

4^o Tur. rel. 65-2

43^h

Tyrwhitt

<36638884610016

<36638884610016

Bayer. Staatsbibliothek

INDEX

PUBLIC GENERAL STATUTES

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF THE ACTS OF PARLIAMENT
FROM 1701 TO 1801

AND OF THE ACTS OF THE
PARLIAMENTS OF GREAT BRITAIN

AND OF THE ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENTS OF GREAT BRITAIN

A

DIGEST

OF THE

PUBLIC GENERAL STATUTES,

FROM *MAGNA CARTA*, A.D. 1224-5, TO 1 & 2 *GEO.* 4. A.D. 1821,

INCLUSIVE :

WITH AN

ANALYTICAL INDEX;

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES OF STATUTES, AND SOVEREIGNS' REIGNS;

AND AN APPENDIX OF SCHEDULES AND FORMS.

BY

ROBERT PHILIP TYRWHITT AND THOMAS WILLIAM TYNDALE,
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE.

*" Quod si leges aliæ super alias accumulatae in tam vasta excreverint volumina, aut tantâ confusione laboraverint, ut eas de integro retractare, et in corpus sanum et habile redigere ex usu sit : id ante omnia agito," * * * * **

BACON DE AUGMENTIS SCIENTIARUM, *Aphorism* 49.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

LONDON :

PRINTED BY A. STRAHAN,

LAW-PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY;

FOR JOSEPH BUTTERWORTH AND SON, 43. FLEET-STREET;

J. COOKE, ORMOND-QUAY, DUBLIN; AND

T. CLARK, 8. PARLIAMENT-SQUARE, EDINBURGH.

1822.

DIGEST

OF THE

PUBLIC GENERAL STATUTES

FROM MAGNA CARTA, A.D. 1215, TO 1 & 2 GEO. 4. A.D. 1821.

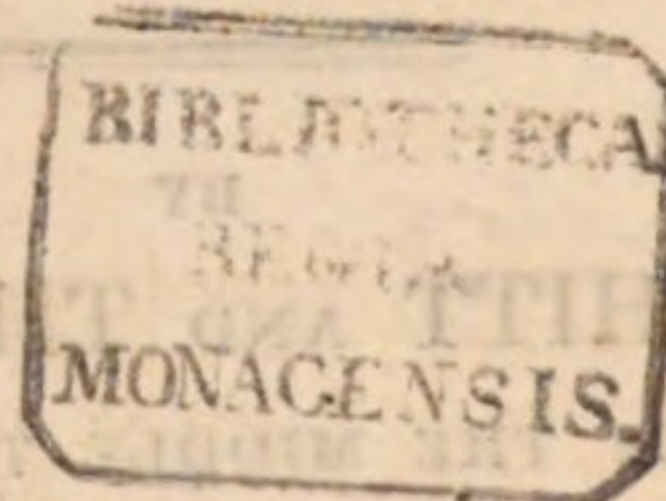
INCLUSIVE:

WITH AN

ANALYTICAL INDEX;

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES OF STATUTES, AND SOVEREIGNS RULING;

AND AN APPENDIX OF SCHEDULES AND FORMS.



"Good is better than evil; for evil drives out good." — *Proverb*
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
appointed to the office of Secretary of the Admiralty, from the year
1801 to the present time.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY A. STRAIN.

PRINTED TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY:

FOR JOSHUA NORTH AND SON, 43, FLEET STREET;

AND

WILLIAMSON & CO., EDINBURGH.

1822.



PAINTERS.

1. FOR THE REDRESS of certain abuses and deceits used in painting, 1 J. 1. c. 20. and s. 1—3.

2. No person, being a plasterer, shall use or set up the art of a painter, commonly called a painter-stainer, in the city of London or suburbs thereof, or shall within such limits make any manner of work, or lay any colour or paintings, unless he be a servant or apprentice of a painter, or has served as such apprentice for 7 years to a painter, upon pain to forfeit 5*l.*, to go one moiety to H.M. and the other to the party suing in any of the courts of record, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c. *id.* s. 4.

3. The company of plasterers, or their servants or apprentices, may lay and use whiting, blacking, red lead, red oker, yellow oker, and russet mixed with size only, and not oil, *id.* s. 5.

4. No painter or painter's servant or apprentice shall have above 16*d.* by the day for laying of any flat colour mingled with size or oil, upon any timber, stone, iron, or lead, *id.* s. 6.

PALACE.

1. DECLARING THE limits of H.M.'s palace of Westminster, 28 H. 8. c. 12. (See also 35 H. 8. c. 12. ss. 23, 24. *post*, pl. 4.)

2. All the soil, ground, mansion, and buildings, and the park which H.M. lately bought of the archbishopric of York, and situate near the Abbey at Westminster, and all things therein builded, and also the soil of H.M.'s ancient palace, shall be H.M.'s whole palace at Westminster for ever, and shall extend as well within such soil and places as in the street leading from Charing Cross unto the Sanctuary Gate at Westminster, and in all the houses, lands, &c. on both sides thereof, from such Cross unto Westminster Hall, situate between the Thames on the east, and such park-wall on the west, and so through all the precincts of the old palace, *id.* s. 1.

3. And such palace shall enjoy within such limits all such like privileges, liberties, jurisdictions, and prerogatives, as to H.M.'s ancient palace belonged; and the old palace shall be deemed part of the new palace, saving to all persons and bodies, their heirs and successors, all right, rents, reversion, &c. as they might have by the premises or any parcel thereof, *id.* s. 2.

4. FOR MURDER AND MALICIOUS bloodshed within the court, 33 H. 8. c. 12.

5. All treasons, misprisions of treasons, murders, manslaughter, bloodsheds, and malicious killings, whereby blood is shed, which shall be done within any the palaces or houses of H.M., or other houses where H.M. shall happen to be demurrant, shall be tried and determined within any of H.M.'s palaces, or other such houses where he is abiding, as follows, *viz.* Before the lord great master or lord steward of H.M.'s household, and in his absence before the treasurer and comptroller thereof, and the steward of the Marshalsey, by virtue of their offices, without any commission; which steward of the Marshalsey shall be for ever assigned by writing under the seal of the lord great master or steward; and whether H.M. is removed from the palace or house where the offence was done, or not, before they be determined, yet such offences shall be tried and determined under this act, before H.M. and the officers of his household before named, or two of them, by inquisition and verdict of H.M. and his household servants in their check-roll as hereinafter expressed, and at such palace or house where H.M. shall be demurrant, *id.* s. 1.

6. And all returns of process, and all executions and judgments concerning the premises, shall be done by the officers, and in the form herein contained, (s. 2.) And all inquisitions on the view of persons slain within such palaces or houses shall be taken by the coroner of H.M.'s household, without adjoining any other coroner of the shire, by oath of 12 or more of the yeomen officers of H.M.'s household, returned by two clerks, comptrollers, the clerks of the checks and clerks-marshal, or one of them of the household to whom such coroner shall direct his precept, which coroner shall be appointed by the lord steward; and such coroner shall without delay certify under his seal, and the seals of those as shall be sworn before him, all such inquisitions, indictments, and offices, on view of all dead bodies slain within such palaces or houses, before the lord great master or steward, and in his absence before the treasurer, comptroller, and steward of the Marshalsey, or two of them, whereof such steward of the Marshalsey to be one; and such inquisitions and offices so certified shall be deemed as good in law as any inquisition taken on view of any dead body before the coroner of the shire, *id.* s. 3.

7. Such two clerks, comptrollers, clerks of the check, and clerks-marshal of H.M.'s household, or one of them, upon a precept to them to be made by the lord steward, or in his absence by the treasurer and comptroller of the household; and such steward of the Marshalsey, or two of them, whereof the steward of the Marshalsey to be one, shall

summon and return the names of 24 persons, being yeomen officers of the household in such check roll, to enquire of such treasons, &c. before such lord steward, or in his absence before such treasurer, &c. who shall cause any number above 12 of such 24 persons so returned to enquire of such treasons, &c. within H.M.'s palaces or houses; and if any person is indicted by such jury so sworn, or by such inquisition of the coroner of such household so certified, that then the lord steward, or in his absence the treasurer, &c. shall arraign every such person according to the course of the common law, and shall forthwith, after issue joined between H.M. and prisoner, at the same day and place, or any other, in the pleasure of such lord steward, &c. make another precept to such clerks, comptrollers, &c. to summon and return one other jury of 24 persons, to appear before the lord steward, or in his absence the treasurer, &c. at a day and place, and under the pain therein to be limited, of the servants and gentlemen officers of H.M.'s chamber and household, which shall take wages by H.M.'s chequer roll; and such lord steward if present, or in his absence such treasurer, &c. before whom such jury is so returned, shall cause 12 of the same jury to be sworn, without any challenge to be had for the same, except for malice, truly to be tried between H.M. and the person so indicted of treasons, &c.; and if such person is found guilty, he shall have judgment of life and member, and suffer death, and forfeit all his manors, lands, goods, &c. as if found guilty of such offences by the order of the common law, without clergy or sanctuary; and if any person so arraigned is found guilty of malicious striking, whereby blood is shed, within such palaces or houses, he shall have judgment by the person before whom he is found guilty, to have his right hand stricken off, at such time and place as he shall appoint, the execution to be done by such person as the person trying the offender shall appoint, and shall also have judgment of perpetual imprisonment, and pay fine to H.M. at his pleasure, 33 H. 8. c. 12. ss. 4—7.

8. For the solemn execution of such sentence for such malicious striking, the following persons shall be present, *viz.*: The serjeant surgeon or his deputy shall be ready at the execution to sear the stump when the hand is stricken off, (s. 8.) The serjeant of the pantry to give bread to the party, (s. 9.) The serjeant of the cellar with a pot of red wine, to give him drink, (s. 10.) The serjeant of the ewry with cloths for the surgeon to occupy, (s. 11.) The yeoman of the chandry shall have seared cloths for the surgeon, (s. 12.) The master cook shall bring a dressing-knife and deliver it to the serjeant of the larder, who shall hold it upright till the execution be done, (s. 13.) The serjeant of the poultry shall be ready with a cock for the surgeon to wrap about the stump, (s. 14.) The yeoman of the scullery to make a fire of coals, and make ready searing irons, (s. 15.) The serjeant serror shall bring the searing-irons, (s. 16.) The groom of the salcery shall be ready with vinegar and cold water, (s. 17.) The serjeant of the wood-yard shall bring a block with a betil, a staple, and cords to bind the hand, *id.* s. 18.

9. If any person so indicted of treason, &c. or malicious striking, shall be arraigned thereof, and refuse to answer to such offences, or if he shall stand mute, he shall be deemed guilty of the thing whereof indicted and arraigned, and have judgment of like pains and forfeitures, as if found guilty by verdict; and the clerks comptrollers, clerks of the check, and clerks marshal may assign a crier to make proclamation and call juries, &c. *id.* s. 19.

10. This act shall not extend to noblemen or other persons who shall happen to strike their servants within such palaces and houses, or within the limits of the same, with their fists, or any small staff; nor to any of H.M.'s officers who shall strike any person within the same palace or house, although thereby blood be shed, unless the party shall happen to die thereof within one year afterwards; provided that the trial of peers for offences herein mentioned shall be had as in times past, *id.* s. 20. [See s. 26.]

11. The liberty and jurisdiction of the Marshalsey court, and circuit of the verge, shall be in all points used by the officers of the same, as hath been heretofore lawfully used for murders, felonies, offences, and all trespasses, contracts, and suits, (s. 21.); and the lord steward shall nominate the coroner of the household, *id.* s. 21, 22.

12. The limits and bounds of any such houses within which any of such offences shall be punished as aforesaid, shall extend as follows, and no more, *viz.* within any edifices, courts, places, gardens, orchards, or houses within the porter's ward of any of such houses, or within any gardens, priory, walks, orchards, tilt-yards, wood-yards, fencing-plays, cock-fights, bowling-alleys, near adjoining to such houses, and being part of the same, or within 200 feet of the standard of any outward gate of such houses, used as a passage out of such house, *id.* ss. 23, 24. [See *ante*, pl. 2, 3.]

13. Nothing in this act concerning malicious striking shall extend to any nobleman or other person who shall strike his servant within such houses, as in s. 20. pl. 10., nor to any of H.M.'s officers, who, in execut-

ing his office, shall strike any person within such houses with their fists or a tipstaff, nor to any other person doing service at any triumph, or at any other service, who shall strike any person within such houses, although blood be thereby shed, except the person stricken do die of the same within one year, 33 H. 8. c. 12. s. 26.

14. If any person who shall steal, or feloniously take away, any plate, jewels, or other goods of H. M., of the value of 12*d.* or above, or who shall break or enter into H. M.'s house to the intent to steal, though H. M. be absent, or any other house, such offence shall be felony, and the offenders and their aiders, &c. shall suffer like forfeiture and death as felons without clergy; and such offenders, being apprehended within the verge of H. M.'s house, shall be arraigned and tried by men of the country as other offenders, for offences done within the verge, before the steward of the *Marshalsey*, and his associates are to be tried within the same precinct, *id.* s. 27. [QU. REP. see 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 4., & 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. FELON, &c.]

PAPER MANUFACTORY.

1. TO PREVENT unlawful combinations of workmen employed in the paper manufactory, 36 G. 3. c. 111. PUBLIC clause, s. 12.

2. All contracts, covenants, and agreements whatever, whether in writing or not, heretofore made or entered into by or between any journeymen paper-makers within this kingdom, for obtaining an advance of wages of them or of any other journeymen, or for lessening their usual hours or quantity of work, or for hindering any person from employing whomsoever he shall think proper in his business of a paper-maker, or in any way to affect any person carrying on such trade, shall be declared illegal and void, *id.* s. 1.

3. Every journeyman paper-maker or other person who shall hereafter enter or agree to enter into, or be concerned in making any contract, whether in writing or not, in support of or relative to any such combination, as in s. 1., shall, on conviction by oath of one witness, before one justice for the county, riding, city, town, or place where such offence was committed, on any information to be exhibited in writing within one month after the offence committed, by order of such justice, at his discretion, be committed to the house of correction within his jurisdiction, to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding two calendar months, *id.* s. 2.

4. The time of working by journeymen at the vat upon all fine wove and plate papers, if the master so requires, shall be half an hour about each post, 20 of which posts shall make a day's work, and the dry worker upon all such fine papers, if the master so requires, shall work 12 hours per day, allowing an interval of an hour for refreshment, *id.* s. 3.

5. Every journeyman paper-maker who shall enter into any combination to raise such wages, or alter the hours or duration of work, or for any other purpose contrary to this act, or who shall, by giving money or other means, directly or indirectly, solicit, intimidate, or endeavour to prevent any unhired journeyman or other person wanting employment in the manufactory of paper from hiring himself to any paper manufacturer, or shall by any means solicit, intimidate, influence, prevail, or attempt to prevail on any journeyman paper-maker, hired or employed, or to be hired, &c. in such manufacture, to quit his service, or shall proscribe or prevent, or attempt so to do, any master or mistress in such act, from employing whomsoever he or she shall think proper in such manufacture, or being employed, shall refuse to work with any person so employed by such master, &c. and shall be thereof convicted on the oath of one witness, before one justice of peace for the district or jurisdiction where such offence is committed, shall be committed to the house of correction in the county or place, to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding two calendar months, *id.* s. 4.

6. Every person, whether employed in such trade or not, who shall attend any meeting or combination by this act declared illegal, or shall summons, give notice to, or call on any journeyman paper-maker, or other person employed in such trade, to attend any such unlawful meeting, &c. or who shall collect, demand, or receive any sum from any journeyman paper-maker, or other person employed in such trade, for any such purposes, or who shall persuade, entice, or intimidate any such journeyman or person to enter into or be concerned in any such meeting, &c. or to turn out against or quit the service of his master or mistress, and every person who shall pay any sum, or make or enter into any subscription for or towards the support or encouragement of any such illegal meeting, &c. and is thereof convicted before one justice of peace of the county, &c. wherein such offence was committed, on oath of one witness shall be committed to the house of correction or common goal for such county, &c. at the discretion of such justice, without bail, for not exceeding two calendar months, *id.* s. 5.

7. All persons who offend against this act, shall equally with all other persons be called on and compelled to give evidence as witnesses on any information exhibited under this act on behalf of the prosecutor; and in all such cases he or she, having given such evidence, shall be indemnified from any information to be laid, or prosecution to be commenced, against

him or her, for having offended in the matter wherein such prosecution or information relative to which he gave evidence was brought, 36 G. 3. c. 111. s. 6.

8. On complaint made on oath to any justice of peace of any offence against this act, such justice shall issue his summons to summon the party charged, and also any witnesses for either party, at a certain time and place therein to be specified; and if any one summoned shall not appear or offer some reasonable excuse for default, then such justice shall issue his warrant to apprehend such party so making default within such justice's jurisdiction, and on such party appearing or being brought before such justice on his warrant, or in case the party charged shall not appear to such summons being served on him, or left at his usual abode, and proof is made thereof by oath before such justice, then such justice shall proceed to enquire of the matters complained of, and to examine into the same by oath of any person, and to determine the matter, and on confession or proof by one witness on oath, to acquit or convict the party charged; and if any person so summoned to appear as a witness shall not appear at the time and place in the summons appointed, and give his evidence, such justice may issue his warrant under his hand and seal for the commitment of such person to some prison of the county, &c. where such witness shall so make default, there to remain till he shall submit to be examined as a witness, *id.* s. 7.

9. The justice convicting any party as herein prescribed, shall draw up the conviction in the form or to the effect following; viz.

'Be it remembered that on this — day of — in the — year of H. M.'s reign, A B is convicted before — of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the said county of — [or for the riding or division, city, liberty, town, or place, as the case is] for — and — the said — do hereby order and adjudge him [or her] to be committed to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for the space of — or until he or she shall submit to be examined (as the case may be), without bail or mainprize. Given under the day and year aforesaid.'

and then to be written on parchment, and transmitted to the next quarter sessions held for the county, &c. wherein such conviction was held to be filed of record; and in case any person so convicted shall appeal, as in s. 10. from the judgment of such justice to such sessions, the justices there shall, on receiving such conviction, hear and determine the matter of such appeal according to this act, and no *certiorari* shall be granted to remove any conviction or proceeding had thereon under this act, *id.* s. 8.

10. In all cases where any information authorized by this act to be made before one justice, is made on oath of the informer, to be taken by such justice, such justice may issue his warrant under hand and seal, grounded on such information, for the apprehension and bringing of the person alleged to have so offended before him, or any justice of the same county, without any previous summons being issued, instead of issuing such summons for his appearance to answer to such information, *id.* s. 9.

11. Every person convicted of any offence under this act may appeal from the judgment of such justice at the time of his conviction to the then next quarter sessions, which shall be held for the county, &c. where such judgment was given, and the execution of such judgment shall in such case be suspended, the person so convicted entering into recognizances at the time of his conviction, with two sureties in 20*l.* each, upon condition to prosecute such appeal with effect, and to be forthcoming to abide the judgment and determination of such sessions, and to pay such costs as shall be there awarded, which recognizance such convicting justice shall take, and the justices at such sessions shall hear and determine such appeal, and award reasonable costs to either party, which decision shall be final; and if, on hearing such appeal, the judgment of such justice shall be confirmed, such appellant shall immediately pay the costs awarded by the sessions for defraying the expences of the defendant in such appeal, and shall be committed by such sessions to the house of correction to be kept to hard labour, or to the common gaol, as shall be mentioned in the conviction, for two calendar months, or any less time in the conviction mentioned, without bail, and until such costs are paid, *id.* s. 10.

12. Actions for any thing done in pursuance of this act shall be commenced within six calendar months after the thing done, and shall be laid in the proper county, and the defendant therein may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; and if a verdict shall pass for the defendant, or the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinued, or has judgment given against him on demurrer or otherwise, the defendant shall have double costs, *id.* s. 11.

PAPIST.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR EXTINGUISHING the authority of the bishop of Rome, 28 H. 8. c. 10. [REP. 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 8. and 1 El. c. 1. s. 13.]

2. FOR REPEALING all statutes, articles, and provisions made against the see apostolic of Rome, since 20 H. 8., and for the establishment of all spiritual and ecclesiastical possessions and hereditaments conveyed to the laity, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 8. [REP. (all but s. 40.) by 1 El. c. 1. ss. 2, 32. See s. 40. PRÆMUNIRE.]

3. To OBLIGE PAPISTS to register their names and real estates, 1 G. 1. S. 2. c. 55. [EXPL. the time for such registering ENLARGED, and purchases made by protestants SECURED, 3 G. 1. c. 18. which is EXPL. 21 G. 3. c. 51. and all REP. 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 21.]

4. FOR GRANTING AN aid to H. M. by laying a tax upon papists, and for making such other persons as upon due summons shall refuse or neglect to take the oaths therein mentioned, to contribute towards the said tax for reimbursing to the public part of the great expences occasioned by the late conspiracies, and for discharging the estates of papists from the two-third parts of the rents and profits thereof for one year, and all arrears of the same, and from such forfeitures as are therein more particularly described, 9 G. 1. c. 18. EXP.

5. To OBLIGE ALL persons being papists in Scot., and all persons in G. B. refusing or neglecting to take the oaths appointed for the security of H. M.'s government, to register their names and real estates, 9 G. 1. c. 24. EXP.

6. To explain and amend 9 G. 1. c. 24., and for enlarging the time for taking the said oaths and making such registers, and for allowing further time for the enrolment of deeds or wills made by Papists which have been omitted to be enrolled pursuant to the 3 G. 1. c. 18. and also for giving relief to protestant lessees, 10 G. 1. c. 4. EXP.

7. FOR ALLOWING FURTHER time for enrolment of deeds and wills made by papists, and for relief of protestant purchasers, devisees, and lessees, 3 G. 2. c. 29. ss. 6, 7., 6 G. 2. c. 5., 9 G. 2. c. 26. ss. 8, 9., 11 G. 2. c. 11., 12 G. 2. c. 14., 16 G. 2. c. 32., 19 G. 2. c. 16., 26 G. 2. c. 24., 28 G. 2. c. 10., 31 G. 2. c. 21., 33 G. 2. c. 13., 2 G. 3. c. 26., 4 G. 3. c. 38., 7 G. 3. c. 34., 12 G. 3. c. 10., 14 G. 3. c. 37., 17 G. 3. c. 45., 18 G. 3. c. 46., 22 G. 3. c. 23. 23 G. 3. c. 22., 24 G. 3. S. 1. c. 16., 27 G. 3. c. 42., 28 G. 3. c. 47., 29 G. 3. c. 36., 30 G. 3. c. 19., 35 G. 3. c. 99., all EXP.

8. To INDEMNIFY protestant purchasers of estates of papists against the penalties or forfeitures papists are liable to, for not having enrolled their estates in pursuance of 3 G. 1. c. 18. for that purpose, 8 G. 2. c. 25. 14 G. 2. c. 21., both EXP.

(STATUTES in force.)

1. No PERSON of this realm, or any of H. M.'s dominions, shall pay any pensions, leases, portions, peters-pence, or other impositions, to the use of the bishop or see of Rome, but all such portions, &c. shall cease, 25 H. 8. c. 21. s. 2. [REP. 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 8. but REV. 1 El. c. 1.]

2. FOR THE ASSURANCE of H. M.'s royal power over all estates and subjects within her dominions, [viz. by making it a *præmunire* to maintain the power of the pope in this country] 5 El. c. 1. and s. 1. [ss. 2—4. 10. 18, 19. 25.] and 23 El. c. 1. s. 8. [See the rest of this act, viz. ss. 5—17., OATHS, ss. 21, 22., PRÆMUNIRE.]

3. If any person dwelling within H. M. dominions, shall, by writing, cyphering, printing, preaching, teaching, or act, advisedly and wittingly hold, maintain, or defend the power of the bishop of Rome heretofore used within this realm, or attribute the same to him, such persons, and their abettors, counsellors, and comforters, upon purpose to further such usurped power, shall, on being indicted thereof within one year after such offences committed, and being convicted within any time, incur the penalties of the 16 R. 2. c. 5. for provision and *præmunire*, id. s. 2.

4. As well all justices of assize as of the peace, or two of such justices of peace, whereof one is of the quorum, shall in their sessions enquire of all offences contrary to the premises, in like form as they may of any other offences against H. M.'s peace, and shall certify every presentment before them had concerning the same, before the justices of K. B., within 40 days next after such presentment had, if the term be then open, and if not, at the first day of full term next following such 40 days, on pain that every justice of assize or of the peace, before whom such presentment is made, making default of such certificate, shall forfeit 100*l.* to H. M., id. s. 3.

5. The justices of K. B., as well in every such certificate as by enquiry before themselves, shall hear and determine every such offence contrary hereto according to law, in such form as if the persons against whom any presentment is had on this statute, had been presented on any offence in 16 R. 2. c. 5. contained, id. s. 4.

6. If any such offenders, as in s. 2., after such conviction, do afterwards commit such offences, and be thereof convicted (s. 10.) they shall for such second offences, suffer as in cases of high treason, id. s. 10, 11.

7. But no such attainder shall work corruption of blood or disherison of heir. And this act shall be publicly read in the quarter sessions, and in the halls of inns of court, id. ss. 12, 13. 15. [See the sections at length, OATHS.]

8. Charitable giving of alms to such offenders without fraud, shall not be such an abetment, aiding, or comforting, as thereby the giver shall incur any penalty, id. s. 18.

9. If any peer offend contrary to this act, he shall be tried by his peers as in cases of treasons, id. s. 19.

10. No person shall be indicted for assisting, comforting, or abetting any person for any of such offences, in defending, &c. the usurped power of the bishops of Rome, unless he is lawfully accused by such good proof as by the jury which shall indict him, is deemed sufficient to prove him guilty of such offences, 5 El. c. 1. s. 23.

11. Offences against 5 El. c. 1. touching the acknowledging of H. M.'s government in causes ecclesiastical and the service of God, may be inquired of as well before justices of peace as other justices therein named, within a year and a day after the offence committed, 23 El. c. 1. s. 8.

12. AGAINST THE BRINGING in and putting in execution of bulls and other instruments from the see of Rome, 13 El. c. 2. and recital in s. 1. [AMD. 23 El. c. 1. s. 8.]

13. If any person shall use within H. M.'s dominions any bull, writing, or instrument of absolution or reconciliation obtained from the bishop of Rome, or from any person claiming authority from him, or if any person shall take upon him by colour of any such bull, &c. to absolve or reconcile any person, or to grant or promise to any person within H. M.'s dominions, any such absolution, &c. by any speech, preaching, teaching, or writing, or other open deed, or if any person within this realm shall willingly receive such absolution, &c. (s. 2.) or else if any person shall obtain from the see of Rome any manner of bull, &c., or shall publish or put in use the same, then all such acts and offences shall be deemed high treason, and the offenders and their procurers, abettors, and counsellors, shall be adjudged high traitors, and being thereof indicted and attainted, shall suffer death, and forfeit their lands, tenements, and goods, as in cases of high treason, id. ss. 2, 3.

14. All aiders, comforters, or maintainers of such offenders after the fact, to the intent to uphold the doing of such usurped authority, shall incur the pains in the statute of *præmunire*, 16 R. 2. c. 5. mentioned, id. s. 4.

15. If any person to whom any such absolution, reconciliation, bull, &c. is offered, shall conceal such offer, and not disclose the same within six weeks after to the privy council, he shall incur the penalty of misprision of high treason, id. s. 5.

16. No person shall be molested for misprision of treason for any offence declared treason by this act, other than those declared in s. 5. to be in case of misprision of high treason, id. s. 6.

17. If any person shall bring into Eng., or any of the dominions of the same, any token called an *Agnus Dei*, or any crosses, pictures, beads, or such like vain things from the see of Rome, or from any claiming authority from such see, to consecrate or hallow the same [which have been usually consecrated by such bishop, and such crosses, &c. by persons authorized by him; and divers pardons, immunities, and exemptions granted by such see to those who receive the same,] and if any person so bringing such *Agnus Dei*, &c., shall offer the same to any subject of this realm, to be worn or used, then as well the person so doing as the person who shall receive the same, shall, on conviction, incur the pains by the stat. of *præmunire*, 16 R. 2. c. 5. provided, id. s. 7.

18. If any person to whom any such *Agnus Dei*, &c. is tendered, shall apprehend the party so tendering, and bring him before a justice of peace for that shire where the tender was made, if he has power so to do, or for lack of such ability shall, within 3 days after such offer made, disclose the name of such person as shall make such offer, and the dwelling-place, or place of resort of the same person (which he shall endeavour to know by all the means he can), to the ordinary of that diocese, or to any justice of peace where such person to whom such offer was made shall be resident; and also if such person shall receive any such *Agnus Dei*, &c., and shall within 1 day after such receipt, deliver the same to any justice of peace, such person shall not incur any penalty, id. s. 8.

19. If any justice of peace to whom any matter before mentioned is showed, do not within 14 days after declare the same to some of the privy council, such justice shall incur the pain by 16 R. 2. c. 5. provided, id. s. 10.

20. If any peer shall be indicted for any such offences, he shall have his trial by his peers, as in cases of high treason and misprision of treason, id. s. 11.

21. General saving to all persons (other than the offenders and their heirs, and such as claim to their uses) all rights, &c. leases, rents, offices, fees, &c. as any of them had at the time of the committing of such offences, id. s. 12.

22. Every offence against 13 El. c. 2. touching the acknowledging H. M.'s government in causes ecclesiastical and the service of God, may be inquired of as well before justices of peace as other justices, within one year and a day after the offence committed (s. 8.), and conveyances of any property that may defeat H. M. of any interest that may grow by this act shall be void, 23 El. c. 1. s. 13.

23. To RETAIN H. M.'s SUBJECTS in their due obedience, [by declaring it high treason to attempt to withdraw any person from his allegiance, or to reconcile him to the see of Rome, and imposing penalties for non-attendance at church, or for inducing others to abstain

therefrom,] 23 *El. c. 1. and s. 1.*, AMD. 29 *El. c. 6.*; 35 *El. c. 1.* (which is CON. 3 *C. 1. c. 4.*, and indefinitely, 16 *C. 1. c. 4.*, and REP. as to ss. 8, 9. by 3 *J. 1. c. 4. ss. 21, 22, 30, 31.*

24. All persons which have or pretend to have power, or shall by any means practise, to absolve, persuade, or withdraw any of H. M.'s subjects from their natural obedience, or to withdraw them for that intent from the established to the *Romish* religion, or to move them to promise any obedience to any pretended authority of the see of *Rome*, or of any other prince, state, or potentate, to be used within her dominions, or shall do any overt act to that intent, shall be deemed traitors, and on conviction shall have judgment, suffer and forfeit as in cases of high treason; and if any persons shall by any means be willingly absolved, or so withdrawn or willingly reconciled, or shall promise any obedience to any such pretended authority as aforesaid, then they and their procurers and counsellors, on conviction, shall be tried and judged, and suffer and forfeit as in cases of high treason, 23 *El. c. 1. s. 2.*, [see further, 3 *J. 1. c. 4. s. 22. pl. 112.*]

25. All persons that shall wittingly be aiders or maintainers of such persons, or offending knowing the same, or which shall conceal any such offence, and shall not within 20 days at furthest after such their knowledge, disclose the same to some justice of peace or other higher officer, shall be taken, tried, and judged, and suffer and forfeit as offenders in misprision of treason, *id. s. 3.*

26. Every person which shall say or sing mass, being thereof convicted, shall forfeit 200 marks, and be committed to the next gaol for one year, and till he has paid such sum; and every person which shall willingly hear mass, shall forfeit 100 marks, and suffer imprisonment for a year, *id. s. 4.* [but see now 31 *G. 3. c. 32. s. 4.*]

27. Every person above the age of 16, which shall not repair to some church, chapel, or usual place of common prayer, but forbears the same, contrary to the statute, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 14.* For uniformity, being thereof convicted, shall forfeit to H. M. for every month, 20*l.*; and every person so forbearing for 12 months, shall for his obstinacy, after certificate made into the K. B. by the ordinary of the diocese, a justice of assize and gaol delivery, or a justice of peace, be bound with two sureties in 200*l.* at least to the good behaviour, and so continue bound until they conform themselves, and come to church, according to such statute, *id. s. 5.* [see further, 3 *J. 1. c. 4. s. 11. post, pl. 112.*, and 31 *G. 3. c. 32. s. 3.*]

28. If any person shall keep any schoolmaster which shall not repair to church, or be allowed by the ordinary, he shall forfeit for every month 10*l.*, *id. s. 6.*

29. Provided that no ordinary, or their ministers, shall take any thing for such allowance. And such school-master presuming to teach contrary to this act, and being thereof convict, shall be disabled to be a teacher of youth, and shall suffer imprisonment one year, *id. s. 7.*

30. All offences against this act, or against 1 *El. c. 2. s. 5 El. c. 2.* or 15 *El. c. 2.* touching acknowledging of H. M.'s supreme government in causes ecclesiastical, or the service of God, or coming to church, or establishment of true religion, shall be inquirable, as well before justices of peace as other justices in such statutes named, within one year and a day after such offence committed, *id. s. 8.*

31. Justices of *oyer and terminer*, of assize, and gaol delivery, shall inquire, or hear and determine, all offences against this statute; and justices of peace in their quarter sessions shall inquire, or hear, and determine, all offences against this act, except treason and misprision of treason, *id. s. 9.*

32. Every person guilty of any offence against this statute, other than treason and misprision of treason, which shall before he be indicted, or at his arraignment or trial before judgment, submit and conform himself before the bishop of the diocese where he resides, or before the justices where he is arraigned (having not before made like submission, being indicted for his first like offence) shall, upon his recognition of such submission in open assizes or sessions, be discharged of all offences against this act, except treason and misprision of treason, and of all pains and forfeitures for the same, *id. s. 10.*

33. All forfeitures of money limited by this act shall be divided in three parts, whereof one shall be to H. M. to her own use, one other to H. M. for relief of the poor in the parish where the offence was done, to be delivered by warrant of the principal officers in the receipt of the exchequer, and the other third to such person as will sue for the same in any court of record, by action of debt, &c. or information wherein no essoin, &c.; and every person which shall forfeit any money by this act, and shall not pay the same within three months after judgment given, shall be committed to prison until he have paid such sums, or conform himself or go to church, *id. s. 11.* [See 29 *El. c. 6. s. 7. post, pl. 43.*]

34. Every person which usually on the *Sunday* shall have in his house divine service established by law, and be thereat usually present, and shall not obstinately refuse to come to church, and shall also four times in the year be present at divine service in the church of the parish, or in some other church or chapel of ease, shall not incur any penalty by this act for not repairing to church, *id. s. 12.*

35. Every grant, conveyance, bond, judgment, and execution, had or to be made for any ruinous purpose to defraud any interest that might grow to H. M., or another person, by means of any conviction under this statute, or the 13 *El. c. 2.* shall be utterly void against H. M., and such as sue for such penalties, 23 *El. c. 1. s. 13.*

36. If any peer of this realm shall happen to be indicted of any offence made treason or misprision of treason by this act, he shall have his trial by his peers, as in other like cases, *id. s. 14.*

37. Nothing herein shall take away or abridge the authority or jurisdiction of ecclesiastical censures for any cause, but that the ecclesiastical judges may proceed as heretofore, *id. s. 15.*

38. Every conveyance of lands made by any person who shall not repair to church contrary to the statute 23 *El. c. 1.*, and which shall be revocable at the pleasure of such offender, or intended for the behoof or disposition of such offender, or whereby such offender or his family shall be maintained, shall be void, as against H. M. for levying of such sums as such person ought to forfeit for not going to church, or for saying, or hearing, or being at mass, and shall also be seised for H. M.'s use. 29 *El. c. 6. s. 1.*

39. Every conviction for any offence before mentioned shall be in the K. B., or at the assizes or general gaol delivery, and shall be estreated into the court of exchequer before the end of the term next ensuing, in such time that execution may issue, *id. s. 2.*

40. Every such offender, in not repairing to divine service, as shall be once convicted thereof, shall, in such of the terms of *Easter* or *Michaelmas* as shall be next after such conviction, pay into the receipt of the exchequer 20*l.* for every month contained in the indictment whereon the conviction was had; and shall also for every month after such conviction, without any other indictment or conviction, pay into such exchequer in every *Easter* and *Michaelmas* term, as much as shall remain unpaid after the rate of 20*l.* for each month after conviction; and if default be made in any such payment, H. M. may by process out of the exchequer seize all the goods, and two parts, as well of the land, &c., leases and farms of such offender as of all other lands, &c. liable to such seizure or penalties, leaving the third part of the lands, leases, and farms, for the maintenance of the offender and his family, *id. s. 4.* [see 1 *J. 1. c. 4. s. 5. pl. 88.*, 3 *J. 1. c. 4. s. 11. pl. 112.*]

41. The indictment mentioning the not coming of such offender to the church of the parish where such person at any time before such indictment did reside, nor to any other church, or usual place, of common prayer, shall be sufficient; and it shall not be needful to mention therein that the offender was inhabiting within H. M.'s dominions; but if such offender was not within H. M.'s dominions, he shall be relieved by plea, and not otherwise. And upon the indictment a proclamation shall be made at the same assizes or gaol delivery, in which the indictment is taken, (if the same be taken at any assize, &c.) by which it shall be commanded, that the body of such offender be rendered to the sheriff before the next assizes, &c.; and if at such next assizes, &c. such offender shall not make appearance, upon such default recorded, the same shall be as sufficient conviction, *id. s. 5.*

42. Provided that whensoever any such offender shall make submission, and become conformable, according to 23 *El. c. 1. s. 10. pl. 32.* or shall die, no forfeiture or seizure of the lands after such submission, conformity, or death, and satisfaction of all arrearages of 20*l.* monthly, shall ensue, so long as he so conforms, *id. s. 6.*

43. The lord-treasurer, chancellor, and chief baron, or two of them, may dispose of the third part of the 20*l.* for every month, for not going to divine service, given by 23 *El. c. 1. s. 11. pl. 33.*, for the maintenance as well of the poor, and of the houses of correction, as of impotent and maimed soldiers, *id. s. 7.*

44. This act shall not make void any grant or lease to be made without covin, whereupon the accustomed yearly rent is reserved, or any other conveyance whatsoever made *bonâ fide* on good consideration, and which is not revocable at the pleasure of the offender, otherwise than to give title to H. M. to have such rents, during such lease and grant, *id. s. 8.*

45. This act shall not continue any seizure of any lands of such offender in H. M.'s hands after the offender's death, which lands he shall be seized of only for his life, or in right of his wife, *id. s. 9.*

46. If any persons above 16 years of age shall refuse to repair to some church, chapel, or usual place of common prayer to hear divine service, according to law, and shall forbear to do the same for the space of a month, without any lawful cause, [or,] shall, by printing, writing, or express words, advisedly practise, or go about to persuade any other, to deny and impugn H. M.'s authority in cases ecclesiastical annexed to the imperial crown of this realm, or to that end shall advisedly and maliciously move any other person to forbear coming to church to hear divine service, or receive the communion according to law, or to be present at any unlawful conventicles or meetings under colour of any exercise of religion contrary to law; or if any person which shall obstinately refuse to repair to some church or usual place of common prayer, and shall forbear for a month to hear divine service, shall willingly be present at

such conventicles or meetings under colour of such exercise of religion contrary to law; every person so offending, and being thereof convicted, shall be committed to prison until they conform and yield themselves to come to some church, or usual place of common prayer, and hear divine service according to law, and make such open submission and declaration of their conformity as in s. 4. appointed, 35 *El. c. 1. s. 1.*

47. If any such persons so offending, shall not, within three months after conviction, conform themselves to the laws in coming to church to hear divine service, and in making such public confession and submission as in s. 4., being required by the bishop of the diocese, or any justice of peace where such person is, or by the minister or curate of the parish, such offender being thereunto required by any such justice, shall, upon oath before the quarter sessions of such county, or at the assizes and gaol delivery, abjure this realm and all H. M.'s dominions for ever, unless H. M. shall license the party to return; and thereupon depart out of this realm at such port and within such time as shall be assigned by such justices, unless he be staid by such lawful means as by common law is allowed in cases of abjuration for felony; and in such cases, then within such time after as the common law requireth in case of abjuration for felony; and the justices of peace before whom such abjuration is made, shall cause the same to be entered of record, and certify the same to the justices of assize, at the next assizes or gaol delivery for the county, *id. s. 2.*

48. If any such offender refuse to make such abjuration, or shall not, after such abjuration made, go to such haven, and within such time as is appointed, and from thence depart out of this realm, or shall return into H. M.'s dominions, without her licence, he shall be adjudged a felon, and suffer as in cases of felony, without clergy, *id. s. 3.* [See punishment of abjuration of the realm for a papist wandering from his place of his residence, 35 *El. c. 2. s. 8. post, pl. 74.*]

49. If any person that shall offend against this act shall, before he is required to make abjuration, repair to some parish church on some Sunday or other festival, and hear divine service and at service time before the sermon or reading of the gospel, make public submission and declaration of his conformity to the laws as in s. 5. appointed, the same offender shall be discharged of all such penalties by this act inflicted, *id. s. 4.*

50. Such submission shall be as follows: *viz.*

'I A. B. do humbly confess and acknowledge that I have grievously offended God in contemning H. M.'s godly and lawful government and authority, by absenting myself from church and from hearing divine service, contrary to the godly law and statutes of this realm, and in using and frequenting disordered and unlawful conventicles and assemblies, under pretence and colour of exercise of religion, and I am heartily sorry for the same, and do acknowledge and testify in my conscience, that no other person hath or ought to have any power or authority over H. M. And I do promise and protest without dissimulation or any colour or means of any dispensation, that from henceforth I will from time to time obey and perform H. M.'s laws and statutes in repairing to church, and hearing divine service, and do my uttermost endeavour to defend the same,' *id. s. 5.*

51. Every minister or curate of every parish where such submission is made shall enter the same in a book, and within ten days next following certify the same to the bishop of that diocese, *id. s. 6.*

52. If any such offender, after such submission made, fall into relapse, or obstinately refuse to repair to church, and shall forbear the same as aforesaid, or shall be present at any such conventicles or meetings, under pretence of exercise of religion contrary to law, shall lose all benefit of such submission, and be in like condition as if it had not been made, *id. s. 7.*

53. All the pains and forfeitures and payments by this act imposed, may be recovered and levied to the use of H. M. by action of debt, &c., or information or otherwise in the courts of K. B., C. P., and exchequer, as any other debt due by any person in other case may be, wherein no essoin, &c. (s. 10.); and the third part thereof shall be employed in such charitable uses and in such manner as by 29 *El. c. 6. s. 19.* is limited, *id. s. 10, 11.*

54. Provided no popish recusant or feme-covert be compelled to abjure by this act, *id. s. 12.*

55. Every person that shall abjure by force of this act or refuse to abjure on being required, shall forfeit to H. M. all his goods for ever, and shall lose all his lands, tenements, &c. during the life of such offender; and the wife of any offender under this act shall not lose her dower, nor shall any corruption of blood grow by reason of any offence mentioned in this act; but the heir of such offender may employ such lands, &c., as if this act had not been made, *id. s. 13.*

56. AGAINST JESUITS, SEMINARY PRIESTS, and such other like disobedient persons, 27 *El. c. 2. and s. 1.* [see 31 *G. 3. c. 32. s. 4.*]

57. No Jesuit, seminary priest, or other priest, deacon, or religious, or ecclesiastical person, being born within H. M.'s dominions, and ordained or professed by any authority from the see of Rome, shall come into or remain in H. M.'s dominions, other than in cases expressed in this act; and if he do, such offence shall be high treason, and such of-

fenders shall be deemed traitors, and suffer, &c. as in cases of high treason, 27 *El. c. 2. s. 3.*

58. Every person who shall wittingly and willingly receive, comfort, aid, or maintain any such Jesuit, &c. being at liberty, knowing him to be such, shall be adjudged a felon without clergy, and suffer death and forfeit as in cases of felony, *id. s. 4.*

59. If any of H. M.'s subjects (not being a Jesuit, &c.), which shall be of or brought up in any college of Jesuits or seminary beyond the seas, shall not within 6 months after proclamation made in London, under the great seal, return into this realm, and within 2 days after such return, before the bishop of the diocese, or two justices of peace of the county where he shall arrive, submit himself to H. M., and take the oath (of supremacy) set forth in 1 *El. c. 1.*, every such person which shall otherwise return shall suffer as in case of high treason, *id. s. 5.*

60. If any person under H. M.'s obedience shall by any means willingly convey out of H. M.'s dominions into any foreign parts, or willingly give or contribute any money or other relief for any Jesuit, &c., or for the maintenance or relief of any college of Jesuits or seminary beyond the seas, or of any person in the same, and not returned with submission, every person so offending shall incur the penalty of *præmunire* in the 16 *R. 2. c. 5.* mentioned, *id. s. 6.* [See 3 *C. 1. c. 2. s. 1.*]

61. Every offence against this act may be inquired of, heard, and determined, as well in the K. B. as in the county, or any other H. M.'s dominions where the offence is committed, or the offender taken, *id. s. 8.*

62. This act shall not extend to any such Jesuit, &c. as shall within 3 days after he shall come into this realm, submit himself to some bishop, or justice of peace within the county where he shall arrive, and before such bishop, &c. take the oath (of supremacy) set forth in 1 *El. c. 1.*, and under his hand acknowledge and continue his due obedience to H. M.'s laws in causes of religion, *id. s. 10.*

63. If any peer be indicted of any offence made treason, felony, or *præmunire* by this act, he shall have his trial by his peers, *id. s. 11.*

64. Every subject of this realm, which shall know that any such Jesuit or other priest aforesaid shall be within this realm contrary to this act, and shall not discover the same to some justice of peace, or other higher officer, within 12 days, but willingly conceal his knowledge therein, shall make fine, and be imprisoned at H. M.'s pleasure. And if such justice of peace, or other officer, to whom such matter is discovered, do not, within 28 days, give information thereof to some of the privy council, he shall forfeit 200 marks, *id. s. 13.*

65. Such of the privy council to whom such information is made, shall thereupon deliver a note in writing, signed with his own hand, to the party by whom he shall receive such information, testifying that such information was made to him, *id. s. 14.*

66. All oaths and submissions made by force of this act shall be certified into the chancery, by such parties before whom the same is made, within 3 months after such submission, upon pain to forfeit 100*l.* to the queen, *id. s. 15.*

67. If any person so submitting do within 10 years after such submission, come within 10 miles of such place where H. M. shall be, without special licence from H. M., under her hand, such person shall take no benefit of his submission, but the same shall be void, *id. s. 16.* [See further as to recusants convert coming into H. M.'s presence, 3 *J. 1. c. 5. s. 2. pl. 135.*]

68. FOR RESTRAINING POPISH REOUSANTS to some certain place of abode, 35 *El. c. 2.* [CONF. and REP. as to licence to travel above 5 miles in s. 12., 3 *J. 1. c. 5. s. 6.*, and other provisions, *post.*] [See further on this point 3 *J. 1. c. 5. s. 4. pl. 134.*]

69. Every person above the age of 16, born within H. M.'s dominions, or made denizen, and having any certain place of abode within this realm, which being a popish recusant shall be convicted for not repairing to church, &c. and being within this realm, shall within 40 days after conviction (if they be not restrained by imprisonment, or by H. M. command, or by order of six of the privy council, or by sickness, and in such cases 20 days after they shall be enlarged, and shall be able to travel) repair to their place of abode, and shall not at any time after remove above five miles from thence, upon pain to forfeit all their goods, and also forfeit to H. M. all the lands of every such person during the life of such offender, *id. s. 3.* 35 *El. c. 2. s. 3.*

70. Like provision for such offenders not having any certain place of abode, to repair to their places of birth, or where their parents reside, within 40 days after the end of this session of parliament, *id. s. 4. Exp.*

71. Every such offender which shall have any lands by copy of court roll, or other customary tenure at the will of the lord, according to the custom of any manor, shall forfeit all his lands holden by copy of court roll, &c. during the life of such offender (if his estate so long continue) to the lords of whom the same be holden, if the lord be not a popish recusant convict, nor seised upon trust to the use of any such recusant, and in such case the forfeiture to be to H. M., *id. s. 5.*

72. Such persons, as by this act are to repair to their place of abode,

or where they were born, shall within 20 days after their coming to such places, notify their coming thither, and present themselves, and deliver their names, in writing, to the minister or curate of the parish, and to the constable, headborough, or tythingman of the town, and thereupon such minister shall enter the same in a book, *35 El. c. 2. s. 6.*

73. Such minister and constable, &c. shall certify the same to the justices of peace at the next quarter sessions, and the justices there shall cause the same to be entered by the clerk of the peace on the rolls of the sessions, *id. s. 7.*

74. If any such popish recusant (not being a feme covert, and not having lands or annuities, of an absolute estate of freehold, of the yearly value of twenty marks, or goods above the value of 40*l.*) shall not within the time in this act limited, repair to their place of abode, &c. and so notify their coming to the minister and constable, or shall pass above 5 miles from the same, and shall not, within 3 months after such person shall be apprehended for so offending, conform to the laws in coming to church and making public submission, being required by the bishop, or any justice of peace, or by the minister of the parish; such offender, being required by two justices of peace or coroner of the county, shall upon oath before them, abjure this realm and all H. M.'s dominions for ever, and shall depart out of this realm at such port, and within such time, as shall be assigned by such justices or coroner; unless they be stayed by such causes as are allowed in cases of abjuration for felony; and in such cases within such time after, as the law requireth in case of abjuration for felony, *id. s. 8.*

75. Every justice of peace and coroner, before whom such abjuration is made, shall cause the same to be entered of record, and certify the same at the next assizes or gaol delivery, *id. s. 9.*

76. If such offender shall refuse to make such abjuration, or shall not go to such haven, and depart out of this realm, or shall return into any H. M.'s dominions without her licence, he shall be adjudged and suffer as a felon without clergy, *id. s. 10.*

77. If any person suspected to be a Jesuit, seminary, or massing priest, being examined by any person having lawful authority so to do, shall refuse to answer whether he be a Jesuit, or a seminary, or massing priest, he shall be committed to prison until he answer such questions, *id. s. 11.*

78. If any person so restrained shall be urged by process, or be bound without fraud, to make appearance in any of H. M.'s courts, or shall be required by 3 of the privy council, or by any 4 commissioners to be assigned by H. M., to make appearance before H. M.'s council or commissioners, such person shall not incur any forfeiture for travelling to make appearance accordingly, or for his abode and return, *id. s. 13.*

79. If any person so restrained shall be bound to yield his body to the sheriff upon proclamation, he shall not incur any forfeiture for travelling for that purpose, and back again, *id. s. 14.*

80. If any person that shall offend against this act, shall, before he be convicted, come to some parish church on some *Sunday* or other festival, and hear divine service, and at service time, before the sermon or reading of the gospel, make public submission and declaration of his conformity to H. M.'s laws, he shall be discharged of all such forfeitures; such submission to be made in the words here set down, *id. ss. 15, 16.* [see the form *35 El. c. 1. s. 5. ante, pl. 50.*]

81. Every minister of every parish where such submission is so made, shall enter the same in a book, and within 10 days certify the same to the bishop, *id. s. 17.*

82. If any such offender, after such submission made, shall fall into relapse, or become a recusant in not going to church, he shall lose all benefit of submission, *id. s. 18.*

83. Every woman married shall be bound by every article in this statute, other than the article of abjuration; and no woman married shall be compelled to abjure, *id. s. 19.*

84. FOR THE DUE EXECUTION OF THE STATUTES against Jesuits, seminaries, priests, recusants, &c. *1 J. 1. c. 4. [CONF. 3 C. 1. c. 2. s. 1.]* The statutes made in the reign of *Elizabeth*, as well against jesuits, seminary and other priests, deacons, and ecclesiastical persons, ordained or professed by any authority from the see of *Rome*, as those which concern the withdrawing the king's subjects from their due obedience, and the religion now professed, and the taking of the oath of obedience to the king, together with those made in the late queen's time against recusants, shall be put in execution, *id. s. 1.*

85. If any recusant shall submit or reform himself, and become obedient to the laws of the church of *Eng.* and repair to church, such person shall be freed from the penalties of recusancy, *id. s. 2.* [See *31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 3.*]

86. If any recusant die, his heir being no recusant, such heir shall be discharged of all penalties in respect of his ancestor's recusancy; and if the heir be a recusant, and after shall become conformable and repair to church, and shall take the oath of supremacy, as in *1 El. c. 1.* expressed, before the archbishop or bishop of the diocese, such heir shall be discharged of all penalties in respect of his ancestor's recusancy, *id. s. 3.*

87. If the heir of any recusant shall be within the age of 16 at the

decease of his ancestor, and shall after his age of 16 be a recusant, such heir shall not be discharged of such penalties in respect of his ancestor's recusancy, until he submit or reform himself, and repair to church and take the oath of supremacy, as in *s. 3.*, but after such submission and oath, he shall be discharged thereof, *1 J. 1. c. 4. s. 4.*

88. Where any seizure shall be had of the two parts of any lands, leases, or farms, for the non-payment of the 20*l.* per month, according to *29 El. c. 6. s. 4. pl. 40.*, such two parts shall, according to the extent, go towards satisfaction of the 20*l.* per month; and the third part shall not be extended or seized for the non-payment thereof; and where such seizure is had of the two parts, and such recusant shall die, and the debt is due by such recusancy, the two parts shall continue in H. M.'s possession until the debt be paid; and H. M. shall not seize or extend any third part descending to heirs, either by reason of the recusancy of his ancestors, or of such heir, *id. s. 5.*

89. All persons under the king's obedience, which shall go or send any child or other person under their government beyond the seas, out of such obedience, to the intent to be resident in any college, seminary, or house of Jesuits, priests, or other popish order, to be instructed in the popish religion; every such person shall forfeit 100*l.* to H. M., and every person so passing or being sent beyond the seas, shall, as in respect of himself only, and not in respect of his heirs or posterity, be disabled to inherit, purchase, or enjoy, any lands, annuities, goods, debts, legacies, or money, within H. M.'s dominions; and all estates made upon any trust for the benefit of any such person shall be void, *id. s. 6.* [see *3 C. 1. c. 2. s. 1.*, *3 J. 1. c. 5. s. 16. pl. 106.*]

90. Provided that if any person or child, so passing or sent beyond the seas, shall after become conformable and repair to church, such person and child, for such time as he shall continue in conformity, shall be discharged of such disability as in *s. 6.*, *id. s. 7.*

91. No woman, nor any child under the age of 21, (except sailors or ship-boys, or the apprentice or factor of some merchant,) shall be permitted to pass the seas, (except the same be by licence of H. M., or of six of the privy council,) upon pain that the officer of the port that shall suffer any such to pass, or shall not enter the names of such passengers licenced, shall forfeit his office and all his goods, and on pain that the owner of the vessel carrying over any such, shall forfeit his vessel with all her tackle, and every master or mariner in such vessel so offending, shall forfeit all their goods and be imprisoned for 12 months, *id. s. 8.*

92. No person shall keep any school, or be a schoolmaster, out of any of the universities or colleges of this realm, except it be in some public or free grammar-school, or in some such nobleman's or gentleman's house as are not recusants, or where the same schoolmaster is specially licensed thereunto by the archbishop or bishop of the diocese, on pain that as well the schoolmaster as also the party retaining him, shall forfeit for each day so wittingly offending 40*s.*, the one half to H. M., and the other to him that will sue for the same in any court of record at *Westminster*, by action of debt and on information, in which no essoin, &c. *id. s. 9.* [see now *31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 13.*]

93. FOR THE BETTER DISCOVERING AND REPRESSING of popish recusants, (viz. by requiring them to go to church and receive the sacrament, and take certain oaths, and by preventing them from enlisting in foreign armies, and by making it high treason to reconcile persons to, or to be reconciled with, the see of *Rome*,) *3 J. 1. c. 4.*

94. Every popish recusant convict, which shall conform and repair to church, shall, within the first year after he shall so conform himself, and once in every year following, receive the sacrament of the Lord's supper in the church of that parish where he shall most usually abide, *id. s. 2.*

95. And if there be no such parish church, then in the church next adjoining to the place of his abode. And if any recusant so conformed shall not receive the sacrament, he shall forfeit for the first year 20*l.* and for the second year 40*l.*, and for every year after 60*l.*, until he has received the sacrament; and if, after he has received the sacrament, he shall afterwards offend in not receiving the sacrament by one whole year, he shall forfeit 60*l.*, one moiety to H. M. and the other to him that will sue in any of the courts at *Westminster*, or before justices of assise or gaol delivery, or before justices of peace at their quarter sessions, by action of debt, &c. or information wherein no essoin, &c. *id. s. 3.*

96. The churchwardens and constables of every town, parish, or chapel, &c. or if there be none, then the chief constables of the hundred, shall once every year present the monthly absence from church of all popish recusants, and the names of the children of such recusants, being of the age of nine years and upwards, abiding with their parents, and the age of the children, and the names of the servants, of such recusants, at the quarter sessions, *id. s. 4.*

97. Such presentments shall be recorded in such sessions by the clerk of the peace, or town clerk, without fee. And in default of such presentment, the churchwardens, constables, or high constables, shall forfeit 20*s.*, and in default of recording, the clerk of the peace or town clerk shall forfeit 40*s.* *id. s. 5.*

98. Upon every presentment of such monthly absence, whereupon

such party shall be indicted and convicted, not being for the same absence before presented, then such churchwardens, &c. making such presentments shall have a reward of 40s., to be levied out of the recusant's goods and estate, as such justices shall by warrant under their hands and seals appoint, 3 J. 1. c. 4. s. 6.

99. The justices of assise and gaol delivery, and justices of peace at their sessions, shall hear and determine of all recusants and offences, as well for not receiving the sacrament according to this law, as for not repairing to church according to former laws, in such manner as they may do for not repairing to church; and shall at their assises and sessions (in which any indictment for not repairing to church, or not receiving the sacrament is taken) make proclamation, by which it shall be commanded that the body of every such offender shall be rendered to the sheriff of the county, or bailiff, or other keeper of the gaol of the liberty, before the next assises or the next quarter sessions holden for the shire, &c.; and if at the next assises or sessions such offender shall not make appearance, then such default recorded shall be a conviction in law of the offence for which indicted, as if a regular trial had been had, *id.* s. 7.

100. Every offender in not repairing to divine service, that shall be once convicted thereof, shall in such of the terms of *Easter* and *Michaelmas* as shall be next after such conviction, pay into the receipt of the exchequer 20*l.* for every month contained in the indictment on which conviction was had, and for every month after such conviction, without any other indictment or conviction, forfeit 20*l.*, and pay into such exchequer, at such terms, so much as is then unpaid, at the rate of 20*l.* for each month after such conviction, except where H. M. may refuse the same by s. 11. and take two parts of the lands and leases of such offender, till he conform himself and come to church, *id.* s. 8.

101. Every conviction recorded for any offence before-mentioned, shall be certified from the justices before whom the record remains into the court of exchequer, before the end of the term following, in such time that process may issue to seize the lands and goods; and if default be made in any such payment, H. M. may, by process of such exchequer, seize the goods, and two parts, as well of the lands and leases of such offender, as of all other lands liable to seizure or penalties by this act, leaving the third part for the maintenance of the offender and his family, *id.* s. 9.

102. H. M. may refuse the penalty of 20*l.* a month, and take to his own use two parts in three, as well of all lands, &c. leases and farms, that at the time of such seizure shall be or may afterwards come to such offender, as of all other lands, &c. at any time liable to such seizure or penalties, till every such offender conform himself, in lieu of the 20*l.* monthly; saving to H. M., and all persons and bodies, (other than the offender and his heirs, and all claiming in trust for him or at his will) all rights had before seizure, *id.* ss. 10, 11.

103. H. M. shall leave to such offender his chief mansion-house as part of his third part, and shall not lease such two parts to or for the use of any recusant; and whosoever shall take the same of H. M. shall give security not to commit nor suffer waste, as by the court of exchequer shall be allowed, *id.* s. 12.

104. Any bishop in his diocese, or any two justices of peace, whereof one is of the *quorum*, may require any person of the age of 18 or above, being convict or indicted of recusancy, (other than noblemen or noblewomen) or not going to church, or which shall not have received the sacrament twice within the year, noblemen, &c. excepted, or any person passing through the country and unknown, that being examined upon oath shall not deny himself to be a recusant, or that he had not received the sacrament twice within the year, to take the oath hereafter following, s. 15. [which is REP. 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 18. s. 2.] which bishop or justices shall certify at the next quarter sessions the name and place of abode of every person who shall take the oath, which certificate shall be recorded by the clerk of the peace or town clerk, *id.* s. 13.

105. If any such person refuse to answer upon oath to such bishop or justices, or to take such oath, such bishop or justices may commit him to the common gaol till the next assise or quarter sessions, where such oath shall be again required of such person, in open assises or sessions; and if he or any other person (other than noblemen or noblewomen) of the age of 18, shall refuse to take such oath, being tendered by the justices of assise, or the justices of peace in their quarter sessions, every person so refusing shall incur the penalty of *præmunire* under 16 R. 2. c. 5. except women covert, who, on such refusal, shall be by such justices committed to the common gaol till they take the oath, *id.* s. 14. [see 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 18.]

106. No indictment for not repairing to church, but absenting himself one month, or for not receiving the sacrament, nor any proclamation of outlawry, or other proceeding thereupon, shall be avoided or reversed by any default in form or other defect, other than by traverse to the point of not coming to church, or not receiving the sacrament; but such indictment shall be in force notwithstanding such defect, *id.* s. 16.

107. Provided that if any person so indicted shall submit and conform himself, and repair to his parish church, and if there be none such, then to the church next adjoining to his dwelling, and there hear divine ser-

vice, and receive the sacrament according to the laws of Eng., such person shall be admitted to avoid and reverse the said indictment, and all proceedings thereupon, as if this act had not been made, 3 J. 1. c. 4. s. 17.

108. Every subject of this realm, that shall go out of this realm to serve any foreign prince or state, or shall pass over the seas and serve any foreign prince, &c. not having taken such oath aforesaid, shall be a felon, *id.* s. 18.

109. If any gentleman or person of higher degree, or any person which hath born any office of captain, lieutenant, or any other office in camp, army, or company of soldiers, shall pass out of this realm, to serve any foreign prince, &c. or shall voluntarily serve any such prince, &c. before he shall become bound by obligation with two sureties unto H. M., in 20*l.* at least, with condition to the effect following, he shall be a felon, *id.* s. 19. [see now 59 G. 3. c. 69. (FOREIGN ENLISTMENT.)]

110. Such condition is, That if the within bounden, &c. shall not at any time then after be reconciled to the pope or see of Rome, nor shall enter into, or consent unto, any practice, plot, or conspiracy whatsoever, against H. M., his heirs and successors, or any his and their estate and estates, realms or dominions; but shall within convenient time after knowledge thereof had, reveal and disclose to H. M., his heirs and successors, or some of the lords of his or their honourable privy council, all such practices, plots, and conspiracies; that then the said obligation to be void, *id.* s. 20.

111. The customer and controller of every port, and none other, may receive such bond, and give such oath, taking for such bond 6*d.* and for such oath no fee; which customer and controller shall register and certify every such bond and oath into the court of exchequer once every year, upon pain of 5*l.* for every bond not so certified, and 20s. for every oath, *id.* s. 21. [see s. 42. pl. 130.]

112. If any person shall, either upon these as or beyond the seas, or in any other place within the dominions of H. M., put in practice to absolve, persuade, or withdraw, any of H. M.'s subjects from their natural obedience to him, or to reconcile them to the pope or see of Rome, or to move them to promise obedience to such see, or to any other prince or state, every such person, their procurers, counsellors, aiders, and maintainers, shall be adjudged traitors, and on conviction shall suffer as in cases of high treason, *id.* s. 22. [see 23 El. c. 1. s. 2. pl. 24.]

113. If any such person shall, either upon the seas, or beyond the seas, or in any other place within the dominions of H. M., be willingly absolved, or withdrawn, or reconciled, or shall promise obedience to any such see, prince, or state, such persons, their procurers and counsellors, and maintainers, shall be adjudged traitors, and suffer as [in s. 22.] aforesaid, *id.* s. 23.

114. This branch shall not extend to any person which shall be reconciled to the pope or see of Rome (for so being reconciled only) that shall return into this realm, and within six days after such return, before the bishop of the diocese, or two justices of peace, jointly or severally, of the county where he arrives, submit himself to H. M., and take the oath of supremacy, [set forth in the 1 El. c. 1.] as also the oath in this act; and such oaths, so taken, such bishop and justices shall certify at the next general sessions, upon pain of 40*l.* *id.* s. 24.

115. Every person that shall offend contrary to this branch, shall be indicted, tried, and proceeded against, before the justices of assise and gaol delivery, or before the court of K. B., as in cases of high treason, as if the offence had been committed in the county where such persons were taken, *id.* s. 25.

116. Every peer indicted of any offence made treason by this act, shall have his trial by his peers, *id.* s. 26.

117. If any subject of this realm shall not resort every Sunday to some church, or other place appointed for common prayer, and there hear divine service, according to 1 El. c. 2. any one justice of peace, upon proof of such default by confession or oath of witness, may call the party before him, and if he shall not make a sufficient excuse, such justice may give warrant, under his hand and seal, to the churchwarden of the parish wherein the party shall dwell, to levy 12*d.* for every default, by distress and sale of his goods; and in default of distress such justice may commit such offender to prison until payment, which forfeiture shall be for the use of the poor where the offender resided, *id.* s. 27.

118. Provided that no man be impeached upon this clause, except he be called in question within one month after the default made, *id.* s. 28.

119. No man being punished according to this branch, shall, for the same offence, be punished by the forfeiture of 12*d.* upon 1 El. c. 2., s. 29.

120. Every person who shall willingly relieve, keep, or harbour in his house, any servant, sojourner, or stranger, who shall not repair to some church or usual place of common prayer, but shall forbear the same one month, not having a reasonable excuse, shall forfeit 10*l.* for every month he shall harbour such servant, *id.* s. 32.

121. Every person which shall keep in his service or livery any person which shall not repair to some church, or usual place of common prayer, but shall forbear the same one month, shall forfeit 10*l.* for every month he shall retain such servant in his service, *id.* s. 33. [see 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 3.]

122. This act shall not extend to any person maintaining, relieving, or harbouring his father or mother, wanting sufficient maintenance, or the ward of such person, or any person that shall be committed by authority to the custody of any by whom they shall be relieved or kept, *3 J. 1. c. 4. s. 34.*

123. Upon any lawful writ or process for the apprehending of any popish recusant, standing excommunicated for recusancy, the officer, if need be, may break open any house wherein such person shall be, or raise the power of the county for the apprehending of such person, and execution of such writ, *id. s. 35.*

124. Every offence against this act shall be inquired of, heard, and determined before the justices of the K. B., justices of assise and gaol delivery; and all offences, other than treason, shall be inquired, heard, and determined before the justices of peace in their quarter sessions, *id. s. 36.*

125. Any attainder of felony made by this act shall not take away the dower of the wife, nor work corruption of blood, or disherison of the heir, *id. s. 37.*

126. If any action be brought against any person doing any thing concerning the execution of this statute, the defendant may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, *id. s. 38.*

127. Provided that this act shall not abridge the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical censures, but bishops and ecclesiastical judges may proceed as before this act, *id. s. 39.*

128. No person shall be charged with any forfeiture by this act for his wife's offence in not receiving the sacrament during her marriage, nor shall any woman be charged with any penalty by this act for such offence which shall happen during her marriage, *id. s. 40.*

129. Where any bishop or justices of peace may, by this act, require of any subject the oath above mentioned, the lords of the privy council, or any six of them, whereof the lord chancellor, lord treasurer, or the principal secretary to be one, may require and take the same oaths of any nobleman or noblewoman above 18; and if such nobleman, &c. (other than woman married) shall refuse to take such oaths, they shall incur the penalty of a *præmunire*, *id. s. 41.* [see *31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 18.*]

130. Where any person shall pass out of the cinque ports, or any member thereof, to any parts beyond the seas, to serve any foreign state, the lord warden, or any person by him appointed, may take the bond, and minister the oath to such passenger [as in *ss. 18—21.*] required, *id. s. 42.*

131. TO AVOID THE DANGERS WHICH MAY ARISE by popish recusancy, (*viz.* by preventing the saying of mass, compelling papists to depart out of London, disabling them from certain offices, or to be executors, &c., or guardians, compelling them to be named, buried, and baptized, according to the rites of the church of Eng., and prohibiting the sending of children abroad, to be educated in the popish religion, depriving them of the right of presentation, &c. to benefices, and by disarming them,) *3 Jac. 1. c. 5.* (see as to the advowsons belonging to papists, *1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 26., 12 A. s. 2. c. 14. post.*)

132. Such person as shall first discover to any justice of peace any recusant, or other person, which shall entertain or relieve any Jesuit, seminary, or popish priest, or shall discover any mass to have been said, and the persons that were present, and the priest that said the same, within three days after the offence committed, and by such discovery any of such offenders be taken and convicted, the person which hath made such discovery shall not only be freed from the penalty of such offence, but also shall have the third part of the forfeiture (so as the total forfeiture exceed not 150*l.*, and if it exceed, the said person shall have 50*l.*); and such person, after conviction of the offender, shall have a certificate from the convicting judges, or justices of peace, directed to the sheriff or other officer that shall seize the goods or levy such forfeiture, commanding the sheriff, &c. to pay the same to him, which warrant and payment shall be his sufficient discharge, *3 J. 1. c. 5. s. 1.* [see *31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 4.*]

133. No popish recusant, convicted, shall come into the house where H. M. or his heir apparent shall be, unless he be commanded by H. M. or by warrant, from the privy council, upon pain to forfeit 100*l.*, the one moiety to H. M., and the other to him that will sue for the same in any of H. M.'s courts of record, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c., *id. s. 2.* [see *27 El. c. 2. s. 16. ante, pl. 67.*]

134. All popish recusants which shall dwell within London, or within 10 miles of such city, which shall be indicted or convicted of recusancy, or which shall not repair to some church or chapel and hear divine service, but shall forbear the same for three months, shall, within 10 days after such indictment or conviction, depart from London, and 10 miles compass of the same, and deliver their names to the lord mayor, in case such recusant shall dwell in London; and in case he shall dwell in any other country within 10 miles of such city, then to the next justice of peace within 10 days after such indictment or conviction, upon pain to forfeit 100*l.*, the one moiety to H. M., and the other to him that will sue for the same as (in *s. 2.*) *id. s. 4.* [see *1 W. & M. c. 9. 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 3. 19.*]

135. H. M. or three of his privy council, may give licence to a recusant to go out of the compass of five miles from his abode, for such

time as in such licence is contained, for their travelling and returning without any cause to be expressed therein. And if any of the persons confined by this statute *35 El. c. 2.* shall have necessary occasion to go out of the compass of such five miles, then upon licence under hand and seal of four justices of peace, with the assent of the bishop, or of the lieutenant or any deputy lieutenant of the county, residing within the county (in which licence shall be specified the cause of the licence, and the time how long the party shall be absent), such person may go about such his business, he first taking his oath before any of such four justices, that he had truly informed them of the cause of his journey, and that he shall not make any causeless stays; and every licence in this behalf, contrary to this statute shall be void. And every person so confined, which shall go above five miles from the place whereunto he shall be confined, not having such licence, and having taken such oath, shall forfeit as a recusant convicted and passing above five miles from the place where he is confined, by *35 El. c. 2. pl. 69. 3 J. 1. c. 5. s. 7.*

136. No recusant convict shall practise the common law as a counsellor, clerk, attorney, or solicitor, nor the civil law as advocate or proctor, nor practise physic, nor use the trade of an apothecary, nor be judge, minister, clerk, or steward, of any court, or keep any court, nor shall be register or town clerk, or other officer in any court, nor shall bear any office, as captain, lieutenant, corporal, serjeant, ancient-bearer, or other office, in camp, troop, or company of soldiers, nor shall be captain, master, governor, or bear any office, of any ship, castle, or fortress, of H. M.; and every person offending herein shall forfeit 100*l.*, one moiety to H. M., and the other to him that will sue for the same as in *s. 2.* aforesaid, *id. s. 8.*

137. No popish recusant convict, nor any having a wife being a popish recusant convict, shall exercise any public office in the commonwealth, but shall be disabled therefrom by himself or his deputy, except such husband and his children, above the age of nine years, abiding with him, and his servants in household, shall once every month, not having reasonable excuse, repair to some church or chapel for divine service; and such husband, and such his children and servants as are of meet age, receive the sacrament at such times as are limited by law, and bring up his children in true religion, *id. s. 9.*

138. Every married woman, being a popish recusant convict, (her husband not standing convicted of popish recusancy) which shall not conform herself, but shall forbear to repair to some church or usual place of common prayer, and within the year receive the sacrament by the space of one year next after the death of her husband, shall forfeit to H. M. the profits of two parts of her jointure, and two parts of her dower, and be disabled to be executrix or administratrix of her husband, and to have any part of her husband's goods, *id. s. 10.*

139. Every popish recusant convict shall be disabled as a person excommunicated, until he shall conform himself, and come to church and receive the sacrament, and take the oath, appointed by *3 Jac. 1. c. 4.*; and every person sued by such person disabled, may plead the same in disabling of such plaintiff, if they were excommunicated by sentence, *id. s. 11.*

140. Provided that any such person disabled, may sue any action concerning such of his lands, leases, rents, &c., which are not to be seized into H. M.'s hands for his recusancy, *id. s. 12.*

141. Every man being a popish recusant convict, and who shall be married otherwise than in some open church or chapel, and according to the orders of the church of England, by a minister lawfully authorized, shall be disabled to have any estate of freehold in the lands, &c. of his wife as tenant by the curtesy; and every woman, being a popish recusant convict, and who shall be married in other form than as aforesaid, shall be disabled, not only to claim any dower, or any jointure of the lands of her husband, but also her widow's estate and frank-bank in any customary lands, and likewise to have any part of the goods of her husband, by virtue of any custom. And if any man shall be married with any woman contrary to this act, which woman shall have no lands whereof he may be tenant by the curtesy, such man shall forfeit 100*l.*, the one half to H. M., and the other to such as shall sue for the same as (in *s. 2.*) aforesaid, *id. s. 13.*

142. Every popish recusant which shall have any child born, shall, within one month after the birth, cause the child to be baptized by a lawful minister, according to the laws of this realm, in the open church of the parish where the child was born, or in some other church near adjoining, or chapel where baptism is usually administered; or if by infirmity of the child it cannot be brought to such place, the same shall within such time be baptized by the minister of any of such places, upon pain that the father, if he be living one month after the birth of such child, or if he be dead within such month, then the mother of such child shall forfeit 100*l.*; one third part to H. M., one other third to the informer, and the other third to the poor of the parish, to be recovered as (in *s. 2.*) aforesaid, *id. s. 14.*

143. If any popish recusant, not being excommunicate, be buried in any place other than in the church or church-yard, or not according to

the ecclesiastical laws of this realm, the executors or administrators of such person, knowing the same, or the party that causeth him to be so buried, shall forfeit 20*l*.; one third part to H. M., one third to the informer, and the other third to the poor of the parish where such person died, to be recovered (as in *s. 2.*, *pl. 155.*) 3*J. 1. c. 5. s. 15.*

144. If the children of any subject, not being soldiers, mariners, merchants, or their apprentices, or factors, shall be sent or go beyond seas without licence of H. M., or six of his privy council, (whereof the principal secretary to be one,) under their hands and seals, they shall take no benefit by any gift, descent, devise, or otherwise, of any lands, leases, or goods, until they, being of the age of 18 years, take the oath mentioned in 3*J. 1. c. 4.*, [REP., see *pl. 104.*] before some justice of peace, where such parent of such children so sent did inhabit; and in the mean time, the next of kin, which shall be no popish recusant, shall have the lands, &c., and goods so given, descended or devised, until the person so sent or gone beyond the seas shall conform, and take the oath, and receive the sacrament; and after such oath taken, and so conforming, they which have received the profits of such lands, &c., and goods, shall make account and payment thereof to such person as shall so conform; and all such persons as shall send children over seas without such licence, shall forfeit 100*l*.; to go one third to H. M., one third to such as shall sue for the same, and the other third to the poor of such parish where such offender doth inhabit, to be recovered (as in *s. 2.*, *pl. 155.*) *id. s. 16.* [see 1*J. 1. c. 4. s. 6.*, *pl. 89.*, 3*C. 1. c. 2.*, *pl. 161.*]

145. The whole of the penalty in 3*J. 1. c. 5. (s. 16.)* mentioned, shall be to the sole use of him who discovers and convicts such offenders, to be recovered as in that act mentioned, 11 & 12*W. 3. c. 4. s. 6.*

146. Every popish recusant convict, during the time that he shall remain a recusant, shall be disabled to present to any benefice or ecclesiastical living, or to nominate to any free-school, hospital, or donative, and shall likewise be disabled to grant any avoidance to any benefice, &c. 3*J. 1. c. 5. s. 18.*

147. The chancellor and scholars of the university of Oxford, shall have the presentation, &c. to every such benefice, prebend, or ecclesiastical living, school, hospital, and donative, in the counties of Oxford, Kent, Middlesex, Sussex, Surrey, Hampshire, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Wiltshire, Somersetshire, Devonshire, Cornwall, Dorsetshire, Herefordshire, Northamptonshire, Pembrokeshire, Carmarthenshire, Brecknockshire, Monmouthshire, Cardiganshire, Montgomeryshire, the city of London, and in every city and town being a county of itself, within the limits of such counties, during such time as the patron remains a recusant convict, *id. s. 19.*

148. The chancellor and scholars of the university of Cambridge, shall have the presentation, &c. to every such benefice, &c., in the counties of Essex, Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Suffolk, Norfolk, Lincolnshire, Rutlandshire, Leicestershire, Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Shropshire, Cheshire, Lancashire, Yorkshire, Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, Radnorshire, Derbyshire, Flintshire, Carnarvonshire, Anglesey, Merioneth, Glamorganshire, and in every city and town being a county of itself, within the limits of such counties, during the like time, *id. s. 20.* [see further on this point, 1*W. & M. S. 1. c. 26. pl. 196.*]

149. Provided that neither of the universities shall present to any benefice any such person as shall then have any other benefice with cure, and such presentation shall be void, *id. s. 21.*

150. Recusant convicts shall be disabled to be executors or administrators, and shall not have the charge of any child as guardian in socage or in nurture of any lands, &c., freehold or copyhold, but shall be disabled therefrom, *id. s. 22.*

151. The next of kin to such children to whom such lands, &c. cannot descend, who shall usually resort to church, and receive the sacrament thrice in the year next before, shall have the custody of such child, and of his lands, until his ward is 21, as a guardian in socage, and of the lands holden by copy, so long as the custom of the manor shall permit, *id. s. 23.*

152. If the king's wards are granted or sold to a popish recusant convict, the same shall be void, *id. s. 24.* [EXP.]

153. No person shall bring from beyond the seas, nor shall print, sell, or buy, any popish primers, ladies psalters, manuals, rosaries, popish catechisms, missals, breviaries, portals, legends, and lives of saints, containing superstitious matter, nor other superstitious books, upon pain of 40*s.* for every book; one third part to H. M., one third to him that will sue for the same, and the other to the poor of the parish where such books shall be found, to be recovered as (in *s. 2.*) aforesaid, *id. s. 25.* [see further 3 & 4*E. 6. c. 10. Books.*]

154. Any two justices of the peace, and all mayors, bailiffs, and chief officers, of cities and towns corporate, may search the houses of every popish recusant convict, or of every person whose wife shall be a popish recusant convict, for popish books and relics; and if any altar, pix, beads, pictures, or such like popish relics, or any popish books, be found in their custody, as in the opinion of such justices, &c., shall be unmeet

for such recusant to have, the same shall be burnt; and if it be a crucifix, or other relic of any price, the same to be defaced at the quarter sessions, and restored to the owner, 3*J. 1. c. 5. s. 26.* [see 1*W. & M. c. 15. pl. 186.*]

155. All such armour, gunpowder, and munition, as any popish recusant convict shall have, shall be taken from such recusants, by warrant of four justices, at their quarter sessions (other than such necessary weapons as shall be thought fit by such justices for the defence of the person of such recusant, or of his house); and such armour and munition shall be kept at the costs of such recusants, as such four justices shall appoint, *id. s. 27.*

156. If any such recusant, or any other person, which shall have any armour, gunpowder, and munition, to the use of any recusant, shall refuse to declare to such justices what armour they have, or shall hinder the delivery thereof to such justices, such person shall forfeit to H. M. their said armour, gunpowder, and munition, and shall also be imprisoned by warrant of any justices of peace three months, *id. s. 28.*

157. Notwithstanding the taking away of such armour and munition, such recusant shall be charged with the maintaining of the same, and with the providing of horse, and other armour and munition, in such sort as other H. M.'s subjects are; and such armour and munition, at the charge of such popish recusant, shall be showed at every muster within the county, *id. s. 29.*

158. This act shall not abridge the authority of the ecclesiastical censure, but archbishops and ecclesiastical judges, &c., may proceed as before this act, *id. s. 30.*

159. FOR THE REFORMATION OF MARRIED WOMEN RECUSANTS, 7*J. 1. c. 6. s. 28.* [for rest of this act, see OATHS.]

160. If any married woman (being convicted as a popish recusant for not coming to church, shall not, within three months next after such conviction, conform and repair to church, and receive the sacrament, she shall be committed to prison by one of the privy council, or by the bishop of the diocese if a baroness; or if under that degree, by two justices of peace, until she conform and come to church and receive the sacrament, unless her husband will pay to H. M. 10*l.* per month, or else a third part of all his lands, at the choice of the husband, for so long as she shall remain a recusant convict out of prison, *id. ibid.*

161. TO RESTRAIN THE PASSING OR SENDING OF ANY TO BE POPISHLY BRED beyond the seas, 3*C. 1. c. 2.* [see ante, 1*J. 1. c. 4. s. 6. pl. 133.* 3*J. 1. c. 5. s. 16. pl. 144.*]

162. In case any person under the obedience of H. M. shall go or send any child, or other person, out of H. M.'s dominions to parts beyond the seas, out of H. M.'s obedience, to the intent to be trained up in any abbey, popish university or school, or house of jesuits, or in any private popish family, and shall be there by any popish person instructed in the popish religion, to profess the same, or shall send any money or other thing towards the maintenance of any child or person to be sent and so trained, or under the name of alms, towards the relief of any abbey, &c. or religious house; every person so sending any such child or money, and every person sent, being convicted upon any information or indictment, shall be disabled to sue any action in law or suit in equity, or to be committee of any ward, or executor or administrator to any person, or capable of any legacy or deed of gift, or to bear any office, and shall forfeit all his goods and chattels, and all his lands, &c., rents, offices, annuities, and estates of freehold, during his natural life, 3*C. 1. c. 2. s. 1.* [see as to sending money to any religious house, 27*El. c. 2. s. 6. ante, pl. 60.*]

163. No person so sent that shall within six months after his return conform to the church of Eng., and receive the sacrament, shall incur any such penalties, *id. s. 2.*

164. Offences against this statute may be enquired, heard, and determined, before the justices of K. B., or of assize, or gaol delivery, or of oyer and terminer, of such counties where the offenders did last dwell, or whence they departed out of this kingdom, or where they were taken, *id. s. 3.*

165. If any person so sent shall, after his return, conform to the church of Eng., and receive the sacrament, he shall have his lands restored, *id. s. 4.* [See 31*G. 3. c. 32. s. 4. pl. 234.*]

166. FOR PREVENTING DANGERS WHICH MAY HAPPEN FROM POPISH recusants (by compelling certain officers to take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy) 25*C. 2. c. 2.* [AMD. as to the time of receiving sacrament, 16*G. 2. c. 30.* and as to making the declaration against transubstantiation, 9*G. 2. c. 26. s. 3.*] See further on this point, 5*El. c. 1. ss. 5—17. OFFICES.* [Single judge of K. B. sitting under 57*G. 3. c. 11.* may administer these oaths, 1*G. 4. c. 55. s. 44.* see their forms, OATHS.]

167. All persons who shall be admitted into any office, civil or military, or shall receive any pay, salary, fee, or wages, by reason of any patent or grant of H. M., or shall have command or place of trust, under or by authority derived from him, within Eng., Wa., or Ber., or in the navy, or in Jersey or Guernsey, or who shall be admitted into H. M.'s or Royal Highness the then Duke of York's household, and shall inhabit within London or Westminster, or within 30 miles thereof, shall take the oaths of supremacy and of allegiance in 3*Ja. 1. c. 4.* [REP., see *pl. 104.*] in

Chancery or K. B., in open court, between 9 and 12, and all proceedings there shall cease in the next term after their admittance, and all persons so admitted not having taken such oaths before such courts, shall take them at the quarter sessions of the county where they reside, and shall receive the sacrament within three months after admittance in some public church, on *Sunday*, after the service and sermon, 25 C. 2. c. 2. s. 2.

168. All such persons as in 25 C. 2. c. 2. s. 2. mentioned, shall receive the sacrament according to the usage of the church of *Eng.* within six months after their admittance into employment, in some public church on some *Sunday*, 16 G. 2. c. 30. s. 3.

169. All persons who neglect to receive the sacrament according to this act, shall be liable to all the disabilities and forfeitures of 25 C. 2. c. 2. s. 4. and this act shall not restore any person to any office, benefice, &c. already avoided by judgment, or filled up by another person, *id.* ss. 4, 5.

170. Every person in the court where he takes such oaths shall first deliver a certificate of his having taken the sacrament under the hands of the minister and churchwarden, and shall prove the same by two witnesses on oath, all which shall be enquired of and recorded in such courts, 25 C. 2. c. 2. s. 3.

171. Persons neglecting to take such oaths and sacrament as aforesaid, shall be adjudged incapable to enjoy their offices, or any profit appertaining thereto, and the same shall be void, *id.* s. 4.

172. All persons who shall neglect to take such oaths and sacrament within the times and places aforesaid, and yet shall execute such offices after such times expired, shall, on conviction by information or indictment, in the courts at *Westminster* or at the assizes, be disabled to sue in any court of law or equity, or to be guardian to any child, or executors or administrators to any person, or capable of any legacy or deed of gift, or to bear any office within *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, and shall forfeit 500*l.*, to be recovered by him that will sue for the same by action of debt, &c. or information in the courts at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c. *id.* s. 5.

173. The names of all officers and persons that shall take such oaths, shall be in such courts of Chancery, K. B., or quarter sessions inrolled, with the day and time of taking the same, which rolls for the court of Chancery shall be hung up in the petty-bag office, and that in the K. B. in the crown office, and in some public place in every quarter session, and there remain during the whole term, every term, and such sessions, for every one to resort to without fee, and only 1*s.* shall be paid by such persons for such entry of his having taken such oaths, *id.* s. 6.

174. Such courts may administer such oaths to such persons, and on tender thereof by the latter shall administer the same, *id.* s. 7.

175. If any person not bred up by his parents from infancy in the popish religion, and professing themselves to be popish recusants, shall breed up, instruct, or educate his children in the popish religion, such person on conviction, and his children, shall be disabled of bearing any office, or place of trust or profit in church or state, until he and they are reconciled to the church of *Eng.*, and shall take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy before the justices at quarter sessions where they inhabit, and thereupon receive the sacrament, and obtain a certificate thereof under the hands of two justices, *id.* s. 8.

176. At the time when the persons concerned in this act shall take such oaths, they shall likewise make and subscribe this declaration under the same penalties as hereby appointed; *viz.*

'I, A. B., do declare, that I do believe, that there is not any transubstantiation in the sacrament of the Lord's supper, or in the elements of bread and wine, at or after the consecration thereof by any person whatsoever,' *id.* s. 9. [This declaration may be made at the time of taking the oaths, 9 G. 2. c. 26. s. 5. See OFFICES. No person shall be summoned to make this declaration, 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 18. pl. 246.] of which subscription there shall be the like register kept, as of the taking the oaths, *id.* s. 10.

177. This act shall not prejudice the peerage of any peer, or take away any privilege or profit which he ought to enjoy by reason of his peerage, or take away creation-money, or bills of impost, nor make void any pension granted by H. M. to any person for valuable consideration for life or years, other than such as relate to any office or place of trust under H. M., and other than pensions of bounty; nor make void any estate of inheritance granted by H. M., or his predecessors, in any lands or hereditaments, not being offices; nor take away any pension granted by H. M. to any person who was instrumental in the preservation of H. M. after the battle of *Worcester*, until his arrival beyond the seas: nor make void the grant of any office of inheritance, or any fee thereto belonging, enjoyed by any person who shall neglect to take the oaths, &c. as herein prescribed, so as such person appoint his deputy, until such time as the person having such office shall, in the court of Chancery, before the Lord Chancellor, or in the K. B., take such oaths and receive the sacrament according to law, and subscribe such declaration; and so as such deputy take the oaths, receive the sacrament, and subscribe the declaration as by this act directed, and be approved of by H. M. under his privy signet, *id.* s. 11.

178. Peers may take the oaths, make the subscription, and deliver the certificates, before the peers sitting in parliament, if sitting within the

time limited, and in the intervals of parliament in chancery, in which courts such proceedings are to be recorded, 25 C. 2. c. 2. s. 12.

179. Any person, who by neglect shall forfeit any office according to this act, may be capable by a new grant of such office, or of any other, on his taking such oaths, and doing all other things required by this act, so as such office be not enjoyed by some other person at the time of the regranting thereof, *id.* s. 14.

180. Nothing in this act shall make any forfeiture or incapacity in any non-commission officer in the navy, if such officer shall only subscribe such declaration, as in s. 10., *id.* s. 15., [and see OATHS.]

181. This act shall not extend to the office of any high constable, petty-constable, tythingman, headborough, overseer of the poor, churchwarden, surveyor of the highways, or any like inferior civil office, or to any office of forester, or keeper of any park, chace, warren, or game, or of bailiff of any manor or lands, or to any like private offices, *id.* s. 17. [see 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 7., pl. 237.]

182. FOR THE REMOVING PAPISTS AND REPUTED PAPISTS FROM THE CITIES of *London* and *Westminster*, and 10 miles' distance of the same, 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 9. and s. 1. [powers hereof extended to justices for *Essex*, 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 17. and s. 1., not to extend to persons having taken the oath of allegiance, and hereby appointed, 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 19. pl. 247., but see also 3 J. 1. c. 5. s. 4. pl. 134.]

183. The lord mayor of *London*, and every justice of peace of *London*, *Westminster*, *Southwark*, *Middlesex*, *Surry*, *Kent*, and *Sussex*, [*Essex*, 1 W. & M. c. 17. s. 2.] shall cause to be arrested and brought before him every person (not being a merchant foreigner within such cities or 10 miles of the same) reputed to be a papist, and tender him the declaration in 30 C. 2. S. 2. s. 2. (PARLIAMENT) mentioned; and in case he refuse to make and subscribe such declaration, and after such refusal continues within such cities, or 10 miles' distance from the same, he shall suffer as a popish recusant convict, 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 9. s. 2.

184. Every justice of peace shall certify every subscription before him under this act taken, and the names of every person refusing so to do, into the K. B. the next term, or at the next quarter sessions; and if the person so refusing and certified, shall not, within the next term or sessions after, appear in the K. B. or sessions, where such certificate is returned, and make, &c. such declaration, and indorse his so doing upon the certificate, he shall be adjudged a popish recusant convict, and shall as such forfeit and be proceeded against, *id.* s. 3.

185. Nothing in this act shall relate to any foreigner that shall be menial servant to any ambassador or public agent, *id.* s. 5.

186. FOR THE BETTER SECURING THE GOVERNMENT BY DISARMING PAPISTS and reputed papists, (and preventing them from having horses above the value of 5*l.*) 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 15. s. 1. [EXT. to *Scot.*, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 20. s. 16.]

187. Two justices of peace may tender to any person known or suspected to be a papist, the declaration in 30 C. 2. st. 2. s. 2. (PARLIAMENT); and if such person shall not make such declaration, or shall forbear to appear before such justices, upon notice to him given or left at his place of abode, by any person authorised by warrant under the hands and seals of such two justices, he shall be subject to the penalties in this act, 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 15. s. 2.

188. Such justices shall certify the name and place of abode of every person who shall refuse to make such declaration, or to appear before them for such purpose, as also of every person who shall make such declaration, at the next quarter sessions to be recorded by the clerk of the peace or town-clerk, *id.* s. 3.

189. No papist or reputed papist so refusing or making default, shall have in his house or elsewhere, or in the house of another, to his use, any arms, gunpowder, or ammunition, other than such necessary weapons as shall be allowed him by order of the quarter sessions for the defence of his house or person. And any two justices by like warrant may authorise any persons in the day-time, with the constable, tythingman, or headborough, to search for arms or ammunition which shall be in the custody of any such papist or reputed papist, and seize the same for the use of H. M., which justices shall, at the next quarter sessions, deliver such arms and ammunition in open court, *id.* s. 4. [see 3 J. 1. c. 5. s. 26. pl. 154.]

190. Every papist or reputed papist, who shall not, within ten days after such refusal or default, deliver to some of the justices of peace all arms or ammunition which he shall so have, or shall hinder any person so authorized by two justices, to search for and seize the same, shall be committed to gaol, by like warrant of two justices, for three months; and shall also forfeit such arms, and treble the value of them to H. M., to be appraised by the justices at the next quarter sessions, *id.* s. 5.

191. Every person who shall conceal or be privy to the concealing, or who knowing thereof shall not discover to some justices, the arms or ammunition of any person so refusing or making default, or shall hinder any person so authorised in searching for and seizing the same, shall be committed to gaol by like warrant of two justices for three months, and forfeit treble the value of the arms to H. M., *id.* s. 6.

192. If any person shall discover any concealed arms, &c. belonging to any so refusing or making default, so as the same may be seized, the justices upon delivery of the same at the quarter sessions, shall, by order of sessions, allow him a sum of money amounting to the value of such arms, &c. to be assessed by the sessions, and levied by distress and sale of the goods of the person offending, rendering overplus, after costs deducted, to the owner, 1 *W. & M. S. 1. c. 15. s. 7.*

193. If any person, who shall have so refused or made default, shall desire to submit and shall present himself before the quarter sessions, where his refusal is certified, and shall in open court make the declaration, contained in the 30 *C. 2. st. 2. (PARLIAMENT)*, and take the oaths in 1 *W. & M. st. 1. c. 1. viz.* of allegiance and abjuration, he shall be discharged of all such disabilities and forfeitures, *id. s. 8.*

194. No papist, or reputed papist, refusing or making default, shall have any horse above the value of 5*l.* to be sold; and any two justices of peace by like warrant may authorize any person, with the assistance of the constable, tythingman, or headborough, to search for and seize for the use of H. M. all such horses, which are declared to be forfeited, *id. s. 9.*

195. If any person shall conceal or be assisting in the concealing any such horse belonging to any papist, or reputed papist, so refusing or making default, such person shall be committed to prison as in *s. 6.*, by three months, and shall forfeit to H. M. treble the value of such horses, to be settled as in *s. 6.* aforesaid, *id. s. 10.*

196. TO VEST IN THE TWO UNIVERSITIES THE PRESENTATION OF BENEFICES belonging to papists, 1 *W. & M. S. 1. c. 26. and s. 1. [AMD. 12 A. st. 2. c. 14. (NOT to extend to Scot., 12 A. S. 2. c. 14. s. 11.) 11 G. 2. c. 17. s. 5., see pl. 147—149.]*

197. Every person who shall refuse to make and subscribe the declaration mentioned in 1 *W. & M. st. 1. c. 15. pl. 187.*, or shall refuse to appear for the making thereof, and shall thereupon have his name certified and recorded at quarter sessions, as in such act mentioned, shall be disabled to make presentation, &c., donation, or grant of avoidance, of any benefice, prebend, or ecclesiastical living, as fully as if he were a popish recusant convict; and the chancellor and scholars of the universities of *Oxford* and *Cambridge* shall have the presentation, collation, &c. of such benefice, &c., school, hospital, and donative, lying in the counties, &c., in 3 *J. 1. c. 5. ss. 19, 20. pl. 147—8.* appointed as often as they become void, according to the limitations in that behalf, *id. s. 2.*

198. Where any persons shall be possessed of any advowson, or right of presentation, &c. to any such ecclesiastical living, free-school, or hospital, in trust for any papist or popish recusant, who shall be convicted or disabled by the 3 *J. 1. c. 5.*, or this act, such trustees shall be disabled to present, collate, &c. to any such living, &c. or to grant any avoidance thereof; and their presentations, &c. and grants shall be void; and such universities, on every avoidance, shall have the presentations, &c. thereto, as they would have done in case such recusant were seised thereof, *id. s. 3.*

199. In case any trustee, mortgagee, or grantee of any avoidance, shall present, collate, &c. any person to any such living, &c. whereof the trust is for any recusant, convict or disabled, without giving notice of the avoidance in writing to the vice-chancellor of the university, to which the presentation belongs, according to this act, within 3 months after such avoidance, he shall forfeit 500*l.* to the university which has the presentation, to be recovered by action of debt, &c. or information in the courts of record, wherein no essoin, &c. *id. s. 4.*

200. Such universities shall not present to any benefice with cure, prebend, or ecclesiastical living, any person as shall then have any other benefice with cure; and if any such presentation shall be, the same shall be void, *id. s. 5.*

201. If any person so presented to any benefice with cure shall be absent above 60 days in one year, such benefice shall become void, *id. s. 6.*

202. If any such person shall present himself before the justices at the quarter-sessions where his name was recorded, and make such declaration, and take the oaths contained in 1 *W. & M. S. 1. c. 8. OATHS*, he shall be discharged of the disability, and be enabled to make such presentation, &c. and grant any avoidance to any benefice, &c. as if this act had not been made, *id. s. 7.*

203. Every papist, or person making profession of the popish religion, and every child, not being a protestant, under the age of 21 years, of every such papist, &c. and every mortgagee or trustee, or person any ways intrusted, directly or indirectly, for any such papist, &c. or such child, whether such trust is in writing or not, shall be disabled to present, collate, or nominate to any benefice, prebend, or ecclesiastical living, school, hospital, or donative, or to grant any avoidance thereof; and every such presentation, &c. and grant, and every admission, institution, and induction thereupon, shall be void; and the universities of *Oxford* and of *Cambridge* shall respectively have the presentation, &c. of every such benefice, &c. lying in the counties, cities, and limits, in 3 *J. 1. c. 5. ss. 19, 20. pl. 147—8.* mentioned, as by such act appointed, in the case of a popish recusant convict, 12 *A. st. 2. c. 14. s. 1.*

204. When any presentation to any benefice or living is brought to

any archbishop, bishop, or other ordinary, from any person who is reputed to be, or whom such ordinary suspects to be, a papist, or trustee of any person making profession of the popish religion, or suspected so to be, such ordinary may tender to such person, if present, the declaration against transubstantiation, set down in 25 *C. 2. c. 2. s. 8. pl. 175.* and in case such person be absent, such ordinary shall, by notice in writing, to be left at the place of habitation of such person, appoint when and where such person shall appear before such ordinary, or persons authorised by such ordinary by commission under his seal of office; and upon appearance, such ordinary or commissioners shall tender such declaration to the person making such presentation; and in case he refuse to make and subscribe such declaration, or so to appear, such presentation shall be void; and such ordinary shall within 10 days after send a certificate under his seal of office, of such refusal, to the vice-chancellor of that university to whom such presentation would belong, if the person presenting had been a popish recusant convict; and such university may present a qualified person, according to 3 *J. 1. c. 5.* and 1 *W. & M. S. 1. c. 26.*, and such presentation for that time only is hereby vested in them for that purpose, 12 *A. S. 2. c. 14. s. 2.*

205. When the presentation of any person presented to any benefice is brought to any such ordinary, before such ordinary gives institution he shall examine the person presented, upon oath, whether to the best of his knowledge and belief the person who made such presentation be the true person, or made such presentation in his own right, or whether he be not trustee for some papist, or the children of such, or for any other person, or what he knows, has heard, or believes, touching the same; and if such person so presented shall not answer directly, such presentation shall be void, *id. s. 3.*

206. The respective universities to whom the presentation to such benefice should belong, in case the rightful patrons had been popish recusants convict, and their presentees or clerks, for the discovery of any such secret and fraudulent trusts, made by or for such papists and their children, may exhibit their bill in equity against such persons presenting, and such as they believe to be the *cestuique trust*, or any other who may be able to make any discovery of such secret trusts, to which bill the defendants shall answer at the discretion of the court, and if they neglect to make such answer within the time allowed by the court, such bill shall be taken *pro confesso*, and be allowed as evidence against such person and his trustees or clerk, provided that every person having fully answered, and not knowing of any such trust for a papist, or other person so disabled, shall be entitled to his costs to be taxed, *id. s. 4.*

207. The court where any *quare impedit* shall be depending, at the instance of either of such universities or their clerks being plaintiffs or defendants by motion, may make any rule requiring satisfaction upon the oath of such patron and his clerk, who shall in such suit contest the right of such university to present, by examination in court, or by commission under the seal of such court, or by affidavit, as such court shall find proper; and in case it appears on such examination that such patron and clerk is but a trustee for other persons, then such patron and his clerk shall discover who such persons are, and where they live; and on their refusal so to do, shall be punished as persons guilty of a contempt of court; and in case such patron or his clerk shall discover the person for whom the patron is a trustee, such court, upon motion, shall make a rule, that the person for whom such patron is a trustee shall in such court, or before commissioners appointed for that purpose, under the seal of such court, make and subscribe the declaration against transubstantiation, and likewise give such further satisfaction upon oath, touching such trust, as the court shall think fit; and such person so required to make, &c. such declaration, and neglecting so to do, shall be esteemed a popish recusant convict in respect of such presentation, *id. s. 5.*

208. The answer of such patrons, and the person for whom they are entrusted, and their clerk, and their examinations and affidavits taken by order of court, or by any archbishop, bishop, or other ordinary, or such commissioners, (which examinations shall be reduced into writing, and signed by the party examined,) shall be evidence against such patron and his clerk, *id. s. 6.*

209. Provided that no such bill, nor any discovery to be made by any answer thereto, or to any such examination, shall be made use of to subject any person making such discovery, or not answering such bill, to any penalty other than the loss of the presentation, *id. s. 7.*

210. In case of any such bill of discovery exhibited by either of such universities, or their presentees, no lapse shall incur, nor plenarty be a bar, till after three months from the time that the answer shall be put in, or the bill taken *pro confesso*, or the prosecution deserted, provided such bill be exhibited before any lapse incurred, *id. s. 8.*

211. Such universities were and are entitled to sue any writ of *quare impedit*, by the name of chancellor and scholars of the university of *Oxford* and of *Cambridge* respectively, or by their proper names of incorporation, at their election, *id. s. 9.*

212. In case of any trust for a papist discovered by answer to such bill, or such examination, the court where such discovery is made, may

inforce the producing of the deeds relating to such trusts, 12 A. S. 2. c. 14. s. 10.

213. Nothing herein before shall extend to *Scot.* s. 11.

214. The lords of H.M. justiciary court in *Scot.* may inflict the same punishment against jesuits, priests, and other trafficking papists, which the privy council of *Scot.* might, by the *Scotch* act of the 8th session of the 1st parliament of king *William*, *id.* s. 12.

215. Every grant of any advowson or right of presentation, collation, nomination, or donation of and to any benefice, prebend, or ecclesiastical living, school, hospital, or donative, and every grant, or any avoidance thereof by any papist, or person professing the popish religion, or any mortgagee or trustee, or person any ways intrusted, directly or indirectly, by or for any such papist, &c., whether such trust is by writing or not, shall be void, unless such grant is made *bonâ fide*, and for a full and valuable consideration to and for a protestant purchaser, and merely and only for a protestant, and such grantee, or person claiming under such grant, shall be deemed a trustee for such papist, &c. within the meaning of 12 A. st. 2. c. 14., and such grantees, and persons claiming under such grants, and their presentees, shall be compelled to make discoveries relating to such grants and presentations made thereupon, and by such methods as by 12 A. st. 2. c. 14. directed, in case of trustees for papists, &c.; and every devise made by any papist, &c. of any such advowson, right of presentation, &c., or any such avoidance, with intent to secure the benefit thereof to the heirs or family of such papist, &c. shall be void, and such devisees, and persons claiming under them and their presentees, shall, in like manner, be compelled to discover whether such devises were not made with such intent, 11 G. 2. c. 17. s. 5.

216. NOTHING HEREIN SHALL EXTEND TO ANY POPISH PRIEST FOR SAYING mass, or officiating as a priest within the house of any foreign minister, so as he be not one of H. M.'s natural born subjects, nor naturalized, and so as his house and place of birth, and the minister to whom he belongs shall be registered in the office of the principal secretary of state, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. s. 5. [see now 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 3. pl. 253.] [QU. REP. 18 G. 3. c. 60. s. 1. post, pl. 224.]

217. If any popish parent, in order to compel his child to change his religion, shall refuse to allow such child a fitting maintenance, &c. then on complaint to the chancellor, he may make such order therein as is agreeable to the intent of this act, *id.* s. 7.

218. FOR SECURING THE ESTATES OF PAPISTS CONFORMING TO THE protestant religion against the disabilities created by several statutes relating to papists, 11 G. 2. c. 17. ss. 1—4. See the rest of this act *ante*, pl. 215.

219. Every person being reputed owner, or in possession, or receipt of the rents and profits of any manor, messuages, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, or any interest therein, who has been or reputed to be a papist, or educated in the popish religion, who shall conform to the protestant religion, and shall take the oaths of allegiance, supremacy, and abjuration; and also subscribe the declaration set down in 30 C. 2. st. 2., to be by him repeated and subscribed in the courts of chancery, K. B., or quarter sessions of the county where he resides; all which shall be recorded in some courts of record at *Westminster* or such quarter sessions; and all persons being protestants claiming under such persons conforming for their own or for another protestant's benefit, and not for the benefit of any papist, shall hold, enjoy, and possess such manors, lands, &c. freed from all disabilities in any act relating to papists contained incurred by such reputed owner, or by any person by, from, or through whom the title to such manors, lands, &c. or any interest therein, is derived for such estate, as he would have had if no such disability, &c. had been incurred, unless the person entitled to take advantage thereof have recovered or shall recover such manors, lands, &c. by judgment or decree in some suit, commenced within six calendar months before the making of such record, and to be prosecuted with due diligence, *id.* s. 1.

220. This act shall not prejudice the right of any person entitled to take advantage of such disability, who now is or was precedent to the making of such record, in possession of such manors, lands, &c. for two calendar months, *id.* s. 2.

221. If any such person so conforming shall afterwards return to the popish religion, such person shall for ever afterwards be disabled from having any benefit of this act, and be liable to the same disabilities as if he had not taken such oaths and subscribed such declaration, *id.* s. 3.

222. Nothing in this act shall prejudice the right of any person entitled to any remainder or reversion, in any such manors, lands, &c., in case such person shall pursue his right by suit to be commenced within 12 calendar months after the precedent estate on which such remainder or reversion depends, is determined, or within 12 calendar months after 29 Sept. 1738, if such precedent estate be already determined by the death of any persons whose deaths have been concealed from the person so entitled, by reason of their having been buried beyond the seas, or in a private manner at home, and shall prosecute such suit with diligence, *id.* s. 4.

223. FOR RELIEVING H. M.'S SUBJECTS PROFESSING THE ROMAN

CATHOLIC religion from certain penalties and disabilities imposed on them, 18 G. 3. c. 60.

224. So much of 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. (viz. ss. 1—4.) relating to the apprehending of popish bishops, priests, or jesuits, and such bishops, &c. and papists keeping schools, and disabling persons professing the *Roman* catholic religion, under certain circumstances, to inherit, take by descent, devise or limitation, in possession, reversion, or remainder, and also to purchase any land, within *Eng.*, *Wales*, and *Ber.*, shall be REP. *id.* s. 1.

225. Every person having or claiming any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, under titles not hitherto litigated, though derived from any descent, devise, limitation, or purchase, shall hold and enjoy the same, as if the 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. had not been made, (s. 2.); and nothing herein shall effect any action now depending, *id.* s. 3.

226. Nothing herein shall extend to any person, but such who shall, within six calendar months after this act, or of accruing of his title, being 21 years of age, or who being under that age, shall within six months after he has attained 21, or being of unsound mind in prison, or beyond the seas, then within six months after the disability removed, take and subscribe the oath here set down, which oath the court of chancery, or any court of record at *Westminster*, or the courts of great sessions in *Wa.*, or the county palatine of *Chester*, or the courts of chancery or C. P., in the counties palatine of *Lancaster* and *Durham*, or the court of general or quarter sessions of any county, city, or place, &c. in *Eng.* or *Wa.*, shall administer, of the taking and subscribing of which a register shall be kept as prescribed by the laws in force, requiring oaths from persons taking offices or employments, *id.* s. 4. [The form of this oath is omitted, as being superseded by that given in 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 1., by the express enactment of 43 G. 3. c. 30. both which see post, pl. 229. 231.]

227. Nothing herein shall extend to any popish bishop, priest, jesuit, or school-master, who has not taken and subscribed the above oath in the above words before he is apprehended, or any prosecution commenced against him, *id.* s. 5.

228. TO RELIEVE ON CONDITIONS AND UNDER RESTRICTIONS THE PERSONS therein mentioned, from certain penalties and disabilities, to which papists and others professing the popish religion, are by law subject, 31 G. 3. c. 32. [AMD. 43. G. 3. c. 30.] (NOTE. *Papists* are also considerably relieved from the severe enactments of the foregoing acts by the effect of the toleration act, 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 18. title NONCONFORMIST. See also 33 G. 3. c. 44. as to *Scot.*)

229. Persons professing the *Roman* catholic religion, may personally appear in the courts of chancery, K. B., C. P., or exchequer, or at the quarter sessions for the county, city, or place, where they shall reside, and there in open court between nine and two in the afternoon, take, make, and subscribe the declaration and oath following:

'I A. B. do hereby declare, that I do profess the *Roman* catholic religion.'
'I A. B. do sincerely promise and swear, that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to H. M. king *George* the third, and him will defend to the utmost of my power against all conspiracies and attempts whatever that shall be made against his person, crown or dignity; and I will do my utmost endeavour to disclose and make known to H. M., his heirs and successors, all treasons and traitorous conspiracies which may be formed against him or them: and I do faithfully promise to maintain, support and defend to the utmost of my power, the succession of the crown; which succession, by an act intituled, *An act for the further limitation of the crown, and better securing the rights and liberties of the subject*, is and stands limited to the princess *Sophia* electress and duchess dowager of *Hanover*, and the heirs of her body being protestants; thereby utterly renouncing and abjuring any obedience or allegiance unto any other person claiming or pretending a right to the crown of these realms: and I do swear, that I do reject and detest, as an unchristian and impious position, that it is lawful to murder or destroy any person or persons whatsoever, for or under the pretence of their being hereticks or infidels; and also that unchristian and impious principle, that faith is not to be kept with hereticks or infidels: and I further declare, that it is not an article of my faith, and that I do renounce, reject and abjure the opinion that princes excommunicated by the pope and council, or any authority of the see of *Rome*, or by any authority whatsoever, may be deposed or murdered by their subjects, or any person whatsoever: and I do promise, that I will not hold, maintain or abet any such opinion, or any other opinions contrary to what is expressed in this declaration: and I do declare, that I do not believe that the pope of *Rome* or any other foreign prince, prelate, state or potentate, hath, or ought to have any temporal or civil jurisdiction, power, superiority or pre-eminence, directly or indirectly, within this realm: and I do solemnly, in the presence of God, profess, testify and declare, that I do make this declaration, and every part thereof, in the plain and ordinary sense of the words of this oath, without any evasion, equivocation or mental reservation whatever; and without any dispensation already granted by the pope, or any authority of the see of *Rome*, or any person whatever: and without thinking that I am or can be acquitted before God or man, or absolved of this declaration, or any part thereof, although the pope or any other person or authority whatsoever shall dispense with or annul the same, or declare that it was null or void. So help me God.'

230. The same to be subscribed by the person taking it with his name at length, if he can write, or with his mark, the name being written by the officer if he cannot, such person or officer adding the title, addition,

and place of abode of such person, and to remain in such court of record, and the officer of such court with whom such record remains shall make, subscribe, and deliver a certificate of such declaration and oath having been duly taken, &c. to the person who so made, took, &c., the same if demanded immediately, for which 2s. shall be paid; and such certificate, on proof of the certifier's hand, and that he acted as such officer shall be competent evidence of such person's having made &c. such declaration and oath, unless the same is falsified, 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 1.

231. The declaration and oath expressed in the 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 1. shall, as to all who have taken, &c., or hereafter shall make, take, and subscribe the same in the manner there mentioned, give the same benefits and advantages, and operate to the same intents as by the 18 G. 3. c. 60. is enacted of the oath thereby subscribed, 43 G. 3. c. 50.

232. Such officer with whom such records are kept, shall yearly, on 25th Dec., transmit to the clerk of the privy council, lists of the persons with their titles, additions, and places of abode, who have made and subscribed such declaration and oath in the preceding year, 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 2.

233. Whereas by the 1 El. c. 2. s. 14., 23 El. c. 1. s. 5., 29 El. c. 6. s. 3., 35 El. c. 2. s. 16., 1 J. 1. c. 4., 3 J. 1. c. 4. s. 4., 5 J. 1. c. 5. s. 10., and 7 J. 1. c. 6. s. 28., all persons are required to resort to the parish church, and penalties are imposed for not doing so. IT IS ENACTED, that no person professing the Roman catholic religion, who shall take and subscribe such oath as aforesaid, shall be liable to be prosecuted on such statutes, or any other law, by indictment, action, or otherwise, or to be prosecuted in any ecclesiastical court, for not resorting or repairing to the parish church, or some usual place of common prayer, according to the rites of the church of Eng., or for keeping or having any servant or other person, being a papist or a reputed papist, or person professing the popish religion, who shall not resort or repair to such church or place of common prayer, 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 3.

234. No person who shall take and subscribe the oath in s. 1. appointed in manner thereby required, shall be presented, indicted, prosecuted, or convicted in any civil or ecclesiastical court, for being a papist or reputed papist, or for professing or being educated in the popish religion, or for hearing or saying mass, or for being a priest or deacon, or for entering or belonging to any ecclesiastical order or community of the church of Rome, or for being present at, performing and observing any rite or observance of the popish religion, or maintaining and assisting others therein, the 25 El. c. 1.; 27 El. c. 2.; 35 El. c. 2.; 1 J. 1. c. 4.; 3 J. 1. c. 5.; 3 C. 1. c. 2. and 25 C. 2. c. 2. notwithstanding, *id.* s. 4.

235. No place of congregation or assembly for religious worship shall be allowed under this act, until the place of meeting is certified to the quarter sessions of the county, city, or place where held, and until the same is there recorded by the clerk of the peace, who shall give a certificate thereof to such person as demands one, on payment of 6d., and no person in holy orders, or pretended holy orders, whether as priest or minister of any higher order or rank, shall officiate in any way in such place, until his name and description as a priest or minister is likewise so recorded, on demand by him made, and on payment of 6d., and such clerk shall grant a certificate thereof to any person demanding it, on payment of 2s.; and no such priest or minister who shall officiate in any such place of meeting not so recorded, shall be deemed to be within the benefit of this act for any purpose, *id.* s. 5.

236. If any assembly of persons professing the Roman catholic religion, shall be had with doors locked, &c. during the time of such meeting, all persons who shall be at such meeting shall not have the benefit of this law, but notwithstanding having taken such oath of allegiance, abjuration, and declaration, shall, from conviction, be liable to the same pains as if this act had not been made, *id.* s. 6.

237. If any person professing the Roman catholic religion shall be chosen or otherwise appointed to bear the office of high or petty constable, churchwarden, or overseer of the poor, or other parochial or ward offices, and scruples to take upon himself such offices in regard of the oaths or other matters required to be done in such office, such person may execute the same by a deputy who will comply, but such deputy shall be approved by such person in such manner as such officer should by law have been approved, *id.* s. 7.

238. Every priest or other person in holy orders, or pretended holy orders, being a minister, teacher, or preacher of any congregation of persons professing the Roman catholic religion, who shall take and subscribe the said oath of allegiance, abjuration, and declaration, as is in s. 1. prescribed, shall be exempted from serving on any jury, or from being chosen churchwarden, overseer, or to bear any parochial or ward office, or other office in any hundred of any shire, city, town, parish, division, or wapentake, *id.* s. 8.

239. All laws made for frequenting divine service on Sunday shall be still in force, and executed on offenders, unless such persons shall come to some congregation or assembly of religious worship, by 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 18. [title NON-CONFORMIST.] permitted, *id.* s. 9.

240. If any person shall willingly, maliciously, or contemptuously come into any place for religious worship by this act permitted, and disturb the same, or misuse any priest, minister, preacher, or teacher therein, he shall, on proof before two justices, by two witnesses, find two sureties of the peace, and be bound by recognizance in the penal sum of 80l., and in default thereof, shall be committed to prison till the next general or quarter sessions, and, on conviction there, shall suffer the pain of 20l. to H. M.'s use, 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 10.

241. No benefit in this act shall extend to any Roman catholic ecclesiastic, who shall officiate in any place for religious worship hereby permitted, with a steeple and bell, or at any funeral in a church or churchyard, or who shall exercise any of the rites of his religion, or wear the habit of his order, save within some place for religious worship by this act permitted, or in a private house, where not more than five persons besides the household are assembled, or who shall not, previous to his so officiating, have taken and subscribed the oath of allegiance, abjuration, and declaration in s. 1. appointed, *id.* s. 11.

242. Nothing herein shall exempt any such person professing the Roman catholic religion, from paying tythes or other parochial duties, or any duties to the church or minister, or from any prosecution in any ecclesiastical court or elsewhere for the same, or to repeal 26 G. 2. c. 35., (the marriage act) or any part of any statutes concerning marriages, or give any ease or advantage to any person who shall, by preaching, teaching, or writing, deny or gainsay the oath of allegiance, abjuration, and declaration hereby appointed, or the declarations or doctrines therein contained, or to repeal or affect any law concerning the right or succession to or limitation of the crown, *id.* s. 12.

243. No ecclesiastic, or person professing the Roman catholic religion, who shall take and subscribe such oath of allegiance, abjuration, or declaration, shall be prosecuted for teaching or instructing youth as a tutor or schoolmaster, (s. 13.); but such person shall not hold the mastership of any college or school of royal foundation, or of any other endowed college or school for the education of youth, or shall keep a school in Oxford or Cambridge, (s. 14.), or receive into his school the child of any protestant father, *id.* ss. 13, 14, 15.

244. No person professing such religion shall keep a school for the education of youth, until his name and description as a Roman catholic schoolmaster or mistress, has been recorded at the quarter or general sessions for the county or place where such school is, by the clerk of the peace, who shall record the same upon demand, or give a certificate thereof to any person who shall demand the same, and no person offending in the premises shall receive any benefit of this act, *id.* s. 16.

245. Nothing herein shall make it lawful to found, endow, or establish any religious order, or society of persons bound by monastic or religious vows, or any school, academy, or college, by persons professing the Roman catholic religion, within these realms, or the dominions thereunto belonging; and all uses, trusts, and dispositions of real or personal property, which before 24 June 1791, were deemed superstitious or unlawful, shall continue to be so deemed, *id.* s. 17.

246. No person shall be summoned to take the oath mentioned in 1 El. c. 1.; 3 J. 1. c. 4.; 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 8.; 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13., or make the declaration against transubstantiation, in 25 C. 2. c. 2. mentioned, or be prosecuted for not obeying such summons, *id.* s. 18.

247. The 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 9., shall not extend to any person professing the Roman catholic religion, who shall take and subscribe the oath of allegiance, abjuration, and the declaration in s. 1. appointed, *id.* s. 19.

248. No peer of G. B. or Ire., or member of the house of peers professing the Roman catholic religion, who shall take and subscribe the oath of allegiance, abjuration, and declaration in s. 1. appointed, shall be liable to be prosecuted for the offence in the 30 C. 2. st. 2. s. 5. (*viz.* coming into H. M.'s presence), or to any penalties or disabilities in such clause contained, *id.* s. 20.

249. The 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 55., and 3 G. 1. c. 18., and also such parts of other acts as require the registry of the names and estates of papists or reputed papists, shall be REPEALED, and no person shall be molested for not having complied with such acts, and all deeds and wills made after 24th June 1791, shall be as good as if such acts had never been made, *id.* s. 21.

250. The oaths and declarations in the 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 24., and 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13. ss. 1—8., mentioned and appointed to be taken and subscribed by any person acting as a counsellor at law, barrister, attorney, solicitor, clerk, or notary, shall be no longer administered to persons professing the Roman catholic religion, as a qualification to enable them to act in such capacities, but the oath of allegiance, abjuration, and declaration in s. 1. appointed, shall be administered instead thereof, and in order thereto such oath of allegiance, &c. may be administered, taken, and subscribed in the same courts, and shall be registered in the same manner as the oaths, &c., for which they are substituted are to be; and when so taken, subscribed, and registered, shall, for the purpose of enabling such persons professing such religion to act in such capacities, have the like effect as the oaths, &c. for which they are substituted, *id.* s. 22.

PARDONS.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. PARDON GRANTED to certain offenders, 34 E.1. st. 1. c. 5. EXP.
2. PARDON OF ALL fines of writs in chancery, 2 E. 3. c. 10. EXP.
3. HE THAT HATH a pardon of felony shall find sureties for his good abearing, 10 E. 3. st. 1. c. 3. REP. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 13. s. 2.
4. THE KING'S PARDON of chattels of felons, and of certain fines, amerciaments and trespasses, 14 C. 3. st. 1. c. 2. CONF. 14 E. 3. st. 2. c. 3. all EXP.
5. CONFIRMATION OF the pardon granted, 36 E. 3. (see 1 vol. 8vo. ed. 675.) 42 E. 3. c. 2. EXP.
6. H.M.'s MOST GRACIOUS general and free pardon, 50 or 51 E. 3. c. 3. CONF. by 1 R. 2. c. 10., 4 R. 2. c. 2., 5 R. 2. st. 1. c. 6., 6 R. 2. st. 1. c. 13., 21 R. 2. c. 15. REP. by 1 H. 4. c. 3. but CONF. by 2 H. 4. c. 13., 7 H. 4. c. 20., 5 H. 4. c. 15., 9 H. 4. c. 10., 4 H. 5. c. 8., 27 H. 6. c. 6., 5 H. 8. c. 8., 21 H. 8. c. 1., 22 H. 8. c. 16., to spiritual subjects of Canterbury for *præmunire*, 22 H. 8. c. 16., for *præmunire*, 25 H. 8. c. 19., to spiritual subjects of York for *præmunire*, 26 H. 8. c. 18. general pardons, 32 H. 8. c. 49., 35 H. 8. c. 18., 1 E. 6. c. 15., 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 39., 3 & 4 E. 6. c. 24., 7 E. 6. c. 14., 5 El. c. 31., 8 El. c. 18., 13 El. c. 28., 18 El. c. 24., 23 El. c. 16., 27 El. c. 30., 29 El. c. 9., 31 El. c. 16., 35 El. c. 14., 39 El. c. 28., 43 El. c. 19., 3 J. 1. c. 27., 7 J. 1. c. 24., 21 J. 1. c. 35., 12 C. 2. c. 11., 25 C. 2. c. 5., 2 W. & M. st. 1. c. 10., 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 20., 7 A. c. 22., 3 G. 1. c. 19., 7 G. 1. st. 1. c. 29., 20 G. 2. c. 25. all EXP.

(STATUTES in force.)

1. OF PARDONS for felony, 2 E. 3. (stat. of Northampton), c. 2. [For rest of this act, see JUSTICES OF ASSIZE. CONF. 4 E. 3. c. 13., 10 E. 3. st. 1. c. 2., 14 E. 3. st. 1. c. 15.]
2. Charters of pardon shall not be granted, but only in cases where H. M. may do it by his oath; viz. in the case where a man slayeth another in his own defence by misfortune, 2 E. 3. c. 2. s. 1.
3. No charter of pardon shall be granted for the death of a man, or for other felony, but where the king may do, saving his oath; and if any be, same shall be holden for none, 14 E. 3. st. 1. c. 15.
4. In every charter of pardon of felony granted at any man's suggestion, the suggestion, and the name of him that maketh it, shall be comprised in the charter; and if the suggestion be found untrue, the charter shall be disallowed; and the justices before whom such charters shall be alleged, shall enquire of the suggestion; and if they find them untrue, shall disallow the same, and do therein as the law requires, 27 E. 3. st. 1. c. 2.
5. RESPECTING PARDONS, 13 R. 2. st. 2. c. 1. and s. 1. [CONF. as to s. 1., but REP. as 2 by 16 R. 2. c. 6.]
6. No pardon shall be allowed for murder, or for the death of a man slain by await, assault, or malice prepensed, treason, or rape, unless the same murder, &c. be specified in the charter; and if a charter of the death of a man be alleged before any justices, in which it is not specified, that he of whose death any such is arraigned, was murdered or slain by await, &c. the justices shall enquire by inquest, if he were murdered or slain by await, &c., and if they find that he was, the charter shall be disallowed; and further, it shall be done as the law requires, 13 R. 2. st. 2. c. 1. s. 1.
7. FOR REGULATING THE PARDONS of approvers, 5 H. 4. c. 2.
8. Because divers felons be indicted of felonies, and become provers to the intent by brocage to have their charters, IT IS ORDAINED, that if any person pursue for any such felon so attainted by confession to have a pardon, the name of him who pursueth such charter of pardon be put therein, mentioning that it is granted at his instance; and if the person so pardoned, after deliverance, become felon again, the person who pursues such charter shall forfeit 100*l.* to the use of H. M., *id. ibid.*
9. IF ANY CHARTER OF PARDON BE PLEADED BY ANY PERSON FOR ANY felony, the justices before whom same is pleaded may remand the party to prison, until he shall enter into a recognizance with two sureties for his good behaviour, for any term not exceeding seven years; but if such be pleaded by a feme-covert or infant, he or she may find two sureties, who shall enter into a recognizance for their good behaviour as aforesaid, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 13. s. 2.
10. TO ENABLE H. M. MORE EASILY AND EFFECTUALLY conditional pardons to persons under sentence by naval courts-martial, and to regulate imprisonment under such sentences, 37 G. 3. c. 140. [AMD. and EXT. 56 G. 3. c. 5.]
11. If H. M. shall be pleased to extend his mercy to any offender liable to the punishment of death, by the sentence of a naval court-martial, on condition of transportation, or of imprisonment in any gaol of G. B., or of being kept to hard labour in any gaol, or house of correction, or penitentiary, or on any river, under any superintendant, any justice of K. B., C. P., or baron of exchequer, on such intention being notified in writing by a principal secretary of state, may allow such offender the benefit of such pardon, as is expressed in the notification, in

the same manner as if a conditional pardon had passed the great seal; and thereupon, when such pardon is granted on condition of transportation, shall order the transportation of such offender, on the terms and for the time specified in the notification, and shall make all other orders consequent on the same, as by 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 56. (which is REP. by 55 G. 3. c. 156.) authorised with respect to offenders in such act mentioned, tried at any court of *oyer* and *terminer* and gaol-delivery in Eng.; and such orders shall be obeyed, and all such necessary acts done by such person in whose custody the offender is, and all others whom it concerns, and shall be good; and when such pardon is on condition of imprisonment, or of hard labour during any specified term, and the same has been allowed as aforesaid, such justice or baron shall order the offender to be imprisoned, and kept to hard labour for the time specified in the notification, and shall make such order, and do all other acts consequent thereon as any justice of *oyer* and *terminer* is by 19 G. 3. c. 74. s. 2. (now EXP.) authorised to do with respect to offenders therein mentioned, and who are conditionally pardoned, and all such orders and acts shall be good; and every sheriff, gaoler, keeper, governor, or superintendant, and all constables and persons shall obey such orders, assist in their execution, and be liable to the same punishment for disobedience or interrupting the execution thereof, as they would if the same had been done under the said acts; and all persons so conditionally pardoned shall be subject to all laws in force concerning persons convicted, and afterwards conditionally pardoned, 37 G. 3. c. 140. s. 1.

12. Whenever H. M. will extend his mercy to any offender, liable to the punishment of death, by sentence of a naval court-martial, on condition of transportation or imprisonment, or of being kept to hard labour for life, or for term of years, on communication of H. M.'s intention from the Admiralty, one of the principal secretaries of state may notify to any justice of K. B., C. P. or baron of exchequer, such intention of mercy; whereupon such justice or baron shall allow such offender the benefit of such conditional pardon, as if a pardon had passed the great seal; and shall, together with all other officers and persons, make such orders, and do such acts for carrying such the punishment in the pardon mentioned into effect, as may be by 37 G. 3. c. 140. s. 2—4., and 55 G. 3. c. 156., and all other acts required for the execution of any sentence of transportation, &c. passed at any court of *oyer* and *terminer* or gaol-delivery in the U. K.; and every sheriff, gaoler, keeper, governor or superintendant, and all constables and others, shall obey such orders, and assist in their execution, as if such offender had been convicted by a court of *oyer*, &c., 56 G. 3. c. 5. s. 1.

13. When any such offender shall receive and be allowed H. M.'s pardon, the justice or baron who shall allow the same, and make such order under such notification, shall direct such notification and his own order thereon, to be filed in the office of the clerk of the crown of K. B., to be kept of record, and for which such clerk shall have 2*s.* 6*d.*, 37 G. 3. c. 140. s. 2.

14. When any offender is ordered under this act to be imprisoned or kept to hard labour, the clerk of the crown shall deliver to the person in whose custody such offender is, a certificate under his hand, for which he shall have 2*s.* 6*d.*, containing the christian and surname of such offender, his offence, the place where convicted, and of the time for which, the place where, and the manner how he is to be imprisoned, &c.; and such person shall, after receiving such certificate, convey such offender to the appointed place, and deliver him together with such certificate to the gaoler, &c., who shall give a receipt under his hand to such person for his discharge, and such certificate shall be kept by such gaoler, &c. as his warrant for detaining such offender, *id.* s. 3.

15. Such clerk of the crown of K. B., on the application of any such offender who accepts H. M.'s pardon, or of another person in his behalf, on the behalf of H. M. shall deliver a certificate under his hand, not taking more than 2*s.* 6*d.* for the same, containing the christian and surname of the such offender, his offence, and the place where convicted, and the conditions on which he was pardoned; which certificate shall be sufficient proof of the conviction and sentence, and terms of the pardon of such offender in any court and in any proceeding, *id.* s. 4.

16. H. M. may remove any offender under sentence of death by any naval court-martial, but reprieved during pleasure, or under order of transportation under this act, or in confinement under any sentence of any court-martial, to such place, and in such manner, and with such restrictions, as he may do with respect to offenders so sentenced, &c. by 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 56., *id.* s. 5.

17. If any offender so under sentence of death is allowed any conditional pardon, all the laws in force touching the escape of felons under sentence of death shall apply to him, and to all persons aiding any escape or intended escape, from the time when such order is made, and during all proceedings had for such purposes, *id.* s. 6.

18. H. M. may cause any offender in prison or confinement, after or under any sentence of a naval court-martial, or after or under any conditional pardon, to be removed to any other prison, gaol, hulk, peni-

tentiary, or house of correction, within the *U. K.* he deems fit; and a principal secretary of state shall issue his warrant for such removal, and for executing such part of the sentence as remains unsatisfied; and every sheriff, gaoler, &c., and all constables and others, shall obey such warrant and assist in its execution, and be liable to the same punishment for neglect or interruption, as if such person was sentenced by a court of *oyer and terminer* or gaol-delivery, 56 *G. 3. c. 5. s. 2.*

19. During the imprisonment of any officer, petty officer, or seaman, or officer, non-commissioned officer, or private of the marines, in any gaol or place of imprisonment, under any sentence of any naval court-martial, or any conditional pardon, or order or warrant of removal, all pay wages shall be stopped, and the gaoler, &c. in whose custody they are, may receive and apply in the support of such prisoner, such sum *per diem*, as is allowed by any act for regulating the marine forces whilst on shore, and the admiralty may cause the same to be paid accordingly, *id. s. 3.*

20. If any person so in confinement becomes insane, and is certified as such by two physicians or surgeons, a principal secretary of state may direct a warrant for his removal to any lunatic asylum or receptacle, as he shall think proper, for the unexpired term of his confinement; and if any such person is so certified of sound mind, such secretary may issue his warrant to remove him to such prison as he deems proper, *id. s. 4.*

21. FOR REGULATING THE PAYMENT OF FEES OF PARDONS UNDER THE GREAT SEAL, 58 *G. 3. c. 29.*

22. No fee, gratuity, or other dues payable in respect of any grant of any pardon by *H. M.*, or in respect of any letters patent, charter, warrant, bill, docket, or other instrument appertaining thereto, or the transcript of any such instrument, shall be payable by or on the behalf of any person in whose favour such pardon is granted, but all such fees shall be paid by the treasury, as other law expences are paid: no such letters patent, &c. or transcript, shall be liable to any stamp-duties, *id. s. 12.*

PARLIAMENT.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR CHOOSING knights of the shire, burgesses, and citizens who shall be resident, as well as the electors in the counties, cities, and boroughs, 1 *H. 5. c. 1.* [ENF. 8 *H. 6. c. 7.*, 10 *H. 6. c. 2.*, 23 *H. 6. c. 14. s. 2.*, but so much of all these statutes as relates to such residence is REP. 14 *G. 3. c. 58.*]

2. That this session of parliament shall not determine by the royal assent to this and some other acts, 1 *C. 1. c. 7.* [EXP.]

3. FOR PREVENTING inconveniences happening by the long intermission of parliaments, 16 *C. 1. c. 1.* [REP. 16 *C. 2. c. 1.*, and see *id. s. 3.*, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 2.*, 1 *G. 1. S. 2. c. 38.*]

4. To prevent inconveniences which may happen by the untimely adjourning, proroguing, or dissolving the present parliament, 16 *C. 1. c. 7.* [EXP.]

5. FOR REMOVING and preventing all questions and disputes concerning the assembling and sitting of this present parliament, 12 *C. 2. c. 1.*

6. TO AMEND 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 3.* as far as it relates to holding county courts, 6 *G. 2. c. 23.* [Virtually REP. 18 *G. 2. c. 18. s. 11.*]

7. TO ENABLE THE speaker of the *H. of C.* to issue his warrants to make out new writs for the choice of *M. P.s.* in room of those who die in any recess of parliament, 10 *G. 3. c. 41.* [EXPL. 15 *G. 3. c. 56. ss. 1—3.*, but both REP. 24 *G. 3. S. 2. c. 26. s. 1.*]

8. FOR HOLDING the ensuing election of a knight of the shire for the county of *Southampton*, at *New Alresford*, in that county, 20 *G. 3. c. 1.* [EXP.]

9. FOR EXEMPTING *Winchester* and *Shrewsbury*, and the counties of *Salop* and *Southampton* from 8 *G. 2. c. 50.* as far as relates to removal of troops during elections, 20 *G. 3. c. 50.* [CON. 21 *G. 3. c. 43.*, 22 *G. 3. c. 29.* EXP.]

10. FOR BETTER SECURING the rights of persons qualified to vote at county elections, 28 *G. 3. c. 36.* SUSP. 29 *G. 3. c. 13.* REP. 29 *G. 3. c. 18. s. 1.* [PUBLIC act, *id. s. 3.*]

11. FOR ESTABLISHING CERTAIN regulations in the offices of the *H. of C.*, 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 92.* [REP. 52 *G. 3. c. 11. s. 1.*]

12. TO CONTINUE proceedings in *Dom. Proc.* against Judge *Fox*, notwithstanding prorogation or dissolution of parliament, 45 *G. 3. c. 117.* [EXP.]

13. TO RENDER VALID certain oaths taken by certain members of the house before deputies of the lord steward in the vacancy of that office, 52 *G. 3. c. 21.* [EXP.]

14. TO INDEMNIFY persons who shall give evidence before the lords on the bill for preventing bribery and corruption at the election of *M. P.s.* for *Barnstaple*, in the county of *Devon*, 59 *G. 3. c. 47.* (semble EXP.) [See a like act on the bill for disfranchising *Grampound*, 1 & 2 *G. 4. c. 47.*]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. ALL ELECTIONS [ecclesiastical or temporal, 2 *Inst.* 128.] shall be free, and no man shall disturb them by force of arms or menace, 3 *E. 1. c. 5.*

2. PARLIAMENTS SHALL BE HOLDEN ONCE every year, or oftener if need be, 4 *E. 3. c. 14.*, 36 *E. 3. c. 10.* [See the reason for the frequent meeting of parliament as a court of justice, printed *Rot. Parl.* 1. p. 285. No. 29., and these statutes are recited and confirmed by 16 *C. 2. c. 1. s. 3.*, and 6 *W. & M. c. 2. s. 1.* which follow.]

3. [Recital of 4 *E. 3. c. 14.* and 36 *E. 3. c. 10.* as in last *pl.*] the sitting and holding of parliaments shall not be intermitted above 3 years at most, but within 3 years after determination of any parliament, or more often if there is occasion, *H. M.* shall issue legal writs under the great seal for calling and holding another parliament, 16 *C. 2. c. 1. s. 3.* as CONF. and ENF. by 6 & 7 *W. & M. c. 2. ss. 1, 2.*

4. NO PEER OF THE LAND, WHETHER OFFICER OR OTHER, because of his office or of things relating thereto, nor by other cause, shall be adjudged to lose his temporalities, lands, goods, or chattels, or be imprisoned, exiled, &c. but by award of his peers in parliament, saving *H. M.*'s rights by due process against any peer, his accountant, or debtor, and the suit of parties, 15 *E. 3. st. 1. c. 2.*

5. NO MAN OF THE LAW, PURSUING BUSINESS IN *H. M.*'s courts, nor any sheriff, while he is sheriff, shall be returned as knight of the shire, and no such man of the law or sheriff then returned shall have wages, but knights and serjeants of the most worthy in the county shall be returned knights in parliament, and elected in full county, 46 *E. 3. printed Rot. Parl. II. p. 318.* No. 13. 8vo. *St.* 720.

6. ALL PERSONS AND COMMONALTIES HAVING SUMMONS of parliament shall come to the parliaments, on pain that every person summoned, be he archbishop, bishop, duke, earl, baron, banneret, knight of shire, citizen, burgess, or other person soever, and absenting himself (except on reasonable excuse to *H. M.*) shall be amerced: and every sheriff who is negligent in making return of writs of the parliament, or who leaves out cities or boroughs which of old were wont to come to parliament, shall be punished as accustomed, 5 *R. 2. (S. 2.) c. 4.*

7. FOR LEVYING THE EXPENCES OF THE KNIGHTS of parliament, 12 *R. 2. c. 12.* [see *pl.* 25. 30.]

8. Levy thereof shall be made, and all lands purchased shall be liable to contribute to the same, as has been used in times past, *id. ibid.*

9. THE OATH AND FEALTY OF THE LORDS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL shall be inrolled in parliament, and also in chancery, and taken by successors and heirs in future, 21 *R. 2. c. 5.*

10. A REPEAL of all proceedings in the parliament (21 *R. 2.*) 1 *H. 4. c. 3.*

11. A confirmation of the parliament holden, 11 *R. 2.*, 1 *H. 4. c. 4.*

12. FOR PROTECTION OF THE SERVANTS OF members of parliament, 5 *H. 4. c. 6.* [QU. if in force?]

13. Proclamation shall be made in the place where any assault is committed on a member's servant within time of the session of parliament, that the offender appear in *K. B.* in a quarter of a year after the proclamation, or he shall be attainted and pay to the party grieved his double damages, to be taxed at discretion of the judges, or by inquest, if need be, with fine and ransom at *H. M.*'s will, *id. ibid.*

14. CONCERNING DISSOLUTION OF PARLIAMENT (elected during *H. 5.*'s absence in *France*), 8 *H. 5. c. 1.*

15. Parliament summoned by writ under test of *H. M.*'s lieut. (*H. M.* being beyond sea) shall not be dissolved by his arrival in this kingdom, 8 *H. 5. c. 1.*

16. FOR PROTECTION OF LORDS AND MEMBERS OF parliament, 11 *H. 6. c. 11.* [QU. if in force?]

17. If any assault be made on any lord spiritual or temporal, knight of the shire, citizen, or burgess, coming to parliament or council, proclamation shall be made for three several days in the most open place of the town where the assault is made, that the offenders do yield themselves in *K. B.* within a quarter of a year; and, in default thereof, they shall be attainted thereof, and shall forfeit double damages to the party, and be punished by fine and ransom, *id. ibid.*

18. THE MANNER OF THE ELECTION OF KNIGHTS OF SHIRES FOR PARLIAMENT, 7 *H. 4. c. 15.*, 11 *H. 4. c. 1.*, [AMD. 6 *H. 6. c. 4.*, 8 *H. 6. c. 7.*, 23 *H. 6. c. 14.*] and see 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 25. ss. 3—5.* 9, 10, 10 *A. c. 23. ss. 5—7.*, 18 *G. 2. c. 18. ss. 1. & 7. &c.*, 25 *G. 3. c. 84. s. 4. & s. 16. post.*

19. The election shall be in full county, and after the knights are chosen, their names shall be written in an indenture under the seals of those who did choose them, and tacked to the writ of summons; which indenture, so sealed and tacked, shall be holden for the return of the said writ as to such knights, and a clause for the return thereof is added in the writ, 7 *H. 4. c. 15.*

20. The judges of assize may enquire of the returns of such knights made, and if it be there found by inquest and examination that any sheriff hath made any return contrary to 7 *H. 4. c. 15.*, or 8 *H. 6. c. 7.*, he shall forfeit 100*l.* to *H. M.* and [be imprisoned for one year, 8 *H. 6. c. 7.*], and knights so chosen shall lose their wages, 11 *H. 4. c. 1.* and 8 *H. 6. c. 7.*

21. The knights of the shires so chosen, and the sheriffs of counties, may have their traverse of office found against them under (7 *H. 4. c. 15.* or 11 *H. 4. c. 1.*) 6 *H. 6. c. 4.* [See other remedies against returning officers for false returns, 18 *G. 2. c. 18. s. 12. pl.* 140. &c. and 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 7. s. 3. pl.* 123.]

22. EVERY SHERIFF, AFTER DELIVERY TO HIM OF THE WRIT OF ELECTION, shall deliver a sufficient precept under his seal to the mayors and bailiffs of the cities and boroughs in his county, reciting the writ, and commanding them to choose their members; and such mayors, &c. shall return such precept to the sheriff, by indentures between them to be made, of the said elections, and the names of the members chosen, and he shall return them to parliament under penalty of 8 H.6. c.7. [100*l.* to H.M. and a year's imprisonment] against the sheriff for transgressing this or any former statute: and he shall moreover forfeit to any person chosen knight, citizen, or burgess in his county, and not duly returned, or to any person suing in his default, 100*l.*, recoverable, with costs, by action of debt against the sheriff, his executors, &c. [without wager of law or essoin, 25 H.6. c.14. s.2. [and see further 10 & 11 W.3. c.7. s.3. pl.123.] to be commenced by such knight, &c. within 3 months after that same parliament commenced 25 H.6. c.14. s.2.] and so where such mayor or bailiffs return other persons than those elected, they shall forfeit 40*l.* to H.M. and 40*l.* to the citizen or burgess elected but not returned, or to any party suing for the same on his default, recoverable by every of the citizens and burgesses so grieved severally, or by any other person suing in their default, in action of debt against every of the said mayor and bailiffs for 40*l.* and costs, without wager of law or essoin by defendant, 25 H.6. c.14. ss.1, 2.

23. If any person shall act as a M. P. in lieu of the member returned, but who has been put out, he shall forfeit 100*l.* to H. M., and 100*l.* to the member grieved, recoverable by the latter within 3 months, by action of debt; and on his failure to sue, by any party suing in like manner, without wager of law or essoin; and the process in the above action shall be as in writs of trespass at common law, *id.* s.3.

24. The knights of the shires shall be notable knights or esquires, or gentlemen of birth who shall be able to be knights, and no man of the degree of a yeoman and under shall be such knight, *id.* *ibid.*

25. FOR LEVYING THE WAGES OF KNIGHTS OF THE PARLIAMENT, 25 H.6. c.10.

26. The sheriff in the next county court, after delivery of the writs for levying the knights' wages, shall make proclamation, that the coroners, and every chief constable, and the bailiffs of every hundred, and all other which will be at the assessing of the wages, shall be at the next county; and the sheriff, under-sheriff, coroners or bailiffs, shall be there at the same time, on pain of forfeiture to H. M. of 40*s.*, at which time the sheriff, in full county, shall assess every county to pay a certain sum for the wages of the knights, so that the whole sum of all the hundreds do not exceed the sum due to the knights; and after that in the same county shall assess every village to a certain sum, so that the whole sum of all the towns within any hundred, do not exceed the sum assessed upon the hundred. And if the sheriff, &c. shall levy more on any village than that whereunto they were assessed, or shall assess any hundred or village otherwise than aforesaid, they shall forfeit to H. M. 20*l.*, and to any man which will sue 10*l.*, 23 H.6. c.10. s.1.

27. The sheriff shall levy the money assessed upon the villages, and the same shall deliver to the knights, on the said pains: and he that will sue, shall have a *scire facias*; and if defendant, duly warned, make default, or appear or be convict, the plaintiffs shall recover 10*l.* to their own use, over the said 20*l.*, with treble costs, *id.* s.2.

28. The justices of K. B. and C. P., justices of assizes, gaol-delivery, and of the peace, may enquire, hear, and determine, of all the said defaults, as well by enquiry at H. M.'s suit, as by action at suit of the parties. And such expences shall not be levied of any other places, but where so levied before, *id.* s.3.

29. In every writ to levy the wages of the knights, this act shall be comprehended, *id.* s.4.

30. FOR DUE PAYMENT OF THE FEES AND WAGES OF KNIGHTS AND BURGESSES for the parliament in *Wa.*, 35 H.8. c.11.

31. The sheriffs of every shire in *Wa.*, and of *Monmouthshire*, shall have power to levy the knights' fees and wages, and the same shall pay to such knights, within two months after the latter shall deliver the writ *de solutione feodi militis parliamenti*, and every sheriff making default, shall forfeit 20*l.*, one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party suing for the same; and if for longer than 2 months, for every month 20*l.*, 35 H.8. c.11. s.1.

32. Every mayor, bailiff, and other head officers of cities and towns in the said 12 shires, and county of *M.*, within like 2 months after receipt of the said writ, shall levy and pay the wages to their burgesses, on like pain, as in s.1., *id.* s.2.

33. The burgesses of the said cities and towns, which be contributory to the burgesses' wages of the shire towns, shall be admonished by proclamation, by the mayors, &c. to come and give their elections for the said burgesses, at such time and place as shall be assigned by the mayors, &c. of the shire town, in which elections the burgesses shall have like voice to elect the burgesses of the shire towns, as the burgesses of the shire towns have, *id.* s.3.

34. Two justices of the peace in every shire in *Wa.*, and in the county

of *M.*, may tax every city and town within the shire in *Wa.*, and in the county of *M.* for their rates, towards the burgesses in the shire towns in *Wa.* and the county of *M.*, which rates shall be again rated on the inhabitants, by four or six burgesses named by the mayor, bailiffs, or other head officers; and thereupon the mayor, &c. of every such city or borough shall collect the same, and make payment as aforesaid, to the burgesses of the parliament, 35 H.8. c.11. s.4.

35. MEMBERS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM THE PARLIAMENT TILL THE SESSION be ended, without licence of the speaker recorded in the clerk's book, on forfeiture of their wages, 6 H.8. c.16.

36. FOR KNIGHTS AND BURGESSES TO HAVE PLACES IN PARLIAMENT FOR THE county palatine and city of *Chester*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.13.

37. The county palatine of *Chester* shall have two knights for the county, and two citizens burgesses for *Chester* city shall be elected by process awarded by the lord chancellor to the chamberlain of *Chester*, or his deputy, who shall make like process to the sheriff; and such election shall be made as in the county palatine of *Lancaster*, or any other county and city in *Eng.*, *id.* s.1.

38. TO ENABLE THE COUNTY PALATINE OF DURHAM TO SEND KNIGHTS AND burgesses to serve in parliament, 25 C.2. c.9.

39. The county palatine of *Durham* may have 2 knights for the county and the city of *Durham*, 2 citizens to be burgesses for that city to serve in parliament, to be elected by writ awarded to the bishop of *Durham*, or his chancellor of the county, and precept thereupon by the bishop or his temporal chancellor to the sheriff; the elections of the knights to be made by the greater number of freeholders, as in other counties, and the election of the burgesses by the major part of the mayor, aldermen, and freemen, which knights and burgesses shall be returned by the sheriff into chancery, on like pains as the sheriffs of any other county, *id.* *ibid.*

40. FOR NEW EXECUTIONS TO BE SUED AGAINST ANY which shall hereafter be delivered out of execution by privilege of parliament, and for discharge of the sheriffs, &c. out of whose custody such persons shall be delivered, 1 J.1. c.13. and s.1.

41. TO PREVENT INCONVENIENCES WHICH MAY HAPPEN BY privilege of parliament, 12 & 13 W.3. c.3. [AMD. 11 G.2. c.24. 10 G.3. c.50. 45 G.3. c.124. ss.3—6. and s.8. 47 G.3. S.2. c.40.]

42. If any person arrested in execution is set at liberty by privilege of either house of parliament, the party at whose suit such execution was pursued, his executors, or administrators, after the privilege of that session in which it shall be granted shall cease, may sue out a new writ of execution, as if no such former execution had been served, and no sheriff or officer from whose custody such person arrested is delivered by privilege, shall be charged for so delivering him out of execution, 1 J.1. c.13. s.2.

43. This act shall not diminish any punishment to be by censure in parliament inflicted on any person who shall make or procure such arrest, *id.* s.3. and see 12 & 13 W.3. c.3. s.2., &c. *infra*, pl. 50, 51.

44. Any person may prosecute any suit in [any court of record, of equity, and of admiralty, and in all causes, matrimonial or testamentary, in any court having cognizance thereof in *G. B.* or *Ire.*, 11 G.2. c.24. s.1.] against any peer or lord of parliament, or against any member of the house of commons, or their menial or other servants, or person entitled to privilege of parliament, at any time from its dissolution or prorogation, till a new one shall meet, or the same be re-assembled, and from any adjournment of both houses for more than 14 days till they re-assemble; and the said courts may, after such dissolution, prorogation, or adjournment, give judgment, and make final orders, decrees, and sentences, and award execution thereon, any privilege of parliament notwithstanding, 12 & 13 W.3. c.3. s.1. 11 G.2. c.24. s.1.

45. FOR FURTHER EXPLANATION AND REGULATION OF PRIVILEGE OF parliament, in relation to persons in public offices, 2 & 3 A. c.18. [QU. if not superseded since 10 G.3. c.50. s.1.?] *infra*, pl. 49.

46. An action may be commenced in any of the courts at *Westminster* against any officer or person employed in the revenue of the crown, or any branch thereof, or in any other office of public trust, for any breach of trust relating thereto, or for any penalty imposed by law, to enforce due execution thereof; and no such action or process, judgment or execution thereon shall be delayed, under pretence of privilege of parliament, though defendant be a peer or lord of parliament, or a M. P., 2 & 3 A. c.18. s.1.

47. But nothing herein shall subject the person of either such peer or M. P. to arrest or imprisonment during the time of privilege; but such officer being a M. P., may be proceeded against by original bill, summons, and distress infinite, &c., *id.* s.2.

48. FOR FURTHER PREVENTING DELAYS OF JUSTICE BY REASON OF PRIVILEGE OF parliament, 10 G.3. c.50.

49. Any person may commence an action or suit in any court soever, against any peer or lord of parliament, or against any member of the H. of C., or their servants, or any other person entitled to privilege of parliament, without impeachment or delay thereof on that account,

10 G. 3. c. 50. s. 1. [seems to supersede 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. s. 1. and 11 G. 2. c. 24. s. 1.]

50. Nothing in these acts shall subject any member of the H. of C. or other person, having privilege of parliament, to be arrested during the time of privilege, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. s. 2. 11 G. 2. c. 24. s. 2. (twice enacted) 10 G. 3. c. 50. s. 2. 45 G. 3. c. 124. s. 8.

51. Any such process against peers or lords of parliament may be had after such dissolution, prorogation, or adjournment, or before any session of parliament, or meeting of both houses as aforesaid, out of K. B., C. P., and exchequer, [or other courts, see next pl.] as might be had against them out of the time of privilege; and any member of the H. of C., or other person entitled to privilege of parliament, may be prosecuted during the like times in such courts, by summons and distress infinite, or by original bill and summons, attachment, and distress infinite, until common appearance is entered, or common bail filed, to the action according to the course of each court, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. s. 2.

52. The great sessions in *Wa.*, and courts of sessions in *Cheshire*, *Lancashire*, and *Durham*, and of K. B., C. P., and Exchequer in *Ire.*, may issue the like process against any such peers or lords of parliament, members of H. of C., or other persons entitled to privilege of parliament at the like times, 11 G. 2. c. 24. s. 2.

53. Any bill against any such peer, lord of parliament, member, or person so privileged, may be exhibited in the courts of chancery, exchequer, or of the duchy court of *Lancaster*, [or in the chancery or equity side of the exchequer in *Ire.*, 11 G. 2. c. 24. s. 2.] and plaintiff may proceed thereon by letter or subpoena as usual, and on leaving a copy of the bill with defendant, or at his house, &c. or last place of abode, may proceed thereon; and for want of appearance or answer, or for non-performance, or breach of any order or decree, may sequester the real and personal estate, as is used where a peer of the realm is defendant, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. s. 2. 11 G. 2. c. 24. s. 2.

54. TO ALTER THE PRACTICE OF COURTS OF EQUITY IN SUITS IN WHICH M. P.s are defendants, 47 G. 3. S. 2. c. 40.

55. When any bill of complaint or information is exhibited in a court of equity against a M. P., it shall not be necessary to leave a copy thereof with the defendant before sequestration for non-appearance, but the relator, for want of appearance or answer, may proceed to sequestration of his real and personal estate, *id. ibid.*

56. TO PREVENT DELAY IN ENTERING APPEARANCES IN ACTIONS BROUGHT AGAINST PERSONS HAVING PRIVILEGE OF PARLIAMENT, 45 G. 3. c. 124. ss. 3—6. [see ss. 1. and 7, 8. AMDG. 4 G. 3. c. 33. tit. BANKRUPT, ppl. 138—140.

57. When any summons, or original bill and summons, is sued out against any person having privilege of parliament, and no such affidavit is made and filed, as in 4 G. 3. c. 33. s. 1. BANKRUPT, pl. 135. and s. 1. of this act, *id. pl. 138.* mentioned, if defendant shall not appear at return of the summons, or within 8 days after, the plaintiff, on affidavit being made and filed in the proper court of the personal service of such summons, (filing gratis), may enter an appearance for defendant, and proceed thereon, as if he had entered his appearance, *id. s. 3.*

58. If any defendant having privilege of parliament, shall on return of process of sequestration issued against him, for not putting in appearance to any original or other bill in equity, for enforcing discovery and relief, or discovery alone, [seemle "not appear;" but a chasm in the act], then such court, on producing the return of such sequestration in court, may on motion or other application of the plaintiff in such cause, appoint a clerk in court to enter an appearance for such defendant; and such proceedings may be had thereupon in the cause as if the party had actually appeared, 45 G. 3. c. 124. s. 4.

59. When any defendant having privilege of parliament, shall have appeared to any bill filed against him seeking a discovery on oath, or when an appearance shall have been entered for such defendant, according to s. 4., and he shall not put in his answer within the time allowed by the rules of the court, the plaintiff may apply to the court for an order that such bill be taken *pro confesso*, unless good cause to the contrary be shown by defendant, within eight days after being served with such order, *id. s. 5.*

60. When any such order has been pronounced by any such court of equity for taking such bill *pro confesso*, the same shall be taken and read in any court of law or equity, as evidence of the facts, matters, and things therein contained, as if they had been admitted to be true by the answer of the defendant put into such bill; and such bill so taken *pro confesso*, shall be received in evidence of such facts, and on behalf of such and so many persons, as defendant's answer to such bill could have been received in evidence of, in case it had been put in by defendant, and had admitted the same facts, &c. stated in the bill, *id. s. 6.*

61. The court issuing a *distringas*, may order the issues raised thereby to be sold, and applied to pay such costs to plaintiff as they think fit: and the surplus shall be retained till the defendant appear, or other purpose of the writ is answered, 10 G. 3. c. 50. s. 3.

62. When such purpose is answered, the issues shall be returned, or if sold, the residue shall be repaid to the party distrained upon, *id. s. 4.*

63. Obedience may be enforced to any rule of K. B., C. P., or exchequer, against any person having privilege of parliament by distress infinite, at discretion of party, 10 G. 3. c. 50. s. 5.

64. No action, judgment, or process soever, in law or equity, or the execution thereof against H. M.'s immediate debtor, for recovery of any debt originally due to H. M., or against any accountant to H. M. for any revenue or other original debt or duty, shall be delayed by privilege of parliament; but no such process shall extend to arresting the person of any peer; or M. P. during the time of privilege, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. s. 4., 11 G. 2. c. 24. s. 4., and see ante, pl. 47.

65. Neither of these acts shall give additional jurisdiction to any court to hold plea in any real or mixt action, in any other manner than as before they passed, s. 15. of both acts.

66. FOR MORE EFFECTUALLY PRESERVING H. M.'s PERSON AND government by disabling papists from sitting in either house of parliament, 30 C. 2. st. 2. and s. 1. [REP. as to the oaths of allegiance and supremacy in s. 2. by 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 1. s. 3. AMD. and CONF., *id. ss. 4—7.* New forms of oaths being substituted, *id. ss. 6, 7.*]

67. No peer shall vote or make proxy, or sit in the house of peers during any debate, nor shall any member of the house of commons vote or sit in that house during any debate after the speaker chosen, till such peer or member shall respectively first take (30 C. 2. st. 2. s. 1.) the oath of allegiance following:

'I A. B. do sincerely promise and swear, that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to H. M. So help me GOD.'

Which oath is provided by 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 1. s. 6.; and of supremacy, viz.

'I do swear that I do from my heart abhor, detest, and abjure as impious and heretical, that damnable doctrine and position, "That princes excommunicated or deprived by the pope, or any authority of the see of Rome, may be deposed or murdered by their subjects or any other whatsoever." And I do declare that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state, or potentate, hath or ought to have any power, jurisdiction, superiority, pre-eminence, or authority, ecclesiastical or spiritual, within this realm.—So help me GOD.' *id. s. 7.*

And make, subscribe, and audibly repeat the declaration against popery, viz.

'I A. B. do solemnly and sincerely in the presence of God profess, testify, and declare, that I do believe that in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper there is not any transubstantiation of the elements of bread and wine into the body and blood of Christ at or after the consecration thereof by any person whatsoever: and that the invocation or adoration of the virgin Mary or any other saint, and the sacrifice of the mass, as they are now used in the church of Rome, are superstitious and idolatrous. And I do solemnly in the presence of God profess, testify, and declare, that I do make this declaration, and every part thereof, in the plain and ordinary sense of the words read unto me, as they are commonly understood by English protestants, without any evasion, equivocation, or mental reservation whatsoever, and without any dispensation already granted me for this purpose by the pope, or any other authority or person whatsoever, or without any hope of any such dispensation from any person or authority whatsoever, or without thinking that I am or can be acquitted before God or man, or absolved of this declaration or any part thereof, although the pope, or any other person or persons, or power whatsoever, should dispense with or annul the same, or declare that it was null or void from the beginning.'

30 C. 2. st. 2. s. 2.

Within such time and in manner as in 30 C. 2. st. 2. s. 2. and 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 1. ss. 4, 5. directed; which oaths and declaration shall be made by such peers and members, between nine a. m. and four p. m., at the tables in the middle of the respective houses, whilst full houses are sitting, with the respective speakers in their chairs; and the same shall be done in either house in like order as it is called over, 30 C. 2. st. 2. s. 4.; and the said houses of peers and commons are hereby required, in the first place, all other business laid aside, from time to time, to administer the said oaths, declaration, and subscription respectively, to every person aforesaid, duly demanding the same according to this act, *id. s. 11.* [But no Roman catholic peer of G. B. or Ire. or member of the house of peers is now liable to these penalties if they have taken the oaths, &c., in 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 1. See PAPIST, ante, pl. 230. 234.]

68. Every peer of the realm, and of Scot. or Ire., being 21 years old, not having taken the said oaths, and made and subscribed the said declaration; and every member of the house of commons not having so taken, &c. such oaths or made such declaration; and every person convicted of popish recusancy, and advisedly coming into or remaining in the presence of H. M. shall be disabled as (in s. 6.) hereof, unless the person convicted do in the next term take the said oaths and make the said declaration in chancery between nine and twelve a. m., 30 C. 2. st. 2. s. 5.

69. If any such peer or member of the house of commons shall offend in any of the above cases against this act, he shall be deemed and suffer as a popish recusant convict, and shall be disabled to hold any office or place of profit or trust, civil or military, in any of H. M.'s islands or plantations; and to sit or vote in parliament, or make a proxy in the house of peers, or to sue at law or equity, or act as guardian or executor, or to take a legacy or deed of gift; and shall forfeit for every wilful offence 500*l.*, recoverable by him who will sue by action of debt,

&c., or information, in any of the courts at *Westminster*, without essoin, &c. allowed, 30 C. 2. S. 2. s. 6.

70. Both houses may respectively order their members to take the oaths and make the declaration; and if any peer shall, contrary to such order, presume to sit without taking them, &c., he shall be disabled to sit and vote by proxy or otherwise during that parliament, and a member of the house of commons is disabled in like manner, *id.* s. 7.

71. Where any member of the house of commons is by this act disabled to sit or vote, a new writ shall issue by a speaker's warrant for electing a member to come in his place, as if he were actually dead, *id.* s. 8.

72. During the time of taking the said oaths, &c., all other proceedings in the said houses shall cease; and the said oaths, declaration, and subscription, with a schedule of the names of the persons who shall by this act take the same, shall be filed in parchment rolls by the respective clerks of the houses of lords and commons, and of the petty bag, who shall not receive above 12*d.* from each member on such entry, and shall show the same without fee to every person desiring it, *id.* s. 11.

73. This act shall not prejudice any person for coming into the presence of H. M., who shall have license so to do by warrant of six privy counsellors, by order of council, on urgent occasion therein to be expressed, so that such licenses do not exceed ten days at a time, or thirty days in one year for any one person, and be first filed in the petty bag for public view without fee, *id.* s. 12.

74. If any offender against this act shall take the oaths, &c. in chancery, (as in s. 3. *pl.* 67.) he shall be discharged of the penalties hereof, except that of 500*l.* penalty, *pl.* 69., but shall not be restored to, or capable of office till one year expired, *id.* s. 15., but see note to s. 11.

75. THE CONVENTION OF LORDS AND COMMONS AT *Westminster*, the 22*d.* Jan. 1688, and sitting there on 15*th.* Feb. 1688, is declared a parliament; and all acts receiving the royal assent before their next prorogation shall be taken, to commence on the latter day, on which their majesties accepted the crown, 1 *W. & M.* S. 1. c. 1. s. 2.

76. King William and Queen Mary recognized as king and queen, 2 *W. & M.* S. 1. c. 1. s. 1.

77. All the acts of parliament in 1 *W. & M.*, are declared to be laws of the realm, *id.* s. 2.

78. TO DECLARE THE RIGHT AND FREEDOM OF ELECTION OF members to serve in parliament for the cinque ports, 2 *W. & M.* S. 1. c. 7.

79. All recommendations by the lord warden of the cinque ports of one member to serve in parliament for each cinque port, are null and void, *id.* s. 1, 2.

80. FOR PREVENTING CHARGE AND EXPENCE IN ELECTIONS OF members to serve in parliament, 7 & 8 *W. 3.* c. 4. [AMD. and ENF. 2 *G. 2.* c. 24., (which is AMD. as to s. 4., 28 *G. 3.* c. 52. s. 31., as to s. 11. 9 *G. 2.* c. 58. s. 1.), 43 *G. 3.* c. 74., 49 *G. 3.* c. 118.]

81. No person to be elected to serve in parliament for any place in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, after the teste of the writ of summons, or after the ordering the writs of election, on summoning any parliament, or after such place becomes vacant in time of parliament, shall directly or indirectly give or allow to any voter or voters therein, any money, meat, drink, entertainment, or provision, or make any present, gift, reward, [see 49 *G. 3.* c. 118. s. 1. *pl.* 98.] or entertainment, or make any promise or engagement to give or allow any money, &c. to any such voter, &c. in particular, or to such place in general, in order to be elected, 7 & 8 *W. 3.* c. 4. s. 1.

82. Every person offending as in s. 1. shall be disabled to serve in parliament for such place upon such election, *id.* s. 2.

83. FOR MORE EFFECTUALLY PREVENTING BRIBERY AND CORRUPTION in the election of members to serve in parliament, 2 *G. 2.* c. 24. [EXT. to electors of commissioners, or delegates for choosing burgesses in *Scot.* 16 *G. 2.* c. 11. s. 33. AMD. 9 *G. 2.* c. 58. s. 1., 28 *G. 3.* c. 52. s. 31., 43 *G. 3.* c. 74. s. 1., 49 *G. 3.* c. 118. *pl.* 96.]

84. On every election for a member of parliament, every person having right to vote, shall, before he is admitted to poll, take the following oath, (or if a quaker, make affirmation), the same being demanded by either of the candidates, or by any two electors, (*viz.*)

' I A. B. do swear (or being quaker, I A. B. do solemnly affirm) I have not received, or had by myself, or any person soever in trust for me, or for my use and benefit, directly or indirectly, any sum or sums of money, office, place, or employment, gift or reward, or any promise or security for any money, &c. in order to give my vote at this election, and that I have not been before polled at this election.'

which oath, &c. the officer taking the poll shall administer gratis, on pain to forfeit 50*l.* and costs to any person suing for same, by action of debt, or information in any court at *Westminster*, without essoin, or more than one imparlance allowed; and if the offence be committed in *Scot.*, to be recovered by summary action or complaint before the court of session, or by prosecution before the court of justiciary there; and no person shall be admitted to poll till he has taken such oath, if demanded, before the returning officer, or others legally deputed by him, 2 *G. 2.* c. 24. s. 1.

85. Every voter, if required, as in last *pl.*, shall take the oath in manner

above prescribed, at the poll, and immediately before he is admitted to poll, 43 *G. 3.* c. 74. s. 1. [confirming 2 *G. 2.* c. 24. s. 1., and repealing 42 *G. 3.* c. 62. as to so much of it as respects the oath by 2 *G. 2.* c. 24. required.]

86. Every sheriff or other returning officer who shall admit any person to be polled without taking such oath, &c. if demanded, shall forfeit 100*l.*, to be recovered as in s. 1. with costs, and if any person shall vote without having first taken such oath, &c., if demanded, he shall incur a like penalty, 2 *G. 2.* c. 24. s. 2.

87. Every sheriff or other returning officer, [but not in *Scot.* 16 *G. 2.* c. 11. s. 58.] shall immediately after reading the writ or precept for election, take and subscribe the following oath, *viz.*

' I A. B. do solemnly swear, that I have not directly or indirectly received any sum or sums of money, office, place, or employment, gratuity or reward, or any bond, bill, or note, or any premium or gratuity whatsoever, either by myself, or for any other person to my use or benefit or advantage, for making any return at the general election of members to serve in parliament, and that I will return such person (or persons) as shall to the best of my judgment appear to me to have the majority of legal votes.'

which oath any justice of the county, city, corporation, or borough where such election is made, or in his absence, any 3 of the electors shall administer, and the oath shall be entered among the records of sessions, 2 *G. 2.* c. 24. s. 3. [This oath not to be administered, 28 *G. 3.* c. 56. s. 30., but that act wholly REP. 29 *G. 5.* c. 18. s. 1.]

88. Such votes shall be deemed legal which have been so declared by the last determination in the house of commons, to that county, &c. or other place, which, if preceding 28 *G. 3.* c. 52. shall be final, but not so if subsequent to that act, 2 *G. 2.* c. 24. s. 4., [see *pl.* 362.] 28 *G. 3.* c. 52. s. 31.

89. Every returning officer, elector, or person, convicted of wilful perjury, or false affirmation herein, shall suffer the pains of wilful perjury, 2 *G. 2.* c. 24. s. 5.

90. No person convicted of wilful perjury or subornation thereof, shall be capable of voting in any election of an M. P., *id.* s. 6.

91. If any person claiming a right to vote in any such election, shall receive any money or other reward, or agree for any money, gift, office, employment, or other reward, to give his vote, or forbear to give his vote in any such election, or if any person shall, by any gift or reward, or by any promise or security for the same, corrupt or procure any person to give or forbear to give his vote, the offender shall forfeit 500*l.*, to be recovered as in s. 1., with costs; and any person offending in the said cases, after judgment obtained against him in any action of debt, &c. or summary action, &c., or being otherwise lawfully convicted, shall be for ever disabled to vote in any election of M. P.s, and to hold any office or franchise as a member of any city, borough, or cinque port, 2 *G. 2.* c. 24. s. 7.

92. If any such offender shall, within 12 months after such election, discover any other such offender so that he be convicted, the discoverer, not having been before convicted, shall be indemnified from all penalties and disabilities incurred by any offence against this act, *id.* s. 8.

93. Every sheriff or other officer to whom the execution of any writ or precept for electing any member belongs, shall, at the time of such election, immediately after the writ or precept, cause to be read before the electors this act, which shall also be read annually at the *Easter* quarter sessions for any county or city, and at the election of the chief magistrate in any borough, town corporate, or cinque ports, and of magistrates and town counsellors for every borough in *Scot.*, *id.* s. 9.

94. Every sheriff, under-sheriff, and other officer to whom the execution of any writ or precept for electing members doth belong, shall, for every wilful offence against this act, forfeit 50*l.*, recoverable with costs, as in s. 1., *id.* s. 10.

95. No one shall be liable to any incapacity or penalty under this act, unless prosecution is commenced, and the defendant be actually arrested, [or served with process, so as the service of such process be not prevented by the absconding or withdrawing of defendant from the kingdom, 9 *G. 2.* c. 38. s. 1.] within 2 years after such incapacity incurred, and unless such suit is carried on without delay, 2 *G. 2.* c. 24. s. 11., as AMD. 9 *G. 2.* c. 38. s. 1.

96. FOR BETTER SECURING THE INDEPENDENCE AND PURITY OF PARLIAMENT, by preventing the procuring or obtaining of seats by corrupt practices, 49 *G. 3.* c. 118.

97. Every person who shall directly or indirectly give or promise, or agree to give any sum of money, gift, or reward, to any person on any agreement that the latter shall, by himself, or by any other at his solicitation, procure, or endeavour to procure, the election of a M. P. for any county, stewartry, or place, shall forfeit 1000*l.*, recoverable as below, and every person so elected, and so having given or promised to give, or knowing of such gifts or promises on any such agreement, shall be disabled to serve for such place; and any person accepting any gift or reward, or any promise on any such contract, shall forfeit to H. M. the amount thereof, and 500*l.*, with full costs, to any person suing for same, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, in any court of record at *Westminster*, for offences in *Eng.* and *Wa.*, and in like courts

in *Dublin*, for offences in *Ire.*, without allowing an *essoins* or *wager* of law, or more than one *imparlance*; if committed in *Scot.*, then by summary action before the court of session, or prosecution before court of justiciary there, 49 *G. 3. c. 118. s. 1.*

98. Nothing herein shall extend to any money paid to or by any person for any legal expence *bonâ fide* incurred at or concerning any election, *id. s. 2.*

99. The penalties on persons giving or procuring, or promising to give or procure to be given, any office or employment to any person, on express agreement that the latter shall, by himself, or by any other at his solicitation, procure or endeavour to procure any such return to parliament, are as relates to the member returned, loss of his seat; as to the receiver of the office, forfeiture thereof, incapacity to hold any other, and 500*l.*, and as to the party giving such place, on the express agreement of procuring or endeavouring to procure such return 1000*l.*, both which penalties are recoverable as in *s. 1. id. s. 3.*

100. All actions for penalties under this act must be commenced in 2 years from the offence, and the party must be actually arrested or served with process within that time, unless prevented by his absconding from the jurisdiction of the court in which the action is brought; and all statutes of *jeofails* and amendments extend to such prosecutions, *id. s. 4.*

101. TO PREVENT FALSE AND DOUBLE RETURNS OF MEMBERS TO SERVE IN PARLIAMENT, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 7. [MADE PERP. 12 A. c. 15.]*

102. All false returns, wilfully made, of any member to serve in parliament, are illegal; and if any person shall return any member contrary to the last determination of the house of commons of the right of election in such place, it shall be deemed a false return, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 7. s. 1.*

103. The party grieved, *viz.* every person duly elected to serve in parliament for any place on such false return, may sue the officers and persons making or procuring the same, or any of them, and shall recover double damages, with full costs, *id. s. 2.*

104. If any officer shall wilfully, falsely, and maliciously return more persons than are required to be chosen by the writ or precept, the like remedy may be had by the party grieved, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 7. s. 3.*

105. All contracts and securities given to procure any return of any M. P. are void; and whoever makes such contract or security, or any gift or reward, to procure such false or double return, shall forfeit 300*l.*: 1-3*d* to H. M., 1-3*d* to the poor of the county or place concerned, and 1-3*d* to the informer, with costs, to be recovered in any of H. M.'s courts at *Westminster*, by action of debt, &c. or information, without *essoins*, &c. or more than one *imparlance*, *id. s. 4.*

106. The clerk of the crown shall enter in a book every single and double return which shall come to his hands, and every alteration and amendment by him or his deputy in such return; to which book all persons shall have free access to search and take copies, paying a reasonable fee; and the plaintiff may, at the trial of the above suits, give in evidence such book, or a true copy thereof, relating to any such false or double return, and shall have like advantage of such proof as if they had produced the record itself; and if the clerk of the crown shall not within 6 days after any return shall come to his hand duly enter the same, or make alteration therein, except by order of the house of commons, or give any certificate of any person not returned, or wilfully neglect his duty in the premises, he shall forfeit 500*l.* to the party grieved, recoverable as above, and lose his office, and be for ever incapable of holding it, *id. s. 5.*

107. Every information or action on this statute shall be brought within 2 years after the cause of action arises, *id. s. 6.*

108. TO PROVIDE FOR THE MEETING OF PARLIAMENT IN CASE OF A DEMISE OF THE CROWN, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 15. [ENF. 4 & 5 A. c. 8. ss. 4—7., 6 A. c. 7. ss. 4—6., 37 G. 3. c. 127.]*

109. No parliament shall be dissolved by the demise of H. M., but shall continue, if sitting, for 6 months, unless sooner prorogued or dissolved by the successor to the crown; and if prorogued, it shall meet and sit on the day unto which it is prorogued, and continue for the rest of the 6 months, unless sooner prorogued or dissolved, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 15. s. 1., 4 & 5 A. c. 8. s. 4., 6 A. c. 7. s. 4.*

110. If there be a parliament in being at the death of H. M., but separated by adjournment or prorogation, at the time of such demise, it shall immediately meet and sit for 6 months, unless sooner prorogued or dissolved, 4 & 5 *A. c. 8. s. 5., 6 A. c. 17. s. 5.*

111. Nothing in these acts shall abridge H. M.'s power to prorogue or dissolve parliaments, nor shall repeal 6 *W. & M. c. 2., 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 15. s. 3., 4 & 5 A. c. 8. s. 7., 6 A. c. 17. s. 7.*

112. Members of both houses [on H. M.'s demise] shall take the oaths of allegiance, supremacy, and abjuration, in such time and manner, and under such penalties, as they ought to do if newly put into such offices, 4 & 5 *A. c. 8. s. 17. [rest of this section is clearly REP. 1 G. 2. S. 1. c. 5. s. 2. and 1 G. 2. S. 1. c. 23. s. 7. but appears in force as to members of parliament as above, sed quære.]*

113. In case of H. M.'s demise after a dissolution and before the day appointed in the writs of summons for a new parliament, the last

preceding parliament shall convene and sit at *Westminster*, and be a parliament for 6 months from such demise, if not sooner prorogued or dissolved, 4 & 5 *A. c. 8. s. 3.*

114. In case of the demise of the new king within the 6 months so limited for the duration of the last parliament, and before its dissolution, or after its dissolution, and before a new parliament has met, as in *s. 5.*, such last parliament shall again convene, and be a parliament for 6 months longer from such second demise, unless sooner prorogued or dissolved, *id. s. 4.*

115. In case of H. M.'s demise on or after the day appointed for assembling a new parliament, or at any time after such day is so appointed, and after such new parliament have met and sat, the latter shall immediately after such demise, convene and sit at *Westminster*, and be a parliament for 6 months, unless sooner prorogued or dissolved, *id. s. 5.*

116. FOR FURTHER REGULATING ELECTIONS OF MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, AND FOR PREVENTING IRREGULAR PROCEEDINGS OF SHERIFFS AND OTHER OFFICERS IN ELECTING AND RETURNING SUCH MEMBERS, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 25. ss. 1, 2. 6—8. [AMD. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 7., 33 G. 3. c. 64.]*

117. There shall be 40 days between the teste and return of the writs of summons of a new parliament, and the lord chancellor, keeper or commissioners of great seal, shall issue such writs as expeditiously as possible, which, as well in such case as in that of a vacancy during parliament, shall be delivered to the proper officer [messenger of the great seal, 33 *G. 3. c. 89. s. 1.]* and to no other person, who shall indorse on the writ the day of receiving the same, and forthwith make out the precept to each borough or place, and within 3 days after receipt of the writ, [or in 6 days to the *cinque ports*, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 7. s. 2.],* deliver such precepts to the proper returning officer of every such place, and to no other person; and such officer shall indorse on the back of the precept the day of its receipt, in presence of the party from whom he received it, and shall forthwith [between the hours of 8 & 4 in the day, from 25th Oct. to 25th March, and of 8 & 6 from 25th March to 25th Oct. 33 *G. 3. c. 64. s. 1.]* cause public notice to be given of the time and place of election, and proceed to election thereupon within 8 days after receipt of precept, and give 4 days' notice, at least, of the day appointed for the election, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 1.* as AMD. by 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 7. s. 2.,* and 33 *G. 3. c. 64. s. 1.*

118. No sheriff, under-sheriff, mayor, or other officer of any county or place soever to whom the execution of any writ or precept for electing members of parliament belongs, shall give or take any fee for making out the receipt, delivery, return, or execution of any such writ or precept, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 2.*

119. Every returning officer shall forthwith deliver to any person on demand, a copy of the poll at the election, at a reasonable charge for writing the same, on penalty of 500*l.* to party grieved, recoverable, with costs, by him or his executors or administrators, by action of debt, &c. or information in any court at *Westminster*, without allowing any *essoins*, &c. or *imparlance*, *id. s. 6.*

120. No trustee or mortgagee shall vote at an election in right of his trust estate or mortgage, unless he is in actual possession of its rents and profits, and the mortgagor or *cestuique trust* may vote for the same, notwithstanding the trust, *id. s. 7. [rest of sect. post, pl. 179.]*

121. No person under 21 years old shall vote or be elected a member of parliament; his return is void; and if he sit or vote in parliament, he is liable to all penalties of so doing without being returned, *id. s. 8.*

122. The sheriff or other officer, having execution and return of any writ for choice of a member, shall, on or before the day that any future parliament shall be called to meet, and with all convenient speed, not exceeding 14 days after election, make return of the same to the clerk of the crown in chancery, to be by him filed, and shall pay him the ancient fees of 4*s.* for a knight of the shire, and 2*s.* for every citizen, burgess, or baron of *cinque ports*; and shall charge the same to H. M., and have allowance thereof in his accounts, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 7. s. 1.*

123. Every sheriff or other returning officer who shall not make the returns according to this act, shall forfeit 500*l.*: one moiety to H. M. and the other to him who shall sue for the same by action of debt, &c. or information in any court of record at *Westminster*, without *essoins*, &c. and but one *imparlance*, *id. s. 3.*

124. FOR REGULATING ELECTIONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE SHIRE. [This title is framed to show the general object of the following provisions.] 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 25. ss. 3—5. 9, 10., 10 A. c. 23. ss. 2, 3. 5—8., 12 A. c. 5., 13 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1., 18 G. 2. c. 18. ss. 1—9. 11—16., 19 G. 2. c. 28. ss. 1, 2., 31 G. 2. c. 14., 20 G. 5. c. 17., 25 G. 3. c. 84. s. 4. & s. 16., 30 G. 3. c. 35., 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 200., 51 G. 3. c. 99.; and see ante, pl. 18. &c., 7 H. 4. c. 15, &c.*

125. At an election of a knight or knights of the shire, the sheriff shall hold his county court for that purpose at the most public and usual place of election in the county, and where it has most usually been for 40 years, and shall there proceed to election at the next county court: [but see 25 *G. 3. c. 84. s. 4. next pl.]* unless the same fall out to be holden 6 days after receipt of the writ, or on the same day; and shall

then adjourn the court to some convenient day [for not exceeding 16 days, 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 10.] giving 10 days' notice of the time and place of such election, 7 H. 4. c. 15., 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. s. 3., 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 1. and s. 10. [but *semble* these enactments are virtually repealed by the following.]

126. In 2 days after receipt of the writ for election of a knight of the shire, and indorsing thereon the day of its receipt, as by law required, the sheriff shall cause proclamation to be made at the proper place of election, of a special county court to be there holden for such election only on any day, except *Sunday*, not later from the day of making such proclamation than the 16th, or sooner than the 10th; and shall proceed in such election at such court as if the same was to be held at a county court, or adjourned county court, provided that the usual county court for all other purposes, or any adjournment thereof, shall be held and proceeded in by the sheriff as if the writ for such election had not been received, 25 G. 3. c. 84. s. 4.

127. The 6 G. 2. c. 23., which prohibits the adjourning a county court to a *Monday, Friday, or Saturday*, is REP. 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 11.

128. If the election is not determined on the view, but a poll is demanded, the sheriff or under-sheriff, &c. with such others as are deputed by him, shall forthwith proceed to take the poll in some open place or places by him appointed, and such sheriff, under-sheriff, or deputies, shall appoint as many poll-clerks to take the same as shall seem meet: who shall first be sworn by such sheriff, &c. truly and indifferently to take the same, and to set down the names of each freeholder, and the place and situation of his freehold, and for whom he shall poll [see further directions, 10 A. c. 23. s. 5. pl. 133. and 25 G. 3. c. 84. s. 7. post, pl. 132.] and to poll no freeholder who is not sworn, if so required by any candidate, as hereinafter mentioned; and they shall all take the poll in presence of the sheriff, under-sheriff, or deputies, who shall appoint one person for each candidate nominated by him, to be inspectors of every poll clerk, and every freeholder shall, before polling, if required by any candidate, take the following oath or affirmation [18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 1.] *inter alia*, that he has freehold land or tenement to 40s. value per ann. clear of all charges, as in 8 H. 6. c. 7. administered by the sheriff, [8 H. 6. c. 7.] under-sheriff, or sworn poll-clerks, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. s. 3. as AMD. by 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 1.; and see 8 H. 6. c. 7. ante, pl. 18. [N. B. The form of oath given by 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. s. 3. is (REP. by 10 A. c. 23. s. 3. which is) REP., and the present oath is provided by 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 1.]

'You shall swear, (or, being one of the people called quakers, you shall solemnly affirm,) that you are a freeholder in the county of — and have a freehold estate consisting of — [specifying the nature of such freehold estate, whether messuage, land, rent, tithe, or what else; and if messuage land or tythe, specifying in whose occupation the same are; and if in rent, specifying the names of the owners or possessors of the lands or tenements out of which such rent is issuing, or of some or one of them] lying or being at — in the county of — of the clear yearly value of 40s. over and above all rents and charges payable out of or in respect of the same; and that you have been in the actual possession or receipt of the rents and profits thereof for your own use, above 12 calendar months; or that the same came to you within the time aforesaid, by descent, marriage, marriage-settlement, devise, or promotion to a benefice in a church, or promotion to an office; and that such freehold estate has not been granted or made to you fraudulently, on purpose to qualify you to give your vote; and that the place of your abode is at — in — and that you are 21 years of age, as you believe; and that you have not been polled before at this election.' [For oath of electors in counties of cities or towns, see 19 G. 2. c. 28. s. 1.]

129. Every freeholder or other person guilty of perjury, or subornation thereof, in taking or pressing any person to take such oath, in order to be polled, shall, on conviction, incur the penalties of 5 *£*l. c. 9. and 2 G. 2. c. 25. PERJURY, 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 1., 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. s. 4.

130. Every such sheriff, or, in his absence, his under-sheriff, or such as he shall depute, as in s. 1., shall, at the same place of election, proceed to polling all the freeholders present, and shall not adjourn the county court then and there held to any other place in the county, nor, by unnecessary adjournment in the same place of election, protract the same, without the candidates' consent, till all the freeholders present are polled, and no longer, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. s. 5.

131. All county courts, as well in *Yorkshire* as elsewhere, heretofore held on a *Monday*, shall be called on a *Wednesday*, and not otherwise, *id.* s. 9.

132. The sheriff of the county of *Southampton*, or his deputy, at request of any candidate for election of a knight of that county, shall adjourn the poll from *Winchester* (after every freeholder present is polled, or after 15 days' poll at farthest) to *Newport*, in the *Isle of Wight*, for ease of the inhabitants of that island, [so that such adjourned poll commence within 4 days from the close of the poll at *Winchester*, and does not continue longer than 3 days, at most, 25 G. 3. c. 84. s. 16.] 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. s. 10. as AMD. by 25 G. 3. c. 84. s. 16.

133. In taking the poll, the sheriff, or under-sheriff, and poll-clerks shall enter not only the place of the elector's freehold, but also that of his abode, as declared by him when he gives his vote, and shall enter *jurat* against the name of every such voter who shall take the oath required, [see 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 1. *supra*, pl. 125.] and the returning officer

shall, within 20 days after such election, deliver over on oath (administered by the 2 next justices of the peace, one being of the *quorum*) unto the clerk of the peace, all the poll-books of such election without alteration; and in counties where there are more than one clerk of the peace, then the originals to one, and attested copies thereof to the rest, for preservation among the records of the sessions of the county, 10 A. c. 23. s. 5.

134. If any quaker shall be required by any candidate to declare the effect of the oath required of electors, upon his solemn affirmation, he shall be admitted to vote, and the sheriff shall enter *affirmat* against his name; and in case he is convicted wilfully, falsely, and corruptly, to have affirmed any thing which, if it had been in the usual form, would have amounted to wilful and corrupt perjury, he shall incur the penalties thereof, *id.* s. 8.

135. The sheriff of the county of *York* shall appoint 7 places for polling the county, on any new election for that county, at the proper costs of the candidates, to continue till the poll is concluded, *id.* s. 6.

136. The sheriff of *Cheshire*, at an election for that county, shall make 7 tables or places at the candidates' expence in the shire-hall, for taking a poll; 2 at the upper end, 2 at each side, and one at the lower end thereof, *id.* s. 7.

137. At any election for a shire in *Eng.* and *Wa.*, the sheriff, or in his absence the under-sheriff, or such as he shall depute, shall appoint and erect, at the candidate's expence, such number of booths or places for taking the poll as any of the candidates shall, 3 days at least before its commencement, desire, so as they do not exceed the number of rapes, lathes, wapentakes, wards, or hundreds in the county, or 15 in all; and shall affix on the most public part of each the name of the rape, &c. for which it is designed; and the sheriff, &c. shall appoint a poll-clerk at each booth to take the poll, (who shall, at the candidate's expence, be paid not exceeding 1*l.* 1*s.* per day each clerk) and shall also make out a list for each booth, &c. of all the towns, villages, parishes, and hamlets lying wholly or partly in the rape, &c. for which such booth is allotted, and shall on request deliver copies thereof, at 2*s.* each, to any of the candidates or their agents, 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 7.

138. No sheriff, under-sheriff, or clerk, appointed to take the poll at any such booths or polling places, shall admit any person to vote for any freehold estate, sworn by his oath to be at some parish or place which, or any part whereof, is not mentioned in the list so made out for such booth, unless such freehold estate be in some place not mentioned in any of the lists, *id.* s. 8.

139. Every sheriff, under-sheriff, or poll-clerk shall, at every such election, allow a check-book for every poll-book for each candidate, to be kept by their respective inspectors at every polling place, *id.* s. 9.

140. In case any sheriff or under-sheriff presiding at any election of any such knight of the shire in *Eng.* and *Wa.*, shall wilfully offend against the true intent and meaning hereof, he shall be liable to be prosecuted by information or indictment in K. B., or in the great sessions of *Wa.*, or in the sessions for the counties palatine, or at the assizes for the county or place where the offence is committed, in which no *noli prosequi* or *cesset processus* shall be granted, *id.* s. 12.

141. In any action of debt given by this act, the plaintiff may set forth in the declaration or bill that defendant is indebted to him in the sum of — *l.*, and may allege the particular offence against the act for which the action is brought, without mentioning the writ of summons or its return; and in any indictment or information for offences against this act may allege the particular offence charged on defendant, and that defendant is guilty thereof without mentioning such summons or its return; nor need the latter, or any warrant to the sheriff grounded thereon, be proved on the trial of either such action or indictment, *id.* s. 13.

142. Every action, indictment, or information given by this act shall be commenced in 9 calendar months after the fact committed, *id.* s. 14.

143. All the statutes of jeofails and amendments shall extend to any action, indictment, &c. brought under this act, *id.* s. 15.

144. If the plaintiff or informer in any such proceeding discontinues, is nonsuited, or has judgment against him, defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 16.

145. No person shall vote for electing any knight of a shire [or member for a county of a city or town, 13 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1., and 19 G. 2. c. 28. s. 1.] in *Eng.*, in right of any freehold lands or tenements of the clear yearly value of 40s. above all charges payable thereout, or for which he has not received or been entitled to receive, the rents or profits for his own use for one year [above 12 calendar months, 18 G. 3. c. 18. s. 5.] before such election, unless such lands, &c. came to the voter by descent, marriage, marriage-settlement, devise, or by presentation to some benefice in the church, or promotion to an office to which such freeholder is affixed, under penalty of 40*l.* in moieties to the poor of the parish where the lands, &c. lie, and to the party suing by action of debt or information in any court at *Westminster*, without essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance allowed, 10 A. c. 23. s. 2. [as ENF. 13 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1., 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 5.]

146. Nothing in 10 A. c. 23. s. 2. shall restrain any person from voting

in any election of the knight of a shire in *Eng.* in respect of any rents, tythes, or incorporeal inheritances, or any messuages or land in extra parochial places, or any chambers in the inns of court or chancery, or any messuages belonging to any offices [because not assessed to the taxes, church rates, and parish duties, as mentioned in s. 2. thereof, REP. 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 2.] or in right of other lands, &c. not herein specified, because not usually so assessed, 12 A. c. 5. [The proviso at the end of this section, that such lands have been assessed to some one or more such taxes, proportionable to that assessed on other lands, &c. of 40s. per ann. in the same parish, &c., which is similar to that in 10 A. c. 23. s. 2., is also REP. 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 2., 19 G. 2. c. 28. s. 2. See as to land-tax assessment in general, 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 3., and as to its non-assessment on such rents, chambers, &c. as affecting right to vote at county elections, *id.* s. 4., and 20 G. 3. c. 17. *infra*, pl. 158. 162—178.]

147. No person shall vote in any such election without having a freehold estate in the county for which he votes of 40s. yearly value, over and above all rents and charges payable thereout, or without having been in actual possession or receipt of the rents and profits thereof, for his own use, above 12 calendar months, unless the same came to him within the time aforesaid, by descent, marriage, marriage-settlement, devise, or promotion to any benefice in a church, or by promotion to an office; or shall vote in right of any freehold estate which was fraudulently made to him on purpose to qualify him to give his vote, or shall vote more than once in the same election; and every person voting in any such election contrary to the meaning hereof, shall forfeit to any candidate for whom such vote has not been given, and who shall sue for same, 40*l.* to be recovered by him, his executors, or administrators, with costs, by action of debt in any court of record at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c. or imparlance shall be allowed; and in every such action the proof shall lie on debt., unless the fact on which it is grounded be the having polled more than once at the same election, 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 5.

148. No public or parliamentary tax, county, church, or parish rate, nor any other tax to be assessed on any county or division shall be deemed a charge payable out of any freehold estate within the meaning of this act, or of the oath or affirmation in s. 2. directed, *id.* s. 6.

149. FOR FURTHER EXPLAINING THE LAWS OF ELECTORS OF KNIGHTS OF THE SHIRE IN *Eng.* AND *Wa.*, 31 G. 2. c. 14.

150. No person who holds his estate by copy of court roll, shall be entitled thereby to vote at the election of any knight of the shire in *Eng.* or *Wa.*; and his vote, if given contrary to the intent hereof, shall be void; and every such voter shall forfeit to the candidate for whom such vote shall not have been given, and who shall first sue for the same, 50*l.*, recoverable with costs by him, his executors, and administrators, by action of debt in any court at *Westminster*, without essoin, &c. or imparlance allowed, and the proof shall lie on the defendant, *id.* s. 1.

151. Plaintiff may declare that defendant is indebted to him in 50*l.*, and allege the offence for which the action is brought, and that defendant had acted contrary to this act, without mentioning the writ of summons to parliament, or its return; and neither such writ or return, or the warrant to the sheriff grounded thereon, need be proved on the trial, *id.* s. 2.

152. Such action must be commenced in 9 calendar months next after the fact committed, *id.* s. 3.

153. All statutes of jeofails and amendments extend to proceedings thereon, *id.* s. 4.

154. If plaintiff discontinues, is nonsuit, or has judgment against him, the defendant shall recover treble costs, *id.* s. 5.

155. No person shall vote in an election for a knight of the shire in *Eng.* or *Wa.*, in right of any messuages, lands, or tenements which have not been assessed towards some aid granted to H. M. by a land tax [12 altered by 20 G. 3. c. 17. s. 1. to] 6 calendar months next before such election, [in the name of the person so claiming to vote in respect of such lands, &c. or in that of the tenant actually occupying the same as tenant of the owner thereof, 20 G. 3. c. 17. s. 1.] 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 3., 20 G. 3. c. 17. s. 1. [18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 3. is REP. by 28 G. 3. c. 36. s. 33., but that act is wholly repealed, 29 G. 3. c. 18. s. 1.]

156. NOTHING IN this act shall restrain any person from voting at any election of a knight of a shire in *Eng.* or *Wa.*, in respect of any rents or chambers in the inns of court or chancery, or of any messuages or seats belonging to any offices because not usually assessed to the land-tax, 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 4.

157. TO REMOVE CERTAIN DIFFICULTIES RELATIVE TO VOTERS AT ELECTIONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE SHIRE, (s. 1.) 20 G. 3. c. 17.

158. This act, as relates to the assessing and rating of the land-tax, [as in s. 1. *ante*, pl. 145.] shall not extend to annuities, or feefarm rents, duly registered, issuing out of any messuages, lands, or tenements so assessed, nor to any person entitled to the lands, &c. for which he shall vote, by descent, marriage, marriage settlement, devise, or promotion to any benefice, or to any office in 12 calendar months next before such election, but he may vote in respect thereof, if the lands, &c. have been within 2 years next before such election, assessed to the land-tax

in the name of the person through whom such voter shall derive title, or in that of some predecessor, within a like time of such person claiming to vote in respect of any promotion to a benefice or an office, or in the name of the tenant actually occupying such lands, &c. 20 G. 3. c. 17. s. 2.

159. Nothing in 20 G. 3. c. 17. s. 1. pl. 145. shall affect the right of voting for a knight of the said parliaments, or for *Cricklade* after a 6 months' assessment of the freehold to the land-tax, or where the voter has become entitled by descent, marriage, &c. within 12 calendar months before the election, and his freehold has been assessed to the land-tax for two years next preceding, though the name of the occupier be not inserted in the assessment, 30 G. 3. c. 35. s. 2.

160. EVERY person who shall tender his vote at the election of any knight of the shire, or other member in *Eng.* or *Wa.* for lands or tenements, the land-tax on which has been redeemed or purchased, shall be entitled to vote, on proving to satisfaction of returning officer, on oath or otherwise, that they have been exonerated therefrom under the land-tax redemption acts, 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 200.

161. IN ORDER to entitle any person to vote at an election for an M. P. in respect of land-tax purchased by them, (as in 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 154.) it shall not be necessary to have the same, or any memorial of the contract or certificate of purchase thereof registered, as other feefarm rents and annuities, or a memorial of the grant thereof are by law required to be registered before any person can vote for electing an M. P. in respect thereof, 51 G. 3. c. 99.

162. The commissioners of land-tax for *Eng.* and *Wa.* shall deliver to each assessor of land-tax in their division a printed form of assessment as set forth in the schedule, according to which he shall make assessments, and shall make three duplicates thereof, and shall at least 14 days before delivery of such assessment to the land-tax commissioners of the county, riding, or division, cause one such duplicate, or a fair copy thereof, to be stuck up on the door of the church or chapel of the parish, &c. where the assessment is made, or if made for an extra parochial place, then on the door of the church, &c. of the next parish; and if any occupier of messuages, lands, or tenements in any such parish or place shall rent, hold, or occupy messuages, &c. belonging to different owners, the same shall be distinctly assessed, that the proportion of land-tax paid by each separate owner may be known; and such duplicates shall be delivered to the land-tax commissioners at their meeting for receipt of assessments; and if the name of any owner entitled to vote is not included therein he may appeal to the commissioners of land-tax, to whom such assessments are returned, on giving notice in writing to the parish assessor; and the commissioners on good cause shewn shall amend the duplicate of such assessment by inserting the name of the actual occupier and owner, or the persons entitled to the rents, &c. thereof, or by erasing any name improperly inserted therein, and shall cause one duplicate so amended, after the same are duly signed and sealed by the said commissioners or three of them, to be returned to the assessor, who shall deliver it within 10 days of the receipt to a chief constable of the hundred, lath, or wapentake where the parish lies for which the assessment was made, for which the latter shall give a receipt, and shall deliver it without alteration, on oath, at the first day of the next general quarter sessions for the county, &c. for which the assessment is made, in open court, to the clerk of the peace for filing among the sessions records, 20 G. 3. c. 17. s. 3. and 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 4.

SCHEDULE. (*Form of Assessment.*)

County of N. to wit, } An assessment made in pursuance of an act of parliament, passed in the — year of H. M.'s reign, for }
for the parish of — } granting an aid to H. M., by a land-tax, to be raised }
in the said county. } in G. B. for the service of the year —.

Names of Proprietors.	Names of Occupiers.	Sums assessed.
A. B.	Himself.	—
C. D.	E. F.	—

Signed this — day of — 18— by us { G. H. } Assessors.
I. K.

163. If any assessor shall neglect to deliver such amended duplicate to such chief constable, or if the latter neglect to deliver it to the clerk of the peace as in last place, or shall wilfully alter or deface the same, he shall forfeit 5*l.* recoverable as in ss. 5, 6., 20 G. 3. c. 17. s. 4.

164. At the annual *Michaelmas* sessions the clerk of the peace or his deputy attending the same, in every county, riding, or division, &c. shall before their conclusion examine whether the duplicates of all the assessments in such county, &c. have been delivered for that year, and shall report to the court if the chief constables have not delivered them to him, which court shall impose the fine of 5*l.* on the chief constables for the hundred in which the parish for which such duplicates are not returned shall lie, and the clerk of the peace shall give them immediate notice thereof, and if not immediately paid, the quarter-sessions shall

by order of court issue a warrant of distress for the same, directed to the constable of the parish where such chief constable lives, to be transmitted to him by the clerk of the peace, to levy such fine and costs of distress, by distress and sale of the offender's goods, 20 G. 3. c. 17. s. 5.

165. If such chief constables shall voluntarily make oath at such sessions that such duplicates were not delivered to them by such assessor, the fine shall be imposed on the assessor of the place for which such duplicate is not returned, and the sessions shall by order of court issue a distress for its recovery, directed to the constable of such place, or any other person, and shall require the chief constable to give notice to such assessor, that such fines have been imposed, which shall be served in 14 days next after such sessions; and if the assessor shall not deliver the duplicate, or the chief constable's receipt for it to the clerk of the peace or his deputy, for such county, &c., in 10 days after service thereof, then the latter shall transmit the warrant of distress to levy such fine with costs, by distress and sale of assessor's goods, *id.* s. 6.

166. If such assessors, or either of them shall in 10 days after such notice produce to the clerk of the peace the chief constable's receipt for such duplicate, the clerk of the peace shall transmit the distress warrants against such chief constable to the proper constable, &c. to be executed, and the warrants levying the fine upon such assessors shall not be executed, *id.* s. 7.

167. The fines to be imposed and levied on such chief constables and assessors shall be paid to the treasurer of the county, to be applied as part of the county stock, under direction of the sessions, *id.* s. 8.

168. When any assessment has not been so made and transmitted by neglect of any person concerned, the quarter sessions or any two justices of the county, &c. out of sessions may direct the assessment to be made and returned in manner aforesaid; and it shall have the same effect as if made and returned as herein before directed, *id.* s. 9.

169. Every person aggrieved by any determination of the land-tax commissioners may appeal against it to the next general quarter sessions for the county, &c. in which they act, giving 10 days' notice of appeal to one of the commissioners signing the duplicate of assessment, and also to one of the assessors of the parish or place where the estate belonging to the party grieved shall be, and such sessions shall hear the matter of such appeal on oath, and shall amend assessments, if necessary, with reasonable costs, and may levy the latter with charges of distress, by distress and sale of the defaulter's goods, *id.* s. 10.

170. If the commissioners or justices in sessions shall on any appeals before them respectively insert in such assessments or duplicates the names of any persons which shall appear to them improperly omitted, such person shall be deemed rated to such assessment as if his name had been originally inserted by the assessors, *id.* s. 11.

171. Where any woman the widow of any tenant in fee or in tail shall be entitled to dower or thirds out of her husband's freehold estate, and intermarries with a second husband, the latter shall be entitled to vote in respect of the same, if of the clear yearly value of 40s. or more, though not set out by metes or bounds, if he be in actual receipt of the profits thereof, and the estate from which it issues is rated to the land-tax in the name of the actual owner thereof, *id.* s. 12.

172. Such duplicate may be inspected at 1s. for each inspection, and the clerk of the peace shall furnish copies of the whole, or any part thereof, signed by him and purporting to be a true copy, at 6d. for 300 words, and in proportion for a greater or less number; which duplicates and such copies so signed, and the duplicate of any assessment in the possession of the commissioners of the land-tax, or of the county receiver-general, and copies thereof shall be legal evidence thereof, *id.* s. 13.

173. The clerk of the peace of every county, riding, or division in whose office such duplicates are filed shall on reasonable notice attend at every election of a knight of the shire, with the original duplicates, at the request of any candidate or his agent; the latter paying him 2l. 2s. a day for his attendance, and 1s. 6d. a mile travelling expences to and from his abode to the place of election, *id.* s. 14.

174. After issuing any writ for election of a knight of the shire in *Eng.* or *Wa.*, the clerk of the peace or his deputy shall attend *gratis* daily, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., at the place where the records of the county, riding, or division are usually kept, from the time of delivery of such notice to the day immediately preceding the day of election, for the purpose of receiving applications to inspect such duplicates, and for making copies thereof, *id.* s. 15.

175. Every clerk of the peace, or his deputy, who shall neglect, or refuse to permit the inspection of such duplicates, or to deliver copies thereof in the time above mentioned, or shall neglect to attend, as in (s. 15.), shall forfeit for every offence 500l. to the party grieved, if the action be brought in 2 months after the offence committed; and if not brought within that time, then to the party suing for the same, as in (ss. 18, 19.), and shall forfeit his office, and be incapable of being re-elected, or acting as clerk or deputy clerk of the peace in any county, riding, or division soever, *id.* s. 16.

176. Final judgment on any verdict against such clerk or deputy clerk of the peace, for recovery of such forfeiture, shall be deemed a sufficient conviction, without any other conviction soever; after which the offices shall be absolutely void, 20 G. 3. c. 17. s. 17.

177. The penalties imposed on such clerk or deputy clerk of the peace, by s. 16., shall be recovered, with full costs of suit, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, in any court of record at *Westminster*, and no essoin, &c., and but one imparlance shall be allowed therein, *id.* s. 18.

178. No person shall be liable to any penalty by this act imposed, unless prosecution commenced in 12 months after incurred, *id.* s. 19.

179. AGAINST CONVEYANCES MADE FOR SPLITTING VOTES, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. *latter part of s. 7.* [AMD. 10 A. c. 23. s. 1. 13 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1. 53 G. 3. c. 49.]

180. All conveyances of any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, in order to multiply voices, or split the interest in any houses or lands among several persons, to enable them to vote at elections of M. P.s are void, and only one voice shall be admitted for one house or tenement, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. s. 7. [See rest of this section, *ante*, pl. 120.]

181. Devises by will in such cases, and for these purposes, as in s. 1. described, are *conveyances*, within 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. s. 7., and void, but no other part of such will is thereby defeated, 53 G. 3. c. 49. s. 1.

182. S. 1. hereof shall not affect any devise made by a testator dying 20 years before this act passed, *id.* s. 2.

183. FOR MORE EFFECTUALLY PREVENTING FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, in order to multiply votes for electing knights of shires to serve in parliament, 10 A. c. 23. [AMD. as to s. 1. by 13 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1.]

184. All conveyances of estates made to any person in any fraudulent manner, on purpose to qualify him to give his vote at elections of knights of the shire [or members for cities, counties of cities, or of towns, 13 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1.] but subject to conditions, to defeat or re-convey the same, shall be absolute against the grantor, and enjoyed by the grantee, discharged of every trust, revocation, defeazance, or condition soever between the parties; and all collateral securities or contracts, or trusts for redeeming, defeating, or re-conveying such estates are void, and every person making such conveyance, and every person privy to such purposes, who by colour thereof shall give any vote at any such election, shall forfeit 40l. with costs, to any person suing for same by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, in any court at *Westminster*, without essoin, &c., or more than one imparlance allowed, 10 A. c. 23. s. 1. 13 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1. [The 19 G. 2. c. 28. s. 2. recites that 10 A. c. 23. s. 2. and 12 A. st. 1. c. 5. s. 1. are recited in 13 G. 2. c. 20., and are repealed by 18 G. 2. c. 18. s. 2., as to the assessment of freeholds to the public taxes, church-rates, or parish duties, in order to their conferring a vote; and declares so much of 13 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1. as extends the said provisions above recited, to counties of cities, and of towns to be REPEALED: the rest of the section, therefore, as given above, appears in force.]

185. TO PREVENT CERTAIN OFFICERS FROM SITTING IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, and from voting or interfering with elections of M. P.s, [Framed to show the general object of these enactments.] 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. s. 57., c. 20. s. 48., 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 2. ss. 150, 151., 4 & 5 A. c. 8. ss. 26—30., 6 A. c. 7. ss. 25—30., 9 A. c. 11. s. 49., 10 A. c. 19. s. 182., 1 G. 1. S. 2. c. 56., 15 G. 2. c. 22., 22 G. 3. cc. 41. 45., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 52., 51 G. 3. c. 84., 54 G. 3. c. 16.

186. NO MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, or any other in trust for him, shall be concerned in collecting or managing any duties granted by this act, [viz. duties on salt, and additional excise] or by any other statute; except the commissioners of treasury, and officers and commissioners of customs and excise [but see now 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 2. ss. 150, 151.] not exceeding the present number, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. s. 57.

187. No member of the house of commons shall be a commissioner or farmer of the duty of excise on beer, ale, and other liquors, or of determining appeals concerning the same, or controlling or auditing the accounts thereof, or of holding in his own name, or that of another in trust for him, or of executing by himself or deputy, any office soever of excise, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 2. s. 150.

188. Any member, by himself or deputy, or any other in trust for him, or for his benefit, taking any of the above offices, shall be incapable of sitting, voting, or acting as a member of the house of commons, *id.* s. 151.

189. No person who shall have in his own name, or in that of any person in trust for him, or for his benefit, any new office or place of profit soever, under the crown, created since 25 Oct. 1705, or who shall be commissioner, sub-commissioner, secretary, or receiver of the prizes, or comptroller of army accounts, or commissioner of transports, sick and wounded, wine licenses, or of the navy in the outports, or any agent for a regiment, or governor or deputy governor of plantations, or any person having pension of the crown during pleasure [as to pensioners for years, see 1 G. 1. S. 2. c. 56. pl. 197.] shall be capable of being elected or sitting as a M. P., 4 & 5 A. c. 8. s. 26. and 6 A. c. 7. s. 25.

190. A M. P. accepting any office of profit vacates his seat, and a

new writ shall issue, but he may be re-elected, 4 & 5 A. c. 8. s. 27., 6 A. c. 7. s. 26.

191. If any person disabled by this act shall nevertheless be returned, his election is void, and if he presume to sit or vote as a M. P. he shall forfeit 500*l.*, recoverable by the party suing for the same in *Eng.* by action of debt, or information, without essoin, &c., or more than one imparlance, 4 & 5 A. c. 8. s. 30., 6 A. c. 7. s. 29., and see 41 G. 3. c. 55. s. 6. Every person disabled to sit as a M. P. in any parliament of *Eng.* shall be disabled to sit in any parliament of *G. B.*, 6 A. c. 7. s. 30. [and see the same provision as to the parliament of U. K., 41 G. 3. c. 52. s. 3.]

192. No greater number of commissioners shall be constituted for the execution of any office than have been employed in its execution before the 1st day of this session, 4 & 5 A. c. 8. s. 28., 6 A. c. 7. s. 27. Sp.

193. This shall not extend to new commissions received by officers in the army or navy, being M. P.s, 4 & 5 A. c. 8. s. 29., 6 A. c. 7. s. 28. Sp.

194. No COLLECTOR, supervisor, gauger, or other officer or person concerned in the charging, levying, or collecting the duties of excise, or any branch thereof, shall by any means endeavour to persuade or dissuade any elector to give, or from giving his vote for the choice of any member of parliament, on pain to forfeit 100*l.*, one moiety to the informer, and the other to the poor of the parish where such offence is committed, to be recovered by any person who shall sue in any court of record at *Westminster*, by action of debt or information, wherein no essoin, or more than one imparlance shall be allowed; and every officer so convicted shall be disabled ever to bear any office of trust under H. M., 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. s. 48.

195. No COMMISSIONER, officer, or other person employed in charging, collecting, receiving, or managing any duties, [hereby granted, *semb.* now EXP. and REP.] shall, by word, message, or writing, or in any other manner, endeavour to persuade any elector to give, or dissuade him from giving, his vote for the choice of any person to be a knight of the shire, commissioner, citizen, burgess, or baron, for any county, city, borough, or cinque port, on penalty of 100*l.*, one moiety to the informer, the other to the poor of the parish, or place where the offence is committed, to be recovered by any person suing for the same by action of debt, &c., or information in any court of record at *Westminster*, or in exchequer in *Scot.*, without essoin, &c., or more than one imparlance allowed; and every such convict shall be disabled to hold office under the crown, 9 A. c. 11. s. 49.

196. No commissioner, officer, or other person concerned in collecting or managing any of the duties granted by this act, [*viz.* duties on soap and paper, printed silk, &c., certain stamp duties, and additional hackney-coaches, *semb.* these duties EXP.] shall endeavour to persuade any elector to give, or dissuade him from giving, his vote for choice of any M. P., on penalty of 100*l.*; one moiety to the informer, the other to the poor of the parish, to be recovered by any person suing for the same in the courts at *Westminster*, or exchequer in *Scot.*; and every such convict shall be disabled of ever bearing office of trust under H. M., 10 A. c. 19. s. 182.

197. No PERSON HAVING ANY pension from the crown for any term of years, either in his own name, or in trust for him, shall be capable of being elected a member of the house of commons, 1 G. 1. S. 2. c. 56. s. 1.

198. If any person who has such pension at his election, or at any time after it, while he is a M. P., shall presume to sit or vote in that house, he shall forfeit 20*l.* for every day in which he shall sit or vote there, to be recovered with costs in any of the courts at *Westminster*, by action of debt, or information, without essoin, &c., or more than one imparlance, *id.* s. 2.

199. No COMMISSIONER OF the revenue in *Ire.*, or commissioners of the navy or victualling offices, nor any deputies or clerks in those offices, or in those of the treasury, or of the auditor of the receipt of tellers, or of chancellor of exchequer, of admiralty, of paymasters of army or navy, of the principal secretaries of state, or of commissioners of salt, stamps, wine licences, hackney-coaches, or of hawkers and pedlars; nor any person having office, civil or military, in Minorca or Gibraltar, except only commissioned officers in any regiment there, shall be capable to be elected to, or sit or vote in, the house of commons, 15 G. 2. c. 22. s. 1.

200. The return of any person by this act disabled is void, and if he presumes to sit or vote as a M. P., he shall forfeit 20*l.* for every day of such sitting, &c., to be recovered with costs by any person suing for the same in any court at *Westminster*, by action of debt or information, without essoin, &c., and but one imparlance, and shall be disabled from holding office of honour or profit under H. M., *id.* s. 2.

201. Nothing herein shall exclude the treasurer or comptroller of the navy, the secretaries of the treasury, the secretary to chancellor of the exchequer, or secretaries of the admiralty, the under-secretary to any principal secretary of state, or deputy paymaster of the army, or any person holding office for life, *dum bene se gesserit*, *id.* s. 3.

202. FOR BETTER SECURING THE FREEDOM OF ELECTIONS OF MEMBERS to serve in parliament, by disabling certain revenue officers

from voting at such elections, 22 G. 3. c. 41. [AMD. as to *Scot.*, 37 G. 3. c. 138. which see SCOTLAND; (Parliament) and by 51 G. 3. c. 84.]

203. No commissioner or other officer, or person soever, concerned or employed in the excise, customs, or stamp duties, or any person concerned in charging, collecting, levying, or managing any of the duties thereon, nor any distributor of stamps, nor any person employed in managing, collecting, &c. the salt, window, or house duties: nor any post masters-general or their deputies, or persons employed under them in the revenue of the post office or any part thereof, nor any captain, master, or mate, of any post-office packet, or other vessel employed by the post master-general, to convey the mail to and from foreign ports shall vote at any election soever for M. P. in *Eng.*, or for choosing any delegate in whom the right to elect members for *Scot.* is vested; and any vote given by such person during his holding such office, or in twelve calendar months after shall be void, and he shall forfeit 100*l.*; one moiety to the informer, and the other to be paid immediately to the treasurer of the county, riding, or division, where the offence was committed if in *Eng.*; and to the clerk of the justices of the county or stewarty in *Scot.*, to be applied as the next quarter sessions think fit, to be recovered by the party suing for same, by action of debt or information in any court of record at *Westminster*, without allowance of essoin, &c., or more than one imparlance, or by summary complaint before court of session in *Scot.*, and the person convicted shall be thereby disabled ever to hold office or place of trust under H. M., 23 G. 3. c. 41. s. 1.

204. The 15 coal and 10 corn meters of the city of *London* are excepted from the operation of 22 G. 3. c. 41. s. 1., provided they receive no fee or reward from the commissioners of customs, though they have a commission from them, 51 G. 3. c. 84.

205. Nothing in this act extends to commissioners of the land tax or persons acting under their appointment for assessing, levying, collecting, receiving, or managing the same, 22 G. 3. c. 41. s. 2.

206. Nor to any office now held or usually granted to be held by letters patent for estate of inheritance, as freehold, *id.* s. 3.

207. Actions for penalties under this act, shall be commenced in 12 months after the penalty incurred, *id.* s. 5.

208. FOR RESTRAINING ANY PERSON CONCERNED IN ANY CONTRACT, COMMISSION, or agreement made for the public service, from being elected or sitting and voting as a M. P., 22 G. 3. c. 45.

209. No person who shall directly or indirectly himself, or by any person in trust for him, or for his use or benefit or on his account undertake, execute, hold, or enjoy in the whole or in part, any contract, agreement, or commission, made or entered into with any one or more commissioners of the treasury, navy, or victualling office, or with the master-general or board of ordnance, or with any such commissioners or other person soever, on account of the public service; or shall knowingly furnish in pursuance of such agreement, &c. any money to be remitted abroad, or any wares to be used in the public service, shall be capable of being elected, or sitting and voting as a M. P., during the time he shall enjoy such contract, or any share or benefit thereof, *id.* s. 1.

210. If any member shall enter into any such contract, &c., in any mode described in s. 1., or having already entered into such contract, &c. shall, after commencement of the next session, continue to hold the same, his seat shall be void, 22 G. 3. c. 45. s. 2. [See 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 52. s. 4. *infra*, pl. 220.]

211. Nothing herein extends to any contract, &c., made by incorporated trading companies in their corporate capacities, nor to any company now established, consisting of more than ten persons where such contract is made, for the company's general benefit, *id.* s. 3.

212. Where any such contract is made with a provision for its continuance, till a year's notice is given of its intended dissolution, it shall not disable any person from sitting and voting in parliament, till one year after such notice given, *id.* s. 4.

213. If any person, disabled by this act, shall nevertheless be returned a M. P., his election is void, and if presuming to sit or vote as a M. P., shall forfeit 500*l.* for every day he so shall sit or vote, to be recovered with full costs, by any person suing for the same in any court at *Westminster*, by action of debt or information, without essoin, &c., or more than one imparlance, or by summary complaint in the court of session in *Scot.*, and shall be disabled from holding any such contract, &c. in future, *id.* s. 9.

214. In every such contract, &c., (as in s. 1.) an express condition shall be inserted, that no M. P. be admitted to a share thereof, or of any benefit to arise therefrom; and if any such contractor shall admit an M. P. to any such share, every such person and persons shall forfeit 500*l.*, recoverable as in (s. 9.) *id.* s. 10.

215. Prosecutions under this act shall be commenced within 12 calendar months, *id.* s. 11.

216. FOR DECLARING WHAT PERSONS SHALL BE DISABLED FROM SITTING and voting in the house of commons of the U. K., and for

carrying into effect part of the 4th article of the Union of G. B. and Ire., [39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67.] by providing, in what cases persons holding offices or places of profit under the crown of Ire., shall be incapable of being members of that house, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. [EXPL. 54 G. 3. c. 16.]

217. All persons disabled from, or incapable of being elected or sitting, or voting, in the house of commons of any parliament of G. B., shall be disabled from being elected to, or sitting or voting in that of the U. K. for any county, &c. or place in G. B., 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. s. 1.

218. All persons disabled from or incapable of being elected, &c. in the Irish house of commons, shall be disabled from sitting in that of the U. K. as members for any county, &c., or place in Ire., *id.* s. 2.

219. No persons disabled by any British statutes from sitting, &c. or voting in the house of commons of G. B., shall by this act be enabled to sit or vote in that of the U. K. for any place in Ire.: and the converse, *id.* s. 3.

220. No person holding the offices hereinafter mentioned in Ire., shall be capable of being elected or sitting in the house of commons of the U. K. *id.* s. 4.

221. No person being a commissioner of customs, excise, or stamps, or directly or indirectly concerned in the collection or management of any sums granted to H. M. by parliament, (except the commissioners of the treasury and their secretary) or being a commissioner of appeals, concerning customs, excise, or stamp duties, or for auditing the account thereof, (except the auditor-general of exchequer); and no commissioner of imprest accounts [QU. EXP. since the appointment of commissioners of public accounts for IRE. by 44 G. 3. c. 58.] nor agent for a regiment, nor any person directly or indirectly undertaking, executing, holding, or engaging in the whole or in part, any contract, agreement, or commission under the Irish treasury, or with any other person soever, on account of the public service in Ire.; nor any person furnishing money in pursuance of such agreement, for remittance abroad, or merchandize to be used in the public service during his execution or share thereof, or any benefit or employment arising from it, except members of incorporated trading companies, now existing in Ire., consisting of more than 10 persons, in respect of any contracts entered into in corporate capacity and for general benefit; nor any deputies or clerks in the Irish treasury office, or in those of auditor, tellers, or chancellor of exchequer, except secretary to latter, or in those of commissioners of stamps or appeals, *id.* *ibid.*

222. No person, who shall have in his own name or in that of any person in trust for him or his benefit, any office or place of profit by appointment, or subject to approbation of the lord-lieutenant or chief governor of Ire., created after passing 33 G. 3. c. 41. Ire., shall be capable of being elected a member of the house of commons, *id.* s. 5.

223. If any member, who has accepted any such office of profit as in last *pl.* shall remain in or re-accept the same by appointment of, or subject to the approbation of any successor to such lord lieutenant or chief governor of Ire., by whom he was previously appointed or approved, his seat shall not be vacant nor a fresh writ issue, 54 G. 3. c. 16. s. 1.

224. But that provision does not extend to any person remaining in office, at the time of the decease, removal, or absence, of the lord lieutenant or other chief governor of Ire., *id.* s. 2.

225. If any person declared by this act disabled, but nevertheless returned for any place, shall presume to sit in parliament, he shall incur the penalties imposed by former British [6 A. c. 7. s. 29., *pl.* 191.] or Irish acts, for disabling such persons from sitting in the respective parliaments; and if disabled by holding any office in this act enumerated, shall forfeit 500*l.* for each day of such sitting or voting, recoverable by any person suing for same, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, without essoin, &c., and but one imparlance, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. s. 6.

226. Nothing in this act extends to persons holding offices for life or during good behaviour, except commissioners of imprest accounts, [EXP. since commissioners of public accounts were appointed; see *ante*, *pl.* 221.] or persons concerned in managing, collecting, or farming duties granted to H. M., *id.* s. 8.

227. Members of the House of Commons accepting any office of profit whatever from H. M., or by appointment, or subject to the approbation of the lord lieutenant or chief governor of Ire., shall vacate their seats, but may be re-elected for the same or any other place, *id.* s. 9.

228. FOR SECURING THE FREEDOM OF PARLIAMENTS BY FURTHER QUALIFYING the members to sit in the H. of C., 9 A. c. 5. [ENF. 33 G. 2. c. 20.]

229. FOR REGULATING THE QUALIFICATION OF MEMBERS TO SERVE in the united parliament for Ire., 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 101. [s. 23. only is in force and applicable.]

230. FOR FURTHER REGULATING THE QUALIFICATION OF MEMBERS to serve in the united parliament of G. B. and Ire., 59 G. 3. c. 37.

231. No person shall be capable to sit or vote as a member of the H. of C. of the united parliament for any county, city, borough, or cinque port, town or place in Eng., Wa., Ber. [or Ire., 59 G. 3. c. 37. s. 1.] who shall not have an estate, freehold or copyhold, for his own life, or some greater estate in law or equity for his own benefit, in lands or heredita-

ments, over and above what will clear all incumbrances thereon, in Eng., Wa., Ber., [Scot., or Ire., 59 G. 3. c. 37. s. 1.] of the annual value of 600*l.* above reprises, for every knight of a shire, and of 300*l.* above reprises for every citizen, burgess, or baron of cinque ports, and if any person elected or returned to serve in parliament shall not at the time of such election and return be seised of or entitled to such estate, such election and return shall be void, 9 A. c. 5. s. 1., 59 G. 3. c. 37. s. 1.

232. Every person (except as hereinafter excepted in *pl.* 255.) who shall be elected a member of the house of commons, before voting or sitting therein during any debate after their speaker is chosen, shall deliver in to the clerk, at the table of the house, during its sitting with the speaker in the chair, an account signed by such member, containing the name or names of the parish, township, or precinct, or of the parishes, &c. and of the county or counties in which the lands, &c. whereby he makes out his qualification, do lie, declaring them to be of the value required by 9 A. c. 5. s. 1., and shall take and subscribe this oath, *viz.*

'I, A. B., do swear, that I truly and *bonâ fide* have such an estate in law or equity, and of such value, to and for my own use and benefit, of or in lands, tenements, or hereditaments, over and above what will satisfy and clear all incumbrances that may affect the same, as doth qualify me to be elected and returned to serve as a member for the place I am returned for, according to the tenor and true meaning of the acts of parliament in that behalf, and that such lands, &c. do lie as described in the paper or account signed by me, and now delivered to the clerk of the house of commons. So help me God.'

And the house shall administer such oath and subscription to every person duly demanding the same, immediately after he has taken the oaths of allegiance, supremacy, and abjuration at the table; and such oath and subscription shall be entered on a parchment roll, provided by the clerk, and the above accounts shall be filed and carefully kept by him, 33 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1.

233. AFTER RECITING 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67. art. 4., 9 A. c. 5. s. 1., and 33 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1., *viz.* the 2 last *placita.* The provision of the latter act is extended to every person (except as therein excepted) elected a member of parliament in Eng., Ire., Wa., or Ber.; and the qualification required may be situate either in Eng., Wa., Ber., [or Ire., or Scot., see 59 G. 3. c. 37. s. 1., *ante*, *pl.* 251.] 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 101. s. 23.

234. Any member presuming to sit and vote as above, before delivering the account, and taking and subscribing the oath in s. 1., shall not be qualified under 9 A. c. 5., or this act; and his election shall be void, and a new writ issued, 33 G. 2. c. 20. s. 2.

235. Nothing in these acts shall make the eldest son or heir apparent of any peer, [or lord of parliament, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 101. s. 23.] or of any person qualified to serve as knight of a shire incapable of being elected a M. P., 9 A. c. 5. s. 2., and 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 101. s. 23.; or shall extend to the members for either university in Eng., [or for Trinity College in Dublin, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 101. s. 23.] or the members for Scot., 9 A. c. 5. s. 3., 33 G. 2. c. 20. s. 3.

236. No person shall be qualified within the meaning of this act, by virtue of any mortgage whereof the equity of redemption is in any other, unless the mortgagee have been in possession 7 years before his election, 9 A. c. 5. s. 4.

237. Every person (except as above) who appears as a candidate, or is proposed to be elected, shall, on reasonable request (at the time of such election, or before the day prefixed in the writ of summons for the meeting of parliament,) by any other candidate, or by any two persons having right to vote at such election, take an oath to the effect following:—

'I A. B. do swear that I truly and *bonâ fide* have such an estate in law or equity, to and for my own use and benefit, of or in lands, tenements, hereditaments, (over and above what will satisfy and clear all incumbrances that may affect the same) of the annual value of 600*l.* above reprises, as doth qualify me to be elected and returned to serve as a member for the county of —, according to the tenor and true meaning of the act of parliament in that behalf; and that my said lands, &c. are lying or being within the parish, township or precinct, or in the several parishes, &c. of —, in the county of —, or in the several counties of —, [as the case is.]'

9 A. c. 5. s. 5. [QU. if not superseded by 33 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1., *supra*, *pl.* 253.]

238. Where such candidate is to serve for any city, borough, or cinque port, the oath shall relate only to the value of 300*l.* per annum, *id.* s. 6. [but see note to last *pl.*]

239. The oaths may be administered by the sheriff or under-sheriff of a county, or by the mayor, bailiff, or other officer for any city, borough, or port to whom it appertains to take the poll, or make return at the election, or by any 2 justices in Eng., Wa., and Ber.; and the respective persons administering such oaths shall certify the taking thereof into chancery or K. B., in 3 months after, on penalty of 100*l.*, in moieties to H. M. and the party suing by action of debt, bill, or information, in any court at Westminster; and if a candidate, on such request, at the time of his election, or before the day of the meeting of parliament, refuse to take such oath, his election and return are void, *id.* s. 7.

240. Only 1*s.* fee shall be taken for administering the oath, 2*s.* for making, and 2*s.* for filing the certificate, on penalty of 20*l.*, to be recovered and divided as in s. 7., *id.* s. 8.

241. PARLIAMENTS SHALL RESPECTIVELY CONTINUE FOR 7 YEARS AND NO LONGER, to be accounted from the day on which, by the writ of summons, they are appointed to meet, unless sooner dissolved by H. M., 1 G. 1. S. 2. c. 38. [Septennial act, repealing 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 2. s. 5., the triennial provision.]

242. FOR REGULATING THE QUARTERING OF SOLDIERS DURING THE TIME OF election of members of parliament, 8 G. 2. c. 30.

243. On any election of a peer or peers to represent the peers of Scot. in parliament, or of any member to serve in parliament, the secretary at war shall issue orders for removal of all soldiers quartered in the place where such election is appointed to be made, at least one day before the day of election, to the distance of 2 or more miles therefrom, and not to make nearer approach to the same till one day at least after the poll is ended and poll-books closed, *id.* s. 1.

244. If the secretary at war, or the person officiating in that office, omits to issue such orders, and is thereof convicted, on indictment preferred at the next assizes or sessions of *oyer and terminer*, for the county where such offence is committed, or on information exhibited in K. B., within 6 months, he shall forfeit his office, and be disabled to hold office, civil or military, in H. M.'s service, *id.* s. 2.

245. But he shall not be liable to such penalties, unless notice of a new writ of election be given to him by the clerk of the crown in chancery, or other officer making out the same, which notice he is required to give, *id.* s. 5.

246. Nothing in this act shall extend to *Westminster* or *Southwark*, in respect of H. M.'s guards, nor to any place where H. M., or any of the royal family happen to be, or are resident, at the time of such election, in respect of such troops only as are attendant on them as guards; nor to any castle, fort, or fortified place where any garrison is usually kept, in respect of the troops composing the same only, *id.* s. 3.

247. Any officer or soldier, having a right to vote at such election, may freely, and without interruption, attend and vote, notwithstanding this act, *id.* s. 4.

248. FOR BETTER REGULATING ELECTION OF M. P.S FOR ALL COUNTIES, cities, and towns in Eng., 19 G. 2. c. 28.

249. Every person demanding to vote for the election of any M. P. for any city or town, being a county of itself, in Eng., in respect of a freehold estate of 40s. a year, shall, before he is admitted to poll (if required by any candidate or other person having a right to vote) take the oath (or if a quaker, the affirmation) following, *viz.* : —

' You shall swear [or, being a quaker, you shall solemnly affirm] that you have a freehold estate, consisting of [specifying the nature of such freehold estate; and if it consists in messuages, lands, or tithes, then specifying in whose occupation the same are; and if rent, then the names of the owners or possessors of the tenements out of which it issues, or of some of them] lying or being in the city and county [as the case may be] of — of the clear yearly value of 40s. over and above all rents and charges payable out of, or in respect of the same; and that you have been in the actual possession or receipt of the rents and profits thereof, for your own use, above 12 calendar months, or that the same came to you within the time aforesaid, by descent, marriage, marriage settlement, devise, or promotion to a benefice in a church, or by promotion to an office; and that such freehold estate has not been granted or made to you fraudulently, on purpose to qualify you to give your vote; and that the place of your abode is at — in — and that you are 21 years of age, as you believe, and that you have not been polled before at this election.'

Which oath the sheriff, under-sheriff, or sworn clerk appointed for taking the poll, shall administer; and in case any person taking such oath or affirmation shall thereby commit wilful perjury, and be convicted, and if any person corruptly suborn another to take the same in order to be polled, whereby he shall commit wilful perjury, and shall be convicted, they shall incur the penalties of 5 *EL.* c. 9. and 2 G. 2. c. 25., 19 G. 2. c. 28. s. 1.

250. No person shall vote for electing a member to serve in parliament for such a city or town, being a county of itself, in Eng., in respect of any freehold messuages, lands, or tenements, of the yearly value of 40s., which have not been assessed to the land-tax in G. B. 12 calendar months next before such election; but nothing herein shall restrain any person from voting in any such election for cities and towns, counties of themselves, in respect of any rents, or any messuages or seats belonging to any offices, by reason that they have not been usually assessed to the land-tax; and the acting commissioners of land-tax, or any 3 of them, at their meetings, shall sign and seal one other duplicate of the copies of the assessment delivered to them by the assessors, after all appeals determined; and shall deliver the same to the persons officiating as clerks of the peace within the districts of the said cities and towns, being counties of themselves, to be by them kept among the records of the sessions, to which all persons may resort and inspect the same, paying 6d.; and the said persons officiating as clerks of the peace, or their deputies, shall give copies of the said duplicates, or any part thereof, to any person requiring the same, paying after the rate of 6d. for every 300 words, 19 G. 2. c. 28. s. 3. [as to voting where land-tax is redeemed, 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 200. *supra*, pl. 160.]

251. No person shall vote in such election of a M. P. for any city or

town being a county of itself, in respect of lands or hereditaments, of the yearly value of 40s., unless he has a freehold estate in the city and county, or town and county, for which he votes, of the clear yearly value of 40s. above all rents and charges payable out of the same; and has been in possession or receipt of the rents and profits thereof, for his own use, above 12 calendar months, except they came to him within the time aforesaid by descent, marriage, marriage settlement, devise, or promotion to any benefice in the church, or by promotion to an office; and no person shall vote in respect of any freehold estate which was made to him fraudulently, on purpose to qualify him to give his vote, or shall vote more than once at the same election: and if any person vote in any such election, contrary to the intent hereof, he shall forfeit to any candidate for whom such vote shall not have been given, and who shall first sue for the same, 40*l.*, to be recovered by him, or his executors or administrators, with costs, by action of debt in any court of record at *Westminster*, without essoin, &c. or imparlance; and in such action the proof shall lie on defendant, unless the fact on which such action is grounded be the having polled more than once at the same election, 19 G. 2. c. 28. s. 4.

252. No public or parliamentary tax, church or parish rate, or any other tax, rate, or assessment to be levied within such cities or towns, being counties of themselves, shall be deemed any charge payable out of any freehold estate within this act, or of the oath or affirmation in s. 1., *id.* s. 5.

253. The sheriff or sheriffs of any county or town being a county of itself, in Eng., or in his absence, the under-sheriff or under-sheriffs, or his deputy, shall at every election of a M. P., allow a cheque-book for every poll-book for each candidate, to be kept by their respective inspectors at the place where the poll shall be taken, *id.* s. 6.

254. The sheriff of every city or town being a county of itself, and having a right to elect a M. P., by virtue of writ issuing out of chancery, without precept thereupon, in Eng., shall forthwith, on receipt of the writ, cause public notice to be given of the time and place of election; and shall proceed to election within 8 days next after that of his receipt of the writ, and give 3 days' notice thereof at least exclusive of the day of the receipt of the writ and of the day of election, *id.* s. 7.

255. Any sheriff or under sheriff, presiding at any election of a M. P. for any such city or town, being a county of itself, in Eng., who shall wilfully offend against the meaning of this act, shall be liable to be prosecuted by information or indictment in K. B. in *Westminster*, or at the assizes for the city or town where such offence is committed, in which no *noli prosequi*, or *cessat processus* shall be granted, *id.* s. 8.

256. It shall be sufficient for plaintiff in any action of debt given by this act, to set forth in the declaration, that the defendant is indebted to him in the sum of —, and to alledge the particular offence for which the action is brought, and that defendant had acted contrary to this act; without mentioning the writ of summonses to parliament, or the return thereof: and in any indictment or information for any offence contrary to this act, to alledge the particular offence, and that defendant is guilty thereof, without mentioning the writ of summons to parliament, or return thereof; and on trial of any issue in any such action, &c., the plaintiff, &c. shall not be obliged to prove such writ of summons, or its return, or any warrant to the sheriff grounded upon such writ of summons, *id.* s. 9.

257. Every action, indictment, &c. given by this act, shall be commenced within 9 calendar months from the offence, *id.* s. 10.

258. All the statutes of jeofails shall extend to all the proceedings in any action, indictment, &c. given by this act, *id.* s. 11.

259. In case the plaintiff or informer, in any action, indictment, or information given by this act, shall discontinue or be nonsuited, or judgment is given against him, defendant shall recover treble costs, *id.* s. 12.

260. This act, or any thing therein contained, (except the clauses for allowing cheque-books, or for notice of the time and place of election, and proceeding to election thereon,) shall not extend to any city or town, being a county of itself, or to any person, where the right of voting for any member of such city or town is in respect of burgage tenure; or where the right of voting in respect of a freehold does not require the same to be of the yearly value of 40s., *id.* s. 15.

261. TO PREVENT OCCASIONAL FREEMEN FROM VOTING AT elections of members of parliament for cities and boroughs, 3 G. 3. c. 15.

262. TO REGULATE VOTES FOR SHIRES AND COUNTIES OF cities and towns in right of annuities or rent charges, *id.* c. 24.

263. TO PREVENT OCCASIONAL SCOT AND LOT MEN from voting at elections for cities and boroughs, 26 G. 3. c. 100. [Framed to shew the general object of these acts which do not *in totidem verbis* refer to one another.]

264. No person claiming only as a freeman to vote at any election of M. P.s in Eng., Wa., and Ber., shall be admitted to vote as such, unless admitted to such freedom 12 calendar months before such election, on penalty of 100*l.* for every vote given contrary to the true intent and meaning of this act, 3 G. 3. c. 15. s. 1.; not to extend to London or Norwich, *id.* s. 8.; nor to any person entitled to his freedom

by birth, marriage, or servitude, according to the custom of such city, town, port, or borough, 3 G. 3. c. 15. s. 2.

265. Any mayor, &c., or officer of any corporation, or any other juror, wilfully antedating any admission to such freedom, shall forfeit 500*l.* to the informer suing for the same, *id.* s. 3.

266. The mayor, &c. or other officer of any corporation, having custody of the records thereof, shall, on demand of any candidate, or his agent, or any two freemen, on payment of 1*s.*, permit such candidate, &c. between 9 *a. m.* and 3 *p. m.* at any time before, and within a month after such election, to inspect the books and papers of entries of such admissions, and to have copies thereof, on paying him a reasonable charge for writing the same; and such books, &c. shall, on demand by such candidate, &c., be produced at every election, and referred to in case of a disputed vote, under penalty of 100*l.* to the informer suing for same, for every refusal to permit such inspection, or to produce such books, &c. on demand thereof and payment as above, *id.* s. 4.

267. The penalties in s. 1. & 2. shall be recovered, with full costs, by action of debt, &c., or information in any court of record at *Westminster*, without essoin or more than one imparlance, (s. 5.) and the prosecution must be commenced within one year, *id.* s. 6.

268. The returning officer shall cause this act to be read openly, immediately after reading 2 G. 2. c. 24., at the election for every such city, &c. (as in s. 2.) where the right of election is wholly or in part in such freemen as in s. 1., *id.* s. 7.

269. TO PREVENT FRAUDULENT AND OCCASIONAL VOTES IN ELECTIONS of knights of the shire, and of members for cities and towns which are counties of themselves, so far as relates to the right of voting by virtue of an annuity or rent-charge, 3 G. 3. c. 24.

270. No person shall vote at any such election in *Eng.* in respect of any annuity or rent-charge issuing out of freehold lands or tenements, and granted before 1 June 1763, unless a certificate on oath has been entered 12 calendar months at least before the first day of such election, with the clerk of the peace for the county, riding, or division, or with the clerk of the peace, town clerk, or other public officer, having the custody of the records within such city or town where such lands, &c. lie; *viz.*

' I A. B. of — am really and *bonâ fide* seised of an annuity or rent-charge for my own use and benefit, of 40*s.* clear yearly value above all rents and charges payable out of the same, wholly issuing out of freehold lands, tenements, or hereditaments belonging to C. D. of — situate, lying, and being in the parish, township, or place, or in the parishes, &c. of E. in the county of —, without any trust, agreement, matter, or thing to the contrary notwithstanding, and I, or the person or persons under whom I claim, was or were seised of the said annuity or rent-charge before 1 June 1763.' *id.* s. 1.

271. No person shall vote at any such election, as in s. 1., in *Eng.* in respect of any annuity or rent-charge arising out of freehold lands, tenements, or hereditaments, which shall come to him by descent, marriage, marriage settlement, devise, or presentation to a benefice in a church, or promotion to an office, within 12 calendar months next before such election respectively, unless a certificate on oath, or affirmation of a quaker, has been entered (as in s. 1.) before the 1st day of such election, *viz.*

' I A. B. of — am really and *bonâ fide* seised of an annuity or rent-charge to my own use and benefit, of the clear yearly value of 40*s.* a year above all rents and charges payable out of the same, wholly issuing out of freehold lands, tenements, and hereditaments belonging to C. D. of — situate in the parish, township, or place, or in the parishes, &c. of — in the county of — without any trust, agreement, matter, or thing to the contrary notwithstanding, and I became seised of the said annuity or rent charge on the — day of — last past, by descent or otherwise [as the case may happen], *id.* s. 2.

272. No person shall vote at any such election in *Eng.* (as in s. 1.) in respect of any such annuity or rent-charge, unless a memorial of the grant thereof has been registered with the proper officer (as in s. 1.) 12 calendar months at least before the first day of such election, which memorial shall be wrote on parchment, and directed to such officer, and shall be under the hand and seal of the grantor, and attested by two witnesses, one of whom shall be one of the witnesses to the execution of such grant, and shall, on oath before such officer, or his deputy, prove the sealing and delivery of such grant, and the signing and sealing of such memorial, which memorial shall contain the day and year of the date, the names, additions, and abodes of the parties and witnesses, and all the lands and tenements out of which such annuity &c. issues, and the parish, &c. where they lie, and every such grant shall, at the time of registering such memorial, be produced to such officer, or his deputy, who shall thereon indorse a certificate, in which the day and year of entering the memorial shall be mentioned, *id.* s. 3.

273. No person shall vote in any such election in *Eng.* (as in s. 1.) in right of an assignment of any such annuity or rent-charge made before 1 June 1763, unless a certificate thereof is entered with the proper officer 12 calendar months at least before such election; or in right of any assignment made after that day unless a memorial of such assignment, and of the original grant be attested and registered at least 12 calendar months before the first day of such election, in same manner as in s. 3., *id.* s. 4.

274. Such officers shall keep books for the entry of every such certificate and memorial, and shall take 1*s.* for entry of the former, and 2*s.* for that of the latter and no more; and for every search for either 1*s.* and no more; and such certificates, memorials, and books of entries thereof may be inspected at all seasonable hours, and the said officers shall furnish copies of any certificate or memorial, at 6*d.* for not more than 200 words, and so in proportion for a greater number, and they may administer an oath where required by this act, and true copies attested by the respective officers, or their deputies, shall, in all cases, be admitted as legal evidence, 3 G. 3. c. 24. s. 5.

275. Memorials of grants or assignments, executed above 40 miles from the office of any such officer, shall be entered and registered by the latter, in case an affidavit sworn, or affirmation of a quaker, before a judge at *Westminster*, or any master in chancery, ordinary or extraordinary, be brought by him with such memorial, wherein one of the witnesses to the execution of such grant, &c. shall swear he saw the same executed; and the same shall be sufficient authority to such officers to give to the party bringing such memorial a certificate of the registering such memorial, which shall be evidence of the registry thereof in all courts of record soever, *id.* s. 6.

276. Such officers, or their deputies, shall, on reasonable notice, attend at any such election with the books of entries of every such certificate and memorial at the request of any candidate, making them reasonable satisfaction for attendance, *id.* s. 7.

277. Any such officer who shall be guilty of neglect or fraudulent practices contrary to the meaning of this act, shall forfeit 100*l.* to the party suing, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information in any court of record at *Westminster*, without essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance, *id.* s. 8.; but prosecutions for such penalties must be commenced within 12 months, *id.* s. 9.

278. TO PREVENT OCCASIONAL INHABITANTS FROM VOTING AT election of M. P.s for cities and boroughs in *Eng.* and *Wa.*, 26 G. 3. c. 100.

279. No person shall vote at any election of a M. P. for any city or borough in *Eng.* or *Wa.* as an inhabitant paying scot and lot, or as an inhabitant householder and keeper, and pot waller legally settled, or otherwise, or as an inhabitant householder resiant, or inhabitant of such city or borough, unless he have been actually and *bonâ fide* such inhabitant, &c. 6 calendar months previous to the election at which he shall vote, and the vote of any person contrary hereto shall be void, and he shall forfeit 20*l.* to any party suing for same, recoverable by action of debt, commenced within 6 calendar months, in any court at *Westminster*, without essoin, &c. or imparlance; and the proof of inhabitancy shall lie on defendant, but nothing herein shall extend to any person acquiring an house in any such city or borough by descent, devise, marriage, or marriage settlement, or promotion to any office or benefice, 26 G. 3. c. 100. s. 1.

280. This act shall relate only to those persons who claim to exercise the franchise of voting as inhabitants, &c. (as in s. 1.) and not to any other description of persons, who may claim to vote at any such elections, by any other title or superadded qualification, *id.* s. 2.

281. TO REGULATE THE TRIALS OF CONTROVERTED ELECTIONS, 10 G. 3. c. 16. [Mr. George Grenville's act; royal assent given 12 April 1770, see 1 *Adolph. Hist. Eng.* 386-7.] [MADE PERP. 14 G. 3. c. 15. AMD. 11 G. 3. c. 42., 25 G. 3. c. 84. ss. 10-15., 28 G. 3. c. 52., 32 G. 3. c. 1., 36 G. 3. c. 59., 42 G. 3. c. 84., 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 1. s. 2., 55 G. 3. c. 71., and as to *Ireland*, by 42 G. 3. c. 106., 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 14., 60 G. 3. & 1 G. 4. c. 7. *IRELAND* (Parliament.)]

282. Whenever a petition complaining of an undue election or return of a member to serve in parliament shall be presented to the house of commons, a day and hour shall by that house be appointed for taking the same into consideration, and notice thereof, in writing, shall be forthwith given by the speaker to the petitioners and sitting members, or their respective agents, accompanied with an order to them to attend the house at the time appointed, by themselves, their counsel, or agents, 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 1.; [in case of petition for no return made, see 25 G. 3. c. 84. ss. 10-12., &c. *infra*, pl. 325-327., or for undue election or return, &c. see 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 1. *infra*, pl. 332.]

283. The house may alter the day and hour so appointed, to some subsequent day and hour, giving to the parties the like notice of such alteration, and order to attend as aforesaid, 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 3.

284. At the time appointed for taking such petition into consideration, and previous to reading the order of the day for that purpose, the serjeant at arms shall be directed to go with the mace to the places adjacent, and require the immediate attendance of the members, and after his return the house shall be counted, and if less than 100 members are present, the order shall be immediately adjourned to a particular hour on the following day (*Sunday* and *Christmas* day, [and *Good Friday*, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 10.] always excepted); and the house shall then adjourn to the said day, and the proceedings of all committees, subsequent to such notice from the serjeant, shall be void: and on such following day the house shall proceed in the same manner, and so from day to day

till there is an attendance of 100 members at the reading the order of the day, 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 4.

285. On the day appointed for taking any petition complaining of an undue election or return into consideration, the house shall proceed to no other business except swearing in members, previous to reading the order of the day for that purpose, 11 G. 3. c. 42. s. 4.

286. But the house, previous to reading such order, may receive reports from select committees appointed to try election petitions, under 11 G. 3. c. 42., or this act, and may enter the same on their journals, and give the necessary directions thereupon; and previous to reading such order, the clerk of the crown may alter any return of an order made on that or on a preceding day, and the house may postpone the reading such order, for the purpose of attending H. M. or his commissioners in the house of lords, in consequence of a message from H. M., &c. signified to them in the usual manner, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 12.

287. The house, previous to reading such order of the day, may also receive any message from the lords, or proceed on any business necessary to the purpose of carrying on any impeachment by them before the lords, the trial of which is fixed for that day, 32 G. 3. c. 1. s. 1.

288. If after summoning the members, and counting the house, 100 members are present, the petitioners by themselves, their counsel, or agents, and the counsel or agents of the sitting members, shall be ordered to attend at the bar; the door of the house shall then be locked, and no member suffered to enter or depart, till the petitioners, their counsel, or agents, and the counsel or agents for the sitting members are directed to withdraw as after mentioned; and when the door is locked as aforesaid, the order of the day shall be read, and the names of all the members of the house, written or printed on distinct pieces of parchment or paper, of an equal size, and rolled up in the same manner, shall be put in equal numbers into six boxes or glasses, to be placed on the table, and shall there be shaken together; and then the clerk or clerk's assistant shall publicly draw out of the said six boxes or glasses alternately, the said pieces of parchment or paper, and deliver them to the speaker, to be by him read to the house; and so shall continue to do, till 49 names of the members then present be drawn, 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 5.

289. If, at time of such drawing by lot the names of the members, the number of 49 members not set aside or excused, as in 10 G. 3. c. 16. ss. 6—10. *pl.* 293—297. cannot be completed, the house shall proceed, as in s. 4. of that act, *pl.* 284., and 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 11. *pl.* 290., where less than 100 members are present at the time prescribed for counting the house, and so from day to day, as often as it shall so happen, 11 G. 3. c. 42. s. 5.

290. If on the day immediately preceding *Christmas day*, *Whitsunday*, or *Good Friday*, after reading such order of the day, 100 members are not present, or 49 members not set aside or excused cannot be completed, the house may direct the order to be adjourned for any number of days, and the house shall be immediately adjourned to the hour and day to which such order is adjourned, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 11.

291. If 100 members are not present, or if 49 members not excused or set aside, cannot be completed, the house (after adjourning such order, as in 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 4. *supra*, *pl.* 284.), may proceed (as if there had been no order for taking any such petition into consideration on that day) on any order of the day for a call of the house, if previously fixed for that day, and may direct the house to be called over in pursuance of such order, or adjourn the same, and may make any such orders as are usual therein, or as to them seems meet; or if no such call of the house has been previously fixed for that day, the house may order that the house be called over on such future day as they shall appoint, and may make such orders relative thereto as they shall think necessary, and in any case may make such other orders as to them may seem expedient, for enforcing attendance of the members on the business of the house; and shall then adjourn to the adjournment day of the order for considering the petition, and so from time to time, as occasion requires, and if no such proceedings as to any call of the house, or other matters above mentioned shall take place, or if in the course thereof the house be adjourned for want of members, its adjournment shall be taken to be to the adjournment day of such order; but if such 49 members cannot be completed, the house shall not proceed on any of the above matters till the door is unlocked, and the parties, their counsel, or agents withdrawn from the bar, 36 G. 3. c. 59. s. 1.

292. The house shall not proceed to any other business on a day when any such petition stands ordered for consideration, until 100 members attend, or such 49 members not set aside or excused are completed, except to the business allowed by statute to be done previous to reading the order of the day; see *pl.* 285., *id.* s. 2.

293. If the name of any member who shall have given his vote at any election, or who shall be a petitioner complaining, or against whose return a petition shall be then depending, or whose return shall not have been brought in 14 days, shall be drawn, his name shall be set aside, with those who are absent, 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 6.

294. If the name of any member of 60 years or upwards be drawn,

he shall be excused from serving on the select committee, if he require it, and verify the cause of such requisition upon oath, 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 7.

295. If the name of any member who has served in such select committee during the same session be drawn, he shall, if he require it, be excused from serving again, unless the house shall before have resolved, that the number who have not served on such select committee in the same session, is insufficient, *id.* s. 8.

296. No member, who after having been appointed, shall, on account of inability or accident, have been excused from attending throughout, shall be deemed to have served, *id.* s. 9.

297. If any other member shall offer and verify upon oath any other excuse, the substance thereof shall be taken down by the clerk, for entry on the journals, and the opinion of the house shall be taken thereon; and if they shall resolve that he is unable to serve, or cannot without great detriment, he shall be excused, *id.* s. 10.

298. Instead of the members set aside and excused, the names of others shall be drawn, till the whole number of 49 not liable to be set aside or excused is complete; and the petitioners or their agents shall then name one, and the sitting members or their agents another, from the members then present, whose names shall not have been drawn, to be added to those so chosen by lot, *id.* s. 11. [*As to the striking off members, and other proceedings, in forming a committee where there are more than two on a distinct interest, 11 G. 3. c. 42. ss. 6, 7. pl. 321.*]

299. Either of the members so nominated may be set aside, for the same causes as those chosen by lot; or shall, if he requires it, be excused from serving on the said select committee; and the party who nominated the member so set aside or excused, shall nominate another, until his nominee is admitted, *id.* s. 12.

300. As soon as the 49 members are chosen, and the two members nominated, the door shall be opened, and the house may proceed on other business; and lists of the 49 members shall then be given to the petitioners, their counsel or agents, and the counsel or agents for the sitting members, who shall immediately withdraw, with the clerk appointed to attend the select committee; and the said petitioners and sitting members, their counsel, or agents, beginning on the part of the petitioners, shall alternately strike off one of the said 49 members till the number is reduced to 15; and the said clerk, in one hour at farthest from the time of the parties withdrawing from the house, shall deliver in to the house the names of the 15 members then remaining; which 15 members, together with the two members nominated, shall be sworn at the table, well and truly to try the matter of the petition referred to them, and a true judgment to give according to the evidence; and shall be a select committee to try and determine the merits of the return or election appointed by the house to be that day taken into consideration; and the house shall order them to meet at a certain time fixed by the house, within 24 hours of the appointment, unless a *Sunday* or *Christmas day* [or *Good Friday*, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 10.] intervene; and the place of their meeting and sitting shall be some convenient room adjacent to the H. of C. or court of requests, *id.* s. 13. [*as to returning officer not appearing, 25 G. 3. c. 84. s. 12. pl. 327., where no opposing party, 28 G. 3. c. 52. ss. 14, 15. pl. 343—344.*]

301. On the parties withdrawing, the house shall continue sitting; and the said 51 members, so chosen and nominated, shall not depart the house till the time for the meeting of the said select committee is fixed, *id.* s. 14.

302. If on drawing out the name of any member, the petitioners or sitting members, or their agents, shall declare that he is intended to be one of the two nominees, and if he shall consent to such nomination, the name of such member so drawn shall be set aside, and unless objected to as in s. 6. *pl.* 293., s. 12. *pl.* 297., he shall serve as such nominee, and the name of another shall be drawn to supply his place, to complete the 49; and if the petitioners or sitting members, or their agents, shall not nominate a member then present, who shall be admitted according to the directions of this act, then the want of such nomination shall be supplied, by drawing out instead thereof the name of one or two members as the case shall require, who shall be drawn in like manner, and subject to the like objections and excuses, as the other 49 members drawn by lot, and shall be added to the lists of the said 49 members, being liable to be struck off in the same manner; leaving always 15 members and no more, as a select committee, *id.* s. 15.

303. The names of all the members so written and rolled up, as in s. 5. *pl.* 288., shall, previous to the day appointed for taking any such petition into consideration, be prepared by the said clerk or clerk assistant, and by him put into a box or parcel in presence of the speaker, together with an attestation, signed by the said clerk or clerk assistant, purporting that the names of all the members were by him put therein the — day of — in the year —, which said box or parcel the speaker shall seal with his own seal; and to the outside thereof shall annex an attestation signed by himself, purporting that the said box or parcel was on the — day of — in the year —, made up in his presence, in the manner directed by this act; and as soon as the parties shall be with-

drawn as aforesaid, and before the house enters on other business, any member may require that the names of all the members which remain undrawn, shall be drawn and read aloud by the clerk, 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 16.

304. The select committee shall, on their meeting, elect a chairman from among the members chosen; and if, in the election, there is an equal number of voices, the member whose name was first drawn shall have a casting voice; so in case there shall be occasion for electing a new chairman, on death or necessary absence, *id.* s. 17.

305. The select committee shall have power to send for persons, papers, and records, and shall examine all the witnesses who come before them upon oath; and shall try the merits of the return, or election, or both; and shall determine by a majority of voices, whether the petitioners or the sitting members, or either of them, be duly returned or elected, or whether the election is void; which determination shall be final; and the house, on being informed thereof by the chairman of the said select committee, shall order entry thereof to be made in their journals, and give the necessary directions for confirming or altering the return, or for issuing a new writ, or for carrying the said determination into execution, *id.* s. 18.

306. The said select committee shall sit every day (*Sunday, Christmas-day, [and Good Friday, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 10.,]* excepted), and shall never adjourn for longer than 24 hours, unless those days intervene, without leave first obtained from the house, on motion, and special cause assigned for a longer adjournment; and in case the house is sitting at the time to which the said select committee is adjourned, the business of the house shall be stayed, and a motion shall be made for a further adjournment, for any time to be fixed by the house, not exceeding 24 hours, *id.* s. 19.

307. Where the time prescribed by this act for the meeting, sitting, or adjournment of the select committee, shall, by intervention of a *Sunday, Christmas-day, [or Good Friday, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 10.,]* exceed 24 hours, such meeting, sitting, or adjournment shall be within 24 hours from the time of appointing or fixing the same, exclusive of any such days, *id.* s. 20.

308. No member of the select committee shall absent himself, without leave from, or excuse allowed by the house at the next sitting, on special cause shown and verified upon oath; and the said committee shall never sit, until all the members to whom such leave has not been granted, nor excuse allowed, are met; and if they shall not all meet in 1 hour after the time to which they have been adjourned, a farther adjournment shall be made as above and reported, with the cause thereof, to the house, *id.* s. 21.

309. The chairman of the select committee shall, at the next meeting of the house, always report the name of every member who has been absent without leave or excuse, who shall be directed to attend the house at the next sitting, and shall then be ordered into the custody of the serjeant at arms for such neglect, and otherwise punished or censured at discretion of the house; unless it appears to the house by facts specially stated and verified on oath, that he was, by a sudden accident, or necessity, prevented from attending the said select committee, *id.* s. 22., [and see *infra*, 11 G. 3. c. 42. s. 5. *pl.* 320.]

310. If more than two members of the select committee shall on any account be absent therefrom, the said committee shall adjourn as above; and so, from time to time, till 13 members are assembled, *id.* s. 23.

311. In case the members able to attend shall, by death or otherwise, be reduced to less than 13, and shall so continue for three sitting days, the committee shall be dissolved, and another chosen to try the petition; all proceedings of the former committee being void, *id.* s. 24.

312. If the select committee shall come to any resolution, other than the determination above-mentioned, they may report the same to the house for their opinion, at the time that the chairman shall inform the house of such determination; and the house may confirm or disagree with such resolution, and make such orders as to them seems proper, *id.* s. 25.

313. If any person summoned by the select committee, shall disobey such summons; or if any witness shall prevaricate, or misbehave in giving, or refuse to give evidence; the chairman of the committee, by their direction, may, in course of their proceedings, report the same to the house, for their interposition, as the case shall require, *id.* s. 26.

314. Whenever the committee think it necessary to deliberate amongst themselves, on any question arising in the trial, or on the determination thereof, or on any resolution concerning the matter of the petition; as soon as they have heard the evidence and counsel on both sides relative thereunto, the room wherein they sit shall be cleared, if they think proper, while they consider thereof; and all such questions, and determination, and other resolutions, shall be by a majority of voices; and if they are equal, the chairman shall have a casting voice, *id.* s. 27.

315. Provided, no such determination shall be made, nor any question proposed, unless 13 members are present; and no member shall have a vote who has not attended during every sitting, *id.* s. 28.

316. When a committee have sat for business 14 days, not including days of adjournment on account of any member's absence, nor *Sunday,*

Christmas-day, or Good Friday, they may proceed to business if 12 members are present; nor shall they then be dissolved for absence of members, unless the number, by death or otherwise, be unavoidably reduced to less than 12, and continue so for 3 sitting days; and when such committee have sat for business 25 days, 11 may proceed to business, and shall not be dissolved, except in case of a like reduction to less than 11, and continuing so for 3 sitting days, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 17.

317. The oaths by this act directed to be taken in the house, shall be administered by the clerk; and the oaths before the committee, by the clerk attending the same; and all persons guilty of perjury in evidence before the house, or committee, in consequence of the oath so taken, shall, on conviction, incur the penalties of perjury, 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 29.

318. IF SEVERAL PARTIES, ON DISTINCT INTERESTS OR GROUNDS of complaint, present separate petitions, complaining of an undue election, or return, the same notice and orders shall be given to all such parties, or their agents, as are directed by 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 1. *pl.* 282. to be given to the sitting members, or the petitioners therein mentioned, or their respective agents, 11 G. 3. c. 42. s. 1.

319. No petition, complaining of an undue election, or return, shall be taken into consideration within 14 days after the commencement of the session in which it is presented, nor in 14 days after the return to which it relates is brought into the crown office, *id.* s. 2. [And repealing 10 G. 3. c. 16. s. 2., providing that no such petition be taken into consideration within 14 days after appointment of the committee of privileges.]

320. If the committee have occasion to apply or report to the house, in relation to adjournments, or to the absence of the members, or the non-attendance or misbehaviour of witnesses summoned to appear, or appearing before them, and the house is then adjourned for more than 3 days, the committee may also adjourn to the day appointed for the meeting of the house, *id.* s. 5.

321. If on complaint by petition of an undue election or return, there shall be more than two parties before the house, on distinct interests, or on different grounds, whose right to be elected or returned may be affected by the determination of the committee, each of them shall successively strike off a member from the 49 to be chosen by lot, until reduced to 13; and the lists of the 49 members chosen by lot shall, for this purpose, be given to all the parties, and the order in which the said parties shall so strike off the said members shall be determined by lot after they are withdrawn from the bar, and in such case neither of the said parties (there being more than two) shall be permitted to name a member to be added to the members so drawn by lot; but as soon as the 13 members shall be returned by the parties to the house, such 13 members shall immediately withdraw, and shall by themselves choose 2 members then present in the house, whose names shall not have been drawn, to be added to the said 13 members; and shall, within 1 hour from withdrawing, report the names of such 2 members to the house; which 2 members shall be liable to be set aside on the like objections for which nominees may, (*pl.* 299, &c.), and in case such 2 members, or either of them are set aside, the 13 members shall choose 1 or 2 other members, till 2 are chosen; and their names shall be then added to the 13; and all the 15 shall be sworn at the table, and shall be the select committee appointed for the purposes in this act & 10 G. 3. c. 16., *id.* s. 6. Where the said nominees are by this act directed to be named by the 13 members, no member present at the time of the ballot shall depart from the house until the meeting of the said select committee shall be fixed, *id.* s. 7.

322. Either nominee so chosen by the members may be set aside, for the same reasons as if chosen by lot, 53 G. 3. c. 71. s. 20.

323. Such choice shall not be proceeded in till all the other committees to be balloted for that day, and their nominees in addition to those chosen by lot, have been sworn, if they or any of them can be completed; but such choice shall have precedence of any second committee entitled to choose such nominee, as in 11 G. 3. c. 42. s. 6. *pl.* 321., on that day, 47 G. 3. s. 1. c. 1. s. 2.

324. TO REMOVE DIFFICULTIES ARISING FOR WANT OF RETURNS OF MEMBERS, 25 G. 3. c. 84. ss. 10—15. [See s. 4. and s. 16. *ante*, *pl.* 126. & 132., and rest of title, and ss. 1—9. *infra*, *pl.* 403—412.]

325. If on any writ for election of members no return is made to the same, on or before the return day thereof, or if such a writ is issued during any session, or prorogation, and no return is made to the same within 52 days after the teste thereof, or if the return made in either such case shall not be a return of members, but contain special matters only concerning such election, any person having had a right to vote, or claiming to be returned as duly elected thereat, may petition the H. of C. concerning the same; and on its being presented, a day and hour for its consideration shall be fixed, and notice thereof in writing given by the speaker to the petitioners and returning officer, with an order to them to attend the house at the time appointed, according to 10 G. 3. c. 16., and 11 G. 3. c. 42., which committee shall try whether the persons named in such petition, ought to have been returned, or whether a new writ ought to issue, which determination shall be final, and the house

being informed thereof by the chairman of the committee, shall order entry thereof on their journals, and give the necessary directions for ordering a return to be made, for altering it if made, or for issuing a new writ for a new election, or for carrying such determination into execution as the case requires, 25 G. 3. c. 84. s. 10.

326. The rules prescribed by 10 G. 3. c. 16. and 11 G. 3. c. 42. shall be in full force as to committees appointed for the objects of and under this act, *id.* s. 11.

327. If the returning officer cannot be found to be served with such notice or order (as in s. 10.), or being served, shall not appear by himself, counsel, or agents, at the day appointed for considering the petition, the house may authorise any person to appear in his stead; and if more petitions than one are presented, complaining of such return, or omission of return, on distinct interests, or different grounds, the house shall determine whether the returning officer, or such person appearing in his stead, shall, with such petitioners, be entitled to strike off from the list of members drawn by lot, (as in 11 G. 3. c. 42. s. 6. *ante*, pl. 321.), or whether such list shall be reduced by the parties severally presenting such petitions only, *id.* s. 12.

328. Every sheriff, or other returning officer, presiding at any election, who shall wilfully act contrary hereto, may be prosecuted by information or indictment in K. B., or at any local great sessions, or courts of *oyer and terminer*, &c., in which no *nolle prosequi* or *cessat processus* shall be granted, *id.* s. 13.

329. Or if he shall wilfully delay, neglect, or refuse duly to return any person entitled thereto, such person may, if the committee appointed (as in s. 10. pl. 325.) decide in his favour, recover against him double the damages sustained, with costs, *id.* s. 14.

330. Every indictment, information, or action, for any offence against this act shall be found, filed, or commenced in one year after the fact, or one month after conclusion of the proceedings in the H. of C., *id.* s. 15.

331. FOR FURTHER REGULATION OF THE TRIALS OF CONTROVERTED ELECTIONS or returns of members to parliament, 28 G. 3. c. 52.

332. No petition complaining of an undue election or return, or of the omission or insufficiency of a return, shall be proceeded on unless subscribed by some person claiming therein to have a right to vote at the election or to be returned, or alledging himself to have been a candidate thereat; provided that where a writ has been issued for election of a member for any district of burghs in *Scot.* such petition may be proceeded on if subscribed by any person claiming therein to have had a right to vote at the election of any delegate or commissioner for choosing a burghess for such district, *id.* s. 1.

333. If at any time before the day appointed for taking such petition into consideration, the speaker is informed, by a certificate in writing, subscribed by 2 members, of the death of the sitting member, or of any member returned on a double return, whose elections or returns are complained of in such petition, or that a writ of summons has been issued, under the great seal, to summon such member as a peer; or if the H. of C. have resolved, that the seat of such member is by law become vacant; or if the house shall be informed, by a declaration in writing, subscribed by such member, delivered in at the table, that it is not his intention to defend his election or return; in every such case notice thereof shall immediately be sent by the speaker to the sheriff, or returning officer, who shall cause a copy of the same to be affixed on the doors of the county or town hall, or of the parish church nearest to the place where such election is usually held, and such notice shall also be inserted by order of the speaker, in the next *London Gazette*; and the order for taking such petition into consideration shall, if necessary, be adjourned, so that 30 days may intervene between the day on which such notice shall be inserted in the *Gazette*, and the day on which such petition shall be taken into consideration, *id.* s. 2.

334. At any time within 39 days after the day on which such notice has been inserted in the *Gazette*, any person claiming to have had a right to vote, may petition the house, praying to be admitted a party in room of such member, and he shall be admitted a party, and considered as such, *id.* s. 3.

335. Whenever the member whose election or return is complained of in such petition, shall have given notice of his intention not to defend the same, he shall not appear as a party against such petition, in any subsequent proceedings thereon, and shall not be restrained from sitting in the house, or voting in any question, till such petition is decided upon as under 10 G. 3. c. 16., 11 G. 3. c. 42., and 25 G. 3. c. 84., *id.* s. 4.

336. No proceeding shall be had on any petition unless the persons subscribing the same, or one of them, shall, within 14 days [28 days for recognizances from *Ire.*, 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 14. s. 8.] after the same are presented to the house, personally enter into a recognizance to H. M. according to the form annexed, [see pl. 384.] in 200*l.* with 2 sureties in 100*l.* each, to appear before the house at the times fixed for considering such petition, and also to appear before any committee appointed for its trial, and to renew it in every subsequent session till a select committee shall have been appointed by the house for trial of the

same, or until the same shall have been withdrawn by the permission of the house; and if, at the expiration of the 14 days, such recognizance shall not have been entered into, or shall not have been received by the speaker, the speaker shall report the same to the house, and the order for taking such petition into consideration shall thereupon be discharged, unless, on matter specially stated, and verified to the satisfaction of the house, the house shall see cause to enlarge the time for entering into such recognizance; and whenever such time shall be enlarged, the order for taking such petition into consideration shall be postponed, so that no petition shall be considered, till after such recognizance entered into and received by the speaker: provided that the time for entering into such recognizance shall not be enlarged more than once, nor for any days exceeding 30, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 5.

337. The said recognizances shall be entered into before the speaker, who is to take the same; and the sufficiency of the sureties shall be allowed by the speaker, on the report of 2 persons appointed by him to examine the same, of which 2 persons the clerk or clerk assistant of the house shall always be one; and one of the following officers, not being a member, shall be the other; *viz.* masters of chancery, clerks in the court of K. B., prothonotaries in C. P., and clerks in exchequer; which persons are to examine the same, and report their judgment thereupon; and are also to receive such fees as shall be fixed by any resolution of the H. of C., *id.* s. 6.

338. Where the parties, or their sureties, shall reside more than 40 miles from *London*, such parties or sureties may enter into such recognizance before any justice, which being certified under his hand, and transmitted to the speaker, shall have the same effect as if entered into before the speaker; and the persons to whom it is referred by the speaker to examine the sufficiency of such sureties, may receive as evidence, in their examination, any affidavits relating thereto, which shall be sworn before any master in chancery or justice; and such master or justice is to administer such oath, and certify such affidavit under his hand, *id.* s. 7.

339. The house shall not permit such petition to be withdrawn, except so far as it may relate to the election or return of any member who, since the same has been presented, has vacated his seat by death, or otherwise, *id.* s. 8.; but see 53 G. 3. c. 71. s. 8. *infra*, pl. 384.

340. If the petitioners, who have entered into such recognizance, shall not appear before the house, by themselves, their counsel, or agents, in one hour after the time fixed for calling in the parties, for proceeding to appoint a select committee, or if the committee appointed for the trial of such petition, shall inform the house that they did not appear before them to prosecute their petition; or if they shall not renew their petition within 4 sitting days after the commencement of every session, subsequent to that in which the petition was first presented, and until a select committee appointed, or until the same has been withdrawn by permission of the house; they shall be held to have made default in their recognizance; and the speaker shall certify such recognizance into the court of exchequer, and shall also certify that they have made default therein, and such certificate shall be conclusive evidence of such default, which recognizance so certified shall have the same effect as if estreated from a court of law: provided that such recognizance and certificate shall be delivered by the clerk or clerk assistant of the house, into the hands of the lord chief baron, or of one of the barons, or of such officer of the court of exchequer as shall be appointed to receive the same, *id.* s. 9.

341. *Sunday* and *Christmas Day* being excepted from the regulations of the acts, *Good Friday* shall also be excepted therefrom, *id.* s. 10.

342. If, within one hour after the time fixed in pursuance of the acts for calling in the parties, their counsel, or agents, for the appointment of a select committee, the petitioners shall not appear by themselves, their counsel, or agents, the order for taking such petition into consideration shall be discharged, and it shall not be any further proceeded upon, *id.* s. 13.

343. If, in one hour after the time appointed, the sitting member or other parties opposing the petition, shall not appear by themselves, their counsel, or agents, or if, at the time appointed, there is no party before the house opposing the petition, the house shall proceed to appoint a select committee, to try the merits of such petition in the following manner, *viz.* the names of 49 members shall be drawn as prescribed in the acts, but in reducing the list to 13, the place of a party opposing the petition shall be supplied by the clerk appointed to attend the committee, who, as often as it shall come to his turn, as supplying the place of the party opposing the petition, to strike out a name, shall strike out that name which then shall be first in the list; and where the party opposing would be empowered, by the acts, to nominate one member to be added to the 13, the said 13 shall, from among the persons present in the house at the time of drawing the names of the members, choose one person to supply the place of the member to have been nominated, in the same manner as is directed by the 11 G. 3. c. 42. ss. 6, 7. pl. 321., where there are more than 2 parties on distinct interests, *id.* s. 14.

344. The same method of reducing the list drawn to 13, and of nominating a member to be added to the 13 remaining on the list, shall be followed, whenever any party shall waive his right of striking off names or nominating a member to be added to the 15, 28 G. 2. c. 52. s. 15.

345. If any person summoned to attend the committee, by warrant of the speaker, or order of the committee, shall disobey such summons, or give false evidence, or shall prevaricate, or otherwise misbehave in giving, or in refusing to give evidence before the committee, they shall have power, by warrant, signed by the chairman, and directed to the serjeant at arms, or his deputy, to commit such person (not being a peer or lord of parliament) to the custody of the serjeant, without bail, for not exceeding 24 hours if the house shall then be sitting, or if not, then for not exceeding 24 hours after the hour to which the house shall be adjourned, *id.* s. 16.

346. Such committee, at the time they report to the house their final determination on the petition, shall also report to the house, whether such petitions did or did not appear to them to be frivolous or vexatious; and shall in like manner report, with respect to every party who shall have appeared before them in opposition to such petition, whether the opposition did or did not appear to be frivolous and vexatious; and if no party has appeared before them in opposition to such petition, they shall then report to the house whether such election or return, or such alleged omission, or insufficiency of a return, did or did not appear to be vexatious or corrupt, *id.* s. 18.

347. Whenever such committee shall report to the house, that a petition appeared to be frivolous or vexatious, the parties who shall have appeared before the committee in opposition to it, shall be entitled to recover, from the persons who have signed the same, the costs and expences which such parties shall have incurred in opposing it, to be ascertained (as in s. 22.), *id.* s. 19.

348. Whenever such committee shall report to the house, with respect to the opposition to such petition, that such opposition appeared frivolous or vexatious, the persons who shall have signed such petition shall be entitled to recover from such parties, with respect to whom such report shall be made, the costs and expences which such petitioners shall have incurred, to be ascertained (as in s. 22.), *id.* s. 20.

349. Whenever, in any case where no party shall have appeared in opposition to such petition, such committee shall report to the house, with respect to the election or return, or to the alleged omission, or insufficiency of a return, that the petition appeared vexatious or corrupt, the person who shall have signed the same shall be entitled to recover from the sitting member (if any) whose election or return is complained of, such member not having given notice of his intention not to defend the same, or from any other person whom the house shall have admitted, to be a party to oppose such petition, the costs incurred by the petitioners in prosecuting their petition, to be ascertained (as in s. 22.), *id.* s. 21.

350. In the cases before-mentioned, the costs of prosecuting or opposing such petition shall be ascertained thus: On application to the speaker, by such petitioner, for ascertaining such costs, he shall direct the same to be taxed by two such persons, (as in s. 6. *ante*, pl. 337.) who shall examine the same, and report the amount to the speaker, who shall, on application made to him, deliver to the party a certificate, signed by himself, expressing the amount of costs allowed in such report; and such two persons shall receive, for such taxation and report, such fees as shall be fixed by any resolution of the house, *id.* s. 22.

351. The party entitled to such costs, may demand the whole amount certified, from any one of the persons liable to payment thereof; and in case of non-payment thereof, may recover the same by action of debt, in any court of record at Westminster; in which action plaintiff may declare, that the defendant is indebted to him (in the sum to which the costs ascertained shall amount) under this act; and the certificate of the speaker, under his signature, of the amount of such costs, together with an examined copy of the entries in the journals of the house, of the resolution of the committee, shall be sufficient evidence in support of such action, and no wager of law, or more than one imparlance, shall be allowed; and the party in whose favour judgment is given, shall recover costs, *id.* s. 23.

352. Where the amount of such costs has been recovered from any person, the latter may recover from such other persons liable to pay the said costs a proportionable share thereof, *id.* s. 24.

353. Whenever such committee is of opinion, that the merits of such petition do wholly or in part depend on any question which is before them, respecting the right of election, or the right of appointing the returning officer, they shall require the counsel or agents for the parties, or if none such are before them, then the parties themselves, to deliver to the clerk of the committee, statements in writing of the right of election, or of appointing returning officers, for which they contend; and the committee shall come to distinct resolutions on such statements, and shall, at the time they report to the house their final determination on the merits of such petition, also report such statement, with their

judgment in respect thereof; which report shall be entered in the journals, and notice thereof sent by the speaker to the sheriff, or returning officer; and a true copy of such notice shall, by such sheriff or returning officer, be affixed to the doors of the county or town hall, or of the parish church nearest to the place where such election has usually been held; and shall also be inserted, by order of the speaker, in one of the next two *London Gazettes*, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 25., and 53 G. 3. c. 71. s. 17.

354. If on the appointment of such last-mentioned committee, the name of any member is drawn who served on the former committee, and was present at the time of the determination, his name shall be set aside, 53 G. 3. c. 71. s. 16.

355. Any petition opposing any right of election or of appointing returning officers, may be presented, within [12, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 26.] 6 calendar months from the day on which the report has been made to the house; or if such 6 months expire between the time when the parliament shall be dissolved or shall expire, and that on which the next shall meet, [and see 34 G. 3. c. 83. s. 1. *infra*, pl. 358.] or if such 6 months expire during any recess, either by prorogation or adjournment of the H. of C. for 14 days intervening between the day of adjournment, and that to which the house is so adjourned, then within 14 days next after the 1st day of the next parliament or of the next session of the same parliament, or of the next meeting of the H. of C., as the case may be, to petition the house to admit the petitioner as a party to oppose any of those rights which have been deemed valid in the judgment of the committee; and such petition, when presented, shall be ordered by the house to lie on the table, till such 6 months or 14 days are expired; and within 21 sitting days after expiration of such 6 months or 14 days, a day and hour shall be appointed by the house for taking the same into consideration, and may be altered as it shall think fit, so that the space of [40, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 28.] 14 days at least shall always intervene between the day on which such order shall be made, and that appointed by the house for considering the petition: and notices of such day and hour and of alteration thereof shall be sent to the several petitioners as in other cases, 53 G. 3. c. 71. s. 15., [altering 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 26. and s. 28. in part as above, and *semble* superseding 34 G. 3. c. 83. s. 1., which however follows, pl. 358, 359.]

356. Notice of such day and hour shall be inserted by the speaker's order in the next *London Gazette*, [one of the two next, 53 G. 3. c. 71. s. 17.] and sent by him to the sheriff or returning officer; and a true copy shall by the latter be affixed to the doors of the county or town-hall, or of the nearest parish, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 28., as *AMD.* 53 G. 3. c. 71. s. 17.

357. If no such petition is presented within the time above limited, the judgment of such committee on such question shall be conclusive in all subsequent elections for that place to which it relates, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 27.

358. EVERY PETITION RENEWED IN A SESSION subsequent to that of its original presentment, shall be presented to the house in 14 days after the commencement of such subsequent session; and when so presented, a day and hour at not less than 14 days distance, shall be appointed by the house for taking it into consideration, 34 G. 3. c. 83. s. 1., altering 28 G. 3. c. 52. ss. 26—28. [This appears to have been enacted for the dispatch of the particular petitions *here* alluded to: and *Qu.* if not superseded by the more general enactment of 53 G. 3. c. 71. s. 15. *supra*, pl. 355.]

359. If any such petition shall not, from time to time, and in every session, till it is taken into consideration, be so renewed within such limited time, the determination of the committee shall be final in all subsequent elections of members for the place to which it relates, *id.* s. 2.

360. Any person, before the day appointed for taking such petition into consideration, may petition the house to be admitted as a party, to defend such right of election, or of appointing the returning officer, and shall thereupon be admitted and considered as such, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 29.

361. At the hour appointed for considering such petition, the house shall proceed to appoint a select committee to try the merits thereof, according to the directions of the statutes, which committee shall be sworn to try and determine such merits, so far as they relate to the rights of election, or of appointing the returning officer; and their determination on such question shall be entered on the journals, and shall be conclusive in all subsequent elections for that place to which the same shall relate, *id.* s. 30.

362. 2 G. 2. c. 24. s. 4. pl. 88. is repealed, as to any determination to be made in the H. of C. subsequent to this act, *id.* s. 31.

363. The regulations prescribed by the recited acts, or this act, to select committees, for trial of controverted elections or returns, shall be in full force with respect to committees appointed by this act for trial of such question of right; provided that the rules before enacted, by which persons are required to enter into recognizances, and by which they are liable to payment of costs, in the cases before specified, shall not apply to the case of any petition relating solely to any question respecting the right of election, or of appointing returning officers, *id.* s. 32.

364. Whenever parliament shall be prorogued, while any select committee is sitting for trial of such petition as aforesaid, and before they

have reported to the house their final determination thereon, such committee shall not be dissolved by such prorogation; but shall be thereby adjourned to 12 o'clock on the day immediately following that on which parliament shall meet again for the dispatch of business, (*Sunday, Good Friday, and Christmas Day* excepted,) and all their former proceedings shall remain of the same effect as if parliament had not been prorogued; and such committee shall meet on the day and hour to which it shall be so adjourned, and shall thenceforward continue to sit from day to day, until they have reported to the house their determination on the merits of such petition, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 33.

Form of RECOGNIZANCE referred to in 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 5.

Be it remembered that on the — day of — in the year of our Lord — before me, A. B. [speaker of the house of commons, or, one of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the county of —] came C. D., E. F., and J. G., and severally acknowledged themselves to owe to our sovereign lord the king, the following sums; that is to say, the said C. D. the sum of 200*l.*, and the said E. F. and the said J. G. the sum of 100*l.* each, to be levied on their respective goods and chattels, lands and tenements, to the use of our said sovereign lord the king, his heirs and successors, in case the said C. D. shall fail in performing the condition hereunto annexed. The condition of this recognizance is, that if the said C. D. shall duly appear before the house of commons at such time or times as shall be fixed by the said house for taking into consideration the petition signed by the said C. D. complaining of an undue election or return for the — of — [here specify the county, city, borough, or district of burghs,] [or complaining that no return has been made for the said — of — within the time limited by act of parliament, or, that the return made for the said — of — is not a return of a member or members according to the requisition of the writ,] and shall appear before any select committee which shall be appointed by the house of commons for the trial of the same, and shall renew his said petition in every subsequent session of this present parliament, until a select committee shall have been appointed by the said house for the trial of the same, or until the same shall have been withdrawn by the permission of the said house, then this recognizance to be void; otherwise to be of full force and effect.

365. FOR FURTHER REGULATION OF TRIALS OF CONTROVERTED elections or returns of members to serve in parliament, and for expediting proceedings relating thereto, 42 G. 3. c. 84. [MADE PERP. 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 1. s. 1.]

366. Where 2 or more petitions under 10 G. 3. c. 16., 11 G. 3. c. 42., 14 G. 3. c. 15., 25 G. 3. c. 84., and 28 G. 3. c. 52. or any of them, are to be taken into consideration by the house on the same day, the petitioners, after summoning the members, and counting the house, as directed in those acts, may be ordered to attend, and after the list of 49 members hath been [balloted, s. 6.] drawn by lot and completed in order to form the first committee, according to those acts, the house may forthwith, and before the door shall be opened, except for the purposes in s. 6., proceed to draw by lot and complete in like manner, out of the same boxes or glasses, a 2d, 3d, 4th, or such other number of committees as may be requisite; and the select committees and nominees shall then be severally appointed, according to the above acts, 42 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1.

367. But the house shall not proceed to form successive lists in order to form more than one of such committees unless 120 members are present in the house at counting the same, nor more than 2 unless 200 members are then present; nor more than 3 unless 270; nor more than 4 unless 360; nor more than 5 committees unless 460 members are then present, *id.* s. 2.

368. The name of any member drawn, who is excused for some reason which applies specially to one petition, may be put into the box, so that it may be drawn again, by lot, on any of the other petitions, *id.* s. 3.

369. If the name of any member be drawn who shall be declared one of the two nominees [see ante, pl. 321.] named by the petitioners or sitting members, or their agents appointed to attend the house on any other petition, it shall be set aside, and another drawn, if the member consents to the nomination, *id.* s. 4.

370. Lists may be formed and select committees appointed on one or more petitions which stand ordered for one day as far as under s. 2. pl. 367., the house is enabled so to do by the number of members present; and other business may then be proceeded in and the remaining orders shall be adjourned, as in pl. 290, 291. directed in case of no sufficient attendance, *id.* s. 5.

371. Petitioners and other parties, their counsel or agents, may withdraw from the house as soon as the 49 names are drawn for the committee for trial of the petition; and the clerk of the committee may return the reduced list in the time intervening between two ballots, and the members remaining on every such reduced lists, with their 2 nominees, being sworn at the table, may forthwith leave the house, *id.* s. 6.

372. When on any such petition there shall be more than 2 parties before the house, on distinct interests, or complaining or complained of on different grounds, the 13 members returned to the house under 11 G. 3. c. 42. shall not choose their nominees till all the other select committees to be balloted for on that day have been sworn; and if 2 or more committees on such first-named petitions are appointed in one day, that first balloted for shall have the choice of nominees, *id.* s. 7.

373. Every such committee shall or may be attended by a good short-

hand writer specially appointed by the clerk of the house of commons, and sworn by the chairman faithfully to take down in short hand the evidence adduced before them, and, as occasion requires, to transcribe the same in words at length for the use of the committee, 42 G. 3. c. 84. s. 8.

374. FOR AMENDING AND RENDERING MORE EFFECTUAL THE LAWS for trials of controverted elections and returns of M. P.s, 55 G. 3. c. 71.

375. In all controverted elections or returns of M. P.s for G. B. all the parties complaining of or defending the same shall deliver in to the clerk of the H. of C. lists of the voters intended to be objected to, stating therein the several heads of objections distinguished against their respective names, to be kept in his office open to the inspection of all parties concerned; which lists shall be delivered in on all controverted elections and returns for Scot. or for any county in Eng. or Wa. 10 days at least before the day appointed for considering the petition; and within 5 days for all other places in Eng. or Wa.; or if postponed by order of the house to another session, then within the same periods before the respective committees are actually appointed, *id.* s. 1.

376. No evidence shall be adduced before the select committee appointed for trial of the petition on which such list shall have been delivered in against the validity of any vote on any head of objection not stated therein; and if any ground of objection so stated is unsubstantiated by evidence, and shall, in the opinion of the committee, be frivolous or vexatious, they shall report the same to the house, with their opinion on the other matters relating to such petition, in which case the opposite parties may recover the full costs incurred by reason of such frivolous, &c. objections, to be ascertained and recovered according to the law in such cases, *id.* s. 2.

377. No proceeding shall be had on any such petition unless some one or more persons subscribing the same shall, within 14 days after presenting it to the house, or within any further time limited by the house, personally enter into recognizance to H. M. in 1000*l.* and 2 sureties in 500*l.* each [see the end of this pl.], for paying all costs, expences, and fees becoming due to any witness summoned in behalf of the persons subscribing such petition, or to any officer of the house on trial of such petition, or to the party who shall appear in opposition to the same before the house or committee, in case such person shall not appear at the appointed times fixed by the house for considering the same; or in case the petition is withdrawn by leave of the house, or in case the committee report it to be frivolous or vexatious; and if not entered into or received by the speaker within that time, the latter shall report the same to the house, and the order for considering the petition shall be discharged, unless upon matter specially stated, and verified on oath to their satisfaction, the house see cause to enlarge the time for entering into such recognizance; in which latter case, the order for considering the petition shall, if necessary, be postponed, so that no such petition is considered till such recognizance has been entered into and received by the speaker; but such time shall not be enlarged more than once, or for more than 30 days, *id.* s. 3.

The form of recognizance is the same as that in pl. 364., substituting "1000*l.*" for "200*l.*," and "500*l.*" for "100*l.*." The condition is as follows: — "The condition of this recognizance is, that if the said C. D. shall well and truly pay all costs and expences, and fees due and payable from the petitioner to any witness who shall be summoned to give evidence in his behalf, or to any clerk or officer of the H. of C. on the trial of the petition, signed by the said C. D., complaining of an undue election or return for the [here state the county, city, borough, or district of burghs,] [or complaining that no return has been made for the said —, within the time limited by act of parliament, or that the return made for the said — is not a return of a member or members according to the requisition of this writ,] and if the said petitioner shall also well and truly pay the costs and expences of the party who shall appear before the house in opposition to the said petition, in case the said petitioner shall fail to appear before the house at such time or times as shall be fixed by the house for taking such petition into consideration; or in case the said C. D. shall withdraw his said petition, by permission of the house; [or in case the select committee appointed by the house to try the matter of the said petition shall report to the house that the said petition appeared to them to be frivolous or vexatious,] then this recognizance to be void, otherwise to be of full force and effect."

378. Eight days at least before the petitioners shall enter into such recognizance, they shall, by themselves or agents, deliver in writing to the clerk of the house, the names of the sureties proposed to enter into such recognizance, which shall be entered in a book kept by the latter in his office, open to inspection of all parties concerned, *id.* s. 4.

379. The recognizance shall be entered into, and the sufficiency of the sureties thereon allowed and judged, under the regulations enacted by 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 6., *id.* s. 5.

380. The same persons, if sufficient, may become sureties in the recognizance in s. 3. directed, and in that mentioned in 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 5. pl. 336. and their names shall be in like manner delivered to the clerk of the house for entry, as in s. 4., *id.* s. 6.

381. Where any question shall arise as to the amount of reasonable costs or fees, payable to any witness or clerk, or officer of the house, on trial of any such petition, the speaker shall, on application, direct the

same to be taxed as in 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 22., *pl.* 350.; and shall deliver to those concerned a certificate, signed by himself, of the amount of the fees, costs, and expences allowed, which shall be conclusive evidence of the amount; and a receipt shall be given at the foot of such certificate, by the party claiming under it; and the fees for such taxation and report may be demanded and received as from time to time may be fixed by any resolution of the house, 53 G. 3. c. 71. s. 7.

382. Such costs shall be taxed as between attorney and client, *id.* s. 10.

383. The taxers, and any master of chancery or justice of peace, may take any affidavit relative to such costs, or the taxation or nonpayment thereof, and administer the oath for taking the same; and each of the persons authorized to examine the sufficiency of sureties to be named in the recognizances mentioned in either act, may take affidavit relative to such sureties, or entering into any recognizances, and administer the oath for taking such affidavit, and perjury therein shall be punished as such, *id.* s. 11.

384. The house may permit any petition presented in pursuance of 28 G. 3. c. 52., or this act to be withdrawn, on matter arising since the same was presented, and specially stated and verified on oath to the satisfaction of the house, 53 G. 3. c. 71. s. 8. [EX. 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 8. *pl.* 339.]

385. Where the petitioner fails to appear before the house by himself, or counsel, or agents, at the time affixed for appointing the select committee, the house not having permitted such petition to be withdrawn, and the order for its consideration shall be thereupon discharged, as in 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 13. *pl.* 342., the party opposing the petition may recover from such petitioner their full costs thereby incurred, *id.* s. 9.

386. If the petitioner who entered into such recognizance, as in s. 3. *pl.* 377., shall neglect, for 7 days after demand, to pay to any witness summoned on his behalf before the house, or committee on trial of his petition, the sum by the speaker certified to be due to him, with the further sum of 40s. *per diem*, for each day which he shall delay to satisfy the same; or if he shall refuse for 6 months after demand, to pay to any officer of the house, or opposite party, any sum certified by the speaker, under 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 23. *pl.* 351., or s. 9. of this act, to be due to them for fees, costs, expences, and such neglect or refusal is proved to the speaker's satisfaction, by affidavit sworn before and certified under the hand of a master in chancery, default is made in the recognizance, and the speaker shall certify the same, and the default thereon into exchequer, which certificate shall be conclusive evidence of the default, and shall have the effect of an estreat of the recognizance from a court of law, provided such recognizance and certificate shall be delivered by a clerk of the house into the hands of the L. C. Baron, or of a baron of exchequer, or any officer appointed by that court to receive the same, *id.* s. 12.

387. In any action for recovery of any costs or fees, certified by the speaker, as in last *pl.*, the latter's certificate, signed as above, shall have the effect of a warrant of attorney to confess judgment; and the court shall accordingly, on motion and production thereof, enter up judgment for the sum specified therein to be due from defendant in such action, *id.* s. 13.

388. The above regulations of *this act*, by which persons are directed to enter into recognizances, and are made liable to payment of costs to the opposite parties, shall not apply to petitions presented under 28 G. 3. c. 52., and relating solely to any question respecting the right of election, or of choosing or appointing a returning officer, *id.* s. 14.

389. Committees appointed under either act, shall be taken to be legally appointed, from the time of their being sworn at the table, *id.* s. 18.

390. And may examine any person subscribing such petition, except it otherwise appears to them that he is an interested witness, *id.* s. 19.

391. TO INCAPACITATE CERTAIN PERSONS FROM VOTING AT ELECTIONS OF M. P.s, AND FOR PREVENTING BRIBERY AND CORRUPTION in the election of M. P.s for borough of *New Shoreham, Sussex*, 11 G. 3. c. 55. [See INDEX, NEW SHOREHAM ELECTION.]

392. FOR BETTER REGULATING ELECTIONS OF CITIZENS TO SERVE in parliament for the city of *Coventry*, 21 G. 3. c. 54. [See INDEX, tit. COVENTRY ELECTION.]

393. FOR PREVENTING BRIBERY AND CORRUPTION in the election of M. P. for *Cricklade in Wilts*, 22 G. 3. c. 51. [See INDEX, tit. CRICKLADE ELECTION.]

394. FOR REPEALING 10 G. 3. c. 41., AND 15 G. 3. c. 36. ss. 1—3. (s. 1.) AND FOR AUTHORISING THE SPEAKER to issue a warrant to the clerk of the crown, for making out writs for election of members, in room of those dying in any recess, [framed from s. 2.] 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 26.

395. The speaker, during any recess of the house, whether by prorogation or adjournment, shall issue his warrant to the clerk of the crown, to make out a new writ for electing a member of the H. of C., in the room of any member dying, or becoming a peer of G. B., either during or previous to such recess, as soon as he shall receive notice by certificate, under the hands of two M. P.s, of the death of such M. P. in the first case, and in the second, that a writ of summons under the great seal has been issued to summon such peer to parliament, *id.* s. 2.

'We whose names are under-written, being two members of the H. of C. do hereby certify, that M. P. late a member of the said house, serving as one of the knights of the shire for the county of — [or, as the case may be] died upon the — day of — [or is become a peer of G. B., and that writ of summons has been issued under the great seal of G. B. to summon him to parliament, as the case may be] and we give you this notice, to the intent that you may issue your warrant to the clerk of the crown, to make out a new writ for the election of a knight to serve in parliament, for the said county of — [or as the case may be] in the room of the said M. P. Given under our hands this — day of —

To the speaker of the house of commons.'

'Note, that in case there is no speaker, or of his absence out of the realm, such certificate may be addressed to any one of the persons appointed according to the directions of this act.'

396. The speaker shall forthwith cause notice of his receipt of such certificate [QU. warrant issued, see s. 9.] to be inserted in the *London Gazette*, and shall not issue his warrant till 14 days after such insertion, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 26. s. 3.

397. The speaker shall not issue his warrant, unless the return of the writ, by virtue whereof such member deceased, or become a peer of G. B., was elected, shall have been brought into the office of the clerk of the crown, 15 days at least before the end of the last sitting of the H. of C., immediately preceding the time when such application is made to the speaker to issue such warrant, nor unless such application is made so long before the then next meeting of the H. of C. for dispatch of business as that such writ may be issued before such meeting; nor if the application is made with respect to any seat vacated in either of the above methods by any member, against whose return any petition was depending at the time of the last prorogation of parliament, or adjournment of the house, *id.* s. 4.

398. Every speaker shall, at the beginning of any parliament, by instrument under his hand and seal, appoint from 3 to 7 M. P.s, authorizing them, or any one of them, to execute all his powers of issuing warrants under this act, subject to the regulations in ss. 6—8. hereof, which instrument of appointment of appointment and authority shall be valid for that parliament, notwithstanding the speaker's death, absence, or vacating his seat in parliament, *id.* s. 5.

399. When the number is reduced to less than 3, the existing speaker may make a new appointment (as in s. 5.) *id.* s. 6.

400. Every such appointment shall be entered in the journals of the H. of C., and published once in the *London Gazette*; and the instrument thereof shall be preserved by the clerk of the H. of C., and a duplicate filed in the office of the clerk of the crown in chancery, *id.* s. 7.

401. No person so appointed shall have power to act, except in case of there being no speaker, or in his absence, nor for longer than such person so appointed continues an M. P., *id.* s. 8.

402. The existing publisher of the gazette, on receiving notice of the issuing any such warrant, signed by any person so appointed, shall give a receipt for the same, specifying the day and hour of its receipt; and if more than one such notice is brought to him, shall insert only the one first received, *id.* s. 9.

403. TO LIMIT THE DURATION OF POLLS AND SCRUTINIES, AND TO regulate elections in *Eng., Wa., and Ber.*, 25 G. 3. c. 84. ss. 1—9. [See rest of title, and ss. 10—15., *pl.* 324—330.; s. 4., *pl.* 126., and s. 16. *pl.* 132.]

404. Every poll demanded at any election within *Eng., Wa., or Ber.*, shall commence on the day on which it is demanded, or on the next day at farthest (unless it be a *Sunday*, and then on the day after); and shall be proceeded in from day to day (*Sundays* excepted) till finished, so as no poll continue more than 15 days; and if it continue till the 15th day, then it shall be finally closed at or before 3 p. m. of that day; and the returning officer shall immediately, or on the day next after the final close of the poll, declare the names, and shall forthwith make a return of the persons having a majority of votes, unless the returning officer, on a scrutiny being demanded by any candidate, or 2 electors, shall deem it necessary to grant the same; in which case he may do so, and proceed thereupon, but so that in all cases of a general election he shall cause a return of members to be filed in the crown office on or before the return of the writ; and every other returning officer, acting under a precept, shall make a return at least 6 days before the return of the writ; and so that on a writ issued during a session or prorogation, and a scrutiny being granted, a return shall be made within 30 days after the close of the poll, or sooner if convenient, *id.* s. 1.

405. Whenever a scrutiny shall be granted, and more parties than one object to votes on such scrutiny, the returning officer shall decide alternately on the votes given for the different candidates, *id.* s. 2.

406. Every returning officer, unless prevented by accident, shall, during the poll, on every day cause the said poll to be kept open for 7 hours at the least, between 8 a. m. and 8 p. m., *id.* s. 3.

407. On every election within *Eng., Wa., or Ber.*, in all cases where no oath or affirmation of qualification, other than against bribery, or of allegiance, supremacy, and abjuration, can now be required, every voter shall (if required by any candidate or voter) before admitted to poll, take the oath (or affirmation) following; *viz.*

* I do swear [or being a quaker, do affirm] that my name is *A. B.* and that I am — [specifying the addition, profession, or trade of such person], and that the place of my abode is at — in the county of — [and if it is a town consisting of more streets than one, specifying what street;] and that I have not before polled at this election; and that I verily believe myself to be of the full age of 21 years.'

Which the returning officer, and his deputies, and poll clerks shall administer, 25 G. 3. c. 84. s. 5.

408. At every such election, as in s. 5., the returning officers, if they see cause during any scrutiny, may administer an oath to any person consenting to take the same, touching the right of any person having voted at such election, or touching any other matters material to such scrutiny, *id.* s. 6.

409. At every such election, as in s. 5., every poll-clerk shall, before beginning to take the poll, be sworn by the returning officer, truly and indifferently to take the same, and to set down the name, addition, and abode of each voter, and for whom he shall poll, and to poll no person not sworn, or put to his affirmation, where such oath, &c. is by statute required, *id.* s. 7. [and see 10 A. c. 23. s. 5. *pl.* 133., and 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. s. 3. *pl.* 128.]

410. Every person taking such oath or affirmation before any returning officer, and who shall commit wilful perjury, or suborn any other person to take the same, whereby he shall commit perjury, shall incur the pains inflicted by 5 El. c. 9. and 2 G. 2. c. 25., *id.* s. 8. [seem not subject to the limitation of 12 months in s. 15. *ante*, *pl.* 330.]

411. Nothing herein shall affect elections for places, where particular regulations as to polls and scrutinies are specially enacted by statute, *id.* s. 9.

412. FOR BETTER SUPPORT OF THE DIGNITY OF THE SPEAKER of the H. of C., and for disabling him from holding office during pleasure under the crown, 30 G. 3. c. 10.

413. The secretary of the speaker of the H. of C. for the time being, or such other person as the speaker shall appoint, shall, as soon as may be after the quarter ending 5 Ap. 1790, deliver to the commissioners of the treasury an account, signed by the speaker, of the fees received on his account, between 25 Dec. 1789, and 25 Mar. 1790; also an account of such sum as shall have been received, or be due at the exchequer, out of H. M.'s civil list, on the allowance of 5*l.* per day usually made to the speaker, for the same period; and the secretary of the speaker, or person the speaker shall appoint, shall also, seven days before the expiration of the quarters ending 5 July, 10 Oct. 1790, and 5 Jan. 1791, deliver a like account of the fees received on account of the speaker, and of the sum received, or due, on the allowance of 5*l.* per day, between 25 Mar. and 24 June, between 24 June and 29 Sep., and between 29 Sep. and 25 Dec. 1790, and so in like manner in every succeeding quarter, *id.* s. 1.

414. If at any time the amount of the sums received under the head of fees, and of the sum received, or due at the exchequer, on the allowance of 5*l.* per day, within any of the said periods for which the accounts hereby directed to be delivered in are required to be computed, shall exceed clear 1500*l.*, such excess shall be carried to the account to be delivered in, previous to the next ensuing quarter, as so much money received by the speaker, to be added to the receipts under the head of fees, or sums received or due at the exchequer, within the period of the next ensuing account; and if the amount of the sums received under the head of fees, and which shall have been received, or due, at the exchequer, on the allowance of 5*l.* per day, within any of the said periods, for which the accounts are to be computed, together with such excess as shall be brought forward in manner herein directed from any preceding account, shall exceed clear 1500*l.*, such last excess shall also be carried forward to the account to be delivered in previous to the next ensuing quarter, *id.* s. 2.

415. If at any future time the whole amount of the sums received by the speaker, or which shall have been brought to his account, in manner before directed, within any of the periods for which the accounts hereby directed to be delivered in are required to be computed, shall be less than clear 1500*l.* the treasury shall, by warrant under their hands, direct the auditor to make forth and pass debentures for paying to the speaker, or to his order, out of the consolidated fund, such money as shall, together with the sums received by the speaker, or which shall be due to him, or brought to his account within any of the said periods, make up clear 1500*l.*, *id.* s. 4.

416. Such payments shall be made out of the said consolidated fund, after paying, or reserving sufficient to pay, all money directed by any former act to be paid out of the same, but with preference to all other payments hereafter charged upon such fund; and such warrant and debenture shall be authority to the officers of the exchequer for the payment of such money to the speaker; and the receipt of the speaker shall be a discharge, *id.* s. 5.

417. Payments out of the consolidated fund to be free from all taxes, *id.* s. 6.

418. The speaker shall not hold in his own name, or in the name of

any person in trust for him, or for his benefit, any office or place under the crown during pleasure, 30 G. 3. c. 10. s. 7.

419. FOR DIRECTING THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS to administer certain oaths and declarations required by law to be taken and made by persons offering to vote at the election of a M. P., 34 G. 3. c. 73. [Ext. in all its powers and penalties to the provisions of 42 G. 3. c. 63. *id.* s. 2., and AMD. by that act.]

420. When a poll shall be demanded at any election of a M. P. for any county or other place in Eng., Wa., or Ber., the returning officer shall, at and immediately after the request in writing of any candidate under his hand, before proceeding further in the poll, appoint two or more persons to administer [all the oaths, and take all the declarations and affirmations now required by law, to be taken and made by voters at elections of M. P.s, 42 G. 3. c. 62. s. 1.] and to certify the names of such voters as shall take, &c. the same as prescribed in 34 G. 3. c. 73. s. 2. next *pl.*, which persons shall have power to administer the same, and immediately after and before taking on them to act under such appointment, shall take the following oath; *viz.*

'I do swear that I will faithfully and impartially administer the oaths, and take the declarations and affirmations now required by law, to be taken or made by voters at elections for M. P.s, to and from such persons as shall lawfully apply to me in that behalf, in order to qualify themselves to vote at this election; and that I will, on being thereunto requested, fairly and truly give to every such person, or any of them who shall take such oaths, or make such declarations or affirmations respectively, or any of them before me, a certificate thereof; and that I will not give such certificate to any person before he shall have taken such oath or oaths, or made such declaration or declarations, affirmation or affirmations respectively, as shall be mentioned in such certificate, before me and in my presence.'

34 G. 3. c. 73. s. 1., as AMD. by 42 G. 3. c. 63. s. 1. [the above oath is provided by 42 G. 3. c. 63. s. 1. and seems to supersede the more particular oath in 34 G. 3. c. 73. s. 1.]

421. After the persons so appointed have respectively taken such oath, any voter may, before voting, apply to any one of them to take, make, or subscribe such oaths or declarations, or any of them, who shall accordingly administer the same, and immediately sign and deliver a certificate thereof to such voter, containing his name, addition, and place of abode; *viz.* if he has taken the oaths in these terms; "A. B. [naming the person taking the oath] of [naming his place of abode, addition, or occupation] has taken the oath (or oaths) of [naming the oath or oaths administered] before me this — day of —." Or if to a quaker, having subscribed the declaration of fidelity, or made affirmation of the effect of the oath of abjuration in these terms; *viz.* "A. B. [naming the person subscribing or affirming] of [naming his abode, addition, or occupation] has made and subscribed the declaration of fidelity, and affirmed the effect of the oath of abjuration [or if only one of these acts has been done, then naming such one act only] before me this — day of —." On production of which certificate to the returning officer, or other person taking the poll, such person shall be entitled to vote, 34 G. 3. c. 73. s. 2.

422. Persons offering to vote without producing such certificate, shall not be sworn, &c. by the returning officer or poll-takers, but shall withdraw and take such oaths, and make such declarations or affirmations respectively, before one of the persons appointed and sworn, as in *pl.* 420., *id.* s. 3.

423. If the number of persons so appointed is found insufficient, the returning officer shall, on like request by any candidate, appoint more such persons, who shall respectively take the oath in *pl.* 420. prescribed, *id.* s. 4.

424. The returning officer shall provide a proper place for every such person so appointed, to execute his duty separately, and to which the electors may have free access without interrupting the poll; which places shall be open, and such persons shall attend for 8 hours per day, between 8 a. m. and 8 p. m., till the final close of the poll: any number not exceeding twelve voters may be sworn, &c. at a time; and the returning officer shall provide each person so appointed with a sufficient number of printed forms of the declaration of fidelity to be made by quakers before voting, with blanks for their names, to be filled up as required; and also with sufficient printed certificates, with blanks to be filled up as required, and deliver[ed, not in the act], to each elector so taking such oaths, or subscribing or affirming, as in *pl.* 420., *id.* s. 5.

425. The returning officer, on 3 days' notice in writing from the candidates previous to the election, shall provide proper places, to be ready by the day of election; and if no convenient places can be had, he shall erect temporary booths for administering the said oaths, declarations, &c. to the voters, the expences of which, and of the printed forms, and the allowance to the persons so appointed for their attendance, not exceeding 1*l.* 1*s.* per day, shall be defrayed and repaid by the candidates, in equal proportions, to such returning officer, and may be recovered by him in any court of record at Westminster, by action of debt, or on the case, bill, suit, or information, without essoin, &c., or more than one imparlance, *id.* s. 6.

426. To SHORTEN THE TIME FOR GIVING NOTICE OF THE ROYAL intention for the meeting of parliament for dispatch of business, 37 G.3. c. 127. s. 1. [see rest of this statute and title, *ante*, pl. 108., and 113—115., by mistake printed as 4 & 5 A. c. 8. ss. 3—5.]

427. To EMPOWER H. M. to shorten the time for such meeting in cases of adjournment, 39 & 40 G.3. c. 14.

428. A proclamation by H. M. in council, giving notice of his royal intention, that parliament shall meet for dispatch of business on any day, not less than 14 days from the date thereof, shall be full notice to all persons of such intention, and parliament shall thereby stand prorogued to that day, notwithstanding previous prorogation to any longer day, 37 G.3. c. 127. s. 1.

429. Where both houses stand adjourned for more than 14 days from the date of the proclamation, H. M. in council may issue a proclamation declaring that parliament shall meet on a day not less than 14 days from the date of such proclamation, to which day (notwithstanding any previous longer adjournment) both houses shall stand adjourned, 39 & 40 G.3. c. 14. s. 1.

430. All orders made by either house, and appointed for the day to which it has been adjourned, or to a day subsequent thereto, except any order specially fixed for particular days by either house, notwithstanding any meeting of parliament under this act, and all orders made under provisions of a statute, shall be taken to be appointed for the day of the meeting of parliament, *id.* s. 2.

431. THE U. K. SHALL BE REPRESENTED BY ONE PARLIAMENT, styled "The parliament of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland," 39 & 40 G.3. c. 67. article 3. [see the rest of this act, IRELAND, Parliament.]

432. FOR MORE REGULAR CONVEYANCE OF WRITS FOR ELECTION OF members to serve in parliament, 53 G.3. c. 89.

433. When any new parliament is summoned, and in all cases of the vacancy of seats, the messenger of the great seal shall carry the writs directed to the sheriffs of London, or sheriff of Middlesex, to their respective offices, and all other such writs to the post-masters general, or their deputy, who shall give a receipt for them, expressing the time of their delivery, and shall keep a duplicate thereof, signed by himself and the messenger, and shall dispatch them, free of postage, by the first mail, under covers, directed to the officers to whom the writs are directed, with proper directions to the country post-master, to deliver them to such officers, [or their deputies,] at their office, who shall give the postmaster a memorandum in writing, acknowledging the receipt of the writ, and expressing the day and hour of its delivery by him, signed by them and the postmaster, who shall transmit the same by the 1st or 2d post to the general post office, where it shall be entered in the proper book, and filed with the duplicate of the acknowledgment signed by the messenger, for the inspection of parties interested, 53 G.3. c. 89. s. 1.

434. The chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster, the bishop or temporal chancellor of that of Durham, and the chamberlain of that of Chester, the warden of the cinque ports, the sheriffs and stewards of cities, counties, and stewartries, and all other returning officers, shall send up to the post-masters general an account of the particular place where they hold their offices, for the purposes in s. 1., and so when they change the same, or of the post town or place nearest to such offices, (if not held in any post town); and a list thereof shall be hung up in some public place in the general post-office, *id.* s. 2.

435. Where any such returning officer holds his office in London, Westminster, Southwark, or within 5 miles of them, he shall send the account thereof to the messenger of the great seal, who shall carry the writs thither, *id.* s. 3.

436. The allowance of mileage to the messenger shall cease after the present messenger's death, except an allowance of 2*l.* 2*s.* on every writ to fill up a vacancy, and 50*l.* on a new parliament, to be payable from the hanaper office, *id.* s. 4.

437. All other fees on conveyance and delivery of writs for elections shall cease, and 520*l.* *per ann.* shall be paid to the messenger of the great seal, from the consolidated fund in compensation, *id.* s. 5.

438. Any person convicted on information or indictment in K. B. of neglect to deliver such writ, or of accepting any fee, or doing any thing in violation hereof, is guilty of a misdemeanor, with fine and imprisonment at discretion of the court, *id.* s. 6.

439. Every person committing such misdemeanor in Scot. shall be punished by fine and imprisonment as the judges before whom he shall be tried and convicted may direct, *id.* s. 7.

440. TO EXCLUDE PERSONS HOLDING CERTAIN JUDICIAL OFFICES in Ire. from being members of the H. of C., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 44.

441. No lord chancellor, master of the rolls, or judge in K. B., C. P., or exchequer, or master in chancery in Ire., shall be capable of being elected, or sitting or voting as a member of the H. of C., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1.

442. If any person disabled as in s. 1., is nevertheless returned as a member, his election and return are void, and if he presume to sit or vote as such, he shall forfeit 500*l.* for every day in which he shall so

sit, &c. to the person who shall sue for the same in any court at Westminster, to be recovered with full costs by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, in which but one imparlance, and no essoin, &c. shall be allowed, and shall be thenceforth incapable of holding any office of honour or profit under H. M., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 44. s. 2.

443. Nothing herein shall make void any election had before 28 May 1821, or disable from sitting and voting in the house, or subject to any penalty soever any person elected to serve therein before that time, *id.* s. 3.

444. TO EXCLUDE THE borough of Grampound, co. Cornwall, from sending burgesses to serve in parliament, and to enable the county of York to send two additional knights to serve in parliament in lieu thereof, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 47.

445. The borough of Grampound shall cease to return burgesses to parliament, *id.* s. 1. and if during the present parliament, the election of either of the burgesses now sitting therein for Grampound becomes void, an additional knight shall be returned to serve in parliament for the co. York, which co., after the end of this parliament, shall return 4 instead of 2 knights of the shire, who shall be elected by H. M.'s writ to the sheriff, and in like manner to all intents as knights have been heretofore returned for that county, *id.* s. 2.

446. All statutes now in force touching the qualification, election, and return of knights of the shire, shall extend to the qualification, &c. of the knights to be returned under this act, as they have heretofore been held to extend to the knights returned for co. York, *id.* s. 3.

PARTITION.

1. CONCERNING JOINT tenants, and tenants in common, 31 H. 8. c. 1. and s. 1. [EXT. to such tenants holding for life or years, and for different estates, 32 H. 8. c. 32. See 33 H. 8. st. 1. c. 10., Ir.]

2. All joint-tenants or tenants in common of any estate of inheritance, in their own or their wives' right, of any manors, lands, &c. within Eng. or Wa., may be compelled by this act to make partition between them, of all such houses, lands, &c. as they shall hold as joint-tenants, or tenants in common, by writ *de participatione facienda*, to be devised in chancery, in like manner as coparceners may be compelled by the common law, and the same writ to be pursued as at common law 31 H. 8. c. 1. s. 2.

3. Each of such joint-tenants and tenants in common, and their heirs, after partition made, shall have aid of the other, or their heirs, to intent to dereign the warranty paramount, and to recover for the rate as is used between coparceners, after partition made, by the common law, *id.* s. 3.

4. All joint-tenants and tenants in common, which shall hold jointly or in common for a term of life or years, or such tenants, where one or some of them has an estate for life or years, with the other that has an estate of inheritance, or freehold in any manors, lands, &c. may be compelled by writ of partition out of chancery, to make partition of all such manors, lands, &c. which they hold jointly or in common for life or years, where one or some of them hold jointly or in common for life or years, with other that has an estate of inheritance or freehold, 32 H. 8. c. 32. s. 1.

5. No such partition made under this act shall be prejudicial to any lessee, or their heirs or successors, other than such which be parties thereto, their executors or assignees, *id.* s. 2.

6. FOR THE EASIER OBTAINING PARTITIONS OF LANDS in coparcenary, joint-tenancy, and tenancy in common, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. [MADE PERP. 3 & 4 A. c. 18. s. 2.]

7. After process of *pone*, or attachment returned upon a writ of partition, affidavit being made of due notice of such writ given to the tenants to the action, and a copy thereof left with the occupier or tenant, or if they cannot be found, to the wife, son, or daughter, being 21 years old, of the tenant, or to the tenants in actual possession by virtue of any estate of freehold, or for term of years, or uncertain interest, or at will of the manors, lands, &c. whereof the partition is demanded, (unless such tenant in possession be the defendant in such action,) 40 days before the return of such *pone* or attachment, if the tenant to such writ, or the true tenant to such messuages, lands, &c. shall not, within 15 days after the return of such *pone* or attachment, cause an appearance to be entered in the court where such *pone*, &c. is redeemable, the demandant having entered his declaration, the court may examine the demandant's title, and quantity of his part and purpart, and accordingly as they find it, give judgment by default, and award a writ of partition, whereby such part, &c. may be set out, which writ being executed after 8 days' notice given to the occupier or tenant of the premises, and returned, and final judgment entered, the same shall be good, and conclude all persons after notice as aforesaid, whatever right, &c. they have or may have to such manors, lands, &c. although all persons concerned are not named in such proceedings, nor the title of the tenants truly set forth, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. s. 1.

8. If such tenant or person concerned, against whom, or whose right or title such judgment by default is given, shall, within one year after

such first judgment entered, or in case of infancy, coverture, *non sanæ memoriæ*, or absence out of the kingdom, within one year after his return, or the determination of such inability, apply by motion to the court, and shew a probable bar of such partition, or that the demandant has no title to so much as he hath recovered, then the court may suspend, or set aside such judgment, and admit the tenants to appear and plead, and the cause shall proceed as if no judgment had been given; and if the court, on hearing thereof, adjudges for the first demandant, then the first judgment shall be confirmed, and be good against all, except persons, &c. absent or disabled, and the appellant shall pay the costs; or if within such times the tenants or persons concerned, admitting the demandant's title, parts, and purparts, shall shew to the court any inequality in the partition, the court may award a new partition to be made in the presence of all parties if they will appear, notwithstanding the return and filing on record the former; which second partition returned and filed, shall be good against all persons, except as before excepted, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. s. 2.

9. No plea in abatement shall be admitted in any suit for partition, nor shall the same abate by reason of the death of any tenant, *id.* s. 3.

10. Where the high-sheriff, by reason of distance or other hindrance, cannot be present at the execution of any judgment in partition, then the under-sheriff, in the presence of 2 justices for the county where the lands, &c. to be divided lie, may execute such writ by inquisition, as if the high-sheriff were present, and the high-sheriff shall make the same return as if he were personally present; and in case such partition be made, returned, and filed, the tenants of any of such messuages, lands, &c. or any part or purpart thereof before they were divided, shall be tenants for such part, set out severally to the respective owners thereof, under the same conditions, rents, covenants, and reservations when so divided, and such owners shall covenant unto such tenants the said several parts severally after such partition, as they were bound to do by any copy, leases, or grants, before partition made, and if any demandant is tenant in actual possession to the tenant to the action for his part, or any part thereof in the messuages, lands, &c. to be divided by a writ of partition for any term of life or years, on uncertain interest, such tenant shall stand and be possessed of such purparts for the like term, and under the like conditions and covenants, where it is set out severally under this or any other act, *id.* s. 4.

11. The sheriffs and their under-sheriffs and deputies, and in case of sickness or disability in the high-sheriff, all justices within their respective divisions, shall give due attendance to the execution of such writ of partition, unless cause is shewn to the court, on oath, and there allowed, or otherwise shall be liable, each of them, to pay to the demandant such costs and damages as shall be awarded by the court, not exceeding 5*l.*, for which the demandant may bring his action in any of the courts of record at *Westminster*, wherein no *essoins*, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, and in case the demandant shall not agree to pay unto the sheriffs or under-sheriffs, justices, and persons such fees as they demand, then the court shall award what each person shall receive, having respect to the distance of the place from their habitations, and the time spent, for which they may severally bring their actions as aforesaid, *id.* s. 5. [see as to partition of an advowson, 7 A. c. 18. ADVOWSON, pl. 8—9.]

PAWNBROKER.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. TO PREVENT THE UNLAWFUL PAWNING OF GOODS, 30 G. 2. c. 25. ss. 5—13. [see the rest of this statute CHEAT. GAMING.] AMD. 24 G. 3. s. 2. c. 42., which is CON. 26 G. 3. c. 92., both EXP. [The 30 G. 2. c. 24. ss. 5—13., seems to be virtually REP. by the effect of the 39 & 40 G. 5. c. 99.]

2. FOR FURTHER REGULATING the trade and business of a pawnbroker, 27 G. 3. c. 37. [which is CON. and AMD. 28 G. 3. c. 50.] 29 G. 3. c. 57., [which is CON. 31 G. 3. c. 32., 33 G. 3. c. 53.] 36 G. 3. c. 87. [which is CON. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1.] all EXP.

(STATUTES in force.)

1. ACT AGAINST BROKERS, 1 J. 1. c. 21. and s. 1—4.

2. No sale, exchange, pawn, or mortgage of any jewel, plate, apparel, household stuff, or other goods, wrongfully taken or stolen from any person, and sold, exchanged, or pawned within the city of *London* and liberties thereof, or within *Westminster* and *Southwark*, or two miles of *London*, to any broker or pawn takers, shall work any change or alteration in the property of and from any person or body corporate from whom the same were stolen, &c., *id.* s. 5.

3. If any such persons or bodies shall require of such broker or pawn-taker, whether any such goods be come to him, and to show the same, and how he got them, and to whom he hath delivered same, and such broker or pawn-taker shall refuse so to do, he shall forfeit to the

true owners of such stolen, &c. jewels, &c., double the value thereof, to be recovered by action of debt in the courts of record at *Westminster*, or within the city of *London*, in which no *essoins*, &c., 1 J. 1. c. 21. ss. 6—7.

4. This act shall not be hurtful to the brokers in *London*, using the ancient trade of brokers between merchant and merchant, or other occupiers therein, and the liberties thereof, *id.* s. 8.

5. FOR REGULATING THE BUSINESS OF PAWNBROKERS, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99., PUBLIC clause, s. 36.

6. All pawnbrokers may demand and take of all persons applying or offering to redeem any goods or chattels pledged with such pawnbroker, a profit after the following rates, above the principal sum which has been lent upon the respective pledges, before any such pawnbrokers shall be obliged to re-deliver the same; *viz.*

	s. d.		d.
For every pledge on which there has been lent a sum not exceeding	2 6	For any time during which such pledge remains in pawn, not exceeding one calendar month, and the same for every month afterwards, including the current month wherein redeemed, though unex- pired.	$\frac{1}{2}$
	5 0		1
	7 6		1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	10 0		2
	12 6		2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	15 0		3
	17 6		3 $\frac{1}{2}$
	20 0		4
	40 0		and so in proportion,
and sums ex- ceeding	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 40 \\ 42 \end{array} \right\}$	but not ex- ceeding	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 42s. \quad - \quad - \quad 8d. \\ 10l., \text{ after the rate of } 3d. \text{ per } 1l. \text{ per cal.} \\ \text{month including the current month,} \\ \text{and so in proportion for fractions.} \end{array} \right.$

which several sums shall be taken in full satisfaction for all interest due, and charges for warehouse room, *id.* s. 2.

7. In all cases where any intermediate sum lent upon any pledge, shall exceed 2*s.* 6*d.* and not exceed 40*s.*, the person lending the same may take, by way of profit, after the rate of 4*d.* and no more, for the loan of 20*s.* by the calendar month, including the current month as aforesaid, *id.* s. 3.

8. In all cases where the sum to be demanded by any pawnbroker, or his servant or agent, from any persons offering to redeem any goods pledged with him, either as profit upon any sum lent, or as part principal and part profit, amounts to a total sum of which the piece of money of the lowest denomination is one farthing; and where the persons so offering to redeem, has paid down the sum due for such principal and profit, or for such profit only (as the case may be) except the last farthing, and cannot pay a current farthing, and which is to the satisfaction of such person to receive the same, but shall in lieu thereof tender to such person one halfpenny, in order to discharge such farthing, such pawnbroker, to whom such tender is made, shall, in exchange thereof, deliver unto such person so redeeming, one good and lawful farthing of the current coin of this kingdom, or in default thereof, shall wholly abate the same from the total sum to be received by him of such person so redeeming them, *id.* s. 4.

9. In all cases where the party entitled to and applying for the redemption of goods pawned within 7 days after the expiration of the first calendar month after the same have been pledged, [QU., some words wanting here in the act.] he may redeem the same, without paying any thing by way of profit for such 7 days; and in all cases where the party so entitled, after the expiration of such first 7 days, and before the expiration of the first 14 days of the second calendar month, [same QU.] he may redeem such goods upon paying the profit payable for one calendar month and the half of another, but in all cases where the party so entitled, after the expiration of such first 14 days, and before the expiration of such second calendar month, [same QU.] the pawnbroker may demand the profit of the whole 2d month; and the like regulation shall take place in every subsequent calendar month, wherein application is made for redeeming goods pawned, *id.* s. 5.

10. All persons who shall take by way of pawn or pledge, any goods, and whereon shall be lent any sum exceeding 5*s.*, shall, before they advance any money upon such pledge, enter in a book a description of the goods so received in pawn, pledge, or exchange, and also the sum advanced thereon, with the day of the month and year on which, and the name of the person by whom such goods were so pawned, &c. and the name of the street and number of the house where such person shall abide, and whether such person is a lodger in, or the keeper of such house, by using the letter "L" if a lodger, and "H" if a housekeeper, and also the name and place of abode of the owner of such goods, according to the information of the person pawning, &c. the same, into all which circumstances the pawnbroker shall enquire of the party pawning, before the money is advanced, and in all cases where the money lent on any such goods shall not exceed 5*s.*, such entry shall be made in such book within 4 hours next after such goods have been so pawned, &c., and every pledge upon which is lent any sum above 10*s.*, shall be entered in like manner, in a book kept separate from all other pledges whatever; and every such entry of such pledge whereon is

lent any sum exceeding 10s., shall be numbered in such book progressively as received in pawn, as follows; viz. the first pledge that is received in each calendar month shall be numbered No. 1, and the second No. 2, and so on progressively until the end of the month, and so on throughout the year; and on every note or memorandum respecting any such pledge whereon is lent any sum exceeding 10s., shall be legibly written or printed the number of the entry of such pledge so entered in such book; and such person shall, at the time of the taking of every pawn, &c., give to the persons so pawning, &c. the same, a note or memorandum, containing therein in like manner a description of the goods so received in pawn, &c., and also the sum advanced thereon, with the day of the month and year on which, and the name and place of abode, and number of the house, of the person by whom such goods were so pawned, &c. and whether such person is a lodger or housekeeper, by using the letter "L" if a lodger, and "H" if a housekeeper, and also the name and place of abode of the owner thereof, according to the information aforesaid, and upon which note, or on the back whereof, shall be written the name and place of abode of the pawnbroker giving the same, which note the party pawning, &c. such goods shall accept, and the pawnbroker shall not retain such pledge unless the party pledging shall take such note; and every such note, where the sum lent is less than 5s., shall be delivered *gratis*; and where it is 5s., or upwards, and less than 10s., such pawnbroker may take one halfpenny for the same; and where 10s., and less than 20s., one penny; and where 20s., and less than 5*l.*, two-pence; and where 5*l.* four-pence and no more; and which note shall be produced to the pawnbroker before he shall be obliged to re-deliver the goods, except as in s. 16. is excepted, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. s. 6.

11. In all cases where any goods pawned, &c. are redeemed, the pawnbroker shall, at the time of such redemption, indorse upon every duplicate respecting such pledge, the amount of the profit taken by him, or on his account, on the money lent upon such goods so redeemed, and shall keep such duplicate for one year, *id.* s. 7.

12. If any person shall knowingly and designedly pawn, pledge, or exchange, or unlawfully dispose of the goods of any other person, not being authorized by the owner thereof so to do, any justice may grant his warrant to apprehend any person so offending, and if he shall be thereof convicted, by the oath of any witness, or by confession before any justice or justices of the peace for the county, riding, division, city, liberty, town, or place where the offence was committed, every such offender shall forfeit not exceeding 5*l.* nor less than 20s., and also the full value of the goods so pawned, &c., such value to be ascertained by such justice; and in case such forfeitures are not forthwith paid, such convicting justice shall commit the party to the house of correction, or some other public prison of the county, &c. wherein the offender resides or is convicted, there to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding 3 calendar months, unless such forfeitures are sooner paid; and if within three days before the expiration of such term of commitment, such forfeitures are not paid, such justice, at his discretion, may order the person so convicted to be publicly whipped in the prison to which the offender has been committed, or some other public place of the county, &c., and forfeitures, when recovered, shall be applied towards making satisfaction to the party injured, and defraying costs of the prosecution, as shall be adjudged reasonable by the convicting justice, but if the party injured shall decline to accept of such satisfaction and costs, or if there is any overplus, after making such satisfaction and paying such costs, the same shall be applied to the use of the poor of the parish or place where such offence was committed, and be paid to the overseers thereof for that purpose, *id.* s. 8.

13. If any person shall counterfeit, forge, or alter, or cause or procure to be counterfeited, &c. any such note or memorandum, (as in s. 6.) or shall utter, vend, or sell any such note, knowing the same to be counterfeited, &c. with intent to defraud any person, he shall be punished as herein mentioned; and any person, or his servants or agents, to whom any note is uttered or offered, which he suspects to have been counterfeited, &c. may seize and detain such person uttering, &c. the same, and deliver him to a constable or other peace officer, who shall convey him before some justice for the county, city, or place wherein the offence is supposed to have been committed; and if upon examination it appears to the satisfaction of such justice that the person so charged is guilty, then he shall commit the party offending to the common gaol or house of correction of the county, city, or place, for not exceeding 3 calendar months, at the discretion of such justice, *id.* s. 9.

14. In case any person who shall offer by way of pawn, pledge, exchange, or sale, any goods, shall not be able or shall refuse to give a satisfactory account of himself, or of the means by which he became possessed thereof, or shall wilfully give any false information to the pawnbroker, or to his servant, as to whether such goods are his own property or not, or of his name and place of abode, or of the name and place of abode of the owner of such goods, or if there shall be any other reason to suspect that such goods are stolen, or otherwise illegally or clandes-

tinely obtained, or if any person not entitled, nor having any colour of title by law to redeem goods in pawn, shall attempt to redeem the same, any person, or his servants or agents, to whom such goods shall be so offered, or with whom such goods are in pledge, may seize and detain such person and such goods, and deliver such person immediately into the custody of a peace officer, who shall convey him and such goods before some justice for the county, city, or place; and if such justice shall, upon examination, suspect that such goods were stolen, or illegally or clandestinely obtained, or that the person offering to redeem the same has not any pretence or right so to do, such justice may commit such person into safe custody, for such time as shall be necessary for the obtaining proper information on the subject, in order to be further examined; and if upon either of such examinations it appears to the satisfaction of such justice that such goods were stolen, &c. or that the person offering to redeem the same hath not any pretence or right so to do, such justice shall commit the party offending to the common gaol or house of correction for the county, city, or place, there to be dealt with according to law, where the nature of the offence shall authorize such commitment by any other law, and where not, such commitment shall be for not exceeding 3 calendar months, at the discretion of such justice, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. s. 10.

15. If any persons shall knowingly buy or take in as a pledge or pawn, or in exchange, any goods of any manufacture, or of any part or branch of any manufacture, either mixed or separate, or any materials whatsoever, plainly intended for the composing or manufacturing of any goods, after such goods or materials respectively are put into a state or course of manufacture, or into a state for any process or operation to be thereupon or therewith performed, and before such goods or materials are completed or finished for the purposes of wear or consumption; or any linen or apparel, which goods, materials, linen, or apparel are entrusted to any person to wash, scour, iron, mend, manufacture, work up, finish, or make up, and shall be convicted of the same on the oath of one witness, or on confession, before one justice, every such person shall forfeit double the sum given for or lent on the same, to be paid to the poor of the parish where the offence is committed, to be recovered in the same manner as any other forfeitures are by this act directed to be recovered, (*see* s. 8.) and shall likewise be obliged to restore such goods and materials to the owners thereof, in the presence of such justice, *id.* s. 11.

16. If the owner of any goods of any manufacture, or any materials (as in s. 11. described), and before such goods or materials are completed or finished for the purposes of wear or consumption, or any linen or apparel, which goods, materials, linen, or apparel so intrusted as aforesaid, are unlawfully pawned, pledged, or exchanged, shall make out, either on his oath, or by the oath of any witness, or by affirmation before any justice within his jurisdiction, that there is cause to suspect that any person hath taken to pawn, or by way of pledge or in exchange, any such goods, &c. so intrusted, of such owner, and without his privity, and shall make appear, to the satisfaction of any such justice, probable grounds for such suspicion, then any such justice may issue his warrant for searching, within the hours of business, the house, warehouse, or other place of any such person who is so charged and suspected to have received or taken in pawn, &c. any such goods, &c. without the privity of the owner thereof; and if the occupier of any house, warehouse, or other place wherein any such goods, &c. shall on oath or affirmation be charged or suspected to be, shall, on request made by any peace officer authorized to search there, by warrant from any justice for the county, city, or place in which such house, &c. is situate, refuse to open and permit the same to be searched, any peace officer may break open the same, within the hours of business, and search as he thinks fit therein for the goods, &c. suspected to be there, doing no wilful damage; and no pawnbroker or other person shall oppose any such search; and if upon the search of the house, &c. of any such suspected person, any of the goods, &c. which have been so pawned, &c. are found, and the property of the owner thereof made out to the satisfaction of any such justice, by the oath of one witness, or by affirmation or confession, any such justice shall cause the goods, &c. found on any such search, and so pawned, &c. to be forthwith restored to the owner, *id.* s. 12.

17. If the owner of any goods unlawfully pledged, &c. shall make out, either on his oath or by the oath of witness, or by affirmation, before any justice within his jurisdiction, that such owner hath had his goods unlawfully obtained or taken from him, and that there is cause to suspect that any person hath taken to pawn, or by way of pledge or in exchange, any goods of such owner, and without his privity, and shall make appear to the satisfaction of any such justice probable grounds for such suspicion, then any such justice may issue his warrant for searching, within the hours of business, the house, warehouse, or other place of any such person who shall be so charged as suspected to have received or taken in pawn, &c. any such goods, without the privity of the owner; and if the occupier of any house, &c. wherein any such goods, on oath or affirmation, are charged or suspected to be, shall, on request made by any peace officer authorized to search there by warrant from a justice for the

county, city, or place in which such house, &c. is situate, refuse to open and permit the same to be searched, any peace-officer may break open any such house, &c. within the hours of business, and search therein for the goods suspected to be there, doing no wilful damage; and no pawnbroker or other person shall oppose any such search; and if upon the search of the house, &c. of any such suspected person, any of the goods which have been so pawned, &c. are found, and the property of the owner from whom the same were unlawfully obtained, made out to the satisfaction of any such justice, by the oath of one witness, or by affirmation, or confession, such justice shall cause the goods so found on any such search, and so pawned, to be forthwith restored to the owner thereof, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. s. 13.

18. If any goods are pawned for securing any money lent thereon, not exceeding in the whole the principal sum of 10*l.*, and the profit thereof, and if within one year after the pledging thereof, (proof having been made on oath or affirmation by one witness, and by producing the note by s. 6. directed to be given, before any justice, to his satisfaction, of the pawning of any such goods within one year, or one year and 3 months, as the case may be,) any such pawn, who was the real owner of such goods at the time of the pawning thereof, his executors, administrators, or assigns, shall tender unto the person who lent, on the security of the goods pawned, his executors, &c. the principal money borrowed thereon, and the profit according to the rates by this act established, and if the person who took such goods in pawn, his executors, &c. shall thereupon, without shewing cause for so doing to the satisfaction of such justice, refuse to deliver back the goods so pawned to the person who borrowed the money thereon, his executors, &c. then on oath or affirmation thereof made by such pawn, his executors, &c. or some other person, any justice for the county, city, or place where the person who took such pawn, his executors, &c. shall dwell, on the application of the borrower, his executors, &c. shall cause such person who took such pawn, his executors, &c. within the jurisdiction of the justice, to come before him, and such justice shall examine on oath or affirmation the parties themselves, and such other person as shall appear before him, touching the premises; and if tender of the principal money due, and all profit thereon, is proved by oath or affirmation to have been so made within such one year, or one year and 3 months, as the case may be, after such pawning of the goods, then on payment by the borrower, his executors, &c. of such principal money, and the profit due thereon, to the lender, his executors, &c. and in case the lender, his executors, &c. shall refuse to accept thereof, on such tender before any such justice, such justice shall thereupon, by order under his hand, direct the goods so pawned forthwith to be delivered up to the pawn, his executors, &c.; and if the person who lent any principal money, not exceeding in the whole 10*l.* on any goods pawned, his executors, &c. shall refuse to deliver up or make satisfaction for the goods which shall be so proved to have been so pawned, as any such justice shall order, then any such justice shall commit the party so refusing to the house of correction or some other public prison for the county, city, or place wherein the offender shall reside or be convicted, there to remain, without bail, until he shall deliver up such goods, according to the order of such justice, or make such compensation as such justice shall adjudge reasonable, for the value thereof, to the party entitled to the redemption of such goods, *id.* s. 14.

19. Any person who shall produce any such note (as in s. 6.) to the person with whom the goods therein specified were pawned, as the owner thereof, or as authorized by the owner to redeem the same, and shall require a delivery of such goods to him, shall be deemed, so far as respects the person having such goods in pledge, the real owner of such goods, and the pawnbroker shall, after receiving satisfaction pursuant to the provisions of this act respecting principal and profit, deliver such goods to the person who shall so produce such note to him, and shall be indemnified for so doing, unless he has had previous notice from the real owner thereof not to deliver the same to such person producing such note, or unless notice has been given to him that the goods pawned have been or are suspected to have been fraudulently or feloniously taken or obtained, and unless the real owner thereof proceeds in manner (in s. 16.) directed for the redeeming of goods pledged, where such note hath been lost, mislaid, destroyed, or fraudulently obtained from the owner, *id.* s. 15.

20. In case any pawnbroker has had such previous notice (as in s. 15.), or in case any such note shall be lost, mislaid, destroyed, or fraudulently obtained from the owner, and the goods mentioned therein remain unredeemed, then the pawnbroker with whom such goods were so pledged shall, at the request of any person who shall represent himself as the owner of the goods in pledge, deliver to such person a copy of the note so lost, &c. with the form of an affidavit of the particular circumstances attending the case, written on such copy, as the same are stated to him by the party so applying, for which copy and form, in case the money lent shall not exceed the sum of 5*s.*, the pawnbroker shall receive one half-penny; and in case it shall exceed 5*s.* and not 10*s.*, one penny; and in case it shall exceed 10*s.* the pawnbroker shall receive the like sum as on giving the original note, such money to be paid by the party applying at

the time of application; and the person having so obtained such copy and form, shall thereupon prove his property in or right to such goods, to the satisfaction of some justice for the county, city, or place where such goods were pledged, &c., and shall also verify on oath or affirmation, before such justice, the truth of the particular circumstances attending the case mentioned in such affidavit or affirmation to be made as aforesaid, the caption of such oath or affirmation to be authenticated by the hand writing thereto of the justice before whom the same is made, and who shall so authenticate the same; whereupon the pawnbroker shall suffer the person so proving such property and making such affidavit, &c. on leaving such copy of such note, and affidavit, &c. with him, to redeem such goods, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. s. 16.

21. All goods pawned or pledged, shall be deemed forfeited, and may be sold at the expiration of one whole year, exclusive of the day whereon pawned; and all goods so forfeited on which above 10*s.* and not exceeding 10*l.* has been lent shall be sold by public auction, and not otherwise, by the order of the person having the same in pawn, at the expiration of such year; but the person employed to sell such goods by auction shall cause the same to be exposed to public view, and catalogues thereof to be published, containing the name and place of abode of the pawnbroker, and also the month such goods were received in pawn; and the number of such pledge as entered in the book at the time the same were pawned, and an advertisement giving notice of such sale, and containing the name and place of abode of the pawnbroker with whom such goods were in pledge, and also the month such goods were received in pawn, shall be inserted on two several days in some public newspaper, 2 days at least before the first day of sale; and the goods pledged with every pawnbroker shall be inserted in every catalogue, separate and apart from each other, on pain of forfeiting to the owners of such goods, any sum not exceeding 10*l.* nor less than 40*s.*, *id.* s. 17.

22. All pictures, prints, books, bronzes, statues, busts, carvings in ivory and marble, cameos, intaglios, musical, mathematical, and philosophical instruments, and china, which shall be so sold by public auction, shall be sold by themselves, and without other goods, four times only in every year, (that is to say), on the first *Monday* in the months of *January, April, July, and October*, and on the following days if the sale shall exceed one day; and the person who shall be employed to sell the same by auction, shall cause the same to be exposed to public view, and catalogues thereof to be published, and an advertisement giving notice of such sale, and containing the name of the pawnbroker with whom such goods were in pledge, to be inserted two several days in some public newspaper three days at the least before the first day of sale, upon pain of forfeiting to the owners of such goods, any sum not exceeding 5*l.*, nor less than 40*s.*, *id.* s. 18.

23. In case any person entitled to redeem goods in pledge, shall, before or upon the expiration of one year from the time of pawning the same, give notice in writing, or in the presence of one witness, to the person having the same in pledge, or leave the same at his usual place of abode, not to sell the same at the end of such one year, then such goods shall not be disposed of until after the expiration of three calendar months to be computed from the expiration of such year, during which term of 3 calendar months, the owner of such goods may redeem the same, upon the terms provided by this act, *id.* s. 19.

24. All persons with whom any goods have been pawned, shall enter in a book a true account of the sale of all goods pawned with them for upwards of 10*s.* which shall be so sold, expressing the day of the month when such goods were pledged, and the name of the person pledging the same, according to the entry made at the time of receiving the same in pawn; and also the day when, and the money for which such goods were sold, together with the name and place of abode of the auctioneer by whom the same were sold; and in case any such goods shall be sold for more than the principal money and profit due thereon at the time of such sale, the overplus shall, by such pawnbroker, be paid on demand, to the person on whose account such goods were pawned, his executors, administrators, or assigns, in case such demand is made within three years after such sale, the necessary costs and charges of such sale being first deducted; and such person who pawned such goods, or for whom such goods were so pawned, his executors, &c. shall for his satisfaction, be permitted to inspect such entry of sale, paying for such inspection one penny and no more; and in case any person shall refuse to permit any such person who pawned such goods, or who is entitled to such overplus money, to inspect such entry, (such person, if an executor, &c., at such time producing his letters testamentary, letters of administration or assignment;) or in case the goods were sold for more than the sum entered in any such book, or if any such person shall not make such entry, or shall not have *bonâ fide*, according to the directions of this act, sold the same, or shall refuse to pay such overplus, upon demand, to the pawn or owner, his executors, &c., every such person so offending shall forfeit 10*l.*, and treble the sum such goods were originally pawned for, to the person on whose account such goods were pawned, his executors, &c., to be levied by distress and sale of the of-

fender's goods, by warrant under hands and seals of any two justices for the county, &c. where the offence was committed, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. s. 20.

25. No person having any goods in pledge shall, under any pretence, either by himself or any other person, purchase the same, during the time the same remain in his custody as such pledge, save at such public auction, nor shall suffer the same to be redeemed with a view to purchase; nor shall any such person having any goods in pledge, make any contract with any person offering to pledge the same with the owner of the pledge for the purchase, sale, or disposition thereof, before the expiration of one whole year from the time of pawning the same; nor shall any pawnbroker purchase or take any goods in pledge from any person who shall appear to be under the age of twelve years, or to be intoxicated; or purchase or take in pawn, or exchange, such note as in s. 6. of any other pawnbroker; nor buy any goods in the course of his trade, before 8 in the forenoon or after 7 in the evening throughout the year; nor employ any servant, or any other person under the age of 16 years, to take in any pledge; nor receive or take in any goods by way of pawn, or in exchange, before 8 in the forenoon or after 8 in the evening between *Michaelmas Day* and *Lady Day* following, or before 7 in the forenoon or after 9 in the evening during the remainder of the year, excepting only until 11 on the evenings of *Saturday* throughout the whole year, and the evenings preceding *Good Friday* and *Christmas Day*, and every fast or thanksgiving day to be appointed by H. M., nor shall any person exercise the business of a pawnbroker on any *Sunday*, *Good Friday*, *Christmas Day*, or on any fast or thanksgiving day to be so appointed, *id. s. 21.*

26. All persons who shall follow the business of a pawnbroker, shall cause to be painted in large characters, the rate of profit allowed by this act to be taken by them, and also the various prices of the notes to be given according to such rates, and an account of what notes are to be delivered *gratis*, and of the expence of obtaining a second note where the former one has been lost, mislaid, destroyed, or fraudently obtained, and place the same in a conspicuous part of the shop wherein they shall carry on such business, so as to be legible by the persons pledging goods standing in the several boxes or places provided for such persons coming to pawn or redeem goods there, *id. s. 22.*

27. All persons who shall follow the business of a pawnbroker, shall cause to be painted, in large characters, over the door of each shop or other place by them made use of for carrying on that business, their christian and surname, and the word "pawnbroker" or "pawnbrosers," as the case may be, following the same, upon pain of forfeiting 10*l.* for every shop or place which is so made use of for one week, without having such names and word so painted thereon, to be recovered by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant under the hands and seals of any two justices acting within the county, city, or place, (which warrant such justices shall grant), upon confession, or upon the information of any witness, upon oath or affirmation; and in case sufficient distress is not found, or such penalty is not forthwith paid, such justices may, by like warrant, cause the offender to be committed to the county gaol or house of correction, for not exceeding 3 calendar months nor less than 14 days, unless the penalty and all reasonable charges are sooner paid, *id. s. 23.*

28. If in the course of any proceedings before any justice or justices in pursuance of this act, it is proved upon oath or affirmation, that any of the goods so pawned have been sold before the time allowed, or otherwise than according to this act, or have been embezzled or lost, or are become of less value than the same were at the time of pawning, by the default, or wilful misbehaviour of the person with whom the same were so pawned, his executors, administrators, or assigns, agents, or servants, then such justices may award a reasonable satisfaction to the owner of such goods in respect thereof, or of such damage; and the sum so allowed, in case the same shall not amount to the principal and profit due to any person with whom the same were so pawned, his executors, &c. shall be deducted out of such principal and profit; and in all cases where the goods so pawned have been so damaged, it shall be sufficient for the pawner, his executors, &c., to pay or tender the money due upon the balance, after deducting out of the principal and profit for the goods pawned, such reasonable satisfaction in respect to such damage as any such justices award; and upon so doing, the justices shall proceed, as if the pawner, his executors, &c. had paid or tendered the whole money due for the principal and profit; and if the satisfaction to be awarded to the owner of such goods is equal to or exceeds such principal and profit, then the person to whom the same were so pawned, his executors, &c. shall deliver the goods so pledged to the owner thereof, without being paid any thing for principal or profit in respect thereof, and shall also pay such excess to the person entitled thereto, under the penalty of 10*l.*, to be recovered and applied as hereinafter mentioned, *id. s. 24.*

29. Any justice, upon complaint made to him on the oath or affirmation of one witness, wherein any information is laid against any pawnbroker for having offended against this act, or respecting any

dispute between any pawnbroker and person having pawned goods, or the owner of goods pawned, or respecting any felony or other matter, or on any other occasion whatsoever, which in the judgment of any justice shall make the production of any book, note, voucher, memorandum, duplicate, or other paper necessary, which ought to be in the custody of any pawnbroker, may summon such pawnbroker before him, with any book, note, &c. which he ought to have in his custody relating to the same, which he shall produce before such justice in the state the same were made at the time the pawn was received, without any alteration or obliteration; and in case such pawnbroker shall refuse to attend, or to produce the same in its true state, he shall, in case he doth not show good cause for such refusal, to the satisfaction of such justice, forfeit not exceeding 10*l.* nor less than 5*l.*, to be levied and applied as herein-after mentioned, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. s. 25.

30. In case any pawnbroker shall offend against this act, he shall, for every offence in neglecting to make in such books any such entry as is required by s. 6. to be made, forfeit such sum as to the justice by whom any information thereon is heard and determined seems reasonable, not exceeding 10*l.*; and for every other offence against this act, where no forfeiture or penalty is imposed on any particular or specific offence against any part of this act, not less than 40*s.* nor more than 10*l.*; and all forfeitures incurred by any offence against this act, shall be levied by distress and sale of the goods of the offender, by warrant under the hand and seal of any justice or justices for the county, city, or place where the offence was committed; and the justices shall award one moiety of such penalties to the party complaining, and the remainder not otherwise disposed of, shall be applied to the use of the poor of the parish or place where the offence was committed, and shall be paid to the overseers thereof for that purpose, *id. s. 26.*

31. No person exercising the business of a pawnbroker shall be liable to any prosecution or information before any justices by virtue of this act, for any offence against this act, unless information is given thereof within 12 calendar months next after the offence committed; and all such informations shall be given and prosecuted before such justices as shall act near to the place where such offence was committed, unless the same was committed within the city or liberties of *London*, *id. s. 27.*

32. The churchwardens and overseers of the poor of any parish where any offence is supposed to have been committed by any pawnbroker against this act, or one of such officers, at the direction of any justice, on having notice from such justice of such offence, or one of them nominated by such justice, shall prosecute every offender for every offence so to be suggested by such justice to have been committed against this act, at the expence of the parish whereof they are such officers or officer, *id. s. 28.*

33. No person who has been convicted of any fraud, or of obtaining money under false pretences, or of any felony, shall be allowed to prosecute or inform for any offence against this act, *id. s. 29.*

34. This act shall not extend to any person who shall lend money to any person upon pawn or pledge, at the rate of 5 *per cent. per ann.* interest, without taking any greater profit for the forbearance of such money, *id. s. 30.*

35. Every provision, regulation, and clause in this act shall extend to and include the executors, administrators, and assigns of deceased pawnbrokers, in the same manner as the same extend to and include the pawnbroker when living, save that no such executor, &c. shall be answerable for any penalty or forfeiture personally, or to be paid out of his own monies or estate, unless the same shall be incurred by his own act or neglect, *id. s. 31.*

36. If any person is prosecuted for any thing done in pursuance of this act, he may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, and if a verdict pass for the defendant, or the plaintiff is nonsuited, then such defendant shall have double costs, *id. s. 32.*

37. In all actions, informations, and other proceedings in pursuance of this act, or in relation to any matter herein, any inhabitant of the parish, town, or place in which any offence is committed contrary to this act, shall be deemed a competent witness, notwithstanding his being an inhabitant of the parish, &c. wherein any such offence was supposed to have been committed, *id. s. 33.*

38. The justice before whom any person is convicted under this act, shall cause such conviction to be drawn up in the form, or to the effect following:—

— { Be it remembered, that on this — day of — in the — year of
to wit. { H. M.'s reign, A. B. is convicted before — of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the said county of — [or, for the — riding or division of the said county of — or, for the city, liberty, or town of — as the case shall happen to be] for — and the said — do adjudge him [or, her] to pay and forfeit for the same the sum of —. Given under — the — day and year aforesaid.
And such justice before whom such conviction is had, shall cause the same, so drawn up, to be fairly written upon parchment, and transmitted to the next general or quarter session to be held for the county, city, or place wherein such conviction was had, to be filed amongst the re-

cords of such session; and in case any person so convicted shall appeal from the judgment of such justice to such session, such session shall, upon receiving such conviction, proceed to the determination of such appeal at such next session, and not afterwards, according to this act; and no *certiorari* shall be granted to remove any conviction or other proceedings had thereon in pursuance of this act, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 90. s. 34.

39. Any person convicted of any offence punishable by this act may appeal to the justices at the next general or quarter session held for the county, city, or place where such judgment was given, and the execution of such former judgment shall in such case be suspended, the person so convicted entering into a recognizance at the time of such conviction, with two sureties, in double the sum which he was adjudged to pay, upon condition to prosecute such appeal with effect, and to be forthcoming to abide the judgment and determination of such session, and to pay such costs as such sessions award; which recognizance such justice before whom such conviction is had shall take; and such session shall hear and finally determine such appeal, and award such costs as appear just to be paid by either party; and if upon the hearing of such appeal, the judgment of the justice before whom the appellant was convicted is affirmed, such appellant shall immediately pay the sum which he was adjudged to forfeit, together with such costs as such session shall award for defraying the expences sustained by the defendant in such appeal, or in default of making such payment shall suffer the pains by this act inflicted upon persons respectively who neglect to pay the sums or forfeitures by this act imposed on persons convicted under this act, *id.* s. 35.

PEACE (*Surety of*).

1. TO PREVENT AND PUNISH THE ABUSES in procuring process and *supersedeas* of the peace and good behaviour, out of H. M.'s courts at Westminster, [viz. Chancery and K. B.] [21 J. 1. c. 8. ss. 1—5. [See ss. 6—7. and rest of this title, CERTIORARI, *pl.* 1—3.]

2. All process of the peace or good behaviour to be granted out of Chancery or K. B. shall be void, unless granted on motion in open court, and on declaration in writing on their corporal oaths, by the parties desiring such process, of the causes for which it shall be granted, and unless such motion and declaration be mentioned to be made on the back of the writ: the said writings there to be entered and remain of record; and if it afterwards appears to the court that the causes expressed in such writings are untrue, they shall award costs and damages to the party grieved, and the offender may be committed till the same are paid, *id.* s. 2.

5. All writs of *supersedeas* to be granted by either court shall be void, unless such process is granted on motion, and on such sureties as shall appear on oath to be assessed at 5*l.* lands, or 10*l.* goods, in the subsidy book, which oaths and names of sureties, with their places of abode, and where they stand assessed, shall be entered of record; and unless it also appear to the court that such process of the peace, &c. is prosecuted therein, by some party grieved against the person *bonâ fide* desiring such *supersedeas*, *id.* s. 3.

4. "Whereas common bailers, or knights of the post, being beggarly persons, often procure themselves to be assessed at high rates in the subsidy books, or falsely take on them the names of other men of good ability, in order to be accepted as bail, and are ready for gain to be bound by recognizance, as sureties for persons who procure themselves to be bound to the peace, (s. 5.), as in *preamble* to s. 4. is recited, viz. on insufficient sureties or colourable prosecution of some person who will at pleasure release them." The courts, in s. 2. *pl.* 2., on proof of any misdemeanors committed in obtaining writs of *supersedeas* or procuring surety, may likewise punish the false and insufficient sureties, and procurers thereof, so as such punishment extend not to life or member, *id.* s. 4.

PEERS.

1. DUCHESSES, COUNTESSSES, AND BARONesses, indicted of any treason or felony, whether married or sole, shall be put to answer before such judges and peers as peers should be if indicted of such crimes, 20 H. 6. c. 9.

2. CONCERNING PLACING OF THE LORDS in the parliament chamber, and other assemblies and conferences of council, 31 H. 8. c. 10.

3. No persons except H. M.'s children shall sit at any side of the cloth of estate in the parliament chamber, *id.* s. 1.

4. H. M.'s vicegerent for the ecclesiastical jurisdiction shall sit in all parliaments on the right side of the parliament chamber, and on the same form with and above the archbishop of Canterbury, and shall have voice in parliament as other lords, *id.* s. 2.

5. Next to the vicegerent shall sit the archbishop of Canterbury, next to him on the same form the archbishop of York, and next to him the bishop of London, next the bishops of Durham and Winchester, and then all the other bishops according to their ancienties, *id.* s. 3.

6. The lords chancellor, treasurer, president of the council, and privy seal, being of the degree of barons or above, shall sit in all parliaments on the left side of the parliament chamber, on the higher part of the form, above all dukes, except such as shall be the king's son, brother, uncle, or nephew, 31 H. 8. c. 10. s. 4.

7. The great chamberlain, constable marshal, lord admiral, great master or lord steward, and the king's chamberlain, shall sit one after the other, after the lord privy-seal, and above all other personages of the same degrees of which they are, *id.* s. 5.

8. The king's chief secretary, being a baron or bishop, shall sit above all other barons or bishops not having any of the offices aforesaid, *id.* s. 6.

9. Dukes, marquisses, earls, viscounts, and barons, not having any of the offices aforesaid, shall sit after their ancienty, *id.* s. 7.

10. If the lords chancellor, treasurer, president of the council, privy-seal, or chief secretary, be under the degree of a baron, by reason whereof they have no vote, they shall sit at the uppermost part of the sacks in midst of the parliament-chamber, either on one form or the uppermost sack in order, as in s. 4., *id.* s. 8.

11. In trials of treasons by the peers, if any of the peers called to be witnesses shall have any of the offices aforesaid, they shall sit according to their offices, above all other peers called to such trial, *id.* s. 9.

12. In all other assemblies and conferences of council, the officers mentioned in ss. 4—5. shall sit in the order there appointed, *id.* s. 10.

13. IN ALL CASES WHERE ANY OF H. M.'s SUBJECTS may on prayer, have his privilege of clergy, as a clerk convict that may make purgation, in those cases, and also in cases of felony wherein the benefit of clergy is taken away by this act, (wilful murder and poisoning of malice prepensed excepted), a lord of parliament, and peer of the realm having voice in parliament, shall, on his request, alleging that he is a peer of the realm, and claiming the benefit of this act, though he cannot read, without burning in the hand, loss of inheritance or corruption of blood, be adjudged as a clerk convict, and shall be in case of a clerk convicted and admitted to make purgation, 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 14.

14. If any lord of parliament or any peer of the realm shall be indicted of any offence herein limited, he may have his trial as in cases of high treason, *id.* s. 15.

PENITENTIARY HOUSES.

(STATUTES *expired*.)

1. For the erection of a penitentiary house or houses, 19 G. 3. c. 74, ss. 5—69. [CON. 39 G. 3. c. 52. EXP.]

2. FOR ERECTING A PENITENTIARY HOUSE or houses for confining and employing convicts, 34 G. 3. c. 84. [NOTE, the purposes of this act were never executed farther than the purchase of the land whereon to build, which appears by the preamble of the 52 G. 3. c. 44., and as its provisions are confined to directions for purchasing the land and building the penitentiary, it seems now EXP.]

(STATUTES *in force*.)

1. FOR THE ERECTION OF A PENITENTIARY HOUSE for the confinement of offenders convicted within the city of London and county of Middlesex, and for making compensation to Jeremy Bentham, Esq. for the non-performance of an agreement between him and the treasury respecting the custody and maintenance of convicts, 52 G. 3. c. 84. [REP. as to so much (viz. s. 47.) as allows persons convicted of felony without clergy to be confined in penitentiary houses, 53 G. 3. c. 162. and to so much (viz. ss. 6—46.) as relates to the number of convicts who may be confined therein, and to their confinement, employment, and management, and the establishment and duties of the officers, 56 G. 3. c. 63. s. 1.]

2. H. M. may appoint 3 persons to execute the purposes of this act viz., to erect a penitentiary to confine offenders convicted of transportable offences within the city of London and the county of Middlesex, [or capitally convicted, and pardoned on condition of being confined under this act, QU. see last *pl.*] and to be supervisors of the house and buildings to be so erected, and appoint others in the room of such as shall die, resign, or be removed, and allow them such compensation as he thinks proper, 52 G. 3. c. 44. s. 1.

3. All lands, houses, &c. purchased by, or now vested in, Jeremy Bentham, Esq., under 34 G. 3. c. 74., at Millbank, near Tothill-fields, shall be vested in H. M. for the purposes of this act, (s. 2.), and such supervisors shall erect such penitentiary, subject to the approbation of the treasury, (s. 3.), arbitrators to be appointed to settle the dispute between Mr. Bentham and the government, *id.* ss. 2—4.

4. TO REGULATE THE GENERAL PENITENTIARY for convicts at Millbank, in the county of Middlesex, 56 G. 3. c. 63. [REP. as to ss. 7. 22. 29. 35—36. 40. 43. by ss. 4—10. of, and AMD. by 59 G. 3. c. 156.]

5. The supervisors appointed under 52 G. 3. c. 44. may make accom-

modation in the penitentiary for the confinement and employment of 400 male, 56 G. 3. c. 63. [increased by 59 G. 3. c. 136. s. 1. to 600 male] and 400 female convicts, who may, with the approbation of the home secretary, be imprisoned at one time in such penitentiary, and confined, employed, and managed therein under this act, 56 G. 3. c. 63. s. 1.

6. The committee appointed under 52 G. 3. c. 44. by H. M. shall remain the committee, unless any or all of them are altered by H. M., who may appoint others in their places (s. 2.), but shall not consist of less than 10, or more than 20 persons, (s. 3.), and any 3 of such committee may make bye-laws for classing, clothing, &c. the convicts, and add to and alter them, but subject nevertheless to the confirmation of the court of K. B. (s. 4.) and shall also appoint one of their body to be visitor in the intervals of their meetings, *id.* s. 5.

7. Such committee may elect a governor, a chaplain, a secretary and examiner of accounts, a surgeon or apothecary, a master-manufacturer, a steward, and for the female convicts a matron, together with such task-masters and other servants as they with the approbation of the home secretary, judge necessary; and every person elected to such offices shall be removable by such committee, and any vacancy shall be supplied by like authority; and such salaries shall be annexed to such offices as such committee, with such approbation, think proper, *id.* s. 6.

8. Such committee may require any persons employed in such penitentiary to give such security to the governor thereof, for the due performance of their duties, in such sums, and sureties, and forms as they direct; and if any person appointed to any office therein, who is removed by such committee, shall neglect to quit such penitentiary, or to give up possession of any house or apartment therein, within the period fixed by an order in writing of such committee, not being less than 48 hours after the delivery of such order, any justice of peace for *Middlesex*, on application of 3 of such committee, may, by warrant under hand and seal, direct the sheriff to remove such person; and he shall thereupon do so, and clear the possession thereof, as upon an *habere facias possessionem*, *id.* s. 8.

9. Such governor shall be a body corporate, and sue and be sued by the name of "the governor of the general penitentiary at *Millbank*, in the county of *Middlesex*," *id.* s. 9.

10. Such governor may contract for clothing, diet, &c. for the convicts, with the approbation of the committee, and carry on trade, &c. in such penitentiary, and sell the goods made there, (s. 10.): the committee may direct how the accounts shall be kept, and appoint a sub-committee for their examination, (s. 11.) and may examine on oath such governor and other the servants of the penitentiary, and persons to whom any thing belonging to the penitentiary was sold, or any of the convicts touching such accounts; and in case of fraud, the offenders shall make satisfaction, and be dismissed, and may be indicted at the sessions, and fined and imprisoned, *id.* s. 12.

11. H. M., by order in writing notified to the home secretary, may direct any person who may be under sentence of transportation for any offence committed within *Eng.* or *Wa.*, and who, having been examined by a surgeon or apothecary, appears free from any infectious distemper, and fit to be removed, to be removed to such penitentiary for 5 years, in case such offender was sentenced to be transported for 7 years; and for 7 years if so sentenced for 14 years; and for 10 years if so sentenced for life, *id.* s. 13.

12. Any number of convicts not exceeding 600 male and 400 female, may, with the approbation of one of the principal secretaries of state, be at one time imprisoned, employed, and managed in such penitentiary, under 56 G. 3. c. 63. and this act, 59 G. 3. c. 136. s. 1.

13. All the provisions of 56 G. 3. c. 63. relating to persons under sentence of transportation for any offence committed in *Eng.* or *Wa.*, and confined in any gaol, shall extend to any person under like sentence for offences committed in any part of *G. B.*, whether confined in gaol or on board of any ship, under 19 G. 3. c. 74., or 25 G. 3. c. 36., *id.* s. 2.

14. The powers of 56 G. 3. c. 63. relating to sheriffs or gaolers, shall extend to the superintendant or other commander of any vessel, or other person having the custody of any person who may be confined on board any such vessel, *id.* s. 3.

15. If any convict is removed to such penitentiary, who, having been under sentence of transportation for 7 years, previous to his removal, has been confined in gaol for part of such term, he shall be confined in such penitentiary under this act for five-seventh parts of the residue of his term of 7 years, excluding the fractional part of a week; and if sentenced to 14 years transportation, and has been so confined before such removal, he shall be confined for one half of the residue of 14 years, excluding the fractional part of a day; and if under sentence of transportation for life, the term of such convict's imprisonment in such penitentiary for 10 years, shall be computed from the time of his reception there, 56 G. 3. c. 63. s. 14.

16. The sheriff or gaoler having the custody of any convict whose removal is so ordered, shall, on the notification of such order, convey him to the penitentiary, and there deliver him to the governor, to-

gether with a copy attested by the sheriff or gaoler, of the caption and order of the court where the convict was tried, containing the sentence of transportation, by virtue whereof he was in custody, and also a certificate of his age, and an account of his behaviour in prison before and after trial, and the gaoler's observations of his temper and disposition, and such information on his connections and former course of life as he may know; and such governor shall give a receipt to such sheriff or gaoler for his discharge, 56 G. 3. c. 63. s. 15.

17. All expences which such sheriff or gaoler shall incur in such removal, shall be paid by the county, city, or place for which the court convicting the party was held, and they shall receive the money of the treasurer of the county, &c., the same expences being first allowed by the quarter or other general sessions, who shall make order in that behalf, *id.* s. 16.

18. After the delivery of any such convict into the custody to which he was ordered, such governor, or other person having the custody of convicts under his direction, shall have the same power over such convict as are incident to the office of sheriff or gaoler; and in case of any abuse of such custody, or other misbehaviour or negligence in his office, shall be liable to the same punishment as a gaoler by law is liable to, *id.* s. 17.

19. If any convict confined in the penitentiary becomes insane during such confinement, and is so reported by the committee to the home secretary, such secretary may have such convict removed to a proper place of confinement, on recovery to be returned to the penitentiary in like manner, as any prisoner becoming insane after and while under sentence in any other gaol, *id.* s. 18.

20. Such penitentiary, and all buildings, &c. belonging thereto shall be exempt from all public or parochial taxes, rates, &c., and no person employed therein, or no child born therein shall thereby gain a settlement in the parish where such penitentiary is, *id.* s. 41.

21. Every convict when first brought, shall be separately lodged and washed, and afterwards examined by the surgeon, and his clothes burnt or sold, and he shall not be dismissed at the expiration of his term of confinement, if then suffering under any dangerous disease. And when finally discharged, decent clothing shall be furnished to him, and likewise a sum not exceeding 3*l.*, and if taken into service and retained for one year, he shall be entitled to a further sum not exceeding 3*l.* (s. 19.), and he shall be kept to hard labour, and if necessary be previously instructed in the nature of his work (s. 20.), and all the convicts shall be kept and lodged separate, both at work and at rest, except where necessity requires them to be together (s. 21.), and shall have certain allowances for diligence (s. 23.), and be divided into two classes according to the terms they have each been confined in the penitentiary, and may be transferred from 1st to 2d class for merit (s. 24.), and the committee shall recommend those who show extraordinary diligence to H. M. as fit objects of mercy (s. 25.), and they shall be fed and clothed with wholesome food and coarse apparel, and shall be allowed none other, *id.* s. 26.

22. No person, except the officers or servants of the penitentiary, or such person as may be authorized according to the regulations established by such committee, shall be permitted to enter any of the apartments or court-yards allotted to the prisoners, or to hold communication or conversation with any of them, *id.* s. 27.

23. The governor may, with consent of committee, employ any convicts of the second class as overseers of works, and for care of fellow convicts, *id.* s. 28.

24. The chaplain shall read prayers and preach a sermon in the morning and the evening (s. 30.), and shall baptise all persons born, and bury such as die within such penitentiary, and keep a register of the same, and transmit a copy thereof to the incumbent of the church of *St. John the Evangelist*, in *Westminster* (s. 31.), and the convicts shall walk and air themselves (s. 32.), and when sick be visited by the surgeon, and if necessary, sent to the infirmary (s. 33.), and the committee shall examine the penitentiary, and inspect the accounts, *id.* s. 34.

25. The committee may administer oaths where inquiry is hereby directed (s. 37.); the governor shall keep a list of persons in his custody, and their offences, and note down all such as are discharged, or such as die in his custody, or escape, and shall report the same in every term to K. B. (s. 38.), and the committees shall report the state of the buildings, &c. (s. 38.), and their bye-laws, to H. M. and parliament, *id.* s. 39.

26. Such penitentiary, and all the buildings thereof, shall be exempt from all public and parochial taxes, but no person belonging to such penitentiary, or employed therein, and no child born therein, shall thereby gain a settlement (s. 41.), and the expences attending the execution of the act shall be laid before the house of commons, *id.* s. 42.

27. If any person shall rescue any convict ordered to be confined within such penitentiary, either during his conveyance there, or whilst he is in custody of the person under whose charge he is so confined, or if any person shall aid or assist in such rescue, such person shall be adjudged guilty of felony, and may be confined within such penitentiary for any term not less than one year or more than 5; and if any person

having the custody of such convict, or being employed by such person having such custody as a keeper, turnkey, &c. shall voluntarily permit such convict to escape, or if any person shall, by supplying arms or tools, or instruments of disguise, or otherwise by aiding, &c. in any such escape, or in any attempt to escape, though no escape be made, or shall attempt to rescue any such offender, or shall aid, &c. therein, though no rescue be made, such person shall be guilty of felony; and if any person having such custody, or being so employed, shall negligently permit any such convict to escape, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction liable to fine or imprisonment, or both in discretion of the court, 56 G. 3. c. 63. s. 44.

28. Any convict escaping, breaking prison, or being rescued as aforesaid, shall be tried before the justices of *oyer and terminer*, or gaol delivery, or at the great sessions, either for the county where he is apprehended, or where the offence was committed; and in case of prosecutions for any such offences, a copy, properly attested, of the order of commitment to such penitentiary, shall, after proof made that the person in question before the court is the same that was delivered with such order, be sufficient evidence to the court and jury that such person was so ordered to such confinement, *id.* s. 45.

29. Such committee or visitor may direct any person, not being an officer or servant of such penitentiary, or a convict, to quit the same, by order in writing, and in case he neglect to quit within six hours after such order served on him, a justice of peace for *Middlesex* may have him removed (s. 46.); and such penitentiary shall be regulated by this act, and no other act relating to gaols, &c. shall extend to it, *id.* s. 47.

30. Any pecuniary penalties created by this act, for the recovery of which no mode is before prescribed, shall be recoverable before two justices for the county, city, or place where the offence was committed, on proof of the offence by the oath of one witness, or a confession; and one moiety thereof shall go to the use of the penitentiary, and the other to the informer, and in case of non-payment, shall be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant under the hands and seals of such justices, rendering overplus, after penalty and expences deducted, to the owner; and for want of such distress, the offender shall be sent to the gaol of the county, &c. for not less than 1, or more than 6 months, in the discretion of the justices, *id.* s. 48.

31. The provisions of the 24 G. 3. c. [so in the act, but *QU.* if not 24 G. 2. c. 44.], and all other acts, for rendering justices safe in the execution of their offices, shall extend to all persons members of such committee, and such governor; so as no action shall be brought against them for any thing done under this act, without notice, to enable them to tender amends; and if any action or suit is prosecuted against any person, for any thing done in pursuance hereof, they may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and if a verdict shall pass for the defendants, or the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinued after issue proved, or has judgment against him, on demurrer, or otherwise, the defendant shall have treble costs, with the usual remedy to recover the same, and such plaintiff shall not have costs in such actions if he obtains a verdict, unless the judge will certify his approbation of the verdict, *id.* s. 49.

32. All actions or prosecutions against any person for any thing done in pursuance hereof, shall be laid and tried in the county or place where the fact was committed, and shall be commenced within 6 months afterwards, *id.* s. 50.

33. Officers and servants may be increased or diminished by the committee, with consent of the secretary of state (s. 11.), days and hours of work of convicts, proviso for voluntary labour, 59 G. 3. c. 136. ss. 11, 12.

34. No officer or servant of such penitentiary, nor other person, shall supply or bring in to any convict therein, any money, clothing, provisions, or diet, or other article, or any spirituous or other liquors, except such money, &c. as the governor may permit, and except such diet and liquors, as the surgeon shall think proper in case of illness, and shall not bring in, do, or carry out from any convict, otherwise than according to the rules, &c. any letter or paper, on pain that if such person shall be an officer, or servant of such penitentiary, he shall be suspended, and the governor shall report the same to the committee, who shall enquire thereof by oath, and punish him by forfeiture of office, and prosecute him before a justice, who may, on conviction, fine him 10*l.* and if he be not such officer, he shall forfeit from 40*s.* to 5*l.*, at the discretion of convicting justice, *id.* s. 13.

35. The governor may hear complaints of certain offences arising within such penitentiary, and punish the offenders to a certain extent (s. 14.), and for offences which he cannot punish, he may confine the offenders till the next meeting of the committee, who may examine on oath, and determine the same, and extend the punishment inflicted by the governor (s. 15.), and shall report to H.M. and the parliament all bye-laws, *id.* s. 16.

36. If any convict so ordered to be confined in such penitentiary, shall break prison, or escape from his place of confinement, or in his conveyance there, or from the person having the custody of him, he

shall be punished by an addition of 3 years to the term for which he shall be at such time subject to be confined, and if he shall afterwards be convicted of a second escape or breach of prison, he shall be adjudged guilty of felony, without clergy; and if any convict so ordered into such confinement, shall, during the term thereof, attempt to break prison, or escape from such place of confinement, or shall forcibly break out of his cell, or make any breach therein, he shall be punished by an addition, not exceeding 6 calendar months, to the term for which he is then liable to be confined, 56 G. 3. c. 63. s. 17.

37. Committee empowered to reward meritorious convicts on and after discharge, *id.* s. 18.

38. Persons taking an oath under this act, and wilfully forswearing themselves in such oath, shall, on conviction, suffer such punishment as by law may be inflicted on persons guilty of wilful and corrupt perjury, *id.* s. 19.

39. All the powers, &c. contained in the 56 G. 3. c. 63. shall be in force where not hereby altered, *id.* s. 20.

PERJURY.

(STATUTE *expired.*)

AGAINST PERJURY, unlawful maintenance and corruption in officers, 11 H. 7. c. 25. [CON. 12 H. 7. c. 2. EXP.]

(STATUTES *in force.*)

1. FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF SUCH PERSONS as shall procure or commit any wilful perjury, 5 El. c. 9. and ss. 1—2. [CON. 13 El. c. 25. s. 14., 14 El. c. 11. s. 8. MADE PERP. 29 El. c. 5. s. 1.; but CON. 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 29.; and again MADE PERP. 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 8.]

2. All persons who shall corruptly procure any witness by letters, rewards, promises, or other sinister means, to commit wilful and corrupt perjury, in any matter depending in suit, by writ, action, bill, complaint, or information, concerning lands and hereditaments, goods, debts, or damages, in the court of chancery or any of the courts of record, or in any leet, view of frankpledge, or law day, ancient demesne court, hundred court, court baron, or in the courts of the stannary in *Devon* and *Cornwall*, or shall corruptly procure or suborn any witness sworn to testify in *perpetuam rei memoriam*; shall, being convicted, forfeit 40*l.*, 5 El. c. 9. s. 3.

3. If such offender have not goods or lands to the value of 40*l.* he shall suffer imprisonment one half-year, and stand upon the pillory one hour in some market town adjoining, in open market there, or in the town itself where the offence was committed, *id.* s. 4.

4. No person so convicted shall be received as a witness in any court of record, until the judgment given against such person be reversed; and upon every such reversal the parties grieved shall recover their damages, against such as did procure such judgment to be first given against them, by action upon the case, *id.* s. 5.

5. If any person, either by subornation, unlawful procurement, or means of any other, or by their own act, wilfully and corruptly commit wilful perjury, in any of the courts in s. 3. mentioned, or on being examined *ad perpetuam rei memoriam*, every person so offending, and being convicted, shall forfeit 20*l.* and have imprisonment for 6 months, and the oath of such person shall not be received in any court of record, until the judgment be reversed by attain or otherwise; and upon such reversal the parties grieved may recover their damages, as in s. 5. directed, *id.* s. 6.

6. If the offender have not goods to the value of 20*l.* he shall be set on the pillory in some market place, by the sheriff, if without any city or town corporate, and if within such city, &c. by the head officer, and there have both his ears nailed, and be disabled for ever to be sworn in any of the courts of record aforesaid, until the judgment be reversed, and thereupon to recover his damages as in s. 5., *id.* s. 7.

7. The one moiety of which money forfeited shall be to H.M., and the other to such person grieved by reason of the offence, that will sue for the same by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c., *id.* s. 8.

8. As well the judges of such courts where such perjury shall be committed, as also the justices of assize and gaol delivery, and the justices of peace within *Eng.* or *Wa.* at their quarter sessions, shall enquire of all offences contrary to this act, by inquisition, presentment, bill or information, or otherwise lawfully hear and determine the same, and shall give judgment and award process, *id.* s. 9.

9. The justices of assize shall in every county twice in the year, in their sittings, make proclamation of this statute, *id.* s. 10.

10. This act shall not extend to any ecclesiastical court, but that such offenders may be punished by such laws as heretofore used in the ecclesiastical courts, *id.* s. 11.

11. If any person upon whom process out of any court of record is served, to testify concerning any matter depending in the same court,

and having tendered according to their calling such costs as are necessary, regarding the distance of the place, do not appear according to the process, having not a reasonable impediment; the party making default shall forfeit 10*l.* and yield such further recompence to the party grieved, as by the discretion of the judge of the court the party which procured the process shall sustain; such sums to be recovered by the party grieved by action of debt, &c. or information in any court of record, wherein no essoin, &c., 5 *El. c.9. s.12.*

12. This act shall not restrain the power given by 11 *H.7. c.25.* to the lord chancellor and others of H. M.'s council to examine and punish riots, routs, and perjuries, and other offences and misdemeanors commonly heard, &c. in the star-chamber [abolished 16 *C.1. c.10.*] nor the power of the lord president of the marches of *Wa.* [abolished 1 *W. & M.S.1. c.27. s.2.*] nor of any judge having absolute power to punish perjury; but that they may proceed as heretofore, so that they do not set less punishment on the offender than herein contained, *id. s.13.*

13. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PREVENTING and further punishment of perjury and subornation of perjury, 2 *G.2. c.25. ss.2. 4, 5.* [REV. and MADE PERP. 9 *G.2. c.18. s.1.* See rest of this act, s.6. FORGERY, s.3. FELONY.]

14. Besides the punishment already to be inflicted by law for wilful and corrupt perjury, or subornation of perjury, the court before whom any person is convicted of such crimes may order such person to be sent to the house of correction within the same county for not exceeding 7 years, there to be kept to hard labour; or to be transported for 7 years to H. M.'s plantations, as the court shall think proper; and judgment shall be given, and the offender so punished over and above the ordinary punishment accordingly; but if transportation be directed, the same shall be executed as by law provided for transportation of felons; and if any person so committed or transported shall voluntarily escape or break prison, or return from transportation before his term is expired, he shall, on conviction, suffer death as a felon, without clergy, and be tried for such felony in the county where he so escaped or is apprehended, *id. s.2.* [Not to extend to *Scot.*, *id. s.4.* No attainder for felony under this act shall work corruption of blood, *id. s.5.*]

15. TO RENDER PROSECUTIONS FOR PERJURY and subornation of perjury more easy and effectual, 23 *G.2. s.11.*

16. In every information or indictment for wilful and corrupt perjury, it shall be sufficient to set forth the substance of the offence charged, and by what court, or before whom the oath was taken (averring such court or person to have authority to administer the same), together with the proper averment to falsify the matter wherein the perjury is assigned, without setting forth the bill, answer, information, indictment, declaration, or any part of any record or proceeding; and without setting forth the commission or authority of the court or person before whom the perjury was committed, *id. s.1.*

17. In every information or indictment for subornation of perjury, or for corrupt bargaining with others to commit wilful and corrupt perjury, it shall be sufficient to set forth the substance of the offence charged, without setting forth the bill, answer, &c. and without setting forth the commission or authority of the court or person before whom the perjury was committed, or agreed to be committed, *id. s.2.*

18. Any justice of assize, or *nisi prius*, or general gaol delivery, or at any of the great sessions of *Wa.*, or of the counties palatine (sitting the court or within 24 hours after) shall direct any person examined as a witness before them to be prosecuted for perjury, in case there appear a reasonable cause; and assign the party injured, or other person undertaking such prosecution, counsel, who shall do their duty without fee; and every prosecution so directed shall be carried on without payment of any tax, or fees in court, or to any officer of the court; and the clerk of assize, or his associate or prothonotary, or other officer of the court attending when such prosecution is directed, shall, without fee, give the party injured, or other person undertaking such prosecution, a certificate of the same being directed, with the names of the counsel assigned him; which certificate shall be deemed sufficient proof of such prosecution having been so directed. Provided that no such direction or certificate shall be given in evidence upon any trial against any person upon a prosecution so directed, *id. s.3.*

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

(STATUTE *expired.*)

FOR BETTER SEARCHING AND EXAMINING OF ALL DRUGS, medicines, waters, oils, or compositions used or to be used as medicines, in all places where the same are exposed to sale or kept for that purpose within *London* and its suburbs, or 7 miles circuit of the city, 10 *G.1. c.20.* [CON. for 3 years by 13 *G.1. c.27. s.3.* but now EXP. See title APOTHECARY.]

(STATUTES *in force.*)

1. CONCERNING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, 3 *H.8. c.11.*

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

2. No person within the city of *London*, or 7 miles thereof, shall exercise as a physician or surgeon except he be examined and approved by the bishop of *London* or dean of *St. Paul's*, calling to them 4 doctors of physic, and for surgery other expert persons in that faculty; and after the first examination, 4 of them that have been so approved, on pain of forfeiture for every month that they shall so practise, 5*l.*; one half to H. M. and the other to any that will sue by action of debt, 5 *H.8. c.11. s.1.*

3. No person out of the said city and precinct of 7 miles, except approved as above, shall exercise as a physician or surgeon in any diocese, unless first examined and approved by the bishop, or his vicar-general in his absence from the diocese, calling to them such proper persons as their discretion shall think convenient, and giving their letters testimonials on like pain, *id. s.2.*

4. Nothing herein shall prejudice the universities of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, *id. s.3.*

5. THE WARDENS AND FELLOWSHIP OF SURGEONS in *London* shall be discharged of constableness and of all manner of office bearing armour, and also of inquests and juries in *London*, [to extend to barber surgeons admitted according to 3 *H.8. c.11.* now REP. by 18 *G.2. c.15.*] 5 *H.8. c.6.*

6. CONCERNING PHYSICIANS, 14 & 15 *H.8. c.5. (& s.1.)* [CONF. 1 *M.S.2. c.9. s.2.*]

7. The corporation of the commonalty and fellowship of the faculty of physic erected by letters patent at *Westminster*, 22d *Sep. 10 H.8.* and every thing contained in such letters patent are confirmed in parliament, [14 & 15 *H.8. c.5. s.1.*] and the 6 persons therein named, choosing to them 2 or more of the commonalty, shall be called elects, who shall yearly choose one of them president; and as often as any of their places shall be void by death or otherwise, the survivors of the elects (within 40 days) shall choose more of the faculty in *London* to supply the number of 8; so that they be first by the said survivors straightly examined after a form devised by the elects, and approved by the survivors, *id. s.2.*

8. No person shall be suffered to practise in physic through *Eng.* until he be examined at *London* by the president and 3 of the elects, and have from them letters testimonials of their approving and examination, except he be a graduate of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, having accomplished all things for his form without any grace, *id. s.3.*

9. CONCERNING THE PRIVILEGES OF PHYSICIANS, 32 *H.8. c.40.*

10. The president of the commonalty and fellowship of physicians, and the commons and fellows thereof, shall be discharged to keep watch or ward in *London* or its suburbs, and shall not be chosen constable or any other officer therein, *id. s.1.*

11. Such president, commons, and fellows, may yearly elect 4 of the said commons and fellows, who, after oath ministered by the president or his deputy, shall have power to enter the house of every apothecary within the said city to search such apothecary's wares and drugs as they have in their houses, and all such drugs as they shall find defective they, calling to them the wardens of the mystery of the apothecaries, [see 55 *G.3. c.194. s.3.* as to like power of search by the latter,] shall cause to be burnt or otherwise destroy the same; and if the apothecaries do obstinately or willingly refuse the said 4 persons to enter their houses for the purpose before rehearsed, they shall forfeit 100*s.*; one half to H. M. and the other to him that will sue; and if the 4 persons elected refuse to be sworn, or obstinately refuse to make the search once in the year, having no lawful impediment, every of them shall forfeit 100*s.* for such default, *id. s.2.*

12. Any of the fellowship of physicians, being admitted by the said president and fellowship, may practise the science of physic, including surgery, *id. s.3.*

13. CONCERNING BARBERS AND SURGEONS TO BE OF ONE company, 32 *H.8. c.42.* [IN FORCE, *semble*, as to s.2., but *semble* REP. as to s.1. and s.5. by 18 *G.2. c.15.*, and EXP. as to s.4. and ss.6, 7.]

14. The masters or governors of the commonalty of [barbers and] surgeons of *London* [*semble* of the latter only since 18 *G.2. c.15.*] may yearly, at their pleasure, take 4 persons put to death for felonies, and make dissection thereof, for advancing the science of surgery, *id. s.2.*

15. THAT PERSONS BEING NO COMMON SURGEONS MAY administer outward medicines, 34 & 35 *H.8. c.8.*

16. Every subject having knowledge of the nature of herbs, roots, and waters, may minister to any outward sore, wound, apostemations, outward swelling or disease, any herbs, ointments, baths, poultice, or plasters or drinks, for the stone, strangury, or agues, according to their experience, *id. s.1.*

17. TOUCHING THE INCORPORATION OF THE PHYSICIANS IN *LONDON*, 1 *M.S.2. c.9.*, [and recital in s.1. and s.5.]

18. Whenever the president of the college of physic of *London*, or such as they shall yearly authorize to correct offenders in that faculty, shall commit any offenders against that act to any gaol within such city and precinct, (except the Tower) the gaoler shall secure them till discharged by the president and persons authorized by the college, on pain

that every such gaoler doing the contrary shall forfeit double such fines as such offender is assessed to pay, so that the same be not at one time above 20*l.*, one moiety to H. M., the other to the president and college, 1 *M. S. 2. c. 6. s. 4.*

19. The wardens of the grocers may go with the physicians in their search, and every person resisting the same shall forfeit 10*l.*, *id. s. 5.*

20. All justices, mayors, sheriffs, constables, and other officers, on request, shall assist the president of the college, and all persons by them authorized for due execution of 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 5.*, on pain to run in contempt of H. M., *id. s. 6.*

21. FOR MAKING THE SURGEONS OF LONDON, AND BARBERS OF London 2 separate and distinct corporations, 18 *G. 2. c. 15.* [only *ss. 9—11.* are given, the rest of the act being of a personal nature, and *s. 21. EXP.*]

22. The examiners of the company of surgeons established by this act, shall, on request, examine every candidate to serve as a surgeon or surgeon's mate of any regiment, troop, company, hospital, or garrison of soldiers in H. M. S., in like manner as they examine any surgeon appointed to serve on board any ship in H. M. S., *id. s. 9.*

23. All freemen of this company, examined and appointed pursuant to its rules, as long as they shall use the science of surgery, shall be exempted from the office of constable, scavenger, overseer of poor, and all other parish, ward, and leet offices, and from serving on any jury or inquest; and any person chosen into any of the said offices, or returned to serve on any jury, leet, or inquest, or disturbed by reason thereof, shall, on producing a testimonial under the corporation common seal, of his examination, approbation, and freedom, to the person by whom he shall be so appointed, or by or before whom he shall be summoned, shall be discharged therefrom, *id. s. 10.*

24. This act shall not prejudice any privilege heretofore granted, by any act or letters patent, to the president and college, or commonalty of the faculty of physic, in London, *id. s. 11.*

PILLORY.

1. TO ABOLISH THE PUNISHMENT OF THE PILLORY EXCEPT in certain cases, 56 *G. 3. c. 138.*

2. Judgment shall not be awarded against any person convicted of any offence, that such person do stand in the pillory, except as hereinafter mentioned; but all laws now in force, whereby any person is subject to punishment for taking any false oath, or committing wilful and corrupt perjury, or for the procuring or suborning any other person so to do, or for wilfully, falsely, and corruptly affirming or declaring, or procuring or suborning any person so to affirm or declare any thing, which, if the same had been deposed in the usual form, would have amounted to wilful and corrupt perjury, shall continue in force, and persons guilty of such offences shall incur the same punishment and penalties as before this act, *id. s. 1.*

3. In all cases where the punishment of the pillory has hitherto formed the whole or part of the judgment to be pronounced, the court may pass such sentence of fine or imprisonment, or both, in lieu of the sentence of pillory, as seems most fit; but nothing herein shall change or affect any punishment which may by law be inflicted, except the pillory, as by law enacted, *id. s. 2.*

PILOTAGE.

(STATUTES *expired and repealed.*)

1. FOR THE BETTER REGULATING OF PILOTS FOR CONDUCTING OF ships and vessels from *Dover, Deal*, and the *Isle of Thanet* up the rivers *Thames* and *Medway*, 3 *G. 1. c. 13.* [further regulated 7 *G. 1. st. 1. c. 21. s. 14.*, both acts CON. 10 *G. 1. c. 17. s. 2.*, 8 *G. 2. c. 21. s. 2.*, 23 *G. 2. c. 26. s. 1.*, 4 *G. 3. c. 12. s. 1.*, 18 *G. 3. c. 45. s. 7.*, 32 *G. 3. c. 26. s. 1.*, 47 *G. 3. s. 2. c. lxx. s. 1.*; AMD. 43 *G. 3. c. 152.*, and all REP. 48 *G. 3. c. 104.*, which is CON. 52 *G. 3. c. 39. s. 1.*, and now EXP.; but all these acts continue REP. by 52 *G. 3. c. 39. s. 1.*]

2. FOR THE BETTER REGULATION AND GOVERNMENT OF PILOTS licensed by the corporation of the *Trinity House of Deptford Strond*, in *Kent*, 5 *G. 2. c. 20. ss. 1. 8, 9. 12.* [REP. 48 *G. 3. c. 104.*, and 52 *G. 3. c. 39. s. 1.* (see the rest of this act, GUNPOWDER, LONDON, (*Ships*)).

3. FOR THE BETTER REGULATION OF PILOTS FOR THE conducting of ships and vessels into and out of the port of *Liverpool*, 6 *G. 3. c. 61.* [REP. 37 *G. 3. c. 78.*]

4. FOR THE BETTER REGULATION OF PILOTS, AND OF THE PILOTAGE of ships and vessels navigating the *British* seas, 48 *G. 3. c. 104.* [CON., and also REP. by 52 *G. 3. c. 39. s. 1.*, and now EXP.]

(STATUTES *in force.*)

1. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL REGULATION OF PILOTS AND THE pilotage of ships and vessels on the coast of *Eng.*, 52 *G. 3. c. 39.* PUBLIC clause, *s. 8.* [AMD., and the boatmen employed in supplying vessels with

pilots REGULATED, so far as relates to the coast of *Kent*, within the limits of the cinque ports, 53 *G. 3. c. 140.* PUBLIC clause, *s. 18.*]

2. All and every the clauses, provisions, powers, penalties, forfeitures, matters, and things relating as well to pilots appointed by the corporation of *Trinity House of Deptford Strond*, as to pilots of the fellowship of *Dover, Deal*, and the *Isle of Thanet*, and to the pilotage by, and regulation of all such pilots, and also as to the conduct of all persons in matters of pilotage within the jurisdiction of such corporation of the *Trinity House*, and the liberty of the cinque ports, which are contained in any act of parliament heretofore made, shall be REP., 52 *G. 3. c. 39. s. 1.* [see *ss. 32. 34. and 66. 68.*]

3. The corporation of *Trinity House of Deptford Strond* may appoint and license, under their common seal, competent persons, duly skilled as pilots, for the purpose of conducting all vessels passing up and down the rivers of *Thames* and *Medway*, and all the several channels, creeks, and docks thereof, leading or adjoining thereto, as well between *Orfordness* and *London Bridge* as from *London Bridge* to the *Downs*, and from the *Downs* westward as far as the *Isle of Wight*, and in the *English* channel from the *Isle of Wight* up to *London Bridge*; and the lord warden of the cinque ports, and constable of *Dover Castle*, or his lieutenant, may appoint and license competent persons, duly skilled as pilots, for conducting all vessels passing from the westward up the *Thames* and *Medway*, *i. e.* from *Dungeness* up to *London Bridge* and *Rochester Bridge*, and from the buoy of the brake to the westward, *i. e.* from such buoy to the west end of the *Owers*; all which vessels shall be conducted and piloted by such pilots so appointed, &c. and by no other; and also except all colliers, ships, and vessels trading to *Norway*, and to the *Cattegat* and *Baltic*, and likewise round the *North Cape* and into the *White Sea*; and all constant traders inwards from the ports between *Boulogne* inclusive and the *Baltic*, such ships and vessels having *British* registers, and coming up the north channel by *Orfordness*, but not otherwise; and likewise except all coasting vessels, and all *Irish* traders using the navigation of the river *Thames* as coasters: provided any pilot heretofore appointed by such corporation, or by such lord warden and constable, or his lieutenant, may pilot any vessel within such limits as he might have piloted the same before this act, under the licences or authorities granted to such pilots respectively; which respective licences shall continue in force notwithstanding this act, so that such pilots respectively do conform themselves to this act, and the rules established under it, *id. s. 2.*

4. Rates in schedule (A), to act annexed, may be demanded by pilots appointed by such corporation, and no other rates or other reward for piloting vessels from place to place, as herein expressed, shall be paid, *id. s. 3.*

5. Every pilot already appointed, or to be appointed by such corporation, under this act (except only such pilots as shall be appointed by such corporation upon their receiving certificates of examination by any sub-commissioners of pilotage as hereby directed) shall pay to such corporation, or to such person as they shall appoint, 3 guineas in *Jan.* yearly, which payment shall be accepted in satisfaction of all the ancient and accustomed duties payable by such pilots to such corporation, under 5 *G. 2. c. 20.*, or any other statute or charter, and shall be applied for the use of the poor of such corporation, (after defraying thereout the expences incurred in carrying this act into execution;) and in case such annual payment is not duly made, such corporation may suspend the defaulters from acting as pilots, until payment is made, *id. s. 4.*

6. No person shall be licensed by such corporation as a pilot for the *Thames* or *Medway*, or the channels leading thereto or therefrom, under this act, who has not served as mate for 3 years on board of, or been in the actual command of for one year, a square-rigged vessel, or who has not been employed in the pilot service of such corporation for 7 years, or who has not served an apprenticeship of 5 years to some pilot vessel licensed under this act; and no person shall be allowed, until after 3 years licence and service, to take charge as a pilot of any vessel drawing more than 14 feet water, in the *Thames* or *Medway*, or any of the channels thereof, until such person has been licensed and acted as a pilot for 3 years under lawful authority, on pain of forfeiting 10*l.*, as well by the person acting as such pilot, as also by the master or other person having charge of such vessel, who shall permit any such person to take charge as a pilot of the same, contrary to this provision, *id. s. 5.*

7. No person shall take charge of any vessel, as a pilot belonging to the society or fellowship of pilots of *Dover, Deal*, and the *Isle of Thanet*, commonly called cinque port pilots, before he is examined by the master and 2 wardens, or by 4 wardens of such society, touching his abilities, and is approved and admitted into the society or fellowship of the *Trinity House of Dover, Deal*, and the *Isle of Thanet*, by the lord warden of the cinque ports and constable of *Dover Castle*, or his lieutenant; and if any person shall act as a pilot belonging to such society, without having been so examined, approved, and admitted, he shall for the 1st offence forfeit 10*l.*, for the 2nd 20*l.*, and for every other 40*l.* *id. s. 6.*

8. No person belonging as a pilot to such society, as in *s. 6.*, shall be

allowed to take charge as a pilot of any vessel drawing more than 11 feet 6 inches water, until he has been licensed and acted as a pilot for 5 years, or of any vessel drawing more than 14 feet water, until he has been licensed and acted as a pilot for 2 years more, or of any vessel drawing more than 17 feet water, until he has been licensed and acted as a pilot 2 years more, making 7 years in the whole; and at the expiration of such 7 years, such pilot shall be again examined as to his fitness and competency, and if approved of and licensed, shall be allowed to take charge of any vessels of any draft of water: provided, that in case of the absence of pilots who have been licensed, and have acted as such for such terms respectively, the pilots in the lower classes may take charge of ships drawing more water than here specified for their years of service, and shall not be liable to any penalties for so doing; nor shall the masters of the ships who may in such case take such pilot on board, nor the owners be answerable for any loss or damage, nor shall any owner of any vessel, or consignee of goods, be prevented from recovering any loss or damage upon any contract of insurance, or upon any other contract relating to any such vessel, or any cargo on board, by reason of such pilots being so employed: provided, that in any such case the proper flag is kept flying, within the limits and distances in s. 11. mentioned, and for the period of one hour after the vessel has been at anchor, as is in this act provided for cinque port pilots coming on board of any vessel within such limits; and the master or person commanding any such vessel shall be subject to the penalties and forfeitures by this act imposed for neglecting to keep a pilot signal flying accordingly, although he shall have agreed to take any such pilot of a lower class, in case of no other pilot coming on board; and any pilot having such license as shall qualify him to take charge of any such vessel, on board of which any such pilot of a lower class shall so be, shall be entitled within such time, limits, and distance, to supersede such pilot of a lower class, 52 G. 3. c. 59. s. 7.

9. The master and such wardens of the society in s. 6., as are appointed to examine into the skill and ability of any person on his being first admitted as a pilot into such society, or after he has been licensed and served for 7 years, shall take the oath marked (C) in the schedule hereto annexed, to be administered by the register of the court of loadmanage, *id.* s. 8.

10. The rates enumerated in the table marked (B) in the schedule, may be demanded and received by any pilot licensed by the lord warden of the cinque ports and constable of *Dover* castle, or his lieutenant, for the conducting of any vessel from place to place, as expressed in such table, and no greater rates or other reward, *id.* s. 9.

11. A sufficient number of pilots of the cinque ports, not less than 18 at any one time, and in succession, without intermission, shall, at all seasonable times, by day and night, constantly ply at sea, or be afloat, between the *South Foreland* and *Dungeness*, to take charge of vessels coming from the westward; and proper signals shall be established, to be made at and from signal houses near to *Dover*, to give notice of fleets of vessels coming from the westward; and upon the making of any signals, giving notice of the approach of any fleet, all cinque port pilots not on duty at the time, shall, according to such rules, &c. as to number, rotation, or otherwise, as have been made, forthwith prepare to go afloat, and shall go off in sufficient time to fall in with such vessels, on pain of forfeiting, in case of neglect herein, for the first offence 20*l.*, and for the second, the offender shall be suspended from acting as a pilot for 12 months, and for the third shall forfeit his licence, and be rendered thereby incapable of acting as a pilot, *id.* s. 10.

12. H. M. in council may, by order published by proclamation in the *Gazette*, suspend so much of 52 G. 3. c. 59. s. 10. as directs cinque port pilots constantly to ply at sea, for any period to be specified therein, or until further order issued; and all the provisions, penalties, &c. in relation thereto, and all clauses, &c. for enforcing the same shall thereupon be suspended, 53 G. 3. c. 140. s. 17.

13. The master, &c. of any vessel coming from the westward, and bound to any place in the *Thames* or *Medway*, not having a duly qualified cinque port pilot on board, shall, on the arrival of such vessel off *Dungeness*, and until she has passed the buoy of the brake, or a line to be drawn from *Sandown Castle* to such buoy, (unless in the mean time she has received a proper cinque port pilot on board) display and keep flying the usual signal for a pilot to come on board; and if any duly qualified cinque port pilot shall be within hail, or approaching, and within half a mile, with the proper distinguishing flag or vane flying in his vessel, such master, &c. shall, by all practicable means consistently with the safety of the vessel, facilitate such pilot getting on board, and give the charge of piloting his vessel to him; and every person commanding any such vessel, who shall not display and keep flying such signal during such time, or who shall decline to take any such pilot on board, or to give such charge of his vessel to him, or who shall not facilitate such pilot coming on board, shall forfeit double the amount which would have been demanded for the pilotage, and the further sum of 5*l.* for every 50 tons burthen of such vessel: provided such additional

penalty of 5*l.* per 50 tons shall not in any case be sued for, unless the corporation of the *Trinity House*, as to all cases in which pilots licensed by or under such corporation shall be concerned, or unless such lord warden, or his lieutenant, shall license and authorize, by written certificate, the proceeding for such additional penalty as to all causes in which pilots by or under such lord warden are concerned: provided that if any vessel bound to the *Thames* or *Medway* shall anchor anywhere in the *Downs* between the *South Foreland* and a line drawn from *Sandown Castle* and the south buoy of the brake, having any licensed pilot other than a cinque port pilot on board, a cinque port pilot may repair on board the same, at any time before such vessel has been at anchor one hour with the signal for a pilot flying, and take charge of her up such rivers, but not otherwise, 52 G. 3. c. 59. s. 11.

14. If any cinque port pilot, taking charge of any vessel into the *Thames* or *Medway*, shall quit her at *Gravesend*, or in any other part of the *Thames* or *Medway*, before she has arrived at the place to which she is bound in such rivers respectively, without the consent of the person having the command thereof, unless some other duly qualified pilot shall with such consent come on board, and take the charge of such vessel for the residue of the pilotage to be performed, such pilot shall forfeit all pay to which he might be entitled for having piloted such vessel, and be subjected to such other penalty or punishment as, by virtue of this act, or of the rules, &c. to be established in pursuance hereof, any pilot shall be liable to for quitting a vessel before she shall arrive at her place of destination, (*see* s. 45. *pl.* 45.) *id.* s. 12.

15. The court of loadmanage shall settle the compensation to be paid to the upper book cinque port pilots, by the lower book cinque port pilots, for being allowed to take charge of ships of greater draft than they could heretofore take by law, provided such compensation so to be fixed shall be diminished, as the present 64 upper book pilots shall die, be superannuated, or discontinue to act, and such deductions shall be taken in lieu of all other allowances or contributions whatsoever from such lower book pilots, except trinity money, clerks' fees, and for widows, *id.* s. 13.

16. All persons licensed to act as cinque port pilots shall be subject to the regulation and government of the lord warden of the cinque ports and constable of *Dover Castle*; and the master and wardens of such society of pilots of *Dover Castle* and the *Isle of Thanet*, and the lord warden of the cinque ports, constable of *Dover Castle*, his lieutenant, and the deputy lieutenant, or either of them, with the assent of the commissioners of loadmanage or the major part of them present at an assembly called a court of loadmanage, to be held by such lord warden or his deputy, shall, within 4 calendar months after the passing of this act, make sufficient rules and orders for enforcing the observance of this act by all cinque port pilots, and for providing for the good government, constant attendance, and regulation of all such pilots, as well relating to the services of such pilots in going off to and taking charge of and conducting and navigating H. M.'s vessels, and the vessels in H. M.'s employ, as also all vessels whatever and wheresoever within the proper and usual limits of such pilots, or wherein they shall act or be, and for effectually securing the performance of all the duties and services of such pilots at all times; and may annul, alter, or amend all such rules, &c. and make such other rules, &c. as they shall deem fit; and all such rules, &c. shall, before they become binding, be forthwith printed and transmitted to the custom house in *London*, and there hung up in the long room; and notices shall be published in the *Gazette*, and also put up at the custom houses within the cinque ports, of such rules, &c. or any alterations thereof, for inspection, for one calendar month, in order that any persons interested therein may transmit to the lord warden of the cinque ports, or his lieutenant, any objections they may have thereto; and if no objection to the rules, &c. so made or altered is proposed within 30 days after the notices so given, they shall have the same force as all other rules, &c. for the governance of pilots within the jurisdiction of the cinque ports have; but if an objection is so made, &c. to any rule, or to any alteration thereof, of which notice is so given within 30 days after the publication thereof, then the operation thereof shall be suspended until reference is had to the privy council, who may hear, as well any person who shall be deputed by the court of loadmanage, as by the person objecting, and decide as to the confirming, altering, or rejecting such rules or regulations, which decision shall be final and binding on all parties; and copies thereof shall be delivered to every member of such society, and also to every new member of such society on his election, and a copy or extract thereof shall be in the possession of every pilot belonging to the cinque ports; and such rules, &c. may establish rates of payment out of such surplus earnings of the lower book pilots, as may arise from their being allowed to take the higher classes of ships in the absence of pilots of the upper book, under this act, for the better maintenance of the upper book pilots, and also penalties and forfeitures for the enforcing such rules, &c. and better ordering of such pilots, and for suspending or depriving any of them of their licences for breaking such rules or orders, or omitting to do any

thing required by the same, or for acting in anywise contrary to such rules or orders, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 14.

17. If such rules, &c. as in s. 14., when made and transmitted, appear to be in any material point defective, any owner of ships, or other persons interested, may apply to the privy council, who shall amend, correct, or enlarge the same, &c.; which rules, &c. so made or amended, &c. shall be distributed, published, and made use of, in such manner as such privy council shall appoint; and shall take effect from such time as in such rules, &c. expressed, *id.* s. 15.

18. Whereas by 3 G. 1. c. 13. and 48 G. 5. c. 104. the number of cinque port pilots was to be 140, it is enacted, that 20 cinque port pilots more shall be added whenever such addition shall be directed by an order of the privy council, upon application made for that purpose by the corporation of Trinity-house of *Deptford Strond*; and that a further addition of 20 cinque port pilots shall be made to the number above-mentioned, increasing the whole number to 180, by the like authority, whenever the same is so applied for, *id.* s. 16.

19. Whenever the increased numbers of pilots shall take place, the same shall be kept up by the appointment of pilots in succession as vacancies happen; provided, that after the conclusion of a definitive treaty of peace with *France*, no vacancy shall be so filled up without a special permission from the privy council, upon the recommendation of such corporation of Trinity-house, unless the number of pilots shall at any time be reduced below 140, in which case the vacancies shall be filled up from thenceforth, so as not to exceed 140 in the whole, *id.* s. 17.

20. All pilots whose licences or warrants shall authorize them to pilot vessels from any place to the westward, up to *London Bridge*, shall qualify themselves, and shall be examined as to their qualification and ability to conduct any vessel into and out of *Ramsgate* harbour, and the harbours of *Dover*, *Sandwich*, and *Margate*, and shall be obliged to pilot any vessels into and out of such harbours; and if any such pilot shall refuse to take charge of or conduct any vessel into or out of any of such harbours, he shall forfeit all pay to which he might otherwise be entitled for the pilotage, and be subject to such fine or other punishment as shall be established in that behalf by the rules, &c. of the corporation or society to which he belongs, *id.* s. 18.

21. Every licensed pilot who shall take charge of and conduct any vessel into or out of any such harbours, shall receive for such pilotage after the rate of 5s. for every foot of the draught of water of the vessel piloted, if such vessel has been so piloted into or out of the same in moderate weather, but if under any circumstances of distress, then such pilot shall be entitled to such further sum, to be calculated according to the extent and circumstances of such distress, as the commissioners of salvage, established under the lord warden of the cinque ports, shall, upon application either of the pilot, or owner or master of any such vessel, direct; and such commissioners shall, upon any such application made, enquire into all such circumstances, and determine the amount so to be paid: provided that on the arrival of any vessel, and as soon as she shall be moored in any of such harbours, the pilot may demand the pilotage due to him, and quit the ship forthwith, *id.* s. 19.

22. The Trinity-house may appoint (as often as they shall think fit) competent persons at such ports or places in *Eng.* as they may think requisite (except within the liberty of the cinque ports, and all such other ports and places within or for which provision has been made by any statute, or by any charter for the appointment of pilots) not to exceed 5 nor less than 3 persons at each port or place for which any such appointment is made, who shall be called sub-commissioners of pilotage, and shall take the oath in schedule (D) for the faithful discharge of their duty; and shall (so long as their respective appointments are not revoked or superseded) examine into the qualification of persons to act as pilots for such ports and places, and the adjoining coasts, specified in their respective appointments; and such corporation, upon receiving a satisfactory certificate, under the hands of any 3 of such persons, where the whole number of any port or place shall consist of 4 or 5, and by any 2 where of 3, that the person examined is duly qualified to act for such ports and the adjoining coasts, may give a licence to such person to act as a pilot within the particular limits (describing the same) for which he has passed such examination; which licence shall be granted in the first instance for one year, and shall afterwards, from year to year, be subject to renewal and confirmation, or otherwise, at the discretion of the said corporation: provided that the sub-commissioners already appointed under the 48 G. 3. c. 104. shall continue to act in the same manner as if they were appointed under this act, *id.* s. 20.

23. The corporation of the Trinity-house of the ports of *Hull* and *Newcastle* respectively, may appoint sub-commissioners of pilotage to examine pilots and give licences for pilots for piloting vessels into or out of any ports, harbours, or places, within the limits of their jurisdictions, *id.* s. 21.

24. Nothing in this act shall prevent any vessel which shall be brought into any port in *Eng.* by any pilot duly licensed, from being afterwards

removed in such port by the master or mate, or other person belonging to any such vessel, and having the command thereof, or if in ballast, by any other person appointed by any owner, or the master, or any agent of the owner, for the purpose of entering into or going out of any dock, or for changing her moorings, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 24.

25. When the Trinity-house has licensed pilots for any particular port, and the coasts near the same, they shall cause notice of such appointment to be published, by fixing up such notice in writing at the Trinity-house, and at the custom house in *London*, and also at the custom houses of the ports for which, and the coasts near the same, such appointment is made; and shall also, afterwards, cause such notice to be published in the *London Gazette*, and in one or more newspapers circulated in that part of the country where the ports are respectively situated, which publication in the *London Gazette* shall be good evidence of the notice having been given; and from a time limited in such notices, which shall not in any case, of in relation to any vessels whatever, be less than 6 weeks from the publication thereof, and shall be proportionably more, at the discretion of such corporation, in relation to vessels engaged in foreign voyages at the time of such publication; all vessels sailing, navigating, or passing into or out of such ports, or upon the coasts thereof, shall be conducted and piloted by such pilots only as shall be so licensed, and by no other, *id.* s. 25.

26. If any person suspended, or adjudged to have forfeited his licence as a pilot, shall take upon himself to conduct any vessel, except in cases of distress, and where no licensed pilots can be found, he shall be liable to all such penalties, to be recovered and applied in like manner as is provided by this act against any person who shall pilot any vessel without ever having been licensed as a pilot, *id.* s. 24.

27. Every pilot who is suspended, or adjudged to have forfeited his licence, and every person, who, having complained of any such pilot, is dissatisfied with the adjudication made upon the matter by the corporation, society, or persons who have cognizance of such complaint, may appeal to the privy council, who shall thereupon hear the appeal, and confirm or annul any former adjudication in the premises, or make any particular and special order relating thereto, and to the matter of such appeal, as the case requires, *id.* s. 25.

28. No owner or master of any vessel shall be answerable for any loss or damage, nor shall any owner of any vessel, or consignee of goods, be prevented from recovering any loss or damage upon any contract of insurance of the same, or upon any other contract relating to any vessel, or any cargo on board the same, by reason of no pilot being on board of any such vessel, unless it is proved that the want of a pilot arose from any refusal to take a pilot on board, or from the wilful neglect of the master in not using all practicable means consistently with the safety of the vessel for the purpose of taking on board any pilot who is ready and offers to take charge of such vessel, *id.* s. 26.

29. No owner of any such vessel shall be liable, in any such case, for any loss or damage beyond the value of such vessel and her appurtenances, and the freight due for such voyage wherein such loss or damage happens, *id.* s. 27.

30. Nothing in this act shall extend to any vessels belonging to H. M., as to their being compelled to take pilots on board, *id.* s. 28.

31. None of the clauses, penalties, or regulations of this act shall extend to any vessel not exceeding the burthen of 60 tons, having *British* registers, nor to any master or owner of any such vessel in respect thereof, or of the navigation of the same in any channel, river, port or place whatever, *id.* s. 29.

32. No owner or master of any vessel shall be answerable for any loss or damage, nor shall any owner of any vessel, or consignee of goods, be prevented from recovering any loss or damage upon any contract of insurance of the same, or upon any other contract relating to any vessel, or any cargo on board the same, by reason of any neglect, default, incompetency, or incapacity of any pilot taken on board of any such vessel under this act, *id.* s. 30.

33. Nothing herein shall extend to deprive any persons of any remedy by civil action against pilots or other persons, which they might have had if this act had not been passed, *id.* s. 31.

34. Nothing herein shall extend to the taking away, abridging, &c. of any grants, liberties, franchises, or privileges heretofore granted by any charters or acts of parliament to the pilots of the Trinity-house of *Kingston-upon-Hull*, or of *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, or to give any authority to the corporation of the Trinity-house of *Deptford Strond*, within any ports or districts having separate jurisdictions in matters of pilotage under any act or charter; or to alter or repeal any provisions contained in any act of parliament relating to the pilots of any ports or districts in relation to which provisions have been made in any act of parliament, as to pilots or pilotage, or the pilotage within the limits prescribed by any statute relating to pilotage for such ports, or to the burthen of vessels navigating to or from such ports, *id.* s. 32. [see s. 1. pl. 2. s. 66. pl. 68.]

35. Nothing in this act shall prevent the master or mate of any vessel, or owner or part-owner, residing at *Dover*, *Deal*, or the *Isle of Thanet*, from conducting or piloting his own vessel up or down the *Thames* or

Medway, or into or out of any port or place within the jurisdiction of the cinque ports, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 33.

36. Any licensed pilot may supersede any person not licensed as a pilot in the charge of any vessel within the limits of his licence; and every master of any vessel who shall continue to act himself as a pilot, or who shall continue any unlicensed person, or any licensed person acting out of the limits for which he is qualified as a pilot, after any pilot licensed to act within the limits in which such vessel shall then actually be, has offered to take charge of the vessel; and every person assuming or continuing in the charge or conduct of any vessel, without being duly licensed to act within the limits in which she actually is, after any pilot duly licensed and qualified to act in the premises has offered to take charge of her, shall forfeit not exceeding 50*l.*, nor less than 20*l.*, *id.* s. 34.

37. The Trinity-house may establish and alter, as circumstances render necessary, regular rates of pilotage in relation to all pilotage performed in any river, port, or place, or upon any coast whatever, by any pilot licensed by them, upon their receiving certificates of examination from any sub-commissioners of pilotage hereby directed to be appointed; which rates shall be regulated by and proportioned as well to the size and draught of water of the vessels, as to the distance piloted, the detention and responsibility of the pilot, and such other circumstances as they may think fit to take into consideration in fixing such rates; of which establishment or alterations of rates of pilotage, notice shall be given by hanging up printed tables thereof, corrected as variations therein are made, at the several custom-houses at the ports to which such rates apply, *id.* s. 35.

38. If the major part in number of the pilots licensed by the Trinity-house for any particular port or place, in consequence of their receiving certificates of examinations, or in case any owners of vessels, interested in any such rates are dissatisfied therewith, such parties respectively may appeal to the privy council; and any committee of such privy council, calling to their assistance any such persons as they may think fit, may hear and determine such appeal, and settle, alter, and regulate such rates as to them appear expedient, in case the matter of appeal appears to require the making any orders therein, *id.* s. 36.

39. All persons licensed to act as pilots, or in pilot vessels, by such corporation of Trinity-house, by virtue of this act, shall be subject to the regulation and government of the master, wardens, and assistants of such corporation, who may as well for insuring the good conduct and constant attendance of such pilots upon their duty, as for enforcing the purposes of this act, make all such rules, &c. as they think fit, therein specifying also what annual or other sums shall be paid by any such pilots to the sub-commissioners of pilotage, for the examination of such pilots, and for granting and renewing or confirming their licences from time to time; and such master, wardens, &c. may annex such penalties for the breach of such rules &c. as to them shall seem expedient, and annul, alter, and amend any of the existing bye-laws, and make such others as they think proper, so as such rules, &c. be conformable to this act, and not repugnant to the laws; provided no bye-law hereafter shall have force before they have been examined and approved by the C. J. of K. B. or C. P., the approbation of either of which C. J.s shall be verified under his hand and seal; and all such rules, &c. so made and confirmed, shall be observed, put in execution, and have the same effect, as if enacted by this act, *id.* s. 37.

40. Copies of all such proposed bye-laws, rules, &c., shall be transmitted to the privy-council, and to the commissioners of customs in *London*, 3 calendar months before the same are submitted to such C. J. and the commissioners of the customs shall, upon the receipt thereof, cause the same to be printed, and hung up in the several custom-houses of the principal ports in *G. B.*, to be open to public inspection, and notice shall be given in the *Gazette*, of such bye-laws being so hung, *id.* s. 38.

41. All copies of such bye-laws, rules, &c., so made and confirmed, shall be printed, and hung up in some public place in the several custom-houses of the ports in *Eng.* within the limits for which the pilots respectively are licensed, and also at the Trinity-house in *London*, *id.* s. 39.

42. Every person who shall apply for a licence to act as a pilot by virtue of this act, shall, before any licence is granted to him, execute a bond (in a penal sum, at the discretion of such corporation of Trinity-house of *Deptford Strond*, or the society or fellowship of pilots of *Dover*, *Deal*, and the *Isle of Thanet*, not exceeding 100*l.*, to be paid to such corporation or society, their successors and assigns, with a condition subjoined for better securing the due obedience of such pilot to the bye-laws, rules, &c. made or to be made under this act, which bond may be given in evidence in any court of law or equity, without being stamped; provided, that all bonds before given by pilots under any former act, shall continue in force, and be deemed to be given under this act, unless new bonds shall be required by such corporation or society respectively, *id.* s. 40.

43. All bye-laws, rules, &c. made under the 48 G. 3. c. 104., and in

force under the same at the time of passing this act, shall continue in force until annulled or allowed under this act, or other bye-laws, rules, &c. are made under this act in lieu thereof; and shall be good and valid bye-laws, rules, &c. under this act, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 41.

44. The master or person commanding any vessel bound to the *Thames*, and which shall repair to *Standgate Creek* for the performance of quarantine, shall pay the full pilotage up to *Gravesend* or *Standgate Creek*, or other place appointed for the performance of quarantine; and every pilot conducting any such vessel to *Standgate Creek*, shall be entitled to 8*s.* *per diem*, for the days he shall be obliged to remain on quarantine, *id.* s. 42.

45. If any pilot taking charge of any vessel into the *Thames* or *Medway*, shall quit such vessel at *Standgate Creek* before she has arrived at the place to which she is bound, without the consent of the captain, or other person having the command thereof, unless some other duly qualified pilot shall come on board, and shall take the charge and conduct of such vessel for the residue of the pilotage to be performed, he shall forfeit all pay to which he might be entitled for having piloted such vessel to *Standgate Creek*, and be subject to such other penalty or punishment as by virtue of this act, or of the rules, &c. to be established in pursuance hereof, any pilot shall be liable to for quitting a vessel before she arrives at her place of destination, *id.* s. 43. (see s. 12. pl. 14.)

46. A particular description of the person of every pilot shall be indorsed on his licence; and every person having the command of a vessel, on receiving a pilot on board, shall inspect his licence; and if he shall think that such pilot is not the person to whom the licence was granted, he shall forthwith transmit a copy of such licence to the corporation, or persons by whom the same was granted, stating the date thereof, together with such account and description of the person producing such licence or warrant, as may lead to the discovery of the offender, *id.* s. 44.

47. If any pilot licensed by virtue of this act, or otherwise duly licensed, shall keep or be concerned in keeping, either by himself, agent, or servant, or shall in any way be interested in the keeping of any public house or tavern, or place of public entertainment, or in the selling of any wine or spirituous liquors, or tobacco or tea (unless such pilot was concerned in the same before *March* 1808, and is duly authorized, by the corporation or authority under which such pilot shall act, to continue in such business or employment); or if any pilot so licensed, is convicted of any offence against any law relating to the customs or excise, or is concerned in, or wilfully connives at any indirect practices or frauds against such revenues, or shall procure, abet, connive at, or participate in any destruction, spoil, concealment, fraud, exaction, or corrupt practice, relating to vessels, or persons in distress at sea, or by shipwreck, or to the tackle, apparel, or furniture, or the cargoes of such vessels, or to the crew or passengers belonging thereto, or the monies, goods, or chattels of any of them, then he shall (over all other punishment and penalties for such offences) be dismissed from being a pilot, or suspended from acting as such, at discretion of the corporation, or other authority from which his licence was derived, *id.* s. 45.

48. No person shall take charge of any vessel, or act as a pilot, or receive any compensation for acting as a pilot, unless he is authorized thereto by some lawful licence, nor until such licence has been registered by the principal officers of the custom-house of the place at or nearest to which such pilot resides, (which officers shall register the same without fee,) nor without having his licence at the time of his so acting in his custody, ready to be produced, and which he shall actually produce to the master of any vessel, or other person desirous of employing him as a pilot; nor shall any person, although duly licensed to act as a pilot, act in that capacity out of or beyond the limits expressed in his licence, or beyond the extent of his qualification therein expressed, unless in the cases in this act so specified, of pilots of a lower class acting in the absence of pilots of higher classes; on pain of forfeiting not exceeding 30*l.*, nor less than 10*l.*, for the first offence, and for any 2d or subsequent offence, not exceeding 50*l.*, nor less than 30*l.*, *id.* s. 46.

49. On the death of any pilot, his executors and administrators, or the persons to whose hands his licence shall come, shall, without delay, transmit the same to the corporation, company, or persons by whom it was granted, on pain of forfeiting for any neglect therein, or for refusal to deliver the same when demanded, not exceeding 20*l.* nor less than 40*s.*, *id.* s. 47.

50. Such corporation of Trinity-house of *Deptford Strond*, and also such society of fellowship of pilots of *Dover*, *Deal*, and the *Isle of Thanet*, and also all other corporate bodies, or other persons having authority to appoint pilots within their respective jurisdictions, may license vessels of such size and description as appear to them proper for having pilots constantly in attendance in such vessels at sea; and for the better support of such pilot vessels, any number of pilots licensed by virtue of this act, or otherwise lawfully licensed, with the consent of such corporate bodies or persons, may constitute a joint stock company or companies, for the providing and maintaining of such pilot vessels; which com-

panies, and such vessels, shall be subject to such regulations as shall be sanctioned and approved in that behalf by such corporate bodies or persons, 52G.3. c. 39. s. 48.

51. Every pilot boat or vessel, or other boat or vessel in the pilot service of any corporation or society established by law in relation to pilotage, or of any person authorized to act as a pilot by such corporation or society, shall at all times, and on every station, be fitted with black sides, and have the upper strake next the gunwale painted white, and shall, while afloat, carry a vane at the mast-head, or else a flag on a sprit or staff, which vane or flag shall be of large dimensions, proportioned to the size of the boat or vessel carrying the same, and shall be half red and half white, in horizontal stripes, of which the uppermost shall be white; and the same shall be kept in a clean and distinct condition, so as to be easily discerned at a proper distance; and shall also have the name of the principal pilot thereof for the time being, painted in broad white letters, of 3 inches in length, on a black ground on her stern, and on each bow such number as is expressed in the licence of such principal pilot; which name and numbers shall not be hid or concealed by any person, on pain of forfeiting 20*l.*, to be paid by such principal pilot, who shall be answerable for the due observance of such matters, by every person on board thereof, and every other boat not in the service of any corporation or society, carrying off a pilot, shall exhibit a similar flag on a sprit or mast, to distinguish that she has a pilot on board, *id.* s. 49.

52. If any boat or vessel, not having a licensed pilot on board, shall, without lawful authority, carry such distinguishing vane or flag, the owner, or the other person having charge thereof, shall forfeit 100*l.*, *id.* s. 50.

53. Every pilot licensed by virtue of this act, or otherwise duly licensed, who shall, when disengaged, decline to take charge of any vessel, unless just cause is shewn, or who shall decline, on being required by any captain of any of H. M.'s ships, or by any officer of the society or fellowship to which he belongs, or the master or other person having the charge of any vessel, to come on board; or who shall decline, when required by any commissioned officer in the navy, or by any principal officer of the customs, or by any person interested as principal or agent for any vessel wanting a pilot, to go off to and take charge of such vessel, when it is safe so to do; or who shall exact, or bargain for any greater hire for pilotage, than such as are allowed by the rates or rules established in that behalf; or who shall in anywise delay going on board any such vessel, or taking charge thereof when on board or alongside thereof; or who shall quit any such vessel, or decline the piloting thereof after he has been engaged, or after going alongside thereof, without leave of the captain of any of H. M.'s ships, or of the owner, master, captain, or person having the chief command of any vessel, or before the service has been performed for which he was hired; or shall, by drunkenness, render himself incapable of conducting any vessel, or negligently or wilfully run any vessel on shore, or lose the same, or do any injury to the same, or to the tackle or furniture thereof; or who shall lend his licence to any unlicensed person, to enable or assist him towards acting, or claiming to act as a licensed pilot, shall forfeit not exceeding 100*l.*, nor less than 10*l.*, and be liable to be dismissed from being, or suspended from acting as a pilot, at the discretion of such corporation of Trinity-house of Deptford Strond, or at the discretion of such other corporate body, or person by whom he was licensed, *id.* s. 51.

54. In case any pilot, licensed by virtue of this act, shall employ, or require any person having the command of any vessel, to employ or make use of any boat, anchor, cable, hawser, or any thing, in or for the service of such vessel, beyond what shall actually and *bonâ fide* be necessary and proper for the use thereof, with intent thereby to increase the charge of pilotage or pilot assistance of such vessel, whether for the gain and emolument of such pilot, or for other person, he shall forfeit not exceeding 50*l.*, nor less than 10*l.*, and shall also be liable to be deprived of his licence, or to be suspended from acting as a pilot for a limited time, at the discretion of such corporation of Trinity-house, or other authority by which he is licensed, *id.* s. 52.

55. In case any person licensed to act as a pilot by virtue of this act, or otherwise duly licensed, or any person not being a pilot, but acting under colour of pilotage, shall wilfully conduct, lead, decoy, or betray any vessel into danger, in any manner not already provided against by any statute; or shall improperly cut any cable belonging to any vessel, or procure the same to be cut improperly; or shall, by wilful misrepresentation of any circumstances upon which the safety of any vessel appears to depend, obtain, or endeavour to obtain, the conduct of any such vessel; then the person so offending, or who shall aid in, procure or connive at any such offence, shall forfeit not exceeding 100*l.*, nor less than 20*l.*; and in case he is a pilot, shall be either dismissed, or suspended from acting as a pilot for a limited period, at the discretion of the corporation or authority by whom he was licensed, *id.* s. 53.

56. If any such licensed pilot vessel or boat shall run before any vessel not having a licensed pilot on board, for the purpose of directing her course, until a pilot can be put on board, the pilot on board such

pilot vessel, or the person having charge of her, shall be entitled to the full pilotage, for the distance run, until a duly licensed pilot is put on board, as if such person had been actually on board such ship, and had the charge of her as a pilot, 52G.3. c. 39. s. 54.

57. No pilot shall be taken to sea by the commanding officer of any of H. M.'s ships, or any master of any vessel in the merchant service, without his free consent, except in case of absolute necessity; and in such case he shall have 10*s.* 6*d.* *per diem*, until he is returned to the port or place where he was taken on board, or until he shall have been discharged from the ship for a sufficient time to have enabled him to return there, *id.* s. 55.

58. The surplus rates of pilotage, imposed by this act on ships not having *British* registers, which shall pertain to the Trinity-house, shall be paid to a receiver, to be appointed in that behalf by that corporation, at some place, within the port of London, and applied by the latter as hereinafter directed; and if such extra rates of pilotage pertain to the establishment of the cinque ports, then the same shall be paid to a receiver, to be appointed by the lord warden and the court of loadmanage at some place within the port of London, and be applied by such court as hereinafter directed; *viz.*, in both cases to create a fund for the maintenance of such pilots as become incapable of discharging their duty, from age, or any accident or permanent infirmity; to be applied and distributed in such manner, and under such rules, &c. as the corporation of the Trinity-house, and the lord warden and court of loadmanage of the cinque ports shall respectively order; of which receipts and appropriations such corporations and courts shall annually lay an account before parliament, within 20 days after the commencement of each session, *id.* s. 56.

59. All sums due to any licensed pilot, for pilotage, shall be recovered from the owners or masters of vessels, or from the consignees or agents thereof, not being foreign vessels, who shall have paid or made themselves liable to pay any other charge for the vessel in the port of her delivery, and shall be levied in such manner, according to the amount, as any penalty may be under this act, demand thereof being made in writing at least 14 days before such levy, *id.* s. 57.

60. The consignees or agents of all foreign vessels, who have paid or engaged to pay any charge whatever in relation to such vessel, shall be liable to, and shall pay all sums for pilotage due to the pilot who piloted such vessels, on proof made within 14 days after such pilotage was performed, on the oath of such pilot before any justice of peace, that the same has not been paid by the captain of such vessel, if payment thereof is demanded from any such consignee within 21 days thereafter; and if any such sum so due and so demanded shall not thereupon be paid, then the sums so due for pilotage shall be recoverable in like manner as any penalty under 20*l.*, may be by virtue of this act; and such consignees or agents of foreign vessels may retain in their hands, out of any monies which they have received or shall thereafter receive on account of such foreign vessel, or the owner thereof, so much as is sufficient to pay such pilotage, and any expences attending the same, *id.* s. 58.

61. The master of every vessel piloted by any other than a licensed pilot, within any limits for which pilots are appointed, shall forfeit double the amount demandable for such pilotage, and likewise an additional penalty of 5*l.* for every 50 tons burthen of such vessel, if the Trinity-house, as to cases in which pilots licensed by or under such corporation are concerned, or the said lord warden or his lieutenant, as to all cases in which the cinque port pilots are concerned, shall think it proper that the person prosecuting should proceed for the recovery of such additional penalty, and certify the same in writing: provided, that nothing in this act shall subject to penalties any master of any vessel (not anchoring within the limits of any place for which pilots are appointed) who shall act himself as pilot in passing up and down the *English Channel* or elsewhere, in passing by any part of the coast of *Eng.* in the course of any voyage, or within the limits of the place to which his ship belongs, not being a place in relation to which provision hath heretofore been made by any statute or charter for the appointment of pilots, or who shall employ any person as a pilot, or who shall act himself as such for the conduct of his vessel, in any case where a qualified pilot shall not offer assistance or make a signal for that purpose: provided, that this act shall not hinder any persons from assisting any vessel in distress at any time or place, nor shall subject such persons, or any master employing such persons, to the penalties of this act, in respect of such assistance given during this distress, or in consequence thereof, or under any circumstances which have rendered it necessary for such master to avail himself of the best assistance which at the time could be procured, *id.* s. 59.

62. Every person having the command of any vessel, who shall report or be privy or consenting to any other person's reporting to any pilot taking the charge of such vessel, a false account of the draught of water of such vessel, shall forfeit, in addition to the payment of the full rate of pilotage to the pilot entitled thereto, double the amount of such pilotage; and any person having the command of any vessel, or having any interest, share, or property therein, who shall fraudulently alter

any marks on the stem or sternpost thereof, denoting the draught of water, or be consenting thereto, shall forfeit 500*l.*, 52 *G.3. c.39. s.60.*

63. In order to prevent or settle controversies concerning the draught of water of vessels on the *Thames* (not having *British* registers), whenever any difference about the draught of water of any vessel shall arise between the master or other person having the command, and any person who piloted the same into the river, or who is required to pilot the same therefrom pursuant to this act, such corporation of Trinity-house, or some proper officer appointed by them, shall admeasure the draught of water of such vessel, and settle the same between the parties, upon application made by either of them within 12 hours after such vessel shall arrive at her moorings in the *Thames*, or before the cargo is begun to be unladen, or such vessel shall quit her moorings on any outward voyage; for which admeasurement the person making the same shall be paid one guinea if the vessel shall be below or in the pool, and half a guinea if above the pool, by the person requiring such admeasurement, or making application for the same, *id. s.61.*

64. Every master or other person having the command of any vessel required to be piloted according to this act, shall, on coming into the port of *London*, and in making his entry or report inwards, insert in such entry or report, the name of the pilot employed by him or the owner to pilot the same into such port; and which insertion shall be made (without fee) by the proper officer of the customs, who shall also report the same to the corporation of the Trinity-house monthly; and also that the principal searcher or clearing officer of the customs at *Gravesend* shall demand and take the names of the pilots of all vessels clearing outwards from the port of *London*, and transmit monthly lists of such names to such corporation, on pain of forfeiting not exceeding 10*l.*, nor less than 5*l.*, to be paid by every person who shall neglect to comply with the foregoing regulations, *id. s.62.*

65. The master of every vessel, not having a *British* register, who shall not give the name of the pilot employed to pilot his vessel into the port of *London*, shall be deemed to have sailed and been navigated into such port without a pilot, and be liable to pay the same or the like pilotage for such his vessel, for the distance which he navigated and sailed up the river *Thames*, or the channels leading thereto without a pilot, as he would have been liable to pay if a pilot had been employed by him; and the same shall be paid to the collector appointed by the corporation of Trinity-house, and go toward the fund in *s.56.*: provided that where due proof is made to the corporation of the Trinity-house, within three months after any such payment, that a pilot was regularly employed and paid, then the sum which shall have been so paid, shall be returned to any person duly authorized to receive the same, *id. s.63.*

66. Lists of the christian and surnames, ages, and places of residence, of all pilots in *Eng.*, shall, with the dates of their appointments, on or before the 31st of *Dec.*, 1812, be transmitted to the corporation of Trinity-house of *Deptford Strond*, distinguishing the limits within which such pilots are appointed to act, and thenceforward as each appointment of a pilot shall take place, and also duplicates of such lists to the commissioners of the customs in *Eng.*, annexing to the lists to be transmitted to the Trinity-house, the rates of pilotage, and also stating the rules, &c. established in relation to such pilots, in case such rules, &c. have been made by any other authority than by act of parliament, or by such corporation of Trinity-house of *Deptford Strond*; and the same, when so completed, shall be transmitted by the respective bodies politic and corporate, and other persons authorized to appoint pilots in any of the ports, harbours, or rivers, or on any of the coasts of *Eng.*, by whom such pilots shall have been appointed respectively; and such bodies and other persons authorized to appoint pilots, shall transmit to such corporation of Trinity-house, at their court house in *London*, annually, on the 31 *Dec.* or within one calendar month afterwards, a list corrected up to such 31 *Dec.* annually, of the names and residences of the pilots within their several jurisdictions, and stating such alterations as may have been made in the rules, &c., for governing pilots within the respective districts, *id. s.64.*

67. The commissioners of customs shall transmit to their principal officers at the several ports in *Eng.* the names and residences of pilots residing within the limits of each port, within the month from 31st *Dec.* 1812, and so from thenceforward the name of each pilot, of whose nomination they shall receive notice, in order that such principal officers may communicate to every pilot within the limits of their ports respectively, all proclamations or orders in council respecting the performance of quarantine by ships arriving from infected places, which such officers are hereby required to do, in pursuance of 45 *G.3. c.10. s.16.*, and 46 *G.3. c.98. s.2.*, *id. s.65.*

68. All statutes and all powers, regulations, and forfeitures contained in any act, which relate to the regulation of pilots or pilotage within any river, port, or harbour, or within any local limits specified in any such act and in which any reference is made to the 48 *G.3. c.104.*, or applying thereto, or altering any of the provisions thereof as to pilots or pilotage within any such limits, shall continue in full force, notwithstanding the

repeal, [48 *G.3. c.104.*], and be deemed to refer to this act, 52 *G.3. c.39. s.66.* [see *s.1. pl.2.*, and *s.32. pl.34.*]

69. All the provisions, penalties, and forfeitures, contained in 8 *El. c.13.*, or any other act in force for the preservation of beacons and sea marks, shall extend to all vessels duly appointed to exhibit lights therein for the preservation of vessels at sea, and to all persons removing, injuring, or destroying such vessels or lights; which offences may be laid and tried in any county in *Eng.*, *id. s.67.*

70. Every person who shall ride by, make fast to, or remove, or wilfully, or negligently run down or run foul of any vessel appointed or placed to exhibit lights, or any buoy or beacon belonging to the Trinity-house, or belonging to or placed by any other corporation having lawful authority so to place the same, shall forfeit not exceeding 50*l.*, nor less than 10*l.*, together with the expense of making good any damage occasioned by such misconduct, *id. s.68.*

71. If any pilot having the charge of navigating any vessel within 200 yards from the respective entrances into the *West India* docks from the *Thames*, and either intended to go into, or having recently come out of the docks, basons, or other works of the *West India* dock company, shall refuse to obey such orders as may be given to such pilot, by the dock master of such company, under powers vested in him by 39 *G.3. c.69. s.80.*, touching the mooring, unmooring, or moving of such vessels so being under the charge of such pilot, he shall forfeit not exceeding 50*l.* nor less than 20*l.*, and shall be liable to be dismissed from being a pilot, or suspended from acting as such, at discretion of the corporation or authority by whom he was licensed, *id. s.69.*

72. The corporation of the Trinity-house, and the court of loadmanage of the cinque ports, and all other corporations for managing or directing pilots in any part of *Eng.*, under any act or charter, shall annually, within one month after the 1st *Jan.*, transmit to the office of the receiver of the sixpenny duty in the port of *London*, a list of all the vessels employed by them or by persons under their authority for the purposes of pilotage, with the number of men and boys belonging to or serving in any such vessel, *id. s.70.*

73. All fines, penalties, and forfeitures, by this act imposed, or by any bye-law made under the authority thereof, the manner of levying whereof is not herein otherwise expressly directed, which shall not exceed 20*l.*, or in respect of which the party prosecuting shall proceed for not exceeding 20*l.*, which he may do with the consent of the Trinity-house, or of such lord warden, or his lieutenant, in the cases in this act before mentioned, notwithstanding a greater penalty is recoverable, may be levied and recovered within 6 calendar months after the offence committed, or within such other time as is (*s.72.*) directed, before any justice of peace for the county, city, division, or place, where the offence was committed; or if committed by any pilot, before any justice or magistrate of the city, town, or port, to which he shall belong; or if committed by any owner or master of any vessel, by any justice or magistrate of the county, city, town, or port, at which such owner or master resides, or to which his ship belongs; or if committed by any pilot of the Trinity-house, or of the cinque ports, or by any other person, on any part of the sea from *Orfordness* to the mouth of the *Thames*, or from *Dungeness* to the mouth of the *Thames*, or upon the *Thames* or *Medway*, then by any justice of the counties of *Kent*, *Surrey*, *Essex*, or *Middlesex*, or by any magistrate of the city of *London*; and such justices shall, upon complaint to them made, grant a warrant to bring before them such offenders, at the time or place in such warrant specified; and if, on conviction by confession, or the evidence of one credible witness on oath, such fine, &c. is not forthwith paid, such justices may commit such offender to the common gaol or house of correction for the county, &c. where such offender is convicted, for not exceeding 6 calendar months, nor less than 21 days, unless such fine, &c., and all charges attending the recovery thereof, are sooner paid, *id. s.71.*

74. All fines, &c. exceeding 20*l.*, by this act imposed for any offence committed against this act, or in which the lowest penalty being less than 20*l.*, a greater sum may be awarded than 20*l.*, and in which the party prosecuting such offence shall, with the consent of the corporation of Trinity-house of *Deptford Strond*, or of such lord warden, or his lieutenant, in the cases in this act before mentioned, proceed for any greater sum than 20*l.* shall be recovered, with full costs of suit, by action of debt, &c. or information in any of the courts of record at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance shall be allowed, within 12 calendar months next after the offence committed, or within such other time as in *s.72.* directed; and in any such case, it shall be lawful to sue for the full penalty, and for the jury to award any sum, not less than the sum specified as the lowest, nor greater than the sum specified as the highest penalty, for the offence for which the action, &c. is brought: provided, that in such case periods of 6 calendar months, and 12 calendar months, or either of them, within which fines, &c. are to be sued for, shall in any case elapse before any prosecution hereby directed has been commenced for the recovery of such fines, &c.; and if it shall be made to appear, as soon after as the circumstances of

the case admit, that the prosecution has been delayed by the absence of any party, whether offending or complaining, or of any necessary witness, then, upon such circumstances being stated by affidavit in writing, made before any judge of any of the courts of record at *Westminster*, such judge may order the commencement of such prosecution within such further time as he shall think fit to limit; and such prosecution may be commenced and prosecuted within the time so limited, in like manner and with like effect, as if such prosecutions had been commenced and prosecuted within such respective periods of 6 months, and 12 months, *52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 72.*

75. Nothing herein shall affect the jurisdiction of the court of load-manage, as far as respects the pilots appointed under the authority of such court; or impair the jurisdiction of the high court of admiralty, *id. s. 73.*

76. In case any person against whom a warrant is issued by any justice, before or after any conviction for any offence against this act, shall escape, go into, or reside, or be in any other county, city, or place, &c., not within the jurisdiction of the justice granting such warrant, any justice of the county, &c. into which he shall so escape, may, upon proof on oath of the hand writing of any justice granting such warrant, indorse his name on such warrant; and it shall then be sufficient authority to all peace officers to execute the same in such other county, &c.; and any justice, on the offender being brought before him within his jurisdiction, may hear and determine the complaint, in the same manner as if it had originally arisen within his jurisdiction, and direct the offender to be carried to the justice who granted the original warrant, to be dealt with according to law, *id. s. 74.*

77. One third of all fines or penalties to be levied in pursuance of this act, or under any bye law made in pursuance thereof, shall go to the person who shall sue for the same, and the remainder to the fund of the Trinity-house, and shall be applied, after defraying thereout the expences of carrying this act into execution, in such manner, and for the like purposes as the other funds of such corporation are applicable, in case such fines or penalties are incurred by pilots licensed by such corporation, or by any other person in relation to any matters wherein such last-mentioned pilots are in anywise concerned; and in case such fines or penalties are incurred by pilots of the cinque ports, or by pilots under any other jurisdiction or authority, or by any other person, in relation to any matters wherein pilots are in anywise concerned, then the remaining two-thirds shall go to such fund as hath been or shall be established by the persons having the direction of the cinque port or other pilots, and be applied to the use of such funds, after defraying the expences incurred in carrying this act into execution, *id. s. 75.*

78. If any person summoned as a witness before any justice of peace, shall neglect to appear at the time by such summons appointed, having no just cause for such neglect, such justice, on proof of such summons having been served, and of a tender of reasonable expences having been made, shall issue his warrant, under his hand and seal, to bring such person before him; and if on appearance he shall refuse to be examined on oath concerning the premises, without having some just cause for such refusal, such justice by like warrant may commit him to the house of correction of the county, city, or place, where he shall be apprehended, for not exceeding 6 months, nor less than 14 days, as such justice shall direct, *id. s. 76.*

79. Every person who, in any examination upon oath under this act, shall wilfully give false testimony, shall be liable to be prosecuted for the same by indictment, and if convicted of false swearing, shall be subject to such punishments, disqualifications, and disabilities, as any person would be for wilful and corrupt perjury in any other case, *id. s. 77.*

80. All justices of peace, before whom any person is convicted of any offence against this act, shall cause the conviction to be drawn up according to the following form, *viz.*

‘ Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the year of our Lord — A. B. is convicted before me [or, us] — one [or, two, as the case may be] of H. M.’s justices of the peace for the — [here specify the offence, and the time and place when and where committed, as the case may be] contrary to an act passed in the fifty-second year of the reign of king George the third, intituled [here insert the title of this act] and I [or, we] do adjudge, that he hath therefore forfeited the sum of [here insert the penalty.] Given under my hand and seal [or, our hands and seals] the day and year first above written.’

And no *certiorari*, or other process for the removal of any such conviction, or any proceedings thereon, into the courts of record at *Westminster*, shall be allowed, *id. s. 78.*

81. Any person so convicted by any justice before mentioned, of any offence against this act, or any rule, &c. made in pursuance thereof, within 3 calendar months next after such conviction, may appeal to the justices at the quarter sessions for the county, city, or place where the appeal shall arise, first giving 10 days’ notice of such appeal to the appellee, and of the matter thereof, and within 14 days next after such notice entering into a recognizance before some justice for such

county &c., with sufficient sureties conditioned to try such appeal, and for abiding the determination of the court therein; and the justices there shall, upon due proof of such notice having been given and recognizance entered into, hear and determine such appeal, and may either confirm or quash such conviction, and award such costs to either party, as to them seems just, and their decision shall be final; and no proceeding had in pursuance of this act shall be quashed for want of form only, or removed by *certiorari* or other process into any courts of record at *Westminster* or elsewhere, *52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 79.*

82. Actions for any thing to be done in pursuance of this act, shall be commenced within 6 calendar months next after the fact committed, and laid in the county, city, or place, where the cause arises; and the defendant may plead the general issue, not guilty, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done in pursuance of this act; and if it appears so to be done, or if such action is brought after the time limited, then the jury shall find for the defendant; or if the plaintiff is nonsuited, or suffers a discontinuance, or if a verdict, or judgment upon demurrer is given against him, the defendant shall have treble costs, with usual remedy to recover the same, *id. s. 80.*

83. Nothing in this act shall prejudice any right, property, authority, or jurisdiction of the mayor of the city of *London*, or of the mayor and commonalty and citizens of the city of *London*, to, in, and upon the river *Thames*, *id. s. 81.*

84. One hundred and forty boatmen shall be licensed by the lord warden of the cinque ports, or his lieutenant, or the deputy lieutenant governor of *Dover Castle*, or such other person as the lord warden shall authorize for that purpose within the jurisdiction of the cinque ports, in order to assist ships in distress, and conducting them into the harbours of *Dover*, *Ramsgate*, *Margate*, and *Folkstone*, and putting licensed cinque port pilots on board of vessels coming from the westward, and bound up the *Thames* or *Medway*; and 50 of such boatmen shall constantly reside at *Dover*, 50 at *Deal*, 20 at *Ramsgate*, and 20 at *Margate*, and they shall be required by their licenses to reside at the place therein specified; and shall on quitting their residence, or neglecting to use such licence for 2 months, unless prevented by illness, forfeit it; and shall, before such licence is given, be examined as to their knowledge of the coast, and their ability to conduct vessels into the *Downs* and harbours aforesaid, by the commissioners of the lord warden of the cinque ports for salvage, and the other commissioners by this act appointed, at the places where the boatmen shall apply to be licensed, at a meeting held for the purpose of this act, upon whose certificate the lord warden, &c. shall grant such licence; and if the number of persons so qualified shall exceed the number hereby prescribed, their names shall be entered in a book, together with their times of approval and examination, and they shall succeed by rotation as vacancies occur, and licences shall be granted to them accordingly, *53 G. 3. c. 140. s. 1.*

85. The mayors of *Dover*, *Sandwich*, and *Deal*, and also the two senior justices for such places, not being commissioners of salvage, shall be, jointly with the commissioners of salvage, commissioners to execute this act, and examine boatmen, and grant such certificates for such licences, *id. s. 2.*

86. The commissioners of salvage, under *48 G. 3. c. 130.*, may make rules for the government of such boatmen at their respective places, and the same shall be printed and hung up in the custom-houses, piers, harbours, and places to which they apply for public inspection, *id. s. 3.*

87. Such licences shall be free of stamp duty, (*id. s. 4.*) and shall be written or printed in large characters, and contain a description of the owner of it, his residence, the date of granting, and the person who granted it; and any boatman so licenced shall have, when afloat, his proper licence, and when demanded by any officer of customs or excise, or the master of any merchant ship, shall produce the same for inspection; and any boatman who shall alter or obliterate such licence, or permit it to be done, or who shall transfer or lend the same, or refuse to produce it for inspection, shall forfeit not exceeding 10*l.*, in the discretion of such commissioners, *id. s. 5.*

88. No such licence, nor this act, or any rules, &c. made under *s. 3.* thereof, shall have any effect to alter any provision, claim, penalty, &c. in this act, or any act in force in relation to smuggling, or to exempt any such licensed boatman from the provisions of any act relating to the customs or excise, *id. s. 6.*

89. If any boatman licensed under this act is convicted of any offence against the customs, excise, or revenue laws, or shall be concerned in, or connive at, any indirect practice or fraud against such revenues, or procure or participate in any dishonest spoil, concealment, fraud, or corrupt practice, relating to any vessels or persons in distress at sea, or by shipwreck, or to the tackle, furniture, or cargo of such vessel, or to the crew or passengers thereof, or to the money or goods of any of them, he shall, beside all other punishments, forfeit his licence, or be suspended from acting under it, at the discretion of such commissioners, *id. s. 7.*

90. All such boatmen shall be paid the rates now allowed for putting

cinque port pilots on board of vessels, but shall not be entitled to the same unless the pilot is actually shipped; and they may demand and receive 5s. per foot of the draft of water of any vessel piloted by them into any of such harbours as in s.1., and 3s. per foot of such draft for piloting out of any such harbours, and such payments shall, in both cases, include the hire of the boat and crew, in moderate weather, but if such pilotage or assistance shall take place under circumstances of distress, such boatmen shall have such sum as the commissioners of salvage of the lord warden shall award, 53 G.3. c.140. s.8.

91. The commissioners of salvage, at any port where they are appointed, on application of any boatman, or passenger landed by any boatman, may hear, and summarily settle, any dispute between them, and fix the sum to be paid for landing such passenger and his goods, and make such order therein as to them appears proper, and may, for that purpose, use the powers given them by 48 G.3. c.130., *id.* s.9.

92. Only 2 licensed boatmen shall go in each boat; and where any such boatmen are cruising without licensed cinque port pilots, and shall fall in with any vessel requiring such pilot, one of such boatmen shall be left in such vessel as a guarantee for a pilot being brought off to them, and the boatman left shall not be entitled to any money for being left, *id.* s.10.

93. Each such licensed boatman shall cause the number of his licence to be painted on each bow and quarter of his boat, and on both sides of all his sails, with the addition for *Dover* boats of D.R., for *Deal* boats D., for *Ramsgate* boats R., and for *Margate* boats M., in black roman letters, which figures and letters shall be 18 inches long and 12 broad; and any boatman making default herein, or having the same improperly done, shall forfeit his licence, and not exceeding 10l., *id.* s.11.

94. If any boat or vessel not having a licensed boatman on board, shall, without lawful authority, carry such distinguishing marks, the owner or person having the charge thereof shall forfeit 10l., *id.* s.12.

95. Every such licensed boatman who shall refuse to take off any cinque port pilot to any vessel, unless prevented by illness, shall, on due proof thereof to the commissioners for executing this act, forfeit his licence and not exceeding 20l., *id.* s.13.

96. If any pilot shall refuse, in his turn, to go off on duty, on application of such boatmen, he shall lose his turn, and the vessel shall be piloted by any licensed pilot who shall first get on board, but who shall not thereby lose his turn, *id.* s.14.

97. All licences granted under this act shall be in force during the time the holders shall discharge their duty, and no such licence shall be annulled or suspended but upon such grounds of complaint or incapacity, negligence or misbehaviour, and an order made thereon by the commissioners for executing this act, at a meeting held for purposes of this act, *id.* s.15.

98. All penalties, &c. hereby imposed shall be recovered, levied, and applied as any penalty may be under 52 G.3. c.39., and all the clauses, &c. therein contained for the recovery of penalties shall be applied for recovering, &c. penalties under this act, *id.* s.16.

99. TO RELIEVE CERTAIN FOREIGN VESSELS RESORTING TO the port of *London*, in respect of pilotage, and to regulate the mode of payment of pilotage on foreign vessels in such port, 55 G.3. c.87.

100. The corporation of the Trinity-house may make such regulations for piloting ships not having a *British* register, bringing fish, corn, or other provisions into the port of *London*, for the ease of such ships and vessels, or for their exemption from any rates of pilotage now payable by them, or from any rules, &c. as to pilotage under 52 G.3. c.39., or any other act for pilotage, or any rules, &c. made in pursuance of any act to be piloted by pilots licensed by such corporation, as they deem just, *id.* s.1.

101. The master or person having the command of any vessel not having a *British* register required by law, to be piloted by a pilot licensed by such corporation, which shall enter into or sail from the port of *London*, or the consignees or agents of such vessels, shall pay at the Trinity-house in *London*, to the person appointed by such corporation, all sums due for pilotage; and such person (on production of a certificate in writing under the hand of such master, &c. or of such consignees or agents, or, in case of refusal to grant the same, on proof that such pilotage service was duly performed) shall pay over to the pilot who had the charge of such vessel the money due to him for such pilotage service, *id.* s.2.

102. The rate of pilotage outward, to be paid in respect of all foreign vessels in the port of *London*, shall be calculated upon the scale of the tonnage of such vessel, according to what they are rated in that port to the payment of light and port dues, or according to the draft of water thereof, as such corporation shall think proper, *id.* s.3.

103. The person receiving the pilotage, in respect of foreign vessels, under this act, shall, on receiving the same, give a certificate thereof under his hand; and no foreign vessel shall be cleared at the custom house in such port outward, without production of such certificate, *id.* s.4.

PINS.

(STATUTE repealed.)

FOR THE TRUE MAKING OF PINS, 34 & 35 H.8. c.6. [REP. 37 H.8. c.15.]

PIRACY.

(STATUTE expired.)

TO RELIEVE CAPTIVES TAKEN BY TURKISH, MOORISH, AND OTHER pirates, and to prevent the taking of others in time to come, (a duty imposed to equip a fleet to cruise against pirates for 3 years, but the same not to be drawn into example,) 16 C.1. c.24. [EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. CONCERNING PIRATES AND ROBBERS OF THE SEA, 27 H.8. c.4., 28 H.8. c.15. [EXT. to all offences committed at sea, 39 G.3. c.37.; and AMD. by permitting offences committed at sea to be tried at sea or on land abroad, 46 G.3. c.54. EXT. to *Ire.* 21 J.1. c.3. *Ir.* See, as to accessaries to such offences, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.10. *pl.* 23.]

2. All [offences of piracy, robbery, murder, and manslaughter, 27 H.8. c.4., treasons, felonies, robberies, murders, and confederacies, 28 H.8. c.15.] done in or upon the sea, or in any other haven, river, or creek where the admiral has jurisdiction, shall be enquired, tried, and determined in such shires and places in this realm as shall be limited by H.M.'s commission, to be directed for the same in like form as if the offences had been done on land; and such commission shall be under H.M.'s great seal, and directed to the admiral or admirals, or his or their lieutenant or deputy, and to 3 or 4 such other persons as shall be named by the chancellor, and determine such offences after the course of the laws of the land used for [treasons, &c., 28 H.8. c.15.] felonies done in the realm, 27 H.8. c.4. s.1., 28 H.8. c.15. s.1.

3. [Three, 27 H.8. c.4. Four, 28 H.8. c.15.] of such persons to whom such commissions are directed, may enquire of such offences by the oaths of 12 men inhabiting the shire limited in such commission, in such manner as if the offences were committed therein, and every indictment found and presented before such commissioners of any [treasons, 28 H.8. c.15.] felonies, robberies, murders, or manslaughters done on the seas, or in any other haven, &c. shall be good; and if any person is indicted for any such offence there done, such process, judgment, and execution shall go against him as against [traitors, 28 H.8. c.15.] felons, &c. for [treasons, 28 H.8. c.15.] felonies, &c. done on land as by law accustomed; and his trial shall be had by 12 men so inhabiting in such shire, and no challenge to be had for the hundred; and if convicted of any such offence by verdict, confession, or process, he shall suffer death, and forfeit goods as in cases of offences done on land, 27 H.8. c.4. s.2., 28 H.8. c.15. s.2.

4. For robberies, felonies, and murders [treasons and confederacies, &c., 28 H.8. c.15.] done upon the seas or in any such places, the offenders shall not have their benefit of clergy, 27 H.8. c.4. s.3., 28 H.8. c.15. s.3.

5. This act shall not prejudice any person for taking any victuals, cables, ropes, anchors, or sails which are taken of necessity of any other ship that can conveniently spare them, so that such person pay out of hand for the same, or deliver a bill for the same in this form (*viz.*) that if such taking be on this side the straits of *Marrock*, then to be paid within 4 months; and if beyond, then within 12 months; and that the same be paid, 27 H.8. c.4. s.4., 28 H.8. c.15. s.5.

6. When any such commission is directed to any place within the jurisdiction of the 5 ports, it shall be directed to the lord warden or his deputy, and unto 3 or 4 such others as the chancellor shall appoint, 27 H.8. c.4. s.5., 28 H.8. c.15. s.5.

7. When any commission is directed into the 5 ports for the inquisition and trial of such offences, the same shall be had by the inhabitants of such 5 ports, or the members of the same, 27 H.8. c.4. s.6., 28 H.8. c.15. s.6.

8. All offences committed upon the high seas, out of the body of any county, shall be offences of the same nature, and liable to the same punishments, as if they had been done on shore; and shall be enquired of, heard, tried and determined, and adjudged, as treasons, felonies, &c. are by 28 H.8. c.15. directed to be, 39 G.3. c.37. s.1.

9. When any person is tried for murder or manslaughter done on the sea, under any commission directed under such act, and shall be found guilty of manslaughter only, he shall be entitled to the benefit of clergy, and be subject to like punishment as if he had committed such manslaughter on land, *id.* s.2.

10. All treasons, piracies, felonies, robberies, murders, conspiracies, and other offences, of what nature soever, committed upon the sea, or in any haven, river, creek, or place, where the admiral has jurisdiction, may be enquired of, heard, and determined according to the course of

law used for offences committed on land within this realm, in any of H. M.'s islands, plantations, colonies, dominions, forts, or factories, under H. M.'s commission under the great seal of *G. B.* to be directed to such 4 persons as the lord chancellor shall think fit; and such commissioners, or 3 of them, shall have like powers, &c. for the trial of all such treasons, piracies, &c. within any such island, &c. as commissioners appointed according to 28 *H. 8. c. 15.* by any law now in force would have to try such offences within this realm; and persons convicted of any such offences so to be tried under this act shall suffer the same pains, penalties, &c. as by any law now in force they would if the same were tried, heard, &c. under the 28 *H. 8. c. 15.*, 46 *G. 3. c. 54.*

11. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL SUPPRESSION OF PIRACY [*viz.* by enabling certain persons to try offences committed at sea on the sea or land], 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. ss. 1—16.* [See the rest of this act, SEAMEN. CON. 5 & 6 *A. c. 34. s. 3.*, 1 *G. 1. st. 2. c. 25. s. 17.* MADE PERP. 6 *G. 1. c. 19. s. 3.* AMD. by allowing offences declared piracy by 11 & 12 *W. 3.* to be tried as by 28 *H. 8. c. 15.* directed, 4 *G. 1. c. 11. s. 7.*, which is not to extend to *Scot.* (*s. 8.*) but to extend to H. M.'s dominions in *America*, and to be deemed a PUBLIC act, *id. s. 9.* Further AMD. 18 *G. 2. c. 30.*, 58 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 1.* See further on this point, 46 *G. 3. c. 54. pl. 10.* and note to *pl. 18.*]

12. All piracies, felonies, and robberies committed in or upon the sea, or in any haven, river, creek, or place where the admiral has jurisdiction, may be examined, tried, and adjudged, according to this act, in any place at sea, or upon the land in any of H. M.'s dominions, forts, or factories, to be appointed by H. M.'s commission under the great seal, or the seal of the admiralty, directed to all or any of the admirals, vice-admirals, rear-admirals, judges of vice-admiralties, or commanders of any of H. M.'s ships of war, and also to any such persons by name as H. M. shall appoint; which commissioners shall have power, by warrant under the hand and seal of them or any one of them, to commit to custody any person against whom information of piracy, robbery, or felony upon the sea, shall be given upon oath, which one of them may administer, and to call a court of admiralty on shipboard, or upon land, as occasion shall require; which court shall consist of 7 persons at least, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. s. 1.*

13. If so many of such persons cannot conveniently be assembled, any 3 of them (whereof the president or chief of some *English* factory, or the governor, lieutenant-governor, or member of H. M.'s councils, in any of the plantations, or commander of one of H. M.'s ships, to be one), shall have power to call any other persons on shipboard, or on the land, to make up the number of 7, *id. s. 2.*

14. Provided that no persons but known merchants, factors, or planters, or captains, lieutenants, or warrant officers, in any of H. M.'s ships of war, or captains, masters, or mates, of some *English* ship, shall be capable of sitting or voting in such court, *id. s. 3.*

15. Such persons so called, shall, according to the course of the admiralty, issue warrants for bringing any persons accused of piracy or robbery before them to be tried; and summon witnesses and take informations and examinations of witnesses, and do all things necessary for the final determination of any case of piracy, robbery, and felony, and give sentence of death, and award execution of the offenders convicted, according to the civil law and the rules of the admiralty. And every person so convicted and attainted of piracy or robbery, shall suffer such losses of lands and goods, as if they had been attainted and convicted according to the statute 28 *H. 8. c. 15.*, *id. s. 4.*

16. So soon as any court shall be so assembled, H. M.'s commission shall be read, and the court shall be proclaimed, and then the president of the court shall take the following oath, *viz.*

'I *A. B.* do swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will truly and impartially try and adjudge the prisoner or prisoners which shall be brought upon his or their trials before this court, and honestly and duly on my part put H. M.'s commission for trying them in execution, according to the best of my skill and knowledge; and that I have no interest directly or indirectly, in any ship or goods, for the piratically taking of which any person stands accused, and is now to be tried. So help me God,' *id. s. 5.*

17. And he having taken the oath, shall administer the same to every person who shall sit and have a voice in such court; and thereupon the prisoner shall be brought before them: and then the register of such court shall read the articles against such prisoner, wherein shall be set forth the particular facts of piracy, robbery, and felony, with the time and place, and in what manner it was committed; and each prisoner shall be asked whether he be guilty or not guilty; and whereupon such prisoner shall immediately plead *guilty* or *not guilty*, or else it shall be taken as confessed, and he shall suffer death, and forfeit his goods as if regularly convicted; and if any prisoner shall plead *not guilty*, witnesses shall be produced by the register, and sworn and examined *viva voce* in the prisoner's presence; and after witness hath answered all the questions proposed by the president, and given his evidence, the prisoner may have the witness cross-examined, declaring to the court what questions he would have asked, and the president or the court shall interrogate the witness accordingly; and every prisoner shall bring wit-

nesses for his defence, who shall be sworn and examined on oath, and afterwards the prisoner shall be heard for himself; which being done, the prisoner shall be taken away, and all other persons, except the register, shall withdraw; and then the court shall consider of the evidence; and the president shall collect their votes, beginning at the junior, and ending with himself; and according to plurality of voices sentence shall be given, and pronounced publicly in the presence of the prisoner, being called in again: and according to such sentence, the persons attainted shall be put to death in such manner, and in such place, upon the sea, or within the ebbing or flowing thereof, as the president or majority of the court, by warrant directed to a provost-marshal, which they shall have power to constitute, shall appoint, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. s. 7.*

18. Some public notary shall be register of the court; and in case of his absence, death, or incapacity, or for want of a person so qualified, the president shall appoint a register, giving him an oath, duly, faithfully, and impartially, to execute his office; which register shall prepare all warrants and articles, and provide all things requisite for any trial, according to the substantial and essential parts of proceedings in a court of admiralty in the most summary way; and shall take minutes of the proceedings, and enter them in a book, and shall transmit the same, with the copies of all articles and judgments, unto the high court of admiralty in *Eng.*, *id. s. 7.* [*QU.* This act from *ss. 1—7.* seems virtually *R.E.P.* by the effect of the 4 *G. 3. c. 11.*, 46 *G. 3. c. 54.*, which confines all proceedings for offences done at sea to be determined under the 28 *H. 8. c. 15.*]

19. If any of H. M.'s natural subjects or denizens, shall commit piracy or robbery, or any act of hostility, against other H. M.'s subjects upon the sea, under colour of any commission from any foreign state, or authority from any person whatsoever, such offenders, and every of them, shall be adjudged pirates, felons, and robbers; and being convicted according to this act, or 28 *H. 8. c. 15.* shall suffer pains of death, and loss of lands and goods, *id. s. 8.*

20. All persons being the natural born subjects, or denizens of H. M. who during any future war shall commit any hostilities upon the sea, or in any haven, river, creek, or place where the admiral has jurisdiction, against H. M.'s subjects, under colour of any commission from H. M.'s enemies, or shall be otherwise adherent, or giving aid or comfort to them on the sea, or in any such haven, &c. may be tried as pirates, felons, or robbers, in the high court of admiralty on ship-board or land in the same way as persons guilty of piracy, &c. are by the said act, [*QU.* 28 *H. 8. c. 15.*, or 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7.*] directed to be tried, and on conviction, shall suffer death, and loss of lands and goods as pirates, &c. under 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7.*, 18 *G. 2. c. 30. s. 1.*, provided persons tried and acquitted, or convicted according to this act for any such crimes, shall not be liable to be indicted again in *G. B.*, or elsewhere, for the same crime as high treason, *id. s. 2.*

21. Nothing in this act shall prevent persons guilty of any such crimes, who shall not be tried according to this act, from being tried for high treason within this realm, under the 28 *H. 8. c. 15.*, *id. s. 3.*

22. If any commander of any ship, or any mariner, shall in any place where the admiral hath jurisdiction, betray his trust, and turn pirate, enemy, or rebel, and piratically and feloniously run away with the ship, or any barge, boat, ordnance, ammunition, or goods, or yield them up voluntarily to any pirate, or shall bring any seducing messages from any pirate, enemy, or rebel, or consult or confederate with, or attempt to corrupt, any commander, officer, or mariner, to yield up or run away with any ship or goods, or turn pirate, or go over to pirates, or if any person shall lay violent hands on his commander, to hinder him from fighting in defence of his ship and goods, or confine his master, or endeavour to make a revolt in the ship, he shall be adjudged a pirate, felon, and robber, and being convicted according to this act shall suffer death, and loss of lands and goods, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 11. s. 9.*

23. All persons who shall either on land or upon the seas, knowingly set forth any pirate, or assist or maintain, procure, command, counsel, or advise, any person to commit any piracies or robberies upon the seas, and such person shall thereupon commit any such piracy or robbery, all such persons shall be adjudged accessory to such piracy and robbery; and after any piracy or robbery committed, every person who, knowing that such pirate or robber has committed such robbery, &c., shall, on the land or on the sea, receive, entertain, or conceal, any such pirate or robber, or receive any ship or goods by such pirate or robber, piratically and feloniously taken, shall be adjudged accessory to such piracy and robbery; and all such accessories may be enquired of, heard, and determined, after the common course of the law, according to the stat. 28 *H. 8. c. 15.*, as the principals of such piracies and robberies ought to be; and being attainted, shall suffer death, and loss of lands and goods, *id. s. 10.*, [*accessaries deemed principals*, 8 *G. 1. c. 24. s. 3.*]

24. When any *English* ship shall have been defended against pirates, enemies, or sea rovers, by fight, and brought to her port, in which fight any of the officers or seamen shall have been killed or wounded, the judge of the high court of admiralty, or his surrogate in the port of *London*, or the mayor, bailiff, or chief officer in the several out-ports of this kingdom,

upon petition of the master or seamen of such ship, may call unto him four or more substantial merchants, and such as are no adventurers or owners of such ship or goods, and have no interest therein, and by advice with them, may raise upon the adventurers and owners of such ship and goods, by process out of such court, such sums of money as himself and such merchants, by plurality of voices, shall judge reasonable, not exceeding two *per cent.* of the freight, and of the ship and goods, according to the first costs of the goods; which money shall be distributed among the captain, masters, officers, and seamen of such ship, or widows and children of the slain, according to the direction of the judge of such court, &c., with the approbation of such merchants, who shall proportion the same to the ship's company, having special regard to the widows and children of such as have been slain, and such as have been wounded, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 11. s. 11. [see 8 G. 1. c. 24. s. 5. pl. 56.]

25. A reward of 10*l.* for every vessel of 100 tons or under, and 15*l.* for every ship of a greater burden, shall be paid by the commander of every ship, wherein any combination shall be set on foot for the running away with or destroying such ship or the goods therein, to such person as shall first make a discovery thereof, on proof made thereof, the same to be paid at the port where the wages of the seamen are to be paid, *id.* s. 12.

26. The commissioners appointed by 28 H. 8. c. 15., or by this act, shall have the sole power of hearing and determining the said crimes, within all the plantations in *America*, governed by proprietors, or under charters from the crown; and shall issue their warrants for apprehending of any pirates, felons, or robbers upon the sea, or their confederates or accessaries, without any of such plantations, in order to their being brought to trial within the same, or any other plantation in *America*, or sent to *Eng.*; and all governors and persons in authority in the plantations, governed by the proprietors, or under charters, shall assist the commissioners and their officers, and deliver up any pirates, felons, and robbers upon the sea, and their confederates and accessaries, in order to their being tried or sent into *Eng.*, *id.* s. 14.

27. If any of the governors in such plantations, or persons in authority there, shall refuse to yield obedience to this act, such refusal shall be a forfeiture of all charters granted for the government or propriety of such plantation, *id.* s. 15.

28. When any commission for the trial and punishment of such offences, shall be directed to any place within the jurisdiction of the cinque ports, such commission shall be directed to the lord warden, or his lieutenant, and such other persons as the lord high chancellor shall name; and every inquisition and trial to be had by virtue of such commission shall be by the inhabitants of the cinque ports, or the members of the same, *id.* s. 16.

29. All persons who shall commit any offences for which they ought to be adjudged pirates, felons, or robbers, by the 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7., may be tried as by 28 H. 8. c. 15. directed, and shall be debarred from the benefit of clergy, 4 G. 1. s. 11. c. 7.

30. "Whereas it is by 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. s. 11. [which see, SEAMEN,] enacted, that if any person should wilfully leave any man behind him abroad, he should suffer 3 months imprisonment, but no mode of prosecution is provided in cases of offences against the said act;" Therefore all offences against such act may be prosecuted by indictment or information, at suit of H. M.'s attorney-general, in K. B. at *Westminster* in the county of *Middlesex*, and such court may issue commissions for the examination of witnesses abroad, and depositions taken under the same shall be received in evidence on the trial of such indictment, &c. 58 G. 3. c. 38. s. 1. [QU. does this apply to the whole of 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7., or only to s. 18.]

31. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL SUPPRESSING OF PIRACY, (*viz.* by preventing any trading or corresponding with, or fitting out ships to trade with pirates, and by giving rewards to persons opposing pirates,) 8 G. 1. c. 24. ss. 1—10. [PUBLIC act, and not to extend to H. M.'s dominions in *Asia*, *Africa*, or *America*, s. 10.] [See the rest of this act, SEAMEN.] [MADE PERP. 2 G. 2. c. 28. s. 7., AMD. 8 G. 2. c. 29. s. 10.]

32. If any commander of any ship, or other person, shall trade with any pirate, by trust, barter, exchange, or otherwise, or shall furnish any pirate, felon, or robber on the seas, with ammunition, provision, or stores, or shall fit out any ship knowingly and with design to trade or correspond with any pirate, &c., or if any person shall consult, combine, or correspond with any pirate, &c. knowing him to be guilty of any piracy, felony, or robbery, such offender shall be adjudged guilty of piracy, felony, and robbery, and shall be tried according to the statutes 28 H. 8. c. 15. and 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7., and being convicted, shall suffer death, and loss of lands and goods; and if any person belonging to any ship, upon meeting any merchant ship on the high seas, or in any port, haven, or creek, shall forcibly board and enter such ship, and though they do not seize and carry her off, shall throw overboard or destroy any of the goods, they shall be deemed and punished as pirates, 8 G. 1. c. 24. s. 1.

33. Every ship fitted out with a design to trade or correspond with any pirate, and all the merchandizes put on board the same with an

intention to trade with any pirate, &c. shall be forfeited; one moiety to H. M., the other to the first discoverer of such design, who may sue for the ship and goods on board, in the high court of admiralty, 8 G. 1. c. 24. s. 2.

34. All persons who by 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. are declared accessaries to any piracy or robbery, are hereby declared principal pirates, felons, and robbers, and shall be tried and suffer as such, *id.* s. 3.

35. Every offender convicted of any piracy, felony, or robbery, by virtue of this act, shall not have benefit of clergy, *id.* s. 4.

36. If any seaman on board of any merchant ship shall be maimed in fight against any pirate, he shall not only receive the rewards appointed by 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 11.; but shall be provided for in *Greenwich Hospital*, preferable to any other seaman who is disabled from service by age, *id.* s. 5. [see 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. s. 11. pl. 24.]

37. Because the 8 G. 1. c. 24. s. 5. extends only to seamen maimed in fight against pirates, it is ENACTED, that if any seaman or mariner on board any merchant ship belonging to H. M.'s subjects, is maimed in fight against any of H. M.'s enemies, he shall be provided for in *Greenwich hospital*, as any other seaman disabled in the service of the king, 8 G. 2. c. 29. s. 10.

38. If any commander or other officer, or seaman, of a merchant ship, which carries guns and arms, shall not, when attacked by any pirate, fight and endeavour to defend themselves, or shall utter any words to discourage the other mariners, and by reason thereof the ship shall fall into the hands of the pirate, every such commander, &c. shall forfeit all the wages due to him to the owners of the ship, and shall not be permitted to sue for the same, and shall suffer six months imprisonment, 8 G. 1. c. 24. s. 6.

39. TO REMOVE DOUBTS, AND TO REMEDY DEFECTS IN THE LAW with respect to certain offences committed upon the sea, or within the jurisdiction of the admiralty, 1 G. 4. c. 90.

40. Every person who shall be tried for any capital offence committed upon the sea, out of the body of any county of this realm, and within the jurisdiction of the admiralty, by virtue of any commission directed under 28 H. 8. c. 15., and shall be found guilty of any crime, which, if committed on land, would be clergyable, shall be entitled to his clergy in respect thereof, in like manner, and be subject to like punishment as if he had committed such offence on the land, *id.* s. 1.

41. All offences mentioned in 43 G. 3. c. 58., against cutting and maiming, which shall be committed on the high seas, out of the body of any county of this realm, shall be offences of the same nature respectively, and be liable to the same punishments as if committed on land in *Eng.* or *Ire.*, and shall be enquired of as treasons, felonies, &c. under 28 H. 8. c. 15. are to be, *id.* s. 2.

PLEADING.

(STATUTE *expired.*)

FOR PREVENTING VEXATIOUS PLEAS, 25 H. 6. c. 11. EXP.

STATUTES, (*in force.*)

1. NO SHERIFF, CONSTABLE, OR OTHER OUR BAILIFFS SHALL HOLD pleas of the crown, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 17.

2. NO FINES SHALL BE TAKEN FOR BEAU PLEADER, 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 11. *stat. Marl.* 3 E. 1. c. 8., 1 E. 3. st. 2. c. 8.

3. IF ANY SERJEANT, PLEADER, OR OTHER DO ANY DECEIT OR collusion in H. M.'s court, in deceit of the court, he shall be imprisoned for a year and a day, and never after be heard to plead, and if he be no pleader, he shall be imprisoned in like manner, and if the trespass require greater punishment it shall be at H. M.'s pleasure, 3 E. 1. c. 29.

4. PLEAS SHALL BE DECIDED BY THE JUSTICES IN DUE ORDER, 3 Ed. 1. c. 46.

5. The justices of K. B. and C. P. shall decide pleas at one day before any matter be entered on of pleas on the following days, saving that essoins shall be entered and judged, yet by reason hereof, let no one man absent himself at the day to him limited, 3 E. 1. c. 46.

6. A WRIT OF DECEIT SHALL BE MAINTAINABLE AS WELL IN case of garnishment in plea of land, as in case of summons in plea of land, 2 E. 3. c. 17.

7. THE EXCEPTION OF NON-TENURE OF PARCEL SHALL ABATE NO writ, except as to the quantity, concerning which non-tenure is alleged, 25 E. 3. st. 5. c. 16.

8. ALL PLEAS PLEADED IN ANY COURT, SHALL BE PLEADED AND shewed, and judged in *English*, and inrolled in *Latin*, and that by the ancient terms and forms in pleading no man be prejudiced, so that the matter of the action be fully shewed in the declaration and writ, 36 E. 3. c. 15. [but *Latin* abolished, 4 G. 2. c. 26., 6 G. 2. c. 14. JUDICIAL PROCEEDING.]

9. IF IN SUITS OR WRITS of debt, accompt, and other such actions, it is declared that the contract thereof was made in another county than

that contained in the original writ, the same writ shall abate, 6 R.2. st.1. c.2.

10. FOR PROHIBITING INDICTMENTS with the words *insidiatores irarum, et depopulatores agrorum*, 4 H.4. c.2.

11. Such words shall not henceforth be put on any indictments, arraignments, appeals, or other impeachments; but the justices may take before them indictments, &c. containing the effect of such words and terms, if any person is indicted, &c. of such felonies; and if any clerks secular or religious be indicted, &c., and their indictments, &c. do comprehend the effect of such words, or other words of the like effects, they shall nevertheless enjoy the privilege of holy church, and be delivered to the ordinary, *id. ibid.*

12. TAKING FEES OF DAMAGE CLEER (originally a gratuity to prothonotary and clerks for drawing special writs and pleadings) abolished, on penalty of forfeiture of treble sum so taken, 17 C.2. c.6. [See FEES.]

13. TO GIVE LEAVE TO PLEAD SEVERAL MATTERS to prevent the too frequent use of dilatory pleas, and to enable persons having paid money on a bond or judgment to plead the same in bar, or to bring it into court, 4 & 5 A.C.16. ss.4, 5. 11—13. [This title is framed from these sections.]

14. Defendants or tenants in any suit, and plaintiffs in replevin in any court of record, may plead several matters by leave of court, *id. s.4.*

15. If such matters on demurrer be judged insufficient, or if verdict is found on any issue for the plaintiff or defendant, costs shall be given at the discretion of the court, unless the judge who tried the issue certify that there was probable cause to plead such matter, *id. s.5.*

16. No dilatory plea shall be received in any court of record, unless the party offering the same do by affidavit prove the truth thereof, or show some probable matter to the court to induce them to believe that such plea is true, *id. s.11.*

17. Where any action or [QU. of] debt is brought on any single bill, or where any action of debt or *scire facias* is brought on any judgment, if the defendant hath paid the money due on such bill or judgment, such payment may be pleaded in bar; and where an action of debt is brought on any bond which hath a condition or defeasance to make void the same, on payment of a lesser sum, at a day or place certain; if the obligor, his heirs, executors, or administrators have before action brought paid to the obligee, his executors, or administrators, the principal and interest due by the defeasance, &c. though such payment is not strictly according to the defeasance, it may nevertheless be pleaded in bar of such action, and shall be effectual, *id. s.12.*

18. If at any time pending an action on such bond with a penalty, the defendant shall bring into court all the principal and interest due on such bond, and also all costs expended in law or equity on such bond, the same shall be deemed satisfaction, and judgment of discharge shall be given, *id. s.13.*

POLICE. (See THAMES POLICE.)

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL ADMINISTRATION of the office of justice of peace, in such parts of the counties of *Middlesex* and *Surrey* as lie in or near the metropolis, and for the more effectual prevention of felonies, 32 G.3. c.53. [CON. 36 G.3. c.75. REP. 42 G.3. c.76. s.1.]

2. TO REPEAL 32 G.3. c.53. and 36 G.3. c.75., and for making other provisions in lieu thereof, and for increasing the salaries of the justices at the *Thames* police office for a limited time, 42 G.3. c.76. [CON. as to the salaries aforesaid, 47 G.3. S.1. c.37. s.1., and CON. and AMD. 47 G.3. S.2. c.42.; both acts REP. 51 G.3. c.119. s.1.]

3. FOR REPEALING 42 G.3. c.76. and 47 G.3. S.2. c.42., and for making other provisions in lieu thereof for a limited time, 51 G.3. c.119. [REP. 54 G.3. c.37. s.1.]

4. TO REPEAL 51 G.3. c.119., and for making other provisions in lieu thereof for a limited time, 54 G.3. c.37. [CON. 1 G.4. c.66., and until 5th July 1821, and then REP. 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.1., when that act begins to operate.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. TO FACILITATE THE EXECUTION OF JUSTICE within the cinque ports, 51 G.3. c.36. [This act is in force, but being local in its operation is not given at length.]

2. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL ADMINISTRATION of the office of a justice of peace, within the townships of *Manchester* and *Salford*, in the hundred of *Salford*, in the county palatine of *Lancaster*, and to provide by means of a rate on the said townships and otherwise, a competent salary to a justice of peace acting within such townships, and to enable constables of *Manchester* and *Salford* to take recognizances in certain cases, 53 G.3. c.72. [PUBLIC clause, s.11.]

3. H. M., in right of his duchy and county palatine of *Lancaster*, may,

with the advice of his chancellor and council, appoint one fit person, who shall be a barrister of four years standing, being a justice of peace for such county, to execute the office of a justice within such division, either by himself or with such other justices for such county as may attend, and be therefore entitled to salary in pl.6., 53 G.3. c.72. s.1.

4. Such justice shall reside within one mile of the Exchange in *Manchester*, or of the New Bailey Court-house in *Salford*, and shall daily (*Sunday* excepted) attend at such court-house; but the attendance of such justice may be supplied by any other justice for such county, *id. s.2.*

5. Any person so appointed may execute the office of a justice of peace for such county during his residence within such limits, although not possessed of or entitled to an estate or interest in lands, &c. of the clear yearly value of 100*l.*, provided he is not otherwise disqualified so to act as such justice, *id. s.3.*

6. The justices at quarter sessions, held by adjournment within the hundred of *Salford*, may, by writing under the hands of two of them, (whereof such justice shall not be one) direct the commissioners acting under the 32 G.3. c.69. (local) to pay such justice 1000*l.* per ann. by quarterly payments to be appointed by such sessions; and such payments shall be assessed, raised, and levied, as any rate, by such act directed to be raised, and with the like powers, &c. of collection, *id. s.4.*

7. And 9 of such commissioners may assess and levy, in like manner as any rate by such act directed, sums equal to the payment of such salary, provided that such sums shall not, in any one year, exceed 3*d.* in the pound upon the rateable property specified in such act; and sums so raised shall be applied to the purposes of such acts, and separate accounts shall be kept of the money assessed under the same, *id. s.5.*

8. *Manchester* shall contribute seven-eighths, and *Salford* one-eighth part of such salary, *id. s.6.*

9. The chancellor and council of the duchy of *Lancaster* may order the receiver-general of the duchy to pay over the amount of monies (not exceeding 1000*l.* per ann.) which shall be levied by reason of recognizances taken and estreated into such county, to such commissioners, to be applied in aid of the rate on such townships, under this act, towards the payment of such salary, the 1 A. st. 1. c.7. notwithstanding; but nothing herein shall abridge the power of such chancellor, &c. to mitigate such recognizances and levies as heretofore, *id. s.7.*

10. Any justice appointed under this act shall not, during his continuance in such appointment, sit as a member in the H. of C., *id. s.8.*

11. The constables appointed for such townships, or one of them, or their deputies, on having an appointment in writing from their principals, may take recognizances without fee from all persons brought before them in the night time, on any charge not felony, for the appearance of such person before a justice for such county within 2 days after, for further examination; and such recognizances shall be of equal obligation to the parties entering into the same, and liable to the same proceedings for estreating thereof as if taken before a justice of peace, *id. s.9.*

12. The expences of soliciting this act to be paid as the salary of such justice, *id. s.10.* [EXP.]

13. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL ADMINISTRATION OF THE OFFICE of a justice of peace in and near the metropolis; and for the more effectual prevention of depredations on the river *Thames* and its vicinity, for one year, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. [PUBLIC clause, s.49.]

14. The 54 G.3. cc.37. & 187. shall be continued in force until the 5th July 1821, and be then repealed; and the provisions of this act shall thenceforth commence and continue in force for one year, *id. s.1.*

15. The police office now established in the parish of *St. John of Wapping*, commonly called 'The *Thames* Police Office,' and the several police offices now established in the parishes of *St. Margaret Westminster*, *St. James Westminster*, *St. Andrew Holborn*, *St. Leonard Shoreditch*, and *St. Mary Whitechapel*, in *Middlesex*, and in the parish of *St. Saviour*, in *Surrey*, shall be continued; and instead of the police office now established in the parish of *St. Paul Shadwell*, a new police office shall be established in the parish of *St. Mary-le-bone*, in *Middlesex*; and the several persons appointed to execute the duties of a justice of peace at the police offices now established under the said acts, shall continue to execute the same at the said 7 first-mentioned offices, and at the said police office so to be established as last aforesaid, together with such other justices of peace for the said counties as may think proper to attend thereat; and H.M., upon every vacancy by death or otherwise, may appoint another fit person, being a justice of peace of the counties of *Middlesex* and *Surrey* respectively, to execute the duties of a justice of peace at such police offices, in lieu of the person making such vacancy, *id. s.2.*

16. One of such justices shall diligently attend at each of such police offices every day, from 10 until 8 in the evening, and at such other times and places as shall be found necessary, and directed by the principal secretary of state for the home department; and 2 of such justices shall in like manner attend together from 12 at noon until 3, but no such attendance shall be given on *Sunday*, *Christmas Day*, *Good Friday*, or any day appointed for a public fast or thanksgiving, unless in cases of urgent necessity, or when it is directed by such principal secretary of state, *id. s.3.*

17. The present receiver for the 7 police offices established under the 54 G. 5. c. 37., shall become the receiver for the said 8 police offices; and H. M. upon any vacancy in such office of receiver, by death or otherwise, may appoint another person, not being one of the justices appointed to act at either of the said police offices, to be such receiver; and such receiver shall receive all fees and forfeitures, and other sums applicable to the purposes of this act, and keep an exact account of all monies received by him, and apply the same quarterly in discharge of the salaries, expences, and charges attending such offices, and in the execution of this act, and shall make all contracts and disbursements necessary for purchasing, hiring, fitting up, and furnishing sufficient houses and buildings, wherein such 8 offices shall be held, in such manner as H. M., by and with the consent of his privy council, shall direct; of which houses and buildings, and the fixtures and furniture thereof, and of all other necessities to be held or purchased for the purposes of this act, the property acquired therein shall be vested in the receiver, who may sell, assign, and dispose of the same, or any part thereof, under the like directions, as occasion requires; and shall prepare proper plans and estimates of all such contracts and disbursements, and deliver the same to H. M.'s principal home secretary; and further execute all such other lawful matters towards the establishment of the said 8 police offices, and towards the carrying this act into execution, as H. M., by and with the advice of his privy council, shall direct, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 4.

18. The justices so appointed, or any 2 of them, in their respective offices, shall appoint and retain a sufficient number of fit and able men for the whole 8 offices, subject to the approbation of the home secretary, whom they shall swear in to act as constables, for preserving the peace and preventing robberies and felonies, and apprehending offenders against the peace; which constables so sworn shall, within the counties of *Middlesex*, *Surrey*, *Essex*, and *Kent*, have all such powers and advantages as any constable duly appointed now has, or hereafter may have, by any law or statute, and shall obey all such lawful commands as they shall receive from the said justices respectively for the apprehending offenders, or otherwise conducting themselves in the execution of their offices; and such justices may suspend or dismiss from employment any such constable attached to their respective offices, whom they think remiss, or otherwise unfit for the same; and when any such constable is so dismissed, or ceases to belong to any of such offices, all powers and authorities vested in him as a constable under this act shall cease, *id.* s. 5.

19. The justices appointed to the *Thames* police office, or any 2 of them, shall (subject to such approbation as in s. 5., *pl.* 18.) retain and employ not exceeding 30 men, who, under the name of *Thames* police surveyors, shall (being first duly sworn as aforesaid) have, within the said counties, the powers and advantages of a constable, and shall direct and inspect the conduct of the constables attached to the *Thames* police office, and of all persons to be employed in and about ships and vessels in the *Thames*, or in or on the several creeks, wharfs, quays, and landing places thereto adjacent, and (subject to the orders of the last-mentioned justices) shall, by virtue of their offices, enter at all times, as well by night as by day, into every ship, hoy, barge, lighter, boat, or other vessel, (not being then actually in H. M.'s service), lying in the said river or creeks, and into every part of such vessel, for the purpose of inspecting and directing the conduct of any constable stationed on board of any vessel, and of inspecting the conduct of all other persons employed on board of any vessel in or about the lading or unlading thereof, and for the purpose of taking all measures necessary for providing against fire and other accidents, and preserving peace and good order, and for the effectual prevention of any felonies or misdemeanors, and the detection of such as have been committed, or which such surveyor suspects to have been committed on board any such vessel; and the justices appointed to the *Thames* police office may suspend or dismiss any such *Thames* police surveyor whom they shall find remiss, or otherwise unfit for the same; and when any such surveyor is so dismissed, or ceases to belong to the said offices, all powers vested in him as such surveyor under this act shall cease, *id.* s. 6.

20. H. M. may direct a sum to be issued quarterly out of the consolidated fund of the U. K. to the said receiver, sufficient to pay the yearly salary of 600*l.*, clear of all deductions, to each of the justices so appointed to attend at such police offices, and such further sum as may be necessary for the expences of the offices, and for the payment of clerks, constables, surveyors, and others therein employed; provided that the whole charges attending the said police offices (the said salaries being included) shall not exceed the annual sum of 35,000*l.* over the necessary disbursements for purchasing, hiring, repairing, fitting up, and furnishing the houses and buildings wherein the said offices are held; and the said receiver, out of the monies so issued, shall pay to the constables and surveyors so appointed as aforesaid, such sum as appears reasonable to the home secretary, and any extraordinary expences they appear to have been necessarily put to in apprehending offenders, and executing the orders of the justices acting under this act; such extraordinary expences being first examined and approved of by the justices

attending the police office to which such constables are attached, and such further sum for rewarding their extraordinary diligence or exertion, as shall be directed by such secretary, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 7.

21. No justice of peace for the counties of *Middlesex* or *Surrey*, city and liberty of *Westminster*, or liberty of the tower of *London*, or his clerk, or any person on their behalf, other than at the said police offices, shall, upon any pretence, take any fee or recompence, for any act by him or them done in the execution of their office as justice of peace or clerk, within the limits of the weekly bills of mortality, or the parish of *St. Mary-le-bone*, *Paddington*, *St. Pancras*, *Kensington*, and *St. Luke* at *Chelsea*, in *Middlesex*, upon pain of forfeiting 100*l.*, one moiety to the said receiver, to be applied to the purposes of this act, and the other, with full costs, to the person who shall sue for the same in any courts of record at *Westminster*, by action of debt, &c., or information, wherein no essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance, allowed: but nothing herein shall extend to any fees taken at any general or quarter sessions of the peace, or at any meeting of justices, for the purpose of licensing alehouses, or to any fees taken at the public office in *Bow-street*, or to any fees taken by any vestry clerk, for the purpose of enforcing the payment of any taxes or assessments arising within the same parish, or for hearing and determining any offence cognizable before justices of peace, by virtue of any statute made for the special regulation of such parish, *id.* s. 8.

22. In some conspicuous part of each of the said police offices, and also of the said public office in *Bow-street*, there shall be affixed a table of the fees which may legally be taken at such offices, under 26 G. 2. c. 14. and 27 G. 2. c. 16. s. 4. [See JUSTICE OF PEACE], and any justice at such offices may refuse to do any act for which any fee is demandable, unless such fee is first paid; and if any such act is done, and the fee due thereon is not paid, any justice may summon the person from whom such fee is due, and make order for payment of the same, with the costs of the proceedings, and in default of payment levy the same, with the costs of the distress, by warrant under his hand and seal, *id.* s. 9.

23. The justices so appointed to attend at the said police offices, and their clerks, shall, in books, keep a full account of all fees received at each of such offices, together with all penalties which have been recovered, levied, or received, in pursuance of any adjudication, conviction, or order, made at any of such offices, or any process or warrant issuing from the same; to which books the said receiver shall at all times have free access; and such justices shall, once in every quarter, deliver unto such receiver such account, verified on oath by such justice or justices, clerk or clerks, or such other person as shall be employed in keeping such accounts respectively, or any part thereof, before some justice of peace for the counties of *Middlesex* or *Surrey*, and pay the amount unto such receiver, to be applied as in s. 4. *pl.* 17., *id.* s. 10.

24. All such penalties, and shares of penalties, as are by any act now in force, or by any future act (unless it contains express words to the contrary) shall be limited to H. M., or to any persons, other than the informer who shall sue for the same, or any party aggrieved, and which shall be recoverable in a summary way before a justice or justices of peace, and which shall be recovered or adjudged before any justice or justices at either of the said police offices; shall be accounted for and paid into the hands of the said receiver, by the justice, clerk, constable, officer, or other person, who shall levy or receive the same; to be applied as in s. 4. *pl.* 17., *id.* s. 11.

25. If the said justices so appointed, as in s. 2. *pl.* 15., or any other person, having received any such fees at any of the said police offices, shall neglect to account for and pay the same, as in s. 10. *pl.* 23., or if any justice, justice's clerk, constable, officer, or other person, who shall levy or receive such penalties, or shares of penalties, shall neglect to pay the same into the hands of such receiver as aforesaid, or if any person having resigned the office of receiver, or having been removed from the same, shall not, within 21 days after notice for that purpose, account for and pay into the hands of his successor, all such sums as remain in his hands applicable to the purposes of this act, such receiver, for the time being, in his own name only, or by his name and description of office, may sue for and recover the same, with double costs of suit, in any court of record at *Westminster*, by action of debt, in which action it shall be sufficient to declare as for money had and received to the use of such receiver for the purposes of this act; and the defendant in such action may, at the discretion of any judge of such court, be held to special bail, in such competent sum as such judge shall order; and in any such action the court may, at the instance of either party, refer the account in dispute, in a summary manner, to be audited by any officer of the court, or other fit person, at their discretion, who may examine both plaintiff and defendant upon oath, (which oath the said referee shall administer,) and upon the report of such referee, unless either party show good cause to the contrary, such court may make a rule, either for the payment of such sum as on such report appears due, or for staying the proceedings in such cause, and on such conditions as to the same

court appears reasonable and just; or may order judgment to be entered up by confession, for such sum so appearing due, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 12.

26. In case of the death of any such receiver, or of any person having resigned or been removed from such office, or of any of the other persons whom the said receiver for the time being is so authorized to sue, the receiver for the time being may, in his own name only, or by his name and description of office, sue for and recover such sum as has been remaining in the hands of such deceased receiver or other person, applicable to the purposes of this act, or the executors or administrators of such person deceased; in which action the plaintiff may declare that the deceased was indebted to the plaintiff for money had and received for the purposes of this act, or that the deceased died possessed of money had and received for the purposes of this act, whereby an action accrued to the plaintiff to demand and have the same of such executors or administrators; and the like action may be brought against any executors or administrators of executors or administrators; in all which actions the defendant may plead in like manner, and avail himself of the like defence, as in any action founded upon simple contracts of the original testator or intestate; and in all actions so to be brought by such receiver, proof of the plaintiff's acting in the execution of such office shall be evidence of his holding the same, unless the contrary is shown in evidence by the defendant, *id.* s. 13.

26. Such receiver shall every 3 months, and oftener if required, deliver to the treasury a full account of all monies by him received and paid as aforesaid, with vouchers for the same; which account shall be verified upon oath before some justice or baron of one of the courts of record at *Westminster*; and such receiver, for the execution of such office, may retain to his own use, out of the monies so received by him, such sum not exceeding 400*l.* as H. M. in council shall direct; but if at the end of any year there is any surplus in his hands, he shall pay the amount into exchequer, to be carried to consolidated fund, *id.* s. 14.

27. No justice so appointed shall be capable of being elected, or of sitting as a member of the H. of C.; and no justice, receiver, surveyor, or constable so appointed, shall, till six months after he has quitted the same, be capable of giving his vote for the election of a member to serve in parliament for the counties of *Middlesex* or *Surrey*, or for *Westminster* or *Southwark*; nor shall, in any manner, endeavour to persuade any elector to give, or dissuade any elector from giving his vote for the choice of any person to be a member to serve in parliament for the said counties, city, or borough; and every such justice, &c. offending therein, shall forfeit 100*l.*, one moiety to the informer, and the other to the use of the poor of the parish or place where such offence was committed; to be recovered by any person that shall sue for the same, by action of debt, &c., or information, in any court of record at *Westminster*, in which no essoin, &c., or more than one imparlance allowed; such action to be brought within one year after such offence committed: but nothing in this act shall subject any such justice, &c. to a penalty for any act done by him at or concerning any of the said elections, in the discharge of his duty in the said respective capacities, *id.* s. 15.

28. Where by any law now in being, or hereafter to be made, any act is directed to be done by any justice or justices of peace residing in, near, or next the parish or place where any offence, or other matter cognizable before them, is committed or arises, the same jurisdiction shall be exercised by a justice or justices acting in such of the said police offices as may be next or near such parish or place, *id.* s. 17.

29. H. M. in privy council may make such alterations in the places where any of the said police offices shall be situated, or in the hours of attendance therein, and make all such other regulations to be observed in conducting the same, as he shall think proper, *id.* s. 18.

30. No shop or room for the sale, or under the pretence of selling ready-made coffee, tea, and other liquors, within the city of *London* or the liberties thereof, within the limits of the weekly bills of mortality, or within any of the parishes hereinbefore mentioned, shall be kept open after 11 at night, nor opened before 4 in the morning, between *Lady Day* and *Michaelmas*, or before 6 in the morning between *Michaelmas* and *Lady Day*; and if any such shop, &c. is open within the hours prohibited, or being shut up, if any person is found therein, except the persons actually dwelling there, or having lawful excuse for being there, then the master, or other person having the care or management of such shop, &c., whether the real owner or keeper thereof or not, shall forfeit any sum not exceeding 10*l.*, upon conviction of any such offence before any justice of peace, by confession or on the oath of one witness; and if the party so convicted shall not immediately pay the penalty, the justice shall commit him or her to hard labour in the house of correction for not exceeding 3 months, unless the penalty is sooner paid; which, when paid, shall be distributed, one moiety to the informer, the other to the chamberlain of the city of *London*, if the offence be committed in the said city or the liberties thereof; and if out of the said city, then the other moiety to the said receiver for the purposes of this act: but nothing herein shall affect any house duly

licensed for the sale of wines and spirituous liquors; and no such conviction shall exempt the owner, keeper, or manager of any such shop, &c. from any penalty or penal consequence whereto he or she may be liable for keeping a disorderly house, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 18.

31. If any person shall, within the city of *London* and liberties thereof, or within the limits and parishes aforesaid, blow any horn or use any other noisy instrument for the purpose of hawking, selling, or distributing any article whatsoever, any constable, headborough, patrol, watchman, or other person, may apprehend and convey him before any justice of peace, who shall proceed to examine upon oath any witnesses appearing to give evidence touching such offence; and if the party accused is convicted, he shall forfeit not exceeding 40*s.*, and not less than 10*s.*, to be applied in such manner as such justice shall direct; and in case he shall not upon conviction forthwith pay the penalty, such justice shall commit him to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding 10 days, unless the penalty is sooner paid, *id.* s. 19.

32. Every conviction for the offences aforesaid, shall be in the following form to the like effect: *viz.*

'Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the year of our Lord — *A. B.* is brought before me [or, having been duly summoned has neglected to appear before me,] *C. D.* esq., one of H. M.'s justices of the peace in and for the county of — [or, city, or liberty, or place, as the case may be,] and is charged before me the said justice with having [here describe the offence], and it appearing to me the said justice, upon the confession of him the said *A. B.* [or, upon the oath of a credible witness, as the case may be,] that the said *A. B.* is guilty of the said offence; I do therefore adjudge the said *A. B.* to forfeit and pay the sum of —; and in default of payment, to be imprisoned in the house of correction at — and there kept to hard labour for the term of —, unless the said penalty shall be sooner paid; and I do hereby direct, that the said penalty shall, when paid, be applied to [here direct the mode.] Given under my hand and seal the day and year first above written,' *id.* s. 20.

33. "Whereas ill-disposed and suspected persons and reputed thieves frequent the parks, fields, streets, highways, and places adjacent, and divers places of public resort, and the avenues leading thereto, within the city of *London* and the liberties thereof, the limits of the weekly bills of mortality, and the said parishes of *St. Mary-le-bone*, *Paddington*, *St. Pancras*, *Kensington*, and *St. Luke*, at *Chelsea*, and also the river *Thames*, and the docks and creeks, quays and warehouses adjacent thereto, and the streets, highways and avenues leading to the said river, &c. with intent to commit felony;" be it enacted, that any constable, headborough, patrol, watchman, or other person may apprehend every such suspected person or reputed thief, and convey him or her before any justice of peace; and if it appear before such justice, on the oath of one witness, that such person is a person of evil fame and a reputed thief, and is not able to give a satisfactory account of himself or herself, and of his or her way of living, and it also appears to the satisfaction of such justice, that there is just ground to believe that such person was in or on such park, &c. river, dock, &c. or other place as aforesaid, with such intent, he shall be deemed a rogue and vagabond within the 17 G. 2. c. 5., *id.* s. 21.

34. Every such conviction shall be in the following form, or to the like effect: *viz.*

'Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the year of our Lord — *A. B.* is brought before me, *C. D.* esq., one of H. M.'s justices of the peace in and for the county of — [or, city, liberty, or place, as the case may be,] and charged before me the said justice with being a rogue and vagabond, he the said *A. B.* having been apprehended on the — day of — in a certain — called — in the parish of — in the said county [or, city, &c. as the case may be]; and it appearing to me the said justice, on the oath of — a credible witness, that the said *A. B.* is a person of evil fame and a reputed thief, and the said *A. B.* on his examination before me, not being able to give a satisfactory account of himself, or of his way of living, and it is also appearing to the satisfaction of me the said justice, that there is just ground to believe that the said *A. B.* was in such — as aforesaid, with intent to commit felony on the person or property of H. M.'s subjects there being; I do therefore, in pursuance of an act passed in the first and second year of the reign of king *George* the fourth, intituled [here insert the title of this act] convict him the said *A. B.* of the said offence, and adjudge him to be a rogue and vagabond, within the intent and meaning of the statute made in the seventeenth year of the reign of his late majesty king *George* the second, intituled, An act to amend and make more effectual the laws relating to rogues, vagabonds, and other idle and disorderly persons, and to houses of correction; and that he for his said offence be committed to the house of correction for the said county, until the next general [or quarter, as the case may be] sessions of the peace to be holden for the said county [city or place, as the case may be], then and there to be further dealt with according to law. [If the party be committed for a less time than until the sessions, then say, there to remain for the space of —.] Given under my hand and seal, the day and year first above written,' *id.* s. 22.

35. No conviction under this act, for any such offences, shall be quashed, or adjudged void or insufficient, for want of any other form of words; nor shall the same be removed by *certiorari* into the court of *K. B.*; but any person aggrieved thereby, may appeal to the justices of

the peace at the next general or quarter sessions of the peace to be held for the county or city wherein the cause of complaint shall arise, such person at the time of conviction entering into a recognizance with 2 sureties conditioned personally to appear at the said sessions to try such appeal, and abide the further judgment of the sessions; and in case any such conviction of a reputed thief is affirmed at such sessions, the justices may adjudge the offender to be a rogue and vagabond, and proceed as they might have done if such rogue and vagabond had been committed to the house of correction until such sessions; and in case such offender shall not appear pursuant to the said recognizance, the person so convicted by such justice shall be deemed an incorrigible rogue, within the meaning of the 17 G. 2. c. 5.; and the justices at such sessions, or any 2 of them, shall issue their warrant to apprehend and commit such person to some house of correction or common gaol within their jurisdiction, there to remain until the next general or quarter sessions for the said county, &c. then and there to be further dealt with according to law, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 25.

36. The chief magistrate of the *Bow-street* police office, may administer to the officers of such office, and to the horse and foot patrol acting under his orders, an oath duly to execute the office of constable within the counties of *Middlesex*, *Surrey*, *Essex*, and *Kent*; and each of such persons, being sworn, shall act as a constable for the preservation of the peace, and the security of property against felonies and other unlawful modes of obtaining the same, within any of such counties, and for apprehending offenders against the peace, as well by night as by day; and shall have all such powers and advantages, as any constable duly appointed now has or hereafter may have within his constableness: provided when any such constable is dismissed from his employment, or ceases to belong to the said public office in *Bow-street*, all powers and advantages vested in him shall cease, *id.* s. 24.

37. When any case of incompetency, negligence, misconduct, or delinquency, shall appear to any two justices of peace acting within the said city or limits, and parishes, against any such watchman or patrol, in the city of *London*, the weekly bills of mortality and the parishes in s. 8., *pl.* 21. mentioned, they, by writing under their hands and seals, may declare the same, and pronounce the man so found incompetent or guilty of such negligence, &c. to be either suspended or absolutely dismissed as they think proper; and give notice of such suspension or dismissal to the aldermen and common council of the ward, if in the city of *London*, or to the vestry or other authority by whom such watchmen or patrol was appointed; and every such watchman or patrol shall be incapable of being re-appointed either for the same or any other ward, parish, or place, while such suspension or dismissal remains in force; and if no watchman or patrol is appointed by the aldermen and common council of the ward, or by the vestry or other proper authority, at their next meeting after such notice is delivered to the deputy of the ward, or to the clerk or secretary of such vestry, or other proper authority, or left at the house or office where their business is usually transacted, the said justices shall appoint a successor, who shall exercise and enjoy the said duties and powers, and receive the same pay and allowances, as if regularly appointed, *id.* s. 25.

38. No man shall hereafter be appointed within the limits and parishes aforesaid, to be a watchman or patrol, who is above the age of 40 years, unless he has been previously and up to the time of such appointment employed in the said horse or foot patrol, *id.* s. 26.

39. The alderman and common council of each ward in the city of *London* and liberties thereof, may make such allowance to superannuated watchmen, beadles, or patrols, as they think proper, to be paid out of the watch rate to be raised in such wards respectively, *id.* s. 27.

40. For the better administration of the police within such limits and parishes, the constable or headborough attending at any watch-house within those limits and parishes, between 8 in the afternoon and 6 in the forenoon, may take bail by recognizance, without any fee, from any person who is brought into his custody within the said hours, without the warrant of a justice, charged with any petty misdemeanor, if such constable shall deem it prudent for the appearance of such person before the justices at the public office in *Bow-street*, or at one of the said police offices to be specified in the recognizance for examination, at the hour of 10 in the forenoon next after such recognizance is taken, unless that hour falls on a *Sunday*, or on one of the days of absence allowed by this act, and in that case at the like hour on the succeeding day; and every recognizance so to be taken, shall be of equal obligation on the parties entering into the same, and liable to the same proceedings for the estreating thereof, as if taken before a justice of peace; and the constable, &c. shall enter in a book to be kept for that purpose, in every watch-house, the names, residence, and occupation of the party, and his sureties entering into such recognizance, together with the condition thereof, and the sums acknowledged, and shall lay the same before such justice as is present at the time and place when and where the party is required to appear; and if he does not appear at the time and

place required, or within one hour after, the justice shall cause a record of the recognizance to be drawn up, to be signed by the constable or headborough, and return the same to the next general or quarter sessions, with a certificate at the back, signed by such justice, that the party has not complied with the obligation therein contained, and the clerk of the peace shall make the like estreats and schedules of every such recognizance as of recognizances forfeited in the sessions; and if the party not appearing shall apply, by any person on his behalf, to postpone the hearing of the charge against him, and the justice thinks fit to consent thereto, he may enlarge the recognizance to such further time as he shall appoint; and when the matter is determined, either by dismissal of the complaint, or by binding the party over to the sessions or otherwise, the recognizance shall be discharged without fee, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 28.

41. Every person who shall wilfully destroy or damage, or endeavour to destroy or damage, or be wilfully concerned in destroying or damaging, or endeavouring to destroy or damage, any boat belonging to or hired or employed by or by authority of the justices appointed to attend at the *Thames* police office, or any part of the sails, oars, or other tackle, stores, goods, or furniture contained in or belonging to any such boat, shall forfeit for every boat so destroyed or damaged, &c. or of which any of the tackle or other contents have been so destroyed or damaged, &c. not exceeding 50*l.*, or shall suffer imprisonment for not exceeding 3 months over and above any such damages as may be recoverable by action at law against him, *id.* s. 29.

42. Every such *Thames* police surveyor (subject to the orders of the said justices appointed to attend the *Thames* police office), having just cause to suspect that any felony has been or is about to be committed in or on board of any ship, hoy, barge, lighter, boat, or other vessel, lying or being in the said river, docks, or creeks, may enter at all times, as well by night as by day, into and upon every such ship, &c. or other vessel, and therein take all necessary measures for the effectual prevention or detection of all felonies which he suspects to have been or to be about to be committed upon the said river, &c., and apprehend and detain all persons suspected of being concerned therein, and also all property so suspected to be stolen, and the same produce before some justice, to be dealt with according to law, *id.* s. 30.

43. Every such *Thames* police surveyor, at any time between sun-rising and sun-setting, may enter any ship or vessel (except H. M.'s ships) in the said river, docks, and creeks, and search the same for unlawful quantities of gunpowder, and also exercise the same powers of seizing, removing to proper places, and detaining all such unlawful quantities of gunpowder found on board any such vessel, and the barrels or other packages in which such gunpowder is, as are given to persons searching for unlawful quantities of gunpowder under a warrant of a justice, by the 12 G. 3. c. 61. [See GUNPOWDER.] *id.* s. 31.

44. Any *Thames* police constable or surveyor, or other peace officer within his jurisdiction, may stop, search, and detain in some place of safety, any boat which there is reason to suspect of having any ropes, cordage, tackle, apparel, furniture, stores, materials, or any part of any cargo or lading, stolen or unlawfully procured out of any ship, boat, barge, lighter, or craft, in the said river, docks, or creeks, or from any wharf, quay, or landing place, adjacent thereto; and also apprehend and detain any person who may be reasonably suspected of having or conveying any such articles in such boat; who shall be conveyed before some justice of peace; and if he shall not produce the party from whom he bought or received such articles, or some credible person, to depose on oath the sale or delivery thereof, or shall not give an account to the satisfaction of such justice how he came by the same, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and suffer as in s. 40. *pl.* 52., and such boat, with her tackle, apparel, furniture, and loading, shall, upon conviction, be forfeited and disposed of as in s. 43. *pl.* 55. directed, *id.* s. 32.

45. Every *Thames* police constable and surveyor, and every other peace officer within his jurisdiction, shall apprehend and detain every person who may reasonably be suspected of having or carrying any such ropes, &c. as in last *pl.*, stolen or unlawfully procured from or out of any ship, &c. in the said river, docks or creeks, or from any wharf, quay, or landing place adjacent thereto, and also shall seize all such articles and detain them in some place of safety, and shall, as soon as conveniently may be, convey every person so apprehended before some justice of peace; and if he shall not produce the party from whom he or she bought or received such articles, or some credible person to depose on oath the sale or delivery thereof, or shall not give an account, to the satisfaction of such justice, how he or she came by the same, then the person so apprehended shall be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and suffer as in s. 40. *pl.* 52., directed, *id.* s. 33.

46. If, on information given on oath, it appears to any justice that there is cause to suspect that any materials, furniture, stores, or any part of the cargo of any vessel lying in the said river, docks, or creeks, or any stores belonging to H. M., or consigned to any person for

H. M.'s service, have been stolen or unlawfully obtained from or out of any such ship, boat, or craft lying in the said river, &c., or from any wharf, quay, or other landing place adjacent to the same, or from or in the way to or from any warehouse into or from which such articles had been removing or removed to or from any such wharf, quay, or landing place, and that such articles, after having been so stolen or unlawfully obtained, are concealed or lodged in any dwelling house, warehouse, yard, garden, or any other place, such justice, by special warrant under his hand and seal, directed to any *Thames* police constable or surveyor, or other constable within his jurisdiction, may cause such place to be searched by day or night, if power for that purpose be especially given in such warrant; and such justice, if it appears necessary, may moreover empower such constable or surveyor, with any assistance such justice or constable or surveyor may find necessary (such constable or surveyor having previously made known such his authority), to use force for the effecting of such entry, whether by breaking open doors or otherwise; and if upon search made any such suspected article is found, to convey the same forthwith to a justice, or to guard the same on the spot while the offenders are taken before a justice, or otherwise disposed thereof in some place of safety, subject to the orders of a justice, as above-mentioned; and moreover apprehend and convey before the said justice the person in whose house, lodging, or other place, the same were found, as also every other person found in such house, &c. who appears to have been privy to the depositing of such article in such place, knowing or having cause to suspect the same to have been stolen or unlawfully obtained; and if such person respectively shall not immediately or within some reasonable time assigned by the justice, make it appear, to his satisfaction, by what lawful means such articles came to be situated in such place without any default on the part of such persons respectively, or that they did not know that the same were, or by what means they were situate in such place, then the person in whose house, &c. any such suspected article was found, and every other person so appearing to have been privy to the depositing thereof, shall be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and suffer as in *s. 40. pl. 52., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 34.*

47. If any person, on being so produced before any justice to give an account of any articles seized and detained, in any such cases, shall declare himself to have bought, received, or otherwise obtained such articles of some other person, such justice shall examine such other person, and also every other prior pretended purchaser; and if upon the whole of the evidence, it appears to his satisfaction, that the party so suspected at the time of receiving such articles into possession, did believe or had cause to believe that the same were at any time and by any person unlawfully come by or obtained, such justice shall adjudge such party guilty of misdemeanor, who shall thereupon suffer as in *s. 40. pl. 52., id. s. 35.*

48. If any master or commander or other officer of any vessel (except H. M.'s ships) shall, while such vessel lies in the said river between *Westminster Bridge* and *Blackwall*, keep any gun on board such vessel shotted or loaded with ball, or cause or permit to be fired or discharged any gun on board such vessel, before sun-rising, or after sun-setting, he shall for every such gun so kept shotted or loaded, forfeit *5s.*; and for every gun so fired or discharged, *10s.*; and every master, &c. of any such vessel, or any other person on board of the same, or any person on board of any barge, lighter, boat, or other craft or vessel, who shall, while such ship, &c. lie in the said river between *Westminster Bridge* and *Blackwall*, heat or melt, or cause or permit to be heated or melted by fire, logger-heat shot, or any other means, on board any ship, barge, &c. or vessel whatever, any pitch, tar, rosin, grease, tallow, oil, or other combustible matter, shall forfeit not exceeding *5l.*; and any one of the justices appointed to attend at the *Thames* police office, or any other justice within his jurisdiction, shall upon any information exhibited or complaint made in that behalf, within ten days next after such offence was committed, summon the party accused, and also the witnesses on either side, or after oath made of the commission of any such facts by one witness, issue a warrant to apprehend the party accused, and upon the party's appearance or contempt in not appearing (upon the proof of notice given) such justice shall proceed to the examination of the witnesses on oath, and upon due proof thereof, either by confession or oath of one witness shall give judgment; and in case the party accused is convicted, may commit such offender to prison, for not exceeding 2 months, unless the penalty is sooner paid; and any person aggrieved by the judgment of any such justice, may appeal to the next general quarter sessions for the county or city where such offence was committed, on giving immediate notice of such appeal, and finding security to the satisfaction of such justice, for prosecuting the same with effect, and for abiding the determination of the court therein; and such court shall summon and examine witnesses upon oath, and finally determine the matter, and in case the judgment is affirmed, award the appellant to pay such costs occasioned by such appeal as seem meet; and one moiety of all money recovered on account of every such penalty, shall be distributed at the discretion of the convicting justice, to such person

as he shall judge to have been instrumental in detecting and prosecuting the offender, *1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 36.*

49. Every person who for the purpose of protecting or preventing any goods or other articles from being seized, on suspicion of being stolen or unlawfully obtained, or of preventing the same from being produced as evidence of or concerning any felony or misdemeanor, shall frame or cause to be framed, or be anywise concerned in framing, &c., any bill of parcels containing any false statement in regard to the name or abode of any alleged vendor, the quantity or quality of any goods, the place from whence, or the conveyance by which the same were furnished, the price agreed upon for the same, or any other particular, knowing such statement to be false, or who shall fraudulently produce such bill of parcels, knowing the same to have been fraudulently framed, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and suffer as in *s. 40. pl. 52.*; and may moreover, at the discretion of any justice in whose jurisdiction such offence is committed, be advertised as a fabricator of false bills of parcels, or as a convicted or reputed receiver of goods stolen or unlawfully obtained, as the case may be, *id. s. 37.*

50. If any person employed in the loading and landing or warehousing of any goods, or any other person, shall wilfully or through culpable negligence, cause or be concerned in causing or suffering to be broken, bruised, pierced, started, cut, torn, or otherwise injured, any cask, box, chest, bag, or other package, containing or being designed and prepared for containing any goods while on board of any barge, lighter, or other craft lying or being in the said river, or any dock, creek, quay, wharf, or landing place adjacent to the same, or in or in the way to or from any warehouse to or from which such package has been removed, is removing or about to be removed, with intent that the contents may be spilled, every person so offending shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and suffer as in *s. 40. pl. 52., id. s. 38.*

51. If for the purposes of preventing the seizure or discovery of any materials, furniture, stores, or merchandize belonging to or having been part of the cargo of any vessel lying in the said river, or the docks or creeks adjacent thereto, or of any other articles unlawfully obtained from any such vessel, any such or any other article is wilfully let fall or thrown into the river, or otherwise purposely conveyed, or endeavoured to be conveyed away from any ship, boat, barge, lighter, craft, wharf, quay, or other landing place, every person being party, privy, or accessory to such letting fall, &c., or to any previous instructions or premeditated design, so to let fall, &c. any such article with any such purpose, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor; and if any article of apparent value is wilfully let fall, thrown, conveyed, or endeavoured to be conveyed away from any ship, boat, &c. into any other boat, barge, lighter, or craft, or from any wharf, quay, or other landing place, without the assent of the owner, or person having the charge of such article, any such *Thames* police constable or surveyor, or any constable of the city of *London*, within the jurisdiction of the city, may seize, and secure any such boat, &c., in which such article is so let fall, &c.; and every person therein, or who by reason of his nearness to the place where such offence is committed, is reasonably suspected of being party or accessory thereto, and forthwith convey such person before one of the justices appointed to attend at the *Thames* police office, or some other justice in whose jurisdiction such offence is committed; and if on examination it is not made appear that such letting fall, &c. or endeavour to convey away, proceeded either from accident or some lawful cause, and not from any such fraudulent design, every person so appearing to be a party or accessory, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and suffer as in *s. 40. pl. 52., id. s. 39.*

52. For every offence hereinbefore [*ss. 32—39. pl. 44—51.*] declared to be a misdemeanor, or for which no special penalty is hereinbefore appointed, the offender shall, at the discretion of the convicting justice, either forfeit not exceeding *5l.*, or suffer imprisonment for not exceeding two months in any gaol or house of correction within the jurisdiction of such justice; and in case of the adjudication of a pecuniary penalty, and non-payment thereof, such justice may commit the offender to any gaol or house of correction for the like term, unless such penalty is sooner paid; and one moiety shall be paid to such receiver as in *s. 4. pl. 17.*, for the purposes of this act, and the other, under the direction of the justice by whom adjudged, shall either be applied to the informer alone, or be distributed between such persons as contributed to the conviction, in such shares as such justice shall think fit, *id. s. 40.*

53. In every case in which complaint is made, or information given of any offence by this act declared a misdemeanor, or for which any pecuniary penalty is hereby appointed, with or without imprisonment in addition thereto or in lieu thereof, such complaint or information, if the offence was committed or the offender apprehended within the jurisdiction of the city of *London*, may be determined by the lord mayor, recorder, or one of the aldermen of the said city, and not elsewhere; but if the offence was committed or the offender apprehended out of such jurisdiction, then either by one of the justices appointed to the *Thames* police office, or by any other justice within whose jurisdiction

the offence was committed or the offender apprehended; and every conviction thereupon had, shall be certified, filed, and entered as directed by 2 G. 3. c. 28., to prevent thefts by persons navigating bum-boats on the *Thames*, [See THAMES POLICE.] with respect to convictions under that act, and may also be drawn up in such form, *mutatis mutandis*, as appointed by the said act; and neither such conviction, nor any proceeding previous thereto, shall be removed by *certiorari* or otherwise into any court of record, but shall be final, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 41.

54. Every person guilty of any of the offences declared misdemeanors in and by 2 G. 3. c. 28. may be punished at the discretion of the justice or justices before whom the offender is convicted, with the punishment appointed by the said act, or that appointed for misdemeanors under this act (*pl. 40.*), *id. s. 42.*

55. In all cases in which it is directed by the 2 G. 3. c. 28. that any boat with her tackle and appurts., which shall be forfeited, shall be burnt and destroyed, any justice before whom any person has been convicted of any offence whereby any boat is or should be adjudged forfeited under that act, and any justice by whom any boat is adjudged forfeited under this act, may either direct such boat, with her tackle and appurts., to be burnt and destroyed, or to be restored to the owners, or to be publicly sold, and the produce of such sale shall be applied as in all other cases of forfeitures under this act, *id. s. 43.*

56. All differences and disputes which shall happen between any bargemen, lightermen, watermen, ballastmen (except Trinity ballastmen), coal whippers, coal porters, sailors, lumpers, riggers, shipwrights, caulkers, or other labourers who work for hire in or upon the river *Thames*, or the docks, creeks, wharfs, quays, or places adjacent, and the owners, masters, or commanders of vessels or their agents on the said river, or the docks or creeks thereunto adjoining, or the owners, wharfingers, or occupiers of such wharfs or quays, or their agents or other employers, respecting the wages or money due to such labourers for work, whether the same persons be employed for any certain time or in any other manner, shall be determined by the justices appointed to the *Thames* police office, or one of them, or any other justice within his jurisdiction; who shall summon before him any such master or commander, or owner of any vessel, or his agent, or the owner, wharfinger, or occupier of any wharf or quay, or their agents, or any other employer; and if any such master, &c. neglects to attend such summons, then such justice shall issue his warrant to bring such person summoned before him, to answer such complaint, and examine upon oath any such bargeman, &c. or other labourer, or any other witnesses, touching any such complaint or dispute, and make such order for payment of so much wages to such bargeman, &c. or other labourer, as to such justice seems just; provided the sum ordered do not exceed 5*l.*, besides all costs of prosecution, which costs the justice shall order; and in case of refusal to pay or non-payment of any sum so ordered for 24 hours, such justice may issue his warrant to levy the same by distress and sale of goods, together with the charges of such distress and sale; and if no distress found, shall commit the person ordered to make such payment to prison, for not exceeding one month, unless the sum so ordered is sooner paid; and such order shall be final, and not removable by *certiorari* or otherwise, *id. s. 44.*

57. Nothing herein shall empower any justice, except the lord mayor, aldermen, and recorder of the city of *London*, or some or one of them, to determine any such differences or disputes as arise in respect of any employment or work done within the city of *London*, or the suburbs and liberties thereof, or on board of any ship, hoy, barge, lighter, boat, or other vessel, lying or being on the north side of the river, between the Tower of *London* and the western extremity of the Temple adjoining *Essex-street*, in *Middlesex*, *id. s. 45.*

58. Nothing in this act shall deprive the lord mayor and commonalty and citizens of the city of *London*, of any right, privilege or jurisdiction heretofore lawfully claimed or enjoyed within the borough of *Southwark* or the liberties thereof, or prevent the said lord mayor, or such of the aldermen of the said city as have borne the office of mayoralty, or the recorder of the city, from acting as justices of peace within the borough of *Southwark*, and the liberties thereof, in such manner as they could have done in case this act had not been made; nor to deprive the lord mayor and commonalty and citizens of the said city, of any right, immunity, or jurisdiction, which they have heretofore lawfully claimed or enjoyed upon the said river, or the lord mayor of the said city as conservator of the said river; nor prevent the said lord mayor and the said aldermen and recorder from acting as justices of peace upon the said river, or taking cognizance of offenders committed upon or within the limits of the same, in such manner as they might have done in case this act had not been made, *id. s. 46.*

59. Nothing in this act shall deprive the dean and chapter of the collegiate church of *St. Peter Westminster*, or the high steward or high bailiff of the city and liberty of *Westminster*, or their respective lawful deputy, of any rights, privileges, or jurisdictions, which they have here-

tofore lawfully claimed or enjoyed within the said city and liberty, in such manner as if this act had not been made, *id. s. 47.*

60. Nothing in this act shall prejudice or derogate from any of the rights, privileges, or authorities of the master, warden, and assistants of the guild of the most glorious and undivided Trinity, and of *St. Clement*, in the parish of *Deptford Strond*, in the county of *Kent*, *id. s. 48.*

POLYGAMY. (See BIGAMY.)

1. TO RESTRAIN ALL PERSONS FROM MARRIAGE until their former wives and former husbands be dead, 1 J. 1. c. 11. [AMD. 35 G. 3. c. 67.]

2. If any person within *Eng.* and *Wa.* do marry another, the former husband or wife being alive, such offence shall be felony, and the offender shall suffer death, and be tried in the county where apprehended, 1 J. 1. c. 11. s. 1.

3. If any person within *Eng.* or *Wa.* do marry any person, the former husband or wife being alive, and shall be convicted thereof under 1 J. 1. c. 11., he shall be liable to the same punishment as persons convicted of grand or petit larceny, 35 G. 3. c. 67. s. 1.

4. Persons ordered to be transported under this act who shall be at large within *G. B.*, without lawful causes, before the expiration of the term of transportation, shall, on conviction, be guilty of felony, and suffer death, *id. s. 2.*

5. Such offenders so found at large, may be tried for such offence in the county where originally convicted, or in the county where apprehended (the same being in *Eng.* or *Wa.*), and in such latter case the clerk of the court where they were originally convicted, shall certify a transcript, briefly containing the tenor and effect of the record of indictment, verdict, and judgment against them, which certificate, on production to the court, shall be good evidence of the indictment, &c. in such record, *id. s. 3.*

6. This act shall not extend to any person whose husband or wife shall stay beyond seas, or shall be absent the one from the other for 7 years, the one not knowing the other to be living, 1 J. 1. c. 11. s. 2.

7. This act shall not extend to any person who shall be at the time of such marriage divorced by sentence in the ecclesiastical court, or to any person whose former marriage has been by such court declared void, or to any person by reason of a former marriage within age of consent, *id. s. 3.*

8. No attainder for such offence shall work corruption of blood, loss of dower, or disinherison of heirs, *id. s. 4.*

POOR.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. DIRECTING HOW AGED POOR AND IMPOTENT PERSONS compelled to live by alms shall be ordered, and how vagabonds and beggars shall be punished, 22 H. 8. c. 12. [CON. 28 H. 8. c. 6., 31 H. 8. c. 7., 33 H. 8. c. 17. REV. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 16. REP. 14 El. c. 5. s. 1. REV. 35 El. c. 7. s. 25., and again REP. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.]

2. FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 2., 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 5. [both EXP.] 5 El. c. 3., [which is REP. 14 El. c. 5. s. 1.] 39 El. c. 3., 43 El. c. 2. s. 17. [EXP.]

3. TO ENABLE SUCH OFFICERS, MARINERS, AND SOLDIERS as have been in the land and sea service, or in the marines, since 22 G. 2., to exercise trades, 3 G. 3. c. 3. [since 2 G. 3., 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 6. both EXP.; see now 56 G. 3. c. 67. *post*, *pl. 18*, &c.]

4. FOR OBLIGING THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, within the several parishes and places within *Eng.*, to make returns upon oath to certain questions specified in the act, relative to the state of the poor, and to authorize and require the justices of peace within their respective divisions and jurisdictions, in the several counties and cities in *Eng.* and *Wa.*, to take such returns upon oath, and to cause them to be transmitted to the clerk of the parliaments, 16 G. 3. c. 40. [EXP.]

5. FOR OBLIGING THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR to make returns upon oath, to certain questions specified therein, relative to the state of the poor, 26 G. 3. c. 56. [EXP.]

6. TO ENLARGE THE POWERS OF THE DIRECTORS AND GUARDIANS of the poor within the several hundreds, towns, and districts in *Eng.*, incorporated by divers acts of parliament [especially see 22 G. 3. c. 85.] for the purpose of the better maintenance and employment of the poor, as to assessments to be made on the several parishes, hamlets, and places therein mentioned, until 1 Jan. 1802, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 40. [EXP.]

7. FOR MAKING BETTER PROVISION for the maintenance of the poor, and for diminishing the consumption of bread corn, by directing the manner of applying parish relief until 6 Nov. 1801, and from thence until the end of six weeks after the meeting of the then next session of parliament, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 12. [EXP.]

8. FOR PROCURING RETURNS relative to the expense and maintenance of the poor in *Eng.*, 43 G. 3. c. 144. [EXP.]

9. FOR PROCURING RETURNS relative to the expense and maintenance of the poor in *Eng.*, 55 G.3. c.47. [EXP. For rest of this title see HIGHWAYS.]

(STATUTES in force.)

[NOTE.—In order to render the statutes on this complicated subject as easy of access as possible, the subject has been divided into seven heads. The first contains 43 *El. c.2.*, (on which the whole law relating to Poor has been grounded,) together with such other provisions as were found to affect the subject generally. In a few instances, however, some clauses of a general nature, contained in acts otherwise specially devoted to one branch of the poor laws, are introduced; but have notwithstanding been also placed with the rest of those acts.]

STATUTES relating to

- I. Poor in general.
- II. Incorporated Parishes.
- III. Select Vestries.
- IV. Rates.
- V. Relief and Contracts.
- VI. Settlement and Removal.
- VII. Workhouses.

I. Poor in general.

1. FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR, (*viz.* by appointing overseers, making a rate for their relief, by building poor-houses, and putting out poor children apprentices, and rendering it imperative on relations to support one another,) 43 *El. c.2. ss.1—11.* 18, 19. [CON. 1 *J.1. c.25. s.25.*, 21 *J.1. c.28. s.1.*, 3 *C.1. c.4.* AMD. 13 & 14 *C.2. c.12. ss.21, 22.*, 59 *G.3. c.12. s.26.* See the rest of this last act accounted for, *pl. 245.* And as to the appointment of overseers, 54 *G.3. c.91.*]

2. The churchwardens of every parish, and 4, 3, or 2 householders there, to be nominated yearly in *Easter* week, [on the 25th *March*, or within 14 days after, notwithstanding 43 *El. c.2.*, 54 *G.3. c.91.*; and see further 59 *G.3. c.12. ss.6, 7.*] or within 1 month after *Easter*, under the hand and seal of 2 justices of peace, whereof one of the *quorum*, dwelling in or near the parish, shall be called overseers of the poor of the same parish; and they, or the greater part of them, shall take order, with consent of 2 justices, for setting to work the children of all such whose parents are not able to keep their children; and also for setting to work all such persons, married or unmarried, having no means to maintain them, and using no trade to get their living by; and also to raise weekly, or otherwise (by taxation of every inhabitant, parson, and other, and every occupier of lands, houses, tithes impropriate, appropriations of tithes, coal mines, or saleable underwoods in such parish, in such sums as they think fit) a convenient stock of flax, hemp, wool, thread, iron, and other stuff, to set the poor on work; and also money for the relief of the lame, old, blind, and other, being poor, and not able to work; and also for the putting out of children apprentices to be gathered out of the parish, and to do all other things concerning the premises, 43 *El. c.2. s.1.* [See further as to making rates, *post*, Div. IV., and as to the appointing overseers where an overseer dies, &c., and their powers where no churchwarden, 17 *G.2. c.38. ss.3—15.*]

3. Which churchwardens and overseers, or such of them as shall not be let by sickness, or other just excuse to be allowed by two justices, shall meet once every month in the church, upon the *Sunday* afternoon, to consider of the premises; and shall within 4 days after the end of their year, and after other overseers nominated, yield to such 2 justices a true account of all money by them received, or rated and not received, and of such stock as shall be in their hands, or in the hands of the poor to work, and all other things concerning their office; and such money as shall be in their hands shall pay over to the churchwardens and overseers newly appointed; upon pain that every one of them absenting themselves, or being negligent in their office, to forfeit 20*s.*, *id. s.2.* [See as to the accounts, 17 *G.2. c.38. ss.1, 2.*, *pl. 137, 138.*, 50 *G.5. c.49. pl. 139—145.*]

4. All the poor, needy, impotent, or lame persons, within every township or village in *Lancashire*, *Cheshire*, *Derbyshire*, *Yorkshire*, *Northumberland*, the bishopric of *Durham*, *Cumberland*, and *Westmorland*, shall be maintained, provided for, and set in work, in the township or village where they inhabit, and wherein they were last legally settled according to this act [see *post*, Div. VI.]; and there shall be yearly chosen, according to 43 *El. c.2. s.1.*, two or more overseers of the poor within such townships and villages, who shall execute all acts and powers necessary for the relief of the poor there, and who in case of default shall forfeit as in 43 *El. c.2.* is limited, 13 & 14 *C.2. c.12. s.21.* The justices within such counties shall have like power, and do all acts within such townships or villages where they are justices, as is limited for them to

do within any parish by 43 *El. c.2.*, under the like pains as in such act expressed, 13 & 14 *C.2. c.12. s.22.* [QU. EXP., see the note *post. pl. 245.*]

5. If such 2 justices perceive that the inhabitants of any parish are not able to levy among themselves sufficient money for such purposes, they may tax any other of other parishes, or out of any parish within the hundred where such parish is, to pay such sums to the churchwardens of the poor parish, as the justices shall think fit; and if the hundred shall not be able to relieve the several parishes not able to provide for themselves, the justices at their quarter-sessions shall rate any other of other parishes, or out of any parish within such county, as they shall see fit, 43 *El. c.2. s.3.*

6. The churchwardens and overseers, by warrant from 2 such justices, may levy as well such sums, and all arrears, of every one that shall refuse to contribute as they shall be assessed, by distress and sale of their goods, as also the money and stock behind on such account, as in *s.2. pl.3.* directed; and in defect of distress, any 2 justices may commit them to the common gaol of the county until payment: and they or one of them may send to the house of correction or common gaol such as shall not employ themselves to work, being appointed as in *s.1.*; and may commit to prison the churchwardens and overseers which shall refuse to account, until such account is made and what is due paid, *id. s.4.* [See further as to distraining for rates, 17 *G.3. c.38. s.7. pl. 152.*]

7. The churchwardens and overseers, by the assent of two justices, may bind such children, as in *s.1.*, apprentices, till man-children come to the age of 24 years, [21 years, 18 *G.5. c.47.*, see APPRENTICE,] and woman-children to the age of 21 years, or to the time of marriage. And the churchwardens and overseers, by leave of the lord of the manor whereof any waste or common within their parish is parcel, upon agreement in writing under the hands and seals of such lords, or otherwise, according to an order of sessions by like leave and agreement, may build in such waste at the charges of the parish, or of the hundred or county, as in *s.3.*, houses of dwelling for the poor, and also place inmates in cottages; which cottages shall not be used for any other habitation, but only for impotent and poor of the parish, under the penalties by 31 *El. c.7.* [REP., 15 *G.3. c.32.*] imposed, *id. s.5.* [See further as to workhouses, 13 & 14 *C.2. c.12. ss.4—15. post. pl. 245.*, 9 *G.1. c.7. s.4. pl. 221—225.*]

8. All persons to whom the overseers of the poor shall, under this act, [QU. 43 *El. c.2.*] bind any children apprentices, may receive and keep them as such. [And the churchwardens and overseers of the poor mentioned in 43 *El. c.2.* with the consent of two justices, one whereof shall be of the *quorum*, and where only one justice with the assent of that one, may set up, use, and occupy any trade or occupation only for setting the poor on work, and better relief of the poor of such their parish, town, or place, 3 *C.1. c.4. s.22. only.*] 1 *J.1. c.25. s.23.*, 21 *J.1. c.28. s.1.*, 3 *C.1. c.4. s.22.* [See further on this head, APPRENTICE.]

9. If any persons find themselves grieved with any tax, or other act done by such church-wardens, &c., or by such justices, the justices at quarter sessions may take such order as shall be thought convenient, and the same shall bind all parties, 43 *El. c.2. s.6.*

10. The father and grandfather, and mother and grandmother, and the children, of every poor, old, blind, lame, and impotent person, or other poor person not able to work, being of a sufficient ability, shall at their own charges, maintain such poor person at such rate, as by the justices at their quarter sessions shall be assessed; upon pain to forfeit 20*s.* for every month, *id. s.7.*

11. Two justices for the county or other jurisdiction, may on any petty sessions make such assessment and order for the relief of every poor, old, blind, lame, impotent, or other person not able to work, upon the father, grandfather, mother, grandmother, or child, (being of sufficient ability,) of such old, &c. person, as by 43 *El. c.2. s.7.* may be made at the quarter sessions; and such assessment and order shall have the like effect as if made at the quarter sessions, and disobedience thereof, shall be punishable in like manner, 59 *G.5. c.12. s.26.*

12. The mayors, bailiffs, or other head officers, of every town corporate and city, being justices of peace, shall have the same authority under this act within their limits, as well out of as in sessions, as justices of peace of the county; and no other justices shall meddle there. And every alderman of *London* within his ward may do so much as is appointed to be done by one or two justices, 43 *El. c.2. s.8.*

13. If any parish extend into more counties than one, or part lie within the liberties of any city or place corporate, and part without, then as well the justices of every county as the head officers of such city or place corporate, shall deal only in so much of the parish as lieth within their liberties; and every of them within their limits shall execute the ordinances in *ss.1—4.* And yet the churchwardens and overseers of the parishes that extend into such several limits, shall, without dividing themselves, execute their office; and shall make one account before the head officer of the town corporate, and one other before the justices of peace, *id. s.9.*

14. If in any place there happen to be no nomination of overseers

yearly, every justice of peace dwelling within the division, and every mayor, alderman, and head officer, of any city or place corporate, where such default shall happen, shall forfeit 5*l.* towards the relief of the poor of such parish or place corporate, to be levied by warrant from the sessions of the county or place corporate, on their goods, 43 *El. c. 2. s. 10.*

15. All penalties by this act imposed, shall be employed to the use of the poor of the parish, and towards a stock and habitation for them, and other necessary uses; and shall be levied by the churchwardens and overseers, or one of them, by warrant from any two justices, or mayor, alderman, or head officer, of city or place corporate, by distress and sale; or in defect thereof, any two such justices, &c. may commit the offender to prison till the forfeitures be paid, *id. s. 11.*

16. The justices of *Essex* shall appoint inhabitants within the island of *Fowlness* to be overseers for the poor in the island, as if the same island were a parish. In consideration whereof, neither such inhabitants shall be compelled to contribute towards the relief of the poor of those parishes wherein their houses or lands within such island are situated, other than for the relief of the poor within the island; neither shall the other inhabitants of the parishes wherein such houses or lands are situated be compelled to contribute to the relief of the poor within such island, *id. s. 18.*

17. If any action be brought for making any distress or sale, or for any thing doing by authority of this act, the defendant may either plead not guilty, or make avowry, cognizance, or justification, for the taking of the distresses, making of sale, or other thing so done, alleging that the thing whereof the plaintiff complained was done by authority of this act, without rehearsal or any other matter; to which the plaintiff shall be admitted to reply, that the defendant did take the distress, &c. without any such cause; and upon trial of such issue, the whole matter shall be given in evidence by both parties. And after such issue tried for the defendant, or nonsuit of the plaintiff after appearance, the defendant shall recover treble damages with costs, to be assessed by the same jury, or writ to inquire of the damages, *id. s. 19.*

18. TO ENABLE SUCH OFFICERS, MARINERS, AND SOLDIERS, AS HAVE BEEN IN THE LAND OR SEA SERVICE, OR IN THE MARINES, OR IN THE MILITIA, OR ANY CORP OF FENCIBLE MEN SINCE [16th July, 1784., 42 *G. 3. c. 69.*] 22d June, 1802., to exercise trades, 56 *G. 3. c. 67.* [42 *G. 3. c. 69.* is in substance the same as the following act.]

19. All such officers, mariners, soldiers, and marines, as have been employed in the service of H. M. since 22d June, 1802., and have not since deserted such service, and also their wives and children may set up such trades as they are apt for, in any city or place in the kingdom, without let of any person therefore; nor shall such officers, &c. during the time they exercise such trade, be removable from such place to their last legal settlement, until they become actually chargeable to such parish; and if they are sued or indicted in any court for using such trades, they may, on making it appear to the court where sued or indicted, that they have served H. M., or that he, she, or they is or are the wife, wives, child, or children of any such officer, &c. on the general issue pleaded, be found not guilty; and the person who shall prosecute such bill, &c., and who has a verdict against him, or who is nonsuited therein or discontinues, shall pay to such defendant double costs, to be recovered as common costs at law may be; and all judges and persons before whom such suit or indictment shall come shall take notice of this act, and conform thereto, *id. s. 1.*

20. Two justices for the county, city, town, or place, where any such officer, &c. shall exercise his trade, may cause such mariner, soldier, or marine, to be summoned before them, in order to make oath of the place of his last legal settlement, which oath such justices shall administer; and such officer, &c. shall obey such summons, and such justices shall give an attested copy of such affidavit to the party making it, in order that he may produce it when required, which attested copy shall be admitted as evidence, as to such legal settlement before the general or quarter sessions: provided, that in case any such officer, &c. shall again be summoned to make such oath, then on such attested copy being produced by him or any other person in his behalf, he shall not be obliged to take any further oath, but shall leave a copy of such attested copy of his examination if required, *id. s. 2.*

21. This act shall extend to all officers and soldiers who have personally served in the militia or any fencible regiments from 2d June, 1820, for 5 years, and also have been honourably discharged, *id. s. 3.*

22. This act shall not be in any wise prejudicial to the privileges of universities of *Cambridge* and *Oxford*, and shall not give liberty to any person to set up the trade of a vintner, or to sell any wine or other liquors within such universities, without licence from the vice-chancellor of the same, *id. s. 4.*

23. TO REPEAL CERTAIN PROVISIONS [*viz.* THOSE COMPELLING POOR PERSONS RECEIVING RELIEF TO GO INTO THE POOR HOUSE] IN LOCAL ACTS FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE POOR, 56 *G. 3. c. 129. s. 1.* [see *s. 2.* as to manacling persons in workhouse, 56 *G. 3. c. 129. s. 2. pl. 267.*

24. All enactments and provisions contained in any acts of parlia-

ment since 1 *G. 1.*, whereby any poor person, other than such as shall actually apply for, and receive parochial relief, are made compellable to go or remain in any house of industry, or workhouse; or whereby any poor person may be detained or kept in any such house, at the discretion of the governors or directors, or of the churchwardens or overseers, after such persons are capable of maintaining themselves; or whereby any poor person may be compelled to remain in any such house, until the charges and expenses to which any district, parish, township, or hamlet, may have been put or become liable for the maintenance or support of such poor person, or any of his family, shall be repaid or satisfied by the earnings of such poor person; or whereby any poor child whomsoever is rendered liable to be apprenticed to any governor, director, or master of any such house of industry, or workhouse, or whereby any parish, &c. at a greater distance than ten miles, shall be empowered to become contributors to, or to take the benefit of such house of industry or workhouse; or whereby any directors, governors, guardians, or masters, are authorized to hire out any poor person of full age, or to contract or agree with any person to have the profit of the labour of such poor person, shall be wholly repealed, *id. ibid.*

25. FOR CONFIRMING ANCIENT SEPARATIONS OF TOWNS CORPORATE FROM PARISHES IN REGARD TO THE MAINTENANCE OF THE POOR, 59 *G. 3. c. 95.*

26. All ancient separations of towns corporate or franchises, from the parish or parishes, in which they are situate, together with the separate appointment of overseers of the poor, shall be deemed to be lawful, to all intents and purposes, in the same manner as if such separation had taken place under the 45 *El. c. 2.* But nothing in this act shall confirm any such separation in respect to the maintenance of the poor, or the appointment of overseers of the poor, in any case where such separation has commenced within 60 years before the passing of this act, *id. ibid.*

27. FOR ALLOWING APPEALS FROM TOWNS CORPORATE AND FRANCHISES, IN CERTAIN CASES, TO THE GENERAL OR QUARTER SESSIONS OF THE PEACE OF THE COUNTIES IN WHICH THEY ARE SITUATED, 1 *G. 4. c. 36.*

28. In all corporations or franchises, not having more than 6 justices of peace, nor having jurisdiction over 2 or more whole parishes or wards contained therein, any person in the cases referred to in 45 *El. c. 2. (s. 6. pl. 9.)* or 17 *G. 2. c. 38. (s. 5. pl. 148.)* or either of them, where an appeal is by such acts given, may appeal to the next general or quarter sessions for the county, riding, or division wherein such corporation or franchise is situate, as fully as if there had been only 4 justices; provided nothing herein shall extend to any city or town corporate being a county of itself, *id. ibid.* [QU. does this act extend to 50 *G. 3. c. 49. s. 4. pl. 142.?*]

29. FOR DECLARING VALID CERTAIN INDENTURES OF APPRENTICESHIP, AND CERTIFICATES OF SETTLEMENTS OF POOR PERSONS IN *Eng.*, 1 & 2 *G. 4. c. 32.*

30. From 28th May 1821, all indentures for binding parish apprentices, and certificates of the settlements of poor persons which previous to that day have been executed or signed by one church or chapel warden, acting or purporting to act in that capacity for any parish, township, hamlet, chapelry, or place in *Eng.* for which 2 church or chapel wardens had formerly been appointed, shall be deemed as good to all purposes as if the same indentures and certificates had been executed by one or more church or chapel wardens legally appointed, *id. s. 1.*

31. Nothing herein shall affect any decision in any court of judicature respecting any such indentures, or affect the settlement of any person for whose removal any order of justices has been duly made before 28th May 1821, or shall legalize or make void any indentures or certificates to be signed or executed as in *s. 1.*, *id. s. 2.*

II. Incorporated Parishes.

32. FOR THE BETTER RELIEF AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE POOR [*viz.* by erecting poor-houses, and appointing visitors and guardians to them] 22 *G. 3. c. 83.* (PUBLIC clause, *s. 47.*) [AMD. 33 *G. 3. c. 35.*, 36 *G. 3. c. 23. s. 4. pl. 88.*, 41 *G. 3. G. B. c. 9.*, 59 *G. 3. c. 12. s. 27. pl. 77.* (PUBLIC clause, *s. 5.*) and as to payment of debts incurred in building poor-houses, 42 *G. 5. c. 74.*, 45 *G. 3. c. 110.* EXT. to all parishes, 49 *G. 3. c. 124. s. 5.* (see the rest of this act, *pl. 229. 232—234.*) and which is AMD. 50 *G. 3. c. 50. s. 1. 3—5.* (see *s. 2. pl. 187.*) and as to selling poor-houses and lands, 1 & 2 *G. 4. c. 56. pl. 95, 96.*]

33. So much of 9 *G. 1. c. 7. s. 4.* as relates to the maintaining or hiring out the labour of the poor by contract within any parish, township, or place, which shall adopt the provisions of this act, shall be REP. and every such contract made in pursuance thereof for either of those purposes shall be void, 22 *G. 3. c. 83. s. 1.*

34. The visitor and guardian, or visitors and guardians appointed as in *s. 7.* of any parish or place which has adopted and complied with this act, and shall have a visitor appointed from time to time, may make agreements for the diet or clothing of such poor persons who shall be sent to the house provided under this act, and for the work and labour of such persons, so that no such agreement shall be for a longer time than 12 months, and so that the same is under the inspection and controul of the visitor, guardian, and governor of such poor-house, and the

justices for the limits where such house is, 2 of whom, upon proof of any abuse, shall dissolve such contract, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 2.

35. Whenever two third parts in number and value, according to the poor-rate of the owners or occupiers of lands, tenements, or hereditaments, within any parish or place qualified as in s. 6. *pl.* 40. mentioned, shall, at a public meeting held in pursuance of this act, signify their approbation of this act, and their desire to adopt them in the form contained in the schedule No. 1., and shall then recommend and nominate for the consideration of the justices of the county, riding, city, or place, where such meeting is held, 3 persons qualified for guardians of the poor for such parish, &c. and 3 others to be governors of the poor-house thereof, and fix the salaries to be paid to them, and shall procure the consent of 2 justices acting for that limit to such agreement and salaries, by writing under their hands in the forms contained in the schedule No. 2., and shall cause such agreement to be registered pursuant to this act, such parish, &c. shall have the benefits of this act, *id.* s. 3.

36. Whenever two-thirds in number and value, as in 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 3. of persons qualified as in s. 6. of that act, *pl.* 40. only, actually attend the public meeting in that act mentioned, and there signify their approbation of the 22 G. 3. c. 83. and their desire to adopt the same according to the form prescribed by such act, such approbation and desire so signified, shall be a sufficient compliance with s. 3. of that act, 33 G. 3. c. 35. s. 1.

37. Whenever two-thirds in number and value, according to the poor rate, of the persons so qualified and actually attending such public meeting as in s. 1. shall nominate to the justices 3 persons qualified for guardians of the poor, fixing their salaries as in 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 3., and shall also there, by writing under their hands, signify their opinion to the justices that, on account of the extent and population of such parish or place, more than one guardian of the poor is necessary, and shall desire that 2 of the 3 persons so nominated may be appointed guardians, the justices may appoint 2 guardians accordingly, *id.* s. 2.

38. Where two-thirds in number and value, as in s. 3. *pl.* 40., of the owners and occupiers of lands, &c. within 2 or more parishes, &c. so qualified as in s. 6. *pl.* 40. shall think fit, with like approbation, and signified as in s. 3. *pl.* 35., and subscribed at the foot of such agreement in the form expressed in sched. No. 2., to unite for the purposes of this act, and shall signify their desire so to do at a public meeting in each of such parishes in the manner directed for a single parish in the form in the sched. No. 3., an agreement shall, as soon as may be, be entered into by the guardians of every such parish in the form in sched. No. 4., which agreement shall bind the several parties, and shall specify the place where such house shall be situate, and the terms on which it is made, and shall be entered with the clerk of the peace, or town clerk of the county, city, or place, in which such parishes, &c. shall be, and a copy left with him within 3 calendar months after the same is made in form in sched. No. 5.; for which entry such clerk shall have 1s.; and from that time every such parish so united shall have the benefits of this act, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 4.

39. No parish, township, hamlet, or place, more than 10 miles from any poor-house provided under this act shall be united for such purposes with the parishes, &c. establishing such poor-house, *id.* s. 5.

40. The notice of every public meeting directed by this act shall be given in the church or chapel of every such parish, &c. on 3 successive Sundays, after divine service, or on such of such Sundays as service is performed there, and fixed on the door of such church, &c.; and if there is no church, &c., then at some public place within such parishes, &c., where notices are usually given, 15 days, at least, before the day appointed for meeting in form in sched. No. 6., and no person shall vote at any meeting under this act unless he is owner or occupier of lands, &c. assessed to the poor's rates of such parish, &c. at the rate of 5*l.* per ann., nor shall he vote as occupier unless he be assessed or pay to such rates; but in all parishes, &c. where there are not 10 persons so qualified, every person assessed or paying to such rates shall vote, *id.* s. 6.

41. Two justices for the limit where such poor-house may be, &c. may after such agreement is made, on application by 2 of the persons who signed the same, and on producing the same to them, appoint one of the persons recommended as in s. 3. to be guardian of the poor for each of such parishes, &c. in form in sched. No. 7., and such guardian shall attend the monthly meetings in s. 24. *pl.* 64. directed, and execute the powers given to guardians hereby, and shall have all the powers given by any statute to overseers, and shall to all intents, except as to making and collecting of rates, be an overseer for the parish, &c. for which he is guardian, and liable to such forfeitures for neglect of duty as overseers are; and all notices or applications directed by this or any other act to be given to the overseers, as to the care or removal of the poor, shall be given to the guardian, where one is appointed under this act; but in case any orders of removal or notices shall happen by mistake to be given to the churchwarden or overseer, this shall be as valid as if given to the guardian; and such churchwarden or overseer shall deliver the same to the guardian, or forfeit 40s.: and where such guardian is ap-

pointed, neither the churchwardens nor overseers shall interfere in the care of the poor, but shall have the same powers of making and collecting poor's rates as they now have, and be subject to the like penalties for neglect or misbehaviour therein, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 7.

42. If in any parish which has adopted the 22 G. 3. c. 83. it is the opinion of two-thirds in number and value of the owners and occupiers of lands, &c. qualified, as in 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 6. *pl.* 40. mentioned, and present at a public meeting called for that purpose, pursuant to notice thereof given in the church or chapel of such parish on the Sunday preceding, that one guardian is insufficient for carrying that act into execution, and the same is certified in writing, under the hands of 2 or more of the persons there present, to 2 or more justices acting for the division, together with the names of 4 or more persons qualified for such office, such justices may, by writing under their hands, in the form prescribed in the schedule (No. 7.) of that act, appoint so many of such persons to be guardians as they think necessary, 41 G. 3. G. B. c. 9. s. 1.

43. After appointment of such guardian, one or more of the churchwardens or overseers of every parish adopting this act, who is approved at some public meeting holden as in s. 3., shall receive such poor's rates, and apply the same as follows: *viz.* if such parish is not united with any other, he shall pay to the guardian the sums necessary for discharging the bills, and expences attending such poor-house, and the poor belonging to such parish, taking receipts from such guardian for the money so paid, expressing the purposes for which it is wanted; and if the parish is united with any other parish, such churchwarden or overseer shall pay to the treasurer of such united parishes their quota of the expences attending the poor and poor-house therein, under this act, taking his receipts for such money; or, if more convenient, he shall permit such treasurer to draw drafts upon him for such money, in the form No. 8., and pay the same when due, specifying in every receipt and draft the purposes for which such money is to be applied; all which payments shall be allowed to the churchwarden, &c. in his accounts with the parish; and the accounts, as well of the churchwarden, &c. as of the guardian, shall be examined at every monthly meeting, and shall be examined and passed quarterly by the visitor of such poor-house, after being verified on oath before a justice, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 8.

44. The guardians of the poor present at a monthly meeting, held according to 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 24., may, with the approbation of the visitor, who shall sign the same, make an order on the churchwardens, overseers, or collectors of the poor's rates for the money necessary for execution of that act; and if not paid to such treasurer or guardian within 7 days after demanded, any justice in the division may, on proof on oath of such default, issue his warrant for levying such sums by distress and sale of goods of the churchwardens, &c., as in s. 24. of that act, provided 41 G. 3. G. B. c. 9. s. 2.

45. Any person aggrieved by the act of any justice out of sessions, in execution of this act, may appeal to the next general quarter sessions for the county, &c. or division, giving 8 days' notice to the party complained of, and security by recognizance acknowledged before a justice, with sufficient surety to pay the costs of such appeal, if determined against the appellant; and the quarter sessions shall determine such appeal, and award costs for or against the appellant as they see cause, the same to be final and not removed by *certiorari*, *id.* s. 4.

46. Two justices for the limit wherein such poor-house is, after agreement has been made for adopting this act, either by a single parish, or by 2 parishes, on application to them by 2 of the persons who signed the same, and on producing the same to them, shall appoint 1 of the persons recommended for governor of such poor-house, (in the form No. 7.) who shall have the care and employment of the poor therein, with salary as is specified in such agreement; and the visitor of such poor-house, with the consent of the guardians, or the majority of them, or 2 justices where a guardian is visitor, may remove the governor on complaint, and proof of misbehaviour or incapacity, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 9.

47. The guardians for the parishes united shall meet as soon as convenient after such agreement is made, to consider of 3 persons, respectable in character and fortune, fit to be put in nomination for the office of visitor of such poor-house; and two of such guardians shall, as soon as may be after such meeting, apply to 2 justices for the limit, and produce to them the agreement, and the names of the persons recommended, which justices shall then, or within 3 days after, appoint 1 of such persons recommended to be visitor, in the form in No. 7.; but if he refuse to accept that office, they shall then appoint one other of the persons named; and if he decline it, they shall appoint the third person named in such list; and if he decline it, the guardians shall serve that office monthly by rotation, subject to the controul of such justices; and such visitor, if not a guardian, shall nominate some person to be his deputy, if he think fit, in the form in No. 9., which deputy shall, in absence of the visitor, and under his direction, act as inspector of the matters committed to the care of the visitor, and report

to him, for his better information, and render him all the assistance in his power: and every visitor appointed shall superintend every such house, and settle the accounts between the guardians and treasurer, if any question arise, and all doubts which may arise concerning those who ought to be sent to such house, according to this act, and by all prudent means enforce the rules by this act established for the better relief of the poor, and preventing unnecessary expenses and burthens on such parishes; and such governor, guardian, and treasurer shall observe the directions from the visitor; and where any act is required to be done by a justice, such visitor, if not a justice, or his deputy, shall apply to some neighbouring magistrate to do the same; and every visitor or deputy, as an inducement to executing that office, shall be freed from serving as constable, and all parochial offices, and also from serving upon juries at the assizes or sessions, so long as he continues in that office; and a certificate under the hand of a justice, in the form No. 10., shall be admitted as evidence of his serving the office, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 10.

48. If two-thirds in number and value of the owners or occupiers of lands, &c. within any single parish, which shall adopt this act, shall desire to have a visitor, and recommend to the justices 3 persons, such justices, upon application to them as in s. 10., shall appoint one of the persons recommended, as in s. 10. directed concerning parishes united, *id.* s. 11.

49. Two justices for the division may on application by two-thirds in number and value of persons qualified, as by 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 6. *pl.* 40., appoint a treasurer for the poor-house of any single parish adopting this act, with a salary not exceeding 10*l.* according to the form in such act, No. 7., prescribed, 41 G. 3. G. B. c. 9. s. 3.

50. The guardians of the parishes united shall recommend to the justices one of their own body to be treasurer of the poor-house; and 2 justices shall appoint the guardian recommended, or any other whom they think better qualified, to that office, in the form in No. 7., such treasurer giving security to satisfaction of the justices, to the other guardians and their successors, for accounting for the money which shall come to his hands; and shall keep the accounts, receive the money to be contributed by each parish, and pay the bills and expences allowed and ordered to be paid by the guardians at their monthly meeting; and shall lay his accounts before the guardians, at every such meeting, for their perusal; and shall once a year, within 14 days before Michaelmas quarter sessions, make out a fair account of the expences attending the same, distinguishing them under the heads herein specified; and also an account of the number of poor, distinguishing age and sex, contained in such house at the time of making such account; and how employed, and how much money earned by the labour of the poor in the year preceding; which shall be laid before the visitor, and signified under his hand, if he approves the same, and afterwards be transmitted to the clerk of the peace, or town clerk, before or at the quarter sessions, and be by him laid before the court for inspection: such treasurer shall be allowed, for his trouble in executing that office, such annual sum not exceeding 10*l.* as the visitor, if not a guardian, thinks fit; and if no such visitor, as 2 justices appoint, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 12.

51. When any vacancy happens in any of such offices by death, resignation, or removal, meetings shall be called, and recommendations offered to the justices, as in ss. 9—12., and they shall proceed so soon as convenient, as before directed, to appoint a successor to the person dying, &c. *id.* s. 13.

52. The offices of guardian, governor, visitor, or treasurer, to which any person is appointed under this act, shall determine in Easter week after the persons shall be appointed, on the day upon which the public meeting for such parish is held there; when the persons, who under this act are qualified to recommend another person to the justices, to be appointed to such office, shall either agree with those who held the same to continue in such office, or shall recommend others, as before directed, *id.* s. 14.

53. If within any limit, wherein any poor-house is situate, there shall be no acting justice, or only 1, or if the justice in that limit shall be absent or incapacitated to act, any justice of any other limit may act, *id.* s. 15.

54. The justices within their limits may appoint special or privy sessions for executing this act, causing notices of the time and place of holding the same to be given to the justices, peace officers, and guardians within such limits, and may also adjourn such privy sessions, so as to occasion the least trouble to themselves, and afford the greatest convenience to the public, causing like notices to be given of such adjournment, *id.* s. 16.

55. The guardians of the poor of the parishes which adopt this act, shall provide a house with proper buildings and accommodations thereto, when wanted, either by erecting new ones on land to be purchased or rented by them, altering old ones, or hiring buildings for the purpose; and shall fit up and dispose of the same, with the advice of the visitor, if any, in the manner most conducive to the purposes of this act, at the expence of such parish, in the proportions herein mentioned; and shall

provide such utensils and materials as they think necessary for their employment, according to the intent of this act, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 17.

56. The poorhouses or workhouses to be built or provided under this act, shall be situate within the parish for which used, if single parishes; and if several parishes shall be united, within 1 of them, and not in any other parish, without the consent of three-fourths in number and value, of such owners or occupiers first had, qualified as in s. 6. mentioned, who shall assemble at a public meeting holden in the manner and upon the notice before in s. 6. directed, *id.* s. 18.

57. All houses, buildings, and lands hired under this act, shall be hired for such term, and on the conditions, specified in the agreement, No. 4.; and shall be free from all parochial and parliamentary taxes, except such taxes, and to such amount, as they were assessed at the time they were first taken for the purposes of this act, *id.* s. 19.

58. When such buildings shall be agreed to be erected or repaired, at the expence of the parish, the expences thereof, and of the purchase of the land to be used for that purpose, shall be paid by the guardians of the poor, in the proportions and manner directed by the agreement; and the visitor and guardian, when such expences or their proportion, amounts to 100*l.*, may borrow the same at interest, and secure it by a charge upon the poor's rates, in sums not exceeding 50*l.* each, for the greater ease in discharging the same, in the form in No. 11.; and shall continue on the rates until the money borrowed, and all interest be paid: and such guardians shall pay and keep down the interest of such money borrowed, as it becomes due; and when the principal is called for, they may borrow it from some other person, and it shall be secured to the person advancing the same, by an assignment of such security indorsed on the back thereof, in the form No. 14.; [and the poor's assessments shall continue at the same rate they were when such poorhouse was first established under this act, until the debt contracted and the interest is discharged. REP. 43 G. 3. c. 110. s. 1.] and the visitor and guardian shall, as soon as the savings in the poor's accounts shall amount to sufficient to pay off one of the sums borrowed, pay off such sum, and in like manner as to succeeding savings, until the whole debt is discharged, *id.* s. 20.

59. The guardians of the poor of any parish, who have erected any poorhouse or workhouse, under the powers of 22 G. 3. c. 83. may with the consent of the several persons to whom the same is due yearly, pay off any part of the money borrowed under such act, not being less than one-twentieth part thereof, besides the interest on the sum remaining undischarged; and in case such sum so to be paid off shall not in one year be sufficient to discharge any one of the rates for 50*l.*, issued pursuant to such act, for securing the money borrowed under the authority thereof, the same shall remain in the hands of the overseers until it amounts to the sum required, 42 G. 3. c. 74.

60. Assessments for the relief of the poor may be diminished, provided that the guardians of the poor for any such parish shall yearly pay off a twentieth part of any money borrowed for the purpose aforesaid, under 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 20.; and shall duly keep down the interest of all money borrowed under such act; that act and the 42 G. 3. c. 74. notwithstanding, 43 G. 3. c. 110. s. 2.

61. The visitor and guardian shall be one body politic and corporate, and be called "Visitor and guardian, or visitors and guardians, of the poor for the parish, township, or place of — in the county, &c. of — or of the united parishes, townships, or places of — and — in the county, &c. of —" as the case shall be; and may sue and be sued, and take by purchase or lease, any lands, &c. of inheritance, or for lives or years, &c. not exceeding in any city or town 1 acre, and in the open country 20 acres statute measure, for the site of a house to be built, and for lands to be occupied, for the purposes of this act; and such corporation may take all voluntary grants and donations of lands, &c. of inheritance, or for lives or years, &c. or of personal property, made to them for the use of the poor within such parishes, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 21.

62. All bodies politic, corporate, or collegiate, corporations aggregate or sole, husbands, guardians, trustees, feoffees in trust, committees, executors, administrators, and other trustees, may not only for themselves, but for their *cestui que* trusts, and all *femes-covert* possessed of, or interested in their own right, and every other person seised, &c. of any lands, &c. necessary to be purchased or rented for the purposes of this act, may contract for, sell, convey, or lease the same, in manner aforesaid, not exceeding the quantity as in s. 21., unto such visitor and guardians, their successors and assigns, or to such person as they appoint, for the use of such poorhouse, and the poor persons within such parishes, and for the purposes of this act, *id.* s. 22.

63. All money paid to any bodies politic, &c., as in s. 22., or to any person whose lands are limited in strict settlement, for the purchase of any lands or buildings shall, in case it exceed 20*l.* be laid out by such bodies politic, &c., as soon as convenient, in the purchase of lands, &c. in fee simple, and conveyed to the use of such bodies politic, &c. for such estates, and on such uses, as the lands in respect whereof such purchase money is paid were limited, &c. at the time such purchase

was made; such purchases and settlements to be made at the expence of the parish or parishes uniting, and charged by the guardians with the purchase money in their accounts; and until such purchase is made, such money shall be placed out by such bodies politic, &c. in some public funds, or on government or real security, in the name of two persons, one to be named by the party interested, and the other by the guardian, if it respects a single parish only, and by the visitor, if several parishes united; and the interest arising from such funds, and also the annual rent, where the premises are rented, shall be paid to such person as would be entitled to the rents of such lands pursuant to this act, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 23.

64. The poor sent to such house shall be maintained therein at the general expence of the parishes adopting this act, according to the terms and proportions here directed; and the treasurer, with the assistance of the governor, shall provide provisions for their maintenance, and keep an account thereof; and there shall be a meeting of the guardians of every parish at such house, on the first *Monday* in every month, at 10 a. m., or on such other day and hour in the first week of every month, as they shall at their first meeting appoint, to examine, and adjust the accounts for the preceding month; and at which meeting such treasurer shall produce, fairly written, one account of the debt incurred in the preceding month, for utensils and materials for manufacture, and for furniture, alterations, or repairs of the buildings, and also for the salary to the governor or treasurer, and servants, in which account the rent of such house, &c., if the same shall be rented, shall be charged in the month next after such rent becomes due, according to the terms of the agreement for taking the same; which account, when settled, shall be signed by the guardians attending such meeting: and the sums to be paid by each of such parishes, on that account, shall be settled at such meeting, in proportion to the sums paid by each parish, on account of their poor, on a medium of 3 years next preceding the date of such agreement (to be settled at such first monthly meeting, in the manner to be specified by the agreement to be entered into for uniting as in s. 4., and according to the mode in No. 15.), and in like manner and proportions, at every succeeding monthly meeting; and the money shall be then, or in one week after, paid to the treasurer, to be by him applied in discharge of the articles and debts contained in such account; and he shall also at the same time produce, fairly written, one other account of the victuals and other necessities for the use and maintenance of the poor and the governor at such house, and all other incidental expences, to be then accounted for and proportioned by the guardians according to the number of persons sent from each parish, and for the time they have resided in such house, within such month, according to the mode in No. 16.; and the sum due from each parish shall be specified at the foot of such account, which shall, when settled, be signed by such guardians, and be afterwards inspected by the visitor, if not a guardian, and allowed by him if he approve thereof; and in case of default made in payment of the sums so proportioned to be paid in respect of such parish, for 7 days after settled and proportioned, and the money demanded, any justice on complaint on oath of such default may levy such sums by distress and sale of the goods of any guardian for such parish making default; and at the end of every year the account shall be finally closed, and the balances paid and received, according to the mode prescribed by No. 16., *id.* s. 24.

65. The churchwarden or overseer having the custody of the poor's rates, assessments, or accounts, shall produce them to the persons nominated in the agreement contained in the schedule for uniting parishes, on every request made by them, after 4 days' notice thereof, to enable them to ascertain the expences relative to the poor, on a medium of 3 years, according to this act, or in default, shall forfeit 5*l.* for every refusal or neglect, *id.* s. 25.

66. If the guardian shall not attend each monthly meeting, or send some substantial inhabitant to attend and answer the payments for him, in case he is prevented by sickness or accident from attending in person, the guardian making default shall forfeit not exceeding 5*l.* nor less than 40*s.*, *id.* s. 26.

67. The guardians, where any poor-house is provided, may enclose from any waste or common near thereto, with consent of the lord of the manor, and the major part in value of the freeholders, or commoners, under their hands and seals, any part thereof, not exceeding 10 acres, for building on, or occupying, cultivating, and improving the same, for the use of such poor-house, and the poor persons within the parishes where the same is, or within the parishes united thereunto, *id.* s. 27.

68. Every person sent to any house provided under this act, shall, at entering such house, deliver to the governor thereof, or his assistant, if any, an order, signed by one of the guardians, for the admission of such person, in the form in No. 12., which shall be kept by the governor, and entered in a book, *id.* s. 28.

69. No person shall be sent to such poor-house, except the indigent by old age, sickness, or infirmities, and unable to acquire a maintenance by their labour; and except such orphans as shall be sent thither by

order of the guardian, with the approbation of the visitor; and except such children as shall necessarily go with their mothers thither for sustenance, 22 G. 3. c. 83. s. 29.

70. All children of tender years, and who, from accident or misfortune, become chargeable, may either be sent to such poor-house, or be placed by the guardian, with the approbation of the visitor, with some reputable person in or near their parish, at a weekly allowance as agreed on between the parish officers and such person, with the approbation of the visitor, until such child is of sufficient age to be put into service, or bound apprentice to husbandry, or some trade; and a list of the names of every child placed out, and by whom and where kept, shall be given to the visitor; who shall see them properly treated, or cause them to be removed, and placed under the care of some other person, if he finds cause so to do; and when such child shall attain such age, he shall be placed out at the expence of his parish, according to the laws in being: but if the parents or relations of any poor child sent out to such house, or so placed out, or any other responsible person, shall desire to receive and provide for such poor child, and signify the same to the guardians at their monthly meeting, the guardians shall dismiss such child from the poor-house, or from the care of such person, and deliver him to the parent, &c. provided, nothing herein shall give any power to separate any child under the age of 7 years, from his parent, without the consent of such parent, *id.* s. 30.

71. All idle or disorderly persons, who are able, but unwilling, to work or maintain themselves and families, shall be prosecuted by the guardians of the parishes wherein they reside, and punished as idle and disorderly persons under 17 G. 2. c. 5.; and any guardian who shall neglect to make complaint thereof to some neighbouring justice, within 10 days after it come to his knowledge, shall forfeit not exceeding 5*l.* nor less than 20*s.*: one moiety to the informer, and the other to be disposed of as the other forfeitures after directed, *id.* s. 31.

72. Where there shall be in any parish, any poor person able and willing to work, but who cannot get employment, the guardian of the poor may, on application made to him, agree for the labour of such poor person, at any work or employment suited to his strength and capacity, in any parish near his residence, and may maintain, or cause him to be maintained, lodged, and provided for, until such employment be procured, and during such work, and may receive the money earned by such work or labour, and apply it in such maintenance, as far as it will go, and make up the deficiency, if any; and if it exceed the money expended in such maintenance, shall account for the surplus, to be afterwards, within one month, given to such poor person, if no further expences be incurred on his account. And in case such poor person refuse to work, or run away from such work, complaint shall be made thereof by the guardian to some justice, who shall enquire into the same on oath, and on conviction punish such offender, by committing him to the house of correction to hard labour for not exceeding 3 months, nor less than one, *id.* s. 32.

73. The guardian of the poor shall provide, at the parish expence, clothing for the persons sent by him to such poor-house; and in case of neglect so to do, the governor, or a guardian, shall make complaint thereof to some justice, who shall summon the guardian making neglect, to appear before him to answer the complaint, and direct him to provide such clothing as shall to the justice appear necessary; and if he make default, within 10 days after such direction, such justice may direct the governor, or the guardian making complaint, to provide the same, and to demand from such guardian the charges thereof; and in default of payment, on demand made, such justice may levy the same, and the costs attending the recovery thereof, by distress and sale of the goods of such guardian making default, *id.* s. 33.

74. The rules specified in the schedule annexed shall be observed at every poor-house or work-house provided by virtue of this act, with any additions made by the justices at some special session, provided they be not contradictory to the rules of this act, and not repealed by the quarter-sessions; and the governors of every such house shall cause the same to be printed in plain legible characters, and fixed up in some conspicuous part thereof, *id.* s. 34.

75. Any justice, on complaint on oath, by or on the behalf of any poor person belonging to any parish, that the guardian, on application made to him, hath refused him relief, and after enquiring into the condition of such poor person on oath, may either order him, by writing under the hand of such justice, some weekly or other relief, or direct such guardian to send such poor person to the poor-house, in case he appear a fit object to be kept there, according to this act; which order shall be complied with, or cause shown to the contrary, before such justice, by such guardian, within 2 days after he shall receive the same; and persons relieved shall wear the badge directed by 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. s. 2. [which section of that act is REP. by the 50 G. 3. c. 52.]; or if it appear to such justice, that the complainant is able and willing to work, but wants employment, such justice may order the guardian to procure him maintenance and employment as in s. 32. *pl.* 72. directed; and if any guar-

dian shall, on notice of such order, refuse or neglect to obey it, he shall forfeit 5*l.*; or if it appear to such justice, that the complainant is an idle or disorderly person, and has not used proper means to get employment, the justice, after examining him, and hearing the case, may commit him to the house of correction for not exceeding 3 months, nor less than one; or if it appear to such justice, on enquiry, that the husband or father of such person is an idle or disorderly person, able to work, but by his neglect of work, or want of seeking employment, or by spending the money he earns in alehouses, or places of bad repute, does not maintain his wife or children, and suffers them to be reduced to want, he may commit the husband or father to the house of correction, for not exceeding 3 months, nor less than one, 22 *G.3. c.83. s.35.*

76. When any complaint or application is made to a justice for the relief of any poor person, within any parish for which a visitor is appointed, such justice shall not summon the guardian to appear before him, unless application has been first made, by the complainant, to the guardian, and, if he refuses redress, to the visitor, who shall order relief if he thinks it necessary, either within or out of the house; but if sufficient relief be not given or ordered, the poor person shall be redressed by such justice as before directed, *id. s.36.*

77. If it is made appear to any justice to whom any complaint or application for relief is made (under 22 *G.3. c.83. s.36.*), that the visitor of the parish or united parishes for which relief is sought, is absent from home, or resident more than 6 miles from the abode of the complainant, and that application for relief has been made to the guardian, and refused, such justice may summon such guardian to appear and answer such complaint, and may proceed thereon, and make such order therein as the case requires, in like manner as where application has been made to the visitor under such act, 59 *G.3. c.12. s.27.*

78. Out of the penalty inflicted upon the guardian for disobeying the order of a justice, so much thereof as the convicting justice shall direct to be paid to such poor person shall be paid to him accordingly, and the remainder applied as other penalties, 22 *G.3. c.83. s.37.*

79. If any poor person is retarded on his passage through any parish in which he has no settlement, by reason of any accident, or being afflicted with sickness or bodily infirmity, without the means of subsistence, or of proceeding to the place of settlement, the guardian living near the place where such distressed object shall be, shall, upon notice thereof, provide lodging, and suitable nourishment and assistance (and also clothing if necessary) for such person, until he can be removed with safety; and when fit to be removed, shall take him to some neighbouring justices, who shall examine him upon oath, as to his settlement, and make order for his removal thither, if they think fit: and the parish officer so receiving, &c. such person, shall make a charge of the expences, which being certified by the justices before whom he was taken, or some other neighbouring justices where such person was found, the same shall be paid by the guardian of the parish where such poor person is settled, in case it is discovered, and shall be within that county, on demand made thereof, and on the production of such allowance and certificate, or in default of payment, the same shall be levied upon the goods of such guardian making default, after summons, by warrant from a justice having jurisdiction there; and if any poor and sick person shall die before he can be examined, or if any poor person shall be found dead in any parish to which he did not belong, the guardian of such parish shall cause such person to be buried in the parish where he died, or was found dead, and shall make a charge of the expences, which shall be allowed and certified by a justice, after examining into the place of his settlement, and be paid by the guardian of the parish where such person shall have been settled, if the same shall be within that county; but in case the settlement cannot be discovered, or shall not be within that county, the same shall be paid by the treasurer of such county where such person was relieved, on the production of such allowance and certificate, out of the county or public money, *id. s.38.*

80. Nothing herein shall alter or affect the settlement of any person, or give any illegitimate child, born in any poor or workhouse under this act, a settlement in the parish in which such workhouse is (but such child shall be considered as settled in the parish to which the mother belongs) or to alter or affect any of the provisions established by any act for the management of any particular house of industry, or workhouse, in this kingdom, *id. s.39.*

81. If any poor person, sent to such house, shall embezzle or wilfully waste any of the goods committed to his care, or shall take, without permission of the governor, any goods provided for the use of such house, or belonging to any person residing there, complaint shall be made upon oath to some neighbouring justice, who shall hear the same, and the party accused; and such justice shall, upon conviction, commit such offender to the house of correction, to hard labour, for not exceeding 6, nor less than 2 calendar months, *id. s.40.* [See 55 *G.3. c.137. post. pl.180, &c.*]

82. When any guardian or other person shall entice or remove, or cause to be enticed or removed, any poor person from one parish to another, which shall adopt this act, without an order of removal from 2 justices for that purpose, every person so offending shall forfeit not exceeding 20 nor less than 5*l.*, 22 *G.3. c.83. s.41.*

83. If any visitor, guardian, or governor, shall sell or furnish any materials, goods, clothes, victuals, or provisions, or do any work in his trade for the use of any workhouse, poor-house, or poor persons, within any parish for which he is appointed to act, or be concerned in trade or interest with any person who shall sell or furnish the same, he shall forfeit not exceeding 20*l.* nor less than 5*l.* on being convicted by a justice of peace, *id. s.42.*

84. The guardians, with approbation of the persons in the parish, qualified as in *s.6. ante, pl.40.*, obtained at a public meeting, may sell any house, cottage, or building, erected or purchased for the use of any poor person, at the expence of such parish, and apply the money arising therefrom for the purposes of this act; and may also remove, by order from a justice, the person who shall inhabit the same, or any other house rented or provided at the parish expence, if he refuse to quit, after 14 days' notice, *id. s.43.*

85. Nothing in this act shall extend to any parish which shall not agree to adopt the provisions herein, in the manner hereby directed, *id. s.44.*

86. All penalties shall be recovered before one justice where the offender dwells, who shall, upon conviction, in default of payment, after summons, and demand made, cause the same to be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant under the hand and seal of any justice where such offender dwells, rendering to the offender the overplus, after charges deducted; and in case sufficient distress is not found, then he may commit such offender to the house of correction, for not exceeding 6 calendar months, nor less than one; and such penalty, if not otherwise disposed of, shall be paid to the treasurer of such house, to be applied by him towards defraying the monthly expences of victuals, beer, firing, and other necessary provisions for the poor within such house, *id. s.45.*

87. Any person aggrieved by the act of any justice out of sessions, may appeal to the next general quarter sessions, giving 8 days' notice thereof to the party against whom the complaint was made, and security, by recognizance, acknowledged before a justice, with a sufficient surety, to pay the costs attending such appeal, if the matter be determined against the appellant; and the quarter sessions shall hear and determine such appeal, and award costs for or against the appellant; which determination shall be final, and shall not be removed by *certiorari*, *id. s.46.*

88. The 22 *G.3. c.83.* is not affected by this act (for relieving poor persons at their homes), 56 *G.3. c.23. s.4.*

89. All such casual poor as may be within, and would be entitled to relief from any one of such parishes or places as shall be so united as in 22 *G.3. c.83. s.3.*, shall be relieved by all of such parishes, &c. conjointly, and in the same proportion of contribution as by that act provided for the general purposes thereof, 33 *G.3. c.35. s.3.*

90. Two justices of peace may, at any petty sessions, direct all or any of the rules, &c. appointed by 22 *G.3. c.83.* to be observed in poor-houses established under that act, to be observed in any parishes within their respective districts, 49 *G.3. c.124. s.5.*

91. Any two justices may, at any special sessions, direct the rules, &c. in the schedule to the 22 *G.3. c.83.* specified, or any of them, with such additions as shall be made by them to be enforced in the workhouse, or any house set apart for that purpose, although there is no master or mistress to superintend the same, of any parish or place within their respective districts as fully as in parishes adopting that act; and may, at any special sessions, add to and alter such rules, &c. which shall, at any previous special session, have been made and ordered to be observed, provided such addition or alteration is not contradictory to the rules, &c. of the 22 *G.3. c.83.*, and the same are not repealed by the quarter sessions, and in order to enforce the observance of such rules, &c. every justice shall have the powers by the 22 *G.3. c.83.* vested in visitors of the poor, and all churchwardens and overseers shall have the powers, and perform the duties by that act vested in governors of the poor, 50 *G.3. c.50. s.1.*

92. The justices in special sessions, on application of the overseers of the poor of any parish or place, or major part of them, may appoint the keeper of the workhouse to be governor thereof, who, so long as he continues governor, until the justices in special sessions revoke such appointment (which they may do), shall have the powers, and perform the duties by 22 *G.3. c.83.* vested in the governors of the poor, *id. s.3.*

93. If any person who is sent to any poor-house, shall embezzle, or wilfully waste or damage any of the clothing, goods, or materials committed to his care, or shall take away, without permission of the overseer of the poor, or keeper of the workhouse, any clothing, goods, or materials provided for the use of the poor-house, or of the poor therein, complaint thereof may be made on oath to one justice, acting for the

district, who shall hear the same, and on conviction commit the offender to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding 2 calendar months, or less than 7 days, 50 G. 3. c. 50. s. 4.

94. Any breach of the rules, &c. to be put in force under this act, shall be punished in manner by this act directed for breach of the rules &c. to be enforced under 22 G. 3. c. 83., *id.* s. 5.

95. The guardians, or the visitor and guardians of the poor of any parish, township, or place, or of several united parishes, &c. which have or shall adopt the 22 G. 3. c. 83., or the majority of the acting guardians, jointly with the visitor, if any, (notwithstanding any omission to appoint guardians in each successive year, or any informality in the appointment of such visitor or guardians) may, under the direction of the inhabitants of any such parish, &c. or of each of several such united parishes, &c. in vestry, and with the consent of 2 justices acting for the county, division, city, borough, or place, or several counties, &c. within which such parish, &c. or several parishes, &c. are situate, sell any workhouse, or other houses, tenements, and buildings, outhouses, offices, yards, gardens, orchards, lands, and grounds, with their appurtenances, which have been by them purchased or erected for the purpose of and under 22 G. 3. c. 83., and the fee simple thereof, or any other estate or interest therein, and by bargain and sale convey the same unto the purchaser, and his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, or as he shall direct, and give receipts for the purchase-money, which shall be good discharges to the purchaser, his heirs, &c. without any obligation to see the application of the purchase-money, and after such sale, such workhouse, &c. shall be discharged from the trusts of such act, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 56. s. 1.

96. A competent part of such purchase-money shall be applied in defraying the expences of sale, and in discharging any incumbrances affecting such workhouse, &c. and any debts which may have been contracted by the guardians, &c. of such parish, &c. or united parishes, &c. by way of charge on the poor-rates, or otherwise, and the residue shall be paid by such guardians, &c. to the churchwardens and overseers of such parish, &c. or of such united parishes, &c. in proportion as they contributed to the purchase or erection of the workhouse, &c. so sold, and shall be by them applied as part of the poor-rates, *id.* s. 2.

III. Select Vestries.

97. TO AMEND THE LAWS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR, (*viz.* By appointing select vestries and assistant overseers. By building and enlarging workhouses. By allowing parishes to purchase, &c. land, to employ the poor on, or to let it out to them. By assessing the owners of lodging-houses, instead of the occupiers, to the poor-rates. By regulating the giving relief by way of loan, and the obtaining possession of parish houses or lands, and the removal of paupers born in *Scot., Ire.,* or the isles of *Man, Jersey, or Guernsey*), 59 G. 3. c. 12. [only to extend to *Eng., s. 37.*]

98. To amend the laws for the relief of the poor, 59 G. 3. c. 12.

99. The inhabitants of any parish, in vestry assembled, may establish a select vestry for the concerns of the poor thereof; and to that end may elect, in the same or any subsequent vestry, or adjournment thereof respectively, so many substantial householders or occupiers within such parish, not exceeding 20 nor less than 5, as shall be thought fit to be members of the select vestry; and the rector, vicar, or other minister of the parish, and in his absence the curate, (such curate being resident in and charged to the poor's-rates of such parish,) and the churchwardens and overseers of the poor for the time being, together with the inhabitants so elected, (the latter being first thereto appointed by writing under hand and seal of a justice of peace, which appointment he shall make,) shall constitute a select vestry for the care and management of the concerns of the poor of such parish; and any 3 of them (2 of them being neither churchwardens nor overseers) shall be a *quorum*; and when any inhabitant appointed to serve in such select vestry shall, before expiration of his office, die or remove from the parish, or be incapable or refuse to serve therein, the vacancy shall, as soon as convenient, be filled up by the like election and appointment; and such select vestry shall act from its appointment, until 14 days after the next annual appointment of overseers, and may be from year to year, and in any future year, renewed as above directed; and shall meet once in every 14 days, and oftener if necessary, in the parish church, or other place within the parish; at every meeting a chairman shall be appointed by the majority of the members present to preside therein, and in an equality of votes on any question shall have the casting vote; and such select vestry shall examine the state of the poor of the parish, and determine the proper objects, nature, and amount of relief to be given; and consider the character and conduct of the poor person to be relieved, and may distinguish in such relief, between the deserving and idle poor; and shall make orders in writing for the requisite relief, and superintend the administration of all poor's-rates, and all other parochial funds; and where such select vestry is esta-

lished, the overseers shall, in execution of their office, conform to its directions, and shall not, (except in sudden emergency or urgent necessity, and to the extent only of temporary relief, and except by order of justices, as in s. 2.) give any other relief to the poor than that ordered by the select vestry, 59 G. 3. c. 12. s. 1.

100. On complaint to any justice of the want of adequate relief, by or on behalf of any poor inhabitant of a parish where a select vestry is established under this act, or in which the relief of the poor is under the management of guardians, governors, or directors appointed by special or local acts, such justice shall not proceed, or take cognizance thereof, unless it be proved on oath before him, that application for relief hath been made to and refused by the select vestry, or by such guardians, &c., in which case he may summon the overseers, or any of them, before any 2 justices, to answer the complaint; and if on the hearing it is proved on oath, to the satisfaction of the justices hearing the same, that the party complaining is in need of relief, and that adequate relief hath been refused by the select vestry, or by such guardians, &c. or that such select vestry shall not have assembled as by this act directed, they may make an order, under hand and seal, for such relief as they, in their discretion, think necessary, (reference being also had by them to the character, &c. of the applicant;) but in every such order, the special cause of granting the relief shall be expressly stated, and no such order shall be given for, or extend to a longer time than one month from its date; but any justice may make an order for relief in case of urgent necessity, to be specified in such order, so as it remains in force only till the assembling of the select vestry, or of such guardians, &c. *id.* s. 2.

101. Every such select vestry shall cause minutes to be entered in books, of all their meetings, transactions, &c., and of all sums received, &c., and expended by their direction; which minutes shall be signed by the chairman, and shall, together with a report of their accounts and transactions, be laid before the parishioners in general vestry, twice a year; *viz.* in *Mar.* and *Oct.*, and at such other times as the select vestry think fit; and the minutes, accounts, and reports of every select vestry shall belong to the parish, and be preserved with the other documents, &c. thereof, *id.* s. 3.

102. The churchwardens and overseers shall cause ten days notice to be publicly given, in the usual manner, of every vestry to be holden for establishing any select vestry, or for electing the members, &c. or any member thereof, or for receiving the report as in s. 3.; and every such notice shall state the special purpose thereof, *id.* s. 4.

103. Every order to be made for the relief of any poor person, by the churchwardens and overseers of any parish not having a select vestry under this act, shall be made by two or more justices, who, in making the same, shall consider the character, &c. of the applicant; but, in every such order the special cause of relief shall be expressly stated, and no such order shall extend longer than one month from its date; but in cases of urgent distress, one justice may order such relief as the case requires, stating therein the circumstances of the case; but no such order shall entitle any person to relief more than 14 days from its date, nor shall it have any effect after the next petty session for the hundred or other division or district in which the parish is situated, *id.* s. 5.

104. The justices of the peace, in their respective special sessions for appointing overseers, may, at the request of the inhabitants of any parish in vestry assembled, appoint any person assessed to the relief of the poor thereof, and being a householder resident within two miles from the church or chapel of such parish, or if no church, &c. within one mile from the boundary of such parish, to be an overseer of the poor thereof, though he be not an householder within the parish of which he is so appointed overseer; and it is sufficient, in such appointment, to describe the person appointed by his name and residence; but no person shall be compellable to serve the office of overseer of any parish or place in which he is not an householder, unless he has consented to such appointment, *id.* s. 6.

105. The inhabitants of any parish in vestry assembled, may elect any discreet person or persons to be assistant overseer, &c. of the poor, and may specify the duties to be by them performed, and fix such yearly salary for the execution of the office as they think fit; and any two justices may, by warrant under hand and seal, appoint the person so elected, and the salary so fixed shall be paid out of the poor-rates, in the manner agreed on between the inhabitants in vestry and such assistant overseer; and every assistant overseer shall execute all such of the duties of the office of overseer of the poor as in the warrant for his appointment are expressed, as fully as any ordinary overseer; and every person, &c. so appointed shall continue to be assistant overseer until the resignation, or revocation of his appointment by the parishioners in vestry assembled, and no longer; and the parishioners upon election by them of an assistant overseer or overseers, may require and take security for faithful execution of the office, by bond, with or without a surety, and in such penalty as they think fit; which bond shall be made to the churchwardens and overseers, and may on any breach of the condition, be put in suit by and in the names of the churchwardens

and overseers of the poor for the time being, by direction of the vestry or select vestry, for benefit of the parish, as in *s. 17., 59 G. 5. c. 12. s. 7.*

106. In any parish not having a workhouse for the poor thereof, or where the workhouse is insufficient or inconvenient, the churchwardens and overseers, by direction of the inhabitants in vestry assembled, may erect in such parish a suitable workhouse, or alter and enlarge any tenement belonging to the parish, and purchase or take on lease any ground in the parish for the purpose of such building, or for enlarging any such other tenement, &c. for that purpose; or may add to and enlarge any such insufficient workhouse, as the inhabitants in vestry shall direct, *id. s. 8.*

107. The churchwardens and overseers of the poor of any parish, by direction of the inhabitants in vestry assembled, and with the consent of two justices certified under their hands, may dispose of any workhouse or other tenements belonging to such parish and found to be unfit for the purpose, with the site thereof, and the outhouses, offices, yards, and gardens thereto belonging, for the best price that can be obtained, and may convey the same to the purchaser, his heirs and assigns, as he shall direct, and apply the produce of such sale, after deducting its reasonable expences, towards the purchase or building of a new workhouse, or in the payment of any money to be borrowed under this act, as the vestry shall direct, *id. s. 9.*

108. The churchwardens and overseers of the poor of every parish, where there is no sufficient poorhouse, by direction of the inhabitants in vestry assembled, may purchase or hire any house or building for that purpose, in any adjoining parish, with the consent of 2 justices, to be written upon or annexed to the agreement for purchasing or hiring the same; but no such house, &c. shall be situate more than 3 miles from the parish for which it is purchased or hired, *id. s. 10.*

109. Every house and building so purchased or hired, shall in all questions relative to settlement of persons born or lodged therein, be deemed part of the parish on behalf of which it is purchased or hired, and used as a poorhouse or workhouse, *id. s. 11.*

110. The churchwardens and overseers, with the consent of the inhabitants in vestry assembled, may take into their hands any land belonging to such parish, or to the churchwardens, &c., or poor thereof, or may purchase, or hire and take on lease on account of the parish, any suitable portion of land within or near to such parish, not exceeding 20 acres; and may set to work in the cultivation thereof, any such persons as by *43 El. c. 2. s. 1.* are directed to be set to work, and may pay to such of the poor persons so employed as are not supported by the parish, reasonable wages, who shall recover the same and be liable to punishment for misbehaviour as other labourers in husbandry, *id. s. 12.*

111. The churchwardens with like consent, as in *s. 12.*, may let any portion of such parish land, &c. to any poor and industrious inhabitant of the parish, to be occupied and cultivated on his own account and benefit, at such reasonable rent, and for such term as by the inhabitants in vestry is fixed, *id. s. 13.*

112. No sum exceeding the rate at 1*s.* in the pound on the annual value of the property in any parish assessable to poor-rates, shall be raised or applied, in any one year, in purchasing, building, and repairing any buildings or land by this act to be purchased, &c.; and in fitting up, &c. such buildings, and stocking such land, or for one or more of such purposes, unless the majority of the inhabitants and occupiers assessed to the poor-rates in vestry assembled consent, nor until two thirds of them in value, whether present in vestry or not, have also signed their consent thereto in the vestry or parish book, *id. s. 14.*

113. Where the inhabitants of any parish shall, as in *s. 14.*, consent that a greater sum than what a rate of 1*s.* in the pound will raise, shall be expended in one year for all or any of such purposes, &c., the churchwardens, &c. with like consent, as in *s. 14.*, after the rate of 1*s.* in the pound has been actually levied and applied for such purposes, may raise any additional sum, by loan or sale of annuities, on any lives not being under 50 years of age, or for any certain term not exceeding 15 years, so as the whole sum so to be raised is not more than 5*s.* in the pound of the true annual value of the property in such parish assessed to the poor-rates (every proposal for such annuity being first approved by the inhabitants and occupiers of such parish in vestry); and the churchwardens, &c. may, in the names and on the behalf of the inhabitants of the parish, execute securities for the money so borrowed, and annuities so granted; and by every such security shall charge the produce of the future poor-rates with repayment of the principal borrowed, and its interest or with the annuity thereby granted on the days and times, and in the manner and proportions by the security appointed; and the money raised by such future rates shall be liable to the payment of every such loan, with interest, and of such annuity, *id. s. 15.*

114. No greater sum in all than the amount of a rate at 1*s.* in the pound, shall in any parish be charged on the future rates thereof, unless two-thirds in value of the proprietors of lands and tenements within such parish (whether for freehold or copyhold, or by leases for terms of not less than 15 years absolute or determinable on life or lives) have

consented to raise the money for which the security shall purport to be made; such consent to be given by writing under the hands of all persons and corporations sole, and that of every corporation aggregate under the hand of the chief member thereof for the time being, and those of *femes-covert*, minors, insane persons, and persons out of the kingdom, under the hands of their respective husbands, guardians, &c. committees, trustees, or agents, who may give their consents; and the consent of the majority of the trustees for any charitable or other purpose, shall be sufficient in respect of trust estates, *59 G. 5. c. 12. s. 16.*

115. All buildings, lands, and hereditaments, purchased, hired, or taken on lease by churchwardens and overseers under this act, shall be conveyed and assured to them and their successors, in trust for the parish; and they shall and may take, and hold, as a body corporate, on behalf of the parish, all such and all other buildings, lands, and hereditaments belonging to such parish; and in all actions, indictments, and other proceedings relating to the same or the rent thereof, and in all proceedings on any bond given for the faithful execution of the office of assistant overseer, it shall be sufficient to name the churchwardens and overseers for the time being, describing them as such of the parish for which they act, and naming such parish; and no such proceedings shall abate, &c., by the death of the churchwardens, &c. named therein, or of any of them, or by their removal from office, *id. s. 17.*

116. The powers and directions of *22 G. 5. c. 83. s. 22. pl. 62.*, as to sales and conveyances by incapacitated persons shall apply to this act, together with its directions for applying the purchase-money, *id. s. 18.*

117. The inhabitants of any parish, in vestry assembled, may resolve and direct, that the owners of all houses, apartments, or dwellings, being the immediate lessors of the actual occupiers, which shall respectively be let to the occupiers at a rent not exceeding 20*l.* nor less than 6*l.* per annum, for less than one year, or on any agreement by which the rent is reserved or made payable at any shorter period than 3 months, shall be assessed to the poor rates in respect of such houses, &c., and the outhouses, &c. thereof, instead of the actual occupiers; and the inhabitants in vestry may vary and renew every such resolution as they shall see occasion, so as it does not extend to charge the owner of any house, &c., let at a greater rent than 20*l.*, or less than 6*l.*; and the churchwardens and overseers shall carry into effect all such resolutions of the vestry, and in execution thereof shall, in all poor-rates assess by a fair pound rate the owner, being the immediate lessor of the actual occupier of every house, &c. to which such resolution, &c. shall extend, in respect of the same, according to the actual rent at which it is let, after making reasonable deduction from such rent, not exceeding one-half; and on nonpayment of the sums so to be assessed, the same may be levied on, and the payment thereof be enforced against such owners and lessors so to be assessed, and their goods and chattels, in like manner as poor rates may by law be recovered, and their payment enforced, against any actual occupier on whom they are charged, *id. s. 19.*

118. The goods and chattels of every occupier of any such house, &c. in the same, may be distrained and sold for raising so much of any such assessment in arrear, as shall have become due during the occupancy of the persons whose goods are so distrained, (to be ascertained in a summary way by the justices granting the warrant of distress,) so that no greater sum be raised by distress of the occupier's goods and chattels, than is actually due from him for rent: provided, that every occupier paying any such rates, or on whose goods the same is levied, may deduct the sum so paid or levied, out of the rent by him payable; which payment shall discharge him of so much of his rent as he has paid, or which has been levied on his goods, of such rate and costs, *id. s. 20.*

119. Every person receiving or claiming the rent of any such house, &c. for his own use, or receiving it for the use of any corporation aggregate, or of any minor, *feme-covert*, or insane person, or of any person not usually resident within 20 miles from the parish in which any such house, &c. is situated, shall for this purpose be deemed rateable as the owner thereof, *id. s. 21.*

120. Every person rated as the owner of any such house, &c. aggrieved by any such rate, shall have the like remedy by appeal against it, as any other person thereby rated; and shall be entitled, as an inhabitant of the parish for which assessed, to be present and vote in every vestry of the inhabitants thereof, for the execution of the poor laws, or the consideration of any question in relation thereto, in like manner as the inhabitants of the parish, *id. s. 22.*

121. Nothing in this act shall extend to give any power to assess the owner (not being the occupier) of any house, &c. in any city, borough, or town corporate, in which the right of voting for the election of M. P.s depends on the assessment of the voter to the poor's rate, or to vary the manner of assessing any of the inhabitants, occupiers of houses, &c., within any such city, &c., *id. s. 23.*

122. If any person who has been permitted to occupy any parish or town house, or any other tenement belonging to or provided by any parish, for the habitation of the poor thereof, or who has unlawfully intruded himself into any such house, &c., or into any house, &c. belong-

ing to such parish, shall neglect to quit the same, and deliver up possession to the churchwardens or overseers, within one month after notice and demand in writing for that purpose, signed by the majority of them, has been delivered to the person in possession, or in his absence affixed on some notorious part of the premises, any two justices, on complaint by one of the churchwardens, &c. of the parish in which any such house, &c. is situated, may issue their summons to the person complained of, to appear before such justices at a time and place appointed by them, and cause such summons to be delivered to him, or in his absence to be affixed on the premises, 7 days at least before the time of hearing such complaint; and such justices, on appearance of the defendant, or on proof on oath that such summons hath been delivered, &c. as hereby directed, may hear and determine the complaint, and if they find it true, then by warrant under hand and seal, may cause possession of the premises in question to be delivered to the churchwardens, &c., 59 G. 3. c. 12. s. 24.

123. If any person to whom any land appropriated, &c. under this act, for the employment of the parish poor, or to whom any other parish lands, as in s. 12., have been let for his own occupation, shall refuse to quit possession thereof to the churchwardens, &c. at the expiration of the term for which they were demised to him or her; or if any person shall unlawfully enter on, or take possession of such or any other land or hereditaments belonging to such parish, or to the churchwardens, &c., such churchwardens, &c. after such notice and demand, as in s. 24. directed, may exhibit a complaint against the person so in possession, before two justices, who may proceed thereon, and hear and determine the matter thereof; and if they find the same to be true, may cause possession to be delivered to them in such manner as by s. 24. directed, *id.* s. 25. [See s. 26. *ante*, pl. 11., s. 27; POOR, Div. II. pl. 77.]

124. Any justice may take in writing the examination on oath of any person having a wife or child, being a prisoner in any gaol or house of correction, or in the custody of the keeper thereof, or of any constable or other peace officer, under any warrant of commitment, touching his last legal settlement; which examination shall be signed by such justice taking the same, and admitted in evidence as to such settlement before justices, for any order of removal, so long as the person so examined shall continue a prisoner, *id.* s. 28.

125. When it appears to the justices, or the general or select vestry, or to such guardians, &c., or to the overseers of the poor, to whom application is made for relief for any poor person, that he might, but for his wilful misconduct, have been able to maintain himself, or support his family, the overseers (by direction of the justices, vestry, or guardians, &c., where application has been made to them respectively) may advance money weekly or otherwise, as requisite, to the applicant, by way of loan only, and may take his receipt for, and engagement to repay every sum so advanced (without stamp duty); and any two justices, on application (within one year after any such loan) of one overseer of the parish, may summon the person to whom any money has been so advanced; and if on examination into his circumstances, it appears to them that such person, by weekly instalments or otherwise, can repay the money so advanced to him, in the whole or in part, they may make an order under their hands and seals for repayment of all or part of such money, at such times and in such proportions as they see fit; and on every default of payment, may by warrant commit him to the common gaol or house of correction, for not exceeding 3 calendar months, unless the sums payable by virtue of such order be sooner paid, *id.* s. 29.

126. The churchwardens, &c. may require any person entitled to any pension, &c., or other allowance, for his service in the navy, army, marines, or ordnance, and applying to them for relief for himself or family, to assign to them the next payment due to him, that they may receive the same, and retain for the use of the parish so much as has been advanced for the relief of such pensioner, &c.; and the churchwardens, at the request of any person entitled to such pension, &c., may advance for his support, or that of his family, any weekly sum not exceeding his pension or allowance, to be repaid out of the next quarterly or other payment of such pension, &c., and may take an assignment thereof as security for the money advanced, and such assignment shall be exempt from stamp-duty, and to the effect following; *viz.*

‘I [naming the applicant, and stating requisite particulars] do hereby assign to the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the parish of — the next payment of the pension, at the rate of — *per diem* [or, as the case may be] granted to me as — and payable from — in order to secure to the said parish of — the repayment of the sum of — advanced to me, [or, of the weekly sum of — ordered or agreed to be advanced to me, as the case may be], by such churchwardens and overseers. Signed by the above-named — before me, one of H. M.’s justices of the peace for — this — day of —.

And such assignment of any quarterly or other payment payable by commissioners of *Chelsea* or *Greenwich* hospitals, or by the paymaster of the royal marines, or the treasurer of the board of ordnance respectively, attested by a justice, and made as in s. 17. pl. 115., to the churchwardens, &c., shall be transmitted by such churchwardens, &c. at least one month before such payment becomes due, under cover, addressed

to the paymaster general of H. M.’s forces, with “*Chelsea pensioner*,” or to the paymaster of pensions at *Greenwich* hospital, with “*Greenwich pensioner*,” or to the paymaster of the royal marines, with “*royal marines pensioner*,” or to the secretary to the board of ordnance, with “*ordnance pensioner*” written thereon; who shall thereon respectively cause such payment to be made to the churchwardens or overseers as would have been made to the person assigning the same, if no assignment had been made, and such churchwardens, &c., or any one of them, may receive the same, and retain thereout for the use of the parish so much as has been paid on security thereof, and forthwith pay any residue to the person by whom such assignment was made; and if any question shall arise between such assignor and the churchwardens, &c., touching the amount payable to them by virtue of such assignment, the same shall be determined in a summary way by one justice, and his order therein shall be final; but no such assignment shall entitle the churchwardens, &c. to receive the pension, if the assignor shall die before the time when such pension would have become payable to him if no such assignment was made, 59 G. 3. c. 12. s. 30.

127. When any person entitled to or in receipt of any such pension, &c. shall leave his wife or family chargeable, or suffer them to become chargeable to any parish, two or more justices, on complaint thereof to them made by any one of the churchwardens and overseers, and verified on oath, may by order under their hands and seals, direct that the next payment becoming due of such pension or other allowance, shall be made to the churchwardens, &c. of the parish to which such wife or family shall become chargeable; and they shall transmit such order to the commissioners for the hospitals at *Chelsea* or *Greenwich*, and other officers, as in s. 30. mentioned, who thereupon, and on sufficient proof given that the person whose pension, &c. is directed to be paid is living when the same becomes payable, and would be entitled to receive the same if no such order was made, shall cause payment to be made to the churchwardens, &c. for whose security such order was made; and who shall apply the same, or so much as hath been actually expended for the above purposes, for the indemnity of the parish, and shall pay any overplus to the person entitled thereto; and upon the receipt of any such order as aforesaid, by which the pension, &c. mentioned therein is directed to be paid to such churchwardens, &c., payment thereof shall be suspended, until sufficient proof is given to entitle them to receive the money thereby directed to be paid to them, *id.* s. 31.

128. Where the wife or family of any seaman employed in any voyage or trip, (not being in H. M.’s service), shall, during his absence on such employment, become chargeable to any parish, two justices, on complaint to them made by any one of the parish officers, and verified on oath, by order under their hands and seals, may direct the acting owner, ship’s husband, or agent of the vessel in which such seaman is employed, to pay out of his wages to the churchwardens, &c. of the parish to which his wife or family shall become chargeable, so much as hath been by such parish necessarily expended for their maintenance (the amount, in case of dispute, being ascertained by two justices, whose determination shall be final); and on the production of such order, the owner by whom the wages of the seaman therein named are payable, shall pay to such one or more of the parish officers for whose indemnity such order was made, as shall demand the same, the sum therein directed to be paid, or so much as the wages then due shall amount to; and the payment to and receipt of any such churchwarden, &c., shall be a good discharge for so much of such wages as are paid to him by virtue of such order; and if any such owner shall not pay to the churchwarden, &c. producing such order, the money thereby directed to be paid, or so much thereof as is actually due for the wages of the seaman therein named, the same may be recovered, and payment enforced against such owner, &c., in like manner as poor-rates in arrear may be recovered, and payment thereof enforced, against the parties charged therewith: but nothing herein shall authorize the payment of any sum by such acting owner, &c., until the voyage in which the vessel is so engaged is completed, nor beyond the sum then actually due to such seaman by such acting owner, &c. *id.* s. 32.

129. Two justices shall, on complaint of the churchwardens and overseers, that any person born in *Scot.* or *Ire.*, or in the isles of *Man*, *Jersey*, or *Guernsey*, hath become chargeable to such parish, by himself or family, may cause such person to be brought before them, and examine him and any other witnesses on oath, touching his place of birth or last legal settlement, and may inquire whether he, she, or any of his or her children have gained any settlement in *Eng.*; and if it be found that the person so brought before them was born in *Scot.*, *Ire.*, *Man*, *Jersey*, or *Guernsey*, and hath not gained any settlement in *Eng.*, and that he hath actually become chargeable to the complaining parish, by himself or family, then such justices may, by a pass under their hands and seals, in the form or to the effect prescribed by 17 G. 2. c. 5., VAGRANT, cause such poor person, his wife, and such of his children so chargeable as have not gained a settlement in *Eng.*, to be removed to the place of his birth or last legal settlement, as by that act directed for removal of

rogues and vagabonds to *Scot.*, &c., and all constables and officers, and all masters of vessels, shall convey every person so to be passed as by that act directed for rogues and vagabonds, 59 *G. 3. c. 12. s. 33.*

130. Any justice of the peace, who shall adjudge any person born in *Scot.*, *Ire.*, *Man*, *Jersey*, or *Guernsey*, (and not having gained a settlement in *Eng.*) to be a rogue and vagabond, may, in his discretion, either order him to be whipped or imprisoned in the house of correction, as by the laws in being directed, before removal, or cause him to be removed without having been so whipped or imprisoned, *id. s. 34.*

131. All powers by this act vested in justices, shall be exercised by them within the limits of their respective commissions and jurisdictions; and all clauses and authorities in this act, in relation to parishes, shall extend to all townships, vills, and places having separate overseers, and maintaining their poor separately; and all acts required by this act to be done by churchwardens and overseers, may in every parish be performed by the majority of them; and in townships, &c. which have no churchwarden, the same may be performed by the overseers, or the majority of them; and all the powers in this act relating to vestries, or to the parish concerns in vestry assembled, shall extend to all meetings of the inhabitants of any township, &c., having separate overseers, and maintaining its poor separately, to be held after legal notice for executing the poor laws, as fully as if severally repeated, *id. s. 35.*

132. Nothing herein shall alter or affect any of the powers or regulations in 22 *G. 3. c. 83.* contained, in respect of such parishes, &c. as have adopted that act, nor any of the powers, &c. of any special or local acts for the maintenance of the poor, in any city, town, hundred, parish, or place, so as so much of this act as is not repugnant to 22 *G. 3. c. 83.*, or to such special or local acts, is adopted in all parishes; and nothing herein contained shall affect any select vestry established by ancient custom, *id. s. 36.*

IV. Rates.

133. To OBLIGE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR to give public notice of rates made for the relief of the poor, and to produce the same, 17 *G. 2. c. 5.* [The law with regard to poor-rates, and appeals from the same, and overseers accounts, *AMD. 17 G. 2. c. 38.*, 41 *G. 3. U. K. c. 23.*, 50 *G. 3. c. 49.*, 1 *G. 4. c. 36. pl. 148.*, (a), and as to discharging poor persons rated to the poor's rate, 54 *G. 3. c. 170. ss. 11, 12.* See as to the kind of property liable to be rated to the poor, 43 *El. c. 2. s. 1.*, and when owners instead of occupiers of houses may be assessed, 59 *G. 3. c. 12. ss. 19—23. POOR, pl. 117—121.*]

134. The churchwardens and overseers, or other person authorized to take care of the poor in every parish or place, shall give public notice in the church of every rate for the relief of the poor, allowed by the justices of peace, the next *Sunday* after the same is allowed; and no rate shall be valid, so as to collect the same, unless such notice be given, 17 *G. 2. c. 5. s. 1.*

135. The churchwardens and overseers, or other persons so authorized in every parish, &c. shall permit the inhabitants to inspect such rate, paying 1s. for the same, and shall upon demand give copies of the same, or any part thereof, to any inhabitant of such parish or place, paying 6d. for every 24 names, *id. s. 2.*

136. If any churchwarden or overseer, or other person so authorized, shall not permit any inhabitant or parishioner to inspect such rates, or shall neglect to give copies thereof, they shall forfeit to the party grieved 20l., to be sued for and recovered by action of debt, &c. or information, &c., in any court of record, wherein no essoin and only one imparlance shall be allowed, *id. s. 3.*

137. The churchwardens and overseers of the poor shall yearly, within 14 days after other overseers are nominated, deliver in to their successors a true account in writing, fairly entered in a book, and signed by them, so accounting under their hands all sums received, or rated and not received, and also of all goods, stocks, and materials then in their hands, or those of the poor to be wrought, and of all monies paid by them, and of all other things concerning their office, and shall also deliver over all monies, goods, and things to such successors, which account shall be verified on oath or affirmation before a justice, who shall sign and attest the caption of the same at the foot, without fee, which book shall be preserved by the churchwardens in some public place of the parish, &c., and they shall permit any person there assessed to inspect the same on payment of 6d., and on demand shall deliver copies thereof on payment of 6d. for each 300 words, and so in proportion, 17 *G. 2. c. 38. s. 1.*

138. In case such churchwardens and overseer, or any of them, neglect to make up such account within the time herein limited, or neglect to deliver over such money, goods, &c. in their hands, any 2 justices of peace may commit him or them to the common gaol, until he shall give such account, or yield up such money and goods, *id. s. 2.*

139. In all cases where any account is required to be made, signed, and attested, by 17 *G. 2. c. 38. s. 1.*, *pl. 137.*, the same shall be submitted by the churchwardens and overseers to two or more justices of the county,

dwelling near the place to which such account relates, at a special session for that purpose to be holden, within the 14 days appointed by such act for delivering in such account, and such justices may examine into such accounts, and administer an oath or affirmation to such churchwardens and overseers as to the truth thereof; and may disallow any charges and payments they deem unfounded, and reduce such as appear exorbitant, specifying at the foot every such charge or payment, and its amount, so far as such justices shall disallow or reduce the same, and the cause wherefore; and such justices shall signify their allowance of such account, under their hands, and sign and attest the caption thereof at the foot, as by 17 *G. 2. c. 38. s. 1. pl. 137.* directed, and in cases such churchwardens and overseers shall neglect to yield such account, and verify the same on oath, or to deliver over to their successors, within 10 days after the signing and attesting thereof, any goods or things, which on the examination and allowance of such account appear to be in their hands, any 2 justices may commit them to the county gaol until they yield such account, and verify the same, and deliver over such goods, &c.; and in case such churchwardens and overseers neglect to pay to their successors, within 14 days from the signing and attesting of such account, any sum or arrearages which may be due, their successors, by warrant from any 2 justices, may levy the same by distress and sale of the offender's goods, restoring the overplus; and in default of such distress, may commit the offenders to the common gaol until payment is made, 50 *G. 3. c. 49. s. 1.*

140. If such churchwardens and overseers are aggrieved by the disallowance and reduction of such charges, they may enter an appeal at the quarter sessions holden next after the tenth day from the making of any order in respect of such disallowance, &c., they having first delivered over to their successors the money, goods, and things they admit to be due on the account submitted by them, and having also entered into a recognizance before one justice, with 2 sureties to be approved by him, in double the sum in dispute, to enter such appeal at such next sessions, and abide the order of that, or any subsequent sessions thereon; and such sessions, on proof of such matters, and on production of such recognizance, and proof that it was duly entered into, may adjourn such appeal, or hear the same, and examine into and confirm or reverse such disallowance or reduction, in the whole or part; and may order that such churchwardens and overseers shall have the costs incurred by them in such appeal defrayed out of the poor's rates of the parish, and the order of such sessions shall be binding on all parties, *id. s. 2.*

141. This act shall not take away any power of appeal, against any such account by any other person entitled to appeal against the same, under the 43 *El. c. 2. s. 6. pl. 9.*, or 17 *G. 2. c. 38. s. 4. pl. 147.*, *id. s. 3.*

142. Every mayor, bailiff, or other head officer of every place corporate or city in *G. B.*, or any 2 magistrates thereof, shall have like authority under this act as any justices of the county, or 2 of them have by this act, but subject to an appeal to the quarter sessions of such town, &c., provided that in any town where there are not 4 justices, [see 1 *G. 4. c. 36. post, pl. 148. (a)*, which gives like power of appeal, in cases of towns, &c. having only 6 justices; but *QU.* does it extend to this act?] any person may, if he pleases, where an appeal is given by this act, appeal to the next general or quarter sessions for the county, &c. wherein such town, &c. is situated, *id. s. 4.*

143. No *certiorari* shall be granted to remove any order or proceeding of any general or quarter sessions, or of any justices, had under this act, into any superior court of record, but all such orders, &c. subject to such appeal, shall be final, *id. s. 5.*

144. This act shall not apply to the accounts of any churchwarden or overseer of the poor in any place where, by any act relating to the poor thereof, such churchwardens, &c. are exempted from rendering the accounts required by the 43 *El. c. 2. s. 2.* and 17 *G. 2. c. 38. s. 1.*; and nothing in this act shall extend to the city of *London*, *id. s. 6.*

145. This act shall not repeal or alter 43 *El. c. 2.*, or 17 *G. 2. c. 38.*, except only so much of them and so far as they are herein expressly mentioned, *id. s. 7.*

146. If any such overseer shall die, or remove from the place for which he was appointed, or become insolvent, before the expiration of his office, on oath thereof made, 2 justices may appoint another overseer, who shall continue in office until new overseers are appointed; and if any overseer remove, he shall before removal deliver over to some churchwarden, or other overseer of the same place, his accounts verified as in *s. 1. pl. 137.*, with all rates, books, papers, money, and other things concerning his office, under the like penalties as are hereby inflicted on an overseer refusing to do the same after the expiration of his office; and if any overseer die, his executors or administrators shall, within 40 days after his decease, deliver all things concerning his office to some churchwarden or other overseer of the same place, and shall pay out of his assets all money remaining due, which he received by virtue of his office, before any other debts, 17 *G. 2. c. 38. s. 3.*

147. Any person aggrieved by any rate for the relief of the poor, or who has any objection to any person being put on, or left out of such rate, or

the sum to charged on any person therein, or to such account as aforesaid, or aggrieved by any neglect or act done or omitted by the churchwardens and overseers, or by any justice of peace, may, giving notice to the churchwardens or overseers, appeal to the next general or quarter sessions for the same county, riding, division, corporation, or franchise; and the justices there shall receive such appeal, and finally determine the same; but if it appear that reasonable notice was not given, they shall adjourn the appeal to the next quarter sessions; and may award to the party for whom such appeal shall be determined reasonable costs, as in appeals by 8 W. 3. c. 30., concerning the settlement of poor persons, 17 G. 2. c. 38. s. 4.

148. In all corporations or franchises which have not 4 justices of peace, any person, where an appeal is given by this act, may appeal to the next general or quarter sessions of the peace for the county or division wherein such corporation or franchise is situate, *id.* s. 5.

148. (a) In all corporations and franchises not having more than 6 justices, nor having jurisdiction or authority over 2 or more whole parishes contained within such corporation, &c., any person may in any of the cases mentioned or referred to by 43 El. c. 2., or 17 G. 2. c. 38., where an appeal is given by them, appeal to the next general or quarter sessions for the county, riding, or division, wherein such corporation, &c. is situate, as amply as if such corporation, &c. had not 4 justices; but nothing herein extends to any city or town corporate, being a county of itself, 1 G. 4. c. 36.

149. Upon all appeals for relief, the justices, where they see cause for giving such relief, shall amend the same, in such manner only as shall be necessary for giving such relief, without altering such rates with respect to other persons; but if upon an appeal from the whole rate it be necessary to set aside the same, then such justices shall direct the churchwardens and overseers to make a new equal rate, 17 G. 2. c. 38. s. 6.

150. On all appeals from any rate or assessment made for the relief of the poor of any parish, township, vill, or place, the court of quarter sessions shall (where they see just cause to give relief) amend such rate, either by inserting therein or striking out the name of any person, or by altering the sum therein charged on any person, or in any other way they think fit, without quashing the whole rate; provided that if such court is of opinion that, in order to give relief to the appellant, such rate should be quashed, they may quash it accordingly; but all sums charged by such rate on any person shall be levied and recovered as if no appeal had been made against such rate, and sums so paid, levied, or recovered shall be deemed as payment on account of the next effective rate which shall be made for the relief of the poor of the same parish, &c. 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 23. s. 1.

151. All money at which any person is rated for the relief of the poor of any parish, &c. shall be levied and recovered by distress and other lawful means, notwithstanding the person so rated has given notice of appeal from the rate; provided that if any person so rated shall give such notice of appeal as in s. 4. to the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of any parish, &c. or 2 of them, then after such notice, and until the appeal is determined, no proceeding shall be commenced to recover any greater sum than the sum at which he or any occupier of the same premises have been rated in the last effective rate collected on such person, *id.* s. 2.

152. The goods of any person assessed and refusing to pay may be levied by warrant of distress, not only in the place for which such assessment was made, but in any other place within the same county or precinct; and if sufficient distress cannot there be found, on oath thereof before some justice of any other county, &c. (which oath shall be certified under the hand of such justice on the warrant) such goods may be levied in such other county, &c.; and if any person find himself aggrieved by such distress, he may appeal to the next general or quarter sessions of the peace for the county, &c. where such assessment was made, and the justices there shall finally determine the same, 17 G. 2. c. 38. s. 7. [See further, as to distraining for poor's rates 43 El. c. 2. s. 4., ante, pl. 6., 54 G. 3. c. 170. s. 12., post, pl. 169.]

153. Where any distress is made for any money due for the relief of the poor, the distress itself shall not be deemed unlawful, nor the party making it a trespasser, on account of any defect in the warrant for the appointment of such overseers, or in the rate or in the warrant of distress; nor shall the party distraining be deemed a trespasser *ab initio*, on account of any irregularity afterwards done by him; but the party aggrieved by such irregularity shall recover satisfaction for the special damage sustained and no more, in an action of trespass or on the case, *id.* s. 8.

154. Provided that where the plaintiff recovers in such action he shall be paid his costs, and have the usual remedy for the same, *id.* s. 9.

155. No plaintiff shall recover for any such irregularity, if tender of amends hath been made by the party distraining, before such action brought, *id.* s. 10.

156. In case any person neglect to pay such overseers any sum that he shall be legally rated to, the succeeding overseers shall levy such arrears, and reimburse their predecessors all sums expended for the use of the

poor, and allowed to be due to them in their accounts, 17 G. 2. c. 38. s. 11. [see also 13 & 14 G. 2. c. 12. s. 18. VAGRANT, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 23. s. 9. post, pl. 167.]

157. Where any person shall come into or occupy any house, land, or hereditament, out of which any person assessed shall be removed, or which at the making such rate was empty, every person so removing from, and every person so coming into the same, shall be liable to pay to such rate in proportion to the time that such person occupied the same, in like manner and under like penalties of distress as if such person so removing had not removed, or such person so coming in had been originally rated, which proportion, in case of dispute, shall be ascertained by any 2 justices, *id.* s. 12.

158. Copies of all rates made for the relief of the poor shall be entered in a book to be provided by the churchwardens and overseers, who shall take care that such copies shall be entered within 14 days after all appeals from such rates are determined, and shall attest the same by putting their names thereto; and all such books shall be preserved by the churchwardens and overseers, or one of them, whereto all persons assessed, or liable to be assessed, may resort, and shall be delivered over from time to time to the succeeding churchwardens and overseers, as soon as they enter into their offices, and shall be produced by them at the general or quarter sessions when any appeal is to be heard, *id.* s. 13.

159. If any churchwarden, overseer of the poor, or other officer of any parish, &c. shall neglect to obey this statute, where no penalty is before provided thereby, or shall act contrary thereto, he shall for every such offence, on oath thereof made within 2 calendar months after the offence, before any 2 justices, forfeit for the use of his poor not exceeding 5*l.* nor less than 20*s.*, to be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant from such justices; which sum shall be paid to some churchwarden or overseer of such parish or place, *id.* s. 14.

160. Overseers of the poor, within every township or place where there are no churchwardens, shall execute all the acts and powers concerning the relief of and relating to the poor, as churchwardens and overseers may by this or any former statute, and shall suffer all such penalties for neglect to which churchwardens and overseers are liable by this or any former statute, *id.* s. 15.

161. If such sessions shall, upon appeal, order any rate for the relief of poor to be quashed, such sessions may order the whole or part of any sum thereby charged on any person not to be paid, and then no proceedings shall be had after such order made, or if any have been commenced they shall be stayed; provided no justice, peace officer, or other person, shall be deemed a trespasser, or liable to any action for any warrant, order, act, or thing which such justice, &c. shall have granted or done to enforce such payment, before they had notice in writing of the order for its non-payment which the sessions shall make, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 23. s. 3.

162. All notices of appeal from any rate for the relief of the poor, or from the account of the churchwardens and overseers, shall be in writing, and signed by the person giving it, or his attorney; and such notices shall be delivered to or left at the usual abode of the churchwardens and overseers of the parish, &c. or any 2 of them, and the causes and grounds of appeal shall be stated therein; and on the hearing of such appeal from such rate, the court shall not enquire into any other causes than those specified in such notice, *id.* s. 4.

163. With the consent of the overseers, signified by them or their attorney in open court, and with the consent of any party interested therein, the sessions may hear and decide on such appeal, although no notice has been given in writing, and may also, with like consent, hear and decide on grounds of such appeal not stated or mis-stated in any notice given in writing, *id.* s. 5.

164. If any person shall appeal against any such rate because any other person is rated therein, or is not rated therein, or because any other person is rated at a greater or less sum than he ought to be rated at, or for any other cause that may require any alteration to be made in such rate with respect to any other person, then the person so appealing, shall give such notice of appeal in writing as in s. 5. mentioned, not only to such churchwardens, &c. as in s. 4. but also to every other person interested in the event of such appeal, who shall be heard in such appeal; and the quarter sessions may, on hearing such appeal, order the name of such other person to be inserted in such rate, and him to be rated at any sum, or to be struck out, or the sum at which he is rated to be altered as such court shall think right, *id.* s. 6.

165. If on hearing of any appeal from or against any rate, such court shall order the name of any person to be inserted, and him to be rated at any sum, or shall order the sum at which any person therein is rated to be increased, then all money at which such person was so ordered to be rated or increased, or so much as is not already paid, shall be recovered in the same manner as if he had been originally named in such rate, and rated thereon at such sum, *id.* s. 7.

166. If upon the hearing of any appeal from any rate for the relief of the poor, the court of quarter sessions shall order the name of any person to be struck out of such rate, or the sum at which he is rated to be

decreased, and if it is made to appear to such court that such person has, previously to the hearing of such appeal, paid any money in consequence of such rate which he ought not to have been charged with, such court shall order all such money to be repaid, by such churchwardens or overseers, to him, with the costs occasioned by his paying or being required to pay the same; and all money so ordered to be repaid, and all such costs and expences may be levied and recovered from such churchwardens, &c. by distress and such other ways as the money rated on any person for the relief of the poor may be, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 23. s. 3.

167. The churchwardens and overseers of any parish, &c., out of any money received by virtue of any rate for the relief of the poor of such parish, &c., may reimburse the preceding churchwardens and overseers, or guardians of the poor of such parish, &c., all money advanced or expended for the relief or maintenance of such poor during the time no rate for their relief has been made, or during the pending of any appeal affecting the whole rate, or on the hearing of which the same might be wholly quashed; and in case such churchwardens and overseers shall not pay the preceding churchwardens, overseers, or guardians, all money so advanced or expended, such preceding churchwardens, &c. may apply to the next quarter sessions for the county, town, corporation, or franchise, &c., giving due notice thereof, in writing, to the then churchwardens and overseers, or 2 of them, and such sessions shall enquire into the matter, and examine the parties and their witnesses on oath, and shall make an order on the then churchwardens and overseers, or any of them, out of the money received by them under any poor rate, to pay such sum to the preceding churchwardens, &c. as such court shall think fit; and the sum so ordered to be repaid, may be levied by distress and such other ways as money charged on any person for relief of the poor may be, *id.* s. 9. [See 17 G. 2. c. 38. s. 11. *pl.* 156.]

168. Two justices acting for any county, city, or place, &c. in which any parish, &c. is situated, in petty sessions, on application made by any person rated to any rates or cesses within such parish, &c. to be discharged therefrom, and proof of his inability, through poverty, to pay the same may, with the consent of the churchwardens, overseers, or such other person who is competent to act under any act of parliament for the management of the poor of any such parish, &c., order such person to be excused from the payment thereof, and strike out his name therefrom; and the sum at which such person is rated in such rate shall not afterwards be collected, nor shall any person be charged therewith, or be in any way liable to account for, or for omitting to collect the same, 54 G. 3. c. 170. s. 11.

169. The goods and chattels of any person neglecting to pay any sum legally assessed upon him for any rate for the relief of the poor, church cess, or highway cess of any parish, &c. for 7 days after demand made, may be distrained, not only within such parish, &c. but also within any other within the same county or jurisdiction; and if sufficient distress cannot be found within such county, &c. then, on oath thereof, made before the justice of peace of any other county, &c. where any of such person's goods may be, which oath such justice shall administer, and certify by indorsing his name on the warrant granted to make such distress, such goods, &c. shall be liable to such distress and sale in such other county, &c., and may, under such warrant and certificate, be distrained and sold as if found within the parish, &c. where the rate was due, *id.* s. 12. [See *pl.* 152., and 43 El. c. 2. s. 4., *pl.* 6.]

170. FOR THE BETTER RELIEF OF THE POOR WITHIN THE several hundreds, towns, and districts in Eng. incorporated by divers acts of parliament, for the purpose of the better maintenance and employment of the poor, and for enlarging the powers of the guardians of the poor within the said several hundreds, &c. as to the assessments to be made upon the several parishes, hamlets, and places within their respective hundreds, &c. for the support and maintenance of the poor, 36 G. 3. c. 10. [REP. in part, as in next *pl.*, 52 G. 3. c. 73.]

171. The directors and acting guardians of the poor within any hundred, town, or district in Eng. incorporated by any act of parliament for the relief or maintenance and employment of the poor, or any other persons, by whatever name called, to whom is given by any such incorporating act the power of appointing the sum to be assessed on the several parishes, hamlets, or places within their respective hundreds, &c. for the maintenance of the poor, and other purposes of such act, at any of their general meetings, whenever the average price of wheat at the corn market in Mark Lane, London, for the quarter immediately preceding such meeting has exceeded the average price of wheat at the same market during those years from which the average amount of poor's rates was taken, upon the passing of such incorporating acts, [shall exceed 3*l.* per quarter, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 40. s. 2., which is Exp.] may assess the several parishes, &c. within their respective hundreds, &c., which now are, or usually have been, charged to the poor rates in such sum as such directors, &c. think necessary for defraying the expences attending the maintenance of the poor for the current quarter, and for paying the interest of money borrowed under such acts, and any debts incurred since 1st Jan. 1795, in the maintenance of the poor, and

for the other purposes of such acts, although the sums so to be assessed should exceed the amount limited, in any one year, by such acts: provided that the sums so to be assessed, and the assessments to be made under this act in each incorporated hundred, town, or district, shall be assessed, made, collected, and paid in the same manner, and subject to the like restrictions, powers of appeal, &c., and with the like powers for compelling payment, as the sums to be assessed, and the assessments to be made under such acts are to be assessed, &c.: provided the sums to be assessed under this act upon any parish, &c. shall be in the same proportions as the assessments hitherto made under such incorporating acts, [and the sums to be assessed under this act in any parish, &c. shall never exceed, in one year, the amount of double the sum at present raised under any incorporating act now existing, REP. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 40. s. 1., but which is Exp.; and now by permanent act, 52 G. 3. c. 73., 36 G. 3. c. 10.]

V. Relief and Contracts.

172. FOR AMENDING THE LAWS RELATING TO THE RELIEF of the poor, 3 W. & M. c. 11. s. 11. [see the rest of this act, *pl.* 199—210.], 9 G. 1. c. 7. ss. 1, 2, 4. [see s. 3. JUSTICE OF PEACE, ss. 5—9., POOR, *pl.* 221—225., AMD. as to relieving poor at their homes, 36 G. 3. c. 23. (PUBLIC clause, s. 5.) and as to contracts for maintenance of the poor, 45 G. 3. c. 54., and as to orders of relief to the poor at their own homes, 55 G. 3. c. 137. ss. 3, 4, 6, 7., and as to the jurisdiction of justices over contractors, 50 G. 3. c. 50. s. 2., and when relief may be given by way of loan, and persons receiving pensions from government, 59 G. 3. c. 12. s. 29—31. POOR, *pl.* 125—127.]

173. There shall be kept in every parish a book wherein the names of all such persons as receive collection shall be registered, with the day and year when first admitted to have relief, and the occasion which put them under that necessity; and yearly, in Easter week, or oftener, the parishioners of each parish shall meet in vestry, and such book shall be produced before them, and all persons receiving collection called over, their reasons for taking relief examined, and a new list made of such persons as they think fit to receive collection; and no other person shall have relief without an order under the hand of one justice residing within or near the parish, or by order of sessions, except in cases of pestilential diseases, plague or small pox, in respect of such families only as are infected therewith, 3 W. & M. c. 11. s. 11.

174. No justice of peace shall order relief to any poor person, till oath be made before such justice of some matter, which he shall judge to be a reasonable cause for such relief, and that the person had applied for relief at some public meeting of the parishioners at a vestry, or to 2 of the overseers of such parish, and was by them refused; and till such justice has summoned 2 of the overseers to shew cause why such relief should not be given, and the person so summoned has been heard or made default, 9 G. 1. c. 7. s. 1. [see further 59 G. 3. c. 12. s. 5., *pl.* 103.]

175. The person, whom such justice shall order to be relieved, shall be entered in the parish books, kept under 3 W. & M. c. 11. s. 11. *pl.* 173., as one of those who is to receive collection, as long as the cause of such relief continues; and no officer of any parish shall (except on sudden occasions) bring to the account of the parish any monies he shall give to any poor person of the same parish, who is not registered in the parish book, on forfeiture of 5*l.*, to be levied by distress and sale, by warrant of 2 justices, who have found him guilty of such offence; to be applied for the use of the poor by direction of such justices, *id.* s. 2.

176. The churchwardens and overseers of the poor in any parish or place, with the consent of the major part of the inhabitants in vestry or other parish meeting, or of so many as shall be so assembled, on the usual notice given, may purchase or hire any house in such parish, &c. and contract with any person for the lodging, keeping, maintaining, and employing any or all such poor in their respective parishes, &c. as desire relief, and to maintain and employ them, and take the benefit of the work, and service of any poor person maintained in any such house, and in case any poor person shall refuse to be lodged or maintained in such house, he shall be put out of the books of the parish, of the persons who receive relief, and shall not be entitled to have any relief, [but see *pl.* 177—182.] and where any parish, &c. is too small to purchase or hire such house, two or more parishes, with like consent as aforesaid, and with the approbation of one justice dwelling in or near such parish, signified under his hand and seal, may unite in purchasing or hiring such house for such purposes as aforesaid, with like punishment for any poor person refusing to be maintained or lodged there; and the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of any parish, with like consent signified as aforesaid, may contract with the churchwardens, &c. of any other parish, &c. for the lodging, maintaining, or employing of any poor persons of such other parish, with like punishment for any poor person of such other parish refusing to be lodged, &c. there as aforesaid, provided that no poor person, or his apprentice or children, shall acquire a settlement in any parish, &c. to which he is removed under this act, but his settlement shall be in such

parish, &c. as it was before such removal, 9 G.1. c.7. s.4. [See a provision as to building such houses on waste lands, with the consent of the lord, 43 El. c.2. s.5. pl. 7.] So much of 9 G.1. c.7. s.4. as relates to the maintaining or hiring out to labour of the poor, by contract within any parish, township, or place which shall adopt the provisions of this act, shall be REP. 22 G.3. c.83. s.1. [and see further as to workhouses, Div. 7.]

177. The overseers of any parish, town, township, or place, with the approbation of the majority of the parishioners in vestry, or other usual place of meeting assembled, or with the approbation in writing of a justice usually acting for the district, may distribute collection and relief to any industrious poor person at his own home, under circumstances of temporary distress or illness, and in certain cases respecting such poor person or his family, or the situation, health, and condition of any poor-house in any parish, &c. wherein an house is hired, built, or purchased, and a contract made for lodging, maintaining, and employing all poor persons who shall desire relief, although such poor person refuses to be lodged or maintained in such house, 9 G.1. c.7. notwithstanding, 36 G.3. c.23. s.1.

178. Any justice of peace usually acting in and for the district wherein the same is situated, may at his discretion order relief to any industrious poor person, and he shall be entitled to receive the same at his own home, notwithstanding any such contract as in s.1. has been entered into, and the churchwardens and overseers for such parish, &c. shall obey such order for relief, *id.* s.2.

179. The special cause, as before mentioned, of ordering relief to any poor person at his own house, shall be assigned in each order of relief so given by such justice, provided that such order be given for a time not to exceed one month from the date thereof; provided that any 2 justices may make a further order for the like purposes, for any further time not exceeding one month from the date of such order, and so on as occasion requires, such justice or justices first administering an oath as to the need and cause of such relief, and summoning the overseer of the parish, &c. to shew cause why such poor person should not receive such relief in manner by law provided where no such contract as aforesaid is made, *id.* s.3.

180. Any justice in the cases and in the manner mentioned in 36 G.3. c.23. s.1. pl. 177., may direct and order relief to be paid to any poor person at his own house, during such time as such justice may think proper, not exceeding 3 months from the date of such order; but any 2 justices may make like order for 6 months, and so on as occasion requires, such justice or justices in such cases administering the oath as to the need and cause of such relief, and summoning the overseer to be charged therewith, to shew cause why such poor person should not be relieved as by law provided, where no contract for lodging and maintaining the poor has been made, and if it afterwards appears to the justice or justices making such order, that the payment of such relief ought to be discontinued before the expiration of the time for which such order was made, he or they may order the same to be discontinued, 55 G.3. c.137. s.3.

181. The sum which such justice or justices shall order to be paid to such poor person for any longer time than one month, shall not exceed, for each person, 5s. per week, or three-fourths of the average weekly expence usually borne by the parish on which such order is made, for the maintenance of such poor person in any workhouse belonging to such parish, *id.* s.4.

182. Nothing in this act shall extend to enable any overseer, or any justice or justices, to direct or distribute any relief to any poor person at his own house in any parish, &c. in and for which any house of industry, or place for the reception of poor persons has been or shall be provided under the 22 G.3. c.83., or under any special act of parliament already passed and now in force, but in such cases, such persons shall be relieved as before passing this act, 36 G.3. c.23. s.4.

183. No contract shall be entered into by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of any parish, with any person, for the lodging, keeping, maintaining, or employing of the poor of such parish or parishes, where 2 or more are united, and for taking the benefit of their work, labour, and service, for their better maintenance and relief by virtue of 9 G.1. c.7. s.4., pl. 176., or any other law, shall be valid, unless the person with whom the same is entered into, shall, during the continuance of such contract, be resident within the parish so contracting, or the parish where the poor shall be lodged and maintained; or who, where two or more parishes are united, shall be resident in one of such parishes; and unless one or more responsible householders, resident within such parish to be approved of by the churchwardens and overseers, at or before the signing of such contract shall, by their joint and several bond, with a penalty of one-half the assessments of the poor for the parish, or united parishes, for the year next but one preceding that in which the contract is made, give security to such churchwardens, &c. for the faithful observance and performance of such contract on the part of the person so to be contracted with, nor unless such contract is signed and approved of by 2

justices for the county, &c. where such parish, or united parishes, or one of them, is situated, 45 G.3. c.54. s.1.

184. All such contracts entered into otherwise than according to this act, shall be absolutely void, and such contract so made conformable to s.1. with any person who shall, before the expiration of the term for which such contract was made, remove from, or cease to reside in any such parishes, shall from that time determine, provided such removal shall not vacate the security entered into by such householder, but the same shall be in force for the indemnification of the churchwardens, &c. against any loss in consequence of such removal, but nothing herein shall extend to any place where the poor are maintained under any special statute, nor to such contracts already made, 45 G.3. c.54. s.2.

185. No churchwarden or overseer of the poor, or other person in whose hands the collection of the rates for the relief of the poor, or the providing for, managing, &c. of the poor of any parish, &c. may be placed jointly with, or independent of such churchwardens, &c. under any statute, shall either in his own or another's name, provide or supply for his own profit, any goods, materials, or provisions for the use of any workhouse, or otherwise for the support of the poor in any parish for which he is appointed, during the time of his appointment, nor shall he be concerned in supplying the same, or in any contract relating thereto, upon pain to forfeit 100*l.*, with costs, to any person who will sue for the same, by action of debt or on the case, in any of the courts of record at Westminster, wherein no essoin, &c., and only one imparlance allowed; provided that if it happen in any parish, &c. that a person competent and willing to undertake the supply of any articles required for such workhouse, or for the use of the poor there, cannot be found within a convenient distance therefrom, other than such churchwardens or overseers, or other person as aforesaid; then any 2 or more neighbouring justices, (proof thereof being made before them on oath) by certificate under their hands and seals, may permit one or more of such churchwardens, &c. to contract for such supply during his appointment, and such certificate shall be entered with the clerk of the peace, or town clerk of the county, &c. where such person resides, and a copy thereof left with him, for which entry he shall pay 1*s.*, and such person shall thenceforth be discharged from such penalty, and if any action is brought against any person having such certificate for such penalty, he may plead generally that he was duly discharged from any liability to such forfeiture, by certificate granted under this act, and on due proof being given of such certificate and entry, the jury shall find for the defendant, and if the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues, or if verdict or judgment, or demurrer pass against him, the defendant shall have double costs, with usual remedy to recover the same, *id.* s.6.

186. When any contract is entered into for purchasing any articles, materials or things for the use of the poor in any workhouse in any parish, &c. or for erecting any buildings, the expence whereof is defrayed out of any rate or other money applicable to the relief of the poor, the churchwardens and overseers, or other persons having the management of the poor, shall cause notice thereof, and of the time and place of assembling for such purpose, and of the security required for the performance of such contracts, to be affixed to the church door of the parish, &c. or to be inserted in a newspaper circulated in the neighbourhood, 7 days before such meeting, in order that proposals may be made to them, *id.* s.7.

187. The persons contracting for the maintenance of the poor of any parish shall, with respect to all such things as they contract to perform and provide for the poor, be subject to the jurisdiction and orders of the justices, in like manner as overseers of the poor; and all orders of any such justice on such contractors may be enforced and executed by such means as against such overseers, and such contractors neglecting to obey any such order shall be punishable by the like forfeitures and penalties, to be levied in the same manner as in cases of neglect of the orders of justices by such overseers, 50 G.3. c.50. s.2.

188. POOR PERSONS RECEIVING RELIEF OF THEIR PARISHES shall wear badges, 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.2. [REP. 50 G.3. c.52.]

189. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL RELIEF OF SUCH WIVES AND children as are left by their husbands and parents upon the charge of the parish, 5 G.1. c.8.

190. The churchwarden and overseers of the poor of any parish or place where any wife or children are left by the husbands, or any children by their mothers, upon application to, and by warrant or order of any 2 justices, may take and seize so much of the goods, and the annual rents and profits of the lands and hereditaments of such husband, father, or mother, as such 2 justices shall order for the discharge of the parish where such wife or children are left, for bringing up and providing for them which warrant or order, on confirmation at the quarter sessions, the justices there may make an order for such churchwardens, &c. to dispose of such goods by sale or otherwise, and to receive such rents, or so much as shall be so ordered for such purposes, *id.* s.1.

191. Churchwardens and overseers shall account to such sessions for all money received under this act, *id.* s.2.

192. FOR PREVENTING PARISH POOR BEING PAID IN PAPER OF counterfeit coin, 9 G.3. c.37. s.7.

193. If any churchwarden or overseer of the poor of any parish, township or place, or other person intrusted by them to make payments for the use of the poor, shall wilfully make such payments in base or counterfeit money, or other than the lawful money of G. B., then on complaint thereof to a justice for the county or place, such justice shall summon such churchwarden, &c. and in a summary way, on his non-appearance or confession, or on proof by oath of one witness shall, adjudge the party offending to forfeit not less than 10s. or more than 20s., and levy the same by distress and sale of his goods, rendering the overplus to the owner deducting the costs, and which sum shall go to the uses of the poor of such parish, in such manner as such justice shall direct, *id. ibid.*

VI. Settlement and Removal.

194. FOR THE BETTER RELIEF OF THE POOR, (*viz.* by allowing persons likely to become chargeable to be removed, and to compel persons going out of their parishes to work, to carry certificates of residence with them,) 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. ss.1—3. [See rest of this act accounted for, *pl.* 245. AMD. as to settlements, 1 Ja.2. c.17. s.3., further EXPL., AMD., and CON. as to settlement, 3 W. & M. c.11. ss.3—4., *pl.* 199—250., and as to certificates of residence, and appeals concerning settlements and removals, 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. (ss.1. 3, 4. 6—8., see s.2., REP., and s.5. APPRENTICE, *pl.* 35.) which is EXPL. 9 & 10 W.3. c.11., AMD. 12 A. S.1. c.18. s.2., further AMD. as to settlements and appeals from orders of removal, 9 G.1. c.7. ss.5—9., and as to certificates of residence, and the removal of persons coming into parishes under such certificates, 3 G.2. c.29. ss.8—9., and 3 W. & M. c.11. ss.3—10. 12.; and see s.11. *ante*, *pl.* 173., AMD. as to the settlement of apprentices 31 G.2. c.11., and also of bastards born in houses of industry within incorporated hundreds, as contained 20 G.3. c.36. s.2., (see the rest of this act, APPRENTICE,) and the whole law AMD. as to the removal of persons to their parishes, 35 G.3. c.101., which is AMD. 49 G.3. c.124. s.1—4., and the whole laws as to gaining settlements by renting tenements AMD. 59 G.3. c.50. See further as to settlement, 54 G.3. c.170., *pl.* 237.]

195. On complaint made by the churchwardens or overseers of the poor of any parish to any justice of the peace, within 40 days after any person coming to settle in any parish, in any tenement under the yearly value of 10*l.*, any 2 justices, whereof 1 is of the quorum, of the division where any person who is likely to become chargeable to the parish shall come to inhabit, may by their warrant remove him to the place where he was last legally settled, either as a native, householder, sojourner, apprentice, or servant for 40 days, unless he give security for the discharged of such parish, 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.1. [Paupers not to be removed till actually chargeable, 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.1. *post.* *pl.* 211.; and see now 55 G.3. c.101. *post.* *pl.* 214.]

196. Provided all persons aggrieved by any such judgment of such 2 justices, may appeal to the next quarter sessions for the county, who shall do them justice according to the merits of their case, 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.2. [see 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.6. *post.* *pl.* 218.]

197. Any person may go into any county, parish, or place, to work in time of harvest, or at any time to work at any other work, so that he carry with him a certificate from the minister of the parish and one from the churchwardens and overseers of the poor, that he has a dwelling house in which he inhabits, and has left his wife and children, or some of them there, (or otherwise as the condition of the person requires,) and is declared an inhabitant there; and in such case, if the person shall not return when his work is done, or shall fall sick whilst he is in such work, it shall not be deemed a settlement in such cases; but 2 justices may convey such person to the place of his habitation, under the pains hereby prescribed; and if such person shall refuse to go, or shall not remain in the parish where he ought to be settled, but shall return to the parish from whence he was removed, any justice of the county, city, or place where the offence was committed, may send the offender to the house of correction, to be punished as a vagabond, or to a public workhouse in this act mentioned, (s.4. *pl.* 246.) to be employed in work or labour; and if the churchwardens and overseers of the parish to which he is removed refuse to receive such person, and to provide work for him, as other inhabitants of the parish, any justice for that division shall bind such officer, so making such default, to the assizes or sessions, to be indicted for such his contempt 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.3. [See further as to this certificate, 3 W. & M. c.11. s.10. *pl.* 209., 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.1. *pl.* 211., 3 G.2. c.29. s.9. *post.* *pl.* 213.]

198. The 40 days' continuance of any person in a parish, intended by 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. (s.1. *pl.* 195.) to make a settlement, shall be accounted from the time of his delivery of a notice in writing, (which he shall do,) of the house of his abode, and the number of his family, to any one of the churchwardens or overseers of the parish to which he shall remove, 1 J.2. c.17. s.3.

199. The 40 days' continuance of any person in a parish or town, in-

tended by 15 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.1. *pl.* 195., and 1 Ja.2. c.17. s.3. last *pl.*, to make a settlement, shall be accounted from the publication of a notice in writing, which he shall deliver, of his house, and the number of his family, to the churchwardens and overseers of the poor, which notice shall be read publicly after service in church on the next Lord's day, and such churchwardens and overseers shall register such notice in the book of the poor's accounts, 3 W. & M. c.11. s.3.

200. No soldier, seaman, shipwright, or other artificer, or workman, employed in H. M.'s service, shall have any settlement in any parish, port, or town, by delivery and publication of such notice, unless the same be after dismissal from H. M.'s service, *id.* s.4.

201. No person coming into any parish, &c. shall be enabled to gain any settlement therein, by delivery and publication of any notice in writing, 35 G.3. c.101. s.3.

202. If any churchwarden or overseer shall neglect to read such notice in the manner, time, and place in *pl.* 199., he shall (on proof thereof, by two witnesses on oath, before a justice for the county, riding, division, city, or town corporate, where complaint made) forfeit 40s. to the party grieved, to be levied by distress and sale of his goods, by warrant under hand and seal of any such justice, to the constable of the parish or town where such offender dwells; and for want of such distress he may be committed to the common gaol of such county, &c. for one month; and if any churchwarden shall neglect to register such notice, he shall on like conviction forfeit 40s. to the poor of his parish, to be levied as above; and in case of no distress he shall be committed as aforesaid, *id.* s.5.

203. If any person who shall come to inhabit in any town or parish, shall execute for himself any annual public office therein for one year, or shall be charged with and pay his share towards the public taxes of the town or parish, he shall be adjudged to be legally settled there, though no such notice be so delivered and published, *id.* s.6.

204. If any unmarried person, not having any child, shall be lawfully hired into any parish or town for one year, such service shall be a good settlement, though no such notice be delivered and published, *id.* s.7.

205. No such unmarried person so hired shall be adjudged to have a settlement, unless such person continue in the same service one year, 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.4.

206. If any person is bound apprentice by indenture, and inhabit in any town or parish, such binding shall be a good settlement, though no such notice be delivered and published, 3 W. & M. c.11. s.8.

207. No person who shall be bound an apprentice by any deed, writing, or contract not indented, being first legally stamped, shall be liable to be removed from the parish, &c. where he was so bound and resident 40 days, by virtue of any order of removal granted by two justices, or by sessions, on account of such deed, &c. not being indented only, 31 G.2. c.11. s.1.

208. Persons aggrieved by the judgment of any justice or justices in any such cases, may appeal to the next quarter sessions for the county, division, city, or town corporate, who shall finally determine the same, 3 W. & M. c.11. s.9.

209. If any person be removed under this act, from one county, city, town corporate, &c. to another, by warrant under the hands and seals of two justices, the churchwardens and overseers of such parish to which he shall be removed shall receive such person; and if they refuse so to do, they shall (on proof thereof, before any justice of the county, &c. to which such person shall be removed, by two witnesses) forfeit 5*l.* to the use of the poor of the parish from which removed, to be levied by distress and sale of the goods of the offender, by warrant under the hand and seal of any justice for the county, &c. to which such person was removed, to the constable of the parish or town where such offender dwells, which warrant such justice may grant, the overplus to be returned to the owner; and for want of such distress, such justice shall commit the offender to the common gaol for such county, &c. for 40 days, provided that persons aggrieved may appeal as in s.9., *id.* s.10.

210. In all actions to be brought in the courts of record at Westminster, or at the assizes, for the recovery of any sum mis-spent or taken by churchwardens or overseers of the poor, the evidence of the parishioners, other than such as receive alms, or any pension out of the collections for the poor, or the public money of the parish, whereof the defendant is an inhabitant, shall be admitted. *id.* s.12.

211. If any person that shall come into any parish to inhabit, shall deliver to the churchwardens or overseers a certificate under the hands and seals of the churchwardens and overseers of any other parish, or of the overseers of the poor of any other place where there are no churchwardens, attested by two witnesses, owning such person to be an inhabitant settled in that parish; such certificate, having been subscribed by two justices of the county, &c. wherein the parish from whence such certificate shall come doth lie, shall oblige such parish to provide for such person together with his family, whenever he shall become chargeable to the parish to which such certificate was given: and then,

and not before, such person and his children, though born in that parish, not having otherwise acquired a legal settlement there, may be removed to the parish from whence such certificate was brought, 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.1.

212. The witnesses or one of them who attests the execution of such certificates by the churchwardens or overseers signing and sealing the same, shall make oath before the justices directed by 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.1. last *pl.*, to allow the same, that such witness, &c. did see the churchwardens, &c., whose names and seals are thereunto set, severally sign and seal the same; and that the names of such attesting witnesses are of their own hand-writing, which justices, shall certify that such oath was made before them; and such certificate so allowed, and the oath of its execution so certified, shall be deemed and allowed in all courts as duly proved, and betaken as evidence without other proof, 3 G.2. c.29. s.8.

213. No person, who shall come into any parish by any such certificate, as in 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.1. *pl.* 211., shall be adjudged by any act to have procured a legal settlement in such parish, unless he shall take a lease of a tenement of the (yearly) value of 10*l.*, or execute some annual office in such parish being legally placed therein, 9 & 10 W.3. c.11. [see next *pl.*]

214. No person coming into any parish, township, or place shall gain a settlement there, by delivery or publication of any notice in writing (s.3.), or by being charged with and paying his share of the public taxes or levies of such parish, &c. for any tenement under 10*l.* yearly value, 35 G.3. c.101. s.4.

215. No person shall acquire a settlement in any parish or township in Eng., by dwelling for 40 days in any tenement rented by him, unless such tenement consists of a house or building, being a separate and distinct dwelling-house or building, or of land within such parish, or of both, *bonâ fide* hired by such person at 10*l.* a-year, for the term of one whole year; nor unless such house or building is held, and such land occupied, and the rent for the same actually paid, for the term of one whole year, by the person hiring the same; nor unless the whole of such land is situate within the same parish or township as the house wherein the person hiring such land shall dwell, 59 G.5. c.50.

216. If any person who shall be apprentice bound by indenture, or shall be hired as a servant to, or with any person who came into any parish, township, or place in Eng. by certificate, and not afterwards having gained a legal settlement in such parish, &c., such apprentice under his indentures, or such servant by being hired or serving as a servant to such person, shall not gain any settlement in such parish thereby, but shall have their settlements as if they had not been bound or hired, 12 A. S.1. c.18. s.2.

217. The justices in their quarter-sessions, upon any appeal concerning the settlement of any poor person, or upon any proof made before them of notice of such appeal, to have been given by the proper officer to the churchwardens and overseers, (though they did not afterwards prosecute the same) shall order to the party for whom such appeal is determined, or to whom such notice did appear to have been given, such costs as they think just, to be paid by the churchwardens, overseers, or any other person against whom such appeal is determined, or by the person that did give such notice; and if the person ordered to pay such costs shall live out of the jurisdiction of the court, any justice of the county, &c. wherein such person shall inhabit, shall, upon request made, and a copy of the order for costs produced, and proved on oath, by warrant, under hand and seal, cause the money mentioned in that order to be levied by distress and sale of his goods; and if no such distress can be had, may commit such person to the common gaol for 20 days, 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.3.

218. The appeal against any order of removal of any poor person shall be determined at the quarter-sessions for the county, division, or riding, wherein the place from whence such person is removed doth lie, *id.* s.6. [see 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.2., *ante*, *pl.* 196.]

219. This act shall not hinder the justices of peace within the liberty of St. Alban's, from hearing and determining any appeals for the settlement of the poor in their quarter sessions, *id.* s.8. [Nor the justices in the hundred of Nassaborough, 9 G.1. c.7. s.7., *post*, *pl.* 223.]

220. When any overseers or other person shall remove back any persons or their families residing in any parish or place, or sent thither by certificate and becoming chargeable, as in 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.1. *pl.* 211., to the parish or place to which such person belongs, such overseers or persons shall be reimbursed such reasonable charges as they have been put to in maintaining and removing such person, by the churchwardens or overseers of the place to which such person is removed, such charges being first allowed by a justice of peace for the county or place to which such removal is made; and if the same be not paid, they may be levied by distress and sale of the goods of the churchwarden and overseers of the poor of the parish or place to which such certificate person is removed by warrant, under hands and seals of such justice, returning the overplus, which warrant he shall grant, 3 G.2. c.29. s.9. [See further as to removal, 3 W. & M. c.11. s.10., *pl.* 209., and 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.1., *pl.* 211.]

221. No person shall acquire any settlement by virtue of any purchase of an estate within any parish whereof the consideration does not amount to 30*l.* for any longer time than such person shall inhabit in such estate; and shall then be liable to be removed to his last place of legal settlement before such purchase, 9 G.1. c.7. s.5.

222. No person shall be deemed to have a settlement in any city, parish, &c. by reason of his paying to the scavenger's rate, or repairs of the highway, *id.* s.6.

223. The justices within the liberty of the borough of St. Peter, and hundred of Nassaborough in the county of Northampton, may hear and determine appeals against any order for removal of any poor person in their quarter sessions, *id.* s.7.

224. No appeal from any order of removal shall be proceeded upon, unless notice be given by the churchwardens or overseers of the parish who shall make the appeal, to the churchwardens, &c. of the parish from which such poor person is removed; the reasonableness of which notice shall be determined by the quarter sessions; and if reasonable notice was not given, they shall adjourn the appeal to the next quarter sessions, and then finally determine the same, *id.* s.8.

225. If the justices shall, at their quarter sessions, upon an appeal concerning the settlement of any poor person, determine in favour of the appellant, they shall award him so much money as shall have been reasonably paid by the parish on whose behalf such appeal was made, for the relief of such poor person, to be recovered in the same manner as costs on an appeal, by 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.1. *pl.* 211., *id.* s.9.

226. All bastards born in any house of industry within any particular incorporated hundreds or districts within Eng. shall be deemed to belong to the place where their mothers were last legally settled, 20 G.3. c.36. s.2.

227. So much of 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.1. as enables justices to remove any person who is likely to become chargeable to the parish or place in which they inhabit shall be *REP.*, and no poor person shall be removed by any order of removal from any parish where he inhabits to the place of his last legal settlement, until such person is actually chargeable to the parish or place where he inhabits; in which case 2 justices may remove him in the same manner, and subject to the same appeal, with the same powers as before this act with respect to persons likely to become chargeable, 35 G.3. c.101. s.1.

228. If any poor person is brought before any justice to be removed under any order of removal or a vagrant pass, and it appears that he is unable to travel by sickness or other infirmity, or that it would be dangerous for him so to do, the justice making such order or pass may suspend the execution of it until it may be executed without danger to the subject of it; which suspension, and subsequent permission to execute the same, shall be indorsed on such order or pass, and signed by such justice; and no act done by such person so continuing to reside in any parish, &c. under the suspension of such order, shall give him a settlement in the same; and the charges proved on oath to have been incurred by such suspension may, by such justices, be directed to be paid by the churchwardens and overseers of the parish to which such person is to be removed, in case the removal takes place, or in case of the death of such poor person before the execution of such order; and if such churchwardens, &c. shall refuse to pay such charges within 3 days after demand made, and shall not within such time give notice of appeal as after mentioned, one justice, by warrant under hand and seal, may levy the same by distress and sale of goods of the person so neglecting to pay, and also such costs not exceeding 40*s.*, as such justice shall direct; and if the parish, &c. to which such removal is or was to be made before the death of such person be without the jurisdiction of the justice issuing the warrant, such warrant shall be transmitted to any justice having jurisdiction there, who shall indorse the same for execution; provided that if the sum so ordered to be paid for such costs and charges exceed 20*l.* the party aggrieved may appeal to the next quarter sessions against the same as against an order of removal for poor persons (under 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.2. *pl.* 196., 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.6. *pl.* 218.); and if the quarter sessions think that the sum awarded be more than ought to be paid, such sessions may strike out such sum and insert the sum which ought to be paid, and shall in such case direct the order so amended, to be executed by the justices, or either of them, who first made it; or in case of the death of either of them, by such other as the court may direct: but this act shall not abridge the power of justices to pass or punish vagrants in manner and under the circumstances in 17 G.2. c.5. (VAGRANT), set forth, except so far as regards the power of suspending the pass as before mentioned, *id.* s.2.

229. In all cases wherever the execution of any order of removal or of any vagrant pass is suspended under the 35 G.3. c.101. s.2. any other justice for the county or other jurisdiction within which such order of removal or pass is made, may direct the same to be executed, and the charges incurred thereby to be paid, and execute any such order amended by the sessions as fully as the justice who made the order or granted such pass, 49 G.3. c.124. s.1.

230. Every person who has been convicted of larceny or other felony, or who is by law deemed a rogue, vagabond, idle or disorderly person, or who appears to any 2 justices of the division wherein such person resides, upon oath of one witness, to be a person of evil fame, or a reputed thief, such person not being able to give a satisfactory account of his way of living, shall be considered as a person actually chargeable within the meaning of this act to the parish where he resides, and shall be liable to be removed to his last legal settlement by order of such justices, whereof one is of the *quorum* of the division where such person resides, 35 G. 3. c. 101. s. 5.

231. Every unmarried woman with child shall be deemed a person actually chargeable, within the meaning of this act, to the parish or place where she inhabits, and may be removed to her last legal settlement; and if any order of removal obtained for such purpose is suspended for any of the reasons in s. 2. *pl.* 228. mentioned, and during such suspension she is delivered of a child, which by the law is a bastard, such child shall be deemed to be settled in the same parish, &c. in which the mother's legal settlement was at the time of her delivery: provided that all acts heretofore made touching bastard children, or the mothers or reputed fathers of such children, shall be in force after the passing of this act, as well in cases where by this act the place of settlement of such children is directed to be the same as that of their mothers, as in cases where the place of settlement of such bastards remains the same as before this act, *id.* s. 6.

232. When the execution of any order of removal is suspended, the time of appealing against such order shall be computed according to the rules that govern like cases, from the time of serving such order, and not from the time of making the removal under it, 49 G. 3. c. 124. s. 2.

233. Where any order of removal or vagrant pass is so suspended on account of the sickness or other infirmity of any person thereby to be removed or passed, the execution thereof shall also be suspended for the like period with respect to every other person named therein who was actually of the same household or family of such sick or infirm person at the time such order was made or pass granted, *id.* s. 3.

234. Whenever any pauper, by age, illness, or infirmity, is unable to be brought up to the petty sessions to be examined as to his settlement, one magistrate acting for the district where the pauper is, shall take his examination, and report the same to any other magistrate acting for the district, and such magistrates on such report, shall adjudge the settlement, and make and suspend the order of removal as fully as if the pauper had appeared before 2 magistrates, *id.* s. 4.

235. TO PREVENT PRISONERS IN THE K. B. PRISON, OR THE rules thereof, or their families or servants, gaining settlements in the parish of *St. George the Martyr* in the borough of *Southwark*, and county of *Surrey*, and for the relief of such parish with respect to the families of prisoners in the K. B. or *Marshalsea* prison, or in the county gaol or house of correction belonging to such county; and for regulating the manner of choosing overseers of the poor; and for appointing collectors of the poor's rates within such parish, 23 G. 3. c. 23. [PUBLIC clause, s. 11. This act being local, its title only has been given.]

236. TO REPEAL CERTAIN PROVISIONS (*viz.* relating to settlements) in local acts for the maintenance and regulation of the poor, and to make other provisions in relation thereto, 54 G. 3. c. 170. ss. 1—6. 9, 10. [See s. 7. *pl.* 265.; s. 8. BASTARD, *pl.* 18.; ss. 11, 12. *pl.* 168, 169.]

237. All enactments contained in any act of parliament since the 1 G. 1. whereby any alteration is made in respect of gaining or not gaining a settlement within any particular district, parish, township, or hamlet, shall be REP., and all persons may acquire a settlement in any parish, &c. in the same way they might have done in case any such acts had not been passed, 54 G. 3. c. 170. s. 1.

238. No person shall gain a settlement in any parish, district, &c. by being born of any mother actually confined as a prisoner within the walls of any prison or any house licensed for the reception of pregnant women pursuant to 15 G. 3. c. 82. wherein such prison or house was situate, *id.* s. 2.

239. Whenever any person is born of any poor person in any house of industry or house for the reception of the poor of any parish, &c. which is locally situate in any parish contributing to the expences of such house, or in any other parish, &c. not so contributing, the settlement of such person shall be in the parish, &c. by which the mother was sent to, and on whose account she was received into such house, *id.* s. 3.

240. No person shall gain any settlement by reason of any residence within any parish, &c. while he or she is detained as a prisoner there on any civil process, or for any contempt, *id.* s. 4.

241. No gate or toll keeper of any turnpike road or navigation, or person renting the tolls and residing in any toll-house, shall thereby gain any settlement in any parish, &c., *id.* s. 5.

242. No person shall gain any settlement in any parish, &c. by reason of residence in any house or place provided by any charitable institution, while such person is supported by such institution as an object of charity, *id.* s. 6.

243. No inhabitant, or person liable to be rated to any rates or cesses of any parish, &c., or wholly or in part maintained thereby, or holding any office thereof or therein, shall, before any court or person, be deemed an incompetent witness for or against such parish, &c., in any matter relating to such rates or cesses, or to the boundary between such parish, &c. and another; or to any order of removal to or from such parish, &c., or to the settlement of any pauper there, or touching any bastards chargeable, or likely so to be, to such parish, or the recovery of any sums for the maintenance of such bastards, or the election, or appointment, or allowance of the accounts of any officer of such parish, &c., 54 G. 3. c. 170. s. 9.

244. The churchwardens, overseers, and others having the management of the poor of any parish, &c., may employ any proper persons to remove any pauper ordered to be removed by any justices competent to make such order; and a delivery by such person of any such pauper shall be as valid as if he were delivered by any churchwarden or overseer, *id.* s. 10.

VII. Workhouses.

245. FOR THE BETTER RELIEF OF THE POOR, (*viz.* by erecting corporations or workhouses within the weekly bills of mortality), 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12. ss. 4—15. 20. 24. [see ss. 1—3. *pl.* 195—197.; ss. 16—18. 23. VAGRANT; s. 19. BASTARD, *pl.* 8.; ss. 21, 22. *pl.* 4. CON. and REV. 1 J. 2. c. 17. ss. 1, 2., 3 W. & M. c. 11. s. 2., 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. s. 11., 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 13. s. 6., 5 & 6 A. c. 34. s. 1., made PERP. 12 A. S. 1. c. 18. s. 1., AMD. 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 18. 54 G. 3. c. 170. s. 7., &c. *pl.* 265., &c. Note, The 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12. was only temporary, but was continued by 1 J. 2. c. 12., except as to corporations, and by 3 W. & M. c. 11. only as to settlements, but by 5 & 6 A. c. 34. and 12 A. S. 1. c. 18. it was continued and made perpetual generally, without exception. QU. how far is it in force? And see as to building workhouses and providing land, 59 G. 3. c. 12. ss. 8—18. 24, 25. *pl.* 106—116. 122—123.]

246. There shall be one or more corporations or workhouses within the cities of *London* and *Westminster*, and within the boroughs, towns and places of *Middlesex* and *Surrey*, situate within the parishes mentioned in the weekly bills of mortality, consisting of a president and his deputy, and a treasurer; and the mayor of *London* shall be president, and the aldermen assistants, with 52 other citizens, to be chosen by the common council of such city, and the majority of such president and assistants shall choose a deputy, president, and treasurer, and other officers hereby constituted to execute this act; and on any vacancy in such assistants, the power to elect in their rooms shall be in such common council, and the election of a deputy president and treasurer in such president; and the major part of such assistants, and a president, a deputy president, a treasurer, and assistants, shall be nominated by the chancellor, out of the most fit inhabitants of *Westminster*, or the liberties thereof, for workhouses or corporations within the same, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12. s. 4.

247. And for the places within the weekly bills of mortality, in the counties of *Middlesex* and *Surrey*, there shall be elected, by the majority of the justices for such counties, in their quarter sessions assembled, out of the most honest inhabitants and freeholders of such counties respectively, a president, a deputy president, a treasurer, and assistants, for the corporations or workhouses of such places in *Middlesex* and *Surrey*; and upon any vacancy of any such officers in *Westminster*, or *Middlesex* and *Surrey*, the power to fill the same shall be in the major part of the justices in quarter sessions, and at such sessions they shall take an account in writing of all receipts, charges, and disbursements of the officers and treasurer of such corporations or workhouses, how, and how many poor people have been employed and set to work in the year past, and what stock there is remaining; which president, deputy president, and treasurer, shall for ever, in name and fact, be bodies politic and corporate in law, and have perpetual succession, and sue and be sued by the name of the president and governors for the poor of the respective places aforesaid, in all courts and places of judicature within *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, and by that name such corporation may, without licence in mortmain, purchase or receive lands, tenements, or hereditaments not exceeding the yearly value of 3000*l.*, by gift, alienation, or devise of any person who may give the same without further licence, and any goods or money to the use hereafter mentioned; and each corporation, or any 7 of them, shall meet and keep courts for the purposes of this act, at such time and place as shall be appointed by the president, his deputy, or treasurer; who shall, on the desire of 4 of the corporation, warn a court accordingly, and appoint a common seal, *id.* s. 5.

248. Such president and governors, or any 2 of them, or any person appointed by 2 of them, may apprehend any rogues, vagrants, sturdy beggars, or idle and disorderly persons, within such cities and liberties, places, &c., and cause them to be kept and set to work within their respective workhouses; and the major part of the justices, in their quarter sessions, shall signify unto the privy council the names of such rogues, &c. as they think fit to be transported, [but see now 17 G. 2. c. 5.

s. 9. VAGRANT.], and on the approbation of such council signified to such justices as to which persons shall be transported, any 2 of such justices may transport them, during 3 years next ensuing, for not exceeding 7 years, to the English plantations, there to be disposed in the usual way of servants, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12. s. 6. [QU. EXP.]

249. If the president and governors of such corporation shall certify under their common seal their want of stock, and what sum they require for the same, to the common council of the city of *London*, and to the burgesses and justices of peace, in their quarter sessions of *Westminster* and the liberties thereof, and to the justices for the counties of *Middlesex* and *Surrey* in quarter sessions, thereupon such common council, &c. shall set down such sum for such purposes, not exceeding one year's rate usually set on any person for the relief of the poor, and the same proportion set upon the several wards, counties, hundreds, and parishes as they think fit; and then the aldermen, deputies, and common councilmen of every ward in *London*, and the burgesses and justices of *Westminster*, and the justices for *Middlesex* and *Surrey*, shall equally, according to such proportions, tax and rate such wards, &c.; and any person aggrieved thereby may complain to the justices at the next sessions, who shall make final order therein, as in like cases already by law provided, *id.* s. 7.

250. Any alderman of *London*, or his deputy, or the burgesses and justices of *Westminster*, or two of them, or any two justices for *Middlesex* and *Surrey*, by warrants under their hands and seals, may authorize the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of such parishes to receive the sum so taxed on each person, and in default of payment, within 10 days after demand, or notice left at his dwelling house, may levy the same by distress and sale of his goods, restoring the surplusage to the party distrained, *id.* s. 8.

251. Stocks or legacies formerly given to any corporation for the relief of the poor in *London*, shall be payable to the treasurers of the corporations or workhouses, under this act, *id.* ss. 9, 10.

252. The president and governors, or any 7 of them, shall make orders and by-laws, for the better relieving, regulating, and setting the poor to work, and the apprehending and punishing of rogues, vagabonds, and beggars within such cities, limits, and places (s. 11.); such orders and by-laws shall be presented to the quarter sessions for allowance and confirmation, *id.* ss. 11, 12.

253. Such president and governors, or 14 of them assembled together, shall choose all such officers and others as may be needful in the premises, and may remove them, and fill up vacancies as they occur, and may give them allowances out of the stock and revenue belonging to the corporation or workhouse, *id.* s. 13.

254. All sheriffs, bailiffs, constables, and other officers of justice shall aid the officers of such corporation in the execution of such service, *id.* s. 14.

255. In case any constable, headborough, or tithingman shall die, or go out of the parish, any two justices may make and swear a new one, until the lord of the manor holds a court leet, or until the next quarter sessions, who shall approve such officers, or appoint others; and if any person shall continue in office for more than one year, such justices may discharge him, and put another in his place until the lord holds a court, *id.* s. 15.

256. Persons sued for any thing done under this act may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, and if he obtain a verdict, or if the plaintiff is non-suited or discontinues, the defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 20.

257. This act not to prejudice any franchise, right, liberty, or privilege heretofore granted to the dean and chapter of *St. Peter, Westminster*, *id.* s. 24.

258. The officers of such corporations, as in 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12., shall make and give quarterly accounts to the justices who shall call for the same, and not give new certificates to raise more money till such accounts are given and allowed, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 18. s. 1.

259. The tax shall not exceed one-fourth of the poor's assessment, and no assessment shall be laid after 29th Sept. 1775, *id.* s. 4.

260. This act shall not affect the powers given by 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12. to the mayor and governors of a corporation, with the city of *London*, or the parish of *St. Margaret's, Westminster*, *id.* s. 6.

261. TO EMPOWER JUSTICES AND OTHER PERSONS TO VISIT WORKHOUSES OR POOR-HOUSES, and examine and certify the state and condition of the poor therein to the quarter sessions, 30 G. 3. c. 49.

262. Any justice of peace, or any physician, surgeon, or apothecary, authorised by warrant under the hand and seal of any justice, or the officiating clergyman of the parish or place, so authorised, may in the day-time visit any parish workhouse, or house kept for the maintenance of the poor of any parish within the county or division wherein such justice shall reside and have jurisdiction, and may examine into the condition of the poor there, and of their food, clothing, and bedding, and the condition of such house; and if they find cause of complaint, they shall certify the condition of such house, and the state of the poor

therein, and of their food, clothing, and bedding, to the next quarter sessions of the county, &c., under their hands and seals; and such justices and other persons, shall cause the overseers of the poor, or the master or governor of such house, to be summoned to appear at such sessions to answer the complaint, and such sessions, on hearing the parties, shall make such orders for removing the cause of complaint as to them seems meet, and the parties shall abide by and perform such order, 30 G. 3. c. 49. s. 1.

263. In case any justice or person so authorized, shall on visitation find any of the poor in any such house afflicted with any infectious disease, or in want of medical or other assistance, or of sufficient food, or requiring separation from the other poor, then, if such visitation is made by a justice, he shall apply to another justice of the same county, &c., and certify to him the condition of the poor in such parish workhouse; and if such visitation is made by such other persons, they shall apply to two justices of the same county, who may order immediate medical or other assistance, or proper food, or such separation of the poor afflicted with infectious diseases, in such manner as they shall under their hands (and seals direct, until the next quarter sessions for the county, &c., at which sessions such two justices are to certify the same, under their hands and seals, to the justices assembled there, who shall make such further order for the relief of the poor in such parish workhouse, as to such sessions seems meet, and the charges of such relief shall be paid out of the poor's rates, in such manner as the sessions shall direct, *id.* s. 2.

264. Nothing herein shall extend to any poor-house in any district now or hereafter to be incorporated, or regulated by special act of parliament, *id.* s. 3.

265. FOR PREVENTING THE TOO SEVERE PUNISHMENT of persons residing within any poor-house, 54 G. 3. c. 170. s. 7. [AMD. 56 G. 3. c. 129. s. 2. See the rest of 54 G. 3. c. 170. referred to pl. 236.; and of 56 G. 3. c. 129. pl. 23, 24.] and for preventing the embezzlement by such persons of the goods and materials belonging to any workhouse, 55 G. 3. c. 137. 1, 2, 5, 8, 9. [see the rest of 55 G. 3. c. 137. Div. V.]

266. The master, governor, or other person entrusted with the superintendence of any house for the reception of poor persons, or the churchwarden, or overseer, or other person, elected or appointed under any act of parliament for the management of the poor of any parish, &c., shall not punish with corporal punishment any adult person under his charge, or confine him for a longer space than 24 hours, or such further time as may be necessary in order to have him before a justice, 54 G. 3. c. 170. s. 7.

267. No governor, director, guardian, or master of any house of industry or workhouse shall, on any pretence, chain or confine by chains or manacles, any poor person of sane mind, 56 G. 3. c. 129. s. 2.

268. The property of and in all and singular the goods and chattels, furniture, provisions, clothes, linen and wearing apparel, tools, utensils, materials, and things, had, bought, or provided for the use of the poor of any parish, township, hamlet, or place, shall be vested in the overseers of the poor of such places, who may bring any action, or prefer any indictment against any person who shall steal, take, or carry away, or buy or receive any such goods, &c.; in which action or indictment, such goods, &c. shall be laid as the property of such overseers, without stating their names; but nothing herein shall repeal any of the provisions of any act, whereby the property of such goods, &c. are vested in any other persons, jointly with or independent of such overseers, 55 G. 3. c. 137. s. 1.

269. Such overseers or other person appointed for the regulating, managing, &c. for the poor of any parish, &c. jointly with or independent of such overseers, may cause all such goods, &c. to be marked or branded with the word "workhouse," or such other mark as may identify the same; and if any pawnbroker or other person shall knowingly take in pawn, buy, exchange, or receive such goods, &c. provided for the use of any person in any workhouse, or to whom the same has been given by the overseers or such other persons so appointed, or any of the goods or materials carried into any workhouse to be manufactured or used by the poor there, or shall receive or buy any provisions provided by such workhouse, or shall assist therein, or if any person shall obliterate or deface any such mark, they shall forfeit not exceeding 5*l.* nor less than 1*l.* on conviction by confession or on oath of one witness before any justice for the county, city, or division where the offence was committed; to go one moiety to the informer and the other to the overseers of the poor of the parish, &c. to which the articles may belong, for the use of the poor there; and if such penalty is not paid, such justice may commit the offender to the common gaol or house of correction for not exceeding 2 calendar months; and if any person shall run away from such workhouse with any such goods, he shall, on conviction as aforesaid, be committed to such gaol, &c. for 3 calendar months; and in all such cases, such mark being duly authenticated, shall be considered sufficient evidence, without further proof of the right of property: provided such mark shall

not be placed on any wearing apparel so as to be publicly visible on the exterior, 55 G. 3. c. 137. s. 2.

270. In case any person maintained in any public workhouse shall refuse to work at any employment suited to his age or capacity, or shall be guilty of drunkenness or other misbehaviour, he shall, on conviction before any justice, be committed to prison for not exceeding 21 days, and be kept to hard labour, *id.* s. 5.

271. All justices before whom any person is convicted of any offence against this act, shall draw the conviction in the form here set down, or to that effect; *viz.*

'Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the year of our Lord — A. B. is duly convicted before — of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the county of — [or city or liberty of — as the case may be,] of having [here state offence] contrary to the statute in that case made and provided. Given under my hand and seal [or our hands and seals, as the case may be,] the day and year above written.'

and the same shall be good, and not quashed, set aside, or made void, or removed by *certiorari* or otherwise, into any court at *Westminster*, *id.* s. 8.

272. Any person aggrieved by the judgment of such justices, may appeal to the next quarter sessions for the county, city, or place, such person, at the time of conviction, entering into a recognizance, with 2 sureties conditioned personally to appear at such sessions to try such appeal, and to abide the further judgment of such sessions; and the justices there may determine the same in a summary way, and make such order therein as they think proper; and their determination shall be final, *id.* s. 9.

POPULATION.

1. FOR TAKING AN ACCOUNT OF THE POPULATION OF G. B., and of the increase and diminution, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 15., 51 G. 3. c. 6., 1 G. 4. c. 94. [Exp.]

2. The accounts made for preparing the returns hereby required shall be preserved by the churchwardens, &c. in *Eng.*, and by the parties preparing them in *Scot.*, and shall be delivered over to their successors, 1 G. 4. c. 94. s. 9.

PORTS.

(STATUTES repealed.)

1. FOR THE PRESERVING OF H. M.'s harbour moorings, 10 A. c. 17. ss. 21, 22. [for the rest of this act, GREENWICH HOSPITAL. REP. 9 G. 3. c. 30. s. 1., 54 G. 3. c. 159. s. 1.]

2. TO REPEAL 10 A. c. 17. ss. 21, 22. and for the more effectual preservation of such harbour moorings, 9 G. 3. c. 30. ss. 1—4. [see the rest of this act, SEAMEN. REP. 54 G. 3. c. 159. s. 1.]

3. FOR THE BETTER SECURITY OF H. M.'s naval arsenals in the river *Medway*, and *Portsmouth* and *Hamoaze* harbours, and of H. M.'s ships and vessels lying at and resorting to the same, 51 G. 3. c. 73. [REP. 54 G. 3. c. 159. s. 1.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. NO PERSON SHALL CAST OUT OF ANY VESSEL, being within any haven, road, channel, or river running to any city, borough, or town, any ballast, rubbish, or other filth, but only on land above the full sea mark, upon pain to forfeit 5*l.* in moieties to H. M. and the party suing by action of debt or information, wherein no essoin, &c., 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 9. s. 6.

2. FOR THE BETTER PRESERVATION OF HAVENS, ROADS, channels, and navigable rivers within *Eng.*, 19 G. 2. c. 22. [recited as meant to be extended, 54 G. 3. c. 159.]

3. If any master or owner, or person acting as master of any ship, pink, crayer, lighter, keil boat, or other vessel whatsoever, shall cast or unlade, or if there shall be cast or unladen out of any ship, &c. riding within any haven, port, road, channel, or navigable river within *Eng.* any ballast, rubbish, gravel, earth, stone, wreck, or filth, but only on the land where the tide or water never flows, any justice for the county, city, town, liberty, or place where or near which such offence is committed, on information thereof, may summon or issue out his warrant to apprehend and bring before him the master or owner of such ship, &c., or person acting as master, against whom such complaint is made, and on his appearance or default may examine into the matter, and, on due proof made, either by confession, view of justice, or oath of one witness, that any ballast, &c. has been cast or unladen out of any ship, &c. the master or person acting as master is hereby declared an offender against this act, and, on conviction in manner aforesaid, shall forfeit not exceeding 5*l.* nor under 50*s.* in discretion of such justice, to go one moiety to the informer and the other to the overseers of the poor of the parish, &c. where conviction had, for the use of the poor there, 19 G. 2. c. 22. s. 1.

4. The penalties hereby inflicted shall be levied by distress and sale of the goods of the party convicted, or of the ship, &c., or of their tackle, apparel, and furniture, by warrant under hand and seal of such justice, directed to the constables or other proper officer of the parish, &c. where such warrant is to be executed, and who shall execute same accordingly, together with the charges of distress and sale, rendering overplus, on demand in writing, to the owner; and for want of distress, such justice shall commit such master or person so convicted to the common gaol or house of correction of the county or place where the conviction was had, for 2 months, or until payment is made, *id.* s. 2.

5. As soon as any ship or vessel is sunk, stranded, or run on shore in any harbour, port, channel, or navigable river, or shall be brought or drove in, or is there in a ruinous and shattered condition, and the owner or other person pretending property therein, or the command thereof, or any other person by their privity, order, or assent, shall begin to take down or carry away the rigging or tackle, or if there be not any person to take care of the ship, one justice for the county or place near which the same shall happen, may summon or issue his warrant to apprehend such owner or person, and proceed to examine the matter as in s. 2.; and in case, on examination, such justice shall find such owner or person guilty of such offence, he may issue his warrant for seizing and removing such ship or vessel, and also the rigging or tackle thereof, in such manner as he shall direct; and if such owner or person shall not, within 5 days, give security to the approbation of such justice to clear such harbour, &c. of all wrecks and parts thereof, and pay the charges and expences of seizing, removing, and disposing of the ship, tackle, &c., then he may cause the hulk, rigging, or tackle to be sold, and out of the money raised thereby, pay the charges of clearing the harbour, &c. and of seizing, removing, and selling such ship, &c. rendering the overplus to the owner of the manor, *id.* s. 3. [see 54 G. 3. c. 159. s. 17. *infra*, pl. 29.]

6. All justices may put this act in execution against any person within their jurisdictions, although such justice is rated to the relief of the poor of any parish in which such convictions may be had (s. 4.); and all convictions pronounced under this act shall be final, and not be appealed from or removed into any court of record at *Westminster*, *id.* ss. 4, 5.

7. No distress made under this act shall be sold till 5 days after made, but the parties convicted may, within that period, redeem such distress by payment of the money for which made, together with the costs of making and seizing such distress, *id.* s. 6.

8. This act shall not alter or abridge any right, benefit, or lawful use that any lord or lady of any manor adjoining any such haven, port, &c., or any other person, hath to such haven, &c. or to the banks, shores, or sides thereof, or any fisheries, manufactories, or royalties therein, nor to the casting out of any ship, &c. any stone, &c. or other materials used in building, amending, and repairing any quay, pier, wharf, wear, or bridge, or the banks or sides of any haven, &c. within this realm; but this act shall be construed to prevent mischiefs that may be done to any havens, &c. which may tend to obstruct, prejudice, or do any annoyance therein, and not otherwise, *id.* s. 7.

9. This act shall not abridge or limit any other jurisdiction or right or remedy to punish any nuisance done to any haven, port, road, channel, or navigable river, *id.* s. 8.

10. FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE PUBLIC HARBOURS of the U. K., 46 G. 3. c. 153.

11. No person shall make, construct, or erect any pier, quay, wharf, jetty, breast, or embankment in or adjoining to any public harbour in the U. K., or any river immediately communicating therewith, so far as the tide flows up the same, without giving one month's notice of their intention so to do to the secretary of the admiralty, who shall lay it before the admiralty, the receipt of which notice such secretary shall acknowledge, upon pain that persons so offending shall forfeit 200*l.* to be recovered by action of debt, &c. or information, in which no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance shall be allowed, *id.* s. 1.

12. This act shall not prejudice the estates, rights, franchises, &c. or authority of the city of *London*, or the lord mayor of such city, or to defeat or alter the jurisdiction of such city or mayor, as the conservator of the *Thames* and *Medway*, *id.* s. 2.

13. FOR THE BETTER REGULATION OF PORTS, HARBOURS, roadsteads, sounds, channels, bays, and navigable rivers, in the U. K.; and of H. M.'s docks, dock yards, arsenals, wharfs, moorings, and stores therein; and for repealing several acts passed for that purpose, 54 G. 3. c. 159.

14. The lord high admiral, or 3 of the commissioners for executing the office of lord high admiral of the U. K. may, as occasion shall require, make such rules, orders, and regulations, in writing under their respective hands, or the hand of their secretary, as they think proper for the preservation of H. M.'s moorings, and for the mooring, anchoring, and placing of all private ships of war, transports, and all other

private and merchant ships and vessels, lighters, barges, boats, and other craft whatsoever, in all the ports, harbours, havens, roads, roadsteads, sounds, channels, creeks, bays, and navigable rivers of the U. K., so far as the tide flows and re-flows, where or near to which H. M. now hath, or may hereafter have any docks, dock yards, arsenals, wharfs, or moorings; and harbour masters to be appointed as hereinafter mentioned, for superintending the same for the purpose of insuring free and safe ingress, egress, and regress unto, into, to, and from such ports, &c., and to and from H. M.'s docks, &c. and moorings therein; and for that purpose may direct such spaces along the sides of, over, against, or near to such docks, &c. and moorings, as they judge necessary to be kept free and open, and may cause the same to be marked out by piles, buoys, or other marks, and direct what spaces and distances shall be appropriated for the sole use and purpose of moorings for H. M.'s vessels of war and hired armed vessels in H. M.'s service; and also may specify the distances from H. M.'s docks, &c. moorings, ships, and hulks, within which no private ship of war, transport, or any other private or merchant vessel, lighter, barge, boat, or other craft whatever shall be moored, anchored, or placed, and for any other the purposes hereinafter mentioned; and may vary and alter such rules, &c.; and may appoint proper persons, to be called *The King's Harbour Masters*, to superintend such ports, harbours, &c. for such purposes, and enforce obedience to all such rules, &c.; all which said rules, &c. shall, upon the making thereof, and also whenever the same are in any manner altered, be forthwith published in *The London Gazette*, and constantly kept hung up in some conspicuous part of the custom-house, or other place of public resort for business in the port, harbour, or haven, for which the same shall be made, or where same are directed to be in force, 54 G. 3. c. 159. s. 2.

15. If any private ship of war, transport, or other private or merchant vessel, lighter, barge, boat, or other craft, for which no licence so to do has been first obtained in writing under the hand of any commissioner of the navy, port admiral, or other person duly authorized by the admiralty to grant such licences, for the time and purpose to be therein particularly specified, shall, unless forced thereto by stress of weather or other unavoidable accident, be moored to any of H. M.'s moorings, chains, anchors, buoys, piles, ships, or hulks, or shall in any manner be moored, anchored or placed within any such distances so to be appropriated as in s. 2. for the use of moorings for H. M.'s vessels of war or vessels in his service, or within any such distance, so to be specified, from H. M.'s docks, &c. as in s. 2., or within any such spaces so to be directed to be kept open, or in the fair way or channel or across the stream in any such port, harbour, haven, or navigable river, so as to obstruct the passage into the same; the master or other person then on board, and having the command of any such vessel, lighter, &c.; and in case the proper master is not then on board the same, then the owners thereof, whether on board or not; shall forfeit not exceeding 10*l.*, for each tide which such vessel, lighter, &c. shall remain so moored, anchored, or placed, *id.* s. 3.

16. And in case the owner, master, &c. of any vessel, &c. so moored as in s. 5. shall neglect to unmoor, and remove any such vessel, lighter, &c. which is so moored, anchored, or placed beyond such spaces and distances, and also out of such fair way, channel, or stream, for one hour after notice to him given in writing, or left on board such vessel, lighter, &c. for that purpose, by one of H. M.'s naval or dock yard officers; then any harbour master, and also any officer belonging to any of H. M.'s vessels of war, docks, dock yards or arsenals, and any person acting in his aid, may unmoor such vessel, lighter, &c. and remove the same beyond such spaces and distances, and out of such fair way; and every such owner, master, or other person, so neglecting, shall forfeit a further 10*l.*, *id.* s. 4.

17. Whenever any private ship of war, transport, or other private or merchant vessel, shall, by accident or otherwise, hook any of H. M.'s moorings, the owner, master, or other person having the command of such vessel, shall not proceed to unhook the same, under the penalty of 10*l.*, to be paid by every such owner, master, or other person; but shall forthwith give notice thereof to H. M.'s harbour master, commissioner of the navy, or other chief officer of H. M.'s dock or naval yard, nearest to the place where the same may happen, in order that aid may be given for the purpose of clearing such vessel from such moorings without damage to the same; for which aid such master, owner, or other person, shall pay such sum, not exceeding 5*l.*, as shall be adjudged in a summary way, by any commissioner of the navy or justice of peace, to be recovered as any penalty may be by this act, and with such power of commitment, on non-payment thereof, as in cases of penalties under this act, *id.* s. 5.

18. The admiralty may by order or notice in writing under their hands, or the hand of their secretary, prohibit the breaming of any vessels, lighters, barges, boats, or other craft, at any place on shore, where they see fit, and also order at what place within or near all or any of such ports, harbours, &c. as in s. 2. *pl.* 14., in this kingdom, no private

ships of war, transports, or other private or merchant vessel, lighter, &c. shall come, or be laden with or having on board any gunpowder, exceeding 5 lbs. in the whole; and also may appoint fit places, either afloat or on shore, where all gunpowder, exceeding 5 lbs. in the whole, may be deposited, by and from, or received into, any such vessels, lighters, &c.; all which orders, notices, and appointments shall be notified in the *London Gazette*; and that the master general or principal officers of H. M.'s ordnance, or any 3 of them, shall appoint fit persons there, to receive and deliver out such gunpowder, and upon the taking in thereof to give receipts for the same, and also to grant a certificate to any such owner, master, or other person, of his having deposited such gunpowder, and having made and signed a declaration in writing under his hand, of his having so done, and that neither he nor any other person to his knowledge or belief, had any gunpowder, exceeding 5 lbs. in the whole, then on board such vessel, lighter, &c.; which declaration every such master, &c. shall make, and for which certificate 1*s.* shall be paid; and every such person so to be appointed, shall be accountable to the owners of such gunpowder for the same, and shall deliver the same to them upon demand, on being paid such sum for warehouse room as shall be fixed, either by the admiralty or by the ordnance office, by any rule, &c. made in that behalf; and no vessel having or having had any such quantity of gunpowder on board, shall be allowed to clear at any custom house where there shall be any such place so to be appointed, without producing and leaving such certificate, together with the christian and surname of the pilot who piloted such vessel into such port, at the custom house of such port; and every owner, master, pilot, or other person having the command of any such private ship of war, vessel, lighter, &c. which shall be (except in cases of stress of weather) within any of the distances so to be specified, having on board gunpowder exceeding 5 lbs. in the whole, or which, having come in under stress of weather, shall not unship and deliver all such gunpowder within 24 hours next after the ceasing of such weather (and thereof forthwith give notice at the custom house to excuse the production of such certificate), shall forfeit 5*l.* for every 5 lbs. of gunpowder found or which has been on board any such ship or vessel, lighter, &c. within any such distances, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity; and every such pilot who shall wilfully and knowingly offend in the premises, shall, on conviction, be rendered incapable of acting as a pilot, 54 G. 3. c. 159. s. 6.

19. No private ship of war, transport, or other private or merchant ship or vessel, lighter, &c. whatever, shall be breamed afloat in any of the ports, &c. of this kingdom, for which any such rules, &c. shall be made, nor at any place on shore where such breaming is prohibited as in s. 6., upon pain to forfeit 5*l.*; and no fire shall be kept on board of any such vessel, lighter, &c. in any such port, &c. between 11 in the evening and 5 in the morning, from the 1*st* Oct. to the 31*st* Mar. inclusive; nor between 11 in the evening and 4 in the morning, from the 1*st* April to the 30*th* Sept. inclusive, in every year; upon pain that every owner, master, other person having command of any such vessel, lighter, &c. shall forfeit 5*l.*; and no pitch, tar, rosin, turpentine, grease, tallow, oil, or any other combustible matter whatsoever, shall be boiled or heated on board any such vessel, lighter, &c. within 250 yards from any of H. M.'s vessels of war, or hired armed vessels in his service, in any of the ports, &c. as in s. 2. *pl.* 14., where the same may happen to be; nor within 250 yards from any of H. M.'s docks, dock yards, arsenals, or wharfs, upon pain that every owner, master, or such other person, commanding any such vessel, lighter, &c. shall forfeit 5*l.*, *id.* s. 7.

20. If any owner, master, or other person, having the command of any private ship of war, transport, or other private or merchant vessel, shall, while such ship or vessel shall lie in any of such ports, &c., as in s. 2. *pl.* 14., keep any gun shotted or loaded with ball, or shall discharge or cause or permit to be discharged any gun on board such ship or vessel lying therein, before sun-rising or after sun-setting, he shall, for every such gun so kept shotted or loaded, forfeit 5*s.*, and for every gun so discharged, 10*s.*, *id.* s. 8.

21. Any such harbour master, and also any officer belonging to any of H. M.'s vessels of war, docks, dock yards, or arsenals, and also any person in their aid, at any hour between sun-rising and sun-setting, may go on board of any such ship or vessel, lighter, &c., in order to search for gunpowder, guns shotted, and the heating and melting such combustible matters, as in s. 7. *pl.* 19., within the limits wherein the same are by this act prohibited; and if the owner, master, or other person then on board, having the command of any such vessel, lighter, &c. shall, upon demand made, refuse to permit or shall not permit any such person to come on board and make such search, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, *id.* s. 9.

22. No person, not being in H. M.'s service, or employed in H. M.'s dock-yards or arsenals, and in the regular performance of his duty, or not being authorized so to do, by licence under the hand of some commissioner of the navy, (which licence any such commissioner may grant, and also revoke at his will,) shall on any account creep or sweep for anchors, cables, ropes, rope-yarns, or other stores, lost in any of the

ports, &c., as in *s. 2. pl. 14.*, within 100 yards from any of H. M.'s ships or vessels of war, or hired ships or vessels in his service, or from any moorings belonging to H. M., or within any such distance so to be marked, upon pain of forfeiting 10*l.*, *54 G. 3. c. 159. s. 10.*

23. If the owner, master, or other person having the command of any private ship of war, transport, or other private or merchant ship or vessel, lighter, &c., or any person working any quarry, mine, or pit, near to the sea, or to any such harbour, haven, or navigable river, or any other person shall throw, empty, or unlade, or cause to be thrown, &c., either from or out of any such ship, vessel, lighter, &c., or from the shore, any ballast, stone, slate, gravel, earth, rubbish, wreck, or filth, into any of such ports, &c., so as to tend to the obstruction of the navigation thereof, or in any place on shore where the same are liable to be washed into the sea, or into any such ports, roads, &c., either by ordinary or high tides, or by storms or land floods; such person so offending shall forfeit not exceeding 10*l.* besides all expences incurred in removing such matters so deposited contrary to this act, such expences to be recoverable in such manner and with such power of commitment on non-payment, as in cases of penalties under this act: provided nothing herein shall extend to the casting out, unlading, or throwing out of any ship or vessel, lighter, &c. any stones, rocks, bricks, lime, or other materials to be used in the building or repairing any quay, &c. or other building, or the banks or sides of any port, harbour, &c., or any materials for repairing any highway, *id. s. 11.*

24. No vessel, lighter, &c. whatever shall unlade on any part of the shore (except on some wharf properly constructed for the purpose) any ballast, stone, slate, gravel, earth, rubbish, wreck, or filth, except at high water, or within two hours before or after high water; and for such purpose, such vessel, lighter, &c. shall approach the shore, as far as the tide and the draught of water of such vessel, lighter, &c. will admit, and shall not deposit any of such matters below low water mark at neap tides; and vessels drawing above 11 feet of water at the stern, shall unlade all such materials into some lighter, &c. as herein-before directed, in order that the same may be conveyed as near the shore as possible at high water, as herein-before directed, *id. s. 12.*

25. All such ballast and other matter shall, in all the above-mentioned cases, be cast on shore, from the side of the ship, lighter, &c. nearest to the land, and not otherwise; and every person who shall offend in any of the above particulars shall forfeit not exceeding 10*l.*, besides all expences incurred in removing such matters deposited contrary to this act, such expences to be recoverable in such manner and with such powers of commitment on non-payment as in cases of penalties under this act, *id. s. 13.*

26. No person shall take any ballast or shingle from the shores or banks, or any portion of the shores or banks of any port, harbour, or haven, from which the admiralty shall, for the protection of such port, &c. or the works thereof, by order under their hands, or the hand of their secretary, and published in the *London Gazette*, prohibit the taking or removing of such shingle or ballast, upon pain of forfeiting 10*l.*, *id. s. 14.*

27. In the taking of ballast into any vessel, lighter, &c., and also in the discharging of the same, such vessel, lighter, &c. shall make use of one or more tarpaulins properly stretched and spread, in order to prevent such ballast from falling into the sea, or into any harbour, haven, or navigable river; and in case of neglect herein, every person offending shall forfeit 5*l.*, *id. s. 15.*

28. The admiralty may grant licences under their hands and seal of office, or under the hand and seal of office of their secretary, for dispensing with the foregoing provisions relative to ballast, in cases that may require such dispensation, *id. s. 16.*

29. When any vessel, lighter, &c. is sunk or stranded in any port, harbour, haven, &c., as in *s. 2. pl. 14.*, where such harbour master is so appointed, such harbour master, and also any commissioner of the navy residing in or near the place where the same shall happen, in case the owner or person having the command of such vessel, lighter, &c. shall neglect to weigh and raise the same for 28 days, may cause any such vessel, lighter, &c. to be weighed and raised, and the same, and the furniture, tackle, and apparel thereof, and also all or any part of any goods, merchandizes, and effects found on board, to be sold by auction, or otherwise, and therewith pay the expences of weighing and raising the same, and clearing the port, harbour, &c. where the same shall happen, and also the expences of such sale, rendering the overplus to the owner or person entitled to the same, *id. s. 17. [see 19 G. 2. c. 22. s. 3. pl. 5.]*

30. Every such harbour master, and the commissioners of the navy, and every officer of any of H. M.'s ships of war, docks, dock-yards, and arsenals, and all other persons acting in their aid, shall be indemnified for what they do or cause to be done in pursuance of this act, *id. s. 18.*

31. In case such harbour master or commissioner of the navy, shall not proceed to call such vessel, lighter, &c. to be weighed and raised within 2 calendar months after the expiration of such 28 days, then

such owner, master, or other person, may weigh and raise such sunken or stranded vessel, and the goods and effects therein, in the same manner as if this act had not been made, *54 G. 3. c. 159. s. 19.*

32. Every commissioner of the navy, who is residing at any port, dock-yard, or arsenal, near to any place where any offence against this act is committed, shall be deemed to be a justice of peace for all the purposes of this act; and all the laws now in force, for the ease, safety, and protection of justices in the execution of their office, shall extend to him, and to all constables, or other peace officers or persons acting under his warrant or authority, as fully as if the same were herein re-enacted as to and for the protection of such commissioners of the navy, and the constables or peace officers, or persons acting under their warrant, *id. s. 20.*

33. All penalties imposed by this act shall be sued for within 12 calendar months after the offence committed, before any commissioner of the navy or justice of peace residing at or near to the place where any such offence was committed, and shall go as follows: *viz.* one moiety to H. M., and the other with full costs to the informer; and such commissioner of the navy and justice shall, upon information exhibited or complaint made, grant his warrant under his hand, to bring before them such offender at the time and place in such warrant specified; and if on conviction, on confession or oath, (which oath such commissioner of the navy and justice may administer,) such penalty together with such costs is not forthwith paid, such commissioner of the navy or justice may commit such offender to the common gaol or house of correction for the county, city, or borough, at or near to the place where the offence was committed, for not exceeding 3 months, unless such penalty and costs are sooner paid, *id. s. 21.*

34. Any commissioner of the navy, residing at or near to any port, harbour, or haven, or any part thereof, or any justice for any county, city, or borough, acting for any district or place adjoining to any such port, &c., as in *s. 2. pl. 14.*, or any member of any of them, where any such offence is committed, may proceed in the execution of this act, and of all the authorities hereby given to them, in the same manner, and as fully as if such offence had been committed locally within the limits of the jurisdiction of such commissioner or justice, although the same may have been committed out of the limits of their jurisdiction, or out of the body of any county, *id. s. 22.*

35. The conviction of any person under this act shall be drawn up according to the following form, or to the like effect, *mutatis mutandis*; and shall be good; *viz.*

'Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the year of our Lord — A. B. is convicted before me — one of the commissioners of the navy, or one of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the — of — [as the case may be] for that the said A. B. on the — day of — at — did [here state the offence against this act] contrary to the statute in such case made and provided. Given under my hand and seal the day and year first above written.'

Which conviction such commissioner or justice shall cause to be written upon parchment or paper, and returned to the next quarter sessions for the county, city, or place, where such conviction was made, to be filed by the clerk of the peace, and there to remain among the records; and the same shall not be removed by *certiorari*, advocacy, or suspension, or any other process, into any court, *id. s. 23.*

36. If any person is summoned as a witness to give evidence before any such commissioner or justice, touching any matter relative to this act, either on the part of the prosecutor, or of the party accused, and shall neglect to appear at the time and place to be for that purpose appointed, without a reasonable excuse, to be allowed by such commissioner or justice, then such person shall forfeit 10*l.*, to be recovered, levied, and applied in such manner and by such means as in *s. 21. pl. 35.*, with respect to fines on summary convictions, *id. s. 24.*

37. If any person, upon examination on oath or affirmation before any commissioner of the navy, or before any justice in any matter relating to this act, shall wilfully and corruptly give false evidence, or shall in any information or deposition sworn, or affirmation taken in writing, before any such commissioner or justice, wilfully and corruptly swear or affirm any matter false or untrue, such person shall be subject to the like pains and penalties as any persons convicted of wilful and corrupt perjury, *id. s. 25.*

38. Any person or persons so convicted by any commissioner of the navy or justice, of any offence against this act, within 3 calendar months after, may appeal to the quarter sessions for the county, &c., first giving 10 days' notice of such appeal to the respondent, and of the matter thereof, and entering into a recognizance before some commissioner of the navy, or justice for the county, city, or place, with 2 sufficient sureties conditioned to try such appeal, and for abiding the determination of the court therein; and such sessions shall, upon due proof of such notice having been given, and a recognizance entered into, hear and determine such appeal, and may either confirm or quash such conviction, and award such costs to either party as to them seems just, and their decision therein shall be final and binding, *id. s. 26.*

39. Actions for any thing done in pursuance of this act, shall be commenced within 6 months after the thing done, and the venue laid in the proper county, and not elsewhere; and the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence; and if a verdict shall pass for the defendant, or the plaintiff is nonsuited or discontinues, after the defendant has appeared, or if judgment is given upon verdict or demurrer against him, the defendant shall recover treble costs, with usual remedy to recover the same, 54 G.3. c.159. s.27.

40. This act shall not prejudice any right, &c., or jurisdiction, or any powers of conservancy, enjoyed by any body corporate or politic, or by any lord or lady of any manor, or any person whatsoever, in, to, upon, or over any of the ports, harbours, havens, roads, roadsteads, sounds, channels, creeks, bays, or navigable rivers of the U. K., or to the banks, shores, or sides thereof; nor repeal any of the provisions in any act of parliament passed for the regulation of any river, port, or harbour, in the U. K., or the shipping frequenting the same, except the acts hereby expressly repealed; but that such respective rights, &c. shall be enjoyed as beneficially as if this act had never been made, *id.* s.28.

POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN.

1. To ENABLE POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN TO TAKE ESTATES as if born in their father's lifetime, 10 & 11 W.3. c.16. [This statute was occasioned by the dissatisfaction of the judges, on the reversal by the lords of their decision against the posthumous son, in *Reeve v. Long*, 1 Salk. 227.]

2. Where any estate is, by any marriage or other settlement limited in remainder to, or to the use of, the first or other sons of the body of any person lawfully begotten, with remainder over to or to the use of any other person, or in remainder to or for the use of one or more daughters lawfully, &c. with remainder to any other person, any son or daughter of such person, born after the decease of his father, may take such estate in the same manner as if born in the lifetime of the father; though no estate be limited to trustees after the father's decease, to preserve the contingent remainder to such after-born son or sons, daughter or daughters, until he, she, or they come *in esse*, or are born to take the same, *id.* s.1.

PRINTING.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. To INDEMNIFY PERSONS WHO HAVE INADVERTENTLY printed, published, or dispersed papers or books, without full description of the abode of the printers, from the penalties of 39 G.3. c.79. s.27., 49 G.3. c.69. [Exp.]

2. To INDEMNIFY ALL PERSONS WHO HAVE PRINTED, PUBLISHED, or dispersed, or who shall publish or disperse any papers printed under authority of the commissioners or head officers of [state, 41 G.3. U. K. c.80.] or of any public boards, [or other public authorities, 41 G.3. U. K. c.80.] from all penalties incurred by reason of the printer's name and residence not being printed thereon, 39 & 40 G.3. c.95., and 41 G.3. (U. K.) c.80.

(STATUTES in force.)

1. To REGULATE THE PRINTING OF BOOKS AND PAPERS, 39 G.3. c.79. ss.23—38. (see rest of this title, and ss.1—22. ASSEMBLIES.) [Amd. generally by 39 & 40 G.3. c.95., 41 G.3. U. K. c.80., 51 G.3. c.65. ss.2—5., and as to s.27. by s.1. of the last act. Indemnity for publishing law proceedings without printer's name, 42 G.3. c.23. s.9. Exp. See as to printing newspapers, 38 G.3. c.78. NEWSPAPER.]

2. Every person having any printing press or types for printing shall cause a notice thereof, signed in the presence of, and attested by one witness, to be delivered to the clerk of the peace for the county, stewardry, riding, division, city, borough, town, or place where it is intended to be used, who shall grant a certificate in form as in schedule, for 1s. only, and shall file such notice, and transmit an attested copy to a principal secretary of state; and every person keeping any press or types without such notice or certificate, or who, having complied with those requisites, shall use such press or types in any other place than that expressed in the notice, shall forfeit 20*l.*, 39 G.3. c.79. s.23.

3. Nothing herein shall extend to H. M.'s printers for Eng. and Scot., or to the public university presses of Oxford or Cambridge, *id.* s.24.

4. Every person carrying on business as a letter founder, or maker or seller of types for printing, or of printing presses, shall cause notice of his intention to carry on the same to be delivered to the clerk of the peace of the county or place, or his deputy, in form as in schedule, who shall grant a certificate in like form for 1s. only, and shall file such notice, and transmit an attested copy to a principal secretary of state; and every person carrying on such business without such notice and certificate shall forfeit 20*l.*, *id.* s.25.

5. Every person who shall sell types or printing presses shall keep a

fair account in writing of all persons to whom any shall be sold, producing the same to any justice requiring it; or for neglect to keep, or refusal to produce it, on demand in writing made to inspect it, shall forfeit 20*l.*, 39 G.3. c.79. s.26.

6. Any person who shall print any paper or book soever, which is meant to be published or dispersed, whether sold or given away, shall print on the front of every such paper, if printed on one side only, and on the first and last leaves of every paper or book which consists of more than one leaf, in legible characters, his name, and that of the city, town, parish or place, and, if any, that of the square, street, lane, court or place in which his abode is; and every person omitting so to print his name on every such paper or book so printed by him, and every person who shall publish or disperse, or assist in publishing, &c. either gratis or for money, any printed paper, &c. on which the printer's name and abode is not printed, shall forfeit 20*l.* for every copy, *id.* s.27.

7. Nothing in the last *pl.* shall make any offender liable to more than 25 penalties for printing or publishing, or dispersing or assisting in publishing, &c. any number of copies of one paper or book contrary to that section, 51 G.3. c.65. s.1.

8. Nothing in this act shall extend to any papers printed by authority and for use of either house of parliament, 39 G.3. c.79. s.28.

9. Every person who shall print any paper for hire or profit, shall carefully preserve one copy at least of every paper so printed by him, for 6 calendar months, on which shall be written or printed, in fair and legible characters, the name and abode of the persons employed to print the same; and if he neglect the above, or to produce it to any justice within that time requiring to see it, he shall forfeit 20*l.*, *id.* s.29.

10. Any person to whom, or in whose presence, any printed paper not having the name and abode of any person, or having a fictitious name or abode, printed thereon, shall be sold or offered for sale, or shall be delivered *gratis*, or offered so to be, or shall be posted or left in any public place, or in any other manner exposed to public view, may seize and detain the person so selling or offering to sell, or delivering or offering to deliver, or posting, &c. in any public place, or any otherwise exposing to public view any such printed paper, and forthwith take him before some justice for the county, &c. or place where he is seized, or deliver him to some constable, &c. or peace officer to be so taken, that such justice may determine on his guilt under this act, *id.* s.30.

11. Nothing herein shall extend to the impression of any engraving, or to printing by letter-press the name, address, business or profession of any person, and the articles in which he deals, or to any papers for sale of estates or goods by auction or otherwise, *id.* s.31.; or to alter any provision of any statute now in force respecting the printing, &c. or distributing any printed newspaper or other printed paper, *id.* s.32.

12. If any justice acting for any county, &c. or place, shall, from information on oath, have reason to suspect that any printing press, or types for printing are used or kept for use, without notice given and certificate obtained under this act, or in any place not included in such notice and certificate, he may, by warrant, direct any constable or other peace officer, in the day time, with any persons called to his assistance, to enter into any such house in the day time, and to secure and carry away the press, types, and printed papers found therein, *id.* s.33.

13. The justice or other magistrate before whom any person is convicted of any offence against 39 G.3. c.79., may, if he see cause, mitigate the same to any sum not less than 5*l.* above all reasonable costs incurred in the prosecution, 51 G.3. c.65. s.2.

14. Nothing in 39 G.3. c.79., or this act, shall extend to require the printer's name and residence to be printed on any note or post bill of the Bank of Eng., bill of exchange or promissory note, or on any bond or other security for payment of money, or on any bill of lading, policy of insurance, letter of attorney, deed, or agreement, or on any transfer or assignment of any public funds or securities, or of the stocks of any public corporation or company authorized by statute, or on any dividend warrant of or for the same, or on any receipt for money or goods, or on any proceeding in law or equity, or in any inferior court, warrant, order, or other papers printed by authority of any public board, or officer in execution of their respective offices, notwithstanding the whole or any part of such securities, &c. shall be printed, *id.* s.3.

15. No person shall be prosecuted for any penalty imposed by this act, unless the prosecution is commenced or action brought within 3 calendar months next after such penalty incurred, 39 G.3. c.79. s.34.

16. Any persons grieved by any conviction or determination of any justice relating to any thing in 39 G.3. c.79., may appeal to the quarter sessions next after the expiration of 20 days from making thereof, first giving 6 days notice of appeal to the person prosecuting for such penalty; which appeal the sessions shall then determine or adjourn its hearing till the next sessions, and if they see cause may mitigate any penalty, and order any money paid or levied under any conviction to be returned; and may award payment of costs by either party to the other as they think reasonable, 51 G.3. c.65. s.4.

17. Any pecuniary penalty imposed by this act, exceeding 20*l.*, may

be recovered by any person who will sue for the same, by action of debt, in any court of record at *Westminster*, if incurred in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, and in exchequer in *Scot.*, if such penalty is incurred there, in which action it shall be sufficient to declare that defendant is indebted to plaintiff in 20*l.* (being the sum demanded by such action), being forfeited by "an act made and passed in the 39th year of the reign of H. M. king George the 3d, intituled, an act [*state the title*];" and plaintiff, if he recovers thereon, shall have full costs; and any pecuniary penalty imposed by this act, and not exceeding 20*l.*, for recovery of which no provision is above contained, may be recovered before any justice or justices for the county, &c. or place where the same are incurred, or where the defendant happens to be, in a summary way; and if not forthwith paid, such justice, &c. shall, by warrant directed to any constable or peace officer, cause it to be levied by distress and sale of offender's chattels, with all costs attending the same; and in case of no sufficient distress, shall commit the offender to the common gaol or house of correction for not more than 6 nor less than 3 calendar months, 39 *G.3. c.79. s.35.*

18. All pecuniary penalties imposed by this act shall, when recovered, either by action or in a summary way, go one moiety to the plaintiff or informer, and the other to H. M., *id. s.36.*

19. Every action brought against any justice, constable, or other person, for any thing done in pursuance of this act, shall be commenced within 3 calendar months after the fact committed, and laid in the proper county: defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence at any trial thereon; and if such action is brought after such 3 months, or venue laid in any other place than above, the jury shall find for defendant, in which case, or if they find for him on the merits, or if plaintiff discontinue after appearance, is nonsuited, or has judgment against him on demurrer, defendant shall have double costs, *id. s.37.*

20. Convictions for offences against this act, and adjudication of forfeitures of licences and notices, and certificates delivered in pursuance thereof, shall be in the forms in the schedule, *id. s.38.*

PRISON AND PRISONER.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. IN WHAT PLACE AND MANNER THE GAOLS OF THIS REALM shall be edified and made, 23 *H.8. c.2.* [CON. 33 *H.8. c.17.*, 37 *H.8. c.23.*, 1 *M. S.2. c.14.*, 5 *El. c.24.*, and 13 *El. c.25. s.13.* ALL EXP.]

2. FOR BETTER SECURING THE PAYMENTS OF CERTAIN SUMS of money directed by 43 *El. c.2. s.14.* to be paid by the respective treasurers of every county in *Eng.* and *Wa.*, for relief of the poor prisoners of K. B. and *Marshalsea* prisons, 11 *G.2. c.20.* [REP. 53 *G.3. c.113. s.1.*]

3. FOR OBVIATING DOUBTS THAT MAY ARISE TOUCHING THE keeping of prisoners until the prison of the *Marshalsea* of K. B. is repaired, 26 *G.2. c.34. s.3.* [EXP. see rest of title and statute, VAGRANT.]

4. TO PREVENT ANY INCONVENIENCE WHICH MAY ARISE TO sheriffs, gaolers, suitors, prisoners, or others, by the prisoners in several gaols in *Middlesex*, *Surrey* and *London*, having been set at liberty during the late tumults, 20 *G.3. c.64.* [EXT. to persons arrested and bailed since the destruction of the said gaols, and before they shall be repaired, or other prisons substituted for them, 21 *G.3. c.1.* BOTH EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. NOTHING SHALL BE TAKEN BY THE SHERIFF OR OTHER for escape of a thief or felon, till it be judged an escape by the justices in *eyre*, and he that doth otherwise shall restore as much to him that paid it and as much to H. M., 3 *E.1. (St. West. 1.) c.3.*

2. NONE SHALL HAVE JUDGMENT OF LIFE OR MEMBER FOR breaking prison only, except the cause for which he was imprisoned did require such judgment if he had been convicted thereof, 1 *E.2. S.2. Stat. de Frangentibus Prisonam*, [and see now 16 *G.2. c.31.*]

3. THE MARSHAL'S FEE IN K. B. IN IRELAND, 17 *E.1. c.5.*

4. Persons committed by K. B. to prison, shall, on deliverance, pay 4*d.* and no more; and if any do contrary, and be attainted thereof at H. M.'s or party's suit, he shall make satisfaction, and be grievously punished, *id. ibid.*

5. AS TO SHERIFFS, GAOLERS, AND KEEPERS OF PRISONS, who have pained their prisoners and compel them to become appellors [informer, see 3 *Inst. 91.* and 4 *Bla. Comm. 128.*] against innocent persons, in order to have ransom of them for fear of imprisonment, the justices of both benches, and of assise and gaol delivery, shall enquire of such compulsions and procurements, and hear all complaints thereof by bill, and determine the same, as well at suit of the party as of H. M., 1 *E.3. S.1. c.7.* [Semb. AMD. by 14 *E.3. S.1. c.10. next pl.*]

6. SHERIFFS SHALL HAVE THE CUSTODY OF THE GAOLS AS annexed to their bailiwicks, [see 19 *H.7. c.10. infra, pl. 17. s. P.*] and shall put in keepers for whom they will answer; and if such keeper or underkeeper shall, by too great duress of imprisonment and pain, make any prisoner

to become an appellor [or informer, 3 *Inst. 91.* 4 *Bla. Comm. 128.*] against his will, and is thereof attainted, he shall have judgment of life and member, [as a felon with clergy, 3 *Inst. 91.*] to be enquired of by H. M.'s justices before whom such cases shall happen, 14 *E.3. S.1. c.10.*

7. SHERIFFS AND GAOLERS SHALL RECEIVE THIEVES AND FELONS by delivery of constables and townships, without taking any thing for the receipt; and the justices assigned to deliver the gaols shall hear complaints in such case, and punish the sheriffs and gaolers, 4 *E.3. c.10.*

8. OF THE CUSTODY OF PRISONERS BY THE MARSHALS OF K. B., 5 *E.3. c.8.*

9. Persons indicted of felonies who have removed the indictment before H. M. and there yielded themselves, and all persons appealed of felony, who, after *exigent* awarded, have yielded themselves before H. M., shall be safely kept in prison, according to the charge which the marshals shall have of the justices; and if any marshal do otherwise, then, at complaint of every man, the justices shall do him right during the terms, and at the end of the terms, on their rising, the marshals shall choose before the justices, before they depart their courts, in what town they will keep such prisoners at their peril, and in the same town they shall hire them houses to keep such prisoners at their own cost, and there shall keep them in prison, without suffering them to go wandering abroad, neither by or without bail; and if any such prisoner be found wandering out of prison, and that be found at suit of H. M. or party, the marshals shall have half a year's imprisonment, and be ransomed at H. M.'s will, and the justices shall thereof make enquiry when necessary; and as to the marshals within the verge, that which is reasonable shall be done; and if they suffer by assent prisoners to escape, they shall be at law as before, and H. M. shall not by this statute lose the escape where he ought to have the same, *id. ibid.*

10. NO WARDEN OF THE FLEET SHALL HENCEFORTH SUFFER ANY prisoner there, being by judgment [or, on final process] to go out of prison by bail, nor by baston, [i. e. an officer,] without the assent of those at whose suit they were judged, unless by writ or other command of H. M., on pain to lose his office; and if he be attainted of suffering such prisoner to go at large, the plaintiffs shall recover against him by writ of debt, [in which no protection is allowed, 7 *H.4. c.4.*] 1 *R.2. c.12. s.1.*

11. If any at the suit of a party adjudged to another prison for debt, trespass, or other quarrel, will confess himself by a feigned cause debtor to H. M., and is by that means judged to the prison of the Fleet, there to have greater liberty of prison than elsewhere, the recognizance shall be received; and if he be not debtor to H. M. of record, he shall be remanded to his former prison till satisfaction made to such party, when he shall be remanded to the Fleet to abide till he make satisfaction to H. M. of his said recognizance, *id. s.2.*

12. H. M.'s castles and gaols shall be rejoined to the bodies of counties, 13 *R.2. S.1. c.15.*

13. Justices of peace shall imprison none but in the common gaols, [saving to the lords their franchises, *semb. EXP.*] 5 *H.4. c.10.*

14. FOR PREVENTING PRISONERS IN EXECUTION FROM BEING enlarged without due satisfaction made to their creditors, 2 *H.5. S.1. c.2.*

15. "Whereas men condemned to prison, there to remain till they have made satisfaction to plaintiffs at whose suit they were condemned, have had writs called *certiorari corpus cum causa* to have their bodies and cause of detention in chancery, at days therein specified," it is ordained that, if such writ is granted, and it is thereupon returned, that the prisoner who is so detained in prison is condemned by judgment against him, that presently he shall be remanded or remain in prison without bail or mainprize, against the will of plaintiffs, till satisfaction be made to them of the sums so adjudged, *id. ibid.*

16. AGAINST WILFUL AND NEGLIGENT ESCAPES, 19 *H.7. c.10. s.1.* and *s.6.*, [ss. 2—4. *semb. EXP.*, see *s.5.*]

17. Sheriffs shall have the custody of H. M.'s common gaols in their counties, except gaols whereof any persons spiritual or temporal, or body corporate, have the keeping, of estate, of inheritance, or by succession; all future patents for life or years, of the keeping of such gaols, or constableness of any castle wherein such common gaol is, by H. M. being hereby declared void, *id. s.1.*

18. No sheriff of *Surrey* or other sheriff shall have the custody of the gaols of K. B. or *Marshalsea*, *id. s.6.* [then in custody of Sir Thomas Brandon and Sir John Digby, knights, *id. ibid.*]

19. FOR RATING AND LEVYING THE CHARGES FOR CONVEYING malefactors and offenders to gaol, 3 *J.1. c.10.* [CON. indefinitely, 3 *C.1. c.4. s.22.*, 16 *C.1. c.4.*, AMD. 27 *G.2. c.3.*, 41 *G.3. U. K. c.78.*]

20. All persons committed to the common gaol within any county or liberty, by any justice or justices of peace having ability thereunto, shall bear their own charges for conveying them to gaol, and the charges of those appointed to guard them thither; and if any such person refuse to defray them, such justice, &c. shall give warrant to the constables of the hundred or township to sell such of their goods as by discretion of the justice shall satisfy the charges, the appraisement to be made by 4 inhabitants of the parish where such goods shall be, 3 *J.1. c.10. s.1.*

21. If any action is brought for taking any distress, or for any other act done by authority of this act, defendant may either plead *not guilty*, or make avowry, cognizance, or justification for taking the said distress, &c. alleging that such distress, &c. was done by authority of, and according to the effect of this act, without expressing any other matter in this act contained, to which avowry, &c. the plaintiff shall reply, that defendant did take the said distress, made the said sale, or did any other act or trespass supposed in his declaration, of his own wrong, without any such cause, &c., whereupon issue shall be joined; and after such issue tried for the defendant, or nonsuit of plaintiff after appearance, defendant shall recover treble damages, with costs, to be assessed by the same jury, or writ of enquiry of the damages, as the case is, 3 G. 1. c. 10. s. 3.

22. ALL STATUTES IN FORCE MADE FOR BUILDING HOUSES OF CORRECTION shall be put in due execution, 7 J. 1. c. 4. s. 1. [See rest of this section VAGRANT.]

23. FOR PREVENTION OF DELAYS IN SUITS OF LAW, [viz. by debtors remaining prisoners in the *Fleet*, where they may not be proceeded against, as if they were at large, s. 5. 13 C. 2. s. 2. c. 2. s. 5. See ss. 1—4., and part of title, ARREST, pl. 16. ss. 6—7. WRITS, ss. 8—11. EXECUTION, pl. 8—11.]

24. Every person having cause of personal action against any prisoner in the *Fleet*, may sue forth an original writ on his or their cause of action, and an *habeas corpus*, directed to the warden, shall be granted to the plaintiff desiring him to have the body of the prisoner before the justices of C. P. at some day certain in term, to answer the plaintiff therein; and if the plaintiff at that day put into court his declaration according to his writ against the prisoner, being present at the bar, such prisoner shall be bound to appear in person or by attorney; and unless he plead on a rule given, to be out at 8 days at least after such appearance, judgment by *nil dicit* may be entered against him as appearing in person; and such charge in court by declarations, signified by rule to the said warden, shall be good cause of detention of the prisoner in his custody, and he shall not be discharged by *supersedeas* or rule of court; and if the warden do otherwise, he shall be responsible to the court and the party grieved for damages by action, on the case brought against him for discharging such prisoner, *id.* s. 5. [but see pl. 52.]

25. FOR RELIEF of poor prisoners, and for setting them to work, 19 C. 2. c. 4. [AMD. 51 G. 3. c. 46. s. 12.]

26. The justices of peace in general sessions may provide a stock of materials for setting poor prisoners in gaols [committed to gaol for felony or other misdemeanors, see preamble to this section,] on work, [in like manner as other county charges are raised, *semb.* REP. 12 G. 2. c. 29. s. 22. pl. 107., and see next pl.] and pay and provide fit persons to oversee and set such prisoners on work, and make, revoke, and alter the necessary orders for accounts concerning the premises; and for punishing neglects and abuses, and for bestowing the profit arising by the labour of the prisoners for their relief, which shall be duly observed, [but no parish shall be rated above 6d. a week towards the premises. REP. 12 G. 2. c. 29. s. 22. pl. 100.] *id.* s. 1. [as to providing materials for work of prisoners in houses of correction, see 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 31. pl. 106.]

27. They shall have power to execute the above provisions as well in regard to the persons therein described, as in favour of all other prisoners in the common gaols, who are inclined to work; and may at the general or quarter sessions of the county or adjournment thereof, direct the payment of such sums out of the county rates as they shall, from time to time, think fit to be expended in executing the said provisions according to the extension thereof hereby made, 31 G. 3. c. 46. s. 12.

28. Any sheriff or persons having custody of the gaol with consent of 3 justices, (one being of the *quorum*), may, on emergent occasions, [viz. in case of sickness or infectious diseases of the prisoners,] provide other safe places for removal of sick or other persons from the ordinary gaols, which places shall be used, and the prisoners conveyed to and from the places of gaol delivery, as by law they may to and from common gaols; but no such place shall be used for the above purposes against the will of the owners, 19 C. 2. c. 4. s. 2.

29. The mayor, bailiff, and other head officer or person having custody of the gaol within any corporation of *Eng.* or *Wa.* shall, with advice of 3 justices within the corporation, (one being of the *quorum*), in time of infection, have the like power for removing their prisoners to some other place within their jurisdiction, and also to raise a stock as in ss. 1. 11—13., *id.* s. 3. [ss. 4—5., relate to a house and grounds provided near *Exeter*, for the county of *Devon*, and to be used as a common gaol and work-house, as in those sections provided. Saving to H. M. his rights, *id.* s. 6.]

30. TO PREVENT EXTORTION FROM PRISONERS, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 20. ss. 10—13. [See s. 9. ARREST, pl. 11—13.]

31. Every under-sheriff, gaoler, and person to whose custody any person shall be committed, shall permit him to send for beer, ale, victuals, and other food, where he pleases, as also to have such bedding and other things as he shall think fit, without detaining or paying for the same; nor shall receive of him any other fees, [for their commitment or discharge abolished, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 1.] or for chamber-rent, than

what is allowable by law; until the same be settled by 3 justices of peace, one being of the *quorum*, of each county, city, and town corporate; and for *London*, *Middlesex*, and *Surrey*, the two chief justices and chief baron, or any two of them, and the justices of the same, in their several jurisdictions, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 20. s. 10.

32. The chief justices, chief baron, and justices of peace, and all commissioners for charitable uses, shall use their best endeavours to find out gifts and bequests given for the benefit of poor prisoners for debt; and send for any deeds, wills, writings, and books of accounts, and any persons concerned therein, and examine them upon oath, to make true discovery thereof, and the same so found out, to order in some way, that the prisoners may not be defrauded, but receive the full benefit thereof, *id.* s. 11. [See *infra*, 52 G. 2. c. 28. s. 9. pl. 161. s. p.]

33. These accounts of gifts and bequests bestowed upon the prisoners for debt, and the rates of fees, and the future government of prisons, shall be signed and confirmed by the chief justices and chief baron, or any 2 of them, and the justices of peace in *London*, *Middlesex*, and *Surrey*, and by the judges for the several circuits, and justices of peace in their precincts, and registered by every clerk of the peace; and no other fees than shall be so established shall be demanded, *id.* s. 12.

34. No sheriff or gaoler shall lodge prisoners for debt and felons together in one room, but they shall be kept apart; on pain that they that shall offend against this act shall forfeit their office, and treble damages to the party grieved, *id.* s. 13.

35. FOR DELIVERING DECLARATIONS TO PRISONERS, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 21. s. 1.

36. If any defendant be taken or charged in custody at suit of any person on any writ out of the respective courts of record at *Westm.*, and is detained in prison for want of sureties for his appearance thereto, the plaintiff, before the end of the next term after such process is returnable, may declare against such prisoner in the court out of which the writ shall issue, whereupon the prisoner is taken or charged in custody, and shall cause a true copy thereof to be delivered to such prisoner or to the gaoler, in whose custody he is, to which declaration he shall appear and plead, or on default plaintiff shall have judgment, as if he had appeared and refused to plead, *id.* s. 2. [See more particular regulations, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. s. 13. *infra*, pl. 52.]

37. Declarations against prisoners detained by virtue of K. B. process, shall allege in custody of what sheriff, bailiff, or steward of any franchise or other person having return and execution of writs, such prisoner shall, at the time of such declaration be, by virtue of the process of such court at suit of the plaintiffs; which allegation shall be as good as if such prisoner were in the custody of the marshal, *id.* s. 3.

38. FOR MORE EFFECTUAL RELIEF OF CREDITORS IN CASES OF ESCAPES, and for preventing abuses in prisons and pretended privileged places, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. [AMD. as to s. 12., by 59 G. 3. c. 64. See s. 15. PRIVILEGED PLACES, pl. 2.]

39. TO FACILITATE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST THE WARDEN OF THE *Fleet* in vacation, 59 G. 3. c. 64. [Occasioned by the decisions in 6 Taunt. Rep., 347. 352. See 2 Brod. and Bing. Rep. 52.]

40. All prisoners, either upon contempt or mesne process, or in execution, who shall be committed to the custody of the marshal of K. B., or warden of the *Fleet*, shall be detained within the said prisons or the rules thereof, until discharged by due course of law; and if the marshal or warden, or any other keeper of any prison, suffers any prisoner to go at large out of the rules (except by *habeas corpus*, or rule of court, which rule shall not be granted, but by motion made, or petition read in court) every such being out of the rules shall be judged an escape, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. s. 1.

41. Every person obtaining judgment in any action of escape against the marshal or warden, or their deputies, shall have not only the remedies already by law allowed, but the judges of the courts where such judgment shall be obtained (on oath made by the persons obtaining such judgment, that it was obtained without fraud or covin, and that the debt of the prisoner making such escape, was a real debt and unsatisfied) shall, on motion, sequester the profits of the office of marshal and warden, or so much thereof as they think fit, and apply the same towards satisfaction of the debt due from the prisoner who escaped, together with all costs and damages recovered, *id.* s. 2. [See s. 11. *infra*, pl. 49.]

42. If the marshal or warden, or their deputies, sue forth any writ of error in any action of escape, they shall put in special bail, *id.* s. 3.

43. Every marshal, warden, or keeper of any other prison, who shall take any reward or security to commit or permit any escape, and is convicted, shall forfeit 300*l.* and his office, and be for ever disabled from holding any such office, *id.* s. 4.

44. But this act shall not avoid securities given by any prisoners for their lodging without the prisons within the rules, so as they be not taken for the enlargement beyond the rules, *id.* s. 5.

45. No retaking on fresh pursuit shall be given in evidence on the trial of any issue in any action of escape against the marshal or warden, or other keeper of any prison, unless specially pleaded; nor shall any

special plea be received, unless oath be made in writing by such marshal, &c. and filed, that the prisoner did, without his consent, privity, or knowledge, make such escape; and if such affidavit appears to be false, and the marshal, &c. be convicted thereof, he shall forfeit 500*l.*, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. s. 6.*

46. If any prisoner committed in execution to any of the prisons, shall escape, the creditors, at whose suit such prisoner was charged in execution, may retake him by any new *capias* or *ca. sa.*, or sue forth any other kind of execution, as if his body had never been in execution, *id. s. 7.*

47. If the marshal, &c. or keeper of any prison, shall, after one day's notice in writing, refuse to show any prisoner in execution, to the creditor at whose suit he was charged, or his attorney, such refusal shall be judged an escape, *id. s. 8.*

48. If any person desiring to charge any person with any action or execution, shall desire to be informed by the marshal or other keeper of any prison, whether such person be a prisoner in his custody or not, the said marshal, &c. shall give a note thereof to the person requesting, or his attorney, on demand at his office, or in default shall forfeit 30*l.*; and if he give a note that such person is an actual prisoner in his custody, the same shall be sufficient evidence that such person was then a prisoner, *id. s. 9.*

49. The profits and inheritances of the offices of marshal and warden shall be sequestered or extended, to make satisfaction for forfeitures, escapes, and misdemeanors, *id. s. 11. [and see s. 2. pl. 41.]*

50. Any person having cause of action against the warden of the *Fleet*, on bill filed in C. P. or exchequer, and a rule being given to plead, to be out 8 days at most after filing such bill, may sign judgment against the warden, unless he plead within 3 days after such rule is out, *id. s. 12.*

51. Any person having cause of action against such warden for escape of any person in his custody out of the same, may commence his action by filing his bill against him at any time in vacation, in the office of the prothonotaries of C. P., or with the clerk or deputy clerk of the pleas in the exchequer office of pleas, entitling his bill as of the preceding term, a copy of which bill so filed shall, within 24 hours after filing, (unless *Sunday* or a public holiday intervene, and in that case on the day next after such *Sunday*, &c.) be delivered to such warden or his deputy, or to the turnkey or porter of the prison; and such warden shall appear and plead within the first 4 days of the following term, or the plaintiff may sign judgment; and the proper officer, or his deputy, of the court in which such bill is filed, shall, at the time of filing the same, indorse thereon a memorandum of such time of filing, and such warden, turnkey, &c. shall, at receipt of the copy thereof, indorse thereon a memorandum of the time of such receipt, 59 *G. 3. c. 64.*

52. Any person having cause of action against any prisoner in the *Fleet*, may, after filing or entering a declaration, deliver a copy to such defendant in any personal action, or to the turnkey or porter of the *Fleet*, and after rule given to plead, to be out at 8 days at most after delivery of such copy of declaration, and affidavit made of such delivery, may sign judgment against such defendant, as if he had been charged at the bar of C. P. or exchequer, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. s. 13. [but see pl. 24.]*

53. No prisoner shall pay any chamber rent for any chamber within any of the said prisons, for longer than he is in possession thereof, nor above 2*s.* 6*d.* per week for any chamber; and if the marshal or keeper of any other prison demand greater sum, he shall forfeit 20*l.*, *id. s. 14.*

54. The penalties in this act, not particularly disposed of, shall go, one half to H. M., and the other half to him that will sue for the same, *id. s. 16.*

55. This act shall be a general law, and construed most beneficially for preventing the mischiefs provided against. And any person sued for putting in execution any power hereby given, may plead the general issue, and give in evidence this act and the special matter; and if the plaintiff is nonsuited or discontinues, or if verdict or judgment, on demurrer, be given for defendant, he shall have double costs, *id. s. 17.*

56. TO ENABLE JUSTICES OF PEACE TO BUILD AND REPAIR GAOLS in their respective counties, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 19. [CON. 10 A. c. 14. s. 2., which is MADE PERP. 6 G. 1. c. 19. s. 1., AND. 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 54., PUBLIC clause, id. s. 25. See as to houses of correction, pl. 102, 103, &c.]*

57. The justices of peace, on presentment of the grand jury at the assize, great sessions, and gaol delivery, of the insufficiency or inconvenience of their gaol, may agree on such sums of money as on examination of workmen are thought necessary for building or repairing a gaol, and by warrant by equal proportion may charge the money on the several hundreds or other divisions of the county; and at the quarter sessions held for the respective divisions, may direct their warrants to high or petty constables, or other officers, for collecting the same, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 19. s. 1.*

58. If any person neglects to pay his assessment 4 days after demand, or convey away his goods or estate, whereby the money cannot be levied, the collectors may, by warrants from any one justice present at the said quarter sessions, levy the sum assessed by distress and sale of goods, and the distress keep 4 days; and if he do not pay the money, then the distress shall be appraised by 2 persons, and sold by the collector; and the justices may appoint a receiver of the money, giving security to account

for all money received or disbursed in pursuance of such order of justices: and if the receiver, constable, or other officers shall, 4 days after demand, refuse to account for all money received by them, the justices may commit them to prison till they have made account or paid such money; and the discharge of the justices of peace at the assize, great sessions, and gaol delivery, to their receivers, shall be sufficient; and they are empowered to contract for the building or repairing of the gaols, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 19. s. 2.*

59. All murderers and felons shall be imprisoned in the common gaol only, and the sheriff shall have the keeping of the gaols, *id. s. 3.*

60. This act shall not prejudice any person having any common gaol by inheritance, for life, or years, *id. s. 4.*

61. This act shall not charge any person inhabiting in any liberty, city, or borough corporate, which have common gaols for felons, and commissions of assize, or gaol delivery of such felons, for any assessment to making the gaol of the county, *id. s. 5.*

62. If any action be commenced against any person for what he shall do in pursuance of this act, he may plead the general issue *not guilty*, giving this act and the special matter in evidence; and if the plaintiff become nonsuit, discontinue, or has a verdict against him, the defendant shall recover treble costs, *id. s. 6.*

63. Where any prisons belonging to any county of this realm, or *Wa.*, are situate on lands belonging to H. M., the said lands shall not be alienated from the crown, but remain for the public benefit of the county, *id. s. 7.*

64. No officer shall enter into the mansion-house of a peer or peeress to distrain for the duties aforesaid, *id. s. 8.*

65. The justices for every county, riding, division, city, town, or liberty within *Eng.* and *Wa.*, at their general quarter sessions, those there assembled, not being less than 7, or a majority of them, on presentment made by the grand jury, at the assizes, great sessions, or general gaol delivery, held for every such county, &c. of the insufficiency, inconvenience, or want of repair, of any gaol belonging to such county, &c. may contract with any person for the building, rebuilding, finishing, repairing, or enlarging such gaol, and the yards, courts, and outlets thereof, and adding such other buildings, and making such conveniences as shall be adjudged requisite by the justices, at a certain sum; or for erecting any new gaol, upon any scite or ground within any distance not exceeding 2 miles from the scite of the old gaol, and in that case for selling the old gaol and the scite thereof, and land thereto belonging, or any part thereof, and also the materials of the old gaol, for the best price; such contractors giving security for the performance of their contracts, to the clerks of the peace for such county, &c. 24 *G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 1.*

66. The said justices, after such presentment made, shall, at the next general quarter sessions, give notice, 3 times at least, in some public paper circulating in such county, &c. of such presentment made, and of their intention to take it into consideration at the next, or some following general quarter sessions; and after such consideration had, shall give notice in such public paper of their intention of contracting with any person for building, rebuilding, finishing, repairing, or enlarging such gaol, and of every other matter intended to be done in consequence of such presentment; which contract shall be made at the most reasonable rates, and with the most responsible persons; and every contractor shall give security for the performance of his contract to the clerk of the peace; and all contracts when made, and all orders relating thereto, shall be entered in a book to be kept by such clerk, among the records of such county, &c. to be inspected at all seasonable times, by any of the justices or other persons contributing to the rates of such county, &c. without fee, 24 *G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 2.*

67. The justices may build any new gaol, in any part of the county, &c. in case, (in the presentment made of the inconvenience of such old gaol) it is expressly presented, that the place wherein the old gaol is situate is improper, and that it ought to be removed to some other part of the county, &c.; and in case 3-4ths in number of the justices, at 2 successive quarter-sessions (notice having been given 3 times in some public newspaper, of the time of the holding, and of the place to which such gaol is to be removed), shall approve of such removal, but not otherwise, *id. s. 3.*

68. The justices, as well in the choice of the ground, as in determining on the plans for building, rebuilding, enlarging, or altering such gaols, and the yards thereof, shall, as far as may be, pursue such measures and plans as shall provide separate places of confinement, and dry and airy cells, in which the prisoners may be confined, as well by day as by night: prisoners convicted of felony; those committed on charge or suspicion of felony; those committed for, or adjudged guilty of, misdemeanors only; and debtors, the males of each class to be separated from the females; and a separate place of confinement to be provided for such prisoners as are intended to be examined as witnesses on behalf of any prosecution of any indictment for felony; and separate infirmaries or sick wards, for the men and the women; and a chapel, and convenient warm and cold baths, or bathing tubs, for the use of the prisoners, as directed by 14 *G. 3. c. 59. s. 1. pl. 180., [and see 31 G. 3. c. 46.]*

s. 11. *post*, *pl.* 198.] and care shall be taken that the prisoners shall not be kept in any apartments under ground, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 4.

69. The justices (after presentment made) shall have full power to purchase any houses, buildings, lands, tenements, hereditaments, ways, waters, and water-courses, for building, enlarging, and accommodating such gaols; and to direct the houses, &c. so purchased, to be conveyed to what person they think fit, in trust for the purposes aforesaid; and such houses, &c. when inclosed and added thereto, shall be deemed part of such gaols, and county, &c. where such gaol is situated, *id.* s. 5.

70. Whenever the justices, in their said general quarter-sessions, shall deem it necessary, that the felons, debtors, and other prisoners, shall be removed, either for repairing their old gaol, or using the materials thereof in building a new gaol, on giving notice to the sheriff of such county, he may remove such felons, debtors, and other prisoners, to the house of correction belonging to such county, &c., or such other place or places of confinement as the said justices, with the consent of the sheriff, shall approve of, and confine them there during the time such new gaol shall be building, or old gaol repairing or enlarging; and when such gaol shall be made fit for the reception of such prisoners, then he may remove thither all such prisoners then in his custody; the expence of which removal, and on account of the safe custody of such prisoners, shall be paid by such county, &c.; and such removal shall not be deemed an escape: provided nothing herein shall discharge the sheriff or gaoler from being answerable for the actual escape of any prisoner, *id.* s. 6.

71. The justices in their general quarter-sessions, shall nominate one or more justices, to visit and superintend the gaols, and from time to time report the state thereof to the general quarter-sessions, which, on such report, may order any sum, not exceeding 200*l.* in one year, to be laid out on the repair of such gaols, as they shall deem requisite (notwithstanding such want of repair be not presented by the grand jury as aforesaid); and if it happen that the said gaols, by any breach made in the same, from attempts of prisoners to escape, or other casualties, shall be rendered unsafe for the custody of prisoners, between the holding the general quarter-sessions, one justice may order the damages to be immediately repaired as far as is necessary for their safe custody; and shall report the same to the next general quarter-sessions, which shall order the payment of the money expended in such reparation, *id.* s. 7.

72. Where such gaols are repaired at the expence of the county, &c. to which they belong, the justices, at their general quarter-sessions, may cause such money to be raised as directed by 12 G. 2. c. 29., and 15 G. 2. c. 18. s. 7., [see COUNTY RATE,] *id.* s. 8.

73. When it appears that the amount of any estimate, approved by the justices, for building, rebuilding, enlarging, or removing and fitting up any gaol, under this act, exceeds one half of the ordinary annual assessment for the county rate, taken in a proportion thereof for the last 5 years, then the quarter-sessions may borrow on mortgage of the rates, by instruments in the form contained in the schedule, or to that effect, sums not less than 50*l.* nor exceeding 100*l.* each, at legal or lower interest, as to the major part (being not less than 5) shall appear necessary; and may secure the same on the credit of the county rates; and shall treat with any person for the loan of any money, and by order confirm such agreement; which agreement established by such order, and signed by the chairman, and 2 justices present at the making of it, shall be effectual for securing to the person advancing any money, all such money, with interest for the same, on the terms in such agreement stipulated; and copies of all such agreements or securities shall be kept with the clerk of the peace, or other officer having custody of the records of the quarter-sessions; and every person to whom such security is made, or who shall be entitled to the money thereby secured, may (by indorsing his name on the back of such security) transfer the same to any person, and such assignee may transfer the same again, and so *toties quoties*; and the persons to whom such securities or such assignment thereof shall be made, shall be creditors on the rates in an equal degree, without any priority, *id.* s. 9.

Form of mortgage and charge on the county rates for securing the money borrowed. (See s. 9.)

‘ We, A. B. one of H. M.’s justices of the peace and chairman of the court of quarter sessions of the peace for the county, &c. of — [as the case shall be], holden at — the — day of — C. D. and E. F. esquires, 2 other of H. M.’s justices of the peace acting for the said county, &c. and assembled in the said court in pursuance of the powers to us given by an act passed in the 24th year of the reign of H. M. K. G. the 3d, intituled ‘An act to explain and amend an act made in the 11th and 12th years of the reign of K. W. the 3d, intituled ‘An act to enable justices of peace to build and repair gaols in their respective counties,’ and for other purposes therein mentioned;’ do hereby, in open court, mortgage and charge all the rates to be raised within the said county, &c. [as the case is] under the description of county rates, by the laws now in being, with the payment of the sum of — which G. H. of — hath proposed and agreed to lend, and hath now actually advanced and paid towards defraying the expences of building, repairing, &c. [as the case shall be] the gaol for the said county, &c.; and we do hereby confirm and establish the same unto the said G. H. his executors, administrators, and assigns, for securing the repayment of the said

sum of — and interest for the same, after the rate of — per cent. per ann., and do order the treasurer for such county, &c. or other person [as the case shall be], to pay the interest of the said sum of — *l.* half-yearly, as the same shall become due, until the principal shall be discharged, pursuant to the directions of the said act.’

74. The said justices shall not only charge the rates to be raised on such county, with the interest of the money so borrowed, but also with payment of a farther sum, equal at least to the interest of such securities; which sums shall be assessed on such county, &c. in manner as county rates are assessed and paid, under direction of the said justices, in discharge of the interest, and of so many of the principal sums on the said securities as such money will extend to discharge in each year, till the principal and the interest thereof is fully paid; and the said justices shall fix one or more days in each year, on which such payment shall be made, and shall make orders for assessments, to provide for the regular payment thereof; and shall appoint a proper person to keep an account of all the receipts and payments under this act, in a book separate from all other accounts, and adjust the same so as to show what interest is growing due, what principal money discharged, and what remains due; and such books, so settled, shall deliver into court at every general or quarter-sessions; and the said justices, at such sessions, shall carefully inspect all such accounts, and make orders for carrying this act into execution; and if at any time it appears to them that the person appointed has neglected the order, and has not duly applied the money in hand, he shall forfeit double the money not applied; and they shall direct in what order such securities shall be discharged, by drawing lots, or otherwise, first discharging all securities which bear the highest interest, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 10.

75. The justices in quarter-sessions shall make provision, by means of the rates and by their orders, in such manner, that the whole money borrowed under this act shall be fully paid within a time to be limited, not exceeding 14 years from the time of borrowing the same, *id.* s. 11.

76. All bodies politic and corporate, and all guardians, committees, husbands, trustees, and attornies, of any person being infants, lunatics, idiots, under coverture, or other disability, and all other persons may contract for, and sell, convey, and assure houses, buildings, lands, tenements, hereditaments, easements, and privileges, unto persons named by the justices, in trust, and for the purpose of erecting new gaols, &c.; all which contracts, &c. shall be valid, *id.* s. 12.

77. All money agreed to be paid to any corporation, &c. as in s. 12. whose houses, &c. as in s. 12. shall be limited as in strict settlement, for the purchase of such lands, &c. shall, if it exceed 100*l.* be laid out by such corporations, &c. as soon as may be, in the purchase of lands, &c. in fee simple, to be conveyed to or to the use of such corporations, &c. for such estate, and on such uses, &c. as the houses, &c. in respect whereof such purchase-money shall be paid as aforesaid, are limited, &c.; the charges of such conveyances and settlements to be paid like other gaol expences, and till such purchase made, such money, whether it exceed 100*l.* or not, shall be laid out by such corporations, &c. in some government securities, in the names of two persons, one to be nominated by the party interested therein, and the other by the justices; and the interest arising therefrom shall be paid to the person who would have been entitled to the rents and profits of such lands, &c. if the same had not been sold, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 13.

78. If such corporations, &c., as in s. 12. *pl.* 82., or persons interested in such houses, &c., as in s. 12., deemed necessary for the purposes of this act, on notice in writing to them given, or left at the houses of abode of such persons, or of the principal officer of such corporation, shall, for 21 days after such notice, neglect, or refuse to treat, or to accept the price, offered by the justices or their agent, or shall otherwise not agree for the sale of such houses, &c., or if by absence or incapacity they are prevented from treating for such sale, then the justices at general or quarter sessions, or two of them appointed for that purpose, shall cause the value of such houses, &c. to be ascertained by a jury of indifferent men of the county, &c., and to that end shall summon before them, and examine on oath, administered by one of them, any persons soever; and shall, by ordering a view or otherwise, use all ways for their own and the jury’s information in the premises; and when such jury has ascertained the value of such houses, &c., shall thereupon order that the value of such houses, &c. shall be paid as before directed, touching the money to be paid for such houses, &c., whereof the person interested shall contract in manner aforesaid; which verdict and order shall be filed of record by the clerk of the peace or officer having custody of the records, and shall be conclusive against all parties soever, *id.* s. 14.

79. Such justices, or 2 of them, may issue warrants to the sheriff or bailiff of any county, or precinct, within which the houses, &c. are situate, requiring him to return a jury of 24 persons, qualified to serve on juries, to appear before them at a certain time, and such sheriff, &c. shall impanel, summon, and return such persons, and out of those returned, or out of such as appear on such summons, the justices, or 2 of them, shall draw by ballot, and swear, or cause to be sworn, 12 men, who shall be the jury for the purposes aforesaid; and in default of a sufficient number returned,

a *tales* to make up 12; and all persons concerned shall have lawful challenges against any of the jurymen when they come to be sworn: and the justices, or 2 of them, may fine such sheriff, bailiff, or his deputy, defaulting in the premises, and any of the persons summoned and returned on such jury, who shall not appear, or appearing, shall refuse to be sworn on the jury, or being sworn, refuse to give, or shall not give a verdict, or in any other manner wilfully neglect his duty, and also on any person who, being summoned to give evidence before the jury, shall not appear, or appearing, shall refuse to be sworn or give evidence, so that no such fine be more than 10*l.* nor less than 20*s.* on one person, 24 *G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 15.*

80. In case any jury shall give in a verdict for more money, as the value of such houses, &c. than has been offered for the purchase thereof by the justices, or their agent, the costs of summoning and maintaining the jury and witnesses shall be paid out of the same fund as the expences of the buildings; but if for no more, or for less money, than that offered, then the above costs shall be paid by the person with whom such controversy shall arise, *id. s. 16.*

81. Upon payment of the money ordered to be paid for the purchase of such houses, &c., or (on refusal or inability to receive the same) leaving the same in the hands of such person as the justices in quarter sessions shall appoint, for the use of the party entitled thereto; or in case of the said party not being to be found, then, on notice to be published in some paper circulating in the said county, &c. where such gaol is to be built or enlarged, of the payment of such purchase-money, the houses, &c., as in *s. 12. pl. 76.*, so purchased, shall vest in the person authorised to take the same by this act; and the justices, or two of them, their workmen, or agents, may take possession of such houses, &c.; and thereupon all prior owners or occupiers thereof shall be divested of all right thereto, *id. s. 17.*

82. "As in several counties in *Eng.* there are several commissions of justices for several ridings into which they are divided, and several courts of sessions are holden for each riding, and in such counties there are not any courts of general or quarter sessions;" therefore in such counties, the justices for such ridings, at the next general quarter sessions, after such presentment of the gaol, may appoint 3 justices for the riding for which such general quarter sessions shall be holden, which justices, so appointed by each of such ridings, shall, within one month after such appointment (due notice thereof having been previously given to them by the clerk of the peace) meet at the gaol so presented; and such justices, or the majority of them there assembled, (not being less than 5,) shall hold a special sessions at the gaol, for receiving plans, and contracting for building, rebuilding, repairing, enlarging, or altering the same, and the yards, &c. thereto belonging, subject to the regulations before provided for counties not so divided; and shall make their report to the general quarter sessions of such ridings, of the several plans, estimates, and contracts made and entered into as aforesaid, and also a report of the money necessary to be raised on each riding, as their quota of the expence to be incurred on the accounts aforesaid; which money shall be raised on each riding as county rates are now raised, *id. s. 18.*

83. No justice who shall, under this act, do any matter in execution thereof, shall be capable of having any beneficial interest or concern, either in his own name, or in that of any other in trust for him, in any contract made under this act, or shall, for any design or plan he may deliver or produce, receive any benefit whatsoever, *id. s. 19.*

84. "As preventing gaolers from selling liquors or deriving any profit from the sale of liquors, may prevent drunkenness in gaols, &c., and it may be proper to give authority to the justices in sessions, to allow salaries to gaolers in lieu of the profits now derived from the sale of liquors," therefore the justices within *Eng.* or *Wa.*, at the general quarter sessions, may appoint salaries or allowances to gaolers and their assistants, in lieu of the profits derived from the sale of liquors, and vary the same as to them seems meet; and may order the same to be paid out of the county rate, by the treasurer of such county, on certificate, signed by the chairman of such quarter sessions, specifying the salaries directed to be paid, *id. s. 20.*

85. No chairman of any quarter sessions shall sign such certificate, unless such salaries have been settled at some general quarter sessions, or adjournment thereof, and notice given 14 days at least before such general quarter sessions, or adjournment, by two advertisements inserted in some county newspaper, of an intended application for granting them; such advertisements being signed by the clerk of the peace, or his deputy, *id. s. 21.*

85. No gaoler, or person employed by such gaoler, shall suffer tippling or gaming in such prison, or shall sell, or permit to be sold, or be capable of being licensed to sell, any wine, beer, ale, or other liquors; or have any beneficial interest or concern in the sale of any liquors of any kind, or in any tap-house, tap-room, or tap, under the penalty of 10*l.* for every offence, to be recovered by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant under the hands and seals of 2 justices, (which they shall grant,) on the party's confession, or on information

of any witness on oath; and the said penalty, after charges of recovery deducted, shall be paid, one moiety to the informer, and the other to the use of the prisoners confined in such gaol; and in case sufficient distress cannot be found, such justices may commit the offenders to the house of correction, for not exceeding 3 months, unless such penalty and charges are sooner paid, 24 *G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 22.*

86. All justices before whom any person shall be convicted of any offence against this act, shall cause the conviction to be drawn up in the following form, *id. s. 23.*

'County, } Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the — year of the &c. of — } reign of H. M. — A. B. is convicted before — of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the said county, or riding, division, city, town, liberty, or precinct [as the case shall be], by virtue of an act of parliament made in the 24th year of the reign of H. M. K. G. the 3d, intituled [here set forth the title of the act, specify the offence, and when and where committed.] Given under our hands and seals, the day and year aforesaid.'

87. Actions for any thing done in pursuance hereof shall be brought within 6 months, and laid in the county where the cause shall arise, and the defendant may plead the general issue, and if the plaintiff is nonsuit, or discontinues after appearance, or if he has a verdict or judgment against him on demurrer or otherwise, defendant shall have treble costs, *id. s. 24.*

88. FOR BETTER PREVENTING ESCAPES OUT OF THE K. B. and Fleet prisons, 1 *A. S. 2. c. 6.* [ENF. 5 *A. c. 9.* GENERAL law, and PUBLIC act, *s. 5.*]

89. If any person committed to the custody of the marshal of K. B., or to the prison of the Fleet, either in execution, or on mesne process, or on any contempt in not performing any order or decree, by any of H. M.'s courts at Westminster, shall, before making payment or satisfaction to the plaintiff or creditors, or having cleared himself of such contempts, escape from the custody of the marshal, or from the prison of the Fleet, or go at large; then on oath made before any judge of that court where such action was entered, or where the party was committed, such judge may grant to any person warrants, (such warrants being in force in all places in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*), reciting the actions, executions, or contempts, with which such person escaping stood charged, at the suit of any person on whose behalf such warrants shall be demanded, directed to all sheriffs, mayors, bailiffs, constables, headboroughs, and tithingmen, commanding them in their respective counties and precincts, to seize and retake such person escaped, and him to convey to the common gaol of county where retaken, there to remain till the judgments on which such executions were sued shall be reversed, or till judgment in such actions be given for such person, or till the contempts for which such persons were committed are cleared; except he be charged with treason, felony, or other matter on behalf of H. M.: and if he, for any such cause, is removed to any other gaol, he shall be in custody there, charged with all the causes with which he shall be charged in the gaol from whence he is removed. And every mayor or other officer, after delivery of such prisoner, together with such warrant to the sheriff, shall take a note from such sheriff, testifying the receipt of such prisoner; and the sheriff, after the execution of such warrant, shall make a return thereof to the court where the action shall be depending, or judgment or decree obtained, which shall be filed, 1 *A. S. 2. c. 6. s. 1.*

90. If any person so retaken shall escape out of the gaol to which he shall be so conveyed, the sheriff shall be liable, as in case of any other escape, *id. s. 2.*

91. Any persons being bail in the courts at Westminster, for any person retaken by such warrant, may prosecute out of such courts where they shall be bail, a writ to the sheriff where such prisoner is committed, commanding such sheriff to detain him in custody in discharge of his bail; which writ, with an account whether he hath the prisoner in his custody, shall be returned at a day therein mentioned. And the delivery of such writ to the sheriff shall be a render of such prisoner in discharge of the bail. And in case such sheriff, or his officer, suffer the person to escape, he shall be liable to such action as the marshal of K. B. or warden of the Fleet are, *id. s. 3.*

92. All sheriffs, on request of such bail, who shall deliver such writ for detaining such prisoner, and for the usual fees of return, shall return the receipt of such writ, and the time, and whether the person was in custody, and in default thereof, shall forfeit 50*l.*; and on producing such return, such court shall cause a *reddidit se* to be entered upon the bail-piece, *id. s. 4.*

93. This act shall be a general law, and shall be construed most beneficially for preventing the mischiefs provided against; and any person sued for putting in execution any power given by this act, may plead the general issue, giving in evidence the special matter; and if the plaintiff be nonsuit, or discontinue, or if verdict or judgment be given on demurrer for defendant, he shall have treble costs, *id. s. 5.*

94. All persons taken by virtue of 1 *A. S. 2. c. 6.* shall, instead of being committed to the common gaol of the county, be committed to the prison where the sheriff keeps the debtors, to remain in custody of the sheriff, subject to the same rules as if they had been committed to

the common gaol of the county; and if any person so committed shall escape, the sheriff shall be answerable as in case of any other escape, 5 & 6 A. c. 9. s. 1.

95. The judges may grant like warrants on oath, in writing, made before any commissioner for taking affidavits in the country (the oath being filed), as on like oath made before himself, *id.* s. 2.

96. It shall be lawful to take upon the Lord's day any person by virtue of any warrant granted in pursuance of this or the former act, *id.* s. 3.

97. If any person is in custody of any sheriff or other officer for not performing any decree in chancery, or exchequer, whereby money is decreed to be paid, and escapes, the person to whom the money was to be paid shall have the same remedy against the sheriff as if such person had been in custody on execution, and shall recover the money decreed, against such sheriff, or other officer, with costs, in any action of debt or on the case in the courts at *Westminster*, with but one imparlance allowed, *id.* s. 4.

98. THERE SHALL BE BUT ONE RATE MADE BY THE JUSTICES OF *Middlesex* on the county, city, and liberty of *Westminster*, for the purposes in ss. 1—14. [COUNTY RATE, *pl.* 1.] and for repair of the *New Prison* in *Middlesex*, 12 G. 2. c. 29. s. 15.

99. The justices for *Westminster*, in general or quarter sessions, may appoint the master of the house of correction within such city, who shall have the sum yearly accustomed for support of the prisoners in his custody who are sick or unable to work (not exceeding the present allowance of 50*l.* per ann.), and shall direct the repairs and management thereof, as heretofore done; and the treasurers of such rates in *Middlesex* and *Westminster* shall obey all orders made by the justices of such city, &c. at their sessions, for payment of any money for the allowance allotted to such master, and the repairs of such house of correction, which orders shall be sufficient discharges to such treasurers, *id.* s. 16.

100. So much of 14 *El.* c. 5. as relates to the method of taxing parishes for relief of prisoners, and so much of 45 *El.* c. 2. as relates to the method of raising money for the K. B. and *Marshalsea* prisons, hospital, and alms houses, and so much of 19 C. 2. c. 4. as relates to the method of rating parishes for providing materials for setting poor prisoners on work, shall be REP., *id.* s. 22.

101. Materials for setting poor prisoners on work shall be paid out of the monies arising by this act, [*viz.* ss. 1—14. 17—21. COUNTY RATE, *pl.* 1., &c.], *id.* s. 25. [REP. 53 G. 3. c. 113. s. 1. *infra*, 220.]

102. FOR REPAIRING, ENLARGING, ERECTING, AND PROVIDING HOUSES OF CORRECTION, 14 G. 2. c. 53. s. 2. [See s. 1. tit. BRIDGES, *pl.* 29., and s. 3. tit. VAGRANT. AMD. 17 G. 2. c. 5. ss. 30, 31., and s. 33. in part. See as to gaols, *pl.* 56.]

103. FOR AMENDING and rendering more effectual the laws in being relative to houses of correction, 22 G. 3. c. 64. [AMD. 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 55.; (and see 31 G. 3. c. 46. *infra*, *pl.* 187, &c., 7 J. 1. c. 4., VAGRANT), and 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 30. are REC. and CONF. in 22 G. 3. c. 64. s. 1., which as well as s. 2. are now EXP.]

104. The justices for any county, city, or division, at their general or quarter sessions, or a majority of them, where there are no assizes, great session, or general gaol delivery held upon presentment of the grand jury to them in such sessions, may repair or enlarge any house of correction already built, or purchase others, or land to erect the same upon, and make a convenient outlet or back side thereto, as if such presentment had been made at the assizes, &c., as by 13 G. 2. c. 24. [REP. 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 34.] directed, 14 G. 2. c. 33. s. 2.

105. Upon presentment of the grand jury, at the assizes, great session, or general gaol delivery, held for any county or liberty, that there is no house of correction, and that it will be necessary to provide one or more such houses in any such county, or in any division therein, or that the houses of correction already provided therein, are not sufficient, or convenient, or want to be enlarged, the justices of any county or division, assembled in general quarter sessions, may build or enlarge one or more fit houses of correction, or buy or hire houses for that purpose, with a convenient back side or outlet adjoining, or may purchase land and erect the same on part thereof, laying out the rest for such outlet, according to the true intent of the presentment; and such sessions may agree on raising such sums of money, as on examination of able workmen is necessary for these purposes; and if necessary any house or land shall be purchased and conveyed to such person as the sessions shall think fit, in trust for the above purposes, 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 30.

106. Such sessions shall take care that the houses of correction within their limits, except those erected by a particular founder, shall be duly fitted up, and supplied with sufficient implements, materials, and furniture, for keeping, relieving, setting to work, and correcting all idle and disorderly persons, rogues, vagabonds, and incorrigible rogues, and others who shall be sent there; and two justices within their respective hundreds where any such house shall be, or any two justices appointed by the general or quarter sessions, shall visit the same twice

or oftener in each year, and examine into the management thereof, and report the same to such sessions, that if any thing is done amiss, the same may by order of sessions be amended; which sessions shall have like authority over houses built under as before this act; and if the governor or master thereof shall not set or keep such idle and disorderly persons, &c. to hard labour, and correct them according to the warrants of committal, or shall otherwise misbehave themselves, or neglect their duty, the sessions may fine them, as they may fine such governors, &c., under 7 J. 1. c. 4. [VAGRANT], which fines shall be paid to the county, &c. treasurer, and be part of the county stock; and the sessions may appoint and remove such governors, &c., and make orders, if necessary, for the better governing of such houses, and for employing and relieving the persons therein, or for sending them from thence according to this act, which orders shall not be removed by *certiorari*; and in case any person removed by order of sessions neglects to leave such house of correction within 10 days, after notice in writing given by the clerk of the peace, two justices for the same county, (on producing such order or an attested copy thereof, and on oath of one witness of such notice having been given, and of the neglect to quit possession,) may by warrant direct the sheriff to remove him out of such house, as in the case of a writ of *hab. fac. poss.*, 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 31.

107. The above expences hereby required, as relating to houses of correction, shall be paid by a county rate, made according to 12 G. 2. c. 29., [COUNTY RATE, *pl.* 1.] *id.* s. 33. [See the rest of this section, tit. VAGRANT.]

108. As soon as houses of correction are made, or altered and completed according to s. 1. and 2. of this act [now EXP.], the justices at their quarter sessions, shall order them to be fitted up in manner as to them seems fit; and shall also provide mills, looms, utensils, and implements proper for employing the persons committed to them for hard labour: and shall, at every quarter sessions, call upon the keeper to produce a list of the persons then in custody, with a description of the offences, and the time for which each person was committed, distinguishing particularly those directed by the warrant to be kept to hard labour, and also the age and sex of every such person, and in what trade, manufacture, or business he hath been employed, and what he is most accustomed to, and best qualified for, and how each person has behaved during his confinement, according to the best of his information; which list he shall make out, and deliver to the chairman of such quarter sessions, as soon as such court is assembled; which court shall, before the end of that session, give such directions for the future employment of the prisoners as to them seems meet; and shall, from time to time, order a sufficient quantity of materials for manufactures to be provided for the use of the persons committed to such houses of correction for hard labour, of what kinds they think proper; and shall appoint some fit person to be the keeper of such house of correction, as well as a temporary assistant to instruct such prisoners in any business which they think proper to set on foot there, 22 G. 3. c. 64. s. 3.

109. The rules in the schedule shall be observed at every house of correction, subject to the additions made by the justices at their quarter sessions, held next after *Midsummer* or *Michaelmas*, and which they shall make at discretion; provided such addition be not contradictory to the rules established by this act: and, for the having them more generally known and attended to, the governors of every house of correction shall cause them to be printed in legible characters, and fixed up in some conspicuous part of every prison, *id.* s. 4.

110. The justices at their quarter sessions, may cause the sums necessary for erecting or repairing houses of correction, and the support of of prisoners there, to be raised in the same manner as the county rates, *id.* s. 5.

111. The want of houses of correction, or their insufficiency, may be presented at the quarter sessions by a justice, on his own view or knowledge, as well as by the grand jury, pursuant to 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 30. *pl.* 162., which presentment by the justice shall be proceeded on in the same manner as if made by the grand jury, *id.* s. 6.

112. The governor of every house of correction may employ all prisoners therein, and kept at the expence of the county, in some work which is not severe, although he was not by the warrant of commitment, ordered to be kept to labour; and shall enter a separate account of the work done by every such person, and shall account with and pay to him one-half of the nett profits by him earned at the time of his discharge, and not before, *id.* s. 7.

113. No governor of any house of correction, or his assistant, shall sell, or be licensed to sell, or have any benefit soever, directly or indirectly, from the sale of any wine, ale, beer, spirituous or other liquors, or other article used in such house of correction, or by any person confined therein during such employment; and every offender therein shall, on complaint upon oath, and conviction for the offence before a magistrate, forfeit 10*l.* and be dismissed from his employment, by order of the justices at the next quarter sessions, on proof on oath before

them of such offence; and no wine, ale, spirituous or other liquors, shall be brought into the house of correction to be drank there, unless for a medical purpose, by a written direction, under the hand of the apothecary or surgeon usually attending there, and the directions of 17 G. 2. c. 5. for the inspection and control by the justices over the governor, shall be enforced, and such governor shall be punished for neglect of duty or misbehaviour, according to that act, 22 G. 3. c. 64. s. 8.

114. The justices in quarter sessions, shall fix a salary for the governor, and moreover allow him some proportion of the profits earned by the prisoners, *id.* s. 9.

115. No woman shall be appointed keeper of any house of correction, *id.* s. 10. and see 31 G. 3. c. 46. s. 16., *infra*, pl. 201.

116. The governor shall have power to put handcuffs or fetters on any prisoner who shall behave in a refractory manner, or shew a disposition to break out of prison; but shall give notice thereof to one of the visiting justices, within 48 hours after, and shall not continue such fettering longer than 6 days, without an order in writing from one of the visiting justices, 22 G. 3. c. 64. s. 11. [see s. 12. pl. 167.]

117. Penalties shall, in default of payment, after due summons and demand made, be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant under the hand and seal of any justice, rendering the overplus, after charges of distress deducted; and in case sufficient distress is not found, then such justice may commit the offender to the common gaol or house of correction for not exceeding 6 months, nor less than one; such penalty being paid to the treasurer of the county, in aid of the common stock, out of which the expences of execution of this act are to be paid, *id.* s. 13.

118. [RULES to be observed and enforced at every house of correction established under authority of 7 J. 1. c. 4., 17 G. 2. c. 5., 22 G. 3. c. 64.

1. The several persons committed to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour, shall be employed (unless prevented by ill health) every day during their confinement (except Sundays, Christmas Day, and Good Friday) for so many hours as the day-light in the different seasons of the year will admit, not exceeding twelve hours, being allowed thereout to rest half an hour at breakfast, an hour at dinner, and half an hour at supper, the intervals noticed by ringing of a bell.

2. The governor of each house of correction shall adapt the various employments directed by the justices at quarter sessions to each person in manner best suited to his or her strength and ability, regard being had to age and sex.

3. The males and females shall be employed, and shall also eat and be lodged in separate apartments, and shall have no intercourse or communication with each other.

4. Every person so committed shall be sustained with bread, and any coarse but wholesome food, and water; but persons under care of the physician, surgeon, or apothecary shall be sustained with such food and liquor as he shall direct.

5. The governor, and such other persons (if any) as are employed by the justices to assist, shall be very watchful in seeing that the persons so committed are constantly employed during the hours of work, and if any one is found remiss or negligent in performing what is required to be done by him, to the best of his ability, or shall wilfully waste, spoil, or damage the goods committed to his care, the governor shall punish every such person in the manner hereinafter directed.

6. If any person so committed refuses to obey the orders given by the governor, or is guilty of profane cursing or swearing, or of any indecent behaviour or expression, or of any assault, quarrel, or abusive words to or with any other person, he or she shall be punished for the same in the manner hereafter directed.

7. The governor shall have power to punish the several offenders for the offences hereinbefore described, by closer confinement, and shall enter in a book to be kept by him, for inspection of the justices at quarter sessions, and the visiting justice or justices, the name of every person who shall be so punished by him, expressing the offence, and the duration of the punishment inflicted.]

119. The justices who have omitted to examine into the state of the houses of correction within their jurisdictions as by 22 G. 3. c. 64. ss. 1, 2. now EXP. may examine the same, and fully execute that act at any quarter session holden after its passing, as fully as if they had proceeded therein at the time mentioned in that act, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 55. s. 1.

120. Where the amount of any estimate approved by the justices for building, rebuilding, enlarging, and removing and fitting up any house of correction under this act, exceeds one-half of the ordinary annual assessment for the county rate, taken on a proportion of the last 5 years, the quarter sessions may borrow, on mortgage of the rates, by instruments, as in the schedule, *id.* s. 2. [24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 9., as to borrowing money for building gaols, *supra*, pl. 73., except the words in brackets at the end, is re-enacted in s. 2.; and 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. ss. 10, 11. pl. 74, 75. as to accounting for interest and final discharge of the money so borrowed, are re-enacted in s. 3. substituting the words "house of correction" for "gaol," throughout. See APPENDIX.]

121. The justices may dispose of old houses of correction, their materials if pulled down, and their sites at the best prices, which shall be

applied to the purposes of this act, and in case of any purchase of land which shall exceed what is necessary to be used, the justices may sell the same, and apply the money for the above purposes, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 55. s. 5.

122. Bodies politic, &c. [enumerating as in c. 54. s. 12. pl. 76.] may sell and convey lands, &c. to the persons named by the justices in trust, and for the purpose of erecting new, or enlarging old houses of correction, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 55. s. 6.

123. Such purchase money, exceeding 100*l.*, shall be laid out to purchase lands, subject to the same uses; and till such purchases are made, the money shall be laid out in government securities, *id.* s. 7. as in c. 54. s. 13. pl. 77. [ss. 8. 10. direct a jury to be summoned to ascertain the consideration to be paid for such purchase in the same manner as in c. 54. ss. 14. 16. *supra*, pl. 78. and 80.]

124. On payment of the money ordered to be paid for the purchase of such lands, or on refusal or inability to receive it, leaving it in the hands of such persons as the quarter sessions shall appoint, for the use of the party, or in case of their not being found, then, the lands purchased, on notice to be published in some county paper, shall vest in the person authorised to take the same; and the justices, or two of them, their workmen or agents, may enter on and take possession of such lands, *id.* s. 11.

125. Where any justice is, by any act, authorised to convict any person before him, in a summary way, without intervention of a jury he may, if he thinks fit, commit such person so convicted, to the house of correction within his jurisdiction, in lieu of the common gaol, *id.* s. 12. [The schedule of this act is the same as that of c. 54. *supra*, inserting "house of correction," for "gaol." See APPENDIX.]

126. FOR FURTHER PUNISHMENT OF PERSONS WHO SHALL assist prisoners to attempt to escape out of lawful custody, 16 G. 2. c. 31.

127. Every person who shall by any means be assisting any prisoner to attempt to escape from any gaol, though no escape be made, (in case such prisoner was then attainted or convicted of treason, or of any felony except petty larceny; or committed to, or detained in any gaol for treason, or any felony except petty larceny, expressed in the warrant of commitment or detainer) shall, on conviction, be deemed guilty of felony, and transported for 7 years; and in case such prisoner was then convicted of, committed to, or detained in, any gaol for petty larceny, or other crime not being treason or felony, expressed in the warrant as above, or then was in gaol on any process soever, for any debt, damages, costs, sum or sums of money amounting to 100*l.* in all, every such offender shall, on conviction, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and be liable to fine and imprisonment, 16 G. 2. c. 31. s. 1.

128. If any person shall convey, or cause to be conveyed, into any gaol or prison, any disguise, instrument, or arms proper to facilitate the escape of prisoners, and the same shall deliver, or cause to be delivered, to any prisoner or other person there for his use, without privity of the keeper or under-keeper, every such person (though no escape, or attempt to escape, be made, shall be deemed to have delivered such disguise, instrument, or arms, with intent to assist such prisoner to escape, or attempt to escape; and in case the latter then was attainted or convicted of treason or any felony, except petty larceny, or lawfully committed to, or detained in such gaol, for treason or other felony, except petty larceny, expressed in the warrant of commitment or detainer, every such offender shall, on conviction, be deemed guilty of felony, and transported for 7 years; but in case the prisoner to whom, or for whose use such disguise, instrument, or arms were delivered was then convicted, committed, or detained for petty larceny, or other crime not being treason or felony expressed in the warrant of commitment or detainer, or on any process for debt, damages, costs, or sum of money amounting to 100*l.*, every such offender shall, on conviction, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to fine and imprisonment, *id.* s. 2.

129. If any person assist any prisoner to attempt to escape from the custody of any constable, headborough, tythingman, or other officer having charge of him, in order to carry him to gaol, under warrant of commitment for treason, or any felony except petty larceny, expressed therein; or if any person shall assist any felon to attempt to escape from any boat, ship, or vessel carrying felons for transportation, or from the contractor for their transportation, his assigns, or agents, or any other person to whom the felons are lawfully delivered, in order to transportation, such offender shall, on conviction, be deemed guilty of felony, and transported for 7 years, *id.* s. 3.

130. No prosecution for any of the said offences shall be commenced, unless within one year after the offence, *id.* s. 4.

131. If any person ordered for transportation in pursuance of this act, return from transportation, or be at large in G. B. without lawful cause before the expiration of his term, he shall be liable to the same punishment, and like methods of prosecution, trial, and conviction, as other felons transported or ordered for to be transported, *id.* s. 5.

132. FOR BETTER SECURING TO CONSTABLES AND OTHERS THE EX-

pences of conveying offenders to gaol, 27 G. 2. c. 3. ss. 1, 2, 4. [See rest of this act FELONY, pl. 79. AMD. 41 G. 3. c. 78. ss. 1, 2.]

133. The 3 J. 1. c. 10. s. 1. pl. 20. recited. When any person not having goods or money within the county wherein he is taken, sufficient to bear the charges of himself and of those who convey him, is committed to gaol or house of correction by a justice's warrant, then on application by the constable or officer who conveyed him to any justice for the same county or place [the latter *not in the act*] shall on oath examine into and ascertain the expences to be allowed such officer, and shall, without fee, by warrant, order payment thereof by the treasurer of the county or place, who shall be allowed the same in his accounts, *id.* s. 1.

134. The 3 J. 1. c. 10. s. 2. [viz. that if the offender is unable to bear his charges, the parish shall do it] is repealed, *id.* s. 2. [Except in *Middlesex*, see s. 4. next pl.]

135. Nothing herein shall empower any court or justice of peace to make orders on the treasurer of *Middlesex* for payment of the expences of the officer in conveying any person to gaol; but the same (after having been examined on oath and allowed, by the committing justice or justices, for which no fee shall be taken) shall be paid by the overseers of the poor of the parish or place where the offender was apprehended, *id.* s. 4.

136. Two justices of any county or place within *Eng.*, when any person has been appointed a special constable for executing any warrants in a case of felony, may order, by writing under their hands, such allowances to be made to him for his expences, trouble, and loss of time in executing, or endeavouring to execute, such warrant, as shall seem necessary; which orders shall be afterwards submitted, on oath of the special constable, to the consideration of the next general quarter sessions, which may allow or disallow the whole thereof, and shall order the treasurer of such county or place to pay such special constable what sum they think necessary, who shall forthwith pay and be allowed the same in his accounts, 41 G. 3. c. 78. s. 1.

137. Any 2 justices, within their respective jurisdictions, may, by writing under their hands, order such reasonable allowances to be made to any high constable within *Eng.*, for any extraordinary expences by him incurred in execution of his duty, in case of tumult, riot, or felony, which order shall be submitted on the high constable's oath to the quarter sessions, and shall be considered, &c. and allowed as in s. 1., *id.* s. 2.

138. AGAINST THE INTRODUCTION OF SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS into prisons, [This title is framed] 24 G. 2. c. 40. ss. 13—17.

139. No licence shall be granted for retailing spirituous liquors within any gaol, prison, house of correction, workhouse, or house of entertainment for any parish poor; and all licences granted contrary to this provision shall be void; and every gaoler or officer of any gaol or house of correction, or master or officer of any workhouse or parish poor-house, who shall sell, use, lend, or give away, or knowingly permit any such liquors to be sold, &c. therein, or brought into the same (except such liquors as are prescribed or given by direction of a regular physician, surgeon, or apothecary, and to be applied in pursuance thereof, from the shop of the latter), shall forfeit 100*l.*, one moiety to H. M. and the other, with costs, to the party suing in any court at *Westminster*, or in exchequer in *Scot.*, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, wherein no essoin, &c. and but one imparlance are allowed; and every such gaoler or officer, a 2d time convicted of such offence, shall forfeit his office, 24 G. 2. c. 40. s. 13.

140. Any justice, on information on oath that any such spirits are kept and disposed of in any such gaol, &c. as in pl. 154. in G. B., may enter and search, or, by warrant, authorize any constable or other peace officer of the same parish, to enter and search the same; and any spirits found therein (except those medicinally directed, as in s. 13.) shall be seized, staved, and destroyed by such constable, &c., *id.* s. 14.

141. No person shall bring, or attempt to bring, any spirits (except as medicine, see s. 13.) into any such gaol, &c. as in pl. 139., and the gaoler or chief officer thereof, or his servants, may apprehend offenders herein, and carry them before some justice for the county, city, or place where the gaol, &c. is situate (who shall hear and determine such offence in a summary way, administering an oath to the witness); and if, on oath of one witness, or otherwise, he convict the offender, he shall forthwith commit him to prison or house of correction for not exceeding 3 months, unless he immediately pay down not more than 20*l.*, nor less than 10*l.* fine, at discretion of the justice, to go one moiety to the informer, and the other to the use of the poor of such gaol, &c. or workhouse, &c., *id.* s. 15.

142. Every gaoler, &c., and chief officer of every gaol, house of correction, or poor house, shall keep a fair and legible written or printed copy of the 3 above clauses, to be hung up in one of the most public places of his gaol, &c., renewing it when necessary, on penalty of 40*s.* for every wilful default, to be levied by warrant of such justice, (as in s. 15. last pl.) to be granted on conviction thereof before him in a summary way, by oath of one or more credible witnesses: and every justice may enter into every gaol, &c. within his jurisdiction, and demand a sight of the copy so hung up, and if it be not forthwith shown him so hung up,

and fair and legible, shall immediately convict such gaoler, &c. of such default; to go one moiety to the informer, and the other (or the whole if no informer) to the use of the poor of such gaol, &c., or poor-house, &c., 24 G. 2. c. 40. s. 16.

143. All H. M.'s justices within *London*, *Westminster*, and *Southwark*, or within the limits of the head excise-office in *London*, shall once in a month transmit to the clerk of peace of the county where they act, a certificate of all persons convicted before them respectively, for any offences against this or any former statute relating to spirits, or for licensing retailers thereof, who shall enter the same among the public records of the quarter sessions of the counties respectively where such conviction is so certified; which certificates shall be evidence on any information directed by this or other act relating to spirits, *id.* s. 17.

144. FOR REVESTING IN THE CROWN THE POWER OF APPOINTING the marshal of the marshalsea of the court of K. B., and for better regulation of that office, and of the inferior offices thereto belonging, and for rebuilding the K. B. prison, 27 G. 2. c. 17.

145. "After recital of original grant by letters patent, dated 15th May, 14 J. 1., of the office of marshal to Sir W. Smith, his heirs, and assigns, and several mesne conveyances, and a mortgage thereof (24th Feb. 1604) by William Lenthall to Sir John Cutler, for 10,000*l.*, and that on 1st Feb. 1753, there was due for principal and interest thereof, 30,397*l.*, &c.;" it is ENACTED, that out of any supplies granted for 1754, a sum not exceeding 10,500*l.* shall be paid to Thomas Martin and 4 others, their executors, administrators, or assigns, in satisfaction for the debt due to them on the said mortgage of the office of marshal as aforesaid, on their conveying and releasing unto H. M., his heirs, and successors, all their estate and interest in the said office, and debt, *id.* s. 1.

146. Immediately after payment of the said 10,500*l.* the prison of the marshalsea of the court of K. B., and the scite thereof, and the ground and appurtenances thereunto belonging, and the power of granting the custody of the said prison, and the office of marshal of the marshalsea aforesaid, shall be re-vested in H. M., and shall for ever remain unalienable; subject to redemption, and such regulations with regard to the execution of the said office and government of the prison, as are herein-after provided, *id.* s. 2. [Power of redemption given, ss. 3, 4.]

147. "J. A. to have the office of marshal after payment of the said 10,500*l.*" and H. M., his heirs, and successors, after J. A.'s death, resignation, or removal from office (subject to the above proviso for redemption), shall have full power to appoint, by letters patent, or sign manual, such person as H. M. shall think fit, to be marshal of the marshalsea aforesaid, and so from time to time may appoint to such office as often as it becomes vacant; and every person so appointed shall hold the same, and all fees and advantages thereto belonging, for so long as he shall behave himself well in his said office, and be resident in the said prison, or within the rules thereof: and all grants of the said office shall be made accordingly, or otherwise shall be void, *id.* s. 5.

148. The marshal aforesaid, and all officers belonging to that office, and the prisoners committed to the prison aforesaid, shall be governed by the rules made in pursuance of 2 G. 2. c. 22. [now *semble* EXP., but its substance re-enacted, 32 G. 2. c. 28. *infra*, pl. 155, 156.] and shall take such fees only as have been or shall be settled in pursuance of that act, *id.* s. 6.

149. After payment of the said sum, the marshal shall have the nomination of all such inferior officers as have usually belonged to the office, and they shall hold their offices for so long as they shall respectively behave themselves well therein, and all grants of the said inferior offices shall be made accordingly, or otherwise be void, *id.* s. 7.

150. As well the marshal aforesaid, as the inferior officers, to be nominated in pursuance of this act, shall be liable to be removed by rule of the court of K. B., in case of any such non-residence or other neglect of duty, or any such misbehaviour as K. B. shall think sufficient cause for such removal, on complaint by motion or petition in a summary way, *id.* s. 8.

151. If any person after payment of the said 10,500*l.* shall bargain or sell the said office of marshal, or any inferior office thereto belonging, or any deputation of such office, or any part of them, or take any money or profit directly or indirectly, or any promise, covenant, or assurance to receive any money or profit, &c. for any such office, &c., or to the intent that any person should have any such office, &c., every such person who shall so bargain, &c. shall forfeit all his right, interest, and estate in any of the said offices, &c., or in the gift or nomination of any of the said offices, &c. for which he shall so bargain, &c.; and every person who shall give any money or reward, or make any promise or assurance to give any money, &c. for any of the said offices, &c., shall immediately upon the same money, &c. being given, or promise, &c. made, be disabled to have the said office, *id.* s. 9.

152. Out of any supplies granted for 1754, shall be applied not exceeding 7,800*l.* for rebuilding the prison of the marshalsea of the court of K. B. in such manner, and at such place, within the rules of the said prison, as the commissioners of the treasury, or any three of them, shall direct by writing under their hands, *id.* s. 15.

153. Bodies politic, trustees, mortgagees, and feoffees in trust, guardians of infants, and committees of lunatics and idiots, executors, and administrators, females covert, and all other persons interested in any lands within the rules of the said prison, may sell the same to such persons as the treasury shall appoint to contract for the purchase thereof, to be conveyed to H. M., his heirs, and successors, by deed inrolled in the K. B. And every sum of money paid to the use of any such body politic, or other person aforesaid, for the purchase aforesaid, shall be laid out in the purchase of other lands to be settled and subject to such titles, uses, trusts, &c. as the lands sold; and until so re-invested in lands, shall be laid out in the purchase of stocks, in some of the public funds, or placed out on government or real securities at interest, such interest being paid to the use of such person as would have been intitled to the rents of the lands sold, 27 G. 2. c. 17. s. 16.

154. When such prison shall be rebuilt, the marshal for the time being, shall, at his own costs, out of the profits of his office, keep in repair the same, and all the appurtenances; and the same shall remain unalienably vested in H. M. for ever, *id.* s. 17.

155. FOR REGULATION OF PRISONS, (*this title is framed*), 32 G. 2. c. 28. ss. 5—12. [see ss. 1—4. ARREST, *pl.* 72, &c.; 15—25. INSOLVENT DEBTOR, *pl.* 1, &c.]

156. The chief justice of K. B. and C. P., and chief baron of exchequer, or any two of them, with mayor and 2 aldermen, or with 3 aldermen of London without the mayor, for the prisons within London; and such chief justices and chief baron, or any two of them, with 3 justices of peace of Middlesex and Surrey respectively for prisons in those counties; shall with all convenient speed, meet from time to time, at such place as they think fit, and settle a table of fees to be taken by any gaoler in London, Middlesex, and Surrey, where not already established; and where established, they shall meet and vary same from time to time as they see occasion: and the justices of peace of every other county and place, for the prisons in each county, &c. shall at any general or quarter session of peace with all convenient speed, settle a table of fees to be taken by any gaoler within their respective jurisdictions, where same hath not been already settled [*but all fees are abolished, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 1.*]; and where the same hath been settled, shall alter same from time to time as there shall be occasion; and tables of such fees so made or altered for the several prisons within London, Middlesex, and Surrey, shall be signed by such chief justices and chief baron, or 2 of them, and the mayor and 2 aldermen of London, or by 3 aldermen without the mayor, and by 3 justices of Middlesex and Surrey respectively; and tables of such fees made or altered for the rest of the prisons shall be signed by 3 or more justices of peace, who make or alter same at any general or quarter session of the peace, and shall afterwards be confirmed or moderated, within Eng. by justices of assize; within Wa. or the county palatine of Chester, by the justices of great sessions respectively, at the next assizes or great sessions held, in the respective counties within their several circuits, next after making or altering such table of fees; and same shall be afterwards signed by the respective judges of assize or justices of great sessions, who confirm or moderate the same, and 5 or more justices of peace of such county, &c. for prisons within their respective circuits, counties, or jurisdictions, 32 G. 2. c. 28. s. 5.

578. Rules for better government of prisons in Eng. and of the prisoners therein, where such rules have not already been made, shall with all convenient speed be made by the several courts in Westminster-hall, for the several prisons belonging to such courts; and by the chief justices and chief baron, or 2 of them, with the mayor and 2 aldermen of London, or 3 or more aldermen without the mayor, for the prisons within London; and by the chief justices and chief baron, or 2 of them, with 3 or more justices of peace, for the prisons in Middlesex and Surrey; and by 3 or more justices of peace of each county, &c. for prisons within their respective counties, &c. at some general or quarter sessions; and the same shall afterwards be reviewed, and may be altered if necessary, by the judge or judges of assize, or justice or justices of great sessions respectively, at the next assizes or great sessions within their several circuits, after making or altering such rules; and where any rules, &c. for regulating prisons had been or shall be made, the same may at all times hereafter be altered by the respective courts in Westminster-hall, and other persons authorized by this act to make same; and after every making or altering, all such rules so altered shall be signed by judges of respective courts in Westminster-hall, for prisons and prisoners belonging to such court; and in respect to the other prisons or prisoners by the respective persons authorized to make, &c. such rules, &c. And duplicates of every such table of fees made or altered, and of all rules, &c. for regulating any prison in pursuance of this act, belonging to courts in Westminster-hall, shall be inrolled on record in every such court by proper officer without fee: and a like duplicate of every such table of fees or rules, &c. so made or altered, which relate to any other prison or the prisoners therein in Eng., shall, from time to time, with all convenient speed be transmitted to the respective clerks of the

peace of the counties, &c. for which the same are made, and shall be by such clerk entered on the rolls of the sessions without fee: and such clerks shall cause another copy to be hung up in court where every assize, great session, or quarter sessions of peace for such county, &c. in his jurisdiction, shall be held, for public inspection; and shall cause another copy to be transmitted to every gaoler within his jurisdiction, who shall forthwith, after receipt of such table of fees or rules, &c. cause same to be hung up in some public room or place, and in a conspicuous manner, in his prison; and shall take care that the same be kept up there, so as prisoners may have free resort thereto, at seasonable times in the day-time, without paying any thing for the same, 32 G. 2. c. 28. s. 6.

159. The several courts of record in Westminster-hall shall, in every Michaelmas term, appoint some day in such term to inquire whether such table of fees, and such rules are hung up, and remain public, and easy to be resorted to in prisons to such courts belonging, and whether the same be duly observed; and shall cause 8 days' notice to be given in every Michaelmas term, to prisoners in such respective prisons of the time for such inquiry, and shall inform themselves touching the same in best manner they can, and redress whatever they find neglected, *id.* s. 7.

160. The judges and justices of assize, gaol delivery, and great sessions within their respective jurisdictions, shall at all assizes and sessions of gaol delivery and great sessions make inquiry whether such table of fees and rules are hung up, and remain public to be resorted to in their several prisons, and whether the same be duly observed; and shall inform themselves touching the same in best manner they can, and redress whatever they find neglected, and shall expressly charge every grand jury sworn before them, to make inquiries concerning the same, *id.* s. 8.

161. The several courts of K. B., C. P., and exchequer, judges of assize, and justices of great sessions, justices of peace within their respective jurisdictions, and all commissioners for charitable uses, shall, from time to time, use their best endeavours to discover the several gifts and legacies given for benefit of poor prisoners in prisons within their respective jurisdictions; and may cause to be brought before them any deeds, wills, writings, books of account, and papers, as they shall receive information of, to be in custody of any person within their respective jurisdictions and concern the premises; and may summon before them any persons who they apprehend may make discovery concerning same; and examine such persons on oath, in order to get a true discovery thereof, and settle the payment, recovery, and receipt of such gifts or legacies, in such way as they deem fit, *id.* s. 9. [See *ante*, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 20. s. 11. *pl.* 32. s. P.]

162. A table of such gifts and legacies for benefit of prisoners in every prison respectively, shall, after every settling thereof, be transmitted by persons authorized to settle the same, unto the clerks of peace of the respective counties, &c., and shall be registered by them in manner tables of fees and orders are to be registered without fee; and a table of such gifts and legacies shall be transmitted, by order of such persons as aforesaid, to the keeper of every prison to which the gifts therein contained relate; and forthwith shall be hung up by him in a conspicuous manner in some public place in his prison, where the prisoners may have free resort thereto without fee: and every gaoler shall take care that every such table of gifts, or a copy thereof, be kept hung up in his prison, *id.* s. 10.

163. Upon petition in term time of any prisoner complaining of any extortion by any gaoler, bailiff, or other person in or employed in keeping any prison or other place where such prisoner shall have been carried, or in respect of arresting any person, or of any other abuse, done, unto any court of record at Westminster from whence the process issued under which the party was arrested, or under whose jurisdiction such prison or place is; or in vacation time, to any judge of any court at Westminster, from whence such process issued; or to judges of assize, or justices of great sessions, in their respective circuits; or to the judge of any other court of record, where any prisoner was arrested, or in custody, by process of such court within Eng.; and if within Wa. or the county palatine of Chester, then to the justices at some great sessions for the county where such prisoner was arrested, or in custody; every such court, &c. shall hear and determine the same in a summary way, and make order for redressing the abuses complained of, and for punishing such person complained against, and for making reparation to the party injured, with costs of such complaint: and all orders thereupon made shall have the same effect, and obedience thereto be enforced, as other orders of respective courts, judges, justices of assize and great sessions, or judges of inferior courts of record, may be enforced, *id.* s. 11.

164. No keeper of any prison or other person thereunto belonging, shall take directly or indirectly of any prisoner for debt, damages, costs, or contempt, any greater fees for his commitment, chamber-rent, release or discharge, than what allowed in table of fees inrolled and registered as aforesaid, s. 5. *pl.* 156. [*but see all fees abolished, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 1.*]; and every sheriff and other officer offending against this act, shall, for every such offence (over and above such penalties as he shall be liable to by

the laws now in force) forfeit to the party grieved 50*l.*, to be recovered with treble costs by action of debt, &c. or information, in any court of record at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance shall be allowed, 32 *G. 2. c. 28. s. 12.*

165. FOR PROVIDING CLERGYMEN TO OFFICIATE IN GAOLS and houses of correction within *Eng.*, 13 *G. 3. c. 58.*, 22 *G. 3. c. 64. s. 12.* [AMD. by 55 *G. 3. c. 48.*, which is AMD. by 58 *G. 3. c. 32.*]

166. The quarter sessions in every county, riding, division, or place, in *Eng.* and *Wa.*, may ascertain how many clergymen shall be deemed necessary to be employed in performing religious duties according to the Church of *Eng.* in the several gaols within their respective jurisdictions, and what salaries, not exceeding 50*l.* yearly, [but see present amount of salary, 55 *G. 3. c. 48. s. 1. pl. 170.*, and 58 *G. 3. c. 32. s. 2. pl. 174.*] shall be paid to them, 13 *G. 3. c. 58. s. 1.*

167. The said quarter sessions may appoint a minister of the Church of *Eng.*, residing in or near the place where any house of correction shall be situate, to perform divine service there every *Sunday*, appointing such salary for his trouble as they shall think fit, not exceeding 20*l.* *per ann.*, [but see *pl. 174.*], to be paid by the treasurer of the county, riding, division, or place where such house is situate, out of the county rates, but subject to diminution by the justices, 22 *G. 3. c. 64. s. 12.*

168. The treasurers of such counties, &c. receiving a certificate signed by the chairman of the quarter sessions, of the number of such clergymen, and their respective salaries, shall pay the same out of the county, &c. rates, and be allowed them in their accounts, 13 *G. 3. c. 58. s. 2.*

169. When the number of clergymen, and their salaries, have been so settled, the quarter sessions may appoint such number of clergymen; and if any of them die, or are considered unworthy to be continued in office, may appoint any other clergymen to officiate in their room, *id. s. 3.*

170. The quarter sessions in *Eng.* and *Wa.*, and the annual general session in the county palatine of *Lancaster*, may increase the salary of 50*l.* a-year given by 13 *G. 3. c. 58.* to not exceeding 100*l.* *per ann.*, 55 *G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.*

171. All the provisions of 13 *G. 3. c. 58.* are applicable to houses of correction, *id. s. 2.* [See the present salary of clergymen officiating in houses of correction, 58 *G. 3. c. 32. s. 1. infra, pl. 174.*]

172. Every clergyman so employed, shall, in order to entitle himself to receive the salary, keep a journal in a book provided in the gaol or house of correction where he is employed, in which he shall enter his times of attendance there to perform his duty, with any observations which may occur to him in the execution thereof, which journal shall be regularly produced for the inspection of the quarter sessions, and signed by the chairman in proof of production, *id. s. 3.*

173. No clergyman so appointed to officiate in any gaol or house of correction shall so officiate till he has obtained a licence for the same from the bishop of the diocese, and only while the same remains in force; and the clerk of the peace shall, in one month after every such appointment, transmit a copy thereof to such bishop, 55 *G. 3. c. 48. s. 5.*

174. The quarter sessions may respectively assign any larger salary than that given by 55 *G. 3. c. 48. s. 1. pl. 140.* of 50*l.* *per ann.*, but not exceeding 100*l.*, to clergymen officiating as chaplains in houses of correction, 58 *G. 3. c. 32. s. 1.*; and, if they think fit, may unite the offices of clergymen to gaols and houses of correction, by appointing one as a chaplain for both, with any salary not exceeding [20*l.*, 55 *G. 3. c. 48. s. 4. now*] 150*l.* *per ann.*, 58 *G. 3. c. 32. s. 2.*

175. FOR RELIEF OF PRISONERS CHARGED WITH FELONY or other crimes, but acquitted or discharged by proclamation, respecting the payment of fees to gaolers, and giving a recompense for such fees out of the county rates, 14 *G. 3. c. 20.*

176. Prisoners charged with felony or other crime, or as accessories thereto, before any court of criminal jurisdiction within *Eng.* and *Wa.*, against whom no indictment is found by grand jury, or who are acquitted on trial, or discharged by proclamation for want of prosecution, shall be set at large in open court, without payment of any fee or sum to the sheriff, gaoler, or keeper of the prison whence they are discharged, in respect of such discharge, *id. s. 1.* [and see 55 *G. 3. c. 50. s. 1. pl. 236.* abolishing all prison-fees soever.]

177. All fees usually payable to the sheriffs, gaolers, &c. in *Eng.* and *Wa.* in the above cases, shall absolutely cease, *id. s. 2.*

178. The treasurer or other proper officer of each county, or of such hundreds, &c. as are not assessed to the county at large, or of such cities, towns corporate, cinque ports, liberties, franchises, and places, as do not pay rates to the county in which they are situate, shall, on receiving a certificate signed by a judge or justice before whom such prisoner has been discharged (which certificate such judge, &c. shall give) pay out of the county rates, such sum, not exceeding 13*s. 4d.*, as is usual to such sheriff, gaoler, &c., and it shall be allowed in his accounts, *id. s. 3.*

179. FOR PRESERVING THE HEALTH OF PRISONERS IN GAOL, and preventing the gaol distemper, 14 *G. 3. c. 59.*

180. The several justices in *Eng.* and *Wa.*, within their respective jurisdictions, at quarter sessions, shall order the walls and ceilings of

the cells and wards, both of debtors and felons, as well as any other room used by prisoners in their gaols and prisons where felons are confined, to be scraped and white-washed once a-year; to be regularly washed and cleaned, and constantly supplied with fresh air; and shall order 2 rooms in each gaol to be set apart, one for the sick males and the other for sick females, directing them to be removed there when seized with any disorder; and may order warm and cold baths, or commodious bathing-tubs, to be provided in each gaol, and direct the prisoners to be washed therein, according to their condition, before they go out of such gaol on any occasion soever; and shall order this act to be painted, in large characters, on a board, and hung up in some conspicuous part of every gaol; and shall appoint a surgeon or apothecary, at a stated salary, to attend such gaol, and who shall report to each quarter sessions the state of health of the prisoners under his care, 14 *G. 3. c. 59. s. 1.* [See 24 *G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 4. supra, pl. 68.*]

181. The quarter sessions may direct the courts of justice in their jurisdictions to be properly ventilated, and may order clothes to be provided for the prisoners, and prevent them from being kept under ground [24 *G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 4. supra, pl. 68. s. p.*], and make such orders for restoring or preserving their health as they see fit, 14 *G. 3. c. 59. s. 2.*

182. The expences attending the execution of orders made under this act, so far as respect county gaols, and courts of justice belonging to counties, shall be defrayed out of the county rates; and so far as they respect gaols, &c. belonging to cities, towns corporate, cinque ports, and places not contributing to the county rates, out of their respective rates; and if any gaoler, &c., keeper of any prison, neglects any orders made under this act, he may be proceeded against in a summary way, by complaint to the judges of assize, or to the quarter sessions; and, if found guilty thereof, shall pay such fine as they shall impose, and be committed in case of non-payment, *id. s. 3.*

183. FOR MORE EFFECTUAL EXECUTION OF THE LAWS RESPECTING gaols, 29 *G. 3. c. 67.*

184. At the *Michaelmas* quarter sessions in every year, the gaoler having the care of any gaol within jurisdiction of the sessions, shall deliver to the chairman, or other magistrate presiding in such court, a certificate (according to the form annexed, subscribed and verified by him, to the best of his belief, on oath to be taken either before such court, or in case of sickness, or inability to attend from other cause, then before some county justice), expressing after each provision therein enumerated, whether the same is observed within such gaol, and shall be read publicly in open court, in presence of the grand jury, and recorded as part of the minutes of the session, *id. s. 1.*

185. The sessions shall thereupon take such certificate into consideration, and summon any persons named therein to appear before them, and shall give directions and make orders relative to any matters therein, and take security from any person whom it may concern for his compliance therewith, *id. s. 2.*

186. If the gaoler of any county gaol neglect to deliver such certificate he shall forfeit 50*l.*, and if not of a county gaol, 20*l.*, to be recovered by any person in any court of record at *Westminster*, or of great session in *Wa.*, or the county palatine of *Chester*, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no wager of law, or more than one imparlance shall be allowed, *id. s. 3.*

Certificate referred to in s. 1.

— } At the general quarter sessions of the peace for the — holden at —
to wit. } this — day of — A. D. — the certificate of — in pursuance of the statute in this case made and provided, respecting the gaol of —.

22 & 23 *C. 2. c. 20.* enacts, That felons and debtors shall be kept separate, under penalties upon the sheriff or gaoler (of loss of office), *id. s. 13.*

24 *G. 2. c. 40.* enacts, That, 1. No gaoler shall sell, lend, use, give away, or suffer spirituous liquors within any gaol, under a penalty, (100*l.*, *id. s. 13.*); 2. Copy of the clause last mentioned, as also of 2 other clauses respecting the same, shall be hung up in the gaol, under a penalty, (not exceeding 20*l.* nor less than 10*l.*, *id. s. 16.*)

32 *G. 2. c. 28.* enacts, That the clerk of the peace shall cause a list of the fees payable by debtors, and the rules and orders for the government of gaols and prisons, to be hung up in the court where the assizes or sessions shall be held, and send another copy to the gaol, and the gaoler shall cause the same to be hung up in a conspicuous place in the said gaol, (*id. ss. 6, 7.*)

13 *G. 3. c. 58.* enacts, That clergymen may be provided to officiate in gaols, [and see other provisions to this effect, *supra, pl. 165.*, &c.]

14 *G. 3. c. 20.* enacts, That persons acquitted or discharged upon proclamations for want of prosecution, shall be discharged immediately in open court, and without fee.

14 *G. 3. c. 59.* enacts, That, 1. The walls and ceilings of the cells in gaols shall be scraped and white-washed once in the year at least; 2. That the cells shall be kept clean; and, 3. That they shall be supplied with fresh air by ventilation or otherwise; 4. That there shall be 2 rooms set apart for the sick; 5. That a warm and cold bath, or bathing tubs, shall be provided; 6. That this act shall be hung up in the gaol; 7. That a surgeon or apothecary shall be appointed with a salary.

187. FOR BETTER REGULATING GAOLS AND OTHER PLACES OF CONFINEMENT, 31 *G. 3. c. 46.*

188. The justices assembled at one or more quarter sessions for any county, riding, or division, or at any special adjournment thereof held for such express purpose, of which public notice has been given in some newspaper circulating in such county, and signed by the clerk of the peace, and at which at least 5 justices are present, shall appoint a governor or task-master, and such other officer, for every *house of correction or penitentiary* in such county, &c. with such salaries as a majority shall deem necessary, payable out of the county rate, and may remove such governor and officers, and increase or diminish the latter, and alter the salaries of both; and in fixing the salary of the governor or task-master, shall have regard to making the emoluments of office depend on the quantity of work done in such houses, that it may be his interest to see that the prisoners are regularly employed; and such governor and officers shall give such security for performance of their duties as the sessions appoint, and may be proceeded against thereon for neglect or misdemeanor in their offices, or may be fined by the sessions as by 7 J. 1. c. 4. (s. 9.) or 17 G. 2. c. 5. (VAGRANT,) and if any governor removed by order of such sessions shall not quit possession of his house in 48 hours after notice in writing given by the clerk of the peace, any 2 or more such justices, on proof of such order and of notice and refusal to comply therewith, may, by warrant under their hands and seals, direct the sheriff of the county to remove the governor out of such house, and the sheriff shall clear the possession as under an *hab. fac. poss.*, 31 G. 3. c. 46. s. 1.

189. The quarter sessions (5 justices at least being present) shall make such rules as they think proper for receiving, classing, dieting, clothing, employing, reforming, governing, and watching all offenders during their confinement in *penitentiary houses*, and for adjusting what aid shall be given them during confinement or on release, having regard to 19 G. 3. c. 74. (PENITENTIARY) [EXP.]; but such rules shall not have force till submitted to the judges of assize or great session, at the county assizes, and they have submitted a certificate that they see nothing illegal in such rules; and additions may at any time be made therein, on like certificate; but nothing herein shall deprive any convict of the benefit of any weekly or other allowance usually granted by any statute, custom, or order for maintenance of convicts, provided that the application thereof shall be subject to the limitations contained in the rules and orders herein directed to be made for the government and police of such penitentiaries, *id.* s. 2.

190. Every governor of such houses of correction or penitentiaries, and his assistants, shall have the same powers over the offenders confined therein which are incident to the office of sheriff or gaoler, and in like manner shall be answerable for their escape; and moreover may hear complaints, examine persons touching offences, and punish them (except by whipping) in such manner as the governor of each penitentiary, directed by 19 G. 3. c. 75. to be built, may do; and in case of their repetition, or of offences more enormous being committed, shall report the same to the visiting justices, or one of them, who shall inquire on oath, and determine such offences, and punish the same either by moderate or repeated whippings, or by close confinement for not exceeding one month; and if any person ordered to hard labour shall at any time during the term break prison, or escape from confinement, or in conveyance thereto, or from the person having him in lawful custody, or if any person shall rescue the offender at any such times, or be aiding therein, or if any person having such custody, or his assistant, shall negligently permit him to escape, or if any person shall, by supplying arms, tools, or means of disguise, or otherwise assist such offender in escape, or attempt to escape, though no escape be made, such offence shall be punished as in 19 G. 3. c. 74. ss. 65, 66. (PENITENTIARY) [EXP.] *id.* s. 3.

191. The provision made by 19 G. 3. c. 74. s. 67. (PENITENTIARY) [EXP.] for carrying on prosecutions for escapes, attempts to escape, breaker of prison, and rescues, from the penitentiaries therein mentioned, are extended to prosecutions for escapes, &c. under this act, *id.* s. 4.

192. Every quarter sessions shall appoint 2 or more justices visitors of each such gaol and other places of confinement, who shall, either together or singly, personally visit each such prison 3 times in each quarter, and oftener if occasion shall require, and examine into the state of the buildings, the conduct of the officers, treatment and condition of the prisoners, amount of their earnings, and expences of the prison; and in matters of pressing necessity, within their commission as justices, shall take cognizance of, and proceed to regulate and redress the same, and every justice of such county, &c. of his own accord, and without being appointed visitor, may enter and examine such prison, at such times and as often as he shall think fit; and if he discovers any abuses therein, shall report them in writing at the next general or quarter sessions, or adjournment thereof, held for such county, &c., and abuses so reported shall be there taken into immediate consideration, and the most effectual measures for rectifying the same adopted, *id.* s. 5.

193. A body of rules as bye-laws, for government of the said gaols and of the prisoners therein confined, shall be framed and confirmed by such persons, conformable and in the manner directed by 32 G. 2. c. 28. (INSOLVENT DEBTOR, *pl.* 1. *et seq.*) in which proper and particular direc-

tions shall be given for effectuating such separation and classing of prisoners as by 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 14. s. 4. directed, with such further separation, &c. as is thought requisite, as well as for enforcing cleanliness and orderly behaviour among the prisoners, as for securing them just and humane treatment by the governor and servants, 31 G. 3. c. 46. s. 6.

194. The court by whom any offender is sentenced to transportation, or in case of the royal mercy being extended to him on that condition, or any judge of the court before which the offender was convicted, or any judge of K. B. or C. P., or baron of exchequer of the coif, or justice of *oyer and terminer* or gaol delivery, or justices of peace at quarter sessions, may order that such person be imprisoned and kept to hard labour in the common gaol of the county where convicted, till transportation, or till, by expiration of the time of such sentence or otherwise he is entitled to his liberty, provided that the time of such confinement shall be reckoned in whole or part discharge of the term of transportation, *id.* s. 7.

195. The keeper of the common gaol, and the governors or keepers of the several penitentiaries in such county, &c. on the first day of every assizes, great sessions, or general gaol delivery, shall make a just return in writing to the clerk of assizes, or other clerk or proper officer of such court, specifying the number and size of the cells completed for reception of prisoners ordered to imprisonment and hard labour—the name of every person in custody, with their offences—the court before whom they were convicted, and its sentence, if a court of record; or if committed by one or more justices of peace, on conviction before them, then the name or names and offence, and the age, bodily state, and behaviour of every such convict, *id.* s. 8.

196. Every such return, before delivery into court, shall be examined by one or more visiting justices, appointed as in s. 5., who shall sign the same, and may add any observations on the particulars. *id.* s. 9.

197. As long as any person under sentence of transportation remains in the common gaol, the gaoler having him in custody shall separate him as much as convenient from every person in his custody, except convicted felons, *id.* s. 10.

198. If such common gaol is not in a state to afford the means of separation, according to 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 54. s. 4., the gaoler shall report such insufficiency to the grand jury at every assizes, great sessions, or general gaol delivery, till such means are effected, *id.* s. 11. [see s. 12., inserted *supra*, *pl.* 27.]

199. Justices may in like manner, from time to time, order such sums of money to be paid out of the county rate towards assisting such prisoners of every description as, being confined in the said gaols or places of confinement, are unable to work, or, being able, cannot procure sufficient employment to sustain themselves by their industry, or who may not be provided for by any statute, custom, or order with such food and raiment as they shall think necessary for support of health, and the same shall be applied accordingly, *id.* s. 13.

200. The visitors shall report any extraordinary diligence or merit in any offender to the justices of *oyer*, &c. and gaol delivery or great sessions, at the next or any subsequent session holden for the county in which he was convicted, in order to his recommendation to the royal mercy, in such degree and on such terms as they think fit, and if H. M. shall be pleased to shorten his imprisonment, the offender shall, with necessary clothing, receive not more than 20s. nor less than 5s. for his immediate subsistence in case he has been confined for one year, and so in proportion for any shorter term, such sums of money and clothing being paid for out of the county rate, *id.* s. 14.

201. No salary shall be paid out of the county rate [in lieu of emoluments diminished by fees appointed in the table by this section appointed, but now REP., 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 1.] to any woman or other person incapable of executing the office of gaoler in person, *id.* s. 15. [and see 52 G. 3. c. 64. s. 10., *supra*, *pl.* 115.]

202. All fines, forfeitures, and penalties inflicted by this act, or by any rule or order made in pursuance thereof, the levying and recovering which are not particularly herein directed, shall be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant of 2 justices, who shall hear and examine witnesses on oath or affirmation, and determine the same; and (where the particular application is not before directed) shall be paid from time to time to the treasurer of the county, &c. and applied to the purposes of this act only, and to no other soever; and the overplus of money raised by such sale, after deducting the penalty and expences of distress and sale, shall be rendered to the owner; and in default of distress the offenders shall be committed by such justice [QU. s. ?] to some prison for the county, &c. for not more than 3 nor less than one calendar month, as they think fit, *id.* s. 16.

203. The conviction for offences against this act is as follows:—
'Be it remembered that on — A. D. — A. B. is convicted before me C. D., one of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the county of —, [specifying the offence, and the time and place when and where it was committed, as the case is]. Given under my hand and seal the day and year first above mentioned.' *id.* s. 17.

204. Any person grieved by any thing done in pursuance of this act, and for which no particular relief has been appointed, may appeal to the general or quarter sessions of the peace within 4 calendar months after the cause of complaint arisen, on giving 7 clear days' notice in writing of such appeal, and of the matter thereof, to the justice or justices before whom the conviction was had, and to the clerk of the peace for the county, &c. in which such offence shall be tried, and in 2 days after such notice shall enter into recognizance before some justice for the county with 2 sufficient sureties conditioned to try the appeal, abide the order, and pay the costs awarded by such quarter sessions; and the justices thereof, on due proof given of such notice and recognizance, shall hear and finally determine such appeal in a summary way, awarding costs as they think proper, 51 G.3. c.46. s.18.

205. No order made touching any of the matters in this act contained, or proceedings to be had touching the conviction of any offender against it, shall be quashed for want of form, or removed by *certiorari*, or other process, into the courts at *Westminster*; and no distress under it shall be deemed unlawful, nor the party making the same a trespasser, on account of any defect or want of form in the summons, conviction, warrant of distress, or other proceedings, nor shall be deemed a trespasser *ab initio*, on account of any irregularity of the distrainer; but the party grieved may have an action on the case for the special damage, but shall not recover, if sufficient amends are made before action brought, *id.* s.19.

206. In actions for any thing done in pursuance of this act, defendant may plead the general issue, giving this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done by authority thereof; and if defendant has a verdict, or if plaintiff is nonsuit or discontinues after issue joined, or if on demurrer or otherwise judgment is given against him, defendant shall recover treble costs; and if plaintiff has a verdict he shall have no costs, unless the judge certify his approbation of the action and verdict, *id.* s.20.

207. Actions and prosecutions for any thing done in pursuance of this act shall be commenced within 6 calendar months after the fact, and laid and tried in the county where the facts were committed, *id.* s.21.

208. TO ENABLE JUSTICES OF PEACE TO ORDER PAROCHIAL relief to prisoners confined under mesne process for debt in such gaols as are not county gaols, 52 G.3. c.160.

209. One justice acting for the county, riding, or division, wherein any gaol (not being a county gaol) is situate, shall order the overseers of the poor of the parish, township, or place wherein it is situate, to relieve any poor person confined therein under mesne process for debt, and who is unable to support himself, and has applied to overseers for relief, *id.* s.1.

210. But such relief shall not exceed 6*d.* *per diem* during the time of such confinement under mesne process, *id.* s.2.

211. Overseers who doubt whether such person is legally settled in their parish, &c., shall have him examined on oath before one justice, touching his last legal settlement, which justice may then make an order for his removal to his place of settlement, and may suspend its execution during his confinement under mesne process; which suspension, and subsequent permission to execute such order, shall be indorsed on the order, and signed by such justice, or two others acting for such county, &c., *id.* s.3.

212. A copy of the order of removal and of suspension, shall, as soon as may be, after making the same, be served on the overseers of the parish, &c. in which such person is adjudged to be settled *id.* s.4.

213. Although such poor person is not actually removed in pursuance of such order, any justice may direct the overseers of the parish, &c. where such person is adjudged to be settled, to repay to those of the parish, &c. wherein such gaol is situate, all the charges proved on oath of such last-mentioned overseers, to have been incurred in granting relief to such pauper not exceeding 6*d.* *per diem*; and if same is not paid, or notice of appeal given, within 21 days after demand, one justice, by warrant under his hand and seal, may cause it to be levied by distress and sale of goods of the party neglecting to pay, and also such costs, not exceeding 40*s.*, as such justice shall direct; and if the parish, &c. to which the removal was ordered to be made is without the jurisdiction of the justice issuing the warrant, it shall be indorsed by some justice having jurisdiction there, *id.* s.5.

214. But if the sum so ordered to be paid exceeds 5*l.*, the party grieved may appeal to the next general quarter sessions for the county or place wherein the gaol is situate, as may be done against an order of removal, and if the sessions are of opinion that the sum is greater than what ought to have been paid, they may strike it out, and insert the sum which appears to them to be due, and shall direct such justices making the order, or some other justices, to execute it as so amended, *id.* *ibid.*

215. But the overseers of the parish wherein such pauper is so adjudged to be settled, may appeal against the order of removal to the next quarter sessions for the county, &c. wherein such gaol is situate, holden after service of the copy of order of removal, if it was served 20 days before such sessions were held, and if not then, to the next succeeding sessions, and usual proceedings shall be observed as on other causes of appeal against orders of removal: provided that, in case such order of removal and suspension is not appealed against as above, or is confirmed, such poor person shall be deemed legally settled in the parish, &c. to which he is so adjudged, 52 G.3. c.160. s.6.

216. In case any person applying for relief under this act, shall, in his examination as to his last legal settlement, be found not legally settled in any parish, &c. within *Eng.* and *Wa.*, such justice may order the overseers of the parish wherein the gaol is situate in which such person is confined for debt on mesne process, to relieve such person with a sum not exceeding 6*d.* *per diem*, out of the funds in their hands for relief of poor, and they shall be reimbursed by the county treasurer, out of the county rates at the expiration of such poor person's confinement under such mesne process, *id.* s.7.

217. FOR AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONERS OF CUSTOMS and excise to make an allowance for the necessary subsistence of poor persons confined for debts or penalties sued for under their orders, 53 G.3. c.21.

218. Poor persons confined under exchequer process for recovery of any duties or penalties under customs or excise acts, or under any body warrant issued by commissioners of excise in *Eng.*, or by any justices of peace for *G. B.* under such acts, or under any writ of extent for debts due to H. M., sued for by order of the commissioners of customs or excise in *Eng.* and *Scot.*, or on suit on bonds taken under orders in council, may be allowed not exceeding 7*d.*, nor less than 4*d.* per day, by the 4 commissioners of excise in *Eng.* and 5 in *Scot.*, to be paid out of any money in their hands arising from the above duties, *id.* *ibid.*

219. FOR PROVIDING RELIEF FOR POOR PRISONERS CONFINED in the *K. B.*, *Fleet*, and *Marshalsea* prisons, 53 G.3. c.113. [PUBLIC clause, *id.* s.17.]

220. "43 *El.* c.2. (s.12. and s.14. for rating parishes by the sessions with a weekly sum for relief of the *K. B.* and *Marshalsea*), 11 G.2. c.20. and 12 G.2. c.29. (s.23.) (which, after repealing by s.22. the above provisions of 43 *El.* c.2., provided for the payment of the monies arising by its own operation in the time and manner prescribed by 11 G.2. c.20.) are repealed, s.1., and after recital, *inter alia*, that no relief was by these acts provided for the *Fleet* prisoners," it is enacted, *That every* treasurer of a county and division mentioned in the *schedule* shall, on or before 1 Aug. in every year, pay out of the public stock or rates of such county, &c. the several sums therein specified; *viz.* the sums for relief of the prisoners confined in *K. B.* and *Marshalsea* shall be paid to the treasurer for *Surrey*, and those for relief of the prisoners in the *Fleet* to the chamberlain of the city of *London*, *id.* s.2.

221. The treasurer of the county of *Surrey* shall, from time to time, pay the sums of money to be received by him from the said treasurers, and those to be paid out of the *Surrey* county rates for relief of the prisoners in *K. B.* and *Marshalsea*, to such sufficient person residing near the prisons, at such times and manner as the justices of *Surrey* or the majority at quarter sessions shall direct, *id.* s.3.

222. The chamberlain of the city of *London* shall, from time to time, pay all money received by him from the said treasurers for relief of prisoners in the *Fleet*, to such sufficient persons resident near the same, at such times and manner as the justices for the city of *London* or the majority of them at their quarter sessions shall direct, *id.* s.4.

223. Receipts signed by the treasurer of the county of *Surrey* and the chamberlain of *London* for monies payable under this act, shall be sufficient discharges for the same; and receipts signed by any person appointed by the justices of *Surrey* and *London* respectively, at their quarter sessions, to receive such monies, shall be sufficient discharges to such treasurer and chamberlain, *id.* s.5.

224. If any treasurer shall not pay over such sums as ought to be paid over by him, as in s.2. *pl.* 220., then, on delivery of a certificate on oath of the treasurer or person to whom it ought to be paid, to either of the courts of *K. B.* and *C. P.*, or of *Marshalsea*, of such neglect or refusal, such court may make a rule on the defaulting treasurer, requiring him to pay the money so reported to be due; and obedience to such rules may be enforced in the usual manner, *id.* s.6.

225. Every treasurer of any county or division thereof named in the *schedule* shall, in one calendar month after his appointment, transmit his name and place of abode to the clerk of the crown in *K. B.*, for entry to be made by him in a book kept for the purpose, without fee; and if he shall neglect to transmit the same, then, on the report of the clerk of the crown to *K. B.* of such neglect, he shall be proceeded against as in (s.6.), *id.* s.7.

226. When there is occasion for the courts of *K. B.*, *C. P.*, and *Marshalsea* respectively, to make any such rule or rules as aforesaid on

any of the said treasurers, the whole costs thereof shall be paid by the defaulter, 55 G. 3. c. 115. s. 8.

227. The sums of money provided by this act shall be distributed by the persons to whom the same are directed to be paid, as in ss. 3, 4., by weekly payments, for relief of such prisoners as are ordered to be relieved, *id.* s. 9.

228. Any justice of the county of *Surrey* may order such relief as he shall think proper, not exceeding 6d. *per diem*, to be given to any prisoner in the *K. B.* or *Marshalsea* prisons, and any alderman or justice of the city of *London* may order like relief to any prisoner in the *Fleet*, but subject to the following regulations, *id.* s. 10.

229. No prisoner charged in execution for debt shall be relieved under this act after the first day of the term next following the time when he shall be charged in execution, *id.* s. 11.

230. No prisoner shall be ordered to be relieved by virtue of this act till he have first made oath before a judge of one of the courts of law at *Westminster*, or of the *Marshalsea*, or a commissioner appointed by any such judge to take affidavits, that he is not worth 10*l.*, and cannot subsist without such relief; and if convicted of perjury therein, he shall suffer the legal punishment thereof, *id.* s. 12.

231. No prisoner shall be relieved by virtue of this act who has become supersedeable or entitled to discharge under any insolvent act, *id.* s. 13.

232. Any surplus which may on the 1st *August* in every 5d year after this act passed remain in the hands of the treasurer of *Surrey*, and the chamberlain of *London*, and the persons to whom the same respectively shall have been paid, as in ss. 3, 4., of any monies payable by this act to such treasurers respectively, on or before the 1st *August* in the preceding year, after relieving the poor prisoners confined in the aforesaid prisons as above, shall be paid to the treasurer of *Bethlem* hospital, for the benefit of that hospital, *id.* s. 14.

233. The treasurer of the county of *Surrey*, and the persons appointed to receive and distribute the monies provided by this act for relief of the prisoners confined in the *K. B.* and *Marshalsea*, at the *Easter* quarter sessions for *Surrey*, and the chamberlain of *London*, and the person appointed as above for the *Fleet* prison, at the *Easter* quarter sessions for *London*, shall respectively lay before the justices there assembled a full account of receipts and disbursements of the monies by this act provided, verifying the same on oath if required, *id.* s. 15.

234. A majority of the justices of *Surrey* in quarter sessions, with respect to the sums above provided for prisoners in the *K. B.* and *Marshalsea*, and a majority of the justices of *London* in quarter sessions as to the sums for the *Fleet*, may make regulations respecting the payment and application of the monies hereby provided, the prisoners relieved thereby, the securities to be entered into for due application thereof, the accounts respecting the same, and the remuneration to be allowed to persons employed in execution of this act or otherwise, for its better execution, provided they are made as addition, and not contradictory to the above provisions; and may alter such regulations when they think fit, *id.* s. 16.

The SCHEDULE to which this Act refers.

COUNTIES and DIVISIONS.	The Sums to be paid by them for the Relief of the Prisoners in the Prisons of		
	King's Bench.	Fleet.	Marshalsea.
Bedford	5	5	—
Berks	10	10	—
Bucks	10	5	—
Cambridge { County	5	5	—
{ Isle of Ely and Town	5	5	—
{ of Cambridge }	5	5	—
Chester	10	10	—
Cornwall	10	5	—
Cumberland	10	5	—
Derby	10	10	—
Devon	20	15	—
Dorset { East Division	5	5	—
{ West Division	5	5	—
Durham	15	10	—
York { East Riding	10	10	—
{ North Riding	15	10	—
{ West Riding	30	20	—
Essex { East Division	10	5	—
{ West Division	10	5	25
Gloucester	15	10	—
Hereford	10	5	—
Hertford	10	10	—
Huntingdon	5	5	—
Kent { East Division	10	5	—
{ West Division	10	5	25

SCHEDULE — continued.

COUNTIES and DIVISIONS.	The Sums to be paid by them for the Relief of the Prisoners in the Prisons of		
	King's Bench	Fleet	Marshalsea.
Lancaster	30	25	—
Leicester	10	10	—
Lincoln { Holland Division	5	5	—
{ Kesteven ditto	5	5	—
{ Lindsay ditto	10	5	—
Middlesex	100	50	200
Norfolk	15	10	—
Northampton { East Division	5	5	—
{ West Division	5	5	—
Northumberland	15	10	—
Nottingham { North Division	5	5	—
{ South Division	5	5	—
Oxford	10	5	—
Rutland	5	5	—
Salop	10	10	—
Somerset { West	10	5	—
{ East	10	5	—
Southampton	15	10	—
Stafford	15	10	—
Suffolk { Beccles Division	—	5	—
{ Woodbridge ditto	5	—	—
{ Bury St. Edmund's ditto	5	5	—
{ Ipswich ditto	5	—	—
Surry	50	40	50
Sussex { East Division	10	5	—
{ West Division	10	5	—
Warwick	15	10	—
Westmorland { East Ward	5	—	—
{ Kendal Ward	—	5	—
Wilts	15	15	—
Worcester	10	10	—
Anglesea	2	2	—
Brecon	2	2	—
Cardigan	2	2	—
Carmarthen	3	3	—
Carnarvon	2	2	—
Denbigh	3	3	—
Flint	2	2	—
Glamorgan	3	3	—
Merioneth	2	2	—
Monmouth	3	3	—
Montgomery	2	2	—
Pembroke	2	2	—
Radnorshire	2	2	—

235. FOR ABOLITION OF GAOL AND OTHER FEES CONNECTED with gaols in *Eng.*, 55 G. 3. c. 50. [AMD. 56 G. 3. c. 116.]

236. All fees and gratuities payable by any prisoner on entrance, commitment, or discharge, to or from prison, are abolished, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 1.; but nothing in this act extends to the *K. B.* or *Fleet* prisons, or to the *Marshalsea* and *Palace* courts, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 14.

237. The quarter sessions may make fitting allowances to gaolers and their servants, in the way of salary or compensation, for the prisoners' fees abolished by this act, *id.* s. 2.

238. They may order such allowances to be paid out of any county, city, or town rate now by law authorized to be made, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 3. [and 31 G. 3. c. 46. s. 15. *supra* pl. 201., in part same provision.]

239. Prisoners charged with felony, or as accessories thereto, or with any misdemeanor before any court of criminal jurisdiction in *Eng.*, against whom no true bill is found by the grand jury, or who shall be acquitted on trial, or discharged by proclamation for want of prosecution, shall be immediately set at large without payment of any fee for such discharge, except in cases wherein he shall have been, and shall then stand charged with process authorizing his detention: provided that if it happen that a prisoner so charged has been discharged under this act by reason of the sheriffs' or officers' ignorance of such charge against him, the latter may presently retake and detain him in custody, in which custody he shall be deemed to have continued from the time when he first stood charged as above, *id.* s. 4.

240. All the fees usually paid to the several clerks of assize, of the peace, of the court, or their deputies in *Eng.*, in any of the above cases are abolished, and they shall not demand or receive from the prisoner any fee for his discharge, *id.* s. 5.

241. In lieu of such fees the treasurers of the counties, or proper officers of the districts, not usually assessed to the county at large, and of such cities, towns, cinque ports, &c. as do not pay to the rates of the counties in which they are situate, shall, on receiving a certificate signed

by one or more judge or justice of peace before whom such prisoner was discharged, (which certificate such judge, &c. shall give), pay to such clerks or their deputies out of the rates of such county or district, or out of the public stock of such city, &c. or place, such lawful sum as has been usually paid on that occasion for every prisoner so discharged, which sums shall be allowed to the treasurer and officers by the justices before whom their accounts are passed, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 6.

242. The judges of assize who have gone the circuits since this act was passed, as well as future judges of assize, shall grant the above certificate, and receive from every officer who, previous to 55 G. 3. c. 50. was entitled to any fees by that act abolished, an account in writing of what they claim to be due to them for such abolished fees, to be verified on oath of the claimant, as in ss. 7, 8. of that act provided, 56 G. 3. c. 116. s. 1.

243. The amount of every such account so verified shall be paid, as provided by 55 G. 3. c. 50. (s. 6. *pl.* 241.) in respect to clerks of assize and of the peace, *id.* s. 2.

244. Every clerk of the peace or his deputy, and every officer claiming fees, shall deliver at each session of the peace, or at some adjournment thereof, an account of all fees so due to him, or for which he shall claim indemnification; which account shall be verified on oath in court before the chairman of such sessions, *id.* s. 7.

245. The clerk of assize shall, at every assize, deliver in to the judge who shall sit for the trial of prisoners, an account of the fees due in respect of them, to be verified on oath before him, *id.* s. 8.

246. Any clerks of assize, of the peace, of the court, or their deputies, or other officer exacting such fees, are disabled to hold their offices, and are guilty of misdemeanor, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 2.

247. Liberates shall be granted, without fee, to debtors, on their discharge, and the quarter sessions may (subject to approbation of the judges of assize) make such compensation to the sheriff or undersheriff, out of the county, city, or town rate, as they think fit, *id.* s. 10.

248. "Whereas there are several cities, towns corporate, and places in this kingdom which do not contribute to county rates, nor have a town rate or public stock;" in all such cases, the salaries, allowances, &c. directed to be raised in lieu of fees as above, shall be raised by a separate assessment to be made by the parish officers of the respective parishes, by means adopted for levying the poor-rates, *id.* s. 11.

249. "Where the sums so to be assessed are so small that it is not convenient to make an equal separate assessment on the parishes in such cities," the said salaries and allowances may, by order of the said judge or justices in sessions, be paid out of the monies from time to time raised for relief of the poor in such parishes, &c., by the persons having the management of the same; provided that any order for such allowances so made by the sessions shall not be deemed legal till approved by warrant from the judge of assize, on the first circuit after such warrant has been made out by the sessions; and should there be more parishes than one in the district, the payments shall be made and levied in such proportions as each pays to the poor-rate, *id.* s. 12.

250. Any gaoler who shall exact any fee or gratuity from a prisoner on account of his entrance, commitment, or discharge, or who shall detain him in custody for nonpayment of any such fee, shall be disabled to hold his office, be guilty of misdemeanor, and punished by fine and imprisonment, *id.* s. 13.

251. The provisions of 55 G. 3. c. 50. shall extend to all prisoners, civil and criminal, whether confined for debt or crime in any prisons in Eng., (except those in s. 14. of that act, *supra*, *pl.* 236.), and the gaolers of all such prisons, except as aforesaid, and their servants, within liberties and without, shall have compensation for their fees by this or that act abolished, 56 G. 3. c. 116. s. 3.

252. The allowances made to the keeper of the prison of Dover castle, in lieu of fees and gratuities payable by any prisoner on his entrance to, or discharge from the same, and also to the registrar of the cinque ports, and clerk of Dover castle, for the liberates granted to any debtor on his discharge, shall be paid out of the funds raised by 54 G. 3. c. xcvi. "For relief of poor debtors there confined," in manner therein directed, *id.* s. 4.

PRISONERS OF WAR.

1. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PUNISHMENT of persons aiding prisoners of war to escape from H. M.'s dominions, 52 G. 3. c. 156.

2. Any person who shall willingly aid any alien enemy, being a prisoner of war within H. M.'s dominions, whether such prisoner is confined or suffered to go at large on parole, to escape, shall, on conviction be adjudged guilty of felony, and be transported for life, or for 14 or 7 years as the court shall adjudge, *id.* s. 1.

3. Every person who shall willingly aid any such prisoner at large on parole, in quitting any part of H. M.'s dominions where he may be on parole, although he shall not aid him in quitting the coast, shall be deemed guilty of aiding the escape of such person under this act, *id.* s. 2.

4. If any person owing allegiance to H. M. after any such prisoner has quitted the coast, shall knowingly and wilfully upon the high seas aid such prisoner in his escape, he shall be guilty of felony, and be transported, as in s. 1., and such offences committed on the high seas, and not within the body of any county, shall be tried in any county of the realm, as if there committed, 52 G. 3. c. 156. s. 3.

5. This act shall not prevent any person committing such offences from being prosecuted as he might have been before this act; but no person prosecuted, otherwise than under this act, shall be prosecuted under it, and *vice versa*, *id.* s. 4.

PRIVILEGED PLACES.

1. FOR EXECUTION OF JUSTICE IN PRETENDED PRIVILEGED PLACES, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. (s. 15.) [See rest of this title and statute, PRISON and PRISONER, *pl.* 38. *et seq.*]

2. Any person who hath any money owing him from any person within *Whitefriars, Savoy, Salisbury-court, Ram-alley, Mitre-court, Fuller's-rents, Baldwin's-gardens, Montagu-close, Minorics, Mint, Clink, or Deadman's-place*, upon process taken out, may require the sheriffs of London and Middlesex, head bailiff of the liberty of the duchy of Lancaster, or high sheriff of Surrey, or bailiff of Southwark, or their officers, to take the *posse comitatús*, or such power as to them seems requisite; and to enter the above pretended privileged places, and arrest, and in case of resistance or refusal to open any doors, to break open the same, to arrest such person on mesne or other process, or to seize the goods of such person on any execution or extent; and if the sheriff, &c. shall neglect with such force to use their best endeavours for executing such process, they shall forfeit 100*l.* to the plaintiff; and if, in executing the same, any person shall resist any officer, he shall forfeit 50*l.*, and be by some justice committed to the gaol of such county, city, or place, until the next assizes or gaol-delivery, and on conviction shall suffer imprisonment, and be set in the pillory [*but see that title*]; and if any rescue be made of any prisoner taken by such officers within the above places, the persons making or assisting in the rescue, and convicted, shall forfeit 500*l.* to the plaintiff, recoverable by action of debt, &c. or information in any court at Westminster, with only one imparlance allowed, and in default of paying the same with costs, in one month after judgment signed on such recovery, and demand made on producing a copy of the judgment and oath made, that the money is not paid, he shall, by order of the court wherein he was convicted of rescous, be transported for 7 years, and if he return again within that time is guilty of felony without clergy; and any inhabitant within the above places concealing any person guilty of such rescous, knowing him to be guilty of such offence, shall, on conviction, be transported for 7 years, unless within one month after conviction he pay plaintiff the debt for which such action was brought, with costs, and if he return within that term is guilty of felony without clergy, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. s. 15. [The pecuniary penalties go half to H. M. and half to the informer, *id.* s. 16. *supra*, PRISON and PRISONER, *pl.* 54.]

3. FOR MORE EFFECTUAL EXECUTION OF JUSTICE in a pretended privileged place, in the parish of *St. George*, in the county of Surrey, called the *Mint*, and for bringing certain offenders to justice, 9 G. 1. c. 28. ss. 1—10. and s. 16.; but ss. 11—15. 17—24. [Exp.]

4. If any person shall, within the place called *Suffolk-place*, or the *Mint*, or the pretended limits thereof, knowingly oppose any person's serving any writ, rule, or order, or other legal process, or any escape-warrant, or any warrants of justices of peace, or shall assault or abuse any person serving such writ, &c. whereby such person shall receive any damage, every person being convicted thereof shall be guilty of felony, and shall be transported as felons, *id.* s. 1.

5. On complaint to any 3 justices for Surrey by a creditor of any person residing in the *Mint*, &c., he having legal process taken out for recovery of his debt, and making oath before such justices, that a debt exceeding 50*l.* is justly due to him from the person against whom such complaint shall be made, and that he believes such person doth reside in that place, the justices may issue their warrant to the sheriff of Surrey, or bailiffs of Southwark, requiring them to take the *posse comitatús*, or such other force as they think requisite, and enter the said *Mint* and arrest; or in case of resistance or refusal, to break open any doors to arrest such person, on mesne or other process, and to seize goods on execution or extent. And the sheriff, &c. refusing on such warrant, with such force, to use his best endeavours for the executing such process, &c., shall forfeit to plaintiff 200*l.* And if any person shall resist any officer of justice, or any person aiding such officer, within the *Mint*, &c., or shall make rescue of any prisoner taken upon such writ, &c., within the said place, or shall there knowingly conceal any prisoner so taken, or any who rescued such prisoner, or shall be assisting in resisting such officer, or in rescuing such prisoner, or shall exercise any jurisdiction, or join in making any pretended rule or ordinance for supporting any pretended privilege within the said place, or

for opposing the execution of legal process, &c. therein, is convicted on indictment or information brought within 6 months after the offence, is guilty of felony, and shall be transported, 9 G. 1. c. 28. s. 2.

6. Every person, who shall apprehend any one guilty of the offences aforesaid, and prosecute him till convicted, shall receive for every such offender 40*l.* to be paid by the sheriff of *Surrey* without fee, in one month after such conviction, and demand thereof made, by tendering a certificate to the sheriff or the judge before whom such offender was convicted, certifying his conviction, and that he was taken by the person claiming the reward; and in case of dispute touching the reward, the judge shall in the certificate direct the reward among the parties, in such shares as shall seem reasonable; and if such sheriff shall die or be removed, the succeeding sheriff shall pay it in one month; and if the sheriff make default, he shall forfeit to the person to whom such money shall be due, double the sum he ought to have paid, to be recovered with double costs, 9 G. 1. c. 28. s. 4. [This reward appears unrepealed by 58 G. 3. c. 70. s. 1., FELONY, *pl.* 96. and see note, COIN, *pl.* 65.]

7. If any person is killed by such offender in endeavouring to apprehend him, the executors or administrators of each person so killed (on certificate of the judge of assize, or the 2 next justices of peace) shall receive 40*l.* from the sheriff of the county where the fact was committed; and on failure of payment, such sheriff shall forfeit double the sum, to be recovered with double costs, by action of debt or information, wherein no more than one imparlance allowed, 9 G. 1. c. 28. s. 5., [and see 58 G. 3. c. 70. s. 3. FELONY, *pl.* 97.]

8. All sheriffs producing such certificates and receipts, may deduct, on accounting with H. M., all monies (other than the forfeited sums and costs of suit) which they shall so disburse, *id.* s. 6.

9. If on the account of any sheriff there is not sufficient in his hands to reimburse him, he shall be repaid by the treasury, or by record of surplusage on any other sheriff indebted to H. M., on certificate from the clerk of the pipe, *id.* s. 7. [but he is not obliged to pay it from his own funds, 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 4. *tit.* SHERIFF.]

10. If any such apprehender or prosecutor is guilty of any the said offences, not being in prison for the same, and convicting two or more, he shall not only have the reward, but also be entitled to a pardon, *id.* s. 8.

11. The charge of raising the *posse comitatús*, or other power, for enforcing this act, or 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. s. 15. (*pl.* 2.) shall be paid by the sheriff, and allowed in his accounts, or repaid by the treasury out of the revenue, or by record of surplusage on any other sheriff, on certificate from the clerk of the pipe, *id.* s. 9.

12. Nothing herein shall repeal 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. s. 15. (*pl.* 2.) or any other law in force against pretended privileged places, or for suppressing of riots; except where other provision is made by this act, *id.* s. 10.

13. If any action be brought against any justice, sheriff, bailiff, officer, or other minister, for any thing done in pursuance of this act, he may plead the general issue, &c., and on judgment for the defendant, shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 16.

14. TO PREVENT VIOLENCES AND OUTRAGES BEING COMMITTED by any persons under pretence of sheltering themselves from debt or any process of law, in the hamlet of *Wapping-Stepney*, or elsewhere, in the bills of mortality, 11 G. 1. c. 22.

15. If any number of persons, not less than 3, shall, within the hamlet of *Wapping-Stepney*, [made a distinct parish, 2 G. 2. c. 30.] or any other place within the bills of mortality, wherein persons shall unlawfully assemble for sheltering themselves from their debts, of which complaint has been made by presentment of the grand jury at a quarter sessions, knowingly obstruct any persons serving any writ, rule, or order of any court, or other legal process, and shall assault or abuse any person serving or executing such writ, &c., whereby such person shall receive bodily hurt, the offender on conviction shall be guilty of felony, and shall be transported for 7 years, *id.* s. 1.

16. On complaint to a judge of any court out of which the writs issue, of opposition within the said hamlet, or elsewhere within the bills of mortality, wherein persons shall unlawfully assemble, &c., by any persons who have debts due to them from any persons sheltering as aforesaid, the creditor having any legal writ or process, and making oath before such judge, that a debt exceeding 50*l.* is justly due to him from the person against whom complaint shall be made, and that such creditor verily believes that he is sheltered within such place, such judge may issue his order to the sheriff, his deputy, or officers, enjoining him to take the *posse comitatús*, and enter the said hamlet, or any place elsewhere, &c. mentioned in the said oath, and to arrest such person on any mesne process, extent, or execution, and to seize the goods of such person upon any execution or extent. And if such sheriff, &c. shall wilfully neglect to use his best endeavours for the executing of such process, &c., he shall forfeit to plaintiff 200*l.*, recoverable by action of debt, &c. or information, in which no essoin, wager of law, or more than one imparlance is allowed. And if any person shall knowingly resist any officers of justice in the execution of any writ, &c. in the said hamlet, &c., or shall make rescous of any prisoner taken upon such process, &c., or shall knowingly harbour or conceal any prisoner so

taken, or any persons who rescued such prisoner, or shall be knowingly abetting in resisting any such officer, or in rescuing such prisoner, he being convicted upon indictment or information, brought within 6 months after the offence, shall be adjudged guilty of felony, and transported for 7 years, 11 G. 1. c. 22. s. 2.

PRIVY COUNCIL.

(STATUTES repealed.)

THAT PROCLAMATIONS MADE BY H. M., WITH THE ADVICE OF HIS council, shall be obeyed and kept as though they were made by act of parliament, 31 H. 8. c. 8. [AMD. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 23. Both acts REP. 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 5.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. EVERY PERSON WHO SHALL UNLAWFULLY ATTEMPT TO KILL OR assault, strike or wound, any person, being one of the privy council of H. M., when in the execution of his office as a privy counsellor in council, or in any committee of council, shall, on conviction thereof in due form of law, suffer death without benefit of clergy, 9 A. c. 16. [See further as to the privy council, 16 C. 1. c. 10. STAR CHAMBER.]

2. H. M. SHALL HAVE BUT ONE PRIVY COUNCIL FOR THE kingdom of G. B., which shall have the same powers as that of Eng. had at the time of the union with Scot., and none other, 6 A. c. 6. s. 1. [ss. 2, 3. relate to SCOTLAND (Justice of Peace); s. 4. to *id.* (Judicial Proceedings), see preface; ss. 5, 6. to *id.* (Parliament).]

3. TO ALLOW THE PRIVY COUNCIL TO ACT AS SUCH FOR a limited time after the demise of the crown, 6 A. c. 7. s. 8. [framed for this section; and see rest of the statute, *tit.* PARLIAMENT, &c.]

4. The privy council of H. M., her heirs and successors, shall not be dissolved by the demise of H. M., her heirs, &c., but shall continue to act as such for 6 months, unless sooner determined by the successor to the crown; nor shall the office of lord chancellor of G. B., or keeper of the great seal, treasurer, president of the council, privy seal, high admiral, or any of the great offices of H. M.'s household, nor any office, place, or employment, civil or military, within G. B., Ire., Wa., or Ber., *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, *Alderney*, and *Sark*, [QU. as to *Man*], or any of H. M.'s plantations, become void by reason of the demise of the crown, but shall respectively retain their places for 6 months, unless sooner determined by the successor to the crown, *id.* *ibid.*

PRIZE.

(STATUTES expired and repealed.)

1. MERCHANDISES TAKEN IN ENEMIES' SHIPS MAY BE RETAINED, though belonging to foreigners in amity, 14 H. 6. c. 7. [EXP.]

2. DIRECTING PROSECUTION OF SUCH AS ARE ACCOUNTABLE FOR prize goods, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 14. [EXP. and REP. 16 & 17 C. 2. c. 6.]

3. TO MAKE PRIZE SHIPS FREE FOR TRADE, 19 C. 2. c. 11. [EXP.]

4. DECLARING THE AUTHORITY OF THE COMMISSIONERS appointed by H. M., under the great seal of G. B., for receiving, hearing, and determining appeals in causes of prizes, 22 G. 2. c. 3. [EXP.]

5. FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SEAMEN, AND FOR BETTER AND more effectually manning H. M.'s navy; for regulating the payment of prize money, and for making provision for the salaries of the judges of the vice admiralty courts in the island of *Malta*, and in the *Bermuda* and *Bahama* islands, 43 G. 3. c. 160. [REP. 45 G. 3. c. 72. s. 1., and this act is also EXP.]

6. FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SEAMEN, AND THE BETTER AND more effectual manning H. M.'s navy during the present war, 45 G. 3. c. 72. [EXT. to cases arising in consequence of hostilities commenced since the passing of 45 G. 3. c. 72., 48 G. 3. c. 132., and EXPL. and AMD., and for the better providing for the interest of the royal hospitals for seamen at *Greenwich*, and for soldiers at *Chelsea*, and to extend its provisions to cases arising in consequence of hostilities commenced since the passing of such act, 49 G. 3. c. 123. EXT. to *American* prizes, 53 G. 3. c. 63., all the acts in part EXP., and REP. as to the residue, 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 1.]

7. TO PREVENT THE SALE OF THE DANISH PRIZE SHIP *Constantia Maria*, and her cargo, in the port of *Fowey*, in the county of *Cornwall*, 48 G. 3. c. 147. [EXP.]

8. TO AUTHORIZE THE PAYMENT OF PRIZE MONEY ARISING FROM captures made by ships of his *Sicilian* majesty, in conjunction with *British* ships to the *Sicilian* envoy, for the use of the officers and men of such ships, and also for payment of money arising out of proceeds of prizes or captures made by other ships or vessels belonging to foreign states, in conjunction with H. M.'s ships, 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 47. [EXT. so far as it respects the payment of prize money arising from captures made by foreign in conjunction with *British* ships, to captures made by the land forces of foreign states in conjunction with the *British*, 48 G. 3. c. 180., both EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE TRADE TO AMERICA, (*viz.*) by allowing the fitting out of privateers, and giving them as prize all captures made by them in America, 6 A. c. 57. ss. 1—8. [See the rest of this act, *tit.* SEAMAN, SLAVE, &c. NOTE. The power of fitting out privateers was given by s. 3. for the then war, and is therefore now EXP. QU. are not ss. 4—8. EXP. also?]

2. All prize officers in any place in America shall be suppressed, *id.* s. 1.

3. The flag officers, commanders, and other officers and seamen of every H. M.'s or private ship or vessel of war, shall have the sole interest and property of all vessels and goods taken in any part of America, the same being adjudged prize in a court of admiralty; and the duties paid on such goods shall be divided in such proportions as H. M. shall direct, *id.* s. 2.

4. The judge of admiralty, or other person thereto authorized, shall, within 5 days after request, finish the usual preparatory examination of the persons commonly examined, in order to prove the capture lawful prize, and the usual monition shall be issued and executed within 3 days after request; and in case no claim shall be made and attested upon oath, giving 20 days' notice, after the execution of such monition, or if there be such claim, and the claimant shall not within 5 days give security, (to be approved by such court of admiralty,) to pay double costs to the captors in case the same shall be adjudged lawful prize, such judge shall, on producing the said examination, or copies thereof, and upon producing upon oath all papers and writings which were taken with such capture, (or upon oath made that no such papers were found) immediately proceed to sentence, either to discharge such capture, or to condemn the same as lawful prize; and in case such claim is duly entered, and security given, and there appears no occasion to examine any witnesses, other than what are near such court of admiralty, such judge shall forthwith cause them to be examined, and (within 10 days after such claim made, and security given) proceed to sentence: but in case on making such claim, and allegation and oath thereupon, or producing the writings found taken with such capture; or on the said preparatory examinations it appears doubtful to the judge whether such capture be lawful prize or not, and it shall appear necessary to have an examination of witnesses remote from such court of admiralty, and such examination is desired, the judge shall cause such capture to be appraised by persons named on the part of the captor, and sworn, and after such appraisement, and within 14 days after making such claim, shall proceed to take security from the claimants to pay the captors the value thereof, according to such appraisement, in case it is adjudged lawful prize; and after such security given, shall make an interlocutory order for delivering the same to such claimants or their agents, *id.* s. 4.

5. If any claimant refuse to give such security, the judge shall cause the captors to give security, to be approved of by the claimant, to pay the value according to the appraisement, in case such capture is adjudged not lawful prize; and shall thereupon proceed to make an interlocutory order for delivering the same to the captors or their agents, *id.* s. 5.

6. All captures brought into any of H. M.'s plantations in America shall, without breaking bulk, be under the joint custody of the naval officer and of the captors, until either the same shall, by final sentence, have been cleared or condemned, or such interlocutory orders as aforesaid made for the delivering of the same; and on the condemnation thereof, shall, in case the same were taken by any privateer, be delivered unto the captors, and in case the same were taken by any of H. M.'s ships of war, unto such persons as H. M. shall direct; and if any judge or other officer delay any proceedings relating to the condemning or discharging of any such capture, he shall forfeit 500*l.*, one moiety thereof to H. M., and the other with costs, to such person as shall inform or sue for the same in any of the courts in H. M.'s plantations, or in G. B., *id.* s. 6.

7. There shall not be paid to the judges and officers of such court of admiralty, for the condemning of such capture, above 10*l.*, in case such prize be under the burden of 100 tons, nor above 15*l.*, in case the same be of that or greater burden, *id.* s. 7.

8. Any captors or claimants may appeal from the court of admiralty to H. M.'s council, so as the same be made within 14 days after sentence, and security given by the appellant effectually to prosecute such appeal, and answer the condemnation, as also to pay treble costs as shall be awarded by H. M. in case the sentence of such court of admiralty be affirmed, and so as execution be not suspended by such appeal, *id.* s. 8.

9. No SHIP OF WAR, NOR ANY PRIVATE SHIP OF WAR, taken from the enemy and legally condemned as prize, nor her sails, or any of her tackle, apparel, or furniture, shall be chargeable with any duty whatever, 34 G. 3. c. 70.

10. FOR REGULATING THE PAYMENT of navy prize-money, and for the transmission of accounts and payment of balances to Greenwich Hospital, 54 G. 3. c. 93. [AND the governors of Greenwich Hospital authorized to pay over to the Russian ambassador certain shares

of prize-money due to the Russian seamen, 58 G. 3. c. 64.; (as to army prize-money and Chelsea Hospital, see 54 G. 3. c. 86.)]

11. The 45 G. 3. c. 72., 48 G. 3. c. 152., 49 G. 3. c. 123., and 55 G. 3. c. 63., so far as they relate to prize agents, and to Greenwich Hospital, shall be REP., 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 1.

12. No person belonging to any of H. M.'s ships or vessels of war, or to any merchant ship employed in H. M.'s service, who shall run away, or withdraw himself from the vessel by which any prize is taken from any of H. M.'s enemies, or shall otherwise desert or withdraw himself from H. M.'s service, before or after notification is given by the persons or agents appointed, as in s. 13. *pl.* 24. directed, of the day appointed for the payment of the several shares to the captors of such prize, or who are marked on the books of any vessel in the service of H. M., as having run therefrom, shall have any interest in or benefit from such share of such prize, or the bounty-money herein-after mentioned, or any part thereof that shall then remain unpaid; but such shares, and also the shares of all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others, as well on board hired armed ships as on board H. M.'s ships of war, which shall not be legally demanded within 6 years after the same have been paid to the treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, by virtue of any law then in force, shall be forfeited to such hospital, unless with respect to such officers and seamen as shall be marked "run," such mark shall be taken off by order of the admiralty, or of the commissioners of the navy: provided, with respect to the shares of such officers, seamen, marines, and soldiers, herein-before mentioned, which shall not be claimed within such time, that if reasonable cause is shown and allowed by the directors of Greenwich Hospital, or 5 of them, or by the judge of the high court of admiralty, why such last-mentioned shares were not claimed in due time, such shares shall not be forfeited, *id.* s. 2.

13. No agent for prizes or bounty money shall be sued, or arrested by any person who is marked "run," from H. M.'s service in the list certified of the names of the officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, or others who shall be actually on board any of H. M.'s ship of war at the taking of any prize, or who have subsequently deserted, unless the person so marked "run," or who so deserted, shall before action brought obtain a certificate of his R. being taken off, and the forfeiture of his share of such prizes and bounty monies being discharged by the commissioners of the navy, and shall produce such certificate to such agent, and unless such agent, on producing the same, shall refuse to pay such prize or bounty money in case the same is due and payable according to the directions in H. M.'s proclamation, within 3 months after any such demand made and such certificate produced: provided that if such share of any such person, who shall afterwards obtain such certificate, shall, when such certificate is produced, have been paid to the treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, such payment shall be a good discharge to the agent paying the same, *id.* s. 3.

14. No agent shall distribute any proceeds of any prize, except as in this act directed, until after the time of appeal has elapsed, *id.* s. 4.

15. If the judge of the high court of admiralty, or of the vice-admiralty court, in which any prize is condemned, shall certify that the vessel so condemned sailed under the flag and pass of the enemy, or under any commission of war granted by the enemy, then, on the application by the commander of the vessel making such capture, the proceeds shall be distributed, and an order of the court obtained, at his prayer, on the agent, to distribute such prize before the time of appeal is elapsed, subject nevertheless to the liability of the captor to answer any appeal that may be instituted during the time limited for appeals, *id.* s. 5.

16. The judge of the high court of admiralty, in all cases, either in the present or in any former war, in which the regular time of appeal has elapsed, or in which the appeal hath been determined, or any judge of any court of vice admiralty abroad, in any such case, to which any certificate from the judge of the high court of admiralty shall be transmitted at the time of appeal being elapsed, without further prosecution, together with an order of distribution thereon, may make an order for production and verification of accounts, and for the distribution of the proceeds, and enforce the same by the process of such court, by monition and attachment upon the agent in whose hands the proceeds may be lodged or any other person to whom such proceeds have been committed, and likewise by further process against the sureties of such agent; and all courts of vice-admiralty may enforce upon all persons within their jurisdiction all such orders, and all other orders of the high court of admiralty, whether relating as prizes, or to any matter relating thereto, within their respective jurisdictions, *id.* s. 6.

17. All the provisions, rules, and penalties, respecting the distribution of prize money, and the accounting for and paying over the proceeds of prize in this act, shall be extended to all seizures under the revenue laws, all grants of H. M., all bounties granted by act of parliament, and all other monies whatever, coming to and being in the hands of the prize agents of the officers and crews of any of H. M.'s ships of war, for their use, by reason of any capture, recapture, or seizure made by such ships, *id.* s. 7.

18. The proceeds of all seizures made by revenue cruisers, or other vessels employed in the service of the revenue, but under admiralty orders, shall be subject to the same regulations with respect to forfeited and unclaimed shares, as prize and bounty money are liable to under this act, or any other, 58 G. 3. c. 64. s. 6.

19. In all cases of condemnation in the high court of admiralty, where there is no claimant or appellant before the court, the court, at the prayer of the captors, may compel the agents, by process of monition, &c. to vest the proceeds of the property condemned in such public securities as the captors shall elect, to accumulate, for the benefit of the parties entitled, till the time of appeal is lapsed, subject nevertheless to the further directions of the court, upon the application of the captors; and in such like cases of condemnation in any court of vice-admiralty, such court, at the prayer of the captors, may direct the property captured, or the proceeds thereof, to be forthwith transmitted to G. B., to be vested in such public securities, after being sold, as the captors elect, until the time of appeal is lapsed, subject nevertheless to the directions of the high court of admiralty, upon the application of the captors, 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 8.

20. The judge of the high court of admiralty, in all cases wherein any sentence of condemnation pronounced in such court is appealed from at the time of serving the inhibition thereon, or at any time thereafter pending such appeal, and without prejudice to such appeal, may assign the agent in whose hands the proceeds of the prize may be, at the prayer of either party, or of the treasurer of the navy, or of Greenwich hospital or his deputy, to bring into and leave in the registry the nett proceeds of the sales of such prize, deducting therefrom so much as the judge shall think requisite, for the expences of defending such appeal; and the proceeds so brought in shall be deposited, in case the parties agree thereto, in some public securities at interest in the names of the registrar or deputy registrars, and of such trustees as the parties appoint, and the court approve; and in case either party shall not so agree, the party praying shall have such proceeds invested in public securities, as in s. 8., he giving good security to the court to answer to the other party for any loss that may be occasioned thereby, in case such other party is ultimately pronounced to be entitled to the property, *id.* s. 9.

21. The lords commissioners of appeals may, in any case of appeal before them, order the proceeds of any prize, the subject of such appeal, or any part thereof, to be paid by the agent, at the requisition of the captors or claimants into court, to be disposed of at the discretion of the court on any application, either by the captors or claimants, *id.* s. 10.

22. On the application of any party interested in the proceeds of any prize, or of the treasurer of the navy or Greenwich hospital, and an affidavit of any such party, or any other person, of his belief that there are proceeds of any prize, or papers, or books, relating thereto, in the possession of any agent or persons, whether such prizes have been taken in the present or in any preceding war, the judge of the high court of admiralty may compel the production of the same, and the bringing in of such proceeds, and the answering to such interrogatories touching the same, as the court shall approve; and if it appear that the party hath been cited without cause, he shall be allowed his costs against the party making such affidavit, or at whose instance he hath been unduly summoned, *id.* s. 11.

23. Any captor, agent, or other person, who shall acquire or retain the proceeds of any prize contrary to this act, except for cause allowed by the court in which such prize is adjudged, or by the high court of admiralty, shall pay interest thereon at the rate of 1*l.* per cent. per month, besides all other penalties imposed by this act, *id.* s. 12.

24. All appraisements and sales of any ships, goods, &c. taken by any ships of war, shall be made by agents appointed by the flag officers, captains or officers, or ships' companies, and others entitled thereto; *viz.*, that if the flag officers of any squadron of ships which shall take any such prize, or the majority, if more than one, shall appoint one or more persons agents, then the commanders entitled thereto, or the majority of them, if more than one, may appoint the like number to act for them; and all the officers and others usually designated the commissioned and warrant officers, may appoint a like number to act for them; and all the remainder of the crew, usually designated the petty officers, and the seamen or marines, may appoint a like number, *id.* s. 13.

25. All persons so appointed agents for any prize taken by any vessels of war, or for receiving the bounty granted by this act, shall exhibit and cause to be registered in the high court of admiralty in G. B., or in the respective courts of vice-admiralty in any of H. M.'s dominions where such prize is proceeded against, their respective letters of attorney, appointing them agents for such purposes; and if persons so appointed shall, without sufficient cause to be approved by the court, delay so to do for 20 days after the monition has been taken out in any of such courts, he shall forfeit 500*l.*, and be disqualified for acting as agent for any such prize, *id.* s. 14.

26. If any agent is appointed after condemnation in any of the said courts, such agent shall under such penalties, register as in s. 14. his

letter of attorney appointing him agent within 20 days after the date of such letter of attorney, 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 15.

27. No person, except the person so appointed agent, and who shall actually discharge the duties of agent, shall receive any part, share, or proportion of any commission in respect of such agency, or any emolument, &c. out of any such commission; and all persons so appointed agents, who shall give to, or allow to be taken by any other person, and every person who shall take, either by himself, or by any other on his behalf, or for his use, or the use of any part of his family, any part of any such commission, or any emolument thereout, shall forfeit 100*l.*, and also double the value of what was so given, or allowed to be taken, or was so taken, *id.* s. 16.

28. The registrars of the high court of admiralty, and of all other courts of admiralty or vice-admiralty, shall duly register in a book, to be by them kept, all letters of attorney exhibited or delivered to them by any agent for any prize taken or to be taken by any of H. M.'s vessels of war, or hired armed ships, or by any agent for the receipt and distribution of any bounty-bill or bills, within 14 days after, which registry shall contain the days of delivery and entry, the dates of the letters of attorney, the names and places of abode of the agents, the names of the prizes taken, or of the ships of war or privateers of the enemy taken, burnt, sunk, or otherwise destroyed, together with the names of the vessels by which such prizes were taken, or by which such ships of war or privateers of the enemy were taken, &c. or otherwise destroyed, together with the date of the condemnation, (if any has passed thereon,) and of the appeal, (if any interposed,) and the registrars shall, on the 26th Mar., the 25th June, the 30th Sept., and the 26th Dec., in every year, or within 14 days after each of such days, so far as relates to the high court of admiralty, and with respect to the courts of vice-admiralty, as soon after each of such days as any ship shall sail for G. B., transmit unto the treasurer of such hospital or his deputy, a true copy, under their hands, of all such entries within the preceding quarter of a year; and if such registrars shall neglect to make such entries, or to transmit such copies within such times, they shall forfeit 500*l.*, *id.* s. 17.

29. Every agent, when he shall register the first letters of attorney which in pursuance of this act he shall register, shall at the same time give security, with two sureties, by a joint and several bond, in 500*l.*, to the court of admiralty or vice-admiralty in which such letters are registered, for the due execution of his trust in all matters of prize agency committed to his care during the present war; and if he neglect so to do, such letters shall be void, and he shall be for ever disabled from acting as an agent in matters of prize, *id.* s. 18.

30. The registrars of every court of vice-admiralty shall, on the 26th Mar., the 25th June, the 30th Sept., and the 26th Dec., in every year, make out, and as soon after each of such days as any ship shall sail for G. B., transmit to the treasurer of such hospital at Greenwich, true copies of all letters of attorney so registered in such courts in the three preceding months; and of all bonds given on registering any such letters of attorney pursuant to s. 18. of this act, copies of which shall not already have been transmitted, to which copies the judges of such courts shall previously affix their seals of office; and such copies, when received by such treasurer, shall be there registered and open to inspection, by any person *gratis*, the charges of which copies, and affixing the seals thereto, and transmitting the same, shall be paid by such agents at the time of making such registry: and in case such registrar neglect to transcribe and transmit such copies, he shall forfeit 500*l.*, *id.* s. 19.

31. Copies of such letters of attorney, and of transcripts under seal, transmitted by such registrars of all courts of admiralty, and registered by such treasurer of Greenwich hospital, shall be good evidence of the agency of the persons to whom such letter of attorney is made and shall be admitted, without further or other proof thereof, to be legal evidence in all courts of record of law or equity, *id.* s. 20.

32. Upon every capture, there shall be sent by the commander of the capturing ship, or some person under his authority, to the agents for such capture, a list of the persons entitled to share therein, which list shall be subscribed by the commander, lieutenants, and all the signing officers on board at the time of capture, and at the time when the list is made out and transmitted, and shall contain the names, ages, and descriptions of the persons entitled to share, the names being arranged in the same order in which they stand in the muster books, which names and descriptions shall be taken from the description book belonging to such ship, and an alphabetical list of such names shall be prefixed to such list, and the same shall be examined with and corrected by the muster books of such capturing ships, deposited in the navy office, and certified by 2 of the commissioners of the navy; and in case no such list is sent to such agents, they shall apply to the commissioners of the navy for a list of the persons entitled to share in such capture, and such last-mentioned list shall thereupon be made out from the returns in the office of such commissioners of the navy, who shall cause the same to be made out, and certify the truth thereof under

the hands of 2 of them; and any person who shall alter the name or rating of any person in any list so certified, or erase or take away any name therefrom, or add any name thereto, after the same has been so certified, with intent to defraud any person, or any corporation whatsoever, shall forfeit 500*l.*: provided, that in case it appears at or before distribution, that any error has been committed in the prize list, or in the muster books transmitted to the navy office, nothing herein shall prevent the correction of such error; nor in case of the omission of any name on the distribution list, through error, shall charge the agent further than with the payment of the sum due, together with all expences of the party in recovering the same: provided, that if any agreement is made with any person not entitled under H. M.'s proclamation, or the prize act, to share in any capture, the agent, or hospital, making distribution according to such agreement, admitted by the persons entitled under such proclamation or act, shall not be liable to any penalty on that account: provided, that where any officer, petty officer, seaman, non-commissioned officer of marines, or marine, or other person actually entitled to share in any capture, shall, after distribution has been made, be proved by returns in the navy office, or otherwise, to the satisfaction of the commissioners of the navy, or 3 of them, to have been actually so entitled, but omitted in the distribution list, or included in a class inferior in rank to that in which he really served, such commissioners, or 3 of them, may certify such omission or error to the board of directors of such hospital at *Greenwich*, who shall thereupon cause the share to which such officer, petty officer, &c. if inserted in the distribution list in his proper class, would have been entitled, to be paid out of the general fund of unclaimed and forfeited shares of prize money in the hands of such treasurer of such hospital; and such treasurer, or his deputy, shall thereupon maintain, in the name of such officer, petty officer, &c. at the charge and to the use of such hospital, any suit against the agents for the recovery of the money so paid, that such officer, petty officer, &c. might himself have maintained if he had not received a satisfaction for the hospital; but if such agents are made liable to any such demands in consequence of an omission or mistake in any prize list certified to them, they may stop and retain the amount of the share for which he is so liable, out of any prize or bounty money in their hands, payable to the commander by whom such prize list was signed and certified, or his executors or administrators, or have a remedy over by action against any of them, for any charge or damage thereby sustained, 54 *G. 3. c. 93. s. 21.*

33. Where such omissions, misratings, improper descriptions, or errors happen in lists made out or certified at the navy office, the clerk who made out or compared the same with the muster books of the capturing ship shall be liable to make good to the party injured by such omission, &c. the loss sustained thereby, in like manner as any commander of any of H. M.'s ships is liable in cases where prize lists are made out by him, or any person under his authority, unless the commissioners of the navy are satisfied that the party is entitled to relief, and certify the same to the directors of *Greenwich* hospital; in which case the treasurer of such hospital shall pay to the persons so omitted, &c. or to their representatives, the sum they appear to be entitled to, which payment shall be made out of the general fund of unclaimed and forfeited shares of prize money in the hands of such treasurer, *id. s. 22.*

34. In all cases of condemnation in any vice admiralty court, where there is no claimant or appellant before the court, the judge may compel the agent, at the requisition of the captor, to give security at the time of condemnation for the faithful distribution of the proceeds, or for the remitting thereof to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, or to such persons in *Eng.* as the captors shall appoint, under the directions of the court, for the purpose of being distributed in *Eng.*, *id. s. 23.*

35. Every agent resident in the U. K. shall, within 6 weeks after any condemnation in the high court of admiralty, transmit a notice thereof to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, or his deputy, and to the treasurer or paymaster of the navy, together with an account of the state of the property condemned at the time of such transmission, according to the schedule A., on pain of forfeiting 500*l.*, unless a reasonable cause be shewn to and approved by the court of admiralty, *id. s. 24.*

36. Every prize agent shall, after the sale of any prize is completed, and before the time of the first payment of the prize money to be distributed, (or at any time thereafter, at the direction of the court,) exhibit in the respective court of vice-admiralty in which the prize was condemned, or in the high court of admiralty, (and if such prize was condemned in any court of vice admiralty abroad, shall transmit to the high court of admiralty in *Eng.*) an attested copy of the detailed accounts of the sales of such prize, duly verified upon oath, together with attested copies of all vouchers required by the court, which copies so transmitted shall be deposited in the public registry thereof; and all parties interested therein may object to the charges and articles therein contained, and such court shall confirm or disallow the accounts, upon hearing the objections, and make such further order touching the same, and the distribution of the proceeds, as the case may require; and any agent

who shall neglect to bring in a copy of his accounts at the time hereby directed, or who shall proceed to distribute without having exhibited and transmitted a copy of such accounts, duly verified on oath, or who shall neglect to obey any order of any court of admiralty, for the distribution of the proceeds of any such prize, shall forfeit 500*l.*, and be subject to the process of the court of admiralty, by monition and attachment, until he shall obey the order of such court; and such court may pronounce the bond given with the letters of agency to be forfeited, and levy the penalties secured thereby from the sureties, 54 *G. 3. c. 93. s. 25.*

37. Every prize agent, at the time he shall exhibit or transmit an attested copy of the detailed accounts of the sale of any prize, together with attested copies of all vouchers, to the courts of admiralty or vice admiralty respectively, as directed by this act, shall transmit another attested copy of such detailed accounts and vouchers to the treasurer of the hospital at *Greenwich*; and every agent who shall neglect so to do shall forfeit 100*l.*, *id. s. 26.*

38. Every agent shall, 10 days before he exhibits his account of sales in the registry of the high court of admiralty, cause advertisements to be twice inserted in the *London Gazette*, notifying the day on which the account of sales of such prizes will be brought into the registry of the court, *id. s. 27.*

39. The per-centage for agency, which in no case shall exceed 5*l. per cent.*, shall be charged upon the net proceeds of any prize, bounty bills, or salvage; such net proceeds to be estimated previous to any deduction for law charges, *id. s. 28.*

40. After the sales of any prizes taken from the enemy by any of H. M.'s ships of war or hired armed ships, in this or any former war, or after the receipt of any bounty, or other monies in the nature thereof, payable to the navy, by the agent or person authorized to receive the same, public notification, as hereinafter mentioned, shall be given by the persons or agents appointed for the payment of the several shares to the captors; (*v. z.*), if the prize is condemned in the high court of admiralty of *G. B.*, then the persons or agents to be appointed in pursuance of this act, for the appraisement and sale of such prizes, shall insert and publish such notification, under their hands respectively, together with a notification of the amount of an individual's share in each class, in the *London Gazette*; and if in any court of vice-admiralty, then in some gazette or newspaper of public authority, of the island or place where the prize is condemned; and if there be no gazette, or such other newspaper, then in some one of the most public newspapers of such island or place; and if no newspapers are there published, then by affixing notice to the church, or some other public building, directed by the governor; and all persons or agents publishing every such notification respectively, shall deliver to the collector, comptroller, or searcher of customs, residing at or belonging to the port or place where the prizes are condemned, or their lawful deputies, 6 of those gazettes or other newspapers in which such notification is published, together with 6 notifications of the amount of an individual's share in each class; and if no such newspapers, then they shall give 6 such notifications in writing, under their hands, together with 6 such notifications of the amount of an individual's share, and such collector, &c. shall subscribe his name on some conspicuous part of each of such gazettes, newspapers, or written notifications respectively, and forthwith deliver one of such gazettes, &c. together with one such notification of amount to the deputy, to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, resident at the place where such court of vice-admiralty is established, or to which its jurisdiction shall extend, and by the first ship which shall sail (after their receipt of such gazettes, &c.) from such port or place to *G. B.*, shall transmit to the treasurer of the hospital at *Greenwich*, or his deputy, one of such gazettes, &c. together with one of such notifications of amount, with their names so subscribed to the same respectively, to be there registered, and another to the treasurer of the navy, or paymaster of the navy in *London*; and shall, by a second vessel, transmit in like manner to each of such officers one other of such gazettes, newspapers, or other notifications, together with one other notification of amount, marked by him, a duplicate of the former, and shall faithfully preserve the other of such 6 gazettes, &c. and the other notification of amount, with their names thereon subscribed; and at all ports and places where vice-admiralty courts with jurisdiction in prize causes are constituted, at which there shall be no officer of the customs, such gazettes, newspapers, or other notifications of distribution, together with such notifications of amount, shall be delivered to and transmitted, and kept in like manner by the registrar or deputy registrar of such vice-admiralty court; and all other places where prize or bounty money is distributed or payable, where there is no court of vice-admiralty, such gazettes, &c. together with such notifications of amount, shall be delivered to the principal civil officer of such place, or his deputy, to be transmitted and kept as aforesaid; and in every such printed or written notification, such persons or agents shall specify the names of the prizes about to be distributed, and of the capturing ships, and also the precise day of the

month and year on which such captures were made, and also their places of abode, christian and surnames at full length, and the precise day of the month and year appointed for the payment of the several shares to the captors; and all such notifications with respect to prizes to be condemned in *G. B.*, or of which being condemned abroad the distribution is made in *G. B.*, shall be published in the *London Gazette* 3 days at least before any part or proportion is paid to any such persons entitled thereto; and all such notifications with respect to prizes to be condemned, in any other part of H. M.'s dominions, where the distribution is also made, there shall be delivered to such collector, comptroller, or searcher, registrar or deputy registrar, or principal civil officer or officers respectively, or such respective deputies, one day at least before any part or share of any such prizes be paid to any person entitled thereto, after which notifications, if any man's share remain in the hands of the persons or agents so appointed, either belonging to such men as shall be run from H. M.'s service, or which shall not be legally demanded and paid within 3 months next after such notification, then such shares shall go to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, 59 *G. 3. c. 93. s. 29.*

41. Every prize agent shall, for 3 months after the distribution has commenced of the proceeds of any prize condemned in *Eng.*, or of which having been condemned abroad, the distribution shall have commenced in *Eng.*, or bounty hereby granted, or money in the nature of bounty, keep an office open 2 days at least in every week, during the usual hours of attendance, for the payment of shares remaining due, which days, together with the place where such payments are to be made, shall be specified in the notification of payments published in the gazette, on pain of forfeiting 500*l.*, and at the conclusion of such 3 months he shall suspend all further payments to the captors, *id. s. 30.*

42. If any person or agent to be appointed for appraisement or sale of any prize taken from the enemy by any of H. M.'s vessels of war, or hired armed vessels, or for the distribution of any bounty money, shall neglect to publish, give, or deliver any notification by *s. 29. pl. 40.* directed to be published, given, or delivered, or shall not give, publish, or deliver, any such notification before the payment of any part of such prize or bounty money, or other money in the nature of bounty money, and within the times limited, or in the manner herein appointed, or shall not set forth in such notification the things herein directed, such person or agent shall forfeit not exceeding 100*l.*, at the discretion of the court in which the same shall be sued for; and if any collector, comptroller, or searcher of customs, registrar of any vice-admiralty court, or principal civil officer, or such deputies neglect to receive or to attest, or shall not transmit any such gazette, newspaper, or written notifications as aforesaid, as is by this act directed, every such collector, &c. shall forfeit 500*l.*, *id. s. 31.*

43. The notifications in all such gazettes, newspapers, and in writing respectively, which shall be so transmitted and attested by such collector, &c., and registered at such hospital, on proof of the hand-writing of such collector, &c., shall be good evidence in all courts of law, equity, and admiralty, that the person whose name is therein set forth as the agent of the prizes therein mentioned, is such agent, *id. s. 32.*

44. At the end of 4 months after such notifications of distribution so given, every prize-agent and person authorized to receive any bounty money or other monies in the nature thereof, to which the navy is entitled, shall pay over all shares and balances then remaining unpaid, to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, or such person as he shall appoint to receive the same; and shall likewise make out and transmit to such treasurer a true account under his hand, of the produce of all such prize, bounty, or other monies, together with an account of the payments of the several shares to the captors, which have then been by him paid, and shall verify such account on oath, which oath such treasurer or his deputy may administer; and such agent, or other person so authorized, shall, at the same time, deliver to such treasurer an authentic copy of the distribution list, on which the payments have been made, and also the original prize list delivered by the commander of the capturing ship or the commissioners of the navy to the prize agent, or such other person; and every prize agent and person authorized to receive bounty and other monies, who shall neglect, as herein directed, to pay such shares and balances within 30 days after the expiration of such 4 months, shall forfeit 100*l.*, and who have neglected to transmit and verify, within such 4 months, such account of the proceeds of such prize, bounty, or other monies, and of the distribution thereof, shall forfeit 500*l.*, *id. s. 33.*

45. When any agent appointed by the captors of any prize, for the sale and distribution thereof, shall, after the proceeds of such prize, or any part thereof, or any such bounty money have been received, substitute any other agent or person to distribute and pay over to any of the captors their shares thereof, and shall remit to them any sum for distribution, such substituted agent or person, as also the original agent, shall, from the time of such sum being received by them respectively, be answerable to such hospital for all parts and shares of such sum as shall be unclaimed or forfeited, and such substituted agent or person shall

not repay such unclaimed or forfeited shares to the original agent, but shall, after the time for distribution is ceased, and in the time in which prize agents are directed by this act to pay over shares or balances, pay such unclaimed and forfeited shares unto the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, or his deputy, in the same manner and under the same restrictions, and subject to the same penalties for non-compliance, as is directed respecting the original agents, 54 *G. 3. c. 93. s. 34.*

46. Every prize agent, or person authorized to receive and distribute any bounty monies, or other monies, shall, within 10 days after he shall render to the treasurer of *Greenwich* Hospital or his deputy, and verify his account of the proceeds and distribution of any prize, bounty, or other monies, transmit to the treasurer or paymaster of the navy a copy of such account, under the like penalty for neglect, as is by *s. 33. pl. 44.* imposed for neglecting to render such account to such treasurer, *id. s. 35.*

47. After the balances are so paid over to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital or his deputy, such treasurer or his deputy, and the clerk of the cheque of such hospital, or his chief clerk, shall respectively keep an office open from 9 to 4 in the afternoon, on every day in the week, for the purpose of receiving claims for shares to be refunded according to this act; and shall jointly refund such shares, when demanded, according to the regulations in *s. 49. pl. 65.* contained, *id. s. 36.*

48. If any flag officer, or commissioned or warrant officer, shall direct by any order in writing that his share shall not be paid over to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital or his deputy, the same shall for 3 years remain with the agent, subject to such further orders as such officer may give: provided, that if at the end of 3 years such share has not been paid to the officer entitled to it, the agent shall pay the share remaining in his hands to such treasurer or his deputy, *id. s. 37.*

49. No deduction shall be allowed in the payments of unclaimed or forfeited shares and balances paid over to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, or his deputy, for any sums not appearing upon the prize list of distribution to have been thereon paid and acknowledged, unless satisfactory vouchers from the parties entitled thereto, or their lawful attorneys, are produced, *id. s. 38.*

50. Every agent for any prize in any of H. M.'s settlements, colonies, or plantations abroad, or in any place out of the U. K., shall make up his accounts, and deliver up and verify the same in the vice-admiralty court in which such prize was condemned, in such manner as the court shall require, within 6 months after the commencement of the distribution of the proceeds of such prize, and shall, under the direction of the court, on the application of the deputy of the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital there resident, and in such manner as shall be specified in any order, remit all unclaimed balances and shares, and all shares of run men, to such treasurer in *Eng.*, or pay the same over to the deputy treasurer for the purpose of being remitted, at the election of the deputy, so as that the same, as to every place except the *East Indies*, may be paid to such treasurer within 6 months, and as to any place in the *East Indies*, within 12 months next after exhibiting his accounts in such court, in such manner as such court shall require, on pain of forfeiting his bond of 5000*l.*, *id. s. 39.*

51. Lists of all prizes accounted for to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, condemned in the high court of admiralty, or in any court of vice-admiralty, shall be transmitted 6 times in every year from the office of the clerk of the cheque at *Greenwich* hospital to the several persons appointed by such treasurer to receive applications and claims for prize and bounty monies, which lists shall be open to public inspection every day, between 10 and 4, *gratis*, *id. s. 40.*

52. In every case in which any vessel, having made any capture, shall not be in a port of this kingdom, or in the *British* or *Irish* or North seas at the regular time of distribution, so as to enable the officers and men to receive the same, the treasurer of such hospital, or his deputy, may cause the proceeds of such capture to be paid to him, within one month after the regular period of distribution, and when so paid to be forthwith lodged in the bank, or invested in exchequer bills or other public securities, in the names of such treasurer, the secretary, and clerk of the cheque of such hospital, till the return of the capturing ship, for the benefit of the captors; and on such return, may cause such proceeds, with all accumulations thereon, under the authority of the directors of such hospital, to be distributed within 3 months thereafter: provided that if any person entitled to share in such prize, bounty, or other money, by reason of any change of ship or other cause, shall apply for his share, such treasurer, secretary, and clerk of the cheque, may pay the same out of any other monies in their hands, and retain for the benefit of *Greenwich* hospital such proportion as has been so paid, together with all interest thereon, when such securities shall afterwards be sold for distribution, *id. s. 41.*

53. Upon every order for receiving the prize or bounty money of a petty officer, seaman, non-commissioned officer of marines or marine, these words shall be printed or written, before the same is attested; *viz.*

'Take notice, that no prize or bounty money can be received under this

order, except by an agent duly licensed, in conformity to the act of parliament of the 54th year of king George the 3d, or by the wife, one of the parents, children, brothers or sisters of the grantors, and that every offence against the said provision of the above-recited act, is punishable as a misdemeanor, 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 42.

54. If any person shall insert in any order for receiving prize or bounty money, after attestation thereof as before directed, the name or description of any prize or bounty money, other than what shall have been originally expressed in such order when attested, such person shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and be punished accordingly, *id.* s. 43.

55. All powers and remedies given by this act to, or that may by law be used, or actions that may be brought by, any captor to compel agents to exhibit their accounts, and verify the same, and bring in proceeds and enforce distribution, or the performance of any other duty, or for the recovery of any penalty, may be used, exercised, and enforced, on behalf of the captors, generally, or on behalf of any individual captor, by the treasurer of Greenwich hospital, or by the treasurer of the navy, *id.* s. 44.

56. So much of 54 G. 3. c. 93. [*viz.* s. 45. and *sch.* B.] as directs or authorizes the payment by any navy prize agent of any prize or bounty money, grants, or other allowances, upon orders made by non-commissioned officers, seamen, and marines, *REP.*, 58 G. 3. c. 64. s. 1.

57. The payment of prize money upon orders shall be confined to the treasurer and clerk of the cheque of Greenwich hospital, and no agent appointed for the distribution of navy prize or bounty money, grant, or other allowances, whether arising from conjunct expeditions or services by the navy only, shall pay any share of the non-commissioned officers, seamen, or marines, or supernumeraries, entitled thereto, upon any order or letter of attorney, or other written authority whatsoever, but shall pay the same to the said non-commissioned officers, seaman, marines, and supernumeraries, upon their respective personal applications only, upon pain of forfeiting, for every payment made otherwise than as above, 50*l.*, to be recovered by and in the name of the treasurer of the hospital, *id.* s. 2.

58. All orders made by non-commissioned officers, seamen, and marines, and others entitled to prize or bounty money, grants, or other allowances, shall be in the form set forth in the schedule to this act, marked (A), and shall contain in the body an exact account of the money and goods advanced by the person in whose favour such order is made, to the person making the same; and a certificate shall be printed upon every paper containing such order according to the form set forth in the schedule marked (B), and shall be duly filled up and attested as directed at the foot; and the treasurer and clerk of the cheque of the hospital shall pay upon every such order, out of the money belonging to the person making the same, so much as shall appear to be due to the payee, with legal interest, and no more, *id.* s. 3.

59. If any person shall knowingly insert or cause to be inserted in any such order any other date than the day on which such order shall be executed, or shall knowingly present or utter any order bearing any false date, such person shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and punished accordingly, *id.* s. 4.

60. If any person really entitled to prize or bounty money, pension, grant, or other allowance of money, on account of services on board of any vessel, shall, by the production of any false certificate, or by making any false representation, endeavour to obtain from the hospital such money, or other allowance so due, such person shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall forfeit all such money, or other allowance, due to him on account of his services, *id.* s. 5.

61. Every licensed agent shall send a list of all orders he may receive from non-commissioned officers, seamen, or marines, to the agent appointed for the distribution of any prize, bounty, grant, or other allowance of money, which orders, if deposited at Greenwich hospital, shall not be revocable after the distribution of such money has commenced; and such distributing agents shall not, after receiving such list, pay to the non-commissioned officers, &c. named therein the share due to them, but shall pay the same, with the unclaimed and forfeited shares, to Greenwich hospital, to be refunded by the treasurer to them, or to the payees named in such orders, as unclaimed shares are to be; and such distributing agents shall, on request of the clerk of the cheque of such hospital, deliver to him any order deposited in their hands by the licensed agents, to be kept at such hospital, and such clerk shall give a receipt for the same, and an undertaking to produce the same whenever the production thereof is expedient, *id.* s. 9.

62. Upon every order made under this act, directing the payment of prize or bounty money, a stamp duty of one shilling shall be payable to H. M., and no order authorizing the receipt of shares due to more than one person shall be valid, 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 46. [*QU. REP.*, as the clause of this act authorizing such orders to be made is repealed, *see pl.* 56.]

63. Orders made under 43 G. 3. c. 160. [*which was REP.* by 45 G. 5. c. 72. s. 1., and which appears to have *EXP.* with the war] shall be void, except orders or powers of attorney made and executed pursuant to

the laws in force at the time of their execution, by petty officers and seamen, non-commissioned officers and privates of marines, to persons standing in the relationship of either a wife or child, or father or mother, or grandfather or grandmother, or brother or sister, or uncle or aunt, or niece or nephew, 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 47.

64. The treasurer of such hospital may appoint such persons to be his deputies for receiving applications and claims for prize and bounty monies, and for other the purposes of this act, at such places within the U. K. as he shall think necessary; whose duty it shall be to prepare such petitions and applications, and transmit the same, together with the certificates, to the clerk of the cheque of such hospital, as hereinafter mentioned, *id.* s. 48.

65. Any person claiming any share or balance of any prize or bounty monies paid into Greenwich hospital, may apply to such deputy treasurer residing in any part of the U. K., and upon producing to him such certificates of service in the navy as such claimant may have, shall sign a petition or application to the directors of such hospital, to be prepared by such deputy, praying that such share or balance may be refunded to such claimant; which petition or application, together with such certificates, shall be transmitted to the clerk of the cheque of such hospital, who shall report thereon the sum due to the claimant, with the circumstances under which the same was paid into the hospital; and if he deem it necessary, refer such petition or application to the navy office, that the service of the claimant may be ascertained, and returned to such clerk of the cheque, or his chief clerk, who, if such service shall correspond with the certificates produced and transmitted by such claimant, shall certify the same to such treasurer, or his deputy, who shall thereupon send a remittance bill for the amount, in the manner and form hereinafter mentioned, or shall remit the same in such other manner as such treasurer, or his deputy, and the clerk of the cheque, or his chief clerk, shall judge more expedient, *id.* s. 49.

66. Every person claiming any share or balance of prize or bounty money paid into Greenwich hospital, and residing in any port of the U. K. where there shall be no such deputy-treasurer of such hospital, may apply for such share or balance by letter or otherwise, to the treasurer or clerk of the cheque at such royal hospital, and who shall thereupon furnish him with blank petitions and forms, to be filled up and attested by the minister, churchwardens, or elders of the parish in which such claimant shall reside; which petitions, when filled up, shall be transmitted to such clerk of the cheque, together with any certificate of the service of such claimant in the navy, which such claimant may have; and when the same has been returned from the navy office upon such attestation and certificate (in case the clerk of the cheque shall refer them to that office), and a certificate obtained from the navy office of the service of such claimant, corresponding with the certificates produced by him, such share or balance shall be forthwith paid to such claimant, on application at Greenwich hospital; or if such claimant shall not be able conveniently to attend at such hospital to demand the same, a remittance bill shall be forwarded for the amount, or the same shall be remitted for the use of such claimant, in such other manner as such treasurer or his deputy, and the clerk of the cheque, or his chief clerk, shall judge more expedient, *id.* s. 50.

67. The treasurer of such hospital, or his deputy, shall make out 2 bills for every sum which they have occasion to pay to any person of the description in s. 50. mentioned; which bills shall be duplicates, and joined together with oblique lines, &c., in such manner as such treasurer or his deputy shall think proper, and shall be payable to such person by the receiver-general of the land-tax for any county, riding, or city, within the U. K., collector of the customs for any port, or collector of excise for any collection in the U. K. respectively, near which such person shall reside, according to the appointment of such bills; and such bills, being numbered and dated, shall be signed by such treasurer or his deputy, and attested by the clerk of the cheque of such hospital, or his chief clerk, and be according to the following form; *viz.*

'SIR,

Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

Pay to — of — in the county of — upon producing the duplicate hereof, together with a certificate under the hands of the captain and one other signing officer of the ship to which such — belongs, (in case he is in H. M.'s naval service), or of the minister and churchwardens [*or, in Scot., under the hands of the minister and two elders*] of the parish where he resides, (in case he is not in such naval service), that to the best of their knowledge and belief he is the person named in such bill, the sum of — *l.* sterling, being on account of monies due to the said — for captures made by H. M.'s ship —, if the same shall be demanded within 6 calendar months from the date hereof, otherwise you are to return this bill to the treasurer of the said royal hospital.

Attested — Treasurer or his deputy.

— Clerk of the cheque of the said hospital, or his chief clerk.

To the receiver-general of the land-tax of the county of —.

To the collector of the customs of the port of —.

To the collector of excise at —.

N. B. The personating or falsely assuming the name and character of any person entitled or supposed to be entitled to prize money, for services performed in H. M.'s navy, in order to receive the same, is felony without benefit of clergy.

And as soon as such bills shall be so made and signed, such treasurer or his deputy, shall cut asunder indentwise, through the oblique lines, &c., and shall cause one of them to be transmitted to the payee, and the other to the receiver-general of the land-tax, collector of the customs, or collector of the excise, on whom such bills shall be so drawn; who, if such bills shall be delivered to either of them within 6 months, if in *G. B.* and if in *Ire.*, then within 9 months from the date thereof, shall examine such duplicate, together with the certificate to be produced, and enquire into the truth thereof by the oath of the person producing the same, or by his solemn affirmation, (which oath or affirmation they may administer,) and upon being satisfied of the truth of such certificate, shall testify the same on the back of such bill, and immediately pay to such person, without fee, the sum directed, taking his receipt on the back of the bill; but in case the duplicate of such bill shall not be delivered, and the payment thereof be demanded within 6 or 9 calendar months from the date, as the case may be, or if a proper certificate of the claimant be not likewise produced, then such receiver-general, &c. shall return such bill to the treasurer of such royal hospital, who shall cancel such bill, and after the cancelling, such prize and bounty money shall remain payable, as if the said bill had not been made out; all which bills and receipts, and also all other receipts for prize and bounty money, which shall be at any time refunded by such treasurer, shall be free from stamp duty, 54 *G. 3. c. 93. s. 51.*

68. All such remittance bills which shall be drawn upon and paid by any receiver-general of the land-tax, collector of customs or of excise, upon being delivered at the office of the treasurer of such hospital, shall be repaid by such treasurer to such receiver-general, &c., or to their respective orders, *id. s. 52.*

69. If any such receiver-general, or collector of customs or excise, to whom the duplicate of any of such bills shall be tendered for payment, shall not then have public money sufficient to answer the same, and shall therefore delay the immediate payment thereof, they shall indorse on the back of such duplicate the day of its being so tendered, and the cause of delay to pay the same, and shall forthwith transmit such duplicate, with his certificate of non-payment, to the clerk of the cheque of the hospital at *Greenwich*, who shall take steps for remitting the amount of the duplicate to the person entitled to it; and if, upon complaint made to the respective commissioners of the land-tax, customs, or excise, it appears that such receiver-general, or collector of customs or excise, hath unnecessarily and wilfully delayed the payment of such bill, 3 of such commissioners may convict and fine such offender not exceeding 50*l.*, and such fine shall be levied and recovered in the same manner, as any conviction may be made, and any penalty may be levied and recovered for any offence against any law by which any customs or excise is imposed or laid; and such fine shall go to the informer, *id. s. 53.*

70. No person paying any share or balance of prize money refunded by *Greenwich* hospital shall receive any fee on account thereof, or of any thing done relating to the procuring or paying the same, on pain of forfeiting 100*l.*, *id. s. 54.*

71. In all cases in which any claim of prize or bounty money is made upon any prize agent, accompanied with a requisition in writing from the clerk of the cheque of such hospital, or the officer for prizes in the navy pay office, in the form to this act annexed, marked (C), requiring that such claim may be either satisfied, or a reason assigned for its disallowance, such prize agent shall either pay the same, or state in writing under his hand the reason of refusing to do so, and deliver the same to the claimant presenting such requisition; and if the reason assigned be, that such claim has been satisfied, such agent shall specify the name and place of abode of the person by whom the amount was received, and under what authority, from the claimant, and at what time the same was paid; and if any such agent shall omit, at the time of such claim made, accompanied by such requisition, or within 2 days afterwards, to give and subscribe such information as aforesaid, he shall forfeit to such claimant double the sum claimed, to be recovered with costs in an action of debt, wherein it shall be sufficient for the plaintiff to declare against the defendant for so much money had and received by him to and for the use of such plaintiff; and proof of such claim, and of the service of such requisition upon such agent, shall be and be deemed sufficient evidence in support of any such action, *id. s. 55.*

72. No person within the U. K. shall receive any wages, pay, prize money, or bounty money, or money in the nature of bounty money, due to any petty officer, seaman, non-commissioned officer of marines, or marine, on account of his services respectively on board any of H. M.'s ships, or in the capture of any fortress upon the land, or any arms, ammunition, stores of war, goods, or treasure, on any conjunct

expedition of sea and land forces, under any such orders as in *s. 47. pl. 63.* mentioned, other than persons who are licensed as hereinafter mentioned for that purpose: provided, that nothing herein shall prevent any such petty officers, &c. from giving such orders to receive their wages, pay, prize money, or bounty money, to their wives or parents, children, brothers, or sisters, 54 *G. 3. c. 93. s. 56.*

73. Any person who shall falsely represent himself to be within any of such degrees of relationship, in order to enable himself to receive any such prize money, &c., due on account of the services of any such petty officer, &c. under any such order, or who, not being within any such degree of relationship, and not being licensed, shall receive any wages, pay, prize money, &c., for the use of any such petty officer, &c., or if any agent or person whose licence has been revoked shall offer himself to receive, or shall receive any such wages, pay, prize money, &c., not being within any such degrees of relationship, and be thereof duly convicted, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *id. s. 57.*

74. Every person, not being a prize agent, and having given security as such, according to this act, before he shall act as an agent for receiving the wages, pay, prize money, bounty money, or other allowances of money of any such petty officers, &c., shall take out a licence for that purpose from the treasurer of the navy, who shall grant the same, on good security being given by bond to H. M. in 500*l.*, that such person so taking out such licence shall demean himself properly, and duly account to all persons for whom or for whose use any such wages, pay, prize money, or bounty money, shall have come to his hands, and for which licence 20*s.*, besides the stamp duties, shall be paid to the officer of prizes in the office of the treasurer of the navy, who shall pay over the same to the paymaster of incidents, towards the incidental expenses therein incurred; which licence shall be in force for 3 years from the date thereof, *id. s. 58.*

75. If after the taking out of any such licence, it appears to the treasurer of the navy, that any such licensed agent hath abused the trust reposed in him, by not duly accounting to his respective employers for the sums by him received on their behalf, or by practising any fraud on them, then such treasurer, by any writing under his hand to be delivered to such licensed agent, or left at his last or usual place of abode, or place where his business of agency is carried on, may revoke his licence; which revocation, if such agent's place of transacting agency business shall be in *London*, or within the bills of mortality, shall be published in the *London Gazette*; and if in the country, also in some public newspaper in circulation at or near to the place where such agent shall transact his business of agency; and thenceforth the power and authority of such agent to demand and receive any wages, pay, prize money, &c. due on account of the services of any such petty officers, &c. shall absolutely cease, *id. s. 59.*

76. The names and places of abode and of transacting agency business of every such licensed agent, shall be inserted in a list, and hung up in the hall of the navy pay office in *Somerset Place*, and in each of the navy pay offices at the outports of the U. K., for public inspection, and which lists shall be renewed as occasion requires, *id. s. 60.*

77. As often as any such licensed agent shall remove or change his place of conducting the business of agency, he shall, within 14 days after, give notice thereof in writing to the treasurer of the navy, on pain of forfeiting 50*l.*, *id. s. 61.*

78. All letters or packets addressed to such treasurer or clerk of the cheque of such hospital, upon any business or affairs relative to prize matters, or to such hospital, shall be free from postage; and also that all letters or packets sent by such treasurer, or by the clerk of the cheque of such hospital, upon such business or affairs, or by the officer for prize matters in the navy pay office, upon prize matters as herein-after directed, shall be free of postage; and all letters and packets relating to such matters, that shall be forwarded by such treasurer or clerk of the cheque, or by such officer for the prize matters in the navy pay office, shall be under cover, with the words "pursuant to act of parliament, 54 *George 3.*," printed upon the same; and such treasurer or clerk of the cheque of such hospital, or officer for prize matters in the navy pay office, shall write his name under the same; and they are hereby strictly prohibited from inclosing or sending under such covers any writing, paper, or parcel whatsoever, excepting such as relate to such business or affairs, *id. s. 62.*

79. If any such treasurer or clerk of the cheque, or officer for prize matters, shall send under any of such covers, any writing, paper, or parcel, other than those relating to such business or affairs, he shall forfeit 100*l.*, *id. s. 63.*

80. All commanders of H. M.'s vessels of war, or hired armed ships, shall transmit to the treasurer of the navy, and to the clerk of the cheque of such hospital, accounts in writing of all prizes taken, with the name of the port to which the capture was sent, with the name and place of abode of the agent, stating whether it is a sole or joint capture, and, if joint, the names of the several ships aiding in such cap-

ture, with the date of the capture, and the place where the same was made, 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 64.

81. The prize and bounty money due to the representatives of petty officers, seamen, and marines deceased, shall be paid only to their representatives, or their lawful attornies, upon production of the cheque to be granted by the inspectors of seamen's wills, *id.* s. 65.

82. The expences incurred in executing this act, and the sums paid in remunerating the officers of the navy office, navy pay office, or of *Greenwich* hospital, shall be subject to the discretion of the commissioners of the navy, as far as the same relate to officers of, or persons employed in the navy office, or otherwise under their orders, of the treasurer of the navy, as far as the same relate to officers of, or persons employed in the navy pay office, and of the board of directors of the hospital, as to all officers and persons employed or belonging to *Greenwich* hospital, and shall be paid by such board out of the interest of unclaimed shares, and shares of run-men, invested in government securities, or if necessary, out of the principal sums in the hands of their treasurer, on account of such shares of run-men, the accounts of such remunerations and expenditures being annually returned to parliament; and the commissioners of the navy, and the treasurer of the navy respectively, shall quarterly cause an account to be sent of the amount of such expences to such board, who shall immediately cause the same to be paid to the order of the said commissioners and treasurer respectively, *id.* s. 66.

83. All fees heretofore paid by such hospital at the navy office, for tracing the services of persons claiming shares of prize or bounty money, shall cease, *id.* s. 67.

84. No person employed by *Greenwich* hospital in executing this act, shall act as an agent for prizes, or be concerned, directly or indirectly, in the business thereof, under the penalty of 500*l.*, *id.* s. 68.

85. If any person shall falsely make oath to any of the matters required to be verified on oath, or suborn any other person so to do, such person shall suffer the like pains as are incurred by persons committing wilful and corrupt perjury; and that if any person shall counterfeit, erase, alter, or falsify any commission for war or letter of marque, or any warrant for making out the same, or any certificate required or directed by this act to be given for obtaining the same, or shall publish or make use thereof, or any such certificate, knowing the same to be counterfeited, erased, altered, or falsified, such person shall forfeit 500*l.*, *id.* s. 69.

86. All persons hereby directed to transmit any of the accounts, who shall neglect to transmit the same to the treasurer of such hospital, or his deputy, within the time before limited, shall forfeit 100*l.*, and pay the expence of any application to any court to compel the production and delivery of the same, *id.* s. 70.

87. If any fraud, collusion, or deceit shall be wittingly or willingly made, used, committed, permitted, or done or suffered in making, stating, or balancing such accounts, then every person duly convicted, and his aiders and abettors, shall forfeit 500*l.*, *id.* s. 71.

88. Process of captures before 1st Jan. 1805, to be distributed according to this act, and agents to account, &c. accordingly, *id.* s. 72. [Exp.]

89. Registrars shall send to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital within 2 years after the passing of this act, an account of all monies paid to the courts of admiralty up to 1st Jan., 1812; and at the same time shall remit the same to such hospital; and the receipt of such treasurer or his deputy, to the registrar paying such money, shall be a good discharge, and with respect to all monies which have been so paid to such registrars since 1st Jan. 1812, or which shall hereafter be so paid, and which shall remain in their hands for 12 calendar months after the prizes, from which such monies shall have proceeded, have been finally adjudged to the captors, unclaimed by such captors, or by any person on their behalf, the judges of such courts respectively, upon application by the treasurer of such hospital or his deputy, may order payment thereof to such treasurer or his deputy; which several sums, when so paid, shall be distributed among the captors or their legal representatives, by the treasurer and clerk of the cheque of such hospital, in like manner, and subject to the same regulations, as in cases of distribution by the agents of the captors, *id.* s. 73.

90. The treasurer and clerk of the cheque of such hospital, as they see occasion, may issue precepts under their hands, directed to such person licensed, as in s. 58. *pl.* 74. before mentioned, and whom they believe have received prize or bounty monies upon orders executed since the passing of this act, requiring them, within 2 calendar months next after the time at which such precept shall have been served, to transmit upon oath to such treasurer and clerk of the cheque, according to the directions contained in the said precept, (which oath any justice of the peace or magistrate, or the treasurer or deputy treasurer of such hospital may administer) an account of all monies received by such persons upon such orders executed, and in case the same or any part thereof has

been paid over, then to whom the same was so paid; and shall at the same time remit to the treasurer or deputy treasurer of such royal hospital, as may be required by such precept, such part of such monies as remain in their hands; and in case such monies shall not be so paid over or remitted to such treasurer or deputy treasurer within the time limited, the same shall be recoverable by action for money had and received or otherwise, in the name of the commissioners and governors of such hospital; and the same, when so recovered, shall be for the use of the parties beneficially entitled thereto, and be otherwise applied as forfeited and unclaimed shares of prize and bounty monies are by this act directed; and in case any such person, upon whom any such precept shall be served, shall neglect to transmit such account within such time, he shall forfeit to the use of such hospital 20*l.*, to be recovered by action of debt, to be brought in the name of such commissioners and governors of such hospital, in any courts of record at *Westminster*, unless sufficient cause shall be shewn to the satisfaction of the board of directors of such royal hospital, why such precepts have not been complied with, 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 74.

91. In case any such person, upon whom any such precept has been served, shall neglect to pay obedience thereto, and shall, in consequence thereof pay the penalty incurred by such disobedience, the treasurer and clerk of the cheque of such hospital, may nevertheless repeat such precept, until the accounts required shall have been duly rendered; and such person shall be liable to a separate penalty of 20*l.* for every precept to be served upon him or them, to which due obedience is not paid, to be recovered as aforesaid, *id.* s. 75.

92. The registrars of the high court of appeals and high court of admiralty respectively, shall, on 26th Mar., 25th June, 30th Sept., and 26th Dec., in every year, transmit to the treasurer of such royal hospital or his deputy, and to the treasurer of the navy, a list of all the prizes adjudged in their courts, in the 3 months preceding, together with the names of the capturing ships and their commanders, and of the agents for the captors, and the dates of the captures and sentences, *id.* s. 76.

93. The registrars of every vice-admiralty court shall, on 26th Mar., 26th June, 30th Sept., and 26th Dec., in every year, or so soon after each of such days as any ship shall sail for *Eng.*, transmit to the registrar of the high court of admiralty, and the treasurer of the hospital at *Greenwich*, a list of all the prizes adjudged in their courts during the preceding quarter, together with the dates of the captures, the names of the capturing ships and their commanders, the agents of the captors, a copy of the decretal part of the sentences upon the same; and at the same time deliver a duplicate of the same to the deputy of such treasurer, resident where such courts of vice-admiralty shall be established, or to which their jurisdiction shall extend; which lists shall be hung up for public inspection in the registry at *Doctors' Commons*, together with similar lists of the prizes adjudged in the high court of admiralty, and in the court of appeal; and in case any such registrar of any vice-admiralty court shall neglect to transmit such lists, or to deliver duplicates thereof, at the times and as aforesaid, he shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 77.

94. In all cases where the registrar of any vice-admiralty court shall have neglected to make the returns of prizes proceeded against in the respective courts as required by law, he shall forfeit a like sum of 50*l.*, unless the returns shall be transmitted in manner above required within 18 months, so far as the same relate to the *East Indies*, and within 9 months from every other vice-admiralty court in H. M.'s foreign dominions, *id.* s. 78.

95. "Whereas provision should be made for the speedy and effectual examination of all accounts relating to prizes taken by H. M.'s ships:" Be it ENACTED, that the treasurer of the navy may appoint a person to examine all such accounts, and every prize-agent and person who shall be empowered to receive and distribute any bounty-monies or other monies for the use of the officers and crews of any of H. M.'s ships of war, by reason of any capture or seizure made by them, subject to this act, shall, before he exhibit his account of sales in the high court of admiralty, transmit a copy thereof to the treasurer of the navy, in order to be submitted to the examination of the officer so to be appointed by him, *id.* s. 79.

96. When the person so to be appointed has examined such accounts so transmitted to him, and is satisfied therewith, he shall give to such agent or other person two certificates signed by himself, setting forth the names of the prize and of the capturing ship, and the amount of the nett proceeds for distribution, one of which certificates such agent or other person shall transmit to the treasurer of *Greenwich* Hospital, together with a copy of his accounts and vouchers exhibited in the high court of admiralty, *id.* s. 80.

97. When such agent or other person shall deliver his accounts for examination, he shall likewise deliver a scheme for the distribution of the nett proceeds to the captors of the prize in question, according to the following forms:—

For all Captures made subsequent to June 1808.

Ships, &c. entitled to share.	Names of Distributing Agents for each Ship.	Number of Persons in each Class, with the Amount of an Individual Share.								Proportion due to each Ship.
		1st Class, each £51 15 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2d Class, each £8 15 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3d Class, each £5 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	4th Class, each £1 16 0	5th Class, each £1 4 0	6th Class, each £0 12 0	7th Class, each £0 8 0	8th Class, each £0 4 0	
Ship No. 1	A & B.	1	7	10	41	13	253	85	29	£ 449 11 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
2	C. & D.	1	3	7	10	6	54	14	12	£ 185 16 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
	E. & F.									£ 57 15 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
										— 1 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
										693 3 11

id. s. 81.

98. An allowance shall be made for such examination by the agent or person delivering such accounts; and the sum so paid shall be charged by such agent or other persons in his account for distribution; such allowance to be regulated after the following proportions: if the nett proceeds for distribution amount to

£200 and are under £500 - 2	£6000 and are under £7000 - 9
500 - - - 1000 - 3	7000 - - - 8000 - 10
1000 - - - 2000 - 4	8000 - - - 9000 - 11
2000 - - - 3000 - 5	9000 - - - 10000 - 12
3000 - - - 4000 - 6	10000 - - - 15000 - 13
4000 - - - 5000 - 7	15000 and upwards - - - 15
5000 - - - 6000 - 8	

id. s. 82.

99. If, upon the examination of any account so exhibited, it shall appear that the full value of any prize taken, or bounty, has not been stated in the account made up by the agent for distribution, or if upon such examination any sum is disallowed as improperly charged against the captors, then all further sums so appearing to be due to the captors, and recovered by the authority of any competent court, shall be considered as a part of the proceeds to be distributed among the captors; and if by any delay in recovering the same, such sum cannot be included in the first distribution, they shall be paid to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital or his deputy, to be distributed to the captors or their legal representatives, by the treasurer and clerk of the cheque of such hospital, in like manner and subject to the same regulations as in cases of distribution by the agents of the captors, *id. s. 83.*

100. An attested account shall be annually rendered to the treasurer of the navy and treasurer of the royal hospital at *Greenwich*, by such examiner of prize accounts, of all sums received as allowances for examination, and out of the same shall be paid all charges incurred in carrying into effect this act, with respect to the examining of prize accounts, together with such remuneration for such examiner as shall by the treasurer of the navy be thought reasonable; and whatever balance shall remain after satisfying such charges shall be paid to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, *id. s. 84.*

101. There shall be laid annually before both houses of parliament, within 14 days after their first meeting, by the treasurer of the navy, an account of the charges and remuneration so allowed, *id. s. 85.*

102. Where the offence of taking a false oath, or suborning any person so to do, or any of the offences by this act made cognizable, in any of H. M.'s courts of record in *G. B.*, shall be committed out of this realm, the same may be laid, tried, and determined in any county in *Eng.*, as if the same had been actually committed within the body of such county, *id. s. 86.*

103. All penalties imposed by this act, wheresoever the same shall arise, may be recovered by action of debt, &c. in any of H. M.'s courts of record in *G. B.*, or monition and attachment thereon, in the high court of admiralty, unless in cases where any other mode is by this act directed; and all penalties imposed by this act, which shall arise in any part of H. M.'s dominions abroad, may be recovered in any court of record of the colony, territory, or place where the same shall arise, or in any vice-admiralty court having jurisdiction there, *id. s. 87.*

104. In all cases in which any agent or person is by this act made subject to the forfeiture of any sum equal to any money remaining in his hands, or to the amount of any balances or shares, such sum shall, on recovery thereof, go to the use of the person aggrieved by his misconduct, and all pecuniary penalties by this act imposed, other than as aforesaid, and other than such as are by this act to be otherwise applied, shall go to *Greenwich* hospital, and shall be sued for in the name of the commissioners and governors thereof, *id. s. 88.* [see s. 89. tit. SEAMEN.]

105. Actions against any person, for any thing done under this act, shall be brought within 3 years next after the committing of such thing, save as to things arising out of captures in any former war: provided that if any such action or suit is commenced, such person may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence;

and if the plaintiff is nonsuited, discontinues or forbears further prosecution, or if judgment is given for the defendant, such defendant shall recover treble costs, with usual remedy to recover the same, *id. s. 90.*

SCHEDULE (A.)—Form of Condemnations to be signed by the prize-agent, and transmitted to *Greenwich* Hospital, agreeably to the 25d sect. pl. 34. of 54 G. 3. c. 93.

Date of capture.	Name of prize.	Master's name.	Capturing ship, or ships entitled to share.	Commander's name.	Date of sentence.	Date of appeal, if any.	Decretal part of sentence, whether for capture, salvage, or head money, &c.	State of the property condemned, and in what it consists, whether sold or part sold only, the produce of such part as is sold, and in what the unsold part consists.
------------------	----------------	----------------	---	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------------	---	--

SCHEDULE (B.) is REP., 58 G. 3. c. 64. s. 1. pl. 56.

SCHEDULE (C.)—Act of parliament, 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 55. [see pl. 71.]

I request that the prize-money noted on the document which will be produced herewith may be paid, or that a reason may be assigned for its disallowance, in the manner pointed out in the above act of parliament.
A. B. Officer for prizes;
or, C. D. Clerk of the cheque of *Greenwich* Hospital,
(as the case may be.)

SCHEDULE (A.) of 58 G. 3. c. 64. (see s. 3. pl. 58.)

One Shilling Stamp.

'Take notice, that no prize money can be received under this order, except by an agent duly licensed in conformity to the act of parliament of the 54th year of king *George* the 3d, or by the wife, one of the parents, or children of the grantor.

[Here insert the place where and time when the order is made.]

— Day of — 18 — .

'At 7 days' sight pay to — or his order, the sum of — out of the amount of my share of prize or bounty money for the capture of — [Here insert the names of the prizes and time of capture, or give such other description of them as shall be satisfactory to the agent and the officers of *Greenwich* hospital,] when serving on board H. M.'s ship or vessel, the — in quality of — being for — advanced to me by the said — in money, and — l. for slops or goods furnished to me by the said — .

To the proper officers of *Greenwich* hospital.'

SCHEDULE (B.) of 58 G. 3. c. 64. (see s. 3. pl. 58.)

'These are to certify, that we have examined the said — who signed the above order in our presence, and from — the documents he has shewn us, viz. [here insert the nature of the documents, whether they are invalid tickets, certificates or otherwise, and by what officer they are signed] and his answers to our questions, we have reason to believe that he was serving on board the said ship at the time of making the captures above specified, and has received the money and slops above mentioned; he says he was born at — in the county of —; that he is — years of age, of a — complexion, — eyes, and — hair, [if the party is discharged from the service, state the time and cause of discharge.] Given under our hands — .

'Note. — This certificate to be signed by the captain or commanding officer, and one other signing officer, of the ship to which the party belongs. If discharged from the service, and resident at any place where there is a deputy or agent of the hospital, to be signed by that deputy. If within 4 miles of the hospital, by the clerk of the cheque or his first clerk. If at any other place within the bills of mortality, by the officer for prizes in the navy pay office, or his assistant. If by marines at head quarters, where there is no deputy to the hospital, to be signed by the colonel or commanding officer and the adju-

tant. If by any person at sick quarters, to be signed by the surgeon and one of his assistants; but where there is a deputy, to be signed by such deputy. If at any other place in *Eng.* to be signed by the minister and one of the churchwardens; and if in *Scot.* by the minister and one of the elders.'

PRÆMUNIRE.

1. PRÆMUNIRE FOR SUING TO A FOREIGN REALM, or impeaching of judgment given, 27 *E. 3. S. 1. c. 1.* [AMD. 38 *E. 3. S. 1. c. 4.* CONF. 38 *E. 3. S. 2. c. 1.* See the statutes of provision of benefices, PROVISOR, and for the authority of courts ecclesiastical, 24 *H. 8. c. 12.* that tit.; but see putting in execution bulls from the court of Rome made high treason, 13 *El. c. 2.*, PAPIST, *pl. 13.*]

2. All people of the king's liegeance, which shall draw any out of the realm, in plea whereof the cognizance pertaineth to the king's court, or of things whereof judgment be given in the king's court, or which sue in the court of any other to defeat judgments given in the king's court, shall have a day containing 2 months, by warning to be made to them in the place where their possessions be, or where they have lands, by the sheriff or other the king's minister, to appear before H. M. in council or chancery, or before the justices of either bench, or other H. M.'s justices to the same deputed, to answer in their proper persons to H. M. of the contempts so done; and if they come not at such day, they and their aiders, attornies, notaries, &c. shall be out of the king's protection, and their lands and goods shall be forfeited to him, and their bodies shall be imprisoned, and ransomed at the king's will, and a writ shall be made to take them by their bodies, and to seize their lands and goods into the king's hands; and if it be returned that they be not found, they shall be put in the exigent and outlawed, 27 *Ed. 3. S. 1. c. 1. s. 1.*

3. But when they come before being outlawed, and will yield them to prison to be judged, and to receive what the court will award, they shall be thereto received; the forfeiture of lands and goods abiding in force if they do not yield within such 2 months, *id. s. 2.*

4. All bonds in the third person, binding people in another court out of the realm shall be void, 38 *E. 3. S. 1. c. 4.*

5. THE STATUTE OF PROVISION AND PRÆMUNIRE, 16 *R. 2. c. 5.*

6. If any do purchase or pursue in the court of Rome, or elsewhere, any translations, processes, and sentences of excommunication, bulls, instruments, or any other thing which toucheth the king, against him, his crown, or realm, and they which bring the same within the realm, or receive them, or make thereof notification or execution within the realm or without, they, their notaries, abettors, &c. shall be out of the king's protection, and their lands and goods be forfeit to the king, and their bodies shall be attached and brought before the king and council, to answer to such cases; or process shall be made by *præmunire facias*, as it is ordained by other statutes, [*viz.* 27 *E. 3. S. 1. c. 1.*, 38 *E. 3. S. 2. ss. 1—4.*] concerning provisions, and others suing to foreign courts, *id. ib.*

7. WHOSOEVER BY ANY PROCESS out of any ecclesiastical court of this realm, or without, or by pretence of any spiritual jurisdiction, shall inquiet or molest any person or body politic, for any manors, lands, tenements, &c. of any bishopric, monastery, priory, &c. or for any other hereditament, shall incur the danger of a *præmunire*, under the 16 *R. 2. c. 5.*, 1 & 2 *P. & M. c. 8. s. 40.*

8. NO PERSON SHALL SLAY OR KILL any person attainted on *præmunire*, on any pretence whatever, (*s. 21.*) saving always the due execution of all persons attainted for any offence, whereon judgment of death may lawfully be given under this statute or otherwise, and saving always all such pains of death, or other punishment as might heretofore without danger of law be done, on any person that shall send or bring into the realm, or within the same shall execute any summons, sentence, or process, against any person, from the bishop of Rome, or by or from the authority of the same, 5 *El. c. 1. ss. 21, 22.* [See the rest of this act, OFFICES, PAPIST.]

PROHIBITION.

1. ARTICLES AGAINST THE KING'S PROHIBITION, *Stat. Incert. Temp. xx.* 8vo. ed. 415.

2. A WRIT OF PROHIBITION framed in the statute *Articuli Cleri*, *Stat. Incert. Temp. xxi.* 8vo. ed. 415. [Both these acts seem superseded by the 9 *E. 2. cc. 1—4.* See the editor's note at the head of *Circumspecte Agatis*, 13 *E. 1.*, 8vo. ed. 227.]

3. CIRCUMSPECTE AGATIS, 13 *E. 1. S. 4.*—The king to his judges: Use yourselves circumspectly in matters concerning the bishop of Norwich and his clergy, not punishing if they hold plea in court christian of such things as be mere spiritual (*viz.*) of penance enjoined by prelates for deadly sin: as fornication, adultery, and such like, for which sometimes corporal, and sometimes pecuniary penance is enjoined; also if a prelate punish for leaving the churchyard unclosed, or the church uncovered or undecked, for which pecuniary penance must be enjoined; also if a parson demand of his parishioners oblations and tithes due

and accustomed, or if any parson sue another parson for tithes greater or smaller so that the fourth of the value of the benefice be not demanded; also if a parson demand a mortuary in places where they have used to be given; also if a prelate of the church, or a patron, demand of a parson a pension due to him, all such demands shall be made in the spiritual court, 13 *Ed. 1. 8vo. ed. 227.* [See further, 9 *Ed. 2. cc. 1, 2. 4. pl. 6.*]

4. For laying violent hands on a clerk, and in cause of defamation, it shall be tried in the spiritual court, where money is not demanded, but the proceeding is for the punishment of the sin, and likewise for breaking an oath. In all such cases the spiritual judge shall take cognizance, notwithstanding the king's prohibition, *id. ibid.*

5. THE WRIT OF CONSULTATION.—When ecclesiastical judges do surcease in causes moved before them by force of the king's prohibition, in cases where remedy could not be given to the complainants in the king's court, the chancellor or the C. J. of the king, upon sight of the libel in such cause, at the instance of the plaintiff, if they see that the case cannot be redressed by writ out of chancery, shall write to the ecclesiastical judges to proceed therein, notwithstanding such prohibition, 18 *Ed. 1. S. 5.*

6. OF PROHIBITION IN SUITS RELATING TO TITHES, PENANCE, violence to clerks, and defamation, 9 *Ed. 2. cc. 1—4. Art. Cleri.*

7. In tithes, oblations, obventions, mortuaries, (when propounded under these names), the king's prohibition shall hold no place, although the value may be estimated at a sum certain. But if a clerk or a religious man do sell his tithes, being gathered in his barn or otherwise, for money, if the money is demanded before a spiritual judge, the king's prohibition shall lie, for by the sale the spiritual goods are made temporal, and the tithes turned into chattels, *id. c. 1.*

8. If debate arise upon the right of tithes having original from the right of patronage, and the quantity of such tithes do come to the fourth part of the goods of the church, the king's prohibition shall lie, *id. c. 2. s. 1.*

9. Prohibition shall lie for pecuniary penance enjoined and demanded by a prelate; but if prelates enjoin a penance corporal, and the person to be punished will redeem the same by money, if the same is demanded before a spiritual judge, the prohibition shall not lie, *id. c. 2. s. 2.*

10. If any lays violent hands on a clerk the amends for the peace broken shall be made before the king, and for excommunication before a prelate, that penance corporal may be enjoined, which if the offender will redeem with money to the prelate or party grieved, it may be required before the prelate, nor shall the king's prohibition lie, *id. c. 3.*

11. In defamations the prelates shall correct the king's prohibition, notwithstanding first enjoining a penance corporal, which if the offender will redeem with money, the prelate may receive it, though the king's prohibition be shewed, *id. c. 4.*

12. NO PROHIBITION SHALL LIE WHERE TITHE IS DEMANDED of a new mill, *id. c. 5.*

13. BECAUSE PERSONS INDICTED IN THE SHERIFFS TURNS and delivered before the justices, sue in the spiritual court against such indictors, it is ordained that no prohibition shall lie in such case, 1 *Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 11.*

14. NO PROHIBITION SHALL BE AWARDED but where the king hath cognizance, 18 *Ed. 3. St. 3. c. 5.*

15. A PROHIBITION SHALL BE GRANTED WHERE A SUIT shall be commenced in a spiritual court for *sylva cædua*, 45 *Ed. 3. c. 3.* [see 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. s. 15.*]

16. NO PROHIBITION SHALL BE ALLOWED AFTER CONSULTATION once duly granted, notwithstanding any other prohibition be delivered, provided the libel be not enlarged or otherwise altered, 50 & 51 *Ed. 3. c. 4.*

PROPHECY.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. TO DECLARE FALSE PROPHECIES ON OCCASION OF NAMES, arms, or badges, to be felony, 33 *H. 8. c. 14.* [REP. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12.*, 1 *M. S. 1. c. 1.*]

2. AGAINST FOND AND FANTASTICAL PROPHECIES, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 15.* [EXP.]

(STATUTE in force.)

1. AGAINST FOND AND FANTASTICAL PROPHECIES, 5 *El. c. 15.* and recital in *s. 1.*

2. Every person who shall advisedly and directly advance, publish, and set forth by writing, printing, signing, or other open speech or deed, to any person any prophecy on occasion of any arms, fields, beasts, badges, or such other like things, accustomed in arms, cognizances, or signets, or upon or by reason of any time, year, or day, name bloodshed or war, to the intent to make any rebellion or other disturbance in these dominions, shall be imprisoned for a year, and forfeit 10*l.* for every such offence, *id. s. 2.*

3. For 2nd offence he shall suffer imprisonment for life, and forfeit all his goods and chattels, real and personal, one moiety to H. M. and

the other to the party suing in any court of record by action or information, without essoin, &c. allowed, *id. s. 3.*

4. Every justice of assize of oyer and terminer, and of peace, shall have full power under this act to hear and determine every such offence committed within the limits of his commission, *id. s. 4.*; but prosecutions under this act must be commenced within 6 months after the offence, *id. s. 5.*

PROTECTIONS.

(STATUTES *expired.*)

1. CONCERNING PROTECTIONS FOR PERSONS in the king's service in war, 9 H. 5. St. 1. c. 3., 4 H. 6. c. 2., 14 Ed. 4. c. 2., 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 4., 5 & 5 H. 7. cc. 2, 3., 3 H. 8. c. 4., 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 14. [all Exp.]

2. CONCERNING PROTECTIONS FOR THOSE who go into France with the king, 8 H. 6. c. 13. [Exp.]

(STATUTES *in force.*)

1. FORASMUCH AS MANY PURCHASE THE PROTECTION of the king, affirming that they were out of the realm in the king's service, if the adversary will challenge the protection, and aver that they were within the four seas, and out of the king's service, in a place certain, so that they might have conveniently appeared, their challenge shall be entered, and the matter shall remain without delay according to the protections; and when it shall be re-summoned, the party shall demand judgment and hearing of the process, and shall offer to verify his challenge, if his adversary will attend; and if the country pass against him that cast the protection, it shall be turned to a default, if he be tenant; and if he demandant he shall leese his writ, and shall be amerced, *Stat. Incert. Temp. vii. 8vo. ed. 597.*

2. NOTWITHSTANDING PROTECTIONS made by the king to the people which were bound to him in some debt, that they should not be impleaded of the debts which they owed to other till they have made satisfaction to the king; the parties which have actions against their debtors shall be answered in the king's court; and if judgment be given for the plaintiff or demandant, the execution shall be put in suspense till satisfaction be made to the king of his debt; and if the creditors will undertake for the king's debt, they shall be received, and shall have execution against the debtors of the debt due to them, and also shall recover as much as they shall pay to the king for them, 25 Ed. 3. S. 5. c. 19.

3. NO PROTECTION WITH THE CLAUSE OF *volumus* shall be allowed for victuals taken upon the voyage whereof the protection maketh mention, nor in pleas of trespass, or other contract, made or perpetrate after the date of the protection, 1 R. 2. c. 8.

4. FOR REGULATING PROTECTIONS *quia profecturus*, and *quia moraturus*, 13 R. 2. S. 1. c. 16.

5. No protection with clause *profecturus* shall be allowed in any plea whereof the suit is commenced before the date of the protection, if he be not in the voyage that the king himself goeth, or other voyages royal, or in the king's messages for business of the realm; but they shall make their attorney in such pleas, or else let them tarry themselves, but the protection with clause *quia moraturus* shall be allowed as before; and if any tarry in the country without going to the service for which he is retained, over a convenient time after that he hath any protection, or repair from the service, if the chancellor be informed, he shall repeal such protections, as it hath been used before, *id. ibid.*

6. NO PROTECTION SHALL BE ALLOWED IN ACTIONS FOR escape against a gaoler, 7 H. 4. c. 4.

7. NO WRIT OF COURSE IN THE NATURE OF A PROTECTION shall be granted by the officers of the exchequer in county palatine of Chester, without special warrant from the king; but all such writs of course shall be void, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 15. s. 2.

PROVISORS.

1. A STATUTE OF PROVISORS OF ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES, 25 E. 3. S. 5. c. 22. [AMP. EXT. and CONF., 25 E. 3. S. 6., 38 E. 3. S. 2. cc. 1—4., 12 R. 2. c. 15., 15 R. 2. S. 2. cc. 2, 3., 2 H. 4. c. 3., 9 H. 4. cc. 8, 9. See as to suing in foreign courts, 27 E. 3. S. 1. c. 1. PRÆMUNIRE.]

2. Every man who purchases provisions of abbies or priories, he and his executors, and procurators, which sue such provision, shall be out of the king's protection, and a man may do with him as an enemy of the king and the realm, and not be grieved for the same at any man's suit, 25 E. 3. S. 5. c. 22.

3. The free elections of archbishops, bishops, and all other dignities and benefices elective, shall stand as they were granted by H. M.'s progenitors, and founded by the ancestors of other lords; and all prelates and other people of holy church, which have advowsons of benefices of the king's gift, or of other donors, shall have their collations and presentments freely, in the manner as they were infeoffed, 25 E. 3. S. 6. s. 1.

4. And in case reservation, collation, or provision be made by the court of Rome, or any archbishopric, bishopric, dignity, or other benefice in disturbance of the elections, collations, or presentations aforesaid, at the same time of the voidances, that such reservations, &c. ought to take effect, H. M. shall have for that time the collations to the archbishoprics, bishoprics, and other dignities elective, which be of his advowry, such as his progenitors had before free election granted, since that elections were first granted by the king's progenitors upon certain condition, as to demand licence of the king to choose, and after election, to have his assent; which condition, not kept, the thing ought to resort to its first nature: and if any reservation, &c. be made of any house of religion, of the king's advowry, in disturbance of elections, the king shall have the collation of the dignity: and in case collation, reservation, or provision, be made by the court of Rome, of any church, prebend, or other benefices, which be of the advowry of people of holy church, whereof the king is advowee paramount immediate, at the time of the voidance at which the reservation, &c. ought to take effect, the king shall have the presentment or collation for that time; and so always when such people of holy church are disturbed of their presentations, &c. by such reservations, &c. saving to them their right of advowsons and presentations when no collation or provision is made by the court of Rome, or that such people dare and will to the same benefices present, and presentees may enjoy the effect thereof; and in the same manner every other lord shall have the collations or presentations to houses of religion, and benefices thereof, which be of his advowry; and if such advowees do not present to such benefices within the half year after such avoidances, nor the bishop of the place do not give the same by lapse within a month after the half year, the king shall have the presentments and collations, 25 E. 3. S. 6.

5. And in case the presentees of the king, or of other patrons of holy church, or of their advowees, or they to whom the king or such patrons have given benefices, be disturbed by such provisors, so that they cannot have possession, or that they which be in possession of such benefices be impeached by such provisors, such provisors, their procurators and notaries, shall be attached by their body, and brought in to answer; and if they be convict they shall abide in prison till they have made fine and ransom to the king at his will, and satisfaction to the party grieved; and before they be delivered they shall make renunciation, and find surety that they shall not attempt such things in time to come, nor sue any process by them, or other, against any man in the court of Rome, nor elsewhere, for such imprisonments, &c.; and in case such provisors, &c. be not found, the exigend shall run against them, and writs shall go forth to take their bodies, as well at the king's suit as at the suit of the party; and in the mean time the king shall have the profits of such benefices, except houses which have colleges, and in such houses the colleges shall have the profits; saving to the king and other lords their old right, 25 E. 3. S. 6.

6. Concerning archbishoprics, bishoprics, and other dignities and benefices elective, and other benefices of holy church, which shall be void within Eng., the statute of 25 E. 3. S. 6. shall be put in due execution; and if any accept of any benefice contrary to that statute, and be beyond the sea, he shall abide banished out of the realm for ever, and his lands and goods forfeit to the king; and if he be within the realm, he shall be also banished, and shall incur the same forfeiture, and take his way so that he be out of the realm within 6 weeks after such acceptance; and if any receive any such person banished, coming from beyond sea or being in the realm, after such 6 weeks, knowing thereof, he shall be banished, and incur such forfeiture as aforesaid; and their procurators, notaries, executors, and summoners, shall suffer the pain aforesaid, 13 R. 2. S. 2. c. 2. s. 1.

7. If the king send to the court of Rome at the entreaty of any person, or if any other send to the same court, whereby any thing be done contrary to this statute, touching any archbishopric, bishopric, dignity, or benefice of holy church within the realm, if he that maketh such suit be a prelate, he shall pay to the king the value of his temporalities of one year, and if he be a temporal lord, he shall pay the king the value of his lands for one year, and if he be of more mean estate, he shall pay the king the value of the benefice for which suit is made, and be imprisoned one year, *id. s. 2.*

8. The provisions made by 25 & 27 E. 3. the king, &c. hath confirmed; saving the estate of the prelates and other lords, touching the liberty of their bodies, so that by force of this statute their bodies be not taken; joining to the same, that all they which shall obtain personal citations against the king, or any of his subjects, and also they that shall obtain in the court of Rome, deanries, archdeaconries, provosties, dignities, and other benefices of holy church, pertaining to the collation or disposition of the king, or of other lay patron; and also all obtainers of churches, offices, or benefices of holy church, pensions or rents, amortised and appropriated to churches, cathedral, or collegiate hospitals; or other poor houses, before such appropriations and amortisements be avoided by due process; and also all they which shall obtain in the same court,

dignities, offices, hospitals, or benefices, whereby prejudice may be done to the king or to his subjects, or to the laws and liberties of his realm and crown; and all their maintainers, abettors, and fautors, wittingly, as well at the suit of the king as of the party, or other of the realm finding pledges to pursue all such persons defamed and violently suspect of such pursuits, shall be arrested by the sheriffs and justices, and other H. M.'s ministers, by good bail, and shall be presented to H. M. and his council, to stand to right; and if they be convict of any of such things, they shall have the pain comprised in the statute 25 E. 3. S. 6., 58 E. 3. St. 2. c. 1.

9. If any persons defamed or suspect of such prosecutions or grievances be out of the realm, or cannot be attached, and do not present them before H. M. or his council within 2 months after they be warned in any of H. M.'s courts, or in the counties, or before H. M.'s justices in their sessions, or otherwise sufficiently, to answer to H. M. and to the party, to stand to the law before H. M. and his council, they shall be punished by the form comprised in the statute 27 E. 3. S. 1. c. 1., and otherwise as to H. M. and his council seem fit; without any pardon by H. M., without the assent of the party grieved, and without making him satisfaction, 58 E. 3. St. 2. c. 2.

10. None other subject keeping these ordinances shall incur any forfeiture of life and member, nor of lands nor goods, because of such things ordained; nor he nor his heirs ought not to be impeached for any such causes; and if any person attempt against the said ordinances, he shall be brought to answer as aforesaid; and if he be convict, he shall be put out of H. M.'s protection, and punished after the form of 27 E. 3. St. 1. c. 1., 58 E. 3. St. 2. c. 5.

11. If any person maliciously or falsely make pursuit against any of the realm, for cause comprised in these ordinances, and thereof be attainted, such plaintiff shall be punished at the ordinance of H. M. and his council, and shall make amends to the party grieved by his pursuit; and H. M., the prelates, dukes, earls, barons, nobles, and commons, clerks and lay, shall aid, comfort, and counsel the one the other, as often as shall need, and impeach such offenders, and resist their enterprizes, without suffering them to inhabit or pass through their lands, seignories, possessions, or jurisdictions, and shall defend the one the other from all damage, as far forth as if such prosecutions were made against them in common or in especial, 38 E. 3. St. 2. c. 4.

12. If any man bring or send within the realm, or the king's power, any summons, sentence, or excommunication against any person, because of the motion or execution of the statute of provisors, [25 E. 3.] he shall be put in prison and forfeit all his lands and goods, and moreover incur the pain of life and member; and if any prelate make execution of such summons, &c. his temporalities shall be taken and abide in the king's hands till due redress be made: and if any person of less estate make such execution, he shall have imprisonment, and make fine and ransom by the discretion of the king's counsel, 13 R. 2. St. 2. c. 3.

13. No liege man of the king shall pass over the sea, nor send out of the realm, without special leave of the king himself, to provide for himself a benefice of holy church in the realm; and if any do, and by virtue of such provision accept any benefice of the realm, the same provisor shall be out of the king's protection, and the benefice shall be void, so that the patron may present a clerk, 12 R. 2. c. 15.

14. If any provision be made by the pope to be exempt from obedience, regular or ordinary, or to have any office perpetual within any houses of religion, or as much as one regular parson of religion, or 2 or more have in the same, and if such provisors do accept the same, or enjoy such provision, they shall incur the penalties of the 13 R. 2. St. 2. cc. 2. & 3., 2 H. 4. c. 3.

15. All statutes against provisions and translations of archbishopricks by the court of Rome are CON., notwithstanding the power of moderating the same given to H. M., 9 H. 4. c. 8.

16. All elections of all archbishoprics, bishoprics, abbies, deaneries, or other dignities elective, shall be free, without being interrupted by the pope or H. M., provided that H. M. may have his prerogative as before this statute, 9 H. 4. c. 9.

PURVEYANCE.

(STATUTES expired.)

1. PURVEYANCE FOR A CASTLE, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 19. [ENF. 3 E. 1. c. 7.] — TAKING OF HORSES, carts, and wood, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 21. — PENALTY ON PURVEYORS not paying for what they take. H. M.'s carriages, 3 E. 1. c. 32. — OF PURVEYANCE, 28 E. 1. c. 2. [CONF. 4 E. 3. c. 4.] — NOTHING SHALL BE purveyed to H. M.'s use without the owner's consent, 34 E. 1. St. 4. c. 2. — FOR THE REGULATION of purveyance, 4 E. 3. c. 3. — OF PURVEYANCE, 5 E. 3. c. 2. [CONF. 10 E. 3. St. 2. c. 1. — HOW PURVEYORS FOR H. M.'s house and wars shall make their purveyance, 14 E. 3. St. 1. c. 19. — A CONFIRMATION OF THE STATUTES relating to purveyance, 18 E. 3. St. 2. c. 7. — OF PURVEYORS, 25 E. 3. St. 5. c. 1. [Purveyance having been abolished by 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 12. these acts seem to be obsolete.]

2. A PURVEYOR SHALL NOT TAKE timber in or about any person's

mansion, 25 E. 3. St. 5. c. 6. — THE PENALTY OF PURVEYORS taking sheep before shearing, or more than needful, 25 E. 3. St. 5. c. 15. — CARRIERS GOING TO or returning from the staple shall not be disturbed by purveyors, 27 E. 3. St. 2. c. 4. — PURVEYANCES MADE FOR H. M.'s use under 20s. shall be paid for immediately; and if above that sum, within a quarter of a year, 28 E. 3. c. 12. — NO PURVEYANCE SHALL BE MADE but for the king, the queen, and the king's eldest son; purveyors for others shall be punished, 34 E. 3. c. 2. — POULTRY AND OTHER SMALL THINGS purveyed for the queen and prince shall be paid for immediately, and greater purveyances within a month or 6 weeks; the number of purveyors shall be decreased, 34 E. 3. c. 3. — NO PURVEYANCE BUT FOR the king and queen: the name of purveyor changed into buyer: purveyance regulated, 36 E. 3. c. 2. — PENALTY ON THE BUYERS unduly sparing or charging any treble damages to the party, 2 years imprisonment, and fine to H. M., 36 E. 3. c. 3. — COMMISSIONS SHALL BE AWARDED to enquire of the conduct of buyers, 36 E. 3. c. 4. [Purveyance being abolished by 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 12. these acts seem obsolete.]

3. FOR CONFIRMING FORMER STATUTES concerning purveyance, 2 H. 4. c. 14. — ALL STATUTES CONCERNING PURVEYANCE shall be proclaimed in the county 4 times a year, 1 H. 6. c. 2. — FOR REGULATING PURVEYANCE, 20 H. 6. c. 8., 25 H. 6. c. 1. — FOR PREVENTING ABUSES in purveyance of horses and carts, 28 H. 6. c. 2. — TOUCHING PURVEYORS, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 3. [EXP.] — AGAINST TAKING EXCESSIVE purveyance, 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 6. — PURVEYORS SHALL NOT TAKE victuals within 5 miles of Cambridge and Oxford, 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 15., but allowed to do so in certain cases, 13 El. c. 21., [which is CON. 14 El. c. 11. s. 11., 29 El. c. 5. s. 12., 31 El. c. 10. s. 10., 35 El. c. 7. s. 11., 45 El. c. 9. s. 9., 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 8., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11., and 3 C. 1. c. 4., and indefinitely, 16 C. 1. c. 4. [Purveyance being abolished by 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 12. these acts seem obsolete.]

4. FOR PROVIDING NECESSARY CARRIAGES for H. M. in his royal progress and removals, 13 C. 2. S. 1. c. 8., 1 J. 2. c. 10. [Both EXP.]

5. FOR PROVIDING CARRIAGE BY LAND AND BY WATER for the use of H. M.'s navy and ordnance, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 20. [CON. 1 J. 2. c. 11., 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. s. 2., 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 13. s. 1., all EXP., and these purposes are now provided for by the annual mutiny acts. See SOLDIERS.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. NO LORD OR OTHER SHALL BUY, BY PURVEYANCE, any thing against the owner's consent, 36 E. 3. c. 6. [CONF. 7 R. 2. c. 8., 20 H. 6. c. 8. AMD. 23 H. 6. c. 13.]

2. No lord or other shall make any taking of victual, but shall buy such as they need of those who will sell; and if the people of lords or other do otherwise, and thereof be attainted, such punishment of life or member shall be done of them, as in case of buyers, 36 E. 3. c. 6. [viz. felony by 36 E. 3. c. 2.]

3. If the buyer of any lord or other person take any victuals, &c. of any against their will, he shall be imprisoned till he restore the thing taken, or the value thereof; penalty on sheriffs not executing this act 20*l.*, and on such buyer treble value, double costs, and fine, 23 H. 6. c. 13.

4. FOR TAKING AWAY PURVEYANCE, 12 C. 2. c. 24. ss. 12—14. [See rest of this statute, GUARDIAN &c. pl. 13—15. TENURES.]

5. No sums or other things shall be taken, raised, rated, or levied for or in regard of any provision, carriages, or purveyance for H. M., *id.* s. 12.

6. No person shall by any commission or otherwise, by colour of provision or purveyance for H. M., the queen, or their children or household, take any timber, fuel, cattle, corn, grain, malt, hay, straw, victual, cart, carriage, or other thing of any of H. M.'s subjects, without their free consent; nor shall summon, take, or require them to furnish any horses, oxen, cattle, carts, ploughs, wains, or other carriages for the use of H. M., &c. for carrying their goods, without such free consent, *id.* s. 13.

7. No pre-emption shall be claimed on behalf of H. M. or the royal family in or out of market, but all H. M.'s subjects may freely dispose of their goods as they wish, any pretence of making provision, purveyance, or pre-emption notwithstanding; and if any person shall make provision or purveyance for H. M., the queen, or their children, or shall impress any such carriage or other things under any pretence, any 2 justices of peace, and the constables of the parish or village, shall, at the request of the party grieved, commit such person to gaol till the next sessions, there to be indicted; and the officers and inhabitants of such parish shall be assistant therein; and the party grieved shall have his action against such offender, and recover treble damages and treble costs, and in which no essoign, &c. or order of restraint shall be allowed; and if any shall (after notice given that the action depending is grounded on this statute) cause any action at common law grounded on this statute, to be delayed before judgment by any means, save only of the court where the action is brought, or after judgment had shall procure execution thereof to be stayed by any means, save only by writ of error, or attain or order of the court where such error or attain is brought, such person shall incur *præmunire* under 16 R. 2. c. 5., provided this act shall not prejudice any right of H. M., of, in, to, or out of any town in the stannaries of Devon or Cornwall, nor the ancient duties of butlerage and prisage of wines, but the same shall be as before this act, *id.* s. 14.

QUAKERS. (See NONCONFORMIST.)

1. THAT THE SOLEMN AFFIRMATION AND DECLARATION OF THE people called Quakers, shall be accepted instead of an oath in the usual form, 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. [CON. 13 & 14 W.3. c.4. MADE PERP. as to all oaths soever except as in 7 & 8 W.3. c.34., excepted 1 G.1. St.2. c.6. s.1., and AMD. by the rest of that act, which is EXT. as to quaker's affirmation to Scot. for ever; and to the plantations belonging to the crown of G. B. for 5 years, and to the end of the next session only: therefore so far EXP.]

2. FOR GRANTING THE PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS SUCH FORMS OF affirmation and declaration as may remove the difficulties which many of them lie under, 8 G.1. c.6, [AMD. 22 G.2. c.46. ss.36, 37.]

3. Every quaker in Eng. Wa. and Ber., who is required on any lawful occasion to take any oath, in cases where by law an oath is required, shall, instead of the usual form, be permitted to make his solemn affirmation as follows, 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. s.1. [NOTE The form here given is taken away, and another provided by 8 G.1. c.6. s.1. see pl.7.]

4. Which solemn affirmation or declaration shall be of the same force and effect to all intents and purposes, in all courts of justice and other places where by law an oath is required within Eng. Wa. or Ber., as if such quaker had taken an oath in the usual form, 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. s.2.

5. Every quaker making such solemn affirmation, and lawfully convicted wilfully, falsely, and corruptly to have affirmed any thing which if it had been in the usual form would have amounted to perjury, shall incur the punishment of wilful perjury, *id.* s.3.

6. No quaker, or reputed quaker, shall by virtue of this act be qualified or permitted to give evidence in any criminal causes, or to serve on any juries, or to bear any office or place of profit in the government, *id.* s.6.

7. In all cases where by law any quaker is required or permitted to make and subscribe the declaration of fidelity in the form 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. NONCONFORMIST, or to make affirmation or declaration in the form prescribed by 7 & 8 W.3. c.34., or to take the effect of the abjuration oath in the form prescribed by 1 G.1. St.2. c.6., every such quaker shall, instead of such first mentioned declaration of fidelity, make and subscribe the following,

' I A. B. do solemnly and sincerely promise and declare, that I will be true and faithful to K. Geo., and do solemnly, sincerely, and truly profess, testify, and declare that I do from my heart abhor, detest, and renounce as impious and heretical that wicked doctrine and position, that princes excommunicated or deprived by the pope, or any authority of the see of Rome, may be deposed or murdered by their subjects, or any other whatsoever, and I do declare, that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state, or potentate, hath or ought to have any power, jurisdiction, superiority, preeminence, or authority, ecclesiastical or spiritual, within this realm.'

and instead of such affirmation shall make the following:

' I A. B. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm.'

And instead of the form prescribed by 1 G.1. St.2. c.6. s.3. for taking the effect of the abjuration oath, shall take the effect thereof as follows:

' I A. B. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly acknowledge, profess, testify, and declare, that king George is lawful and rightful king of this realm, and of all other his dominions and countries thereunto belonging. And I do solemnly and sincerely declare, that I do believe the person pretended to be the prince of Wales, during the life of the late king James, and since his decease, pretending to be, and taking upon himself the stile and title of king of England, by the name of James the 3d, or of Scotland, by the name of James the 8th, or the stile and title of King of Great Britain, hath not any right or title whatsoever to the crown of this realm, nor any other the dominions thereunto belonging; and I do renounce and refuse any allegiance or obedience to him. And I do solemnly promise, that I will be true and faithful, and bear true allegiance to king George, and to him will be faithful against all traitorous conspiracies and attempts whatsoever, which shall be made against his person, crown, or dignity. And I will do my best endeavour to disclose and make known to king George, and his successors, all treasons and traitorous conspiracies, which I shall know to be made against him, or any of them. And I will be true and faithful to the succession of the crown against the said James, and all other persons whatsoever, as the same is and stands settled by an act entitled, "An act declaring the rights and liberties of the subject, and settling the succession of the crown," to the late queen Anne and the heirs of her body being protestants; and as the same by one other act entitled, "An act for the limitation of the crown, and better securing the rights and liberties of the subject," is, and stands settled and entailed, after the decease of the said late queen, and for default of issue of the said late queen to the late princess Sophia, electress and duchess dowager of Hanover, and the heirs of her body, being protestants. And all these things I do plainly and sincerely acknowledge, promise, and declare, according to these express words by me spoken, and according to the plain and common sense and understanding of the same words, without any equivocation, mental reservation, or secret reservation whatsoever, and I do make this recognition, acknowledgment, renunciation, and promise heartily, willingly, and truly.'

and all persons authorized or required to administer or tender either

the said former declaration of fidelity, or the former solemn affirmation or declaration, or the former effect of the abjuration oath aforesaid, shall administer and tender the same to quakers, in the words hereby respectively appointed, 8 G.1. c.6. s.1. [QU. May not quakers be required to subscribe the profession of faith required of dissenters in general, who scruple to take an oath by 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.15. NONCONFORMIST?]

8. In all cases where by any statute now in force, or hereafter to be made, an oath is allowed or required, the solemn affirmation or declaration of a quaker in the form prescribed by 8 G.1. c.6. shall be allowed instead of such oath, although no express provision be made for that purpose in that statute; and all persons required to administer such oath, shall be required to administer such affirmation or declaration, which when so made shall be adjudged to be of the same force in all courts of justice and other places where by law an oath is allowed or required, as if such quaker had taken the oath in the usual form, and if the person so affirming is convicted of having wilfully, falsely, and corruptly affirmed any thing which, if it had been deposed on oath would amount to wilful perjury, he shall incur the penalties thereof, 22 G.2. c.46. s.36.

9. Provided that no quaker shall under this act be permitted to give evidence in criminal cases, or to serve on juries, or to bear any office or place of profit in the government, *id.* s.37.

10. The declaration of fidelity, the affirmation, and the effect of the abjuration oath by this act appointed for quakers, instead of the forms by the said acts prescribed, shall be of like force in all courts of justice and elsewhere, as if such quaker had made and subscribed the declaration of fidelity, &c. in the forms by the said acts appointed, and if any person making such affirmation as is hereby appointed to be made, instead of that by the 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. prescribed, shall be convicted of wilful, false, and corrupt affirming of any matter, which, if sworn in the common form, could amount to wilful and corrupt perjury, such person shall incur the penalties inflicted on persons convicted of wilful and corrupt perjury, 8 G.1. c.6. s.2.

11. All clauses, exceptions, &c. contained in 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18., 7 & 8 W.3. c.34., and 8 G.1. St.2. c.6. contained, not hereby expressly altered, shall be of the same force as before this act made, *id.* s.3.

12. PROVISIONS RESPECTING PAYMENT OF TITHES BY QUAKERS, 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. ss.4, 5., 1 G.1. St.2. c.6. s.2.

13. Where any quaker refuses to pay or compound for his great or small tithes, or to pay church rates, the 2 next justices of the same county, other than such justice as is patron of the church or chapel whence the tithes do arise, or any ways interested therein, on complaint of any parson, vicar, farmer, or proprietor of tithes, churchwarden or churchwardens who ought to have, receive, or collect the same may, by warrant under their hands and seals, convene such quaker so refusing before them, and examine upon oath, or in manner by this act provided, the truth of such complaint, and ascertain what is payable by such quaker, and by order under their hands, &c. direct the payment thereof, so as it does not exceed 10*l.*, [but *semb.* their power is EXT. to all cases, see next pl.] and on refusal of such quaker to pay on such order, one of such justices by like warrant, may levy the money by distress and sale of his goods, or of those of his executors or administrators, rendering him or them the overplus, after necessary charges of distress deducted and allowed, and persons thereby aggrieved may appeal to the next quarter sessions for the county, city, &c., and the justices there, or the majority of them, shall finally determine the matter, and reverse such judgment, if they see cause, but if they confirm it, they shall then decree the same by order of sessions, and give reasonable costs against the appellant, to be levied by distress and sale of his goods, and no proceedings or judgment had under this act shall be removed or superseded by *certiorari* or other writ from any court, unless the title of such tithes shall be in question, 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. s.4.

14. In case of such appeal, no warrant of distress shall be granted until after it is determined, *id.* s.5.

15. The remedy provided by 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. for the recovery of tithes and church rates, may be used against any quaker for recovering of any tithes or rates, or any customary or other rights, dues, or payments belonging to any church or chapel, which of right by law or custom, ought to be paid for the stipend or maintenance of any minister or curate officiating in any church or chapel; and any 2 justices of the same county or place, other than such as is patron of the church, or anyways interested in such tithes, on complaint of any parson, vicar, curate, farmer, or proprietor of such tithes, or any church or chapelwarden, or other person who ought to collect or receive any such tithes, &c., shall summon in writing under their hands and seals, by reasonable warning, such quaker against whom such complaint shall be

made, and after appearance, or on default thereof, (such warning or summons being proved before them on oath,) may proceed to hear and determine such complaint, and make such order therein as in *pl. 13.* directed, and also may order such costs, not exceeding 10s., as on the merits of the case appear just; which order shall be executed, and on such appeal, may be reserved or affirmed by the general quarter sessions of the county or place, with like costs, and shall not be removed into any other court, unless the titles of such tithes, dues, &c. shall be in question, in like manner as by 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 34.* provided, 1 *G. 1. St. 2. c. 6. s. 2.*

QUARANTINE.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR PERFORMANCE OF QUARANTINE, 9 *A. c. 2.*, 7 *G. 1. c. 3.*, 8 *G. 1. c. 10.*, 1 *G. 2. St. 2. c. 13.*, 6 *G. 2. c. 34.*, 26 *G. 2. c. 6.*, 29 *G. 2. c. 8.*, 12 *G. 3. c. 57.*, 28 *G. 3. c. 34.*, 38 *G. 3. c. 33.*, 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 80.* [except *s. 1. & s. 8.* as to repeal of former statutes], 41 *G. 3. (G. B.) c. 30.* [all *REP.* by 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 9.*; and 8 *G. 1. c. 8.*, 1 *G. 2. St. 2. c. 13. EXP.*]

2. TO INDEMNIFY ALL PERSONS CONCERNED IN ISSUING AN ORDER OF COUNCIL AND DIRECTIONS FOR EXTENDING THE TIME OF CERTAIN SHIPS CONTINUING TO PERFORM QUARANTINE, 45 *G. 3. c. 97.* [*EXP.*]

3. FOR ERECTING A LAZARET ON *Chetney Hill*, county *Kent*; for reducing into one act all laws relating to quarantine, and for making further provision therein, 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 80.* [*REP.* 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 9.*; but *s. 1.* and *s. 8.* are in force as to the repeal of the statutes named therein, for which see the chronological table of them.]

(STATUTES in force.)

[*N. B.* It may here be noticed, 1. That *Ire.* is not mentioned throughout these acts, except in 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 14. pl. 28.*, and *s. 32. pl. 51.*, which are provisions of minor importance: but the words *G. B.* are used throughout, adding the islands of *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, *Alderney*, *Sark*, and *Man*; nor are the words *U. K.* mentioned.]

2. There is no provision for performance of quarantine by ships which have taken on board passengers, goods, &c. from infected or suspected places, and put them ashore, or aboard other ships at sea, before their own arrival in *G. B.*, or where any of the crew have gone on board ships sailing under security given, as in 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 32.* [*And note, pl. 51.*]

3. FOR MAKING FURTHER PROVISION FOR ACTUAL PERFORMANCE OF QUARANTINE, 45 *G. 3. c. 10.* [commencing 5 *April 1805*, *id. s. 44.* *AMD.* generally by 46 *G. 3. c. 98.*, and more particularly as to the provisions in *s. 10.* by *id. s. 4.*, in *s. 14.* and *s. 15.* by *id. s. 1.*, in *s. 16.* and *s. 17.* by *id. s. 2.*, in *s. 18.* by *id. s. 3.*, and 50 *G. 3. c. 20.*, 51 *G. 3. c. 46.* in *s. 29.*, and in part *REP.*, 46 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 5.*

4. All offences against this or any other act, *viz.* 46 *G. 3. c. 98.*, passed or any orders of council made concerning quarantine, and notified by proclamation, or publishing in *London Gazette*, or of any such order made by 3 or more of the privy council, whether committed within the body of any county, or on the high seas, or elsewhere, may be tried, &c. in any county in *Eng.* or *Scot.* or in the proper courts of the isles of *Guernsey*, &c. respectively, 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 42.*

5. In actions commenced for any thing done in execution of this act, or of any order in council made by virtue thereof, defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done in pursuance hereof; and if so found, the jury shall find for defendant, and if plaintiff is nonsuit, or discontinues after appearance, or has judgment against him, on verdict or demurrer, defendant shall recover treble costs, and no such action shall be brought but within 2 months from the act done, *id. s. 43.*

6. To commence, except hereinbefore otherwise provided, 5th *April 1805*, *id. s. 44.*

7. FOR MAKING FURTHER PROVISIONS FOR THE EFFECTUAL PERFORMANCE OF QUARANTINE IN *G. B.*, 46 *G. 3. c. 98.* [The *ss. 1. 5.* are incorporated with 45 *G. 3. c. 10.*; the latter are additional provisions relating to matters untouched by that act.]

8. The king, by order in council, and any 3 or more of the privy council, by their order, from time to time, as they see reason to apprehend that the yellow fever, or other highly infectious distemper prevails in *America* or the *West Indies*, may require that every vessel coming from, or having touched at any place on that continent, or in the *West Indies*, shall come to anchor at certain places to be appointed from time to time by the customs commissioners in *Eng.* and *Scot.* (who are hereby authorized to make such appointment) for the purpose of having the state of health of the crew ascertained, before such vessel shall be permitted to enter the port whereto she may be bound, or any other port of *G. B.*, but such vessel shall not be liable to quarantine, unless specially ordered under that restraint, 46 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 6.*

9. The king, by order in council notified in proclamation, or published in *London Gazette*, may prohibit all persons, boats, and vessels

soever from going, under any pretence soever, within the limits of any station which by *H. M.* by any such order, has or may be assigned for the performance of quarantine by any vessels without clean bills of health; and if any person soever, after such notification or publication of any such order, shall presume, under any pretence, to go with any vessel, &c. within the limits of such station, he shall forfeit 500*l.*, 46 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 7.*

10. Any person who shall wilfully forge or counterfeit, interline, erase, or alter, or procure to be forged, &c. any certificate required to be granted by any order in council now in force, or hereafter to be made touching quarantine, or shall publish as true any such forged, &c. certificate, knowing the same to be so forged, &c. or shall wilfully utter and publish any such certificate, with intent to obtain the effect of a true certificate, knowing the same to be false, shall be adjudged guilty of felony, and shall suffer death without clergy, *id. s. 8.*

11. The consuls and vice-consuls of *H. M.* shall administer oaths in all cases of quarantine, as if they were magistrates of the places where they are resident, *id. s. 9.*

12. In all cases wherein by virtue of this act, or of any other now in force [*viz.* 45 *G. 3. c. 10.*] or hereafter to be made touching quarantine, any examinations or answers shall be taken on oath, the person authorized to take the former may also administer such oaths, and persons so interrogated or examined, who shall wilfully swear falsely in their answers to such examinations, or shall procure others so to do, shall be deemed guilty of wilful perjury or subornation thereof, and shall be punished accordingly, *id. s. 10.* [*and see 45 G. 3. c. 10. s. 37. pl. 55.*]

15. The treasury is empowered to direct the completion of the lazaret at *Chetney Hill*, county of *Kent*, with all necessary accommodations for performing quarantine according to a plan approved by *H. M.* by advice of the privy council; and for defraying the expences, to cause the money granted by parliament for that purpose to be issued when necessary for such service, and the lazaret shall be under the management of officers appointed by the treasury for keeping it ready for reception of persons and goods, and for their due performance of quarantine, which officers shall have salaries appointed by *H. M.*, by advice of privy council, and shall be defrayed as at present, till a sufficient revenue be raised as in *s. 2.*, 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 1.* [Floating lazarets may be provided till lazaret completed, *id. s. 2.*]

14. The following duties of customs shall be paid to *H. M.* by the owners of vessels and cargoes; *viz.*

[For every vessel which, or the cargo of which, or any part whereof, shall have performed quarantine in any port or place in *G. B.* or *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, *Alderney*, *Sark*, or *Man*, and which shall have arrived from any part of *Turkey*, or port or place in *Africa*, within the straits of *Gibraltar*, or in *West Barbary*, on the *Atlantic Ocean*, with a clean bill of health, per ton burthen, 7*s.* 6*d.*

— without such bill, per ton, 15*s.*

For every vessel which, or the cargo of which, or any part whereof, shall have performed quarantine in any port or place in *G. B.* or the islands aforesaid, and which shall have arrived from any place whatever (except any part of *Turkey* or *Africa*, within the straits of *Gibraltar*, or in *West Barbary*), with a clean bill of health, per ton, 3*s.*

— without such bill, per ton, 10*s.*

For every vessel arriving in any port or place in *G. B.* or the islands aforesaid, with a cargo consisting in the whole, or in part, of goods, &c. the growth, produce, or manufacture of *Turkey*, or of any port or place in *Africa*, within the straits of *Gibraltar*, or in *West Barbary*, and which vessel, or her cargo, or any part thereof, shall have performed quarantine in any port or place in *G. B.* or the islands aforesaid, and which shall have arrived from any port or place whatever, per ton, 7*s.* 6*d.*

For every vessel which shall have so arrived under such circumstances as shall induce *H. M.* by advice of privy council, or any 3 or more of the privy council under the authority hereinafter (*viz.* *s. 12. pl. 26.*) given to subject such ship or vessel to the like quarantine as ships arriving from *Turkey*, with clean bills of health, per ton, 7*s.* 6*d.*

— without such bills, per ton, 15*s.*

For every vessel which, or her cargo, or any part thereof, has performed quarantine in any port or place in *G. B.* or the islands aforesaid, and which shall enter inwards in the port of *London*, per ton, 1*s.* additional, 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 3.*

15. The above duties shall be levied and paid, recovered, and accounted for, under the same regulations and penalties to which the duties of customs are now by law subject, provided that no ship of war, transport, or other vessel on government service, nor any vessel not bound to any port or place in *G. B.*, or *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, *Alderney*, *Sark*, or *Man*, and which shall have really put into any port therein in distress, nor any vessel obliged to perform quarantine only by reason of having certain goods on board, and not producing the proper document as to their growth or manufacture; nor any vessel arriving in any port, &c. in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, with a clean bill of health from any place whatever, except from any part of *Turkey*, or *Africa* within the Straits of *Gibraltar*, or in *West Barbary* on the *Atlantic*, in ballast, or freighted wholly with salt, and any vessel, which with its

cargo has duly performed quarantine in the lazarets of *Malta, Ancona, Venice, Messina, Leghorn*, or one of them, and which shall sail from thence, and arrive in *G. B.*, or the said islands, with proper documents, attesting same to satisfaction of H. M. or privy council, shall be liable to duty, 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 3.*

16. If after making good to the consolidated fund the sums of 65,000*l.* granted by 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 10.*, and 30,000*l.* by 44 *G. 3. c. 110.*, or of so much thereof as is issued for the above services, it appears to the treasury that the duties hereby granted are more than sufficient to defray as well the expences already incurred as those of carrying the act into execution, the treasury may from time to time, by warrant, order the duties to be reduced as they think proper; and by like warrant (should the expences afterwards require an increase of duties) order that they be raised to any amount not exceeding the sums in *s. 3. pl. 14.* which warrants shall be sufficient authority to the customs officers to levy the duties, *id. s. 4.*

17. No vessel liable to tonnage duty by *s. 3. pl. 14.* shall be permitted to be cleared inwards, in any port of *G. B.* or the islands aforesaid, unless the duty is duly paid; the tonnage to be computed according to the register under 26 *G. 3. c. 60.*, and in case of dispute, by admeasurement, as in that act, *id. s. 5.*

18. The owners of any vessel for which any of the duties in *s. 3. pl. 14.* have been paid, may recover from the importers or consignees of goods on board, any sum equal to the reasonable contribution which the proportionate tonnage of the latter bears to that of the ship to be ascertained, according to the custom of merchants in like cases, *id. s. 6.*

19. The monies arising from the above duties shall be paid into exchequer, and carried to the consolidated fund, and shall be entered in a separate book by the auditor of exchequer, *id. s. 7.*

20. The money so raised shall be applied, 1st, to defray the annual expences of the floating and land lazaret, and all other annual expences of execution of this act; and next, to make good the money issued for purchasing lands on *Chetney Hill*, and erecting the lazaret, and other accommodations, &c. as in *s. 1.*, *id. s. 8.*

21. 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 80.*, and every other act relating to performance of quarantine are repealed, except so much of the said act as repeals some former acts, *viz. s. 1. and s. 8.*, and as to arrears of duty, or penalties due under it, *id. s. 9.*

22. H. M.'s ships of war, and all other vessels coming from or having touched at any place from whence H. M., by advice of privy council, shall have declared it probable that the plague, or other infectious distemper highly dangerous to the health of his subjects may be brought, and all vessels and boats receiving any person, goods, packets, packages, baggage, wearing apparel, books, letters, or other articles whatever, whether such persons, goods, &c. shall have come or been brought in such vessels, or such persons shall have gone, or articles have been put on board the same, either before or after the arrival of such vessels at any port or place in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, and all persons, goods, &c. on board of any such vessels so coming from or having touched at such infected place as aforesaid, or on board of any such receiving vessels or boats shall be considered liable to quarantine within this act, and within any order made by H. M., by advice of privy council concerning quarantine, and prevention of infection from the departure of such vessels from such infected place, or from the time when such persons, goods, &c. shall have been received on board respectively; and all such vessels and boats, and all persons, as well pilots as others, goods and other articles as aforesaid, whether coming or brought in such vessels or boats from such infected place, or going or being put on board same, either before or after their arrival at any place in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, and all persons, goods, &c. on board any such receiving vessel or boat as aforesaid, shall, on such arrival, be obliged to perform quarantine in such place for such time, and in such manner as shall from time to time be directed by H. M., by order in council notified by proclamation, or published in *London Gazette*; and till such vessels, boats, persons, goods, and articles aforesaid, have respectively performed and been discharged from quarantine, no such person, goods, &c., either before or after the arrival of such vessels or boats at any place in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, shall come or be brought on shore, or go and be put on board any other vessel or boat in order thereto in any such place, though such vessels may not be bound to any place in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, unless by such licence as is permitted by such order in council; and all such vessels and boats, whether coming from such infected place, or otherwise liable to quarantine as aforesaid, and all persons, as well pilots as others, goods and other articles, whether coming or brought in such vessels or boats, or going, or put on board the same, either before or after arrival in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, and although such vessels or boats are not bound to any place therein; and all persons having charge or command of any such vessels or boats, whether coming from any infected place, or otherwise liable to quarantine, shall be subject to all the regulations in this act, or in any other made by H. M. in council,

concerning and preventing infection, and to all the penalties of this act for breach thereof, or of any such order in council, 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 10.*

23. The publication in the *London Gazette* of any order in council, or of any order by 3 or more of the privy council (as in *s. 12. pl. 26.*) or of H. M.'s royal proclamation made in pursuance of this act, shall be deemed sufficient notice to all parties of the matters therein contained, *id. s. 33.*

24. But no vessel rendered liable to perform quarantine solely by having received on board, by force, or against the will of the master and crew, any person, shall be liable to duty if the commissioners of customs are satisfied of that fact, 46 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 4.*

25. All goods (especially those liable to retain infection) particularly specified for that purpose, in any such order in council concerning quarantine and prevention of infection, and imported into *G. B.* or the islands aforesaid, from any foreign country or place in any vessel whatever, and the vessels in which brought, and all vessels which shall arrive from any place whatever under any suspicious circumstances as to infection, shall be subject to the regulations made by H. M. by order in council, 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 11.*

26. Three of the privy council may make any order they see expedient on any unforeseen emergency or particular case, as to the arrival of any vessel with any infectious disease on board, or on board which such disease may have appeared in the course of the voyage, or under any other suspicious circumstances as to infection, although such vessel has not come from any place from which H. M. in council may have declared it probable that the plague, or other infectious disease may be brought, and also with respect to the persons, goods, and articles on board; and in case of any infectious disease breaking out in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, may give necessary directions for cutting off the communication between the infected and other subjects, and may shorten the time of quarantine to be performed by particular vessels, persons, goods, &c. or wholly release them therefrom, absolutely or conditionally, and generally may mitigate the strict performance thereof as special circumstances in their judgment shall require, all which orders shall be as valid, as well with respect to the commander of, and all persons on board, as to all or any other persons having intercourse with any such vessel, and as to the penalties to which they may become liable, as any order of H. M. in council, notified by proclamation, or published in *London Gazette*, as in *s. 10. pl. 22.*, *id. s. 12.*

27. If the plague, or other infectious disease appears on board any vessel within the straits of *Gibraltar*, the commander shall immediately proceed to some foreign lazaret, and there perform quarantine, till the completion of *Chetney Hill* lazaret is notified, as in *s. 10.*, but if the same appears on board any vessel without the Straights, then the commander shall (previous to such completion notified) proceed immediately to the harbour of *St. Helen's Tean* and *North Withel*, in the *Scilly* isles, or to any other place directed by H. M. in council; he shall then make known his case to some customs officer there, who shall acquaint the principal magistrate and customs officer at some neighbouring port, which latter shall as soon as possible, send intelligence to the commissioners of customs, and the former to the privy council, that necessary measures for comfort of the crew, and precautions against spreading infection may be taken; such vessel to remain there till directions are given by the council, or any 3 of them; nor shall any person on board go on shore, but in case the commander of such vessel is not able to make *Scilly*, or other place so appointed as aforesaid, or is forced by stress of weather or otherwise to go up either of the channels, he shall not enter with such vessel into any other port or place in *G. B.*, or the island aforesaid, but shall remain in some open road till he receives such directions as above, and shall use all necessary means to prevent any person from going out of the ship, and to avoid all intercourse with other vessels or persons; and all persons on board shall, till such directions are received, remain in such ship, and avoid all such intercourse, and such commander, and all persons on board shall obey the above directions, or for disobedience shall suffer death as for felony, without clergy, *id. s. 13.*

28. The commander of every vessel liable to quarantine shall, at all times when he meets another vessel at sea, or is within 4 leagues of the coast of *G. B.* or *Ire.*, or the islands aforesaid, hoist a signal to denote such liability; which in the day time, if with a clean bill of health, shall be a large yellow flag of 6 breadths of bunting at the main-top mast-head; if without such bill, a like yellow flag, with a circular mark or ball quite black, in the middle of 2 breadths bunting diameter; and in the night time shall in both cases be a large signal lantern, with a light therein at the same mast-head; which signals shall be kept hoisted while in sight of any vessel, or within the above distance of the said coasts, &c. till the vessel's arrival at the place of performing quarantine, and her legal discharge therefrom, on failure whereof he shall forfeit 200*l.* for each offence, *id. s. 14.* [punishment of death for wilful neglect herein, *id. s. 19. pl. 38.*]

29. Any commanders of vessels knowing that they are not liable to

quarantine, hoisting such signals as aforesaid, shall forfeit 200*l.*, 45 *G.3. c.10. s.15.*

30. The commander of every vessel on board which the plague or other infectious disease highly dangerous to the health of H. M.'s subjects shall actually be, shall, at all times when he shall meet any other vessel at sea, or is within 4 leagues of the coast of *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, hoist in the day time as a signal a flag of yellow and black, borne quarterly, of 8 breadths of bunting at the main-top mast-head, and in the night time, two large signal lanthorns one over the other at the same mast-head; and shall keep such signal hoisted while in sight of such other vessel, or within such distance of the said coasts, &c., or until arrival at the place of performing quarantine, and legal discharge of the vessel therefrom; on failure whereof he shall forfeit 200*l.* for every offence, 46 *G.3. c.98. s.1.*

31. Every commander of any vessel coming from foreign parts shall give to the pilot going on board the same a written paper, containing a true account of the names of the place and country at which she has loaded, and of all the places at which she has touched on the homeward voyage, on pain of forfeiting 200*l.* for neglect or refusal to give the same, or for any false representation or omission therein; and if by any proclamation or order in council made after vessel's departure, and then in force, vessels coming from any place mentioned therein are liable to quarantine, such pilot shall immediately give notice thereof to such commander, on penalty of 50*l.* for neglect, and the latter shall hoist a proper signal, under the penalties in this act [*viz. s.14. pl.28.*] contained for neglect therein, 45 *G.3. c.10. s.16.*

32. The commander of every vessel coming from foreign parts, and not liable to quarantine, in respect of the place from whence she comes, shall give to the pilot a written paper, containing a true account of the different articles composing her cargo, on penalty of 200*l.* for neglect, false representation, or wilful omission therein; and if by any proclamation or order in council then in force, vessels having on board any articles mentioned in such account are liable to performance of quarantine, such pilot shall immediately give notice thereof to such commander, on penalty of 100*l.* for neglect therein; and the latter shall hoist a proper signal, according to the provisions, and under the penalties in 45 *G.3. c.10. s.14. pl.28.*, or in *s.1.* of this act, *pl.30.* contained, for neglect in hoisting the same, 46 *G.3. c.98. s.2.*

33. Every pilot who shall conduct, or cause to be conducted, any vessel liable to performance of quarantine, into any place not specially appointed for reception of vessels so liable, after receiving such paper as in 45 *G.3. c.10. s.16. pl.31.*, and such other papers as in 46 *G.3. c.98. s.2. pl.32.* required, whereby the vessel's liability to quarantine shall have respectively appeared, or without requiring and receiving such papers respectively from every such commander, unless compelled thereto by stress of weather, or accidents of seas, shall forfeit 100*l.* for every such offence against either act, 45 *G.3. c.10. s.17.*, 46 *G.3. c.98. s.2.*

34. If any pilot being on board, or any commander having charge of any vessel coming from foreign parts, whether liable to quarantine or not, is required by any officer authorized by any 4 of the commissioners of customs to act in quarantine service, to bring to such vessel, in order to interrogate such commander, according to 45 *G.3. c.10. s.18. pl.37.*, and shall not so bring to as soon as it can be done with safety, the pilot, commander, or other person in charge of the ship, shall forfeit 100*l.*, 46 *G.3. c.98. s.3.*

35. All superintendants of quarantine at the several ports, and their assistants, may be appointed by any instruments signed by 4 commissioners of customs for the time being, and sealed with their seal of office, 50 *G.3. c.20.*

36. Every thing in 45 *G.3. c.10.* required to be done by the superintendant of quarantine or his assistant, may, in case of their absence or sickness, be done by the principal officer of customs at the port or place, or by any other officer authorized by any 4 or more such commissioners to act in that behalf, 51 *G.3. c.46.*

37. When any country or place is known or suspected to be infected with the plague or other such infectious disease as aforesaid, or when any order in council is made therein as aforesaid, then as often as any vessel shall attempt to enter any place in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, whether such port is appointed for performing quarantine or not, the superintendant of quarantine, or his assistant, (if there be such persons there,) or if not, the principal officer of customs there, or any officer of customs authorized by any 4 or more commissioners of customs to act in that behalf, shall go off to such vessel, and at a convenient distance therefrom, shall demand of the commander, who shall therefrom truly answer in writing or otherwise, upon oath or not, as required by such superintendant, &c. to all questions put to him in pursuance of any regulations prescribed by order in council; and in case, on such demand, he refuse to make true discovery in any of the particulars concerning which he is interrogated, or if not required to answer the same on oath, shall give a false answer thereto, he shall forfeit 200*l.*, 45 *G.3. c.10. s.18.*

38. If it appear on such examination or otherwise that such vessel is liable to perform quarantine, and that the port where she arrives, or attempts to enter, as in *s.18.*, is not the place where quarantine should be performed, the officers of H. M.'s navy, forts, garrisons, and all others his officers, on notice to them respectively, and any other persons called to their assistance, shall oblige such vessel to repair to the latter place, and may use all necessary means for the purpose, either by firing guns on her, or other necessary force soever; and in case she shall have come from or have touched at any place infected by the plague, or other infectious disease, or shall have any person on board actually infected with the same, and the commander who, knowing that such place, &c. or person was infected as above, does not disclose the same on such examination, or wilfully omits to hoist the signal in *s.14. pl.28.* to denote the vessel's liability to quarantine as above directed, is guilty of felony, and shall suffer death without clergy, 45 *G.3. c.10. s.19.*

39. The commander of every vessel ordered to perform quarantine shall forthwith, after his arrival at the place thereof, deliver on demand to the superintendant thereof, or his assistant, or other person authorized to act, as in *s.18.* of this act [or, as in 51 *G.3. c.46. pl.36.*] (which demand they are required to make) his bill of health, manifest, log-book, and journal, under 100*l.* penalty for wilful neglect, *id. s.20.*

40. If the commander of any vessel liable to perform quarantine, and on board which the plague has not then appeared, shall himself quit, or shall knowingly permit any person coming therein to quit the same, by going on shore, or on board any other vessel, before quarantine fully performed, unless in cases directed, and by licences granted, by virtue of orders in council as aforesaid; or in case such commander shall not, within a convenient time after due notice given, cause such vessel and lading to be conveyed into the places appointed for the same, to perform their quarantine respectively, he shall forfeit 500*l.*; and any person coming in, or pilot going on board such vessel, either before or after her arrival in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, who shall, either before or after such arrival, quit such vessel by going on shore, or on board any other vessel or boat, with intent to go on shore, before such vessel be regularly discharged from performance of quarantine, all persons may, by any kind of necessary force, compel them to return on board; and every such pilot, or other person guilty of such offence shall be imprisoned for 6 months, and pay 200*l.*, *id. s.21.*

41. When any vessel, having performed quarantine in any foreign lazaret, shall arrive in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, with a clean bill of health, no goods shall be permitted to be landed, unshipped, or moved in order to be landed; but the commander shall immediately give notice thereof, and of the foreign port in which quarantine was performed, to the principal officer of customs of that or of the nearest port, in order that it may be forthwith laid before the privy council; and any person soever who shall land, unship, or move in order to land any such goods before order of council made, or otherwise than is therein directed, shall forfeit 200*l.*, *id. s.22.*

42. All persons liable to perform quarantine, and all persons having intercourse with them, whether in ships, lazaret, or elsewhere, shall, during quarantine, be subject to the orders of the superintendant thereof, or his assistant, or of the principal customs officer, (where no such superintendant, &c.), or from any customs officer authorized to act, as in *s.18. pl.37.*, [as in 51 *G.3. c.46. pl.36.*] which officers shall enforce all necessary obedience to such orders, and if necessary, call in others to their assistance, who shall assist accordingly; and shall compel all such persons to repair to such lazaret, vessel, or place, and cause all goods and other articles comprised within any such orders to be made as last aforesaid; [*viz. s.22. pl.41.*] to be conveyed to such lazaret, &c. according to directions of the order in council, or of any 3 or more of the council; and any such person who shall wilfully refuse or neglect to repair forthwith to such lazaret, &c. when required by such officer, or who, having been placed therein shall escape, or attempt to escape thereout, before quarantine duly performed, the said quarantine officers and watchmen, &c. shall, by such necessary force as is required, compel every such person to repair to such lazaret, &c.; and every person so refusing, &c. to repair forthwith to such lazaret, and every person actually escaping as above, are guilty of felony, and shall suffer death without clergy, *id. s.23.*

43. Any constable or other person may apprehend any person who shall have quitted, come on shore, or escaped from any vessel liable to perform, or then under quarantine, or from any lazaret, vessel, or place appointed in that behalf, in order to take him before a justice, who may grant his warrant for conveying him to the vessel, lazaret, &c., or for confining him in any place of safe custody, not being a public gaol, and under such restrictions as to communication with other persons as in his discretion (calling to his aid, if he think fit, some medical man) shall seem proper, till such person be safely conveyed to some place of performing quarantine, or till directions are obtained from privy council as to his disposal, and may grant any further warrant necessary therein, *id. s.24.*

44. Orders in council for sending afloat to perform quarantine persons who had had intercourse with a vessel from which danger of infection was apprehended are valid; and all persons are indemnified for advising as well as for doing, all acts in execution thereof, 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 25.*

45. If any officer of customs, or other person to whom it appertains to execute, or see executed, any order concerning quarantine and prevention of infection, as in *s. 11. pl. 25.*, notified as in *s. 12. pl. 26.*, shall knowingly embezzle any goods, &c. performing quarantine, or is guilty of other wilful breach or neglect of duty in respect of the ships, persons, goods, &c. so under quarantine, he shall forfeit and be disabled to hold his employment, or shall take a new grant thereof, and shall pay 100*l.*; and if he deserts his duty, or knowingly permits any ship, person, or goods to depart out of the place, lazaret, &c. appointed for quarantine, unless by order of H. M. in council, or of 3 or more of such council; and any person who, being duly authorized to give certificate of the due performance by any ship of quarantine or airing, shall knowingly give false certificate thereof, shall suffer death as a felon, without clergy; and any person wilfully damaging goods in quarantine under his direction, shall be liable to pay treble damages and costs to the owner, *id. s. 26.*

46. Any person not liable to perform quarantine, who shall enter such lazaret, &c. whilst any person under quarantine is therein, shall perform quarantine there; and if he return, or attempt to return from thence, unless in cases directed, and by licences granted, by virtue of such orders of H. M. in council, or of any 3 of the latter, the quarantine officers, watchmen, and others appointed to guard such lazaret or place of quarantine, may, by all necessary force, compel such persons so returning, &c. to repair into the same, there to perform quarantine; and any such person actually escaping from such lazaret, or other place of quarantine, before fully performing same, shall be adjudged guilty of felony, and shall suffer death, without clergy, *id. s. 27.*

47. After due performance of quarantine by any vessel or person obliged to perform it as above, according to this act, and such orders made as aforesaid, and on proof, by oaths of the commander and 2 persons belonging thereto, or of 2 or more credible witnesses, before the collector or principal officer of customs at the port where such quarantine shall be performed, or at the nearest port, or before any justice living near the same, or when performed within either *Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man*, before any 2 jurats or magistrates of those isles respectively, that such vessel and every such person respectively have duly performed quarantine as above, and that the vessel and every person are free from infection; and after producing a certificate thereof, signed by the chief officer who superintended the quarantine of such ship, or by the person acting for him, such collector, justice, &c. shall give a certificate thereof, and thereupon such vessel and persons having so performed quarantine, shall be liable to no further detention on the same account for which they have so performed quarantine, *id. s. 28.*

48. All goods and other articles liable to quarantine shall be opened and aired in such places, for such time and in such manner as by order in council directed, [45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 29.*] [and after such orders have been duly complied with, proof thereof shall be made by the oaths of the master of the lazaret or vessel in which the goods, &c. have been so opened and aired, and of one of the guardians, or if no such guardian, of one of the officers authorized, as in 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 18. pl. 37.*, and 51 *G. 3. c. 46. pl. 36.*, to act in quarantine service in such lazaret or vessel; or if no such officer, of two or more credible witnesses serving therein, before the superintendant or his assistant; or in their default, before any officer authorized as above, which oath such superintendant, &c. shall administer, and make certificate of such proof made; on production whereof to the proper customs officer, authorized by any 4 such commissioners, such goods, &c. shall be liable to no further detention, either at the place where quarantine is performed, or at any other place whereto they may be afterwards conveyed, 46 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 5.*] 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 29.*, 46 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 5.*

49. Persons who shall wilfully forge or counterfeit, or procure to be forged, &c. any certificate required by this act, or who shall publish the same as true, knowing it to be forged, shall suffer death as felons, without clergy, 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 30.*

50. Every person who shall land or unship, or move, in order to land or unship, any goods, packages, baggage, wearing apparel, books, letters, or other articles soever, from on board any vessel liable to perform quarantine, or who shall knowingly receive the same after being so landed or unshipped, shall forfeit not exceeding 500*l.*, nor less than 100*l.*; and every person who shall clandestinely convey or secrete, for the purpose of conveying any letters, goods, or other articles from any vessel actually performing quarantine, or from the lazaret or other place where such letters, goods, &c. are performing it, shall suffer death as a felon, without clergy, *id. s. 31.*

51. If it happens that any part of *G. B., Ire.*, or the isles aforesaid, or *France, Spain, Portugal*, or the *Low Countries*, are infected with

the plague or other infectious disease, H. M. may, by proclamation, prohibit all small boats and vessels, under 20 tons burden, from passing out of any port or place in *G. B.*, or the islands aforesaid, till security be first given by the master, to the satisfaction of the principal customs officer, or to the chief magistrate of the port, &c., by bond taken without fee by the latter to H. M., with sureties in 300*l.* penalty; conditioned, that if such boat, &c. shall not touch at any country or place mentioned in such proclamation; and if neither the master nor any person on board such vessel shall go on board any other vessel at sea, and shall not suffer any person to come on board at sea, or remove any goods soever, out of any other vessel, such bond shall be void; and vessels sailing without giving such security shall, with their tackle, &c. be forfeited to H. M., and the master and every mariner sailing therein shall forfeit 20*l.*, 45 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 32.*

52. All penalties incurred for offences against this act may be recovered by suit in any court of record at *Westminster*, in which no essoin, &c., or more than one imparlance shall be granted, or in *Scot.* by summary action in the court of session, or by prosecution before the court of judicature there, or by suit in any of H. M.'s courts in *Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man*, and every such penalty shall be given one moiety to the person who shall inform and sue for same, and the other to H. M., to be applied towards defraying the expences of the lazaret, *id. s. 34.*

53. No person soever shall commence or cause, &c. any action, information, or prosecution in any H. M.'s courts in *Eng.* or *Scot.*, or any proceedings before any justice of peace, for recovery of any fine, penalty, or forfeiture incurred by reason of any offence against this act, or orders in council, or by any 3 or more of the council, (as in *s. 12. pl. 26.*), unless commenced, &c. in the name of the attorney-general in *Eng.* or lord-advocate in *Scot.*, or in that of some officer of customs in *Eng.* or *Scot.* respectively; and actions, &c. commenced in the names of any other persons are void, *id. s. 35.*

54. In case any proceeding is commenced by any officer of customs for recovery of any fine, penalty, &c. incurred for an offence against this act, or against any such order as aforesaid, H. M.'s attorney-general in *Eng.*, or advocate in *Scot.*, may respectively stop all further proceedings therein, as well with respect to the officer's as to H. M.'s share of such penalties, if under the circumstances they think fit to do so, *id. s. 36.*

55. Persons hereby authorized to take examinations on oath may administer the same, and persons swearing falsely, or procuring others so to do on such examinations, are guilty of perjury, or subornation thereof, as the case is, and shall be punished accordingly, *id. s. 37.*, [and see 46 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. pl. 12.*]

56. All offences against this act, not being felonies, and every disobedience to any order of council made as above, for which no specific penalty is hereby provided, may be tried before any 2 justices of the county, or place where the same shall happen, and any person convicted thereof shall be liable to such penalty, not exceeding 50*l.*, or to not more than 3 months imprisonment for any one offence, as in their discretion is judged proper to be paid, one moiety to the party suing, and the other to H. M., to be applied as in *s. 34. pl. 52.*, *id. s. 38.*

57. No attainder of felony under this act shall work any corruption of blood, or forfeiture of lands or goods, *id. s. 39.*

58. In proceedings against any person for any offence against this act, or any act hereafter passed concerning quarantine, *viz.* 46 *G. 3. c. 98.* &c. or for any breach of orders made by H. M. in council concerning quarantine, and notified or published as aforesaid, or of any order made by 3 or more of the council, as in *s. 12. pl. 26.*, the answer of the commander of any vessel, to any questions put to him under *s. 18. pl. 37.*, or any other such act, or order as aforesaid, may be given and received as evidence, so far as it relates to the place from whence such vessel came, or at which she touched during her voyage, and where directed to perform quarantine by the superintendant of quarantine or his assistant, or where no such superintendant, &c., by the principal or other officer of customs, authorized, as in *s. 12. pl. 26.*, to act in that behalf, the having been so directed to perform quarantine may be given and received as evidence, that such vessel was liable to quarantine, unless satisfactory proof is given by defendant, to show that the vessel did not come from, or touch at any such place, as stated in the answer, or that such vessel, though directed to perform quarantine, was not liable to performance thereof; and where any vessel shall in fact have been put under quarantine at any port, by such superintendant, assistant, or officer, such vessel shall be deemed liable to quarantine, without proving in what manner she became liable thereto, *id. s. 40.*

59. Whenever any person is charged with any offence against this or any other act hereafter passed, concerning quarantine, *viz.* 46 *G. 3. c. 98.*, &c. or with any breach of any such order in council as aforesaid, and the same is made appear to any judge of K. B., by affidavit, or certificate of indictment or information being filed in such court for such offence, he may issue his warrant, and cause such person to be brought before him, or some other judge of the court, or before some justice of peace, in

order to his being bound to H.M. with two sufficient sureties, in the sum expressed in the warrant, with condition to appear in the court at the time mentioned therein, and to answer to all indictments, &c. for any of the above offences; and if he refuse to become so bound, such judge or justice may commit him to the common gaol of the county, &c. where the offence was committed, or he was apprehended, till he has become bound as aforesaid, or is discharged by order of K.B. in term time, or by one of the judges in vacation; and the recognizances to be taken thereon shall be returned and filed in that court, and shall continue in force till such person has been acquitted of such offence, or, in case of conviction, has received judgment for the same, unless sooner ordered by the court to be discharged; and where any person by virtue of such warrant and commitment is or shall hereafter be detained in any gaol for want of bail, the prosecutor may cause a copy thereof to be delivered to such person, or to the keeper of the gaol wherein such person is detained, with a notice thereon indorsed, that unless he shall, within 8 days from the time of such delivery of a copy of the indictment, &c., cause an appearance, and also a plea or demurrer to be entered thereto, an appearance and plea of *not guilty* will be entered thereto in the name of such persons respectively; and in case he shall thereupon, for such 8 days after delivery of such copy as aforesaid, neglect to cause an appearance, and plea or demurrer to be entered, the prosecutor, on affidavit made and filed in such court, of a delivery of such copy, with such notice, indorsed as above to such person or gaoler, &c., (which affidavit may be made before any judge or commissioner of affidavits in that court,) may enter an appearance and plea of *not guilty* for such persons respectively, and proceedings shall be had thereon, as if defendant had appeared, and pleaded *not guilty* according to the usual course of the court, and if on trial of such indictment, &c. the defendant so committed, &c. as aforesaid, is acquitted of the offences charged on him, the judge before whom his trial is had, though not belonging to K.B., may order his discharge out of custody as to such commitment, and he shall be accordingly discharged, 45 G.3. c.10. s.41.

QUARTER SESSIONS.

1. THE JUSTICES SHALL HOLD THEIR SESSIONS in every county in Eng. at least four times a year, 25 E.5. St.1. c.7. [but see now 2 H.5. S.1. c.4., 54 G.3. c.84. post, pl.9.]

2. AT WHAT TIMES THE FOUR SESSIONS OF JUSTICES of peace shall be holden, 36 E.5. c.12. [AMD. 12 R.2. c.10.]

3. In commissions of justices of the peace and of labourers, mention shall be made, that the same justices make their sessions four times of the year, viz., one session within *utis* of the *Epiphany*; the 2d within the 2d week of *Mid-Lent*; the 3d betwixt the feasts of *Pentecost* and *Saint John Baptist*; the 4th in 8 days of *Saint Michael*, 36 E.5. c.12.

4. Such justices shall hold their sessions every quarter of the year on pain to be punished, after the advice of H. M.'s council at the suit of every man who will complain, 12 R.2. c.10. [See the rest of this act, JUSTICES OF PEACE, pl.8, &c.]

5. FOR REGULATING THE QUARTER SESSIONS OF JUSTICES of the peace, 2 H.5. St.1. c.4. s.2. (for the rest of this act, see LABOURERS.) [Further regulated for *Middlesex*, 14 H.6. c.4., 32 G.3. c.48. (PUBLIC clause, s.2.) and for the *Michaelmas* session, 54 G.3. c.84.]

6. Justices of every shire named on the *quorum* resident therein, (except lords named in the commission of the peace, and except justices of either bench, the chief baron, serjeants at law, and H. M.'s attornies, whilst occupied in H. M.'s courts or service) shall make their sessions 4 times a year, viz., in the first week respectively, after *Saint Michael*, [but see now 54 G.3. c.84. pl.9.] after *Epiphany*, after the clause of *Easter*, and after the translation of *Saint Thomas*, (7th July,) and oftener if need be, 2 H.5. St.1. c.4. s.2.

7. The justices of peace in *Middlesex*, shall be discharged of the pain in 12 R.2. c.10., the court of K.B. being in the county of *Middlesex*; provided that the justices of peace of *Middlesex* keep the sessions of the peace twice in the year at least, and more often if need be for any riot or forcible entry done within such county, and on pain of such sums as be before ordained by law; that the inhabitants of such county be not enforced to appear before such justices except when necessary, *id. ibid.*

8. When any session of the peace and session of *oyer* and *terminer*, holden before the justices of peace for *Middlesex*, has been begun to be holden before the esoin day of any term, such session may be continued and the business thereof concluded, notwithstanding the happening of such esoin day or the sitting of the court of K.B. in *Middlesex*; and all trials, judgments, proceedings, acts, and things, in pursuance of such judgments, had, made, or done at such session so continued, shall be good and valid, 32 G.3. c.48. s.1. [See similar act for any session of *oyer* and *terminer* and gaol delivery for *Newgate*, 25 G.3. c.18. page 421. pl.55.]

9. The *Michaelmas* quarter sessions shall be held yearly for every county, riding, division, city, borough, and place, in Eng., Wa. and

Ber., in the first week after the 11th Oct., instead of the time now appointed, and all acts done then shall be valid, 54 G.3. c.84. s.1.

10. This act shall not extend to alter the time at which the sessions for *London* or *Middlesex* are now holden, *id. s.2.*

11. JUSTICES OF PEACE IN SESSIONS shall try and determine indictments taken in sheriffs' turns, 1 E.4. c.2. [See the qualifications of jurors to serve on indictments in the sheriff's turn, 1 R.3. c.4., JURY, pl.8.]

12. Whatever indictments and presentments shall be taken before the sheriffs, their under-sheriffs, clerks, bailiffs, or ministers at their turns on law days, they shall not arrest, or attach, or levy any fines or amerciaments of any person so indicted or presented, nor take any fine or ransom of such persons by colour thereof; but such sheriffs, &c. shall deliver all such indictments and presentments to the justices of peace at their next sessions for the county where such indictments, &c. were taken; and if such sheriffs, &c. fail so to do they shall forfeit 40*l.* to H. M.; and such justices shall award process on such indictments and presentments in like form as if taken before them, and may arraign and deliver all persons so indicted or presented, and fine those indicted or presented of trespass; and the estreats of such fines shall be enrolled, and by indenture delivered to such sheriffs, &c. to the use of the sheriff at the time when such indictments, &c. were taken; and if any such sheriffs, &c. do arrest, or attach, or fine, or ransom any persons so indicted, &c. before they have process from such justices, or estreats delivered, they shall forfeit 100*l.*; one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party damaged; and he shall have therefore an action of debt at common law and usual process therein; and the defendants therein shall not be essoined or wage their law, and shall not be allowed any protection, 1 E.4. c.2. s.1.

13. This ordinance shall not extend to the sheriffs of *London* concerning indictments or presentments taken within *London*, *id. s.2.*

14. This ordinance shall not affect grantees of fines or amerciaments granted by letters-patent before 10th Dec. next after this parliament, nor grantees of franchises by such letters or otherwise by prescription, *id. s.3.*

15. TO EMPOWER MAGISTRATES TO DIVIDE THE COURT OF quarter sessions, 59 G.3. c.28.

16. Whenever any court of quarter or general session of the peace is assembled for dispatch of business, the justices there may, on the first day of their assembly, consider the state of the business likely to be brought before them; and if it appear to them, that the same, if heard by the whole court, is likely to occupy more than 5 days, including the day of assembly, they may appoint two or more justices, one being of the *quorum*, to sit apart from themselves in some place, in or near the court, there to hear and determine such business as is referred to them, whilst others of the justices proceed in dispatch of the other business of the same court, which proceedings shall be as valid as if had before the court assembled in its ordinary place and manner, and shall be enrolled and recorded accordingly, *id. s.1.*

17. When two or more justices have sat apart as in s.1., and orders and regulations have been made for the apportionment of business, the same shall continue in force as long as expedient, without necessity of renewal at each succeeding session; so that the same may become public and better known to all professional and other persons interested in the business of such session, *id. s.2.*

18. The clerk of the peace or his deputy, wherever two or more justices shall sit apart at any quarter sessions, shall appoint a fit person to record the proceedings so had before them, which shall be delivered over to the clerk of the peace or his deputy, and shall be equally deemed a part of the records of such session as if recorded by the clerk of the peace, &c. himself; and the justices assembled at the quarter session may order the county treasurer to pay the clerk of the peace such sum as they think fit for such purpose; and may appoint an additional cryer to be remunerated as above, *id. s.3.*

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY. (See FIRST-FRUILTS.)

1. FOR MAKING MORE EFFECTUAL H. M.'s GRACIOUS INTENTIONS for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor clergy, by enabling H. M. to grant in perpetuity the revenues of the first fruits and yearly perpetual tenths; and also for enabling any other persons to make grants for the same purpose, 2 & 3 A. c.11. [MADE MORE EFFECTUAL, 1 G.1. St.2. c.10.; and as to deeds and wills for granting and bequeathing lands and goods to the governors of queen Anne's bounty, 45 G.3. c.107.; and as to the returns of certificates into the exchequer and gifts of personal property, 45 G.3. c.84.]

2. H. M. by letters-patent under the great seal, may incorporate such persons as she shall appoint, to be one body politic and corporate, to have a common seal and perpetual succession, and also at H. M.'s will

by like letters, may grant and settle to such corporation for ever all the revenues of first-fruits and yearly perpetual tenths, to be applied to the augmentation of the maintenance of such parsons, vicars, curates, and other ministers, officiating in any church or chapel in *Eng. Wa.* and *Ber.*, where the liturgy of the church of *Eng.* is observed, with such powers, limitations, and restrictions as therein expressed, 2 & 3 A. c. 11. s. 1.

3. Statutes and provisions relating to first-fruits and tenths, shall continue in force, for the purposes in such letters-patent contained, *id.* s. 2.

4. This act shall not impeach or affect any grant, exchange, alienation, or incumbrance, heretofore made upon such revenues, but the same shall be in full force, *id.* s. 3.

5. All persons having in their own right any estate or interest in possession, reversion, or contingency in any lands, or any property in goods, may by deed inrolled, as by 27 H. 8. c. 16. directed, or by their last wills in writing duly executed, give, grant, and vest in such corporation, all or any part of their interest in such lands and goods towards the augmentation of the maintenance of such ministers as in s. 1., having no settled and competent provision, and to be applied as such deed or will shall appoint; and in default of such appointment in such manner as such letters-patent shall direct, such corporation may purchase, take, and enjoy for such purposes, as well from persons giving as from persons willing to sell to them, any manors, lands, or goods, without licence or writ of *ad quod damnum*, *id.* s. 4.

6. Provided this act shall not enable persons within age of *non sane* memory, or women-covert without their husbands, to make such gift, grant, or alienation, *id.* s. 5.

7. The ss. 4, 5. of 3 & 3 A. c. 11. shall be in force, notwithstanding the 9 G. 2. c. 36., for restraining the disposition of lands, whereby the same shall become unalienable, 43 G. 3. c. 107. s. 1.

8. Any person having in their own right any money, goods, or personal effects, may give or vest in the governors of queen Anne's bounty, to be disposed of according to law, all or any part thereof, without any deed, either inrolled or not inrolled, as he might before this act was passed, 45 G. 3. c. 84. s. 3.

9. Nothing herein shall affect the laws respecting the gift or conveyance of any lands, &c. by deed, or the disposition thereof of any personal property by will, *id.* s. 4.

10. One bond only shall be required or given for the 4 payments of the first-fruits, which first-fruits, as well as the tenths payable by the clergy, shall be answered and paid by them, according to such rules and proportions as heretofore usual, 2 & 3 A. c. 11. s. 6.

11. The bishops and the guardians of spiritualities, *sede vacante*, shall by oath of 2 witnesses, or otherwise, inform themselves of the clear improved yearly value of every benefice, with one living and curacy; and of the maintenance of every parson, vicar, curate, and minister, officiating in churches, observing the liturgy of the church of *Eng.*, within their several dioceses, or peculiars, or places, exempt from jurisdiction, and how such yearly values arise and other circumstances thereof; and shall afterwards certify the same, under hand and seal of office, to the governors of queen Anne's bounty, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 1.

12. Where by certificates returned into the exchequer under 5 & 6 A. c. 24. and 6 A. c. 27., or made good by this act, the yearly value of any livings not exceeding 50*l.* per annum are duly specified, such certificates shall ascertain the yearly values of such livings, in order to their being augmented by such governors, and no different valuation shall be returned, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 2.

13. All bishops and guardians of spiritualities, *sede vacante*, shall from time to time, as they see occasion, by such ways as are directed by 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. inform themselves of the clear yearly value of all such benefices, with cure of souls, livings, and curacies returned into exchequer, in pursuance of 5 A. c. 24. and 6 A. c. 27. (*see FIRST FRUITS*) within their several dioceses or peculiars, or places exempt from jurisdiction, and how they arise, and other circumstances thereof, and certify the same to the governors of queen Anne's bounty; and such governors may act on such new certificates with respect to livings formerly certified into the exchequer, as fully as they might do under 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. in regard to such livings not so certified into the exchequer, and as if the restraint in s. 2. of the said act had not been made, 45 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1.

14. Provided such certificates as were returned into the exchequer for the purpose of ascertaining what livings were to be discharged from tenths and first-fruits, shall not, as far as relates to such tenths, &c. be affected by this act, *id.* s. 2.

15. All rules and orders by such governors, from time to time agreed on, and proposed to H. M., according to the letters patent of incorporation, and by H. M. approved under his sign manual, shall be as good as if the same were established under the great seal in pursuance of such letters, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 3.

16. "Whereas H. M.'s bounty was to extend not only to parsons and vicars, but also to such ministers who come in by donation, or are

only stipendiary preachers or curates, officiating in any church or chapel, according to the liturgy of the church of *Eng.*, and most of which are not corporations, and therefore not capable of a grant of perpetual augmentation:" IT IS ENACTED, that all such churches, curacies, or chapels, which shall be augmented by the governors of queen Anne's bounty, shall be from the time of such augmentation perpetual cures and benefices, and the ministers duly nominated and licensed thereto, and their successors, shall be esteemed bodies politic and corporate, and have perpetual succession by such name as in the grant of augmentation mentioned, and shall have legal capacity to take in perpetuity to them and their successors, all such lands, tithes, and hereditaments, as shall be granted unto them by such governors, or other persons contributing with such governors as benefactors; and the impropiators or patrons of any augmented churches or donatives, and their heirs, and the rectors and vicars of the mother churches, whereto such augmented curacy or chapel appertains, shall not derive any benefit from such augmentation, and shall after such augmentation pay to the officiating minister there such annual allowance, which by custom or otherwise, of right and not of bounty ought to be paid, and which they might by law be compelled to pay, and such other yearly allowance as may be agreed on between such governors and such patron or impropiator on making the augmentation, and the same shall be vested in such ministers and their successors, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 4.

17. No such rector or vicar of such mother churches, or any other ecclesiastical person having cure of souls, within the parish where such augmented church or chapel is situate, shall be discharged of the same, but the cure of souls, and all other parochial duties and rights (such augmentation and allowance only excepted) shall remain as before this act, *id.* s. 5.

18. In case such augmented cures remain void for 6 months, without the nomination of a fit person to serve the same to the bishop, or other ordinary to be licensed, the same shall lapse to such bishop, &c., and from him to the metropolitan, and from him to the crown, as in cases of presentative livings, and such right of nomination may be granted or recovered, and the incumbency thereof determined, as the presentation to and incumbency of any vicarage presentative may be, *id.* s. 6.

19. In case the person entitled to nominate to such augmented cure shall suffer lapse, but shall nominate before advantage is taken thereof, the same shall be good, though so much time be elapsed as that the title of lapse be vested in the crown, *id.* s. 7.

20. Recital, "That the governors of queen Anne's bounty may give 200*l.* to cures not exceeding 35*l.* per ann., where any person will give the same or greater sum in lands or tithes," therefore to encourage such benefactions, ALL agreements with such benefactors, with the consent of such governors, touching the patronage of such augmented cures made for the benefit of such benefactor or his heirs, by H. M. under his sign manual, or by any bodies corporate, or persons whatever having an estate of inheritance in fee simple, or fee tail, in their own right, or that of their churches or cures, or jointly with their wives, made before coverture or after, or having an estate for life or years determinable on their own lives, with remainder in fee simple or tail, to any issue of their own bodies, in such patronage in possession, reversion, or remainder, shall be good against H. M., or such bodies corporate, or such persons so agreeing, their wives, heirs, and successors, and their issue, and against all others claiming in remainder or reversion, after such estate tail, according to such agreement, and the advowson, patronage, and right of presentation and nomination to such augmented churches and chapels, shall be vested in such benefactors, their heirs and successors, against H. M., as if the same had been duly granted, *id.* s. 8.

21. Any such agreements of guardians, on behalf of infants or lunatics under their guardianship, shall be valid, *id.* s. 9.

22. Any such agreement by a parson or vicar, shall be by consent of the patron and ordinary, *id.* s. 10.

23. In case of any such agreement made by any person seised in right of his wife, the wife shall be a party to seal and execute the same, *id.* s. 11.

24. Such agreements shall be as effectual for supplying cures vacant at the time of such augmentation made, as for the advowson in future vacancies, *id.* s. 12.

25. With the concurrence of such governors, and of the incumbent, patron, and ordinary of any augmented living or cure, it shall be lawful to exchange all or any part of the lands settled in augmentation thereof, for any other estate in land or tythes of equal or greater value, to be conveyed to the same uses, *id.* s. 13.

26. The power of exchange given by 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 13. shall extend to all buildings and lands belonging to such augmented livings or cure, 45 G. 3. c. 107. s. 2.

27. All donatives now exempt from ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and augmented under this act, shall be thereafter subject to the visitation of the bishop of the diocese, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 14.

28. No donative shall be so augmented, without consent in writing of patron under hand and seal, *id.* s. 15.

29. Where it shall fall to the lot of any donative, curacy, or chapelry,

to receive an augmentation from such bounty, according to the rules established, such governors may, before they make such augmentation, treat and agree with the patron of any donative, improprator of any rectory impropriated without endowment of any vicarage, or parson or vicar of any mother church for a perpetual yearly allowance to the minister thereof, to be made by such patron, &c. and his heirs; and for charging the impropriate rectory or mother church, or vicarage therewith, in such manner and with such remedies as may be thought fit; and such agreement made with H. M., under his sign manual, or with any bodies corporate, or other person having any estate in such impropriate rectory in his own right, or in right of his wife or church, or with the guardians of any person having such estate, or with any parson or vicar of any mother church, shall be as good as the agreements in s. 8. mentioned, and in case such improprator, other than the king, and such parson or vicar will not make such agreement, such governors may refuse such augmentation, and apply the money to augment some other cure, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 16.

30. Certain livings, &c. to have the benefit of 5 & 6 A. c. 24. and 6 A. c. 27. *id.* s. 17, 18. [See FIRST-FRUIT AND TENTHS, *pl.* 65.]

31. The courts and committees of such governors, may, and shall administer an oath to such person as shall give them information or be examined concerning any matter relating to this or the said former acts, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 19.

32. All augmentations, certificates, agreements, and exchanges made under this act, shall be entered in a book kept by such governors, and such entries being approved at a court of such governors, and attested by them, shall be taken as records, and true copies thereof, being proved by one witness, shall be deemed good evidence in law, touching such matters, *id.* s. 20.

33. If such governors shall, by any deed or instrument in writing, under their common seal, allot or apply to any church or chapel any lands, tithes, or hereditaments, arising from such bounty, or from private benefaction, or from any other ways, and shall declare that the same shall be annexed for ever to such church, then such lands, &c. shall be held, and go in succession with such church, &c. for ever, and such augmentation so made, shall be good, whether the church for which it is intended, be then full or vacant, provided such instrument be enrolled in the high court of chancery, within 6 months after the day of the date thereof, *id.* s. 21.

34. Where such governors shall augment a living, either by lot or benefaction, and there is no parsonage house suitable for the residence of the minister, such governors may apply any money in their hands appropriated for such augmentation, in such manner as they deem most advisable, towards building, rebuilding, or purchasing a house within the parish, which shall ever after be deemed the parsonage house of such living, 43 G. 3. c. 107. s. 3.

QUIETING POSSESSIONS.

1. FOR GENERAL QUIET OF THE SUBJECT AGAINST ALL PRETENCES OF concealment whatsoever, 21 J. 1. c. 2. [AMD. 9 G. 3. c. 16., 11 G. 3. c. 4., EXT. to *Ire.* and AMD. 48 G. 3. c. 47.]

2. FOR QUIETING POSSESSIONS AND CONFIRMING DEFECTIVE titles in *Ire.* and limiting the right of the crown to sue in manner therein mentioned; and for relief of incumbents in respect of arrears due to the crown during the incumbency of their predecessors, 48 G. 3. c. 47.

3. H. M. shall not sue, impeach, question, or implead any person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, [in *Ire.* 48 G. 3. c. 47. s. 1.] for or concerning any manors, lands, tenements, rents, tithes, or hereditaments soever (other than liberties or franchises), or for or concerning the revenues, issues, or profits thereof, nor make any title, claim, challenge, or demand, of, in, or to the same, by reason of any right or title which has not first accrued within 60 years next before the commencing such action, bill, plaint, information, commission, or other suit for recovering the same; or in respect thereof, unless H. M., or those through whom he, *his heirs or successors* claim, have or shall have been answered by force of any such right or title to the same, the rents, revenues, issues, or profits thereof, or those of any honour, manor, or hereditament, whereof the premises in question are part, within 60 years; or that the same have been duly in charge, or have stood *insuper* of record, within that space of time, 21 J. 1. c. 2. s. 1., 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 1., and 48 G. 3. c. 47. s. 1. as to *Ire.*

4. All persons, bodies politic and corporate, their heirs, &c., and all claiming under them, shall, according to their estates, at all times hereafter, quietly and freely have, hold, and enjoy, against H. M., his heirs and successors, claiming by any title which has not accrued [or which shall not hereafter first accrue, 42 G. 3. c. 47. s. 1.] within the said space of 60 years, all manors, lands, &c. *as in last pl.* (except liberties and franchises) which they or those under whom they claim have enjoyed or taken the rents or profits of, by the space of 60 years next before commencing such suit for recovering the same, unless H. M. or some other

person under whom he, or his heirs and successors claim, have been answered, by virtue of such title, the rents or profits thereof, within 60 years; or that the same have been duly in charge, or have stood *insuper* of record as above, within that time, 21 J. 2. c. 1. s. 1., 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 1., and 48 G. 3. c. 47. s. 1. as to *Ire.*

5. And furthermore, all persons, &c. (as in last *pl.*) shall, according to their several estates and interests for ever hereafter quietly hold and enjoy all such manors, lands, &c. (except liberties and franchises) as they now, or hereafter shall or may have, claim, or enjoy the same, whereof H. M., his ancestors, heirs or successors, or they under whom he claims, by force of some title to the same, have not been answered the rents or profits, within 60 years next before commencing such suit for recovering the same, nor the same have been duly in charge, or stood *insuper* of record as above, within 60 years against all persons claiming to have any estate, interest, or claim soever in or to the same, by letters patent, or grants, on suggestion of concealment, or wrongful detaining, or not being in charge, or defective titles, or under any patentees or grantees, or any letters patent or grants, on suggestion of concealment or wrongful detaining, or not being in charge or defective titles, of or for which said manors, lands, &c. no verdict, judgment, decree, judicial order on hearing, or sentence of any court now standing in force, hath, or shall hereafter be had or given in any courts at *Westminster*, for or in the name of H. M., his ancestors, heirs or successors, or of any such patentees or grantees, within 60 years next before commencing such suit for recovering the same, 21 J. 1. c. 2. s. 1. as AMD. by 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 1.

6. Where the rents or profits of any manors, lands, &c. are in charge, by, to, or with any auditor or other proper officer of revenue, they shall be deemed duly in charge within these acts, 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 2. and 48 G. 3. c. 47. s. 2. as to *Ire.*

7. Nothing herein shall bar H. M., his heirs or successors, of any manors, lands, &c. (as in *pl.* 3.) whereof any reversion or remainder is now in H. M.; nor of any reversion or remainder, or possibility of either, in any of H. M.'s ancestors or predecessors, which, by determination of any limited estate of fee-simple, fee-tail, or other particular estate hath fallen, or shall hereafter fall in possession, within 60 years next before commencing any suit for recovering the same; nor of any right or title first accrued to H. M., his ancestors, heirs or successors, of or to any manors, lands, &c. within 60 years next before such suit commenced, 21 J. 1. c. 2. s. 2., 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 3.

8. Nothing herein shall extend to any manors, lands, &c. (as in *pl.* 3.) mentioned to be granted by any H. M.'s ancestors, or by any other under whom H. M. claims, to any person of any limited estate in fee-simple, in tail, or other particular estate; which several estates, if good in law, have, or ought to have first fallen or become in possession, or will, or ought first to fall, &c. within 60 years next before commencing any suit for recovering the same; nor to any manors, &c. mentioned to be granted by any H. M.'s ancestors, or by any other under whom H. M. claims, to any person in fee-tail or other particular estate, whereof the reversion or inheritance (if the particular estate had been good in law) should have continued in H. M., or any of his ancestors, or should or ought hereafter to be and continue in H. M., his heirs or successors, at any time within 60 years next before commencing any suit for recovering the same, 21 J. 1. c. 2. s. 3., 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 4. and 48 G. 3. c. 47. s. 3. as to *Ire.*

9. All such manors, lands, &c. (as in *pl.* 3.) shall hereafter be holden of H. M., his heirs and successors, and of others by the same tenures, services, fee-farms, chief rents, hereditaments, and other duties, as the same ought of right to have been holden, if the estates, rights, and interests by this act established, had been before firm, good, and effectual in law, saving to every person, body politic and corporate, their heirs and successors, (other than H. M., his heirs and successors, and other than all patentees or grantees of concealments or defective titles, and all persons claiming under them) all such rights, title, interest, estate, rents, commons, customs, duties, profits, and other claims and demands soever, in, to, or out of the said manors, &c. as they had, or ought to have had before these acts, 21 J. 1. c. 2. s. 4., 9 G. 3. c. 16. ss. 5, 6. and 48 G. 3. c. 47. s. 4. as to *Ire.*

10. Where any fee-farm or other rent has been paid to H. M., his predecessors, heirs or successors, within 60 years next before suit shall hereafter be commenced for recovering the same, out of any manors, lands, &c. (as in *pl.* 3.) of which the estates rights, or interests being defective, are by this act established, H. M., his heirs and successors, shall, for ever, have and enjoy the said rents and arrears, as amply as they were enjoyed at any time within the said space of 60 years, 21 J. 1. c. 2. s. 6., 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 7. and 48 G. 3. c. 47. s. 5. as to *Ire.*

11. No putting in charge, standing *insuper*, or taking or answering the farm rents, revenues, or profits of any such lands, &c. (as in *pl.* 3.) by colour of letters patent or grants of concealments, or defective titles, or of manors, lands, &c. out of charge, or by pretext of any inquisitions, presentments under commission to find out concealments, &c. or lands, &c. out of charge, shall be deemed to be a putting in charge, &c. standing *insuper*, or answering the farm rents, revenues, or profits, by or to

H. M., his predecessors, heirs or successors, unless thereupon such manors, lands, &c. have been, or shall, on verdict or demurrer in law, be adjudged, or on hearing decreed for H. M., his predecessors, heirs or successors, within 60 years next before commencing suit, 21 J. 1. c. 2. s. 7., 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 10.

12. Nothing herein shall prejudice H. M.'s rights to lands, tenements, or hereditaments in *East Greenwich* or the *Savoy*, if prosecuted with effect, in two years from 1 Jan. 1769, 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 8. [EXT. to 1 Jan. 1771., 11 G. 3. c. 4. s. 1.]

13. Nothing herein shall prejudice the rights of H. M.'s patentees or grantees of manors, lands, &c. granted previous to 1 Jan. 1769, and prosecuted with effect within a year from that time, *id.* s. 9. [CONF. 11 G. 3. c. 4. s. 2.]

14. Incumbents of benefices, having actual cure of souls, shall not be liable to pay arrears of crown rents chargeable on their benefices, which have accrued due before their title arose, and no distress, &c. shall be made, or action brought against them for the same, 48 G. 3. c. 47. s. 6. *Ire. only.*

QUO WARRANTO.

1. THE PRELATES, EARLS, BARONS, AND OTHERS SHALL use their liberties after the form of the writ following, 6 E. 1. St. 1.

'The king to the sheriff greeting: Whereas lately in our parliament at *Westminster* it was provided and proclaimed by us and our council, that the prelates, earls, barons, and others of our realm who claim to have divers liberties by charters of our progenitors kings of *Eng.*, for examining and judging whereof we had prefixed a day in the same, should use those liberties in such manner that they should increase nothing to themselves, by usurpation or occupation, nor should occupy aught upon us; we command you that you permit all those of your county to use and enjoy their liberties which they have hitherto reasonably used in form aforesaid, until our next coming through the county aforesaid, or until the next coming of our justices itinerant for all pleas in the county, or until we shall give other command therein, saving always our right when we will implead thereof. Witness,' &c. *id.* s. 2. [These forms are translated from the Latin text.]

2. In the same form writs shall be directed to sheriffs, &c. for every demandant, and the form shall be changed after the diversity of the liberty in this wise, *id.* s. 3.

'The king to the sheriff greeting: We command you that through all your bailiwick, *viz.* as well in cities as in boroughs, and other market towns and elsewhere, you cause publicly to proclaim that all they who claim to have any liberties by charters of our progenitors, kings of *Eng.*, or in other manner, be before our justices at the first assize, to shew what kind of liberties they claim to have, and by what warrant, and that yourself be there personally with your bailiffs and ministers, to certify the justices upon these and other businesses touching the same,' *id.* s. 4. [see note to pl. 1.]

3. The clause of proclamation is put in the writ of common summons of the justices of *Eyre*, and shall have a premonition of 40 days, as the common summons hath; and if the parties do not come the liberties shall be taken into H. M.'s hands, in name of distress by the sheriff, so that they shall not use them until they come to answer before the justices; and when they come in, their liberties shall be replevied; and if they challenge that they are not bound to answer without an original writ, if it appear that they have usurped any liberties, they shall be commanded to answer without writ, and shall have judgment of K. B.; and if they will say that their ancestors died seised, they shall be heard, and the truth shall be enquired, and if it appear that their ancestors died seised, H. M. shall have a writ out of chancery in this form:—

'The king to the sheriff: Summon by good summoners such a one, that he be before us at such a place, in our next coming in the county aforesaid, or before our justices at the next assize, when they shall come into those parts, to shew by what warrant he holds the view of frankpledge in his manor of N.; [or thus,] by what warrant he holds the hundred of S. in the county aforesaid; [or,] by what warrant he claims to have toll for him and his heirs, through our whole realm, and have there this writ. Witness,' &c. [see note to pl. 1.]

And they shall be adjourned unto short days, and have reasonable delays, according to the discretion of the justices, as in personal actions, and the clause underwritten shall be put in a writ of common summons, in the circuit of the justices assigned for common pleas: *viz.*

'The king to the sheriff greeting: We command you that you cause publicly to proclaim, that all who complain, or will complain, as well of our ministers and other bailiffs whomsoever, and others, that they come before our justices at the first assize, there to shew all their complaints, to receive competent amends thereof, according to the law and custom of our realm, and according to the ordinance thereupon by us made, and according to the statutes and articles thereupon delivered to our said justices, as the aforesaid justices shall do you to know on our part. Witness ourself,' &c. *id.* s. 5. [see note to pl. 1.]

4. All which can verify, by the country or otherwise, that they and their ancestors or predecessors have used any liberties before the time of Ric. I., or in all his time, and have continued hitherto, so that they have not misused such liberties, shall in a *quo warranto* be adjourned further unto a certain day before the justices within the which they may go to H. M., with the record of the justices under their seal, and also return; and H. M., by letters patent shall confirm their estate, and they that cannot prove the seisin of their ancestors or predecessors in such manner, shall be judged after the law, and such as have H. M.'s charters shall be judged according to them, and the full effect thereof, 18 E. 1. St. 2. s. 1.

5. All judgments that are to be given in pleas of *quo warranto* by the justices at *Westminster* for H. M., if the parties grieved will come again before H. M., he of his grace shall give them such remedy as before; also pleas of *quo warranto* shall be pleaded and determined in the circuit of the justices, *id.* s. 2.

6. All those which claim to have quiet possession of any franchise before the time of R. 1., without interruption, and can shew the same by a lawful inquest, shall enjoy their possession; and in case such possession is demanded for cause reasonable, H. M. shall confirm it by title, and those who have old charters of franchise shall have the same charters adjudged according to their tenor, *id.* s. 3.

7. FOR AMENDING THE LAW IN PROCEEDINGS IN NATURE of *quo warranto*, 32 G. 3. c. 58.

8. The defendant to any information in nature of a *quo warranto*, whether exhibited by leave of the court or by the attorney-general, or other officer of the crown, by virtue of any royal prerogative or otherwise, may plead that he had first actually taken the office or franchise 6 years before exhibiting such information, to be reckoned from the day on which defendant was actually admitted and sworn; which plea may be pleaded either singly or with such other plea as he might have pleaded before this act, or such several pleas as the court shall allow; and if on the trial the issue is found for the defendant, he shall be entitled to judgment and costs, *id.* s. 1.

9. But in every such case the prosecutor may reply to such plea any forfeiture, surrender, or avoidance happening within 6 years, whereon defendant may take issue, *id.* s. 2.

10. And if any person against whom any such information shall be exhibited shall devise his title under an election, nomination, swearing into office, or admission by any person, his title shall not be defeated by reason of any defect in the title of such person selecting, nominating, swearing, or admitting, in case such person was in exercise *de facto* of the franchise 6 years previous to the time of filing such information, and his title shall not have been questioned by any legal proceeding carried on with effect, *id.* s. 3.

11. And the mayor, bailiff, sheriff, town-clerk, or other officer of any corporation having custody of the records, shall, on demand of any officer or member, on payment of 1s., permit him, on any day, except *Christmas Day*, *Good Friday*, and *Sunday*, between 9 a. m. and 3 p. m., to inspect the books and papers of admission or swearing in, and to have copies or minutes thereof, on paying 6d. for every 100 words; and any such mayor, &c. who shall refuse or deny any such matters shall forfeit 100l. with costs, to him that shall sue within one year, *id.* s. 4.

RAPE. (See WOMEN.)

1. PUNISHMENT OF HIM THAT DOTH RAVISH A WOMAN, 3 E. 1. c. 13.

2. None shall ravish or take away by force any maiden within age, neither by her own consent nor without, nor any wife or maiden of full age, or any other woman against her will, and if any do, H. M. shall do right, and if none sue within 40 days H. M. shall sue, and the guilty shall be imprisoned for 2 years, and make fine to H. M., and if they have not wherewithal to be fined, they shall be punished by longer imprisonment, 3 E. 1. c. 13.

3. PUNISHMENT OF RAPE: OF A MARRIED WOMAN ELOPING with an adulterer; for carrying off a nun, 13 E. 1. West. Sec. c. 34.; [and as to ravishers, and as to women who consent after rape, 6 R. 2. St. 1. c. 6.; see 18 E. 1. c. 7. BENEFIT OF CLERGY, pl. 18., &c.]

4. If a man do ravish a woman married, maid or other, where she did not consent neither before nor after, he shall have judgment of life and member; and where a man ravisheth a woman, married lady, maid, or other, with force, although she consent after, he shall have judgment as before said, if attainted at H. M.'s suit, 3 E. 1. West. Sec. c. 34. s. 1.

5. Of women carried away with the goods of their husbands, H. M. shall have suit for the goods; and if a wife go away and continue with her adulterer willingly, she shall be barred of her action for dower, if convict, unless her husband willingly reconcile her, and suffer her to dwell with him, in which case her action shall be restored, *id.* s. 2. [Three years' imprisonment for taking away a nun, *id.* s. 3. EXP.]

6. Whenever ladies, daughters of noblemen, and other women be

ravished, and after such rape do consent to such ravisher, then as well the ravisher as the ravished shall be disabled to have all inheritance, dower, or jointure after the death of their husbands or ancestors, and the next of blood shall have title, directly after the rape, to enter on the ravisher and ravished, and their assigns or tenants, in the same inheritance, &c. to hold in state of inheritance; and the husbands, if any, and if not the fathers of such women, or their next of blood, may prosecute to life or member, although the woman did consent after such rape to the ravisher. The defendants shall be denied the wager of battle, but shall be tried by the country, saving to H. M. and the lords of the realm all their escheats of such ravishers, 6 R. 2. S. 1. c. 6.

REBELLION.

1. PARDON AND INDEMNITY TO THOSE THAT REPRESSED OR PUNISHED rebels, 5 R. 2. St. 1. c. 6. [EXP.]

2. ALL THE ACTS OF JOHN CADE SHALL BE VOID, and all indictments in time to come made under any tyranny, rebellion, and commotion shall be void, 31 H. 6. c. 1.

3. FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF SUCH AS SHALL rebelliously take or detain, or conspire to take or detain from the queen any of her castles, towers, fortresses, holds, &c. 14 Ed. c. 1. [EXP.]

4. FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE PUBLIC PEACE in certain disturbed counties in Eng., and to give till 25th March 1813 additional powers to justices for that purpose, 52 G. 3. c. 162. [EXP.]

RECEIVERS. (See REVENUE.)

1. A REMEDY AGAINST ACCOMPTANTS AND RECEIVERS, 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 23., and 13 E. 1. West. Sec. c. 11.

2. IF BAILIFFS, WHICH OUGHT TO MAKE ACCOUNT to their lords, do withdraw, and have no lands or tenements whereby they may be distrained, they shall be attached by their bodies, so that the sheriff shall cause them to make their account, 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 23.

3. REMEDY AGAINST RECEIVERS OR ACCOMPTANTS in arrear, 13 E. 1. West. Sec. c. 11.

4. Servants, bailiffs, chamberlains, and receivers, when their masters assign them auditors to take their accounts, and they be found in arrear, shall be arrested by the testimony of such auditors, and sent to the next gaol; and the sheriff shall receive them and imprison them in irons, and they shall remain until their masters are satisfied; but if they deem themselves grieved, and can find friends to bring them before the barons of the exchequer, they shall be delivered unto them, and the sheriff shall give notice to the master to appear before such barons, at a day certain, with his rolls and tallies; and the account shall be rehearsed before the barons or auditors whom they shall assign, and if in arrear they shall be committed to the Fleet; and if they flee, and will not account as is contained in other statutes, [QU. 52 (or 54) H. 3. c. 23.] they shall be distrained to come before the justices to account, and the court auditors shall be assigned, and if found in arrear before them they shall be committed to gaol, and if they flee, and the sheriff returns that they cannot be found, *exigents* shall be awarded till they are outlawed, and such prisoners shall be replevisable; and if bailed by writ of *replegiare* by the sheriff, such sheriff shall be answerable to the master for the damages done to him by his servants, by writ of debt, and if the keeper of the gaol cannot pay, his superior shall, *id. ibid.*

5. TO AUTHORIZE ALLOWANCES TO BE MADE TO CERTAIN RECEIVERS, 3 G. 1. c. 4. s. 3. 6 G. 1. St. 1. c. 20. s. 36.

6. The treasury may cause such sums as they, on consideration of the reports made them by the proper officer, shall judge reasonable, to be paid to such persons as shall be receivers, their vouchers, executors, administrators, or assigns [out of the arrears in their hands, without charging them 10 per cent. for so much as such allowances amount to; and the auditors shall allow the same, on warrant signed by three commissioners of the treasury, 3 G. 1. c. 4. s. 3.] [as well in times past as in future, out of any overplus to arise by land tax which shall remain after discharging all principal and interest and other payments charged thereon, 7 G. 1. St. 1. c. 20. s. 36.] 3 G. 1. c. 4. s. 3., 7 G. 1. St. 1. c. 20. s. 30.

RECOGNIZANCES.

1. THE STATUTE OF ACTON BURNELL: OF MERCHANTS 11 Ed. 1. [Virtually REP. or superseded by 13 Ed. 1. S. 3. see the note prefixed to the statute, and Reeves's Hist. Eng. Law. c. 9.]

2. A MERCHANT WHO WILL BE SURE OF HIS DEBT shall cause his debtor to come before the mayor of London, or some chief warden of the city or other town where the king shall appoint, and before the mayor, or chief warden, or other discreet men sworn thereto, when the mayor or chief warden cannot attend, and before one of the clerks that H. M. shall assign when both cannot be attendant, and acknowledge the debt and day of payment; and the recognizance shall be enrolled

by one of the clerks, and the roll shall be double, whereof one part shall remain with the mayor or chief warden, and the other with the clerks; and one of the clerks shall write an obligation, whereunto the seal of the debtor shall be put with H. M.'s seal, which seal shall be of two pieces, whereof the great piece shall remain with the mayor or chief warden, and the other in the keeping of the clerks; and if the debtor do not pay the debt at the day, then shall the merchant come before the mayors and clerk with his obligation, and the mayor or chief warden shall cause the body of the debtor to be taken (if he be lay), and shall commit him to the prison of the town, if there be any, and he shall remain there at his own costs until he hath agreed for the debt; and if the keeper of the town prison will not receive him, he shall be answerable for the debt; and if he have not whereof, he that committed the prison to his keeping shall answer it; and if the debtor cannot be found by the mayor or chief warden, then shall the mayor or chief warden send to the chancery the recognizance, and the chancellor shall direct a writ to the sheriff, in whose shire the debtor shall be, to take his body (if he be lay), and safely to keep him in prison until he hath agreed for the debt; and within a quarter of a year after he is taken his goods and lands shall be delivered: and it shall be lawful to him, during the same quarter, to sell his lands for discharge of his debt; and if he do not satisfy it within the quarter, all the lands and goods of the debtor shall be delivered unto the merchant by a reasonable extent, to hold them until the debt is levied; and his body shall remain in prison, and the merchant shall find him bread and water: and the merchant or his assigns shall have such seisin in the lands delivered, that he may maintain a writ of *novel disseisin*, and a *redissein*, as of freehold to hold to him and his assigns until the debt be paid; and as soon as the debt is levied, the body of the debtor shall be delivered with his lands. And in the writs which the chancellor shall award, mention shall be made, that the sheriff shall certify the justices of the one bench or of the other, how he hath performed the king's command at a certain day; at which day the merchant shall sue before the justices, if they be not satisfied; and if the sheriff do not return the writ, or return that the writ came too late, or that he hath directed it to the bailiff of some franchise, the justices shall do as is contained in the statute West. Sec. c. 39. And if the sheriff return that the debtor cannot be found, or that he is clerk, the merchant shall have writs to all the sheriffs where he shall have any land, that they deliver all the goods and lands of the debtor by a reasonable extent, to hold unto him and his assigns: and he shall have a writ to what sheriff he will, to take his body (if he be lay), and the keeper of the prison must answer the body or the debt; and after that the debtor's lands be delivered to the merchant, the debtor may sell his land, so as the merchant have no damage by the approvements; and the merchants shall be allowed their damages and costs, and if the debtor find sureties, which shall acknowledge themselves as principal debtors, the sureties shall be ordered as the principal debtor. And the merchant shall have seisin of all the lands that were in the hand of the debtor the day of the recognizance made; and after the debt paid, the lands and issues thereof shall return again, as well to the feoffees as the other lands unto the debtor: and if the debtor or his sureties die, the merchant shall have none authority to take the body of his heir, but he shall have his lands if he be of age, or when he shall be of age, until he hath levied the debt. And there shall be also another seal provided, that shall serve for fairs, and the same shall be sent unto every fair under the king's seal by a clerk sworn, or by a keeper of the fair. And of the commonalty of London two merchants shall be chosen that shall be sworn, and the seal shall be opened before them, and one piece shall be delivered to the merchants, and the other shall remain with the clerk; and before them or one of the merchants (if both cannot attend) the recognizances shall be taken; and before the recognizances be inrolled, the pain of the statute shall be read before the debtor. And to maintain the costs of the clerk, the king shall take of every pound a penny, in every town where the seal is, except fairs, where he shall take 1⁴d. This act to be observed throughout Eng. and Ire., between any that will make such recognizances, except Jews; and the writ of debt shall not be abated by it, and the chancellor, justices of either bench, and errants, shall not be by this precluded to take recognizances, but the execution of recognizances made before them shall not be made in the form abovesaid, but by the law before used. Stat. de Mercatoribus, 13 Ed. 1. St. 3.

3. Every clerk deputed to receive recognizances in cities and boroughs shall abide in person to do his office, and shall have lands sufficient in the county, whereof he may answer. 14 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 11.

4. OF RECOGNIZANCES ACKNOWLEDGED IN THE STAPLES FOR recovery of debts. 27 Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 9. [CONF. And no mayor of the staple shall take recognizances contrary to it, on penalty to H. M. of the moiety of the sum acknowledged before him, 15 R. 2. c. 9.]

5. Every mayor of the staples shall have power to take recognizances of debts in presence of the constables of the staple, or one of them. And in every of the staples shall be a seal remaining in custody of the mayor, under seals of the constables; and all obligations made on such

recognizances shall be sealed with the said seal, paying for every obligation of 100*l.* and within, for every pound 4*d.*, and of every obligation above 100*l.* 4*d.*; and the mayor of the staple may take and hold in prison the bodies of the debtors after the term incurred, if they be found within the staple, till they have made satisfaction, and also arrest the goods found within the staple, and deliver them to the creditors, or sell them at the best price, and deliver the money to the creditors; and in case the debtors be not found within the staple, nor their goods to the value of the debt, the same shall be certified in the chancery under the said seal, by which certification a writ shall be sent to take the bodies, and seize the lands and goods; and the writ shall be returned into the chancery, with the certificate of the value of the lands and goods; and thereupon execution shall be made from day to day, in manner as in the statute-merchant; so that he to whom the debt is due, shall have estate of freehold in the lands, and recovery by writ of *novel disseisin*, if he be ousted. And the debtor shall have no advantage of the quarter of a year in the said statute-merchant. And in case a creditor shall not have letters of the seal, but will stand to the faith of the debtor, if after the term incurred he demand the debt, the debtor shall be believed upon his faith, 27 *E. 3. St. 2. c. 9.*

6. FOR REGULATING EXECUTIONS ON STATUTES MERCHANT, 5 *Hen. 4. c. 12.*

7. When any statute-merchant is certified into the chancery, and a writ awarded to the sheriff, and returned into the common pleas, and the statute there is once shewed, howsoever the process after may be discontinued, the justices of the bench may upon the same record award execution of the statute, without shewing thereof at any other time, *id. ibid.*

8. FOR REGULATING PROCEEDINGS ON WRITS of *scire facias*, to defeat executions on statutes staple, 11 *H. 6. c. 10.*

9. WHERE PERSONS TAKEN FOR EXECUTION of recognizances of the staple come in by writs of *corpus cum causa* in chancery, shewing forth divers indentures and other things in defeasance, desiring writs of *scire facias* to warn the parties at whose suit they be taken, and by surety found to H. M. have been delivered; from henceforth such sureties shall be made severally, as well to H. M. as to the party, *id. ibid.*

10. CONCERNING BEFORE WHOM RECOGNIZANCES of debts shall be made and the form of the obligation, 23 *H. 8. c. 6.* and recital in s. 1. [AMD. generally by 8 *G. 1. c. 25.*; particularly as to s. 5., by *id. ss. 1—2.*, and 29 *C. 2. c. 3. s. 18.*; and as to s. 8., by 8 *G. 1. c. 25. s. 3.*]

11. THE CHIEF JUSTICES OF K. B. and C. P., every of them by himself, and in their absence out of term, the mayor of the staple at *Westminster*, and the recorder of *London* together, shall have power to take recognizances for debts in this form:

'Know all men by these presents, us *A. B.* and *C. D.* to be held and firmly bound to *J. S.* in 100*l.* sterling, to be paid to the same *J.* or his certain attorney shewing this writing, his heirs or executors, in such a feast, &c. next ensuing after the date of these presents; and if we fail in payment of the said debt, we will and grant, that there shall then run upon us the pain ordained and provided in the statute of the staple for the recovering of debts for merchandize bought in the same. Dated such a day, &c., 23 *H. 8. c. 6., s. 2.*

12. Every obligation made according to this act shall be sealed with the seal of the party, and also with such seal as H. M. shall appoint, with the seal of one of the said justices, or with the seals of the mayor and recorder, and with their names subscribed, that shall take the recognizance; and the justices, mayor, and recorder shall have the custody of one such seal, which shall severally remain with them, *id. s. 3.*

13. The person assigned by H. M. shall write all such obligations, and cause the same to be enrolled in 2 rolls indented, whereof one shall remain with the justices, or mayor and recorder taking the recognizance, and the other with the writer; and the person appointed for writing and inrolling such obligations, or his deputy, shall dwell in *London*, on pain to forfeit 10*l.* for every time that he shall be absent 2 days, *id. s. 4.*

14. The person assigned to write and enrol such obligations shall, at the request of the creditors, certify such obligations into the chancery, under the seal of the said person, *id. s. 5.*

15. The day of the month and year of the inrolment of recognizances shall be set down in the margin of the roll; and no recognizance shall bind any lands in the hands of any purchaser *bonâ fide*, and for valuable consideration, but from the time of such inrolment, 29 *C. 2. c. 3. s. 18.*

16. The rolls appointed by 23 *H. 8. c. 6. s. 5.*, to be made of recognizances in nature of a statute-staple shall be made in manner following, *viz.*, the clerk of the recognizances or his deputy, shall yearly prepare 3 parchment rolls, and shall, at the times of acknowledging every recognizance, ingross the full tenor of such recognizance; and one of the rolls shall contain all the recognizances taken before C. J. of K. B.; and one other of them, all the recognizances taken before C. J. of C. P.; and the other, all the recognizances before the mayor of the staple at *Westminster*, and recorder of *London*; and at the time of such acknowledgment, the persons before whom such recognizances shall be taken, and also the party acknowledging, shall sign their names to the roll,

as well as sign and seal the recognizance; and all the three rolls shall, at the end of every year, be fixed together and made one roll, and remain in the custody of the clerk of the recognizances, in his public office in *London* or *Middlesex*, who shall keep a docket to refer to the rolls; to which docket shall be added the day, month, and year of every acknowledgment, 8 *G. 1. c. 25. s. 1.*

17. In case any loss shall happen to any such recognizance, the same shall, from any of the rolls, be by the clerk, by certificate under his seal, certified into chancery; and to such certificate, and all certificates of such recognizances, shall be annexed a transcript of the entry from the rolls; and a like certificate with such transcript annexed shall be made, and remain with the clerk of the petty bag; and shall be as effectual, as if the recognizance under seal had been left in the office; and in case of loss, a copy from the rolls, signed by the clerk and duly proved, shall be evidence of such recognizances, *id. s. 2.*

18. Every person to whom such obligation shall be made for default of payment, shall have like process and execution as hath been used upon any obligation of statute-staple, 23 *H. 8. c. 6. s. 6.*

19. The recognizers shall also be relieved by *audita querela* or other remedies, as in cases of statute-staple, *id. s. 7.*

20. Every person, that shall have process for execution by reason of any such obligation, shall pay to H. M. at the time of the sealing of the process $\frac{1}{4}$ for every pound, [contained in the obligation of damages incurred, 8 *G. 1. c. 25. s. 3.*] 23 *H. 8. c. 6. s. 8.*

21. The prosecutor of every such recognizance shall, at the suing out the first extent, deliver into the office a note, testifying the sum of the damages intended to be levied, which sum the officer shall insert in the writ, and the poundage of $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* shall be taken only for every pound according to the sum so inserted, 8 *G. 1. c. 25. s. 3.*

22. Every of the said justices, and the said mayor and recorder, before whom such obligation shall be recognized, shall take for knowledge of every such recognizance, 3*s. 4d.*; and the clerk that shall write and enrol the same, 3*s. 4d.*; and for the certificate of every such obligation, 20*d.*; and if any of the said justices, mayor, recorder, or clerk, take above the sums limited, they shall forfeit 40*l.*, 23 *H. 8. c. 6. s. 10.*

23. No mayor or constable of the staple for the payment of money shall take any recognizance of the statute-staple, on pain to forfeit 40*l.*, the one moiety of the said penalties to be to H. M., and the other moiety to the party that will sue for the same; provided, that this act be not hurtful to any mayor and constables of the staple, for any bond of statute-staple taken between merchants being free of the staple, for merchandize of the staple between them bought and sold, *id. s. 11.*

24. If at any time before or after the filing or returning the *liberate* on such extent, it is made appear to the court of chancery, that sufficient has been extended and levied to satisfy such recognizance or that any mistake or omission has happened in making, executing, or returning any of the said writs or process thereon: or if any lands or hereditaments are evicted from any person who has extended the same by virtue of such process, such court shall award one or more re-extents, and *liberates* may be sued out thereon, 8 *G. 1. c. 25. s. 4.*

25. No sheriff of any county shall take for the extent, *liberate*, and *hab. fac. poss.* on the real estate, and levy on the personal estate under such extent more fees than by 3 *G. 1. c. 15. s. 16.* (*tit. SHERIFF.*) fixed for executing an *elegit* and *hab. fac. poss.*, under the penalties of that act, *id. s. 5.*

RECORD.

1. JUSTICES OF ASSIZES, &c. shall annually send their records and process determined into the exchequer, 9 *Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 5.* [AMD., and such records shall be returned into the treasury, and there kept without alteration, 11 *H. 4. c. 3.*]

2. Justices of assizes, gaol delivery, and of *oyer and terminer*, shall send all their records and processes determined to the exchequer, at *Michaelmas*, once a year, and the treasurer and chamberlains having sight of the commissions of such justices, shall receive the same records, &c. of such justices, or under their seals, and keep them in the treasury, so as such justices first take out estreats from such records and processes relating to them, to send to the exchequer as usual, 9 *Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 5.*

3. The justices to be assigned to take assizes by commission of H. M. in the realm shall cause to be delivered fully into the treasury all the records of assizes of *novel disseisin*, of *mort d'ancestor*, and of certifications with the appurtenances before them determined, every second year after the plea determined and judgment given; and the records and process of pleas real and personal, and of assizes of *novel disseisin*, &c., and of others whereof judgment is given and enrolled, or any touching the same, shall not be amended or impaired by new entering of the clerks, or by record, or any thing to be certified or testified, or by commandment of any justice in any term after judgment in such pleas is given and enrolled, 11 *H. 4. c. 3.*

4. FOR PREVENTING THE FALSE ENTRIES OF PLEAS, rasing rolls, and changing verdicts, 8 R. 2. c. 4.

5. If any judge or clerk make any false entry of pleas, rase rolls, or change verdicts (so that by such default there ensueth disherison of either of the parties), and be thereof convict before H. M. in council, as to H. M. in council shall seem meet, within 2 years after such default made, if the party grieved be of full age, and if not, then within 2 years after he shall be full age, he shall be punished by fine and ransom, at H. M.'s will, and shall make amends to the party; and as to the restitution of inheritance after such disherison, the party grieved shall sue by writ of error or otherwise, according to law, 8 R. 2. c. 4.

6. BY MISPRISION OF CLERKS NO PROCESS SHALL BE ANNULLED OR discontinued by mistaking one letter or syllable too much or too little, but as soon as perceived it shall be amended, 14 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 6.

7. AND THE JUSTICES BEFORE WHOM such plea or record is made or depending, as well by adjournment as by way of error or otherwise, may amend such record and process, as well after as before judgment, 9 H. 5. St. 1. c. 4. [MADE PERP. 4 H. 6. c. 3.]

8. [RECITAL OF the above 2 statutes.] As well after judgment given on a verdict passed, as on matter of law pleaded: but *this statute* [and see 8 H. 6. c. 15.] does not extend to records and processes in *Wa.* or whereby any person shall be outlawed, 4 H. 6. c. 5.

9. FOR ERROR IN ANY RECORD, process, or warrant of attorney, writ original or judicial, panel or return in any places rased or interlined, or in any addition or diminution found in any such record, &c., which rasings, &c. at the discretions of the judges of the courts in which the said records and process, by writ of error or otherwise, are certified, do appear suspected, no judgment or record shall be reversed, 8 H. 6. c. 12. s. 1.

10. The judges may examine such records, &c. and amend in affirmance of judgments, all that appears misprision of the clerk except appeals, indictments of treason and felonies, and outlawries of the same, and substance of proper names, surnames, and additions left out in original writs and writs of *exigent* according to 1 H. 5. c. 5., and in other writs containing proclamation; and if any record, &c. be certified defective otherwise than according to the writing thereof remaining in the places from which they are certified, the parties in affirmance of the judgments, shall have advantage to allege variance betwixt the same writing and the said certificate: which being found and certified, the variance shall be amended by the judges according to the first writing, *id.* s. 2.

11. If any such record, &c. is exemplified in chancery, and there enrolled without rasure, then for error assigned therein contrary to exemplification and enrolment, no judgment shall be reversed, *id.* s. 4.

12. THE JUSTICES BEFORE WHOM ANY misprision or default is found in any records pending before them, as well by way of error as otherwise, or in returns thereof made by sheriffs, coroners, bailiffs, or others, by misprision of such sheriffs, &c. may amend such defaults and misprisions by their discretion, and by examination thereof by the justices: but *this statute* [and see 4 H. 6. c. 3. *supra.*] does not extend to records and processes in *Wa.*, or to records of outlawries of treasons and felonies, 8 H. 6. c. 15.

13. WHAT DEFECTS IN RECORDS AND PROCESS may be amended by the judges, and what not: punishment for stealing records, 8 H. 6. c. 12.

14. For error assigned in any record, process, warrant of attorney, writ, original or judicial, panel or return in any places thereof rased or interlined, in any addition, subtraction, or diminution of words, letters, or titles found in any such record, &c., which rasings, &c. at the discretion of the courts in which such records, &c., by writ of error or otherwise be certified, do appear suspected, no judgment or record shall be reversed, *id.* s. 1.

15. The judges of the courts in which any record, process, word [*Qu.* imparlance], plea, warrant of attorney, &c. are may examine the same, and amend, in affirmance of the judgments of such records or process, all the misprisions of clerks therein, except appeals, indictments of treason and of felonies, and outlawries for the same, and the substance of the proper names, surnames, and additions left out in original writs and writs of *exigent*, according to 1 H. 5. c. 5. so that by such misprision no judgment shall be reversed; and if any record, process, writ, warrant of attorney, &c. be certified defective otherwise than according to the writing thereof remaining in the place whence they are certified, the parties, in affirmance, may allege that the same is variant from such certificate, and the same being found, the judges shall amend the same, *id.* s. 2.

16. If any record or parcel thereof, writ, return, panel, process, or warrant of attorney in the courts of chancery, exchequer, K. B. or C. P., or in H. M.'s treasury, be wilfully stolen, taken away, withdrawn, or avoided by any clerk or other person, by reason whereof any judgment is reversed, such stealer, &c. and his procurers and abettors, on conviction, by indictment, by confession, or inquest of 12 men, one half of which shall be of the men of the same court, and the other half of other men, shall be adjudged felons, and incur the pain of felony; and the

judges of K. B. and C. P. shall hear and determine such defaults, and punish as aforesaid, *id.* s. 3.

17. If any record, process, &c. is exemplified in the chancery under the great seal, and such exemplification there of record enrolled without any rasing in one and the same place in such exemplification and the enrolment of the same, then for any error assigned in such record, &c. carrying from such exemplification and enrolment, no judgment shall be reversed, *id.* s. 4.

RECOVERIES. (See FINES.)

(STATUTE repealed.)

FOR THE AVOIDING OF RECOVERIES by collusion by tenants for term of life, 32 H. 8. c. 31. [REP. 14 El. c. 8. s. 5.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR REMEDIES AGAINST RECOVERIES by default, 13 E. 1. *West. Sec.* c. 4. [See as to errors in recoveries, 23 El. c. 3. FINES, pl. 28., &c.; and as to deeds to declare the uses, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 15. FINES, pl. 37.]

2. OF REMEDIES AGAINST RECOVERIES by default, 13 E. 1. *West. Sec.* c. 4. [suffering recoveries in the name of another without his consent, felony without clergy, 21 J. 1. c. 26. OFFENCES.]

3. Where the husband being impleaded giveth up the land demanded by covin, and where the husband loseth land by default, in both cases the woman demanding her dower shall be heard; and if it be alleged against her, that her husband lost the land by judgment, and it be enquired by what judgment, and it be found that it was by default, whereunto the tenant must answer; then the tenant shall answer over, and shew that he had right in the land according to the form of the writ that the tenant before purchased against the husband; and if he can shew that the husband had no right in the lands, nor any other but he that holdeth them, the tenant shall go quit, and the wife shall recover nothing of her dower; but if he cannot so shew, the wife shall recover her dower. And so in these cases, and in other, *viz.* when the wife being endowed loseth her dower by default, and tenants in free marriage, by the curtesy of *Eng.* or for term of life, or in fee tail, divers actions concur because as to such tenants when they demand their land lost by default; and when it is come to that, that such tenants must be compelled to shew their right, they cannot answer without them to whom the reversion belongeth, therefore it is granted unto them to vouch such reversion to warranty, as if they were tenants in the suit; and when the warrantor hath warranted, the plea shall pass between him that is seised and the warrantor, according to the tenor of the writ that the tenant purchased before, and by which he recovered by default; and so from many actions they shall resort to one judgment, which is this, that the defendants shall recover their demand, or the tenants go quit. And if the action of such a tenant, which is compelled to shew his right, be moved by a writ of right, though the great assise or battail cannot be joined by the words accustomed, yet it shall be joined by words convenient; for when the tenant in that he sheweth his right which belongeth to him by the writ he before purchased is in place of a demandant, the warrantor may well defend the right of such tenant, and offer to defend the seisin of his ancestors by his freeman, or put himself on the grand assise, and pray recognizance whether he hath more right in the land in demand, or else the party before named. Or otherwise the great assise may be joined thus: "The warrantor doth defend the right and knowledgeth the seisin of his ancestor, and putteth himself on the great assise, &c. and prayeth recognizance may be made whether he hath more right in the foresaid land as in that whereof he infeoffed such a man, or that such a one released and quit claimed, &c., or else the foresaid party, &c." 3 E. 1. *West. Sec.* c. 4. s. 1.

4. And where sometime a woman not having right to demand dower, the heir being within age, doth purchase a writ of dower against a guardian, and the guardian endoweth the woman by favour, or maketh default, or by collusion defendeth the plea faintly, whereby the woman is awarded her dower; the heir, when he cometh to age, shall have an action to demand the seisin of his ancestor against such woman, like as against any other deforcor; yet so that the woman shall have her exception saved against the demandant, to show that she had right to her dower; which if she can show, she shall go quit and retain her dower, and the heir shall be grievously amerced, or otherwise the heir shall recover his demand, *id.* s. 2.

5. In like manner the woman shall be aided, if the heir, or any other, do implead her for her dower, or if she lose her dower by default; in which case the default shall not be so prejudicial to her but that she shall recover her dower, if she have right thereto, and she shall have this writ. [*Præcipe A. quod juste, &c. reddat tali quæ fuit uxor talis tantam cum pertinentiis in N., quam clamat esse rationabilem dotem suam vel de rationabili dote sua et quam talis ei deforciat.*] And to this writ the tenant may show that she had no right to be endowed,

which if he can verify he shall go quit, if not, the woman shall recover. And now because, if a man lost his land by default, he had none other recovery than by a writ of right, which was not maintainable by any that could not claim of mere right as tenants for life in free marriage, or in tail, in which estates a reversion is reserved: it is PROVIDED, that henceforth their default shall not be prejudicial to them, but they may recover their estates by another writ than by writ of right, if they have right form of writ, *quod ei deforciat*, for tenants in frank marriage for land lost by default. [*Præcipe A. quod juste, &c., reddat B. tali manerium de C. cum pertinentiis quod clamat esse jus et maritagium suum et quod A. ei injuste deforc'.*] The like for tenants for life or in tail. [*Præcipe A. quod juste et sine dilacione reddat B., manerium de C., cum pertinentiis quod clamat esse jus et maritagium suum, et quod prædictus A. ei injuste deforc' vel quod clamat tenere ad terminum vitæ suæ, vel quod clamat tenere sibi et heredibus suis de corpore suo exeuntibus, et quod prædictus A., &c.*] 13 E. 1. West. Sec. c. 4. s. 2.

6. RECOVERERS IN RECOVERIES, THEIR HEIRS AND ASSIGNS, MAY distrain for rents, services, and customs, and make avowry, or justify those against whom the recovery is, and also have *quare impedit* for the advowson, if any disturbance be, 7 H. 8. c. 4. s. 2. [see AVOWRY.]

7. THAT TENANTS FOR TERMS OF YEARS may falsify for their term only recoveries had and made by their lessors to the defrauding of the said termor's interests, 21 H. 8. c. 15. (and recital in s. 1.) [See a similar provision for London, 6 E. 1. c. 11., LONDON (Recoveries).]

8. All termors may falsify for their terms only, recoveries had against their lessors in such form as a tenant of freehold may do by the common law, where such tenant was neither privy nor party to the same, *id. s. 2.*

9. And such termors, their executors and assigns, notwithstanding such recoveries, shall enjoy their terms according to their leases against the recoverers, their heirs and assigns, as they might have done against such lessors; and such recoverers, their heirs and assigns, shall have like remedy against such tenants, their executors or assigns, by avowry or action of debt, for the rents and services reserved upon such leases, and also like actions for waste done after such recoveries had, as the lessors might, *id. s. 3.*

10. No statute staple, statute merchant, or execution by *elegit*, shall be avoided by any such feigned recovery, but all persons having lands, &c. in execution, or being entitled so to have, shall have by this act like remedy to avoid such recoveries, as is provided for the lease for years, *id. s. 4.*

11. TO EMBAR FEIGNED RECOVERIES OF LANDS, wherein H. M. is in reversion, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 20. (and recital in s. 1.)

12. No feigned recovery had by assent of parties against any tenant in tail of any lands, tenements, or hereditaments given by the crown, whereof the reversion or remainder at the time of such recovery had shall be in H. M., shall bind the heirs in tail, whether any common voucher be had in such recovery or not, but that after the death of such tenant in tail against whom such recovery is had, the heirs in tail may enter and enjoy the lands so recovered, according to the form of the gift; the recovery or any other thing done or suffered by or against such tenant in tail notwithstanding, *id. s. 2.*

13. The heirs of such tenant in tail shall take no advantage for any recompense in value against the vouchee or his heirs, *id. s. 3.*

14. This act shall not be prejudicial to the lessees of any such tenant in tail made by writing indented for term of 21 years, three lives, or under, whereupon the accustomed rent is reserved yearly, but such lessees may enjoy their terms therein, against the heir of such tenant in tail according to the purport and effect of 32 H. 8. c. 28. *id. s. 4.*

15. FOR THE AVOIDING OF RECOVERIES suffered by collusion by tenants, for term of life and such others, 14 E. 1. c. 8. (and recital in s. 1.)

16. Where persons being seised of lands, tenements, and hereditaments as tenants by the curtesy, tenants in tail after possibility of issue extinct, or otherwise for term of life only, or of estates determinable on lives, have permitted other persons by agreement or covin to recover such lands, &c., or have permitted themselves to be vouched by like agreement or covin, (s. 1.) all such recoveries to be had by agreement of the parties, or by covin against any such particular tenant, or against any other, with voucher over of any such particular tenant, or of any having or that had right to any such particular tenancy or estate, shall, as against the person to whom any reversion or remainder thereof shall appertain, and against their heirs and successors, be void, *id. s. 2.*

17. This act shall not be prejudicial to any person that shall by good title, recover lands, &c. without fraud, by reason of any former right, but the same shall be as valid as before this act, *id. s. 3.*

18. All recoveries of lands, &c. by the assent of any person to whom the reversion or remainder shall appertain, (so that the same assent appears on the record of any of H. M.'s courts) shall be of like force against such persons that shall assent, their heirs and successors, as before this act, *id. s. 4.*

19. TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COMMON recoveries, 14 G. 2. c. 20. ss. 1—8. [See rest of this title and act, WILLS.]

20. All common recoveries to be suffered in the court of C. P. at Westminster, or in any other court of record in Wales, or the counties palatine, or in any other court having jurisdiction of any honours, castles, manors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, without any surrender of any lease for one or more life or lives under particular rents reserved, or without any concurrence or conveyance from the lessee or persons claiming under him, in order to make good tenants to the writs of entry, or other writ whereon the recovery is suffered, shall be as valid as if such lessee or other person claiming under him, shall convey, or join in conveying, a good estate of freehold to the tenants to such writs of entry, &c. 14 G. 2. c. 28. s. 1.

21. Nothing in this act shall make any common recoveries valid, unless the person entitled to the first estate for life, or other greater estate (in case there be no such estate for life) in reversion, or remainder next after the expiration of such leases, has by some lawful act conveyed or joined in conveying an estate for life, at least to the tenant to the writ of entry, or other writs, whereupon such common recoveries are suffered, *id. s. 2.*

22. Nothing in this act shall prejudice the estate of such lessee, or any person claiming under such lessee, *id. s. 3.*

23. Where any person hath purchased, for a valuable consideration, any estate in lands or hereditaments, whereof a recovery is necessary to be suffered, to complete the title, such person, and all claiming under him, having been in possession from the time of such purchase, may, after the end of 20 years, produce in evidence the deed making a tenant to the writ of entry or other writ for suffering a common recovery, and declaring the uses of a recovery; and such deed so produced (the execution thereof being proved) shall be deemed good evidence in law or equity for such purchaser and those claiming under him, that such recovery was suffered according to such deed, in case no record can be found of such recovery, or the same shall appear not to be regularly entered on record; provided the person making such deed and declaring the uses of a common recovery had a sufficient estate and power to make a tenant to such writ and to suffer such common recovery, *id. s. 4.*

24. Every common recovery shall, at the end of 20 years from the time of suffering thereof, be deemed valid, if it appears on the face of such recovery, that there was a tenant to the writ, and if the persons joining in such recovery had a sufficient estate and power to suffer the same, notwithstanding the deed for making such tenant to such writ shall be lost or not appear, *id. s. 5.*

25. Every recovery shall be deemed valid, notwithstanding the fine, or deed, making the tenant to such writ, should be levied or executed after the time of the judgment given in such recovery, and the award of the writ of seisin, provided the same appear to be levied or executed before the end of the term, great session, session, or assizes, in which such recovery was suffered, and the persons joining in such recovery had a sufficient estate and power to suffer the same, *id. s. 6.*

26. Nothing in this act shall make any common recovery heretofore suffered valid, which has been avoided by any lawful act, or which shall be avoided by entry before the 16th of January 1740, or by judgment or decree upon some suit at law or in equity, commenced before the said 16th of January, but every such common recovery shall be of such force only as the same would have been if this act had never been made, *id. s. 7.*

27. This act shall not prejudice any question of law which may arise on common recoveries not hereby intended to be remedied, but the same shall be of like force as before this act made, *id. s. 8.*

28. CONCERNING COMMON RECOVERIES TO BE SUFFERED by attorney in courts of ancient demesne, 59 G. 3. c. 80. [See the rest of this title and statute, LUNATIC.]

29. Any person not being under the disability of coverture, and all females covert (such feme covert being solely and secretly examined by the lord or lady of the manor, whereof the lands, tenements, and hereditaments held in ancient demesne, but not by copy of court roll, of which a common recovery is proposed to be suffered, shall be holden, or by his or her steward, or by the deputy of such steward) may appoint any person to be their, his, or her attorney, to appear for the persons so appointing, either as tenant to the plaint or writ, or as vouchee, and as the case may require, either to vouch over to warranty, or to enter into the usual warranty, and also vouch over to warranty, and likewise to do all other necessary acts for the suffering and perfecting of such common recovery; and the common recovery which shall be so suffered, shall have the like effect, but no other, as such common recovery would have had, if the persons who shall so by attorney suffer such common recovery had appeared in court in person, and suffered such common recovery, *id. s. 1.*

1. EVERY PERSON IN HOLY ORDERS SHALL, WITHIN their respective parishes and places, take an exact account, and keep a register in writ-

ing, of every person named, christened, or born therein, or buried in the common burying-places where parishioners are buried: to view which book and register, the collectors for the parishes, &c. and all other persons concerned, shall have free access at seasonable times, without fee; and every minister who shall not keep a true register thereof as above, shall forfeit 100*l.*, recoverable in any court at *Westminster*, by action of debt or information, without essoin, &c. to go in moieties to H. M. and the party suing, with full costs to the latter, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 6. s. 24.*

1. (a) The words "persons in holy orders" in 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 6. s. 24.* shall comprehend bishops in all cases where any marriages are celebrated, or the offices for any christenings or burials are performed by them, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 35. s. 4.*

2. FOR BETTER REGULATING AND PRESERVING PARISH and other registers of births, baptisms, marriages, and burials in *Eng.*, 52 *G. 3. c. 146.* [See as to the registry of poor children within the bills of mortality, 2 *G. 3. c. 22.*, 7 *G. 3. c. 39.* LONDON (*Poor*).]

3. After 31 *Dec.* 1812., registers of public and private baptisms, marriages, and burials, solemnized according to the rites of the united church of *Eng.* and *Ire.* within all parishes or chapelries in *Eng.* whether subject to the ordinary, peculiar or other jurisdiction, shall be kept by the rector, vicar, curate, or officiating minister of every parish, (or of any chapelry where baptisms, marriages, and burials have usually been performed) in books of parchment, [only if required by churchwardens, *s. 2.*] or of durable paper, to be provided by H. M.'s printer, at the expence of the parishes, &c. whereon shall be printed on each side of every leaf, the heads of information herein required to be entered in the registers of baptisms, &c. respectively, every entry being numbered progressively, from beginning to the end of each book, and being divided from the next entry by a printed line, according to the forms in *sched. A, B, C.* and every page being numbered progressively at the middle of the top, 52 *G. 3. c. 146. s. 1.*

3. A printed copy of this act, with one book so prepared, as in *s. 1.* and adapted to the form of the register of baptisms in *sched. A.* and one other to that of marriages in *sched. B.* and one other to that of burials in *sched. C.* shall be transmitted by H. M.'s printer, to the officiating ministers of the several parishes in *Eng.*, who shall use them for the purposes of this act, which books shall be proportioned to the population of the several parishes, &c. according to the last returns; and other like books shall, when necessary, be furnished by the church or chapel wardens, at the expence of the parish, &c. whenever required by the rector, &c. or officiating minister, and shall be of paper, unless required to be of parchment by such church or chapel wardens, *id. s. 2.*

4. Such registers shall be kept in such separate books, and such pastor, &c. or officiating minister, shall, as soon as possible (and never later than 7 days, unless prevented by sickness or unavoidable impediment), after the solemnization of every private or public baptism, or burial, enter, in a legible hand-writing in the proper register book, the required particulars, and sign the same, *id. s. 3.*

5. Whenever the ceremony of baptism or burial is performed in any other place than the church or churchyard of a parish chapel, or chapel yard of any chapelry providing its own distinct registers, by any other minister than the rector, curate, &c. thereof, the minister performing the same shall, on that or the next day, transmit to such rector, &c. or his curate, a certificate of such baptism or burial, as in *sched. D.* who shall, thereupon, enter the same in such book, adding to such entry, "according to the certificate of the Rev. ——— transmitted to me on the ——— day, &c. *id. s. 4.*

6. The above books of entries, and all register books heretofore in use, shall belong to every such parish or chapelry, and shall be safely kept by the rector, &c. or officiating minister thereof, in a dry well-painted iron chest, provided and repaired at the expence of the parish, &c. and which shall be constantly kept locked in some dry and safe place in his house, if resident within the parish, &c. or in the church or chapel, and shall not be removed therefrom, except for making the above entries, and for inspection of persons desirous to search the same, or to obtain copies thereof, or to be produced as evidence in some court, or for inspection into their state, or for the purposes of this act, and immediately after, shall be forthwith returned into the chest, *id. s. 5.*

7. At the expiration of 2 months after every year's end, fair copies of all the entries of baptisms, marriages, and burials, solemnized in the year preceding, shall be made by the officiating minister (or church or chapel wardens, clerk, or other person under his direction) on parchment (as in the said schedules,) to be provided by the parishes, and the contents thereof shall be verified by such minister, in the form following:

'I, A. B. rector [or as the case is], of the parish of C. [or of the chapelry of D.] in the county of E., do hereby solemnly declare, that the several writings hereto annexed purporting to be copies of the several entries contained in the several register books of baptisms, marriages, and burials of the parish or chapelry aforesaid, from the — day of — to the — day of — are true copies of

all the several entries in the said several register books respectively, from the said — day of — to the said — day of — and that no other entry during such period is contained in any such books respectively, [a blank here. *Qu.* "which entries"?] are truly made according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signed) A. B.

Which shall be fairly written, without stamp on the said copy, immediately after the last entry therein, and the signature thereto shall be attested by one at least, of the church or chapel wardens, 52 *G. 3. c. 146. s. 6.*

8. Copies of such register books, verified and attested as above, shall be transmitted by the church or chapel wardens, after having been signed by one of them, by the post, to the registrars of the diocese, on or before 1st *June* in each year, *id. s. 7.*

9. The registrar of every diocese in *Eng.* shall, on or before 1st *July* in each year, make a report to the bishop, whether the copies of the above registers have been sent to such registrar, as in *ss. 6, 7.* required; and in event of failure to transmit such copies, the registrar shall specially state the default of the parish, in his report to the bishop, *id. s. 8.*

9. If the officiating minister of any parish or chapelry neglect to verify and sign such copies and declaration as in *s. 6.* so that the churchwardens cannot transmit the same as in *s. 7.*, the latter shall within the time limited in *s. 7* certify such default to the registrar, who shall specially state the same in his report to the bishop, *id. s. 9.*

10. In all cases of baptism or burial in any extra-parochial place in *Eng.* according to the established church, where there is no church or chapel, the officiating minister shall, within one month after such baptism or burial deliver to the rector, vicar, or curate of such parish immediately adjoining to such extra-parochial place as the ordinary shall direct, a memorandum of such baptism, signed by such [QU. ? but the act is so] parent of the child baptised, or of such burial, signed by the person employed therein, with 2 of the persons attending the same, as the case may require, containing the particulars herein before required, which memorandum so delivered shall be entered in the parish register, *id. s. 10.*

11. The superscription on all letters containing the copies of the parish and other registers to be transmitted as in *s. 7.* shall be indorsed and signed by the church and chapel wardens, as in *sched. E.*, and shall go postage free, *id. s. 11.*

12. As often as the copies of such registers and lists are transmitted to the office of the registrars, they shall cause them to be safely kept from damage, and to be so arranged as to be resorted to when required, and shall cause correct alphabetical lists to be made in books of the names of all persons or places therein, which, with the above copies, shall be open to public search, at reasonable times, on payment of the usual fees, *id. s. 12.*

13. Report by the bishop and the *custos rotulorum* to the privy council before 1st *March* 1813, respecting proper places for the preservation of copies of register books, as well as original wills in each diocese, and for remuneration of registrars offices, *id. s. 13.* [EXP.]

14. Every person who shall knowingly and wilfully insert, or cause, or permit, &c. in any such register of such baptisms, burials, or marriages, or in any such copy (as in *s. 6.*) or in any list or declaration ordered to be transmitted to such registrars, any false entry of any thing relating to any baptism, burial, or marriage, or who shall falsely make, utter, forge, or counterfeit, or cause, procure, or wilfully permit, &c. any part of such register, list, or declaration, or copy of such register, or who shall wilfully destroy, deface, or injure or cause, &c. any such register or part thereof, or shall wilfully sign or certify any copy of any such register required to be transmitted as in *s. 6.* which is false in any part thereof, knowing it to be false, shall be deemed guilty of felony, and transported for 14 years, *id. s. 14.*

15. No rector, &c. or officiating minister of any parish or chapel who shall discover any error to have been committed in the form or substance of the entry in the register book of any such baptism, burial, or marriage respectively by him solemnized, shall be liable to the penalties in *s. 14.* if he shall, within one calendar month after discovery of such error, in presence of the parent or parents of the child baptized, or of the parties married, or of two persons who attended at any burial, or in case of the death or absence of the respective parties then in presence of the church or chapel wardens (who shall attest the same), alter and correct the entry which was found erroneous, according to the case, by entry in the margin of such book wherein such erroneous entry is made, without alteration of the original entry; and he shall sign such entry in the margin, and add to such signature the day of the month and year when such correction is made, provided that in the fair copy of the registers transmitted to the registrars of the dioceses the officiating minister shall certify the alterations so made by him, *id. s. 15.*

16. Nothing herein shall increase or diminish the fees payable to any minister for performance of any of the above duties, or to him or any registrar for giving copies of such registrations, but the same shall be and be recovered as before this act, *id. s. 16.*

17. No duplicate or copy of any such register made under this act shall be chargeable with stamp duty, *id. s. 17.*

18. One half the penalties levied under this act shall go to the informer or party suing; and the remainder of those imposed on any church

or chapel warden, shall go to the poor of the parish or place; and the remainder of those imposed on any rector, &c. minister, or registrar, to such charitable purposes in the county as the bishop shall appoint, 52 G. 3. c. 146. s. 18.

19. Lists of extant register books shall be transmitted to registrar before 1st June, 1813. *id.* s. 19. [Exp.]

20. This act shall extend to cathedral and collegiate churches, chapels of colleges, or hospitals and burying grounds belonging thereto, and to the ministers who shall officiate therein, and shall baptize, marry, or bury any persons, although such churches, &c. and such ministers be not parochial, and there be no churchwardens thereof; and in all such cases the books in s. 1. directed to be provided, shall be got at the expense of the body appointing the officiating minister, and copies thereof shall be transmitted to the registrar of the diocese by such minister, as in s. 7. directed, attested by two officers of such church, &c. as by s. 6. directed, in respect of churchwardens; but this act shall not repeal 26 G. 3. c. 53. (MARRIAGE, 53 G. 3. c. 146. s. 20.)

RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

(STATUTES *expired.*)

1. HOSPITALERS AND TEMPLARS shall draw no man unduly into suit, 13 E. 1. *West. Sec.* c. 43. [*semb.* EXP. since the dissolution of the order of Templars by 17 E. 2. St. 3., and of that of Hospitalers by 32 H. 8. c. 24.]

2. RELIGIOUS HOUSES SHALL NOT BE CHARGED by compulsion with corodies, pensions, or taking their horses or carts, 9 E. 2. c. 11. [*semb.* EXP. see 3 E. 1. (*West. Prim.*) c. 1.]

3. THE LANDS OF THE KNIGHTS TEMPLARS given to the prior and brethren of the order of the hospital of St. John at Jerusalem, 17 E. 2. St. 1. *St. De Terris Templariorum.* [EXP. see 32 H. 8. c. 24. *infra.* pl. 10.]

(STATUTES *in force.*)

1. ALL RELIGIOUS HOUSES under the yearly revenue of 200*l.* shall be dissolved and given to H. M. and his heirs, 27 H. 8. c. 28. and recital in s. 1. [AMD. 35 Hen. 8. c. 14.]

2. H. M. shall have all monasteries before assured to him, or which have been suppressed. *id.* s. 1.; all persons grantees of those abbey lands from H. M. shall enjoy them, *id.* s. 2.; general saving of rights, *id.* s. 3. and temporary provisions, ss. 4—8.

3. Hospitality shall be kept on the site of the houses suppressed, under certain penalties, *id.* ss. 9—11. [ENF. 5 El. c. 2. s. 2. but REP. 21. J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.]

4. FOR RESERVATION OF TENURES UPON HOUSES with lands belonging to same not exceeding 40*s.* clear yearly value 35 H. 8. c. 14. (and recitals ss. 1—2.)

5. H. M. may reserve on letters patent of any lands, tithes, advowsons or other hereditaments not exceeding 40*s.* clear yearly value, belonging to any of the religious houses in 27 H. 8. c. 28. composed, whereby any estate of inheritance shall pass from H. M. (except houses, cottages, and gardens to which no lands or hereditaments belong) [either a tenure by knight-service *in capite*, REP. 12 C. c. 24. s. 1, 2. or else] a tenure in socage or free burgage, and not *in capite*, with the yearly rent of 1-10th of the lands, &c. comprised therein according to the rate and value rated in the patents: [such rent to be paid to the officer of the Court of Augmentations, dissolved 7 E. 6. c. 2. &c.] 35 H. 8. c. 14. s. 3. H. M. may reserve of the cottages, &c. (except in s. 3), and which belonged to any of the said religious houses, a tenure and rent, as in s. 3., *id.* s. 4.

6. FOR DISSOLUTION OF ALL MONASTERIES AND ABBEYS, 31 H. 8. c. 13. and recital in ss. 1, 2.

7. All monasteries which shall be dissolved or suppressed, or shall any way come to H. M. shall, with all their lands and rights be vested in the actual possession of H. M., *id.* s. 3.; general saving of rights to all persons (other than the abbots, &c. and founders of such monasteries, &c.) except rent-service, and seck, and all other services and suits. *id.* s. 4.

8. Such abbey lands as before their dissolution were discharged from payment of tithes, shall so continue, 31 H. 8. c. 13. s. 21., saving rents and services to H. M., *id.* s. 22.

9. The churches, &c. of monasteries, and other religious houses shall in future be subject to the jurisdiction of the ordinary, *id.* s. 23.

10. FOR PLACING THE LANDS AND GOODS of the hospitals of St. John of Jerusalem, near London, [*viz.* the Temple, &c.] in the county of Middlesex, and of Kilmainham, in Ire., in H. M.'s hands and disposition, and for dissolving that corporation, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 24.

11. FOR DISSOLUTION OF COLLEGES, CHANTRIES, and free chapels, at H. M.'s pleasure, 37 H. 8. c. 4.

12. FOR GIVING SUCH COLLEGES, &c. and the possessions of the same, to H. M., 1 E. 6. c. 14.

[The objects of the 3 foregoing acts have been so long accomplished, that it was deemed unnecessary to insert them at greater length.]

13. WHOSOEVER SHALL, BY ANY ECCLESIASTICAL process soever,

REPLEVIN. — RESCUE.

molest any person for any of the lands, &c. belonging to the abbeys, &c. abolished by H. 8., shall incur the penalties of a *præmunire* (under 16 R. 2. c. 5.) 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 8. s. 48. [CON. 1 El. c. 1. s. 32.]

REPLEVIN. (*See* AVOWRY. LANDLORD AND TENANT.)

1. OF VEXATIOUS REPLEVINS, 13 E. 1. *West. Sec.* c. 2. [sheriff to appoint deputies for replevins, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 12.]

2. Where lords of fees distrain their tenants, and the tenants replevy, such lords, as soon as they shall be attached at suit of their tenants, shall have a writ granted them to remove such plaint before justices, afore whom justice can be ministered unto such lords; and this cause shall be put into the court, "because such a man distrained in his fee for services and customs to him due." A reasonable distress may be levied upon the seisin of his ancestors or predecessors, from such time as a writ of *novel disseisin* doth run, *id.* s. 1.

3. Sheriffs or bailiffs shall receive of the plaintiffs pledges not only for pursuing suit before they make deliverance of distress, but also for the return of the beasts, if return be awarded; and if any take pledges otherwise, he shall answer for the price of the beasts, and the lord distraining shall have his recovery by writ that he shall return unto him so many beasts, or such chattels, and if the bailiff cannot restore, his superior shall, *id.* s. 2.

3. So soon as return is awarded to the distrainer, the sheriff shall be commanded by a judicial writ, that he cause return to be made of the beasts unto the distrainer, in which writ it shall be expressed that the sheriff shall not deliver them without writ making mention of the judgment given by the justices, which cannot be without writ issuing from the rolls of such justices, before whom the plaint was determined; therefore when the party distrained cometh unto the justices, and desireth a new replevin, he shall have a judicial writ, that the sheriff taking such surety for prosecuting, &c. shall deliver unto him the beasts or chattels before returned; and the distrainer shall be attached to come at a certain day before the justices, afore whom proceedings shall be, in the presence of the parties; and if he that replevied make default again, or for any other cause return of distress is awarded, being now twice replevied, that distress shall remain irreplevisable; but if distress be taken of new, and for a new cause, the above process shall be observed, *id.* s. 3.

4. H. M. HATH PUT OUT *non plevin* of land, and the pains thereof, and none shall lose his land because of *non plevin*, 9 E. 3. St. 1. c. 2.

RESCUE.

1. FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE LAW OF RESCUE, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 88. [PUBLIC clause, *id.* s. 3.]

2. If any person shall rescue, or aid or assist in rescuing from the lawful custody of any constable or other person, any person charged with, or suspected of, or committed for any felony, or suspicion thereof, then if the person so offending is convicted of felony, and is entitled to the benefit of clergy, and is liable to imprisonment for not exceeding one year, the court, before whom any such person is convicted, may direct that such person, instead of being so fined and imprisoned, shall be transported for 7 years, or imprisoned only, or imprisoned and kept to hard labour in the common gaol or house of correction, or penitentiary, for not less than one and not exceeding 5 years, *id.* s. 1.

3. If any person shall assault, beat, or wound any constable or other person, with intent thereby to obstruct or prevent the lawful apprehension or detainer of any person charged with or suspected of felony; and if any person so charged or suspected shall assault, &c. any constable, &c. with intent thereby to obstruct, &c. his apprehension or detainer, then if the person so offending is convicted of a misdemeanor only, the court before whom such person is convicted may order such person, in addition to any other pains to which he is now liable by law, to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding 2 years nor less than 6 months, *id.* s. 2.

REVENUE.

(STATUTES *repealed and expired.*)

1. FOR THE MORE SPEEDY PAYMENT OF H. M.'s DEBTS, and for explaining 13 El. c. 4., 39 El. c. 7. [CON. 45 El. c. 9. ss. 22, 27., now EXP. See the preamble to 25 G. 3. c. 35.]

2. CONCERNING RECEIVERS, 1 H. 8. c. 3. [Exp.]

3. FOR ESTABLISHING AN ADDITIONAL REVENUE [of hearth money] on H. M., for the better support of his crown and dignity, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 10. [AMD. 15 C. 2. c. 13., 16 C. 2. c. 3., and all these acts REP. 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 10.]

(STATUTES *in force.*)

1. CONCERNING COLLECTORS AND RECEIVERS, 54 & 55 H. 8. c. 2. [REP. 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 4., but REV. 1 El. c. 4. and s. 10. and s. 24.]

2. Whereas collectors and receivers within the survey and rule of the court of Exchequer of the dutchy of Lancaster, the court of augmentations, [abolished, 1 *El. c. 4. s. 24.*] of general surveyors and wards, liveries, [abolished, 12 *C. 2. c. 24. ss. 1—2.*] and the court of the tenth and first fruits [abolished by letters patent issued under 1 *M. S. 2. c. 10.* and by 1 *El. c. 4. s. 24.*] have retained the money collected by them, it is enacted, that every high collector of fifteenths, subsidy or other tax, and all other H. M.'s particular and general receivers of money and other duties belonging to H. M., shall, within 3 months after such money or yearly profits be due and gathered, pay the same to H. M.'s use, as shall be appointed, upon pain to forfeit for every pound 4s. for every month, lose his office; and H. M. shall charge such collector or receiver, and also upon his accounts, with the forfeiture, or recover the same by action, bill, &c. against them or their heirs, executors, or administrators, in which no essoin, &c. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 2.*

3. Provided that if any collector or receiver tender such money to H. M.'s use within such 3 months, unto such persons as be charged with the receipt of the same, he shall not incur any penalty, *id. s. 2.*

4. The heirs of any collector or receiver shall not be charged by this act, but only for lands which they have by descent in fee-simple or fee-tail, or by gift or other assurance by covin, from such collector or receiver, or their assigns; and H. M. shall have execution only of such lands until H. M. be paid, *id. s. 3.*

5. The executors or administrators of such collector or receiver shall not be charged by this act, but as executors should be, by law or action of debt, *id. s. 4.*

6. Where the heirs of any of H. M.'s receivers or debtors shall be charged for his ancestor's debts, whereby the land descended or given to him by covin is put in execution, such heirs may take their action of debt against the executors or administrators of the ancestor, and execution against the goods of such ancestor, in which action no essoin, &c. shall be allowed, *id. s. 5.*

7. This act shall not extend to the collectors of the custom, and of tonnage and poundage, which be accountable yearly in the exchequer, *id. s. 6.*

8. This act shall not extend to any receivers for the payments of any pensions or other allowances paid according to order or decree of such courts as in s. 1., *id. s. 7.*

9. FOR THE TRUE ANSWERING OF H. M.'s REVENUES, 7 *E. 6. c. 1.* and see s. 1.

10. Every person appointed treasurer, receiver, collector, bailiff, or minister accountant of H. M., shall, before their executing their offices, with sureties make bonds to H. M. in such court of record where the officer is accountable, that they, their heirs, executors, &c. shall truly account and pay all such money as shall come to their hands concerning their offices, to H. M.'s use, at such times and places as in the condition mentioned, upon pain of forfeiture of their offices, *id. s. 3.*

11. Every receiver of H. M.'s honours, lands, and revenues, shall yearly make his precepts to all collectors, ministers, and bailiffs accountant, within the circuit of his office, charging them on H. M.'s behalf to appear before them within the county where the offices, bailiwick, or collections lie, at a certain day and place, and to pay to H. M.'s use such money as they ought by reason of their offices, being due to H. M., at or before *Easter*; and the precepts shall be delivered to such officers, &c. or left at their houses, or at the place where their receipt ought to be, 12 days before the day prefixed, *id. s. 4.*

12. If any such collectors or bailiffs accountants make default at the day appointed, the collector, &c. being convicted in the court where the revenue shall be answered, shall for the first offence forfeit to H. M. his fee for that year, and for non-payment 6d. of the pound for every month, till the same is paid to H. M.'s use, *id. s. 5.*

13. After the first default of appearance, the officer making again default, and being convict for the second offence of non-appearance, shall forfeit his office to H. M., and for the second offence in non-payment of money shall forfeit 12d. of every pound for every month, till the same is paid to H. M.'s use, *id. s. 6.*

14. Every auditor of H. M. of his honours, lands, and revenues, shall have power yearly to make their precepts to all collectors and bailiffs accountant, to appear and account before them within the county where the lands lie, at H. M.'s audit, to be holden there yearly between the feast of *St. Michael* and the nativity of our Lord, for all rents and profits payable within their bailiwicks, at or before the feast of *St. Michael* next before such audit, the precepts to be delivered to the collectors or bailiffs, or left at their houses, or at the place where their receipts are, 12 days before the day prefixed; and if any collector or bailiff-accountant do not appear before the auditor or refuse to account, he shall for his first offence forfeit to H. M. his whole fee for that year; and for non-payment of money shall forfeit 6d. of every pound, in the name of a pain, for every month, until he shall account and pay; and such officer that shall make again default of appearance, for the 2d offence shall forfeit his office, *id. s. 7.*

17. And for the 2d offence in non-payment of money he shall forfeit 12d. of every pound, in the name of a pain, for every month, until he shall account and pay, 7 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 8.*

16. Every such receiver shall make payment yearly to the treasurer, or general receiver of the court where the revenue is answerable, or otherwise as he shall be appointed, of all money due at or before *Easter*, by the 20th of *June* following; and shall make like payment yearly of all rents due at or before the feast of *St. Michael*, by the 20th *Jan.* following, upon pain of forfeiture for every default 2d. of every pound for every day, *id. s. 9.*

17. Such receivers shall enter into their account yearly, *Hilary* term, and finish the same before the 10th of *Mar.*, and make payment of the money that is due on the foot of the account before the 20th *Mar.*, upon pain of forfeiture of the offices, and 4d. of the pound for every day that they shall detain the money, *id. s. 10.*

18. All receivers, collectors, and bailiffs, of H. M.'s manors or revenues, for lack of payment and levying of their rents within their offices, may distrain for the same, and use the distress in such sort as any officer of the exchequer for levying of H. M.'s revenues answerable in the same court, *id. s. 11.*

19. The head officer of every of H. M.'s courts of revenues of record, may assess fines and amerciaments upon any sheriff, for not returning or misreturning of any writ delivered out of the same courts, touching the levying of any issues, rents or revenues, or of any debts due to H. M. in such sort as hath been lawfully used in like cases in the exchequer, *id. s. 12.*

20. All treasurers and chamberlains, and receivers of any of H. M.'s courts of revenue, and all customers and collectors of customs, or certain subsidies within any port, within 10 days after notice from H. M. or 6 of his privy council in writing, shall declare in writing, what sums of money then due to H. M. be in their hands, and shall make payment in such sort as shall be commanded, upon pain of forfeiture of their offices, *id. s. 13.*

21. The same treasurers chamberlains and receivers shall yearly, before 20th *June*, make a true account of all money in their hands to H. M.'s use yearly, at or before the 20th *Mar.* next before such 20th *June*; and also a true declaration in writing of the money in their hands to H. M.'s use before the last day of *June* then next following, and make payment of the same in such sort as commanded by sufficient warrant, upon pain to forfeit their offices, *id. s. 14.*

22. If any treasurer accountant or receiver, or their deputies, take of any person any sum or other profit of and for the payment of any fees, annuities, pensions, duties, or warrants, more than they ought, they shall forfeit for every penny so taken 6s. 8d. to the party grieved, to be recovered in any court of record, by action of debt, &c., in which no essoin, &c., *id. s. 15.*

23. If any auditor or his deputy refuse to take any account in such case, so that it cannot be completed within the times hereby allowed for the same, he shall, on conviction before the court where the account is answerable, forfeit like pain as the person whose account he refuses to take ought to do by this act for not accounting, and such person shall be discharged thereof, *id. s. 16.*

24. The duplicate of every account made by any treasurer or receiver shall at their requests and costs, be delivered to them, subscribed with the hands of the auditor, upon pain that such auditor shall forfeit 10l. to H. M., *id. s. 17.*

25. This act shall not charge any archbishop or bishop to make bond, or to account and pay the tenths arising within their dioceses due to H. M., otherwise than as before accounted, *id. s. 18.*

26. This act shall not charge any sheriff, escheator, or collector of *dismes*, *quindismes*, contributions, or subsidies (tonnage and poundage only except), but they shall use their offices and pay such money in such sort as they have usually done before this act, *id. s. 20.*

27. FOR THE BETTER PAYMENT OF MONIES received for the use of the crown, 20 *C. 2. c. 2.*

28. All receivers, reeves, bailiffs, collectors, and other officers and persons shall diligently gather the monies due to H. M., and answer the same according to their duty, *id. s. 1.*

29. All persons and bodies corporate, who, having received money due to H. M., shall not duly account for and pay the same according to the course of the exchequer, shall within 2 months after receipt thereof, answer to H. M. damages for all money and duties at the rate of 12 *per cent.* by the year, so long as the same is detained by the judgment of the court of exchequer, without any abatement; and the process of such court shall be forthwith awarded against all such persons and bodies, &c. their heirs, executors, and administrators chargeable with such monies for the levying thereof, with damages, *id. s. 2.*

30. Nothing herein shall alter the time or way of accounting of any sheriff, for any part of H. M.'s ancient revenue, or other profits anciently collected, &c. by the sheriffs, or subject them to any new penalty for the same, *id. s. 3.*

31. FOR AMENDING AND REDUCING INTO ONE ACT THE PROVISIONS contained in any laws now in force imposing the penalty of death for any act done in breach of or resistance to any part of the laws for collecting H. M.'s revenue in *G. B.*, 52 *G. 3. c. 143.*

32. Where any act committed in breach of or resistance to any part of the laws for collecting H. M.'s revenue in *G. B.* would, by any law in force, subject the offender to suffer death, as guilty of felony, *without* clergy, such act shall be taken to be felony *with* clergy, and punishable only as such, unless excepted by this act, *id. s. 1.*

33. Every deputy, clerk, agent, letter-carrier, &c. or other person employed by or under the post-office of *G. B.* in receiving, stamping, sorting, charging, conveying, or delivering letters or packets, or in other business relating to the office, who shall secrete, embezzle, or destroy any letter, packet, bag or mail of letters, which in any manner shall come into his possession whilst so employed, containing the whole or any part or parts of any bank note, bank post bill, bill of exchange, exchequer bill, *South Sea* or *East India* bond, dividend warrant (whether of the Bank, *South Sea*, *East India*, or other company, society, or corporation,) navy or victualling or transport bill, ordnance debenture, seaman's ticket, state lottery ticket or certificate, bank receipt for payment on any loan, note of assignment of stock in the funds, letter of attorney for receiving annuities or dividends, or for selling stock in the funds or belonging to any company, &c., *American* provincial bill of credit, gold-smiths' or bankers' letter of credit, or note for or relating to payment of money, or other bond or warrant, draft, bill, or promissory note soever for payment of money, or shall steal and take out of any such letter or packet, the whole or any part of such bank note, &c., shall suffer death as a felon, without clergy, *id. s. 2.*

34. Every person who shall steal and take from any carriage, or from the possession [see 2 *Stark. C. N.P. 406.*] of any person employed to convey letters sent by the post of *G. B.* or from any post-office or house or place for the receipt or delivery of letters or packets, or bags or mails of letters sent by such post, any letter, &c. or bag, &c. so sent, or shall steal and take any letter or packet out of any such bag or mail, shall suffer death as a felon without clergy; and such offences may be enquired of and tried either in the county where the offence is committed or the party apprehended, *id. s. 3.*

35. Every person who shall counsel, command, hire, persuade, procure, aid, or abet any such deputy, &c. (as in *s. 2.*) or other person employed by or under the post-office in receiving, stamping, sorting, charging, conveying, or delivering letters or packets, or in any other business relating to the said post-office, to commit any of the above offences; or shall, with a fraudulent intention, buy or receive the whole or part of any security, &c. (as in *s. 2.*) described, which shall have been contained in, and which at the time of such buying or receipt he shall know to have been contained in any such letter, &c. so secreted, &c., stolen, or taken by any deputy, &c. or other person so employed as above, or which such buyer or receiver shall at the time of such buying, &c. know to have been contained in and stolen and taken out of any letter, &c. stolen from or out of any bag of letters sent by such post, or from or out of any post-office or place for receipt or delivery of letters, &c. or bags, &c. of letters sent by such post, shall suffer death as a felon without clergy, and may be tried and attainted of such felony as well before as after conviction of the principal felon, and whether he has been apprehended or is amenable to justice or not, *id. s. 4.*

36. Every person who shall make, forge, or counterfeit or cause, &c. to be made, &c. the mark or hand of the receiver of the prelines at the alienation-office on any writ of covenant whereby he may be defrauded or suffer loss, shall suffer death as a felon without clergy, *id. s. 5.*

37. Every person who shall forge, counterfeit, or alter, or cause, &c. to be forged, &c. or shall knowingly or wilfully aid or assist in the forging, &c. any contract, assignment, certificate, receipt or attested copy of any certificate made out by any person under the land-tax acts, or of any part thereof, or who shall wilfully utter any such forged or altered contract, &c. or attested copy of certificate, knowing it to be forged, &c. with intent to defraud, shall suffer death as a felon without clergy, *id. s. 6.*

38. Every person who shall forge or counterfeit or cause, &c. any mark, stamp, die, or plate provided, made, or used in pursuance of any statutes by or under the direction of the commissioners of stamps, or by any other persons legally authorized, for expressing or denoting any duties, or part thereof, being under the management of the commissioners, or for denoting or testifying the payment of such duties, or part thereof, or for denoting any device appointed by the commissioners for the ace of spades to be used with any playing-cards, or shall forge or counterfeit or cause, &c. the impression or resemblance of the impression of any such mark, &c. upon any vellum, parchment, paper, card, ivory, gold or silver plate, [see Note(2) to 15 *G. 3. c. 59. tit. GOLD and SILVER, pl. 92.*] or other material, or shall stamp or mark, or cause, &c. the same to be stamped, &c. with any such forged, &c. mark, &c., with intent to defraud H. M. of any of the duties, or any part of the duties under management of the stamps-commissioners; or who shall utter,

sell, or expose to sale any vellum, &c. or other material, having thereon the impression of such forged mark or impression, knowing them respectively to have been forged; or who shall privately or secretly use any such mark, &c. so provided or used as above, with intent to defraud H. M. as above, shall suffer death as a felon without clergy, 52 *G. 3. c. 142. s. 7.*

39. Every person who shall transpose [see note referred to in last *pl.*] or remove, or cause, &c. to be transposed, &c. from one piece of wrought gold or silver plate to another, or to any vessel or ware of base metal, any impression made with any mark, stamp, or die provided, made, or used by or under the direction of the commissioners of stamps, or of any other persons duly authorized therein, for denoting any duty or payment of any duty granted to H. M. on gold or silver plate; or shall stamp or mark, or cause, &c. to be stamped, &c. any vessel, &c. of base metal, with any mark, &c. forged in imitation of or to resemble any mark, &c. so provided or used as above; or who shall sell, exchange, or expose to sale or export out of *G. B.* any wrought gold or silver plate or vessel, or ware of base metal, having thereon the impression of any forged mark, &c. or any forged impression of any mark, &c. so provided as above, or any impression thereof transposed from any other piece of plate, knowing the same respectively to be so forged or transposed; or shall without lawful excuse (the proof lying on the accused) be possessed of any such forged mark, stamp, or die, shall suffer death as a felon without clergy, *id. s. 8.*

40. Every person (not lawfully authorized so to do) who shall make or cause, &c. to be made or shall knowingly aid or assist in the making, or without being appointed or authorized as above, shall knowingly have in possession, without lawful excuse, (the proof of which shall lie on the accused) any frame, mould, or instrument for making paper, with the words "*Excise office*" visible in its substance, or shall make or cause to be made, or knowingly aid, &c. in making any such paper, or who shall by any contrivance procure the above words to appear visible in the substance of any paper whatever; or who (not being so authorized as above) shall engrave, cast, cut, or make, or cause, &c. to be engraven, cast, &c. any mark, stamp, or device, in imitation of or to resemble any mark, &c. made or used by direction of the commissioners of excise in *Eng.* or *Scot.* for printing, stamping, or marking any paper to be used as a permit to accompany any excisable commodity removing from one part of *G. B.* to another, in pursuance of the statutes, shall suffer death as a felon, without clergy, *id. s. 9.*

41. Every person, who with intent to defraud H. M., shall falsely make, forge, counterfeit, or alter, or cause, &c. to be forged, &c., or shall willingly assist in falsely making, &c. any debenture or certificate for payment or return of any money, or any part thereof, or any signature thereon in any case, in which such debenture &c. is by any act relating to customs or excise directed to be given, or shall wilfully, with such intent, either publish or make use of any such debenture, &c., or part thereof, being wholly or in part falsely made, &c. or altered, shall suffer death as a felon without clergy, *id. s. 10.*

42. If 3 or more persons, armed with fire-arms or offensive weapons, shall hereafter, be assembled within *G. B.* or the *Isle of Man*, or the limits of any port, harbour, or creek thereof respectively, in order to be aiding, &c. in the illegal export of wool or other goods prohibited to be exported, or in carrying wool or other such goods, in order to such exportation, or in illegal running, landing, or carrying away prohibited or uncustomed goods, or goods liable to pay any duties not paid or secured, or in illegal relanding of any goods shipped or exported on debenture or certificate, or from any warehouse, wherein such wool or goods are deposited under any statute, for securing the home-consumption duties thereon, or in rescuing such wool or other goods after seizure, from any officer authorized to seize the same or the person assisting him, or from the place where lodged by the latter: or in rescuing any person apprehended for any felony by any customs or excise act of *G. B.*, or in preventing the apprehending any person guilty of such offence: or if 3 or more persons so armed in *G. B.* or *Man*, or within the above limits therein respectively shall be so aiding, &c.; or if any person shall maliciously shoot at, or upon any ship, vessel, or boat belonging to the navy or in the service of the customs or excise in *G. B.* or *Man*, or within the above limits therein respectively, or in any port of the *British* or *Irish* channels, or on the high seas within 100 leagues of *G. B.* or *Ire.*; or if any person, either on shore or on the water within the limits last aforesaid, shall maliciously shoot at, maim, or dangerously wound any officer of H. M.'s military or naval forces, or of customs, or excise, or other persons aiding him, when acting in execution of his duty, under any act relating to the revenues of customs or excise of *G. B.*, or for prevention of smuggling, every person so offending or assisting therein, shall suffer death as a felon without clergy; and every offence committed within any port or roadstead of *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, *Sark*, *Alderney*, or *Man*, shall be tried in those islands respectively; and if committed elsewhere out of *U. K.* then in any county of *U. K.*: or if within *Eng.*, *Scot.*, or *Ire.* respec-

tively, then within such part of U. K. respectively, but in any county thereof, 52 G. 3. c. 143. s. 11.

43. If any person is charged by information on oath, before any justice or other person competent to take such information in any part of U. K., with being guilty of so assembling, aiding, or assisting, or of so maliciously shooting, maiming, or wounding as above, within the limits in s. 11., in any case wherein any such officer or person assisting him shall have been killed, such information shall be certified by the justice or other person taking it under his hand and seal to a principal secretary of state, who shall lay same before H. M. in council, who may by order in council command the accused, that within 60 days or longer, after publication of such order in the *London Gazette*, he surrender himself to some judge of K. B., justice of peace, or competent person to take such surrender, as specified in the order; and may require such order to be proclaimed by the sheriff, if the offence is committed within any county of U. K., and if not, then by the sheriff of any adjacent county; and the clerks of the privy council shall cause such order to be forthwith published in the *Gazette*, repeating it weekly after such first publication, till expiration of the 60 days or other time appointed as above; and shall cause a copy of such order, attested by the signature of one of them, to be transmitted to the sheriff of the county specified therein, who within 14 days after its receipt, shall cause it to be proclaimed between 10 and 2 in the market-places, on the market-days of 2 market towns in the county if there be 2: or if only one, then therein and in some other place of general resort in the county, and shall affix a true copy in each of such market-towns or such other place; and if the accused shall surrender according to such order, the person to whom he shall surrender shall commit him to gaol, to be dealt with according to law: but if he do not surrender within the limited time, or escapes from justice, or after surrender and before trial, he shall be deemed *attainted* of felony, and shall suffer death without clergy, if the offence is charged to have been committed in *Eng.*, or within the limits of any port in *Eng.* or *Ire.*, or within 100 leagues of the coast thereof; and the K. B. or justices of *oyer, terminer*, and gaol delivery, or great sessions for the county or place where the offence is, shall award execution against him, as if he had been *attainted* in such courts respectively; and if the offence is charged to have been committed in *Scot.* or within any port thereof, or 100 leagues of the coast, the offender shall be deemed convicted of a capital crime, and shall suffer death and confiscation of moveables; and the judiciary and circuit courts shall award execution, as if he had been found guilty and condemned therein respectively, *id.* s. 12.

44. TO UNITE AND CONSOLIDATE INTO ONE FUND all the public revenues of *G. B.* and *Ire.* and to provide for their application to the general service of the U. K. 56 G. 3. c. 98. ss. 1—21. 24—25. [see ss. 22—23. and s. 26. of this statute, ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC, *pl.* 110—111. and 113.; the rest relates to *Ire.* (Accounts, Public,) AMD. 57 G. 3. c. 48. ss. 1—14.]

45. FOR ADJUSTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE CONSOLIDATED fund of U. K., and making good any occasional deficiency which may arise therein in *G. B.* or *Ire.* respectively, 57 G. 3. c. 48. ss. 1—14.

46. After 5th Jan. 1817, all taxes, revenues, and monies of every kind, which by any statutes then in force in *G. B.* or *Ire.* form part of, or are directed to be carried to the respective funds called the consolidated fund of *G. B.*, and the same of *Ire.*, shall make one general fund called "*The Consolidated Fund of G. B. and Ire.*," and whether in the exchequer of *G. B.* or in that of *Ire.* shall, in the first place, be indiscriminately applied in payment of the whole interest of the national debts of *G. B.* and *Ire.* with the sinking funds for their reduction, as one joint consolidated national debt, interest, and sinking fund; and in the next place, in payment of all other charges soever, made payable out of the consolidated funds of *G. B.* and *Ire.* respectively under any acts in force immediately before 5th Jan. 1817; after payment of all which charges, the consolidated fund of U. K. shall be in like manner indiscriminately applied to the service of the U. K. or any part thereof, as directed by parliament, and shall be applied accordingly, subject to this act, 56 G. 3. c. 98. s. 1.

47. From 5th Jan. 1817, the offices of lord treasurer of *G. B.* and the same of *Ire.* shall be united in one office, and the holder thereof shall be called lord high treasurer of U. K. of *G. B.* and *Ire.* And when there is no such officer, H. M. may appoint commissioners for executing the offices of treasurer of exchequer of *G. B.* and lord high treasurer of *Ire.* who shall be called commissioners of H. M.'s treasury of the U. K. & c. and shall have all such powers through the U. K. with respect to the collection, issue, and application of the whole revenues thereof, as immediately before 5th Jan. 1817 were vested in the commissioners of treasury of *G. B.* or *Ire.* respectively, by statute or custom in force in either country respectively, by whatever names they have been described, except as the same may be hereby altered or amended; and all revenue officers in U. K. shall be subject to the orders of such lord high treasurer or commissioners of treasury of U. K., and liable to such penalties for disobedience

of such orders as they would be liable to by virtue of any statute or custom in force as above, 56 G. 3. c. 98. s. 2.

48. The words "*commissioners of H. M.'s treasury*," whether with or without the addition of "*of the U. K. of G. B. & Ire.*" or not, shall apply to the commissioners for executing the offices of treasurer of exchequer of *G. B.* and treasurer of *Ire.*, and all acts executed by them respectively, as such, by virtue of any law or custom in force before 1st July 1816, shall be good, notwithstanding any error or omission in the names or descriptions whereby any such commissioners shall or may at any time have been known or described, *id.* s. 3.

49. H. M. may appoint a vice treasurer for issuing money out of the exchequer of *Ire.* with 2000*l.* British currency annual salary, payable out of the revenue appropriated to H. M.'s civil list establishment in *Ire.*, *id.* s. 4.

50. He shall take such oath before the chancellor of *Ire.*, or commissioners for custody of the great seal of *Ire.*, as was accustomed to be taken by the vice-treasurer of *Ire.* before passing 55 G. 3. c. 28. (*Ir.*) and may appoint a deputy to act during his absence, or incapacity by illness, and is responsible for the official acts of the latter; and the lord lieutenant may from time to time, by warrant of vice treasurer, order the payment out of exchequer of any such sum for the annual establishment and incidental and contingent expenses of his office, as the treasury shall direct, *id.* s. 5.

51. No money shall be issued out of the exchequer of *Ire.*, otherwise than by the vice-treasurer, under warrant of lord lieutenant directed to, and countersigned by such vice-treasurer, after which countersignation, the warrant shall be entered and marked by any officer authorized thereto by the latter, and whereof notice shall be given by him to the auditor-general of exchequer of *Ire.* for issue of his order on the teller of exchequer for payment, provided authority be given for such payments under some grant from H. M. or his royal predecessors, or some statute; but all such payments shall not exceed the amount authorized under the respective acts, by virtue whereof such issues are made; or the annual grants of parliament, as they are specified in the appropriation acts of each session, *id.* s. 6.

52. All warrants signed by the *Irish* treasury prior to 3 Jan. 1817, and then remaining in the auditor-general's office unpaid, are good authority for his order to the teller, for their payment, *id.* s. 7.

53. "And that no annual grants of parliament may be exceeded," All grants under H. M.'s great or privy seal, or sign-manual, or H. M.'s letters or warrants, directing issues for services in *Ire.* out of such annual grants, shall be entered and recorded in the office of auditor of exchequer of *G. B.*, who shall cause the entry to be certified thereon, and to be forthwith returned to the treasury of U. K., in order to transmission to lord lieutenant, *id.* s. 8.

54. In regard to exchequer in *G. B.*, the treasury of *G. B.* and *Ire.*, and in regard to that in *Ire.* the vice-treasurer of *Ire.*, under warrant of lord lieutenant, as above provided, may direct the issue of all sums necessary for payment of the interest and sinking fund of the national debt, which shall be payable in either part of the U. K. and of all charges which have been heretofore usually defrayed out of the respective consolidated funds thereof, immediately before or after close of every quarter, though the accounts of the respective exchequers have not been made up and settled, *id.* s. 9.

55. As soon as the quarterly accounts of the consolidated fund of U. K. have been made up in the respective exchequers of *G. B.* and *Ire.* a copy of the amount of such part thereof as has arisen in *G. B.* within the preceding quarter, shall be drawn out and certified by the auditor of exchequer there, and transmitted to the treasury of U. K., who shall cause same to be transmitted to vice-treasurer for *Ire.* with directions to cause the same to be deposited in the office of receipt of exchequer in *Ire.* for information of the officers there, and a copy of the account of such part thereof as has arisen in *Ire.* within the preceding quarter, shall, in like manner, be drawn out and certified by the auditor-general of exchequer there, and transmitted to the treasury of U. K. who shall order it to be deposited in the office of auditor of exchequer, for like information, *id.* s. 10.

56. The treasury may from time to time cause any money to be issued out of the growing produce of the consolidated fund of U. K. at the receipt of exchequer in *G. B.* in advance, or otherwise, as was practised before passing, 56 G. 3. c. 98., 57 G. 3. c. 48. s. 2. [See same provision as to issues from exchequer in *Ire.* of the growing produce of that part of the consolidated fund, arising there, 56 G. 3. c. 98. s. 12. *infra*, *pl.* 58.]

57. Whenever the surplus of consolidated fund remaining in the respective exchequers of *G. B.* and *Ire.* at close of any quarter has been ascertained and certified as in s. 10. the treasury may by warrant direct that all or any part thereof shall be issued to the person named in the warrant, for the purpose of remittance or transfer to the exchequer of the other part of U. K. as the exigencies of public service appear to them to require, 56 G. 3. c. 98. s. 11.

58. Nothing herein shall prevent issues being made from exchequer

in *Ire.* out of the growing produce of the consolidated fund, arising from time to time in that part of *U. K.* for the necessary current services thereof, according to the invariable course which has heretofore prevailed there, 56 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 12.* [and see *ante*, *pl. 56.*]

59. Immediately after termination of each quarter ending 5th April, 5th July, 10th Oct. and 5th Jan. annually, accounts shall be made up in the exchequer in *Ire.* of all sums issued according to 56 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 12.*, during the quarter ending on the above days respectively, out of the growing produce of the consolidated fund arising in *Ire.* specifying separately the issues made for defraying the services comprised in the annual grants of parliament, or which would in *G. B.* be payable at receipt of exchequer out of any supplies of the year, as also the heads of service for which such issues were so made, which accounts shall be certified by the auditor-general of exchequer in *Ire.* and by him transmitted to the treasury of *U. K.* who shall thereupon by warrant direct, that out of any supplies of the year in the exchequer in *G. B.* a sum of money equal to such certified amount of the issues so made for the above purposes, out of any supplies of the year, shall be placed to the credit of the consolidated fund of *U. K.* for the quarter ending on the usual quarter day next ensuing the date of such certificate, by the auditor of exchequer in *G. B.*, 57 *G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.* [superseding the latter part of 56 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 12.* not given in last *pl.*]

60. So much of 37 *G. 3. Ir. c. 27.* as appoints commissioners for redemption of national debt there, is repealed; and after 5th Jan. 1817, the *British* commissioners for that purpose shall be "Commissioners for reduction of national debt of *U. K.*" with all the powers of both sets of commissioners, and the several sums which by virtue of several acts in force in *G. B.* and *Ire.* respectively are required to be set apart at the receipt of each exchequer thereof on account of such commissioners, shall continue to be set apart, and all sums, or any part thereof so set apart may from time to time be paid into the bank of *Eng.* or that of *Ire.* as is directed by treasury, and shall from time to time be applied by the commissioners in purchase of such capital stock debentures or annuities, or towards any public loan in *G. B.* or *Ire.* as seems most expedient, and their order shall always be sufficient authority to the banks of *Eng.* and *Ire.* for paying any part of the money from time to time remaining in either, on account of the commissioners, to any person, in order to its remittance from one part of *U. K.* to the other, and also for its application to the above purposes, 56 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 13.*

61. In consequence of the increase of business resulting from this act, H. M. may appoint 2 additional commissioners of the treasury to sit and act as such with the commissioners who may now by law be appointed for executing the office of treasurer of exchequer of *G. B.* with a yearly salary to each not exceeding that received by each of the other commissioners to be paid to them out of the revenues appropriated to H. M.'s *Irish* civil list, any thing in 6 *A. c. 7.* or any other act notwithstanding, *id. s. 14.*

62. After 5th Jan. 1817, in all cases not otherwise specially provided for by this act, where under provisions of any acts in force immediately before 1st July 1816, any warrant, licence, order, or document has been required to be signed by the treasury of *Ire.*, a warrant or other proper document, as the case may be, signed by the lord-lieut. shall be of like effect as any such warrant, &c. of such treasury; except in cases relating to the revenue of *Ire.*, and where by any act in force in *Ire.* the approbation of treasury has been required, except as above, the approbation of the lord-lieut. signified by the chief secretary, or in his absence, by the under civil, or military secretary, as the case requires, shall be of like effect as the approbation of such treasury, *id. s. 15.*

63. The appointment of any person to be vice-treasurer of *Ire.* or to be commissioner of treasury of *U. K.* shall not be deemed an appointment to a new office or place of profit under the crown, and no person so appointed to either office shall be disabled from sitting in the House of Commons, *id. s. 16.* [s. 17. *EXP.*]

64. All the powers of 35 *G. 3. c. 28. Ir.* regulating the receipts and issues of *Irish* treasury, are continued to the treasury of *U. K.* except as hereby altered, *id. s. 18.*

65. The quarterly accounts of receipts, issues, and remains of exchequer of *Ire.* as prepared by the auditor-general thereof, and heretofore examined and signed under 35 *G. 3. c. 28. Ir.* by the treasurer of *Ire.* shall after 5th Jan. 1817, be examined and signed by the vice-treasurer for *Ire.* and certified abstracts of such accounts shall be by him from time to time regularly transmitted to the treasury of *U. K.*, *id. s. 19.*

66. The weekly abstracts or certificates of receipts, issues, and remains in treasury of *Ire.* required by 35 *G. 3. c. 28. Ir.* to be made by auditor-general, clerk of pells, and teller of exchequer thereof to the treasury of *Ire.* and the weekly abstract of receipts and payments on account of the teller of exchequer so required to be made out by the bank of *Ire.* and transmitted to treasury of *Ire.* shall after 5th Jan. 1817 be weekly transmitted to the vice-treasurer for *Ire.*, and copies of all the above abstracts, with all other returns, certificates, abstracts, ac-

counts, or declarations by that act directed to be furnished to the treasury of *Ire.* shall be transmitted to the treasury of *U. K.*, at and for the periods by the above act required in respect thereof, 56 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 20.*

67. The vice-treasurer of *Ire.* shall, in virtue of his office, be a governor, visitor, and member of all such colleges, corporations, charitable and other public institutions in *Ire.* of which the chancellor of exchequer there hath at any time heretofore been governor, &c. in right of his office under any statute, charter, bye-law, or custom now in force there; and may send and receive letters and packets by post, free of postage within *U. K.*, in like manner, and under such restrictions as the late chancellor of exchequer hath been authorized so to send and receive the same, *id. s. 24.*

68. All rules and orders made by the treasury of *Ire.*, at any time before Jan. 5, 1817, with respect to receipt, payment, issue or remittance of public money, or to any thing within their jurisdiction, shall remain in full force till revoked or altered by lord lieutenant or treasury; and all records, minute books, and entries of proceedings of the *Irish* treasury, and all other books and papers in their custody, shall be delivered over to the vice treasurer, (subject to orders of treasury,) in the offices in the castle of *Dublin*, now occupied by the treasury of *Ire.*, and his business shall, from 5th Jan. 1817, be carried on therein, *id. s. 25.*

69. Parliamentary grants, to arise from surplus of consolidated fund which had not accrued prior to 5th Jan. 1817, and sums due for advances towards its deficiencies, shall be deemed satisfied and cancelled, 57 *G. 3. c. 48. s. 3.*

70. Balances due from either country to the other, on joint contributions to expences of *U. K.*, under union acts of 39 & 40 and 40 *G. 3.* are declared satisfied and cancelled, *id. s. 4.*

71. If on making up accounts of the income and charge of the consolidated fund in *G. B.* or *Ire.* respectively, for the quarter ending as in s. 1. *supra* *pl. 59.* it appears to the treasury that the produce thereof is not sufficient to defray the charges thereon in *G. B.* or *Ire.* respectively, they may, by warrant under their hands, order any number of exchequer bills to be made out to make up the deficiency, subject to regulations of 48 *G. 3. c. 1. id. s. 6.*; all the powers and penalties of which act extend to exchequer bills issued as in s. 6. *id. s. 7.*, and the interest thereon shall not exceed 3½ *d. per cent. per diem, id. s. 8.*

72. The banks of *Eng.* and *Ire.* may take the above exchequer bills, and advance, on credit of such bills, sufficient money to make good such deficiency of the consolidated fund, notwithstanding 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 20. id. s. 9.*

73. Exchequer bills for deficiencies in that part of the consolidated fund which arises in *G. B.* shall be placed as so much cash in the offices of the tellers of exchequer in *G. B.*, each of whom shall be severally charged with the proportion so placed in his office, as so much cash, *id. s. 10.*

74. The exchequer bills in the hands of the tellers shall be locked up, and secured as cash, according to the course of receipt of exchequer in *G. B.*, and shall be taken as so much, in part of the remains in real money wherewith each shall from time to time stand charged, in common with other monies in exchequer; and the treasury may issue and apply them in defraying charges on the consolidated fund remaining unpaid in *G. B.*, by reason of any such deficiency, *id. s. 11.*

75. The treasury may cause exchequer bills, issued under this act for any deficiency in the consolidated fund, arising in *Ire.*, to be paid into the Bank of *Ire.* to the credit and account of the teller of exchequer there, to be issued and applied to defraying the charges unpaid by reason of such deficiency, *id. s. 12.*

76. The principal contained in such exchequer bills, and the interest thereon, shall be charged on the growing produce of the consolidated fund in the succeeding quarter; and the treasury may, from time to time, by warrant, direct the auditors of exchequer, in either country, in what manner they think necessary to issue to the person named in such warrant, out of the growing produce of the consolidated fund of the next quarter, any sum not in all exceeding a sum sufficient to pay off the principal of such exchequer bills then outstanding in either country, with all interest due thereon, *id. s. 13.*

77. The treasury shall, from time to time, cause a true account in writing to be taken, attested by proper officers, of the amount of all exchequer bills issued as above, and how much thereof has been discharged, and how much remains undischarged; and every such account shall, on or before 25th March, annually, be laid before both houses, if parliament be then sitting, or within one month after commencement of its next session, *id. s. 14.*

REVENUE OFFICER (*PROTECTING*.)

1. FOR THE RELIEF OF COLLECTORS OF PUBLIC MONIES, and their assistants and deputies, 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 17.*

2. All collectors and other persons who shall levy or collect any sum, or shall do any act concerning the same, by virtue of any act of parlia-

ment now in force, and who are sued for the same by other than H. M. may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 17.

3. TO RENDER OFFICERS OF THE EXCISE MORE SAFE in the execution of their offices, 23 G. 3. c. 70. ss. 30—34. (This title is framed from these sections.) [EXTD. to officer of the customs, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 47. s. 35. AMD. 28 G. 3. c. 37. ss. 23—28.]

4. All the provisions of 23 G. 3. c. 70. s. 30—34. concerning any actions against excise officers, shall extend to officers of customs, and persons acting in their aid, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 47. s. 35.

5. No writ shall be sued out against [nor a copy of any process served on 23 G. 3. c. 70. s. 30.] any officer of excise [or customs, 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 25.] or against any person acting by his order, or in his aid, [for any thing done in execution of his office, 23 G. 3. c. 70. s. 30.] [for any act concerning the public revenue of customs, or excise, 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 25.] until one calendar month next after notice in writing has been delivered to him, or left at his usual abode, by the attorney or agent of the intended plaintiff; in which notice shall be stated clearly and explicitly, the cause of action, the name and abode of the plaintiff, and of his attorney or agent, and a fee of 20*l.* shall be paid for preparing and serving such notice, 23 G. 3. c. 70. s. 30. 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 25.

6. Any of such officers, or other persons acting in their aid, to whom such notice is given, may, within one calendar month after, tender amends to the party complaining, or to his agent or attorney; and, in case the same is not accepted, may plead such tender in bar, together with a plea of not guilty; and any other plea, with leave of the court; and if on issue joined, the jury shall find the amends tendered to have been sufficient, they shall give a verdict for the defendant; and in such case, and in case the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues, or in case judgment is given for the defendant in demurrer, then such defendant shall have the like costs as if he had pleaded the general issue only; and if they find that no tender was made, or that the same was not sufficient, and also against such defendant, on any other plea, they shall give a verdict for the plaintiff, with such damages as they think proper, [together with his costs, 23 G. 3. c. 70. c. 31.] 23 G. 3. c. 73. s. 31., 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 26.

7. No plaintiff, in any case where an action is grounded on any act done by the defendant, shall be permitted to produce evidence of the cause of such action, except such as is contained in the notice so to be given, or shall recover any verdict against such officer, or persons acting in his aid, unless he prove that such notice was given; and in default thereof, the defendant shall recover a verdict and costs, as in s. 31. aforesaid, 23 G. 3. c. 70. s. 32. 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 27.

8. Such officers, and others acting in their aid, who neglect to tender amends, or who have tendered insufficient amends before action brought, may, by leave of the court, at any time before issue joined, pay money into court, whereupon the proceedings, judgments, &c. usual in such cases, shall be had, 23 G. 3. c. 70. s. 33. 23 G. 3. c. 37. s. 28.

9. Every action commenced against any person for any thing done, [by any officer of excise, or other acting in his aid, 23 G. 3. c. 70. s. 34.] in the execution of [his office, 23 G. 3. c. 70. s. 34.] or of any act relating to the public revenues of customs or excise, 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 23.] shall be commenced within 3 months next after the cause of action shall arise, and shall be laid in the proper county, and the defendants may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; and if the plaintiff is nonsuited or discontinues, [or if on verdict or demurrer, 26 G. 3. c. 70. s. 34.] [on demurrer or otherwise, 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 23.] judgment is given against him, the defendant shall have treble costs, with usual remedy to recover the same, 26 G. 3. c. 70. s. 34. 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 23.

10. In case any information or suit is commenced and brought to trial, for any seizure of goods, &c. seized as forfeited under any act relating to the revenues of excise and customs, or of any ship, vessel, or boat, or of any horse, cattle, or carriage used in removing the same, wherein a verdict is found for the claimer thereof, and it appears to the court before whom the same is tried, that there was a probable cause of seizure, such court shall certify the same, and then such claimant shall not be entitled to any costs, nor shall the person seizing be liable to any action, &c. on account of such seizure; and in case any action, &c. is commenced against such person on account of such seizure, (whether any information is brought to condemn the same or not), and a verdict is given against the defendant, and the court before whom the same is tried shall certify as aforesaid, then the plaintiff, besides the thing so seized, or the value thereof, shall not have more than 2*d.* damages, nor any costs, nor shall the defendant in such prosecution be imprisoned, or fined above 1*£.*, 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 24.

11. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PUNISHMENT OF persons assaulting revenue officers, rescuing prohibited or uncustomed goods, or offending against the laws of quarantine, 26 G. 3. c. 77 s. 18. (This title is framed from this section.) [AMD. as to such offenders being in custody for want of bail, 35 G. 3. c. 96.]

12. Wherever any person is charged with assaulting or obstructing any officer of the customs or excise in the execution of his office, or any person acting in their aid, or with rescuing or attempting to rescue any uncustomed or prohibited goods after seizure by such officers, or with any offence against the laws of quarantine; and the same is made appear to any judge of K. B. by affidavit or certificate of any indictment or information being filed against him in such court for such offence, such judge may issue his warrant under his hand and seal, for apprehending and bringing the offender before a judge of such court, or a justice of peace, in order to his being bound by recognizance to H. M., with two sureties in the sum in the warrant expressed, with condition to appear in such court at the time in the warrant mentioned, to answer all indictments or informations for such offences; and in case such person shall neglect to be bound, such judge or justice may commit him to the common gaol of the place where he was apprehended or the offence was committed, until he shall be so bound, or until discharged by order of the court of K. B. in term time, or judge thereof in vacation; and such recognizance shall be returned and filed in such court, and shall continue in force until such person is acquitted or has received judgment, unless sooner ordered to be discharged, 26 G. 3. c. 77. s. 18.

13. Where any person by virtue of the 26 G. 3. c. 77. s. 18. is committed and detained in gaol for want of bail, the prosecutor may cause a copy of the indictment or information to be delivered to him, or to the gaoler, keeper, or turnkey, with a notice indorsed, that unless such person shall, within the time fixed by the court of K. B. [See *R. M. T.*, 6 *Term Rep.* 400.] cause an appearance, and a plea or demurrer to be entered in such court thereto, an appearance and a plea of not guilty will be entered for him: and in case he shall neglect so to do, the prosecutor may, on affidavit made and filed in such court, of the delivery of a copy of the indictment, &c. with such notice indorsed, to such person, gaoler, &c., (which affidavit may be made before any judge or commissioner of such court,) may cause an appearance and a plea of not guilty to be entered for him, and the usual proceedings shall be had thereon and if, on the trial, such offender is acquitted, the judge who tried him although not a judge of the court of K. B., may discharge him from custody as to the commitment under such act, and he shall be discharged accordingly, 35 G. 3. c. 96. [see further, 48 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1. *tit.* ARREST, *pl.* 42.]

REVERSIONER.

1. CUI IN VITA FOR A WIFE. RECEIT OF A WIFE OR OF ONE in reversion to defend, 13 E. 1. (*West. Sec.*) c. 3. [AMD. 20 E. 1. *St.* 3.]

2. In case where a man doth lose by default the land which was the right of his wife, the woman after death of her husband shall recover by a writ of entry, whereto she could not disagree during his life, which shall be pleaded in form under written. 13 E. (*West. Sec.*) c. 3. s. 1.

3. If the tenant do except against the demand of the wife that he entered by judgment, and if it be found that his entry was by default, whereto the tenant must make answer, if demanded of him, then he shall answer over, and shew his right according to the form of the writ that he purchased before against husband and wife; and if he can verify that he hath right, the woman shall gain nothing by her writ; but if he cannot so shew, she shall recover, provided that if the husband absent himself, and will not defend his wife's right, or against his wife's consent will render the land, the wife may come before judgment, and be admitted to defend her right, *id.* *ibid.*

4. In like manner, if tenant in dower, tenant by the curtesy, or otherwise for term of life, or by gift where the reversion is reserved, do make default or will give up, the heirs or reversioners shall be admitted to their answer if they come before judgment; and if on default or surrender judgment be given, then the heirs or reversioners shall, after the death of such tenants, have recovery by writ of entry, in which like process shall be observed, as in case where husband loseth his wife's land by default, *id.* s. 2.

5. So in cases aforesaid, two actions do concur, one between demandant and tenant, and the other between the tenant shewing his right and demandant, *id.* s. 3.

6. "Where any demands by writ, any tenement against tenants by the curtesy or fee-tail in dower or for life, or for years, and the demandant sueth so far that the lands be adjudged to him, and upon judgment, a party comes in by a collateral title, and says that he has fee and right in those tenements, and prays to be admitted to answer the demandant under the 13 E. 1. *West. Sec.* c. 3." it is PROVIDED, That in such case, before the receipt of such party, he shall find surety as the court awards, to satisfy the demandant of the value of the tenement so to be recovered from the day he is received to answer, until final judgment given, in case the demandant recovers, and shall if he have whereof, be fined, or imprisoned if he have not; but if he prove his right, he shall go quit, 20 E. 1. S. 3.

7. REVERSIONERS SHALL BE RECEIVED TO DEFEND their title in suits commenced against particular tenants, 13 R. 2. c. 17.

8. If any tenant for life, or dower, by the curtesy, or in tail after possibility of issue extinct, be impleaded, and he in reversion comes into court and prays to be received to defend his right at the day the tenant pleads to the action, or before he shall be so received without taking any delay by voucher, aid prayer, homage, or otherwise, so that after such receipt he shall have no delay by essoin or otherwise; and days of grace may be given by the judges, between the demandant and him so received, without giving the common day in pleas of land if the demandant will not assent, 13 R. 2. c. 17. s. 1. [s. 2. is Exp.]

9. The reversioners so received, shall find surety for the issues of the tenements demanded for the time the demandant is delayed; after the plea determined, if judgment pass for the demandant against those in the reversion aforesaid; as well where the receipt is counterpleaded as where it is granted, 13 R. 2. c. 17. s. 3.

RIOT. (See ASSEMBLIES.)

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR PUNISHMENT OF RIOTERS, 2 R. 2. St. 1. c. 6. [REP. 2 R. 2. St. 2. c. 2.]

2. MANUMISSIONS, BONDS, &c. LAKE MADE BY COMPULSION, shall be void. [Exp.] It shall be treason to begin a riot, rout, or rumor, 5 R. 2. St. 1. c. 7. [REP. as to the Treason, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. s. 2.]

3. FOR INDEMNIFYING PERSONS CONCERNED IN REPRESSING insurrections, 7 H. 4. c. 18. [Exp.]

4. FOR COMPELLING OBEDIENCE TO HIS MAJESTY'S WRITS, &c., against rioters and others, 31 H. 6. c. 2. Exp.

5. AGAINST RIOTS AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES, 11 H. 7. c. 7. [Exp.]

6. FORMER STATUTES AGAINST RIOTS CONFIRMED, 12 H. 7. c. 2. [Exp.]

7. FOR MORE EFFECTUALLY BRINGING TO JUSTICE any person concerned in the barbarous murder of captain John Porteous, and punishing such as shall knowingly conceal any of such offenders, 10 G. 2. c. 35. [Exp.]

8. TO INDEMNIFY SUCH PERSONS AS HAVE ACTED in the suppression of the late riots, [1780] in and about the cities of London and Westminster and borough of Southwark, and for the preservation of the public peace, 20 G. 3. c. 63. [Exp.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. NONE SHALL MAKE ANY RIOTOUS ASSEMBLY, and when any riotous assembly is beginning, the sheriffs shall take the power of the county to resist the same, and apprehend the offenders; and all lords and lieges shall be aiding such sheriff therein, 17 R. 2. c. 8.

2. FOR SUPPRESSING RIOTS, ROUTS, AND UNLAWFUL assemblies, 15 H. 4. c. 7. [REC. and AMD. 2 H. 5. St. 1. c. 8. and CONF. and AMD. as to the qualification of jurors in cases of riot, 19 H. 7. c. 13.]

3. If any riot, assembly, or rout of people, against law, be made, the justices of peace, or two of them, and the sheriff, shall come with the power of the county, if need be, and arrest them; and the same justices and sheriff shall record that they find so done in their presence against law, and by such record such offenders shall be convict in manner as in the statute of forcible entry, 15 R. 2. St. 12. c. 2.; and if such offenders be departed before the coming of the justices and sheriff, the same justices, or two of them, shall diligently enquire, within a month after, of such riot, assembly, or rout, and shall hear and determine the same, 15 H. 4. c. 7. s. 1.

4. If the truth cannot be so found, then within a month next following, the justices, or two of them, and the sheriff shall certify before H. M. and his council, all the circumstances thereof, which certificate shall be of like force as the presentment of 12 men; upon which certificate the offenders shall be put to answer, and they which be found guilty shall be punished after the discretion of H. M. and his council, *id.* s. 2.

5—7. If such offenders traverse the matter certified, the certificate and traverse shall be sent to the K. B. to be tried and determined; and if the offenders do not come before H. M. and his council, or in the K. B. at the first precept, there shall be made another, directed to the sheriff, to take the offenders if they may be found, and bring them at a certain day before H. M. and his council, or in the K. B.; and if they cannot be found, the sheriff shall make proclamation in the county next ensuing the delivery of the second command, that they come before H. M. and his council, or in the K. B., or in the chancery in time of vacation, within three weeks then following; and in case the offenders come not, and the proclamation is made and returned, they shall be convict of the riot, assembly, or rout, *id.* s. 3.

8. The justices of peace dwelling nearest where such riot, assembly, or rout, is made, together with the sheriff, and also the justices of assizes or the time that they shall be in their sessions, if such riot, &c. is done

in their presence, shall do execution of the same statute, every one upon pain of 100*l.* to H. M., 15 H. 4. c. 7 s. 4.

9. If default be found in the said justices of peace, [named in 15 H. 4. c. 7. pl. 3.] or in the justices of assize or sheriff or under-sheriff of the county where such riot, assembly or rout is made, touching the execution of the said statute; then, at the instance of the party grieved, H. M.'s commission shall go out under his great seal, to inquire as well of the truth of the cause, and of the original matter, as of the defaults of the justices, sheriff, or under-sheriff, to be directed to indifferent persons, at the nomination of the chancellor; and the commissioners shall send into the chancery the inquests before them taken, 2 H. 5. St. 1. c. 8. s. 1.

10. And the coroners shall make the panel for the time that the sheriff, that is supposed in default, shall continue in his office, which coroners shall return no persons but such which have lands to the value of 10*l.* by the year; and the coroners shall return upon the persons, impanelled at the first day issues to 20*s.*, and at the second day 40*s.*, and at the third day 100*s.*, and at every day after, the double at least; and the same shall go to H. M. and be levied to his use; and if default be found in the coroners, touching the return of such persons impanelled, or touching the return of issues, every of them shall pay to H. M. 40*l.*, 2 H. 5. St. 1. c. 8. s. 2.

11. And if the sheriff be discharged of his office, the new sheriff shall make the panel under the like penalties as before. And the chancellor, as soon as he may have knowledge of such riot, assembly, or rout, shall cause H. M.'s writ to be sent to the justices of peace and to the sheriff, that they put the statute [semb. 15 H. 4. c. 7.] in execution, upon the pain contained in the same; and though such writ come not to the justices or sheriff, they shall not be excused if they make not execution of the statute, 2 H. 5. St. 1. c. 8. s. 4.

12. Provided that the justices and other officers shall do their offices at H. M.'s costs, by payment to be made by the sheriff by indentures betwixt such sheriff and the justices and other officers, and shall be allowed the same in his accounts at the exchequer. And rioters attainted of great and heinous riots shall have one year's imprisonment, and rioters attainted of petty riots, shall have imprisonment as best shall seem to H. M. or his council; and the fines of such rioters shall be by such justices increased in greater sums than they were wont to be in aid of the costs of the justices on their behalf; and H. M.'s liege people in the country shall be assistant to the justices, commissioners, sheriff, or under-sheriff, when they shall be reasonably warned, to ride with them to resist such riots, &c., upon pain of imprisonment, and to make fine and ransom to H. M.; and bailiffs of franchises shall cause to be impanelled sufficient people, upon pain to lose to H. M. 40*l.*; in case such sufficient persons may be found within the same franchise; and the like ordinances shall take effect in cities and other places, and towns unfranchised, which have justices of peace within such cities, &c., *id.* s. 7.

13. If any riot, rout, or unlawful assembly be committed, the sheriff having a precept directed to him, shall return 24 persons dwelling within the shire where such riot, &c. is done, whereof every of them shall have lands within the same shire, to the yearly value of 20*s.* of charter land or freehold, or 26*s.* 8*d.* of copyhold, or of both, to enquire of the same riot, &c.; and he shall return upon every person so by him impanelled in issues in the first day 20*s.*, in the second 40*s.*, if they appear not and be sworn to enquire of the premises at the first day; and if default be found in the sheriff for returning other persons, not being of such sufficiency, or return not issues as aforesaid, then such sheriff shall forfeit to H. M. 20*l.*, 19 H. 7. c. 13. s. 1. [but see the present qualifications of jurors, JURY, pl. 3. and 35.]

14. And if such riot, &c. be not found by such jury, by reason of any maintenance or embracery, then the same justices and the sheriff, besides the certificate that they must make according to 15 H. 4. c. 7. shall therein also certify the names of the maintainers and embracers, with their misdemeanors that they know, upon pain to forfeit 20*l.*, if they have no excuse for not so certifying, which certificate shall be of like force as the verdict of 12 men; and every person duly proved to be a maintainer or embracer, shall forfeit to H. M. 20*l.*, and they be committed to ward by discretion of the justices, *id.* s. 3.

15. AGAINST TUMULTS AND DISORDERS UPON PRETENCE OF preparing or presenting public petitions or other addresses to H. M. or to parliament, 13 C. 2. St. 1. c. 5. (and recital in s. 1.)

16. No person shall solicit or procure the getting of hands, or other consent of any persons above 20, to any petition, complaint, remonstrance, declaration, or other address to H. M. or parliament, for alteration of matters established by law in church or state, unless the same has been before consented to by 3 justices, or by the major part of the grand jury of the county where the matter shall arise, at their assizes or quarter sessions; or if arising in London, by the lord mayor, aldermen, and commons, in common council assembled; nor shall any repair to H. M. or parliament, in order to present the same, accompanied with more than 10 persons, upon pain to forfeit 100*l.*, and suffer

3 months' imprisonment; such offence to be prosecuted in K. B. or at the assizes or quarter sessions within 6 months after committed, and proved by 2 witnesses, 13 C. 2. St. 1. c. 5. s. 2.

17. This act shall not debar any persons, not exceeding 20, to present any public or private grievance or complaint, to any member of parliament after his election, and during the continuance of the parliament, or to H. M., nor extend to any address to H. M. by any members of both houses of parliament during the sitting thereof, *id.* s. 3.

18. FOR PREVENTING TUMULTS AND RIOTOUS ASSEMBLIES, and for the more speedy and effectual punishing the rioters, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 5. (*the Riot Act.*) [and see 60 G. 3. c. 6. ASSEMBLIES, *pl.* 40. 51. 54.]

19. If any persons, to the number of 12 or more, being unlawfully, riotously, and tumultuously assembled together, to the disturbance of the public peace, and being commanded by a justice of peace, sheriff of the county, or his under-sheriff, or by the mayor, bailiff, or other head officer or justice for any city or town corporate, where such assembly shall be, by proclamation to be made in H. M.'s name, in form here given, to disperse, and peaceably depart, shall, to such number of 12 or more, notwithstanding such proclamation, unlawfully, &c. continue together by the space of one hour, after such command so made, then such continuing shall be adjudged felony, and the offenders shall suffer death, without clergy, *id.* s. 1.

20. The justice of peace or other person authorized by this act to make such proclamation shall, among such rioters, or as near as he can safely come, command silence, and make proclamation as follows:

'Our sovereign lord the king chargeth and commandeth all persons being assembled immediately to disperse themselves, and peaceably to depart to their habitations, or to their lawful business, on the pains contained in an act made in the first year of king George [semb. should be added *The First*] for preventing tumults and riotous assemblies. God save the king.'

And every such justice, sheriff, or under-sheriff, mayor, bailiff, &c. within their respective jurisdictions, shall, on notice of such unlawful &c. assemblies, resort to the place where such assembly is to the number of 12 or more, and there make such proclamation, *id.* s. 2.

21. If such persons so unlawfully assembled, or 12 or more of them, do not, after proclamation made, disperse within one hour, then every such justice, sheriff, or under-sheriff, and all peace officers of the county, and every mayor, &c. and peace-officer of any city or town corporate, where such assemblage shall be, and all persons assisting them, (and they may command all H. M.'s subjects to assist,) may seize and apprehend such persons so unlawfully, riotously, &c. continuing together after proclamation made, and carry them before some justice for the county or place, to be proceeded against according to law. And if such persons so assembled shall happen to be killed, maimed, or hurt in dispersing and apprehending them, or endeavouring so to do, then every such justice, &c. and peace officer, and all persons aiding, &c. shall be free and discharged and indemnified against H. M., and all other persons, for such killing, &c., *id.* s. 3.

22. All persons unlawfully, riotously, and tumultuously assembled together, in disturbance of the public peace, who shall unlawfully and with force demolish or pull down, or begin so to do, any church or chapel, or any building for religious worship, certified and registered according to 1 W. & M. s. 1. St. 1. c. 18. or any dwelling-house, barn, stable, or other out-house, shall be guilty of felony, and suffer death without clergy, *id.* s. 4.

23. All persons who shall with force and arms wilfully and knowingly oppose, obstruct, or otherwise let, hinder, or hurt any person that shall begin, or go to make such proclamation, whereby it shall not be made, shall be guilty of felony, and suffer death, without clergy; and also all persons so unlawfully, &c. assembled to the number of 12, to whom proclamation ought to be made, if the same had not been so hindered, who shall continue together, and not disperse within one hour after such let, having knowledge thereof, shall be adjudged felons, and suffer death without clergy, *id.* s. 5. [See further as to demolishing or setting fire to buildings, &c. 9 G. 1. s. 22. s. 7., *pl.* 34.; 9 G. 3. c. 29. *tit.* MILLS; 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 24., *tit.* MINES; 43 G. 3. c. 58. *tit.* OFFENCE, &c.]

24. If any such church, house, &c. as in s. 5. is demolished or pulled down, wholly or in part, by persons so unlawfully assembled, then if such church or house, &c. is out of any city or town, that is a county of itself, or is not within any hundred, then the inhabitants of the hundred where such damage is done, shall yield damages to the persons damnified by such demolition, &c.; and such damages may be recovered in the courts of record at Westminster, (wherein no essoin, &c. and no imparlance shall be allowed) by the persons damnified, against two or more inhabitants of such hundred; and such action for damages done to any church or chapel shall be in the name of the rector, vicar, or curate thereof, in trust, for applying the damages to be recovered in rebuilding or repairing the same; and judgment being given for the plaintiff, the damages so recovered shall, at his request, or that of his executors or administrators, be raised and levied on the inhabitants

of such hundred, in the same manner as in case of robberies, under 27 El. c. 13. *tit.* HUE AND CRY, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 5. s. 6.

25. And in case any such church, chapel, building for religious worship, dwelling-house, &c. so damnified, is in any city or town that is a county of itself, or is not within any hundred, then such action may be brought in manner aforesaid, (wherein no essoin, &c.) against two or more inhabitants of such city or town, and judgment being given for the plaintiff, the damages so recovered shall, at request of the plaintiff, his executors, &c. made to the justices of such city or town, at quarter sessions, be raised and levied on the inhabitants, and paid to him in such manner as in case of robbery (under 27 El. c. 13.) 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 5. s. 6.

26. The act shall be read at every quarter sessions, leet or law day, *id.* s. 7.

27. No persons shall be prosecuted for offences against this act, unless within 12 months after the offence committed, *id.* s. 8.

28. The sheriffs, stewards, bailies of regalities, and the deputies of each of them, magistrates of royal boroughs, and all other inferior judges, and magistrates, and all peace officers of any county, stewardry, city, &c. in Scot., shall have the same power, &c. to execute this act within Scot., as magistrates have by this act in other parts of the kingdom, and all persons convicted of any offence against this act in Scot., shall suffer death, and confiscation of moveables; and all prosecutions for damages to churches, chapels, &c. demolished or pulled down, in whole or in part, in Scot., by persons unlawfully, &c. assembled, may be recovered by summary action, at instance of the party grieved, or his heirs, executors, &c. against the county, &c. where such disorders happen, the magistrates being summoned in the ordinary form, and the several counties and stewardries, called by edictal citation, at the market cross of the head borough of each county, &c. and that in general without mentioning their names and designations, *id.* s. 9.

29. This act shall extend to all places of religious worship in Scot., tolerated by law, and where H. M., and prince and princess of Wa., and their issue are prayed for in express words, *id.* s. 10.

30. AGAINST DISGUISED PERSONS AND WEARING OF VISORS, 3 H. 8. c. 9. [EXP.]

31. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PUNISHING WICKED AND EVIL disposed persons going armed, in disguise, and doing injuries and violences to the persons and properties of H. M.'s subjects, and for the more speedy bringing to trial of such offenders, 9 G. 1. c. 22. (called the *Black Act*) [CON. 12 G. 1. c. 30., 6 G. 2. c. 37. s. 4., 10 G. 2. c. 32. s. 1., 17 G. 2. c. 40. s. 4., 24 G. 2. c. 57. s. 2. MADE PERP. 31 G. 2. c. 42. s. 2. AMD. as to sending threatening letters, 27 G. 2. c. 15., and EXTD. to certain other offences, 10 G. 2. c. 30. s. 4., which is CON. 24 G. 2. c. 57. s. 5. and MADE PERP. 31 G. 2. c. 42. s. 5.]

32. If any persons armed with swords, fire arms, or other offensive weapons, having their faces blacked, or being otherwise disguised, shall appear in any forest, chase, park, paddock, or grounds enclosed with any fence, wherein any deer have been kept; or in any warren, or place where hares or conies are kept, or in any high road, open heath, common, or down; or shall unlawfully hunt, wound, kill, destroy, or steal any red or fallow deer, or rob any such warren; or steal, or take away any fish out of any river or pond; or unlawfully and wilfully hunt, wound, kill, destroy, or steal any red or fallow deer, fed or kept in any places in any of H. M.'s forests or chases, inclosed with fences, or in any park, paddock, or grounds enclosed, where deer are usually kept; or shall unlawfully and maliciously break down the head or mound of any fishpond, whereby the fish shall be lost or destroyed; or shall unlawfully and maliciously kill, wound, or maim any cattle; or cut down or destroy any trees planted in any avenue, or growing in any garden, orchard, or plantation for ornament, shelter, or profit; or set fire to any house, barn, or outhouse, or to any hovel, cock, mow, or stack of corn, straw, hay, or wood; or shall wilfully and maliciously shoot at any person, in any dwelling-house, or other place; or knowingly send any letter without any name subscribed thereto, or signed with a fictitious name, demanding money, venison, or other valuable thing; or forcibly rescue, [see *tit.* RESCUE.] any person being lawfully in custody for any such offences, or shall procure another to join him in any such unlawful acts, such person shall on conviction be adjudged guilty of felony, and suffer death without clergy, 9 G. 1. c. 22. s. 1.

33. Persons who shall knowingly send any letter without any name subscribed thereto, or signed with a fictitious name, or letter threatening to kill or murder any of H. M.'s subjects or to burn any houses, outhouses, barns, stacks of corn, or grain, hay or straw, or other valuable thing, though no money be demanded in such letter, shall be deemed guilty of felony, and suffer death without clergy, 27 G. 2. c. 15.

34. The inhabitants of every hundred in Eng. shall make satisfaction to all persons, their executors, &c., for the damages they shall have sustained by the killing and maiming of cattle, destroying of trees, setting fire to any house, barn, &c. done by any offender against this act; and persons sustaining such damages may sue for the same, the sum to be recovered not exceeding 200*l.* against the inhabitants of the hundred;

and if they shall recover and sue execution against any of such inhabitants, all the other inhabitants shall be rateably taxed towards contribution for relief of such inhabitant; which tax shall be raised as damages recovered against the inhabitants of hundreds in cases of robbery, by 27 *El. c. 13.* (*HUE AND CRY*), 9 *G. 1. c. 22. s. 7.* [see further, as to trees, 19 *G. 2. c. 36. s. 9.*, *TREES.*]

35. No persons shall recover damages by this act unless they or their servants, within 2 days after such damage done, give notice of such offence to some of the inhabitants near the place where such fact shall be committed; and shall within four days after such notice give in their examination upon oath before any justice of the peace of the county, &c., inhabiting within or near the said hundred, whether they know the persons that committed such fact; and if they confess that they know the persons, or any of them, they shall be bound by recognizance to prosecute the offenders, 9 *G. 1. c. 22. s. 8.*

36. Where any one of such offenders shall be apprehended and convicted within 6 months after the offence, no hundred shall be liable as aforesaid, *id. s. 9.*

37. No person who shall sustain any damage contrary to this act shall be enabled to sue the hundred, except he commence his action within one year after the offence, *id. s. 10.*

38. Any justice of peace may issue his warrant to any constable, or other peace-officers, to enter into any house, to search for venison stolen or unlawfully taken, as for stolen goods, *id. s. 11.*

39. If any person shall apprehend, or cause to be convicted, any of the offenders above mentioned, and shall be killed, or wounded so as to lose an eye, or the use of any limb, in apprehending such offenders, then on proof thereof at the quarter sessions for the county, &c. where the offence was committed, the justices shall give a certificate thereof to the person so wounded, or the executors, &c. of the party killed, which shall entitle them to receive of the sheriff of the county 50*l.*, to be allowed the sheriff in passing his accounts; which 50*l.* the sheriff is to pay within 30 days from the day on which the certificate shall be shewn him, on forfeiture of 10*l.* to the person to whom the certificate is given; for which 10*l.* as well as the 50*l.* such person may bring his action upon the case against the sheriff, as for money had and received to his use, *id. s. 12.*

40. Every offence against this act may be inquired of and tried in any county in *Eng.*; but no attainder for any offences made felony by this act shall make corruption of blood, loss of dower, or forfeiture of lands and goods, *id. s. 14.*

41. This act shall be read at every quarter sessions, leet or law-day, *id. s. 15.*

42. If any person is charged with any of the said offences before 2 justices of the county where the same were committed, by information of one person on oath by him subscribed, such justices shall certify under hand and seal, and return such information to one of the principal secretaries of state, who is to lay the same before H. M. in council; whereupon H. M. may make his order in council, commanding such offender to surrender himself within 40 days to a judge of K. B., or to a justice of peace, to answer the offences wherewith he is charged; which order shall be printed in the next *London Gazette*, and transmitted to the sheriff of the county where the offence was committed, and shall within 6 days after the receipt thereof be proclaimed by him or his officers, between 10 and 2 in the afternoon, in the market-places, on the market-days, of 2 market-towns in the county, near the place where such offence was committed; and a copy of the order shall be affixed in some public place in such market-towns: and if such offender shall not surrender pursuant to such order, he shall be deemed convicted and attainted of felony, and shall suffer death without clergy; and the court of K. B., or the justices of *oyer and terminer*, or gaol delivery for the county where the offence is sworn in such information to have been committed, upon producing such order in council, under the seal of the council, may award execution against such offender, as if he had been convicted in such court, &c., 9 *G. 1. c. 22. s. 4.*

43. Every person who, after the time appointed for the surrender of any person so charged is expired, shall conceal, abet or succour him, knowing him to be so charged and required to surrender, shall, being convicted thereof, suffer death as a felon without clergy, *id. s. 5.*

44. Nothing herein contained shall hinder any judge, justice of peace or minister of justice, from apprehending such offenders, against whom such information is given and such order in council made; and if they be taken before the time be expired, no farther proceedings shall be had upon such order in council, *id. s. 6.*

45. All the provisions of 9 *G. 1. c. 22.*, for the more speedy bringing of offenders against that act to justice, and the persons concealing or abetting them, and for making satisfaction to all persons and their executors and administrators, for the damages they shall sustain by any such offenders, and for the encouragement of the apprehension of such offenders, and for the better trial of any indictment or information found for such offences, together with all restrictions, limitations and

mitigations, shall extend to all cases of offences by unlawfully and maliciously breaking or cutting down of the bank or banks of any river, or any sea bank, whereby the lands shall be overflowed or damaged, or by unlawfully and maliciously cutting any hop binds, growing on poles in any plantation of hops; or by unlawfully and maliciously setting on fire or causing to be set on fire, any mine, pit or delph of coal, or cannel coal, 10 *G. 2. c. 32. s. 4.*

46. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PUNISHMENT OF PERSONS destroying the properties of H. M.'s subjects, and enabling the owners of such properties to recover damages for the injury sustained, 52 *G. 3. c. 150.*; [See as to destroying mills, 9 *G. 3. c. 29.* *MILLS*; and as to mines, 41 *G. 3. U. K. c. 24.* *MINES*; and see 1 *G. 4. c. 56. tit. TRESPASS.*]

47. All persons who wilfully and maliciously burn or set fire to any building, erections or engines, used or employed in the carrying on or conducting of any trade or manufactory, or any branch or department of any trade or manufactory of goods or merchandizes, of any kind or description, or in which any goods, &c. shall be warehoused or deposited, shall, on conviction, be guilty of felony, and suffer death without clergy, 52 *G. 3. c. 150. s. 1.*

48. All persons unlawfully, riotously, and tumultuously assembled together in disturbance of the public peace, who shall unlawfully and with force, demolish or pull down, or begin to demolish or pull down any erection and building, or engine, used or employed in any such trade or manufactory (as in *s. 1.*), or in which any goods, &c. are warehoused, or deposited, shall be guilty of felony, and suffer death without clergy, *id. s. 2.*

49. The persons damnified by such demolishing or pulling down, wholly or in part, of any such erection, &c. may recover the value of such erection, &c. and of the machinery belonging thereto, or used therein, which is destroyed in such demolishing, or the amount of damage done to such erection, &c. or machinery, in such tumultuous and riotous demolishing, and may levy and raise same by such manner and form as is by 1 *G. 1. St. 2. c. 5. s. 6. pl. 24—25. directed, id. s. 3.*

50. Provided, that no person shall recover such damages unless he or his servant, within 2 days after such damage done, shall give notice of such offence to some of the inhabitants of some town, village, or hamlet, near the place where the fact was committed, and shall within 4 days after such notice, give in his examination, on oath, or that of his servant that had care of such erection, &c. (as in *pl. 48.*) so damaged, before a justice of peace for the county, liberty, or division, inhabiting within or near the hundred where the fact was committed, whether he knows such offenders, or any of them; and if on such examinations it be confessed he does know the offenders, or any of them, that then he so confessing shall be bound by recognizance to prosecute by indictment or otherwise; but no person who shall sustain any damage by reason of any offence against this act, shall be enabled to sue any hundred, except he bring his action within one year after the offence was committed; but the notice hereby required, may in *Scot.* be given to the sheriff, or steward depute, or substitute of the county or stewardry where the fact happened, in order that the law of *Scot.* may be followed, *id. s. 4.*

RIVERS. (See BANKS OF RIVERS.)

NO RIVERS SHALL BE DEFENDED, [*semb. obstructed by embankments, see 2 Inst. 30.*] but such as were in defence in the time of H. 2. by the same places and bounds, 9 *H. 3. M. C. c. 16.*

RIVERS. (See INLAND NAVIGATION.)

1. ALL MEN SHALL HAVE FREE PASSAGE IN *Severn*, with goods and chattels, 9 *H. 6. c. 5.* [*AMD. 19 H. 7. c. 18., 23 H. 8. c. 12.*]

2. H. M.'s barges may have their free passage in the *Severn*, with flotes and drags, and merchandizes and goods, at their will, without disturbance, and if any disturb such free passage, the party grieved shall have an action according to the common law, 9 *H. 6. c. 5.*

3. None shall hinder vessels from passing on the *Severn*, or take tolls, on penalty of 20*l.* to be recovered by action of debt; but for offences done in the city of *Worcester*, or town of *Gloucester*, the action shall be tried by jurors of the county at large; owners of lands shall be satisfied for damages done by towing of boats, &c., 19 *H. 7. c. 18.*

4. No person shall interrupt another passing on the accustomed paths of *Severn*, nor shall take or demand any toll of any person for the same, on pain to forfeit 40*s.* which shall go in moieties to H. M. and the party suing by bill, &c. wherein no *essoins*, &c., 23 *H. 8. c. 12.*

5. KEEPERS OF FERRIES ON THE WATER OF THE *Severn*, shall not convey in their ferry-boats any persons, goods, or chattels, after the sun going down till the sun be up, 26 *H. 8. c. 5.*

6. Every person taking on them to keep passages upon the *Severn*, shall not convey with any boat or vessel, any person with horses, mares,

oxen, kine, or other cattle, nor other person, before sun rise, or after sun down, upon pain of imprisonment and fine, unless they have good knowledge of such persons and their dwelling-places, and on request made, disclose their names and abodes to any person requiring the same, if suit be made after them upon any outcry of, or for any felony, robbery, murder, or manslaughter, 26 H.8. c. 5. s. 1.

7. Within the counties of Gloucester and Somerset, the justices of peace at quarter sessions may call before them and bind any such persons keeping such ferries, with sureties in recognizance, in such sums as they deem fit, that such keepers will not, after the time so limited, carry any person or cattle but such as they know and their abodes, and will answer for, and on request will disclose as well the person as the goods so passing, on fresh suit made for any felony, &c. done on the borders of such counties, or in any other place in South Wales, *id.* s. 2.

ROBBERY.

1. THAT NO MAN ROBBERING ANY HOUSE, BOOTH, OR TENT, shall be admitted to the benefit of his clergy, 5 & 6 E.6. c. 9. (and ss. 1—5.)

2. No person found guilty according to law, for robbing any persons in any part of their dwelling-houses or places, the owner or dweller, or his wife, children, or servants, being therein, or in any other place within the precinct of the same house, shall be admitted to their clergy, whether such owner or dweller, his wife or children, be sleeping or waking, *id.* s. 4.

3. No person found guilty of, and for robbing any person in any booth or tent in any fair or market, the owner, his wife, his children, or servant, being within the same, shall be admitted to his clergy, but be excluded therefrom, and suffer death, as in 23 H.8. c. 1. (s. 1., BENEFIT OF CLERGY, *pl.* 4.) mentioned, without having any respect whether such owner, his wife, children, or servants, being therein at the time of such robberies and felonies committed, shall be sleeping or waking, 5 & 6 E.6. c. 9. s. 5.

4. FOR ENCOURAGING THE APPREHENDING OF HIGHWAYMEN, 4 W. & M. c. 8. and s. 1. [Streets of London DECLARED within this act, 6 G.1. c. 23. s. 8. REP. as to rewards for convicting offenders against the same, and AMD. 58 G.3. c. 70. s. 1. This act is extended to the county palatine of Durham, by 14 G.3. c. 46. see COUNTIES PALATINE, (Durham), *pl.* 13., and to burglary, 5 & 6 A. c. 31. see FELONY, *pl.* 65.]

5. Every person and persons who shall apprehend or take any one or more such thieves or robbers, and prosecute him or them to conviction of any robbery committed in any high-way, passage, field, or open place, shall receive from the sheriff of the county where such robbery and conviction shall be made and done, without fee, for every such offender so convicted 40*l.* [but see next *pl.*] within one month after conviction and demand thereof made, by tendering a certificate to such sheriff under the hand of the judge or justices before whom such felons shall be convicted, certifying the conviction of such felons, for a robbery done in such county, and also, that such felons were taken by the person or persons claiming such rewards; and in case any dispute shall arise between the parties claiming such reward, touching their title thereto, such judge or justices shall, in such certificate, direct in what shares the same shall be paid amongst them. And if such sheriff shall die, or be removed before the expiration of one month after such conviction and demand made, the succeeding sheriff shall pay the same within one month after demand and certificate brought; and if such sheriff shall make default in paying the same, he shall forfeit double the sum that ought to have been paid to the party grieved, to be recovered by him, his executors, or administrators, in any court of record at Westminster, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein but one imparlance and no essoin, &c. shall be allowed, with treble costs, 4 W. & M. c. 8. s. 3.

6. The 4 W. & M. c. 8. s. 2. shall be REP. as to so much which gives any reward for apprehending, &c. thieves and robbers as therein mentioned, 58 G.3. c. 70. s. 1. [But see as to cases where such reward may be obtained, 58 G.3. c. 70. s. 5. FELONY, *pl.* 99.]

7. If any person is killed by any such robber, endeavouring to apprehend or in pursuing him, the executors or administrators of such person or persons entitled to administer the estate (upon certificate delivered under the hands and seals of the judge or justices of assize for the county where fact was done, or the two next justices of peace, that such person was so killed, which certificate shall be given on due proof made without fee), shall receive 40*l.* from the sheriff of such county, and on failure of payment double such sum, to be recovered with treble costs, as in s. 2. aforesaid, 4 W. & M. c. 8. s. 3.

8. All sheriffs, their executors or administrators, upon producing such certificates and receipts for money paid by them under this act, shall deduct upon their accounting with H.M. all monies (other than such double sums and costs) which they so disburse without fee, 4 W. & M. c. 8. s. 4. [but see next *pl.*]

9. If upon account of any sheriff there shall not be money enough in his hands to reimburse him, the treasury shall repay such monies by him so paid, upon certificate from the clerk of assize to that effect, 4 W. & M. c. 8. s. 5. [Sheriff may apply to treasury immediately for repayment of such sums without charging them in his accounts, 3 G.1. c. 15. s. 4. *tit.* SHERIFF.]

10. All persons who shall apprehend, prosecute or convict any such robber, shall have the horse, furniture and arms, money or other goods of such robber, any their majesties' right or title, bodies politic or corporate, or the right of the lord of any manor or liberty, or of him lending or letting the same, notwithstanding; provided this clause shall not take away the right of any person to such horses, &c. from whom the same were feloniously taken, 4 W. & M. c. 8. s. 6.

11. If any person being out of prison shall commit any robbery, and afterwards discover two or more persons who have committed like offences, so that they may be convicted, such discoverer shall be entitled to H.M.'s pardon for such robberies by him committed at any time before such discovery made, and such pardon shall bar appeals for such offences, 4 W. & M. c. 8. s. 7.

12. The streets of London and Westminster, and other towns, shall be deemed highways within the meaning of 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 8., and all certificates to be signed upon convictions for robbery shall be signed and paid without any deduction or fee, excepting 5*s.* for the writing and drawing thereof, and that as well where the offenders plead guilty as where they are convicted on evidence; and every person who, under pretence of signing any such certificate, or on account of payment of the money allowed therein, shall take any fee other than as aforesaid, shall forfeit 40*l.* to be recovered by action of debt, &c. or information in any court at Westminster, wherein no essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance shall be allowed, such forfeiture to be to the use of the party entitled to such certificate, 6 G.1. c. 23. s. 8. [See 48 G.3. c. 129., FELONY, *pl.* 91—92., whereby stealing from the person is punished by transportation, if not accompanied with force or a putting in fear sufficient to a robbery.]

13. FOR MORE EFFECTUAL PREVENTING AND PUNISHING robberies committed in houses, 12 A. c. 7.

14. All persons who shall feloniously steal money, goods or chattels of 40*s.* value or more, being in any dwelling-house or out-house thereto belonging, though such house, &c. be not actually broken by such offender, and though the owner of such goods, or any other person be or be not in such house or out-house, or who shall aid or assist any person to commit such offence, on conviction or attain by verdict or confession, or who, being indicted thereof, stands mute, or will not directly answer to the indictment, or shall peremptorily challenge above 20 returned of the jury, shall lose the benefit of clergy, *id.* s. 1. [See as to standing mute, 12 G.3. c. 20., FELONY, *pl.* 82—83.]

15. Nothing herein shall extend to apprentices under 15 who rob their masters as aforesaid, *id.* s. 2.

16. Any person who shall enter the house of another by day or night without breaking same with a felonious intent, or being therein shall commit any felony, and shall, in the night time, break such house to get out of the same, shall be guilty of burglary, and be ousted of his clergy, *id.* s. 3.

17. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PUNISHMENT OF ASSAULTS with intent to commit robbery, 7 G.2. c. 21.

18. Every person who shall, with any offensive weapon, unlawfully or maliciously assault, or by menaces, or in any forcible or violent manner demand any money or goods from another person with a felonious intent to commit robbery, shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of felony and be transported; and the court trying such offender may sentence him to transportation for 7 years on such conditions and in such ways as other felons may be, *id.* s. 1.

19. If any such offender ordered for transportation under this act shall break gaol or escape before such transportation, or shall return to G.B. or Ire. before such 7 years are expired, he shall, on conviction, suffer death, and have execution awarded against him as persons attainted of felony without clergy, *id.* s. 2.

20. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PREVENTING ROBBERIES and thefts upon any navigable river, ports of entry or discharge, wharfs and keys adjacent, 24 G.2. c. 45.

21. Every person who shall feloniously steal any goods of the value of 40*s.* in any ship, barge, lighter, boat or other vessel or craft upon any navigable river, port of entry or discharge within G.B., or upon any wharf or key adjacent to any navigable river or port, &c. or shall be present aiding therein, on being convicted or attainted thereof; or being indicted thereof, shall of malice stand mute, or will not answer to the indictment, or shall peremptorily challenge above 20 jurymen, shall be excluded from his clergy, *id.* *ibid.* [See 12 G.3. c. 20. FELONY, *pl.* 82.]

SAFE CONDUCT. (See PRIZE.)

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR PUNISHING BREAKERS OF TRUCES AND SAFE CONDUCTS, and for appointing conservators thereof in every port, 2 H. 5. S. 1. c. 6. [SUSP. as to the penalties of treason, 14 H. 6. c. 8., 20 H. 6. c. 11., CONF. 29 H. 6. c. 2. (which acts are all EXP.); but it appears REP. by 14 E. 4. c. 4., which confirms all statutes against breakers of safe conducts not repealed, with an express exception to this statute; (and see 4 Bla. Com., 68—70.); and as to the penalties of treason REP. by 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 2., 1 M. c. 1. s. 3.]

2. All statutes and ordinances made before 4th March, 1 E. 4. not repealed, against the offenders and breakers of truces, leagues and safe conducts shall be in full force, except 2 H. 5. St. 1. c. 6., 14 E. 4. c. 4.

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR REGULATING THE FORM of a safe conduct, 15 H. 6. c. 3.

2. The keepers of the great and privy seal shall not suffer the clause *vidimus* to be put in any safe conduct unless some great cause move H. M. so to grant the same; and in all safe conducts hereafter granted the names of the persons, ship's masters, and the number of mariners, with the ship's burthen, shall be expressed, *id. ibid*

3. ALIEN MERCHANTS MAY lade ships of enemies under H. M.'s letters of safe conduct in form as in 15 H. 6. c. 3., but captures from ships not having safe conducts on board or enrolled in chancery are valid, 18 H. 6. c. 8.

4. ALL LETTERS OF SAFE CONDUCT to be granted to H. M.'s enemies or other, shall be enrolled in chancery before they are delivered or shall be void, 20 H. 6. c. 1. s. 1.

5. Prizes of goods or merchandizes taken from ships of H. M.'s enemies not having letters of safe conduct inrolled, shall be good, *id. s. 2.*

6. The subjects taking such ships without letters of safe conduct therein, and bringing them within the realm, shall not be endamaged for such taking if they are ready to make restitution within reasonable time after knowledge made to them of such letters enrolled in chancery before the taking, *id. s. 3.*

7. FOR PROVIDING REDRESS FOR ALIENS INJURED in breach of amity, truce, or safe conduct, 31 H. 6. c. 4.

8. If any subjects attempt to offend on the sea or in any port under H. M.'s obedience against any strangers in amity, league, or truce, or by safe conduct, and specially in attaching of any such strange person, robbing him, his ship, or goods, or against any of the lieges, the chancellor (as well for deliverance of such person as for restitution of his goods) shall have authority, calling to him any one judge of K. B. or C. P. on bills of complaint, to make process out of chancery as well against such offenders as against all other persons to whose hands such person, ship, or goods shall come as for deliverance and restitution thereof, and further to proceed to make full deliverance and restitution to the strangers grieved, and also their costs and losses by award of execution, &c. *id. ibid.*

SAILCLOTH.

(STATUTES expired.)

FOR DISALLOWING THE BOUNTY ON THE EXPORT TO Ire. of sailcloth or canvas of the manufacture of G. B. for a limited time, 37 G. 3. c. 76. [CON. 38 G. 3. c. 30., and till 25th Mar. 1800.; 39 G. 3. c. 26. EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. AGAINST DECEITFUL-MAKING OF MILDERMIX AND POWLE DAVIES, whereof sail-cloths for shipping are made, 1 J. 1. c. 24. and recitals in ss. 1—2.

2. No person in this realm shall make sail-cloths called *mildermix* and *powle davies*, but such as shall be apprentices in the trade of making the same for 7 years; and on pain to forfeit 20s. for every month, 1 J. 1. c. 24. s. 3.

3. No person shall make the said cloths of any other stuff than of good hemp, nor of less length than 35 yards, nor breadth than 3 quarters; nor shall sell or offer to sell them before the stuff be well beaten, scoured, bleached, and the cloth well driven with a brazen or iron shuttle, upon pain to forfeit for every piece 5s. *id. s. 4.*

4. One moiety of the forfeitures shall be to H. M. and the other to such as will sue for the same in any of H. M.'s courts, by action of debt, or information, &c. without essoin, &c. *id. s. 5.*

5. So much *English-made* sail-cloth, as shall be fit for the service of H. M.'s navy, shall have the preference of foreign sail-cloth. And the commissioners of the navy shall, during the continuance of this act, contract for such *English* sail-cloth, and allow the makers 2d. per yard above what they pay for foreign cloth of equal goodness, 7 & 8 W. 3.

c. 10. s. 14. [QU. if now in force? the duties only being continued by 8 A. c. 13. s. 4. and MADE PERP. 9 A. c. 21. s. 1. and now lastly REP. by 59 G. 3. c. 52. s. 1.]

6. EVERY MANUFACTURER OF SAIL-CLOTH SHALL AFFIX at the end of every piece thereof a stamp, containing his name and abode; and on exposing to sale any piece of sail-cloth without being stamped, such manufacturer convicted on oath of one witness before one justice, shall forfeit 5l. for every piece; and any person who shall wilfully or maliciously cut off or obliterate any stamp so affixed, or shall affix any stamp on which shall be marked the name and place of abode of any other person, shall, on conviction, forfeit 10l., both which forfeitures shall be levied by distress and sale of goods, by warrant of 2 justices, to the use of the informer, 4 G. 2. c. 27. s. 8.

7. TO ENCOURAGE THE MAKING OF SAIL-CLOTH IN THIS KINGDOM, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 59.

8. *English-made* sail-cloth, (on proof on oath of its being made in this kingdom), shall be exported free of custom, whether in the piece or bould, *id. s. 2.*

9. FOR THE BETTER ENCOURAGEMENT OF MAKING SAIL-CLOTH in G. B., 12 A. St. 1. c. 16. [CON. and AMD., 8 G. 1. c. 18. s. 1., 15 G. 2. c. 35. s. 1., 20 G. 2. c. 45. s. 1., 4 G. 2. c. 27. s. 4., 33 G. 2. c. 17., 14 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1., 29 G. 3. c. 55. s. 2. MADE PERP. 45 G. 3. c. 68. s. 1.]

10. Out of the duty on foreign sail-cloth imported, a reward of 1d. per ell shall be paid for *British-made* sail-cloth, or sail canvas, exported by way of merchandize, provided the exporter make oath that it was made in G. B.,—is actually shipped for export, without intention of re-landing in G. B.,—and that no former reward on this act was made for the same, 12 A. St. 1. c. 16. s. 2. [A further bounty of 1d. per ell given, 4 G. 2. c. 27. s. 4.]

11. Any *British-made* sail-cloth, for which such reward is given, and which is re-landed in G. B. shall be forfeited, and every person concerned in re-landing it, shall forfeit 2s. per ell., one moiety to H. M. and the other to such as will seize or sue for the same, or its value, by action or information in any court at Westminster, or in exchequer at Edinburgh, with no essoin, &c. and but one imparlance allowed, 12 A. St. 1. c. 1. s. 3.

12. No such award shall be paid, unless such sails shall before their shipping be stamped or marked on every cloth thereof, in some place or warehouse of the exporter, by the searcher, or officer of customs appointed for that purpose, in such manner as the commissioners of customs in Eng. and Scot. shall direct, and every sail made in G. B. of *British-made* sail-cloth, and shipped as above, in order to obtain the said reward, but not *bonâ fide* exported, according to 12 A. St. 1. c. 16. (*supra*, pl. 10.) or which after being exported shall be brought back or found in any ship belonging wholly or in part to any *British* subject, within 4 leagues of the coast of G. B. or re-landed there, shall be forfeited, and may be seized by any officer, and prosecuted and recovered by any law of customs, the produce to go between H. M. and the officer, after deducting costs of condemnation and sale, 29 G. 3. c. 55. s. 2.

13. FOR FURTHER ENCOURAGING AND REGULATING THE manufacture of *British* sail-cloth, 9 G. 2. c. 37. [CON. and AMD., 19 G. 2. c. 27. s. 11., 4 G. 3. c. 11. s. 1., 18 G. 3. c. 45. s. 2., 33 G. 3. c. 49. s. 1. MADE PERP. 45 G. 3. c. 68. s. 2. REP. as to ss. 6—7., 1 G. 4. c. 25.]

14. All foreign-made sail-cloth entered as hollands, duck, or vitry canvas, which shall be fit for sails, and imported, and for which duties are payable, shall be stamped at the time of landing, 9 G. 2. c. 37. s. 1.

15. The commissioners of customs shall provide stamps for such foreign sail-cloth, and shall cause them to be distributed to the officers of customs of the ports of importation, and which shall express the country from whence it was imported; and any person who shall counterfeit any stamp made in pursuance of this act, or counterfeit the impression of the same on foreign sail-cloth, to defraud H. M. of the duties, shall forfeit 50l. and any person exposing to sale such foreign sail-cloth with a counterfeit stamp, knowing the same to be counterfeit, with intent to defraud H. M., shall forfeit 50l., *id. s. 2.*

16. Every maker of sail-cloth shall affix on every piece by him made a stamp, containing his name and place of abode, in words at length; and any person who shall expose to sale, or work up into sails any piece of *British* sail-cloth without being stamped, shall, on conviction on oath of one witness before one justice, forfeit 10l. for every piece; and any person who shall wilfully or maliciously cut off or obliterate any stamp so affixed, (except in tarring or working up the same), or shall affix or impress any stamp on which shall be the name or place of abode of any other person, shall forfeit 5l. to be levied by distress and sale of goods, by warrant of 2 justices, to the use of informer, 9 G. 2. c. 37. s. 3.

17. Every ship built in G. B. and every ship built in H. M.'s plantations in America, shall, on her first setting out, have one complete set of sails made of cloth manufactured in G. B.; and in case such ship shall not be fitted as aforesaid, the master shall forfeit 50l., *id. s. 4.*

18. Such ship shall on her being first navigated, be furnished with one complete set of new sails *bonâ fide* belonging to such ship made of

sail-cloth, manufactured in *G. B.* under penalty on the master of 50*l.* for default, 19 *G. 2. c. 27. s. 11.*

19. No person shall make into sails or tarpaulins, any foreign sail-cloth imported after 24th June 1731, not stamped, [as in *s. 1 & 2.*] and in case any person shall make up foreign sail-cloth other than as aforesaid, such sails, &c. shall be forfeited, and such person shall forfeit 20*l.* 9 *G. 2. c. 37. s. 5.*

20. Every maker shall cause this act, or an abstract thereof, to be put up in some public part of the loft or workhouse where his trade is carried on, under the penalty of 40*s.*, *id. s. 8.*

21. The forfeitures herein imposed shall be recovered in any of *H. M.*'s courts in *G. B.* or in such of the plantations wherein such offence shall be committed, by action of debt, &c. or information, with no essoin, &c. and but one imparlance allowed, one moiety to *H. M.*, and the other to the person who shall sue for the same, 9 *G. 2. c. 37. s. 9.*, 19 *G. 2. c. 27. s. 12. s. p.*

22. No part of the penalties in 9 *G. 2. c. 37.* which do not attach to double sail-cloth, shall extend to *British* canvas, made with single thread warps, corded or not corded, and fit for or made into sails, and such single canvas shall be deemed *British* sail-cloth, and equally entitled with double canvas to the bounties given by 12 *A. c. 16. (s. 2.)* and 4 *G. 2. c. 27. [s. 4.] 33 G. 3. c. 49. s. 2.*

23. Such single-thread sail-cloth shall be made of equally good materials, and be conformable in weight, and otherwise to the restrictions on double sail-cloth in 9 *G. 2. c. 37. (s. 7., &c.) id. s. 3.*

24. FOR REGULATING THE MAKING UP OF SAILS, WITH FOREIGN sail-cloth, 19 *G. 2. c. 27. s. 7., &c.* [This title is framed as that of the act itself relates principally to the duties imposed by *s. 1—6. CON. 14 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1., 29 G. 3. c. 55. s. 6. MADE PERP. 45 G. 3. c. 68. s. 3.*]

25. No person in *G. B.*, or *America*, shall work up into sails or tarpaulins, any foreign-made sail-cloth, or canvass not stamped according to this act, on pain of forfeiture thereof; and such offender convicted on the oath of one witness, before a justice for the county or place where the offence is committed, shall forfeit 50*l.* for every sail or tarpaulin by him so made, not being stamped as aforesaid; to be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods by warrant of 2 justices, to the use of the informer; and for want of such distress, such justice may, by warrant, commit such person to the gaol of the county or place where such offence was committed, for 6 months, or until the penalty paid, 19 *G. 2. c. 27. s. 7.*

26. Every person who shall make up into sails any foreign-made sail-cloth or canvass, shall place the stamps impressed thereon, in the most conspicuous part of such sails, *viz.* on the after side, and in such manner, that the number of stamps may appear proportionably to the number of bolts or pieces in the sail; and in case any person make up any foreign-made sail cloth, &c. in any other manner, such sails shall be forfeited, and the offender shall, for every offence, forfeit 10*l.*, *id. s. 8.*

27. No person shall alter or mend any sail made of foreign-made sail-cloth or canvass not stamped, but shall, for every sail so altered or mended, forfeit 20*l.*, *id. s. 9.*

28. Every sail-maker in *G. B.* and *America* shall affix on every new sail a stamp of 8 inches diameter, containing the name and place of abode of such sail-maker; which stamp, to make the impression durable, shall be dipped in a liquor made with lamp-black mixed with linseed-oil boiled; and in case any person make any new sail and deliver the same not stamped with his name and place of abode as aforesaid, such sail shall be forfeited, and he shall, for every sail so delivered not stamped, forfeit 10*l.*, *id. s. 10.*

SALT.

1. FOR REGULATING the sale and price of salt, [Framed to shew the object of these sections, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 31. s. 49.* and *s. 92.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. s. 39.*, 1 *A. St. 1. c. 21. s. 28.*]

2. All persons selling salt (except foreign salt) shall sell the same after the rate of 56*lbs.* to the bushel, and every offender shall forfeit 5*l.* to the informer, *id. ibid.*

3. No dealer in salt shall sell it otherwise than by weight at 56*lbs.* to the bushel; and every offender therein shall forfeit 5*l.* to the informer, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 6. s. 1.*

4. No person shall buy salt otherwise than by weight, and not by measure, on penalty of 10*s.* for every bushel, to be paid by the person buying, 1 *A. (St. 1.) c. 21. s. 28.*

5. The offences against this act shall be heard and determined by any 2 justices residing near the place where the offence is committed, and the party grieved may appeal to the next quarter-sessions; and all justices of peace, on complaint of any forfeiture made as above, shall summon the accused, and on his appearance or contempt, shall proceed to examination of the fact; and on proof by oath of 2 witnesses, or confession of the party, shall give judgment and issue warrants for levying such forfeitures on the offender's goods, and cause sale to be made,

if not redeemed within 6 days, and for want of distress shall imprison the party till satisfaction is made, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 6. s. 2.*

6. When any salt is entered to be put on board any ship, or carried by land, and the duty is paid or secured, together with all monies then due by bond or otherwise on account of salt before then delivered, the officer shall, on notice by himself or deputy, in the day time, between sunrise and sunset, attend the weighing out without loss of time; and on refusal, shall forfeit 40*s.*, to be recovered or mitigated as in *s. 2. id. s. 3.*

7—8. "To prevent exactions in price of salt," The lord mayor and court of aldermen of *London* shall ascertain certain reasonable prices upon all salt to be sold in *London* and the bills of mortality; and the justices of peace shall, at the general sessions, set prices upon all salt sold within the several counties and places where they are justices, and shall, from time to time, alter the prices of salt, which prices are required to be observed by all persons selling salt; and if any shall sell at higher price, or refuse to sell at the prices aforesaid, such persons shall forfeit 5*l.*, to be levied of the goods of such offenders by distress and sale, by warrant of the lord mayor of *London*, or of any justice of peace for the place wherein such distress shall be made; and in default of distress it shall be lawful, by warrant from the lord mayor or any such justice, to imprison the offender until he pay the said sum, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 31. s. 92.*, and 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. s. 39. s. p.*

9. FOR MANURING land with salted ashes, 57 *G. 3. c. 49. s. 45.* [Framed from the preamble to this section.]

10. Any salt-maker may throw any quantity of brine in its fluid state, over, into, or amongst his ashes, or other compost heaps, or may steep them in fluid brine, and use, sell, or deliver the ashes or compost so steeped for the purpose only of manuring land: and every such salt-maker shall, on 5th July yearly, deliver to the collector of excise the quantity of such salt, ashes, compost or manure, used and delivered in the preceding year: provided that no saline substance, except liquid brine only, shall be so mixed, sold, used, or delivered: and if any salt-maker so steeping such ashes, &c. in brine, shall put amongst them, or shall, under pretence of this act, use, sell, or deliver, or suffer to be used, &c., any saline substance without payment of duty, except liquid brine so employed as manure; or if he, or any person into whose custody and under whose directions any such salted ashes, compost, or manure shall come, shall use the same for any other purpose than manuring land, he and every person so offending shall severally forfeit 500*l.*, 57 *G. 3. c. 49. s. 45.*

11. TO REPEAL THE DUTY ON ROCK-SALT delivered for feeding or mixing with the food of cattle [as well as the provisions in *s. 1. recited, viz. 57 G. 3. c. 49. ss. 46—48.*], and to impose another duty and make other provisions in lieu thereof, 58 *G. 3. c. 77.* [The principle and many regulations of this act are *EXT. by 59 G. 3. c. 57. ss. 23—36.*]

12. [57 *G. 3. c. 49. ss. 46—48.* are *REP. s. 1.*] Any owner of any rock-salt pit, or mine, may sell and deliver therefrom, or from any warehouse adjoining thereto, such coarse and impure rock-salt as shall be approved by the proper officer of excise appointed to inspect it, in lumps of not less weight than 20*lbs.* each [or 10*lbs.* from warehouses for which entry has been made and bond given, 59 *G. 3. c. 57. s. 34. post, pl. 21.*] to such person and in such quantity as may be granted by the commissioners of excise, for feeding, or mixing with the food of sheep and cattle, steeping seed, or preserving hay, or being employed as manure for lands, on such person's paying 2*s. 6d.* per bushel duty; and so in proportion for a greater or less quantity, such salt being accompanied, on its removal from such mine or warehouse to the place to which it is to be sent, with a permit as required by law, for duty paid on salt, expressing the quantity and quality thereof, and the purposes for which it is removed and intended, 58 *G. 3. c. 77. s. 2.*

13. Every person to whose use such rock-salt shall be sold or delivered, shall, on receipt thereof, or within 2 days afterwards, deliver such permit to the nearest officer of excise, and shall be accountable for the whole being used for the purposes as in *s. 2.*, and in no other manner soever; but no further quantity of rock-salt shall be delivered to any person who has already reserved salt for any such purposes, till such certificate be given by him in respect of such prior quantity, as in *s. 4., id. s. 3.*

14. Every person to whom any such rock-salt shall be sold or delivered, shall, before the end of one month, after expiration of 12 months from delivery thereof, give and deliver a certificate signed by such person, his executors, administrators, or assigns, or steward to the collector of excise in whose collection he shall reside, declaring that the whole has been used for some of the purposes in *s. 2.*, and in no other manner or purpose, specifying in what manner and proportions it hath been used, what description or number of sheep or cattle has been fed therewith, in what way the same has been used as manure, on what lands, where situated, and what benefits appear to have resulted therefrom: and if such certificate shall not be signed and delivered as above, or shall in any respect be false, or if any of the rock-salt so delivered shall be

used, spent, employed or consumed, otherwise than as in *s. 2.*, the offender shall forfeit 40*s.* per bushel of rock-salt so delivered, or 100*l.*, at election of H. M.'s attorney-general, or the person who shall sue for the same, and no such penalty shall be mitigated below one-fourth thereof; but any person to whom any such rock-salt is sold or delivered as above, shall apply to the nearest excise officer; and such officer, with approbation of board, may grant permit for further removal of any part of such rock-salt to any other farm or land of the same or another owner, for the purposes in *s. 2.* only; and thereupon the persons to whom such rock-salt shall be removed and delivered shall, within 2 days after its receipt, deliver such permit to the nearest officer of excise, and shall be accountable and give certificate for its employment within the above time, and be subject to the like regulations and penalties as if delivered to him from the salt-mine or warehouse adjoining, as in *s. 2.*, which delivery over of such rock-salt shall be specified in the certificate, and accepted by such collector in part discharge of the account of the person to whom the same had been first delivered, 58 *G. 3. c. 77. s. 4.*

15. The duty hereby imposed is subject to, and shall be levied under all the provisions of the excise laws, and the persons or commodity hereby charged with duty shall be subject to the penalties and regulations therein contained, *id. s. 5.*

16. All fines and penalties hereby imposed shall be sued for, recovered, levied, or mitigated by such means, except as hereby altered, as any fine may be sued for, &c. by any law of excise, or by action of debt or information in any court of record at *Westminster*, or in exchequer in *Scot.* respectively, in moieties to H. M. and the person suing for the same, *id. s. 6.*

17. TO AFFORD GREATER FACILITY FOR SUFFICIENT and easy supply of rock-salt for more extensively proving whether it can be beneficially employed in feeding or mixing with the food of sheep or cattle, steeping seed, preserving hay, or manuring land, [*Framed from the preamble to s. 33.*] 59 *G. 3. c. 57. ss. 33—36.*

18. Any person not being a refiner of salt, or rock-salt, or connected with, or interested therein, at *Liverpool, Gloucester, Plymouth, London, Norwich, Hull, and Newcastle-on-Tyne*, or other places, with approbation of commissioners of excise in *Eng.*, and at *Leith and Glasgow*, or other places, with like approbation in *Scot.*, may provide and make use of a warehouse or warehouses for receiving from any rock-salt mine, or warehouse belonging thereto, and for keeping therein rock-salt delivered under 58 *G. 3. c. 77. (s. 2. ante, pl. 12.)*; and may receive from any owner of such salt mine or warehouse, any coarse and impure rock-salt according to 58 *G. 3. c. 77. s. 2., (pl. 12.)* for the purposes of feeding, or mixing with food of sheep or cattle, or steeping seed, or preserving hay, or manuring land; and may keep the same therein, and sell and deliver not less thereof than one ton at a time, if any part thereof be unground, for the above purposes, to any person authorized to receive it by certificate first to him granted by the proper and nearest officer of excise (as directed by commissioners) specifying the quantity of rock-salt which he is authorized to receive, and the place where, and the uses to which, it is to be applied, according to 58 *G. 3. c. 77. ss. 3—4., ante*, which person shall produce such certificate to the officer who shall grant the permit for removal of such rock-salt to him, from such warehouse, 59 *G. 3. c. 57. s. 33.*

19. Such warehouses shall be substantially built, and not used for keeping, at the same time, any other kind of salt or rock-salt, except rock-salt delivered for the above purposes, nor for the latter purpose, until entry in writing of such warehouse, &c. be first made at the next excise-office by the true occupier, nor until it be first approved in writing by and under the hand of the supervisor of the district, nor until the occupier has entered into a bond to H. M. in the penalty of a sum equal to the amount of the home consumption duties on salt made in *Eng.* for all the rock-salt to be next received into such warehouse, and of 50*l.* per cent. thereon, with sufficient sureties to the satisfaction of the commissioners of excise, or their appointee, to receive the same, that all such rock-salt shall, on 1st *June* then next, be duly accounted for by him as in 58 *G. 3. c. 77. s. 4., ante, pl. 14.*, and sold and delivered as above for the above purposes only; and on delivery of any part thereof (not less, if unground, than one ton at one time) it shall be accompanied with the permit required in that act, *s. 3. ante, pl. 13.*, and to those persons only who are authorized by certificate to receive it, and who produce the same to the officer granting the permit, *id. ibid.*

20. Persons so making such entry shall not receive or deposit any such rock-salt in such warehouse, without 24 hours previous notice thereof in writing to the proper excise officer of the division, and delivering to him the permit; and shall be subject to the like penalties as in this or other acts directed for persons receiving rock-salt for the above purposes: and if any such rock-salt delivered for any of the above purposes, to be kept in any such warehouse, is deposited for sale at any of the above places, in any such warehouse, otherwise than as above, or which warehouse was not entered or previously approved of in writing under the hand of the supervisor of excise of the district in which it is

situate, and not afterwards disapproved by such supervisor or commissioners of excise, or without the occupier having first given such bond and notice, and delivered such permit as above: or if such entered occupier of such warehouse, or other person, shall sell, exchange, transfer, deliver, consume, or employ any part of the rock-salt so deposited for the above purposes in any other manner or for any different purpose than above, or shall not duly account for the same, as in 58 *G. 3. c. 77. s. 4. ante, pl. 14.*, all the rock-salt in the warehouse shall be forfeited, and may be seized by any officers of excise, and the offender shall, for every offence, besides the penalty of his bond, forfeit 500*l.*, 59 *G. 3. c. 57. s. 33.*

21. Any person having made entry, and given bond, as in *s. 33.*, may deliver from any such warehouse, for the purposes in 58 *G. 3. c. 77. s. 2. pl. 12.* and *s. 33.* of this act mentioned to any person authorized by certificate to receive the same, such rock-salt, in lumps of not less than 10*lbs.* weight; and where such certificate shall express that any quantity of rock-salt shall be delivered and received crushed or powdered, such person so making entry and giving bond, may deliver the same from such warehouse crushed and powdered, provided it be mixed throughout with not less than half a pound of coal-tar to every bushel of crushed salt, *id. s. 34.*

22. When any such rock-salt is delivered from any salt mine or warehouse belonging thereto, for any of the purposes in *s. 33. pl. 18.*, or 58 *G. 3. c. 77. s. 2. pl. 12.*, and is carried on board of any vessel from one port or place in *G. B.* to any or either of the places where it may be warehoused under this act, for the purpose of being so warehoused, and shall arrive at the port where such warehouse is situate, the owner of the latter may sell and deliver any quantity thereof, not being less than one ton, to any person authorized to receive the same by certificate as above first granted to such person, directly from the vessel, without first landing or warehousing it: provided that the permits accompanying the whole shall be first duly delivered to the proper officer, and that the master of the ship shall first make oath, as by law required, in removal of duty-free salt, and that the whole be first duly weighed on board such ship in presence of the proper officers; and that the whole rock-salt mentioned in such permit, and so removed in such vessel shall be duly entered as part of the stock of, and deemed to be received by the person to whom it is permitted, into his possession: and every quantity so sold to any other person shall be accounted for, and accompanied with such permit on removal from warehouse, and such entries shall be made in respect thereof as by law required, in case the whole had been actually landed into the entered warehouse, and the rock-salt sold as above had been afterwards received from him out of his stock therein by the buyer, *id. s. 35.*

23. Any officers of excise, on their request, may at any time enter into and survey such warehouse and rock-salt therein; and any supervisor, or other officer of equal or superior rank, may weigh the rock-salt therein; and if any owner thereof, or other person, who, on such request shall not open and unlock such warehouse, and permit such officers to enter and survey the same, and the rock-salt therein, or shall prevent or obstruct him from so doing, or any supervisor, &c. from weighing all the rock-salt therein, or shall hide any such rock-salt, or shall not, on demand, furnish him with true scales and weights sufficient for weighing the same, or give all needful assistance in so doing, or shall use, or permit to be used, any contrivance by which he shall be prevented from taking a true account of the weight and quantity of such rock-salt, all such rock-salt, scales and weights, shall be forfeited, and may be seized by any excise-officer; and every such offender shall for every offence, severally forfeit 200*l.*, *id. s. 36.*

SANCTUARY.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. THEY THAT ABJURE THE REALM SHALL BE IN PEACE so long as they be in the church or highway, 9 *E. 2. c. 10.* [REP. 1 *J. 1. c. 25. s. 24.*, and 21 *J. 1. c. 28. ss. 6, 7.*]

2. FOR GRANTING PARDON TO ALL PERSONS IN SANCTUARY, and for indemnifying those who assisted H. M. in his battle with *Richard Duke of Gloster*, 1 *H. 7. c. 6.* [EXP.]

3. HOW PLEA OF SANCTUARY IN FOREIGN SHIRE SHALL BE TRIED, 4 *H. 8. c. 2. s. 2.* [MADE PERP. 22 *H. 8. c. 2.*, sanctuary abolished, 1 *J. 1. c. 25. s. 34.*, 21 *J. 1. c. 28. ss. 6, 7.* See the rest of this act, BENEFIT OF CLERGY.]

4. CONCERNING SUCH AS SHALL TAKE SANCTUARY FOR FELONY or murder, 21 *H. 8. c. 2.* [REP. by 1 *J. 1. c. 25. s. 34.*, and 21 *J. 1. c. 28. ss. 6, 7.*]

5. FOR LIMITING AN ORDER FOR SANCTUARIES AND SANCTUARY persons, 27 *H. 8. c. 19.* [REP. as in last *pl.*]

6. CONCERNING SANCTUARIES, PRIVILEGES OF CHURCHES and church yards, 32 *H. 8. c. 12.* [REP. as in *pl. 4.*]

7. TOUCHING THE TRANSLATION OF THE SANCTUARY FROM *Manchester* to *Westchester*, 33 *H. 8. c. 12.* [REP. as in *pl. 4.*]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. NO OFFENDERS IN HIGH TREASONS, THEIR AIDERS, &c. shall be admitted to sanctuary, 26 H. 8. c. 13. s. 3.
2. SO MUCH OF ALL STATUTES AS CONCERN ABJURED PERSONS and sanctuaries, or the ordering of such persons made before 35 EL. shall be REP., 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 34.
3. All statutes that take away sanctuary for any offence, shall be revived, the 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 34. notwithstanding, 21 J. 1. c. 8. s. 6.
4. No sanctuary, or privilege of sanctuary, shall henceforth be allowed, 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 7.

SCOTLAND (PARLIAMENT — PEERS).

1. SIXTEEN OF THE PEERS OF *Scot.* shall be the number to sit and vote in the house of lords, and 45 the number of the representatives of *Scot.* in the house of commons, 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 22.
2. Those 16 peers shall have all the privileges of parliament of the peers of *G. B.*, and particularly that of sitting on the trials of peers, to which, if happening during adjournment or prorogation of parliament, they shall be summoned as other peers of *G. B.*, and if happening when there is no parliament in being, the 16 peers of *Scot.* who sat in the last parliament shall be summoned in like manner; and all peers of *Scot.* shall be peers of *G. B.*, and have rank next after the peers of the like degrees in *Eng.* at the union, and before all peers of *G. B.* of like degree created after the union, and shall be tried and enjoy all other privileges as peers of *G. B.*, except that of sitting in the house of lords, and the privileges depending thereon, and the right of sitting on the trial of peers, *id.* Art. 23.
3. AN ACT SETTLING THE MANNER OF ELECTING THE 16 PEERS, [and 45 members, *see infra*, this title, COMMONS,] to represent *Scot.* in the parliament of *G. B.*, passed in the parliament of *Scot.* at *Edinburgh*, 5th Feb. 1707, is inserted 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 25. s. 6., and is made part of the articles of union, *id.* s. 7., and here follows: 'H. M., with advice and consent of the estates of parliament, ordains, that the 16 peers, who shall have a right to sit in the house of peers in the parliament of *G. B.* on the part of *Scot.*, shall be named by the peers of *Scot.*, out of their own number, by open election and plurality of voices of the peers present, and of the proxies for such as shall be absent, the said proxies being peers, and producing a mandate duly signed before witnesses, and both the constituent and proxy being qualified according to law; also such peers as are absent, being qualified, may send to all such meetings lists of the peers whom they judge fittest, validly signed by the absent peers, which shall be reckoned as if the parties had been present, and given in the list: and in case of the death, or legal incapacity, of any of the said 16 peers, the said peers of *Scot.* shall nominate another of their own number, [see the rest of this section, *infra*, this title, COMMONS, pl. 17.]
4. TO MAKE FURTHER PROVISION FOR ELECTING AND SUMMONING 16 peers of *Scot.* to sit in the house of peers of the parliament of *G. B.*, and for trying peers for offences committed in *Scot.*, 6 A. c. 23. ss. 1—12. [see s. 15. *infra*, this title, COMMONS, pl. 19. See s. 14. OATHS.]
5. When H. M. shall declare his pleasure for summoning any parliament, in order to the electing the 16 peers of *Scot.*, a proclamation shall be issued under the great seal of *G. B.*, commanding all the peers of *Scot.* to assemble at *Edinburgh*, or such other place in *Scot.*, and at such time as appointed therein, to elect the 16 peers to sit and vote in the house of peers in the parliament of *G. B.*, 6 A. c. 23. s. 1.
6. Every proclamation for this purpose shall be published at the market-cross at *Edinburgh*, and in all the country towns of *Scot.*, 25 days before the time appointed for the meeting of the peers, *id.* s. 2.
7. All the peers who meet on such proclamation shall, before they proceed to the election, and in presence of the peers assembled, take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, and shall also make and subscribe the declaration against popery in 30 C. 2. St. 2., (PARLIAMENT, pl. 67.) and shall also take and subscribe the oath of abjuration, *id.* s. 3. [see OATHS.]
8. Peers living in *Scot.*, but not present at such meeting, may take the oaths, &c. in any sheriff's court in *Scot.*; and every sheriff or his deputy, before whom such oaths, &c. shall be so made, shall return the original subscription signed by the peer, and make a return in writing, under his hand and seal, to the peers so assembled, of such peer's taking the oaths, &c.; and such peer shall be thereby enabled to make a proxy, or send a signed list, containing the names of the 16 peers for whom he votes; and such of the peers as reside in *Eng.* may take the oaths, &c. in the courts of chancery, K. B., C. P., or exchequer in *Eng.*, which being certified by writ to the peers in *Scot.* at their meeting, under seal of the court, shall entitle such peer to make his proxy, and to send a signed list; and in case any of the peers, who, before the issuing of such proclamation, have taken the oaths, &c. to be certified

as aforesaid, (and if taken in parliament, to be certified under the great seal) shall, at the time of issuing such proclamation, be absent in the service of H. M., he may make his proxy, or send a list, 6 A. c. 23. s. 4.

9. Such peers of *Scot.* as are also peers of *Eng.*, shall sign their proxies and lists by the title of their peerage in *Scot.*, *id.* s. 5.
10. No peer shall be capable of having more than 2 proxies, *id.* s. 6.
11. At such meeting of the peers they shall all give in the names of the persons by them nominated to sit and vote in the house of peers, and the lord clerk register, or 2 of the principal clerks of the session appointed by him for this purpose shall, after the election is made, certify the names of the 16 peers elected, and sign the same in the presence of the peers; which certificate shall be returned into chancery before the time appointed for the meeting of the parliament, *id.* s. 7.
12. The peers shall come to such meetings with their ordinary attendants only, under the penalties inflicted by the laws in force in *Scot.*, *id.* s. 8.
13. It shall not be lawful for the peers assembled for the electing 16 peers to sit and vote in parliament, to act, propose, debate, or treat of any other matter, except only the election of the peers, on penalty of *præsumptio* as in 16 R. 2. c. 5., *id.* s. 9.
14. The *Scotch* act for settling the election of the 16 peers and 45 members for *Scot.*, declared vested by 5 & 6 A. c. 8. is confirmed, except where further provided by this act, *id.* s. 10.
15. If any of the 16 peers dies, or becomes legally disabled to sit in the house of peers, H. M. shall forthwith issue a proclamation for electing another peer of *Scot.* to sit in the house of peers in the room of such peer deceased or disabled, *id.* s. 11.
16. For trial of any peer of *G. B.* guilty of high, petit, or misprision of treason, murder or other felony in *Scot.*, commissions may issue under great seal of *G. B.*, directed to persons therein named, constituting them justices to enquire by the oaths of good and lawful men of the counties of *Scot.* named therein, of all treasons, &c. committed in such county, by peers of *G. B.*, which inquisition shall be taken and proceeded on in the same way as any inquisition found before justices of *oyer and terminer* in *Eng.*, whereby any peer is indicted for such offence, and such justices shall issue mandates to the sheriffs of counties of *Scot.* to return to them good and lawful men of the county, to enquire of the above offences, 12 or more of whom being sworn, shall be sufficient to find any indictment; and if the sheriff shall not summon a sufficient number, the justices may impose a fine on him, leviable by exchequer process, and if any person summoned does not appear, they may fine him in like manner, 6 A. c. 23. s. 12.

SCOTLAND (PARLIAMENT — COMMONS).

17. AN ACT SETTLING THE MANNER OF ELECTING THE [16 peers, *supra*, this title, PEERS, pl. 3.] 45 members to represent *Scot.* in the parliament of *G. B.*, passed in *Parl. Scot.* at *Edinburgh*, 5th Feb. 1707, 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 25. s. 6., and is made part of the articles of union, *id.* s. 7.; and here follows: 'Of the said 45 representatives of *Scot.* in the house of commons in the parliament of *G. B.*, 30 shall be chosen by the shires or stewartries, and 15 by the royal boroughs, as follows, *viz.* one for every shire and stewartry, excepting the shires of *Bute* and *Caitness*, which shall chuse one by turns, *Bute* having the first election, the shires of *Nairn* and *Cromarty* which shall also chuse by turns, *Nairn* having the first election; and in like manner the shires of *Clackmannan* and *Kinross* shall chuse by turns, *Clackmannan* having the first election; and in case of the death or incapacity of any of the members from the respective shires or stewartries, the shire or stewartry who elected the said member shall elect another in his place. And the 15 representatives for the royal boroughs shall be chosen as follows, *viz.* the town of *Edinburgh* shall send one member to the parliament of *G. B.*; and each of the other burghs shall elect a commissioner in the same manner as they use to elect commissioners to the parliament of *Scot.*; which commissioners and burghs being divided in 14 districts, shall meet at such time and burghs within their districts, as H. M. shall appoint, and elect one for each district, *viz.* the burghs of *Kirkwall*, *Week*, *Dornock*, *Dingwall*, and *Taine*, one; the burghs of *Fortrose*, *Inverness*, *Nairn*, and *Forress*, one; the burghs of *Elgin*, *Cullen*, *Banff*, *Inverury*, and *Kintore*, one; the burghs of *Aberdeen*, *Inverbervy*, *Montrose*, *Aberbrothock*, and *Brochinch*, one; the burghs of *Forfar*, *Perth*, *Dundee*, *Cupar*, and *St. Andrews*, one; and the burghs of *Craig*, *Kilrennie*, *Anstruther Easter*, *Anstruther Wester*, and *Pittenweem*, one; the burghs of *Dysart*, *Kirkcaldie*, *Kinghorn*, and *Bruntisland*, one; the burghs of *Inverkeithen*, *Dunfermline*, *Queensferry*, *Culross*, and *Stirling*, one; the burghs of *Glasgow*, *Renfrew*, *Ruglen*, and *Dumbarton*, one; the burghs of *Haddington*, *Dunbar*, *North Berwick*, *Lauder*, and *Jedburgh*, one; the burghs of *Selkirk*, *Peebles*, *Lindlithgow*, and *Lanark*, one; the burghs of *Dumfries*, *Sanquhar*, *Annand*, *Lochmaben*, and *Kircudbright*, one; the burghs of *Wigtown*, *New Galloway*, *Stranraer*, and *Whitcher*, one; and the burghs of *Ayr*, *Irvin*,

Rothsay, Campletoun, and Inverary, one. And where the votes of the commissioners for the burghs, met to chuse representatives, shall be equal, the president of the meeting shall have a casting vote, according to his vote as a commissioner from the burgh; the commissioner from the oldest burgh presiding in the first meeting, and the commissioners from the other burghs by turns, in the order as they are called in the rolls of the parliament of *Scot.*; and in case any of the 15 commissioners from burghs shall decease, or become legally incapable, the town of *Edinburgh*, or the district which chose the said member, shall elect a member in his place. Provided that none be capable to elect or be elected for any of the said estates, but such as are 21 years of age complete, and protestant, excluding all papists, or such who being suspect of popery, and required, refuse to swear and subscribe the formula contained in the 3d act made in 8 & 9 *Sess. of W. 3d.*'s parliament, for preventing the growth of popery. And none shall be capable to elect, or be elected, to represent a shire or burgh for this part of the *U. K.*, except such as are now capable by the laws of this kingdom, to elect, or be elected as commissioners for shires or burghs, to the parliament of *Scot.* [but *QU.* qualification may now be situate any where in *U. K.*, see p. 1224. *pl.* 231.] and when H. M. shall declare her pleasure for holding any parliament of *G. B.*, and a writ shall be issued, directed to the privy council of *Scot.*, conform to the 22d article, until the parliament of *G. B.* shall make further provision, the said writ shall contain a command to the privy council, to issue out a proclamation, requiring the peers of *Scot.* to assemble at such time and place within *Scot.*, as H. M. shall think fit, to make election of the 16 peers; and requiring the lord clerk register, or 2 of the clerks of session, to attend all such meetings, and to administer the oaths and to ask the votes, and having made up the lists in the presence of the meeting, to return the names of the 16 peers chosen (certified under the subscription of the lord clerk register, or clerks of session attending) to the clerk of the privy council of *Scot.*; and in like manner requiring the several freeholders in the respective shires and stewartries, to convene at the head-burghs of their shires and stewartries, to elect their commissioners, and ordaining the clerks of the said meetings, immediately after the elections are over, to return the names of the persons elected to the clerks of the privy council; and lastly, ordaining the city of *Edinburgh* to elect their commissioner, and the other royal boroughs to elect each of them a commissioner, and to send the said commissioners at such times, to such burghs within their districts, as H. M. by such proclamation shall appoint, requiring the common clerk of the burghs, where such election shall be, to attend the said meetings, and immediately after the election to return the name of the person elected (under his hand) to the clerk of privy council, to the end that the names of the 16 peers, 30 commissioners for shires, and 15 commissioners for burghs, may be returned to the court from whence the writ did issue. And the 16 peers, and 45 commissioners for shires and burghs, who shall be chosen by the peers, barons, and burghs, respectively, in this session of parliament, and out of the members thereof, shall be the members of the respective houses of the first parliament of *G. B.*, on the part of *Scot.* [How to proceed if commissioners absent, see 16 *G. 2. c. 11. s. 28. infra, pl. 64.*]

18. When any parliament shall be summoned, the 45 representatives of *Scot.*, in the house of commons, shall be elected by writs under the great seal of *G. B.*, directed to the several sheriffs and stewards of the respective shires and stewartries; who shall, on receipt of such writs, forthwith give notice of the time of election for the knights or commissioners for their shires or stewartries, and at such time the several freeholders shall meet at the head-burghs of their shires and stewartries, and proceed to the election of their commissioners or knights; and the clerks of the said meetings immediately after the elections, shall return the names of the persons elected to the sheriff or steward, who shall annex it to his writ, and return it into the court out of which the writ issued. And as to the manner of election of the 15 representatives of the royal boroughs, the sheriff of the shire of *Edinburgh* shall, on receipt of the writ directed to him, forthwith direct his precept to the lord provost of *Edinburgh*, to cause a burgess to be elected for that city; and on receipt of such precept, the city of *Edinburgh* shall elect their member, and their common clerk shall certify his name to the sheriff of *Edinburgh*, who shall annex it to his writ, and return it; and as to the other royal boroughs divided into 14 districts, the sheriffs, &c. on receipt of their writs, shall direct their precepts to every royal borough, reciting the contents of the writ, and the date thereof, and commanding them forthwith to elect each of them a commissioner, and to order the commissioners to meet at the presiding borough of their district (naming the borough) upon the 30th day after the *teste* of the writ, unless it be *Sunday*, and then the day after, and then to choose their burgess for the parliament; and the common clerk of the presiding borough shall immediately after the election return the name of the person elected to the sheriff, &c. of the shire, &c. wherein such presiding borough is, who shall annex it to his writ and return it. And in case a vacancy happens in time of parliament, by the decease or legal

incapacity of any member, a new member shall be elected in his room, conformable to the method herein appointed; and in case such a vacancy be of a representative of any one of the said 14 districts of royal boroughs, that borough which presided at the election of the deceased or disabled member shall be the presiding borough at such new election, 6 *A. c. 6. s. 5.*

19. On issuing writs of summons for the election of a new parliament, if any shire or stewartry, wherein a royal borough is, hath not then a turn or right to elect a commissioner, or knight of the shire for that parliament, it shall be omitted out of the writ directed to such sheriff, &c. to cause a commissioner for that shire to be elected, *id. s. 6.*

20. FOR FURTHER REGULATING ELECTIONS OF MEMBERS OF parliament in *Scot.*, 6 *A. c. 23. s. 13.*, [see rest of this title and statute, *ante*, this title, PEERS, *pl.* 4—16., *AMD. 12 A. St. 1. c. 6.*]

21. Every person who shall refuse to take the oath of abjuration in 6 *A. c. 23. s. 3.* [but see the *present* forms of oaths, 6 *G. 3. c. 53. ss. 1—2.*] or being a quaker, shall refuse to declare the effect thereof on his solemn affirmation, as by 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 34.* provided, [which oath and declaration the member, last elected for any county or stewartry in *Scot.*, or in his absence the sheriff or steward's clerk until a person be chosen to proceed [*QU. preside?*] in such meeting, according to 3 *C. 2. c. 21. (Sc.)* and after such choice, the person so chosen to proceed in any meeting of any county or stewartry there, in which rolls for elections shall happen to be made up, is authorized to administer, at the request of any candidate or other person present at such meeting for election, before or after choosing the president, or making up the rolls, 1 *G. 1. St. 2. c. 13. s. 4.* [altering 6 *A. c. 23. s. 13.*] shall not be capable of voting for election of a president of the meeting making up the rolls, or of any M.P. for any place in *Scot.*, or of any commissioner to choose a burgess for any place there: [but no words in the oaths by 6 *A. c. 23.* formerly imposed, are meant to oblige H. M.'s said subjects to any acts inconsistent with the establishment of the church of *Scot.*, 1 *G. 1. St. 2. c. 13. s. 4.*] 6 *A. c. 23. s. 13.*, 1 *G. 1. St. 2. c. 13. s. 4.*

22. No conveyance or right, whereupon infeoffment is not taken, and seisin registered, one year before *teste* of writs for calling a new parliament, shall, on objection made, entitle the person infeoff to vote or to be elected in any shire or stewartry in *Scot.*; and in case any election happen during the continuance of a parliament, no conveyance or right, whereupon infeoffment is not taken one year before the date of the warrant for making out a new writ for such election, shall, on objection made, entitle the person infeoff to vote or be elected at that election; and any elector suspecting any person to have his estate in trust, and for behoof of another, may require the *preses* of the meeting to tender the herein prescribed oath to any elector; and if he refuse to swear, and subscribe the oath, he shall not be capable of voting or being elected at such election, 12 *A. St. 1. c. 6. s. 1.*

23. Notwithstanding such oath taken, such other objections may be made as are allowed by the laws of *Scot.* against such electors, *id. s. 2.*

24. No infeoffment taken on any redeemable right, (except proper wadsetts, adjudications, or apprisings, allowed by the act of parliament relating to elections in 1681,) shall entitle the person to vote or be elected in any shire or stewartry, *id. s. 3.*

25. All sheriffs of shires and stewards of stewartries shall be obliged, on pain of 50*l.*, (one moiety to H. M., and the other to the person who shall sue, to be recovered before the court of session, by any act summarily, without abiding the course of the roll,) to make the public intimations required by the laws of *Scot.*, at the parish churches, at least three days before the dyet of elections, *id. s. 4.*

26. The right of apparent heirs in voting by virtue of their predecessors' infeoffments, and the right of husbands by virtue of their wives' infeoffments, are reserved, *id. s. 5.*

27. Provided, that no husbands shall vote by virtue of their wives' infeoffments, who are not heiresses, or have not right of property of the land named, *id. s. 7.*

28. FOR BETTER REGULATING THE ELECTION OF M.P.s for *Scot.*, and for incapacitating the judges of the courts of session and justiciary, and barons of the exchequer in *Scot.*, to be elected, or sit and vote as M.P.s, 7 *G. 2. c. 16.*

29. If the clerk of any meeting of freeholders, for the electing of a commissioner to serve in parliament for any shire or stewartry in *Scot.*, shall wilfully return to the sheriff or steward any person, other than him who shall be duly elected; or if any other person, pretending to be the clerk, shall return any person as elected, who shall not be duly elected, the offender shall forfeit 500*l.*, to be recovered by the candidate elected, 7 *G. 2. c. 16. s. 1.* [*QU. if in force since 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 14. and s. 16., pl. 50. and 52.?*]

30. Every freeholder who claims to vote at an election, or in adjusting the rolls of freeholders, instead of the oath appointed by 12 *A. St. 1. c. 6.* shall, on request of any freeholder formerly inrolled, take and subscribe the oath following: 7 *G. 2. c. 16. s. 2.*

' I, A. B. do, in the presence of God, declare and swear, that the lands and estate of — for which I claim a right to vote in the election of a member to

serve in parliament for this county or stewartry, is actually in my possession, and do really and truly belong to me, and is my own proper estate, and is not conveyed to me in trust, or for, or in behalf, of any other person whatsoever; and that neither I, nor any person to my knowledge, in my name, or on my account, or by my allowance, hath given, or intends to give, any promise, obligation, bond, back-bond, or other security whatsoever, other than appears from the tenor and contents of the title, upon which I now claim a right to vote, directly or indirectly, for redising or reconveying the said lands and estate in any manner of way whatsoever, or for making the rents or profits thereof forthcoming to the use or benefit of the person from whom I have acquired the said estate, or other person whatsoever; and that my title to the said lands and estate is not nominal or fictitious, created or reserved in me in order to enable me to vote for a member to serve in parliament; but that the same is a true and real estate in me, for my own use and benefit, and for the use of no other person whatsoever, and that is the truth, as I shall answer to God.'

31. If he refuse, his name shall be erased out of the roll of freeholders; and if any person wilfully and falsely swear, and subscribe the said oath, he shall incur the punishment of perjury, according to the laws in *Scot.*, 7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 3.

32. No judge of the court of session, or justiciary, or baron of the exchequer, in *Scot.*, shall be capable of being elected a member of the house of commons, *id.* s. 4.

33. At the annual election of magistrates and counsellors for boroughs, no magistrates or counsellors shall separate from the majority, who have been such from the year preceding, or elect separate magistrates or counsellors; and if they shall, in opposition to the majority, make a separate election, the same shall be void; and every magistrate or counsellor who concurred therein, shall forfeit 100*l.* to be recovered by the magistrates and counsellors from whom they separated, *id.* s. 6.

34. Every penalty imposed, with respect to the recovery of which no provision is made, shall be sued for by way of summary complaint before the court of session, on 15 days' notice, without abiding the course of any roll, *id.* s. 9.

35. Every freeholder in *Scot.* shall, before he is inrolled or admitted to vote for the choice of clerk or *præses*, or other question, (if required,) take and subscribe the oaths appointed by law to be taken by electors of members to serve in parliament, *id.* s. 10.

36. The borough of *Wigtoun* shall preside at the election of a member to represent that district in the next parliament, *id.* s. 11.

37. To explain and amend the law of elections of M.P.s in *Scot.*, and to regulate the conduct of returning officers at such elections, 16 G. 2. c. 11. [AMD. 14 G. 3. c. 81. s. 1. and 30 G. 3. c. 17. s. 4.]

38. So much of 12 A. St. 1. c. 6. s. 3. as enacts, that no persons who have not been inrolled and voted at former elections, shall be inrolled or admitted to vote at any election, except they first produce a sufficient title to qualify them to the satisfaction of the freeholders formerly inrolled, and that the returning officers make their returns of the persons elected by the majority of the freeholders inrolled, and those admitted by them, reserving always the liberty of objecting against the persons admitted to or excluded from the roll, shall be repealed, *id.* s. 1.

39. Such persons as stand upon the roll last made up by the freeholders, whether at the *Michaelmas* meeting, or at the last election of a member to serve in parliament, shall be the original constituent members at their next *Michaelmas* meeting, or meeting for election, to revise the said roll, *id.* s. 2.

39. (a) It shall be lawful for any freeholder upon the roll, to object to the title of any person who stands at present upon the roll last made up, and for that purpose to apply at any time before the 1st of Dec. 1745, by summary complaint, to the court of session, who shall grant a warrant for summoning such persons upon 30 days' notice, and shall, in a summary way, hear and determine such complaint; and if no such complaint be exhibited within the time aforesaid, then no freeholder, who at present stands upon the rolls last made up, shall be struck off or left out of the roll, except upon objections arising from the alteration of that title, in respect of which he was inrolled, sustained by the other freeholders upon the roll, *id.* s. 3.

40. If at any *Michaelmas* meeting, or meeting for election, any person shall by judgment of the freeholders be refused to be admitted, or be struck out of the roll, it shall be lawful for him to apply within 4 calendar months by summary complaint to the court of session, who shall grant a warrant for summoning the person upon whose objection he was refused or struck off, upon 30 days' notice to answer, and shall hear and determine in a summary way on such complaint; and if any person be inrolled whose title shall be thought liable to objection, it shall be lawful for any freeholder upon the said roll (whether present at the meeting or not) to apply in like manner by complaint to the court of session within 4 calendar months, and the said court after service of such complaint on 30 days' notice upon the person said to be wrongfully admitted to the roll, shall hear and determine; and if no such complaint be exhibited within the time aforesaid, the freeholder inrolled

shall continue upon the roll, until an alteration of his circumstances be allowed by the freeholders at a subsequent *Michaelmas* meeting, or meeting for election, as a sufficient cause for striking him out of the roll, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 4. [And a complaint to the lord ordinary on the bills in vacation within the 4 months shall be equivalent to a complaint to the court of session; if printed copies of such complaint be lodged before the 3d *sederunt* day of that ensuing session, by 30 G. 3. c. 17. s. 4.]

41. If in any of the aforesaid cases the judgment of the court of session shall alter or reverse the determination of the meeting of the freeholders, the sheriff or steward's clerk shall, upon presenting to him the extract of such judgment, forthwith make the alteration directed in the books kept by him; and in case of refusal or delay, he shall forfeit 100*l.* sterling to the person in whose favour the judgment of the court is given, to be recovered by him or his executors, *id.* s. 5.

42. If the judgment of the freeholders refusing to admit, or striking off any person from the said roll be affixed by the court of session, the person complaining shall forfeit to the objector the sum of 30*l.* sterling, with costs, *id.* s. 6.

43. Every freeholder who intends to claim to be inrolled at any *Michaelmas* meeting of the freeholders, shall, 2 calendar months at least before the said meeting, leave with the sheriff or steward's clerk a copy of his claim, setting forth the names of his lands and his titles thereto, and dates thereof, with the old extent upon which he desires to be inroller, and in case of his neglect he shall not be inrolled at such meeting; and in like manner, whoever intends to object to any freeholder who stands upon the roll, on account of the alteration of his circumstances, shall, at least 2 calendar months before the *Michaelmas* meeting, leave his objections in writing with the sheriff or steward's clerk, who shall upon receipt of the aforesaid claim or objections indorse thereon the day he received the same, and also give a copy to any person upon paying the legal fee of an ordinary extract of the same length, *id.* s. 7.

44. No person shall be intitled to vote for a commissioner to serve in parliament for any shire or stewartry in *Scot.*, or to be inrolled in respect of the old extent of his lands holden of H.M. or prince, unless such old extent is proved by a retour of the lands of a date prior to the 16th Sept., 1681; and no division of the old extent made since the said 16th Sept., 1681, by retour or any other way, shall be sustained as evidence of the old extent, *id.* s. 8.

45. Lands holden of H.M. or prince liable in public burdens for 400*l.* Scots of valued rent, shall be a sufficient qualification, whatever be the old extent of the said lands, *id.* s. 9.

46. No purchaser, or singular successor, shall be inrolled till he be publicly infeft, and his seisin registered, or charter of confirmation be expedite (where confirmation is necessary) one year before the inrolment; and no heir apparent shall be inrolled, until his predecessor's titles are produced and allowed by the freeholders; and any person may be inrolled, though absent, provided the titles and vouchers of his qualification are produced before the freeholders; and if any person be chosen a member to serve in parliament for any shire or stewartry in *Scot.*, who shall not be present at the meeting for election; the member so elected, before he takes his seat in parliament, shall take the oath appointed to be taken by freeholders claiming to vote at election by 7 G. 2. c. 16. before the lord steward of H.M.'s household, or any person authorized by him; and if a member so elected neglect or refuse to take the aforesaid oath, such election shall be void, *id.* s. 10.

47. At the annual meetings of the freeholders at *Michaelmas*, the original constituent members shall be such only as stand upon the roll last made up, at a *Michaelmas* meeting, or at a meeting for an election of a member to serve in parliament, and a copy signed and extracted of the roll made up at the *Michaelmas* meetings, or meetings for elections, together with the minutes of the proceedings, shall by the clerks of such meetings be delivered to the sheriff or steward's clerk *gratis*, and shall be inserted in books to be kept by the said sheriff or steward's clerk for that purpose, who shall deliver copies of the same extracted and signed to any freeholder paying the legal fee for an ordinary extract of the same length, and shall at every subsequent meeting produce the said books, for the use of the freeholders; and in case such sheriff or steward's clerk neglect or refuse to enter the aforesaid rolls of election or minutes of proceedings into books so to be kept, or to give copies thereof extracted and signed, or to produce the books at any subsequent meeting, he shall for every such offence forfeit 100*l.* sterling, to be recovered by any freeholder within such shire or stewartry; and if the aforesaid principal books be not produced, a copy of the said roll and minutes extracted and signed by the sheriff or steward's clerk shall be sufficient; and if the sheriff or steward's clerk give false copies of the said roll or minutes, he shall for every such offence forfeit 100*l.* sterling to the person to whom the false copy is given, to be recovered by him or his executors, and shall be incapable of holding his said office, *id.* s. 11.

48. At every election for any shire or stewartry in *Scot.*, the roll of

electors last made up, whether at the *Michaelmas* meeting, or at the last election, shall be the roll to be called over by the commissioner last elected, or in his absence by the sheriff or steward's clerk, in order to the election of preses and clerk, as also by the preses after he is chosen, for the choice of the member, and for the determination of all questions in adjusting the roll, and in the course of the election, excepting so far as the said roll shall after the choice of preses and clerk be altered by judgment of the freeholders standing on that roll, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 12.

49. At every meeting for an election of a commissioner to serve in parliament, if the commissioner last elected, or in his absence the sheriff or steward's clerk, shall in the choice of preses or clerk receive the vote of any person not upon the roll, he shall, for every such offence forfeit 300*l.* sterling to every candidate for the office of preses or clerk, for whom such person shall not have given his vote, to be recovered by him or his executors; or if the commissioner last elected, or the sheriff or steward's clerk, shall in the choice of preses or clerk not call for or refuse the vote of any person whose name is upon the roll, he shall for every such offence forfeit 300*l.* sterling to the person whose name shall not be called for, or whose vote shall be refused, to be recovered by him or his executors; and if the preses in the election of the member to serve in parliament, receive the vote of any person not upon the roll, he shall for every such offence forfeit 200*l.* sterling to every candidate for whom such person shall not have given his vote, to be recovered by him or his executors; or if the preses shall in the election of the member not call for or refuse the vote of any person whose name is upon the roll, he shall for every such offence forfeit 200*l.* sterling to the person whose name shall not be called for, or whose vote shall be refused, to be recovered by him or his executors; and in case of equality of votes in the choice of preses or clerk, the commissioner last elected, and in his absence any freeholder present who last represented the shire or stewartry in any former parliament, and if no such person is present, the freeholder present who presided last at any meeting for any election, and in his absence the freeholder who last presided at any *Michaelmas* meeting, and if none of the said persons be present, the freeholder present who stands first on the roll, shall besides their own votes have the casting vote; and the preses chosen shall in the choice of the commissioner to serve in parliament, and all other questions where the votes are equal, in like manner besides his own vote have the casting vote, *id.* s. 13.

50. The persons chosen to be preses and clerk by the majority of the freeholders present on the said roll, shall be preses and clerk of the meeting for such election; and it shall not be lawful for any number of freeholders to separate from the majority of the persons present upon the roll, and set up any person as preses or clerk other than those chosen by the majority, and it shall not be lawful for any person to act as preses or clerk at any such election, unless they are chosen by the majority of persons on the roll; and every freeholder who shall so separate from the majority, and set up any person as preses or clerk other than those chosen by the majority, shall for every such offence forfeit 50*l.* sterling to the candidate who shall be chosen by the majority, to be recovered by him or his executors; and if any person presume to act as preses or clerk, who is not chosen by the majority of the freeholders present on the roll, he shall for every such offence forfeit 200*l.* sterling to the candidate who shall be chosen by the majority, to be recovered by him or his executors, *id.* s. 14.

51. The commissioner last elected, or in his absence the sheriff or steward's clerk, shall sign the minutes of the election of preses and clerk, and deliver the same to the clerk chosen as aforesaid; and if the commissioner last elected, or the sheriff or steward's clerk, neglect or refuse to sign the said minutes, and deliver the same to the clerk chosen as aforesaid, or sign false minutes, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit 100*l.* sterling, to the preses, to be recovered by him or his executors, *id.* s. 15.

52. The clerk chosen shall return to the sheriff or steward such person as shall be elected by the majority of the freeholders, on the roll made up at the meeting for election; and if he refuse or neglect so to return, or return any other person, he shall, for every such offence, instead of the penalty inflicted by 7 G. 2. c. 16. forfeit 500*l.* sterling to the candidate, chosen by the majority of the freeholders on the roll, to be recovered by him or his executors, *id.* s. 16.

53. Every sheriff or steward in *Scot.*, on producing to him a copy of the roll, last made up by the freeholders at the last *Michaelmas* meeting, or at the last election, extracted and signed by the sheriff or steward's clerk, and the original minutes of the election of preses and clerk, signed by the commissioner last elected, or in his absence by the sheriff or steward's clerk, shall annex to the writ the return made by the clerk chosen by the majority of the freeholders on the roll; and if any sheriff or steward neglect or refuse to annex to the writ such return, or shall annex the return made by any other person pretending to be clerk, he shall, for every such offence, instead of the penalty inflicted by 7 G. 2. c. 16. forfeit 500*l.* sterling, to the person returned by the clerk, and cho-

sen by the majority of the freeholders, to be recovered by him or his executors, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 17.

54. Every sheriff or steward in *Scot.* shall hold the *Michaelmas* head court on the day on which it has been most usually held, and every sheriff or steward shall, 14 days before *Michaelmas* next, appoint a day for holding his *Michaelmas* head court in the year 1743; and the days so appointed before *Michaelmas* next, shall be the anniversary for holding the *Michaelmas* head court of the said shire or stewartry, in all times coming, *id.* s. 18.

55. In the shire of *Sutherland* no person shall be elected commissioner for the said shire, or vote at such election, unless he be infeft, and in possession of lands liable to H. M.'s supplies, and other public burthens, at the rate of 200*l.* Scots valued rent, *id.* s. 19.

56. One person only shall be intitled to vote at such elections, or be elected, in respect of the same lands; and where lands are now holden by any baron or freeholder immediately of the king or prince, such baron or freeholder shall be capable to be elected, and shall be intitled to vote for those lands; and no vassal, or sub-vassal, of the said baron or freeholder shall have right to vote, or to be elected in respect thereof; and where lands are now holden, or shall hereafter be holden of the king or prince, by a peer or other person, or body politic, who by law are disabled to be a member of the H. of C., or to vote in such elections, the proprietor of such lands, and not any of his superiors, shall be intitled to vote or be elected, in respect of the same lands; and no alienation of the superiority by such peer, &c. shall deprive the proprietor of his right to vote in the said shire or to be elected, nor intitle the purchaser of the superiority to vote or to be elected; and the property of lands of the valuation aforesaid, holden in part of the king or prince, and in part of a peer, or other person or body politic incapable to elect or to be elected, shall be a qualification to the proprietor to vote, and to be elected for the said shire, *id.* s. 20.

57. The freeholders and proprietors, having right to elect or to be elected for the shire of *Sutherland*, shall meet at the head borough of the said shire, at the *Michaelmas* head court in the year 1745, and shall make up a roll of the electors having right to vote in the terms of this act, and of the other acts touching the election of commissioners for shires in *Scot.*; which roll, so made up, shall be revised yearly at the *Michaelmas* meetings, and at after elections; and the said acts shall extend to the shire of *Sutherland* as well as to the other shires in *Scot.*, except so far as is otherwise provided by this act, *id.* s. 21.

58. At the annual election of magistrates and counsellors in boroughs, and in all the proceedings previous to such election, it shall not be lawful for the minority, either of magistrates, or counsellors, or deacons, or other persons who have votes in the election of magistrates or counsellors, to separate from the majority; nor to make any separate election of magistrates, counsellors, or electors; and if any person, elected by the minority, presume to vote in the election of magistrates or counsellors, or in letting the magistrates or counsellors, or in any other step of the election, he shall forfeit 100*l.* sterling to any one of the majority of such meeting, *id.* s. 22.

59. No person elected magistrate or counsellor by a minority shall act as magistrate or counsellor; and if any person notwithstanding presume to act, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit 100*l.* sterling to the magistrates or counsellors elected by the majority, or to any of them who shall sue for the same, *id.* s. 23.

60. It shall be lawful for any constituent member, at any meeting for election of magistrates or counsellors, or of any meeting previous thereto, who apprehends any wrong to have been done by the majority of such meeting, to apply to the court of session by a summary complaint for rectifying such abuse, or for making void the election by the majority or for ascertaining the election by the minority, so as such complaint be presented within 2 calendar months after the annual election of the magistrates and counsellors; and the said court shall thereupon grant a warrant for summoning the magistrates and counsellors elected by the majority, (upon 15 days' notice, by 14 G. 3. c. 81.) and shall hear and determine the said complaint summarily, without abiding the course of any roll, and shall allow to the party who shall prevail their costs, *id.* s. 24.

61. It shall be lawful to the magistrates and counsellors of royal boroughs in *Scot.* to take and subscribe the oath of allegiance, subscribe the assurance, and take and sign the oath of abjuration before the council of their respective boroughs, *id.* s. 25.

62. At every election of commissioners for choosing burgesses for any district of boroughs in *Scot.* the common clerk of each borough shall make out a commission to the person chosen by the major part of the magistrates and town council; which magistrates and town council shall take the oath of allegiance, and sign the same with the assurance, and shall take all the other oaths appointed to be taken at such election by this or any former act, if required; and the said clerk shall affix the common seal of the borough thereto, and sign such commission, and shall not make out a commission for any person as commissioner, other than him who is chosen by the majority; and if any common clerk of any

borough neglect or refuse to make out such commission, or make out a commission to any other person, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit 500*l.* sterling to the person elected commissioner, to be recovered by him or his executors, and shall suffer imprisonment for 6 calendar months, and be disabled to hold the said office of common clerk of the said borough, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 26.

63. If any person, who is not the common clerk of the borough, take upon himself to act as such, in any election of a commissioner for choosing a burghess for any district of boroughs in *Scot.* and make out a commission for any other person as commissioner, other than the person chosen by the majority, and sign or affix the common seal of the borough thereto, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit 500*l.* sterling, to the commissioner for the said borough, to be recovered by him or his executors, *id.* s. 27.

64. "Whereas, by an act of parliament in *Scot.* of the 5th of Feb. 1707, it is enacted, that, where the votes of the commissioners for the boroughs met to choose representatives shall be equal, the president of the meeting shall have a casting vote; but no provision is made in case of the absence of the commissioner from the presiding borough or of his refusing to vote," be it ENACTED, that if the commissioner from the presiding borough be absent from the meeting of commissioners for choosing burgesses to serve in parliament or refuse to vote, the commissioner from the borough which was the presiding borough at the last election, and if he also be absent or refuse to vote, the commissioner from the borough which was the presiding borough at the election immediately preceding the last, and in case he be absent or refuse to vote, the commissioner from the borough which was the last presiding but 2, shall have, besides his own vote, the casting vote, *id.* s. 28.

65. It is no objection to any commissioner for choosing a burghess that he is not a residenter within the borough, bearing all portable charges with his neighbours, or that he is no trafficking merchant therein, or that he is not in possession of any burgage, lands, or houses, holding of the borough, and such qualifications need not be engrossed in his commission, *id.* s. 29.

66. At all meetings of commissioners for choosing burgesses to serve in parliament, the common clerk of the presiding borough shall allow the votes of such persons only who produce commissions authenticated by the subscription of the common clerk, and the common seal of the respective boroughs, and shall return to the sheriff or steward the person elected by the major part of such commissioners; and if he neglect or refuse to return such persons, or return any other person, he shall, for every such offence, instead of the penalty inflicted by 7 G. 2. c. 16. forfeit 500*l.* sterling to the candidate elected by the majority, to be recovered by him or his executors; and he shall also suffer imprisonment for 6 calendar months, and be disabled to hold his said office of common clerk of the said presiding borough, *id.* s. 30.

67. Every sheriff or steward in *Scot.* shall annex to the writ the return made by the said clerk of the presiding borough; and if any such sheriff or steward neglect or refuse so to do, or if he annex to the writ any return made by any other person, he shall, for every such offence, instead of the penalty inflicted by 7 G. 2. c. 16., forfeit 500*l.* sterling, to the candidate returned by the aforesaid clerk of the presiding borough, to be recovered by him or his executors, *id.* s. 31.

68. If any person, to whom any commission is made as aforesaid, insist that he was duly elected commissioner for any royal borough, he shall be admitted to the meeting of the commissioners for choosing burgesses to serve in parliament, and may there make offer of taking the oaths, and declare for whom he would have voted; which oaths the clerk of the presiding borough shall administer, and shall set down in the minutes of proceedings the declaration of such person, but shall not receive him as a legal voter, or such declaration as a legal vote, *id.* s. 32.

69. The electors of commissioners for any royal borough in *Scot.* for choosing burgesses to parliament, are within the meaning of the 2 G. 2. c. 24. to be considered as the electors of the member to serve in parliament, *id.* s. 33.

70. At every election of commissioners for choosing burgesses for the several districts of boroughs in *Scot.*, and at the election of a burghess to serve in parliament for the city of *Edinburgh*, every magistrate, town counsellor, or person having or claiming a right to vote, instead of the oath prescribed by the said act, shall take the following oath, in case the same be demanded by any of the electors; and which any of the magistrates, or, in their absence, any of the town council shall administer:

'I A. B. do solemnly swear, that I have not directly or indirectly, by way of loan or other device whatsoever, received any sum or sums of money, office, place, employment, gratuity, or reward, or any bond, bill, or note, or any promise of any sum or sums of money, office, place, employment, or gratuity whatsoever, either by myself, or any other, to my use, or benefit, or advantage, or to the use, benefit, or advantage of the city or borough of which I am magistrate, counsellor, or burghess, in order to give my vote at this election. So help me God.' *id.* s. 34.

71. In all elections of commissioners for choosing burgesses, and be-

fore they proceed to election, the common clerk of each borough shall take and subscribe the oath following, which any of the magistrates, or in their absence any 2 of the town council shall administer:

'I, A. B. do solemnly swear, that I have not directly or indirectly, by way of loan, or other device whatsoever, received any sum or sums of money, office, place, employment, or gratuity or reward, or any bond, bill, or note, or any promise of any sum or sums of money, office, place, employment, or gratuity whatsoever, either by myself, or any other, to my use, or benefit, or advantage, to make out any commission for a commissioner for choosing a burghess; and that I will duly make out a commission to the commissioner who shall be chosen by the majority of the town council assembled, and to no other person. So help me God.' 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 35.

72. And at all meetings of the commissioners for choosing burgesses to serve in parliament, before they proceed to the election, the clerk of the presiding borough shall take and subscribe the following oath, which the commissioner for the presiding borough, or in his absence any other of the commissioners shall administer:

'I A. B. do solemnly swear, that I have not directly or indirectly by way of loan, or other device whatsoever, received any sum or sums of money, office, place, employment, gratuity or reward, or any bond, bill, or note, or any promise of any sum or sums of money, office, place, employment, or gratuity whatsoever, either by myself, or any other to my use, or benefit, or advantage, to make any return at this election of a member to serve in parliament; and that I will return to the sheriff or steward the person elected by the major part of the commissioners assembled, whose commissions are authenticated by the subscription of the common clerk, and common seal of the respective boroughs of this district. So help me God.'

If the clerk of the presiding borough neglect or refuse to take the oath aforesaid, he shall be incapable to act as clerk to the said meeting; and the said commissioners shall choose another clerk, *id.* s. 36.

73. At all elections of a member to serve in parliament for any county or stewartry in *Scot.*, the clerk shall after his election take and subscribe the following oath, which the preses of the meeting shall administer:

'I A. B. do solemnly swear, that I have not directly or indirectly, by way of loan, or other device whatsoever, received any sum or sums of money, office, place, or employment, gratuity, or reward, or any bond, bill, or note, or any promise of any sum or sums of money, office, place, employment, or gratuity whatsoever, by myself, or any other to my use, or advantage, to make any return at the present election of a member to serve in parliament; and that I will return to the sheriff or steward the person elected by the majority of the freeholders upon the roll made up at this election, and who shall be present, and vote at this meeting. So help me God.' *id.* s. 37.

74. "And whereas by 2 G. 2. c. 24. s. 3. it is enacted, that every sheriff, or other returning officer shall, immediately after reading the writ or precept for the election, take and subscribe the oath contained in the said act," so much of the said act as requires the said oath to be taken by any returning officer in *Scot.* shall be repealed, *id.* s. 38.

75. If any person presume wilfully and falsely to swear and subscribe any of the oaths required to be taken by this act, and be convicted, he shall incur the pains and punishments of perjury, and be prosecuted according to the laws of *Scot.*, *id.* s. 39.

76. When any new parliament shall be called, the lord chancellor shall issue writs for election of members to serve in parliament for *Scot.*, with as much expedition as may be; and in that case, or in case of any vacancy during any parliament, the writs shall be delivered to the sheriff or steward to whom the execution thereof belongs; and every such sheriff or steward shall indorse thereon the day he received the same, and shall, within 4 days after the receipt thereof, make out a precept to each borough within his jurisdiction, to elect a commissioner for choosing a burghess to serve in parliament, and shall cause the same to be delivered to the chief magistrate of such borough residing in the borough; and in case such sheriff or steward neglect to indorse on the writ the day he received the same, or to make out his precept, and to deliver the same to the chief magistrate, he shall for every such offence forfeit 100*l.* sterling to any magistrate of the borough to which the precept is not timely delivered, who shall sue for the same, *id.* s. 40., and 7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 5.

77. Such chief magistrate to whom the precept shall be delivered, shall indorse thereon the day he received the same, and within 2 days shall summon the council of the borough together, by giving notice personally, or leaving notice at the dwelling place of every counsellor residing in that borough, which council shall then appoint a peremptory day for the election of a commissioner for choosing a burghess to serve in parliament, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 41.

78. Two free days shall intervene betwixt the meeting of the council which appoints the day of election of the said commissioner, and the day on which the election of the commissioner is to be made; and in case such chief magistrate neglect to indorse the day he received the precept on the back thereof, or to summon the council within the time above directed, he shall for every such offence, forfeit 100*l.* sterling, to any magistrate or counsellor of the said borough who shall sue for the same, *id.* s. 42.

79. Every penalty or forfeiture by this act imposed in *Scot.*, shall be sued for and recovered by way of summary complaint before the court of session, upon 30 days' notice to the person complained of, without abiding the course of any roll; which complaint the court of session shall determine, and declare the disabilities and incapacities, and direct the imprisonments, as herein provided, 16 *G. 2. c. 11. s. 43.*

80. No person shall be liable to any incapacity, disability, forfeiture or penalty, by this act imposed in *Scot.*, unless prosecution be commenced within one year after such incapacity, &c. incurred, *id. s. 44.*

81. The court of session shall grant warrants for the service of all complaints, for redress of wrongs committed by enrolling freeholders, or in the annual elections of royal burghs, upon 15 days' notice, 14 *G. 3. c. 81. s. 1.*

82. In every election of a burghess for a district of boroughs in *Scot.*, when it shall happen that the election of the magistrates and council of the borough, which ought to have been the presiding borough at such election, is reduced and not revived, the next borough intitled to preside in turn shall be the presiding borough, and the election shall be made at that borough; and the commissioner for that borough shall be the president of the meeting of commissioners for the election, and have a casting vote, besides his own as commissioner, where the votes of the commissioners are equal; and the common clerk of that borough shall be clerk to the election; and every matter concerning the election shall be proceeded in as if that borough had been the presiding borough, in the ordinary course of rotation, *id. s. 2.*

83. The borough which would have been the presiding borough at the election, if the election of magistrates and counsellors had not been reduced, shall, when revived by the justice and favour of the crown, have no right to be a presiding borough in the election of a burghess to serve in parliament for the district of boroughs of which it is one, until the other boroughs of the district, each in their turn, have successively provided, and that right devolves upon such borough in the ordinary course of rotation, *id. s. 3.*

84. TO PREVENT UNNECESSARY DELAY IN THE EXECUTION OF writs for election of M. P.s for *Scot.*, 35 *G. 3. c. 65.*

85. The sheriff or steward depute or substitute of any county or stewartry in *Scot.* shall within 6 free days after receiving such writ, direct the notices required by law to be given as to the time and place of election for an M. P. for such county or stewartry, and the day of election so fixed, shall not be sooner than 6 free days, nor less than 15 days after its publication at the church-doors, *id. s. 1. [see as to Orkney, s. 5. pl. 90.]*

86. On issuing writs for election of M. P.s in *Scot.*, the same shall be forthwith forwarded to the sheriff, or steward depute, or in their absence to the substitute of each, and the principal sheriff or steward shall not officiate, either in receiving or executing the writ, *id. s. 2.*

87. Every sheriff or steward depute or substitute, wilfully refusing, neglecting, or delaying to perform his duty in the above particulars, shall for every offence forfeit 500*l.* sterling, one half to the party suing, and the other to H. M., to be recovered as in 16 *G. 2. c. 11. s. 43. pl. 79. id. s. 3.*

88. Every sheriff, steward, or person other than the sheriff or steward depute or substitute of each, who shall presume in any respect to interfere, or take on himself the execution of writs for election of M. P.s for *Scot.*, shall forfeit for every offence 1000*l.* sterling, recoverable as in last *pl.*, *id. s. 4.*

89. Every action for any offence against this act shall be commenced within 12 months after the commission of the offence, or after the conclusion of any proceedings in the House of Commons touching the election, *id. s. 4.*

90. The writ for election of an M. P. for the stewartry of *Orkney* and *Zetland*, shall be published at *Kirkwall*, and the 12 parish churches in *Pomona*, or the mainland of *Orkney* only, *id. s. 5.*

91. NO PERSON (*viz.* revenue officers) RENDERED INCAPABLE OF voting in elections of M. P.s by 22 *G. 3. c. 41. PARLIAMENT, pl. 202.*, shall be capable of voting at any election for the choice of a preses, or clerk to the freeholders of any county in *Scot.*, nor relative to the adjustment of the poll of such freeholders, nor at any other meetings of the freeholders soever; and any vote given by such person during his being in office, or in one twelvemonth after his ceasing to hold the same, shall be void, and the offender is liable to 100*l.* penalty, payable in moieties to the informer and to the clerk of the justices, recoverable as in 22 *G. 3. c. 41. s. 1. id. pl. 203.* directed with regard to the penalties of that act incurred in *Scot.*, and shall be disabled to hold office under the crown, 37 *G. 3. c. 138. s. 1.*

92. Any freeholder may put the oath of trust and possession to any person offering to vote in the election of preses and clerk at an election for a M. P. for any county, *id. s. 2.*

93. Prosecutions for penalties incurred under this act, must be commenced in 12 months after incurred, *id. s. 3.*

SCOTLAND (*PENSIONS*).

1. TO LIMIT THE AMOUNT OF PENSIONS TO BE GRANTED out of the civil list of *Scot.*, 50 *G. 3. c. 111. [AMD. 1 G. 4. c. 1. s. 9.]*

2. No pension exceeding 300*l.* per ann. shall be granted out of the civil list of *Scot.* to or for the use of any one person, and the whole amount granted from such list in any one year shall not exceed 800*l.* a list of which, with the names of the grantees, shall be laid before parliament in 21 days after beginning of each session, till the list is reduced to 2500*l.*, which sum shall not be exceeded in the whole of the grant, nor shall any pension to be granted after such reduction, to or for the use of any one person, exceed 600*l.*, except to one of the royal family, or on address of either house of parliament, 50 *G. 3. c. 111. s. 1.*

3. All monies remaining after payment of the pensions and charges payable out of the civil list of *Scot.* shall be carried to the [*English* civil list, *id. s. 2. altered as follows.*] consolidated fund of *U. K.* during the life of *G. 4.*, 1 *G. 4. c. 1. s. 9.*

4. Nothing in this act shall prevent H. M. from making grants, (except pensions) for civil purposes in *Scot.* out of the *Scotch* civil list revenues, as heretofore used, 50 *G. 3. c. 111. s. 3.*

SCOTLAND (*PORTS AND HARBOURS*).

1. H. M. may, from time to time, by commissions of *Scotch* exchequer, assign further ports, members, and creeks in *Scot.* for landing or shipping goods, and to what ancient and head ports such places shall appertain, and the customer, collector, controller, and searcher shall by themselves, their deputies, or servants, reside, for the clearing of ships and goods, and may, by virtue of the said commissions, appoint the extents and limits of every port, haven, or creek in *Scot.*, 6 *A. c. 26. s. 18. [rest of this statute relates to SCOTLAND (EXCHEQUER).]*

SCOTLAND (*UNION*).

(STATUTES *expired and repealed.*)

1. FOR AUTHORIZING CERTAIN COMMISSIONERS OF *Eng.* TO TREAT WITH COMMISSIONERS OF *Scot.* for the weal of both kingdoms, 1 *J. 1. c. 2. [EXPL. 3 J. 1. c. 3. BOTH EXP.]*

2. ANOTHER ACT FOR THE SAME PURPOSE, 22 *C. 2. c. 9. [EXP.]*

3. FOR ENABLING QUEEN *Anne* to appoint commissioners to treat for an union between the kingdoms of *Eng.* and *Scot.*, 1 *A. St. 1. c. 14. [This act and 3 & 4 A. c. 7., though virtually EXP., are inserted shortly on account of the importance of the measure.]*

4. Commissions appointed by H. M. may treat with *Scotch* commissioners concerning an union, and shall reduce their proceedings into writings *quadrupartite*: one part to be presented to H. M., two offered to *English*, and one to *Scotch* parliaments, for their consideration thereof, for the weal and common good of both kingdoms, 1 *A. St. 1. c. 14. s. 1.*, and no act of commissioners shall be of any effect till confirmed by parliament of *Eng.*, *id. s. 2.*

5. FOR EFFECTUALLY SECURING *Eng.* FROM THE APPARENT DANGERS that may arise from several acts lately passed in the parliament of *Scot.* 3 & 4 *A. c. 7. [virtually EXP. and ss. 4—10. REP. 4 A. c. 3. s. 10.]*

6. H. M. shall appoint commissioners to treat of an union, *id. s. 1.*; proceedings to be reduced into writings *quadrupartite*, and the commission shall not commence till an act of *Scotch* parliament be made, empowering H. M. to grant such commission under the *Scotch* great seal, *id. s. 2.* no act of the commissioners valid till confirmed by parliament of *Eng.*, *id. s. 3.* commissioners shall treat of any alteration in the liturgy or church government, *id. s. 12.*

(STATUTES *in force.*)

1. FOR UTTER ABOLITION OF ALL MEMORY of hostility between *Eng.* and *Scot.* and for repressing occasions of discords, and disorders in time to come, 4 *J. 1. c. 1. ss. 1—22. [CON. 15 & 14 C. 2. c. 22. s. 8.]*

2. The following statutes are REP.; *viz.* 5 *R. 2. St. 1. c. 2. by s. 96.*, 4 *H. 5. c. 7. (s. 3.) by s. 1.*, 33 *H. 8. c. 6. (s. 23.) by s. 2.*, 7 *R. 2. c. 16. by s. 3.*, 31 *H. 6. c. 3. by s. 4.*, 7 *H. 7. c. 7. by s. 5.*, 23 *H. 8. c. 16. and 1 El. c. 7. by s. 6.*, 2 & 3 *P. & M. c. 1. by s. 7.*, and 23 *El. c. 4. by s. 8.* but such repeal shall not take place till certain *Scotch* statutes recited in ss. 9—21. are REP. by the *Scotch* parliament, 4 *J. 1. c. 1. ss. 9—21.*

3. FOR THE UNION OF THE TWO KINGDOMS of *Eng.* and *Scot.*, 5 & 6 *A. c. 8. [AMD. 6 A. c. 6. s. 1. 8 A. c. 16. ss. 3—5.]*

4. The articles of union approved of by the parliaments of *Eng.* and *Scot.* are;—

Art. 1. "The two kingdoms of *Eng.* and *Scot.* shall, upon *May 1707*, and for ever after, be united into one kingdom by the name of *G. B.*; and the ensigns armorial of the *U. K.* shall be such as H. M. shall appoint, and the crosses of *St. George* and *St. Andrew* shall be conjoined in such manner as H. M. shall think fit.

5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 2. "The succession to the monarchy of G. B. in default of issue of H. M., shall be to the most excellent princess *Sophia*, electress and duchess dowager of *Hanover*, and the heirs of her body, being protestants; and all papists, and persons marrying papists, shall be excluded from the imperial crown of G. B.; and, in every case, the crown shall descend to such person, being a protestant, as should have inherited the same, in case such papist, or person marrying a papist, was naturally dead, according to the provision for the descent of the crown of Eng. by 1 W. & M. S. 2. c. 2."

Art. 3. "The U. K. shall be represented by one parliament, to be styled 'The parliament of G. B.;" [altered to "The parliament of the U. K. of G. B. and Ire." 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 68. Art. 3.]"

Art. 4. "All the subjects of the U. K. shall have full freedom of trade and navigation to any port within the U. K. and the dominions thereunto belonging; and there shall be a communication of all other rights which belong to the subjects of either kingdom, except where it is otherwise agreed in these articles."

Art. 5. "All ships belonging to H. M.'s subjects of Scot., at the time of ratifying the treaty of union in the parliament of Scot., though foreign built, shall pass as ships of the built of G. B.; the owners, within 12 months after the first of May next, making oath, that at the time of ratifying the treaty of union in the parliament of Scot., the same did, in whole or in part, belong to them, or to other subjects of Scot., to be particularly named, with the place of their abodes; and that the same doth at the time of the deposition wholly belong to them; and that no foreigner hath any interest therein; which oath shall be made before the chief officers of the customs in the port next to the abode of the owners; and the oath shall be attested by the officer who administered the same; and being registered, shall be delivered to the master of the ship; and a duplicate thereof shall be transmitted to the chief officers of the customs in the port of *Edinburgh*, and from thence sent to the port of *London*, to be entered in the general register."

Art. 6. "All parts of the U. K. shall have the same encouragements and drawbacks, and be under the same regulations of trade, and liable to the same customs; and the allowances, drawbacks, and regulations of trade, and the duties on import and export settled in Eng., shall take place through the whole U. K., excepting the duties upon export and import of such particular commodities, from which any persons are specially exempted by their private rights; and no Scots cattle carried into Eng. shall be liable to any other duties, than those to which the cattle of Eng. are; and when oats shall be sold at 15s. per quarter, or under, there shall be paid 2s. 6d. for every quarter of oatmeal exported, so long as rewards are granted for exportation of other grains, and the bear of Scot. shall have the same rewards as barley; and the prohibition by the law of Scot. against importation of victuals from Ire. or any other place beyond sea into Scot., shall remain, until more effectual ways be provided by the parliament of G. B."

Art. 7. "All parts of the U. K. shall be liable to the same excises upon liquors, excepting only that the 34 gallons, English barrel of beer or ale, amounting to 12 gallons Scots present measure, sold in Scot. by the brewer at 9s. 6d. excluding all duties, and retailed, including duties and the retailer's profit, at 2d. the Scots pint, be not liable on account of the present excise in Eng. to any higher imposition than 2s." [Price of ale in Scot. ascertained, 12 G. 1. c. 4. s. 62.]

Art. 8. "Foreign salt imported into Scot. shall be charged with the same duties as the like salt is now charged with being imported into Eng.; but all foreign salt imported into Scot. shall be cellared under the custody of the merchants and the officers, and the merchant may have what quantity his occasion may require, not under a weigh at a time, giving security for the duty, payable in 6 months. Scot. from the expiration of 7 years, shall be subject to the same duties for salt made in Scot. as shall be then payable for salt made in Eng., with this exception, that Scot. shall remain exempted from the duty of 2s. 4d. a bushel on home salt, imposed by an act made in Eng., 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44., and if the parliament of G. B. shall substitute any other fund in place of the said 2s. 4d. on the bushel of home salt, Scot. shall, after the 7 years, bear a proportion of the said fund, and have an equivalent in the terms of this treaty, [additional salt duties now payable.] And after the 7 years, as long as the said duty of 2s. 4d. a bushel upon salt is continued in Eng., the said 2s. 4d. a bushel shall be payable for all salt made in Scot. and imported into Eng.; and during the continuance of the 2s. 4d. a bushel, no salt shall be brought from Scot. to Eng. by land, under the penalty of forfeiting the salt and the cattle and carriages made use of in bringing the same, and 20s. for every bushel, for which the carrier as well as the owner shall be liable, and the persons carrying the same to be imprisoned by any justice of peace 6 months, and until the penalty be paid. [Every person, residing in any county in Eng. near the borders of Scot. in whose custody any salt brought from Scot. shall be found, shall be liable to the same penalties as if he was the carrier or owner thereof; unless he make it appear upon the trial, or hearing of any information, that it came by sea, and that the duties had been paid

or secured, 25 G. 3. c. 63. s. 4.] and all flesh exported from Scot. to Eng. and put on board in Scot. to be exported beyond the seas, and provisions for ships in Scot. and for foreign voyages, may be salted with Scots salt, paying the same duty for what salt is so employed as the like quantity of such salt pays in Eng., and under the same penalties and provisions; and the laws in Scot. for pining, curing, and packing of herrings, white fish, and salmon for exportation, with foreign salt only, without any mixture of British or Irish salt, and for preventing of frauds in curing and packing of fish, shall be continued in Scot., subject to such alterations as shall be made by the parliament of G. B. [Reduced to 1s. 6d. per barrel, 3 G. 2. c. 20. s. 16. REVIVED, 5 G. 2. c. 6. MADE PERP. 26 G. 3. c. 3. REP. 38 G. 3. c. 89.] and all fish exported from Scot. beyond the seas, which shall be cured with foreign salt only, shall have the same premiums and drawbacks as shall be allowed to such as export the like fish from Eng.; and there shall be paid to the subjects of G. B., during the present allowances for other fish, 10s. 5d. for every barrel of white herrings exported from Scot.; and there shall be allowed 5s. for every barrel of beef or pork salted with foreign salt, without mixture of British or Irish salt, and exported for sale from Scot. to parts beyond the seas, alterable by the parliament of G. B.; and if any matters of fraud relating to the said duties on salt shall hereafter appear, the same shall be subject to such further provisions as shall be thought fit by the parliament of G. B."

5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 9. "Whenever the sum of 1,997,763l. 8s. 4d. shall be enacted by the parliament of G. B. to be raised in Eng. by a land-tax, Scot. shall be charged by the same act with a further sum of 48,000l. free of all charges, and so proportionably; and such quota for Scot. shall be raised in the same manner as the cess now is in Scot., but subject to such regulations in the manner of collecting as shall be made by the parliament of G. B." [see LAND-TAX.]

Articles 10—13. seem EXP.

Art. 14. "Scot. shall not be charged with any other duties laid on by the parliament of Eng. before the union, except those consented to in this treaty; provided that if the parliament of Eng. shall lay any further impositions by way of customs, or such excises with which by this treaty Scot. is charged equally with Eng., Scot. shall be liable to the same, and have an equivalent to be settled by the parliament of G. B., with this further provision, that any malt to be made and consumed in Scot., shall not be charged with any imposition on malt, during this war. And there shall be no further exemption insisted upon for any part of the U. K."

Art. 15. "Scot. shall have an equivalent for what the subjects thereof shall be charged towards payment of the debts of Eng., in the manner following, viz. before the union the sum of 398,085l. 10s. shall be granted by the parliament of Eng. for the equivalent to Scot., for such parts of the customs and excises with which that kingdom is to be charged, as will be applicable to the payment of the debts of Eng., according to the proportions which the present customs in Scot., being 30,000l. per annum, bear to the customs of Eng., computed at 1,341,559l. per annum; and which the present excises on liquors in Scot., being 33,500l. per annum, bear to the excises of liquors in Eng., computed at 947,602l. per annum; which sum of 398,085l. 10s. shall be due from the time of the union. And after the union there shall be an account kept of the said duties arising in Scot., to the end it may appear what ought to be answered to Scot. as an equivalent for such proportion of the increase as shall be applicable to the payment of the debts of Eng. And the whole encrease of the customs and excises in Scot., over and above the annual produce above stated, shall be applied for 7 years to the use hereafter mentioned; and there shall be answerable to Scot. annually from the end of 7 years after the union, an equivalent in proportion to such part of the said increase, as shall be applicable to the debts of Eng., and generally an equivalent shall be answered to Scot. for such parts of the English debts as Scot. may become liable to pay by reason of the union. And as for the uses to which the said sum of 398,085l. 10s., and all other monies to be answered to Scot. as aforesaid, are to be applied, in the first place, out of the aforesaid sum, what consideration shall be necessary to be had for any losses which private persons may sustain by reducing the coin of Scot. to the standard of the coin of Eng., may be made good; in the next place, the capital stock or fund of the African and Indian company of Scot., with interest of 5 per cent. from the time of the payment thereof, shall be paid, upon which the said company shall be dissolved; and the overplus of the said sum of 398,085l. 10s., and also the whole increase of customs and excises during the term of 7 years, together with the equivalent which shall become due upon the improvement thereof in Scot. after the said term, and all other sums, which, according to the agreements aforesaid, may become payable to Scot. by way of equivalent, for what that kingdom shall become liable towards payment of the debts of Eng.; the same shall be applied in manner following; viz. all the public debts of Scot., as shall be adjusted by this present parliament, shall be paid; and 2000l. per annum for 7 years shall be applied towards encouraging

the manufacture of coarse wool within those shires which produce the wool; and the first 2000*l.* shall be paid at *Martinmas* next; and afterwards the same shall be wholly applied towards encouraging the fisheries, and such other manufactures and improvements in *Scot.* as may most conduce to the general good of the *U. K.* And after *H. M.* shall be impowered to appoint commissioners, who shall be accountable to the parliament of *G. B.*, for disposing the said sum of 398,085*l.* 10*s.*, and all other monies which shall arise to *Scot.*, upon the agreements aforesaid; and the collectors of the said revenues shall give to the said commissioners authentic abbreviations of the produce of such revenues; and the said commissioners shall have their office within *Scot.*, and shall keep account of the amount of the equivalents, and how the same shall be disposed of, which may be inspected by any of the subjects."

5 & 6 *A. c. 8.* Art. 16. "The coin shall be of the same standard throughout *U. K.* as now in *Eng.*, and a mint shall be continued in *Scot.*, under the same rules as the mint in *Eng.*, and the present officers of the mint continued, subject to such alterations as *H. M.* or parliament of *G. B.* shall think fit."

Art. 17. "The same weights and measures shall be used throughout *U. K.* as are now established in *Eng.*; and standards of weights and measures shall be kept by those burghs in *Scot.* to whom the keeping the standards of weights and measures does of special right belong: all which standards shall be sent down to such burghs, from the standards kept in the exchequer at *Westminster*, subject to such regulations as the parliament of *G. B.* shall think fit."

Art. 18. "The laws concerning regulation of trade, customs, and such excises to which *Scot.* is by this treaty to be liable, shall be the same in *Scot.* as in *Eng.*, and all other laws in use within *Scot.* shall, after the union, and notwithstanding thereof, remain in force, (except such as are inconsistent with this treaty,) but alterable by the parliament of *G. B.*; with this difference betwixt the laws concerning public right, policy, and civil government, and those which concern private right, that the laws which concern public right, policy, and civil government may be made throughout the whole *U. K.*; but that no alteration be made in laws which concern private right, except for evident utility of the subjects within *Scot.*"

Art. 19. "The court of session, or college of justice, shall, after the union, and notwithstanding thereof, remain in all time coming within *Scot.*, as it is now constituted, and with the same authority; subject nevertheless to such regulations for the better administration of justice as shall be made by the parliament of *G. B.*; and none shall be named by *H. M.*, to be ordinary lords of session, but such who have served in the college of justice as advocates, or principal clerks of session, for 5 years, or as writers to the signet for 10 years; with this provision, that no writer to the signet be capable to be admitted a lord of the session, unless he undergo a private and public trial on the civil law before the faculty of advocates, and be found qualified for the office, 2 years before he be named a lord of the session; yet so as the qualifications for capacitating persons to be named ordinary lords of session may be altered by the parliament of *G. B.*. And the court of justiciary shall also after the union, and notwithstanding thereof, remain in all time coming within *Scot.*, as it is now constituted, and with the same authority, subject to such regulations as shall be made by the parliament of *G. B.*, and without prejudice of other rights of justiciary; and all admiralty jurisdictions shall be under the lord high admiral, or commissioners for the admiralty of *G. B.*; and the court of admiralty now established in *Scot.* shall be continued, and all reviews, reductions, or suspensions of the sentences, in maritime cases, competent to the jurisdiction of that court, shall remain in the same manner as now in *Scot.*, until the parliament of *G. B.* shall make such regulations as shall be judged expedient for the whole *U. K.*; so as there be always continued in *Scot.* a court of admiralty, such as in *Eng.*, for determination of all maritime cases relating to private rights in *Scot.*, competent to the jurisdiction of the admiralty court, subject nevertheless to such alterations as shall be made by the parliament of *G. B.*; and the heretable rights of admiralty and vice-admiralties of *Scot.* shall be reserved to the proprietors as rights of property, subject nevertheless, as to the manner of exercising such rights, to such regulations as shall be thought proper by the parliament of *G. B.*; and all other courts now in *Scot.* shall remain, but subject to alterations by the parliament of *G. B.*; and all inferior courts within the said limits shall remain subordinate to the supreme courts of justice within the same; and no causes in *Scot.* shall be cognoscible by the courts of chancery, *K. B.*, or *C. P.*, or other court in *Westminster-hall*; and the said courts, or any other of the like nature, shall have no power to cognosce, review, or alter the acts or sentences of the judicatures within *Scot.*, or stop the execution of the same; and there shall be a court of exchequer in *Scot.* for deciding questions concerning the revenues of customs and excises there, having the same power in such cases as the court of exchequer has in *Eng.*, and the said exchequer in *Scot.* shall have power of passing signatures, gifts, tutories, and in other things, as exchequer at

present in *Scot.* hath; and the exchequer now in *Scot.* shall remain, till a new court of exchequer be settled by the parliament of *G. B.* in *Scot.* [now established, 6 *A. c. 26. s. 1.*] and *H. M.* may continue a privy council in *Scot.*, for preserving of public peace and order, until the parliament of *G. B.* shall think fit to establish any other method." [This is now done, 6 *A. c. 6. s. 1.*, PRIVY COUNCIL, *pl. 2.*]

5 & 6 *A. c. 8.* Art. 20. "All heretable offices, superiorities, heretable jurisdictions, offices for life, and jurisdictions for life, shall be reserved to the owners thereof, as rights of property."

Art. 21. "The rights and privileges of the royal burghs in *Scot.* shall remain entire after the union, and notwithstanding thereof." [See Articles 22—23., this title, (PARLIAMENT, PEERS), *pl. 1—2.*; and *ss. 6—7.* of Art. 25. same tit. COMMONS, *pl. 1.*]

Art. 24. "There shall be one great seal for the *U. K.* of *G. B.*; and the quartering the arms, and the rank of the *lyon* king of arms of *Scot.* shall be left to *H. M.*; and the great seal of *U. K.* shall be used for sealing writs to summon the parliament of *G. B.*, and for sealing all treaties with foreign states, and all public acts of state which concern the kingdom, and in other matters relating to *Eng.*, as the great seal of *Eng.* is now used; and a seal in *Scot.* shall be kept and made use of in all things relating to private rights or grants, which have usually passed the great seal of *Scot.*, and which only concern offices, grants, commissions, and private rights, within that kingdom; and the privy seal, signet, casset, signet of the justiciary court, quarter seal, and seals of courts now used in *Scot.*, shall be continued, but adapted to the state of the union, as *H. M.* shall think fit; and the said seals shall be subject to such regulations as the parliament of *G. B.* shall make; and the crown, sceptre, and the sword of state, the records of parliament, and all other records, rolls, and registers, both public and private, shall continue to be kept, as they are within *Scot.* in all time coming."

Art. 25. "All laws, in either kingdom, so far as they are inconsistent with these articles shall become void, and shall be so declared to be by the respective parliaments."

5. The act for securing the protestant religion and presbyterian church government within *Scot.* is as follows: "H. M., with advice and consent of the estates of parliament, doth establish and confirm the true protestant religion, and the worship, discipline, and government of this church, to continue without any alteration to the people of this land, in all generations, and more especially the 5th act of the first parliament of king William and queen Mary, intituled *Act ratifying the confession of faith, and settling presbyterian church government*, with all other acts of parliament relating thereto; and declares, that the foresaid true protestant religion, contained in the confession of faith, with the form and purity of worship in use within this church, and its presbyterian church government and discipline, by kirk-sessions, presbyteries, provinces, synods, and general assemblies, shall remain unalterable, and that the said presbyterian government shall be only government of the church of *Scot.*," *id. s. 5.*

6. "The universities and colleges of *St. Andrews*, *Glasgow*, *Aberdeen*, and *Edinburgh*, as established by law, shall continue for ever; and no professors, principals, regents, masters, or others, bearing office in any university, college, or school, within this kingdom, shall be admitted to their functions, but such as shall acknowledge the civil government in manner prescribed by acts of parliament; as also at their admissions shall profess, and shall subscribe to the aforesaid confession of faith, and that they will conform themselves to the worship in use in this church, and submit themselves to the government and discipline thereof, and never endeavour the prejudice or subversion of the same, and that before the respective presbyteries of their bounds. None of the subjects of this kingdom shall be liable to any oath, test, or subscription, within this kingdom, inconsistent with the foresaid true protestant religion, and presbyterian church government worship and discipline; and after the decease of *H. M.* the sovereign, succeeding in the royal government of the kingdom of *G. B.*, in all time coming at his accession to the crown, shall swear and subscribe, that they shall inviolably maintain and preserve the aforesaid settlement of the true protestant religion, with the government, worship, discipline, right, and privileges of this church. This act shall be a fundamental and essential condition of union betwixt the 2 kingdoms, and shall be inserted in any act of parliament for concluding the union; nevertheless, the parliament of *Eng.* may provide for the security of the church of *Eng.*, as they think expedient, to take place within the bounds of *Eng.*, and not derogating from the security above provided for the church of *Scot.*; as also the parliament of *Eng.*, may extend the provisions contained in the articles of union in favour of the subjects of *Scot.* to those of *Eng.*; all laws in this kingdom, so far as they are inconsistent with the articles, shall after the union become void." 5 & 6 *A. c. 8. ss. 1—6.*

7. The act "for securing the church of *Eng.*, as by law established," viz. 5 & 6 *A. c. 5.*, (see SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS) is also inserted, *id. s. 7—9.*

8. The said articles of union, and also the said act of parliament of *Scot.*, for establishing the protestant religion and presbyterian church government within that kingdom, shall be for ever confirmed, *id. s. 10.*

9. The said act for securing the church of *Eng.*, as by law established; and also that of *Scot.*, for securing the protestant religion and presbyterian church government, shall for ever be observed as fundamental and essential conditions of the union, 5 & 6 A. c. 8. s. 11.

SEA MARKS.

1. TOUCHING SEA MARKS, 8 El. c. 13. and recital in s. 1. (see s. 5. WATERMEN), [EXTD. to vessels duly appointed to exhibit lights, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 67, 68., PILOTAGE, pl. 69, 70.]

2. The master, wardens, and assistants of the *Trinity House* at *Deptford Strond*, being a company incorporate, may, by virtue of this act, at their will and costs, erect and set up so many beacons, marks, and signs, for the sea, in such places of the sea shores and uplands near the sea coasts or forelands of the sea only, for sea marks, as to them seem meet, whereby ships may come to their ports without peril, 8 El. c. 13. s. 2.

3. Such beacons, marks, and signs, so to be erected, shall be maintained at the costs of such master, &c., *id.* s. 3.

4. No steeples, trees, or other things, now standing as beacons or marks for the sea, whereof notice shall be given to the owner or occupier, before 1st Mar. next coming, by H. M.'s letters under her signet, shall be taken down or felled, on pain, that the persons by whose procurement such offence is committed, shall forfeit 100*l.*, to go, one moiety to H. M., and the other to such master, &c.; and if the person so offending has not 100*l.*, he shall be deemed convict of outlawry, *ipso facto*, *id.* s. 4.

CLYDE LIGHTHOUSE.

5. FOR ERECTING, MAINTAINING, AND SUPPORTING A LIGHT-HOUSE on the island of *Little Cumray*, in the county of *Bute*, at the mouth of the river *Clyde*, in *North Britain*; and for rendering the navigation in the frith and river *Clyde* more safe and commodious, 29 G. 2. c. 20., PUBLIC clause, s. 19.

6. Power given to the earl of *Eglintoun*, to grant a free-charter of the land in the island of *Little Cumray*, for erecting a light-house; and the said earl shall not thereby incur any of irritances contained in his strict tailzie, (*id.* s. 1.), a fee-duty to be paid for the same, *id.* s. 2.

7. The lands whereon such light-house is to be erected, shall be vested in the earl of *Eglintoun* and his heirs, in lordship of *Eglintoun*; lord *Cathcart* and his heirs; *John Stewart Shaw* and his heirs; the provost, bailies, dean of *Guild*, and convener of the city of *Glasgow*, for the time being, and their immediate predecessors; the 2 bailies of the town of *Greenock*, and the bailie of the port of *Glasgow* for the time being, who shall be commissioners for executing this act, (s. 3.); and 7 of them shall appoint officers, (s. 4.), and erect the light-house, *id.* ss. 3—5.

8. When such light-house is finished, such commissioners may demand and take of all masters, and owners of every ship or vessel, bound outwards on any foreign voyage, from the frith or river of *Clyde*, and passing such light, one PENNY per ton; and also one PENNY per ton of such vessels as pass inwards from any foreign voyage to the north of such light-house, whether they pass by the middle passage betwixt the islands of *Little Cumray* and *Bute*, or by the east side of *Little Cumray*, or between the islands of *Bute* and *Arran*; and whether such vessels do discharge in any port or harbour in the frith and river *Clyde* or not; and two-pence inwards and outwards per ton, of every foreign vessel, for each time of passing such light-house in such manner; and from the masters and owners of all vessels of 30 tons or upwards, trading to or from any part of *G. B.* or *Ire.*, without proceeding to or coming from any other place or county, ONE HALFPENNY per ton, for each time of so passing such light-house; and from the masters and owners of all small vessels above 15 tons and under 30, that shall pass such light-house, so trading, TWO-PENCE per ton, for each year they pass such light-house, to be reckoned from the 24th June; and to be paid for the current year, before the clearing out of any of the harbours, ports, &c. in such frith or river of *Clyde*, *id.* s. 6.

9. Annual rent of 2*l.* shall be paid to the earl of *Eglintoun*, (s. 7.); and in case of non-payment, a fine of 2*l.*, besides the rent, (s. 8.); the commissioners shall keep minutes of their proceedings, and accounts of their receipts and disbursements, (s. 9.); and may borrow money at 5 per cent., not exceeding 500*l.*, by mortgage of such duties, *id.* ss. 7—10.

10. No officer of customs, at any port, harbour, or place, in the frith and river of *Clyde*, shall receive any entry, cocquet, or other discharge or clearance, or take any report outwards, from any vessel foreign or *British*, liable to such duties, until the same be paid; or until the master or owner of such vessel shall produce a receipt for the same, *id.* s. 11.

11. In case such master or owner shall refuse to pay such duties such commissioners, or the collector appointed by them, may seize, preferable to, and notwithstanding of any right of hypothecation, attachment, arrestment, or other right, any goods, gun, tackle, &c. belonging to such vessel, and detain the same, till such duties are paid;

and if they are not paid within 3 days after such seizure, such commissioners or collectors may cause the same to be appraised by 2 persons, and sell the same, and satisfy such duties, and the charges of seizure, &c. as ascertained by the oath of the seizer, rendering the overplus to such master, &c., 29 G. 2. c. 30. s. 12.

12. H. M.'s ships, vessels, and wherries, employed in his service, shall be exempt from such duties, *id.* s. 13.

13. Such light-house and other buildings shall be vested in such commissioners, who shall keep the same in repair and proper light therein during night; how the money arising under this act shall be applied, *id.* s. 14.

14. All actions for recovery of such duties, may be brought in any court competent to civil actions in *Scot.*; and the same shall be heard and determined in a summary way; and the judges of such courts may immediately issue their decrees thereon, with double costs, *id.* s. 15.

15. In actions against any commissioners or other person for any thing done under this act, the defendants may produce this act, and plead that the same was done under this act; and if it so appear, the defendant shall be absolved from such action, and have double costs, *id.* s. 16.

16. Notice shall be given of the meetings of such commissioners, (s. 17.) and all sheriffs and justices, judges, and magistrates, with their officers, messengers at arms, and other executors of the law, shall assist in the execution of this act, *id.* s. 18.

EDYSTONE LIGHTHOUSE.

17. FOR THE BETTER ENABLING THE MASTERS, WARDENS, AND assistants of the *Trinity House*, to rebuild the light-house on the *Edystone* rock, 4 & 5 A. c. 20.; PUBLIC clause, s. 4. [EXPL. and AMD. 8 A. c. 17.]

18. From the kindling or placing of light in such light-house, there shall be paid to the master warden and assistants of *Trinity House*, *Deptford Strond*, by the masters and owners of all *English* ships, hoys, and barks, which pass such light-house, except coasters, the duty of 1*d.* per ton outward and inward bound, *viz.* of the merchant, one moiety, and of the owner of the ship the other, and all such stranger or alien ships and vessels as shall pass such light-house or beacon, 2*d.* per ton burden of such vessel, and every coaster passing such light-house shall pay 2*s.* for each time of passing, such duties to be collected by such persons as such master wardens, &c. shall appoint in such port, whence such ship, &c. shall set forth or arrive before they load or unload the goods therein; such duties to be recovered by action of debt, in any court of record at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, 4 & 5 A. c. 20.

19. The duties by 4 & 5 A. c. 20. given, shall be paid for every ship, hoy, or bark, as well those belonging to H. M.'s subjects, as those belonging to strangers, which shall pass such light-house, from or to any port whatever, and shall be collected of the master of such ship, &c. in any port of *G. B.* or *Ire.* and be recovered in any court of record in such kingdoms, 8 A. c. 17. s. 1.

20. No officer of customs within *G. B.* or *Ire.* shall give or make out any cocquet or other discharge, or take any report outwards for any ship, hoy, &c. until such duties are paid, or that such master of such ship, &c. produce an acquittance or light bill, under the hand of the collector, testifying the receipt thereof, *id.* s. 2.

21. Every collector deputed by such master wardens, &c. may go on board any foreign ship, &c. to demand and receive such duties, and for nonpayment thereof may distrain the tackle, &c. of such ship, &c. and detain the same till such duties are paid; and in case they are not paid for 3 days after any distress, he may cause the same to be appraised by two persons, and then sell the same, and therewith satisfy such duties, rendering to the master the overplus, *id.* s. 3.

SKERRIES LIGHTHOUSE.

22. FOR CONFIRMING A PATENT GRANTED BY QUEEN ANNE TO *William Trench*, esq. deceased, for erecting a light-house upon the island or rock called *Skerries*, and for the maintenance of such light-house, and for making the duties granted for maintaining the same perpetual, 3 G. 2. c. 36. PUBLIC clause, *id.* s. 13.

23. Recital of letters patent from *Queen Anne*, granting certain duties to *William Trench*, in consideration of his erecting a light-house on the *Skerries* rock, in *Anglesea*, *id.* s. 1. such letters patent confirmed, and the same to continue for ever, subject nevertheless to the proviso in such letters contained, and to the trusts hereinafter mentioned, and the same shall be fully vested in *Sutton Morgan*, the son-in-law of *Trench*, *id.* s. 2.

24. *Sutton Morgan*, and his heirs and assigns, may demand and take from the masters and owners of every ship, hoy, bark, crayer, catch, vessel or bottom, passing, crossing, or sailing in or through *St. George's Channel*, by *Holyhead*, or *Wicklow*, to or from any foreign port or place, or which shall pass or cross such channel to or from any port, creek, or place in *G. B.* south of *Holyhead*, from or to *Wicklow*, or any port, &c. north thereof in *Ire.*, or that shall pass, cross, or sail from

any port, &c. north of *Holyhead*, either from any foreign or other port, and sail between *Holyhead*, and the *Calf of Man*, or any way in *George's Channel*, to the south of *Dublin*, and likewise from all coasters passing to or from any port, creek, or place in *G. B.* north of *Holyhead*, from or to any other port, &c. south thereof, 1*d.* per ton, coming into or going out of such ports, creeks, places, or harbours in *G. B.* or *Ire.*, and double such sum for any foreign vessel so passing, crossing, or sailing, according to their burdens, 3 *G. 2. c. 56. s. 3.*

25. Vessels laden with coals in *G. B.* north of *Liverpool*, for *Ire.*, or the greatest part of their loading being coals, so passing or crossing from *G. B.* to *Ire.*, shall pay only for one such voyage and back again in each year, notwithstanding they make several such voyages in the coal trade, the same to be paid for the first voyage yearly, after 24th *June*, 1730, before clearing out at the custom-house; such duties to be levied as by such letters patent, or this act (*s. 6.*) directed, *id. s. 4.*

26. The post-master-general shall pay to *Sutton Morgan*, or his heirs, &c. 50*l.* per ann. without office fees or deduction, for the use of such light-house, by the mail packets, *id. s. 5.*

27. If the owner or master of any vessel charged with such duties shall refuse to pay the same, *Sutton Morgan*, or his heirs, assigns, or deputy, may seize and detain any of the goods, guns, tackle, &c. belonging to any of the masters or owners of such ship, hoy, &c. until such duties be paid, and if they are not paid within 3 days after such seizure, *Sutton Morgan*, or his receiver, may cause the same to be appraised by 2 sworn appraisers, and sell the same, and therewith satisfy such duties, and the charges for such seizure, &c. rendering the over-plus to such master, *id. s. 6.*

28. H. M.'s vessels of war shall not be chargeable with such duties, *id. s. 7.*

29. In case of suits for any thing done under this act, the action shall be laid in the county where the act was done, whether in *G. B.* or *Ire.* and the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done in pursuance hereof; and if it so appear, or if such action is brought in the wrong county, the jury shall find for the defendants, and on such verdict, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues after appearance, or has judgment on demurrer against him, the defendant shall have full costs, with the usual remedy to recover the same, *id. s. 9.*

30. The quit rent reserved by such letters patents, discharged (*id. s. 8.*) *Sutton Morgan*, and his heirs and assigns shall keep such light-house in repair, and lights constantly burning in the same during the night, (*id. s. 10.*) money may be borrowed on the security of such duties, (*id. s. 11.*) *John Robinson's* rights in such rock saved, *id. s. 12.*

THE SMALLS LIGHTHOUSES.

31. TO ENABLE THE CORPORATION OF *Trinity House*, of *Deptford Strond*, to establish and maintain a light-house on the rocks called the *Smalls*, in *St. George's Channel*, 18 *G. 3. c. 42.*

32. After placing a light for the benefit of shipping, in a light-house, on one of the rocks called *The Smalls*, there shall be paid to the master wardens and assistants of *Trinity House*, of *Deptford Strond*, for every *British* or *Irish* ship or other vessel, (except H. M.'s vessels of war) which shall pass to, from, by, or near such rock, or between *Cape Clear*, in *Ire.*, and *Land's End*, in *Cornwall*, and so up the *Bristol Channel*, eastward of the *Isle of Lundy*, or to *Milford Haven*, or *Linney Point*, in *Pembrokeshire*, or such rocks of *The Smalls*, in any direction within 12 leagues of such light, the following duties, viz. for every such *British* or *Irish* vessel, except as before excepted, bound to or from any port or place in *G. B.* or *Ire.* from or to any foreign port or place, (such kingdoms not to be deemed foreign with respect to ships bound only from one to the other) the duty of 1*d.* for each ton burthen of such vessel for every such passage. For every ship or vessel of aliens bound to or from any port or place of such kingdoms, or from one foreign port to another, a duty of 2*d.* for each ton for every such passage. And for every *British* or *Irish* ship or vessel bound coast-wise from one port to another in either of such kingdoms, or from any port in one, to any port in another of such kingdoms, and returning without making any foreign voyage, the duty of one half-penny per ton for every such passage; such duties to be paid by the masters of such vessels to such persons as such master, warden, &c. shall appoint in such port of either of such kingdoms, whence such ship shall sail, or where it shall arrive before the loading or unloading thereof; all which tolls may be recovered by action of debt in any court of record in *G. B.* or *Ire.*, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, *id. s. 1.*

33. No officer of customs, or clerks at any port, harbour, &c. within such kingdoms, where any vessel so liable shall set sail, or arrive, shall make out any docket, or discharge, or receive, or take any entry, cocket, &c. or permit any goods or stores to be shipped or unshipped on or from such vessels, or suffer such vessels to pass, until a receipt for such duties, under the hand of the collector, shall be produced, testifying the payment, *id. s. 2.*

34. Nothing herein shall charge any person with such duties any longer than such light shall continue to be exhibited during the night, or any vessel loading in coals or culm in any place lying in *Bride's Bay*, carrying the same to any port in *Wa.*, or carrying lime-stones from one port to another, 18 *G. 3. c. 42. s. 3.*

35. The grant of the rocks under the letters patent, 15 *G. 3.* to *John Phillips* of *Liverpool*, and the power to erect a lighthouse and take certain duties, shall be void, (*id. s. 4.*); and such rocks, called *The Smalls*, shall be vested in such master, wardens, &c., subject to a rent of 5*l.* per ann. to H. M., *id. ss. 4, 5.*

36. Actions for any thing done under this act shall be brought within 6 calendar months after the fact committed, and shall be laid in the county or city where the fact arose, and shall not be removable by *certiorari*, or otherwise, and the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done in pursuance hereof; and if it so appear, or if such action is brought after the time hereby limited, or is laid in the wrong county, then the jury shall find for the defendant, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues after appearance, or if a verdict, or judgment on demurrer, or otherwise is given against him, the defendant shall have treble costs, with usual remedy to recover the same, *id. s. 6.*

SPURN POINT LIGHTHOUSE.

37. FOR TAKING DOWN AND REMOVING CERTAIN LIGHTHOUSES now standing near the *Spurn Point* at the mouth of the *Humber*, and for erecting fit and convenient lighthouses instead thereof, 6 *G. 3. c. 31.* PUBLIC clause, *s. 18.* [EXPL. and AMD. 12 *G. 3. c. 29.* PUBLIC clause, *s. 10.* NOTE.—These acts relate to the building, and repairing, and maintaining of 2 new lighthouses near the *Spurn Point*. The duties are to be paid in the usual way under the letters patent of 28 *C. 2.* and 30 *C. 2.*; ONE FARTHING per ton by the first on all vessels passing such lighthouse, and belonging or trading to the ports of *Newcastle* and *Sunderland*, and by the last ONE FARTHING per ton more on all such vessels, and ONE PENNY per ton on all Foreign bottoms.]

SEAMEN.

(STATUTE expired.)

1. TO PREVENT THE DISTURBANCES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS, and to preserve the stores of H. M.'s navy, 16 *C. 2. c. 5.*, 19 *C. 2. c. 7.*, [which was REV. 22 & 23 *C. 2. c. 25.* 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 25.* ALL EXP.]

2. FOR THE REGISTRY OF SEAMEN, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 21.* [AMD. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 23.* REP. 9 *A. c. 21. s. 44.* See GREENWICH HOSPITAL.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. NO FISHERMAN OR MARINER HAUNTING THE SEAS, SHALL BE compelled to serve as a soldier by land or sea, otherwise than as a mariner, except in service under any captain of a vessel for landing to do some special exploit used to be done by mariners, or under any other person having authority to withstand invasion of enemies, or to subdue any rebellion within the realm, 5 *El. c. 5. s. 41.*

2. No fisherman haunting the sea, shall be taken to serve H. M. as a mariner on the sea, but H. M.'s commission shall be first brought by his taker to 2 justices next adjoining the sea coasts, towns, or other places, where such mariners are so to be taken, that they may choose out and cause to be returned such sufficient number of able men as in such commission are contained to serve H. M. as above, *id. s. 43.*

3. FOR PREVENTING THE DESERTION OF SEAMEN ENGAGED in the merchant service, and to secure their return home, [this title is framed from the preamble to these sections, and see the rest of the act, PIRACY, *pl. 11.*] 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. ss. 17—18.* [AMD. 58 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 1.* and see *id. ss. 2—4, infra, pl. 107—109.*]

4. Every seaman, officer, or sailor, who shall desert the ship wherein he is hired to serve for that voyage, shall for such offence forfeit all wages then due to him, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. s. 17.*

5. Every master of a merchant-ship, who shall during his being abroad force any man on shore, or wilfully leave him behind in any H. M.'s plantations, or elsewhere, or who shall refuse to bring home with him again all such men which he carried out with him, as are in a condition to return [see regulation as to leaving sick seamen in foreign parts, 58 *G. 3. c. 38. ss. 3—4, infra, pl. 108, 109.*] when he is ready to proceed in his homeward bound voyage, shall, on being legally convicted thereof, suffer 3 month's imprisonment, *id. s. 18.* [These offences may be tried according to 28 *H. 1. c. 15. &c.* PIRACY, *pl. 1.* See 4 *G. 1. c. 11. s. 7.*; and may also be prosecuted by indictment or information, at suit of attorney-general in K. B., see 58 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 1.*; and see further, as to bringing seamen home from foreign countries, *pl. 108, 109.*]

6. 'After reciting 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. s. 18.* and that no mode of prosecution is provided by the act for offences committed against it: All offences committed against 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7.* may be prosecuted by indictment or information at suit of H. M.'s attorney general in K. B. at West-

minster, in which indictment the offence may be alleged to have been committed at Westminster in the county of Middlesex, and the court may issue commissions for examination of witnesses abroad, and the depositions so taken shall be received in evidence on the trial, 58 G.3. c.38. s.1.

7. FOR ENCOURAGING SHIPS EMPLOYED IN BRINGING COALS TO London and other ports, [Framed from the preamble to this section,] 2 & 3 A. c. 6. s.20.

8. There shall be allowed yearly during the present war, free from impressing, to every master of any ship in the coal-trade besides the master, master's mate, and carpenter, one able seaman for every 100 tons burthen, not exceeding 300 tons which such ship contains, to be made appear by a customhouse certificate of her real burden according to the gauges of 5 & 6 W. & M. c.20.; and every officer presuming to impress, or take any men so allowed by this act, shall forfeit to the master 10*l*. for every man so taken, to be recovered with costs by action of debt or information in any H. M.'s courts of record, wherein no essoin, injunction, &c. shall be allowed, *id. ibid.*

9. ALL SUITS FOR SEAMEN'S WAGES IN ADMIRALTY COURT SHALL be commenced within 6 years after cause of action accrued, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.17.

10. Such 6 years shall be taken after disabilities of infancy, *feme covert*, *non compos*, imprisonment, or absence beyond seas, are expired, *id. s.18.*

11. If persons, against whom any suit for seaman's wages, or other actions shall have accrued, are beyond seas, plaintiff shall bring his action in 6 years after their return, as in last *pl.*, and 21 J.1. c.16. directed, *id. s.19.*, [and see rest of this section, LIMITATIONS.]

12. FOR PREVENTING THE DESERTION OF ANY SEAMAN from H. M.'s ships of war to any trading or privateer vessel, 6 A. c.37. ss.10—13. 20. [See rest of this statute, PRIZE, *pl.1.*; SLAVE.]

13. Every master of a trading or privateer ship shall, before receiving any person to serve on board thereof, endeavour (by all convenient methods) to discover whether he has deserted from any king's ship of war; and every master receiving him on board without such endeavour, or knowing him to have deserted from any such king's ship, shall forfeit to H. M. 20*l*. for every man, to be recovered with costs in any court in H. M.'s dominions, *id. s.10.*

14. Every master of a merchant-ship, and commander of a privateer, shall, before setting sail from any port, deliver to the chief officer of customs a list of all the men belonging to such ship, with their names, ages, and descriptions, on pain to forfeit 10*l*. to H. M. for every man he shall receive, whose name is not in such list, to be recovered with costs as in s.10., *id. s.11.*

15. Such officer of customs shall return to such master an attested copy of such list, and on the death or alteration of any seaman, the list shall be altered and delivered in to the naval officer, or chief officer of customs in any port where such ships shall arrive; all which lists shall be produced to any officers of H. M.'s ships of war, demanding them; and if any man thereto belonging is found on board any merchant-ship, or privateer, whose name is not contained in such list, the master of such vessel shall forfeit to H. M. 20*l*. for every such man, *id. s.12.*

16. The master of every trading ship and packet-boat, outward bound for any port in America, shall be obliged (at the desire of any H. M.'s officers thereunto authorized, and at H. M.'s charges) to receive and carry to the port whereto such ship is bound, and deliver to such person to whom they shall be assigned, any number of mariners or other persons entered into H. M.'s sea service and pay, (over and above her usual compliment not exceeding one fifth thereof) on pain of forfeiting 20*l*. for every such seaman that he shall refuse to carry, *id. s.13.*

17. Every foreign mariner or seaman who shall have faithfully served on board any H. M.'s ships of war, or any privateer or merchant-ship belonging to any British subject for 2 years, shall be deemed a natural born subject of G. B., and shall enjoy all the privileges, &c. and capacities of such subject, *id. s.20.*

18. FOR ABOLISHING THE SYSTEM OF REGISTERING SEAMEN established by 7 & 8 W.3. c.21. and 8 & 9 W.3. c.23. [Framed from the preamble to this section,] 9 A. c.21. s.64.

19. The 7 & 8 W.3. c.21. and 8 & 9 W.3. c.23. as far as concerns registering seamen, or persons thereby intended or allowed to be registered, for the giving any bounty or advantages [*viz.* 40*s.* per ann. 7 & 8 W.3. c.21. s.6.] are repealed, 9 A. c.21. s.64.

20. TO PREVENT DISTURBANCES BY SEAMEN AND OTHERS, 1 G. 1. c.25. ss.1—2. 12—13. [ss. 3. 6—7. are REP. see tab. of Stat., and see ss.4—6. 8—16. STORES, PUBLIC. MADE PERP. 9 G.1. c.8. s.3.]

21. Any one or more commissioners of admiralty, (s.12.) and the treasurer, comptroller, surveyor, clerk of the act, and commissioners of the navy, or one or more of them, shall have power by warrants to cause all such offenders to be brought before them, and to examine and punish all, whom upon their enquiry and examination of witnesses, or confession of the parties, or on view in his or their presence, he or they shall find to make, or have made any disturbances, fighting, or quarrel-

ling, in any of the yards, stores, offices, and other places of meeting for the navy service at pay-days, or on other occasions relating to naval services as follows: *viz.* they or any one or more of them may punish any of the said offences by fine, imprisonment, or either of them, the fine not exceeding 20*s.*, or imprisonment one week; and commit such persons to the next gaol or the custody of their attendant messengers; which principal officers or commissioners may discharge such fine or imprisonment, if they see fit, and for non-payment of such fine may send the offender to the next house of correction to be kept to hard labour for 2 months, which fines shall be paid to the chest at Chatham for use of the maimed seamen, 1 G.1. S.2. c.25. ss.1. 12.

22. The said officers or officer (where greater punishments are needful) may also bind the offenders to their good behaviour, and to answer the offences at the next assizes or quarter sessions; and in default of such security when required, may commit them to the county gaol, in order to their being prosecuted, *id. s.2.*

23. No person punished by virtue of this act, shall be punished by any other law for the same offence, *id. s.13.*

24. TO PROHIBIT THE PAYMENT OF SEAMEN'S WAGES whilst abroad, and to restrain trading by commanders of H. M.'s ships of war. (This title is framed from the sections mentioned), 8 G.1. c.24. ss.7—9. [REP. as to part of s.8. by 22 G.2. c.33. s.1. and AMD. *id. s.24.*, see the rest of 8 G.1. c.24. PIRACY, *pl.11.*]

25. No master or owner of any merchant-ship or vessel shall pay or advance to any seaman during the time he is beyond the seas, any money or effects, on account of wages, exceeding one moiety of the wages due at the time of such payment, till such ship returns to G. B. or Ire. or the plantations, or to some other of H. M.'s dominions, whereto they belong, and whence they were first fitted out; on pain of forfeiture of double the money so paid, to be recovered in the high court of admiralty by any person who shall first discover and sue for the same, 8 G.1. c.24. s.7.

26. In case any captain, commander, or other officer of H. M.'s ships or vessels of war, whether such ship, &c. is employed at home or abroad, shall receive on board, or permit to be so received, any goods or merchandize, in order to trade with the same, either on his own or any other persons account, except gold, silver, or jewels, and except the goods of any merchant-ship shipwrecked, either on the high seas or in any port, &c. in H. M.'s dominions, or elsewhere, in order to preserve the same to the owner, and except such goods, &c. as they may be ordered by the admiralty, such captain, &c. on conviction, by a court martial, shall forfeit his command in such ship, &c. and be incapable to serve in H. M.'s navy, and shall forfeit his wages to H. M., *id. s.8.* [REP. as to the punishment to be inflicted by court martial on any captain, &c. of a ship of war of H. M. who shall receive on board, or permit to be received on board, any goods, in order to trade with the same, except as therein excepted, 22 G.2. c.33. s.1. [but QU. no punishment to be inflicted by a court martial appears in this act, unless the punishment in s.8. may be so considered.]

27. Such captain, &c. and the owners of the goods so put on board such ship or vessel of war, shall forfeit the value thereof, one moiety to the person first making the discovery, and the other to the use of Greenwich hospital, all which forfeitures may be sued for and recovered in the high court of admiralty, 8 G.1. c.24. s.9.

28. Every captain, commander, or other officer of any of H. M.'s ships or vessels, who shall receive, or permit to be received, on board such ship, any goods or merchandizes contrary to Art. 18. shall, for every such offence, besides any punishment inflicted by this act, forfeit the value of all such goods so received, and permitted or suffered to be received on board as aforesaid, or the sum of 500*l*. at election of the informer; but only one such penalty shall be recovered against the same person for the same offence, one moiety of which shall go to the informer, and the other to the use of Greenwich hospital, to be recovered by action of debt or information in any of H. M.'s courts of record at Westminster, or in the high court of admiralty, at election of the informer, or person suing for same; and the court shall award such costs to the parties as is just, and in all cases where judgment or sentence is given against such offender, the court where such sentence is given shall, with all convenient speed, certify the same to the admiralty, 22 G.2. c.33. s.24.

29. FOR BETTER REGULATION AND GOVERNMENT OF SEAMEN in the merchant service, 2 G.2. c.36. [PUBLIC clause, s.11. CON. 23 G.2. c.26. s.6. MADE PERP. 2 G.3. c.31. s.1. AMD. &c. by *id. s.2.*, 31 G.3. c.39., and 45 G.3. c.81.]

30. No master of a ship bound beyond the seas shall carry any mariner, except his apprentices, from the port where he was shipped, to proceed on any voyage beyond the seas, without first coming to an agreement with such mariners for their wages to be made in writing, declaring what wages each seaman is to have for so long time as they shall ship themselves for, and also to express in the agreement the voyage for which he was shipped; and every master carrying out any

mariner, except his apprentice, on any such voyage, without first entering into such agreement, and he and they signing the same, shall forfeit 5*l.* for every such mariner, to the use of *Greenwich* hospital, to be recovered on information on the oath of one witness, before one or more justices, who shall issue his warrant to bring before him such master; and in case he refuses to pay the forfeiture, shall grant his warrant to levy it by distress and sale of goods; and if no distress can be found, shall commit him to the common gaol till he pay the same, 2 *G.2.c.36. s.1.* [see as to coasting trade, 31 *G.3.c.39.*]

31. Every seaman shipping himself on board any merchant vessel on an intended voyage for parts beyond the seas, shall be obliged to sign such agreement within 3 days after entering himself, which agreement shall be conclusive to all parties for the time contracted for, *id. s.2.*

32. If any seamen shall desert, or refuse to proceed on the voyage, or shall desert in parts beyond the seas, after signing such contract, he shall forfeit to the owners of such ship, the wages due to him at the time of his deserting, or refusing to proceed on the voyage, *id. s.3.*

33. If any such seamen shall desert, or absent himself from such ship, after signing such contract, on application made to any justice, by the master or other person having charge of the ship, such justice may issue his warrant to apprehend such seaman; and if he refuse to proceed on the voyage, and shall not give a sufficient reason for such refusal, to the satisfaction of the justice, may commit him to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour, not exceeding 30, nor less than 14 days, *id. s.4.*

34. If any seaman shall absent himself from the vessel to which he belongs, without leave of the master or other chief officer, having charge of such ship he shall, for every day's absence, forfeit 2 days' pay to the use of *Greenwich* hospital, *id. s.5.*

35. Any seaman, not entering into H. M.'s service, who shall leave the vessel to which he belongs, before having a discharge in writing from the master or other person having the charge of such vessel, shall forfeit one month's pay, *id. s.6.*

36. On the arrival of any vessel in *G. B.* from parts beyond the seas, the masters shall pay the seamen their wages, if demanded, in 30 days after the vessels being entered at the custom-house (except where a covenant is entered into to the contrary) or at the time the said seamen shall be discharged, which shall first happen, deducting out of the wages the penalties by this act imposed, under penalty of paying to such seaman that shall be unpaid, 20*s.* over and above the wages, to be recovered as the wages may be recovered; which payment of wages shall be good in law, notwithstanding any action, bill of sale, attachment, or incumbrance, soever, *id. s.7.* [See as to seamen's remedy for wages not exceeding 20*l.* before a justice, 59 *G.3.c.58. infra, pl.137.*]

37. No seaman, by signing such contract, shall be deprived of using any means for the recovery of wages, which he may now lawfully use, and where it is necessary to produce the contract in writing in court, no obligation shall lie on any seaman to produce it, but on the master or owner only; and no seaman shall fail in any action or process for recovery of wages, for want of such contract being produced, *id. s.8.*

38. The masters or owners of ships may deduct out of the wages of any seaman, all penalties incurred by this act, and enter them in a book, and make oath, if required, to the truth thereof; which book shall be signed by the master and two principal officers belonging to such ship, setting forth, that the penalties contained therein, are the whole penalties stopped from any seaman during the voyage; which penalties (except the forfeitures of wages to the owners, on the desertion of any seaman, or on refusing to proceed on the voyage) shall go to the use of *Greenwich* hospital, to be paid and accounted for by the masters of ships coming from beyond seas, to the same officer at any port, who collects the 6*d.* per month; which officer may administer an oath to every master touching the truth of such penalties, *id. s.9.*

39. If any masters or owners of ships shall deduct out of the wages of any seaman, any of the penalties by the act directed to the use of *Greenwich* hospital, and shall not pay the money to some officer who collects the 6*d.* per month, in the port where the deduction shall be made, within 3 months after such deduction, they shall forfeit treble the value to the use of the hospital; which, together with the money deducted, shall be recovered by the same means as the penalties for not duly paying the 6*d.* per month, *id. s.10.*

40. Nothing in this act shall debar any seaman from entering into H. M.'s service, nor shall he for such entry forfeit the wages due to him during his service in such merchant-ship, nor shall such entry be deemed a desertion, *id. s.13.*

41. The provisions of 2 *G.2.c.36.* are extended to all H. M.'s colonies in *America*, and all forfeitures incurred by that act, and directed to be applied to *Greenwich* hospital, shall be paid to the officer appointed by the admiralty to receive same in such colonies, and any masters or owners who shall deduct out of any seaman's wages any of the penal-

ties so to be applied, and shall not pay the same to such officer, shall forfeit treble value thereof to such hospital, which, with the money so deducted, may be recovered as other penalties under that act, 2 *G.3.c.31. s.2.*

42. FOR BETTER REGULATION AND GOVERNMENT OF SEAMEN employed in the coasting trade of this kingdom, 31 *G.3.c.39.*

43. No master or other person having or taking charge or command of any vessel trading from and to any port or place in *G. B.* shall carry out to sea any seaman or mariner (except apprentices) from any port, &c. in *G. B.* to proceed on any voyage to any other port, &c. in *G. B.* without having before entered into an agreement, in writing, with such seaman, &c. to be signed, as well by such master, &c. as by such seaman, &c., for the wages which the latter is to have during the voyage, or time for which he contracts himself; such agreement being in force at proceeding to sea on such voyage, and every such master, &c. who shall carry out to open sea any seaman, &c. (except as above) on any such voyage by open sea, without having first entered into such agreement, so signed, and then being in full force, shall forfeit 5*l.* for every seaman, &c. so carried out, to *Greenwich* hospital, to be recovered on information, on oath of one or more witnesses, before a justice of any county or place in *G. B.* where such vessel shall depart from, or come to, in such voyage, who shall issue warrant to bring such master, &c. before him, and in case of refusal to pay the forfeiture, shall grant warrant to levy same by distress and sale of his goods; and if no distress is found, shall commit the offender to the gaol of the city, county, or place, till he pay the same, *id. s.1.*

44. Every seaman or mariner entering on board any such coasting vessel for any intended voyage, or time stipulated in agreement, shall subscribe his signature or mark to the same at time of his entering himself, which agreement so subscribed, and being also signed by the master, &c. shall be conclusive, *id. s.2.*

45. If any seaman, &c. who, after entering into such agreement, shall neglect or refuse to proceed on the intended voyage for which he entered, or on which such coasting vessel is destined, [he shall forfeit to the owner all the wages due to him at the time of his neglect or refusal so to proceed, *id. s.3. only, and omitted in 45 G.3.c.81. s.1.*] and on complaint by the master, &c. (as in *s.1. pl.43.*) or owner of such vessel, any justice shall issue his warrant to apprehend such seaman, and if he refuse to proceed as above, within the time contracted for, without giving sufficient reason for his refusal, to the justice's satisfaction, he shall commit him to the house of correction, for not less than 14, nor more than 30 days' hard labour, *id. s.3. and 45 G.3.c.81. s.1. s.p. except as above.*

46. Every seaman, &c. who, after having entered into such agreement shall wilfully absent himself from his ship before the voyage agreed on, or on which she has proceeded, is completed, and her cargo delivered, or before his engagement is expired, shall, for every day of absence, forfeit 2 days' pay to *Greenwich* hospital, to be recovered and applied as in *ss.7—8. pl.49.*; and every seaman, not entering into H. M.'s service, who shall totally quit his vessel before the voyage agreed on, or before expiration of his engagement, or before having a discharge in writing from the master, &c. (as in *s.1.*) shall forfeit a month's wages, to be recovered and applied as in *ss.7—8. pl.49., id. s.4.*

47. The master, &c. (as in *s.1. pl.43.*) contracting with any seaman, &c. to perform such voyage, shall pay him his wages, if demanded, within 5 days after entry at the custom house, or cargo delivered, or seaman discharged, which shall first happen, unless an agreement has been made to the contrary, and then according to the terms thereof; after deducting out of such wages any penalties incurred under this act, on pain of forfeiting 20*s.* to each seaman, &c. above the wages due to him, and recoverable as such wages; which payment shall be good in law, notwithstanding any action, bill of sale, attachment, or incumbrance, *id. s.5.*

48. No seaman, &c. by entering into or signing such agreement, shall be deprived of any method for recovery of wages against any ship, its masters or owners which he may now use, and where necessary to produce such agreement in any court or elsewhere, the obligation so to do shall be on such master, &c. or owner, and not on such seaman, who shall not fail in any action for wages, for non-production of such agreement, *id. s.6.*

49. Commanders or owners of such ships may deduct from the wages of seamen incurring the penalties of this act, whenever incurred, and enter them in a book, and shall make oath to the truth thereof if required, which book shall be signed by such commander, setting forth that therein contained are the whole forfeitures stopped from any seamen, &c. by him, which forfeitures (except that of wages to the owners, under *s.3. pl.45.*) shall go the use of *Greenwich* hospital, and shall be accounted for by the commanders having charge of such vessels, to the collector of the 6*d.* per month duty, for the port where such stoppage is made, who shall administer an oath to every commander, touching the truth of such forfeitures, *id. s.7.*

50. Every commander or owner of any such ships deducting from any

seamen's wages any of the above forfeitures, and not paying the same to the proper officer as in s. 7. shall forfeit treble value thereof to such hospital, to be recovered with the money so deducted by any of the means provided for recovering the 6d. duty, 31 G. 3. c. 39. s. 8.

51. Where the seamen of such coasting vessel have agreed for wages by the voyage and not by the month, the penalties incurred by this act shall be thus ascertained: if the whole time spent in the voyage agreed or proceeded on, exceed one lunar month, the forfeiture of a month's pay shall be deemed a forfeiture of a sum bearing the same proportion to the whole wages, as a lunar month shall bear to the whole time spent in such voyage, and in like manner of 2 days' pay; but if the whole time spent in such voyage exceeds one lunar month, the forfeiture of one month's pay shall be deemed that of the whole wages contracted for; and if such time shall not exceed 2 days, the forfeiture of 2 days' pay shall be deemed like that of the whole wages, *id.* s. 9.

52. No agreement made under this act shall be liable to stamp duties; and nothing herein shall extend to any coasting vessel, or to any master, seamen, or mariners thereof, unless she be of 100 tons burden or upwards, and shall go to open sea, or to debar any seaman belonging to any such vessel from entering a king's ship, nor shall he, for such entry, forfeit the wages due to him during his term of service in such vessel, nor shall such entry be deemed a desertion, *id.* s. 10.

53. FOR BETTER SUPPLY OF SEAMEN to serve on board H.M.'s ships, merchant and other trading ships, and privateers, 13 G. 2. c. 3. ss. 2—4. [Royal proclamations made under s. 4. of this act are not restrained by 11 G. 3. c. 3. s. 2. 16 G. 3. c. 20. s. 2. 17 G. 3. c. 34. s. 2. 18 G. 3. c. 6. s. 2. 19 G. 3. c. 14. s. 2. 20 G. 3. c. 2. s. 2. 21 G. 3. c. 11. s. 2. 22 G. 3. c. 16. s. 2. 33 G. 3. c. 26. s. 2. 43 G. 3. c. 64. s. 2.]

54. Any merchant or other trading vessel or privateer may be navigated by any foreigners, not natives of G. B. or the colonies thereof, or natural or naturalized subjects, not exceeding 3-4ths of the mariners employed to navigate the ship, [during the then war;] and 1-4th of the crew shall always be natives or naturalized subjects of G. B., sudden death or casualties of war and seas excepted, the 12 C. 2. c. 18. notwithstanding, 13 G. 2. c. 3. s. 1. [See s. 4. pl. 57.]

55. Every foreign seaman who shall have faithfully served, during the time of war, on board any of H.M.'s ships, or any trading ship or privateer (belonging at the time of such service to subjects of G. B.) for 2 years, shall be deemed a natural-born subject of G. B., *id.* s. 2.

56. No person naturalized by this act shall thereby be enabled to be of the privy council, or a member of parliament, or to take any office civil or military, or to have any grant of lands or hereditaments from the crown, *id.* s. 3.

57. H. M., at all times, when it is necessary to declare war against any foreign power, may publish a proclamation to permit all trading vessels and privateers to be manned with foreign seamen during such war, in manner by this act provided; and on publishing such proclamation, this act shall be deemed to be in full force, and continue during such war, and no longer; except in respect to such trading ships and privateers which shall be on their voyage before the determination of such war, who shall be allowed to return home navigated in the manner before provided, *id.* s. 4.

58. FOR INCREASE OF SEAMEN to navigate merchant ships and other trading vessels, 13 G. 2. c. 17. [SUSPENDED, 19 G. 3. c. 75. s. 1., 38 G. 3. c. 46. s. 1. for 5 months each time, and for one month for coal trade, by 19 G. 3. c. 75. s. 2. BOTH EXP.]

59. Every person of the age of 55 years or upwards, or under the age of 18 years, and every foreigner who shall serve in any merchant ship or privateer belonging to the subjects of G. B., shall be exempted from being impressed into H.M.'s service, 13 G. 2. c. 17. s. 1.

60. Every person of what age soever, who shall use the sea, shall be exempted from being impressed for 2 years from his first going to sea; and every person who, not having before used the sea, shall bind himself apprentice to sea, shall be exempted from being impressed for 3 years, from his binding himself apprentice, *id.* s. 2.

61. The commissioners of the admiralty, or 3 of them, shall, on due proof of the respective ages and circumstances of the persons before mentioned, grant a protection to every such person to secure him from being impressed, without fee, *id.* s. 3.

62. FOR RELIEF AND SUPPORT OF MAIMED AND DISABLED SEAMEN, and the widows and children of such as shall be killed, slain, or drowned in the merchants' service, 20 G. 2. c. 38.

63. "After reciting 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 21. s. 7., 10 A. c. 17. s. 20., 8 G. 1. c. 24. s. 5. and 8 G. 2. c. 29. s. 10. and that, though merchant seamen, maimed or disabled in fight, were entitled to the benefit of Greenwich hospital under those acts, yet that, from deficiency in its funds to provide for the wounded seamen of the royal navy, merchant seamen have seldom or never been admitted;" it is therefore ENACTED, that Alexander Hume and others shall be incorporated by the name of "The president and governors for the relief and support of sick, maimed, and disabled sea-

men, and of the widows and children of such as shall be killed, slain, or drowned in the merchants' service," with perpetual succession and a common seal; and they and their successors shall be capable to hold in trust, for the purposes of this act, all sums of money granted and received by virtue of this act, or contributed or bequeathed by any persons, and may purchase lands for the site of an hospital, 20 G. 2. c. 28. s. 1.

65. Such president and governors shall provide in such hospital for reception of seamen disabled by sickness, wounds, or other misfortunes, or by age; or shall allow them pensions; and shall relieve the widows and children of seamen killed or drowned in the said service; provided such children are not of the age of 14 years, or incapable of getting a livelihood by reason of infirmities; and shall make allowances to those who are hurt or maimed in doing their duty, so far as the revenues will extend, according to rules established by this act, *id.* s. 2.

66. No seaman in the said service shall be entitled to the benefit of this act, unless he produce a certificate of the hurt he hath received from the master, mate, boatswain, and surgeon, or so many of them as were in the ship at the time of his receiving such hurt; or of the master and 2 seamen, if there is no other officer; or if the master die, of the person who takes upon him the care of the ship, and 2 seamen; signifying how he received such hurt, where and when he entered, and how long he had served; and the parties signing and sealing such certificate shall make oath of the truth thereof before some justice of peace, or the chief officer of the customs of the port where there is no justice of peace, or before the British consul or resident in any foreign country, who are to administer the same without fee; and in case of sickness, a certificate signifying that he was healthy when he entered, and that such sickness was contracted in doing his duty, and expressing the time and place he entered, and how long he had served; and no widow or child of any seaman killed or drowned in the said service, shall be relieved, unless they, or some person on their behalf, produce a certificate signifying how such seaman lost his life, the time and place he entered, and how long he had served; and another certificate under the hands and seals of the minister and churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the parish or place, or 2 of them, or of the minister and overseers, or 2 of them, where there are no churchwardens; and if such widow or child are quakers, then by 2 reputable persons of that persuasion, of the parish or place where such widow or child have a legal settlement or inhabit; to be attested by 2 witnesses, that such widow was the wife and real widow, and that such child was the lawful child of such seaman killed or drowned, and and is under the age of 14 years, or if of that age not capable of getting a livelihood by reason of infirmities; and no seaman shall have a pension as worn out, unless he has served in the merchants' service for 5 years, and paid 6d. per month out of his wages for that time, for the purposes of this act, *id.* s. 3.

67. If any person forge or alter, or procure to be forged or altered, or unfairly obtain any certificate to entitle him to any benefit of this act, and produce, or cause it to be produced, such certificate shall be void; and such person so applying shall be incapable of receiving any benefit of this act, and shall be punished as an incorrigible rogue, *id.* s. 4.

68. There shall be a president and 21 assistants of the said corporation, *id.* s. 5.

69. Every year, within 5 days before or after the 24th of June, 10 days' notice being given in the *London Gazette*, a new choice of a president and 21 assistants shall be made by the president and governors, or the greater part of them then present, for the year next following, *id.* s. 6.

70. At all general courts of the president and governors, and at the several courts of assistants, the president shall have a voice, and in case of an equality of votes shall have a casting vote, *id.* s. 7.

71. There shall be 4 general courts every year, viz. on the 24th June, 29th Sept., 25th Dec., and 25th March, or within 5 days before or after either of the said days, of which 10 days' notice shall be given in the *London Gazette*; and the president and assistants shall have power to call a general court at any other time; and are to call a general court at the request of any 13 members under their hands, provided 10 days' notice be given in the *London Gazette*, *id.* s. 8.

72. The president with any 5 of the assistants shall make a court of assistants, or committees; and shall meet on *Wednesdays* weekly, in *London*, or at such time and place as they think fit; and shall have power to apply the monies received by virtue of this act; and in case there be any surplus, or any sum be contributed, to lay out the same in parliamentary securities, or in the purchase of such lands as are hereby allowed, and under their common seal to enter into contracts, and to appoint and remove officers, except such officers as are to be appointed at a general court, and to appoint salaries, and to transact all other matters necessary and convenient, *id.* s. 9.

73. The management and accounts of the said president and assistants shall be subject to such audit and control as by any by-laws of the same corporation shall be appointed, *id.* s. 10.

74. There shall be a receiver chosen by the said president and governors in a general court, who shall be allowed a proper salary, and be at their pleasure displaced, 20 G. 2. c. 38. s. 11.

75. If there be any vacancy of any person chosen at a general court, such vacancy shall be filled up at a general court after 10 days' notice in the *London Gazette* of such election, *id.* s. 12.

76. The president and governors, or the greater part of them (so that not less than 15 governors be present) may choose other persons members or governors in the room of such as die or refuse to be members or governors, *id.* s. 13.

77. The president and governors in a general court (so that not less than 15 governors be present) may make by-laws, and revoke the same, *id.* s. 14.

78. In case the president shall not attend the assistants at a court of assistants, the governors at a general court may depute any other member or governor to preside and vote as president, *id.* s. 15.

79. If any person pay into the hands of the receiver 50*l.* for the purposes of this act, he shall be a governor, *id.* s. 16.

80. Every person who shall serve in any ship belonging to any subjects in *Eng.*, and every master or owner navigating his own ship (other than such apprentices under the age of 18 as are exempted from payment of 6*d.* per month to *Greenwich Hospital* by 2 A. c. 6., and persons employed in boats upon the coast of *Eng.* in taking fish brought fresh on shore, and persons employed in vessels that trade only within any river in *Eng.* or in any open boats upon the coasts, and pilots employed on board any ship, shall pay 6*d.* per month, and proportionably for a lesser time, during their employment, for the purposes aforesaid, *id.* s. 17.

81. The master of every such ship shall deduct and detain out of the wages or profits payable to such person employed in his ship, the said 6*d.* per month (other than for persons excepted) and shall pay the same to the officer appointed by the president and governors, or the trustees at any out-ports, *id.* s. 18.

82. The president and governors, at a court of assistants, may appoint a receiver or receivers of the said duty at *London*, and also depute the collectors or officers of the customs in the out-ports of *Eng.*, or other persons, to receive the same (except where separate trustees are appointed by this act) which receivers are to collect and pay over the said duty, according to instructions sent by the president and governors; and the president and governors, at a court of assistants, may make them an allowance, *id.* s. 19.

83. Every master of any merchant or private ship shall keep a muster-roll, in which shall be entered his own name, and the names of all the persons employed in such ship, with the usual place of their abode on shore, and the time when, and the place where, they entered, and in what ship he performed his last voyage; a duplicate whereof shall be signed by the said master, and delivered before the departure of such ship to the receiver of the said duties, at the port to which such ship belongs; and such master shall keep such muster-roll during the whole voyage, and shall enter therein when and where any person is discharged, or deserts; and any other man shipped, describing them as before described, and when and where any of them received any hurt, or were killed or drowned; a duplicate of which continuation of the muster-roll shall be signed by the said master, and delivered at the return of such ship to the receiver of the said duties at the port to which such ship belongs; and copies shall be made by such receiver, and kept by him; and the original duplicates shall be transmitted to the president and governors aforesaid, to be kept; and if such master neglect to keep such muster-roll, or to deliver such duplicates, or such receiver to make and keep such copies, or to transmit the duplicates as aforesaid, they shall respectively forfeit for every such offence 20*l.*, *id.* s. 20.

84. Receivers may, by warrant under their hands, summon all such masters, or in their absence the owners, to appear at their office (so as they be not obliged to travel above 10 miles) and examine them upon oath as to the truth of the copy of such muster-roll, and as to the number and times of service of all persons employed in such ship liable to the said 6*d.* per month; and if they neglect when so summoned to appear, or refuse to make discovery, every offender shall forfeit 20*l.*, *id.* s. 21.

85. The secretaries or chief clerks of the navy, victualling, ordnance, customs, post-office, or other public offices of the crown, usually employing ships in the service of H. M., shall deliver a duplicate of the list of the ships, &c. (required by 2 G. 2. c. 7. s. 6., to be delivered to the receivers of *Greenwich Hospital*) to the receiver of the duty of 6*d.* per month at *London*, or any of the out-ports: and the said secretaries, chief clerk, and other officers of the said offices, and the masters, &c. of ships employed by them, are to do every thing for the payment of the said 6*d.* per month hereby granted, as is directed to be done for the payment of the 6*d.* per month to *Greenwich Hospital* by 2 G. 2. c. 7., and they shall be subject to like penalties for defaults, *id.* s. 22.

86. The masters and owners of all private ships liable to the said duty of 6*d.* per month, shall pay such monies as be due from them to

the collectors and receivers at the ports only to which such ships belong, and before any such ships be cleared inwards in any ports of *Eng.*; and no officer of the customs shall clear inwards any private ship liable to the said duty, or grant any warrant, or cockets, transires, returns, or discharges, for any such ship, or shall suffer any such ship to go out of port, until the master or owner produce an acquittance signed by the receiver of the said duties, whereby it shall appear that such master, &c. is not more than 5 months in arrear, or is exempted from the said duty by the exemptions herein contained; and every master and owner neglecting to pay the said duty in the manner, and within the time before mentioned, and every officer of the customs making default in the premises, shall, for every such default, forfeit 20*l.*, 20 G. 2. c. 38. s. 23.

87. If the master, &c. produce not such acquittance to the tide-surveyor when he comes on board to clear such ship, the tide-waiters on board shall be continued until such acquittance is produced, at the expence of such owner or master, *id.* s. 24.

88. Where by this act an oath is required, the affirmation of quakers shall be accepted; and any quaker refusing to make such affirmation, shall be subject to the like penalties as any other person refusing to take an oath; and if he affirm any matter which is false, or if any person before any person hereby authorized to administer oaths, wilfully make a false oath, each shall, on conviction, suffer the punishment of wilful and corrupt perjury, *id.* s. 25.

89. The charges of obtaining this act shall be paid out of the first monies raised at *London*, *id.* s. 26.

90. The owners and masters of ships belonging to persons residing at any of the out-ports, may assemble at any time and place within the limits of the said out-ports by any 5 of them appointed, giving 10 days' previous notice, to be fixed at some public place at such out-port; and may appoint under their hands and seals 15 trustees for such out-port, for receiving and applying the said 6*d.* per month: and within 10 days after 26th Dec. yearly, 15 trustees shall be chosen for the year ensuing, as aforesaid; and the instrument appointing them shall be sent to the president and assistants, who are to confirm the same under the common seal of the corporation, without fee, within 10 days after receipt thereof; which trustees, so confirmed, whereof 5 shall be a quorum, shall have the same powers as the president and governors aforesaid; and the officers appointed by such trustees shall have the same powers as the other officers appointed in pursuance of this act, and shall be subject to the same penalties, *id.* s. 27.

91. The master, wardens, assistants, and treasurer of the incorporated society of 'The Merchant Adventurers of *Bristol*,' [18th Dec. 6 E. 6.] shall be trustees, and have the like powers as the president and governors aforesaid; and the officers appointed by them shall have the same powers as the other officers appointed by virtue of this act, and shall be subject to the like penalties; and the said master, wardens, assistants, and treasurer, shall have power to take any land, as the said president and governors, *id.* s. 28.

92. The guild or brotherhood of masters and pilots, seamen of the *Trinity House* of the town and port of *Kingston-upon-Hull*, shall be trustees, and have the like powers as the president and governors aforesaid; and the officers appointed by them shall have the same powers as the other officers appointed in pursuance of this act, and be subject to the like penalties, *id.* s. 29.

93. Nothing herein contained shall oblige the receivers or collectors of the said duty appointed by the trustees of any of the said out-ports, to send the duplicates of the muster-rolls to the president and assistants or committees; but such duplicates shall be delivered after making copies thereof to the said trustees to be kept, *id.* s. 30.

94. No person employed on board any private ship shall be entitled to any benefit by this act at *London*, or any out-port, but those who pay the said duty of 6*d.* per month, *id.* s. 31.

95. Those seamen who have been longest in the service, and contributed most towards the duty, shall be first provided for as worn out, *id.* s. 32.

96. In case any person employed on board any ship, in doing his duty on shore or on board, be hurt or maimed, so that immediate care is necessary, the president and governors at *London*, and the respective trustees for the out-ports, shall provide relief for him until he be so well recovered as to be removed to the port to which such ship belongs; and the expence of removing him not exceeding 2*d.* per mile shall be paid by the president and governors at *London*, or by the trustees for the out-port to which he is removed, *id.* s. 33.

97. In case any person serve 5 years or more on board private ships belonging to different ports, and have paid the 6*d.* per month for that time, and be worn out, and adjudged a proper object of relief, he shall be provided for at the port where he paid the greatest part of the said duty for the last 5 years of his service, *id.* s. 34.

98. The president and governors, and the respective trustees, may relieve seamen employed in the merchants' service within the limits of this act, who may be shipwrecked, or taken by the enemies, and on their

return from imprisonment be travelling with passes to the place of their abodes, 8 G. 2. c. 35. s. 35.

99. Where the certificates directed to be produced by this act cannot be obtained, other certificates satisfactory to the president and governors, or trustees respectively, shall be allowed, *id.* s. 36.

100. The *East India* Company having established a fund for providing for seamen disabled in their service, and for the widows and children of such as are killed or drowned, no master, officer, seaman, servant, or apprentice employed in the service of that Co., during the time they are so employed, shall be liable to the payment of 6*d.* per month, *id.* s. 37.

101. No master, &c., as in s. 37. *pl.* 100., employed in the service of that Co., shall be entitled to any benefit by this act, in respect of any incapacity by sickness, wounds, or misfortune, during the time of their being employed in the Co.'s service; nor shall the widows or children of seamen killed or drowned in their service, be entitled to any benefit by this act, by reason of any such seaman being killed or drowned in such service, *id.* s. 38.

102. All penalties incurred by this act shall be recovered in any court of record in *Eng.*, wherein no essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance shall be allowed; and if a verdict pass for the plaintiff, he shall have double costs; and one moiety of the said penalties shall go to the uses of this act, and the other moiety to such person as shall sue for the same, *id.* s. 39.

103. Any action in relation to the premises shall be brought within 3 months next after, in the county where the fact was done; and the defendant may plead the general issue; and if plaintiff be nonsuited, discontinued, or have verdict against him, &c., defendant shall have double costs, *id.* s. 40.

104. TO PROVIDE FOR BRITISH SEAMEN IN FOREIGN parts, (*Framed* to precede this class of regulations.) 31 G. 2. c. 10. ss. 26—27. [AMD. generally by 58 G. 3. c. 38. ss. 3—4. and as to s. 27. in particular by *id.* s. 2.]

105. H. M.'s governors, ministers, and consuls in foreign parts, and resident there, or (where none such are resident) any 2 *British* merchants there residing, shall send and provide for all seafaring men and boys, subjects of *G. B.*, who by shipwreck, capture, or other unavoidable accident, shall be driven or cast away to, or discharged as un-serviceable from any of H. M.'s ships, at such foreign place, where such governors, &c. reside, and shall subsist them at 6*d.* per diem each, and send bills of their disbursements therein, with vouchers to the navy board, who shall cause immediate payment to be made, and shall send the said men, or boys, on board the first of H. M.'s ships that arrive at such place, or at other places, within a convenient distance; or in case of none of H. M.'s ships so situated, shall send them on board such merchant-ships as are bound for any port of *G. B.*, and are in want of men; but if neither case happens within a convenient time, they shall provide them a passage homeward in the first merchant-ship bound for *G. B.*, and every master of a merchant ship who arrives in such foreign parts, and is homeward bound, to any port in *G. B.*, shall take on board such and so many of them as such governors, &c. direct, not exceeding 4 for each 100 tons of which his ship consists, 31 G. 2. c. 10. s. 26.

106. Every such master of a ship producing a certificate under the hands of any such governors, &c. as in s. 26. certifying the number and names of the men and boys taken on board by their direction, and the time of taking them on board, and making an affidavit at his return, setting forth the time during which he subsisted them, and that he did not during that time want of his own compliment of men, or how many he did want thereof, and for what time, shall receive, and the navy board shall pay to such master 6*d.* per diem for the passage and provisions of each man and boy, from the day of embarkation homewards, to that of their arrival in *G. B.*, or of being put into some of H. M.'s ships: 6*d.* per diem only being deducted for such time, and so many persons as such master wanted of his compliment during the voyage, *id.* s. 27.

107. Every master or person having charge of any *British* merchant-ship, which shall be or shall arrive in any such foreign parts, and is bound from thence to any port in the *U. K.*, and is required in writing under the hands of such governor, minister, consul, or merchants, to take on board any such seafaring men or boys, being subjects of the *U. K.*, not exceeding the number mentioned in 31 G. 2. c. 10. s. 26. *pl.* 105. for the purpose of carrying them to the said port in *U. K.*, shall forfeit 100*l.* for each man or boy whom he shall so refuse, &c. to take on board, or carry accordingly, to be recovered by information of attorney-general, in *K. B.*, or exchequer, at *Westminster*, in which information the offence shall be alleged to have been committed at *Westminster*, in the county of *Middlesex*, and the court in which such information is brought, shall issue a commission for examination of witnesses abroad, and whose depositions so taken shall be received in evidence on the trial, 58 G. 3. c. 38. s. 2.

108. Every such master, &c. as in s. 2. who shall leave any seafaring

man or boy on shore at any foreign place, on account of sickness, or other inability to proceed, shall deliver to the governor, minister, or consul, if any such be there, or if not, than to any 2 respectable merchants there, a true account of the wages due to him, and pay the amount either in money, or by bill on the owners to such governor, &c., and in default of so doing, or in case of the owner not accepting and paying such bill when due, such owner shall be liable to an action for the amount, with interest, at 5 per cent., to be brought in any H. M.'s courts of record at *Westminster*, or *Dublin*, or exchequer in *Scot.*, at suit of the holder of such bill, as for money had and received, but in case of payment of such wages being duly made under this act, the same when received by such governor, &c. shall be applied by the latter towards payment of any hospital expences of such seafaring man or boy, (except the charge for his subsistence) and also towards those of clothing, bedding, or other necessities supplied to him, the remainder, if any, being paid to him, 58 G. 3. c. 38. s. 3.

109. Every such master, &c. (as in s. 2.) leaving such seafaring man or boy on shore, and who shall not deliver a true account in writing, of the wages due to him, and pay the amount in money, or by such bill, or shall deliver a false account, less than the true wages due, shall forfeit 20*l.*, recoverable with costs by any person suing for the same by action of debt, or information in any court at *Westminster*, without essoin, or more than one imparlance allowed; and it shall be sufficient to allege that the offence was committed at *Westminster*, in the county of *Middlesex*, and the court shall, if necessary, issue a commission for examination of witnesses abroad, and depositions so taken shall be evidence on the trial, *id.* s. 4.

110. TO PREVENT UNJUST ARRESTS OF SEAMEN actually belonging to any H. M.'s ships, (*Framed* from the preamble to these sections,) 31 G. 2. c. 10. ss. 28—31.

111. No person who shall enlist as a seaman on board any H. M.'s ships, shall be liable to be taken out of the service by any process or execution in *G. B.*, *Ire.*, or any H. M.'s dominions, other than for some criminal matters, unless such process or execution be for a real debt or other just cause of action, and unless before taking out of such process, &c. plaintiff, or some person on his behalf, makes affidavit before a judge of the court out of which such process issues, or before some person authorized to take affidavits therein, that to his knowledge the sum owing to plaintiff from defendant in the action, or cause thereof on which such process issues, or the debt, or damage and costs, for which such execution issues, amounts to 20*l.*; a memorandum of which oaths shall be marked on back of the writ, and no fee shall be taken for it; and if any person be arrested contrary to this act, a judge of such court, on complaint by the party, or by any of his superior officers, may examine into the same by oath of the parties, or otherwise, and by warrant under his hand and seal may discharge such seamen without paying the fee, on proof that the seamen so arrested were belonging to a king's ship, and arrested contrary to this act, and also may award reasonable costs to plaintiff: for recovery of which he shall have like remedy as if judgment had been given for him with costs against defendant in the said action, *id.* s. 28.

112. Any plaintiff, on notice first given in writing of the cause of action to such seamen belonging to the royal navy, or left at his last place of residence before his entering the service, may file a common appearance in any action for any debt, so as to entitle such plaintiff to proceed to judgment and outlawry, and to have an execution thereon, other than against the body of such seaman so actually belonging to any H. M.'s ships, *id.* s. 29. [ss. 28—29. of this act were previously enacted by 1 G. 2. S. 2. c. 14. s. 3. but which was *REP.* by s. 32. of this act.]

113. No person employed in receiving any wages, prize money, or other monies due, on account of the service of any officer, seaman, or other person in the royal navy, shall be entitled to take more than 6*d.* in the pound, for receiving and paying the same to his employer, or according to his direction, and for all his trouble and attendance; and every person so employed who shall directly or indirectly demand, take, or retain, or procure, or willingly suffer to be demanded, or taken any allowance, or valuable consideration exceeding in the whole 6*d.* in the pound, for the monies so received, shall, for every such offence, forfeit 50*l.*, with costs to any person who will sue in any court of record at *Westminster*, by action of debt or information, in which no protection, &c. nor more than one imparlance shall be allowed, and if any such offender be a clerk, officer, or servant, in any office belonging to the navy, he shall, on conviction, besides the above penalty, forfeit his place, and be for ever thereafter incapable of holding place of profit in any such office, *id.* s. 30.

114. Every clerk, officer, or servant, relating to the navy, who shall directly or indirectly demand, take, or retain, or procure, or willingly suffer to be demanded, &c. any fee or valuable consideration, (not being authorized by this act so to do) from any person under pretence of doing any thing hereby directed, or in execution hereof, shall be subject to the same forfeitures, costs, and incapacities, as in s. 30. *pl.* 113.

provided for taking more than 6d. in the pound, for receiving seamen's wages, 31 G.2. c.10. s.31.

115. FOR INCORPORATING THE MEMBERS OF A SOCIETY commonly called *The Marine Society*, and their successors, to be elected as is therein mentioned, and for better enabling them to carry on their charitable and useful designs, 12 G.3. c.67. [This statute appears of too personal a nature for insertion here.]

116. FOR PREVENTING DESERTION OF SEAMEN FROM *British* merchant ships trading to H.M.'s colonies and plantations in the *West Indies*, 37 G.3. c.73. [PUBLIC clause, s.12.]

117. Every seaman, mariner, or other person, who shall desert at any time during the voyage, either out or home, from any *British* merchant ship trading to or from the *British West Indies*, shall (besides the punishment to which he is by law subject) forfeit all wages due to him during that voyage, *id.* s.1.

118. Every master of a *British* merchant-ship engaging to serve on board his ship any seaman, &c. who shall to his knowledge have deserted from any other vessel, shall forfeit 100*l.*, to be recovered and applied as in s.9. *pl.* 125., *id.* s.2.

119. No master of any merchant-ship which shall sail from any port in *G. B.*, shall hire, or cause, &c. to be hired any seaman, &c., at any place within the *British West Indies*, to serve on board thereof, for greater wages than at double monthly wages, contracted for with the seamen, &c. engaged to serve on board such vessel at her last departure from *G. B.*, in the same stations: unless the governor, chief magistrate, collector, or comptroller of such place in *West Indies*, think that greater wages should be given to such seamen, &c. and direct same to be given by writing under his hand: in which case the master may pay, and seamen receive the same: and all contracts and other securities entered into contrary to this act, shall be void, and the master or other person who shall enter into the same, or cause, &c. or who shall engage, or cause, &c. any seaman, &c. to enter on board any vessel contrary to this act, or who shall pay, or cause, &c. any greater wages, gratuity, or advantage, for any seaman, &c. so engaged at such port in the *West Indies*, than are hereby allowed, shall forfeit 100*l.*, to be recovered and applied as in s.9., *id.* s.3.

120. Every master of any merchant-ship trading to the *British West Indies* shall have on board his ship at clearing out from *G. B.*, one apprentice, under 17 years old, duly indented for 3 years, for every 100 tons, and so in proportion for every 100 tons registered admeasurement; and the indentures shall be duly enrolled at the custom-house, with the collector, or controller, within one month after date of execution, which apprentices are exempt from serving in the navy for such 3 years; and every owner or master neglecting so to enrol them, shall forfeit 10*l.* payable one moiety by the owner, and the other by the master, to be recovered and applied as in s.9. *pl.* 125., *id.* s.4.

121. Every master of such ship shall in 10 days after arrival at any *British West India* port, or at any port in *G. B.*, deliver on oath, to be made before the port collector, or comptroller, respectively, an exact list of the crew on board at their clearance from *G. B.*, and of that on board on such arrival, and with an exact list and description of every seaman, &c. who has deserted or died during the voyage; also a true account of the wages due to the latter at his death: or on neglect shall forfeit 50*l.*, for which list, &c. so delivered, the collector, &c. may demand 2*s.* 6*d.* only, and all persons may inspect such list from time to time, paying 1*s.* to such collector, &c., *id.* s.5.

122. No seaman, &c. who shall at any *British West India* port, engage to serve, or who shall in the said colonies enter on board any merchant ship sailing from *G. B.*, shall be entitled to, nor shall sue for, recover or receive any greater wages or other gratuity soever for his service, than the wages by s.1. *pl.* 117. and s.3. *pl.* 119. regulated, *id.* s.6.

123. Every sum of money due for wages to any seaman, &c. engaged on board any *British* merchant ship for any voyage, from any port in *G. B.*, to any port in the said colonies, and who has died during the voyage, shall within 3 calendar months after her arrival in *G. B.*, be paid to the receiver of the 6*d.* duty for *Greenwich* hospital, to the use of his executors or administrators, by the master of such ship, on penalty of 50*l.* and double the amount of the wages due to such seaman, *id.* s.7.

124. Every such sum not lawfully demanded of such receiver, within 3 years after payment thereof to him, as in s.7. shall be forfeited, and paid to the use of the seamen's hospital of the port to which such ship belongs, but if there is no such hospital, then to the use of the old and disabled seamen thereof, and their families, to be distributed at discretion of any 2 or more of the county magistrates, *id.* s.8.

125. The penalties and forfeitures given by this act shall be recovered by bill, plaint, or information in any court of record at *Westminster*: or if not exceeding 20*l.*, on information on oath of one witness before any justice in any part of *G. B.*, not residing more than 10 miles from the abode of the offender, who shall issue his warrant to bring the latter before him: and in case of nonpayment, shall issue his warrant to levy same by distress and sale of offender's goods: and if no distress,

shall commit him for 3 calendar months to the common gaol within their jurisdiction: the above penalties shall be applied thus; 1-3*d.* to *Greenwich* hospital: 1-3*d.* to the support of the seamen's hospital in the port to which the vessel belongs, (or if there is no such hospital at the port, to the old and disabled seamen thereof, and their families, to be distributed at discretion of the directors of the merchants' seamen's fund at such port, and if no such establishment be there, by the magistrates and overseers of the poor of such port,) and the other 1-3*d.* to him who shall inform and sue for same, 37 G.3. c.73. s.9.

126. Nothing herein shall extend to any agreement made with any seaman, &c. hired to serve on board any merchant ship at any port within the *British West Indies*, who at time of such hiring shall produce to the master a certificate under the hand of the master of the ship on board which of he last served, signed before one or more witnesses, stating their usual places of abode, thereby certifying his due discharge from such vessel: which certificate such master shall grant in 3 days after application made by such seaman before a witness, or in default, shall forfeit 20*l.* to be recovered and applied as in s.9. *pl.* 125.; nor to any agreement to be made with any seamen, &c. hired to serve on board any merchant ship, who, on account of necessity, hazardous service, or extraordinary duty, require such agreement to be made, and more wages to be given, and of which necessity, &c. proof on oath shall be made before the chief magistrate or principal officer of any port, or justice of the said colonies; provided such seaman, &c. has not deserted his last ship, and that no greater wages be given by any commander, or received by any seaman, &c. except in cases of such necessity, &c. than after the rate of double the monthly wages, or wages to be settled as in s.3. *pl.* 119., *id.* s.10.

127. The articles to be entered into by and between the masters, seamen, and mariners of such merchant ship, shall be agreeable to those in schedule A., *id.* s.11.

128. TO PREVENT THE DESERTION AND ESCAPE OF petty officers, seamen, and others, from H. M.'s service, by means or under colour of any civil or criminal process, 44 G.3. c.13.

129. Whenever any petty officer or seaman, belonging to H. M.'s navy, or any person who shall have voluntarily entered into or been impressed to serve in H. M.'s navy, shall be arrested or taken in execution by any sheriff or other officer, either by mesne or other process soever, or by warrant for alleged criminal offence, and shall be thereby taken from H. M.'s sea service, or from any ship appointed for receiving volunteers and impressed men, to serve in H. M.'s navy, or out of the custody of any officer of the impress, or other officer in the sea-service, with whom he shall have voluntarily agreed to enter into, or by whom he shall have been impressed, to serve in H. M.'s navy, or who shall have charge of him, the sheriff, gaoler, or other officer who shall have arrested any such petty officer, seaman, or other person, or in whose custody the latter shall happen to be, by way of detainer on any such process or charge, by virtue of the sentence of any court, shall not discharge any such petty officer, &c., or by consent of the person, at whose suit, or on whose behalf any such seaman, &c., has been arrested or detained, or on giving bail, or any other security, or any undertaking, either to appear to or to satisfy any such debt, action, or accusation; or in case of conviction for any criminal offence, after expiration of any term for which such seaman, &c., may have been sentenced to be imprisoned; but shall detain and keep every such seaman, &c., in his custody, and shall thereupon forthwith, and as soon as he would be entitled to be discharged out of custody with respect to any such process or warrant, or to any such debt, cause of action, charge, judgment, or sentence, with all convenient speed, safely deliver him over either to some commander-in-chief of a king's ship, or to some commissioned navy officer authorized to raise seamen for H. M.'s service, or to some principal officer employed in regulating the raising men for the fleet, which ever shall be nearest, in order that he may be kept to serve therein; which commander, &c. shall deliver to such sheriff, &c. a certificate directed to the navy treasurer, specifying the receipt of such seaman, &c., and the places from or to which such seamen, &c. shall have been conveyed; and such sheriff shall, on the delivery of such certificate, be entitled to receive of the navy treasurer the sum of 2*s.* per mile only for conveying and delivering such seaman, &c. *id.* s.1.

130. In case any such petty officer, seaman, &c., as in s.1. *pl.* 129. shall be removed out of the custody of any sheriff, &c., as in s.1. by whom he has been arrested, as in s.1., or in whose custody he is, into that of any other sheriff, &c., by *habeas corpus* or otherwise, the sheriff, &c. so having arrested such seaman, &c. or in whose custody the latter is, shall certify in writing to the sheriff, &c. into whose custody such seaman, &c. shall be removed, on the back of the process of removal, that such person so removed is a petty officer, seaman, &c. and liable to be detained for H. M.'s service; and so *toties quoties* on every such removal, *id.* s.2.

131. If any sheriff, &c. as in s.1. *pl.* 129. shall not convey, for the said purpose, any such petty officer, seaman, or other person, to not exceed-

ing 80 miles for 2 days, or 120 miles for 3 days, and so to any greater distance at 40 miles *per* day, after the time that he ought to be conducted according to this act, but shall wilfully detain him for more than that time, then such sheriff, &c. shall be subject to an action on the case at suit of the seaman, &c. so detained, 44 G. 3. c. 13. s. 3.

133. Every sheriff, &c. as in s. 1. *pl.* 129. who shall not safely convey and deliver any such petty officer, seaman, &c. as in s. 1. but shall suffer him to escape and go at large, shall forfeit 100*l.*, to be recovered in any court of record at *Westminster*, for offences committed in *Eng.*; in exchequer at *Edinburgh*, for those committed in *Scot.*; and in any court of record in *Dublin*, for those in *Ire.*, by action of debt, &c. or information without essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance granted, one moiety thereof to go to H. M., and the other to him that will sue, with costs, *id.* s. 4.

134. Any action brought for any thing done in pursuance of this act, shall be commenced within 3 calendar months next after the fact committed, and shall be laid in the county or place where the complaint arose; defendant may plead general issue, giving this act and the special matter in evidence; and if the jury find for him, or if plaintiff discontinue after appearance, is nonsuited, or has judgment against him on demurrer, defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 5.

135. IN ORDER TO BRING INTO ONE ACT THE SEVERAL provisions made for prevention and punishment of the crimes of personation and forgery, for the purpose of obtaining seamen's wages and prize-money, into one enactment, it is ENACTED, that if any person shall, willingly or knowingly, personate or falsely assume the name or character of any officer or seaman, officer of marines, or marine, or any other person entitled, or supposed to be entitled to any wages, pay, prize, bounty, or pension money, or other allowances thereof, due or supposed to be due, for services performed, or supposed to be performed, on board any king's ship, or shall cause or procure any person so to do; or if any person shall falsely make, forge, counterfeit, or alter, or cause or procure to be falsely made, &c. or willingly act or assist in the false making, &c. any letter of attorney, order, bill, ticket, certificate of service, or other certificate soever, assignment, last will, or other power or authority soever, in order to receive, or enable any other person to receive any such wages, pay, prize, bounty, or pension money, or other allowance of money, for naval services, with intention to defraud any person or persons body politic, [or corporate soever, first provided for by 49 G. 3. c. 72. s. 21., and again, by 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 89.] or if any person shall utter or publish as true, or shall aid or assist in uttering or publishing as true, any such false, forged, counterfeited, or altered letter of attorney, &c. in order to receive any such wages, &c. with intention to defraud any person, &c. soever, knowing the same to be false, forged, counterfeited, or altered; or if any person shall, willingly or knowingly, take a false oath to obtain probate of any will, or to obtain letters of administration, in order to receive, or to enable any person to receive any such wages, &c. or shall demand or receive any such wages, &c. upon, or by virtue of any probate of any will, or letters of administration, knowing the will to be false, &c. or knowing the probate to have been obtained by means of any such false oath, with intention to defraud any person, body politic or corporate, he shall suffer death as a felon, without benefit of clergy, 57 G. 3. c. 127. s. 4. [Consolidating 31 G. 2. c. 10. s. 24., 9 G. 3. c. 30. s. 6., 45 G. 3. c. 72. and 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 89.]

136. The treasurer, comptroller, clerk of the acts, or commissioner of the navy, for the time being, may from time to time, in all places, exercise and execute the office of a justice or justices of peace, to all intents and purposes, in causing any person who shall at any time be charged with forging or counterfeiting, or procuring to be forged, &c. any letter of attorney, bill, ticket, certificate, assignment, last will, or other power, or with uttering or publishing the same as true, in order to receive any wages, pay, or other allowance, due to any officer, seaman, or other person, in the service of H. M., or with taking, or procuring false oaths to be taken, for any of the above purposes, or to obtain probate of any will or letters of administration, in order to receive such wages, pay, or other allowance, or with stealing or embezzling any naval stores, H. M.'s property, to be apprehended, committed, and prosecuted for the same; and all constables, gaolers, and peace officers shall, from time to time, diligently execute and obey all warrants directed or given to them, by any one or more of the above persons, touching any of the above matters, 9 G. 3. c. 30. s. 5.

137. FOR FACILITATING THE RECOVERY OF THE WAGES of seamen, in the merchant service, 59 G. 3. c. 58. [not to extend to *Scot.*, *id.* s. 5. *PUBLIC clause*, *id.* s. 6.; for 7 years, s. 7.]

138. After the 1st Aug. 1819, every seaman, mariner, or other person, (except masters or apprentices,) who has served on board any vessel trading from any port or place in *Eng.*, to any parts beyond the seas, or to any place in *G. B.*, in pursuance of any contract by deed or parol, (in case the master or other person having the charge of the vessel, after expiration of two days from the time of entry of such vessel at the custom-

house, or upon delivery of her cargo, or from the time when such seaman, &c. is discharged, which shall first happen, unless an agreement has been made to the contrary, and then after expiration of the time so stipulated for payment of such wages, shall neglect or refuse to pay to such seaman, &c. his wages, or part thereof, may complain to any justice or justices resident in or near the place where such vessel hath ended her voyage, or been cleared at the custom-house, or delivered her cargo, or to any justice or justices resident near the place where such master, &c. (or if no such master) where any owner of such vessel shall happen to be, which justice, on such complaint made on oath or affirmation, shall issue a summons to such master, &c. or owner, to appear before him at a time and place specified, and whether he appear or not, shall examine on oath such seaman, &c. or any other witnesses, touching such complaint or dispute respecting such wages, and may make such order for payment of so much wages not exceeding 20*l.* as are claimed to be due to any one seaman, &c. as seems just; and in case of refusal to pay, or of non-payment of any sum of money so ordered for two days next after such order, may issue warrant, to levy same by distress and sale of goods, with all costs of summonses, informations, complaints, hearings, warrants, distresses, keeping, appraisement, or sale thereof; and if no sufficient distress found and paid, within two days, shall, by warrant, levy the wages so ordered to be paid, with the above costs on the vessel, for service on board which such wages are ordered to be paid, or any of her tackle, &c. which decision shall be final as well on such seaman, &c. as on such master, &c. and owner, except either party shall interpose, on appeal to the admiralty court, within 7 days after such justice's order, 59 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1.

139. Either party, or their agents respectively, being dissatisfied with the justice's decision touching such wages, may, within 48 hours after making such order, (as in s. 1. *pl.* 138.) give notice, in writing, to the justice making the same, of his desire of obtaining the judgment of the high court of admiralty respecting the said wages; and the order so made thereon, by delivering the same to such justice, or leaving the same at their last or most usual abode; and the party so resisting such claim or order shall proceed, within 30 days from its date, by taking out monition against the adverse party; and shall, on service of such notice, give good bail in double the amount of wages so ordered to be paid, to be taken by a commissioner for taking examinations in prize causes, (if one is in the port or place where, &c.) or if not, then the above or any other justice shall take the same; and which commissioner or justice, &c. shall certify, as in the schedule, and transmit the same without delay to the said court of admiralty, and also a copy of the order, on unstamped paper, certified as above, to be admitted as evidence in the cause, *id.* s. 2.

140. No seaman, &c. (as in s. 1. *pl.* 138.) by entering into or signing any agreement as required by the several statutes in force, or into any stipulation to be comprised therein which shall have or is intended to have the effect of depriving him of the remedies by this act given for recovery of wages so due, shall be deprived of using any means for recovery of wages against any ship or the masters or owners thereof, which before this act passed he might, and which, after 1st Aug. 1819, he may make use of; and in all cases where it is necessary in using this act for recovery of wages that such agreement in writing should be produced, no obligation so to do shall lie on such seaman, but on the master or owner, (as in s. 1. *pl.* 138.) and no seaman, &c. shall fail before such justice for want of its production, but may proceed as if it had not been made *id.* s. 3.

141. Nothing herein shall deprive any seaman, &c. of any remedy which may now be resorted to against any ship or its master, &c. or owner for recovery of wages, *id.* s. 4.

SEDITION. (See LIBEL.)

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. AGAINST SLANDEROUS BILLS, 37 H. 8. c. 10. [REPE. by the general words of 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 4.]

2. AGAINST SEDITIOUS WORDS AND RUMOURS, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 5. [EXPL. 1 E. 6. c. 6. BOTH EXP.]

3. FOR PREVENTING THE FREQUENT ABUSES IN printing seditious, treasonable and unlicensed books and pamphlets, and for regulating of printing presses, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 33. [CON. 16 C. 2. c. 8., 16 & 17 C. 2. c. 7., 17 C. 2. c. 4., 1 J. 2. c. 17. s. 15. ALL EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. IF ANY PERSON SHALL, by open preaching or express words, affirm or set forth that the king is not or ought not to be supreme head of the church of *Eng.* and *Ire.* under God, or that the bishop of *Rome* or any other person is or ought to be supreme head of such churches, or that the king is not or ought not to be king of *Eng.* *France* and *Ire.*, or do compass and imagine, by open preaching or express words, to depose or deprive him from his royal estate and titles, or do

1350 SEDUCING H. M.'s FORCES, &c.

by open preaching or express words say any other person ought to be king, such offenders, on conviction or attaint according to law, and his aiders, &c. shall forfeit to the king all his goods, and be imprisoned at the king's pleasure, and if he a second time commit any such offences, other than those expressed in 25 E. 3. St. 5. c. 2., he shall, on such conviction and attaint, forfeit to the king all the issues of his lands, &c. and spiritual promotions, and all his goods, and be perpetually imprisoned; third offence high treason, 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 6. [REF. as to the treason, 1 M. S. 1. c. 1. s. 3.]

2. Peers of the realm indicted for any of the offences limited by this act shall be tried by their peers as in cases of high treason, *id.* s. 15.

3. This act shall not charge any body for calling the *French* king the king of *France*, *id.* s. 21.

4. And no indictment lies for such offences without two witnesses, *id.* s. 22.

5. FOR PUNISHMENT OF DIVERS TREASONS, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 11. and recital in s. 1.

6. If any person, by open preaching or express words, do affirm that H. M. is an heretick, tyrant, infidel or usuper, then such person and his abettors, &c. on conviction according to law, shall forfeit to H. M. all his goods for the first offence, and be imprisoned at H. M.'s pleasure, and for the second offence shall forfeit to H. M. the profits of his lands, benefices, prebends, and other spiritual promotions during life, and all his goods, and shall also suffer perpetual imprisonment, *id.* s. 2.

7. Such spiritual promotions as are charged with cure shall be always furnished by H. M. with curates; third offence, high treason, [REF. as to the treason, 1 M. S. 1. c. 1. s. 3.] *id.* s. 3.

8. Declaring by writing, as in s. 1., by words, (*id.* s. 4.,) and withholding H. M.'s castles, ships, &c. is high treason, *id.* s. 5. [REF. 1 M. S. 1. c. 1. s. 3.]

9. No person shall be impeached for any the above offences committed by their preaching, &c. unless accused within [30 days if the accusers are within the realm, and 6 months if not, 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 19.] 3 months after, and such accusation shall be had and declared to one of the king's council, or to a justice of assize, or two justices of the peace within the shire where the offence was done, *id.* s. 10.

10. No person shall be indicted or attainted for such offences unless accused by two accusers, who, at the time of arraignment, shall be brought in person before the accused, and avow what they have to say against him, and prove him guilty, unless he will confess the same, *id.* s. 12.

SEDUCING H. M.'s FORCES, &c.

1. FOR MORE EFFECTUAL AND EXEMPLARY PUNISHMENT of such persons as shall seduce soldiers to desert, or who, being papists, shall enlist themselves in H. M.'s service in *G. B.* or *Ire.*, *Jersey* or *Guernsey*, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 47. [AMD. 3 G. 1. c. 2. s. 50., 4 G. 3. c. 3. s. 63., 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 11. ss. 85. 85.]

2. All persons (other than enlisted soldiers) who shall, in *G. B.* or *Ire.*, *Jersey* or *Guernsey*, by words or other means, persuade and procure, or endeavour to procure, any soldier in H. M.'s service to desert, shall forfeit 40*l.* to H. M., or to any other person who will sue for same; and if such offender, being convicted, hath not lands or goods to satisfy the same, or if from the circumstance of the crime it is thought proper, the court before whom the conviction is shall award him to prison for not exceeding 6 months and to stand in the pillory for one hour in the market town in which, or near to the place in which, it was committed, in open market, [but pillory abolished, except in certain cases, 56 G. 3. c. 138. s. 1.], 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 47. s. 1.

3. The penalties for offences committed against 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 47. s. 1. within *Eng.* shall be recoverable in any court of record at *Westminster*; for those committed in *Scot.*, in exchequer in *Scot.*; for those in *Ire.*, in any of the 4 courts at *Dublin*; for those in *Guernsey*, *Alderney* and *Sark*, and the islands thereto belonging in the royal court of *Guernsey*; and for those in *Jersey*, in the royal court thereof, 3 G. 1. c. 2. s. 50., 4 G. 3. c. 3. s. 63., 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 11. s. 83.

5. For those in the isle of *Man*, in any of the courts of record in that island, or in any court of record at *Westminster*, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 11. s. 85.

6. No action shall be brought or prosecution carried on under this act but within 6 months after the offence, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 47. s. 2.

7. Any person having professed the popish religion who shall not at the time of enlistment declare to the officer or soldier enlisting him that he hath been or is of the popish religion, shall be liable to such corporal punishment, not extending to life, as a court martial shall inflict, *id.* s. 3.

8. FOR BETTER PREVENTION AND PUNISHMENT of attempts to seduce persons serving in H. M.'s forces by sea or land from their duty or allegiance, or to incite them to mutiny and disobedience, 37 G. 3. c. 70. [CON. 38 G. 3. c. 6., 47 G. 3. (S. 1.) c. 15., 54 G. 3. c. 158., 55 G. 3. c. 171. MADE PERP., 57 G. 3. c. 7.]

9. Every person who shall maliciously and advisedly endeavour to

SERJEANT AT ARMS.

seduce any person serving in H. M.'s forces, by sea or land, from his duty and allegiance, or to stir up such person to commit any act mutiny, or to make or endeavour to make any mutinous assembly, or commit any traiterous or mutinous practice shall be guilty of felony, and shall suffer death without clergy, 37 G. 3. c. 70. s. 1.

10. Offences against this act, whether committed on the high seas or within *Eng.*, may be tried before any court of *oyer and terminer* or gaol delivery for any county in *Eng.*, *id.* s. 2.

11. No person tried and acquitted, or convicted of any such offence, shall be liable to prosecution for the same offence as high treason or or misprision of treason; and persons guilty of, but not tried for offences against this act, may be tried for the same as high treason or misprision thereof as before this act passed, *id.* s. 3.

SERJEANT AT ARMS.

1. FOR REGULATING THE NUMBER AND AUTHORITY OF serjeants at arms, 13 R. 2. St. 1. c. 6.

2. The number of serjeants at arms shall be 30 and no more, and they shall not meddle of any thing that toucheth not their office, and shall do no extortion or oppression to the people on pain to lose the office, and make fine and ransom at H. M.'s pleasure, with full satisfaction to the party, *id.* *ibid.*

SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. CONCERNING TRUE OPINIONS AND DECLARATIONS OF *Christ's* religion, 32 H. 8. c. 26. [REF. by the general words of 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 3.]

2. FOR RELIEF OF PERSONS DISABLED BY SICKNESS or other impediment from subscribing the declaration in [13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. ss. 6—8.] the act of uniformity, 15 C. 2. c. 6., [all but ss. 5—7. EXP.]

3. FOR PRESERVING THE PROTESTANT RELIGION by better securing the church of *Eng.* as by law established, 10 A. c. 2. ss. 1—6. [REF. 5 G. 1. c. 4. s. 1. See rest of this statute, NONCONFORMIST.]

4. TO PREVENT THE GROWTH OF SCHISM, and for further security of the churches of *Eng.* and *Ire.*, as by law established, 12 A. St. 2. c. 7. [REF. 5 G. 1. c. 4. s. 1.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. AGAINST PERSONS UNREVERENTLY SPEAKING against the sacrament of the body and blood of *Christ*, and for the receiving thereof, 1 E. 6. c. 1. [REF. 1 M. S. 2. c. 2. REV. 1 El. c. 1. s. 14.]

2. Any person contemning the blessed sacrament of the altar, by contemptuous words, &c., or advisedly reviling the same, shall be imprisoned with fine and ransom at H. M.'s will; and the justices of peace, or any 3 of them, one being of the quorum, may take information of 2 persons on oath; and on indictment of the offender thereon, inquire into the truth of the information by a jury, at their quarter sessions, 1 E. 6. c. 1. s. 1.

3. The justices before whom such presentment is made, shall examine the accusers, what other witnesses were present at the offence, and shall bind the accusers and any other such witnesses by recognizances in 5*l.* to H. M., to appear before the justices before whom they are to be tried, *id.* s. 2.

4. The justices, or 3 of them (as in s. 1. pl. 2.) shall make process against every person so indicted, by 2 *capias*, and one *exigent*, and by *capias utlagatum*, as well within the limits of their commission, as into all other H. M.'s dominions; and on offender's appearance, may determine the contempts and offences in s. 1. pl. 2., and may admit the person so indicted to bail, *id.* s. 3.

5. The said justices, where any offender shall be indicted of any offence, as in s. 1. pl. 2., shall award one writ to the bishop of the diocese, wherein the offence committed, in this form:

'The king to the bishop of *London*, greeting: We command you, that you, your chancellor, or other deputy sufficiently learned, be with our justices assigned to keep the peace in our county of *B.* at *D.*, such a day at our session, then and there to be held, to give counsel and advice to the same our justices of peace, on the arraignment and delivery of offenders against the form of the statute concerning the holy sacrament of the altar," *id.* s. 4.

6. No person shall be indicted of any of the offences aforesaid, but within 3 months after they are committed, *id.* s. 5.

7. Such offenders may prove their innocence by as many witnesses, and of as good credence as those who deposed against them, *id.* s. 6.

8. The said most blessed sacrament shall be commonly ministered unto the people within the church of *Eng.* and *Ire.*, and other H. M.'s dominions, under both the kinds of bread and wine, except necessity otherwise requires; and the priest shall at least one day before, exhort all persons present, to prepare themselves to receive the same; and when that day cometh, after a godly exhortation by the minister made, (wherein shall be further expressed the benefit to those which worthily receive the said holy sacrament, and the indignation of God

threatened to those who presume to receive it unworthily) he shall not, without lawful cause, deny the same to any person that will devoutly and humbly desire it, (not condemning hereby the usage of any church out of H. M.'s dominions,) 1 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 7.*

9. EVERY STATUTE CONCERNING DOCTRINE OR MATTERS of religion, and every article, sentence, and forfeiture, declared in any of the same statutes shall henceforth be repealed, 1 *E. 6. c. 12. s. 4.*

10. FOR UNIFORMITY OF SERVICE AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE sacraments throughout the realm, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1.*, 5 & 6 *E. 6. c. 1.*, [and recital in *s. 1.*], 1 *El. c. 2.*, and recital in *s. 1.* [The first act is CONF. by 5 & 6 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 5.*; the second and third by 8 *El. c. 1. s. 2.*; and the whole three are MADE PERP. as to the establishment of the church of Eng. by 5 & 6 *A. c. 5. s. 1.*; the 2 first were REP. 1 *M. S. 2. c. 2.*; which is REP. 1 *El. c. 2.*, and 1 *J. 1. c. 28. s. 48.*]

11. The book of common prayer, authorized by 5 *E. 6. c. 1.*, with the alterations by this statute, viz. *s. 3. pl. 13.* shall be in force, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 2.*

12. "The book of common prayer," with addition of the form of consecrating of archbishops, bishops, priests, and deacons, shall be of like force, and used in like manner, as provided by 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1.*, 5 & 6 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 5.*

13. All ministers, in any cathedral or parish church within H. M.'s dominions, shall use the mattins, evening song, celebration of Lord's supper, and administration of each of the sacraments, and all their common and open prayer, in such form [and order 1 *El. c. 2. ss. 3—4.*], as is contained in the book of common prayer, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 1.*, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 3.*

14. The mattins, &c., as in last *pl.*, viz. of 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1.*, shall be used in the order mentioned in the common prayer-book, with one alteration, or addition of certain lessons to be used on every Sunday in the year; and the form of the litany corrected, and 2 sentences added in the delivery of the sacraments to the communicants, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 3.*

15. Every minister refusing to do as in *pl. 11.*, or wilfully using any other rites, or preaching or speaking in derogation of that book, or any thing therein, and being convicted thereof, by verdict of 12 men, or by confession, or notorious evidence of the fact, shall forfeit to H. M. one year's whole profits of [such one as H. M. shall assign of, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 4.*] all his spiritual benefices, with 6 months' imprisonment, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 1.*, as AMD. by 1 *El. c. 2. s. 4.* On conviction for a 2d offence, shall suffer a year's imprisonment and deprivation of spiritual benefices, *id. s. 1.*, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 5. s. p.*; on conviction for 3d offence, [like deprivation, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 4.*], and imprisonment for life, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 1.*; 1 *El. c. 2. s. 6. s. p.*; and if unbeneficed, shall be imprisoned 6 months for the first, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 1.*, and 1 *El. c. 2. s. 7. s. p.*; and for life for the 2d offence, *id. s. 1.*, and *id. s. 8. s. p.*

16. If any person shall, in any interludes, plays, songs, rhimes, or by other open words, speak, or declare any thing in derogation, depraving, or despising of the said book, or of any thing therein; or shall by open fact or threatenings, cause or maintain any parson or minister to sing or say any common prayer, or minister any sacrament, otherwise than is therein mentioned; or by the said means, shall unlawfully interrupt any parson or minister to sing or say common prayer, or minister the sacraments in manner therein mentioned, every person thereof convicted, as in *s. 1. pl. 15.*, shall forfeit to H. M., for the first offence 10*l.*, [100 marks are also given, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 9.*]; and for a 2d offence 20*l.*, [400 marks also given, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 10.*]; for a 3d offence, shall forfeit to H. M. all his goods, and shall suffer imprisonment during his life, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 2.* [as AMD. by 1 *El. c. 2. ss. 9—10.*]

17. And if any person convicted of a first offence do not pay the sum within 6 weeks after conviction, he shall, instead of the 10*l.* be imprisoned 3 months, [or instead of the 100 marks, (viz. 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*), 6 months, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 12.*], or for a second, unpaid as above, instead of the 20*l.*, shall be imprisoned 6 months, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 2.*, [or instead of the 400 marks, (viz. 266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*), 12 months, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 13.*]

18. All justices of *oyer and terminer*, or of assize, shall have power to inquire, hear, and determine all offences against this act; and may make process for execution thereof, as they may do against persons indicted of trespass, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 3.*, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 17.*

19. Every archbishop and bishop may at pleasure associate himself to the said justices of *oyer and terminer*, or of assize, within his diocese, for hearing and determining the said offences, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 4.*

20. Any man may say his prayers privately in any foreign tongue, *Latin, Greek, Hebrew, &c.*, *id. s. 5.*

21. And the universities of Oxford and Cambridge may celebrate divine service in their chapels, not being parish churches, (except the holy communion,) in *Greek, Latin, or Hebrew*, *id. s. 6.*

22. All men may use any psalms or prayers taken out of the bible, at due time, not omitting the service in the said book, *id. s. 7.*

23. All persons inhabiting within H. M.'s dominions, shall diligently, having no reasonable excuse, endeavour to resort to their parish church or chapel, accustomed, or upon reasonable let thereof, to some usual place where common prayer shall be used, on every Sunday and holy-

day, and there abide orderly during the time of the common prayer, preachings, or other service of God, on pain of punishment by ecclesiastical censures; [and also on penalty of 12*d.*, to be levied by the churchwardens of the parish, to the use of the poor, by way of distress, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 14. only.*], 5 & 6 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 2.*, and 1 *El. c. 2. s. 14.*

24. All archbishops, bishops, and other ordinaries, shall endeavour that one execution hereof be had, as they will answer before God, *id. s. 3.* and *id. s. 15.*; and they and their officers exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, as well in place exempt as not exempt, shall have power to reform and punish by church censures, all persons offending within their dioceses against this act, 5 & 6 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 4.* and 1 *El. c. 2. s. 16.*

25. If any person shall wilfully be present at any other form of common prayer, administration of the sacraments, mocking of ministers in the church, or any other rights contained in the book hereto annexed, (see *s. 5. pl. 20.*), than is set forth therein, or that is contrary to the provisions in 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1.*, and shall be convicted before the justices of assize, of *oyer and terminer*, or of peace, in their sessions, by verdict or confession, or otherwise, he shall for the first offence suffer imprisonment for 6 months; for the 2d for one year; and for the 3d for life; and every curate shall once a-year read this act in the church, at the same time declaring, by authority of scripture, how the mercy and goodness of God hath in all ages been shewed to his people in their necessities, by means of hearty prayer to him, especially where people be gathered together, with one faith and mind, to offer up their hearts by prayers, as the best sacrifices that Christian men can yield, 5 & 6 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 6.*

26. No man shall be molested for any of the above offences, except he be indicted at the next general sessions of *oyer and terminer*, or of assize held next after any offence committed, *id. s. 9.* and 1 *El. c. 2. s. 20.*

27. Lords of parliament shall be tried for such offences by their peers, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 10.*; for the 3d offence only, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 21.*

28. The mayor of London, and all chief officers of cities and towns corporate, within Eng. and Wa., to which justices of assize do not commonly repair, may inquire, hear and determine the above offences yearly, in 15 days after the feast of Easter, and St. Michael, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 1. s. 11.*, and 1 *El. c. 2. s. 23.*

29. All archbishops, bishops, and their chancellors, commissioners, archdeacons, and other ordinaries, having peculiar ecclesiastical jurisdiction, may enquire at their visitations and synods, and elsewhere within their jurisdiction, as well as take informations of such offences committed therein, and punish them by admonition, excommunication, sequestration, deprivation, and other ecclesiastical censures, *id. s. 12.* and *id. s. 23.*

30. But whatever offender shall for the first offence receive punishment from the ordinary, having a testimonial thereof, under his seal, shall not be punished for the same offence before the justices; and the converse, *id. s. 13.* and *id. s. 24.*

31. Such ornaments of the church, and the ministers thereof, shall be retained, as was in this church of Eng. by authority of parliament in 2 *E. 6.*, till other order be therein taken, by authority of H. M., with advice of his commissioners, for causes ecclesiastical or of the metropolitan, 1 *El. c. 2. s. 25.*

32. If any contempt or irreverence be used in the ceremonies of the church, by misusing the orders appointed in this book, H. M. may, by like advice of the commissioners or metropolitan, publish such further ceremonies as may be most for advancement of God's glory, the edifying his church and due reverence of Christ's holy mysteries and sacraments, *id. s. 26.*

33. All laws, whereby any other service or common prayer are established within H. M.'s dominions, are void, *id. s. 27.*

34. AGAINST OFFENDERS OF PREACHERS AND OTHER MINISTERS in the church, 1 *M. S. 2. c. 3.*

35. If any persons, of their own authority, shall, of purpose, by open word or deed, maliciously or contemptuously disturb, or by any other unlawful ways, disquiet or misuse any preacher, licensed or authorized to preach by H. M., or by any archbishop or bishop of this realm, or by any other lawful ordinary, or by any of the universities, or lawfully authorized, by reason of his cure or spiritual promotion, in his open sermon, preaching or collation, in any church, chapel, church-yard, or other place, used or appointed to be preached in; or if any persons shall maliciously disturb, any parson or curate, or any lawful priest, celebrating divine service, sacraments or sacramentals, authorized by H. M.; or if any persons shall unlawfully abuse the holy sacrament, or unlawfully deface any altar, crucifix or cross, in any church, chapel or church-yard; every such offender, his aiders, procurers or abettors, shall be apprehended by any constable, churchwarden or other officer, or by any other person present at the time of the offence, and carried to any justice of peace; and the justice, on due accusations thereupon, shall commit the persons apprehended to custody; and, within 6 days after, the said justice, with one other justice, shall examine the offences; and, if they find the said persons guilty of the above offences, and that by 2 witnesses or

their own confession, they shall commit them to gaol for 3 months, and to the next quarter sessions at which they on repentance, before the justices, shall be discharged on surety of good behaviour for one year; and if they will not be reconciled and repent, they shall be further committed to gaol till they be reconciled, and be penitent for the offences, 1 *M. S. 2. c. 3. ss. 2—6.*

36. If any persons of their own authority rescue any offender so apprehended, or will hinder the said offenders to be apprehended, the said rescuers or disturbers, shall suffer like imprisonment, and further forfeit 5*l.*, *id. s. 7.*

37. If any of the said offenders be not taken immediately, but escape, the same shall be presented at the next quarter sessions, and the inhabitants of the parish where the escape was suffered shall forfeit to H. M. 5*l.*, to be levied as other amercements have been levied on any hundred or town, for escape of any murderer or other felon, for not making pursuit upon hue and cry, *id. s. 8.*

38. Justices of peace, of assize, of *oyer* and *terminer*, and all mayors and justices of peace, with any city or town corporate, may enquire of the above offences, and hear and determine the same, *id. s. 9.*

39. This act shall not take away the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical laws, *id. s. 10.*; but whatever person shall for any of the above offences receive punishment of the ordinary, having testimonial thereof, under his seal, shall not for the same offence be convicted before the justices and the converse, *id. s. 11.*

40. TO REFORM CERTAIN DISORDERS touching ministers of the church, and that they be of sound religion, 13 *El. c. 12.* [AMD. 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 4.*, 15 *C. 2. c. 6. ss. 3, 5, 7.* MADE PERP. as so amended 5 & 6 *A. c. 5. s. 1.*, and again CONF. 5 & 6 *A. c. 8. Art. 25. s. 7.* AMD. 23 *G. 2. c. 28.*]

41. If any person ecclesiastical, or having ecclesiastical living, shall advisedly maintain or affirm any doctrine repugnant to the "Articles whereupon it was agreed by the archbishop and bishops of both provinces, and the whole clergy, in the convocation holden at London, A. D. 1562, according to the computation of the church of Eng., for avoiding diversities of opinions, and for establishing of consent touching true religion, put forth by H. M.'s authority;" (see *s. 1.*) and being convicted before the bishop or ordinary, shall not revoke his error, or after revocation affirm such untrue doctrine, such maintaining and persisting shall be just cause to deprive him of his ecclesiastical promotions, and the bishop or ordinary may deprive such person, 13 *El. c. 12. s. 2.*

42. No person shall be admitted to any benefice with cure except he be 23 years old at least, and a deacon, and had first subscribed to the articles, in presence of the ordinary, and publicly read them in the parish church of that benefice, with declaration of unfeigned assent to the same, *id. s. 3.* [the rest of the section seems REP. by 23 *G. 2. c. 28. s. 2. infra, pl. 51.*]

43. None shall be made minister, admitted to preach, or minister the sacraments, under the age of 24 years, nor unless he first bring to the bishop of that diocese from men known to the latter to be of sound religion, a testimonial of his honest life, and of his professing the doctrine in the articles; nor unless he be able to render to the ordinary an account of his faith in *Latin*, according to the articles, or have special gift or ability to be a preacher; nor shall be admitted to the order of deacon or ministry, unless he first subscribe to the articles, *id. s. 5.*

44. None shall be admitted to any benefice with cure of the value of 30*l.* yearly in H. M.'s books, unless he be a bachelor of divinity, or a preacher allowed by some bishop within the realm, or by one of the *English* universities, *id. s. 6.*

45. All admissions to benefices, institutions, and inductions, of any person contrary to this act, and all dispensations to the contrary, shall be void, *s. 7.*

46. Provided that no title to confer by lapse shall accrue upon any deprivation *ipso facto*, but in 6 months after notice of such deprivation given by the ordinary to the patron, *id. s. 8.*

47. FOR THE UNIFORMITY OF PUBLIC PRAYERS and administration of sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies, and for establishing the form of making, ordaining, and consecrating bishops, priests, and deacons in the church of Eng., 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 4.* [AMD., &c. 15 *C. 2. c. 6.*, 1 *W. & M. S. 1. c. 8. s. 11.*, 5 *A. c. 5.*, 2 *G. 2. c. 31. s. 8.* (EXP.), 23 *G. 2. c. 28.*]

48. Recital of 1 *El. c. 2.* and of H. M.'s declaration and commission for revising the book of common prayer, with the additions and alterations propounded therein, to be used in all churches in Eng., Wa., and Ber., 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 4. s. 1.*

49. All ministers in any church or chapel, or other place of public worship within Eng., Wa., and Ber., shall use the morning and evening prayer, celebration and administration of both the sacraments, and all other the public and common prayer, in order as mentioned in the book annexed to this act, intitled "The Book of Common Prayer, &c." and the morning and evening prayers therein shall on every Lord's day, and on all other occasions, and at the times therein appointed, be openly and solemnly read by every minister or curate in every church or chapel, or other place of public worship within this realm, 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 4. s. 2.*

50. Every person put into any benefice shall in the church, &c. belonging to it, within 2 months after being in possession thereof on some Lord's day publicly read the morning and evening prayer according to the said book, and after such reading shall before the congregation declare his unfeigned assent thereto, except by leave of the ordinary for any lawful impediment, *viz.*

'I A. B. do here declare my unfeigned assent and consent to all and every thing contained and prescribed in and by the book intitled 'The Book of Common Prayer,' and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the church, according to the use of the church of Eng. together with the psalter or psalms of David, pointed as they are to be sung or said in churches, and the form or manner of making, ordaining, and consecrating of bishops, priests, and deacons.'

on pain of deprivation, *id. s. 6.* [which seems REP. 23 *G. 2. c. 28. s. 2. next pl.*]

51. Every ecclesiastical person admitted to a benefice with cure, who shall read the articles mentioned in 13 *El. c. 12. s. 1. pl. 41.*, or shall make the declaration therein, at the same time that he shall read the morning and evening prayer, and declare his unfeigned assent to the use of all things therein contained, according to the form in 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 4. s. 6.* (last *pl.*) shall be adjudged to have complied with 13 *El. c. 12. (s. 3. comm. semb.)*, and shall not be deprived, &c. though the same may not be read within 2 months after his induction, as in *s. 2.* of that act (*pl. 41.*) enacted, 23 *G. 2. c. 28. s. 2.* [This seems to REP. the enactment in 13 *El. c. 12. s. 3.*, and 14 *C. 2. c. 4. s. 6.*]

52. Where the proper incumbent of any benefice with cure resides and keeps a curate, the former (not having lawful impediment allowed by the ordinary,) shall once at least monthly, publicly read the common prayers and service, and (if there be occasion) administer each of the sacraments, and other rites of the church, in the parish church or chapel, as in the said book appointed, on pain to forfeit 5*l.* to the use of the poor of the parish, on conviction by confession or proof of 2 witnesses on oath before 2 justices of peace; and in default of payment within 10 days, to be levied by distress and sale of goods, by their warrant, by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor, 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 4. s. 7.* [As to what is a lawful impediment, see *s. 11. post. pl. 56.* and 23 *G. 2. c. 28. s. 1. next pl.*]

53. Every allowance of any lawful impediment given under 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 4. s. 6.* by any ordinary to any person for not reading in the church, &c. belonging to his benefice, in 2 months after his possession thereof, on some Lord's day, publicly the morning and evening prayers, and for not declaring his assent, &c. shall extend for a like time to the not reading the certificate and declaration in *ss. 8—9.* and *s. 11.* though the latter be not mentioned in the allowance, 23 *G. 2. c. 28. s. 1.*, [but seems EXP. since the provision in *s. 2. ante, pl. 51.*]

54. Every dean, canon, and prebendary, of every cathedral or collegiate church, and all masters, and heads, fellows, chaplains, and tutors, in any college, hall, &c. or hospital, and every public professor and reader in either university, and in every college elsewhere, and every other person in holy orders, and every school-master, and person teaching youth in any house or private family, as a tutor or school-master, shall at or before his admission to possession, subscribe the declaration or acknowledgement following, *id. s. 8.*

'I A. B. do declare, that I will conform to the liturgy of the church of Eng., as it is now by law established.' *id. s. 9.*

[This part is not REP. by 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 4. s. 19.*, or 1 *W. & M. St. 1. c. 8. s. 11.* and now in force, and see the *expired* regulation in 2 *G. 2. c. 31. s. 8.* as to restoring persons who have forfeited their benefices by neglect to subscribe.]

55. Which declaration shall be subscribed by every such master, and head, &c., as in last *pl.* before the vice-chancellor, or his deputy; and shall be subscribed before the archbishop, bishop, or ordinary of the diocese, by every other person hereby enjoined the same, on pain of forfeiture of such deanry, &c. and deprivation thereof, and such deanry, &c. ecclesiastical promotion, curate's place, lecture, and school, shall be void, 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 4. s. 10.*

56. If any school-master, or other person instructing youth in any private family as a tutor or school-master, shall instruct any youth as such, before licence obtained from his archbishop, bishop, or ordinary of the diocese, according to the laws of this realm, (paying the fee of 12*d.* only) and before such subscription made, he shall for the first offence be three months imprisoned, and for every other such offence shall suffer a like imprisonment, and forfeit to H. M. 5*l.* And after subscription made, every such parson, &c. shall procure a certificate under the hand and seal of the archbishop, &c. and shall publicly read the same, with such declaration, upon some Lord's day, in 3 months next following, in his parish church, in presence of the congregation, in time of divine service, on pain of losing such benefice or place, and being *ipso facto* deprived of the same, *id. s. 11.*

57. No person shall be capable to be admitted to any ecclesiastical benefice or dignity, nor shall consecrate or administer the sacrament of the Lord's supper, before being ordained priest, according to the form

in the said book prescribed, unless made priest by episcopal ordination; upon pain to forfeit 100*l.*, one moiety to H. M., the other to be divided between the poor of the parish and the informer suing for the same in any of H. M.'s courts of record, and be disabled from taking the order of priest for one year, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 14.

58. The penalties in this act shall not extend to the foreigners of the foreign reformed churches allowed by H. M. in *Eng.*, *id.* s. 15.

59. No title to confer or present by lapse shall accrue by any avoidance or deprivation *ipso facto* by this statute, but after 6 months from notice of avoidance given by the ordinary to the patron, or sentence of deprivation publicly read in the parish church, *id.* s. 16.

60. No form of common prayer, administration of sacraments, rites or ceremonies, shall be openly used in any church, &c. in any college or hall in the universities, the colleges of *Westminster*, *Winchester*, or *Eton*, other than is appointed by the said book; and every governor or head thereof, within one month next after his election or collation [and admission, shall publicly in the church, chapel, or other public place of the same college, &c. in presence of the fellows and scholars, &c. subscribe to the nine and thirty articles of religion, mentioned in 13 *El.* c. 12. and to the said book, and declare his unfeigned assent to and approbation of the articles and book, and to the use of all the prayers and forms in the said book contained. And all such governors, &c. or any of them, being in holy orders, shall once at least in every quarter (not having a lawful impediment) publicly read the morning prayer and service by the said book appointed in the church, chapel, &c. of the same college or hall, upon pain to be suspended from all the benefits of the same government, &c. 6 months by the visitor. And if any governor, &c. of any college, &c. so suspended for not subscribing, or for not reading of the morning prayer and service as aforesaid, shall not at or before 6 months after such suspension subscribe to the said articles and book, and declare his consent thereto as aforesaid, or read the morning prayer and service, such headships shall be *ipso facto* void, *id.* s. 17. [See 23 G. 2. c. 28. s. 1. above.]

61. It shall be lawful to use the morning and evening prayer, and all other service prescribed in the said book, in the colleges, &c. in the universities, in the colleges of *Westminster*, *Winchester*, and *Eton*, and in the convocations of the clergy, in *Latin*, *id.* s. 18.

62. No person shall be a lecturer, or allowed to preach or read any sermon or lecture in any church, &c. unless first licenced by the archbishop of the province, or bishop of the diocese, or by the guardian of the spiritualities, under seal, and shall in their presence read the thirty-nine articles, with declaration of his unfeigned assent to them. And every person licensed as a lecturer in any church, &c. the first time he preacheth (before his sermon) shall publicly read the common prayers appointed for that time, and then publicly declare his assent unto, and approbation of, the said book, and to the use of all the prayers, &c. therein contained, according to the form in s. 6. *pl.* 50. appointed; and shall on the first lecture day of every month, before his sermon, publicly read the common prayers and service appointed, and shall before the congregation declare his unfeigned assent unto, and approbation of the said book, &c. and on neglect so to do, shall be disabled to preach any lecture or sermon in any church, chapel, or place of public worship, until he shall publicly read the common prayers and service appointed by the said book, and conform in all points to the things therein appointed, *id.* s. 19.

63. Every subscription made before any vicar-general or chancellor, to any archbishop or bishop, or commissary to the chancellor of *Canterbury*, or any other bishop, is effectual, 15 C. 2. c. 6. s. 5.

64. If the sermon or lecture is to be preached or read in any cathedral or collegiate church or chapel, the lecturer may openly at the time aforesaid, declare his assent to all things contained in the said book as in s. 6, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 20.

65. If any person, by this act disabled to preach any sermon or lecture, shall, during the time he is disabled, preach any sermon or lecture, he shall be 3 months imprisoned in the common gaol; and any 2 justices of any county, and the mayor, &c. of any city or town corporate, on certificate from the ordinary, of the offence, shall commit him, *id.* s. 21.

66. The penalties of 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 21. shall be also inflicted on every person so offending, who is prohibited by the act to preach, 15 C. 2. c. 6. s. 7.

67. The common prayers and service shall be publicly read by some priest or deacon in the church, &c. before any such sermon or lecture be preached, and the lecturer shall be present at the reading thereof, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 22.

68. This act shall not extend to the university churches, when any sermon or lecture is preached or read as the public university sermon or lecture, *id.* s. 23.

69. The several laws now in force for the uniformity of prayer and administration of the sacraments, shall stand in force for the confirming the said book, and no other, *id.* s. 24.

70. In those prayers, litanies and collects, which relate to the king,

queen, or royal progeny, the names be altered to the present occasion, according to the direction of lawful authority, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 25.

71. A true printed copy of the said book shall at the costs of the parishioners of every parish church, &c. be gotten, on pain of forfeiture of 5*l.* by the month, for so long as they shall be unprovided thereof, *id.* s. 26.

72. The bishops of *Hereford*, *St. David's*, *Asaph*, *Pangor*, and *Llandaff*, shall take order among themselves, that the book be translated into and printed in the *Welsh* tongue, so that one of them so translated may be had for every cathedral, collegiate and parish church and chapel of ease in *Wa.*, and the whole divine service shall be used by the ministers throughout *Wa.*, where the *Welsh* tongue is commonly used, in the *Welsh* tongue; and one other such book in the *English* tongue, shall be in every church throughout *Wa.*, and remain in such convenient places within them, for resort to read the same, *id.* s. 27.

73. The deans and chapters of every cathedral or collegiate church, shall obtain under great seal, a printed copy of this act, and of the said book annexed hereunto, to be by their chapters preserved for ever, and produced in any court of record when lawfully required. And copies of this act, and of the same book shall be delivered into the courts at *Westminster*, and into the tower of *London*, to be kept among the records for production as need shall require, as records, *id.* s. 28.

74. This act shall not be prejudicial to H. M.'s professor of the law in *Oxford*, concerning the prebend of *Shipton*, within the cathedral church of *Sarum*, annexed to his place, *id.* s. 29.

75. All subscriptions to the articles shall be applied (touching the 36th article) unto the book of ordaining and consecrating of bishops, priests, and deacons, in this act mentioned, *id.* ss. 30—31.

76. FOR SECURING THE CHURCH OF *Eng.* AS BY LAW ESTABLISHED, 5 & 6 A. c. 5. [Inserted in the act of union with *Scot.*, 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 25. s. 7. and AMD. *id.* ss. 8—9.]

77. The 13 *El.* c. 12. and 13 C. 2. c. 4. for uniformity of public prayers, &c. other than such clauses as have been repealed or altered by subsequent acts of parliament, and all other acts of parliament now in force for the establishment and preservation of the church of *Eng.*, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in *Eng.*, *Ire.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, and the territories thereunto belonging, shall remain in force for ever, 5 & 6 A. c. 5. s. 2.

78. This act shall for ever be a fundamental and essential part of any treaty of union concluded between the 2 kingdoms of *Eng.* and *Scot.*, and shall be inserted in express terms in any statute for settling and ratifying the same, and shall be therein declared to be an essential and fundamental part thereof, *id.* s. 3. and 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 25. s. 9. s. p.

79. Every king or queen coming to the royal government of the kingdom of *G. B.*, shall at the coronation, in presence of all persons present, take and subscribe an oath to maintain and preserve inviolably the said settlement of the church of *Eng.*, its doctrine, worship, discipline, and government, as by law established within *Eng.*, *Ire.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, and the territories thereunto belonging, 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 25. s. 8.

SERVICES, PUBLIC.

1. TO DIRECT ACCOUNTS OF INCREASE AND DIMINUTION OF public salaries, pensions, and allowances to be annually laid before parliament, and to regulate and control the grant and payment thereof, 50 G. 3. c. 117. [AMD. 51 G. 3. c. 21. EXPL. 53 G. 3. c. 86.]

2. An annual account up to 1 *Jan.* preceding, of any increase and diminution in the number of persons employed in public offices or departments, or in the salaries and expences paid or incurred in respect of them, specifying the amount and nature thereof, and distinguishing therein every increase and diminution in the amount of all superannuations to persons having held office in any such public offices, or employed in any public services under the same, specifying the length and nature of their services, the amount of salary received by them immediately before superannuation, and also the grounds of any such increase or diminution, in the establishment of any such public offices, or of any such salaries or allowances, shall be annually laid before parliament between 1st *Feb.* and 25th *March*, 50 G. 3. c. 117. [EXT. to the office of the Commissioners for affairs of *India*, 51 G. 3. c. 75. s. 2. and 53 G. 3. c. 155. s. 91.]

3. Nothing in 50 G. 3. c. 117. s. 1. which subjects the accounts of increase and diminution of public salaries, pensions, and allowances, to annual revision by parliament, shall extend to prevent H. M. in council from granting naval compensations and pensions, (s. 1.) as used before that act, which pensions shall then be placed on the ordinary navy estimate, and laid annually before parliament, 53 G. 3. c. 86. ss. 1—2.

4. No compensation for abolition of office or special allowance to person holding civil employment in a public office for good services, and no compensation to him in nature of a superannuation or retired allowance, shall be granted without concurrence of the treasury, sig-

nified by warrant, or their secretary's letter to the head of any department, or by their signature to the grant thereof, except by order of H.M. in council, 50 G.3. c.117. s.2.

5. This shall not extend to any half-pay, or allowances in lieu thereof, or military or naval allowances, or pensions granted under order of H.M. in council, in offices of the secretary at war, of the master-general of ordnance, or of the admiralty, *id.* s.3.

6. Accounts of army, ordnance, navy, or marines' half-pay, and all military and naval allowances and pensions granted in the said offices under order in council, shall be laid before the house of commons in separate estimates, with those of army, ordnance, and navy, respectively, distinct from accounts of any allowances, &c. in civil departments of such offices, *id.* s.4. [See 53 G.3. c.86. pl.3.]

7. Accounts of allowances, &c. on superannuation or retirement from office in any civil department of such offices, shall annually be laid before the house of commons, as in s.4. pl.6., but distinct from the estimates of such departments respectively, 50 G.3. c.117. s.5.

8. An account of the annual produce of sale of old hard stores, shall be annually laid before parliament, and credited in the navy estimates, and shall not be charged with payment of any pension or allowance soever, *id.* s.6.

9. Exception as to pensions, &c. now charged thereon, till included in navy estimates for 1811, from which they shall be in future paid, *id.* s.7.

10. In every office and public department in which the establishment of the office is paid by any fund of fees received therein, all allowances paid in the nature of superannuations or rewards to any person for any public services, shall be first charged on, and paid from such fee fund, and where it proves deficient, an estimate of the deficiency shall be submitted annually to the house of commons, and shall be supplied by a vote of parliament, *id.* s.8.

11. Such deficiency in the fee funds of the offices of the principal secretary of state, privy council, and treasury, shall be made good out of [the civil list, altered by 56 G.3. c.46. s.6. as follows.] any funds granted by parliament to discharge such expences of a civil nature, as do not form a part of the ordinary charges of civil list; and all allowances for public services made, as in 50 G.3. c.117. s.8., in any department, the establishment of which is wholly charged on the civil list, shall also be charged on that fund, 50 G.3. c.117. s.9. as AMD. 56 G.3. c.46. s.6.

12. In every public office where there is no such fee fund for payment of the establishment thereof, such offices not being in receipt of revenue, or wholly charged on the civil list, the whole of such allowances for public services shall annually be laid before the commons by estimate, and voted and charged on such funds as parliament shall direct, 50 G.3. c.117. s.10.

13. Future allowances as pensions or superannuations shall be paid without deduction for any duties imposed by parliament, except property-tax under 46 G.3. c.65. [which is Exp.] *id.* s.11.

14. Where the officer is under 60 years old, no allowance, &c. shall be granted, unless on certificate of the heads of his department, that he is incapable of the duties of his office from mental or bodily infirmity; when if he has served 10 years, an annual sum not exceeding 1-3d of the salary and emoluments of his office may be granted him as a superannuation; if having served 10 and less than 20 years, a sum not exceeding one-half thereof; if above 20 years, a sum not exceeding 2-3ds thereof; if above 60 years old and having served 15 years, a sum not exceeding 2-3ds thereof, without such certificate; if 65 years old and having served 40 years, a sum not exceeding 3-4ths thereof; if 65 years old and having served 50 years, a sum not exceeding the whole thereof, *id.* s.12.

15. No pension shall be granted for service in foreign courts, in less than 10 years from the date of his first appointment, or for less than 3 years' service; and shall not exceed 2000*l.* per ann., with entire abatement on appointment to any office of greater, and proportionate if of lesser amount, *id.* s.13.

16. Such grantee must be 35 years old; and the secretary of state for foreign affairs must certify to treasury, that he has not within such 10 years declined to serve in any equal or superior rank than his last station before such pension shall be granted, *id.* s.14.

17. The provisions in 50 G.3. c.117. ss.13-14. do not apply to persons, who previously to passing that act had served the crown in foreign courts, nor to 22 G.3. c.82. so far as respects the grant of allowances by H.M. to persons who previous to passing that act had so served the crown, 51 G.5. c.21.

SET OFF.

1. TO ALLOW MUTUAL DEBTS TO BE SET AGAINST EACH OTHER, 2 G.2. c.23. c.13. [MADE PERP. and AMD. 8 G.2. c.24. ss.4-5. This title is framed from the purport of these sections; the rest of these acts relate to insolvents, and are expired.]

2. When there are mutual debts between the plaintiff and defendant, or if either party sue as executor or administrator where there are mutual debts between the testator or intestate, and either party, one debt may be set against another; and such matter may be given in evidence upon the general issue, or pleaded in bar, as the case requires, so as at time of pleading the general issue, where such debt of the plaintiff, his testator or intestate, is intended to be insisted on in evidence, notice shall be given of the sum or debt so intended to be insisted on, and upon what account it became due, otherwise such matter shall not be allowed on evidence upon such general issue, 2 G.2. c.22. s.13.

3. Mutual debts may be set against each other in manner in 2 G.2. c.22. s.13. mentioned, notwithstanding such debts are deemed in law of a different nature, unless in cases where either of such debts accrue by reason of a penalty in any bond or specialty; and in all cases where either the debt for which action brought, or the debt intended to be set against the same, hath accrued by reason of such penalty, the debt intended to be set off shall be pleaded in bar, in which plea shall be shewn how much is justly due on either side; and in case the plaintiff shall recover in any such action, judgment shall be entered for no more than what is justly due, when one debt is set against the other, 8 G.2. c.24. s.5.

SEWERS.

(STATUTE expired and repealed.)

FOR GRANTING COMMISSIONERS OF SEWERS, 18 H.6. c.10., 12 E.4. c.6., 23 H.6. c.8., 4 & 5 H.7. c.1., 12 C.2. c.6. [Exp. and Rep. 23 H.8. c.5. s.6.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR GRANTING COMMISSIONS OF SEWERS, 6 H.6. c.5. [MADE PERP. 6 H.8. c.10.]

2. During 10 years, commissions of sewers shall be made by the chancellor, to be sent into all parts of the realm, where shall be needful, according to the form in this act, 6 H.6. c.5. [Another form is appointed by 23 H.8. c.5. which includes all the powers mentioned in that appointed in this act; except that by this commission power is given to the commissioners, if need be, to stop up the trenches of fresh water descending to the sea; which power is not granted in express words by 23 H.8. c.5.]

3. COMMISSIONERS OF SEWERS SHALL HAVE POWER TO ORDAIN AND EXECUTE the ordinances and other affairs, to be made according to the purport of the commissions, 8 H.6. c.3.

4. THE 6 H.6. c.5. AND ALL OTHER AUTHORITIES CONCERNING COMMISSIONS OF SEWERS, shall endure for ever; and the chancellor shall have power to grant commissions of sewers to persons named by the chancellor, 6 H.8. c.10. s.1. [semble, REV. and MADE PERP. by 22 H.8. c.5. s.6.]

5. The chancellor shall make no commission to any person for the execution of this act, except he have lands of freehold to the yearly value of 20*l.* or be justice of *quorum* learned, within the shires, 6 H.8. c.10. s.3.

6. If such commission be directed to any person not having lands, &c. or not being justice of the *quorum*; such commission, and all presentments before such commissioners, shall be void, *id.* s.3.

7. A GENERAL ACT CONCERNING COMMISSIONERS OF SEWERS to be directed in all parts within this realm, 23 H.8. c.5. [MADE PERP. 3 & 4 E.6. c.8. s.1. AMD. 25 H.8. c.10., 13 E.1. c.9. EXT. to sea sands in Glamorganshire, 1 M. St.3. c.11., to all water-courses falling into Thames within 2½ miles from London, 3 J.3. c.14., to copyhold lands, 7 A. c.10.]

8. Commissioners of sewers shall be directed in all parts within this realm, where need shall require, according to the form ensuing, to such substantial persons as shall be named by the lord chancellor and lord treasurer, and the two chief justices, or by 3 of them, whereof the lord chancellor to be one, 23 H.8. c.5. s.1.

'Henry the eighth, &c. Know ye, that forasmuch as the walls, ditches, banks, gutters, sewers, gotes, calcies, bridges, streams, and other defences, by the coasts of the sea, and marsh ground, being and lying within the limits of A. B. or C. in the county or counties of — or in the borders or confines of the same, by rage of the sea flowing and reflowing, and by mean of the trenches of fresh waters descending and having course by divers ways to the sea, be so disrupt, lacerate, and broken; and also the common passages of ships, balengers, and boats, in the rivers, streams, and other floods, within the limits of A. &c. in the county or counties of —, or in the borders or confines of the same, by mean of setting up, erecting, and making, of streams, mills, bridges, ponds, fish-garths, mill-dams, locks, hebbing wears, hecks, flood-gates, or other like lets, impediments or annoyances, be letted or interrupted, so that great and inestimable damage for default of reparation of the said walls, ditches, banks, fences, sewers, gotes, gutters, calcies, bridges and streams; and also by mean of setting up, erecting, making, and enlarging of

the said fish-garths, &c and other like annoyances in times past hath happened, and yet it is to be feared, that far greater hurt, loss, and damage, is like to ensue, unless that speedy remedy be provided in that behalf, 23 H. 8. c. 5. s. 2.

‘ We therefore, for that by reason of our dignity and prerogative royal, we be bound to provide for the safety and preservation of our realm of Eng. willing that speedy remedy be had in the premises, have assigned you, and 6 of you, of the which we will that A. B., and C. shall be 3, to be our justices to survey the said walls, streams, ditches, banks, gutters, sewers, gotes, calcies, bridges, trenches, mills, mill-dams, flood-gates, ponds, locks, hebbing-wears, and other impediments, lets, and annoyances, and the same cause to be made, corrected, repaired, amended, put down, or reformed after your wisdoms and discretions: and therein as well to ordain and do, after the form, tenor, and effect, of all and singular the statutes and ordinances made before the 1st day of March in the 23d year of our reign, touching the premises, or any of them, as also to inquire by the oaths of the honest and lawful men of the shire or shires, place or places, where such defaults or annoyances be, as well within the liberties as without (by whom the truth may the rather be known) through whose default the hurts and damages have happened, and who hath or holdeth any lands or tenements, or common pasture, or profit of fishing, or hath or may have any hurt or disadvantage by any manner of means in the said places, as well near to the dangers, lets, and impediments, as inhabiting or dwelling thereabouts, by the walls, ditches, banks, gutters, gotes, sewers, trenches, and other impediments, and all those persons, and every of them, to tax, assess, charge, distrain, and punish, as well within the metes, limits, and bounds, of old time accustomed, or elsewhere within our realm of Eng., after the quantity of their lands, tenements, and rents, by the number of acres and perches, after the rate of every person's portion, tenure, or profit, or after the quantity of their common of pasture, or profit of fishing, or other commodities there, by such ways and means, and in such manner and form, as to you, or 6 of you, whereof A., B., and C. to be 3, shall seem most convenient to be ordained and done, for redress and reformation to be had in the premises; and to reform, repair, and amend the walls, ditches, banks, gutters, sewers, gotes, calcies, bridges, streams, and other the premises, in all places needful; as often, and where need shall be, to make new; and to cleanse and purge the trenches, sewers and ditches, in all places necessary; and further, to reform, amend, prostrate, and overthrow all mills, streams, ponds, locks, fish-garths, hebbing-wears, and other impediments and annoyances, as shall be found by inquiry, or by your surveying to be excessive or hurtful; and to depute and assign diligent, faithful, and true keepers, bailiffs, surveyors, collectors, expeditors, and other ministers and officers, for the safety, conservation, reparation, reformation, and making of the premises, and every of them; and to bear the account of the collectors and other ministers of and for the receipt and laying out of the money that shall be levied and paid, in and about the making, repairing, reforming, and amending of the walls, ditches, banks, gutters, gotes, sewers, calcies, bridges, streams, trenches, mills, ponds, locks, fish-garths, flood-gates, and other impediments and annoyances aforesaid, and to distrain for the arrears of every such collection, tax, and assess, as often as expedient, or otherwise punish the debtors and detainers of the same by fines, amerciaments, pains or other like means after your good directions: and also to arrest and take as many carts, horses, oxen, beasts, and other instruments necessary, and as many workmen and labourers as suffice of the said works and reparations, paying for the same competent wages in that behalf; and also take as many trees, woods, underwoods, and timber, and other necessities as for the works and reparations shall be sufficient, at a reasonable price by you or 6 of you, of the which we will that A., B., and C. shall be 3, to be assessed or limited, as well within the limits and bounds aforesaid, as in any other place within the county or counties near unto the said places; and to make and ordain statutes, ordinances, and provisions, from time to time as the case shall require, for the safeguard, conservation, redress, correction reformation of the premises, and of every of them, and the parts lying to the to the same necessary and behooful, after the laws and customs of Romney-marsh in the county of Kent, or by any ways or means, after your own wisdoms and discretions; and to hear and determine all and singular the premises, as well at our suit, as of any other whatsoever complaining before you, or 6 of you, whereof A., B., and C. shall be 3, after the laws and customs aforesaid, or by any other ways and means after your discretions; and to make and direct all writs, precepts, warrants, or other commandments, by virtue of these presents, to all sheriffs, bailiffs, and all other ministers, officers, and other persons, as well within liberties as without, before you, or 6 of you, whereof A., B., and C. to be 3, at certain days, terms, and places to be prefixed, to be returned and received; and further to continue the process of the same, and finally to do all and every thing and things as shall be requisite for the due execution of the premises, by all ways and means after your discretions; and therefore we command you, that at certain days and places, when and where ye, or 6 of you, whereof A., B., and C. to be 3, shall think expedient, ye do survey the walls, fences, ditches, banks, gutters, gotes, sewers, calcies, ponds, bridges, rivers, streams, water-courses, mills, locks, trenches, fish-garths, flood-gates, and other lets, impediments, and annoyances, and accomplish, fulfil, hear, and determine, all and singular the premises, in due form, and to the effect aforesaid, after your good discretions; and all such as ye shall find negligent, gainsaying, or rebelling in the works, reparations, or reformations of the premises, or negligent in the due execution of this our commission, that ye do compel them by distress, fines, and amerciaments, or by other punishments, ways, or means, which to you, or 6 of you, whereof A., B., and C. shall be 3, shall seem most expedient for the speedy remedy, redress, and reformation, of the pre-

mises, and due execution of the same; and all such things as by you shall be made and ordained in this behalf, as well within liberties as without, that ye do cause the same firmly to be observed, doing therein as to our justice appertaineth, after the laws and statutes of this our realm, and according to your wisdoms and discretions, 23 H. 8. c. 5. s. 3.

‘ Saved always to us such fines and amerciaments, as to us thereof shall belong; and we also command our sheriff or sheriffs of our said county or counties of — that they shall cause to come before you, or 6 of you, of the which A., B., and C. shall be 3, at such days and places, as ye shall appoint to them, such and as many honest men, of his or their bailiwick, as well within the liberties as without, by whom the truth may best be known, to inquire of the premises; commanding all other ministers and officers, as well within liberties as without, that they and every of them shall be attendant to you in and about the due execution of this our commission. In witness whereof we have caused these our letters patent to be made. Witness ourself, at Westminster, the — day of — in the — year of our reign, id. s. 4.

9. Every such commissioner, after he hath knowledge thereof, shall put his diligence about the execution of the said commission. And before taking on him such execution, he shall take this oath before the lord chancellor, or such to whom the latter shall direct the writ of *dedimus potestatem*, or before the justices in quarter sessions.

‘ Ye shall swear, that you to your cunning, wit, and power, shall truly and indifferently execute the authority to you given by this commission of sewers, without any favour, affection, corruption, dread, or malice to be borne to any manner of person or persons; and as the case shall require, ye shall consent and endeavour yourself, for your part, to the best of your knowledge and power, to the making of such wholesome, just, equal, and indifferent laws and ordinances as shall be made and devised by the most discreet and indifferent number of your fellows being in commission with you for the due redress, reformation, and amendment of all and every such things as are contained and specified in the said commission; and the same laws and ordinances to your cunning, wit, and power cause to be put in due execution, without favour, meed, dread, malice, or affection; as God you help, id. s. 5.

10. Every statute heretofore made concerning the premises, not being contrary to this act, nor heretofore repealed, shall stand for ever, id. s. 6.

11. The commissioners named in the said commission, have power to make laws and decrees, and to do every thing mentioned in the commission; and the same laws to reform and make new, id. s. 7.

12. If any persons assessed for any lands within the limits of any commission, do not pay according to the ordinance of the commissioners, by reason whereof the latter, for lack of payment, shall decree the lands from the owners thereof, and their heirs, to any person for term of years, or of life, in fee-simple, or in tail, for payment of such lot; every such decree, ingrossed in parchment, shall bind all persons that at the making thereof had any interest in such lands; and not to be reformed, unless by authority of parliament, id. s. 8. [Ext. to copy-holds, 7 A. c. 10. s. 1. pl. 33.]

13. The same laws and decrees shall bind as well the lands of H. M. as all other persons, id. s. 9.

14. If any person take upon him to sit by virtue of the said commissions, not being sworn in form aforesaid; or if any person sits as aforesaid, not having lands for term of life to the yearly value of 40 marks, except he be resiant and free of any city, borough, or town corporate, and have moveable substance of the value of 100*l.* or else be learned in the laws, viz. admitted in one of the 4 inns of court for an utter barrister, he shall forfeit 40*l.* for every time, the one-half to H. M. and other half to the use of him that will sue, id. s. 10. [See pl. 30.]

15. If any action is attempted for taking any distress, or other act doing, by authority of the commission, defendant may make avowry, conusance, or justification, alleging that such distress or other act whereof the plaintiff complaineth was done by authority of the commission of sewers for lot or tax assessed by that commission, or for such other act or cause as defendant did, by authority of the commission, and according to the tenor, purport, and effect of this act, without expressing any other circumstance; whereupon the plaintiff shall be admitted to reply, that defendant did take the said distress, or did any other act supposed in his declaration, of his own wrong, without any such cause alleged by defendant; whereupon the issue shall be joined to be tried by verdict, id. s. 11.

16. After such issue tried for the defendant, or nonsuit of the plaintiff after appearance, defendant shall recover treble damages, by reason of his wrongful vexation, with his costs; to be assessed by the same jury, or writ to inquire, as the cause shall require, id. s. 12.

17. Every commissioner shall have 4*s.* for every day that he shall take pain in execution of this commission, and one clerk by them to be assigned, 2*s.* for every day, of the rates assessed by authority of the said commission; and the said commissioners, or 6 of them, shall have power to limit of the same rates, reasonable sums to the clerk, for writing of books and process, and to the collectors, expeditors, and others, id. s. 13.

18. When such commission is made for amendment of the premises within the duchy of Lancaster, such commissioner shall be appointed

by the lord-chancellor and lord-treasurer, and the two chief justices, and the chancellor of the duchy, or 3 of them, whereof the lord-chancellor, and the chancellor of the duchy to be 2; and 2 commissions shall be awarded, one under the great seal, and the other under seal of the duchy, 25 H. 8. c. 5. s. 14.

19. The said commissions shall be had without charge; unless to H. M. 2s. 6d. for the seal; and for the writing and enrolling of any commission 5s., *id.* s. 15.

20. After any commission made, H. M. shall at his pleasure, by *superseas* out of chancery, discharge as well every such commission, as every commissioner named by authority of this act, *id.* s. 16.

21. When such commission shall be made for amendment of the premises within the principality of *Wa.*, the county palatine of *Chester*, or any other place where there is jurisdiction of county palatine; 2 commissions shall be made, one under the great seal, and the other under that of the county palatine, as in s. 14. *pl.* 18., *id.* s. 18. H. M.'s assent shall be certified into chancery, *id.* s. 17—19. [*but see pl.* 27.]

22. The chancellors, and such other as shall have the custody of the seals of the principality of *Wa.*, or the county palatine of *Chester*, or of any other place where there is liberty of county palatine, except in *Lancaster*, on reasonable request, and on sight of the commission under the great seal, shall make out another commission under seal of the county palatine, according to the tenor of that under the great seal, *id.* s. 20.

23. No person shall be compelled to be sworn, or to sit in execution of any commission of sewers, unless he be dwelling within the county whereof he shall be assigned commissioner, 25 H. 8. c. 10. s. 1.

24. Any person assigned commissioner of sewers, being required by such as have authority to receive the oath and refusing to take the same, and that refusal returned into chancery, shall forfeit for the contempt 5 marks, and so from time to time, unless he in the chancery, shew, in the term wherein such return shall be made against him, sufficient cause to be allowed by the chancellor for his excuse, *id.* s. 2.

25. All scots, lots, and sums of money, to be rated by virtue of such commission of sewers, on any of the lands of H. M., shall be levied by distress or otherwise, in like manner as in the lands of any other person; and all bills of acquittance of such receiver as shall have the collection thereof shall be a sufficient discharge to the tenants; as also a sufficient warrant to all receivers, auditors, and other officers of H. M., for the allowance to such tenant for the same; moreover, such fees, and none other, shall be paid for any commission or *dedimus potestatem*, under the seal of the duchy, as mentioned in the former act [*see pl.* 19.] to be paid in the chancery, 3 & 4 E. 6. c. 8. s. 2.

26. The act of sewers, 23 H. 8. c. 5. shall give authority, that the commissioners for the county of *Glamorgan*, shall have power to make such laws and decrees, for saving the grounds from hurt by sands arising out of the sea and driven to land by winds, as they may for the withstanding of the rage of the sea or other waters, 1 M. S. 3. c. 11. ss. 1—2.

27. Every commission of sewers shall continue for 10 years next ensuing the date, unless repealed or determined by any new commission, or by *superseas*, (as in 23 H. 8. c. 5. s. 16. *pl.* 20.) And all laws made by force of any such commission, written in parchment, indented, and under the seals of the commissioners, or 6 of them, (whereof the one part shall remain with the clerk, and the other part in such place as the commissioners shall appoint,) shall, without any certificate made into chancery, and without the royal assent, (as in 23 H. 8. c. 5. s. 17. *pl.* 21.) required, continue in force, notwithstanding any determination of such commission by *superseas*, until such time as the same laws shall be altered or repealed by the commissioners, 15 El. c. 9. s. 1.

28. After the expiration of 10 years next ensuing the date of the *teste* of any commission of sewers, all such laws as were made by virtue thereof, and written in parchment, &c. shall continue in force for one year then next ensuing; and the justices of peace, or 6 of them, being of the *quorum*, shall have power to execute the same, *id.* s. 2.

29. But if any new commission of sewers shall be made within the said year, the above power of the justices shall cease, *id.* s. 3.

30. No farmer for years, of any lands within the limits of any such commission, which may be chargeable by any laws to be made by virtue of such commission, wherein he shall be named commissioner, not having estate of freehold within *Eng.*, of lands or tenements of the yearly value of 40*l.*, shall have power to sit or intermeddle with the execution of such commission, during the time he continues farmer of any such lands, *id.* s. 4. [*See pl.* 14.] But he may sit and have his voice concerning all lands within precinct of such commission, other than lands held by him as farmer: as he might have done before this statute, *id.* s. 7.

31. The commissioners shall not be compelled to make any certificate or return of the said commissions, or of any their laws or doings by authority thereof; nor shall have any fine or amerciaments set upon them, or be molested for that cause, *id.* s. 5.

32. The clerks appointed for such commission of sewers shall yearly

estreat all the issues, fines, penalties, and amerciaments due to H. M., into the exchequer, at such time as justices of peace ought to do; on pain to forfeit to H. M. for every default 5*l.*, 15 El. c. 9. s. 6.

33. The commissioners of sewers, for non-payment of any lot or charge assessed on any copyhold or customary lands within the limits of their commission, may decree the said copyholds from the owners to any person, for such estate therein, as the owners thereof, or any claiming in remainder under them at the time of such decree made, had in the same, 7 A. c. 10. s. 1.

34. All persons to whom such sale of copyhold lands shall be made shall, before they enter or take any profit, agree with the lords of the manors for the usual fines, and on such agreement the lords at the next court shall not only grant to such vendees, upon request, the same copyholds, by copy of court-roll for such estate as to them shall be decreed, reserving the ancient rents, customs, and services, but also shall in the same court admit them tenants, *id.* s. 2.

35. The commissioners of sewers, by warrant, may give authority to levy the money by them assessed upon the lands chargeable, by distress and sale of the goods of persons that shall not pay, *id.* s. 3.

SHEEP.

1. CONCERNING FARMS AND SHEEP, 25 H. 8. c. 13.

2. No person shall keep or have in his own proper lands, [*but see s.* 7.] or in the lands of another occupied by him in farm or otherwise in his possession, above 2000 [2,400, *see s.* 12. *pl.* 13.] sheep at one time within the realm, on pain to forfeit for every sheep above the number 3*s.* 4*d.*; the one half to H. M. and the other to such as will sue by original writ of debt or by information in any court of record, in which suit no wager of law, essoin, &c. shall be allowed, *id.* s. 1.

3. Lambs under one whole year old [and as much as shall be from their falling till the feast of *St. John Baptist*, s. 15.] shall not be accounted of the above number, *id.* ss. 2—15.

4. If any person, having sheep of his own, be made executor or administrator to any person which had sheep at his death, or if he happen to be married to any person having sheep, the person so advanced shall not be liable to any penalty for having above the number by such means so that within one year next after he reduce them to such number, *id.* s. 3.

5. If any person by will gives to any child within age any number of sheep, and appoints them to be kept unto such time as such child shall come to a certain age, such sheep being in possession of any person to the use of such infant, shall not be accounted of the said number of sheep prohibited by this act, *id.* s. 4.

6. The justices of peace may enquire of the offenders, as well by the oaths of 12 men as by information, and make such process on every presentment or information concerning this act as on presentments of trespass; and no person convict by this act shall be put to less fine than in s. 1. *pl.* 2. limited, *id.* s. 5.

7. No person shall be put to answer suits as in s. 1. *pl.* 2. unless suit is commenced within one year, nor at H. M.'s suit except the presentment, &c. be made within 3 years after such offence, *id.* s. 6.

8. All persons seized of inheritance, or having jointure, or being tenants in dower, or by the courtesy of any lands, pastures, feedings or liberty of foldage, may have on their own demesne lands, and other their pastures, feedings and fold-courses, as many their own sheep and lambs as before this act, *id.* s. 7.

9. In case any such persons keep 2000 sheep on their possessions, they shall not keep any sheep besides them on any lands or foldings which they have otherwise; and in case such demesnes, &c. suffice not for keeping 2000 sheep, every such person shall feed on his said demesnes and on his farmholds 2000 sheep, and not more, under the penalty in s. 1. *pl.* 2., *id.* s. 8.

10. Every person keeping a household may have such convenient number of sheep above those in s. 1. *pl.* 2. as are necessary for his one year's household expences, to be kept on his own or other lands, *id.* s. 9.

11. No person being owner or farmer of any liberty or fold courses within *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, shall take in farm any quilllets of lands or pastures, *viz.* any number of acres appertaining to any other person lying within the limit of the liberty of fold-courses, but they shall permit the owners or lessees of the quilllets to manure and pasture them, and also suffer their sheep after the rate of the quilllets to go with the flock of the owner or occupier of the liberty of fold-course, paying the customary charges for keeping and feeding the same, on pain of forfeiture for every time that any person having such quillet is disturbed of feeding his sheep after the rate of his quillet, for every sheep, 3*s.* 4*d.*, *id.* s. 10.

12. This act shall not entitle any owner or occupier of such quilllets to claim pasture of feeding sheep in such fold courses, but where usual in respect of such quilllets, and where unusual, the owners, &c. of the fold-courses may take the quilllets lying within their fold-courses in farm, agreeing with the owners, &c. thereof for them, *id.* s. 11.

13. The number of 2000 sheep limited by *s. 1. pl. 2.* shall be accounted ten hundred for every 1000 after the great, and not after the less hundred, so that every 1000 shall contain 1200 after the less number of the hundred, *25 H. 8. c. 13. s. 12.*

14. No person shall take to farm for term of life, years or at will, by indenture, copy of court roll, or otherwise, any more houses and tenelements of husbandry whereunto lands are belonging, in town, village, hamlet or tithing, above two such holds, nor that, unless he be dwelling in the parishes where they are, on penalty of *3s. 4d.* for each week, one moiety to H. M., the other to the party suing for the same in H. M.'s courts within one year after offence committed, *id. s. 14.*

15. All spiritual persons may keep as many sheep on their own lands as they might before this act, *id. s. 16.*

SHERIFF.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. ARTICLES SENT TO THE SEVERAL SHERIFFS for preserving the peace of the kingdom till the meeting of the next parliament annexed to *10 E. 3. St. 2.* [EXP.; but which was not to be taken for a statute. See the memorandum at the end of the Articles, Statutes at Large.]

2. CONCERNING THE APPOINTMENT of sheriffs and escheators, *9 H. 5. S. 1. c. 5.* [EXP.]

3. CONCERNING THE DUE RETURN OF WRITS by sheriffs, *4 H. 6. c. 1.* [EXP.]

4. FOR RESTRAINING EXTORTIONS BY SHERIFF OF COUNTY OF Hereford, *9 H. 6. c. 7.* CON. *11 H. 6. c. 7.* [EXP.]

5. H. M.'s PARDON TO SHERIFFS, UNDER-SHERIFFS AND THEIR clerks for holding their offices above one year, in the 27th of his reign, *28 H. 6. c. 3.* [EXP. and see *12 E. 4. c. 1. infra, pl. 24.*]

6. INDEMNITY TO PERSONS HAVING OCCUPIED sheriffwicks above one year, *annis 1—3 E. 4., 8 E. 4. c. 4.* [EXP.]

7. FOR SHERIFFS TO BE DISCHARGED ON THEIR ACCOUNT, and to have allowances for their reasonable expences in the court of exchequer, *34 & 35 H. 8. c. 16.* [EXP. and REP. *2 & 3 E. 6. c. 4. s. 2.* except comm. semb. as to *s. 1.* and *s. 3.* which follow, *infra, pl. 44, 45.*]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. OF NEGLECT IN RETURNS and of false returns by sheriffs, *13 E. 1. West. Sec. c. 39.* [CONF. and AMD. *2 E. 3. c. 5.*]

2. Such as fear the malice of sheriffs shall deliver their writs in the full county court, or in the reere county court where the collection of H. M.'s money is [see *2 Inst. 452.*], and may take of the sheriff or under-sheriff a bill wherein the names of the demandants and tenants shall be contained, and at the request of him that delivered the writ, the seal of the sheriff shall be put to the bill [gratis, *2 E. 3. c. 5.*], and mention made of the day of the delivery of the writ; and if he will not put his seal to the bill, the witness of knights, and other credible persons in presence, shall be taken that put their seals to such bill; and if the sheriff will not return writs delivered, and complaint is made to the justices, a writ judicial shall go to the justices of assize to enquire, by those present at delivery of the writ, if they knew of the deliverance, and an inquest shall be returned, and if it be found that the writ was delivered to him, damages shall be awarded to the plaintiff or demandant [CONF. *2 E. 3. c. 5.*]; and by this means there shall be remedy when the sheriff returns, that the writ came so late that he could not execute H. M.'s command, *13 E. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 39. s. 1.* and *2 Ed. 3. c. 5.*

3. The treasurer and barons of exchequer shall deliver to the justices in a roll, all the liberties in all shires that have return of writs; and if the sheriff answer, that he hath made return to a bailiff of another liberty than that contained in the roll, he shall be punished as a disheritor of the crown; and if he return, that he hath delivered the writ to a bailiff of some liberty that hath return, he shall be commanded that he do not spare for the aforesaid liberty, but shall execute H. M.'s precept; and that he do the bailiffs to wit, [scire faciat,] to whom he returned the writ, that they be ready at a day to answer why they did not execute the precept; and if they come at the day, and acquit themselves, that no return was made to them, the sheriff shall be condemned to the lord of the liberty, and to the party grieved, to render damages; and if the bailiffs come not at the day, or do come and do not acquit themselves in manner aforesaid, in every judicial writ, so long as the plea pends, the sheriff shall be commanded that he omit not for the liberty, &c. *id. s. 2.*

4. Touching the article *quod de exitibus*, &c. if the plaintiff demand hearing of the sheriff's return, it shall be granted him; and if he offer to aver, that the sheriff might have returned greater issues, he shall have a writ judicial unto the justices assigned to take assizes, that they inquire in presence of the sheriff, (if he will be there,) of how great issues the sheriff might have made return, from the day of the writ pur-

chased unto the day contained in the writ; and when the inquest is returned, if he have not afore answered for the whole, he shall be charged with the overplus by estreats of the justices, and shall be grievously amerced; and rents, corn in the grange, and all moveables (except horse, harness, and household stuff) are contained within the name of issues; and the sheriffs shall be punished by the justices for such false returns, and if they offend the third time, none shall have to do therewith but H. M., *13 E. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 39. s. 3.*

5. Also false answers by sheriffs, that they could not execute H. M.'s precept for resistance of some great men, redound much to the dishonour of H. M.; and as soon as the bailiffs testify that they found such resistance, forthwith all things set apart (taking the power of the shire) the sheriff shall go in person to do execution; and if he find his under-bailiffs false, shall punish them by imprisonment; if true, shall punish the resisters by imprisonment, from whence they shall not be delivered without H. M.'s special command; and if the sheriff find resistance, he shall certify to the court the names of the resisters, aiders, consenters, commanders, and favourers, who, by a writ judicial, shall be attached by their bodies to appear at H. M.'s court, and if convict of such resistance shall be punished at his pleasure; neither shall any H. M.'s officer meddle in assigning the punishment, for H. M. hath reserved it specially to himself, as against disturbers of his peace and realm, *id. s. 4.*

6. OF SHERIFFS AND THEIR ACCOUNTS, *27 E. 1. S. 1. c. 2.*

7. Sheriffs shall not be charged of any issues, nor levy any before they pass out of exchequer by estreats of the justices, there to be delivered, in which every head shall be charged for issues forfeited like as of ameracements; and if any sheriff will answer for the issues of any recognisor, pledge, or mainpennor by him returned, who is not able to pay such issues or ameracements, he shall be charged in exchequer; and let the sheriffs, on pain of great forfeiture, make tallies of all such money as they or their officers have received; and not return the names of any mainpennors, sureties, jurors, or other, except they are impannelled according to the tenor of the writs, nor the names of any freemen as pledges, without they consent; and every year one baron and one clerk of exchequer shall be sent throughout every shire of Eng. to enrol the names of all such as have paid that year debts exacted of them by green-wax, and shall view all such tallies and enrol them, and shall hear and determine complaints made against sheriffs and their clerks and bailiffs, that have done contrary to the premises, and the offenders shall be grievously punished, *27 E. 1. S. 1. c. 2.*

8. THE PEOPLE SHALL HAVE ELECTION of their sheriff in every shire where the shrievalty is not of fee, if they list, *28 E. 1. c. 8. Art. sup. Chart.* [but see *pl. 13.*]

9. THE COMMONS SHALL CHOOSE SHERIFFS as will not charge them, and as will not put any officer in authority for rewards or bribes, and as will not lodge too oft in one place, nor with poor persons, or men of religion, *28 E. 1. c. 13. Art. sup. Chart.*

10. OF THE FARMING OF BAILIWICKS and hundreds, *28 E. 1. c. 14.*

11. The bailiwicks and hundreds of H. M., nor of other great lords of the land, shall not be let to farm at over great sums, whereby the people may be grieved by making contribution thereto, *id. ibid.*

12. THE STATUTE OF SHERIFFS *9 E. 2. S. 2. Stat. Lincoln. Stat. at Large. 1 vol. 8vo. ed. 339.* [AMD. and CONF. *2 E. 3. c. 4., 4 E. 3. c. 8., 5 E. 3. c. 4.*]

13. Sheriffs shall be assigned by the chancellor, treasurer, barons of exchequer and justices, [semb. superseding *28 E. 1. c. 8., see 1 Bla. Comm. 340.*]; and in absence of chancellor, by the treasurer, barons, and justices, [and see *14 E. 3. S. 1. c. 7. &c. infra, pl. 18. s. p.*] and none shall be sheriff [sheriff-bailiff of hundred, wapentake or franchise, or under-escheator, *4 E. 3. c. 9. 5 E. 3. c. 4. s. p.*] except he have sufficient land within the shire to answer H. M. and his people, [see *13 & 14 C. 2. c. 21. s. 7. infra, pl. 77. s. p.*] and no steward or bailiff to a great lord shall be made sheriff. Hundreds, whether they belong to H. M. or other, shall be kept by able persons having sufficient lands within the shire where the hundred is, and such hundreds shall be leased to persons sufficient, who need not use extortion upon the people, and no sheriff or hundredor shall lease his office in farm, and execution of writs shall be done by hundredors, sworn and known, if it be not their open default, in which case execution shall be done by more convenient persons being sworn, saving the returns of writs, *2 E. 2. S. 2. 4 E. 3. c. 9. 5 E. 3. c. 4.*

14. HUNDREDS AND WAPENTAKES let to farm, and anciently annexed to the farms of the counties where the sheriffs are charged, shall be joined to them again, and not henceforth severed from them, *2 E. 3. c. 12.* [See *pl. 27.*]

15. SHERIFFS SHALL LET THE HUNDREDS and wapentakes in their bailiwicks at the old farm, and not above, and the justices assigned shall have power to enquire on and punish the sheriffs who do contrary, *4 E. 3. c. 15., and 14 E. 3. c. 9. infra, pl. 27.* [but semb. REP. *23 H. 6. c. 9. s. 1.* which forbids sheriffs from letting the county or hundreds, &c. to farm.]

16. OF SHERIFFS AND OTHER MINISTERS who levy the debts of H. M., and make tallies and other acquittances to the debtors, yet do not acquit them in exchequer, and being hereof impleaded in exchequer, are by favour admitted to little issues, which they will rather lose than come to answer, so that the plaintiffs are always charged to their great damage. THE SHERIFF, &c. when he is hereof impleaded in exchequer, and the great distress returned against him, and he comes not to answer another writ of distress, shall go forth commanding proclamation to be made in full county, that defendant come at such a day, and acquit the debtor of the sum for which he made the talley or acquittance, at which day, if defendant come not, and the writ is returned, and proclamation certified, he shall be holden for convict, and the debt levied of him, and damages awarded to plaintiff at discretion of the barons. This statute shall extend as well to those who have been sheriffs and other ministers, that let or have left their bailiwicks, as to sheriffs, &c. while they hold them: but no man shall be thereby forbidden from complaining of sheriffs, &c. when found in exchequer, and that they shall answer there as hath been used, 14 E. 2. (West. 4.) c. 1. s. 2.

17. HOW LONG SHERIFFS SHALL TARRY IN OFFICE, and how they shall be appointed, 14 E. 3. S. 1. c. 7. [CONF. and AMD. by 28 E. 3. c. 7., 42 E. 3. c. 9., 1 R. 2. c. 11., 23 H. 6. c. 7., 12 E. 4. c. 1., 17 E. 4. c. 7., 6 H. 8. c. 18.; and ALT. as to time of appointment of sheriffs, 24 G. 2. c. 48. s. 12.]

18. No sheriff shall tarry in his bailiwick more than one year, when another shall be ordained in his place, who has land sufficient in his bailiwick, by the chancellor, treasurer, and chief baron of exchequer, taking to them the chief justices, if they be present, on [the morrow of All Souls, ALT. by 24 G. 2. c. 48. s. 12. to the morrow of St. Martin,] in the exchequer, 14 E. 3. St. 1. c. 7. [See pl. 8—15.]

19. Sheriffs shall be removed every year, so that no sheriff that hath been in office a year, shall abide in it, or have commission made or renewed to him for the next year, 28 E. 3. c. 7.

20. No sheriff, under-sheriff, or sheriff's clerk, shall abide in office above one year, 42 E. 3. c. 9.

21. None that hath been sheriff of any county a year, shall be within 3 years next ensuing, chosen again, or replaced in his office, if there be other sufficient persons within the county, 1 R. 2. c. 11. [See as to bailiffs of sheriffs, 1 H. 5. c. 4. *infra*, pl. 31.]

22. The statutes 14 E. 3. c. 7., 42 E. 3. c. 9., and 1 R. 2. c. 11. shall be observed in every county, except by the under-sheriffs, and other officers of sheriffs, within the city of London, [or Bristol, 6 H. 8. c. 18.] and also except in those counties in which divers persons are inheritable to the office of sheriff, and have estate of freehold therein, and except their patents of the office of sheriffs, and their under-sheriffs and clerks, 23 H. 6. c. 7. s. 1., 6 H. 8. c. 18.

23. Any sheriff, under-sheriff, or sheriff's clerk, occupying the office contrary to the statutes in s. 1. shall forfeit 200*l.* yearly, as long as he occupies contrary thereto, and every pardon for such offence shall be void; all patents of the offices for term of years, life or fee, shall be void; and whosoever shall occupy the office of sheriff by virtue of such patents, shall be disabled to bear the office by that authority, and any liege man who will, may sue for the penalty, to go in moieties to H. M. and such plaintiff, 23 H. 6. c. 7. s. 2.

24. Old sheriffs may execute or return any writ or warrant within Michaelmas term, after 6th Nov. and before any writ of discharge delivered to them without being damnified by 23 H. 6. c. 7. pl. 22, 23., though they have occupied the office before these days of return, viz. on the morrow, or in 8 or 15 days after St. Martin, [i. e. for more than a year,] 12 E. 4. c. 1.

25. Every old sheriff shall have power as well to execute every writ or warrant, as to execute every other thing pertaining to his office, during Michaelmas and Hilary terms, unless lawfully discharged, 17 E. 4. c. 7.

26. HOW SHERIFFS, BAILIFFS OF HUNDREDS, &c. shall hold or farm their bailiwicks, 14 E. 3. St. 1. c. 9. [but see 23 H. 6. c. 9. s. 1. *infra*, pl. 33.]

27. All the wapentakes and hundreds, severed from the counties, shall be rejoined thereto, [see pl. 14.]; and the sheriffs shall hold the same in their own hands, putting in such bailiffs and hundredors having lands within the bailiwicks and hundred, for whom they will answer: and if they will let any hundreds, bailiwicks, or wapentakes, to farm, they shall let the same at the ancient farm, [see 4 E. 3. c. 15. pl. 15.] ousting for ever the outriders and other which have notoriously destroyed the people. And no bailiff errant shall be put in the counties, unless where such bailiffs have been in times past; and no more than one bailiff errant in one county. And all others who have been bailiffs of hundreds in fee, if they will hold the same in their own hands, shall put in bailiffs for whom they will answer; and if they will let the same to farm, they shall let the same at the ancient farm. And the justices of both benches, the barons of exchequer, and justices assigned, may inquire of all that offend against this ordinance, when they come into the

country; and if the sheriffs or their farmers are found in default, and thereof attainted, the hundreds and wapentakes where such defaults are found, shall be taken into H. M.'s hands, and let to other by the justices, and the offenders commanded to prison till they have made fine and ransom to H. M.; and nevertheless they shall answer to H. M. of the whole farm: and lords which hold hundreds or wapentakes in fee, shall set such bailiffs which be sufficient to answer H. M. and his people; and if their bailiffs do against this ordinance, they shall answer; and if attainted, shall have such punishment as the law requires, and shall be out of their bailiwicks for ever, and other sufficient put in their places by the same lords, 14 E. 3. St. 1. c. 9.

28. NO COMMISSIONS OR GENERAL WRITS SHALL be granted to sheriffs, at their own suit, for their singular profit to gain of the people, to indict, and take fine and ransom of them to their own use, and deliver them without such indicters being brought before H. M.'s justices, for their deliverance, 28 E. 3. c. 9.

29. WHEREAS THE COMMONS HAVE SHEWED, that the sheriffs be charged with the ancient farm of the counties, whereas parcel of the profits be given to other; the sheriffs shall have allowance by their oath, of the issues of the counties: and if any sheriff do extortion, and be thereof attainted, he shall be punished at H. M.'s will, 1 H. 4. c. 11.

30. EVERY SHERIFF SHALL ABIDE IN PERSON WITHIN his bailiwick, and shall not let it to farm, [so in 23 H. 6. c. 9. pl. 33.] and shall be sworn to do the same in special, amongst other articles comprised in the oath of the sheriff, 4 H. 4. c. 5.

31. THEY THAT BE BAILIFFS OF SHERIFFS ONE YEAR, shall be in no such office by three years next following, except bailiffs of sheriffs inheriting in their office. And no under-sheriff, sheriff's clerk, receiver, nor sheriff's bailiff, shall be attorney in any of H. M.'s courts during the time that he is in office, 1 H. 5. c. 4.

32. SHERIFFS SHALL HAVE ALLOWANCE ON THEIR ACCOUNTS, by their oaths, of things casual that run not in farm, nor in demand; but of all things that run in yearly farms or demands, shall be charged as in times past, 4 H. 5. c. 2.

33. FOR REGULATING THE OFFICE OF SHERIFFS, bailiffs, and others, 23 H. 6. c. 9.

34. No sheriff shall let to farm his county, nor any of his bailiwicks, hundreds, or wapentakes; nor shall the sheriffs, under-sheriffs, bailiffs of franchises, or other bailiff, return upon any writ or precept in any panel thereupon, any bailiffs, officers, or servants to any of the above officers, *id.* s. 1.

35. Nor shall any of the officers aforesaid, by occasion of their office, take any thing of any person by them arrested or attached, nor of any other, for sparing of any arrest or attachment to be made by their body, nor of any person arrested or attached, for fine, fee, suit of prison, letting bail, or shewing any ease or favour, except as followeth, viz. for the sheriff, 20*d.*, the bailiff which maketh the arrest or attachment, 4*d.*, [see 2 B. & A. Rep. 562.] and the gaoler, if the prisoner is committed, 4*d.*, and the sheriff, under-sheriff, sheriff's clerk, steward, or bailiff of franchise, nor coroner, shall take any thing by colour of his office for making any return or panel; and for the copy of a panel but 4*d.*, *id.* s. 2.

36. And the sheriffs and other officers and ministers aforesaid, shall let out of prison all persons in their custody by force of any writ, bill, or warrant, in any action personal, or by cause of indictment of trespass, on reasonable surety of persons having sufficient within the counties, to keep their days; persons in ward by redemption, execution, *capias utlagatum* or *excommunicatum*, surety of the peace, and all persons commit by special commandment of any justices except. And no sheriff, nor his officers, shall take any obligations for any cause aforesaid, or by colour of their office, but only to themselves, of any person, nor by any person, which shall be in their ward by course of law, but upon the name of their office, and on condition that the said prisoners shall appear at the day contained in the writs, bill, or warrant; and if any sheriffs or officers aforesaid, take any obligation in other form by colour of their offices, it shall be void; and he shall take no more than 4*d.* for making such obligation, warrant, or precept, *id.* s. 3.

37. And every of the said sheriffs shall make yearly a deputy in chancery, K. B., C. P., and exchequer, of record, before returning any writs, to receive all writs and warrants, *id.* s. 4.

38. And all sheriffs, bailiffs, gaolers, coroners, or other officers, which do contrary to this ordinance, shall lose to the party grieved his treble damages, and shall forfeit 40*l.*, whereof H. M. shall have the one-half, to be employed to the use of his house, and the party that will sue the other half. And the justices of assize, justices of K. B. and C. P. and justices of peace, shall have power to inquire, hear and determine of office without special commission, of all that do contrary to these ordinances, *id.* s. 5.

39. And if the sheriffs return upon any person *cepi corpus*, or *reddidit se*, they shall be chargeable to have the bodies at the days of the returns as before this act, *id.* s. 6.

40. The warden of the gaol of the Fleet, and of the palace at West-

minster, shall not be damaged by this ordinance, 23 H. 6. c. 9. s. 7. [See 1 E. 4. c. 2. QUARTER SESSIONS, pl. 11.]

41. AGAINST SHERIFFS AND UNDER-SHERIFFS, 11 H. 7. c. 15.

42. No sheriffs, under-sheriffs, nor shire-clerks, shall enter any plaints in any man's name, unless the plaintiff is in person present, or by attorney known to be of good name, and finds pledges to pursue his plaint persons known in that county: and plaintiff shall have but one plaint for one trespass or contract: and if the sheriffs, &c. take more plaints, than the plaintiff supposeth that he hath cause of action, the sheriffs, &c. shall forfeit 40s., one half to H. M. and the other to him that will sue by action of debt or information in the exchequer; and the justices shall have authority, on complaint by the party grieved, to examine the sheriffs, &c., and if they, or one of them, find default in the sheriffs, &c. in entering plaints deceitfully for their advantage, contrary to this act, the sheriffs, &c. shall be convict and attain of the offence, and forfeit 40s. to H. M.; and the justices who take the examination shall certify the same within a quarter of a year into the exchequer, upon pain of 40s. And the said sheriffs, &c. shall make a precept to the bailiff of the hundred to attach or summon the defendants so in suit, to appear and answer to the plaints; and if there is any default in the bailiffs of the hundreds in warning of the defendants, or in executing their office, they shall forfeit unto H. M. 40s. and be attain and convict thereof, by like examination of the justices of peace. And such sheriffs, &c. shall make none estreats to levy the shire's amerciaments, till 2 justices (one of the *quorum*) have had the view of their books; and estreats shall be indented betwixt the justices and the sheriffs, and sealed with their seals, one part to remain with the justices, and the other with the sheriffs; and the gatherers of the amerciaments shall be sworn by the justices, to take no more money than is contained in the estreats sealed with the seals of the justices, on the same forfeitures as before, the gatherers to be convict by examination of the justices of peace, or one of them. Provided that the latter be named at the general sessions after the feast of *St. Michael*, by the *custos rotulorum*, or by the eldest of the *quorum* in his absence, to have the oversight of the sheriffs, &c. and other officers, and of the sheriffs amerciaments; and the justices on information of the party grieved shall make like process as in action of trespass against the sheriffs, &c., 11 H. 7. c. 15.

43. FOR SHERIFFS TO HAVE CERTAIN ALLOWANCES on their accmpts, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 4., and recital in s. 5. [This act s. 2. repeals 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 16. *St. Exp.*, &c., pl. 7. other than hereafter in this act specified; s. 1 and s. 3. of the repealed act are therefore incorporated herein as they appear in force.]

44. Every sheriff accountable in exchequer may [see next pl.] at his day of prefixion after he is sworn to the account of the profit of his office, be sworn by himself or his attorney to deliver into the said court rolls of parchment containing all sums of money which he has or might have levied to his knowledge, as a part of the ancient forms; and after the rolls are so delivered, and the sums of money contained in them cast and rated before the lord treasurer, chamberlains, chancellor, and barons, or before the barons in absence of the former, the lord treasurer, &c. or barons shall make allowance in court of so much as the said farms are more than the particulars contained in the rolls, and for saving H. M.'s ancient rights answerable in exchequer; the lord-treasurer, &c. or barons, in their absence, shall award process and use means by commission or otherwise, that H. M. may be truly answered of the issues thereof, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 16. s. 1. And every sheriff who shall so account and take no tally of reward, [see next pl.] shall be in all things intreated in H. M.'s exchequer as though 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 16. remained in force, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 4. s. 3. [See pl. 51. s. p.]

45. Sheriffs shall have like tallies of reward and other allowances as before the making of 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 16. or else shall be at their election to account according to that act, [see last pl.] 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 4. s. 3.

46. The same tallies of reward shall be stricken at the receipt of exchequer as accustomed, *id.* s. 4. and shall be delivered to the sheriffs without prest or other charge, *id.* s. 5. This act shall be sufficient warrant to the treasurer and other officers for striking and delivery of such tallies, *id.* s. 6.

47. Every sheriff shewing a bill subscribed with the hands of the justices present at the assizes and sessions, mentioning the days that they abode in the county, at the costs of the sheriffs, shall have allowance as well thereof as for other reasonable costs on their accounts in exchequer by discretion of the lord-treasurer, chamberlains, chancellor, and barons, or, in absence of the former, by the barons; so that all the allowances for the above costs to all the sheriffs do not amount in one year above 34*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 16. s. 3. [but see next pl.]

48. All sheriffs within those shires, where no tallies of reward have been, and such sheriffs as take no tally of reward, shall, in consideration of their costs, as well by the diets of the justices of assize as by any other means, have on the end of their account such allowances; on petition in a bill to be brought in by the sheriff, of their costs, on which bills the same sheriffs to be sworn in person, or

by their under-sheriffs, or attorney, without warrant or tally suing for the same, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 4. s. 7.

49. All sheriffs who shall take no tally of reward, shall be discharged on their accounts of all such farms, goods, profits, casualties, and sums of money, as they cannot levy, *id.* s. 8.

50. And of all such farms and sums of money aforesaid, except only of the viscountiels of their shires, wherewith they shall be charged as before 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 16.; and shall have allowance in their accounts, of all such sums of money as they shall make true petition of, for such possessions and hereditaments as become unto H. M.'s hands, out of which any part of the viscountiels were heretofore levied; and that without any other warrant, *id.* s. 9.

51. Every sheriff, at his day of prefixion, immediately after he or his attorney are sworn to account, shall, by himself or by his attorney, be sworn, when he shall answer before the lord treasurer, chamberlain, chancellor, barons, or such of them as are then present in exchequer, to bring into the said court, rolls of parchment, containing all sums of money which he hath or might have levied to his knowledge, as well of the farms called viscountiels as of all other farms charged to the said sheriffs; and after the same rolls so delivered, and the particular sums cast and rated, the said lord-treasurer, &c. shall have power for the levying of such parcels belonging to the said farms, omitted out of the said rolls, and for saving of other H. M.'s ancient rights, to award process, and use means, by commission or otherwise, *id.* s. 10. [See pl. 44. s. p.]

52. The said treasurer, &c. as in last pl. shall have power to give and allow unto all such commissioners as they shall assign, their reasonable costs, *id.* s. 11.

53. NO SHERIFF SHALL EXERCISE THE OFFICE OF JUSTICE OF PEACE in any county where he is sheriff, during the time that he uses the latter office, 1 M. S. 2. c. 8. s. 2.

54. THAT IN DIVERS COUNTIES THERE SHALL BE BUT ONE sheriff in one county, 8 El. c. 16. [MADE PERP. 13 El. c. 22. except as to *Surrey* and *Sussex*, *id.* s. 2.]

55. Whereas the counties of *Surrey* and *Sussex*, [altered as above,] *Essex* and *Hertford*, *Somerset* and *Dorset*, *Warwick* and *Leicester*, *Nottingham* and *Derby*, *Oxon* and *Berkshire*, have had but one sheriff to serve for 2 counties, 8 El. c. 16. s. 1., H. M. shall yearly make for every of the said counties one sheriff, in like manner as for any other county, *id.* s. 2., but the barons of the exchequer shall have power to sever the profers of the said counties; which severance shall be entered of record, and shall be final and perpetual, 8 El. c. 16. s. 3.

56. In such manner as the profers shall be divided, the tally of reward of the aforesaid counties, where any tally of reward shall be taken, shall be severed, *id.* s. 4.

57. The barons of the exchequer may from time to time take order for payment of such creation, money, fees, annuities, and other sums of money, as ought to be paid by the hands of the said sheriffs; and such order shall be observed yearly, *id.* s. 5.

58. No sheriff of any of the said counties shall pay in any court of record, for any duty belonging properly to his office, any other than one half of the fees which he should be compelled to have paid, if he had been sheriff of two of the said shires, 8 El. c. 16. s. 6.

59. FOR THE SWEARING OF UNDER-SHERIFFS AND OTHER under officers and ministers, 27 El. c. 12. and recital in s. 1.

60. Every under-sheriff in any shire, before he intermeddle with the office, shall take the oath of supremacy before the justice of assize or *custos rotulorum*, or two justices of peace, (one of the *quorum*), and an oath as follows; viz.

'I, A. B. shall not use or exercise the office of under-sheriff corruptly, during the time that I shall remain therein, neither shall or will accept, receive, or take by any colour, means or device whatsoever, or consent to the taking of any manner of fee or reward of any person or persons, for the impanelling or returning of any inquest, jury, or *tales*, in any court of record, for H. M., or betwixt party and party, above 2*s.* or the value thereof, or such fees as are allowed and appointed for the same by the laws and statutes of this realm; but will, according to my power, truly and indifferently, with convenient speed, impanel all jurors, and return all such writ or writs touching the same, as shall appertain to be done by my duty of office, during the time that I shall remain in the said office; So help me God,' *id.* s. 2. [See another oath, 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 19. *infra*, pl. 99.]

61. Every bailiff of franchise, deputy and clerk of every sheriff and under-sheriff, and every other person which shall impanel or return any inquest, jury, or *tales*, or intermeddle with execution of process, in any court of record, shall take the said oaths before the persons appointed by this act, or before the head-officer of the place, if it be a town corporate, changing the words *the office of under-sheriff*, to words convenient for the office; and every of the said persons who shall impanel or return any inquest, jury, or *tales*, or intermeddle with the execution of process, not having taken the oaths aforesaid, shall forfeit 40*l.*, one moiety to the use of H. M., and the other to him that will sue for the same, *id.* s. 4.

62. Every under-sheriff, or other person mentioned in this act, who shall do any act contrary to the above oaths, or this act, shall forfeit, to the party grieved, his treble damages, to be recovered in any of H. M.'s courts of record, 27 *El. c. 12. s. 5.*

63. The justices of assize and of peace, in their sessions, may hear and determine the defaults contrary to this act, as well by presentment and information as indictment, and award execution for the forfeitures by *fi. fa.* or by attachment, *capias*, or *exigent*, *id. s. 6.*

64. TO PREVENT EXTORTIONS IN SHERIFFS, UNDER-SHERIFFS, and bailiffs of franchises, in cases of execution, 29 *El. c. 4.* [*placed 29 El. c. 4. in the Statute book, but should be 28. ; see Savage q. t. v. Smith, 2 Bla. Rep. 1102-3. EXPL. 7 G. 3. c. 29. s. 1.*]

65. No sheriff, under-sheriff, bailiff of liberties, their officers, servants, or deputies, by colour of their offices, may take for serving any extent or execution on the body, lands, or goods, of any person, more than in this act appointed, *viz.* 12*d.* for every 20*s.* where the sum exceeds not 100*l.*, and 6*d.* for every 20*s.* above 100*l.*, that he shall levy and deliver in execution, or take the body in execution for; on pain that every sheriff, &c. doing the contrary, shall forfeit to the party grieved the treble damage and 40*l.*, one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party that will sue for the same, 28 or 29 *El. c. 4. s. 1.*

66. This act shall not extend to any fees to be taken for any execution within any city or town corporate, *id. s. 2.*

67. The 28 or 29 *El. c. 4.* shall not extend to allow any sheriff, under-sheriff, or other person employed in the execution of process, any poundage, for taking any person in execution on any process at suit of any sheriff, or other officer of the crown, on any bail bond entered into for appearance of any person prosecuted, either for duties, or for any penalty inflicted by any act made, or to be made, for preventing the clandestine running of or receiving any customable or prohibited goods; or in any case whatever where the officer would not be entitled to poundage, if the proceedings were carried on directly in the name of the crown, 7 *G. 3. c. 29. s. 1.*

68. THAT SHERIFFS, THEIR HEIRS, EXECUTORS AND administrators, having a *quietus est*, shall be absolutely discharged of their accounts, 21 *J. 1. c. 5.*

69. When sheriffs on passing their accounts have their *quietus*, they shall be discharged of all money received and pretended not to be accounted for, unless called in question within 4 years after; and every officer that shall send out process, or by whose default it is sent out contrary to this act, shall forfeit to the party grieved 40*l.* with costs, to be recovered by action of debt, &c. or information in K. B. or C. P., *id. s. 1.*

70. Every such offender, being 3 times convicted on the trial of such action, &c. shall be disabled to continue in any office in exchequer, or other court of justice, *id. s. 2.*

71. FOR PREVENTING THE UNNECESSARY CHARGE OF sheriffs and for ease in passing their accounts, 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 21.* [*MADE PERP. 1 J. 1. c. 17. s. 4.*]

72. No sheriff for any county shall in the time of the assizes keep tables for entertainment of any persons, other than those of his own family or retinue, nor send in any present to any judges of assize for their provision, nor give any gratuity to their officers or servants, or have more than forty men servants with liveries attending on him in the time of the assizes, nor under 20 in *Eng.*, nor under 12 in *Wa.*, on pain to forfeit 200*l.*, *id. s. 1.*

73. Nothing before in this act shall extend to the sheriffs of *London* and *Middlesex*, and the sheriff of *Westmorland*, or the sheriffs of any city or town, *id. s. 2.*

74. Every seizure concerning any lands charged in the foreign account of any sheriff within *Eng.*, shall be from the said foreign account charged particularly in the great roll of the exchequer; and the remembrancers shall make copies of every such seizure and inquisition as shall be certified into their respective offices, without certifying the copy of the writ or commission at large, mentioning only the date of the writ or commission, and shall deliver the said copies attested to the engrosser of the great roll; all which seizures shall be delivered so attested to the said engrosser before the first day of the next term, after the remembrancers shall have received the same; unto which remembrancers shall be paid for every sheet which they shall so write and deliver 8*d.* by the sheriffs, who shall be allowed the same by the barons upon their accounts, out of the issues and profits of the premises so seized; and no sheriff within *Eng.* shall be charged in account to answer any illeivable seizure, farm, rent, or debt, or other thing which was not writ in process to him to be levied; wherein the persons of whom, or the lands out of which, together with the cause for which the same shall be levied, shall be particularly expressed, but shall be therefore discharged without petition, plea, or other trouble, *id. s. 4.*

75. All dead farms and seizures, desperate, &c. debts shall be removed from the annual roll and sheriff's charge, into the exannual roll, till revived by commission, *id. s. 5.*

76. The remembrancers shall enrol and certify to the ingrosser of the great roll, all such debts as any sheriffs shall be charged with, either by virtue of their returns made to the barons of exchequer on writs of *fi. fa.*, *levari fac.*, *capias*, or other process, and also all fines and amerciaments set by the exchequer upon any sheriff, for contempts or neglects; and all such debts, fines, &c. shall be delivered by the first day of the next term after such returns made, or fines, &c. set, that they may be all charged in the sheriff's accounts, and comprehended within their *quietus est*; on pain that every officer in exchequer, who shall offend contrary to this act, shall forfeit 40*l.*, one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party grieved, to be recovered in any of H. M.'s courts at *Westminster*, by action of debt, &c. or information, 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 21. s. 6.*

77. No person shall be assigned sheriff of any county, except such as have lands within the county sufficient to answer H. M. and his people, *id. s. 7.* [*See ante, pl. 13.*]

78. When any sheriffs, on passing their accounts, shall have their *quietus est*, they shall be thereby discharged of all sums of money, notwithstanding any pretence that they were not accounted for, unless such sheriff shall be called in question, and judgment is given against him within 4 years after such account or *quietus est*, *id. s. 8.*

79. This act shall not extend to the counties of *Chester*, *Lancaster*, *Durham*, or *Wa.*, being county palatines, as to their manner of accounting, but the sheriffs shall account as formerly before the respective auditors, *id. s. 9.* [*See 3 G. 1. c. 15. ss. 22—25. infra, pl. 103—105.*]

80. This act shall not enjoin H. M.'s or the lord-treasurer's remembrancer, to transcribe and deliver to the engrosser of the great roll any inquisitions or seizures, but such as have been formerly charged in the foreign accounts of the sheriff; but inquisitions upon attainder, or other forfeitures to the crown, shall be put in charge according to the usage and decree of the court; nor shall it exclude H. M.'s remembrancer from writing forth process upon any H. M.'s debts, duties, outlawries, or other charge or process of *levari facias*, at the prosecution of any person, to levy the issues and profits of lands seized into H. M.'s hands, or process of *vend. exp.* for goods seized upon any debt to H. M., or on any outlawry, or to alter the proceedings in the said office on any pleadings touching the said debts and seizures: and no debt, fine, amercement, or seizure, which shall be charged in the great roll of the pipe from any record or proceeding in the office of H. M.'s remembrancer, nor any proceeding thereupon, shall be respited or discharged, but by order, warrant, or judgment, entered in the latter office: and in case any process of summons of the pipe is awarded on any such debt, &c. and the same is not levied or answered to H. M., the clerk of the pipe, or engrosser of the great roll, shall, the next term after the return of such summons, certify the same in a schedule into the office of H. M.'s remembrancer, that further process may be written forth for the levying thereof: and this act shall not prejudice H. M.'s remembrance in any just fees, *id. s. 10.*

81. No sheriff of *London* and *Middlesex* shall accept of his under-sheriff, either directly or indirectly, any money, gratuity, or present, for execution of the place of under sheriff, or otherwise oblige the under-sheriff to be at any charge in relation to such place, which ought to be, and usually is, disbursed by the high sheriff, except rewards by 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 8.*, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 17.*, 5 *A. c. 31.* given for apprehending highwaymen, clippers, coiners, and housebreakers, and the fees of passing such sheriff's accounts in the exchequer, and any other expences heretofore usually sustained by the under-sheriff, 5 & 6 *A. c. 31. s. 8.* [*See rest of this act, FELONY, pl. 44—65.*]

82. FOR BETTER REGULATING THE OFFICE OF SHERIFFS, and for ascertaining their fees and the fees for suing out their patents, and passing their accounts, 3 *G. 1. c. 15.*

83. The officers of chancery and exchequer, the auditors and receivers of crown-revenue in *Wa.*, and all other officers claiming any fee from sheriffs or under-sheriffs, for making out their patents, or the *dedimus* for swearing them, and for entering their recognizance, or for writing out and return of their process, or for their apposals, or casting out of court, or for passing their accounts, or for making their *quietus*, or for any other matter, may take the fees in the schedule set forth, but no greater fees, on penalty of 5*l.* and treble the sum taken, with treble costs to the party grieved, to be awarded by exchequer, on complaint and proof thereof before the barons in such summary way as seems meet, *id. s. 1.*

84. The treasury, chancellor, and C. B. of exchequer, and other barons, or any 2 of them, shall, at the request of any sheriff, or as often as they think fit, call before them the treasurer's remembrancer, clerk of the pipe, or their deputies, secondaries, and such other officers as they think fit, and cause them to bring an account of all the rents and certainties written out yearly in processes to the sheriffs to levy for the crown; and may alter or establish the sums wherewith the sheriff stands charged on the rolls of profers, to such sums as shall seem just; and orders shall be drawn up pursuant thereto, and entered on record in

the offices of H. M.'s and the treasurer's remembrancers and the clerk of the pipe, before the last day of *Michaelmas* term then following; which sums so settled shall be the profers of each county; and the rolls of profers shall be made conformable thereto, 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 2.

85. All sheriffs who shall levy any debts, &c. except post-fines due to H. M. by process on the summons of the pipe or green wax, by *levari facias* out of exchequer, shall have an allowance on their accounts of 12d. out of every 20s. for any sum not exceeding 100l., and 6d. for every 20s. above the first 100l. and for all debts, &c. except post-fines, due to H. M. by process and *fieri facias*, and extent, issuing out of the exchequer, 1s. 6d. out of every 20s. for any sum not exceeding 100l., and 12d. for every 20s. over and above the first 100l., provided such sheriff shall answer the same on his account, by the general sealing day of such term in which he ought to be dismissed the court, or in such time to which he shall have a day granted to finish his accounts, by the C. B. or a baron of the coif, and not otherwise, *id.* s. 3.

86. No sheriff shall be obliged to charge in his accounts any money to be paid as rewards on the conviction of highwaymen, clippers, coiners, or housebreakers, but may immediately apply for the same to the treasury, who, on a certificate of the conviction of any offender, for which such reward shall be ordered to be paid by the sheriffs by virtue of 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 8., 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17., and 5 A. c. 31., together with the acquittances of the parties entitled to receive the rewards, shall forthwith repay to such sheriffs the money so disbursed without fee, *id.* s. 4.

87. No sheriff or under-sheriff shall be attached for not being apposed on any writ or process, or for any neglect or contempt relating to his accounts, but by writ under seal of exchequer, or by warrant signed by a baron, and executed by the marshal, or his deputy; in which warrant the name of such sheriff or under sheriff shall be inserted, and his offence specified, *id.* s. 5.

88. If any person concerned in passing of sheriffs' accounts shall retard any sheriff, or by wilful neglect or absence prevent him from being apposed or cast out of court in due time, or after tender of his fees shall refuse to inrol, sign, and deliver his *quietus* in due time, he shall make such recompence to the party grieved as shall be decreed by the barons, on complaint, in such summary way as they think fit, *id.* s. 6.

89. If any sheriff of any county in *Eng.* (except the counties palatine of *Chester*, *Durham*, and *Lancaster*, and the several counties of *Wa.*, which do not pass their accounts before the clerk of the pipe) shall be in surplusage on his account by reason of any disbursements for service of the crown, (other than the rewards as in s. 4. pl. 86.) he shall not be obliged to take out a record of surplusage, but may apply to the treasury, who shall pay the same, on the sheriff's producing a certificate of such surplusage from the clerk of the pipe, or his deputy, *id.* s. 7.

90. If any sheriff dies before the expiration of his year, or before he be superseded, the under-sheriff shall nevertheless continue in office, and execute the same in the name of the deceased, till another sheriff is appointed and sworn; and shall be answerable for the execution of the office during such interval as the high sheriff would have been; and the security given by the under sheriff and his pledges, shall stand a security to H. M. and all persons soever, for the due performing of office during such interval, *id.* s. 8.

91. When any sheriff shall by process out of exchequer extend any personalty into the hands of H. M., &c. for any debts due to the crown, and dies, or is superseded before a *vend. exp.* is awarded for sale, or before he has made actual sale thereof, and a writ shall afterwards be awarded to a subsequent sheriff, who shall make such sale, the barons of exchequer, if sitting, or if not sitting, they or any one of them of the degree of the coif, shall settle the fees or poundage for such seizure and sale between such preceding and subsequent sheriff, with regard to the trouble each sheriff had in the execution of such process, *id.* s. 9.

92. No person shall buy, sell, let, or take to farm the office of under or deputy sheriff, seal-keeper, county clerk, shire clerk, gaoler, bailiff, or any other office pertaining to the office of high sheriff, or contract for any of the said offices, on forfeiture of 500l.; one moiety to H. M., the other to such as shall sue by action of debt, &c. or information, in any court at *Westminster*, within 2 years after the offence, *id.* s. 10.

93. Nothing before in this act shall hinder any high sheriff from constituting an under or deputy-sheriff, as by law he may; nor hinder the under-sheriff, in case of the high sheriff's death, when he acts as high sheriff, from constituting a deputy; nor hinder such sheriff or under-sheriff from receiving the lawful fees of his office, or from taking security for the due answering the same; nor hinder such under or deputy-sheriff, seal-keeper, &c. from accounting to the high sheriff for all such lawful fees as shall be by them taken, nor for giving security so to do; nor hinder the high sheriff from allowing a salary to his under-sheriff, &c. or other officers, *id.* s. 11. [See s. 12., FINES, &c. pl. 21.]

94. No sheriff, under-sheriff, bailiff, or other person employed in levying any debts, &c. due to the crown by process of exchequer, shall

take any fee on pretence of such levying, &c., [except 4d. for an acquittance, REP. 32 G. 2. c. 14. s. 1.], and the bailiff, &c. receiving such debt, &c., shall account for the same to the sheriff, and may require an acquittance from such sheriff without fee; from which debts the sheriffs shall discharge the debtors by totting and answering the same on their accounts in exchequer: and if any sheriff, &c. shall *nichil* or not duly answer to the crown any debt so levied, he shall forfeit treble damages to the party grieved, and double the sum; which shall be decreed to the party grieved by exchequer, on complaint and proof of such abuse before the barons, in such summary way as to them seems meet; and if any sheriff, &c. shall demand any money from any person from whom any debt is payable to the crown by process out of exchequer, on pretence of executing the process, or in respect of fees due for collecting the same; or if any of the above officers shall demand any sum for forbearing to levy any such debts written out to them by the said process, every such offender shall be adjudged guilty of extortion, injustice, and oppression; and being thereof convicted, shall forfeit treble damages and costs to the party grieved, and double the sum extorted; to be decreed by the barons, on complaint and proof, in a summary way; provided such conviction be within two years after the offence, 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 13.

95. Nothing in this act shall deprive any sheriff of such poundage or allowance as is hereby given, or of any poundage or reward given them by warrant from the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, or barons, for any extraordinary service to the crown, *id.* s. 14.

96. All orders of the barons for costs, damages, and penalties, in any case herein mentioned, in such summary way, shall have the same effect as any other orders or decrees of the court, *id.* s. 15.

97. No sheriff, or other bailiffs, or bailiff of any liberty, by colour of their office, or by reason of executing any writ of *habere facias possessionem*, or *seisinam*, may receive any greater fee than 12d. for every 20s. of the yearly value of any lands, &c. whereof possession or seisin shall be given, where the whole exceeds not the yearly value of 100l., and 6d. for every 20s. *per ann.* above the yearly value of 100l., *id.* s. 16.

98. Poundage in no case shall be taken on executing any *ca. sa.*, or on charging any person in execution by virtue of such writ, for any greater sum than the real debt amounts to; which sum the plaintiff is to mark on the back of the writ before its delivery to the sheriff; and every sheriff, &c. who shall take greater fees, shall be adjudged guilty of extortion, injustice, and oppression; and being convicted shall forfeit to the party grieved treble damages, and double the sum extorted; to be decreed by the court out of which such writ issued, on complaint and proof of such extortion before the court, in such summary way as to them shall seem meet; and every person so offending shall forfeit 200l., one moiety to H. M., and the other to such as shall sue as above, with but one imparlance in any court at *Westminster*, within 2 years after the offence, *id.* s. 17.

99. Instead of the oath usually administered to sheriffs, the following oath shall be taken by them, except those of *Wa.*, and of the county palatine of *Chester*:

'I A. B. do swear, that I will well and truly serve H. M. in the office of sheriff of the county of —, and promote H. M.'s profit in all things that belong to my office, as far as I legally can or may; I will truly preserve H. M.'s rights, and all that belongeth to the crown; I will not assent to decrease, lessen, or conceal H. M.'s rights, or the rights of his franchises, and whensoever I shall have knowledge that the rights of the crown are concealed or withdrawn, be it in lands, rents, franchises, suits, or services, or in any other matter or thing, I will do my utmost to make them be restored to the crown again; and if I may not do it myself, I will certify and inform H. M. thereof, or some of his judges; I will not respite or delay to levy H. M.'s debts, for any gift, promise, reward, or favour, where I may raise the same without great grievance to the debtors; I will do right, as well to poor as to rich, in all things belonging to my office; I will do no wrong to any man for any gift, reward, or promise, nor for favour, or hatred; I will disturb no man's right, and will truly and faithfully acquit at the exchequer all those of whom I shall receive any debts or duties belonging to the crown; I will take nothing whereby H. M. may lose, or whereby his right may be disturbed, injured, or delayed; I will truly return, and truly serve, all H. M.'s writs, according to the best of my skill and knowledge; I will take no bailiffs into my service but such as I will answer for, and will cause each of them to take such oaths as I do, in what belongeth to their business and occupation; I will truly set and return reasonable and due issues of them that be within my bailiwick, according to their estate and circumstances, and make due panels of persons able and sufficient, and not suspected or procured, as is appointed by the statutes of this realm; I have not sold or let to farm, nor contracted for, nor have I granted or promised for reward or benefit, nor will I sell, or let to farm, nor contract for, or grant for reward or benefit, by myself, or any other person for me, or for my use, directly or indirectly, my sheriffwick, or any bailiwick thereof, or any office belonging thereunto, or the profits of the same, to any person or persons whatsoever; I will truly and diligently execute the good laws and statutes of this realm, and in all things well and truly behave myself in my office, for the honour of H. M., and the good of his subjects, and discharge the same according to the best of my skill and power. So help me God.' *id.* s. 18.

100. All under-sheriffs of any counties in *South Britain*, except the

counties in *Wa.* and county palatine of *Chester*, before they enter on their offices, shall take the following oath; viz.

'I *A. B.* do swear, that I will well and truly serve *H. M.* in the office of under-sheriff of the county of —, and promote *H. M.*'s profit in all things that belong to the said office, as far as I legally can or may; I will preserve *H. M.*'s rights, and all that belongeth to the crown; I will not assent to decrease, lessen, or conceal, *H. M.*'s rights, or the rights of his franchises; and whensoever I shall have knowledge that the rights of the crown are concealed or withdrawn, be it in lands, rents, franchises, suits, or services, or in any other matter or thing, I will do my utmost to make them be restored to the crown again; and if I may not do it of myself, I will certify and inform some of *H. M.*'s judges thereof; I will not respite or delay to levy *H. M.*'s debts for any gift, promise, reward, or favour, where I may raise the same without great grievance to the debtors; I will do right as well to poor as to rich in all things belonging to my office; I will do no wrong to any man for any gift, reward, or promise, nor for favour, or hatred; I will disturb no man's right, and will truly and faithfully acquit at the exchequer all those of whom I shall receive any debt, duties, or sums of money, belonging to the crown; I will take nothing whereby *H. M.* may lose, or whereby his right may be disturbed, injured, or delayed; I will truly return and truly serve all *H. M.*'s writs, to the best of my skill and knowledge; I will truly set and return reasonable and due issues of them that be within my bailiwick, according to their estates and circumstances; and make due panels of persons able and sufficient, and not suspected or procured, as is appointed by the statutes of this realm; I have not bought, purchased, or taken to farm, or contracted for, nor have I promised or given any consideration, nor will I buy, purchase, or take to farm, nor contract for, promise, or give any consideration whatsoever, by myself, or any other person for me, or for my use, directly or indirectly, to any person or persons whatsoever, for the office of under-sheriff of the county of —, which I am now to enter upon and enjoy, nor for the profits of the same, nor for any bailiwick thereof, or any other place or office belonging thereunto; I have not sold nor contracted for, or let to farm, nor have I granted or promised, for reward or benefit, by myself, or any other person for me, or for my use, directly or indirectly, any bailiwick thereof, or any other place or office belonging thereunto; I will truly and diligently execute the good laws and statutes of this realm, and in all things well and truly behave myself in my said office for *H. M.*'s advantage, and for the good of his subjects, and discharge my whole duty according to the best of my skill and power. So help me God.'

Which oath is to be administered by the commissioners named to administer the foregoing oath to the high sheriff, as often as a commission of *dedimus* is sued forth for that purpose, or by the barons, or one of them, when the sheriff desires to be sworn in town, 3 *G. 1. c. 15. s. 19.*

101. The sheriffs of *Wa.* and *Chester* shall not be obliged to take the said oaths, but shall take the accustomed oath as formerly, except these words, viz. *Ye shall be dwelling in your own proper person within your bailiwick, for the time ye shall continue in the same office, except ye be otherwise licensed by the king*, which words shall be left out, *id. s. 20.*

102. This act shall not extend to the sheriffs of *London* and *Middlesex*, the county palatine of *Durham*, the county of *Westmoreland*, or to the sheriffs of any city or town being a county of itself, as to their placing in or disposing of any of the offices of their under sheriffs, county clerks, bailiffs, or other officers, or their continuance therein, *id. s. 21.*

103. The sheriffs of *Wa.* shall not be compelled to appear to be apposed in the exchequer, but shall be apposed before *H. M.*'s auditor in *Wa.*; and the *quietus* of the said sheriffs, under the auditor's hand, shall be a sufficient discharge, *id. s. 22.*

104. The auditors of *Chester*, *Lancaster*, and *Durham*, shall state the accounts of the sheriffs of the said counties, and appose them touching the execution of *H. M.*'s process; and the said sheriffs, on such accounts, may sue forth their *quietus est* from the said auditors, according to ancient usage, *id. s. 23.*

105. The sheriffs of the city of *Chester* shall account as formerly before the mayor, touching all matters granted from the crown to the city by charters, *id. s. 24.*, and as for all other matters not granted to the city, and for which they are accountable to *H. M.*, shall account for the same before, and be apposed by, and obtain their *quietus est* from the auditor of the county of *Chester*, in the same manner as the sheriffs of that county, *id. s. 25.*

The SCHEDULE or LIST in the act mentioned, viz.

A Schedule of fees to be paid for passing the Patents of the several Sheriffs of *England* and *Wales*.

The Charge taken and received in the Court of Chancery on Account of suing out of the Patents of the several Sheriffs of *England* and *Wales*, that are sued out there, for each the Particulars are as followeth:

	£	s.	d.
The king's duty for stamps	-	-	0 12 6
To the serjeant trumpeter	-	-	3 0 0
To the master of the rolls	-	-	0 8 8
Signing the docquet	-	-	0 4 0
Hanaper fee	-	-	0 15 0
The six clerks fee on the patent, writ of assistance, writ of discharge, and <i>dedimus potestatem</i>	-	-	1 7 0

For engrossing the patent, writ of assistance, writ of discharge, *dedimus potestatem*, the three oaths, the docquet parchment, and attending the sealing of the patent - - - 1 14 4
The recognizance and duty in a *Welsh* patent, more - - - 0 3 6
A schedule of fees to be paid by the sheriffs of *Eng.* and *Wa.* for passing their accompts.

Fees to be paid to the clerk of the pipe at the apposal of sheriffs.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Cant'	-	1	13	4	Monmouth	-	1 13 4
Cumb'	-	1	13	4	Northumb'	-	1 13 4
Ebor'	-	5	0	0	Rutland	-	1 6 8
Hunt'	-	1	6	8	Westmor'	-	1 6 8
Lond' and Mid'sex	-	2	0	0	The rest of the counties of		
Lincoln	-	2	13	4	<i>Eng.</i> , each	-	2 0 0

Fees to be paid to the clerk of the pipe at casting out of court, and for the *quietus*, and chancellor's allowance.

Cant' Hunt'	-	4	3	4	Northumber'	-	2 16 8
Cumb'	-	2	16	8	Rutland	-	1 16 8
Ebor'	-	10	3	4	Westmor'	-	2 3 4
Kent	-	4	3	4	The rest of the counties of		
Lond' Mid'sex	-	5	6	8	<i>Eng.</i> , each	-	3 3 4
Monmouth	-	2	16	8			

Casual fees to the clerk of the pipe for the allowance of justices' wages in the counties following, viz.

Ebor'	-	1	0	0
Lond' Mid'sex	-	0	13	4
Lincoln	-	0	10	0
The rest of the counties of <i>Eng.</i> , if any such allowance be made	-	0	6	8
For setting of a seizure or debt by petition or judgment of court, when it happens	-	0	1	0
For allowance of a record of surplusage for the first five pounds	-	0	6	8
For every other five pounds	-	0	3	4

Fees to be paid to the clerk of the pipe for the several cities and accompting towns for their whole accompt, and *quietus* thereupon.

Civit' Bristol		Civit' Lincoln	
Civit' Glouc'	} of each 1 10 0	Civit' Norwic'	
Civit' Ebor'		Vil' Kinsington super	
Vil' Novi Castri		Hull	} of each 1 0 0
Civit' Cantuar'		Vil' Not'	
Civit' Coventry	} of each 1 0 0	Vil' Pool	
Civit' Exon'		Vil' South'ton	
Civit' Litch'			

Fees to be paid to the secondaries, and others the sworn clerks in the said office, at the apposals of sheriffs at the coming into their accompt, and writing their annual books, together with the vicontels of the foot or charge of their whole accompt.

Bedd'	-	-	0	6	0	Monmouth	-	-	3	0	0
Berks	} each	-	0	6	0	Norf'	-	-	6	13	4
Bucks		-	0	6	0	North'ton	-	-	4	10	0
Cant' Hunt'	-	-	4	13	4	Northumbr'	-	-	4	13	4
Cornub'	-	-	6	0	0	Nott'	-	-	5	10	0
Cumbr'	-	-	3	13	4	Oxon'	-	-	6	0	0
Derb'	-	-	5	0	0	Rutl'	-	-	3	6	8
Devon'	} each	-	6	0	0	Surr'	} each	-	5	13	4
Dorset		-	6	0	0	Sussex		-	5	13	4
Essex	-	-	10	6	8	Salop	} each	-	6	0	0
Ebor'	-	-	17	0	0	Suff'		-	6	0	0
Glouc'	} each	-	6	0	0	South'ton	-	-	7	13	4
Heref'		-	6	0	0	Staff'	-	-	5	13	4
Hert'	-	-	5	6	8	Somers'	-	-	9	6	8
Kant'	-	-	6	13	4	Westmorl'	-	-	2	0	0
Lincoln	-	-	4	13	4	Warr'	-	-	4	16	8
Leic'	-	-	6	13	4	Wigorn'	-	-	6	0	0
Lond' Mid'sex, two sugar loaves and	-	-	4	0	0	Wilts'	-	-	8	0	0

Fees for casting out of court, and for *quietus*, viz.

Bedd'	-	-	6	0	0	Leic'	-	-	8	6	8	
Buck'	-	-	5	6	8	Lond' Midd'x, two sugar	-	-	-	-	-	
Berk'	-	-	5	6	8	loaves and	-	-	4	0	0	
Cant' Hunt'	-	-	4	13	4	Monmouth	-	-	3	0	0	
Cornub'	-	-	5	13	4	North'ton	} each	-	-	7	6	8
Cumbr'	-	-	4	13	4	Norf'		-	-	6	6	8
Derb'	-	-	5	6	8	Not'	-	-	4	13	4	
Devon'	-	-	8	6	8	Northumbr'	-	-	8	6	8	
Dors'	-	-	6	13	4	Oxon'	-	-	2	0	0	
Essex	-	-	11	0	0	Rutl'	-	-	6	13	4	
Ebor'	-	-	23	6	8	Staff'	-	-	5	16	8	
Glouc'	-	-	7	6	8	Surr'	} each	-	-	5	6	8
Heref'	-	-	6	0	0	Sussex		-	-	6	0	0
Hert'	-	-	6	13	4	Salop	-	-	8	6	8	
Kant'	-	-	11	13	4	Suff'	-	-	6	0	0	
Lincoln	-	-	6	0	0	South'ton	-	-	8	6	8	

		£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.		
Somers'	-	-	10	0	0	Wigorn'	-	-	7	6	8
Westmor'	-	-	2	8	4	Wilts'	-	-	8	13	4
Warr'	-	-	5	10	0						

Fees of sheriffs for cities and accompting towns.

Civit' Bristol'	-	3	6	8	Civit' Norwic'	-	3	6	8
Civit' Cantuar'	-	2	13	4	Civit' Wigorn'	-	2	0	0
Civit' Ebor'	-	5	0	0	Vil' Kingston super Hull	-	3	6	8
Civit' Coventry	-	2	13	4	Vil' Nott'	-	2	0	0
Civit' Exon'	-	1	10	0	Nov' Castrum	-	2	13	4
Civit' Glouc'	-	2	13	4	Vil' Pool	-	1	10	0
Civit' Lincoln	-	2	13	4	Vil' South'ton	-	2	0	0
Civit' Litch'	-	1	6	8					

Memorandum.—The sheriffs of the counties palatine of *Chester* and *Lancaster* do not accompt before the clerk of the pipe, but before the respective auditor of those counties; but their books being writ every year, and certificates (made of what they take in charge) to the auditor, the following fees are to be taken by the clerk of the pipe, and the sworn clerk for those counties, viz.

Chester	-	2	3	4	Lancast'	-	4	6	8
---------	---	---	---	---	----------	---	---	---	---

Fees to be paid the first secondary.

For allowing the sheriffs tallies of profer in each county	-	0	6	8
In each city and town	-	0	3	4
Making up the sheriffs sum containing his whole charge in <i>York</i>	-	0	13	4
<i>Lond'</i> Midd'sex	-	0	13	4
For the rest of the counties, each	-	0	6	8
Allowing a talley <i>de remanente compi'</i> or any other talley <i>de sol'</i> in his accompt, when such happen	-	0	1	0
For charging a post scrow, which rarely happens	-	0	3	4

To the second secondary.

For drawing down a debt received by <i>distring'</i> , or levied by writ of <i>fiert facias</i> from either of the remembrancers' office upon the scrow back	-	0	3	4
If an extraordinary length	-	0	6	8

To the portubag.

For ingrossing the scrow of green wax of the sheriff of the county of <i>York</i>	-	1	0	0
<i>Lond'</i> Midd'	-	1	0	0
The rest of the counties of <i>Eng.</i> , each	-	0	10	0
For the accompting towns and cities, each	-	0	3	4

Casual and accidental fees to the sworn clerks in their respective assignments, viz.

For a <i>constat</i> of a seizure or debt, in order to be ruled off, or discharged	-	0	4	4
For settling of a seizure or debt upon a sheriff's accompt, by petition or judgment of court, when it happens	-	0	3	4
Filing the certificates of felons goods, and charging the debts therein contained, each	-	0	6	8

For the allowance of justices wages.

<i>York</i>	-	2	0	0	The rest of the counties of				
<i>Lond'</i> Midd'sex	-	2	0	0	<i>Eng.</i> , each	-	0	13	4
<i>Lincoln</i>	-	1	0	0					

For sheriffs' allowances.

Ebor'	-	0	13	4	Record of surplusage for				
<i>Lond'</i> Midd'sex	-	3	6	8	the first five pound	-	0	6	8
The rest of the counties, each	-	0	6	8	For every other five pound	-	0	3	4

To the writing clerk for the business of the whole year.

Cant' Hunt'	-	5	0	0	The rest of the counties, each	-	5	0	0
Cornub'	-	6	0	0	Civit' Bristol'	-	1	0	0
Devon'	-	6	0	0	Civit' Ebor'	-	1	0	0
Ebor'	-	15	0	0	Civit' Norwic'	-	1	0	0
Kant'	-	7	0	0	Kingston super Hull	-	0	18	4
<i>Lincoln</i>	-	6	10	0	Novum Castrum	-	1	0	0
<i>Lond'</i> Midd'sex	-	6	0	0	Vil' Pool	-	0	6	8
Monmouth	-	3	0	0	The rest of the cities, each	-	0	13	4
Rutland	-	1	0	0	Com' Pal' Cestr'	-	0	6	8
Somers'	-	7	13	4	Com' Pal' Lanc'	-	0	13	4
Sussex	-	3	10	0					
Westmor'	-	2	0	0					

To be paid to the bagman of the office at the apposal of the sheriffs

Of <i>Eng.</i> , in each county, 2s. 6d. and the casting out	-	0	5	0
And for each city and accompting town	-	0	2	6

Fees to be paid to the comptroller of the pipe.

For apposal of <i>Lond'</i> , <i>Midd'sex</i> , and <i>York</i> , each	-	2	0	0
For apposal of <i>Surrey</i> , <i>Sussex</i> , <i>Rutland</i> , and <i>Westmorland</i> , each	-	0	15	0

For apposal of every other county	-	1	7	6
For casting out of <i>Lond'</i> , <i>Midd'sex</i> , and <i>York</i> , each	-	2	0	0
For casting out of <i>Surrey</i> , <i>Sussex</i> , and <i>Rutland</i> , each	-	0	15	0
For casting out of every other county	-	1	10	0
For return of summons for <i>London</i> , <i>Middlesex</i> , and <i>York</i> , each	-	0	5	0
For return of every other summons	-	0	2	6
For petitions, which seldom happen	-	0	2	6

The fees to be taken by the 3 clerks of the comptroller of the pipe in passing sheriffs' accounts.

	Apposals.	Casting out.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Bedd'		
Hertf'	each - 1 2 6	1 0 0
North'ton		
Surr'	each - 1 5 0	1 5 0
Rutld'		
<i>Lond'</i> Midd'sex	- 1 5 0	3 5 0
Cambr'		
Heref'		
Leic'		
Norf'	each - 1 12 6	1 10 0
Nott'		
Staff'		
War'		
Sussex	- 1 15 0	1 15 0
Derb'		
Oxon'	each - 1 19 2	1 16 8
Cant' Hunt'		
Glouc'	each - 2 2 6	2 0 0
Kant'		
Essex		
Bucks		
Monmouth		
Berks	each - 2 9 2	2 6 8
Suffolk		
South'ton		
Worcester		
Wilts		
Salop	each - 2 9 2	2 6 8
Northumbr'		
Lincoln		
Cornwall		
Devon	each - 3 9 2	3 6 8
Dorset		
Somerset		
Ebor'	- 4 16 8	4 16 8
Westmor'	- 0 17 6	0 17 6

For return of every summons, 7s. 6d.; except *Lon'*, *Midd'sex*, 15s.; *York*, 1l. 5s.; and *Cornwall*, *Devon*, *Dorset*, *Lincoln*, *Somerset*, *Suffolk* *South'ton*, *Wilts*, and *Salop*, each 17s. 6d.; For the petition of allowance, 3s. 6d.; except in *London*, *Middlesex*, and *York*, 13s. 4d.; and in *Cornwall*, *Devon*, and *Somerset*, 6s. 8d. each; for every other petition, 1s.; and for the justices' wages in *London* and *Middlesex*, 10s.

Fees to be paid by sheriffs in the king's remembrancer's office, upon giving security when he enters into his office.

The stamp-duty of the recognizance	-	0	10	0
The caption fee before the baron	-	0	8	8
The king's remembrancer's fee for the same, for the counties of <i>York</i> and <i>Norfolk</i> , for each of them	-	0	13	4
To him for every other county of <i>Eng.</i> , except <i>Lancaster</i> and <i>Durham</i> , and the several counties of <i>Wa.</i> , which give no security in the exchequer	-	0	10	0
To the attorney for making the recognizance, attending the baron, entering and enrolling the recognizance, making the <i>fiat</i> , and duty for the same, and filing the warrant of attorney	-	0	18	0
Upon the apposal of every sheriff upon the process returnable in <i>Easter</i> term to the deputy remembrancer	-	0	5	0
To the attorney that receives and files the writs, and attends the apposals of the sheriffs	-	0	4	4
The like upon the process returnable in <i>Michaelmas</i> term	-	0	9	4
For making the certificate when the sheriff enters upon his accompt of what seizures are by him made upon the process returned in that office during his year	-	0	4	4

Treasurer's remembrancer's office in the court of exchequer.

Fees taken of sheriffs in the said office on passing their accounts by the remembrancer.

Upon a baron's warrant for respiting a sheriff's apposals, or for a day over to finish his accompts	-	0	4	0
Upon the view of a sheriff's accompts in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> term	-	0	6	8

	£	s.	d.
Upon the commission to swear a sheriff in the country to accompt	0	6	8
Upon examining and ruling a sheriff's petition of allowance for the two days granted <i>ex gratia curie</i> for finishing his accompt, and for filing his affidavit of felons goods	0	12	0
Upon examining and ruling any other petition in a sheriff's account, when any such happens	0	3	4
Upon a record of surplusage for the first five pound	0	6	8
For every other five pound	0	3	4
For filing any <i>constat</i> warrant, or other exhibit	0	1	0

By the sworn clerks.

For making the view of a sheriff's accompt in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> term, 5s. each term, viz.	0	10	0
For giving a sheriff notice termly, during his year of office, of any information or plaint against him, according to the statute in that case made and provided, and for attending his apposals before the barons, and in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> terms, 20s. each term, viz.	2	0	0
For drawing any warrant to be signed by the chancellor, or a baron	0	6	8
For attending a baron for his hand thereto	0	3	4
For directing a sheriff in his business during the 3 terms he is upon his accompt, 10s. each term, viz.	1	10	0
For making the commission to swear a sheriff in the country to accompt, pursuant to a warrant from a baron for that purpose	0	10	0
For the oath thereunto annexed	0	6	8
For a high sheriff's warrant to be sworn to accompt (when he comes in person), and for attending his being sworn	1	0	0
For an under-sheriff's warrant	0	3	4
For attending and putting in a sheriff's bill of proffers at the receipt of exchequer in <i>Cro' Cli' Pasche & Cro' Sci' Mich'</i> when his year is ended, at his swearing to accompt	1	6	8
For entering the 2 days <i>ex gratia curie</i>	0	6	8
For drawing a sheriff's oath touching felons' goods	0	6	8
For a copy thereof to transmit to the pipe	0	3	4
For a certificate of the execution of a process	0	6	8
For a search in order to make such certificate	0	3	4
For drawing any petition in parchment, and inrolling it	0	6	0
For inrolling a sheriff's bill of allowance	0	13	4
For inrolling any schedule in <i>onere constat</i> , or warrant by the roll	0	6	8
For a record or surplusage for the first 5l.	0	6	8
For every other 5l.	0	3	4
For copying any seizure made by a sheriff, per sheet	0	0	8
For examining and signing the same	0	3	4
For a writ of assistance and seal	0	10	0
For attending at <i>Westminster</i> to dismiss a sheriff the court, on finishing his accompt	0	6	8

By the Filazer.

For entering a high sheriff's commission, or warrant, <i>ad computand'</i> on the scroll of accomptants	0	5	0
For an under-sheriff's warrant, and any warrant, <i>ad recipiend'</i> <i>brevia</i>	0	2	0
For the sheriff's tallies of proffers	0	2	0
For entering a sheriff's writs on the bills	0	2	0
And when he comes <i>post diem</i> , and amerciements are set by the court, then for each amerciament, 1s. being usually 6s. during his year, viz.	0	6	0

When any plea, composition, order, or the like, happens during a sheriff's accompt, through his defaults or contempts, he pays the same fees that are paid by other suitors.

There have been some small fees time out of mind paid to the under-clerks, viz.

For writing a warrant, or affidavit	0	1	0
On return of process twice a year, 5s. viz.	0	10	0
For ingrossing a commission, and oath annexed	0	5	0

As likewise to the portubag, viz.

For carrying any writ to be sealed	0	0	6
For a commission	0	1	0
A sheriff pays him at each of his apposals, 2s., viz.	0	4	0
And for postage of all his business, during the time he is upon his accompts	0	5	0

A particular of such fees as are to be paid by sheriffs in the office of remembrancer of the first-fruits and tenths in H. M.'s exchequer.

For attending the sheriff's apposals at <i>Westminster</i> , upon their returning of writs issued for arrears of first-fruits, and for filing the same in <i>Easter</i> term, each	0	4	4
The like for <i>Michaelmas</i> term	0	4	4

Fees to be received by the foreign apposer, his deputy, or chief clerk, of all sheriffs of counties, cities, and towns, at their apposal upon the

summons of the green wax, and for making out the justices wages, when craved by the sheriff.

Counties.	Apposal.	Justices wages.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bedford	3 5 0	1 12 6
Berks	3 5 0	1 12 6
Bucks	3 5 0	1 12 6
Camb' Hunt'	3 5 0	1 12 6
Cornwall	6 5 0	1 12 6
Cumberland	3 5 0	1 12 6
Derby	3 18 4	1 12 6
Devon	7 5 0	1 12 6
Dorset	4 5 0	1 12 6
Essex	6 5 0	1 12 6
Gloucester	4 5 0	1 12 6
Hereford	3 5 0	1 12 6
Hertford	3 18 4	1 12 6
Kent	6 5 0	1 12 6
Leicester	3 5 0	1 12 6
Lincoln	6 5 0	1 12 6
London and Middlesex	7 10 0	5 10 0
Monmouth	3 5 0	1 12 6
Norfolk	6 5 0	3 5 0
Northampton	5 5 0	1 12 6
Nottingham	3 18 4	1 12 6
Northumberland	1 15 0	1 12 6
Oxford	3 5 0	1 12 6
Rutland	1 15 0	0 0 0
Salop	4 5 0	1 12 6
Somerset	6 5 0	1 12 6
Southampton	3 18 4	1 12 6
Stafford	3 5 0	1 12 6
Suffolk	7 5 0	3 5 0
Surrey	3 5 0	1 12 6
Sussex	3 5 0	1 12 6
Warwick	3 5 0	1 12 6
Westmorland	1 15 0	0 0 0
Worcester	3 5 0	1 12 6
Wilts	5 5 0	1 12 6
York	9 5 4	3 5 0

Cities.	Apposals.	Cities.	Apposals.
Bristol	0 17 6	Litchfield	0 15 10
Coventry	0 17 6	Lincoln	0 15 10
Canterbury	0 17 6	Norwich	1 12 6
Exeter	1 12 6	Worcester	0 17 6
Gloucester	0 17 6	York	0 17 6

Towns.	Apposals.	Towns.	Apposals.
Kingston-super-Hull	0 15 10	Pool	0 14 2
Nottingham	0 17 6	Southampton	0 17 6
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	0 17 6		

Fees to be taken by the clerk of the extracts in H. M.'s court of exchequer, and by the sworn clerk in that office, of all sheriffs accomptable in the exchequer upon their apposals on the summons of the green wax.

To the clerk of the extracts for <i>Northumberland</i> and <i>Westmorland</i> , each	0 10 0
Of <i>London</i> and <i>Middlesex</i>	1 2 0
Of the county of <i>Rutland</i>	0 13 4
Of every other county, each	1 0 0
Of the city of <i>Exon</i>	0 10 0
Of every other city and town, each	0 6 8

To the sworn clerk for writing out the summons twice every year, and attending the apposals.

Of the county of <i>Rutland</i>	0 9 2
Of <i>Ebor'</i>	1 16 8
Of <i>Surrey</i>	1 13 4
Of <i>Westmorland</i>	0 16 8
Of the counties of <i>Heref'</i> , <i>Hertf'</i> , <i>Oxon</i> , <i>Shuff'</i> , and <i>Southampton</i> , each	1 0 0
Of every other county	1 6 8
Of the cities of <i>Bristol</i> , <i>Litchfield</i> , and town of <i>Pool</i> , each	0 5 10
Of the city of <i>Exon</i>	0 10 0
Of every other city and town, each	0 8 4
The fee due to the chancellor of the exchequer, his secretary and clerk, for passing a sheriff's allowance, to be	0 15 0

Fees to be taken by the cursitor baron, and his clerk, of the several sheriffs of *England*.

To the baron for swearing to their accompt, and signing their warrant	0 16 8
To his clerk	0 4 0

	£.	s.	d.
To the baron at their apposals	-	1	0
To his clerk	-	0	7
To the baron at their casting out of court	-	1	0
To his clerk	-	0	7

Sheriffs of *London* and *Middlesex*, and sheriffs of the county of *York*, pay double fees, and the sheriffs of *Sussex*, *Surrey*, *Rutland*, and *Westmorland*, pay half fees.

Fees certain and casual to be paid by the sheriffs, to the marshal of H. M.'s court of exchequer, granted to them by patent under the great seal without salary.

Easter Term.

All sheriffs of the counties of <i>England</i> come then to be apposed on their writs and process before the barons, and pay the said marshals, (except <i>Rutland</i> and <i>Yorkshire</i>)	-	0	15	10
<i>Rutland</i> to pay half that fee, (<i>viz.</i>)	-	0	7	11
<i>Yorkshire</i> , double	-	1	11	8

Michaelmas Term.

The same sheriffs are apposed again on the same writs and process, and to pay their fees as above.

Easter Term.

Sheriffs of the cities and towns, and deputies of the cinque ports, each of them to pay severally upon their apposals then as followeth, *viz.*

<i>Lincoln</i> , <i>Canterbury</i> , <i>Pool</i> , <i>Gloucester</i> , <i>Wigorn</i> , <i>Nottingham</i> , <i>Coventry</i> , <i>Southampton</i> , <i>Litchfield</i> , and deputy of the cinque ports	-	0	8	8
<i>York</i> , <i>Norwich</i> , <i>Exon</i> , <i>Newcastle</i> , <i>Hull</i>	-	0	13	4
<i>Bristol</i> , city	-	0	10	6

Michaelmas Term.

The sheriffs of cities and towns above apposed then, are to pay the same fees as paid in <i>Easter</i> term, and when sworn to accompt, are to pay no more	-	0	3	0
Bailiffs of liberties sworn to accompt are to pay each	-	0	0	8
<i>Bristol</i> escheator is to pay	-	0	3	4

Michaelmas Term.

Sheriffs of counties prefixed that term to be sworn, and to take their accompts in charge before the cursitor baron, on the summons of the pipe, and before the foreign apposer upon the green wax, <i>viz.</i> <i>Essex</i> , <i>Hertford</i> , <i>Kent</i> , <i>Cambr' Hunt'</i> , <i>North'ton</i> , <i>Lincoln</i> , <i>Stafford</i> , <i>Wigorn</i> , <i>Wilts</i> , <i>Cornub'</i> , <i>Salop</i> , <i>Berks</i> , and <i>Bucks</i> , are to pay each	-	1	9	2
<i>Rutland</i> is to pay half that fee	-	0	14	7
<i>London</i> and <i>Middlesex</i> is to pay his fees for a whole year	-	5	12	0
<i>London</i> gauger then sworn in court is to pay	-	0	8	8

Hilary Term.

Sheriffs of counties sworn and apposed before the cursitor baron, and foreign apposer, as in <i>Michaelmas</i> term, <i>viz.</i> <i>Surrey</i> , <i>Sussex</i> , <i>Oxon</i> , <i>Berks</i> , <i>Norfolk</i> , <i>Suffolk</i> , <i>Hereford</i> , <i>Dorset</i> , <i>Monmouth</i> , <i>Somerset</i> , <i>Derby</i> , <i>Nottingham</i> , <i>Devon</i> , <i>Gloucester</i> , <i>Warwick</i> , <i>South'ton</i> , and <i>Leicester</i> , to pay each	-	1	9	2
<i>York</i> pays double	-	2	18	4

Easter Term.

Sheriffs of <i>Cumberland</i> and <i>Northumberland</i> , then prefixed and apposed on the summons of the pipe and green wax, before the cursitor baron and foreign apposer, to pay each	-	1	9	2
<i>Westmorland</i> then to pay his fees for the whole year	-	2	6	8
<i>Lancashire</i> for the whole year	-	3	10	0
<i>Cheshire</i> for the whole year	-	3	6	8
All sheriffs discharged by proclamation in the court, except <i>York</i>	-	0	15	10
<i>York</i> is to pay	-	1	11	8

Casual fees.

Sheriffs attached by order of court or warrant	-	1	13	4
Sheriffs in custody <i>per diem</i> , until discharged	-	0	6	8
If the marshal rides into the country, 6d. <i>per</i> mile forwards, and the same backwards, towards his charges from the sheriff on whose account he goes.				

Every sheriff that hath further time given him by order of court, or warrant to pass his accompt, or to be apposed, to pay

The fees to be taken by the four ushers of H. M.'s court of exchequer.

Of every high sheriff, when he enters on recognizance in the exchequer	-	0	8	0
Of every sheriff of a county sworn to answer upon his two apposals on H. M.'s remembrancer, treasurer's remembrancer, and first-fruits process, for each of the said apposals	-	0	8	0
Of every sheriff of a city, &c. on each of his said two apposals	-	0	4	0
Of every sheriff of a county sworn to his accompt in court, or elsewhere, and on his apposal on the pipe process before the cursitor baron	-	0	18	6
Of every sheriff of a city, &c. on the like apposal	-	0	4	0

	£.	s.	d.	
Of every sheriff of a county at his casting out of court, or finishing his accompt	-	0	8	0
London, Middlesex, and Yorkshire to pay double	-	-	-	-

Fees to be taken by the court-keeper of H. M.'s court of exchequer.

Of every high sheriff when he enters on recognizance in the exchequer	-	0	2	0
Of every sheriff of a county town to answer upon his two apposals on H. M.'s remembrancer, and first-fruits process, for each of the said apposals	-	0	2	0
Of every sheriff of a city, &c. on each of the said two apposals	-	0	1	0
Of every sheriff of a county sworn to his accompt in court, or elsewhere, and on his apposal upon the pipe process, before the cursitor baron	-	0	3	0
Of every sheriff of a city, &c. on the like apposal	-	0	1	0
Of every sheriff of a county upon his apposal, on the summons of green wax before the foreign apposer and clerk of the estreats	-	0	2	0
If apposed out of term	-	0	2	6
Of every sheriff of a city, &c. on the like apposal	-	0	1	0
Of every sheriff of a county on his casting out of court, or finishing his accompts	-	0	2	0
<i>London</i> , <i>Middlesex</i> , and <i>York</i> are to pay double.	-	-	-	-

Fees to be received by the messenger of the said court, *viz.*

Of every sheriff of a county, sworn to answer upon his two apposals on H. M.'s remembrancer, treasurer's remembrancer, and first-fruits process, for each of the said apposals	-	0	6	8
Of every sheriff of a city for each of the said two apposals	-	0	3	4
<i>London</i> , <i>Middlesex</i> , and <i>York</i> to pay double	-	-	-	-

Fees to be received by the tipstaff in the said court.

Of every high sheriff when he enters on recognizance in the exchequer	-	0	2	0
Of every sheriff of a county sworn to answer upon his two apposals upon H. M.'s remembrancer, treasurer's remembrancer, and first-fruits process, for each of the said apposals	-	0	2	0
Of every sheriff of a city, &c. sworn to answer the like apposals	-	0	1	0
Of every sheriff of a county sworn to his accompt in court, or elsewhere, and on his apposal on the pipe process before the cursitor baron	-	0	3	0
Of every sheriff of a city, &c. on his apposal on the pipe process before the cursitor baron	-	0	1	0
Of every sheriff of a county at his casting out of court, and finishing his accompt	-	0	2	0
<i>London</i> , <i>Middlesex</i> , and <i>York</i> to pay double.	-	-	-	-

Fees and allowances to be paid to the auditors of the exchequer, for making up and passing the undermentioned sheriffs accompts, *viz.*

For enrolling a sheriff's patent, filing the several certificates, drawing and ingrossing the accompt, and for the <i>quietus</i> of the sheriff of <i>Cheshire</i> and <i>Lancashire</i> , the fees for each county to be	-	20	0	0
For the county palatine of <i>Durham</i> , according to ancient custom	-	9	6	8
For casting out of sheriffs in open court, except <i>London</i> and <i>Middlesex</i> , <i>York</i> , and <i>Lincoln</i> , each county	-	0	10	0
For <i>London</i> , <i>Middlesex</i> , <i>York</i> , and <i>Lincoln</i> , each county	-	1	0	0

Fees to be paid by the sheriffs of *Wales*, to the auditor of *Wales*, and *Cheshire*, for the several sheriffs of *Wales*.

For every old seizure charged in the sheriff's accompt	-	0	1	0
For every new seizure charged in the sheriff's accompt	-	0	2	0
For inrolling a sheriff's patent, filing the several certificates, drawing and ingrossing the accompt, and for the <i>quietus est</i> for each county	-	8	18	4

The fees due to the receiver of *North* and *South Wales*.

From every sheriff upon passing his accompts at the audit for signing his accompts, and entering in the revenue book	-	2	13	4
--	---	---	----	---

For the sheriffs of *Cheshire*.

For inrolling the sheriff's patent, filing the several certificates, drawing and ingrossing the accompt, and for the <i>quietus est</i>	-	20	0	0
---	---	----	---	---

105. FOR BETTER ENABLING SHERIFFS TO SUE OUT THEIR PATENTS, and pass their accounts, 3 G. 1. c. 16.

106. The yearly sum of 4000*l.* shall be set apart in the exchequer out of any fund which by any act of this session shall be charged with the same, [*viz.* out of the aggregate fund] for the uses hereafter mentioned, *id.* s. 1.

107. There shall be paid yearly out of the said monies, on the 1st day of *Michaelmas* term, to the sheriffs of the several counties after-mentioned, the sums herein expressed, to enable them to bear the expences of the letters patents for their offices, and to pass their accounts, and to obtain their *quietus*; the said yearly sums to be received without any account or imprest to be set upon them, and without paying any fees for the same, *id.* s. 2.: *viz.*

To the sheriff of the county of	£	s.	To the sheriff of the county of	£	s.
Bedford	93	6	Rutland	69	11
Berks	96	0	Salop	98	3
Bucks	96	0	Somerset	112	19
Cambridge and Huntingdon	95	10	Southampton	101	3
Chester	62	10	Stafford	95	10
Cornwall	102	16	Suffolk	102	12
Cumberland	90	2	Surrey	90	2
Derby	93	19	Sussex	90	5
Devon	106	9	Warwick	93	10
Dorset	101	6	Wilts	104	10
Essex	108	10	Worcester	98	3
Gloucester	98	10	York	150	0
Hereford	94	6	Anglesey	30	0
Hertford	93	0	Brecon	30	0
Kent	108	10	Cardigan	30	0
Lancaster	67	7	Carmarthen	30	0
Leicester	94	6	Carnarvon	30	0
Lincoln	101	3	Denbigh	30	0
Middlesex	119	3	Flint	30	0
Monmouth	89	3	Glamorgan	30	0
Norfolk	101	15	Merioneth	30	0
Northampton	96	0	Montgomery	30	0
Northumberland	91	0	Pembroke	30	0
Nottingham	95	13	Radnor	30	0
Oxon	97	7	Westmorland	40	6

108. TO REGULATE THE ISSUE OF WARRANTS BY SHERIFFS, 6 G. 1. c. 21. ss. 53, 54.

109. No high or under sheriff, their deputies or agents, shall make out any warrant before having in their custody the writs on which such warrants ought to issue, on forfeiture of 10*l.*, *id.* s. 53.

110. Every warrant to be made out upon any writ out of K. B. C. P. or exchequer, before judgment, to arrest any person, shall have the same day and year set down thereon as are set down on the writ itself, under forfeiture of 10*l.* to be paid by the person who shall fill up or deliver out such warrant; both penalties to be recovered and divided as the other penalties in 9 W. 3. c. 25., *id.* s. 54.

111. FOR EASE OF SHERIFFS WITH REGARD TO RETURN OF PROCESS, 20 G. 2. c. 57.

112. All sheriffs shall, at the expiration of their office, turn over to the succeeding sheriff, by indenture and schedule, all such writs and process as remain in their hands unexecuted, which new sheriff shall execute and return the same; and in case any sheriff neglect to turn over such process, he shall make satisfaction by damages and costs to the party aggrieved, *id.* s. 1.

113. No sheriff shall be called upon to make a return of any writ or process, unless required so to do within 6 months after expiration of his office, *id.* s. 2.

114. FOR BETTER AND MORE SPEEDY EXECUTION of process within franchises or liberties, 13 G. 2. c. 18. s. 6. [see s. 5. CERTIORARI, *pl.* 3., and s. 7. COUNTY RATE, *pl.* 27., rest EXP.]

115. For more speedy execution of process within particular franchises or liberties, the sheriff of every shire, being no city or town made a shire, within which there is any franchise or liberty, the lord or proprietor whereof is entitled to return of writs within such franchise, shall, if required by such lord or proprietor within one month next after such request, appoint one deputy or more, at the charge of such lord, to be resident at some convenient place in or near such franchise to be appointed by the lord chancellor and the chief justices of K. B. and C. P. or one of them, who shall settle what costs shall be paid by such lord; and such deputy, &c. shall reside at the place so appointed, and have authority in the sheriff's name to receive and open all such writs the execution or return whereof belongs to the lord of such franchise, and thereupon in the name and under the seal of the sheriff to issue out such warrant to such lord as is requisite for the due execution of such writs; and every such deputy shall upon tender of any such writ receive and open same, and issue out such warrant thereupon without delay, as the sheriff himself may do, without taking any other fee than is accustomed; on pain that every such sheriff or deputy guilty of wilful neglect, shall be liable to be punished as for a contempt of one of the courts of chancery, K. B. or C. P., and shall likewise make satisfaction to the party receiving damage thereby, 15 G. 2. c. 18. s. 6.

SHIPS. (See SEAMEN.)

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. TO PREVENT THE DELIVERING UP OF MERCHANT SHIPS, 16 C. 2. c. 6. [EXP.]

2. FOR BUILDING GOOD AND DEFENSIBLE SHIPS, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 24. [EXP.]

3. TO PREVENT H. M.'s ENEMIES FROM BEING SUPPLIED with ships or vessels by G. B., 22 G. 3. c. 71. [CON. 23 G. 3. c. 2. both EXP.]

4. FOR AUTHORIZING H. M. TO ORDER THE REGISTERING and granting certificates of registry to certain ships the property of his subjects, which have been in possession of the enemy, and concerning which doubts have arisen, whether they are entitled to registry according to existing laws, 36 G. 3. c. 112. [see now 48 G. 5. c. 70., and 49 G. 5. c. 41.]

5. FOR GRANTING TO FOREIGN SHIPS PUT UNDER H. M.'s protection the privileges of prize ships under certain regulations and restrictions, 57 G. 3. c. 63. ss. 1—4. and s. 7. [Semb. EXP. as they relate to vessels put under H. M.'s protection in consequence of capitulation of foreign settlements to H. M. during the then war.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. TO PREVENT THE DELIVERING UP OF MERCHANT SHIPS and for increase of good and serviceable shipping, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 11. (and recital in s. 1.) ss. 2—11. [see s. 12. *pl.* 12. *infra.*]

2. Where any goods shall be laden on board any *English* ship of the burden of 200 tons or upwards, and mounted with 16 guns or more, if the commander yield up the goods to any *Turkish* ships, or to any pirates or sea rovers, without fighting, he shall, on proof thereof, made in court of admiralty, be incapable of taking charge of any *English* ship as commander; and if he thereafter take upon him to command any *English* ship, shall suffer imprisonment by warrant from that court during 6 months for every offence; and in case the persons taking the said goods shall release the ship, or pay unto the master any money or goods for freight or other reward, the said goods or money, or the value thereof, as also the master's part of such ship so released, shall be liable to repair the persons whose goods were taken, by action in the court of admiralty; and in case the commander's part, together with such money and goods, shall not be sufficient to repair all the damages sustained, the reparations recovered on the master's part shall be divided *pro rata* among the persons prosecuting and proving their damages, and the persons damaged shall have their action against the master for the remainder, *id.* s. 2.

3. No master of any such *English* ship, being at sea, and having discovered any ship to be a *Turkish* ship, pirate, or sea rover, shall depart out of his ship, *id.* s. 3.

4. If the master of any *English* ship, though not of the burden of 200 tons, or mounted with 16 guns, yield his ship to any *Turkish* ship, pirate, or sea rover, (not having at least his double number of guns), without fighting, he shall be liable to all the penalties in this act, *id.* s. 4.

5. On process out of the court of admiralty, all commanders of H. M.'s ships, or of any other *English* ships, may seize such ships or masters so offending, according to the process, and send them in custody into any ports of H. M.'s dominions, to be proceeded against according to s. 2. *pl.* 2., *id.* s. 5.; but none shall be hereby encouraged to violate the rights of the ports of any foreign prince or state in amity, *id.* s. 6.

6. If the mariners or inferior officers of any *English* ship, laden with goods, decline or refuse to fight and defend the ship, when thereunto commanded by the master, or utter any words to discourage the other mariners from defending the ship, every mariner found guilty of so declining, &c. shall lose all his wages due, together with such goods as he hath in the ship, and suffer imprisonment not exceeding 6 months, and during such time be kept to hard labour for his maintenance, *id.* s. 7.

7. If any ship be yielded contrary to the will of the commander, by disobedience of the mariners, testified by their having laid violent hands on him, the master shall not be liable to the sentence of incapacity, nor to any action for the losses sustained by the merchants, unless he have received back from the takers his ship, or some reward, *id.* s. 8.

8. Every mariner who shall have laid violent hands on his commander, to hinder him from fighting in defence of his ship and goods, shall suffer death as a felon, *id.* s. 9.

9. When any *English* ship has been defended by fight and brought to her port, in which fight any of the officers or seamen be wounded, the judge of admiralty, or his surrogate, or the judge of the vice-admiralty within which she shall arrive, on petition of the master or seamen, may call to him the adventurers or owners of the ship and goods, and by advice with them may raise on the owners and adventurers by process of the court, such sums of money as himself with the major part of the adventurers or owners present shall judge reasonable, not exceeding 2 *per cent.* of the ship and goods, according to the first cost of the goods by the invoice (which the owner or his factor is to produce) or by the oath of the owner or his correspondent; which money shall be paid to the register of the court, who shall receive 3*d.* in each pound, thence to be distributed amongst the captain, master, officers, and seamen, of the said ship, or widows and children of the slain, according to the direction of the judge, with the approbation of 3 or more of the owners or adventurers, who shall proportion the same unto the ship's company, having special regard unto the widows and children of such

as shall have been slain, and to such as shall have been wounded or maimed, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 11. s. 10.

10. In case the company of any *English* merchant ship shall take any ship which shall first have assaulted them, the officers and mariners shall, after condemnation of such ship and goods, have such part thereof as is practised in private men of war, *id.* s. 11.

11. FOR PREVENTING THE WILFULLY DESTROYING SHIPS; (*Framed to show the first existing provision on the subject,*) 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 11. s. 12. [Virtually CONF. by 1 A. St. 2. c. 9. ss. 4—5. and 29 G. 3. c. 46. s. 1. for Scot., 43 G. 3. c. 79. for Ire., and 43 G. 3. c. 113.]

12. Any captain, master, mariner, or other officer belonging to any ship, who shall wilfully cast away, burn, or otherwise destroy the ship to which he belongs, or procure the same to be done, shall suffer death as a felon, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 11. s. 12.

13. If any captain, master, mariner, or other officer, belonging to any ship, shall wilfully cast away, burn, or otherwise destroy the ship to which he belongs, or procure the same to be done, to the prejudice of the owner or owners thereof, or of any merchant or merchants that shall load goods therein, he shall suffer death as a felon, 1 A. St. 2. c. 9. s. 4.

14. Every such offence committed on the high seas, or where the admiralty hath jurisdiction, shall be tried and determined in such shires and places in the realm as shall be limited by H.M.'s commission, under the great seal, as by 28 H. 8. c. 15. (PIRATES, *pl.* 2.) is directed for trial of pirates; and persons convict of such offences, standing mute, or peremptorily challenging above 20 jurymen, shall suffer death without benefit of clergy, *id.* s. 5.

15. If any owner of, or captain, master, mariner, or other officer belonging to any ship, shall wilfully cast away, burn, or otherwise destroy such ship, or direct, or procure the same to be done to the prejudice of any persons that shall underwrite any policy of insurance thereon, or of any merchant that shall load goods thereon, or of any owner of such vessel, the offender being lawfully convicted before any competent court in Scot. shall suffer death as in other capital cases, 29 G. 3. c. 46. s. 1. [*semble in force as to Scot., though 4 G. 1. c. 12. s. 3. of which it is a copy is repealed, see pl.* 19.]

16. FOR MAKING MORE EFFECTUAL PROVISION within Ire. for the punishment of offences, in wilfully casting away, sinking, burning, or destroying ships or vessels, 43 G. 3. c. 79. for Ire. [*see rest of title and s. 5. FELONY, pl.* 50.]

17. 11 G. 2. c. 9. (Ir.) REP., *id.* s. 1.

18. FOR MORE EFFECTUALLY PROVIDING FOR THE PUNISHMENT of offences in wilfully casting away, burning, or destroying ships and vessels, 43 G. 3. c. 113. ss. 1—4. [*See rest of title and s. 5. FELONY, pl.* 50. and s. 6. HOMICIDE, *pl.* 18. *Not to extend to Ire. id.* s. 7.]

19. "The 4 G. 1. c. 12. s. 3. and 11 G. 1. c. 29. s. 6. are recited and REP. *id.* s. 1." Any person who shall wilfully cast away, [sink, 43 G. 3. c. 79. s. 2. Ire.] burn, or otherwise destroy any ship or vessel, or in any wise counsel, direct, or procure the same to be done, and the same be accordingly done, with intent or design thereby wilfully and maliciously to prejudice any owner of such vessel, or of any goods laden on board the same, or any person, body politic, or corporate underwriting any policy of insurance on such vessel, or on her freight, or on any goods laden on board her, shall, on conviction, be deemed a principal felon, and shall suffer death without clergy, 43 G. 3. c. 113. s. 2. and c. 79. s. 2. for Ire., s. p.

20. If any such vessel shall be wilfully cast away, [sunk, 43 G. 3. c. 79. s. 3. Ire.] burnt, or destroyed within the body of any county of this realm or Ire. the above offences shall be tried and adjudged in the same courts and form as other felonies committed within the body of any county, by the laws of this realm, or of Ire., or by this act, are to be tried and determined, and if any such vessel shall be wilfully cast away, &c. on the high seas, then the said several offences shall be tried, &c. before such court, and in form as directed in 28 H. 8. c. 15. (PIRATES, *pl.* 2.) for trying felonies on the high seas, [and within Ire., as by 11 J. 1. c. 2. Ir. and 23 & 24 G. 3. c. 14. Ir. appointed.] 43 G. 3. c. 113. s. 3. and *id.* c. 79. s. 3. for Ire. s. p.

21. TO SETTLE HOW FAR OWNERS OF SHIPS shall be answerable for the acts of the masters and mariners, 7 G. 2. c. 15. [AMD. and EXT. 26 G. 3. c. 86. and see 53 G. 3. c. 159. *infra*, *pl.* 50. &c.]

22. No owners of any ship shall be liable to answer any loss, by reason of embezzlement (by the master or mariners) of any goods shipped on board, or for any act done by the latter without privity of the owners, further than the value of the ship and amount of the freight during the voyage wherein such embezzlement or other malversation is committed, 7 G. 2. c. 15. s. 1.

23. If several freighters of merchandize shall suffer damage by any such means in the same voyage, and the value of the ship and amount of her freight is not sufficient to make compensation, they shall receive satisfaction in average, in proportion to their losses, and they or the owners of the vessel may exhibit a bill in equity for discovery of the total amount of such losses, and also of the value of such ship and freight,

and for equal distribution and payment thereof amongst such freighters or proprietors in proportion to their respective losses or damages, according to the rules of equity, 7 G. 2. c. 15. s. 2.

24. If such bill is exhibited by the part owners of such ship, the plaintiffs shall annex an affidavit that they do not collude with any of the defendants, and shall offer to pay the value of such ship and freight as such court shall direct, as in cases of interpleader, *id.* s. 3.

25. Nothing in this act shall discharge any person's remedy against the master and mariners, *id.* s. 4.

26. No owners of any ship shall be subject to make good any loss or damage by reason of any robbery, embezzlement, secreting, or making away with of any gold, silver, diamonds, jewels, precious stones, or other goods or merchandize shipped on board any ship, or for any act or forfeiture done or occasioned, without such owners' knowledge, further than the value of the ship with all her appurtenances, and the full amount of the freight due or to grow due for the voyage, wherein such robbery, &c. shall be made, &c. although the master and mariners are not concerned in, or privy to the same, 26 G. 3. c. 86. s. 1. [*and see s. 3. pl.* 28.]

27. No owner of any vessel shall be subject to answer for any loss or damage to goods shipped on board such ship by reason of any fire happening on board thereof, *id.* s. 2.

28. No master or owners of any ship shall be subject to answer for any loss of or damage to any gold, silver, diamonds, watches, jewels, or precious stones, put on board such ship by reason of any robbery, &c. unless the owner or shipper thereof shall, at the time of shipping the same, insert in his bill of lading, or otherwise disclose in writing to the master or owners the true nature, quality, and value thereof, *id.* s. 3.

29. If several freighters or proprietors of any such gold, &c. as in last *pl.* or other goods, shall suffer any loss or damage by any of the means aforesaid, in the same voyage (except fire only) and the value of the ship, appurtenances, and freight, during that voyage, is insufficient to make full compensation to all of them, they shall receive satisfaction, &c. (*same provisions as in 7 G. 2. c. 15. ss. 2—3. ante, pl.* 23—24.) *id.* s. 4.

30. Nothing in this act shall lessen or discharge any person's remedy against the master and mariners of such ship for any embezzlement, &c. or for any fraud, abuse, or malversation, but every person so injured may pursue any remedy which he had before this act, *id.* s. 5.

31. FOR BETTER ASCERTAINING THE TONNAGE and burthen of ships and vessels importing and exporting goods into and from this kingdom, or hovering on the coasts thereof, 13 G. 3. c. 74. ss. 1—2.: FOR ASCERTAINING TONNAGE OF VESSELS, in order to obtaining a certificate of registry where they are afloat, 26 G. 3. c. 60. s. 14.

32. The tonnage and burthen of any ship or vessel importing or exporting brandy or other spirituous liquors or goods soever, into or from this kingdom, or hovering on the coasts thereof, and where the owner or other person shall be entitled to any bounty or allowance according to such tonnage, and in all other cases where the tonnage and burthen of any vessel shall be necessary to be ascertained and known by any statute soever concerning the revenues of customs, excise, or salt duty, the rule for admeasuring such vessels shall be this: *viz.* the length shall be taken on a straight line along the rabbet of the keel of the ship, from the back of the main stern post to a perpendicular line from the forepart of the main stern under the bowsprit, from which subtracting 3-5ths of the breadth, the remainder shall be esteemed the just length of the keel; to find the tonnage, the breadth shall be taken from the outside of the outside plank in the broadest place of the ship, be it either above or below the main-wales, exclusive of all manner of doubling planks wrought on the sides of the ship, then multiplying the length of the keel by the breadth so taken, and the product by half the breadth, and dividing the whole by 94, the quotient shall be deemed the true contents of the tonnage, according to which rule the tonnage of all such ships shall be ascertained, any thing in 6 G. 1. c. 21. s. 33. notwithstanding, 13 G. 3. c. 74. s. 1.

33. When it is necessary to ascertain the tonnage of such ships when afloat, the following method shall be observed, *viz.* drop a plumb line over the stern of a ship, and measure the distance between such line and the after part of the stern post at the load-water mark, then measure from the top of the said plumb line, in a parallel direction with the water, to a perpendicular point, immediately over the load-water mark at the forepart of the main stern, subtracting from such measurement the above above distance, the remainder will be the ship's extreme length, from which is to be deducted 3 inches for every foot of the load-draught of water for the rake abaft, and also 3-5ths of the ship's breadth for the rake forward, the remainder shall be esteemed by the length of the keel to find the tonnage, and the breadth shall be taken from outside to outside of the plank in the broadest part of the ship, either above or below the main wales, exclusive of all manner of sheathing or doubling that may be wrought on the side of the ship, then multiplying the length of the keel for tonnage by the breadth so taken, and that product by half the breadth, and dividing by 94, the quotient shall be deemed the true contents of the tonnage; but nothing herein shall alter the man-

ner of admeasuring the tonnage of any ship for ascertaining the light duties, or any other duties payable according to the ship's tonnage, 26 G.3. c.60. s.14.

54. TO PROHIBIT THE RANSOMING OF SHIPS OR VESSELS captured from H.M.'s subjects, and of the merchandize on board thereof, 22 G.3. c.25.

55. No *British* subject may ransom or enter into any contract for ransoming any ship belonging to any other subject, or any goods on board the same which shall be captured by the subjects of any state at war with H.M., or by any persons committing hostilities against his subjects, *id.* s.1.

56. All contracts entered into, and all bills, notes, and other securities given by any person for ransom of any such ship, or of any goods on board thereof, shall be void, *id.* s.2.

57. Any person who shall ransom, or enter into any contract for ransoming any such ship or goods on board her, shall forfeit 500*l.*, to be recovered with full costs in any court of record in *Westminster*, in which action no imparlance, &c. or wager of law shall be allowed, *id.* s.3.

58. FOR BETTER PREVENTING OFFENCES IN OBSTRUCTING, destroying or damaging ships or other vessels, and in obstructing seamen, keelmen, casters and ship-carpenters from pursuing their lawful occupations, 55 G.3. c.67. [CON. 41 G.3. (G.B.) c.20. s.4. MADE PERP. 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.19. s.4.]

59. If any seamen, keelmen, casters, ship carpenters or other persons riotously assembled together to the number of three or more, shall unlawfully, and with force prevent, hinder or obstruct the loading or unloading, or the sailing or navigating of any ship, keel or other vessel, or shall unlawfully, and with force board any ship, keel, &c. with intent to prevent, &c. the loading or unloading, or sailing or navigating thereof, such seamen, keelmen, &c. being thereof convicted by indictment found in any court of *oyer and terminer* or quarter sessions for the county, riding, &c. where the offence was done, shall be committed to the house of correction, there to be kept to hard labour for any term not exceeding 12 nor less than 6 calendar months, 55 G.3. c.67. s.1.

40. If any seaman, &c. shall unlawfully, and with force, prevent, &c. any seaman, &c. as in s.1. from working at or exercising his lawful trade or occupation, or shall wilfully and maliciously assault, beat or wound, or use any bodily violence or hurt upon any seaman, &c. with intent to deter, prevent, &c. such seaman, &c. from working at or exercising his lawful trade and business, he shall, on conviction, in like manner as in s.1. be committed to prison, and kept to hard labour for such time as in s.1. aforesaid, *id.* s.2.

41. If any seaman, &c. as in s.1. shall be convicted of any such offences in pursuance of this act, and shall afterwards offend again in like manner, he shall, on conviction in like manner as in s.1. be for such second and every subsequent offence adjudged guilty of felony, and be transported to any of H.M.'s dominions beyond sea for not exceeding 14 or less than 7 years, *id.* s.3.

42. None of the pains and punishments hereinbefore inflicted, shall be deemed to extend to any act, deed or thing done in the service, or under the authority of H.M., *id.* s.4.

43. Every seaman, &c. or other person who shall wilfully and maliciously burn or set fire to any ship, keel or other vessel, shall, on conviction in any court of *oyer and terminer* to be holden for the county or place where the offence was done, be adjudged guilty of felony, without benefit of clergy, and suffer death as in such cases, *id.* s.5.

44. If any seaman, &c. or other person, shall wilfully and maliciously destroy or damage any ship, keel or other vessel, otherwise than by fire, he shall, on conviction, as in s.1. be adjudged guilty of felony, and transported as in s.3., *id.* s.6.

45. In case any of the offences hereinbefore described are committed on the high seas, they shall be triable, and the offenders prosecuted under this act in any session of *oyer and terminer* and gaol-delivery for the trial of offences committed on the high seas within the jurisdiction of the admiralty of *Eng.*, *id.* s.7.

46. No person shall be prosecuted under this act for any such offences, unless such prosecution be commenced within 12 calendar months after the offence done, *id.* s.8.

47. TO PROVIDE THAT BRITISH SHIPS CAPTURED BY THE enemy, and afterwards becoming the property of *British* subjects, by purchase [see preamble] shall not be entitled to the privilege of *British* ships, 48 G.3. c.70. [AMD. 49 G.3. c.41.]

48. No *British* built ship hereafter captured by the enemy shall be registered as a *British*-built ship, or enjoy the privileges thereof, but, though owned by a *British* subject, shall be deemed a foreign-built vessel, 48 G.3. c.70.

49. But any *British*-built ship recaptured from the enemy by any king's ship of war, or by any ship having letters of marque, or by any ship of war of any state in alliance with H.M. may be registered, and shall have the privileges of a *British*-built ship as if it had not been so captured, 49 G.3. c.41.

50. TO LIMIT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF SHIP-OWNERS in certain cases, 55 G.3. c.159. [PUBLIC clause, *id.* s.17.; and see ante, pl.21.]

51. No owner or part owner of any vessel shall be liable to answer for or make good any loss or damage arising by reason of any neglect or act done, omitted, or occasioned, without their fault or privity, which after 1st Sept. 1813 may happen to any other vessel, or to any goods or things on board thereof, further than the value of his own vessel and the freight due, or to grow due for the voyage then in prosecution, or contracted for at the time of such damage happening, *id.* s.1.

52. The value of the carriage of any goods, &c. belonging to any owner of such vessel, and the hire due, or to grow due under any contract whether made by or for H.M., or by or on behalf of any other person, or any body politic or corporate soever, except only such hire as in the case of a vessel hired for time, may not happen to be carried till the expiration of 6 calendar months after the happening of such loss, shall be considered as *freight* within this act as well as 7 G.2. c.15. and 26 G.3. c.86. (see ante, pl.21—30.), *id.* s.2.

53. In case any such loss or damage shall arise by more than one distinct accident, act, neglect or default, or on more than one occasion in the course, or after the end of a voyage, and before the commencement of another, each loss, &c. shall be paid and satisfied according to this act, in the same way and to the same extent as if no other loss had happened during the same voyage, or after the end of any voyage, and before the commencement of another voyage, *id.* s.3.

54. Nothing herein shall lessen or take away any responsibility to which any master or mariner of any vessel is now by law liable, notwithstanding their being an owner or part owner of such vessel, *id.* s.4.

55. Nothing herein shall extend to the owner of any lighter, barge, boat or vessel of any burthen or description soever, used solely in rivers or inland navigation, or any vessel not duly registered, *id.* s.5.

56. Nothing herein shall prevent any action, &c. being brought or proceeded in, in any court of competent jurisdiction, by any person who has suffered loss or damage within this act against any such owner or part owner, notwithstanding another person may have suffered loss by the same means on the same occasion, subject to an order of court to restrain proceedings therein on special circumstances as justice shall require, *id.* s.6.

57. Where several persons sustain loss or damage in or to their goods, &c. ships or otherwise, by any means, for which the owner's responsibility is limited by s.1. and the value of the vessel with her appurtenances, and the amount of her freight, estimated as in s.2., are insufficient to make full compensation to all the persons suffering such loss, &c. the persons liable to make satisfaction for the same, or one or more of them, on his or their own behalf, and the other owners of such vessel may exhibit a bill in any competent court of equity against all the plaintiffs in such action brought as in s.6. and all other persons claiming recompence on the same occasion, to ascertain the amount in value of the vessel, appurtenances and freight, and for distribution thereof rateably among the sufferers, to the amount of their losses, according to the rules of equity; provided that the plaintiffs in such bill shall annex thereto an affidavit that he doth not collude with any defendant or other owner of the same vessel, or other person, but that such bill is filed for the purposes of justice, and to obtain the benefit of this act; that the several persons named as defendants to the said bill are, as he verily believes, all the persons claiming recompence for loss sustained on the same occasion; and that all such defendants do claim such recompence, and to be entitled to proportion of the value of such vessel, &c.; and that no other person makes such claim under this act; and that the value of such vessel, &c. does not exceed a sum to be specified; and that the several claims of the defendants exceed the value of such vessel, &c.; and the plaintiff in such bill shall, on filing the same, apply to the court, and obtain an order for liberty to pay the value of such vessel, &c. into court, and shall so pay the same; and no defendant to such bill shall be compellable to put in his answer till such payment is made, unless the court order security to be given for the same, or make other order to the contrary; and unless such money be so paid into court, or security be given according to such order within one month after bill filed, the same shall, at the end of such month, be dismissed without motion, and the court shall order costs to the defendants; or in case such security is given, but the value is not afterwards paid into court within the time limited, such bill shall be dismissed with costs as above; and in case such bill is dismissed after such value paid into court or security given, the court shall direct the money so paid in to be paid to the several defendants proportionably, and shall order any security so given as above to be put in suit, and the money to be recovered thereon to be paid into court, and distributed in like manner; which payments shall be without prejudice to any action instituted by any other party to such bill for any such loss, &c. though it may have arisen on the same occasion as the losses, &c. for which recompence shall be claimed by the defendants to such bill; and all payments made under order of the court shall be without prejudice to recovery of costs

in any action brought by any such defendant, unless otherwise provided for by the court, 26 G. 3. c. 86. s. 7.

58. If it appear to the court in which such bill is filed, that the money paid in, or for which security is given, is not the true value of such vessel, appurtenances, and freight, as in s. 7., the court shall order such further sum to be paid, or security to be given as they think proper, and may at any time order security to be given for the costs of such suit; and if such further sums are not paid, or further security given, within the time limited, the bill shall stand dismissed without order given, and the court shall thereupon order payment of costs by plaintiffs to the defendants, and direct the application of any money paid into court, or due, on security given, as in s. 7., as appears just, *id.* s. 8.

59. If after any such suit instituted, it shall become abated or imperfect in the whole or in part, and shall not be revived, or perfected within the limited time, it shall stand dismissed without motion, and the court shall order the costs to be paid to defendants or their representatives; and if plaintiff is dead, the costs shall be a charge on his assets, recoverable as a debt by simple contract, *id.* s. 9.

60. The court in which any such bill shall be filed, may take all such measures as shall seem just, for ascertaining the value of the vessel, appurtenances, and freights, the amount of the losses claimed by defendants, and for payment of the said value among the several persons entitled thereto, and generally may act as seems just; and plaintiff shall pay costs, unless the court shall otherwise order, *id.* s. 10.

61. All costs to be paid by the plaintiff in any such suit, shall be taxed as between attorney and client, if the court shall so order, *id.* s. 11.

62. If any such bill is filed, and is afterwards dismissed by default of plaintiff therein, as above, or under any order of court, no new bill shall be filed by such plaintiff or his representatives, or other owner, &c. of the same vessel, unless the court declare the dismissal to be without prejudice to filing a new bill, either conditionally or otherwise, *id.* s. 12.

63. Where any money is paid into court, as the value of any such vessel, appurtenances, and freight, all interest thereof, while it remains in court, shall be considered as belonging to the parties entitled to the principal or proportions thereof, and shall be distributed accordingly; and any security given for such value shall bear interest, and be applied as above, *id.* s. 13.

64. Any such bill, which is filed by any part-owner, or owners of any vessel, on behalf of himself and the other part-owners, shall bind all the others and their representatives, as if plaintiffs in such bill; and if such plaintiffs or other part-owners die, the right of action against them, founded on any tort, shall not be lost, but their representatives may be provided against, as if it had been founded on contract, *id.* s. 14.

65. Any court competent to act as a court of equity for the purposes of this act, is deemed a court of equity for such purposes, *id.* s. 15.

66. All money paid for any loss or damage, in respect whereof the owners' responsibility is limited by this act, or by 7 G. 2. c. 15., or 26 G. 3. c. 86., or any costs incurred in relation to such loss, &c., shall be brought to account among the part-owners of such vessel as money disbursed for the use thereof, *id.* s. 16.

67. TO ALLOW SHIPS TAKEN AND CONDEMNED for being used in carrying on the slave trade, to be registered as *British* built ships, 54 G. 3. c. 59. [EXT. 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 99. s. 11.]

68. All vessels, whether *British* or foreign, which at any time after passing this act, shall become forfeited under any act in force, or hereafter to be passed for abolition of the slave trade, and are adjudged forfeited in any court of record in G. B., or condemned as forfeited in any court of admiralty or vice admiralty in any part of H. M.'s dominions, for any offence relative to the slave trade, shall, after such judgment or condemnation, be entitled to certificates of registry, as *British* ships, and shall enjoy all the privileges thereof, in like manner with vessels taken by H. M.'s ships of war, and condemned as lawful prize in admiralty courts, and shall be liable to the same regulations, registry, and penalties as the latter, 54 G. 3. c. 59.

69. EVERY SHIP SEIZED BY ANY VESSEL OF H. M., for being employed in any illicit traffic in slaves, in violation of either of the said conventions, [see ss. 110. SLAVE TRADE, pl. 124—133.] and which before passing this act, viz. 10th July 1821, or which may hereafter be condemned as forfeited, by any commission court established under either of them, shall have a certificate of registry as, and shall be deemed a *British* built and registered ship, and shall be subject to the same regulations and penalties as ships condemned in any court of admiralty soever, in any part of H. M.'s dominions, for any offence relating to the slave trade, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 99. s. 11.

70. TO ASCERTAIN THE TONNAGE OF VESSELS propelled by steam, 59 G. 3. c. 5.

71. The rule for admeasuring steam vessels, shall be this: the length shall be taken on a straight line along the rabbet of the keel, from the back of the main stern post to a perpendicular line from the fore-part of the main-stem under the bowsprit, from which, deducting the length

of the engine-room, and subtracting 3-5ths of the breadth, the remainder shall be esteemed the just length of the keel to find the tonnage; the breadth shall be taken from the outside of the outside plank in the broadest part of the vessel, whether above or below the main-wales, exclusive of all doubling planks wrought on the sides of the vessel, then multiplying the length of the keel by the breadth so taken, and that product by half the breadth, and dividing the whole by 94, the quotient shall be deemed the contents of the tonnage; and it shall not be lawful to stow any goods (except fuel for the voyage) in such engine-room, or if they are so stowed, the vessel shall be deemed one which has not been admeasured according to this act, and shall be liable to consequences, 59 G. 3. c. 5.

SIERRA LEONE COMPANY.

(STATUTES repealed.)

1. FOR ESTABLISHING THE *Sierra Leone* company, consisting of *Granville Sharpe* and others, for carrying on trade between G. B. and Africa; and for enabling them to hold by grant from the crown, and from the native *African* princes, the peninsula of *Sierra Leone*, for better enabling them to carry on that trade, 31 G. 3. c. 55., [REP. 47 G. 3. S. 2. c. 44.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR TRANSFERRING TO H. M. CERTAIN POSSESSIONS and rights vested in the *Sierra Leone* company; and for shortening the duration of the said company; and for preventing any dealing in, buying, or selling of slaves within the colony, 47 G. 3. S. 2. c. 44.

2. The letters patent granting such possessions, buildings, forts, &c. are declared void, the latter vesting in H. M., s. 1.; the company to determine in 7 years, s. 2.; the governor of the colony to decide what buildings shall be surrendered, and what vested in H. M., s. 3.; dealing in slaves in the colony prohibited, *id.* s. 4.

SIGNALS.

1. TO ENABLE H. M. TO ACQUIRE GROUND NECESSARY for signal and telegraph stations, 55 G. 3. c. 128.

2. The lord high admiral, or any 3 or more commissioners of the admiralty may, from time to time, by writing under their hands, authorize any person to survey and mark out any lands or hereditaments wanted for the above purposes, and to agree with the owners, either for absolute purchase, or for the possession thereof for a term as the public service requires, *id.* s. 1.

3. If any obstruction shall arise, grow, or be occasioned, or be intended to be made between any 2 such signal, &c. stations, the admiralty may agree for its removal, under the same powers as hereinafter provided for acquisition of the lands necessary for their erection, *id.* s. 2.

4. All bodies politic and corporate, trustees for all public purposes and for private persons, husbands, guardians, committees, curators, or attorneys for all disabled or absent persons, interested in any such lands, may contract for the sale or demise thereof as in s. 2., *id.* s. 3.

5. In case any such bodies or persons, in s. 3. mentioned, or any other person interested in such lands, shall for 14 days next after notice in writing subscribed by such person authorized, as in s. 1. shall be given to the principal officers of such bodies, or to such other persons, or left at his usual abode, shall refuse or by absence cannot treat for such sale, or shall refuse to accept the sum of money offered for the absolute purchase or annual hire thereof, then the person so authorized may require 2 or more justices, or 3 or more deputy lieutenants, (one being a justice) or 2 or more deputy governors for the county, &c. or place where the lands lie, to put H. M.'s officers into immediate possession thereof: and they shall issue a warrant, commanding the same to be done, and shall issue warrants to the sheriffs of the county or place where situate to summon a jury, which shall accordingly be returned to the number of 24, who shall meet at some convenient time and place named in the summons, from whom 12 shall be drawn, as jurors for trial of issues are drawn by law in *Eng.* and *Ire.*, and for trial of offences in *Scot.*, and the sheriff may choose a *tales* of the bystanders, qualified as above; and the jurymen may be challenged by either party, but not the array, and the said justices, &c. may summon witnesses, and adjourn the meeting if jurymen or witnesses do not attend, and the jury on hearing the evidence shall, on their oaths, which may and shall be administered by such justices, &c. respectively, [semble meaning by any one of them] find the compensation to be made in either of the above cases, *id.* s. 4.

6. If the admiralty or any person interested therein, [semble meaning in such lands] shall be dissatisfied with the verdict of any such jury, they or their attorneys in *Eng.* and *Ire.*, may apply to the court of exchequer at *Westminster* or *Dublin* respectively, in the next term, and in *Scot.* may apply in 14 days after verdict to the court of session, or

lord ordinary in vacation, and may suggest that they have reason to be dissatisfied; and thereupon, on giving notice to the opposite party, the proceedings and verdict shall be returned into the said exchequers respectively; and, if they think proper, a suggestion may be entered on such proceedings, and a writ by rule of court or order of any judge thereof shall be directed to the sheriff of the county where the lands lie, or if they lie in 2 counties to the sheriff of either, to summon either a common or special jury, as may be ordered by the court, to appear at the next assizes or sitting at *nisi prius*, if not happening sooner than 21 days after such suggestion, or otherwise at the next assizes or sittings; and the compensation for the same shall there be ascertained by the jury, as on a writ of enquiry, and their verdict returned to exchequer; and in *Scot.*, like order shall be made to summon a jury to appear before the lords of justiciary at their next circuit: and the verdicts of the juries shall be final, unless the court which allowed the inquiry on application in the first 4 days of the next term, or sessions if in *Scot.* shall order a new trial, 55 *G.3. c.128. s.5.*

7. Any jury impanelled (as in *s.4. or s.5.*) may ascertain the compensation to be paid for any lands or hereditaments under this act, and may also settle the proportion to be paid from the same to any persons interested therein as lessees or tenants at will, or otherwise, which shall be returned on the verdict; but where any such inquiry (as in *s.5.*) is had on application of any such lessee, &c. or person having such inferior interest therein, as above, who is dissatisfied with the proportion settled to be paid for such his interest, the jury shall not alter the amount of the intire compensation, but only that of the proportion awarded, and no jury on such enquiry had on application of the admiralty, shall alter the proportion settled by any former jury, as to any separate interest in such lands, *id. s.6.*

8. The court, judge, or lord ordinary, making any such rule or order as in *s.5.* may require the party applying to give such security for costs as they think proper, *id. s.7.*

9. Where any such lands are taken under this act for a term of years, the admiralty or person so authorized (as in *s.1. pl.2.*) may, before redelivering of possession to the owners, take down all buildings erected thereon for the public service, and carry away the materials, making reasonable compensation for the injury done by such erection, or carrying away the same, and if the owners refuse to accept the same, the person so authorized shall apply to 2 justices of the county or place to settle the compensation for such injury, who shall settle the same, and grant a certificate thereof, and the amount shall be forthwith paid by the treasurer of the navy to the persons entitled thereto, but all private agreements respecting such buildings shall remain valid, *id. s.8.*

10. Where any money shall be agreed, or shall be found by the verdict of any jury, to be paid for the use or absolute purchase of any lands taken under this act, belonging to any persons disabled as above, or not having the absolute interest therein, the same shall be paid by the navy treasurer into the hands of the deputy remembrancer of exchequer, at *Westminster, Edinburgh, or Dublin* respectively, for the time being, for the benefit of the person hereby required to accept and give discharge for the same; which deputy shall, on receipt thereof, sign a certificate to the judges of the said exchequers respectively, under his hand, signifying that such money was received by and paid to him, for the use of the person named in the certificate, which shall be filed in the respective exchequers, (by which such lands, &c. become vested in H. M.) and a true copy thereof signed by the deputy remembrancer, shall be evidence for the purposes hereinafter mentioned, and such deputy remembrancer shall, on receipt thereof, pay such sums into the banks of *Eng., Scot., or Ire.,* as may be necessary, *id. s.9.*

11. The judges of the above exchequers of the degree of the coif, or any 2 or more of them, may in a summary way, (on motion or by petition on behalf of any person entitled to the benefit of the money paid to the deputy remembrancer, or the interest thereof, and on reading the certificate in *s.9.*) and receiving any further satisfaction which they think necessary, make orders for paying the said money, or for placing it in the funds, or on government or real securities, and for payment of the dividends or interest thereof to the persons entitled thereto, or for laying it out in land, to be settled to the same uses as those so taken stood settled at the time of payment, as near as can be done for the benefit of the party entitled; or for appointing trustees for all such or any purposes as are thought reasonable by the court, *id. s.10.*

12. On the death or removal of any such deputy remembrancer, all stocks and securities vested in him by this act shall vest in his successor, for the above purposes, without assignment or transfer, and all monies paid by him into the above respective banks, and not vested in the funds, or placed out in securities as above, shall be paid over to such successor, *id. s.11.*

13. Where H. M.'s remembrancer shall execute the office in person, all the powers hereby vested in such remembrancer shall vest in him, *id. s.12.*

SILK MANUFACTURES.

1. FOR REGULATING THE TRADE OF SILK THROWING, 15 & 14 *C.2. c.15.* Recital (*s.1.*) of the incorporation of the silk throwers of *London* by patent *duns, 5 C.1.* [AMD. 20 *C.2. c.6. 8 & 9 W.3. c.56. s.6. CONF. 22 C.2. c.27. s.10. AMD. id. s.11. and by 32 G.3. c.44. ss.4—5. as to the punishment of embezzling and of receiving silk, knowing it to be embezzled or stolen.]*

2. No person shall use the art or mystery of a silk throwster, except apprentices to the trade, or such as have served seven years apprenticeship thereto, on penalty of 40s. for every month he shall use the trade, in moieties to H. M. and the party suing for the same in any court of record, or before any justices of *oyer and terminer*, or of peace, at their quarter sessions, by action of debt or information, 15 & 14 *C.2. c.15. s.2.*

3. The laws made for government of the trade of silk throwsters, shall be agreeable with the laws of the realm, and customs of the city of *London, id. s.4.*

4. The master, wardens, assistants, and commonalty of the trade, art, or mystery of silk throwsters of the city of *London*, shall have and may execute within *London* and *Westminster*, or 20 miles compass of them, all such privileges and authorities as by this act or the letters patent in *s.1.* are given for regulation of the trade, *id. s.5.*

5. Every silk winder and doubler who shall embezzle, pawn, sell or detain any silk delivered to him to wind or double, and the receiver of such silk being thereof convicted by confession, or by one witness on oath before one justice, or before the mayor or chief officer of a city or town corporate, shall pay the parties grieved such satisfaction for their damage and charges, as such justice, &c. shall order, *id. s.6.* [further punishment, *pl.10.*]

6. If any silk winder or doubler shall hereafter be found faulty in deceitfully purloining, embezzling, pawning, selling, or detaining any silk committed to his trust, any justice or chief officer of any county, liberty, or corporation, shall immediately on conviction, by confession of the party, or on oath of one witness before him, commit the offender to prison, or house of correction, till satisfaction be given, or punishment inflicted under 15 & 14 *C.2. c.15., 20 C.2. c.6. s.3.* [further punishment, *pl.10.*]

7. Every person that shall embezzle, pawn, sell, or detain any silk delivered to be worked up, or after the same is wrought up, and every receiver and buyer, or taker to pawn of such goods, shall be liable to the punishments of 15 & 14 *C.2. c.15. and 20 C.2. c.6., 8 & 9 W.3. c.56. s.6.* [further punishment, *pl.10.*]

8. No more damage shall be awarded than the party grieved shall prove he is damnified, and hath expended in looking after the same, and if the offender shall not, in 14 days after conviction, make the satisfaction by such justice, &c. appointed as in *s.6. pl.5.,* the offender shall be apprehended and whipped, or set in the stocks in the place where the offence is committed, or in some market town in the county near such place, as by such justice, &c. is appointed; and for the second offence shall incur the like or further whipping or setting in the stocks, at discretion of the latter, 15 & 14 *C.2. c.15. s.7.*

9. Every receiver, buyer, or pawnee of any silk embezzled or purloined, contrary to this act, (matter of fact being proved,) shall make satisfaction within the time aforesaid, or else shall be subject to the punishment by this act inflicted for purloining or embezzling such silk, [see *s.6. pl.5., id. s.8.*]

10. Every person who shall buy, receive, accept or take by way of gift, pawn, pledge, sale, or exchange, or in any manner soever of or from any person employed to make or work up the silk manufacture, or any silk manufacture mixed with other materials, any silk, whether the same or a part thereof be first wrought, made up or manufactured, and whether mixed with other materials or not, knowing such person to be so employed, and not having first obtained his employer's consent; or whether any silk has been purloined or embezzled by any person soever, shall buy, receive, or take in any manner from any person soever any such silk, whether wrought or mixed or neither, knowing it to have been purloined, &c. shall be proceeded against as directed by 22 *G.2. c.27. s.2. and 17 G.3. c.56. s.3. (MANUFACTURES);* or may be prosecuted for a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by fine, imprisonment, or whipping, as the quarter sessions shall inflict, though no proof be given on the trial to whom such silk belongs, 32 *G.3. c.44. s.4.*

11. Any freeman of the company in *pl.4.* may set on work any native subjects to H. M. not having served an apprenticeship, and no others, to turn the mill, tie threads, double and wind silk, as formerly, 15 & 14 *C.2. c.15. s.9.*

12. The said corporation of silk throwsters shall not make any bye-laws to set prices on the throwing of silk, to bind their members to work at, *id. s.10.*

13. The company are disabled from making any bye-law to restrain the number of mills, spindles, or other utensils to be employed by any

freeman of the company, 20 C. 2. c. 6. s. 2.; and no bye-law of the company shall limit any freeman to take less than 3 apprentices, *id.* s. 4.

14. No person shall, by virtue of any of the above acts or this act, suffer any of the punishments thereby inflicted twice for the same offence, 22 G. 2. c. 27. s. 11.

15. FOR BETTER ENCOURAGEMENT of the royal lustring company, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 43. [ENF. 5 & 6 A. c. 20. These acts are not inserted at length, being of a personal nature, but 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 43. in part provides for more effectually preventing fraudulent importation of lustrings and alamodes.]

16. FOR MORE EFFECTUAL EMPLOYING THE POOR BY ENCOURAGING the manufactures of the kingdom, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 10. [AMD. 8 A. c. 15. s. 24. 15 G. 2. c. 31. ss. 8—10.]

17. All wrought silks, *Bengals*, and stuffs mixed with silk or *herba* of the manufacture of *Persia*, *China*, or the *East Indies*, and all calicoes painted, dyed, printed, or stained there, which are imported into this kingdom, shall not be worn or otherwise used in *Eng.*, *Wa.* or *Ber.* but under these limitations following, 11 & 12 W. & M. c. 10. s. 1.

18. All such silks, &c. and calicoes painted, &c. as in last *pl.* imported into *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, shall, after entry, be forthwith put in the warehouses appointed by the customs, and none of them taken thence except for exportation, and until security is first given to H. M. (taken by the commissioners of customs) that the same shall be exported and not relanded in *Eng.* &c. which securities shall be discharged *gratis* on certificate returned under common seal of the chief magistrate in any place beyond seas, or under the hands of two known *Eng.* merchants there, that such goods were there landed, or on proof by credible persons that they were taken by enemies, or perished at sea, such proof being left to the said commissioners judgment, *id.* s. 2.

19. Such securities, in case there be no prosecution for some breach or non-performance of the respective conditions thereof within 3 years after their dates, or if judgment is not obtained for the crown in 2 years after prosecution on them commenced, shall be void, and delivered up to be cancelled by the officers having them in possession, without fee, 8 A. c. 13. s. 24.

20. All such silk, calico goods, &c. (as in s. 1. *pl.* 17.) whether mixed or made up together for sale or not, found in any place other than the above-mentioned warehouses, shall be forfeited and liable to be searched for and seized as under 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 11., and shall be carried to the next custom house, and sold publicly by inch of candle, to the best advantage for exportation; the buyer giving security for the export as aforesaid, and 1-3d of the produce of the sale shall be paid to H. M. and 2-3ds to the seizers or prosecutors for the same; and the persons having the same in custody shall, besides, forfeit 200*l.*, 1-3d to H. M. and 2-3ds to the person suing for the same, to be recovered by action of debt or information in any court of record at *Westminster*, without *esso*, or more than one imparlance allowed, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 10. s. 2.

21. The terms on which the above goods, in 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 10. s. 1. mentioned, may be taken out of the warehouses and refreshed for foreign markets, under the care of custom-house officers, to be paid for their trouble therein by the owner, are herein prescribed, 15 G. 2. c. 31. s. 8.

22. If any person shall import into any port of this kingdom, &c. other than that of *London*, any of the above goods, or into the port of *London*, without making due entries, it shall be deemed clandestine running thereof; and such persons and their abettors shall forfeit the goods, and 500*l.*, to be divided as in s. 2. *pl.* 20., 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 10. s. 5.

23. The proof of the place where the goods were manufactured shall lie on their owner and not on the prosecutor, *id.* s. 4.

24. In any action or information for any thing done in pursuance hereof, defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence; and if the plaintiff or prosecutor discontinues, or is nonsuit, or has a verdict against him, defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 5.

25. The duty of warehousekeepers as to goods brought in or carried out of their warehouses, and provisions for their accounting on oath for the same, with a forfeiture of office and 500*l.* penalty, divided as in s. 2. *pl.* 20., if it appear that any goods were carried out, unless for exportation, or before sufficient security given for the same, are enumerated in *id.* s. 6.

26. Account shall be made to parliament of all such of the above mentioned goods as have been taken out of the warehouses to be refreshed and returned, 15 G. 2. c. 31. s. 9.

27. Officers not returning the goods so taken out of the warehouses into the same, shall forfeit as well the value of such goods and be disabled from future public employment, as also 500*l.* for every such offence, to be recovered and divided as in 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 10. s. 2. *pl.* 20., *id.* s. 10.

28. The proprietors of the goods so warehoused may affix one lock to every such warehouse, the key remaining in their custody, that they may view, sort, or deliver the goods for exportation, in presence of the warehouse-keepers, who shall, at reasonable times, attend for that purpose, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 10. s. 8.

29. TO IMPOWER THE MAGISTRATES THEREIN MENTIONED TO settle and regulate the wages of persons employed in the silk manufacture, within their respective jurisdictions, 13 G. 3. c. 68. PUBLIC clause, *id.* s. 11. [AMD. and EXT. to manufactories of silk, mixed with other materials, 32 G. 3. c. 44. ss. 1—3. also EXT. to the wages and prices of work of journeywomen silk-weavers, within *London*, *Westminster*, and *Middlesex*, 51 G. 3. c. 7.]

30. The wages of journeymen [and women, 51 G. 3. c. 7.] weavers of silk [and of materials mixed with silk, 32 G. 3. c. 44. s. 1.] of *London*, shall be settled by the lord mayor, recorder, and aldermen of the city; in *Middlesex*, by the justices for the county; within the city and liberty of *Westminster*, at the quarter sessions for that city; and within the *Tower* liberty, at the quarter sessions for the liberty, at their general quarter sessions respectively; and the lord mayor, &c. and the said justices, on application to them for that purpose, shall settle and declare the wages of the journeymen weavers working within their jurisdictions, and shall within 14 days of making the order, cause the same to be printed and published at the expence of the applicant, 3 times in any 2 daily newspapers published in *London* and *Westminster*, which publication shall be deemed notice, and afterwards all such weavers and their journeymen [and women, 51 G. 3. c. 7.] shall observe the same, 13 G. 3. c. 68. s. 1., 32 G. 3. c. 44. s. 1., 51 G. 3. c. 7.

31. Any master weaver giving more or less wages to any of the journeymen [or women, 51 G. 3. c. 7.] for their work than shall be so allowed, and being convicted thereof before two justices, on the oath of one witness, shall forfeit 50*l.* to be levied by distress and sale of goods, which, when recovered, shall be paid into the hands of the master of the weavers' company, first deducting the expence of such prosecution, to be distributed to the distressed journeymen [QU. and women, 51 G. 3. c. 7.] weavers or their families, who have been last employed in either of the said jurisdictions at their discretion, 13 G. 3. c. 68. s. 3.

32. If any journeyman [QU. or woman? 51 G. 3. c. 7.] weaver of silk [or silk mixed with other materials, 32 G. 3. c. 44. s. 1.] shall ask or take more or less wages, or larger or less prices, or shall enter into any combination to raise the wages or prices of the work, or for this purpose shall decoy, solicit, or intimidate any journeyman, so that he or they shall quit their masters for whom they are then employed, or if any such journeyman or men shall assemble together in numbers exceeding 10, in order to frame or deliver petitions touching their wages, except to the justices, or to the lord mayor, &c. at the quarter sessions, and shall be convicted of any such offence, on the oath of one witness before 2 justices, he or they shall forfeit not exceeding 40*s.* to be applied as in s. 2. *pl.* 20., and if not immediately paid, the justices may commit the offender to the house of correction to hard labour for not exceeding 3 months, *id.* s. 3.

33. Two justices on information on oath, that there is reason to suspect that any master or journeyman [QU. or woman? 51 G. 3. c. 7.] hath been guilty of any of the above offences, may at the request of such informant issue their summons in writing, signed by them, requiring any clerk, foreman, apprentice, servant, or other person employed by such suspected person, or other person soever to attend and testify concerning the premises, and if any person so summoned shall not attend, and proof is made of the service of such summons, either personally or by leaving the same at such person's abode; the same or any 2 other justices (unless a reasonable excuse be made for their non-attendance) shall issue their warrant for apprehending and bringing them before them, or some other 2 or more justices, to be examined touching the persons, and any such person refusing to be examined or give evidence, shall by the latter be committed to the house of correction for one month, unless he shall sooner submit to be examined, *id.* s. 4.

34. If any master weaver residing within the limits shall directly or indirectly employ any journeyman [QU. or woman? 51 G. 3. c. 7.] out of the above limits with intent to evade this act, or shall give more or less wages than is settled, he shall forfeit 50*l.*, to be sued for by action of debt in any court of record at *Westminster*, without *esso*, &c., wager of law, or more than one imparlance allowed, with costs of suit, one moiety of which forfeiture shall be paid to H. M., and the other to him who will sue, *id.* s. 5.

35. Nothing in this act shall regulate the wages to be paid to servants *bona fide* employed as foremen, *id.* s. 6.

36. No weaver within the said districts shall have in his service at one time, more than two apprentices on pain of forfeiting 20*l.*, to be levied by distress and sale of goods on conviction on the oath of one witness before 2 justices, and to be paid into the hands of the master of the weavers' company, for application as aforesaid, and the justices shall discharge every apprentice exceeding two, *id.* s. 7.

37. The justices before whom any person is convicted of any offence either against 13 G. 3. c. 68. or this act, shall cause the conviction to be drawn up in the form or to the effect following:

— } Be it remembered, that on this — day of — in the year of our Lord to wit. } — A. B. is convicted before us — of H. M.'s justices of the peace, in and for the said county of — or for the city, liberty, town, or place, [as the case may be] for [here specify the offence, and when and where committed]

and we the said justices do adjudge him [or her] to pay and forfeit for the same, the sum of —. Given under our hands and seals the day and year first above written.]

and shall cause the same to be fairly written on parchment, and transmitted to the next general or quarter sessions of the peace for the county, &c. or place to be filed among the records thereof, 32 G.3. c.44. s.2.

38. No order touching any matters in this act, or proceedings touching the conviction of any offender against 15 G.3. c.68. or this act, shall be granted for want of form, or be removeable by *certiorari* into K. B. or other court soever, *id.* s.3.

39. FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF RECEIVING SILK, KNOWING THE seller to be employed in silk manufacture, [see s.4. *supra*, pl.10.]

40. Any person convicted under this act, before 2 justices, may appeal to the next general quarter sessions, or general sessions, giving immediate notice of such appeal, and finding sufficient security to the satisfaction of the justices then personally present, and for prosecuting the appeal with effect, and abiding the judgment of the court; and such sessions shall finally determine the matter, and may award costs to either party, and if such conviction is affirmed at sessions, the appellant shall be committed to prison for the time specified in the conviction, and until payment of costs is awarded, 13 G.3. c.68. s.8.

41. No action shall be brought against any person for any thing done under this act, unless brought within 6 months, *id.* s.9.

42. Defendants in such actions may plead the general issue, giving this act and the special matter in evidence and if plaintiff discontinue, or is nonsuit, or forbears further prosecution, or if judgment is given for defendant, the latter shall recover his full costs, *id.* s.10.

43. The lord mayor, &c. of London, and the justices in their respective jurisdictions throughout the districts in 13 G.3. c.68. s.1. pl.30. mentioned shall regulate the wages and prices of work of journeymen [and women, 51 G.3. c.7.] weavers working within such jurisdiction in any manufacture of silk mixed or wrought up with other materials as fully as in that act provided for the manufacture of silk only; and the 13 G.3. c.68. shall in every respect apply to such mixed manufactures of silk and cotton, 32 G.3. c.44. s.1.

44. All the powers of 13 G.3. c.68., and 32 G.3. c.44., for regulating and declaring the wages and prices of work of journeymen weavers in the manufactures of silk, and of silk mixed with other materials, shall be enforced within the said jurisdictions in 13 G.3. c.68. s.1. mentioned, for regulating, &c. the wages of journey-women weavers in the above manufactures, with the same penalties for breach thereof, as in those acts enacted, 51 G.3. c.7. s.1. [QU. if the other provisions and penalties of 13 G.3. c.68. not applying to settling or giving more wages than are allowed under those acts, are extended to journey-women silk, &c. weavers by this act.]

45. FOR PUNISHING PERSONS WILFULLY AND maliciously destroying any silk goods, or any implements prepared for or used in the manufacture thereof, 22 G.3. c.40. s.2. [See rest of this title and statute, LINEN MANUFACTURES, WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES. EXT. to Scot. 29 G.3. c.46. s.3.]

46. If any person shall by day or night, break into, or enter by force, into any house or shop with intent to cut or destroy any velvet, wrought silk, or silk mixed with any other materials, or other silk manufacture in the loom, or any warp, or shute, tools, tackle, or utensils, or shall wilfully and maliciously cut or destroy any velvet, wrought silk, or silk mixed with any other materials, or other silk manufacture in the loom, or any warp, or shute, tools, tackle, or utensils prepared or employed in the making thereof, or shall wilfully, &c. break or destroy any tools, &c. used in or for the weaving or making of any such velvet, wrought, or mixed silk, or other silk manufacture, without the owner's consent so to do, shall be guilty of felony without clergy [in Scot. being convicted before justiciary or circuit court, shall suffer death, as in other capital crimes, 29 G.3. c.46. s.3.] 22 G.3. c.40. s.2., 29 G.3. c.46. s.3. Scot.

47. THE 19 & 20 G.3. c.24. (Ir.) 'For better regulation of the silk manufacture,' as CON. by 36 G.3. c.37. (Ir.), and 40 G.3. c.17. (Ir.) are CON. till 25th Mar. 1831, and no longer, 50 G.3. c.27.

SIMONY.

1. THAT THE SIMONICAL PROMOTION OF ONE PERSON MAY not prejudice another, 1 W. & M. S.1. c.16. (and recital in s.1.)

2. After the death of any person simoniacally promoted the simony shall not be alleged by way of title in pleading or evidence to the prejudice of any other patron innocent of simony, or of his clerk by him presented or promoted on pretence of lapse to the crown, metropolitan, or otherwise, unless the person simoniacally presented, or his patron was convicted of such offence at common law, or in some ecclesiastical court in the lifetime of the person simoniacally promoted, *id.* s.2.

3. No lease *bonâ fide* made by any person simoniacally promoted for valuable consideration to any person not having notice of such simony, shall be avoided by reason thereof, *id.* s.3.

SITTINGS AT NISI PRIUS, &c.

SITTINGS AT NISI PRIUS IN LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

1. FOR REGULATING TRIALS AT *nisi prius* in *Middlesex*, 18 El. c.12. [AMD. 1 G.1. c.31., 24 G.2. c.18. s.5., 1 G.4. c.21. c.55. ss.1—4.]

2. TO ENABLE THE CHIEF JUSTICE OF K. B., OR, IN HIS ABSENCE, any judge of the same court to try *Middlesex* issues at *nisi prius*, elsewhere than in *Westminster Hall*, 1 G.4. c.21.

3. FOR GIVING FURTHER FACILITIES TO PROCEEDINGS IN K. B., 1 G.4. c.55. ss.1—2. [See rest of title and s.3. COURTS (K. B.) pl.1—3. ss.5—6. JUSTICES OF ASSIZE, &c. pl.58—60. s.4. OATHS.]

4. The C. J. of K. B. on issues joined in K. B. or in chancery, the C. J. of C. P. and C. B. of exchequer, on issues joined in the latter respective courts, or in their absence [2 judges, &c. 18 El. c.12. altered as follows] any one judge or baron of the said several courts, [and also any judge of K. B. sitting for trial of causes according to the powers of 1 G.4. c.55. *id.* s.1.] at *Westminster*, [within *Westminster Hall*, altered, 1 G.4. c.24. s.1. *post*, pl.6.] or in court of exchequer, as *nisi prius* justices for *Middlesex* in term time, or [within 4 days, 18 El. c.12. s.1., 8 days, 12 G.1. c.31. s.1., 14 days after each term, 24 G.2. c.18. s.5.] at any time after the end of any term during the vacation after it [1 G.4. c.55. s.1.] shall at their discretions try all manner of issues joined in such courts, which in ordinary course should be tried by an inquest of *Middlesex*, 18 El. c.12. s.1., 12 G.1. c.31. s.1., 24 G.2. c.18. s.5., 1 G.4. c.55. s.1.

5. Commissions of *nisi prius* shall be awarded in such cases and form as are used in any other shire of the realm; and any person on usual reasonable notice given to adverse party or his attorney may sue out *nisi prius* records for trial of the issue, and take the jury thereupon, with awarding of *tales*, and of nonsuit as are used within London, or any other county in Eng. The sheriffs [so in the statute] of *Middlesex*, shall return all writs of *nisi prius* delivered to them before such judges, &c. and shall attend on them for executing all duties of the sheriff's office; jurors, witnesses, and all other parties to suits are bound to attend, and are liable for misdemeanors, as if the issue had been tried in the court, awarding *nisi prius* thereof, 18 El. c.12. s.2., 12 G.1. c.31. s.2. [All such trials shall be valid as if tried in term time at bar, in the court where such issue was joined, 18 El. c.12.]

6. For two years next following 15th July 1820, it shall be lawful for any judge of K. B. at the request of C. J., to sit for trial of causes at *nisi prius* in *Westminster* and London, on the same day on which the latter, or any other judge in his absence shall be sitting for trial of causes at those places respectively, or at either of them; so that the trial of two causes may go on at the same time, and all jurors, witnesses, and other persons who ought to attend the trial of any cause before the C. J. shall give their attendance before such other judge, and the marshal and other officers of the C. J. may appoint from time to time fit persons to be approved by him, to attend on their behalf before such judge; provided that all cases at *nisi prius* in *Middlesex* or London shall be entered for trial with the marshal of the C. J., and all proceedings relating to the trial thereof shall be made according to present practice; but the trial shall be entered on record as had before the judge by whom it is actually tried, 1 G.4. c.55. s.2.

7. The C. J. of K. B., or, in his absence, any other judge of that court, in any term or vacation, with consent of H. M., signified under his sign manual, may try all issues joined in K. B., or chancery, wherein the trial ought to be in *Middlesex*, by an inquest from the body of the county, either in *Westminster-hall*, or in any other fit place in the city of *Westminster*, as to the C. J. seems convenient, for so many days, and in such manner as they might be tried in *Westminster-hall*, 1 G.4. c.21. s.1.

8. The sheriff of *Middlesex* and all other officers, jurors, parties, witnesses, and persons required to attend at such trial, if had in the said hall, shall attend at the trial thereof, at the place where the C. J. or other judge of K. B. is sitting for such trial, on reasonable notice to them, with the same fees for attendance, and penalties for non-attendance, as if the issue were actually tried in such hall, and all writs, processes, notices, and other proceedings (except a special notice of the place of trial) issued for trial of any such cause, according to the forms in use for trial of such issues in the said hall, shall be as good in law, as if the trial took place there; and all trials had at any such place by virtue hereof, shall be deemed to be had, and may in any record or indictment for any offence committed at such trial be laid to have been had in such hall, as if it had actually been had there, 1 G.4. c.21. s.2.

SLANDER.

1. NONE SHALL HENCEFORTH PUBLISH ANY false news or tales, whereby discord or slander may grow between H. M. and his people, or the great men of the realm, and he that doth so shall be imprisoned till he hath brought into court the first author of the tale, 3 E.1. *West. Prim.* c.54.

2. THE PENALTY FOR TELLING SLANDEROUS LIES of the great men of the realm, 2 R.2. St.1. c.5. AMD. 12 R.2. c.11.

3. None shall henceforth contrive, speak or tell any false news, lies,

or other such false things of the prelates, lords, nobles and great officers whereby discord or slander may arise in the realm, on pain of the *Stat. West. 1st. (3 E. 1.) c. 34., 2 R. 2. St. 1. c. 5.*

4. When any such slanderers as in *3 E. 1. c. 34.* and *2 R. 2. St. 1. c. 5.* be taken, and cannot find the author of the tale, he shall be punished by the advice of the council, such acts notwithstanding, *12 R. 2. c. 11.*

SLAVE TRADE.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. TO REGULATE FOR A LIMITED TIME the shipping and carrying slaves in *British* vessels from the coast of *Africa*, *28 G. 3. c. 54. [CON. 29 G. 3. c. 66., 30 G. 3. c. 33., 31 G. 3. c. 54., 32 G. 3. c. 52., 33 G. 3. c. 73. all EXP.]*

2. FOR REGULATING the shipping and carrying slaves in *British* vessels from the coast of *Africa*, *35 G. 3. c. 90. [virtually REP. 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 36.]*

3. FOR REGULATING the shipping and carrying of slaves in *British* vessels from *Africa*, *37 G. 3. c. 104. [EXP. since abolition of slave trade by 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 36.]*

4. FOR REGULATING the height between decks of vessels entered outwards for the purpose of carrying slaves from *Africa*, *37 G. 3. c. 118. [EXP. since abolition of slave trade by 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 36.]*

5. FOR REGULATING till 1st Aug., 1799, the shipping and carrying of slaves in *British* vessels from *Africa*, *38 G. 3. c. 88. [EXP.]*

6. FOR BETTER REGULATING the manner of carrying slaves in *British* vessels from the coast of *Africa*, *39 G. 3. c. 80.*

7. TO PROHIBIT FOR 2 years, after the end of this session, any ships to clear out from *G. B.* for *Africa* for taking negroes on board, unless previously employed in the *African* trade, or contracted for as such, *46 G. 3. c. 119. [EXP.]*

(STATUTES in force.)

I. Statutes applying to the slave trade carried on by subjects of the U. K. and its dependencies.

II. Statutes connected with treaties for suppression of slave trade carried on by foreign nations.

I. Statutes applying to the slave trade carried on by subjects of the U. K. and its dependencies.

1. WHEREAS LAWS ARE IN FORCE in several of H. M.'s plantations in *America* for preventing the carrying off any slave without the owner's consent, or carrying off any other person till he has taken out his ticket from the secretary's office in such plantation; all commanders of privateers or merchant ships having letters of marque, shall, on going into any of those harbours, be subject to the several provisions and penalties made by such laws, *6 A. c. 37. s. 18.*

2. TO PREVENT THE IMPORTATION OF SLAVES by H. M.'s subjects into any islands or territories, colonies or plantations of any foreign state [to make more effectual an order in council of 15th Aug. 1805, for prohibiting the import of slaves (except in certain cases) into any of the settlements, islands, &c. on the continent of *America* or in the *West Indies*, surrendered to H. M. during the *then* war, *semb. EXP. see note to pl. 5.*], and to prevent the fitting out of foreign slave ships from *British* ports, *46 G. 3. c. 52. [AMD. 59 G. 3. c. 120. ss. 11 — 12. which is AMD. 1 G. 4. c. 50. and 53 G. 3. c. 112. EXPL. 58 G. 3. c. 49. post., pl. 59.]*

3. No slave shall be sent or exported (except as in this act) from any part of H. M.'s dominions to any island, settlement, colony, plantation, territory or place whatever belonging to any foreign state or power, notwithstanding any statutes for making free ports in *West Indies*, or or other law or usage soever; and every slave so exported or sent, or embarked or trans-shipped at or from any part of H. M.'s dominions with that intent, shall be forfeited, with the vessel in which the same was exported, &c. with her boats, guns, tackle, apparel and furniture, and may be seized as in *s. 18. pl. 22., 46 G. 3. c. 52. s. 1. [The order in council recited in s. 1. EXP. with the then war.]*

4. No subject or person resident in *U. K.* or in any territories thereto belonging, shall export, &c. as in *s. 1.* or send, or cause or procure, or aid and abet in exporting, &c. any slave from *Africa*, or elsewhere (except as in *s. 13. pl. 11.*) to any island, &c. territory or place whatever belonging to any foreign state, or embark or trans-ship, &c. or cause, &c. or abet, &c. to be embarked, &c. at *Africa*, or elsewhere, any slave with intent to sending the same as above, on pain of like forfeiture of the slave and ship, or of their part interest therein, as in *s. 1.* and of seizure, as in *s. 18. pl. 22., id. s. 2.*

5. If any slave is landed on any coast, or brought within any of the ports &c. roads, limits or territories of any of the settlements or colonies on the continent of *America*, or in the *West Indies*, surrendered to H. M. in the *then* war without special licence, according to order in council, &c. (*see title, pl. 2. EXP. see note to pl. 3.*) such slave and vessel

shall be forfeited, as in *s. 1. pl. 3.* and may be seized, as in *s. 18. pl. 22., 46 G. 3. c. 52. s. 3.*

5. Every slave who shall be exported from, or embarked, or trans-shipped on board any vessel at any settlement, colony, or territory of H. M., or at *Africa*, or on the coast thereof, or elsewhere, in any *British* vessel, or in any vessel employed in the whole or in part by or for, or on account of any subject, in order to be carried to any or either of the said settlements or colonies, &c. on the continent of *America* or in the *West Indies*, so surrendered to H. M. during the present war, and to be there landed without such special licence, contrary to the said order in council, shall be forfeited, with the vessel, and may be seized, &c. as in *s. 18. pl. 22., id. s. 4.*

6. Every subject or person resident within *U. K.*, or any of the islands, colonies, or territories belonging to H. M., who shall unlawfully land, import, send, embark, trans-ship, or take on board any slave, or who shall cause to be landed, &c. or shall aid and abet therein contrary to such order in council, or to this act, shall forfeit 50*l.* for every slave; unless it be clearly proved to the court before which any such forfeiture or suit for penalty is prosecuted, that the prohibited act entirely arose from stress of weather, peril of sea, or inevitable accident, the proof whereof shall lie on claimant or defendant, and shall not extend to the transportation to any foreign colony, &c., of any slave convicted by due course of law in any *British* island or colony, in which case a copy of the judgment, certified by the court, shall be put on board the vessel conveying such convict, *id. s. 5.*

7. No subject of H. M., or person resident in *U. K.*, or in any of the territories belonging thereto, shall invest or employ any money, vessel, goods, or effects to them belonging, in trading in, or carrying slaves from *Africa* or elsewhere to any settlement, territory, or place belonging to any foreign state, or to any islands or settlements, &c. surrendered, as in *s. 3. pl. 5.* (except the licensed trade to the latter by the above order in council and this act allowed), or shall knowingly lend any money, or become security in any manner for the loan of any money or goods, for its being employed in any such trade or carriage of slaves (except as above) or shall become security for any agent to be employed in the sale of slaves, for the use of such foreign settlement, &c., or islands or settlements so surrendered as above (except as above), on pain of forfeiting for each offence double value of all the money, ships, and goods by him employed, advanced, or secured, to be recovered and applied as in *s. 17. pl. 21.*; and every deed, bill, or other security, given for any such unlawful purpose, shall be absolutely void, except in case of a *bonâ fide* purchaser or holder of any such security, in its nature negotiable, without notice of its consideration, *id. s. 6.*

8. Every subject, or person resident in *U. K.*, or in any of the dominions thereto belonging, who shall knowingly and wilfully insure, or cause to be insured, any ship, vessel, slaves, goods, &c. soever, to be employed in the trading in or carrying of slaves from *Africa* or elsewhere, to any foreign island or territory, &c. or to any of the settlements, &c. so surrendered, (as in *s. 3.* except as in last *pl.*) shall forfeit 500*l.* for every such offence, *id. s. 7.*

9. No *British* vessel, or her boats, officers, or mariners, may lawfully be employed in *Africa*, or on any part of its coast, directly or indirectly, in supplying with slaves any foreign vessel or factory, or any person concerned for the same, or for any island, colony, or territory belonging to a foreign state, on pain of forfeiture as in *s. 1. pl. 3.* and seizure, &c., as in *s. 18. pl. 22., id. s. 8.*

10. No foreign ship employed or intended to be employed in the *African* slave-trade shall be fitted out, or manned, or dispatched at or from any port of *U. K.*, or other part of H. M.'s dominions, for a voyage to *Africa*, whether that be the immediate or ultimate destination, after touching at some other place; nor shall any person ship or put on board, in any foreign vessel destined directly or indirectly to *Africa*, at any port in the *U. K.*, or other part of H. M.'s dominions, any goods or commodities soever to be carried to *Africa*, to be bartered for slaves, or used in the *African* slave-trade, under penalty for either offence of forfeiture of such vessel and cargo, as in *s. 1. pl. 3.*, to be seized, &c. as in *s. 17. pl. 21.*; and every subject or resident within H. M.'s dominions, who shall wilfully fit out, man, or dispatch any such foreign vessel for the above purposes, or be aiding, &c. therein, shall forfeit 100*l.* for such offence, *id. s. 9.*

11. No person shall embark, export, or carry on the seas, any slaves from any island, colony, or territory belonging to H. M. to any other island, &c. so belonging to H. M., in any vessel whatever, till the owner or exporter shall make application in writing to the governor of the said island, &c., or to the collector or chief officer of customs of the intended port of embarkation, which application shall express the number and quality of the slaves he is desirous to export, &c. or convey, and the place (being under H. M.'s dominion) to which he means to carry them, and until such owner, &c. shall obtain licence in writing from such governor, &c. for the export of such slaves, specifying their place of destination; but previous to which every such owner, &c. shall give bond to H. M. in 50*l.* for every slave, and deliver same to such go-

vernor, &c., conditioned faithfully to land such slaves at the licensed place, and within a time limited therein to produce a certificate from the collector or chief officer of customs of such place; or if there are no such persons at such place, then from 2 of the most eminent *British* merchants or inhabitants, of the landing of such slaves (death or other inevitable impediment, proved by oath of 2 witnesses, excepted); in default of which landing, or of due return of such certificate, the bond shall become forfeited, and the governor, &c. may cause it to be put in suit, and the owner shall not be relieved from the penalty but on payment of 50*l.* for every slave not so landed or certified: nor shall such party be discharged from any penalty incurred by sending such slave to any foreign territory, contrary to this act: provided that such bonds shall be void unless prosecuted within 3 years from their date, 46 *G.3. c.52. s.13.* [See further regulations as to removal of slaves, 58 *G.3. c.49. s.5. infra, pl.62.*]

12. Wherever slaves are intended to be sent from any colony under H. M.'s dominion, with intent that they shall be removed, and remain in some other such colony, the exporter shall produce to the collector or principal officer of customs at the port of embarkation, a copy duly certified by the registrar of the colony, of the name and description by which such slave has been registered, and of all other particulars relating thereto stated in the registry, which copy so certified shall be by such collector, &c. indorsed with his own name and handwriting, and annexed to the clearance or permit for shipment of such slaves; and on the arrival of such vessel at the port in any other *British* colony to which they are destined, shall be produced to such collector, &c. there, who shall examine it, and also ascertain by personal inspection whether the slaves brought by such vessel agree in description with those mentioned in such certificate or clearance, and if not, shall refuse to admit same to entry: but if they agree, shall indorse such certificate with his name and handwriting, and deliver it to the registrar of slaves in such last-mentioned colony, 59 *G.3. c.120. s.11.*

15. Licences permitting removal of negro slaves from *Bahamas* to *Demerara* granted as in 59 *G.3. c.120. s.11.* are valid, 1 *G.4. c.50. s.1.*

14. Persons on whose behalf the said licences were granted may remove slaves accordingly, subject only to the rules set forth therein, and to the bonds given previous to issuing the licences, 1 *G.4. c.50. s.2.*

15. Slaves exported or conveyed from any H. M.'s colony, without such certified copy from the registrar thereof, shall, with the vessel, be forfeited and dealt with as if brought from or destined to any foreign colony or place, contrary to 47 *G.3. c.36. (s.3. pl.27), 59 G.3. c.120. s.12.*

16. Nothing herein shall prevent any slave from being employed either in navigation, fishing, or other ordinary business on sea; or prevent any domestic slave of any resident in H. M.'s colonies from attending such owner or any part of his family by sea, to any place whatever; but if any slaves employed in navigation, or any fishermen or domestic slaves, shall be so employed or carried in any vessel, on such voyage, their names and occupations (except domestic slaves attending the person of any passenger on board, not exceeding 2 such slaves for every passenger on board,) shall be inserted in or indorsed on the clearance or permit to depart of such vessel, by or in presence of the collector, comptroller, or other principal officer of customs of the port of clearance outwards, who shall *gratis* certify under his hand that the slaves so embarked were reported to him as seamen, fishermen, or domestic servants, as the case is: and if any slave is found on board any vessel bound on such voyage, whose name and description shall not be so inserted, &c., and certified as aforesaid, or who shall be untruly therein described with intent to elude any prohibition herein, such slave shall be forfeited, and may be seized, &c. as in *s.18. pl.22.*; and the master of such vessel, and the owner or other person by whose procurement such slave was untruly described as above, shall respectively forfeit 50*l.* for each slave, to be recovered, &c. as in *s.17. pl.21.*; nor shall this act prevent any slaves from being put on board any vessel by order of the commander in chief by sea or land, in any island, colony, or territory, belonging to H. M., in order to employment in H. M.'s service, or from being so employed therein, 46 *G.3. c.52. s.13.*

17. Nothing herein shall prevent the embarkation or passage from one *British* colony to another, or to any other colony or place, as now permitted by law, of any domestic slave or slaves in actual attendance on the person of his master, mistress, or any part of their family, being passengers on board, or of any slave, &c. employed as mariners on board such vessel; but in addition to all clearances and certificates now required by law, the master of any such domestic slave or mariner shall, after 1st *Jan.* 1820, obtain from the registry of the colony to which the same belongs, an extract certified by the registrar, shewing that such domestic slave, &c. employed as a mariner, has been duly entered in the slave-registry of the colony by the name and description therein specified; such extract and certificate to be always on board, and unless so found, such slave shall be seized as forfeited, &c. agreeably to 47 *G.3. c.36. s.2. pl.26.*; provided that when any such domestic slave is landed in any *British*

colony, the certificate of his registry in the colony from whence he was brought shall be produced to the collector or principal officer of customs, and a copy thereof shall be by him delivered to the registrar of slaves in such colony; and if such slave be again removed from the latter colony previous to the next period for making slave returns therein, the collector, &c. shall return the original extract and certificate, to be kept on board the vessel in which such slave is carried, 59 *G.3. c.120. s.12.*

18. The granting of licences and every other act which governors of islands and colonies are by this act directed to perform, may be lawfully done by the person executing that office *pro tempore* under any title soever, 46 *G.3. c.52. s.14.*

19. Any of the settlements and colonies on the continent of *America* and the *West Indies*, which were surrendered to H. M. during the war, but which are reconquered or ceded at the peace, shall be deemed foreign colonies within the act, *id. s.15.*

20. Any person committing perjury, or subornation of perjury, regarding any oaths by this act required, shall incur the usual punishments thereof, *id. s.16.*

21. The pecuniary penalties inflicted by this act, or the said order in council, may be sued for and recovered in any court of record in *G. B.*, or of record or vice-admiralty in any part of H. M.'s dominions wherein the offence was committed, or if the offender reside elsewhere, then in whatever place he may be found; and in all cases of seizures of ships, slaves, or effects under this act or order in council, the same may be sued for and recovered in any court of record in *G. B.* or of record or vice-admiralty in any part of H. M.'s dominions in or nearest to which such seizures are made, or to which such vessels, slaves, or effects (if seized at sea, or without the limits of *British* jurisdiction) may most conveniently be carried for trial; and such forfeitures, whether pecuniary or specific, shall go to such persons in such proportions, and may be sued for, recovered, and applied, as any penalties incurred in *G. B.* and the *British American* colonies by force of any statute relating to their trade and revenues are now sued for, &c. in either place respectively under 4 *G.3. c.15., id. s.17.* [Time for prosecution, (see 21 *J.1. c.4. s.3. ACTION PENAL, pl.25.*) extended to 3 years, see 53 *G.3. c.112.*]

22. All vessels, slaves, and effects forfeited for offences against this act, or the said order in council, may be seized by any officer of customs or excise, or by the commanders or officers of any king's ship, who in making such seizures, shall have the benefit of 4 *G.3. c.15.*, and of all acts for protection of officers seizing and prosecuting for offences against that or any other *American* trade act, *id. s.18.* [Governors, &c. are empowered to make such seizures, 51 *G.3. c.23. s.8., infra, pl.49.*]

23. In actions commenced in *G. B.* or elsewhere against any person for any thing done in pursuance of this act or of the said order in council, defendant may plead the general issue, giving the act, order in council, and special matter in evidence; and if it appear that such act was done by the authority thereof, the jury shall find for defendant, who shall have treble costs if plaintiff discontinue, or become nonsuit, or have judgment against him on verdict or demurrer, *id. s.19.*

24. FOR ABOLITION OF THE SLAVE-TRADE, 47 *G.3. S.1. c.36.* [AMD. 51 *G.3. c.25.* (which is AMD. by 58 *G.3. c.98.* and 59 *G.3. c.97.* and EXPL. 58 *G.3. c.49., post, pl.59.*) and 53 *G.3. c.112.* EXT. as to ss.7, 8. *pl.30.31. comm. semb. by 55 G.3. c.172. s.7.*]

25. After 1st *May*, 1807, the *African* slave-trade, and all manner of dealing in the purchase, sale, barter, or transfer of slaves, or persons intended to be used as slaves, carried on, in, at, to, or from, any part of *Africa*, is abolished and declared illegal; and all manner of dealing by purchase, sale, barter, or transfer, or other agreement soever relating to any slaves or persons to be used as such, for the purpose of their being removed either immediately, or by trans-shipment at sea, or otherwise directly or indirectly from *Africa*, or any place whatever in the *West Indies* or *America*, not in the dominion of H. M., to any other place soever is in like manner abolished, &c.; and every subject or resident in the *U. K.* or other H. M.'s territories soever thereto belonging, or in H. M.'s possession, who shall from that day by himself or agent, purchase, sell, barter, or transfer, or contract for dealing in, purchasing, &c. any slave or person intended to be used as such, shall forfeit 100*l.* for every slave so purchased, &c. or contracted for as above, in moieties to H. M. and the person who shall sue or inform for the same, 47 *G.3. S.1. c.36. s.1.*

26. No subject or resident, as in last *pl.*, shall fit out, man, or navigate, or procure, &c. or be concerned in fitting out, &c. or procuring to be fitted out, &c. any ship for the purpose of assisting, or being employed in the *African* slave trade, or in any other concerns by *s.1.* declared unlawful; and every ship fitted out, &c. by any such person on his account, or by his procurement, for any purposes prohibited by this act, shall, with her boats, guns, tackle, apparel, and furniture, become forfeited, and seized and prosecuted, as in *s.14. pl.37., id. s.2.*

27. No subject or resident as in *s.1.*, shall carry away, or remove,

or wilfully aid, or assist in removing as slaves, or for being used as slaves any inhabitants of *Africa*, or of any place in the *West Indies*, or other part of *America* soever not in the dominion or possession of H. M., either immediately or by trans-shipment at sea, or otherwise directly or indirectly, from *Africa*, or such place as aforesaid to any other place whatever; and no such subject or resident shall wilfully receive, detain, or confine on board, or be aiding, &c. or concerned in receiving, &c. on board of any vessel whatever, any such inhabitant for their being carried away, sold, or used as a slave in any place soever; and if any inhabitant of *Africa*, or of any place in the *West Indies* or *America* not in the possession of H. M., shall be so carried away, detained, trans-shipped, or received on board any vessel wholly or in part owned or employed by any such subject or resident for any such unlawful purposes, contrary to the prohibitions of this act, every such ship shall be forfeited as in s. 2., and all property in any such *African* native so carried away, &c. shall be forfeited, and may be seized, &c. as in s. 14. pl. 37.; and every such subject or resident, who as owner, part owner, freighter, or shipper, factor, or agent, captain, mate, supercargo, or surgeon shall so unlawfully carry away, &c. or assist in carrying away, &c. for any of the above unlawful purposes, any such *African* or foreigner as above, shall pay for each slave or person so unlawfully carried away, &c. 100*l.* of lawful money, &c. in moieties to H. M. and the person who shall sue or inform for the same, 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 36 s. 5. [See as to removal from one *British* colony to another, *infra*, 58 G. 3. 49. s. 5. pl. 62., &c.]

28. If any inhabitant of *Africa*, or of any island, territory, or place, not in possession of H. M., who shall have been unlawfully carried away, or removed from *Africa*, or from any island or place in the *West Indies* or *America*, not being in H. M.'s possession, contrary to any provisions in this act, shall be imported into any island, colony, or territory, in possession of H. M., and there sold as a slave, or kept in a state of slavery, such inhabitant so unlawfully carried away or removed, may be seized and prosecuted as forfeited to H. M. as in s. 14. pl. 37. as any goods unlawfully imported into the said colony or territory, may be seized, &c. under any statute now in force for regulating the navigation and trade of H. M.'s colonies, and after condemnation shall be disposed of as hereinafter provided, *id.* s. 4.

29. All insurances soever to be effected upon, or in respect to any of the dealing, trans-shipment, or other transactions by this act prohibited, shall be declared unlawful; and every such subject or resident as in s. 1. who shall wilfully subscribe, or effect, or cause to be subscribed, &c. any such unlawful insurances, shall forfeit for every offence the sum of 100*l.* for each insurance, and treble the amount paid as the premium of such insurance, in moieties to H. M. and to the person who shall inform or sue for the same, *id.* s. 5.

30. All slaves and natives of *Africa* treated as such, which shall be seized as prize of war, or liable to forfeiture under this or any other act against slave-trade, [and all slaves soever forfeited or liable to forfeiture to H. M., or subject to condemnation by any law, 55 G. 3. c. 172. s. 7.] may for the purposes only of seizure, prosecution, and condemnation as prize, or as forfeitures, be treated as slaves and property in the same manner as negro slaves have been heretofore treated, when seized as prize, or forfeited for any offence against the laws of trade and navigation respectively; but shall be condemned as prize, or as forfeited to sole use of H. M. for the purpose only of barring any other claim to them by H. M. or under any such sentence of condemnation; but H. M. and his officers commissioned by special order in council to receive and provide for such condemned *Africans*, may either enlist them into H. M.'s land or sea service as soldiers, seamen, or marines, or bind them, whether of full age or not, as apprentices for not exceeding 14 years, to such person in such place on such conditions and regulations as shall by H. M.'s order in council be appointed, and any indenture of apprenticeship duly made and executed by any person for that purpose appointed by any such order in council, for not exceeding 14 years, shall be as valid as if the apprentice being of full age and on good consideration duly executed the same; and every such *African* so enlisted as above, shall be treated, in all respects, as if he had voluntarily enlisted himself, *id.* s. 7. as EXT. by 55 G. 3. c. 172. s. 7.

31. Where any slaves or natives of *Africa* taken as prize by any H. M.'s ships or privateers duly commissioned, [or any slave soever forfeited, or liable to forfeiture to H. M., or subject to condemnation by any law, 55 G. 3. c. 172. s. 7.] shall be finally condemned as such to H. M.'s use, there shall be paid to the captors by the treasurer of the navy, in like manner as headmoney is paid under 45 G. 3. c. 72. s. 5., [semb. EXP.] such bounty as H. M. shall have directed by order in council, not exceeding 40*l.* for every man, or 30*l.* for every woman, or 10*l.* for every child not above 14, so taken, condemned, and delivered over in good health to the proper civil or military officer so appointed as above to receive and provide for the same, to be divided among the officers, seamen, marines, and soldiers, on board H. M.'s ships, or hired armed ships in proportion, as by H. M.'s existing proclamation for distri-

bution of prizes directed, and amongst the owners, officers, and seamen of any private vessel as by their agreement in writing directed, 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 36. s. 8. as EXT. by 55 G. 3. c. 172. s. 7.

32. In order to entitle the captor to receive the said bounty, the numbers of men, women, and children, so taken, condemned, and delivered over, shall be proved to the navy commissioners by producing instead of the headmoney oaths and certificates prescribed by 45 G. 3. c. 72., a certified copy of the decree of condemnation, whereby their numbers shall be distinctly proved, and by producing a certificate under the hands of the said civil or military officers appointed as in s. 7. pl. 50., to whom the same hath been delivered, acknowledging the receipt thereof, to be disposed of according to H. M.'s instructions as aforesaid, 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 36. s. 9.

33. In cases where doubts arise whether the claimants of such bounty are entitled thereto, the same shall be summarily determined by the judge of the high court of admiralty, or of that admiralty court in which the prize hath been adjudged, subject to an appeal to the prize commissioners of appeal, *id.* s. 10.

34. On condemnation to the use of H. M. in the above manner of any slaves or natives of *Africa* seized and prosecuted as forfeited for any offence against this or any other statute for prohibiting the slave-trade, (except in case of seizures made at sea by officers of H. M.'s ships,) there shall be paid to the use of the person who has sued and prosecuted same to condemnation, 15*l.* per man, 10*l.* per woman, 5*l.* for every child under 14 so condemned, and delivered over in good health to the civil or military officer appointed to receive and provide for the same, and the like sums to the use of the commander-in-chief of any colony or plantation wherein the seizure is made, but in services by H. M.'s ships, for the like forfeitures there shall be paid to the commander who shall so seize and prosecute per man so delivered over 20*l.*, woman 15*l.*, and child under 14, 5*l.*, subject to such distribution of the said bounties as H. M. may by order in council direct, for all which payments as bounties on services, the officer appointed to receive and provide for such persons so delivered over, shall after their condemnation and receipt, grant a certificate in favor of the governor and party seizing, informing, and prosecuting as aforesaid respectively, or the latter alone addressed to the treasury; who, on production thereof to them and of a duly certified copy of the sentence of condemnation of such slaves or *Africans*, and a receipt of the officers so appointed as above, specifying their receipt in good health, shall direct payment out of the consolidated fund of the amount of the monies specified in such certificate to the lawful holders, or to the persons entitled to the benefit thereof, *id.* s. 11.

35. Every person who shall wilfully and fraudulently forge or counterfeit any such certificate, copy of sentence of condemnation, or receipt as above, or any part thereof, or shall utter the same knowing it to be forged, with intent to defraud, shall suffer death as in felony without clergy, *id.* s. 12.

36. The pecuniary penalties inflicted by this act, shall be sued for and recovered in any court of record in G. B., or of record or vice-admiralty in any part of H. M.'s dominions wherein the offence was committed, or where the offender may be found after commission of such offence, and in all seizures of any ships, slaves, or goods, for any forfeiture under this act, the same shall be sued for and recovered in any court in G. B., or of record or vice-admiralty in any part of H. M.'s dominions in or near which such seizures are made, or to which such ships, slaves, or goods, if seized at sea, without the limits of *British* jurisdiction, may most conveniently be carried for trial, and such penalties (whether pecuniary or specific) shall go to such persons in such proportions, and shall be recovered and applied by the means provided for recovery of penalties incurred under 4 G. 3. c. 15., 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 36. s. 13. [Time of limitation of actions or prosecutions for recovery of any of the penalties inflicted by this act, extended to 3 years, 53 G. 3. c. 112.]

37. All vessels, slaves, or natives of *Africa* carried or dealt with as slaves, and all goods and effects forfeited for any offence against this act, may be seized by any officer of customs or excise, or by the commander of any H. M.'s ships, who in making and prosecuting such seizures, shall have the benefit of 4 G. 3. c. 15. or of any act for protection of officers seizing and prosecuting for any offence against that or other act relating to the trade and revenues of the *British American* colonies, 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 36. s. 14. [Governors, &c. empowered to make such seizures, 51 G. 3. c. 23. s. 8. *infra*, pl. 49.]

38. All offences against this act may be dealt with as misdemeanors as if committed within *Middlesex*, *id.* s. 15.

39. H. M. in council may, from time to time, make such regulations for future disposal of negroes bound apprentices under this act, after their apprenticeship expired, as shall seem meet, and as may prevent such negroes from becoming chargeable to the island where they are so bound, *id.* s. 16.

40. None of the provisions of any act as to enlisting for a limited period of service, or as to granting any pensions to soldiers discharged

after such service, shall extend to negroes so enlisted, and serving as above, 47 G.3. S.1. c.36 s.17.

41. If any action is commenced in G. B. or elsewhere for any thing done in pursuance of this act, defendant may plead the general issue, giving this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done by authority hereof; and if it appears so done, the jury shall find for defendant, with treble costs if plaintiff is nonsuited or discontinued after appearance, or has judgment against him on verdict or demurrer, *id.* s. 18.

42. IF ANY PERSON RESIDENT IN THE U. K. OR ANY COLONIES or territories now or hereafter belonging thereto, or in H. M.'s possession, or under East India Company's government, shall by himself or agent, or otherwise soever, carry away or remove, or aid, &c. in carrying away as a slave, or for the purpose of being sold, &c. as a slave, any person soever from any part of Africa, or from any other country or place, either immediately or by trans-shipment at sea or otherwise, directly or indirectly, or shall import or aid, &c. in importing into any colony or place soever, any such person for the above purpose, or shall wilfully embark, receive or detain on board any vessel or boat any such person for either purpose, or shall wilfully use or employ, or permit, &c. to be embarked, or shall let or take on freight or hire any vessel to be used in carrying away or importing any such person for either purpose; or shall fit out or cause, &c. or shall take command or charge of, navigate or embark on board such vessel as master or captain, mate, supercargo, or surgeon, knowing that such vessel is actually employed, or is in the same voyage for which he shall embark, intended to be employed in carrying or importing such person for any such purpose, the offender, his counsellors and abettors, are declared felons, and shall be transported for not exceeding 14, or shall be confined and kept to hard labour for not exceeding 5 nor less than 3 years, at discretion of the court before whom such offender is convicted, 51 G.3. c. 23. s. 1.

43. Any person who shall enter or navigate or embark on board any such vessel employed or intended to be employed as aforesaid, as a petty officer, servant or seaman, knowing that such is or shall be a purpose of the voyage; or who shall underwrite or procure, &c. any policy of assurance on any vessel or goods, or the freight of any vessel employed or intended to be employed in such voyage, knowing such to be a purpose of the voyage, shall not be deemed guilty of a felony within s. 1., but of a misdemeanor only, to be punished by imprisonment for not exceeding 2 years, *id.* s. 2., and shall not be punished as accessories to felony, *id.* s. 3.

44. Nothing herein shall subject any person to the penalties imposed by this act for exporting or carrying from any present or future British island, colony, &c. in the West Indies, to any other such island, &c., or from one part thereof to another, or for importing into or landing in any such colony, &c. any slave born within such colony, &c. or lawfully imported into the same, or from one part of any foreign island or colony to another part thereof, or for trans-shipping or assisting at sea any slave in any vessel in distress; but nothing shall prevent the transportation to any foreign colony or place of any slave duly convicted in any British colony, of any crime to which transportation is annexed by the law thereof, but a copy of the judgment certified by the convicting court, shall be put on board the vessel in which such convict is transported, *id.* s. 4.

45. All offences in ss. 1—2. *pl.* 42—43. declared to be felonies or misdemeanors, and committed in Africa, or in any country, territory or place, other than U. K. or on the high seas, or in any seaport or place within the admiral's jurisdiction, shall be enquired of either according to law, and 28 H.8. c. 15. and so much of 33 H. 8. c. 23. as is unrepealed, or according to 11 & 12 W.3. c. 7., 51 G.3. c. 23. s. 6.

46. Or may be tried under any commission issued according to 46 G.3. c. 54.; and persons convicted thereof shall suffer the penalties to which they would be liable if tried according to 28 H.8. c. 15., 58 G.3. c. 98. s. 1.

47. Or if committed by any subject in Africa, or any of the rivers, ports, or harbours thereof, not being within admiralty jurisdiction, or within the local jurisdiction of any ordinary court of a British colony or settlement in Africa, competent to try such offence, may be enquired of under the same commission, 59 G.3. c. 97. s. 1.

48. Nothing in this act shall alter 46 G.3. c. 52. or 47 G.3. S.1. c. 36. as to the forfeitures thereby imposed, but they shall be in force, except as the former is altered by the latter, 51 G.3. c. 23. s. 7.

49. All governors, or persons having chief command, civil or military, of any of H. M.'s colonies, forts, or factories, or of the African company in Africa, or any African island, and persons deputed by them, may seize and prosecute all ships, slaves, or natives of Africa, carried or dealt with as slaves, and all goods soever forfeited for any offence against 46 G.3. c. 52. or 47 G.3. S.1. c. 36. and which shall be found on or near to the coast, or in any port or river thereof, or within the limits of any such colonies or territories of H. M. as in s. 1. *pl.* 42., with all the benefit of the said acts, and of 4 G.3. c. 15. and all other acts for protection

of officers seizing, &c. for offences against that act or any other act relating to the trade or revenues of the British American colonies, 51 G.3. c. 23. s. 8.

50. If any petty officer or his servant, or seaman on board any vessel fitted out or engaged in unlawfully removing, trading or dealing in slaves, shall, within 3 months after arrival of such vessel in any port belonging to H. M., give information on oath before any competent magistrate, against any owner or part owner, or any captain, mate, surgeon, or supercargo who shall have committed any offence against this act, and shall give evidence on oath against him, before any court before whom he shall be tried; or shall within 3 months after his arrival at any port or place out of H. M.'s dominions, give information to any of H. M.'s ambassadors, envoys, charges d'affaires, consuls, residents, or agents, so that such owner, captain, &c. may be apprehended, such informer shall not be liable to the penalties of this act, or of the acts in last *pl.* recited, and such ambassadors, &c. shall receive such information, and transmit the particulars without delay to a principal secretary of state, and copies thereof to commanders of H. M.'s ships then being in such port or place, *id.* s. 9.

51. TO PROVIDE FOR THE SUPPORT OF CAPTURED SLAVES during the period of adjudication, 55 G.3. c. 172.

52. When any persons treated as slaves within the slave trade statutes, are captured as prize of war, or forfeited or liable to forfeiture to H. M. or otherwise proceeded against under any law, and brought to adjudication in the admiralty, or other court within H. M.'s dominions, authorized to hold jurisdiction therein, the claimant of property or possession in them shall put them on shore, and the collector or chief officer of customs at the port shall direct enquiry to be made whether such claimant has furnished or is willing or able to furnish sufficient food and necessaries for support and wholesome maintenance of the slaves during the proceedings respecting them, and shall as soon as may be report the result of his enquiry to the governor, lieutenant-governor, or person exercising his authority in such place, to whom if it shall appear that the above necessaries are not so furnished, and if the claimant shall afterwards omit to supply the same, such governor being satisfied of the truth shall authorize the above officer of customs to take on himself the immediate care of them, and provide them necessaries, till a decree is made having the force of a definitive sentence, absolutely condemning or restoring the slaves; in which event the court shall, on his application, direct his accounts for the necessaries so supplied, to be brought into the registry and examined, directing them when confirmed to be a charge on the slaves, to be defrayed by the person receiving possession thereof under the decree, *id.* s. 1.

53. Where the court does not immediately condemn or restore such slaves by decree having effect of a definitive sentence, but directs further proof to be made in the cause, whereby condemnation or restitution is deferred, and the claimant has not supplied or, at any time pending proceedings in that court, neglects to supply proper necessaries for such slaves, the court may direct a valuation thereof, and decree them to be delivered over to the receiver of slaves, condemned to H. M.'s use according to 47 G.3. S.1. c. 36. (s. 7. *pl.* 30.) and they shall be treated according to that act, except that the bounty shall not be payable for them except on the final condemnation therein required in that act, (s. 8. *pl.* 31.) 55 G.3. c. 172. s. 2.

54. If on further proof the slaves are decreed to be restored, and there be no appeal, but the slaves have been delivered over as in s. 2. restitution shall be made according to the above valuation, with interest thereon, (the sums expended in their maintenance being deducted,) and the value so adjusted shall be paid by the treasurer of the navy, according to 47 G.3. S.1. c. 36. s. 8., on production of official copy of sentence of restitution with the valuation indorsed by the registrar or deputy, *id.* s. 3.

55. When there is a decree, having the effect of a definitive sentence restoring or condemning the slaves, which is suspended by appeal, the court, notwithstanding such appeal, shall proceed to valuation thereof as in s. 2., which after being had and approved by the court shall afterwards be delivered over to the receiver of slaves condemned to H. M.'s use, according to 47 G.3. S.1. c. 36. s. 8. *pl.* 31., and shall be dealt with as if they had been so finally condemned, but the bounties are only payable on such final condemnation, 55 G.3. c. 172. s. 4.

56. Where the slaves are finally restored in the court of appeal, restitution in value shall be made to the proprietor according to valuation, as in s. 2. *pl.* 53., subject to revision in court of appeal, with interest, the sums expended for support of slaves as above being deducted therefrom, and the value so adjusted shall be paid by the treasurer of the navy as in s. 3. *id.* s. 5.

57. Nothing herein shall prevent any court having jurisdiction in the principal cause from adjudging the captors or prosecutors to pay out of their own monies (in addition to the above restitution in value) such costs and damages as they shall decree where it appears that the seizure,

prosecution, or appeal thereon by the captor, is not justified by circumstances, 55 G. 3. c. 172. s. 6.

58. The provisions of 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 36. for disposal of slaves condemned to H. M.'s use, and payment of bounty thereon (*viz.* s. 8.) in cases of capture by ships of war or privateers, shall be applied to all cases of slaves captured or condemned as prize during the last war, or hereafter forfeited or liable to forfeiture to H. M. or subject to condemnation by any law soever, *id.* 7.

59. To EXPLAIN 46 G. 3. c. 52., 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 36. and 51 G. 3. c. 23. for abolition of the slave trade, 58 G. 3. c. 49.

60. Certain importations of slaves already made into certain of H. M.'s possessions on the continent of *South America*, from other possessions of H. M. shall be valid in law, and all personal actions, indictments, informations, and proceedings soever, against any person for having advised or made such importation *before passing this act, viz. 30th May, 1818*, shall be void, and if commenced plaintiff may plead general issue, giving this act and the special matter in evidence; and if plaintiff in any action so commenced in *Eng. or Ire. or English* possessions on the continent of *South America*, or the *West Indies*, shall be nonsuit, discontinues, or has a verdict against him, defendant shall recover double costs; and if any such action is commenced in *Scot.* the court shall allow the defender the benefit of the above indemnity, with double costs of suit, *id.* s. 1. Proceedings already commenced may be staid by order of court, on motion in a summary way with double costs to defendant, *id.* s. 2.

61. In consequence of the exhausted state of some lands in *Dominica*, and the *Bahamas*, H. M. in council may grant licences for transportation of the slaves hitherto supported by cultivating the same, to any *British* possessions in the *South American* continent, under certain regulations to be hereinafter provided; but no licence shall be granted unless on representation to privy council from the slave proprietors and who shall prove that no disadvantage will arise to the slaves, and enter into bond to remove them in families, *id.* s. 3. H. M. in council may make further rules and regulations as to the transport and destination of such negroes, *id.* s. 4.

62. No person shall embark, export or carry on the sea any slave from any such *South American* settlement or territory, to any other country or place whatever under dominion of H. M. or any foreign power; but slaves may be exported from one part of H. M.'s *South American* settlements to another under the regulations of the acts in *pl.* 59. recited; but nothing shall prevent any slave from being employed either in navigation, fishing, or any other his ordinary business or occupation on the seas, as they may now be employed in any *British West India* island, in numbers not exceeding in any one boat or vessel those usually navigating the same; but nothing herein shall prevent any slave being really the domestic servant of any resident in such settlement, &c. now belonging to H. M. from attending the latter or his family by sea to any place soever, *id.* s. 5.

63. FOR ESTABLISHING A REGISTRY of colonial slaves in *G. B.* 59 G. 3. c. 120. ss. 1—10. [See ss. 11, 12. *ante*, *pl.* 12. 15.]

64. H. M. may appoint by warrant under hand and seal of a principal secretary of state, some proper person as the registrar of colonial slaves, to receive copies of all returns thereof, and of any abstracts or indexes referring thereto, at any time transmitted from any of H. M.'s foreign possessions, either in pursuance of any order in council or of any colonial law, to hold his office at pleasure, *id.* s. 1.

65. The treasury of *U. K.* shall assign to him an adequate salary, not exceeding 800*l.* *per ann.*, and shall fix the necessary number of clerks, &c. to assist him, allowing them proper salaries and reasonable sums for incidental charges, to be defrayed as the salaries and charges of the secretaries of state officers are paid, *id.* s. 2.

66. The treasury shall provide such registrar a proper office, and appoint his own and assistant's fees, and shall cause a schedule thereof to be delivered to such registrar at his appointment, a copy of which shall always hang in his office for public information; provided that the above fees be carried to the public account, and the residue, if any, after paying the salaries in s. 2., shall be applied in aid of the civil list, *id.* s. 3.

67. The registrar, before entering on execution of his office, shall be sworn before some judge or baron, faithfully to execute its duties, *id.* s. 4.

68. The registrar shall be incapable of sitting in house of commons during continuance in his office, *id.* s. 5.

69. As soon as the office is opened, copies and duplicates of registries of colonial slaves, received by secretaries of state, shall be delivered over to the registrar, who shall from time to time carry on, correct, and enlarge the same, pursuant to the returns received, and shall from such indexes, abstracts, and arrangements as may best promote regularity in keeping such books, and facilitate search therein, *id.* s. 6.

70. The registrar or his clerk shall give due attendance from 10 to 4 every day, (except *Sundays* and bank holidays,) for dispatch of official

business, and shall make searches for and give certificates of the registration or non-registration of any slaves, with extracts (if registered) of their names and descriptions, plantations or owners, and all other particulars stated in the registry, for which search, certificate, or extract, the fee set by treasury shall be paid, 59 G. 3. c. 120. s. 7.

71. From 1st Jan. 1820, no subject in *U. K.* may purchase or lend money, goods, or effects, on security of any slave in H. M.'s colonies, or foreign possessions, unless such slave appear by the return to have been first registered in the registrar's office; and every sale, mortgage, or conveyance of, and other security, on any slave not so registered, executed after 1st Jan. 1820, in *U. K.*, to or in trust for any subject, shall be void in respect of such unregistered slave; and no slave shall be deemed duly registered unless it appear that a return thereof, duly made, by the owner or other person in his behalf, in the legal manner, in the colony where the slave is resident, shall have been received in registrar's office from such colony, within 4 years next preceding the date of such sale, &c. *id.* s. 8.

72. After 1st Jan. 1820, no deed executed within *U. K.* for transfer or mortgage of any slave, in any of the said colonies, or for raising any estate therein, shall be valid to pass or affect such slave, unless his registered name and description be duly set forth in such deed, or in some schedule indorsed or annexed according to the latest or corrected registration in the said office; but neither such deed or schedule shall be avoided for clerical error in setting out the slave's name and description, or in varying from the entries in the books of registry, without fraudulent contrivance or wilful default of the parties thereto; provided that nothing herein shall affect deeds or securities of the above nature, executed before this act passed, or to impeach any will, codicil, or testamentary paper, probate, conveyance, or instrument made by authority of commissioners of bankrupt, or public officer appointed to convey insolvent's estate, or of any court of justice or officer thereof, or in execution of legal process by reason that the registered names and descriptions of any slaves are not set forth in such deed, &c. *id.* s. 9.

73. The issue of any slave described in any deed or schedule thereto, executed in *U. K.*, born after the colonial return required by law, who shall be afterwards registered in the next return for the colony, shall pass and be affected as registered slaves by such deed, &c. as effectually as if named therein, *id.* s. 10.

II. STATUTES connected with treaties for suppression of the slave trade carried on by foreign nations.

74. TO CARRY INTO EXECUTION A TREATY BETWEEN H. M. and the king of *Spain*, for preventing traffic in slaves, 58 G. 3. c. 36.

75. "After reciting treaty of 23d Sept. 1817, between H. M. and the king of *Spain*," it is enacted, that any commander of any king's ship of war, duly authorized and provided with instructions according to the provisions of the said convention, may search all vessels suspected, on reasonable grounds, of having slaves on board, acquired by an illicit traffic; and may detain and bring to adjudication all ships, vessels, and cargoes therein, made subject to detention and condemnation, according to the said treaty, and instructions aforesaid, *id.* s. 1.

76. All vessels belonging wholly or in part to H. M.'s subjects, suspected of having slaves on board, shall be, according to the treaty, *Art.* 9., subject to the visitation and search of *British* or *Spanish* vessels of war, according thereto; and all vessels found having slaves on board, contrary to *Art.* 9—10. of the treaty, and all boats, apparel, furniture, and slaves belonging to such vessels, and all cargoes therein, shall be subject to the search and detention of *British* or *Spanish* vessels of war, and to forfeiture according to the said treaty, and the regulations thereunto annexed, and to condemnation by the commissary judges and commissioners to be appointed according to the said treaty, and the instructions annexed thereto, *id.* s. 2.

77. H. M., by warrant under his sign manual, countersigned by one of the secretaries of state, may appoint commissary judges and commissioners of arbitration, and from time to time may supply vacancies, by appointing others, and may grant salaries to such commissioners, not exceeding such annual sums as the treasury shall direct; and such commissary judges and commissioners shall decide all cases of detention, captures, and seizures of vessels and their cargoes, seized under the said treaty, and do all acts agreeably thereto, as fully as if special powers for that purpose were particularly given in this act, *id.* s. 3.

78. H. M., by like warrant, may nominate a secretary or registrar to the commission, and from time to time supply any vacancy in such office, and grant salaries not exceeding such annual sum as the treasury shall direct; and such secretary, &c. shall execute all the duties of such office, as set forth in the said treaty, and all such acts as may be necessary for the due discharge of the duties thereof, according to the said treaty, *id.* s. 4.

79. The governor, lieutenant-governor, or principal magistrate of the

colony in which the commission shall sit, within the possessions of H. B. M., may fill up every vacancy which shall arise in such commission, either of commissary judge, commissioner, or any officer thereof, appointed by H. M., according to the 13th Art. of the treaty, *ad interim*, till such vacancy is filled by some person appointed by H. M., 58 G. 3. c. 36. s. 5.

80. Every commissary judge and commissioner of arbitration shall, before he enter upon the execution of such office, take an oath, in the presence of the principal magistrate acting in the colony, whether belonging to his *Britannic* or Catholic majesty, faithfully to execute same; and every secretary, &c. or register, before he enters on the duties of his office, shall take an oath before the *British* commissary judge, to the same effect. [The forms are given in the act, but seem unnecessary to be inserted here.] *id.* s. 6.

81. The commissary judges, or such secretary, &c., may administer oaths and take the depositions of all parties, witnesses, and other persons, in the course of any proceeding; and may summon persons, and send for and issue precepts for producing papers, and enforce all such summonses and precepts by like means as any court of vice-admiralty, *id.* s. 7.

82. Every person who shall wilfully and corruptly give false evidence before them, shall be deemed guilty of perjury, and being thereof convicted, shall be subject to all the punishments thereof, and may be tried either in the place where the offence was committed, or in any colony near thereto, or in K. B. in *Eng.*; in which latter case the *venue* may be laid in *Middlesex*, *id.* s. 8.

83. The pendency of any suit before the said commissioners, for condemnation or restitution, or the final adjudication, condemnation, or judgment thereon, may be pleaded in bar, or given in evidence under the general issue, and shall be a complete bar in any action for recovery of any ship, vessel, or cargo, or of any damage sustained in consequence of any capture, *id.* s. 9.

84. The 400,000*l.* stipulated to be paid by the said treaty, Art. 3., and paid accordingly, as a full compensation for all losses sustained by the subjects of his Catholic majesty, on account of vessels captured previously to the exchange of the ratification of the treaty, and for the losses which are a necessary consequence of the abolition of the traffic in slaves, shall be considered to be full compensation for all such losses; and such stipulation may be pleaded in bar, or given in evidence upon the general issue in any action, *id.* s. 10.

85. But the lords commissioners of appeal in prize causes, and the high court of admiralty in all cases arising out of the said captures, on appeal from any vice-admiralty court, may hear and determine all questions respecting any right to which H. M. or the captors or seizers may claim to be entitled, *id.* s. 11.

86. In all such cases as aforesaid, in which the captors or seizers shall not establish any right, the said courts may adjudge the ships, vessels, and cargoes, or the proceeds thereof, and every part thereof, to which the captors shall not establish any right to be delivered or paid, to the use of H. M., to such persons as the treasury shall appoint to receive the same, *id.* s. 12.

87. Nothing in this act shall affect or repeal any of the acts made for the suppression of the slave trade; all which shall remain in full force, *id.* s. 13.

88. If any action shall be commenced for any thing done in pursuance of the treaty or act, defendant may plead the general issue; and if the plaintiff shall be nonsuited, or discontinues after appearance, or if judgment is given against plaintiff, on verdict or demurrer, defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 14.

89. TO CARRY INTO EXECUTION A CONVENTION MADE between H. M. and the king of *Portugal* for preventing traffic in slaves, 58 G. 3. c. 85., [REPEAL as to ss. 10—11. and AMD. by and to be construed as one act with 59 G. 3. c. 17.]

90. "After reciting an additional convention to a treaty of the 22d Jan. 1815, between H. M. and the King of *Portugal*, for preventing illicit traffic in slaves, and signed at *London* 28th July 1817," it is enacted, that it shall be lawful for any officers commanding any ship of war of H. M., duly authorized with instructions according to the said convention, to visit and detain all vessels reasonably suspected of having slaves on board acquired by an illicit traffic, according to the articles of the said convention, and to detain and bring to adjudication all ships, vessels and cargoes, thereby made subject to detention and condemnation, according to the provisions of the said convention, and the instructions and regulations annexed, 58 G. 3. c. 85. s. 1.

91. All vessels, belonging wholly or in part to subjects, suspected on reasonable grounds of having slaves on board, acquired by illicit traffic, shall be subject to the visitation of *British* or *Portuguese* vessels of war; and all vessels belonging wholly or in part to subjects, and found having slaves on board, acquired by illicit traffic, contrary to the treaty; and all boats, apparel, furniture, and slaves belonging to such vessels, and all cargoes therein, shall be subject to such visit and detention, &c. and to forfeiture, according to the stipulation of the convention, and to adjudication and condemnation by the commissary judges and commissioners appointed,

according to such convention, and to the instructions annexed thereto, 58 G. 3. c. 85. s. 2.

92. H. M., by warrant under his sign-manual, countersigned by one of his secretaries of state, may appoint such commissary judges and commissioners of arbitration, by the said convention and regulations mentioned, and from time to time may supply vacancies, and grant salaries to such judges and commissioners, not exceeding such annual sums as the treasury shall direct; which judges and commissioners shall examine and decide all cases arising under this act, *id.* s. 3.

93. H. M. by like warrant, signed and countersigned as above, may appoint a secretary or registrar to the commission, and from time to time supply any vacancy in such office, and grant salaries, not exceeding such annual sum as the treasury shall direct; which secretary or registrar shall do all the duties of such office, *id.* s. 4.

94. The governor, lieut.-gov., or principal magistrate of the colony or settlement in which the commission shall sit, within the possessions of H. M. may fill up every vacancy in such commission, either of commissary judge, commissioner, or any officer thereof, *ad interim*, until such vacancy shall be filled by some person appointed by H. M., *id.* s. 5.

95. Every commissary judge and commissioner of arbitration shall, before entering upon the execution of any of the duties of his office, take an oath, in the presence of the principal magistrate in the colony, to execute his duty faithfully and impartially; and every secretary or registrar shall take oath to the like effect, *id.* s. 6. [The form is given, but seems unnecessary here.]

96. The commissary judges or such secretary or registrar, may administer oaths, and take the depositions of all parties, witnesses, and other persons, *id.* s. 7.

97. Every person who shall wilfully give false evidence, in any examination or deposition, or affidavit, shall be deemed guilty of perjury, and being thereof convicted, shall be subject to all the penalties to which persons convicted of wilful and corrupt perjury are liable, and may be tried for the same in any colonial court of competent jurisdiction, or in K. B. in *Eng.*; and if in K. B., the *venue* may be laid in *Middlesex*, *id.* s. 8.

98. The pendency of any proceeding before the commissioners for condemnation or restitution of any ship or cargo, or slaves seized or detained, or the final judgment thereupon, may be pleaded in bar, or given in evidence under the general issue, in any action or proceeding in consequence of any thing done under authority of the convention, or of the instructions thereto annexed, *id.* s. 9.

99. Nothing in this act shall alter or affect any penalties contained in acts for suppression of slave trade, *id.* s. 12.

100. If any action is commenced for any thing done in pursuance of the said treaty, or instructions, or of this act, the defendant may plead the general issue; and if the jury find for defendant, or if plaintiff discontinues after appearance, or be nonsuited, or if judgment be given on verdict or demurrer against plaintiff, the defendant shall have double costs, *id.* s. 13.

101. "Reciting a convention with *Portugal* of 28th July 1817, Art. 9., for appointing a commission in *London* to determine certain captures of *Portuguese* vessels, and Art. 10. for regulating proceedings thereon," H. M., by like warrant, countersigned as in pl. 92. may appoint 2 persons to be members of the mixed commission (of an equal number of commissioners of both nations), to be held at *London*, one of such persons to be a commissary judge, and the other a commissioner of arbitration, according to Art. 9., and may supply vacancies, and grant salaries, to such judge and arbitrator, who shall decide all cases made subject to them by Art. 9., and this act, between 1st June 1814, and the period of assembling of the two commissions in Art. 8. mentioned, in *Africa* and the *Brazils*, 59 G. 3. c. 17. s. 2.

102. H. M., by like warrant, countersigned as in pl. 92. may appoint a registrar to the *London* commission, may supply any vacancy therein, and grant salary not exceeding the annual sum directed by treasury, which registrar shall perform all the duties of such office, *id.* s. 3.

103. Every such judge and arbitrator, whether appointed *ad interim* or permanently, shall, before entering on his duties, take an oath before any judge of K. B. or baron of exchequer, for faithful and impartial execution of his duty; and every registrar appointed as above shall in like manner take oath to the same effect, before the *British* commissary judge, *id.* s. 4.

104. Every such judge or registrar appointed under this act may summon all necessary witnesses, and issue and enforce precepts, as by 58 G. 3. c. 85.; and may administer oaths to, and take depositions of all parties examined before them, or for deposing in any proceeding before the judges of the *London* commission, or before them, and an arbitrator, where the latter shall act with them, *id.* s. 5.

105. Every person wilfully giving false evidence, in any examination, deposition, or affidavit had on any proceeding before such judges or commissioners, shall be guilty of perjury, and be liable to the punishments thereof, *id.* s. 6.

106. The sum of 300,000*l.*, and interest, stipulated to be paid to the King of Portugal, in satisfaction for his subjects' losses for slave vessels captured up to 1st June 1814, shall be considered full compensation for all such captures; and the stipulation in Art. 9. of the convention of 21st Jan. 1815, recited in convention 28th July 1817, Art. 11, and in 58 G. 3. c. 85., and this act may be pleaded in bar, or given in evidence on the general issue, and shall be held a good bar of any suit for restitution or for damage sustained by such seizure, &c. 59 G. 3. c. 17. s. 7.

107. No claims or suits shall be brought except before the commissioners appointed under convention of 28th July 1817, 58 G. 3. c. 85. and this act, for any thing arising under the same; and the pendency of any suit before such commission may be pleaded in bar, or given in evidence under the general issue; or if no such claim or proceeding have been instituted before such commission, then the convention and both acts may be so pleaded, &c., and either shall be a complete bar to any such proceeding in any court, other than before such commission, *id.* s. 8.

108. The commissioners of appeal in prize causes, and the high court of admiralty, in all cases arising out of the captures of any such vessels and cargoes, of any subjects of the King of Portugal, as well before 1st June 1814, as between that day and the period above described, depending or brought before them on appeal from vice-admiralty court, may hear and determine all questions respecting the right or interest in any such vessels and cargoes so captured, which H. M. or the captors may claim, and may enforce their judgments by their usual process; and where the captors shall not establish any right by reason of such seizure, may adjudge such vessels and cargoes, or the proceeds, or part thereof to which the captors shall not establish any right, to be paid to H. M.'s use, to such person as the treasury shall appoint to receive the same, and shall enforce such delivery by like process, *id.* s. 9.

109. TO CARRY INTO EFFECT THE TREATY WITH THE Netherlands, relating to the slave trade, 59 G. 3. c. 16.

110. "After reciting the treaty," Every commander of a king's ship, duly authorized and provided with instructions according to such treaty, may visit and detain, in any seas, (except the Mediterranean or European seas lying without Gibraltar, and northward of 37 deg. N. lat. and within, and to the east of 20 deg. W. long. of Greenwich, as in Art. 3. and s. 3.) all ships belonging wholly or in part to the subjects of the king of the Netherlands, reasonably suspected of having slaves on board, for purposes of traffic, contrary to such treaty, and may detain and bring to condemnation and adjudication, all vessels and cargoes made subject thereto by such treaty, *id.* s. 1.

111. All vessels belonging wholly or in part to H. M.'s subjects, reasonably suspected of having slaves on board for illicit traffic, shall (subject to regulations of such treaty) be subject to visit and detention by British or Netherland ships of war, duly authorized as above; and all vessels owned as above, which shall be found to have slaves on board for such illicit traffic, with all boats, apparel, stores, and slaves, and cargoes therein, shall be subject to such visit and detention, and to condemnation by the judges appointed by such treaty, *id.* s. 2.

112. No ships on board of which no slaves shall be found intended for traffic, shall be detained under this act on any pretence, and negro servants or sailors on board shall not be cause for detention, *id.* s. 3.

113. British ships of war deeming it expedient to visit Netherland merchant ships under convoy of Netherland ships of war, shall act in concert with the commander of the latter, and the converse; to which visits every facility shall be given, as well as to the ship's eventual detention, *id.* s. 4.

114. H. M. by warrant under sign-manual, countersigned by a principal secretary of state, may appoint such judges and arbitrators, as are by the treaty to be appointed by H. M., and may supply vacancies in such offices, and may grant annual salaries as limited by the treasury, which judges, &c. shall examine and decide all such cases of detention and seizures of vessels and cargoes under this act, and shall do all other things in execution of the treaty, *id.* s. 5.

115. H. M. may, by like warrant, nominate a registrar of slaves in G. B. [see 59 G. 3. c. 120. pl. 63.] *id.* s. 6.

116. The gov. lieut.-gov. or principal magistrate of the colony or settlement in which such court shall sit within H. B. M.'s possession, may fill up each vacancy of such judges, &c. *ad interim*, till filled up by H. M., *id.* s. 7.

117. Every judge and arbitrator appointed by H. M. or *ad interim* as above, shall, before entering on execution of his duties, take an oath for faithful and impartial execution thereof, in presence of the principal magistrate of the colony, &c. where the court shall be appointed to reside, and every secretary shall, before entering on his duties, take a like oath before the British commissary judge, as aforesaid, *id.* s. 8. [The form is given, but seems unnecessary here.]

118. Any such judge, secretary, or registrar, may administer oaths to, and take depositions of all parties, witnesses, and others, who may come before them to be examined, or for deposing in any proceeding before

such judges, or before them and the arbitrator; and the latter may summon before them all persons whom they may deem necessary to examine as to any proceeding under their cognizance, and send for, and issue precepts for producing papers relating to the matter in question before them, and enforce such summonses, &c. by such means as any vice-admiralty court may do, 59 G. 3. c. 16. s. 9.

119. Every person who shall wilfully and corruptly give false evidence in any examination, deposition, or affidavit, in any proceeding before such judges, &c. under this act, shall be deemed guilty of perjury, and may be tried for the same, either where the offence was committed, or in any colony of H. M. near thereto, in which there is a court of competent jurisdiction to try such offence, or in K. B. in Eng.; and if prosecuted in K. B. the venue may be laid in *Middlesex*, *id.* s. 10.

120. After this act passed, no person shall commence or proceed in any claim or suit whatever in the high court of admiralty, or other court, or before any judges soever, other than the several mixed courts of justice, of an equal number of judges of both nations, appointed under the said treaty, and this act, for condemnation or restitution of any ship, cargo, or slaves, or for any compensation for any loss, or damage, or injury sustained by such ship or persons on board, in consequence of any seizure or detention under the said treaty, or the regulations annexed, or this act; and the pendency of any claim or proceeding instituted before any of such mixed court so appointed under such treaty, and this act, for condemnation or restitution as above, for compensation for loss, &c. in consequence of taking such ship, or final determination of such mixed court, may be pleaded in bar, or given in evidence under the general issue, or in case of no such proceeding instituted before such mixed court, then such treaty, regulations, and this act, may be so pleaded or given in evidence; and every such plea in bar, or evidence so given, shall be deemed a good bar to any such proceeding in admiralty, or in any court other than such mixed courts, *id.* s. 11.

121. Nothing in this act shall affect or alter the penalties provided in any act for suppression of slave trade, *id.* s. 12.

122. In actions for any thing done in pursuance of the said treaty, or of this act, defendant may plead general issue, giving this act and the special matter in evidence at any trial thereupon, and that the same was done in pursuance of such treaty, &c.; and if it appear to be so done, the jury shall find for defendant, and if the plaintiff discontinue after appearance, or is nonsuited, or if judgment is given against him on verdict or demurrer, defendant shall recover treble costs, *id.* s. 13.

123. FOR APPROPRIATION OF CERTAIN PROCEEDS arising from capture of vessels and cargoes, the property of the subjects of the kings of Spain, Portugal, and Netherlands, taken in violation of the conventions made with those states, and for granting bounties on slaves captured in such vessels, and for indemnifying the captors of certain vessels taken in prosecution of the slave trade, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 99.

124. The treasury may direct the original papers and proceedings respecting all ships and cargoes belonging to any subjects of Spain, Portugal, or Netherlands, condemned in the vice admiralty court at Sierra Leone since 17th Feb. 1815. to be transmitted to the registry of the high court of admiralty in Eng., and further may direct the proceeds thereof in whosoever possession they are, to be paid for H. M.'s use, as they shall direct, and may institute proceedings in the high court of admiralty against any person in possession of such proceeds, for obtaining payment thereof, and may enforce such payment by process of the said court, and may reward the captors in all the above cases by granting to them one moiety of the proceeds of every cargo captured as above, *id.* s. 1.

125. The captors shall not be entitled to any such reward where it has been adjudged by the mixed commission established in London for adjudication of the claims of Portuguese subjects, under the additional convention with Portugal, dated 28th July 1817, that such seizure was wrongfully made; and the remaining moiety thereof shall be paid to such person as the commissioners shall appoint to receive same for H. M.'s use, *id.* s. 2.

126. In every seizure of a ship for being engaged in the illicit traffic in slaves made before passing this act, by any of H. M.'s ships of war, or any vessel duly commissioned by any governor or lieut.-governor of any of H. M.'s colonies or settlements, in which it appears to satisfaction of treasury, that such seizure has not been improperly made, the treasury may direct that all costs incurred by the seizer in any proceedings, or for any thing relating or arising out of such seizure, shall be paid out of the proceeds thereof, or out of any proceeds of such vessels or cargoes, paid or to be paid to the order of the treasury under this act, *id.* s. 3.

127. Wherever ships and cargoes captured by any of H. M.'s ships, or by any ship commissioned by any governor or lieut.-governor of any of H. M.'s colonies or settlements, have been in fact condemned for illicit trading in slaves, contrary to the treaties with Spain, Portugal, or the Netherlands, and where distribution of the proceeds has been made prior to 10 July 1821, the captors shall be confirmed in possession of such proceeds, *id.* s. 4.

128. Where any ship employed in illicit traffic in slaves, in violation

of any of the treaties in *s. 4. pl. 127.*, shall be seized by any ship of H. M., duly authorized to make such seizure, and is afterwards condemned by any of the commissioners appointed under the above treaties, there shall be paid to the captors the moiety to which H. M. is entitled under those treaties of the net proceeds of such ship and cargo, to be distributed as in next *pl.* directed for distribution of bounties on slaves taken on board such vessels, *1 & 2 G. 4. c. 99. s. 5.*

129. A bounty of 10*l.* shall be paid out of consolidated fund of U. K. for every man, woman, and child slave, found on board any ship taken, and by any of the above commissions condemned for illicit traffic in slaves, in violation of any such treaties; such bounty to be paid by order of treasury, and distributed to the captors as directed by H. M.'s proclamation of 14*th Oct.* 1816, for distribution of proceeds, or by any other which he may issue, *id. s. 6.*

150. In all captures of *Portuguese* vessels made by any of H. M.'s ships, or by any ship duly commissioned by any governor or lieutenant-governor of any of H. M.'s colonies or settlements, between 1*st June*, 1814, and 28*th July*, 1817, on account of any treaty with *Portugal*, there shall be paid a like bounty of 10*l.* for every man, woman, and child slave, so taken; and in all captures of any ship belonging to *Spain*, *Portugal*, or *Netherlands*, captured by any of H. M.'s ships duly authorized under the provisions of the treaties of 28*th July* 1817, with *Portugal*, 23*d Sept.* 1817, with *Spain*, and 4*th May* 1818, with *Netherlands*, prior to passing this act, *viz.* 10*th July* 1821, and condemned for contravention of its provisions, a like bounty shall be paid, to be distributed to the captors as in last *pl.*; but where the proceeds of any such capture have been distributed among the captors, and allowed to be retained by them under this act, the moiety of the proceeds shall be deducted from such bounties, *id. s. 7.*

151. Where any bounties or proceeds are by virtue hereof given to any capturing vessel, being a vessel duly commissioned by any governor or lieutenant-governor of any of H. M.'s colonies, &c. they shall be distributed as treasury shall appoint, *id. s. 8.*

152. Any party claiming benefit under this act, may resort to the high court of admiralty for obtaining the judgment thereof in that behalf, and the judge thereof may determine thereon, *id. s. 9.*

153. All provisions and penalties respecting delivery by prize agents, of accounts for examination, and the distribution of prize-money, and accounting for, and paying over proceeds of prize, and per centage due thereon to *Greenwich* hospital, are extended to all bounties and proceeds distributable under this act to the officers and crews of any of H. M.'s ships of war, whether paid to prize agents or to any other person authorized to receive them for their use, *id. s. 10.*

SODOMY.

1. FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF THE VICE OF BUGGERY, 25 *H. 8. c. 6.* [CON. 28 *H. 8. c. 6.*, 31 *H. 8. c. 7.* MADE PERP. 32 *H. 8. c. 3.* AMD. 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 29.*, both acts REP. 1 *M. S. 1. c. 1. s. 5.* and REV. 5 *El. c. 17.*]

2. Buggery with mankind or beast shall be adjudged felony, and such process used therein as in cases of felony at common law; and the offenders, on conviction, by verdict, confession, or outlawry, shall suffer death without clergy, and losses of goods, debts, and lands, &c. as felons do; and justices of peace shall determine such offence as in cases of other felonies, 25 *H. 8. c. 6.* The forfeiture of goods, &c. taken away, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 29.*

SOLDIERS.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR TAKING OF MUSTERS, 4 & 5 *P. & M. c. 3.* [REP. by general words of 26 *G. 3. c. 107.* which act is however REP. and other regulations made by 42 *G. 3. c. 90.*]

2. FOR NECESSARY RELIEF OF SOLDIERS and mariners, 35 *El. c. 4.*, 39 *El. c. 21.* [CON. 43 *El. c. 3. s. 1.*, and 43 *El. c. 9. s. 29.* but now EXP. see 43 *El. c. 3. infra, pl. 25.*]

3. FOR DISTRIBUTION OF 60,000*l.* among the loyal and indigent commission officers, and for assessing offices, and distributing the monies thereby raised for further supply, 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 8.* [AMD. 15 *C. 2. c. 3.* BOTH EXP.]

4. FOR RELIEF OF POOR AND MAIMED OFFICERS and soldiers who have faithfully served H. M. and his royal father in the late wars, 13 & 14 *C. 2. c. 9.* [EXP.]

5. FOR MORE EASY AND BETTER RECRUITING H. M.'s forces and marines, 18 *G. 3. c. 53.* [REP. 19 *G. 3. c. 10. s. 1.* CON. as to volunteers, 20 *G. 3. c. 37.* which is REP. 23 *G. 3. c. 37.*]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. NONE SHALL BE COMPELLED TO GO OUT OF THEIR SHIRES but on sudden coming of strange enemies into the realm, and then it shall be done as used in times past for defence of the realm, 1 *E. 3. S. 2. c. 5.* [CONF. 4 *H. 4. c. 13.*]

2. NO MAN SHALL BE BOUND BY WRITING to come armed to H. M., 1 *E. 3. S. 2. c. 15.*

3. MEN AT ARMS, NOBLES AND ARCHERS chosen to go in H. M.'s service out of *Eng.*, shall be at H. M.'s wages from the day they leave their shires till their return, 18 *E. 3. S. 2. c. 7.* [CONF. 4 *H. 4. c. 13.*]

4. NO MAN SHALL BE OBLIGED TO FIND MEN AT ARMS, &c. except by parliamentary assent, 25 *E. 3. S. 5. c. 8.* [CONF. 4 *H. 4. c. 13.*]

5. [NOTE. The exception in 25 *E. 3. S. 5. c. 8.* and 4 *H. 4. c. 13.* of persons bound to find men at arms, &c. by tenure from the provisions of those statutes, is virtually REP. 12 *C. 2. c. 24. s. 1.*]

6. NO CAPTAIN WHO SHALL RECEIVE H. M.'s WAGES for his soldiers, shall abate of his soldiers any part of their wages, except for their clothing, *viz.* if they be waged for half a year, 10*s.* for a gown for a gentleman, and 6*s. 8d.* for a yeoman; upon pain of 20*l.* for every spearman, and 10*l.* for a bowman to H. M., 18 *H. 6. c. 18.* [see printed *Rot. Parl.* 18 *H. 6. nu. 62.*]

7. If any captain be retained to serve H. M. on or beyond sea in feat of war which hath not his perfect number of men as he shall be retained, or shall not give them their full wages within 6 days after received by him of H. M. for them, without deduction, except for jackets for them that receive land wages, *viz.* 6*s. 8d.* for a yeoman, and 13*s. 4d.* for a gentleman, he shall forfeit to H. M. all his goods, and be imprisoned; if any soldier, being in wages and retained, or having taken prest to serve H. M. on the sea or on the land beyond it, depart out of H. M.'s service without captain's licence, such departing shall be felony without clergy, determinable by justices in the shire where such soldier is apprehended; no captain shall be charged for soldiers dying or departing, not by his default, if he give notice to the treasurer of the wars if he is at land wages, or admiral of the navy if at sea-wages, 7 *H. 7. c. 1.*

8. TOUCHING THE TIME SERVICE REQUIRED in captains and soldiers, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 2.* and recital in *ss. 1, 2.* [CONF. 4 & 5 *P. & M. c. 3. s. 9.* QU. if not EXP. since military tenures were abolished by 12 *C. 2. c. 24. ?*]

9. If any soldier serving H. M. in his wars in his dominions, or on or beyond the seas, do sell, exchange, give or put away, or purloin any horse or harness wherewith he shall be set forth, then every such offender, on proof before the lieutenant, high admiral, H. M.'s deputy, vice-admiral, warden or captain, and in their absence before any of their deputies, shall be imprisoned by the lieutenant, or other before named, till he have satisfied the owner of the horse or harness, 2 & 3 *E. 6. c. 2. s. 5.*

10. If such soldier escape, then, on complaint and proof made by the party grieved to any justice of peace where such soldier is found, he shall be committed to ward till he has satisfied the party grieved for such horses and harness, *id. s. 4.*

11. If the soldier bring sufficient testimony before the justice from the lieutenant, &c. or any person in *s. 3. pl. 9.* under seal, testifying that the horse or harness were lost in H. M.'s service against the will of the soldier, or that the same was taken by the said lieutenant, &c. from the soldier for any reasonable respect, and appointed to some other to serve in the place of the said soldier, such soldier shall be discharged, and those to whom the said horse or harness shall be appointed, not bringing home to the owner the said horse and harness after he shall be discharged, shall suffer like pain, *id. s. 5.*

12. If any soldier depart without licence of the lieutenant, &c. with booty, or otherwise, being in the enemy's country, or elsewhere in H. M.'s service, or out of any garrison, such soldier shall be judged and executed as a felon without clergy, and the justices of every shire where he is taken shall have power to hear and determine the offence concerning such departure, as in other cases of felony committed in that shire, *id. s. 6.* [REP. as to the felony, 1 *M. S. 1. c. 1. s. 5.* REV. 4 & 5 *P. & M. c. 3. s. 9.*]

13. If any commissioner or captain to whom H. M. shall direct his commandment, by commission or letters, for the levying or setting forth of men to serve H. M. in his wars, shall, for gain, discharge any person by him appointed to serve H. M. as a captain, soldier or pioneer, and do assign any other person in his stead, he shall forfeit to H. M. 20*l.* for for every such default of every man so discharged, *id. s. 7.*

14. If any captain appointed to have the order of any number of soldiers under any higher officer, license any soldier to depart without the assent in writing of the lieutenant, or the others before named, he shall forfeit 20*l.* to H. M., *id. s. 8.*

15. If any lieutenant, or other in *pl. 9.* named, having the order of any number of soldiers serving as above, shall demand or take of H. M. or his treasurers any wages for more soldiers than served, or for more days than they served, and do not note the day of every such soldier's entry into wages, and that of his death and departure, and deliver the same to such treasurers every month, such offender shall forfeit to H. M. 5*s.* for every default, and be imprisoned one month and lose his office, *id. s. 9.*

16. No captain shall give to any of his soldiers appointed to serve under him in any garrison any licence to depart from his service, but

only the lieutenant, or others in *pl. 9.*, on pain of imprisonment, as well of the captain as soldier, at discretion of the lieutenant, &c., *2 & 3 E. 9. c. 2. s. 10.*

17. Every lieutenant, &c. as in *pl. 9.*, on pain of *10l.*, shall cause to be proclaimed the effect of this act, *viz.* every lieutenant of any army in every field under his charge, shall proclaim this act every month, and every of H.M.'s deputies of every fortress, and captain of any other fortress, shall proclaim this act once every quarter, *id. s. 11.*

18. Every person giving to the lieutenant, or others above named, information of any of the above offences, shall have one month's wages of him who is found faulty, to be paid by the treasurer upon warrant of the lieutenant, &c. *id. s. 12.*

19. Nothing herein shall extend to any orders established for the government of any place of H.M. to be governed by H.M.'s orders, *id. s. 13.*

20. Every lieutenant, &c. may retain to their use of the wages of their soldiers the sums following, *viz.* *6s. 8d.* for the livery or coat of every yeoman soldier, and *13s. 4d.* for that of every gentleman for a year, *id. s. 14.*

21. No lieutenant, &c. shall be hereby charged for lack of his number for any soldiers as shall die during his service, or be sick, or depart against his will, unless in his default, *id. s. 15.*

22. And this act shall not prejudice any officer for non-payment of H.M.'s wages to their household servants, and other to whom they daily find meat and drink during such service of war, *id. s. 16.*

23. This act shall not charge any person for taking any gift of any of his tenants or friends towards his relief when commanded by H.M. to serve in wars, or to find men on horseback or on foot, nor for aid or reward, covenanted to be paid to any person appointed to serve in wars, or to find horse or man to serve by reason of any grant, covenant or tenure, *id. s. 17.* [*semb. REP. as to the tenure, see pl. 5.*]

24. Nor shall this act charge any lieutenant or others for detaining part of the soldiers' wages for payment of victuals, harness, weapons, or for prest money delivered to such soldier, *id. s. 18.*

25. FOR NECESSARY RELIEF OF SOLDIERS AND mariners, *43 El. c. 3. and recital in ss. 1, 2.* [*CON. 3 C. 1. c. 4. s. 22. and indefinitely, 16 C. 1. c. 4.*]

26. Every parish shall be charged to pay weekly such a sum towards the relief of sick, hurt and maimed soldiers and mariners having been prest and in pay for H.M.'s service, as by the quarter sessions after *Easter* yearly, shall be appointed; so as no parish be rated above *10d.*, nor under *2d.*, and so as the total sum of such taxation of the parishes in any county where there are above 50 parishes do not exceed *6d. per* parish, which sums shall be yearly assessed by the parishoners within themselves, or in default thereof by the churchwardens and constables, or in default of their agreement by order of such justice or justices of peace as shall dwell in the parish, or, if none be there dwelling, in the parts next adjoining, *43 El. c. 3. s. 3.*

27. If any person neglect to pay the churchwardens and constables, or in their defaults, the said justices may levy such sum by distress and sale of goods, *id. s. 4.*

28. The churchwardens and constables shall collect every such sum, and the same pay over to the high constable 10 days before every quarter sessions, who shall pay over the same to such persons as shall be by the justices elected treasurers of the said collection, the same to be such as at the last taxation of the subsidy next before the election, shall be sessed at *10l.* in land yearly, or at *15l.* in goods, which treasurers shall continue but one year, and then give up their charge, with a due account of their receipts and disbursements in *Easter* quarter sessions, or in 10 days after, to such others as shall, from year to year, in form aforesaid, be successively elected, *id. s. 5.*

29. Every churchwarden, petty or high constable, or his executors or administrators, who shall fail to make such payments, shall forfeit *20s.*, and every high constable, his executors, &c. *40s.*, to be levied by the treasurers by distress and sale, and taken by them in augmentation of their stock to the above uses, *id. s. 6.*

30. If any treasurer, his executors, &c. shall fail to give up his account within the above time, or shall be negligent in executing his charge, the justices in their session may assess such fine as shall seem convenient, so as it be not under *5l.*, *id. s. 7.*

31. Every soldier or mariner having had his limbs lost or disabled in his body by service, being in H.M.'s pay, or such as shall hereafter return into this realm hurt, maimed or sick, shall, if he can travel, make his complaint to the treasurers of the court out of which he was pressed, or if he was not pressed to the treasurers of the county where he was born or last inhabited for 3 years at his election; and if he cannot travel, to the treasurers of the county where he shall arrive, and shall bring a certificate under the hand and seal of the general of the camp, or governor of the town, and of the captain of the band, or his lieutenant under whom he served, or in the absence of the general or governor, from the marshal or deputy governor, or from any admiral of H.M.'s fleet, or in his absence, from any other general of H.M.'s ships, or, in his absence, from the captain of the ship wherein the said ma-

rinier or soldier did serve H.M., containing the particulars of his hurts and services; which certificates shall be also allowed by the general muster-master resident within this realm, or receiver-general of the muster-roll, the treasurer and comptroller of H.M.'s navy, under his hand, then, upon such certificate, such treasurer shall, according to the nature of his hurt and commendation of his service, assign to him such relief as seems convenient for his present necessity till the next quarter sessions, at which the justices, under their hands, may make an instrument of grant of like relief to endure as long as this act exists, if the soldier, &c. shall so long live, and the pension be not revoked, which shall be sufficient warrant to all treasurers for the county to make payment of such pension quarterly, except the same be afterwards by such trustees revoked or altered, so that the relief so assigned to any such soldier or mariner having not borne office in the wars exceed not the sum in gross or yearly pension of *10l.*, nor to any that hath borne office under the degree of the lieutenant, *15l.*, nor to any that hath served in the office of lieutenant, *20l.*, *43 El. c. 3. s. 8.*

32. The justices and others having authority by this act to assign pensions to soldiers and mariners, may, upon just cause, revoke or alter the same, in the quarter sessions or general assemblies for cities or towns, where the pension shall be granted, *id. s. 9.*

33. The treasurers of the county where such soldiers and mariners shall arrive upon their certificate, (though not allowed,) may give them any convenient relief for their journey, to carry them to the next county, with a testimonial of their allowance to pass on toward such a place; and so the treasurer of the next county, and so from county to county, till they come to the place where they are to find their maintenance, *id. s. 10.*

34. The treasurers shall keep a true book of computation of all such sums as they levied, and also a register of the names of every person to whom they have disbursed any relief; and shall also preserve or enter every certificate by warrant, whereof such relief hath been by them disbursed; and the muster-master or receiver general of the muster-rolls, shall keep a book, wherein shall be entered, the names of all whose certificates shall be by him allowed, with an abstract thereof; and every treasurer, not accepting the certificate brought to him, shall write the cause of his not allowing thereof, under or on the back of such certificate, *id. s. 11.*

35. If any treasurer shall refuse to give relief, according to this act, the quarter sessions may fine him, the fine to be levied by distress and sale, to be prosecuted by any 2 of them whom they shall authorize, *id. s. 12.*

36. Every soldier or mariner, taken begging or counterfeiting any certificate, in this act expressed, shall for ever lose his pension, and shall be deemed a common rogue or vagabond, and shall have like imprisonment and punishment, *id. s. 13.*; [*but see 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 3. VAGRANT.*]

37. The surplus of the stock of any county shall, by the quarter sessions, be bestowed on such charitable uses as are limited in the statutes for the relief of the poor, and for punishment of rogues and beggars, *id. s. 14.*

38. The justices of peace, within any county of *Eng.* or *Wa.*, shall not intromit or enter into any city, borough, place or town corporate, where is any justice of peace for such city, &c. for the execution of this act; but the justices, mayors, and other head officers of the latter, may proceed to its execution within their liberties, shall be finable for offences committed by them, as other justices of the county at large, and may appoint any person to receive and pay such money therein; who shall do the duty, and be subject to all the penalties hereby inflicted on high constables, *id. s. 15.*

39. All forfeitures incurred by any treasurer or other, for any cause herein mentioned, shall be employed to the relief of such soldiers and mariners, and the overplus of the stock shall be employed as in *pl. 37.*, except the justices think meet to keep the same in stock for relief of such soldiers, &c. as out of the same county may afterwards be appointed to receive pensions, and the relief shall be given to soldiers, &c. out of the county or place where they were pressed, so far forth as the taxation will extend; and if the whole taxation there shall be before employed, or if they are not prest-men, then out of the place where they were born or last inhabited, 3 years at their election, *id. s. 16.*

40. If the rate is not sufficient for relief of such soldiers and mariners, as shall be to be relieved within the city of *London*, the mayor, recorder and aldermen, may tax such sums for such relief as shall be convenient, so as they do not exceed *3s.* weekly out of any parish, and so as the total sum shall not exceed or be under *12d.* weekly out of every parish, one with another.

41. FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF MUTINY AND DESERTION, *1 & 2 G. 4. c. 9.* [*NOTE. The following clauses from the mutiny act, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 9. have been placed here as affecting the liberty of the subject, and being of general interest; viz. those regulating the quartering, and providing carriages for troops, as well as those which prevent their sporting without leave, &c.*]

42. "Whereas by the petition of right, *3 C. 1.* it is declared, that the people of the land are not by law to be burdened with sojourning of

soldiers against their wills;" and by 31 C. 2. c. 1. s. 54. it is enacted, "that no officer or person soever should, from thenceforth, presume to place, quarter or billet any soldier on any subject of the realm, without his consent, and that the latter may refuse to quarter him:" IT IS ENACTED, that constables, chief officers of all places, tythingmen, headboroughs, and other chief officers and magistrates, of all places in *Eng.*, *Wa.* or *Ber.*, or in their absence any one justice, living in or near the same, may quarter and billet officers and soldiers in H. M.'s service and persons receiving pay in H. M.'s army, in inns, livery-stables, ale and victualing-houses, and houses of retail sellers of *British* or foreign wines, to be drank in their own houses or places thereto belonging, except canteens, occupied under authority of the barrack or ordnance commissioners, and except persons keeping taverns only, being freemen of the *London* vintner's company, though having taken out victualling licences; and all houses of persons selling brandy, strong waters, cyder or metheglin, by retail, to be drank in their own houses, (except houses of distillers of brandy or spirits, or of shopkeepers, whose principal dealings are more in other goods than such brandy, &c., so as they do not suffer tippling in their houses), and in no other or private houses soever, nor shall any more billets at any time be ordered, than there are effective soldiers present to be quartered; all which billets, when made out by such chief magistrates and constables, shall be delivered into the hands of the commanding officer present; and if any such constable, chief officer or magistrate shall presume to billet any officer or soldier in any private house, without consent of the owner or occupier, the latter shall have remedy at law for his damage sustained thereby; and every military officer, taking on him to quarter soldiers otherwise than as by this act limited, or offering or using any menace or compulsion on any mayors, constables, or other civil officers above, tending to discourage them from performing any part of their duty above required, shall, on conviction before 2 or more justices of the county, by oath of 2 credible witnesses, be deemed *ipso facto* cashiered, and shall be disabled to hold any military employment in this kingdom, or in H. M.'s service: provided the conviction is affirmed at the next quarter sessions of the county, and a certificate thereof transmitted to the judge advocate in *London*, who is hereby obliged to certify the same to the commander-in-chief and secretary at war, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 9. s. 48.

43. If any person grieved by such constable, &c., chief officer or magistrate, (such chief officer or magistrate, not being a justice,) having billeted in his house a greater number of soldiers than he ought to bear, in proportion to his neighbours, shall complain thereof to one or more justices of the division, city or liberty, where the soldiers are quartered, (or if such chief officer, &c. is a justice,) then to 2 or more like justices, they may relieve him, by ordering such and so many of the soldiers to be removed, and quartered on such other person as they see cause, who shall receive them accordingly, *id. ibid.*

44. The constable or other person, to whom the quartering of soldiers in any place mentioned in any route on the border of any county belongs, shall billet all soldiers and their horses on march, in a just proportion on the keepers of all houses within one mile of the place mentioned in the route, though some of such houses may be in the adjoining county, as if they were locally situate in such place, and all the provisions of this act in relation to quartering soldiers, shall extend to all billets so granted, as fully as if such houses were locally situate as above; but nothing herein shall empower any constable or other person to billet soldiers out of the county to which they belong, in any case where any constable, &c. of the adjoining county is present, and undertakes to billet the due proportion of men in the latter county, *id. s. 51.*

45. Any 2 justices or magistrates, in their respective jurisdictions, may grant or transfer any licence for selling ale by retail, or cyder or perry, to be consumed in any house or premises where more houses or premises than one are held together by the same person, as a canteen or any licence to sell spirits, or wine or liquor by retail, to any person applying for the same, who shall hold any canteen under any lease thereof or authority from any 2 principal officers of the ordnance board, or from any 2 of the late commissioners, or from the comptroller or other proper officer of the barrack department, without regard to the time of year, or any notices or certificates required by law, in relation to applying for or granting such licences; and H. M.'s commissioners of excise in *Eng.*, *Scot.* or *Ire.* respectively, or any person employed by them in *Eng.* or *Ire.* in that behalf, or any collectors or supervisors of excise, within their respective districts, shall also grant like licences to any such person holding any such canteen, under any such licence or transfer thereof, of any such justice, &c. as above; and any person holding such canteen, under any such lease or authority as above, and having such licences as above, may keep it, and utter and sell therein, and in the premises belonging thereto, and not elsewhere, victuals and all exciseable liquors which he may sell by such excise licence, without being subject to any penalty, *id. s. 52.*

46. The officers, men, and horses, of H. M.'s horse or dragoons, and all bat and baggage horses of H. M.'s other forces, and all staff and field

officers' horses, when on actual service, not exceeding for each officer the number for which forage is allowed by H. M.'s regulations, may be billeted in the inns and other places mentioned in s. 48., and they shall be there received and furnished with diet, small beer, and with stables, and hay and straw for such horses, paying for the same the rates established by statute, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 9. s. 57.

47. When any of H. M.'s horse or dragoons, or other horses are billeted on the owner of any house, subject to quartering soldiers by this act, who have no stables, then, on his complaint to 2 or more justices of the division, &c. where such horse, &c. are so billeted, and on his making such allowance in lieu of his quartering such horse, &c. as the justices think reasonable, the latter may order the men and their horses or horses only, as the case is, to be removed and quartered on some other person liable under this act, to have officers and soldiers billeted on them who have stables, and may order the above allowance to be paid by the person from whom the men and horses are removed, to or amongst those to whom they are removed, or to be applied in furnishing quarters for the reception of such men and horses as the case requires, and the justices think fit, *id. s. 58.*

48. In all places where horse or dragoons shall be billeted for the future, the men and their horses shall be billeted in one and the same house, except in case of necessity, and in no other case shall less than one man be billeted, where there are one or 2 horses, nor less than 2 men where there are 4 horses, and so in proportion for a greater number; and in such case, each man shall be billeted as near his horse as possible, *id. s. 59.*

49. The commanding officers of any regiment, troop or company, may exchange any men or horses quartered in any town or place with another man or horse quartered therein, for the benefit of the service provided the number of men and horses do not exceed the number at that time there billeted at such house; and the constables, &c., chief officers and magistrates of the cities or other places, where any regiment, &c. is quartered, shall billet such men and horses so exchanged accordingly, *id. s. 60.*

50. Every officer, who shall take or cause, or knowingly suffer to be taken, any money of any person for excusing the quartering of officers or soldiers, or any of them in any house allowed by this act, shall be cashiered, and be disabled to serve in any military employment, *id. s. 61.*

51. If any constable or other officer, who, under this act, shall billet or be employed in billeting any officers or soldiers in any part of U. K., shall neglect or refuse to billet any officer, &c. on duty, when thereto required, in manner by this act directed, provided sufficient notice be given before the arrival of such troops, or shall receive, demand, or agree for any money or reward, for excusing or in order to excuse any person from quartering any such officer or soldier, or in case any victualler or other, liable by this act, to have the latter billeted on him or her, shall refuse to receive or afford proper accommodation to, or to victual any such officer or soldier so billeted on him or her, or shall refuse to furnish or allow, according to the directions of this act, the things directed to be furnished to non-commissioned officers or soldiers so billeted, or shall not furnish good and sufficient stables, together with good and sufficient hay and straw for each horse so billeted, at the rate established by any statute in force in that respect, and shall be thereof convicted before one or more justices of the county, city or liberty, in which such offence is committed, either by confession or oath of one or more witnesses, (which oath such justice, &c. shall administer,) the offender shall forfeit for every such offence not more than 5*l.*, nor less than 40*s.*, as the justice, &c., before whom the matter is heard shall think fit, to be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant of such justice, &c. before whom such offender is convicted, or of one or more of them to be directed, to any other constable within the county, city or liberty, or to any overseer of the poor of the parish where the offender dwells, which penalty, when levied, shall be applied in the first place in making such satisfaction to any soldier for the expence he may have been put to, by reason of his not being billeted, as such justice shall order, and the remainder to the overseers of the poor, if in *Eng.*, to the churchwardens, if in *Ire.*, of the parish wherein the offence is committed, or to some one of them, for the use of the poor of such parish, *id. s. 62.*

52. Any one or more justices within their respective jurisdiction, in any part of the U. K., by warrant, or order under his hand and seal, may at any time command any constable or other officer, who shall billet any soldier under this act, to give an account in writing to such justice, of the number of officers and soldiers billeted by them, and also the names of the housekeepers or persons on whom every such officer or soldier is billeted, together with an account of the street or place where every such housekeeper dwells, and of the signs (if any) belonging to their houses, that it may appear to such justice, &c. where such officers and soldiers are billeted, and that he may thereby be the better enabled to prevent or punish abuses in billeting them, *id. s. 63.*

53. Any justice of the peace at the request of any officer or non-commissioned officer commanding any soldiers requiring billets, in

any case in which it appears to such officer or justice that better accommodation can be given to the troops by extending any route, or enlarging the district, within which billets are required, may enlarge such route, and extend such billets, as is most convenient to the troops to be billeted, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 9. s. 64.

54. The officers and soldiers so quartered and billeted shall be received and furnished with diet and small beer, by the owners of the inns, livery stables, ale, and victualling, and other houses, in which they are allowed to be billeted by this act, paying for the same the several rates established by any statute in force in that respect, *id.* s. 65.

55. If any innholder, or other person, on whom any non-commissioned officer or private is quartered by this act, (except on a march, or employed in recruiting, and likewise except the recruits by them raised for 7 days at most, for such officers and soldiers who are recruiting, and the recruits by them raised,) shall be desirous to furnish such officers and soldiers with candles, vinegar, and salt, *gratis*, and allow them the use of fire and the necessary utensils for dressing and eating their meat, and shall give notice of such his desire to the commanding officer, and shall furnish the same accordingly, then such officer and soldiers so quartered, shall provide their own victuals and small beer, and the officer to whom it belongs to receive, or who does actually receive their pay and subsistence, shall pay them the several sums payable out of the subsistence money for their diet and small beer, and not to the innholder or other person on whom they are quartered, *id.* s. 66.

56. Every officer who receives the pay of subsistence money either for a whole regiment, or particular troops and companies, or otherwise, shall every 4 days, or before the troops quit their quarters, if they shall not remain so long as 4 days, settle the just demands of all persons keeping inns or other places where officers or soldiers are quartered, by virtue of this act, out of their pay and subsistence, before any part thereof is distributed to either of them, and if he shall not pay the same, then on complaint and oath made thereof by any 2 witnesses at the next quarter sessions for the county or city, where such quarters were, (which oath the sessions shall administer,) the secretary at war in *Eng.*, and the chief or, in his absence, the under secretary for the civil department, or the first clerk in the military department in *Ire.*, shall on certificate of the justices before whom such oath was made of the sum due on such accounts, and the persons to whom the same is owing, give orders to the agent of the troop or company to pay the said sums, and charge the same against such officer, *id.* s. 67.

57. Where any troop or company is suddenly ordered to march, and the commanding officer is not enabled to pay the sums due for the lodgings for the men, and stabling for the horses, he shall, before his departure, make up his account with every person with whom such troop, &c. has been quartered, and sign a certificate thereof, which account and certificate shall be transmitted to the agent of the regiment, that immediate payment may be made, which he shall make and charge to such officer's account, *id.* s. 68.

58. If any officer, military or civil, hereby authorized to quarter soldiers in any house hereby appointed for that purpose, shall at any time quarter any of the wives, children, men, or maid servants of any officer or soldier, in any such houses against the owners' consent, the offender, if an officer of the army, shall on conviction thereof before a general court martial be cashiered, and if a constable or other civil officer, shall forfeit to the party grieved 20s. on complaint and proof thereof, made to the next justice of peace, to be levied by warrant of such justice, by distress and sale of the offenders goods, rendering the overplus to the party, after deducting reasonable charges in taking the same, *id.* s. 69.

59. Any justice for the county, town, or place where any non-commissioned officer or soldier is quartered in *Eng.*, in case the latter has either wife, or child, or children, may cause him to be summoned before him, in the town or place where he is quartered, in order to make oath of the place of their last legal settlement, (which oath such justice shall administer) and such officer, &c. shall obey such summons, and make oath accordingly, and such justice shall give an attested copy of such affidavit made before him to the person so making the same, to be by him delivered to his commanding officer, to be produced when required, which attested copy shall be at any time admitted in evidence, as to such last legal settlement before any of H. M.'s justices of peace, or at any general or quarter sessions, provided that in case any such officer or private is again summoned to swear as above, then on such attested copy of the oath by him formerly taken, being produced by him or by any other on his behalf, he shall not be obliged to take any other oath with regard to his legal settlement, but shall leave a copy of such attested copy of examination if required, *id.* s. 70.

59 (a). All justices of peace within their several jurisdictions, being duly required thereto by an order from H. M., or the general of his forces, or the master-general, or lieutenant-general of H. M.'s ordnance, if in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, or by an order from the lord-lieutenant or other chief go-

vernor of *Ire.* for the time being, or from the commander of H. M.'s forces in *Ire.*, or other person duly authorized in that behalf, shall as often as such order is brought, and shewn to one or more such justices by any officer of the corps so ordered to march, issue out his warrant to the constables in the division of the city, hundred, or place, from, through, or near, to which such regiment, detachment, troop, or company shall be ordered to march, (for each of which warrants 1s. fee only shall be paid,) requiring them to make such provision of carriages, and horses, or oxen, with able men to drive them, as is mentioned in the said warrant, allowing them sufficient time to do the same, that the neighbouring parts may not always bear the burthen, and specifying in such warrants the place or places from and to which the said carriages shall by virtue of such order be required to travel: also specifying the number of miles between the places, for which number of miles only so specified, constables may demand payment: which shall not exceed the day's march of the troops as prescribed in the order produced to the magistrates, unless in case of pressing emergency or necessity, and shall in no case whatever exceed 25 miles from the place at which the march shall commence, and in case sufficient carriages cannot be provided within any such division, &c. then the justice or justices of the next adjoining county or division, on such order as above, being shewn to one or more of them, or any of the above officers aforesaid shall issue warrant to their constables, as is most convenient for the above purposes, according to their respective jurisdictions, to make up such deficiency, and the said officers who, by virtue of the above warrant from the justices, are to demand the carriages therein mentioned of the constable to whom the warrant is directed, shall at the same time pay down in hand to him for the use of the person providing such carriages and men, the sums in s. 72. *pl.* 60. mentioned for which sums so received the constable shall give a receipt in writing (which need not be stamped) to the person paying the same, and shall order such persons having carriages within their respective liberties, as they think proper to provide carriages, horses, oxen, and men, according to the warrant, and they shall furnish the same; and no person owning, or driving, or causing to be driven any such waggon, cart, or other carriage, shall be subject to any penalty, nor shall such waggon, &c. be stopped by reason of any weight thereon, or of being drawn by any number of horses, &c. but the owner may put any additional number of horses, or oxen, to those prescribed or paid for under this act; and every military officer for the use of whose regiment, &c. the carriage was provided, who shall force any such waggon, &c. to travel beyond the distance specified in the magistrate's warrants, or who shall not discharge the same in due time for their return home, in the same day, if it be practicable, or who shall suffer any soldier or servant, (except such as are sick,) or any woman to ride in the waggon, &c. or who shall force any constable, or petty constable, by menacing words, to provide saddle horses for themselves or servants, or who shall force horses from the owners by themselves, servants, or soldiers, shall for every such offence forfeit 5*l.* on proof thereof, on oath, before 2 justices of peace of the same county or riding, who shall certify the same to the secretary at war in *Eng.*, or if in *Ire.* to the chief or in his absence the under secretary for the civil, or the first clerk in the military department, who shall give orders for the payment of the said sum of 5*l.*, according to the order and appointment under the hand and seals of the said justices, and for deducting the same out of such officer's pay, 1 & 2 G. 4. s. 9. s. 71.

60. The sums to be paid into the hands of such constables in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.* shall be these; *viz.* 1*s.* *per* mile travelled by a waggon with 4 or more horses, or with 6 oxen, or 4 oxen with 2 horses; 9*d.* *per* mile, travelled by any waggon with narrow wheels, or any cart with 4 horses respectively, or carrying not less than 15*cwt.* and the sum of 6*d.* for every mile travelled by any cart or other carriage, with less than 4 horses, and not carrying 15*cwt.*, and any sum not exceeding 4*d.* for every mile travelled by any waggon with 4 or more horses, or with 6 oxen, or with 4 oxen and 2 horses, and not exceeding 2*d.* for every mile, any cart or carriage with less than 4 horses, and not carrying 15*cwt.*, as the same shall be fixed by the justices for the county or district, assembled at any general sessions for the same, they having regard to the price of hay and oats at the time of fixing such additional rates; provided that where the day's march exceeds 15 miles, such further compensation shall be paid in like manner to the owners of the carriages, as is deemed reasonable by the magistrates who granted the warrant for impressing them, not exceeding the usual rate and hire thereof, provided that every order of sessions fixing any further sum to be paid for the hire of carriages, in addition to the customary rates of 1*s.*, 9*d.* and 6*d.* *per* mile respectively, shall specify the period for which it shall be in force, and which shall not in any case exceed 10 days beyond the general sessions of the peace for such county, or district, next ensuing the date of such order; and a copy of every such order signed by the chairman, or presiding magistrate, and one other justice, or magistrate of the quarter sessions at which the same is made, shall,

within 3 days after its making, be transmitted to the secretary at war, and no such order shall be valid, unless a copy thereof be so signed and transmitted; provided also, that in every such case the justice granting or signing the warrant shall insert in his own hand the amount of such increased rate for such description of carriage, as so authorized by the quarter sessions, and each warrant shall be given to the officer or non-commissioned officer commanding the corps requiring such carriages, as his voucher for the payment of such increased rate, and no such increased rate shall be demanded but those so inserted by the justice in the warrant, 1 & 2 G. 4. s. 9. s. 72.

61. Any constable duly authorized for that purpose, by warrant under the hand and seal of any justice of peace residing nearest to any place specified in the route, may make and give orders for providing carriages for the baggage of soldiers on march, and may appoint persons, having carriages within their jurisdiction, to furnish them without having any special warrant for that purpose, and all which orders shall be valid; provided, that every such justice shall, at the time of giving such warrant and authority, and thereafter once in each year, or oftener if necessary, cause a list or lists to be made out, of all persons liable to furnish such carriages under such warrant, and of the number and description of carriages belonging to them, respectively; which list, shall at all reasonable hours be open to the inspection of all persons whose names shall be inserted therein; and all orders and appointments for such carriages shall be made and taken from such lists in regular rotation, as far as can be done, so as that the providing such carriages shall be equally distributed among the several persons liable to furnish them under this act, *id.* s. 73.

62. H. M., or the lord lieutenant, or chief governor in *Ire.*, by order, distinctly stating, that a case of emergency exists, which makes it necessary to provide proper means for conveyance of the soldiers themselves, as well as their arms and baggage, signified by the war secretary, if in *Eng.*, or if in *Ire.* by the chief or in his absence by the under secretary for the civil, or by the first clerk in the military department for the time being, to any general or field officer commanding H. M.'s forces, in any district or place, or to the agent for the supply of stores and provisions at home, or person acting as such, by writing under his hand, reciting such order of H. M., or lord lieutenant, or chief governor aforesaid, may require all justices of peace within their several counties, &c. in *Eng.*, *Ire.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, to issue his or their warrants for any of the following purposes; which justice, &c., when such requisition in writing is brought, and shewn to any one or more of them, by the quarter-master, adjutant, or other officer of the regiment, &c., so ordered to be conveyed, or by any officer in commissariat, shall issue his warrant to the high or petty constables of the county, city, &c. through, near, or to which, such troops are so ordered to be conveyed, requiring them to make such provisions, not only of waggons, carts, and cars, kept by any person, and for any use soever, but also of saddle horses, coaches, chaises, and other 4 wheeled carriages, usually let to hire, or kept for that purpose; and also of boats, barges, and other vessels, used for the carriage of coals, stone, lime, manure, or of any other articles soever, upon any canal or navigable river, with able men and horses, to drive, navigate, and draw the same, as shall be mentioned in the said warrant or warrants, therein specifying the place or distance to which such horses, carriages, other vessels and men, shall go and be conveyed; and allowing such constables sufficient time to make such provision, that the neighbouring parts may not always bear the burthen; and in case sufficient horses, carriages, vessels and men, cannot be provided within any such county, &c., then the next justice or justices of the next county, division, city, &c. shall, upon like requisition in writing brought to any one or more of them, by any of the said officers, issue warrants to the constables of such next county, city, or division, &c. for the purposes last aforesaid, to make up such deficiency; and the officers, who by virtue of the said warrant from the justice, are to demand carriages, horses, and vessels, of the constables to whom the warrant is directed, shall at the same time pay down in hand to the said constable for the use of the persons who shall provide such carriages, &c. and men, such reasonable sum of money as the justice shall by his said warrant direct, not exceeding the usual rate and hire of such carriages, horses, or vessels, in each particular case, but making no allowance for post-horse duty, or turnpike, canal, river, or lock tolls, (which duty or tolls are hereby declared not to be demandable or payable in such cases, for any carriages, horses, and vessels, whilst employed in such service, or returning therefrom, for which said respective sums, so received, the said constable shall give a receipt in writing (without stamp) to the person paying the same, and shall order such persons having such horses, carriages, or vessels and men within their respective liberties, as they think proper, to provide the same according to the warrant, who shall so provide the same; and every military officer for the use of whom, or of whose regiment, &c. such horses, carriages, or vessels are provided, in such cases may carry on the same, not only the arms, clothes, accoutrements, baggage, tents,

and other equipage of such corps, but also the officers, soldiers, servants, women, children, and other persons, belonging to the same; but if any officer shall force any horse, carriage, or vessel, to proceed beyond the distance or place specified in such warrant, without the special licence of one or more such justice in that behalf, (which licence, one or more such justices may give at discretion,) he shall forfeit 5*l.* for every such offence, proof thereof being made on oath before 2 justices of the same county, &c., who shall certify the same to the secretary at war, or if in *Ire.* to the chief or in his absence the under secretary for the civil, or the first clerk in the military department, who shall give order for payment of such 5*l.* according to the order under the hands and seals of the said justices, and for deducting the same out of such officer's pay, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 9. s. 75.

63. But no waggon or carriage impressed by authority of this act, shall be liable to carry above 30 *cwt.*, *id.* s. 76.

64. If any constable shall wilfully neglect, or refuse to execute any warrants of justices of peace directed to them, for providing carriages, horses, and vessels, as above, or shall demand or receive for the use of the owners furnishing such carriages, [*vessels not named here*], more than the rates above allowed, respectively; or if any person appointed by such constable, to provide any carriage, man, horse, or vessel, shall refuse or neglect to provide the same, or if he, or any other person shall wilfully do any thing whereby the execution of such warrant shall be hindered, the offender shall for every such offence, forfeit not more than 5*l.*, nor less than 40*s.*, to the use of the poor of such parish, or parishes adjoining to that parish where such offence shall be committed, as shall be fixed on by the justice by whom such offence shall be determined; and every such offence may be heard and finally determined by any justice dwelling in or near the place where such offence is committed, who may cause the penalty to be levied by distress and sale of offender's goods, rendering him the overplus, *id.* s. 80.

65. All H. M.'s officers and soldiers, and their horses, on duty or march, and all carriages and horses belonging to H. M., or employed in his service, when conveying the officers, soldiers, &c. or other persons belonging to H. M.'s forces, or their arms, baggage, and other equipage, or any ordnance, barrack, commissariat, or other public stores of H. M., for the use of H. M.'s forces, or returning therefrom, shall be exempt from payment of any duties and tolls, otherwise demandable by virtue of any statute, for persons, horses, carriages, or any baggage of any troops embarking or disembarking from, or upon any landing place, or passing turnpike roads, or bridges, unless by such act it is expressly provided, that the said officers, soldiers, carriages, and horses, are liable equally with others, to the duties and tolls therein authorized to be demanded; but nothing herein shall exempt from payment of tolls, any vessels employed in conveying officers, soldiers, or other persons of or belonging to H. M.'s forces, or their arms, baggage, and equipage, or any military stores, along any canal; which shall pay toll as other vessels, *id.* s. 85.

66. "Whereas the sums of money in *pl.* 60. appointed to be paid to the constables by the officers demanding such carriages, horses, or vessels, may not, in many cases, be sufficient to answer the expence of providing the same," the treasurer of each county or riding shall, without fee, pay to such constable all and every such reasonable sum or sums of money so by him paid for the same, out of the public stock of such county, &c. according to such rates as the quarter sessions shall, from time to time appoint, such order being made without fee, regard being always had to the season of year and the length and condition of the ways by which such carriages, horses, and vessels are to pass, *id.* s. 84.

67. If the public stock of the county or riding is not sufficient above the other purposes for which it was raised to satisfy the extraordinary charge of carriages, horses, and other vessels above mentioned, the general quarter sessions may, from time to time, raise monies upon the respective counties or ridings, as they now raise monies for county gaols and bridges, to satisfy such extraordinary charges, *id.* s. 85.

68. Every officer or soldier who shall, without leave of the lord of the manor, under his hand and seal first obtained, take, kill, or destroy any hare, coney, pheasant, partridge, pigeon, or any other sort of fowls, poultry, or fish, or game, within the U. K., and who, on complaint thereof, shall be, on oath of one or more witnesses, convicted before any justice or justices of peace shall, for every such offence, forfeit 5*l.* to be distributed among the poor of the place where such offence is committed; and every officer commanding in chief on the place, for every such offence is committed by any soldier under his command, shall forfeit 20*s.* to be paid and distributed as above; and if on conviction made by the justices of peace, and demand thereof also made by the constable or overseers of the poor, such officer shall refuse or neglect, and does not within 2 days pay the respective penalties, he shall forfeit his commission, and the same is hereby declared void, *id.* s. 89.

69. TO AUTHORIZE THE ALLOWING OFFICERS TO RETIRE ON HALF PAY, or other allowances under certain restrictions, 51 G. 3. c. 103.

70. H. M. may allow any officer, who would be entitled on the reduc-

tion of his corps or of his commission to half pay, and who shall become unfit for service, either from wounds, ill health, infirmity, or age, to be certified to the secretary at war, as in *s.3. pl.72.* such officer shall thereupon be allowed to retire, though his regiment or commission shall not be reduced, and may allow any officer, removed from the permanent staff of the quarter master general, to have half pay of his rank at the time of his removal, *51 G.2. c.103. s.1.*

71. H. M. may allow any officer in any veteran battalion, or any officer, who by length of service or otherwise, would be entitled to be transferred to a veteran battalion, who shall be incapable of serving in the latter, for the reasons in *s.1. pl.70.* to be certified to the secretary at war, as in *s.3. next pl.,* and he shall thereupon be allowed to retire on the full pay of the commission which he then held, *id. s.2.*

72. The secretary at war and the treasury may direct the form and nature of the certificates to be given by medical men, in relation to officers applying to retire on half pay (as in *s.1.*) or full pay from any veteran battalion (as in *s.2.*), provided it be stated therein whether the officer is rendered wholly incapable of serving for life or for only a temporary period, with the other particulars required, which certificates shall be registered at the war office, and an account of the officers so allowed to retire each year shall be laid before parliament, *id. s.3.*

SOUTH SEA COMPANY.

(STATUTES *expired.*)

1. TO ENABLE H.M. to be governor of the *South Sea* company, *4 G.1. c.2. 1 G.2. St.1. c.2. 1 G.3. c.5.* [ALL EXP. See the present act, *1 G.4. c.2. post, pl.55.*]

2. FOR RESTRAINING THE SUB-GOVERNOR, DEPUTY GOVERNOR, directors, treasurer, or cashier, deputy cashier, and accountant of the *South Sea* company from going out of the kingdom for one year, and for recovering their estates and effects, and for preventing the transporting or alienating the same, *7 G.1. St.1. c.1.* [EXP.]

3. TO DISABLE THE PRESENT SUB-GOVERNOR, DEPUTY GOVERNOR, and directors of the *South Sea* company from the times of electing in a new sub-governor, &c. to take, hold, or enjoy any office, place, or employment in such company, or in the *East India* company, or Bank of *Eng.*, and from voting upon elections in such company, *7 G.1. St.1. c.2.* [EXP.]

4. FOR RAISING MONEY ON THE ESTATES OF THE LATE sub-governor, deputy governor, directors, cashiers, deputy cashier, and accountant of the *South Sea* company, and of *John Aislabie, Esq.* and likewise *James Craggs, sen. Esq.* deceased, towards making good the great loss and damage sustained by such company, and for disabling such of such persons as are living, to hold any office or place of trust under the crown, or to sit or vote in parliament for the future, and for other purposes in the said act expressed, *7 G.1. St.1. c.28.* [EXP. Made a PUBLIC act, *9 G.1. c.23. s.14.*]

5. TO ENABLE THE *South Sea* COMPANY TO DISPOSE OF THE effects in their hands by way of lottery or subscription, or to sell part of their fund or annuity, payable at the exchequer, in order to pay the debts of such company, and for relief of such who were intended to have the benefit of *7 G.1. St.2.* touching payment of *10l. per cent.* therein mentioned, *8 G.1. c.21.* [EXP.]

6. FOR PROLONGING THE TIMES FOR HEARING and determining claims before the trustees, in whom the estates of the late *South Sea* directors and of 2 others are vested, and for other purposes, *8 G.1. c.23., 9 G.1. c.23., 10 G.1. c.14., 13 G.1. c.22.* [ALL EXP.]

7. TO ENABLE THE *South Sea* company, with the licence and consent of the *East India* company, to take in negroes within their limits of trade, and to deliver the same at *Buenos Ayres*, *13 G.1. c.8.* [EXP. *Slave trade abolished, 47 G.3. S.1. c.36.*]

8. TO DISCHARGE the trustees appointed by *7 G.1. St.1. c.28.* (for raising money on the estates of the late directors of the *South Sea* company and others) of their trusts, and to vest in such company such of the estates which were vested in such trustees, and as remain undisposed of, as also the produce of such estates and effects as have been disposed of by such trustees, *2 G.2. c.8.* [EXP.]

(STATUTES *in force.*)

1. FOR ERECTING A CORPORATION to carry on trade to the *South Seas*, and for the encouragement of the fishery, *9 A. c.21. ss.24—61.* [The *South Sea* Company CON. for ever, notwithstanding the capital stock shall be redeemed, *10 A. c.30. REP. as to so much as vests in the South Sea Company the exclusive privilege of trading to and from South America, &c., 47 G.3. S.1. c.23.,* and their exclusive privileges entirely ABOLISHED, *55 G.3. c.57. pl.37.*]

2. Upon one year's notice, upon repayment by parliament of the

principal sum of which the capital stock of the intended company shall consist, and of all arrears of the annuities hereby granted, the duties hereby appropriated may be disposed of by parliament, and the said yearly fund charged thereupon shall cease, *9 A. c.21. s.24.*

3. H. M., by letters patent, may incorporate all persons intitled to any of the public debts, deficiencies, or sums of money provided for by this act, with power to choose their governor, directors, and other officers; and the persons so incorporated shall be capable in law to purchase and retain, to them and their successors, lands and hereditaments not exceeding the yearly value of *1000l., id. s.25.*

4. H. M., by such letters patent, or by commission under the great seal, may direct how the tallies or debentures, provided for by this act, and the money intended to be made part of the capital stock of the said corporation, shall be subscribed into or made part of the capital stock; and also how the officers of the exchequer may know how much the capital stock of the company doth consist of, that the officers may know whether they are to pay to the cashier of the company the whole annual sum of *568,279l. 10s.,* or only a proportionable part, *id. s.26.*

5. Regulations as to certain debts due from the navy, victualling, transport, and ordnance boards and commissioners, being deemed part of the capital stock of such company for the use of the public, *9 A. c.21. s.27—33.* [seem EXP. Government allowed to borrow money on this stock, *10 A. c.19. s.185.*]

6. If it appears that the joint stock of the company shall amount to more than *9,471,325l.* so that the annuity for the same shall amount to more than *568,279l. 10s.,* then there shall be added to such annual sum so much more as shall make the same amount to *6l. per cent. per ann.* upon the whole capital stock, and such additional annuity shall be chargeable upon such funds, *9 A. c.21. s.34.*

7. Over and above the said annual sum, there shall be paid to the company the further annual sum of *8000l.* for charge of management out of the same funds, *id. s.35.*

8. H. M. by any commission, or letters patent under the great seal, may direct how the shares of persons in the stock of the company shall be transferable to such persons as shall freely and voluntarily accept of the same; and all transferences made in such manner, and no other, shall be good in law, *id. s.36.*

9. The estates and stock of the company, and the shares of each member therein, shall be personal and not real estate, and shall go to executors or administrators, and not to the heirs, *id. s.37.*

10. The annuities issuing out of such yearly fund, or the shares of any members of the company in the capital stock of the same, or in the benefit of trade to be annexed thereto, or the stock or money to be raised for that purpose, shall be exempted from taxes, *id. s.38.*

11. Guardians of infants, holding orders, bills, &c., and executors and administrators, trustees or mortgagees, who shall be possessed of or entitled to any such orders, bills, &c., shall subscribe the same to the joint stock of such company, *9 A. c.21. ss.39, 40.* [seem EXP.]

12. How bills, &c. coming into H. M.'s hands by extent, &c. and belonging to several persons jointly, shall be put into such joint stock, *id. s.41.*

13. No member of the company shall, in respect of his being a member, governor, or director, or having any stock therein, be disabled from being a member of parliament, or liable to be a bankrupt; and no stock in the company shall be liable to foreign attachment, *id. s.42.*

14. The corporation shall not borrow, owe, or take up, any money on their bills or notes payable on demand, or at any less time than 6 months; nor discount bills or notes, or keep books or notes for any persons other than the books or notes of the corporation, *id. s.43.*

15. Such yearly fund shall (under the penalties aforesaid) be issued at the receipt of exchequer to the company, and the payment thereof shall be made weekly, so as by such payments the whole of the annuities due to the company at the end of any quarter, be not exceeded, *id. s.44.*

16. The corporation to be erected shall have for ever the sole trade to and from all places of *America*, on the east side thereof, from the river of *Aranoco* to the southernmost part of the *Terra del Fuego*; and on the west side thereof, from the southernmost part of the *Terra del Fuego* through the *South Seas*, to the northernmost part of *America*; and to all places within the said limits, reputed to belong to the crown of *Spain*, or which shall hereafter be discovered, not exceeding 300 leagues from the continent of *America*, between the southernmost part of *Terra del Fuego* and the northernmost part of *America* on the west side (except the kingdom of *Brazil*, and such other places on the east side of *America* as are in possession of the crown of *Portugal*, and the country of *Surinam* in the possession of the *States General*) it being intended that it may be lawful for all the subjects of H. M. to trade to any part on the east side of *America*, now in the possession of the crown of *Portugal*, or the *States General*, *id. s.46.* [See post, *s.58. pl.24. and 55 G.3. c.57. s.1. pl.36.*]

17. So much of *9 A. c.21. s.46. pl.19.* as hath vested in the *South Sea*

Company the sole and exclusive trade and traffic, into, unto, and from all places, havens, creeks, and territories, which shall or may hereafter be under the dominion of H. M. on the east side of *America*, from the river *Aranoco* to the most southern part of the *Terra del Fuego*, and on the west side of *America*, from the southernmost part of *Terra del Fuego* through the *South Seas* to the northernmost part of *America*, and powers and privileges given to such company for carrying on such trade, and all penalties by such act enacted for securing the same, and preventing the traffic of H. M.'s subjects there, shall be REP. from 17th Sept. 1806, 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 23. [See their exclusive privileges entirely abolished, and an equivalent given, 55 G. 3. c. 57. pl. 56.]

18. H. M., by her charter of incorporation, may empower the company to make laws for the good government of the said trade, and to inflict punishments by imprisonments, mulcts, fines, and amercements, for breaches thereof, and to levy such mulcts, &c. to the use of the company, 9 A. c. 21. s. 48.

19. All such persons as shall be born on board any of the ships employed about the said trade, or in any the places which shall be discovered or possessed by the company, shall be deemed natural-born subjects, *id.* s. 53.

20. No ship which shall belong to, or be freighted by the company, or persons licensed by them to trade within the limits aforesaid, shall be stopped or detained by any embargo or other restraint, unless such ships be particularly named in such embargo, *id.* s. 54.

21. H. M., by letters patent, may grant to the company such further powers as she shall think fit for the encouraging the said trade, so as such powers, &c. be not contrary to the laws of this realm, or the prerogative of the crown, or the privileges of the bank of *Eng.*, *id.* s. 55.

22. Upon importation of any goods by the company, and in all other cases where security is required to be given by the company to the crown, the commissioners and officers of the customs may take such security by bonds under the common seal of the company, *id.* s. 56.

23. All bonds under the common seal of the company shall charge, as well the annual fund payable to the company, as the other stock and effects of the company; and all bonds under the common seal, whereby the company shall oblige themselves to pay any money, shall be assignable at law, by indorsement upon such bond, under the hand of the person to whom such money shall in such bond be made payable, his executors, administrators, or assigns, and not otherwise; and every such assignee may, on failure of payment, maintain his action of debt against the company, as if such bond had been made to such assignee; and if any person shall counterfeit the common seal of the company or shall forge or alter any bond under the common seal of the company, or shall offer to dispose of any such forged or altered bond (knowing the same to be such), or shall demand the money therein contained, or any part thereof, of the company, or their officers (knowing such bond to be forged, &c.), with intent to defraud the company, or any other person, every person so offending (and being convicted) shall be guilty of felony, and suffer death without benefit of clergy, *id.* s. 57.

24. Neither the company hereby erected, nor their successors, agents, or persons licensed by them, shall proceed into any of the limits (in s. 46. ante, pl. 16.) mentioned beyond the southernmost part of *Terra del Fuego*, except only through the *Straits of Magellan*, or round *Terra del Fuego*, nor go from thence into any port in the *East Indies*, nor return to *G. B.*, or any port in *Europe*, *Asia*, *Africa*, or *America*, by any other way except through such straits, or by *Terra del Fuego*, under the penalties to be sued as after-mentioned; nor shall such company, &c. trade in any goods, &c. of the growth, product, or manufacture of the *East Indies*, *Persia*, *China*, or any of the countries within the limits of the *East India Company*, or with vessels coming from the places aforesaid, (such *East India* goods, &c. as shall be actually exported from *G. B.*, and also such gold, silver, and wrought plate goods, &c. that are of the growth, produce, or manufacture of the *West Indies*, or continent of *America*, only excepted,) under the like penalties; and such company, &c. shall not send, or employ any vessel within the *South Seas*, from *Terra del Fuego* to the northernmost part of *America*, above 300 leagues to the westward of, and distant from, the countries and shores of *Chili*, *Peru*, *Mexico*, *California*, or any other lands or shores of *North* or *South America*, contained between *Terra del Fuego* and the northernmost part of *America*, on pain that all such vessels, ships, &c. employed contrary hereto, and all the goods, &c. on board thereof, together with their guns, &c. and also such *East India* goods, &c. shall be seized and forfeited, with double the value thereof, by the owners, masters, or employers, 1-3d to H. M., and 2-3ds to the *East India Company*, to be recovered by action of debt, &c., or information in the courts at *Westminster*, with full costs, *id.* s. 58.

25. H. M., by her said letters patent, may direct a stock of 20s. upon every 100l. of the capital stock of such company, to be raised by the members thereof, as H. M. shall direct, so as no other of H. M.'s subjects be thereby excluded from the fishing trade; such stock to be

kept apart, and always employed in carrying on the fisheries of the realm, 9 A. c. 21. s. 59.

26. The members of this corporation shall not be called on to pay any money for such fishery, but by order of a general court, and on 14 days' notice in the *London Gazette*, *id.* s. 60.

27. No person shall be capable of being elected a governor, deputy-governor, or director of such corporation, during the time he shall be a governor of the Bank of *Eng.*, or the *East India Company*; and vice versa, *id.* s. 61.

28. EVERY PERSON WHO SHALL FORGE, COUNTERFEIT, OR ALTER any receipt, warrant, or any indorsement or writing issued under the hand of any officer of the *South Sea Company*, upon or for any subscriptions for encreasing their capital stock under 8 G. 1. c. 4., or who shall tender any such forged, &c. receipts, &c. or any receipt, &c. with such counterfeit, &c. indorsement, knowing them to be forged, &c. to such company, or any of their officers, or shall offer to dispose of the same, with intent to defraud such company, or any other person or body, shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of felony, and shall suffer death without clergy, 6 G. 1. c. 11. s. 50.

29. FOR REDUCING THE INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL STOCK of the *South Sea Company*, and for preventing frauds committed by officers and servants of such company, 24 G. 2. c. 11.

30. The annuity of 4 per cent. heretofore granted on the capital stock of such company, shall be reduced to 3 per cent. per ann., until the redemption thereof, in full discharge of all demands which the company claim against the king of *Spain*, on account of the *assiento*, or annual ship, besides the 100,000l. paid pursuant to treaty, *id.* s. 1.

31. The charges of management on such part of the old and new *South Sea* annuities, as are not redeemed, and on the capital stock of the company, shall be continued to the company, *id.* s. 2. [See guarantee fund established 55 G. 3. c. 57. s. 2. post, pl. 38.]

32. Every officer or servant of the company entrusted with any note, bill, dividend warrant, bond, deed, or any security, money, or other effects belonging to such company, or having any such bill, &c. of any other person deposited with such company, or with him as an officer or servant of such company, who shall embezzle, secrete, or run away with the same, shall, on conviction, be guilty of felony, and suffer death without clergy, *id.* s. 3.

33. FOR REDUCING THE NUMBER OF DIRECTORS of the *South Sea Company*, and for encouraging the fishery, and for regulating the election of the governors and directors of such company, 26 G. 2. c. 16.

34. The court of directors of the *South Sea Company* shall consist of one governor, one sub-governor, one deputy-governor, and 21 directors only, and the majority of such court, whereof the governor, sub-governor, or deputy-governor (except as in their charter excepted) shall be always one, shall be deemed a court of directors, *id.* s. 1.

35. No more than 15 who were at the last preceding general election of directors, chosen into the office of director, shall be again chosen to such office, *id.* s. 2., provided the salaries of the governors and directors of such company shall continue the same as they now are, *id.* s. 3.

36. TO REPEAL THE PROVISIONS OF FORMER ACTS granting exclusive privileges of trade to the *South Sea Company*, and to indemnify such company for the loss of such privileges, 55 G. 3. c. 57. [AMD. 55 G. 3. c. 141. REP. as to certain of the duties, 56 G. 3. c. 77., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 60., and such duties excepted out of the general repeal of all customs, 59 G. 3. c. 52. s. 4.]

37. So much of 9 A. c. 21. s. 46. pl. 16. as vests in the *South Sea Company* the sole and exclusive trade and traffic into, unto, and from all kingdoms, lands, countries, territories, islands, and places within the limits of the charter of the said company, as described by such act, and all powers, privileges and penalties by such act given, and enacted for securing the same shall be REP., 55 G. 3. c. 57. s. 1.

38. In consideration of the surrender of such exclusive privileges a guarantee fund shall be formed under this act in some of the public stocks, bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent. per ann. and a separate account shall be opened at the bank of *Eng.* in the names of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt, to be called "The *South Sea Company* Guarantee fund," and when such fund shall amount to a capital stock of 610,464l. 3s., bearing interest at 3 per cent. per ann., such commissioners shall forthwith transfer the same to the *South Sea Company*, in full satisfaction of such exclusive rights, *id.* s. 2.

39. Until such transfer, as in s. 2. pl. 38. is made, the court of directors of such company (if their annual income and profits which are applicable to the payment of one half per cent. per ann. on the capital trading stock of such company, in addition to 3 per cent. per ann. payable on such capital, is not sufficient to pay such dividend as heretofore, after all their expences,) shall state to the treasury the amount of such deficiency, and the treasury shall then direct the payment out of the consolidated fund, of a sum sufficient to make good such deficiency, so as

to enable such company, to pay the additional dividend of one-half per cent., 55 G.3. c.57. s.3.

40. In order that the sum applicable to such dividend be not diminished by any unusual increase of expenditure, before any such issue is made to supply such deficiency, such directors shall, on such statement, and when required by the treasury, deliver to them an account of their expences, and the application of such income, &c. for the whole period since any previous delivery of any such account, *id.* s.4.

41. The following duties shall be paid to H. M., without any discount, on all goods, &c. imported into the U. K. from any place within the limits of the South Sea Company, other than blubber, train-oil, head matter, or whale fins, seal skins, and other produce of fish, or creatures living in the sea, caught by the crews of British and Irish built ships, (*viz.*) a custom duty of 2*l.* on every 100*l.* value of all such goods, &c. and a tonnage duty of 1*s.* 6*d.* for every ton burthen of every vessel entering inwards or outwards, to or from any part of the U. K. to or from any place within such limits, and all such duties shall be paid in British currency, *id.* s.5. [REPEAL as to bullion and foreign gold and silver coin imported from such places, 56 G.3. c.77. s.1].

42. Such duty of 2*l.* in the 100*l.* shall not be paid for any goods, &c. which are deposited under any act for depositing goods in warehouses for exportation, and which are taken out for exportation, and duly exported under the regulations applicable to goods taken out of warehouses for exportation, 56 G.3. c.77. s.2.

43. Such duty of 1*s.* 6*d.* by 55 G.3. c.57. granted, shall not be raised and paid on the ton burden of vessels importing only blubber, train-oil, &c. and no other cargo, *id.* s.3.

44. No tonnage duty shall be charged on vessels in ballast only entering outwards or inwards, at any port of the U. K., to or from any port or place within the limits heretofore granted, to the South Sea Company, the 55 G.3. c.57. notwithstanding, 1 & 2 G.4. c.60.

45. All the duties hereby imposed on such goods, &c. shall be ascertained under the rules, and subject to the same penalties as prescribed, for ascertaining and collecting duties to be paid according to the value of the goods by the acts in force in G. B. and Ire., relating to duties of customs, and ascertaining such value for the purpose of payment of duty; and in case any goods shall not be valued according to such acts, the proper officer of customs may detain the same, to be dealt with in the manner by such acts prescribed, 55 G.3. c.57. s.6.

46. The duties of tonnage hereby imposed shall be paid to the proper officer every voyage such vessel shall so enter, as in s.5. *pl.* 42., outwards or inwards; and the tonnage of every British or Irish built or owned ship, shall be computed according to the registers thereof under any act in force in G. B. and Ire. in relation thereto, and the tonnage of every other vessel shall, in case of dispute, be ascertained by admeasurement, in the manner by such acts prescribed, *id.* s.7.

47. The commissioners of customs in Eng. Scot. and Ire., shall manage such duties according as they arise within their respective jurisdictions, *id.* s.8.

48. Every act in force in G. B. or Ire. by which any rules, &c. are established for ascertaining the value of any goods, &c. or for remitting or allowing any deduction of duties on account of damage, or for securing the revenue of customs, or for the regular exportation of any goods, &c. from G. B. or Ire., except where hereby altered, shall be in force and applied in execution of this act, 55 G.3. c.57. s.10., 55 G.3. c.141. s.2.

49. The duties hereby granted on exportation of goods, or the tonnage of vessels, shall be managed, levied, &c. except where hereby altered as former custom-duties in general may be, and also by such special means as such former duties on goods, &c. of the same kind or sort, or tonnage-duties on vessels ought to be managed, levied, &c.; and such goods and vessels shall be liable to all the conditions, rules, seizures, and forfeitures to which goods in general are, and also to such special rules, &c. to which the like goods, &c. or vessels chargeable with tonnage duty were, by any act in force in G. B. or Ire. before this act passed respecting the customs; and all pains, penalties, &c. for any offence against any such act, as well of death as otherwise, and all clauses, &c. therein shall extend to the duties hereby granted, *id.* s.9. [EXT. to such goods imported, 55 G.3. c.141. s.1.]

50. Such commissioners of customs respectively shall keep separate accounts of the produce of such duties, and pay the same into the exchequers of G. B. and Ire., and from the Irish into the British exchequer, and the same shall be applied in raising such guarantee fund; and the auditor of the receipt of the exchequer in G. B. shall keep a book wherein to enter all such duties separately, 55 G.3. c.57. s.11.

51. Such money shall be paid quarterly into the bank of Eng., and to the account of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt, who shall from time to time lay out the same in the purchase of capital stock in the public funds, bearing an interest transferable at the said bank, of 3 per cent. per ann. until such guarantee fund is complete, *id.* s.12.

52. When such guarantee fund is completed, such last-mentioned commissioners shall certify the same to the treasury in G. B., who shall cause notice thereof to be inserted in the London and Dublin gazettes, and after the time mentioned in such notice, such duties shall cease, and any overplus shall be carried to the consolidated fund of G. B. or Ire., according to where it arises, 55 G.3. c.157. s.13.

53. Actions for any thing done under this act shall be commenced within 3 calendar months after the fact committed, and shall be laid in the proper county, and the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence; and if the jury find against the plaintiff, or if he is nonsuited or discontinued after appearance entered, or has judgment on demurrer against him, the defendant shall have treble costs, with usual remedy to recover the same, *id.* s.14.

54. TO ENABLE H. M. to be governor of the South Sea company, 1 G.4. c.2.

55. H. M. shall be capable of being governor of the South Sea company for the time prescribed by the charter, and an address of the said company for the purpose (in case H. M. shall be pleased to accept of being their governor), shall be deemed an election of H. M. to be governor within the meaning of their charter, without the forms of balloting, *id.* s.1.

56. The oath prescribed by such charter or law, and all other acts requisite to qualify a subject to be such governor, shall not be deemed requisite for H. M.'s qualification; nor shall such oaths be administered to him, and H. M. in all cases where any act or vote is to be done or given him as governor, may, by warrant under his sign-manual, if he think fit, appoint the sub or deputy governor to act or vote for him, *id.* s.2.

SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. THAT THE BAIL of clerks bailed on capital offences shall not be amerced if they have his body before the justices, though he will not answer before them by reason of a clerk's privilege, or cannot by reason of his ordinary, 52 or 54 H.3. c.27, [REPEAL virtually by 28 H.8. c.1. s.7., 32 H.8. c.3. s.8. *infra*, *pl.* 40.]

2. STATUTUM DE *asportatis* (or 'Tributes,' see 1 Stat. 8vo Ed. 309.) *religiosorum*, at Carlisle, 35 E.1. cc.1—4. [CONF. 4 E.3. c.6., 5 E.3. c.3. but *semble* virtually EXP. and obsolete; and see 2 Inst. 586—588.: but its principal provisions are inserted, *infra*.]

3. SPIRITUAL PERSONS shall not be charged with purveyances without their consent, 3 E.1. c.1. s.2. and 14 E.3. S.4. c.1. [*semb.* EXP. since the general abolition of purveyance by 12 C.2 c.24. ss.1—2.]

4. IN CONSIDERATION of the tenth granted to H. M. by the clergy, archbishops, and bishops, are exempted from secular jurisdiction, 18 E.3. S.3. c.1. [EXP. *comm.* *semb.* & *semb.* REP. 28 H.8. c.1. s.7., 32 H.8. c.3. s.8., *infra*, *pl.* 30.]

5. IN COMMISSIONS made for purveyance, the fees of the church shall be excepted, 18 E.3. c.4. [*semb.* REP. since the general abolition of purveyance by 12 C.2. c.24. ss.1—2.]

6. CONCERNING stipends and wages of priests, and priests passing from one diocese to another, 36 E.3. c.8. [REP. 21 J.1. c.28. s.11.]

7. CONCERNING dismes granted to H. M. by the clergy, and their collection, 1 R.3. c.14. [*semb.* EXP.]

8. TO ENABLE H. M. to nominate 32 persons of clergy and laity for making ecclesiastical laws, 27 H.8. c.15. [REP. 1 & 2 P. & M. c.8., and 35 H.8. c.16., 3 & 4 E.6. c.11., both EXP.]

9. TO COMPEL spiritual persons to reside on their benefices, 28 H.8. c.1. [REP. 57 G.3. c.99. s.1.]

10. FOR ABOLISHING diversity of opinions of certain articles in the Christian religion, 31 H.8. c.14. [REP. 1 E.6. c.12. s.3. It is usually known by the name of the *act of the six articles*: or the *bloody statute*, from the capital punishment of priest's incontinency therein enacted.]

11. FOR MODERATING the punishment of incontinency of priests, and the women offending with them, inflicted by 31 H.8. c.14. [REP. see last *pl.*] 32 H.8. c.10. [EXP.] and 35 H.8. c.5. [REP. 1 E.6. c.12. s.3.]

12. THAT SUCH as were religious persons may purchase, sue, and be sued in all manner of actions, 31 H.8. c.6. [EXPL. 5 & 6 E.6. c.13. both EXP.]

13. H. M. shall be reputed supreme head of the church of Eng., and shall correct all errors, heresies, abuses, and offences in the same, 26 H.8. c.1. [REP. 1 & 2 P. & M. c.8. s.12—20., which was REP. by 1 El. c.1. ss.1—2. *except* in certain particulars (see s.13.) under which this act is included, and is therefore not. REV.; but more effectual provision is made for asserting the ecclesiastical supremacy of the crown by 1 El. c.1. ss.16—23. note, in 3 Stat. 8vo Ed. 188.]

14. CONCERNING archbishops, bishops, their chancellors, commissaries, archdeacons, and their officials, to be in the commission of 31 H.8. c.14., concerning the abolition of erroneous opinions in the Christian

religion, 32 H. 8. c. 15. [Virtually REP. by 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 3., or EXP. since the repeal of 31 H. 8. c. 14. by that statute.]

15. THE SUBSIDY of the clergy of the province of Canterbury, 32 H. 8. c. 23. [EXP.]

16. TO ENABLE persons late religious to sue and be sued, 35 H. 8. c. 29. [EXP.]

17. FOR ADVANCEMENT of true religion and abolition of the contrary, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 1. [REP. 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 3.]

18. FOR BREAKING of prison by clerks convict, 23 H. 8. c. 11. [REP. 1 E. 6. c. 42. s. 4.]

19. That H. M. may appoint 32 persons to peruse and make ecclesiastical laws, 5 & 4 E. 6. c. 12. EXP. [See 25 H. 3. c. 19. s. 7. *infra*, 37.]

20. TOUCHING LEASES of benefices and other ecclesiastical livings with cure, 13 El. c. 20. [REP. 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1. EXPL. 18 El. c. 11. which seems also REP. as above.]

21. FOR DISENABLING all persons in holy orders to exercise any temporal jurisdiction or authority, 16 C. 1. c. 27. [REP. 13 C. 2. c. 2.]

22. FOR CONFIRMING and restoring ministers, 12 C. 2. c. 17. EXP.

23. FOR THE FURTHER support and maintenance of curates within the church of Eng., and for regulating their appointment, and the admission of persons to cures augmented by Queen Anne's bounty with respect to the avoidance of other benefices, 36 G. 3. c. 83. [SUSPENDED 47 G. 3. S. 2. c. 75., and REP. 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1.]

24. TO AMEND THE LAWS relating to spiritual persons holding of farms, and for enforcing the residence of spiritual persons on their benefices in Eng., 43 G. 3. c. 84. [REP. 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1.]

25. TO RECTIFY a mistake in 43 G. 3. c. 84., and to remove a doubt respecting the title of the statute of 21 H. 8. c. 13. therein recited, 43 G. 3. c. 109. [REP. 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1.]

26. FOR PERMITTING persons in holy orders to keep one riding-horse, without being subject to the duty charged by 38 G. 3. c. 41. under certain limitations, 41 G. 3. U.K. c. 40. [semb. EXP. as 38 G. 3. c. 41. is REP. 43 G. 3. c. 141. s. 84.]

27. FOR GRANTING 8000*l.* to H. M. for present relief of certain curates in Eng. deprived of their cures by the effect of 43 G. 3. c. 84. (*The residence act*), 44 G. 3. c. 2. [EXP.]

28. FOR SUSPENDING THE OPERATION of 36 G. 3. c. 83. for the further support of curates in the church of Eng., so far as relates to avoidance of benefices by the incumbents thereof having accepted augmented curacies, 47 G. 3. S. 2. c. 75. [REP. by 48 G. 3. c. 5.]

29. FOR FURTHER SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE OF STIPENDIARY curates, 55 G. 3. c. 149. [REP. 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1.]

30. TO STAY (till 20th April 1814) PROCEEDINGS IN ACTIONS UNDER 43 G. 3. c. 84. to amend the laws relating to spiritual persons, 54 G. 3. c. 6. [CON. 54 G. 3. c. 44., and to 20th July 1814., 54 G. 3. c. 54. s. 13. all EXP.]

31. TO DISCONTINUE PROCEEDINGS IN CERTAIN ACTIONS already commenced, and to prevent vexatious suits against spiritual persons, under 43 G. 3. c. 84., 54 G. 3. c. 54. [REP. virtually *comm. semb.* by 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1., which expressly repeals 43 G. 3. c. 84.]

32. TO EXPLAIN AND AMEND 43 G. 3. c. 84., 21 H. 8. c. 13., 53 G. 3. c. 149. relating to spiritual persons holding of farms, and for enforcing their residence on their benefices in Eng., 54 G. 3. c. 175. [CON. 56 G. 3. c. 6., and (till 5th April 1817), 56 G. 3. c. 123. ALL EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. THE CHURCH OF Eng. SHALL BE FREE, AND SHALL HAVE HER right and liberties inviolable, 9 H. 3. *Magna Charta*, c. 1., [CON. 15 E. 3. S. 1. c. 1., 25 E. 3. S. 3. c. 1., 50 E. 3. c. 1., 1 R. 2. c. 1., 2 R. 2. S. 2. c. 1., 3 R. 2. c. 1., 5 R. 2. c. 1., 6 R. 2. S. 2. c. 1., 7 R. 2. c. 1., 8 R. 2. c. 1., 14 R. 2. c. 1., 21 R. 2. c. 1., 1 H. 4. c. 1., 2 H. 4. c. 1., 4 H. 4. c. 1., 7 H. 4. c. 1., 9 H. 4. c. 1., 13 H. 4. c. 1., 3 H. 5. S. 2. c. 1., 2 H. 6. c. 1., 8 H. 6. c. 1. See LIBERTIES and RIGHTS.]

2. THE PEACE OF HOLY CHURCH, AND OF THE LAND SHALL BE kept, and common right done to all, and no demands, overcharges, or trespasses shall be committed on religious persons, 3 E. 1. *West.* 1. c. 1.

3. NO RELIGIOUS PERSON SHALL CARRY OR SEND ANY TAX imposed by their superiors, wardens of religious houses, or in any way assessed among themselves out of this kingdom, under the name of rent, tallage, or tribute, or otherwise, neither shall depart on any visitation, or other colour by that means, to carry their goods away; and if any offend herein, he shall be grievously punished, 33 E. 1. recited and CONF. 35 E. 1. S. 1. *Stat. at Large*, 8vo. ed. vol. i. 311.

4. No governors of religious houses, being aliens, shall impose any tallages, &c. on any monasteries, or other religious houses, on pain to forfeit all they can forfeit, *id.* s. 2.

5. The abbot shall keep the common seal of the abbey, and all writings sealed with any other seal than such common seal shall be void, (*s. 3.*) and abbots, aliens, may execute their visitations in this kingdom, *id.* s. 4. [*but see* 2 Inst. 588.]

6. NO SHERIFF OR OTHER PERSON SHALL PRESUME TO TAKE any goods, &c. from the clergy, on any pretence against their will, or make

any extortion, on pain of 3 E. 1. *West.* 1. c. 1. *pl.* 2., 2 E. 2. *Stat. at Large*, 8vo. ed. vol. 1. 317. to 323.

7. IF ANY LAY VIOLENT HANDS ON A CLERK, THE AMENDS FOR the peace broken shall be before H. M. and for the excommunication, before a prelate, in order to bodily penance, and money offered to the prelate or the party grieved by way of redemption may be demanded before the prelate, 9 E. 2. c. 3., *articuli cleri*.

8. WHEN THE SAME CAUSE IS BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS ecclesiastical and secular, on divers accounts, the latter shall discuss the same, notwithstanding the former judgment, 9 E. 2. c. 6. *art. cler.*

9. H. M.'s letters to discharge an excommunicate, shall not go forth unless H. M.'s liberty is prejudiced by the excommunication, 9 E. 2. c. 7. and H. M.'s tenant being excommunicate, may be taken from the parish where he dwells, *id.* c. 12. *art. cler.*

10. Clerks in H. M.'s service in his exchequer, shall be exempted from residence, but shall be corrected by the ordinary, 9 E. 2. c. 8.

11. Distresses on the clergy shall not be taken in the highways, nor the ancient fees of the church, *id.* c. 9. *art. cler.*

12. The examination of the fitness of a person presented to a benefice belongs to the ecclesiastical judge, 9 E. 2. c. 13. *art. cler.*

13. A CLERK FLEEING INTO A CHURCH FOR FELONY, TO OBTAIN the privilege of the church [*sanctuary* REP. by 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 34. and 21 J. 1. c. 28. ss. 6—7.] if he affirm himself to be a clerk, shall not be compelled to abjure the realm, but yielding himself to the law of the realm, shall enjoy his privilege of clergy, according to the custom of the realm heretofore used, 9 E. 2. c. 15. *art. cler.*

14. THE PRIVILEGE OF THE CHURCH BEING DEMANDED BY THE ordinary, shall not be denied to a clerk who hath confessed felony, 9 E. 2. c. 16. *art. cler.* [*semb.* REP. as to sanctuary, as in last *pl.*]

15. MINISTERS OF THE CHURCH SHALL NOT ANSWER BEFORE H. M.'s justices, for money taken for redemption of corporal penance, nor for proof and account of testaments, nor for labour therein, nor for solemnity of marriage, or other things touching jurisdiction of holy church, and thereupon the officers of holy church shall have writs in chancery to the justices, and other officers at all times when they demand the same, 15 E. 3. S. 1. c. 6. [*Sed quære* EXP.]

16. BIGAMY OF A CLERK, SHALL BE SENT BY THE JUSTICES TO be tried by the ordinary as hath been done in bastardy, and not tried by inquest, 18 E. 3. S. 3. c. 2.

17. COMMISSIONS TO JUSTICES TO MAKE INQUIRIES ON ecclesiastical judges, as to their process, in causes testamentary, and others, notoriously belonging to their cognizance are forbidden, saving the article in eyre, 18 E. 3. S. 3. c. 6.

18. NO WRITS OF *scire facias* SHALL BE GRANTED TO SWORN clerks, to answer of tithes in chancery, and to shew if they can say any thing wherefore the same should not be restored to demandants, and to answer as well to H. M. as to the party of such tithes, saving to H. M. his right, 18 E. 3. S. 3. c. 7.

19. H. M. SHALL NOT PRESENT TO ANY BENEFICE IN ANOTHER'S right, of any time of his progenitors, nor shall any prelate of his realm be bound to receive, or to cause execution of any such presentation, and no justice of K. B. or C. P. may hold plea or give judgment thereon, but H. M. shall be barred thereof, saving to H. M. all such presentations in another's right of all his time, and of that to come, 25 E. 3. S. 3. c. 1.

20. CLERKS CONVICTED OF FELONY OR TREASON, SHALL BE delivered to their ordinaries, 25 E. 3. S. 3. c. 4.

21. A CLERK SHALL BE ARRAIGNED OF ALL HIS OFFENCES AT once, 25 E. 3. S. 3. c. 5.

22. Clerks convict for treason, or felony touching other persons than the king, or his royal majesty have privilege of holy church, 25 E. 3. S. 3. c. 4. [*rest seems* REP., 18 El. c. 7. s. 2.]

23. A clerk arraigned of felony ought not to be remanded to gaol for other things surmised against him, but should be presently arraigned of all or otherwise delivered to the ordinary, 25 E. 3. S. 3. c. 5.

24. INDICTMENTS OF ORDINARIES FOR EXTORTION SHALL BE put in certainty, and of what thing, and in what manner such extortions have been made, 25 E. 3. S. 3. c. 9.

25. CLERKS, WHILST ATTENDING DIVINE SERVICE IN CHURCHES, church-yards, and in other places, whilst bearing the body of our Lord Jesus Christ to sick persons, shall not be arrested, unless they keep themselves within the churches, [or sanctuaries, *taken away*, SANCTUARY,] by fraud, or collusion; and if any person soever cause any such clerk to be so arrested, and is thereof convict, he shall be imprisoned, and fined at H. M.'s will, making satisfaction to the party arrested, 50 E. 3. c. 5., 1 R. 2. c. 15.

26. THE CLERGY CALLED TO CONVOCATION BY H. M.'s WRIT, AND their servants, shall enjoy such liberty in coming, tarrying, and returning as the peers and commonalty of the realm ought to enjoy, 8 H. 6. c. 1.

27. FOR BISHOPS TO PUNISH PRIESTS AND OTHER RELIGIOUS men for dishonest life, 1 H. 7. c. 4.

28. All archbishops, bishops, and other ordinaries having episcopal jurisdiction, may punish and chastise such spiritual persons, within their jurisdiction, as are convicted by due proof, according to the law of the church, of advoutry, fornication, incest, or other fleshly incontinency, by committing them to prison for such time as such archbishop, &c. may deem fit; and the latter shall not be chargeable in any action of false imprisonment for the same, 1 *H.7. c.4.*

29. ALL LETTERS PATENTS TO SPIRITUAL PERSONS DISCHARGING them from paying dismes, are made void, 4 & 5 *H.7. c.5.*

30. FOR SUBMISSION OF THE CLERGY TO H. M., 25 *H.8. c.19.* [CON. as to ss.1—2. and s.7., 27 *H.8. c.15.* for H. M.'s life, 35 *H.8. c.16.* REP. 1 & 2 *P. & M. c.8.* but REV., 1 *El. c.1. s.10.*]

31. The clergy shall not presume to claim or put in use any constitution, canons, or ordinances provincial: nor shall enact, promulgate, or execute any such in their convocations, (which shall always be assembled by authority of H. M.'s writ,) unless the clergy have H. M.'s royal assent and licence to make, promulgate, and execute the same on pain that every one of them being convict of doing contrary, shall suffer imprisonment, and make fine at H. M.'s will, 25 *H.8. c.19. s.1.*

32. No canons shall be made or put in execution in this realm, by authority of convocation, which shall be repugnant to H. M.'s prerogative, or to the customs, laws, or statutes of the realm, *id. s.2.*

33. No appeal shall be made out of H. M.'s dominions to the bishop or see of *Rome* in any causes beginning in any courts within H. M.'s dominions, but all appeals, what cause soever they concern, shall be made as is limited for appeals in causes of matrimony, tythes and oblations, by 24 *H.8. c.12., id. s.3.*

34. For lack of justice in the court of the archbishops it shall be lawful to appeal to chancery, on which appeal, a commission [court of delegates] shall be directed to persons named by H. M., as in appeal from the admiralty, [see ADMIRALTY,] to hear and determine such appeals, and the commissioners' sentence shall be definitive, and no further appeal had, *id. s.4.*

35. Every person suing any appeals to the bishop or see of *Rome*, or procuring or executing any process therefrom in derogation of this act, shall, with their aiders, counsellors or abettors, incur the penalties in the acts of provisors and *præmunire* 16 *R.2. c.5., id. s.5.*

36. Where appeals from the jurisdictions of any heads of houses, or places exempt, might, before this act, be made immediately to *Rome*, they may now be taken immediately to H. M. into chancery, and shall be definitively determined by authority of H. M.'s commission, as in s.4. *pl.34., id. s.6.*

37. Provided that such canons, constitutions, ordinances, and synodals provincial already made not repugnant to the laws of this realm, nor to the damage of H. M.'s prerogative, shall be used, as before this act, till otherwise ordered by the 32 persons appointed by this act, *id. s.7.*

38. NO SPIRITUAL PERSON having benefice within the archdeaconry of *Richmond, co. York*, shall take after the decease of any person any duty in the name of a pension or portion, on pain of the statute of provisors, 25 *E.3.*, but shall administer his goods as in 21 *H.8. c.5.*, 26 *H.8. c.15. ss.1,2.*

39. PERSONS IN HOLY ORDERS shall be subject to the same pains for the offences contained in 22 *H.8. c.14.* (SANCTUARY), 25 *H.8. c.3.* (BENEFIT OF CLERGY, *pl.9,10.*) and *id. c.6.* (SODOMY), as other persons, 28 *H.8. c.1. s.7.* [MADE PERP. 32 *H.8. c.3. s.1.* and EXT., *id. s.8.* next *pl.*]

40. PERSONS IN ORDERS guilty of clergiable offences, and admitted to the benefit of clergy, shall be burnt in the hand as lay clerks, 32 *H.8. c.3.* [But see 19 *G.3. c.74. s.3.*, BURNING IN THE HAND, *pl.8.* where it is provided that that punishment may be changed to fine or whipping. And see also note in Index, tit. BENEFIT OF CLERGY, Div. I. at the end.]

41. DOCTORS OF THE CIVIL LAW, made ecclesiastical judges or officers, may exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction, though married, 37 *H.8. c.17. ss.1,4.* [REP. 1 & 2 *P. & M. c.8. s.22.* REV. 1 *El. c.1. s.12.*]

42. TO TAKE AWAY ALL POSITIVE LAWS made against marriage of priests, 2 & 3 *E.6. c.21.* and recital in s.1. [CONF. 5 & 6 *E.6. c.12.*]

43. All laws and ordinances made by man's authority forbidding marriage to any ecclesiastical person who by God's law may marry are void, 2 & 3 *E.6. c.21. s.2.*

44. The matrimony of ecclesiastical persons is lawful, and their issue legitimate; they may be tenants by the curtesy, and their wives are dowerable of their lands, 5 & 6 *E.6. c.12. s.2.*, 1 *J.1. c.2. ss.50.*, [REP. 1 *M. S.2. c.2.* (which is REP. 1 *J.1. c.25. s.48.*) and REV. and MADE PERP., 1 *J.1. c.25. ss.49,50.*]

45. Nothing in these acts shall give liberty to marry without asking in the church, or without the ceremonies in the common prayer book, or make any matrimony good which is prohibited by the law of God, or other cause, 2 & 3 *E.6. c.21. s.3.* and 5 & 6 *E.6. c.12. s.3.*

46. FOR PLURALITIES OF benefices, 21 *H.8. c.13. ss.9—11. 13—25. 29. 31. 53.* [rest of this act is REP. and EXP.; see Tab. of Stats. EXP., &c.]

47. If any person having one benefice with cure of souls, being of 8*l.* yearly value, or above, accept any other with cure, and is instituted and inducted in possession thereof, the first benefice is void, 21 *H.8. c.13. s.9.*; and the patron thereof may present another, as if the incumbent had died or resigned, any dispensation to the contrary notwithstanding, *id. s.10.*; and every license, union or dispensation contrary to this act, shall be void, *id. s.11.*

48. Every person procuring at the court of *Rome*, or elsewhere, any licence, union, toleration or dispensation to take more benefices with cure than above limited, or putting in execution any such licence, shall lose the whole profits of every benefice taken by force of such licence, &c. and shall incur penalty of 20*l.*, one half to H. M., and the other to him that will sue by original writ, bill, plaint of debt or information in any H. M.'s courts, without essoin, &c. allowed, *id. s.12.*

49. All spiritual men of H. M.'s council may purchase dispensation, and take 3 parsonages or benefices, with cure of souls; and all H. M.'s chaplains not sworn of the council, and those of the queen, or any of H. M.'s children, brothers, sisters, uncles or aunts, may, in like manner, purchase dispensation, and keep two benefices with cure of souls, *id. s.13.*

50. Every archbishop may have 8 chaplains; duke or bishop, 6; marquis or earl, 5; viscount, 4; duchess, marquis, countess or baroness, being widow, or marrying below the degree of a baron, 2; lord chancellor, baron, or knight of the garter, 3; treasurer and comptroller of the household, H. M.'s secretary, dean of H. M.'s chapel, H. M.'s amner, master of the rolls, 2; C. J. of K. B., 1; warden of cinque ports, 1; which chaplains may respectively purchase dispensation, and have two benefices with cure of soul, *id. ss.14—19. 24. 33.* [And see 57 *G.3. c.99. s.10. infra, pl.100.*

51. The brothers and sons born in wedlock of all temporal lords and knights may purchase dispensation, and have two benefices with cure of souls, *id. ss.20,21.*

52. Such chaplains so having plurality of benefices with cure, shall be bound to have and exhibit where need is, letters under sign or seal of H. M., or other their master, testifying whose chaplains they are, or else shall not enjoy such plurality, *id. s.22.*

53. Doctors and bachelors of divinity, doctors of law and bachelors of law canon admitted to such degrees by any of the universities of the realm, and not by grace only, may purchase dispensation, and have two benefices, *id. s.23.*

54. Number of chaplains so limited shall not be exceeded, and any spiritual person advanced above it shall incur the penalty of this act, *id. s.25.*

55. H. M., notwithstanding this act, may give any number of benefices to his chaplains without their incurring its penalty, *id. s.29.*

56. Provided no deanery, archdeaconry, chancellorship, treasurership, chauntership or prebend in any cathedral that hath a vicar endowed, nor any benefice perpetually appropriate, be comprehended under the term 'benefice having' cure, *id. s.31.*

57. EVERY JUDGE OF K. B. and C. P., and every chancellor and chief baron of exchequer, and H. M.'s attorney and solicitor-generals for the time being, may retain and have singularly to every of them in his house, or attendant on his person, one chaplain, having one benefice with cure of souls, who may be non-resident on such his benefice, 25 *H.8. c.16. s.1.* [semb. CONF. 57 *G.3. c.99. s.10. infra, pl.100.*]

58. Chancellors of the court of the duchy of *Lancaster*, general surveyors of H. M.'s lands, treasurer of H. M.'s chamber, and the groom of the stole, may retain each one chaplain, having one benefice with cure, who may be non-resident thereon, 33 *H.8. c.28. ss.1,2.* [Semb. CONF. 57 *G.3. c.99. s.16. infra, pl.107.*]

59. Every such chaplain must repair twice a-year to his benefice, and tarry 8 days to visit and instruct his cure, on penalty of 40*s.*, to be recovered and disposed of as in 21 *H.8. c.13. s.26., id. s.3.*

60. SUCH FORM OF CONSECRATING archbishops, and other ministers of the church, as shall be devised and set forth under great seal before 1st April next, shall be lawfully exercised and used, and none other, 3 & 4 *E.6. c.12.* [REP. 1 *M. S.2. c.2.* but that act is REP. 1 *J.1. c.25. s.48.*]

61. FOR REPEAL OF A BRANCH (*viz. s.18.*) of 1 *El. c.1.* concerning commissioners for causes ecclesiastical, 16 *C.1. c.11. s.5.* and 13 *C.2. S.1. c.12. s.3.* [The rest of 16 *C.1. c.11.* is REP. 13 *C.2. S.1. c.12. s.2.*]

62. The high commission court abolished, and no new court shall be erected with its powers, 16 *C.1. c.11. s.3.* [and see *pl.66.*]

63. Archbishops, bishops and other persons exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, may exercise all manner thereof, and all censures and coercions belonging thereto in all matters belonging to ecclesiastical jurisdiction, according to H. M.'s ecclesiastical laws, as amply as before 16 *C.1. c.11.* passed, 13 *C.2. S.1. c.12. s.1.*

64. No person having ecclesiastical jurisdiction may tender to any person the oath usually called the oath *ex officio*, or any oath whereby he may be charged to confess, accuse or purge himself of any criminal

matter, whereby he may be liable to censure or punishment, 16 C. 2. S. 1. c. 12. s. 4.

65. Nothing herein shall give any new ecclesiastical jurisdiction, or diminish H. M.'s supremacy, *id.* s. 5.

66. FOR PREVENTING ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS from buying the next avoidance of any church preferment, 12 A. S. 2. c. 12. s. 2. [s. 1. as AMD. by 36 G. 3. c. 83. is with that act, REP. 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1.]

67. If any person shall, for any money or profit, in his own name, or in that of any other, take, procure or accept the next presentation to any benefice with cure of souls, dignity, prebend or living ecclesiastical, and shall be presented or collated thereupon, such presentation, &c. and every induction thereon shall be void, and the agreement simoniacal, H. M. presenting for that one term; and the person so corruptly taking such benefice, &c. shall be disabled to hold the same, and shall be subject to any ecclesiastical punishment, as if such corrupt agreement been made after a vacancy in the benefice, 12 A. S. 2. c. 12. s. 2. [See SIMONY.]

68. FOR ORDINATION OF FOREIGN CLERGYMEN, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 35. [Framed; as the original title repeats s. 1.]

69. The bishop of London for the time being, or any other bishop by him to be appointed, may admit to the order of deacon or priest persons being subjects or citizens of countries out of H. M.'s dominions, without requiring them to take the oath of allegiance, *id.* s. 1.

70. No person so ordained shall be thereby enabled to act as deacon or priest in H. M.'s dominions, *id.* s. 2.

71. In the letters testimonial of such orders, the name of the person so ordained shall be inserted with the addition of the country, whereof he is a subject or citizen, and the further description of his not having taken the said oath of allegiance being exempted therefrom by this act, *id.* s. 3.

72. THE ARCHBISHOPS OF *Canterbury* AND *York*, WITH ANY OTHER bishops they may call to their assistance, may consecrate subjects of countries out of H. M.'s dominions to the office of bishops therein, without H. M.'s licence for their election, or the royal mandate under the great seal for confirmation and consecration, and without requiring them to take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, and of due obedience to the archbishop, 26 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1. [This act CONF. 59 G. 3. c. 60. s. 6.]

73. No such consecration shall be made till the royal licence by warrant under sign-manual is obtained by either archbishop, empowering him to perform it, and expressing the names of the persons to be consecrated, nor until the archbishop is fully satisfied of the sufficiency of their learning, the soundness of their faith, and the purity of their manners, 26 G. 3. c. 84. s. 2.

74. No person so consecrated bishop, or desiring consecration from any bishop so consecrated or ordained by such bishop or his successor, shall be enabled to exercise their respective offices in H. M.'s dominions, *id.* s. 3.

75. A certificate of such consecration under hand and seal of the archbishop who consecrates, containing the name, addition, and country of which such person is a subject, the church in which he is made bishop, and the further description of his not having taken the oaths in s. 1., being exempt therefrom by this act, shall be given, *id.* s. 4.

76. THE ABOVE ARCHBISHOPS, OR BISHOP OF *London*, OR ANY bishop authorized by any or either of them, may admit to the holy orders of deacon or priest *especially for the colonies* any person whom on examination he shall deem duly qualified, *especially for the purpose* of taking on himself the cure of souls, or officiating in any spiritual capacity in H. M.'s colonies or foreign possessions, and residing therein; and a declaration of, and written engagement to perform such purpose under the hand of such person, being deposited in the hands of such archbishop, &c. shall be held a sufficient title with a view to such ordination; and it shall be distinctly stated in his letters of ordination, that he has been ordained for cure of souls in H. M.'s foreign possessions, 59 G. 3. c. 60. s. 1.

77. No person so admitted into holy orders for the purpose in last *pl.* shall be capable of holding or of being admitted to any benefice or other ecclesiastical dignity soever within the *U. K.*, or of acting as curate therein, without the previous consent and approbation in writing, under hand and seal of the bishop of the diocese, in which any such benefice, &c. is locally situate, nor without like consent, &c. of such one of the said archbishops or bishop of *London*, by whom or by whose authority he has been originally ordained, or in case of the demise or translation of such archbishop or bishop of his successor in the same see; provided that no such consent, &c. shall be given, unless the applicant first produces a testimony of his good behaviour during his residence abroad from the bishop in whose diocese he has officiated, or if no such bishop, from the governor in council of the colony in which he may have been resident, or from the colonial secretary of state, *id.* s. 2.

78. No person admitted into holy orders by the bishops of *Quebec*, *Nova Scotia*, or *Calcutta*, or by any other bishop or archbishop than those of *Eng.* or *Ire.*, shall be capable of officiating in any church or chapel of *Eng.* or *Ire.*, without special permission from the archbishop of the

province where he proposes to officiate, or of holding, or being admitted to any ecclesiastical preferment in *Eng.* or *Ire.*, or acting as curate therein, without consent and approbation of the archbishop and of the bishop of the diocese wherein any such preferment or curacy is situate, 59 G. 3. c. 60. s. 3.

79. No person after 2 July 1819, ordained deacon or priest by a colonial bishop, who, at the time of such ordination, did not actually possess episcopal jurisdiction over some diocese, district, or place, or was not actually resident therein, shall be capable of at any time holding preferment within H. M.'s dominions, or of being stipendiary curate, or chaplain, or of officiating in any place or manner as a minister of the established church of *Eng.* and *Ire.*, *id.* s. 4.

80. And all admissions, inductions, and appointments to curacies made contrary to this act shall be void, *id.* s. 5.

81. TO REMOVE DOUBTS RESPECTING THE ELIGIBILITY OF persons in holy orders to sit in the house of commons, 41 G. 3. (*U. K.*) c. 63.

82. No person ordained a priest or deacon, or being a minister of the church of *Scot.*, shall be capable of being elected a member of the house of commons, *id.* s. 1.

83. The election of such person shall be void; and if any person after his election is ordained a priest, deacon, or minister of the church of *Scot.*, his seat shall be void, and he shall incur a penalty of 500*l.* for every day he shall sit or vote in the house, recoverable with full costs by any informer suing for the same in any of the courts at *Westminster*, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, in which no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance shall be allowed; and every person against whom such penalty, &c. shall be recovered under this act, shall be incapable of holding any ecclesiastical preferment, or any office of profit under H. M., *id.* s. 2.

84. No person shall be liable to the penalty under this act, unless prosecution is commenced within 12 calendar months after it is incurred, *id.* s. 3.

85. Proof of celebration of divine service according to the rites of the churches of *Eng.* or *Scot.* in any church or chapel consecrated for public worship, shall be *prima facie* evidence of the party's ordination or ministry, *id.* s. 4.

86. TO ENFORCE DUE OBSERVANCE OF THE CANONS AND rubrics respecting the ages of persons to be admitted into the sacred orders of deacon and priest, 44 G. 3. c. 43.

87. No person shall be admitted a deacon till he has attained 23 years, nor a priest till 24 years of age complete, and any admission before those ages is void in law, and the person shall be incapable of holding any benefice or spiritual promotion soever in respect of such admission; but no title by lapse shall accrue by any avoidance, &c. under this statute, till after 6 months' notice given by the ordinary to the patron, *id.* s. 1.

88. Nothing herein shall affect the right of granting faculties by the archbishops of *Canterbury* and *Armagh*, *id.* s. 2.

89. TO CONSOLIDATE AND AMEND THE LAWS RELATING TO spiritual persons holding of farms, and for enforcing the residence of spiritual persons on their benefices, and for the support and maintenance of stipendiary curates in *Eng.*, 57 G. 3. c. 99. [does not extend to *Ire.*, *id.* s. 85.]

90. The 21 H. 8. c. 13. ss. 1—8. 26—28. 30. 32. 34. 35., 28 H. 8. c. 13. 13 El. c. 20., 14 El. c. 11. ss. 14—16., 18 El. c. 11., 43 El. c. 9. s. 8., 3 C. 1. c. 4. s. 2. relating to spiritual persons, holding of farms, and to leases of benefices and livings, and to buying and selling, and to residence of spiritual persons on their benefices, and 12 A. S. 2. c. 12. s. 1. and 36 G. 3. c. 83. ss. 1—2. relating to maintenance of curates within the church of *Eng.*, and making provision for appointing them stipends, as well as 43 G. 3. cc. 84. 109. and 53 G. 3. c. 149. shall be REP., *id.* s. 1.

91. No spiritual person having any dignity, prebend, canonry, benefice, or stipendiary curacy, or lectureship, shall take to farm for occupation by himself by lease, grant, words, or otherwise, for term of life or years, or at will, any lands exceeding in the whole 80 acres, for the purpose of occupying, using, or cultivating the same, without the special consent in writing of the bishop of diocese wherein such dignity, &c. is locally situate; and such permission shall specify the number of years (not beyond seven), for which the same is given; and every such spiritual person, who without permission shall take any more land than 80 acres, shall forfeit 40*l.* per acre above that number for every year during which he shall occupy the same, to be recovered by and to the use of party suing, *id.* s. 2.

92. No such spiritual person shall, by himself, or another to his use, engage in, or carry on any trade or dealing for gain, or deal in any goods or merchandize by buying and selling for profit in any fair or market, on pain of forfeiting the value of such goods bargained or bought to sell again contrary to this act; and every bargain or contract so made by him, or by any person to his use contrary to this act, shall be void, and the forfeiture go one moiety to H. M. and the other to the informer, *id.* s. 3.

93. Nothing herein relating to being engaged in trade or dealing, or

buying, or selling, shall extend to, or subject to any penalty, any spiritual person for keeping a school, or acting as a schoolmaster or tutor, or being in any way engaged in giving instruction or education for profit or reward, or for buying or selling, or doing any other act in relation to managing such school or employment; nor to any spiritual person for buying any goods or merchandize for the purpose of *bonâ fide* employing same for his family or household, and afterwards selling the same, or any parts thereof, which he may not want, or choose to keep, though at an advanced price; nor for buying or selling again for profit any kind of cattle, corn, or other things, necessary for the occupation, manuring, improving, pasturage, or profit of any glebe, demesne, farms, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, which may be lawfully held by such spiritual person, or by some other to his use; but nothing herein shall authorize such persons to sell such cattle, corn, &c. in person in any market, fair, or place of public sale, 57 G.3. c.99. s.4.

94. All spiritual persons holding any benefice, who shall, without any licence or exemption as by this act allowed, wilfully absent himself therefrom for 3 months together, to be accounted at several times in one year, and abide elsewhere than at some other benefice, donative, &c. of which he may be possessed, shall, when his absence shall exceed such period and not 6 months, forfeit one third of the annual value (deducting thereout all outgoings except curates' salary) of the benefice, &c. from which he shall absent himself, *id.* s.5.

95. When such absence shall exceed 6 months but not 8, he shall forfeit one half of such values, and when it shall exceed 8 months 2 thirds, and when the whole year 3 fourths thereof, to be recovered by action of debt, &c. in H.M.'s courts of record at *Westminster*, or of great sessions in *Wa.*, and no essoin, &c. allowed. The whole of penalty shall go to party suing, with such costs of suit as are allowed according to practice of the court where action brought, *id.* s.5.

96. Every spiritual person having any benefice and no house of residence thereon, and who has resided 9 months of the year within the limits of his benefice, or of the city, town, place, or parish, where his benefice is situate, (provided such residence be within 2 miles from the church or chapel of his benefice,) shall not be liable to any penalties for non-residence, nor obliged to take out any licence in respect thereof, but same shall be deemed a legal residence, and in all returns made by bishops, persons so residing shall be returned as resident, *id.* s.6.

97. Houses purchased by governors of *Queen Anne's* bounty, though not situate within the parishes for which they are purchased, approved by the bishop, by writing under his hand and seal, and duly registered in the registry of the diocese, shall be deemed houses of residence appertaining to such benefices, *id.* s.7. [See BENEFICE, *pl.* 34. 57.]

98. In cases of rectories having vicarages endowed, the residence of the vicar in the rectory house shall be deemed a legal residence, provided the vicarage house be kept in proper repair to satisfaction of the bishop, *id.* s.8.

99. The bishop in every case where there is not a house of residence belonging to any benefice within the diocese, may allow any fit house within, or if convenient without, the limits of the benefice, to be the house of residence thereof; and such allowance and adjudication in writing under hand and seal of bishop, shall be registered in the registry of the diocese; and such house shall be thenceforth deemed the house of residence for time being, *id.* s.9.

100. No spiritual person being chancellor, vice-chancellor, or commissary of either university of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, or being warden, or other head of any college within such universities, or holding any professorship or public readership within such universities, being actually resident within the precincts of such universities, or actually residing and reading lectures therein; no scholar under 30 years of age abiding for study without fraud at either university; no chaplain of the king or queen, or their children, brethren, or sisters, during so long as he shall actually attend in discharge of his duty as such chaplain in the household to which he belongs; no chaplain of any archbishop or bishop, or temporal lord of parliament, or other person authorized by law to appoint chaplains [see 21 H.8. c.15. s.14., &c. *pl.* 51.] for so long as such chaplain, &c. shall abide and dwell, and daily attend in actual performance of his duty as such, in the household to which he so belongs; and no chaplain to house of commons, clerk or deputy-clerk of H.M.'s closet, or clerk or deputy-clerk of the closet of the heir-apparent, or chaplain-general of H.M.'s forces by sea or land, or chaplain of H.M.'s dock-yards, while actually attending and performing the duties of such office respectively; no chaplain of the household of *British* ambassadors abroad; no chancellor, or vicar-general, or commissary while performing the duties of their offices; no archdeacon while on visitation or otherwise engaged in his functions; no minor, canon, vicar choral, or priest vicar, or any other such like officer in any cathedral or collegiate church, during his actual residence within precincts thereof, or of the town, &c. where the same is situated, or its suburbs, and actually performing the duties of his office; no dean, subdean, priest, or reader, in H.M.'s chapels at *St. James* or *Whitchall*, or reader in H.M.'s private chapels at *Windsor*,

or elsewhere, while residing and actually performing the duty of any such office respectively; no preacher in any inn of court or at the rolls; no bursar, treasurer, dean, vice-president, subdean, or public tutor, or chaplain, or other such public officer in any college or hall in *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, during his official and actual residence to perform the duties of any such office; no public librarian, public registrar, proctor, or public orator, or such like public officer in either *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, during like official and actual residence; no fellow of any college in such universities, during the time for which he may be required to reside by charter or statute, and shall actually reside therein; no warden, provost, or fellow, of *Eton* or *Winchester* colleges, or master of charter-house, during the time he is required to, and shall actually reside therein, or within the city, or town, or suburbs thereof, within or near which the colleges are respectively situate; and no proctor or usher in the colleges of *Eton*, *Winchester*, or *Westminster* school, or as principal or professor of *East India* college; and no persons specially exempt from residence under any acts of parliament not hereby repealed, shall be liable to any of the penalties of this act for any non-residence, during the above period on any benefice; but every such spiritual person with respect to residence under this act shall be entitled to account such period, as if he had legally resided on some other benefice, 57 G.3. c.99. s.10.

101. Any dean, during residence on his deanery, or being prebendary or canon, or holding any other dignity in any cathedral or collegiate church, who shall reside any period not exceeding 4 months within the year upon such dignity, may account such residence as a legal residence on some benefice; provided, that any spiritual person holding any prebend, canonry, or dignity in any cathedral or collegiate church in which the year for the purposes of residence is accounted to commence at other period than 1st Jan., and who may keep the periods of residence required for 2 successive years at such cathedral, &c., in whole or in part between 1st Jan. and 31st Dec. in any one year, may account such residence, though exceeding 4 months in the year, as reckoned from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec. in any one year, as if he had legally resided on some benefice, *id.* s.11.

102. The bishop of the diocese in which any benefice is locally situate may license any longer period of non-residence thereon of any prebendary, canon, or other person holding any dignity in a cathedral or collegiate church, in cases where, from his own knowledge (if such cathedral is within his own diocese, or if not, by certificate of the bishop of diocese where it is locally situate,) it shall appear necessary; provided every such person shall in any such period reside on such dignity, *id.* s.12.

103. No person appointed to any such dignity before this act passed shall be subject to any penalty for non-residence on any benefice during his actual residence on such dignity, *id.* s.13.

104. Persons having houses of residence on their benefices, but not resident thereon, shall, during period of non-residence, whether for the whole or part of a year, keep the same in good repair; and if they neglect so to do, and on monition from the bishop shall not put it in repair according to and within the time therein mentioned, to the satisfaction of the bishop, and to be certified to him upon such survey and report as are required by the bishop in that behalf, shall be liable, to the penalties of non-residence notwithstanding exemption or licence during the time such house is out of repair, and until it has been put in good repair to the satisfaction of the bishop, *id.* s.14.

105. Any bishop, on application by petition in writing by any spiritual person, or by any fit person on behalf of any such person having any benefice locally situate within his diocese, upon such proofs as to any facts stated in such petition, as such bishop may think necessary and shall require by affidavit made before any ecclesiastical judge or his surrogate, or any justice of peace or magistrate, or master extraordinary in chancery, (which oath they are hereby respectively required to administer,) may grant in the cases herein enumerated, on due consideration of all the circumstances stated in any such application, and verified to his satisfaction as above, a licence in writing under his hand expressing the cause of granting it to such person to reside out of parish or proper house of residence, in order to exempt him from penalty of non-residence, *id.* s.15.

106. Such licence may be granted, 1st, to any spiritual person prevented from residence in the proper house of residence or in the parish by a actual illness of himself, wife, or child, making part of his family, and residing with him as such; 2dly, to persons holding any benefice wherein there is no house of residence, or where it is unfit for residence, such unfitness not being occasioned by default of such person, and same being kept in repair by him to satisfaction of the bishop; 3dly, to such persons holding any benefice and occupying in the parish thereof respectively any mansion or messuage, he keeping in repair such house of residence and producing proof thereof to satisfaction of the bishop at the time when the licence is granted or renewed; 4thly, to such persons holding any benefice of small value, and serving as stipendiary curate elsewhere, and providing for serving his own benefice to satisfaction of

bishop; 5thly, to any master or usher of any endowed school licensed by bishop and actually employed in teaching therein; 6thly, to any master or preacher of any hospital or incorporated charitable foundation during the period of residence required by charter or statute of such hospital, &c. or other lawful authority therein; and shall actually reside and do duties therein; 7thly, to persons holding any endowed lectureship, chapelry, or preachship, and executing the duties thereof respectively, with licence of the bishop in whose diocese he so officiates; 8thly, to any spiritual person holding any benefice of small value and serving as preacher in any proprietary chapel in any city or town, with like licence of the bishop; 9thly, to any person actually serving as a chaplain in any of H.M.'s garrisons, or to the royal military asylum at *Chelsea*, college at *Sandhurst*, or royal hospitals at *Greenwich* or *Chelsea*, *Haslar* or *Plymouth*, or to the *Naval Asylum*, or in H.M.'s navy, the gaol of *Newgate*, or *Penitentiary* at *Milbank*, or to any *British* factory, or as teacher at the *Royal Military Academy* at *Woolwich*, or as principal surrogate or official in any ecclesiastical court of a diocese, or as librarian of *British* museum, or *Sion* college, or as trustee of lord *Crewe's* charity, during the time of their personal attendance on the duties of such offices respectively; provided the persons obtaining such licence shall pay to bishop's secretary or officer 10s. only besides stamp duty; and if such applicant is aggrieved by the refusal of such licence, he may apply to the archbishop of the province; who shall forthwith either by himself or some commissioners, appointed from among the bishops of his province under his hand make enquiry into the same, and by writing signed by himself confirm such refusal or grant a licence under this act, as seems just; provided that such appellant shall give security to the bishop to pay reasonable expenses attending such appeal as the archbishop or his commissioners shall award, 57 G.3. c. 99. s. 15.

107. Such bishop in any cases not above enumerated, may grant a licence to any person to reside out of the parish or proper house of residence, if he deems it expedient, and may assign, in cases where stipendiary curates are employed, such salary as he deems fit, having respect to the value of the benefice and all other circumstances of the case; and may grant such licence without application made for that purpose, in case of absence from the realm of any spiritual person, and may renew same, and in every such case shall appoint a stipendiary curate, in case none duly licensed is there employed in serving such benefice, and may assign him a salary, or if any curate already employed may encrease his salary, and in every such case may order the same to be paid by sequestration of the profits of the benefice; provided that the nature and special circumstances thereof, and the reasons which induced the bishop to grant such licence, shall be forthwith transmitted to the archbishop of the province; who shall forthwith, by himself or some commissioner appointed from his bishops by writing under his hand (and who are therefore authorized to execute such commission), examine into the case, and make such enquiries as to any particulars relating thereto as he may think necessary; and after such enquiries made by himself, or where made by commissioners after return of the substance thereof in writing to such archbishop, he shall thereupon allow or annul such licence or alter same in whole or in part as to the period for which the same has been granted or otherwise, and likewise as to the curate's stipend, as seems fit to him; and no such licence shall be good unless it is allowed by such archbishop, such allowance being signified by his signing the same, and the cause of granting the same need not be stated, *id.* s. 16.

108. The death or removal of the bishop shall not void any licences by him granted, but the same shall be good unless revoked by any successor, *id.* s. 17.

109. Every application to the bishop for licence for non-residence shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, and shall state whether the party will perform the duty himself, and if so, where and at what distance he intends to reside; or if he intends to employ a curate it shall state the salary to be given him, and whether curate will reside in the parish; and if so, whether in the parsonage house; and if he does not intend to reside therein, shall state at what distance therefrom, and at what place he will reside, and whether such curate serves any other parish as curate or incumbent, or has any ecclesiastical preferment, or holds any donative perpetual curacy or chapelry, or officiates in any other church or chapel, and also the gross annual value of the applicant's benefice, and such licence shall not be granted unless the application contain a statement of the above particulars; and all such applications and specifications shall be filed by the registrar in a separate book, of which no inspection or copies shall be made except by leave in writing from the bishop, *id.* s. 18.

110. During the vacancy of any see, such licences may be granted by the vicar-general of the diocese; or in case the bishop cannot exercise in person the functions of his office, the same shall be exercised by the person lawfully empowered to exercise his general jurisdiction in the diocese, *id.* s. 19.

111. Any bishop who has granted any licence for non-residence, as above, or his successors, may revoke the same if he thinks fit; but the spiritual person may appeal, as in s. 15. *pl.* 107. and the archbishop appealed to may order such reasonable fees and charges to be paid by the appellants, for any such proceedings, as in his discretion he shall deem fit; but no licence for non-residence shall continue in force above 3 years from its being granted, or after 31st Dec. in the second year after that in which it is granted, 57 G.3. c. 99. s. 20.

112. Every bishop granting or revoking any licence for non-residence, under this act, shall, within one month after, cause a copy of every such licence or revocation to be filed in the registry of his diocese, and the registrar shall make an alphabetical list, to be entered in a book, and inspected by all persons, on payment of 3s. only; and a copy of every such licence, with respect to any benefice, shall be transmitted by the spiritual person to whom it was granted, to the churchwardens of the parish, &c. to which it relates, within one month after grant thereof, and every bishop revoking any licence shall cause such revocation to be transmitted to a churchwarden of the parish or place to which it relates, to be deposited in the parish chest, and every registrar neglecting to enter the same, shall forfeit for each neglect 5l., to be recovered to the use of the informer in the same way as other penalties hereby imposed may be, and a copy of every such licence or revocation, shall likewise be produced by the churchwardens, and publicly read at the visitation for the district, next succeeding such grant or revocation, *id.* s. 21.

113. Every archbishop who shall in his own diocese grant, or allow, or approve, as herein directed, any licence in cases not enumerated herein, shall annually, before 31st Jan., transmit to H.M. in council, a list of all such licences so granted, allowed, or so approved, in the year ending on 31st Dec. preceding, and shall specify therein the reasons that induced him to grant or approve the same, with the reasons transmitted to him by the bishops for granting same; and H.M. may, by order in council, revoke and annul any such licence, and if it is so revoked, a copy of any such order shall be sent to the archbishop granting or approving such licence, who shall transmit a copy thereof to the bishop of the diocese where the licence was granted, who shall file a copy of the mandatory part, in the registry of his diocese, and deliver a like copy to the churchwardens of the parish to which it relates, as in s. 21. *pl.* 113. and if granted by archbishop, he shall file and deliver such copies in his own diocese, but such licence, although so revoked, shall be deemed valid, for the period between its grant and revocation, *id.* s. 22.

114. On or before 25th March, in every year, every bishop shall make a return to H.M. in council, of every benefice within his diocese, and the name of the several persons holding the same, specifying those who have and those who have not resided, by reason of any exemption under this act, or of any licence granted by such bishop, for any, and what causes, enumerated by this act, and also of all persons not having any such exemption or licence, who have not resided on their respective benefices, as far as the bishop is informed thereof, and also the names of all curates licensed to serve the benefice of any non-resident incumbent, and whether the gross annual value of any benefice amounts to or exceeds 300l. *per ann.* or not, the amount of the curate's salary, and his place of residence; and every spiritual person non-resident by reason of exemption, or resident on another benefice, for which they need not take out any licence under this act, shall within 6 weeks after 1st Jan. in every following year, notify the same in writing, under his hand, to the bishop of his diocese, specifying the nature of such exemption, and whether the gross annual value of the benefice on which he is non-resident, amounts to or exceeds 300l. *per ann.* or not, and every spiritual person having more than one benefice, and residing on one of them, or residing during any part of the year on any dignity, or in performance of the duties of any office in any cathedral or collegiate church, or who are non-resident for any period of the year, for any of the causes of temporary exemption specified in this act, shall, in like manner, and within like period in each year, notify the same, *id.* s. 23.

115. Persons neglecting to make such notification within the time, in last *pl.*, shall forfeit 20l. for each offence, to be levied by order of the bishop, by sequestration, (if not paid after monition to pay same) out of the profits of the benefice, in respect of which such neglect is incurred, to be applied according to direction of the bishop in charity, provided he may remit or order repayment of any part of the penalty (in same way as in *pl.* 119. allowed) for non-compliance with order for residence, *id.* s. 24.

117. Nothing in this act shall exempt any spiritual person from ecclesiastical censures for non-residence, without licence, or affect any proceedings hereinafter to be instituted in any ecclesiastical court, in relation to non-residence of any person holding any benefice; who is not licensed for nor has other lawful cause for absence, in order to inflict

same, provided no proceedings be admitted in any ecclesiastical court, against such spiritual person for such non-residence, not exceeding 3 months in one year, except at instance of the bishop of the diocese where the benefice not resided on is situated, 57 G.3. c.99. s.25.

118. If any person holding any benefice, and not being licensed, or having other lawful cause of absence, does not sufficiently reside on the same, the bishop may issue a monition to him forthwith to reside thereon, and perform the duties thereof, and to make a return to such monition within a time therein limited; so as there be 30 days between the time of delivering the same to such person, or leaving it at his then usual or last abode, or if not there to be found, then with the officiating minister, or one of the churchwardens, and also at the house of residence (if any) belonging to such benefice, whither such person is required by such monition to go and reside, and the time for making a return thereto; on issuing a monition, a copy shall be filed in the registry of the bishop's court, and open for inspection on payment of 3s.; the person to whom such monition is directed shall make return into such registry, within the time specified, there to be filed, and the bishop may require such return to be verified on oath of such person, and others, before some surrogate, justice of peace, or master extraordinary in chancery, who shall administer the same, on application for that purpose; and in every case where no such return is made, or where it does not state satisfactory reasons for non-residence, or where the same or any of the facts therein shall not be so verified on oath when required, the bishop may issue an order in writing, under his hand and seal, requiring such spiritual person to reside as aforesaid, within 30 days after such order in writing, or delivery of a copy thereof, as hereinbefore required in case of monitions, *id.* s.26.

119. In case of non-compliance with such order, such bishop may sequester the profits of the benefice of such spiritual person, till complied with, or good reasons stated and proved for non-residence, and may, by order under his hand, filed as in *pl.* 118., apply such profits after deducting the expences of serving the cure, in such way as he deems fit, in the first place, to pay the expences of such monition and sequestration; in the next, towards augmentation and improvement of any such benefice, or the house of residence, buildings, appurtenances, or glebe thereof; and may direct the same, or part thereof, to be paid to the governors of queen Anne's bounty, for augmentation of the maintenance of poor clergy, to be applied for the purposes of such augmentation, as such bishop shall under all circumstances think fit; and any such bishop, within 6 months after such order for sequestration, or after any money actually levied, may remit to such spiritual person any part of such sequestered profits, or cause any part thereof that has been paid to such governors of queen Anne's bounty, to be repaid him by order under the hand of such bishop, out of any money then or next coming into their hands, in any case where by reason of subsequent obedience to monition or order, or of the stating and proving sufficient reasons as above, such bishop shall think the same proper; provided such spiritual person may, within one month after order made, appeal against such sequestration to the archbishop of the province, who by himself, or his commissioner, or commissioners appointed from among his bishops, under his hand and seal, shall forthwith enquire into same, and make such order therein relating thereto, or to the profits so sequestered for the return of the same, or any part thereof, or otherwise, as under all circumstances he shall deem fit, after such inquiry made by himself, or the substance thereof returned in writing to him by such commissioner, &c. provided such appellant shall give security to bishop for payment of such reasonable expences of appeal, as the archbishop or his commissioners &c. shall award, and provided that no order for sequestration shall be put in force pending such appeal, *id.* *ibid.*

120. Every person who shall forthwith return to residence in obedience to monition, and the profits of whose benefice are not sequestered, shall nevertheless pay all costs attending the same, to be levied in same way as any costs may be levied on any spiritual person under this act, *id.* s.27.

121. If any person, not licensed under this act for non-residence, or not having lawful cause of absence therefrom, shall, in obedience to any such monition or order, and before or after sequestration, begin to reside in his benefice, and shall within 6 months after such commencement to reside without leave of bishop, begin to absent himself, such bishop may again sequester, and apply the profits of his benefice as in s.26. *pl.* 119. without issuing any other monition or order, and may so proceed in like cases from time to time, as occasion requires: provided that such party may again appeal against it, in like manner as before directed; but such sequestration shall nevertheless be in force during such appeal, *id.* s.28.

122. Where any spiritual person has become subject to any penalty for non-residence, the bishop of the diocese within which the same has arisen, may proceed against him for such past non-residence, and levy the penalties incurred thereby by monition and sequestration, and direct application thereof in like manner, and with like regulations and powers

of remitting or ordering repayment of any part of such penalties, as directed in cases of non-compliance with any order of residence, 57 G.3. c.99. s.29.

123. Where any archbishop or bishop has proceeded by monition to recover the penalties of more than one-third the value of such benefice for any non-residence exceeding 6 months in the year, and has remitted the same in whole or in part, such archbishop, &c. shall forthwith transmit to H. M. in council, and such bishop to the archbishop of his province, a list of such cases as have occurred in his or their dioceses, specifying the nature and special circumstances of each case, and reasons for the remission, as in s.16. *pl.* 107., and H. M. or the archbishop, as the case is, may allow or disallow such remission, in same way as licences for non-residence, [see s.15. *pl.* 106.], but the archbishop's decision in cases transmitted to him from any bishop is final, *id.* s.30.

124. If the benefice of any spiritual person shall continue for 2 years under any sequestration made under this act, for disobedience to the bishop's monition, requiring him to reside on his benefice, or shall incur under this act, 3 such sequestrations in 2 years, (such spiritual person not being relieved therefrom on appeal) the benefice not resided on shall be void, and the bishop shall give notice thereof to the patron, who may present any other than the same spiritual person, *id.* s.31.

125. All contracts for letting the house of residence, or buildings, gardens, orchards, and appurtenances, necessary to the convenient occupation thereof, belonging to any benefice, to which house any spiritual person is required by order of the bishop to proceed and reside therein, or which is assigned as a residence to any curate by the bishop, shall, on serving a copy of such order or assignment on the occupier thereof, or left at the house, be void; and a copy of such order, &c. shall immediately on its issue, be transmitted to one of the churchwardens, or such other person as the bishop thinks fit, and by him forthwith served on such occupier, or left at the house; and any person continuing to hold the same after the day appointed by such order for the residence therein of such spiritual person, or specified in any such assignment, and after service or leaving such copy as above, shall forfeit 40s. for every day which he shall, without permission of the bishop in writing, wilfully continue to hold the same, together with the expense of serving such order, if specially served, to be allowed by the bishop, and recovered and applied as the non-residence penalties, under this act; and the spiritual person so directed to reside, or curate to whom such residence is assigned, may apply to any justice or magistrate for a warrant for taking possession thereof, who, on production of the order for such possession, shall thereupon give a warrant for the same, and possession may thereupon be taken at any time in the day-time, by entering it by force, if necessary, without other proceeding by ejectment or otherwise, *id.* s.32.

126. No spiritual person is liable to any penalties for non-residence during such time as such tenant shall occupy such house of residence and building, &c., *id.* s.33.

127. After passing this act, no oath shall be required to be taken by any vicar in relation to residence on his vicarage, *id.* s.34.

128. No penalty shall be recovered against any spiritual person under this act, other than such as were incurred within a year, ending 31st Dec. immediately preceding the commencement of any proceeding or action for recovery thereof, *id.* s.35.

129. No action of debt for recovery of penalties under this act, shall be commenced or filed in H. M.'s courts of record at Westminster, or great sessions in Wa., until 1st May after expiration of the year in which the offence took place, *id.* s.37.

130. For purposes of this act, the year shall commence 1st Jan. and conclude the 31st Dec. both inclusive, *id.* s.38.; and the months herein named shall be deemed calendar months, except in any case where a month is to be made up of different periods less than a month, in every which case 30 days shall be a month, *id.* s.39.

131. No writ shall be sued out, nor copy of any process served at suit of any informer on any spiritual persons, for any penalty incurred under this act, till a notice in writing of such intended writ or process shall have been left at the usual or last place of his abode, and also to the bishop of the diocese, by leaving it at the registry by the attorney or agent of the party intending to sue the same out, one calendar month before suing out or serving the same, in which notice shall be clearly expressed the cause of action, and the penalty to be sued for, and indorsed with name and abode of the attorney; and no such notice shall be given before 1st April, in the year next after any penalties have been incurred, *id.* s.40.

132. No plaintiff shall recover in such action without proof made that such notices were given, and in default thereof, defendant shall have a verdict with double costs, *id.* s.41.

133. No evidence shall be permitted to be given by plaintiff at trial of any such action of any cause of action, except that contained in his notice, *id.* s.42.

134. Any spiritual person sued for such penalties may, with leave of

the court, at any time before issue joined, pay into court such sum as the court deems fit, whereupon proceedings thereon shall be had, as in other actions, where defendant is allowed to pay money into court, 57 G.3. c. 99. s. 43.

135. The court where such action is pending for recovery of any penalty for non-residence under this act, shall, on application made for that purpose, require by rule or order of the court, or of any judge thereof, the bishop of the diocese within which the benefice is locally situate, or to whom the same is subject, according to this act, to certify in writing under his hand, to such court, and also to the party named for that purpose, in such rule or order, the reputed annual value of such benefice; and upon such rule or order being left with such bishop or his registrar, he shall certify accordingly, and such certificate in all subsequent proceedings on such action or information, shall be received as evidence of the annual value of the benefice for the purposes of this act, but without prejudice to the admissibility or effect of other evidence, respecting the real value thereof, *id.* s. 44.

136. A licence for non-residence, and other licences granted under this act, may be pleaded in bar of any action for penalties under this act; and if after such plea pleaded, plaintiff discontinues, defendant shall have full costs of suit; and if a verdict is given for defendant, or plaintiff is nonsuited, defendant shall have double costs, with usual remedy to recover same, and the court, or a judge thereof may, on application, order that plaintiff shall give security for payment of such costs, and that proceedings shall be staid till such security is given as the court, &c. thinks fit, *id.* s. 45.

137. Provided, that if at the time of filing any monition requiring any spiritual person to reside on his benefice, or to recover the penalties for past non-residence, no notice of action for any penalty shall have been already given as above, then no such action or information shall afterwards be brought for any penalty incurred before monition issued, or during proceedings had under it: and if any such action, &c. is so brought, defendant may plead in bar a monition, issued for the same benefice, and unless it is dispensed with on application to court, shall, on pleading such matter, file an affidavit, stating the period specified in such monition, and that he believes bishop is proceeding thereon to make it effectual, otherwise the plea shall be bad, *id.* s. 46.

138. No penalty or costs incurred by any spiritual person for non-residence, shall be levied by execution on the body, whilst they hold the same or another benefice out of the profits of which it can be levied by sequestration within 3 years; and in case the body is so taken, the court or judge thereof shall, on application made, discharge the party, if it appears to his satisfaction that the penalty and costs can be so levied, *id.* s. 47.

139. If any spiritual person holding any benefice, who does not actually reside thereon 9 months in the year, (unless he shall do the duty of the same, or has a legal exemption from residence,) or a licence to reside out of same, or out of the usual house of residence thereof) shall for exceeding 3 months absent himself therefrom, without leaving a curate duly licensed, or other spiritual person to, and who shall duly perform the ecclesiastical duties of such benefice, or shall for 3 months after the death or removal of any curate who has served his church, neglect to notify same to his bishop, or to nominate to him a proper curate, then the bishop may appoint and license one to serve such church, with salary as herein directed; provided that in every case the licence shall specify whether the curate is to reside within the parish or place, or not; and if he is permitted by the bishop to reside out of the parish, &c. the grounds of such permission shall be set forth therein; and the distance of his residence shall not exceed 5 statute miles from the church he is to serve, except in cases of necessity, approved by bishop, and specified in the licences, *id.* s. 48.

140. Where a curate is appointed to serve the benefice of any incumbent who is non-resident for more than 3 months in the year, from exemption, licence, or otherwise, such curate shall reside within the parish, provided the gross annual value of the benefice amounts to, or exceeds 300*l.* and the population 300; or provided the population amounts to 1000 persons or more, whatever may be the value of the benefice; provided that where it is made out to bishop's satisfaction, that from peculiar circumstances great inconvenience would arise from such curate being compelled to reside in the parish, he may allow him to reside in some convenient place near; but such circumstances shall be specified in the licence, and entered and filed in the registry of the diocese, *id.* s. 49.

141. Whenever it appears to satisfaction of the bishop, either of his own knowledge, or on proof by affidavit laid before him, that, by reason of the number of churches or chapels belonging to any benefice, locally situate within his diocese; their distance from each other, or from the residence of the clergyman serving them, or any, or either of them, or from the negligence of the incumbent, the ecclesiastical duties of such benefice are inadequately performed, the bishop may, by writing

under his hand, require the incumbent to nominate to him a fit person, with sufficient stipend to be licensed by him to perform such duties, or assist therein, specifying the grounds of such proceeding; and if the incumbent neglects to comply with such requisition for 3 months after it is made, the bishop may appoint a curate or curates, as the case requires, with such stipend as the bishop thinks fit to appoint, not exceeding in any case in the whole the stipends by this act allowed, nor, except in case of negligence, exceeding one-half of the gross annual value of the benefice, though the incumbent may actually reside or serve the same; provided, that such requisition, and any affidavit made to found same, be forthwith filed in the registry of the bishops' court, and that such incumbent may appeal to archbishop of the province, in same way, [see *pl.* 119.] as in case of sequestration issued by the bishop, 57 G.3. c. 99. s. 50.

142. Bishops may enforce the performance of the morning and evening service on *Sundays*, or other service required by law, in any parish church or chapel, or extra-parochial church, by monition and sequestration, issued as in *pl.* 119. provided, *id.* s. 51.

143. A statement of all particulars, by this act required to be stated by the applicant for a licence for non-residence, shall be given on application for any licence for a curate to serve for a non-resident incumbent, and none shall be granted till such statement is given; and such statement shall be kept filed and preserved for public inspection, as in s. 18. *pl.* 109., *id.* s. 52.

144. Every bishop shall (subject to the restrictions of this act) appoint to every curate the salary hereby allowed, and his licence shall contain the amount thereof; and such licence or a copy of the registry thereof, signed by the registrar, shall be evidence in all courts of its amount; in case of disputes between persons holding benefices and their curates, touching such salary, the bishop may, on complaint, summarily determine the same; and in case of wilful neglect or refusal to pay same, may proceed by monition to sequester the profits of the benefice, until payment of the stipend and its arrears is made; the curate obtaining such licence shall pay bishop's secretary or officer 1*l.*, exclusive of stamp duty, which fee shall go in lieu of all fees now demandable by such secretary, &c. for obtaining such licence, or for signature of any declaration by the curate in consequence of such licence, or of any certificate that such curate signed such declaration; provided, that as often as any person shall be licensed to 2 or more curacies within the same diocese at one time, one declaration only need be signed, as appointed by 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 3., [comm. semb.]; and one certificate of such signing is sufficient, *id.* s. 53.

145. The bishop may appoint for the curate any stipend not exceeding 75*l.* per ann.; and also the use of the house of residence with its gardens and stables, or a further sum of 15*l.* in lieu of the use of such house or other house of residence, in case there is no house, or it shall appear inconvenient to assign the same to the curate, in respect of any benefice to which the incumbent was instituted before 20th July, 1813; but the bishops shall not appoint any greater stipend, in respect of such benefices, during the incumbency of such spiritual person, unless with his consent, or in case of neglect to nominate a proper curate to the bishop, *id.* s. 54.

146. When any person shall, after 20th July, 1813, become incumbent of any benefice, and shall not duly reside thereon, (unless he shall do duty of the same, having a legal exemption from residence, or a licence to reside out of same, or out of the usual house of residence,) the bishop shall appoint the salary of the licensed curate, as follows: no such salary shall be less than 80*l.* per ann., or the annual value of the benefice, its gross value does not amount to that sum; nor less than 100*l.* per ann., or the whole value as above if the value shall not amount to 100*l.* per ann., in any parish or place, where according to the last parliamentary returns, the population amounts to or exceeds 300; and not less than 120*l.* per ann., or the whole value as above, if it does not amount to 120*l.* per ann., in any parish or place, where the population ascertained as above, amounts to or exceeds 500; and not less than 150*l.* per ann., or the whole value as above if it does not amount to 150*l.* per ann., in any parish or place where the population ascertained as above, amounts to or exceeds 1000; provided, that the annual value of all benefices, of which the value estimated as herein does not amount to 150*l.* per ann., shall be estimated from the returns made by the bishops of the several dioceses to the governors of queen Anne's bounty, or from any future like returns respecting places omitted in former returns, or in the actual income whereof, it is made appear to the bishops, that any considerable variation has taken place, either by augmentation by queen Anne's bounty or otherwise, *id.* s. 55.

147. Where it appears to the bishop, that the actual annual value of any benefice, clear of all deductions, exceeds 400*l.*, he may assign to the curate resident within the parish and serving no other cure, a salary of 100*l.* per ann., though the population does not amount to 300; or where the actual income exceeds 400*l.* per ann., and the popu-

lation shall also amount to or exceed 500, any larger salary, not exceeding by more than 50*l. per ann.*, those in *s. 55. pl. 146.* respectively appointed, *57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 56.*

148. Smaller salaries fixed at discretion of the bishops may be assigned to curates, in cases where by reason of sickness, age, or other unavoidable cause, any incumbent has become non-resident, or incapable to perform the duties of his benefice; but all licences granted in such case shall specify, that for special reasons the bishop hath not assigned the full salary hereby required, which special reasons shall be entered in a book and deposited in the registry, which book shall not be inspected, except by leave of the bishop or other proper authority, as in *s. 18. pl. 109., id. s. 57.*

149. If any incumbent of 2 or more benefices, *bonâ fide* residing on one of them in different proportions of each year, shall employ a curate to perform the duties thereof, interchangeably on the one from which he is absent whilst he resides on the other, the salary to be assigned to such curate shall not exceed that allowed under the act for the largest of such benefices, nor less than that for the smallest, as the bishop shall deem proper; but if any incumbent shall employ a curate or curates for the whole year, on each or any of such benefices the bishop may assign a salary to either or each of such curates less than the amount above fixed, as he thinks fit, *id. s. 58.*

150. No spiritual person shall serve more than 2 churches or chapels, or one church and one chapel in one day, unless from their local situation, or the value of the benefices, or other special causes, the bishops may deem it expedient to license a person to serve 3 churches or chapels, then he may grant a licence accordingly, the same not being distant from each other more than 4 measured miles; provided, that the reasons for granting such licence shall be stated in it, and shall not be good, unless they are so stated; and provided, that such person's residence is so placed, that he need not travel more than 16 measured miles in one day, to do the duties of such churches, &c., *id. s. 59.*

151. Where the bishop finds it expedient for proper performance of ecclesiastical duties, he may license any person holding a benefice, to serve as curate of an adjoining or other parish, with a salary less by a sum not exceeding 30*l. per ann.*, than that, in the several cases herein specified, *ss. 55, 56. pl. 146, 147.*; and where he finds it expedient to license any such person to serve as curate for more than one parish or place, he may direct his salary for serving each to be less by a sum, not exceeding 30*l. per ann.* than those in *pl. 146, 147., id. s. 60.*

152. All contracts between incumbents and their curates, in fraud or derogation of this act, whereby any curate in any manner undertakes or binds himself to accept or be content with any salary less than that stated in his licence, as allowed him, shall be void at law, and not pleaded or given in evidence at law or equity; and notwithstanding payment and acceptance in pursuance of any such contract, of any sum less than that specified in the licence, or any receipt given for such payment, &c., the curate or his representatives shall be entitled to the full amount of what remains unpaid of the salary specified in his licence; and payment thereof, with treble costs of recovering same, shall be enforced by monition, on proof of what remains so unpaid, to satisfaction of the bishop, and by sequestration of the benefice; provided the application of the curate be made to bishop within 12 months after quitting his curacy, or by representative within 12 months after his death; and provided that no sequestration shall, by virtue hereof, affect the profits of any benefice beyond the time during which it is held by the person liable to make the payment, *id. s. 61.*

153. Where a bishop appoints for a curate a salary equal to the whole annual value of the benefice, the same shall be subject to deduction for all charges and outgoings legally affecting such value, and to any loss or diminution therein, without wilful default of the incumbent, *id. s. 62.*

154. The bishop, on application of any spiritual person holding any benefice, the whole profit of which has been allotted to the curate, may allow such incumbent to deduct therefrom, in each year, any sum not exceeding one-fourth of such profit as has been actually laid out, during the year, in repair of the chancel, house of residence and its appurtenances, in respect of which such incumbent, or his executors, &c. would be liable for dilapidations to the successors; and may allow the incumbent of any benefice the profits of which do not exceed 150*l. per ann.* to deduct from the curate's salary, in each year, so much money as shall have been actually laid out in such repairs, above the surplus remaining of such profits, after paying such salary, so as it does not exceed one-fourth of the latter, *id. s. 63.*

155. The bishop who shall grant any licence to any curate to serve the church of an incumbent non-resident for 4 months during each year, may allot for his residence the house of residence, with the offices, gardens, and appurtenances, during the time he shall serve the cure, or during incumbent's non-residence; and may sequester the profits of such benefice in any case in which possession shall not be given up to the curate, and till such possession is given, and may apply or remit the profits of such sequestration as he thinks fit, *id. s. 64.*

156. Where a curate is assigned a salary not less than the gross annual value of the benefice he serves, and in addition thereto is directed by bishop to reside in the house of residence thereof, he shall, during such residence, pay the said taxes and parish assessments, in respect of such house and its appendages, which he may occupy as if he had been inducted to the benefice, *57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 65.*

157. The bishop at any time, on 3 months' notice in writing, may direct any such curate to give up possession of such house of residence with the appurtenances, who shall accordingly do so; and in case of refusal shall forfeit to the incumbent of the benefice 40*s.* for each day of such wrongful possession, to be recovered by such rector, &c. in action of debt, in any court of record at Westminster, as any penalties for non-residence under this act may be recovered, *id. s. 66.*

158. The incumbent of any benefice, the house of residence wherein has been assigned to curate as a residence, shall not dispossess him of such house until the permission of bishop is given in writing, with 3 months' notice to the curate of such his intention, who shall thereupon quit the same according to notice; and every curate residing in such house of any benefice which becomes vacant, shall quit same within 3 months after appointment of any spiritual person thereto, on being required so to do by the new incumbent, and on having one month's notice to quit, *id. s. 67.*

159. No curate shall quit any benefice to which he is so licensed, until after 3 months' notice of his intention to quit, given to the person holding such benefice, and to the bishop of the diocese, unless with consent of the latter; on pain to forfeit to such incumbent a sum not exceeding six months' salary, which may be retained out of the stipend when paid, or if it cannot be so retained, it may be recovered as other penalties under this act, *id. s. 68.*

160. The bishop may license any curate who is actually employed by any incumbent, though not expressly nominated to him by the latter; and the bishop may summarily revoke all licences granted to any curate employed in his diocese, or subject to his jurisdiction therein, and remove such curate for reasonable cause, subject to appeal to archbishop of the province, to be determined in a summary way, *id. s. 69.*

161. Every bishop who shall grant or revoke any licence to any curate, under this act, shall cause a copy of such licence or revocation to be entered in the registry of his diocese; and an alphabetical list thereof shall be made out by the registrar, and kept for public inspection on payment of 3*s.* only; and a copy of every such licence and revocation shall be transmitted by the registrar to the church or chapel wardens of the parish, &c. to which it relates, within one month after the grant or revocation thereof, to be deposited in the parish chest; and the registrar neglecting to make such entry, or transmit such copy, shall forfeit for each offence 5*l.*, to be recovered as any other penalty under this act; and every registrar shall be entitled to demand of such church, &c. wardens, a fee of 10*s.* only for each copy transmitted, which shall be allowed in the churchwardens' accounts, *id. s. 70.*

162. All the powers, provisions, and penalties contained in this act, in relation to bishops in their dioceses, shall extend to archbishops in their dioceses of which they are bishops, and also in their own peculiar jurisdictions, as fully as if named with the bishops in every such case, *id. s. 71.*

163. In all cases wherein the term '*benefice*' is used in this act, it shall mean *benefice with cure*, and shall comprehend therein all donatives, perpetual curacies, and parochial chapelries, *id. s. 72.*

164. Every archbishop or bishop, within the limits of whose province or diocese respectively any benefice, exempt or peculiar, shall be locally situate, shall exercise all the powers of this act therein as if it were not exempt or peculiar, but was subject in all respects to the jurisdiction of such archbishop or bishop; and where any such benefice is locally situate within the limits of more than one province or diocese, or between the limits of the two provinces, or of two or more such dioceses, the archbishop or bishop of the cathedral church to whose province or diocese the parish church is locally nearest, shall have and use all the powers necessary for due execution of this act, and enforcing it with regard thereto respectively, as he could have used if the same were not exempt, &c. and the same for all purposes of this act, shall be deemed within the limits of such province or diocese; provided that peculiars belonging to any archbishopric or bishopric, though locally situate in another diocese, shall continue subject to the person to whom they belong as well for the purposes of this act, as for all others of ecclesiastical jurisdiction, *id. s. 73.*

165. In every case where jurisdiction is given to the bishop of the diocese, or to any archbishop under this act, all other and concurrent jurisdiction in respect thereof shall cease, save such jurisdiction given under this act, *id. s. 74.*

166. In all cases where proceedings under this act are directed by monition and sequestration, such monition shall issue under hand and seal of the bishop, and being duly served, shall be returned with a certificate of service into the registry of the consistorial court of such bishop; whereupon the party monished may shew cause by affidavit or otherwise, against the sequestration issuing, and unless good cause is shewn

to the contrary, sequestration shall issue under seal of such consistorial court in the usual form, 57 G.3. c.99. s.75.

167. The bishop of any diocese in which any spiritual person shall hold any dignity or benefice, or serve as stipendiary curate, may recover any penalty incurred under this act, in a summary way, by monition and sequestration issued as in s.26. *pl.* 119, with like powers of remission and repayment, as in case of penalties for non-residence; provided the party against whom such proceedings are had by the bishop, shall not be subject to any action at law by any informer or other person for recovery of any penalty for the same offence for which such proceeding has been so had by the bishop, *id.* s.76.

168. Any fees or costs incurred or directed to be paid by any spiritual person under this act, and remaining unpaid for 21 days after demand in writing left at the usual or last place of abode of the spiritual person liable to payment thereof, may be recovered by monition and sequestration, to be issued as by this act directed, *id.* s.77.

169. No commission issued by any bishop to any commissary to administer the oaths required to be taken by any curate for the purpose of any licence granted under this act, shall be subject to stamp duty, *id.* s.79.

170. Nothing herein shall affect H. M.'s present prerogative in granting dispensations for non-residence on benefices, *id.* s.80.

171. No parsonage that hath a vicar endowed, or a perpetual curate, and without cure of souls, shall be deemed a benefice within this act, *id.* s.81.

172. No archbishop or bishop having any benefice shall be liable to penalties for non-residence thereon; provided that if he hold any benefice in *commendam* with his archbishopric or bishopric, he shall appoint a resident curate under this act, *id.* s.82.

173. This act shall not affect any right, powers, or authority already vested in any archbishop or bishop, under any statute, canon usage, or otherwise howsoever, *id.* s.83.; or any act or other law for due celebration of divine service in any church or chapel, or for discharge of any other duty of any rector, vicar, or person holding any benefice by himself or his curate, *id.* s.84.

SPIRITOUS LIQUORS.

1. TO REGULATE THE USE OF SPIRITS, [Framed] 24 G.2. c.40. s.12.

2. From 1st July 1751, no person shall be entitled to or maintain any action for, or recover either in law or equity, any sum of money, debt, or demand soever, for or on account of any spirituous liquors, unless the debt has been *bond fide* contracted at one time to the amount of 20s. or upwards; nor shall any item in any account or demand for such liquors be allowed, where the liquors delivered at one time, and mentioned in such item, do not amount to 20s., and that without fraud or covin; and where *no* [QU. any] part of the liquors so sold or delivered are returned, or agreed to be returned, directly or indirectly; and every retailer of spirituous liquors, with or without licence, who shall take any pawn or pledge from any person, as security for payment of any sum owing by him for such liquors, shall forfeit 40s. for each pawn so taken, to be recovered by warrant under hand and seal of one justice of the place where the offence is committed, one moiety to the use of the poor of the parish, and the other to the informer. And the person to whom such pawn belongs, shall have the same remedy for recovering the same, or its value, as if it had never been pledged, 24 G.2. c.40. s.12. [And see ss. 13—17. *ante*, PRISON, &c. *pl.* 138, &c.]

ST. HELENA.

1. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUALLY DETAINING *Napoleon Buonaparte*, 56 G.3. c.22. [Exp.]

2. FOR REGULATING THE INTERCOURSE WITH THE ISLAND OF *St. Helena* during the time *N. Buonaparte* shall be detained there, and for indemnifying persons in the cases therein mentioned, 56 G.3. c.23. [Both these acts Exp. with the death of *Napoleon*, in May, 1821.]

STAGE-COACHES.

(STATUTES repealed.)

FOR LIMITING THE NUMBER OF PERSONS to be carried on the outside of stage-coaches, or other carriages, 28 G.3. c.50. [AMD. 30 G.3. c.36., 46 G.3. c.136. ALL REP. by 50 G.3. c.48. s.1.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR REGULATING THE NUMBER OF PERSONS to be carried on the outside of stage-coaches, or other carriages, 57 G.3. c.48. [PUBLIC clause, *id.* s.26.]

2. The 28 G.3. c.57., 30 G.3. c.36., 46 G.3. c.136. are REP. *id.* s.1. Any coach, berlin, landau, chariot, diligence, calash, chaise marine, or other carriage, with 4 or more wheels, by whatever name called or known, and employed as a public stage-coach, or carriage for conveying passengers for hire, to and from different places in G. B., and

drawn by 4 or more horses, shall be allowed to carry 10 outside passengers only, exclusive of the coachman, but including the guard (if any): one passenger may sit on the box, 3 on the front of the roof, and 6 behind, in the manner most safe for the passengers; but no passenger shall be allowed to sit on the luggage, or that part of the roof allotted thereto; and all stage-coaches, &c. above described, drawn by 2 or 3 horses, shall be allowed 5 outside passengers, and no more, exclusive of coachman: and all stage-coaches called long or double-bodied coaches, may carry 8 outsides, exclusive of coachman, and including guard (if any), under the fines by this act imposed, where more outside passengers are carried than allowed by this act; such fines to be imposed and levied on the proprietor of any such coach, or any one or more of them, or on the driver, as in s.16. *pl.* 16.; but no child in lap, nor under 7 years old, shall be counted as one of such number, unless there are more than one; and if more than one, 2 such children shall be accounted equal to one grown person; and no person paying as outside passenger shall be permitted to sit or remain as an inside passenger, unless by consent of one inside passenger at least, and next to whom he shall be placed. Provided that where such coach being found peculiarly commodious, is licensed for the purpose, 4 instead of 3 outside passengers may sit on the front of such coach, so that the number does not exceed 10 in all, 50 G.3. c.48. s.2.

3. No driver or proprietor of any coach, mail-coach, &c., as in s.2. *pl.* 2. described, travelling for hire, shall suffer in any way any luggage to be carried on the roof thereof, or any passenger to ride on the outside of such coach, the top of which shall be more than 8 feet 9 inches, from the ground, or the bearing of which on the ground shall be less than 4 feet 6 inches from the center of the track of the right or off-wheel to that of the track of the left or near wheel, under the penalty of 5*l.* for each offence, *id.* s.3.

4. No driver or proprietor of any such coach, mail coach, or other carriage above described, travelling for hire, shall carry or suffer any luggage whatever, exceeding 2 feet in height, to be conveyed on the roof of any such coach, &c., drawn by 4 or more horses, and where drawn by 2 or 3 horses, then not to exceed 18 inches above the roof; and every driver so offending, and any coach proprietor where such driver cannot be found, being convicted thereof, either by confession, view of a justice, or other magistrate, or oath of one or more witnesses, before any justice, or other magistrate acting for the county, &c., or place where any offence shall be committed, shall pay 5*l.* for every inch above the said heights of 2 feet or 18 inches; and in case the driver so offending is the owner of such coach, &c., he shall forfeit 10*l.* for every such inch; and such offenders shall, in default payment, be committed to the common gaol or house of correction of the same county, &c. or place, for 2 months, unless such penalties be sooner paid; provided that all such packages shall be so placed on the roof of such coach, &c. that no passenger shall sit thereon, on penalty of 50s. for each offence, to be paid by such passenger; and the space on the top allotted for luggage shall be distinctly separated from the other part of the top, by railing or otherwise; and any driver, owner, or part-owner, who shall refuse to allow any justice, magistrate, surveyor of road, inspector of coaches, authorized by stamp office, or passenger, to measure such carriage and luggage, when required so to do, shall forfeit the like penalty, *id.* s.4.

5. Any luggage may be carried of a greater height from the roof than 2 feet, provided it be not higher than 10 feet 9 inches from the ground, including the height of the coach, *id.* s.5.

6. In every licence to be taken out by any person keeping any carriage to be employed as a public stage-coach, or other carriage as above, for conveying passengers for hire, to and from different places in G. B., shall be specified the number of out as well as inside passengers to be carried therein; and such licence shall not be granted for more than the legal number, and shall contain the names and abodes of every proprietor of the coach, a copy of which licence shall be accessible at the board or office where such licence is issued, to any person applying either for a copy or perusal thereof, *id.* s.6.

7. Every person licensed to keep any such coach, &c. as in *pl.* 2. conveying passengers for hire in G. B., (except mail coaches) shall paint on the outside of each door, or in some other conspicuous part thereof, in legible characters, of at least one inch long, and in a different colour from the ground on which they are painted, and in words at length, the number of out and inside passengers which the licence thereof shall specify, with the names of the persons, or firm of proprietors, to whom such coach, &c. shall belong; provided that the board of commissioners granting such licence may require, instead of such inscription, that a brass or metal plate shall be fixed on the side of each coach, with such names, and a distinct number for each, with intent to know the owner and driver of such coach, &c. And if any person or firm shall be licensed to keep more than one coach, every one of them shall have several numbers. And any person who shall obliterate or deface such number, &c., shall forfeit 5*l.*, and every

person who shall employ any such carriage for carrying passengers for hire, in *G. B.* without licence, or without having such words, number, and name, so painted as above, or who shall at any time carry more outside passengers than are expressed in the licence, and by the words so painted as above, shall for each offence forfeit 10*l.* for every extra outside passenger, and 20*l.* if the driver be also owner or part owner; and every such inscription or plate shall be evidence of the parties to whom such coach, &c. doth belong being owners, &c. thereof, 50 *G. 3. c. 41. s. 7.*

8. In case the driver of any such coach or carriage above described, [QU. if the exception of *mail coaches* in *s. 7. pl. 7.* extends to this?] travelling for hire, and conveying a greater number of persons, in any manner, inside or outside thereof, than by the act allowed, or permitting more than one passenger to sit on the box, is not known, or cannot be found, then the proprietor of the coach shall be liable to all such fines. Provided that if he make out to satisfaction of the justice, or other magistrate, by sufficient evidence, not resting on his own testimony, that the offence was committed by such driver without his privity, and that no benefit hath directly or indirectly accrued to him therefrom, such justice shall discharge him from such penalty, and lay it on the driver only when found, who, in default payment thereof, shall be committed to the gaol or house of correction of the county or place for not more than 6 nor less than 3 months, at discretion of such justice, &c. *id. s. 8.*

9. Any summons issued by any such justice, &c., commanding any driver or coach proprietor to appear before him, at a fixed time and place, for any offence against this act, or a copy thereof, shall be deemed well served if either the original, or a copy of such summons, be left with the acting book-keeper for such coach, &c., in any town or place into or through which any such driver shall drive the same, *id. s. 9.*

10. The driver of any such coach, mail coach, or other carriage travelling for hire, stopping at any place where assistance can be procured, shall not quit his horses, or the box, till a proper person be employed to hold the horses, or fore-horses, while the carriage stops, so as to prevent them from running away, and shall have actual hold of them till the driver has returned to his box, or till the post-boy is mounted with the reins in his hand; and any driver neglecting so to do, shall, on conviction by confession, view of the justice or magistrate, or oath of one witness, before the latter, forfeit not less than 10*s.*, nor more than 5*l.* for each offence, but this section shall not extend to hackney-coaches drawn by 2 horses only, *id. s. 10.*

11. In case the driver or guard of any such coach, mail coach, or other carriage as above described, as in *pl. 2.* shall, by intoxication, negligence, or misconduct, (except unavoidable accident) endanger the passengers' safety, in their lives, limbs, or property, or shall not give due care and protection to any other property with which they may be entrusted; or if any driver or guard of any mail-coach shall loiter or mispend time, so far as to retard the arrival of H. M.'s mail, at the next stage; or if such driver shall not, if possible, convey the mail, at so many miles *per* hour as are fixed by the post-master-general, unless prevented by weather, bad roads, or accident to coach or horses; or if any driver or guard of any such coach, mail-coach, or other carriage, shall not duly account to his employers, or their authorized agents, for all monies received by them for any passenger or parcel taken by such carriage, the offender on conviction, as in *s. 10. pl. 10.*, shall forfeit not less than 5*l.* nor more than 10*l.* for such offence, and shall return the money embezzled; and in case of non-payment shall be committed to gaol [as in *s. 8. pl. 8.*] for not more than 6 nor less than 3 months, at discretion of such justice, *id. s. 11.*

12. Any driver or guard of such coach or other carriage above-described, who shall use insulting language to any passenger, or shall exact more than the legal sum, shall, on conviction thereof, as in *s. 10. pl. 10.*, forfeit not more than 40*s.*, nor less than 5*s.*, and in case of non-payment shall be committed, as in *s. 8.*, for not more than one month, nor less than 3 days, *id. s. 12.*

13. Every constable or peace officer who shall refuse or neglect to execute any warrant granted by any justice or magistrate, in pursuance hereof, shall forfeit 5*l.* on conviction by confession, or oath of one witness, before one such justice or magistrate; and in case of non-payment shall be committed, as in *s. 8.*, for not exceeding one month, unless the penalty be sooner paid, *id. s. 13.*

14. If the driver of any coach or other carriage above described, [QU. if mail-coach included? see *pl. 3—4, 7.*] drawn by 2 or more horses, and travelling for hire, shall suffer more than one person on the box besides himself, and more outsides than in this act allowed, any outside or inside passenger, who has been regularly booked, and has paid for his place, may require the driver to stop such coach, &c. at any turnpike, and require the toll collector to count the passengers, or measure the height of the luggage, and any driver refusing to stop, shall forfeit 5*l.* for such refusal; and if more than the right number of passengers

have been carried, or if the luggage exceeds the given height, shall forfeit double the penalty above imposed for such offence, in moieties to the toll collector and passenger; and every toll collector who, when so required, shall not make such examination as above, shall forfeit 5*l.* for each offence; and every person endeavouring to evade such examination by descending before the coach reaches the turnpike, and re-ascending after its passing it, shall forfeit 10*l.*, recoverable as above, 50 *G. 3. s. 48. s. 14.*

15. If the coachman or person having the care of any coach, mail coach, or other carriage above described, shall permit any other person, without a proprietor's consent, or against that of the passengers, to drive the same, or shall quit the box without a reasonable occasion, or for a longer time than such occasion may require, (though the reins be left in the hands of a passenger on the box) or if he shall by furious driving, or any negligence or misconduct overturn the carriage, or endanger the persons or property of the passengers or proprietors, he shall forfeit not more than 10*l.*, nor less than 5*l.*, *id. s. 15.*

16. Where any penalties incurred for offences against this act are recoverable before any one or more justices or magistrates, the latter shall administer an oath, and on proof of such offence, shall give judgment for the penalty incurred, with reasonable costs of prosecution, and if the same be not paid, shall commit the offender, as in *s. 8. pl. 8.*, for not less than one month, nor more than 3 months, at discretion, unless such person shall enter into such recognizances, with such surety before him or them, as herein-before [QU. after? see *s. 25. pl. 25.*] mentioned, *id. s. 16.*

17. If any such convicting justice, or other magistrate shall see cause, he may mitigate any penalty incurred under this act, to not exceeding one moiety thereof, above costs of prosecution, and one half of the whole, or of the moiety of such penalty, with the said costs shall be paid to the informer, for his own disposal, except as above specially provided, and the other half to the trustees of the roads where such offence is committed, who shall direct their surveyors to watch over the due execution hereof in the roads under their superintendence, *id. s. 17.*

18. Every guard to any such coach, mail coach, or other carriage, above described, who shall fire his arms while the coach is on the road, or going through or standing in any town, except for defence of such coach or passengers, shall forfeit 5*l.*, to be recovered and applied as above, *id. s. 18.*

19. Every person who shall commit any offence against this act, for which no specific penalty is provided, shall forfeit and pay at discretion of any one such justice or magistrate as above, not exceeding 10*l.* nor less than 50*s.* on conviction on oath of one witness, before any justice or other magistrate acting for the county or place where the offence is committed, or by any other justice residing in any county or place where the offender is actually present, on satisfactory proof on oath of one witness, (to be administered by any such justice, &c.) and in default payment of the penalty awarded, he shall, on conviction, for every such offence, be committed as in *s. 8. pl. 8.*, for not more than 3 calendar months, nor less than 5 days, *id. s. 19.*

20. Every person who shall receive any money for conniving at any offence prohibited by this act, either for any single offence or for a number of them, or by stipulation, by the day, week, year, or other period of time, and be duly convicted thereof before a justice or other magistrate as above, shall forfeit 50*l.* for each offence, and in default of payment, shall be committed to the house of correction, for not exceeding 3 months nor less than one month, *id. s. 20.*

21. All stage coaches (long coaches included) carrying no parcels or luggage soever except in the inside or front boot thereof, or in a boot behind or under the body, and where the top of such hind boot when the coach is empty is not more than 6 feet from the ground, having obtained a special licence for the purpose, and having the name of the owner and number of the passengers allowed painted thereon, shall be permitted to carry 2 more outsides than above limited, *id. s. 21.*

22. Any prosecution for offences under this act shall be commenced within 14 days after the offence committed, and there shall be but one recovery for the same offence, except where the owners of stage coaches or other carriages above described, are required to paint their names or name, or sign, and to preserve the same in a legible state; for which prosecution may be commenced at any time, and one month's neglect to remedy the same shall be considered a new offence, *id. s. 22.*

23. This act shall not affect such hackney coaches, their owners or drivers, as are licensed by the commissioners of hackney coaches, whether licensed to be used in the ordinary work of hackney coaches, or as hackney coach stages between the metropolis and villages in its vicinity, *id. s. 23.* [But see such hackney coaches placed on same footing as stage coaches, 55 *G. 3. c. 185. s. 11.* STAMPS (*Stage Coach.*)]

24. The forms of proceedings relative to the several matters in this act expressed, in the schedule annexed, may be used on all occasions, with variations adapted to the particular case or place where the prosecution shall take place, and no objection shall be taken for want of

form therein; and every conviction, unless appealed from within 14 days, as in *s. 25. pl. 25.* shall be final, *50 G. 3. c. 44. s. 24.*

25. Any party grieved by any judgment or conviction of any justice or other magistrate, made in any of the above cases, entering into a recognizance before such justice, &c. with one sufficient surety, the condition whereof shall be that such person shall appear before the next quarter sessions of the county or place, there to abide the final order of such sessions on the matters aforesaid; such person may appeal to such next quarter sessions, who, on hearing the appeal, shall finally determine it, and award such costs to the appellant, prosecutor, or informer, as they think fit, which proceedings shall not be removeable by *certiorari* or otherwise into any other court, *id. s. 25.*

26. FOR PUNISHING CRIMINALLY DRIVERS OF STAGE COACHES and carriages for accidents occasioned by their wilful misconduct, *1 G. 4. c. 4.*

27. If any person is maimed or otherwise injured, by the wanton and furious driving or racing, or wilful misconduct of any coachman, or other person having charge of any stage coach or public carriage, such wanton and furious driving or racing, or wilful misconduct of such coachman shall be deemed a misdemeanor, and punishable by fine and imprisonment; but this shall not extend to hackney coaches not plying as stage coaches, *id. ibid.*

STAMPS.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. SEVERAL DUTIES upon paper, &c. and to encourage the bringing of plate and hammered money to the mint to be coined, *8 W. 3 c. 7. [Exp.]*

2. TO LIMIT TIMES FOR PROSECUTIONS UPON BONDS for exporting cards and dice, *5 G. 1. c. 19. s. 41. [Rep. 48 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 86. s. 8.]*

3. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN DUTIES ON LICENCES to be taken out by all persons letting horses to hire for travelling in the manner therein mentioned, and certain duties on all horses let to hire for the purposes of travelling post, and by hire, and on certain carriages therein mentioned, *19 G. 3. c. 51. [Rep., 20 G. 3. c. 51. which is also Rep. 26 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1.]*

4. FOR CHARGING A STAMP DUTY ON INLAND BILLS of exchange, promissory notes, or other notes payable otherwise than on demand, *22 G. 3. c. 35. [Rep., 25 G. 3. c. 49.]*

5. FOR REPEALING *22 G. 3. c. 35.*, AND FOR GRANTING NEW stamp duties on bills of exchange, promissory, and other notes, and also stamp duties on receipts, *23 G. 3. c. 49. [AMD., 24 G. 3. S. 1. c. 7. and Rep. 31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 1.]*

6. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. A STAMP DUTY ON LICENCES TO BE taken out by certain persons uttering or vending medicines, and certain stamp duties on all medicines sold under such licences, on the authority of H. M.'s letters patent, *23 G. 3. c. 62. [Rep. 25 G. 3. c. 79. which is also Rep., 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 1.]*

7. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. AN ADDITIONAL DUTY ON STAGE coaches, and other carriages therein mentioned, *23 G. 3. c. 63. [Rep., 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1.]*

8. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. A STAMP DUTY ON THE REGISTRY OF burials, marriages, births, and christenings, *23 G. 3. c. 67. [Ext. to protestant dissenters, 25 G. 3. c. 75. both acts Rep., 34 G. 3. c. 11.]*

9. TO EXPLAIN AND AMEND *23 G. 3. c. 49.*, AND FOR indemnifying all persons who have written or signed any bill of exchange, promissory or other note, or any receipt not stamped according to law, *24 G. 3. S. 1. c. 7. [Rep. in consequence of the 25 G. 3. c. 42. being Rep. by 31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 1. rest Exp.]*

10. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN DUTIES ON LICENCES TO BE taken out by persons vending gloves or mittens, and also certain duties on gloves and mittens sold by retail, *25 G. 3. c. 55. [Rep. as to the licences, 36 G. 3. c. 80., and as to gloves, &c. by 34 G. 3. c. 10.]*

11. TO EXTEND THE PROVISIONS OF *23 G. 3. c. 67.* TO THE registry of burials, births, and christenings of protestant dissenters from the church of *Eng.*, *25 G. 3. c. 75. [Rep. 34 G. 3. c. 11.]*

12. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN STAMP DUTIES ON perfumery, hair powder, and other articles therein mentioned, and on licences to be taken out by persons uttering or vending the same, *26 G. 3. c. 49. [Rep., 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 69.]*

13. FOR ENABLING THE COMMISSIONERS OF STAMPS to stamp bills of exchange and promissory notes in certain cases, *34 G. 3. c. 32. [Exp.]*

14. TO AMEND *34 G. 3. c. 14.* for granting duties on indentures of clerkships to solicitors, &c., *37 G. 3. c. 60., 39 G. 3. c. 39. [Both acts Exp.]*

15. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. an additional duty on stage coaches, *37 G. 3. c. 16. [Rep. 44 G. 3. c. 98., because the duty was placed under the commissioners of stamps. See HACKNEY COACH.]*

16. TO RENDER VALID INDENTURES OF APPRENTICESHIP of poor

children and others, made upon improper stamps, upon certain conditions, and to indemnify all persons who have incurred penalties thereby, *41 G. 3. U. K. s. 22. [Exp.]*

17. FOR GRANTING to H. M. a duty on certificates for using hair powder, *35 G. 3. c. 49. [Time allowed for taking out such certificates, 35 G. 3. c. 112. Exp. In part Rep. 38 G. 3. c. 85. s. 2., and the duties made to cease, and transfer to the commissioners of taxes, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 69.]*

18. FOR LETTING TO FARM THE POST-HORSE DUTIES, *54 G. 3. c. 174. [Rep. 57 G. 3. c. 52. s. 8.]*

19. FOR APPROPRIATING part of the surplus of the stamp-duties granted by *48 G. 3. c. 149.* for defraying the charges of the loan made and stock created in the present session of parliament, *50 G. 3. c. 71. [QU. Rep. in consequence of the repeal of the duties granted by 48 G. 3. c. 149., by 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 1., and see now, 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 14. post, pl. 17.]*

17. FOR LETTING TO FARM THE DUTIES ON HORSES HIRED BY the mile or stage, to be used in travelling, and on horses hired for a less period than 28 days, for drawing carriages used in travelling post or otherwise in *G. B.*, and for facilitating the recovery of such duties, *48 G. 3. c. 29., 51 G. 3. c. 76. [Both acts Rep. 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 8.]*

18. FOR ENLARGING THE TIME FOR WHICH HORSES MAY BE LET to hire, without being subject to any annual duty; for explaining and amending several acts relating to the duties on horses, servants, and carriages, and for authorizing the allowance in the accounts of the receiver-general, of several sums advanced by them in pursuance of acts for raising a provisional force of cavalry, and not reimbursed to them by assessment, *42 G. 3. c. 100. [Rep. as to assessed taxes by 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84., and to post-horse duties, 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 8.]*

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR GRANTING SEVERAL DUTIES ON VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and paper, *5 & 6 W & M. c. 21. [CON. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. s. 12., 1 A. St. 2. c. 13. s. 10., 5 & 6 A. c. 19. s. 3., 6 A. c. 5. s. 3. MADE PERP. 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 12. s. 8. EXPL. as to certain exemptions from duty, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. ss. 1—9.] Further DUTIES GRANTED 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25., for PREVENTING frauds on the stamp-duties, 1 A. St. 2. c. 22. [which is AMD. 4 & 5 A. c. 12. ss. 7—9., 5 & 6 A. c. 19. s. 20., 6 G. 1. c. 21. s. 54.] Further DUTIES GRANTED, 8 A. c. 9. ss. 32—45. [MADE PERP. 9 A. c. 21. s. 7.] 9 A. c. 23. ss. 23—43. 52—55., 10 A. c. 19. ss. 100—182., 10 A. c. 26. ss. 67—75., 12 A. St. 2. c. 9. ss. 21—30. [These last four acts MADE PERP. 6 G. 1. c. 4. s. 1.] Certain stamp acts EXPLD. 12 A. St. 1. c. 2. s. 48., 6 G. 1. c. 21. ss. 55—60. Further DUTIES granted, 11 G. 1. c. 8. ss. 13—15. Stamp insurance laws AMD. 11 G. 3. c. 30. s. 44. Further DUTIES GRANTED 12 G. 1. c. 33. ss. 1—14. [which is CON. 9 G. 2. c. 32. s. 1. MADE PERP. 23 G. 2. c. 25. s. 2.] Acts touching newspapers AMD. 16 G. 2. c. 26. s. 5.; and apprentices, 20 G. 2. c. 45. ss. 4—8. Further DUTIES GRANTED, 29 G. 2. c. 12. ss. 1—9. 20. 25. 27. [On ale and beer licences. This duty is Rep. and the new duties transferred to the excise by 48 G. 3. c. 143.] 29 G. 2. c. 13., 30 G. 2. c. 19. ss. 16—27., 32 G. 2. c. 35., 2 G. 3. c. 36., 5 G. 3. c. 35. ss. 4—6. 10—12., 5 G. 3. c. 46. ss. 1—19. 38—44. [which is AMD. 6 G. 3. c. 40. ss. 3—4.] 5 G. 3. c. 47. The act touching INSURANCES AMD. 7 G. 3. c. 44. ss. 1—9., 8 G. 3. c. 25. ss. 4—6. For PREVENTING frauds in the stamp duties, 12 G. 3. c. 48. Further DUTIES GRANTED, 16 G. 3. c. 34. [The duties on carriages by this act imposed are Rep., and the new ones transferred to the commissioners of taxes, by 25 G. 3. c. 47.] 17 G. 3. c. 50. ss. 16—28., 19 G. 3. c. 66. [Rep. as to ss. 12, 13. by 37 G. 3. c. 19. s. 12.], 20 G. 3. c. 28., 21 G. 3. c. 56., 22 G. 3. c. 48. [which is AMD. 50 G. 3. c. 35.], 23 G. 3. c. 58., 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 30. [See the note to 29 G. 2. c. 12. above.] 25 G. 3. c. 48., 25 G. 3. c. 57., 25 G. 3. c. 80. Scotch stamp laws AMD. 26 G. 3. c. 48. The stamp laws further AMD. 26 G. 3. c. 82. For EXEMPTING certain curates' licences from DUTY, 28 G. 3. c. 28., 38 G. 3. c. 56. Further DUTIES GRANTED, 29 G. 3. c. 50., 29 G. 3. c. 51., 31 G. 3. c. 25. Certain agreements EXEMPTED from DUTY, 32 G. 3. c. 51. Further DUTIES GRANTED, 34 G. 3. c. 14. Regulations as to stamping newspapers, 34 G. 3. c. 72. Further DUTIES GRANTED 35 G. 3. c. 30., 35 G. 3. c. 55., 35 G. 3. c. 63., 36 G. 3. c. 52. [which is AMD. 37 G. 3. c. 135.] The stamp laws again AMD. 37 G. 3. c. 19. Further DUTIES GRANTED 37 G. 3. c. 90. [Rep. as to ss. 11—15. by 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 25.] 37 G. 3. c. 111. Rep. as to ss. 7—10. in consequence of the repeal of the duties which were additional, and these sections related to imposing the stamps denoting such additional duties. Regulations as to stamping instruments after engrossed, &c. 37 G. 3. c. 136. STAMP laws further AMD. 38 G. 3. c. 85. [Rep. as to s. 1. by 44 G. 98. c. 25., and as to s. 2. by 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 69.] certain legacies EXEMPTED from DUTY, 39 G. 3. c. 75. Stamp accounts REGULATED, 39 G. 3. c. 92. Further DUTIES GRANTED 39 G. 3. c. 107. Stamp laws again AMD. and further DUTIES GRANTED, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. [Rep. as to ss. 9. 11. by 54 G. 3. c. 133. s. 1.] Further DUTIES GRANTED 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 10., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. Laws regarding the stamp duty on medicines AMD. and new duties granted, 42 G. 3.*

c.56. Stamp laws AMD. 42 G.3. c.99., as to medicines 43 G.3. c.73. All the duties on receipts REP. and new ones granted, 43 G.3. c.126. All the stamp duties CONSOLIDATED 43 G.3. c.127. Laws regarding attorneys' certificates AMD. 44 G.3. c.59. s.3. All duties by former stamp acts granted REP. and new ones given, 44 G.3. c.98. Further DUTIES GRANTED 45 G.3. c.28., 46 G.3. c.43.. Stamp accounts REGULATED 46 G.3. c.76. All the duties by 44 G.3. c.98. *sch.* (A.) with certain exceptions, and all the duties by 45 G.3. c.28., and 46 G.3. c.43. granted, REP. and NEW ONES IMPOSED, 48 G.2. c.149. Newspaper stamp laws AMD. 49 G.3. c.50. Further DUTIES GRANTED 50 G.3. c.35. Duties APPROPRIATED 50 G.3. c.71. All the duties by 48 G.3. c.149., and certain other of the duties REP. and NEW ONES GRANTED, 55 G.3. c.184., 55 G.3. c.185. [which is AMD. 56 G.3. c.107.] POST HORSE duties let to farm, 57 G.3. c.59. [which is AMD. 1 G.4. c.88.] Stamp accounts again regulated 59 G.3. c.39. Stamp laws regarding pamphlets AMD. 60 G.3. c.9., and 1 G.4. and regarding conveyances, &c. in G. B. or Ire. AMD. 1 & 2 G.4. c.55.

[NOTE. The foregoing is a list of all the statutes in force relating to the stamp duties, and in digesting their complicated and extended provisions it has been found necessary to arrange the subject in the following divisions:]

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| I. The Duties. | VII. General Issue. |
| II. The Exemptions. | VIII. Altering Stamps [Dies] |
| III. The Accounts. | by H.M. |
| IV. General Regulations. | IX. Calculation of Stamps. |
| V. Penalties. | X. Spoiled Stamps. |
| VI. Forgery. | |
| XI. Stamping Instruments before or after ingrossed, &c. | |

Advertisements.	Insurances, Sea.
Agreements.	——, Spoiled Stamps.
Ale and Beer Licences.	——, Contracts.
Almanacks.	Law Proceedings.
Appraisers.	Legacies.
Apprentices.	Medicines.
Articled Clerks.	Newspapers.
Attorneys' Certificates.	Notaries.
Bills and Notes.	Pamphlets.
Cards and Dice.	Pawnbrokers.
Charter-party.	Plate.
Conveyancers and Pleadings.	Post-horses.
Conveyances.	Probates.
Copyholds.	Receipts.
Insurances.	Stage Coaches.
——, Fire.	

I. Duties.

1. The stamp duties shall be redeemable by parliament, 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.47.

2. Stamp duties granted 5 & 6 W.& M. c.21. ss.1—3., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. ss.1—40. [Both acts in part REP. 5 G.3. c.46. s.1.] 8 A. c.9. s.32., 9 A. c.23. ss.23. 39., 10 A. c.19. ss.100, 101., 10 A. c.26. s.67., 12 A. St.2. c.9. s.21., 11 G.1. c.8. ss.14, 15., 12 G.1. c.33. ss.1—3., 29 G.2. c.12. s.1., 29 G.2. c.13. s.1., 30 G.2. c.19. s.1., 32 G.2. c.35. s.1., 2 G.3. c.36. s.1., 5 G.3. c.35. ss.4—10., 5 G.3. c.46. s.2., 5 G.3. c.47. s.1., 7 G.3. c.44. s.1., 16 G.3. c.34. ss.5—7., 17 G.3. c.50. ss.16, 17., 19 G.3. c.66. s.1., 20 G.3. c.28. s.1. [which is REP. 36 G.3. c.52. s.1.] 21 G.3. c.56. s.1., 22 G.3. c.48. s.1. [REP. 26 G.3. c.82. s.9.], 23 G.3. c.58. s.1. [which is REP. 36 G.3. c.58.] 25 G.3. c.48. s.1., 25 G.3. c.51. s.4., 25 G.3. c.80. s.1., 29 G.3. c.50. s.1., 29 G.3. c.51. s.1. [which is REP. 36 G.3. c.52. s.1.] 31 G.3. c.25. ss.2, 3. 12. [which is REP. 45 G.3. c.126. s.1.] 34 G.3. c.14. s.1. 35 G.3. c.30. s.1., 35 G.3. c.55. s.1. [which is REP. 45 G.3. c.126. s.1.] All duties on sea insurances REP. and new ones given, 55 G.3. c.63. ss.1. 24. All duties on legacies REP. and new ones given, 36 G.3. c.52. ss.1, 2., 37 G.3. c.90. ss.1—3. 19., and certain stamp and customs duties on gold and silver plate, *id.* s.16.; and all duties on fire policies REP. and new ones given, *id.* ss.23, 24. [which is REP. in part, 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. ss.2, 3.], 37 G.3. c.111. s.1., 39 G.3. c.107. s.1., 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. s.4., 41 G.3. U.K. c.10. ss.1, 2., 41 G.3. U.K. c.86., 42 G.3. c.56. s.2. [which is REP. 46 G.3. c.43.] All duties on receipts REP. and new ones given, 45 G.3. c.126. ss.1, 2. ALL DUTIES by any FORMER ACT granted REP. and new ones given, 44 G.3. c.98. ss.1, 2., 45 G.3. c.25. ss.1, 2., 46 G.3. c.43. s.1. Both these last two acts, and all the duties in *sch.* (A.) of 44 G.3. c.98., with certain exceptions, REP. and new ones given, 48 G.3. c.149. ss.1, 2., 50 G.3. c.35. s.2. ALL the duties by 48 G.3. c.149. ss.1, 2., and the duties on pawnbrokers' licences by 44 G.3. c.98., and on insurances in the *West Indies* by 50 G.3. c.35. s.2. granted, REP. and new ones given by 55 G.3. c.184. ss.1, 2. Duties on newspapers, almanacks, pamphlets, advertisements, gold and

silver plate, and on stage coaches and stage coach licences REP. and new ones given, 55 G.3. c.185. Pamphlet duty EXT.D. 60 G.3 & 1 G.4. c.9. s.1.

3. All the duties, allowances, discounts, compensations, and drawbacks of stamp duties, and other duties under the commissioners of stamps granted by any act of parliament, shall cease except as to arrears; but this act shall not affect the Union act, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. 44 G.3. c.98. s.1.

4. All the duties granted by 44 G.3. c.98. *sch.* (A.) [except licences for selling beer and exciseable liquors [since REP. by 49 G.3. c.143.], hats [since REP. by 51 G.3. c.70. s.1.], and medicines; for exercising the trade of pawnbroker [since REP. by 55 G.3. c.184. s.1.], and legacies, for letting to hire horses [and stage coaches, and the duties on newspapers, pamphlets, almanacks, and calendars, and books or pamphlets serving as such, since REP. 55 G.3. c.185. s.1.]; and all the duties granted by 45 G.3. c.28. and 46 G.3. c.43. REP. except as to arrears, 48 G.3. c.149. s.1., and new ones granted, *id.* s.2.

5. All the duties granted by 48 G.3. c.149. and also all the duties on pawnbrokers' licenses by 44 G.3. c.98. *Sched.* (A.) granted, and also all the duties granted by 50 G.3. c.35. s.2. on insurances from loss by fire on property in the *West Indies*, shall cease, and the yearly *per centage* duty on insurances against fire, granted by 44 G.3. c.98. *Sched.* (B.) shall also cease, except as to arrears, &c., 55 G.3. c.184. s.1.

6. All the duties on advertisements, almanacks, newspapers, pamphlets, and gold and silver plate, and on licences to keep stages, and on stage coaches, granted by 44 G.3. c.98. shall be REP. except as to arrears, 55 G.3. c.185. s.1.

7. The above duties shall be under the commissioners of stamps, 8 A. c.9. s.33., 9 A. c.23. s.31., 10 A. c.19. s.103., 10 A. c.26. s.69., 12 A. St.2. c.9. s.23., 12 G.1. c.33. s.4., 29 G.2. c.13. s.2., 30 G.2. c.19. s.17., 32 G.2. c.35. s.2., 2 G.3. c.36. s.2., 5 G.3. c.47. s.2., 7 G.3. c.44. s.3., 16 G.3. c.34. s.8., 17 G.3. c.50. s.18., 19 G.3. c.66. s.3., 20 G.3. c.28. s.2., 21 G.3. c.56. s.2., 22 G.3. c.48. s.3., 23 G.3. c.58. s.6., 25 G.3. c.48. s.2., 25 G.3. c.51. s.5., 25 G.3. c.80. s.2., 29 G.3. c.50. s.2., 29 G.3. c.51. s.3., 31 G.3. c.25. s.18., 34 G.3. c.14. s.9., 35 G.3. c.30. s.2., 35 G.3. c.55. s.3., 35 G.3. c.63. s.3., 36 G.3. c.52. s.3., 37 G.3. c.90. ss.4. 18. 20., 37 G.3. c.111. s.4., 39 G.3. c.107. s.23., 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. s.5., 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.10. s.4., 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.86. s.2., 42 G.3. c.56. s.7., 43 G.3. c.126. s.9., 44 G.3. c.98. s.6., 45 G.3. c.28. s.6., 46 G.3. c.43. s.2., 48 G.3. c.149. s.3., 50 G.3. c.35. ss.4—5.

8. The duties hereby granted shall be under the management of the commissioners of stamps for the time being, who, or the major part of whom, shall employ and appoint such officers, and allow such salaries and incidental charges as may be necessary, and provide such marks, stamps, and dies in order to denote any duty payable by this act, as have heretofore been used, or cause new stamps to be made, and may alter and renew the same, and do all other acts for the execution of this act, in as ample a manner as they are authorized to execute any law concerning stamps, 44 G.3. c.98. s.6.

9. These duties shall be under the management of the commissioners to be appointed by H. M. called "The Commissioners of Stamps in G. B." and the major part of them shall provide stamps or dies for expressing the duties hereby granted, and denoting their payment, and they may alter and renew such stamps or dies as they think fit, and employ such officers, and do all other acts as may be necessary for collecting such duties, and executing this act, 55 G.3. c.184. s.3. and c.185. s.3.

10. Duties to be raised as by FORMER ACTS, and the powers of such acts extended to the duties under this act, 10 A. c.26. s.73., 12 A. St.2. c.9. s.28., 11 G.1. c.8. s.15., 12 G.1. c.33. s.13., 29 G.2. c.13. s.4., 30 G.2. c.19. s.25., 32 G.2. c.35. s.7., 2 G.3. c.36. s.7., 5 G.3. c.35. s.5., 5 G.3. c.46. s.42., 5 G.3. c.47. s.7., 7 G.3. c.44. s.4., 16 G.3. c.34. s.16., 17 G.3. c.50. s.26., 19 G.3. c.66. s.9., 20 G.3. c.28. s.7., 21 G.3. c.56. s.8., 23 G.3. c.58. s.12., 25 G.3. c.58. s.11., 28 G.3. c.80. s.31., 29 G.3. c.50. s.14., 29 G.3. c.51. s.9., 31 G.3. c.25. s.30., 34 G.3. c.14. s.15., 35 G.3. c.30. s.5., 35 G.3. c.55. s.18., 35 G.3. c.63. s.22., 36 G.3. c.52. s.42., 37 G.3. c.19. s.8., 37 G.3. c.90. ss.6. 18. 20. 24., 37 G.3. c.111. s.6., 39 G.3. c.107. s.24., 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.10. s.9., 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.86. s.17., 42 G.3. c.56. s.21., 42 G.3. c.126. s.12., 43 G.3. c.127. s.7., 44 G.3. c.98. s.8., 45 G.3. c.28. s.9., 46 G.3. c.43. s.3., 48 G.3. c.149. s.8., 50 G.3. c.35. s.7.

11. The sums set forth in the schedules A. & B. as duties payable to H. M. and the allowances, drawbacks, and sums in respect of the articles and things set forth in the *sch.* C. shall be levied and mitigated, and allowed in the manner by which the commissioners of stamps might raise or allow the former duties and allowances, and all persons, and all vellum or other material on which any thing is written, &c. and hereby made liable to duty, or which is entitled to any allowance, shall be liable to all rules, &c. of any former stamp act, and to all penalties (except where hereby altered) for any offence against the stamp acts, and all the clauses, &c. in such acts shall extend to and be applied in execution of this act, 44 G.3. c.98. s.8.

12. All the powers, regulations, pains, and penalties of former stamp acts shall be of full force with respect to the duties hereby granted, and the vellum &c. instruments and things charged therewith, and shall be observed and put in execution for raising, collecting, and securing such duties, 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 8. and c. 185. s. 4.

13. The money arising by stamp duties shall be paid to the receiver-general, and by him kept in a separate account, and paid into the exchequer, 8 A. c. 9. s. 34., 9 A. c. 23. s. 30., 10 A. c. 19. s. 108., 12 G. 1. c. 33. s. 11., 23 G. 2. c. 25. s. 3., 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 3., 30 G. 2. c. 19. s. 23., 32 G. 2. c. 35. s. 5., 2 G. 3. c. 36. s. 5., 5 G. 3. c. 67. s. 5., 16 G. 3. c. 34. s. 11., 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 22., 19 G. 3. c. 66. ss. 10, 11., 20 G. 3. c. 28. ss. 8, 9., 21 G. 3. c. 56. s. 11., 22 G. 3. c. 48. s. 26., 23 G. 3. c. 58. ss. 15, 16., 25 G. 3. c. 48. s. 13., 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 64., 25 G. 3. c. 80. s. 32., 29 G. 3. c. 50. s. 15., 29 G. 3. c. 51. s. 10., 31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 31., 34 G. 3. c. 14. s. 16., 35 G. 3. c. 30. s. 6., 35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 19., 35 G. 3. c. 63. s. 25., 36 G. 3. c. 52. s. 45., 37 G. 3. c. 90. ss. 21, 25., 39 G. 3. c. 107. s. 26., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 10. s. 11., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 18., 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 29., 43 G. 3. c. 126. s. 13., 43 G. 3. c. 127. s. 3., 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 26., 45 G. 3. c. 28. ss. 10, 11., 46 G. 3. c. 43. s. 12., 48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 46. [also under the following clause the duties on thread lace, 46 G. 3. c. 81. s. 15.], 50 G. 3. c. 35. s. 9., the surplus duties of 48 G. 3. c. 149., appropriated 50 G. 3. c. 71. [QU. if repealed since the duties of 48 G. 3. c. 149. are REP. by 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 1.]

14. Appropriation of the duties, 10 A. c. 19. s. 165., 3 G. 1. c. 7. s. 1., 12 G. 1. c. 33. ss. 14—28. (for which see CHANCERY), 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 12., 2 G. 3. c. 36. s. 9., 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 43., 5 G. 3. c. 77. ss. 9—11., 7 G. 3. c. 44. s. 6., 16 G. 3. c. 34. s. 18., 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 27., 19 G. 3. c. 66. s. 11., 20 G. 3. c. 28. s. 9., 21 G. 3. c. 56. s. 11., 22 G. 3. c. 48. s. 26., 23 G. 3. c. 58. ss. 16.—19., 25 G. 3. c. 48. s. 13., 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 65., 25 G. 3. c. 80. ss. 32—35., [all duties to go to the consolidated fund, 27 G. 3. c. 13. s. 47.], duties under 25 G. 3. c. 80., appropriated 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 32., 29 G. 3. c. 50. s. 15., 29 G. 3. c. 51. s. 10. 31 G. 3. c. 25. ss. 31—34., 34 G. 3. c. 14. s. 17., 35 G. 3. c. 30. s. 7., 35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 25., 35 G. 3. c. 63. s. 26., 36 G. 3. c. 52. s. 46., 37 G. 3. c. 19. s. 11., 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 22., 37 G. 3. c. 111. ss. 11, 12., 39 G. 3. c. 107. s. 27., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 110. s. 12., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 19., 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 29., 43 G. 3. c. 126. s. 14. [44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 26., this clause is virtually REP. by 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 55.], 45 G. 3. c. 28. ss. 10—11., 46 G. 3. c. 43. ss. 12—13., 48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 47., 50 G. 3. c. 35. s. 10.

15. All the monies arising by the duties hereby imposed, shall be paid into the hands of the receiver-general of stamp duties, who shall pay the same into the receipt of the exchequer, and such money shall be carried to the consolidated fund of G. B.; and on the 5th Jan., 5th April, 5th July, and 10th Oct. yearly, there shall be set apart a sum of 769,365*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* being one-fourth of the sum of 3,077,463*l.* 18*s.* being the yearly produce of the duties hereby repealed, and the residue shall be deemed an addition to the public revenue, to defray the charge of any loan or stock to be made or created this session; and during 10 years next ensuing, a book shall be kept in the office of the auditor of the receipt of the exchequer, in which all such surplus monies shall be entered apart from all other monies payable to H. M., 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 26.

16. The monies arising under this act, and from the several other duties under the management of the commissioners of stamps, shall be paid to the receiver-general of stamp duties in G. B., and by him into the bank of Eng., pursuant to 46 G. 3. c. 76., and shall afterwards pay the same (after deducting the charges of raising and accounting for the same, and all others payable hereafter, except the duties on any lottery licences and shares of tickets) into the receipt of the exchequer at Westminster, in one sum at the usual times, and such monies shall be carried to the consolidated fund of G. B., and be apportioned in the accounts of the consolidated fund, and of the public debt of G. B., as by 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 14. directed, 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 55. and c. 185. s. 13.

17. Out of the money so to be paid into the exchequer, there shall be set apart annually on the 5th Jan. so much of the duties on advertisements, almanacks, newspapers, pamphlets, gold and silver plate, and stage coaches, and of the yearly *per centage* duties on fire insurances, and the augmented legacy duties granted by this act, and the 55 G. 3. c. 184., as shall be a just proportion in respect of the augmentations so made; and there shall also be set apart at the same time, the surplus of the net produce of the duties on stage coach licences, and of the duties granted by 55 G. 3. s. 184., except the said *per centage* duties, and the legacy duty, after deducting thereout yearly, and so in proportion, for less than a year, the sum of 3,333,642*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* being the aggregate of the net yearly produce of the duties on stage coach licences hereby repealed, and of the duties by 55 G. 3. c. 184. repealed, except such *per centage* duties, and there shall be also set apart at the same time so much of the bank composition as exceeds the sum hitherto paid by them, and the sums so set apart shall be deemed an addition to the public revenue of G. B. for defraying the increased annual charge occasioned by any loan made or stock created by any act passed, or to be passed in this session; and after setting apart such sum, the residue, (excluding the said 3,333,642*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*) shall be considered as the produce of the duties granted for defraying the annual charge of the public debt, and

be apportioned accordingly in the accounts of the consolidated fund of G. B. in such manner as the net proceeds of the duties now under the commissioners of stamps would have been, in case this act or the 55 G. 3. c. 184. had not been made, 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 14.

18. The duties payable in Scot. upon charters of resignation, instruments of seisin, and other instruments in use there for completing or renovating of titles to lands and other heritable subjects, hereby reduced from 14*s.* to 7*s.* shall not be at any time added to in any greater degree than the duties of 15*s.* charged in the schedule hereto annexed on surrenders and other instruments of copyhold in Eng.; and if such last-mentioned duties, shall be at any time diminished, the duties on charters, &c. shall be diminished in proportion, 48 G. 3. s. 149. s. 48.

19. Instead of the duties imposed by several acts on the same piece of vellum, &c. being levied in distinct sums, the commissioners of stamps may consolidate the money arising from the said several duties into one sum, and collect the same accordingly, and may keep one distinct account of the monies so arising, 43 G. 3. c. 127. s. 2.

20. Instead of the duties hereby repealed, there shall be raised and levied in respect of the several matters and things enumerated in the schedules hereto annexed, marked (A) and (B) the sums respectively set forth herein, 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 2. [The schedules A. and B. of 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 2. have been REP. by 48 G. 3. c. 143. s. 1., 48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 1., 51 G. 3. c. 70. s. 1., 52 G. 3. c. 150. s. 2., 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 1., 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 1., except the duties here following.]

The schedule (A.) of 44 G. 3. c. 98. containing all the stamp duties thereof now remaining unrepealed.

MEDICINE AND LOTTERY OFFICE LICENCES.

	England. L. s. d.	Scotland. L. s. d.
LICENCE to be taken out by the owner, proprietor, maker, and compounder of, and by every person uttering, vending, or exposing to sale, or keeping ready for sale, any drugs, herbs, pills, waters, essences, tinctures, powders, or other preparations or compositions whatsoever, used or applied, or to be used or applied, externally or internally, as medicines or medicaments for the prevention, cure or relief, of any disorder or complaint incident to or in anywise affecting the human body, or any packets, boxes, bottles, pots, phials or other inclosures with any contents, subject to the duties by this act granted on certain medicines, within the cities of London or Westminster, or within the limits of the twopenny post, or within the city of Edinburgh, each licence, yearly	2 0 0	2 0 0
FOR EACH such licence in any other city or borough, or in any town corporate, or in the towns of Manchester, Birmingham, or Sheffield, yearly	0 10 0	0 10 0
FOR EACH such licence in any other part of Great Britain yearly	0 5 0	0 5 0
LICENCE to any person or persons who shall publicly or privately, within the cities of London or Edinburgh, or within 20 miles of either of the said cities, set up, exercise, or keep by himself, or herself, or any other person or persons, any office for buying, selling, or otherwise dealing in any tickets in any LOTTERY which is or shall be authorized by any act of parliament made or to be made, or who shall, by writing, printing, or otherwise, publish the setting up or using any such office, yearly	50 0 0	50 0 0
LICENCE to any person or persons who shall publicly or privately in, in any part of G. B., not being within the cities of London or Edinburgh, or within 20 miles of either of the said cities, open, set up, exercise or keep by himself or herself, or any other person or persons, any office for buying, selling, or otherwise dealing in any tickets in any lottery which is or shall be authorized by any act of parliament made or to be made, or who shall by writing, printing, or otherwise, publish the setting up or using any such office, in case such person or persons shall not have taken out or paid the duty of 50 <i>l.</i> for a licence for the said purposes in some other part of the U. K., yearly	50 0 0	50 0 0
LICENCE to any person or persons, for the like purposes, in any part of G. B., not being within the cities of London or Edinburgh, or within 20 miles of either of the said cities, who shall have taken out and paid the duty of 50 <i>l.</i> for a licence for the said purposes in some other part of the U. K., yearly	10 0 0	10 0 0

POST-HORSE LICENCE.

LICENCE to be taken out by every postmaster or other person in G. B., who shall let to hire any horse, mare, or gelding, for the purpose of travelling post by the mile, or from stage to stage, or who (being a

	England. £ s. d.	Scotland. £ s. d.
person usually letting horses to hire), shall let to hire for a day or any less period of time than 28 successive days, any horse, mare, or gelding, for drawing any coach or other carriage used in travelling post, or otherwise, by whatsoever name such carriage now is or hereafter may be called or known, yearly	0 5 0	0 5 0

SCHEDULE (B.) of 44 G. 3. c. 98.

DUTIES ON CARDS AND DICE.

Playing-cards, for every pack which shall be made fit for sale or use in G. B.	0 2 6	0 2 6
Dice, for every pair which shall be made fit for sale or use in G. B.	1 0 0	1 0 0

DUTIES ON POST HORSES.

Horse, mare, or gelding, hired by the mile or stage, to be used in travelling in G. B., for every mile such horse, mare, or gelding shall be hired to travel	0 0 1½	0 0 1½
--	--------	--------

Horse, mare, or gelding, hired for a less period of time than 28 successive days, for drawing on any public road any coach or other carriage used in travelling post, or otherwise, by whatsoever name such carriage now is or may be hereafter called or known (if the distance at the time of hiring such horse, mare, or gelding shall be ascertained), for every mile such horse, mare, or gelding shall be hired to travel	0 0 1½	0 0 1½
---	--------	--------

Horse, mare, or gelding so hired as last above mentioned, in any case where the distance shall not, at the time of such hiring, be ascertained, for each day for which such horse, mare, or gelding shall be so hired	0 1 9	0 1 9
---	-------	-------

COMMISSION to collect these duties by 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 6.	1 15 0	
---	--------	--

SPECIAL EXEMPTIONS.

Horses, mares, or geldings, used in hackney coaches licensed pursuant to the several acts of parliament made for that purpose, where the horses, mares, or geldings drawing such hackney coaches shall be employed to go no greater distance than 10 miles from the city of London or Westminster, or the suburbs thereof.

Horse, mare, or gelding, entered to start or run for any plate, prize, sum of money, or other thing whatsoever, over and above all other duties chargeable by this or any other act or acts of parliament	2 2 0	2 2 0
---	-------	-------

DUTIES ON MEDICINES.

Medicines, for and upon every packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure, containing any drugs, herbs, pills, waters, essences, tinctures, powders, or other preparation or composition whatsoever, used or applied, or to be used or applied, externally or internally, as medicines or medicaments for the prevention, cure, or relief of any disorder or complaint incident to or in anywise affecting the human body; which shall be uttered or vended in G. B., where such packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure, with its contents, shall not exceed the price or value of 1s.	0 0 1½	0 0 1½
---	--------	--------

Where such packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure, with its contents, shall exceed the price or value of 1s. and not exceed the price or value of 2s. 6d.	0 0 3	0 0 3
--	-------	-------

Where such packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure, with its contents, shall exceed the price or value of 2s. 6d. and not exceed the price or value of 4s.	0 0 6	0 0 6
--	-------	-------

Where such packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure, with its contents, shall exceed the price or value of 4s., and shall not exceed the price or value of 10s.	0 1 0	0 1 0
--	-------	-------

Where such packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure, with its contents, shall exceed the price or value of 10s., and shall not exceed the price or value of 20s.	0 2 0	0 2 0
---	-------	-------

Where such packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure, with its contents, shall exceed the price or value of 20s., and shall not exceed the price or value of 30s.	0 3 0	0 3 0
---	-------	-------

Where such packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure, with its contents, shall exceed the price or value of 30s. and shall not exceed the price or value of 50s.	0 10 0	0 10 0
--	--------	--------

	England. £ s. d.	Scotland. £ s. d.
Where such packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure, with its contents, shall exceed the price or value of 50s.	1 0 0	1 0 0

See the Schedule of MEDICINES liable to the duties of stamps, 52 G. 3. c. 150., post, STAMPS, (Medicines).

21. There shall be raised and levied to H. M. throughout G. B., for and in respect of the several instruments and things mentioned in the schedule next annexed, (except the exceptions,) or for the vellum, &c. upon which any such instruments, &c. shall be written or printed, the several duties set down in figures against the same, [and the yearly *percentage* duty on insurances from loss by fire therein mentioned, shall commence 28th Sept. 1815, and all the other duties from 31st Aug. 1815, 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 2. only] which schedule and all provisions &c. therein, with respect to such duties and the instruments, &c. charged therewith, shall be deemed part of this act, and be construed with it, 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 2. 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 2.

SCHEDULE of Duties annexed to 55 G. 3. c. 184.

PART THE FIRST.

Containing the Duties on Admissions to Offices, &c.; on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for money; on Deeds in general; and on other Instruments, Matters, and Things not falling under either of the following heads.

PART THE SECOND.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, or Proceedings in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, and in the several Courts of Law and Equity at Westminster, and other Courts in G. B., and in the Offices belonging thereto, and before the Lord High Chancellor or the Lord Keeper or Commissioners for the Custody of the Great Seal, in Matters of Bankruptcy and Lunacy.

PART THE THIRD.

Containing the Duties on Probates of Wills and Letters of Administration or Confirmations of Testaments, testamentary and dative; on Inventories to be exhibited in the commissary courts of Scot.; on Legacies out of real or personal, heritable or moveable estate; and on Successions to personal or moveable estates upon intestacy.

[NOTE by the Compilers.—Besides the exemptions herein contained, there are others collected under STAMPS, Exemptions, (p. 1416.)]

PART THE FIRST.

ADMISSION of any person to act as an advocate in any of the ecclesiastical courts, or in the high court of admiralty in Eng.; or in any of the courts of justice in Scot.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Where an advocate, admitted in one court in Eng., shall be admitted as an advocate in any other court in Eng.; or being admitted in one court in Scot. shall be admitted as an advocate in any other court in Scot.; his latter admission shall be free of duty, provided he shall have paid the proper stamp duty on his former admission, according to the laws then in force.

ADMISSION of any person to the degree of a barrister at law, in either of the inns of court in Eng.; for the register or entry thereof

ADMISSION of any person to act as an attorney, solicitor, or proctor, in any court in Eng.; or as a sworn clerk, side clerk, clerk in court, or other clerk or officer, in any court in Eng., whose business and emoluments (like those of an attorney or solicitor) shall depend upon his being retained and employed by clients or suitors, and shall therefore be wholly uncertain in amount

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Where any person duly admitted an attorney in either of H. M.'s courts at Westminster, or in either of the courts of the great sessions in Wa., or of the counties palatine of Chester, Lancaster, and Durham, shall be also admitted to act as an attorney in any other of the said courts, or in any inferior court of law, or as a solicitor in any court of equity in Eng., the latter admission shall be free of duty.

And where any person duly admitted a solicitor in the court of chancery or exchequer at Westminster, or in either of the courts of the great sessions in Wa., or of the duchy of Lancaster, or of the counties palatine of Chester, Lancaster, and Durham, shall be also admitted to act as a solicitor in any other of the said courts, or in any inferior court of equity, or as an attorney in any court of law in Eng., the latter admission shall be free of duty.

PART I. continued.

Provided such attorney or solicitor shall have paid the proper stamp duty on his former admission, according to the laws then in force.

But in all cases not expressly exempted, the said duty is to be paid on every admission of the same person.

ADMISSION of any person to act as writer to the signet, or as a solicitor, agent, attorney, or procurator, in any court in Scot.; or as a clerk or officer in any court in Scot., whose business and emoluments (like those of a solicitor) shall depend upon his being retained and employed by clients or suitors, and shall therefore be wholly uncertain in amount. £25 0 0

And where any person shall be admitted to act as a solicitor or agent in the court of session, justiciary, or commission of teinds in Scot., who shall not have served a clerkship or apprenticeship for 5 years to a writer to the signet, or to a solicitor or agent, under regular articles or indentures of clerkship, or apprenticeship, which shall have paid the stamp duty payable by law for the same at the date thereof; his admission shall be charged with a further duty of £60 0 0

And where any person shall be admitted to act as a procurator or solicitor, in the high court of admiralty in Scot., the commissary court at Edinburgh, or any inferior court in Scot., who shall not have served a clerkship or apprenticeship for 5 years to a writer to the signet, or to a solicitor, agent, or procurator, under regular articles or indentures of clerkship or apprenticeship, which shall have paid the stamp duty payable by law for the same at the date thereof; his admission shall be charged with a further duty of £30 0 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Where any person duly admitted a writer to the signet, or a solicitor, agent or attorney, in either of the courts of session, justiciary, exchequer, or commission of teinds, shall be also admitted to act in either of those capacities in any other or others of the same courts, his latter admission shall be free of duty.

Where any person, duly admitted as a solicitor or procurator in the high court of admiralty, or in the commissary court at Edinburgh, shall be also admitted a solicitor or procurator in the other of those courts, his latter admission shall be free of duty.

And where any person duly admitted a solicitor or procurator in any of the inferior courts in Scot., shall be also admitted a solicitor or procurator in any other or others of the same courts, his latter admission shall be free of duty.

Provided in each of the foregoing cases, the proper stamp duty shall have been paid on the former admission of such person, according to the laws then in force.

But in all cases not expressly exempted, the said duty is to be paid on every admission of the same person.

ADMISSION of any person as a master in ordinary in chancery, or as one of the six clerks, or one of the cursitors of the court of chancery in Eng., or as a sworn clerk, side clerk in court, or other clerk or officer whatsoever, in any court in G. B., who must necessarily be employed to do certain official business, and whose emoluments shall therefore be so far fixed and certain;

Where the salary, fees, and emoluments of the office or appointment shall not amount to £50. per annum £2 0 0

Amounting to	and not to	Amounting to	and not to
£ 50	£ 100	£ 750	£ 1000
100	200	1000	1500
200	300	1500	2000
300	500	2000	3000
500	750	3000, or upwards	200 0 0

The said fees and emoluments to be estimated according to the average amount thereof for 3 years preceding, if practicable; and if not, according to the best information that can be obtained.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Where any officer shall be admitted annually, every admission after the first shall be free of duty, provided the proper duty shall have been paid on his first admission.

All admissions of officers, proceeding upon any grants of or appointments to offices, which shall be charged with the duties hereinafter mentioned.

But in all cases not expressly exempted, the proper duty is to be paid on every admission of the same person.

ADMISSION of any person to act as a notary public. See FACULTY.

ADMISSION of any person to be a member of either of the four inns of court in Eng. £25 0 0

ADMISSION of any person to be a member of either of the societies, commonly called inns of chancery in Eng. £3 0 0

ADMISSION of any person to be a fellow of the college of physicians in Eng. or Scot. £25 0 0

ADMISSION or licence of any person by the college of physicians in Eng. or Scot. to exercise the faculty of physic, or practice as a licentiate £15 0 0

ADMISSION or matriculation of any person in either of the universities in Eng. £1 0 0

ADMISSION of any person to the degree of a bachelor of arts, in either of the universities in Eng., for the register or entry thereof, £3 0 0

If conferred in the ordinary course of the university £3 0 0

If conferred by special grace or royal mandate, or by reason of nobility, or otherwise out of the ordinary course £5 0 0

ADMISSION of any person to any other degree in either of the universities in Eng., for the register or entry thereof, £6 0 0

If conferred in the ordinary course of the university £6 0 0

If conferred by special grace, or royal mandate, or by reason of nobility or otherwise, out of the ordinary course, conferring any right of election in such university £10 0 0

ADMISSION of any person to the degree of doctor of medicine, in either of the universities in Scot. £10 0 0

NOTE. The said herein-before mentioned duties on admissions are, in all cases not expressly provided for, to be charged on the instruments of admission delivered to the persons admitted, by whatsoever name the same may be called, if there be any such, or if not, on the register, entry, or memorandum of each admission, in the rolls, books, or records of the court, college, inn, or society, in which the admission shall be made; or for want thereof, on the rescript or warrant for such admission.

ADMISSION of any person into any corporation or company, in any city, borough, burgh, or town corporate in G. B.; for the register, entry, or memorandum thereof, in the court book, roll, or record of such corporation or company;

Where the admission shall be in respect of birth, apprenticeship, or marriage £1 0 0

And where the same shall be upon any other ground 3 0 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

The admissions of craftsmen or others entering in any corporation, within any royal burgh, burgh of regality, or burgh of barony, in Scot., incorporated by the magistrates and council of such burgh: provided such craftsmen or others shall have been previously admitted freemen or burgesses of the burgh, and have paid the proper stamp duty on such admission, according to the laws then in force.

PART I. continued.

ADMISSION to ecclesiastical benefices in Scot. See COLLATION.

ADMISSION or admittance to copyhold lands. See COPYHOLD.

AFFIDAVIT, not made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read, or used, in any court of law or equity; for every sheet or piece of paper, parchment or vellum, on which the same shall be written or printed. £0 2 6

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Affidavits required or authorized by law, to be made before any justice or justices of the peace; or before any commissioner or commissioners of any public board of revenue, or any of the officers acting under them; or before any other commissioner or commissioners appointed or to be appointed by act of parliament.

Affidavits to be made pursuant to the act of the 48th year of H. M.'s reign, c. 149., by persons intrusting with the personal or moveable estate or effects of persons deceased in Scot.

Affidavits to be made pursuant to this act by persons applying for probates of wills and letters of administration in Eng., regarding the value of the estate and effects of the deceased.

Affidavits which may be required at the bank of Eng., to prove the death of any proprietor of any share in any of the stocks or funds transferable there, or to identify the person of any such proprietor, or to remove any other impediment to the transfer of any such stocks or funds.

Also all affidavits relating to the loss, mutilation, or defacement of any bank note or bank post bill. (See 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 28.)

See also the General Exemptions at the end of this part of the schedule.

AGREEMENT, or contract, accompanied with a deposit of title deeds, for making a mortgage, wadset, or other security on any estate or property therein comprised. See MORTGAGE.

AGREEMENT, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement, made in Eng. under hand only, or made in Scot. without any clause of registration (and not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), where the matter thereof shall be of the value of 20l. or upwards, whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, together with every schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon or annexed thereto;

Where the same shall not contain more than 1080 words (being the amount of 15 common law folios or sheets of 72 words each) £1 0 0

And where the same shall contain more than 1080 words 1 15 0

And for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of £1 5 0

Provided always, that where divers letters shall be offered in evidence to prove any agreement between the parties who shall have written such letters, it shall be sufficient if any one of such letters shall be stamped with a duty of 1l. 15s. although the same shall in the whole contain twice the number of 1080 words or upwards.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Label, slip, or memorandum, containing the heads of insurances to be made by the corporations of the Royal Exchange Assurance, and London Assurance; or by the corporations of the Royal Exchange Assurance of houses and goods from fire, and London Assurance of houses and goods from fire. [See 6 G. 1. c. 18. INSURANCE, pl. 28.]

Memorandum or agreement for granting a lease or tack, at rack rent, of any messuage, land, or tenement, under the yearly rent of 5l.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement, made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandize.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel, for wages, on any voyage coastwise from port to port in G. B. [See 31 G. 3. c. 39. s. 10. SEAMEN, pl. 52.]

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandize, or evidence of such an agreement, which shall pass by the post, between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce, in G. B., and residing and actually being, at the time of sending such letters, at the distance of 50 miles from each other. [See 32 G. 3. c. 51.]

See also the General Exemptions at the end of this part of the schedule.

APPOINTMENT, in execution of a power, of land or other property, real or personal, or of any use or interest therein, where made by any writing, not being a deed or will. £1 15 0

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words (being the amount of 30 common law folios or sheets of 72 words each) or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words (or 15 common law folios or sheets) contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of £1 5 0

If made by deed. See DEED.

APPOINTMENT of a chaplain, operating as a qualification to hold 2 ecclesiastical benefices in Eng. £2 0 0

APPOINTMENT of a game-keeper. See DEPUTATION.

APPOINTMENT to offices. See ADMISSION, GRANT.

APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects, real or personal, heritable or moveable; or of any interest therein; or of the annual value thereof; or of any dilapidations; or of any repairs wanted; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings; or of any artificers work whatsoever:

Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall not exceed 50l. £0 2 6

And where it shall exceed £50 and not exceed £100 0 5 0

100 0 10 0

200 0 15 0

500 1 0 0

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations made in pursuance of the order of any court of admiralty or vice-admiralty, or of any court of appeal from any sentence, adjudication, or judgment of any court of admiralty or vice-admiralty. [See 46 G. 3. c. 43. s. 11.]

Appraisements or valuations of any property, made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy duty payable in respect thereof.

APPRAISER, licence to act as such. See LICENCE.

APPRENTICESHIP and **CLERKSHIP**. Indenture or other instrument or writing containing the covenants, articles, or agreements, for or relating to the service of any apprentice, clerk, or servant, who shall be put or placed to or with any master or mistress, to learn any profession, trade, or employment whatsoever; except articles of clerkship to attorneys and others, herein-after specifically charged;

If the sum of money, or the value of any other matter or thing which shall be paid, given, assigned or conveyed, or be secured to be paid, given, assigned, or conveyed, to or for the use or benefit of the master or mistress, with or in respect of such apprentice, clerk, or servant, or both the money and value of such other matter or thing shall not amount to 30l. £1 0 0

PART I. continued.

Amounting to	and not to	Amounting to	and not to
£ 30	£ 50	£ 400	£ 500
50	100	500	600
100	200	600	800
200	300	800	1000
300	400	1000 or upwards	

And where there shall be no such consideration as aforesaid, moving to the master or mistress; if the indenture or other instrument shall not contain more than 1080 words

And if the same shall contain more than that quantity

APPRENTICESHIP and CLERKSHIP. Indenture, or other instrument or writing, containing the covenants, articles, or agreements for or relating to the service of any such apprentice, clerk, or servant, as aforesaid, who shall be put or placed to or with a new master or mistress, either by assignment, transfer or turnover, or upon the death, absence, or incapacity of the former master or mistress, or otherwise; or any writing whatever, whereby any such assignment transfer, or turnover may be effectuated or ascertained.

Where there shall be any such valuable consideration as aforesaid, moving to the new master or mistress, exclusive of any part of the consideration to the former master or mistress, which may be returned, or given, or transferred to the new master or mistress. [Such and the like duty in proportion to the amount or value of such new consideration only, as is before charged on any original indenture of apprenticeship.]

And where there shall be no such new consideration; if the indenture or other instrument or writing shall not contain more than 1080 words

And if the same shall contain more than that quantity

And where there shall be duplicates, or two parts, of any such indenture or other instrument or writing, relating to any such apprentice, clerk, or servant, as aforesaid; each part shall be charged with the duty before mentioned, in all cases where the same shall not exceed 35s.; and where the same shall exceed that sum, only one part shall be charged with the said *ad valorem* duty, or duty in proportion to the consideration, and the other part shall be charged with a duty of

NOTE. And the part, bearing the *ad valorem* or higher duty, shall belong to and be kept by the apprentice, clerk, or servant, or some person on his or her behalf, upon his or her being first placed out; and in case of any subsequent placing out, by assignment or otherwise, the part bearing the *ad valorem* duty on that occasion (if any) shall belong to and be kept by the former master or mistress, or his or her representatives, or by the apprentice, clerk, or servant, or some person on his or her behalf; and in each of the said cases, the other part, bearing the lower duty hereby charged thereon, shall belong to and be kept by the original master or mistress, or the new master or mistress, as the case may be; and the same shall be respectively received in evidence accordingly.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Indentures or other instruments for placing out poor children apprentices, by or at the sole charge of any parish or township, or by or at the sole charge of any public charity, or pursuant to the act of the 32 G. 3. c. 57. (APPRENTICE, pl. 28.) for the further regulation of parish apprentices.

And all assignments of such poor apprentices; provided there shall be no such valuable consideration as aforesaid given to the new master or mistress, other than what may have been or shall be given by any parish or township, or by any public charity.

ARTICLES of CLERKSHIP, or contract, whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk; in order to his admission as an attorney or solicitor,

In any of H. M.'s courts at Westminster

In any of the courts of the great sessions in W^{ts}, or of the counties palatine of Chester, Lancaster and Durham; or in any other court of record in Eng., holding pleas, where the debt or damage amounts to 40s.

And for any counterpart or duplicate of any such articles or contract of clerkship

ARTICLES of CLERKSHIP, or contract, whereby any person (not being an attorney of one of the courts at Westminster) shall first become bound to serve as a clerk, in order to his admission as a sworn clerk, in the office of the 6 clerks of the court of chancery, or as a sworn clerk, clerk in court, or side clerk, in the office of pleas, or the office of H. M.'s remembrancer in the court of exchequer, in Eng.

And for any counterpart or duplicate thereof

ARTICLES of CLERKSHIP, or contract, whereby any person shall become bound to serve as a clerk, in order to any such admission as aforesaid, for the residue of the term for which he was originally bound, in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event

And the counterpart or duplicate thereof

And where any person, having entered into any articles of clerkship or contract, duly stamped according to the law in force at the date thereof, in order to his admission as a sworn clerk, clerk in court, or side clerk, in the court of chancery, or court of exchequer, or in order to his admission as an attorney or solicitor in any of the courts at Westminster, shall afterwards enter into any such articles or contracts as aforesaid, for any other of those purposes; the said last-mentioned articles or contract shall be charged only with a duty of

And the counterpart or duplicate thereof

And where the same articles of clerkship shall be a qualification to any person to be admitted, not only as an attorney or solicitor in any of the courts at Westminster, but also as a sworn clerk, clerk in court, or side clerk, in the court of chancery or court of exchequer, or as an attorney or solicitor in any of the inferior courts aforesaid; such articles shall not be charged with more than one duty of 120l.

ARTICLES of CLERKSHIP, or contract, whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk, in order to his admission as a proctor in the high court of admiralty in Eng., or in any of the ecclesiastical courts in Doctors Commons

And for any counterpart or duplicate thereof

ARTICLES of CLERKSHIP, or contract, whereby any person shall become bound to serve as a clerk, in order to his admission as a proctor in any of the courts aforesaid, for the residue of the term for which he was originally bound, in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated, or in any other event

And for any counterpart or duplicate thereof

ARTICLES, or indenture of clerkship or apprenticeship, whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk or apprentice in order to his admission as a writer to the signet, or as a solicitor, agent, or attorney, in any of the courts of session, judiciary, exchequer, and commission of teinds in Scot.

And for any counterpart or duplicate thereof

ARTICLES, or indenture of clerkship or apprenticeship, whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk or apprentice in order to his admission to act as a procurator or solicitor in the high court of admiralty, the commissary court at Edinburgh, or any other inferior court of Scot.

PART I. continued.

And for any counterpart or duplicate thereof.

ARTICLES, or indenture of clerkship or apprenticeship, whereby any person shall become bound to serve as a clerk or apprentice, in order to any such admission in Scot. as aforesaid, for the residue of the term for which he was originally bound, in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated, or in any other event

And for any counterpart or duplicate thereof.

ARTICLES of CLERKSHIP, or contract or indenture of apprenticeship, whereby any person, having been before bound to serve as a clerk or apprentice, in order to any such admission as aforesaid either in Eng. or Scot., and not having completed or perfected his service so as to entitle him to such admission, shall become bound afresh, for a new term of years for the same purpose. [The same duty as would be payable on any original articles, contract, or indenture for such purpose.]

And for any counterpart or duplicate thereof

But in this case, the stamp used on the articles, contract or indenture, first entered into for the said purpose, shall be allowed as a spoiled stamp, on being delivered up to the commissioners of stamps to be cancelled within six calendar months after the execution of the new articles, contract, or indenture.

ASSIGNATION, or assignment, upon the sale of any property. See CONVEYANCE.

ASSIGNATION in Security. See MORTGAGE.

ASSIGNATION of any wadset, heritable bond, &c. See MORTGAGE.

ASSIGNMENT of any mortgage, or other similar security. See MORTGAGE.

ASSIGNATION or ASSIGNMENT of any property, real or personal, heritable or moveable, and otherwise charged in the schedule, nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty.

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1,080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of

AWARD in Eng., and award or decret arbitral in Scot.

And where the same, together with any schedule, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of

BARGAIN and SALE (or lease) of a year, for vesting the possession of lands or other hereditaments in Eng., and enabling the bargainee to take a release of the freehold or inheritance, upon the sale or mortgage thereof;

Where the purchase or consideration money, expressed in the release, shall not amount to 20l.

And where the same shall amount to 20l. and not amount to 50l.

And where the same shall amount to 50l. and not amount to 150l.

And where the same shall amount to 150l. or upwards.

BARGAIN and SALE (or lease) for a year, upon any other occasion

BARGAIN and SALE (to be enrolled) of any estate or freehold, in lands or other hereditaments in Eng. upon the sale thereof, or by way of mortgage. See CONVEYANCE. MORTGAGE.

BARGAIN and SALE (to be enrolled) of any estate of freehold, in lands or other hereditaments in Eng., upon any other occasion than the mortgage or sale thereof

And where any such bargain and sale as aforesaid, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of

Exemptions from the preceding duty.

Bargains and sales, made by commissioners to the assignees of bankrupts which are to pay a duty only as deeds in general.

Inland BILL of EXCHANGE, draft or order to the bearer, or to order, either on demand or otherwise, not exceeding two months after date, or sixty days after sight, of any sum of money,

Amounting to 40s. and not exceeding 5l. 5s.

Exceeding	not exceeding	Exceeding	not exceeding
£ 5 5s.	£ 20	£ 300	£ 500
20	30	500	1,000
30	50	1,000	2,000
50	100	2,000	3,000
100	200	3,000	
200	300		

Inland BILL of EXCHANGE, draft, or order for the payment to the bearer, or to order, at any time exceeding two months after date, or sixty days after sight, of any sum of money,

Amounting to 40s. and not exceeding 5l. 5s.

Exceeding	Not exceeding	Exceeding	Not exceeding
£ 5 5s.	£ 20	£ 300	£ 500
20	30	500	1,000
30	50	1,000	2,000
50	100	2,000	3,000
100	200	3,000	
200	300		

Inland BILL, draft, or order, for the payment of any sum of money though not made payable to the bearer, or to order, if the same shall be delivered to the payee, or some person on his or her behalf. [The same duty as on a bill of exchange for the like sum, payable to bearer or order.]

Inland BILL, draft, or order, for the payment of any sum of money, weekly, monthly, or at any other stated periods, if made payable to the bearer or to order, or if delivered to the payee, or some person on his or her behalf, where the total amount of the money thereby made payable shall be specified therein, or can be ascertained therefrom. [The same duty as on a bill payable to bearer or order on demand, for a sum equal to such total amount.]

And where the total amount of the money thereby made payable shall be indefinite. [The same duty as on a bill on demand for the sum therein expressed only.]

And the following instruments shall be deemed and taken to be inland bills, drafts, or orders, for the payment of money within the intent and meaning of this schedule, viz.

All drafts or orders for the payment of any sum of money, by a bill or promissory note, or for the delivery of any such bill or note in payment or satisfaction of any sum of money; where such drafts or orders shall require the payment or delivery to be made to the bearer, or to order, or shall be delivered to the payee, or some person on his or her behalf.

All receipts given by any banker or bankers, or other person or persons, for money received, which shall entitle, or be intended to entitle, the person or persons paying the money, or the bearer of such receipts, to receive the like sum from any third person or persons.

And all bills, drafts, or orders, for the payment of any sum of money out of any particular fund which may or may not be available, or upon any condition or contingency which may or may not be performed or happen, if the same shall

PART I. continued.

be made payable to the bearer, or to order, or if the same shall be delivered to the payee of some person on his or her behalf.

Foreign BILL of EXCHANGE (or bill of exchange drawn in, but payable out of G. B.) if drawn singly and not in a set. [The same duty as on an inland bill of the same amount and tenor.]

Foreign BILLS of EXCHANGE, drawn in sets according to the custom of merchants, for every bill of each set, where the sum made payable thereby shall not exceed 100l.

Exceeding	not exceeding	Exceeding	not exceeding	£	0	1	6
£ 100	£ 200	£ 1,000	£ 2,000	£	0	7	6
200	500	2,000	3,000	0	10	0	
500	1,000	3,000		0	15	0	

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

All bills of exchange, or bank post bills, issued by the governor and company of the bank of Eng.

All bills, orders, remittance bills, and remittance certificates, drawn by commissioned officers, masters and surgeons in the navy, or by any commissioner or commissioners of the navy, under the authority of the act passed in the 35 G. 3. c. 94. for the more expeditious payment of the wages and pay of certain officers belonging to the navy.

All bills drawn pursuant to any former act or acts of parliament by the commissioners of the navy, or by the commissioners for victualling the navy, or by the commissioners for managing the transport service, and for taking care of sick and wounded seamen, upon and payable by the treasurer of the navy.

All drafts or orders for the payment of any sum of money to the bearer on demand, and drawn upon any banker or bankers, or any person or persons acting as a banker, who shall reside, or transact the business of a banker, within 10 miles of the place where such drafts or orders shall be issued, provided such place shall be specified in such drafts or orders; and provided the same shall bear date on or before the day on which the same shall be issued; and provided the same do not direct the payment to be made by bills or promissory notes, [See 39 G. 3. c. 107. s. 2. STAMPS (Bills and Notes), pl. 318.]

All bills, for the pay and allowances of H. M.'s land forces, or for other expenditures liable to be charged in the public regimental or district accounts, which shall be drawn according to the forms now prescribed or hereafter to be prescribed by H. M.'s orders, by the paymasters of regiments or corps, or by the chief paymaster, or deputy paymaster, and accountant of the army depot, or by the paymasters of recruiting districts, or by the paymasters of detachments, or by the officer or officers authorized to perform the duties of the paymastership during a vacancy, or the absence, suspension, or incapacity of any such paymaster as aforesaid; Save and except such bills as shall be drawn in favour of contractors or others, who furnish bread or forage to H. M.'s troops, and who by their contracts or agreements shall be liable to pay the stamp duties on the bills given in payment for the articles supplied by them.

BILL of LADING, of or for any goods, merchandize, or effects, to be exported or carried coastwise. £ 0 3 0

BILL of SALE absolute. See CONVEYANCE.

BILL of SALE as a security. See MORTGAGE.

BOND in Eng., and personal bond in Scot., given as a security for the payment of any definitive and certain sum of money, £ 1 0 0

Exceeding	Not exceeding	Exceeding	Not exceeding	£	1	0	0
£ 50	£ 100	£ 3,000	£ 4,000	£	8	0	0
100	200	4,000	5,000	9	0	0	
200	300	5,000	10,000	12	0	0	
300	500	10,000	15,000	15	0	0	
500	1,000	15,000	20,000	20	0	0	
1,000	2,000	20,000		25	0	0	
2,000	3,000						

BOND in Eng., and personal bond in Scot., given as a security for the re-payment of any sum or sums of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already advanced or due, or without, as the case may be;

Where the total amount of the money secured, or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon, shall be uncertain and without any limit. £ 25 0 0

And where the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon, shall be limited not to exceed a given sum. [The same duty as on a bond for such limited sum.]

BOND in Eng., and personal bond in Scot., given as a security for the transfer, or re-transfer, of any share in any of the government or parliamentary stocks or funds, or in the stock and funds of the governor and company of the bank of Eng., or of the East India company, or of the South Sea company.

[The same duty as on a bond for a sum of money, equal to the value of the stock or fund secured, according to the average price thereof, on the day of the date of the bond, or on either of the 10 days preceding.]

Heritable BOND in Scot. for any of the purposes aforesaid. See MORTGAGE.

BOND in Eng., and personal bond in Scot., given as a security for the payment of any sum of money, or for the transfer or re-transfer of any share in any of the stocks or funds before-mentioned, which shall be in part secured by a mortgage or wadset, or other instrument or writing hereinafter charged with the same duty as a mortgage or wadset, bearing even date with such bond; or for the performance of covenants contained in such mortgage or other instrument or writing; or for both those purposes. £ 1 0 0

BOND in Eng., and personal or heritable bond in Scot., given as the only or principal security for the payment of any annuity, upon the original creation and sale thereof.---See CONVEYANCE upon the sale of lands, &c.

BOND in Eng., and personal bond in Scot., given as a collateral or auxiliary security for the payment of any annuity, upon the original creation and sale thereof, where the same shall be granted or conveyed, or secured, by any other deed or instrument, liable to, and charged with the ad valorem duty, hereinafter imposed on conveyances upon the sale of any property. £ 1 0 0

BOND in Eng., and personal or heritable bond in Scot., given as a security for the payment of any annuity (except upon the original creation and sale thereof), or of any sum or sums of money at stated periods, (not being interest for any principal sum, nor rent reserved or payable upon any lease or tack) for any definite and certain term, so that the total amount of the money to be paid can be previously ascertained. [The same duty as on a bond of the like nature for the payment of a sum of money equal to such total amount.]

BOND in Eng., and personal and heritable bond in Scot., given as a security for the payment of any annuity (except as aforesaid), or of any sum or sums of money at stated periods (not being interest for any principal sum, nor rent reserved or payable upon any lease or tack) for the term of life or any other indefinite period, so that the whole money to be paid cannot be previously ascertained; Where the annuity, or sum secured, shall not amount to 10l. per annum. £ 1 0 0

Amounting to	and not to	Amounting to	and not to	£	2	0	0
£ 10	£ 50	£ 200	£ 300	£	5	0	0
50	100	300	400	6	0	0	
100	200	400	500	7	0	0	

PART I. continued.

Amounting to	and not to	Amounting to	and not to	£	9	0	0
£ 500	£ 750	£ 1,500	£ 2,000	£	20	0	0
750	1,000	2,000 per ann. or upwards		25	0	0	
1,000	1,500						

But where there shall be both a personal and heritable bond, in Scot., in separate deeds of the same date, for securing any such annuity, or sums payable at stated periods, and the ad valorem duty above charged thereon shall amount to 2l. or upwards; the heritable bond only shall be charged with the ad valorem duty, and the personal bond shall be charged only with a duty of £ 1 0 0

BOND, commonly called counterbond in Eng., and personal bond of relief in Scot., for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound or engaged as surety or cautioner for the payment of any sum of money or annuity, or for the transfer of any share in any of the stocks or funds before mentioned. £ 1 15 0

BOND in Eng., and personal bond in Scot., for the due execution of an office, and to account for money received by virtue thereof. £ 1 15 0

BOND given pursuant to the directions of any act of parliament, or by the direction of the commissioners of customs or excise, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of customs or excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto. £ 1 0 0

BOND, entered into by any person, on obtaining a marriage licence. 1 0 0

BOND, on obtaining letters of administration in Eng., or a confirmation of testament in Scot. £ 1 0 0

BOND, accompanied with a deposit of title-deeds, for making a mortgage, wadset, or other security, on any estate or property therein comprised. See MORTGAGE.

Back BOND, declaration, or other deed or writing, for making redeemable any disposition, assignation, or tack, apparently absolute, but intended only as a security. See MORTGAGE.

BOND in Eng., and personal bond in Scot., of any kind whatever, not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from all stamp-duty. £ 1 15 0

Heritable BOND in Scot., of any kind whatever, not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from all stamp-duty. £ 1 15 0

General Directions respecting Bonds.

Where any such bond as aforesaid, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, there shall be charged for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of £ 1 5 0

And where any such bond as aforesaid shall be given as a security for the payment of a sum of money, and also of a share in any of the stocks or funds before-mentioned, or an annuity, or both, or for the payment of an annuity, and also of a share in any of the said stocks or funds, the proper ad valorem duty shall be charged in respect of each.

And where any such bond as aforesaid shall be given as a security for the payment or transfer, to different persons, of separate and distinct sums of money, or annuities or shares in any of the stocks or funds before-mentioned, the proper ad valorem duty shall be charged in respect of each separate and distinct sum of money, or annuity or share in any of the said stocks or funds therein specified and secured, and not upon the aggregate amount thereof.

And where any bond in Eng. shall be given as a security for the performance of any covenant or agreement for the payment or transfer of any sum of money, or annuity, or any share in any of the stocks or funds before-mentioned, such bond shall be charged with the same duty as if the same had been immediately given for the payment or transfer of such money, or annuity, or share of the said stocks or funds.

And where in Eng. any bond for the payment or transfer, or for the performance of any covenant for the payment or transfer, of any sum of money or annuity, or any share in any of the stocks or funds before-mentioned, shall be contained in one and the same deed or writing, with any other matter or thing, in this schedule specifically charged with any duty (except any declaration of trust of the money, annuity, stock, or fund secured), such deed or writing shall be charged with the same duties as such bond and other matter or thing would have been charged with, if contained in separate deeds.

But where in Eng. a bond for the performance of covenants or agreements (other than for the payment or transfer of any sum of money, or annuity, or any share in any of the said stocks or funds), shall be contained in the same deed or writing, with any other matter or thing, the same shall not be charged separately, but the whole shall be considered as one deed and be charged accordingly under its proper denomination.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp-duties.

Bonds of the Royal Exchange and London assurance corporations, exempted from stamp-duty by the act of the 6 G. 1. c. 18., [STAMPS (Insurance), pl. 28.] under which they were incorporated.

Bonds and other securities, exempted from stamp-duty by the act of 26 G. 3. c. 81. or any other act now in force for the encouragement of the British fisheries.

Bonds exempted from stamp-duty by the act of the 28 G. 3. c. 38. or any other act now in force, relating to the exportation of wool, or any manufacture thereof, or fullers' earth, fulling clay, or tobacco-pipe clay; or by the 29 G. 3. c. 68. or any other act now in force, relating to the exportation of tobacco from H. M.'s warehouses.

Coast Bonds, or bonds relative to the carrying of goods or merchandize coastwise, whether the same shall be given pursuant to the act of the 32 G. 3. c. 50. or any other act now in force, for the relief of the coast trade of G. B., or pursuant to the directions of any proclamation or order in council, by H. M., his heirs or successors.

Bonds and other securities, exempted from stamp duty by the act of the 38 G. 3. c. 54. (FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, pl. 8.), or any other act now in force, for the encouragement of friendly societies.

Bonds given by cardmakers, for securing the stamp duties on playing cards.

Bonds given by the proprietors, printers, or publishers of newspapers, for securing the payment of the duties upon the advertisements therein contained.

Bonds given by stationers and others, who sell stamped paper for the printing of newspapers, for the due performance of the matters required of them by the 38 G. 3. c. 78. (NEWSPAPERS, pl. 26.) for regulating the printing and publication of newspapers.

Bonds given by collectors of assessed taxes and their sureties, for the due payment of monies collected by them, or otherwise relating to their offices.

Administration and confirmation bonds, given by the widow, child, father, mother, brother, or sister, of any common seaman, marine, or soldier, who shall be slain or die in the service of H. M., his heirs or successors.

Administration bond in Eng. given by any person, where the estate to be administered shall not exceed 20l. in value.

Confirmation bond in Scot., where the whole personal estate of the deceased shall not exceed 20l. in value.

See also the general exemptions at the end of this part of the schedule.

PART I. *continued.*

CERTIFICATE to be taken out *yearly*, by every person admitted as an attorney or solicitor in any of H. M.'s courts at *West.*, or in any of the courts of the great sessions in *Wa.*, or of the counties palatine of *Chester, Lancaster, and Durham*, or in any other court in *Eng.*, holding pleas, where the debt or damage amounts to 40s.; and by every person admitted as a proctor in any of the ecclesiastical or admiralty courts in *Eng.*; and by every person admitted as a writer to the signet, or as a solicitor, agent, attorney, or procurator, in any of the courts in *Scot.*; and by every person admitted or inrolled as a notary public in *Eng.* or *Scot.*; and also by every sworn clerk, clerk in court, and other clerk or officer in any of the courts aforesaid, who, in his own name, or in the name of any other person, shall commence, prosecute, carry on, or defend any action, suit, prosecution, or other proceeding, in any of the courts aforesaid, or do any notarial act whatever, for or in expectation of any fee, gain, or reward, as an attorney, solicitor, agent, proctor, procurator, or notary public, although not admitted or inrolled as such;

If he shall reside in the city of *London*, or city of *Westminster*, or within the limits of the two-penny post in *Eng.*, or within the city or shire of *Edinburgh*;

And if he shall have been admitted, or been in possession of his office, for the space of 3 years or upwards £12 0 0

Or if he shall not have been admitted, or been in possession so long 6 0 0

If he shall reside elsewhere;

And if he shall have been admitted, or been in possession of his office, for the space of three years or upwards £8 0 0

Or if he shall not have been admitted, or been in possession so long 4 0 0

But no one person is to be obliged to take out more than one certificate, although he may act in more than one of the capacities aforesaid, or in several of the courts aforesaid.

Exemptions.

All clerks and officers of any of the courts aforesaid, who shall act or be concerned in the conduct or management of any action, suit, prosecution, or other proceeding, by virtue and in the execution of their respective offices or appointments only, and shall not be also retained or employed by any party to such action, suit, prosecution, or other proceeding, or by any attorney, solicitor, agent, proctor, or procurator, on behalf of any party thereto, for or in expectation of any fee or reward, other than the established fees due and payable in respect of their offices and appointments.

CERTIFICATE to be taken out *yearly*, by every person, being a member of one of the 4 Inns of court in *Eng.*, who in the character of conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in equity, or otherwise, shall, for or in expectation of any fee, gain, or reward, draw or prepare any conveyance of, or deed or instrument relating to, any estate or property, real or personal, or any other deed or contract whatever, or any pleadings or proceedings in any court of law or equity;

If he shall reside in the city of *London*, or city of *Westminster*, or within the limits of the two-penny post in *Eng.* £12 0 0

And if he shall reside elsewhere 8 0 0

Exemptions.

Serjeants at law, and barristers:

Attornies, solicitors, proctors, and notaries public, and other persons acting as such by virtue of any office, or appointment, who shall respectively take out certificates in those characters:

Public officers drawing or preparing deeds or other instruments, by virtue of their offices, and in the course of their official duty only, and not otherwise.

CERTIFICATE of admission to degrees in the universities. See **TESTIMONIAL**.

CERTIFICATE of marriage, except of any common seaman, marine, or soldier £0 5 0

CERTIFICATE of any person's having received the Holy Sacrament 0 5 0

CERTIFICATE of any goods, wares, or merchandize having been duly entered inwards, which shall be entered outwards for exportation, at the port of importation, or be removed from thence to any other port, for the more convenient exportation thereof from *G. B.* where such certificate shall be issued for enabling any person to obtain a debenture or certificate, entitling him to receive any drawback of any duty or duties of customs, or any part thereof. (See also **DEBENTURE**.) £0 4 0

CHARTER of resignation, or of confirmation, or of *novodamus*, or upon apprising, or upon a decret of adjudication or sale of any lands or other heritable subjects in *Scot.* holden of any subject superior £0 2 0

And where the same shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of £0 9 0

CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel, or any memorandum, letter, or other writing between the captain, master, or owner of any ship or vessel, and any other person, for or relating to the freight or conveyance of any money, goods, or effects, on board of such ship or vessel £1 15 0

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of £1 5 0

CLERKSHIP, articles or contract of. See **APPRENTICESHIP**. ARTICLES.

COLLATION by any archbishop or bishop to any ecclesiastical benefice, dignity, or promotion in *Eng.*, of the yearly value of 10*l.* or upwards in the king's books £20 0 0

COLLATION by any archbishop or bishop to any other ecclesiastical benefice, dignity, or promotion whatsoever in *Eng.* £10 0 0

COLLATION, institution, or admission, by any presbytery or other competent authority, to any ecclesiastical benefice in *Scot.* £2 0 0

COMMISSION granted by H. M., his heirs, or successors, or by any person or persons duly authorized by him or them, to any officer in the army, or in the corps of royal marines £1 10 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Commissions granted to officers of yeomanry cavalry, or volunteer infantry, and to officers of the local militia. [See 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 18. STAMPS.]

COMMISSION granted by the lord high admiral, or the commissioners for executing the office of lord high admiral of the U. K. to any officer in the navy £0 5 0

COMMISSION, or deputation, granted by the commissioners of excise 1 10 0

COMMISSION, appointing any person receiver-general of the land and other taxes, for any county or district in *G. B.* £25 0 0

COMMISSION, appointing any manager or director, managers or directors, of or concerning any lottery or lotteries to be drawn pursuant to act of parliament £20 0 0

COMMISSION to act as a notary public in *Scot.* See **FACULTY**.

COMMISSION, in the nature of a power of attorney in *Scot.* See **LETTER OF ATTORNEY**. [and see as to commissions for collecting post horse duties, 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 6. STAMPS (Post Horses).]

PART I. *continued.*

COMPOSITION—deed, or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his, her, or their creditors £1 15 0

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of £1 5 0

CONDITIONAL Surrender of any copyhold or customary estate, by way of mortgage. See **MORTGAGE**.

CONSTAT of letters patent. See **EXEMPLIFICATION**.

CONTRACT of excambion in *Scot.* See **EXCHANGE**.

CONVEYANCE, whether grant, disposition, lease, assignment, transfer, release, renunciation, or of any other kind or description whatsoever, upon the sale of any lands, tenements, rents, annuities, or other property, real or personal, heritable or moveable, or of any right, title, interest, or claim in, to, out of, or upon any lands, tenements, rents, annuities, or other property; that is to say, for and in respect of the principal or only deed, instrument, or writing, whereby the lands or other things sold shall be granted, leased, assigned, transferred, released, renounced, or otherwise conveyed to, or vested in, the purchaser or purchasers, or any other person or persons, by his, her, or their direction;

Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed shall not amount to 20*l.* £0 10 0

Amounting to	and not to	Amounting to	and not to
£20	£50	£8,000	£9,000
50	150	9,000	10,000
150	300	10,000	12,500
300	500	12,500	15,000
500	750	15,000	20,000
750	1,000	20,000	30,000
1,000	2,000	30,000	40,000
2,000	3,000	40,000	50,000
3,000	4,000	50,000	60,000
4,000	5,000	60,000	80,000
5,000	6,000	80,000	100,000
6,000	7,000	100,000 or upwards	
7,000	8,000		

And where any freehold lands or hereditaments in *Eng.* shall be conveyed by a deed of feoffment, with or without any letter or letters of attorney therein contained to deliver or receive seisin, or by a deed of bargain and sale inrolled; such deed of feoffment or bargain and sale, unless accompanied with a lease and release, shall be charged with a further duty as follows:

If the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, shall be under 20*l.* £0 10 0

If it shall amount to 20*l.* and not amount to 50*l.* 0 15 0

If it shall amount to 50*l.* and not amount to 150*l.* 1 0 0

If it shall amount to 150*l.* or upwards, 1 15 0

But if there shall be both a feoffment and a bargain and sale inrolled, then the said further duty shall not attach on either.

NOTE—The purchase or consideration money is to be truly expressed and set forth in words at length, in or upon every such principal or only deed or instrument of conveyance.

And where any lands or other property, of different tenures or holdings, or held under different titles, contracted to be sold at one entire price for the whole, shall be conveyed to the purchaser in separate parts or parcels, by different deeds or instruments, the purchase or consideration money shall be divided and apportioned in such manner as the parties shall think fit, so that a distinct price or consideration for each separate part or parcel may be set forth in or upon the principal or only deed or instrument of conveyance relating thereto; which shall be charged with the said *ad valorem* duty in respect of the price or consideration money therein set forth.

And where any lands or other property, contracted to be purchased by 2 or more persons jointly, or by any person for himself and others, or wholly for others, at one entire price for the whole, shall be conveyed, in part or parcels, by separate deeds or instruments, to the persons for whom the same shall be purchased, for distinct parts or shares of the purchase money; the principal or only deed or instrument of conveyance, of each separate part or parcel, shall be charged with the said *ad valorem* duty, in respect of the sum of money therein specified as the consideration for the same.

But if separate parts or parcels of such lands or other property shall be conveyed to or to the use of or in trust for different persons, in and by one and the same deed or instrument, then such deed or instrument shall be charged with the said *ad valorem* duty, in respect of the aggregate amount of the purchase or consideration monies therein mentioned to be paid or agreed to be paid, for the lands or property thereby conveyed.

And where any person, having contracted for the purchase of any lands or other property, but not having obtained a conveyance thereof, shall contract to sell to any other person, and the same shall in consequence be conveyed immediately to the sub-purchaser; the principal or only deed or instrument of conveyance shall be charged with the said *ad valorem* duty, in respect of the purchase or consideration money therein mentioned to be paid, or agreed to be paid, by the sub-purchaser.

And where any person, having contracted for the purchase of any lands or other property, but not having obtained a conveyance thereof, shall contract to sell the whole or any part or parts thereof, to any other person or persons, and the same shall in consequence be conveyed, by the original seller, to different persons, in parts or parcels; the principal or only deed or instrument of conveyance, of each part or parcel thereof, shall be charged with the said *ad valorem* duty, in respect only of the purchase or consideration money which shall be therein mentioned to be paid or agreed to be paid for the same, by the person or persons, to whom or to whose use or in trust for whom the conveyance shall be made, without regard to the amount of the original purchase money.

And in all cases of such sub-sales as aforesaid, the sub-purchasers, and the persons immediately selling to them, shall be deemed and taken to be the purchasers and sellers, within the intent and meaning of the provisions and regulations of the aforesaid act of the 48 G. 3. c. 149. STAMPS (Conveyance), relating to the *ad valorem* duties on conveyances on the sale of property thereby imposed, and which are to be observed and enforced with regard to the said *ad valorem* duties hereby granted.

But where any sub-purchaser shall take an actual conveyance of the interest of the person immediately selling to him, which shall be chargeable with the said *ad valorem* duty in respect of the purchase or consideration money paid or agreed to be paid by him, and shall be duly stamped accordingly; any deed or instrument of conveyance to be afterwards made to him, of the property in question, by the original seller, shall be exempted from the said *ad valorem* duty, and be charged only with the ordinary duty on deeds or instruments of the same kind not upon a sale.

And where any lands or other property separately contracted to be purchased of different persons, at separate and distinct prices, shall be conveyed to the purchaser, or as he shall direct, in and by one and the same deed or

PART I. *continued.*

instrument, such deed or instrument shall be charged with the said *ad valorem* duty, in respect of the aggregate amount of the purchase or consideration monies, therein mentioned to be paid or agreed to be paid for the same.

And where any lands, or other property shall be sold and conveyed, in consideration, wholly or in part, of any sum of money charged thereon by way of mortgage, wadset, or otherwise, and then due and owing to the purchaser, or shall be sold and conveyed, subject to any mortgage, wadset, bond, or other debt, or to any gross or entire sum of money, to be afterwards paid by the purchaser, such sum of money or debt shall be deemed the purchase or consideration money, or part of the purchase or consideration money, as the case may be, in respect whereof the said *ad valorem* duty is to be paid.

And to prevent doubts, respecting what shall be deemed the principal deed or instrument of conveyance, in certain cases, it is hereby declared:

That where any lands or hereditaments, in *Eng.* shall be conveyed by bargain and sale inrolled, and also by lease, and release or feoffment with or without any such letter or letters of attorney therein contained as aforesaid; the release or feoffment shall be deemed the principal deed; and the bargain and sale shall be charged only with the duty hereby imposed on deeds in general. (*See Deed.*) But the same shall not be inrolled or be available, unless also stamped for testifying the payment of the *ad valorem* duty on the release or feoffment.

And where any lands or hereditaments shall be conveyed by lease and release, and also by feoffment, with or without any such letter or letters of attorney therein contained as aforesaid; the release shall be deemed the principal deed; and the feoffment shall be charged only with the duty hereby imposed on deeds in general. (*See Deed.*) But the same shall not be available, unless also stamped for testifying the payment of the *ad valorem* duty on the release.

And where any copyhold or customary estate shall be conveyed, by a deed of bargain and sale, by the commissioners named in a commission of bankrupt, or by executors or others, by virtue of a power given by will, or by act of parliament, or otherwise, where a surrender shall not be necessary, the deed of bargain and sale shall be deemed the principal instrument.

And in other cases of copyhold or customary estates, the surrender or voluntary grant, or the memorandum thereof respectively, if made out of court, or the copy of court roll of the surrender or voluntary grant, if made in court, shall be deemed the principal instrument.

And copies of court roll, made after the 31st Aug. 1815, of surrenders and voluntary grants made in court before or upon that day, and subsequent to the 10th Oct. 1808, shall be charged with the said *ad valorem* duties. But copies of court roll, of surrenders, and voluntary grants made before or upon the 10th Oct. 1808, shall not be liable thereto.

And grants, and copies of court roll of grants, of copyhold or customary estates for a life or lives, are to be charged, as well as those for any greater interest.

And where in *Scot.* there shall be a disposition or assignation, executed by the seller, and any other instrument or instruments, writing, or writings, to complete the title, the disposition or assignation shall be deemed the principal instrument.

And where, upon the sale of any annuity or other right not before in existence, the same shall not be created by actual grant or conveyance, but shall only be secured by bond, warrant of attorney, covenant, contract, or otherwise; the bond or other instrument, by which the same shall be secured, or some one of such instruments, if there be more than one, shall be deemed and taken to be liable to the same duty, as an actual grant or conveyance.

And in the case of leases or tacks, where a yearly rent of 20*l.* or upwards shall be reserved, as part of the consideration for the same, there shall be charged a further duty; for which see *LEASE*.

AND WHERE THE principal or only deed or instrument of conveyance, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of *£1 0 0*

And where there shall be several deeds, instruments, or writings for completing the title to the property sold; such of them as are not liable to the said *ad valorem* duty shall be charged with the duty, to which the same may be liable, under any general or particular description of such deeds, instruments, or writings contained in this schedule.

And where, in any case not hereby expressly provided for, of several deeds, instruments, or writings, a doubt shall arise which is the principal, it shall be lawful for the parties to determine for themselves which shall be so deemed, and to pay the said *ad valorem* duty thereon accordingly; and, if necessary, the other deeds, instruments, or writings, on which the doubt shall have arisen, shall be stamped with a particular stamp for denoting or testifying the payment of the *ad valorem* duty; upon all the deeds or instruments being produced, and appearing to be duly stamped in other respects.

And where there shall be duplicates of any deed or instrument, chargeable with the said *ad valorem* duty, exceeding 2*l.* one of them only shall be charged therewith, and the other or others shall be charged with the ordinary duty on deeds or instruments of the same kind not upon a sale; and on the whole being produced duly stamped as hereby required, the latter shall also be stamped with a particular stamp for denoting or testifying the payment of the said *ad valorem* duty.

And where any deed or instrument, operating as a conveyance on the sale of any property, shall operate also as a conveyance of any other than the property sold by way of settlement, or for any other purpose, or shall also contain any other matter or thing besides what shall be incident to the sale and conveyance of the property sold, or relate to the title thereto; every such deed or instrument shall be charged, in addition to the duty to which it shall be liable as a conveyance on the sale of property, and to any progressive duty to which it may also be liable, with such further stamp duty as any separate deed, containing the other matter, would have been chargeable with, exclusive of the progressive duty.

Exemptions from the preceding duties on conveyances upon the sale of lands, &c.

All surrenders and other instruments, relating only to copyhold or customary estates, whose clear yearly value shall not exceed 20*s.*; but which are herein-after otherwise charged.

All transfers of shares in the stock and funds of the governor and company of the Bank of *Eng.*, and of the South Sea and East India companies; but which are herein-after otherwise charged.

All leases and tacks in consideration of a fine or grassum, for a life or lives not exceeding 3, or for a term of years determinable with a life or lives not exceeding 3, by whomsoever granted.

All leases in consideration of a fine for a term absolute, not exceeding 21 years, granted by ecclesiastical corporations, aggregate or sole.

And all voluntary grants made by the lord or lady of any manor of any copyhold or customary lands or hereditaments for a life or lives for a pecuniary consideration, and the copies of court roll of such voluntary grants.

All which leases, tacks, grants, and copies are herein-after charged with ordinary duty.

PART I. *continued.*

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties, except the duty on the receipt for the consideration money.

Conveyances of rents purchased under the act of the 34 G.3.c. 75.s. 14. (*CROWN PROPERTY*, pl. 54.) for the better management of the land revenue of the crown, and for the sale of fee-farm and other unimprovable rents, upon subsequent sales thereof by the purchasers or their heirs or assigns, to the owners of the lands or other hereditaments, out of which the same are payable; where the consideration money to be paid on such subsequent sales shall not exceed the sum of 10*l.*

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

All transfers of shares in any of the government or parliamentary stocks or funds.

For other exemptions, see the titles *GRANT*, *LEASE*, and at the end of this part of the schedule.

CONVEYANCE of lands and rents belonging to the crown. See *GRANT*.

CONVEYANCE of any estate or property, in trust for sale, which shall be intended only as a security for money or stock. See *MORTGAGE*.

CONVEYANCE of the equity or right of redemption or reversion of lands or other property, to a purchaser, in the same deed with a mortgage, wadset, or other security made thereupon. See *MORTGAGE*.

CONVEYANCE of any kind whatever, not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty. *£1 15 0*

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of *£1 5 0*

COPY, attested to be a true copy, in the form which hath been commonly used for that purpose, or in any other manner authenticated or declared to be a true copy, or made for the purpose of being given in evidence as a true copy, of any agreement, contract, bond, deed, or other instrument of conveyance, or any other deed whatever, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, or of any part thereof respectively;

Where such a copy shall be made for the security or use of any person, being a party to, or taking any benefit or interest immediately under such agreement, contract, bond, deed, or other instrument. [*The same duty or duties as for the original instrument.*]

And where any such copy shall be made, for the security or use of any person, not being a party to, or taking any benefit or interest immediately, under such agreement, contract, bond, deed, or other instrument *£0 1 0*

And for every entire quantity of 720 words contained therein, over and above the first 720 words, a further progressive duty of *£0 1 0*

And all copies, which shall at any time be offered in evidence, shall be deemed to have been made for that purpose.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

All copies attested or authenticated as aforesaid, which shall be made for the private use only of any person having the custody of the original instrument, or of his or her counsel, attorney, or solicitor.

COPY, attested or authenticated as aforesaid, or made for the purpose of being given in evidence as a true copy of any original will, testament, or codicil; or of the probate or probate copy of any will or codicil; or of any letters of administration; or of any confirmation of a testamentary or dative, or of any part thereof respectively *£0 1 0*

And for every entire quantity of 720 words, contained in any such copy, over and above the first 720 words, a further progressive duty of *£0 1 0*

And all copies which shall at any time be offered in evidence, shall be deemed to have been made for that purpose.

Office COPY or extract of any will or codicil, deposited in any ecclesiastical court in *Eng.* *£0 1 0*

And for every entire quantity of 90 words, contained in any such copy or extract, over and above the first 90 words, a further progressive duty of *£0 1 0*

COPY or extract of any memorial, or of the register of any memorial, registered pursuant to any act of parliament, made or to be made, for the public registering of deeds and conveyances in *Eng.* *£0 5 0*

And for every piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, upon which any such copy or extract shall be written, after the first, a further progressive duty of *£0 5 0*

Copy or extract of any deed, or of any other instrument not falling under the description of law proceedings, which shall be made or taken from the rolls or records of any of H. M.'s courts at Westminster *£0 2 0*

And for every piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, upon which any such copy or extract shall be written, after the first, a further progressive duty of *£0 2 0*

Attested COPY or extract of any deed, instrument, or writing, given out from any public register, or from the books or records of any court in Scotland, and not otherwise charged under the head of Law Proceedings *£0 2 6*

And where the same shall contain more than 600 words, then for every entire quantity of 600 words, contained therein, over and above the first 600 words, a further progressive duty of *£0 2 6*

And for any less quantity of words contained therein, over and above the first 600 words, or over and above any 2*d.*, 3*d.*, or other full quantity of 600 words, a further duty of *£0 2 6*

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Certified copies of proceedings, and interlocutors required or authorized in cases of appeal to the house of lords.

Copies or extracts of protests, upon bills or promissory notes, for any sum under 40*s.* sterling.

Extracts of commissions of persons as delegates or representatives to the general assembly, or to any presbytery or church-court in *Scot.*; and of commissions of delegates to the convention of royal burghs; and of commissions of delegates from any royal burgh for the election of members of parliament.

COPYHOLD estates; and CUSTOMARY estates, passing by surrender and admittance, or by admittance only, and not by deed; INSTRUMENTS relating thereto, not otherwise charged under the head of mortgage, or of conveyance upon the sale of lands; viz.

Any SURRENDER made out of court, or the memorandum thereof; where the clear yearly value of the estate shall exceed 20*s.* *£1 0 0*

And where the same shall not exceed 20*s.* *0 5 0*

See also *CONVEYANCE* upon the sale of lands, &c. and *MORTGAGE*.

Any ADMITTANCE out of court, or the memorandum thereof; where the clear yearly value of the estate shall exceed 20*s.* *£1 0 0*

And where the same shall not exceed 20*s.* *0 5 0*

And where both a surrender and admittance, or more than one surrender or admittance, or the memorandum thereof, shall be contained in the same piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, whether upon a sale, mortgage, or other occasion, the proper duty shall be paid, in respect to each surrender and each admittance.

And where any surrender or admittance, or the memorandum thereof, to-

PART I. *continued.*

gether with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of . . . £1 0 0

The COPY of COURT ROLL of any surrender made in court; where the clear yearly value of the estate shall exceed 20s. . . £1 0 0

And where the same shall not exceed 20s. . . 0 5 0

See also CONVEYANCE upon the sale of lands, &c. and MORTGAGE.

The COPY of COURT ROLL of any admittance in court; where the clear yearly value of the estate shall exceed 20s. . . £1 0 0

And where the same shall not exceed 20s. . . 0 5 0

And where copies of both a surrender and admittance, or of more than one surrender or admittance, shall be contained in the same piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, whether upon a sale, mortgage, or other occasion, the proper duty shall be paid, in respect of each surrender and each admittance, except in the case of a recovery hereinafter provided for.

And where the copy of any such surrender or admittance, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of . . . £1 0 0

The COPY of COURT ROLL of the several surrenders, admittances, and other acts, which shall take place in court, for the purpose of perfecting a COMMON RECOVERY of any entailed copyhold or customary estate or estates, tenement or tenements, from the surrender to make a tenant of the *præcipe*, down to the admittance of the tenant in tail, in fee, or to the admittance for life of the former tenant for life, with remainder to the tenant in tail, in fee, upon the surrender of the demandant, both inclusive; or from the surrender to make a tenant to the *præcipe*, inclusive, to the admittance of the tenant in tail, or tenant for life, otherwise than as aforesaid, or to the admittance of any other person, upon the surrender of the demandant, exclusive; where the clear yearly value of the estate shall exceed 20s. . . five times £1 0 0

And where the same shall not exceed 20s. . . five times 0 5 0

And if the copy of court roll of any other admittance or surrender, admittances or surrenders, shall be contained in the same piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, with the copy of court roll of the several surrenders, admittances, and other acts for the purpose aforesaid; the same shall be charged with such and the same duty or duties, as if the same had been written upon a separate piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, over and above the said duties hereby imposed on the copy of court roll of the recovery.

Any VOLUNTARY GRANT by the lord or lady, or steward of any manor, made out of court, or the memorandum thereof, with or without admittance thereon; where the clear yearly value of the estate shall exceed 20s. . . twice £1 0 0

And where the same shall not exceed 20s. . . twice 0 5 0

See also CONVEYANCE upon the sale of lands, &c. and MORTGAGE.

The COPY of COURT ROLL of any voluntary grant made in court, by the lord or lady, or steward of any manor, with or without admittance thereon; where the clear yearly value of the estate shall exceed 20s. . . twice £1 0 0

And where the same shall not exceed 20s. . . twice 0 5 0

See also CONVEYANCE upon the sale of lands, &c. and MORTGAGE.

And where any voluntary grant, or the memorandum, or copy of court roll thereof, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of . . . £1 0 0

Any LICENCE to demise or the memorandum thereof, if granted out of court; and the COPY of COURT ROLL of any licence to demise, if granted in court; where the clear yearly value of the estate shall exceed 20s. . . £1 0 0

And where the same shall not exceed 20s. . . 0 5 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp duties.

Original surrenders out of court, and copies of court roll of surrenders in court, to the uses of a will, or to a trustee for the uses or purposes of a will.

The court rolls or books of any manor, wherein the proceedings relating thereto shall be entered or minuted.

See also the General Exemptions at the end of this part of the schedule.

DEBENTURE or CERTIFICATE for entitling any person to receive any drawback of any duty or duties, or part of any duty or duties of customs or excise, or any bounty, payable out of the revenue of customs or excise, for or in respect of any goods, wares, or merchandise exported, or shipped to be exported from G. B. to any part beyond the seas;

If the same shall not exceed 100l. . . £0 5 0

If the same shall exceed 100l. and not exceed 200l. . . 0 10 0

. . . 200l. . . 1 0 0

. . . 500l. . . 2 0 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp duties.

All debentures or certificates for bounty, which were heretofore exempted from stamp duty by any act or acts of parliament, granting a bounty on the exportation of linens or sail cloth.

DECLARATION of any use or trust, uses or trusts, of or concerning any estate or property, real or personal, where made by any writing not being a deed or will, not otherwise charged in this schedule . . . £1 15 0

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of . . . £1 5 0

If made by deed. See DEED.

DEED, whereby any real burden shall be declared or created on lands or heritable subjects in Scot. See MORTGAGE, DISPOSITION.

DEED containing an obligation to infest any person, in heritable subjects in Scot., under a clause of reversion, as a security for money, but without any personal bond or obligation therein for payment of the money intended to be secured. See MORTGAGE.

DEED of any kind whatever, not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty . . . £1 15 0

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of . . . £1 5 0

DEFEAZANCE. Deed, or other instrument of defeazance, of any conveyance, disposition, assignation, or tack, apparently absolute, but intended only as a security for money or stock. See MORTGAGE.

DEPUTATION by the commissioners of Excise. See COMMISSION.

DEPUTATION or appointment of a gamekeeper . . . £1 15 0

[—] to be collector of post-horse duties, by 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 6. . . 1 15 0]

DISCHARGE for money. See RECEIPT.

DISPENSATION for holding 2 ecclesiastical dignities or benefices, or a dignity

PART I. *continued.*

and a benefice, in Eng., where either of them shall be above the yearly value of 10l. in the king's books . . . £40 0 0

And in all other cases . . . 25 0 0

DISPENSATION of any other kind, from the archbishop of Canterbury, or the master of the faculties, for the time being, or from the guardian of the spiritualties during a vacancy of the archbishop's see . . . £40 0 0

DISPOSITION of lands or heritable subjects in Scot. to singular successors or purchasers. See CONVEYANCE.

DISPOSITION of lands or other heritable subjects in Scot., to a purchaser, containing a clause, declaring all or any part of the purchase-money a real burden upon or affecting the lands or heritable subjects thereby disposed, or any part thereof;

Such disposition shall be charged, not only with the *ad valorem* and *progressive* duties hereinbefore charged on a conveyance upon the sale of lands or heritable subjects in Scot., but also with the *ad valorem* duty hereinafter charged on any deed creating a real burden on lands in Scot. See CONVEYANCE. MORTGAGE.

DISPOSITION in security, in Scot. See MORTGAGE.

DISPOSITION of any wadset, heritable bond, &c. See MORTGAGE.

DISPOSITION of any lands or other property, heritable or moveable, in Scot., or of any right or interest therein, not otherwise charged in this schedule . . . £1 15 0

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of . . . £1 5 0

DOCQUET, made on passing under the great seal of the U. K., any grant, letters patent, exemplification, constat, or other instrument, requiring a docquet . . . £0 2 0

DONATION, by H. M., his heirs or successors, or by any other patron,

Of any ecclesiastical benefice, dignity, or promotion in Eng., of the yearly value of 10l. or upwards in the king's books . . . £20 0 0

Of any other ecclesiastical benefice, dignity, or promotion whatsoever in Eng. . . £10 0 0

DRAFT for money. See BILL OF EXCHANGE.

EIK to a reversion. See MORTGAGE.

EXCHANGE. Any deed, whereby any lands, or other hereditaments, or heritable subjects in Eng. or Scot. shall be conveyed, or any copyhold, or customary lands, or hereditaments in Eng. shall be covenanted to be surrendered, in exchange for other lands, or hereditaments, or heritable subjects;

If no sum of money, or only a sum under 300l. shall be paid, or agreed to be paid for equality of exchange; the ordinary duty of . . . £1 15 0

And if a sum of 300l. or upwards shall be paid or agreed to be paid for equality of exchange. [The same *ad valorem* duty as for a conveyance on the sale of lands for a sum of money equal to the sum so paid, or agreed to be paid.]

And where any such deed of exchange, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of

If the deed be liable, in the first instance, to a duty of 1l. 15s. . . £1 5 0

Or if liable to a higher duty in the first instance . . . 1 0 0

And any duplicate of any such deed of exchange shall be charged with the same duty or duties; and if the exchange shall be effected or secured by separate conveyances or covenants, by distinct deeds, each deed shall be charged with the same duty or duties.

And in case there shall be more than one deed for completing the title to the lands, or other hereditaments, or heritable subjects conveyed by either party, the principal deed only shall be charged under this head of exchange; and any subordinate or collateral deed shall be charged with the duty to which it may be liable under any other description in this schedule.

EXEMPLIFICATION or constat, under the great seal of the U. K. of G. B. and Ire., of any letters patent or grant, made or to be made by H. M., his heirs or successors, or by any of his royal predecessors, of any honour, dignity, promotion, franchise, liberty, or privilege, or of any lands, office, or other thing whatsoever;

For every skin, sheet, or piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, upon which any such exemplification or constat shall be written . . . £5 0 0

EXTRACTS from registers and records in Eng. and Scot. See COPY.

FACTORY, in the nature of a power of attorney in Scot. See LETTER OF ATTORNEY.

FACULTY, licence, or commission, for admitting or authorizing any person to act as a notary public in Eng. . . £30 0 0

FACULTY, licence, or commission, for admitting or authorizing any person to act as a notary public in Scot. . . £20 0 0

FACULTY from the archbishop of Canterbury, or the master of the faculties for the time being, or from the guardian of the spiritualties during a vacancy of the archbishop's see, not otherwise charged . . . £30 0 0

FEOFFMENT of lands or other hereditaments, in Eng., upon the sale or mortgage thereof. See CONVEYANCE. MORTGAGE.

FEOFFMENT of lands or other hereditaments, in Eng., not otherwise charged . . . £1 15 0

And where the same shall contain any letter or letters of attorney to deliver or receive seisin, a further duty of . . . £1 15 0

And where the same, together with any such letter or letters of attorney, and any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of . . . £1 5 0

FURTHER CHARGE. See MORTGAGE.

GIFT of *ultimus hæres*, bastardy, escheat, or forfeiture, in Scot. See GRANT.

GIFT of the vacant stipend of any parish in Scot., whereof the presentation to the church shall belong to the crown . . . £1 10 0

GRANT or letters patent, under the great seal of the U. K. of G. B. and Ire., or the seal of the duchy or county palatine of Lancaster, or under the seal kept and used in Scot. in place of the great seal formerly used there;

Of the honour or dignity of a duke . . . £350 0 0

. . . of a marquis . . . 300 0 0

. . . of an earl . . . 250 0 0

. . . of a viscount . . . 200 0 0

. . . of a baron . . . 150 0 0

. . . of a baronet . . . 100 0 0

Of a *conge d'elire*, to any dean and chapter, for the election of an archbishop or bishop . . . £30 0 0

Of the royal assent to, or signification of the election made by any dean and chapter, or of the nomination and presentation by H. M., his heirs or successors, in default of such election, of any person to be an archbishop or bishop . . . £30 0 0

PART I. *continued.*

Of or for the restitution of the temporalities to any archbishop or bishop £ 30 0 0

Of any other honour, dignity, or promotion whatsoever, or of any franchise, liberty, or privilege, to any person or persons, body or bodies politic or corporate £ 30 0 0

And where 2 or more honours or dignities shall be granted by the same letters patent to the same person, such letters patent shall be charged with the proper duty in respect of the highest in point of rank only.

And where any honour or dignity, honours or dignities, shall be granted to any person or persons, in remainder, the letters patent shall be charged with such further duty, in respect of every remainder, as would have been payable for an original grant of the same honour or dignity, honours or dignities.

And where any such grant or letters patent shall be contained in more than one skin, sheet, or piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, then for every skin, sheet, or piece thereof, after the first, a further *progressive* duty of £ 20 0 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Commissions of rebellion in process.

Letters patent or briefs for collecting charitable benevolences. [See 4 & 5 A. c. 14. CHARITIES, pl. 12.]

Letters patent for confirming any dispensation herein-before charged with a duty.

Letters patent appointing sheriffs in Eng., and the writs of assistance accompanying such letters patent.

GRANT, or warrant of precedence to take rank among nobility, under the sign-manual of H. M., his heirs or successors £ 100 0 0

GRANT or licence under the sign-manual, to take and use a surname and arms, or a surname only, in compliance with the injunctions of any will or settlement £ 50 0 0

GRANT or licence under the sign-manual, to take and use a surname and arms, or a surname only, upon any voluntary application £ 10 0 0

GRANT of arms or armorial ensigns only, under the sign-manual, or by any of the kings of arms of Eng. or Scot. £ 10 0 0

GRANT, lease, or tack, under the great seal of the U. K. of G. B. and Ire. or the seal of the exchequer in Eng., or the seal of the duchy or county palatine of Lancaster, or the seal kept and used in Scot. in place of the great seal formerly used there; or under the privy seal in Eng., or the quarter seal or privy seal in Scot., unless directed to the great seal; or under the royal sign manual of H. M., his heirs or successors, unless directed to any of the seals aforesaid.

Of any lands, tenements, hereditaments, or heritable subjects, whatever the tenure thereof may be, which have or shall come to H. M., his heirs or successors, by *escheat* or *forfeiture*, or as *ultimus hæres*, or by reason of the same being purchased by or for any alien; or which H. M., his heirs or successors, is or shall be otherwise entitled to, in right of the crown, and be authorized to dispose of, *absolutely*, as he or they shall think fit; whether such grant, lease, or tack, shall be in fee or fee tail, or for term of life or years;

Of any lands, tenements, hereditaments, or heritable subjects belonging to the duchy of Lancaster, or belonging to the crown in Scot., whereof H. M., his heirs or successors, is or shall be authorized to make only certain *limited* grants, leases, or tacks; whether such grant, lease, or tack, shall be for term of life or years;

Of any goods, chattels, or personal or moveable estate, or other profit, whereof the grant is not otherwise charged in this schedule;

Where such grant, lease, or tack, shall be intended to operate in any degree, as a gift, *except in the cases next hereinafter mentioned*, then for every skin, sheet, or piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, upon which the same shall be written, a duty of £ 30 0 0

And where any such grant, lease, or tack, operating as a gift, shall be of lands or other hereditaments, or heritable subjects, vested in H. M., his heirs or successors, by *escheat* or as *ultimus hæres*, for want of heirs of any person, who was a *bare trustee* thereof, or seized into the hands of the crown upon any *outlawry*, in a civil action, at the suit of any of H. M.'s subjects £ 1 15 0

And if any such grant, lease, or tack, charged with a duty of 1*l.* 1*s.* together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of £ 1 5 0

And where any such grant, lease, or tack, shall be made for what shall be deemed and intended as a *full and adequate consideration* for the same, either in money paid at once, or in rent, or in lands or hereditaments given in exchange, or otherwise. [The same duty as on a grant, lease, or tack of the like description, made by any of H. M.'s subjects.]

GRANT, or conveyance, under the seal of the duchy of Lancaster, made in pursuance of 19 G. 3. c. 45., for enabling the chancellor and council of the duchy to sell certain rents, and to enfranchise copyhold and customary tenements within their survey. [The same duty as for any other conveyance upon the sale of any property for a consideration of the like amount. See CONVEYANCE.]

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties, except the duty on the receipt for the consideration money.

*All grants and conveyances under the seal of the duchy of Lancaster, made in pursuance of the said act of 19 G. 3. c. 45. where the consideration money paid for the same shall not exceed 10*l.** [See also 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. s. 1., STAMPS, pl. 44.]

GRANT, lease, or other conveyance, from H. M., his heirs or successors, of any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, or of any personal estate, being respectively the *private property* of H. M., his heirs or successors, and subject to his or their absolute disposal, by virtue of the 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88., (KING, &c. pl. 116.) concerning the disposition of certain real and personal property of H. M., his heirs or successors. [The same duty as on a grant, lease, or conveyance of the like description, from any of H. M.'s subjects.]

GRANT under the great seal of the U. K. of G. B. and Ire., or the seal kept and used in Scot. in place of the great seal formerly used there; or under the privy seal in Eng., or the quarter seal or privy seal in Scot., unless directed to the great seal; or under the sign-manual of H. M., his heirs or successors, unless directed to any of the seals aforesaid; out of the civil list, either of Eng. or Scot., or out of any other fund, not being part of the supplies of the year, or appropriated by parliament;

Of any definite and certain sum or sums of money,

Not amounting to 100*l.* £ 1 10 0

Amounting to £ 100 and not amounting to £ 250 4 0 0

. 250 500 10 0 0

. 500 750 20 0 0

. 750 1,000 30 0 0

. 1,000 or upwards; for every 100*l.* thereof 5 0 0

PART I. *continued.*

Or of any annuity or pension,

Not amounting to 100*l.* per ann. £ 1 10 0

Amounting to £ 100 and not amounting to £ 200 per ann. 4 0 0

. 200 400 10 0 0

. 400 600 20 0 0

. 600 800 30 0 0

. 800 1,000 40 0 0

. 1,000 per ann. or upwards 50 0 0

But where any such grant of an annuity or pension shall be made in confirmation or by way of renewal only, of any former grant of the like amount and description, then only a duty of £ 1 10 0

And where several and distinct annuities or pensions shall be granted to or for the benefit of different persons by the same instrument, the proper duty shall be charged in respect of each annuity or pension; but where the grant shall be of any annuity or pension, to or for the benefit of 2 or more persons jointly, the duty shall be charged in respect of the whole.

GRANT, or appointment by H. M., his heirs or successors, or by any other person or persons, body politic or corporate, of or to any office or employment, by letters patent, deed, or other writing;

Where the salary, fees, and emoluments appertaining thereto, shall not amount to 50*l.* per ann. £ 2 0 0

Amounting to and not to Amounting to and not to

£ 50 £ 100 £ 4 0 0 £ 750 £ 1,000 £ 50 0 0

100 200 6 0 0 1,000 1,500 75 0 0

200 300 12 0 0 1,500 2,000 100 0 0

300 500 25 0 0 2,000 3,000 150 0 0

500 750 35 0 0 3,000 or upwards 200 0 0

The said fees and emoluments to be estimated according to the average amount thereof for 3 years preceding, where practicable; and in other cases, according to the best information that can be obtained.

And where any such grant or appointment shall be made to or of 2 or more persons jointly, with separate and distinct salaries, fees, or emoluments, the same shall be charged with a separate and distinct duty, in respect of each person, according to the amount of the salary, fees, and emoluments appertaining to such person.

Provided always, that no duty shall be charged, in respect of any person to whom any office or employment shall be granted anew, upon the revocation of any former grant or appointment thereof, and who shall have paid a stamp duty on such former grant or appointment, unless the salary, fees, and emoluments appertaining to such person, shall be in any manner augmented; and in that case, a duty shall be charged, in respect of such person, only in proportion to the amount of the augmentation.

GRANT by copy of court roll. See CONVEYANCE, COPYHOLD.

GRANT upon the sale of any property not belonging to the crown. See CONVEYANCE.

HERITABLE BOND. See BOND, MORTGAGE.

INSTITUTION, granted by any archbishop, bishop, chancellor, or other ordinary, or by any ecclesiastical court, in and to any ecclesiastical benefice, dignity, or promotion, in Eng.:

Where the same shall proceed upon a presentation £ 2 0 0

And where it shall proceed upon the petition of the patron to be himself admitted and instituted; if the benefice, dignity, or promotion shall be of the yearly value of 10*l.* or upwards in the king's books £ 30 0 0

Or if the same shall be of any other description 15 0 0

But such petition shall not be liable to any stamp-duty.

INSTITUTION, by any presbytery or other competent authority, to ecclesiastical benefices in Scot. See COLLATION.

INVENTORY. See SCHEDULE.

LAND-TAX. Instruments relating to the redemption and sale thereof. See the general exemptions at the end of this part of the schedule.

LEASES, or tacks of lands, &c. belonging to H. M., in right of the crown, or otherwise. See GRANT.

LEASES, or tacks of lands, &c. not belonging to H. M. viz.

LEASE (or bargain and sale) for a year. See BARGAIN and SALE.

LEASE, or tack of any lands, hereditaments, or heritable subjects, granted in consideration of a sum of money by way of fine, premium, or grassum, paid for the same, without any yearly rent, or with any yearly rent, under 20*l.* [The same duty as for the conveyance on the sale of lands for a sum of money of the same amount.]

(Save and except leases and tacks for a life or lives not exceeding 3, or for a term of years determinable with a life or lives not exceeding 3, by whomsoever granted, and leases for a term absolute not exceeding 21 years, granted by ecclesiastical corporations, aggregate or sole.)

LEASE or tack of any lands, hereditaments, or heritable subjects, at a yearly rent, without any sum of money by way of fine, premium, or grassum, paid for the same;

Where the yearly rent shall not amount to 20*l.* £ 1 0 0

Amounting to and not to Amounting to and not to

£ 20 £ 100 £ 1 10 0 £ 600 £ 800 £ 5 0 0

100 200 2 0 0 800 1000 6 0 0

200 400 3 0 0 1000 or upwards 10 0 0

400 600 4 0 0

LEASE or tack of any lands, hereditaments, or heritable subjects, granted in consideration of a sum of money by way of fine, premium or grassum, and also of a yearly rent amounting to 20*l.* or upwards. [Both the ad valorem duties payable for a lease in consideration of a fine only, and for a lease in consideration of a rent only, of the same amount.]

(Save and except the leases and tacks hereinbefore excepted.)

LEASE, or tack of any kind, not otherwise charged in this schedule £ 1 15 0

And for the counterpart or duplicate of any lease or tack hereby charged with a duty not exceeding 1*l.* [The like duty as on the lease or tack.]

And for the counterpart or duplicate of any other lease or tack whatsoever £ 1 10 0

And where any such lease or tack, counterpart, or duplicate as aforesaid, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further *progressive* duty of £ 1 0 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

*Leases or tacks of waste or uncultivated lands to any poor or labouring persons for any term not exceeding 3 lives, or 99 years, where the fine shall not exceed 5*s.*, nor the reserved rent one guinea per ann.; and the counterparts or duplicates of all such leases.*

LETTER, or power of attorney, made by any petty officer, seaman, marine, or soldier serving as a marine, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for receiving prize money £ 0 1 0

and for receiving wages 1 0 0

PART I. continued.

LETTER of attorney for the sale, transfer, acceptance, or receipt of dividends, of any of the government or parliamentary stocks or funds £1 0 0

LETTER or power of attorney of any other kind, or commission or factory in the nature thereof £1 10 0

And where the same, together with any schedule, or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of £1 0 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp-duties.

Letters of attorney for the receipt of dividends of any definite and certain share of the government or parliamentary stocks or funds, producing a yearly dividend of less than 3l.

LETTER of licence from creditors to a debtor £1 15 0

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of £1 5 0

LETTERS of marque and reprisal 5 0 0

LETTERS Patent. See GRANT.

LETTER of REVERSION, in Scot. See MORTGAGE.

LICENCE for marriage, in Eng., if special 5 0 0

if not special 0 10 0

LICENCE to be granted by any archbishop, bishop, vicar-general, or other competent authority, in Eng., for the non-residence of any clergyman upon his living, pursuant to 43 G.3. c.84. [which was REP. and new provisions made 57 G.3. c.99., SPIRITUAL PERSONS, pl. 89.] £1 0 0

LICENCE of any kind, not otherwise charged in this schedule, which shall pass the seal of any archbishop, bishop, chancellor, or other ordinary, or of any ecclesiastical court in Eng., or which shall be granted by any presbytery, or other ecclesiastical power, in Scot. £2 0 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Licences to stipendiary curates in Eng., wherein the annual amount of the stipend shall be specified; and licences for the non-residence of clergymen upon their livings; where granted on the ground of there being no house or no fit house of residence thereon. [See also 28 G.3. c.28., 38 G.3. c.56. STAMPS.]

LICENCE to use and exercise the calling or occupation of an appraiser £0 10 0

To be taken out yearly, by every person who shall exercise the said calling or occupation, or make any appraisement or valuation, hereinbefore charged with a duty, for or in expectation of any gain, fee, or reward, except licensed auctioneers.

LICENCE to be taken out yearly by any banker or bankers, or other person or persons who shall issue any promissory notes for money payable to the bearer on demand, and allowed to be re-issued £30 0 0

LICENCE to be taken out yearly for using or exercising the trade or business of a pawnbroker, within the cities of London and Westminster, or within the limits of the two-penny post £15 0 0

And for using or exercising the trade or business of a pawnbroker elsewhere £7 10 0

LICENCE to exercise the faculty of physic. See ADMISSION.

LICENCE to act as a notary public. See FACULTY.

LICENCE to demise copyhold lands. See COPYHOLD.

MARRIAGE LICENCE. See LICENCE.

MATRICULATION in the universities. See ADMISSION.

MEMORIAL to be registered pursuant to any act of parliament, made or to be made for the public registering of deeds and conveyances in Eng. £0 10 0

And for every piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, upon which any such memorial shall be written, after the first, a further progressive duty of £0 10 0

MEMORIAL to be registered or inrolled pursuant to act of parliament, of any deed or instrument, deeds or instruments, whereby any annuity shall be granted or secured in Eng. £1 0 0

And for every piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, upon which any such memorial shall be written, after the first, a further progressive duty of £1 0 0

MORTGAGE, Conditional surrender by way of mortgage, further charge, wadset, and heritable bond; disposition, assignation, or tack, in security; and eik to a reversion; or of affecting any lands, estate, or property, real or personal, heritable or moveable whatsoever;

Also any deed containing an obligation to infest any person in an annual rent, or in lands or other heritable subjects, in Scot., under a clause of reversion, but without any personal bond or obligation therein contained, for payment of the money or stock intended to be secured.

Also any conveyance of any lands, estate, or property whatsoever, in trust, to be sold or otherwise converted into money, which shall be intended only as a security, and shall be redeemable before the sale or other disposal thereof, either by express stipulation or otherwise; except where such conveyance shall be made for the benefit of creditors generally, or for the benefit of creditors specified, who shall accept the provision made for payment of their debts in full satisfaction thereof, or who shall exceed five in number;

Also any defeazance, letter of reversion, back bond, declaration, or other deed or writing for defeating or making redeemable, or explaining or qualifying any conveyance, disposition, assignation, or tack, of any lands, estate, or property whatsoever, which shall be apparently absolute, but intended only as a security;

Also any agreement, contract, or bond, accompanied with a deposit of title-deeds for making a mortgage, wadset, or any such other security or conveyance as aforesaid, of any lands, estate, or property, comprised in such title-deeds, or for pledging or charging the same as a security;

And also any deed, whereby a real burden shall be declared or created on lands or heritable subjects in Scot.;

Where the same respectively shall be made, as a security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, advanced or lent at the time, or previously due and owing, or forborne to be paid, being payable, Not exceeding 50l. £1 0 0

Exceeding	Not exceeding	Exceeding	Not exceeding	
£50	£100	£1 10 0	£3000	£8 0 0
100	200	2 0 0	4000	9 0 0
200	300	3 0 0	5000	12 0 0
300	500	4 0 0	10,000	15 0 0
500	1000	5 0 0	15,000	20 0 0
1000	2000	6 0 0	20,000	25 0 0
2000	3000	7 0 0		

And where the same respectively shall be made as a security for the re-payment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already advanced or due, or without, as the case may be; other than and except any sum or sums of money to be advanced for the insurance of any property comprised in such mortgage or security against damage by fire, or to be advanced for the insurance of any life or lives, pursuant to any agreement in any deed, whereby any annuity shall be granted or secured for such life or lives;

PART I. continued.

If the total amount of the money secured, or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon, shall be uncertain and without any limit £25 0 0

But if the total amount of the money secured, or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon, shall be limited not to exceed a given sum. [The same duty as on a mortgage or wadset for such limited sum.]

And where the same respectively shall be made as a security for the transfer or re-transfer of any share in any of the government or parliamentary stocks or funds, or in the stock and funds of the governor and company of the bank of Eng., or of the East India company, or of the South Sea company, in consideration of stock or money advanced or lent at the time, or previously due and owing, or forborne to be paid, being payable. [The same duty as on a mortgage or wadset for a sum of money, equal to the value of the stock or fund secured, according to the average price thereof on the day of the date of the mortgage or other instrument aforesaid, or on either of the 10 days preceding.]

And where the same respectively shall be made, as a security for the payment of a sum of money, and also for the transfer or re-transfer of a share in any of the said stocks or funds, the said ad valorem duty shall be charged in respect of each.

And in case the same respectively shall be made, as a security for the payment or transfer, to different persons, of separate and distinct sums of money, or shares in any of the said stocks or funds; the said ad valorem duty shall be charged for and in respect of each separate and distinct sum of money, or share in any of the said stocks or funds therein specified and secured, and not upon the aggregate amount thereof.

And where any such mortgage or wadset, or other instrument hereby charged with the same duty as a mortgage or wadset, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of £1 0 0

MORTGAGE, &c. Any transfer or assignment, disposition or assignation, of any mortgage or wadset, or of any such other security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, and of the money or stock thereby secured, in all cases where the person entitled to the right of redemption or reversion shall not be made a party to such transfer or assignment, disposition or assignation; and also where the person who originally made the mortgage, wadset, or other security, shall continue entitled to the right of redemption or reversion, and shall be made a party to such transfer or assignment, disposition or assignation; provided no further sum of money or stock be added to the principal money or stock already secured £1 15 0

And in all other cases such transfer or assignment, disposition or assignation, shall be charged with [The same duty or duties as an original mortgage, wadset or other security.]

And where any such transfer or assignment, disposition or assignation, hereby charged with a duty of 1l. 15s., together with any schedule, receipt or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further and progressive duty of £1 5 0

Provided always, that where several distinct deeds or instruments falling within the description of any of the instruments hereby charged with the said ad valorem duty on mortgages and wadsets shall be made at the same time, for securing the payment or transfer of one and the same sum of money; or one and the same share of any of the stocks or funds before mentioned; the said ad valorem duty, if exceeding 2l., shall be charged only on one of such deeds or instruments; and all the rest shall be charged with the duty to which the same may be liable, under any more general description of such deeds or instruments contained in this schedule; and if required for the sake of evidence, all the rest of such deeds or instruments shall be also stamped with some particular stamp, for denoting or testifying the payment of the said ad valorem duty, on all the said deeds or instruments being produced duly stamped with the duties hereby charged thereon.

And where any copyhold or customary lands or hereditaments shall be mortgaged, by means of a conditional surrender or grant; the said ad valorem duty shall be charged on the surrender or grant, or the memorandum thereof, if made out of court; or on the copy of court roll of the surrender or grant, if made in court. And copies of court-roll, made after the 31st Aug. 1810, of surrenders and grants made in court before or upon that day, and subsequent to the 10th Oct. 1808, shall be charged with the said ad valorem duties. But copies of court-roll, of surrenders and grants made before or upon the 10th Oct. 1808, shall not be liable thereto.

And where any copyhold or customary lands or hereditaments shall be mortgaged, or charged, together with other property, for securing one and the same sum of money, or one and the same share of any of the stocks or funds before mentioned; the said ad valorem duty shall be charged on the deed or instrument relating to the other property.

And where there shall be duplicates of any deed or instrument, chargeable with the said ad valorem duty on mortgages and wadsets, exceeding 2l., one of them only shall be charged therewith, and the other or others shall be charged with the duty to which the same may be liable, under any more general description in this schedule; and on the whole being produced duly stamped as hereby required, the latter shall also be stamped with a particular stamp for denoting or testifying the payment of the said ad valorem duty.

Exemptions from the said ad valorem duty on mortgages, &c. but not from any other duty to which the same may be liable.

Any deed or other instrument made in pursuance of and conformably to any agreement, contract, or bond, charged with, and which shall actually have paid the said ad valorem duty, or the ad valorem duty on mortgages granted by the act of 48 G.3. c.149. before mentioned.

Any deed or other instrument, made for the further assurance only, of any estate or property, already mortgaged, pledged, or charged as a security, by any deed or instrument, which shall have paid the said ad valorem duty hereby charged, or the ad valorem duty on mortgages or heritable bonds, imposed by 44 G.3. c.98. and 48 G.3. c.149. before mentioned.

Any deed or other instrument, made as an additional or further security for any sum or sums of money, or any share or shares of any of the stocks or funds before-mentioned, already secured by any deed or instrument, which shall have paid the said ad valorem duty hereby charged, or the ad valorem duty on mortgages or heritable bonds, charged by 48 G.3. c.98., or of 48 G.3. c.149., to be exempt from the said ad valorem duty hereby charged, so far as regards such sum or sums of money, or such share or shares of any of the said stocks or funds before secured, in case such additional or further security shall be made by the same person or persons who made the original security; but if any further sum of money or stock shall be added to the principal money or stock already secured, or shall be thereby secured to any other person, the said ad valorem duty shall be charged in respect of such further sum of money or stock.

And if necessary, for the sake of evidence, the deeds and instruments hereby

PART I. continued.

exempted from the said *ad valorem* duty, shall be stamped with a particular stamp, for denoting or testifying the payment of the *ad valorem* duty, upon all the deeds and instruments relating to the particular transaction being produced, and appearing to be duly stamped with the duties to which they were liable.

For general exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties, see the end of this part of the schedule.

MORTGAGE, wadset, &c. with a conveyance of the equity or right of redemption or reversion, or other matter in the same deed; viz.

Where any deed or writing shall operate as a mortgage or other instrument hereby charged with the *ad valorem* duty on mortgages, and also as a conveyance of the equity or right of redemption or reversion of any lands, estate, or property therein comprised, to, or in trust for, or according to the direction of a purchaser, such deed or writing shall be charged not only with the said *ad valorem* duty on mortgages, but also with the *ad valorem* duty herein-before charged on a conveyance upon the sale of any property; but where the equity or right of redemption or reversion shall be thereby conveyed, or limited in any other manner, such deed or writing shall be charged only as a mortgage;

And in all other cases where a mortgage or other instrument hereby charged with the *ad valorem* duty on mortgages shall be contained in one and the same deed or writing with any other matter or thing (except what shall be incident to such mortgage or other instrument), such deed or writing shall be charged with the same duties (except the progressive duty), as such mortgage or other instrument and such other matter or thing would have been separately charged with if contained in separate deeds or writings.

And where any such deed or writing, as is mentioned in the two preceding clauses, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words a further progressive duty of

£ 1 0 0

MUTUAL DISPOSITION or conveyance in *Scot.* See **EXCHANGE** and **PARTITION**.

NOMINATION by H. M., his heirs or successors, or by any other patron, to any perpetual curacy in *Eng.*

£ 1 10 0

NOTARIAL ACT; any whatsoever not otherwise charged in this schedule

0 5 0

And for every sheet or piece of paper, parchment, or vellum, upon which the same shall be written, after the first, a further progressive duty of

£ 0 5 0

ORDER for the payment of money. See **BILL OF EXCHANGE**.

PARTITION. Any deed, whereby any lands or other hereditaments, or heritable subjects, in *Eng.* or *Scot.*, shall be conveyed, or any copyhold or customary lands or hereditaments, in *Eng.*, shall be covenanted to be surrendered, in order to effect a partition or division thereof, among coparceners, joint-tenants, or tenants in common, heirs-portioners, conjux-fians, or joint-proprietors of any sort;

If no sum of money, or only a sum under 300*l.* shall be paid, or agreed to be paid, for equality of partition or division; the ordinary duty of

£ 1 15 0

And if any sum or sums of money, amounting to 300*l.* or upwards, shall be paid, or agreed to be paid, for equality, [The same *ad valorem* duty as for a conveyance on the sale of lands, for a sum of money equal to the amount of the sum or sums so paid or agreed to be paid.]

And where any such deed of partition or division, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of,

If the deed be liable, in the first instance, to a duty of 1*l.* 15*s.*

£ 1 5 0

Or if liable to a higher duty in the first instance

1 0 0

And any duplicate of any such deed of partition or division shall be charged with the same duty or duties.

And in case there shall be more than one deed, for completing the title to the estate or interest conveyed by either party, the principal deed only shall be charged under this head of partition; and any subordinate or collateral deed shall be charged with the duty to which it may be liable, under any other description in this schedule.

£ 0 5 0

PASSPORT

PAWNBROKER'S licence. See **LICENCE**.

POLICY of assurance or insurance, or other instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called; whereby any insurance shall be made upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives.

Where the sum insured shall not amount to 500*l.*

£ 1 0 0

And where it shall amount to £ 500 and not to £ 1000

2 0 0

1000 3000

3 0 0

3000 5000

4 0 0

5000 or upwards

5 0 0

POLICY of assurance or insurance, or other instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby any insurance shall be made of or upon any building, goods, wares, merchandize, or other property, from loss or damage by fire only, by any public company, or other person or persons duly licensed, or who ought to be licensed, by the commissioners of stamps, pursuant to 22 G. 3. c. 48. [see **STAMPS (Insurance, Fire)**], or by the *Royal Exchange*, or *London Assurance Corporation*

£ 0 1 0

And for and in respect of every insurance from loss or damage by fire only, which shall at any time after the 28 Sept. 1815, be made or renewed, or continued by any public company, or other person or persons licensed, or who ought to be licensed, as above mentioned, or by the *Royal Exchange* or *London Assurance Corporation*, a duty of 3*s.* for every 100*l.* insured for a year, and at and after that rate for any fractional part of 100*l.* insured, and for any fractional part of a year, as well as for any number of years for which the insurance shall be made or renewed, or continued; but no fraction of a penny shall be charged

per centum per annum £ 0 3 0

Exemptions.

Insurances on public hospitals, and on property in any foreign kingdom or state in amity with H. M., his heirs or successors.

POLICY of assurance or insurance, or other instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby any insurance shall be made, pursuant to 50 G. 3. c. 35. [see **STAMPS (Insurance, Fire)**], by any person or persons, not being licensed pursuant to the said act of the 22 G. 3. c. 48., of or upon any building, goods, wares, merchandize, or other property, situated and being in any of the islands, settlements, or territories belonging to or under the dominion of H. M., his heirs or successors, in the *West Indies*, or elsewhere beyond the seas, from loss or damage by fire, for any period of time not exceeding 12 calendar months

£ 0 2 6

And also the further or additional duty following, viz.

If the whole sum insured shall not exceed 100*l.*

£ 0 5 0

And if the whole sum insured shall exceed 100*l.* then for every 100*l.* and also for any fractional part of 100*l.* whereof the same shall consist

£ 0 5 0

POLICY of assurance or insurance, or other instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby any insurance shall be made upon any ship or vessel, or upon any goods, merchandize, or other property on board of any ship

PART I. continued.

or vessel, or upon the freight of any ship or vessel, or upon any other interest in or relating to any ship or vessel which may lawfully be insured, for or upon any voyage from any port or place in the U. K. of G. B. and Ire., or in the islands of *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, *Alderney*, or *Sark*, or the *Isle of Man*, to any other port or place in the said kingdom or islands, or *Isle of Man*;

Where the premium or consideration for such insurance, actually and *bonâ fide* paid, given, or contracted for, shall not exceed the rate of 20*s.* per centum on the sum insured;

If the whole sum insured shall not exceed 100*l.*

£ 0 1 3

And if the whole sum insured shall exceed 100*l.* then for every 100*l.* and also for any fractional part of 100*l.* whereof the same shall consist

£ 0 1 3

And where the premium or consideration for such insurance, actually and *bonâ fide* paid, given or contracted for, shall exceed the rate of 20*s.* per centum on the sum insured;

If the whole sum insured shall not exceed 100*l.*

£ 0 2 6

And if the whole sum insured shall exceed 100*l.* then for every 100*l.* and also for any fractional part of 100*l.* whereof the same shall consist

£ 0 2 6

But if the separate interests of 2 or more distinct persons shall be insured by one policy or instrument, then the said duty of 1*s.* 3*d.* or 2*s.* 6*d.* as the case may require, shall be charged thereon, in respect of each and every fractional part of 100*l.* as well as in respect of every full sum of 100*l.* which shall be thereby insured upon any separate and distinct interest.

POLICY of assurance or insurance, or other instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby any insurance shall be made upon any ship or vessel, or upon any goods, merchandize, or other property on board of any ship or vessel, or upon the freight of any ship or vessel, or upon any other interest in or relating to any ship or vessel which may lawfully be insured, for or upon any other voyage than is herein-before specified, or for any certain term or period of time, not exceeding 12 calendar months;

Where the premium or consideration for such insurance, actually and *bonâ fide* paid, given, or contracted for, shall not exceed the rate of 20*s.* per centum on the sum insured;

If the whole sum insured shall not exceed 100*l.*

£ 0 2 6

And if the whole sum insured shall exceed 100*l.* then for every 100*l.* and also for any fractional part of 100*l.* whereof the same shall consist

£ 0 2 6

And where the premium or consideration for such insurance, actually and *bonâ fide* paid, given or contracted for, shall exceed the rate of 20*s.* per centum on the sum insured;

If the whole sum insured shall not exceed 100*l.*

£ 0 5 0

And if the whole sum insured shall exceed 100*l.* then for every 100*l.* and also for any fractional part of 100*l.* whereof the same shall consist

£ 0 5 0

But if the separate interests of 2 or more distinct persons shall be insured by one policy or instrument, then the said duty of 2*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* as the case may require, shall be charged thereon, in respect of each and every fractional part of 100*l.* as well as in respect of every full sum of 100*l.* which shall be thereby insured upon any separate and distinct interest.

POLICY of assurance or insurance, or other instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby any insurance, commonly called a *mutual insurance*, shall be made, or whereby divers persons shall insure, or agree to insure, one another, without any premium or pecuniary consideration, from any loss, damage, or misfortune, that may happen of or to any ship or vessel, or any goods, merchandize, or other property on board of any ship or vessel, or the freight of any ship or vessel, or any other interest in or relating to any ship or vessel, which may lawfully be insured;

Upon any voyage from any port or place in the U. K. of G. B. and Ire., or in the islands of *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, *Alderney*, or *Sark*, or the *Isle of Man*, to any other port or place in the said kingdom or islands, or *Isle of Man*;

For every sum of 100*l.* and also for each and every fractional part of 100*l.* thereby insured to any person or persons

£ 0 2 6

Upon any other voyage whatsoever, or for any certain term or period of time not exceeding 12 calendar months;

For every sum of 100*l.* and also for each and every fractional part of 100*l.* thereby insured to any person or persons

£ 0 5 0

POLICY of assurance or insurance, or other instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby any other lawful insurance whatsoever, not herein-before charged, shall be made upon any property or interest whatever, from loss or damage of any kind;

Where the premium or consideration for such insurance, actually and *bonâ fide* paid, given, or contracted for, shall not exceed the rate of 20*s.* per centum on the sum insured;

If the whole sum insured shall not exceed 100*l.*

£ 0 2 6

And if the whole sum insured shall exceed 100*l.* then for every 100*l.* and also for any fractional part of 100*l.* whereof the same shall consist

£ 0 2 6

And where the premium or consideration for such insurance, actually and *bonâ fide* paid, given, or contracted for, shall exceed the rate of 20*s.* per centum on the sum insured; and also where the insurance shall be made for any other than a pecuniary consideration;

If the whole sum insured shall not exceed 100*l.*

£ 0 5 0

And if the whole sum insured shall exceed 100*l.* then for every 100*l.* and also for any fractional part of 100*l.* whereof the same shall consist

£ 0 5 0

But if the separate interests of 2 or more distinct persons shall be insured by one policy or instrument, then the said duty of 2*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* as the case may require, shall be charged thereon, in respect of each and every fractional part of 100*l.* as well as in respect of every full sum of 100*l.* which shall be thereby insured upon any separate and distinct interest.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. See **LETTER OF ATTORNEY**.

PRECEPT of *clare constat*, to give seisin of lands or other heritable subjects in *Scot.*

£ 0 9 0

And where the same shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of

£ 0 9 0

PRESENTATION by H. M., his heirs or successors, or by any other patron; To any ecclesiastical benefice, dignity, or promotion in *Eng.*, of the yearly value of 10*l.* or upwards, in the king's books

£ 20 0 0

To any other ecclesiastical benefice, dignity, or promotion whatsoever in *Eng.*

£ 10 0 0

PROCURATION, deed or other instrument of,

1 10 0

And where the same, together with any schedule or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of

£ 1 0 0

PROMISSORY NOTE, for the payment, to the bearer on demand, of any sum of money, not exceeding 1*l.* 1*s.*

£ 0 0 5

Exceeding	not exceeding	Exceeding	not exceeding	Exceeding	not exceeding
£ 1 1	£ 2 2	£ 0 0 10	£ 20 0	£ 30 0	£ 0 3 0
2 2	5 5	0 1 3	30 0	50 0	0 5 0
5 5	10 0	0 1 9	50 0	100 0	0 8 6
10 0	20 0	0 2 0			

PART I. continued.

Which said notes may be re-issued, after payment thereof, as often as shall be thought fit.

PROMISSORY NOTE for the payment, in any other manner than to the bearer on demand, but not exceeding 2 months after date, or 60 days after sight, of any sum of money,

Exceeding	not exceeding	Exceeding	not exceeding	£	s	d
£ 5 5	£ 20 0	£ 0 1 6	£ 30 0	£ 50 0	£ 0 2 6	
20 0	30 0	0 2 0	50 0	100 0	0 3 6	

These notes are not to be re-issued after being once paid.

PROMISSORY NOTE for the payment, either to the bearer on demand, or in any other manner than to the bearer on demand, but not exceeding 2 months after date, or 60 days after sight, of any sum of money,

Exceeding	not exceeding	Exceeding	not exceeding	£	s	d
£ 100	£ 200	£ 0 4 6	£ 1000	£ 2000	£ 0 12 6	
200	300	0 5 0	2000	3000	0 15 0	
300	500	0 6 0	3000		1 5 0	
500	1000	0 8 6				

The notes are not to be re-issued after being once paid.

PROMISSORY NOTE for the payment to the bearer or otherwise, at any time exceeding 2 months after date, or 60 days after sight, of any sum of money, Amounting to 40s. and not exceeding 5l. 5s.

Exceeding	not exceeding	Exceeding	not exceeding	£	s	d
£ 5 5	£ 20	£ 0 2 0	£ 300	£ 500	£ 0 8 6	
20	30	0 2 6	500	1,000	0 12 6	
30	50	0 3 6	1,000	2,000	0 15 0	
50	100	0 4 6	2,000	3,000	1 5 0	
100	200	0 5 0	3,000		1 10 0	
200	300	0 6 0				

These notes are not to be re-issued after being once paid.

PROMISSORY NOTE for the payment of any sum of money by instalments, or for the payment of several sums of money at different days or times, so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain. [The same duty as on a promissory note, payable in less than 2 months after date, for a sum equal to the whole amount of the money to be paid.]

And the following instruments shall be deemed and taken to be promissory notes, within the intent and meaning of this schedule, viz.

All notes, promising the payment of any sum or sums of money out of any particular fund, which may or may not be available; or upon any condition or contingency, which may or may not be performed or happen; if the same shall be made payable to the bearer, or to order, and if the same shall be definite and certain, and not amount in the whole to 20l.

And all receipts for money deposited in any bank, or in the hands of any banker or bankers, which shall contain any agreement or memorandum, importing that interest shall be paid for the money so deposited.

Exemptions from the duties on promissory notes.

All notes, promising the payment of any sum or sums of money out of any particular fund, which may or may not be available; or upon any condition or contingency, which may or may not be performed or happen; where the same shall not be made payable to the bearer or to order, and also where the same shall be made payable to the bearer or to order, if the same shall amount to 20l., or be indefinite.

And all other instruments, bearing in any degree the form or style of promissory notes, but which in law shall be deemed special agreements, except those hereby expressly directed to be deemed promissory notes.

But such of the notes and instruments hereby exempted from the duty on promissory notes shall nevertheless be liable to the duty which may attach thereon, as agreements or otherwise.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

All promissory notes for the payment of money, issued by the governor and company of the Bank of England.

PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note, for any sum of money, Not amounting to 20l. £ 0 2 0

Amounting to 20l. and not amounting to 100l. 0 3 0

Amounting to 100l. and not amounting to 500l. 0 5 0

Amounting to 500l. or upwards 0 10 0

PROTEST of any other kind 0 5 0

And for every sheet or piece of paper, parchment, or vellum, upon which the same shall be written, after the first, a further progressive duty of 0 5 0

PURCHASE DEED. See CONVEYANCE on the sale of lands, &c.

REAL BURDEN on lands in Scot., deed creating. See MORTGAGE. DISPOSITION.

RECEIPT or discharge, given for or upon the payment of money, Amounting to And not to

£ 2 £ 5 £ 100 £ 200 £ 0 2 6

5 10 200 300 0 4 0

10 20 300 500 0 5 0

20 50 500 1,000 0 7 6

50 100 1,000 or upwards 0 10 0

And where any sum of money whatever shall be therein expressed or acknowledged to be received in full of all demands £ 0 10 0

And any note, memorandum, or writing whatsoever, given to any person for or upon the payment of money, whereby any sum of money, debt, or demand, or any part of any debt or demand therein specified, and amounting to 2l. or upwards, shall be expressed or acknowledged to have been paid, settled, balanced, or otherwise discharged or satisfied, or which shall import or signify any such acknowledgment, and whether the same shall or shall not be signed with the name of any person, shall be deemed and taken to be a receipt for a sum of money, of equal amount with the sum, debt, or demand so expressed or acknowledged to have been paid, settled, balanced, or otherwise discharged or satisfied, within the intent and meaning of this schedule, and shall be charged with a duty accordingly.

And any receipt or discharge, note, memorandum, or writing whatever, given to any person for or upon the payment of money, which shall contain, import, or signify any general acknowledgment of any debt, account, claim, or demand, debts, accounts, claims, or demands, whereof the amount shall not be therein specified, having been paid, settled, balanced, or otherwise discharged or satisfied, or whereby any sum of money therein mentioned shall be acknowledged to be received in full, or in discharge or satisfaction of any such debt, account, claim, or demand, debts, accounts, claims, or demands, and whether the same shall or shall not be signed with the name of any person, shall be deemed and taken to be a receipt for the sum of 1000l. or upwards, within the intent and meaning of this schedule, and shall be charged with the duty of 10s. accordingly.

And all receipts, discharges, and acknowledgments of the description aforesaid, which shall be given for or upon payments made by or with any bills of exchange, drafts, promissory notes, or other securities for money, shall be

PART I. continued.

deemed and taken to be receipts given upon the payment of money, within the intent and meaning of this schedule.

Exemptions from the preceding duties on receipts.

Receipts exempted from stamp duty by any act or acts relating to the assessed taxes.

Receipts or discharges given by the treasurer of the navy, for any money imprested to or received by him, for the service of the navy.

Receipts or discharges given by any agent, for money imprested to him, on account of the pay of the army or ordnance.

Receipts or discharges given by any officer, seamen, marine, or soldier, or their representatives respectively, for or on account of any wages, pay, or pension, due from the navy office, army pay office, or ordnance office.

Receipts or discharges given for the consideration money, for the purchase of any share in any of the government or parliamentary stocks or funds, or in the stocks and funds of the governor and company of the Bank of Eng., or of the East India company, or South Sea company, and for any dividend paid on any share of said stocks or funds respectively.

Receipts or discharges given for any principal money or interest due on exchequer bills.

Receipts given for money deposited in the bank of Eng., or in the bank of Scot., or royal bank of Scot., or in the bank of the British linen company in Scot., or in the hands of any banker or bankers, to be accounted for on demand; provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person or persons to whom the same is to be accounted for. But if with interest, See PROMISSORY NOTE.

Receipts or discharges written upon promissory notes, bills of exchange, drafts or orders for the payment of money, duly stamped according to the laws in force at the date thereof; or upon bills of exchange drawn out of but payable in G.B.

Receipts or discharges given upon bills or notes of the governor and company of the bank of Eng.

Letters by the general post acknowledging the safe arrival of any bills of exchange, promissory notes, or other securities for money.

Receipts or discharges indorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any bond, mortgage, or other security, or any conveyance, deed, or instrument whatever, duly stamped according to the laws in force at the date thereof, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby secured.

Releases or discharges for money, by deeds duly stamped according to the laws in force at the date thereof.

Receipts or discharges given for drawbacks or bounties upon the exportation of any goods or merchandize from G. B.

Receipts or discharges for the return of any duties of customs upon certificates of over entry.

Receipts or acknowledgments of payment indorsed upon any bills, orders, remittance bills, or remittance certificates, drawn by commissioned officers, masters, and surgeons in the navy, or by any commissioner or commissioners of the navy, under the authority of the act passed in the 35 G.3. c. 95. for the more expeditious payment of the wages and pay of certain officers belonging to the navy.

Receipts or acknowledgments of payment indorsed upon any bills, drawn pursuant to any former act or acts of parliament, by the Commissioners of the navy, or by the Commissioners for Victualling the navy, or by the Commissioners for managing the Transport service, and taking care of sick and wounded seamen, upon and payable by the treasurer of the navy.

Receipts given solely for the duty on insurances against fire; and receipts given for the premium and duty on such insurances, to be liable only to the receipt duty in respect of the premium.

See also the general exemptions at the end of this part of the schedule.

RECOGNIZANCE, statute merchant, and statute staple, entered into as a security for the payment of any sum or sums of money, annuity, or annuities, or for the transfer of any share or shares in any of the government or parliamentary stocks or funds, or in the stock and funds of the governor and company of the bank of Eng., or of the East India company, or of the South Sea company;

Where such payment or transfer shall not be already secured by a bond or mortgage, or by some other instrument hereby charged with the same duty as a bond or mortgage. [The same duty or duties as on a bond given for the like purpose in Eng.]

And where such payment or transfer shall be already secured as above mentioned £ 1 0 0

RECOGNIZANCE, statute merchant, and statute staple, entered into as a security for the performance of any covenant, contract, or agreement; or for the due execution of any office or trust; or for rendering a due account of money received or to be received; or for indemnifying any person or persons against any matter or thing £ 1 15 0

And where any such recognizance or statute as aforesaid, together with any schedule or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of £ 1 5 0

REGISTER, or entry of the degree of a barrister at law, taken in either of the inns of court in Eng. See ADMISSION.

REGISTER, or entry of degrees taken in the universities of G. B. See ADMISSION.

RELEASE upon the sale of any property. See CONVEYANCE.

RELEASE and renunciation of lands or other property, real or personal, heritable or moveable, or of any right or interest therein; any deed or instrument of, not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty £ 1 15 0

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter, put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of £ 1 5 0

RENUNCIATION upon the sale of any property. See CONVEYANCE.

RENUNCIATION of any right or interest in any property, otherwise than upon a sale. See RELEASE.

RESIGNATION; principal or original instrument of resignation, or service or cognition of heirs, or charter or seisin of any houses, lands, or other heritable subjects in Scot., including burgage, or of burgage tenure £ 0 9 0

RESIGNATION; Instrument of resignation of any lands or other heritable subjects in Scot., not of burgage tenure £ 0 9 0

And where any of the said instruments shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of £ 0 9 0

REVOCATION of any use or trust, uses or trusts, of or concerning any estate or property, real or personal, where made by any writing, not being a deed or will £ 1 15 0

PART I. continued.

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of . . . £1 5 0

If made by deed. See DEED.

SCHEDULE, inventory, or catalogue of any lands, hereditaments, or heritable subjects, or of any furniture, fixtures, or other goods or effects; or containing the terms and conditions of any proposed sale, lease, or tack, or the conditions and regulations for the cultivation or management of any farm, lands, or other property leased or agreed to be leased; or containing any other matter or matters of contract or stipulation whatsoever; which shall be referred to in or by, and be intended to be used or given in evidence as part of, or as material to, any agreement, lease, tack, bond, deed, or other instrument, charged with any duty in this schedule, but which shall be separate and distinct from, and not indorsed on or annexed to such agreement, lease, tack, bond, deed, or other instrument . . . £1 5 0

And if the same shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of . . . £1 5 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other stamp duties.

Printed proposals, published by any corporation or company, respecting insurances, and which shall be referred to in or by any policy or instrument of insurance issued by such corporation or company.

SEISIN; instrument of seisin given upon any charter, precept of *clare constat*, or precept from chancery, or upon any wadset, heritable bond, disposition, apprising, adjudication, or otherwise, of any lands or heritable subjects in *Scot.*, not of burgh tenure . . . £0 9 0

And where the same shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of . . . £0 9 0

SETTLEMENT. Any deed or instrument, whether voluntary or gratuitous, or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum or sums of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or heritable subjects or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or heritable subjects or not, and if charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments, or heritable subjects, whether to be raised at all events or not), or any definite and certain share or shares in any of the government or parliamentary stocks or funds, or in the stocks and funds of the governor and company of the bank of *Eng.*, or of the *East India* Company, or of the *South Sea* Company, shall be settled, or agreed to be settled, upon or for the benefit of any person or persons, either in possession or reversion, either absolutely or conditionally, or contingently, or for life, or other partial interest, or in any other manner whatsoever;

If such sum or sums of money, or the value of such share or shares in all or any of the said stocks or funds, or both, shall not amount to 1000*l.* . . . £1 15 0

Amounting to	and not to	Amounting to	and not to
£1000	£2000	£2000	£7,000
2000	3000	3000	9,000
3000	4000	4000	12,000
4000	5000	5000	15,000
5000	7000	7000	20,000 or upwards
			25 0 0

And where any such deed or instrument as last-mentioned, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words, or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of . . . £1 5 0

And for any duplicate of any such deed or instrument as last mentioned, [The same duty or duties.]

Exemptions from the preceding ad valorem duties on settlements.

Bonds, mortgages, and other securities operating as settlements, if chargeable with the ad valorem duties on bonds and mortgages herein-before granted.

Deeds or instruments of appointment, or appointment in execution of powers given by any previous settlement, deed, or will, to or in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of such powers.

Deeds or instruments, merely declaring the trusts of any money or stock, pursuant to any previous settlement, deed, or will, or for securing any gifts or dispositions made by any previous settlement, deed or will.

Wills, testaments, and testamentary instruments, and dispositions mortis causa of every description.

SPECIFICATION, to be inrolled or recorded, of any discovery or invention for which a patent shall be obtained . . . £5 0 0

And where the same shall contain 2160 words or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of . . . £1 0 0

SURRENDER upon the sale of lands or other property. See CONVEYANCE.

SURRENDER (not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty) of any term or terms of years, or of any freehold or uncertain interest, in any lands, hereditaments, or heritable subjects, not being of copyhold or customary tenure . . . £1 15 0

And where the same, together with any schedule, receipt, or other matter put or indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, shall contain 2160 words, or upwards, then for every entire quantity of 1080 words contained therein, over and above the first 1080 words, a further progressive duty of . . . £1 5 0

SURRENDER of copyhold lands or tenements. See COPYHOLD and MORTGAGE.)

TACK of LANDS, &c. in *Scot.*, belonging to the crown. See GRANT.

TACK of LANDS, &c. in *Scot.*, not belonging to the crown. See LEASE.

TACK in Security. See MORTGAGE.

TESTIMONIAL or certificate of the admission of any person, to the degree of a bachelor of arts, in either of the universities in *Eng.* . . . £3 0 0

TESTIMONIAL or certificate of the admission of any person, to any other degree, in either of the said universities . . . £10 0 0

TRANSFER of any share in the stock and funds of the governor and company of the bank of *Eng.* or of the *South Sea* Company, whether upon a sale or otherwise . . . £0 7 9

TRANSFER of any share in the stock and funds of the *East India* Company, whether upon a sale or otherwise . . . £1 10 0

TRANSFER of any share or shares in the stock and funds of any other corporation, company, or society whatever, upon the sale thereof, or by way of mortgage or security. See CONVEYANCE; MORTGAGE.

TRANSFER of any share or shares in the stock and funds of any other corporation, company, or society whatever, not otherwise charged under the head of mortgage, or of conveyance upon the sale of any property . . . £1 10 0

TRANSFER upon the sale of any other property. See CONVEYANCE.

TRANSFER of mortgage, wadset, or other security. See MORTGAGE.

WADSET. See MORTGAGE.

WARRANT of ATTORNEY (with or without a release of errors) to confess and

PART II. continued.

enter up a judgment in any of H. M.'s courts at *Westminster*, or in any of the courts of the great sessions in *Wa.*, or of the counties palatine of *Chester*, *Lancaster*, and *Durham*; which shall be given as a security for the payment of any sum or sums of money, or for the transfer of any share or shares in any of the government or parliamentary stocks or funds, or in the stock and funds of the governor and company of the bank of *Eng.*, or of the *East India* Company, or of the *South Sea* Company; [The same duty as on a bond for the like purpose.]

Save and except where such payment or transfer shall be already secured by a bond, mortgage, or other security, which shall have paid the ad valorem duty on bonds or mortgages imposed in this schedule, or by the act of the 44 G.3. c.98. or the 48 G.3. c.149. before-mentioned; and also except where the warrant of attorney shall be given for securing any sum or sums of money, for which the person giving the same shall be in custody under an arrest; and in those cases a duty of . . . £1 0 0

WARRANT or ORDER beneficial, under the sign-manual of H. M., his heirs or successors, except where the same shall be for the service of the navy, army, or ordnance . . . £1 10 0

And where the same shall be for the service of the navy, army, or ordnance . . . £0 12 6

And where several persons shall be separately and distinctly (and not jointly) benefited by one warrant, the proper duty shall be charged in respect of each such person.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

All bonds, contracts, mortgages, conveyances, deeds, and instruments whatever, exempted from stamp duty by the 17 G.3. c.53. [BENEFICE, pl.34.] or any other act or acts of parliament now in force, for promoting the residence of the parochial clergy, by making provision for building, repairing, or purchasing houses and other buildings, for the use of their benefices.

All affidavits, contracts, mortgages, conveyances, deeds, and instruments whatever, exempted from stamp duty by the 42 G.3. c.116., [LAND-TAX REDEMPTION,] or any other act or acts of parliament now in force relating to redemption and sale of the land-tax.

All transfers of shares in the government or parliamentary stocks or funds. All grants, leases, and other conveyances and instruments, exempted from stamp duty by any act or acts of parliament now in force relating to the land revenues of the crown.

All bonds, contracts, and assignments, relating to the transportation of convicts.

SCHEDULE.—PART THE SECOND.

Containing the Duties on LAW PROCEEDINGS.

Which duties are to be paid and payable in *Eng.*, for and in respect of every skin, sheet, or piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, upon which the several instruments, matters, and things herein charged, shall be respectively written or printed; except where the duties are imposed according to the number of words therein contained, or are expressly charged in any other manner.

And all the instruments, matters, and things, herein charged with a duty, in respect of every skin, sheet, or piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, upon which the same shall be written or printed, shall respectively be written or printed upon vellum, parchment, or paper, and in such and the same manner and form, as the like instruments, matters, or things, have been heretofore accustomed to be, or are now usually written or printed.

And where a court of law or equity is mentioned generally, the same shall be taken to mean not only the courts at *Westminster*, but also the several courts of law or equity of the great sessions in *Wa.*, and in the counties palatine of *Chester*, *Lancaster*, and *Durham*, or elsewhere in *Eng.*

PART THE SECOND.

I. PROCEEDINGS in the high court of admiralty; and in the courts of the Cinque Ports, exercising admiralty jurisdiction; the High Court of Appeals in prize causes; and the high court of Delegates, in admiralty matters in *Eng.*

AFFIDAVIT to be filed, read, or used in any of the said courts	£0 5 0
ALLEGATION in any of the said courts	0 5 0
ANSWER in any of the said courts	0 5 0
APPEAL from any definitive sentence or final decree, or from any interlocutory decree or order of any of the said courts, or from any court of vice-admiralty, when interposed before a notary public in <i>Eng.</i>	£15 0 0
ATTACHMENT issuing out of any of the said courts	1 10 0
BAIL BOND, or recognizance, taken in any of the said courts, or by commission from the same	£1 0 0
CITATION issuing out of any of the said courts	1 0 0
COMMISSION issuing out of any of the said courts	0 5 0
COPY, (i. e. office copy) of any affidavit filed, read, or used, in any of the said courts	£0 5 0
COPY, (i. e. office copy) of any citation, monition, or warrant issued out of any of the said courts	£0 5 0
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any libel, allegation, answer, interrogatories, depositions, or inventory, filed or exhibited in any of the said courts	£0 5 0
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any interlocutory decree or order, or of any definitive sentence or final decree, made in any of the said courts	£0 5 0
DECREE, or order interlocutory, made in any of the said courts	1 0 0
DEPOSITIONS taken in any of the said courts, or by commission from the same	£0 5 0
EXEMPLIFICATION, under the seal of any of the said courts, of any record or proceeding therein	£3 0 0
INJUNCTION issuing out of any of the said courts	1 0 0
INTERROGATORIES filed or exhibited in any of the said courts	0 5 0
INVENTORY filed or exhibited in any of the said courts	0 5 0
LIBEL filed or exhibited in any of the said courts	0 5 0

PART II. *continued.*

MONITION issuing out of any of the said courts	£ 1 0 0
RECOGNIZANCE. See BAIL BOND.	
RELAXATION of any attachment or inhibition issued out of any of the said courts	£ 1 10 0
SENTENCE definitive, or final decree, of any of the said courts	1 10 0
WARRANT issuing out of any of the said courts	0 15 0
WARRANT, mandate, or authority, given to any proctor, to commence, carry on, or defend any action, suit, or prosecution, in any of the said courts; for the memorandum or minute thereof to be entered or filed of record	£ 0 5 0

II. PROCEEDINGS in the Ecclesiastical courts, and in the High Court of Delegates in Ecclesiastical matters in *Eng.*

AFFIDAVIT to be filed, read, or used in any of the said courts	£ 0 5 0
ALLEGATION in any of the said courts	0 5 0
ANSWER in any of the said courts	0 5 0
APPEAL from any definitive sentence or final decree, or from any interlocutory decree or order, of the court of arches, or the prerogative court of <i>Canterbury</i> or <i>York</i>	£ 15 0 0
CITATION issuing out of any of the said courts	0 5 0
COMMISSION issuing out of any of the said courts	0 5 0
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any affidavit filed, read, or used in any of the said courts	£ 0 5 0
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any citation, or monition, issued out of any of the said courts	£ 0 5 0
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any libel, allegation, answer, interrogatories, depositions, or inventory filed or exhibited in any of the said courts	£ 0 5 0
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any interlocutory decree or order, or of any definitive sentence or final decree of any of the said courts	£ 0 5 0
DECREE final, or definitive sentence, in any of the said courts	0 5 0
DEPOSITIONS taken in any of the said courts, or by commission from the same	£ 0 5 0
EXEMPLIFICATION under the seal of any of the said courts, of any record or proceeding therein	£ 3 0 0
INHIBITION issuing out of any of the said courts	0 5 0
INTERROGATORIES filed or exhibited in any of the said courts	0 5 0
INVENTORY filed or exhibited in any of the said courts	0 5 0
LIBEL filed or exhibited in any of the said courts	0 5 0
MONITION issuing out of any of the said courts	0 5 0
SENTENCE definitive, or final decree, of any of the said courts	0 5 0
WARRANT, mandate, or authority, given to any proctor, to commence, carry on, or defend any suit or prosecution in any of the said courts; for the memorandum or minute thereof to be entered or filed of record	£ 0 5 0

III. PROCEEDINGS in the courts of Law or Equity at *Westminster*, including the court of the duchy of *Lancaster*, and in other courts in *Eng.*, and the offices belonging thereto, and also before the Lord High Chancellor, or the lord keeper, or commissioners for the custody of the great seal, in matters of bankruptcy and lunacy.

ACTIONS in the courts of the lord mayor and sheriffs of <i>London</i> , and in the courts of all corporations, and other courts whatsoever in <i>Eng.</i> holding pleas, where the debt or damage amounts to 40s. or above, and out of which no writs, process, or mandates issue, in the first instance; for the entry of every action or plaint, except where the debt or damage claimed or demanded shall not amount to 40s.	£ 0 2 6
AFFIDAVIT, to be filed, read, or used in any of the courts of law or equity at <i>Westminster</i> , or of the great sessions in <i>Wa.</i> , or of the counties palatine of <i>Chester</i> , <i>Lancaster</i> , and <i>Durham</i> ; or before any judge or master, or other officer of any of the said courts; or before the lord high chancellor, or the lord keeper or commissioners of the great seal, sitting in matters of bankruptcy or lunacy	£ 0 2 6
AFFIDAVIT, to be filed, read, or used in any other court of law or equity in <i>Eng.</i> , except in actions or suits where the debt or damage, or thing claimed or demanded, shall be under the amount or value of 40s.	£ 0 1 6
ANSWER in any court of equity	0 5 0
APPEARANCE filed or entered in any action at law wherein no bail shall be filed or put in (See 4 & 5 A. c. 12. s. 9. STAMPS (<i>Law Proceedings</i> pl. 520.))	£ 0 2 6
ASSIGNMENT of a bail bond	0 2 6
BAIL, common, to be filed in any court of law	0 2 6
BAIL, special, to be filed in any court of law	0 2 6
BAIL BOND in any action, in any court of law	0 2 6
BANKRUPT'S certificate; the confirmation thereof, by the lord chancellor, or by the lord keeper, or commissioners for the custody of the great seal	£ 0 2 6
BILL filed in any court of equity	0 5 0
CERTIFICATE by any master of the high court of chancery, or by H. M.'s remembrancer of the court of exchequer, or his deputy, of any default of any person, in any suit or proceeding before them	£ 0 5 0
COMMISSION to take affidavits, or special bail, out of any court of law or equity	£ 0 10 0
COMMISSION of bankrupt	0 5 0
COMMISSION of lunacy	0 5 0
COMMISSION out of any court of law or equity, for the examination of witnesses, or taking depositions	£ 0 5 0
COMMISSION of any other kind, out of any court of law or equity	0 5 0
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any affidavit filed, read, or used in any of the courts of law or equity at <i>Westminster</i> , or of the great sessions in <i>Wa.</i> , or of the said counties palatine; or before any judge or master, or other officer of any of the said courts, or before the lord high chancellor, or the lord keeper, or commissioners of the great seal, sitting in matters of bankruptcy or lunacy	£ 0 2 6
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any affidavit filed, read, or used in any other court of law or equity, except in actions or suits, where the debt or damage, or thing claimed and demanded, shall be under the amount or value of 40s.	£ 0 1 6
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any bill, answer, demurrer, exceptions, plea, replication, rejoinder, or other pleading, or of any interrogatories, or depositions, taken by commission or otherwise, in any court of equity;	
Where any such copy shall be written wide, according to the usage and practice of the court, and not contain more than 90 words in a sheet, one with another, then for every sheet or piece of paper on which the same shall be written	£ 0 0 4
And where any such copy shall be written close copy-wise, according to the usage and practice of the court, or in any other manner than above-mentioned, then for every sheet or piece of paper on which the same shall be written	£ 0 2 6
COPY of any declaration, plea, replication, rejoinder, demurrer, or other pleading whatsoever, in any court of law	£ 0 0 4
COPY (i. e. office copy) of interrogatories and the depositions or answers thereto,	

PART II. *continued.*

in any court of law, containing not more than 72 words in a sheet, one sheet with another	£ 0 0 4
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any rule or order, made or given in, or by any court of law at <i>Westminster</i> , or by any judge of any such court	£ 0 2 6
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any decree, dismissal, or order, made in or by the high court of chancery at <i>Westminster</i> , or by the lord high chancellor, or the lord keeper or commissioners of the great seal, sitting in matters of bankruptcy or lunacy	£ 0 3 0
And for every sheet or piece of paper on which any such copy shall be written after the first, a further <i>progressive</i> duty of	£ 0 1 6
COPY (i. e. office copy) of any decree, dismissal, or order, made in or by the court of exchequer, or the court of the duchy of <i>Lancaster</i> , at <i>Westminster</i> , or in or by any of the courts of the great sessions in <i>Wa.</i> , or of the said counties palatine	£ 0 2 6
COPY (i. e. office copy) or extract of any record, report, or proceeding whatsoever, in any court of law or equity at <i>Westminster</i> , not otherwise charged in this schedule	£ 0 2 0
DECLARATION in any court of law	0 0 4
DECREE or dismissal made in or by the high court of chancery at <i>Westminster</i>	£ 0 3 0
And for every sheet or piece of paper on which the same shall be written, after the first, a further <i>progressive</i> duty of	£ 0 1 6
DECREE or dismissal made in or by the court of exchequer, or the court of the duchy of <i>Lancaster</i> at <i>Westminster</i> ; or in or by any of the courts of the great sessions in <i>Wa.</i> , or of the said counties palatine, or in or by any other court of equity whatsoever	£ 0 2 6
DEMURRER in any court of law	0 0 4
DEMURRER in any court of equity	0 5 0
DEPOSITIONS taken by virtue of a commission out of any court of equity (<i>except the paper drafts thereof before the same are engrossed</i>)	£ 0 5 0
DEPOSITIONS in any court of equity, taken by the examiner, or other proper officer, and not by commission	£ 0 0 4
DEPOSITIONS or answers to any interrogatories in any court of law	0 0 4
DEPUTATION (special) or warrant by the sheriff of any county, to any person, to take an inquisition under a writ of inquiry	£ 0 10 0
EXCEPTIONS filed in any court of equity, or in any matter of bankruptcy or lunacy	£ 0 5 0
EXEMPLIFICATION, under the seal of any court of law or equity whatever, of any record or proceeding therein (<i>except exemplifications under the great seal charged in the first part of this schedule</i>)	£ 3 0 0
GRANT of the custody of the person or estate of any lunatic	2 0 0
INDENTURES or chirograph of a fine levied in any court, for each part or indenture	£ 0 10 0
INQUISITION taken by or before any sheriff or his deputy, or under-sheriff, or by or before any person specially deputed or authorized by the sheriff to take the same, or by or before any coroner, in any action at law	£ 0 10 0
INTERROGATORIES in any court of law	0 5 0
INTERROGATORIES in any court of equity, or in any matter of bankruptcy or lunacy	£ 0 5 0
JUDGMENT (not interlocutory), signed by the master of any office, or his deputy or secondary, or by any prothonotary, or his secondary, deputy, or clerk, or by any other officer belonging to any of the courts at <i>Westminster</i> , who is or shall be authorized to sign judgments	£ 0 10 0
ORDER made in or by the high court of chancery at <i>Westminster</i> ; or by the lord high chancellor, or the lord keeper or commissioners of the great seal sitting in matters of bankruptcy or lunacy	£ 0 3 0
And for every sheet or piece of paper on which the same shall be written after the first, a further <i>progressive</i> duty of	£ 0 1 6
ORDER made or given in or by the court of exchequer, or the court of the duchy of <i>Lancaster</i> at <i>Westminster</i> , or in or by any of the courts of the great sessions in <i>Wa.</i> , or of the said counties palatine	£ 0 2 6
ORDER made or given by any judge of any of the courts of law, at <i>Westminster</i>	£ 0 2 6
<i>Except such as shall be made on the application of any prisoner or insolvent debtor; and except all orders for the delivery of the particulars of a plaintiff's demand, or for staying proceedings on payment of debts and costs; and all orders for time to plead, reply, or rejoin, after the first order for that purpose.</i>	
PETITION in any suit or matter in any of the courts of equity at <i>Westminster</i> ; and petition to the lord high chancellor, or the lord keeper or commissioners of the great seal, in any matter of bankruptcy or lunacy	£ 0 2 6
PLEA in any court of law	0 0 4
PLEA in any court of equity	0 5 0
PLEADING of any kind in any court of law, not otherwise charged in this schedule	£ 0 0 4
PLEADING of any kind, in any court of equity, not otherwise charged in this schedule	£ 0 5 0
POSTEA	0 10 0
RECORD of <i>nisi prius</i>	0 10 0
REJOINDER in any court of law	0 0 4
REJOINDER in any court of equity	0 5 0
REPLICATION in any court of law	0 0 4
REPLICATION in any court of equity	0 5 0
REPORT made by any master of the high court of chancery, or by H. M.'s remembrancer in the court of exchequer, or his deputy	£ 0 2 6
RULE or order, made or given in or by any of the courts at law at <i>Westminster</i> , which shall be issued or delivered out, by the clerk of the rules, or other officer, to the party obtaining it	£ 0 2 6
And for the entry of every such rule or order, in the book kept by the clerk of the rules or other officer for that purpose, whether written on one or more sheets or leaves	£ 0 2 6
RULES to plead and reply, and all other rules, of any of the said courts of law at <i>Westminster</i> , not issued as above-mentioned, but which shall be entered in the books kept by the clerk of the rules, or other officer for that purpose; for the entry of every such rule	£ 0 2 6
SUMMONS issued by any judge of any of the courts of law at <i>Westminster</i>	0 1 0
<i>Except such as shall be issued on the application of any prisoner or insolvent debtor; and except all summonses for the delivery of the particulars of a plaintiff's demand, or for staying proceedings on payment of debt and costs; and all summonses for time to plead, reply or rejoin, after the first summons for that purpose.</i>	
WARRANT, mandate, or authority, given to any attorney or solicitor, to commence, carry on, or defend any action, suit, or prosecution in any of the courts at <i>Westminster</i> , or of the great sessions in <i>Wa.</i> , or of the said counties palatine, or in any other court whatsoever, holding pleas, where the debt or damage amounts to 40s.; for the memorandum or minute thereof to be entered or filed of record	£ 0 5 0
WARRANT, or summons, issued by any master of the high court of chancery, or by H. M.'s remembrancer of the court of exchequer, or his deputy	£ 0 1 0

PART II. continued.

WARRANT of attorney, not otherwise charged in the first part of this schedule	£ 1 0 0
WRIT of appeal	1 0 0
WRIT of certiorari	1 0 0
WRIT of covenant for levying a fine	2 0 0
WRIT of entry for suffering a common recovery	2 0 0
WRIT of error	1 0 0
WRIT of supersedeas of a commission of bankrupt	0 2 6
WRIT, mandate, or other process whatsoever, not otherwise charged in this schedule, which shall issue out of, or pass the seal of any of the courts at Westminster, or of the great sessions in <i>W.</i> , or of the said counties palatine, or of any other court in <i>Eng.</i> , holding pleas, where the debt or damage amounts to 40s., except in actions or suits where the debt, damage, or thing claimed or demanded shall be under the amount or value of 40s.	£ 0 5 0

IV. PROCEEDINGS in the Courts in *Scot.*

Upon which the relative duties are to be charged only on the first skin, sheet, or piece of vellum, parchment, or paper, whereon the several instruments, matters, and things specified shall be written or printed, except where progressive duties are expressly mentioned.

For the proceedings in the Court of Session, including the Bill chamber, the commission of Teinds, the court of Exchequer, and the High Court of Admiralty, the several duties specified in the first column.

And for the proceedings in the Commissary court of *Edinburgh*, and all the courts in *Scot.*, (other than those above-mentioned, and the Court of Justiciary), the several duties specified in the second column.

ADVOCATION, letters of	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
AFFIDAVIT, to be filed, read, or used in the court of exchequer	0 5 0	0 0 0
And for every sheet or piece of paper on which the same shall be written, after the first, a further progressive duty of	0 2 6	0 0 0
AMENDMENT of libel. See SUMMONS.	0 2 6	0 0 0
ANSWER to a petition and complaint, or to any original petition or application in any process or suit, other than a bill of advocacy or suspension	0 5 0	0 2 6
ANSWER to any such bill, or to a reclaiming or incidental petition, or to a representation, condescendence, or any other paper not being an original application	0 2 6	0 1 3
APPEAL. See BILL OF ADVOCATION.		
APPLICATION, original, under whatever title.	0 5 0	0 2 6
BILL of ADVOCATION, Bill of suspension appeal	0 5 0	0 2 6
BOND of CAUTION or surety in the bill chamber, or for appearance, or in a law burrows, or incidental to any process or suit, or for payment in terms of the decree to follow upon any process or suit	0 2 6	0 2 6
BOND on a confirmation of testament and bond judicial of any other Description. See BOND in the first part of this Schedule.		
CASE	0 2 6	0 1 3
CLAIM, being the first paper in a process or suit in behalf of the party for whom it is offered	0 5 0	0 2 6
CLAIM of any other description	0 2 6	0 1 3
Except any claim in any process of multiple-poining or ranking of any principal sum under 12l. in the superior, or 5l. in the inferior courts.		
COMPLAINT or petition and complaint	0 5 0	0 2 6
CONDESCENDENCE of whatever description	0 2 6	0 1 3
DECLARATION, judicial	0 2 6	0 1 3
And for every sheet or piece of paper on which the same shall be written, after the first, a further progressive duty of	0 2 6	0 1 3
DEFENCE of whatever description	0 5 0	0 2 6
DEPOSITION or DEPOSITIONS, whether in presence of the court, or taken by commission, or otherwise	0 2 6	0 1 3
And for every sheet or piece of paper on which the same shall be written, after the first, a further progressive duty of	0 2 6	0 1 3
DILIGENCE, or Incidental diligence, letters of	0 5 0	0 2 6
DUPLY	0 5 0	0 2 6
EDICT. See SUMMONS.		
ESTIMATE. See REPORT.		
EXTRACT of any decree (not being a mere decree of registration <i>pro forma</i>), or of any abbreviate act, commission, warrant, or protestation	0 10 0	0 5 0
INFORMATION	0 2 6	0 1 3
INTERROGATORIES exhibited in behalf of any party to a process or suit	0 2 6	0 1 3
INVENTORY of any interest in a multiple-poining or other process or suit, when not preceded or immediately accompanied by a claim or other step of procedure charged as an original application for or in behalf of the party for whom such inventory is exhibited (other than and except any inventory of an interest in a process of multiple-poining or ranking, where the principal sum claimed shall be under 12l. in the superior, or 5l. in the inferior courts)	0 5 0	0 2 6
INVENTORY of any other description, when not immediately accompanying and referred to in a separate paper or step of procedure charged in this Schedule	0 2 6	0 1 3
LIBEL. See SUMMONS.		
MANDATE. See WARRANT.		
MEMORANDUM. See WARRANT.		
MEMORIAL, of whatever description	0 2 6	0 1 3
MINUTE, of whatever description, which may be lodged by, or in behalf of, any party to a process or suit	0 2 6	0 1 3
NOTE in any suit or process, except in the Bill-chamber	0 2 6	0 1 3
OBJECTION, being the first paper in a process or suit in behalf of the party for whom it may be offered	0 5 0	0 2 6
OBJECTION, of any other description	0 2 6	0 1 3
PETITION, being an original application, or the first paper in a process or suit in behalf of the party for whom it may be offered	0 5 0	0 2 6
PETITION of any other description	0 2 6	0 1 3
PLEADING or STATEMENT, of whatever description, whether written or printed, in any suit or process, offered		

PART II. continued.

in behalf of any party, or by order of the court, and not otherwise charged in this Schedule	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
PRECEPT, in the nature of a summons. See SUMMONS.	0 2 6	0 1 3
PRECEPT, in the nature of a diligence	0 0 0	0 1 3
PREPARED STATE	0 2 6	0 1 3
PROTESTATION, lodged in behalf of any party to a process or suit	0 5 0	0 2 6
QUADRUPLY	0 5 0	0 2 6
REPLY	0 5 0	0 2 6
REPORT, ESTIMATE, or SCHEME, prepared in consequence of the appointment, order, or authority of a judge	0 2 6	0 1 3
REPRESENTATION	0 2 6	0 1 3
SCHEME. See REPORT.		
SIGNET LETTERS, or writs passing H. M.'s signet, of whatever description, not otherwise charged in this Schedule (other than and except letters of horning and poinding, and letters of caption for debts under 12l.)	0 2 6	0 0 0
STATE of INTERESTS in any process or suit	0 2 6	0 1 3
SUMMONS of whatever description, libel, amendment of libel, edict, precept, of the nature of a summons	0 5 0	0 2 6
SUSPENSION, letters of	0 5 0	0 2 6
TRIPLY	0 5 0	0 2 6
WARRANT, mandate, or authority, given to any solicitor, attorney, agent, or procurator, to commence, carry on, defend, or appear in any action, suit, or procedure, at the instance or in behalf of any party or parties not having distinct interests; for the memorandum or minute thereof to be entered, or filed of record	0 5 0	0 2 6

V. GENERAL exemptions from all stamp duties.

Warrants, mandates, or authorities to commence, carry on, or defend any actions, suits, or prosecutions in any court, where the debt, damage, or thing claimed or demanded, shall not amount to or be of the value of 40s.

Warrants, mandates, or authorities to commence, carry on, or defend any prosecutions or proceedings upon indictments, or upon any information, suit, writ, or process, in the name of H. M., his heirs or successors, or at the instance of the attorney-general of *Eng.*, lord advocate of *Scot.*, or other officer legally authorized to prosecute or sue in the name or for the interest of H. M., his heirs or successors.

But these exemptions are not to extend to informations in the nature of quo warranto, filed by H. M.'s coroner and attorney in the court of *K. B.*; nor to informations in courts of equity, at the relation of private persons; nor to informations where any other person than H. M., his heirs or successors, shall be entitled to any penalty or forfeiture, or any share thereof.

All proceedings for or on the behalf of any person legally admitted to sue or defend in formâ pauperis; and all proceedings of courts-martial; and all proceedings in criminal suits and prosecutions whatsoever.

All orders, decrees, and proceedings of or before any commissioners of sewers, and of or in the stannary courts in *Eng.*

All summonses, attachments, executions, and other proceedings in or issuing out of any of the courts established for the recovery of debts not exceeding 5l., commonly called courts of request, in *Eng.*

All warrants to sue and defend in the courts baron of any honours or manors in *Eng.*, which hold pleas in actions or suits for any debt or damages, not exceeding 5l.; and all plaints, summonses, executions, writs, and other proceedings in or issuing out of such courts.

All proceedings in the courts called, or commonly known by the name of, small debt-courts in *Scot.*

And all proceedings under the Scotch statute, relative to the ailment of poor prisoners, or under the act of sederunt of the court of session in *Scot.*, relative to the liberation of prisoners on account of sickness.

All petitions, proceedings, and copies, exempted from stamp duty by an act or acts of parliament, relating to abuses of trusts for charitable purposes.

SCHEDULE.—PART THE THIRD.

Containing the duties on probates of wills and letters of administration; on confirmations or testaments, testamentary and dative; on inventories to be exhibited in the commissary courts in *Scot.*; and on legacies out of real or personal, heritable or moveable estate; and on successions to personal or moveable estates upon intestacy.

PROBATE of a will, and letters of administration with a will annexed, to be granted in *Eng.*;

CONFIRMATION of any testament testamentary, or eik thereto, to be expedited in any commissary court in *Scot.*, where the deceased shall have died before or upon the 10th Oct. 1808, and subsequent to the 10th Oct. 1804;

INVENTORY to be exhibited and recorded in any commissary court in *Scot.*, of the estate and effects of any person deceased, who shall have died after the 10th Oct. 1808, and have left any testament or testamentary disposition of his or her personal or moveable estate and effects, or any part thereof;

Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which such probate, letters of administration, confirmation, or eik respectively, shall be granted or expedited, or whereof such inventory shall be exhibited and recorded, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a trustee for any other person or persons, and not beneficially, shall be

Above the value of	Under the value of	Above the value of	Under the value of	
£ 20	£ 100	£ 9,000	£ 10,000	£ 180 0 0
100	200	10,000	12,000	200 0 0
200	300	12,000	14,000	220 0 0
300	450	14,000	16,000	250 0 0
450	600	16,000	18,000	280 0 0
600	800	18,000	20,000	310 0 0
800	1,000	20,000	25,000	350 0 0
1,000	1,500	25,000	30,000	400 0 0
1,500	2,000	30,000	35,000	450 0 0
2,000	3,000	35,000	40,000	525 0 0
3,000	4,000	40,000	45,000	600 0 0
4,000	5,000	45,000	50,000	675 0 0
5,000	6,000	50,000	60,000	750 0 0
6,000	7,000	60,000	70,000	900 0 0
7,000	8,000	70,000	80,000	1,050 0 0
8,000	9,000	80,000	90,000	1,200 0 0

PART III. *continued.*

Above the value of	Under the value of	Above the value of	Under the value of
£ 90,000	£ 100,000	£ 1,350 0 0	£ 350,000
100,000	120,000	1,500 0 0	400,000
120,000	140,000	1,800 0 0	500,000
140,000	160,000	2,100 0 0	600,000
160,000	180,000	2,400 0 0	700,000
180,000	200,000	2,700 0 0	800,000
200,000	250,000	3,000 0 0	900,000
250,000	300,000	3,750 0 0	1,000,000
300,000	350,000	4,500 0 0	and upwards

LETTERS of ADMINISTRATION, without a will annexed, to be granted in Eng.;

CONFIRMATION of any TESTAMENT dative, to be expedited in any commissary court in Scot., where the deceased shall have died before or upon the 10th Oct. 1808, and subsequent to the 10th Oct. 1804;

INVENTORY to be exhibited and recorded in any commissary court in Scot., of the estate and effects of any person deceased who shall have died after the 10th Oct. 1808, without leaving any testament or testamentary disposition of his or her personal or moveable estate or effects, or any part thereof;

Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which such letters of administration or confirmation respectively shall be granted or expedited, or whereof such inventory shall be exhibited and recorded, *exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a trustee for any other person or persons, and not beneficially*, shall be

Above the value of	Under the value of	Above the value of	Under the value of
£ 20	£ 50	£ 0 10 0	£ 30,000
50	100	1 0 0	35,000
100	200	3 0 0	40,000
200	300	8 0 0	45,000
300	450	11 0 0	50,000
450	600	15 0 0	60,000
600	800	22 0 0	70,000
800	1,000	30 0 0	80,000
1,000	1,500	45 0 0	90,000
1,500	2,000	60 0 0	100,000
2,000	3,000	75 0 0	120,000
3,000	4,000	90 0 0	140,000
4,000	5,000	120 0 0	160,000
5,000	6,000	150 0 0	180,000
6,000	7,000	180 0 0	200,000
7,000	8,000	210 0 0	250,000
8,000	9,000	240 0 0	300,000
9,000	10,000	270 0 0	350,000
10,000	12,000	300 0 0	400,000
12,000	14,000	330 0 0	500,000
14,000	16,000	375 0 0	600,000
16,000	18,000	420 0 0	700,000
18,000	20,000	465 0 0	800,000
20,000	25,000	525 0 0	900,000
25,000	30,000	600 0 0	1,000,000
			and upwards

Exemptions from all stamp duties.

Probate of will, letters of administration, confirmation of testament, and *et cetera*, and inventory of the effects of any common seaman, marine, or soldier, who shall be slain or die in the service of H. M., his heirs or successors:

Additional inventory to be exhibited and recorded in any commissary court in Scot.; where the same shall not be liable to a duty of greater amount than the duty already paid upon any former inventory exhibited and recorded of the estate and effects of the same person.

LEGACIES and SUCCESSIONS to personal or moveable estate upon intestacy.

I. Where the testator, testatrix, or intestate died before or upon the 5th April 1805.

For every legacy, specific or pecuniary, or of any other description, of the amount or value of 20*l.* or upwards, given by any will or testamentary instrument of any person who died before or upon the 5th April, 1805, out of his or her personal or moveable estate, and which shall be paid, delivered, retained, satisfied, or discharged, after the 31st Aug. 1815.

Also for the clear residue (when devolving to one person) and for every share of the clear residue (when devolving to 2 or more persons) of the personal or moveable estate of any person who died before or upon the 5th April, 1805, (after deducting debts, funeral expences, legacies, and other charges first payable thereout), whether the title to such residue, or any share thereof, shall accrue by virtue of any testamentary disposition, or upon a partial or total intestacy; where such residue, or share of residue, shall be of the amount or value of 20*l.* or upwards, and where the same shall be paid, delivered, retained, satisfied, or discharged, after the 31st Aug. 1815.

Where any such legacy, or residue, or share of such residue, shall have been given, or have devolved, to or for the benefit of a brother or sister of the deceased, or any descendant of a brother or sister of the deceased; a duty at and after the rate of 2*l.* 10*s.* per centum, on the amount or value thereof.

Where any such legacy, or residue, or share of such residue, shall have been given, or have devolved, to or for the benefit of a brother or sister of the father or mother of the deceased, or any descendant of a brother or sister of the father or mother of the deceased; a duty at and after the rate of 4*l.* per centum on the amount or value thereof.

Where any such legacy, or residue, or share of such residue, shall have been given, or have devolved, to or for the benefit of a brother or sister of a grandfather or grandmother of the deceased, or any descendant of a brother or sister of a grandfather or grandmother of the deceased; a duty on the amount or value thereof at and after the rate of . . . per centum £ 5 0 0

And where any such legacy, or residue, or share of such residue, shall have been given, or have devolved, to or for the benefit of any person, in any other degree of collateral consanguinity to the deceased than is above described, or to or for the benefit of any stranger in blood to the deceased; a duty on the amount or value thereof at and after the rate of . . . per centum £ 8 0 0

II. Where the testator, testatrix, or intestate, shall have died after the 5th April, 1805.

For every legacy, specific or pecuniary, or of any other description, of the amount or value of 20*l.* or upwards, given by any will or testamentary instrument, of any person, who shall have died after the 5th April 1805, either out of his or her personal or moveable estate, or out of or charged upon his or her real or heritable estate, or out of any monies to arise by the sale, mortgage, or other disposition of his or her real or heritable estate, or any part thereof, and

PART III. *continued.*

which shall be paid, delivered, retained, satisfied, or discharged after the 31st Aug. 1815.:

Also, for the clear residue (when devolving to one person) and for every share of the clear residue (when devolving to 2 or more persons) of the personal or moveable estate, of any person, who shall have died after the 5th April 1805, (after deducting debts, funeral expences, legacies, and other charges first payable thereout,) whether the title to such residue, or any share thereof, shall accrue by virtue of any testamentary disposition, or upon a partial or total intestacy; where such residue, or share of residue, shall be of the amount or value of 20*l.* or upwards, and where the same shall be paid, delivered, retained, satisfied, or discharged after 31st August 1815:

And also for the clear residue (when given to one person) and for every share of the clear residue (when given to 2 or more persons) of the monies to arise from the sale, mortgage, or other disposition, of any real or heritable estate directed to be sold, mortgaged, or otherwise disposed of, by any will or testamentary instrument, of any person, who shall have died after 5th April 1805, (after deducting debts, funeral expences, legacies, and other charges first made payable thereout, if any) where such residue, or share of residue, shall amount to 20*l.* or upwards, and where the same shall be paid, retained, or discharged after 31st August 1815:

Where any such legacy or residue, or any share of such residue, shall have been given, or have devolved, to or for the benefit of a child of the deceased, or any descendant of a child of the deceased, or to or for the benefit of the father or mother, or any lineal ancestor of the deceased; a duty on the amount or value thereof at and after the rate of . . . per cent. £ 1 0 0

Where any such legacy, or residue, or any share of such residue, shall have been given, or have devolved, to or for the benefit of a brother or sister of the deceased, or any descendant of a brother or sister of the deceased; a duty on the amount or value thereof at and after the rate of . . . per cent. £ 3 0 0

Where any such legacy, or residue, or any share of such residue, shall have been given, or have devolved, to or for the benefit of a brother or sister of the father or mother of the deceased, or any descendant of a brother or sister of the father or mother of the deceased; a duty on the amount or value thereof at and after the rate of . . . per cent. £ 5 0 0

Where any such legacy, or residue, or any share of such residue shall have been given, or have devolved, to or for the benefit of a brother or sister of a grandfather or grandmother of the deceased, or any descendant of a brother or sister of a grandfather or grandmother of the deceased; a duty on the amount or value thereof at and after the rate of . . . per cent. £ 6 0 0

And where any such legacy, or residue, or any share of such residue, shall have been given, or have devolved, to or for the benefit of any person, in any other degree of collateral consanguinity to the deceased than is above described, or to or for the benefit of any stranger in blood to the deceased; a duty on the amount or value thereof at and after the rate of . . . per cent. £ 10 0 0

And all gifts of annuities, or by way of annuity, or of any other partial benefit or interest, out of any such estate or effects as aforesaid, shall be deemed legacies within the intent and meaning of this schedule.

And where any legatee shall take 2 or more distinct legacies or benefits, under any will or testamentary instrument, which shall altogether be of the amount or value of 20*l.* each, shall be charged with duty, though each or either may be separately under that amount or value.

[How to calculate the value of annuities, See 36 G. 3. c. 52. s. 8. Tab. I., II., STAMPS (Legacies), page 1456.]

Exemptions.

Legacies, and residues, or shares of residue, of any such estate or effects as aforesaid, given or devolving to or for the benefit of the husband or wife of the deceased, or to or for the benefit of any of the royal family. [See STAMPS (Legacies), 36 G. 3. c. 52. s. 2. pl. 526., 45 G. 3. c. 28. s. 3. pl. 579.]

And all legacies which were exempted from duty by the act passed in the 39 G. 3. c. 73. [STAMPS (Legacies), pl. 575.], for exempting certain specific legacies given to bodies corporate, or other public bodies, from the payment of duty.

SCHEDULE of Duties referred to, 55 G. 3. c. 185.

ADVERTISEMENT contained in the *London Gazette*, or in any other newspaper or paper containing public news, intelligence or occurrences, printed and published in G. B.; that is to say, for every such advertisement . . . £ 0 3 6

ADVERTISEMENT contained in or published with any periodical pamphlet whatsoever, printed and published in G. B., or in or with any part or number of any book or literary work, published in parts or numbers, for every such advertisement . . . £ 0 3 6

ALMANACK or CALENDAR, or any book or pamphlet serving the purpose of an almanack or calendar, for any time not exceeding one year . . . £ 0 1 3

ALMANACK or calendar, or any book or pamphlet serving the purpose of an almanack or calendar for several years; for each year for which such almanack or calendar shall be made or intended . . . £ 0 1 3

ALMANACK or calendar perpetual, or any book or pamphlet serving the purpose of a perpetual almanack or calendar . . . £ 0 10 0

NEWSPAPER, or paper containing public news, intelligence or occurrences, printed in G. B., to be dispersed and made public; that is to say, for every sheet, half sheet, or other piece of paper, whereof the same shall consist . . . £ 0 0 4

PAMPHLETS, or books, or papers commonly so called, printed and published in G. B., containing one whole sheet, and not exceeding 8 sheets, in 8vo. or any lesser page, or not exceeding 12 sheets in 4to. or 20 sheets in folio, for every sheet of any kind of paper contained in one copy thereof . . . £ 0 3 0

And all parts or numbers of any book, or literary work, published in parts or numbers, exceeding one whole sheet, but not exceeding 8 sheets in 8vo., or any lesser page, or not exceeding 12 sheets in 4to., or 20 sheets in folio, shall be deemed pamphlets. [See 60 G. 3. and 1 G. 4. c. 9. STAMPS (Newspapers).]

Exemptions from the duties on pamphlets, newspapers, and advertisements.

Acts of parliament, proclamations, orders of council, forms of prayer and thanksgiving, and acts of state, ordered to be printed by H. M., his heirs or successors. [See 10 A. c. 19. s. 103. STAMPS, pl. 83.]

Printed votes, or other matters, by order of either house of parliament.

Books commonly used in the schools of G. B.

Books containing only matters of devotion or piety.

Any paper containing a single advertisement printed and dispersed separately.

Daily accounts or bills of goods, imported and exported, and the weekly bills of mortality, provided such bills or accounts do not contain any other matter than what hath been usually comprised therein.

PLATE of gold made or wrought in G. B., and which shall or ought to be touched, assayed and marked in G. B., for every ounce thereof, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity, per ounce . . . £ 0 17 0

Exemptions.—Gold watch cases.

PLATE of silver made or wrought in G. B., and which shall or ought to be

SCHEDULE of DUTIES referred to, 55 G. 3. c. 185., continued.
touched, assayed or marked in G. B., for every ounce thereof, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity, per ounce £0 1 6

Exemptions.

All watch-cases, chains, necklace beads, lockets, philligree work, shirt buckles or broaches, stamped medals, and spouts to china, stone or earthenware tea pots, of silver, of any weight whatsoever.

Tippings, swages or mounts, not weighing 10 pennyweights of silver each, and not being necks or collars for castors, cruetts, or glasses appertaining to any sort of stands or frames, wares of silver not weighing 5 pennyweights of silver each; but this exemption not to include necks, collars, and tops, for castors, cruetts, or glasses, appertaining to any sort of stands or frames; buttons to be affixed to, or set on any wearing apparel, solid silver buttons, and solid studs, not having a bezelled edge soldered on, wrought seals, blank seals, bottle tickets, shoe clasps, patch boxes, salt spoons, salt ladles, tea spoons, tea strainers, caddy ladles, buckles and pieces of garnish, cabinets, or knife cases, or tea chests, or bridles, or stands, or frames.

STAGE COACHES; that is to say, any coach, berlin, landau, chariot, calash, chaise marine, chaise, diligence, or other carriage with two or more wheels, by what name soever the same may be called or known, which shall be employed as a public stage coach or carriage for conveying passengers for hire, to or to and from any place or places in G. B., and which shall be licensed for carrying not more than 4 inside passengers (children in lap excepted), for every mile any such coach or other carriage shall travel £0 0 2½

which shall be licensed for carrying more than 4, but not more than 6 inside passengers (children in lap excepted), for every mile any such carriage shall travel £0 0 3

which shall be licensed for carrying more than 6, but not more than 8 inside passengers (children in lap excepted), for every mile any such carriage shall travel £0 0 4

which shall be licensed for carrying more than 8, but not more than 10 inside passengers (children in lap excepted), for every mile any such carriage shall travel £0 0 4½

which shall be licensed for carrying more than 10 inside passengers (children in lap excepted), for every mile any such carriage shall travel £0 0 5½

LICENCE to be taken out yearly by the person or persons who shall keep any coach, berlin, landau, chariot, calash, chaise marine, chaise, diligence, or other carriage with 2 or more wheels, by whatsoever name the same may be called or known, to be employed as a stage coach or carriage for conveying passengers for hire to or to and from any place or places in G. B.; that is to say, for each such coach or other carriage £0 10 0

[Duties in arrear recoverable with full costs, 53 G. 3. c. 108. s. 23. pl. 125.]

DISCOUNT AND ALLOWANCES.

22. Discount allowed for ready money, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. s. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 68. 1 A. St. 2. c. 22. s. 7.* 9 A. c. 23. s. 36.* 10 A. c. 19. s. 117.* 12 A. St. 2. c. 9. s. 27.* 6 G. 1. c. 21. s. 58. 12 G. 1. c. 33. s. 6.* 29 G. 2. c. 12. s. 7. [which is REP. 7 G. 3. c. 24. s. 8.] 30 G. 2. c. 19. s. 22.* [The discount allowed by the acts marked thus* REP. 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 5.] 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 6. 7 G. 3. c. 44. s. 9. 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 21. 19 G. 3. c. 66. s. 6. 20 G. 3. c. 28. s. 4. 23 G. 3. c. 58. s. 9. 29 G. 3. c. 50. s. 5. 8. 29 G. 3. c. 51. s. 6. 34 G. 3. c. 14. s. 12. 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 33. 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 10. s. 10. 42 G. 3. c. 16. s. 16. All allowances, by 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 6. and 7 G. 3. c. 44. s. 9. or any other act made shall CEASE, 42 G. 3. c. 99. s. 5. New allowances, *id.* s. 6. All allowances or drawbacks heretofore made REP. and new ones given, 44 G. 3. c. 98. ss. 1, 2. and Sched. C. Allowances to insurance companies for collecting the duty on insurance, 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 36. Discount on newspapers, 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 9. STAMPS (*Newspapers*).

23. ALLOWANCES.—There shall be paid and allowed for and in respect of, all such articles and things as are inserted and described in schedule C., hereunto annexed, the several allowances, drawbacks, or sums, as are set forth in such schedule, 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 2.

SCHEDULE (C). of 44 G. 3. c. 98.

Allowances to every person who, at one and the same time, shall produce at the head office for stamps in London, to be stamped, or shall buy of the commissioners of the stamp duties, vellum, parchment, or paper, charged with any stamp duty, to the amount in the whole of 30*l.* or upwards, 1*l.* 10*s.* for every one 100*l.*, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum not under 30*l.*

To card-makers, on payment of the duty on cards, monthly, at the time of settling their accounts 1*l.* 10*s.* for every 100*l.*, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum.

To stationers who shall purchase stamps for receipts to the amount at one and the same time of 10*l.*, in consideration of their making no charge to the public for the paper stamped for receipts, but actually and *bona fide* selling the same for the price of the stamp only, 7*l.* 10*s.* for every 100*l.* of the amount of the duty on such stamps for receipts, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum, not under the sum of 10*l.*; this allowance being over and above the usual allowance on the present payment of stamp duties to the amount of 30*l.* and upwards.

To printers, publishers, and proprietors of newspapers, who shall not have raised the price of their newspapers above the price at which the same were respectively sold at and immediately before the time of passing 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 33. STAMPS, (*Newspapers*), intituled, 'An act for granting to H. M. certain stamp duties on the several matters therein mentioned; and for better securing the duties on certificates to be taken out by solicitors, attornies, and others practising in certain courts of justice in G. B.;' and who shall at one and the same time produce at the head office of stamps, to be stamped, or shall buy of the commissioners of the stamp duties, paper stamped with the duty chargeable on newspapers, the duties whereof shall amount to 10*l.* or upwards, in consideration of prompt or present payment of such duty, 16*l.* 18*s.* for every 100*l.* on such payment, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum not being under 10*l.* But if any such printer, publisher or proprietor, shall have raised, or shall raise, the price of his newspaper above the price at which the same was so sold at and immediately before the time of passing 37 G. 3., then and in such case no

more or greater allowance shall be made, in consideration of such prompt or present payment, than at the rate of 4*l.* for every 100*l.*, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum not under 10*l.* [See 49 G. 3. c. 50., and as to these allowances, 55 G. 3. c. 185. ss. 9, 10. STAMPS, (*Newspapers*).]

To the 2 universities of Oxford and Cambridge respectively, the annual sum of 500*l.* each.

To persons who shall purchase at the head office for stamps in London, stamps for hat linings to the amount, at one and the same time, of 10*l.* or upwards, 10*l.* for every 100*l.* of the amount of the duty on such stamps so purchased, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum not under 10*l.* [Hat duties REP. 51 G. 3. c. 70. s. 1.]

For receiving the duty for and in respect of fire insurances, paying the same, and making out the accounts according to the directions of the several acts of parliament in that behalf made, 5*l.* for every 100*l.* so received, paid, and accounted for, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum. [See 50 G. 3. c. 35. STAMPS, (*Insurance, Fire*).]

To any person or persons, body or bodies politic or corporate, carrying on the business of sea insurances within the city of London, who shall have given or caused to be given (to the satisfaction of the commissioners of the stamp duties) security by bond for the payment of the duties on sea policies, at the times and in the manner to be prescribed by the said commissioners, and who shall duly pay the said duties in the time and manner prescribed, 1*l.* 10*s.* for every 100*l.* of the amount of the duties so paid, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum.

For receiving the duty for and in respect of gold plate or silver plate, made or wrought in G. B., paying the same, and making out the accounts according to the directions of the several acts of parliament in that behalf made, 2*l.* 10*s.* for every 100*l.* so received, paid, and accounted for, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum.

To persons who shall at one and the same time purchase stamped labels for medicines, the duty whereon shall amount to 5*l.* or upwards; 5*l.* for every 100*l.*, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum not under 5*l.*

To persons who shall at one and the same time purchase stamped labels for medicines, the duty whereon shall amount to 50*l.* or upwards, 10*l.* for every 100*l.*, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum not under 50*l.*

To persons who shall at one and the same time purchase stamped labels for medicines, the duty whereon shall amount to 100*l.* or upwards, 12*l.* 10*s.* for every 100*l.*, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum not under 100*l.*

To clerks in any court of law or equity, entrusted by an act, made in the 25 G. 3. c. 80., intituled, 'An act for granting to H. M. certain duties on certificates to be taken out by solicitors, attornies, and other persons practising in certain courts of justice in G. B.; and certain other duties with respect to warrants, mandates, and authorities to be entered or filed of record as therein mentioned;' [STAMPS (*Attorneys Certificate*, pl. 267,)] to enter and file of record certain memorandums or minutes; for their trouble in that behalf 2*l.* 10*s.* for every 100*l.* of the amount of the duties on such memorandums or minutes so entered or filed of record as aforesaid, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum.

To clerks of the peace or their deputies respectively, for and in consideration of their making out and delivering to the proper officer of the stamp duties, according to the directions of an act made in the 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 21. [ALL-HOUSE, pl. 83.], a list of persons licensed to sell beer, ale, and other exciseable liquors, at and after the rate of one farthing, for the name of every such person inserted in such list.

To clerks of the peace or their deputies, or the sheriff or steward clerk respectively, for and in consideration of their making out, according to the directions of an act made in 25 G. 3. c. 50. s. 4. [GAME, pl. 178.] a list of persons taking out game certificates, at and after the rate of one halfpenny for the name of every such person inserted in every such list.

To the clerk of the course, book-keeper, or other person authorised to enter any horse, mare, or gelding, to start or run for any plate, prize, sum of money, or other thing, in consideration of his trouble in receiving, accounting for, and duly paying the duty imposed on such horse, mare, or gelding, 5*l.* for every 100*l.* of the amount of the duties so received, accounted for, and paid, and so in proportion for any greater or less sum.

II. Exemptions from Stamp Duties. [See also the exemptions in 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. *passim*.]

24. This act shall not charge any bills of exchange, accounts, bills of parcels, or of fees, or any bills, or notes, not sealed, for the payment of money at sight, or on demand, or at the end of certain days, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. s. 5. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 68. [See 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sched. Part I. tit. *Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes*.]

25. Nothing herein shall charge the probate of any will, or letters of administration, of any common seamen or soldier, who shall be slain, or die in H. M.'s service, a certificate being produced from the captain of the vessel, or of the troop, or company, under whom such seamen or soldier served, at the time of his death, and oath made of the truth thereof, before the officer who ought to grant such probate or administration, which oath such officer shall administer without fee, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. s. 6., 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 44., 19 G. 3. c. 66. s. 2., 29 G. 3. c. 50. s. 1.

26. None of the rates hereby imposed shall be payable by any person admitted to sue, or defend in *forma pauperis*, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. s. 14. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 63. 12 G. 1. c. 33. s. 7.

27. [The act 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. shall not, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. s. 2.] [This act shall not, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 45.] charge with any duty any warrant

made, or recognizance taken before any justice of peace, or any surrender of any copyhold estate, or copies of such estate, or any [certificate of marriage, of a widow of any seaman, 6 & 7 W.3. c.12. s.2. See similar exception, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Certificate of Marriage,] or any proceedings of any court martial, which relate to the trial of any common soldier, or any orders, decrees, or proceedings before any commissioners of sewers, or in the court of stannaries, [see 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. exceptions at end], but the same shall be free of stamp duty, 6 & 7 W.3. c.12. s.2., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.45.

27. (a) Duties by 5 & 6 W. & M. c.21. imposed upon the registry or entry of any degree in the 2 universities, shall not extend to charge therewith the degree of bachelor of arts, who is hereby exempted, 6 & 7 W. & M. c.12. s.3. [See 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Admission.]

28. Commission of rebellion in process exempted from such duties, *id.* s.4.

29. The admittance of any annual officer in any corporation, or inferior court, whose office is under 10*l.* in salaries, fees, &c. exempted from such duties, *id.* s.5. [See 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Admission.]

30. Officers at sea shall pay the same duties as officers at land, 6 & 7 W.3. c.12. s.6., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.46.

31. Exception in favour of affidavits made in pursuance of the acts, 50 C.2. St.1. c.3. and 52 C.2. c.1. (for burying in woollen), and likewise in favour of affidavits taken before officers of the customs, or any justice of peace, or any commissioner appointed by act of parliament, for the levying, &c. of any duties granted to H. M., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.28. [See other exemptions, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Affidavit.]

32. Nothing herein shall charge any letters patent for collecting charitable donations, commonly called *Briefs*, with duty, 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.69. [See similar exemption, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Grant.]

33. This act shall not charge any act of parliament, proclamation, order of council, forms of prayer, or thanksgiving, or any act of state ordered by H. M. to be printed, or the printed votes or other matters ordered to be printed by either house of parliament, with the duties on pamphlets or newspapers, or charge any books commonly used as school books in G. B., or any books containing only matters of devotion or piety, with such duties, or charge any single advertisement printed by itself, or the daily accounts, or bills of goods imported, or exported, or the weekly bills of mortality, so as the same contain only the usual matter, 10 A. c.19. s.102. [See similar exception, 55 G.3. c.185. Sch., tit. Pamphlet.]

34. Nothing in this or any other stamp act shall charge with stamp duties any warrant or instrument, signed by the chief justices in eyre, or by any warden, lieutenant, or other officer of H. M.'s forests or chases, for any thing done in their offices, 10 A. c.26. s.74.

35. Nothing in this act shall charge with any of the stamp duties hereby imposed any thing by the 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. exempted from stamp duty, 12 A. St.2. c.9. s.22.

36. All such parts of any act of parliament relative to any turnpike, highway, paving, road, bridge, inclosure, navigation, or canal, or any other thing passed before 5th Dec., 1782. as exempt any mortgage, assignment, transfer, or other security for borrowing money, or any nomination, contract, warrant, bond, judgment, or other writing, so liable to stamp duties, from stamp duty, shall be repealed, 23 G.3. c.58. s.13.

37. Provided such repeal shall not extend to any transfer of any public or government stocks, or to any instruments, documents, or other writings concerning the public revenue, or public funds, or to any other writing expressly exempted from stamp duties by any act granting stamp duties, unless where such exemption has been repealed, *id.* s.14.

38. No transfer or assignment of any stock in the bank of Eng., commonly called bank stock, or in the South Sea company, shall be liable to any greater stamp or other duties, than were payable for any transfer, &c. of any of such stocks, before the passing of the 23 G.3. c.58., 26 G.3. c.82. s.11. [Now liable, see 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Transfer.]

39. Every licence that shall pass the seal of any archbishop, or bishop, chancellor, or other ordinary, or any ecclesiastical court, for appointing any stipendiary curate, in which the annual amount of the stipend is inserted, shall be exempted from stamp duty, and shall be available in any court of law or equity, 28 G.3. c.38., 28 G.3. c.56. [See like exemption, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Licence.]

40. The exemption in 25 G.3. c.58. s.1. in favour of bonds, so far as it relates to bonds given as security for money amounting to 100*l.* shall be REP., 35 G.3. c.30. s.3.

41. Nothing in this act shall charge any bond or letter of attorney, with the duty hereby imposed, nor any deed, executed by one of the parties, prior to 1st Aug. 1797, 37 G.3. c.111. s.2.

42. Nothing in this act shall extend to any indenture of apprenticeship, when the sum or value not exceeding 10*l.* shall be given, or contracted with, or in relation to the apprentice, nor to any lease of lands or tenements for a term not exceeding 21 years, the full improved annual value whereof, and rent reserved, shall not be more than 10*l.*, nor to any lease for lives, or years determinable on lives, where the fine or consideration shall not exceed 20*l.* and the rent reserved

shall not exceed 40*s.*, 37 G.3. c.111. s.3. [See 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Lease.]

43. The duties by 37 G.3. c.111. granted, shall extend to every deed which by law may form, or is intended to form, a part of any conveyance of lands, or tenements, whereby a greater interest in the same is conveyed than a term of 21 years, whatever may be its value, the 37 G.3. c.111. s.3. notwithstanding, 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. s.13.

44. The provision of 19 G.3. c.45. (s.10.), whereby any grant, conveyance, or assurance of the fee farm rents, of the duchy of Lancaster, are made free of stamp duty, shall exempt them from all stamp duties imposed by any act now in force, 39 & 40 G.2. c.72. s.1. [See also the exceptions in 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Grant.]

45. No stamp duty shall be charged for any commissions granted to the officers of the yeomanry, cavalry, or volunteer infantry, 44 G.3. c.98. s.18. [See similar exception, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Commission.]

46. Nothing herein shall charge with any duty, any proceeding with respect to persons suing in *forma pauperis*, nor any proceedings of any court martial which relate to the trial of any common soldier, nor any orders, decrees, or proceedings before the commissioners of sewers, or in the court of stannaries, nor any instruments which by the land-tax redemption acts are specially exempted from duty, *id.* s.19. [See 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part II. at the end, and pl.27.]

47. All bonds entered into before the passing of this act, by any collectors of the assessed taxes, and property tax, and their sureties, relating to their offices, on unstamped paper shall be valid, and all persons shall be indemnified therefore; and all such bonds hereafter to be entered into shall be exempt from stamp duty, 50 G.3. c.35. s.11.

48. All the several instruments hereafter mentioned shall be exempt from stamp duty, *viz.* all bonds to H. M. entered into by card-makers, for securing the payment of the stamp duty on cards; and by proprietors, printers, or publishers of newspapers, for securing the duties on advertisements, and by stationers and others who sell stamped paper for printing newspapers, for the due observance of the matters required by 38 G.3. c.78. [See general tit. NEWSPAPERS,] and also all warrants to sue and defend in courts baron of any honors or manors which hold pleas in actions for debt or damages, not exceeding 5*l.*, as well as all plaints, summonses, executions, writs, and other proceedings issuing out of such courts, 53 G.3. c.108. s.19. [See like exemption, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Bonds, and general exemptions at the end of Part II.]

III. The Accounts.

49. THE COMMISSIONERS, RECEIVERS GENERAL, OR other persons employed in collecting such duties shall, between the 28th June and the 29th Sept. yearly, exhibit their accounts to the auditors of the imprest, or one of them, who shall examine upon oath the said accountants, of what money was received, and what part thereof was paid into the receipt of the exchequer, or by virtue of any privy seal, or warrant of the treasury, and to whom, and for what service; and they shall produce proper vouchers for the same, according to the ancient methods of the exchequer; and the accounts shall be declared before the lords commissioners of the treasury and chancellor of the exchequer, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.21. s.14.

50. THE COMPTROLLER AND ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF such stamp duties, shall annually pass a general account in the court of exchequer, of the gross produce thereof; in which account there shall be charged all the monies due, for all the stamps put upon any vellum, &c. distinguishing those for which ready money is paid at the office, from those which shall be delivered over to be otherwise sold or distributed, and all the monies which shall arise to H. M. for penalties relating to such duties, and all the monies paid by the registers of the universities, or by any officers of the law, or others, for entries made in books, and all the monies arising for vellum, &c. delivered out by the commissioners, so that the profits may plainly appear; and all monies secured by bonds for such duties, and all other things which ought to be charged in a gross account; and in the discharge there shall be comprehended all the monies which have been duly paid by the receiver-general; and all salaries and incident charges, and discounts on prompt payments, and the monies which shall be paid for vellum, &c. provided by the commissioners, and all other things which by the course of the exchequer ought to be discharged, 1 A. St.2. c.22. s.8.

51. All debts and arrears of such duties, which at the end of such account ought to be charged upon any receiver, or others, shall be set *insuper*, upon the persons charged, that the same be duly recovered, unless the treasury shall stay proceedings, and give time for payment, *id.* s.9.

52. The stocks of vellum, &c. stamped or unstamped, which at the end of every such account ought to remain in H. M.'s warehouses, shall also be set down at the first of such account, and such annual account shall terminate on 1st Aug., and be delivered by the comptroller, and accountant general to the auditors of imprest, before 25th Dec., and prosecuted, so that the same may be finished before 1st May,

under the penalty of forfeiting his office, and 100*l.*; one moiety to H. M., and the other to such person as will sue for it, as in *s. 6.* [*viz.* by action of debt, &c.] 1 *A. St. 2. c. 22. s. 10.*

53. If any such comptroller and accountant general shall knowingly return any receiver, distributor, or other person *insuper*, for any money or stamps, duly answered, whereby he shall sustain damage, such comptroller, &c. shall pay treble damages to the party grieved, to be recovered by action on the case, in any court at *Westminster*, with costs, wherein no *essoins*, &c. and only one *imparlance* allowed, *id. s. 11.*

54. The annual account of duties on stamped vellum, parchment, and paper, shall be made up from 10th *Aug.* 1799, on 5th *Jan.* annually, or on the day fixed by treasury, 1 *A. St. 2. c. 22. s. 10.* notwithstanding, 39 *G. 3. c. 92.* [See 46 *G. 3. c. 76. pl. 57.*]

55. The receivers and others employed in collecting, &c. the duty hereby granted shall, between 2d *Aug.* and 15th *Dec.* yearly, exhibit their yearly accounts to the auditors of the *imprest*, who shall examine the same, on oath of such receivers, &c. concerning what sums were by them received, and what was paid into the bank of *England*, under *s. 10.* of this act, and such receivers, &c. shall produce vouchers for money received and paid, and such auditor shall have 20*s.* for each 1000*l.* such account shall amount to, which accounts shall be signed by such auditors, and be then deemed a good discharge, 12 *G. 1. c. 33. s. 14.* [Money to be paid into the bank of *Eng.* (*s. 10.*), and a book to be kept to the account of the suitors of the court of chancery, whose money had been found deficient in the hands of certain masters of the said court, *id. s. 11.*]

56. "Whereas by several acts it is provided, that during the space of 10 years then following, the auditors of the *exchequer* shall keep a book, in which shall be kept apart all money arising by duties intended to be a permanent addition to the revenue;" it is ENACTED, that after 5th *Jan.* 1804, the consolidated duties shall be entered in one account, and the treasury shall during the remainder of such 10 years cause separate accounts of such duties to be kept, to ascertain their respective amounts, and which accounts shall be, according to 42 *G. 3. c. 70.*, annually laid before parliament, 43 *G. 3. c. 127. s. 9.*

57. FOR THE BETTER REGULATION OF THE OFFICE OF receiver general of stamp duties in *Eng.*, 46 *G. 3. c. 76.* [AMD. as to the weekly payments into the *exchequer*, 59 *G. 3. c. 39.*]

58. All money bills, drafts, and notes, which shall be received by the receiver-general of stamp duties, shall be paid into the bank of *Eng.*, *viz.* the money and notes, and such bills and drafts as shall be already accepted, or do not require acceptance on the day after received, and such bills and drafts as do require acceptance, and are not accepted when received on the day after the same are accepted, and all such monies, &c. shall be placed in the books of the bank, to "The account of the public monies of the receiver general of stamp duties," inserting his name, 46 *G. 3. c. 76. s. 1.*

59. Such receiver general may retain out of the monies received by him, such sums not exceeding 1000*l.* *per week*, (unless a larger sum is allowed in writing, by 3 lords of the treasury,) as the commissioners of stamps shall direct for the payment of casual and ordinary charges, payable out of the stamp revenue, *id. s. 2.*

60. The bank of *Eng.* shall daily on receiving any money, bills, drafts, or notes, from the receiver-general, make an entry of the money, &c. so received in a book, which shall be forthwith returned to the stamp office, and then inspected by the comptroller, and accountant general, or their deputies, who shall compare the same with the books kept by him, to see that such receiver pays all money, &c. which he ought, into the bank, and any default found by them therein, they shall report to the commissioners of stamps, who shall report it to the treasury, *id. s. 3.*

61. The weekly payments into the *exchequer*, pursuant to law, of money arising from the stamp duty, shall be as follows, (*viz.*) such receiver-general, or one of his clerks, shall make an order on the bank to write off from his account the sum desired, which order shall be countersigned as the treasury shall direct, and on receipt of such order, the bank shall write off the same, and deliver a note for the amount (which note shall be cancelled) to the bearer of such order, who shall pay the same into the *exchequer*, and the bank clerks attending at the *exchequer* shall receive such note as cash, *id. s. 4.*

62. For the payment of such incidental charges, which the money retained by the receiver-general shall be insufficient to pay, such receiver-general, or one of his clerks, may draw out of the bank such sums as the commissioners of stamps may direct, and every draft for the payment of money for any such purposes, shall be countersigned as the treasury shall direct, and shall specify the head of service for which issued, and such receiver-general shall account for such money, as well as for the money so retained by him, and for the application thereof, as the commissioners of stamps, with the approbation of the treasury, shall direct, *id. s. 5.*

63. All drafts drawn according to the directions of this act, but not

otherwise, shall be a good authority to the bank to pay the amount to the persons mentioned therein, or to the bearer of them, 46 *G. 3. c. 76. s. 6.*

64. Upon the death, or removal of any receiver-general, the balance of cash for which he has credit, as such receiver, with the bank, shall when a successor is appointed, actually vest in such successor in trust for the public, and be forthwith placed to his account, to be applied as aforesaid; and such successor shall issue his drafts and orders for the payment of all unsatisfied demands, although they accrued in the time of any former receiver-general, *id. s. 7.*

65. Such receiver-general shall keep the account with the bank, of all monies issued by the bank, on account of the service of the public; and such receiver observing the rules, &c. of this act, shall not be answerable for any money bills, &c. which he shall so pay into the bank, but the bank shall, *id. s. 8.*

66. Every person who shall knowingly and wilfully forge, or counterfeit, or cause to be forged, &c. or knowingly and wilfully assist in forging, &c. the name or hand writing of such receiver general, or of his clerk, or of either of the commissioners of stamps, to any instrument, in order to obtain any money, in the custody of the bank of *Eng.*, on account of such receiver, or shall forge, or counterfeit, or cause to be forged, &c. or knowingly and wilfully act or assist in forging, &c. any instrument in the form of a draft, made by such receiver-general, or his clerk, or shall utter, or publish any such, knowing the same to be forged, &c. with intention to defraud any person whomsoever, shall on conviction suffer death without clergy, *id. s. 9.*

67. The receiver-general of stamp duties shall, as directed by 46 *G. 3. c. 76. s. 4. pl. 61.* make payments into the *exchequer*, on such days, in every week, as the treasury shall direct, 59 *G. 3. c. 39. s. 1.*

IV. General Regulations.

68. H. M., UNDER THE GREAT SEAL OF *Eng.*, [or the treasury, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25.*] may nominate commissioners or officers for the purposes herein mentioned, who shall keep their head office at some place within *London* or *Westminster*, and they, or the major part of them, may, under their hands and seals, appoint inferior officers for marking or stamping of vellum, parchment and paper, or for better collecting the duties hereby granted, and they shall provide stamps to stamp all such vellum, &c. [which stamps shall be published by proclamation under the great seal, and such stamps may be altered or renewed as H. M. thinks fit, so as the same be notified by public proclamation, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. s. 7.*, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. s. 7.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 48.*]

69. The head office for stamp duties may be in any of the four inns of court, or of the parishes of *St. Andrew Holborn*, *St. Clement Danes*, *St. Paul Covent Garden*, or *St. Giles in the Fields*, although the same be not in *London* or *Westminster*, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 181.*

70. Such commissioners shall take care that the impressions of such stamps are durable, and as little liable to be forged as possible, 5 & 6 *W. 3. c. 21. s. 8.*

71. If any commissioner or officer shall fix any such stamp to any vellum, &c. before such duties are paid or secured, he shall forfeit 100*l.*, to go one moiety to H. M. and the other to the person suing, in any court of record, by plaint, bill or information, wherein no *essoins*, &c. and only one *imparlance* shall be allowed, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. s. 10.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 59.*

72. The commissioners may appoint a person to attend in any court or office to take notice of the vellum, &c. upon which any the things aforesaid shall be written, and of all other matters tending to secure the duties arising by this act, and the judges and others to whom it may appertain, at the request of the commissioners, or any two of them, shall make such orders, and do such things for the better securing of the duties as shall be reasonably desired, 5 & 6 *W. 3. c. 21. s. 12.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 61.*, 26 *G. 3. c. 48. s. 7.*

73. Every person commissioned by their majesties, and every person to be employed for the stamping of vellum, &c. before his acting, shall take the oath following, *viz.*

I *A. B.* do swear, that I will faithfully execute the trust reposed in me, pursuant to an act of parliament, intituled, *An act for granting to their majesties several duties upon vellum, &c. for four years, towards carrying on the war against France*, without fraud or concealment; and shall from time to time true account make of my doing therein, and deliver the same to such person or persons as their majesties, their heirs and successors, shall appoint to receive such account; and shall take no fee, reward or profit for the execution or performance of the said trust, or the business relating thereunto, from any persons, other than such as shall be paid or allowed by their majesties, their heirs or successors, or by the commissioners of their majesties treasury, or three of them now being, or by the treasurer of the *exchequer*, or three or more of the commissioners of the treasury for the time being.

Which oath shall be administered to any commissioner by 3 commissioners; and any of the commissioners may administer the oath to the sub-commissioners or other persons employed, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. s. 12.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 61.*

74. The commissioners of stamps shall be sworn; and form of oath given, 8 *A. c. 9. s. 42.*, 9 *A. c. 23. s. 29.*, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 106.*, 10 *A. c. 26. s. 75.* (but no form given), 12 *A. St. 2. c. 9. s. 26.*, 12 *G. 1. c. 33. s. 9.*

75. The commissioners and their officers shall observe the orders of the treasury, or of the treasurers of the exchequer, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. s. 13.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 62.*, 45 *G. 3. c. 127. s. 4.* [See 8 *A. c. 9. s. 44. post, pl. 82.*]

76. The commissioners shall take care that the kingdom is sufficiently furnished with vellum, &c. duly stamped, so as all persons may at their election buy the same of the officers employed by the commissioners at a certain rate above the duty, or bring their own vellum, &c. to be stamped, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. s. 13.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 62.*, 9 *A. c. 23. s. 35.*, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 116.*, 30 *G. 2. c. 19. s. 20.*, 16 *G. 3. c. 34. s. 12.*, 26 *G. 3. c. 48. s. 4.*

77. All records, and other proceedings in the courts of law and equity, and all deeds and writings hereby charged, shall be engrossed and written as they have been usually or are now written, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. s. 15.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 64.*

78. H. M., out of the duties hereby arising, may cause such sums to be expended for salaries, and other incidental charges as may be necessary for collecting or managing the duties, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. s. 22.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 66.*, 12 *G. 1. c. 33. s. 5.*

79. The treasury shall, once a year, set the price of all sorts of stamped vellum, &c. at which it shall be sold, and shall stamp the same on it, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 12. s. 9.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 68.*, 9 *A. c. 23. s. 66.*, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 117.*, 30 *G. 2. c. 19. s. 21.*, 16 *G. 3. c. 34. s. 13.*

80. NO OFFICER SHALL BE SUBJECT TO ANY PENALTIES, in this or any former act mentioned, for writing any thing in any book or roll without stamps, which shall have been first signed by the commissioners, or some officer by them authorized; so as the person having the custody of such book or roll do (as often as required) permit the commissioners, or any officer by them appointed, to inspect such book or roll, and do also pay unto the receiver-general of the duties all sums of money which according to the stamp acts ought to be paid in respect of all such things as shall be written in such book or roll, 1 *A. S. 2. c. 22. s. 4.*

81. All things (in respect whereof any of such stamp duties shall be payable) shall be written in such manner that some part thereof shall be either upon or as near as conveniently may be to the stamps; upon pain that the person who shall write any such thing contrary to the meaning hereof shall forfeit 10*l.*, with costs, *id. s. 5.*

82. THE COMMISSIONERS OF STAMPS, and all other officers employed in the revenue of stamps, shall observe the orders of the treasury, and shall take no fee for any thing done in pursuance of this act; and in case any such officer shall neglect to perform any thing by this act required, whereby H. M.'s subjects shall sustain damage, he shall be liable, by any action founded on this statute, to answer to the party grieved all such damages, with treble costs, 8 *A. c. 9. s. 44.*, 9 *A. c. 23. s. 30.*, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 107.*, 30 *G. 2. c. 19. s. 24.*, 32 *G. 2. c. 35. s. 6.*, 2 *G. 3. c. 36. s. 6.*, 5 *G. 3. c. 47. s. 6.*, 26 *G. 3. c. 48. s. 8.*

83. All public officers, having custody of any revenue debenture, or any public books, files, records, remembrancers, docket or proceedings, the signet whereof may tend to secure the stamp duties, or discover any fraud in relation thereto, shall permit any officer authorized by the commissioners of stamps to inspect all such books, &c. and take notes thereof without fee, upon pain that such clerk or officers shall forfeit [5*l.*, 9 *A. c. 23. s. 28.*], [50*l.*, 5 *G. 3. c. 46. s. 38.*], with full costs, 9 *A. c. 23. s. 28.*, 5 *G. 3. c. 46. s. 38.*

84. Commissioners shall be from time to time appointed to manage the stamp duties, and they and their officers shall perform their duty therein under the like penalties and disabilities as by 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44.* for the like offence inflicted, 9 *A. c. 23. s. 48.*, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 124.*, 10 *A. c. 26. s. 77.*, 12 *A. S. 2. c. 9. s. 29.*, 12 *G. 1. c. 33. s. 12.*

85. Breach of trust in the commissioners shall be punished as under former acts, 30 *G. 2. c. 19. s. 25.*, 32 *G. 2. c. 35. s. 7.*, 2 *G. 3. c. 36. s. 7.*, 5 *G. 3. c. 47. s. 7.*

86. Dies for stamping, though distinguished by letters to shew one from another, and the impressions thereby made, shall be lawful stamps according to the acts in that behalf made; and all stamps, provided in pursuance of this or any other act, shall (notwithstanding the addition of any letter or figure) be deemed lawful stamps, and made in pursuance of this act, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 179.*

87. No commissioner, officer or person concerning in the levying or managing any of the duties granted by this act shall, by word, message, writing or otherwise, endeavour to persuade any elector to give, or dissuade any elector from giving his vote for the choice of any person to be knight of the shire, commissioner, citizen, burgess or baron, for any county, city, borough or cinque port, and every officer or person offending herein shall forfeit 100*l.*, to go one moiety to the informer, and the other to the use of the poor of the parish where the offence was committed; to be recovered by any person who will sue for the same by action of debt, &c. or information in the courts of record at

Westminster, or the exchequer in *Scot.*, in which no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed; and persons convict at any such suit shall be incapacitated for executing any office under H. M., 10 *A. c. 19. s. 182.*

88. Where any more than one of the matters charged with any stamp duty shall be engrossed, &c. upon one piece of vellum, &c., the duties hereby granted shall be paid on each of such matters respectively, 12 *A. S. 2. c. 9. s. 24.*

89. One new stamp may be used to denote several duties, 30 *G. 2. c. 19. s. 18.*, 32 *G. 2. c. 35. s. 3.*, 2 *G. 3. c. 36. s. 3.*, 5 *G. 3. c. 47. s. 3.*, 16 *G. 3. c. 34. s. 9.*, 17 *G. 3. c. 50. s. 19.*, 19 *G. 3. c. 66. s. 4.*, 21 *G. 3. c. 56. s. 3.*, 23 *G. 3. c. 58. s. 7.*, 29 *G. 3. c. 50. s. 3.*, 29 *G. 3. c. 51. s. 4.*, 48 *G. 3. c. 149. s. 4.*

90. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL preventing of frauds in the stamp duties upon vellum, parchment, paper and cards, 12 *G. 3. c. 48.*

91. If any person shall write, engross, or cause to be written, &c. either the whole or part of any writ, mandate, bond, affidavit, or other writing or thing in respect whereof any duty is payable by any act made, or to be made, on the whole or any part of any piece of vellum, &c. whereon there has been before written any other writ, &c. in respect whereof any duty was payable before such vellum, &c. has been stamped again, or shall fraudulently erase or scrape out, or cause to be erased, &c. the name of any person, or any sum, date, or other thing written in such writ, &c. or fraudulently cut, tear or get off any mark or stamp in respect whereof any duty is payable or denoted to be paid from any piece of vellum, &c. playing cards, outside paper of any pack of playing cards, or any part thereof, with intent to use such stamp for any other writing or thing in respect whereof any such duty is payable, or denoted to be paid, then the person offending, and all persons knowingly abetting him therein, shall be guilty of felony, and on conviction be transported for not exceeding 7 years; and if such person so convicted or transported shall voluntarily escape or break prison, or return from transportation before the expiration of his term, he shall, on conviction, suffer death without clergy, and be tried for such felony in the county where apprehended, *id. s. 1.* [See as to playing cards, 6 *G. 1. c. 21. s. 55.* STAMPS (*Cards and Dice*), *pl. 357.*; and as to forgery, *Div. VI.*]

92. If any person shall commit any such offences, and afterwards, being out of prison, discover one person who since that time has committed any of such offences, so as such person is convicted, he so discovering shall have H. M.'s pardon for all of such offences by him committed before such discovery made, *id. s. 2.*

93. THE SEVERAL RATES now chargeable on vellum, &c. in respect of any matter engrossed, &c. thereon, shall be charged upon every other material on which any of such matters shall be engrossed &c.; which rates shall be charged, ascertained and secured as the duties now payable on vellum, &c. are directed to be by the laws now in force, 38 *G. 3. c. 85. s. 4.*

94. All the powers regulations, penalties, &c. and application of penalties, and all other matters in any act now in force relating to the stamp duties shall be in full force with relation to the rates charged on all other materials, as in *s. 4.*, and shall be applied in collecting or recovering, &c. the same, *id. s. 5.*

95. THE COMMISSIONERS of stamps, instead of distinct stamps directed to be provided to denote the duties on stamped vellum, &c. may cause one new stamp to be provided to denote such duties charged on every piece of vellum, &c. or other instrument as they think fit, and may alter, repair or renew the same, 43 *G. 3. c. 127. s. 1.*

96. Instruments, although stamped with a stamp of greater value than by law required, shall be valid, provided such stamp is of the proper denomination, *id. s. 6.* [See *pl. 99.*]

97. No single instrument, article or thing which is subject to only one specific duty, shall be charged under two distinct heads or denominations, 44 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 11.*

98. All instruments which have been stamped with two or more stamps for the denoting the amount of any single duty chargeable thereon, shall be as valid as if the same had been stamped with a single stamp; but no stamp appropriated to denote the duty charged on any particular instrument, and bearing the name thereof on its face, shall be used for denoting any other duty of the same amount, or if so used, the same shall be of no avail, 48 *G. 3. c. 149. s. 4.*

99. INSTRUMENTS HAVING stamps of a wrong denomination, but of equal or greater value than the instrument required, shall be valid, except where the stamp is specially appropriated to another instrument by having its name on the face thereof, 50 *G. 3. c. 55. s. 16.*, 55 *G. 3. c. 184. s. 10.* [See *pl. 96.*]

100. Old stamps may be used to denote new duties, and two or more stamps to denote one duty, until a single stamp provided; but no stamp bearing the name of any instrument shall be used for any other, or if so used, shall be of no avail, 55 *G. 3. c. 184. s. 4.*

101. All vellum, &c. stamped for denoting any former duties, may be used for instruments, &c. hereby charged with new duties of the same amount, and such commissioners may stamp such vellum, &c. with any

additional stamps in order to make up the increased duty; provided no vellum, &c. bearing stamps appropriated by name to any particular instrument shall be used for any other purpose, or if used, shall be of no avail, 55 G.3. c.184. s.5.

102. Stamped paper rendered useless by this act may be exchanged within 12 months from 31st Aug. for other stamps, or have additional stamps affixed, *id.* s.6. [Exp.]

103. TO REMOVE DOUBTS AS TO THE AMOUNT OF STAMP DUTIES to be paid on deeds and other instruments under the several acts in force in G.B. and Ire. respectively, 1 & 2 G.4. c.55.

104. Every deed, agreement or other instrument which shall relate wholly to any real or personal property in Ire., or to any thing (other than the payment of money) to be done in Ire., shall be chargeable with such stamp duties as are payable by the stamp laws in force in Ire., and no other; and every deed, agreement, or other instrument which shall relate to any real or personal property in G.B., or to any thing (other than the payment of money) to be done in G.B. or elsewhere than in Ire., shall be chargeable with such stamp duties as are payable by the stamp laws in force in G.B.; and every deed, &c. which shall relate to any real or personal property in Ire., or to any thing (other than the payment of money) to be done in Ire., and also to any real or personal property in G.B. or elsewhere than in Ire., or to any thing (other than the payment of money) to be done in G.B. or elsewhere than in Ire., shall be chargeable with such stamp duties as are payable by the stamp laws in force in G.B., and not with any other stamp duty; but every such deed, &c. shall be chargeable with such stamp duties accordingly, whether the same shall be ingrossed and executed at any place within the U.K. or not, and whether any of the parties to such deed, &c. are resident in or executing the same at any place in G.B. or Ire., or elsewhere; and any deed, &c. duly stamped, pursuant to this act, shall not be liable to stamp duty by reason of the same containing any covenant, agreement or obligation for the payment of money, at whatever place such money may be made payable, or may by law be payable, *id.* s.1.

105. All bonds, covenants and agreements for securing the payment of money only (where the money so secured shall not be also charged or secured upon any real or personal property), shall be liable to stamp duty as follows; viz. where there shall be only one obligor or covenantor, or person liable to pay such money, or several obligors, &c. but all shall be resident in G.B., or all shall be resident in Ire., such bond, &c. shall be charged with the stamp duty, payable in that part of the U.K. where the obligor, &c. shall *bonâ fide* reside at the time of executing the same, and where some or one of several obligors, &c. liable to payment of money secured by bond, &c. shall, at the execution of such bond, &c. be *bonâ fide* resident in G.B. and elsewhere, not in Ire., and some other or others shall be *bonâ fide* resident in Ire., then such residences shall be truly described in such bond, &c. and such bond, &c. shall be charged with the stamp duty payable by the stamp laws in force in G.B., and not with any further or other stamp duty; but the payment of any rent or annuity shall be deemed to be the payment of money within this act, *id.* s.2.

106. Nothing herein shall affect the stamp duties on bills of exchange or promissory notes, or charge with any stamp duty any cheques, drafts or orders not now liable to such duty, *id.* s.3.

107. Every deed, bond, covenant, agreement or other instrument stamped according to this act may, as far as may respect the stamp duty, be given in evidence in any court of law or equity in G.B. or Ire., *id.* s.4.

V. Penalties.

108. THE MOIETY OF ALL PENALTIES IN THIS ACT MENTIONED, shall go to H.M., and the other with full costs to the party suing in any court of record, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c., 1 A. St. 2. c.22. s.6. [See 44 G.3. c.98. s.27. pl.124.]

109. All penalties hereby imposed relating to stamped, vellum, &c. shall go one moiety to H. M. and the other with full costs to the party suing in the courts at Westminster, for offences committed in Eng., Wa. or Ber., and in the exchequer in Scot., for offences done there, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, 9 A. c.23. s.37. [see 44 G.3. c.98. s.27. pl.124.]

110. ALL PECUNIARY PENALTIES HEREBY IMPOSED relating to the duties on stamped vellum, &c. or upon cards, &c. (except such, touching which other directions are given) shall be divided, one moiety to H. M., and the other with costs, to such as shall sue for the same in any of H. M.'s courts at Westminster, for offences committed in Eng., and in the courts of session, justiciary, or exchequer, in Scot., by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, 10 A. c.19. s.119.

111. Two justices residing near the place where any pecuniary penalties not exceeding 20l., upon this or any act relating to the stamp duties, shall be incurred, or any offence against such acts committed, by which any sum only may be forfeited, may determine the

same; which justices upon information or complaint made within one year after the seizure made, or offence committed, may summon the party accused, and witnesses on either side, and on the appearance or contempt of the party accused, shall be convicted of the offence alleged against him, and may award warrants under their hands and seals, for levying such penalties on the goods of the offender, and make sale thereof within 6 days, if not before redeemed; and party aggrieved by such judgment of such justices, may appeal to the next quarter sessions, and the justices there shall finally determine the same, and summon and examine witnesses upon oath, and in case of conviction, may issue warrants for levying such penalties, 10 A. c.19. s.172.

112. Such justices may mitigate such penalties, the reasonable costs of the officers and informers being allowed over such mitigation, so as such mitigation does not reduce the penalties to less than double the duties, besides such costs, *id.* s.173.

113. No *certiorari* shall supersede execution or other proceedings on any order made by such justices under this act, *id.* s.174.

114. ALL PENALTIES HEREBY INFLICTED SHALL GO ONE MOIETY TO H. M. and the other to the party suing for the same in any court of record, with his full costs, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, 5 G.3. c.46. s.41.

115. WHEREVER ANY PERSON SHALL BE CONVICTED BEFORE a justice or justices of peace, of any offence against any act now in force, or hereafter to be made, touching the duties of stamps, by which any pecuniary penalty is forfeited; such justice or justices before whom the party is convicted, shall levy such penalty in such manner as in such acts is contained, and apply the same to such uses, and in such proportions as is therein directed, in case such acts shall expressly direct the application thereof, and in default of such direction, they shall apply the same as here directed, 26 G.3. c.82. s.1.

116. One moiety of all such penalties (except where otherwise directed) shall go to the informer prosecuting for the same, within 6 calendar months after such offence committed, and the other moiety, the expences of recovery being first deducted, shall go to H. M., *id.* s.2.

117. The division of any such penalty directed by this or any other stamp act, on conviction before a justice, shall be restricted to prosecuting for it within such time as in s.2. pl.116., and in default of such prosecution within 6 calendar months, no part of it shall go to the informer before a justice, but the whole shall go to H. M., and be recoverable by any ways, as may be in any such stamp acts directed, *id.* s.3.

118. All such penalties and shares thereof which shall be due to H. M. under this or any other stamp act now or hereafter to be made, shall be paid to the receiver-general of stamp duties, or some person authorized by such commissioners to receive the same, who shall keep a distinct account thereof, and pay the same (the charges of paying and accounting being deducted) into the exchequer by the 1st Aug. yearly, and the auditor of the receipt of the exchequer, shall enter in a book all monies arising from such penalties due to H. M. apart from all others, and the same shall be applied to the use of H. M., to such purposes as such penalties were or ought to have been applied before this act made, *id.* s.4.

119. Where any penalty for any offence against the stamp laws now in force, or hereafter to be made, is incurred, the convicting justice or justices shall make out the conviction in the form following, or to the like effect, *mutatis mutandis*, and such conviction shall be good, viz.

'Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the — A. B. of — was duly convicted before me C. D. one of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the county of — [or, before us C. D. and E. F. two of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the county of — as the case shall happen to be] in pursuance of an act, passed in the — year of the reign of — for that the said A. B. on the — day of — now last past, did [here state the offence against the act, as the case shall be] contrary to the form of the statute in that case made and provided; and I [or we, as the case may be] do declare and adjudge that he the said A. B. hath forfeited for his said offence, the sum of — of lawful money of G. B. which sum of — I [or we, as the case may be] do hereby mitigate to the sum of — [here state the mitigated penalty, if necessary] to be distributed as the law directs. This is the first, [second, or other offence, as the case shall be.] Given under my hand and seal [or our hands and seals, as the case may require] this — day of —.'

Which conviction such justice shall cause to be written on parchment, and returned to the next quarter sessions for the county, city, or place, &c. where conviction was made, to be filed by the clerk of the peace, and there to remain among the records of the county, &c.; and no such conviction shall be removed by *certiorari*; but shall be subject to appeal before the quarter sessions, as in the stamp acts may be directed, *id.* s.5.

120. If upon the trial of any information, indictment, or other prosecution for any offence against this or any other act, touching the stamp duties, whereby any person is deemed guilty of felony, any question shall arise whether any person be an officer of H. M. for any of such duties, or whether any person has been employed by the commissioners of stamps to make or provide any deeds or stamps to denote such duties, or to repair, renew, or alter the same; in any of such cases proof may be

made, that such person was reputed so to be, and had in fact exercised such office or employment at the times when the matter of such trials happened to be done, without producing or proving the particular commission, deputation or other authority, whereby such officer or person was appointed, and in such case such proof shall be deemed good evidence, unless other evidence appear to the contrary, 26 G.3. c.82. s.6.

121. All laws and statutes now in force touching such duties, and all articles therein, and not hereby altered or repealed, shall be duly executed, and under the penalties therein contained, to be raised and disposed of as thereby directed, *id.* s.8.

122. Persons sued for any thing done under this act may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, and if the plaintiff has a verdict against him, or is nonsuited, the defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s.12.

123. NO PERSON SHALL COMMENCE OR PROSECUTE, &c. any action, information, &c. in H. M.'s courts, or before any justice or other magistrate, against any person for the recovery of any fine or penalty incurred by virtue of this or any other stamp act, unless the same be commenced, prosecuted, &c. in the name of H. M.'s attorney-general in *Eng.*, or H. M.'s advocate in *Scot.*, or in the name of the solicitor, or some other officer of the stamps; and if any action or information is commenced in the name of any other person than as before-mentioned, the same, and every proceeding thereon had shall be null, 44 G.3. c.98. s.10. [*But see as to post-horse duty, 57 G.3. c.59. s.26.*]

124. All penalties hereby imposed, except where otherwise directed, shall be sued for, recovered, levied or mitigated by such means as any penalty may be by any laws in force, on or before 10th Oct. 1804, relating to the stamp duties, or by action of debt, &c. or information in the courts of record at *Westminster*, or in the exchequer in *Scot.*, and all fines heretofore imposed by any stamp act, shall go to H. M. only; provided that the commissioners of stamps may in cases where any such fine was by any such act given to the informer, give any part thereof, as they deem proper, to any person who may inform or discover any such offence, *id.* s.27.

125. IN ALL ACTIONS, INFORMATIONS, PROCEEDINGS, &c. hereafter to be commenced, &c. in the name of H. M., or in the name of any person on his behalf, for the recovery of any duties, debts or penalties granted or imposed by any stamp act now in force, or this act, such duties, &c. shall be recovered with full costs, 53 G.3. c.108. s.23.

126. The commissioners of stamps may stay proceedings in any prosecution commenced by their direction, for the recovering any penalty on payment of part only of such penalty, with or without costs, or on payment of the costs only or part thereof, and such commissioners judge fit, and they may give such sums as shall be so paid, by way of penalty to the persons informing them of the offences for which had, *id.* s.24.

127. All criminal offences against any of the stamp acts shall be tried in the county or city, or town and county, where committed, or where the offenders are apprehended, *id.* s.28.

VI. Forgery.

128. FORGING STAMPS, OR FRAUDULENTLY USING LEGAL ONES, felony without clergy, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.21. s.11., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.60., 8 A. c.9. s.41. [*see the section at length, STAMPS (Apprentice), pl. 231.*] 9 A. c.25. s.34., 10 A. c.19. ss.115—163., 10 A. c.26. s.72., 6 G.1. c.21. s.60., 29 G.2. c.13. s.5., 30 G.2. c.19. s.27., 32 G.2. c.35. s.8., 2 G.3. c.36. s.8., 5 G.3. c.35. s.6., 5 G.3. c.46. s.40., 5 G.3. c.47. s.8., 7 G.3. c.44. s.5., 16 G.3. c.54. s.15., 17 G.3. c.50. s.25., 19 G.3. c.66. s.8., 20 G.3. c.28. s.6., 21 G.3. c.56. s.9., 23 G.3. c.58. s.11., 25 G.3. c.58. s.10., 25 G.3. c.80., s.30., 29 G.3. c.50. s.13., 29 G.3. c.51. s.8., 31 G.3. c.25. s.29., 34 G.3. c.14. s.14., 35 G.3. c.50. s.4., 35 G.3. c.55. s.17., 35 G.3. c.63. s.23., 36 G.3. c.52. s.40., 37 G.3. c.90. s.5., 37 G.3. c.111. s.5., 39 G.3. c.107. s.25., 41 G.3. U.K. c.10. s.8., 41 G.3. U.K. c.86. s.16., 42 G.3. c.56. s.20., 45 G.3. c.126. s.11., 45 G.3. c.127. s.8., 44 G.3. c.98. s.9., 45 G.3. c.28. s.8., 46 G.3. c.43. s.3., 48 G.3. c.149. s.7., and 50 G.3. c.35. s.6.

129. Any person causing or procuring to be forged or counterfeited any stamp or mark to resemble any stamp, &c. provided or used under any stamp act, or causing or procuring any vellum, &c. to be stamped with such counterfeit stamp, shall be adjudged to have actually committed the same himself, and suffer death without clergy, 6 G.1. c.21. s.60.

130. If any person shall counterfeit or forge, or procure to be counterfeited, &c. any seal, stamp or mark to resemble any seal, &c. directed to be used under this or any other act, to denote duties by this or any other act granted, or shall counterfeit or resemble the impression thereof, with intent to defraud H. M., or shall utter or vend any vellum, &c. or any cards, dice, newspapers, liable to any stamp duty, with such counterfeit stamp, &c. thereon, knowing the same to be counterfeit, or shall

privately and fraudulently use any such seal, &c. with intent to defraud H. M., such person shall, on conviction, be adjudged a felon, and suffer death without clergy, 16 G.3. c.34. s.15.

131. If any person shall forge or counterfeit, or cause or procure to be forged, &c. any mark, stamp or die, provided, made, or used under this act, or shall counterfeit or resemble, or cause, &c. the impression of the same on any vellum, &c. or other material, or the impression of the stamp or die on any vellum, allowed to be issued or applied under this act, thereby to defraud H. M.; or if any person shall alter or vend any vellum, &c., or other material with such forged, &c. stamp or impression thereon, knowing the same to be forged, &c. such person shall, on conviction, be judged a felon and suffer death without clergy, 44 G.3. c.98. s.9.

132. If any person shall forge or counterfeit, or cause or procure to be forged, &c. any stamp or die, or any part thereof, provided, made, or used, in pursuance of this or any former stamp act, or shall forge, counterfeit, or resemble, or cause or procure to be forged, &c. the impression or any part thereof, of any such stamp, &c. on any vellum, parchment, or paper, or shall stamp or mark, or cause or procure to be stamped, &c. any vellum, &c. with any such forged stamp, or part thereof, with intent to defraud H. M. of any of the duties by this act granted; or if any person shall utter or sell, or expose to sale any vellum, &c. having thereon the impression of any such forged stamp or die, or part thereof, or any such forged, &c. impression or part thereof, knowing the same respectively to be forged, &c. or if any person shall privately and secretly use any stamp or die, so provided, &c. with intent to defraud H. M. of any of such duties, or shall fraudulently cut, tear, or get off, or cause or procure to be cut, &c. the impression of any stamp or die, so provided, &c. in pursuance of this or any former stamp act, from any vellum, &c. with intent to use the same for or upon any other vellum, &c. or any instrument or writing chargeable with any of such duties; every person so offending, or knowingly and wilfully aiding or assisting any person in committing any such offence, being thereof convicted, shall suffer death without benefit of clergy, 55 G.3. c.184. s.7. [*But all offences against the revenue laws heretofore declared felony without the benefit of clergy, made clergyable except as herein excepted, 52 G.3. c.143. s.7. and see also 12 G.3. c.48. STAMPS, pl. 91.*]

133. Every person who shall forge or counterfeit, or cause to be forged, &c. any plate, stamp, or die, or any part of any plate, &c. provided or used in pursuance of this or any former act, for denoting the duties on almanacks, newspapers, and licences to keep stage coaches, or shall forge, &c. or cause to be forged, &c. any newspaper, or part thereof, of any such plate, &c. on any paper, or shall stamp or cause to be stamped, any paper with any such forged, &c. plate, &c. with intent to defraud H. M. of such duties; or if any person shall sell or expose to sale any paper having the impression of any such forged, &c. plate, &c. or any such forged impression as aforesaid, knowing the same to be forged, &c., or if any person shall privately use any plate, &c. so provided, with intent to defraud H. M., such person, and all others abetting him shall on conviction, suffer death as felons, without clergy, 55 G.3. c.185. s.6. [*See 5 & 6 W. & M. c.21. s.11. pl. 163.*]

VII. General Issue.

134. GENERAL ISSUE, AND SINGLE, DOUBLE, OR TREBLE COSTS, under 8 A. c.9. (by virtue of 10 A. c.26. s.76.), 10 A. c.19. s.123., 10 A. c.26. s.76., 6 G.1. c.21. s.66., 30 G.2. c.19. s.74., 32 G.2. c.35. s.14., 2 G.3. c.36. s.10., 5 G.3. c.35. s.12., 5 G.3. c.46. s.44., 5 G.3. c.47. s.12., 7 G.3. c.44. s.22., 8 G.3. c.25. s.11., 16 G.3. c.34. s.56., 17 G.3. c.50. s.28., 19 G.3. c.66. s.14., 20 G.3. c.28. s.10., 21 G.3. c.56. s.12., 22 G.3. c.48. s.27., 23 G.3. c.58. s.20., 25 G.3. c.58. s.14., 25 G.3. c.80. s.36., 26 G.3. c.82. s.12., 29 G.3. c.50. s.16., 29 G.3. c.51. s.11., 31 G.3. c.25. s.35., 34 G.3. c.14. s.18., 35 G.3. c.30. s.8., 36 G.3. c.52. s.47., 37 G.3. c.90. s.38., 41 G.3. U.K. c.10. s.13., 42 G.3. c.56. s.30., and 43 G.3. c.126. s.15.

135. Actions brought against any person for any thing done in pursuance thereof, shall be laid in the county where the fact was done, and the defendant therein may plead the general issue, and give this and any other act, and the special matter in evidence; and in case a verdict or judgment shall pass against the plaintiff, or he shall become nonsuit, or discontinue, the defendant shall have treble costs, 5 G.3. c.46. s.44.

136. Actions brought for any thing done in pursuance of this act, shall be commenced within 6 calendar months after the fact done, and be laid in the county where they arose, and the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done in pursuance hereof; and if it so appear, or if the action is brought after the time limited, or is laid in the wrong county, the jury shall find for the defendant, and on such verdict, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited or discontinues, or has a verdict or judgment on demurrer against him, the defendant shall have treble costs with usual remedy to recover the same, 41 G.3. U.K. c.10. s.13.

VIII. *Altering Stamps [Dies] by H.M.*

137. AS OFTEN AS H. M. SHALL THINK FIT TO ALTER OR RENEW the stamps, all persons who shall have any vellum, &c. marked with the stamp which shall be altered or renewed, and upon which none of the things hereby charged shall be written, may within 60 days after such intention published by proclamation, send such vellum, &c. to the head office, or to such officers as shall be appointed; and such commissioners or officers shall deliver to the persons bringing any vellum, &c. the like quantity, and as good, stamped with such new stamp, without taking any money, under the penalty of 100*l.*, to be recovered as in *s. 10. pl. 71.*, to be divided as the other penalties; and in case any person shall neglect within such time to bring such vellum, &c. the same shall be of no other use than if it had never been stamped, and persons using it shall forfeit as in case of using unstamped vellum, &c., *5 & 6 W. 3. c. 21. s. 16.*, *9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 65.*, *9 A. c. 23. s. 32.*, *10 A. c. 19. s. 109.*

138. Stamps provided under this act may be altered, renewed, &c. as stamps under any other stamp act may be, *30 G. 2. c. 19. s. 22.*, *16 G. 3. c. 34. s. 14.*, *17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 23.*, *19 G. 3. c. 66. s. 7.*, *20 G. 3. c. 28. s. 5.*, *21 G. 3. c. 56. s. 4.*, *23 G. 3. c. 58. s. 10.*, *25 G. 3. c. 48. s. 9.*, *29 G. 3. c. 50. s. 6.*, *29 G. 3. c. 51. s. 7.*, and *34 G. 3. c. 14. s. 13.*

139. When H. M. shall think fit to alter such stamps, the proclamation intended to be made, for giving notice thereof, shall within 20 days after date be sent to the mayor or other head officer of every city, corporation, borough, and market town throughout *G. B.*, who shall cause the same to be published on the next market day, or next *Sunday* in church, on pain to forfeit 200*l.*, [to be sued for in any of the courts at *Westminster*, one moiety to H. M., and the other to such person who will sue for the same, *5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. s. 23. only.*] *5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. s. 23.*, *9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 67.*, *9 A. c. 23. s. 33.*, *10 A. c. 19. s. 110.*

140. All courts and judges, without any proof or allegation in that behalf, shall judiciously take notice of the proclamation issued by king *William* and queen *Mary*, in pursuance of the *5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21.*, and all types and stamps thereby published, and hereafter to be published by proclamation of H. M., in pursuance of any stamp act, as the lawful types and stamps provided in pursuance of such stamp act, *10 A. c. 19. s. 180.*

141. "Whereas a proclamation was issued for publishing the devices and types used in stamping vellum, &c. in pursuance of *5 & 6 W. 3. c. 21.*, which has since been continued by subsequent acts, but no proclamation issued under such subsequent acts;" it is ENACTED, that such devices and types shall, notwithstanding, be deemed the lawful devices, &c. *12 A. St. 2. c. 9. s. 30.*

IX. *Calculation of Stamps.*

142. THE NUMBER OF STAMPS REQUIRED TO BE PUT ON EVERY SKIN or piece of vellum, &c. or sheet or piece of paper, upon which any indenture, lease, bond, or other deed is engrossed, &c. shall be calculated according to the number of common law sheets engrossed, &c. thereon, each such sheet containing 72 words as follows, (*viz.*) where the quantity of words expressed thereon shall not exceed 15 such sheets, one stamp, and where they shall amount unto 30 such common law sheets, 2 stamps, and so on, one stamp more for every 15 sheets above the 30 sheets contained thereon; but if the quantity or number of words engrossed, &c. thereon, shall after such calculation of 15 common law sheets, exceed the number of such common law sheets so calculated by a less quantity of words than other 15 such common law sheets, no further stamp shall be required for such excess; and in such case the stamps required to be put upon such skin, &c. on which any indenture, &c. is engrossed, shall be of the same value or denomination, and shall be such stamps which have been provided to denote the duties payable, or such indenture, &c. according to the laws now or hereafter to be in force, *37 G. 3. c. 19. s. 1.* [See further, *37 G. 3. c. 90. ss. 7—8.*, *pl. 144, 145.*]

143. Every schedule or other instrument annexed unto any indenture, lease, bond, or other deed, and indorsement thereon, shall in estimating the number of stamps hereby required to be put thereon, be deemed part thereof; and the number of words contained thereon shall be calculated as if the same were contained in such indenture, &c. *id. s. 2.*

144. The number of stamps required to put on any skin or sheet, or piece of vellum, parchment, or paper on which any indenture, lease, bond, or other deed hereby charged with a duty of 3*s.* or any agreement hereby charged with any duty is engrossed, shall be calculated according to the number of common law sheets (each such sheet containing 72 words) of which such indenture, &c. together with every schedule or instrument annexed unto or indorsement made on the same, shall consist, as follows, *viz.* where the quantity of words of which any indenture, &c. with such schedule, &c. shall consist, shall not exceed 15 such common law sheets, one or more stamps to denote value of the duties charged thereon; and where the number shall exceed 15 such sheets, then pro-

gressively one or more further stamps of the like value for every further entire quantity of 15 common law sheets, of which such indenture, &c. together with such schedule, &c. shall consist; but if after calculating the words, there shall remain any number of words less in quantity than 15 other such sheets, no further stamp shall be required for such excess, *37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 7.* [See *37 G. 3. c. 19. s. 1. pl. 142.*]

145. The number of stamps required to be put on any skin or piece, or sheet of vellum, &c. on which any copy attested to be true copy of any indenture, &c. hereby charged with duty, shall be engrossed, &c. shall be calculated as follows, (*viz.*) where the quantity of words, of which such copy shall consist, shall not exceed 10 such common law sheets, one stamp; and where the quantity shall exceed such 10 sheets, then progressively one further stamp for every entire further quantity than 10 other such sheets, of which such copy consists; but if after such calculation made, there remain any number of words less in quantity than 10 other common law sheets, no further stamp shall be required for such excess, *id. s. 8.*

146. The number of stamps to be put on every copy, purporting to be a true copy, or attested to be true copy of any indenture, lease, or other deed, hereby liable to stamp duty, shall be calculated according to the rules, &c. in *37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 8. pl. 145.* contained, and all the charges, rules, penalties, &c. of such act, with respect to any such attested copies, shall be applied to every such copy hereby charged with duty, *39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. s. 6.*

X. *Spoiled Stamps.*

147. TO ENABLE THE COMMISSIONERS OF STAMPS TO GIVE new stamps in lieu of such stamps as may be spoiled and rendered unfit for use, *5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 39.* (*This title is framed from these sections.*) [AMD. *44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 17.*, *50 G. 3. c. 35. s. 13—15.*, *53 G. 3. c. 108. ss. 11—18.*]

148. All persons who shall have in their possession any stamped vellum, &c., written or engrossed upon, and inadvertently and undesignedly spoiled, obliterated, or by any means rendered unfit for the purpose intended, before the same is executed, and which shall not have been used for any other purpose, or in any other manner, nor any money or other consideration paid to the attorney, solicitor, or other person employed to transact the business, or to the writer thereof, for the duty, may bring or send such stamped vellum, &c. unto the head stamp-office in *London* or *Westminster*; and upon oath (which the commissioners may administer) that such stamped vellum, &c. hath not been executed by any party, used for any other purpose, or in any other manner, and that no money or other consideration had been paid or given for the duty (except the money first paid for such duty) the commissioners shall stamp the like quantity of vellum, &c. with the respective duties stamped on the vellum, &c. so written upon, spoiled, obliterated, or rendered unfit for use, without taking any money or other consideration, *5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 39.*

149. The commissioners of stamp duties may exchange in the manner directed by *5 G. 3. c. 46.*, any stamps which have been spoiled, whether the instrument on which the stamp is impressed has been executed or not, upon such proof on oath or affirmation as such commissioners shall require; and they may make rules and orders to regulate the methods and limiting the times for cancelling or allowing other stamps on vellum, &c., in lieu of such as have been spoiled or rendered unfit for use, and which have not been actually made use of for the purposes intended, as they shall deem necessary to secure the stamp duties, *44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 17.*

150. Where any person shall have inadvertently used, upon any instrument liable under *48 G. 3. c. 149.* to stamp duty, a stamp of a greater value than the instrument required, by 50*s.* or more; and where any person shall have inadvertently used, on any instrument not liable to duty, a stamp of 50*s.* or more; and also where any person shall have inadvertently used, upon any instrument so liable to stamp duty, any stamp of the value of 50*s.* or more, exclusive of any progressive duty, but which is of less value than the instrument required, the commissioners of stamps may allow as spoiled, and cancel the stamps so misused, and give others of the like description and value, or otherwise at their discretion, stamps of another description, and of equal value, in lieu thereof, and cause such instrument to be stamped with the proper stamp (if liable to be stamped), on payment of such duty, without demanding the penalty; or if another like instrument of the same tenor and effect is produced, duly stamped and executed, and the instrument bearing the misused stamp is delivered up to be cancelled, such commissioners may allow as spoiled, and cancel the stamps thereon, and give such stamps as aforesaid in lieu thereof, provided application for such relief is made 2 calendar months after the date of the instrument bearing the stamp misused, and provided it is proved to such commissioners in cases where the stamps misused are of less value than the instrument required, that the same were used by mistake, and without intention to delay the payment of the full duty, *50 G. 3. c. 35. s. 13.*

151. The commissioners of stamps may allow as spoiled, and cancel,

as in s. 13. *pl.* 151., and give other stamps, in lieu of all such stamps as have been used upon any instrument which has been executed, but which, by some mistake, is found unfit for the purpose, or which, by the death of any party thereto, cannot be executed, and which shall in consequence be cancelled, and delivered to such commissioners as useless, provided application for such relief is made within 2 calendar months after the date of the instrument in question, and provided such fact be proved by affidavit or otherwise, 50 *G. 3. c. 35. s. 14.*

152. The time for giving relief under 50 *G. 3. c. 35. ss. 13—15.*, where stamps have been used of greater or less value than the instruments required, and where stamps have been used for instruments not liable to any stamp duty, shall be extended to 6 calendar months after the date of the instruments bearing the stamps misused, 53 *G. 3. c. 108. s. 13.*

152. (a) Where the commissioners have power to allow and cancel spoiled stamps, and of give others of the same description and value in lieu thereof, they may also give stamps of any other description, and of equal value with the stamps cancelled, in lieu thereof, 50 *G. 3. c. 35. s. 15.*

153. The commissioners of stamps may allow as spoiled, and cancel and give other stamps, in lieu of all such stamps as have been used for or upon presentations to ecclesiastical benefices not followed by institution; or for any instruments which have been signed by any party, but afterwards found to be absolutely void in law from the beginning; or which by error therein shall be found unfit for the purpose intended; or which by the death of any person whose signature shall be necessary thereto, without having signed the same, or by the refusal of any such person to sign the same, cannot be completed so as to effect the transaction in the form proposed; or which, for want of the signature of some material party, shall be insufficient for the purpose; or which, by the refusal of any person to act under the same, or by the refusal or non-acceptance of any office thereby granted, shall fail of their intended purpose; or which, for want of enrolment or registration within the time required by law, shall be null and void; or which shall become useless in consequence of the transaction therein mentioned being effected by some other instrument duly stamped, so that the instrument for which such allowance is claimed in the several cases aforesaid, is delivered up to such commissioners to be cancelled; and provided application for such relief is made within 6 calendar months from the date of the instrument in question, except where the same shall become void for want of enrolment within 6 calendar months from the date, and in such case within 6 calendar months next after the same shall become void; and except where the same shall be sent abroad, and in those cases within such time after its receipt back; provided no action has been brought or suit commenced, in which such instrument could or would be given in evidence, and provided all such grounds of relief are fully proved by oath or affirmation, 53 *G. 3. c. 108. s. 11.*

154. Nothing herein respecting spoiled stamps shall extend to policies of insurance for which special provision is made by other acts relating thereto, *id. s. 12.* [See 54 *G. 3. c. 133. STAMPS (Insurance, Sea), pl. 486.*]

155. The commissioners of stamps may allow as spoiled, and cancel and give other stamps in lieu of all such as have been used for bills of exchange or promissory notes, which have been signed by or on the behalf of the drawers, but which have not been delivered out of their hands to the payees therein named, or any person on their behalf, or have been deposited with any person as a security, or have been any way negotiated, and which bills of exchange have not been accepted or tendered for acceptance, provided such bills and notes are brought for allowance, and delivered up to such commissioners, to be cancelled within 6 calendar months after the date of such bills and notes, or after the signing the same, if they bear no date, and provided all such grounds of relief are fully proved on oath or affirmation, *id. s. 14.*

156. In all cases where any person bound to serve as a clerk, in order to his admission as an attorney or solicitor in the courts at *Westminster*, or of great sessions in *Wa.*, or the 3 counties palatine, or any other court of record in *Eng.*, by articles of clerkship duly stamped, shall by the death of his master or other cause, find it necessary to enter into new articles of clerkship for a new term, and shall inadvertently use for such articles stamps of the like value as for the original articles, whereby the high duty is paid twice, contrary to 48 *G. 3. c. 149. s. 10.*, in all such cases the commissioners of stamps may allow as spoiled, and cancel, and give other stamps in lieu of those used in such articles first entered into; provided the same is delivered up to be cancelled within 6 calendar months after the execution of such new articles, and provided such party shall pay the 1*l.* 10*s.* by that act imposed on such articles, and which shall be thereupon stamped, without payment of any penalty, *id. s. 15.*

157. Where the commissioners of stamps are already authorized to allow as spoiled, and to exchange any stamps used for instruments not fully written, or not signed by any party, such commissioners shall not make any allowance unless the same be brought for that purpose to them, at their head office, or their officers at *Edinburgh* in case of spoiled stamps in *Scot.*, within 6 calendar months after the same have

been spoiled, if they belong to persons resident in *London* or *Westminster*, or in *Edinburgh*, or within 10 miles thereof; or within 12 calendar months after spoiled, if belonging to persons resident elsewhere, 53 *G. 3. c. 108. s. 16.*

158. The commissioners of stamps may make such rules, &c., and require affidavits or affirmations of all such facts in regard to the allowance on spoiled or useless stamps, in the cases provided for by this or any other stamp act, as they think fit, for preventing frauds; such affidavits, &c. to be made before one of such commissioners, or a master in chancery in *Eng.*, or before any person commissioned to take affidavits by the courts of exchequer or session in *Scot.*, who may administer such oath or affirmation, *id. s. 17.*

159. Every person making such affidavit or affirmation who shall knowingly make a false oath or affirmation concerning any of such matters, shall be subject to such penalties as may be inflicted on persons guilty of perjury, *id. s. 18.*

XI. Stamping instruments before or after ingrossed, &c.

160. FOR DIRECTING THE COMMISSIONERS OF STAMPS to stamp vellum, &c. brought to them for that purpose before any thing is ingrossed thereon; for imposing penalties on persons ingrossing any instruments on unstamped vellum, &c., and for allowing certain instruments to be stamped after ingrossment, [This title is framed from these sections,] 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. ss. 9, 11. 9 A. c. 23. ss. 2, 5, 27., 10 A. c. 91. s. 105., 37 G. 3. c. 19. ss. 3—10., 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 9., 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 84. s. 2.* [See as to stamping bills, &c. after made, STAMPS (*Bills and Notes*), *pl.* 311, 312.]

161. All vellum, &c. hereby charged with duty shall, before any thing is engrossed or written on it, be brought to the head office, or some sub-commissioner or officer appointed by such commissioners, to be stamped, and such commissioners and officers shall, on demand, stamp such vellum, &c. in any quantities, on payment of the duty imposed hereby, without fee, which stamp shall be a good discharge for such duties, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. s. 9., 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 58., 10 A. c. 19. s. 104., 30 G. 2. c. 19. s. 19., 16 G. 3. c. 34. s. 10., 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 20., 19 G. 3. c. 64. s. 5., 23 G. 3. c. 58. s. 8., 29 G. 3. c. 50. s. 4., 29 G. 3. c. 56. s. 5., 34 G. 3. c. 14. s. 10.*

162. All vellum, &c. upon which any certificate, indenture, bill or note of lading, almanack, or licence is written, &c. shall, before such writing, be brought to the head stamp office to be stamped; and the same shall be stamped in any quantity, on payment of the duties, without any other fee; and such stamp shall be a good discharge for such duties, 9 *A. c. 23. s. 25.*

163. If any person shall engross or write, or cause to be engrossed, &c., upon any vellum, &c., any thing for which it would be liable to duty, before the same is stamped, or on which there is not some stamp resembling the same; or shall ingross, &c. any thing on any vellum, &c. that is stamped with a lower duty than that hereby made payable for what shall be so ingrossed, &c., he shall forfeit 50*l.* [This penalty changed into 5*l.*, and the same shall be recovered with full costs of suit, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 12. s. 7.*] [Raised to 10*l.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. s. 60.*], one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party suing as in s. 10. *pl.* 71. (*viz.* by bill, &c. in the courts of record); and if any clerk, officer, or person, who in respect of any public office is entitled or intrusted to make, ingross, or write, any records, deeds, instruments, or writings, hereby charged with duty, is guilty of any fraud to deceive H. M. of any of such duties, by making, &c. the same on any vellum not properly stamped, or on which there is not a stamp resembling the same, or which is stamped with a stamp which he knows to be counterfeited, or which is for a lower duty than as aforesaid, then such clerk, &c. shall, on conviction, besides such penalty, forfeit his office, and be disabled to enjoy the same in future; and if any attorney of any court is guilty of any such fraud, he shall, on conviction, be disabled for the future to practise as an attorney; and if any instrument or writing hereby made liable to duty shall, contrary hereto, be ingrossed or written by any person (not being such known clerk or officer) upon any vellum, &c. not properly stamped, or stamped with a lower duty than that payable, then there shall be paid, besides such duties for such instruments, &c. 5*l.*; and no such record, deed, instrument, or writing, shall be pleaded or given in evidence, or admitted to be good in law or equity, until such duty and such 5*l.* is first paid to H. M., and a receipt for the same produced under the hand and seal of the proper officer, and until such vellum, &c. on which such instrument, &c. is written is stamped; and the proper officer shall, on payment or tender of such 5*l.* and such duty, give a receipt for it, and properly stamp such vellum, &c.; and if any person shall forge or counterfeit any stamp, to resemble any stamp provided under this act, or shall counterfeit or forge the impression of the same, with intent to defraud H. M., or shall utter or sell any such counterfeit stamp or impression, knowing the same to be counterfeited, such person shall be deemed a felon, and suffer death without clergy, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. s. 11., 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 60.* [See as to the latter part, 52 *G. 3. c. 143. s. 7., 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 7., Div. VI. pl. 132.*]

164. If any officer of customs shall sign any certificate or debenture for a drawback, the same not appearing to be stamped; or if any person shall write, ingross, or print any such certificate, debenture, bill of lading, licence, or almanack, or shall sign any bill of lading, or sell or expose to sale any such almanack, before the same is duly stamped, every person so offending shall forfeit 10*l.* with full costs; and such officer of customs shall, on conviction, besides such penalty, forfeit his office and be incapable to hold the same; and if such certificate, debenture, bill of lading or licence, shall be written contrary to this act, the same not having been duly stamped, then there shall be paid to H. M., besides such duties, 5*l.*, and such certificate, &c. shall not be given in evidence, or admitted in any court, unless such duty and such 5*l.* are first paid, and a receipt for the same under the hand of the receiver-general of stamp duties, and until the same is stamped; and such receipt shall be given and such instrument stamped, on payment or tender of such 5*l.* and the duty, 9*A. c.* 25. s. 27.

165. Every person or corporation who shall write, ingross, or print, or cause to be written, &c., any thing hereby charged with duty, [*viz.* surrenders of, or admittances to, any copyhold premises, and pamphlets, and newspapers] or utter or expose to sale any newspaper or pamphlet (pamphlets exceeding one sheet in length only excepted) before the vellum, &c. on which it is printed is duly stamped, shall forfeit 10*l.* with costs; and every steward or other officer offending herein shall, on conviction, besides the penalty, forfeit his office, and be incapable to hold the same; and if any such matters are written or printed contrary hereto, upon vellum, &c. not stamped, then there shall be answered to H. M. besides the duties, 5*l.*, and no such matter shall be available in law or equity until such 5*l.* and duty is paid, and a receipt for the same produced under the hand of the receiver-general, and until such vellum, &c. is stamped; and such receiver shall, on payment or tender of such duty and 5*l.*, give a receipt for the same, and stamp the instrument required, 10*A. c.* 19. s. 105.

166. If any matter is written, &c. on any vellum not duly stamped, then there shall be paid, besides such duties, 5*l.*, and no such matter shall be available in law or equity, or given in evidence, or admitted in any court, unless such duty and such 5*l.* is first paid to the receiver-general or his deputy, and until such vellum is stamped, and such receiver or his deputy shall, on payment or tender of such duties and 5*l.*, give a receipt for the same; and the proper officer shall duly stamp the matter required, 12*A. S.* 2. c. 9. s. 25., 12*G. 1.* c. 33. s. 8., 32*G. 2.* c. 35. s. 4. 2*G. 3.* c. 36. s. 4., 5*G. 3.* c. 47. s. 4.

167. If any attorney, solicitor, clerk, officer, or other person, shall ingross, &c., or cause to be ingrossed, &c., any indenture, lease, bond, or other deed on vellum, &c., not duly stamped according to this act, and shall neglect to bring the same to be stamped within the time in s. 4. *pl.* 168. allowed for stamping the same, such attorney, &c. shall forfeit 20*l.*, and no such indenture, &c. shall be given in evidence, or be available unless stamped as hereby required, 37*G. 3.* c. 19. s. 3. [See 37*G. 3.* c. 90. s. 9. *pl.* 176.]

168. Every indenture, &c. which has been stamped with one stamp on every skin or piece of vellum, &c., or on every sheet or piece of paper, before any thing was ingrossed thereon, and shall not be stamped as hereby directed, which shall be brought before its execution, or within one calendar month after its date, to the head stamp office, may be stamped as hereby required, on payment of the duty; and the stamp officer shall calculate the duty thereon, and the number of stamps required, and shall write in words at length, in the margin, the number of common law sheets contained therein, and the day on which such payment shall be made, and subscribe his name thereto; and if the duty is so paid at the head office, such indenture, &c. shall be stamped; and if paid at any other office, such indenture, &c. whereon the number of words contained therein have been calculated and written, shall be transmitted within 21 days from the day of payment of such duty to the head office, to be there stamped; and if the person paying such duty shall desire that such indenture, &c. shall be transmitted to such head office by the officer to whom the duty is paid, and shall leave the same with him for that purpose, such officer shall sign and deliver an acknowledgment that such indenture, &c. was left with him, and transmit the same accordingly; and the same shall be returned to such officer after being stamped, who shall deliver the same to party entitled to it, on the re-delivery of such acknowledgment, *id.* s. 4.

169. Any such indenture, &c. may be carried within 6 calendar after the date thereof, to such head office to be stamped, paying the duty for the same, and 10*l.* by way of penalty, and after the expiration of such 6 months, such indentures may be stamped on payment of the duty, and 10*l.* for every skin, &c. whereon the same is ingrossed, by way of penalty, *id.* s. 5. [See now 37*G. 3.* c. 136. s. 2. *pl.* 181.]

170. Where any action is commenced against any person for ingrossing, &c. any indenture, &c. contrary to this act, which shall not be brought to the head office to be stamped within one calendar month from the date thereof, and such action is prosecuted with effect, the

same shall not be prejudiced by any payment of the duty and penalty on stamping the same, after the commencement of such action, but the plaintiff shall nevertheless recover, 37*G. 3.* c. 19. s. 6.

171. Every person who shall add any word in any such indenture, lease, &c. after the duty payable thereon has been calculated, and before the same is duly stamped according to this act, or who shall alter any word or letter in any writing by s. 4. *pl.* 168. required to be made by the stamp officer on the margin, after such officer has signed the same, or shall knowingly utter or publish as true any such indenture, &c. with such word added thereto, or any such altered writing, with intention to defraud H. M., shall forfeit 100*l.*, *id.* s. 7.

172. Former acts now in force shall be applied to the regulations of this act, *id.* s. 8.

173. The moiety of all pecuniary penalties hereby imposed shall, if sued within 4 calendar months from the time when incurred, go to H. M., and the other to the informer, with full costs, and they may be sued for in the court of exchequer at Westminster, for offences committed in Eng., and the court of exchequer in Scot. for offences committed there, by action of debt, &c., wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed; but H. M.'s attorney-general in Eng., or advocate in Scot., if it appear to them that such penalty was incurred without any intention of fraud, may stay all further proceedings by entering a *noli prosequi* or otherwise, as well with regard to the informer's share of the penalty, as that of H. M. *id.* s. 9. [But see now *pl.* 123.]

174. In default of prosecution within such 4 months, no such penalty shall be afterwards recoverable, except in the name of H. M.'s attorney-general in Eng. and advocate in Scot., by information in either of the courts of exchequer, and in such case the whole penalty shall go to H. M. and all penalties and shares thereof belonging to H. M. shall be paid to the receiver-general of stamp duties; and such commissioners may cause such reward as they think fit, not exceeding one-half of any penalty so recovered, after deducting all charges of recovery to be paid thereout, to such persons as may be entitled thereto as informers, in respect of such penalty, *id.* s. 10.

175. All the provisions, rules, &c. of 37*G. 3.* c. 19. ss. 4—10. not hereby altered, for securing the duties on indentures, &c. shall be applied to the stamping indentures, &c. and copies thereof under this act; and if any attorney, solicitor, clerk, officer, or other person shall ingross, &c. any agreement, or any copy attested to be a true copy of any indenture, &c. not duly stamped under this act, and shall neglect to bring the same to be duly stamped within the time allowed for stamping indentures, &c. by 37*G. 3.* c. 19. s. 4. *pl.* 168. such attorney, &c. shall forfeit 20*l.* to be recovered and applied as any penalty imposed by the 37*G. 3.* c. 19. s. 9. *pl.* 173. may be; and no such agreement or copy shall be pleaded or given in evidence, or be available, unless the same is stamped as hereby required, 37*G. 3.* c. 90. s. 9.

176. Limitation of action, venue, general issue, and treble costs, 37*G. 3.* c. 90. s. 38. [See the section more at length, STAMPS (*Attorneys' Certificates*), *pl.* 297.]

177. In case any copy, attested to be a true copy of any indenture, lease, or other deed, and liable to either of the duties granted by 37*G. 3.* c. 90. or 39 & 40*G. 3.* c. 72. shall, within 60 days after the date of the attestation of such copy, be brought to the head stamp office of such commissioners, to be stamped with either of such duties, according to the nature and description of such copy, then such commissioners may duly stamp the same on payment of the duty only, without the penalty, 39 & 40*G. 3.* c. 84. s. 2.

178. TO ENABLE THE COMMISSIONERS OF STAMPS TO STAMP deeds, and other instruments, bills of exchange, promissory and other notes, in the cases therein mentioned, 37*G. 3.* c. 136. [AMD., 43*G. 3.* c. 127. s. 5. 44*G. 3.* c. 98. s. 24., 53*G. 3.* c. 108. s. 20. See 37*G. 3.* c. 136. ss. 5, 6. STAMPS (*Bills and Notes*), *pl.* 311, 312.]

179. If any vellum, &c., whereon any instrument or thing, (except bills of exchange, promissory or other notes, drafts or orders,) are ingrossed, &c. liable in respect thereof to be stamped with a stamp of a particular denomination or value, and whereon there shall be impressed any stamp of a different denomination, but of equal or greater value with the stamp required, shall be produced to the commissioners of stamps, at their head office, or their proper officer; such commissioners or officer in such case, and on payment of the duty due in respect of the instrument, &c. engrossed, &c. thereon, and one penalty of 5*l.* shall properly stamp the same without making any allowance for the stamps before put thereon; and such instrument so stamped shall be deemed of like force, as if the same had been duly stamped before it was ingrossed, &c., 37*G. 3.* c. 136. s. 1.

180. The commissioners of stamps may stamp any vellum, &c. whereon any instrument (except bills of exchange, promissory notes, or other notes, drafts, or orders) shall be ingrossed, liable in respect thereof, to be stamped with a stamp of a particular denomination or value, and whereon any stamp of a different denomination, but of an equal or greater value is impressed, without payment of the 5*l.* penalty as by

37 G.3. c.136. s.1. required, and instruments so stamped shall be valid, 43 G.3. c.127. s.5.

181. Where any skin, or piece, or sheet of vellum, &c. on which any matter, (except bills, &c. as in *pl.* 179.) shall have been ingrossed, &c. shall be brought to the commissioners of stamps, to be stamped after the same are executed, the same not having been stamped with any stamp, or stamped with one of less value than by law required, and it is desired to have the same duly stamped, but the same cannot by law be stamped without payment of the accumulated penalties exceeding 10*l.* besides the duty, then such commissioners may direct the proper officer to, and he shall accordingly stamp the same, on payment of the duty for such vellum, &c. and one penalty of 10*l.* for every such skin, &c. although the duty was imposed by more than one act, and the penalties may have accumulated to a larger sum than 10*l.*, and every instrument so stamped shall be of the like force as if the same had been duly stamped, before such instrument, &c. was ingrossed, 37 G.3. c.136. s.2.

182. If it appear to such commissioners of stamps, upon oath or affirmation made before one of them, (which oath, &c. he may administer,) or otherwise, that any instrument, [except bills of exchange, promissory, or other notes, drafts, orders, or receipts, 44 G.3. c.98. s.24.] required by law to be ingrossed, &c. on stamped vellum, &c. hath been ingrossed on vellum, &c. not duly stamped, either by accident or necessity, and without intention to defraud H. M., and such instrument is brought to such commissioners to be stamped within [60 days, 37 G.3. c.136. s.3.] [12 months, 44 G.3. c.98. s.24.] after its execution, such commissioners may remit the penalty, or part of it; and every person concerned in the ingrossing, &c. thereof, shall be discharged from all further penalties, &c. than such as shall not be so remitted, 37 G.3. c.136. s.3., 44 G.3. c.98. s.24.

183. But nothing herein shall prevent such commissioners from stamping receipts allowed to be stamped, after the same shall be written, or signed, under such circumstances as such receipts may now be stamped; and such commissioners may make all such payments and allowances as are by any stamp act directed to be made, and are not hereby altered or repealed, 44 G.3. c.98. s.24.

184. Any grants or appointments to offices or employments signed by H. M., or the commissioners of the treasury hereafter omitted to be stamped within the time allowed by law, may be stamped by the commissioners of stamps, on payment of the duty only, without any penalty, and such grants, &c. shall be valid, and all persons shall be indemnified from the penalties incurred on account thereof, 53 G.3. c.108. s.20.

ADVERTISEMENTS. (See NEWSPAPERS, *post.*)

185. FOR BETTER COLLECTING THE STAMP DUTIES ON advertisements, 10 A. c.19. s.118., 5 G.3. c.46. s.8., 29 G.3. c.50. ss.10—12, [This title is framed from these sections. For the duties, see 55 G.3. c.185. Sch. tit. *Advertisement.*]

186. Every person who shall print or publish any advertisement, shall, within 30 days after the publication, pay the duty to the receiver-general, or his deputy, for all advertisements printed or published within the limits of the weekly bills, and to the next adjacent head officer of the stamp duties, for all advertisements printed or published in any place out of those limits; and such commissioners and officers shall upon payment of such duties, without fee, stamp one copy of such advertisements, or to give a receipt for the duty; and in default of such payment, the printer or publisher shall be liable to pay treble the duties with costs, 10 A. c.19. s.118.

187. Neither the commissioners of stamps, or any of their officers for distributing stamped vellum, &c. shall sell or deliver any stamped paper for printing any pamphlet, or any public news, intelligence, or occurrences to be contained in any one sheet or lesser piece of paper, unless the person applying for the same shall first give security to H. M. for the payment of the duties for advertisements printed therein, 5 G.3. c.46. s.8.

188. No printer or publisher of any newspaper in which any advertisements liable to the duties by this or any other act imposed, shall be inserted, shall receive from such commissioners any stamped paper for printing any public intelligence or occurrence thereon, until the proprietors interested in such paper, or so many of them as the commissioners think fit, shall join in the security directed to be given by the 5 G.3. c.46. s.8. *pl.* 187. for the punctual payment of the duties payable on such advertisements at the times therein appointed; and in case any printer or publisher shall print or publish any advertisement in any such newspaper before he shall deliver in the name of such proprietors, and such proprietors shall have given security to H. M. for the payment of such duties, he shall forfeit 500*l.*, 29 G.3. c.50. s.10.

189. The commissioners of stamps shall, as often as the duties on advertisements are in arrear, for 30 days after the publication thereof, deliver to the printer or publisher of such newspapers, or leave at the printing-house thereof, an account of the money claimed in respect of such advertisements, distinguishing the times of publication;

and such proprietors, printers, and publishers, shall forthwith pay to the proper officer all such duties; provided that if any thing in such newspaper has been charged with duty, which was not chargeable, such commissioners may allow the same to such proprietors, &c. and strike out such surcharge, 29 G.3. c.50. s.11.

190. All arrears of such duty remaining unsettled for 10 days after such account delivered, may be sued for in the court of exchequer at Westminster, by action of debt or information, in the name of the attorney or solicitor-general, in which no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance is allowed; and in such action or information, a *capias* in the first process may issue, specifying the amount of duties sued for; and such proprietors, &c. against whom such action, &c. is brought, shall be compelled to give bail for the duties sued for, (an affidavit thereof being first filed in such court) by natural born subjects, persons naturalized, or made denizens, to the persons to whom such *capias* is directed, to appear in such court, at the return of the writ, and answer such suit or prosecution, and then give bail to answer and pay the condemnation money in respect of such duties, or yield their bodies to prison, *id.* s.12.

AGREEMENTS.

191. FOR BETTER COLLECTING THE STAMP DUTIES ON agreements, 23 G.3. c.58. s.3—5. [AMD., 48 G.3. c.149. s.9., 55 G.3. c.184. s.9. This title is also framed. For the duties, see 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. *Agreement.*]

192. Nothing herein shall make liable any label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any insurance to be made by the corporations of the Royal Exchange Assurance or London Assurance, or the Royal Exchange Assurance or London Assurance of Houses and Goods from Fire, to the stamp duties hereby charged on any contracts or agreement, 23 G.3. c.58. s.3.

193. This act shall not charge with the duty hereby imposed on agreements, any memorandum or agreement for any lease at rack rent of any messuage under the yearly value of 5*l.* or any memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant, or any memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, &c. or to charge any memorandum or agreement, where the matter thereof shall not exceed 20*l.*, or any memorandum or agreement made in Scot. that shall be stamped with the duty required on deeds in Scot., *id.* s.4. [See the exemptions in 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. *Agreement.*]

194. No memorandum or agreement not stamped shall be deemed void, in case the same is stamped at the head office, or the duty paid, and a receipt given thereon by the proper officer within 21 days from the time the same was entered into, *id.* s.5.

195. All the provisions of former acts relating to agreements, shall be applied only to such agreements as are hereby charged with a duty of 1*l.*, and agreements hereby charged with 1*l.* 15*s.* shall be subject to the same regulations, &c. as deeds hereby charged with a like duty, 48 G.3. c.149. s.9., 55 G.3. c.184. s.9.

196. And all agreements for leases or tacks which have been duly stamped with the duty for the time being, payable in respect of such leases, &c. shall be as valid as if stamped with the proper agreement stamp, and all agreements hereby charged with a duty of 16*s.* shall be valid, if stamped with one of 1*l.* 10*s.*, 48 G.3. c.149. s.9.

197. TO EXEMPT CERTAIN LETTERS passing between merchants or other persons carrying on trade and commerce in this kingdom, containing agreements with respect to merchandize, notes, or bills of exchange, from the stamp duty on written agreements, 32 G.3. c.51.

198. The duties imposed by 23 G.3. c.58. s.1. on written agreements, shall not extend to make liable thereto any letter passing by the post between merchants or persons carrying on trade or commerce within this kingdom, and residing 50 miles from each other, by reason of such letters containing an agreement in respect of any merchandize, notes, or bills of exchange, or evidence of such an agreement; but such letters may be received in evidence, although not stamped, 32 G.3. c.51. s.1.

199. This act shall not extend to any letters passing between persons who are residents of the same town or place, nor to any letter or correspondence written or so passing between persons not at the time of writing it 50 miles from each other, s.2. [See also the exceptions at end of the title *Agreement*, Sch. Part I. of 55 G.3. c.184.]

ALE AND BEER LICENCES.

200. FOR BETTER COLLECTING THE STAMP DUTIES on ale and beer licences, 6 G.1. c.21. s.56., 29 G.2. c.12. ss.1—9. & 20. 25. 27., 24 G.3. S.2. c.30. [No reference, except as above, is made to these acts, because the duties have been repealed, and those now payable on such licences are under the commissioners of excise, by force of the 48 G.3. c.143. See ALEHOUSE, *pl.* 107.]

ALMANACS.

201. FOR REGULATING THE METHOD OF COLLECTING the duty on

almanacs, 9 A. c. 23. ss. 26. 38. 52, 53. [AMD. 10 A. c. 19. s. 175., 30 G. 2. c. 19. s. 26., 21 G. 3. c. 56. ss. 5—7. 10., 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 8. *This title is also framed; and for the duty see 55 G. 3. c. 185. tit. Almanac, ante, pa. 1415.*]

202. Where any almanac contains more than one sheet of paper, it shall be sufficient to stamp only one sheet or piece of paper, on which such almanac is printed, and to pay the duty accordingly, 9 A. c. 23. s. 26.

203. The commissioners of stamps shall deliver to the persons or corporations by or for whom any almanac is printed or published, paper duly stamped for printing such almanacs upon, on their giving security to pay the duties within 3 months after such delivery; and such commissioners, on bringing to them any number of such almanacs, within such 3 months, and on request made, shall cancel all stamps thereon, and abate so much of the money due on such securities, *id.* s. 38.

204. Nothing in this act shall extend to prejudice any right the two universities, or the company of stationers, or any persons have, or claim to have, to the printing of any almanac or calendar, subject to such duties, *id.* s. 52. [See *pl.* 211.]

205. This act shall not charge any calendar, or perpetual almanac [in any Bible or common prayer book, 9 A. c. 23. s. 52.] or any other calendar or almanac, with more than the duty that would be payable for such other calendar, &c. in case it were made for 3 years only, 9 A. c. 23. s. 53., 21 G. 3. c. 56. s. 7.

206. All books and pamphlets, serving chiefly to the purpose of an almanac, by whatever name entitled, shall be charged with duty by virtue of the 9 A. c. 23., but not with any of the duties charged by this act on pamphlets, or other printed papers, 10 A. c. 19. s. 175.

207. Every person who shall sell, utter, or expose to sale any almanac liable to any stamp duty, not being duly stamped, shall be liable to the same punishment as is by 16 G. 2. c. 26. s. 5. inflicted on any hawkers of unstamped newspapers; and every justice of peace shall have like power to convict as by such act is granted; and persons apprehending such offenders shall be entitled to the like reward as by that act granted, 30 G. 2. c. 19. s. 26. [See 16 G. 2. c. 26. s. 5. STAMPS (*News-paper, pl.* 626.)]

208. Persons sued for any thing done under this act, may plead general issue. Treble costs, 30 G. 2. c. 19. s. 74.

209. Every almanac or calendar shall be printed in such manner that some part of the printing shall be upon the stamp under this act impressed thereon; and every person who shall print, or cause to be printed, any almanac or calendar otherwise than aforesaid, or shall sell, or expose to sale, any such almanac, before the same is duly stamped, and on which the stamp is visible, shall forfeit 10*l.*, to be levied and applied as by the stamp laws now in force is directed, 21 G. 3. c. 56. s. 5.

210. If any almanac or calendar is sold, or exposed to sale, with the stamp affixed thereto in any other manner than as the same was impressed at the stamp-office, then such almanac shall be deemed unstamped, and the person selling or exposing it to sale shall be liable to the penalty for selling or exposing an unstamped almanac, *id.* s. 6.

211. "Whereas 1000*l.* was paid to the two universities by the company of stationers, for the power to exercise a supposed right belonging to them of an exclusive privilege of printing almanacs, heretofore granted by the crown; and whereas it has lately been determined that no such exclusive privilege exists," 500*l.* shall be paid to Oxford and 500*l.* to Cambridge yearly, in lieu thereof, out of the duties hereby granted, *id.* s. 10. [See 2 *Bla. Rep.* 1004.]

212. If any apprentice, journeyman, or servant of any printer, shall, without his knowledge, print at his press any almanac or calendar, or any book or pamphlet serving as such, liable to any duty imposed hereby, upon any paper not duly stamped, any person may apprehend such apprentice, &c., and carry him before any justice for the county, city, or place where the offence was committed; and such justice on convicting such apprentice, &c., by confession or the oath of one witness, may commit him to the house of correction for not exceeding 3 calendar months, 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 8.

APPRAISERS.

213. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN STAMP DUTIES on appraisements, and on licences in G. B. [and for better collecting the same,] 46 G. 3. c. 43. [For the duties, see 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Licence.]

214. Former stamp acts extended to this act, *id.* s. 3.

215. Every person who shall value or appraise any estate or property, real or personal, or any interest in possession or reversion, remainder or contingency, in any estate or property, real or personal, or any goods or effects, for hire or fee, shall be deemed an appraiser within this act, *id.* s. 4.

216. No person shall exercise the calling of an appraiser without taking out a licence as herein mentioned, and such licence shall state the name and abode of the person taking out the same; and 2 com-

missioners of stamps, or any person authorized by them, may grant such licences; and such licences, issued between 5th July or 5th Aug. shall be dated 6th July, and when issued at any other time on the day granted; and such licences shall be in force till 5th July following, 46 G. 3. c. 43. s. 5.

217. No person shall appraise any estate, property, or effects, or any interest in possession, &c. as in s. 4. *pl.* 215. for hire, without being so licensed, on pain to forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 6.

218. But auctioneers duly licensed may act as appraisers, without taking out any licence under this act, *id.* s. 7.

219. Every appraiser shall write in words or figures every appraisement made by him, or any person for him, and the full amount thereof; and within 14 days after making it, deliver the same to his employers, so written on duly stamped paper, &c., on pain to forfeit for neglect herein, 50*l.*, *id.* s. 8.

220. No person who shall employ any appraiser to make any appraisement, shall receive or pay any compensation for the same unless the same is written on duly stamped paper, &c. on pain to forfeit 20*l.*, *id.* s. 9.

221. Provided nothing herein shall require any stamp on any piece of paper, &c. whereon shall be written any appraisement extending to more than one sheet, except on the sheet containing the aggregate amount of the articles valued, *id.* s. 10.

222. Nothing herein shall charge with stamp duty any vellum, &c. upon which any appraisement made under the order of any court of admiralty, vice-admiralty, or appeal from any sentence, &c., shall be written, *id.* s. 11. [See similar exception, 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. tit. Appraisement.]

223. Duties to be paid into the exchequer, and carried to the consolidated fund, *id.* s. 12. Accounts to be kept separate, and annually laid before parliament, *id.* s. 13.

APPRENTICE.

224. FOR THE BETTER COLLECTION OF THE DUTIES ON INDENTURES of apprenticeship, 8 A. c. 9. ss. 35—41. 43. 45. [MADE PERP. 9 A. c. 21. s. 7. AMD. 9 A. c. 21. s. 66., 10 A. c. 19. s. 76, 20 G. 2. c. 45. s. 4—8., 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 18, 19. *This title is framed from the general purport of these sections, and for the duties, see 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Apprenticeship.*]

225. The full sum agreed to be paid with every clerk, apprentice, and servant, which in G. B. shall be placed to any master or mistress to learn any profession, trade, or employment, shall be truly inserted in words at length, in some indenture or other writing that contains the covenants, articles, contracts, or agreements relating to the service of such clerk, &c.; and shall be dated the same day as signed, sealed, or executed; on pain that every master or mistress offending herein shall forfeit double the sum so paid, to go one moiety to H. M. and the other with full costs, to the person suing by action of debt, &c. or information, in any court of record at Westminster, or of the exchequer in Scot., at any time after such execution, or within one year after the time limited for the service of such clerk, &c., 8 A. c. 9. s. 35.

226. The commissioners of stamps shall provide new stamps for the purpose of this act, and all indentures or other writings, containing the sums so paid, which shall be executed within London, Westminster, or the bills of mortality, shall be brought to the head office to be stamped, and the duties thereon paid to the receiver-general, within one month after the date thereof, *id.* s. 36.

227. All such indentures or other writings executed without such limits, in any other part of G. B., shall, at the option of the party, be sent to such head office, or to some of the collectors appointed for such duties, residing without such limits, as in s. 36. *pl.* 226. in Eng., Wa., or Ber., or to some such officers for such duties in Scot., within 2 months after the date thereof; and on production of such indentures, &c., and the payment of the duties, the same shall be stamped, if the same are sent to the head office; and if to such officers, such officers shall indorse, in words at length, a receipt for the money so paid, bearing date the day of payment, and subscribe their names thereto, and redeliver the same to the bringer, *id.* s. 37.

228. All such indentures, &c. so indorsed, if executed within 50 miles from the weekly bills of mortality, shall, within 3 months from the date, or if at a greater distance within 6 months from the date thereof, be brought or sent to the head-office, where being produced, with receipt indorsed, the same shall be stamped, *id.* s. 38.

229. All such indentures, &c. wherein shall not be truly inserted the sum so paid, or wherein the said duties shall not be paid or tendered, or which shall not be lawfully stamped within the times hereby limited, shall not be available in any court; and the clerk, &c. whom it may concern, shall be incapable of being free of any city, town, corporation, or company, or of following the intended profession, &c., *id.* s. 39.

230. This act shall not charge any master or mistress with the payment of any duty in respect of any money received with any appren-

free or servant placed out by any parish or township, or by any public charity, or require their indentures to be stamped, 8 A. c. 9. s. 40. [See similar exception, 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Apprenticeship.]

231. Persons forging any stamps provided under this act, or any impression thereof, or any receipt for money payable under this act, shall, on conviction, suffer as a felon without clergy, *id.* s. 41. [See 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 7. pl. 132. Div. VI. ante, page 1421.]

232. No indenture, &c. hereby required to be stamped shall be admitted in evidence in any suit by any party thereto, unless the party producing the same do first make oath that the sum therein inserted was all that was given or contracted for, on behalf or in respect of such clerk, &c., for the benefit of his master or mistress, *id.* s. 43.

233. Where any thing not being the lawful money of G. B. is given, assigned, or contracted for, to or for the use of any master or mistress, in respect to any such clerk, &c., for whom a duty is hereby chargeable, such duty shall be answered to the full value of such thing, in the same manner and under like pain as if the same was money, *id.* s. 45.

234. Persons sued for any thing done under 8 A. c. 9., or this act, may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; and if a verdict passes against the plaintiff, or if he is nonsuited, the defendant shall have treble costs, 10 A. c. 26. s. 76.

235. If any master or mistress shall neglect to pay the duties on indentures of apprenticeship within the times limited, he or she shall forfeit 50*l.*, to go one moiety to H. M., and the other, with full costs, to the party suing in any of the courts at *Westminster*, or the exchequer in *Scot.*, by action of debt, &c., or information, wherein no essoin, &c., and only one imparlance allowed, 9 A. c. 21. s. 66.

236. Time given till 29th Sept. 1747, for the payment of duties omitted to be paid for indentures of clerks and apprenticeships, on payment of double duties, 20 G. 2. c. 45. s. 4.

237. If any master or mistress who shall become liable to forfeit double the stamp duties shall pay the same to the person to whom the same ought to be paid under any former stamp act, and also tender the indentures to be stamped within 2 years after the determination of the apprenticeship or service, and before any prosecution is commenced, then the indentures of such clerk, apprentice, or servant, shall be available in law and equity, and may be given in evidence; and such clerk, &c., may follow their intended trades, &c., as if the duties had been duly paid at the proper time; and all persons paying the duties within such times, shall be discharged from penalties incurred by reason thereof, *id.* s. 5.

238. If any master or mistress, having so become liable to pay double the duties, and any such clerk, &c. shall and do, when the forfeiture is incurred, either in the presence of one witness, or by writing under his hand signed by him in the presence of one witness, require such master or mistress to pay such double duties, and such master, &c. shall not, within 3 months after such request, pay the same, and such clerk, &c. shall, within 2 years after the expiration of his clerkship, &c., pay such double duties, then such clerk, &c. may, within 3 months after such payment, demand of his master or mistress, or his or her executors or administrators, double the sum or other consideration given in respect of such clerkship, &c.; and if the same is not paid within 3 months after such demand, such clerk, &c. may recover the same, with full costs, against such master, &c., his or her executors, &c., by action of debt, &c., or information in the courts at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c., and only one imparlance allowed; and such clerk, so paying such double duties, and immediately after paying them, upon signifying, by writing under his hand, that he desires to be discharged from his clerkship, &c., shall be accordingly discharged from the same, and from all actions, &c. for not serving his time, *id.* s. 6.

239. Every such clerk, &c. shall avail himself, and have the benefit of the time he served such master or mistress, as in the case of any assignment over to another master, &c., *id.* s. 7.

240. In case where any prosecution is commenced against any master or mistress for recovering any penalty, inflicted by any former stamp act, the clerk, &c., of such master, &c., shall pay such double duties within 2 years after his time is out, such clerk, &c., shall be qualified to follow his trade, &c., and his indentures shall be valid, and may be given in evidence, *id.* s. 8.

241. Every chamberlain and other proper officer of every city, corporate town, and company, within G. B., where any clerk, apprentice, or servant, obtains his freedom by servitude, shall enter in a book the names of all persons placed out within the jurisdiction of such city or town corporate, and also the names and residences of the masters or mistresses, and sums given, or contracted to be given, with or in relation to such clerks, &c., and the professions, &c., which they are to learn, and the dates of the indentures, covenants, articles, or contracts, by which such clerks, &c., are placed out; and if any such chamberlain or officer shall neglect to make such entry, he shall forfeit 20*l.*, 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 13.

242. All printed indentures, covenants, articles, or contracts, for

binding clerks or apprentices in G. B., shall have the following memorandum printed under the same, *viz.*

'The indenture, article, or contract, must bear date the day it is executed, and what money or other thing is given or contracted for with the clerk or apprentice, must be inserted in words at length, and the duty paid to the stamp office if in *London*, or the weekly bills of mortality, within one month after the execution; and if in the country, and out of the bills of mortality, within 2 months, to a distributor of stamps or his substitute, otherwise the indenture will be void, the master or mistress forfeit 50*l.*, and another penalty, and the apprentice be disabled to follow his trade, or be made free.' And every person selling such indentures, &c., without such notice, shall forfeit 10*l.*, 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 19.

243. Penalties how to be recovered, 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 41. [See STAMPS (*Penalties*), pl. 114.]

ARTICLED CLERKS.

244. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN STAMP DUTIES on indentures of clerkships, to solicitors and attornies in any of the courts in *Eng.* therein mentioned, 34 G. 3. c. 14. [AMD. (37 G. 3. c. 60., 39 G. 3. c. 39. both EXP.), 48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 10.] [For the duties, see 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Articles of Clerkship.]

245. Duties imposed on contracts made by any person, whereby he becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a solicitor or attorney, in any of the courts at *Westminster*, of great sessions in *Wa.*, or in the counties palatine of *Chester*, *Lancaster*, or *Durham*, or in any court of record in *Eng.*, holding pleas where the debt or damages amount to 40*s.*, 34 G. 3. c. 14. s. 1.

246. No person who shall be so bound to serve as such clerk, shall be admitted to be a solicitor or attorney in any of such courts, unless the indenture or other writing containing the contract duly stamped, shall be registered with the proper officer, to be appointed in the court where he is to be so admitted, by virtue of his service, together with an affidavit of the time of executing such contract by such clerk; and in case such indenture, &c. and affidavit shall not be registered within 6 months after the execution thereof, the service of such clerk shall commence from the time of registry, and not from the time of execution, *id.* s. 2.

247. Every person to be admitted a solicitor or attorney in any of such courts, under any such contract and service under the same, before he shall be permitted to practise as a solicitor or attorney in any such court, or be inrolled or registered therein, shall make an affidavit of the due payment of the duty hereby imposed, and shall insert therein the sum paid for such duty, and specify the name and residence of the person with whom such contract of service was entered into, the time of its execution and inrolment; and in case such person has been previously admitted a solicitor or attorney in some other court, shall also specify such court, and the time of his admission therein; and the same shall be duly filed in the court where he is to be admitted, with the proper officer to be appointed by the court; and such affidavit shall be openly read in such court before such person is inrolled or registered therein, *id.* s. 3.

248. In case any person other than such who have been admitted attornies in one of the courts of great sessions in *Wa.*, or of the said 3 counties palatine, or in some other court of record in *Eng.*, where attornies have been customarily admitted and sworn, by virtue of a contract made within the bills of mortality before the 5th, and in any other part of *Eng.*, and in *Wa.* before 10th Feb. 1794, and a service in pursuance thereof, or who have been admitted as solicitors in one of such courts of great sessions, or of the said counties palatine, or some other inferior court of equity in *Eng.* by virtue of a like contract and services, and according to the directions of the several acts now in force for the regulation of attornies and solicitors, shall, in his own name or in the name of another, sue out any writ or process, or prosecute or defend any action or suit, or any proceedings in any of the courts at *Westminster* as an attorney or solicitor in expectation of fee, without being an inrolled attorney or solicitor in one of the said courts at *Westminster*, according to the acts in force for the regulation of attornies and solicitors, such person shall forfeit 100*l.*; to go one moiety to H. M., and the other, with full costs, to the party suing by action of debt, &c. or information in the courts of record at *Westminster*, wherein no protection, &c. nor more than one imparlance allowed; and such person shall be incapable to maintain any suit in any court for any fee, disbursement, &c. made in carrying on any such action, *id.* s. 4.

249. All persons admitted to be solicitors or attornies in any of the courts at *Westminster* by virtue of such contracts and service, and who have duly paid the duty of 100*l.* hereby imposed, may be admitted a solicitor, &c. in any of the courts in s. 1., pl. 245. mentioned, without payment of any further duty, but subject nevertheless to all the provisions of law heretofore prescribed for their admission, *id.* s. 5.

250. Any person admitted a solicitor, &c. of the courts of great sessions in *Wa.*, or in any court of the 3 counties palatine, or in any such inferior court as in s. 4. pl. 248. under any such contract and service, and who has paid the duty of 50*l.* hereby imposed, may be admitted a

solicitor of any other of such courts as in *s. 1. pl. 245.* except the courts at *Westminster*, without the payment of any further duty, but subject to the like provisions of former laws in relation to such admissions, *34 G. 3. c. 14. s. 6.*

251. Any person admitted a solicitor or attorney in any of such courts under any contract *bonâ fide* made and service under the same, actually commenced before 5th and 10th *Feb. 1794*, may be admitted a solicitor, &c. in all or any other of such courts without payment of any duty hereby imposed, in such manner and subject to such regulations as he might have been before this act, *id. s. 7.*

252. If any person having been articulated to any attorney or solicitor for 5 years, and having duly paid the duty hereby imposed, (in case such articles were entered into, after 5th and 10th *Feb. 1794*.) shall in the event of such attorney, &c. dying or leaving off practice, or of such articles being cancelled, or on any other event before the expiration of such 5 years, enter into any subsequent contract with any other attorney, &c. to serve for the residue of his term, such last-mentioned contract shall not be subject to any duty hereby imposed, *id. s. 8.*

253. Where any person shall become bound to serve as a clerk, in order to his admission as an attorney or solicitor in any of the courts at *Westminster*, or in the courts of great sessions in *Wa.*, or in the counties palatine, or in any other court of record in *Eng.*, by articles of clerkship, duly stamped according to the laws in force when the same was executed, and shall, in consequence of the death of his master or from other cause, be necessitated to enter into new articles for a new term for the same purpose, such new articles shall be chargeable only with *1l. 10s.*, and the duplicate thereof with the like sum, *48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 10.* [See as to allowing the stamps on second articles where the high duty has been paid twice contrary to this clause, *53 G. 3. c. 108. s. 15. pl. 156. STAMPS, Div. X.*]

254. All vellum, &c. liable to the duties hereby imposed, shall be brought to the stamp-office, to be stamped before any thing is engrossed, &c. thereon; and the commissioners of stamps shall stamp the same in any quantities, on payment of the duties to the receiver-general, *34 G. 3. c. 14. s. 10.*

255. Where any such contract is made by indentures of different parts, or duplicates thereof are executed, it shall be sufficient to stamp one part only with the stamp denoting the duties hereby payable; and the commissioners of stamps shall provide a stamp to put on such other part or duplicate which shall not be so stamped, and stamp such other part therewith, on proof of the due payment of the duties hereby imposed, at any time after the execution thereof; and such part or duplicate so stamped shall be as available as if it had been duly stamped before the engrossing thereof, *id. s. 11.*

256. Allowance on prompt payment, *s. 12.* [but see *44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. C. ante, pa. 1416.*] Stamps provided under this act may be altered or renewed as any other stamps under the commissioners of stamps may be; and persons having vellum, &c. stamped with altered stamps, may have it exchanged in the same way, *id. s. 13.* [See *9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. s. 65. Div. VII. pl. 157.*]

257. Counterfeiting stamps, &c. felony. Former acts in force. Duties to be paid to the receiver-general. Duties applied, *id. s. 14—17.*

258. Persons sued for any thing done under this act may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; and on verdict against the plaintiff, or if he is nonsuited, the defendant shall have treble costs, *id. s. 18.*

ATTORNEYS, &c. CERTIFICATES.

259. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN DUTIES on certificates to be taken out by solicitors, attornies, and others, practising in certain courts of justice in *G. B.* and certain other duties, with respect to warrants, mandates, and authorities, to be entered or filed of record as therein mentioned, [and for better collecting the same,] *25 G. 3. c. 80. [AMD. 37 G. 3. c. 90. ss. 26—32., 44 G. 3. c. 59., 54 G. 3. c. 144. ss. 13, 14. (See as to notaries, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. s. 7., post, NOTARY. For the duties, see 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Certificate).]*

260. Every solicitor, attorney, notary, proctor, agent, or procurator admitted, enrolled, or registered in any of H. M.'s courts at *Westminster*, or in any ecclesiastical court, or in any of the courts of admiralty or cinque ports, or in any of H. M.'s courts in *Scot.*, the great sessions in *Wa.*, or in the counties palatine, or in any other court in *G. B.* holding pleas, where the debt or damages amounts to *40s.* or more, shall, before he commences or defends any suit, &c., take out annually a certificate of such his admission, &c., *25 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1.*

261. Every person admitted, sworn, enrolled, or registered a solicitor, attorney, notary, proctor, agent, or procurator in any of such courts as in *s. 1.*, who shall carry on or defend any action or prosecution therein, shall annually, during the time he shall practise, deliver into some one of such courts in which he has been so admitted, &c., in such manner as hereinafter mentioned, a note in his proper handwriting, containing his name and residence, on paper duly stamped with the duty certificates,

according to his residence, which shall entitle him to have a certificate as in *s. 5. pl. 268.* directed, *25 G. 3. c. 80. s. 3.*

262. Every person admitted, &c. a solicitor, &c. in the courts, in *25 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1.* mentioned, shall annually, between 1st *Nov.* and the end of *Michaelmas* term, [see *44 G. 3. c. 59. s. 3. post, pl. 265., 54 G. 3. c. 144. ss. 13, 14. pl. 263, 64.*] during the time he shall practise, or before he shall commence or carry on, or defend any action or proceedings, deliver in to the commissioners of stamps at their head office a note in writing, containing his name and usual place of residence; and thereupon and upon payment of the duties by *25 G. 3. c. 80.* imposed, such person shall be entitled to a certificate duly stamped, which such commissioners shall forthwith issue under the hand of the proper officer, in such form as they may devise, *37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 26.*

263. All attornies, solicitors, proctors, notaries public, and others, who by the laws in force, would be bound to take out stamped certificates, and pay the duty thereon, at the head stamp office in *Middlesex* annually, between the 1st *Nov.* and the end of *Michaelmas* term following, shall in future take out such certificates and pay the duty thereon, and do all other acts necessary for that purpose annually, between the 15th *Nov.* and 16th *Dec.*; and in default thereof shall be subject to the same penalties and disqualifications as they would be under such laws for not taking out such certificate within the period first mentioned, *54 G. 3. c. 144. s. 13.*

264. All certificates taken out between 15th *Nov.* and 16th *Dec.* by attornies, &c. shall be dated on the 16th *Nov.*; and all such certificates taken out at any other time shall be dated on the day granted; and all such certificates shall be in force from the day of date until 15th *Nov.* following, *id. s. 14.*

265. Every certificate so obtained shall be entered in one of the courts in which the person described therein is admitted, &c. with the officers by *25 G. 3. c. 80. s. 4. pl. 267.* appointed to grant such certificates, within the time in *s. 26. pl. 262* prescribed, [REPL. and any time before the commencement of *Hilary* term substituted, *44 G. 3. c. 59. s. 3. and see pl. 265.*] and such officers shall, on payment of *1s.* fee, enter in alphabetical order the names of all persons described in such certificates, and their residences, and the date of such certificates, in a book or roll, to which all persons shall have free access without fee, *37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 27.*

266. Every certificate issued under this act, between 1st *Nov.* and the end of *Michaelmas* term, shall bear date on the 2d *Nov.*, and when issued at any other time on the day issued, and all such certificates shall cease on the 2d *Nov.* following, *id. s. 28.* [But see *pl. 264.*]

267. The chief clerk of *K. B.*, the clerk of the warrants in *C. P.*, the clerk of the pleas in the exchequer office of pleas, the prothonotaries of the respective counties palatine, and of great sessions and their respective deputies, and such officers of the inferior courts of law as the judges thereof shall appoint to enrol the names of persons admitted attornies thereof, the senior clerk of the petty bag office, H. M.'s remembrancer, the chief clerk of the court of the duchy chamber of *Lancaster*, the register of the courts of equity in the 3 counties palatine and of great sessions in *Wales*, and such officers of the inferior courts of equity as the judges thereof shall appoint to enrol such names, or their respective deputies, shall, on payment of *1s.*, enter in an alphabetical order the name and residence of every attorney or solicitor enrolled in such courts (and who have delivered in such note, as in *s. 3. pl. 261.* and required a certificate of enrolment), in rolls or books to be kept in their offices; and the registers of all ecclesiastical courts, courts of admiralty or cinque ports, or their deputies, shall likewise so enter the names and residences of every notary proctor or procurator admitted in such courts, (and who have delivered in such note, as in *s. 3.*, and required a certificate of admission) in rolls or books to be kept in their offices; and also all such officers of the *Scotch* courts as the judges thereof shall appoint to register any certificate of the oaths appointed by law, to be taken and subscribed in such courts by persons officiating therein as procurators, agents or solicitors, shall enter in like manner the names and residences of such procurators, &c. delivering in such note as in *s. 3.*, and requiring a certificate, in rolls or books; and all such officers shall subscribe to every such note a certificate signed by them according to the form in the schedule, which rolls shall be open to public inspection without fee, *25 G. 3. c. 80. s. 4.*

268. All such officers as in *s. 4. pl. 267.* or their deputies, after they have signed, shall forthwith issue such certificates to the persons requiring the same, and such certificate shall bear date on the day issued, and be in force for one year, to commence from the date; and certificates issued for the first time shall be dated on the day issued, which certificates shall be renewed 10 days before it expires, and so yearly; and if any of such officers or their deputies shall neglect to issue within a convenient time such certificate, or shall issue the same otherwise than as before directed, they shall forfeit *50l.*, to be recovered and applied as in *s. 29. pl. 294.* and also satisfy to the party grieved all damages sustained by such neglect, *id. s. 5.* [Such officers only to register them, *37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 27. ante, pl. 265.*]

269. If any solicitor, &c. as in *s. 3. pl. 261.* liable to the duties hereby

imposed on certificates, shall reside in any of the inns of court, or in London, Westminster or Southwark, the parish of St. Pancras or St. Mary-le-bone, or within the bills of mortality, or within the city of Edinburgh, for forty days or more in any one year, such solicitor, &c. shall be deemed to be resident within such limits, and shall be liable to the higher duties imposed on certificates during such time as he shall continue so to reside for 40 days or more in each year, and notwithstanding he may at other times reside elsewhere without such limits, 25 G.3. c. 80. s. 6.

270. Every person who shall, in his own name or that of another, sue out any writ or process, or carry on or defend any proceeding as a solicitor, attorney, notary, proctor, &c. in any of the courts in s. 1. pl. 260. in expectation of fee, without having obtained such certificates, or who shall deliver to any such officers any false or fictitious residence with intent to evade the higher stamp duties, shall forfeit 50*l.*, to be recovered, &c. as in s. 29. pl. 294., and shall be incapable to maintain or prosecute any suit in any court for the recovery of his fees or disbursements in carrying on or defending any such action or proceeding, *id.* s. 7.

271. Every person who shall, in his own name or that of another, sue out any process, or carry on or defend any action or proceeding in the courts, in 25 G.3. c. 80. s. 1. pl. 260., mentioned, in expectation of gain, or shall do any act therein as an attorney, solicitor, notary, proctor, agent or procurator without obtaining a certificate, as in s. 26. pl. 262. directed, or without entering the same in one of the courts where he is admitted, &c. as such, or shall deliver at the stamp office any account containing a place of residence as his residence, contrary to 25 G.3. c. 80., with intent to evade the higher duties, shall forfeit 50*l.*, and be incapable to maintain or prosecute any action, &c. in any court for the recovering any fee, &c. for having prosecuted or defended any action, &c. without such certificate, 37 G.3. c. 90. s. 30. [See 34 G.3. c. 14. s. 4. pl. 248.]

272. Every person admitted, &c. in any of the courts in 25 G.3. c. 80. s. 1. pl. 260. mentioned, who shall neglect to take out such certificate, as in s. 26. pl. 262. directed, for one whole year, shall be incapable of practising either in his own name or that of another in any such court by virtue of such admission, &c. and the admission, &c. of such person in such courts shall be void; but any of such courts may re-admit such persons on payment of the duty accrued since his last certificate, and such sum by way of penalty as such court may deem proper; provided nothing herein shall include within this act any person exempted by 25 G.3. c. 80. from the duty thereby imposed, *id.* s. 31.

273. Any person having obtained such certificate may sue out any writ or process, or prosecute or defend any proceeding in any court in the name and with the consent of any other solicitor, &c. as in s. 3. pl. 261. of such court, in writing first had and signed by him, as he might before this act; provided such other solicitor, &c. has also duly obtained his certificate out of his court, or in default thereof every such solicitor, &c. shall be liable to the like pains and incapacities as any other solicitor, &c. by this act is liable to, 25 G.3. c. 80. s. 8.

274. Any person duly sworn, &c. as in s. 3. pl. 261. a solicitor, &c. in any two or more of such courts may, under one proper certificate from either, carry on or defend any proceedings in any other court in which he is so sworn, &c. although such certificate may not have issued from such other court, *id.* s. 9.

275. The 6 clerks of the court of chancery, the sworn clerks in their office, the waiting clerks of such 6 clerks, the cursitors of such court, the clerks of the petty bag office, the clerks of the king's coroner and attorney in K.B. the filazers of the same court, and of the court of C.P. at Westminster, the attornies of the courts of the duchy chamber of Lancaster, of exchequer at Chester, or of the lord mayor and sheriffs of London, the attornies or clerks of the offices of the king's remembrancer, treasurer's remembrancer, pipe, or office of pleas in the court of exchequer at Westminster, the solicitors of the treasury, customs, excise, post-office, salt and stamp duties, or any other branches of the revenue, the solicitors of the city of London, the assistant to the counsel for the affairs of the admiralty and navy, shall not be permitted in their own names, or that of another, to sue out any writ or process, or carry on or defend any proceedings in any of the courts in s. 1. pl. 260. in expectation of fee, as solicitors or attorneys (except as hereinafter mentioned, s. 12. pl. 277.), unless they shall, for the purposes of this act, cause their names to be enrolled in the court to which their offices belong, or in which they carry on such proceedings as such solicitors or attornies with the proper officer, and shall annually obtain a certificate stamped according to his place of residence, in like manner as in s. 4. pl. 267. directed, on pain to be subject to the like pains and incapacities as in s. 7. pl. 270. mentioned, *id.* s. 10.

276. No officer or clerk of any of the courts in s. 1. pl. 260. mentioned (except as hereinafter excepted, s. 12. pl. 277.) shall, in his own name, or in the name of another, sue out any writ or process, or commence, prosecute, carry on, agent, manage, solicit or defend any suit or other proceedings in any of such courts in expectation of reward as a solicitor, &c. unless he shall cause his name to be enrolled or registered in the court in

which he is such officer, or in which he shall so commence, &c. such suit, &c. with the proper officer therein; and shall annually, during such time as he shall act in manner aforesaid, obtain a certificate stamped according to his residence, as in s. 4. pl. 267. directed with respect to attornies and solicitors, under the like penalties and incapacities as in s. 7. pl. 270. directed, 25 G.3. c. 80. s. 11. [And see pl. 270, 271.]

277. Nothing in this act shall subject to the duty hereby imposed any officer or clerk of any of the courts, in s. 1., who is or shall be charged with land tax in respect of his office in such court, by reason of his being employed in the management of any suit or other proceeding therein relating to the business of his office only, and wherein such officer shall not be also employed by the party to such suit, &c. or by any solicitor, &c. in expectation of reward, over the fee payable to such officer, in respect of his office, *id.* s. 12.

278. No solicitor, attorney, notary, proctor, agent or procurator, shall sue out any writ or process, or commence, prosecute or carry on any suit, action or any prosecution, or other proceedings whatsoever in any of the courts in s. 1. pl. 260., or defend or appear for any defendant, for or in expectation of reward, unless such solicitor, &c. shall have delivered to the proper officer, or his deputy, hereby appointed for the receipt and entry thereof, a memorandum duly stamped in pursuance of this act of his warrant, mandate or authority containing the names of the parties prosecuting and defending, and of the court in which the same shall be commenced, and also the name of the solicitor, &c. immediately retained to prosecute or defend, to be filed of record, as after directed; which memorandum may be made out according to the form of the schedule annexed, *id.* s. 13.

279. Where any *præcipe* (except a *præcipe* for any original writ out of the court of chancery) is required, by the practice of such courts, to be filed with the proper officer previous to the signing or issuing any writ, precept, citation or monition, or other first process, for any plaintiff upon the commencement of any suit, such solicitor, &c. may deliver in to such officer the memorandum hereby required to be stamped, and insert therein the nature of the process and return thereof in such manner as hath been heretofore used with respect to such *præcipes*; and such memorandum, so stamped and delivered in, shall be as valid, for the signing or issuing any such writ, &c. as if the *præcipe* heretofore used had been delivered in to the proper officer, *id.* s. 14.

280. The officers, or their deputies, who shall be appointed to sign or issue any writ, &c. upon the commencement of any suit, &c. or to enter or file of record any bail, appearance, admission or other act to be first done in the defending or appearing for the defendant in any such suit, shall receive and file every such memorandum which shall be delivered to them by any solicitor, &c. stamped pursuant to this act, and shall sign thereon the day of the month and year on which such memorandum was delivered, to which entries all persons shall have free access without fee; and such officer, or deputy, neglecting the due performance of his office in the premises, shall forfeit 50*l.*, to be recovered and applied as in s. 29. pl. 294. directed, *id.* s. 15.

281. Every person who shall sue out any writ or process, or commence, carry on, agent or defend any suit, or other proceedings, except as after mentioned, s. 18. pl. 283. without having delivered to the proper officer the memorandum of his warrant, &c. stamped as directed, shall forfeit 5*l.*, *id.* s. 16.

282. No suit or proceedings shall be staid, nor any judgment, sentence or decree thereon reversed for any omission or defect in the filing such memorandum, but the courts shall proceed, as far as concerns the parties, as if such memorandum was filed, *id.* s. 17.

283. This act shall not rescind, change or alter any of the rules, or the practice of any of the courts, as in s. 1. pl. 260., relative to the filing warrants of attorney, appearances or proxies, or any admissions to sue or defend either for the plaintiffs or defendants; but the rules and practice of the respective courts relating thereto shall continue to be used as heretofore, unless the judges shall think it necessary to rescind or amend the same; and such judges may make such rules and orders, and do such other things, for the securing such duties as shall be lawful and reasonable, *id.* s. 18.

284. Where any defendant shall, before appearance, confess any action, or execute any warrant of attorney to acknowledge judgment, the attorney who shall enter up judgment thereupon, shall previously deliver to the proper officer a memorandum of such *cognovit actionem*, or warrant of attorney, stamped as before directed, according to the form prescribed in schedule (No. 4.), under pain of 5*l.*, *id.* s. 19.

285. No solicitor, &c. liable to these duties, who shall be retained by any person to prosecute, carry on, manage, solicit, agent or defend any suit or other proceedings in any of the courts in s. 1. pl. 260. aforesaid, shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive from the parties, or under any pretence whatsoever insert in any bill any sum in respect of the payment of such duties; but it shall be lawful, upon application of the party charged therewith, unto any of the courts in which such suit shall

have been transacted, to refer such bill to be taxed, by the proper officer, as practised in such court for the taxation of such bills; and if, upon the taxation, it shall be found that such solicitor, &c. shall have charged, or received from the party any money contrary to this act, then such charge shall be disallowed and struck out of such bill; or if paid, such solicitor, &c. shall refund and pay unto the party all such money as such officer shall certify to have been so overcharged or paid; and in such case shall also be liable to the costs of the taxation, 25 G. 3. c. 80. s. 20.

286. But if the person by whom any memorandum shall have been delivered to be filed, and by whom the duty shall have been paid, shall not be immediately employed by the parties prosecuting or defending, but shall act therein for the solicitor, &c. immediately employed, such person may charge and place to the account of the solicitor, &c. so immediately employed, the duty hereby imposed on such memorandum, *id.* s. 21.

287. Any solicitor, &c. employed to prosecute any suit for the plaintiff, may file any common appearance or common bail for the defendant, according to the statute, without filing any memorandum for the defendant, and freed from the duties hereby imposed thereon, in such manner as might have been done before this act, *id.* s. 22.

288. But no solicitor, &c. for such defendant shall, where an appearance hath been entered according to the statute, plead or carry on any further proceedings for such defendant, until the memorandum, stamped as aforesaid, of a warrant to defend, shall have been delivered to the proper officer to be filed according to the directions of the act, upon pain to forfeit 5*l.*, *id.* s. 23.

289. In every suit where any person shall, under any rule or order of court, be added as a defendant, it shall be lawful for any solicitor, &c. for the plaintiff to sue out the usual process against such person so added, without delivering any further memorandum by specifying in the *præcipe* to the officer, that the defendant named therein hath been added thereto by rule or order, *id.* s. 24.

290. Every attorney of the court of K. B. who shall put in any special bail before any judge of such court, at the time of putting in thereof, may deliver to the judge's clerk, before whom such bail shall be put in, the memorandum of his warrant stamped according to this act, which such clerk shall receive *gratis*, and shall, within 6 days after the end of each term, deliver the same to the officer appointed to file special bails in such court, to be filed of record; and such officer shall, out of the monies paid to such officer by the receiver-general of the stamp-duties, according to this act (s. 28. *pl.* 293.), pay to such clerk two-pence for every pound sterling which the duties upon such memorandums shall amount unto; and in case such judge's clerk shall neglect to deliver to the officer all the memorandums deposited in his hands, or shall wilfully deface the same, or the stamp, he shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 25.

291. Nothing in this act shall charge with the duties hereby imposed any warrant to sue or defend, or any memorandum thereof, filed in any inferior court wherein the debt or damages claimed shall not amount to 40*s.*, but in such case the attorney, writer, agent or procurator employed to carry on or defend such suit, may deliver in a memorandum of his warrant, in manner hereinafter directed, not stamped, and may insert therein the amount of the debt or damages, under 40*s.*, claimed; and no plaintiff in such suit shall sue for or recover more than shall be expressed in such memorandum not stamped, *id.* s. 26.

292. Nothing in this act shall subject to the payment of the duties any person for any proceedings prosecuted or defended upon any indictment, or upon any information, suit, writ or process in the name of H. M., or at the instance of the attorney-general, the advocate of Scot., or any other officer authorised to prosecute in H. M.'s name, or to sue for H. M.'s interest, except informations in the nature of *quo warranto*, filed by the coroner and attorney in the court of K. B., informations in courts of equity at the relation of private persons, informations wherein any person, other than H. M., shall be entitled to any penalty or part thereof; in all which last cases such duties shall be paid, *id.* s. 27.

293. The receiver-general of the duties on stamped vellum, &c. or some person employed by the commissioners, shall take an account of the number of memorandums filed, and of the amount of the duties paid thereon, and shall pay to the clerks and officers aforesaid, sixpence for every pound which the duties upon such memorandums filed and produced shall amount unto, *id.* s. 28.

294. All penalties may be recovered in any of the courts of record at Westminster for offences in Eng., Wa. or Ber., and in the court of session, court of justiciary, or court of exchequer in Scot., for offences in Scot., by action of debt, &c. wherein no essoin, &c.; and if the plaintiff recover he shall have full costs, *id.* s. 29.

295. Forgery of stamps felony without clergy, *id.* s. 30. [see 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 7. Div. VI. *pl.* 152.] Former acts extended to the duties hereby imposed, *id.* s. 31. Application of duties, *id.* ss. 32—35.

296. Persons sued for any thing done under this act may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; and if a verdict is

given for the defendant, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited, the defendant shall have treble costs, 25 G. 3. c. 80. s. 36.

297. All actions against any person for any thing done under this act shall be commenced within 6 calendar months after the fact committed, and shall be laid in the county or place where they arise, and the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done in pursuance hereof, and if it appears to have been so done, or if the action is brought after the time limited, or is laid in the wrong county, the jury shall find for the defendant; and upon such verdict, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited or discontinues, or if a verdict or judgment on demurrer passes against him, the defendant shall recover treble costs, with usual remedy to recover the same, 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 38.

BILLS AND NOTES.

298. FOR REPEALING THE DUTIES NOW CHARGED ON bills of exchange and promissory notes, and other notes, drafts and orders, and on receipts, and for granting other duties in lieu thereof, [and for better collecting the same], 31 G. 3. c. 25. [REP. as to receipts, *viz.* ss. 12—17. 20. 22. by 35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 4. AMD. 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 15., 37 G. 3. c. 136. ss. 5, 6., 39 G. 3. c. 107. ss. 2—7., 48 G. 3. c. 149. ss. 12—15. 21., 55 G. 3. c. 184. ss. 11—22. 29. For the duties, see 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. *tit. Bills of Exchange. Promissory Notes.*]

299. All the duties by 23 G. 3. c. 49. imposed on bills and notes, and all the regulations of that or any other act [*viz.* 24 G. 3. S. 1. c. 7.] in relation thereto shall be REP., except as to arrears, 31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 1.

300. All rates and duties hereby imposed on bills of exchange, promissory and other notes, drafts or orders, shall be paid by the drawer, *id.* s. 2.

301. This act shall not charge any foreign bills of exchange drawn in sets, according to the custom of merchants, with any higher duty than the sums here set down, *id.* s. 3. [See 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I.]

302. This act shall not charge any draft or order for the payment of money to bearer on demand, bearing date on or before the day issued, and at the place where issued, and drawn on any banker residing or transacting his business within 10 miles of the place where issued, *id.* s. 4. [See 48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 12., 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 13. *pl.* 324.]

303. Bank composition, 31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 5., 39 G. 3. c. 107. s. 3., 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. (A.), 48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 15., 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 21. *pl.* 332.

304. If any bill of exchange, promissory or other note, draft or order for the payment of money amounting to 40*s.* or more, hereby intended to be stamped, shall, contrary thereto be written, &c. on vellum, &c. not stamped, or on vellum stamped with a lower duty than that payable, then there shall be paid to H. M. the full duty, and which shall be paid by each person who shall draw, utter and negotiate the same, his and their executors, administrators and assigns, *id.* s. 6.

305. Regulations respecting notes re-issuable only at the place where first issued, *id.* s. 7. In what case notes not exceeding 5*l.* 5*s.*, or 30*l.*, legally stamped, may be re-issued, *id.* s. 8. [See 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 15. REP. 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 14. *pl.* 325.]

306. Such promissory or other note for the payment of money to bearer on demand, issued after such payment in pursuance of this act, shall be construed by virtue thereof to be payable to, and the property of the holder, notwithstanding such payment, and such person shall be possessed thereof in such manner as he would have been upon its first issuing, and may maintain an action thereon in such manner as he might do, and have all the remedies as he might have had upon the first issuing thereof, 31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 9., 39 G. 3. c. 107. s. 7.

307. Every person shall write or sign, or accept or pay any bill of exchange, promissory or other note, draft or order hereby liable to duty, without the same being first duly stamped, or upon which there shall not be some stamp resembling the same, shall, for such offence, forfeit 20*l.*, to be recovered as in s. 24. *pl.* 312. directed, 31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 10.

308. No person shall, under this act, make any bills of exchange, promissory or other notes, drafts or orders for the payment of any sum, otherwise than they might have done before this act, *id.* s. 11.

309. All vellum, &c. liable to any stamp duty by this act, shall be brought to the head stamp office to be stamped before written on, and the commissioners of stamps shall stamp the same in any quantities on payment of the duties, and no bill of exchange, promissory or other note, draft or order [nor any receipt, &c. REP. 35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 4. STAMPS (*Receipts*)], nor any note, memorandum or writing liable to the duties hereby imposed, shall be pleaded or given in evidence in any court, or admitted to be available in law or equity, unless the same is properly stamped, or stamped with any higher duty; and such commissioners, and their officers, shall not, under any pretence, stamp any vellum, &c. after such bill, &c. is written, &c. except as provided in s. 20. [which relates to receipts only, and which is repealed as above], 31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 19.

310. Any person being the holder of any bill of exchange, promissory or other note, draft or order, and liable to stamp duty under 31 G. 3. c. 25., which shall be stamped with a stamp of a different denomination

than that required by such act, if the same shall be of an equal or superior value to the stamp required, may produce the same, within the times hereinafter mentioned, to the commissioners of stamps at the head office, or to their proper officer; and such commissioners shall direct such officer, and he shall, upon payment of the duty and the penalty hereinafter mentioned, besides the duty, stamp such bills, &c. and give a receipt for the duty and penalty on the back of such bill, &c. and such bill, &c. so stamped, shall be of the like force as if it had been duly stamped; and every person procuring such bill, &c. to be so stamped, shall be indemnified from all penalties incurred by reason of such bill, &c. not having been stamped, 37 G.3. c.136. s.5.

311. If any such bill, &c. shall be produced to such commissioners before it is payable, the same shall be stamped on payment of the duty, and 40s.; but in case such bill, &c. shall be payable before it is so produced, then the same shall not be stamped, unless on payment of the duty, and 10*l.*, *id.* s.6.

312. One moiety of all pecuniary penalties hereby imposed shall (if sued within 3 calendar months from the time when incurred) go to H.M., and the other, with full costs, to the person suing for the same within such time in the courts at *Westminster* for offences committed in *Eng.*, and in the court of exchequer at *Edinburgh* for offences committed in *Scot.* by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, and only one imparlance allowed, 31 G.3. c.25. s.24. [Ext. to receipts, 35 G.3. c.55. s.12. See STAMPS, Receipts.]

313. Any justice of peace residing near the place where the offence was committed may determine any offence against this act for which a pecuniary penalty is inflicted, and he shall, on information or complaint made within 3 calendar months after the offence committed, summon the party and witnesses on either side, and on proof made, either by confession or on oath of one witness, give judgment for the penalty as hereby is directed to be divided, in moieties to H.M. and the informer, and shall award his warrant under hand and seal to levy such penalty on the goods of the offender, and cause sale to be made thereof if not redeemed within 6 days; and where sufficient goods cannot be found, he may commit the offender to prison for 3 calendar months, unless the penalty is sooner paid; and persons aggrieved by such judgment may, on giving security to the value of the penalty, together with the costs to be awarded in case such judgment is affirmed, appeal to the next quarter sessions for the county, &c. which shall happen 14 days after such conviction made, and of which appeal reasonable notice shall be given; and the justices there may summon and examine witnesses on oath, and finally determine the same, and if the judgment of such justice is affirmed, may award such costs to the appellant as they think fit, *id.* s.25. [Ext. to receipts, 35 G.3. c.55. s.13. But see *Div. V.*, 44 G.3. c.98. s.10., *pl.* 123.]

314. Any justice may, if he thinks fit, mitigate such penalties (the reasonable costs of the officers and informers being always allowed over such mitigation), so as they be not lessened more than one moiety, *id.* s.26. [Ext. to receipts, 35 G.3. c.55. s.14.]

315. If any person summoned as a witness before such justice or justices touching any such matters, shall neglect to appear at the time and place appointed, without some excuse, to be allowed by such justice or justices, or appearing, shall refuse to be examined on oath, then such person shall forfeit 40s., to be levied and paid as other penalties under this act may be, *id.* 27. [Ext. to receipts, 35 G.3. c.55. s.15.]

316. In default of any prosecution within the time limited, no such penalty shall be recoverable, except in the name of the attorney-general in *Eng.*, or advocate in *Scot.*, by information in any of such courts as in s.24. *pl.* 312. in which case the whole penalty shall go to H.M.; and all penalties, &c. and shares thereof so incurred belonging to H.M., shall be paid to the receiver-general of stamp duties; and where the whole of such pecuniary penalties shall go to H.M., the commissioners may thereout reward as they think fit, not exceeding one moiety of such penalties, after deducting the charges of recovery, any person appearing entitled thereto as informers, *id.* s.28. [Ext. to receipts, 35 G.3. c.55. s.16.]

317. Persons sued for any thing done under this act may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, and on verdict against plaintiff, or if he is nonsuited, such defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s.35.

318. Nothing herein contained, shall charge any draft or order for the payment of money on demand, upon any banker or person, acting as such, and residing or transacting the business of a banker, within 10 miles of the place where draft, &c. was drawn, 39 G.3. c.107. s.2.; [See similar exception, 35 G.3. c.184., *Sch. Part I. tit. Bills of Exchange.*]

319. No bill of exchange hereby required to be stamped, shall be re-issued on any pretence whatever, 39 G.3. c.107. s.5.

320. Certain regulations as to re-issuing notes, 31 G.3. c.25. ss.7, 8., 39 G.3. c.107. ss.5, 6., 41 G.3. U.K. c.10. s.6. No note payable to bearer on demand for more than 20*l.*, shall be re-issued in *Scot.*, with an exception in favour of the 2 banks of *Scot.*, and the *British* linen com-

pany, 44 G.3. c.98. ss.20, 21. Further regulations as to re-issuing notes for 2*l.* 2s., or less, and notes re-issuable under 44 G.3. c.98. s.20., 48 G.3. c.149. s.13. Further regulations as to re-issuing notes, for not exceeding 100*l.*, and for 2*l.* 2s., 55 G.3. c.108. ss.1, 2. [all virtually *REP.*, 55 G.3. c.184. s.14. *pl.* 325.]

321. All notes allowed to be re-issued by the 44 G.3. c.98., or by this act, for 3 years from the date thereof, shall, on payment thereof, at the end of such 3 years, and all promissory notes, bills, drafts, or orders for money, not allowed to be re-issued, shall, on payment thereof, be deemed to be wholly discharged, and no longer available, but shall be forthwith cancelled; and if any person shall re-issue or cause or permit to be re-issued, any promissory note so allowed to be re-issued, at any time after the expiration of the term allowed for that purpose, or shall re-issue, or cause or permit to be re-issued any promissory note, bill, &c. not allowed to be re-issued, or shall neglect to cancel the same on payment, they shall forfeit 50*l.*; and in case of any note, bill, &c. being re-issued contrary to this act, the person re-issuing the same, shall answer to H.M. a further duty in respect thereof of the same amount as would have been chargeable thereon, in case the same then been first issued, which further duty may be sued for, and recovered as a debt to H.M.; and if any person shall take such note, bill, &c. in payment, or as a security, knowing the same to be re-issued contrary hereto, he shall forfeit 20*l.*, 48 G.3. c.149. s.14.

322. Every person who shall make, sign, or issue, or cause to be made, &c., or shall accept or pay, or permit so to be, any bill of exchange, draft, order, or promissory note, for the payment of money liable to the duties hereby imposed, without the same being stamped, shall forfeit 50*l.*, 48 G.3. c.149. s.11., 55 G.3. c.184. s.11.

323. Any person who shall make and issue, or cause to be made, &c., any such bill, &c., at any time after date or sight, which shall bear date subsequent to the day on which issued, so that it shall not in fact become payable in 2 months, if made payable after date, or in 60 days, if after sight, next after the day on which issued, unless stamped for the duty hereby imposed on a bill or note payable at any time exceeding 2 months after date, or 60 days after sight, shall, for every such bill, &c., forfeit 100*l.*, 55 G.3. c.184. s.12.

324. Every person who shall make and issue, or cause to be made, &c., any bill, draft, or order, payable to bearer on demand, on any banker or person acting as such, which shall be dated on any day subsequent to that on which issued, or which shall not truly specify the place where issued, or fall as strictly within the exception in the schedule, Part I., unless duly stamped as a bill of exchange under this act, shall for every such bill, &c., forfeit 100*l.*; and any person knowingly receiving such bill, &c., in payment of or as security for the sum therein mentioned, shall for every such bill, &c. forfeit 20*l.*; and any banker, on whom any such bill, &c. shall be drawn, who shall pay, or cause or permit to be paid, the sum therein expressed, or any part thereof, knowing it to be post-dated, or that the place where issued is not truly set forth therein, or knowing it does not in any other respect fall within such exemption, shall, for every such bill, &c., forfeit 100*l.*; and shall not be allowed the money so paid, in account against the person, by or for whom such bill, &c. shall be drawn, or his executors, &c., assignees or creditors, in case of insolvency or bankruptcy, or other person claiming under them, 48 G.3. c.149. s.12., 55 G.3. c.184. s.13.

325. Any banker or person, who shall make and issue any promissory note payable to bearer on demand, for any sum not exceeding 100*l.* each, duly stamped under this act, may reissue the same from time to time, as often as he thinks necessary, without paying any further duty; and all notes so re-issued, shall be good in law, 55 G.3. c.184. s.14.; [In whom the property of such notes shall vest, 31 G.3. c.25. s.9., 39 G.3. c.107. s.7. *pl.* 306.]

326. Notes payable to bearer on demand for any sum not exceeding 100*l.*, made and issued by any bankers or other persons, and once duly stamped under this act, shall not be liable to any further duty, although re-issued by and as the note of some only of the persons who originally made it, or by and as the note of any one or more of such original makers, and any other person in partnership with him or them jointly; nor although such note, if payable at any other than the place where drawn, is re-issued with any alteration therein, only of the house or place at which first made payable, *id.* s.15.

327. All notes payable to bearer on demand, in *bonâ fide* circulation, on 31st Aug., 1815, duly stamped and re-issuable under 48 G.3. c.149. and 55 G.3. c.108. ss.1, 2., shall continue re-issuable from their respective dates for 3 years, but not afterwards, without further duty paid; and persons, who after 31st Aug. 1815, issue such notes, shall forfeit 50*l.* per note, *id.* s.16.

328. Notes issued by bankers in *Scot.* for not exceeding 2*l.* 2s. each, payable to bearer on demand, with the dates printed therein, and in *bonâ fide* circulation, before 31st Aug. 1815, duly stamped, and which shall bear date prior to 31st Aug. 1813, shall be re-issuable until 31st Aug. 1816; and if any banker or other person shall, after 31st Aug.

1815, issue or cause to be issued, any such note, bearing a printed date prior to 31st Aug. 1813, he shall forfeit 50*l.*, 55 G.3. c.184. s.17.

329. No banker or other person shall issue any promissory note payable to bearer on demand, liable to the duties hereby imposed, with the date printed therein; and if any banker or other person shall issue any such note, with the date printed therein, he shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s.18.

330. All notes hereby allowed to continue re-issuable for a limited period shall, on payment thereof, after the expiration of such period, and all notes, bills of exchange, drafts or orders, for money not allowed to be re-issuable hereby, shall, on payment thereof, be deemed to be wholly discharged, and shall be immediately cancelled; and if any person shall re-issue, or cause or permit to be re-issued, any such note hereby allowed to be re-issued for a limited time after that time is elapsed, or shall issue, &c. any such other notes, bills, &c. after the payment thereof as aforesaid, or shall neglect to cancel the same according to this act, such persons shall forfeit for each note, &c. 50*l.*; and in case such note, &c. is re-issued, the party re-issuing the same shall be accountable to H. M. for a further duty in respect thereof of the like amount, as if the same had then been issued for the first time, which further duty may be sued for as a debt to H. M.; and if any person shall take any such note, &c. in payment or as security, knowing it to be re-issued contrary to this act, he shall forfeit 20*l.*, *id.* s.19.

331. All promissory notes and bank post bills issued by the bank of Eng. shall be freed from the duties hereby granted, and may be re-issued at pleasure, *id.* s.20.

332. The composition payable by the bank of Eng. for stamp duties on their notes, and bank post bills under 48 G.3. c.149. s.15. shall cease, and such bank shall annually, in the 1st May, deliver to the commissioners of stamps, a just account verified on the oath of their chief accountant of the value of all their notes and bills in circulation, in some given day in each week, for the 3 years preceding the 6th April, in the year in which the account is given, together with the average value thereof, according to such account; and the bank shall pay to the receiver-general as a composition for such duties 3,500*l.* for every million, and after that rate for every half million, but for no less sum, one half thereof to be paid on the 1st Oct., and the other on the 1st April, next after such account given, *id.* s.21.

333. When the bank of Eng. shall resume cash payments, a new composition for stamp duties shall be submitted to parliament, *id.* s.22.

334. Promissory notes payable to bearer on demand, made or purporting to be made, out of G. B., by or on the behalf of any person, resident out of G. B., shall not be negotiated or paid in G. B., whether made payable there or not, unless duly stamped as hereby required, for notes of the like tenor and value made in G. B.; and any person who shall negotiate, or offer or receive in payment any such note, or shall demand or receive the whole or part of the sum therein mentioned, from or on account of the drawer thereof in G. B., the same not being duly stamped; and any person in G. B. who shall pay such sum or any part thereof, either as drawer or in pursuance of any appointment therein contained, shall forfeit for each such note, 20*l.*; provided this clause shall not extend to notes made and payable only in Ire., 48 G.3. c.149. s.21., 55 G.3. c.184. s.29.

335. FOR REGULATING THE ISSUING OF SMALL NOTES, by the 2 banks of Scot. and the British linen company, and the granting of licences to issue re-issuable notes, 48 G.3. c.149. ss. 16—20. [AMD. 55 G.3. c.184. ss. 23—28. This title is framed from the purport of these sections.]

336. The bank and royal bank of Scot., and the British linen company in Scot., may issue their promissory notes for 1*l.*, 1*l.* 1*s.*, 2*l.*, and 2*l.* 2*s.*, payable to bearer on demand, on unstamped paper, in the manner hitherto practised, with regard to 1*l.* and 1*l.* 1*s.* notes of the said banks of Scot., under 39 G.3. c.107. s.9.; such banks and company respectively, giving such like security and keeping and producing such accounts of the notes issued by them, and paying the duties in the manner prescribed by the said act, in regard to such notes of such banks thereby allowed to be issued on unstamped paper; and may re-issue such notes as often as they think fit; and such banks and company, instead of taking out the licence after mentioned, shall pay 20*l.* per ann. to the head stamp collector at Edinburgh, 48 G.3. c.149. s.16., [And see 55 G.3. c.184. s.23. pl.337.]

337. The bank of Scot. and royal bank of Scot., and British linen company, may issue their notes for 1*l.* and 1*l.* 1*s.*, and 2*l.* and 2*l.* 2*s.*, on unstamped paper, as they are authorized to do by 48 G.3. c.149. s.16., giving such security and producing accounts of all notes issued by them, and paying the duties in the manner by that act prescribed, and may re-issue such notes at pleasure, 55 G.3. c.184. s.23.

338. No banker or other person, (except the bank of Eng., the 2 banks of Scot. and the British linen company, see ss.16. 19.), shall issue any promissory notes for money payable to bearer on demand hereby charged with duty, and allowed to be re-issued without taking out a licence yearly for that purpose, which shall be granted by 2 commissioners of stamps, or some person authorized by them, on payment of

the duty payable thereon; and a separate and distinct licence shall be taken out for every town or place where such notes be issued, by such bankers or persons, or their agents, [except that one licence shall be sufficient for all towns or places where such banker or person shall have established a branch bank, or employed an agent to issue notes before this act was passed, so that all such towns, &c. shall be notified to the stamp office, and be specified in the first licence granted under this act, and that an affidavit of the fact be transmitted to the stamp office at the time of applying for such licence, 48 G.3. c.149. s.17.; and such licence shall specify the name and residence of the person to whom granted, and also the name of the town or place where, and the name of the firm, or title under which such notes are issued, and where any such licence is granted to persons in partnership, it shall set forth the names and residences of all the partners, whether all their names appear on their notes or not, and in default thereof, such licence shall be void; and such licences, which shall be granted between the 10th Oct. and 11th Nov. yearly, and shall be dated on the 11th Oct., and licences granted on other days shall be dated on day granted, and be in force from that day till the 10th Oct. following, both inclusive, 48 G.3. c.149. s.17., 55 G.3. c.184. s.24.

339. The exception herein contained (s.17. pl.338.) in favour of the 2 banks of Scot. and the British linen company, shall only extend to exempt them from taking out such licences in respect of their several present establishments and branches; viz. those of the bank of Scot. at Edinburgh, Glasgow, Perth, Aberdeen, Dumfries, Cupar, St. Andrews, Kirkaldy, Dumfermline, Kelso, Inverness, Ayr, Stirling, Banff, Tain, Dundee, Montrose, Haddington, Greenock, Wigton, and Kircudbright; those of the royal bank of Scot. at Edinburgh and Glasgow, and those of the British linen company, at Edinburgh, Leith, Cupar, Dumfermline, Montrose, Inverness, Forres, Elgin, Glasgow, Dumfries, Hawick, Jedburgh, Dunse, Dunbar, Newton Stewart, and Perth; but that if they set up a branch bank, or employ any agent to issue such notes at any other town than those herein mentioned, they shall take out such licence for the same as other bankers, &c. do, and in default thereof, shall be liable to the same penalties as such bankers, &c. in that behalf, 48 G.3. c.149. s.19.; [See s.18., post, pl.343.]

340. When any such licence shall be granted to any persons in partnership, the same shall continue in force for the issuing of promissory notes duly stamped under the firm or title herein specified, until 10th Oct. following the date thereof, notwithstanding any alteration in the partnership, 48 G.3. c.149. s.20., 55 G.3. c.184. s.28.

341. No banker or person shall be obliged to take out more than 4 licences in all, for any number of towns in Scot.; and in case any banker or person shall issue such promissory notes by themselves or their agents, at more than 4 different towns or places in Scot., then after taking out 3 distinct licences for 3 of such towns or places, such banker, &c. may have the rest included in a fourth, 55 G.3. c.184. s.25.

342. In cases where under 48 G.3. c.149. s.17. pl.338. several places in Eng. may be included in one licence; the same may be done under this act, *id.* s.26.

343. Persons applying for such licences, shall produce to, and leave with the proper officer a specimen of their notes, that the licence may be framed accordingly; and any person (except the bank of Eng.) who shall issue reissuable notes without a licence, or at any other place, or under any other firm than specified in the licence, shall forfeit 100*l.*, 48 G.3. c.149. s.18., 55 G.3. c.184. s.27.

CARDS AND DICE.

344. FOR BETTER COLLECTING THE STAMP DUTIES ON cards and dice, 9 A. c.23. ss. 40—43. [AMD. 10 A. c.19. ss. 162, 163. 166—170., 6 G.1. c.21. ss. 55. 57. 59, 60., 29 G.2. c.13., 5 G.3. c.46. ss. 9—17. 41., 16 G.3. c.34. s.17., 41 G.3. U.K. c.86. ss. 4—11.; This title is framed from the general purport of these sections: for the duties, see 44 G.3. c.98., Schedule B. ante, pa.1401.]

345. The duties on cards and dice imported, shall be levied and brought into the exchequer in such manner, and under such penalties, as H. M.'s customs on subsidy goods in wards are by the laws now in force, 9 A. c.23. s.40.

346. The makers of playing cards or dice in G. B., shall, before they make any new cards or dice, give notice in writing of the house or place where they make them, to the commissioners of stamps, or to their officers, next to the place where such cards or dice are made, and such notice shall be given as often as such places are changed; and every person in G. B., who shall exercise the employment of making cards or dice in G. B., shall likewise give such notice, upon pain to forfeit 50*l.*; and all persons making cards or dice, in any place not so notified, shall forfeit 50*l.*; and such persons shall permit the proper officers to enter such places, and take account of the cards or dice made, under the penalty of 10*l.* for each refusal; and no maker of cards or dice, chargeable with such duties, shall remove or suffer the same to be removed from such place of making, until such mark upon such dice, and such

seal upon the paper, and thread inclosing every pack of cards shall be put thereon, as the commissioners of stamps shall appoint in writing under their hands, upon pain to forfeit all such cards and dice, and treble the value thereof, 9 *A. c. 33. s. 41.* [*May be removed for exportation without sealing, &c. and before duty paid, 10 A. c. 19. s. 170. pl. 355.*]

347. Every person who shall make any cards or dice, in any house or place, before he has given notice of his intention to make cards or dice there according to 9 *A. c. 23. s. 41. pl. 346.* shall, besides the penalties thereby inflicted, forfeit all cards and dice, and all materials and utensils for making the same found in such house, &c. or manufactured there before such notice given; and no material begun to be wrought, shall be removed from the place where so begun, until completely made into cards or dice, or the duties for the same paid, or secured, on pain that every person removing, or permitting to be removed any such materials, contrary hereto, shall forfeit double the duty on the cards or dice such materials would make, with full costs, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 166.*

348. The 3 *E. 4. c. 4.* against the importation of cards and dice, confirmed, *id. s. 167.*

349. Such makers of cards and dice shall once in 28 days make entry on oath, with the commissioners of stamps, or with their officer next adjacent to their place of making, (which oath such commissioners, or 3 of them, or such officer may administer,) of all cards or dice by them made, within the time of such entry, and shall once in 6 weeks clear all such duties by them owing, by paying the same to the receiver general, upon pain of forfeiting 20*l.* for not making such entry, or double duty for nonpayment thereof, 9 *A. c. 23. s. 42.*

350. Makers of cards or dice endeavouring to defraud H. M. by any concealment, shall forfeit 20*l.*; and all penalties hereby imposed in relation to cards and dice, shall go one moiety to H. M., and the other to the informer, and may be recovered, as hereby directed, with reference to other stamp duties, [*see s. 37. Div. V. pl. 109.*] and monies arising by such duties shall be paid into the exchequer, *id. s. 43.* [*See 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. Div. V. pl. 123.*]

351. No playing cards or dice shall be sold, or exposed to sale, or used in any public gaming house, unless the paper and thread inclosing the same was sealed and stamped according to the 9 *A. c. 23. s. 41. pl. 346.* and unless one of the cards of each pack shall be also marked on the painted side, with such mark as the commissioners of stamps shall appoint, on pain that every person offending against this act, or the 9 *A. c. 23.* shall forfeit for each pack, and every one of such dice, 5*l.*, with full costs, to be recovered and distributed, as the penalties, in the said former act are to be, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 162.* [*See 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 10. pl. 384.*]

352. If any person shall counterfeit, or forge, any seal or stamp, to resemble any seal or stamp, in pursuance of this or of such former act, provided to denote the payment of the duties on cards and dice, or shall counterfeit, or resemble the impression of the same, on any card or dice, or any thread or paper, inclosing any cards, or shall utter, or vend any cards or dice with such counterfeited seal or stamp, knowing the same to be counterfeited, or shall privately and fraudulently use any seal or stamp used under this or the former act, relating to such duties on cards and dice, so as thereby to defraud H. M. such person so offending shall on conviction suffer death without clergy, *id. s. 163.* [*See 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 5. pl. 360., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 16. pl. 385.*]

353. All pieces of ivory, bone, or other matter, made or used in any game, or play, with any letters, figures, spots, or other marks thereon, to denote any chance, shall be deemed dice, and chargeable with duty, and if there are more than 6 chances signified on one of such pieces, then such piece shall be charged with the full duty payable for a pair of dice; and if there shall be more than the number of chances usual in a pair of dice, then such one piece shall be charged with a further duty, proportionate to the number of chances exceeding one pair of dice, *id. s. 168.*

354. Any officer appointed by the commissioners of stamps, may enter any house where cards or dice are made, sold, or exposed to sale, or suspected to be privately made, or into any public gaming-house or place, and there search and see what cards or dice shall be making, and whether such cards or dice so sold, or exposed to sale, or so used in play, be duly sealed and stamped; and if the owner or occupier of any house or place, where cards or dice are made, sold, or exposed to sale, or of any such gaming house shall refuse entrance, or search to such officer, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, with full costs, to be recovered and divided as in *s. 119.* [*which see ante, Div. V. pl. 110.*] *id. s. 169.*

355. Any cards or dice may be removed from the place where made, without sealing, stamping, or paying any duties for the same, provided that within one month after made, and before so removed, a bond is entered into to H. M., with sufficient surety in a penal sum, of double the duties on such cards or dice, with a condition to export such cards or dice, within a time limited within such bond, and that the same shall not be relanded in *G. B.*; and such bond shall be left with the commissioners of stamps, and a certificate given by such commissioners

or their officer, that such bond is entered into, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 170.* [*See 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 6. pl. 380.*]

356. Justices may determine pecuniary forfeitures, not exceeding 20*l.*, 10 *A. c. 19. s. 172—173.* [*See the sections more at length in Div. V. pl. 111, 112.*]

357. Every person who shall fraudulently cut, tear, or get off any stamp, in respect whereof or whereby any duties are payable to, or are denoted to be paid or payable to H. M. on playing cards, [*see further 12 G. 3. c. 48. pl. 90. General Regulations.*] or shall file, square, or new spot any dice, which have been sold, or played with, or shall fraudulently inclose any new pack of playing cards, in any outside paper duly sealed, the same having been once used, and every person who shall sell, or expose to sale any playing cards, the same not being then duly stamped, and inclosed in paper and thread, as by 10 *A. c. 19. s. 162. pl. 351.* directed, shall forfeit 10*l.*, to be recovered by action of debt, &c. or information in any of the courts of record at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, and shall go one moiety to H. M., and the other to the informer, who shall have his costs allowed him, 6 *G. 1. c. 21. s. 55.* [*See 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. Div. V. pl. 123.*]

358. All card makers at the time of entering any parcel of playing cards, shall enter into a bond to H. M., with sufficient surety, in a penal sum of treble the duties on such cards, with condition for the payment of such duties within 6 weeks after the date of such bond, 6 *G. 1. c. 21. s. 57.*

359. If the commissioners of stamps suspect that any person makes playing cards or dice, in any house or place in *G. B.*, without sending notice in writing to them, and affidavit being made thereof by the person giving the information before one justice, declaring the grounds of his suspicion, then any of the stamp officers in the day time, and in the presence of a constable, or other peace officer, (who shall assist therein,) by warrant from such justice, may direct to such officers, to break open the door or any part of such house or place so suspected, and enter therein, and seize all such cards, dice, tools, or materials there found, and detain the same in such house or place, as such commissioners shall appoint; and in case the same shall not within 5 days after such seizure be claimed and replevied, then they shall be absolutely forfeited, and may be sold; one moiety of the produce (all charges being first deducted) shall go to H. M., and the other to the party discovering the same, *id. s. 59.* [*See 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 27. Div. V. pl. 124.*]

360. If any person shall counterfeit, or forge any seal, stamp, or mark, to resemble the seal, &c. used for denoting the duties on cards and dice, or shall counterfeit, or resemble the impression of the same on any cards or dice, or any thread, or paper inclosing any pack of cards, with intent to defraud H. M., or shall utter or vend any cards or dice with such counterfeit seal, &c. knowing the same to be counterfeit, or shall privately and fraudulently use any seal, &c. hereby directed to be used, with intent to defraud H. M., or shall cause, or procure to be forged, &c. any seal, &c. to resemble any such seal, &c. as aforesaid, or shall cause, &c. any card or dice, or any thread or paper, inclosing any pack of cards, to be sealed, &c. with any such counterfeit seal, &c. or shall in like manner forge, or counterfeit, or cause, or procure to be forged, &c. any seal, &c. to resemble any seal, &c. by 10 *A. c. 19. s. 163. pl. 352.* directed to be impressed on the painted side of one card of each pack, or shall utter, vend, or expose to sale any card, with such counterfeit seal, &c. knowing the same to be counterfeit, or shall privately and fraudulently use any seal, &c. used for sealing, &c. the painted side of any card, with intent to defraud H. M. shall on conviction be adjudged a felon, and suffer death without clergy, 29 *G. 2. c. 13. s. 5.* [*See 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 16. pl. 385. 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 7. Div. VI. pl. 132.*]

361. All playing cards in *G. B.* intended for exportation, shall before they are packed up, be inclosed in paper and thread in packs as the commissioners of stamps shall direct, and one card of each pack intended for exportation, or so many cards as the commissioners think fit, shall also be stamped on the painted side as such commissioners direct; and every person who shall utter, vend or expose to sale to be used in *G. B.*, or shall permit to be used in any public gaming house any playing cards so stamped as for exportation shall forfeit 20*l.*, to be recovered and distributed as any other penalty, under any act relating to cards and dice may be, *id. s. 6.*

362. No bond entered into for exporting cards and dice under 10 *A. c. 19. s. 170. pl. 355.* shall be vacated unless and until proof is made that such cards or dice have been entered and shipped as such, and not as stationary, and unless and until a certificate thereof signed by the proper custom officer is produced, which certificate shall be given without fee, the 5 *G. 1. c. 19. s. 48.* [*which is REP. 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 8.*] notwithstanding, *id. s. 7.*

363. Every person who shall buy or sell any covers or labels which have been before used to denote the duties on cards, in order to be used for inclosing any cards, such person shall forfeit 20*l.*, to go one moiety to H. M. and the other to the party suing for the same, *id. s. 8.* [*But see as to the penalty, 44 G. 3. c. 98. ss. 10. 27. Div. V. pl. 123, 124.*]

364. If either the buyer or seller of any such cover shall inform against the other, the party informing shall be admitted evidence, and be indemnified against the penalties by him incurred, 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 9.

365. If any maker of playing cards or other persons, shall sell or dispose of any cards, commonly called waste cards, unless he shall before such sale mark each painted card in such manner as to prevent their being used in play, such person shall forfeit 20*l.* to be recovered and distributed as in s. 8. *pl.* 363., *id.* s. 10.

366. If any person shall sell or dispose of any cards by way of second-hand cards in packs or parcels after the wrapper or cover has been broke open, unless he shall before such sale, mark the back or plain side of every painted or pictured card, so as to render them unfit for play, such person shall forfeit 5*l.* for each pack so sold, to be recovered as by 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 8., *pl.* 363. directed, 16 G. 3. c. 34. s. 17.

367. In all actions for any thing done under this act, the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and if the plaintiff shall discontinue, or is nonsuited, or has judgment against him, the defendant shall have treble costs, 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 11.

368. Makers of playing cards in G. B. shall send to the commissioners of stamps or their officers, a sufficient quantity of paper to have aces of spades impressed thereon; and no pack of playing cards made for play in G. B. or for exportation shall be used in play or exported, without one of such aces impressed as herein directed; and such commissioners shall instead of that now used, prepare a new stamp with such device as they think proper to denote such ace, as well in each pack of cards made for play in G. B. as for exportation, so as in such device there shall be some distinguishing mark between cards for home, and cards for foreign consumption, and such commissioners may alter and renew such device as they think fit, 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 9.

369. All card makers shall send to the commissioners of stamps or their officers, jews or wrappers made for inclosing cards used for play in G. B. with his name, and any other thing directed by such commissioners printed thereon in order to be stamped and redelivered as the maker requires; and such commissioners shall denote one of the 6*d.* duties charged on playing cards on such wrapper, *id.* s. 10.

370. Distinct accounts shall be kept by the proper officer of stamps, with all card makers of cards made for use in G. B. and of those for exportation, and the charges thereof shall be made out against him from the number of aces of spades, labels and wrappers delivered; and such card makers shall once in 28 days attend at the stamp office or on the distributor nearest to them and settle and sign the same, and in case of dispute the commissioners shall on application made within one week, or in cases when the distance shall exceed 10 miles from London, within 20 days, finally settle the same, and if such card makers shall neglect so to apply, then such accounts whether signed or not, shall be deemed conclusive, and be admitted evidence against them, *id.* s. 11.

371. In case any pack of playing cards or part thereof is damaged, defaced or spoiled in making the same, then on oath made thereof by the maker (which oath 3 of such commissioners may administer) he shall be allowed another ace of spades instead of that so damaged on delivering to such commissioners such damaged, &c. ace, *id.* s. 12.

372. If any card maker shall use in making up any cards any ace of spades jew or wrapper that has been used before, he shall forfeit 20*l.*, *id.* s. 13.

373. If any person shall sell or buy any such ace of spades, jew or wrapper, in order to use the same in, about or for inclosing any pack of cards, such person shall forfeit 20*l.*, *id.* s. 14.

374. If either the buyer or seller of such ace, jew or wrapper, will inform against the other party concerned, he shall be admitted evidence, and be indemnified for all penalties so by him incurred, *id.* s. 15.

375. If any person shall fraudulently reland any parcel of cards after the same have been entered and shipped for exportation, in any place other than the port of consignment, such person shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 16.

376. If any person concerned in such relanding, shall inform against any other party concerned therein, he shall be admitted evidence, and be indemnified against all penalties so by him incurred, *id.* s. 17.

377. All penalties hereby imposed, and not hereinbefore disposed of, shall go one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party suing in any court of record, with costs, by action of debt, &c. or information wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, *id.* s. 41.

378. The commissioners of stamps shall cause all dice brought to the head stamp office to be stamped, to be wrapped and inclosed after being stamped in a paper wrapper duly stamped and fastened with a thread or seal; and they shall when required by the maker of any dice provide an additional stamp containing the name of such maker, or other mark to distinguish such maker, and cause the same to be printed on or affixed to the wrapper of such dice, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 4.

379. No playing cards or dice shall be exported to parts beyond the seas out of G. B. without being duly stamped until 10 days after notice shall be given at the head stamp office by the makers thereof, of the

quantity to be exported, and of the port or place from whence they are to be exported, and of the port, &c., where they are to be carried, nor unless a certificate under the hand of the proper officer appointed by the commissioners of stamps, expressing the matters required in such notice, and also certifying that bond has been given according to this act for the exportation thereof, be delivered to the custom officer, which certificate shall be given without fee; nor shall any cards or dice be laden or put on board of any ship but in the presence of the proper custom officer according to the laws in force for exporting non-enumerated goods from G. B., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 5.

380. Any maker of cards or dice may remove the same from the place where made without payment of duties, provided the same be duly stamped for exportation, and provided that a bond has been previously entered into to H. M. with sufficient surety to be approved by the commissioners of stamps or their officer, in treble the amount of duty payable on such cards or dice respectively, if the same had been made for use in G. B., with condition to export such cards or dice beyond seas within a time limited in such bond, and to land the same (the dangers of the seas excepted) in some foreign port mentioned in such bond, and which shall be the same port mentioned in the certificate of the stamp officer, as in s. 5. *pl.* 379, and not to land or put any of the same on board any other vessel, either in any port in G. B. or elsewhere, or at open sea, and that the same shall not be relanded in any part of G. B.; which bond shall be lodged with the commissioners of stamps or their officers, and may be prosecuted for any breach according to any stamp law now in force, *id.* s. 6. [See 10 A. c. 19. s. 170. *pl.* 355.]

381. Such bond so given as in s. 6. *pl.* 380, shall be discharged as follows; viz. for such cards or dice as shall be entered to be landed in Ire. the condition of the bond shall be to bring a certificate in discharge thereof within 6 months from the date of the bond; and 12 months for such cards or dice as shall be entered for or landed in any other place in Europe; 18 months for H. M.'s plantations in America or Africa or the United States of America; and 24 months for places beyond the Cape of Good Hope, and such certificate shall be signed by the proper officer of H. M.'s customs at the port where landed; and if no such officer, then by the British consul or other person acting as such there, importing that such cards and dice were there landed, and testifying the landing thereof, and if no such officer, consul or other such person, such certificate shall be under the common seal of the chief magistrate of the place or under the hands and seals of two known British merchants being at such port, or such bond shall be discharged by proof in either of such cases, that such cards were taken by enemies or perished in the sea or by fire, such proof being left to the discretion of the commissioners of stamps, *id.* s. 7.

382. The 5 G. 1. c. 19. s. 48., for limiting the time for putting in suit of such exportation bonds shall be *REP.*, *id.* s. 8.

383. All playing cards and dice made for sale in G. B. exported contrary to this act, or which shall be relanded after entry for exportation, or which after such entry shall be found in any place, not being an entered place for making the same, or which shall be found removing from place to place in G. B. without being duly stamped, except for exportation under this act, shall be forfeited, and may be seized by any excise or custom officer, and be proceeded on to condemnation as any non-enumerated goods forfeited and seized may be by the excise or custom laws, *id.* s. 9.

384. No playing cards or dice shall be sold or exposed to sale in G. B. unless duly stamped, and unless one of the cards in each pack shall be actually stamped on the spotted or printed side with the stamp provided for such purpose by the commissioners of stamps, and unless the thread or paper or wrapper inclosing such cards or dice shall be sealed, stamped or fastened according to law; upon pain that every person who shall sell or expose to sale any such cards or dice which have not been so stamped, wrapped, inclosed or fastened, shall forfeit for each pack and every one of such dice 10*l.* with full costs, to be recovered and distributed as any other penalty relating to the duties on cards and dice may be, *id.* s. 10. [See 10 A. c. 19. s. 162. *pl.* 351., 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 9. *pl.* 368.]

385. Every person who shall counterfeit or forge, or cause, &c. to be forged, &c. any stamp directed to be used under this act, or shall counterfeit or resemble the impression of the same, with intent to defraud H. M., or shall utter, vend or sell any vellum, &c. liable to any stamp duty hereby imposed, with such counterfeit stamp thereon, knowing the same to be counterfeit, or shall privately use any stamp directed to be used under this act with intent to defraud H. M., or shall counterfeit, or forge, or cause, &c. to be forged, &c. any mark or name provided by the commissioners under this act for inclosing any dice, or making any part of or being affixed to any such wrapper, such person shall on conviction suffer death without benefit of clergy, *id.* s. 16. [See 52 G. 3. c. 143. s. 7., and 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 7. Div. VI. *pl.* 132.]

386. Actions under this act limited to 6 months, shall be laid in the proper county, general issue, and treble costs, *id.* s. 20. [See the section at length STAMPS, Div. VII. *pl.* 136.]

CHARTER-PARTY.

387. The duties imposed by 12 *A. St. 2. c. 9.* and 30 *G. 2. c. 19.* shall extend to policies of insurance or charter-parties made in *G. B., 5 G. 3. c. 35. s. 10.* [For the present duties, see 55 *G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Charter-party.*]

388. Every deed, instrument, note, memorandum, letter, or other muniment or writing, between the captain or master or owner of any vessel, and any merchant, trader, or other person in respect of the freight or conveyance of any money, goods, or effects laden on board of any vessel, shall be deemed a charter-party, *id. s. 11.*

CONVEYANCERS AND PLEADERS.

389. EVERY PERSON WHO SHALL, FOR ANY FEE OR gain, draw or prepare, any conveyance of, or deed relating to, any real or personal estate, or any proceedings in law or equity, other than and except serjeants at law, barristers, solicitors, attornies, notaries, proctors, agents, or procurators, having obtained regular certificates and special pleaders, draftsmen in equity, and conveyancers, being members of the 4 inns of court, and having taken out the certificates mentioned in the schedule hereto annexed, at the head stamp-office in *London*, and other than and except persons solely employed to engross any deed or instrument or other proceedings not drawn or purchased by themselves, and except public officers preparing official instruments in the course of their duty, shall forfeit 50*l.*; but nothing herein, shall prevent any person drawing or preparing any will or other testamentary papers, or any agreement not under seal, or any letter of attorney, 44 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 14.* [For the duty, see 55 *G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Certificate.*]

CONVEYANCES, DEEDS, &c.

390. FOR THE BETTER COLLECTION OF THE *ad valorem* duties on conveyances, deeds, &c., 48 *G. 3. c. 149. ss. 22—28.* [AMD. as to the exemptions of certain leases and tacks, 50 *G. 3. c. 35. s. 17.* further AMD. 55 *G. 3. c. 108. ss. 5—10., 55 G. 3. c. 184. ss. 30, 31.*] [This title is framed. For the duties, see 55 *G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Conveyance*, and the rules, &c. there set forth.]

391. In all cases of the sale of lands, tenements, rents, annuities, or other property real or personal, heretable or moveable, or of any right, title, interest, or claim in, to, or out of, or upon any lands, &c. or other property where an *ad valorem* duty is imposed on the conveyance thereof the full consideration paid or agreed to be paid for the same, shall be truly expressed in words at length in the principal deed or instrument, whereby the land or thing sold, is conveyed to, &c. or vested in the purchaser, or any other person by his direction; and also where, on the sale of any annuity, easement, servitude, or other right not before in existence, the same shall not be created by actual grant or conveyance, but shall only be secured by bond, warrant of attorney, covenant, contract, or other security, the full consideration paid or agreed to be paid for the same shall be truly set forth in words at length, in the instrument by which the same is secured, and if in any of such cases the same is not truly set forth as hereby directed, the purchaser and seller shall forfeit 50*l.* and be charged with 5 times the amount of the excess of duty due beyond what was actually paid, which quintuple duty shall be a debt to H. M., and be recovered accordingly, 48 *G. 3. c. 149. s. 22.*

392. If either of the parties hereby made liable to the payment of such penalty and quintuple duty, shall give information to the commissioners of stamps, whereby such penalty or quintuple duty, or part thereof, shall be recovered from any other party liable thereto, he shall not only be indemnified from his liability, but shall also be rewarded by such commissioners, out of such penalty or quintuple duty so recovered at their discretion, but not exceeding one half of what shall be so recovered; and where any other person shall give such information, he shall be rewarded in like manner, *id. s. 23.*

393. Where the full consideration is not truly expressed, the purchaser or his executor or administrator, may recover back from the seller, or his executors or administrators, so much of the consideration as is not expressed as aforesaid, or the whole thereof, if no part of the same is so expressed, either by action for money had and received for the use of the party suing, or by action of debt, &c. or information in the courts of record at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, or by ordinary action or summary complaint in the court of session, or in the sheriff or steward court of the shire, &c. when the person sued shall reside in *Scot.*, together with double costs of suit, *id. s. 24.*

394. If any attorney, solicitor, writer to the signet, or other person who is employed in preparing any such deed, bond, or instrument in which the full consideration is hereby required to be truly expressed, or who is employed for any of the parties thereto, in anywise about or relating to the transaction therein mentioned, shall knowingly insert in any such deed, &c. any other than the full consideration paid or agreed to be paid, or shall in anywise assist therein, such attornies, &c. and persons so offending, shall forfeit 500*l.*, and such attornies, solicitors, and writer to the signet, so offending, shall, on conviction, be disabled to practice as such, and any other person being entitled or entrusted to

prepare any such deed, in virtue of his office, and being guilty of such offence, shall, on conviction, lose his office, and be incapable henceforward to hold the same, 42 *G. 3. c. 149. s. 257.*

395. No party, attorney, solicitor, writer to the signet, or other person, shall be liable to any penalty, by reason of the full consideration not being truly expressed in any deed, bond, &c. unless the duty actually paid for the same is less than would have been payable, in case the full consideration had been truly expressed according to this act, *id. s. 26.*

396. Where, on the sale of any estate of inheritance or freehold in any lands or hereditaments in *Eng.*, the same are conveyed by bargain and sale inrolled, and also by lease and release, or feoffment, the commissioners of stamps shall, on production of both conveyances, and on proof that the full consideration money is truly expressed therein, as hereby directed, and on its appearing that the release or feoffment is stamped with the *ad valorem* duty, and that the bargain and sale as stamped with the ordinary duty, may cause the deed of bargain and sale to be also stamped with some particular stamp for testifying the payment of the said *ad valorem* duty on the release or feoffment; and also where, on the sale of any such estate of inheritance or freehold, the same is conveyed by lease and release, and also by feoffment, the commissioners of stamps shall, on production of both conveyances, and a proof that the consideration has been truly expressed therein, in manner aforesaid, and on its appearing that the release is stamped with the *ad valorem* duty, and the feoffment, with the ordinary duty, may cause such feoffment to be also stamped, so as to testify the payment of the *ad valorem* duty on the release, and thereupon the bargain and sale in the former case, and the feoffment in the latter, shall be as available in law, as if the same had been stamped with the *ad valorem* duty itself; but until the same is so stamped, it shall not be given in evidence, or be in any way available, *id. s. 27.*

397. If any officer of the courts at *Westminster*, or any clerk of the peace or other person entrusted to enrol deeds of bargain and sale of estates of freehold in *Eng.*, shall enrol any deed of bargain and sale, whereby any freehold lands or hereditaments is conveyed to any purchaser or other person by his direction, unless such deed of bargain and sale is stamped with the proper *ad valorem* duty on conveyances upon the sale of lands or other property, according to the amount of the purchase-money therein expressed, or some particular stamp, as in *s. 27., pl. 396.*, to testify the payment of the *ad valorem* duty on a deed of release or feoffment of the same lands or hereditaments, he shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id. s. 28.*

398. Where any instrument operating as a conveyance on the sale of any property, shall also operate as a conveyance of any other than the property sold, by way of settlement, or for any other purpose, or shall also contain any matter, besides what shall be incident to the conveyance of the property sold, such instrument, in addition to the duty it shall be liable to, as a conveyance on the sale of property, and to any progressive duty to which it may also be liable [shall be charged, omitted in the act], with such further duty as any separate deed containing the other matters would have been chargeable with, exclusive of the progressive duty; but all instruments of this description, made before this act passed, shall be deemed duly stamped, although such further duty has not been paid, 53 *G. 3. c. 108. s. 5.*

399. Where any lands or other property, separately contracted to be purchased of different persons, shall be conveyed to the purchaser, or according to the purchaser's direction, by one instrument, such instrument shall be charged with the *ad valorem* duties imposed by 48 *G. 3. c. 149.* [now 55 *G. 3. c. 184.*], on conveyances on the sale of property, for and in respect of the separate prices paid or agreed to be paid for such lands or property, and not in respect of the aggregate amount thereof; but all instruments of this description, made before this act passed, shall be deemed duly stamped and valid, whether the duty has been paid according to the separate prices, or the aggregate amount of the purchase-moneys, *id. s. 6.*

400. Where the equity of redemption, or reversion of any lands or other property in mortgage or wadset, or standing pledged, or charged with the payment of any money, shall be conveyed to the benefit of, or according to the direction of the persons entitled to the money charged thereon, either in consideration of the money due, or in consideration of that and of any further sum paid or agreed to be paid, the conveyance thereof shall be deemed a conveyance on the sale of property, and the money due shall be deemed the purchase-money, or part thereof, as the case may be, for the same, and the conveyance liable to the *ad valorem* duty accordingly; but all conveyances of this kind, made before the passing of this act, shall be deemed duly stamped, though such *ad valorem* duty has not been paid thereon, *id. s. 7.*

401. Where there shall be duplicates or triplicates made, of any instrument, by 48 *G. 3. c. 142.* [now 55 *G. 3. c. 184.*] charged with the *ad valorem* duty thereby imposed on mortgages or on conveyances on the sale of lands or other property, one of such duplicates or triplicates only shall be charged with such *ad valorem* duty, and the others shall be exempted therefrom, but shall nevertheless be charged with the ordinary duty on conveyances

and deeds in general; and the commissioners of stamps, upon the whole being produced to them duly stamped, shall cause the latter to be also stamped so as to testify the payment of such *ad valorem* duty, 53 G.3. c. 108. s. 8.

402. Where there are several deeds or instruments for effecting the conveyance of any property upon the sale thereof, and a doubt shall arise which is the principal instrument chargeable with the *ad valorem* duties in cases not expressly provided for by the 48 G.3. c. 149., [now 55 G.3. c. 184.] the parties concerned, may determine for themselves, which shall be the principal instrument, and upon all such instruments being produced, and appearing to be duly stamped, the commissioners of stamps may stamp those not stamped with the *ad valorem* duty, with some other stamp to testify the payment of the *ad valorem* duty, *id.* s. 9.

403. In cases where instruments by the 48 G.3. c. 149. [now 55 G.3. c. 184.], are exempted from the *ad valorem* duty on mortgages, on the ground of being made in pursuance of any agreement, contract, or bond thereby charged with, and which has actually paid such *ad valorem* duty, the commissioners of stamps, where it is necessary for the sake of evidence, may cause such exempted instruments to be also stamped, so as to testify the payment of such *ad valorem* duty, provided such instruments have paid the other duties to which they are liable, and be produced duly stamped accordingly, *id.* s. 10.

404. Any conveyances to be made after 31st Aug. 1815, of lands or other property contracted to be sold prior to the 12th April 1808, which, under the regulations of the 48 G.3. c. 149., would have been exempt from the *ad valorem* duty thereby granted, shall be exempt from the *ad valorem* duty hereby granted, and be charged with the ordinary duty of 1*l.* 15*s.* in lieu thereof, together with the progressive duty of 1*l.* 5*s.* if any such duty is chargeable, but subject to the regulations of the said act, 55 G.3. c. 184. s. 30.

405. The releases and other conveyances of annuities and rent-charges made in the original grant thereof, subject to be redeemed or re-purchased, shall, on the re-purchase thereof, be exempted from the *ad valorem* duty hereby imposed on conveyances on the sale of property, and shall be charged only with the ordinary duty on instruments of the like kind not on sale, *id.* s. 31.

406. All leases and tacks of lands, hereditaments, and heritable subjects, not exceeding the term or interest specified in the exemption in 48 G.3. c. 149. Sch. [QU. now in 55 G.3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Lease.] contained, granted in pursuance of a previous contract, to any other than the person with whom such contract was made, or his heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, shall be deemed within scope of such exemption, if made prior to 1st Aug. 1810, and after time, shall not 50 G.3. c. 35. s. 17.

COPYHOLDS.

407. FOR BETTER COLLECTING THE DUTIES ON surrenders of and admittances to copyhold tenements and grants, and leases by copy of court roll, 12 A. St. 1. c. 2. s. 48. [AMD. 5 G.3. c. 46. s. 7., 6 G.3. c. 40. s. 34., 37 G.3. c. 90. ss. 11—13., 38 G.3. c. 85. s. 1. (These last two REP. 44 G.3. c. 98. s. 25.) 48 G.3. c. 149. ss. 30—32., 55 G.3. c. 108. s. 4. This title is also framed. For the duties, see 55 G.3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Copyhold; and see the rules, &c. there.]

407. (a) No copies of any surrender, or admittances to any custom right or tenant right estate, not being copyholds, ought to be stamped, 12 A. St. 1. c. 2. s. 48. [But now charged, 55 G.3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Copyhold.]

408. If any steward or other officer of any copyhold court shall demand or take any fee for any surrender of or admittance to any copyhold land or tenement within Eng., Wa., or Ber., or for any grant or lease by copy of court roll, or any other copy of any court roll, without taking the stamp duty due, on delivering the surrender, &c. to the person entitled, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, 5 G.3. c. 46. s. 7.

409. The intention of 5 G.3. c. 46. s. 7. and the time thereby meant for delivering the copy of such surrender, admittance, grant, or lease, was, as soon as it could be properly prepared, after receiving the fees and duty thereon, and not at the time, or immediately on receiving the same, 6 G.3. c. 40. s. 3.

410. Every such steward or other officer, of any copyhold court, shall deliver the copy of such surrender, &c. to the person entitled thereto, or the person authorized to receive the same, and if no such person, then to the bailiff of the manor, for the use of such person within one year from holding such court; and shall not incur the penalty by 5 G.3. c. 46. s. 7. inflicted till the expiration of one year from the day of holding such court, *id.* s. 4. [But see 48 G.3. c. 149. s. 33., pl. 415.]

411. Distinct stamp duties for surrender of copyhold tenements required. Penalty on steward of the manor and officer receiving duties, 37 G.3. c. 90. ss. 11—13. Distinct duties not to be so required, except in certain cases, 38 G.3. c. 85. s. 1. [REP. 44 G.3. c. 98. s. 25.]

412. Where any copyhold or customary lands or hereditaments shall be proposed to be surrendered in court, the person proposing to surrender, shall deliver to the steward of the manor or honour, whereof such lands, &c. are holden, a note in writing, stating whether the sur-

render proposed is upon a sale or not; and in the former case, specifying the amount of the consideration, to the intent that the same may be set forth in words at length, in or on the copy of the court roll to be afterwards made out of such surrender pursuant to this act, and until such note is delivered, the lord or lady, or steward of the manor or honour, shall not accept the proposed surrender, on pain to forfeit 50*l.*; and if in such former case, such steward shall neglect to insert such consideration in the copy of court roll to be afterwards made out of such surrender in words at length, he shall forfeit 50*l.*; and if upon the sale of such lands, &c. any person shall, in such note, state the proposed surrender to be not on sale, he shall forfeit 100*l.*, 48 G.3. c. 149. s. 30.

413. Where any copyhold or customary lands or hereditaments are intended to be conveyed to any person (either upon sale or mortgage thereof or otherwise,) by a surrender made out of court, or by a deed of bargain and sale, or other deed by commissioners named in a commission of bankrupt, or by executors or others, by virtue of a power given by will or act of parliament; the lord or lady, or steward of the manor or honour, whereof such lands or hereditaments are parcel or holden, shall not enrol any such surrender or deed, or accept any presentment thereof, or admit any person to be tenant of such lands or hereditaments under the same, unless such deed or surrender, or the memorandum thereof, is duly stamped with the duty hereby charged thereon respectively, on pain to forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 31.

414. If any lord or lady, or steward of any manor or honour, shall accept any surrender, or admit any person tenant of any copyhold or customary lands or hereditaments out of court, or make any voluntary grant of such lands, &c. out of court, or grant any licence to demise any such lands, &c. out of court, without causing some memorandum thereof to be put in writing on duly stamped vellum, &c. he shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 32.

415. In all cases of surrenders, admittances, and voluntary grants, of or to any copyhold or customary lands or hereditaments; and in all cases of licences to demise such lands, &c. which shall be taken in court, the steward of the manor or honour shall make out a copy of court roll of every such surrender, &c. on stamped vellum, &c. within 4 calendar months after such surrender, &c. is made, and shall deliver the same to the party entitled thereto, when the same is called for after such 4 months; and if the same is not called for, the steward shall deliver it to the bailiff of the honour or manor, or to the crier of the court, or some copyhold or customary tenant of the manor, &c. to the use of the party entitled to it at the next general court holden for such manor or honour, and if such steward shall neglect to make and deliver such copies of court roll in the manner and within the time aforesaid, he shall forfeit 50*l.* for each surrender, &c. in which such neglect takes place; and the stamp duty payable for such copy of court roll shall be a debt to H. M., of the steward so neglecting, whether he has received the duty or not; and if he has not received the duty, the same shall be also a debt to H. M. from the party entitled to such copy of court roll; and such steward shall make out and deliver such copy, without fee, and if any fees have been previously paid, the same shall be deemed to be paid without consideration, and the party who paid them, or his executors or administrators, may recover them back by action for money had and received with full costs, *id.* s. 33. [See ante, 6 G.3. c. 40. s. 4. pl. 410.]

416. The steward of any manor or honour, previously to accepting any surrender, or granting or making any admittance, voluntary grant, or licence to demise in court, may demand the payment of his lawful fees for the same, and for the copy of court roll to be made out thereof, together with the stamp duty payable on such copy; and in case of nonpayment of such fees and duty, the lord or lady, or steward of the manor may refuse to accept such surrender, or grant such admittance or licence, or make such voluntary grant, until they are paid, *id.* s. 34.

417. Copies of court roll made subsequent to 10th Oct. 1808, of surrenders made in court prior to that day, upon mortgage or sale of copyhold or customary estates, shall not be deemed to be charged with the *ad valorem* duties imposed by 48 G.3. c. 149. under the head of mortgage or of conveyance upon sale of lands, 53 G.3. c. 108. s. 4.

INSURANCES, SEA AND FIRE.

418. FOR BETTER COLLECTING THE DUTIES ON SEA AND FIRE policies, 10 A. c. 26. ss. 68—75., 23 G.3. c. 58. s. 3. [This title is also framed.]

419. All deeds, instruments, and writings for the payment of any sum upon the loss of any ship or goods, or any loss by fire, or for any other purpose for which any writing called a policy of assurance or insurance is usually made, shall be deemed policies of assurance within this act, 10 A. c. 26. s. 68.

420. All vellum, &c. upon which any policy shall be written, shall, before any name, or any particular day, time, or sum is inserted therein, be brought to the head stamp office to be stamped; and the commissioners, or their officers shall stamp any quantities on payment of the duties, without any fee; and the stamp put thereon shall be a good discharge for the duty, *id.* s. 70.

421. Every person who shall write, or cause to be written the name of any person, or any day, time, or sum in or upon any policy, deed,

instrument, or writing, as in *s. 68. pl. 419.* or sign, seal, execute or subscribe the same before the same is stamped, shall forfeit *5l.*, one moiety to H. M., and the other to the person suing, by action of debt, &c. or information in any court of record, wherein no essoin, &c.; and if any such policy is signed, &c. upon vellum, &c. not stamped, then there shall be paid to H. M. besides such duties *5l.* for each policy; and no such policy shall be available in law or equity, or given in evidence, or admitted in any court until such duty and such *5l.* is first paid, and a receipt produced for the same under the hand of the receiver-general of stamp duties, or his deputy, and until the same is stamped; and such receiver, or his deputy shall, on payment or tender of such duty and *5l.*, give such receipt, and the proper officer shall stamp the policy, *10A. c. 26. s. 71.* [See commissioners prohibited stamping sea insurances after written, *35 G. 3. c. 63. s. 14. pl. 474.* and see as to spoiled stamps, *54 G. 3. c. 133. pl. 486.*]

422. Nothing herein shall make liable any label, slip, or memorandums, containing the heads of any insurance to be made by the corporations of the *Royal Exchange Assurance*, or *London Assurance*, or of the *Royal Exchange Assurance of Houses and Goods from Fire*, and *London Assurance of Houses*, &c. to the payment of any duty hereby charged on contracts or agreements, *23 G. 3. c. 58. s. 3.* [See *35 G. 3. c. 63. s. 15. post, pl. 475. s. 18. pl. 478.*]

INSURANCE, FIRE.

423. FOR CHARGING A DUTY ON PERSONS WHOSE PROPERTY IS insured from loss by fire, and for better collecting the same, *17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 24. 22 G. 3. c. 48.* [AMD. as to insurances in *West Indies*, *50 G. 3. c. 35. ss. 1—10.* The law further AMD., *38 G. 3. c. 85. s. 3.*, *41 G. 3. U. K. c. 10. s. 2.*, *55 G. 3. c. 184. ss. 32—36.* For the duty, see *55 G. 3. c. 184. sched., Part I. tit. Policy.*]

424. Every person who shall sign, seal, execute, or subscribe any policy of insurance, or other deed or instrument in writing, whereby houses and goods shall be insured from loss by fire to the amount of *1000l.* before the same shall appear to be stamped, shall forfeit *10l.*, one moiety to H. M., and the other with full costs to the person suing for the same, in any court of record; and if such policy shall be so signed, &c. upon vellum, &c. not duly stamped, then there shall be paid, besides such duties, *5l.*; and such policy shall not be available in law or equity, or given in evidence, unless such duty and such *5l.* is first paid, and a receipt produced for the same under the hand of the receiver-general, and until such policy is stamped; and such receiver shall, upon payment or tender of such duty and such *5l.*, give a receipt for the same, and the proper officer shall stamp the matter required, *17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 24.*

425. Nothing herein contained shall extend to charge any public hospital to the payment of the duty laid on by this act, *22 G. 3. c. 48. s. 2.* [See similar exemption, *55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch., Part I. tit. Policy.*]

426. No person shall publicly or privately insure, or keep any office for insuring houses, or any property from fire in *G. B.* without first taking out a licence from the commissioners for the stamp duties, *22 G. 3. c. 48. s. 4.*

427. Any person in *G. B.* may insure houses, goods, or other property in the *West Indies*, or elsewhere, beyond seas, in any place under the dominion of H. M. against fire, without taking out a licence under *22 G. 3. c. 48.* and without being liable to the yearly duty by *44 G. 3. c. 98.* imposed under the regulations hereby imposed, *50 G. 3. c. 35. s. 1.*

427. (a) A duty imposed instead of such yearly duty, *id. s. 2.* [REF. *55 G. 3. c. 184.* and a new duty granted.] No such insurance shall be made by any person not so licensed for a longer period than 12 calendar months, either absolutely or conditionally, in any one policy, and any policy made or attempted to be made for a longer period, shall be void, and the party making it shall forfeit *50l.*, *id. s. 3.*

428. If any such policy of insurance, (*viz.* of houses and goods in the *West Indies* from fire), shall be underwritten by any person for part only of the sum thereby insured, and for which the same was stamped, so that a greater duty is paid than is hereby required, or if it is underwritten inadvertently for a greater sum than that for which stamped, whereby it is in law unavailable; and if in either case the insured shall procure another policy duly stamped to be underwritten for the same risk and sum, and shall produce the same to the commissioners of stamps within one calendar month after the last subscription on the first policy, and if in the latter case it is proved that such underwriting for a greater sum was made through mistake, such commissioners may allow as spoiled and cancel the stamps on the first policy, and give other stamps of the same description and value, or otherwise at their discretion, and where expedient stamps of any other description, and of equal value in lieu, *id. s. 8.*

429. Nothing herein shall exclude the *Royal Exchange* and *London Assurance* from assuring houses, or other property from fire, as they now do, without taking out any licence, *22 G. 3. c. 48. s. 5.*

430. The commissioners for stamp duties shall, under their hands and seals, grant a licence for insuring houses, &c. to all persons applying for the same; which licence shall set forth the names and other description of the persons, and also the principal place where such business of insuring houses, &c. shall be principally carried on, *id. s. 6.*

431. All persons who shall insure, or keep any office for insuring houses, &c. from fire, without such licence, or in any place, except the place named in the licence, or such other places as shall be subordinate thereto, and be kept by some agents to persons having such licence, or in any other manner contrary to such licence, or this act, shall forfeit for every day in which such offence shall be committed, *50l.* and also double the amount of the premiums of insurance which such persons shall receive on any such day, *22 G. 3. c. 48. s. 7.*

432. All persons to whom such licence shall be granted, shall, at receiving such licence, give security with sureties, to be approved of by the commissioners of stamps, by bond to H. M. in such sum as the commissioners think reasonable, so as the same do not exceed the probable amount of the duty payable by such persons for half a year; with condition, that if such persons make out, sign, and deliver an account of all money received for the duty, and make payment of all money payable in pursuance of this act; and also observe all directions herein, such bond shall be void, but otherwise to be in force, *id. s. 8.*

433. Every licence taken out under this act shall have force only for one year; but if a licence be granted to 2 or more, and any of them die, it shall continue until expiration in favour of the survivors, *id. s. 9.*

434. Where such business of insuring is carried on by companies not incorporate, or by a greater number of partners than 4, the licence granted by the commissioners shall be granted to two of such company for the whole; and in such case the licence shall continue in force until the end of one year, notwithstanding the deaths of all the persons to whom such licence shall be granted, *id. s. 10.*

435. All persons so to be licensed who shall grant any policy for insuring property from fire, or shall continue to insure, shall by themselves, or persons employed by them, previously to the granting or continuing such policy, receive from the person whose property is insured, and give a receipt for the same the duty payable for one year on such policy, from the date thereof; and in default of receiving such year's duty, such person so granting such policy shall be accountable to H. M. for such year's duty, as if the same had been received, *id. s. 11.*

436. The persons entitled to the benefit of such policy, shall, at the end of the year for which such policy shall be granted, or within 15 days thereafter, and so at the end of every subsequent year, pay to the insurer one year's duty; and such insurer shall, on such payment, give a receipt for the duty to the person paying the same; and in case of default of payment of such duty, the policy shall, as to the insured, be void, *id. s. 12.*

437. In case of insurance for less than a year, the insured shall pay only so much of the yearly duty as shall bear a proportion to the part of the year for which such policy is given, *id. s. 14.*

438. In case of any policy for one or more years, and part of a year, the insured shall, as to such part of a year, only be liable to so much of the duty as shall bear a proportion to such part of a year; if the insured shall, on the first payment of the duty, pay as well the proportion of the duty for such part of a year, as the whole of the first year's duty; except a fraction less than a penny, which shall not be accounted for, *id. s. 15.*

439. In case of taking out a new policy before the expiration of an old one, for insuring a greater or different sum, the same proportionable abatement which shall accrue on the new policy, shall be made, as the insurer shall make in respect of the premium, *id. s. 16.*

440. All insurers against fire, may take by one payment the duty hereby imposed for the whole of the term for which the policy is granted, if the person insured shall so desire; and in consideration of such prompt payment of the duty as by this act would not be payable till a future time, and in such case, such insurer may make the same abatement of the duty as the insurer shall make, in consideration of receiving the premium for the whole term of insurance by one payment, *id. s. 18.* [The per centage duties to be paid at once, *55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 32. pl. 451.*]

441. Where the property of a person insured for a term shall cease before the expiration of the term, the commissioners of stamps shall, upon proof of the truth of the fact, pay back to the person appointed to receive the tax, so much of the duty as shall appear to have been paid for the unexpired term of the insurance, *id. s. 19.*

442. All persons who shall obtain a licence for any office of insurance under this act, shall keep a true account in writing, in which shall be inserted the number of the policy, the name of the person insuring, with his abode, the sum insured, and the time for which the same is insured; and also the day of the month and year in which such policy shall be issued; which account shall be open for the inspection of any person authorized under the hands and seals of the commissioners for stamps, *id. s. 20.*

443. All persons who shall have any licence for an insurance office within *London* or *Westminster*, or within 5 miles of either of them, whether the licence shall or shall not extend to any office out of such limits, shall, some time within 2 months after the *25th Dec.*, *25th March*, *24th June*, and *29th Sept.* in every year, or at such other time

after the expiration of the 2 months, as may be appointed by the commissioners, giving a previous public notice of 14 days in the *London Gazette*, deliver to such commissioners true copies of the accounts by s.20. pl. 442. directed to be kept by them for the quarter completed, before such day of delivery or notice; and shall at the same time pay such sum as shall appear due on such accounts to the receiver-general of stamp duties, for the use of H. M. at the head office, upon pain to forfeit for not delivering such accounts 500*l.*, and for each default in paying the same double the amount due, 22 G.3. c.48. s.21. [See 55 G.3. c.184. s.33. pl.452.]

444. All insurance offices, bodies corporate, and persons who shall obtain any such licence as in s.6. pl.430. without such limits as in s.21. pl.445. without having any office within the same, shall within the like times, or at such other times as may be directed by the distributor or person authorized to receive the same duties, giving a previous notice of 14 days by advertisement in the *London Gazette*, or a newspaper circulated in his county, deliver to such distributor or person true copies of such accounts so directed to be kept for the quarter completed before such day of delivery or notice, and to pay to him all sums due on such accounts; on pain to forfeit for each default in not delivering such account, 200*l.* and in not paying the money due, double the amount thereof, *id.* s.22. [See pl.452.]

445. Such receiver-general and such head distributor or persons authorized by such commissioners to receive such stamp-duties, may make an allowance to the persons so to be licensed at the rate of 1*s.* in the pound out of the money to be by them regularly accounted for, *id.* s.23. [See new allowances, 55 G.3. c.184. s.36. pl.455.]

446. Receivers of such duties shall not on that account be thereby disqualified from voting at any election for members to serve in parliament, *id.* s.24.

447. All pecuniary penalties hereby imposed shall go one moiety to H. M. and the other, with full costs, to the person suing in the courts at *Westminster* for offences done in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, or in the courts of session or exchequer in *Scot.* for offences committed in *Scot.*, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, *id.* s.25. [But see 44 G.3. c.98. s.10. pl.123.]

448. Persons and corporations sued for any thing done under this act, may plead the general issue, and give this act and special matter in evidence; and if a verdict shall pass against the plaintiff, or if he is nonsuited, the defendants shall have treble costs, *id.* s.27.

449. Every policy made for insuring houses, furniture, goods, &c. or other property from loss by fire shall be exempt from the duties by 37 G.3. c.111. granted, 38 G.3. c.85. s.3.

450. Duties hereby imposed shall not charge fire policies chargeable under the 22 G.3. c.48., nor any insurance made for insuring any events or contingencies relative to a life whereon the duty by the laws now in force imposed has been duly paid, 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.10. s.2. [But see now 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Policy.]

451. The per-centage duty on insurances against loss by fire granted by this act, shall be collected and received from the persons whose property is insured, for the use of H. M., by the public companies or other persons licensed, by the commissioners of stamps, pursuant to 22 G.3. c.48. s.6. pl.430., and by the *Royal Exchange* and *London Assurance* corporations at the time of receiving the premium for the insurances in respect of which the duty is payable, and for the whole period for which the insurances is made; and such duty shall be accounted for and paid over as directed by 22 G.3. c.48.; and the *Royal Exchange* and *London Assurance* Corporations shall be subject to all the provisions, &c. of this and that act, as any other public companies, except only as to the taking out of a licence from such commissioners of stamps, 55 G.3. c.184. s.32.

452. Every quarterly account to be delivered to the commissioners of stamps, or their officers, by the corporations or companies, or others insuring against fire, pursuant to the 22 G.3. c.48., shall contain a true account of all the policies and insurances issued and made or renewed or continued by them, whether for a year or for more or less than a year, from the first to the last day of the quarter (both inclusive) for which such account shall be rendered; together with the numbers and dates of the policies, the names and places of abode of the persons whose property is insured, the amount of the sums insured by each policy, the time for which each insurance made or renewed or continued, and the duty received for the same; and there shall be annexed to such account an affidavit or affirmation, made by the secretary, or if no secretary, by the chief clerk of the corporation or company, by whom delivered, stating that he has examined and checked the same with the books of such corporation or company, and that to the best of his knowledge it does contain a true and faithful account of the matters hereby required, and also of any allowances or returns of duty in respect of time unexpired on policies surrendered, which may be stated therein to be made under 22 G.3. c.48.; and corporations or companies or persons making any default in the delivery of such account with such affidavit, shall forfeit 500*l.*, *id.* s.33.

453. Any public company who shall use any other quarter days than those mentioned in the 22 G.3. c.48. as the time of commencing or terminating their insurances, may make up their quarterly accounts to the quarter days used by them, and deliver the same to the commissioners of stamps or their officers within 2 calendar months after the expiration of the quarter for which made up, 55 G.3. c.184. s.34.

454. All companies or persons having offices or carrying on the business of fire-insurance more than 5 miles from *London* or *Westminster* shall, if required by the commissioners of stamps, transmit their quarterly accounts, with such affidavits and affirmations thereto annexed, immediately to them at their head office, and pay the duties due thereon to the receiver-general of stamp duties, or in default thereof, shall be subject to the penalties imposed by 22 G.3. c.48. for non-delivery of accounts or non-payment of the duties due, *id.* s.35.

455. An allowance shall be made to the corporations or companies, and others, collecting such duties on insurances against loss by fire, and accounting for, and paying over the same, as by 22 G.3. c.48. s.23. pl.445. required, viz. to those having their head office in *London* or *Westminster*, an allowance at the rate of 4*l.* per cent., and at the rate of 5*l.* per cent. on the amount of duties collected by their agents out of *London* or *Westminster*, and to those not having their head office in *London* or *Westminster* 5*l.* per cent.; provided they deliver their quarterly accounts, and make payment of such duties within the time in s.33. pl.452. of this act prescribed, *id.* s.36.

INSURANCE, SEA.

456. WHEN ANY VESSEL, GOODS, &c. shall be insured, a policy duly stamped shall be issued within three days at farthest, and the insurer neglecting to make out such policy within such time shall forfeit 100*l.*, to be sued for, recovered, and divided as other stamp forfeitures may be; and all promissory notes for insurances of ships or goods at, or going to sea, shall be void, 11 G.1. c.30. s.44. [For the duty, see 55 G.3. c.184., Sch. Part I. tit. Policy.]

457. FOR THE BETTER COLLECTING THE STAMP DUTIES ON sea insurances in cases where more than one person's property is insured by the same policy, 5 G.3. c.46. ss.3,4. [AMD. 7 G.3. c.44. ss.1,2,7,8 G.3. c.25. ss.4—6.]

458. If the properties of more than one person in any ship, cargo, or both, or of more than a particular number of persons in general partnership, or of more than one body politic or corporate to a greater amount in the whole than 1000*l.* in any ship or cargo, or both, be assured on the same policy, such policy shall be void, and the premium, the property of the assurer, 5 G.3. c.46. s.3.

459. The properties of any number of persons in any ship or cargo, or both, to the amount of 1000*l.* in the whole, may be insured in any one policy duly stamped, and to any amount by one policy stamped with two stamps, and such policy shall be valid, the 5 G.3. c.46. s.3. notwithstanding, 7 G.3. c.44. s.1.

460. If any risque or adventure distinct from that mentioned in the original policy, and upon which any further premium is given, shall be by any writing, not stamped, added to such original policy, such additional assurance shall be void, and the premium paid thereon remain the property of the assurer, 5 G.3. c.46. s.3., 7 G.3. c.44. s.2., 8 G.3. c.25. s.6.

461. But the properties of any number of persons in any ship or cargo, or both, may be assured in one policy if stamped for each person, 5 G.3. c.46. s.4.

462. If any person is sued under this act for assuring the properties of any number of persons [or of one person, or any number of persons in partnership, or of one corporate body, 8 G.3. c.25. s.5.] in any ship or cargo, or both, to a greater amount than 1000*l.* by a policy stamped with one stamp only, then the proof of the value so assured shall lie on party prosecuted, and not on the party prosecuting, 7 G.3. c.44. s.7., 8 G.3. c.25. s.5.

463. All policies of assurance by which the property of one person or of any particular number of persons in partnership, or of one body politic or corporate in any ship or cargo, or both, is assured to the amount of more than 1000*l.*, shall be stamped with two stamps, and such policies not so stamped shall be void, and the premium remain the property of the assurer, 8 G.3. c.25. ss.2,4.

464. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. certain stamp-duties on sea-insurances [and for better collecting the same], 35 G.3. c.63. [REP. as to s.9. and ss.8,10, by 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. ss.9,10., 54 G.3. c.133. s.1. AMD. 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. ss.8—12. which is REP. as to ss.9—11. by 54 G.3. c.133. s.1. further AMD. 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.10. ss.2—7., 42 G.3. c.99. ss.7,8.]

465. Nothing herein shall extend to charge with any stamp-duty by this act imposed any policy of insurance made for insuring houses, furniture, goods, &c. or other property, from loss by fire whereon the duty imposed by 22 G.3. c.48. has been duly paid, nor any insurance made for insuring any events or contingencies relative to a life or lives whereon the duty imposed by the laws in force when this act was passed has been paid, 35 G.3. c.63. s.2., 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.10. s.2.

466. Upon every insurance upon any ship or goods, or other property on which insurances may be lawfully made, where the premium or consideration in nature thereof is actually and *bonâ fide* paid shall not exceed 10s. *per cent.* on the sum insured, and where the sum insured shall amount to 200*l.* or more, stamps of 2s. 6d. for every 200*l.* of the sum insured may be used instead of stamps of 1s. 3d. for every 100*l.* of the like sums so insured, 35 G. 3. c. 63. s. 4. [See the new duties, 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 1. *Sch.* Part I. *tit.* *Policy.*]

467. The commissioners of stamps shall provide sufficient quantities of stamped vellum, &c. adapted for policies of insurance, and cause to be printed thereon the several forms for blank policies hereto annexed; and the same, so printed, to be duly stamped, in order that all persons may buy such forms so stamped of the officers of such commissioners at the price of such duty marked thereon, without any charge for the vellum, &c. or for printing, or, at their election, may bring their own vellum, &c. to the head stamp-office to be so stamped on the payment of such duty; and such officers shall mark thereon the day, month, and year when any such printed vellum, &c. so stamped shall be delivered by them to be used; and if any such officer shall wilfully neglect his duty herein, he shall forfeit 100*l.* and be dismissed his office: [provided such commissioners shall not be obliged to provide at the public charge any vellum, &c. so stamped where the sum to be insured shall not amount to 10,000*l.* or more, REP. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. s. 8.], *id.* s. 5.

468. So much of 35 G. 3. c. 63. s. 5. as enacts that the commissioners of stamps or their officers should not provide at the public charge any parchment stamped for blank policies of insurances where the sum to be insured thereon shall not amount to 10,000*l.* or more, shall be REP., and such commissioners shall provide sufficient quantities of parchment or paper only, and not of vellum adapted for policies of insurance, with the several forms for blank policies of insurance thereon, and stamped according to such act for the respective sums of 5000*l.*, 6000*l.*, 7000*l.*, 8000*l.*, and 9000*l.* respectively, to be insured thereon, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. s. 8.

469. The commissioners of stamps shall establish offices in the city of London at some place near the Royal Exchange, and appoint a proper officer there to distribute policies of insurance printed on vellum, &c. according to the forms hereto annexed, and stamped according to this act, to any person carrying on the business of insurance within such city, on prompt payment of the duty, subject to the usual allowance made on stamps: provided the officer so appointed, with the consent of such commissioners, may open an account in books to be provided by such commissioners with any persons or bodies corporate carrying on the business of such insurance-offices within such city, who shall give to such commissioners security by bond to H. M. for the payment of the duties at the times and in the manners prescribed by such commissioners as after mentioned, and may supply them with such vellum, &c. printed and stamped as aforesaid, on the credit of such persons or bodies so having given such security, in such quantities as such commissioners shall authorize, making the like allowance on payment of the duties within the times by them prescribed, as may be made on prompt payment of such duties; and such officers shall progressively number all such policies as shall be issued to the credit of any such person or body, beginning such enumeration at the commencement of each account, and so on to the close of each account, or at such stated periods as such commissioners shall direct; and shall in such books set down the numbers of such policies, with the sums payable thereon for such duties, to the distinct account of the persons or bodies applying for the same, and also the date and time of delivering the same; and if any such officer shall knowingly make any false entry to the damage of any such person or body, he shall be liable by action of debt or on the case to pay treble damages and costs to the party grieved, and be dismissed his office, 35 G. 3. c. 63. s. 6.

470. All persons or bodies corporate to whose credit any stamped vellum, &c. shall be delivered under this act, shall previously give bond to H. M. on such sum as such commissioners deem reasonable, so as it does not exceed the probable amount of the duty payable by such person or body, for any time not exceeding 2 calendar months, nor less than 6 weeks, with condition that if such person shall truly make payment of all such sums which shall be due to H. M. according to the intent of this act, such bond shall be void, but otherwise to be in full force; and such commissioners, or the major part of them, may fix the times of making such payments, and specify the same in such bond; and which shall not be by less than 8 payments in the year, at equal intervals; and such bond shall be renewed at the discretion of such commissioners, as often as forfeited, or the party shall die or become bankrupt or insolvent, or reside beyond the seas; and such bond shall, at the request of the obligor or his executors, administrators, or assigns, be delivered up to be cancelled; or otherwise, if detained, shall be put in suit for some breach thereof before the end of the second term from such request, or in default thereof shall be void, *id.* s. 7.

471. Every contract or agreement made or entered into for any insurance in respect whereof any duty is hereby made payable, shall be

engrossed, printed or written, and be deemed and called "A Policy of Insurance," and the premium, or consideration in the nature of a premium, given, and the particular risk or adventure insured against, and the names of the subscribers and underwriters, and the sums insured, shall be expressed therein; and in default thereof, such insurance shall be void, 35 G. 3. c. 63. s. 11.

472. No policy of insurance upon any ship, or any share or interest therein, shall be made for any longer period than 12 calendar months, and every policy made for a longer period shall be void, *id.* s. 12.

473. Nothing herein shall prevent the making of any alteration which may lawfully be made in the terms or conditions of any policy duly stamped after the same has been underwritten, or require any additional stamp-duty by reason thereof, so that such alteration be made before notice of the determination of the risk originally insured, and the premium originally paid shall exceed the rate of 10s. *per cent.* on the sum insured, and so that the thing insured shall remain the property of the same persons, and so that such alteration shall not prolong the term insured beyond the period hereby allowed, and so that no additional sum be insured by such alteration, *id.* s. 13.

474. No insurance entered into in G. B. in respect whereof any duty is payable, nor any contract or agreement for such insurance, shall be pleaded or given in evidence, or admitted in any court to be available in law or equity, unless the same is lawfully and duly stamped; and the commissioners of stamps shall not stamp any vellum, &c. with any stamp provided under this act after any such insurance or contract or agreement for the same has been engrossed, &c. thereon, *id.* s. 14. [See 10 A. c. 26. s. 71. *pl.* 421.]

475. Every person who shall effect or knowingly procure to be effected any insurance hereby made liable to duty, or shall give or pay or agree to give or pay, or render himself liable to pay any sum, premium, or consideration in the nature of a premium, upon any such insurance, or shall enter into any contract, &c. for any such insurance, unless the same insurance and contract, &c. is engrossed, &c. on vellum, &c. first duly stamped, or stamped with some stamp of an higher denomination or value than hereby directed, shall, for such offence, forfeit 500*l.*; and every broker, agent, or other person negotiating any such insurance contrary to this act, or engrossing, &c. any such agreement for insurance before the same is duly stamped, shall forfeit 500*l.*, *id.* s. 15. [See 23 G. 3. c. 58. s. 3. *ante*, *pl.* 422.]

476. No broker, agent, scrivener, or other person negotiating any such insurance, shall charge his employer any sum for brokerage or agency in negotiating such insurance, or engrossing, &c. the same, or for money expended by way of premium for such insurance, unless the same is engrossed, &c. on vellum, &c. duly stamped, or is stamped with a stamp of higher denomination or value than hereby required; and all sums paid by such employer on any such account, to any such broker, &c. contrary to this act, shall be deemed paid without consideration, and remain the property of such employer or his executors, &c., *id.* s. 16.

477. If any person shall become an assurer upon any such insurance, or shall underwrite the same, or receive or contract for any premium or consideration for the same, or pay or allow, in account or otherwise, any sum upon any loss, peril, or contingency relative to any such insurance, unless such insurance is engrossed, &c. in vellum, &c. duly stamped; or if any person shall be concerned in any fraudulent contrivance to evade the duties hereby granted, such person shall forfeit 500*l.*, *id.* s. 17.

478. Nothing herein shall extend to subject any of the members, officers, or servants of the London and Royal Exchange Assurances to any of the penalties of this act by reason of their making agreement to insure by any label, slip, or memorandum, in writing, containing the heads of any insurance about to be made on vellum, &c. unstamped, provided the day on which such agreement is made shall be truly expressed in words at length on such label, &c., and a policy according to the agreement expressed in such label shall be made out according to one of the forms in the schedule of this act, and be duly executed and stamped within 3 office days after such agreement made, *id.* s. 18. [See as to these slips and memorandums, 54 G. 3. c. 144. *post*, *pl.* 500.]

479. One moiety of all pecuniary penalties hereby imposed, except where other provisions are made, shall, if sued for within 6 calendar months from the time when incurred, go to H. M., and the other, with full costs, to the informer; and may be sued for within such time in the courts of exchequer in Eng. for offences committed there, and in the like court in Edinburgh for offences committed in Scot. by action of debt, &c. or information wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, *id.* s. 19. [But see 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. *Div. V.* *pl.* 125. s. 27. *pl.* 124.]

480. In default of prosecution within such time no such penalty shall be afterwards recoverable, except in the name of the attorney-general in Eng. or advocate in Scot. by information in either of such courts, in which case the whole penalty shall go to H. M.; and all such penalties or shares thereof belonging to H. M. shall be paid into the hands of the receiver-general of stamp-duties; and in such case the commissioners of

stamps may cause such reward as they think fit, not exceeding one moiety after all charges deducted, to be paid thereout amongst the discoverers or informers in respect of such penalties, 35 G. 3. c. 63. s. 20.

481. In case any prosecution is commenced against any person for the recovery of any penalty incurred under this act, H. M.'s attorney-general or advocate, if it appear to them that such penalty was incurred without intention of fraud, may stop all further proceedings on such prosecution, as well in respect of all shares of such penalties as belong to any person as to those that belong to H. M., upon such terms as to costs or otherwise as they think fit, *id.* s. 21.

482. Former acts extended to this act, *id.* s. 22. If any person shall counterfeit or forge or procure to be counterfeited, &c. any stamp directed to be used under this act, or shall counterfeit or resemble any impression of the same with intent to defraud H. M. of such duties, or shall utter, vend, or expose to sale any vellum, &c. with such counterfeit mark or impression thereon, knowing the same to be counterfeited, or shall privately or fraudulently use any stamp directed to be used by this act with intent to defraud H. M., such person shall be adjudged a felon, and suffer death without clergy, *id.* s. 23. [See 52 G. 3. c. 143. s. 7., 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 7. Div. VI. pl. 132.]

483. On all policies on which any duty is hereby imposed, and which are duly stamped under this act, all the former duties shall cease, *id.* s. 24.

484. Nothing herein shall charge with the additional duty hereby granted, any insurance on ships, goods, &c. or other property or interest for any voyage to or from any port of G. B. or Ire., or the islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, or Sark or Man, from or to any port in the same kingdom or islands, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 10. s. 7.

485. Stamp-duties on sea policies reduced, 42 G. 3. c. 99. s. 7. On all insurances where the premium shall not exceed 20s. *per cent.*, and the sum insured shall be 200*l.* or more, a stamp of 5s. shall be used for every 200*l.* insured, *id.* s. 8. [Qu. if not REP. as new duties have been imposed by 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 1. ?]

INSURANCE SPOILED STAMPS.

486. FOR BETTER ENABLING THE COMMISSIONERS OF STAMPS to make allowances for spoiled stamps on policies of insurance in G. B., and for preventing frauds relating thereto, 54 G. 3. c. 133.

487. All the provisions in 35 G. 3. c. 63. (ss. 8. & 10.) and all other provisions in any other act [viz. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. ss. 9. & 11.] for the allowance and exchange of stamps on policies of insurance in G. B. as being spoiled shall be REP., and the commissioners of stamps may allow as spoiled and cancel stamps on policies or insurance in G. B. in the following cases, and on the following terms only: viz.

First, Where a policy shall be inadvertently filled up in an incorrect or improper manner, or be obliterated or otherwise spoiled and rendered unfit for use, or shall be filled up for some insurance which shall not be proceeded in, and the same shall not be signed by any underwriter, provided application shall be made for the allowance within 6 calendar months after the passing of this act, or after such policy shall be spoiled or become useless. [See s. 6. pl. 492.]

Secondly, Where a policy shall be underwritten, but not to the full amount of the sum which the stamp duty thereon will cover, and another policy shall be produced underwritten in lieu thereof, by the same persons, to the same amount, on the same property or interest, and for the same risk in all respects, provided application shall be made for the allowance within 6 calendar months after the passing of this act, or 3 calendar months after the date of the last subscription on the first policy. [See s. 6. pl. 492.]

Thirdly, Where a policy shall be underwritten, and there shall afterwards be found any error or mistake therein, so that the insurance intended shall not be thereby effected, and another policy shall be produced underwritten in lieu thereof by the same persons, in which the error or mistake shall be rectified, provided the underwriters shall sign a declaration that the insurance made by the first policy is cancelled, and the premium returned on that ground only, and provided satisfactory proof shall be given of the error or mistake, and that the new policy shall be underwritten before notice of the termination of the risk first insured, and provided application shall be made for the allowance within 6 calendar months after the passing of this act, or 3 calendar months after the date of the last subscription on the first policy. [See s. 4. pl. 490. and s. 6. pl. 492.]

Fourthly, Where a policy shall be underwritten, and the terms and conditions of the insurance shall afterwards be agreed to be altered and another policy shall be produced underwritten in lieu thereof, by the same persons, to the same amount, on the same property or interest, and with such alteration in the terms and conditions of the insurance as may have been agreed upon; provided the underwriters shall sign a declaration that the insurance made by the first policy is cancelled, and the premium returned on that ground only, and provided the new policy shall be underwritten before notice of the termination of the risk originally insured, and the thing insured shall remain the property of the same person or persons, and provided application shall be made for the allowance within 6 calendar months after the passing of this act, or 3 calendar months after the date of the last subscription on the first policy. [See s. 6. pl. 492.]

Fifthly, Where a policy shall be underwritten, and the insurance shall be made subject to the approbation of the insured, and such condition shall be expressed in the policy, and the insured shall signify his or their disapprobation thereof within the time to be prescribed for that purpose in and by the policy, provided all the underwriters on such policy (except such as may be deceased,

or have become bankrupt or insane, or have departed out of the realm) shall sign a declaration that the insurance is cancelled and the premium returned on that ground only, and provided application shall be made for the allowance within 6 calendar months after the passing of this act, or 3 calendar months after the time so prescribed for disapprobation. [See s. 4. pl. 490. s. 6. pl. 492.]

Sixthly, Where insurance shall be made upon any ship or ships, or upon any goods or other property on board any ship or ships, or upon the freight of any ship or ships, or upon any other interest in or relating to any ship or ships, for a particular voyage, and the ship or ships shall not proceed at all upon the voyage specified, or shall not proceed thereon at or within the time specified, if any, and also where insurance shall be made upon goods or other property on board any ship or ships, or upon any interest in or relating to any ship or ships, for or upon a particular voyage, and the goods or property intended to be insured shall not be shipped at all, or not within the time specified, or not on board the ship or ships named or described, or it shall turn out that the insured had not the interest intended to be insured; provided in all these cases, that all the underwriters (except such as may be deceased, or have become bankrupt or insane, or have departed out of the realm) shall sign a declaration that the insurance is cancelled, and the premium returned for some or one of the reasons here specified, and provided application shall be made for the allowance within 6 calendar months after the passing of this act, or 3 calendar months after the insured, if in G. B., or his or their broker or agent, if the insured be out of G. B., shall know the facts upon which the allowance is hereby authorized to be made; but no allowance of the duty shall be made in any of these cases, if the underwriters shall have run any risk whatever under the policy brought for allowance, unless another policy shall be produced, whereby the same property or interest shall be insured to the same amount for or upon some other voyage, or for or upon the same voyage to be performed at some other time. [See s. 4. pl. 490. s. 6. pl. 492.]

And upon the allowance of any stamps or policies of insurance as spoiled or misused in the several cases aforesaid, the commissioners of stamps shall give the party delivering up such policies to be cancelled, other policy stamps of the same amount or value in lieu thereof, 54 G. 3. c. 133. s. 1.

488. Provided that if in 2d, 3d, and 4th cases some only of the underwriters on the policy brought for allowance shall have underwritten another policy in lieu thereof, such commissioners may nevertheless make such allowance for the stamp-duty on the first policy, except so much thereof as is due for the sums not transferred to the second policy, and if it appear to them that any legal proceedings which require the production of the first policy are to be instituted by the insured in respect of any sums underwritten in the first and not transferred to the second policy, such commissioners may cancel the stamp thereon and substitute another for denoting only the duty payable for the sum not so transferred, and deliver the same to the insured or his agent, *id.* s. 2.

489. If where any policy being underwritten, but not to the full amount which the stamp will cover, it is found inconvenient to get another policy underwritten in lieu thereof, and the same is brought to the commissioners within 3 calendar months after the date of the last superscription, such commissioners may cancel the stamp thereon and substitute another to denote only the duty payable on the amount actually underwritten, and deliver another policy-stamp equal to the difference, *id.* s. 3.

490. Where any insurance is made on any ship or goods or other property on board of any ship, or on the freight of or other interest in or relating to any ship, and the sum insured on the account of one person, or on the joint account of 2 or more, shall exceed the value of his or their property or interest by 1000*l.* where the duty is at the rate 1s. 3d. *per cent.*, or by 500*l.* when at the rate 2s. 6d. *per cent.* or above, such commissioners may allow so much duty on the policy whereby such insurance is made as shall exceed the duty payable in respect of the value of the property or interest on which the risk attached, on the policy being delivered up to be cancelled, and proof made to them of the value of such property or interest, and provided all the underwriters (those who are deceased, have become bankrupt or insane, or have departed the realm, excepted) shall sign a declaration [see post, ss. 7, 8. pl. 493, 494.] that the premium is returned on account of short interest; and provided that the application is made for the allowance within 3 calendar months after the value of such property or interest is known to the insured if in G. B., or to his broker or agent if out of G. B.; and such commissioners shall deliver other policy-stamps for the duty so allowed; but no such allowance shall be made for short interest in case where the property or interest insured is expressly valued at the sum insured in and by the policy whereby the insurance is made, *id.* s. 4.

491. But no such allowance shall be made in any case in s. 1. pl. 487. mentioned, if the policy brought for allowance shall be underwritten to a greater amount than the stamp thereon will cover, *id.* s. 5. [But see s. 6.]

492. Such commissioners may make such allowance as aforesaid where a policy is underwritten to a greater amount than stamp thereon will cover, after the expiration of 6 calendar months from the passing of this act, provided it is proved to have been done inadvertently, and provided another policy duly stamped is underwritten in lieu thereof, by the same persons, to the same amount, on the same property or interest, and for the same risk, within 3 days afterwards, and application

is made for the allowance within 7 office days after the date of the last subscription on the policy on which too much was underwritten, and in case some only of the underwriters will underwrite another policy in lieu thereof within the time hereby limited, such commissioners may allow the duty on the first policy, except so much as shall be due for the sum not transferred to the second policy, provided application is made within such 7 days, and may cancel the stamp thereon, and substitute another to denote only the duty payable on the sums not transferred, and re-deliver the same to the insured or his broker or agent; and if it is inconvenient to get another policy underwritten in lieu of any policy underwritten beyond what the stamp will cover, and the same is brought to the commissioners within 3 office days after the last subscription thereon, and the proper duty paid for the excess so underwritten, such commissioners may put a proper additional stamp thereon, which shall render the same valid, 54 G. 3. c. 133. s. 6.

493. No such allowance of duty shall be made in any case where it is to depend on the condition of the underwriters signing a declaration of return of premium [see s. 4. pl. 490.] unless the underwriters shall sign such declaration with their surnames at length, and not their initials only; and if any underwriter shall agree to return premium and refuse to sign such declaration, he shall forfeit 50*l.* to be paid to H. M. and recovered as any other penalty under the stamp-laws may be, *id.* s. 7. [See 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. pl. 123.]

494. Where the allowance of stamp-duty in such cases shall depend on such declaration being signed, it shall be sufficient if the declaration certify the return of the same all but 1*s.* in the pound or guinea for the broker's commission, and of any further sum not exceeding one-half *per cent.* on the sum insured, which may be agreed to be retained in consideration only of the trouble given to the underwriters, and not of any risk incurred by them, *id.* s. 8.

495. If any underwriter shall knowingly sign any false declaration of the grounds on which any premium on a policy is returned, or of the quantity returned in any of such cases, he shall forfeit 100*l.* to H. M., to be recovered as other penalties under the stamp-laws may be, *id.* s. 9. [See note to s. 7. pl. 493.]

496. Every person who shall forge or counterfeit, or cause to be forged, &c., or shall willingly aid in forging, &c. the name or handwriting of any underwriter on any policy to any declaration of any return of premium, or shall fraudulently alter or cause to be altered, or aid in altering any such declaration after the same is signed by any underwriter, or shall utter any such declaration knowing the same to have been fraudulently altered, or such name or handwriting thereon to have been forged in order to obtain any such allowance, and with intent to defraud H. M., such person shall forfeit 500*l.* to H. M. for the first offence, to be recovered as other stamp penalties may be, and for the second and every other offence shall be adjudged guilty of felony, and be transported for 7 years, *id.* s. 10.

497. The commissioners of stamps may make such rules, &c. and require such affidavits and affirmations of all such facts in regard to the allowance of spoiled or disused stamps in the cases hereby provided for as they deem necessary, the same to be sworn or affirmed before such commissioners, or any person authorized by them, or before a master in chancery, ordinary or extraordinary, in *Eng.*, or before any person duly commissioned to take affidavits by the court of session or exchequer in *Scot.*, and such commissioners of stamps may call for such written documents and other evidence in respect of such allowances as they see fit, *id.* s. 11.

498. Such commissioners of stamps, or the major part of them, may authorize their officers to receive and examine the claims for such allowances, and take such affidavits or affirmations relating thereto, and administer the proper oaths, &c. for that purpose, and to do all other acts respecting such claims as the commissioners themselves may do, *id.* s. 12.

499. All persons knowingly making any false oaths or affirmations of the matters to be set forth in any such affidavit or affirmation, shall be subject, on conviction, to the penalty inflicted on persons guilty of perjury, *id.* s. 13.

INSURANCE, CONTRACTS OF.

500. FOR BETTER SECURING THE STAMP DUTIES ON sea insurances made in *London*, and for altering the period for taking out stamp office certificates by attornies and others, in *Eng.*, 54 G. 3. c. 144.

501. The commissioners of stamps may supply brokers and others carrying on the business of insurance in *London* with blank paper duly stamped as by law required for policies of insurance, for the purpose of effecting contracts of insurance thereon, to such amount as the duty denoted by the stamp will cover; and such blank stamped paper shall be supplied free of charge for paper, either for ready money, for the duty, or on credit, as by 35 G. 3. c. 63. s. 6. pl. 469. directed; and if supplied on credit, the duty shall be secured and paid as the duties on printed policies are by such act secured and paid; and all other regulations of

that act for the supply and delivery of printed policies shall be observed with regard to such blank stamped paper, 54 G. 3. c. 144. s. 1.

502. All bonds heretofore given by brokers or others, for securing the duties on printed policies supplied on credit under 35 G. 3. c. 63. shall stand as security for the duties on such blank stamped paper supplied on credit, *id.* s. 2.

503. Every contract of insurance to be made on such blank stamped paper shall be dated on the day when signed by the underwriters, and if the same shall be signed on different days, by different underwriters, it shall be dated so as to shew what underwriters signed on each day, and in default thereof the broker or person effecting the insurance, and all underwriters signing such contract, shall forfeit 100*l.* to H. M. to be recovered, &c. as other stamp penalties may be, *id.* s. 3. [See 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. pl. 123.]

504. Every contract of insurance made on such blank stamped paper shall specify (besides such dates) the name of the ship to be insured (unless it is upon 'ship or ships'), the voyage or risk insured against, the premium given, and the name and style of dealing of one or more of the persons interested in the insurance, or in lieu thereof the name and style of the consignors or consignees of the property to be insured, or of the persons residing in *G. B.*, who shall receive the order to effect the insurance, or of the person who shall give the order to the agent immediately employed to effect such insurance, and in default thereof, the same shall be void, *id.* s. 4.

505. Every such contract, being duly stamped, and containing such particulars, shall not only be obligatory on the underwriter to subscribe a regular stamped policy in lieu thereof to the same amount on the same property, and for the same voyage or risk when required, and to date their subscriptions on the same day as the contract before signed by them, but shall also be available as a competent instrument of insurance in case a regular policy is not underwritten, *id.* s. 5.

506. Whenever any broker or other person, having effected a contract of insurance on such blank stamped paper, shall deliver up the same to the commissioners of stamps to be cancelled within one calendar month after the date of the last subscription thereon, and shall also at the same time produce a regular stamped policy to the like effect and purport underwritten by the same persons; such commissioners may allow such broker the duty thereon in stamps for contracts or policies, *id.* s. 6.

507. Such allowance shall be made, notwithstanding the policy underwritten in lieu of any such contract shall contain matter explanatory thereof, or shall vary therefrom in consequence of any error in the contract, whereby the insurance really intended shall not have been effected, or in consequence of the terms of the insurance having been afterwards agreed to be altered, provided that in case of error proof is given thereof, and of the nature of the same, and provided in case of alteration in the terms of the insurance that the policy was underwritten before notice of the termination of the risk specified in the contract, and that the thing insured remains the property of the same persons, *id.* s. 7.

508. If a regular stamped policy shall be underwritten in lieu of any such contract by some only of those who underwrite the contract by reason of the refusal, death, bankruptcy, insanity, or absence of the others of them, then upon the contract being delivered up as in s. 6. pl. 506., and on production of the policy underwritten in lieu thereof within one calendar month, such commissioners may make an allowance for the stamp duty on the contract, except so much thereof as shall be due for sums underwritten in the contract, and not transferred to the policy; and if it appears to such commissioners, that any legal proceedings are about to be instituted by the insured for the sums underwritten on the contract, and not transferred to the policy which may require the production of the contract, such commissioners may cancel the stamps thereon, and substitute another, denoting the duty payable for the sums not transferred, and re-deliver the contract to the insured, or his agent, *id.* s. 8.

509. No such allowance shall be made on any contract of insurance underwritten beyond the amount that the stamp thereon will cover, unless the same is proved to have been done inadvertently, and a regular stamped policy is underwritten in full, or in part in lieu thereof, within three days afterwards, and application is made for the allowance within seven office days after the date of the last subscription in the contract, *id.* s. 9.

510. The commissioners of stamps may make an allowance for the stamp duty on such blank paper where the same shall be spoiled, without being underwritten, and also where regular stamped policies shall not be underwritten in lieu thereof, in the cases of greater or less sums being underwritten thereon than the stamp duty will cover; in the cases of insurances being made conditionally subject to the approbation of the insured; and in cases of no risk, no interest or short interest, as the commissioners, by 54 G. 3. c. 133. s. 1. pl. 487., are authorized to make for the stamp duty in regular policies, in the like cases, and on the like terms, *id.* s. 10.

511. All the powers, regulations, penalties, &c. of the 54 G.3. c. 133. for facilitating the allowance of stamp duty on policies in the cases therein mentioned, and for examining, and substantiating the claims thereto, and for preventing frauds, and punishing offences relating thereto, shall be applied to such contracts of insurance, and to the allowance of the stamp duty thereon in the cases herein specified, 54 G.3. c. 144. s. 11.

512. If any person to whom any allowance of stamp duty in contracts or policies of insurance shall be to be made, either as principal agent or broker under this or any other act, shall stand indebted to H. M. for stamps supplied in credit under 55 G.3. c. 63. the commissioners may write off the amount of such allowance from the sum so due, instead of delivering stamps for the same, *id.* s. 12.

LAW PROCEEDINGS.

513. FOR THE BETTER COLLECTION OF THE STAMP DUTIES ON writs, appearances, admissions, &c. and on other things connected with the process of the law, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. s. 4. 1 & 10 W.3. c. 25. s. 42. [EXTD. to warrants issued on writs, 6 G. 1. c. 21. s. 54. AMD. 1 A. St. 2. c. 22. ss. 1—3. 6. (which is also AMD. 5 & 6 A. c. 19. s. 29.) 4 & 5 A. c. 12. s. 9. 44 G.3. c. 98. s. 15. (This title is framed from the general purport of the foregoing sections.) For the duty, see 55 G.3. c. 184. Sch. Part II.]

514. Every officer, or clerk belonging to the court of K.B., C.P. or exchequer, who shall sign any writ or process before judgment, to arrest any person thereon, shall, at the signing thereof, set down on the same the day and year of signing the same, which shall be entered upon the remembrance, or in the book where the abstract of such writ or process is entered, upon pain, in case of neglect, to forfeit 10*l.*, to be recovered by any person suing by action of debt, &c., or information wherein no essoin, &c., and only one imparlance allowed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. s. 4. 9 & 10 W.3. c. 25. s. 42. [EXTD. to warrants issued on such writs, 4 G. 1. c. 21. s. 54.]

515. If any clerk, officer, attorney, solicitor, or other person entrusted to enter or file any action, plaint, bail, appearance, admission, or other thing, in respect whereof any stamp duty is payable, shall neglect to enter, file, or record the same within four months after he has received any money for the entry, &c. of such action, &c., or shall have undertaken to enter, &c. the same, or shall neglect to enter, &c. any such action, &c. before any further proceeding relating to the same is had, or if any clerk, &c. shall transact, enter, record, or file any such further proceeding relating to such action, &c., before the same shall have been duly entered, &c. such clerk, &c. shall forfeit 20*l.* with costs; and no such record or entry shall (in any suit against such clerk, &c. for any offence against this act) be of itself concluding evidence of the time that the same was written, entered or filed; but proof shall be admitted of the time that the same was actually entered or filed; provided, that nothing in this act shall oblige any clerk, &c. to enter any appearance, where judgment is entered by confession, 1 A. St. 2. c. 22. s. 1.

516. No person shall incur any penalty mentioned 1 A. St. 2. c. 22. s. 1. *pl.* 515. by reason of transacting, entering, recording or filing any farther proceedings, subsequent or relating to any action, plaint, bail or appearance, which by any other person ought to be first entered, &c. in any of the courts at Westminster, before the same shall be duly entered or filed, or recorded, 5 & 6 A. c. 19. s. 29.

517. If any person shall write or cause to be written part of any writ, mandate, bond, affidavit, or other writing, in respect whereof any duty is payable, on any piece of vellum, &c. whereon there shall have been before written any other writ, &c. in respect whereof any duty is payable, before such vellum, &c. shall be again stamped, or shall fraudulently erase the name of any person, or any sum, date, or other thing, written on such writ, &c., or cut off any stamp from any piece of vellum, &c. with intent to use such stamp for any other writing, in respect whereof any duty is payable; every person so offending shall forfeit 20*l.* with costs, 1 A. St. 2. c. 22. s. 2.

518. Every person who shall (in any suit brought upon this act) be convicted of any the neglects or offences before mentioned, shall likewise incur all other forfeitures and disabilities in the stamp acts mentioned for writing on unstamped vellum, &c., *id.* s. 3. [See 5 & 6 W.3. c. 21. s. 11. and 55 G.3. c. 184. s. 7. *pl.* 152.]

519. One moiety of all penalties hereinbefore mentioned, shall be to H. M., and the other with full costs to any person who will sue for the same in any court of record by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c. 1 A. St. 2. c. 22. s. 6.

520. The duties on stamp vellum, &c. in respect of appearances, shall extend to appearances in such actions wherein no bail is filed or put in, and not otherwise, 4 & 5 A. c. 12. s. 9.

521. Nothing in 25 G.3. c. 80. STAMPS (*Attorneys' Certificates*), shall prevent any solicitor, attorney, notary, proctor, agent or procurator, charging in his bill of fees or disbursements the amount of duty of 5*s.* by this act granted on warrants, mandates, authorities, minutes or memorandums given to carry on or defend any suit or prosecution, 44 G.3. c. 98. s. 15.

LEGACY.

522. ALL VELLUM, &c. ON WHICH ANY RECEIPT OR DISCHARGE for any legacy left by any will or other testamentary instrument, or any part thereof, or for any share of a personal estate divided by force of the statute of distributions, or the custom of any province or place, [is written, omitted in the act,] shall, before the same is engrossed, &c. be brought to the head stamp-office to be stamped, and the commissioner or their officers shall stamp, as hereby directed, any quantities of vellum, &c. on payment of the duty, such duty to be paid by the party giving such receipt; and if any such receipt, &c. is stamped with a lower duty than that payable, it shall not be pleaded or given in evidence, or admitted in any court to be good in law or equity, 20 G.3. c. 28. s. 3.

523. Exception in favour of any legacies or shares of personal estate given by will, or coming by force of the statute of distributions to the wife, children, or grandchildren, of the testator or intestate, 25 G.3. c. 58. s. 2., 29 G.3. c. 51. s. 2. [But see 55 G.3. c. 184. Sch. Part III.]

524. FOR REPEALING CERTAIN DUTIES ON LEGACIES AND SHARES of personal estates, and for granting other duties thereon in certain cases, 36 G.3. c. 52. [EXPL. and AMD. as to s. 32., 37 G.3. c. 155., further AMD. 42 G.3. c. 99. ss. 2. 4., 48 G.3. c. 149. s. 44. For the duty, see 55 G.3. c. 184. Sch. Part III.]

525. The several duties by 20 G.3. c. 28., 25 G.3. c. 58., and 29 G.3. c. 51., imposed on all receipts and discharges for legacies, and for shares or parts of residue of personal estate upon which any duty shall be imposed by this act, shall cease; and so much of such acts as relate to such duties so repealed, and the payment thereof, shall be also repealed, 36 G.3. c. 51. s. 1.

526. Nothing herein shall charge any legacy or residue of any personal estate, which is given or passes to the benefit of the husband or wife of the deceased, or of the royal family, *id.* s. 2. [See similar exception, 55 G.3. c. 184. Sch. Part III.]

527. Duties to be under the management of the commissioners for stamps, who shall employ the necessary officers, and provide 4 new stamps to denote the several duties hereby imposed, *id.* s. 3.

528. Such commissioners shall, by writing under their hands and seals, appoint proper persons in the several counties, shires, stewartries, and divisions in G. B., to collect the duties hereby imposed, and to keep proper accounts thereof, to be transmitted to the head stamp-office; and upon payment of any such duty, if paid at the head office, such commissioners shall cause the same to be entered in their books, and set down therein to the account of the personal estate in respect whereof the duty shall be paid, and shall make like entries in their books, upon transmission of the proper accounts for that purpose from the several officers to be appointed by such commissioners in the different counties, &c. aforesaid, to whom they shall give proper orders for such purpose; and the accounts of such payments shall be kept, with proper references, in alphabetical order, according to the surname of the testator, testatrix, or intestate, in respect of whose personal estate such payments shall be made, so that it may appear upon the books of the commissioners what payments have been made in respect of the personal estate of any testator, &c., *id.* s. 4.

529. The commissioners of stamps shall provide sufficient quantities of paper adapted for such receipts or discharges of any legacy or residue of any personal estate, and cause to be printed thereon the form of words in the schedule hereunto annexed; and any of H. M.'s subjects, requiring such receipts or discharges, may cause the same to be duly filled up with sums, names, and date, according to such provisions, and also upon any vellum or parchment, or upon any other paper not provided by the commissioners, to use the like form whenever there shall be occasion, *id.* s. 5.

530. These duties shall, in all cases not hereby otherwise provided, be accounted for and paid by the persons taking the burthen of the execution of the will or other testamentary instrument, or the administration of the personal estate of any person deceased, upon retainer for their own benefit, or for the benefit of any other persons, of any legacy, or any part of any legacy, or of the residue of any personal estate, or any part of such residue, which they shall be entitled so to retain, either in their own, or in the right of any other; and also upon delivery, payment, or discharge of any legacy, or any part of any legacy, or of the residue of any personal estate, or any part of such residue, to which any other person shall be entitled; and in case any persons taking the burthen of such execution or administration, shall retain for their own benefit, or for the benefit of any other, any legacy, or any part of any legacy, or the residue of any personal estate, or any part of such residue, which such persons shall be entitled so to retain, either in their own, or in the right or for the benefit of any other, and upon which any duty shall be chargeable by this act, not having first paid such duty, or shall deliver, pay, or otherwise discharge any legacy, or the residue of any personal estate, or any part thereof, to which any other person shall be entitled, and upon which any duty shall be chargeable by this act, having received or deducted the duty so chargeable, then the duty payable up-

on every such legacy, and residue, and part thereof respectively, and which shall not have been duly paid to H. M., according to this act, shall be a debt of such persons so taking such execution or administration, to H. M.; and in case any such persons so taking such execution or administration, shall deliver, or otherwise discharge any such legacy or residue, or any part thereof, to or for the benefit of any person entitled thereto, without having received or deducted the duty chargeable thereon, (such duty not having been first paid to H. M., according to this act,) then such duty shall be a debt to H. M., both of the person who shall make such delivery, payment, or discharge, and of the person to whom the same shall be made, 36 G. 3. c. 52. s. 6.

531. Any gift by any will or testamentary instrument of any person dying, which shall, by virtue of such will or instrument, have effect, or be satisfied out of the personal estate of such person so dying, or out of any personal estate which he shall have power to dispose of as he thinks fit, shall be deemed to be a legacy within this act, whether the same shall be given by way of annuity or in any other form, and whether charged only on such personal estate, or also on real estate of the testator or testatrix who shall give the same; except so far as the same shall be paid out of such real estate, in a due execution of the will or instrument by which the same shall be given; and every gift which shall have effect as a donation *mortis causa*, shall also be deemed a legacy within this act, *id.* s. 7.

532. The value of any legacy given by way of annuity, whether payable annually or otherwise, for lives, or for years determinable on any life or lives, or for years or other period of time, shall be calculated, and the duty chargeable thereon charged, according to the tables in the schedule hereunto annexed; and the duty chargeable on such annuity shall be paid by 4 equal payments, the first of which shall be made before, or on completing the payment of the first year's annuity, and the 3 others successively, before or on completing the respective payments of the 3 succeeding years' annuity; and the value of any such annuity, if determinable upon any contingency besides the death of any person, shall be calculated without regard to such contingency: provided that if any such annuity shall determine by the death of any person, before 4 years' payment of such annuity shall become due, then the duty shall be payable in proportion only to so many of the payments of the annuity as actually accrued and became payable; and in case any such annuity shall at any time determine upon any other contingency than the death of any person, then not only all payments of duty which would otherwise become due after the happening of such contingency, shall cease, but the persons who shall have paid any duties which shall have previously become due, may apply for and obtain a return of so much of such duty as will reduce the same to the like duty as would have been payable by such person for such annuity, calculated according to the term for which the same endured; which abatement the commissioners of stamps shall settle and determine according to such tables, and shall cause the amount of such abatement to be paid to the person entitled to the same, out of any monies in their hands arising from such duties imposed by this act, *id.* s. 8.

533. The value of any legacy given by way of annuity for life or lives, or for years determinable on any life or lives, or for years or other period of time, and charged on any other legacy or legacies, shall be calculated, and the duty charged thereon, in the same manner as in s. 8. directed with respect to other annuities; and the duty on the legacy charged with such annuity, if any shall be payable, shall be calculated on the value of such legacy, after deducting the value of such annuity; and the duty for such annuity shall be paid by the persons entitled to the legacy charged with such annuity, by 4 equal payments, in the same manner as the same would be payable according to s. 8. of this act, if such annuity had been a direct gift to the annuitant, and subject to the like proviso in case such annuity shall determine before 4 years' payment shall be due; and the payment which shall be made for such duty, shall be retained by the person paying the same, out of the first 4 years' payments of such annuity, or out of so many of such payments as shall become due, by equal portions, *id.* s. 9.

534. The duty payable upon any legacy given by direction to purchase with any personal estate of the testator or testatrix, an annuity of a certain amount for the life or lives of any person, or any other term, shall be calculated upon the sum necessary to purchase such annuity according to such tables as in s. 8., and shall be deducted from such sum, and paid as other pecuniary legacies; and the persons paying such legacy, and the person for whose benefit the same shall be paid, shall be discharged, by payment of such duty so calculated, from all other demands in respect of the duty payable on such legacy; and the annuity to be purchased for the person entitled to the benefit of such legacy, shall be reduced in proportion to the amount of duty so payable thereon, such reduction to be calculated in the same manner as the duty so payable is in s. 8. directed to be calculated; and the purchase of such reduced annuity, together with the payment of such duty, shall discharge such legacy as fully as if an annuity had been purchased equal in amount to the annuity so directed to be purchased, *id.* s. 10.

535. If any benefit shall be given by any will or testamentary instrument, in such terms that the value of such benefit can only be ascertained by the actual application for that purpose of the fund allotted for such purpose, or made chargeable therewith; or if the value of any benefit given by any will or testamentary instrument, cannot, by reason of the form and manner of the gift, be so ascertained that the duty can be charged thereon under any other of the directions herein contained; then such duty shall be charged upon the several sums or effects which shall be applied for the purposes directed by such will or instrument, as distinct legacies, and shall be paid out of a fund applicable for such purposes, or charged with answering the same, 36 G. 3. c. 52. s. 11.

536. The duty payable on a legacy, or residue, or part of residue, of any personal estate, given to or for the benefit of, or so that the same shall be enjoyed by different persons in succession, who shall be chargeable with such duties at one and the same rate, shall be charged upon and paid out of the legacy or residue, or part of residue, so given, as in the case of a legacy to one person; and where any legacy or residue, or part of residue, shall be given to or for the benefit of, or so that the same shall be enjoyed by different persons in succession, some or one of whom shall be chargeable with no duty, or some of whom shall be chargeable with different rates of duty, so that one rate of duty cannot be immediately charged thereon, all persons who, under any such bequest, shall be entitled for life only, or any other temporary interest, shall be chargeable with the duty in respect of such bequest, in the same manner as if the annual produce thereof had been given by way of annuity; and such persons respectively shall be so chargeable with such duty, and the same shall be payable when they shall respectively become entitled to and begin to receive such produce, and shall be paid by equal portions during the term of 4 years, if they shall so long continue to receive such produce; and where any other partial interest shall be given, or shall arise out of such property so to be enjoyed in succession, the duty on such partial interest shall be paid in the same manner as the duty is in s. 9. *pl.* 535. directed to be charged and paid in like cases of partial interests, charged on any property given, otherwise than to different persons in succession; and every person who shall become absolutely entitled to any such legacy or residue, or part of residue, so to be enjoyed in succession, shall, when such person shall receive the same, or begin to enjoy the benefit thereof, pay the duty for the same, or such part thereof as shall be so received, or of which the benefit shall be so enjoyed, in the same manner as if the same had come to such person immediately on the death of the person by whom such property was given to be enjoyed, or in such manner that the same shall be enjoyed in succession, *id.* s. 12.

537. The duty payable on any legacy or residue, or part of residue, so given to, or so to be enjoyed by different persons in succession, upon whom the duty shall be chargeable at one and the same rate, shall be deducted and paid by the person taking the burthen of the execution of the will or testamentary instrument under which the title thereto shall arise, upon payment or discharge of every or any part of such legacy or residue, or part of residue, to any trustees, or other persons to whom the same shall be payable or paid in trust or for the benefit of the persons so entitled thereto in succession; and if the same shall not be so paid to any such trustees, then such duty shall be deducted out of the capital of the property so given, upon receipt, by any of the persons so entitled in succession, of any produce of such capital, according to the amount of the capital of which such produce shall be so received; and where the duty chargeable upon any such bequest for the benefit of or to be enjoyed by different persons in succession, shall be chargeable at different rates, so that the same cannot be paid at once, but must be paid in succession, then every person taking the execution of the will or testamentary instrument in which such bequest shall be contained, shall be chargeable with such duties in succession, in the same manner as such persons would be chargeable in case of immediate bequest; unless the property bequeathed shall have been paid to, or vested in any trustees as aforesaid, in which case such trustees, or their representatives, shall be chargeable with the duties in respect of such property so vested in them, in such manner as if they had taken the execution of such will or instrument, by which such bequest was made; and in like manner, where any partial interest shall be given, or shall arise out of any such property so to be enjoyed in succession, and such partial interest shall be satisfied by the persons so enjoying such property, such persons shall be chargeable with the duties in respect of such partial interest, and shall retain and pay the same accordingly, in such manner as if they had taken the execution of such will or instrument, by which such partial interest was created; and in all such cases the persons so chargeable with duty, shall be debtors to H. M., in like manner, and shall be subject to the like penalties, as the persons taking the burthen of the execution of such will or instrument, are hereby (s. 6. *pl.* 350.) made chargeable and subject to, *id.* s. 13.

538. No duty shall be paid on any articles of plate, furniture, or other things, not yielding any income, and given to or for the benefit

of, or so as that the same be enjoyed by, different persons in succession, whilst the same shall be so enjoyed in kind only by any person not having any power of disposing thereof, so as to convert the same into property yielding an income; but if the same shall be actually disposed of, or shall come to any person having power to dispose thereof, or having an absolute interest therein, then the same duty shall be chargeable thereon as if the same had been originally given absolutely, and with full power to dispose thereof, and shall be paid by the person for whose benefit the same shall be sold, or who shall have power to dispose thereof, or an absolute interest therein, and shall become the debt of such person; but shall not be a charge on any person by reason of his having assented to such bequest, as the persons taking the execution of the will or testamentary instrument by which such bequest shall have been made, 36 G.3. c.14. s.14.

539. Provided where any legacy, or any residue or part of residue, shall be so given by any will or testamentary instrument, that different persons shall become entitled thereto in succession, the duty shall be charged thereon as given to be enjoyed in succession, whether the persons entitled thereto shall take the same under such will or instrument, and the dispositions therein contained, or in default of such dispositions, and as entitled by intestacy, *id.* s.15.

540. Where any legacy, or residue, or part of residue, shall be given to or for the benefit of any persons in joint-tenancy, some or one of whom shall be so chargeable, the person chargeable shall pay such duty in proportion to his interest in such bequest; and every person chargeable with duty, and so entitled in joint-tenancy, who shall become entitled by survivorship, or by severance of the joint-tenancy, to any larger interest in the property bequeathed, than that in respect of which such duty has been paid, shall be charged with the same duty as if the property to which such joint-tenant shall so become entitled had been originally given to or for the benefit of such person only, *id.* s.16.

541. When any legacy, or any residue, or part of residue, shall be given, subject to any contingency which may defeat such gift, and the same may go to some other persons, such bequest (unless chargeable as an annuity under the provisions herein) shall be charged with duty as an absolute bequest, to the persons who shall take the same subject to such contingency, and such duty shall be paid out of the capital of such legacy, or residue, or part of residue, notwithstanding the same may, upon such contingency, go to some person not chargeable with the same, or with any duty; and if such contingency shall afterwards happen, and the property so bequeathed shall thereupon go in such manner that the same, if taken immediately after the death of the testator or testatrix, under the same title would have been chargeable with a higher rate of duty than the duty so paid, the person becoming entitled thereto shall be charged with and shall pay the difference between the duty so paid and such higher rate of duty, *id.* s.17.

542. Where any legacy, or the residue or any part of the residue of any personal estate, shall be subjected to any power of appointment to or for the benefit of any persons specially described as objects of such power, such property shall be charged with duty as property given to different persons in succession; and in so charging such duty, not only the persons who shall take previous or subject to such power of appointment, but also any person who shall take under or in default of any such appointment, when and as they shall so take, shall, in respect of their several interests, whether previous or subject to, or under, or in default of such appointment, be charged with the same duty, and in the same manner, as if the same interests had been given to him or them respectively, by the will or testamentary disposition containing such power, in the same order of succession as shall take place under such power of appointment, or in default of execution thereof, as the case may happen to be; and where any property shall be given for any limited interest, and a general and absolute power of appointment shall also be given to any person to whom the property would not belong in default of such appointment, such property, upon the execution of such power, shall be charged with the same duty, and in the same manner, as if the same property had been immediately given to the person executing such power, after allowing any duty before paid in respect thereof; and where any property shall be given with any such general power of appointment, which property in default of appointment will belong to the person to whom such power shall also be given, such property shall be charged with, and shall pay the duty by this act imposed, in the same manner as if such property had been given to such person absolutely in the first instance, without such power of appointment, *id.* s.18.

543. Any sum or personal estate, directed to be applied in the purchase of real estate, shall pay duty as personal estate, unless the same shall be so given as to be enjoyed by different persons in succession, and then each person entitled thereto in succession shall pay such duty as if the same had not been directed to be applied in the purchase of real estate, unless the same shall have been actually so applied before such duty accrued; but no duty shall accrue in respect thereof, after the same shall have been actually so applied, for so much thereof as shall have been

so applied: provided that in case before the same or some part thereof shall be actually so applied, any person shall become entitled to an estate of inheritance in possession in the real estate to be purchased therewith, or with so much thereof as shall not have been applied in the purchase of real estate, the same duty which ought to be paid by such person, if absolutely entitled thereto as personal estate by virtue of any bequest thereof as such, shall be charged on such person, and raised and paid out of the fund remaining to be applied in such purchase, 36 G.3. c.52. s.19.

544. Estates *pur autre vie*, applicable by law in the same manner as personal estate, shall be charged with the duties hereby imposed as personal estate, *id.* s.20.

545. Provided that if any direction shall be given, by any will or testamentary instrument, for payment of the duty chargeable upon any legacy or bequest out of some other fund, so that such legacy or bequest may pass to the person to whom the same shall be given, free of duty, no duty shall be chargeable upon the money to be applied for the payment of such duty, notwithstanding the same may be deemed a legacy to the person who would otherwise pay such duty, *id.* s.21.

546. In cases of specific legacies, and where the residue of any personal estate shall consist of property not reduced into money, the persons taking the burthen of the administration of such effects, or the persons by whom the duty thereon ought to be paid, shall set a value thereon, and offer to pay the duty according to such value; or require the commissioners of stamps to appoint a person to set such value, at the expence of the person by whom such duty ought to be paid; and such commissioners may accept the duty offered to be paid, upon the value set by the persons taking the administration of such effects, or by whom the duty for the same shall be payable, without such appraisement, if they think fit; but if such commissioners shall not be satisfied with the value so set, they, notwithstanding such offer, may appoint a person to appraise such effects, and to set the value thereon, on which value so set they shall assess the duty, and require the same to be paid; but if the person by whom such duty shall be payable shall not be satisfied with the valuation so made under the commissioners, and pay the duty accordingly, such persons may cause the valuation so made under the commissioners, to be reviewed by the commissioners of the land tax of the district or place where such effects shall be, at their next meeting, after the commissioners of stamps have assessed and required payment of such duty as aforesaid, if 14 days shall have elapsed between such time and the meeting of the commissioners of land-tax, and if not, then at their next succeeding meeting, of which appeal 6 days' notice shall be given to the commissioners of stamp duties; and the commissioners of the land-tax shall (if they think fit) appoint a person to appraise such effects, and set a value thereon, and shall and may hear and determine such appeal, in the same manner as in any other cases of appeal to them, and with the like authorities, and their judgment shall be final; and if the valuation made under the commissioners of stamps shall not be duly appealed from within such time, or shall be affirmed upon appeal, the duty shall be paid according to such valuation; and if any variation shall be made on such appeal, the duty shall be paid according to such variation; and if the duty so assessed shall exceed the duty offered to and refused by the commissioners of stamps, the expence of such appraisement and other proceedings shall be borne by the persons by whom such duty shall be payable; and if any dispute shall arise between any persons entitled to any such legacy, or residue, or part of residue, and any persons taking the administration of such effects, with respect to the value thereof, or with respect to the duty to be paid thereon, the duty shall be assessed by the commissioners of stamps on reference to them by either party for that purpose; and if the value of any property on which such duty ought to be paid shall be in dispute, the commissioners of stamps shall cause an appraisement to be made thereof at the expence of the persons by whom such duty ought to be paid, as hereinbefore directed in other cases, and assess the duty thereon accordingly; and if such persons by whom such duty ought to be paid, shall be dissatisfied with such valuation, or with the assessment of duty made upon such valuation, the same shall be reviewed and finally determined by the commissioners of the land-tax, upon appeal to them within the time, and under the restrictions, and in the manner before directed; but if such valuation or assessment shall not be duly appealed from within the time limited for that purpose, or shall be affirmed upon appeal, the duty shall be paid according thereto; and if any variation shall be made therein on such appeal, the duty shall be paid according to such variation; and in case the effects whereon any such duty shall be payable shall be at the distance of 10 miles from London, then it shall be lawful to make the like application to such person as shall be deputed for that purpose by the commissioners to act in their stead in such cases, within the district in which such effects shall be; and such person so deputed shall act in such cases, in all respects, as the commissioners are authorized to act, subject nevertheless to their instructions and control, *id.* s.22.

547. Where any legacy, or part of any legacy, or residue, or part of residue, whereon any duty shall be chargeable by this act, shall be satisfied otherwise than by payment of money or application of specific effects for that purpose, or shall be released for consideration, or compounded for less than the value thereof, then the duty shall be charged and paid in respect of such legacy, &c., according to the value of the property taken in satisfaction thereof, or as the consideration for release thereof, or composition for the same: provided, that if any legacy or bequest shall be made in satisfaction of any other legacy or bequest, or title to any residue, or part of residue, of any personal estate remaining unpaid, the duty shall not be paid on both subjects, although both may be chargeable with duty, but shall be paid on the subject yielding the largest duty, 36 G. 3. c. 52. s. 23.

547. (a) If any persons taking the burthen of the execution of the will or other testamentary instrument, or the administration of the personal estate of any person deceased, or any other person hereby made chargeable with duty, shall declare himself or themselves ready and willing, and shall accordingly offer to pay any pecuniary legacy, or residue, or part of residue, deducting the duty payable thereon, or shall in like manner offer to deliver or otherwise dispose of any specific legacy or any specific property, part of any residue of any personal estate, to or for the benefit of the persons entitled thereto, or to any trustees for such persons, upon payment of the duty, and the persons entitled to such legacy, &c., or the trustees for such persons, shall refuse to accept such offer, and to give a proper discharge for such legacy or residue, or so much thereof as shall be offered to be paid or otherwise disposed of, then, although no actual tender shall be made, if any suit shall be afterwards instituted for such legacy or effects, respecting which, such offer has been made, the court in which such suit shall be instituted, shall order all costs, charges, and expences attending the same, to be paid by the persons who so refused to accept such offer, and to give or join in such discharge, or shall order such costs, &c. to be deducted and retained out of such legacy or effects, together with the duty payable thereon, as the court shall see fit; and in case any suit shall be instituted for payment of any legacy or residue, or part of residue, of any personal estate, and the persons sued shall be desirous of staying proceedings on payment of the money due, or otherwise disposing of the specific effects demanded, after deducting or receiving the duty payable thereon, the court in which such suit shall be instituted, if it shall see fit, on application in a summary way, may make such order for payment of such legacy, &c. or for disposing of such effects, and for payment of the duty payable thereon, and all costs attending such suit as shall be just, *id.* s. 24.

548. If any suit shall be instituted concerning the administration of the personal estate of any person dying testate or intestate, or any part of such estate in which any direction shall be given touching the payment of any legacies of such person, or the residue of his or her personal estate, or any part thereof, the court, in giving directions concerning the same, shall provide for the due payment of the duties hereby imposed; and in taking any account of any personal estate, or otherwise acting concerning the same, such court shall take care that no allowance be made in respect of any legacy or part of legacy, or of any residue or part of residue, without due proof of the payment of such duties, *id.* s. 25.

549. Any persons taking the execution of any will or other testamentary instrument, or the administration of the personal estate of any person deceased, may deliver or otherwise dispose of any legacy, or any part of any legacy, or make distribution of any part of the residue of any personal estate, on payment of such proportions of such duty as shall accrue in respect of such part of such personal estate as shall be so administered, *id.* s. 26.

550. No person taking the execution of any will or testamentary instrument, or the administration of the personal estate of any person deceased, nor any trustee or other person hereby directed to account for any duty, shall pay or otherwise dispose of, or satisfy, discharge, or compound for, any legacy or any part thereof, or the residue of any personal estate or any part thereof, in respect whereof any duty is hereby imposed, without taking a receipt or discharge in writing for the same, expressing the date of such receipt or discharge, and the names of the testator, testatrix, or intestate, under whose will or testamentary disposition, or upon whose intestacy the title to such legacy or part of legacy, or to such residue or part of residue, shall accrue, and of the person to whom such receipt or discharge shall be given, and to whom such legacy or residue, or part of residue, shall have been given or belonged in consequence of intestacy, and the value of the legacy or part of legacy, or residue or part of residue, for which such receipt or discharge shall be given, and also the amount and rate of the duty payable thereon; and no written receipt or discharge for any legacy, &c. in respect whereof any duty is hereby imposed, shall be received in evidence, or be available in any manner unless the same shall be stamped, as required (*see* s. 29., *pl.* 552.) by this act; and no evidence shall be given

of any payment or discharge, or of any release or composition of such legacy, &c. without producing such receipt or discharge, duly stamped, unless the actual payment of the duty hereby imposed shall be first given in evidence: provided that a copy of the entry in the books of the commissioners of the stamps, of the payment of such duty, shall be admitted as evidence thereof: provided also, that payment of any annuity shall not be deemed a payment for which such stamped receipt shall be required under this act, except the several payments which shall complete the payments for each of the first 4 years during which such annuity shall be payable; and in like manner any payment in respect of any legacy or bequest, hereby directed to be charged with the duty in the same manner as annuities, shall not be deemed a payment for which such stamped receipt shall be required, except the several payments which shall complete the payments for each of the first 4 years, in respect of which such legacy or bequest shall be chargeable with duty as an annuity, 36 G. 3. c. 52. s. 27.

551. Any person having the execution of any will or testamentary instrument, or the administration of the personal estate of any person deceased, and any trustee or other person hereby required to account for any duty, who shall pay or otherwise dispose of, or in any manner satisfy or discharge, or compound for any legacy given by such will or instrument, or the residue or any part of the residue of such personal estate, to or for the benefit of any person entitled to such legacy or any part thereof, or to such residue or any part thereof, without taking such receipt or discharge in writing, and causing the same to be stamped within the time hereby allowed, shall forfeit 10*l.* per cent. on the sum, or the value of the property if not money, for which such receipt or discharge ought to have been given in pursuance of this act; and every person taking the benefit of any such money or other property, without giving a written receipt or discharge for the same, in which the duty payable in respect thereof shall be expressed to have been allowed to the person to whom such receipt or discharge shall be given, and which shall bear date on the day of signing the same, shall forfeit the 10*l.* per cent. on the sum, or on the value of the property so taken, *id.* s. 28.

552. Every such receipt or discharge shall be brought within 21 days after the date thereof, to the head office of the commissioners or to some other office appointed by them for such purpose, to be stamped, paying the duty for the same, and upon such payment the receiver-general or other proper officer appointed for that purpose by the commissioners, shall write upon such receipt or discharge an acknowledgment of the payment of the duty in words at length, and bearing date the day on which such payment was made, and shall subscribe his name thereto, and enter an account thereof in a book, that he may be thereby charged with the sum so paid; and in case the duty shall be so paid at such head office, then the receipt or discharge so brought to be stamped, shall be forthwith stamped with one of the said 4 stamps (*see* s. 3. *pl.* 527.), as the case shall require; and in case the duty shall be so paid at any other office as aforesaid, the receipt or discharge whereon such acknowledgement shall be so written and subscribed shall be transmitted within 21 days from the day of payment to such head office to be stamped, and the same shall be stamped accordingly with one of such 4 stamps; and in case the person paying such duty at any such office to be so appointed, shall be desirous that the same should be transmitted to such head office, by the officer to whom such duty shall be paid, and shall leave the same with them for such purpose, such officer shall thereupon sign and deliver an acknowledgment that such receipt has been left with him, and shall transmit such receipt or discharge to such head office to be stamped, and the same shall be sent again to such officer after the stamping thereof; and such officer shall deliver back the same to the person entitled thereto, upon re-delivery of such acknowledgement; provided that if any such receipt or discharge shall not be so brought to any such office within such 21 days, it shall nevertheless be lawful to carry such receipt or discharge to such head office to be so stamped, within 3 calendar months after the date thereof, paying the duty for the same, and also 10*l.* per cent. on such duty, by way of penalty for not having before paid such duty, on payment of which duty and penalty the commissioners shall stamp such receipt, &c. as if the same had been brought to the office within such 21 days; but the commissioners, or any of their officers, shall not on any pretence, except as hereinafter (s. 2.) directed, stamp any vellum, &c. upon which any such receipt, &c. shall be written or signed with such new stamps, unless the duty for the same shall be paid, and such receipt, &c. shall be produced to be so stamped as aforesaid, within the times and in the manner hereinbefore (s. 29.) respectively limited, *id.* s. 29.

553. Where any receipt or discharge given for any legacy, or for residue or share of the residue of any personal estate, which shall have been given by will or other testamentary instrument, or have devolved to any person upon intestacy, is brought to the head stamp office to be stamped after the expiration of 3 calendar months from the date thereof, the commissioners of stamps may cause the same to be duly stamped for making it available, on payment of the duty, together with the penalty

incurred in consequence of the same not having been brought to be stamped before the expiration of such 3 months; and where any such receipt shall be signed out of *G. B.*, if the same is brought to be stamped within 21 days after its arrival in *G. B.*, such commissioners may remit the penalty, and stamp the same on payment of the duty only, 48 *G. 3. c. 149. s. 44.*

554. If it appear to the commissioners of stamps, upon oath or affirmation to be administered by a justice of the peace, or master extraordinary in chancery, which oath or affirmation such persons may administer, that less duty has been paid for any legacy, or residue or part of residue, than ought to have been paid, by mistake, without any intention to defraud; and if application shall be made to such commissioners to rectify such mistake, and accept the duty really due before any suit shall be instituted concerning the same, and within 3 calendar months after payment of the money actually paid instead of the just duty, such commissioners may accept such difference, together with the 10*l. per cent.* on such difference by way of penalty, in full for the just duty, and which shall be in discharge of all penalties incurred by non-payment of such duty, and cause an acknowledgment of the payment of the just duty to be written on the receipt or discharge given for such legacy, &c., and to be subscribed by the proper officer, and also to cause such receipt or discharge to be properly stamped, in the same manner as if the just duty had been originally paid, 36 *G. 3. c. 52. s. 30.*

555. The party paying or satisfying any legacy, or any residue of any personal estate, or any part of such residue, or receiving the same contrary to this act, who shall within 12 calendar months after the offence committed, discover the other party offending therein, so that such party so discovered be thereupon convicted, such person so discovering shall be indemnified from all penalties incurred for any offence against this act, *id. s. 31.*

556. Where, by reason of the infancy, or absence beyond the seas, of any person entitled to any legacy, or to the residue of any personal estate or any part thereof, chargeable with duty under this act, the person having or taking the burthen of any will or testamentary instrument, or the administration of such personal estate, cannot pay such legacy or some part thereof, although he, she, or they may have effects for that purpose, or cannot pay such residue or some part thereof, although he, she, or they may have the same or some part thereof in hand, such person may pay such legacy, &c. respectively, or any sum on account thereof, after deducting the duty into the bank of *Eng.*, with the privity of the accountant-general of the court of chancery, to be placed to the account of the person for whose benefit the same shall be so paid; for payment of which such accountant shall give his certificate as usual in such cases, on production of the certificate of the commissioners of stamps, that the duty thereon has been duly paid; and such payment into the bank shall be a sufficient discharge for the money so paid in, provided the duty be also paid thereon; and such money when paid in shall be laid out by the accountant-general, without any formal request for that purpose, in the purchase of 3 *per cent.* consols, which, with the dividends thereon, shall be transferred and paid to the person entitled thereto, or otherwise applied for his benefit, on application to the court of chancery by petition or motion, in a summary way: provided, that if it shall afterwards appear that such money, or any part thereof, has been improperly paid into the bank, the court of chancery, upon petition, in a summary way may dispose thereof, and of the annuities purchased therewith, and the dividends received thereon, in such manner as justice shall require: provided that if it appear that the duty paid in respect of any such sum was more than ought to have been paid, the person or persons who paid such duty may apply to the said commissioners of stamps to repay such excess of duty; and such commissioners shall, upon such application, repay such excess to the person who shall appear to them entitled to receive the same, or pay such excess into the bank, with the privity of such accountant-general, for the benefit of the person entitled, there to be placed to the same account, and to be applied in the same manner as if paid together with the remainder of the legacy, or sum in respect of which the same shall have been paid; and such commissioners shall make such payments out of the monies in their hands, arising from duties imposed by this act; and if the duty paid to the commissioners appears to be less than the duty which ought to have been paid, the person who paid such money into the bank, upon payment of the full duty to the commissioners, as the same ought to be paid, with such penalties, if any, as ought to be paid in respect thereof, may apply to the court of chancery in a summary way, for the repayment of the further sum so paid to such commissioners, out of the money in the bank so paid in by such person, or the produce thereof, which payment such court shall order, *id. s. 32.*

557. Whenever any sum is paid into the bank of *Eng.* with the privity of the accountant-general of the court of chancery, in pursuance of 36 *G. 3. c. 52. s. 32., pl. 556.* the accountant's certificate of such payment shall be filed with the register of the said court in "The Report Office," in the same way as certificates of payment of money paid into the bank

with the privity of such accountant, in pursuance of an order of such court, are usually filed; and when such accountant has drawn any draft on the bank for the payment of such money in the usual form, for the purpose of applying the same in the purchase of 3 *per cent.* consols. in pursuance of 36 *G. 3. c. 52.* such draft shall be carried to the report office, and entered and signed by the register or one of his deputies, as drafts drawn by such accountant under an order of the court, are usually entered and signed; and such draft shall be a warrant to the bank to pay the money specified therein in the same way as the drafts of such accountant drawn, entered, and signed under an order of the court, are warrants to the bank to pay money in other cases; and such court shall make such orders as may be necessary to carry into execution the 36 *G. 3. c. 52.* and this act; and such orders may be made either in any particular matter or for general purposes, and shall be sufficient warrant to such accountant and to such register, and his deputies and officers, and to the bank and all other persons for all things to be done in pursuance thereof, 37 *G. 3. c. 135.*

558. If at the end of 2 years after the death of any person deceased, it shall appear to the commissioners of stamps that it will require time to collect the debts or effects of such person then outstanding, or that from circumstances it will be difficult to ascertain or adjust the amount of the clear residue of the personal estate of such person liable to duty, and the parties interested therein shall be desirous of compounding for the duty thereon, such parties respectively, with the consent of such commissioners, may make application to the court of exchequer at *Westminster*, if the deceased person resided in *Eng.* or elsewhere, except in *Scot.*, and to the court of exchequer in *Scot.* if the deceased resided in *Scot.*, for leave to compound such duty, stating upon oath the particulars of the personal estate for which such composition shall be proposed to be made, by affidavit filed in such court, and declaring at the same time upon oath, whether any other property of the deceased then outstanding, besides the property for which such composition shall be proposed to be made, hath come to the knowledge of such parties, and the nature thereof, and the circumstances attending the same; and in such case the court of exchequer in *Eng.* or *Scot.* shall appoint a proper person to set a value on the personal estate, or such part thereof for which no duty has been charged, and which shall be specified in such affidavit as the property for which such composition shall be desired, and to adjust and settle the duty which, equitably under all circumstances, ought to be paid in respect of such personal estate so specified; and thereupon such commissioners shall, if the court of exchequer to which such application shall be made, shall confirm such adjustment and settlement, and order the duty to be accepted accordingly, and by authority of such order accept payment of the sum so adjusted and settled, in full discharge of the duty on so much of such personal estate as shall be so specified, and according to such order, and enter the same in their books accordingly, and grant certificates thereof, expressing the receipt of such duty by way of composition under such order; and every such person to whom such certificate shall be granted, and every future representative of the same estate, and all persons entitled to the benefit of the property for which such composition shall be so paid, shall be discharged from any further duty on the same; and in all future payments of such property, the persons taking the burthen of the execution of any will or testamentary instrument disposing such property, or the administration thereof, may pay, apply, and dispose of the same, and all persons entitled to the benefit thereof receive the same, without having the receipts and discharges in writing, hereby required to be given and taken for the same, stamped as hereinbefore directed; provided such receipts or discharges shall express the same to be given under the authority of such composition, and not liable to duty: provided nevertheless, that the duty shall be charged and paid upon every part of the personal estate of such person deceased, other than that which shall be specified in such affidavit, and included in the valuation in which such composition shall have been made, and for which the court of exchequer shall allow and order such composition to be taken, as if no such composition had been made; and every person shall be liable to all the like penalties for not duly paying the duty for such personal estate not compounded for, and subject to the like rules, &c. for charging such duty as such person would be liable to if such composition had not been made, 36 *G. 3. c. 52. s. 33.*

559. If after payment of duty on any legacy, or residue, or part of residue, of the personal estate of any person deceased, any debt shall be recovered against the estate of such deceased person, or any loss shall happen, by reason whereof, or for any other just cause, any legatee or other person, by whom any legacy or part of legacy, or any residue of any personal estate hath been received or retained, shall be obliged to refund the same, or any part thereof, then the commissioners of stamps shall, on due proof made on oath, as in *s. 30., pl. 554.* aforesaid, of the amount of such funds refunded, and that by reason thereof there hath been an overpayment of duty, settle and adjust the amount of such over-payment, and repay the same out of the money in their

hands, arising from the duties by this act imposed, or to allow the same in future payments, as the case may require, 36 G. 3. c. 52. s. 34.

560. Whenever any person taking the burthen of the execution of any will or testamentary instrument, or the administration of any personal estate, shall be entitled to any legacy, or the residue, or any part of the residue, of the personal estate of any testator, testatrix, or intestate, such person shall be chargeable whenever he shall be entitled, in the due course of administration, to retain to his own use any part of such estate, in satisfaction of such legacy, &c. and every such person, before any such retainer, shall transmit to the commissioners of stamps, or their officers, a note containing the particulars of such legacy, &c. intended to be retained, and the value thereof, and the duty which such person shall offer to pay thereon; and the commissioners shall assess the duty thereon, in such manner as the duty shall be chargeable thereon by virtue of the provisions in this act, (s. 22. *pl.* 546.) and such duty shall be paid accordingly; and on payment of the duty, the receiver-general of such duty, or officer receiving the same, shall, at the foot of a duplicate of the said assessment duly stamped, in such manner as the commissioners shall direct, give a receipt for such duty in such form as the commissioners shall direct, which receipt shall be a discharge for the duty expressed therein; and in case any such person shall neglect to pay such duty within 14 days after the same ought to have been paid, such person shall forfeit treble the value of the duty which ought to have been paid, *id.* s. 35.

561. All receipts and discharges whatsoever for legacies specific and pecuniary, and of any nature, and for all personal estate whatsoever, given or disposed of by will or testamentary instrument, whether by way of annuity or other particular bequest, or by way of residue, or share of residue, or otherwise howsoever, as well as on personal estate, distributable upon intestacy, (except such dispositions as shall be made by any will or testamentary instrument, with respect to which the duties imposed by 20 G. 3. c. 28., 23 G. 3. c. 58., 29 G. 3. c. 57., are hereby repealed), shall be deemed to be receipts and discharges for legacies within such former acts respectively; and every person to whom any such legacy, or any part of any such legacy, shall be due at the passing of this act, or who at the passing of this act shall be entitled to any residue, or any share or part of any residue, of any personal estate, under any such will or instrument, or upon intestacy, and also every person who shall become entitled to any legacy, &c. after the passing of this act, upon which no duty is imposed by this act, and upon which the duties imposed by such former acts remain in force and unrepealed, shall, upon receipt or other satisfaction or discharge of any such legacy, &c., sign and give a receipt or discharge in writing, duly stamped, as required by such former acts; and the person taking the burthen of the execution of any will or other testamentary instrument, or the administration of any personal estate, shall have the like powers to require such receipt, &c. in writing, and to retain the duty payable in respect thereof, and the person paying, or otherwise discharging, and the person receiving, or being otherwise satisfied for such legacy, &c. shall be in like manner debtors for the duty imposed on such receipt or discharge in case of non-payment of such duty, and to the like penalties for enforcing due payment thereof, as by this act are provided with respect to the duties hereby imposed on legacies, &c. of persons dying after the passing of this act, *id.* s. 36.

562. If the authority under or by colour of which any person shall have administered the estate or effects of any person deceased, or any part thereof, shall be void, or be repealed, or declared void, and such person shall, before such avoidance, &c. have paid any duty hereby imposed, or any duty imposed by any of such former acts, which shall not be allowed to such person out of the estate or effects of such deceased person, by reason that the same was not really due, the money paid for such duty shall, on proof thereof to the commissioners of stamps, be repaid to the person who paid the same, or his representatives, by them, out of any monies in their hands arising from the duties imposed by this act, or such former acts; but in case such duty ought to have been paid by the rightful executors or administrators of such deceased person, then the payment of such duty shall be valid, notwithstanding such avoidance, &c. as aforesaid; and no such person shall, by reason of the avoidance, &c. of such authority, be sued or troubled in respect of such payment; but all such payments, in respect of the duty, shall be allowed in account with such rightful executors, or administrators, and the same shall be deemed payments in the due course of administration, as fully as if such payments had been made by rightful executors or administrators, *id.* s. 37.

563. Every person who upon any oath or affirmation before the commissioners of stamps, or commissioners of land-tax, or any person authorized by this act to administer any such oath or affirmation, shall wilfully and corruptly swear, affirm, or alledge any thing which shall be false, with intent to defraud H. M. of any of such duties, or to charge any person with any greater or other duty than such person ought to be

charged with, shall (being convicted) be liable to such pains and penalties as, by any law now in being, any person convicted of wilful perjury is liable to, 36 G. 3. c. 52. s. 38.

564. Every person who shall alter any word, letter, figure, or number, in any assessment or receipt to be made or given under this act, for any of such duties, after the same has been signed by the proper officer, according to this act, or shall utter or publish as true any such altered assessment or receipt, with intent to defraud H. M., or any other person, shall forfeit 500*l.*, *id.* s. 39.

565. Every person who shall counterfeit or forge, or procure to be counterfeited, &c. any stamp directed or allowed to be used or provided under this act, or shall counterfeit or resemble the impression of the same upon any vellum, &c. with intent to defraud H. M., or shall utter, vend, sell, or expose to sale, any vellum, &c. liable to such duty, with such counterfeit impression thereupon, knowing the same to be counterfeited, or shall privately or fraudulently use any stamp directed or allowed to be used by this act, with like intent, shall, on being thereof convicted, be adjudged a felon, and shall suffer death without benefit of clergy, *id.* s. 40. [See now, 52 G. 3. c. 143. s. 7., *pl.* 152.]

566. Every receipt or discharge for any legacy, or any part of any legacy, or for any residue, or part of residue, of any personal estate, which shall be duly stamped as required by this act, shall be free from all stamp duties imposed by such recited (*in s. 1.*) acts, or by any other act, upon receipts for money; and every such receipt, &c. which shall be duly stamped, as required by such recited acts, and upon which no new duty is imposed by this act, shall be also free from any stamp duty imposed by any other act, *id.* s. 41.

567. Powers of former acts relating to stamps to extend to this act, *id.* s. 42.

568. One moiety of all pecuniary penalties hereby imposed, where no other mode of prosecution is specially prescribed by this act, shall, if sued for within 3 calendar months from the time of any such penalty being incurred, be to H. M., and the other moiety, with full costs, to the person who shall sue for the same, and which shall be sued for in H. M.'s court of exchequer at Westminster, for offences committed in Eng., or in the court of exchequer in Scot., for offences committed in Scot., by action of debt, or information, &c. wherein no essoin, &c. shall be allowed; but nevertheless H. M.'s attorney-general in Eng., or advocate in Scot., in case it shall appear to his satisfaction that such penalty was incurred without any intention of fraud, may stop all further proceedings, by entering a *noli prosequi*, or otherwise, with respect as well to the share of such penalty claimed by such informer, as to the share belonging to H. M., *id.* s. 43. [See 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. *pl.* 123.]

569. In default of prosecution within the time in s. 43. limited, no such penalty shall be afterwards recoverable, except in the name of H. M.'s attorney-general in Eng., and advocate in Scot., by information in the court of exchequer in Eng. or Scot. respectively, in which case the whole of such penalty shall belong to H. M.; and all penalties and shares of penalties incurred as aforesaid, belonging to H. M. shall be paid into the hands of the receiver-general of stamp duties; and in all cases where the whole of such pecuniary penalties shall be recovered to the use of H. M., such commissioners may cause such reward as they think fit, not exceeding one moiety of such penalty so recovered, after deducting all charges incurred in recovering the same, to be paid thereout amongst any persons who appear to them entitled thereto as informers, in respect of such penalties, *id.* s. 44.

570. Duties to be paid to the receiver-general of stamp duties, and by him paid into the exchequer, *id.* s. 45. [See now 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 14.]

571. Exchequer to set apart a proportion of the duties for 10 years, and the remainder to be applied in defraying any increased charge occasioned by any loan of this session, and kept with other duties granted for the same purpose separate from other monies, *id.* s. 46. [See now 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 14.]

572. Actions for any thing done in pursuance of this act, shall be commenced within 6 calendar months after the fact committed, and shall be brought in the county or place where the cause of action shall arise, and the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done in pursuance of this act, and if it shall appear to be so done, or if any such action shall be brought after the time limited, or in any other county, &c. than as aforesaid, then the jury shall find for the defendant; and if upon such verdict, or if the plaintiff shall become nonsuit, or discontinue his action, or if a verdict or judgment upon demurrer shall be given against him, the defendant shall recover treble costs, with the usual remedy to recover the same, *id.* s. 47.

573. Where any executor or administrator have not paid the duty payable on legacies, or any personal estate, or any share thereof, of any person dying intestate, in pursuance of 36 G. 3. c. 52., or any other legacy duty act, within a proper or reasonable time, the court of exchequer may, on application of the commissioners of stamps, on such affidavit

as such court shall think sufficient, grant a rule to shew cause why he or she should not deliver to such commissioners an account on oath of all legacies, or of the personal property, paid or to be paid or administered by him, her, or them, and why the duties on any such legacies or shares, or residue of any such personal estate, have not been, or should not be forthwith paid; and such court may make such rule absolute where it may appear proper so to do, 42 G. 3. c. 99. s. 2.

574. The legacies of *A. Morris Storer*, Esq. of books, &c. to *Eton College*, and of *S. Whitbread*, Esq. of 8000*l.* for a public hospital at *Bedford*, exempted from duty, *id.* s. 4.

575. FOR EXEMPTING CERTAIN SPECIFIC LEGACIES WHICH shall be given to bodies corporate, or other public bodies, from the payment of the duty, and also the legacy of books, and other articles given by the will of the late *Rev. Clayton, M. Cracherode* to the trustees of the *British Museum*, 39 G. 3. c. 75. [See 42 G. 3. c. 99. s. 4. *ante*, pl. 574. and 55 G. 3. c. 184. *Sch.* Part III. *tit. Legacy.*]

576. No legacy consisting of books, prints, pictures, statues, gems, coins, medals, specimens of natural history, or other specific articles which shall be given or bequeathed to or in trust for any body corporate, whether aggregate or sole, or to the society of *Sergeants' Inn*, or to any of the inns of courts or chancery, or any endowed schools, in order to be kept and preserved by such corporate society or school, and not for the purposes of sale, shall be liable to any duty imposed on legacies by any law now in force, *id.* s. 1.

577. Legacy of *Mr. Cracherode* to the *British Museum*, exempted from such duty, *id.* s. 2.

578. FOR THE BETTER COLLECTION OF THE DUTIES on legacies arising from real or heritable property, 45 G. 3. c. 28. [This title is framed from the purport of this act.]

579. Duties imposed on legacies to children, and also on legacies out of real estates, *id.* s. 1. [See the present duties, 55 G. 3. c. 84. *Sch.* Part III.] Saving for legacies paid out of the estates of persons dying before 5th April 1805., *id.* s. 2. *Exp.* Nothing herein shall charge with any of the duties hereby granted any legacy or residue or share of residue given or passed to or for the benefit of the husband or wife of the deceased, or to or for the benefit of any of the royal family, 45 G. 3. c. 28. s. 3.

580. Every gift by any will or testamentary instrument which by virtue of such instrument, shall have effect, or be satisfied out of the personal estate of the person dying, or out of any personal estate which he has power to dispose of as he thinks fit, or which shall have been charged on any real estate, or directed to be satisfied out of any monies to arise by the sale of any real estate of the person so dying, or which he may have power to dispose, whether the same is given by way of annuity, or in any other form, shall be deemed a legacy within this act, provided nothing herein shall charge with any duty any specific sum, or any share thereof, charged by any marriage settlement or deed on any real estate, in any case in which such specific sum is appointed to be apportioned by any will or testamentary instrument under any power given for that purpose, by such settlement or deed, *id.* s. 4.

581. The duties hereby granted upon legacies, or made payable out of any real estate, or out of any monies to arise by the sale of any real estate, or upon residues or shares of residues of any such monies, shall be accounted for and paid by the trustees, to whom the real estate shall be devised, out of which the legacy or share of any money arising out of the sale, mortgage, or other disposition of such real estate shall be paid; or if no trustees, then by the persons entitled to real estates, subject to such legacy, or by the persons required to pay such legacy; and such duties shall be retained by the person paying such legacy, in like manner and according to such rules, &c., and subject to such penalties where applicable, as in 36 G. 3. c. 52. contained, *id.* s. 5.

582. Duties to be under the commissioners of stamps, *id.* s. 6.

583. The duties on legacies granted by 44 G. 3. c. 98., and this act, shall be raised and paid under the provisions of the 36 G. 3. c. 52., and all the provisions, penalties and things in such act contained, in relation to legacies out of personal estates, or to the collecting any duties thereon, or valuation of any annuities or periods of paying the duties by instalments or otherwise, shall in all cases not expressly provided for by this act, extend to legacies, annuities, and shares of money arising out of any real estate, and all directions, penalties, &c. in such act, as to executors and administrators shall be applied to all trustees and owners of real estates chargeable with legacies, &c. or out of which, or any money to arise therefrom, against any such legacies, &c. shall be to be satisfied, *id.* s. 7.

584. If any person shall counterfeit or forge, or cause to be counterfeited, &c. any stamp directed to be used under this act, for the denoting the duties hereby granted, or shall counterfeit or resemble the impression of the same, with intent to defraud H. M., or shall utter, vend or sell any vellum, &c. liable to any duty by this act imposed, with such counterfeit stamp thereon, knowing the same to be counterfeit, or shall privately or fraudulently use any stamp directed to be used by this

act, with intent to defraud H. M., such person shall be guilty of felony, and suffer death without clergy, 45 G. 3. c. 28. s. 8. [See 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 7. pl. 132.]

585. The powers of 36 G. 3. c. 52., and any other stamp act, not hereby altered, shall be applied to this act, *id.* s. 9. Duties to be paid to receiver-general, and go to the consolidated fund, *id.* s. 10. Separate accounts to be kept, 45 G. 3. c. 28. s. 11.

586. Actions brought for any thing done under this act, shall be commenced within 6 calendar months after the fact committed, and be laid in the county where the cause arose, and the defendant thereon may plead the general issue, and give this act and special matter in evidence, and that the same was done in pursuance hereof, and if it shall so appear, or if it is brought after the time limited, or is laid in the wrong county, the jury shall find for the defendant, and upon such verdict, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited or discontinues, or has a verdict or judgment or demurrer against him, the defendant shall have treble costs, with usual remedy to recover the same, *id.* s. 12.

THE SCHEDULE to which the Act 36 G. 3. c. 52. refers. See s. 8. pl. 532.

Form to be used by the commissioners of stamp duties, in providing blank forms for receipts and discharges given under this act.

Stamp Office.

On account of the personal estate of — deceased, between — taking the administration of the said estate, and — legatee [or, next of kin, as the case may be.]

	£.	s.	d.
Amount of the sum [or value, if not in money] accounted for			
Duty allowed at the rate of — per centum			
Balance received			

RECEIVED the — day of — the above balance in [full, or part, as the case may be] of my [legacy, or share, as the case may be] out of the personal estate above mentioned.

Signed

TABLE I. of 36 G. 3. c. 32. see s. 8. pl. 532. The values of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum, held on a single life, and payable yearly.

Years of age.	Values.	Years of age.	Values.	Years of age.	Values.
Birth	£. s.	31	£. s.	61	£. s.
1	1,032 14	32	1,463 18	62	879 10
2	1,346 10	33	1,449 10	63	854 14
3	1,563 6	34	1,434 14	64	829 2
4	1,646 4	35	1,419 10	65	803 0
5	1,701 0	36	1,403 18	66	776 2
6	1,724 16	37	1,388 0	67	748 16
7	1,748 4	38	1,371 12	68	721 2
8	1,761 2	39	1,354 16	69	693 0
9	1,766 4	40	1,337 10	70	664 14
10	1,762 10	41	1,319 14	71	636 2
11	1,752 6	42	1,301 16	72	607 10
12	1,739 6	43	1,283 16	73	579 0
13	1,725 2	44	1,265 14	74	550 14
14	1,710 6	45	1,247 4	75	523 0
15	1,695 0	46	1,228 6	76	496 4
16	1,679 2	47	1,208 18	77	471 0
17	1,662 10	48	1,189 0	78	445 14
18	1,646 4	49	1,168 10	79	419 14
19	1,630 18	50	1,147 10	80	392 2
20	1,616 14	51	1,126 8	81	364 6
21	1,603 6	52	1,105 14	82	337 14
22	1,591 4	53	1,084 18	83	312 4
23	1,579 14	54	1,063 14	84	288 14
24	1,568 0	55	1,042 2	85	270 16
25	1,556 0	56	1,020 2	86	254 6
26	1,543 16	57	997 14	87	239 6
27	1,531 4	58	974 18	88	225 2
28	1,518 8	59	951 12	89	213 2
29	1,505 6	60	928 0	90	196 14
30	1,491 16		903 18		175 16

TABLE II. of 36 G.3. c. 52. [See s.8.]

THE VALUES of an ANNUITY of 100*l.* per annum, payable yearly, held on the joint Continuance of TWO LIVES.

Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.	
				£. s.						£. s.						£. s.						£. s.						£. s.	
90	90	92	4	90	14	172	4	89	28	189	0	88	41	201	5	87	53	205	12	86	64	206	6						
90	89	94	17	90	13	172	5	89	27	189	3	88	40	201	11	87	52	206	6	86	63	207	14						
90	88	97	10	90	12	172	7	89	26	189	5	88	39	201	18	87	51	206	18	86	62	209	2						
90	87	100	3	90	11	172	8	89	25	189	8	88	38	202	4	87	50	207	10	86	61	210	10						
90	86	102	16	90	10	172	9	89	24	189	10	88	37	202	8	87	49	208	2	86	60	211	9						
90	85	105	8	90	9	172	4	89	23	189	13	88	36	202	13	87	48	208	14	86	59	212	8						
90	84	109	17	90	8	171	10	89	22	189	17	88	35	202	17	87	47	209	6	86	58	213	7						
90	83	114	7	90	7	170	5	89	21	190	0	88	34	203	2	87	46	209	14	86	57	214	6						
90	82	118	16	90	6	168	15	89	20	190	4	88	33	203	6	87	45	210	2	86	56	215	6						
90	81	123	6	90	5	166	17	89	19	190	8	88	32	203	9	87	44	210	10	86	55	216	0						
90	80	127	16	90	4	165	13	89	18	190	16	88	31	203	12	87	43	210	18	86	54	216	14						
90	79	130	10	90	3	161	17	89	17	191	4	88	30	203	15	87	42	211	6	86	53	217	8						
90	78	133	4	90	2	156	10	89	16	191	12	88	29	203	18	87	41	211	13	86	52	218	2						
90	77	135	18	90	1	138	19	89	15	192	0	88	28	204	2	87	40	212	0	86	51	218	16						
90	76	138	12					89	14	192	8	88	27	204	5	87	39	212	7	86	50	219	9						
90	75	141	6	89	89	101	10	89	13	192	10	88	26	204	8	87	38	212	14	86	49	220	2						
90	74	143	7	89	88	104	9	89	12	192	12	88	25	204	11	87	37	213	0	86	48	220	15						
90	73	145	8	89	87	107	9	89	11	192	13	88	24	204	14	87	36	213	5	86	47	221	8						
90	72	147	9	89	86	110	8	89	10	192	12	88	23	204	16	87	35	213	10	86	46	222	2						
90	71	149	10	89	85	113	8	89	9	192	7	88	22	205	1	87	34	213	15	86	45	222	10						
90	70	151	10	89	84	116	8	89	8	191	10	88	21	205	6	87	33	214	0	86	44	222	18						
90	69	152	14	89	83	121	13	89	7	190	2	88	20	205	11	87	32	214	4	86	43	223	6						
90	68	153	18	89	82	126	18	89	6	188	7	88	19	205	16	87	31	214	7	86	42	223	14						
90	67	155	2	89	81	132	3	89	5	186	2	88	18	206	2	87	30	214	11	86	41	224	2						
90	66	156	6	89	80	137	8	89	4	184	11	88	17	206	10	87	29	214	14	86	40	224	9						
90	65	157	10	89	79	142	14	89	3	180	3	88	16	206	18	87	28	214	18	86	39	224	17						
90	64	158	3	89	78	145	11	89	2	173	19	88	15	207	6	87	27	215	2	86	38	225	4						
90	63	158	16	89	77	148	8	89	1	154	1	88	14	207	14	87	26	215	5	86	37	225	12						
90	62	159	9	89	76	151	5					88	13	208	2	87	25	215	8	86	36	226	0						
90	61	160	2	89	75	154	2	88	88	103	0	88	12	208	4	87	24	215	11	86	35	226	5						
90	60	160	16	89	74	157	0	88	87	107	11	88	11	208	6	87	23	215	14	86	34	226	10						
90	59	161	6	89	73	159	6	88	86	112	3	88	10	208	5	87	22	215	16	86	33	226	15						
90	58	161	16	89	72	161	12	88	85	116	14	88	9	207	19	87	21	216	3	86	32	227	0						
90	57	162	6	89	71	163	18	88	84	121	6	88	8	207	2	87	20	216	11	86	31	227	4						
90	56	162	16	89	70	166	4	88	83	125	18	88	7	205	10	87	19	216	18	86	30	227	8						
90	55	163	6	89	69	168	10	88	82	131	13	88	6	203	11	87	18	217	6	86	29	227	12						
90	54	163	13	89	68	169	16	88	81	137	8	88	5	201	0	87	17	217	14	86	28	227	16						
90	53	164	1	89	67	171	3	88	80	143	3	88	4	199	4	87	16	218	1	86	27	228	0						
90	52	164	8	89	66	172																							

TABLE II. of 36 G. 3. c. 52. — continued.

Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	
		£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.
85	74	189	6	84	82	153	5	84	5	253	9	83	12	279	4	82	18	298	2
85	73	193	1	84	81	160	10	84	4	250	15	83	11	279	1	82	17	298	14
85	72	196	15	84	80	167	16	84	3	244	2	83	10	278	17	82	16	299	7
85	71	200	9	84	79	175	2	84	2	234	14	83	9	278	13	82	15	300	0
85	70	204	4	84	78	179	18	84	1	206	12	83	8	278	10	82	14	300	13
85	69	206	12	84	77	184	14					83	7	276	6	82	13	301	6
85	68	209	1	84	76	189	10	83	83	151	0	83	6	273	10	82	12	302	0
85	67	211	9	84	75	194	6	83	82	158	15	83	5	269	14	82	11	301	5
85	66	213	18	84	74	199	2	83	81	166	11	83	4	266	15	82	10	300	10
85	65	216	6	84	73	202	19	83	80	174	6	83	3	259	12	82	9	299	15
85	64	217	14	84	72	206	16	83	79	182	2	83	2	249	8	82	8	299	0
85	63	219	3	84	71	210	13	83	78	189	18	83	1	219	8	82	7	298	7
85	62	220	11	84	70	214	10	83	77	194	15					82	6	295	5
85	61	222	0	84	69	218	6	83	76	199	12	82	82	168	2	82	5	291	2
85	60	223	8	84	68	220	15	83	75	204	9	82	81	176	0	82	4	287	16
85	59	224	8	84	67	223	4	83	74	209	6	82	80	183	19	82	3	280	0
85	58	225	8	84	66	225	13	83	73	214	2	82	79	191	17	82	2	268	18
85	57	226	8	84	65	228	2	83	72	218	0	82	78	199	16	82	1	236	6
85	56	227	8	84	64	230	10	83	71	221	18	82	77	207	14				
85	55	228	8	84	63	231	18	83	70	225	16	82	76	212	17	81	81	186	18
85	54	229	3	84	62	233	7	83	69	229	14	82	75	218	0	81	80	194	13
85	53	229	18	84	61	234	15	83	68	233	12	82	74	223	3	81	79	202	9
85	52	230	15	84	60	236	4	83	67	236	0	82	73	228	8	81	78	210	4
85	51	231	8	84	59	237	12	83	66	238	9	82	72	233	8	81	77	218	0
85	50	232	4	84	58	238	13	83	65	240	17	82	71	237	7	81	76	225	16
85	49	232	17	84	57	239	14	83	64	243	6	82	70	241	7	81	75	231	9
85	48	233	11	84	56	240	15	83	63	245	14	82	69	245	6	81	74	237	3
85	47	234	4	84	55	241	16	83	62	247	3	82	68	249	6	81	73	242	16
85	46	234	18	84	54	242	16	83	61	248	12	82	67	253	6	81	72	248	10
85	45	235	12	84	53	243	13	83	60	250	1	82	66	255	15	81	71	254	4
85	44	236	1	84	52	244	10	83	59	251	10	82	65	258	4	81	70	258	5
85	43	236	10	84	51	245	7	83	58	253	0	82	64	260	13	81	69	262	7
85	42	236	19	84	50	246	4	83	57	254	2	82	63	263	2	81	68	266	8
85	41	237	8	84	49	247	0	83	56	255	4	82	62	265	12	81	67	270	10
85	40	237	18	84	48	247	14	83	55	256	6	82	61	267	3	81	66	274	12
85	39	238	5	84	47	248	8	83	54	257	8	82	60	268	14	81	65	277	1
85	38	238	13	84	46	249	2	83	53	258	10	82	59	270	5	81	64	279	11
85	37	239	0	84	45	249	16	83	52	259	9	82	58	271	16	81	63	282	0
85	36	239	8	84	44	250	10	83	51	260	8	82	57	273	6	81	62	284	10
85	35	239	16	84	43	251	0	83	50	261	7	82	56	274	9	81	61	287	0
85	34	240	1	84	42	251	10	83	49	262	6	82	55	275	13	81	60	288	13
85	33	240	6	84	41	252	0	83	48	263	4	82	54	276	16	81	59	290	6
85	32	240	11	84	40	252	10	83	47	263	17	82	53	278	0	81	58	291	19
85	31	240	16	84	39	253	0	83	46	264	11	82	52	279	4	81	57	293	12
85	30	241	2	84	38	253	7	83	45	265	4	82	51	280	4	81	56	295	6
85	29	241	6	84	37	253	15	83	44	265	18	82	50	281	5	81	55	296	11
85	28	241	10	84	36	254	2	83	43	266	12	82	49	282	5	81	54	297	16
85	27	241	14	84	35	254	10	83	42	267	3	82	48	283	6	81	53	299	1
85	26	241	18	84	34	254	18	83	41	267	14	82	47	284	6	81	52	300	6
85	25	242	2	84	33	255	3	83	40	268	5	82	46	285	0	81	51	301	10
85	24	242	6	84	32	255	9	83	39	268	16	82	45	285	14	81	50	302	13
85	23	242	10	84	31	255	14	83	38	269	8	82	44	286	8	81	49	303	16
85	22	242	14	84	30	256	0	83	37	269	15	82	43	287	2	81	48	304	19
85	21	242	18	84	29	256	6	83	36	270	3	82	42	287	16	81	47	306	2
85	20	243	2	84	28	256	10	83	35	270	10	82	41	288	8	81	46	307	4
85	19	243	14	84	27	256	15	83	34	270	18	82	40	289	1	81	45	307	19
85	18	244	7	84	26	256	19	83	33	271	6	82	39	289	13	81	44	308	14
85	17	244	19	84	25	257	4	83	32	271	12	82	38	290	6	81	43	309	9
85	16	245	12	84	24	257	8	83	31	271	18	82	37	290	18	81	42	310	4
85	15	246	4	84	23	257	14	83	30	272	4	82	36	291	6	81	41	310	18
85	14	246	9	84	22	258	0	83	29	272	10	82	35	291	14	81	40	311	11
85	13	246	14	84	21	258	6	83	28	272	16	82	34	292	2	81	39	312	4
85	12	246	19	84	20	258	12	83	27	273	1	82	33	292	10	81	38	312	17
85	11	247	4	84	19	258	18	83	26	273	6	82	32	292	18	81	37	313	10
85	10	247	7	84	18	259	11	83	25	273	11	82	31	293	4	81	36	314	4
85	9	247	2	84	17	260	4	83	24	273	16	82	30	293	11	81	35	314	13
85	8	246	1	84	16	260	17	83	23	274	0	82	29	293	17	81	34	315	2
85	7	244	2	84	15	261	10	83	22	274	8	82	28	294	4	81	33	315	11
85	6	241	13	84	14	262	4	83	21	274	16	82	27	294	10	81	32	316	0
85	5	238	9	84	13	262	6	83	20	275	4	82	26	294	15	81	31	316	8
85	4	236	0	84	12	262	8	83	19	275	12	82	25	295	0	81	30	316	15
85	3	229	16	84	11	262	10	83	18	276	0	82	24	295	5	81	29	317	2
85	2	221	2	84	10	262	12	83	17	276	13	82	23	295	10	81	28	317	9
85	1	194	17	84	9	262	14	83	16	277	7	82	22	295	16	81	27	317	16
				84	8	261	13	83	15	278	0	82	21	296	7	81	26	318	2
84	84	138	14	84	7	259	12	83	14	278	14	82	20	296	19	81	25	318	7
84	83	145	19	84	6	256	18	83	13	279	8	82	19	297	10	81	24	318	13

TABLE II. of 36 G. 3. c. 52. — continued.

Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	
		£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.
80	27	341	14	79	30	365	8	78	32	388	13	77	33	410	6	76	33	431	18
80	26	342	2	79	29	365	18	78	31	389	4	77	32	411	2	76	32	432	14
80	25	342	10	79	28	366	6	78	30	389	15	77	31	411	13	76	31	433	10
80	24	342	17	79	27	366	14	78	29	390	6	77	30	412	5	76	30	434	2
80	23	343	4	79	26	367	2	78	28	390	16	77	29	412	16	76	29	434	14
80	22	343	11	79	25	367	10	78	27	391	5	77	28	413	8	76	28	435	6
80	21	343	18	79	24	367	18	78	26	391	14	77	27	414	0	76	27	435	18
80	20	344	6	79	23	368	8	78	25	392	3	77	26	414	9	76	26	436	10
80	19	345	5	79	22	368	18	78	24	392	12	77	25	414	19	76	25	437	0
80	18	346	5	79	21	369	8	78	23	393	0	77	24	415	8	76	24	437	11
80	17	347	4	79	20	369	18	78	22	393	13	77	23	415	18	76	23	438	1
80	16	348	4	79	19	370	8	78	21	394	7	77	22	416	8	76	22	438	12
80	15	349	4	79	18	371	10	78	20	395	0	77	21	417	6	76	21	439	2
80	14	349	14	79	17	372	12	78	19	395	14	77	20	418	5	76	20	440	6
80	13	350	4	79	16	373	14	78	18	396	8	77	19	419	3	76	19	441	11
80	12	350	14	79	15	374	16	78	17	397	11	77	18	420	2	76	18	442	15
80	11	351	4	79	14	375	18	78	16	398	14	77	17	421	0	76	17	444	0
80	10	351	14	79	13	376	4	78	15	399	17	77	16	422	3	76	16	445	4
80	9	351	8	79	12	376	11	78	14	401	0	77	15	423	6	76	15	445	18
80	8	349	19	79	11	376	17	78	13	402	4	77	14	424	9	76	14	446	12
80	7	347	2	79	10	377	3	78	12	402	1	77	13	425	13	76	13	447	6
80	6	343	8	79	9	377	10	78	11	401	19	77	12	426	16	76	12	448	0
80	5	338	8	79	8	375	19	78	10	401	16	77	11	425	17	76	11	448	14
80	4	334	7	79	7	372	18	78	9	401	14	77	10	424	19	76	10	447	0
80	3	324	19	79	6	368	17	78	8	401	12	77	9	424	1	76	9	445	7
80	2	311	13	79	5	363	9	78	7	398	8	77	8	423	2	76	8	443	13
80	1	272	15	79	4	358	18	78	6	394	1	77	7	422	4	76	7	442	0
				79	3	348	14	78	5	388	2	77	6	417	11	76	6	440	6
79	79	227	2	79	2	333	12	78	4	383	3	77	5	411	4	76	5	432	4
79	78	234	17	79	1	292	14	78	3	372	1	77	4	405	16	76	4	427	2
79	77	242	12					78	2	356	11	77	3	393	18	76	3	415	14
79	76	250	7	78	78	247	0	78	1	311	8	77	2	376	19	76	2	397	16
79	75	258	2	78	77	254	19					77	1	329	13	76	1	346	12
79	74	265	18	78	76	262	19	77	77	265	12							74	74
79	73	272	6	78	75	270	18	77	76	273	17	76	76	283	6	75	75	301	10
79	72	278	14	78	74	278	18	77	75	282	3	76	75	292	1	75	74	310	12
79	71	285	2	78	73	286	18	77	74	290	8	76	74	300	16	75	73	319	15
79	70	291	10	78	72	293	10	77	73	298	14	76	73	309	11	75	72	328	17
79	69	297	18	78	71	300	2	77	72	307	0	76	72	318	6	75	71	338	0
79	68	302	3	78	70	306	14	77	71	313	14	76	71	327	0	75	70	347	2
79	67	306	8	78	69	313	6	77	70	320	8	76	70	333	14	75	69	353	16
79	66	310	13	78	68	319	18	77	69	327	2	76	69	340	9	75	68	360	10
79	65	314	18	78	67	324	4	77	68	333	16	76	68	347	3	75	67	367	4
79	64	319	4	78	66	328	10	77	67	340	10	76	67	353	18	75	66	373	18
79	63	321	16	78	65	332	16	77	66	344	16	76	66	360	12	75	65	380	12
79	62	324	8	78	64	337	2	77	65	349	3	76	65	364	18	75	64	384	18
79	61	327	0	78	63	341	8	77	64	353	9	76	64	369	4	75	63	389	4
79	60	329	12	78	62	344	2	77	63	357	16	76	63	373	10	75	62	393	10
79	59	332	4	78	61	346	16	77	62	362	2	76	62	377	16	75	61	397	16
79	58	334	1	78	60	349	10	77	61	364	18	76	61	382	2	75	60	402	2
79	57	335	19	78	59	352	4	77	60	367	14	76	60	385	0	75	59	405	2
79	56	337	14	78	58	354	18	77	59	370	10	76	59	387	18	75	58	408	2
79	55	339	12	78	57	356	17	77	58	373	6	76	58	390	16	75	57	411	2
79	54	341	12	78	56	358	17	77	57	376	2	76	57	393	14	75	56	414	2
79	53	343	1	78	55	360	16	77	56	378	3	76	56	396	12	75	55	417	2
79	52	344	11	78	54	362	16	77	55	380	4	76	55	398	15	75	54	419	7
79	51	346	0	78	53	364	15	77	54	382	5	76	54	400	18	75	53	421	13
79	50	347	10	78	52	366	9	77	53	384	6	76	53	403	1	75	52	423	18
79	49	349	0	78	51	368	2	77	52	386	8	76	52	405	4	75	51	426	4
79	48	350	5	78	50	369	15	77	51	388	4	76	51	407	8	75	50	428	10
79	47	351	10	78	49	371	8	77	50	390	0	76	50	409	7	75	49	430	10
79	46	352	15	78	48	373	2	77	49	391	16	76	49	411	6	75	48	432	11
79	45	354	0	78	47	374	7	77	48	393	12	76	48	413	5	75	47	434	11
79	44	355	4	78	46	375	12	77	47	395	8	76	47	415	4	75	46	436	12
79	43	356	2	78	45	376	17	77	46	396	14	76	46	417	2	75	45	438	12
79	42	357	1	78	44	378	2	77	45	398	0	76	45	418	9	75	44	440	0
79	41	357	19	78	43	379	8	77	44	399	6	76	44	419	16	75	43	441	9
79	40	358	18	78	42	380	8	77	43	400	12	76	43	421	3	75	42	442	17
79	39	359	16	78	41	381	8	77	42	401	18	76	42	422	10	75	41	444	6
79	38	360	10	78	40	382	8	77	41	402	19	76	41	423	16	75	40	445	14
79	37	361	4	78	39	383	8	77	40	404	1	76	40	424	19	75	39	446	17
79	36	361	18	78	38	384	8	77	39	405	2	76	39	426	2	75	38	448	1
79	35	362	12	78	37	385	3	77	38	406	4	76	38	427	5	75	37	449	4
79	34	363	6	78	36	385	18	77	37	407	6	76	37	428	8	75	36	450	9
79	33	363	16	78	35	386	13	77	36	408	1	76	36	429	10	75	35	451	12
79	32	364	7	78	34	387	8	77	35	408	16	76	35	430	6	75	34	452	8
79	31	364	17	78	33	388	2	77	34	409	11	76	34	431	2	75	33	453	5

TABLE II. of 36 G.3. c. 52. — continued.

Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.
		£. s.			£. s.			£. s.			£. s.			£. s.			£. s.
74	30	478 6	73	27	504 6	72	23	531 6	71	18	562 9	70	12	597 16	69	5	600 14
74	29	479 4	73	26	505 1	72	22	532 2	71	17	564 4	70	11	599 6	69	4	592 8
74	28	479 18	73	25	505 15	72	21	533 9	71	16	566 0	70	10	600 16	69	3	573 8
74	27	480 12	73	24	506 10	72	20	534 16	71	15	567 13	70	9	596 16	69	2	546 6
74	26	481 6	73	23	507 4	72	19	536 3	71	14	569 7	70	8	597 12	69	1	464 16
74	25	482 0	73	22	508 4	72	18	537 10	71	13	571 0	70	7	592 8			
74	24	482 14	73	21	509 5	72	17	538 18	71	12	572 14	70	6	584 18	68	68	453 14
74	23	483 9	73	20	510 5	72	16	540 13	71	11	574 8	70	5	576 16	68	67	463 6
74	22	484 5	73	19	511 6	72	15	542 9	71	10	571 14	70	4	568 8	68	66	472 18
74	21	485 0	73	18	512 6	72	14	544 4	71	9	569 1	70	3	550 6	68	65	482 10
74	20	485 16	73	17	514 1	72	13	546 0	71	8	566 7	70	2	525 14	68	64	492 2
74	19	486 12	73	16	516 17	72	12	547 16	71	7	563 13	70	1	457 12	68	63	501 14
74	18	488 5	73	15	517 12	72	11	546 12	71	6	561 0				68	62	508 3
74	17	489 19	73	14	519 8	72	10	545 8	71	5	552 12	69	69	431 4	68	61	514 13
74	16	491 12	73	13	521 4	72	9	544 4	71	4	544 10	69	68	440 18	68	60	521 2
74	15	493 6	73	12	521 1	72	8	543 0	71	3	527 6	69	67	450 13	68	59	527 12
74	14	495 0	73	11	520 18	72	7	541 16	71	2	503 0	69	66	460 7	68	58	534 2
74	13	495 7	73	0	520 15	72	6	534 18	71	1	438 0	69	65	470 2	68	57	538 17
74	12	495 15	73	9	520 12	72	5	528 8				69	64	479 16	68	56	543 13
74	11	496 2	73	8	520 8	72	4	520 12	70	70	408 14	69	63	486 5	68	55	548 8
74	10	496 10	73	7	517 18	72	3	504 4	70	69	418 8	69	62	492 14	68	54	553 4
74	9	496 18	73	6	512 16	72	2	481 8	70	68	428 3	69	61	499 3	68	53	558 0
74	8	496 12	73	5	504 2	72	1	419 14	70	67	437 17	69	60	505 12	68	52	561 17
74	7	494 0	73	4	496 12				70	66	447 12	69	59	512 2	68	51	565 15
74	6	487 14	73	3	481 2	71	71	386 4	70	65	457 6	69	58	516 16	68	50	569 12
74	5	479 18	73	2	460 10	71	70	395 19	70	64	463 17	69	57	521 11	68	49	573 10
74	4	472 12	73	1	401 10	71	69	405 14	70	63	470 8	69	56	526 5	68	48	577 8
74	3	459 6				71	68	415 9	70	62	476 19	69	55	531 0	68	47	580 10
74	2	439 12	72	72	363 18	71	67	425 4	70	61	483 10	69	54	535 14	68	46	583 12
74	1	383 4	72	71	373 12	71	66	434 18	70	60	490 0	69	53	539 7	68	45	586 14
			72	70	383 6	71	65	441 10	70	59	494 13	69	52	543 1	68	44	589 16
73	73	342 2	72	69	393 0	71	64	448 2	70	58	499 6	69	51	546 14	68	43	592 18
73	72	351 14	72	68	402 14	71	63	454 14	70	57	503 19	69	50	550 8	68	42	595 7
73	71	361 6	72	67	412 8	71	62	461 6	70	56	508 12	69	49	554 2	68	41	597 16
73	70	370 18	72	66	419 1	71	61	467 18	70	55	513 4	69	48	557 4	68	40	600 5
73	69	380 10	72	65	425 15	71	60	472 8	70	54	516 13	69	47	560 6	68	39	602 14
73	68	390 2	72	64	432 8	71	59	476 19	70	53	520 3	69	46	563 8	68	38	605 4
73	67	396 16	72	63	439 2	71	58	481 9	70	52	523 12	69	45	566 10	68	37	607 1
73	66	403 10	72	62	445 16	71	57	486 0	70	51	527 2	69	44	569 12	68	36	608 19
73	65	410 4	72	61	450 4	71	56	490 10	70	50	530 12	69	43	571 19	68	35	610 16
73	64	416 18	72	60	454 13	71	55	493 17	70	49	533 13	69	42	574 6	68	34	612 14
73	63	423 12	72	59	459 1	71	54	497 5	70	48	536 15	69	41	576 13	68	33	614 12
73	62	427 19	72	58	463 10	71	53	500 12	70	47	539 16	69	40	579 0	68	32	615 19
73	61	432 7	72	57	467 18	71	52	504 0	70	46	542 18	69	39	581 6	68	31	617 7
73	60	436 14	72	56	471 4	71	51	507 8	70	45	546 0	69	38	583 3	68	30	618 14
73	59	441 2	72	55	474 11	71	50	510 7	70	44	548 4	69	37	585 0	68	29	620 2
73	58	445 10	72	54	477 17	71	49	513 6	70	43	550 9	69	36	586 17	68	28	621 10
73	57	448 13	72	53	481 4	71	48	516 5	70	42	552 13	69	35	588 14	68	27	622 12
73	56	451 17	72	52	484 10	71	47	519 4	70	41	554 18	69	34	590 12	68	26	623 15
73	55	455 0	72	51	487 5	71	46	522 4	70	40	557 2	69	33	591 19	68	25	624 17
73	54	458 4	72	50	490 0	71	45	524 7	70	39	558 19	69	32	593 6	68	24	626 0
73	53	461 8	72	49	492 15	71	44	526 10	70	38	560 16	69	31	594 13	68	23	627 2
73	52	464 1	72	48	495 10	71	43	528 13	70	37	562 13	69	30	596 0	68	22	628 11
73	51	466 14	72	47	498 6	71	42	530 16	70	36	564 10	69	29	597 6	68	21	630 0
73	50	469 7	72	46	500 7	71	41	532 18	70	35	566 6	69	28	598 7	68	20	631 9
73	49	472 0	72	45	502 9	71	40	534 14	70	34	567 12	69	27	599 9	68	19	632 18
73	48	474 12	72	44	504 10	71	39	536 10	70	33	568 19	69	26	600 10	68	18	634 6
73	47	476 13	72	43	506 12	71	38	538 6	70	32	570 5	69	25	601 12	68	17	636 16
73	46	478 14	72	42	508 14	71	37	540 2	70	31	571 12	69	24	602 14	68	16	639 6
73	45	480 15	72	41	510 9	71	36	541 18	70	30	572 18	69	23	603 17	68	15	641 16
73	44	482 16	72	40	512 4	71	35	543 3	70	29	573 18	69	22	605 0	68	14	644 6
73	43	484 16	72	39	513 19	71	34	544 9	70	28	574 19	69	21	606 3	68	13	646 16
73	42	486 9	72	38	515 14	71	33	545 14	70	27	575 19	69	20	607 6	68	12	647 5
73	41	488 2	72	37	517 8	71	32	547 0	70	26	577 0	69	19	608 8	68	11	647 14
73	40	489 15	72	36	518 13	71	31	548 6	70	25	578 0	69	18	610 15	68	10	648 3
73	39	491 8	72	35	519 18	71	30	549 5	70	24	578 18	69	17	613 2	68	9	648 12
73	38	493 0	72	34	521 3	71	29	550 5	70	23	589 17	69	16	615 9	68	8	649 0
73	37	494 4	72	33	522 8	71	28	551 4	70	22	580 15	69	15	617 16	68	7	653 2
73	36	495 9	72	32	523 15	71	27	552 4	70	21	581 14	69	14	620 4	68	6	635 4
73	35	496 13	72	31	524 11	71	26	553 4	70	20	582 12	69	13	621 8	68	5	624 12
73	34	497 18	72	30	525 10	71	25	554 0	70	19	584 15	69	12	622 12	68	4	615 8
73	33	499 2	72	29	526 9	71	24	554 16	70	18	586 18	69	11	623 16	68	3	596 10
73	32	500 0	72	28	527 8	71	23	555 12	70	17	589 1	69	10	625 0	68	2	568 0
73	31	500 18	72	27	528 6	71	22	556 8	70	16	591 4	69	9	626 4	68	1	493 2
73	30	501 16	72	26	529 1	71	21	557 4	70	15	593 6	69	8	623 6			
73	29	502 14	72	25	529 16	71	20	558 19	70	14	594 16	69	7	617 16	67	67	476 0
73	28	503 12	72	24	530 11	71	19	560 14	70	13	596 6	69	6	610 8	67	66	486 10

Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.	
				£. s.						£. s.						£. s.						£. s.	
67	65	497	0	66	55	582	6	65	44	648	12	64	32	701	0	63	19	744	6	62	5	759	4
67	64	507	10	66	54	587	4	65	43	651	17	64	31	702	19	63	18	746	4	62	4	747	12
67	63	518	0	66	53	592	2	65	42	655	1	64	30	704	18	63	17	749	9	62	3	723	12
67	62	528	10	66	52	597	0	65	41	658	6	64	29	706	18	63	16	752	14	62	2	689	8
67	61	533	19	66	51	601	18	65	40	661	8	64	28	708	9	63	15	755	19	62	1	595	14
67	60	539	9	66	50	606	2	65	39	664	1	64	27	710	0	63	14	759	4				
67	59	544	18	66	49	610	7	65	38	666	14	64	26	711	11	63	13	762	10	61	61	603	0
67	58	550	8	66	48	614	11	65	37	669	7	64	25	713	2	63	12	763	7	61	60	611	14
67	57	555	18	66	47	618	16	65	36	672	0	64	24	714	14	63	11	764	5	61	59	620	8
67	56	560	14	66	46	623	0	65	35	674	14	64	23	716	5	63	10	765	2	61	58	629	2
67	55	565	11	66	45	626	3	65	34	676	13	64	22	717	17	63	9	766	0	61	57	637	16
67	54	570	7	66	44	629	6	65	33	678	12	64	21	719	8	63	8	766	18	61	56	646	10
67	53	575	4	66	43	632	9	65	32	680	11	64	20	721	0	63	7	759	18	61	55	653	2
67	52	580	2	66	42	635	12	65	31	682	10	64	19	722	12	63	6	750	10	61	54	659	14
67	51	584	3	66	41	638	16	65	30	684	8	64	18	725	14	63	5	738	4	61	53	666	6
67	50	588	4	66	40	641	9	65	29	685	18	64	17	728	16	63	4	727	12	61	52	672	18
67	49	592	5	66	39	644	2	65	28	687	9	64	16	731	18	63	3	704	16	61	51	679	10
67	48	596	6	66	38	646	15	65	27	688	19	64	15	735	0	63	2	669	8	61	50	685	2
67	47	600	8	66	37	649	8	65	26	690	10	64	14	738	2	63	1	579	4	61	49	690	15
67	46	603	10	66	36	652	0	65	25	692	0	64	13	739	17					61	48	696	7
67	45	606	12	66	35	653	18	65	24	693	6	64	12	741	13	62	62	583	2	61	47	702	0
67	44	609	14	66	34	655	16	65	23	694	13	64	11	743	8	62	61	591	17	61	46	707	12
67																							

TABLE II. of 36 G. 3. c. 52. — continued.

Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	
		£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.
60	51	692	6	59	34	786	12	58	16	850	4	56	54	715	19	55	33	851	13
60	50	698	18	59	33	789	5	58	15	854	4	56	53	724	5	55	32	855	1
60	49	704	12	59	32	791	18	58	14	858	4	56	52	732	12	55	31	858	10
60	48	710	6	59	31	794	11	58	13	862	4	56	51	740	18	55	30	861	18
60	47	716	0	59	30	797	4	58	12	863	11	56	50	747	19	55	29	864	12
60	46	721	14	59	29	799	18	58	11	864	19	56	49	755	1	55	28	867	6
60	45	727	8	59	28	802	0	58	10	866	6	56	48	762	2	55	27	870	0
60	44	731	14	59	27	804	2	58	9	867	14	56	47	769	4	55	26	872	14
60	43	736	1	59	26	806	4	58	8	869	2	56	46	776	6	55	25	875	8
60	42	740	7	59	25	808	6	58	7	861	18	56	45	781	15	55	24	877	14
60	41	744	14	59	24	810	8	58	6	851	18	56	44	787	4	55	23	880	0
60	40	749	0	59	23	812	9	58	5	837	18	56	43	792	13	55	22	882	6
60	39	752	11	59	22	814	10	58	4	825	2	56	42	798	2	55	21	884	12
60	38	756	3	59	21	816	11	58	3	798	12	56	41	803	10	55	20	886	18
60	37	759	14	59	20	818	12	58	2	758	8	56	40	808	1	55	19	891	1
60	36	763	6	59	19	820	14	58	1	655	10	56	39	812	13	55	18	895	4
60	35	766	18	59	18	824	11					56	38	817	4	55	17	899	7
60	34	769	11	59	17	828	8	57	57	680	10	56	37	821	16	55	16	903	10
60	33	772	4	59	16	832	5	57	56	688	18	56	36	826	8	55	15	907	14
60	32	774	17	59	15	836	2	57	55	697	6	56	35	829	17	55	14	911	5
60	31	777	10	59	14	839	18	57	54	705	14	56	34	833	6	55	13	914	17
60	30	780	4	59	13	842	6	57	53	714	2	56	33	836	15	55	12	918	8
60	29	782	5	59	12	844	14	57	52	722	10	56	32	840	4	55	11	922	0
60	28	784	7	59	11	847	2	57	51	729	9	56	31	843	12	55	10	925	12
60	27	786	8	59	10	849	10	57	50	736	9	56	30	846	5	55	9	925	14
60	26	788	10	59	9	851	18	57	49	743	8	56	29	848	19	55	8	928	2
60	25	790	12	59	8	848	14	57	48	750	8	56	28	851	12	55	7	916	12
60	24	792	7	59	7	842	2	57	47	757	8	56	27	854	6	55	6	907	2
60	23	794	3	59	6	832	14	57	46	762	17	56	26	857	0	55	5	893	2
60	22	795	18	59	5	819	10	57	45	768	7	56	25	859	3	55	4	878	2
60	21	797	14	59	4	807	10	57	44	773	16	56	24	861	7	55	3	848	6
60	20	799	10	59	3	779	16	57	43	779	6	56	23	863	10	55	2	806	4
60	19	803	0	59	2	741	2	57	42	784	16	56	22	865	14	55	1	697	0
60	18	806	10	59	1	641	2	57	41	789	7	56	21	867	18			53	32
60	17	810	0					57	40	793	18	56	20	871	9	54	54	736	4
60	16	813	10	58	58	661	8	57	39	798	9	56	19	875	1	54	53	744	11
60	15	817	0	58	57	669	18	57	38	803	0	56	18	878	12	54	52	752	18
60	14	819	17	58	56	678	8	57	37	807	12	56	17	882	4	54	51	761	5
60	13	822	15	58	55	686	18	57	36	811	1	56	16	885	16	54	50	769	12
60	12	825	12	58	54	695	8	57	35	814	11	56	15	889	13	54	49	778	0
60	11	828	10	58	53	703	18	57	34	818	0	56	14	893	11	54	48	785	0
60	10	831	8	58	52	710	15	57	33	821	10	56	13	897	8	54	47	792	0
60	9	830	18	58	51	717	12	57	32	825	0	56	12	901	6	54	46	799	0
60	8	828	4	58	50	724	9	57	31	827	13	56	11	905	4	54	45	806	0
60	7	822	8	58	49	731	6	57	30	830	6	56	10	902	4	54	44	813	0
60	6	813	12	58	48	738	4	57	29	832	19	56	9	899	4	54	43	818	10
60	5	801	2	58	47	743	15	57	28	835	12	56	8	896	4	54	42	824	1
60	4	787	10	58	46	749	6	57	27	838	6	56	7	893	4	54	41	829	11
60	3	761	2	58	45	754	17	57	26	840	9	56	6	890	4	54	40	835	2
60	2	723	18	58	44	760	8	57	25	842	12	56	5	874	14	54	39	840	12
60	1	626	14	58	43	766	0	57	24	844	15	56	4	860	8	54	38	845	1
				58	42	770	9	57	23	846	18	56	3	831	16	54	37	849	10
59	59	642	0	58	41	774	19	57	22	849	2	56	2	790	18	54	36	853	19
59	58	650	13	58	40	779	8	57	21	852	1	56	1	684	6	54	35	858	8
59	57	659	5	58	39	783	18	57	20	855	0					54	34	862	18
59	56	667	16	58	38	788	8	57	19	857	19	55	55	717	18	54	33	866	6
59	55	676	8	58	37	791	18	57	18	860	18	55	54	726	3	54	32	869	14
59	54	685	0	58	36	795	9	57	17	863	18	55	53	734	9	54	31	873	2
59	53	691	14	58	35	798	19	57	16	867	18	55	52	742	14	54	30	876	10
59	52	698	9	58	34	802	10	57	15	871	18	55	51	751	0	54	29	879	18
59	51	705	3	58	33	806	0	57	14	875	18	55	50	759	6	54	28	882	12
59	50	711	18	58	32	808	13	57	13	879	18	55	49	766	8	54	27	885	6
59	49	718	12	58	31	811	6	57	12	883	18	55	48	773	10	54	26	888	0
59	48	724	5	58	30	813	19	57	11	883	9	55	47	780	12	54	25	890	14
59	47	729	18	58	29	816	12	57	10	883	0	55	46	787	14	54	24	893	8
59	46	735	11	58	28	819	6	57	9	882	11	55	45	794	16	54	23	895	19
59	45	741	4	58	27	821	8	57	8	882	2	55	44	800	5	54	22	898	11
59	44	746	18	58	26	823	11	57	7	881	14	55	43	805	14	54	21	901	2
59	43	751	6	58	25	825	13	57	6	871	0	55	42	811	3	54	20	903	14
59	42	755	14	58	24	827	16	57	5	856	6	55	41	816	12	54	19	906	6
59	41	760	2	58	23	829	18	57	4	842	16	55	40	822	2	54	18	910	17
59	40	764	10	58	22	832	7	57	3	815	4	55	39	826	13	54	17	915	8
59	39	768	18	58	21	834	16	57	2	775	12	55	38	831	4	54	16	919	19
59	38	772	9	58	20	837	5	57	1	669	18	55	37	835	15	54	15	924	10
59	37	776	0	58	19	839	14					55	36	840	6	54	14	929	0
59	36	779	11	58	18	842	4	56	56	699	6	55	35	844	16	54	13	932	1
59	35	783	2	58	17	846	4	56	55	707	12	55	34	848	4	54	12	935	2

TABLE II. of 36 G.3. c. 52. — continued.

Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	
		£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.			£.	s.
52	41	853	18	51	16	966	10	49	40	894	18	48	12	1,030	16	46	30	983	15
52	40	859	10	51	15	971	1	49	39	901	10	48	11	1,033	4	46	29	987	16
52	39	865	2	51	14	975	13	49	38	906	18	48	10	1,035	12	46	28	991	17
52	38	870	14	51	13	980	4	49	37	912	7	48	9	1,038	0	46	27	995	18
52	37	876	6	51	12	984	16	49	36	917	15	48	8	1,040	8	46	26	1,000	0
52	36	880	13	51	11	989	8	49	35	923	4	48	7	1,033	2	46	25	1,003	6
52	35	885	0	51	10	986	8	49	34	928	12	48	6	1,021	10	46	24	1,006	12
52	34	889	7	51	9	983	9	49	33	932	15	48	5	1,004	10	46	23	1,009	18
52	33	893	14	51	8	980	9	49	32	936	19	48	4	988	18	46	22	1,013	4
52	32	898	0	51	7	977	10	49	31	941	2	48	3	956	12	46	21	1,016	10
52	31	901	7	51	6	974	10	49	30	945	6	48	2	908	2	46	20	1,021	7
52	30	904	14	51	5	958	0	49	29	949	10	48	1	783	8	46	19	1,026	4
52	29	908	1	51	4	942	18	49	28	952	16	46	18	1,031	1	44	33	991	17
52	28	911	8	51	3	911	10	49	27	956	3	47	47	863	14	44	32	996	16
52	27	914	16	51	2	866	0	49	26	959	9	47	46	871	14	44	31	1,001	15
52	26	917	10	51	1	747	18	49	25	962	16	47	45	879	14	44	30	1,006	14
52	25	920	5					49	24	966	2	47	44	887	14	44	29	1,011	14
52	24	922	19	50	50	808	2	49	23	969	5	47	43	895	14	44	28	1,015	14
52	23	925	14	50	49	816	11	49	22	972	8	47	42	895	14	44	27	1,019	14
52	22	928	8	50	48	825	0	49	21	975	11	47	41	903	14	44	26	1,023	14
52	21	931	19	50	47	833	9	49	20	978	14	47	40	910	7	44	25	1,027	14
52	20	935	10	50	46	841	18	49	19	981	16	47	39	917	0	44	24	1,031	14
52	19	939	1	50	45	850	6	49	18	987	1	47	38	923	13	44	23	1,035	8
52	18	942	12	50	44	856	18	49	17	992	6	47	37	930	6	44	22	1,039	2
52	17	946	2	50	43	863	11	49	16	997	11	47	36	937	0	44	21	1,042	16
52	16	950	17	50	42	870	3	49	15	1,002	16	47	35	942	4	44	20	1,046	10
52	15	955	12	50	41	876	16	49	14	1,008	0	47	34	947	9	44	19	1,050	4
52	14	960	7	50	40	883	8	49	13	1,011	13	47	33	952	13	44	18	1,056	3
52	13	965	2	50	39	888	18	49	12	1,015	6	47	32	957	18	44	17	1,062	2
52	12	969	16	50	38	894	9	49	11	1,018	19	47	31	963	2	44	16	1,068	1
52	11	969	13	50	37	899	19	49	10	1,022	12	47	30	967	4	44	15	1,074	0
52	10	969	10	50	36	905	10	49	9	1,026	6	47	29	971	6	44	14	1,079	18
52	9	969	7	50	35	911	0	49	8	1,024	2	47	28	975	8	44	13	1,084	3
52	8	969	4	50	34	915	4	49	7	1,024	2	47	27	979	10	44	12	1,088	8
52	7	969	0	50	33	919	9	49	6	1,017	2	47	26	983	12	44	11	1,092	13
52	6	957	12	50	32	923	13	49	5	1,005	16	47	25	986	18	44	10	1,096	18
52	5	941	16	50	31	927	18	49	4	989	8	47	24	990	4	44	9	1,101	4
52	4	927	4	50	30	932	2	49	3	974	8	47	23	993	10	44	8	1,098	10
52	3	896	10	50	29	935	9	49	2	941	12	47	22	996	16	44	7	1,091	0
52	2	852	0	50	28	938	16	49	1	894	2	47	21	1,000	2	44	6	1,079	16
52	1	735	4	50	27	942	3	49	1	771	12	47	20	1,004	5	44	5	1,063	0
				50	26	945	10	48	48	845	6	47	19	1,008	8	44	4	1,046	16
51	51	790	0	50	25	948	16	48	47	853	9	47	18	1,012	11	44	3	1,010	14
51	50	798	10	50	24	951	13	48	46	861	13	47	17	1,016	14	44	2	959	4
51	49	807	1	50	23	954	10	48	45	869	16	47	16	1,020	16	44	1	827	14
51	48	815	11	50	22	957	7	48	44	878	0	47	15	1,026	5	44			
51	47	824	2	50	21	960	4	48	43	886	4	47	14	1,031	14	44			
51	46	832	12	50	20	963	0	48	42	892	17	47	13	1,037	3	44			
51	45	839	5	50	19	967	17	48	41	899	10	47	12	1,042	12	44			
51	44	845	18	50	18	972	14	48	40	906	3	47	11	1,048	2	44			
51	43	852	11	50	17	977	11	48	39	912	16	47	10	1,048	6	44			
51	42	859	4	50	16	982	8	48	38	919	10	47	9	1,048	10	44			
51	41	865	16	50	15	987	4	48	37	924	16	47	8	1,048	14	44			
51	40	871	7	50	14	991	9	48	36	930	3	47	7	1,048	18	44			
51	39	876	19	50	13	995	14	48	35	935	9	47	6	1,049	2	44			
51	38	882	10	50	12	999	19	48	34	940	16	47	5	1,057	2	44			
51	37	888	2	50	11	1,004	4	48	33	946	2	47	4	1,037	2	44			
51	36	893	14	50	10	1,008	10	48	32	950	4	47	3	1,019	14	44			
51	35	897	19	50	9	1,009	18	48	31	954	7	47	2	1,003	8	44			
51	34	902	5	50	8	1,007	18	48	30	958	9	47	1	970	2	44			
51	33	906	10	50	7	1,001	0	48	29	962	12	47		922	2	44			
51	32	910	16	50	6	990	4	48	28	966	14	47		795	6	44			
51	31	915	2	50	5	974	4	48	27	970	0	46	46	881	10	44			
51	30	918	9	50	4	958	14	48	26	973	7	46	45	889	8	44			
51	29	921	16	50	3	926	12	48	25	976	13	46	44	897	6	44			
51	28	925	3	50	2	880	0	48	24	980	0	46	43	905	4	44			
51	27	928	10	50	1	759	14	48	23	983	6	46	42	913	2	44			
51	26	931	16					48	22	986	17	46	41	921	0	44			
51	25	934	10	49	49	826	12	48	21	990	8	46	40	927	12	44			
51	24	937	5	49	48	834	19	48	20	993	19	46	39	934	4	44			
51	23	939	19	49	47	843	6	48	19	997	10	46	38	940	16	44			
51	22	942	14	49	46	851	13	48	18	1,001	2	46	37	947	8	44			
51	21	945	8	49	45	860	0	48	17	1,006	11	46	36	954	0	44			
51	20	949	12	49	44	868	6	48	16	1,012	0	46	35	959	3	44			
51	19	953	17	49	43	874	19	48	15	1,017	9	46	34	964	6	44			
51	18	958	1	49	42	881	12	48	14	1,022	18	46	33	969	9	44			
51	17	962	6	49	41	888	5	48	13	1,028	8	46	32	974	12	44			
												46	31	979	14	44			

TABLE II. of 56 G. 3. c. 52. — continued.

Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.		Ages of the elder lives.		Ages of the younger lives.		Values of the annuities.	
				£. s.						£. s.						£. s.						£. s.	
43	11	1,104	6	41	19	1,087	17	39	23	1,091	14	37	23	1,111	16	35	19	1,151	7	33	11	1,220	8
43	10	1,107	4	41	18	1,093	7	39	22	1,096	0	37	22	1,116	6	35	18	1,158	4	33	10	1,224	7
43	9	1,110	2	41	17	1,098	18	39	21	1,100	6	37	21	1,121	13	35	17	1,165	1	33	9	1,228	6
43	8	1,113	0	41	16	1,104	8	39	20	1,104	12	37	20	1,127	0	35	16	1,171	18	33	8	1,232	6
43	7	1,105	0	41	15	1,110	7	39	19	1,108	18	37	19	1,132	7	35	15	1,178	14	33	7	1,224	8
43	6	1,093	6	41	14	1,116	6	39	18	1,115	10	37	18	1,137	14	35	14	1,184	18	33	6	1,211	16
43	5	1,076	0	41	13	1,122	5	39	17	1,122	3	37	17	1,143	0	35	13	1,191	3	33	5	1,192	14
43	4	1,059	8	41	12	1,128	4	39	16	1,128	15	37	16	1,149	17	35	12	1,197	7	33	4	1,174	8
43	3	1,024	4	41	11	1,134	4	39	15	1,135	8	37	15	1,156	14	35	11	1,203	12	33	3	1,135	10
43	2	971	10	41	10	1,131	8	39	14	1,142	0	37	14	1,163	11	35	10	1,209	16	33	2	1,077	0
43	1	837	18	41	9	1,128	12	39	13	1,146	18	37	13	1,170	8	35	9	1,212	0	33	1	928	4
				41	8	1,125	16	39	12	1,151	16	37	12	1,177	6	35	8	1,210	6				
42	42	949	2	41	7	1,123	1	39	11	1,156	14	37	11	1,178	4	35	7	1,203	2	32	32	1,104	4
42	41	956	16	41	6	1,120	6	39	10	1,161	12	37	10	1,179	3	35	6	1,191	8	32	31	1,110	11
42	40	964	11	41	5	1,102	0	39	9	1,166	10	37	9	1,180	1	35	5	1,173	4	32	30	1,116	18
42	39	972	5	41	4	1,084	10	39	8	1,164	8	37	8	1,181	0	35	4	1,154	0	32	29	1,123	5
42	38	980	0	41	3	1,048	0	39	7	1,156	14	37	7	1,181	18	35	3	1,114	16	32	28	1,129	12
42	37	987	14	41	2	995	0	39	6	1,144	14	37	6	1,169	0	35	2	1,058	2	32	27	1,135	18
42	36	993	16	41	1	858	10	39	5	1,126	12	37	5	1,149	18	35	1	912	10	32	26	1,141	0
42	35	999	18					39	4	1,109	14	37	4	1,131	18					32	25	1,146	3
42	34	1,006	0	40	40	982	0	39	3	1,071	18	37	3	1,094	2	34	34	1,075	18	32	24	1,151	5
42	33	1,012	2	40	39	989	10	39	2	1,017	2	37	2	1,039	4	34	33	1,082	9	32	23	1,156	8
42	32	1,018	4	40	38	997	1	39	1	877	0	37	1	895	10	34	32	1,089	1	32	22	1,161	10
42	31	1,023	0	40	37	1,004	11									34	31	1,095	12	32	21	1,167	8
42	30	1,027	17	40	36	1,012	2	38	38	1,014	18	36	36	1,046	4	34	30	1,102	4	32	20	1,173	7
42	29	1,032	13	40	35	1,019	12	38	37	1,022	1	36	35	1,053	1	34	29	1,108	16	32	19	1,179	5
42	28	1,037	10	40	34	1,025	9	38	36	1,029	5	36	34	1,059	18	34	28	1,114	1	32	18	1,185	4
42	27	1,042	6	40	33	1,031	7	38	35	1,036	8	36	33	1,066	15	34	27	1,119	7	32	17	1,191	2
42	26	1,046	4	40	32	1,037	4	38	34	1,043	12	36	32	1,073	12	34	26	1,124	12	32	16	1,198	12
42	25	1,050	3	40	31	1,043	2	38	33	1,050	16	36	31	1,080	10	34	25	1,129	18	32	15	1,206	2
42	24	1,054	1	40	30	1,049	0	38	32	1,056	9	36	30	1,085	19	34	24	1,135	4	32	14	1,213	12
42	23	1,058	0	40	29	1,053	14	38	31	1,062	2	36	29	1,091	8	34	23	1,140	1	32	13	1,221	2
42	22	1,061	18	40	28	1,058	8	38	30	1,067	15	36	28	1,096	17	34	22	1,144	18	32	12	1,228	12
42	21	1,066	13	40	27	1,063	2	38	29	1,073	8	36	27	1,102	6	34	21	1,149	15	32	11	1,229	17
42	20	1,071	8	40	26	1,067	16	38	28	1,079	1	36	26	1,107	16	34	20	1,154	12	32	10	1,231	3
42	19	1,076	3	40	25	1,072	10	38	27	1,083	12	36	25	1,112	5	34	19	1,159	10	32	9	1,232	8
42	18	1,080	18	40	24	1,076	9	38	26	1,088	4	36	24	1,116	15	34	18	1,166	15	32	8	1,233	14
42	17	1,085	12	40	23	1,080	9	38	25	1,092	15	36	23	1,121	4	34	17	1,174	1	32	7	1,235	0
42	16	1,091	15	40	22	1,084	8	38	24	1,097	7	36	22	1,125	14	34	16	1,181	6	32	6	1,222	0
42	15	1,097	19	40	21	1,088	8	38	23	1,102	0	36	21	1,130	4	34	15	1,188	12	32	5	1,202	10
42	14	1,104	2	40	20	1,092	8	38	22	1,106	15	36	20	1,136	7	34	14	1,195	18	322			

TABLE II. of 56 G. 3. c. 52.—continued.

Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.
		£ s.			£ s.			£ s.			£ s.			£ s.			£ s.
30	30	1,131 6	28	12	1,260 17	25	16	1,255 0	22	11	1,309 16	18	16	1,302 12	14	5	1,357 0
30	29	1,137 8	28	11	1,265 6	25	15	1,263 0	32	10	1,311 16	18	15	1,311 17	14	4	1,337 8
30	28	1,143 10	28	10	1,269 15	25	14	1,270 7	22	9	1,313 16	18	14	1,321 2	14	3	1,292 2
30	27	1,149 12	28	9	1,274 4	25	13	1,277 14	22	8	1,315 16	18	13	1,330 6	14	2	1,225 10
30	26	1,155 14	28	8	1,279 12	25	12	1,285 1	23	7	1,317 16	18	12	1,335 12	14	1	1,055 12
30	25	1,161 16	28	7	1,270 16	25	11	1,292 8	22	6	1,304 16	18	11	1,340 19			
30	24	1,166 18	28	6	1,258 2	25	10	1,299 16	22	5	1,284 18	18	10	1,346 5	13	13	1,378 18
30	23	1,172 0	28	5	1,238 10	25	9	1,303 4	22	4	1,265 14	18	9	1,351 12	13	12	1,384 18
30	22	1,177 2	28	4	1,219 10	25	8	1,302 2	22	3	1,223 10	18	8	1,356 18	13	11	1,390 18
30	21	1,182 4	28	3	1,179 0	25	7	1,295 0	22	2	1,160 10	18	7	1,351 10	13	10	1,396 18
30	20	1,187 6	28	2	1,118 8	25	6	1,282 14	22	1	999 12	18	6	1,339 10	13	9	1,402 18
30	19	1,194 15	28	1	963 14	25	5	1,263 6				18	5	1,318 14	13	8	1,408 18
30	18	1,202 4				25	4	1,243 4	21	21	1,240 18	18	4	1,297 12	13	7	1,400 18
30	17	1,209 13	27	27	1,169 18	25	3	1,201 6	21	20	1,248 14	18	3	1,253 2	13	6	1,387 4
30	16	1,217 2	27	26	1,175 13	25	2	1,140 0	21	19	1,256 10	18	2	1,190 12	13	5	1,366 2
30	15	1,224 12	27	25	1,181 8	25	1	982 14	21	18	1,264 6	18	1	1,026 10	13	4	1,345 8
30	14	1,231 8	27	24	1,187 3				21	17	1,272 2				13	3	1,301 18
30	13	1,238 4	27	23	1,192 18	24	24	1,206 4	21	16	1,279 18	17	17	1,301 18	13	2	1,234 14
30	12	1,245 0	27	22	1,198 14	24	23	1,212 3	21	15	1,288 5	17	16	1,311 2	13	1	1,063 4
30	11	1,251 16	27	21	1,205 3	24	22	1,218 3	21	14	1,296 12	17	15	1,320 7			
30	10	1,258 10	27	20	1,211 13	24	21	1,224 2	21	13	1,304 19	17	14	1,329 11	12	12	1,396 12
30	9	1,261 10	27	19	1,218 2	24	20	1,230 2	21	12	1,313 6	17	13	1,338 16	12	11	1,399 10
30	8	1,260 2	27	18	1,224 12	24	19	1,236 2	21	11	1,321 14	17	12	1,348 0	12	10	1,402 8
30	7	1,252 18	27	17	1,231 2	24	18	1,244 11	21	10	1,319 15	17	11	1,350 7	12	9	1,405 6
30	6	1,240 16	27	16	1,239 3	24	17	1,253 0	21	9	1,317 17	17	10	1,352 15	12	8	1,408 4
30	5	1,222 0	27	15	1,247 5	24	16	1,261 9	21	8	1,315 18	17	9	1,355 2	12	7	1,411 2
30	4	1,202 6	27	14	1,255 6	24	15	1,269 18	21	7	1,314 0	17	8	1,357 10	12	6	1,397 0
30	3	1,161 12	27	13	1,263 8	24	14	1,278 8	21	6	1,312 2	17	7	1,359 18	12	5	1,375 2
30	2	1,102 10	27	12	1,271 10	24	13	1,284 19	21	5	1,292 2	17	6	1,348 14	12	4	1,353 8
30	1	950 8	27	11	1,273 3	24	12	1,291 10	21	4	1,273 0	17	5	1,328 10	12	3	1,307 18
			27	10	1,274 16	24	11	1,298 1	21	3	1,230 18	17	4	1,307 10	12	2	1,243 16
29	29	1,144 10	27	9	1,276 9	24	10	1,304 12	21	2	1,168 0	17	3	1,262 18	12	1	1,070 14
29	28	1,150 9	27	8	1,278 2	24	9	1,311 4	21	1	1,005 6	17	2	1,198 2			
29	27	1,156 8	27	7	1,279 16	24	8	1,310 0				17	1	1,033 10	11	11	1,413 6
29	26	1,162 7	27	6	1,266 16	24	7	1,302 12	20	20	1,253 10				11	10	1,422 16
29	25	1,168 6	27	5	1,246 16	24	6	1,290 2	20	19	1,262 0	16	16	1,321 4	11	9	1,427 4
29	24	1,174 6	27	4	1,227 8	24	5	1,270 10	20	18	1,270 11	16	15	1,330 5	11	8	1,427 6
29	23	1,179 14	27	3	1,186 8	24	4	1,251 2	20	17	1,279 1	16	14	1,339 6	11	7	1,420 6
29	22	1,185 2	27	2	1,126 8	24	3	1,208 14	20	16	1,287 12	16	13	1,348 7	11	6	1,406 16
29	21	1,190 10	27	1	970 8	24	2	1,146 18	20	15	1,296 2	16	12	1,357 8	11	5	1,386 4
29	20	1,195 18				24	1	988 6	20	14	1,303 19	16	11	1,366 8	11	4	1,364 18
29	19	1,201 6	26	26	1,182 4				20	13	1,311 17	16	10	1,364 13	11	3	1,318 14
29	18	1,209 4	26	25	1,187 17	23	23	1,217 18	20	12	1,319 14	12	9	1,362 18	11	2	1,252 0
29	17	1,217 2	26	24	1,193 10	23	22	1,224 6	20	11	1,327 12	16	8	1,361 3	11	1	1,078 4
29	16	1,225 0	26	23	1,199 3	23	21	1,230 15	20	10	1,335 10	16	7	1,359 9			
29	15	1,232 18	26	22	1,204 16	23	20	1,237 3	20	9	1,340 16	16	6	1,357 16	10	10	1,427 14
29	14	1,240 16	26	21	1,210 10	23	19	1,243 12	20	8	1,341 6	16	5	1,338 4	10	9	1,435 2
29	13	1,246 17	26	20	1,217 16	23	18	1,250 0	20	7	1,334 12	16	4	1,317 10	10	8	1,435 0
29	12	1,252 18	26	19	1,225 2	23	17	1,258 13	20	6	1,321 4	16	3	1,272 12	10	7	1,428 4
29	11	1,258 19	26	18	1,232 8	23	16	1,267 7	20	5	1,299 6	16	2	1,207 4	10	6	1,415 0
29	10	1,265 0	26	17	1,239 14	23	15	1,276 0	20	4	1,280 6	16	1	1,040 12	10	5	1,393 6
29	9	1,271 0	26	16	1,247 0	23	14	1,284 14	20	3	1,238 6				10	4	1,372 12
29	8	1,269 6	26	15	1,254 16	23	13	1,293 8	20	2	1,175 10	15	17	1,341 2	10	3	1,326 14
29	7	1,261 18	26	14	1,262 13	23	12	1,298 5	20	1	1,012 8	15	14	1,349 14	10	2	1,253 10
29	6	1,249 10	26	13	1,270 9	23	11	1,303 3				15	13	1,358 6	10	1	1,084 10
29	5	1,230 6	26	12	1,278 6	23	10	1,308 0	19	19	1,267 18	15	12	1,366 18			
29	4	1,211 12	26	11	1,286 2	23	9	1,312 18	19	18	1,274 18	15	11	1,375 10	9	9	1,439 12
29	3	1,170 6	26	10	1,283 19	23	8	1,316 16	19	17	1,281 19	15	10	1,384 2	9	8	1,440 10
29	2	1,110 8	26	9	1,281 16	23	7	1,310 4	19	16	1,288 19	15	9	1,389 0	9	7	1,433 8
29	1	957 2	26	8	1,279 13	23	6	1,297 8	19	15	1,296 0	15	8	1,388 2	9	6	1,420 10
			26	7	1,277 10	23	5	1,277 14	19	14	1,313 0	15	7	1,380 8	9	5	1,399 0
28	28	1,157 6	26	6	1,275 8	23	4	1,258 8	19	13	1,320 1	15	6	1,367 12	9	4	1,377 10
28	27	1,163 3	26	5	1,255 0	23	3	1,216 2	19	12	1,327 2	15	5	1,347 18	9	3	1,330 2
28	26	1,169 0	26	4	1,235 6	23	2	1,153 14	19	11	1,334 3	15	4	1,327 8	9	2	1,263 18
28	25	1,174 17	26	3	1,193 16	23	1	994 0	19	10	1,341 4	15	3	1,282 8	9	1	1,088 6
28	24	1,180 14	26	2	1,133 4				19	9	1,348 4	15	2	1,216 8			
28	23	1,186 12	26	1	977 0	22	22	1,229 6	19	8	1,349 2	15	1	1,048 2	8	8	1,439 18
28	22	1,192 9				22	21	1,236 7	19	7	1,343 2				8	7	1,433 14
28	21	1,198 6	25	25	1,194 8	22	20	1,243 8	19	6	1,330 8	14	14	1,360 8	8	6	1,420 12
28	20	1,204 3	25	24	1,200 2	22	19	1,250 9	19	5	1,309 0	14	13	1,368 3	8	5	1,899 8
28	19	1,210 0	25	23	1,205 16	22	18	1,257 10	19	4	1,287 12	14	12	1,375 18	8	4	1,378 0
28	18	1,215 16	25	22	1,211 10	22	17	1,264 12	19	3	1,245 14	14	11	1,383 13	8	3	1,331 18
28	17	1,223 19	25	21	1,217 4	22	16	1,273 5	19	2	1,183 2	14	10	1,391 8	8	2	1,264 8
28	16	1,232 3	25	20	1,222 18	22	15	1,281 18	19	1	1,019 8	14	9	1,399 4	8	1	1,089 0
28	15	1,240 6	25	19	1,230 18	22	14	1,290 11				14	8	1,398 10			
28	14	1,248 7	25	18	1,238 19	22	13	1,299 4	18	18	1,284 2	14	7	1,390 12	7	7	1,422 8
28	13	1,256															

TABLE II. 3 G. 3. c. 52.—continued.

Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.	Ages of the elder lives.	Ages of the younger lives.	Values of the annuities.
7	5	1,392 14	6	1	1,074 2	4	1	1,042 16
7	4	1,371 14	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	3	1,325 18	5	5	1,359 2	3	3	1,232 10
7	2	1,258 2	5	4	1,339 4	3	2	1,170 6
7	1	1,084 2	5	3	1,294 12	3	1	1,008 8
—	—	—	5	2	1,228 16	—	—	—
6	6	1,400 10	5	1	1,058 8	2	2	1,110 14
6	5	1,380 6	—	—	—	2	1	957 12
6	4	1,359 6	4	4	1,318 10	—	—	—
6	3	1,314 4	4	3	1,275 6	1	1	825 4
6	2	1,247 2	4	2	1,210 6	—	—	—

TABLE III. of 56 G. 3. c. 52.—The values of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum, payable yearly, for any number of years not exceeding 90.

Years.	Values.	Years.	Values.
	£ s.		£ s.
1	96 2	46	2,088 8
2	188 12	47	2,104 4
3	277 10	48	2,119 10
4	362 18	49	2,134 2
5	445 2	50	2,148 4
6	524 4	51	2,161 14
7	600 4	52	2,174 14
8	673 4	53	2,187 4
9	743 10	54	2,199 4
10	811 0	55	2,210 16
11	876 0	56	2,221 18
12	938 10	57	2,232 12
13	998 10	58	2,242 18
14	1,056 6	59	2,252 16
15	1,111 16	60	2,262 6
16	1,165 4	61	2,271 8
17	1,216 10	62	2,280 4
18	1,265 18	63	2,288 14
19	1,313 6	64	2,296 16
20	1,359 0	65	2,304 12
21	1,402 18	66	2,312 2
22	1,445 2	67	2,319 8
23	1,485 12	68	2,326 6
24	1,524 12	69	2,333 0
25	1,562 4	70	2,339 8
26	1,598 4	71	2,345 12
27	1,632 18	72	2,351 10
28	1,666 6	73	2,357 4
29	1,698 6	74	2,362 14
30	1,729 4	75	2,368 0
31	1,758 16	76	2,373 2
32	1,787 6	77	2,377 18
33	1,814 14	78	2,382 12
34	1,841 2	79	2,387 4
35	1,866 8	80	2,391 10
36	1,890 16	81	2,395 14
37	1,914 4	82	2,399 14
38	1,936 14	83	2,403 10
39	1,958 8	84	2,407 4
40	1,979 4	85	2,410 16
41	1,999 6	86	2,414 4
42	2,018 10	87	2,417 10
43	2,037 0	88	2,420 14
44	2,054 16	89	2,423 14
45	2,072 0	90	2,426 14

RULES FOR INFERRING the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum, held on the longest of 2 lives:

Also, the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum, held on the joint continuance of 3 lives:

Also, the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum, held on the longest of 3 lives.

RULE for determining the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum, payable yearly, and held on the longest of 2 lives.

The values of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum, held on each of the single lives, to be added together (from Table I.), and from this sum the

value of an annuity held on the joint continuance of the 2 lives (from Table II.), to be subtracted; the result is the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum, held on the longest of the 2 lives.

RULE for determining the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum, payable yearly, and held on the joint continuance of 3 lives.

The value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum on the joint continuance of the 2 elder lives is to be found from Table II. The age of a single life of the same (or nearest) value, with the annuity on the said joint lives, to be found from Table I. The value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum on the joint continuance of this life, and the younger life from Table II., 5*l.* being deducted from the said sum, is the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum held on the joint continuance of the 3 lives.

RULE for determining the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum payable yearly and held on the longest of 3 lives.

The values of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum for each of the 3 single lives to be extracted from Table I., and to be added together. The value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum on the joint continuance of the 2 youngest lives, also the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum on the joint continuance of the 2 eldest lives, also the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum on the joint continuance of the oldest life and the youngest life, (all found by Table II.) to be subtracted from the sum or addition of the annuities on the 3 single lives. To the result is to be added the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum held on the joint continuance of the 3 lives; the amount is the value of an annuity of 100*l.* per annum on the longest of the 3 lives.

MEDICINES.

587. TO REPEAL THE 25 G. 3. c. 79. AND FOR CHARGING OTHER DUTIES in lieu thereof, and for making effectual provision for the better collection of the said duties, 42 G. 3. c. 56. [AMD. 43 G. 3. c. 73., 52 G. 3. c. 150., 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 54.] [For the DUTIES, see 44 G. 3. c. 98., sched. A. ante, pa. 1400.]

588. The duties imposed by 25 G. 3. c. 79. shall cease, except as to arrears, and all the powers given by the said act, or any subsequent act, for the levying of such duties, shall be REPEALED, 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 1., and instead thereof other duties imposed, 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 2. [These duties REPEALED, and new ones granted, 44 G. 3. c. 98.]

589. The duties hereby granted shall be payable by the owners and proprietors, or makers and compounders, or original and present vendors of such drugs, herbs, oils, [pills in s. 2. omitting oils.] waters, essences, tinctures, powders, or other preparations or compositions whatsoever used or applied, or to be used or applied externally or internally, as medicines or medicaments for the prevention, cure or relief of any disorder or complaint incident to, or in any wise affecting the human body, and shall be charged upon and payable in respect of the same, and of every packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other measure, with any such contents, before the same are first sold or delivered out of the custody of the owners, proprietors, &c. thereof for sale, either wholesale or retail, either for foreign or home consumption or otherwise, and before the same are in any way uttered or vended for foreign or home consumption, or exposed to sale, or offered or kept ready for sale, and not in bulk in any shop, house, or other place, by any such owner, &c. *id.* s. 3.

590. Nothing herein shall charge with the duties hereby imposed, any drugs named in either of the books of rates, (*viz.*) the book of rates signed by Sir Harbottle Grimstone, bart., and referred to in the 12 C. 2. c. 4., and in the other book of rates signed by the Hon. Spencer Compton, and referred to in the 11 G. 1. c. 7., nor to any medicinal drug which shall be so vended entire, without any mixture or composition, by any surgeon, apothecary, chemist, or druggist who has served a regular apprenticeship, or by any person who has served as surgeon in the navy or army, under any commission duly entered at the navy or war office, or by any other person licensed under this act; but all such drugs shall be vended by all such surgeons, &c. freed from such duties as before this act, *id.* s. 4.

591. Nothing herein shall charge with such duties any mixtures, compositions or preparations mixed or compounded with, or prepared from medicinal drugs medicated, or chemical preparations or compositions, or other ingredients, bearing different denominations, or having different properties, qualities, virtues, or efficacies, which shall be vended by any such surgeon, &c. as in s. 4., last *pl.*, or any such navy or army surgeon, the different denominations, properties, &c. of which mixtures, &c. are known and approved of in the prevention, cure, or relief of any disorder or complaint incident to the human body, or wherein the person mixing, &c. the same, hath not any claims to any occult, secret, or unknown art, for mixing, &c. the same, or to any exclusive right to

mixing, &c. or vending the same, and which mixtures, &c. have not, are not, or shall not be prepared, vended, or exposed to sale under any letters patent under the great seal, nor shall at any time be by any public advertisement, or hand bills, or by any labels or words affixed to or delivered with any such packet, &c. recommended to the public by the owners, proprietors, &c. thereof, as nostrums or proprietary medicines, or as specifics, or as beneficial for the prevention, cure, or relief of any such distemper or complaint, 42 G.3. c. 56. s. 5.

592. Every owner, proprietor, maker, and compounder of, and every person in G. B. vending or exposing to sale, or keeping ready for sale any such drugs, herbs, pills, &c. as in s. 3. *pl.* 589., to be used or applied externally or internally as medicines or medicaments for the prevention, cure, or relief of any disorder or complaint incident to the human body, or any packets, boxes, &c. as in s. 3. with any such contents as aforesaid, subject to the duties hereby granted, shall annually take out a licence, and pay for such licence, if he reside within the cities of London or Westminster, the borough of Southwark, or the limits of the two-penny post, or within the city of Edinburgh, a stamp duty of 40s., and for every licence so taken by any such person who shall reside in any city, borough, or town corporate, or in the towns of Manchester, Birmingham or Sheffield, there shall be charged a stamp duty of 10s. and in any other part of G. B. 5s., *id.* s. 6.

593. Persons resident in Edinburgh shall take out a licence annually, which shall be charged with a duty of 2l. as fully as if inserted in the Sch. A. of 43 G.3. c. 98., from which it was omitted by mistake, 52 G.3. c. 150. s. 3.

594. Any 2 commissioners of stamps, or some person authorized by them, shall grant licences under this act, and such licences shall continue in force until 1st Sept. in each year, to commence from the date thereof, and every owner, proprietor, &c. or person who shall vend, expose to sale, or keep ready for sale, any such drugs, herbs, &c. packets, boxes, &c. with any such contents, shall in like manner renew such licence from year to year, paying the stamp duty thereon, 42 G.3. c. 56. s. 8.

595. No person shall take any profit or emolument as the owner, or proprietor of, or make, or compound, or utter, vend, expose to, or keep ready for sale, any drugs, herbs, &c. or any packets, boxes, &c. with any such contents, subject to the duties hereby granted, unless he has obtained such licence, upon pain to forfeit 20l., to be recovered, and applied as s. 23. *pl.* 611. directed, *id.* s. 9.

596. Every person preparing, vending, exposing to, or keeping ready for sale any such drugs, herbs, &c. or any packets, boxes, &c. with any such contents, which are subject to the duties hereby granted, shall apply to the commissioners of stamps, or their officers for paper covers, wrappers, or labels, to be pasted or affixed to such packets, boxes, &c. and the person so applying shall at the same time deliver in to such officers a note in writing, containing his name and place of abode, and the place where the drug, &c. in respect whereof such application is made, is first sold, and such note shall be filed by the officer to whom it is delivered, *id.* s. 10.

597. Such commissioners, or the major part of them, shall print or impress on such paper covers, wrappers, or labels, some device or particular word to denote such duties, and the rate thereof, and shall also deliver from time to time to such licensed owner, proprietor, &c. sufficient covers, &c. for such purposes, on payment of the stamp duties due thereon; and all packets, boxes, &c. with any such contents, when ready for sale, and kept for sale, and before the same are vended or exposed to sale by any person, either wholesale or retail, shall have well affixed thereto, such covers, wrappers, &c. so stamped, and such commissioners shall likewise decree and direct how such covers, &c. shall be affixed to such articles, or to the papers, thread, or other thing inclosing, or which shall be directed by such commissioners to inclose the same, and shall make such rules, &c. in that behalf as they think fit, to prevent such covers, &c. being used, after having been once disposed of, which rules, &c. shall be delivered to every such owner, proprietor, &c. and vendor at the time of taking out his first licence under this act, and so with every future licence, if any alteration is made therein, *id.* s. 11.

598. No person shall utter, vend, or expose to or offer or keep ready for sale, whether for foreign or home consumption, or pay or receive or keep for the purpose of selling by retail, either on his own behalf, or that of another, any packet, box, &c. or other inclosure containing any drugs, herbs, medicines, or medicament, or other preparations subject to the duties hereby imposed, unless the cover, &c. in s. 11. last *pl.* directed to be affixed to the same, shall be well affixed thereto in the manner by such commissioners directed, and stamped as hereby directed, previous to such sale, &c. or exposing, &c. to sale, or that shall have any cover, &c. affixed thereto, stamped with a stamp of less value than hereby directed, upon pain that persons so offending shall forfeit for each packet, box, &c. containing any such drug, &c. so uttered,

vended or exposed, &c. to sale, 10l. to be recovered and applied, as in ss. 22, 23. *pl.* 611., directed, 42 G.3. c. 56. s. 12.

599. If any person, whether licensed or not, shall utter, vend, or expose to sale, or offer, or keep ready for sale, whether for foreign or home consumption, or pay or receive, or keep for the purpose of selling by retail, either on his own behalf, or that of another, any packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure containing any of the drugs, herbs, oils, waters, essences, tinctures, pills, powders, preparation or compositions set forth in the schedule hereto annexed without a paper cover, wrapper or label supplied by the commissioners of stamps, pursuant to the 44 G.3. c. 98., or the 42 G.3. c. 56., and duly stamped to denote the duty payable on such packet, &c. being properly affixed thereto, so that the same cannot be opened, and the contents poured or taken out without tearing such stamped cover, &c. so as to prevent its being used again, then such person shall forfeit 10l., to be recovered and applied, as by the said acts directed with regard to penalties by them imposed, 52 G.3. c. 150. s. 2.

600. If any person shall fraudulently cut, tear, or take off any stamp in respect whereof, or whereby any duties are hereby payable, or denoted to be paid to H. M., on any packet, box, &c. containing any drugs, herbs, medicine or medicament or other preparation aforesaid, subject to the duties hereby imposed after the same have been sold, or shall fraudulently paste, stick, fasten, or affix to any such packet, box, &c. any cover, &c. so stamped, the same having been once used for such purpose, or shall utter, vend, or expose to sale any packed, box, &c. containing any such drug, &c. with such cover, &c. so fraudulently cut, torn or taken off, and pasted, &c. thereto, such persons so offending, shall forfeit 20l. to be recovered, &c. as in ss. 22, 23. *pl.* 611. directed, 42 G.3. c. 56. s. 13.

601. If any person shall sell, or buy any such cover, &c. which has been before used for inclosing any packet, box, &c. of any drugs, &c. or other preparation liable to the duty hereby imposed, in order to be again used for the like purpose, or shall sell any packet, box, &c. with such cover, &c. which has been before used affixed thereto, such person shall forfeit 20l. to be recovered, &c. as by ss. 22, 23. *pl.* 611. directed, *id.* s. 14.

602. If either the buyer or seller of any such drug, herb, &c. or other preparation, or of any such cover, &c. or any such packet, box, &c. shall inform against the other party, the party so informing shall be admitted to give evidence against the party informed against, and shall be indemnified from all penalties by him incurred, and shall receive the same advantage as any other informer, *id.* s. 15.

603. The commissioners of stamps shall allow to every person supplied with paper covers, &c. under this act, the duty whereof shall amount to 5l. or more, after the rate of 5 per cent. per ann., and if such duty shall amount to 50l., then at the rate of 10 per cent. per ann., and if to 100l. or more, at the rate of 12 per cent. per ann. upon prompt payment of such duties, [QU. REP. ? see 44 G.3. s. 98. s. 1. Sch. (C.), ante page 1416.], *id.* s. 16.

604. Every person who shall prepare, or keep ready for sale, or utter, vend, or expose to sale any such drugs, &c. or preparations, or any packets, boxes, &c. with any such contents liable to the duties hereby granted, shall before they obtain any licence under this act, give notice in writing of the usual shop, house, or place where they prepare, keep for sale, make or vend, or expose to sale the same, or intend so to do, which notice shall be sent to such commissioners, or their officer next to the place where the same are prepared, kept ready for sale, &c. or intended so to be, and the like notice shall be sent whenever they change such place, which notice shall contain the particular shop or house wherein the same are so prepared, kept ready for sale, &c. or intended so to be, on pain that every person making default herein, or giving false notice, shall forfeit 10l., to be recovered &c. as by ss. 22, 23. *pl.* 611. directed, *id.* s. 17.

605. In case any covers, &c. shall be damaged in affixing the same upon such articles or otherwise, so as to be rendered unfit for use, such persons as are licensed under this act may bring them, together with such articles, to the commissioners of stamps, or to their head officer, and on oath or affirmation made by such licensed person, to the satisfaction of such commissioners or their officer (who shall administer such oath or affirmation, and examine into all circumstances relating to the damaging of the same) that such covers, &c. so damaged and rendered unfit for use, have not been used for any purpose, or in any other manner, and that none of them have been fraudulently re-bought or returned, and that no money or other consideration has been given for the same, except that first paid at the stamp office, or other place appointed for the distribution thereof, then such commissioners may, after destroying such damaged covers, &c. deliver to such licensed person other covers, &c. of the same denomination or value, instead of those so damaged, without taking any sum or other consideration for the same, *id.* s. 18.

606. The duties hereby imposed on drugs, herbs, oils, &c. and other preparations to be used or applied as medicines or medicaments, for the

prevention, cure, or relief of any distemper or complaint incident to the human body, and upon persons uttering or vending the same; and all the powers, penalties, &c. by this act appointed for raising, levying, &c. such duties, shall extend to charge every article mentioned in the schedule [that schedule REP. and a new one given, 43 G. 3. c. 73., and that REP. and a new one given, 44 G. 3. c. 98., and that REP. and a new one given, 52 G. 3. c. 150. s. 1.] hereto annexed, by the names therein mentioned, or by whatever other names they may be known; and all pills, powders, lozenges, tinctures, potions, cordials, electuaries, plaisters, unguents, salves, ointments, drops, lotions, oils, spirits, medicated herbs and waters, chemical and officinal preparations of the same, or the like properties, virtues, and efficacies with those therein mentioned, prepared, or vended by any persons, wherein the person making, vending, &c. the same claims any occult secret for making the same, or any exclusive right or title to the making of the same, or which now are or shall be hereafter vended or exposed to sale under any letters patent under the great seal, or which now are or hereafter may be by any public advertisement, notice, papers, or hand bills, or by labels or words affixed to or delivered with any such packet, box, &c. recommended to the public use by the makers, &c. thereof, as nostrums or proprietary medicines, or as specifics, or as beneficial for the prevention, cure, or relief of any distemper or complaint incident to the human body; and shall also extend to charge with the duties hereby imposed on licences all persons who shall vend or expose to sale any such medicines as aforesaid, 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 19.

607. The schedule, and so much of the act 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 19. as relates thereto is REP., and the schedules hereto annexed shall be deemed part of the said act, and all the powers, &c. of such act shall be applied to this act, 43 G. 3. c. 70. s. 1. [again REP., 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 1.]

608. The schedule of drugs, herbs, &c. annexed to 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sched. (B.) shall be REP., and that hereto annexed shall be read with such act, and deemed part of it; and the duties by the said act imposed shall be deemed to extend to the preparations in the schedule of this act set forth, and all the powers of 42 G. 3. c. 56., and the powers and penalties thereof shall be of full force, and observed with regard to the matters mentioned in the schedule hereto annexed, 52 G. 3. c. 150. s. 1. [See the Sch. post, pl. 622.]

609. Nothing in this or any other act shall charge with any stamp duty ginger and peppermint lozenges, or any other article of confectionary, unless the same are vended as medicines, or as beneficial for the prevention, cure, or relief of any distemper or disorder affecting the human body, nor to compel any person to take out a licence for vending the same, as required of vendors of medicines, 52 G. 3. c. 184. s. 54.

610. If any person shall counterfeit or forge, or procure to be counterfeited, &c. any seal, stamp, or mark directed to be used under this act, for denoting the duties hereby granted, or shall counterfeit or resemble any impression of the same on any vellum, &c. with intent to defraud H. M. of any of such duties, or shall utter, vend, or sell any vellum, &c. directed to be stamped with any stamp provided under this act, or any other act, with a counterfeit stamp thereon, knowing the same to be counterfeit, or if any person shall fraudulently and privately use any stamp, &c. directed to be used by this act, with intent to defraud H. M., such person shall be guilty of felony, and suffer death without clergy, 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 20. [See 52 G. 3. c. 143. s. 7., 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 7. pl. 132.] Powers of former stamp acts extended to this act, *id.* s. 21.

611. All pecuniary penalties hereby imposed for offences committed against this act, may be sued for and recovered in any of the courts at Westminster for offences committed in Eng., Wa., or Ber., and in the courts of sessions, justiciary, or of exchequer in Scot. for the like offences committed there, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, *id.* s. 22.; and such penalties shall go, if sued for within 6 calendar months, [see pl. 614.] from the time when incurred, one moiety to H. M., and the other, with full costs of suit, to the informer, *id.* s. 22. [But see 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. pl. 123.]

612. Such division of the penalty is hereby confined to prosecutions within such time, and in default thereof no informer shall have any share thereof, but the whole shall go to H. M., and shall be recoverable as in s. 23. directed, *id.* s. 24.

613. Any justice of peace residing near the place where the offence is committed may determine any offence against this act, punishable by a pecuniary penalty, at any time within 6 months after the offence committed, and on information or complaint made may summon the accused, and the witnesses on either side, and examine into the fact, and on due proof made, either by confession or on oath of one witness, may give judgment for the penalty, and award his warrant under hand and seal, to levy the same on the goods of the offender, and make sale thereof if not redeemed within 6 days, and where sufficient goods of the offender cannot be found, he may commit him to prison for 3 months, unless the penalty is sooner paid; and persons aggrieved by such judgment may, on giving security to the accountant of the penalty, and the costs to be awarded in case the judgment is affirmed, appeal to the next quarter sessions for the

county, shire, &c., and the justices there shall summon and examine witnesses upon oath, and fully determine the same, and in case the judgment is affirmed such justices may award the person to pay such costs occasioned by such appeal as they think fit, 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 25.

614. No person shall commence any action or information in H. M.'s courts against any person, or proceed before any justice or magistrate in a summary way, for the recovery of any penalty, &c. incurred under the 42 G. 3. c. 56., unless the same be commenced in the name of H. M.'s attorney-general, and by his authority, or in the name of some stamp officer; and if any action or information, &c. or prosecution is commenced or prosecuted by or in the name of any other person, or under any other authority than that before mentioned, the same, and all proceedings thereon had shall be void, and such courts, justice, or magistrate wherein or before whom such action or information, &c. or prosecution is commenced, shall not permit any proceeding to be had thereupon, 43 G. 3. c. 73. s. 4. [See a similar general provision, 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. pl. 123.]

615. Every action or information, &c. brought before any court, or any justice or magistrate for any pecuniary penalty under the 42 G. 3. c. 56. or this act, shall be commenced within 3 calendar months after the penalty is incurred, *id.* s. 5.

616. If any person who is summoned as a witness before such justice or justices, touching such matters on either side, and shall neglect to appear at the time and place appointed, without excuse, to be allowed by such justice or justices, such person shall forfeit 40s., to be levied and paid as hereinbefore (s. 25. pl. 613.) directed as to other penalties, 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 26.

617. Such justice or justices convicting any such offenders shall make out the conviction in the form following, or to that effect, *mutatis mutandis*, viz.:—

'Be it remembered, that on — day of — in the year of our Lord — in the county of — A. B. of — was convicted before me C. D., one of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the said county, residing near the place where the offence was committed, for that the said A. B. on the — day of — now last past did, contrary to the form of the statute in that case made and provided, [here state the offence against the act] and I do declare and adjudge that the said A. B. hath forfeited the sum of — of lawful money of G. B. for the offence aforesaid, to be distributed as the law directs. Given under my hand and seal the — day of —'

Such justice, where he sees fit, may mitigate any such penalties (reasonable costs of officers and informers in prosecuting being always allowed over the mitigation,) so as such mitigation do not reduce the penalties to less than one moiety besides such costs, *id.* s. 27.; and no such conviction shall be removed by *certiorari*, *id.* s. 28.

618. Penalties hereby or by 42 G. 3. c. 56. imposed, may be mitigated by any justice or magistrate, the reasonable costs of officers and the informer being always allowed if demanded, over such mitigation, so as such mitigation does not reduce such penalty to less than one-fourth part, 43 G. 3. c. 73. s. 5.

619. Persons sued for any thing done under this act may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, and if a verdict shall pass against the plaintiff, or if he is nonsuited, the defendant shall have treble costs, 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 30.

620. Every person who shall receive from any proprietor or compounder, or original or first vendor, or any of their agents, any articles subject to the duty by 42 G. 3. c. 56. granted, for the purpose of selling the same again, without the labels denoting the duty being affixed thereto, and shall not within 10 days return the same to the person from whom it was received, or give information thereof at the head stamp office, and deposit such articles with the nearest distributor of stamps, shall forfeit 20l., to be recovered, &c. as penalties under the said act may be, 43 G. 3. c. 73. s. 2. [see 42 G. 3. c. 56. s. 22—25. pl. 611—613. and see pl. 614.]

621. On the outside of all parcels, boxes, trunks, or packages containing one dozen or more of packets, boxes, bottles, pots, phials, or other enclosure containing any articles in the 42 G. 3. c. 56. mentioned, and subject to the duty thereby imposed, and sent by any proprietor, compounder or original vendor thereof, or any agent employed by him, to any retail vendor, by any public conveyance, or which shall be about to be exported, the word "medicines" shall be written with the name of such original vendor, and of the person sending or exporting the same if not such proprietor, &c.; and the officers of customs and excise, and persons authorized by the commissioners of stamps, by authority in writing from a magistrate or justice, (which authority he may grant on information given and proved before him on oath, that there is reason to suspect that any such parcel, &c. contains such articles subject to such duties, not properly labelled according to the said act,) may open such parcels, &c., and examine if the proper labels be duly affixed to the articles contained therein; and in case such labels are not duly affixed thereto, they may seize, and send and deliver the same at the head stamp office; and the commissioners of stamps may reward the seizing officers as they see fit, 43 G. 3. c. 73. s. 3.

622. No victualler, confectioner, pastry-cook, fruiterer, or other shop-keeper in *G. B.*, who shall only sell any of the artificial or other waters mentioned in the schedule hereto annexed, to be drank in his house or shop, and which shall be actually drank therein, shall take out a licence for that purpose under 44 *G. 3. c. 98.*, or 42 *G. 3. c. 56.*; provided such waters be sold by him in bottles with paper covers, wrappers, or labels duly stamped, properly affixed to the same, as in *s. 2. pl. 599.* mentioned, 52 *G. 3. c. 150. s. 4.*

THE SCHEDULE to which 52 G. 3. c. 150. s. 1. pl. 608. refers.

Adam's Solvent.	Brodum's Botanical Syrup.	Eau de Cologne.	Hemet's Essence of Pearl
Addison's Re-animating European	— Nervous Cordial.	Eau Médicinale de Husson.	— Pearl Dentrifice.
Balsam.	Browne's British Pills.	Edge's Chronic Embrocation.	Heming's Pine Bud Lozenges.
Ætherial Anodyne Spirit.	— Rheumatic Powders.	— Universal Cerate.	Henry's Aromatic Spirits of Vinegar.
Ague and Fever Drops (by Wilson).	— Tincture of Yellow Bark.	Edward's Ague Tincture.	— Magnesia.
Allan's Nipple Liniment.	Bryant's Essence of Coltsfoot.	— Nipple Ointment.	Hewitt's Analambanic Pills.
Amboyne Lotion	Burridge's Specific for Rheumatic	Elixir of Longevity, or Swedish Pre-	Hickman's Pills.
— Mouth Powder.	Gout and Rheumatism.	servative.	Hill's Balsam of Honey.
— Tooth powder.	Byron's Pills.	Ellis's Aperient Pills.	— Bardana Drops.
American Alterative Pills.	Bythell's Pectoral Lozenges.	Essence Kayou Pouti.	— Canada Balsam.
— Salve.	Camphor, Æthereal Essence of.	Falck's Cerate.	— Essence of Water Dock.
— Soothing Syrup.	Catharmian Water.	— Universal Pills.	— Gout Essence.
— Tincture.	Cathcart's Edinburgh Ointment.	Felton's Mucilage of Marsh Mallows.	— Tincture of Centaury.
Andalusia Water.	— Water.	Findon's Drops.	— Sage.
Anderson's Scots Pills.	Cephalic Snuff.	Fisher's Golden Snuff.	— Valerian.
Angibaud's Lozenges of Blois.	Chamberlain's Ointment.	Flexney's Wart Dissolvent.	Hinde's Powders.
Anodyne Necklace.	— Pills.	Fogoni's Tincture.	— Drops.
Antapoplectic Pills.	Chapman's Cerate.	Ford's Balsam of Horehound.	Hodson's Aromatic Nervine Tea.
Appleby's Tea.	— Chilblain Water.	Fordyce's Cooling Opening Pills.	— Imperial Oil.
Arabian Balsam.	Ching's Worm Lozenges.	Foreign Medicines of all Kinds,	— Persian Restorative.
Arnold's Drops.	Chinner's Pills.	except Drugs.	— Syrup.
— Pills.	Church's Anodyne Essence.	Fothergill's Pectoral Pills.	Holdsworth's Lozenges.
Arquebusade Water.	— Antispasmodic Elixir.	— Restorative.	Hollingshead's Balsam.
Aromatic Spirit of Vinegar.	— Chilblain Ointment.	Fraunce's Elixir.	Hooper's Female Pills.
— Condensed.	— Cough Drops.	Freake's Tincture of Bark.	Hooping Cough Drops.
Asiatic Bilious Pills.	— Eye Salve.	Freeman's Bathing Spirits.	Hope's Hectic Pills.
— Tonic Tincture.	— Pectoral Pills.	— Eye Water.	Howell's Powders for Epilepsy.
Austin's Chalybeate Pills.	— Volatile Tincture.	— Gutta Salutaris.	Howell's Powders for Epilepsy.
— Liniment.	Clerval's Syrup.	Friar's Balsam.	Hudson's Tablets for the Worms.
Balm of Mecca.	Clinton's Oil for Deafness.	Friend to Man.	Hungary Balsam for the Stone and
— of Quito.	— Snuff.	Frith's Antibilious Elixir.	Gravel.
Balsam of Iceland Liverwort.	Clyde's Balsam.	Fry's Worm Pills.	Hunt's Family Pills.
Barclay's Antibilious Pills.	— Ointment.	Gall's Antibilious Pills.	Hunter's Elixir.
— Asthmatic Candy.	Coate's Cough Drops.	Gamble's Aromatic Snuff.	— Pills.
— Ointment.	Collier's Assistant Pills.	— Sanative Tea.	— Restorative.
Barlowe's Specific Medicine.	— Ointment.	Garaveni's Styptic.	Jackson's Asthmatic Candy.
Barron's Cachou de Rose Lozenges.	— Remedy for Fistula and	Gardener's Ointment.	— Corn Salve.
Barton's Alterative Pomade.	Piles.	— Pills.	— Ointment.
— Vital Wine.	Complin's Specific.	German Corn Plaister or Salve.	— Tincture.
Bateman's Drops.	Cooke's Rheumatic Pills.	Gifford's Pills.	Jacobson's Cough Drops.
— Golden Spirit of Scurvy	— Family Pills.	Gilbert's Roseate Lotion.	James's Analeptic Pills.
Grass.	Cordial Balm of Gilead.	Glasse's Magnesia.	— Antibilious Pills.
— Plain Spirits of Do.	Cornwell's Fruit Lozenges.	Godbold's Balsam.	— Fever Powder.
Bath's Pills.	— Opodeldoc.	Godfrey's Cordial.	— Medicine for the Dropsy.
Bayley's British Tooth Powder.	— Oriental Vegetable Cordial.	— Rose Lozenges.	— Tin Powder for the Worms.
— Ointment.	Costello's Cerate.	Gordon's Pills.	Jebb's, Sir Richard, Elixir.
— Pectoral Pills.	— Collyrium.	Gould's Powders and Lotion.	— Pills.
Beaseley's Family Plaister.	— Liniment.	Gowland's Lotion.	Jenkins's Salve.
Baume de Vie.	Cottier's Resolvent and Healing	Grand Specific or Infallible Antidote	Jesuits' Drops.
Beiker's Tincture.	Plaister.	to Consumptions.	Imperial Anodyne Opodeldoc.
Bell's Restorative Pills.	Cox's Tincture.	Grant's Drops.	Infallible Restorative.
Bennet's Worm Powders.	Coxwell's Castor Oil Medicine.	— Lisbon Tonic Pills.	Inglis's Scots Pills.
Benzoin, Essence of.	Culpepper's Herb Cordial.	Green's Honey Lozenges.	Johnson's Golden Ointment for the
Berry's Bilious Pills.	Cundell's Balsam of Honey.	— Oil, or Infallible Oil.	Eyes.
Betton's British Oil.	Curtis's Syrup.	— Toothach Pills.	Johnston's Essence of Horehound.
Bird's Ague Tincture.	Daffy's Elixir, by whomsoever made.	Greenhough's Tincture.	Johntenocco's Tooth Powder.
Birt's Martial Balsam.	Dalby's Carminative.	— Tolu Lozenges.	Jones's Rheumatic Tincture.
Blair's Cephalic Fluid.	Dalmahoy's Sal Poignant.	Grey's Lozenges.	Irvine's Fruit Lozenges.
Blenkensop's Bilious Pills.	— Tasteless Salts.	— Tooth Powder.	Juniper's Essence of Penny Royal.
Boerhaave's Antiscorbutic Wine.	Dawson's Lozenges.	Griffin's Asthmatic Tincture.	— Peppermint.
Boldersome's Worm Cakes.	Deering's Drops.	Grubb's Fryars Drops.	Kemp's Gangrene Ointment.
Bollman's Specific.	Delescot's Myrtle Opiate.	Guest's Lotion.	Kennedy's Corn Salve or Plaister.
Bolton's Asthmatic Tincture.	De Velnos' Pills.	— Pills.	Keyser's Pills.
Bostock's Cordial.	— Syrup.	— Powder.	Knight's Pills.
— Grand Elixir.	Dacey and Co.'s Bathing Spirits.	— Tooth Powder.	Lamert's Balsam.
Bott's Corn Salve.	Dickenson's Cephalic Drops.	— Welcome Guest.	Lancaster Black Drop.
— Tooth Powder.	— Red Drops for Con-	Haarlem's Drops.	Leake's Cerate.
Bourne's Æthereal Essence.	vulsions.	Hadley's Convulsion Powders.	— Chilblain Water.
Box's Magnesia Lozenges.	— Drops for Fits.	Hallam's Anima of Quassia.	— Pills.
Brabham's Oil.	Dixon's Antibilious Pills.	— Antibilious Pills.	— Purifying Drops.
Brandon's Composition or Medicine	Donavon's American Vegetable Syrup.	— Quassia Do.	Leathe's Lotion.
for the Evil and Scrophula.	Doranstorff's Opodeldoc.	Hamilton's Astmatic Effluvia.	Le Cour's Imperial Oil.
Brazil Salts	Dutch Drops.	— Cinnamon Drops.	Lee's Lozenges.
Brodum's Botanic Pills.	Earl's Remedy for the Hooping Cough.	— Corn Salve.	Lewis's Salve.
		— Patent Mineral Water.	— Specific Pills.
		— Vegetable Balsamic Tinc-	— Tincture of Angustura Bark.
		ture.	Liquid Shell for the Stone and Gravel.
		Hannay's Wash.	Lobb's Stomachic Tincture.
		Harrison's Pile Lozenges.	Lockyer's Pills.
		Harvey's Anti-Venereal Pills.	Lord's Corn Salve or Plaister.
		— Grand Restorative Drops.	Lorraine's Consumptive Pills.
		Hatfield's Tincture.	Lowrie's Eye Water.
		Hayman's Maredant's Drops.	Lowther's Drops.
		Hayward's Stomachic Lozenges.	— Nervous Powders.
		— Anti-Acid Do.	Lozenges Aniseed.
		— Samaritan Water.	— Benzoin.
			— Camomile.

Lozenges Ginger.
 — Horehound.
 — Ipecacuanha.
 — Patirosa.
 — Peppermint.
 — Poppy.
 — Rose.
 — Roseated Liquorice.
 — Specific.
 — Spermaceti.
 — Tolu.
 Lucas's Pure Drops of Life.
 Luzatte's British Pills.
 Lygnum's Antiscorbutic Drops.
 — Lotion.
 — Pills.
 Lynch's Embrocation.
 Madden's Vegetable Essence.
 Magnesia Tablets.
 Manne's Cough Medicine.
 Mapson's Sanative Salve.
 Marshall's Cerate.
 — Wart Dissolvent.
 — Heal-all.
 Mason's Ointment.
 Matthew's or Matthews's Alterative Medicine.
 — Chymical Tincture.
 — Remedy for curing Fistula and Piles without Cutting or Pain.
 — Samaritan Restorative.
 Mayersbach's Balsamic Pills.
 — Mixture.
 — Restorative Powders.
 Medley's Aromatic Herb Snuff.
 Metallic Tractors.
 Military Drops.
 Millman's Itch Ointment.
 Mollineaux's Ointment.
 Monsey's Rheumatic Powders.
 Nailor's Corn Ointment.
 Newton's Restorative Tooth Powder.
 Norman's Syrup.
 Norris's Chalybeate Pills.
 — Drops.
 — Tonic Essence.
 Norton's Maredant's Drops.
 Ordontalgic Elixir for Toothache.
 Oliver's Remedy for Consumption.
 Oliverian Ointment for the Piles.
 Orme's Medicine.
 Ormskirk Medicine for the Bite of a Mad Dog.
 Oxley's Essence of Jamaica Ginger.
 — Stomachic Tincture.
 Palmer's Laxative Pills.
 Paraguay Lotion.
 Paris Ointment.
 Paschall's Teething Remedy.
 Pectoral Essence of Coltsfoot.
 Perkins' Metallic Tractors.
 Perrin's Balsam of Lungwort.
 — Antibilious or Cough Pills.
 — Pile Ointment.
 — Powder for the Hooping Cough.
 Perry's Essence.
 Peter's Pills.
 — Tincture.
 Pidding's Balsam of Liquorice.
 Pike's Ointment.
 Pomade Divine.
 — Royal.
 Potter's Pills.
 Powell's Camphor Liniment.
 — Eye Salve.
 Price's Breast Salve.
 Pricket's Styptic.
 Prince's Russia Oil.
 Pullen's Antiscorbutic Pills.
 — Purging Pills.
 Purland's Expectorating Pills.
 Pymont Tablets.
 Radcliffe's Purging Elixir.
 — Rheumatic Tincture.
 Randall's Essence of Ginger.
 Refined British Oil.
 Relfe's Nipple Ointment.
 Richardson's British Corn Salve or Plaister.
 Riga Balsam.
 Robberd's Cough Drops.
 Robert's Worm Sugar Plums.
 Robertson's Vegetable Julap.
 Roche's Embrocation.
 Roe's English Coffee for Nervous Disorders.
 Rogers' Antibilious Elixir.
 — Antiscorbutic Pills.
 Rook's Balsam.
 Rose Tablets.
 Ruspini's Styptic.
 — Tincture.
 — Tincture for the Toothache
 — Tooth Powder.
 Ryan's Essence of Coltsfoot.
 Rymer's Cordiac and Nervous Tincture.
 — Detergent Pills.
 — Essence of Garlic.
 — Pectoral Medicine.
 — Tonic Pills.
 Salmon's Guttæ Vitæ.
 Savage's Oil.
 Saville's Ointment.
 Schnid's Liquid Dentrifice.
 Schult's Vegetable Acid Air.
 Scot's Gout Pills.
 Senate's Aromatic Steel Lozenges, or Lozenges of Steel.
 Severne's Worm Tea.
 — Ague Cakes.
 Sharpe's Hepatic Pills.
 Sharp's Drops for Cancers.
 Shaw's Sovereign Itch Ointment.
 Shee's Specific Drops.
 — Pills.
 — Preventive Lotion.
 Sibley's Lunar Tincture.
 — Solar Ditto.
 Simson's Infallible Æthereal Tincture.
 Singleton's Golden Ointment.
 Sloane's, Sir Hans, Pills.
 Smart's Tincture of Cascarilla Bark.
 Smellome's Eye Salve.
 Smith's Antibilious Pills.
 — Antihetic Balsam.
 — Cooling Opening Pills.
 — Drops.
 — Purifying Pills.
 — Restorative Medicated Wine.
 Smyth's Drops.
 — Restorative.
 Solander's Sanative Tea.
 Soley's Essence of Squills.
 Solomon's Abstergent.
 — Anti Impetigines.
 — Balm of Gilead.
 Spain's Restorative Oil.
 Speediman's Stomach Pills.
 Specific Convulsion Drops.
 — for the Yellow Fever.
 — Remedy (by Wessels).
 — Tincture.
 Spence's Dentrifice.
 Spilsbury's Antiscorbutic Drops.
 — Compound Essence.
 Spinluff's Aromatic Bilious Cordial.
 Squire's Elixir.
 Squirrel's Drops.
 — Tonic Pills.
 — Powders.
 Steer's Camomile Drops.
 — Camphorated Eye Water.
 — Convulsion Oil.
 — Nitre Drops.
 — Opodeldoc.
 — Paregoric Lozenges.
 — Purging Elixir.
 — Solution of Myrrh.
 Sterne's Balsamic Æther.
 — Stomachic Tablets.
 — Tincture of Gout Drops.
 Storey's Worm Cakes.

Stoughton's Bitters.
 — Elixir.
 Stringer's Essence of Myrrh.
 — Myrrh Dentrifice.
 — Paregoric Lozenges.
 Swedish Preservative, or Elixir of Longevity.
 Swinfen's Anti-Acid.
 — Electuary.
 — Ointment.
 — Worm Sugar Cakes.
 Swiss Balsam.
 Syrian Corn Plaister.
 Tasteless Ague Drops.
 — Fever Drops.
 Taylor's Antispasmodic Pills.
 — Remedy for Deafness.
 — Restorative Balsam for the Eyes.
 Thomas's Tolu Essence.
 Thompson's Ague Tincture.
 — Patent Medicinal Water.
 Sickell's Æther.
 Tincture for the Teeth and Gums.
 Tooley's Cordial.
 Toothache Fluid.
 Tooth Powder, Asiatic.
 — Paraguay.
 — Royal.
 Trotter's Asiatic Tooth Powder.
 Trowbridge's Golden Pills.
 Tuberosa Vitæ or Chilblain Water.
 Turlington's Balsam.
 Vandour's Nervous Pills.
 Van Swieten's Gout Cordial.
 Vegetable Embrocation.
 Vital Balm.
 Waite's Worm Nuts.
 Walford's Pancreatic Powders.
 Walker's Jesuits Drops.
 — Specific Remedy.
 — Stomachic Wine.
 Walkey's Tooth Powder.
 Waller's Ointment.
 Walsh's Antipertussis.
 — Coltsfoot Lozenges.
 Walsh's Ginger Seeds.
 — Pills.
 Ward's Dropsy Pills.
 — Essence for the Headache.
 — Liquid Sweat.
 — Paste.
 — Powders.
 — Red Pills.
 — Sack Drops.
 — Sweating Powder.
 — White Drops.
 Ware's Asthmatic Drops.
 Warren's Analeptic Powders.
 — British Tooth Powder.
 Waters, *videlicet*—All artificial Mineral Waters, and all Waters impregnated with Soda or Mineral Alkali, or with Carbonic Acid Gas, and all Compositions in a liquid or solid State, to be used for the Purpose of compounding or making any of the said Waters.
 Webster's Diet Drink.
 Welch's Female Pills.
 Wheatley's Ointment.
 — Fluid.
 Whitehead's Cerate.
 — Essence of Mustard.
 — Horehound.
 — Pills.
 Whittell's Black Drops.
 Williams' Aperient Pills.
 — Essence of Benzoin or Pulmonic Drops.
 — Spa Elixir, or Restorative Drops.
 Willis's Asthmatic Pills.
 Wilson's Balsam.
 — Opening Pills.
 — Powders.
 Winch's Cough Drops.
 Withers's Essence of Camomile.
 Wray's Ague Pills.
 York Medicinal Preventive Lotion.
 Zimmerman's Stimulating Fluid.

And also all other pills, powders, lozenges, tinctures, potions, cordials, electuaries, plaisters, unguents, salves, ointments, drops, lotions, oils, spirits, medicated herbs and waters, chemical and officinal preparations whatsoever, to be used or applied externally or internally, as medicines or medicaments for the prevention, cure, or relief of any disorder or complaint incident to or in anywise affecting the human body, made, prepared, uttered, vended, or exposed to sale by any person or persons whatsoever, wherein the person making, preparing, uttering, vending, or exposing to sale the same, hath or claims to have any occult secret, or art for the making or preparing the same, or hath or claims to have any exclusive right or title to the making or preparing the same, or which have at any time heretofore been, now are, or shall hereafter be prepared, uttered, vended, or exposed to sale under the authority of any letters patent under the great seal, or which have at any time heretofore been, now are, or shall hereafter be by any public notice or advertisement, or by any written or printed papers or hand bills, or by any label or words written or printed, affixed to, or delivered with any packet, box, bottle, phial, or other inclosure, containing the same, held out or recommended to the public by the makers, venders, or proprietors thereof as nostrums or proprietary medicines, or as specifics, or as beneficial to the prevention, cure, or relief of any distemper, malady, ailment, disorder or complaint incident to or in anywise affecting the human body.

SPECIAL EXEMPTIONS.

All drugs named or contained in the book of rates subscribed with the name of Sir Harbottle Grimstone, Baronet, and mentioned and referred to by the act of tonnage and poundage made in the 12th year of the reign of king Charles the Second, and in another book of rates, intituled "An additional book of rates of goods and merchandizes, usually imported, and not particularly rated in the book of rates referred to in the act of tonnage and poundage made in the 12th year of the reign of king Charles the Second, with rules, orders, and regulations, signed by the Right Honourable Spencer Compton, Speaker of the honourable house of commons, and mentioned and referred to by an act made in the 11th year of the reign of H. M. king George the First."

All medicinal drugs whatsoever, which shall be uttered or vended entire, without any mixture or composition with any other drug or ingredient whatsoever, by any surgeon, apothecary, chemist, or druggist, who hath served a regular apprenticeship, or by any person who hath served as a surgeon in the navy or army, under any commission or appointment, duly entered at the war office or navy office, or by any other person whatsoever, licensed to sell any of the medicines chargeable with a stamp duty.

And also all mixtures, compositions, or preparations whatsoever, mixed or

compounded with, or prepared from medicinal drugs, medicated or chemical preparations or compositions, or other ingredients, bearing different denominations, or having different properties, qualities, virtues, or efficacies, which shall be uttered or vended by any such surgeon, apothecary, chemist, or druggist as aforesaid, or by any such person who hath served as a surgeon in the navy or army, under any such commission or appointment as aforesaid, the different denomination, properties, qualities, virtues, and efficacies of which mixtures, compositions, and preparations, as aforesaid, are known, admitted, and approved of in the preservation, cure, or relief of any disorder, malady, ailment, or complaint incident to or in anywise affecting the human body, and wherein the person mixing, compounding, preparing, uttering, or vending the same, hath not nor claims to have any occult secret or art for the mixing, compounding, or preparing the same, nor hath nor claims to have any exclusive right or title to the mixing, compounding, or preparing, or to the vending of the same, and which mixtures, compositions, or preparations, have not been, are not, nor shall hereafter be prepared, uttered, vended, or exposed to sale under the authority of any letters patent under the great seal, nor at any time heretofore have been, now are, or shall hereafter be by any public notice, advertisement, or by any written or printed papers or hand bills, or by any labels or words, written or printed, and affixed to or delivered with any such packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure aforesaid, held out or recommended to the public by the owners, proprietors, makers, compounders, original or first venders thereof, as nostrums or proprietary medicines, or as specifics, or as beneficial for the prevention, cure, or relief of any such distemper, malady, ailment, or complaint, as aforesaid.

NEWSPAPERS.

623. FOR EXPLAINING 10 A. c. 19. s. 101., IN RELATION to the stamp duty on newspapers [and for the better collection of such duties], 11 G. 1. c. 8. s. 13. [EXPL. 13 G. 3. c. 65. AMD. 16 G. 2. c. 26. s. 5., 29 G. 3. c. 50. ss. 7—9., 34 G. 3. c. 72., 37 G. 3. c. 90. ss. 33—38., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 10. s. 10. 42 G. 3. c. 99. ss. 7, 8., 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 20., 49 G. 3. c. 50., 55 G. 3. c. 185. ss. 9, 10. For the duty, see 55 G. 3. c. 185. Sch. tit. Newspapers, ante, page 1415.]

624. Journals, mercuries, and newspapers, printed on one sheet and half sheet of paper, shall not be deemed pamphlets, nor pay as such, 11 G. 1. c. 8. s. 13.

625. The duties by 11 G. 1. c. 8. s. 14., and 30 G. 2. c. 19. granted on newspapers, &c. do and shall extend to charge every sheet, and every half sheet of paper on which any journal, &c. or paper, containing public news, shall be printed, whether the same be contained in a greater or less number of sheets or half sheets, 13 G. 3. c. 65.

626. If any person shall sell, hawk, or expose to sale, any newspapers, or any book, pamphlet, or paper, deemed a newspaper, within the meaning of any stamp act now in force not being duly stamped, any justice of peace may commit the offender on conviction, by confession, or on oath of one witness, to the house of correction for 3 months, and any person may apprehend and carry before a justice, any such offender; and such person so seizing shall, on the conviction of such offender, and producing a certificate of such conviction, under the hand of such justice, (which certificate, such justice shall give without fee,) be entitled to a reward of 20s., to be paid by the receiver-general of stamp-duties, 16 G. 2. c. 26. s. 5. [EXT. to almanacks, 30 G. 2. c. 19. s. 26. See STAMPS, Almanacks. pl. 207.]

627. No commissioner of stamps, nor any of their officers, shall cancel any stamps upon any copies or impressions of newspapers, under the pretence of their remaining unsold [see 10 A. c. 19. s. 114. STAMPS (Pamphlets), pl. 672.] in the hands of the printers, publishers, or proprietors thereof, nor shall they make any allowance on account of the same, or of present payment of the duties, other than as hereinafter mentioned, 29 G. 3. c. 50. s. 7.

628. Such commissioners may allow to any person who shall bring, at one time, to the head stamp-office to be stamped, or shall buy of such commissioners or their agents, at such head office, paper duly stamped with newspaper duties, which duties shall amount to 10l. at the rate of 4 per cent. on prompt payment, which shall be in lieu of all other allowances, 29 G. 3. c. 50. s. 8. [See 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. C. ante, page 1416.; 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 9., post, pl. 634.]

629. If any hawk of any newspaper, or other person, shall let out any newspaper for hire, to any person, or different persons, or from house to house, he shall forfeit 5l., to be recovered and applied as any other penalty may be, by the stamp acts, 29 G. 3. c. 50. s. 9.

630. The commissioners of stamps and their officers, may stamp any quantity of single demy paper in sheets, which shall be brought to them for that purpose, on payment of the duties to the receiver-general, instead of stamping every half sheet of double demy paper as heretofore, 34 G. 3. c. 72. s. 1.

631. Nothing herein shall limit the price of any paper whereon the allowance by this act granted has not been demanded and paid, nor to prevent any person on prompt payment of the duties imposed by any act now in force, from receiving the allowance of 4l. per cent. thereon, in any case where the allowance hereby granted, is not demanded and paid, 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 37. [See 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. (C.), ante, page 1416.]

632. General issue, treble costs, 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 38. [See the section at length, STAMPS (Attorney's Certificate), pl. 297.]

633. Discount on prompt payment of the stamp duties on newspapers, 37 G. 3. c. 90. ss. 33—36., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 10. s. 10., 42 G. 3. c. 99. ss. 7, 8., 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. C. (see ante, page 1416.) such discount shall be allowed, notwithstanding the proprietors of newspapers advance the price of newspapers one halfpenny, 49 G. 3. c. 50. [QU. all this superseded by 55 G. 3. c. 185. ss. 9, 10. ?]

634. A discount at the rate of 20l. per cent. on the prompt payment of any sum of 10l. or more, for the duties on newspapers, shall be made to all proprietors of newspapers who sell their papers at not exceeding 7d. each, or at a price not exceeding 2½d. each above the price they were sold at, for 3 calendar months before 22d June 1797; and a discount at the rate of 4l. per cent. shall be made on prompt payment of the duties on newspapers of 10l. or more, to all proprietors who sell their paper at a higher price than as aforesaid, 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 9.

635. The commissioners of stamps shall provide two sets of stamps for denoting the duties on newspapers, one of which shall express the allowance of 20l. per cent., and the other not, and they shall stamp newspapers with one of these sets, according as 20 or 4 per cent. is allowed; and if any person shall print, or cause to be printed, any newspaper, &c. without printing thereon the price at which sold, or shall sell or expose to sale, the same at any higher price than shall be printed thereon; or shall print, or cause to be printed on any newspaper, with the larger discount, any price exceeding that in respect of which the larger discount is allowed, or shall sell or expose to sale, the same at any such higher price, such person so offending shall forfeit for each paper so printed, sold, or exposed to sale, contrary thereto, 20l. id. s. 10.

636. Size of sheets of paper for printing newspapers, 34 G. 3. c. 72. s. 2. ENLARGED, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. s. 19.

637. No newspaper or paper containing public intelligence, shall be printed in G. B. on paper exceeding 32 inches in length, and 21 in breadth, and the commissioners of stamps shall not stamp with the newspaper duty, paper of a larger size than as aforesaid, 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 22.

638. TO SUBJECT CERTAIN PUBLICATIONS TO THE DUTIES of stamps upon newspapers, and to make other regulations for restraining the abuses arising from the publication of blasphemous and seditious libels, 60 G. 3. c. 9.

639. All pamphlets and papers containing any public news, intelligence, or occurrences, or any remarks or observations thereon, or upon any matter in church or state, printed in any part of the U. K. for sale, and published periodically, or in parts or numbers, at intervals not exceeding 26 days between the publication of any 2 such pamphlets or papers, parts or numbers, where any of them respectively shall not exceed 2 sheets, or shall be published for sale for less than 6d. exclusive of the duty by this act imposed, shall be deemed to be newspapers within the 38 G. 3. c. 78., 55 G. 3. (Ir.) c. 80., 55 G. 3. c. 185., and 56 G. 3. (Ir.) c. 56. and all other acts in force relating to newspapers, and be subject to the same duties of stamps, with the same allowances and discounts, as newspapers printed in G. B. and Ire. now are subject to under the said acts, and shall be printed, published, and distributed under the like regulations, provisions, penalties, &c. as are contained in the said acts, or in any other act now in force in G. B. or Ire., relating to newspapers; and such acts, and all other acts now in force in G. B. or Ire. relating to the printing, publishing, or dispersing, in G. B. or Ire., any newspapers, or containing any regulations relating thereto, and all the provisions and penalties therein, shall (except where altered by this act) be applied to all such pamphlets and printed papers, as fully as if re-enacted in and made part of this act; and such recited acts, and all other such acts as aforesaid, and this act, shall be construed as one act, id. s. 1.

640. No quantity of paper less than a quantity equal to 21 inches in length and 17 in breadth, in whatever way the same may be made, or divided into leaves, or in whatever way the same may be printed, shall be deemed to be a sheet of paper within this act, id. s. 2.

641. No cover or blank leaf, upon which any advertisement or other notice is printed, shall, for this act, be deemed a part of any such pamphlet, &c. aforesaid, id. s. 3.

642. All pamphlets and papers containing any public news, intelligence, or occurrences, or any such remarks or observations as in s. 1. aforesaid, printed for sale, and published periodically, or in parts or numbers, at intervals exceeding 26 days between any 2 such pamphlets, &c. and which said pamphlets, &c. shall not exceed 2 sheets, or which shall be published for sale at a less price than 6d., shall be first published on the first day of every calendar month, or within 2 days before or after that day, and at no other time; and every person who shall first publish any such pamphlet, &c. on any other day, shall forfeit 20l., id. s. 4.

643. Upon every such pamphlet or paper, as in s. 1., and upon every part or number thereof, shall be printed the full price at which the same shall be published for sale, and also the day on which first published; and every person who shall publish any such pamphlet, &c. without such price and day being printed thereon; or every person who shall, within 2 months after the day of publication printed thereon as aforesaid, sell

or expose to sale any such pamphlet, &c. or any portion or part thereof, upon which the price so printed as aforesaid shall be 6d., or above that sum, for a less price than 6d., shall forfeit 20l., 60 G.3. c.9. s.5.

644. Nothing in this act shall extend to subject any person publishing any pamphlet or paper to any penalty for any allowance in price made by the person for whom and on whose behalf, and for whose profit the same was first published, to any bookseller or distributor, or other person to whom the same shall be sold for the purpose of retailing the same, *id. s.6.*

645. All pamphlets and papers by this act declared subject to the stamp duties upon newspapers, shall be freed from all the stamp duties and regulations contained in any act relating to pamphlets, *id. s.7.*

646. No person shall print or publish for sale, any newspaper, or any pamphlet or other paper containing any public news, intelligence, or occurrences, or any remarks or observations thereon, or upon any matter in church or state, which shall not exceed 2 sheets, or which shall be published for sale at a less price than 6d., until he or she shall have entered into a recognizance before a baron of the exchequer, in *Eng., Scot., or Ire.*, as the case may be, if such newspaper or pamphlet, or other paper, shall be printed in *London or Westminster*, or in *Edinburgh or Dublin*, or shall have executed in the presence of, and delivered to some justice of the peace for the county, city, or place where such newspaper, &c. shall be printed, if printed elsewhere, a bond to H.M., together with 2 or 3 sufficient sureties, to the satisfaction of such baron taking such recognizance, or of the justice taking such bond, every person printing or publishing any such newspaper, &c. aforesaid, in 300l. if such newspaper, &c. shall be printed in *London* or within 20 miles thereof, and in 200l. if printed elsewhere in the U.K., and his or her sureties in a like sum in the whole; conditioned that such printer or publisher shall pay to H.M., every such fine or penalty as may be imposed upon or adjudged against him or her, by reason of any conviction for printing or publishing any blasphemous or seditious libel, at any time after the entering into such recognizance or executing such bond; and that every person who shall print or first publish any such newspaper, &c. without having entered into such recognizance, or executed and delivered such bond with such sureties, shall forfeit 20l., *id. s.8.*

647. In every case in which any surety or sureties in any such recognizance or bond, shall be required to pay and shall have paid the whole or any part of the sum for which he shall have become surety; or in case any such sureties shall become bankrupt, or be discharged under any insolvent act; then the person for whom such sureties shall have been bound, shall not print or publish any newspaper, &c. until he or she shall, upon being required so to do by the commissioners of stamps for *G.B. and Ire.* respectively, have entered into a new recognizance, or executed a new bond, with sufficient sureties, in the manner and to the amount in *s.8. pl. 646.* aforesaid; and in case he or she shall print or publish any such newspaper, &c. without having entered into such new recognizance, or executed such new bond, having been so required so to do, he or she shall forfeit 20l., *id. s.9.*

648. Provided that if any surety or sureties shall be desirous of withdrawing from such recognizance or bond, he, she, or they, may so do, upon giving 20 days previous notice in writing to the commissioners of stamps respectively, or to the distributor of stamps for the district where the printer or publisher for whom he or they is or are surety or sureties shall reside, and also to such printer or publisher; and that in any such case, every such surety or sureties, after the expiration of such notice, shall not be liable upon such bond or recognizance, other than and except for any penalty before that time imposed; and that then the person for whom such surety or sureties shall have been bound, shall not print or publish any newspaper, &c. aforesaid, until he or she shall have entered into a new recognizance, or executed a new bond, with sufficient sureties, in the manner and to the amount in *s.8.* aforesaid; and in case he or she shall print or publish any such newspaper, &c. aforesaid, without having entered into such new recognizance or bond, he or she shall forfeit 20l., *id. s.10.*

649. No such bond shall be subject to any stamp duty, *id. s.11.*

650. Lists of all the recognizances entered into in the respective courts of exchequer in *Eng., Scot., or Ire.*, shall, 4 times in each year, be transmitted to the commissioners of stamps in *G.B. and Ire.* respectively, as the case may be, by the respective officers recording such recognizances; and all bonds executed under this act shall, within 10 days at the furthest after the execution thereof, be transmitted to such commissioners respectively, by the justices to whom the same shall have been delivered, *id. s.12.*

651. The printer or publisher of any pamphlet or other paper for sale, containing any public news, intelligence, or occurrences, or any remarks or observations thereon, or on any matter in church or state, shall, upon every day upon which the same shall be published, or within 6 days after, deliver to the commissioners of stamps for *G.B. and Ire.* respectively, at their head offices, or to some distributor or officer to be appointed by them to receive the same, and whom they are hereby

required to appoint, one of the pamphlets or papers so published upon each such day, signed by the printer or publisher thereof, in his handwriting, with his name and abode; and the same shall be kept by such commissioners, or such distributor or officer, in such manner as the commissioners shall direct; and such printer or publisher shall be entitled to receive from the commissioners, or such distributor or officer, the amount of the retail price of such pamphlet or paper so delivered; and in every case in which the printer and publisher of such pamphlet or paper shall neglect to deliver one such pamphlet or paper as hereinbefore directed, they shall respectively forfeit 100l., 60 G.3. c.9. s.13.

652. Provided that in case the commissioners, or such distributor or officer shall refuse to receive or pay for any copy of such pamphlet or paper offered to be delivered as aforesaid, on account of the same not being within this act, such commissioners, distributor, or officer shall, if required so to do, deliver to such printer or publisher a certificate in writing that a copy of such pamphlet or paper had been by him duly offered to be delivered; and such printer or publisher shall thereupon be discharged from any penalty for not having delivered such copy, *id. s.14.*

653. Every person who shall sell or expose to sale, any pamphlet or other paper not being duly stamped, if required to be stamped, shall forfeit 20l., *id. s.15.*

654. It shall be lawful for any of H.M.'s courts of record at *Westminster or Dublin*, or of great session in *Wa.*, or any judge thereof respectively, or for any court of quarter or general sessions, or for any justice of peace before whom any person charged with having printed or published any blasphemous, seditious, or malicious libel, shall be brought for the purpose of giving bail upon such charge, to make it a part of the condition of the recognizance to be entered into by such person and his or her bail, that the person so charged shall be of good behaviour during the continuance of such recognizance, *id. s.16.*

655. All fines and penalties by this act imposed shall be recovered by action of debt, &c. in any of H.M.'s courts of record at *Westminster or Dublin*, or the courts of great session in *Wa.*, or the courts of the counties palatine, or in the court of session or court of exchequer in *Scot.* (as the case shall require), wherein no essoin, &c. shall be allowed; or before any 2 justices of peace of the county, city, or place where the offence shall be committed; provided that no larger amount in the whole than 100l., shall be recoverable before any justices of peace for any such penalties incurred in any one day, *id. s.17.*

656. Any 2 or more justices of peace, in all cases in which they are authorized to hear and determine any offence which shall be committed against this act, or any other act which are by this act required to be construed therewith as part thereof (*see s.1. pl. 639.*), upon information exhibited or complaint made, within 3 months after any such offence committed, may summon the party accused, and also the witnesses on either side; and upon the appearance, or contempt of the party accused, may proceed to the examination of the witnesses upon oath (which oath they shall administer), and give judgment for the penalty incurred; and in case the party shall not immediately pay the penalty, may commit the offender to prison, for not exceeding six months, unless such penalty shall be sooner paid; and if any party is aggrieved by the judgment of any such justices, then he, she, or they may, upon giving security to the amount of the penalty adjudged, together with such costs as may be awarded in case such judgment shall be affirmed, appeal to the justices at the next quarter or general sessions for the county, division, or place wherein such offence was committed, who shall summon and examine witnesses upon oath, and finally to hear and determine the same; and in case the judgment shall be affirmed, such justices may order the appellant to pay such costs, as to them shall seem meet; provided, that such justices, where they see cause, may mitigate any such penalty, in such manner as they think fit; the reasonable costs and charges of the officers or informers being always allowed over such mitigation; and so as such mitigation does not reduce the penalty to less than one-fourth over such costs, *id. s.18.*

657. If any person shall be summoned as a witness to give evidence before such justices touching any such offence, either on the part of the prosecutor or of the accused, and shall neglect to appear at the time and place appointed, without a reasonable excuse, to be allowed of by the justices before whom the prosecution shall be depending, or appearing shall refuse to give evidence, then such person shall forfeit any sum not exceeding 20l., to be levied and paid in such manner and by such means as is in this act, *s.18. pl. 656.* directed as to other penalties, *id. s.19.*

658. The justices before whom any offender shall be so convicted, shall cause the conviction to be made out in the form following, or in any other form to the like effect, *mutatis mutandis; viz.*

'County of — } Be it remembered, that on — at — A.B. of — was duly
to wit. } convicted before us, — of H.M.'s justices of the peace for —
in pursuance of an act passed in the 60th year of the reign His present Majesty, intituled, An Act [title of this act]; for that the said A.B. on the — day of — now last past, did [here state the offence, as the case may happen to be] contrary to the form of the statute in that case made and provided; for which

offence we do adjudge that the said *A. B.* hath forfeited the sum of —; and [if the justices mitigate the penalty] which sum of — we do hereby mitigate to the sum of —. Given under our hands and seals, this — day of —. 60 G. 3. c. 9. s. 20.

659. No order or conviction made under this act by any justices of peace, shall be removed by *certiorari*, advocacy, or suspension into any court; and no writ of *certiorari*, &c. shall supersede execution or other proceedings upon any such order or conviction, but execution and other proceedings shall be had thereupon notwithstanding, *id.* s. 21.

660. No person may commence, prosecute, enter, or file, any action, &c. or information in any of H. M.'s courts, or before any justice or justices of peace, against any person for the recovery of any penalty incurred under this act, unless the same be commenced, &c. in the name of H. M.'s attorney-general in *Eng.*, or in *Ire.*, or H. M.'s advocate for *Scot.*, or in the name of the solicitor or some other officer of H. M.'s stamp duties in *Eng.*, or in *Scot.*, or *Ire.* respectively; and if any action &c. shall be commenced, in the name of any other person, the same and every proceeding thereupon had, shall be void, *id.* s. 22.

661. Such duties shall be under the commissioners of stamps in *G. B.* and *Ire.*; who, or the major part of them, in *G. B.* and *Ire.* respectively, shall do all other things necessary for putting this act into execution, with relation to the said duties, *id.* s. 23.

662. The said duties shall be payable to H. M.; and such duties, and the several allowances, discounts, and sums, in respect of the same, shall be respectively levied, collected, paid, recovered, adjudged, accounted for, and applied, mitigated and allowed, in the like manner, and by any or either of the general or special methods, by which the duties upon newspapers, and discounts and allowances in respect thereof, under the commissioners of stamps, are or may be; and the several persons, and also all such pamphlets and papers, of what nature or kind soever, by this act made liable to the duty, or entitled to any discount or allowance, shall be liable to all the conditions, regulations, &c. to which such persons and newspapers are generally or specially liable by any act in force before the passing of this act; and every penalty, or forfeiture for any offence committed against any act now in force for securing the duties under the commissioners' stamps, upon newspapers, or for the regulation or improvement of such duties, and the several provisions therein contained, shall (except where by this act altered or repealed) extend to, and be respectively applied, and put in execution in respect of the several duties charged, imposed, and allowed, as fully as if such provisions, pains or penalties, and things, were particularly repeated and re-enacted in this act, *id.* s. 24.

663. The monies arising from the duties hereby granted shall be paid into the receipt of the exchequer at *Westminster* and *Dublin* respectively, and be carried to the consolidated fund of the *U. K.*, *id.* s. 25. [see 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 14.]

664. Nothing in this act shall extend to acts of parliament, proclamations, orders of council, forms of prayer and thanksgiving, and acts of state, ordered to be printed by H. M., or his authorized officer; or to any printed votes or other matters by order of either house of parliament; or to books commonly used in schools, or books or papers containing only matters of devotion, piety, or charity, or daily accounts; or bills of goods imported and exported; or warrants or certificates for the delivery of goods; and the weekly bills of mortality; or to papers containing any lists of prices current, or of the state of the markets, or any account of the arrival, sailing, or other circumstances relating to merchant vessels; or of any other matter wholly of a commercial nature; provided such bills, lists, or accounts do not contain any other matter than what hath been usually comprised therein; or to the printers or publishers of the foregoing matters, *id.* s. 26.

665. Nothing in this act shall extend to charge with stamp duties any work reprinted and republished in parts or numbers, whether such work shall be wholly reprinted or shall be republished in an abridged form; provided that such work shall have been first printed and published 2 years previous to such reprinting and republication, and provided such work was not first published in parts or numbers, *id.* s. 27.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

666. EVERY PERSON WHO SHALL USE OR EXERCISE THE OFFICE of a notary public, or do any notarial act, without being duly admitted in the court wherein notaries are usually admitted, and without having delivered in his name and residence, and taken out the certificate required by 25 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1., and 37 G. 3. c. 90. s. 26., or one of them, shall forfeit 50*l.*, and be incapable to do any act or thing as a notary public, or recover any fee on account thereof; and such penalty shall be recoverable and applied as any penalty of like value by such acts imposed may be, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. s. 7., [See STAMPS (*Attorney's Certificates*); for the duty see 55 G. 3. c. 184., *Sch.* Part I. *tit. Certificate.*]

PAMPHLETS.

667. FOR BETTER COLLECTING THE STAMP DUTIES on pamphlets, 10 A. c. 19. ss. 104. 111—114. 120., [REP. as to s. 112., by 55 G. 3.

c. 185. s. 5.]; [This title is also framed. For the duties, see 55 G. 3. c. 185. *Sch.* Pamphlets; and further as to pamphlets, *ante*, *Newspapers.*]

668. All vellum, &c. on which any thing hereby charged with duty is written, (the paper to be used in printing pamphlets, exceeding one sheet only excepted), shall, before such writing, be brought to the head office to be stamped, 10 A. c. 19. s. 104.

669. One printed copy of every such pamphlet, printed or published within *London* or *Westminster*, or the weekly bills of mortality, shall, within 6 days after the printing, be brought to the head office for stamping of vellum, &c. and the title thereof, with the number of sheets, and the duty hereby charged, shall be entered; which duty shall be paid to the receiver-general of the stamp duties, who shall give a receipt for the same, on such printed copy, or the same shall be stamped to denote the payment of the duty; and one printed copy of every such pamphlet, printed or published in any part of *G. B.*, not within such limits, shall, within 14 days after the printing, be brought to some head collector of the stamp duties, who shall enter the title thereof, with the number of sheets, and the duty hereby charged, which duty shall be thereupon paid to such collector, who shall give a receipt for the same on such copy, 10 A. c. 19. s. 111.

670. [If the duty is not paid, the author shall lose all property therein, REP. 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 5.]; and the printer and publisher, and all persons concerned therein shall forfeit 20*l.*, *id.* s. 112.

671. No person shall sell, or expose to sale, any such pamphlet without the name and place of abode of some known person, by or for whom the same was really printed or published, printed thereupon, on pain that persons offending herein shall forfeit 20*l.* with costs, *id.* s. 113.

672. The commissioners of stamps, or head officers by them appointed, may cancel all stamps upon such copies of such newspapers, [REP. as to newspapers, 29 G. 3. c. 50. s. 7.] or pamphlets, contained in one sheet or less, as shall remain unsold in the hands of the person by or for whom the same were printed or published; and on oath made before such commissioners, or the major part of them, or such head officer, (who shall administer the same, and examine into all circumstances relating to the selling of such newspapers or pamphlets,) that all such copies so cancelled shall be really and truly remaining unsold, and that none of them have been fraudulently returned or rebought, and cause the like number of sheets, half sheets, or less pieces, to be stamped *gratis*, and without paying any duties; and such commissioners may make such rules, &c. for regulating such allowances, and cancelling, as they think fit, *id.* s. 114.

673. Provided that 2 justices of peace may hear and determine any offence against this act, in printing, selling, or exposing to sale, any pamphlets or newspapers not stamped; which justices shall, on information exhibited, or complaint made within 3 months after any such offence, summon the party accused, and also the witnesses, and upon the appearance or contempt of the party (upon proof of notice) proceed to the examination of witnesses on oath, and give judgment; and where the party shall be convicted, either by view of the justices, or either of them, or upon such information, may issue warrants for levying any pecuniary penalty on the goods of the offender, and make sale thereof within 6 days if not redeemed; and if no goods, may imprison the party till penalty paid; and persons aggrieved by the judgment of such justices, may appeal to the next quarter sessions for the county, and the justices there may summon and examine witnesses on oath, and finally determine the same, and in case of conviction, shall issue warrants to levy such penalty; but such justices may mitigate such penalty, the reasonable costs of the officers and informers being always allowed, so as the penalty is not reduced to less than 1-4th, *id.* s. 120.

PAWNBROKER.

674. FOR BETTER COLLECTING THE STAMP DUTIES ON licences to be taken out by pawnbrokers, 25 G. 3. c. 48. [This title is framed from the purport of these sections. For the duty, see 55 G. 3. c. 184. *Sch.* Part I. *tit. Licence.*]

675. Duties imposed, and placed under the commissioners of stamps, *id.* ss. 1, 2. No person exercising the business of a pawnbroker, shall, unless he is licensed as after provided, receive by way of pawn, pledge, or exchange from any person, any goods or chattels for the repayment of money lent thereon in *G. B.* on pain to forfeit 50*l.*, to be recovered and applied as in s. 12., *id.* s. 3.

676. Two commissioners of stamps, or some person authorized by them, shall grant licences to persons applying for the same, to use or exercise the trade or business of pawnbrokers in any city, town, or place in *G. B.*, for one year, to commence from the date of the licence; and such pawnbrokers shall take out another licence for another year, 10 days before the expiration of the old one, and so renew the same from year to year, paying the stamp duties due thereon, *id.* s. 4.

677. All persons who shall take by way of pawn, or pledge, or exchange, any goods, &c. for the repayment of the money lent thereon, shall be deemed pawnbrokers within this act, and take out a licence accordingly, *id.* s. 5.

678. Nothing in this act shall extend to any person who shall lend money upon pawn or pledge, at or under *5l. per cent. per ann.* interest, without taking further profit for the loan or forbearance of such money lent, *25 G. 3. c. 48. s. 6.*

679. No pawnbroker or person, receiving by way of pawn, &c. any goods, &c. licensed under this act, shall by virtue of one licence, keep more than one house or shop for taking goods in pawn, but shall have a distinct licence for each such house or shop, *id. s. 7.*

680. Persons in partnership, carrying on the trade, &c. of a pawnbroker in one house, shop, or tenement only, need have but one such licence in one year, *id. s. 8.* Commissioners may alter the stamps, *id. s. 9.* Forgery of such stamps felony, *id. s. 10.* [See *55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 7. pl. 132.*] Former stamp acts extended to this act, *id. s. 11.*

681. All pecuniary penalties imposed for offences against this act, shall be sued for in the courts at *Westminster* for offences committed in *Eng., Wa., or Ber.*; and the courts of session, judiciary, or exchequer, in *Scot.*, for offences committed in *Scot.*, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c., and only one imparlance allowed, and wherein the plaintiff, if he recovers, shall recover to his own use with double costs, *id. s. 12.* [But see *44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. pl. 123.*]

682. Duties paid into exchequer, *id. s. 13.* Persons sued for any thing done under this act, may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence; and if the plaintiff has a verdict against him, or is nonsuited, the defendant shall have treble costs, *id. s. 14.*

PLATE.

683. EVERY PERSON WHO SHALL FORGE OR COUNTERFEIT, OR cause to be forged, &c., any mark, stamp or die, provided under this or any former act, relating to the duties on gold or silver plate wrought in *G. B.*, for the purpose of stamping any such gold or silver plate, as by any act relating thereto directed, or shall forge, &c. or cause to be forged, &c., the impression of any such stamp, &c., with intent to defraud *H. M.*; or if any person shall stamp, &c. or cause to be stamped, &c., any such gold or silver plate, or any vessel or ware of base metal, with any such forged stamp, or shall transpose or remove or cause to be transposed, &c., from one piece of such plate to another, or to any ware of base metal, any impression made with any such stamp so provided; and every person who shall sell, exchange, or expose to sale, or export out of *G. B.* any such plate or ware of base metal, having thereon the impression of any forged, &c. stamp or any forged, &c. impression, or any impression which has been so transposed, knowing the same to be forged or transposed; and every person, who, without lawful excuse, (the proof whereof shall lie on the person accused), shall have in his possession any such forged stamp, &c., or shall privately use any such stamp, &c. so provided, with intent to defraud *H. M.*, such person, and all others knowingly aiding him, shall, on conviction, suffer death as felons without clergy, *55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 7.* [See *13 G. 3. c. 59., 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 53., and 37 G. 3. c. 90. ss. 16, 17., and the notes, tit. GOLD AND SILVER, pl. 91, 92.* And for the duty see *55 G. 3. c. 185. Sch. tit. Plate.*]

POST HORSES.

684. FOR REPEALING THE DUTIES ON LICENCES taken out by persons letting horses for the purpose of travelling post, and on horses let to hire for travelling post and by time, and on stage coaches, and for granting other duties in lieu thereof, and also additional duties on horses let to hire for travelling post and by time, *25 G. 3. c. 51.* [AMD. and EXT. to horses let to hire for any less period than 28 successive days, *57 G. 3. c. 59. ss. 9—28., 1 G. 4. c. 88. ss. 3—6.* For the duty, see *44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. B. ante, page 1400.*]

685. The duties on post horses, by *20 G. 3. c. 51.* and *23 G. 3. c. 63.* granted, shall cease, *s. 1.*, and bonds given, *s. 2.*, and licences issued in pursuance of the said acts shall stand in force for the times herein limited, *25 G. 3. c. 51. ss. 1—3.*

686. Further duties on licences issued for letting horses to hire, and on horses so let to hire, *id. s. 4.* [REP. and new ones given, *44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 1. Sch. B.*, which duties are still in force.] Duties under the commissioners of stamps, *id. s. 6.*

687. No person required to be licensed shall, unless he be authorized in manner in *s. 7. pl. 688.* prescribed, let out any horse for hire, either by the mile or stage, or to draw any coach with 4 wheels, or any calash with 2 wheels, or any other carriage used in travelling post, or otherwise for a day, or less period of time, upon pain to forfeit *10l.*, *25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 6.*

688. Two commissioners of stamps, or some person authorized by them, shall grant licences to such persons who shall apply for the same, to let out horses for hire, as aforesaid, within *G. B.*, for one year, to commence from the day of the date of such licence; and every person who shall take out such licence, shall take out a fresh licence for another year, 10 days before the expiration of that year for which he shall be licensed, if he continue to let out horses; and shall, in like manner, renew such licence from year to year, paying down the sums due for such licences, as long as he continue to let out horses for hire, *id. s. 7.* [See as to dates of such licences, *57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 7. pl. 797.*]

689. No postmaster, innkeeper, or other person whatsoever, shall,

by virtue of one licence, keep more than one inn for letting horses; but for each inn, a separate licence shall be taken out and paid for by such postmaster, upon pain to forfeit for every inn so kept by him not licensed, *20l.*, *25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 8.*

690. Every postmaster so licensed, shall cause "Licensed to let Post Horses," to be written either on a sign hung out, or in some visible place in the front of his house, stables, or out-offices, at the places at which he lets out horses to hire, to denote that such postmaster is a letter of horses, and authorized so to furnish travellers with the same: and if any postmaster so licensed shall let out horses for hire, without fixing or hanging out such token, such postmaster shall forfeit *5l.*, *id. s. 9.*

691. Every person so licensed, shall, if he furnish his own chaises or carriages, at the same time with such horses, paint on the outside pannel of each door of the chaise or carriage, his christian and surname, and the name of the place of his abode, in letters of a colour distinct from the colour of the carriage, each letter at least one inch in length, and continue the same thereupon as long as such carriage shall be so used; and if any person shall neglect to paint the same, as before directed, or shall mark any false name or abode, he shall forfeit *5l.*, *id. s. 10.*

692. Every postmaster so licensed, if he furnish his own carriages with four wheels, or any carriage with two wheels, at the same time with such horses let to hire for a day, or less period of time, for drawing on any public road, (where such carriages shall have an outside seat for the driver), shall affix upon some conspicuous part of the footboard, or other part of such seat; (and where such carriages shall not have an outside seat,) upon the pole, shaft, or splinter-bar, a brass or tin plate, upon which shall be marked the christian and surname of such owner, together with the name of the place of his abode, in large characters, and continue the same thereon, and replace the same as often as occasion shall require, during the time such carriage shall be so used: and if any person shall omit so do, or mark any false name or abode, on any such plate, he shall forfeit *5l.*, *id. s. 11.* [See such carriages to be numbered, *57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 14. pl. 753.*]

693. The commissioners shall, at the time of issuing such licence, deliver to every person so licensed, printed papers, intituled, "Stamp office Weekly Accounts," in which shall be inserted the day of the week, and blanks left for the number of horses and miles, and name of the place to which such horses shall be hired to go; and also for the day of the month, and the names of the drivers employed, to be filled up as after directed, according to the following form, or such other as the commissioners shall judge convenient.

Stamp Office Weekly Account.

A. B.		C.								
Month and Day.	Week and Day.	Names of Drivers.						Duty.		
		A. B.		C. D.		Names of places to which the Horses are hired to go.				
		No. of Horses.	Miles.	No. of Horses.	Miles.					
	Sunday									
	Monday									
	Tuesday									
	Wednesday									
	Thursday									
	Friday									
	Saturday									

And shall also deliver a number of tickets, on which shall be printed the words "Stamp Office," and also the word "Horses," and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6, in figures, as the tickets may be intended to denote the number; and likewise the word "Miles," except where the horses are hired for a day, or any less period of time, and then, instead of the word "miles," the words "For a day" shall be inserted, and also the amount of the duty, according to the number of horses expressed by figures on such tickets, and shall take care that all persons licensed be furnished with such accounts and tickets; and in case any officer employed in the execution of this act, in relation to such duties, shall wilfully neglect to do any matter by this act required, whereby any subjects shall sustain any damage, such officer shall be liable, in any action on this statute, to answer to the party aggrieved damages, with treble costs, *25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 12.*

694. Every person so licensed, shall, at the time of receiving his first licence, give security, by bond, to *H. M.* in *50l.*, with a condition that he will, whenever thereunto required, re-deliver the stamp office tickets which he may have received, and that may remain unaccounted for by him, or will pay the money due thereon; and that he will also deliver to the persons authorized by the commissioners to inspect the same, and to receive the money due thereon, the stamp office accounts

delivered to him, faithfully made out, signed, and attested, as after (s. 27. *pl.* 708, &c.) directed, and make payment of all such money as shall be due; and also truly perform all the directions herein, on his behalf to be observed; and in case of the non-performance or breach of such condition, the commissioners, or persons appointed by them, may cause such bond to be prosecuted; and in case of judgment against the defendant, the commissioners may refuse such person any such licence in future, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 13.

695. Such tickets shall be valued in account, and paid for, in case of deficiency, at the rate of 1s. 9d. for each horse, according to the number of horses expressed by figures on such tickets, and in the receipt given by such postmasters for the same, *id.* s. 14. [See the new duty, 44 G. 3. c. 98. *Sch. B. ante*, page 1400.]

696. Every person so licensed, who shall let horses to hire by the mile or stage, shall, by themselves or servants, previous to the using such horses, demand and receive for the use of H. M., from the persons hiring, 1½d. per mile for each mile such horse shall be hired to travel, at the rate of miles which he shall charge such traveller for the stage such horse may be hired to go; and shall, at the time he receives the duty, deliver to the persons hiring such horse, the stamp office tickets, and to which such postmaster shall add, if an innkeeper, the name of his sign or house; if not an innkeeper, his name; and he shall also insert the name of the place where such licensed person resides, and of the place to which such horses may be hired to go; and if to London, the name of the street, square, or place in London; and in words or figures the month, and day of the month, and the number of miles for which such horses are hired: and if any postmaster, under pretence of there not being any turnpike upon the road through which he may be hired to go, or under any other pretence whatsoever, shall neglect to demand and receive the duty of 1½d. per mile, or to deliver the ticket so filled up, such postmaster shall forfeit 10l.; and moreover, in case of not receiving the duty, be chargeable therewith, in the same manner as if he had actually received the same, *id.* s. 15.

697. Every traveller to whom such tickets, whereon shall be expressed the miles, shall be delivered, if they pass through any turnpike, shall, at the first at which any toll shall be collected, through which he shall pass, deliver to the toll-gate keeper there the ticket given to him, which the toll-gate keeper shall demand, receive and file; and if any traveller going post, shall neglect to take such ticket, or shall not deliver the same, properly filled up, he shall, before such horses pass through such turnpike, pay for every horse 1s. 9d., which the gate-keeper is to demand, and not permit such horses to pass till he shall have paid the same, or produced such ticket, *id.* s. 16.

698. No traveller shall be compelled to pay for a greater number of miles than shall be expressed upon the ticket; and if any postmaster shall insert in such ticket the name of any other place than the place to which the horses shall be hired to go, or shall fill up a less number of miles than the number charged to such traveller, every person so offending, shall forfeit 10l.; and such commissioners shall, if they think fit, after conviction, refuse such offender any licence in future, *id.* s. 17.

699. Where any ticket shall be issued, with the number of miles expressed thereon, and the person so issuing the same shall charge the traveller a specific sum by the stage, and not at *per* mile, in such case, such postmaster shall be accountable for 1-4th part of the money received by him, as and for the duty by this act directed to be paid; and shall, in that case, express on the ticket the money charged to such traveller, and enter in the weekly account 1-4th part of the money received, and pay the same to the collector; and if any postmaster shall act contrary hereto, he shall forfeit 10l., *id.* s. 18. [See also 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 16. *pl.* 755.]

700. Every person so licensed, who shall let to hire any horse by the day, or less period of time, shall, by themselves or servants, previous to such horse being used, demand, and receive, from the persons hiring the same, 1½d. for each mile such horse shall be hired to go, where the distance shall be ascertained, and where not, then 1s. 9d. for each horse hired, previous to such horse's being used; and shall then deliver to the persons hiring such horses, the stamp office tickets, with the words "for a day" inserted therein, as occasion shall require; and to which every postmaster shall add, if an innkeeper, the name of his sign or house; if not an innkeeper his name; and he shall also insert the name of the place where such licensed person resides, and, in words or figures, the month, and day of the month; and if any postmaster shall neglect to demand and receive the 1½d. per mile, or 1s. 9d. for each horse, as the case shall be, from such persons hiring the same, or shall neglect or refuse to deliver the tickets so filled up, such postmaster shall forfeit 10l.; and moreover, in case of not receiving the duty, be chargeable therewith as if he had actually received the same, *id.* s. 19.

701. Every person to whom such day-ticket shall be delivered, if he, in the day for which such ticket shall be given, pass through any turnpike, shall, at the first turnpike, deliver to the toll gatherer there the day ticket given to him at the place where he hired such horses, which the toll gatherer shall demand, receive and file; and in return

for such day ticket, such person shall receive from the toll gatherer a ticket called "an exchange ticket," to be supplied from the stamp office, which shall contain the name of the county in which the turnpike shall be, and the words "Received day ticket;" and also the number of horses according to the figures expressed in such day ticket, together with the name of the place at which such day ticket was given, and some mark, denoting the particular day in which such exchange ticket was issued, in printed letters or figures; which exchange tickets the toll gatherer shall deliver to such person *gratis*, in return for such day ticket left with him; and which shall be shewn by such person at every turnpike through which he shall afterwards on that day pass with such horses: and if any person, to whom such day ticket shall be delivered, shall neglect to leave the same at such first turnpike, or shall refuse to shew the ticket given to him in exchange, at every turnpike through which he shall on that day pass, he shall pay for every horse used by him, 1s. 9d. before such horse shall pass through such turnpike, and the gatekeeper there is to demand, and retain the same to his own use; and where the name of the owner of the carriage shall be marked on the foot-board or seat, or pole, shaft, or splinter-bar, when the carriage is let out with the horses, then such gatekeeper shall not permit such horses to pass through until such traveller shall have paid the same, or left such day ticket, or shall have produced such exchange ticket, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 20. [See further as to these tickets, 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 10. *pl.* 749. s. 13. *pl.* 752.]

702. Every person who shall take off such brass or tin plate, with an intent to evade the duty, or the 1s. 9d. to be paid at the turnpike, as before directed, shall forfeit 10l., *id.* s. 21.

703. In case any carriage, upon which any brass or tin plate is directed to be affixed, [see s. 11. *pl.* 692.] shall pass through any turnpike, without having such plate thereon, as in s. 11. directed, the driver shall forfeit 40s., *id.* s. 22.

704. Where any postmaster shall let to hire any horse to return in less than 2 days, and the number of miles, instead of the words "for a day," shall be inserted in such ticket, he shall fill up the name of the place to which the horses are hired to go, and the true number of miles, ascertaining the distance both going to, and returning from the place expressed in such ticket; and in default of not filling up the ticket, as before in s. 12. *pl.* 693. directed, such postmaster shall forfeit 10l.; and moreover be chargeable with the duty as if he had actually received the same, *id.* s. 23.

705. Every postmaster, when he shall let to hire for 2 days, or longer, any horses for drawing any carriage on any public road, shall deliver to the person travelling in such carriage, or to the driver thereof, a note or certificate, to be supplied from the stamp office, on which shall be printed "Hired for two or more days," and to which such postmaster shall add the day of the month, the name of the abode and the number of days for which the horses shall be hired, and the abode of the person hiring the same; and the person travelling in such carriage, or the driver thereof, shall, at the first turnpike, if he pass through any, deliver to the toll-gate keeper there the note so given to him, which the toll-gate keeper shall demand, receive, and file; and in return for such note, the toll-gate keeper shall deliver a ticket, called "The check ticket," to be supplied from the stamp office, which shall contain the name of the county in which the turnpike shall be, and the words "Certificate delivered," and also the name of the place whence such note issued, together with some mark, denoting the day on which such check ticket was issued, in printed letters or figures; which check ticket the toll-gate keeper shall deliver to such person *gratis*, in return for such note left with him, and which check ticket delivered, shall be shown by the driver, or some person therein, to the toll gatherer at every turnpike through which the horses pass; and if any person so hiring such horses, shall have neglected to take such note, or shall neglect to leave the same at such first turnpike, or shall refuse to show, at the turnpikes through which he shall pass, the check ticket given by the toll-gate keeper, such traveller shall pay for every horse used 1s. 9d. before such horses pass such turnpike, which the toll-gate keeper shall demand, and receive to his own use, and not permit such horses to pass till such travellers have paid the same, or produced such note or check ticket; and if any postmaster shall, in such note, insert any false name or abode, or shall wilfully insert therein any fictitious name or abode of the person hiring such horses, or shall, in letting out such horses, by any collusion, pretend to let out his horses for longer time than for which the same were actually hired, with intent to evade the duty, such postmaster shall forfeit 20l.; and the commissioners shall, if they think fit, after conviction, refuse any licence in future to such postmaster, *id.* s. 24. [See further as to these tickets, 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 10. *pl.* 749.]

706. Every horse hired for drawing any carriage for less than 2 successive complete days, shall be deemed to be hired for a day, and shall be subject to all the regulations as horses hired for a day or less time are, *id.* s. 25. [See 57 G. 3. c. 59. ss. 9, 10. *pl.* 748, 749.]

707. Every toll-gate keeper who shall have receive dany of the day tickets or notes for two or more days, and shall refuse to give any traveller, *gratis*, the tickets directed to be given in exchange, or who shall

deliver the exchange or check ticket without having received in lieu thereof the stamp office day-ticket or note for 2 or more days; or who shall make any alteration in any of the tickets hereby directed to be filed by him, after such tickets shall have come to his custody, or shall deliver any of the tickets directed to be received and filed by him, to any person other than the person authorized as after mentioned to receive the same, he shall forfeit 40s., 25 G.3. c. 51. s. 26.

708. Every person so licensed to let horses shall insert, in the account before, (s. 12. *pl.* 693.) specified, so delivered to him from the stamp office, the number of horses used in travelling post, and the number of miles for which such horses shall have been used, and the name of the place to which such horses were hired to go; also the number of horses let to hire for a day, or less time; and also the note issued by them, and the day of the month on which the day tickets were used, or such note issued, together with the names of the drivers; which account shall be signed by such postmaster, and witnessed by the hostler, or servant employed in preparing such horses, and shall be open, when required, to the inspection of any person authorized under the hands and seals of such commissioners to inspect the same; and such postmaster so licensed, residing in the city of *London*, or liberty of *Westminster*, shall, the first *Tuesday* or *Wednesday* in every month, and such other person licensed, residing within 5 miles of the head office for stamps, or within the bills of mortality, shall, the first *Thursday* or *Friday* in every month, or at such other times as may be appointed by the commissioners, on public notice given in the *Gazette*, bring in and deliver to the commissioners, or to the persons appointed by them for the purpose of receiving the same, at the head office, the accounts before in s. 12. *pl.* 693. directed for the 4 weeks ending on the *Saturday* preceding such day of delivery, and shall, at the same time, pay such money which shall be due thereon to the receiver-general, or to the officer for collecting such duties, at the head office, upon pain of 10*l.* for every default in not delivering in such account, and double the amount of the money payable from such postmaster, for such duties, for the nonpayment thereof, *id.* s. 27. [See now 57 G.3. c. 59. ss. 15—20. *pl.* 754—759., 27 G.3. c. 26. s. 14. *pl.* 786.]

709. Every person so licensed, not residing within *London* or *Westminster*, or within 5 miles of the same, or within the bills of mortality, shall, at such times and places to be appointed as after mentioned, produce and deliver the accounts before (s. 27.) directed for the weeks ending on the *Saturday* preceding such delivery, and then unaccounted for, to the person authorized under the hands and seals of 3 of the commissioners of stamps, &c. to receive such accounts, and the money due thereon; and at the same time pay to such person all money due upon such accounts, under the penalty of 10*l.* for every default in not delivering such accounts, and double the amount of the money due for the duties, for nonpayment thereof, *id.* s. 28.

710. Every person so licensed shall enter in his weekly account, the tickets, notes, or certificates, so issued by him, on the day in which issued; and if any postmaster shall date any of the posting or day tickets, or any note by him delivered, in any other manner than as the same shall at delivery be entered in his weekly account, he shall forfeit 40s., *id.* s. 29.

711. Every postmaster, who shall be guilty of any wilful concealment, or making false accounts, or any other fraudulent contrivance, with an intent to defraud H. M. of the duties, shall forfeit 50*l.*; and such commissioners may, after judgment, refuse any licence in future, *id.* s. 30.

712. Every postmaster who shall take the hire for horses that have paid the duty, under pretence that they are on the return home, by the mile, or from stage to stage, shall be considered as the person to whom the duties shall be paid, and shall be chargeable with the same, as if he was the proprietor of such horses, although the same belong to any other postmaster, *id.* s. 31.

713. In order to prevent evasion of the duties on horses hired by the mile or stage, by letting such horses for a day or less time, no postmaster, at whose inn any traveller shall change horses, shall let to hire; any horse to such traveller, in any other manner than by the mile or stage; and if any postmaster shall act contrary hereto, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, *id.* s. 32.

714. Where any postmaster cannot furnish horses to convey travellers on their journey, when applied to for that purpose, such postmaster shall issue to any traveller requiring the same, a fresh ticket filled up, and receive the duty, and charge himself therewith, in the same manner as if the horses had been hired from such postmaster, *id.* s. 33.

715. Every toll-gate keeper is authorized to demand and receive from the collector appointed to get in the same, to whom he shall deliver the day and posting tickets as after directed, 3*d.* for every pound which the duties upon such tickets amount unto; and such collector shall pay the same accordingly; and such allowance shall be over the allowance hereby given to such toll-gate keeper, of retaining the money by him collected from such travellers, who shall not have delivered the tickets to such toll-gate keeper, *id.* s. 34.

716. Every toll-gate keeper shall, for such compensation, bring the tickets by him received, if within 5 miles of the head office for stamps, to such head office, or to such other place, within the bills of mor-

ality, as the commissioners shall appoint; and if beyond the 5 miles, then to such places, and at such times, as the collector appointed to collect such tickets shall require, and deliver up such tickets to the collector, 25 G.3. c. 51. s. 35.

717. Every toll-gate keeper who shall have received such stamp office tickets, who shall not bring such tickets, at the times and places in s. 35. aforesaid, shall, upon demand at the gate of such turnpike, deliver such tickets to the collector; and if any toll-gate keeper shall refuse to deliver up all such tickets received by him, he shall for each ticket he shall refuse to deliver up, forfeit 5s., *id.* s. 36.

718. If any toll-gate keeper shall wilfully neglect to demand, or shall refuse to receive from any person, any ticket directed to be delivered to him, or shall neglect to file the same when delivered, such toll-gate keeper shall forfeit 5*l.*, *id.* s. 37.

719. In case any toll-gate keeper shall demand or receive, or agree to take any less money than he is authorized to receive, and retain to his own use, such toll-gate keeper shall forfeit 20s., *id.* s. 38.

720. The commissioners of stamps may erect bars across any public road, for the receipt of the tickets, and place a person thereat, who shall have the same power to collect such tickets issued, and demand the money from travellers not showing the same, as the turnpike men may, and be subject to the same penalties for any thing done contrary to this act, as the turnpike men are, *id.* s. 39.

721. Every postmaster, not residing within 5 miles of the head office for stamps, nor within the bills of mortality, shall, at the times, and at the places to be mentioned at the foot of the first licence granted to him, when the same shall be delivered, and afterwards at the foot of every receipt given by the collector for the money paid in by him on account of the duties, attend and there deliver in and pass his account, and pay the duty received to the collector; provided no such person be compelled to travel for the payment of the duties, or other cause whatsoever, touching the same, if he live in a market town, out of the said town, or if he live out of a market town, then to no other place than to the market town nearest to his habitation, *id.* s. 40. [See 57 G.3. c. 59. s. 20. *pl.* 759.]

722. Nothing herein shall extend to any horses used in hackney coaches, where the horses shall be employed to go no greater distance than 10 miles from the cities of *London* or *Westminster*, and the suburbs thereof, *id.* s. 41. [See 57 G.3. c. 59. s. 23. *pl.* 762.]

723. Every horse hired by the mile shall be deemed to be hired to travel post within this act, although the hirer do not go several stages upon a post road, or change horses; and although, at the stage at which such horses be hired, there shall not be any post-house; and although there shall not be any post settled on the road, *id.* s. 42.

724. If any postmaster shall die, his executors, administrators, or other persons succeeding to such inn, may let horses to hire in manner aforesaid, until such person shall procure such licence, and give such security as in s. 12. *pl.* 693. directed, without being liable to the penalty inflicted on the persons letting horses to hire without being licensed; provided such licence be taken out within 30 days after the death of such postmaster; and such person shall be subject to the same rules as such postmaster was subject, *id.* s. 43.

725. Every postmaster shall, at delivering his accounts to the commissioners or person appointed to receive the same, at the head office, or to the collector authorized to receive the same, and the money due thereon, make oath, or subscribe a solemn affirmation before such commissioners, or other person so appointed, or collector, (who shall administer such oath, &c.) to the truth of the accounts then delivered, in the form here given [See new form, 57 G.3. c. 59. s. 18. *pl.* 757.]; and if any person taking such oath or affirmation, shall thereby commit wilful perjury, he shall be subject to such pains as persons convicted of wilful perjury are; and if any postmaster shall refuse to take the oath or affirmation, the collector may refuse to receive the money due on such accounts; and such postmaster shall be liable to the penalty of 20*l.*, as if they had not delivered in their accounts, and paid the money due thereon, *id.* s. 44.

726. If any person who shall keep any coach, or other carriage with four wheels, or any calash, or other carriage with two wheels, to be employed as public stage coaches, for conveying passengers for hire to and from different places within G. B., shall let out the same without having first obtained a licence under the hands of 2 of such commissioners, or some person authorized by them, he shall forfeit for every time such carriage shall be used 10*l.*, *id.* s. 45. [See further as to stages, STAMPS (*Stage Coaches*).]

727. Two commissioners, or some person authorized by them, shall grant licences, under their hands and seals, to any person who shall apply for the same to let out for hire any such carriage, directed to be licensed by this act, for one year, to commence from the day of the date of such licences; which licence shall be renewed 10 days previous to the expiration of the year for which it was granted; and if the person licensed shall continue to let out for hire such carriage, he shall renew such licence from year to year, paying down the sums due for such li-

cence, and so yearly as long as he shall continue to let out such carriage for such purpose, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 46.

728. No person so licensed shall, by virtue of one licence, keep more than one coach, diligence, or other carriage, for such purposes, *id.* s. 47.

729. Every person so licensed to use any carriages, to be employed as public stage coaches, shall pay 1*d.* for every mile, *id.* s. 48. [REP. 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 1. Sch. B. tit. Carriage.]

730. Every person so licensed to use such carriages, to be employed as public stage coaches, shall, at the time of receiving such licence, declare from and to what place such coach is intended to be used, distinguishing the number of miles between the two extreme places such coach is intended to go, and the number of journeys each coach is to be used, either in the day or in the week, as the case may happen to be, that the same may be inserted in such licence; and every person so licensed shall give security, by bond, to H. M., in 20*l.*, or in treble the sum to which the duty for the journeys inserted in such licences for one month would amount unto, in the option of the commissioners, with a condition for the faithful accounting for and paying such sums as may be due for the journeys expressed in such licences, *id.* s. 49.

731. All coaches directed to be licensed, that shall go from London or Westminster to any place in the country, or that shall come from the country to any place in London or Westminster, shall be licensed at the head stamp office, *id.* s. 50.

732. The commissioners, or such officers as they appoint, shall make such allowances as appear just to any person licensed to use any such coach, upon oath made by the owner before the commissioners, or such officers, as to the number of journeys actually made in a day by such coach, where the same shall differ from the number expressed in such licences; which oath the commissioners, or the collector, shall administer, and to examine into all the circumstances relative to the number of journeys made by such coach; and the commissioners shall make such regulations with respect to such coaches, where such allowances are applied for, as they find necessary, as well for securing the duties, as doing justice to the owners thereof, *id.* s. 51.

733. Every person so licensed to use such coach shall paint on the outside of each door, before he use the same, his christian and surname, together with the name of the place from whence they set out, and to which they are going, in large characters, in letters of a colour distinct from the colour of the carriage, each letter one inch in length, under the penalty of 10*l.*; and every proprietor of such coach, licensed to go from London to any other place, or from any other place to London, shall, on the first Monday in every month, between 8 in the morning and 2 in the afternoon, unless an holiday, and then on the next day, clear the duties due by paying the same to the receiver-general, or to the officer for collecting the duties at the head office; and if such proprietor shall be licensed from any town in the country to any other town than London, then such proprietor shall clear the said duties, by paying the same to the person authorized, by commission under the hands and seals of three commissioners, to receive the same, under the penalty of 5*l.*, *id.* s. 52.

734. Every licensed proprietor of any coach, who shall discontinue the use of the same, shall give notice in writing, 7 days before he discontinue, and shall have such notice indorsed upon the back of his licence, or upon the bond so given as in s. 49. *pl.* 730. aforesaid, and from thenceforth, on payment of all arrears, shall be no longer chargeable for the same, *id.* s. 53.

735. The receiver-general, and the other collectors appointed to receive the duties, shall make an allowance to the persons licensed to let horses to hire, for all monies by them paid on account of the duties; and they may deduct, for their own use, 3*d.* in the pound, out of the monies by them accounted for and paid to such receiver-general or collector, *id.* s. 54.

736. If any person shall falsely make, forge, or counterfeit, or cause to be falsely made, &c. or wilfully aid in the false making, &c. any ticket, note, or certificate by this act directed to be used; or shall utter as true, any false ticket, &c. with an intent to defraud H. M. of such duties, such person shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 55.

737. All penalties hereby imposed shall be divided (if prosecution be commenced within six calendar months), one moiety to H. M., and the other moiety, with full costs, to the person who shall inform and sue for the same, *id.* s. 56. [See 27 G. 3. c. 26. s. 11. *pl.* 783. 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 26. *pl.* 765.]

738. All penalties which shall amount to 50*l.* shall be sued for in any court at Westminster, for offences committed in Eng. and Wa. or Ber., and in the courts of sessions, justiciary, or exchequer in Scot. for offences committed in Scot., by action of debt, &c. wherein no essoin, &c., *id.* s. 57.

739. Such division of the penalties shall be confined to the prosecuting for the same within the time before limited; and in default of such prosecution within such time, no informer shall have any part of such penalties, but the whole thereof shall belong to H. M., and shall be re-

coverable by information, at the instance of the attorney-general, or lord advocate of Scot., 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 58.

740. Any justice near the place where the offence be committed may determine any offence against this act which subjects the offender to any penalty, not amounting to 50*l.*, *id.* s. 59. [See this section enlarged, 1 G. 4. c. 88. s. 24. *pl.* 770.]

741. If any person summoned as a witness to give evidence before such justice, either on the part of the prosecutor, or person accused, shall neglect to appear at the time and place appointed, without a reasonable excuse for such neglect, to be allowed of by such justice, or appearing shall refuse to be examined on oath and give evidence, such person shall forfeit 40*s.* to be levied by such means as in s. 59. directed, *id.* s. 60.

742. All summonses, issued by any justice under this act, against the owners of any coaches required to be licensed, that shall be left at the inn where the carriage or diligence shall put up, with the book-keeper, shall be good service on the owners, although such owners shall not have a residence in such inn, *id.* s. 61.

743. A conviction in the form here given (*mutatis mutandis*), shall be good, without stating the facts or evidence in any more particular manner, *id.* s. 62. [See the new form, 1 G. 4. c. 88. s. 6. *pl.* 771.]

744. Any justice may mitigate such penalties, reasonable costs of the officers and informers in making the discovery, and in the prosecution being always allowed above such mitigation, and so as such mitigation do not reduce the penalties to less than a moiety of the penalties incurred, over such costs, *id.* s. 63. [See 1 G. 4. c. 88. s. 6. *pl.* 771.]

745. Receiver-general of stamp duties to pay the duties granted by this act into the exchequer. Auditor to keep separate account thereof, *id.* s. 64. [But see 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 14. *ante.*]

746. So much of 9 A. c. 10. s. 5. as restrains any person other than the post-master-general or his deputies, from preparing or providing, or from letting to hire, or furnishing any horses or furniture for riding post, shall be REP., *id.* s. 66.

747. Persons sued for any thing done under this act may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; and if a verdict shall pass for the defendant, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited, the defendant shall have treble costs, s. 67.

748. All the provisions, penalties, &c. of 25 G. 3. c. 51., for securing the duties thereby granted for horses hired for a day, or less period of time, for drawing on any public road any carriage used in travelling post or otherwise, both where the distance to be travelled should be ascertained, and where not, (except the provision which declares that every horse hired for any less period than two successive complete days shall be deemed to be hired for a day,) shall, so far as consistent with this act, be put in execution for the securing the duties granted by 44 G. 3. c. 98., for horses hired for a less period than 28 successive days, for the purposes and in the cases aforesaid, both where the distance shall be ascertained and where not, as fully as if the same had been inserted in this act; and all the provisions and penalties in 25 G. 3. c. 51. imposed, with respect to horses hired for 2 or more days, for drawing any such carriage used in travelling as aforesaid, shall as far as consistent with this act, be applied to horses hired for 28 successive days or above, for the purposes and in the cases aforesaid, 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 9.

749. The commissioners of stamps shall supply all persons licensed to let post horses with proper tickets, and the toll-gate keepers with proper exchange tickets, for denoting hirings for any less period than 28 successive days, both where the distance to be travelled shall be ascertained and where not, all which tickets shall specify the number of horses to be let to hire as heretofore; and the original tickets shall have blanks, to be filled up with the day or number of days for which such hiring is made, the name of the person letting to hire if not an innkeeper, or the name of his sign or house if an innkeeper, the name of the place of his residence, and the day of the month and year when the hiring commenced; and also in cases of hiring to go to any certain place and back, and the name of such place, and the full number of miles thither and back; and also in cases of hiring for any 2 or more days the name and residence of the hirer; and the exchange tickets shall have blanks, to be filled up with the number of days for which the hiring shall be made, the name of the place where the original ticket was issued, and the date thereof, and the name of the toll-gate and county where the exchange ticket was given; and also in cases of hirings to go to any certain place and back the name of such place, and the number of miles there and back, as expressed in the original ticket, and also the name of the hirer if expressed in the original ticket; and all such original and exchange tickets shall be filled up accordingly, and delivered and shewn, and used by all persons concerned, in such manner as by 25 G. 3. c. 37. s. 20. *pl.* 701., concerning the original and exchange tickets thereby required to be provided, and subject to the like penalties in cases of omission, *id.* s. 10.

750. The commissioners of stamps shall also supply all persons licensed to let horses to hire with proper certificates, and the toll-gate

keepers with proper check tickets, for denoting hirings for 28 successive days as above, not liable to the before-mentioned duties, which certificates shall have blanks, to be filled up with the number of horses let to hire, the number of days for which hired, the name and residence of the person hiring and letting to hire, and the month and year and day of the month when the hiring shall commence; and the check tickets shall have blanks, to be filled up with the same particulars, and with the name of the toll-gate and county where the check tickets shall be given; and such certificates and check tickets shall be filled up accordingly, and delivered, shewn, and used by the persons concerned in such manner as by 25G.3. c. 51. s. 24. *pl.* 705. directed, concerning certificates and check tickets thereby required, to be delivered, &c. in cases of, and for denoting hirings for 2 days or more, and subject to the like penalties in case of omission, 57G.3. c. 59. s. 11.

751. Where any person so licensed, shall let to hire any horse, &c. for drawing any carriage to be used in travelling, either for 2 or more days, under 28 or for 28 successive days or above, and the horses shall be returned before the expiration of the time, the person letting the same shall receive of the person returning such horses the exchange ticket or check ticket received for the original ticket or certificate, and shall deliver up such exchange ticket or check ticket to the farmer or collector of the duties, to whom he shall be bound to deliver his stamp-office weekly accounts; and if any person so licensed shall neglect so to do, he shall forfeit 10*l.*; and if he shall use such exchange ticket or check ticket, or give out the same to any person for the purpose of being used to cover any other hiring from the duty, he shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 12.

752. If the hirer of horses shall not deliver or shew at any turnpike, toll-bar, or bridge, the proper ticket, exchange ticket, certificate, or check ticket, which he ought to do, pursuant to 44G.3. c. 98. and 25G.3. c. 51. and this act, and shall falsely allege the horses to be his own or not hired, in order to avoid being stopped, or to avoid the payment of the sum which the toll-gatherer shall be entitled to demand in default of such ticket being delivered or shewn, every person so offending shall forfeit 20*l.*, *id.* s. 13.

753. Where any person so licensed to let horses, in pursuance of such acts, shall keep carriages used in travelling, to be furnished at the same time with horses let to hire, by the mile or stage (except hearses and mourning coaches, which shall remain subject to the same regulations as heretofore), he shall, before any such carriage shall be so furnished, cause every carriage kept to be numbered with a different number, beginning with number one, and proceeding upwards to the highest number of carriages which he shall so keep; and shall also paint in one or more straight lines, on the outside pannel of each door of every carriage which shall have a door thereto, and on some conspicuous part of each of the outsides of every such carriage, which shall not have a door thereto, his christian and surname, and the name of the city, town, or place, where he shall keep such carriages; and the number, in large and legible characters and figures, of black or white, whichever shall most differ from the colour of the carriage, each letter at least one inch in length, and each figure at least one inch and a half in length, and both letters and figures to be of a proper breadth in proportion to the length, and shall continue the same on every such carriage as long as such carriage shall be kept for the purpose aforesaid, varying the numbers from time to time as occasion shall require; and if any person so licensed shall neglect to number, mark, or paint any such carriage in manner aforesaid, or shall mark or paint any false name or place, or any higher number than the greatest, or shall keep two or more carriages with the same number, or shall continue any number upon any carriage after he shall cease to keep a number of carriages corresponding therewith, he shall forfeit 10*l.* *id.* s. 14. [See also 25G.3. c. 51. s. 11. *pl.* 692.]

754. All persons so licensed shall, instead of the particulars required by the act of the 25G.3. c. 57. s. 27. *pl.* 708., to be inserted in their stamp-office weekly account, insert therein the particulars following; (that is to say,) whenever they shall let to hire by the mile or stage, the number of horses so let to hire, the number of miles which the same shall be hired to go, the names of the places, from and to which the same shall be hired to go, the month and day of the month and week when hired, the sort of carriage, if any, which they shall furnish, together with such horses, and the number of such carriage, and the christian and surname of every driver employed therewith, and amount of duty payable upon every such hiring; and whenever they shall let to hire, for any period less than 28 successive days, any horses for drawing any carriage used in travelling, the number of horses, the month and day of the month and week when hired, the sort of carriage, if any, furnished therewith, and the number of such carriage, the christian and surname of every driver employed with such horses, the time for which the same shall be hired, and the number of miles which the same shall be hired to go, and the names of the places from and to which the same shall be hired to go, where the distance shall be ascertained, and also the amount of the duty payable for such hiring; and whenever they shall let to hire, for 28 successive

days or more, any horses for drawing any carriage used in travelling, the number of horses so let, the month and day of the month and week when hired, the sort of carriage, if any, furnished therewith, and the number of such carriage, the christian and surname of every driver employed, the time for which the same shall be hired, and the name and abode of the person hiring; and they shall also insert in every such account a notice of all horses let to hire for drawing any carriage used in travelling, either for two or more days under 28, or for 28 successive days or above, and which since the date of their last account shall have been returned by the hirer, before the expiration of the time agreed for; and in case of any neglect to insert such several particulars, they shall forfeit 20*l.*, 57G.3. c. 59. s. 15.

755. Where any person so licensed shall let any horse by the mile or stage, and shall charge the person a specific sum for the whole stage, and not after the usual rate per mile, the person letting such horses shall be accountable for one fourth of the sum so charged by him, for the duty, and shall deliver to the person hiring such horses the like stamp-office ticket as if the same had been charged for per mile, and shall add thereto the specific sum charged; and the person letting such horses shall also enter in his stamp-office weekly account one fourth part of the sum so charged, as and for the duty, and shall pay the same accordingly to the collector; and if such licensed person shall neglect so to do, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, *id.* s. 16. [See also 25G.3. c. 51. s. 18. *pl.* 699.]

756. Every person so licensed shall enter in his stamp-office weekly account the several particulars required, on the same day on which such horses shall be let to hire; and, in default, shall forfeit 40*s.*, *id.* s. 17.

757. Instead of the oath or affirmation required by 25G.3. c. 51. s. 44., to be made by persons licensed as to the truth of their stamp-office weekly accounts, the following oath or affirmation shall be made and subscribed before the collector: *viz.*

'I A. B. do swear, [or affirm, as the case may require] that the several weekly accounts, now by me delivered, of the duties arising upon horses, which I have let for the purpose of travelling post, or otherwise, from the — day of — to the — day of — as far as the same have been entered and kept by me, are fair, just, and true accounts; and that I have charged therein the duty for the true number of miles, received for the use of his majesty, from the travellers who have hired horses from me; and that I have inserted therein an account of all the day-tickets, notes, and certificates issued by me; and as far as such accounts have been entered and kept by any other person or persons, I verily believe the same to be true.'

So help me GOD.

And if any person shall wilfully make a false oath or affirmation, every person so offending, and being convicted, shall be subject to the pains and penalties of perjury, *id.* s. 18.

758. All the provisions, penalties, &c. of 25G.3. c. 51. ss. 12. 44. relating to the stamp-office weekly accounts, so far as unvaried, shall apply to such accounts, with such variations as before directed, *id.* s. 19.

759. Every person so licensed, residing in the city of London or Westminster, or within 5 miles of the head office, or within the bills of mortality, shall deliver his weekly accounts, and pay the duties unto the collector for stamps at such place, in London or Westminster, and at such time as shall be appointed for that purpose by a notice to be printed upon the blank forms of the stamp-office weekly accounts; and every such person not residing within 5 miles of the head office, or within the bills of mortality, shall deliver his weekly accounts and pay the duties unto the collector in the market-town in which he shall reside, or the nearest market-town to his residence, and at such time as shall be appointed by notice printed upon the blank forms of the weekly accounts, under the penalty of 10*l.* for every default in not delivering such account, and double the amount of the duties due, *id.* s. 20. [See also 25G.3. c. 51. ss. 27, 28, 40. *pl.* 708, 709. and *pl.* 721. 27G.3. c. 26. s. 14. *pl.* 786.]

760. If any person not licensed shall let to hire by the mile or stage any horse to be used in travelling, or shall let to hire for any period less than 28 successive days any horse for drawing any carriage as aforesaid, he shall be chargeable with the duties in the same manner as if he had obtained such licence, and had received such duties from the person hiring, and shall, from time to time, upon a week's notice in writing given by any collector for the district, deliver to such collector, whenever requested, after the expiration of such notice, a true account in writing, signed by him, of every horse so let to hire and not accounted for, and of the mode in which every such horse shall have been let to hire, and of the duty payable in respect thereof, in the same manner as is required to be done by persons licensed, and shall also verify such account by oath or affirmation, to be administered by such collector, and shall thereupon pay to such collector the amount of such duties; and, in case of neglect, he shall forfeit 20*l.* for every default in not delivering such account so verified, and double the amount of the duties for non-payment thereof: but where any such notice shall have been given, then, upon delivery of such account, and payment of the duty, and upon taking out a licence, the person so delivering such account shall be indemnified from any penalty he may be liable to for having let to hire without such licence, *id.* s. 21.

761. Where any person liable to account for and pay any duty shall neglect so to do, according to the directions of such acts, to the collector appointed to receive such duties, and such duty shall not exceed 10*l.*, such collector, first obtaining a warrant under the hand and seal of one justice (which justice, on complaint, shall summon the party complained of and the witnesses on either side, and examine into the matter of fact, and grant such warrant, on due proof being made of the sum due from such duty, either by confession or on oath of one witness), may distrain such person by his goods for the amount, and the distress detain for 4 days, at the costs of such person; and if he shall not within that time pay the amount of duty with the costs of distress, then such goods shall be sold by such collector, who shall render the overplus, if any, after deducting the amount of such duty, and the costs of taking and selling such distress, to the person distrained; and such collector, for the purpose of taking such distress, may break open in the day-time, any house or place, where any goods of such person shall be, being authorized by such warrant, and calling to his assistance the constable or peace officer of the county, &c., where any refusal or resistance shall be made; and the leaving of the summons to appear before such justice, at the dwelling or usual abode of the party, shall be a good service thereof, 57 *G. 3. c. 59. s. 22.*

762. The said duties shall not attach upon horses hired for drawing any carts or carriages usually employed for the conveyance of fish, or for any horses used in chariots or other carriages licensed by the commissioners of hackney coaches, where the same shall be hired to go no greater distance than 10 miles from *London* or *Westminster*, or the suburbs thereof; but the said duties shall attach upon horses hired for drawing hearses, in the same manner as those hired for drawing mourning coaches, *id. s. 23.* [See 25 *G. 3. c. 51. s. 41. pl. 722.*]

763. Two justices of peace for any division in *G. B.*, may cause the distances between any places in their division and the neighbourhood, to be measured by some proper persons, who shall be paid for such measurement such sum as shall appear reasonable to the justices out of the county stock, upon the warrant of such justices; and the measurement being verified before such justices by the oath of the persons making the same, they shall publish such measurement under the hand of the clerk of such division, twice, in some newspaper of the county for which such justices shall act; and after such publication, if any person letting horses to hire, shall charge for a greater number of miles than specified in the table, if the distance for which any horse shall be hired shall exceed 7 miles, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, *id. s. 24.*

764. All pecuniary penalties amounting to 10*l.* and not amounting to 50*l.*, imposed by this act or by the said act of 25 *G. 3. c. 51.* may be recovered and levied, either in the manner prescribed by that act, with regard to penalties amounting to 50*l.*, or in the manner thereby prescribed with regard to penalties not amounting to 50*l.*; and all penalties not amounting to 10*l.* imposed by this act, shall be recovered and levied in the manner prescribed by the said act, with regard to penalties of the same amount, *id. s. 25.* [See 25 *G. 3. c. 51. s. 56. &c. pl. 737, &c.*]

765. All pecuniary penalties imposed by this or any other act herein recited, which shall be sued for within 6 calendar months shall be divided, one moiety to H. M., and the other moiety, together with full costs, to the person who shall inform; and any person whomsoever may sue for the same within the time aforesaid, notwithstanding the provisions to the contrary in 44 *G. 3. c. 98. s. 10. pl. 123.*, or in any other act or acts; and all penalties not sued for within the time belong wholly to H. M., *id. s. 26.*

766. But no farmer of such duties, or any other person, shall prosecute for any such penalty in any of the courts at *Westminster* or in *Scot.*, without having first obtained the consent in writing of the commissioners of stamps, nor unless the prosecution shall be carried on by the solicitor of stamps, or some other solicitor or attorney approved of by the commissioners; and the said commissioners, if they think fit, may order such proceedings to be stayed on payment of part only of the penalty incurred with or without costs, or on payment of costs only, or any part thereof, as they shall judge fit, *id. s. 27.*

767. No person shall commence any action or suit, for the recovery of any penalty incurred on this or any act relating to the post-horse duties, until after 14 days notice has been delivered to the persons incurring such penalty, or left at his last place of abode, (which notice shall be in writing) of the intention of such person to apply to the commissioners of stamps, for leave to commence such action, &c.; and which notice shall state the offence committed, and the day when, and the amount of the penalty to be recovered; and such person at the trial, shall not give in evidence any thing relating to any offence not specified in such notice, 1 *G. 4. c. 88. s. 5.*

768. It shall not henceforth be necessary, upon the trial or hearing of any action or prosecution, for the recovery of any of the duties on horses, &c. hired as aforesaid, which shall be let to farm, pursuant to any future act or this act, or for the recovery of any penalty imposed by such acts in anywise relating to such duties, to produce the instrument, whereby the commissioners of stamps were authorized by the

treasury to let to farm such duties, or to produce the commission, under which such commissioners of stamps were appointed such commissioners, or to prove the execution of any contract or agreement, whereby such duties were let to farm, or of any assignment of such contract or agreement, or of any commission or deputation, whereby any person is appointed a collector of the same duties by such commissioners of stamps, or to prove the signatures of any such commissioners to any consent to prosecute for such penalties; provided that such contract, agreement, assignment, commission, or deputation, and consent to prosecute, shall be produced on such trial or hearing; and it shall appear, that the person claiming under such contract, &c. had in fact acted as farmer or collector of the duties therein described; and that in every such case, such proof shall be deemed by the judges or justices before whom such trial or hearing is had, to be good evidence of such person being the farmer or collector of the duties mentioned in such contract, &c. unless the contrary be shewn by other evidence, 57 *G. 3. c. 59. s. 28.*

769. The duty of 1*s. 9d.* per day, imposed by 44 *G. 3. c. 98.* upon every horse, hired for drawing any carriage on any public road, shall be deemed to be payable for every horse hired in *G. B.*, in all cases where the distance shall not, at the time of hiring, be ascertained; and when it is ascertained, the duty of 1½*d.* per mile shall be charged, 1 *G. 4. c. 88. s. 3.*

770. Any justice of peace residing near the place where any offence against this act, or the 25 *G. 3. c. 51.*, 27 *G. 3. c. 26.*, 44 *G. 3. c. 98.*, and 57 *G. 3. c. 59.* relating to the duties on post-horses, which is punishable by pecuniary penalty under 50*l.*, shall on information given, summon the party accused, and also the witnesses on either side, and examine into the fact; and on due proof thereof, made either by confession or on oath of one witness, give judgment or sentence of dismissal, or for the penalty, according as by 25 *G. 3. c. 51.* directed, as to penalties; and shall award his warrant, under his hand and seal, for levying any pecuniary penalties so adjudged on the goods of the offender, and cause sale to be made thereof, if not redeemed within 6 days, rendering overplus to the owner; and if no such goods can be found to answer the penalty, such justice shall commit the offender to prison for 6 months, unless the penalty is sooner paid; and every person, who shall deem himself aggrieved by such judgment or sentence, may, (on giving security to the amount of the penalty and costs as awarded by such justice, in case such judgment or sentence is affirmed) appeal to the next quarter-sessions for the county or place; and the justices there shall summon and examine witnesses on oath, and finally hear and determine the same; and in case such judgment or sentence is affirmed, such justices may award the appellant to pay such costs as they deem meet: provided, that if such sessions shall fall within 6 days after such judgment or sentence, the intended appellant may, on giving such security, appeal to the next subsequent sessions; and no such proceedings so to be had shall be quashed for want of form, or be removed by *certiorari* or otherwise, into any court of record at *Westminster*, *id. s. 4.*

771. A conviction or judgment, or sentence of dismissal, in the form following, *mutatis mutandis*, shall be good, *viz.*:

‘Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the year of our Lord — at — in the county of — *A. B.* came before me *C. D.* one of H. M.’s justice of the peace for the said — residing near the place where the offence was committed, and informed me that *E. F.* of — on the — day of — at — in the said — did [here set forth the fact for which the information is laid] whereupon the said *E. F.* after being duly summoned to answer the said charge, appeared before me on the — day of — at — in the said —, and having heard the charge contained in the said information, declared he was guilty of the said offence [or, as the case may happen to be, did not appear before me pursuant to the said summons, or, did neglect and refuse to make any defence against the said charge]; but the same being fully proved upon the oath of *G. H.* a credible witness, [or, as the case may happen to be, acknowledged and voluntarily confessed the same to be true] and it manifestly appearing to me that he the said *E. F.* is guilty of the offence charged upon him in the said information, I do hereby convict him of the offence aforesaid, and do declare and adjudge that he the said *E. F.* hath forfeited the sum of — of lawful money of *G. B.* for the offence aforesaid, to be distributed as the law directs, according to the form of the statute in that case made and provided: [or, after stating the summons and nonappearance of the said defendant, or, the appearance of the defendant, and that he was not guilty of the said offence, as the case may be, and it manifestly appearing to me that he the said *E. F.* is not guilty of the said offence charged upon him by the said information, I do therefore dismiss the said complaint or information.] Given under my hand and seal the — day of —.

Provided, that such justice may mitigate such penalties as he shall think fit, reasonable costs of the officers and informers, in making the discovery and in prosecuting for the same, being always allowed over such mitigation, provided that such penalties shall not thereby be lessened more than one half, besides such costs, *id. s. 6.*

772. TO ENABLE THE TREASURY to let to farm the duties granted by 25 *G. 3. c. 51.* on horses let to hire, for travelling post and by time, to such persons as are willing to contract for the same, 27 *G. 3. c. 26.* [CON. 30 *G. 3. c. 33.*, 33 *G. 3. c. 71.*, 36 *G. 3. c. 84.*, 39 *G. 3. c. 74.*, 42 *G. 3. c. 52.*,

45 G. 3. c. 56. *The act seems to be in force. See 1 G. 4. c. 88. s. 2. pl. 792.*

773. The commissioners of the treasury, or 3 of them, either by themselves, or the commissioners of stamps, duly authorized for that purpose, under the hands and seals of the commissioners of the treasury, or 3 of them, may let to farm the duties of 1½d. per mile, and 1s. 9d. per horse, by 25 G. 3. c. 51. granted to such persons as shall be willing to farm the same, according to the regulations after prescribed, 27 G. 3. c. 26. s. 1.

774. The commissioners of the treasury, or 3 of them, may fix such particular districts as shall appear to them most proper, for the purposes of farming out such duties separately in each district to the best advantage, *id.* s. 2.

775. One month's notice at least shall be given by the treasury, or commissioners of stamps in the *London Gazette*, of the time and place of letting such duties, specifying the districts, and the sum at which it is proposed to put up the same, and also the place into which proposals for farming the same shall be delivered, *id.* s. 3.

776. No such proposals shall be proceeded on, unless the same are delivered in at least 3 days previous to the day appointed in the *Gazette*, signed with the names of the parties, stating the places of their abode, who intend to become bidders, and specifying the district for which they bid, *id.* s. 4.

777. The treasury, or 3 of them, or the commissioners of stamps, shall let such duties arising within any such district, for not exceeding 3 years, and the same shall be put up at a rent not less than the gross amount which they shall appear to have produced within the year ending 1st August, 1786, and the bidding for the same shall be conducted under such regulations as shall be established by the treasury, or by the commissioners of stamps; and the person who shall be the highest bidder shall be the farmer of such duties for 3 years, or such other shorter term as may be determined on, and as shall be inserted in the *Gazette*, and shall forthwith execute a contract, to be prepared in pursuance of this act, and give security by bond to H. M., with 3 sureties, for payment to H. M., of the money or yearly rent contracted for; such rent to be paid into the hands of the receiver-general of stamp-duties, at the head office, in equal portions, by 8 payments in the year, viz. on 15th Sept., 1st Nov., 16th Dec., 1st Feb., 16th March, 1st May, 16th June, and 1st Aug. in every year, unless any of the days shall be on a Sunday, and then the next day thereafter; the first payment to be made on executing the contract, and continue to be made on every succeeding day of payment in each year, during the continuance of the contract, and before the expiration of the term for which such duties shall have been let to farm, *id.* s. 5.

778. In every contract entered into in pursuance of this act, there shall be inserted a clause, declaring that the same shall be made void on any resolution made by the house of commons, upon 6 months notice being given by the treasury, to any person entering into such contract, *id.* s. 6.

779. In case any of the districts fixed on shall not be let to farm at the time fixed by such advertisement, for want of offers, the treasury, or the commissioners of stamps, may fix a future day for letting such districts in manner, and upon the notice before provided, *id.* s. 7.

780. The treasury, or the commissioners of stamps, upon any contract being entered into, and bond given, shall deliver to the person farming such duties, and executing such contract, a deputation or authority, under the hands and seals of 3 of them, appointing such persons to be the collectors of the duties let to them, and authorizing such person farming the duties to take securities by bonds from the persons licensed, in the name of H. M., with such conditions as are required by 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 13., and to execute all powers, touching the collecting, managing, or accounting for the duties farmed to them, within their district, as fully as the collectors appointed by the commissioners under such act are empowered to do, *id.* s. 8.

781. The person farming the duties, with the consent of the commissioners of stamps, may vary the mode of keeping the weekly account, directed by 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 27. pl. 708., to be kept by the persons who let out horses to hire for travelling post, or by time, in such manner as they shall judge most convenient for keeping such accounts; and they may, by any indorsement, or on the face of the tickets or certificates to be delivered by them to the licensed persons, add the name or number of the district which they farm; and any person forging such tickets, or aiding therein, or uttering as true any false ticket, note, or certificate, with an intent to defraud the farmers, shall forfeit 50l., to be recovered and applied as other penalties are by such act directed to be recovered and applied, *id.* s. 9.

782. All powers, forfeitures, and directions, prescribed by the 25 G. 3. c. 51., with relation to such duties, or to the persons appointed to collect the same, and not hereby altered, shall be in full force, and carried into execution by the persons farming the same, and appointed collectors thereof by the commissioners of stamps, as fully as if the same had been re-enacted; and such persons so farming the duties shall have all re-

medies for recovery of the money payable for such duties within their respective districts, as the collectors appointed by the commissioners of stamps now are entitled to have, 27 G. 3. c. 26. s. 10.

783. All securities, bonds, or obligations, taken by the persons farming such duties from such licensed persons under this or the said act, shall be taken in the name of H. M., and shall be prosecuted in the name of H. M., with the consent of the attorney-general in *Eng.*, or advocate-general in *Scot.*; and all actions, or informations, prosecuted for any penalty forfeited by this or the said act, shall be prosecuted in the name of H. M., or in the name of the attorney-general or advocate-general, or by any person who shall prosecute in the manner in the said act directed: provided, all actions, &c. prosecuted in the name of any farmer, shall be deemed to be popular actions, *id.* s. 11. [But see as to prosecuting for penalties, 57 G. 3. c. 59. ss. 26, 27. pl. 767, 768.]

784. Any person farming such duties may use the like remedies for recovery thereof, against the persons appointed to receive the same, by extent or otherwise, which may be used for any duties payable directly to the king, *id.* s. 12.

785. The duties shall belong, and the tickets issued thereupon shall be returned and accounted for to the persons who shall be the farmers of the duties arising within the district where such tickets issued, and where the licensed persons issuing the same shall reside; and the gatekeepers at whose gate such tickets shall be delivered, shall return the same to the farmer from whose district such tickets shall have issued, at the time, and in the manner the same are by 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 36. pl. 717. directed to be returned to the collectors, *id.* s. 13.

786. Every person so licensed, residing in *London* or *Westminster*, or within 5 miles of the head office for stamps, or within the bills of mortality, shall bring in and deliver to the farmer so appointed collector of such duties, the accounts directed by 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 27. pl. 708. the said act to be delivered, and shall pay at such place in *London* or *Westminster*, and at such times as shall be appointed by public notice in the *London Gazette*, by order of the commissioners of stamps, the money due on such accounts; and every licensed person, not residing within 5 miles of the head office, nor within the bills of mortality, shall, at the times, and at the places mentioned at the foot of the post licence, and afterwards at the foot of every receipt given by the collector, attend, and there deliver in and pass his accounts, and pay the duty received by him, to the person so appointed collector thereof under the penalty in the said act (s. 28. pl. 709.) directed; provided, no such licensed person shall be compelled to travel, for the payment of the duties, farther than to the market town nearest to his habitation, *id.* s. 14. [See 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 23. pl. 759.]

787. No person farming such duties, and appointed collector thereof, shall, by such appointment, be disqualified from voting at any election of members to serve in parliament, *id.* s. 15.

788. No contract for letting such duties to farm shall be made with any person licensed to let horses for travelling post, nor to any one for his use, or so as he shall have any interest therein, but the same (if made) shall be utterly void; and if such contract shall be assigned to any person as aforesaid, or to any other person for his use, so that he shall have any interest therein, or benefit therefrom, such assignment shall also be utterly void, *id.* s. 16.

789. Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of this act, may plead the general issue, and if a verdict pass for the defendant, &c. such defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 17.

790. FOR LETTING TO FARM THE POST HORSE DUTIES, and for better securing and facilitating the recovery of such duties, 57 G. 3. c. 59. [CON. (until 31st Jan. 1824,) and AMD. 1 G. 4. c. 88.]

791. The commissioners of the treasury may either by themselves or the commissioners of stamps, or 3 of them, let to farm the post-horse duties by 44 G. 3. c. 98. granted to such person, as may be willing to farm them, in such separate districts, and for such terms as shall be deemed convenient, and subject to the regulations of 27 G. 3. c. 26., so far as they are applicable and are not altered by 57 G. 3. c. 59.; provided such duties shall not be let to farm for any longer period than 31st Jan. 1824, 1 G. 4. c. 88. s. 1.

792. All the provisions, &c. of 27 G. 3. c. 26., 44 G. 3. c. 98., and 57 G. 3. c. 59., shall be deemed in full force as to such duties as shall be so let to farm, so far as they are not hereby expressly altered, *id.* s. 2. [Similar provisions, 57 G. 3. c. 59. ss. 1, 2. now Exp.]

793. The treasury or the commissioners of stamps shall prescribe the time for making a deposit of money, and the amount thereof on account of the rent to be paid by the person declared to be the farmer of the said duties; and in case such person shall fail to make such deposit at the time prescribed, or to execute such contracts, and give such security for the payment of the rent, and due performance of such contract, as by 27 G. 3. c. 26., directed within the time so appointed, the bidding and contract of such person shall be void, and his deposit, if any made, forfeited, and the duties put up again, 57 G. 3. c. 59. s. 3.

794. If such duties arising in any district shall not be let to farm at the time fixed by public advertisement, pursuant to this act and the

27 G.3. c.26., the treasury, or such commissioners, may let the same by private contract for the like term as aforesaid, 57 G.3. c.59. s.4. [See now 1 G.4. c.88. s.1. pl. 791.]

795. The commissioners of stamps shall depute not only the farmers and lessees of such duties, and their executors, administrators, and assigns, but also any other persons at the request of such farmers, &c. to be collectors of such duties within their respective districts, with full powers to grant the necessary licence for letting out horses to hire, and to take security by bond in the name of H. M. with such conditions as are required by the acts relating to such duties, and to receive the stamp office weekly accounts by such acts directed to be delivered by persons letting to hire horses within their respective districts, and the money due thereon, and may administer the oath or affirmation in s.18. pl. 757. required, as to the truth of such accounts, and generally to do all things touching the payment of such duties, which by the several acts relating to such duties are authorized to be done by collectors, *id.* s.5.

796. No deputation for the collection of such duties shall be charged with any higher stamp-duty than 1*l.* 15*s.*, *id.* s.6.

797. After the said 31*st* Jan. 1818, all licences for letting horses to hire between the 31*st* Jan. and the 16*th* Mar., in any year, shall be dated on the 1*st* Feb., and all licenses granted at any other time shall be dated on the day on which the same shall be granted, and all such licences shall continue in force from the day of the date thereof, until the 31*st* Jan. following, *id.* s.7.

798. All the provisions of 42 G.3. c.100., 48 G.3. c.98., 51 G.3. c.76., and 54 G.3. c.174. shall CEASE, *id.* s.8.

PROBATES AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

799. FOR THE BETTER COLLECTION OF THE STAMP DUTIES ON the probate of wills or letters of administration, issued in G. B., 37 G.3. c.90. s.10., 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. s.16., 41 G.3. (U. K.) c.86. s.3., 42 G.3. c.99. s.3., 48 G.3. c.149. ss.35—37., 55 G.3. c.184. ss.37—53. [This title is also framed, and for the duty see 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part III.]

800. Every person who shall administer the personal estate of any person dying, or any part thereof, without proving the will of the deceased, or taking out letters of administration of such estate within 6 calendar months after the death of the person dying, shall forfeit 50*l.* to be recovered in the court of exchequer at Westminster for offences committed in Eng., or the court of exchequer in Scot., for offences committed there, by action of debt, &c., or information, wherein no essoin, &c., and only one imparlance allowed, and one moiety of such penalty shall, if sued for within 6 calendar months, go to H. M., and the other to the party suing, 37 G.3. c.90. s.10. [See the penalty increased, 55 G.3. c.184. s.37. pl. 807.]

801. Where due proof on oath is made to the commissioners of stamps, (which oath one of such commissioners may administer,) that any will has, through inadvertence, been proved, or that any letters of administration have been taken out on the same property, in more than one ecclesiastical or prerogative court, or more than once in any such ecclesiastical court, and by reason thereof more than one stamp duty has been paid, such commissioners may, on delivery to them of the useless probate or letters to be cancelled, or on production of the valid probate or letters granted on any such will or property, cancel the useless probate, &c. and stamp any vellum, &c. with stamps of the like denomination and value as those cancelled, without taking any money for the same, 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. s.16.

802. The commissioners of stamps shall provide a stamp, distinguishable from all others, in order to stamp probates of wills, or letters of administration, in relation to estates, in respect whereof any probates or letters have been before taken out, and the full duty paid, according to the value of such estate; and where any probates or letters which have been so before stamped, and the full duty paid on the estate, and a further probate or letters are required for the same estate, such further probate, &c. shall be stamped with the stamp provided under this act; and such further probate or letters shall be available in law, and of as good effect as if the same had been at first duly stamped with the full duties, 41 G.3. (U. K.) c.86. s.3.

803. The commissioners of stamps may require of the register or other officer of every ecclesiastical court having the custody of any wills proved in such court, or account or register of any administrations granted, an account of all such wills or letters of administration, together with the particulars thereof, and extracts of any such wills as seem necessary to such commissioners, on payment of the fees agreed on for the same, or as may be settled by the ecclesiastical court, and such officer shall within one month after such requisition made, make out and deliver such account, on pain, in case of neglect, or in case of wilfully and knowingly delivering a false account, to forfeit 50*l.* to be recovered by the attorney-general to H. M.'s use, 42 G.3. c.99. s.3.

804. The probate of the will, or the letters of administration of the effects of any deceased person, shall be deemed valid and available by the executors or administrators of the deceased, for recovering,

transferring, or assigning any debts or other personal estate or effects, whereof or whereto the deceased was possessed, or entitled either wholly or partially as a trustee, notwithstanding the amount or value thereof, or so much thereof as was trust property in the deceased, as the case may be, shall not be included in the value of the estate for which the stamp duty on such probate or letters was paid, 48 G.3. c.149. s.35.

805. Where the executors or administrators of any person deceased are desirous of transferring, or of receiving the dividends of any share standing in the name of the deceased, of and in any government or parliamentary stocks or funds, transferable at the bank of Eng., or of the stocks or funds of the bank of Eng., or of any other corporation or company, and passing by transfer in the books of such corporation, &c. under any such probate or letters of administration, and allege that the deceased was possessed thereof, or entitled thereto, either wholly or partially, as a trustee; the bank and any other corporation, &c. or their officers may for their indemnity require an affidavit or affirmation of the fact, as in s.37. pl. 806. mentioned, if it shall not otherwise appear, and thereupon may permit such executors or administrators to transfer the stock or fund in question, and receive the dividends thereof, without regard to the stamp duty on the probate or letters. And where the executors or administrators of any person deceased shall have occasion to recover any debt or other personal estate due to the deceased, and shall allege that he was possessed thereof or entitled thereto, either wholly or partially, as a trustee; the person liable to pay such debt may require a like affidavit as aforesaid, and thereupon make over such debt or effects to such executors, &c., regardless of such stamp duty as aforesaid; and where the executors, &c. of any person deceased, shall have occasion to assign or transfer any debts due to the deceased, or any chattels real, or other personal estate, whereof or whereto the deceased was possessed or entitled, and shall allege that the same were due to, or vested in him, either wholly or partially, as a trustee, the persons to whom or for whose use such debts, chattels, real, &c. shall be proposed to be assigned, may require such affidavit as aforesaid, and thereupon accept such assignment or transfer, regardless of such stamp duty as aforesaid, *id.* s.36.

806. Upon any such requisition as in s.36. such executors or administrators, or some person to whom the fact shall be known, shall make a special affidavit or affirmation of the facts, stating the property in question, and that the deceased had not any beneficial interest in the same, or no other than shall be therein set forth, but was possessed of or entitled thereto wholly or in part, in trust for some person, whose name or other description shall be specified, or for such purposes as shall be therein specified, and that the beneficial interest of the deceased, if any, in the property in question, does not exceed a certain value also therein specified, according to the best estimate that can be made thereof, if reversionary or contingent; and that the value of the estate for which the stamp duty was paid on the probate or letters, is sufficient to cover all such beneficial interest, as well as the rest of such personal estate of the deceased, and for which such probate or letters have been granted, as far as the same has come to the knowledge of such executors or administrators; and where such affidavit or affirmation is made by any other person than the executors or administrators of the deceased, they also shall make an affidavit or affirmation that the same is true to the best of their knowledge, and that the property in question is intended to be applied accordingly; which affidavits or affirmations shall be sworn before a master in chancery, and shall be delivered to the party requiring the same, and be sufficient indemnity to them; and if any person making such affidavit or affirmation shall knowingly and wilfully make a false oath or affirmation of the matters therein contained, such persons shall, on conviction, be liable to the pains inflicted on persons guilty of perjury, *id.* s.37. [See as to the parties before whom these affidavits may be sworn, 55 G.3. c.184. s.50. pl. 820.]

807. If any person shall take possession of, and in any manner administer, any part of the personal estate and effects of any person deceased, without obtaining probate of the will or letters of administration, within 6 calendar months after his or her decease, or within 2 calendar months after the termination of any dispute respecting the will or the right to letters of administration, if there shall be any such, which shall not be ended within 4 calendar months after the death of the deceased; every person so offending shall forfeit 100*l.*, and also a further sum, after the rate of 10*l.* per cent. on the amount of the stamp duty payable on the probate of the will or letters of administration, 55 G.3. c.184. s.37. [See 37 G.3. c.90. s.10., pl. 800.]

808. No ecclesiastical court or person shall grant probate of the will or letters of administration of the estate and effects of any person deceased, without first receiving from the person applying for the same, or from some other competent person, an affidavit, or affirmation, that the estate and effects of the deceased, for which the probate or administration is to be granted, exclusive of what the deceased was pos-

essed of or entitled to as a trustee for any other person, and not beneficially, but including the leasehold estates for years of the deceased, whether absolute or determinable on lives, if any, and without deducting any thing on account of the debts owing from the deceased, are under the value of a certain sum to be therein specified, to the best of the deponent's or affirmant's knowledge and belief, in order that the full stamp duty may be paid on such probate or administration; which affidavit or affirmation shall be made before the surrogate or other person who shall administer the usual oath for the due administration of the estate and effects of the deceased, 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 38.

809. Every such affidavit or affirmation shall be exempt from the stamp duty, and be transmitted to the commissioners of stamps, together with the copy of the will, or extract or account of the letters of administration to which it relates, by the registrar or other officer of the court, whose duty it is to transmit copies of wills, and extracts or accounts of letters of administration, [see 42 G. 3. c. 99. s. 3. pl. 802.] to such commissioners, for the better collection of the duties on legacies and successions to personal estate upon intestacy; and if any registrar or other such officer shall neglect to transmit such affidavit or affirmation to such commissioners, as hereby directed, he shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 39.

810. Where any person, on applying for the probate of a will or letters of administration, has estimated the estate and effects of the deceased at a GREATER value than they shall afterwards prove to be, and shall in consequence pay too high a stamp duty thereon, if such person shall produce such probate or letters to such commissioners of stamps, within 6 calendar months after the true value has been ascertained, and deliver to them a particular inventory, account, and valuation of such estate and effects, verified by an affidavit or affirmation; and if it thereupon appear to such commissioners, that a greater stamp duty was paid than the law required, such commissioners may cancel and expunge the stamp on such probate or letters and substitute another, denoting the duty which ought to have been paid thereon, and make an allowance for the difference, as in the cases of spoiled stamps, [viz. by giving other stamps in lieu, see Div. X. Page 1422.] or, if the difference be considerable, to repay the same in money, at their discretion, *id.* s. 40.

811. Where any person, on applying for the probate of a will or letters of administration, has estimated the estate and effects of the deceased at a LESS value than they shall prove to be, and shall in consequence pay too little stamp duty thereon, such commissioners, on delivery to them of an affidavit or affirmation of the value of the estate and effects of the deceased, may cause such probate or letters to be duly stamped, on payment of the full duty due thereon in respect of such value, and of the penalty payable by law for stamping deeds after the execution thereof, [see ante, Div. XI. and STAMPS (Conveyances)] without any deduction or allowance of the stamp duty originally paid on such probate or letters; provided that if the application is made within 6 calendar months after such true value is ascertained, and if it appear by affidavit or affirmation, to such commissioners, that such duty was paid in consequence of mistake, or of its not being known that some particular part of the estate and effects belonged to the deceased, and without any intention of fraud or delay of payment, such commissioners may remit the penalty, and cause such probate or letters to be duly stamped, on payment only of the sum wanting to make up the duty at first due thereon, *id.* s. 41.

812. In cases of letters of administration on which too little stamp duty has been paid at first, such commissioners shall not cause the same to be so duly stamped, until the administrator has given such security to the ecclesiastical court or ordinary by whom the letters were granted, as ought by law to have been given on the granting thereof, in case the full value of the estate and effects of the deceased had been then ascertained; and such commissioners shall also yearly or oftener transmit an account of the probates and letters of administration, upon which the stamps have been rectified under this act, to the several ecclesiastical courts by which the same have been granted, together with the value of the estate and effects of the deceased, upon which such rectification has proceeded, *id.* s. 42.

813. Where too little duty has been paid on any probate or letters of administration, in consequence of mistake or misapprehension, or of its not being known that some particular part of the estate and effects belonged to the deceased, if any executor or administrator acting under such probate or letters shall not, within 6 calendar months after the discovery of the mistake or misapprehension, or of any estate or effects not known to have belonged to the deceased, apply to such commissioners, and pay what shall be wanting to make up the duty which ought to have been paid at first on such probate or letters, he shall forfeit 100*l.*, and also a further sum, at the rate of 10*l.* per cent. on the amount of the sum wanting to make up the proper duty, *id.* s. 43.

814. No ecclesiastical court or person shall call in and revoke, or accept the surrender of any probate or letters of administration, on the ground only of too high or too low a stamp duty having been paid

thereon; and if any ecclesiastical court or person shall do so, the commissioners of stamps shall not make any allowance whatever for the stamp duty on the probate or letters which shall be so annulled, 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 44.

815. "Whereas it may happen in the case of letters of administration on which the proper stamp duty hath not been paid at first, that certain debts, chattels real, or other effects, due to the deceased, have been found to be of such great value, that the administrator hath not money sufficient to pay the requisite stamp duty, in order to render such letters available for the recovery thereof by law; and it may also happen that executors or persons entitled to take out letters of administration may, before obtaining probate of the will or letters of administration, find some considerable part of the estate and effects of the deceased so circumstanced as not to be immediately got possession of, and may not have money sufficient to pay the stamp duty on such probate or letters;" BE IT ENACTED, That such commissioners of stamps, on satisfactory proof of such facts by affidavit or affirmation, in any such case which may appear to require relief, may cause such probate or letters to be duly stamped, for denoting the duty payable, and may give credit for the duty, either upon payment of the penalty, or without, in cases of probates or letters already obtained, and upon which too little duty has been paid, and either with or without allowance of the stamp duty already paid thereon, as the case may require, under this act; provided in all such cases of credit that security be first given by the executors or administrators, together with 2 sureties to be approved by such commissioners, by a bond to H. M., in double the amount of the duty, for full payment of the sum for which credit is given, within 6 calendar months, or any less period, and of the interest for the same, at the rate of 10*l.* per cent. per ann., from the expiration of such period until payment thereof, in case of any default of payment at the time appointed; and such probate or letters being so duly stamped, shall be as available as if the proper duty had been at first paid thereon, and stamped accordingly, *id.* s. 45.

816. If at the expiration of the time so allowed for the payment of such duty on such probate or letters, it appear to such commissioners, that the executor or administrator to whom such credit was given, has not recovered effects of the deceased to an amount sufficient for the payment of such duty, they may give such further time for the payment thereof, and upon such terms as they think expedient, *id.* s. 46.

817. The probate or letters of administration so to be stamped on credit, shall be deposited with such commissioners, and not be delivered up until payment of the duty, together with such interest, if any due; but the same may be produced in evidence by some officer of such commissioners, at the expence of the executor or administrator, *id.* s. 47.

818. The duty for which credit shall be so given, shall be a debt to H. M., from the personal estate of the deceased, and shall be paid in preference to any other debt due from the same estate; and if any executor or administrator shall pay any other debt in preference thereto, he shall not only be liable to pay the duty out of his own estate, but shall also forfeit 500*l.*, *id.* s. 48.

819. If before payment of the duty for which credit is so given, it is necessary to take out letters of administration *de bonis non*, such commissioners may cause such letters *de bonis non*, to be duly stamped with the particular stamp provided for letters of that kind, for denoting the payment of the duty in respect of the effects of the deceased, on some prior probate or letters of administration of the same effects, in the same manner as if the duty had been actually paid, upon having the letters *de bonis non* deposited with such commissioners, and upon having such further security for the payment of the duty as they think expedient; and such letters of administration shall be as available as if the duty for which credit is given, had been paid, *id.* s. 49.

820. Where any part of the personal estate which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to, is alleged to have been trust property, if the person who is required to make any affidavit or affirmation relating thereto, conformably to the 48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 37. pl. 806. resides out of Eng., such affidavit or affirmation may be made before any person commissioned to take affidavits by the court of session or of exchequer in Scot., or before a justice of peace in Scot., or a master in chancery ordinary or extraordinary in Ire., or before any judge or civil magistrate of any other country or place where the party happens to reside; and every such affidavit or affirmation shall be as effectual as if made before a master in chancery in Eng., pursuant to such act, *id.* s. 50.

821. Where it shall be proved by oath or proper vouchers to the satisfaction of such commissioners, that an executor or administrator hath paid debts due from the deceased, and payable by law out of his personal or moveable estate, to such an amount as being deducted from the value of the estate and effects of the deceased, for which a probate or letters of administration, or a compensation of a testament, testamentary or dative, shall have been granted after 31st Aug. 1815, or which shall be included in any inventory exhibited and recorded in a commissary court in Scot., as the law requires, after that day, shall

reduce the same to a sum, which, if it had been the whole gross amount or value of such estate and effects would have occasioned a less stamp duty to be paid on such probate or letters of administration, or confirmation or inventory, than shall have been actually paid thereon under and by virtue of this act, such commissioners may return the difference, provided the same is claimed within 5 years after the date of such probate, or letters, or confirmation, or the recording of such confirmation; but where by reason of any proceeding at law or in equity, the debts due from the deceased have not been ascertained and paid, or the effects of the deceased shall not have been recovered and made available, and in consequence thereof the executor or administrator is prevented from claiming such return of duty within such term of 5 years, the commissioners of the treasury may allow any further reasonable time for making the claim, 55 G.3. c.185. s.51.

822. All affidavits and affirmations required by this or any former or future act, or which shall be required by such commissioners of stamps, to be made for their satisfaction, concerning any circumstances upon which they are to execute the powers vested in them by this act, or for the verification of any accounts concerning the duties under their management, or for any other purpose relating to such duties, shall, in all cases not otherwise expressly provided for, be made before such commissioners or any one of them, or before a master in chancery, ordinary or extraordinary in Eng., or before any person duly commissioned to take affidavits by the court of session or the court of exchequer in Scot., or before a justice of peace in Scot., *id.* s.52.

823. All persons before whom any affidavit or affirmation is directed to be made by this or any former or future stamp act, shall be authorized to take the same and administer the proper oath or affirmation for that purpose; and if any person making any such affidavit or affirmation shall knowingly and wilfully make a false oath or affirmation concerning any of the matters therein specified, he shall, on being convicted, be liable to such penalties as persons convicted of corrupt perjury are liable to, *id.* s.53.

824. FOR THE BETTER COLLECTION OF THE STAMP DUTIES ON the probate of wills or letters of administration issued in Scot., 44 G.3. c.98. ss.25.27., 48 G.3. c.149. ss.38—42., 55 G.3. c.108. s.19., 56 G.3. c.107. [And see as to swearing affidavits, &c., and as to return of duty on paying the debts of the deceased in Scot., 55 G.3. c.184. ss.50—53. *pl.* 820—823.; This title is framed from the purport of these sections. For the duty, see 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part III.]

825. All executors, administrators, nearest kin, creditors, and others, who intromit with, or enter upon the possession or management of all or any personal or moveable estate or effects of any deceased person in Scot., shall, on or before disposing of or distributing any such estates, uplifting any debts due to the deceased, and at all events within 6 calendar months next after having assumed such possession, &c. and before any person shall be confirmed executors, testamentary or dative, exhibit on oath in the proper consistorial court called the Commissary Court, a full inventory of such estate and effects, either already recovered or known to be existing, distinguishing whether situated in Scot., or elsewhere, likewise any will or other writing relative to the disposal of such estate, which the persons exhibiting such inventory may have access to; and such inventory, together with the will or other writing, shall be recorded in the books of such court, without any other expence than the ordinary fees of registration, and without prejudice to the laws of Scot. in other respects regarding the total or partial confirmations, or the rules of succession there established, and without prejudice to the increase of fees payable on confirmations, which shall remain as they are at present; and in case a discovery is made of other effects of the deceased, which because unknown were omitted in such inventory, an additional inventory shall be exhibited on oath, and recorded by the person intromitting or assuming the management thereof; and in case such persons shall neglect to exhibit such original or additional inventory, or knowingly omit any part of such estate, he shall forfeit not exceeding double stamp duty payable on the amount of such estate and effects, or on the sum so omitted, and not less than 100*l.* for each such neglect, to be recovered and applied as other penalties by this act may be, 44 G.3. c.98. s.23. [See 48 G.3. c.149. s.38. *pl.* 827.]

826. Penalties may be recovered as any other penalty under the stamp acts may be, and shall go to H. M., 44 G.3. c.98. s.27. [See the section at length, STAMPS, Div. V. *pl.* 124.]

827. All persons who as executors, nearest kin, or creditors, or otherwise, shall intromit with or enter upon the possession or management of any personal or moveable estate or effects in Scot., shall on or before disposing of or distributing any part of such estate or effects, or uplifting any debt due to the deceased, and at all events within 6 calendar months after having assumed such possession or management, in whole or part, and before they be confirmed executors, testamentary, or dative, exhibit on oath or affirmation in the proper commissary court in Scot., (which oath, &c. any judge, or any other commissioner appointed by such court may administer, and which shall not be liable to stamp duty,) a full and true inventory duly stamped as hereby required of all

personal or moveable estates and effects of the deceased already recovered or known, distinguishing what shall be situated in Scot. and what elsewhere, together with any testament or other writing relating to the disposal thereof, or part thereof which such exhibitors shall have in their custody; and which inventory, together with such writing (if any), shall be recorded in the books of such court, without any other expence to the party than the ordinary fees of registration; and if at any subsequent period a discovery is made of any other effects of the deceased, an additional inventory of the same shall, within 2 calendar months after, in like manner be exhibited or recorded as aforesaid by such persons &c. as aforesaid; and in case any person hereby required to exhibit such inventory shall neglect so to do within the times limited, or in case of any wilful omission of any part of the estate and effects of the deceased, the party so neglecting, &c. shall forfeit 20*l.* to be recovered by ordinary action, or summary complaint in the sheriff, steward, or borough court, or before a justice of peace of the shire, &c. where the party sued resides, which court or justice may mitigate such penalty, so as the same is not reduced below one-half, besides costs; and the persons so offending, shall be charged with double the stamp duty which would have been payable on such inventories so neglected to be exhibited, according to the value of the estate, &c. which ought to have been specified therein, or double the increased stamp duty, which would have been payable on such inventory exhibited in respect of the estate, &c. omitted, as the case may require, and such double duty shall be a debt to H. M., and be sued for accordingly, 48 G.3. c.149. s.38.

828. Every inventory so exhibited and recorded as in s.38. *pl.* 827. shall be retained by the clerk of the commissary court, and be transmitted by him, together with such oath or affirmation to the stamp duty solicitor at Edinburgh, who shall file the same in the stamp office there; and in case such clerk shall fail to record, retain, or transmit such inventory, &c. or shall receive or record any such inventory, not duly stamped, he shall forfeit 50*l.* *id.* s.39.

829. Where such additional inventory shall be exhibited to be so recorded, the same shall also specify the value of the estate, &c. of the same person comprised in the former one, and the duty on such additional inventory shall be the *ad valorem* on the whole amount of the estate specified in both, and on such additional inventory duly stamped being so recorded and transmitted, the solicitor of stamp duties, on the application of the person who exhibited the same, shall deliver the former inventory to him with a certificate thereon signed by him, bearing that an additional inventory of the effects of the deceased duly stamped, had been transmitted to him and filed; and such certificate shall entitle the party exhibiting such additional inventory to demand the amount of stamp duty on such former inventory from the head distributor at Edinburgh, who shall pay the same, on a proper receipt being given, and the former inventory and certificate being delivered to him to be produced with the receipt as a voucher for such payment, *id.* s.40.

830. The duty hereby charged on any such inventory, shall be deemed to be payable only on the value of such part of the estate and effects therein mentioned as shall be situated in Scot., *id.* s.41.

831. The commissary court in Scot. shall not grant confirmation of any testament, testamentary, or dative, or eik thereto, unless the same is mentioned in some such inventory exhibited and recorded as in s.38. *pl.* 827.; and no executor or other person shall recover any debt or effects of any person dying in Scot. unless the same have been previously included in such inventory, except the same were vested in the deceased as a trustee, and not beneficially, but these provisions shall not in other respects prejudice the law of Scot. regarding total or partial confirmations, or the rules of succession there established, *id.* s.42.

832. Where any additional inventory of the personal or moveable estate and effects of any person deceased, which shall be exhibited to be recorded in the commissary court of Scot. pursuant to 48 G.3. c.149. s.40. *pl.* 829. would not under that act be liable to a greater stamp duty than that already paid on any former inventory of the same person's estates, &c. such additional inventory shall be exempted from all stamp duty, 55 G.3. c.108. s.19.

833. Where inventories of the personal estate of persons deceased, have been exhibited in any commissary court in Scot. prior to 1st Sept. 1815, and duly stamped under 48 G.3. c.149. and in consequence of the subsequent discovery of other effects an additional inventory so exhibited; such additional inventory shall be exempted from the *ad valorem* duties, by 55 G.3. c.184. granted, and shall be liable only to the duties by 48 G.3. c.149. granted, 56 G.3. c.107.

RECEIPTS.

834. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN ADDITIONAL STAMP duties in receipts, [and for better collecting the same], 31 G.3. c.25. ss.13, 14, 21, 22., 35 G.3. c.55., 43 G.3. c.126., 50 G.3. c.35. s.12. [As to receipts for legacies, see *ante*, Legacy, and see STAMPS (Bills, and Notes); and for the duty, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I tit. Receipts.]

835. This act shall not extend to any receipt or other discharge

given for any legacy or share of a personal estate, divided by force of the statute of distributions, or the custom of any province or place duly stamped, or to any receipt given by the treasurer of the navy for any money imprested to or received by him for the service of the navy, or to the receipt of any agent for money imprested by or to him, on account of the pay of the army or ordnance, or to any receipt to be given by any officer, seaman, or soldier, or their representatives for any wages, pay, or pensions due to them from the navy, army, or ordnance, nor to any receipt to be given for the consideration of the purchase of any share in any public stock or fund, or the stocks of the corporations of the bank of *Eng.*, *East India*, or *South Sea* companies, or for the dividends payable on such shares of such stocks, nor to any receipt given for money deposited in the banks of *Eng.* or *Scot.* or in the house of any banker, nor to any receipt, &c. written on the back of any bill of exchange, promissory, or other note duly stamped, or on the back of any foreign bill of exchange payable in *G. B.*, nor to any release or acquittance deed duly stamped, 31 *G. 3. c. 25. s. 13.*

836. This act shall not extend to any receipt, &c. given on any bill or note of the bank of *Eng.*, or to any letter acknowledging the safe arrival of any bills or securities for money, or to any receipt, &c. indorsed on, or contained in any deed, bond, mortgage, or other instrument acknowledging the payment or re-payment of any part of any principal sum, or any interest thereon, lent, paid, or secured by or upon such deed, &c. duly stamped, nor to any receipt, &c. given for any money payable by the law of merchants for drawbacks or bounties upon exportation from this kingdom, nor to any certificate of over-entry of any custom duties, *id. s. 14.* [See the exemptions, 55 *G. 3. Sch. Part I. tit. Receipt, ante.*]

837. Receipts exempted from duty under 31 *G. 3. c. 25. ss. 13, & 14.* [and all former acts, 43 *G. 3. c. 126. s. 10.*] shall be exempted from the duty hereby imposed, 35 *G. 3. c. 25. s. 2.*, 43 *G. 3. c. 126. s. 10.*

838. Nothing herein shall subject any person to any penalty in respect of any receipt, &c. accepted by them on vellum, &c. not stamped, in case the same is brought to be stamped, as in *s. 20.* [this clause is verbatim with 35 *G. 3. c. 55. s. 11. pl. 848.*] directed, and the duties and penalties hereby imposed, paid to the proper officer; nor subject any such person to any such penalties in respect of such receipts, until the expiration of one calendar month after such receipt, &c. was given, or bore date, 31 *G. 3. c. 25. s. 21.*

839. No officer or person shall be subject to any penalties, disabilities, &c. in this or any former act contained, for writing or accepting receipts, &c. hereby made liable to duty given to them in respect of any public employment, on any book belonging to any public office, or the office of any corporation or company, or in any court of law or equity in *G. B.* without any stamps thereon which have been first shewn to, and signed by the commissioners of stamps, or 3 of them, or some officers by them for that purpose authorized to signify his consent, (and which they may refuse or allow, as they think fit,) that the receipts, &c. written in such book may be there written without any stamp thereon; so as the person having the custody of such book do when required, permit such commissioners, or their officers to inspect the same, and do also when required pay to the receiver-general all sums which ought under this act to be paid for such receipts, &c. written in such books, *id. s. 22.* [QU. are the 31 *G. 3. c. 25. ss. 13, 14. 21, 22. REP. by 35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 4. pl. 841.?* See the particular wording of that clause.]

840. All rules, regulations, penalties, &c. in the 31 *G. 3. c. 25.* contained, viz. *ss. 12—17. 20—22.* in relation to the duties on receipts, discharges, and acquittances for which other provisions are hereby made, shall cease, except as to arrears, 35 *G. 3. c. 55. s. 4.*

841. The full and just sum for which any receipt, &c. is given, and the true date thereof shall be inserted therein; and all notes, memorandums, or writings given on the payment of money amounting to 40s. or more, whereby any sum is acknowledged to have been paid, released, or discharged, or which shall in any ways denote such acknowledgment, and whether signed or not by the name of the party on whose behalf given, shall be deemed receipts within this act, and be liable to the duties imposed thereon; and shall be paid by the person by whom or on whose behalf such receipts, &c. are required, (except such receipts, &c. as shall be given upon the payment of money in respect of any salary, pension, debt, or other sum payable from *H. M.*; in which case the duty shall be paid by the person giving such receipt, &c.) and which duties in default of payment according to this act, may be levied against the person by whom they are hereby made payable, their executors, administrators, and assigns, *id. s. 5.*

842. Every receipt, &c. note, memorandum, or writing given by any person upon the payment of money, which shall express, or in any way denote any general acknowledgement of any debt, claim, account, or demand, or all or any debts, &c. being paid, discharged, or released, or whereby any sum therein mentioned is acknowledged to be in full of all such debts, &c. and whether the same is or is not signed by or with the name of the person on whose behalf the same is given, shall be deemed

a receipt for 500*l.* and more, [QU. now 1000*l.* see 55 *G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I. tit. Receipt.*] within this act, and be liable to the duty accordingly; and no such receipt, &c. note, &c. shall be pleaded or given in evidence in any court, or be available in law or equity as an acknowledgment of any debts, &c. being paid, &c. whether generally or otherwise, or for any other, or greater sum than that therein expressed, unless the same is stamped with the proper *5s.* stamp, [10*s.*, 55 *G. 3. c. 184. Sch.*] 35 *G. 3. c. 55. s. 6.*, 43 *G. 3. c. 126. s. 3.*

843. Every note, memorandum, or writing given to any person upon the payment of money, which shall express, or in any way denote any acknowledgement of any part of any debt, &c. being paid, &c. whether signed or not by the party on whose behalf given, shall be deemed a receipt within this act, 35 *G. 3. c. 55. s. 7.*

844. Every person who shall write or sign, or cause to be written, &c. any receipt, &c. given on the payment of money liable to any stamp duty on vellum, &c. without the same being first duly stamped, or stamped with a stamp of a lower denomination than that which ought to be charged, shall forfeit 10*l.* if the sum mentioned therein, shall not amount to 100*l.* and 20*l.* if it shall amount to 100*l.* or upwards, *id. s. 8.*

845. Every person giving any receipt, &c. or any note, &c. acknowledging the payment of any money in which a less sum is expressed, than actually paid, or who shall separate the sum actually paid into divers sums, with intent to evade the duty, or who shall with like intent write off part of any debt, &c. or who shall be guilty of or concerned in any fraudulent contrivance, with intent to defraud *H. M.* of these duties, shall forfeit 50*l.* to be recovered as in *s. 12. pl. 849.* directed, *id. s. 9.*

846. All vellum, &c. liable to any stamp duty, shall before any thing is written thereon, be brought to the head stamp office, to be stamped, and the commissioners of stamps, or their officers shall stamp the same in any quantities on payment of the duty; and no receipt, &c. note, &c. liable to such duties shall be pleaded or given in evidence, or admitted to be available in any court of law or equity, unless the same is stamped with the proper stamp, denoting the payment of the duty, or some higher duty, and neither such commissioners, or their officers shall stamp any vellum, &c. at any time after such receipts, &c. is ingrossed, &c. thereon, except as herein provided, *id. s. 10.*

847. Every receipt, &c. given on the payment of money, and written on vellum, &c. not stamped, which shall be brought to the commissioners of stamps, or their officers, to be stamped within 14 days after the same was given, or shall bear date, shall be stamped on payment of 5*l.* besides the duty, and any such receipt, &c. so brought to be stamped after the expiration of such 14 days, and within one calendar month after it was given or shall bear date, shall be stamped on payment of 10*l.* besides the duty, and the proper officer shall, on such receipts, &c. being brought within such times, and on payment of the duty and such penalty, stamp the same with the proper stamp, *id. s. 11.*

848. The penalties hereby inflicted are to be recovered, levied, applied, and mitigated, as hereby directed, 35 *G. 3. c. 55. ss. 12—16.* [These sections are verbatim with 31 *G. 3. c. 25. s. 24—28.* (see STAMPS, Bills and Notes, *pl. 312—316.*) with the exceptions, that in cases where under 31 *G. 3. c. 25. s. 28.*, and 35 *G. 3. c. 55. s. 16.* the attorney-general of *Eng.* or the advocate of *Scot.* is directed to prosecute; the prosecution in *Eng.* under the former act may be in any court at *Westminster*, and that under the latter act is confined to the court of exchequer.]

849. If any person shall forge or counterfeit, or procure to be counterfeited, &c. any stamp directed to be used in pursuance of 31 *G. 3. c. 25.* or this act, to denote the duties thereby granted, or shall counterfeit or resemble the impression of the same on any vellum, &c. with intention to defraud *H. M.*, or shall utter, vend, or expose to sale any vellum, &c. liable to such duties, with such counterfeit mark or impression thereon, knowing the same to be counterfeited, or shall privately or fraudulently use any stamp directed to be used by this act or the 31 *G. 3. c. 25.* with intent to defraud *H. M.*, such person shall, on conviction be adjudged a felon, and suffer death without clergy, *id. s. 17.* and 43 *G. 3. c. 126. s. 11.* [See 55 *G. 3. c. 184. s. 7. pl. 132.*]

850. Former acts extended to this act, *id. s. 18.*, 43 *G. 3. c. 126. s. 12.* [No general issue clause is attached to this act. QU. Does the general issue clause of 31 *G. 3. c. 25. viz. s. 35.*, see STAMPS, (Bills and Notes, *pl. 317.*) extend to this act?]

851. If any receipt, acquittance, or discharge, for any sum amounting to 40s., shall, contrary to this act be engrossed, &c. on unstamped vellum, &c. or vellum, &c. stamped with a stamp of a lower denomination or value than hereby directed, then there shall be due to *H. M.* the full duty chargeable thereon; and which duty shall be payable by the persons hereby required to give such receipts, his, her, or their executors, administrators, and assigns, 43 *G. 3. c. 126. s. 4.*

852. Any person, or agents of persons, from whom any sum is due, and who have paid such sums, may provide a piece of vellum, &c. stamped with the proper or a higher stamp duty, and may demand of the persons entitled to such sums, or their agents, a receipt, &c. for the same, and also the amount of duty thereon; and if any such person

shall refuse to give such receipt or pay such amount, such person shall forfeit 10*l.*, to be recovered as any other penalty under the 31 *G.3. c.25.* or 35 *G.3. c.55.* may be, 43 *G.3. c.126. s.5.*

853. No receipt, discharge, or acquittance, liable to the duties hereby granted, shall be pleaded or given in evidence, or admitted to be good, or available in any court of law or equity, unless the same is duly stamped, *id. s.6.*

854. Persons sued for any thing done under this act, may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; and if the plaintiff has a verdict against him, or is nonsuited, the defendant shall have treble costs, *id. s.15.*

855. All receipts or unstamped paper taken by the paymasters of exchange bills for either principal or interest paid by them in discharge of such bills before this act passed, shall be valid; and all persons are hereby indemnified for penalties thereby incurred, and all such receipts and discharges shall in future be exempted from stamp duty, 50 *G.3. c.55. s.12.*

STAGE-COACHES.

856. FOR THE BETTER COLLECTION OF THE DUTIES ON STAGE-coaches, 44 *G.3. c.98. s.33.*, 53 *G.3. c.108. ss.21, 22.*, 55 *G.3. c.185. ss.11, 12.* (*This title is also framed.*) [For the duties see 55 *G.3. c.185. Sch., tit. Stage-Coaches*, which are to be levied as the duties under 25 *G.3. c.51.* by 37 *G.3. c.16. s.2.* see STAMPS (*Post-Horses*).]

857. All persons duly licensed [See as to such licences, 25 *G.3. c.51. ss.45, 46. pl.726, 727.*] to keep any coach, berlin, landau, chariot, diligence, calash, chaise-marine, chaise, chair, or other carriage with 2 or more wheels, to be employed as a public stage-coach, or carriage for the purpose of conveying passengers for hire to and from different places in *G.B.*, shall paint on the outside of each door of such carriage, or some other conspicuous part thereof, in legible letters of 2 inches in length, and in a different colour from the ground on which the same was painted, the words "Licensed to carry not exceeding 4, 6, 8, 10," or more passengers, as the licence obtained for such carriages shall specify; and if any person shall make use of any such carriages for so carrying passengers for hire without having such words painted on such carriage in the manner before directed, or shall at any time carry more inside passengers (children in lap excepted) than is specified in the licence for using such carriages, and the words so painted on the outside of such doors of such carriage, every person so offending shall forfeit 20*l.*, 44 *G.3. c.98. s.13.*

858. Every person who shall keep and employ, or let out any coach, berlin, landau, chariot, diligence, calash, chaise-marine, chaise, chair, or other carriage, with 2 or more wheels, as a public stage-coach or carriages for conveying passengers for hire from different places in *G.B.*, without having a licence from the commissioners of stamps, shall answer to H. M. such duties as he would be liable to in respect of such carriage under the 44 *G.3. c.98.* in case he had made the declaration concerning the same by 25 *G.3. c.51. s.49. pl.730.* [see STAMPS (*Post-Horses*),] required, and had obtained a proper licence for employing such carriage for the particular journey, distance, or number of miles, and for the number of journeys in the day or week, and for the number of passengers which he shall have advertised to the public, that such carriage was to go and carry, or which such coach shall actually have gone and carried, at any one period after the same was set up as a public stage-coach at the election of such commissioners; and the person so letting out, &c. such coach, shall be chargeable with such duty for the same, from the time such coach was so set up as a stage-coach without such licence, until such licence is obtained, or such coach is discontinued, and also with the duty which would have been payable for the proper licence for such coach during the same period, 53 *G.3. c.108. s.21.*

859. All licences for keeping coaches to be used as public stage-coaches, which shall be granted between 31 *July* and 1 *Sept.* in any year, shall be dated on 1 *Aug.*, and all such licences granted on any other day, shall be dated on the day granted, and all such licences shall continue in force until 31 *July* following both inclusive; provided nothing herein shall extend to any stage-coaches licensed by the commissioners of hackney coaches, *id. s.22.* [See 25 *G.3. c.21. s.45. pl.726.*]

860. All such parts of any acts of parliament [44 *G.3. cc.88, 98. Sch.B.*] as authorize the commissioners of hackney-coaches to licence any hackney-coach to be used as stage-coaches, and as exempt the owners of hackney-coaches already so licensed from taking out licences from the commissioners of stamps, and from the payment of mileage duties on stage-coaches, and from the provisions of acts relating to stage-coaches, shall be *REP.*; and the owners of hackney-coaches now employed as stage-coaches, shall be liable to take out licences from the commissioners of stamps, and be subject to the same duties and regulations as the owners of any other stage-coaches, 55 *G.3. c.185. s.11.*

861. None of the provisions of any act relating to hackney-coaches shall be construed to prevent the owners or drivers of stage-coaches duly licensed, and paying the mileage duties, from taking up passengers within the bills of mortality out of the paved streets of *London, West-*

minster or Southwark, and any continuation thereof, so that they do not deviate from their regular road for that purpose, 55 *G.3. c.185. s.12.*

STAPLE.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. CONCERNING THE STAPLE AT CALAIS, 12 *R.2. c.16.*, 14 *R.2. c.1.*, 21 *R.2. c.7.* [REP. 1 *H.4. c.3.*] and 2 *H.6. c.4.*, 8 *H.6. cc.17—21.*, 10 *H.6. c.1.*, 11 *H.6. c.13.*, 14 *H.6. c.2.*, 15 *H.6. c.8.*, 27 *H.6. c.2.* [ALL EXP.]

2. NO PROTECTION ALLOWED BEFORE THE MAYOR OF THE STAPLE at Calais, 1 *H.7. c.3.* [EXP.]

3. FOR REGULATING EXPORTATION OF STAPLE MERCHANDIZES, 11 *H.6. c.14.*, 14 *H.6. c.5.* [EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

4. NONE OF H. M.'s JUSTICES SHALL TAKE COGNIZANCE OF THINGS belonging to the staple, 27 *E.3. S.2. c.5.*

5. In case that K. B. or C. P. or justices in eyre or of assize, the court of the *Marshalsea*, or any other justices do come to the places where the staples be, neither they nor the steward or marshal, or others of such court, shall have cognizance of things which pertain to the mayors and ministers of the staple, *id. ibid.*

6. NO MARSHAL OR OTHER OFFICER OF H. M.'s HOUSE SHALL make livery, or meddle in the staples with the houses where the merchants of the staple or wool, or other merchandize thereof be lodged, nor enter to execute their office there, nor take any thing to spare any therein, on pain to make quatreble satisfaction to the party at whose suit he is attainted, with further grievous punishment by H. M., 27 *E.3. S.2. c.6.*

7. OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE MAYOR AND CONSTABLES of the staple, 27 *E.3. St.2. c.8.*, and 36 *E.3. c.7.* [VIRTUALLY AMD. 27 *E.3. St.2. c.23.*, and 14 *R.2. c.3.*]

8. The mayors and constables of the staples shall have jurisdiction and cognizance within the staple towns, [viz. for *Eng.*, *Newcastle on Tyne*, *York*, *Lincoln*, *Norwich*, *Westminster*, *Canterbury*, *Chichester*, *Winchester*, *Exeter*, and *Bristol*: for *Wales*, *Caermarthen*: for *Ireland*, *Dublin*, *Waterford*, *Cork*, and *Drogheda*, 27 *E.3. St.2. c.1.*], of the people, and all things touching the staple; and all merchants coming to the staple, their servants and meiny [family,] in the staple, shall be ruled by the law merchant of all things touching the staple, and not by common law or usage of cities, boroughs, or other towns, and shall not implead or be impleaded before the justices of those places, in debt, covenant, and trespass, touching the staple; but shall implead all persons of whom they will complain, whether of the staple or not, but being there found, and shall be impleaded only before the mayor and justices of the staple thereto deputed of all pleas, the cognizance whereof belongs to the ministers of the staple, and of all contracts between merchants or others, whereof one party is merchant or minister of the staple, whether contract be made within or without the staple; and of trespass done by or to the latter, the plaintiff shall chuse whether to sue by the law of the staple or at common law, so that in pleas touching any of H. M.'s house, the steward or his lieutenant, and the marshal, shall be with the mayor of the staple, to see that right be done to the parties, but pleas of land and freehold shall be at common law, 27 *E.3. St.2. c.8. s.1.*

9. In trials before the mayor of the staple, between the merchants and ministers of the same, by inquest taken therein, if both parties be aliens, it shall be tried by them; if both be denizens, then by denizens; or if one party be denizen and the other alien, one half of the jury shall be of denizens and the other half of aliens, *id. s.2.* [See 28 *E.3. c.13. s.2.* JURY, *pl.18.*]

10. The mayors and constables of the staples shall have cognizance only of debts, covenants, and contracts, and of other pleas touching merchandize and surety thereof, betwixt known merchants; and process of felonies and all other pleas, as well within as without staple, shall be at common law, saving that merchants aliens (whether plaintiffs or defendants) may sue their plaintiffs, as well of trespass as other, before the mayor of the staple by the law thereof, or at common law, and H. M. and other lords shall enjoy their franchises so that the mayor of the staple has power to take recognizances of debts [of every person, be he merchant or other, as in 27 *E.3. St.2. c.8.*, but *QU.* since 27 *H.8. c.6.*] 36 *E.3. c.7.*

11. Correctors and officers of the staple, except the constables and mayor, who shall be so sworn in chancery, shall be sworn before the mayor of the staple lawfully to execute their office, and all merchants coming to staples for merchandize shall be sworn to, and shall maintain the staple laws, 27 *E.3. St.2. c.23.*

12. The mayors constables, brokers, and all other officers of the staple shall be sworn, first to H. M. and after to the staple, 14 *R.2. c.3.*

13. HOUSES IN STAPLE TOWNS LET TO MERCHANTS FOR putting

their wools and merchandizes in, shall be set at reasonable rent, according to the ordinance of the mayor and constables of the staple, and 4 good men of the best of the town where the staple is, who shall be sworn in presence of such mayor and constables to make a lawful rate, 27 E. 3. St. 2. c. 16.

14. A MAYOR AND TWO CONSTABLES SHALL BE CHOSEN TO GOVERN every staple town, 27 E. 3. St. 2. c. 21.

15. In every staple town a mayor, having knowledge of the law merchant, shall be established to govern the staple, and do right to all, after the laws thereof, without favour; as well as 2 constables first appointed by H. M., and afterwards, on vacancy, by the commonalty of merchants there; no such mayor shall hold the office over one year, unless chosen anew by commonalty of merchants, as well aliens as denizens; such mayor and constables shall keep the peace, and arrest offenders in the staples for trespass, debt, or other contract, and imprison and punish them according to the staple, and a prison shall be ordained for safe keeping of those imprisoned, and the mayors, sheriffs, and bailiffs of staple towns, or adjoining thereto, shall be attending on the staple ministers to execute their commands when required, under grievous forfeiture; and one lord or other sufficient person in the county where the staple is, shall be assigned to be aidant to the mayor and ministers of the staple, to try disobedient persons who cannot be tried by the latter, and to council them for their good governance, and to redress every man's complaint which is mistaken by them; if any merchant will complain of the mayor or constables that they have failed of right, or favoured any party against reason, it shall be speedily redressed by the chancellor and others of our council, without delay; and such mayor and constables shall not act contrary hereto, or make interpretation therein other than the words purport, but any thing doubtful shall be shewn to our council, and there declared by good advice, *id. ibid.*

16. IN ALL STAPLE TOWNS THERE SHALL BE A CERTAIN NUMBER of correctors, as well strangers as natives, good men, sufficient, and having knowledge of the several trades, to make and record the bargains between buyers and sellers; they shall find sufficient main-pernors before the mayor and constables of the staple to perform their office, and if found in default shall pay the amount of damage, but shall not meddle with merchandize while in office; no man shall be obliged to have a corrector, or pay him any thing, except he meddle of his bargain at his request, 27 E. 3. St. 2. c. 22.

17. ALIEN MERCHANTS SHALL CHOOSE TWO ALIEN MERCHANTS, of whom one for the north and one for the south, shall be assigned to sit with the mayors and constables of the staples, where any are so chosen shall come, to hear the complaints concerning merchants, aliens, moved before the latter, and to see full right done; but such process shall not discontinue in case such persons do not come thither; and if debate arise on discussing any plea or complaint, the tenor thereof shall be sent before the chancellor and council for determination, and 6 persons shall be chosen, 2 Germans, 2 Lombards, and 2 English, good men, who will swear duly to execute their office, who, or 4 of whom, may by their oath determine any debate among merchants of unreasonable wool or undue packing, according to the contract made, 27 E. 3. St. 2. c. 24.

18. CONSPIRACY BY ANY MERCHANT OR OTHER, TO THE disturbance or decay of the staple, shall be felony, on attain before mayor and minister of the staple, 27 E. 3. St. 2. c. 25. [See c. 3.]

19. GENERAL CONFIRMATION OF THE LIBERTIES OF THE STAPLE, notwithstanding any franchise, 27 E. 3. St. 2. c. 28.

20. The liberties of staple shall be firmly kept, notwithstanding any franchise, custom, &c. made to cities, boroughs, &c., saving to the prelates, earls, &c., their fairs, markets, and hundreds, wapentakes, &c. *id. ibid.*

21. THE ORDINANCE OF THE SEVERAL FEES OF THE MAYORS and constables of the staple, in staple cities and towns, and by what means it shall be levied, 27 E. 3. Stat. at Lar. 8vo. ed. 640.

22. Only 4d. per sack of wool shall be paid in any staple, to be put in a box, and sealed with the seals of the mayor and constables, that the latter may be thereof paid their fees, and any surplus found in the box at the year's end shall be safely kept for the above fees, in other staples where the 4d. does not suffice; and any further surplus shall be saved to the common profit of the merchants of the staple for the year to come, to pay for the new weights or other necessary things touching the staple, 27 E. 3. s. 1.

23. The above fees shall be thus limited. The mayor of the staple at Westminster shall take 100l., and each constable there 20 marks; the mayor of Lincoln 40, and every constable 10 marks; the mayors of York, Kingston on Hull, Norwich, and Winchester, 20l. each, and every constable there 100 shillings; the mayors of Newcastle, Chichester, and Exeter 40l., and every constable there 5 marks; if any mayor or constable elected by the merchants refuses his office, he shall pay to the company the amount of his fee for a year, *id. s. 2.*

24. THE ORDINANCES OF THE STAPLE 27 E. 3. St. 2. are confirmed with these alterations; the warranty of packing wools in c. 3. s. 2. is re-

pealed, [and see 1 H. 4. c. 16.] and none other than merchants shall be bound by the laws of the staple till they are declared in parliament, 28 E. 3. c. 13., and 38 E. 3. St. 1. c. 7.

STAR CHAMBER.

(STATUTE repealed.)

1. FOR GIVING THE COURT OF STAR CHAMBER AUTHORITY TO punish divers misdemeanors, 5 H. 7. c. 1. s. 1. [see s. 2. and s. 6. JUSTICE OF PEACE, pl. 17, 18.; s. 3—5. CORONER, pl. 16—18.]

2. The lords chancellor, treasurer, privy seal, and president of the council, with a bishop and temporal lord of H. M.'s honourable council, and the 2 C. J.s, or 2 other justices of K. B. and C. P., were empowered to examine misdoers for riots and felonies, *id. ibid.* [REP. 16 C. 1. c. 10. s. 3.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR TAKING AWAY THE COURT OF STAR CHAMBER, 16 C. 1. c. 10., and recital in ss. 1, 2. part of s. 9. and s. 10. [See rest of this title and statute, LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS, pl. 38.]

2. All the powers of this court are abolished, 16 C. 1. c. 10. s. 3.; the like jurisdiction is also abolished in the court of the Welch marches, [dissolved, 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 27. s. 2.] in that of the president and council for northern parts, in the duchy court of Lancaster, and exchequer of county palatine of Chester, before the chamberlain and council thereof, and no such jurisdiction shall ever again be exercised, *id. s. 4.* This act only extends to the court of star chamber, and those named in s. 4., *id. s. 9.* [see rest of this sect. LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS, pl. 45.] Limitation of actions shall be 2 years, *id. s. 10.*

STATUTES.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. ORDINANCES MADE AT London, 5 E. 2. [REP. 15 E. 2. S. 5., see 8vo. Stat. 324, 325. 355.]

2. THE COMMISSION AND STATUTE MADE 10 R. 2. (for certain prelates, lords, &c. to be of H. M.'s continual council for one year, to remedy certain evils, &c.) declared traitorous and illegal, 21 R. 2. c. 2. [see *quære* REP. 1 H. 4. c. 3. ?]

3. WHAT ACTS DONE BY OR DURING THE REIGNS OF H. 4. H. 5. and H. 6. shall continue valid, 1 E. 4. c. 1. [EXP.]

4. TO CONTINUE TILL 25 June 1820, SUCH LAWS AS MAY EXPIRE within a limited period, 60 G. 3. c. 12. [EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. HOW THE STATUTE OF WINCHESTER SHALL BE PROCLAIMED and observed, 28 E. 1. c. 17. [virtually ENF. 7 R. 2. c. 6.]

2. Every sheriff shall be bound in proper person to make proclamation of that statute 4 times in the year, [as well as the 2 great charters, viz. Magna Carta, and Carta de Foresta, 28 E. 1. c. 17.] in every hundred of his bailiwick, and by his bailiffs in every market town, as well within liberties as without, 7 R. 2. c. 6.; [and the 3 knights assigned in the shires to redress things done against the great charters shall be charged for maintenance thereof, 28 E. 1. c. 17. only.]

3. THE PARLIAMENT HOLDEN 21 R. 2., AND ALL PROCEEDINGS thereon, repealed, 1 H. 4. c. 3.

4. THE PARLIAMENT HOLDEN 11 R. 2., AND ITS proceedings, confirmed, 1 H. 4. c. 4.

5. THE PARLIAMENT HELD AT COVENTRY, AND THE STATUTES there passed in 38 H. 6. are repealed, 39 H. 6. c. 1.

6. THE PARLIAMENT AND STATUTES PASSED IN 9 E. 4. (alias 10 E. 4. or 49 H. 6., see 2 Stat. at Lar. 8vo. ed. 632.) are repealed, 17 E. 4. c. 6.

7. IN ALL CASES WHERE THE KINGDOM OF Eng., OR THAT PART OF G. B. called Eng., hath been or shall be mentioned in any act of parliament, the same hath been and shall be taken to comprehend the dominion of Wa., and Ber. on Tweed, 20 G. 2. c. 42. s. 5.

8. THE STATUTES OF Eng. AND OF G. B., SINCE THE UNION WITH Scot., and of Ire. prior to the union with G. B., as printed and published by H. M.'s printer, duly authorized to print, &c. the same respectively, shall be received in all courts of justice in G. B. and Ire. respectively, as conclusive evidence of all such statutes passed prior to the union of G. B. and Ire., 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 90. s. 9.

9. TO PREVENT ACTS OF PARLIAMENT FROM TAKING EFFECT from a time prior to the passing thereof, viz. the first day of the session in which they are passed, 33 G. 3. c. 13.

10. The clerk of the parliament shall indorse in English on every act, immediately after its title, the day, month, and year when the same shall have passed, and shall have received the royal assent, which endorsement shall be taken to be a part of such act, and to be the date of its

commencement where no other commencement is therein provided, 33 G. 3. c. 13.

11. TO REMEDY THE INCONVENIENCE WHICH HAS ARISEN and may arise from the expiration of acts before the passing of acts to continue the same, 48 G. 3. c. 106.

12. When bills for continuing expiring acts, shall not receive the royal assent before they expire, the latter shall be taken to have effect from their expiration, as fully and effectually as if such continuing acts had actually passed before their expiration, (except it be otherwise especially provided); provided, that nothing herein shall affect any persons with any penalty soever, by reason of any thing done, or omitted to be done by them, contrary to the acts so continued, between its expiration and the date at which the continuing act shall receive the royal assent, *id. ibid.*

STEAM ENGINE.

1. FOR GIVING GREATER FACILITY IN THE PROSECUTION and abatement of nuisances arising from furnaces used in the working of steam engines, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 41. [Took effect 1st Sept. 1821, *id. s. 4.*]

2. The court by which judgment ought to be pronounced in case of conviction on any indictment for abating any such nuisance, may, either before or at the time of pronouncing final judgment, as to them seems fit, award any costs to the prosecutor which may be deemed reasonable, to be paid by the party convicted, *id. s. 1.*

3. If it appears to such court, that the grievance may be remedied by altering the construction of any such furnace, the court, without prosecutor's consent, may make such order in the premises as they think expedient, for preventing the nuisance in future, before passing final sentence on the convicted person, *id. s. 2.*

4. The provisions of this act, as far as they relate to payment of costs, and alteration of furnaces, shall not extend to the owners or occupiers of furnaces of steam engines, erected solely for working mines of different descriptions, or employed solely in smelting ores and minerals, or in manufacturing their produce on or immediately adjoining the premises where they are raised, *id. s. 3.*

STOCK AND STOCK-JOBGING.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. TO RESTRAIN THE NUMBER AND ILL PRACTICE OF brokers and stock jobbers, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 32., [CON. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 13. s. 7. for 7 years; but Exp.]

2. FOR REVIVING AND CONTINUING A PROVISION formerly made against requiring special bail in actions or suits on contracts for stock or subscription, 10 G. 1. c. 14. [Exp.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. TO PREVENT MISCHIEFS BY FORGING POWERS TO transfer stocks, or to receive annuities or dividends, or by fraudulently personating the true owners thereof, 8 G. 1. c. 22. s. 1., [EXT. to this act for building a new gaol for Surrey, 31 G. 2. c. 22. s. 77., and see 4 G. 3. c. 25. s. 15. pl. 14.]

2. Every person who shall forge or counterfeit, or procure to be forged, &c., or who shall wilfully assist in forging or counterfeiting any letter of attorney, or other authority or instrument, to transfer any share in any capital stock of any body politic or corporate, established by statute, or to receive any dividend attending any share, or any part of any share therein; or to receive any annuity, in respect of which the proprietors have any transferable shares in any capital stock now or hereafter established by statute, or who shall forge, &c. the name of any such proprietor of such share, or person entitled to any such annuity or dividend to any such instrument; or, who shall knowingly or fraudulently demand or endeavour to have such shares or parts thereof transferred, or such annuities or dividends received by virtue of such forged authority, or shall deceitfully personate any real proprietor of the above shares, thereby transferring or endeavouring to transfer the stock, or receiving or endeavouring to receive the money of such lawful proprietor, shall, on conviction, be deemed guilty of felony, and shall suffer death without clergy, 8 G. 1. c. 22. s. 1.

3. TO PREVENT THE INFAMOUS PRACTICE OF STOCK JOBBING, 7 G. 2. c. 8., [MADE PERP. 10 G. 2. c. 8.]

4. All contracts, on which any premium shall be given for liberty to put upon, or to deliver, accept or refuse, any public or joint-stock or securities soever, and all wagers, puts and refusals, and contracts in the nature of either, relating to the present or future price of stock or securities, shall be void; and all premiums on such contracts or wagers shall be restored to the person who shall pay the same, within 6 months from making such contract, or laying such wager, who may recover the same, with double costs, by action of debt, founded on this act, to be prosecuted in any courts of record, wherein no essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance allowed; and it shall be sufficient therein for plaintiff to allege that defendant is indebted to plaintiff, or has received to

plaintiff's use, the money or premium so paid, whereby the plaintiff's action accrued according to the form of this statute, without setting forth the special matter, 7 G. 2. c. 8. s. 1.

5. Persons, who by this act are liable to be sued, shall also be obliged to answer upon oath such bill as shall be preferred in equity, for discovering any such contract or wager, and the premium given, *id. s. 2.*

6. Provided that the plaintiffs, relators or informers in such bill, give security to answer costs, *id. s. 3.*

7. Every person who shall make any such contract, on which any premium shall be given for liberty to put upon, deliver, accept, or refuse any public stock, or securities, or any contract in the nature of puts and refusals, or shall lay any such wager (except those who shall *bonâ fide* sue, and with effect prosecute, for recovery of the premium paid by them; and except those who shall voluntarily before suit commenced repay or tender such premium as they shall have received, and also except such who shall discover such transactions in any court of equity) shall forfeit 500*l.*, and all persons negotiating or writing such contract shall likewise forfeit 500*l.*; which penalties may be recovered by action of debt or information in any of H. M.'s courts of record at Westminster, in which no essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance shall be allowed, one moiety to H. M., and the other to him who shall sue, *id. s. 4.*

8. No money or other consideration shall be voluntarily given or received for compounding any difference for not delivering or receiving any public stock or securities; but all such contracts shall be specifically executed; and all persons who shall voluntarily compound such difference shall forfeit 100*l.*, to be sued for as in s. 1. pl. 3., one moiety to H. M., and the other to him who shall sue for the same, *id. s. 5.*

9. No person who shall sell stock to be delivered and paid for on a certain day, and which shall be refused or neglected to be paid for, shall be obliged to transfer the same; but such persons may sell such stock to any other, and receive or recover from the person who first contracted for the same, the damage sustained, *id. s. 6.*

10. Any person who shall buy stock to be accepted and paid for on a future day, and which is refused or neglected to be transferred, may buy the like quantity of such stock of any other person at the current market price, and recover from the person who first contracted to deliver the same the damage sustained, *id. s. 7.*

11. All contracts made for buying or transferring stock, whereof the person, on whose behalf the contract is made to transfer the same, shall not at the time of making such contract be actually possessed in his own right, or in the name of trustees, shall be void; and every person on whose behalf, and with whose consent, any contract is made to sell stock, whereof such person is not actually possessed in his own name, or in that of trustees, shall forfeit 500*l.*, one moiety to H. M., and the other to them who shall sue. And every broker or agent, who shall negotiate any such contract, and shall know that the person, on whose behalf such contract shall be made, is not possessed of stock, shall forfeit 100*l.* one moiety to H. M., and the other to them who shall sue *id. s. 8.*

12. Every person receiving brokerage in the buying or disposing of stocks shall keep a broker's book, in which he shall enter all contracts that he shall make, on the day of the making such contract, with the names of the principal parties; and such broker, who shall not keep such book, or shall wilfully omit to enter any such contract, shall forfeit 50*l.* one moiety to H. M., and the other to them who shall sue, *id. s. 9.*

13. Nothing in this act shall extend to any contracts for the purchase or sale of stock, to be made with the privity of the accountant-general of the court of chancery, in pursuance of any decree or order of the said court, *id. s. 10.*; or shall hinder any person from lending money on stock, so as no premium be paid more than legal interest, *id. s. 11.*

14. FOR MORE EFFECTUALLY PREVENTING THE FORGING POWERS to transfer such stock, or receive such dividends or annuities as are therein mentioned, and the fraudulent personating the owners thereof, 4 G. 3. c. 25. s. 15. [PUBLIC clause, *id. s. 16.* See 8 G. 1. c. 22. s. 1. pl. 1.]

15. Every person who shall forge or counterfeit, or procure to be forged, &c., or knowingly and wilfully act or assist in the forging, &c. any letter of attorney, or other authority or instrument to transfer, sell, assign, or convey any share, or part of any share in any capital stock of any body, politic or corporate, established by statute, or in any annuities, in respect whereof the proprietors thereof have transferable shares in any capital stock established by statute, or to receive any such annuity, or any dividend attending such shares, or part thereof, or who shall forge, &c. or procure, &c. or knowingly assist in forging, &c. any name of any proprietors of any such share in stock, or of any person entitled to any such annuity or dividend, in or to any such pretended letter of attorney, &c. or who shall knowingly and fraudulently demand, or endeavour to have any such share in stock or annuities, or part thereof, transferred, &c. or such annuity or dividend, or part thereof, to be received by virtue of any such counterfeit or forged letter of

attorney, &c., or who shall falsely and deceitfully personate any real proprietor of such shares in stock, annuities, and dividends, or part thereof, and thereby transferring, or endeavouring to transfer the stock or annuities, or receiving or endeavouring to receive the money of such real proprietor, as if he was the real owner, shall, on conviction, suffer as in cases of felony, without benefit of clergy, 4 G. 3. c. 25. s. 15.

16. FOR BETTER PREVENTING FORGERIES AND FRAUDS IN the transfers of the several funds transferable at the bank of *Eng.*, 33 G. 3. c. 30.

17. Every person who shall wilfully make, or assist in making any transfer of any interest, or share of any stocks, annuities, or funds, transferable at the bank of *Eng.*, in any of the books of the governor and company, in which transfers of stock, &c. are made, in the name of any person not the proprietor thereof, with intent to defraud the bank, or any other body, politic, or corporate, shall be deemed guilty of felony, and shall suffer death as a felon, without clergy, *id.* s. 1.

18. Every person who shall falsely make, forge, or counterfeit, or cause to be made, &c., or shall willingly act or assist in the falsely making, &c. of any transfer of any interest or share in any such stock, &c. now or ever hereafter transferable at the bank, as in last *pl.*, or in bank stock; or shall utter or publish as true, any such forged, &c. transfer, with intent to defraud, shall be punished as in last *pl.*, *id.* s. 2.

19. Every person who shall wilfully make, or assist in making any false entry, or who shall wilfully alter, or assist in altering any word or figure in any entry in the bank books, wherein the several accounts of the proprietors of stock transferable at the bank are entered or kept, or shall in any manner wilfully falsify such accounts in the said books, with intent to defraud, shall be punished as in s. 1. *pl.* 17., *id.* s. 3.

20. "Recital, that to cover forgeries in transfers, dividend warrants have been made out for other sums than those really due;" every clerk, or other person employed by the bank, who shall knowingly make out, or deliver, or cause, &c. to be made out, &c., or willingly act or assist in making out, &c. any dividend warrant, for greater or less amount than the person on whose behalf, real or pretended, such warrant is made out is entitled to, with intent to defraud, shall be transported for 7 years, *id.* s. 4.

21. FOR RELIEF OF PERSONS EQUITABLY AND BENEFICIALLY entitled to or interested in the several stocks and annuities, transferable at the bank of *Eng.*, 36 G. 3. c. 90., [PUBLIC clause, s. 4.]

22. FOR RELIEF OF INFANT SUITORS IN COURTS ENTITLED TO STOCK or annuities transferable at the bank of *Eng.*, 52 G. 3. c. 32., PUBLIC clause, s. 1. [EXT. to all other transferable stocks and funds, 52 G. 3. c. 158. s. 1.; and to matters of charity, and friendly societies, 57 G. 3. c. 39.]

23. Where the person in whose name any part of the stocks or annuities, transferable at the bank of *Eng.*, [or of *South Sea* stock, *East India* stock, and all other stocks soever, transferable, or to be made transferable in the books of the *South Sea* company, *East India* company, or other company or society, created or to be created, and to the dividends payable thereon respectively, 52 G. 3. c. 158. s. 1.] shall be standing as a trustee, or his legal representative if deceased, shall be absent from the jurisdiction, or not amenable to the process of chancery or exchequer, or is a bankrupt, or lunatic, or refuses to transfer such stocks so legally vested in him, or to receive or pay over the dividends thereof to the person beneficially entitled thereto; or if it is uncertain whether such trustee or his representative are living or dead, the courts of chancery and exchequer may, in any cause pending therein, order the accountant-general of the former court, or the secretary of the bank of *Eng.*, to transfer in the company's books, the stocks in both acts mentioned, either into the name of the accountant-general, or of the deputy-remembrancer of exchequer in trust to, and into the name of the person beneficially interested, or make other order at discretion; and may also order that such accountant-general and secretary of the bank, shall receive and pay over the dividends as they shall direct, 3 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1., 52 G. 3. c. 158. ss. 1, 2.

24. Where one or more only, and not all or both such trustees, or their representatives are absent, not amenable to process or disabled by incapacity, &c. the above courts may direct that the forthcoming and qualified trustees and representatives do transfer such respective stocks as in last *pl.* into the names of such persons as aforesaid, 36 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1.

25. Acts of the *South Sea* and *East India* companies, and all other companies, and their officers and servants, done under this act, shall not be impeached to their prejudice, 52 G. 3. c. 158. s. 3.

26. The courts of chancery or exchequer, in any cause depending in those courts respectively, may order any dividends due, or hereafter to become due, to any infant being party to any such cause, on any of the public stocks, funds or annuities soever, transferable in the books of the bank of *Eng.* [*semb.* all stocks soever since 52 G. 3. c. 158. s. 1. *ante*, *pl.* 23.], standing in the name of such infant, or to which he is beneficially entitled, to be paid to his guardian or to any other person, at discretion of the court, for the maintenance and education, or for other the use and benefit of the infant; such guardian,

&c. being named in the order of payment, and his receipts being as effectual as if actually signed by such infant after coming of age, &c. and the bank, and their officers are fully indemnified for all acts by them done in pursuance hereof, 52 G. 3. c. 32.

27. When bankrupts have any stocks or annuities transferable at the bank of *Eng.* [*semb.* any other stocks, see 52 G. 3. c. 158. s. 1. *pl.* 23.], standing in their own names in their own right, the lord chancellor, on petition of the assignees under the commission, may order the accountant-general or secretary, &c. of the bank, to transfer same into the assignees names, and also to receive and pay over the dividends thereof as the chancellor, keeper or commissioner for custody of great seal in *G. B.* shall direct, all which transfers shall be valid, 36 G. 3. c. 90. s. 2.

28. Where any stocks or annuities transferable at the bank of *Eng.* [*semb.* all other stocks, see 52 G. 3. c. 158. s. 1. *pl.* 23.] are standing in the name of any lunatic in his own right, or in the name of his committee in trust for him, or as part of his property, the chancellor may order the same persons to transfer such stock, &c. into the name of any new committee, or otherwise, and to pay over the dividends as the chancellor shall direct, all which transfers and payments shall be valid, *id.* s. 3.

29. The bank, and their officers, shall be fully indemnified for all acts by them done in pursuance hereof, and the latter shall not be impeached to their prejudice, *id.* s. 4.

30. The provisions of 36 G. 3. c. 90. and 52 G. 3. c. 158. shall extend to cases of petitions on which the court of chancery, or the chancellor, or the master of the rolls, or the vice-chancellor or the court of exchequer [see 52 G. 3. c. 102. s. 5., 59 G. 3. c. 91. s. 1. *ante*, CHARITIES, *pl.* 62.], are by law empowered to grant relief, and make summary orders without suit, either in matters of charity, or relative to the better security or application, &c. or transfer of charitable funds, or in matters relating to benefit or friendly societies, or to the better security, application, receipt, payment or transfer of any of their funds, 57 G. 3. c. 39. s. 1.

31. TO ENABLE COURTS OF EQUITY TO COMPEL a transfer of stock in suits without making the bank of *Eng.*, or *East India* company, or *South Sea* company parties thereto, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 36.

32. Any court of equity, before or on hearing any cause pending therein, may order the bank to suffer a transfer of stock standing in their books to be made, or to pay any accrued or accruing dividends thereon belonging to or standing in the names of any party to a suit, as they may deem just, or may issue an injunction to restrain them from suffering any transfer of such stock, or from paying any dividends or interest thereon, though the bank are not parties to the suit in which such decree or order is made; such courts being satisfied by the certificate of the accountant of the bank, duly signed by him as in s. 2., that the stock required to be transferred is standing in their books in the name of the persons required to transfer the same, or of the persons to whom he is legal representative, and that after due service of a short order on the bank, or their proper officer, containing no other matter than the title of the cause, and the ordering part of such decree or order which respects the bank, and for which 18s. only shall be paid, like process shall issue to enforce such order or decree as against any party to a suit pending in such court, *id.* s. 1.

33. On request in writing signed by the clerk in court or other officer answering thereto, and the solicitor for the applicant, which shall state the cause, and for what parties they are concerned, the bank shall deliver to such clerk in court, or other officer and solicitor, or one of them, a certificate signed by their accountant, stating the amount of such stock or dividends, and in whose name such stock is standing in their books; and, if particularly required, but not otherwise, when and by whom any part was transferred; for signing which request 6s. 8d. only shall be paid to such clerk in court or other officer; 13s. 4d. to such solicitor for drawing, copying and delivering at the bank; and 2s. 6d. to the officer making out and delivering such certificate; but nothing herein shall extend to any case where any further discovery is wanted than is hereinbefore expressly mentioned, nor to any case where the bank claim any interest in or lien on the said fund, in which cases they must be parties to the suit; and if any special matter shall arise which, in their opinion, affects their interest, or which might be objected against, suffering such transfer or payment of dividends, they may state such matter by motion or petition in such suit, and execution of process to compel such transfer shall be suspended till final order is made thereon, *id.* s. 2.

34. All the above regulations and provisions shall extend *mutatis mutandis* to every case where the *East India* company or *South Sea* company have any stock standing in the books of their corporations which may become the subject of any suit in equity, saving them the like right of being made a party, or applying by motion or petition, in such suits as in s. 2. reserved, to the bank of *Eng.*, *id.* s. 4.

35. TO AUTHORIZE TRANSFERRING STOCK on which dividends remain unclaimed for the space of at least 10 years at the bank of *Eng.*, and also all lottery prizes or benefits, and balances of sums issued for

paying the principals of stocks and annuities which shall not have been demanded for the same period, to the Commissioners for the reduction of the National Debt, 56 G.3. c.60.

36. After 5th July, 1816, all capital stock, in respect of which any annuities constituting a part of the national debt are payable at the bank of Eng., the annuities for years, called *long annuities*, and other terminable annuities on which no dividends have been demanded for 10 years, or more, preceding the last day on which any dividend thereon has become due (except where payment of any such dividends is restrained by the order or injunction of a court of equity), shall be transferred as hereinafter mentioned in the bank books to a new and separate account, to be raised in the name of the above commissioners, after which transfer the name in which such stock stood immediately previous, with the residence and description of the parties, the amount transferred, and the dates of such transfers shall be entered on a list to be kept at the bank, which shall be open for inspection at the usual hours of transfer, *id.* s.1.

37. All transfers in pursuance of this act shall be made and signed by the accountant-general, or secretary of the bank, and shall be as valid as if signed by the parties, and the bank, accountant-general and secretary shall be indemnified, and not responsible to the persons interested therein, *id.* s.2.

38. A duplicate register of the list so kept at the bank of all such transfers, shall be kept in the office of the commissioners for reduction of national debt, *id.* s.3.

39. All the dividends on the stock so transferred shall, from the times of transfer, and all lottery prizes which have remained unclaimed 10 years, and all balances issued for paying the principals of stocks which shall not have been demanded for the same period, shall be paid to the account of the commissioners, and invested in purchase of like capital stock, to be placed to a separate account, called '*the account of unclaimed dividends*,' and so from time to time as they become due: and all such dividends, and the capital stock arising from the investment, shall be held by the commissioners for the public, subject to any claims thereafter made by the parties entitled, *id.* s.4.

40. The bank of Eng. shall direct the accountant-general or secretary to re-transfer any such stock to any persons who shall shew their right thereto, and to pay the dividends; and also any such lottery prizes and principals of stock and annuities, as if they had not been transferred to the above commissioners, but if not satisfied of the justice or legality of any claim, then the claimants shall, by petition in a summary way, state and verify their claim to chancery or exchequer, and a copy of such petition shall be served on the attorney-general, and on the said commissioners, and the court shall make such order thereon, and as to the costs of application, as appears just; and all costs incurred by the attorney-general or the said commissioners on such petition (if not ordered by the court to be paid out of the stock claimed), shall be paid by the said commissioners out of the dividends to be received by them under this act, and which shall not be claimed; and where any transfer or payment is made to any such claimant, either with or without authority of those courts, the bank shall cause notice to be given to the commissioners at their office, of every such transfer or payment, within three days, *id.* s.5.

41. The governor, deputy-governor and secretary of the bank, and the accountant-general, shall be indemnified in respect of any transfer made from the account of the said commissioners to any persons claiming; and in case any such stock shall, after transfer or payment, be claimed by any other persons, the said governor and company, secretary or accountant-general, shall not be responsible to any such new claimants, but the latter shall have recourse against the persons to whom such transfers were made, and dividends, lottery prizes and principals of stock, &c. paid, *id.* s.6.

42. But where such new claimant has established his title to any stock, &c. so transferred, but is unable to obtain transfer and payment thereof from such first claimant, the courts in s.40. *pl.* 40. (on application by petition verified as by them directed) may order the said commissioners to transfer to such new claimant such sum in stock, and to pay him such sums in money for the dividends, as to such court seems just, which transfers shall be made from stock transferred into the names of the commissioners under this act, and payment of such dividends, &c. or stock shall be made from dividends received by them on stock transferred into their names as above, or from accumulations thereof, or from sale of stock purchased with either, or from any other monies at the commissioners' disposal, *id.* s.7.

STORES (PUBLIC).

(STATUTES repealed.)

1. FOR AVOIDING DECEIT USED IN MAKING and selling of twice

laid cordage, and for better preserving the navy of this realm, 35 El. c.8. [REP. 25 G.3. c.56. s.1.]

2. TO PROHIBIT THE EXPORTATION OF PIG AND BAR IRON, and certain naval stores, unless the pre-emption thereof be offered to the commissioners of H.M.'s navy, 9 G.3. c.35. s.3. [REP. during the continuance of peace, 57 G.3. c.17.]

3. TO EXTEND THE PROVISIONS of 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. for preventing the embezzlement of stores of war, to all public stores, 53 G.3. c.126. [REP. by 55 G.3. c.127. s.1. but a more comprehensive provision to the same effect will be found, *id.* s.2.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. AGAINST EMBEZZLING H.M.'s ARMOUR, HABILIMENTS of war, and victual, 31 El. c.4. [Enforced, 22 C.2. c.5. CONF. 1 G.1. S.2. c.25. s.11.]

2. Every person having charge or custody of any armour, ordnance, munition, shot, powder or habiliments of war of H.M., her heirs or successors, or of any victuals provided for victualling any soldiers, gunners, mariners or pioneers, who shall for gain, wittingly and of purpose, to hinder or impeach H.M.'s service, embezzle, purloin or convey away any such armour, &c. to 20s. value, at one or several times, is guilty of felony [without clergy, 22 C.2. c.5. s.3. *infra*, *pl.* 4.], and shall be tried and suffer as for that crime, 31 El. c.4. s.1.

3. None shall be impeached for any offence against this statute, unless the impeachment be prosecuted within the year after the offence, and nothing herein shall make the offender forfeit any lands or hereditaments any longer than during life, or work corruption of blood, or loss of dower; and persons impeached for any offence made felony by this statute, may make lawful proof by witness, or otherwise, for their defence, *id.* s.2.

4. NO PERSONS INDICTED FOR ANY OFFENCE against 31 El. c.4. s.2. *last pl.* or who shall feloniously steal or embezzle H.M.'s sails, cordage or other naval stores to the value of 20s., and are thereupon found guilty by verdict, or shall confess the same, or will not answer, or shall stand obstinately mute [and see 12 G.3. c.20.], or challenge peremptorily above 20 [10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.1. which gives a right of challenging 23, seems only to apply to the offence in the *other* part of this section, *which see*, WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES], or shall be outlawed, shall have his benefit of clergy, 22 C.2. c.5. s.3. [RECITED 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.1. and see *id.* s.7. *infra*, *pl.* 54. as to mitigation hereof, but *semb.* that section only applies to the offences subjected to transportation by s.1. 4, 5. of that act.]

5. The judges before whom such offender shall be condemned may grant a reprieve, and cause him to be transported to H.M.'s plantations for 7 years from his time of transportation, and there to be kept to hard labour; and if such offender refuses to be transported, or shall return into Eng., Wa., or Ber., such person shall be put to execution on the judgment, *id.* s.4.

6. FOR BETTER PREVENTING THE EMBEZZLEMENT of H.M.'s stores of war, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. ss.1, 2, 4, 5. and 8. [declared a PUBLIC act, 1 G.1. S.2. c.25. s.14. MADE PERP. 9 G.1. c.8. s.3. AMD. 1 G.1. S.2. c.25. ss.3—10. 12—16. See ss.1, 2. *tit.* SEAMEN, *pl.* 20—23., 17 G.2. c.40. s.10., 39 & 40 G.3. c.89., 55 G.3. c.127.]

7. All the acts recited in last *pl.*, so far as they severally relate to H.M.'s naval ordnance and victualling stores therein respectively mentioned, shall extend to all public stores under the care or control of any officer in H.M.'s service, or employed in any public department or office, either marked with the marks or with any of them in those acts, or any of them specified, or with the broad arrow and letters B.O., or with a crown and the broad arrow, or with H.M.'s arms, or with the letters G.R. to denote the property of H.M. his heirs or successors therein, and to every person not authorized by the proper officer in H.M.'s service in that behalf so to do, using any such marks, or making any goods marked with such marks, or any of them, and to every person in whose custody any such public stores so marked shall be found, or who shall knowingly receive, or have in his custody, or conceal any such public stores so marked, unless such person shall, on his trial, produce a certificate under the hand of the proper officer in H.M.'s service authorized to grant the same, of the like nature as the certificate in 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. s.2. *infra*, *pl.* 9., and 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.25. *infra*, *pl.* 72. [and see *pl.* 14.] and to every person who shall wilfully and fraudulently destroy, beat, take or cut out, deface, obliterate or erase, wholly or in part, any of the said marks, or cause, procure, employ or direct any other person so to do for the purpose of concealing the property of H.M., his heirs, &c. therein, 55 G.3. c.127. s.2.

8. No person other than those authorized by contracting with H.M.'s principal officers or commissioners of the navy, victualling or ordnance office for H.M.'s use, may make any stores of war, or naval stores, with the marks used on H.M.'s stores, *viz.* cordage of 3 inches and upwards, 9 C

wrought with a white thread laid the contrary way, or smaller cordage from 3 inches downwards, with a twine in lieu of a white thread laid the contrary way, or any wrought or unwrought canvas with a blue streak in the middle, or any other stores with the broad arrow, on pain that every such person shall forfeit such goods, and 200*l.* with costs, one moiety to H. M. and the other to the informer, to be recovered in any of H. M.'s courts at *Westminster*, by action of debt or information in any court at *Westminster*, without essoin, or more than one imparlance allowed, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41. s. 1.* [And see the further punishment, 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 89. infra, pl. 47. &c.*]

9. Such person in whose custody such stores so marked are found, or who shall conceal such stores, on indictment and conviction of either offence shall forfeit such goods, and 200*l.* with costs in moieties to H. M. and the informer, and shall be imprisoned till payment of the forfeiture, unless he shall, on the trial, produce a certificate of 3 principal officers or commissioners of navy, ordnance or victuallers, expressing the numbers, quantities and weights of such goods, and the reason of their coming into his hands, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41. s. 2.* [And see 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 89. s. 25. pl. 72.*]

10. Every person lawfully convicted of having in his custody any timber, thick stuff, or plank marked with the broad arrow, or of concealing timber, &c. so marked, shall suffer as for concealing other stores contrary to 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41., 9 G. 1. c. 8. s. 3.*

11. The convicting judge, justice or justices, may mitigate the penalties in 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41. s. 2. pl. 9.,* and 1 *G. 1. St. 2. c. 25.,* and in this act, *s. 3. last pl.,* and commit the offender to gaol till payment, or may punish him corporally by public whipping or hard labour in some public work-house for 6 months or less, in their discretion, 9 *G. 1. c. 8. s. 4.* [And see further clauses of mitigation, 17 *G. 2. c. 40. s. 10, pl. 13., 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 89. ss. 2. 7. pl. 49. & 54.*]

12. Disputes between informers as to their rights to the penalties of the acts mentioned in last *pl.* shall be settled by the convicting justice, &c. 9 *G. 1. c. 8. s. 5.*

13. Any judge at the assizes, or justices of peace in quarter sessions of any county, city, borough or town corporate, may hear and determine the offences relating to stores mentioned in 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41.* [and *com. semb. 9 G. 1. c. 8. ss. 2—5.*] by indictment or otherwise, and on conviction may impose a fine, not exceeding 200*l.* on such offender, in moieties to H. M. and the informer, and may mitigate the penalties inflicted by either of the above acts, and may commit him to gaol till payment is made of the whole, or the mitigated penalties imposed by this or the recited acts, or in lieu thereof may punish him by whipping and hard labour in some house of correction, or public work-house, for 3 months or less, at their discretion, 17 *G. 2. c. 40. s. 10.* [And see 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 89. s. 1. infra, pl. 48.*]

14. The principal officers or commissioners of the navy, ordnance or victualling office, may sell any stores marked as in *s. 1. pl. 8.* and purchasers may freely keep the same without incurring a penalty, on producing a certificate under hand and seal of 3 or more such commissioners, (who shall give it to buyers in 30 days after such sale and delivery) that they bought the same from them, or from the person who bought the same from the commissioners, at any time before such stores were found in their custody; and such certificate shall express the quantities of such stores, and the time when and where bought of the commissioners, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41. s. 4.*

15. Persons sued or prosecuted for seizures under these acts, may plead the general issue, giving the same and the special matter in evidence; and if on trial of the issue, defendant proves that the goods or stores seized were marked as in 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41. s. 1. pl. 8.* but plaintiff does not prove his employment by contract to make them as in that *pl.* mentioned, or his certificate (as in *s. 4. last pl.*) had before seizure, and that he shewed the latter to such defendant before such action brought, defendant shall be acquitted thereon, unless he on sight of such certificate did not re-deliver the same to plaintiff in as good condition as they were at the time of such certificate shewn; and if plaintiff discontinues or is nonsuit, or if defendant is acquitted, or judgment is afterwards passed for him, he shall have [treble, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41. s. 5.,* or double, 1 *G. 1. St. 2. c. 25. s. 16.*] costs, *same acts.*

16. Nothing herein shall hinder any of the principal officers, or commissioners of the navy, or chief commander of any H. M.'s ships at sea, to lend H. M.'s stores to any merchant ship in distress, provided same be restored with all possible conveniency, and provided the borrowers have the certificate mentioned in *s. 4. pl. 14.,* which shall be given them by the said principal officers, &c., 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41. s. 8.*

17. Any one or more of the commissioners of admiralty, (*s. 12.*) or of the treasurer, comptroller, surveyor, clerk of the acts, or commissioners of the navy, as in *s. 1. SEAMEN, pl. 21.,* may issue search warrants as in cases of felony for stores so embezzled, but not exceeding 20*s.* value, and may punish the offender by fine and imprisonment as above, and cause the goods to be brought in again; and if the offence requires higher or severer punishment, he shall be committed to the next gaol, or to custody

of the navy messenger, till the offender enter into recognizance to appear and answer to process in the court of exchequer, or other court, where H. M. shall question him for the same, within one year following on process duly served, 1 *G. 1. St. 2. c. 25. s. 3. & 12.* [PUBLIC act, *s. 14. MADE PERP. 9 G. 1. c. 8. s. 3.*]

18. Any one or more of the officers mentioned in last *pl.,* where the value of goods embezzled from H. M.'s yards, wharfs, storehouses, or other places is under 20*s.* shall have power on oath of one or more witnesses, administered by the officer, or on confession of the offender, to convict the party, and impose a fine at discretion, so that it does not exceed the value of the stores embezzled, which fines shall be levied by distress and sale of goods, by warrant of such officer or officers; and for want of distress, the party shall be committed to the next gaol, for any time not exceeding 3 months, 1 *G. 1. St. 2. c. 25. s. 4.*

19. Such officers or officer as in *pl. 17.,* on oath of one witness, that H. M.'s stores are conveyed into any ship being at anchor, and not ready to sail at that tide, within any of the roads, harbours, &c. in any of H. M.'s dominions, may authorize any person by warrant (in which the quantity and quality of such goods shall be specified) in the day time, to go on board such ship; and in case of resistance or refusal on demand, may break open the hatches, &c. thereof, and search for such goods, &c. seizing them for H. M.'s use, unless, on hearing the matter, they find them to have been unduly seized, and thereupon they may restore them to the claimant, *id. s. 5.*

20. Every person counterfeiting the hand, or any one or more of the officers mentioned in *pl. 17.,* or of the signing or vouching officers of H. M.'s navy, ships, or yards, to any bill, ticket, or other papers, by means of which the naval treasure is paid, or who shall knowingly produce such counterfeit, shall be committed to prison by any one or more of these officers, till he finds surety to appear at next assizes or quarter sessions for the county or place where such offender is imprisoned, to be there proceeded against according to law, *id. s. 6.*

21. The penalties inflicted by 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41.* may be mitigated by the convicting judge, justice or justices, or commuted for corporal punishment by public whipping, and hard labour in workhouse for 3 months or less, at discretion of latter, *id. s. 8.* [And see further clauses of mitigation of the penalties of this act, in 9 *G. 1. c. 8. s. 4. pl. 11., 17 G. 2. c. 40. s. 10. pl. 13.,* and 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 89. s. 2. pl. 49. s. 7. pl. 54.*]

22. Any one or more of the commissioners of the admiralty, or their secretaries, or of the officers enumerated in *pl. 17.,* may administer on oath, in any case relating to the receiving, keeping, issuing, and accounting for any part of H. M.'s treasure, victuals, or naval stores, or for preservation of due order therein, or in any other matter relating to H. M.'s navy, or its affairs, *id. s. 9.*

23. Any one or more of the officers named in *pl. 17.,* may execute all the powers by this or any other law given them, or any of them, on all the above offenders in all places, as well within as without liberties, *id. s. 10.*

24. All powers hereby given to any officer or commissioner of navy, are participated by the admiralty, *id. s. 12.*

25. No person punished under this act, shall suffer for the same offence by any other law, *id. s. 13.;* but convictions under it are final, and not subject to appeal or *certiorari,* or to removal or suspension thereby, *id. s. 15.*

26. FOR BETTER SECURING AND PRESERVING H. M.'s DOCK YARDS, magazines, shops, ammunition and stores, 12 *G. 3. c. 24.*

27. If any person either within this realm, or in any islands, countries, forts, or places belonging thereto, wilfully and maliciously set on fire, or burn, or otherwise destroy, or cause to be set on fire, &c. or aid, procure, abet or assist in setting on fire any H. M.'s ships of war, whether afloat or building, or begun to be built in any of H. M.'s dock yards, or building or repairing by contract in any private yards, for use of H. M., or any of his arsenals, magazines, docks, or rope yards, victualling offices, or any of the buildings erected thereon, or belonging thereto, or any timber or materials placed there for building, repairing or fitting out ships or vessels, or any of H. M.'s military, naval, or victualling stores, or other ammunition of war, or any place where any such stores or ammunition are placed or deposited, then persons guilty of any such offence, shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of felony, and shall suffer death without benefit of clergy, *id. s. 1.*

28. Persons so offending in any place out of this realm may be indicted and tried for the same in any county within this realm, as if such offence had taken place there, or in such place where the offence was actually committed, as H. M. shall deem fit, *id. s. 2.*

29. FOR MORE EFFECTUALLY PREVENTING FRAUDS IN manufacturing cordage for shipping, and to prevent illicit importation of foreign cordage, 25 *G. 3. c. 56.* [PUBLIC act, *s. 14.*]

30. [The 35 *El. c. 8.* is REP. by *s. 1.*] No person shall use or cause to be used in manufacturing cables, hawsers, or other ropes, for the use of shipping, or shall knowingly sell any cables, hawsers, or other ropes for that use, in the manufacturing whereof shall be used any hemp,

usually known by the names of short chucking, half clean, whale line, or other toppings, codilla, damaged hemp bought at public or other sales, or any hemp soever, from which the staple part has been taken away by the manufacturer, on pain that every such manufacturer of such cable, &c. shall forfeit the same, and also treble the value thereof; and every person who shall knowingly sell such cable, &c. not being the manufacturer thereof, shall forfeit treble its value, 25 G. 3. c. 56. s. 2.

31. Whenever any cable, hawser or rope as aforesaid, shall be manufactured in all or in part, of any hemp, the use whereof is not prohibited by this act, and the staple and quality whereof is inferior to clean *Petersburgh* hemp, such cable, &c. shall be deemed inferior cordage, and the manufacturer shall distinguish such cable, &c. by running into the same, from end to end thereof, 3 tarred-mark yarns spun with turn contrary to that of rope yarn, and also one like tarred yarn in every other rope, for the use of shipping, and by marking or writing on the tally thereof the word "*staple*" or "*inferior*," as the case shall be; and every manufacturer making default herein shall forfeit 10s. for every cwt. of such cable, &c. *id.* s. 3.

32. Whenever any new cable, hawser, or other rope for use of shipping is sold by the manufacturer, there shall be affixed thereon a tally, containing his name, with that of the place where it has been manufactured; and if he or any other person soever, shall sell any such cable, &c. without such tally thereon, he shall forfeit 10s. for every cwt. thereof, *id.* s. 4.

33. If any rope-maker shall put, or wilfully permit to be put, his name on the tally of any cable, &c. for the use of shipping, not being his own proper manufacturing; or if the vendor or proprietor of such cable, &c. or other person soever, shall wilfully put upon the tally the name of any person, not being the manufacturer thereof, every such offender shall forfeit 20l., *id.* s. 5.

34. If any person shall make any cables of any old or worn stuff, which shall contain above 7 inches in compass, he shall forfeit four times the value of every cable so made, *id.* s. 6.

35. All pecuniary penalties by this act imposed, which exceed 5l., shall be recovered by action, &c. or information in any courts of record at *Westminster*, and all which shall not exceed 5l., shall be levied and recovered by distress and sale of the goods of the offender, by warrant under hand and seal of a justice, which warrant he is to grant, on information or testimony of 2 witnesses on oath; and the overplus of such distress and sale, shall be rendered on demand to the owner, after deducting the expences thereof, and in case sufficient goods cannot be found, and such penalty is not forthwith paid, such justice shall cause such offender to be committed to the common gaol or house of correction, for not exceeding 3 months, nor less than 7 days, or until such penalty and all costs be paid; all which penalties, and all cordage forfeited, shall be paid and delivered to the person who shall sue; who may sell such cordage (after being cut into lengths, not exceeding 12 feet) for his own use, *id.* s. 7.

36. Whenever any vessel belonging to any subjects resident in *G. B.* or any *British* colony, having on board any foreign-made cordage, shall be navigated into any port within this kingdom, the master of such vessel shall, at making entry or report of such vessel at the custom-house, also make an entry or report, on oath, of all the foreign-made cordage on board of such vessel, for which the duties shall not have been before paid (standing and running rigging in use excepted); and shall, before such vessel is cleared by the officers of customs inwards, where any discharge shall be made of her lading, pay the like duties for such foreign-made cordage as are specified in the entry; and if the master make default herein, such foreign-made cordage as shall be on board such vessel shall be forfeited to *H. M.*, and such master shall also forfeit 20s. for every cwt. thereof, *id.* s. 8.

37. Nothing herein shall charge any captain or master of any vessel coming from *E. Indies*, with any duty for having any foreign-made cordage on board, such cordage having been actually brought from the *E. Indies*, *id.* s. 9. or shall extend to the materials at present in the use of any vessels built abroad before this act, the property of subjects of *G. B.*, *id.* s. 10.

38. Any person aggrieved by any thing done in pursuance of this act, and for which no particular relief is appointed, may, within 4 months, appeal to the quarter sessions, first giving 14 days' notice in writing of his intention to appeal, and of the matter thereof, to the respondent, and, within 4 days after giving notice, entering into a recognizance before some justice, with two sureties, conditioned to try such appeal at, abide by the order of, and pay such costs as shall be awarded by, the sessions; which sessions, on proof of such notice, and entering into such recognizance, shall finally determine the appeal in a summary way, and award costs to the party appealing or appealed against, as they think proper; and such determination shall be conclusive, *id.* s. 11.

39. No order or other proceeding shall be quashed for want of form only, or removed by *certiorari* into any court of record at *Westminster*: and the distress itself shall not be deemed unlawful, nor the distrainer a

trespasser, on account of any defect of form in the summons, conviction, warrant of distress, or other proceeding relating thereto; nor shall distrainer be deemed a trespasser *ab initio*, on account of any irregularity afterwards done by him; but the person aggrieved may recover satisfaction in an action on the case; but no plaintiff shall recover for such irregularity, if sufficient tender of amends is made to him before such action is brought, 25 G. 3. c. 56. s. 12.

40. Actions for any thing done in pursuance of this act, shall be commenced within 3 months, and laid and tried in the county or place where the same shall arise, and defendant may plead the general issue; if the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues after appearance, or has judgment against him on demurrer, defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 13.

41. TO RESTRAIN THE EXPORTATION OF NAVAL STORES, 33 G. 5. c. 2. ss. 1, 2. and s. 5.

42. *H. M.* may, by proclamation or order in council, prohibit the export of pig and bar iron, hemp, pitch, tar, rosin, turpentine, anchors, cables, cordage, masts, yards, bowsprits, oars, oakum, ochre, sheet copper, and other naval stores, 33 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1. [Like power of prohibition to export copper to any part within *Europe* given by 41 G. 5. (*U. K.*) c. 68. s. 2. is *EXP.*]

43. All such articles so exported, carried, or laid on board ship for that purpose, contrary to such proclamation, &c. shall be forfeited, with treble value thereof, as well as the ship, guns, tackle, &c. which may be seized by the officers of customs, *id.* s. 2.

43. (a) All saltpetre, gunpowder, arms or ammunition prohibited by proclamation or order in council to be carried coastwise, which shall be shipped or laden on board any vessel or boat in order to be carried coastwise, shall be forfeited, and may be seized, &c. as in s. 2., *id.* s. 3.

43. (b) Every vessel or boat in or on board which any saltpetre, gunpowder, arms or ammunition shall be exported or conveyed out of this kingdom, or carried coastwise, or on board which such articles shall respectively be laden, or laid for any of the above purposes when prohibited as above to be so exported or carried coastwise, shall be forfeited with all her guns, furniture, ammunition, tackle, and apparel, and may be seized as in s. 2., *id.* s. 4.

44. Nothing herein shall prevent any vessel from taking on board naval stores necessary for use in the course of her voyage, *id.* s. 5.

45. THE LORD-LIEUTENANT AND COUNCIL OF *Ire.* may by proclamation or order prohibit the export from *Ire.*, carrying coastwise, or attempting to export or carry coastwise, any gunpowder, salt-petre, arms, or ammunition, pig or bar iron, &c. and other naval stores as in 12 C. 2. c. 4. s. 12. (GUNPOWDER, *pl.* 6.) 29 G. 2. c. 16. and 33 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1. *ante*, *pl.* 43., 49 G. 3. c. 76. s. 1.

46. All the regulations, penalties, &c. imposed by those acts respectively, in case of prohibition to export from *G. B.* or carry coastwise those articles, shall extend to any proclamation, &c. made by such lord-lieut., &c. under this act, 49 G. 3. c. 76. s. 2.

47. FOR BETTER PREVENTING EMBEZZLEMENT OF *H. M.*'s naval, ordnance, and victualling stores, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 89. [Ext. to *Scot.* s. 29. to *Ire.* 52 G. 3. c. 12. s. 1. *pl.* 84.]

48. [Recital of 22 C. 2. c. 5. s. 3. *pl.* 4., 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. s. 2. *pl.* 9., 9 G. 1. c. 8. ss. 3, 4. *pl.* 10—11., 17 G. 2. c. 40. s. 10. *pl.* 13., and that the embezzlement of warlike stores has increased.] Every person (not being a contractor or employed as in 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. s. 1. *pl.* 8.) knowingly or willingly selling, or causing to be sold, or knowingly, &c. receiving or having in his custody, possession, or keeping, any stores of war, or naval, ordnance, or victualling stores, or any goods whatever marked as in the recited acts, or any canvas marked either with a blue streak in the middle, or with a blue streak in a serpentine form, or any bewper or buntin wrought with one or more streaks of raised tape, the said stores, &c. being in a raw state, or new, or not more than 1-3d worn; and persons concealing stores, &c. so marked, shall be deemed receivers of stolen goods, knowing them to be stolen, and shall, on conviction, be transported for 14 years, unless a certificate of the navy, ordnance, or victualling commissioners and principal officers be produced on the trial, expressing the numbers, quantities, or weights of such stores, &c. as are laid in the indictment, and the reason of defendant's possession thereof, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 89. s. 1.

49. Every person not being a contractor, or employed as in s. 1. last *pl.*, in whose custody any stores called canvas marked with a blue streak in a serpentine form, or bewper otherwise called *buntin* (wrought as in s. 1., not being charged to be new or not more than 1-3d worn), and all persons convicted under 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. ss. 1, 2. *pl.* 8—9. of making, having in possession, or concealing any warlike, &c. stores marked as in that act specified, shall, besides forfeiture thereof, and of 200l. with costs, be corporally punished by [pillory, *QU.?* see 56 G. 3. c. 138.] whipping, and imprisonment, or either of them, in such manner, and for so long as to the convicting judge or justices shall seem fit, notwithstanding 9 G. 1. c. 8. ss. 3, 4. *pl.* 10—11., and 17 G. 2. c. 40. s. 10. *pl.* 13.; but the court may, if they see fit, mitigate the penalty of 200l., *id.* s. 2.

50. No contractor or person employed as in 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. contained, is exempted from operation of either this or that act, except only so far as concerns stores so marked, which shall be *bonâ fide* provided, made up, or manufactured by such persons, or by their order, and has not been before delivered to H. M.'s store, unless having been so delivered they have been sold or returned to them by the commissioners of navy, ordnance, or victualling, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 89. s. 3.

51. Defacing, &c. or causing to be defaced, wholly or in part, any of the marks in 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. s. 1. *pl.* 8., or s. 1. of this act, *pl.* 48. mentioned, or any other mark denoting H. M.'s property in any warlike or naval, ordnance or victualling stores, for the purpose of concealment, is felony, and offenders shall, on conviction, be transported for 14 years, *id.* s. 4.

52. Persons once convicted under this act, but not transported, or under 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41., and being guilty of a second offence, contrary to either act, which would not otherwise as a first offence, subject them to transportation, shall, on conviction, be transported for 14 years, by judgment of the court wherein they are convicted, *id.* s. 5.

53. Persons returning from transportation in pursuance hereof before their term expired, shall suffer death without clergy, as attainted of felony, *id.* s. 6.

54. The court wherein the offender is convicted of the offences herein before mentioned to be punishable with transportation may, at discretion, mitigate the punishment by sentencing to pillory, public whipping, fine, or imprisonment, or either of them; which fine, if imposed, shall go half to H. M. and half to the informer, with imprisonment till paid, *id.* s. 7.

55. Every person who shall discover to such principal officers of navy, ordnance, or victualling, or apprehend, or first inform against any offender guilty of stealing or embezzling H. M.'s stores of war, &c. naval, ordnance, or victualling stores, or of any offences mentioned in 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. or this act, and not prosecuted summarily as in ss. 12, 13, &c. hereof, so as to obtain conviction, shall receive for such discovery, or for so apprehending or first informing, the sum of 20*l.* for every such offence so discovered, besides his share of fines as informer: so as such share do not exceed 20*l.*, or if exceeding that sum shall fail to be paid in 3 months after conviction: or after expiration of sentence of imprisonment, if the offender is detained in pursuance of any such sentence, *id.* s. 8.

56. Disputes respecting such rewards shall be finally determined by some commissioner of navy, ordnance, or victualling, as the offence may have related to their respective departments, on the oaths of the claimants, to be taken in writing either before such commissioner or a justice of peace, whose decision shall be final, *id.* s. 9.

57. The principal officers, &c. as in s. 8. *pl.* 55. shall cause the reward of 20*l.* to be paid by their respective treasurers of navy or ordnance, out of public money in their hands, on producing a certificate under hand of clerk of assize or his deputy, or other proper officer of the court before which the offender is tried, certifying the conviction, and the informer's share of the fine does not amount to more than 20*l.*, or if to more, hath failed to be paid by offender for 3 months next after conviction, or if he is then detained in pursuance of any sentence of imprisonment, then for 3 months after expiration of such sentence; which certificate the clerk of assize, or other proper officer, is hereby required to give, for which 5*s.*, and no more, shall be charged; and the money paid by such treasurer on account of such rewards shall be allowed in his accounts, *id.* s. 10.

58. Any commissioner of navy, ordnance, or victualling, who may act for the purposes hereinafter mentioned as a justice for the county, city, or other place in which he is resident, or into which his warrant issues, or any justice of peace may, on oath of one or more credible persons that there is cause to suspect the concealment of any of H. M.'s navy, &c. stores in any dwelling-house, &c. or place, &c. or on board any vessel, &c. by warrant under his hand and seal, cause every such dwelling-house, place, or vessel, in any county or place soever, to be searched in the day-time by any peace or police officer soever of the county or place where the premises or vessel are, or in which the commissioner granting such warrant (if granted by a commissioner) then resides; and if stores marked as in 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. s. 1. *pl.* 8. or s. 1. of this act, *pl.* 48. shall on such search be found, shall cause the same and the offenders to be brought before such commissioner or justice of peace, who shall bind over or otherwise deal with them according to law: and if on any such search, or on any seizure soever of stores or goods so marked, any naval, ordnance, or victualling stores not so marked as aforesaid shall be found, which may reasonably be suspected to belong to H. M., the party in whose possession they are found shall be required to give an account to the satisfaction of such commissioner or justice that the same were not embezzled or stolen from any H. M.'s ships, yards, storehouses, or other places, or that if the same were embezzled or stolen, that the parties came by them honestly, and without suspicion that the same has been embezzled, in failure whereof, by a reasonable

time, to be fixed by such justice or commissioner, the said stores shall thereupon be forfeited, and such parties shall be guilty of misdemeanor, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 89. s. 11.

59. All persons deputed by any 3 or more of the principal officers or commissioners of navy, ordnance, or victualling, may stop, search, and detain in some place of safety, any barge or other craft which is suspected to contain any naval, ordnance, or victualling stores, ropes, tackle, arms, ammunition, materials, and things embezzled from H. M.'s ships, yards, storehouses, or other places, and may apprehend persons reasonably suspected of conveying them therein; and such person so apprehended shall be conveyed before any such commissioner, or one or more justices for the county or place, with the stores, &c. found in such craft, and may be committed or bound over or otherwise dealt with as to such stores if marked; or if stores suspected to belong to H. M. are found unmarked, shall give account thereof as in s. 11., on failure whereof, as in s. 11., the same shall be forfeited, and the person so apprehended shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor; and if such persons are convicted of stealing, embezzling, or having unlawfully in possession, any of the said stores so marked, or are adjudged guilty of misdemeanor in not satisfactorily accounting for unmarked stores, such barge or craft in which any such stores are found, with all its tackle, &c. shall, on such conviction by such commissioner or justice, be adjudged forfeited, and shall be applied as in s. 15., *id.* s. 12.

60. Any person so appointed as in last *pl.*, or any police or peace officer, beadle or watchman on duty, may apprehend all persons reasonably suspected of conveying any naval, ordnance, or victualling stores, unlawfully procured from H. M.'s ships, yards, storehouses, or other places, and may seize and detain the same in some place of safety; and shall convey the offender before any such commissioner, or before any one or more justice or justices of the county or place in or near the place of seizure, together with the said stores and other things; and like proceedings shall be had thereon as in ss. 11, 12, &c., *id.* s. 13.

61. All stores hereinbefore declared to be forfeited on the party not giving to the commissioner or justice a satisfactory account that they were not embezzled or stolen as above, shall be forthwith returned into H. M.'s store, and applied for use of H. M. unless proof is made within 3 calendar months next following such seizure, to satisfaction of such commissioner or justice that the same are the property of any other person, in which case the same shall be forthwith delivered up to such person on his giving a proper receipt for the same, and paying the reasonable costs, to be set by such commissioner, &c., attending their conveyance to and from H. M.'s store, and their warehousing or safe custody from the time of seizure, *id.* s. 14.

62. Where such commissioner or justice adjudge any boat or craft to be forfeited under s. 12. *pl.* 59. they shall issue warrant to collector or other chief officer of customs at the port at or nearest to the place where the seizure was made, for sale thereof; and he shall within one month then next cause such craft to be publicly sold to the best bidder, notice being given in some public paper of the place where the sale is made, the proceeds whereof (expences of sale and securing such craft from the time of seizure being deducted) shall be paid to such commissioner, &c. who shall pay it within one calendar month in moieties to the seizers of the craft or their representatives, if dead, and to the navy treasurer if the stores seized are navy or victualling stores, for application by them as if from sale of "old stores;" or to the ordnance treasurer if ordnance stores, for disposal of the master-general, *id.* s. 15.

63. Persons adjudged guilty of misdemeanors (under ss. 11, 12.) shall forfeit 40*s.* for the 1st, 5*l.* for 2d, and 10*l.* for 3d and subsequent offence, to be levied by distress and sale under warrant of convicting commissioner or justice directed to any peace officer of the county or place; and to be disposed of in moieties to the persons apprehending or informing against the offenders, and to treasurers of navy or ordnance, as case may be, for application as in s. 15.; and if return is made by the constable, &c. of *nulla bona* in his county, &c. (which shall be made in reasonable time fixed by such commissioner, and during which offenders shall be imprisoned) they shall be committed to gaol for 3 months unless sooner paid, *id.* s. 16.

64. Every adjudication in any such misdemeanors shall be certified by the commissioner or justice making the same to the next general or quarter sessions of the county or place in which such seizures were made, to be recorded there; and convictions shall not be set aside for want of form, or removed into other courts by *certiorari*, advocacy, or suspension, but shall be final, *id.* s. 17.

65. Any principal officer or commissioner of navy, ordnance, or victualling, and any justice of peace out of sessions, may hear and determine any complaint against persons (other than contractors or persons employed under 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. s. 1. *pl.* 8.) for unlawfully selling or delivering, or causing to be sold, &c., or for receiving or having in possession, or for concealing any stores soever so marked as in s. 1. *pl.* 48. the whole not exceeding 20*s.* value; and at any time within 3 months next after such offence committed, shall cause the accused to

be apprehended and brought before him, or if they have absconded or cannot be found, then to be summoned to appear before him by summons left at their last or usual abode: and shall summon witnesses on either side, and give judgment accordingly on due proof by oath of one or more such witnesses administered by such commissioner, or by confession; and if the offender is convicted, shall inflict 10*l.* penalty, to be divided one moiety to the informer, and the other (deducting charges of recovery) to the treasurer of navy or ordnance, as the case is, and applied as in *s. 15. pl. 62.* and may issue distress warrant for such penalty, and levy same, with costs of distress, by sale of goods seized, if not redeemed in 6 days, or in default of distress, shall commit to gaol for 3 calendar months, unless sooner paid; or in lieu of such fine, may, at discretion, imprison the offender, with hard labour, in house of correction for 3 calendar months, as he thinks fit; and shall cause the moieties of such fines, as well as those of every sum arising from sale of any boat or craft paid into his hands as in *s. 15.*, to be paid to the treasurers of navy or ordnance in 30 days after expiration of the year in which such fines are received by him, on penalty of 50*l.*, to be recovered, with double costs, by any informer suing for same in debt or by information in any court at *Westminster*, or in exchequer in *Scot.*, without essoin, &c. and but one imparlance allowed; to go in moieties to H. M. and the informer, 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 89. s. 18.*

66. Such commissioner or justice before whom any person is convicted in a summary way may, if he sees cause, mitigate the 10*l.* fine to not less than 5*l.*, the reasonable costs of the officers and informers, as well in making as prosecuting the discovery, being always allowed above such mitigation, and so as the same do not reduce the fine to less than one moiety of such 10*l.* above the said costs, *id. s. 19.*

67. If in lieu of fine the offender is imprisoned and kept to hard labour as in *s. 18. pl. 65.*, the informer shall have reward of 5*l.* for every offence discovered, to be paid by navy or ordnance treasurer (and allowed in his accounts) on production of certificate by such commissioner or justice of offender's conviction and punishment, to be given by them *gratis*, and the name or names of the person or persons entitled to and in what proportions to such reward; but no such summary proceeding shall be had before any justice under *s. 18.* of this act without consent in writing of the principal officers or commissioners of navy, ordnance, or victualling, and all adjudication without it is void, *id. s. 20.*

68. Every party aggrieved by the judgment of any such commissioner or justice respecting such stores under 20*s.* value shall, on entering into a recognizance to H. M. with one or more sureties to the satisfaction of the former to the amount of treble the value of such fine, appeal to the quarter sessions of the county or place where the offence was committed, whose judgment therein shall be final, and who, in case of affirming such conviction, may give costs of appeal to the defendant thereon, and enforce payment thereof according to course of the court, *id. s. 21.*

69. The conviction of such commissioner or justice shall be written fair on paper, &c. and returned by him to the next quarter sessions to be filed by clerk of peace, and there remain among the records of the county, &c. or place without removal to any other court by *certiorari*, *advocation*, or suspension, *id. s. 22.* Form as follows:

‘Be it remembered that on the — day of — *A. D.* — *A. B.* — in the — of — was convicted before me *C. D.* one of the Commissioners of H. M.'s — [or one of H. M.'s justices of peace for the — of — as the case is] for that the said *A. B.* on the — day of — now last past, at the — of — in the said — of — did [here state the offence against the act] contrary to the statute in such case made and provided. Given under my hand and seal the — day of — *A. D.* —’

70. Witness summoned on either side to give evidence before such commissioner, justice or justices, touching matters relative to this act, and neglecting to appear at the appointed time and place without a reasonable excuse allowed by the latter, shall forfeit 10*l.* to be recovered and applied as in *s. 18. pl. 66.*, *id. s. 23.*

71. Parties accused of selling, receiving, or having in possession stores under value of 20*s.* may be punished summarily as in *s. 18. pl. 66.* or prosecuted as receivers of stolen goods, or for unlawfully having them in custody or concealing the same under the acts in *s. 1. pl. 48.* recited in any court of record, *oyer* and *terminer*, or otherwise, as if no such summary jurisdiction had been given; with a saving of all jurisdictions over such offences, as if no such summary authority had been given, so as that no person shall be punished twice for the same offence, *id. s. 24.*

72. The commissioners of navy ordnance, and victualling may sell any stores so marked as in *s. 1. pl. 48.*, and the purchasers shall enjoy the same on producing a certificate under hand and seal of 3 or more such commissioners that they bought such goods of them, or a certificate from the person who appears to have bought the stores from the commissioners, that the stores in their custody were part of the stores so bought, expressing the quantity of stores, the time when used, where bought of the commissioners, who or any 3 of whom are hereby bound to give such certificate to the purchasers of any such stores in 30 days after sale and delivery thereof, *id. s. 25.*

73. Every person who shall make, sign or give, or utter, or publish any false certificate, bill of parcels, or other instrument, purporting the identity, or sale or disposal of any goods or stores as such, so purchased of the said commissioners, shall on conviction forfeit 200*l.* and be further corporally punished as in *s. 2. pl. 49.*; one half of the fine shall go to H. M., and the other to the informer, recoverable as in 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41.* and other acts in force, 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 89. s. 26.*

74. Where any person is sued for seizing any such stores, or any boat or craft in which deposited, and shall prove on trial of the issue, that such stores were so marked as above, or if not so marked might be reasonably suspected to belong to H. M.; or if plaintiff do not at such trial prove his employment, as in 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 41. s. 1. pl. 8.*, or having such certificate as in *s. 25. pl. 72.*, and that he shewed it to the defendant before action brought, who did not offer to redeliver the goods to plaintiff at his request, and the craft, if any seized, in as good condition as at the time of seizure thereof, defendant shall be acquitted, *id. s. 27.*

75. Every commissioner of navy, ordnance, or victualling acting under this act, and all persons acting under their warrant, shall have the protection given to justices of peace by 7 *J. 1. c. 5.*, 21 *J. 1. c. 12.*, and 24 *G. 2. c. 44.*, *id. s. 28.*

76. Offenders in *Scot.* shall be tried according to the forms of Scotch law in trials for theft, or reset of theft, *id. s. 30.*

77. The summary prosecution in *s. 18. pl. 65.* shall take place under same circumstances in *Scot.*, before judge ordinary of the bounds, or 2 or more justices of peace out of sessions, and on conviction on oath of one witness at least or by confession, offenders shall be punished as in *Eng.*, *id. s. 31.*

78. Such summary prosecutions in *Scot.* shall proceed either at instance of procurators fiscal, or H. M.'s naval storekeeper at *Leith* with his consent, *id. s. 32.*

79. All fines imposed by virtue hereof in *Scot.* shall be applied as similar fines are in *Eng.*, *id. s. 33.*

80. Where it is necessary or lawful by this act to institute any action, &c. in any court of record at *Westminster*, for offences committed in *Eng.*, the party in all similar cases occurring in *Scot.* may bring his action in Scotch exchequer within the time limited for that purpose in *Eng.*, *id. s. 34.*

81. In all questions arising in *Scot.* on offences against this act, Scotch laws shall be observed, *id. s. 35.*

82. Every person corruptly giving false evidence upon examination on oath or affirmation before any such commissioner respectively, or before any justice in *G. B.* in any matter relating to the execution hereof, or wilfully swearing falsely on any deposition or affirmation taken in writing before him, shall be liable to punishment of wilful perjury, *id. s. 36.*

83. FOR EXTENDING THE LAWS FOR PREVENTING the embezzlement of H. M.'s naval ordnance and victualling stores to *Ireland*, 52 *G. 3. c. 12.*

84. So much of 22 *C. 2. c. 5.*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41.* (*ss. 1, 2, 4, 5, 8.*), 9 *G. 1. c. 8.* (*ss. 3, 4.*), 17 *G. 2. c. 40.* (*s. 10.*), and 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 89.* contained as relates to H. M.'s naval, ordnance, and victualling stores, shall apply to *Ireland*, 52 *G. 3. c. 12. s. 1.*

85. Persons accused in *Ireland* of any offence against 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 89. s. 29.*, for which, when committed in *Eng.*, a summary mode of trial conviction is, by that act, *s. 18.* established, may be tried in the same summary way before any justice of peace for any county, city or place in *Ireland* in which such offence is committed, but not without consent in writing of H. M.'s naval storekeeper at any port in *Ireland*, *id. s. 2.*

86. FOR BETTER PREVENTING EMBEZZLEMENT of H. M.'s cordage, 54 *G. 3. c. 60.*

87. The provisions of 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41.* and 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 89.* in respect to the making, selling, delivering, receiving, having in possession, and concealing any cordage, wrought either with a white thread or with a twine laid the contrary way, shall extend to the making, &c. any cordage wrought with one or more worsted threads; but this act shall not repeal the former provisions respecting cordage wrought either with a white thread, or with a twine laid the contrary way, but they shall be continued to be used to denote H. M.'s property in such cordage as if this act had not been passed, *id. ibid.*

88. TO EXTEND THE SEVERAL ACTS RELATING TO H. M.'s naval, ordnance, and victualling stores, to all other public stores, 55 *G. 3. c. 127.* [53 *G. 3. c. 126.* is *REP. s. 1.*]

89. The 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41.* (*viz. ss. 1, 2, 4, 5, 8.*), 9 *G. 1. c. 8.* (*viz. ss. 3, 4.*), 17 *G. 3. c. 40.* (*viz. s. 10.*), and 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 89.* with every thing therein contained relating to H. M.'s stores therein mentioned, shall extend to all public stores soever under the care, superintendence or controul of any officer or person in H. M.'s service, or employed in any public department or office, either marked with the marks or any of them in the said recited acts, or any of them specified, [QU. if this extends to 54 *G. 3. c. 60.* in which the above acts are also recited and extended to cordage marked with a new and different mark from the above?], or with the broad arrow, and the letters B. O., or with a crown and the broad arrow, or with H. M.'s arms, or the

letters G.R. to denote H. M.'s property therein, and to every person (not authorized by the proper king's officer so to do) using *any such marks*, or making any goods marked *with such marks*, or any of them; and to all persons in whose possession public stores *so marked* are found, or who shall knowingly receive, or have in possession, or conceal any such public stores *so marked* as aforesaid, unless such person shall on his trial produce a certificate under the hand of the proper officer as above, of the nature of the certificate in 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. (s. 2. pl. 9.), and 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 89. (s. 25. pl. 72., and see pl. 14.) mentioned and to all persons who shall wilfully destroy, beat, take or cut out, deface, obliterate or erase, wholly or in part, any such marks, or cause or procure any other person so to do, for the purpose of concealing H. M.'s property therein, 55 G. 3. c. 127. s. 2.

90 To ENABLE CERTAIN OFFICERS OF THE NAVY resident on foreign stations to grant certificates of H. M.'s naval stores or goods sold by them there, 56 G. 3. c. 80.

91 Every principal officer and commissioner of H. M.'s navy resident on any foreign station may grant certificates under his hand for any such stores or goods hereafter sold by him, or by his order, which shall be in all places of the same effect as certificates under the hands of 3 or more such officers in *Eng.* [see 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. s. 2. ante, pl. 9.] for any such stores sold there by the latter, *id. ibid.*

SWEARING.

(STATUTES repealed.)

1. AGAINST SWEARING AND CURSING, 21 J. 1. c. 20., 6 & 7 W & M. c. 11. [BOTH REP. 19 G. 2. c. 21. s. 15.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. MORE EFFECTUALLY TO PREVENT PROFANE cursing and swearing, 19 G. 2. c. 21.

2. Every person who shall profanely curse or swear, and is convicted on oath of one witness before any justice of peace, or before the mayor, justice, bailiff or other chief magistrate of any city or town corporate, or by confession, shall forfeit as herein after mentioned; *viz.* Every day labourer, common soldier, common sailor and common seaman, 1s. Every other person under the degree of a gentleman, 2s. And every person of or above that degree, 5s. And in case any such person after conviction offends a second time, he shall forfeit double; and for every other offence, after a second conviction, treble the sum first forfeited, *id. s. 1.*

3. In case any person profanely swear or curse, in the hearing of any justice of peace, or of any mayor, &c. every such justice, mayor, &c. shall convict every such offender in the manner hereinafter set forth, without other proof, *id. s. 2.*

4. In case any person profanely swear or curse, in the hearing of any constable, petty constable, tythingman or other peace officer, every such peace officer shall, in case the person be unknown, seize and detain him, and carry him before the next justice, or mayor, &c. of the place wherein such offence was committed; who shall, on oath of such peace officer, convict the offender as in s. 4. and in case such offender is known to such peace officer, he shall make information before some justice, mayor or chief magistrate, in order to conviction and punishment, *id. s. 3.*

5. Every such justice, mayor or other chief magistrate, shall, on information on oath of any such peace officer, or other person, cause the offender to appear before him; and on such information hereby proved, shall convict such offender as hereby prescribed; and in case such offender pay not immediately the sum forfeited, or give security to the satisfaction of such justice or magistrate, he may commit him to the house of correction for the county, city, &c. where such offence is committed, to be kept to hard labour for 10 days, *id. s. 4.*

6. In case any common soldier in H. M.'s service, or any common sailor or seaman be convicted of profane cursing or swearing, and pay not immediately the penalty, or give security for the same, and the costs of the information summons and conviction, instead of being committed to the house of correction, he shall be publicly set in the stocks for one hour, for every single offence; and for any number of offences, whereof he is convicted at the same time, two hours, *id. s. 5.*

7. Every justice, mayor, or other chief magistrate of any town cor-

porate, who shall wilfully omit performance of his duty in execution of this act, shall forfeit 5l. one moiety to the use of the informer, and the other to the use of the poor of the parish wherein he resides; to be recovered by action in any court of record at *Westminster*; wherein no essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance shall be allowed, 19 G. 2. c. 21. s. 6.

8. Every constable, petty constable, tythingman, or other peace officer, wilfully omitting the performance of his duty in the execution of this act, and convicted by oath of one witness, before any justice, mayor or other chief magistrate of any town corporate shall forfeit 40s. to be levied by distress and sale of goods, by a warrant of such justice or chief magistrate; and to be disposed of, one moiety to the informer, and the other to the poor of the parish where such offence is committed; and in case such offender have not sufficient goods whereon to levy the penalty, such justice, &c. may commit the offender to the house of correction for the county or place, to hard labour for one month, 19 G. 2. c. 21. s. 7.

9. Justices, mayors, or other chief magistrates before whom any persons are convicted of profane swearing or cursing, shall cause the conviction to be drawn up as follows.

'Middlesex } Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the — year of his
to wit. } Majesty's reign, A. B. was convicted before me one of his
Majesty's justices of the peace for the county, riding, division, or liberty afore-
said; or before me mayor, justice, or bailiff, or other chief magistrate of the
city or town of — within the county of —, [as the case shall be] of swearing one
or more profane oath or oaths, or of cursing one or more profane curse or
curses, [as the case shall be.] Given under my hand and seal, the day and year
aforesaid.'

Which form and conviction shall not be removed by *certiorari*, into K. B., but shall be final; and the justice, &c. before whom it is made, shall cause it to be wrote on parchment, and returned to the next general or quarter sessions for the county, to be filed by the clerk of the peace, and be kept amongst the records thereof, *id. s. 8.*

10. All justices, and every mayor or other chief magistrate of any town corporate, shall put this act in execution within their several jurisdictions, although such justice or magistrate is rated, and pays to the relief of the poor of any parish or place where any offence is committed, *id. s. 9.*

11. All penalties inflicted by this act for profane cursing and swearing, shall be disposed of for the benefit of the poor of the parish wherein such offence was committed; and all charges of information and conviction shall be paid by the offender, if able, over and above the penalties, which charges shall be ascertained by the justice, &c. before whom such conviction is made; and in case such party be not able, or shall not immediately pay the said charges or give security for the same, such justice, &c. may commit the offender to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for 6 days over and above such time for which he may be committed in default of payment of the penalties; and in such case no charges of information and conviction shall be paid by any person, *id. s. 10.*

12. If any action is commenced against any justice, constable, or other person, for doing any thing in pursuance of this act concerning the said offences, defendant may plead the general issue; and if a verdict be given for defendant, or if plaintiff discontinues or is nonsuit, &c. defendant shall have treble costs, *id. s. 11.*

13. No person shall be prosecuted or troubled for any offence against this statute, unless it is proved or prosecuted within 8 days after the offence committed, *id. s. 12.*

14. This act shall be publicly read 4 times in the year, in all parish churches and public chapels, by the parson, vicar, or curate, immediately after morning or evening prayer, on 4 Sundays, *viz.* the Sunday next after 25th Mar., 24th June, 29th Sept., and 25th Dec.; or in case divine service be not performed in any such church or chapel on any of the Sundays before-mentioned, then on the first Sunday after any of the said quarterly days on which divine service is performed, on pain of forfeiting 5l. for every neglect, to be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant under hand and seal of any one justice or other chief magistrate, *id. s. 13.*

15. The clerk of the justice, mayor, bailiff, or other chief officer, before whom proceedings upon this act shall be had, may take for the information, summons, and conviction of every offender, 1s. and no more, *id. s. 14.*

TAXES (ASSESSED — GREAT BRITAIN).

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR REPEALING THE SEVERAL DUTIES ON HOUSES, WINDOWS, and lights, for granting new duties thereon, and for raising 4,400,000l.

by annuities to be charged thereon, 20 G. 2. c. 3. [ENFORCED, *id. c. 42.*, 21 G. 2. c. 10., additional duties on houses, 37 G. 3. c. 105., REP. 38 G. 5. c. 40. s. 1. ALL REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

2. FOR MORE EFFECTUAL LEVYING OF THE DUTIES ON WINDOWS or lights in *Scot.*, 26 G. 2. c. 17. [REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

3. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. SEVERAL DUTIES ON WINDOWS or lights, 2 G. 3. c. 8. [REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

4. FOR REPEALING THE ABOVE DUTIES AND GRANTING FRESH duties on houses, windows, and lights, 6 G. 3. c. 58. [ENFORCED 7 G. 3. c. 53. REP. 32 G. 3. c. 2., 38 G. 3. c. 40. s. 1., and all of them by 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

5. FOR IMPOSING A DUTY ON SERVANTS RETAINED in certain capacities, 17 G. 3. c. 39. ss. 1—22. [AMD. 19 G. 3. c. 59., 21 G. 3. c. 31. Additional duties, 37 G. 3. c. 107. ALL REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

6. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN DUTIES ON ALL INHABITED houses within G. B., 18 G. 3. c. 26. [REP. and other duties imposed, 19 G. 3. c. 59. REP. 38 G. 3. c. 40. s. 1., other duties imposed, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 38. ss. 10—47. ALL REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

7. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. SEVERAL RATES AND DUTIES on waggons, wains, carts, and other such carriages, not charged with any duty under management of the commissioners of excise, 25 G. 3. c. 66. [REP. virtually, 25 G. 3. c. 47. s. 1., 32 G. 3. c. 4., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

8. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN DUTIES ON RIDING and carriage horses, 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 31. [Additional duties granted, 36 G. 3. c. 16. additional duties, 37 G. 3. c. 134. ALL REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

9. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN DUTIES ON SHOPS within G. B., 25 G. 3. c. 30. [AMD. 26 G. 3. c. 9. BOTH REP. 29 G. 3. c. 9.]

10. TO REPEAL THE DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS, AND FOR granting new duties on male and female servants, 25 G. 3. c. 43. [AMD. 25 G. 3. c. 70. REP. as to female servants, 32 G. 3. c. 3., and as to the rest by 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

11. FOR TRANSFERRING THE RECEIPT AND MANAGEMENT of certain duties [on carriages] from the commissioners of excise and stamps respectively to the commissioners for affairs of taxes, and for making further provisions in respect to the duties so transferred, 25 G. 3. c. 47. [AMD. 26 G. 3. c. 79., 29 G. 3. c. 49., which also granted additional duties on 4-wheel carriages. ALL REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

12. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN DUTIES ON LICENCES to be taken out by coachmakers, and on carriages to be built for sale, 25 G. 3. c. 49. [REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 2.]

13. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON THE amount of certain duties under management of the commissioners for the affairs of taxes, 31 G. 3. c. 5., 36 G. 3. c. 14., further duties granted, 37 G. 3. c. 69. [semb. REP. virtually by 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84., and 48 G. 3. c. 55. s. 1.]

14. FOR REPEALING 29 G. 3. c. 49. AS TO THE ADDITIONAL DUTIES on coaches with 4 wheels used as stage-coaches, and for reducing the duties on carriages with less than 4 wheels, mostly used in the affairs of husbandry, or for the purposes of trade, 35 G. 3. c. 109. [REP. comm. semb. virtually by 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84., and see *id. Sch. D. No. 4.*]

15. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. NEW DUTIES ON CERTAIN HORSES not before charged with duty, and on mules, 36 G. 3. c. 15. [Additional duties by 37 G. 3. c. 186. ALL REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

16. FOR REPEALING THE DUTIES ON LICENCES TO HORSE dealers and granting new duties in lieu thereof, 36 G. 3. c. 17. [Duties transferred from stamp to tax-office commissioners, and AMD. 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 71. BOTH REP. by 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

17. TO EXEMPT DAIRIES AND ROOMS USED SOLELY FOR MAKING, keeping, and drying cheese and butter from window-tax, 36 G. 3. c. 117.

18. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN DUTIES ON DOGS, 36 G. 3. c. 124. [REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

19. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN DUTIES ON CLOCKS AND watches, 37 G. 3. c. 108. [REP. 38 G. 3. c. 40. s. 1.]

20. FOR REPEALING THE DUTIES ON HOUSES, WINDOWS and lights, on inhabited houses, and on clocks and watches; and for granting other duties on houses, windows, and on inhabited houses in lieu thereof, 38 G. 3. c. 40. [All except s. 1. and s. 41., REP. by 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

21. FOR REPEALING THE DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS, CARRIAGES, horses, mules, and dogs, and for granting H. M. other duties in lieu thereof, 38 G. 3. c. 41. [AMD., *id.* c. 80. Additional duties, 42 G. 3. c. 37. ALL REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

22. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. A DUTY ON CERTIFICATES ISSUED with respect to armorial bearings and ensigns, 38 G. 3. c. 53. [REP., 41 G. 3. U.K. c. 69. s. 2.]

23. FOR ASCERTAINING THE DUTY PAYABLE ON TAXED CARTS, 38 G. 3. c. 93. [REP., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

24. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. CERTAIN ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON horses in G. B., and for exempting from duty horses kept for husbandry by persons holding farms under a certain value, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 9. [REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

25. TO PERMIT PERSONS IN HOLY ORDERS TO KEEP ONE RIDING horse only free from duty, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 40. [REP. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

26. TO EXEMPT FROM PAYMENT OF CERTAIN DUTIES MEMBERS of both houses of parliament, serving for *Ire.*, and other occasional residents in G. B., 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 62. and 42 G. 3. c. 37. s. 6. [REP., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84., and see now 51 G. 3. c. 72. and 52 G. 3. c. 93. *Sched. (M.)*.]

27. FOR TRANSFERRING THE RECEIPT AND MANAGEMENT of certain

duties on certificates for wearing hair-powder, or using armorial bearings from the commissioners of stamps to those for the affairs of taxes, and for making further provisions in respect to the duties so transferred, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 69. [REP. by 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

28. FOR GRANTING ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON WINDOWS OR LIGHTS, and on inhabited houses, and for consolidating the same with the present duties thereon, 42 G. 3. c. 34. [REP., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

29. FOR ENLARGING THE TIME FOR WHICH HORSES MAY BE LET to hire, without being subject to any annual duty; for amending several acts relating to duties on horses, servants, and carriages, and for authorizing allowances to receivers-general for sums advanced by them under the acts for raising provisional cavalry and not reimbursed to them by assessment, 42 G. 3. c. 100. [REP., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.]

30. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. ADDITIONAL DUTIES IN G. B. on horses used in riding, or for drawing certain carriages, and for consolidating them with the duties granted by 43 G. 3. c. 161., 45 G. 3. c. 13. [semble ss. 1—5. Exp., since the duties in the schedules are REP. by 48 G. 3. c. 55. s. 2., and the schedules and all rules, &c. therein by 52 G. 3. c. 93. s. 3.]

31. FOR GRANTING TO H. M. AN ADDITIONAL DUTY ON THE amount of duties [assessed taxes under 43 G. 3. c. 161. and 45 G. 3. c. 13.] under management of the commissioners of taxes, 46 G. 3. c. 78. [REP., 48 G. 3. c. 55. s. 2.]

32. TO GRANT CERTAIN ALLOWANCES OUT OF THE DUTIES [of assessed taxes] under the management of the commissioners for the affairs of taxes to persons in respect of the number of their children, 46 G. 3., c. 84. [AMD., &c. 52 G. 3. c. 147. BOTH REP., 56 G. 3. c. 66. s. 11.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. THE MANAGEMENT OF THE ASSESSED TAXES is transferred to the commissioners for affairs of taxes, 38 G. 3. c. 40. s. 41.

2. FOR CONSOLIDATING CERTAIN OF THE PROVISIONS contained in any act or acts relating to the duties under the management of the commissioners for the affairs of taxes, and for amending the same, 43 G. 3. c. 99. (see *Sched. A.*) CONF. 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 5. AMD. generally by 45 G. 3. c. 5.; and by 45 G. 3. c. 71. ss. 1—2., and as to s. 21. by 48 G. 3. c. 141. No. IV. Rule 1., as to s. 24. by 48 G. 3. c. 141. No. III. Rule 6. and No. IV. Rule 2., as to s. 38. by 59 G. 3. c. 118. s. 1., and as to s. 46. by 50 G. 3. c. 105. s. 5., as to s. 28. *semb.* REP. 48 G. 3. c. 141. No. III. Rule 6., and No. IV. Rule 2. [See 43 G. 3. c. 99. s. 24. *post*, pl. 35.]

3. The duties on windows or lights inhabited, houses, servants, carriages, horses, mules, and dogs, and other the duties transferred to the commissioners for the affairs of taxes, except the monies granted to H. M. by land-tax, by 38 G. 3. c. 5., as far as they relate to *Eng. Wa.* and *Ber.* shall be assessed, raised, levied, and paid under the regulations of this act, 43 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1. [Commencing 5th April, 1804, *id.* s. 2., but with respect to any new duties taking effect from the time appointed by the acts granting the same, *id.* s. 3.]

4. No person shall act as a commissioner in execution of any act relating to the affairs of taxes, unless he is duly qualified as required by 38 G. 3. c. 48. *tit. LAND TAX*, but no qualification shall be required for any commissioner acting for the before mentioned duties in any other county in *Wa.* than is required for the commissioners acting in the counties of *Wa.* mentioned in 38 G. 3. c. 48., and every person acting as commissioner, without having taken the oaths hereby prescribed, in the manner required by this act, or without being qualified as before mentioned, shall forfeit 200*l.*, *id.* s. 4.

5. No person shall act as such commissioner before taking the oaths appointed by 1 G. 1. c. 13., *id.* s. 5.

6. Every such commissioner, before executing his office as such, except in administering the oath hereinafter mentioned to any other commissioners, shall take and subscribe the oath in *Sched. A.* which oath any one person so appointed commissioner may administer, though he has not himself previously taken it; and the names of all persons so subscribing, shall be transmitted to the office of commissioners of taxes at *Somerset House*, by the clerks of the commissioners wherever such oaths are administered; but where any one or more commissioners acting for any district who have been qualified to act by taking the oaths mentioned in this act, shall be present at any meeting of such commissioners in the same district, then the oath shall not be administered to any other commissioner in the same district, but by him or them, *id.* s. 6.

7. No person shall be capable of acting as such commissioner within the city of *London* and liberty of *St. Martin-le-Grand*, and within the city and liberty of *Westminster*, nor in or for any other parish or place, any part whereof is within the bills of mortality, or the parishes of *St. Mary-le-Bone* or *St. Pancras* in *Middlesex*, unless such commissioner is possessed of lands, tenements, or personal estate, or of both together, to the amount of 5000*l.* at least after payment of all debts, which qualification they shall swear to previous to their acting as above, according to the form following;

‘ I *A. B.* do swear [or, affirm, as the case may require,] that truly and bona

fide I have such an estate, consisting of [specifying the same], of the clear value of 5000*l.*, over and above what will satisfy and discharge all my debts. So help me God.'

Nor unless he is an inhabitant of the district for which he acts as commissioner; and no person shall presume to act as a commissioner in execution of this act, or any of the powers herein contained, within the city of *London* and liberty of *St. Martin-le-Grand*, or within the city and liberty of *Westminster*, or in or for any parish or place, any part whereof is situate within any other part of the bills of mortality, or in or for the parishes of *St. Mary-le-Bone*, or *St. Pancras*, before taking the oath herein directed, or without being qualified as herein required, or without being an inhabitant in the same district for which he shall act as a commissioner, on pain in each case of forfeiting for every such offence the sum of 200*l.*; which oath shall be subscribed by the party and their names transmitted to the tax office, 43 *G.3. c.99. s.7.*

8. Any commissioner may act as such in any part of the county, riding, division, or place for which he is appointed, and all their warrants and precepts shall be executed by the persons to whom the same are directed in any part of such county, &c. *id. s.34.*

9. These restrictions as to qualification and residence shall not restrain any benchman of any of the inns of court, from acting as such commissioner for such inn of court, and inns belonging thereto, nor any of the officers who by virtue of their office have heretofore acted under the land-tax act, from acting as such commissioners in the liberties of the palaces of *Whitehall* and *St. James's*, 45 *G.3. c.5. s.1.*

10. Persons residing in either of the parishes of *St. Clement Danes*, *St. Mary le Strand*, or *St. John the Baptist* in the liberty of the *Savoy*, parts thereof being situate in the county of *Middlesex*, and other parts in the city and liberty of *Westminster*, being specially appointed commissioners for *Middlesex* or for *Westminster*, and being fully qualified under 45 *G.3. c.99. s.7. pl.7.*, may act as such for any or all of the divisions or districts within those parishes or any of them, *id. s.2.*

11. In case controversy shall arise between such commissioners, in any thing touching the execution of any act in which any commissioner shall be interested or concerned in his own right, or in right of any person for whom he shall act as steward, agent, attorney, or solicitor, such commissioner shall have no voice, but shall withdraw during the debate of such controversy, until determined by the other commissioners; on pain of forfeiting 50*l.*, 43 *G.3. c.99. s.8.*

12. The commissioners duly qualified as above shall, in the respective hundreds, or other districts, cities, and places, in the several counties and divisions, for which they shall be appointed commissioners, meet yearly and every year, at the most usual place of meeting within such districts and places respectively, on or before 10th *April*, and any 2 or more shall hold such or any other meeting, and may do any thing required to be done by the commissioners, [but see 48 *G.3. c.141. No. I. Rule I. post.*] and as many as shall be present at the first meeting in every year, or the majority of them, having qualified themselves as hereinbefore directed, shall elect one fit person to be their clerk, and one other fit person, if they deem it necessary, to be his assistant, for all the assessments to be made of the several duties with which the commissioners shall be charged within their respective limits, for one year, which person, by virtue of such election, shall be their sole clerk for all the assessments for such year, and shall not be removable from his office during that year, without just cause, and at a meeting of the commissioners for that purpose duly summoned by notice in writing, signed by 2 or more, and by the majority then present, and left at the usual place of abode of every qualified commissioner for such district, city, &c. or place; and such commissioners shall also, at their first meeting, direct their several and joint precepts to such a number of inhabitants of each parish, ward, or place, as they think most convenient, to be presenters and assessors for the same, requiring them to appear before them at a place and time appointed not exceeding 10 days after date of their precepts, at which their appearances the commissioners shall appoint such inhabitants as they think proper to be assessors for such parish, &c. for one year; and at the same time shall openly read unto them the several duties for which they are to be appointed assessors, and openly declare the effect of their charge unto them, and in what manner they ought to make their certificates and assessments; and shall appoint another day, within the time herein after limited for them to appear before the said commissioners, and bring in their certificates of assessments in writing under their hands, which shall be verified on their oaths or solemn affirmations, which said assessors shall charge and assess themselves, and all other persons chargeable with the duties so given to them in charge, and make their assessments according to the laws in force, on pain of forfeiture of not exceeding 20*l.* nor less than 5*l.*, and at the time and place so prefixed for their appearance, such assessors shall return the names of 2 or more able and sufficient persons, within the bounds of their respective parishes or places to the said commissioners, to be by them appointed collectors of the said duties, *id. s.9.*

13. And in all extra-parochial or privileged places, and not within the constablewicks or precincts of the several assessors, and also in all parishes or other places, where 2 sufficient inhabitants cannot be found, the commissioners may nominate and appoint 2 fit persons residing in or near such respective places to be assessors, and in like manner and cases to appoint one or more collectors, who shall discharge their offices as hereby directed, 43 *G.3. c.99. s.17.*

14. If in consequence of any failure of appointment no assessors or collectors are appointed, 2 justices in any county, or the chief magistrate and justices in any city or place, being a county of itself, shall, on notice of such default from the surveyor, appoint such assessors or collectors; and the appointees refusing to act or take the oath required, shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id. s.32.*

15. Every such assessor, before taking on him the execution of his employment, shall take the oath of allegiance and supremacy, or, if a quaker, may make and subscribe the declaration of fidelity prescribed by 1 *W.&M. c.18.* which oaths or affirmations any one or more commissioners duly qualified, by whom such assessors shall be appointed, are required to administer, as also every other oath or affirmation required by this or any other act relating to duties to be assessed under regulations of this act to be taken before such commissioners by any person whatever in any matter touching execution of this or any other such act as above, *id. s.10.*

16. Every assessor shall take the oath, or if a quaker shall make and subscribe the solemn affirmation in *Sched. B.*, before the commissioners for executing this act, on pain of forfeiting 50*l.* for every offence in acting without taking such oath, &c. *id. s.11.*

17. The assessors so appointed shall annually make and deliver in writing their certificates of assessments of all the duties, given to them in charge as above, unto any 2 or more commissioners, on or before 5th *June* yearly, or as soon after as convenient, and the said commissioners shall forthwith sign the same, testifying their allowance thereof, and shall sign and seal 3 duplicates of the assessments, to be prepared by their clerk, and forthwith shall nominate and appoint 2 of the persons named or presented in each assessment to be collectors, or any other 2 such persons as they are hereby authorized to appoint, for the respective divisions and places for which collectors shall be so presented, and shall deliver one of the said duplicates so allowed, together with warrants under the hands and seals of 2 or more of them for collecting the same, unto the respective collectors, and one other duplicate to the surveyor of the district for the time being; and the third duplicate to be kept by such clerk for the use of the commissioners, 45 *G.3. c.99. s.12.* [See rest of section, *post, pl.26.*]

18. And if any assessments and duplicates are not signed and allowed in due time for want of a sufficient number of commissioners attending at the proper time and place, the commissioners living in any parish or place within the same county or division shall allow and sign such as may be wanting for any such parishes, &c., *id. s.30.*

19. But if there has not been a meeting of 2 or more commissioners, and any of the powers created hereby, or by the above acts [*viz.* 38 *G.3. c.5. & c.48. pl.3, 4. comm. semb.*], have not been duly executed at the time or in manner therein prescribed, any 2 or more commissioners for the respective places where such default happens, may and shall forthwith meet and execute the said powers at any other time, so that the duties be duly charged, collected, and paid to H. M., *id. s.31.*

20. And in case such commissioners shall fail to appoint assessors conformably to this act, or if the latter shall neglect their duty, the surveyors shall perform their services until such assessors are appointed, or act with effect, *id. s.18.*

21. Every assessor or collector appointed as above, who shall wilfully neglect or refuse to take on him the office, or to perform his duty therein, may be fined by any 2 or more commissioners, not exceeding 20*l.* for each offence; but inhabitants of cities, boroughs, or towns corporate, shall not be compelled to be assessors or collectors out of the limits of such places, *id. s.16.*

22. The commissioners shall cause 2 duplicates of every assessment to be made out on parchment by their clerk, [within one month after *Feb. 10th*, yearly; further time given, 50 *G.3. c.105. s.5. see next pl.*] one to be delivered to the respective receivers-general, and the other to H. M.'s remembrancer's office in exchequer, and the proper officer shall give acquittances for them *gratis*, and the duplicates shall be made for the same hundreds, &c. for which distinct duplicates are directed to be made out by 38 *G.3. c.48.* [REP.] and shall contain the names and surnames of the several assessors and collectors for every hundred, parish, place, or other division, and the full amount of the sum given in charge to the collectors throughout the year, and every commissioner's clerk who shall not make out such duplicates in the above time (*see next pl.*) and manner, or who shall make any false entry, or omit any sum in the duplicates, shall forfeit 100*l.*, and on conviction be discharged from his office, *id. s.46.*

23. In respect of assessed taxes, the commissioners shall cause the

duplicates to be made out after the time appointed by 43 G.3. c. 99. s. 46. for making the supplementary assessments of the said duties yearly; and within one month at farthest after all appeals from such supplementary assessments have been heard; so that the same may be delivered to the receiver-general and commissioners for taxes respectively on or before the day appointed for receipt of the last instalment of the said duties next after 5th April yearly; and no commissioner's clerk who shall make out and deliver the respective duplicates within such time, shall be liable to the penalty in that section, 50 G.3. c. 105. s. 5.

24. And in case of failure of assessing the duties in any parish or place, or of returning the duplicates of assessments made for the same, the receiver-general shall certify to the barons of exchequer the particular parish or place, and division in which it happens, and the cause thereof to the best of his knowledge, together with the names of the commissioners, assessors, collectors, and persons charged with such duties who have made such failure, in case an assessment has been made, and they shall be respectively liable to process of *distringas*, from time to time, by order of the barons, on application of the commissioners of taxes, unless the latter shall certify to the court, if during term, or to a baron in vacation, that the persons against whom the writ issued, have complied with this act, in which case such court or baron may respite process till a future day, and so from time to time, or finally discharge the same, 43 G.3. c. 99. s. 47. [see as to allowances to receivers-general, collectors, and clerks, 48 G.3. c. 55. s. 7. pl. 157., partially altering 43 G.3. c. 161. s. 79. pl. 158.]

25. The above-mentioned duplicates shall hereafter be sent by the respective commissioners to and delivered at the tax-office, for previous inspection of the commissioners for taxes, who may cause copies thereof or of any part thereof to be taken, and shall afterwards transmit such duplicates to H. M.'s remembrancer on pain of forfeiture of 50*l.* by the commissioner's clerk who shall wilfully offend herein, 45 G.3. c. 71. s. 2.

26. The commissioners shall appoint 2 of the persons presented in each assessment, or such 2 other persons as they may appoint, to be collectors, and shall demand the several sums contained in the said duplicates from the parties charged, at their last abodes, or on the premises charged with the assessments, as the case may require, within 10 days after the duties shall be respectively payable next after such assessments delivered to them, and on payment thereof shall give acquittances under their hands (*gratis* except stamp duty), in full discharge against H. M. of the persons making such payments, 43 G.3. c. 99. s. 12. [see rest of sect. ante pl. 17.]

27. The collectors so presented to the commissioners shall, if required, give sufficient security to any two or more commissioners, equal to the whole duty assessed and to be collected in each district or place by them respectively, for their duly paying such monies assessed as above, as shall come to their hands, and for duly demanding the sums assessed of the persons from whom they are payable, and in case of non-payment, for their duly enforcing the powers of this act against defaulters; which security any 2 or more commissioners may take, by a joint and several bond, with 2 (2 B. & A. 431.) sureties at least, to and in the names of any 2 or more of them, in the penal sum and with a condition to the aforesaid effect; and on failure of the persons so first appointed such collectors to give security, if required, any 2 or more such commissioners may appoint any other sufficient persons, who can give such security, residing within the limit of the same district or place, to be such collectors; and every bond so given shall be prosecuted by such commissioners on any default of the collector, but shall not be put in suit against any sureties for any deficiency other than what remains unsatisfied after sale of the lands, tenements, goods, and chattels of such collector, in pursuance of the powers hereby given to the respective commissioners, nor shall be subject to stamp duty; but if no persons within the said limits are willing or able to give such security, then the persons first presented, as in s. 9., shall be collectors therein, *id.* s. 13.

28. If any 2 or more inhabitants of the district or place for which a collector may be named as aforesaid, being respectively charged to any of the said duties, or if any 2 churchwardens or overseers, or guardians of the poor of any description, or any of the select vestry, where a select vestry is authorized to act, shall require security to be taken of the collectors to be appointed for the parish or place on behalf of which such application is made, and shall name proper persons to be collectors willing to give such security, collectors shall not be appointed till such security is given; and if the persons returned to be collectors shall not give such security, then they may appoint no other persons than those named to them by the persons respectively before-mentioned, as fit persons to be collectors, and who will give the security required, *id.* s. 14.

29. And within the bills of mortality, the parishes of *Mary-le-Bone* and *Pancras*, the appointment of collectors shall belong wholly to the resident commissioners, if 2 or more be resident, in which case no other commissioner shall interfere; and such resident commissioners

may appoint 2 or more collectors, who have given the above security, whether presented by the assessors, or named by the inhabitants or church-wardens, overseers or guardians of the poor, or 2 or more of them, or by any 7 or more of a select vestry, where the latter is authorized to act, and whom the commissioners think of ability to execute the collector's office; and where 2 are not resident, the commissioners of the adjacent parish or place may appoint or concur with one resident commissioner in the appointment; and every collector appointed under this act shall also, by virtue of such appointment, act as assessor for the same parish or place, 43 G.3. c. 99. s. 15.

30. No commissioner, assessor, or collector executing this act, or other acts herein mentioned, shall be liable, for such execution, to any other penalties than those contained therein, *id.* s. 19.

31. The present inspectors or surveyors shall act in execution of this act, and H. M., or any 3 or more lords of treasury, or lord high treasurer, may from time to time appoint such persons as he or they think proper, to be officers for survey and inspection of the duties under management of the commissioners for affairs of taxes, and for executing all things belonging to their offices, *id.* s. 20.

32. Every surveyor or inspector shall [on or before 15th Dec. in each year of assessment, 48 G.3. c. 141. No. IV. Rule 1. *post.*] certify in writing to 2 or more of the said commissioners all such surcharges as they may lawfully make, and shall give to every person so surcharged, or leave at his last or usual abode in the district where such surcharge is made, notice in writing thereof, and of the amount for which he has been charged by virtue of such certificate, *id.* s. 21.

33. If any surveyor or inspector shall omit to make a surcharge on or before the 1st Aug. in any year, he may make such surcharge on or before 1st Jan. following, for the whole year, *id.* s. 22.

34. If any surveyor or inspector wilfully, through favour, under-rate or omit to charge any person, or is guilty of any corrupt, vexatious, and illegal practices in execution of his office, he shall, for every offence, forfeit 100*l.*, and on conviction be discharged from his employment, *id.* s. 23.

35. Persons overcharged by any assessment or surcharge, may appeal to the commissioners [to be heard and determined by them between 20th Aug. and 10th Sept. as against the first assessments, 48 G.3. c. 141. No. III. Rule 6., and between 20th Jan. and 20th Feb. as against surcharges, *id.* No. IV. Rule 2. *post.*] on giving ten days' notice thereof to the surveyor, inspector, or assessor, which appeals, any 2 or more of the commissioners shall hear and determine, except it appear to them that such notice has not been given, in which case they shall dismiss the appeal, and confirm the assessment or surcharge, *id.* s. 24. (and see pl. 133.)

36. But no assessment delivered to any 2 or more commissioners by any assessor, shall be altered by them, before the time for hearing and determining appeals, and then only on a surcharge not appealed against, and according thereto; nor on the commissioners hearing the matter of appeal particularly relating thereto, on a general appeal day duly appointed, except in such cases only where such commissioners are specially authorized to alter or rectify any such assessment by the act or acts before mentioned; and if any clerk to such commissioners, or any other person, shall alter or procure, or suffer to be altered, any assessment, after allowance by the commissioners, except as aforesaid, or in cases of appeal, and by order of any 2 or more such commissioners, made after such appeal, he shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 25.

37. None of the commissioners shall on hearing any appeal, make abatement in the charge made by assessment, or by surcharge of any assessor, surveyor, or inspector, but the same charge shall remain part of the annual assessment, unless on hearing such appeal it appear to the majority of the commissioners then present, by examination of the appellant on oath or affirmation, or by other lawful evidence produced by him, that he is over-rated by any such assessment or surcharge, and unless he produce before them a true and complete list, account, declaration, or return, as required by the acts before mentioned, and verify the same on oath or affirmation, and such surveyor, &c. may attend to give his reasons in support of the assessment or surcharge, and produce any lawful evidence in support thereof, and may be present during all the time of hearing such respective appeals, and of the said commissioners determining the same; but if on such appeal it appear that the persons so assessed or surcharged, ought to be charged to any amount beyond that contained in such assessment, &c. they may charge such person to the amount of the sum omitted, in like manner and at like rate as if a true and perfect assessment had been made in the first instance; and no barrister, attorney, or person practising the law shall be allowed to plead before the commissioners on such appeal, either *viva voce* or by writing, *id.* s. 26.

38. Any 2 or more commissioners shall give such collectors notice at what time within the periods herein limited, and at what place the said appeals may be heard and determined; and every collector shall also within 10 days after such notice, cause public notice to be given in every church or chapel of ease belonging to a parish within his district or division, immediately after divine service on the Lord's day,

(if divine service is performed in the parish within that time), or otherwise in the church of the next adjoining parish, of the time and place so by them appointed for hearing and determining such appeals, and shall also cause the like notice to be fixed in writing upon the door of every such parish church or chapel of ease, that all persons aggrieved may know when and where to appeal to the said commissioners, 43 G. 3. c. 99. s. 27.

39. The times of hearing such appeals are fixed by 48 G. 3. c. 141. No. III. Rule 6., *infra*, pa. 1515. and No. IV. Rule 2., pa. 1516, (and see s. 24. *hereof*, *infra*, pl. 35.) [which seem virtually to repeal 43 G. 3. c. 99. s. 28.]

40. The determination of any 2 or more, or of the majority of the commissioners on appeals shall be final, and neither the determination nor assessment made thereon can be altered at any subsequent meeting, except where cases are required for the judges' opinion, according to the provisions of any act concerning the same, 43 G. 3. c. 99. s. 29.

41. On payment of the duties being refused, then on demand made by the collector, according to the precept or estreat to him delivered by such commissioners, he may and shall distrain on the lands, tenements, and premises so charged, or may distrain the person so charged by goods and chattels, and of such other goods, &c. as they are hereby authorized to distrain without further authority from the commissioners than the warrant to such collector delivered at the time of his appointment; and the distress so taken shall be kept 4 days, at the costs of the party refusing; when if the duties be not paid, the same is to be appraised by 2 sufficient persons, and there sold, and the overplus, after deducting costs of taking, keeping, and selling distress, shall be restored to the owner, and moreover collectors in the day time may break open houses, having a warrant under hands and seals of 2 or more commissioners for that purpose, and taking a constable with them, where any refusal, neglect, or resistance shall be made, who shall assist them, at his peril if he do contrary; and where any person charged shall refuse to pay within 10 days after demand, and no sufficient distress can be found, any 2 commissioners, by warrant under their hands and seals, may commit him to the common gaol till payment; and in case any difference arises on taking such distress, the same shall be determined by 2 such commissioners, *id.* s. 33.

42. The commissioners, or any of them, may act, and their warrants and precepts may be executed in any part of a county, riding, division, or place, for which they are appointed, *id.* s. 34.

43. When any persons remove to other parishes without paying the duties, the commissioners of the place where the duties are first charged shall certify the same to the commissioners of the parish or place where the party may reside, any 2 or more of whom shall cause the amount thereof to be levied, and to be paid to the collector of the parish from which the parties removed, *id.* s. 35.

44. Where parishes or places are in two counties, the duties charged thereon shall be assessed in the county where the church is situate; and where houses are situate in two parishes, the whole of the duties shall be charged in one; and the party so charged shall be relieved from any second assessment thereon, as in other cases of double assessments, *id.* s. 36.

45. No goods or chattels belonging to any person at the time the said duties became in arrear, shall be liable to be taken by execution or other process, or by any assignment, on any pretence, (except at the suit of the landlord for rent), unless the party at whose suit such seizure is made, or to whom such assignment is made, shall, before sale or removal of such goods, &c. pay or cause to be paid to the collector all arrears of duties due at the time of such seizure thereof, or payable for the year in which it is made, provided the year not claimed for more than one year; and in case they be not claimed for more than one year, the party seizing on paying the collector the duties due for one whole year, may proceed in his seizure as if no duties had been so claimed; but in case of refusal to pay the same, the collectors shall distrain and sell the goods and chattels notwithstanding such seizure or assignment, in order to obtain payment of the duties assessed, together with the costs of distress and sale; and all such collectors so doing are hereby indemnified, *id.* s. 37.

46. All remedies and powers which by any act concerning bankrupts, or concerning recovering rent in arrear are given to creditors or landlords, and all the powers of 27 G. 2. c. 20., and of 33 G. 3. c. 55., as far as they relate to the execution of justices' distress warrants, shall be used and practised by the respective commissioners, and by any collector, surveyor, or inspector, acting under their authority, for recovering arrears of duties, besides the remedies and powers hereby provided, *id.* s. 38.

47. TO GIVE RELIEF IN CERTAIN CASES OF ASSESSMENT OF TAXES, in G. B., 59 G. 3. c. 118.

48. No person becoming, or who has become bankrupt or insolvent, shall be liable to be assessed to the duties of assessed taxes after 5th April next after the time of such bankruptcy or insolvency, in respect of any article kept and used for the purposes of trade at or before the time of such bankruptcy, &c., which article has been seized

or surrendered, and *bonâ fide* sold under such bankruptcy, &c., and not kept or used by him after such 5th April; but this shall not affect the payment thereof by his assignees, who shall pay the duties assessed on the latter at the time of such bankruptcy, &c. up to 5th April next after it happens, as if this act had not been made, 59 G. 3. c. 118. s. 1.

49. The commissioners, or any 2 or more of them within their district, at the end of every quarter appointed for the payment of the sums assessed, or any part thereof, or within one calendar month after, or at such other times as they think fit, being at least twice a year, on or before 1st Nov. and 1st May, and so from time to time as necessary, shall call before them and examine on oath all the collectors as to the sums collected by them, and paid to the receiver-general, and shall make order for payment to him if necessary, and shall assure themselves of the amount of arrears, and the cause thereof, and shall also examine the collectors as to the due payment over of any sum collected in any preceding part of the same year, and make such order thereon as above: and shall exercise the same powers as to the collector of any former year, as long as any arrear of duty charged on any person within such division is in arrears, and the receivers-general, inspectors, and surveyors, when required, shall assist the commissioners in such inquiry in all matters relating to their respective offices, 43 G. 3. c. 99. s. 39.

50. Collectors neglecting their duty shall be dismissed by the commissioners, who may from time to time appoint others, either by indorsement on the appointment, or otherwise by precepts in like manner, on the same security being given, and with the same powers as such first collectors were appointed; and the collectors dismissed shall deliver to them, on demand of the commissioners, or in their presence, to the new collector, the certificates of assessments which they were charged to collect, and all accounts of receipts and vouchers of payment as aforesaid, and shall pay to the receiver-general all sums then in hand, on pain of 50*l.*, to be charged in any assessment of such duties for such parish, ward, or place, and recovered as such assessment may be recovered; and shall also remain liable to such other forfeitures and disabilities as may be incurred by this act, for detaining such money in his hands after demand made of the same, *id.* s. 40.

51. Every collector who being duly summoned, shall refuse to attend, or shall not answer all lawful questions demanded of him by such commissioners, touching the execution of his office, or who shall refuse or neglect to produce to them the certificates of assessments, accounts, or vouchers, as in last pl., or shall not obey the order of such commissioners, shall forfeit 50*l.*, to be charged as in s. 40., and recovered as such assessment may be recovered, over and above any forfeiture or disability incurred by this act; and whenever any money is detained in the hands of any collectors, or any penalty imposed on them remains unpaid, and cannot be recovered under the warrant or authority of the respective commissioners, or if such commissioners neglect to issue such warrant, then the part arising from the duties shall be recoverable as a debt on record to H. M., with costs; and such part thereof as arises from any penalty as aforesaid, may be recovered by action or information, like other penalties under this act, with full costs; and the sum so recovered shall be paid to the receiver-general, in aid of the parish or place answerable for the same, *id.* s. 41.

52. The collectors of any parish or place, when required by any 2 or more churchwardens and overseers, or guardians of the poor, or by the select vestry, or any 7 of them, shall, within 14 days after such demand, deliver to them respectively an account in writing of the sums received by them, and of the respective sums in arrear remaining in hand, and paid to the receiver-general, on pain of forfeiting 20*l.* to the poor of the parish, &c. where the collector shall reside, *id.* s. 42.

53. If any collectors do not demand payment of the duties of the parties charged, or do not leave a demand in writing at their last respective abodes or on the premises charged with assessment, within the time herein limited, or in case of default of payment, do not execute the commissioners' warrant or precept for recovering the same, within 2 calendar months after the duties are payable, the names of such persons shall not be inserted in the schedule to be returned by the receiver-general into exchequer, but the parish, ward, or place shall be answerable for the same, *id.* s. 43.

54. No collector shall be allowed to insert in any schedule the name of any person to be returned into exchequer as a defaulter, unless his oath, or if a quaker, on affirmation before 2 commissioners, (who respectively shall certify the same), that the sum is due and wholly unpaid, either to the collector, or to any other person for him, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such person became insolvent or bankrupt before the day on which the duties became payable, and had not goods and chattels sufficient whereon to levy the same within the parish or place for which such collector shall have been appointed at any time since such duties became payable, or that such person removed therefrom before the day on which such duties became payable, without leaving therein sufficient goods and chattels whereon such duties then payable could be levied, and that there were not nor are any goods, &c.

of any person liable to the payment of such duties in arrear, or any part thereof, whereby the same could be levied, which oath or affirmation shall be indorsed on such schedule; 43 G. 3. c. 99. s. 44.

55. The collectors shall make a due return, fairly written on paper under their hands to the commissioners, containing the names, surnames, and abodes of every person within their respective collections, from whom they have not been able to collect or receive such duties for any of the above causes, and which have been duly verified on oath of the former, with the particular reason for returning such defaulter, and the sums charged on every such person; and such commissioners, after due examination thereof on such oath or affirmation, shall ascertain the sums which according to the above acts have been discharged from assessment for any cause therein specially allowed, and shall also make out schedules of the sums so discharged, and of those with which the defaulter ought to be charged, and of those which have not been collected by the collector's neglect, and which ought to be re-assessed on the parish, &c. and shall cause the several particulars to be inserted in a schedule fairly written on parchment, under hands and seals of any 2 or more such commissioners, containing the names and surnames of collectors; and the same to be delivered to the receiver-general, to be by him returned into exchequer, that process may issue for recovery thereof; in default of which schedule the receiver-general shall return the parish, &c. *insuper* for all sums not paid to him, and contained in the duplicate of assessment delivered to him, all which sums so returned shall in such case be re-assessed on such parish, &c. and every proper officer therein concerned shall take care from time to time that such process be duly issued and made effectual, so that all sums so in arrear and unpaid may be speedily recovered and paid into exchequer, and any collector who shall not make such return shall forfeit 100*l.*, *id.* s. 45.

56. All monies arising from the duties assessed under this act, shall be paid by the particular collectors to the receiver-general or his deputy, appointed under his hand and seal, (whom he is hereby authorized to appoint, and shall be answerable for) at the times appointed for payment thereof, whereof notice is given by the receiver-general to any 2 of the commissioners within their respective districts, within 20 days after their first meeting yearly, and so in like manner after the death or removal of any deputy, and the receipts given by such receiver, (which shall be *gratis*) shall be a discharge to every collector, *id.* s. 48.

57. The receivers-general and their deputies may call on and hasten the collectors to make payments of all sums received by them of the duties, and in default thereof, may cause the same to be levied by warrant under hands and seals of any 2 or more of the commissioners on the collectors, by distress and sale of goods for such sum as they ought to have paid, *id.* s. 49.

58. But the particular collectors shall not be obliged to travel above 10 miles from their habitations for such payments to the receiver-general, *id.* s. 50.

59. A like penalty of 100*l.* is incurred by collectors who gather by a false book, or receive more than is charged in the rate, or who fraudulently alter any rate after the book has been signed or allowed, *id.* s. 51.

60. If any collectors refuse to pay the duties received by them, or to deliver their accounts, any 2 or more commissioners in their respective jurisdictions may imprison them, and seize and secure their estate and effects, (whether in their hands, or coming into those of their heirs or executors, &c.) wheresoever found; and the commissioners so levying, &c. shall appoint a meeting of the commissioners, of which they shall give at least 10 days' notice, and in case the collector's accounts are not delivered, or the money detained by him is not paid, the majority of the commissioners present shall sell his estates and effects to satisfy the debt due from him, together with all costs and charges; rendering the overplus, if any, to the person who owned the estate before its sale, *id.* s. 52.

61. The receiver-general or his deputy, under his hand, shall deliver a certificate fairly written, to such person as any 2 or more commissioners of the district, or any 3 commissioners for taxes, shall under their hands appoint to attend for that purpose, containing the respective sums paid by the respective collectors for each parish or place in that district; and if such receiver-general or his deputy do not deliver such lists or certificates, he shall forfeit any sum not above 20*l.*, *id.* s. 53.

62. The receiver-general shall pay the money so received, as soon after its receipt as convenient, [but see 15 G. 3. c. 161. s. 81. pl. 144.] and at such times and in such manner as directed by this act; and if he or his deputy shall pay any part of the monies paid to him by any collector, to any person soever other than into exchequer, and within the times limited by this act, (except the necessary charges of receiving, managing, &c. the same, as hereinafter directed, and except payments made by statute, he shall then for every such offence of himself or deputy forfeit 500*l.*, *id.* s. 54.

63. No receiver-general or his representative, (unless his accounts are passed within 2 years) shall return any county or place *insuper* for monies in arrear; but shall be answerable for the same, *id.* s. 55. [As to passing Land-tax accounts by receivers-general, see 45 G. 3. c. 72. s. 4.]

64. Every receiver-general who shall return or certify to exchequer any sums of money to be in arrear or unpaid, after the same have been received either by him or his deputies, or who shall cause any person to be set *insuper* in the said court, for any sum of money so received, shall forfeit to every person molested or damaged by such unjust certificate, return, or setting *insuper*, double the damages thereby occasioned, the same to be recovered by action of debt, &c. or information, in which no essoin, &c., nor more than one imparlance shall be allowed, and shall also forfeit to H. M. double the sum so unjustly certified or returned, or set *insuper*, to be recovered as other penalties under this act in s. 62., pl. 71. 43 G. 3. c. 99. s. 56.

65. Commissioners of taxes shall give notice of the death or removal of any receiver-general to 2 or more acting commissioners of the districts before the time for the next quarterly payment, *id.* s. 57.

66. No receiver-general or his agent or servant shall maintain any action against the hundred on account of being robbed on H. M.'s highway of any of the said monies, unless the persons carrying or accompanying the same are 3 at least, to attest the truth of such robbery, *id.* s. 58.

67. Every account of the monies of any of the said duties received and paid by any receiver-general, or by his deputy in *Eng.*, which shall be transmitted to the tax-office according to its usage, shall be verified on oath of one of them to the best of his knowledge, which may be administered by any commissioner acting in execution of any of the acts relating to assessed taxes in the district where he shall so act, saving always to the barons and officers of exchequer in *Eng.* and the commissioners of taxes, their power respectively to administer such oaths according to ancient usage, 45 G. 3. c. 71. s. 1.

68. All constables, &c. and other H. M.'s officers, shall respectively assist in execution of this act, and of every act for assessed taxes, and shall obey and execute precepts and warrants to them in that behalf directed by any two or more commissioners, 45 G. 3. c. 99. s. 59.

69. Every person who shall wilfully obstruct any assessor, collector, surveyor or inspector, in due execution of his office or duty, shall for every such offence forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s. 60.

70. The receivers-general, their deputies, surveyors, inspectors, and all other persons employed in executing any acts for granting duties to be assessed under the regulations hereof, shall follow the orders received from any 3 or more commissioners of the treasury, *id.* s. 61.

71. One moiety of all pecuniary penalties and forfeitures hereby, or by any of the acts in last pl. mentioned, shall, if sued for within 12 calendar months from the time of their being incurred, and in manner herein next mentioned, be to H. M., and the other moiety, with costs, to the informer or person suing within the time aforesaid, except where any penalty shall be directed to be paid to the poor of any parish; and all such penalties may be sued for in the exchequer at *Westminster*, for offences committed in *Eng.* or *Ber.*, or in the courts of great sessions in *Wa.*, for offences in *Wa.*, by action of debt or information, wherein no essoin, &c., nor more than one imparlance shall be allowed; but the attorney-general, in case it appears to his satisfaction that any penalty was incurred without intention of fraud, may stay all further proceedings in such suits, by entering a *noli prosequi*, or otherwise, as well with respect to the informer's as H. M.'s shares, *id.* s. 62.

72. But any such penalty shall be recoverable in the name of the attorney-general on the part of H. M. by information in exchequer at *Westminster*; and in default of prosecution within the time limited, no such penalty shall be afterwards recoverable in any other manner; in all which cases, (except where it is directed to be paid to the use of the poor of a parish or place), the whole penalty shall belong to H. M.; and all penalties, and shares of penalties incurred as aforesaid, belonging to H. M., shall be paid into the hands of the proper receiver-general or his deputy, to H. M.'s use, and in all cases where the whole of such pecuniary penalty is recovered for H. M.'s use, the commissioners of taxes may cause such reward as they think fit, not exceeding one moiety, after deducting all charges of recovering the same, to be paid thereout to any informer being entitled thereto, *id.* s. 63.

73. Pecuniary penalties not exceeding 20*l.* imposed by any assessed taxes acts, are recoverable before 2 or more commissioners for executing this act; and also the penalties exceeding 20*l.* if directed to be added to the assessments; and such commissioners shall take cognizance of such offences on information or complaint in writing made to them, and on a summons to the accused to appear before them at such time and place as they shall fix, or without such summons, in case the party has been surcharged before them, and has appealed against the same, and shall appear on such appeal before the commissioners, who shall examine into the fact, and determine the same in a summary way, and on proof made thereof, either by confession of the accused, or by oath or affirmation of one or more credible witnesses, or otherwise as the case requires, shall give judgment for the penalty, or for such part thereof to which the same shall be mitigated, it not being in any case less than one moiety, and shall assess the same on the party, and charge it in the

assessment to which the penalty adjudged shall particularly relate, and in addition to the duty, in case the party is charged therewith: and which penalties so adjudged shall be levied in like manner as the said duties, and the informer shall in all such cases, (except where the penalty is to be paid to the poor of any parish or place, in which case the receiver-general shall pay the same either to the churchwardens or overseers, or one of them), be entitled to receive from the receiver-general one moiety of the amount of such penalties, in such shares, where 2 or more of them are concerned, as the commissioners for executing this act shall certify to the commissioners of taxes that they are respectively entitled unto, and the adjudication of the commissioners shall be final, without power of appeal, 43 G. 3. c. 99. s. 64.

74. The proceedings of the commissioners shall not be removeable by any process whatever into any court of law or equity, or be subject to revision, except where a surcharge is made, and a case demanded and stated for the opinion of one of the justices or barons of the superior courts, conformably to any act or acts granting the duties to which such surcharges relate, *id. ibid.*

75. Persons giving false evidence before commissioners, are all liable to the punishments of perjury, *id. s. 65.*

76. Indictments for perjury committed on examination before them, shall be tried in the courts where the deposition shall be exhibited, *id. s. 66.*

77. All duplicates of books of assessments and all other books and papers relative to the duties are declared to be the property of the commissioners of the districts for the time being, and in succession, and shall be deposited in their custody, or that of their clerks, as they at their meetings shall appoint, *id. s. 67.*

78. All persons having in possession any such books or papers relating to the above duties, shall, in one calendar month next after notice in writing, signed by 3 or more commissioners for taxes (a true copy being given to or left at the usual abodes), deliver up all such books and papers, unto such person as the said commissioners shall appoint (whose receipt shall be a good discharge), to be delivered by the latter to the commissioner for executing this act, on penalty of 50*l.* for neglect or refusal to deliver the same to the persons so appointed, *id. s. 68.*

79. Commissioners employed in execution of this or any other assessed tax act, are not liable to the penalties in 25 C. 2. c. 2. by reason of such execution, *id. s. 69.*

80. Every action brought for any thing done in pursuance of any act for granting duties to be assessed under the regulations hereof, shall be commenced within 6 calendar months next after the fact committed, and shall be laid in the county or place where the complaint arose, and no process shall be sued out for commencement of such action, till one calendar month next after notice in writing delivered to, or left at the usual abode of such person, by the attorney or agent for plaintiff; in which notice shall be clearly contained, the cause of action, the name and abode of the plaintiff, and of his attorney, and no evidence shall be given on trial of such action of any cause of action not contained in such notice; and the defendant to whom such notice is delivered, may at any time before expiration of such calendar month, tender amends to the plaintiff or his attorney, and in case they are not accepted, may plead such tender in bar to any action to be brought against him, grounded on such notice, writ, or process; and deft. may plead the general issue, and such tender, and any other plea with leave of the court in bar of such action, giving this act and the special matter in evidence at any trial thereupon; and if the jury shall find for deft. in such action, or if plaintiff is nonsuit, or discontinues after appearance, and if on demurrer judgment is given against him, deft. has treble costs, with like remedy for the same as any deft. hath in any other case to recover costs by law; and every such action brought against any collector appointed under this act, shall be defended by the commissioners acting for the division or place where he is appointed; and the costs attending the same, as also any other action to be brought by or against commissioners or collectors in pursuance hereof, or for any thing done in pursuance of this act, or of any act for granting duties to be assessed hereinafter, shall be defrayed by assessment made on the parish or place for which such collectors have been appointed, in a just proportion to the amount of the duties payable under this act, on the respective persons charged to the same in the assessment to be made next after the time when the said costs shall have been incurred, *id. s. 70.* [in Schedule (A.) is given the form of oath required to be taken by commissioners before acting in their office; in Schedule (B.) that of assessors: they seem unnecessary here.]

81. FOR REPEALING THE SEVERAL DUTIES UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE AFFAIRS OF TAXES, 43 G. 3. c. 161. [commencing 5th April 1804, *id. s. 87.* AMD. 48 G. 3. c. 55. CONF. *id. s. 2.* BOTH acts AMD. as to Scot., 52 G. 3. c. 95. See the title.] [ss. 18—22. of 43 G. 3. c. 161. are placed at the end of 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (A.) after 57 G. 3. c. 25. s. 5. as adopted thereby, and ss. 10—15. and s. 17. are for the like reason placed at the end of Sch. (B.) after 57 G. 3. c. 25. s. 4.; that part of s. 79. which is in force is placed with 48 G. 3. c. 55. s. 7.]

The duties in the schedules hereof are REP., 48 G. 3. c. 55. s. 2. and the Schedules with the rules and exemptions therein by 48 G. 3. c. 55. s. 5., 52 G. 3. c. 95. s. 3.]

82. The duties by this act granted in Eng., Wa., and Ber., shall be assessed and collected under the regulations of 43 G. 3. c. 99. and those so granted in Scot. under those of 48 G. 3. c. 150. and every thing in those acts shall be duly observed and put in execution throughout the respective parts of G. B. and Scot. as effectually as if herein repeated, and shall be consolidated herewith, 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 5.

83. For better execution of this act, and for ordering, levying, and paying the several sums thereby made payable, all the commissioners for executing the land-tax act, 38 G. 3. c. 5. who are respectively qualified to act, and have taken the oaths as directed by 43 G. 3. c. 99. shall be commissioners for this act, in all places soever within Eng., Wa., and Ber. and in all the shires, stewartries, cities, and boroughs in Scot., and the several sums so levied shall be under management of the commissioners for taxes, *id. s. 6.*

84. The sheriffs depute and substitute in Scot. shall by virtue of their offices without other qualification, execute this act, and 43 G. 3. c. 99. as commissioners in their respective shires or stewartries, *id. s. 7.*

85. The assessors and collectors appointed by such commissioners for any parish or place, in pursuance of 43 G. 3. c. 99. shall be the assessors and collectors of the several duties hereby granted, and the latter shall cause notice of their appointments to be given to such persons; and the several commissioners, inspectors, surveyors, assessors, and collectors, are hereby empowered to do all things in relation to the duties hereby granted, which they may respectively do and execute in relation to the duties mentioned in 43 G. 3. c. 99. and shall severally be liable to like penalties for neglect or omission, fraud, or abuse in executing the same, as are thereby inflicted on such officers for the like offences, *id. s. 8.*

86. The inspectors or surveyors authorized to execute 43 G. 3. c. 99. shall respectively have survey and inspection of the duties hereby payable within G. B. as aforesaid, and shall take accounts of the several dwelling houses therein, and of the servants, carriages, horses, mules, and dogs, kept by any person whatever, and of the several persons liable to the other duties in this act, and of the duties chargeable in respect thereof, and shall examine the assessments or certificates thereof made, and execute all things belonging thereto, according to 43 G. 3. c. 99. but no inspector or surveyor shall act as commissioner under this act, *id. s. 9.*

87. Any two or more such commissioners, and any one or more of such surveyors, inspectors, and assessors, or any person authorized by them, or any of them, shall have liberty at all seasonable times to inspect and take copies or extracts from any books of poor rates kept by any parish officers, or of any other public taxes, assessments or contributions under management of the kirk sessions in the respective parts of G. B. in any place within their respective limits; and every person who shall refuse or neglect to permit such inspection or copies to be made or taken, shall forfeit not exceeding 10*l.*, *id. s. 16.*

88. Every assessment of the said duties made in Eng., Wa., and Ber., shall be in force for one whole year, commencing from 5th April, in the year in which it is made, and ending on 5th April then next, and the said duties shall be paid by quarterly instalments on 20th June for the quarter commencing from the 5th April, and ending 5th July; on the 20th Sept. for the quarter commencing from the 5th July, and ending 10th Oct.; and on the 20th Dec., for the quarter commencing from the 10th Oct. and ending on the 10th Jan.; and on the 20th March, for the quarter commencing 5th Jan. and ending 5th April in every year, the first payment thereof to be made on the 20th June 1804; and 2 or more commissioners shall as soon as the assessment is made issue out and deliver to the respective collectors their warrants for levying and collecting the said duties, as they shall become payable, by quarterly instalments as aforesaid; and such part as cannot be so levied and collected may be recoverable as a debt upon record to H. M. with full costs of suit, and all charges, and when so recovered shall be paid to the receiver-general in aid of the parish or place answerable for the same, *id. s. 23.*

89. Every assessment of the said duties in Scot. shall be in force for one whole year, commencing from 24th May in the year in which it is made, and ending on the 24th May next following; and the said duties shall be paid by half-yearly instalments on the days hereinafter mentioned, on or before the 29th Sept. and 25th March in every year; the first payment thereof to be made on or before 29th Sept. 1804; and such payments shall be made by the person charged with duty, his executors or administrators, to the collector of the duties personally, or at his office, who shall, on payment give acquittances, (without taking any thing for such receipt, the stamp duty for the same excepted) [QU. if in force?] unto the several payers, which shall be a full discharge to them against H. M. his heirs and successors; and every person so charged shall, in case of not paying the same on the day on which they are hereby appointed to pay the same, or within 3 days thereafter, forfeit treble the value and extent of the duty with which

they stand charged, to be recovered as such duties may be recovered by 43 G.3. c.99., 43 G.5. c.161. s.24.

90. The assessors for every year, within 21 days after the commencement of the respective duties for each year, shall cause general notices to be affixed on the doors of the church or chapel, or market house or cross (if any) of the city, parish, or place for which they shall act; and if there be none, then on the nearest church or chapel door of any adjoining parish, requiring all residents in the said city, &c. who are hereby required so to do, to make out and deliver to their assessors, within 14 days after the date of such notice, such lists or declarations as are herein required; and such general notice so affixed, shall be sufficient notice of the time within which such returns shall be required to be made in each year, to all such residents, &c. and such affixing shall be deemed good service of such notice to all persons within the limits of such city, &c. and the assessors shall replace the notices from time to time (if necessary) during 14 days previous to the time required for delivery of such lists or declarations; and every person wilfully tearing or defacing any such notice so affixed, shall forfeit for every offence not exceeding 20*l.* nor less than 5*l.* *id.* s.25.

91. Besides such general notices, the respective assessors shall within the periods before mentioned, in every year, give or leave at every dwelling house, where any person liable or supposed to be liable to the several duties, or any of them, shall usually reside within the limits of the places for which such assessors act, one notice for the occupier thereof; and where such dwelling house is let in different apartments, and occupied distinctly by different persons or families, a like notice for the occupier of each distinct story or apartment, provided any person liable or supposed to be liable shall reside there, and also a like notice for every person so liable, then residing in such dwelling house as a lodger or inmate, within the knowledge of such assessor or assessors, requiring them to produce, within 21 days next ensuing the date of such notice, a list or declaration in writing in the form and manner hereinafter required, *id.* s.26.

92. Every person liable to the said duties shall, in every year subsequent to the respective days appointed for commencement of them, within 6 weeks thereafter, whether any previous notice for that purpose has been delivered or not, cause to be prepared and delivered to the respective assessors, lists of the greatest number of servants or other male persons retained or employed, and of carriages, horses, mules, and dogs kept by such person, or of his having used or exercised the business of an horse-dealer, coachmaker, maker, or seller of carriages by auction, or on commission; or of having worn or used hair powder, or any armorial bearings or ensigns, at any one time in the course of the preceding year ending on the preceding 5th April, which lists shall be prepared as hereby prescribed, and such person shall renew the same in the same manner in every year so long as he shall be liable to any such duties; and such persons shall annually be chargeable to the duties according to such lists, [*sed vide* s.31. *pl.* 94.] and the assessment shall be for the year in which the returns shall or ought to have been made, 43 G.3. c.161. s.28. [*Hackney-coach keepers* excused from making such returns, 56 G.3. c.66. s.10. *infra.*]

93. If any person shall neglect or refuse to make out, sign, and deliver any such lists within the times herein mentioned, then the assessors shall, from the best information they can obtain, make an assessment upon such person in respect of any of the duties, according to the rates specified in the schedules, and shall include the same in the certificate of the assessment to be delivered to the commissioners as herein directed; and every such assessment made on any such neglect, &c. shall be final on the person thereby charged, without liberty of appeal, unless he shall prove that he was not at his abode at the delivery of such notice, nor between that day and the time limited for delivering such list to the assessor, or unless he prove such other excuse for his default as the commissioners shall think sufficient, *id.* s.30. [*See also*, 48 G.3. c.141. s.1. No.3. RULE 2.]

94. Such assessors shall not be bound by the lists delivered in pursuance of s.28. but if on due examination they find any omission, may make a true assessment on the party of the real charge which ought to be imposed on him, *id.* s.31.

95. Every occupier in whose dwelling-house or apartment any person liable to the duties by this act made payable, shall reside as a lodger or inmate, shall, for the purpose of making accurate returns, cause the contents of the notice left at his dwelling house to be read over and made known to each lodger or inmate not having received a like notice, requiring them respectively to declare to such occupier, and attest the return to be made, whether he be liable to, or exempted from either or all of the said duties, or whether he have another place of ordinary residence where he intends to be charged; and every such resident, being thereunto required shall make such declaration, and attest such return to be made on penalty of 50*l.* for refusal: with a like penalty on occupiers of dwelling-houses neglecting to require such declaration, or to insert it in their respective returns to the assessors, *id.* s.32.

96. Every occupier of any dwelling house or separate apartment who shall not return such list of lodgers or inmates, or shall omit any who ought to be returned thereon, and who to his knowledge has worn hair powder, or used any armorial bearings within the period for which the return should be made, shall be liable to prosecution for the above penalty, and deemed guilty thereupon, whether it appears that the person in question hath or hath not made a return for himself at any other place, or hath or hath not been, or is liable to prosecution for any offence against this act; and the conviction of any such offender shall not exempt the persons omitted or not returned from paying the duty imposed or from prosecution or punishment for any offence against this act; provided that any lodger or inmate residing in any dwelling-house at the time of making such return, who shall have an ordinary place of residence elsewhere, shall be returned as ordinarily residing in such other place, 43 G.3. c.161. s.52.

97. The assessors shall, on receipt of any list containing the name of any lodger or inmate returned liable, give or leave the like notice for every such person to prepare and produce, within the like period, a list or declaration signed as aforesaid; who shall, within 21 days after such notice left, make out and sign a list or declaration as in s.28. *pl.* 92. directed on penalty of 50*l.* for neglecting to deliver any such list or declaration, *id.* s.33.

98. Every person having divers places of residence within G. B. or keeping any servants or other male persons herein described, carriages, horses, mules, or dogs, at divers places in G. B., and every person being an inmate or lodger at the time of such notices being given as aforesaid, and having an ordinary residence at some other place, whereat, or at one of which places he ought to be charged, shall be obliged to deliver all such lists at each such place, and shall insert in every such list the name or description of each person, article, and thing for which such person is liable, or which ought to be returned according to the directions of this act; and shall also in every such list specify the particular persons, and number of each description of articles respectively intended to be paid for within the limits of the district, &c. where such list is delivered, and shall also at the same time make his declaration, to be inserted in such list, and signed by him, specifying the particular counties or county, and parish, &c. wherein each such other place of his or her residence is situate, and also the particular counties, &c. or parishes, &c. wherein the said duties, or any part thereof are intended to be paid, *id.* s.34.

99. If any person having delivered his declaration to pay the said duties in any parish, &c. other than in that where such list is delivered, shall not return a list in such other parish, &c. according to such declaration, in order to his being regularly brought into charge by the assessors for such other parish, &c. he shall forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s.35.

100. Every person claiming exemption allowed by this act, by any schedules hereunto annexed, (C. D. E. F. G. H. I. or K.) [*This applies to the corresponding schedules in 48 G.3. c.55. see note to pl. 81.*] except the royal family, where they are specially exempt, shall make a due return thereof, and declare the cause of such exemptions, such declarations to be specified in or annexed to the lists by him delivered; and if any dispute arises relative to such exemption, the proof thereof shall lie on the person claiming, who, on any charge or surcharge before such commissioners, or on any suit or prosecution, may allege the same on oath or affirmation, or prove the same by lawful evidence to be produced by him; but no such exemption shall be allowed, unless the same, and the cause thereof, has been so duly returned to the assessor, *id.* s.36.

101. Every person liable to any of the said duties, in respect whereof a list or declaration ought to be delivered, or coming within any of the exemptions herein contained, who shall neglect to deliver a list or declaration according to this act, in every place where it ought to be delivered, or who shall omit any person, description, or thing which ought to be contained therein, or who shall make an untrue return of any particular therein, shall forfeit 50*l.* above any duty chargeable as aforesaid, *id.* s.37.

102. The penalty hereby last imposed shall not be sued for in any case where defendant before commencement of suit has been surcharged for the same, and assessed in double the duty, or any proportion thereof, *id.* s.38.

103. Where any persons shall employ servants, or keep carriages, horses, mules, or dogs, at places where they have no places of residence, and where persons liable to the duties come into or reside in places after the time hereby appointed for returning the above lists, not having been charged therein, or having no fixed residence, the assessors, surveyors, or inspectors for such places in every case within their knowledge respectively, shall deliver or leave the above notices at the house where such persons reside or are, or where such servants, carriages, &c. are kept; and all such persons, and every person having care of such servants, carriages, &c. shall deliver such lists so signed by them respectively, conformably to the above directions, to the assessors, &c. within the respective districts or limits where any such servants, carriages, &c. are kept, or where such persons shall then re-

side or be, within 21 days after delivery of such notices; and shall also deliver to them respectively a declaration where they, or the persons to whom such servants, carriages, &c. do belong, have been assessed for that year to the above duties, together with the usual abode of themselves, or of the persons to whom the servants or carriages, &c. under their care belong, and the names of such persons; or if no such assessment, or no sufficient one has then been made, then where they or the persons to whom such servants, carriages, &c. do belong have delivered their lists, in order to their being so assessed, under penalty of 50*l.* as in *s. 32. pl. 95.*; and every person appearing by such return, or otherwise, not to have been assessed in the full sum to which he is liable, or not to have returned the lists hereby required in order to his being so assessed in some other place in *G. B.*, or who shall not make any such return, may be chargeable to all the duties by this act payable, and for which returns ought to be made, either in the parish or place where such last-mentioned notice is delivered, as if such person actually resided therein, or in the parish, &c. where they ordinarily reside; and every person on whom such notice is served, and who shall remove from such place, without having delivered such list or declaration, shall forfeit 50*l.* 43 *G. 3. c. 161. s. 39.*

104. Every person letting to hire any horses so as not to be chargeable to the stamp office duty on horses let to hire, or letting any servants or carriages, shall annually return a list of the greatest number of such servants, carriages, and horses kept by him at any time in the prior year, in like manner, within and for the like period, and under like penalties, as returns of other servants, &c. subject to duties by this act, are directed to be made; which list shall specify the name and abode of the person for whose use or service such servants, &c. have been or are employed, and the number of each let to hire to every such person, and the period of each letting, according to the number of servants, &c. contained in such list; and the duties by this act payable shall be charged on the person letting or hiring such servants, &c. as the case may require, *id. s. 40.*

105. Where any person shall hire any horses, so that the stamp office duty on horses let to hire, shall not be chargeable on such letting; or shall hire or have hired any servants or carriages, then such hirer shall annually return a list of the greatest number of such servants, &c. to the assessors of the parish, &c. where such hirer shall reside or be at the time such return ought to be made, as the case requires in like manner, within and for the like period, and under like penalties as returns of other servants, &c. exempted from the said annual duties by this act are directed to be made; and shall specify the name and abode of the person by whom such servants, &c. are let to hire, and the period of each letting, *id. s. 41.*

106. Where any horses are let to hire so as not to render the person letting the same liable to stamp office duty, or where any servants or carriages are let to hire, and the hirer thereof does not make such return as by this act required, then the duties chargeable in respect thereof for one year may be charged on and paid by the person hiring, by surcharge of the assessor, &c. above the penalty incurred for any neglect or omission as aforesaid, unless the person letting the same has been charged for the same servants, &c. respectively; and if any dispute arises whether the person so letting to hire any servants, &c. has been charged for the same, the proof thereof shall be on the hirer of such servants, &c. so surcharged, who, on such surcharge, may allege the same on oath, or solemn affirmation, or prove it by lawful evidence to be produced by him; provided that the hirer shall not be exempted, unless the exemption, and its cause, have been duly returned to the assessors as aforesaid; and where the duties are chargeable on the hirer of such servants, &c. so defaulting as above, the progressive duties made payable thereon, by *Sched. (C. D. and E.)* respectively, shall be charged, *id. s. 42.* [*This applies to the corresponding schedules in 48 G. 3. c. 55. see pl. 81.*]

107. Every inhabitant householder of any lodging house, in which any lodger shall reside, liable to any of the above duties, of which lists are hereby required to be delivered, shall enter in a book an account of every person so liable; and every livery-stable keeper, or other person receiving any horses or carriages to stand at livery, or delivered to him to be kept, shall also enter in a book an account of every carriage or horse so standing at livery, or delivered to be kept by him; and every person letting horses to hire so as not to be chargeable to any duty thereon, or letting any servants or carriages, shall also enter in a book an account of such horses, servants, &c. the number thereof, and periods of each letting, the names of such servants, and descriptions of such carriages; and every horse-dealer shall also enter in a book the number of horses kept by him, whether for sale or use, distinguishing the number kept for sale, and that for use, and to what duty the same are liable; and every such coachmaker or maker of carriages, shall also enter in a book the number and kinds of carriages by him constructed for sale, distinguishing the number of wheels of each, the number sold, the names, abodes of the purchasers, and the days on

which each carriage was sent out of his shop, and every seller of carriages by auction or on commission as aforesaid, shall also enter in a book the number and kinds of carriages sold by him, distinguishing the number of wheels of each, and the days on which they were sold; all which books shall, at all reasonable times in the daytime, be open to inspection by the assessor, &c. of the place where such person resides, and every person hereby required to keep such accounts, shall, if in *Eng. Wa. and Ber.*, within 20 days after 5*th* July and 10*th* Oct. 1804, and within 20 days after 5*th* Jan. and 5*th* April, 5*th* July, and 10*th* Oct. in every subsequent year, and if in *Scot.* within 20 days after 29*th* Sept. and 25*th* March yearly, deliver a true copy in writing of every entry made in such books within the preceeding quarter, containing the several things before directed, to the assessors of the parish or place where he resides, for use of the surveyor, or inspector; or to such surveyor, &c. and when required so to do by such surveyor, &c. every such person, or his chief servant, workman, or manager, shall make oath, (or, being a quaker,) affirmation of the truth of such account, to the best of his belief, and every such copy shall express the Christian and surname of every person required to be entered therein, and the place of his usual residence; and any such person neglecting to keep such account, or to deliver such copy thereof, or wilfully omitting any description which ought to be contained therein, shall forfeit 50*l.*, 43 *G. 3. c. 161. s. 45.*

108. The commissioners for taxes shall cause to be prepared and issued to every person applying for the same, and leaving his name and abode in writing at the tax-office, or with any surveyor of the duties for the district where the applicant resides, proper forms for entering the accounts by *s. 45.* required to be kept; and every such account shall, at the end of each year (all such entries as aforesaid being required to be first duly made) be signed by the party with his own proper name, in his usual manner of writing or signing the same, and returned to the assessor of the place where the party resides, for use of the surveyor or inspector as above, or to such surveyor, &c. as the commissioners direct, at the times in last *pl.* required; and in default of such application, the party shall be obliged to provide proper forms for the purpose, and shall cause such entries to be duly made therein, the same to be signed and delivered to the assessor, surveyor, &c. in like manner as above directed, and every person neglecting to deliver such accounts duly filled up and signed, within the times so limited for making such returns, shall forfeit 50*l.*, 43 *G. 3. c. 141 s. 44.*

109. The assessor, surveyor, &c. to whom such account is delivered by any maker, or seller of carriages as above, shall forthwith return to the respective commissioners a certificate of the number of carriages constructed or sold within the period of such account, and the duty chargeable on them, which commissioners shall cause an assessment to be made on the amount contained in each certificate, and added to the assessment of the other duties charged in the same parish or place, causing the same to be inserted in the collector's duplicate, who shall demand, receive, and collect the same, at the same times and under same warrant as the other duties are paid to such collector, *id. s. 45.*

110. Every gatekeeper of or on any turnpike road, by whom any certificate is filed of any horses let to hire, so as not to subject the hirer thereof to any stamp office duty payable by the laws then in force, and every farmer of the latter duty, to whom such certificate is delivered by such gatekeeper, according to the laws then in force, shall at all seasonable times permit the surveyors, &c. of the duties hereby made payable, to inspect such certificates gratis, and to take such copies or extracts thereof, as they think necessary for securing payment of the duties; and every person wilfully refusing to permit such inspection, or copy to be taken, shall forfeit 100*l.*, *id. s. 46.*

111. The name and abode of every person licensed to let post horses by the commissioners of stamps, shall annually be transmitted by them to the tax office, whenever the duties are not let to farm, or otherwise by the farmers and collectors thereof, *id. s. 47.*

112. Every person having divers places in *G. B.*, whereat he shall exercise the business of a horse-dealer, and being desirous of paying the said duties at one of such places, such places not being within different limits, as in schedule (H), subjecting him to different duties, shall be obliged to deliver a declaration at each place, declaring therein the particular county, parish or place, where he intends or ought to be charged for the said duty, to enable the assessor at such place to charge the same accordingly, on pain that every offender in any of the above particulars shall be chargeable at either place, and for neglect in making such return, shall forfeit 20*l.*; provided that every person exercising the said trade in *London, Westminster*, their liberties, or in *St. Mary-le-Bone* and *St. Pancras*, in *Middlesex*, the weekly bills of mortality or *Southwark*, shall pay the duties in respect thereof in such place where such business is carried on within the last-mentioned limits, and not elsewhere, *id. s. 48.* [*see as to Schedule (H.) the note to pl. 81.*]

113. The commissioners of taxes, may cause such lists of names and abodes of persons having made returns in pursuance of this act, or of persons charged to the duties by this act payable, to be made out for

inspection by any persons who shall make application to inspect the same, as to them seems necessary for better execution of this act, and may authorize copies of such lists to be made out, in such manner by the several inspectors, surveyors, and officers employed under them, and at such times as to the commissioners seem fit, all which lists and copies, signed by any inspector, &c. authorized by the commissioners, shall be evidence in all courts, and before all persons acting in execution of this act, and for which copies 1s. only, may be taken for the return of each person contained therein, 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 49.

114. The commissioners of taxes, under direction of treasury, may, from time to time, publish in the several counties, divisions, &c. and places, lists containing the names of persons charged to the duties, in such manner as they shall direct; and every person wilfully tearing, defacing or removing any such list from any church or chapel door, or market cross, whereon it is affixed, shall forfeit 5*l.*, *id.* s. 50.

115. Every person assessed under this act, who shall remove out of the limits of the collectors charged to collect the duties, without first paying all those then due, and without leaving within such limits sufficient goods whereon the arrears may be levied, shall forfeit besides the said duties, the sum of 20*l.*, *id.* s. 51.

116. Every person chargeable as above, who, by changing residence, or other fraud, shall escape taxation, and not be charged, which is proved before any 2 or more commissioners acting in execution of this act, where such person resides, within one year next after such charge ought to have been made, shall be charged in his assessment at *treble* the duties he should have been charged; the same, on non-payment, to be levied on his goods, lands, and hereditaments, *id.* s. 53.

117. Where any person, chargeable with the above duties, is under 21, or shall die, the parents and guardians of such infants, and the executors and administrators of the persons so dying shall be liable to and charged with the payments due from such infants, and persons so dying; and if such parents, &c. or executors, &c., shall not so pay as above, they may be proceeded against in like manner as other defaulters; and all parents, &c. making such payment as aforesaid, shall be allowed all sums paid for such infants, in their accounts; and all executors, &c. may deduct such payments out of the assets and effects of deceased, *id.* s. 54.

118. Where, in the assessment of any parish, ward, or place, under the rules in *Sch.* (A), or (B), (*see note to pl. 8.*) the said duties shall be charged on the landlord, or owner of any dwelling-house let in different apartments, stories, tenements, lodgings, lands, or landings, and not on the respective occupiers thereof, and the landlord shall not reside in such parish or place, or shall not have sufficient goods therein whereon the duties may be levied, and shall not have paid the same, the collector may then demand the same of the tenant, or occupier thereof, and on non-payment may levy the same on his goods, &c. by distress and sale as if the same were charged on such tenant, &c.; and the latter shall pay the sums so assessed, and deduct out of the rent of such apartments, &c. such payments as the landlord has been charged with; and the latter, both mediate and immediate, shall allow such payments on receipt of the residue of the rent, and shall be acquitted of so much money as the said assessments shall amount to, as if the same had actually been paid unto such landlord, *id.* s. 55.

119. In *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, the ward, parish, or place in which any such assessment is made, shall be answerable for the amount of the duties charged in such ward, &c., and for the same being duly demanded of the respective persons charged therewith, within 10 days after the same are payable by this act by the collector of such ward, &c., and also for such collector or his executors, &c., duly paying the sums received by such collector to the receiver-general according to this act, and to 43 G. 3. c. 99: and every arrear of such duties arising from the above default, or by failure of any collector for which any ward, &c. is answerable, shall be re-assessed upon such ward, &c. as soon after such default is discovered as convenient, and shall respectively be charged on the amount of the assessment made for the same duties in the year commencing from 5th April preceding such re-assessment, by duly apportioning such arrear among the several persons assessed in that year to the same duties respectively on which such arrear has accrued, according to each person's assessment, as nearly as the case admits, and by the like rules and powers of levying the same, by which the original assessment of the same duties was made, *id.* s. 56.

120. In case the duties assessed in *Scot.* are not paid to the receiver-general by any failure of the collector, either in performance of his duty, or in not paying over the monies received by him according to the said acts, and if any deficiency remains after diligence used against such collector, or his sureties, or in case of death, against his executors or administrators, then the commissioners for executing this act for the shire, stewartry, city, or borough in *Scot.*, where such failure has happened, shall cause the deficient sum to be re-assessed on the persons subjected to payment of the like duties in the year when the re-assessment is made, by duly apportioning the amount amongst them accord-

ing to each person's assessment as near as the case will admit, and by the like rules and powers of levying the same by which the original assessments were made, 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 57.

121. No person shall be assessed to rate or contribution to the poor, or to the highway duty, or commutation of statute labour, in respect of any duties payable by this act, but such owners and occupiers shall continue rateable to the said rates, &c. as before this act, *id.* s. 58.

122. The payment of any of the above duties by any person, in any parish or place, shall not entitle the payer to a settlement therein, *id.* s. 59.

123. Every assessor, inspector, and surveyor, may, at seasonable times, taking to his assistance when necessary, a constable, headborough, tythingman, or other parish peace officer, may examine each dwelling-house, to ascertain the number of windows or lights therein, and their dimensions, and the annual rent at which it ought to be charged; and for so doing may pass through any house, and go into any court, or premises thereto belonging, and externally inspect the windows, &c. therein, and measure such windows externally, that cannot be conveniently seen, numbered, or measured, without passing through such house; and may also make like inspection twice a year; and in case of dispute touching the dimensions of any window, &c., the proof shall lie on the occupier, who shall cause the same to be duly admeasured at his proper costs, and verified before 2 or more such commissioners, on the oath or affirmation of the person admeasuring the same, *id.* s. 60.

124. Where any dwelling-house is divided into distinct tenements, requiring each to be separately assessed, every assessor, &c. shall take an account of the number of windows in each tenement, and for that purpose may enter the same, and view, number, and measure such windows therein, as well internally as externally, *id.* s. 61.

125. The respective assessors under this act, shall bring in their certificates of assessments in writing under their hands, within the time limited by 43 G. 3. c. 99., to be verified as therein directed, of every dwelling-house, inhabited or uninhabited, within the limits of those places for which they are to act, and of the number of windows or lights in each house, and the full and just yearly rent which every such house, with the offices and premises hereby charged, is really worth, estimated according to this act, together with the names and surnames of the several occupiers or inhabitants of each house, and also the greatest number of male servants, or carriages, horses, mules, and dogs, kept or used, within the preceding year, for which the persons retaining, keeping, or using the same, ought to be assessed to any of the duties hereby made payable for the current year, within the limits of those places for which they act, and the names and surnames of such several persons, and of all persons within such limits liable to the duties, in respect of their trades of horse-dealers, or makers or sellers of carriages by auction, or on commission, or of hair powder, or any armorial bearings or ensigns worn or used by them, and of the several sums they respectively ought to pay by virtue hereof, in each case respectively, without concealment or favour; and also the names and surnames of those who have claimed exemptions, and the causes thereof, under the penalty in 43 G. 3. c. 99. observing the regulations of that act as to the time of bringing in such certificates, *id.* s. 62.

126. The surveyors or inspectors appointed as herein mentioned, shall inspect and examine all the returns made by any persons according to this act, and also all the assessments made for any parish or place, as well before as after the commissioners have signed and allowed the said assessments, and before such allowance, may correct and amend the same, if they shall see fit; and every person in whose custody any such lists or assessments are, shall, on request of any such surveyor or inspector, deliver the same into his custody for the purposes of this act, taking his receipt for the same; and he shall produce the same on request of such surveyor, &c., who shall take charge of the same, till he has taken such copies of or extracts therefrom, as may be necessary for his and their better information; and if any surveyor or inspector shall, after any such lists or assessments are so respectively made out, signed, and allowed, find that any person who ought to be charged with any of the said duties, hath been omitted to be charged, or hath been under-rated, or that any person liable to the said duties, in respect of which such lists or declarations ought to have been delivered, hath not made the return by this act required, or hath omitted any person or thing, which ought to have been returned, so that he shall not have been charged to the amount which ought to be paid by him, or that any exemption has been claimed which is not hereby allowed, then the said surveyor, &c. shall certify the same in writing under his hand, with an account of every default and omission, with the name or description of the person or thing not returned or omitted, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and the full amount of the duty which ought to be paid by way of surcharge to any 2 or more commissioners for this act, in order to have the same rectified in the said assessment; and such commissioners, on delivery of any such certificate, and on oath being first made that the notice hereinafter directed was given to, or left in

writing at the dwelling-house or other abode of the person so surcharged, shall sign and allow the surcharges, and cause the assessments to be rectified, and the duties to be levied accordingly; and the inspectors, &c. shall give to every person so surcharged, or leave at his last or usual abode, notice in writing of such surcharge, and of the amount charged by virtue of such certificate; which surcharges the said inspectors, &c. may make from time to time, and at such times as directed by 43 G.3. c.99.; and such surcharges shall be made in the full amount of duty which ought to be charged by virtue of such certificate, in respect of the duties in *sch.* (A) and (B), and in double the duty which ought to be charged by virtue of such certificate, in respect of any of the duties contained in the other schedules hereto annexed, 43 G.3. c.161. s.63.

127. No assessment or surcharge made by any assessor, &c. by virtue of this act, shall be impeached by reason of any mistake or variance in the christian or surname of any person liable to any of the duties, or of any servant or other male person herein described, or in the description of their employments, of any carriage, horse, mule, or dog, as hereby required, or of the amount of the duty surcharged, whether such mistake or variance appears in the notice and certificate to be delivered or made in such case, or in either of them; but all such assessments, &c. shall be valid, notwithstanding such mistake, &c.; provided the notice of surcharge is delivered to, or left at the abode of the person intended to be so surcharged, according to this act; and the person intended to be described is liable to the said duties, or is a servant of or otherwise employed by the person so surcharged, or the carriage, &c. intended to be described, shall belong to, or the duty intended to be described, shall be chargeable on such person, *id.* s.64.

128. Any person to whom such notice of surcharge is given, on occasion of his neglect to make the return required at any time previous to that appointed for hearing appeals next after delivery of such notice, shall make out and deliver to the surveyor or inspector who has delivered the notice of surcharge, a true and complete list or declaration in the forms hereby directed, and as the case requires, so that he may from such last-mentioned lists or declarations so delivered, be charged to the said duties the full sum at which he ought to be hereby charged; but to every such list or declaration, shall be annexed an affidavit in writing, as in s.66. next *pl.*, and if the surveyor or inspector is satisfied therewith, he shall certify such return and affidavit to 2 or more commissioners, with the amount of the duty to be charged, who shall cause the assessment to be made according to such certificate, and the same rate of duty, as in the schedules [the *single* duty see s.67.] to be charged on the person making such return without further delay; but if on examination of such list, declaration, or affidavit, the surveyor, &c. shall see just cause to object thereto, he shall thereupon certify such return and affidavit, with the cause of his objection, to 2 or more commissioners, who shall thereupon cause the assessment to be made according to such last-mentioned certificate, in double the amount of the duty at which such person is surcharged; and from which no abatement shall be made, unless on appeal as hereinafter directed, of which certificate, notice shall be given by the surveyor to the person to be charged thereby, *id.* s.65.

129. Every such affidavit shall declare in substance, as follows, *viz.*

‘That the deponent was not at his or her dwelling-house or other abode, at the time appointed for the fixing or delivery of general or other notice, for making a return as required by this act, nor between that day and the time limited for making such return to the assessor, and that he or she had not any such notice; or, that he or she was disabled by sickness from making such return; or that the non-delivery of such return was occasioned by the following unavoidable mistake or accident, without any intention to defraud the revenue; *viz.* [here set forth the cause of such default] and that the return annexed to this affidavit is a full, perfect, and complete return of all matters and things required of the said deponent by this act, to the best of his or her judgment.’ Which affidavit may be taken before any commissioner acting for the place where the surcharge is made, or the party surcharged resides, and shall be signed by the party making it, *id.* s.66.

130. Any person to whom such notice of surcharge shall be given on occasion of his having omitted in the return made any person or description, or any article or thing contained therein, or of having claimed any exemption not allowed by this act, may amend such return, by delivering a new return according to the directions before given, annexing an affidavit to the effect hereinafter mentioned; and the surveyor, &c. may certify his satisfaction therewith, or objection thereto, as in s.65. *pl.* 128., according to which certificate the party surcharged shall be assessed in the single duty to the full amount, or in the double duty on the amount of the duty so surcharged, as the case requires, subject to like power of appeal from the double duty, and to the like proceedings, before given and directed, *id.* s.67.

131. Every such affidavit shall declare the cause of each omission, or claim of exemption, as well to matter of law as fact, whether the deponent persists in such omission or claim, or not, and also, that the return annexed to this affidavit is a full and complete return of all things

required of the said deponent by this act, to the best of his judgment and belief, and that such omission or claim was not made with intention to defraud the revenue, which last-mentioned affidavit shall be made and signed as before directed, 43 G.3. c.161. s.68.

132. But an appeal may be made from any such assessment or surcharge, and heard and determined under the regulations of 43 G.3. c.99. and may be made as therein mentioned, and also in the case in s.70. of this act mentioned, *id.* s.69.

133. Every person who thinks himself overcharged or over-rated by any certificate of any inspector or surveyor, or by any assessment made in pursuance thereof, may appeal to the commissioners as they may appeal from any original assessment or surcharge by 43 G.3. c.99. [see *pl.* 35—40.] and on the hearing of such appeal, or the appeal against any original assessment or surcharge, the appellant shall in all cases where a list or declaration shall or ought to have been delivered by him to the assessor, produce before the commissioners a complete list and declaration, as the case requires, and verify the same on oath or affirmation, *id.* s.70.

134. On every surcharge confirmed by the commissioners on appeal, according to 43 G.3. c.99., and on every surcharge allowed by them on certificate of the surveyor or inspector, as hereby directed (except where sufficient returns, on affidavit, have been supplied as aforesaid) the assessments shall be made in the double duty prescribed in the schedules by this act provided, [REp. see *pl.* 81, but see note to that *pl.*] to be added to the assessment, and inserted in the duplicates of the collectors, and collected and levied therewith, and paid to the receiver-general; but on every such appeal, if the commissioners are of opinion that there was any just cause of controversy on the part of the appellant, and that the alleged default or claim was not wilfully made, and with intention to defraud the revenue, they, (although they have confirmed or allowed the surcharge,) at the same time may remit and strike off any part of the double duty, not exceeding one moiety of the charge above the rates of duty prescribed by the schedules; and the assessor, &c. so making such surcharge, shall receive for his own use, from the receiver-general to whom the duties shall be paid, the overplus of the sum so charged above the said rates of duty, which overplus any 2 commissioners for this act, who have confirmed such surcharge, shall, at the same meeting, certify under their hands to the commissioners of taxes, whose certificate shall be a warrant to the receiver-general to pay the same, *id.* s.71.

135. If any inspector or surveyor wilfully makes any false or vexatious surcharge, or wilfully delivers to the commissioners for executing this act any false and vexatious certificate of charge, he shall forfeit to the party grieved, not exceeding 50*l.*, to be recovered by action of debt or information, in any court of record at Westminster, for offences committed in Eng. and in great sessions for offences in Wa., and in courts of session or exchequer for offences in Scot., with full costs; but nothing hereinbefore contained, nor any suit by the party grieved, in pursuance hereof, shall affect or defeat any action or information brought against any surveyor or inspector, in pursuance of 43 G.3. c.99., for any corrupt, vexatious, or illegal practices in execution of his office; and the judge before whom such inspector or surveyor have been convicted of such offence, by indorsement on the *postea*, or the court before whom such person is convicted, may mitigate the penalty at discretion, *id.* s.72.

136. All assessors, surveyors, inspectors, or appellants, dissatisfied with the determination of the commissioners, may require them to state specially, and to sign the case on which the question arose, together with the determination thereon, which case they, or the major part of them then present, shall state, and sign accordingly, and shall cause the same to be delivered to the party making such request as aforesaid, to be by him transmitted, if in Eng., Wa., or Ber. to one of the justices of K. B. or C. P., or to a baron of exchequer, and if in Scot. to one of the lords of session or barons of exchequer in Scot.; and if his opinion is in support of any surcharge, the assessment is made in the double duty, or is mitigated as determined on the appeal; but the instalment on the assessments, as allowed by the commissioners, shall become due precedent to the opinion of the judge being certified by him, and shall be collected and levied as if no such case had been transmitted, *id.* s.73.

137. On proof given to the commissioners of taxes, of the payment of any assessment which shall or ought to be reversed according to such opinion of a judge so obtained and certified, they shall direct the proper receiver-general to repay out of any money in his hands the amount overpaid, 45 G.3. c.72. s.3.

138. If, according to the opinion of any such judge to whom any case shall, at request of the appellant, be transmitted in pursuance of this act, the charge or surcharge shall be confirmed, the person so charged or surcharged shall, for the costs attending the same, pay to H. M. 40*s.*, in addition to the assessment or surcharge so confirmed, which costs shall be added to, and levied and collected with such assessment, and as part of the duties so assessed, 43 G.3. c.161. s.74.

139. Whenever any case so to be transmitted to any judge for his opinion thereon, in the manner hereby directed, has been obtained by any inspector, surveyor, or assessor, by reason of any surcharge, or any certificate not being allowed by the commissioners for executing this act, and the same is not returned within the time hereby limited for delivering the duplicates to the receivers-general, and H.M.'s remembrancer, whereby the passing the accounts of the receivers-general may be impeded, the commissioners may cause to be made out the duplicates of the several assessments required to be delivered to the receivers-general, and to H.M.'s remembrancer, exclusive of the sums so depending, that there may be no delay in paying into exchequer, the sums assessed and fully charged; and on the return of such opinion, whenever it happens, they shall cause separate assessments to be made out, including therein the names of the party in the case so transmitted, and the amount of the sums wherewith he ought to be charged, according to such opinion; and the sums so assessed shall be levied as any assessments may be levied, and paid to the respective receivers-general; and shall also cause true supplemental duplicates of all such separate assessments to be made out as soon as convenient, and delivered to the receivers-general, and also transmitted to H.M.'s remembrancer's office, for which supplemental duplicates, the proper officers shall give acquittances *gratis*, so as every of them may be duly charged to answer all their respective collections and receipts, 43 G.3. c.161. s.75.

140. If any person assessed under this act in one parish or district to any of the said duties, shall be again assessed in another on the same account, the commissioners for this act within such latter parish, &c. or the majority present, on any application for the purpose, shall alter any assessment of such person so assessed twice, on proof thereof before them, by oath or affirmation of the party, or some credible witness, that the several assessments are for the same cause, and on the same account, and by production of either a copy or certificate of the first assessment, signed by 2 or more commissioners of the district for which such first assessment has been made, to be verified on oath or affirmation as aforesaid, which copy or certificate the clerk of the commissioners shall deliver *gratis* to the party requiring it: or in default of such copy or certificate, proof thereof shall be made by other evidence on oath or affirmation, to satisfaction of the commissioners present, or their majority; and every person who shall, by any fraudulent contrivance whatever, procure any assessment to be altered, with intent to defraud H.M. of the duties, or any part thereof, shall, for every offence, forfeit 50*l.*, *id.* s.76.

141. No letters patent, exemptions from taxes, assessments, or aids, shall exempt any person or corporation from the duties; and all *non-obstante's* in such letters patent made in bar hereof are void, *id.* s.77.

142. Out of the monies arising from the duties, any 3 or more commissioners of treasury, or the high treasurer, may settle and appoint such salaries for the service of the surveyors, inspectors, and other officers employed in executing this act, and otherwise in relation thereto, and may discharge such incidental charges and expences as shall necessarily attend the execution thereof, as they shall respectively think reasonable, *id.* s.78.

143. All pecuniary penalties and forfeitures imposed by this act, shall and may be recovered and applied as in 43 G.3. c.99. directed, in regard to the penalties thereby imposed, *id.* s.80.

144. The collectors in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, shall pay the whole sums received by them under this act [quarterly, *semb. altered by* 48 G.3. c.141. No. V. *Rule 1st. post*, 1520. to] half-yearly, to the respective receivers-general or their deputies, within [20, *semb. altered to*] 3 days after the days appointed for payment thereof, at the places appointed by such receivers-general; who shall cause the same to be paid into exchequer at *Westminster*, before the end of the quarter in which it is received, according to 43 G.3. c.99. s.54. *pl.62.*; and in *Scot.* the same shall be paid half-yearly to the receiver-general at *Edinburgh*, *viz.* on or before the 25th *Dec.*, for the first half-year's instalment of the said duties, and on or before the 24th *June* for the last half-year's instalment of the said duties in every year; and the receiver-general shall, within 40 days after the respective days, pay the same into exchequer, according to that act, *id.* s.81. [and see 1516, No. III. *Rule 3d.*]

145. All the above duties shall be carried to the consolidated fund, and entered in a book separate from all other monies payable to H.M., *id.* s.82.

146. The monies arising from the duties contained in the same schedule shall be paid into exchequer in one sum, and the account thereof there kept in one sum; and the monies arising from each schedule, marked (A., B., C., D., E., F., G., H., I., and K.), shall be so paid, separate and distinct from each other; and separate accounts shall be there kept of the same, *id.* s.83.

147. Every action brought against any person for any thing done in pursuance of this act, or any act for granting duties to be assessed under the regulations of this act, shall be commenced within 6 calen-

dar months next after the fact committed and laid in the county or place where the cause of complaint arose, and not elsewhere; and no process shall be sued out for commencement of such action or suit, till one calendar month next after notice in writing delivered to or left at the usual abode of such person, by the attorney, for the intended plaintiffs, in which notice shall be explicitly contained the cause of action, the name and abode of the intended plaintiffs, and of his attorney, and no evidence shall be given on trial of such action or suit of any cause of action, but that contained in such notice; and the intended defendants to whom such notice has been delivered, may at any time before expiration of such calendar month tender amends to the intended plaintiff or his attorney; and in case they are not accepted, may plead such tender in bar to any action to be brought against them, grounded on such notice, &c.; and the defendants in every such action, may plead the general issue, and also such tender, and any other plea, with leave of the court in bar of such action; and may give this act and the special matter in evidence at any trial thereon; and if the jury find for defendant in any such action, or if plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues his action after appearance; and if, on demurrer, judgment is given against him, defendant shall have treble costs; and every such action brought against any collector appointed under this act, shall be defended by the commissioners acting for the division or place where he has been appointed, and the costs attending that, as also every other action brought by or against commissioners or collectors in pursuance hereof, or for any thing done in pursuance of the above acts, for granting duties to be assessed under the regulations hereof, shall be defrayed by an assessment made on the parish or place for which such collector has been appointed, in a just proportion to the amount of the duties payable on the respective persons charged to the same in the assessment to be made next after the time when the said costs shall have been incurred, *id.* s.86.

148. FOR REPEALING THE DUTIES OF ASSESSED TAXES, and granting new duties in lieu thereof, and certain additional duties to be consolidated therewith; and also for repealing the stamp duties on game certificates, and granting new duties in lieu thereof, to be placed under the management of the commissioners for the affairs of taxes, 48 G.3. c.55., [AMD., &c. by 50 G.3. c.104., 51 G.3. c.72., (both which acts are AMD. as to *Scot.* by 52 G.3. c.95.), also by 52 G.3. c.93. (see that act s.2.) 54 G.3. c.141., 56 G.3. c.66., 57 G.3. cc.25. 128., 58 G.3. cc.16, 17., 59 G.3. c.13. [s.2. of which is CONF. 1 & 2 G.4. c.113. s.37.] and *id.* c.118.; REGULATED as to s.7., (in part) by 43 G.3. c.161. s.79.; as to *Sched. (A.)* by *id.* ss.18—22.; *Sched. (B.)* by same act, ss.10—15. and s.17., (see *ante*, *pl.81.*) and *semble* as to exemptions from game certificate duties in *Sched. (L.)*; by 44 G.3. c.98. *Sched. (A.)*; REP. as to duties on husbandry horses by 1 & 2 G.4. c.110. s.1.]

149. From 5th *April* 1808, in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, and after *Whitsun-term* 1808, in *Scot.* instead of the duties in 43 G.3. c.161., 45 G.3. c.13. and 46 G.3. c.78. contained, and in s.2. hereof repealed, and for making such permanent increase as aforesaid, there shall be assessed, levied, and paid to and for the use of H.M., his heirs and successors, on houses, windows, and lights, as in *sched. (A.)*; on inhabited houses as in *sched. (B.)*; on all male servants and other male persons employed by any person in any of the several capacities mentioned in *sched. (C.)*; on all carriages of any of the descriptions mentioned in *sched. (D.)*; on all horses, mares, and geldings, kept for any of the purposes in *sched. (E.)*; and on all other horses, &c. not before charged, and on mules, as in *sched. (F.)*; on all dogs of any of the descriptions mentioned in *sched. (G.)*; on all horse-dealers residing within the respective limits described in *sched. (H.)*; and on all persons in respect of wearing or using hair powder, or any armorial bearings or ensigns, as in *sched. (I.)* and (K.), the several new and consolidated duties respectively set forth in the several *schedules* respectively marked as above; which several *schedules*, and duties, and rules therein respectively mentioned, shall be deemed and construed a part of this act, as if incorporated therewith, and under a special enactment, 48 G.3. c.55. s.1. [Additional duties in *schedules (C., D., E., F., G., H., and L.)*, granted by 52 G.3. c.93. s.1.]

150. The duties contained in the several *schedules* annexed to 43 G.3. c.161., 45 G.3. c.13. and 46 G.3. c.78., shall, at the respective periods appointed by s.1. for commencement of the duties granted by this act, severally cease; except the several powers, penalties, and things contained in 43 G.3. c.161., for ascertaining, assessing, levying, paying, and accounting for the said duties, which powers, &c. are hereby respectively continued in full force for ascertaining, &c. the duties granted by this act; and also except all arrears of the former duties, 48 G.3. c.55. s.2.

151. The duties granted by 48 G.3. c.55. and 50 G.3. c.104., shall be consolidated with those granted by this act on the same articles respectively; and after the respective periods mentioned in this act, or in the said several *schedules*, for commencement of the said duties respectively, the several duties granted by those acts, and this act, shall be assessed, levied, and paid in one sum, as described in the several

schedules hereto annexed, and the rules therein mentioned; which several *schedules*, duties, and rules, shall be construed as part of this act, 52 G.3. c.93. s.2.

152. From 30th June 1808, the duties granted by 44 G.3. c.39. shall cease, except in cases of arrears of duties by that act granted, and on that day remaining unpaid, 48 G.3. c.55. s.3.

153. In lieu of the duties hereby repealed, there shall be annually assessed and paid, to and for the use of H. M., his heirs and successors, on every person who shall, after 30th June 1808, use any dog, gun or net, or other engine, for any of the purposes mentioned in *Sched. (L.)*, the respective duties therein respectively mentioned, *id. s. 4.*

154. The said consolidated and new duties shall be assessed, paid, and accounted for under the regulations of 43 G.3. c.99., 43 G.3. cc.150.161., 45 G.3. cc.5.71.95., 46 G.3. c.84. [which last is now REP. by 56 G.3. c.66. s.11.]; and shall be construed in such manner and to the like effect, in all respects, as if the duties hereby granted in the respective *schedules* were expressly granted under the several provisions, allowances, and penalties in these acts contained, and as if the latter were expressly enacted in this act; and that from the respective periods herein before prescribed for commencement of the said duties, the *schedules* to this act annexed shall be used, in ascertaining and charging the several rates of duty, in lieu of those for the like purposes contained in any of the above acts, which last-mentioned *schedules*, and the rules and exemptions therein, shall from thenceforth respectively cease; and all the powers, rules, penalties, &c. contained in such acts respectively, so far as they are respectively applicable to the duties granted by this act, except where other provisions are made herein, shall severally and respectively, in execution hereof, be duly put in execution throughout the respective parts of G. B., as fully as if they were re-enacted in this act, *id. s. 5.*

155. The said new and consolidated duties shall be assessed, paid, and accounted for under the regulations of this act and of the several acts in force at and immediately before its passing in relation to the duties granted by 48 G.3. c.55. and 50 G.3. c.104. or of any act passed in the present session; and this act shall be construed to the like effect, in all respects, as if the duties hereby granted and mentioned in the respective *schedules* hereto annexed were expressly granted, subject to the several provisions, allowances, and penalties in the said several acts contained; and from the respective periods in the said *schedules* prescribed for commencement of the said duties, the *schedules* to this act annexed shall be used in ascertaining and charging the several rates of duty, in lieu of the several *schedules* for the like purposes contained in any of the said acts before mentioned, which last mentioned *schedules*, and the rules and exemptions therein contained, shall from thenceforth respectively cease; and all the powers, rules, penalties, and things contained in such acts respectively, so far as they are respectively applicable to the duties granted by this act, except where other provisions are made herein, shall severally and respectively, in execution hereof, be duly observed, practised, and put in execution throughout the respective parts of G. B., as fully and effectually, as if the same were respectively repeated in this act; and shall severally be deemed to belong to this act, as if the same had been enacted therein, and expressly applied to the duties hereby granted, (except as aforesaid,) 52 G.3. c.93. s.3.

156. Every receiver-general shall have 1½d. in the pound for all monies by him received and paid into the exchequer, or duly accounted for according to the course thereof; and every collector shall have 3d. in the pound for money paid by him to the receiver-general or his deputy, within the time limited by the several acts herein mentioned, for all duties hereby granted, except those in *sched. (L.)*, for which other compensation is hereby directed to be paid to the collector, [48 G.3. c.55. *sched. (L.)* Rule II., 52 G.3. c.93., *id. ibid.*]; and also for what money he shall pay out of such duties, except as above, to any person in pursuance of any other statute, and shall only account to such receiver-general or his deputy for such payments; and for the careful writing and transcribing all the assessments, duplicates, warrants, and estreats, in due time, and for due and speedy executing all things directed to be done by or under the commissioners acting in execution of acts for assessed taxes, the clerk of the latter who shall perform the same within the times limited by the acts, shall, by warrant under the hands of 2 or more commissioners of their district, receive from the receivers-general or their deputies, the following sums for every pound of the duties received by them, under the assessments of the commissioners, who shall pay the same accordingly, provided they are carried into execution in due time; and commissioners and other officers appointed for the assessed tax acts, shall put in execution these acts in G. B., and the monies levied shall be under the care of the commissioners for the affairs of taxes, 48 G.3. c.55. s.6., 52 G.3. c.93. s.8.

157. Every receiver-general shall have an allowance of 1½d. in the pound for all monies by him received and paid into exchequer, or duly accounted for according to the course of exchequer; and every collector shall have 3d. in the pound for what money he shall pay to the receiver-

general or deputy, within the time limited by the several acts herein mentioned, for all the duties granted by this act, except those in *schedule (L.)*, for which other compensation is hereby directed to be made to such collector, 48 G.3. c.55. *sched. (L.)* Rule II., and 52 G.3. c.93., *id. ibid.*]; and also for what money he shall pay out of such duties, except as aforesaid, to any person in pursuance of any other acts of parliament, and shall duly account to such receiver-general or his deputy for such payments, and for the careful writing and transcribing all and every the assessments, duplicates, warrants, and estreats, in due time; and for the due and speedy executing all things directed to be done by or under the commissioners of the assessed tax acts, the clerk of the commissioners who shall perform the same within the times limited by the acts, shall, by warrant under the hands of 2 or more of the commissioners of each district respectively, receive from the respective receivers-general, or their deputies, the respective sums herein-after limited for every pound of all such monies of the said duties received by them by virtue of assessments of the said commissioners, who shall pay the same accordingly; provided the said acts be carried into execution in due time, in an effectual manner, in the division for which he is such clerk, and all warrants, assessments, estreats, and certificates, be made out and delivered according to the directions of the acts, and the duplicates be delivered to the said receiver-general, and into the office of the commissioners for taxes, within the times limited by these acts, but not otherwise; *i. e.*, if the total amount of such allowance for one year, calculated at 1½d. in the pound, on the monies assessed in that year, and paid to the receiver-general or his deputy as aforesaid, shall amount to 100l. or upwards, such clerk shall not receive any greater allowance than at the rate of 1½d. in the pound of the monies so paid; and if the total amount of the monies of the said duties received by such receiver-general or his deputy for one year, in any district of commissioners, exceeds 96,000l., then the clerk of such district shall have 1½d. per pound of the said 96,000l. part thereof, and a further allowance at the rate of one half of 1½d. for every pound of the said monies exceeding 96,000l.; and if the total amount of such allowance, calculated at the rate of 1½d. in the pound on the said monies, shall not amount to 100l., then such clerk shall be entitled to receive an allowance at the rate of 1½d. in the pound of the monies so paid, so as that the allowance, calculated as last aforesaid, shall in no case be granted to any greater amount than 100l. per ann., 48 G.3. c.55. s.7. [altering 43 G.3. c.161. s.79. as to the allowances, &c.]

158. No other person except the clerk's assistant appointed as in 43 G.3. c.161. s.79. Exp., shall be entitled to receive any part of the clerk's reward: nor shall either of them take fee or gratuity from any person, except the receiver-general or his deputy as above, 43 G.3. c.161. s.79.

158. (a) These duties are to be paid into the exchequer, and carried to the consolidated fund, 48 G.3. c.55. s.8., 52 G.3. c.93. s.9.

159. Any 3 or more commissioners of treasury, or the lord high treasurer shall, for 10 years from the commencement of these acts respectively, cause distinct accounts of the produce of the duties payable by virtue thereof to be prepared at the office for taxes, to be annually laid before parliament, pursuant to 42 G.3. c.70.; and the monies arising from them shall be deemed a permanent increase to the public revenue of G. B., for the defraying any increased charge occasioned by any loan made or stock created, by authority of any act passed in either of the following sessions, 48 G.3. c.55. c.9., 52 G.3. c.93. s.10. [See enactments to like effect, 43 G.3. c.161. s.83., &c. now Exp.]

SCHEDULES referred to by 48 G.3. c.55.

48 G.3. c.55. *Schedule (A.)* DUTIES made payable for every DWELLING HOUSE, within and throughout G. B., according to the Number of WINDOWS or LIGHTS in each Dwelling House, and the Offices to be charged therewith.

Number of WINDOWS according to which the dwelling-house and offices under-mentioned shall be charged.	Duties to be charged for windows in every dwelling-house and offices in Eng. Wa. and Ber.	Duties to be charged for windows in every dwelling-house and offices in Scot.
Not more than 6 windows or lights (except in such houses which shall be worth the rent of 5l. by the year, and shall be charged to the duty mentioned in <i>schedule (B)</i> according to the rent thereof)	£. s. d. 0 6 6	£. s. d. 0 4 6
Not more than 6 windows or lights, if of the value before mentioned, and charged to the said duty accordingly	0 8 0	0 6 0
7 Windows or lights	1 0 0	0 18 0

48 G.3. c. 55. Schedule (A.)—continued.

Number of WINDOWS according to which the dwelling house and offices undermentioned shall be charged.	Duties to be charged for windows for every dwelling house and offices in Eng., Wa., and Ber.			Duties to be charged for windows in every dwelling house and offices in Scot.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Not more than						
8 Windows or lights,	1	13	0	1	11	0
9 - - do.	2	2	0	2	0	0
10 - - do.	2	16	0	2	14	0
11 - - do.	3	12	6	3	10	6
12 - - do.	4	9	6	4	7	6
13 - - do.	5	6	6	5	4	6
14 - - do.	6	3	6	6	1	6
15 - - do.	7	0	0	6	18	0
16 - - do.	7	17	0	7	15	0
17 - - do.	8	14	0	8	12	0
18 - - do.	9	10	6	9	8	6
19 - - do.	10	7	6	10	5	6
20 - - do.	11	4	6	11	2	6
21 - - do.	12	1	0	11	19	0
22 - - do.	12	18	0	12	16	0
23 - - do.	13	15	0	13	13	0
24 - - do.	14	11	6	14	9	6
25 - - do.	15	8	6	15	6	6
26 - - do.	16	5	6	16	3	6
27 - - do.	17	2	0	17	0	0
28 - - do.	17	19	0	17	17	0
29 - - do.	18	16	0	18	14	0
30 - - do.	19	12	6	19	10	6
31 - - do.	20	9	6	20	7	6
32 - - do.	21	6	6	21	4	6
33 - - do.	22	3	0	22	1	0
34 - - do.	23	0	0	22	18	0
35 - - do.	23	16	6	23	14	6
36 - - do.	24	13	6	24	11	6
37 - - do.	25	10	6	25	8	6
38 - - do.	26	7	0	26	5	0
39 - - do.	27	4	0	27	2	0
40 to 44 do.	28	17	6	28	15	6
45 - 49 do.	31	13	6	31	11	6
50 - 54 do.	34	10	0	34	8	0
55 - 59 do.	37	6	0	37	4	0
60 - 64 do.	39	15	6	39	13	6
65 - 69 do.	42	0	6	41	18	6
70 - 74 do.	44	5	0	44	3	0
75 - 79 do.	46	10	0	46	8	0
80 - 84 do.	48	15	0	48	13	0
85 - 89 do.	51	0	0	50	18	0
90 - 94 do.	53	4	6	53	2	6
95 - 99 do.	55	9	6	55	7	6
100 - 109 do.	58	17	0	58	15	0
110 - 119 do.	63	6	6	63	4	6
120 - 129 do.	67	16	6	67	14	6
130 - 139 do.	72	6	0	72	4	0
140 - 149 do.	76	16	0	76	14	0
150 - 159 do.	81	5	6	81	3	6
160 - 169 do.	85	15	6	85	13	6
170 - 179 do.	90	5	0	90	3	0
180 and upwards do.	93	2	6	93	0	6
And for every such dwelling house which shall contain more than 180 windows or lights, for every window or light exceeding the number of 180	0	3	0	0	3	0

RULES for charging Windows or Lights.

I. The said several duties to be charged annually in respect of the windows or lights in every dwelling-house, with the household and other offices herein enumerated.

II. All skylights, and all windows or lights however constructed, in staircases, garrets, cellars, passages, and all other parts of dwelling houses, to what use or purpose soever applied, and whether in the exterior or interior parts of such dwelling houses, to be charged to the said duties.

III. Every window or light in any kitchen, cellar, scullery, buttery, pantry, larder, washhouse, laundry, bakehouse, brewhouse, and lodging room, belonging to or occupied with any dwelling house, whether within, contiguous to, or disjoined from the body of such dwelling house, shall be charged to the said duties.

IV. The same to be charged yearly on the occupier or occupiers of the houses, cottages, or tenements, in respect whereof they are charged, and in force for one whole year, from 5th April in the year in which the

same shall be charged, to be levied on such occupier, &c., or the executors, &c., except as herein-after provided.

48 G.3. c. 55. Sch. (A.) RULE V. Where any change in the occupation of any house, &c. takes place after the assessment made, then the duties hereby directed to be charged on the occupier of houses, &c. for one year, shall be levied on and paid by the occupier or occupiers, landlord, or landlords, owner, or owners, for the time being, or on both or all of them, according to their times of possession thereof, without any new assessment, notwithstanding such change in the occupation of such house, &c. for the year that such house has been assessed: provided that where a tenant of any house, &c. quits the same, on the determination of the lease or demise thereof, after an assessment made, and has given notice thereof to the assessor for the place, the duty thereon shall be discharged by the commissioner for executing this act for the remainder of that year, in case it appears to them at the end of such year, that such house, &c. has continued wholly unoccupied for the remainder of such year.

VI. Where any dwelling-house is let in different apartments, tenements, lodgings, or landings, and is inhabited by 2 or more persons or families, the same shall nevertheless be charged as if such house was inhabited by one person or family only; and the landlord or owner, landlords, &c. shall be deemed occupiers of such house, and shall be charged with the said duties: provided, that where he shall not reside within the limits of the collector, or the same remains unpaid by such landlord for 20 days after due, the duties so charged may be levied on the occupier or occupiers respectively, and such payment shall be deducted and allowed out of the next payment on account of rent.

VII. Every house, whereof the keeping is left to the care of any person or servant, shall be subject to like duties as if inhabited by the owner or a tenant; and, if such person or servant shall not pay rates to the church and poor, the said duties shall be paid by the respective owners or tenants of the said house.

VIII. Every distinct chamber or apartment in any of the inns of court, or chancery, or in any college or hall in either of the universities of Oxford or Cambridge, or any public hospital, being severally in the tenure or occupation of any person or persons, shall be subject to the same duties as if it was an entire house, which duties shall be paid by the occupier thereof respectively; provided, that every such chamber or apartment, which shall not contain more than 7 windows or lights, shall be charged at the rate of 3s. 6d. for every such window, &c.

IX. All dwelling rooms in any hall or office, belonging to any person, or to any bodies politic or corporate, or to any company, that may be lawfully charged with payment of any other taxes or parish rates, shall be subject to the duties hereby made payable, and shall be respectively charged as dwelling houses; and the person or persons, body politic or corporate, or company, to whom the same shall belong, shall be charged as the occupier or occupiers thereof.

X. When a partition or division between 2 or more windows or lights, fixed in one frame, is of the breadth or space of 12 inches, the window or light on each side of such partition or division shall be charged as a distinct window or light.

XI. Every window extending so far as to give light into more rooms, landings, or stories than one, shall be reckoned and charged as so many separate windows as there are rooms, landings, or stories enlightened thereby.

XII. Every window or light, including the frame, partitions, and divisions thereof, which by due admeasurement of the whole space on the aperture of the wall of the house or building, on the outside of such window or light, shall exceed in height 12 feet, or in breadth 4 feet 9 inches, not being less than 3 feet 6 inches in height, shall be reckoned and charged as 2 windows or lights, except such windows or lights as shall have been made of greater dimensions at any time prior to the 5th April, 1785; except also the windows or lights in such parts of dwelling houses as are used for shops, workshops, and warehouses, and except the windows or lights in the public room of any house licensed to sell wine, ale, or other liquors by retail, which shall be used for the entertainment of guests; and the windows or lights in farm houses especially exempted from the duties in the following schedule marked (B.), or in any dwelling house not chargeable to the duties mentioned in the said schedule.

XIII. Where any dwelling-house is divided into different tenements, being distinct properties, every such tenement shall be subject to the same duties as if it were an entire house, which duties shall be paid by the occupiers thereof respectively; provided, that every such tenement in Eng., Wa., or Ber. which shall not contain more than 7 windows or lights, shall be charged at the rate of 3s. 6d. for every such window or light; and every such tenement in Scot. which shall not contain more than 7 windows or lights, shall be charged at the rate of 3s. for every such window or light.

EXEMPTIONS from the said DUTIES.

Case I. Any house belonging to H. M. or any of the royal family,
9 E 2

and every public office, for which the duties heretofore payable have been paid by H. M. or out of the public revenue.

48 G.3. c. 55. *Sch.* (A.) Exemptions, Case II. Any hospital, charity school, or house provided for the reception and relief of poor persons, except such apartments therein as are or may be occupied by the officers or servants thereof, which shall severally be assessed, and be subject to the said duties as entire dwelling houses.

Case III. The windows in any room of a dwelling house licensed according to law as a chapel for the purposes of divine worship, and used for no other purpose soever:

Provided that every such hospital, charity school, house for the reception and relief of poor persons, or room licensed as a chapel as aforesaid, shall be brought into charge by the assessor or assessors, or in their default, by the surveyor or inspector, and shall be stated on the certificate of assessments as such; and on due proof of the fact before the commissioners by the assessors, the commissioners for executing that act may discharge such hospital, charity school, house for the reception and relief of poor persons, and room licensed as a chapel, from the said duties, or such part thereof as is hereby intended to be exempted, in like manner as they are authorized to discharge the assessment on poor persons by *this act*, [semb. *this power to discharge assessments on poor persons is given by 43 G.3. c. 161. s. 12—15. pl. 173. (a)—173. (d) which regulations are adopted by 48 G.3. c. 55. (see s. 2. pl. 150.)*] but not otherwise, [see 43 G.3. c. 161. s. 17. *pl. 173. (e)* as to *claiming this exemption*.]

Case IV. The windows or lights, in any dairy or cheese-room belonging to and occupied with any dwelling house chargeable with the said duties, though the same is part thereof, which shall be used by such occupier or occupiers for keeping butter or cheese, being their own produce, for sale or private use; [provided that they be made with splines, or wooden laths, or iron bars, or wires, and wholly without glass, but see *next pl.*] and that the occupiers of the dwelling houses, to which such dairies and cheese-rooms belong shall paint, or cause to be painted on the outer door thereof, or on the outside of the windows thereof, or one of them, in large roman letters, the words, "Dairy, or cheese room," as the case requires, and shall keep, and from time to time restore such words so painted distinctly legible, during all such time as such exemption is claimed; and provided that such dairies or cheese rooms shall not be at any time used to dwell or to sleep in by any person or persons, but shall be wholly kept and used for the several purposes above mentioned: and provided also, that an assessment of all such windows or lights shall be duly made, and the fact truly returned in the manner hereby directed in other cases of exemption from the said duties, so that the number of windows so to be exempted may be ascertained, and the exemption allowed by the commissioners for executing this act.

160. But from 5th April, 1817, one window or light in any dairy or cheese room, or room used as a dairy and cheese-room, in any farm house, occupied by a tenant, and *bona fide* used for the purposes of husbandry only, which room such tenant shall use for keeping butter or cheese, or both, being the actual produce of such farm for sale or private use, although the same be made with glass, shall be exempted, as those made with splines, &c. as in 48 G.3. c. 55. *sch.* (A.) Windows, Exemptions, Case IV.: but the regulations of this act, ss. 1—3. respecting warehouses and other places used for the purposes of trade, in order to obtain the exemptions thereof, with all the powers of surveyors, (s. 2.) to inspect the same, shall be observed and applied to such cheese-room or dairy windows or lights, 57 G.3. c. 25. s. 5.

161. PROVISIONS REGULATING THE WINDOW TAX, 43 G.3. c. 161. ss. 18—22.

162. No window or light shall be exempted from duty by being stopped up, unless stopped up effectually with stone, brick, or the same materials as that whereof that part of the outside wall in which it hath been, doth chiefly consist, *id.* s. 18.

163. Windows in roofs stopped up with the same materials as the roof, and windows stopped before commencement of this act, according to the laws in force, are not chargeable, *id.* s. 19.

164. No window or light shall be newly made in any dwelling house or office belonging thereto; nor (if stopped up at the time of assessment for the current year) shall be restored, nor if charged in that year, be stopped up without 6 days notice in writing by the occupier to the surveyor or inspector of assessed taxes, describing the particular situation of such window, &c. with the number, if more than one, under penalty of 10*l.* for every window so newly made, &c. to be paid over and above any duty payable in respect of such dwelling house, *id.* s. 20. [See as to recovery of this penalty, 43 G.3. c. 161. s. 80. *pl. 143.*]

165. Every surveyor, &c. receiving such notice, or otherwise discovering that any window, &c. in any such dwelling house liable to the duties hath been newly made or restored, and not charged in that year's assessment, shall certify the same in writing, under his hand, by way of charge, to any two or more commissioners under this act, stating

in such certificate the amount in which such person hath been under-rated; which commissioners shall cause such assessment to be amended according to the certificate, and the duties so charged shall be levied from commencement of the year in which such window, &c. is so made or restored, and if it appear to the commissioners that windows restored at the time when such assessment was made, have been then fraudulently stopped in order to evade the duty, they may charge the party with double the sum increased on his assessment by such certificate: provided that such amended assessment may be appealed against as if originally so made, 43 G.3. c. 161. s. 21.

166. No assessment shall be subject to appeal, nor any abatement of the duties allowed in any year, by reason of any windows, &c. being stopped up, unless it is proved to the commissioners that they were stopped up previous to commencement of the year of assessment, *id.* s. 22.

48 G.3. c. 55. Schedule (B.)

DUTIES payable on all INHABITED DWELLING HOUSES throughout G. B., according to the value thereof, and of the offices and lands to be charged therewith.

For every such inhabited house which, with the household and other offices, yards, and gardens therewith occupied and charged, are or shall be worth the rent herein-after mentioned by the year, there shall be charged the yearly sums following, viz.	Value in the pound.		
	£.	s.	d.
5 <i>l.</i> and under 20 <i>l.</i> rent by the year	-	-	0 1 6
20 <i>l.</i> and under 40 <i>l.</i> rent by the year	-	-	0 2 3
40 <i>l.</i> rent by the year, and upwards	-	-	0 2 10

RULES for charging the said last-mentioned DUTIES.

I. They shall be charged annually on the occupier or occupiers for the time being of every such dwelling house, being of the annual rent of 5*l.* or upwards, at the respective rates before mentioned, and to be levied on him, her, or them, or on his, &c. respective executors, &c. and in like manner in case of a change in the occupation thereof as before directed in respect of the duties on windows or lights, and in addition to the duties contained in *sch.* (A.)

II. Every coachhouse, stable, brew or wash house, laundry, wood or bakehouse, dairy, and all other offices, and all yards, courts, and curtilages, and gardens and pleasure-grounds, belonging to and occupied with any dwelling house, shall, in charging the said duties, be valued together with such dwelling house; provided no more than one acre of such gardens and pleasure-grounds shall in any case be so valued.

III. All shops and warehouses attached to the dwelling house, or communicating therewith, shall in charging the duties be valued together with the dwelling house and the household and other offices aforesaid thereunto belonging (except such warehouses and buildings on or near adjoining to wharfs occupied by persons carrying on the business of wharfingers, and having dwelling-houses on the said wharfs for the residence of themselves or servants employed thereon).

And also except such warehouses as are distinct and separate buildings, and not parts or parcels of such dwelling houses, or the shops attached thereto, but employed solely for the purpose of lodging goods, wares, and merchandize, or for carrying on some manufacture (notwithstanding the same adjoins to or has communication with the dwelling house or shop).

IV. Every chamber or apartment in any inn of court or chancery, or in any college or hall in any of the universities of G. B., being severally in the tenure or occupation of any person or persons, shall be charged thereto as an entire house, and on the respective occupiers thereof.

V. Every hall or office whatever belonging to any person or persons, or to any body or bodies politic or corporate, or to any company, that are or may be lawfully charged with payment of any other taxes or parish rates, shall be subject to the duties hereby made payable as inhabited houses; and the person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, or company, to whom the same shall belong, shall be charged as the occupier or occupiers thereof.

VI. Where any house is let in different stories, tenements, lodgings, or landings, and is inhabited by 2 or more persons or families, the same shall nevertheless be subject and charged to the said duties as if it was inhabited by one person or family only, and the landlord or owner shall be deemed the occupier thereof, and shall be charged to the said duties; provided, that where the landlord shall not reside within the limits of the collector, or the same shall remain unpaid by him for 20 days after due, the duties so charged may be levied on the occupier or occupiers respectively; and such payments shall be deducted and allowed out of the next payment on account of rent.

VII. No dwelling house, or other such premises as aforesaid, shall be

estimated or rated at any less annual value than the rent or value at which they stand charged in the last poor rate.

48 G. 3. c. 55. *Sch.* (B.) RULE VIII. In case the said poor rate has been made throughout by a pound rate on the full annual value of all the dwelling-houses in the same parish or place, then such assessment shall be made according thereto; and the assessors appointed or to be appointed for the said duties, shall, in making their assessments on different dwelling-houses in the same parish or place, in all such cases as aforesaid, observe the same rule of proportion between the assessment of the duties granted by this act thereon, as has been observed in making such poor rate as to all the premises aforesaid rated therein.

IX. In case the poor rate shall have been made on any proportionate part of such value, then such assessors shall assess the same at the same sums respectively as they would have been assessed at by virtue of this act, if they had been respectively estimated in such poor rate at the full value thereof respectively.

X. In case the poor rate in any parish or place is not made on the full annual value of the different dwelling houses charged, nor according to any proportionate part of such annual value, but nevertheless the said dwelling houses shall be rated in a due proportion to each other, the assessors, by all lawful ways and means authorized by this act, may inquire into, and to the best of their information and judgment ascertain the actual rent of the several houses and other the premises aforesaid, in different occupations within their limits, which shall have been let within 5 years preceding the time for making the assessment, or so many of them as they shall be able to ascertain the rent of, and shall make an assessment on the actual rent on such of the said houses and premises therewith occupied which appear to them to have been so let at the just and full value thereof, and shall afterwards proceed to assess the several other houses with the premises aforesaid occupied therewith in sums respectively bearing the same proportion, as far as the same can be computed, to the amount of such first assessment, as the sums charged on the said poor rate on such other premises respectively bear to the sum charged in the said poor rate on the said house and premises so first assessed: provided always, that the aforesaid rule shall extend only to such houses and premises chargeable under this act as shall be rated in such poor rate distinctly and unmixed with other property not chargeable to the duties hereby granted.

XI. In case any house with the premises aforesaid therewith occupied, is not rated in such poor rate, or is rated therein together with other property not chargeable to the duties hereby granted, or if there is no poor rate in the parish or place where such house is situate, and in every case where the rules before mentioned are not applicable, the said assessors shall make their assessment from the best information they can obtain of the annual value thereof, which in all cases shall be the actual amount of the rent at which the said houses and premises aforesaid respectively are let, or if not let, the rent which they respectively are worth to be let by the year.

XII. In case any house, with the premises aforesaid, shall, on occasion of the assessor or assessors having pursued the proportions observed in the poor rate on which such assessment was made, have been assessed at a sum exceeding the just rate on the annual value thereof, the commissioners may abate and deduct from such assessment so much as in their judgment will reduce the same to a just rate on such annual value, but in no case to a less annual value than the same stands rated at in the poor rate.

XIII. In case any house, with the premises aforesaid, shall on occasion of the assessor or assessors having pursued the proportions observed in such poor rate, have been assessed at a sum less than the actual rent at which the same shall be let, or if not let, at less than the rent at which the same might be let, the commissioners may enlarge and increase such assessment to such sum as a like rent would amount to.

XIV. Where any dwelling house is divided into different tenements being distinct properties, every such tenement shall be subject to the same duties as if it was an entire house; which duty shall be paid by the occupiers thereof respectively.

EXEMPTIONS.

Case I. Any house belonging to H. M. or any of the royal family, and every public office for which the duties heretofore payable have been paid by H. M., or out of the public revenue.

Case II. Every dwelling house, being a farm house, occupied by a tenant, and *bonâ fide* used for the purposes of husbandry only.

Case III. Every dwelling house, being a farm house, occupied by the owner thereof, and *bonâ fide* used for husbandry only, which, together with the household and other offices aforesaid, shall be valued under this act at 10*l.* per ann. or less.

Case IV. Any hospital, charity school, or house provided for reception or relief of poor persons.

Case V. Every house whereof the keeping is left to the care or

charge of any person or servant, who doth not pay rates to the church and poor, and who resides therein for the purpose only of taking care thereof: provided, that an assessment is duly made in every such case, and the fact be truly returned in manner directed by this act in other cases of exemption from the said duties, and the exemption be allowed by the commissioners for executing this act.

167. TO EXEMPT DWELLING HOUSES EMPLOYED for the sole purpose of trade, or of lodging goods, wares, or merchandize from the duties charged by 48 G. 3. c. 55., 57 G. 3. c. 25.

168. From 5th April, 1817, on due proof made as herein directed to the satisfaction of the commissioners acting in execution of 48 G. 3. c. 55. that any person or number of persons in partnership together respectively occupy a tenement or building, or part thereof which shall have been previously occupied for residence, wholly as a house for the purposes of trade only, or as a warehouse for the sole purpose of lodging goods therein, or as a shop or counting house, no person dwelling or abiding therein, except in the day time only for the purpose of such trade, such person or each of such persons in partnership respectively residing in a separate and distinct dwelling house, or part of a dwelling house, charged to the duties under that act, the commissioners may, according to their provisions of this act, discharge that year's assessment in respect of such tenement or building, so used for the purposes of trade, or so employed as a warehouse for the sole purpose of lodging goods there, or as a shop or counting house, *id.* s. 1.

169. All such tenements or buildings, whether wholly employed for the purposes of trade, or as warehouses for the sole purpose of lodging goods therein, or as a shop or counting-house, may be brought into assessment as dwelling houses, in manner by 48 G. 3. c. 55. directed; and every person intending to be relieved from the assessment made in respect of his or her tenement or building used for the purposes of trade, or as a warehouse for the sole purpose of lodging goods, &c. therein, or as a shop or counting house, by virtue of this act shall give notice thereof to the assessor or surveyor of the parish or place where such dwelling house, or part thereof used for the residence of him or his family are respectively situate, and every assessor or surveyor to whom such notice and declaration shall be delivered, and every district surveyor acting for such parish or place, whether he has received such notice and declaration or not, who shall have information of such claim being made, or to be made, shall on request, from time to time and at all times in the day time, be admitted to inspect such tenement or building, as well internally as externally, and shall inquire into the purposes for which it has been employed; and if after such claim made, or other allowance thereof, it is discovered and proved before the commissioners, that such building has been employed for any other use than for the purposes of trade, or as a warehouse for lodging goods, or as a shop or counting house, or that any person dwells therein except as in last *pl.*, then the commissioners shall assess and charge such building as a dwelling house to the duties granted by the act, notwithstanding such claim, but nothing in this act before contained shall affect any exemption from the duties expressly contained in 48 G. 3. c. 55., *id.* s. 2.

170. The occupier of any mill, or place of manufacture, or warehouse, not being part or parcel of, nor attached or adjoining to any dwelling house, nor having any internal communication therewith, may by licence in writing of and signed by the commissioners of the district, or by any 3 of them at any meeting, after due notice given by such occupier, appoint any one of his servants named in such licence, to watch and guard the same mill, &c. in the night time, and the abiding of such licensed servant therein for watching the same, shall not render the occupier thereof liable to any of the duties granted by 48 G. 3. c. 55., 57 G. 3. c. 25. s. 4. [*s.* 5. is placed after 48 G. 3. c. 55. *Sched.* A. Case IV. *pl.* 160.]

171. PROVISIONS REGULATING THE HOUSE TAX, 43 G. 3. c. 161. ss. 10—15. and s. 17. AMD. as to *Scot.* by 57 G. 3. c. 128. ss. 1, 2. [*see pl.* 18.]

172. Every dwelling house, cottage, or tenement, occupied at the making the assessment, shall be charged with the window duties in *Sch.* (A.) by the respective assessors, and in their default, by the respective surveyors and inspectors, according to the number of windows therein, subject to the after-mentioned powers of discharge; and in respect to the inhabited house duty in *Sch.* (B.) (for houses of 5*l.* or more annual rent) every dwelling-house, &c. shall be charged in like manner, according to the full and just yearly rent at which it is really worth to be let, in respect of the duties in *Sch.* (B.) and any assessor omitting to charge either the above window or house taxes, shall for every neglect forfeit not more than 20*l.* nor less than 5*l.*, and houses or premises therewith occupied, being situate in more parishes than one, shall be charged in either parish as the surveyor shall think expedient, (to be notified by certificate to the commissioners,) 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 10.

173. Every person inhabiting a house, cottage, or tenement, in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.* containing not more than 6 windows in all, shall be exempted from the duties in *Sch.* (A.) in case of being on the parish

books as receiving parochial relief, 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 11. [rest of the section as to *Scot.* seems virtually REP. by 57 G. 3. c. 128. s. 2.]

173. (a) Where any such house, &c. as is described in s. 11. is brought into charge as above, and the occupier is entitled to the above exemption by reason of poverty, the assessor shall, on the certificate of assessment, set opposite the sum charged on the occupier, the fact of his or her being poor, and shall return the same, together with the assessment and certificate, as in s. 13. mentioned, to the commissioners for the district, who, before allowance of such assessment or making any order thereon, shall examine the assessor or assessors, who shall respectively attend them for that purpose, at such time as they shall appoint, touching the return so made; and if the commissioners shall, from such examination and certificate, as in s. 13. mentioned, be satisfied that such occupier is entitled to exemption, they may, after such proof, strike out the charge against such occupier, leaving his name and the number of windows and rent of such house in the assessment; and he shall be exempted accordingly from the said duties, 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 12.

173. (b) Before any such exemption or abatement is allowed, the assessors shall produce to the commissioners a certificate, under the hands of 5 or more substantial householders of such parish or place, in vestry or kirk-session assembled, of whom the resident minister in such parish, &c. shall be one; but in case there is no resident minister in such parish, &c. then the churchwardens and overseers of the poor thereof, or 2 of them at least, or 2 or more of the elders thereof shall concur with such householders in such certificate, certifying thereby that they have carefully examined the assessment and allegations of the assessors therein, touching the persons therein stated to be poor, and that, in their judgment, the latter are entitled to exemption for their poverty, and are wholly unable to pay the duties assessed on them; provided that if in any parish, &c. in *Eng., Wa., or Ber.* there are not 5 substantial householders, then such certificate may be made by the resident substantial householders; or if there be no churchwardens or overseers for such place, such certificate may be granted by the resident minister, or by any 2 churchwardens or overseers of the poor of any adjoining parish or place who can certify the truth of such allegations, in manner aforesaid, concurring therein with the substantial householders residing in the parish, &c. where the assessment is made, *id.* s. 13.

173. (c) Where the occupier of any house, &c. containing more than 6 windows, (*see* s. 11.) is brought into charge, and shall, at the commencement of the year for which the assessment is made, be poor and indigent, or shall become so during that year, he may give notice thereof in writing, stating the causes to the assessor or surveyor of the district, annexing thereto a certificate under the hands of such persons as in s. 13., certifying that, in their judgment, such person is justly entitled to relief on account of poverty, for the causes mentioned in such notice; and every assessor shall deliver the notices by him received to such surveyor, who, if satisfied of the truth thereof, after due examination of the circumstances, and that such person is unable to pay the duties charged on him or her, and has no probable means of bettering his or her condition within that year, shall certify the same to the said commissioners; and if the surveyor is not so satisfied, then, on notice thereof to such occupier, &c. he may appeal from such charge to the commissioners, giving 10 days' previous notice thereof to the surveyor; and where the surveyor shall certify to the commissioners that he is satisfied of the truth of the claim made by the occupier, and that he is and will be unable to pay the duties charged on him within that year; or if on appeal as above, it appear to satisfaction of the commissioners or the majority of them present, on oath of appellant, or other lawful evidence on oath, produced by him that he is entitled to maintain such appeal, and is wholly unable to pay the duties charged on him or her, the commissioners may give such relief, either by striking off the whole duty charged, or diminishing the same as seems fit to them. Which appeals for the causes in this clause mentioned, may be heard and determined, either on the days mentioned in this act for hearing appeals in other cases, [*viz.* s. 69. *pl.* 132. which adopts the regulations of 43 G. 3. c. 99. as to appeals, *viz.* in s. 28. *pl.* 39. which seem altered by 48 G. 3. c. 141. No. III. Rule 6. and No. IV. Rule 2. *pl.* 245. pages 1516, 1517.] or at the end of the year, or any day or days to be appointed by the commissioners, *id.* s. 14.

173. (d) Every house unoccupied at the time of making the assessment, shall be inserted as such therein, with its number of windows, and the annual rent at which it might be let, if it amounts to 5*l.* or upwards; and the assessors, and in their default the surveyors and inspectors, shall cause the same to be certified to the commissioners, from the time of such house coming into occupation of any person or persons; and the latter shall give notice thereof to such assessor, surveyor, or inspector, within 20 days after so coming into occupation thereof, but on giving such notice shall be chargeable only from the time of coming into such occupation, according to the rates in *Scheds.* (A.) and (B.) [*Semb.* this applies to the corresponding schedules in 48 G. 3. c. 55. *See pl.* 81.] estimated on the remainder of such year, beginning from the end of the preceding quarter; and every house charged to the said duties, though

it shall within the year become unoccupied as in *Sch.* (A.) of this act, [*Semb.* this applies to 48 G. 3. c. 55. *Sch.* (A.) Rule V. *ante* page 1499.] shall be charged to the said duties for the whole year on the former occupier, or occupier for the time being as the case requires, unless notice in writing is given to the assessor for the place of such house becoming unoccupied; and the commissioners may at discretion discharge such assessment, or direct the duties to be levied according to this act, as seems most just, 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 15.

173. (e) [As to this *pl.* see *ante*, 48 G. 3. c. 55. *Sch.* (A.) page 1499. Exemptions, Cases II. and III.] Where any house, cottage, or tenement, or any windows therein, or any hospital, charity school, poor house, or licensed chapel, ought to be exempted from the duties payable under *Schs.* (A.) and (B.) of this act, [*semb.* now applying to the corresponding schedules in 48 G. 3. c. 55.] the occupier of such house, &c., and the person having the conduct or management of such hospital, &c., shall give notice thereof to the assessor, which notice shall contain the number of windows in such house, &c., distinguishing the number chargeable by this act, and the number claimed to be exempted as above, and the assessor shall make diligent inquiry into the same, and shall state on the assessment, to the best of his knowledge, the number of windows entitled to such exemption, and shall return such statement, with the assessment to the commissioners, who shall examine into the truth of such statements, by examination of the assessor, as in s. 12.; and on due proof thereof shall discharge such number of windows from the assessment as in their judgment shall be within the exemptions allowed by this act, 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 17.

48 G. 3. c. 55. Schedule (C.) No. 1.; and 52 G. 3. c. 93. Schedule (C.) No. 1.

DUTIES payable annually for every MALE SERVANT retained or employed by any Person or Persons in the several Capacities mentioned herein.

NUMBER OF SERVANTS.				Amount of duty for each servant.	Additional by 52 G. 3. c. 93. Sch. (C.)
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For	1	such servant	-	2 4 0	0 4 0
	2	do.	-	2 16 0	0 6 0
	3	do.	-	3 7 0	0 9 0
	4	do.	-	3 18 0	0 9 0
	5	do.	-	4 9 0	0 9 0
	6	do.	-	4 14 0	0 9 0
	7	do.	-	4 16 0	0 9 0
	8	do.	-	5 3 0	0 9 0
	9	do.	-	5 12 0	0 10 0
	10	do.	-	6 3 0	0 10 0
	11	do. and upwards	-	7 1 0	0 12 0
For every such servant retained or employed by any male persons never having been married, over and above the before mentioned duties, the further sum of				1 14 0	0 6 0

RULES for charging the said last-mentioned Duties.

I. To be paid by the master or mistress of such servants respectively, and to extend to and be payable for every male servant retained or employed in any of the following capacities; that is to say, maitre d'hotel, house steward, master of the horse, groom of the chamber, valet de chambre, butler, under butler, clerk of the kitchen, confectioner, cook, house porter, footman, running footman, coachman, groom, postillion, stable boy or helper in the stables of the master or mistress, gardener, park-keeper, game-keeper, huntsman, whipper-in, or by whatever name or names male servants really acting in any of the said capacities shall be called, or whether such male servants shall have been retained or employed in one or more of the said capacities, [*or in any other business jointly with*, omitted in 52 G. 3. c. 93. *Sch.* (C.) No. 1., which is thus—*except where other duties are imposed by this act on male servants occasionally employed in one or more of the said capacities.*] and to every such servant let to hire with any carriage or horses for one year, or any longer period, [*and shall be charged on the greatest number of such servants which the same person shall have kept at one time in the course of the preceding year, in any of the before-mentioned capacities*, 52 G. 3. c. 93. *Sch.* (C.) No. 1.] 48 G. 3. c. 55. *Sch.* (C.) No. 1. Rule I., and 52 G. 3. c. 93. *Sch.* (C.) No. 1. Rule I.

II. The duties shall extend to all servants of the capacities before-mentioned employed in taverns, coffee-houses, inns, alehouses, or any other houses licensed to sell wine, ale, or other liquors by retail, and in eating or victualling houses, and in hotels or lodging houses being eating and victualling houses, of whatever description, although not licensed, except hostlers and helpers in stables (of such licensed persons, 52 G. 3. c. 93. *Sched.* C. No. 1. Rule II.) and drivers employed to drive carriages let out to hire, [*in such manner that the stamp office duty payable by law on horses let to hire shall have been duly paid and satis-*

fed, omitted in 52 G.3.] and except waiters, 48 G.3. c.55. Sched.(C.) No.1. Rule II. and 52 G.3. c.93., No.1. Rule II.

III. The said duties on gardeners shall extend to every gardener who shall have contracted for the keeping of any garden or gardens, [wherein the constant labour of a person shall be necessary, 52 G.3. c.93. Sched. (C.) No.1. Rule III.] and to every person hired to work in any garden, wherein the constant labour of one person shall be necessary, or where a person has been constantly employed to be paid by the person or persons for whose use, and in whose garden such gardener or persons have been employed, except as hereinafter mentioned, *id. ibid.* Rule III. in both acts.

IV. The said duties shall extend to all apprentices employed in any of the capacities aforesaid, except apprentices imposed upon any master or mistress by the powers given to magistrates and parish-officers by any act of parliament, so as the number of apprentices for whom this exemption shall be claimed by the same person shall not exceed 2 [being generally employed in affairs of husbandry or trade, and only occasionally in any of the above capacities, 52 G.3. c.93., &c. Rule IV.] not wearing livery, [nor being employed as livery servants, 48 G.3. c.55., &c. Rule IV. only] *id. ibid.* Rule IV. in both acts.

V. The said duties on gamekeepers shall extend to every person employed to kill or preserve game for the use of any other person or persons, whether lawfully appointed to kill or preserve game or not, to be paid by the person or persons retaining, or employing, [or appointing, 48 G.3. c.55. only], such persons respectively; except gamekeepers, being the servants of other qualified persons duly returned by and charged to the said duties as servants of such other persons, *id. ibid.* Rule V. in both acts.

174. Every person chiefly retained and employed for preserving game as an underkeeper under any gamekeeper duly appointed by any lord or lady of a manor, being an assessed servant, shall not be liable to be assessed as an additional servant, but after 10s. *per ann.* and no more, unless also employed in some other capacity, in which he is liable to be assessed as a servant under 52 G.3. c.93., 59 G.3. c.118. s.5.

VI. The said duties shall extend to every person employed in the capacity of a coachman, postillion, groom, or helper in the stables, though retained for the purposes of husbandry, or any manufacture or trade, where the master or mistress of such person is chargeable with duty for any carriage (other than a taxed cart), or for 2 or more horses chargeable with the duty on horses kept for riding or drawing carriages as herein-mentioned, 48 G.3. c.55. Sched. (C.) Rule VI., 52 G.3. c.93. *id. ibid.*

VII. And shall extend to every person employed as a groom, stable-boy, or helper in the stables of the master or mistress, to take care of any horse, mare, or gelding, the property of such master or mistress, kept for the purpose of racing or running for any plate, prize, sum of money, or other thing, or in training for any of the said purposes, *id. ibid.* Rule VII. in both acts.

48 G.3. c.55. Sched. (C.) No.2., 50 G.3. c.104. Sched. No.1., 52 G.3. c.93. Sched. (C.) No.2.

DUTIES payable annually for MALE SERVANTS retained or employed in the several capacities herein mentioned.

For every [under, 52 G.3. c.93. Sched. (C.) No.2.] gardener, or person employed to work in any garden, under any person chargeable to the duties mentioned in Sched. (C.) No.1.; and for every gardener employed in any garden, [or who shall have contracted for the keeping of any garden, 50 G.3. c.104. Sched. No.1. and 52 G.3. c.93. Sched. (C.) No.2.] wherein the constant labour of one person shall not be necessary, the sum of

Additional
50 G.3. c.184.
Sched. No.1.

£. s. d. £. s. d.

To be paid by each person in whose garden such person shall be employed, [and charged on the greatest number of such servants, which the same person shall at one time have employed in the same capacity, in the course of the preceding year, 52 G.3. c.93. Sched. (C.) No.2.] 48 G.3. c.55. Sched. (C.) No.2., 50 G.3. c.104. Sched. No.1. & 52 G.3. c.93. Sched. (C.) No.2.

EXEMPTIONS from the Duties in Sch. (C.) Nos.1,2.

Any person employed by the day or week to work as a day labourer, at the usual rate of wages for day labourers in agriculture, in any garden belonging to a dwelling-house, being a farm-house, and exempted as such from the duties mentioned in 48 G.3. c.55. Sched. (B.) or in any garden belonging to a dwelling-house not chargeable to the duties mentioned in the said schedule, such garden not requiring the constant labour of one such labourer, 48 G.3. c.55. Sched. (C.) Exemptions, & 52 G.3. c.93., *id. ibid.*

48 G.3. c.55. Sched. (C.) No.3. and 52 G.3. c.93. Sched. (C.) No.3.

DUTIES payable annually for every MALE PERSON or SERVANT retained or employed in the several capacities herein mentioned,

[and not chargeable to the duties in Sch. (C.) No.1. 52 G.3. c.93. Sched. (C.) No.3. only.]

For every male person employed by any merchant or trader as a traveller or rider, the duties following; *viz.*

Additional
52 G.3. c.93.
Sched. C. No.3.

£. s. d. £. s. d.

Where one such traveller or rider and no more shall be so employed, the sum of

2 8 0 0 12 0

And where more than one such traveller or rider shall be so employed, for each, the sum of

3 10 0 0 1 10

175. From 5 April, 1819, the same employers in partnership together who shall employ more than 4 male persons as travellers to travel from place to place on foot, shall be exempt for every male person above 4 so employed, 59 G.3. c.118. s.3.

176. The commissioners acting in execution of the assessed tax acts may reduce any assessments for more than 4 such travellers, made for the years ending 5 April, 1817, 5 April, 1818, and 5 April, 1819, respectively, as if this act had been made prior to 5 April, 1816, [other regulations follow, now Exp.] *id. s.4.*

For every male person employed by any person in trade, or exercising any profession whatever, as a clerk or book-keeper, or office-keeper, except apprentices, where no premium, or a premium less in value than the sum of 20l. has been paid or contracted for with such apprentice, the duties following; *viz.*

Additional
52 G.3. c.93.
Sched. C. No.3.

£. s. d. £. s. d.

Where one such clerk, book-keeper, or office-keeper, and no more, shall be so employed, the sum of

1 4 0 0 16 0

And where more than one, for each the sum of

2 8 0 0 12 0

For every male person employed as a steward, bailiff, overseer, or manager, or clerk under him, the annual sum of

0 0 0 2 0 0

For every male person employed by any person in trade as a shopman for the purpose of exposing to sale or selling goods, wares, or merchandize in such shop or warehouse, whether by wholesale or retail; and every male person employed as a warehouseman, porter, or cellarman, in such shop or warehouse, except apprentices as aforesaid, the sum of

1 4 0 0 16 0

And for every male person so employed, where the duty granted by 48 G.3. c.55. is not chargeable, the annual sum of

0 0 0 2 0 0

The said duties to be paid by the employer or employers of such persons, and to extend to every body politic or corporate, whether aggregate or sole, and to every society, fraternity, or partnership although not corporate; and to every manufacture or concern (except husbandry), whereby the employer shall seek a profit.

177. The duties imposed by 48 G.3. c.55. Sched. (C.) No.3. and 52 G.3. c.93. Sched. (C.) No.3. for every male person employed by any person in trade as a shopman, or as a groom, stable boy, or helper in stables, shall cease from passing this act [viz. 12 July, 1819] on every assessment made or to be made after 5 April, 1819, in respect of every person being the son of the employer or employers, or one of them, occasionally resident with his parent or parents, and so employed during such occasional residence only, and in respect of every male person so employed under 15 years old, and wholly maintained and lodged in the house of his employer, &c. or of the age of 15 years or upwards, and bound apprentice to his employer, &c. or assigned to him till his arriving at the age of 21 years or upwards, and wholly maintained and lodged in the house of the latter, provided the cause of exemption be truly returned and stated as required by the acts in force at the time of passing this act, 59 G.3. c.118. s.2.

For every male servant employed as a waiter (except occasional waiters over and above the ordinary number usually kept) in any taverns, coffeehouses, inns, alehouses, [or other licensed houses, 48 G.3. c.55.] or in eating or victualling houses, hotels, or lodging-houses, [being eating or victualling houses, *id. ibid. only,*] the sum of

Additional
52 G.3. c.93.
Sched. C. No.3.

£. s. d. £. s. d.

2 5 0 0 15 0

For every male person so employed, where the duties granted by 48 G.3. c.55. Sched. C. No.3. are not chargeable,

0 0 0 3 0 0

For every male person so employed as an occasional waiter therein for the period of 6 calendar months in the year,

0 0 0 2 0 0

And if so employed for a lesser period,

0 0 0 1 0 0

And for every male person not being a servant employed as an occasional waiter in any private house not less than 6 times in a year, the sum of

0 0 0 1 0 0

For every male person employed by any stable keeper [for or in expectation of profit, 52 G.3. c.93., *id. ibid.*] to take care of any horse, mare or gelding, [of any other person, 48 G.3. c.55., *id. ibid.*] kept for the purpose of racing or running for any plate, prize, sum of money, or other thing, or any horse,

&c. [in training for any of the said purposes, whereby such stable keeper shall gain a livelihood or profit, <i>id. ibid.</i>] except servants chargeable as grooms or helpers in stables by Sch. (C.) No. 1. 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (C.) No.3.]		48 G.3. c.55. Sch. C. No.3.	52 G.3. c.93. Sch. C. No.3.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
And for every male servant so employed, where the duty granted by 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (C.) No.1., shall not be chargeable, the sum of		1 4 0	0 16 0
For every male person [<i>bonâ fide</i> , 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (C.) No.3.] retained for the purposes of husbandry, manufacture, or trade, by which the [employer, 52 G.3. c.93.] [master or mistress, 48 G.3. c.55.,] shall [gain, <i>id. ibid.</i>] [seek, 52 G.3. c.93.] a livelihood, [or profit, 48 G.3. c.55.,] and at any time employed in any domestic employment in any of the capacities in 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (C.) No.1., and not chargeable to the duties in that or 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (C.) No.1., the sum of		0 0 0	2 0 0
For every male person so retained and employed, where the duty granted by 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (C.) No.1. shall not be chargeable		0 0 0	0 10 0
For every male person [<i>bonâ fide</i> , 48 G.3. c.55.,] retained for the purposes of husbandry, manufacture, or trade, [by which the master or mistress shall gain a livelihood or profit, 52 G.3. c.93.,] and at any time employed in capacity of a groom, stable boy, or helper in the stable where the master or mistress shall be chargeable for one horse and no more to the duty in Sch. (E.) on horses kept for riding or drawing a taxed cart, or to the duty on the latter, and not on any other carriage chargeable with duty by this act.		0 6 0	0 4 0
The last-mentioned duties to be paid by the employer, or master, or mistress.		0 0 0	0 10 0
Where the master or mistress shall be chargeable for one horse to the duty contained in Sch. (E.) No.1., or to the duty on a taxed cart, and not on any other carriage chargeable with duty by this act, and in respect of such male person shall not be chargeable to the duties in Sch. (C.) No.1. or to any other of the duties in this schedule, the sum of		0 0 0	0 10 0
For every male person so retained and employed, where the duty granted by 48 G.3. c.55. shall not be chargeable, the sum of		0 0 0	0 10 0
For every male person employed in any of the capacities enumerated in Sch. (C.) No.1., and not being a servant to his employer or employers, where the latter shall be chargeable to any of the duties contained in Sch. (C.) No.1., or for any carriage to the duties contained in Sch. (D.) No.1. or 2., or for more than one horse to the duties contained in Sch. (E.) No.1. (<i>all in</i> 52 G.3. c.93.) the sum of		0 0 0	2 8 0
And where such employer or employers shall not be so chargeable to the said last-mentioned duties, the sum of		0 0 0	1 0 0
The said duties to be paid by the employer or employers of such male persons respectively, and to extend to every body politic or corporate, whether aggregate or sole, and to every society, fraternity, or partnership, though not corporate, employing such male persons, and to every trade, manufacture, or concern, whereby the employer shall seek a profit or advantage, 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (C.) No.3.			

EXEMPTIONS to Sch. (C.) No.3.

179. Any apprentice bound for 7 years during his apprenticeship or service with his original master, or his assignee of the whole unexpired term, where no premium or other consideration or value shall have been taken or contracted for with him, *id. ibid.*

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (C.) No.4. and 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (C.) No.4.

DUTIES payable on SERVANTS let to Hire.

For every coachman, groom, postillion, or helper, kept for the purpose of being let to hire for any period of time less than one year, and in such manner that the stamp office duty payable by law on horses let to hire shall not be payable [on every such letting, 48 G.3. c.55.] by any postmaster, innkeeper, or other person duly licensed to let post horses by the commissioners of stamps, or by any coachmaker, or maker of such carriages, or other person, the annual sum of		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		2 4 0	0 6 0

180. The said duty [given by 48 G.3. c.55.] to be paid by the person or persons letting the same to hire; provided, that if the person or persons hiring the same shall not make a return thereof according to

the directions of this act, then and in every such case the progressive duty made payable by Sch. (C.) No.1., shall be chargeable in respect of every such servant on the person or persons hiring such servant, and making such default as aforesaid, according to the number of servants retained by him, her, or them, in the manner directed by the act, 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (C.) No.4.

For every coachman kept for the purpose of driving any public stage-coach or carriage for conveying passengers for hire to and from different places, and for every person employed as a guard to such stage-coach or carriage, the annual sum of		52 G.3. c.93. Sch. C. No.4.
		£. s. d.
		2 10 0

181. The said last mentioned duties to be paid by the employer or employers of such persons respectively, 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (C.) No.4.

182. The said duties to be paid by the person or persons keeping such public stage-coaches or carriages, or letting to hire such coachmen, grooms, postillions, or helpers; provided that if the person hiring any such coachman, &c. shall not make a return thereof according to the directions of the said acts in force as above, *viz.* 43 G.3. c.161. ss.27. 39. &c. then the progressive duty made payable by 48 G.3. c.55., and this act as set forth in the respective schedules thereof, marked, (C.) No.1., shall be chargeable in respect of every such servant on the person hiring him and making such default as aforesaid, according to the number of servants employed by him as above directed, 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (C.) No.4.

EXEMPTIONS from the last mentioned Duties as set forth in 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (C.) Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4., and 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (C.) Nos 1, 2.

I. The said duties not to be payable by any person who shall have retained or employed *bonâ fide* any male servant solely for the purposes of husbandry or manufacture, or of any trade or calling by which the master or mistress of such servant shall earn a livelihood or profit, and who hath not at any time or occasion, or in any manner, or for any purpose, been employed in any of the capacities enumerated in Sch. (C.) Nos. 1, 2., nor in any of the capacities enumerated in Sch. (C.) Nos.3,4., whereon any duty is specifically made payable.

II. The said duties not to be payable by any college or hall within either of the universities of Oxford or Cambridge, or the several colleges of Westminster, Eton, or Winchester, for any butler, manciple, cook, gardener, or porter; nor by any of the royal family, for any servant acting in any of the capacities aforesaid.

III.—The said duties not to be payable by any of the royal hospitals of Christ, Saint Bartholomew, Bridewell, Bethlehem, Saint Thomas, in the city of London and borough of Southwark, or Guy's, or the Foundling hospital.

IV. The said duties not to be payable by any officer serving in any regiment of horse or dragoons under the rank, or not receiving the pay of a field officer: nor by any officer serving in any regiment of artillery, infantry, royal marines, royal garrison battalions, or corps of engineers, for any [one 52 G.3. c.93. *id. ibid.*] servant being actually a soldier in the regiment, troop, or company to which such officer shall belong: nor by any officer in H. M.'s navy under the rank of a master and commander, in actual employ, for any [one, *id. ibid.*] servant borne upon the books of the ship to which such officer shall belong: nor by any officer on half pay from H. M.'s navy, army, or marines, who shall have been disabled by loss of a limb or wound received in H. M.'s service [retained by him, *id. ibid.*]; every such officer retaining or employing one male servant only.

V. The said duties not to be payable for any persons retained or employed in the above capacities, in the room of others who may be called out under any act which has been or shall be passed for training and exercising a military force within these kingdoms, during the time of such training and exercising.

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (D.) No.1., 52 G.3. c.93., *id. ibid.*

DUTIES payable on all CARRIAGES of any of the descriptions [to be 52 G.3. c.93.] mentioned [herein 48 G.3. c.55. only.]

Number of Carriages.		Amount of duty for each carriage.	Additional 52 G.3. c.93.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For carriages with four wheels:			
For 1 such carriage, the annual sum of	-	11 5 0	0 15 0
2 Do.	-	12 7 0	0 13 0
3 Do.	-	13 10 0	0 10 0
4 Do.	-	14 0 0	1 0 0
5 Do.	-	14 12 0	1 3 0
6 Do.	-	15 3 0	1 5 0
7 Do.	-	15 14 0	1 6 0
8 Do.	-	16 5 0	1 7 0
9 Do. and upwards	-	16 16 0	1 7 0
And for every additional body [kept to be 52 G.3. c.93.] successively used on the same carriage or number of wheels, the further [annual, <i>id. ibid.</i>] sum of		5 12 0	0 14 0

183. From 5th April, 1818, the duties imposed on four-wheeled carriages of the following description, and not drawn by any horses, mares, geldings, or mules, shall cease, and the rates following shall be substituted, 58 G. 3. c. 17. s. 1.—*viz.*

For every carriage having four wheels of less diameter than 30 inches each, which in every respect shall be built, constructed, marked, and described as a taxed cart, according to the regulations prescribed by the law for taxed carts, except as to the number of wheels as before mentioned, and which shall be drawn by any one poney or mule not exceeding 12 hands in height, or by an ox or ass, and of which carriage the original price shall not have exceeded, or the value shall not at any time exceed the sum of 15*l.* sterling, and which shall not be constructed with a spring or springs of any materials whatever, there shall be charged the annual sum of 1*l.* 9*s.*; and if such carriage shall be constructed with a spring or springs of any materials whatever, except of iron, steel, or any other metallic substance, either wholly or in part, there shall be charged the annual sum of 2*l.* 15*s.*

For every carriage having four wheels of less diameter than 30 inches each, constructed, marked, or described in any manner different from a taxed cart, or contrary to the regulations prescribed by the law for taxed carts, except as to the number of wheels as aforesaid, or constructed with a spring or springs of iron, steel, or any other metallic substance, or which shall be drawn by any 2 or more ponies or mules not exceeding 12 hands high, or oxen or asses as aforesaid, of which carriage the original price shall have exceeded, or the value thereof shall at any time exceed, the sum of 15*l.* sterling, there shall be charged the respective sums payable by law on carriages with less than four wheels, and according to the number of beasts used in drawing the said carriages with four such wheels as aforesaid, and the additional body or bodies successively used on the same carriage or number of wheels.

Provided that for every such carriage with 4 wheels, not constructed according to the directions of this act, or constructed according to the said directions, but drawn in any manner contrary to the said directions, there shall be charged the respective sums payable by law on carriages with 4 wheels, 58 G. 3. c. 17. s. 1.

184. These duties shall be assessed, levied, paid, and accounted for under the regulations of the assessed taxes acts: and this act shall be construed in all respects as if the said duties were expressly directed to be charged, subject to the several provisions and penalties in those acts, and as if the same were expressly enacted in this act; and all the powers and penalties, &c. of those acts applicable to the duties on carriages mentioned herein shall be put in execution throughout G. B.; and shall severally be taken to belong to this act as if herein re-enacted, *id.* s. 2. Duties to be carried to the consolidated fund, *id.* s. 3.

48 G. 3. c. 55. Schedule (D.) No. 2. 52 G. 3. c. 93., *id.* *ibid.*

For carriages with less than four wheels:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For every such carriage (except taxed carts constructed, kept, and used under the regulations of this act,) <i>viz.</i> Sched. (D.) No. 4. (except such carriages for which other duties are by 52 G. 3. imposed), drawn by one horse, mare, or gelding, and no more	5 18 0	0 12 0
And for every such carriage where the duty granted by the said acts shall not be chargeable, the annual sum of	0 0 0	6 10 0
And for every such carriage, drawn by two or more horses, mares, or geldings	8 5 0	0 15 0
And for every additional body, of the description hereinafter mentioned, successively used on the same carriage or number of wheels, the further sum of	2 16 0	0 7 0
[See 50 G. 3. c. 104. Sched. No. 5. additional duties.]		

RULES for charging the said Duties in the two foregoing Schedules.

I. The said duties to be respectively charged for every coach, berlin, landau, chariot, calash, chaise marine, chaise, sociable, or caravan, with 4 wheels [or more, 52 G. 3. c. 93.]; and for every calash, chaise marine, chaise, curricule, chair, or car, with less than four wheels, or any number thereof respectively; and for every other carriage with 4 wheels, or with less than 4 wheels, respectively used or to be used for the like purposes, by whatever name or names the same shall be called or known, kept by any person or persons for his, her, or their own use, or hired by the year or any longer period; and upon all such carriages kept to be let out, or to carry passengers for hire (except such carriages for which other duties are hereinafter made payable), and which duties shall be respectively paid by the person or persons keeping such carriages, and shall be chargeable on the body, or if more than one, on the bodies of such carriages respectively, according to the number thereof successively used on the same carriage or number of wheels in the manner before directed, and not in respect of the wheels there-

of, or any other parts of such carriages to which the wheels shall be attached.

DUTIES payable on CARRIAGES with less than four wheels, according to 50 G. 3. c. 104. Sch. No. 3.

For every carriage with less than four wheels chargeable by 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. D. No. 2. with the duty of 5 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> if drawn by one horse, mare, or gelding, and no more, there shall be charged the like amount of duty for every such carriage drawn by one horse, mare, gelding, or mule, and no more	5 18 0
For every such carriage chargeable by the said act with the duty of 8 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> if drawn by two or more horses, mares, or geldings, shall be charged the like duty for every such carriage drawn by more than one horse, mare, gelding, or mule	8 5 0
And for any additional body successively used on the same carriage or number of wheels chargeable by the said act, with the further duty of 2 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> shall be charged the like further duty for every such additional body, &c. if drawn in the manner herein mentioned, the further annual sum of	2 16 0

185. The said several duties on carriages with less than four wheels to be charged according to the rule in 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (D.) No. 2., and to extend to all carriages with less than four wheels described in that act, and not constructed or used according to the regulations prescribed by that or this act for taxed carts, 50 G. 3. c. 104. Sch. No. III.

48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (D.) No. 3. 52 G. 3. c. 93. Sch. (D.) No. 3.

For carriages hired for any period of time less than one year, or kept to be let to hire, or to carry passengers:	48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. D. No. 3.	Additional 52 G. 3. c. 93. Sch. D. No. 3.
For every such carriage kept for the purpose of being let to hire, with horses to be used therewith [by any post-master, innkeeper, or other person duly licensed to let post-horses by the commissioners of stamps, 52 G. 3. c. 93., &c. as above] for any period of time not exceeding 28 days [48 G. 3. c. 55. only] so that the stamp office duty payable by law on horses let to hire shall be duly paid and satisfied on every such letting by any post-master, innkeeper, or other person duly licensed to let post-horses by the commissioners of stamps [and shall be duly accounted for by delivery of a ticket according to those acts, 52 G. 3. c. 93.], and whereon the name or names and place of abode of the person or persons so licensed shall be marked or painted, according to the directions of the acts in that case made and provided; if such carriage shall have four wheels, the sum of	9 9 0	1 1 0

And if such carriage shall have less than four wheels, the respective sums mentioned in Sched. (D.) No. 2. of 48 G. 3. c. 55. according to the number of horses used therewith, as therein mentioned.

And if such carriage shall have less than four wheels, the respective sums mentioned in Sched. (D.) No. 2. of 55 G. 3. c. 93. in addition to the duties respectively granted thereon by 48 G. 3. c. 55. and 50 G. 3. c. 104.

And for every coach, diligence, caravan, or chaise with four wheels or more, or other carriage with four wheels or more, by whatever name the same shall be called or known, kept and employed as a public stage coach or carriage for the purpose of conveying passengers for hire to and from different places, and which shall be duly entered as such with the said commissioners of stamp duties, the like sum of

For every carriage kept for the purpose of being let to hire for any period of time less than one year, and in such manner that the said stamp office duty shall not by law be payable on such letting by any person so licensed as aforesaid, or by any coach-maker or maker of such carriages, or other person, if such carriage shall have four wheels, the annual sum of	11 5 0
For every carriage kept for the purpose of being let to hire without horses to be used therewith, by any coach-maker or maker of such carriages, where such carriage shall have four wheels, the annual sum of	11 5 0
And where such carriage shall have less than four wheels, the like sums mentioned in 52 G. 3. c. 93. Sch. (D.) No. 2.	0 15 0

All the said duties to be paid by the person or persons keeping the same for the purposes aforesaid.

Provided, if a due return thereof shall not be made by the hirer or hirers according to the directions of the acts herein mentioned, the progressive duty as set forth in 48 G.3. c. 55., Sch. (D.) No. 1., and 52 G.3. c. 93. *id. ibid.* shall be chargeable in respect of every such carriage on the person or persons hiring the same, and making such default as aforesaid, subject to the provisions contained in the said acts concerning the same.

And if such carriage shall have less than four wheels, the respective sums mentioned in those schedules (D.) No. 2. according to the number of horses to be used therewith, shall be paid by the person or persons keeping the same for the purposes aforesaid, subject to the provisions hereinafter contained concerning the same.

48 G.3 c. 55. Sch. (D.) No. 4.—FOR TAXED CARTS.

For every carriage with less than four wheels, to be drawn by one horse, mare, or gelding, and no more, which shall be built and constructed wholly of wood and iron, without any covering other than a tilted covering, and without any lining or springs, whether the same be made of iron, wood, leather, or other materials, and with a fixed seat without slings or braces, and without any ornament whatever other than paint of a dark colour for the preservation of the wood or iron only, and which shall have the words "a Taxed Cart," and the owner's christian and surname, and place of abode, marked or painted on a black ground in white letters, or on a white ground in black letters, on the outside of the back pannel or back part of such carriage, in words at full length, each of the letters thereof being at least one inch in length, and of a breadth in proportion, and the price of which (repairs excepted) shall not have exceeded, or the value thereof shall not at any time exceed, the sum of 12*l.* sterling, which shall be kept by any person or persons for his, her, or their own use, and not for hire, the annual sum of - 1 6 6

See additional duty of 1*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* by 50 G.3. c. 104. Sch. No. 1.; and of 2*s.* 6*d.* by 52 G.3. c. 93. Sch. (D.) No. 4. *post.*

Except all carriages constructed as aforesaid belonging to any persons liable to be assessed to the before mentioned duties in respect of the four-wheeled carriage, or to the before mentioned duties on male servants in respect of two such male servants, which persons respectively shall be charged for such carriages, although built and constructed as aforesaid, at the rate prescribed in Sch. (D.) No. 2. for carriages with less than four wheels.

50 G.3. c. 104. Sch. Nos. 1. and 2.

For every carriage called "a taxed cart," built according to 48 G.3. c. 55. in every respect, the original price whereof shall not have exceeded, or its value at any time exceed 15*l.* sterling, and not at any time used with a covered or stuffed seat or footboard or apron thereto, fixed or not fixed, the annual sum of 1 6 6

(See an additional duty of 2*s.* 6*d.*, 52 G.3. c. 93. Sch. (D.) No. 4. *post.*)

For every such carriage called a "taxed cart," built and constructed with a spring or springs of any materials (except iron, steel, or other metallic substance or composition thereof, either wholly or in part, whereof the original price or value at any time shall not exceed 21*l.* sterling, or which shall be used with a stuffed seat or cushion, covered footboard, or apron thereto fixed or not - 2 10 0

(See additional duty of 3*s.*, 52 G.3. c. 93. Sch. (D.) No. 4. *post.*)

Except all carriages constructed as above, and of the respective values herein, and used as before mentioned, belonging to any person liable to assessment for duties on a four-wheeled carriage, or to the duties on two male servants, which persons shall be charged for such carriages, though constructed, &c. as above, at the rate prescribed in 48 G.3. c. 55. Sch. (D.) No. 2., or according to this act, Sch. No. 3. as the case may require, 50 G.3. c. 104. Sch. No. 2.

192. The said several duties on taxed carts shall be charged under the same RULES, and subject to the same EXEMPTIONS as the duties contained in 48 G.3. c. 55. Sch. (D.) No. 4. directed to be charged, *id. ibid.*

ADDITIONAL DUTIES for TAXED CARTS payable by 52 G.3. c. 93. Sch. (D.) No. 4.

For every carriage with less than 4 wheels, to be drawn by one horse, mare, gelding, and not otherwise, which shall be built and constructed wholly of wood and iron, without any covering other than a tilted covering, and without any lining, and with a fixed seat without slings or braces, and without any ornament whatever other than paint of a dark colour for the preservation of the wood or iron only, and which shall have the words, "a Taxed Cart," and the owner's christian and surname and place of abode, and also the name and place of abode of the maker thereof, and the full value thereof, or the actual price or consideration paid or given for the same, marked or painted on a black ground in white letters, or on a white ground in black

letters, on the outside of the back pannel or back part of such carriage in words at full length, and in Roman characters, each of the letters thereof being at least one inch in length, and of a breadth in proportion, and which shall be kept by any person or persons for his, her, or their own use, and not for hire, there shall be charged the respective duties hereinafter mentioned; that is to say,

For every carriage called a taxed cart, built and constructed according to the regulations before mentioned, and which shall be constructed without any spring or springs of any materials whatever, and the price of which (repairs excepted) shall not have exceeded, or the value thereof shall not at any time exceed, the sum of 15*l.* sterling, and which shall not at any time be used with a covered or stuffed seat or cushion, fixed or not fixed thereto, the annual sum of - 0 2 6

In addition to the duty of 1*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* granted by 50 G.3.

c. 104. Sch. No. 1. *supra.*

And for every carriage called a taxed cart, built and constructed according to the said regulations, with a spring or springs of any materials whatever, except of iron, steel, or other metallic substance, or any composition of iron or steel, or other metallic substance, either wholly or in part, the original price of which carriage shall not have exceeded, or the value whereof shall not at any time exceed the sum of 21*l.* sterling, or which shall be used with a covered or stuffed seat or cushion fixed or not fixed thereto, or with a covered footboard or apron thereto, fixed or not fixed, the annual sum of - 0 5 0

In addition to the duty of 2*l.* 10*s.* granted by 50 G.3.

c. 104. Sch. No. 2.

And for every carriage with less than four wheels, constructed with a spring or springs of iron, steel, or other metallic substance, or any composition of iron, steel, or other metallic substance, the respective sums mentioned in 52 G.3. c. 93. Sch. (D.) No. 2. in addition to the respective duties granted by 48 G.3. c. 55. and 50 G.3. c. 104., on carriages with less than four wheels.

All which duties in respect of carriages herein mentioned, shall be charged upon and paid by the person or persons keeping the same respectively.

Except always all carriages constructed as aforesaid, belonging to any person liable to be assessed to the before mentioned duties in respect of a four-wheeled carriage, or on male servants, contained in Sch. (C.) No. 1. in respect of two such male servants, which persons respectively shall be charged for such carriages, though constructed as aforesaid, at the rate prescribed in Sch. marked (D.) No. 2. of the said act of 48 G.3. c. 55. and this act, (*viz.* 52 G.3. c. 93.), for carriages with less than four wheels.

EXEMPTIONS from the several DUTIES in 48 G.3. c. 55. and 52 G.3. c. 93. Schedules (D.) Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4.

Case I. Any carriages belonging to H. M. or any of the royal family.

Case II. Any coach or coaches licensed by the commissioners for hackney coaches within London and Westminster, and the suburbs thereof, to be used as hackney coaches there, and numbered according to law.

193. All owners of hackney coaches used as stage coaches, who have taken out licenses for same, from the commissioners of stamps, whereby they are now liable to mileage duties, shall be freed from the obligation imposed by the assessed taxes of delivering to the assessors lists of such coaches, 56 G.3. c. 66. s. 10.

Case III. Any carriage kept by any coachmaker or maker of carriages, *bonâ fide* for the purpose of sale, or of being lent to any person whose carriage being of the same denomination or description shall be then making, mending, or repairing by such coachmaker or maker of carriages, and during the time the same shall be necessarily under repair; provided such carriage shall not at any time, whilst in the possession of such coachmaker or maker of carriages, be employed for his or her own use, or let to hire, or otherwise lent than as aforesaid.

Case IV. Any [common stage, 52 G.3. c. 93. *id. ibid.*] cart kept truly and without fraud to be used wholly in the affairs of husbandry, or in the carriage of goods in the course of trade, and whereon the name and place of residence of the owner, and the words "common stage cart," shall be legibly painted, although the owner, or his servant or servants, shall or may, [for the purpose of driving or conducting the same only, 52 G.3. c. 93. *id. ibid.*] occasionally ride therein or thereon when laden, or when returning from any place to which, or when going to any place from which any load shall have been or shall be to be carried in such carriage in the course of husbandry or trade; or for conveying the owners thereof, or their families, to or from any place of

divine worship on *Sunday*, or on *Christmas day*, or on *Good Friday*, or on any day appointed for a public fast or thanksgiving, or for carrying persons going to or returning from the elections of members to serve in parliament, in case such carriage shall not have been or be used for any other purpose of riding thereon or therein, save as aforesaid, or let to hire for any such purposes of riding therein.

PROVISIONS applying to *Taxed Carts*.

186. Certain other duties are granted as in the schedule to the act annexed, 50 G.3. c.104. s.1., and the produce carried to consolidated fund, *id.* s.9.

187. To be levied under 48 G.3. c.55., and the schedules relative to the same things added to the corresponding schedules in 48 G.3. c.55., 50 G.3. c.104. s.2. The persons acting as commissioners under that are also commissioners for this act, *id.* s.3.

188. Every maker of any carriage called a taxed cart, built according to the regulations of 48 G.3. c.55. or of this act, for sale, shall cause his name and abode, and places where such business shall be carried on, to be returned to the commissioners, as required to be done by makers of other carriages for sale chargeable with duty, and under like penalty; and shall from time to time enter in a book the number of such carriages built for sale as taxed carts, the names and abodes of the venders, and the full value thereof, with the full price or other consideration for the same, and the day on which such carriage was delivered or sent out of his shop or warehouse; all which books shall, at all reasonable times in the day time, be open to inspection of the assessor, collector, surveyor, or inspector for the place where the maker shall reside: and every such person shall, within 21 days after every 10th Oct. and 5th April, deliver a true copy in writing for every entry in such book within the preceding half year, to the assessors or collectors of the place, &c. or one of them, where such maker resides, who, or his chief servant, &c. shall, when required by such surveyor, &c., make oath or affirmation of the truth of such account to the best of his knowledge; and any maker who shall neglect to keep an account, or deliver such copy thereof, or shall wilfully omit any thing which ought to be contained therein, or shall make false entry of any particular, shall forfeit not exceeding 20*l.*, to be recovered or levied under any act relating to assessed taxes, *id.* s.4.

189. Every maker of taxed carts for sale shall, before delivery out of his shop, &c. to the purchaser, cause his own name and place of abode, and that of the purchaser, and the words, "a taxed cart," and the full value or actual consideration paid, to be painted in a conspicuous part of the outside of the back part of such carriage in words at length, and in Roman characters, in black letters on a white ground, or white letters on a black ground, of at least one inch long, and proportionate breadth: and if he shall deliver the same, or suffer its delivery from his shop, &c., to the purchaser, without having first caused the several particulars to be so painted, or if any person shall use such carriage so built or purchased after passing this act, without such particulars so painted thereon, every such person shall forfeit 20*l.*, to be recovered as in last *pl.*, 50 G.3. c.104. s.5.

190. Every cart having the name and residence of the owner, and the words, "Common Stage Cart," legibly painted thereon, which shall be kept *bona fide* to be used wholly in husbandry or carriage of goods in course of trade, though the owner or his servants occasionally ride therein when laden, or when returning from any place to which, or when going to any place from which, any load shall have been, or shall be to be carried in such cart, in the course of husbandry or trade, and though used for riding therein as herein mentioned, *viz.* for procuring medical assistance for the owner or his family, or for carrying goods to, or bringing them back from market, or carrying the owner or any of his family to or from any place of public worship, or election of members of parliament, courts of justice, or meeting of commissioners of taxes, shall be exempted from the duties granted by 48 G.3. c.55. or this act, on carriages (provided it shall not have been let to hire for any such purposes, *id.* s.6).

191. On questions arising how carriages with less than four wheels have been constructed, or shall be used; or from the omission of painting thereon any particulars, by 48 G.3. c.55. or by this act required; or from painting the same contrary to such regulations, the commissioners shall give notice to the proprietor or person having possession, to produce the same before them at a day and place named; and on production after inspection thereof, shall adjudge the rate of duty at which it shall be charged, according to the best of their judgments (subject to a case to be stated pursuant to 43 G.3. c.161. s.73., &c. if the same is lawfully demanded: and if, after inspection, any doubt remain with such commissioners as to which of one or other of the rates of duty such carriage ought to be charged with, they may charge same with the lower duty, if they think that the doubtful particulars were

not wilfully continued to evade the higher duty (subject to the above case), and under like circumstances may remit and strike off the whole of the double duty which might have arisen, or any increase of duty chargeable in such case, 50 G.3. c.104. s.7.

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (D.) No. 5. and 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (D.) No. 5.

DUTIES payable by COACHMAKERS and Makers of other Carriages, chargeable with duty by the act, and on Carriages made or sold as herein mentioned.

By every person who shall carry on the trade of a coachmaker or maker of any carriages chargeable with duty by this act in G. B., the annual duty of	48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (D.) No. 5.	Additional 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (D.) No. 5.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
And where the duty granted by 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (D.) No. 5. is not chargeable therein, the annual sum of	0 0 0	0 10 0
By every such coachmaker or maker of such carriages as aforesaid, [and every dealer therein, 52 G.3. c.93.] for every such carriage with 4 wheels, which he shall make, build, construct for sale, [or sell, <i>id. ibid.</i>] the sum of	1 2 6	0 2 6
And where the duty granted thereon shall not be chargeable	0 0 0	1 5 0
And for every such carriage with 2 [less than 4, 52 G.3. c.93.] wheels, which he shall make, build, or construct for sale, (or sell, <i>id. ibid.</i>) the sum of	0 11 3	0 1 3
And where the duty granted thereon is not chargeable	0 0 0	0 12 6

DUTIES payable by makers of TAXED CARTS, chargeable with duty by 48 G.3. c.55. or this act, (*viz.* 50 G.3. c.104.), and on sale of such carriages by such makers.

Upon every maker or makers of any carriage built and used according to the regulations prescribed by law for taxed carts, and of the values limited either by 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (D.) or 50 G.3. c.104. Sch. No. II. or No. III., shall be charged the annual duty of	50 G.3. c.104. last sch.	Additional 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (D.) No. 5.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Where the duty granted by 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (D.) is not chargeable thereon	0 0 0	0 3 0
By every such maker of carriages as aforesaid, for every such carriage which he shall make, &c. for sale	0 2 6	0 0 6
Where the duty by that act granted is not chargeable thereon.	0 0 0	0 3 0

These several duties on such makers of taxed carts, to be charged in the same manner as the duties contained in 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (D.) No. 5. directed to be charged, 50 G.3. c.104. last Sch., except any maker of carriages with 4 wheels, or of carriages with less than 4 wheels duly assessed as such to the duties in 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (D.) No. 2. *id. ibid.*

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (D.) No. 6. and 52 G.3. c.93. *id. ibid.*

DUTIES payable by persons selling any CARRIAGES chargeable with duty by this act, by auction or on commission.

By every person who shall sell any carriage chargeable with duty by this act, by way of auction or on commission, for or in expectation of profit or reward in G. B., the annual duty of	48 G.3. c.55.	Additional 52 G.3. c.93.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By every such person for every such carriage with 4 wheels, which he or she shall sell by auction or on commission, for or in expectation of profit or reward as aforesaid	1 2 6	0 2 6
And for every such carriage with 2 wheels, which he or she shall sell by auction or on commission, for or in expectation of profit or reward as aforesaid, (except taxed carts, 52 G.3. c.93.)	0 11 3	0 1 3
And for every taxed cart, (<i>see last page.</i>)	0 0 0	0 3 0

[See as to payment of the various duties on carriages; *viz.* as to returning lists to assessors, 43 G.3. c.161. s.27. *EXP.*; as to proceedings where persons keeping them have no fixed residence, *id.* s.39. *pl.* 103.; coachmakers and sellers of carriages by commission shall keep account of carriages so built or sold, on penalty of 50*l.* for neglect, *id.* s.43. *pl.* 107.; proper forms for such accounts to be had at the tax office, *id.* s.44.; to be certified by assessors to whom delivered to the commissioners, *id.* s.45.; and see as to livery stable keepers who let carriages and horses to hire, *id.* ss. 40—48. *pl.* 104—112. See regulations, *post*, at end of 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (F.)]

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (E.) No. 1., and 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (D.) No. 1.

DUTIES payable for all HORSES, MARES, and GELDINGS, kept and used by any person or persons for the purpose of riding, or for the purpose of drawing any carriage chargeable with duty by Sch. (D.)

NUMBER thereof.	Amount of duty for each horse, mare, or gelding.	Additional 52 G.3. c.93.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For 1 such horse, mare or gelding	- 2 13 6	0 4 0
2 such horses, mares, or geldings	- 4 9 6	0 5 0
3 - Do.	- 4 18 6	0 6 0
4 - Do.	- 5 2 0	0 8 0
5 - Do.	- 5 3 0	0 8 6
6 - Do.	- 5 7 6	0 8 6
7 - Do.	- 5 10 0	0 9 6
8 - Do.	- 5 10 0	0 9 6
9 - Do.	- 5 12 0	0 9 6
10 - Do.	- 5 17 6	0 9 6
11 - Do.	- 5 17 6	0 9 6
12 - Do.	- 5 17 6	0 9 6
13 - Do.	- 5 18 0	0 9 6
14 - Do.	- 5 18 0	0 9 6
15 - Do.	- 5 18 0	0 9 6
16 - Do.	- 5 18 0	0 9 6
17 - Do.	- 5 18 6	0 9 6
18 - Do.	- 5 19 6	0 9 6
19 - Do.	- 6 0 0	0 10 0
20 and upwards	- 6 1 0	0 11 0

RULES for charging the said Duties.

192—4. The said duties to be payable annually for every horse, mare, or gelding, used [kept, 52 G.3. c.93.] on any occasion for the purpose of riding, or of drawing any carriage for which any duty is payable by this act, or hired by the year or any longer period, and to be paid by the person or persons using the same, except as after mentioned, [according to the greatest number kept by the same person at one time in the course of the preceding year, 52 G.3. c.93.]

195. The progressive duties chargeable on horses, mares, and geldings under 48 G.3. c.55., and 52 G.3. c.93. shall, in the cases hereinafter mentioned, be discontinued from 5th April, 1819; and from that day there shall be charged and paid for every horse, &c. wholly used by any butcher or his servant in his trade, the annual sum of 2*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, provided that for any second horse and no more so used by such butcher there shall be charged 1*l.* 1*s.* annually, 59 G.3. c.13. s.2. [CONF. 1 & 2 G.4. c.113. s.37.]

196. From 5th April, 1819, the duties chargeable on horses, mares, and geldings, not exceeding 13 hands, used for riding or drawing carriages shall cease, and from that day there shall be paid for every horse, &c. not exceeding that height, and used for either of those purposes the annual sum of 2*l.* 2*s.*; but nothing herein shall take away the exemption or relief to which any person keeping the same is entitled, 59 G.3. c.13. s.3.

197. From 5th April, 1819, the duties payable under 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (E.) No. 1. and 52 G.3. c.93. *id. ibid.* in respect of one horse, mare, or gelding, *bonâ fide* kept for and usually employed by any bailiff on the concerns of any farm with which he may be entrusted, shall cease during the continuance of this act, and from 5th April, 1819, 2*l.* 10*s.* annual duty shall be charged for such horse, &c., 59 G.3. c.13. s.5.

EXEMPTIONS from the said duties in Schedules (E.) Nos. 1. of 48 G.3. c.55. and 52 G.3. c.93.; and see *infra*, pl. 197. (a)—215.]

I. Any person or persons who shall keep any horse, mare, or gelding which shall be used truly and without fraud for the purpose of husbandry, or of drawing any carriage (except carriages liable to any duty by this act, or carrying burthens in the course of the trade or occupation of the person or persons to whom such horse, mare, or gelding shall belong, although such horse, mare, or gelding shall be used for riding on the occasions and in manner herein-after mentioned; that is to say, when returning from any place to which any load or burthen shall have by such horse, mare, or gelding been drawn or carried, or in going to any place from whence any load or burthen shall be to be brought back by any such horse, mare, or gelding, or on account of such horse, mare, or gelding having been used for the purpose of riding to procure medical assistance, or for the purpose of riding to or from market, any place of public worship, election of members to serve in parliament, courts of justice, or to or from any meeting of the com-

missioners of taxes, provided such horse, mare, or gelding shall not on any occasion be used for any other purpose save as aforesaid.

II. Any person occupying a farm as tenant at rack-rent, the rent of which shall be less than 70*l.* a-year; and making a livelihood solely thereby; or any person occupying any estate on any other tenure than as tenant at rack-rent solely, or such estate, together with a farm at rack-rent, the value of which in the whole shall be less than equivalent to a farm at the rack-rent of 70*l.* a-year, reckoning the value of every estate occupied by the owner thereof, or on any tenure other than as tenant at rack-rent, as equivalent to double the amount of the like farm at rack-rent, and making a livelihood solely by such his own estate, or by such estate and farm jointly, and using occasionally for the purpose of riding any horse, mare or gelding, which shall be *bonâ fide* kept and usually employed for the purposes of husbandry. [See also, 56 G.3. c.66. s.4. *post*, 206.]

III. Any person, occupying a farm, and making a livelihood solely thereby, or any person carrying on a trade, and making a livelihood solely thereby, or making a livelihood by such occupation and trade jointly; or any ecclesiastical person not possessed of an annual income of 100*l.* or upwards, whether arising from any ecclesiastical preferment or otherwise, for one horse, mare, or gelding used only for the purpose of drawing any carriage with less than 4 wheels, liable to the duty hereby made payable on taxed carts. [and see, as to keeping riding-horse, 1510, Case VII.]

Provided always that in every such case the said horse, &c. shall be duly returned, and the exemption hereby granted duly claimed as by this act directed, 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (E), Exemptions, III. only.

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (E.) No.2., and 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (E.) No.2.

DUTIES payable on horses let to hire.

For every horse, mare, or gelding, let to hire for the purpose of riding, or of drawing any such carriage as aforesaid, for any period of time less than one year, in any manner so that the stamp office duty payable by law on horses let to hire shall not be payable, the sum of	48 G.3. c.55.	Additional 59 G.3. c.93.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	- - - 2 13 6	0 4 0

To be charged annually on the person or persons letting the same; provided, if a due return thereof shall not be made by the hirer or hirers, the progressive duty, as set forth in Schedule (E.) No. 1. of these acts, shall be chargeable in respect of every such horse, mare or gelding, on the person or persons hiring the same, and making such default as aforesaid, subject to the provisions contained in this act concerning the same.

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (E.) No.3. 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (E.) No.3.

DUTIES payable on HORSES kept for the Purpose of Racing or Running for any Plate, Prize or Sum of Money, or other Thing, or kept in Training for any of the said Purposes.

For every horse, mare or gelding, <i>bonâ fide</i> kept for the purpose of racing or running for any plate, prize or sum of money, or other thing, or kept in training for any of the said purposes, whether in the stables of the proprietor or proprietors, or of any other person or persons, the sum of	48 G.3. c.55.	Additional 52 G.3. c.93.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	- - - 2 13 6	0 4 0

The said duty to be charged annually on the person or persons having the custody, charge or management of such horses, mares or geldings.

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (F.) No.1. 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (F.) No.1.

DUTIES payable for all HORSES, MARES and GELDINGS, not charged with any Duty according to Schedules (E.) Nos. 1, 2, and 3.: and also on MULES.

For every horse, mare or gelding, not chargeable with any duty according to Sch. (E.) Nos. 1, 2, and 3. as above, and for every mule, except such horses, &c. and mules for which other duties are hereinafter made payable, the annual sum of	48 G.3. c.55.	Additional 52 G.3. c.93.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	- - - 0 4 0	0 7 0
For every such other horse, &c. under 13 hands, of 4 inches to each hand	- - - 0 0 0	0 3 0
		but see note (a)

DUTIES by 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (F.) No.2.

For every horse, &c. of 13 hands, or more, in height, of 4 inches to each hand, <i>bonâ fide</i> kept and solely used for purposes of husbandry, except as herein-after mentioned, the annual sum of	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	- - - 0 0 0	0 3 6

[NOTE (a)—But these duties, as applying to husbandry horses, are repealed by 1 & 2 G.4. c.110. s.1. pl. 209. and are also reduced, as in pl. 192—4. 201.]

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (F.) No.2. and 52 G.3. c.93. *id. ibid.*

DUTIES payable on HUSBANDRY HORSES in the cases hereinafter mentioned.

Any person occupying a farm at rack-rent, the rent of which is less than 20*l.* *per annum*, and making a livelihood solely thereby, or occupying any estate on any other tenure, than as tenant at rack-rent solely, or such other estate, together with a farm at rack-rent, the value of which, in the whole, shall be less than equivalent to a farm at rack-rent of 20*l.* *per annum* (reckoning the value of every estate occupied by the owner thereof, or on any tenure, other than as tenant at rack-rent, as equivalent to double the amount of the like farm at rack-rent), and making a livelihood solely by such his own estate, or by such estate and farm jointly or principally thereby, and likewise a profit by any trade or employment, and keeping not more than 2 horses, mares, geldings or mules, *bonâ fide* for the purposes of such occupation, shall be charged for each of such 2 horses, &c.

Additional
52 G.3. c.93.
Sch.(F.) N.2.
£. s. d. £. s. d.

0 2 10 0 0 2

Any person occupying a farm at rack-rent in *Wa.* or *Scot.*, the rent of which is less than 10*l.* sterling *per annum*, and making a livelihood principally thereby, or occupying any estate on any other tenure than as tenant at rack-rent, or such other estate together with a farm at rack-rent, the value of which in all shall be less than equivalent to a farm at rack-rent of 10*l.* sterling *per annum* (reckoning the value of every estate occupied by the owner thereof, or on any tenure, other than as tenant at rack-rent, as equivalent to double the amount of the like farm at rack-rent, and making a livelihood principally thereby, and likewise a profit by any trade or employment, and keeping not more than 2 horses, mares, geldings or mules, *bonâ fide* for the purposes of such occupation, and of such trade or employment jointly, or either of them separately, shall be charged for each of such two horses, &c.

0 2 10 0 0 2

197.(a) [QU. whether these duties are reduced by 56 G.3. c.66. as to persons making a profit by any trade or employment, besides making a livelihood principally by a farm of the above value? and QU. whether they are not entirely REP. by 1 & 2 G.4. c.110. s.1. pl.209.? and by *id.* s.5. pl.213., which makes the reduced duties above alluded to perpetual?]

RULES for charging the duties as set forth in 48 G.3. c.55. (Sch. F.) Nos. 1, 2., and 52 G.3. c.93. *id. ibid.*

The said duties to be charged annually, and paid by the person or persons keeping or using such horses, mares, geldings or mules, and to be payable for every horse, &c. which shall not be chargeable, nor have been charged with any duty payable in that year according to 48 G.3. c.55. Schedule (E.) or 52 G.3. c.93. Schedule (E). No. 1. by virtue of the rules or exemptions therein, except as herein-after mentioned.

EXEMPTIONS from the Duties in the above Schedules (F.) Nos. 1, 2.

Any person whatever, for any horse, mare or gelding, not being by due admeasurement of the height of 13 hands, of 4 inches to each hand, or which shall not, at any time whatever, have been used for any purpose of labour, or otherwise, 48 G.3. c.55. Exemptions from duties in Schedule (F.) Nos. 1, 2.

Any person whatever for any horse, mare, or gelding, which shall not at any time whatever have been used for any purpose of labour or otherwise, 52 G.3. c.93. Exemptions from Duties in Schedule (F.) Nos. 1, 2.

197.(b) FOR REDUCING DUTIES ON HUSBANDRY HORSES, payable as in 48 G.3. c.55. and 52 G.3. c.93. Schedules (F.) Nos. 2.

198. THE DUTIES ON HUSBANDRY HORSES granted by 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (F.) No.2. and 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (F.) No. 2. were SUSPENDED for two years by 56 G.3. c.66., and REDUCED DUTIES were imposed, *id. ibid.* which are CON. by 58 G.3. c.16., 59 G.3. c.13., 1 & 2 G.4. c.20. to 5th April, 1823, and are MADE PERP. 1 & 2 G.4. c.110. s.5. pl.213. but REP. as to duties on horses, &c. and mules kept and used solely for husbandry in G.B. by 1 & 2 G.4. c.110. s.1. pl.209.]

199. THE FOLLOWING PROVISIONS FOR REDUCING the duties granted by 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (F.) No. 1, 2. and 52 G.3. c.93. *id. ibid.* are here inserted, notwithstanding the partial repeal of the duties on husbandry horses by 1 & 2 G.4. c.110. s.1., as many cases may still arise where the reduced duties may still be claimed, and see 1 & 2 G.4. c.110. s.5. pl.213.

200. FOR REDUCING THE DUTIES payable on horses used for the purposes therein mentioned for 2 years, 56 G.3. c.66. [CON. to 5th April,

1819. 58 G.3. c.16. s.1., 59 G.3. c.13. s.1. and to 5th April, 1823. 1 & 2 G.4. c.20. s.1. MADE PERP. *id.* s.3. AMD. by 58 G.3. c.16. s.2., 59 G.3. c.13. s.4.]

201. From 5th April, 1816, the duties imposed by 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (F.) No.2. and 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (F.) No. 2. so far as they relate to the duties for horses kept for the purpose of husbandry by any person of the description, or occupying any farm or estate of the description and value hereinafter mentioned, shall be suspended; and there shall be substituted and paid the duties following:

On any person occupying a farm as tenant at rack-rent, less than 200*l.* a-year, and making a livelihood solely thereby, or any person occupying any estate on any other tenure than as tenant at rack-rent solely, or such estate together with a farm at rack-rent, the value of which in the whole shall be less than equivalent to a farm at the rack-rent of 200*l.* a year, (reckoning the value of every estate occupied by the owner thereof, or on any tenure other than as tenant at rack-rent, as equivalent to double the amount of the like farm at the rack-rent), and making a livelihood solely by such his own estate, or by such estate and farm jointly, for every horse, mare or gelding, of the height of 13 hands or more, of 4 inches to each hand, *bonâ fide* kept and used solely for the purposes of husbandry, [all such duties wholly repealed, pl.209.] there shall be charged the annual sums hereinafter mentioned (that is to say); in respect of such estate or farm

	Per annum.	For each horse, mare or gelding.
		£. s. d.
Estimated as aforesaid, to be under the value of 70 <i>l.</i>	70 <i>l.</i>	0 5 0
of the value of 70 <i>l.</i> and under 100 <i>l.</i>	100 <i>l.</i>	0 5 0
of 100 <i>l.</i> and under 150 <i>l.</i>	150 <i>l.</i>	0 7 6
of 150 <i>l.</i> and under 200 <i>l.</i>	200 <i>l.</i>	0 10 6

But nothing herein shall preclude any occupier from the benefit of such reduced assessment by reason that he may have an annual income not exceeding 10*l.* arising from any other source than as before mentioned, unless such annual income shall arise by lending or letting the horses to hire [except in agriculture, &c., 59 G.3. c.13. s.7. pl.203.], or by using the same in any trade for profit; also any tenant quitting the occupation of his farm at or after midsummer in any year, may appeal to the commissioners, and on proof that he shall have ceased to keep or use any horses used in the cultivation of the said farm from the time of his quitting, shall be discharged from one moiety of the assessment in the year subsequent to the time of his quitting the farm, 56 G.3. c.66. s.1.

202. From 5th April, 1818, where any person having or being possessed of or entitled to any farm of lands which, estimated according to 56 G.3. c.66. last pl. shall be of less annual value in the whole than 50*l.* sterling, whereof a part shall be let or underlet by him, nothing in that act shall preclude him from the benefit of the reduced assessment therein provided in respect of the lands in his occupation, by reason of his having an income from the lands let or underlet, he making his livelihood wholly from the farm or lands so occupied, let or underlet, and from no other source, and not together exceeding the value of 50*l.* *per ann.* estimated as above, 58 G.3. c.16. s.2.

203. Nothing in 56 G.3. c.66. or 58 G.3. c.16. shall extend to preclude any occupier of land therein described from the benefit of the reduced assessment therein mentioned, by reason of lending or letting any horse or horses, &c. in respect of which such reduced assessment shall be made, to be employed solely *bonâ fide*, and for no other purpose soever, except for that of agriculture, or for making or repairing roads, or for drawing coal, wood, peat or turf for consumption as fuel in any private house, and not for sale, 59 G.3. c.13. s.7.

204. Any tenant coming into occupation of his farm at or after Midsummer in any year, may appeal to the commissioners for executing this act, and on proof to their satisfaction that he hath not kept or used any horses, &c. by him used in cultivation of the farm prior to entering on its occupation, shall be released from one moiety of the annual assessment payable in respect thereof, *id.* s.8.

205. From 5th April, 1816, any person occupying a farm at a rack-rent of less than 50*l.* a year, and making a livelihood principally thereby, or occupying any estate as the owner thereof, or on any other tenure than as tenant at rack-rent, or such other estate, together with a farm at rack-rent, the value of which in the whole shall be less than equivalent to a farm at the rack-rent of 50*l.* a-year, reckoning the value of every estate occupied by the owner, or on any tenure other than at rack-rent, as equivalent to double the amount of the like farm at rack-rent, and making a livelihood principally thereby, and likewise a profit by any trade or employment, [see pl.197.(a)] shall be charged for each horse, mare or gelding, the annual sum of 3*s.*, 56 G.3. c.66. s.2.

205.(a) From 5th April, 1816, the duties chargeable on horses used for riding, shall also be discontinued in respect of horses used by common carriers, their waggoners or drivers, as hereinafter mentioned; and there shall be charged for every horse, not exceeding 13 hands, used by any common carrier, or his waggoner or driver, in drawing of any waggon, or to accompany the same, although the carrier, waggoner or

driver, shall ride on such horse while driving, the annual sum of 1*l.* 1*s.*, 56 G. 3. c. 66. s. 3.

206. Any person chargeable to the reduced duties shall also be exempted from the duties in respect of one horse, *bonâ fide* kept for the purposes of husbandry, although used occasionally for riding, *id.* s. 4.

207. Every person seeking his livelihood by the carriage of coal, wood, peat or turf, for consumption as fuel in private houses, and not having any other employment, nor any estate of 10*l.* *per ann.*, and keeping not more than four horses, shall, from 5th April 1816, be wholly exempted from duty for the said four horses, provided they shall, without fraud, be wholly used for the purposes aforesaid, and no other; and provided such coal, peat or turf be loaded on the backs of such horses, or in carts each drawn singly by one horse, and no more, *id.* s. 5.

208. From the 5th April 1816, every person seeking his livelihood by carriage of ore, slate, stone, coal or culm, to or from the mine or pit, and keeping any mule under 13 hands high for such purposes, shall be charged for each, 3*s.*; provided such coal, culm, ore, slate or stone be loaded on the backs of such mules, 56 G. 3. c. 66. s. 6. and 59 G. 3. c. 13. s. 6. [this duty REP. 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 110. s. 5. *infra*, pl. 213.]; the duties thus substituted shall be assessed by the former rules, 56 G. 3. c. 66. s. 8. and the amount raised shall be carried to the consolidated fund, *id.* s. 9. 46 G. 3. c. 84. and 52 G. 3. c. 147. are REP. *id.* s. 10. [FOR REPEALING DUTIES ON HUSBANDRY HORSES, see pl. 197. (a), and pl. 213.]

209. FROM 5th April, 1822, THE DUTIES ON HORSES, mares, geldings or mules, kept and used solely for the purpose of husbandry in G. B., and all assessments thereon, shall severally determine, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 110. s. 1.

210. The assessments for such horses, &c. for the year ending 5th April, 1822, shall be in force for levying and paying the duties for one quarter of that year only, and any 2 or more district commissioners at their meeting at the end of the first quarter of 1822, and after payment of that quarter's duties, may discharge the remainder, and make and return their schedules of discharge thereof in the time and manner usual to make and return their certificates of charge on assessed taxes for that year; and they and all persons soever are exonerated from the duties assessed for such second quarter, *id.* s. 2.

211. Any 2 or more commissioners, at their meetings in any places within G. B. where any contracts of composition for assessed taxes for 3 years from 5th April 1819, have been entered into for the duties on horses, &c. and mules used solely for the purpose of husbandry, at any time after payment of $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the duty chargeable for such horses, &c. or mules contained in any such contract, and thereby payable within the third year of such contract (whether payable quarterly or half yearly), may discharge the residue of the duty on such horses, &c. or mules, but without discharging any part of the additional duty thereon thereby contracted to be paid, and may make and return schedules of discharge thereof as in s. 2. directed to be done in cases of assessment; with like indemnities as in s. 2., *id.* s. 3.

212. After 5th April 1821, the duties imposed on mules by any of the assessed tax acts, shall cease in respect of every person seeking his livelihood by carriage of ore, slate, stone, coal or culm, to or from the mine or pit, or of lime, sea-sand, or weed, or other manure, the same being loaded on the backs of such mules, and not otherwise, *id.* s. 4.

213. The reduced duties imposed by 56 G. 3. c. 66. *ante*, pl. 200., on horses, mares or geldings, shall, in every case where granted during continuance of that act, be hereby made perpetual; but nothing in either act shall affect any exemption to which the use of such horses, &c. may entitle the person keeping them by any act passed prior to granting such reduced duties, *id.* s. 5.

214. Nothing herein shall revive any duty imposed on horses by any act repealed by 48 G. 3. c. 55., or other assessed tax act, *id.* s. 6., nor repeal any provisions or compositions relating thereto, other than the above; and those so repealed shall remain in force for levying all arrears of the duties so repealed, and for recovering penalties incurred in respect of, and for hearing appeals against, assessments of such duties for the present or former years, *id.* s. 7.

EXEMPTIONS to the several duties in the Schedules (E.) and (F.) of 48 G. 3. c. 55. and 52 G. 3. c. 93.

Case I. Any horse, mare or gelding belonging to H. M., or any of the royal family.

Case II. Any postmaster, innkeeper, or other person licensed for that purpose by the commissioners of stamps, in respect of any horse, mare or gelding let to hire by him or her in any manner where the stamp office duty payable on horses let to hire shall be duly satisfied and paid on each letting, and which shall not, on any occasion, be used for any other purpose.

Case III. Any person duly licensed to keep any carriage whatever, to be employed as a public stage-coach or carriage for the purpose

of conveying passengers for hire from different places in G. B., in respect of any horse, &c. actually and solely used and employed by such person in drawing such stage-coach or carriage from place to place for hire.

Case IV. Any person licensed by the commissioners for hackney coaches within the cities of London and Westminster, and the suburbs thereof, to keep any hackney coach or coaches, for any horses, &c. kept for the purpose of drawing such coach, in respect of the duties in Sch. (E.) No. 1., and for 2 horses, &c. and no more, kept for the purpose of drawing each coach so licensed in respect to the duties in Sch. (F.) No. 1.

Case V. Any dealer in horses, assessed to the duties made payable by this act on such dealers, for any horse, mare or gelding belonging to such dealer, and kept *bonâ fide* for sale, and not kept or used for any other purpose or in any other manner.

Case VI. Any person who, on account of poverty, shall be discharged from the assessment made in respect of his or her dwelling-house, in pursuance of the regulations of any of the acts herein mentioned, for any horse, &c., provided such person shall not keep more than one such horse, &c. and the same shall not be let to hire.

Case VII. Any rector, vicar or curate, actually doing duty in the church or chapel of which he is rector, vicar or curate, who shall not be possessed of an income of 60*l.* *per ann.*, or upwards, whether arising from ecclesiastical preferment or otherwise; and who shall not keep more than one horse, &c. for riding, which otherwise would be chargeable with duty according to this act, except such person who shall occasionally perform the duty appertaining to any rector, &c. without being the regular officiating minister of the parish or place in which such duty shall be performed [See 1508, Exemption III. as to horses for draft.]

Case VIII. Any effective officer commanding a volunteer corps claiming and returning his exemption for such number of horses, &c. as he shall have been required to keep for H. M.'s service in such corps and no more, in the manner required by this act, Sch. (N.)

Case IX. Any field officer not being commandant, and any adjutant of any volunteer corps, and any person serving in any corps of yeomanry volunteer cavalry, or providing a horse, &c. for any other person serving in any such corps who shall be returned in the manner required by law as effective, and as having used any horse, &c. for such service on the several days of muster and exercise of such corps, provided such exemption is claimed and returned as required by this act, and a certificate is delivered of such effective service in the manner required by 4 G. 3. c. 54. s. 11. (Yeomanry Consolidation act.)

Case X. Any non-commissioned officer or private of any of the regiments of cavalry, or in the artillery, for any horse used in H. M.'s service.

215. From 5th April, 1819, all mares kept for the sole purpose of breeding, shall, whilst so kept, be wholly exempt from duty, 59 G. 3. c. 13. s. 4. [See rest of this section annexed to 43 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (H.) duties payable by horsedealers.]

216. [See Regulations as to assessing the duties on horses, 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 27. EXP. as to making returns of them, and s. 39. pl. 103. as to assessing persons keeping them; and regulations for assessing stable keepers and others letting horses, &c. to hire, *id.* ss. 40—47. pl. 105—111.]

DUTIES payable by 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (G.), and 52 G. 3. c. 93. Sch. (G.)

For every greyhound, hound, pointer, setting-dog, spaniel, lurcher, or terrier, the annual sum of	-	-	-	0	11	6
For every greyhound kept by any person, whether his property or that of any other person [by 52 G. 3. c. 93. in addition to the above 11 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>]	-	-	-	0	8	6
For every dog of whatever description or denomination, where any person shall keep 2 or more dogs, either for his own use or that of any other person	-	-	-	0	11	6
For every hound, pointer, setting dog, spaniel, terrier, or lurcher, and for every other dog, where any person shall keep 2 or more dogs of whatever description (except greyhounds) whether his own property or that of another [by 52 G. 3. c. 93. in addition to the above 11 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>]	-	-	-	0	2	6
For every dog not a greyhound, hound, pointer, setting dog, spaniel, lurcher, or terrier, kept by any person having one such dog and no more, whether kept for his own use, or for the use of another	-	-	-	0	7	0
For every other dog not a greyhound, &c. (as in last) [by 52 G. 3. c. 93. in addition to the above 7 <i>s.</i>]	-	-	-	0	1	0
For every pack of hounds where the duty is compounded for	-	-	-	2	0	0
[In addition to the duty of 34 <i>l.</i> granted by 48 G. 3. c. 55. exemptions from Sch. (G.) Case IV. <i>infra</i> .]						

The said duties to be paid by the person keeping such dogs, or having them in custody or possession, whether his property or that of another,

and not discovering the owner thereof who shall have been duly assessed for the same, 52 G.3. c.93. Sched. (G.)

EXEMPTIONS from the duties in Schedules (G.) of both acts.

Case I.—Any dog belonging to H. M., or any of the royal family.

Case II.—Any person who, on account of poverty, shall be discharged from the assessment made in respect of his or her dwelling house in pursuance of the regulations of any of the acts herein mentioned, and having one dog, and no more, the same not being a greyhound, hound, pointer, setting dog, spaniel, lurcher, or terrier.

Case III.—Any person in respect of a dog or whelp which, at the time of returning the list of dogs as by 43 G.3. c.161, s.27. &c. is required, shall not actually be of the age of 6 calendar months.

Case IV.—Any person in respect of the whole number of hounds by him kept in G. B., who shall compound for the same in any year within 30 days after 5th April in such year, in pursuance of notice given to the collector of the said duty for any parish or place where such person shall be liable to be assessed, of his or her intention so to do, and on payment of the full sum of 34*l.* sterling to such collector, for which a receipt shall be given within the period before-mentioned.

And where 2 or more persons join in keeping or using such hounds, then in default of their compounding for the same, as in Case IV., any or all of them shall be chargeable for every such hound kept by them or any of them, 52 G.3. c.93. Exemptions to Sched. (G.) [See as to making returns of dogs kept, see 43 G.3. c.161. s.27. Exp., and as to assessing persons keeping dogs, and having no fixed residence, *id.* s.39. pl.103.]

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (H.), and 52 G.3. c.93., *id.* *ibid.*

DUTIES payable by HORSE DEALERS.

Every person who shall use or exercise the trade and business of a horse dealer within the cities of London and Westminster, and their liberties, the parishes of St. Mary-le-bone and St. Pancras, in the county of Middlesex, the weekly bills of mortality, or the borough of Southwark, the annual duty of	48 G.3. c.55. Sch. H.			Additional by 52 G.3. c.93.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Every person who shall use or exercise the trade and business of a horse dealer in any other part of G. B. the annual duty of	22	10	0	2	10	0
	11	5	0	1	5	0

216. (a) All persons may sell any horses bred or kept by them as farming stock, on lands in their occupation for 3 months at least, without being liable to assessment to the duties payable by horse dealers, 59 G.3. c.13. s.4. [See as to returns to be made by horse dealers, 43 G.3. c.161. s.27. Exp.; and as to their keeping accounts of horses sold, for inspection by assessors, on 50*l.* penalty, *id.* s.43. pl.107.; proper forms of such accounts to be had at the tax office, *id.* s.44. pl.108.; horse dealers trading at different places to deliver returns at each, and declare where they will be charged, *id.* s.48. pl.112.]

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (I.)

DUTIES payable by Persons in respect of HAIR POWDER used or worn by them.

	£.	s.	d.
By every person who shall have used or worn any hair powder within the period limited by any of the acts herein mentioned, the annual sum of	1	3	6

RULES for charging the said Duties.

I.—The said rate or duty to extend to every sort or composition of powder used or worn by any person as an article of, or in, or about, his or her dress, by whatever name distinguished, and to be assessed on and paid by the person having used or worn the same within the year preceding the term for which the assessment ought to be made, except as hereinafter mentioned.

II.—The unmarried daughters of any person shall not be chargeable with the said duties by this act made payable, or with the duties payable at the time of passing this act, or be required to make any return under this act or the acts in force at the time of passing this act, provided their parents have more than 2 unmarried daughters, and have given an account in any list by him or her delivered under this act, or the acts now in force, of the whole number of such daughters, and have required to be assessed and charged for the whole number by one assessment; in which case every such parent shall be assessed and charged in respect to the whole number of such daughters in twice the sum so payable on any single person for his or her having worn hair powder, which shall exempt the whole number of daughters from the said duties, and each of them; and that neither the person giving such account, or any of the persons returned in such account, in respect of whom such charge shall be made, shall in such case be liable to any of the penalties imposed by this act, or the acts now in force, by reason of the duty not being paid for the whole number of such daughters.

III.—The master or mistress of any servant who shall have declared

his or her intention to pay the duty which may be charged or chargeable as aforesaid in respect of such servant, and shall in any list or lists returned by him or her have given a true account of all the servants by him or her kept, in respect of whom such duty shall be payable, setting forth the several capacities in which such servants are respectively kept, shall be charged for such servant or servants; and in every such case, every such servant shall be deemed and construed to be exempted from the said duties during his, her, or their continuance in the same service; and also every servant who shall come into the service of such master or mistress in the room of such servant named therein, to serve in the same capacity during the year in which the duty shall be so charged; and no servant named in such list or lists, or any servant serving such master or mistress in any capacity mentioned in such list or lists, shall, during the year for which such duty shall be charged, be required for himself or herself to make any such return, or to pay the said duties or either of them, nor be liable to any penalty by reason of not making any such return, or not paying the said duty.

EXEMPTIONS from the said duties.

I.—Any of the royal family, and any of the menial servants of H. M. or any of the royal family.

II.—Any officer in actual employ in H. M.'s navy under the rank of commander; or any officer holding a commission in H. M.'s navy under the said rank, who shall be employed on the establishment of the royal hospital at Greenwich; or any subaltern or non-commissioned officer or private man belonging to any regiment in the army, artillery, militia, division of marines, or corps of engineers; or any person inrolled and actually serving in any volunteer corps or body of men associated for the defence of any city, town, or place, and for maintaining public tranquillity and good order within the same, whether of infantry or cavalry, which now are or hereafter shall be raised; provided that every such person inrolled and serving as aforesaid, so claiming to be exempted, shall make such return as by this act is directed with respect to the claim of exemptions; provided that every such claim shall be proved by the certificate of the commanding officer of the corps, in the form in Sch.(N.), and according to the regulations of this act in other cases of exemption by such volunteers.

III.—Any clergymen not possessed of an annual income of 100*l.* or upwards, whether arising from ecclesiastical preferment or otherwise; or any preacher or preachers of any congregation of dissenters, or any person dissenting from the church of Eng., in holy orders, or pretended holy orders, who now is or at any time hereafter shall be entitled to the benefit of 1 W. & M. c.8., or 19 G.3. c.44., or 31 G.3. c.32., and who shall not be possessed of an annual income of 100*l.* or upwards, however arising; and the income arising from any benefice or benefices shall be estimated on the average amount thereof, computed on the period of 7 years next preceding that on which such exemption shall be claimed.

48 G.3. c.55. Sch. (K.)

DUTIES payable by Persons in respect of any ARMORIAL BEARING or ENSIGN, used or worn by them, by whatever name the same shall be called; *videlicet*,

	£	s.	d.
By every such person chargeable with any duty made payable by this act, for any coach or other carriage, the annual sum of	2	8	0
By every such person not chargeable for any such coach or other carriage, but chargeable to any of the duties on inhabited houses, or to the duties on houses, windows, or lights, made payable by this act, the annual sum of	1	4	0
By every such person not chargeable for any such coach or other carriage, not being chargeable to the said duties on inhabited houses, or to the duties on houses, windows, or lights, the annual sum of	0	12	0

The said duties to be paid by every person having used or caused to be used any armorial bearing or ensign, by whatever name the same is or shall be called, within the year preceding the term for which the assessment ought to be made, and to extend to every person who within the said period shall have been possessed of, or shall have kept or had any coach or other carriage chargeable with the duty by this act, or any seal, plate or other article, on which carriage, seal, plate, or other article, any armorial bearing or ensign is or shall have been, during the said period, painted, engraved, marked, or affixed, and whether such armorial bearing or ensign shall be registered in the college of arms or not.

EXEMPTIONS from the said Duties as set forth in Sch. (K.)

217. Any of the royal family, or any person who shall by right of office or by appointment, have worn or used any of the arms or insignia worn or used by the royal family, or used in any city, borough, or town corporate, in that part of G. B. before described. [As to making returns of hair powder or armorial bearing, see 43 G.3. c.161. s.27. Exp.]

41 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (L.) 52 G. 3. c. 93. *id. ibid.*Duties made payable in respect of killing GAME, (*see tit. GAME, ante.*)

Upon every person who shall use any dog, gun, net, or other engine, for the purpose of taking or killing any game whatever, or any woodcock, snipe, quail, or landrail, or any conies, in any part of G. B. :

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
If such person shall be a servant to any person duly charged in respect of such servant to the duties granted on servants by this act, and shall use any dog, gun, net, or other engine, for any of the purposes before mentioned, on any manor or royalty in <i>Eng. Wa.</i> or <i>Ber.</i> , or on any lands in <i>Scot.</i> , by virtue of any deputation or appointment, duly registered or entered as gamekeeper thereto, there shall be charged the annual sum of	1	1	0	0	4	0
And where the duty granted by 48 G. 3. c. 55. shall not be chargeable in respect of such person				1	5	0
And if such person shall not be a servant for whom the said duties on servants shall be charged, there shall be charged	3	5	0	0	10	6
And where the duty granted by the said act shall not be chargeable in respect of such person				3	15	6
Upon every other person who shall use any dog, gun, net, or other engine, for any of the above purposes, [or shall take or kill by any means whatever, 52 G. 3. c. 93.] [or assist in any manner in the taking or killing, <i>id. ibid.</i> REP. by 54 G. 3. c. 141. s. 1. <i>post.</i>] [any game or any woodcock, snipe, quail, landrail, or any coney, but see exception, <i>post.</i>]	3	5	0	0	10	6
And where the duty granted by the said act shall not be chargeable on such person				3	15	6

EXCEPTIONS (by both acts) to the above Duties.

I.—The taking of woodcocks and snipes with nets or springes.

II.—The taking or destroying of conies in warrens, or any inclosed ground whatever, or by any person in lands in his or her occupation, either by himself, herself, or themselves, or by his, &c. direction or command.

SPECIAL EXEMPTIONS* from the above Duties, by 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. (A.) (*From the First Duties.*)The royal family; so in 48 G. 3. c. 65. Sch. (L.), *Exemptions*, and 52 G. 3. c. 93. Sch. (L.), *id. ibid.*(*From the Duty on Gamekeepers, &c.*)

Persons appointed gamekeepers by any of the royal family within the forests, chases, parks, warrens, or other royalties to them respectively belonging, 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. (A.) only.

217. (a) The duties, provisions, and penalties contained in 53 G. 3. c. 93. Sch. (L.) relating to persons aiding or assisting, or intending to aid, &c. in taking or killing any game, woodcock, snipe, quail, land rail, or coney, as herein mentioned shall determine, provided the act of aiding, &c. as aforesaid in that act mentioned, shall be done in the company or presence, and for the use of another person, who shall have duly obtained a certificate in his own right according to that act, and who shall by virtue thereof, then and there use his dog, gun, net, or other engine, for taking or killing such game, woodcock, &c., and who shall not act therein under any deputation or appointment, 54 G. 3. c. 141. s. 1.

RULES for charging the above Duties, 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (L.) *Rules*, &c. as amended, &c. by 52 G. 3. c. 93., *id. ibid.*

217. (b) Every person who intends to use, or shall use any dog, gun, net, or engine, for any of the purposes mentioned in the above schedules marked (L.), shall, before he shall so use the same in any year, [and every person who intends to take or kill, or to assist in the taking or killing, REP. 54 G. 3. c. 141. s. 1. (*ante*, pl. 217. (a))] any game, woodcock, snipe, quail, landrail, or coney, shall, before he shall so take or kill [or assist, &c., REP. as above [52 G. 3. c. 93. &c.] the same, pay in each year to the collector of assessed taxes for the parish, ward, or place where he shall reside, if in *Eng.*, or to the collector of the cess or deputy for the shire, county, borough, or place where he shall reside, if in *Scot.*, or one of them respectively as aforesaid, for the time being, the duty hereby made payable, and shall obtain a certificate thereof as herein directed, to be in force until and upon 5th April next after issuing the same, and no longer, 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (L.) *Rule I.*, 52 G. 3. c. 93. *id. ibid.*

218. Every collector [or his deputy or sub-collector, 52 G. 3. c. 93.] on application to him by any person residing within the limits of his collection, and on payment to him of the duty hereby made payable, shall give a receipt for the same, signed by himself, and made out conformable

* These are provided by 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. (A.), which, though repealed by 48 G. 3. c. 55. s. 3., as to the stamp duties on game certificates in particular, and as to the stamp duties thereby granted by 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 1., seems in force as to these exemptions; though the latter are not noticed or continued by 48 G. 3. c. 55., or 52 G. 3. c. 93. Sch. (L.)

to such of the forms for certificates in the schedule to 48 G. 3. c. 55. annexed, as the case may require; and every such receipt shall be a charge on the parish or place for which such collector shall be appointed for the sum therein expressed, in like manner and to the like effect as if the said sum had been previously assessed and levied by such collector under the warrant of the commissioners acting in the execution of this act, for which receipt the said collector shall be entitled to demand and receive from such person the sum of 1s. over and above the said duty, and no more, which shall be deemed the compensation to such collector for his pains and care in executing this act; and the duty so received shall be paid to the receiver-general or his deputy, at his or their next receipt of duties, in full and without deduction; provided that the receipts given for the duties contained in this schedule shall not be liable to any stamp duty whatever, 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (L.), *Rule II.*, and 52 G. 3. c. 93., *id. ibid.*

219. Every such receipt being delivered to the clerk of the commissioners acting for the district where the person aforesaid shall reside, shall be exchanged for a certificate made out in one of the forms in Sch. (N.), corresponding with such receipt, which certificate the said clerk shall, on demand, make out and deliver gratis to such person in exchange for the said receipt, *id. ibid.* *Rules III.* [*see page 1515.*]

220. The receipts, so exchanged, shall severally be entered by the said clerks respectively in books to be kept for that purpose, in the manner to be directed by the commissioners for the affairs of taxes; and the said books, together with the said receipts, being exhibited to the commissioners acting in the execution of this act for the district, and examined by them, shall be a sufficient authority to them from time to time to cause an assessment to be made on the several persons mentioned in such receipts in the respective sums paid by them, which assessments shall be of the like force and effect, in all respects, and shall be as binding on the several collectors and others acting in the execution of this act, and on the several parishes and places for which such collectors shall have been respectively appointed, as any assessment to be made by the said commissioners respectively under the regulations of the said acts under which they act as commissioners; and the said commissioners shall return duplicates thereof to the receiver-general, and to the commissioners for the affairs of taxes, in the manner directed by the said acts, *id. ibid.* *Rules IV.*

221. The commissioners for affairs of taxes shall cause a sufficient number of receipts to be distributed amongst the several clerks, and by them to the several collectors in their respective districts, and the several collectors shall be accountable to the respective clerks for the same, and the said commissioners for the affairs of taxes shall also cause a sufficient number of forms to be used for certificates, according to the forms specified in schedule to 48 G. 3. c. 55. annexed, (N.), to be distributed to the respective clerks in like manner, for which forms of receipts the said collectors shall be liable to the clerks, and the latter to the commissioners of taxes for the certificates, *id. ibid.* *Rules V.*

222. In any district wherein no clerk shall be appointed to act in execution of the said acts, the surveyor shall execute the duty of such clerk in all matters and things herein required to be done by him, and in every such case the certificates herein required shall and may be issued by such surveyor, according to the directions of this act; and in every place for which one collector only shall be appointed, who shall be chargeable to the duty contained in this schedule, an acknowledgment in writing under the hand of such collector, that he is chargeable with the said duty, and delivered to such clerk or surveyor respectively as aforesaid, shall be a sufficient authority for such clerk or surveyor to issue a certificate to such collector, and to make an assessment of the said duty upon such collector, as in other cases under this act, *id. ibid.* *Rule VI.*

223. Every master or mistress charged or liable to be charged to the duties on servants mentioned in Sched. (C.) No. 1. in respect of any gamekeeper, whether such person shall have been deputed or appointed by such master or mistress, or by any other person or persons, and every person granting a deputation or appointment to the servant of any other person who shall be duly charged to the said duty on servants, in respect of such servant, whether as gamekeeper, or in any other capacity, with power and authority to use any dog, gun, net, or other engine, for any of the purposes mentioned in this schedule, [to take or kill game by any of the ways mentioned in this schedule, 52 G. 3. c. 93.] may obtain a receipt and certificate on behalf of such servant on payment of the duty for the same, as before directed; which receipt and certificate shall be a sufficient authority to assess the master or mistress, or person granting such deputation or appointment, and obtaining such receipt and certificate as aforesaid, and the certificate to be issued thereupon shall be construed to exempt the servant or servants named therein, during his continuance in the same capacity and service; and also to exempt any servant or servants of the same master or mistress who shall succeed to the deputation or appointment of the same manor or royalty, or lands, within the year for which the duty shall be so assessed, for and during the remainder of such year; and no such servant in whose behalf a receipt and certificate hath been duly

obtained as aforesaid, shall be required to obtain a certificate for himself, nor be liable to the duty hereby granted, nor to any penalty by reason of not obtaining a certificate in his own name, or for not paying the said duty; provided always, that every certificate granted under this act to any person acting under any deputation or appointment, shall, upon the revocation of such deputation or appointment, be from thenceforth void and of no further effect as to the person therein deputed or appointed; provided, that if any lord or lady of any manor in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, or proprietor of lands in *Scot.*, shall, on the revocation of any deputation or appointment by virtue of which a certificate hath been granted for any year, make a new deputation or appointment within the same year, to any person in his or her service, or in the service of the same master or mistress who shall have been charged, as well to the duties on servants as to the game duties granted by this act, the clerk to the commissioners of the district shall, in such case, renew the certificate for the remainder of that year, in behalf of the person so newly appointed, without duty or fee, by endorsing on such certificate the name and place of abode of the person to whom such last-mentioned deputation or appointment had been granted, and declaring the same to be a renewed certificate, free of duty or fee, 48 *G.3. c.55. Sch. L.*, 52 *G.3. c.93. Sch. L. Rules VII.*

224. Neither the assessment of the duty hereby imposed, nor the payment thereof, nor the certificate delivered, nor any thing herein contained or done in pursuance of these acts shall authorize or enable any person to use any dog, gun, net, or other engine, for any of the purposes mentioned in these schedules, [or to act in manner described in *Sched. L.*, 52 *G.3. c.93.*] at any time or times or in any manner prohibited by any law in force at and immediately before the passing of these acts, nor unless such person shall be duly qualified so to do under and by virtue of the laws in being; and all penalties and forfeitures, actions and suits, shall and may be prosecuted and maintained for such offences as if these acts had not been made, 48 *G.3. c.55. Sch. L. Rule VIII.*, and 52 *G.3. c.93. Sched. L. Rule IX.*

225. No assessment or certificate under these acts, or payment of the duty hereby imposed, by or for any person acting under a deputation or appointment, shall be received in evidence, or be available in law or equity, in any suit or prosecution under this act, where proof shall be given of using any dog, gun, net, or other engine, for any of the purposes mentioned in this schedule, out of the precincts or limits of the manor, royalty, or lands for which such deputation or appointment was made or granted, 48 *G.3. c.55. Sched. L. Rule IX.*

226. If any person is found using any dog, gun, net, or other engine, in *G. B.*, for any of the purposes mentioned in this schedule in respect whereof he shall be chargeable as aforesaid, [or doing any act in respect whereof such person shall be chargeable as in 52 *G.3. c.93. sch. (L).*, *id. ibid.*], by any assessor or collector of the parish where he then is, or by any commissioner for execution of this act acting for the county, riding, division, or place in which such person then is: or by any lord or lady, or gamekeeper of the manor, royalty, or lands wherein such person then is, or by any inspector or surveyor of taxes acting in execution of this act for the district in which such person then is, or by any person duly assessed to the duties granted in this schedule, or by the owner, landlord, lessee, or occupier of the land in which such person then is, such assessor, collector, commissioner or gamekeeper, inspector or surveyor, or other person assessed as aforesaid, or such owner, landlord, lessee, or occupier of land as aforesaid, may demand and require from the person so using such dog, gun, net, or other engine, the production of a certificate issued to him for that purpose, which certificate he is hereby required to produce to the person so demanding the same, and permit him to read the same, and (if he shall think fit) to take a copy thereof or any part thereof; or in case no such certificate is produced to the person demanding the same as aforesaid, the person having made such demand may require the person so using such dog, gun, net, or other engine, forthwith to declare to him his christian and surname, and place of residence, and the parish or place (if any) in which he shall have been assessed to the duties by this act granted; and if any such person shall, after such demand made, wilfully refuse to produce and shew a certificate issued to him for that purpose, or in default thereof as aforesaid, to give in to the person so demanding the same his christian and surname, and place of residence, and the parish or place (if any) in which he has been assessed, or shall produce any false or fictitious certificate, or give any false or fictitious name, place of residence, or place of assessment, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of 20*l.*, [to be sued for, recovered, and applied in like manner as any penalty may be sued for, recovered, and applied by the acts herein mentioned relating to the duties under the management of the commissioners for the affairs of taxes; provided that the commissioners before whom the information for the said penalty shall be made shall also be justices of the peace of and for the same county, riding, division, or place where the said offence shall be committed, 48 *G.3. c.55. sch. L. Rule X.*] [to be sued for, &c. as

in *Rule XIII.* directed, 52 *G.3. c.93. sch. L. Rule X.*, which remedy is more expeditious, but appears cumulative to the above.]

228. The commissioners for taxes shall once or oftener in every year as soon as conveniently may be, after such certificates shall have been issued, cause the names and residences of the several persons to or for whom such certificates have been granted for that year in each county in *G. B.*, distinguishing the persons acting under any deputations or appointments from others, and the manors, royalties, or lands for which deputations or appointments have been granted, and also distinguishing the rate or duty assessed, to be inserted in some newspaper circulated in each respective county, or in such other newspaper, and in such manner as to them shall seem proper, 48 *G.3. c.55. sch. L. Rule XI.* and 52 *G.3. c.93. Rule VIII.*

229. If any person or persons shall, after 30th June 1818, use any dog, gun, net, or other engine, for any of the purposes mentioned in this schedule, [to any act for the purposes of 52 *G.3. c.93. sch. (L).*, *id. ibid. Rule XII.*] without having obtained such certificate as is directed by this act, in order to an assessment for the year wherein such person or persons shall so use such dog, gun, net, or other engine, every such person shall be liable to the duty of 3*l.* 3*s.* in the said schedule mentioned for that year, and also shall forfeit and pay the sum of 20*l.*, over and above the said duty; and the said duty shall be assessed by way of surcharge, according to the directions of the said acts respectively in the district where the offence shall be committed; and the said penalty shall be sued for in like form and manner as any penalty may be sued for, prosecuted, and recovered by the acts herein mentioned relating to the duties under the management of the commissioners of taxes, or any of the said acts: [subject to appeal whenever the latter shall appoint the time and place for hearing and determining the same, 52 *G.3. c.93. sch. (L.) Rule XII.*], *id. ibid.*

230. Any two commissioners for executing this act, or any one justice of peace of the county, riding, or division, or the shire or stewartry, or for any city, borough, liberty, or place, wherein any offence mentioned in this schedule shall be committed, (such justice being also a commissioner for executing this act, on information or complaint to him or them made of any such offence committed within the district where he shall act as such commissioner, within 3 calendar months after the offence committed, shall summon the person or persons accused, and also the witnesses on either side, to appear before him or them; and upon the appearance of the person or persons accused, or in default of his or their appearance according to such summons, may proceed to hear and determine the matter in a summary way; and on due proof made thereof, by confession or oath of one or more witnesses, may give judgment for the penalty, or for such part thereof, to which part thereof they think proper to mitigate the same (the same never being mitigated to less than one moiety of the said penalty); and in default of payment of the same at the time of conviction, may award and issue his warrant under his hand and seal, for levying the penalty so adjudged, with the reasonable costs thereof, as herein-after directed, of the cattle, goods, and chattels of the offender; and to cause sale to be made of the said cattle, goods, and chattels so distrained, in case they are not redeemed within 4 days; and the money arising from such sale shall, in the first place, be liable for payment of the said penalty, and in the next for payment of the costs attending the information, conviction, and warrant, or informations, &c., to be settled by the said commissioners or justice, and indorsed on such warrant; and also those attending the distress and keeping the goods and chattels distrained, and maintaining the cattle, if any, during the 4 days allowed to redeem the same, and also the expence of the sale thereof, and of returning the said warrant to the commissioners of justice, and entering the same, with an indorsement thereon of what has been done therein; and where sufficient cattle, goods, &c. cannot be found, to commit such offender to the house of correction, there to remain for any time not exceeding 6 calendar months, unless the said penalty is sooner paid; and if such person finds himself aggrieved by the judgment, he shall and may, on giving security to the amount of double the penalty, appeal to the next general quarter-sessions for the county, riding, or division, or to the justice, clerk, or other officer of judiciary of the shire or place in *Scot.*; which courts respectively shall examine witnesses upon oath, and finally determine the same; and in case the judgment is affirmed, may award the person to pay costs occasioned by such information, conviction, and appeal, as to such courts shall seem meet, 52 *G.3. c.93. Sched. (L.) Rule XIII.*

231. If any person shall be summoned as a witness to give evidence before such commissioners or justice receiving such information, or before the courts of quarter-sessions or judiciary, upon appeal touching any of the matters contained in such information, either on the part of the prosecution or of the accused, and shall neglect or refuse to appear at the time and place to be for that purpose appointed, without reasonable excuse allowed by the commissioners, &c. before whom the

prosecution is depending, then every such person shall forfeit for every such offence the sum of 10*l.*, to be recovered, levied, and paid in such manner and by such means as other penalties mentioned in this schedule may be recovered, levied, and paid, 52*G. 3. c. 93. Sched. (L.) Rule XIV.*

252. The commissioners or justice before whom any offender shall be convicted, shall cause the said conviction to be made out as follows, or in any other form of words to the like effect (*mutatis mutandis*); that is to say,

'Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the year of our Lord — at — in the — of — *A. B.* of — was duly convicted by me [or us] of [here state the offence] and adjudged to pay the sum of — for his said offence. Given under the hands and seals, or hand and seal of —, being commissioners acting in the execution of the acts relating to assessed taxes for the district of — [or — being a justice of the peace for —, and a commissioner acting in the execution of the acts relating to assessed taxes for the district of —.]

to be entered and registered upon the books of assessment of the commissioners of the district where the offence was committed; and after such entry and registry shall be transmitted to the court of appeal, as herein directed, to be filed there of record; and the said conviction or entry of the same in the said books of assessment, or any examined copy thereof, shall be evidence before the respective commissioners for executing this act, in all matters relating to the duties contained in this schedule; and no such conviction shall be removable into any other court, or be subject to revision in any manner other than as aforesaid, 52*G. 3. c. 93. Sched. (L.) Rule XV.*

253. All penalties and shares of penalties imposed by and recovered, or paid under authority of the rules contained in this schedule, shall be added to the first or supplementary assessment of the parish or place where the offence shall be committed, (as the case requires, and shall be paid to the collector of the duties contained in this schedule, for such parish or place, to be by him or them accounted for in the same manner, and paid to the receiver-general at the same times, as the duties contained in this act are to be accounted for and paid, and shall and may be distributed, apportioned, and applied in such manner as other penalties may by the said acts relating to the said duties be distributed, apportioned, and applied, 52*G. 3. c. 93. Sched. (L.) Rule XVI.*

254. Neither the assessment of the duty hereby imposed, nor the payment thereof, nor the certificate delivered, nor any thing herein contained or done in pursuance of these acts, shall authorize or enable any person to use any dog, gun, net, or other engine, for any of the purposes mentioned in this schedule, [or to act in manner described in *Sched. (L.) 52G. 3. c. 93.*] at any time or times, or in any manner prohibited by any law in force at and immediately before the passing of these acts, nor unless such person shall be duly qualified so to do under and by virtue of the laws in being; and all penalties and forfeitures, actions, and suits shall and may be prosecuted and maintained for such offences as if these acts had not been made, 42*G. 3. c. 55. Sched. (L.) Rule VIII. 52G. 3. c. 93. Sched. (L.) Rule IX.*

255. No assessment or certificate under these acts or payment of the duty hereby imposed, by or for any person acting under a deputation or appointment, shall be received in evidence, or be available in law or equity, in any suit or prosecution under these acts, where proof shall be given of using any dog, gun, net, or other engine, for any of the purposes mentioned in this schedule, out of the precincts or limits of the manor, royalty, or lands for which such deputation or appointment was made or granted, 48*G. 3. c. 55. Sched. (L.) Rule IX. 52G. 3. c. 93. Sched. (L.) Rule X.*

48*G. 3. c. 55. SCHEDULE (M.) No. 1. and 52G. 3. c. 93. id. ib. [see pl. 243.]*

Further EXEMPTIONS from the several Duties in the several Schedules marked (C.) (D.) (E.) and (G).

All persons having ordinarily resided in *Ire.* before commencement of the session of parliament in the 43*G. 3.*, and being members of either house of the parliament of the *U. K.*, whether on the part of *Ire.* or for any place in *G. B.*, and all persons who shall hereafter be members of the said parliament as aforesaid, and who shall have ordinarily resided in *Ire.* previous to the commencement of the session of parliament in which they shall respectively serve, and all persons having ordinarily resided in *Ire.* as aforesaid, or who shall hereafter be ordinarily resident therein, and now holding or who shall hereafter hold offices of public employments in *Ire.*, and are now residing in *G. B.*, or who shall hereafter reside in *G. B.*, with the approbation or by the order or direction of the lord-lieut. or other chief governor or chief governors of *Ire.* for the time being, or of his chief secretary for the time being, and which be certified under the hand of the lord-lieut., chief governor or governors, or his chief secretary, to be therein resident for the purposes of assisting in the execution of public business, shall be wholly discharged and exempted from the duties set forth in schedules (C.), (D.), (E.), and (G.); provided that this exemption shall not extend to any person ordinarily resident in *Ire.* as aforesaid, being such a member, who hath resided or shall reside in *G. B.* longer than during

the session of parliament, and 40 days before and 40 days after each session, nor to any article on which a duty is by this act made payable, which shall be retained, kept, employed, or used by such person in *G. B.*, during the residence of such person in *Ire.*: provided also, that this exemption shall not extend to any person ordinarily resident in *Ire.* as aforesaid, holding an office or public employment in *Ire.*, unless the approbation in writing, or such order or direction of the said lord lieut. or other chief governor of *Ire.* for the time being, or of his or their chief secretary for the time being, and a description of the place of abode in *G. B.* of the persons respectively holding such offices, &c., shall have been before the passing of this act delivered into the office of the commissioners of taxes in *Somerset Place*, or shall be so delivered within 20 days after passing this act, with respect to persons then in *G. B.*, or within 30 days after the arrival in *G. B.* of such persons respectively who shall thereafter arrive: provided also, that no person shall, for the purposes of claiming exemption, be deemed ordinarily resident in *Ire.*, unless he reside therein during such portion of the year as is not covered by the privilege herein provided: and for better ascertaining the fact of such residence, every person claiming the benefit of this exemption shall verify the same upon oath (if required) before the commissioners acting in execution of this act in the district where such person resides.

256. FOR GRANTING EXEMPTIONS IN CERTAIN CASES from payment of the duties charged [in *Sched. (C.), (D.), (E.), and (F.)*] in respect of servants, carriages, horses, and dogs kept in *G. B.* and *Ire.* respectively, 51*G. 3. c. 72.*

257. Every person who shall have paid the duties payable in *G. B.* under 48*G. 3. c. 55.* and 50*G. 3. c. 104.* in respect of servants, carriages, horses, and dogs, for one whole year, who shall also at any time within the same year as hereinafter provided, be charged to the duties so payable in *Ire.* for his servants, &c. kept in *Ire.* (the said servants, &c. so kept in *Ire.* being either the same servants, &c. so charged in *G. B.* in such year, or servants in the same capacities, or carriages, horses, or dogs of the same description chargeable in *G. B.* with the like duties, and kept in lieu of such of the said servants, &c. as have been *bonâ fide* parted with) shall be wholly exempted from payment in *Ire.* for one year of the duties so charged thereon in respect of every of the said servants, &c. kept in *Ire.*, and every person who shall have paid the said duties payable in *Ire.* in respect of any such servants, &c. for one year, who shall at any time within the same year as hereinafter provided be charged to the duties payable in *G. B.*, for his servants, &c. kept in *G. B.*, the said servants, &c. so kept in *G. B.* being either the same servants, &c. which are so charged in *Ire.* in such year, or servants in the same capacities, or carriages, horses, or dogs of the same descriptions chargeable in *Ire.* with like duties, and kept in lieu of such of the servants, &c. as have been *bonâ fide* parted with, shall be exempt from payment in *G. B.* for one year of so much of the duties as the duty paid in *Ire.* in respect of each of the same servants, &c., or of the servants, &c. kept in lieu thereof respectively shall amount unto, provided that due proof of such payments be made as in this act, *id. s. 1.*

258. Proof of payment in *Ire.* as herein directed within any year commencing on 5th Jan. in such year shall entitle the claimant to the exemption hereby granted in *G. B.* for the year commencing 5th April following; and proof of payment in *G. B.* as herein directed for one year, from 5th April in any year, shall entitle the claimant to the exemption hereby granted in *Ire.* within the year commencing on 5th Jan. preceding, *id. s. 2.*

259. Every person claiming to be exempted from any of the said duties in *G. B.* by virtue of this act, shall produce and deliver to the surveyor or inspector of the district where such claimant shall reside, a certificate under the hand of the proper officer of inland excise and taxes in *Ire.*, containing a true copy of the receipt and receipts given to such claimant on all such payments for the last year wherein he was charged to the said duties in *Ire.*, which certificate shall either contain, or there shall be annexed thereto, a return containing the number of servants, &c. paid for in *Ire.* by such claimant in the last year, and the names and capacities of the servants, and descriptions of the carriages, horses, and dogs, as required by 48*G. 3. c. 55.* and 50*G. 3. c. 104.*, distinguishing which of the said servants, &c. are the same with those so charged in *Ire.*, and which of them are kept in lieu of such of the said servants, &c. which have been parted with, and every such claim being first signed by the claimant in his proper name and usual manner of writing, shall be transmitted to the commissioners for taxes in *Eng.*, who shall examine into the truth of every such claim as they shall think necessary, and the commissioners of inland excise and taxes in *Ire.* shall aid them in such enquiries; and whenever such claims are duly proved to them, they shall certify the same to the commissioners of the district where such claims shall respectively be made, and shall give such directions for granting the required exemptions, either before or after assessment, as to them shall seem necessary in order to give the relief hereby granted; and the assessment on every such claimant shall be made, discharged, or amended accordingly, *id. s. 3. [This enactment is*

repeated *vice versa* as to persons claiming exemptions in *Ire.* on account of payment of the duties in *G. B.*, 51 *G. 3.* c. 72. s. 5.]

240. The several amounts of duty so to be exempted in *G. B.* shall be retained and set down in figures in the several books and duplicates of assessments of the respective commissioners under the head "*exemptions on account of Ire.*," and shall respectively be deducted from the whole duty chargeable on each claimant by virtue of the recited acts; and the difference between the duty so chargeable and the amount of the sum to be exempted shall be set down as the net duty to be paid by each such claimant, and the duplicate thereof to be delivered to the collector of the parish, ward, or place, where each such claim shall have been allowed, shall be so made or amended that the net duty only shall be demanded of or paid by each such claimant, 51 *G. 3.* c. 72. s. 4.

241. Every person who shall make such claim in *G. B.* without having first paid the duties in *Ire.* for the same articles, or for articles of the same descriptions with those for which exemption is claimed; and every person who shall make such claim in *Ire.* without having first paid the duties in *G. B.* for the same articles, or for articles of the same descriptions with those for which exemption is claimed; and every person guilty of any fraud or contrivance with intent to evade payment of any of the said duties made payable in *G. B.* or *Ire.* by the recited acts, either in making any such claim or obtaining any such exemption, or who shall deliver any false or fraudulent certificate with intent to obtain such exemption, or who shall make a second claim for the same cause, shall forfeit 100*l.*, *id.* s. 6.

242. In every case where the said penalty shall be incurred in *G. B.* the same may be recovered and applied as any penalty for any offence committed against 48 *G. 3.* c. 55. and 59 *G. 3.* c. 104. relating to the said duties payable in *G. B.* may be recovered or applied, in that part of *G. B.* where the offence is committed; and wheresoever the said penalty shall be incurred in *Ire.* the same may be recovered and applied as any penalty for any offence committed against 48 *G. 3.* c. 42. or any other act in force in *Ire.* respecting the same may be sued for or applied in *Ire.*, *id.* s. 7.

243. Nothing herein shall affect any exemptions from the payments of the said duties allowed by statute to M. P.s ordinarily resident in *Ire.*, or persons holding offices or public employments in *Ire.* and being resident in *G. B.* for the purposes of assisting in execution of public business [see 52 *G. 3.* c. 93. Sched. (M.) No. 1. *pa.* 1514.] or alter the manner of claiming exemptions allowed by those acts, *id.* s. 8.

48 *G. 3.* c. 55. Schedule (M.) No. 2. and 52 *G. 3.* c. 93. *id.* *ibid.*

Further EXEMPTIONS from the several Duties in the Schedules marked (C.) (D.) and (E.)

Any sheriff of any county, or any mayor or other officer in any corporation or royal burgh, serving an annual office therein, who during such year of service shall have kept or shall keep any number of servants, carriages, or horses, greater than the number he was assessed to prior to the year of such service, and who has been assessed for such greater number for one year, shall be exempt from farther assessment for such greater number for any other year, though such year of service may have run into a second year of assessment.

48 *G. 3.* c. 55. SCHEDULE (N.) and 52 *G. 3.* c. 93. *id.* *ibid.*

I.—Form of CERTIFICATE to be delivered by members of volunteer corps.

I, — commanding officer of the —, do hereby certify, in pursuance of an act passed in the 48 *G. 3.* intituled an act [here insert the title of this act,] that the several persons herein named and described, are severally enrolled and serving in the said corps, and have duly attended at the muster and exercise of the said corps, for — days in the course of the year next preceding the date hereof, which muster rolls have been duly returned, testifying the same, pursuant to the said act.

(Signed) —, Commanding officer.

Dated the — day of —.

II.—Form of CERTIFICATE to be issued to every gamekeeper, being a servant, for whom the master or mistress, or the lord or lady or other proprietor of the manor or royalty (if in *Eng.*) [or lands, if in *Scot.*] shall be duly assessed to the duty on servants.

No. —. Game Duty Certificate (A.)

[To be used when the servant pays the duty.]

By *A. B.* clerk to the commissioners acting in the execution of the acts for assessed taxes for the division of *I.* in the county of *L.*

RECEIVED from *C. D.* residing in the parish [or, township] of [here name the parish or township] in the said county, an assessed servant of *E. F.* [here name the master or mistress] of [here name the residence of the master or mistress] (in exchange for this certificate,) a receipt under the hand of *G. H.* one of the collectors of assessed taxes for the said parish [or, township] of [here name the parish or township] for the sum of one guinea, as the game duty chargeable upon the said *C. D.* in respect of his deputation as gamekeeper of the manor or royalty of *K.* in the said county (if the certificate be granted in *Eng.*, or if in *Scot.*), in respect of his appointment of gamekeeper

of the lands of *K.* in the said county. Given in pursuance of an act passed in the 48 *G. 3.* and certified the — day of —, in the year of our Lord —.

(Signed) —, Clerk.

This certificate will expire on the — day of —.

III.

No. —. Game Duty Certificate (B.)

[To be used when the master pays the duty.]

By *A. B.* clerk to the commissioners acting in the execution of the acts for assessed taxes for the division of *I.* in the county of *L.*

RECEIVED from *E. F.* [here name the master or mistress] residing in the parish [or, place] of [here name the residence of the master or mistress] in the said county, on behalf of *C. D.* an assessed servant of the said *E. F.* (in exchange for this certificate), a receipt under the hand of *G. H.* one of the collectors of assessed taxes for the said parish [or, township] of [here name the parish or township] for the sum of one guinea, as the game duty chargeable upon the said servant in respect of his deputation as gamekeeper of the manor or royalty of *K.* in the said county, (if the certificate be granted in *Eng.*, or if in *Scot.*), in respect of his appointment as gamekeeper of the lands of *K.* in the said county. Given in pursuance of an act passed in the 48 *G. 3.* and certified the — day of —, in the year of our Lord —.

(Signed) —, Clerk.

This certificate will expire on the — day of —.

IV.—Form of CERTIFICATE to be issued to every gamekeeper not being an assessed servant to any person or persons.

No. —. Game Duty Certificate (C.)

By *A. B.* clerk to the commissioners acting in the execution of the acts for assessed taxes for the division of *I.* in the county of *L.*

RECEIVED from *C. D.* residing in the parish [or, township] of [here name the parish or township] in the said county (in exchange for this certificate), a receipt under the hand of *G. H.* one of the collectors of assessed taxes for the said parish [or, township] of [here name the parish or township] for the sum of 3 guineas, for the game duty chargeable upon the said *C. D.* in respect of his deputation as gamekeeper of the manor or royalty of *K.* in the said county, (if the certificate be granted in *Eng.* or if in *Scot.*), in respect of his appointment as gamekeeper of the lands of *K.* in the said county, the said *C. D.* not being an assessed servant to any person or persons. Given in pursuance of an act passed in the 48 *G. 3.* and certified the — day of —, in the year of our Lord —.

(Signed) —, Clerk.

This certificate will expire on the — day of —.

V.—Form of CERTIFICATE to be issued to every person not being a gamekeeper.

No. —. Game Duty Certificate (D.)

By *A. B.* clerk to the commissioners acting in the execution of the acts for assessed taxes for the division of *I.* in the county of *L.*

RECEIVED from *C. D.* residing in the parish [or, township] of [here name the parish or township] in the said county (in exchange for this certificate) a receipt under the hand of *G. H.* one of the collectors of assessed taxes for the said parish [or, township] of [here name the parish or township] for the sum of 3 guineas for the game duty chargeable upon the said *C. D.* in his own right, throughout *G. B.* Given in pursuance of an act passed in the 48 *G. 3.* and certified the — day of —, in the year of our Lord —.

(Signed) —, Clerk.

This certificate will expire on the — day of —.

244. TO AMEND THE ACTS RELATING TO THE DUTIES OF ASSESSED TAXES, and to regulate the assessment and collection of the same, 48 *G. 3.* c. 141. [AMD. generally as to *surcharges*, by 50 *G. 3.* c. 105., *pa.* 1517. *pl.* 245, &c., and as to No. V. by s. 11. of that act, *pa.* 1520, 253. (a)]

245. After the period appointed for commencement of the rules contained in this clause, all appointments of assessors shall be made, and all notices required to be affixed on any place, or to be delivered to or served on any person for the purpose of returning or estimating the said duties respectively, shall be affixed, delivered, or served, and all assessments of the said duties, shall be returned, and made, and the said duties shall be collected, &c. subject to the following rules and directions, which shall be deemed a part of this act, as if they had respectively been inserted herein under a special enactment, *id.* s. 1.

No. I. RULES and DIRECTIONS for appointing Assessors of the Duties under the Management of the Commissioners for Affairs of Taxes, after Expiration of 1808.

First. The respective commissioners acting in execution of the several acts relating to the said duties respectively, shall appoint assessors for each parish, ward, and place within their respective divisions, before the commencement of each year for which such appointment shall be made, and shall do and complete all acts necessary to such appointment, so that the assessors to be appointed may enter on their office on the 6th April in each year, pursuing, in all other respects, the directions contained in

the said acts respectively in relation to such appointments; which appointments shall continue for the year to commence on that day, and until other assessors shall be appointed for the same parishes, wards, and places, and for the same duties respectively.

Second. In and for every parish, ward, or place, wherein assessors shall not be appointed before 6th April in each year, to serve for the year ensuing as aforesaid, the last appointment of assessors for the same parish, ward, or place (whether it shall have been or shall be made under any of the acts in force at the passing this act, or under this act), shall continue in force until other assessors shall be appointed for the same parish, ward, or place, and for the same duties respectively, according to the directions of the said acts.

Third. In case the assessor or assessors appointed for any former year shall be dead, removed from, or otherwise unfit or incapable to act for the parish, ward, or place for which appointed, and in default of such appointment of assessors as aforesaid for the year ensuing for the same parish, &c. and for the same duties respectively, then the last appointment of a collector of the same duties for such parish, &c. shall continue in force until assessors shall be appointed for the same parish, &c. and for the same duties respectively; and every such collector shall, during such continuance in his office, execute all matters and things directed to be done, performed, or executed by assessors; and all parts of the said acts, or of this act relating to and applied to assessors, shall be construed as applicable to, and be in like manner, and to the like intent, applied to such collectors; and the powers contained therein shall be as amply exercised by such collectors, as if expressly given to them.

Fourth. All penalties imposed by any acts in force at the time of passing this act, on assessors, for refusing or neglecting to take on themselves the office of assessor, or to perform their duty therein as prescribed by those acts, shall be imposed on assessors appointed according to this act, for neglecting to take on themselves the office of assessor, or perform their duty as prescribed by this act; and every such collector on whom the duty of assessor shall have devolved in pursuance of this act, shall be subject to the like penalties for the like neglect of duty.

Fifth. In every parish, ward, or place, where assessors shall not be appointed in pursuance of this act, or being appointed shall not have taken on themselves the office on or before the commencement of the ensuing year, or where the assessors or collectors for any former year on whom the duty of assessor shall have devolved, shall not have taken upon themselves the office of assessor on or before the commencement of such ensuing year, the surveyor of the district shall execute the duty of assessor for such parish, &c. until assessors are appointed who shall duly take upon themselves the said office.

Sixth. In every notice of continuance in office of any assessor or collector, the respective commissioners who shall cause it to be given shall require the attendance of such assessor or collector on a day, and at a place within the division to be named in such appointment or notice, there to receive and take charge of all notices and papers delivered to them respectively, for due execution of the said acts, as herein-after mentioned, which day shall not be later than 7 days after *5th April* in each year; and in default of such notice given by such commissioners, the inspector or surveyor of the district may give the same, and require the attendance of such assessors, &c. at a day and place within the division to be named by the said inspector or surveyor for that purpose.

No. II. RULES and DIRECTIONS for *Service of Notices* to Persons liable to be charged to the said Duties, or any of them.

First. All notices relating to the said duties, or any of them, requiring to be affixed on any place, or to be delivered to or otherwise served on any person for the purpose of returning or estimating the said duties respectively, shall be delivered by the respective surveyors of the districts in which such notices are required (or by the inspectors for the same districts, or by any other inspectors or surveyors of the same duties, duly authorized to take charge of such districts respectively, by any 3 or more commissioners for the assessed taxes) to the respective assessors appointed or acting in pursuance of this act, or to the respective collectors on whom the duty of assessor shall have devolved as aforesaid, for the purpose of serving the same on the respective persons liable to the said duties, in the manner required by the said acts.

Second. All such notices shall be delivered to such assessors or collectors on or as soon after *6th April* in each year as the same can be done; and the delivery of such notices by such inspectors or surveyors, or any of them, shall be as effectual as if the same had been delivered by the commissioners of the division according to the directions of the said act.

Third. The assessors and collectors shall observe the directions of the inspectors and surveyors, in all matters touching the time and manner of fixing or delivering or otherwise serving such notices, and the persons on whom the same are to be served, such directions having been previously seen and allowed by the commissioners acting for the division in which the said inspector or surveyor shall act.

NO. III. RULES and DIRECTIONS for making and returning the *Certificates of Assessment, or Certificates of Estimates*, by Assessors acting under the said acts, and for making and collecting the First Assessments in each Year.

First. The assessors of the said respective duties shall deliver their certificates to the respective commissioners on or before the day which such commissioners shall appoint for that purpose, yearly, which day so to be appointed for the delivery of the certificates of assessment of the duties of assessed taxes, shall not be later than 20th June in each year of assessment, on which day the assessor shall also deliver to the commissioners all the returns or statements relative to the respective duties made to the assessors before the respective days so appointed; and all the returns and statements made by the parties to be charged and delivered after that day, shall be delivered to the respective commissioners.

Second. In all cases relating to the duties of assessed taxes, where the assessors shall not have received any return from any person or persons liable to the said duties, the assessors shall make a true assessment on such person, to the best of his or their information and judgment, of the real charge which ought to be imposed, subject to alteration by appeal or surcharge, in the manner directed by the acts relating to the said duties.

Third. The first assessments to be made of the said duties or any of them, for any year, shall be made according to the estimates or returns and assessments mentioned in the preceding rule, without including therein any matters of surcharge by the inspectors or surveyors; which first assessments respectively shall be separately collected, and shall be contained in the first duplicates to be delivered to the collectors and surveyors for that year, and shall be collected and levied in moieties on the days herein-after mentioned; that is to say, one moiety of the duties of assessed taxes, if not sooner paid or satisfied according to the directions of the said acts respectively, shall be collected or levied before *10th Oct.* in each year of assessment, or within 21 days thereafter, and the other moiety thereof before the *5th April* following, or within 21 days thereafter; provided that nothing herein shall be construed to alter the times or proportions at which the said duties are payable, according to the directions of the said acts respectively, or in any way to affect the provisions of the said acts for recovery of the said duties at such times and proportions as therein prescribed, and the latter shall be deemed payable quarterly at the times mentioned in the said acts, by four instalments; and it shall be lawful to demand, receive, or levy the same according to the said acts; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Fourth. In order that due time may be given for hearing appeals against such first assessments, the respective commissioners shall deliver in all cases relating to the duties of assessed taxes, their first duplicates thereof to the respective collectors *on or before 20th July in each year*, with directions to cause public notice thereof to be given in the parish, ward, or place to which such duplicates relate, to which duplicates in the hands of such collectors all persons interested shall have access, and may examine them at any reasonable time in the day-time.

Fifth. All appeals against such first assessments shall be entered, and due notice thereof given within the respective times herein-after limited; that is to say, *within 28 days after delivery of the duplicates* of the first assessments to the respective collectors of the parishes, wards, or places, for which such assessments shall be made.

Sixth. All appeals against such first assessments of the duties of assessed taxes, in any year, shall be heard and determined *between 20th Aug. and 10th Sept.* following, and on such day or days within the time herein limited, as the commissioners of the division shall appoint, whereof they shall give notice in the manner in which such notices have usually been given in the several parishes, wards, and places in their division; provided that where the party assessed shall be prevented from appealing within the time herein limited, or from attending in person at the time limited for hearing his appeal, by absence, sickness, or other sufficient cause, to be proved before the respective commissioners on his oath or solemn affirmation, the commissioners may enter such appeal after the time herein limited, or postpone the hearing thereof for such reasonable time as shall be necessary, so that no delay shall be thereby occasioned in the payment or collection of the sums contained in the said first assessment.

Seventh. The said respective commissioners shall cause to be delivered to the respective collectors their duplicates of the first assessment, including in such duplicates, as well all such matters as have been appealed against and determined by the said commissioners, as all such matters as have been assessed and not appealed against; and all such duplicates shall be delivered *on or before the 20th Sept. yearly*, to which duplicates warrants shall be annexed for collecting the duties therein contained within the times respectively before prescribed.

Eighth. All such assessments not made on or before 20th Sept. in respect of the duties of assessed taxes, on or against which any appeal

shall be depending on those days respectively, shall, on the making or determining the same from time to time be added to such first assessments and to the respective duplicates thereof; and the duties therein, or the moieties thereof which ought to have been previously collected or paid shall be collected, levied, or paid, on or before such day or days as the respective commissioners shall order by their warrant annexed to the duplicates of such added assessments, such day not being later than 21 days after making such assessment, or determining the appeal thereon.

No. IV. RULES and DIRECTIONS for making and collecting the Supplementary Assessments in each Year.

First. If any inspector or surveyor shall have surcharged any person for any matter or thing for which a surcharge is allowed, he may deliver his certificate of surcharge, explicitly stating the particulars in respect to which such surcharge has been made to the respective commissioners of assessed taxes, at any time on or before the 15th December in each year of assessment for the whole of such year, and shall have delivered in the manner directed by the said acts, the duplicates thereof, and the same shall have been entered of record in H. M.'s exchequer, which certificates of surcharge shall be signed and allowed by two of the respective commissioners, under the restrictions, and subject to appeal under the conditions prescribed by the said acts respectively.

Second. All appeals against such surcharges relating to the duties of assessed taxes shall be heard and determined by the commissioners of the division, or any two or more of them, between 20th January and 20th February following; provided that in every case where the party surcharged shall have been prevented by absence or sickness, or other sufficient cause, to be proved before the commissioners on the oath or solemn affirmation of the said party, from appealing within the time herein limited, or from attending in person at the time limited for hearing such appeals, the respective commissioners may enter such appeal after the time herein limited, or postpone the hearing thereof for such reasonable time as may be necessary.

Third. The said certificates of surcharge, amended according to the determination of the respective commissioners, shall be sufficient authority to them, and they shall cause supplementary assessments to be made out of the said duties respectively, including therein all matters so surcharged, as well such matters as have not been appealed against, as those determined by the said commissioners, which shall be severally charged to the said duties respectively, according to the said certificates of surcharge, amended, in cases requiring amendment, according to the determination of the said commissioners, and also including therein the double duties or moieties, or parts thereof assessed, over and above the rates of duty prescribed by the said acts respectively, and also all fines and penalties imposed on any person or persons by the said respective commissioners within the year of assessment for offences committed against the said acts or this act; which double duties or moieties, or parts thereof, and penalties, shall severally and respectively be added to such supplementary assessments, and be collected therewith.

Fourth. The duties and sums of money contained in the supplementary assessments of each year, which shall be completed within the time herein limited, shall, if not sooner paid or satisfied according to the directions of the said acts respectively, be collected and levied at the respective times herein-before appointed for payment of the last instalment of the duties contained in the first assessments of the said duties respectively for that year; and each assessment thereof shall be collected, levied, or paid in one sum.

Fifth. In all cases where the said duties, or any of them, shall not have been ascertained and assessed before the respective days appointed by this act for payment of the last instalment thereof, the same respectively shall and may be assessed from time to time, until a complete assessment be made, and shall be collected, levied, or paid in one sum, within 21 days after notice of the amount contained in the assessment thereof.

Sixth. Every inspector or surveyor who shall wilfully make any false and vexatious surcharge of any of the duties contained in any of the said acts, or shall wilfully deliver to the respective commissioners for executing the said acts, or any of them, any false and vexatious certificate of surcharge of any of the said duties, shall be liable to forfeit to the party grieved any sum not exceeding 100*l.*, or treble the value of the sum claimed by such surcharge, over and above the rate of duty charged by the said acts respectively, to be recovered by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, in any court of record at Westminster, for offences committed in Eng., and in the court of great sessions for offences committed in Wa., with full costs, and the party aggrieved may sue either for the said penalty of 100*l.*, or for the said treble value under this act, at his election; and the judge before whom such inspector or surveyor shall have been convicted of such offence in any such suit, or any part thereof, by indorsement on the *postea*; and the court before

whom such inspector or surveyor shall be convicted, by entry on the record, may certify their satisfaction with such conviction; and in every such case the said certificate shall be an authority to the commissioners of taxes, who shall cause to be paid by the receiver-general of the county, riding, or division wherein such conviction was had, out of any monies of the said duties respectively in his hands, such reasonable expenses as the plaintiff shall have incurred, over and above the costs of suit, the amount thereof being certified by the proper officer as taxed between attorney and client; and every such inspector or surveyor shall, after such conviction, be discharged from his employment.

245. TO REGULATE THE MANNER OF MAKING SURCHARGES OF THE DUTIES OF ASSESSED TAXES, and for amending the acts relating to them, 50 G.3. c. 105.

246. From the passing of this act, the several surveyors and inspectors appointed by H. M. in pursuance of the assessed tax acts, to carry into execution the powers therein given to them, in that part of G. B. called Eng., shall, in making any increase of duty either on the returns of parties or the estimates of assessors, or the assessments made by commissioners under the said acts, observe the following rules for their government, which rules, &c. shall be of like force and effect as if herein inserted under special enactment, 50 G.3. c. 105. s. 1.

RULES and DIRECTIONS for making Objections and Charges, and for limiting the Times of making the same in certain Cases, in Eng.

First. Every surveyor and inspector appointed in pursuance of the said acts, or any of them, shall inspect and examine all and every the returns of lists, statements, declarations, accounts or estimates, made by any person chargeable to the said duties or any of them, or by any assessors of any of the said duties, according to the directions of any act before-mentioned, and also all the first assessments of the said duties or any of them, made for any parish, ward, or place for any year, as well before as after the respective commissioners acting in execution of the said acts respectively shall have signed and allowed the first assessments made for such parish, ward or place, for that year; and if he shall discover any error or wrong amount or computation of duty therein, or that any person who ought to be charged with the said duties or any of them shall have duly made a return as required by the said acts respectively, but shall have been omitted to be charged with the said duties, or shall be under-rated in the said first assessment, and that the said return doth contain matters sufficient whereby the said surveyor or inspector may rate such person in the said first assessment to the full duties chargeable on him, according to or by or from such return, they shall, before such allowance, correct and amend such assessments, and charge such person to the full amount and rate of duty at which he ought to be charged, according to his return so delivered.

Second. If any such surveyor or inspector shall, after any such assessment in respect of the duties of assessed taxes signed and allowed by the said commissioners, discover on survey or examination, or otherwise, that any person liable to the said duties or any of them, in respect of which such lists, statements, accounts, or estimates ought to have been delivered, hath not made any return as by the acts required, or hath omitted any person, or any article, matter, or thing, or any description of the same, which ought to have been returned, so that he shall not on account of such default or omission have been charged to the amount which ought to be paid by him, or that any exemption, allowance, or deduction, not allowed by the said acts, shall have been claimed in or by such return, such surveyor or inspector may certify the same in writing, with an account of every such default, omission, or claim, with the name or description of the person or thing not returned or omitted, to the best of his knowledge, and the full amount of the single duty by which the assessment should be increased, explicitly stating the particulars in respect of which such charge made, and to deliver the same to any two or more commissioners of assessed taxes, or to their clerk, in order to have such default, &c., and the under-rate occasioned thereby, rectified; and such commissioners shall, on delivery of such certificate, and on oath first made either by the inspector or surveyor, or any other credible witness who shall have served the same, that a notice to the effect herein-after mentioned was duly served, required to assign and allow the said certificate, and to cause supplementary assessments to be made according to such certificates, subject to appeal as in Rule 14th allowed.

Third. Every person in whose custody any such lists, statements, accounts or estimates shall be, shall, on request of any such surveyor or inspector as aforesaid, deliver the same into his custody for the purposes aforesaid, taking his receipt for the same; and every person in whose custody any such assessment shall be, shall, on the request of such surveyor, &c. produce the same; and the latter shall take charge thereof, until he shall have taken the copies of or extracts from the same, necessary for his and their better information.

Fourth. The inspectors and surveyors shall give to every person so

charged, or leave at his or her last or usual place of abode, in the district where such charge was made, or on the premises charged with the assessment, as the case shall require, and as directed by the acts relative to assessed taxes, notice in writing of such charge, and of the amount of duty to be included in the certificate thereof, and the particulars thereof; which charges such inspectors, &c. shall make, at or before such times as directed by the said acts or this act for delivery of the certificates of such charges to the said respective commissioners.

Fifth. In default of a meeting of the said respective commissioners before the time limited by the said acts or this act, for hearing of appeals from the charges of the said surveyor or inspector, or if the latter shall not have had notice of a meeting of the commissioners, they shall, at their first meeting to be held thereafter, sign and allow the said certificates, and afterwards hear and determine all appeals therefrom.

Sixth. The certificate delivered to the commissioners containing the day or days of service of the notice delivered to the party charged shall be deemed sufficient proof of the contents thereof, unless the contrary be shown on production of such notice to the said commissioners by the party charged; and no proof of the contents of any such notice shall be required by the commissioners to be given to them, either by a copy thereof or otherwise, previous to their signing or allowing the said certificates, nor on appeal therefrom, nor other proof in any matter relating to the same, except as aforesaid; and except the oath of the persons who shall have served such notices as herein-before directed, to be in form and effect following, viz.

'I, A. B., do swear, that a notice in writing was duly served upon each person mentioned in the above certificate, containing the particulars as set forth therein respectively, on the day or days mentioned in the said certificate.'

Seventh. No assessment made by any assessor of the said duties respectively, nor any charge made by any surveyor or inspector on such assessment, shall be affected by any mistake in the christian or surname or either of them, of any person liable to duty, or of any servant or person, or of any article or thing for which the person so charged shall be so liable, nor for any mistake in the amount of duty charged, nor by any variance between the notice and certificate of charge, whether it shall appear in or shall arise from the notice and certificate, or in either of them; but all such assessments and charges shall be effectual notwithstanding such mistake, &c., provided, that in cases of charge the notice thereof be duly served on the person intended to be so charged, and such notice and certificate do severally contain in substance and effect the several particulars on which such charge was made, which shall be heard and determined on the merits, as by those acts or this act directed.

Eighth. Any person to whom such notice of charge shall be given, on occasion of neglect to make any return as required by the said act or acts, at any time previous to that appointed for hearing appeals next after delivery of such notice, may make out and deliver to the surveyor or inspector who shall have delivered the notice of charge, a true and complete list, account, or estimate of all things required to be returned; so that he may from such estimate, be charged to the said duties respectively the full sum at which he ought to be charged, but to every such list or estimate shall be annexed a declaration in writing in the form and to the effect herein-after mentioned (*see Rules 9. & 11.*) and if the surveyor, &c. shall be satisfied with such list, &c. and declaration, he shall certify such return and declaration to two or more of the commissioners, with the amount of duty to be charged; who shall thereupon cause the assessment to be made according to such certificate, and the rate of single duty to be charged on the person making such return, without further trouble or delay; but if, on examination of such list or return, and declaration annexed thereto, such surveyor, &c. shall see just cause to object thereto, he shall thereupon certify such return and declaration annexed thereto, together with the cause of his objection, to 2 or more of the commissioners, who shall thereupon cause the assessment to be made according to such last-mentioned certificate in double the amount of the duty at which he shall be charged, and from which charge no abatement shall be made on any pretence, unless on appeal, as in Rule 14th directed; of which objection notice shall be given by the surveyor, &c. to the person to be charged thereby, together with the cause of objection to the said return and declaration; and the said commissioners shall determine the said objections on the merits, without further notice of appeal from the party so charged.

Ninth. Every such declaration, in cases where no return hath been previously made by the person so charged for the same year, shall allege and declare in substance, as follows; i. e. 'That the exhibitant was not at his dwelling house or other place of abode at the time appointed for the fixing, or delivery of general or other notices for making a return as required by the said act or acts, nor between that day and the time limited for making such return to the assessor, and that he hath not received or had any knowledge of any such notice; or, that he was disabled by sickness from making such return; or, that the non-delivery of such return was occasioned by the following mistake or accident,

without any intention to defraud the revenue; viz. [*here set forth the cause of such default*]; and that the return to which the declaration of the said exhibitant is annexed is a full complete return of all things required of the said exhibitant by the said act or acts, or by this act, to the best of his or her judgment and belief:—which declaration and return shall severally be signed by the party making the same, in his proper name and handwriting or sign, and attested by any one or more credible witnesses, who shall have seen the same party subscribe or sign the same, and shall attest the signature thereof in their proper names and handwriting respectively; provided every such witness shall be an inhabitant of the same ward, parish, or place where the said party shall reside, and who shall be rated in the assessment of the same duties for the same ward, &c.; or if in any place there shall be no inhabitant competent to be such witness, then the declaration shall be attested by some credible witness, rated as aforesaid, and residing in the next adjoining parish where the said party shall reside.

Tenth. Any person to whom such notice of charge shall be served on occasion of his having omitted in the return before made for the same year, any person, description, statement, account, or estimate, or any article, matter, or thing which ought to have been contained in such former return, or which shall be mentioned in such notice of charge not to be contained in such former return, or of having claimed any exemption or deduction not allowed by the said acts respectively, if he shall consent to such charge, to give notice in writing of such consent accordingly to the said surveyor, &c., who shall certify such consent, and the amount of the single duty which ought to be charged to the said commissioners; according to which certificate the party charged and consenting thereunto shall be assessed in the single duty, and such consent shall be deemed equivalent to an amended return and declaration as required by this act; or such person so charged, if he shall not so consent in manner aforesaid, may amend such former return, by delivering to the surveyor, &c. a supplementary list, account, or estimate, according to the directions of the said acts respectively, and as the case may require, to which a declaration in writing shall be annexed as hereinafter mentioned; which surveyor, &c. may certify his satisfaction therewith, or objection thereto, to the respective commissioners; according to which certificate the party charged shall be assessed in the single duty if such surveyor, &c. shall be satisfied therewith, or in the double duty in the manner hereinbefore directed, where no previous return shall have been made, and as the case may require, subject to the like power of appeal, and like proceedings in all other respects as are before given.

Eleventh. Every such declaration shall allege and declare the cause of each omission made or mentioned in such notice of charge, to have been made in such former return, and also those of each claim of exemption or deduction, and also that the return is a complete return of all matters and things required of him by the said acts, to which the charge shall relate, to the best of his judgment and belief, and that such omission or claim was not made with intention to defraud the revenue; which said last-mentioned declaration and return shall respectively be signed and attested, as in Rule 9th.

Twelfth. No return or declaration shall be required of any article, matter, or thing, of which the party charged shall have made a due return for the same year, but the said party may give notice in writing to the said surveyor or inspector that he or she doth abide by such former return; or may make out and deliver a supplementary return and declaration, as before directed; which return and declaration, together with the return before made, subject nevertheless to the objection of the said surveyor or inspector in manner aforesaid, shall be deemed full and complete returns, if they shall together include all articles, &c. for which the party shall be chargeable; and no person shall be liable to the penalties contained in this act for any article, matter, or thing returned in manner aforesaid, so that he might have been fully charged to the duties chargeable thereon, but only for articles, &c. not returned by him in manner aforesaid.

Thirteenth. Any surveyor, &c. who shall wilfully make any false and vexatious charge of any of the said duties, or wilfully deliver, or cause to be delivered to the said commissioners, any false and vexatious certificate of charge of any of the said duties, or of objection to any supplementary return, or shall be guilty of any fraudulent, illegal, or unjust conduct in the prosecution of any such charge, or shall wilfully neglect the duty of his office, or in any manner offend against the laws for regulating the same, which shall be proved on certificate of the respective commissioners of the division where such offence shall be committed, or any 2 or more of them, or on the affidavit on oath or solemn affirmation, to be taken before any one such commissioner, of any credible person to the satisfaction of any 2 or more of the commissioners of taxes, or by confession: the latter, for any such offence, may suspend the payment to such surveyor, &c. of all or any reward, emolument, or advantage which he would be entitled to under the said acts, for any increase of duty or overplus above the rate of duty occasioned by his information or charge, or such part thereof as they shall deem just,

and finally may withhold, and direct the same to be paid by the receiver-general into exchequer, unless the treasury shall think fit to restore the same to such surveyor, &c., or to mitigate and lessen the sum so to be withheld and paid over; but nothing herein-before contained shall affect any action or suit for recovery of any penalties imposed by any former acts, against such surveyor, &c. for any such offence as aforesaid, or for any false and vexatious charge of any such duties; but all such penalties, and powers for recovery thereof, shall remain in force notwithstanding this act, or any thing done in pursuance thereof.

Fourteenth. Where any person thinking himself overcharged or over-rated by any charge or certificate of objection by any surveyor, &c. as aforesaid, or by any assessment to be made in pursuance thereof, shall have appealed therefrom to the said commissioners according to the directions of the said acts, the appellant shall, on the hearing of such appeal, in all cases where a list or estimate in writing shall or ought to have been delivered by him to the assessor, produce or cause to be produced before the said commissioners a true and complete list, &c. or estimate, as the case may require, to the best of the judgment and belief of the appellant, with a declaration in writing thereunto annexed, to the following effect; the appellant shall declare that the list, statement, account, or estimate to which the declaration is annexed, doth contain all matters and things required of the said appellant to be returned by him, for which he is chargeable by any acts, to the best of his judgment and belief; which return and declaration shall severally and respectively be signed by the appellant in his proper name and handwriting; and in default of production of such list, statement, account, or estimate, by or on behalf of appellant, with such declaration annexed, the commissioners shall confirm the charge or objection.

Fifteenth. On every charge allowed or confirmed by the commissioners, in the whole or in part, on which any increase of duty shall be made, the assessments thereupon shall be made in double the amount of duty charged in the supplementary assessments on occasion thereof, unless otherwise provided for by this act.

Sixteenth. Where an amended return, with a declaration annexed thereto, shall not be delivered to the surveyor, &c., and where no list, &c. or estimate with such declaration annexed shall be produced to the commissioners, on the hearing of such appeal, they shall not make any abatement or remission of the double duty, but it shall remain part of the annual assessment; unless the party charged shall have given notice of his consent to the charge of the surveyor, &c., or unless the commissioners are of opinion, that the surveyor, &c. was enabled to correct the first assessments of the said duties for that year, according to this act, by reference to the original return of the party so charged, in which cases the commissioners who shall have confirmed such charge, may at the same time remit and strike off the whole of the double duty.

Seventeenth. Upon every charge confirmed upon appeal, if the commissioners shall, after examination of the appellant, or by other lawful evidence produced on his behalf, as directed by the said acts respectively, be of opinion that the alleged default, neglect, omission, or claim of exemption, allowance, &c. hath been duly accounted for, and that the causes have been truly stated in any amended return and annexed declaration, and that appellant had a reasonable cause of controverting the said charge, and that the said default, &c. was not wilfully made, and with intention to defraud the revenue, the commissioners who shall have determined the said appeal, although they shall have confirmed the charge in part or in the whole, may at the same time remit and strike off the whole of the double duty.

Eighteenth. On every charge confirmed upon appeal, though no amended return is delivered to the surveyor, &c. as allowed by this act, if the commissioners shall, after examination of the appellant, or by other lawful evidence produced on his or her behalf, as directed by the said acts, be of opinion that the alleged default, &c. was not wilfully made, and with intention to defraud the revenue, the commissioners who shall have determined the said appeal, may at the same time remit and strike off any part of the said double duty, not exceeding one moiety thereof; provided if the appellant shall prove to the satisfaction of the said commissioners, that he hath been prevented from making such amended return within the time herein limited by absence, sickness, or other sufficient cause, and that such default, &c. was not wilfully made, and with intention to defraud the revenue, the commissioners may remit and strike off the whole of the said double duty.

Nineteenth. Nothing herein shall be construed to grant the double duty, or any part thereof, on any of the said duties, if the party charged shall not by the laws in force at and immediately before passing this act, be directed to return the article or thing on which the said duties shall be chargeable, and for which the said party was so charged.

Twentieth. Every increase of duty made by occasion of such charges, whether the whole of the double duty shall be remitted or not, and also the double duty, or such part thereof which shall not be remitted, shall be certified on the supplementary assessments made for each year under the hands of the said respective commissioners, or any 2 of them, to the

commissioners of taxes; and the latter may direct the receiver-general, who shall have received the said increase and double duty, to pay to the said surveyor, &c. out of the same in such proportions as they see fit, any sum of money not exceeding the rate settled by the treasury, or the high treasurer for the time being, as a reward for their labour and diligence in making such increase of duty; and the certificate of the commissioners of taxes or any three or more of them, shall be a warrant to the said receiver-general to pay the same.

Twenty-first. The determination of the commissioners of assessed taxes, upon any objection made by the surveyor or inspector of the said duties to the estimates or value delivered by the assessors of the property in any parish, ward, or place in which assessments after appeal shall be made, shall preclude the surveyor, &c. from afterwards making a further charge on the same property in the same parish, &c. in that year.

247. The several provisions in the preceding clause of this act, [Rule 8th] relating to charges in the single duty, shall be construed, so far as they respect the duties of assessed taxes in G. B. as aforesaid, as applicable to the provisions of 43 G. 3. c. 161. [and 46 G. 3. c. 65. Exp. 5th April, 1816, property tax act]; and any other acts for regulating the said duties respectively, and relating to surcharges in the double duty, and as if the said provisions relating to charges in the single duty had been expressly applied to those of the said acts respectively relating to surcharges in the double duty, and had been respectively enacted therein; and all provisions in the said acts repugnant to the provisions in the said clause, and for which other provisions are made herein, except such provisions, &c. therein as relate to surcharges in the double duty which are herein declared to be applicable to the provisions of this act, shall severally cease, 50 G. 3. c. 105. s. 2.

248. In case any commissioner or commissioners acting in execution of such acts or of this act, shall by information or other proceedings whatsoever, at suit or on behalf of H. M., his heirs, &c. be impleaded for any matter or thing they may do or determine, or may refuse or omit to do in or about the execution of any such acts, and on trial of such information or other process a verdict shall be given, or any order or rule of court made for such commissioner, or such information or other proceeding shall be discontinued or dismissed the court in which prosecuted, then such commissioner shall be entitled to full costs of suit, as between attorney and client; and the commissioners of taxes may direct the receiver-general of the county within which such commissioners shall act, and the receiver-general shall pay such taxed costs out of any money in his hands arising from the duties of assessed taxes, and allowed in the accounts of the receiver-general, *id.* s. 3.

249. The enactment, (*viz.* s. 29.) of 43 G. 3. c. 161. respecting giving notice of beginning or ceasing to keep the different subjects of taxation is REP, *id.* s. 4.

250. In cases of charge by any surveyor or inspector, of any of the duties on servants, carriages, horses, mules, and dogs, and for using hair powder, or armorial ensigns, where it is proved on appeal to satisfaction of the commissioners of the division, that there was any doubt whether the article so charged was rateable within the said acts, and that the alleged default was not wilfully made and with intention to defraud the revenue, the commissioners may strike off the double duty so chargeable, *id.* s. 7.

251. Every person to be charged in pursuance of this act, by certificates of any surveyor or inspector, shall have full 10 days after service of notice of such charge, to deliver his amended return to such surveyor, &c. according to this act, and no certificate of such charge shall be signed or allowed by the commissioners, nor any appeal heard from such charge, before expiration of 10 days; and if the person so charged shall before expiration of the said period deliver a return and declaration as aforesaid, which the said surveyor, &c. shall object to, the latter shall be deemed a sufficient notice of appeal from such charge to the commissioners of the division, who shall hear and determine the matter thereof, according to this act; and if the person so charged shall not before expiration of such 10 days, deliver a return or declaration as aforesaid, the said commissioners, on the appearance before them of the person charged, or some person on his behalf, and the delivery to them of such list, and declaration as hereinbefore required on the day appointed for hearing appeals from the charges of such surveyor, &c., may hear and determine the matter of such charge, according to this act, notwithstanding the person so charged shall not have given previous notice of intention to appeal; provided that in default of the appearance of the party charged before the said commissioners, or some person on his behalf, on such days of appeal, or in default of production of such list or declaration as aforesaid, the certificate of such charge shall be confirmed by the said commissioners, *id.* s. 8.

252. Every person who in any such declaration shall wilfully and fraudulently declare any matter or thing which is false or untrue, shall, on conviction, be judged guilty of misdemeanor, and committed to the gaol of the county, riding, or shire where such offence shall be tried, for not exceeding 6 calendar months, and fined in such sum not exceed-

ing treble the amount of duty for which he has been charged, as the court shall think fit to order, 50 G.3. c.105. s.9.

253. Any indictment for such misdemeanor in making a false declaration as aforesaid, whether such declaration shall be made within G. B. or without, shall be laid, tried, and determined in the county, riding, or shire where such declaration shall be exhibited, to the respective commissioners of the duties to which it shall relate, *id.* s.10.

48 G.5. c.141. No. V.

RULES and DIRECTIONS for paying to the Receiver-General, and accounting for the Duties received by the Collectors.

First. The several collectors shall pay to the receiver-general or his deputy, all monies of the said respective duties which they shall have received or levied, by virtue of any of the acts herein mentioned, on the respective days herein appointed for payment of the said duties, or any of them, next after the receipt of the same, and shall, twice in each year, account with such receiver-general or his deputy in the manner herein-after mentioned, for all such duties; that is to say, for the duties of assessed taxes, they shall pay or account for one entire moiety thereof on the day to be appointed next after 10th Oct., and the remainder thereof on the day to be appointed next after the 5th April in each year; on which day so appointed for payment, the full and entire amount of duties, penalties, and sums of money contained in the said supplementary assessments of the said respective duties, shall also be paid to the receiver-general or his deputy, or accounted for to him or them as herein-after directed; for which payments the latter shall give to such collectors receipts in writing, and for which receipts no stamp duty shall be chargeable, any statute to the contrary thereof notwithstanding: provided, that if any collector shall not at or before the respective times herein-before limited, have received or levied the said respective duties, or shall not then account to the receiver-general or his deputy for the same, in the proportions before directed, he shall deliver to the said receiver-general or his deputy, at the respective times appointed for such payments, or to the commissioners of the division, [See 50 G.3. c.105. s.11. *next pl.*] within 3 days after the respective times aforesaid, a schedule in writing, signed by such collector, containing the christian and surname of, and the respective sums then in arrear from each such defaulter, with an affidavit subscribed, to be made on the oath or affirmation of the said collector, (which oath may be taken before any one commissioner of the division) that the several sums contained in the said schedule have been demanded from, and are due and wholly unpaid from the respective persons charged therewith, either to such collector, or to any other person or persons for him, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

253. (a) Whenever any schedule of arrears shall be transmitted by the commissioners of assessed taxes, in relation to any duties therein mentioned, to the receiver-general, and the commissioners for affairs of taxes are of opinion that the duties so in arrear might more conveniently be collected by the respective collectors of duties in their districts, according to the direction of the statutes, than by exchequer process, the latter commissioners may direct the receiver-general to return the schedules to the commissioners from whom he received them, who shall cause the duties in arrear to be levied under any power, and by any method prescribed in the acts respectively, without delay, 50 G.3. c.105. s.11.

Second. Every such schedule, being certified under the hand of the receiver-general or his deputy of the county or division where the said arrears accrued to the court of exchequer at Westminster, shall be received and taken as sufficient evidence of a debt due to H. M., and shall be a sufficient authority to the barons of the said court, or any one of them, to cause process to be issued against such defaulter named in the said schedules, to levy the whole sum in arrear and unpaid by such defaulter; and the sheriff or other officer to whom such process shall be directed, shall, without delay, cause the whole sum in arrear to be levied by due course of law as a debt to H. M. on record, with all costs attending the same, and shall pay the money so levied, after deducting the said costs, to the receiver-general or his deputy, and shall make return of the said process to the said court, according to the due course thereof; provided that every such schedule shall remain with the commissioners of the division for 40 days before the certificate thereof shall be transmitted to such court, during which period every such collector shall give due notice of such schedule to the several defaulters named therein, in such manner as the commissioners shall direct, under like penalty as imposed on collectors by the said several acts, or any of them, in other cases of neglect of duty; and every such defaulter within the like period may pay his arrears to the said collector, whose receipt shall be a sufficient authority to the said commissioners to discharge the arrears so paid from the said schedule; and the said commissioners, if they shall see cause, may issue fresh warrants to collect the said arrears, or any of them, within the said period of 40 days and during that period to use all or any the means prescribed by

the several acts relating to the said respective duties, for recovery of the said arrears, or direct them to be levied by the respective collectors under their former warrant, as shall be most expedient; and all warrants to be issued for that purpose may be directed either to the said collectors, or to the high constable, constables, or other peace officers, within the limits of their division, or any one or more of them, or to any other person whom the said commissioners shall think proper, with authority to levy by distress and sale, in the manner directed by the said acts respectively, the sums in arrear, with all costs attending the said process and execution thereof; and the sums so levied, after deducting the said costs, shall be paid to the receiver-general or his deputy, at such time and place as the latter shall appoint, and shall be discharged from the said schedule; and all high constables, constables, and other peace officers, within the said division, shall act in obedience to the directions of the said commissioners, and shall execute all such orders and process as shall be to them or any of them directed for the recovery of the said arrears: provided, that when the commissioners of the division shall certify to the commissioners for the affairs of taxes any reasonable cause for non-payment of, or for not proceeding to levy any part of the said arrears included in the said schedule, and that they have good reason to believe the same will be paid within a reasonable time, to be stated in such certificate, the commissioners of the division may retain the said schedule in their hands, for such further time as shall be necessary, and as shall be mentioned in their aforesaid certificate.

Third. In default of such schedule being delivered within the space of 3 days as aforesaid, either to the receiver-general or his deputy, or to the said commissioners, the receiver-general, to whom the payment of the said duties shall not have been made in the proportions herein prescribed, and at the times above mentioned, shall certify to the exchequer the amount of the duties remaining unpaid, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and the particular ward, parish, or place, and the division where such failure hath happened, together with the names of the collectors thereof; and such certificate under the hand of such receiver-general or his deputy, shall be a sufficient authority to the barons of the said court, or any one of them, to cause process by way of *distringas* to be issued out of such court against the said collector, upon which writ of *distringas*, the sheriff or other officer to whom the said process shall be directed, shall return such issues as such court or baron shall order, until a return of such schedule and arrears shall have been made to the said court, and immediate process shall thereupon issue for levying the said arrears out of and under the seal of such court, which levy shall not be remitted unless all the said duties in arrear shall be paid or satisfied before return of such process.

Fourth. On each half-yearly day of payment, as herein directed, the surveyor of the district shall, on notice thereof from the receiver-general or his deputy, attend with such of the duplicates of assessment as shall have been delivered to him, and as shall be required by the said receiver-general or his deputy, and shall assist him in adjusting the accounts of payments and of arrears, and shall also assist the collectors in making out their schedules of arrears to the best of his judgment.

Fifth. The duties contained in any schedule of arrears, as aforesaid, which shall be paid to such collector or collectors within 40 days before-mentioned, or within such further period as shall have been stated in the certificate of the commissioners for retention of such schedule as before-mentioned, shall be paid over to such receiver-general or his deputy, at such time and place as the said receiver-general shall appoint.

Sixth. Whenever any collector shall have advanced and paid to the receiver-general, or his deputy, any sum of money for or on account of the duties assessed on any other person, whether at his request or not, he may, in default of repayment to him or them at any time, within 6 calendar months after such payment, levy the said duties by the like ways and methods as he might have levied the same before such payment thereof to such receiver-general or his deputy, and as if such duties had not been paid or satisfied.

254. This act, as to all matters contained in the rules of s.1. shall commence and take effect from 51st Dec. 1808., in respect of all assessments to be made for any year after 5th April 1809., 48 G.3. c.141. s.2.

256. In cases of surcharge under the said acts relating to assessed taxes, no list, affidavit, or oath shall be required of any article, matter, or thing, which the party surcharged shall prove to the satisfaction of the commissioners of appeal to have been duly returned before the day of the said notice, in any list delivered by the said party for the year for which such surcharge shall be made; and either the said return, or a certificate thereof, signed by 2 commissioners of the division where the return shall be made, shall be received conclusively as proof thereof; and the return or returns required by the said acts shall be deemed full, perfect, and complete returns, if the amended return, together with that return before made, shall include all articles,

matters, and things for which the party so surcharged shall be chargeable; and no person shall be liable to surcharge for any article, matter, or thing before returned by him or her, according to the directions of the said recited acts, or of this act, 48 G.3. c.141. s.3.

256. When the commissioners of any division shall have fixed the day or days of appeal against the surcharges made by any inspector or surveyor, under the said acts or any of them, and shall have caused the due notice thereof to be given, according to the directions thereof, and the said inspector or surveyor having like notice thereof, shall wilfully neglect to attend the meeting or meetings of the said commissioners, held in pursuance of such notices, whereby the commissioners shall be prevented in proceeding to hear such appeals, they may allow to each appellant attending such meeting, a reasonable compensation for such attendance, to be settled by the said commissioners, and paid to such appellants respectively by the receiver-general of the said duties, or his deputy, on production of the certificates of any 2 or more of the said commissioners testifying such allowance, *id.* s.4.

257. H. M., his heirs and successors, or the treasury, or any 3 or more commissioners thereof, or the high treasurer, may appoint, for Eng. and Wa., such person or persons, not exceeding 10 in number at any one time, as H. M. &c. shall think proper to be INSPECTORS-GENERAL for the special purposes of this act, herein-after specified; and may allow them such reasonable salaries, charges, and expences, as may be necessary for their pains in executing this act in the several particulars herein-after mentioned; and no person appointed inspector-general under this act shall be entitled to amend any assessment made under the said acts, or to surcharge any person or persons in respect thereof; nor shall any such person have, or receive, or claim any advantage or emolument from any assessment or surcharge to be made under any of the said acts, nor any other emolument than the salary and allowance authorized by H. M. &c., *id.* s.5.

The Powers to be vested in the INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

First. They may visit from time to time each inspector and surveyor acting in the execution of the several acts relating to assessed taxes, within the limits of the circuit for which such inspector general shall be appointed, and examine the books, assessments, and duplicates, or certificates of assessment or surcharge in the hands or power of such inspector or surveyor; and also may enquire into his conduct in execution of his office, and into his fitness and capacity to execute the same, and report from time to time on the several matters aforesaid to the commissioners for the affairs of taxes; and every such inspector, &c. shall attend such inspector-general at such time and place, within his district, as the inspector-general shall appoint, and shall have given him 3 days notice of.

Second. Every such inspector-general may administer to any such inspector or surveyor, whenever he shall see occasion to examine him or them in any matter touching the execution of the said acts, an oath that he shall true answer make to all such questions as shall be demanded of him; and the substance of such answer or answers as such inspector, &c. shall give, shall in his presence be reduced into writing, and read to him, with liberty to alter or amend the same in any particular; and he shall sign his assent to the same in his own name, and in his usual manner of writing or signing the same.

Third. It shall be lawful for every such inspector-general as aforesaid, whenever he shall see occasion, to report to the commissioners of the division on any matter or thing touching the execution of the said acts or this act in relation to any assessment in such division, or touching the conduct of any clerk to such commissioners, or of any assessor or collector, together with the opinion of such inspector-general thereon; and he shall transmit a duplicate of such last-mentioned reports to the commissioners for affairs of taxes; and whenever any inspector-general shall have reported to the commissioners of any division, any such matter or thing which, in his opinion shall require the particular consideration of the commissioners of such division, they may hold a meeting for that purpose, and shall hold it within a reasonable time after such report, at which meeting such inspector-general may attend for the purpose of explaining the matters contained in the said report, and of suggesting for their consideration the propriety of adopting such orders as may be agreed upon by the major part of the commissioners of such division who shall be present at such meeting.

Fourth. If any inspector-general, or commissioner for the division, who shall have been present at any meeting of commissioners at which the report of such inspector-general shall have been so considered, shall apprehend the determination made by the commissioners at such meeting on the said report, or any of the matters therein contained, to be contrary to the true intent and meaning of the said acts relating to the said duties respectively, or any of the said acts, such inspector-general and any one or more of the commissioners for the division, present at the time of such determination respectively, may require a case to be prepared, and signed by the said commissioners for the division; in

which case the said commissioners shall state specially the part or parts of the report of the said inspector-general, and the facts on which the question arose, together with their determination thereupon, and any other circumstances influencing them in such their determination, and which case they, or the majority then present, shall state and sign accordingly, and cause the same to be transmitted to the commissioners for the affairs of taxes, who shall forthwith submit the same to the judges of the courts of record at Westminster; and such judges, or any 2 or more of them, shall, with all convenient speed, return an answer to such case so transmitted, with their opinion thereon subscribed thereto, and what ought under all circumstances to be done therein; according to which opinion and directions so certified, the determination of the commissioners which shall have been so objected to, and which shall be stated in such case, shall be confirmed, reversed, altered, or amended, as the case may require, and any assessments depending on such determination of the said commissioners shall also be altered or confirmed according to the said opinion.

257. (a) None of the provisions of this act herein-before contained shall be construed to extend to that part of G. B. called Scot. 48 G.3. c.141. s.6.

258. The several parishes and places, or parts of parishes or places, set down in the 1st column of the following schedule, and which have been heretofore charged to the said respective duties, in the respective divisions mentioned in the 2d column of the said schedule, and set opposite thereto respectively, shall, from and after the passing of this act, be charged to the said respective duties in the divisions, and shall be subject to the jurisdiction of the commissioners, and persons acting under them, and to the inspectors and surveyors of the division mentioned in the 3d column of the said schedule, and set opposite thereto respectively [The schedule is entirely local.] Nothing herein extends to land tax or duties granted for service of any year, *id.* s.13.

Compounding for Assessed Taxes.

259. To RELIEVE PERSONS COMPOUNDING FOR THEIR assessed taxes from an annual assessment for 3 years [from 5th April, 1819, see s.1.], 59 G.3. c.51. [the benefit of this act is EXT. to certificates of composition, signed by the commissioners and parties compounding before 30th Nov. 1819, by 1 G.4. c.73. s.1.; and further EXT. as in next pl. by 1 & 2 G.4. c.113. s.1.; and AMD. by the rest of those acts.]

260. The assessments made, or to be made under the acts in force, at or immediately before passing of this act, (*viz.* 10th July 1821,) relating to the duties on windows or lights, and on inhabited houses, and the assessments made or to be made, relating to such other assessed taxes as may be comprised in any composition to be entered into under this act, for the year ending 5th April 1822, shall severally remain to the same annual amount in respect of every person compounding for annual payment of the assessment under this act for 6 years in respect of the duties on houses, windows, and lights; and for 5 years in respect of the other assessed taxes, to be respectively computed from 5th April 1822, 1 & 2 G.4. c.113. s.1.

261. The assessments for the year ending 5th April 1819 shall remain to the same amount, in respect of all persons who shall compound for the annual payment thereof, for 3 years, to commence from the said 5th April 1819, on the terms herein-after mentioned; and the commissioners, or any 2 in their respective divisions, may contract with any persons assessed for the said year ended on the 5th April 1819, and who shall apply for that purpose, for the composition of their assessed taxes, for the said period of 3 years; and all persons assessed shall be competent to enter into composition with the commissioners for their assessed taxes for 3 years, to commence from the said 5th April, on the same amount annually, together with an additional annual rate, for every 20s. of the amount assessed, to be ascertained in manner herein mentioned, except as herein-after provided, 59 G.3. c.51. s.1., [See now 1 & 3 G.4. c.113. s.2. as to renewal of these compositions.]

262. The duties assessed on inhabited houses and on windows or lights, in sched. (A.) or (B.), shall be compounded for separately from all other duties; [but see that both may now be done by a single contract, 1 G.4. c.73. s.7. *infra*, pl.299.]; and where any such composition is made on the amount of the said duties, the proportion of the additional rate shall be 1s. for every 20s. of the amount assessed, and after that rate for any greater or less sum than 20s.; and where any such composition is made on the amount of any other of the duties, (except the game duties) the proportion of the additional rate shall be 1s. for every 20s. of the amount assessed, and after that rate for any greater or less sum than 20s., *id.* s.2. [See note to last pl.]

263. All persons entering into any such composition, and paying the amount at the times herein specified, and doing all other acts required by this act, may make or open during the said term, free of duty, any additional number of windows or lights, and may also keep and use, free of duty, any additional articles of the same description, (though charged with progressive rates of duty, according to the number), as they were charged

in the assessment on which the composition has been made; and shall be exempt from any further compliance with any of the provisions relating to assessed taxes, and from all assessments thereon, during the 5 years; except where they shall be chargeable with the duties in respect of a dwelling-house, not comprised in the said composition; or in respect of any articles of a different description, or chargeable with duty under some other *schedule*, than they were charged in respect of, in the assessment on which the composition shall have been made; in which excepted cases, increased charges shall be made, and the forfeitures inflicted according to the provisions of the several acts, in relation to the said taxes now in force, as if no such composition had been made, 59 G.3. c. 51. s. 3.

264. But no composition shall be entered into under this act with any persons who have become chargeable in the present year, by reason of any different or additional establishment set up within the year ending 5th day of April 1819, to a greater amount of duty than hath been charged on them, in the said last year's assessment, without including as well the amount of duty so charged in the said assessment, as the increased amount of duty so becoming chargeable by reason of such different or additional establishment, nor in any such case where a *bonâ fide* return of such different or increased establishment shall not be made before the 1st July 1819, *id.* s. 4.

265. No person shall be chargeable under the acts now in force after expiration of the 5 years, for any part of the increased establishment not included in the composition entered into under this act, who shall give 6 months previous notice of his intention to discontinue the same, and who shall actually have ceased to keep the same one calendar month prior to the expiration of the said 5 years, *id.* s. 5.

266. When an establishment has consisted in part, of articles whereon a less duty hath been made payable by any act in the present session, it shall be lawful to enter into compositions under this act, on the amount of duty charged on other articles on the said last assessment, together with the amount of duty so made chargeable, by the said act of the present session, *id.* s. 6.

267. Every composition entered into under this act, in respect of the duties charged on a dwelling house from which the persons entering into the same shall remove during the term, shall cease on 5th April next after such removal; and every composition in respect of any other of the duties, with any persons who within the said term shall die, or become bankrupt or insolvent, or shall assign their goods, shall also cease on the 1st April next after such death, bankruptcy, insolvency, or assignment, *id.* s. 7.

268. Every composition entered into, subject to determination thereof as aforesaid, shall bind the persons entering into the same, their chattels, goods, and effects, to the payment (at the times and in the proportions herein specified) of the full amount of the sums payable upon the said composition, *id.* s. 8.

269. All persons so having compounded, and removing, and the executors, administrators, or assignees of such persons dying or becoming bankrupt or insolvent, and the assigns of any such persons assigning their estate, chattels, goods or effects, shall be bound to due payment of all sums in arrear, at the times of such removal, death, bankruptcy, insolvency, or assignment, or which shall be payable upon such composition for the year ending on 5th April next after such removal, &c.; and no goods belonging to any such persons shall be removed, nor shall any goods belonging to any such persons be liable to be taken by virtue of any execution or other process, unless the persons so having compounded, or their executors, administrators, or assignees, or the party to whom any such assignment shall be made, or by whom such process shall be sued out, shall, before the removal of such goods, pay to the collector (the same not having been paid to the bank, or the receiver-general, pursuant to this act) all arrears then due, or payable for the year ending 5th April next, after such removal, &c.; and in case of refusal to pay, the collectors shall distrain such goods, and proceed to the sale thereof, under the acts, till they have obtained payment of the said composition money, together with the costs attending such distress and sale, *id.* s. 9.

270. The monies payable by virtue of the compositions, shall be payable without demand, quarterly, at the same times, and in the same proportions, and to the same persons as the assessed taxes are now payable; but all persons so compounding, whose annual compositions are not less than 20*l.*, may contract with the commissioners for payment of their composition money into the bank of *Eng.*, or to the receiver-general for the county, by half yearly instalments, all which shall be made in equal proportions on 1st Oct. and 1st April in each year; and with respect to payments to be made to the receiver-general, to require a receipt acknowledging such payments, at the cost of the persons making the same, in such form as the commissioners of taxes shall direct; and in every such case the said receiver-general shall give the said persons a receipt as above, specifying therein the names of the persons compounding and the parish; which receipts shall be delivered over to the collectors of the parish, by indorsement under the hands of the persons compounding,

and shall be received by such collectors as cash, and allowed as such by every receiver-general, 59 G.3. c. 51. s. 10.

271. The bank of *Eng.* shall open an account with the treasury for each year, during the term limited, under the title of "The commissioners of the treasury on account of compositions of assessed taxes," and shall carry to the credit of such account all monies authorized by this act to be paid into the bank; and the cashier who shall receive any money tendered to him in payment, of not less than one moiety of the money annually payable on any composition, shall enter the same, and all such sums shall be entered under the names of the persons compounding, and the county and parish mentioned in the certificate of composition; and the said cashier shall give the person paying, a certificate of such payment, specifying the number of half-yearly instalments thereby discharged, and referring therein to the names of the persons so compounding, and the county mentioned in the certificate of composition; and any person may pay in advance any sum for one whole year, and require a certificate acknowledging such payments; and the cashier, on production of the certificate of composition, (all sums payable for any former year being first satisfied) shall make an allowance out of the sum so paid in advance, of 3 per cent. per ann.; and all such certificates made out by the cashier being indorsed and delivered by the persons compounding, to the collectors of the parish, shall be received by them as cash, and allowed to them in their accounts with the receiver-general, *id.* s. 11.

272. The assessors shall, as soon after the passing of this act as convenient, give such notice of this act to all persons charged to the said duties, for the year ending 5th April, 1819, as the commissioners for taxes shall direct, together with a printed form, to be used in applying to the commissioners, by all persons desirous of compounding in the form directed as above; and all persons desirous of compounding shall distinguish on such form the additional rate at which they are desirous to compound, and shall sign the same with their christian and surnames, and cause the same to be delivered, free of charge, to the clerk of the commissioners of the division, who shall number and file the same, and with all convenient speed mark the assessments on which such compositions are to be made, and shall summon the commissioners to meet at the usual place on some day, not later than 10 days after he has received notice of any such application to compound; and they shall meet within the time fixed, and so from time to time as often as such applications shall be made, and at such times as they deem necessary for execution of this act, *id.* s. 12.

273. The surveyors under the acts relating to assessed taxes shall, before any certificate of composition is executed by the commissioners, examine every application to compound, and also the assessments made on the persons applying for the year ended on 5th April, 1819, and also the returns of the same persons for the present year; and if on such examination he discovers that any person who applied to compound hath removed from the house charged in the last assessment, or hath returned any additional establishments as chargeable for the present year, so as to increase the amount of their assessment for the present beyond the amount in the preceding year, or hath not made any return, or hath made an undue return for the present year, the surveyor may certify the same to the commissioners, with his objections; and no composition shall be entered into in respect of the dwelling-house from which the person applying to compound, hath removed; nor with any persons who have not made due return of all articles chargeable on them for the present year; and in case such due return has been made, then no such composition shall be entered into, without adding to the amount of the last year's assessment the additional establishment chargeable in the present year, and calculating the additional rate payable under this act on such aggregate amount; and if any doubt shall arise, whether any composition may be made under this act, the commissioners may refer the matter to the commissioners of taxes, or such as H. M. shall appoint for that purpose, *id.* s. 13.

274. On every composition entered into, after 1st October 1819, there shall be paid one moiety of the annual amount payable on the same, within 10 days after the date of the certificate of composition; and no such composition shall be entered into after the 31st of the same month, [sed vid. 1 G.4. c. 73. s. 1. and time EXT'D. to compositions may be made from 5th April, 1822, for 5 and 6 years, see pl. 259.] nor after the persons applying for the same shall have received a notice of any increased charge upon their return for the present year, from the surveyor of the district, nor after any appeal from the amount of the first assessment for the present year, *id.* s. 14.

275. On all applications to compound, not objected to by the surveyor, the clerk to the commissioners shall compute the amount of duty charged, and shall fill up a certificate of the composition to be made thereon, on which the additional rate is to be charged; and whenever the applications to compound, which have been objected to by the surveyor, have been conceded by the commissioners, the clerks shall in like manner compute the amount of duty whereon the additional rate is to be charged, and fill up a like certificate, and

shall give notice to the persons applying, to attend the commissioners to sign the said certificates; and every such certificate shall be made in 3 parts, with counter cheques, and severally signed by the commissioners, and by the persons compounding, in the presence of their clerk, who shall attest the same; and two of the said parts shall be cut off indentwise from the third, and from each other, one of which shall be delivered to the person compounding, and the other to the office of the commissioners of taxes, and the third shall remain with the commissioners executing the same, 59 G. 3. s. 51. s. 15.

276. The sums payable under any composition under this act shall be raised, levied, and accounted for under the provisions of this act, and any acts in force in relation to assessed taxes; and this act shall be construed in such manner and to like effect, as if the several provisions in the said acts were expressly enacted in this act; except where other provisions are made under this act, for paying the compositions; and all powers contained in such acts, for levying the assessed taxes, shall be observed and put in execution, as if herein respectively re-enacted, *id.* s. 16.

277. All persons who now are commissioners for assessed taxes shall be commissioners for putting in execution this act; and the several present assessors, collectors, and clerks, surveyors, inspectors, and inspectors-general, shall respectively be assessors, &c. to put in execution this act, *id.* s. 17.

278. The treasury may allow additional salaries to the surveyors, and such incident charges and expences as shall necessarily attend the execution of this act; and every receiver-general and collector shall annually have the like poundage for what money they shall pay or account for, as under 48 G. 3. c. 55., and the clerk of the respective commissioners shall receive from the receiver-general the like poundage on the amount compounded for under this act, as he would have been entitled to under the said act, *id.* s. 18.

279. After the date and during the continuance of any certificate of composition under this act, all assessments under the said acts shall cease with respect to the persons so compounding, except as before excepted; and 3 abstracts of all certificates of composition shall, within 10 days after 1st Oct. in the present year, and in each subsequent year, within one calendar month after 5th July in such year, be prepared by the clerk to the commissioners, in form directed by the commissioners of taxes; and the commissioners shall yearly set their hands to the said abstracts, and deliver one, together with warrants for collecting the same, to the persons appointed to collect assessed taxes for that year, and one other to the surveyor of the district, and the third to be kept by such clerk for the use of the commissioners; and in case the collectors shall not receive the sums payable on the certificates of composition, according to the said abstract, or the receipt of the receiver-general, or certificates of the cashier of the bank, acknowledging the payment, they may distrain for the same, together with 1s. for every 20s. of the amount in arrear, to their own use, and all costs attending the same, *id.* s. 19.

280. Commissioners shall cause the amounts of the sums to be raised by such compositions, to be inserted in their annual duplicates of assessed taxes on parchment, in a column to be prepared thereon, under the head of "taxes to be compounded for," *id.* s. 20.

281. The monies arising by compositions under this act, shall be paid into exchequer, and carried to consolidated fund, *id.* s. 21.

SCHEDULES to which this Act refers,

Know all men, that we — of the commissioners acting in the execution of the acts in relation to assessed taxes, for the division of —, in the county of —, have contracted and agreed with —, of —, in the said county and division, in pursuance of an act passed in 59 G. 3. for the composition of — assessed taxes chargeable upon —, at and for the annual sum of —*l.*, being the amount of the said assessment, and an additional rate of —*l.* per cent. per ann. thereon, amounting together to the sum of —*l.*, to be paid in to the receiver-general of the said division by two instalments; viz. 1st instalment on or before 1st Oct. 2, on or before 1st April, in each year, during and until the full end and term of 3 years, commencing 5th April, 1819. The condition of the said composition is, that the above named — shall duly pay or cause to be paid to the receiver-general of the said division, or his lawful deputy or one of them, on or before the days before mentioned, without demand, the yearly sum of —*l.* by two instalments in even portions, taking his receipt for the same on each payment, and delivering the said receipts to —, the collectors of —, or one of them, in discharge of such payment, otherwise the said composition shall be levied of the goods and chattels of the said —, or otherwise as the said act directs.

(Signed,) —, } Commissioners of the
—, Witness. } within division.
—, Clerk to the said commissioners. —, The party hereto.

Know all men, that we — of the commissioners acting in the execution of the acts in relation to assessed taxes for the division of —, in the —, have agreed with —, of —, in the said county and division, in pursuance of an act passed in 59 G. 3. for the composition of —, assessed taxes chargeable on —, at and for the annual sum of —*l.*, being the amount of the said assessment, and an ad-

ditional rate of —*l.* per cent. per ann. thereon, amounting together to the sum of —*l.*, to be paid into the bank of Eng. by two instalments; viz. 1st instalment, on or before 1st Oct.; 2d, on or before 1st April. The condition of the above composition is, that the above named —, shall duly pay, or cause to be paid to one of the cashiers of the bank of Eng., on or before the days before mentioned, without demand, the yearly sum of —*l.*, by two instalments, in even portions, taking the certificate of the said cashier for the same, on each payment, and delivering the certificate to — the collectors of —, or one of them, in discharge of such payment, otherwise the said composition shall be levied of the goods and chattels of the said —, or otherwise as the said act directs.

(Signed,) —, } Commissioners of the
—, Witness. } within division.
—, Clerk to the said commissioners. —, The party hereto.

Know all men, that we — of the commissioners acting in the execution of the acts in relation to assessed taxes, for the division of —, in the —, have contracted and agreed with — of —, in the said county and division, in pursuance of an act passed in 59 G. 3. for the composition of — assessed taxes chargeable upon —, at and for the annual sum of —*l.*, being the amount of the said assessment, and an additional rate of —*l.* per cent. per ann. thereon, amounting together to the sum of —*l.*, to be paid in to the collectors of the said —, by 4 instalments, viz. 1st instalment, on or before 5th July; 2d, on or before 10 Oct.; 3d, on or before 5th Jan.; 4th, on or before 5th April, in each year, during and until the full end and term of 3 years, commencing on 5th April, 1819. The condition of the above compositions is, that the above named — shall duly pay, or cause to be paid to the collectors for the said —, or one of them, on or before the days before mentioned, without demand, the yearly sum of —*l.*, by 4 instalments in even proportions, otherwise the said composition shall be levied of the goods and chattels of the said —, or otherwise as the said act directs.

(Signed,) —, } Commissioners of the
—, Witness. } within division.
—, Clerk to the said commissioners. —, The party hereto.

282. To EXTEND THE PERIOD ALLOWED TO PERSONS COMPOUNDING for their assessed taxes, and to give further relief in certain cases, 1 G. 4. c. 73.

283. All certificates of composition entered into, and signed by the commissioners, and parties compounding at any time after 31st Oct. and before 30th Nov. 1819, shall be valid, and of the same effect as those made within the time by 59 G. 3. c. 51. limited, *id.* s. 1.

284. Where the commissioners have received any offer to compound after 31st Oct., and on or before 30th Nov. 1819, and have not completed the contracts of composition before passing this act, viz. 24th July 1820, they being satisfied that the party offering to compound was entitled to compound before 31st Oct. 1819, shall enter into composition with such person according to 59 G. 3. c. 51. and this act, provided the certificates of such compositions respectively are executed by 2 or more commissioners and parties compounding, on or before 31st Dec. 1820, *id.* s. 2.

285. Where any persons assessed in the year ending 5th April 1819, for a carriage with 4 wheels as described in Sch. (D.) No. 1. of 48 G. 3. c. 55, and 52 G. 3. c. 93., shall have entered into a composition for the same under 59 G. 3. c. 51., or this act, and not for a carriage with less than 4 wheels, as in Sch. (D.) No. 2.; such persons may set up, keep and use, during the 3 years limited by 59 G. 3. c. 51., [commencing from 5th April 1819, *id.* s. 1.] any such carriage, or carriages, with less than 4 wheels, free of duty: and persons so assessed for any male servant as described in Sch. (C.) No. 1., who have compounded for the same under 59 G. 3. c. 51., or this act, may during the period of composition retain, keep or employ any male servant, or persons described in any other Sch. marked (C.) No. 2. or No. 3. free of duty: and persons so assessed in respect of any mare or gelding kept for riding or drawing any carriage chargeable with duty as in Sch. (E.), who shall have compounded for the same under 59 G. 3. c. 51., or this act, may keep during their compositions, any horse, &c. not exceeding 13 hands, and used for riding or drawing any such last mentioned carriage free of duty granted by 59 G. 3. c. 13.: and persons so assessed in respect of any greyhound chargeable with the duty of 20s., or any hound, pointer, setting-dog, lurcher, terrier or other dog chargeable with like duty of 14s. by Sch. (G.), who shall have compounded for such dog under 59 G. 3. c. 51., or this act, may keep any dog, or number of dogs of the above descriptions chargeable with the same duties, or either of them free of duty, and every such person so compounding as above, and hereby authorized to keep or use any articles herein described free of duty, shall be exonerated from all assessments under the acts relating to assessed taxes, as effectually as if such article had been of the same description, and included in the same Sch. with those on which the composition shall be made, any thing in 59 G. 3. c. 51. to the contrary notwithstanding, *id.* s. 3.

286. Every effective member of any volunteer corps of yeomanry having compounded for their assessed taxes under 59 G. 3. c. 51., or entitled to compound for the same under this act, shall, after 5th April 1819,

during continuance of such composition, be entitled to like exemptions in respect of his horse used in the corps, as if no such composition had been entered into, and whether it shall include any assessed horses or not; and also during continuance of such composition shall be entitled to the like privileges in respect of any additional horse or horses kept by them, or if such composition had been entered into in respect of one or more assessed horses, as in the *Sch.* hereto annexed, 1 G. 4. c. 73. s. 4. [See *Sch.* (A.), *First case*, post.]

287. The yearly sum payable on any composition entered into in G. B., on removal of the person so compounding to *Ire.*, and the yearly sum payable on composition entered into in *Ire.*, or removal of the person so compounding to G. B., shall be deemed in *Ire.* and G. B. respectively as a yearly assessment to the amount of duty payable on servants, horses and carriages respectively in that part of U. K. where such compositions are entered into, and which the party might by virtue thereof keep and use, *id.* s. 5.

288. Every composition entered into by commissioners of districts, in which the amount of taxes compounded for have been assessed wholly, or in part out of the jurisdiction of the commissioners parties to the composition, is declared as valid as if the whole amount of taxes contained therein had been assessed by them: and all assessments out of the district included in the certificate of composition shall be discharged in the respective districts where made by the commissioners acting for the latter respectively, on certificate of the commissioners before whom the composition is entered into: and all discharges heretofore made for such cause are valid, and all persons having acted therein indemnified; but in every case of composition to be executed after passing this act, two commissioners of taxes shall, by certificate countersigned by their secretary, certify the same to the commissioners of the districts in which such composition is intended to be made, and in which the taxes shall be assessed: on which certificate being transmitted to the above commissioners, they shall enter into such composition, or discharge such assessments respectively, *id.* s. 6.

289. In all cases where the commissioners of districts have allowed persons to compound for all the said duties by one certificate of composition without distinguishing the respective duties, any two commissioners, acting for the division in which such certificate of composition has been entered into, shall certify by indorsement on such certificate, and also in the abstract of such compositions, the particular duties charged in respect of such dwelling-house under 59 G. 3. c. 51. *Sch.* (A.) and (B.), with the amount of composition thereon, and shall distinguish the same from the rest of the duties so compounded, for which the instalments payable on each description of duty as if the same had been compounded for under separate certificates, as in 59 G. 3. c. 51. s. 2. pl. 262.; and all such single certificates shall be as effectual for all purposes as such separate certificates, *id.* s. 7.

290. Where by absence, sickness, or other reasonable cause, persons who have given notice to compound under 59 G. 3. c. 51., have been prevented from signing their respective contracts of composition, but have paid one or more instalments due thereon, he may sign such contract himself, or by any agent for that purpose appointed by writing under his hand, duly attested and certified to the commissioners acting for the district in which such composition is made; which appointment, or authority for such agent to sign the contract shall be free of stamp-duty, and being delivered to the above district commissioners or their clerk, shall be sufficient authority for the agent so appointed to sign such certificate of contract, and all contracts on which any instalment shall be paid, though not signed by the party or his agent, shall be binding on him as if duly signed according to this act: and all certificates of composition prepared on notices by the party compounding under 59 G. 3. c. 51., or this act, but not signed by the party or agent, and no instalment paid thereon for 8 months after 24th July 1820, shall be null and void, and the district commissioners shall restore the assessment, and cause the same to be levied as if no notice of composition had been given: and if any such composition, or a portion thereof, has been made on an assessment out of the jurisdiction of the commissioners parties to the composition, the latter shall certify the same to the commissioners of taxes, with the amount of taxes so contracted for, and the district of assessment, who shall certify the same to the commissioners of the district of assessment, who, on receipt thereof, shall cause the assessment to be restored as well for the year in which the composition was made as for the subsequent and all future years, and to be collected together with the other assessed taxes, *id.* s. 8.

291. In default of payment of the respective instalments on any composition entered, or to be entered into under 59 G. 3. c. 51., or this act, on the respective days of payment specified in the respective certificates of contracts for such compositions; and of neglect of the collectors to distrain under the commissioners' warrant for that purpose, every such collector immediately on default of payment of any instalment shall deliver to the commissioners of the district in which such composition shall have been made, or to the receiver-general acting for

the said duties or his deputy, a schedule, in writing, containing the particulars of default, with an affidavit subscribed and verified by such collector before any commissioner acting for such duties, that the amount of such instalments to be contained in such schedule is due and unpaid to such collector or other person, to the best of his belief; and every such schedule being certified under the hand of the receiver-general, or his deputy, of the county or division where the arrears accrued to the court of exchequer at Westminster, shall be received as sufficient evidence of a debt due to H. M., and shall be a sufficient authority to the barons of such court, or any one of them, to cause process to be issued against each defaulter named in the schedule to levy the whole sum in arrear and unpaid by him; and the sheriff or other officer to whom such process is directed, shall, without delay, cause the whole sum in arrear to be levied by due course of law, as a debt to H. M. on record, with all costs attending the same, and shall pay the monies so levied after deducting the costs to the receiver-general or his deputy, and make due return of the process of the court, 1 G. 4. c. 73. s. 9.

292. The provisions and rules contained in the following schedule, shall be deemed part of the act, *id.* s. 10.

SCHEDULE A. Cases of relief to effective members of corps of yeomanry cavalry.

FIRST CASE. [see s. 4., pl. 286.] Every effective member of such corps, who at the time of entering into, or giving notice to enter into composition for his assessed taxes under 59 G. 3. c. 51. or 1 G. 4. c. 73. who shall not by reason of such service have been assessed for any horse, mare or gelding in the year ending 5th April, 1819, may exercise the like privileges in keeping additional horses, &c. free of duty during the time he shall continue such effective member, and shall provide such horse, &c. horses, &c. in such service as if he had been assessed, and made composition for the same horse or horses, &c. on payment annually of 1s. for every 20s. of the duty so exempted.

SECOND CASE. — Every effective member of any such corps who shall keep one horse, mare or gelding, and no more, and who hath not been assessed for any other article mentioned in the acts relating to assessed taxes (his dwelling-house excepted), may within three calendar months after the passing of this act, enter into composition in respect of such one horse, mare or gelding, on payment annually of the sum of 3l. computed from 5th April, 1819., during the period of such computation, and his continuing in the said corps as such effective member.

THIRD CASE. — Every person who hath entered, or shall enter into composition for his assessed taxes under the said act, or this act, and who hath afterwards, or shall become an effective member of any such corps, shall be entitled to the like exemptions for any horse, mare or gelding used or provided by him, in like manner as if on such composition had been entered into by him, all which privileges, immunities and exemptions, shall be granted and allowed according to the following rules.

FIRST RULE. — The amount of composition payable in pursuance of the provisions in the first of the said cases, shall be ascertained and settled by two of the commissioners acting for the assessed taxes in the same district in which the composition shall have been made, and certified by them under their hands by endorsement on the certificate or contract of such composition on the production thereof, and of the certificate of effective service as provided by the said acts relating to the assessed taxes, and which certificate, the said commissioners, for their respective districts are hereby required and authorized to indorse and sign accordingly; and the sum so charged, and added to the amount of the said composition in and by such certificate; and to the abstract thereof, shall and may be levied and recovered by the same instalments, and in like manner as the amount of composition inserted in the body of the said contract, and in addition thereto.

SECOND RULE. — The amount to be charged in the second case before mentioned, shall be inserted in each annual assessment for the same parish or place in which the exemption shall have been claimed, and shall be collected therewith, and levied and accounted for as in other cases of assessed taxes.

THIRD RULE. — The respective commissioners acting in execution of the said acts in their respective districts shall and are hereby authorized and required, on production of the certificate of effective service for any one year, in the manner prescribed by the schedule marked (E), in the acts relating to assessed taxes, and the certificate of contract and composition by such person or persons by certificate under the hands of any two of the said commissioners, to be endorsed on the said last mentioned certificate, to remit and deduct from the annual amount payable on such contract, but nevertheless for the particular year only in and for which such certificate of effective service shall have been produced, and such exemption shall have been acquired, a sum equal to the amount of duty for any such horse, mare, or gelding, horses, mares, or geldings, in respect of which such exemptions shall have been so acquired, and to discharge the amount from the abstract of composition prepared by the said commissioners, in like manner as they would have discharged the same from the annexed assessment, for such particular year of exemption, in case such compositions had not been entered into, and in all cases where such exemptions shall have been claimed and established for and in respect of the year ending 5th Apr. 1820, and the instalments on such composition shall have been paid for that year, it shall be lawful for the said commissioners to certify the amount of duty so discharged by reason of the said exemption for the said year, with the cause thereof, to the commissioners for the affairs of

taxes; and in that case it shall be lawful for the said commissioners to order and direct the receiver-general of the county, riding, or division in which such composition shall have been entered into, to repay the same to the party, which order shall be an authority to such receiver-general to make such payment, and the same shall be allowed in his accounts.

293. To CONTINUE SEVERAL ACTS FOR RELIEF OF persons compounding for assessed taxes from an annual assessment, for a further term; and to amend the acts relating to assessments and compositions of assessed taxes, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 113. [See s. 1., ante, pl. 260.]

294. The several compositions entered into under 59 G. 3. c. 51. and 1 G. 4. c. 73. on the duties on windows or lights, and on inhabited houses, may be renewed under this act for 6 years, computed from 5th April 1822, and the several compositions entered into under the above acts on the other duties of assessed taxes, may, in respect of those herein enumerated, be renewed under this act for 5 years, to be computed from 5th April 1822, in the manner and subject to the terms and exceptions herein prescribed, *id.* s. 2.

295. Every new contract of composition entered into under this act, in respect of a dwelling-house, shall contain in its body a schedule of the number of windows or lights therein, and the annual rent or value thereof, and every such new contract so entered into in respect of the other assessed taxes, shall contain in the body the number of servants, carriages, horses, and other articles of each such establishment, which several contracts shall be made according to the form set forth in the schedule to this act, *mutatis mutandis*, *id.* s. 3.

296. No composition shall be entered into or renewed under this act, for any assessed taxes, other than those on dwelling-houses mentioned in 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (A.) and (B.) and the other assessed taxes on the following articles, forming the establishments of the person so compounding, and kept, and used for his own use, and not for the use or profit of any other, or to be lent or let to hire; *viz.* the duties on servants mentioned in 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (C.) and 52 G. 3. c. 23. Sch. (C.) No. 1. and No. 2.; on carriages mentioned in Sch. (D.) No. 1, 2, & 4.; on horses, mares, and geldings, mentioned in Sch. (E.) No. 1. and 3. and (F.) No. 1., whether such horses, &c. are subject to the rates mentioned in the said acts, or to any reduced duty by any subsequent acts, on dogs, mentioned in Sch. (G.) on persons in respect of hair powder, mentioned in 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (I.) and on persons in respect of using or wearing armorial bearings or ensigns, mentioned in that act, Sch. (K.); and every such composition comprising any other duty than those enumerated, shall be void in respect of such other duties, and the party shall be subject to assessment for the latter, as if no such composition had been entered into, according to the laws in force relating to such assessments, *id.* s. 4.

297. Every person not having compounded under the said acts, who shall be duly assessed for the year ending 5th Apr. 1822, to the duties chargeable under the acts of assessed taxes, is hereby declared competent to compound for the duties assessed on his dwelling-house for 6 years, and for his other assessed taxes in last *pl.* enumerated, for 5 years respectively, to commence from 5th Apr. 1822, on the same amounts annually, as shall be assessed on him, for the year ending 5th Apr. 1822, with an additional annual duty of 1s. for every 20s. of the respective amounts so assessed, and after that rate for any greater or less sum than 20s., so as not to include in such additional duty any fraction of 1d., *id.* s. 5.

298. No composition shall be entered into or renewed under this act with any person in trade, in respect of any articles kept for the purpose of trade, nor on any assessment charged on 2 or more persons in partnership in trade; nor on any carriages, horses, mares, geldings, or other articles let or used for hire, *id.* s. 6.

299. Every person having compounded for the duties on his dwelling-house, windows and lights, under the recited acts, continuing to reside therein, is hereby declared competent to renew his composition under this act, for the same dwelling-house, on the same amount, and under the same terms as expressed in the contract of his former composition, *id.* s. 7.

300. Every person, except as herein-after excepted, who hath compounded under the recited acts for any of the other duties of assessed taxes in s. 4. *pl.* 296. enumerated, is hereby declared competent to renew his former composition, as to so much and such part as relates to the duties on the articles in s. 4. *pl.* 296. on the amount of duty charged on the same, and comprized in the said former compositions respectively, together with the additional duty of 5 per cent. also charged therein in respect of the said articles, which several sums shall form the aggregate amount on which any such composition under this act may be renewed, and the terms of such renewal shall be a further duty of 1s. for every 20s. of the said aggregate amount, and so after that rate for any greater or less sum than 20s., so as not to include any fraction of 1d. in such further duty, and the duties on articles not herein enumerated nor compounded for as above, shall continue to be assessed as if this act had not been made, *id.* s. 8.

301. Every person hereby declared competent to renew his former composition under this act, and desirous so to do, shall, on or before 5th Apr. 1822, in *Eng.* and on or before the term of *Witsunday* in the same

year in *Scot.*, deliver to the commissioners of the district in which such person shall reside, or to their clerk, the contract of his former composition, or a true copy or certificate thereof, under the hands of any 2 commissioners acting for the division in which it was entered into, annexing thereto a notice according to the form in the schedule hereto annexed, declaring his intention to renew the same; and in case such composition includes any articles not to be compounded for under this act in s. 4. enumerated, then the person so desirous of renewing his composition, shall insert in such notice a schedule of the number of articles contained in such composition as are not to be compounded for; all which articles, and the duty thereon, shall be excluded from such renewed composition, and the commissioners may renew the same on the enumerated articles only, according to the terms and provisions of this act, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 113. s. 9.

302. If any person having compounded under the said acts, has reduced his establishment since entering into such composition, whereby he may be chargeable with less assessed taxes for the year commencing 5th Apr. 1822, than the duty compounded for, and shall by reason thereof be desirous of waving the said composition, and of entering into a composition *de novo*, he may so do, on giving notice in writing of such his intention to the surveyor of the said duties acting for the district in which he resides, within 3 calendar months after passing this act, *viz.* 10th July 1821, annexing to such notice a true and complete return of the greatest number of articles chargeable with duty, as kept by such person after 5th Apr. 1821, so that an assessment may be duly made for the year to commence 5th Apr. 1822, on all the articles chargeable for that year; and the commissioners (subject to the examinations in the manner hereinafter provided, for compositions with persons under this act, who have not compounded under the recited acts), may enter into composition under this act, with the person giving the above notices on the amount of such assessment, with the additional duty hereby granted thereon, to all intents as if they had not compounded under the former acts, *id.* s. 10.

303. Nothing herein shall empower any person to renew his composition as above, who, since its commencement hath come into possession of any estate, real or personal, on the death of any person, by descent, gift, or settlement, or by any devise or legacy, or under the statute of distributions, or by marriage, and hath thereon retained any servants, carriages, horses, or other articles comprised in any composition entered into or renewed under this act, or hath kept any servants, &c., of the same description and chargeable to the like duties by the acts of assessed taxes, to an extent exceeding the total amount of such composition in 25 per cent. in lieu of the like articles kept by the person so dying, or part thereof; but nothing herein shall authorize the said commissioners to contract for renewal of any composition, under the terms last before mentioned, with any person who has compounded under the recited acts on a less amount of duty than ought to have been included in such composition; but after he has made a *bonâ fide* return of the greatest number of servants, &c. according to the laws in force for the year to commence 5th Apr. 1822, in order to an assessment thereon for that year, and who shall be duly assessed for that year to his assessed taxes, may contract for composition *de novo* with such person on the amount assessed for that year on him in respect of the articles in s. 4. together with the additional duty granted by s. 8. *pl.* 300. on the amounts of other assessments compounded for under this act, *id.* s. 11.

304. Every person assessed to the duties on his dwelling-house, for the year ending 5th Apr. 1822, and who has opened or made, or shall open or make any additional windows or lights therein after 5th Apr. 1821, and having made such addition, shall deliver a statement as in s. 28. required, of the number of windows, &c. opened, &c. in his dwelling-house after 5th Apr. 1821; also, every person who shall have removed or shall remove from his dwelling-house, at any time within the year ending 5th Apr. 1822, and shall not be assessed for that year for the dwelling-house into which he shall have removed during that year, but who shall deliver a statement as above, of the number of windows, &c. therein, and the rent or annual value thereof at which it is chargeable to the said duties, are hereby declared competent to compound for the said duties on the amount chargeable on such dwelling-house by such assessment as shall be made thereon, for the year commencing from 5th Apr. 1822, *id.* s. 12.

305. Every person who has begun to keep, use, or employ any servants, carriages, horses, or other articles in s. 4. *pl.* 296. enumerated, or any additional number thereof, in the year ending 5th Apr. 1822, and who shall deliver a statement as in s. 28. required, of the number of such servants, &c. so that an assessment may be duly made thereon for the year to commence from 5th Apr. 1822, is hereby declared to be respectively competent to compound under this act, on the amount charged by such assessment to be made for the said year to commence on 5th Apr. 1822, on the same terms as if he had been so assessed for the preceding year, *id.* s. 13.

306. Nothing in this act shall be construed to extend any composition under it to any part of any increased establishment set up by any person

who hath compounded under the recited acts, which shall in pursuance of 59 G. 3. c. 51. s. 5. *pl.* 265. or any other act, be discontinued, and which would not have been assessable on the said person on the year to commence after 5th Apr. 1822, by virtue of that act, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 113. s. 14.

307. Nothing herein shall extend any renewed composition under this act, to any articles of a different description than is authorized by the composition entered into under the recited acts, which have been set up or kept since making the said composition; but every such person shall be assessed for the same, as if the former composition had not been renewed; but any such person who has been assessed for such additional articles for the year ending 5th Apr. 1822, or shall be assessed for the same for the subsequent year, and who shall renew his former composition, may also compound for such additional articles, on the amount of such assessment, and the additional rate granted by this act, s. 8. *pl.* 300. by entering into a separate contract for the said articles so assessed, *id.* s. 15.

308. Every person who has compounded under the recited acts for the articles of his establishment, and has removed from the division where the former composition was entered into, and who shall desire to renew his composition under this act, in respect of the same, shall deliver to the commissioners of the division where he resides, the contract of his former composition, or a true copy or certificate thereof, under the hands of any 2 of the commissioners entering into the said contract, annexing thereto a notice according to the form in the schedule hereto annexed, declaring his intention to renew the same; and the commissioners may renew the same, according to this act, in like manner as if the former composition had been entered into by the commissioners of the division where it is intended to be renewed, *id.* s. 16.

309. Every person entering into any composition according to this act, and paying the amount of sums compounded for at the times in the proportions and manner specified in the recited acts and this act, and doing all other things required by the same, shall be entitled to the like privileges of opening, making, or keeping open, free of duty, after 5th Apr. 1822, any additional number of windows or lights in the dwelling-house comprized in his contract of composition, or of setting up and keeping, after 5th Apr. 1822, any additional articles composing his establishment, for his own use, but not otherwise, as the compounders under the recited acts were entitled to according to the said acts, or either of them, and not otherwise provided by this act; and shall be exempt from all assessments on such additional windows, &c. and articles during the respective terms in such composition; provided no person compounding under this act for the duties on any carriages with 2 wheels, and not on any carriage with 4 wheels, shall be entitled to set up, keep or use any carriage with 4 wheels free of duty; but no person who shall compound for any dog or dogs other than hounds, shall set up or keep free of duty any hound or hounds; nor shall any person compounding for any less number of hounds than ten, keep free of duty any additional number; provided also, that the privileges in this clause mentioned, shall not extend to any dwelling-house not comprized in the said composition, nor to any article of such establishment, especially excluded by this act from every composition to be made under it, in which excepted cases increased charges may be made, and the penalties incurred under any of the acts for assessed taxes, may be sued for, and recovered according to the said several acts, as if no such composition had been made under this act, *id.* s. 17.

310. The compositions to be entered into under this act for the duties on windows or lights, or on inhabited houses, though entered in the same contract shall be deemed separate contracts from those entered into in respect of the duties on servants, carriages, horses, or other articles aforesaid, which may be compounded for under this act; and every such composition for the duties on any dwelling-house, in respect of the windows or lights, or as an inhabited house, shall be entered into with the commissioners acting for the parish or place where it is situate, and not elsewhere; and every such composition, in respect of the servants, &c. as above, forming the establishment of the same person in any part of Eng., shall be entered into with the same commissioners and in one contract; and the same in Scot.; provided that every person assessed for any servants, &c. as above, for the year ending 5th Apr. 1822, in 2 or more places in G. B., or assessed for that year, or having compounded under the recited acts, in a different place than where he is entitled to compound under this act, shall deliver to the commissioners to whom such application to compound is made, a certificate under the hands of the surveyors of the district where he shall be so assessed, or have compounded under the recited acts, containing the particulars of such assessment or composition in every such other division or place, according to forms devised by the commissioners of taxes pursuant hereto; and every composition entered into or renewed contrary to the above provisions shall be vacated and made of no effect, by the judgment of the commissioners of taxes, as to compositions made in Eng., and of the barons of exchequer in Scot., as to compositions made in Scot., on due proof before them by like certificate of any such assessment for the said year, or of any composition under the recited acts, which respectively have not been certified to the commissioners, parties to the latter, nor

comprized therein, unless it be proved to their satisfaction respectively, that the same has arisen by mistake; in which cases, the said barons and commissioners of taxes respectively, may consent that a new composition shall be entered into, to take effect from 5th Apr. 1822; but nothing herein shall preclude any person from compounding for the duties on their dwelling-house, without compounding for his other assessed taxes, and *vice versa*, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 113 s. 18.

311. Every person compounding as above under this act, shall be freed from any penalty contained in the acts of assessed taxes, imposed on persons for non-performance of any thing required by the said act, to be done by persons chargeable to the duties contained therein, during the term herein limited, except that every such person who, in his returns made under the assessed tax-acts, shall conceal any servant or servants, carriage, &c., horse, &c., or other article herein enumerated, whereby he has escaped assessment for such servant, &c., for the year ending 5th April 1822, or who in his statements, lists, &c. to be delivered under this act, shall conceal any such article, so that the same shall not be comprized in his composition under this act, shall be liable to the like penalty as if he had not compounded under this act, and had continued liable to assessment under the acts of assessed taxes, *id.* s. 19.

312. If any person who shall not compound under this act shall, after 5th April 1822, occupy any dwelling-house, or keep for his own use, any article chargeable with any duty under the assessed tax-acts which hath been compounded for by any other person, or been set up, or kept by such other person under his composition, or under pretence thereof, the same dwelling-house or other article aforesaid, continuing to belong to the person so compounding, and which hath not been compounded for by the person so occupying the same, or keeping the said article chargeable as above, nor under his composition; every such person so occupying any dwelling-house, or keeping for his own use any such article, shall be liable to assessment in respect of the house, during the time of his occupation thereof, and also for any such article, in like manner and amount as if the same had belonged to him, and as if no composition had been made by such other person; and on due proof before the commissioners that the same hath been done with intent to defraud the revenue, shall be assessed in treble the amount of duty payable as aforesaid, *id.* s. 20.

313. Every person who shall by fraud or covin procure the assessment on which any contract of composition shall be entered into under this act, to be made on a less amount of duty than ought to be charged on him, or by any means in this act mentioned, shall procure any contract of composition under this act to be entered into, or any such contract entered into under the said recited acts to be renewed under this act, on a less amount of duty than ought to be included in the contract under it, every contract so entered into or renewed under this act shall be void; and the offender shall forfeit 50*l.*, to be recovered and applied as any penalty contained in the acts of assessed taxes may be sued for, &c. *id.* s. 21.

314. No composition for assessed taxes shall be entered into or renewed under this act, with any person who has resided out of G. B. before the passing of this act, for a temporary purpose only, and who has ceased to be assessed to the said duties, or has been assessed to a less amount during such his residence out of G. B., and who is assessed to the said duties on a less amount than before his departure from G. B., for the said year ending 5th April 1822, nor with any person who shall be out of G. B. at the time of executing this act, *id.* s. 22.

315. Any person residing within G. B. may, in case of sickness, or other reasonable cause, with consent of the said respective commissioners, execute such contract in presence of one or more collectors of assessed taxes, acting for the place where he resides; and every such collector shall testify the execution of such contract, by signing it in the presence of the party so contracting: and any person duly assessed in G. B., for the year ending 5th April 1822, and entitled to compound under this act, but residing in Ire. at the time of executing the contract of composition by the respective commissioners under this act, may execute the same by his lawful attorney duly constituted; the power of attorney being first delivered to the said commissioners for that purpose, which contract so executed shall be valid, *id.* s. 23.

316. Every composition entered into under this act, in respect of servants, carriages, horses, or other articles before enumerated, with any person hereinafter described, shall cease at the following times; *viz.* if any person compounding under this act shall afterwards come into possession of any estate, real or personal, or become entitled to the rents or profits of any such estate, on the death of any person, whether by descent, gift, or settlement, or in pursuance of any devise or legacy, or under the statutes of distribution, and shall thereupon retain any servants, carriages, &c., or other such articles aforesaid, forming the establishment of the person so dying, or shall keep any other servants, &c. or other such articles of the same description, and chargeable to like duties by the acts relating to assessed taxes, in lieu of the like articles kept by the person so dying, or who at any time after he comes into possession of, or is entitled to the rents or profits of any such estate by any the

above means, and during the term of such compositions, begin to keep any greater number of servants, &c., or other articles, than hath been compounded for by him, the duties on which increased number, according to the acts relating to assessed taxes, amount to one-fourth of the amount of duty so compounded for, then the compositions shall cease at the end of the year of assessment, according to the acts for assessed taxes in which such increase of establishment took place; also, if any person shall intermarry after entering into any composition under this act, and the husband shall by such marriage come into possession, or to the use of the rents or profits of any estate, real or personal, belonging to his wife before marriage, whether on such marriage the husband acquires any interest in law or equity in such estate or not, or whether it is vested to the sole use of the wife or not, in case he shall on such marriage keep any servants, &c., or other articles kept by his wife before marriage, or in case the wife shall after such marriage retain her former establishment, or any part thereof, or in case the husband or wife shall on such marriage begin to keep any other servants, &c. or other articles of the same description, and chargeable to the like duties, in lieu of the wife's establishment before marriage, or any part thereof, or so that the separate establishment of either husband or wife, or their joint establishment, would have been assessable on the husband if no composition had been entered into, to an amount of duty exceeding 1-4th of such composition, then the composition entered into under this act by any or either of such persons so intermarrying and keeping such establishment, shall respectively cease at the end of the year of assessment in which the increased establishment began to be kept; but the commissioners in every such case, after such person has made a *bonâ fide* return of the greatest number of servants, &c., and other articles of his establishment charged with duty according to the laws of taxes, for the year next after determination of such composition, in order to assessment thereon for that year, and who shall be duly assessed for that year to his assessed taxes, may contract, *de novo*, with any such person for the remainder of the term then unexpired on the amount so assessed on him for that year, together with the additional duty hereby granted on the amounts of other assessments to be compounded for under this act, 1 & 2 G. 4 c. 113. s. 24.

317. The commissioners for executing the acts of assessed taxes shall be commissioners for executing this act, and the powers herein contained, in all places in G. B.; and the several assessors, collectors, surveyors, inspectors, and inspectors-general for the time being, appointed to put in execution these acts, shall respectively be assessors, &c., to execute this act within the limits of the places to which they are appointed; and the commissioners and other persons authorized by the recited acts, to contract for such compositions, or to do any other thing for carrying them into execution, shall respectively contract for the composition to be entered into under this act, and do all other things required to be done in execution of this act, within their respective jurisdictions; and all their powers shall be revived for the respective terms in s. 1. *pl.* 260., and s. 2. *pl.* 294. limited, and shall belong to this act as part thereof, *id.* s. 25.

318. All provisions contained in the recited acts, though expressly applied to the compositions made under them, shall respectively apply to compositions under this act, and (except where other provisions are substituted hereby) shall be practised in ascertaining the amount on which composition is to be made, and the additional rate to be imposed thereon, and in doing all other things necessary for executing this act, and shall belong to this act, as part thereof; and where other provisions are substituted by this act, in lieu of any provisions, &c. or things contained therein, the same respectively shall be practised in such manner, and to the like effect in all respects, as if the said acts and this act had been incorporated, and as if this act had expressly made void the several parts of the said acts, in lieu whereof any part of this act is substituted, *id.* s. 26.

319. Where the recited acts contain any limitation of time for doing any act therein required, their powers shall be used for doing the like things required by this act, observing therein the period of time expressed in this act, *id.* s. 27.

320. Every person hereby declared competent to compound under this act, and desirous so to do, shall, on or before 5th April 1822, in Eng., and on or before the term of Whitsunday, in the same year in Scot., deliver, free of charge, to the surveyor of the respective districts acting for the places where he resides, a notice in writing according to the form in the schedule hereto annexed, declaring his intention to take the benefit of this act, which notice shall be signed and bear date on the day of signature by such person, (or some authorized agent on his behalf, residing in such district, and declaring therein the place of his residence), in presence of one or more assessors or collectors for the same parish or place where the person intending to compound resides, or in presence of such surveyor, who respectively shall attest such signature by signing it with his proper name; and shall contain the number and description of the articles on which such person intends to compound, which notices shall be in form in the schedule hereto annexed; and all such notices may be retained in the hands of the

surveyor, until the expiration of 2 calendar months after delivery thereof; and every such surveyor shall carefully examine each assessment and contract of composition entered into under the recited acts, relating to the person so applying, and also the notice delivered by the latter, under the said acts, to discontinue any increased establishment set up under such contract, or any part thereof, and after such examination thereof shall, from time to time, within the said period of 2 calendar months, deliver the same to and therewith certify to the respective commissioners authorized by this act to contract for such compositions for the places where such applications have been made, either his satisfaction with or objections to the notices delivered in such cases, together with the particular article omitted, and the amount of duty on which such composition ought to be made; and no composition shall be entered into in any of the cases so objected to, till a full return is made of all the articles chargeable with duty, on which the composition ought to be made under this act; and every composition entered into contrary to this act shall be void, and the person entering into the same shall be liable to assessment, according to the acts of assessed taxes, as if no composition had been entered into, and to the charge of the respective surveyors, to be made subject to the provisions of these acts, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 113. s. 28.

321. In every case where, by any mistake, the just amount of duty on which the person compounding ought to compound, or the additional rate thereon shall not be duly inserted or calculated in the contract of composition, the commissioners of taxes, and the said barons respectively, by certificate under the hands of any 2 or more of them, directed to the commissioners of the division by whom such composition was made, may cause the same to be amended, or a new contract made and executed, as seems to them expedient, to obviate such mistake, conformably to the true meaning of this act; and the commissioners to whom such certificate is directed shall cause it to be amended accordingly, *id.* s. 29.

322. After 10th July 1821, the respective commissioners acting in execution of the several acts of assessed taxes, and of those relating to the several compositions for the same, shall cause the several amounts of the duties compounded for, and the additional duty charged by this act, in each place within their respective divisions, to be inserted in their annual duplicates of assessments on parchment, in such form as the commissioners of taxes shall devise, as if the same amounts had been severally charged by assessment, and shall place the respective amounts payable in each parish, &c. opposite the names of the collectors of the same parish, &c. that the several collectors in each parish, &c. may be answerable for the same amounts as if they had been to be raised by assessment under the said acts, *id.* s. 30.

323. The monies to become payable by the compositions entered into or renewed under this act, shall be paid to the collectors of contracts, or to one of them, at or before the times respectively herein directed to be expressed in such contracts; and all provisions in the acts of assessed taxes for raising, and accounting for these taxes, shall be applied for raising, and accounting for the monies to arise under this act, as if they had continued in the assessment; and the persons assessed, or compounding in each such parish, &c. shall be severally answerable for the default of the collector of each such parish, &c. under the acts of assessed taxes, in proportion to the amount of their composition, and the remainder of the assessments for such parish, &c., *id.* s. 31.

324. The like schedules as are required by the acts of assessed taxes, in default of the payment of the monies arising by assessment, shall be delivered of persons defaulting in payment of monies to arise by such compositions, which last-mentioned schedules shall in all cases be delivered to the respective receivers-general, or their deputies, on their next receipt after each day of payment, with an affidavit subscribed, to be made on the oath or affirmation of the said collector, that the several sums contained therein have been demanded, and are due from the persons charged therewith, either to such collector, or other person for such collector, to the best of his belief, which oath the receiver-general, or deputy, shall administer and subscribe; and shall forthwith certify the same to the court of exchequer at Westminster, in order that process may thereon be issued against such defaulter without delay, *id.* s. 32.

325. In default of any such schedule being delivered to any receiver-general, or his deputy, at such his receipts as aforesaid, or within 3 days thereafter, he at the same time that he shall certify the default of the collectors in non-delivery of schedules under any acts of assessed taxes, shall, by the same certificate, and every receiver-general by himself or deputy, shall certify also to the exchequer the amount of the monies to arise by the said compositions, and remaining unpaid, to the best of his belief, and the particular parish, &c. and the division, where such failure hath happened, together with the names of the collectors of the parishes, &c., *id.* s. 33.

326. After 10th July 1821, every certificate under the hand of any receiver-general, or his deputy, of any default of any collector of the assessed taxes, or of the monies arising from compositions under the recited acts or this act, for non-delivery of a schedule as directed by them, shall be a sufficient authority to any one or more barons of the

court of exchequer, to cause immediate process to be issued out of the office of H. M.'s remembrancer of the said court against the collector, on which writ, the sheriff or other officer to whom the said process shall be directed, shall levy issues after the rate of 1s. for every 20s. of the sums so unpaid or unaccounted for by the said certificate, and shall pay the monies so levied, after deducting the costs, to be settled and allowed by the commissioners of taxes, to the receiver-general or his deputy; and the sheriff shall make immediate return of the process to the court according to the due course thereof: but any 2 or more commissioners of taxes, after payment of the duties in arrear so certified, may cause such issues, or such part thereof as they think reasonable, and whenever they are satisfied that the default so certified was not wilful, to be remitted and paid to the collector on whom the same was levied, after deducting thereout the costs attending such process and levy, to be settled and allowed by the said commissioners, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 115. s. 34.

327. All the monies arisen from fines, penalties, issues, and forfeitures, or shares thereof, respectively recovered, or received under the acts relating to assessed taxes, or any of them, or under the recited acts relating to compositions for the duties, or which, after 10th July 1821, shall be levied, or received under these acts or this act, shall be paid by all sheriffs, under-sheriffs, or other persons who shall receive or recover the same respectively, into the hands of the receiver-general of the said duties and compositions, or to his deputy acting for the county, &c. or place within which such fines, &c. or shares thereof, respectively, have arisen and been received or levied, or shall arise and be levied, within 10 days after they respectively shall receive any order for that purpose under the hands of any 2 or more commissioners of taxes, or to such other receiver-general of assessed taxes, or compositions for assessed taxes, to be named in such order, as the said commissioners last mentioned shall direct, *id.* s. 35.

328. All the monies arising by compositions entered into under either acts, (the necessary charges of raising and accounting for the same excepted) shall from time to time be paid into the receipt of exchequer at Westminster, to the account of assessed taxes in G. B., and shall be made part of the consolidated fund of the U. K., *id.* s. 36.

329. The treasury of the U. K. of G. B. and Ire., may order 3 or more commissioners of inland excise and taxes in Ire., to make contracts and agreements with any person in Ire., who shall have made any composition for 3 years, from 6th Jan. 1820, under the recited act, for the taxes on dwelling houses, for the fire hearths or places for firing or stoves, and of the windows therein, and in the outhouses, offices, and edifices appertaining thereto, and on male servants and other male persons, and on horses, mares, and geldings, and on carriages, race horses, and dogs, for 6 years, from 6th Jan. 1823, and may so make contracts for any term not exceeding 7 years, from 6th Jan. 1822, with any person charged for the year ending 5th Jan. 1822, with the taxes, or any of them, and who shall apply to the commissioners of inland excise and taxes, for making a composition for the taxes, which such person shall be liable to pay; and all such compositions shall be continued and made on and under the like terms in all respects, as directed by 59 G. 3. c. 51. pl. 259. with respect to compositions under that act; and all rules, and provisions, with respect to any such composition made before 10th July, 1821, and such other provisions as shall be required by the treasury, shall be applied with respect to compositions made under this act, during the term for which such compositions shall be made as aforesaid, as fully to all purposes as if such provisions had been enacted in this act, *id.* s. 38.

330. The schedule shall be deemed part of this act; and the commissioners of this act may use the form, as well where the composition comprises all the duties or part thereof, only striking out all such parts as may not relate to the duties not intended to be included therein, *id.* s. 39.

The SCHEDULE to which this Act refers.

No. I.

NOTICE to be used by persons desirous of compounding for their Assessed Taxes.

To — surveyor, acting for the parish of —, in the division of —, in the county of —, and to the commissioners acting for the said division.

TAKE NOTICE, That I am [or, we are] desirous of compounding for assessed taxes under the powers, conditions, and provisions of an act passed in the second year of the reign of George the 4th, on — dwelling house and establishment in the said — of —; the particulars of which are as follows, *viz.*

Dwelling house situate in the said parish	Number of Windows
	Amount of Rent - £.

ESTABLISHMENT.		Number.
Servants - - - - -	Schedule C. No. I.	
Servants - - - - -	Schedule C. No. II.	
4 Wheel Carriages - - - - -	Schedule D. No. I.	
2 Wheel Carriages - - - - -	Schedule D. No. II.	
Taxed Carts - - - - -	Schedule D. No. IV.	
Horses for Riding - - - - -	Schedule E. No. I.	
Race Horses - - - - -	Schedule E. No. III.	
Dogs - - - - -	Schedule G.	
Hair Powder - - - - -	Schedule I.	
Armorial Bearings - - - - -	Schedule K.	

And that — will attend to execute and receive the contract of — composition, when required by the commissioners.

Witness, —,
Assessor or Collector of the }
above-named parish.

Signed the — day of —, 182 .

No. II.

NOTICE to be used by persons desirous of renewing their former Composition.

To the commissioners acting for the division of —, in the county of —.

TAKE NOTICE, That I am [or, we are] desirous of renewing — former compositions for — assessed taxes, under the powers, conditions, and provisions of an act passed in the second year of the reign of George the 4th; and that — will attend to execute and receive the contract of — composition when required by you; and you will further take notice, that the following articles, not allowed to be compounded for by the said act, are included in — said former composition.

Articles included in former Compositions.	Nos.	Duty.
Persons in — employ charged under Schedule C. No. III.		
- - - - - Do. No. IV.		
- - - - - Schedule D. No. III.		
- - - - - Do. - No. V.		
Articles kept for the purpose of trade, charged under - - -		
- - - - - Do. - No. VI.		
- - - - - Do. E. No. II.		
- - - - - Do. F. No. I.		
- - - - - Do. H.		

Witness, —,
Assessor or Collector of }
the parish of —.

Signed the — day of —, 182 .

No. III.

NOTICE to be used by persons entitled to compound on a lesser establishment than is comprised in their former composition.

To — surveyor acting for the parish of —, in the division of —, in the county of —, and to the commissioners acting for the said division.

TAKE NOTICE, That I [or we] have, before the 6th day of April, 1821, laid down — part of — establishment, on which — have compounded under the act of 59 G. 3. enumerated in the following schedules, and — desirous of compounding for the reduced establishment now kept by —, and on which — compounded, also enumerated in the said schedule.

ESTABLISHMENT laid down since the former Composition.		
	No. ceased to keep before the 6th April, 1821.	Retained and now kept.
Servants - - -	Schedule C. No. I.	
Servants - - -	Schedule C. No. II.	
4 Wheel Carriages - - -	Schedule D. No. I.	
2 Wheel Carriages - - -	Schedule D. No. II.	
Taxed Carts - - -	Schedule D. No. IV.	
Horses for Riding - - -	Schedule E. No. I.	
Race Horses - - -	Schedule E. No. III.	
Dogs - - -	Schedule G.	
Hair Powder - - -	Schedule I.	
Armorial Bearings - - -	Schedule K.	

And that — will attend to execute and receive the contract of — composition when required by the commissioners.

Witness ———,
Assessor or collector of the }
above-named parish.

Signed the — day of —, 182 .

FORM of renewed Contract of Composition for Assessed Taxes.

Amount of duties.	Know all men, that we, 2 of the commissioners acting in the execution of the acts in relation to assessed taxes for the division of —, in the county of —, have contracted and agreed with A.B. of —, in the said division, in pursuance of an act passed in the second year of the reign of His present Majesty, for the renewal of the composition of — assessed taxes, as stated in the margin hereof; namely,
Windows - Number - } Rent - - Amount £	
Total amount of duties - - Composition duty of 5 <i>l.</i> per cent.	
Total amount of composition	
ESTABLISHMENT.	
Nos. Schedules.	Upon — dwelling house, with the appurtenances therewith occupied, situate in the said parish, on the amount expressed therein:—and also upon servants, horses, and other articles of — establishment, on the amount expressed therein, together with the additional rate granted by the said act.
Servants - - C. No. I.	
Servants - - C. No. II.	
4 Wheel Carriages D. No. I.	
2 Wheel Carriages D. No. II.	Which several amounts are to be paid to the collectors of the said parish by 2 instalments; viz.
Taxed Carts - D. No. IV.	
Horses for Riding E. No. I.	
Race Horses - E. No. III.	
Dogs - - G.	1st instalment on or before the 10th day of October. 2nd instalment on or before the 5th day of April.
Hair Powder - I.	
Armorial Bearings K.	
Composition duty of 5 <i>l.</i> per cent. } under act of 59 G. 3. c. 51.	
Total amount of duties - -	And so yearly during the respective terms of 6 years and 5 years, from the 5th day of April, 1822, mentioned in the said act.
Composition duty of 5 <i>l.</i> per cent. } by 2 G. 4. c. 73.	
Total amount of composition for establishment - - - }	
Ditto for house - - -	
Total amount of composition £	

The condition of the above composition is, that the above named — shall duly pay or cause to be paid to the collectors for the said —, or one of them, on or before the days above mentioned, upon demand, the yearly sum of —, by 2 instalments, in even portions, taking their or his receipt in writing for the same; otherwise the said composition shall be levied of the goods and chattels of the said —, or sued for and recovered by any of the ways and means by which the monies due on assessments may be sued for and recovered.

Witness ———, }
Clerk. } Commissioners of the
Witness ———, }
Clerk. } within division.
The party hereto.

N. B.—With the consent of the commissioners, the collector of the parish may witness the signature of the party to the contract.

FORM of Contract of Compositions under the Act of the 2 G. 4. c. 73.

Amount of duties.	Know all men, that we, 2 of the commissioners acting in the execution of the acts in relation to assessed taxes for the division of —, in the county of —, have contracted and agreed with —, of —, in the said division, in pursuance of an act passed in the second year of G. 4., for the composition of — assessed taxes, as stated in the margin hereof, and additional rate.
Windows - Number - } Rent - - Amount £	
Total amount of duties - - Composition duty of 5 <i>l.</i> per cent.	
Total amount of composition £	
ESTABLISHMENT.	
Nos. Schedules.	Which several amounts are to be paid to the collectors of the said — by 2 instalments; viz.
Servants - - C. No. I.	
Servants - - C. No. II.	

FORM of Contract of Compositions, &c. continued.

4 Wheel Carriages D. No. I.	1st instalment on or before the 10th day of October. 2nd instalment on or before the 5th day of April.
2 Wheel Carriages D. No. II.	
Taxed Carts - D. No. IV.	
Horses for Riding E. No. I.	
Race Horses - E. No. III.	And so yearly during the respective terms of 6 years and 5 years, from the 5th day of April, 1822, mentioned in the said act.
Dogs - - G.	
Hair Powder - I.	
Armorial Bearings K.	
Total amount of duties - -	Composition duty of 5 <i>l.</i> per cent.
Composition duty of 5 <i>l.</i> per cent.	
Total amount of composition for establishment - - - }	
Ditto for House - - -	
Total amount of composition £	

The condition of the above composition is, that the above-named — shall duly pay or cause to be paid to the collectors for the said —, or one of them, on or before the days above mentioned, upon demand, the yearly sum of —, by 2 instalments, in even portions, taking their or his receipt in writing for the same, otherwise the said composition shall be levied of the goods and chattels of the said —, or sued for and recovered by any of the ways and means by which the monies due on assessments may be sued for and recovered.

Witness ———, }
Clerk. } Commissioners of the
Witness ———, }
Clerk. } within division.
The party hereto.

N. B.—With the consent of the commissioners, the collector of the parish may witness the signature of the party to the contract.

TAYLORS.

1. FOR REGULATING THE JOURNEYMEN TAYLORS within the weekly bills of mortality, 7 G. 1. St. 1. c. 13. [AMD. 8 G. 3. c. 17. PUBLIC clause, id. s. 11.]

2. All contracts, covenants, or agreements, in writing or not, entered into by or between any persons exercising the mystery of a taylor or journeyman taylor, in making up men's or women's work in London and Westminster, or within the weekly bills of mortality, for advancing their wages, or lessening their usual hours of work, are hereby declared to be illegal and void; and if any taylor, journeyman taylor, or other such person, within such limits, shall keep up, act in, enter into, or sign, seal, or be knowingly concerned in any such contract, &c. he shall, on conviction, on the oath of one witness before 2 justices, upon any information exhibited, or prosecution within 3 months after the offence committed, be by order of such justices committed either to the house of correction, there to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding 2 months, or to the common gaol for the like term, without bail, if they see cause, 7 G. 1. St. 1. c. 13. s. 1.

3. The hours for work for all journeymen taylor, servants, and apprentices to taylor, and other persons employed as taylor within such limits, shall be from 6 in the morning until 8 at night; and there shall be paid unto every journeyman taylor or other such person the wages following, viz. from the 25th March to 24th June, any sum not exceeding 2*s.* per diem, and for the rest of the year 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem, id. s. 2. [Virtually REP. and other regulations made, 8 G. 3. c. 17. s. 1.]

4. The hours of work in the day for servants or journeymen employed as taylor, within the city of London and 5 miles thereof, shall be from 6 in the morning until 7 in the evening, with an interval of one hour only; and there shall be paid to such servants or journeymen for their work during such hours the wages following, viz. any sum not exceeding 2*s.* 7*d.* per diem, except during the space of one calendar month from the publication of any order for a general mourning by the earl marshal in the London Gazette, and during that time any sum not exceeding 5*s.* 1*d.*, 8 G. 5. c. 17. s. 1. [But see s. 6. pl. 15.]

5. If any master taylor, or other person exercising the mystery of a taylor within the city of London or 5 miles thereof, shall pay or suffer to be paid, in money or otherwise, to any servant or journeyman in the business of a taylor, any greater wages than as aforesaid, or such wages as shall be ordered under this act; or if any such servant or journeyman within such limits shall in any way receive any greater wages than as aforesaid, he shall, on conviction, before 2 justices for the county, city, or place, either by confession, or on oath of one witness on information made, or prosecution commenced within 3 months after the offence committed, be committed to the house of correction by warrant under the hands and seals of such justices, there to be kept to hard

labour, or to the common gaol for not exceeding 2 months, or less than 14 days, 8 G.3. c.17. s.2.

6. Any 2 justices within such limits, on information on oath made that there is reason to suspect that any master or journeyman taylor within such limits, hath paid or received greater wages than as aforesaid, may, at the request of such informant, issue their summons in writing signed by them, requiring the clerk, foreman, apprentice, or servant, or other person employed by such suspected person, or any other person, to attend such justices at a time and place specified in the summons; and if any person so summoned shall not attend, and proof is made of the service of such summons, either personally, or by leaving it at the last or usual place of abode of such person, any 2 justices, acting for the county or place, (no excuse for non-attendance being made) may issue their warrant under their hands and seals, to apprehend and bring him before 2 justices, to be examined touching the premises; and if he refuse to be examined, he shall be committed to the house of correction till he submits, *id.* s.3.

7. In case any taylor or other such person, within such limits, shall have, retain, or employ any journeyman or other person, not being an apprentice, he shall pay him after the same rate, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.3.

8. Any 2 justices within such limits shall, upon complaint made for non-payment of wages, summon before them the party offending; and for non-payment of such wages, or sufficient satisfaction given to the party grieved, may issue their warrant for levying such wages by distress and sale of the offender's goods, rendering the overplus to the owner, and for want of such distress may commit the offender to the common gaol, until he give satisfaction to the party for the same, *id.* s.4.

9. The justices in quarter sessions within such limits may, on application made, take into their consideration the plenty or scarcity of the times, and other circumstances necessary to be considered, and may alter the wages and hours for work, and may appoint what wages shall be paid to journeymen taylor and servants retained and employed by taylor within such limits, and what hours they shall work, and shall make such alterations therein from time to time as they think fit; and such justices shall, within 14 days next after such sessions, cause such rates and alterations to be printed and published in such manner as they think fit, at the expence of the party desiring the same; and after the publication thereof, all taylor, and their journeymen and servants within such limits, shall observe the same upon pain of imprisonment for not exceeding 2 months on conviction of such offence, after knowledge of such rates or alterations made thereof, upon any prosecution commenced within 6 days after the offence committed, *id.* s.5.

10. The mayor, aldermen, and recorder of London, at their general or quarter sessions shall, on application made, alter, regulate, and appoint the wages to be paid to journeymen taylor and servants employed as taylor in making up men's and women's work within the city of London, or 5 miles thereof, and the hours of work, and shall, within 14 days after such order made, cause the same to be printed and published in such way as they think fit, at the expence of the applicant, and after publication all taylor and their journeymen, &c. within such limits, shall observe the same, the 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. notwithstanding, 8 G.3. c.17. s.4.

11. Advertising such order of sessions 3 times in any 2 two daily newspapers, published in London or Westminster, shall be deemed good notice of publication under this act, *id.* s.5.

12. If any person actually employed as a journeyman taylor or servant in the mystery of a taylor within such limits, as in s.1. pl.2. shall depart from his service before the end of the term for which he was hired, or until his work is finished, or not being retained, shall refuse to work (after request made by any master taylor for the wages and hours limited, or to be limited, as in s.5. pl.9.) unless for some cause to be allowed by 2 justices, then such offender shall be sent to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding 2 months, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.6.

13. Penalty on paying or receiving greater wages than hereby allowed, *id.* s.7. [Virtually REP. 8 G.3. c.17. s.2. pl.5.]

14. This act shall not hinder the paying or receiving any more or other wages, which shall be agreed on for working extra hours, *id.* s.8.

15. This act shall not extend to fix or regulate wages or hours of work of servants in such business *bonâ fide* retained as foremen, or to prevent the paying or receiving other wages (not exceeding 6d. by the hour in times of general mourning, and 3d. by the hour at other times), which shall be agreed on for working extra hours, so as such overwork be not at one time less than one hour, and be *bonâ fide* done by such journeyman or servant, and so as such retainer or agreement is not made in fraud, or to elude the regulations of this act with respect to wages and hours of working, 8 G.3. c.17. s.6. [But see s.1. pl.4.]

16. Persons aggrieved by any order made by 2 justices may appeal to the quarter sessions for the city, division, parish, or place, on giving 6 days' notice thereof, and the justices there shall finally hear and determine the same, and may award costs to either party, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.9.

17. Any person convicted before 2 justices as aforesaid may appeal to the next general or quarter sessions for the place where conviction had, giving immediate notice of such appeal, and finding security to the satisfaction of such justices for being personally present at such sessions, and for prosecuting the appeal with effect, and abiding the judgment of the court; and the justices at such sessions shall finally determine the same, and may award costs to either party; and if the conviction is confirmed, the appellant shall be committed to prison for the time specified in such conviction, and till such costs be paid, 8 G.3. c.17. s.8.

18. Any person convicted of any offence against this act, and who shall suffer for the same accordingly, shall not be otherwise punished for such offence, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.10.

19. If any master taylor, or other person, as in s.2. pl.5. inhabiting within such limits shall in any way employ any servant or journeyman, or other person, using the business of a taylor in making up men's and women's work out of such limits, as in pl.2. with intent to evade this act, and shall give or pay to such servant, &c. any greater wages than as aforesaid, he shall forfeit 500l. to be sued for by action of debt in any of the courts of record at Westminster, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance shall be allowed, and the ordinary costs shall be paid, and such forfeiture shall go in moieties to H. M. and the party suing, 8 G.3. c.17. s.7.

20. Actions against any justice, constable, or other person, for any thing done under this act, shall be commenced within 6 calendar months after the thing done, *id.* s.9.

21. In actions for any thing done under this act the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and if the plaintiff is nonsuited, discontinues, or forbears prosecution, or has judgment against him, the defendant shall have full costs, with usual remedy to recover the same, *id.* s.10.

TENURES.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. RELIEF OF THE HEIRS OF TENANTS BY KNIGHT-SERVICE, *in capite*, 9 H.3. M. C. c.2. [REP., 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.]

2. NO WASTE SHALL BE MADE IN THE LANDS OF HEIRS IN ward, 9 H.3. M. C. c.4. [Wardship abolished, 12 C.2. c.24. s.2.]

3. AID TO MAKE H. M.'S SON A KNIGHT, OR TO MARRY HIS daughter, 3 E.1. c.36., 25 E.3. St.5. c.11. [BOTH REP., 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.]

4. PRIORITY OF FEOFFMENT GIVETH TITLE OF WARSHIP, 13 E.1. (Stat. West. Sec.) c.16. [REP. virtually by 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.]

5. ESCHEATORS SHALL COMMIT NO WASTE IN WARDS' LANDS, 28 E.1. c.18. [EXT. to H. M.'s wards, 14 E.3. St.1. c.13. QU. REP. 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.]

6. FOR TENURES HOLDEN *in capite*, 1 E.6. c.4. [ABOLISHED, 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.]

7. H. M.'S TENANTS GOING TO HIS WARS, 14 E.4. c.1. [REP., 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.]

8. FOR REMOVING SUCH AS HAVE THE CUSTODY OF CASTLES and fortresses on the borders, and beyond the seas, 2 & 3 E.6. c.16. [EXP.]

9. VILLENAGE MAY BE PLEADED AND A VILLAIN SEIZED THOUGH a *libertate probanda* be depending, 25 E.3. St.5. c.18. [semb. EXP.]

10. FOR PUNISHING THE MISBEHAVIOUR OF VILLAINS and land-tenants in villenage, 1 R.2. c.6. [semb. EXP.]

11. VILLAINS FLYING INTO CITIES, AND SUING THEIR LORDS, shall not be thereby enfranchised, 9 R.2. c.2. [semb. EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. DOING OF CASTLE WARD, 9 H.3. M. C. c.20.

2. No constable shall distrain any knight to give money for keeping a castle, if he himself will do it in his proper person, or by another man; and if in the army, he shall be quit of castle ward so long as he remains there, *id.* *ibid.* [QU. REP., 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.]

3. TENURE OF H. M. IN SOCAGE, AND OF ANOTHER BY KNIGHTS' service. Petit serjeanty, 9 H.3. M. C. c.27.

4. If any hold of us by fee-farm, or by socage, or by burgage, and hold land of another by knights' service, we will not have the custody of the heir, nor his land, which is of the fee of another by reason of that tenure; neither will we have the custody of such fee-farm, or socage, or burgage, except that fee-farm owe knights' service; we will not have custody of the heir, or of any land which he holds of another by knights' service, by occasion of petit serjeanty which he holds of us by rendering knives, arrows, or the like, *id.* *ibid.*

5. LANDS SHALL NOT BE ALIENED TO THE PREJUDICE OF THE lords' service, 9 H.3. M. C. c.32. [AMD. 18 E.1. cc.1—3.]

6. No freeman shall give or sell to any one more of his land than that the residue may suffice to do to the lord of the fee the service due to him, 9 H.3. M. C. c.32.

7. Every freeman may sell his land at his pleasure, so that the

feoffee shall hold of the same chief lord of the fee by like services and customs, 18 E.1. c.1. *West. 3. Quia Emptores Terrarum*. [NOTE. This did not extend to tenants *in capite*: but they are restrained from like alienation without H. M.'s licence, 17 E.2. S.2. c.7. *Stat. Prerog. Reg.*; and of serjeanties aliened without his licence, H. M. hath used to rate them at a reasonable extent made thereof, *id. ibid.*; and all subinfeudations of tenants *in capite* previous to 1 E.1. were confirmed, 34 E.3. c.15.]

8. If any tenant sell any part of his land or tenements, the feoffee shall hold immediately of the chief lord, and be charged with so much service as pertains to the latter, according to the quantity sold, and so much service shall cease from the hands of the feoffor, 18 E.1. c.2.

9. But such sales or purchases of lands shall in no wise be made, so that they come into mortmain, contrary to 7 E.1. S.2. and this statute extends only to lands sold to be held in fee-simple, *id. c.3.*

10. IF LAND HOLDEN IN SOCAGE BE IN CUSTODY OF THE relations of the heir, because he is within age, they shall make no waste, sale, or distinction of the inheritance, but shall safely keep it to his use, so that when he comes to lawful age, they shall answer to him for its issues by lawful account, saving such guardians their reasonable costs, 52 (or 54) H.3. c.17. [CONF. as to the above, 12 C.2. c.24. s.9. and REP. as to the rest, *id. s.2.*]

11. THE MODE OF DOING HOMAGE AND FEALTY, 17 E.2. S.3. *Stats. at Large*, 8vo. ed. p.379. [This act appears obsolete.]

12. A freeman's homage to his chief lord for tenements holden of him; the like to a mesne lord, *id. s.1.*

13. A freeman's fealty to his lord for tenements holden of him; the like for a villain, *id. ss. 2,3.*

14. FOR TENURE OF LANDS OF 40s. BY THE YEAR OR UNDER, 37 H.8. c.20. (and recital in s.1.)

15. All manors, lands, tenements, rents, revenues, parsonages, tithes, and other hereditaments not being at the time of the making of any letters patent heretofore made, above the yearly value of 40s. and all houses, messuages, colleges, curtilages, orchards, yards, and gardens, whereunto no other lands, &c. were appertaining, not being H. M.'s houses, by whatever title they came unto H. M. heretofore given by H. M. to any person or corporation since 27th April, in the 27th of H.8. by letters patent, whereby any estate of inheritance passed from H. M., to hold the same of H. M. by fealty only, and not *in capite*, or in socage, or free burgage, or by fealty only in free and common socage, and not *in capite*, or by any words of such effect, or to hold the same by fealty as of his Grace's honours, manors, lands, &c. or by fealty only, as of his Grace's honours, &c. and not *in capite*, or words to the like effect, shall, from the date of such letters patent, be deemed to be holden in socage or burgage, and not *in capite*, according to the words contained in such letters, *id. s.2.*

16. FOR PREVENTION OF VEXATIOUS PROCEEDINGS TOUCHING the order of knighthood, 16 C.1. c.20. (and recital in s.1.)

17. No person shall be distrained or compelled by any writ or process of chancery, or exchequer, or otherwise, to take on him the dignity of knighthood, nor shall suffer any fine or molestation for default therein, and every writ or process, and all proceedings contrary to this act, shall be void, *id. s.2.*

18. FOR TAKING AWAY THE COURT OF WARDS AND LIVERIES and tenures, *in capite*, and by knights' service, and purveyance, and for settling a revenue on H. M. in lieu thereof, 12 C.2. c.24.

19. The court of wards and liveries, and all wardships, liveries, primer seisins, ouster-le-mains, values, and forfeitures of marriages by reason of any tenure of H. M. or of any other by knights' service, and all mean rates and other gifts, grants, and charges incident to such wardships, &c. shall be taken away and discharged; and all fines for alienations, seizures, and pardons for alienations, tenure by homage, and all charges incident to wardship, livery, primer seisins, or ouster-le-main, or tenure by knights' service, escuage, and also *aide pur file marrier*, and *pur fair fitz chivalier*, and all other charges incident thereto, shall be taken away and discharged; and all tenures by knights' service of H. M. or of any other person, and by knights' service *in capite*, and by socage *in capite* of H. M., and the consequents thereof, shall be taken away, and all tenures of honours, manors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, or any estate of inheritance at common law, held of H. M. or other person, or body politic or corporate, shall be turned into free and common socage, *id. s.1.*

20. And the same shall for ever stand discharged of all tenure by homage, escuage, voyages royal, and charges for the same, wardships, incident to tenure by knights' service, and values and forfeitures of marriage, and all other charges incident to tenure by knight's service, and of *aide pur file marrier*, and *aide pur fair fitz chivalier*, and all conveyances and devises of the manors, &c. shall be expounded to be of such effect as if the same manors, &c. were holden in free and common socage only, *id. s.2.*

21. All tenures to be created by H. M. on any gifts or grants of any manors, lands, &c. of any estate of inheritance at common law, shall be

in free and common socage, and not by knights' service, or *in capite*, and shall be discharged of all wardship, &c. as in s.2. pl. 20., 12 C.2. c.24. s.4.

22. Nothing herein shall take away any rents certain, heriots or suits of court incident to any former tenure now taken away or altered by this act, or other services incident to tenure in common socage due to H. M. or mean lords, or other private person, or the fealty and distresses incident thereto, and such relief shall be paid in respect of such rents, as in case of a death of a tenant in common socage, *id. s.5.*

23. Nothing herein shall take away any fines for alienation due by particular customs of particular manors and places, other than fines, for alienations of lands and tenements, held immediately of H. M. *in capite*, *id. s.6.*

24. Nothing herein shall take away tenures in *frankalmoign*, or subject them to other services than they now are, nor alter tenures by copy of court roll, or any services incident thereto, nor take away the honorary services of grand serjeanty, other than of wardship, marriage, value of forfeiture of marriage, escuage, voyages royal, and other charges incident to tenure by knights' service, and other than *aide pur fair fitz chivalier*, and *pur file marrier*, *id. s.7.*

25. This act shall not infringe any title of honour feudal or other, by which any person may have right to sit in the House of Lords, as to his title of honour, sitting in parliament, or privilege of peerage, *id. s.11.*

TENURES BY THE CURTESY.

26. ALIENATION OF LAND BY TENANT by the curtesy, though with warranty, shall be void against the heir, 6 E.1. (*Stat. Glouc.*) c.3. [EXPL. *Stats. at Large*, 8vo. ed. 136.]

27. If a man aliene any land that he holds by the law of Eng., his son shall not be barred by the deed of his father (from whom no heritage to him descended) to demand and recover by writ of *mort d'ancestor* of the seisin of his mother, although his father's deed binds him and his heirs to warranty; and if any heritage descend to him from his father, then he shall be barred for the value of such heritage. And if in time after any heritage descend to him from his father, the tenant shall recover against him of the seisin of his father by a judicial writ that shall issue out of the rolls of the justices before whom plea was pleaded, to resummon his warranty, as in cases where the warrantor says that nothing descended to him from him by whose deed he is vouched; and in like manner the issue of the son shall recover by writ of *cozenage*, *aiel* and *besaiel*; and the heir of the wife shall not be barred of his action after the death of his father and mother by his father's deed, if he demanded by action the inheritance of his mother by writ of entry which his father did aliene in the time of his mother, whereof no fine is levied in H. M.'s courts, 6 Ed.1. (*Stat. Glouc.*) c.3.

28. The 6 E.1. c.3. shall run for such lands aliened after statute published, and for lands of a wife aliened by her husband, whereof no fine was levied in court, EXPL. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 E.1. *Stats. at Large*, 8vo. ed. 136.

29. STATUTUM DE TENENTIBUS PER LEGEM ANGLIÆ, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* xix. *Stats. at Large*, 8vo. ed. 413.

30. Cum quis terram cum uxore in maritagio ceperit, si ex eadem sua heredem, filium vel filiam, clamantem auditum intra quatuor parietes habeat, si vir uxorem suam supervixerit, sive heres vivat, sive non, ipsi viro remanebit maritagium illud, post mortem viri ad donatorem vel ad ejus heredem reversurum: si autem nullum ex uxore sua habuerit heredem, tunc post mortem uxoris ad donatorem vel ad ejus heredem revertetur. Si enim donata esset aliqua terra sic in maritagium, vel alio modo, quod cum recipiatur homagium, tanquam ad donatorem de cetero vel ad ejus heredem licite posset reverti, ut supradictum est. Illud judicium erit de secundo viro, quod dictum est de primo, si heres reliquerit primo, sive non, *id. ibid.*

THAMES POLICE. (See POLICE.)

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PREVENTION of depredations on the river Thames and its vicinity, and to amend 2 G.3. c.28., 39 & 40 G.3. c.87. [CON. 47 G.3. Sess.1. c.37. s.1., 54 G.3. c.187. s.1., and until the end of the session 1821, 1 G.4. c.66. all EXP.—NOTE. The provisions of the 47 G.3. Sess.1. c.37. are incorporated in the 1 & 2 G.4. c.118., which see, POLICE, pl. 13.]

2. TO REVIVE, AND CONTINUE, AND AMEND several acts for the more effectual prevention of depredations on the river Thames and its vicinity, 54 G.3. c.187. [CON. till 5th July, 1821, and then REP. 1 G.4. c.118. s.1. which see, POLICE, pl. 13.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. TO PREVENT THE COMMITTING OF THEFTS AND FRAUDS by persons navigating bum-boats and other boats upon the river Thames, 2 G.3. c.28. PUBLIC clause, s.23. [AMD. 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.42.]

2. If any person shall use, let out to hire, lend or navigate, or shall

be aiding in using or navigating upon the river *Thames* any bum-boat, or other boat, for the purpose of selling, bartering, exchanging or exposing to sale, to and amongst the seamen and labourers employed in vessels, any liquors, slops, tobacco, brooms, or any fruit, greens, gingerbread, or other such like ware; or shall sell, barter, exchange, or expose to sale as aforesaid, any sort of liquor, or any slops, tobacco, brooms, or any fruit, greens, gingerbread, or other such like ware or things, in or from any bum-boat or other boat (except such as shall be entered in the office of the master, wardens and assistants of the guild of the *Trinity*, as in *s.2. pl.3.* mentioned, and shall be used and navigated for the purposes aforesaid, in the day-time, between sun-rising and sun-setting only); or if any person shall take in exchange, or by way of barter, or shall unlawfully receive, or procure to be delivered to them, any ropes, cordage, tackle, apparel, furniture, stores, materials, or any part of any cargo or loading of any ship or vessels in the said river; all and every such persons shall, upon conviction before any justice or justices of peace within any county, city, division, liberty or place adjoining such river, upon the oath of one or more credible persons, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and any person may apprehend and detain all persons then on board such boat, and also seize, search and detain such boat, with the tackle, &c. and loading thereof; and the person so apprehended shall be (as soon as convenient) conveyed before such justice; and such boat, with the said tackle, &c. and loading, shall, upon such conviction, be forfeited, and disposed of as in *s.17. pl.18.* directed, *2 G.3. c.28. s.1.*

3. Every bum-boat, or other boat whatsoever, used for the purposes aforesaid, upon the said river, between *London-bridge* and the *Lower Hope Point*, shall be entered by the owner at the *Trinity House* in *Water-Lane, London*, specifying the name and abode of such owner; to the intent that the master, wardens and assistants may register such entry, and deliver in writing to such owner a number to be marked on every such bum-boat or other boat; and every such owner shall cause the number delivered to be marked, together with his christian and surname, and place of abode, upon such part of his boat, in such manner as such master, wardens and assistants shall direct, *id. s.2.*

4. Every time the property of such bum-boat or other boat shall be altered, the new owner shall make a fresh entry, and cause the number delivered to be marked on the boat, with his christian and surname, and place of abode, as before directed at first entering, *id. s.3.*

5. Such master, wardens and assistants, shall receive and register every such entry in a book, and deliver out a number in writing to such owner to be marked on such boat in such manner as shall be directed; for the registering which entry, and delivering out such number, *5s.* shall be paid; and such master, wardens and assistants, shall make such orders, rules and regulations as they think proper for ascertaining the part of such boat on which the number, and the names and abode of the owners shall be marked, and in what manner, and of what dimensions the figures and letters shall be made, and how the same shall be renewed and kept legible; and all such orders, &c. after one publication thereof in the *London Gazette*, and printed copies of the same being affixed at *Iron Gate, the Hermitage, Execution Dock, Shadwell Dock, Rotherhithe Old Stairs, Deptford, Ratchiffe Cross* and *Blackwall*, shall be observed by every owner of such boats so entered, *id. s.4.*

6. Such master, wardens and assistants, or such person as they shall appoint under their corporation seal, and all owners or masters of vessels in such river, or such persons as such owners and masters, or any seven or more of them, by writing under their hands and seals, shall for that purpose nominate (and which they may do), may stop, search and detain any boat which there shall be reason to suspect has any ropes, cordage, tackle, apparel, furniture, stores, materials, or any part of any cargo or lading, stolen or unlawfully procured out of any vessel in such river; and also may apprehend any person who may be reasonably suspected of having or conveying any such goods, stores or things in such boat; and such person so apprehended shall be (as soon as may be) conveyed before one or more justices for county, &c. adjoining such river; and if such person shall not produce the party from whom he bought or received such things aforesaid, or some credible person to depose, upon oath, the sale or delivery thereof, or shall not give an account to satisfaction of such justice how he came by the same, then such person so apprehended shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and such boat, with her tackle and loading, shall, upon such conviction, be forfeited and disposed of as in *s.17. pl.18.* directed, *id. s.5.*

7. Every constable, headborough and beadle, and every watchman (during duty), shall and may apprehend and detain all persons who may be suspected of having or carrying any ropes, cordage, tackle, apparel, furniture, stores, materials or any part of any cargo or lading, stolen or unlawfully procured out of any vessel in such river *Thames*, and also shall seize and detain such things as aforesaid, and shall, as soon as may be, convey the person before one or more such justice; and if such person shall not produce the party from whom he bought or received the same, or some credible person to depose upon oath the sale or delivery there-

of, or shall not give an account to the satisfaction of such justice how he came by the same, then the said person shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *2 G.3. c.28. s.6.*

8. Any justice, upon information on oath, by any credible person, that there is cause to suspect that any merchandises (suspected to have been stolen or otherwise unlawfully come by) are concealed in any place, may, by warrant under his hand and seal, cause every such place to be searched in the day time; and if any such merchandises or things shall be found therein, may cause the same to be deposited in some place of safety; and also may cause the person in whose house or other place the same are found, to be brought before him, or any other justice for same county, &c.; and if such person shall not give an account to the satisfaction of such justice how he came by the same, or shall not within some reasonable time to be set by such justice, produce the party from whom he bought or received the same, then the person in whose house or other place the same shall be found, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *id. s.7.*

9. Upon any person being convicted of either of the last misdemeanors, the justice before whom such person was convicted may cause such merchandises or things to be deposited in custody of the churchwardens or overseers of the poor of place where so first deposited, who are to receive the same, or in any other convenient place, for not exceeding 30 days; and may order such churchwardens or overseers, if within the bills of mortality, to insert immediately an advertisement in some newspaper; and if in any other parish, to cause notice to be immediately given by some public crier, and by affixing on the church or chapel door a notice in writing, describing such merchandises or things, and where deposited, to the end that persons having lost any such, or any reputable person on their behalf, may claim the same, within 30 days from such notice; and in case any person shall, within the 30 days, prove his property in such things, upon oath, to satisfaction of one or more such justices, then such justice shall order restitution to be made to the owner, after paying the charges of seizing, removing, depositing, and giving public notice, and also reasonable compensation to the person giving information; such charges and compensation to be settled by such justices; but if, at the end of the 30 days (notice having been given), no proof shall be made, such things shall be sold by such churchwardens or overseers with whom deposited; and after deducting the charges settled, the remainder of the money arising from such sale shall be given, one moiety to the person so apprehending or giving such information, and the other to the poor of the parish where goods so first deposited, *id. s.8.*

10. Every person to whom any goods, stores or things belonging to ships or vessels shall be brought and offered to be sold, pawned or delivered, shall, (there being cause to suspect that such things were stolen, or unlawfully come by,) apprehend, secure and carry before a justice for county, &c. where the same were so brought, the person so bringing or offering the same, and in the mean time secure such things; and such person so apprehended shall be dealt with, and such things shall be deposited and disposed of in the same manner as if he had been apprehended by the constable, headborough, beadle, or watchman, as aforesaid, *id. s.9.*

11. Every person deemed guilty of the misdemeanors aforesaid, shall, for every such misdemeanor, forfeit for the first offence 40s., for the second 4l., and for every subsequent offence 4l., all which forfeitures shall be levied by distress and sale of the goods of the offender, rendering to him overplus after charges of distress and sale deducted, by warrant under hand and seal of any one or more justices before whom such offender was convicted; which forfeiture shall be paid one moiety to the person apprehending or giving information as case may be, and the other to the master, wardens, and assistants of such corporation, to be distributed among the poor decayed seamen and their widows, under the care of such corporation; and if such forfeitures shall not be paid nor sufficient distress found to levy same, then such justice shall commit such offender to the common gaol, or other prison or house of correction, without bail &c., for one month for the first offence, for the second 2 months, and for every subsequent offence, until such offender shall be discharged by quarter sessions, *id. s.10.*

12. Every conviction for such misdemeanors shall be certified by convicting justice, to the next quarter sessions, to be filed of record, and shall be drawn up on parchment, and be in this form, viz.

'Middlesex, } Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the year — *A. B.*
to wit, } was convicted before — of the justice of the peace for the county, city, division, liberty, or place aforesaid [as the case shall be], of a misdemeanor in one or more of the instances before mentioned, [specifying the same, particularly in the words by which the same is or are described in and by this act, or in any other form of words to the like effect.] Given under — hand and seal the day and year aforesaid.'

Which conviction, in the same or like words, shall be good, and not quashed for want of any other form, nor liable to be removed by *certiorari*, but shall be deemed final, *id. s.11.*

13. Every person who shall buy or receive any part of the cargo or

loading of, or any goods, stores, or things, of or belonging to any ship or vessel in the said river, knowing the same to be stolen or unlawfully come by; or shall privately buy or receive any such goods, stores or things, or any part of such cargo or loading, by suffering any door, window, or shutter, to be left open or unfastened between sun-setting and sun-rising for that purpose, or shall buy or receive the same at any time in a clandestine manner, from any person whomsoever, shall, being thereof convicted (although the principal felon or offender have not been convicted,) be transported for fourteen years to any of H. M.'s plantations in *America*, 2 G. 3. c. 28. s. 12.

14. If any person shall cut, damage, or spoil any cordage, cable, buoys, buoy-rope, headfast, or other fast, fixed to any anchor or moorings belonging to any vessel at anchor or mooring in the *Thames*, or any rope used for mooring or rafting masts or timber, or shall be aiding therein, with an intent to steal, such person shall, being convicted thereof on the oath of two or more credible witnesses, be transported to some of H. M.'s plantations in *America* for 7 years, *id.* s. 13.

15. If any person out of prison, by stealing or unlawfully receiving any part of a cargo, &c. from any vessel in such river, shall afterwards discover two or more persons who shall have bought or received any stolen or unlawfully procured goods, stores, or things, or any part of any cargo or lading of any ship or vessel in such river, knowing the same to be stolen or unlawfully procured, so as 2 or more of the persons discovered shall be convicted, every person so discovering shall have the pardon of H. M. for all such felonies by him committed before such discovery made, which pardon shall be likewise a bar to any appeal for such felony, *id.* s. 14.

16. If after the publication of any orders, rules, and regulations by such master, wardens, and assistants, any person shall row or navigate, within the limits aforesaid, any boat herein before directed to be entered, marked and numbered, not being so entered, marked and numbered, or having a false mark or number, or not having the real name and abode of the owner inscribed thereon, or not having such names and figures kept legible, in such manner as directed by such orders, &c. in each of such cases every such person, being thereof convicted before one or more justices for county, &c. adjoining such river, upon his own confession, or the oath of one or more persons, shall, for every offence, forfeit 40s.; one moiety to the person who shall give information of and prosecute to conviction such offender, and the other to such master, wardens, and assistants, to be applied as aforesaid; and any person, upon discovery of any such offence, may seize and detain such boat, with all her tackle, &c., and shall thereupon, within 48 hours after seizure, give information to any one or more such justices, who shall hear and determine same as soon as may be; and if such forfeiture shall not be paid within 24 hours after conviction, then the same shall be raised by sale of the boat and tackle, &c.; and every justice shall issue his warrant to the constable or peace officer, to cause sale to be made thereof, with all her tackle, &c. with all speed, for raising the money forfeited, rendering overplus to offender, after charges of detaining and selling such boat deducted, *id.* s. 15.

17. Such master, wardens, and assistants shall, on complaint made to them by any credible persons, of any thefts, robberies, frauds, or other illegal practices being carried on, or suspected so to be in any boat so numbered and marked, summon the owner to appear at the *Trinity House, Water Lane*, or other usual place of meeting at a time appointed, at which time and place such master, wardens, and assistants, or any 5 of them, shall inquire into the complaint in a summary way; and in case the complaint shall be proved, and they or the majority present think fit, they may take away and totally abolish the said number given to such boat, and also for the future refuse to enter any boat of such owner, *id.* s. 16.

18. Where any person shall be convicted of any offence under this act by which is incurred the forfeiture of any boat, with her tackle, &c. and concerning which, after conviction, no provision is hereby made, any such justice as aforesaid, on conviction had, may cause such boat, with her tackle, &c. to be totally burnt, and destroyed, within 6 days next after conviction, by warrant under hand and seal, directed to the constable or other peace officer of place where conviction had; which officer shall thereupon cause such boat, &c. to be burnt and destroyed, *id.* s. 17. [See now 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 43. POLICE. pl. 55.]

19. Any person by this act, and without any other warrant, may apprehend any offender against this act, and, with all speed, convey such offender to a constable or other peace-officer, in order to be conveyed before some justice for place where offence committed, *id.* s. 18.

20. In case any person acting in execution of this act shall be obstructed, every person so obstructing, and all such as act in their assistance, shall, being thereof convicted at quarter sessions for county adjoining such river, upon oath of two or more persons, be transported to any of H. M.'s plantations in *America* for 7 years, *id.* s. 19.

21. In all actions and other proceedings had in pursuance of this act, any member of such corporation, or any inhabitant of the parish

where offence committed or conviction made, shall be admitted to evidence, and be deemed a competent witness, 2 G. 3. c. 28 s. 20.

22. In all cases where an oath is directed by this act to be taken, it shall be lawful for any justice for place where matters arise, to administer the same without fee, *id.* s. 21.

23. Actions against any justice, or such master, wardens, and assistants, or other officer or person, for any thing done in pursuance of this act, shall be laid in *Middlesex* or *London*, and shall be commenced within 6 months next after cause of action accrued; and defendants in such actions may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that same was done in pursuance thereof; and if it shall so appear, or if the action is brought after the time limited, or is laid in the wrong place, the jury shall find for the defendant; and if the defendant has a verdict, or plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues after appearance, or if the defendant has judgment on demurrer, the defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 22.

24. Every person guilty of any offence by 2 G. 3. c. 28. declared a misdemeanor, may be punished at the discretion of the justice or justices by or before whom he is convicted, either with the punishment by that act appointed, or with the punishment hereby appointed for misdemeanors under this act, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 42. [See POLICE.]

25. To AMEND 2 G. 3. c. 28. so far as relates to the seizure of excisable commodities, 43 G. 3. c. 115. [EXT. by similar enactments to customable and prohibited goods, 49 G. 3. c. 65. ss. 7—11. (See the rest of this act, JUSTICES OF PEACE, pl. 132).]

26. All coffee, tea, cocoa-nuts, chocolate, tobacco, snuff, wine, brandy, rum, geneva, or other spirits, or any other goods, &c. subject to the excise duty, stopped or taken by any police or peace officer, or other person under the 2 G. 3. c. 28. and 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 87., [which is EXT. and see the new act, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. POLICE, pl. 13.] for having been unshipped, smuggled, or run on shore, or manufactured without payment of the duty, or for being removed without permit, or for any other cause of forfeiture, shall be taken to the chief office of excise within 24 hours after so stopped, in order that the same and the person in whose custody they were found, may be prosecuted, 43 G. 3. c. 115. s. 1.

27. In case any such articles shall be stopped by any such persons, on suspicion of having been feloniously stolen or received, such detaining person shall lodge them at the police office, or the police office nearest the place where stopped, there to remain until produced upon the trial of the offenders, *id.* s. 2.

28. But such officer or persons so detaining such articles, on suspicion of being stolen, shall, within 24 hours after, give notice thereof in writing at the chief office of excise, and shall permit the proper excise officer to take an account of the same, *id.* s. 3.

29. When any person charged with feloniously stealing or receiving any such articles has been tried for such felony, all such articles shall be deposited with such chief office, to be prosecuted for such cause of forfeiture as they may be liable to, or to be restored on payment of the duties due to the legal proprietor, or otherwise dealt with as the case may require, *id.* s. 4.

30. All such articles which shall be so detained, and not conveyed within the times aforesaid to such chief office, shall be forfeited, and may be seized or re-seized by any excise officer, and the party neglecting to convey the same, shall forfeit 20l., *id.* s. 5.

31. Every person who shall molest or oppose, &c. any officer of excise in the execution of the powers hereby given, shall forfeit 200l., *id.* s. 6.

32. Penalties hereby inflicted, may be recovered, levied, or mitigated, as other excise penalties may be, or by action of debt, &c. or information in the courts of record at *Westminster*, and may go one moiety to H. M., and the other to the informer, *id.* s. 7.

33. All goods, wares and merchandizes, which by any act now in force, or hereafter to be made, are liable to the duties of customs, and not of the excise, on importation, or which are prohibited to be imported, or worn or used in this country, or which are subject to forfeiture, for being unshipped without the presence of an officer of customs, or for any other cause relating to the customs, and which are stopped or taken, shall be carried to the custom-house warehouse in *London*, within 48 hours after such detention, in order that such goods, and the persons in whose custody the same were found, may be prosecuted as the case requires, 49 G. 3. c. 65. s. 7.

34. And in case any such goods, &c. so liable to the customs, and not the excise, or which are so prohibited to be imported, or subject to forfeiture for being unshipped, without the presence of an officer of customs, or for any other cause relating to the customs, shall be shipped or taken by any police or peace officer or other person, on suspicion of having been feloniously stolen or received, such officer, &c. may lodge the same in the office of the *Thames* police or the police office nearest to the place where found, there to remain for production on the trial of any person charged with having so stolen or received the same, *id.* s. 8.

35. Every such officer or person, who shall detain such goods, &c. on such suspicion, shall, within 48 hours after such detention, give notice thereof in writing to the commissioners of customs, together with the particulars thereof, 49 G. 3. c. 65. s. 9.

36. When any person so charged with feloniously stealing or receiving of any such goods, &c. has been tried for the felony, all such goods, &c. shall be deposited in the custom-house warehouse in London, to be prosecuted for such cause of forfeiture as they may be liable to, or to be restored on payment of such duties as are due thereon to any person who can prove himself the legal owner thereof, or to be otherwise dealt with as the case requires, *id.* s. 10.

37. In case any such goods, &c. which are so liable to the payment of the customs and not excise duties, or which are prohibited to be imported, used, or worn in this country, or are subject to forfeiture for being unshipped without the presence of an officer of customs, or for any other cause relating to the law of customs, and which shall be so detained, &c., and not conveyed to and deposited in such warehouse, in the manner and within the time in ss. 7. 9. *pl.* 33. 35. directed, the same may be seized or re-seized by any officer of customs, and the party neglecting so to deposit the same, shall forfeit 20*l.*, to go one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party suing for the same, *id.* s. 11.

THAMES RIVER.

(STATUTES repealed.)

TO PREVENT EXACTIONS OF THE OCCUPIERS of locks and weirs upon the river *Thames* westward, and ascertaining the rates for water carriage upon the said river, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 16. [AMD., REV., and CON., 3 G. 2. c. 11., 22 G. 2. c. 46. s. 1., but all REP., 24 G. 2. c. 8. s. 26. *Local act.*]

(STATUTE in force.)

1. FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE RIVER *Thames*, 27 H. 8. c. 18.

2. If any do any thing to the annoying of the *Thames*, making shelds, by mining, digging, casting of dung or rubbish into the river, or take away any boards or other thing from the banks, except to repair it, or undermine any bank or wall upon the water side, he shall forfeit 100*s.* to H. M. and mayor and commonalty of London, to be recovered by such mayor, &c., Proviso for taking of ballasts for ships in the shelds near the *Thames*, which any person may take away, *id.* *ibid.* [See further 54 G. 3. c. 159. PORTS, *pl.* 13.]

THEATRES AND PLACES OF PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT.

1. TO RESTRAIN ABUSES OF PLAYERS, 3 J. 1. c. 21.

2. If any person shall, in any stage-play, interlude, show, may-game or pageant, jestingly or profanely speak or use the name of God, or of *Christ Jesus*, or of the *Holy Ghost*, or of the *Trinity*, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, to go one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party suing in any court of record at *Westminster*, wherein no *essoins*, &c., *id.* *ibid.*

3. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PREVENTING THE UNLAWFUL playing of interludes within the precincts of the 2 universities of *Eng.*, and the places adjacent, 10 G. 2. c. 19. s. 1., PUBLIC clause, s. 6. [See the rest of this act, WINE.]

4. All persons, who shall for gain, in any playhouse, booth, or otherwise, exhibit any stage-play, interlude, show, opera, or other theatrical or dramatical performance, or act any part or assist therein, within the precincts of the universities of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, or 5 miles thereof, shall be deemed rogues and vagabonds; and the chancellor or vice-chancellor of either of such universities, or his deputy, may commit any such person to the house of correction, within either of the counties of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, to be kept to hard labour for one month, or to the common gaol of such counties or towns without bail for one month; any licence of the chancellor, &c. of either of such universities, or of any law to the contrary notwithstanding, *id.* *ibid.*

5. TO EXPLAIN AND AMEND SO MUCH OF 12 A. St. 2. c. 23., as relates to common players of interludes, 10 G. 2. c. 28. [AMD. 25 G. 2. c. 36. ss. 2—4. (which is MADE PERP., 28 G. 2. c. 19. s. 1.) See s. 1. OFFENCE, &c. *pl.* 17.; ss. 5—10. DISORDERLY HOUSE; s. 11. FELONY *pl.* 78.; ss. 12—14. VAGRANT. The 12 A. St. 2. c. 23. is REP. 15 G. 2. c. 24. 17 G. 2. c. 5. See VAGRANT.] [REP. as to Bath 8 G. 3. c. 10., Birmingham 47 G. 3. s. 2. c. 44., Bristol 18 G. 3. c. 8., Chester 17 G. 3. c. 14., Edinburgh 7 G. 3. c. 27. s. 19., Glasgow 43 G. 3. c. cxlii., Kingston upon Hull 9 G. 3. St. 2. c. 17., Liverpool 11 G. 3. c. 16., Manchester 15 G. 3. c. 47., Margate 26 G. 3. c. 29., Newcastle upon Tyne 27 G. 3. c. 50., Norwich 8 G. 3. c. 28., York 9 G. 3. St. 2. c. 17.]

6. Every person who shall for gain act or represent any interlude, tragedy, comedy, opera, play, farce, or other entertainment of the stage, or any part therein, in case such person shall not have any legal

settlement in the place where the same shall be acted, without authority of letters patent from H. M., or without licence from the lord-chamberlain, shall be deemed a rogue and a vagabond within the act 12 A. St. 2. c. 23., 10 G. 2. c. 28. s. 1.

7. If any person, having or not having a legal settlement, shall, without such authority or licence, act or represent for gain, any interlude, &c. such person shall forfeit 50*l.*, and in case the 50*l.* shall be paid or recovered, such offender shall not for the same offence suffer any of the penalties inflicted by the said act, *id.* s. 2.

8. No person shall for gain, act or represent any new interlude, &c. or any new act, scene, or other part, added to any old interlude, &c. or any new prologue or epilogue, unless a copy thereof be sent to the lord-chamberlain 14 days before the representing thereof, with an account of the place where, and the time when the same is intended to be first represented, signed by one of the masters or managers of such playhouse, &c. *id.* s. 3.

9. The lord-chamberlain, when he shall think fit, may prohibit the representing any interlude, &c. as in s. 1. *pl.* 6. or any part thereof, or any prologue or epilogue; and in case any person shall for gain, act or represent any new interlude, &c. before a copy thereof shall be sent as aforesaid, or shall for gain act or represent any interlude, &c. contrary to such prohibition; every person so offending, shall forfeit 50*l.*, and every licence or authority by which the managers set up such playhouses or company shall cease, *id.* s. 4.

10. No persons shall be authorized by any letters patent, or by the licence of the lord chamberlain, to act or represent for gain any interlude, &c. in any part of *G. B.*; except in the city of *Westminster*, and in such places wherein H. M. shall in person reside, during such residence only, *id.* s. 5.

11. The pecuniary penalties inflicted by this act, for offences committed within *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, shall be recovered by bill or information in any of the courts at *Westminster*; and for offences committed in *Scot.*, by action or summary complaint before the court of session or justiciary, or for offences committed in any part of *G. B.* in a summary way before 2 justices of peace, by the oath of one witness, or confession of the offender, to be levied by distress and sale of goods; and for want of distress the offender shall be committed to any house of correction, for any time not exceeding six months, to be kept to hard labour, or to the common gaol of the county, &c. for any time not exceeding 6 months; and any persons aggrieved by the order of such justices, may appeal to the next quarter sessions, whose order therein shall be final; and the penalties for any offence against this act shall belong, one moiety to the informer, the other to the poor of the parish where the offence was committed, *id.* s. 6.

12. If any interlude, &c. shall be represented in any place where wine, beer, ale, or other liquors are sold or retailed, the same shall be deemed to be represented for gain, *id.* s. 7.

13. No person shall be prosecuted for any offence against this act, unless the prosecution is commenced within 6 calendar months after the offence committed; and every suit brought against any justice for any thing done under this act, shall be commenced within the like period; and the defendant may plead the general issue and give the special matter in evidence; and if a verdict is found for the defendant, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited or does not prosecute his action, the defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 8.

14. Any house, room, or garden, or other place kept for public dancing, music, or other entertainment of the like kind in London and *Westminster*, or 20 miles thereof, without a licence had at the last preceding *Michaelmas* quarter sessions for the county, city, or liberty (and such sessions may grant such licences), signified under the hands and seals of 4 of the justices present, shall be deemed a disorderly house or place; and such licence shall be signed and sealed by such justices in open court, and afterwards publicly read by the clerk of the peace, together with the names of the subscribing justices; and no such licence shall be granted at any adjourned sessions, nor shall any fee be taken for it; and any constable or person authorized by warrant under the hand and seal of any justice for the county, &c. where such house or place is, may enter into the same, and seize any person found therein, to be dealt with according to law; and every person keeping such house, &c. without such licence, shall forfeit 100*l.* to any person that will sue for it, and be punished as the law directs in cases of disorderly houses, 25 G. 2. c. 56. s. 2.

15. In order to give notice what places are licensed under this act, there shall be kept up in some place over the door or entrance of such house, &c. and so licensed in large letters, these words, *viz.* LICENSED PURSUANT TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH OF KING GEORGE THE SECOND; and no such house, &c. although so licensed, shall be open for any of such purposes before 5 in the afternoon; and the affixing up of such inscription, and the limitation as to time, shall be inserted in, and made conditions of such licence; and in case of breach of such conditions, the licence shall be forfeited and be revoked by the

justices in their next quarter sessions, and shall not be renewed, nor shall any new licence be granted to such person, or to any other in his behalf, 25 G. 2. c. 36. s. 3.

16. This act shall not extend to the theatres royal *Drury-Lane*, and *Covent Garden*, or the *King's Theatre* in the *Haymarket*, nor to such performances and public entertainments as may be carried on under letters patent or the licence of the crown, or the lord-chamberlain, *id. s. 4.*

17. Penalties hereby inflicted may be sued for by action of debt, &c. [to be brought within 6 calendar months after the offence done, 28 G. 2. c. 36. s. 14.] in any of the courts of record in *Westminster*, wherein it shall be sufficient to declare, that the defendant is indebted to the plaintiff in the sum of—*l.*, being forfeited by an act, intituled, (*setting forth the title of this act*), and if the plaintiff recovers, he shall have full costs, *id. ss. 13, 14.*

18. To ENABLE JUSTICES OF THE PEACE TO LICENSE theatrical representations occasionally, under the restrictions therein contained, 28 G. 3. c. 30.

19 The justices, in general or quarter session, may grant a licence to any person, making application by petition, for the performance of such tragedies, comedies, interludes, operas, plays, or farces, as shall be represented at either of the patent or licensed theatres in *Westminster*, or as shall in manner prescribed by law, have been submitted to the inspection of the lord-chamberlain, at any place within their jurisdictions, or within any city, town, or place, within the limits of the same, for not exceeding 60 days, to commence within the then next 6 months, and to be within such four months as shall be specified in the licence, so as there be only one licence in use at the same time within the jurisdiction so given, and so as such place be not within 20 miles of *London*, *Westminster*, or *Edinburgh*, or 8 miles of any patent or licensed theatre, or 10 miles of the residence of H. M., or of any place within the same jurisdiction, at which, within 6 months preceding, a licence under this act shall have been had and exercised, or within 14 miles of either of the universities of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, or within 2 miles of the outward limits of any city or place, having peculiar jurisdiction; and so also as no licence shall have been had and exercised at the same place within 8 months then next preceding, *id. s. 1.*

20. No such licence shall be granted by such justices to be exercised within any city or place, having peculiar jurisdiction, unless proof shall be made that the majority of justices acting for such peculiar jurisdiction, have, at a public meeting, signed their consent to such application, or unless an express condition shall be therein inserted, that the same shall not be valid until approved by the majority of such justices at a meeting holden expressly for taking the same into consideration, *id. s. 2.*

21. No such licence shall be granted by the justices within any city, town, or place, unless notice shall have been given by the person applying for such licence, at least 3 weeks before such application, to the mayor, bailiff, or other chief civil officer of such city, of his intending to make such application, *id. s. 3.*

THREAD.

1. FOR THE BETTER REGULATION OF THE MANUFACTURE of ounce thread, 28 G. 3. c. 17.

2. The reel used in reeling or making up nuns or ounce thread, shall be one yard or 36 inches in circumference, and persons using other reels than as aforesaid, shall, on conviction, forfeit the reels so used, which shall be broken or destroyed, and pay to the informer 5*l.*, to be levied as in s. 4. pl. 5. mentioned, *id. s. 1.*

3. All ounce thread manufactured in *G. B.*, shall be made up in hanks, ounces, quarters, and pounds, avoirdupois weight, each hank containing 30 threads or rounds of such reels of the same quality and fineness; and each ounce containing a particular number of such hanks entire of the same quality and fineness and no broken parts of a hank, and each quarter containing 4 such ounces of the same quality and fineness, and each pound, 4 such quarters of the same quality and fineness; and the cover of each package of such thread, shall be marked with a stamp shewing the contents thereof to be ounce thread, and the number of hanks in each ounce, and the manufacturer's name and abode; and no person shall reel or make up such thread, other than as aforesaid, or sell or expose to sale any ounce thread manufactured in *G. B.* but such as is so reeled, made up, and stamped; and any person who shall reel or make up any such thread other than as aforesaid, or who shall knowingly sell or expose to sale, any such thread of the manufacture of *G. B.* so reeled and made up, other than as aforesaid, and is convicted thereof, as by s. 4. pl. 5. mentioned, shall forfeit to the informer the thread so reeled and made up contrary to this act, and 10*l.* for each pound avoirdupois, to be levied as in s. 4. pl. 5. mentioned, *id. s. 2.*

4. Such person who shall imitate or counterfeit the mark or stamp used by any manufacturer of such thread, in order to make the thread

stamped therewith pass for the manufacture of the person whose stamp is counterfeited, or who shall sell, or expose to sale, any thread so marked with a counterfeited stamp, knowing the same to be counterfeited, and shall be convicted as in s. 4. pl. 5. mentioned, shall forfeit such stamp to be destroyed; and also for the use of the person whose stamp is so counterfeited the thread so falsely stamped, and 10*l.* to be levied as in s. 4. pl. 5. mentioned, 28 G. 3. c. 17. s. 3.

5. Any 2 justices for the county, city, riding, place, &c. where any offence against this act is committed, or the offenders reside, or are found, may, on information exhibited, or complaint made in writing, summon the party accused, and also the witnesses on either side, and examine into the matter; and on proof thereof made, either by confession or the examination of the party accused, or by oath of 2 witnesses, give judgment for the penalties as hereby directed, and may issue their warrant to execute such sentence, and for levying the penalties by distress and sale, if not redeemed within 10 days, on the offender's goods, rendering overplus to him, first deducting the charge of such distress and sale; and in case no such goods can be found, they may commit the offender to the prison of the county, &c. for 3 months, unless the penalties be sooner paid; and persons aggrieved by the judgment of such justices may, on giving security to make good the sentence, and to pay such costs as shall be ordered, in case the judgment is affirmed, appeal to the quarter sessions for such county, &c. and the justices there may summon and examine witnesses on oath, and finally determine the same; and if judgment is affirmed, they may order the appellant to pay such costs as to them seems meet, *id. s. 4.*

6. Such 2 justices and the quarter sessions may mitigate such penalties as to them seems meet, provided they be not reduced below one half and the full costs, *id. s. 5.*

7. If any person summoned as a witness before such justices touching such matters on either side shall neglect to attend, having no excuse to be allowed by such justices, he shall forfeit to the prosecutor 5*l.* to be levied as in s. 4. pl. 5. directed, besides being compelled to appear and give evidence by means of another summons under like penalty, or any other means practised in law in similar cases, *id. s. 6.*

8. When any thread is seized under this act, and it is alleged that such thread is of foreign manufacture, the *onus probandi* shall lie on the owner thereof, and if he fail in such proof, the thread shall be forfeited, and the owner liable to the penalty, *id. s. 7.*

TITHES.

1. OF ACTIONS AGAINST THE CLERGY FOR TAKING OF TITHES 1 R. 2. c. 14.

2. Whenever any person of holy church is drawn into plea in the secular court for his own tithes taken by the name of goods taken away, and makes an exception, or alleges that the source of the business is only for tithes due, in such case a general averment shall not be taken without shewing the special matter how the same was a lay chattel, *id. ibid.*

3. THE STATUTE OF PROVISIONS 13 R. 2. St. 2. c. 2. EXTENDED to bulls to be discharged of tithes, 2 H. 4. c. 4. [AMD. 7 H. 4. c. 6. see PROVISORS.]

4. Of religious and seculars who put bulls to be discharged of tithes in execution, or shall purchase any such bulls, process shall be made against them by warning of 2 months by writ of *præmunire facias*; and if they make default, they shall incur the pains in the statute of *præmunire*, 16 R. 2. c. 5. contained, 2 H. 4. c. 4.

5. No person shall put in execution any bulls to be discharged of tithes pertaining to any parish church, prebend, hospital, or vicarage, on pain that persons disturbing any persons of holy church, so that they cannot take their tithes, shall incur the pains in 2 H. 4. c. 4. contained, 7 H. 4. c. 6.

6. HOW FARMERS OF ALIENS' POSSESSIONS SHALL PAY THEIR tithes, 5 H. 4. c. 11.

7. Tithes of lands belonging to aliens shall be paid duly by the occupiers, although the lands are seized into H. M.'s hands, *id. ibid.*

8. CONTAINING AN ORDER FOR TITHES THROUGHOUT THE REALM, 27 H. 8. c. 20. [QU. Is this act in force? see s. 4. pl. 12.]

9. All H. M.'s subjects of *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Calais*, according to the ecclesiastical laws and ordinances of the church of *Eng.*, and of the parish or place where they dwell, shall pay their tithes; and for subtractions of such tithes, offerings, or other duties, the parson or other party grieved may by due process of such ecclesiastical laws convent the offenders before the ordinary; and in case the ordinary of the diocese, or his commissary, or the archdeacon, or his official, or any competent judge for any contempt, contumacy, disobedience, or other misdemeanor of the defendant, make information to H. M.'s council, or to the justices of peace for the shire, to assist such ordinary, &c. to reform such person, such council or 2 such justices shall attach the person against whom such information is made, and commit him to ward, till he has found

surety, to be bound by recognizance or otherwise before H.M.'s counsellor or justice to the use of H.M., to give due obedience to the process of the ecclesiastical court of this realm wherein the suit depends, 27 H.8. c.20. s.1.

10. This act shall not extend to the city of *London*, *id.* s.2.

11. Every person party to such suit may have his action, demand, or prosecution, appeals, prohibitions, and other lawful defences and remedies according to the ecclesiastical law, *id.* s.3.

12. This act shall be in force only until H.M. and 32 others named by him have under 27 H.8. c.15. (*which is now Exp.*) ratified the ecclesiastical laws of the realm, and the tithes shall then be paid according to such laws, *id.* s.4.

13. FOR THE TRUE PAYMENT OF TITHES AND OFFERINGS, 32 H.8. c.7. and recital in s.1. [CONF. 2 & 3 E.6. c.13. s.1.]

14. All persons shall truly set out and pay their tithes and offerings according to the custom of the place, and if they do not, and any person shall withhold the same, then the party being ecclesiastical or lay person, having cause to demand the same, may convent the offenders before the ordinary or other competent minister of the place according to the ecclesiastical law, who having the parties and their procurators before them, shall examine and determine such cause ordinarily or summarily, according to the course of the ecclesiastical laws, 32 H.8. c.7. s.2.

15. And if any of such parties do appeal from the sentence of such ordinary, &c. such judge shall award to the other party reasonable costs, and compel the appellant to pay the same by censures and other compulsory process, taking surety of the appellee to restore such costs, in case such appeal is adjudged against him, and so every ordinary or other judge under this act shall award costs to the other party upon appeal made in any suit for subtraction or detention of tithes or offerings, or in any other suit concerning tithes, *id.* s.3.

16. If any persons, after sentence definitive given against them, obstinately and wilfully refuse to pay their tithes or duties, or such sums of money wherein they be condemned for the same, 2 justices of peace of the shire, whereof one of the *quorum*, shall, upon information, certificate, or complaint, made in writing by the ecclesiastical judge that gave the sentence, cause the party refusing, to be attached and committed to the next gaol, till he shall have found surety to the use of H.M. to perform the sentence, *id.* s.4.

17. No person shall be sued or compelled to pay tithes for any manors, lands, &c. which by law are not chargeable with such tithes, *id.* s.5.

18. This act shall not bind the inhabitants of the city of *London* to pay their tithes and offerings within the city otherwise than as before this act, *id.* s.6.

19. Where any persons which shall have any estate of inheritance, freehold, term, right, or interest, in any parsonage, vicarage, portion, pension, tithes, oblations, or other ecclesiastical or spiritual profit, made temporal, or admitted to be in temporal hands by law, shall be disseised, or otherwise put from their lawful inheritance or interest by any person claiming title to the same; the persons so disseised, or put from their right, their heirs, wives, and such other to whom such injury shall be done, shall have their remedy in H.M.'s temporal courts, or other temporal court, as the case shall require, for the recovery of such inheritance or interest, by writs of *præcipe quod reddat*, assise of *novel disseisin*, *mort d'ancestor*, *quod ei de forceat*, writs of dower, or other writs original, as the case requires; and writs of covenant, and other writs for fines and other assurances of any such parsonage, vicarage, portion, pension, or other profit, called ecclesiastical or spiritual, shall be devised and granted in the chancery, as hath been used for lands; and judgments given and fines levied of tithes shall be of like force as of lands, *id.* s.7.

20. Provided that this act shall not give remedy or suit in the courts temporal, against any person which shall refuse to set out his tithes, or detain his tithes or offerings, but the same shall be in the spiritual court, *id.* s.8.

21. FOR THE TRUE PAYMENT OF TITHES, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c.13. [AMD. 53 G.3. c.127. s.5.]

22. Every of H.M.'s subjects shall justly, without fraud, set out and pay all manner of their predial tithes in kind as they happen, as have been of right paid within 40 years before this act, or of right or custom ought to have been paid. And no person shall carry away any such or like tithes which have been paid within such 40 years, or of right ought to have been paid, in the places titheable, before he hath justly set forth for the tithe, the 10th part of the same, or otherwise agreed for such tithes with the parson, vicars, or other owner, or farmer thereof, under pain to forfeit treble value of the tithes so taken away, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c.13. s.1.

23. Whensoever the said predial tithes shall be due, every party, to whom such tithes ought to be paid, or his servant, may see their tithes truly set forth, and the same quietly may carry away; and if any person carry away his corn or hay, or other predial tithes, before the tithe be set forth, or willingly withdraw his tithes of the same, or of such other

things whereof predial tithes ought to be paid, or do stop the parson, vicar, owner, or their farmers, to view and carry away their tithes, by reason whereof the tithe is lost or impaired; upon proof thereof made before the spiritual judge, or any other judge, to whom heretofore he might have made complaint, the party so withdrawing or stopping shall pay the double value of the tithe so taken, lost or carried away, besides costs, to be recovered before the ecclesiastical judge, according to the ecclesiastical laws, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c.13. s.2.

24. Every person which shall have any beasts or cattle titheable, depasturing in any waste or common ground, whereof the parish is not certainly known, shall pay their tithe for the increase of such cattle to the parson, owner, or their farmers, of the parish or place where the owner of such cattle inhabiteth, *id.* s.3.

25. No person shall be sued, or compelled to pay tithes for any manor, lands, &c. which by law, or by any privilege or prescription, are not chargeable with such tithes, or that be discharged by any composition real, *id.* s.4.

26. All such barren heath or waste ground, other than such as be discharged of tithes by act of parliament, which before this time have paid no tithes by reason of barrenness, and shall be improved and converted into arable ground or meadow, shall, after 7 years after such improvement, pay tithe for the corn and hay growing upon the same, *id.* s.5.

27. If any such barren, waste, or heath ground, hath before this time been charged with tithes, and the same be hereafter improved and converted into arable ground or meadow; the owners shall, during 7 years after the improvement, pay such kind of tithe as was paid for the same before the improvement, *id.* s.6.

28. Every person exercising merchandizes, bargaining and selling, clothing, handicraft, or other art or faculty, being such persons, and in such places, as within these 40 years have used to pay personal tithes, or of right ought to pay, other than such as be common day-labourers, shall yearly at or before *Easter*, pay for his personal tithes, the 10th part of his clear gains, his charges and expenses, according to his estate or degree to be deducted, *id.* s.7.

29. In all such places where handicraftsmen have used to pay their tithes within these 40 years, the same custom shall continue, *id.* s.8.

30. If any person refuse to pay his personal tithes, the ordinary of the diocese where the party is dwelling, may call the party before him, and examine him by all lawful means, other than the party's own oath, concerning the payment of such tithes, *id.* s.9.

31. All persons, which by law ought to pay their offerings, shall yearly pay their offerings to the parson, vicar, proprietary, or their deputies or farmers, of the parishes where they dwell; and at such 4 offering days, as heretofore within 4 years hath been accustomed, and in default thereof pay for their said offerings at *Easter* following, *id.* s.10.

32. This act shall not extend to any parish on the sea-coasts, the commodity whereof consisteth chiefly in fishing, and have used to satisfy their tithes by fish, but that every such parish shall pay their tithes as they have of ancient time within these 40 years accustomed, and shall pay their offerings as in s.10. *pl.* 31., *id.* s.11.

33. This act shall not extend to the inhabitants of the city of *London* and *Canterbury*, or the suburbs of the same, nor to any other town or place that hath used to pay their tithes by their houses, otherwise than as before this act, *id.* s.12.

34. If any person subtract any manner of tithes, obventions, profits, or other duties before mentioned, he shall be sued in H.M.'s ecclesiastical court by the party grieved; and the parson, vicar, owner, or other their farmers, shall not sue such withholders of tithes, or other such duties, before any other judge than ecclesiastical; and if any archbishop, bishop, chancellor, or other judge ecclesiastical, give any sentence in such causes, and (no appeal nor prohibition hanging) the party condemned do not obey the sentence, such judge ecclesiastical may excommunicate the party disobeying; in which sentence of excommunication, if the party wilfully endure 40 days, upon publication thereof in the parish church where the party is most abiding, the judge ecclesiastical may at his pleasure signify to H.M., in chancery, the condition of such party excommunicate, and thereupon require process *de excommunicato capiendo*, *id.* s.13.

35. If any party for any cause before, by s.13. *pl.* 34. limited to be determined in the court ecclesiastical, sue for any prohibition in H.M.'s court, the party, before any prohibition shall be granted, shall deliver to some of the judges of the court the copy of the libel in the ecclesiastical court, subscribed with the hand of the party; and under the copy of the libel shall be written the suggestion, whereof the party demandeth the prohibition: and in case the suggestion by two witnesses be not proved in such court within six months after the prohibition shall be granted, the party that is hindered by such prohibition, shall, upon his request have a consultation, and shall also recover double costs and damages, to be assessed by such court, and recovered by action of debt, &c. or information, in any court of record, wherein no essoin, &c., *id.* s.14.

36. This act shall not give any minister or judge ecclesiastical any

jurisdiction to hold plea of any matter contrary to the statute, 13 E. 1. (*West. Sec.*) c. 5. statutes of *articuli cleri*, (9 E. 2.) *circumspecte agatis*, (13 E. 1.) *silva cædua*, (45 E. 3. c. 3.) the treatise *De regia prohibitione*, (1 E. 3. S. 2. c. 11.) nor against the statute 1 E. 3. S. 2. c. 10. nor yet hold plea in any matter whereof H. M.'s court ought to have jurisdiction, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 13. s. 15.

37. Where such custom hath been in many parts of *Wa.*, that of such goods as hath been given with the marriage of any person their tithes have been exacted by the parsons and curates, no such tithes of marriage goods shall be exacted, *id.* s. 16.

38. No action shall be brought for the recovery of any penalty for not setting out tithes, nor any suit instituted in any court of equity or ecclesiastical court to recover the value of any tithes, unless such action is brought within 6 years from the time the tithes became due, 57 G. 3. c. 127. s. 5.

39. FOR THE MORE EASY RECOVERY OF SMALL TITHES, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 6. [CON. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 15. MADE PERP., 3 & 4 A. c. 18. AMD. 53 G. 3. c. 127. ss. 4. 6.]

40. For the more easy recovery of small tithes, where the same do not amount to above the yearly value of 40s. from any one person; every person shall truly set out and pay all small tithes, and compositions for the same, with all offerings, oblations, and obventions, to the rectors, vicars, and other persons to whom they shall be due, according to the rights, customs, and prescriptions used within the parishes of *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*; and if any person shall subtract, or fail in the payment of such small tithes, offerings, &c. 20 days after demand, the persons to whom the same shall be due, may make their complaint in writing unto 2 justices of peace within that place where the same shall grow due; neither of which justices shall be patron of the church whence the tithes arise, nor interested in such tithes, &c., 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 6. s. 1.

41. The power of justices of peace in regard to tithes, not exceeding 40s. annual value given by 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 6. s. 1. shall extend to tithes, not exceeding 10l., from one person in all such cases, and one justice may receive the original complaint, and summon the party to appear before 2 justices, as in the said act set forth, 53 G. 3. c. 127. s. 4.

42. If any complaint shall be brought to 2 justices of peace concerning small tithes, offerings, &c. they shall summon in writing, under their hand and seal, by reasonable warning, the person complained of; and after his appearance, or default of appearance, such summons being proved upon oath, such justices shall proceed to hear and determine the complaint; and upon the proofs produced, shall in writing adjudge the case, and give such compensation upon such tithes, &c. as they shall judge reasonable, and also costs not exceeding 10s., 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 6. s. 2.

43. If any person shall neglect, by 10 days after notice, to pay any such sum, as upon such complaint shall by 2 justices be adjudged, the constables and churchwardens of the parish, or one of them, shall by like warrant of such justices distrain the goods of the party, and after detaining them 3 days, in case the sum adjudged together with reasonable charges be not in the mean time paid, shall make public sale of the same, and pay the complainant his demand, and such costs for such distress as such justices think fit, *id.* s. 3.

44. All justices, in the examination of matters offered to them by this act, may administer an oath to any witness, *id.* s. 4.

45. This act shall not extend to any tithes, &c. within *London*, nor to any other city or town corporate where the same are settled by act of parliament, *id.* s. 5.

46. No complaint concerning any small tithes, &c. shall be determined by justices of peace, unless the complaint be made within 2 years after the same tithes, &c. become due, *id.* s. 6.

47. Any person aggrieved by any judgment given by 2 justices, may appeal to the next quarter sessions, and the justices there may finally determine the matter; and if the justices then present find cause to confirm such judgment, they shall give costs against the appellant, to be levied by distress and sale of his goods; and no proceedings by virtue of this act, shall be removed or superseded by *certiorari*, or other writ, unless the title of such tithes, &c. be in question, *id.* s. 7.

48. Where any person complained of for subtracting small tithes, &c. shall before the justices insist upon any prescription, composition or *modus decimandi*, agreement or title, and deliver the same in writing to the justices subscribed by him, and shall then give to the party complaining security to the satisfaction of such justices, to pay all such costs and damages, as upon a trial at law shall be given against him, in case such prescription, &c. shall not be allowed; the justices shall forbear to give judgment in the matter, and the persons complaining shall be at liberty to prosecute such persons for their subtraction in any other court, *id.* s. 8.

49. Every person who shall by virtue of this act obtain any judgment, or against whom any judgment shall be obtained, before justices out of sessions for small tithes, &c. shall cause such judgment to be inrolled at the next quarter-session; and the clerk of the peace shall,

on tender thereof inrol the same, and he shall not ask for the inrolment any fee exceeding 1s.; and the judgment so enrolled, and satisfaction made by paying the sum adjudged, shall bar such rectors and other persons from any other remedy for the same tithes, &c., 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 6. s. 9.

50. If any person against whom such judgment shall be had, shall remove out of the county, &c. after judgment, and before the levying the sum adjudged, such justices who made the judgment, or one of them, shall certify the same to any justice of such other county, wherein such person shall be inhabitant; which justice shall, by warrant under hand and seal, directed to the constables or churchwardens of the place, levy the sum adjudged upon the goods of such person, as if he had not removed, *id.* s. 10.

51. The justices who shall hear and determine any such matters, shall give costs, not exceeding 10s. to the party prosecuted, if they find the complaint false and vexatious; which costs shall be levied as in s. 7. *pl.* 47. aforesaid, *id.* s. 12.

52. If any person shall be sued for any thing done in execution of this act, and the plaintiff discontinue, is nonsuit, or has a verdict against him, such person shall recover double costs, *id.* s. 13.

53. Any person who shall begin any suit for recovery of such small tithes, &c. in the court of exchequer, or in any ecclesiastical court, shall have no benefit by this act for the same matter, *id.* s. 14.

54. FOR THE BETTER ASCERTAINING THE TITHES OF hemp and flax, [3 W. & M. c. 3. EXP.] 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 16. [CON. 6 A. c. 28. MADE PERP. 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 26. s. 2.]

55. All persons who shall sow any hemp or flax, in any parish in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, shall pay to every parson, vicar or impropriator of such parish, 5s., and no more yearly for every acre of hemp and flax sown before the same is carried off the ground, and so in proportion for a greater or less quantity, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 16. s. 1.

56. This act shall not charge any lands discharged by any *modus decimandi*, ancient composition, or otherwise, *id.* s. 2.

57. FOR MORE EASY RECOVERY OF CHURCH RATES AND TITHES, 53 G. 3. c. 127. ss. 4—12. for *Eng.*, 54 G. 3. c. 68. ss. 4—14. for *Ire.* [See rest of these titles and statutes, ante, COURTS, ECCLESIASTICAL, *pl.* 32.]

58. Two or more justices of peace in *Eng.* and *Ire.*, shall hear and determine all complaints touching tithes, offences, ecclesiastical dues or compositions, subtracts, &c. where the same do not exceed 10l. from any one person, in all such cases, and by all such means, and subject to all provisions by appeal or otherwise given for small tithes, &c. not exceeding 40s. by 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 6. s. 1. *Eng.*, *pl.* 39. and by 1 G. 2. c. 12. *Ire.*, and 13 & 14 G. 3. c. 41. *Ire.*; but one justice shall be competent to receive the original complaint, and to summon the parties to appear before 2 or more justices, as in *pl.* 40., 53 G. 3. c. 127. s. 4. *Eng.*, 54 G. 3. c. 68. s. 4. *Ire.*

59. No action shall be brought for recovery of any penalty for not setting out tithes, nor any suit instituted in any court, ecclesiastical or of equity, to recover the value of any tithes, unless within 6 years of the tithes becoming due, s. 5. of both acts.

60. Recital "That by 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. s. 4. and 1 G. 1. S. 2. c. 6. s. 2. and 7 G. 3. c. 21. *Ire.*, (MADE PERP. 12 G. 3. c. 10. s. 9. *Ire.*) where a quaker refuses to pay or compound for his great or small tithes, or to pay church rates, 2 or more H. M.'s justices shall hear and determine the same, if not exceeding 10l. value," their power is extended to 50l.: and one justice may receive the original complaint, and summon the parties to appear before 2 or more justices, as in *pl.* 40. s. 6. of both acts.

61. Where person rated to church or chapel rate, or parish cess, (the validity of which has not been questioned in ecclesiastical court,) shall refuse to pay same, any justice of the county, city, or town, where the church is situate, on complaint of the churchwardens, who ought to receive the same, may convene by warrant such person before 2 or more justices, and examine on oath, administered by them, into the merits of the complaint, and by order under their hands and seals, may order payment of any sum so due, not exceeding 10l., besides costs, ascertained by the justices; and on refusal or neglect to pay according to such order, any one of such justices by warrant under hand and seal may levy the money thereby ordered to be paid, with the above costs, as well as those of distress, being first allowed as above, by distress and sale of the goods of offender, his executors or administrators rendering him the overplus: and any person grieved by the judgment of 2 or more such justices, may appeal to the next quarter sessions for the county, &c. wherein the church, &c. for which the rate was made, is situate, and if the justices present, or a majority, find cause to affirm the judgment, it shall be decreed by order of sessions, with costs, to be levied by distress and sale of appellant's goods: provided that where such appeal is made as above, no distress warrant shall be granted till after its determination, and that nothing herein shall alter the jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts to hear and determine causes touching the

validity of any church or chapel rate, or from enforcing payment thereof, if exceeding 10*l.*, from the party proceeded against: if the validity of such rate, or liability of the person from whom it is demanded, be disputed, and the party give notice thereof to the justices, they shall forbear giving judgment thereon, and the person demanding the same may proceed to recovery of their demand by due course of law; but nothing herein shall affect parliamentary regulations respecting church or chapel rates, of any particular parishes or districts, 53 G.3. c.127. s.7. *Eng.*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.7. *Ire.*; or for rebuilding and repairing churches, contained in 12 G.1. c.9. *Ire.*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.7. *only*.

62. The chairman of the sessions of peace for the county of *Dublin*, may hear in a summary way by civil bill all actions on monitions, from metropolitan and consistorial court of the diocese of *Dublin*, for non-payment of sums in which the parties are condemned therein for predial tithes, growing in such county, and costs of suit according to 7 G.3. c.21. s.6. (*Ir.*) without limitation of amount, 54 G.3. c.68. s.8. [The *Irish* acts recited as to such jurisdiction in the sessions in *Ire.*, are 2 G.1. c.11., 7 G.3. c.21., 27 G.3. c.40., 36 G.3. c.25., 39 G.3. c.16.

63. If any proctor of the arches court of *Canterbury*, or other ecclesiastical courts in *Eng.*, or in court of prerogative, or in the ecclesiastical courts of *Armagh*, *Dublin*, or others in *Ire.*, shall act as such, or suffer his name to be used in any suit, the prosecution or defence of which belongs to his office of a proctor, or in obtaining probates, letters of administration, or marriage licences, for benefit of any person, not being a proctor, or shall suffer such person to participate in the profits, he shall be struck off the roll of proctor, and be disabled from acting as such, or suspended therefrom, at will of the court, except allowances to widows or children of deceased proctors, by their surviving partners, and except agreement between proctors and articulated clerks executed before the act, 53 G.3. c.127. s.8. *Eng.*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.9. *Ire.*

64. Every person acting as proctor in his own or another's name for fee, or with a view to participation of profit, without admission and enrolment, shall forfeit 50*l.*, 53 G.3. c.127. s.9. *Eng.*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.10. *Ire.*

65. Nothing herein shall extend to any salary agreed to be paid by a proctor to a clerk, *bonâ fide*, serving in his office at the time of passing this act, and having so served the 7 years next preceding, 53 G.3. c.127. s.10. *Eng.*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.11. *Ire.*

66. Such penalties and plaintiff's full costs shall be recovered, to H.M.'s use, in any of H.M.'s courts at *Westminster*, or his 4 courts in *Dublin*, by action of debt, plaint, bill, or information: wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, 53 G.3. c.127. s.11. *Eng.*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.12. *Ire.*

67. Limitation of action, &c. under these acts is 3 calendar months, laying the venue in the city and county where the cause thereof arose: defendant may plead the general issue, giving this statute and special matter in evidence, and that the act was done under authority thereof: if it shall so appear, or if the action is brought in a wrong county, or after 3 months, the judge shall find for defendant, and on such verdict, or on nonsuit, or discontinuance by plaintiff, after defendant's appearance, or on judgment against plaintiff on demurrer, defendant shall have treble costs, 53 G.3. c.127. s.12. *Eng.*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.13. *Ire.* [Nothing in 54 G.3. c.68. extends to any part of *U. K.* but *Ire.*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.14.]

TOBACCO.

(STATUTES expired.)

TO PERMIT THE USE AND REMOVAL OF TOBACCO, the growth of *Scot.* into *Eng.* for a limited time, under certain restrictions, 22 G.3. c.73. s.2. (*see s.1. in force, pl.1.*) [EXPL. 23 G.3. c.75. s.2. *both Exp.*]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR PROHIBITING THE PLANTING, SETTING, OR SOWING of tobacco in *Eng.* and *Ire.*, 12 C.2. c.34. [CONF. 15 C.2. c.14. AMD. 15 C.2. c.7. ss.18—20. 22 & 23 C.2. c.26. and recital in s.1. EXT.D. to *Scot.*, 22 G.3. c.73. s.1. REP. as to *Ire.*, 19 G.3. c.35. s.1.]

2. No person shall set, plant, improve to grow, make or cure any tobacco, either in seed plant, or otherwise, in any field or place, within *Eng.*, *Wa.*, *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, or *Ber.*, or in *Ire.*, under the penalty of the forfeiture of such tobacco, or the value thereof, or 40*s.* for every pole of ground so planted, and so in proportion, to go one moiety to H.M., and the other to the party suing by bill, plaint, or information in any court of record, wherein no essoin, &c., 12 C.2. c.34. s.1.

3. All persons who shall so plant, &c. tobacco, as in 12 C.2. c.34. s.1. shall, besides the penalty thereby inflicted, forfeit 10*l.* for every rod of ground so planted, &c. one third to H.M., one-third to the use of the poor of the parish where the tobacco was planted, and the other to the party suing by action of debt, &c. or information in any court of record at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c., 15 C.2. c.7. s.18.

4. All sheriffs, justices of peace, mayors, bailiffs, constables, and every

of them, on information or complaint made by any officer of customs, or other person, that there is any tobacco set or planted within their jurisdiction contrary to this act, shall, within 10 days after, cause the same to be burnt or destroyed, 12 C.2. c.34. s.2.

5. If any person shall resist the execution of this act, he shall forfeit 5*l.*, to be recovered as in s.1. *pl.2.* and if not paid, the same may be distrained for, and if no distress, the party shall be committed to gaol for 2 months, *id.* s.3.

6. Besides the penalty for resisting the execution of the 12 C.2. c.34. by that act given, the offender shall be committed to the county gaol, until he shall enter into recognizance to H.M., with 2 sureties of 10*l.* penalty, not to commit the like offence again, 15 C.2. c.7. s.19.

7. All justices of peace shall, a month before the quarter sessions of their respective counties, issue their warrants to all high and petty constables, and tithing-men, requiring them to search what tobacco is sown, or planted, or growing, or curing, and by whom, and to make a true presentment in writing, on oath, at the next sessions for such county, of the names of all persons as have sown, &c. any tobacco, and what quantity of land is so sown, &c. and who are the tenants of such land, who shall be deemed the planters thereof, 22 & 23 C.2. c.26. s.2.

8. Which presentment shall be filed by the clerk of the peace in open sessions, and then shall be a sufficient conviction of all persons so sowing, &c. tobacco, either in seed, plant, leaf, or otherwise, contrary to the 12 C.2. c.34. and 15 C.2. c.7. ss.18—20. unless such person (having notice of such presentment, by leaving a copy thereof with him or at his house, 10 days before such sessions,) shall at such sessions traverse such presentment, and find sureties to prosecute the same at the next ensuing sessions for the county, *id.* s.3.

9. All constables, tithingmen, bailiffs, and other officers, within 14 days after warrant from 2 justices of peace, for the county, town, city, or place, calling to their assistance such persons as they deem fit, shall destroy all tobacco seed, plant, or leaf, planted, sowed, or growing in any ground, *id.* s.4.

10. If any such tobacco is suffered to grow, or be consumed in seed, plant, or leaf, in any township, hamlet, or place, for 14 days after the receipt of such warrant, by such constables, &c. such constables, &c. shall forfeit 5*s.* for every rod of ground so set, planted, or sowed, one moiety to H.M., and the other to him that will sue for the same by action of debt, &c. or information in the courts at *Westminster*, *id.* s.5.

11. In case any person shall neglect to assist (being required) any constable, &c. in the execution of this act, he shall, on conviction before 2 justices of the county, forfeit 5*s.*, to be levied by warrant of distress on his goods, and if no distress, the offender shall be committed to the common gaol of the county for one week, *id.* s.6.

12. If any person shall resist any constable, or other officer, in the execution of this act, then such person on conviction before 2 justices for the county, shall forfeit 5*l.* to be levied by warrant from such justices, by distress and sale; and if no distress, such offender shall be committed to the county gaol for 3 months, *id.* s.7.

13. If any action is brought against any person for any thing done under this act, or the 12 C.2. c.34. or 15 C.2. c.7. ss.18—20. such person may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence; and if the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues, or has a verdict against him, the defendant shall have costs, *id.* s.8.

14. This act shall not extend to hinder the planting of tobacco, in any physic garden, of either university, or in any private garden for physic or chirurgery, so as the quantity planted does not exceed half a pole, 12 C.2. c.34. s.4. 15 C.2. c.7. s.20. 22 & 23 C.2. c.26. s.9.

15. FOR PROMOTING THE CONSUMPTION OF SUCH TOBACCO as shall have paid H.M.'s duties, 6 A. c.22. ss.12, 13.

16. No commander of any ship of war, or purser thereof, shall sell or deliver to any seamen or marines on board of such ship, any tobacco of the growth of *Europe*, nor any tobacco mixed with tobacco of such growth, *id.* s.12.

17. All tobacco to be used on board any of H.M.'s ships of war in *Europe*, shall be of the growth of the *British* plantations which hath paid H.M. the duties, and been manufactured in *G.B.*, upon pain that every commander or purser who shall knowingly offend herein, shall forfeit his place, and 3*s.* for every pound of tobacco so sold and delivered; one moiety to H.M., and the other to the informer who shall sue for the same by action or information in any of the courts at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, *id.* s.13.

18. TO PREVENT THE MISCHIEFS by manufacturing leaves and other things to resemble tobacco, and the abuses in making and mixing snuff, 1 G.1. S.2. c.46. [AMD. 5 G.1. c.11. s.22.]

19. Every person who shall cut, or procure to be cut, any walnut leaves, hop leaves, sycamore leaves, or other leaves or materials (not being tobacco leaves), into the form of any the usual cuts, which tobacco shall be cut into for sale; or shall colour or cure, or procure to be coloured or cured, any such leaves, &c. to make them resemble tobacco; or shall sell, or offer to sell, knowingly, any such leaves, &c. mixed or

unmixed with tobacco, as if the same were tobacco, shall forfeit for every pound weight 5s., one moiety to H.M. (bearing the charge of prosecution), and the other to the informer; to be recovered with costs by action of debt, &c. or information in any of the courts at Westminster, or in the exchequer in Scot., wherein no essoin and only one imparlance allowed, 1 G.1. St.2. c.46. s.1.

20. Every person who shall export, or put on board for exportation, any such leaves, &c. or endeavour to obtain a drawback for the same as if it were tobacco which had paid the duty, shall forfeit 5s. for every pound weight, over and above all other penalties, to be recovered and applied as in s.1., *id.* s.2.

21. All leaves, &c. so cut, coloured, &c. and all utensils made use of in cutting or curing the same, may be searched for and seized by any officer of the customs, or by any persons thereto authorized by writing under hand and seal from the treasury, or the commissioners of the customs in Eng. or Scot., *id.* s.3.

22. No house, &c. shall be opened to search for such leaves, &c. but at seasonable hours, and not without a warrant from two justices; and such leaves, &c. which shall be seized within the limits of any port, or within six miles of the same, shall be brought to the next customhouse warehouse; and if seized at a greater distance, shall be secured by order of two justices, at H.M.'s charge, till the cause of such seizure shall be determined by the justices at the next or second quarter-sessions after such seizure; and all such leaves, &c. after condemnation, shall be openly burnt at H.M.'s charge, *id.* s.4.

23. All servants and labourers employed in cutting, &c. such leaves, &c. or in vending the same, and being convicted by the oath of one person before two justices, shall by them be committed to the common gaol or house of correction, to be kept at hard labour for not exceeding 6 months, *id.* s.5.

24. Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of this act may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence; and if the plaintiff be nonsuit, discontinues, or has a verdict against him, the defendant shall recover treble costs, *id.* s.6.

25. If any person shall make, mix or colour any snuff with ochre, umber, or any other colouring, (except with water tinged with Venetian red only), or shall mix with any snuff any fustick or yellow ebony, touchwood, or other wood, or any dirt, sand or dust sifted from tobacco, or knowingly sell or expose to sale such snuff, he shall forfeit the snuff, and 3*l.* for every pound weight thereof, to be recovered and applied as in s.1. pl. 19., *id.* s.7.

26. The powers of 1 G.1. S.2. c.46. shall be in full force against persons who shall make, mix or colour, or cause to be made, &c. any sort of snuff, with any sort of ochre, umber or other colouring, except water tinged with Venetian red, or shall mix, or cause to be mixed, with any sort of snuff, fustick or yellow ebony, touchwood, or other sort of wood, or any dust, sand or tobacco dust, 5 G.1. c.11. s.22.

TOLLS.

1. THE PENALTY for taking excessive tolls in a city, &c. Murage granted to cities, 3 E.1. c.31.

2. If any take excessive toll in H.M.'s own town, H.M. shall seize into his own hand the franchise of the market; and if it be in another's town, and the same be done by the lord of the town, H.M. shall do in like manner; and if it be done by a bailiff or mean officer without the lord's commandment, he shall restore the plaintiff double the outrageous taking, and shall have 40 days' imprisonment; touching citizens and burgesses to whom H.M. hath granted murage to enclose their towns, which take such murage otherwise than it was granted, they shall lose their grant for ever and be grievously amerced, *id.* *ibid.*

TOKENS. (See COIN.)

(STATUTES repealed.)

1. TO PREVENT THE COUNTERFEITING OF SILVER PIECES denominated tokens intended to be issued and circulated by the governor and company of the bank of Eng. for the respective sums of 5s. 6*d.*, 3*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*, and to prevent the bringing into the kingdom, or uttering any such counterfeit pieces or tokens, 57 G.3. c.110.

2. FOR THE FURTHER PREVENTION OF THE COUNTERFEITING of silver tokens issued by the governor and company of the bank of Eng., called dollars, and of silver pieces issued and circulated by such governor and company called tokens, 52 G.3. c.138. ss.1—4. [For rest of title, see BANK OF ENGLAND, pl. 74, 75.] [Both these acts may be deemed virtually REP. since the bank has been restrained from issuing such dollars or tokens by 57 G.3. c.113. which see, post, pl. 26., and see also 44 G.3. c.71. for Ire.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. TO PREVENT THE ISSUING AND CIRCULATING of pieces of gold and silver, or other metal, usually called tokens, except such as are issued by the banks of Eng. or Ire. respectively, 52 G.3. c.157. [AMD. and the time for issuing such tokens EXT. 53 G.3. c.19., 55 G.3. c.114., 54 G.3. c.4. EXT. to copper tokens, 57 G.3. c.46.]

2. No piece of gold or silver, or mixed metal composed in part of gold or silver, of whatever value, shall be manufactured or originally issued as a token for money, or as purporting that the bearer or holder thereof is entitled to demand any value denoted thereon, either by letter, words, figures or otherwise, whether such value is to be paid in money or goods, or otherwise; and every person who shall make or originally issue as for nominal value any such token, shall, for each such token, forfeit not less than 5*l.*, or more than 20*l.*, in discretion of the justice hearing the offence, 52 G.3. c.157. s.1.

3. Certain tokens allowed to be circulated for a limited time, *id.* s.2. [The 52 G.3. c.157. s.2. shall be REP., but such tokens shall not be circulated after 5*th* July, 1813, 53 G.3. c.19. ss.1, 2. which is also REP. and such tokens not to be circulated after 6 weeks after the then next session of parliament, 53 G.3. c.114. ss.1, 2. which is also REP., 54 G.3. c.4. s.1.]

4. From 6 weeks after the then next session of parliament, no piece of gold or silver, or of any mixed metal composed in part of gold or silver, shall pass as a token for money, or as purporting that the bearer or holder thereof is entitled to demand any value denoted thereon, and every person who shall after such day pass the same, shall, for each such token so passed, whether such person is concerned in the original issuing, or be only the bearer or holder thereof for the time being, forfeit not less than 5*l.*, or more than 10*l.* in the discretion of the justice who shall determine the offence; provided nothing herein shall prevent the presentation of such token to its original issuer, or discharge such issuer from his liability to pay the same, 54 G.3. c.4. s.2.

5. Penalties imposed by this act shall be applied and levied as in 52 G.3. c.157. s.8. pl. 18. directed, and the powers, &c. of that act shall be in force, and be applied to this act, 53 G.3. c.19. s.4., 53 G.3. c.114. s.6., 54 G.3. c.4. s.5.

6. This act shall not affect the tokens issued by the banks of Eng. or Ire., or subject such banks to any penalty for issuing and circulating the same, 52 G.3. c.157. s.3., 53 G.3. c.19. s.3., 53 G.3. c.114. s.5., 54 G.3. c.4. s.5.

7. No piece of copper, or mixed metal composed in part of copper, of whatever value the same may be, shall be made or originally issued as a token for money, or as purporting that the holder is entitled to demand any value denoted thereon, either by letters or otherwise, whether such value is to be paid or given in money or goods, or in any manner; and every person who shall make, or originally issue, any such token, shall, for every token, forfeit not less than 1*l.* nor more than 5*l.*, at the discretion of the justice who determines the offence, 57 G.3. c.46. s.1.

8. No piece of copper of any such mixed metal shall pass as a token for money, or as purporting that the bearer or holder thereof is entitled to demand any value denoted thereon; and every person who shall pass as for any nominal value in money or goods, any such token, shall, for every token, whether such person was concerned in the original issuing, or only the holder thereof, forfeit not less than 2*s.* nor more than 10*s.*, at the discretion of the justice; but nothing in this act shall prevent any person from presenting any such token for payment to the original issuer thereof, or to discharge any such original issuer from his liability to pay; but nothing in this act shall affect any tokens issued by the bank of Eng., *id.* s.2.

9. Nothing in this act shall prevent the Sheffield penny token from being passed and circulated at any time previous to the 25*th* of March, 1823; but after such day this act shall prevent such tokens from being passed, *id.* s.3.

10. In case any tokens issued previous to this act, with the superscription Sheffield penny token, shall, after the 25*th* of March, 1823, and previous to the 25*th* of September, 1823, be presented to the overseers of the township of Sheffield at the workhouse, such overseers shall receive such tokens, paying to the holder one penny of the current coin of the realm for each; and in case such overseers shall neglect so to do, one justice, upon complaint on oath, may summon such overseers, and order them to receive such token, and to pay one penny for the same, together with all costs attending such complaint; and such overseers may pay such penny out of any money received by them for the relief of the poor; but shall not pay such costs out of such money, *id.* s.4.

11. And in case such overseers shall, at any time previous to the 25*th* of March, 1823, deem it advisable to call in such tokens, they may take such measures as may seem necessary for that purpose; paying for each one penny of the current coin of the realm, *id.* s.5.

12. Also other tokens bearing the superscription *Birmingham, one penny*, are in like manner permitted to pass until 25th of March, 1820, 57 G.3. c.46. ss.6, 7, 8.

13. Nothing herein shall extend to any copper money current by virtue of H.M.'s proclamation, *id.* s.18.

14. Any justice for the county, riding, city or place wherein any offence against this act is committed, shall hear and determine the same in a summary way, and on complaint or information on oath, shall summon the party accused, and the witnesses on either side, and examine into the fact; and on proof thereof made, either by confession or by the oath of one witness, or otherwise, shall convict the offender, and adjudge the penalty, 52 G.3. c.157. s.4., 57 G.3. c.46. s.9.

15. If any person summoned as a witness before such justice on either side shall neglect to attend at the time and place appointed, without a reasonable excuse, to be allowed by such justice, he shall forfeit [20*l.* 52 G.3. c.157. s.4.], [50*l.* 57 G.3. c.46. s.10.], to be levied and paid as in s.8. *pl.* 18. directed, *id.* s.5., *id.* s.10.

16. The justice convicting any such offender, shall draw up the conviction in the form following, and shall return the same to the quarter sessions for the county, to be filed of record by the clerk of the peace:

'Be it remembered, that on the — day of —, in the year of our lord —, A.B. having appeared before me [or us], one [or more] of H.M.'s justices of the peace [as the case may be], and due proof having been made on oath by one or more credible witness or witnesses, or by confession of the party [as the case may be], is convicted of [specifying the offence]. Given under my hand and seal [or our hands, &c.], the day and year aforesaid,' *id.* s.6. *id.* s.11.

17. The clerk of the peace for any county, city, &c. on application made, shall cause a copy of any such conviction, filed by him, to be delivered to any person on payment of 1*s.*, *id.* s.7. *id.* s.12.

18. The penalties hereby inflicted shall be forthwith paid by the person convicted, and shall go one moiety to the informer, and the other to the poor of the parish where the offence was committed; and in case of neglect to pay the same, or to give security to prosecute any appeal against such conviction, such justice shall, by warrant under his hand and seal, cause the same to be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, together with all costs attending the same, and which warrant shall be in the form following, *viz.*:

'To the Constable, Headborough or Tythingman of —.

'WHEREAS A.B. of — in the county of — is this day convicted before me [or us], one [or more] of H.M.'s justices of the peace [as the case may be], for the county of —, [or for the — riding of the county of York], [or for the town, liberty or district of — as the case may be], on the oath of — or — a credible witness or witnesses, [or by confession of the party, as the case may be], or that the said A.B. hath [here set forth offence], contrary to the statute in that case made and provided, by reason whereof the said A.B. hath forfeited the sum of — to be distributed as herein mentioned, which he hath refused to pay; these are therefore, in H.M.'s name, to command you to levy the said sum of — by distress of the goods and chattels of him the said A.B., and if within the space of — days next after such distress by you taken, the said sum, together with the reasonable charges of taking the same, shall not be paid, then that you do sell the said goods and chattels so by you distrained, and out of the money arising by such sale, that you pay one half of the said sum of — to — of — who informed me [or us, as the case is] of the said offence, and the other half of the said sum of — to the overseer of the poor of the parish, township or place where the offence was committed, to be employed for the benefit of such poor, returning the overplus, if any, on demand, to the said A.B., the reasonable charges of taking, keeping and selling the said distress being first deducted; and if sufficient distress cannot be found of the goods and chattels of the said A.B. whereon to levy the said sum of —, that then you certify the same to me [or us, as the case is], together with this warrant. Given under my hand and seal, [or our hands, &c.] the — day of — in the year of our Lord —, *id.* s.8. *id.* s.13.

19. Such justices may order such offender to be detained in custody until return made to such warrant of distress, unless the party convicted shall give security by recognizance, or otherwise, for his appearance before such justice on the day appointed for such return, not exceeding 5 days from taking such security, *id.* s.9. *id.* s.14.

20. On such return, if no distress have been had, such justice may commit the offender to the common gaol or house of correction of the county, &c. for 3 calendar months, unless the money is sooner paid, or until the offender shall give notice to the informer of his intention to appeal to the justices at the next quarter sessions, and shall enter into recognizance before some justice, with 2 sufficient sureties conditioned to try such appeal, and to abide the order and pay such costs as shall be awarded by such sessions; which notice of appeal not being less than 8 days before the trial thereof, such person may give, and such justices, on proof of such notice, and of such recognizance given and entered into, shall finally determine such appeal in a summary way, and award costs to either party, as they think proper; and their determination shall be final and binding, *id.* s.10. *id.* s.15.

21. No person shall be disabled from being a witness in any prosecu-

cution under this act, by reason of being an inhabitant of the parish where the offence was committed, 54 G.3. c.157. s.11., 57 G.3. c.46. s.16.

22. No proceeding under this act shall be quashed for want of form, or be removed by *certiorari* or otherwise, into any court, *id.* s.12., *id.* s.16.

23. Actions for any thing done in pursuance of this act, shall be commenced within 3 calendar months after the fact committed, and shall be laid in the proper county, and the defendants therein may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done under this act; and if it so appear, or if such action is brought after the time limited, or is laid in the wrong county, the jury shall find for the defendant; or if the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues after appearance entered, or has judgment on demurrer against him, the defendant shall recover treble costs, *id.* s.13. *id.* s.17.

24. All persons, who originally issued, or were concerned in issuing of any such tokens, as in s.2. *pl.* 4. and their executors or administrators, shall be liable in law, on demand made, to pay the value on such tokens denoted, and such value may be recovered by the holder in any action against such persons, in like manner as the amount of any promissory note, payable to bearer, and issuable by law, may be, 53 G.3. c.116. s.3., 54 G.3. c.4. s.3.

25. This act shall not authorize the issuing of any promissory note, not being a token, composed of gold or silver, or mixed metal, composed partly of gold or silver, which cannot now be issued by law, 53 G.3. c.114. s.4., 54 G.3. c.4. s.4.

26. TO PREVENT THE FURTHER CIRCULATION OF dollars and tokens, issued by the governor and company of the bank of Eng., for the convenience of the public, 57 G.3. c.113., [AMD. 58 G.3. c.14. EXP.]

27. From the 25th March, 1818, such dollars and tokens shall no longer circulate, or be received in payment or exchange; and in case any person shall utter, offer, or tender in payment, or give in exchange, or pass, circulate, or put off, any such dollars or tokens, whether the value thereof shall be given in money, goods, or other issue, such person, being thereof convicted upon the oath of one witness, before one justice, shall, for every such dollar or token so uttered, &c. forfeit not exceeding 5*l.* nor less than 40*s.*; provided, that this act shall not prevent any person from presenting any such dollars or tokens for payment to the bank, before the 25th March, 1820, or to discharge the bank from liability to pay the same before the 25th March, 1820; and nothing herein shall restrain any person after the 25th March next, from selling of any such dollars or tokens as old silver, according to the weight thereof at the current price, and without regard to the nominal or current value at which the same were circulated, 57 G.3. c.113. s.1. [NOTE.—The rest of this act, *viz.* ss.2—11. is *verbatim* with 52 G.3. c.157. ss.4—13. and 57 G.3. c.46. ss.9—17., *ante*, *pl.* 8—17.]

28. The time for circulation of such bank tokens and dollars extended, but now EXP., 58 G.3. c.14.

TRANSPORTATION.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. TO AUTHORIZE FOR A LIMITED TIME THE PUNISHMENT by hard labour of offenders, who for certain crimes are liable to transportation, 16 G.3. c.43. [CON. 18 G.3. c.62., and 19 G.3. c.54. all EXP.]

2. TO AUTHORIZE THE REMOVAL OF PRISONERS IN CERTAIN CASES, and to amend the laws respecting transportation of offenders, 24 G.3. S.1. c.12. [REP. 24 G.3. S.2. c.56. s.17.]

3. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL TRANSPORTATION OF FELONS and other offenders, and to authorize the removal of prisoners in certain cases, and for other purposes therein mentioned, 24 G.3. S.2. c.56. [This act shall continue in force so far as it relates to the removal of prisoners to temporary places of confinement, till 1st June, 1787, *id.* s.19., CON. by 28 G.3. c.24. s.3., 34 G.3. c.60. s.1., 39 G.3. c.51. s.1., 42 G.3. c.28. s.1., 46 G.3. c.28. s.1., 53 G.3. c.39. s.1., 54 G.3. c.30. s.1.; but REP. 55 G.3. c.156. s.1., and also EXP.]

4. TO AMEND THE LAWS RELATIVE TO THE TRANSPORTATION of offenders, to continue in force till 1st May 1816, 55 G.3. c.156. [CON. as to the repeal of 24 G.3. S.2. c.56.; and proceedings under 24 G.3. S.2. c.56., valid in relation to proceedings commenced before 55 G.3. c.156. passed, 56 G.3. c.27. ss.1, 2.]

STATUTES in force.

1. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL TRANSPORTATION OF FELONS, and unlawful exporters of wool, 4 G.1. c.11. ss.1—3. 6. [This act shall not extend to Scot., *id.* s.8., but shall extend to H.M.'s dominions in America, and be deemed a PUBLIC act, *id.* s.9., AMD. 6 G.1. c.23. ss.1—8., EXT. to Scot. 6 G.3. c.32., but see now 56 G.3. c.27. *pl.* 23.]

2. Where any person is convicted of grand or petit larceny, or any felonious stealing, or taking of money, or goods and chattels, either

from the person, or the house of any other, or in any other manner, and who by law is entitled to the benefit of clergy, and liable only to the penalties of burning in the hand or whipping, (except persons convicted for receiving or buying stolen goods, knowing them to be stolen), the court before whom conviction had, or any court held for the same place, with like authority, may, instead of such punishment, order the offenders to be sent to the colonies in *America* for 7 years; and such court may order them to be transferred to the contractors for transportation; and persons convicted of any offence, excluded from the benefit of clergy, to whom H. M. shall extend his mercy, on condition of transportation, and the same is signified by a secretary of state, such court may allow such offenders the benefit of a pardon under the great seal, and may order them to be transferred to such contractors, as also any persons convicted of receiving or buying stolen goods, knowing them to be stolen, for 14 years, in case such condition of transportation is general, or else for such term as is made part of such condition; and such contractors shall have a property in the service of such offenders, 4 G. 1. c. 11. s. 1.

3. The powers of 4 G. 1. c. 11., may be executed by any other subsequent court with like authority, held for the same county, &c. where the offenders were tried, though not held at the same town or place as the former court, 6 G. 1. c. 23. s. 1.

4. If any such offenders so ordered for transportation, shall return into *G. B.* or *Ire.* before the end of his term, he shall be punished as if attainted of felony without benefit of clergy, and execution may be awarded against him; but H. M. may at any time dispense with such transportation, and allow the offenders to return, he paying his owner a reasonable sum, to be adjudged by 2 justices for the place where his owner dwells; and where any such offenders shall have served their respective terms according to the order of such court, such services shall have the effect of a pardon, as for the crime for which they were transported, 4 G. 1. c. 11. s. 2. [See *governors of colonies* allowed to pardon such offenders, 30 G. 3. c. 47. pl. 18.]

5. Such contractors shall give security for the due landing of such offenders, and procure certificates from the governor of the place of such landing, *id.* s. 3.

6. If any person is in prison for want of bail for unlawful exportation of wool or woofels, and shall refuse to appear or plead to a declaration or information to be delivered to such person, or the keeper of the prison for such offence for one term, judgment shall be entered against him by default; and in case judgement is so obtained by default, verdict, or otherwise, and such person shall not pay the sum recovered against him, within 3 months after judgment entered up, the court before whom such judgment had, shall, by order of court, order him to be transported for 7 years; and if he returns to *G. B.* or *Ire.*, before the expiration of his term, he shall suffer as a felon without benefit of clergy, *id.* s. 6. [But see 28 G. 3. c. 38.]

7. Regulations for the effectual transportation of such offenders, ss. 2—5. Being at large before the expiration of the term of transportation, death without benefit of clergy, s. 6.; and method of conviction and evidence, 6 G. 1. c. 23. ss. 2—7. [See *superseded* by the effect of 56 G. 3. c. 27. ss. 5—8. pl. 26—29.]

8. FOR THE MORE EASY AND EFFECTUAL CONVICTION OF offenders found at large within the kingdom of *G. B.*, after they have been ordered for transportation, 16 G. 2. c. 15.

9. If any felon or other offender hereafter ordered for transportation, or who shall agree to transport himself to any colonies and plantations in *America*, either for life, or any number of years, shall be afterwards at large within *G. B.*, without lawful cause, before the expiration of the term of transportation, such persons shall suffer death without clergy, *id.* s. 1.

10. Every such offender shall be tried before such judges, and in such manner, and the same evidence used for his conviction as is directed by 6 G. 1. c. 23. ss. 6, 7. pl. 7. [but see 56 G. 3. c. 27. s. 8. pl. 29.] in cases of felons returning from transportation, *id.* s. 2.

11. Whoever shall discover, apprehend, and prosecute to conviction of felony without clergy, any such offenders so found at large in *G. B.* shall be entitled to a reward of 20*l.* for each offender so convicted, and shall have the like certificate and payments made without fee, as persons may be entitled to for apprehending, &c. any highwaymen, *id.* s. 3. [See *FELONS AND FELONY*, pl. 95.]

12. FOR MORE SPEEDY AND EFFECTUAL TRANSPORTATION OF offenders, 8 G. 3. c. 15.; [But see now 56 G. 3. c. 27. ss. 3. 8.]

13. Where any offender is convicted of any crimes for which he is excluded the benefit of clergy, and the judge or justice of oyer and terminer, &c. in any county or place, before whom such conviction had, shall grant a reprieve for staying his execution, and recommend him to H. M.'s mercy, which mercy is afterwards extended to him on condition of transportation, and the same shall be signified by a principal secretary of state to the judge so recommending, such judge may make an order for his immediate transportation in the same manner as if such mercy had been signified during the continuance of the assizes

at which the offender was condemned, and shall be considered as made there, and have all the consequences as an order for transportation made by any justice of oyer and terminer, &c. for such county, &c.; and such offenders shall be transferred to the contractor for transportation and his assigns for 14 years, in case such condition be general, or else for such term as is made part of such condition, if any particular time is specified by H. M.; and such contractor shall have a property in the service of such offender, and such transportation shall have the effect of a pardon under the great seal; but if such offender is found at large without lawful cause in *G. B.*, before the expiration of his time, he shall, on conviction, suffer death without clergy, and be tried before such judges in such way and by the usual evidence in such cases; and the person apprehending and prosecuting to conviction any such offender, shall be entitled to the reward of 20*l.* and the usual certificate, 8 G. 3. c. 15.

14. TO EXPLAIN AND AMEND THE LAWS RELATING TO THE transportation and imprisonment of certain offenders, 19 G. 3. c. 74. ss. 1, 2. [CON. 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 56. s. 18. 28 G. 3. c. 24. s. 3.; and as to so much as authorizes the removal of offenders to temporary places of confinement, by 34 G. 3. c. 60. s. 1., 46 G. 3. c. 28. s. 1., as to so much as relates to transportation beyond seas, (*viz.* ss. 1, 2.) by 39 G. 3. c. 57. s. 2., 42 G. 3. c. 28. s. 1., 53 G. 3. c. 39. s. 1., 54 G. 3. c. 30. s. 1., and till 1st May 1821, by 56 G. 3. c. 27. ss. 20 & 21., and AMD. 28 G. 3. c. 24. ss. 4, 5., which is CON. for 2 years, from 24th March 1821, and thence till the end of the then next session, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 6.] [NOTE, the 19 G. 3. c. 74. ss. 1, 2. has not been continued further than 1st May, 1821. QU. are they therefore EXP. ?]

15. When any person at any session of oyer and terminer, &c. or at any quarter or other general session of the peace for any county, &c. within *Eng.*, county palatine of *Chester*, or *Wa.*, is convicted of any grand or petit larceny, or any other crime for which he is liable to transportation to the colonies in *America*, such court, or any other court holden for the same place, with like authority, may adjudge such person to be transported to any place beyond seas, whether in *America* or elsewhere, in such like manner, and for such term of years as they may be liable to be transported to *America*, 19 G. 3. c. 74. s. 1.

16. When any such person who shall be so convicted shall in consequence be ordered for transportation, or if H. M. shall extend his mercy to any offender, convicted or attainted of any felony, by which he is excluded from the benefit of clergy, or of such statutes as are equivalent thereto, upon condition of transportation, then all laws, usages, &c. now in force in regard to transportation of criminals to *America*, and their punishment for being afterwards found at large within *G. B.*, before the expiration of their terms of transportation, and particularly the provisions contained in 4 G. 1. c. 11., 6 G. 1. c. 23., 16 G. 2. c. 15., and 8 G. 3. c. 15. shall take place and be in force, *id.* s. 2. [See the note at the end of pl. 14.]

17. The several offenders who by virtue of the 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 56. shall be removed to temporary places of confinement, shall be treated and visited as offenders sentenced to hard labour under 19 G. 3. c. 74. [which seems EXP. as to the part here referred to] are; and all expences occasioned by their maintenance or death shall be defrayed by the overseers appointed by H. M., in the same manner as the like expences incurred for offenders sentenced to hard labour under such act, 28 G. 3. c. 24. s. 4., [See as to the removal of such offenders, 56 G. 3. c. 27. ss. 9, 10. pl. 30, 31.] H. M. may authorize under his sign-manual, any person to contract for the due transportation of such offenders, and direct to what persons security shall be given for such transportation, *id.* s. 5. [See as to making such contracts, 56 G. 3. c. 27. ss. 5, 6, & 7. pl. 26, &c.]

18. FOR ENABLING H. M. TO AUTHORIZE HIS GOVERNOR, or lieutenant-governor, of such places beyond the seas to which felons or other offenders may be transported, to remit the sentence of such offenders, 30 G. 3. c. 47.

19. H. M. by commission under the great seal may authorize the the governor, or lieutenant-governor of any places to which any offenders may be transported by an instrument in writing under the seal of the government in which such places are situated, to remit either absolutely or conditionally, the whole or part of the term for which any such offenders shall be transported, and such instrument shall have the like force as if H. M. had signified his intention of mercy under his sign-manual, *id.* s. 1.

20. Such governor, &c. shall transmit to one of the secretaries of state, a duplicate under the government seal, of each such instrument of remission, and the names of such offenders contained in such duplicates shall be inserted in the next general pardon that shall pass the great seal after the receipt of such duplicates, *id.* s. 2.

21. TO FACILITATE AND RENDER MORE EASY THE TRANSPORTATION OF offenders, 43 G. 3. c. 15. [CON. for 2 years, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 6.]

22. When H. M. shall give orders for the transportation of any offenders in H. M.'s ships, who are sentenced to transportation to any places within his dominions or beyond the seas, H. M. may, by any order under his sign-manual, give to any person named therein, a property in

the service of such offenders, for such term of life or years, or part thereof, for which such offenders were to be transported, as he shall think fit, and on such nomination, such offenders may be delivered to such persons, without requiring any security for their due transportation; and such person so nominated, and his assigns, shall have the like property in the service of such offenders, as if he had contracted and given security to transport such offenders under the [26 G. 3. c. 56. REP. 55 G. 3. c. 156.] or any other law now in force, 43 G. 3. c. 15.

23. TO AMEND THE SEVERAL LAWS RELATIVE TO TRANSPORTATION of offenders to continue in force until 1st May, 1821, 56 G. 3. c. 27. [EXT. to offenders adjudged to transportation in H. M.'s foreign dominions, 59 G. 3. c. 101. both acts CON. for 2 years from 24th March, 1821, and thence to the end of the then next session of parliament, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 6. [See ss. 1, 2. STATS. rep. pl. 4.]

24. The court before which any person shall be convicted at any session of oyer and terminer or gaol delivery, or any quarter or other general session of the peace, within Eng., or at any great session for the county of Chester, or within the principality of Wa., of grand or petit larceny, or any other offence for which such person shall be subject to be transported, may order and adjudge, or any such like subsequent court may order and adjudge, that such person shall be transported for any term not exceeding the number of years or term for which such person is liable by law to be transported; and in every such case H. M., with the advice of his privy council, may appoint any other place or places, beyond the seas, in addition to such as have been heretofore appointed for that purpose, either within his dominions, or elsewhere without, to which any such felons or offenders shall be conveyed; and such court may order such offenders to be transferred to the use of any person who shall contract for the due performance of such transportation; and when H. M. shall extend mercy to any offender by law excluded from the benefit of clergy, upon condition of transportation either for life or years, to be signified by one of the secretaries of state, or any court having proper authority, may allow such offender the benefit of a conditional pardon, and order such offender to be transported for life or years as specified in such condition of transportation, and make such order of transfer as aforesaid, and when any offender shall be convicted of any crime excluded the benefit of clergy, the judge before whom such offender shall be convicted, or any justice of the K. B., C. P., or baron of the exchequer, or any justice of Chester or Wa., within their respective jurisdictions, shall, on such intention of mercy being signified to him by a principal secretary of state, make an order for the immediate transportation of such offender, and for such offender to be transferred in the same manner as if such intention of mercy had been signified by one of the secretaries of state during the continuance of the assizes or sessions, and shall be considered as an order made at such assizes or sessions, and shall be as effectual; and such persons so contracting, or their assigns, by virtue of such order of transfer, shall have a property in the service of such offender for such term of life or years for which such offender shall be transported, 56 G. 3. c. 27. s. 3.

25. The clerk of assize, clerk of the peace, or other clerk of the court, shall be paid by the treasurer of the county, &c. the same fee as hath been usually paid for the order of transportation, *id.* s. 4.

26. Every person to whom any such offenders shall be transferred shall, before any of them shall be delivered over to him, give security that he will transport effectually such offender to such place as shall be appointed by H. M. as aforesaid, and procure evidence of the landing of such offenders in such place, (death and casualties by sea excepted), and that they shall not be suffered to return to G. B. or Ire., by the wilful default of the person contracting, or of his assigns, *id.* s. 5.

27. Every such court as aforesaid may appoint 2 justices of the peace for the county, &c. where the offender convicted, who shall have power to contract with any person nominated by one of the secretaries of state for the performance of the transportation of such offenders, and to order such security to be taken as aforesaid; and also to cause such offenders to be delivered by the gaolers to the persons contracting, or their assigns; which contracts and security shall be certified by such justices to the next court to be holden, with the like authority, for such county or place, to be filed among the records; and all securities for transportation shall be by bond in the name of the clerks of the peace, or other clerks of the court, who shall prosecute such bonds in their own names; for which purpose every such clerk and his successors shall be deemed a body corporate, and shall be paid all such costs as they shall sustain in any such suit, as the justices shall at their general quarter-sessions direct, out of the public stock; and all monies recovered on such bonds shall be for the use of the county, and paid to the treasurer to be part of the public stock; and all charges in making the contracts, taking securities, and conveying felons and offenders, shall be borne by each county, &c. for which the court was held, which ordered such offenders to be transported; and the treasurers shall, by order of quarter sessions, pay all such charges, *id.* s. 6.

28. The persons so contracting, or their assigns, may, in such manner as they think fit, carry and secure such offenders in and through any county towards the seaport from whence they are to be transported; and if any person shall rescue such offenders, or assist them in making their escape, he shall be adjudged guilty of felony, and suffer death without benefit of clergy, 56 G. 3. c. 27. s. 7.

29. If any offender so ordered to be transported, or who shall agree to transport himself on certain conditions either for life or years, under the provisions of any act or acts of parliament, to any such place so appointed by H. M. as aforesaid, shall be afterwards at large within any part of G. B. or Ire., without lawful cause, before the expiration of his term of transportation, every such offender, being thereof convicted, shall suffer death, without benefit of clergy; and may be tried at the assizes for the county, either where such offender shall be apprehended, or from whence he was ordered to be transported; and the clerk of the assize, clerk of the peace, or other officer of the court having the custody of the records, shall, at the request of the prosecutor, give a certificate in writing signed by him, containing the effect and substance only of every indictment and conviction of such offender, and of the order for transportation, to the justices of assize where the offender shall be indicted (not taking for the same more than 6s. 8d.), which certificate shall be sufficient proof of the conviction and order for transportation; and whoever shall discover and prosecute to conviction any such offender, shall be entitled to 20*l.*, and have such certificate to receive the same as any person may be entitled unto for the prosecuting to conviction any persons who have committed any robbery upon the highway; [see FELONS AND FELONY, pl. 95.] but H. M. may pardon such transportation, and allow of the return of any offender to this kingdom, *id.* s. 8.

30. H. M., by an order in writing, notified by one of the secretaries of state, or any 3 justices of the peace, acting in and for the county, &c. in which any gaol is situate, as shall be authorized by the sign-manual, to direct the removal of any male offender who shall be under sentence of death, but reprieved during pleasure, or under sentence or order of transportation (and who, having been examined by an experienced surgeon or apothecary, shall appear to be free from any putrid or infectious distemper, and fit to be removed from the gaol in which such offender shall be confined), to such place of confinement within Eng. or Wa., either on land or on board any ship or vessel to be provided by H. M. in the river Thames, or any navigable or other river, or within the limits of any port or harbour of Eng. or Wa., as H. M., or 3 of such justices shall appoint, under the management of a superintendant and overseer, to be appointed by H. M., or any 3 of such justices; and every offender who shall be so removed shall continue in such place until transported, or, by the expiration of the term shall be entitled to his liberty, or until H. M., or 3 of such justices shall direct the return of such offender to the gaol from which he was so removed; and the sheriff or gaoler shall, with all speed, after the receipt of such order, convey every such offender to the place appointed, and there deliver him to such superintendant or overseer, together with a true copy, attested by such sheriff or gaoler, of the caption and order of the court, before which such offender was tried, containing the sentence of transportation, by virtue whereof he shall be in custody; and also a certificate containing his age, and an account of his behaviour in prison, before and after his trial, and the gaoler's observations on his temper and disposition, and such information concerning his connexions and former course of life as may have come to the gaoler's knowledge; and such superintendant or overseer shall give a receipt in writing to the sheriff or gaoler, *id.* s. 9.

31. All such fees on the delivering out of custody of such offender so ordered to be removed, as have been usually paid, when any offender is removed for transportation, and all reasonable expences which the sheriff or gaoler shall incur in such removal, shall be paid by the treasurer of the county, &c. such fees and expences being first allowed by the order of the justices at their quarter or general sessions of the peace, who shall make the proper order, *id.* s. 10.

32. Where any offender shall be brought to any such place of confinement, he shall be washed, cleansed, and purified, and his clothes burnt, if necessary, or otherwise taken care of for him by the overseer, and redelivered upon his quitting, or sold for his benefit, and the produce accounted for to him by the overseer; and when such offender shall be finally discharged, such other decent clothing as shall be judged necessary by the superintendant, shall be delivered to such offender, and also such sum for his immediate subsistence, as the superintendant shall think proper, so as such sum shall not exceed 5*l.*, *id.* s. 11.

33. After the removal of any offender, the superintendant or overseer shall have the same powers as are incident to the office of a sheriff or gaoler, and in like manner be answerable for any escape; and also during such custody shall see him fed and clothed according to a scale of diet and clothing, to be fixed on and notified in writing by one of the

secretaries of state to the superintendent, and shall keep such offender to labour, under such restrictions, as H. M., or 3 of such justices, as in s. 9. *pl. 30.*, shall by any order directed to such superintendent or overseers appoint; and the time during which any such offender shall have continued confined under this act, shall be reckoned in discharge or part discharge of the term of transportation, 56 *G. 3. c. 27. s. 12.*

34. If any offender shall during such custody be guilty of any misbehaviour or disorderly conduct, such superintendent may inflict such moderate punishment as may be inflicted by law on persons committed to a house of correction; and if any offender shall escape from the custody of such superintendent, or if any person shall rescue, or attempt to rescue, or assist in rescuing any such offender, or shall convey or cause to be conveyed any disguise, instrument for effecting escape, or arms, to such offender, such offence shall be punishable in the same manner as if such offender had been confined in a gaol or prison in the custody of the sheriff or other gaoler, *id. s. 13.*

35. The superintendent of the several places of confinement to be appointed by virtue of this act, s. 9. *pl. 30.*, shall make returns, specifying the name of every person in custody in each, the offence of which he shall have been guilty, the court before which convicted, and the sentence, together with his age and bodily state, and his behaviour whilst in custody; and also the names of such offenders who shall have died whilst in such custody, or shall have escaped or been discharged; which returns shall be made on the first day of every *Easter* and *Michaelmas* term, to the court of K. B. at *Westminster*, on the oath of the overseer, made before such court, or a commissioner thereof, *id. s. 14.*

36. H. M. may appoint one fit person to be superintendent of any place of confinement, either at land or on board any ship or vessel to which such offender shall be removed under this act, and in case it is deemed expedient, one fit person to be assistant or deputy to such superintendent, and to be constantly resident at or near such place; and also one proper person to be overseer on board each such ship or vessel, who, with a sufficient number of officers and guards, shall constantly reside on board; and such superintendent shall personally visit such places of confinement 4 times in every year, or oftener, and distinctly examine into the state of such places of confinement, the behaviour of the assistants or deputies, overseers, officers, and guards, the treatment and condition of the prisoners, and the amount of the several earnings, and the expences attending every such place of confinement, and shall make a report to the secretary of state for the home department, who shall cause such report to be laid before both houses of parliament, at the beginning of every session, and such superintendent shall distinguish in such report the amount of the earnings and expences at each of such places, and shall state the average number of prisoners confined, and the number of days labour done by such prisoners, distinguishing the work of artificers from that of common labourers, and such superintendent shall also, in matters of extreme necessity, make a special report thereof to such secretary of state, who may, if he see fit, submit such special report to the justices of the K. B., who shall afford such redress, or provide such regulations as they deem proper; and such superintendents, assistants, or deputies, and overseers, shall continue in office during H. M.'s pleasure, and shall receive such salaries as he shall appoint; and such superintendent shall be paid such travelling and other reasonable expences as shall be incurred in discharge of his duty, *id. s. 15.*

37. If any order made for the transportation of any offender, cannot be conveniently executed with respect to the place in such order mentioned, the court of K. B., or (in the vacation time), any two justices of such court of K. B., C. P., or barons of the exchequer, may order that such offender shall be transported to any other place, appointed for the transportation of offenders, in like manner as such offender shall be liable to be transported to the place mentioned in the original sentence or order; and such order shall have all the same consequences in every respect as the original order for the transportation of such offender, who shall be as aforesaid transferred to the party contracting for the transportation of offenders; and in case any such offender so ordered for transportation shall be afterwards at large within any part of *G. B.*, without some lawful cause, before the expiration of the term, he shall, on being thereof convicted, suffer death without benefit of clergy, and shall be tried in such manner with such evidence as is directed by the laws now in being or hereafter to be made for the trial of like offenders; and whoever shall discover and prosecute to conviction any such offender, shall be entitled to a reward of 20*l.* and shall have such certificate to receive the same, as any person may for the prosecuting persons who have committed any robbery upon the highway, *id. s. 16.* [See *FELONS AND FELONY, pl. 95.*]

38. The expences of carrying this act into execution, as far as relates to the removal of prisoners to other places of confinement, and which are not otherwise provided for, shall be annually laid before both houses of parliament, and provided for in the next supplies, *id. s. 17.*

39. In actions brought for any thing done in pursuance of this act,

the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence; and if verdict shall pass for the defendant, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues after issue joined, or has judgment on demurrer or otherwise against him, the defendant shall recover treble costs; and if the plaintiff in such action shall get a verdict, he shall not have costs, unless the judge shall certify his approbation of the verdict, 56 *G. 3. c. 27. s. 18.*

40. Such actions shall be laid in the proper county, and be commenced within 6 calendar months after the fact committed, *id. s. 19.*

41. Whenever any convict adjudged to transportation by any court or judge beyond *Eng.* or *Wa.*, or any convict adjudged to suffer death by any such court or judge, and pardoned on condition of transportation, shall be brought to *Eng.* to be transported, such offender may be imprisoned in any place of confinement on board any vessel provided under 56 *G. 3. c. 27.*, until transported, or till entitled to his liberty; and one of the principal secretaries of state shall appoint some person, who shall contract for the transportation of such convict as justices of peace may do, under 56 *G. 3. c. 27. s. 9. pl. 30.* and when such convict is so imprisoned, all the rules, powers, &c. of such act concerning his safe custody, escape, or being at large before his term of transportation expired, shall extend to all such convicts sentenced to transportation in any such court beyond *Eng.* or *Wa.* as fully as if convicted and sentenced at any session of gaol delivery in *Eng.*; but this shall not extend to *Scot.* or *Ire.*, 59 *G. 3. c. 101. ss. 1, 2.*

42. TO EXPLAIN AND AMEND 56 *G. 3. c. 10.* for the punishing mutiny and desertion, in relation to the transportation of offenders, 56 *G. 3. c. 119.*

43. Every order made by any justice of K. B. C. P. or baron of exchequer under any act in force, when such order made in relation to the transportation of offenders, for the transportation of any offender sentenced to transportation by any court-martial, or being liable to the punishment of death by sentence of court-martial, but pardoned on condition of transportation, and every act consequent upon such order shall be obeyed by the person in whose custody the offender is, and all others whom it may concern, and shall be as effectual as any order made, or act done under any statute in relation to the transportation of offenders, and all sheriffs, gaolers, keepers, governors or superintendants, and all constables and others shall obey the same, and assist therein, and be liable to like punishment for disobedience, or resistance, as if made and done under any act of parliament in force for the transportation of offenders, *id. ibid.*

TREASON.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR CONFIRMATION OF CERTAIN ATTAINDERS or judgments given in parliament, and for indemnity to all parties concerned, 11 *R. 2. c. 1.* [EXP. and in part *REP. 2 H. 4. c. 22.*]

2. FOUR OFFENCES AGAINST H. M. declared treason, 21 *R. 2. c. 3.* [REP. 1 *H. 4. c. 3.*, 1 *H. 4. c. 10.*, 1 *E. 6. c. 12.*, and 1 *M. Sess. 1. c. 1. s. 3.*]

3. PENALTY OF HIGH TREASON ON ATTEMPTING to repeal any judgments or statutes made in this parliament, and to the observance of which the lords spiritual and temporal had been sworn, 21 *R. 2. c. 4.* [REP. 1 *H. 4. c. 3.*, 1 *H. 4. c. 10.*, 1 *E. 6. c. 12.* and 1 *M. Sess. 1. c. 1. s. 3.*]

4. THE ISSUE OF MALE TRAITORS ATTAINTED in this parliament, disabled from sitting in parliament, or in H. M.'s council, with saving to the issue female and their issue, 21 *R. 2. c. 6.* [REP. 1 *H. 4. c. 3.*]

5. WHOEVER SHALL ATTEMPT TO REPEAL any of the statutes made in this parliament, by virtue of the authority given to the commissioners, shall be liable to the penalties of high treason, as if the statutes had been made in full parliament, 21 *R. 2. c. 20.* [REP. 1 *H. 4. c. 3.*, 1 *H. 4. c. 10.*, 1 *E. 6. c. 12. s. 2.*, 1 *M. Sess. 1. c. 1. s. 3.*]

6. AN ACT WHEREBY DIVERS OFFENCES BE MADE high treason, 26 *H. 8. c. 13.* [REP. 1 *E. 6. c. 12. s. 2.* 1 *M. Sess. 1. c. 1. s. 3.*, for rest of title, see *SANCTUARY.*]

7. CONCERNING TREASONS IN CERTAIN CASES, 28 *H. 8. c. 18.* [REP. 1 *E. 6. c. 12. s. 2.*, 1 *M. Sess. 1. c. 1. s. 3.*]

8. FOR THE TRIAL OF TREASONS IN *Wa.* 32 *H. 8. c. 4.* [virtually *REP. 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 10. s. 7. post, pl. 52.*]

9. TO PROCEED BY COMMISSION OF OYER and determiner against such persons as shall confess treason, &c. without remanding the same, to be tried in the shire where the offence was committed, 33 *H. 8. c. 23.* [virtually *REP. 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 10. s. 7.* as to the treasons, but in force as to murders, see *HOMICIDE.*]

10. FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF TRAITEROUS WORDS against the Queen's Majesty, 1 & 2 *P. & M. c. 9.* [EXP.]

11. Whereby certain offences be made treasons, and also for the government of the king's and queen's issue, 1 & 2 *P. & M. c. 10.* [EXP. all but *ss. 7, 8.*]

12. WHEREBY CERTAIN OFFENCES BE MADE TREASON, 1 *El. c. 5.*, 15 *El. c. 1.* [EXP. and *REP. 1 M. Sess. 1. c. 1. s. 3.*]

13. AGAINST SUCH AS SHALL CONSPIRE or practise the enlargement of any prisoner committed for high treason, 14 *El. c. 2.* [EXP.]

14. TO AVOID FRAUDULENT ASSURANCES MADE in certain cases by traitors, 29 *El. c. 3.* [EXP.]

15. FOR SAFETY and preservation of H. M.'s person and government against treasonable and seditious practices and attempts, 13 *C. 2. c. 1.* [EXP.]

16. AGAINST corresponding with H. M.'s enemies, 3 *W. & M. c. 13.* [EXP.]

17. AGAINST corresponding with the late king *James* and his adherents, 9 *W. 3. c. 1.* [EXP.]

18. TO PREVENT ALL traitorous correspondence with H. M.'s enemies, 3 & 4 *A. c. 14.* [EXP.]

19. FOR THE MORE easy and speedy trial of such persons as have levied or shall levy war against H. M., 1 *G. 1. S. 2. c. 33.* [For the like purpose in *Scot.*, 19 *G. 2. c. 9. ss. 1—3.* Both EXP.]

20. TO MAKE IT high treason to hold correspondence with the sons of the Pretender, and for attainting them of high treason in case they shall land, or attempt to land in *G. B.* or its dominions, and for suspending the operation of a clause in 7 *A. c. 21. (s. 10.)* relating to forfeitures for high treason, until after the decease of the sons of the Pretender, 17 *G. 2. c. 39.* [EXP.]

21. TO PREVENT THE return of such rebels and traitors concerned in the late rebellion as have been or shall be pardoned, on condition of transportation, and also to hinder their going into the enemy's country, 20 *G. 2. c. 46.* [EXP.]

22. MORE EFFECTUALLY to prevent, during the present war between *G. B.* and *France*, all traitorous correspondence with, or aid or assistance being given to H. M.'s enemies, 33 *G. 3. c. 27.* [EXT. to H. M.'s enemies in *Switzerland*, 38 *G. 3. c. 45.* Both EXP.]

23. FOR THE SAFETY and preservation of the person of H. R. H. the Prince Regent against treasonable practices and attempts, 57 *G. 3. c. 6. ss. 2—6.* [EXP. See *s. 1. post, pl. 24.*]

(STATUTES in force.)

24. A DECLARATION WHICH OFFENCES SHALL BE ADJUDGED TREASON, 25 *E. 3. St. 5. c. 2.* [1 & 2 *P. & M. c. 10. s. 8.*, 36 *G. 3. c. 7.*, which as to *ss. 1. 5. 6.*, is MADE PERP. 57 *G. 3. c. 6. s. 1.* and the rest is EXP.]

25. When a man doth compass or imagine the death of H. M., or of his wife, or of their eldest son and heir; or if a man doth violate H. M.'s companion, or H. M.'s eldest daughter unmarried, or the wife of H. M.'s eldest son and heir; or if a man levy war against H. M. in his realm, or be adherent to H. M.'s enemies in this realm, giving to them aid or comfort in the realm or elsewhere, and thereof be probably attainted of open deed by men of his condition; and if any man counterfeit H. M.'s great or privy seal, or his money, and if a man bring false money into this realm counterfeit to the money of *Eng.*, knowing the money to be false, to merchandize or make payment, in deceit of H. M. and his people; and if a man slay the chancellor, treasurer, or H. M.'s justices of the one bench or the other, justices in eyre, or justices of assize, and all other justices assigned to hear and determine, being in their places doing their offices; the cases above rehearsed ought to be judged treason, which extendeth to the king and his royal majesty: and of such treason the forfeiture of the escheats pertaineth to H. M., as well of the lands holden of other as of himself, 25 *E. 3. St. 5. c. 2. s. 1.*

26. And there is another manner of treason, when a servant slayeth his master, or a wife her husband, or when a man secular or religious slayeth his prelate to whom he oweth faith and obedience; and of such treason the escheats ought to pertain to every lord of his own fee, *id. s. 2.*

27. And if any other case, supposed treason, happens before any justices, they shall tarry without going to judgment till the case be shewed before H. M. and his parliament, whether it ought to be judged treason or felony, *id. s. 3.*

28. And if any man of this realm ride armed covertly or secretly, with men of arms, against any other to slay him, or rob him, or to take him, or keep till he hath made fine or ransom; it is not the mind of H. M., nor his council, that it shall be judged treason, but it shall be judged felony or trespass according to the laws; saving to H. M. the year and the waste, and the forfeitures of chattels. And writs of *scire facias* shall be granted in such case against the land-tenants without other original, and without allowing any protection, *id. s. 4.*

29. If any persons during the life of our gracious sovereign shall, within the realm or without, compass, imagine, devise, or intend death or destruction, or any bodily harm tending to death or destruction, maiming or wounding, imprisonment or restraint of H. M., or to deprive or depose him from the style, honour, or kingly name of the imperial crown of this realm, or any other of H. M.'s dominions, or to levy war against him within this realm, in order by force or constraint to compel him to change his measures or counsels, or in order to put any constraint upon, or intimidate or overawe, both or either house of parlia-

ment, or to move or stir any foreigner or stranger with force to invade this realm, or any of H. M.'s dominions under his obeisance; and such compassings, imaginations, invasions, decrees or intentions, shall express or declare by publishing any printing or writing, or by any other overt act; being convicted thereof, upon the oaths of two witnesses upon trial, or otherwise convicted by due course of law, such person shall be adjudged a traitor, and suffer death, and forfeit as in cases of high treason, 36 *G. 3. c. 7. s. 1.*

30. All persons indicted for any offence hereby made treason, shall have the benefit of 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3.* and 7 *A. c. 21. id. s. 5.*; and nothing herein shall prevent the prosecution of any person for any offence under this act at common law, unless first prosecuted under this act, *id. s. 6.*

31. The concealment of any high treason shall be deemed misprisions of treason, and the offender shall forfeit as in cases of misprision of treason as heretofore, 1 *E. 6. c. 12. s. 20.*, 1 & 2 *P. & M. c. 10. s. 8.* [See also *pl. 49.*]

32. NOTHING SHALL BE ADJUDGED TREASON OTHERWISE than as ordained by stat. 25 *E. 3. St. 5. c. 2.*, 1 *H. 4. c. 10.*

33. REPEALING CERTAIN TREASONS, 1 *E. 6. c. 12. s. 1.* 1 *M. S. 1. c. 1. s. 1—2.*

34. No act, deed, or offence, made treason, petty treason, or misprision of treason, by act of parliament, shall be adjudged high treason, petty treason, or misprision of treason, but only such as are declared by 25 *E. 3. St. 5. c. 2.*: nor shall any death or penalty ensue to any offender for doing such acts, 1 *E. 6. c. 12. s. 2.*, 1 *M. S. 1. c. 1. s. 3.*

35. THERE SHALL BE NO FORFEITURE OF LANDS FOR TREASON, of persons dead, without being attainted, 34 *E. 3. c. 12.*

36. If any such forfeiture shall be, H. M.'s hands shall be out thereof; and in all cases of forfeiture for treason of persons dead, not attainted or adjudged in their lives, their heirs nor their land-tenants shall not be impeached or challenged; nor of any other forfeiture except those in old time judged, after the death of persons, by presentments in eyre or in the K. B., as of felons of themselves and others, *id. ibid.*

37. NO PERSON GOING WITH H. M. TO THE WARS SHALL BE attaint of treason, 11 *H. 7. c. 1.*

38. No persons that attend upon H. M. in his person, and do him true and faithful service of allegiance, or be in other places by his commandment in his wars, within this land or without, for the same service of allegiance, shall be convict or attaint of high treason, or of other offences by act of parliament or otherwise, whereby they shall forfeit life, lands, possessions, goods, or other things, but shall be for that service discharged of any trouble or loss; and any acts or process contrary to this ordinance shall be void; provided that no person take any benefit by this act, which shall decline from his allegiance, *id. ibid.*

39. FOR DUE PROCESS TO BE HAD IN HIGH TREASON IN CASES OF LUNACY or madness, 33 *H. 8. c. 20.*—[NOTE. This act by *s. 1.* inflicts the punishment of death on persons who, when in sane mind, commit any treason, and afterwards turn to lunacy or madness, and directs a commission of oyer and terminer to be awarded to try such persons; but as the 1 & 2 *P. & M. c. 10. s. 7. pl. 52.* directs trials for high treason to be had according to the common law, so much of this act has been deemed REP.; but see as to the safe custody of lunatic offenders, 39 & 40 *G. 3. c. 94.*, 48 *G. 3. c. 96.*, and 56 *G. 3. c. 117.* IDIOT and LUNATIC, *pl. 45. 59.*]

40. Persons attainted and convicted of high treason by parliament, or by the due course of the common law, and afterwards falling to madness or lunacy, shall nevertheless suffer execution; and if any person is attainted of high treason by the common law, such attainder shall be as good as if done by parliament, and shall be deemed in actual possession of the lands, &c. and goods, &c. of the person attainted, without inquisition found (*s. 2.*), saving to all persons and corporations other than the offenders, their heirs or assigns, and persons claiming through them, or to their uses, all rights, rents, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 20. ss. 2. & 3.*

41, 42. CONCERNING THE TRIAL OF TREASONS COMMITTED out of H. M.'s dominions, [and for declaring the law with respect to the forfeiture of lands on attainder for treason], 35 *H. 8. c. 2.*, 5 & 6 *E. 6. c. 11. ss. 6—13.* [See 5 & 6 *E. 6. c. 11. ss. 1—5. 10. SEDITION, pl. 5.*, and the note to 33 *H. 8. c. 20. pl. 39.* The part within brackets was framed to meet the object of some of these clauses.]

43. All offences declared by law to be treasons or misprisions of treasons, done by any person out of the realm, shall be determined before the K. B. by good men of the shire, where such bench shall sit, or else before such commissioners, and in such shire, as if such treasons had been done in the shire where determined, *id. s. 1.*

44. Peers indicted of any such treasons under this act, shall be tried by their peers, *id. s. 2.*

45. If any of H. M.'s subjects, denizens or others, do commit or practise out of the realm any offences heretofore made treason, the same shall be tried by the oaths of 12 men upon good evidence, and witness, in such shire, and before such persons as H. M. may appoint under the

great seal, in such form as treasons committed within the realm are usually tried; and upon presentment, founded on such treasons, and certified into K. B., like process shall be had as if such treasons had been committed within the realm, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 11. s. 6.

46. Outlawry made within the realm against offenders in treason resistant out of the realm, at the time of outlawry pronounced, shall be as good as if made when such offenders were within the realm, *id.* s. 7.

47. Provided, that if the party so outlawed shall, within one year after outlawry pronounced, yield himself to the chief justice of Eng., and offer to traverse the indictment or appeal, whereon the outlawry was pronounced, he shall be received; and on not guilty found, shall be clearly discharged of such outlawry, and all penalties by reason of the same, *id.* s. 8.

48. Every offender, convict of high treason, by presentment, confession, verdict or process of outlawry, according to law, shall forfeit to H. M. all such lands and hereditaments, which he has in his own right in use or possession within Eng. or elsewhere, in H. M.'s dominions, when the treasons were committed or after, *id.* s. 9.

49. The concealment of any high treason shall be deemed misprision of treason only, and the offender shall forfeit as in cases of misprision of treason, as heretofore, *id.* s. 11. [See also *pl.* 50.]

50. No person shall be indicted or attainted of any treason, unless accused by 2 accusers, which accusers, at the time of arraignment, shall be brought in person before the accused, and avow that they have to say against him to prove him guilty, unless the party will confess: Saving the right, rent, revenues, &c. of all persons, other than the offenders and persons claiming to their uses, *id.* s. 12.

51. The wife whose husband shall be attainted of treasons, shall in no wise be received to demand her dower of the lands, &c. of such husband, *id.* s. 13.

52. FOR REGULATING TRIALS IN CASES OF HIGH TREASON and misprision of treason, 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 22., 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 10. s. 7., 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 3., 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 93.; [See as to Scot., 7 A. c. 21.; and as to Ire., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 24.]

53. No person shall be indicted or convicted for any treason, petit treason, or misprision of treason, or for any word before specified, [see SEDITION,] for which he may suffer loss of goods or lands, death or imprisonment, unless accused by 2 witnesses, or that he will confess the same, 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 22. [See 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 11. s. 12. *pl.* 50. and 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 3. *pl.* 55.]

54. All trials for treason shall be had according to the order of the common law: Saving to all persons and corporations, other than the offenders and persons claiming through them or to their use, all rights, leases, rents, &c., which they had at the time of the treason committed, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 10. s. 7.

55. All persons that shall be indicted for high treason, whereby any corruption of blood may be made to such offenders, or their heirs, or for misprision of such treason, shall have a copy of the indictment, but not the names of the witnesses, [but a list of witnesses shall be given, see 7 A. c. 21. s. 11., 6 G. 3. c. 53. s. 3.] delivered unto them 5 days at least before they be tried, to enable them to advise with counsel; their attorneys or agents requiring the same, and paying the officer his fees for writing thereof, not exceeding 5s. and every such person shall be admitted to make his defence by counsel, [but see further as to counsel, 20 G. 2. c. 30. *pl.* 69.] and to make any proof that he can produce by lawful witnesses, upon oath, for his just defence; and in case any person so accused shall desire counsel, the court before whom such person is tried, or some judge of that court, shall immediately upon request assign such counsel, not exceeding two, as the person shall desire, to whom such counsel shall have free access at all seasonable hours, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 3. s. 1.

56. No person shall be indicted, tried, or attainted of high treason, whereby any corruption of blood may be made, or of misprision of such treason, but upon the testimony of 2 witnesses, either both of them to the same overt act, or one of them to one and the other of them to another overt act of the same treason, unless the party shall willingly, without violence, in open court, confess the same, or shall stand mute, or refuse to plead, or in cases of high treason shall peremptorily challenge above the number of 35 of the jury, *id.* s. 2.

57. Provided that any person indicted for any the treasons or misprisings aforesaid may be outlawed, and thereby attainted; and in cases of high treason, where by law, after such outlawry, the party may come in and be tried [see 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 11. s. 8. *pl.* 47.], he shall have the benefit of this act, *id.* s. 3.

58. If two or more distinct treasons of divers kinds be alleged in one indictment, one witness produced to prove one of the treasons, and another witness produced to prove another, shall not be deemed two witnesses to the same treason, *id.* s. 4.

59. No person shall be indicted, tried, or prosecuted, for any such treason or misprision of such treason, committed within Eng., Wa., or Ber., unless the indictment be found by the grand jury within 3 years

after the offence done, *id.* s. 5. Except that if any person be guilty of designing, endeavouring, or attempting any assassination on the body of H. M. by poison or otherwise, such person may be prosecuted at any time, 7 & 8 W. c. 3. s. 6.

60. And all persons who shall be accused and tried for such treasons, or for misprision of such treason, shall have copies of the panel of the jurors, duly returned by the sheriff, and delivered to them 2 days at least before they be tried; and all persons indicted shall have the like process of the court to compel their witnesses to appear at such trials, as is usually granted to compel witnesses to appear against them, *id.* s. 7.

61. No evidence shall be given of any overt act that is not expressly laid in the indictment, *id.* s. 8.

62. No indictment, for any of such offences, nor any process or return thereupon, shall be quashed on the motion of the prisoner or his counsel, for miswriting, misspelling, false or improper Latin, unless exception be taken in court by the prisoner or his counsel before any evidence given in open court upon such indictment; nor shall any such miswriting, &c. after conviction, be cause to stay or arrest judgment; but judgment given upon such indictment may be reversed upon a writ of error, as if this act had not been, *id.* s. 9.

63. "Recital that by law on the trial of commoners for treason, a jury of 12 must agree; but on trial of peers a major vote is sufficient therefore:" Upon the trial of any peer or peeress for treason or misprision, all the peers who have a right to sit and vote in parliament shall be summoned 20 days before such trial; and every peer so summoned and appearing shall vote in the trial, first taking the oaths mentioned in 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 8. and subscribing and repeating the declaration mentioned in 30 C. 2. St. 2., *id.* ss. 10, 11.

64. This act shall not extend to any impeachment or other proceedings in parliament, *id.* s. 12.

65. This act shall not extend to any indictment of high treason for counterfeiting H. M.'s coin, his great seal or privy seal, his sign-manual or privy signet, *id.* s. 13.

66. In all cases of high treason, in compassing and managing the death of H. M. and misprision of such treason, where the overt act or acts thereof alleged in the indictment for such offence shall be assassination or killing of H. M., or any direct attempt against his life, or against his person, whereby his life may be endangered, or his person suffer bodily harm, the persons charged therewith may be indicted, arranged, tried, and attainted in the same manner and course of trial, and upon like evidence, as if such person stood charged with murder, and none of the provisions of 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 3. or 7 A. c. 21. touching trials in cases of treason, shall extend to any indictment for high treason, or misprision of treason, where the overt act alleged therein is as aforesaid; but on conviction, judgment and execution shall be done as in cases of high treason, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 93.

67. CONCERNING ERRORS IN RECORDS OF ATTAINDERS of high treason, 29 E. 2. c. 2.

68. No record of attainder that now is, of any person of and for any high treason done, where the party has been executed for the same, shall by the heirs of such person, or any other claiming by or through such heirs, be reversed, or impeached by any plea of error, *id.* s. 1.

69. FOR ALLOWING PERSONS IMPEACHED OF HIGH TREASON, whereby any corruption of blood may be made, or for misprision of such treason, to make their full defence by council, 20 G. 2. c. 30. [See 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 3. s. 1. *pl.* 55.]

70. All persons who shall be impeached by the commons of G. B. for any high treason, whereby any corruption of blood may be made to such offenders, to their heirs, or for misprision of such treason, may make their full defence by counsel, not exceeding 2, who shall be assigned for that purpose, on the application of the parties impeached at any time after the articles of impeachment exhibited, *id.* *ibid.*

71. FOR DISCONTINUING THE JUDGMENT REQUIRED BY LAW to be given against women convicted of certain crimes, and substituting another judgment in lieu thereof, 30 G. 3. c. 48.

72. The judgment to be given against any woman convicted of high or petty treason, or of abetting, procuring, or counselling petty treason, shall not be that she be drawn to the place of execution and be there burned to death; but that she be drawn to the place of execution, and be there hanged by the neck till she be dead, *id.* s. 1.

73. Any woman convicted of petty treason, or of abetting, &c. the same, shall be subject to the further penalties by 25 G. 2. c. 37. ss. 1—10. [HOMICIDE, *pl.* 26.] provided, and the court before whom she shall be convicted, shall pass sentence at such time, and give such orders as to the time of her execution, the disposal of her body after execution, and all other matters as in that act directed in respect to murderers, *id.* s. 2.

74. Whenever any woman shall be convicted of high or petty treason, or of abetting, &c. the latter crime, and judgment is given thereon according to this act, the woman so attainted of such crimes respectively, shall be liable to the like forfeitures and corruption of blood as before this act, *id.* s. 4.

75. To ALTER THE PUNISHMENT IN CERTAIN CASES OF high treason, 54 G.3. c. 146.

76. In all cases of high treason in which, as the law now stands, the sentence would have been, to have been drawn to the place of execution on an hurdle, and there be hanged, but not till dead, but that they should be taken down again, and their bowels taken out and burnt before their faces, and that afterwards their heads should have been severed from their bodies, and their bodies, &c. be divided into 4 quarters, and their heads and quarters to be at H. M.'s disposal, the sentence or judgment hereafter to be awarded against any person convicted shall be, that such person be drawn to the place of execution on an hurdle, and there be hanged by the neck till dead, and afterwards the head shall be severed from the body, and the body divided into 4 quarters, shall be disposed of as H. M. thinks fit, *id.* s. 1.

77. H. M. may, after judgment awarded, by warrant, under his sign-manual, countersigned by a principal secretary of state, declare it to be his will, and may direct that such person shall not be drawn, but shall be taken in such manner as in the warrant may be expressed, to the place of execution, and that such person shall not be hanged, but that his head shall be there severed from the body of such person whilst alive, and in such warrant may direct how the body, head, and quarters shall be disposed of, and the sheriff to whom such warrant is directed, may execute the same accordingly, *id.* s. 2.

TREES.

1. To ENCOURAGE THE PLANTING OF TIMBER TREES, fruit trees, or other trees, for ornament, shelter, or profit, and for the better preservation of the same, 1 G.1. St. 2. c. 48. ss. 1—3. See s. 4. Woods. [AMD. 6 G.1. c. 16., 29 G.2. c. 36. s. 9.]

2. Every person who shall maliciously break down, cut up, pluck up, throw down, break or otherwise destroy, deface, or spoil any timber tree, fruit tree, or other tree, the person or corporation damaged by the same, shall receive satisfaction of the inhabitants of the parish, town, hamlet, vill, or place, where such trees are so broken, &c. and to be viewed and damages and costs recovered against such parish, &c. by the party grieved, in the same manner as hedges and ditches overthrown in the night, by 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c. 46. are to be, and where such offence is committed in Scot. to be recoverable by way of summary action, and in the same manner as damages in other cases of riot are to be, by the laws there, unless the offender shall by such parish, &c. be convicted within 6 months from the committal of the offence, 1 G.1. St. 2. c. 48. s. 1. [Statutes of hue and cry extended to damages done by unknown persons to trees, 9 G.1. c. 22. s. 7. RIOT, *pl.* 34.]

3. Any 2 justices of the county, riding, division, stewardry, regality, city, town, borough, or corporation, wherein any such offence is committed, or the justices in open sessions, on complaint made to them by any inhabitant of such parish, &c. or of the owner of such trees, &c. or any other, may cause such offenders to be apprehended for such trespasses and offences, and hear and finally determine the same; and if they convict any person of all or any such trespasses, &c. then such justices shall immediately after such conviction commit the offender to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for 3 months, and where there are no houses of correction in any county, &c. such justices shall commit the offender to the prison for criminals there, for 4 months; and shall order that such offender be publicly whipped by the master thereof once every month, in such borough or corporation, if the offence be committed therein, or in the market town where such house of correction stands, or in the next adjacent market town, and in the county where such offence was committed, and on market day, between 11 and 2; and where no house of correction, such offender shall be publicly whipped by the common hangman, once every month on the market day of any borough or corporation where the offender is committed, or on the market day of some town, between 11 and 2, *id.* s. 2.

4. Before any such offender is discharged, he shall find sureties for his good behaviour for 2 years, *id.* s. 3.

5. Every person who shall by day or night, cut, take, destroy, break, throw down, bark, pluck up, burn, deface, spoil, or carry away any wood springs, or springs of wood, trees, poles, wood, tops of trees, underwoods, or coppice woods, thorns, or quicksets, without the consent of the owner of such woods, wood grounds, parks, chases, or coppices, plantations, timber trees, fruit trees, or other trees, thorns, or quicksets, or of the person entrusted with the care thereof, or shall break open, throw down, level, or destroy, any hedges, gates, posts, stiles, railing, walls, fences, dikes, ditches, banks, or other enclosure of such woods, &c., such lords of manors, owners, or proprietors of the same as are damaged thereby, shall have like remedy, [by action on the case, 11 East. 349.] under the 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c. 46. as in 1 G.1. St. 2. c. 48. s. 1. *pl.* 2. provided, unless the offender is convicted within

6 months from the committing of the offence, 6 G.1. c. 16. s. 1. [See further as to gates, &c., 1 G.4. c. 56. TRESPASS, *pl.* 28.]

6. If any persons in a riotous, open tumultuous, or in a secret manner, forcibly, wrongfully, and maliciously, and without the consent of the proprietor, wood-reeve, or keeper, or person entrusted with the care of such woods, &c. as in s. 1. *pl.* 5., shall cut, take, destroy, &c. any wood, or springs of wood, under or coppice wood, or shall in such riotous or secret, &c. manner break open, &c. any hedges, &c. or inclosures of such woods, &c. then 2 justices of peace for the county, riding, city, &c. where the offence was committed, or the justices in sessions, on complaint made to them by such persons and in such manner as by 1 G.1. St. 2. c. 48. s. 2. directed, shall hear and finally determine the same, and the offenders on conviction, shall be liable for such offences to the punishments and penalties by such act inflicted, 6 G.1. c. 16. s. 2.

7. In actions for any thing done under this act, or the 1 G.1. St. 2. c. 48. or 13 Ed.1. (West. Sec.) c. 46. the defendant may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; and in case a verdict passes for defendant, or the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues, the defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 3.

8. FOR INCLOSING BY MUTUAL CONSENT OF THE lords and tenants part of any common for the purpose of planting and preserving trees fit for timber or underwood, 29 G.2. c. 36. [AMD. 31 G.2. c. 41., 10 G.3. c. 42. s. 7.]

9. H. M. and all other owners of wastes, woods, and pastures, in Eng., wherein any persons or bodies politic or corporate have common of pasture, with assent of majority in number and value, of the owners and occupiers of tenements to which the said right of common belongs: and the major part in number and value of the latter, with assent of the owners of such wastes, &c. and any other persons or bodies, &c. with assent and grant of the owners of such wastes, and of the major part in number and value of the owners of such tenements, may enclose for growth of timber or underwood, any part of such wastes, woods, and pastures, for such time and on such conditions as shall be agreed, 29 G.2. c. 36. s. 1.

10. Any recompence agreed to be given for such inclosure to the owners and occupiers of tenements having the rights of common, shall be made either by a grant of a share of the profit arising from timber or underwood growing on the lands so inclosed, or by grant of other lands or hereditaments, or by annuity, or rent-charge issuing out of either of the above described lands, or in money to be placed out at interest on public securities, or laid out in the purchase of lands, &c. or of some annuity or rent-charge issuing therefrom, [and such recompence shall be paid to the respective persons interested in the right of common, and not to the overseers of the poor, 31 G.2. c. 41. s. 1. altering 29 G.2. c. 36. s. 2.]; and where the owners of the wastes, and majority of the commoners jointly agree to assign their respective interests in any part of such wastes, in order to such inclosure, and the owners of the wastes have not a fee simple therein, or are unable to alienate same, the recompence to them shall be paid either by grant of a share of profit from sale of timber growing on such inclosure, or by grant of other lands, &c., or of an annuity, or rent-charge from either of the above described lands, and such equivalent shall be held by the owners of such wastes, in like manner as their estate in such wastes is limited, 29 G.2. c. 36. s. 2. as AMD. by 31 G.2. c. 41. s. 1.

11. The annuity so granted as a recompence shall be deemed a rent-charge on the land inclosed, 10 G.3. c. 42. s. 7.

12. If any parish is desirous to acquire such right of inclosure for employment of the poor, and any recompence for the same is agreed to be paid, the overseers, by direction of the majority of inhabitants assembled at a vestry or public meeting, (of which notice shall be given in the church, on 3 Sundays before it is held,) may purchase such recompence out of the poor rates, and pay expences of inclosing and preserving the land and apply the profits of timber and underwood thereon, towards the relief of the poor of parish, &c. and shall account for the same as for poor rates, 29 G.2. c. 36. s. 2.

13. The powers vested in owners, [QU. of wastes, or of rights of common, or both? but *semb.* the latter, see 31 G.2. c. 41. s. 1. *supra*, *pl.* 10.] under 29 G.2. c. 36. and this act may be exercised by tenants for life or years, 31 G.2. c. 41. s. 2. But their acts are of no force after determination of their interests, 31 G.2. c. 41. s. 3.

14. Every agreement for such inclosure shall be in writing, signed by the parties, and registered and inrolled by the clerk of the peace for the county or division where the wastes lie, in 3 months after execution, 29 G.2. c. 36. s. 3. [Further time allowed for so doing, 10 G.3. c. 42. Exp. except s. 7. *supra*, *pl.* 11. See rest of act, INDEMNITY.]

15. All parties grieved by such agreement may, in 6 months after such register and enrolment, appeal to the quarter sessions, who shall finally determine same; and if no such appeal is made, the agreement so registered and enrolled, shall be for ever binding to all persons, (s. 4.) and all bodies politic or corporate, executors, &c. guardians, committees,

and other trustees, &c. and husbands in right of their wives, may agree to such inclosure, and shall be indemnified for all such agreements, 29 G.2. c.36. ss. 4, 5.

16. If any person after the time limited for bringing such appeal against any such agreement, by day or night, shall unlawfully cut, take, destroy, break, throw down, bark, pluck up, burn, deface, spoil, or carry away, any trees growing within any such inclosure, without consent of the owners, the latter shall have such remedy and satisfaction from the inhabitants of the parishes or places adjoining such inclosures, and recover such damages and in manner directed for dykes and hedges overthrown, by 13 E.1. c.46. COMMON, pl. 3., unless the offender is convicted of such offence within 6 months after its commission, *id.* s.6.

17. Any 2 justices of the county or place wherein such offence is committed, or the justices for such county or place, in sessions, on complaint, may cause every such offender to be apprehended, and may hear and determine such trespass, and inflict the like penalty on every offender by them convicted, as by 6 G.1. c.16. *ante*, pl. 5. directed, *id.* s.7.

18. Every person who shall unlawfully cut, take, destroy, break, or throw down, bark, pluck up, burn, deface, spoil, or carry away any tree growing in any waste, wood, or pasture, in which any person or body hath right of common, shall be in like manner convicted, and incur like penalty, *id.* s.8.

19. Any person or body politic may take remedy for the before-mentioned damages, either against the parish or place where any of the said offences are committed, according to 1 G.1. St.2. c.48. or 6 G.1. c.16. *ante*, pl. 1, &c. or against the hundred, according to 9 G.1. c.22. s.7. as to them seems most meet, *id.* s.9.

20. In actions brought for any thing done in execution hereof, defendant may plead the general issue, giving this act and the special matter in evidence; and if plaintiff discontinues, is nonsuit, or has judgment against him, defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s.10.

21. FOR ENCOURAGING THE CULTIVATION AND FOR THE better preservation of trees, roots, plants, and shrubs, 6 G.3. c.36.

22. All persons who shall in the night lop, top, cut down, break, throw down, bark, burn, or otherwise spoil, or destroy, or carry away any oak, beech, ash, elm, fir, chesnut, or asp timber tree, or other trees, standing for timber, or likely to become timber, without the consent of the owner; or shall in the night time pluck up, dig up, break, spoil, or destroy, or carry away any root, shrub, or plant, of the value of 5s. and which shall be growing, standing, or being in any garden, nursery, or other inclosed ground, shall be deemed guilty of felony, and be liable to the penalties thereof; and the court trying such offenders, may order them to be transported for 7 years, as other felons may be; and all persons who shall be wilfully aiding or abetting in such cutting down, breaking, throwing down, &c. any such oak, beech, &c. or other such timber, trees, &c. or in such plucking up, digging, &c. any roots, shrubs, or plants, of such value, or shall buy, or receive such roots, &c. knowing the same to be stolen, shall be subject to the like punishment, as if they had stolen them, 6 G.3. c.36.

23. FOR THE BETTER PRESERVATION OF TIMBER TREES, and of woods and underwoods, and for the further preservation of roots, shrubs, and plants, 6 G.3. c.48 [EXTD. to hollies, thorns, and quicksets, in forests and chaces, and trees and underwoods, in private grounds, 9 G.3. c.41. s.8. mistake in the misrecital of the title of 6 G.3. c.48. in the 9 G.3. c.41. s.8. RECTIFIED 10 G.3. c.30. EXTD. to poplar, elder, maple, larch, and hornbeam, 13 G.3. c.33. and EXTD. to bark, and AMD. 45 G.3. c.66. (See 15 C.2. c.2., Woods, &c.)]

24. Every person who shall wilfully cut or break down, bark, burn, pluck up, lop, top, crop, or otherwise deface, damage, spoil, or destroy, or carry away, any timber tree, or trees likely to become timber, or any part thereof, or the lops or tops thereof, without the consent of the owner, or in any of H. M.'s forests or chaces, without the consent of the surveyor, or his deputy, or person intrusted with the care of the same, and shall be thereof convicted upon the oath of one witness, before one justice, for the county, &c. shall, for the first offence, forfeit such sum, not exceeding 20*l.*, as to such justice shall seem meet, together with the charges previous to and attending such conviction, to be ascertained by such justice; and upon non-payment thereof, such justice shall commit the offender to the common gaol, for not exceeding 12, nor less than 6 months, or until the penalty and charges be paid; and if any person so convicted shall be guilty of the like offence a second time, and shall be thereof convicted in like manner, such person shall forfeit not exceeding 30*l.*, together with such charges attending such conviction; and upon non-payment thereof, such justice shall commit the offender to the common gaol, for not exceeding 18, nor less than 12 months, or until the penalty and charges be paid; and if any person so convicted shall be guilty of the like offence a third time, and shall be thereof convicted in like manner, such person shall be guilty of felony, and the

court shall transport such person for 7 years, in like manner as other felons, 6 G.3. c.48. s.1.

25. All oak, beech, chesnut, walnut, ash, elm, cedar, fir, lime, sycamore, and birch trees, [and poplar, alder, larch, maple, and hornbeam trees, 13 G.3. c.33. *see* pl. 35.] shall be deemed timber trees within this act, *id.* s.2.

26. Every person who shall pluck up, or cut, spoil, or destroy, or take away any root, shrub, or plant, out of the fields, nurseries, gardens, or garden grounds, or other cultivated lands, of any person whomsoever, without the consent of the owner, and shall be thereof convicted upon the oath of one witness, before one justice, for the county, &c. shall for the first offence forfeit not exceeding 40*s.* together with the charge previous to and attending such conviction, to be ascertained by such justice; and if any person so convicted shall again commit the like offence, and be convicted as aforesaid, such person shall for such second offence, forfeit not exceeding 5*l.*, together with such charges attending the conviction; and if any person so before convicted shall a third time commit the like offence, and shall be thereof convicted, such person shall, for such third offence, be deemed guilty of felony; and the court shall transport such person for 7 years, as other felons, *id.* s.3.

27. Every person who shall go into the woods, underwoods, or wood grounds, of any of H. M.'s subjects, not being the owner thereof, and shall there cut, lop, top, or spoil, split down, or damage, or otherwise destroy, any kind of wood or underwood, poles, sticks of wood, green stubs, or young trees, or carry away the same; or shall have in his custody any kind of wood, underwood, &c. and shall not give a satisfactory account how he came by the same, and shall be thereof convicted before one justice, on the oath of one witness, shall for the first offence forfeit not exceeding 40*s.* together with the charges attending such conviction, to be ascertained by such justice; and if any person shall commit any of such offences a second time, and be so convicted, he shall forfeit not exceeding 5*l.*, together with the charges attending such conviction; and if a third time, such persons convicted thereof shall be deemed incorrigible rogues, and punished as such, *id.* s.4.

28. The 6 G.3. c.48. s.4. [and 9 G.3. c.41. s.8. *by* the 45 G.3. c.66. s.1.] and all penalties, &c. hereby inflicted, and all other provisions relating thereto, shall extend to and be put in execution in relation to all [H. M.'s forests and chaces within this realm, 9 G.3. c.41. s.8.] [woods and wood grounds belonging to H. M. in G. B., as well in right of his duchy of Lancaster, as otherwise, and whether such woods or wood grounds be within any of H. M.'s forests, or chaces, or not, 45 G.3. c.66. s.1.] and to all persons who shall without legal right, by night or day, [cut down, or destroy, 9 G.3. c.41. s.8.] take, carry, or convey away, any [hollies, thorns, or quicksets, growing, or being on any of H. M.'s forests, or chaces, or within the woods, or wood grounds of H. M.'s subjects, 9 G.3. c.41. s.8.] [bark being in such woods, &c. of H. M., or in the woods, or wood grounds, of any of H. M.'s subjects, 45 G.3. c.66. s.1.] or who shall have in custody any such [hollies, &c. 9 G.3. c.41. s.8.] [bark, 45 G.3. c.66. s.1.] and shall not give a satisfactory account how they came by them, and shall be thereof convicted before one justice, as in 6 G.3. c.48. prescribed; and such justices may administer oaths, and proceed in like manner for the conviction and punishment of offenders, on the premises, as fully as if such provisions, and such act had been here repeated, 9 G.3. c.41. s.8. 45 G.3. c.66. s.1.

29. Provided that if any person shall commit any such offences, in such acts specified, more than 3 times, and be thereof convicted, as in 6 G.3. c.48. directed, every such person shall, for the fourth or any subsequent offence, be adjudged an incorrigible rogue, and be punished as such, 45 G.3. c.66. s.3.

30. Justices for the counties, cities, ridings, divisions, or places, wherein any offences against this act shall be done, shall put this act in execution, and administer an oath to any witnesses, 6 G.3. c.48. s.5.

31. Such justice, unless such forfeitures shall be paid down upon conviction forthwith, where not otherwise directed, may by warrant, under hand and seal, commit such offender, for the first offence, to the house of correction for one month, to hard labour, and to be once whipped there; and for the second offence, for 3 months, to hard labour, and to be whipped there once in every one of such 3 months, *id.* s.6.

32. If any person shall hinder, or attempt to prevent the seizing or securing any person employed in carrying away any such timber or other trees, such person shall forfeit 10*l.* to the person who shall convict such offender; and if not paid on conviction, the person convicted shall be committed to the house of correction to hard labour, for not exceeding 6 calendar months, *id.* s.7.

33. One moiety of all such forfeitures, not otherwise directed, shall go to the informer, and the other to the person aggrieved, *id.* s.8.

34. The conviction of every offender against this act shall be certified by the justice before whom made, to the next general quarter

sessions, to be filed amongst the records of the sessions; and such conviction shall be on parchment or paper, in the following form (as the case shall happen) or in words to the like effect, viz.

‘ — { BE it remembered, That on the — day of — in the year —
to wit. { A. B. was upon the complaint of C. D. convicted before — of
the justices of the peace for — in pursuance of an act passed in the 6th year
of the reign of his majesty king George the third, for — [as the case shall be.]
Given under — hand and seal the day and year above written.’

Which shall be good in law, and shall not be quashed for want of any other form or words whatsoever; nor be removed by *certiorari* into K.B., but shall be deemed final, 6 G.3. c.48. s.9. 9 G.3. c.41. s.9. 45 G.3. c.66. s.2.

35. The trees called poplar, alder, larch, maple, and hornbeam, shall be deemed timber trees, and all persons who shall wilfully cut, or break down, bark, burn, pluck up, lop, top, crop, or otherwise deface, damage, spoil, destroy, or carry away any poplar, &c. or any part thereof, or the lops or tops thereof, without the consent of the owner, or of some person entrusted with the care of such trees, shall, if found guilty, as in 6 G.3. c.48. s.1. pl. 24. directed, be convicted in manner by that act directed, concerning trees, therein deemed timber trees, and shall be liable to all the penalties and punishments thereby inflicted; and all justices, and peace officers, on complaint made of any such offences, may administer oaths, and convict and punish such offenders, as fully as if poplars, &c. had been deemed timber trees by such act; and the conviction shall be certified and be in the form, and the penalties shall go as in such act is directed, 13 G.3. c.53.

TRESPASS.

(STATUTE repealed.)

TO PREVENT THE STEALING OR DESTROYING OF TURNIPS,
23 G.2. c.26. ss.13—14. [REP. 13 G.3. c.32. s.6. which see, pl.21.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. OF PROCEEDINGS IN PLEAS OF TRESPASS, 6 E.1. c.8.

2. Sheriffs shall plead pleas of trespass in their counties as usual, and none shall have writs of trespass before justices, unless he swear that the goods taken were worth 40s., and if he complain of beating, he shall answer by his faith that his plaint is true; touching wounds and maims, a man shall have his writ as before, *id.* s.1.

3. Defendants may make their attornies in such pleas where appeal lies not, and if they be attainted of trespass, being absent, the sheriff shall be commanded to take them, and they shall have like pain as if they were present when judgment given, *id.* s.2.

4. And if plaintiffs in trespass be essoined after the first appearance, day shall be given them unto the coming of the justices in eyre in such pleas, and other, where attachments and distresses lie; if the defendant esoin himself of H.M.'s service, and do not bring his warrant at the day given, he shall recompense the plaintiff for the damages of the day, 20s. or more, after the discretion of the justices, and be amerced to H.M., *id.* s.3.

5. EVERY PERSON WHO SHALL MALICIOUSLY, WILFULLY, and unlawfully cut, or cause to be cut out, the head or dams of any ponds, pools, motes, or stews, or other several waters, or the heads, or pipes, of any conduit, of any other person, or maliciously, &c. burn, or cause to be burned, any wain, or cart, laden with coals, or other goods, &c. or any heap of wood of any other person, cut and felled, or who shall maliciously and willingly cut out the tongue of any tame beast of any other person, such beast being alive, or who shall cut off the ear of any person, otherwise than by law, chance medley, or sudden affray, or who shall maliciously, &c. bark any apple trees, pear trees, or other fruit trees, shall forfeit to the party grieved treble damages, to be recovered by action of trespass, at the common law, and forfeit to H.M. 10l. sterling, 37 H.8. c.6. s.4.

6. TO PREVENT THE MALICIOUS KILLING OR MAIMING of cattle,
22 & 23 C.2. c.7. s.5. [See the rest of this title and statute, ARSON.]

7. Every person who maliciously in the night time shall maim, wound, or otherwise hurt any horses, sheep, or other cattle, whereby the same are not entirely killed, or shall destroy any trees, or throw down any inclosures, shall forfeit to the party grieved treble damages, to be recovered by action of trespass, or on the case, *id.* *ibid.* [See as to justices' enquiry and punishment of offenders, *id.* s.6—7. ARSON.]

8. TO AVOID AND PREVENT IDLE MISDEMEANORS IN LEWD and idle persons, 43 El. c.7. [See further, 15 C.2. c.2. Woods, &c.]

9. All lewd persons which shall cut or unlawfully take away any corn rowing, or rob any orchards or gardens, or break or cut any hedge, pales, rails, or fence, or dig, pull up, or take up, any fruit trees, to the intent to take the same away, or shall cut or spoil any woods or underwoods, poles or trees standing, not being felony, and their procurers or receivers knowing the same, being convicted by confession, or one witness, before some justice of peace, mayor or other head officer,

where the offence shall be committed, or the party apprehended, shall give such recompence for the damages as by such head officer or justice of peace shall be appointed, for the first fault; and if such offenders shall be thought in the discretion of the justice, &c. not able, or do not make satisfaction for the damages, the justice, &c. shall commit the offenders to some constable or other inferior officer of the city, &c. or hamlet where the offence shall be committed, or the party apprehended, to be whipped; and for every such offence for which the offenders shall be afterwards committed, to receive the said punishment of whipping, 43 El. c.7. s.1.

10. If any constable or inferior officer do not, at the command of any justice of peace, or other head officer, execute by himself, or some other, the punishment limited by this statute, it shall be lawful for the justice to commit the constable, &c. to the common gaol, until the offenders be by the said constable, or by his procurement, whipped, *id.* s.2.

11. Provided that no justice of peace, or other head officer, do execute this statute for any the offences aforesaid done unto himself, unless he be assisted with one or more other justices of peace whom the offence doth not concern, *id.* s.3.

12. FOR PUNISHING SUCH PERSONS AS SHALL do injuries and violences to the persons or properties of H.M.'s subjects, with intent to hinder the exportation of corn, 11 G.2. c.22.

13. If any person shall wilfully and maliciously beat, wound, or use any other violence to or on any person or persons, with intent to deter or hinder him or them from buying of corn or grain, in any market or place within this kingdom, or shall unlawfully stop, or seize on any waggon, cart, or other carriage, or horse loaded with wheat, flour, meal, malt, or other grain, in the way to or from any city, market-town, or sea-port, and wilfully and maliciously break, cut, separate, or destroy the same, or any part thereof, or the harness of the horses; or shall unlawfully take off, drive away, kill, or wound any of such horses, or unlawfully beat or wound the drivers, in order to stop the same; or shall scatter such wheat, flour, meal, malt, or other grain, or shall take and carry away, spoil or damage the same, or any part thereof; every such person being thereof convicted before any 2 justices of peace, shall be sent to the common gaol or house of correction; to be kept to hard labour for any time not exceeding 3 months nor less than 1 month; and shall by the justices be ordered to be once publicly whipped by the keeper of such gaol or house of correction, on the first convenient market-day, at the market place, between 11 a.m. and 2 p.m., *id.* s.1.

14. If any person so convicted shall commit any of the offences aforesaid a second time, or if any person shall wilfully and maliciously pull, throw down, or otherwise destroy any store-house or place where corn shall be then kept in order to be exported; or shall unlawfully enter any such place, and carry away any corn, flour, meal, or grain, or throw abroad or spoil the same; or shall unlawfully enter on board any ship, barge, or vessel, and wilfully and maliciously take and carry away, cast or throw out therefrom, or otherwise spoil or damage any meal, flour, wheat, or other grain therein intended for exportation; every person so offending, and being thereof convicted, shall be adjudged guilty of felony, and shall be transported for 7 years; and if such offender shall return into this kingdom before expiration of 7 years, he shall suffer death without benefit of clergy, *id.* s.2.

15. No attainder for any offence made felony by this act shall work corruption of blood, loss of dower or disinheritance of heirs, *id.* s.3.

16. No person punished for any offence by this act shall be punished for the same offence by any other law, *id.* s.4.

17. The inhabitants of every hundred in Eng., wherein any such offence shall be committed, shall make satisfaction to all persons, their executors and administrators, for the damages they shall have sustained by any injury done to their properties by any offender against this act; the sum to be recovered not exceeding 100l., such damages to be levied by the like methods as are prescribed in cases of actions for robberies on the highway, by 27 El. c.13. and 8 G.2. c.16., except so much thereof as relates to giving notice, or making fresh suit and hue and cry, or any other matter otherwise provided for by this act, *id.* s.5.

18. Provided that no persons be enabled to recover damages by this act, unless they by themselves or their servants, within 2 days after damage done, give notice of such offence to one of the constables of the hundred, or to the constable, borsholder, headborough, or tithingman, of the town, hamlet, or tithing, in or near which such fact shall be committed; and shall, within 10 days after such notice, give in their examinations upon oath, or the examination upon oath of their servants, present at the time of the fact being committed, or having the care of such their properties to which such damage shall be done, before any justice of peace where such fact shall be committed, whether they know the persons that committed such fact, or any of them; and if upon such examination it be confessed, that they do know the persons or any of them, they shall be bound by recognizance to prosecute such offenders, *id.* s.6.

19. Where any offence shall be committed against this act, and any one of the offenders shall be apprehended and convicted within 12 months after the offence, no hundred shall be liable to make satisfaction, 11 G. 2. c. 22. s. 7.

20. No person shall be enabled hereby to sue or bring any action against any hundred till after the expiration of one year, nor unless the parties sustaining such damage, shall commence their action within 2 years after the offence, *id.* s. 8.

21. FOR REPEALING 23 G. 2. c. 26. ss. 13, 14., and for the more effectually preventing the stealing or destroying of turnips, potatoes, cabbages, parsnips, pease, and carrots, 13 G. 3. c. 32. [Ext. to beans and orchards, 42 G. 3. c. 67.]

22. If any person shall steal and take away, or maliciously pull up or destroy any turnips, potatoes, cabbages, parsnips, pease, or carrots, growing or being in any garden, lands, or grounds, open or inclosed, and shall be convicted thereof before any justice for the county or place where the offence was committed, either by confession or the oath of one witness, such person shall forfeit, on conviction, such sum not exceeding 10s. over the value of the goods stolen, as such justice deems meet; which sum shall be distributed between the owner of such turnips, &c. and the overseers of the poor, or other person having the disposal of the funds of the poor of the parish where the offence was committed, for the use of such poor, in such proportion as such justice thinks fit, or the whole of such sums shall be given to either of such parties in the discretion of such justice; and in default of payment, such justice may commit the offender to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding one calendar month, unless the penalty is sooner paid; and if the offence is committed in *Scot.* such offender may be committed to prison for the like time, unless the penalty is sooner paid; and the bringing the offender before a justice, and the proceedings against him, may be done in the most summary manner, 13 G. 3. c. 32. s. 1.

23. Every person who shall steal, take away, wilfully or maliciously pull up, injure, or destroy any turnips, &c., or beans growing or being in any garden, orchard, lands, or grounds, open or enclosed, and shall be thereof convicted, as by 13 G. 3. c. 32. s. 1. *pl.* 22. directed, shall forfeit on such conviction, such sum over the value of the goods stolen, &c., not exceeding 20s., as to such justice seems meet; which penalty shall be recovered and applied in the same manner, and on the same evidence, as penalties by the said act inflicted may be; and in default of payment, such offender may be committed to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding 2 months, unless the penalty is sooner paid, 42 G. 3. c. 67.

24. In all informations and other proceedings for these offences, the evidence of the owner of such turnips, &c., and of the inhabitants of the parish where the offence shall be committed shall be taken, 13 G. 3. c. 32. s. 2.

25. Where such conviction shall be on the oath of the owners, the whole penalty shall be paid to the overseer for use of the poor, *id.* s. 3.

26. The justices shall cause the conviction under this act to be drawn thus, or to that effect, *viz.*:

'Be it remembered that on the — day of —, in the year of our Lord —, A. B. having been brought before me or having been duly summoned, and not having appeared or having appeared, [as the case may be] and having confessed or being convicted [as the case may be] of the charge exhibited against him is duly convicted before me C. D., one of H.M.'s justices of the peace for the county of —, [specifying the offence, and the time and place when and where the same was committed, as the case shall be]. Given under my hand and seal, the day and year aforesaid,' *id.* s. 4.

27. No person shall be prosecuted for any such offence, unless such prosecution be begun within 30 days, *id.* s. 5.

28. FOR THE SUMMARY PUNISHMENT IN CERTAIN cases of persons wilfully or maliciously damaging or committing trespasses on public or private property, 1 G. 4. c. 56. [Extends to *Eng.* and *Ire.* only, *id.* s. 8.]

29. Every person who shall wilfully or maliciously commit any damage, injury, or spoil, to or upon any building, fence, hedge, gate, stile, guide post, mile-stone, tree, wood, underwood, orchard, garden, nursery-ground, crops, vegetables, plants, land, or other thing growing or being thereon, or to or upon any real or personal property, and shall be thereof convicted within 4 calendar months next after the injury done, before any justice of peace for the county, riding, division, city, town, or place, &c. where the offence was committed, either by confession or oath of one witness or of the party aggrieved, which oath such justice shall administer, shall forfeit to the party grieved such sum as such justice shall deem reasonable, not exceeding in any case 5*l.*; but in case such conviction is had on the sole evidence of the party grieved, then such forfeiture shall be paid to the overseers of the parish or place where the offence was committed; or if it is had in *Ire.*, to the governor of the fever hospital or infirmary, for the county, city, or place, to be applied to the use of the establishment; and in default of payment immediately,

or at such time as the justice shall appoint, together with all costs, &c. attending such conviction, such justice may commit such offender to the common gaol or house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding 3 calendar months, unless such penalty and costs are sooner paid; provided that if such damage, &c. was done to any church, chapel, bridge, building, common way, or other property, whether real or personal of a public nature, or wherein any public right is concerned, such justice may proceed against and convict the offender within the time aforesaid, in such sum as aforesaid, upon the information of any prosecutor, and may direct one moiety thereof to be paid to such prosecutor, and the other to the poor of the parish where the offence was committed; and in default of the payment thereof and of all costs, such offender shall stand committed as aforesaid, 1 G. 4. c. 56. s. 1.

30. If any male person, under 16 years of age, shall offend against this act, the justice, who shall convict him, shall, in default of payment of the sum awarded, together with all costs of conviction, immediately or within such time as such justice shall appoint, commit such offender to the house of correction, to be imprisoned and kept to hard labour for not exceeding 6 weeks, *id.* s. 2.

31. Any constable or other peace-officer, and the owner of any property so damaged, &c. or his servant, and such person as he shall call to his assistance, may, without any warrant, apprehend any person who has actually committed, or shall be committing, any offence against this act, and take him before any justice of the county, city, or place, who shall act by him as hereby directed, *id.* s. 3.

32. Every justice, before whom any person is convicted of any offence against this act, shall draw up the conviction in the following form, or to that effect, *viz.*:

'Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the year of our Lord —, A. B. is convicted by and before me —, one of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the county of — [or riding, division, city, town, or place, as the case may be,] for that the said [here state the offence, and the time and place when and where committed,] contrary to the statute made in 1st year of the reign of K. G. 4. intituled, "*An Act*," [set forth the title as in *pl.* 28.] And I, the said justice do hereby adjudge and determine that the said — shall for his said offence forfeit and pay the sum of — lawful money of G. B. [or of *Ire.* if the same offence shall be there committed,] and to [so in the act, but *qu.* do?] order that the same shall forthwith be paid [here direct the payment according to s. 1. *pl.* 29.] Given under my hand and seal the day and year first above written,' *id.* s. 4.

33. Any person so convicted by any justice, as in s. 1. *pl.* 29., of any offence against this act, may appeal to the justices at quarter or general sessions to be holden for the county, city, or place, where such conviction was had next after 7 days, from the time of such conviction, on giving immediate notice of such appeal, and of the matters thereof, and finding security to the satisfaction of such justice for prosecuting such appeal with effect, and abiding the determination of the court therein; and such sessions shall hear and determine such appeal, and either confirm or quash such conviction, and award such costs to either party as to the justices there shall seem reasonable, and the decision of such justices there shall be final and binding, and no proceeding under this act shall be quashed for want of form only, or be removed by *certiorari* or otherwise into the courts at *Westminster* or elsewhere; and if on hearing such appeal, the judgment of such justice shall be affirmed, the appellant shall forthwith pay the penalty and costs awarded against him, or in default thereof, shall be committed by such court to the common gaol or house of correction for not exceeding 6 calendar months, unless the penalty and costs are sooner paid, *id.* s. 5.

34. This act shall not repeal or affect any act now in force, whereby any person may be subject to punishment for wilful and malicious acts of trespass, to any property, either public or private, or to any case of wilful or malicious mischief or trespass to private property where the damage claimed shall exceed 5*l.*, or wherein it shall appear to the justice hearing the complaint that the party trespassing acted under a fair and reasonable supposition that he had a right to do the act to the property in respect of which the trespass was committed, or to do the act complained of, or shall have committed such trespass in hunting; or being a qualified person, and having duly obtained his certificate to kill game, committed the injury complained of in pursuit of game, *id.* s. 6.

35. In case any person is convicted of any offence against this act before any justice of peace, on the complaint of any person of public or private property having been so injured, and shall have paid the penalty and costs under such conviction, or suffered the imprisonment awarded for the nonpayment thereof, then such conviction may be pleaded in bar of any action, &c. that shall be commenced for any such offence, *id.* s. 7.

TRIAL.

1. NO BAILIFF SHALL PUT ANY MAN TO HIS OPEN LAW, OR TO AN

oath upon a bare charge, without faithful witnesses brought in for the same, 9 H.3. Mag. Chart., c.28.

2. OF THE GRAND ASSISE AND TRIAL BY BATTLE, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* xxv. *Stats. at Large*, 8vo. ed. 414. [Trial by battle abolished, 59 G.3. c.46.]

3. INQUESTS SHALL NOT BE DELAYED by the absence of witnesses to deeds, 12 E.2. St.1. c.2. [See 13 Ed.1. (West. Sec.) c.38. that such witnesses were necessarily part of the jury.]

4. When a deed, release, acquittance, or other writing is denied in H. M.'s court, wherein witnesses be named, process shall be awarded to cause such witnesses to appear as before usual, so that if they come not at the great distress returned, or if it be returned that they have nothing, or that they cannot be found, the taking of the inquest shall not be deferred by the absence of such witnesses; and if the witnesses do come at the great distress, and the inquest for some cause remains untaken, like day shall be given to the witnesses that so come in as is assigned for taking the inquest; at which day if the witnesses do not come, the issues first returned on them shall be forfeited, and the taking of the inquest shall not be deferred because of their absence. And for absence of witnesses dwelling within franchise where H. M.'s writ original doth not lie, the taking of the inquest shall not be omitted, 12 E.2. St.1. c.2.

5. INQUESTS SHALL NOT BE DELAYED BY THE ABSENCE OF witnesses to deeds, dated where H. M.'s writ runneth not, 9 E.3. St.1. c.4.

6. When any deed made within franchises where H. M.'s writ runneth not is shewed in bar of an action, bearing date within such franchise, although witnesses of the same franchise be named in such deeds, and the same be denied, process shall be awarded into the same county where the plea is moved, to have inquest of the county and the witnesses to appear; and if the witnesses come not at the great distress returned, then the inquest shall not be delayed thereby, but the justices shall proceed as if the deed did bear date in the shire where the plea was moved, and the witnesses were of the same county, *id. ibid.*

7. TO REGULATE THE TRIAL of causes, indictments, and other proceedings which arise within the counties of certain cities and towns corporate, within this kingdom, 38 G.3. c.32. [Amd. 51 G.3. c.100.]

8. In every action, whether the same is transitory or local, which is prosecuted or depending in the courts at *Westminster*, and in every indictment removed into K. B. by *certiorari*, and in every information filed by H. M.'s attorney or solicitor-general, or by leave of the court of K. B. and in all cases where any person shall plead to or traverse any of the facts contained in any return to any writ of *mandamus*, if the venue in such action, indictment, or information be laid in the county of any city or town corporate within *Eng.*, or if such *mandamus* is directed to any person or corporation, the court in which such action, &c. is depending, at the prayer of the prosecutor, plaintiff, or defendant, may direct the issue joined in such action, &c., to be tried by a jury of the county next adjoining to the county of such city, &c., and award proper writs of *venire* or *distringas* accordingly, if they think fit, 38 G.3. c.52. s.1.

9. Any prosecutor may prefer his bill of indictment for any offence committed, or charged to be committed, within the county of any city or town corporate, to the jury of the county next adjoining, sworn to and charged to inquire for H. M. for the body of such adjoining county, at at any sessions of *oyer* and *terminer* and general gaol delivery; and every such bill so found to be true, shall be as valid as if found by the jury sworn, &c. to inquire for H. M. for the body of the county of such city, &c., *id. s.2.*

10. If it appear to any court of *oyer*, &c. for the county of any city or town corporate, that any indictment found by any grand jury of the county of such city, &c., or any inquisition taken before the coroner of the county of such city, &c. or other franchise, is proper to be tried by a jury of the adjoining county, such court, at the prayer of the defendant, may order such indictment or inquisition, and the several recognizances, examinations, and depositions relative to such indictments, &c., to be filed with the proper officer, to be by him kept among the records of the courts of *oyer*, &c. for such adjoining county, and cause the defendant in such indictment to be removed by *hab. corp.* to the gaol of such county, which writ such court shall issue, if the defendant be in the prison of such city, &c., and if not, may commit him to such gaol, and cause the prosecutor and witnesses to enter into a recognizance to prosecute and give evidence against such defendant at the sessions of *oyer*, &c. for such adjoining county; and the same proceedings and trial, and the same judgment shall be given in such last-mentioned court, as would be given in cases of indictments, &c. for the like offences committed within such adjoining counties, *id. s.3.* [See 51 G.3. c.100. s.1. pl.21.]

11. Any judge of K. B., or justice of *oyer*, &c. for such adjoining or other county, on the application of such prosecutor 10 days next before

the holding of any sessions of *oyer*, &c. for such last-mentioned county, by proper writs of *hab. corp.*, which they may issue, may cause any person in the custody of the sheriff, or of the keeper of any gaol or prison, charged with any offence committed within the county of any city or town corporate, to be removed into the custody of the sheriff of such adjoining county, in order to be tried in such county; and by order under the hand of one of such judges or justices, direct the coroner for the county of any city, &c. or other franchise, to return to the next court of *oyer*, &c. to be holden for such adjoining county, any inquisition, examination, or deposition, taken touching the death of any one within his limits; and whenever, in pursuance of this act, any bill of indictment is found by such grand jury, as in s.3. pl.10. for any offences committed, or charged to be committed, within the county of any city, &c., such courts of *oyer*, &c. may issue process to apprehend the defendant if not in custody, and compel the attendance of witnesses on the trial, in like manner as in cases of indictments found in any such court of *oyer*, &c. for offences committed within such adjoining county, 38 G.3. c.52. s.4.

12. Every recognizance which shall be entered into for the prosecution of any person for any offence committed, or charged so to be, within the county of any city or town corporate, or any liberty or franchise, and every recognizance for the appearance as well of witnesses to give evidence on any indictment to be preferred, or inquisition found for such offences, as for the appearance of any person to answer our lord the king concerning the same, shall be forfeited, if the prosecutor shall within 10 days previous to the holding of the next court of *oyer*, &c., in such adjoining county, give notice to the person bound to give evidence in such recognizance, or to answer our lord the king, of the intention to prefer such indictment, or to remove such inquisition in or into the adjoining county, and the party bound therein shall not appear, prosecute, give, or be ready to give evidence at such court; but if the party so bound after such notice shall appear in such adjoining or other county, prosecute, give, or be ready to give evidence on such indictment before the grand jury, and on the trial, then such recognizance shall be discharged, as if the person bound had complied with its terms, *id. s.5.*

13. In case the person who shall enter into such recognizance cannot be found, and such notice as in s.5. pl.12. be left at his last place of abode 10 days previous to the holding of such sessions, the same shall be as good as if personally served; and no such recognizance shall be estreated into the exchequer until the next following sessions of *oyer*, &c. for such adjoining county, in order that such recognizance may be discharged, in case the person who entered into the same shews good cause, *id. s.6.*

14. Every person before whom such recognizances are entered into, or by whom any examination or deposition is taken touching any such offences, as in s.2. pl.9., shall return the same to the next court of *oyer*, &c. for such adjoining county, on such prosecutor leaving at his dwelling or abode, 10 days before the holding of such sessions of *oyer*, &c. for such adjoining county, notice in writing of his intention to prosecute such indictment or inquisition at such last mentioned sessions for any offence committed within the county of any city, &c.; and on the delivery of such notice no person shall prefer any indictment or return any inquisition for any offence mentioned in the recognizances at or to any sessions of *oyer*, &c. for the county of such city, &c. *id. s.7.*

15. In all cases of indictments or other proceedings, which may be tried before H. M.'s justices of *oyer*, &c. for any county in pursuance of this act, such justices may order the expences of prosecution, of the witnesses, and of the rewards payable on the conviction of any offender to be paid by and to the same persons, and in like manner as if such indictment had been tried in the court of *oyer*, &c. for the county of such city, &c., *id. s.8.*

16. The justices of *oyer*, &c. at any session thereof holden for such adjoining county, may order all expences incurred by such county in relation to any person tried there, or removed thither for trial, for any offence committed, or charged to have been committed within the county of any city or town corporate, as well in maintaining such person and executing the sentence, as in other respects, to be repaid to the treasurer of the county, or person who actually paid such expences, by the same person and in the same manner as if the offender had remained in such county of a city, &c., and had been tried and his sentence executed there, 51 G.3. c.100. s.2.

17. For this act *Yorkshire* shall be deemed the next adjoining county to the county of the town of *Kingston-upon-Hull*, and the county of *Northumberland* as the next adjoining county to the county of the town of *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 38 G.3. c.32. s.9.

18. This act shall not extend to the cities of *London* and *Westminster*, or the borough of *Southwark*, or to the cities or counties of the cities of *Bristol* or *Chester*, or to the criminal jurisdiction of the city of *Exeter* or county of the same city, unless in cases of indictments re-

moved by *certiorari* into K. B. from any court of criminal jurisdiction within the city, &c. of *Exeter*, 38 G. 3. c. 52. s. 10.

19. This act shall not take away any privileges anciently granted to such corporations by royal charters or grants, and which have been immemorially enjoyed; and they shall not be obliged to attend as jurymen on trial of any cause or indictment, removed from the limited jurisdiction to the county at large, nor on trial of any cause, &c. tried by the justices of assize, *oyer*, &c. in the next adjoining county, *id.* s. 11.

20. This act shall not enable any person to prefer any indictment for any such offence as in s. 2. *pl.* 9. to the jury of such adjoining county, or to remove any indictment or other criminal proceeding, except the person preferring such indictment, or applying for such removal enter into recognizance before the court where such indictment is preferred, or court or magistrate where such application is made, in 40*l.*, conditioned to pay the extra costs attending the prosecution for such offence in such adjoining county, provided the court before whom the trial is had is of opinion that he ought to pay the same, *id.* s. 12.

21. The court before whom any conviction shall have taken place under 38 G. 3. c. 32., may order such convict to be punished according to law either within the county where the conviction was had, or within the county of a city or town corporate where the offence was committed; and where the court shall order such convict to be punished within the county of such city, &c., the court, after passing sentence, may order him to be delivered into the custody of the sheriff or gaoler, or other proper officer thereof, who shall receive him and execute the sentence passed on him, as if he had been tried and sentenced within such county of a city, &c., 51 G. 3. c. 100. s. 1. [See 38 G. 3. c. 32. s. 3. *pl.* 10.]

TURNPIKE ROADS. (See HIGHWAYS.)

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR PUNISHING such persons as shall wilfully and maliciously pull down or destroy turnpikes for repairing highways, 1 G. 2. St. 2. c. 19. [EXPL. and AMD. 5 G. 3. c. 33. s. 1. CON. 8 G. 2. c. 20. s. 19., 13 G. 2. c. 18. s. 1., 15 G. 2. c. 33. s. 1. MADE PERP. 27 G. 2. c. 16. s. 1. REP. 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61. See the rest of these acts, INLAND NAVIGATION, *pl.* 1.]

2. FOR THE MORE effectual preservation of the turnpike roads in *Eng.*, and for the disposition of the penalties given by acts of parliament relating to highways in *Eng.*, and for enforcing the recovery thereof, 24 G. 2. c. 43. [REP. 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61., except as to ss. 8, 9., which see, CARRIAGES. *pl.* 45.]

3. FOR THE AMENDMENT and preservation of the public highways and turnpike roads of this kingdom, and for the more effectual execution of the laws relating thereto, 26 G. 2. c. 30. [AMD. 28 G. 2. c. 17., and all turnpikes CON. for 5 years after the expiration of their respective periods, *id.* s. 4. REP. 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61., 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 86.; but the 28 G. 2. c. 17. s. 4., to be in force notwithstanding such repeal, 14 G. 3. c. 36.]

4. FOR ENLARGING the times for the first meetings of commissioners or trustees for putting in execution certain acts of this session of parliament, 30 G. 2. c. 27., 31 G. 2. c. 34. [Both acts REP. 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61.]

5. TO RENDER MORE effectual the several laws now in being for the amendment and preservation of the public highways and turnpike roads of this kingdom, 30 G. 2. c. 28. [CON. 5 G. 3. c. 38. Both acts REP. 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61.]

6. FOR EXPLAINING, amending, and further enforcing the execution of 26 G. 2. c. 30. and 5 G. 3. c. 38., for the amendment and preservation of the public highways and turnpike roads of this kingdom, and for obliging mortgagees taking possession of toll-gates or turnpike roads, and toll-gatherers appointed by them, to account, 6 G. 3. c. 43. [REP. 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61.]

7. TO EXPLAIN, amend, and reduce into one act of parliament, the general laws now in force for regulating the turnpike roads of this kingdom, and for other purposes, 7 G. 3. c. 40. [REP. 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 86.]

8. FOR SUSPENDING for a limited time so much of 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 23. as subjects carriages having the fellies of the wheels thereof of less breadth or gauge than 6 inches, to the payment of double tolls, and for vacating contracts for leasing tolls, 16 G. 3. c. 44. EXP.

9. FOR OBTAINING returns from turnpike road trusts, of the account of their revenues, and expense of maintaining the same, 1 G. 4. c. 95. EXP. Dec. 1820. See s. 4. of the act.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. SO MUCH OF 1 G. 2. St. 2. c. 19. s. 1., 5 G. 2. c. 33. ss. 1, 2, 4, 5. and 3. in part, 28 G. 2. c. 20. ss. 1, 6. in part, 11—13. 17.; of 14 G. 2. c. 42. as relates to turnpike roads, and also 21 G. 2. c. 28., except what relates to the price of the carriage of goods, *viz.* ss. 3—5.; of 24 G. 2. c. 43. except what relates to drivers riding on their carts, &c. in *London*, *viz.* ss. 8, 9.; and of 26 G. 2. c. 30., 28 G. 2. c. 17., except s. 4., (which see,

ante, *pl.* 5.,) 30 G. 2. cc. 27, 28., 31 G. 2. c. 34., 5 G. 3. c. 38. and 6 G. 3. c. 43. shall be REP. 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61.

2. The 7 G. 3. c. 40. shall be REP., except so much thereof as repeals any other acts, *viz.* s. 61., 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 86.

3. TO EXPLAIN, AMEND, and reduce into one act of parliament the general laws now in being for regulating the turnpike roads in *Eng.*, and for other purposes, 13 G. 3. c. 84. [REP. as to so much which regulates the width of wheels and length of carriages liable to be weighed, *viz.* s. 12., 14 G. 3. c. 14. AMD. as to exemptions from tolls at side-gates in s. 34. *pl.* 41., 14 G. 3. c. 57., and as to additional tolls at weighing-engines, and s. 1. in part, and s. 16. wholly REP., 14 G. 3. c. 82.; and further REP. as to so much as relates to the countersinking of the tire of wheels, *viz.* s. 69. and EXPL. as to the fellies, and tire of carriages having the fellies of the wheels of the gauge of 6 inches in ss. 9. 25., 16 G. 3. c. 39.; so much of 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 23. as relates to taking double tolls in certain cases SUSP. 16 G. 3. c. 44. EXP. and REP. 19 G. 3. c. 28., and EXT. to all private turnpike acts made or to be made, 21 G. 3. c. 20.]

4. All the trustees appointed by any act of parliament for the repair of any turnpike road within *Eng.*, or 5 of them, at some public meeting shall, if they think proper, at as many gates or bars as they have erected for receiving toll, and at such distance from such gates or bars as they think proper, cause to be built a weighing-engine for weighing carts, waggons, or carriages conveying any goods, and by writing signed by 5, order all such carriages which pass loaded through such gate to be weighed, together with the loading thereof, and take an additional toll, in case the weight exceeds the weight following, *viz.*

To every waggon or 4-wheel carriage having the fellies or rollers of the wheels of the breadth of 16 inches, 8 tons in summer, and 7 in winter.

To every waggon or wain having the axletrees thereof of such different lengths, that the distance from wheel to wheel of the nearer pair of wheels be not more than 4 feet 2 inches, to be measured at the ground, and that the distance from wheel to wheel of the other pair be such that the fore and hind wheels roll only one single surface or path of 16 inches wide on each side the waggon, &c., and having the fellies thereof of the breadth of 9 inches from side to side at the bottom thereof, 6 tons 10 cwt. in summer, and 6 tons in winter.

To every waggon or 4-wheel carriage having the bottom of the fellies of the wheels of the breadth of 9 inches, 6 tons in summer, and 5 tons 10 cwt. in winter, to every cart having such wheels, 3 tons in summer, and 2 tons 15 cwt. in winter.

To every waggon having the bottom of the fellies of the wheels of the breadth of 6 inches, 4 tons 5 cwt. in summer, and 3 tons 15 cwt. in winter.

And to every waggon constructed so as to roll a surface of 11 inches by the wheels thereof, 5 tons 10 cwt. in summer, and 5 tons in winter; and to every cart with like wheels, 2 tons 12 cwt. in summer, and 2 tons 7 cwt. in winter.

To every waggon having the bottom of the fellies of the wheels of less breadth than 6 inches, 3 tons 10 cwt. in summer, and 3 tons in winter; and to carts with wheels of like dimensions, 1 ton 10 cwt. in summer, and 1 ton 7 cwt. in winter; and for this act it shall be deemed summer from 1st *May* to 31st *Oct.*, and winter from 1st *Nov.* to 30th *April*, both days inclusive, 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1. [See *pl.* 99. 108.]

The additional toll for overweight by 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1. granted, shall be REP. s. 1., and all trustees for any turnpike road, or 5 of them, or any person authorized by 5 of them, may receive over the tolls already granted or to be granted, the following sums as additional tolls for every cwt. of 112lb. which any waggon, cart, or carriage, together with the loading thereof, shall weigh over the weights by 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1. *pl.* 4. allowed, *viz.* for the first and second cwt. 3*d.*

For every cwt. above	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 5 \\ 10 \\ 15 \end{array} \right\}$	and not exceeding	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 5 \\ 10 \\ 15 \end{array} \right\}$	they may take	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 6d. \\ 2s. 6d. \\ 5s. \\ 20s. \end{array} \right\}$
----------------------	--	-------------------	---	---------------	---

which additional toll shall be levied and recovered in the cases aforesaid, or any person liable thereto, or his goods, who shall after demand made, neglect to pay the same in such manner as any other toll payable at the same gate is to be recovered, and the money arising from such additional toll shall be applied to repair the turnpike road where collected, 14 G. 3. c. 82. ss. 1, 2. [See as to power of reducing such additional tolls, 55 G. 3. c. 119 s. 1. *pl.* 115.]

5. But the trustees of the turnpike roads within 10 miles of *London*, *Westminster*, and *Southwark*, may, at their general or quarterly meetings, lower such additional tolls, *id.* s. 4.

6. The keeper of every such toll-gate or bar, where any such weighing engine is erected, or any other person appointed by the trustees to the care thereof, shall weigh all such waggons and carts liable by this act to be weighed, which shall pass loaded through such gates, and which he shall believe carry greater weights than are allowed to pass without paying additional toll; and if he permit such waggon or cart to

pass such toll-gate with greater weights than what allowed, without weighing same, and receiving such additional tolls, he shall forfeit 5*l.*, 13 G.3. c. 84. s. 2.

7. Any trustee, creditor, clerk, treasurer, or surveyor of such turnpike road, if he suspect any connivance or neglect herein, may cause any carriage, liable to be weighed, which shall have passed through any toll-gate where such weighing engine is erected, and shall not have passed 300 yards beyond such toll-gate, to return to such weighing engine, and be there weighed, with the loading, in presence of such trustee, &c. upon requiring the driver to drive such carriage back to such engine, and upon tendering to him one shilling for so doing; which one shilling shall be returned to the person paying, if upon weighing, the same be found above the weight allowed, *id.* s. 3.

8. The surveyors shall make convenient places for turning such carriages upon every turnpike road where such weighing engine is erected, within 300 yards of such toll-gate, on each side thereof, if the ground will admit; and there shall be a list of the names of all the trustees and creditors, and also of the clerk, treasurer, and surveyor of such turnpike road, put up in house where such weighing engine is placed, to be inspected by the owner or driver of such carriage; and if the driver, being requested to return to such engine, shall refuse so to do, he shall forfeit 40*s.*; and any peace officer, or person then present, upon such neglect, may drive such carriage back to such engine to be weighed, *id.* s. 4.

9. All acts for repairing turnpike roads, the trustees whereof shall, within 12 months after the commencement of this act, have caused to be erected thereupon such weighing engine, pursuant to this act, shall be continued for 5 years, to be computed from the expirations of all such acts, and subject to all the tolls, penalties, &c. made by any such acts heretofore made, for repairing turnpike roads, *id.* s. 5.

10. The regulations of weight before mentioned shall not extend to any waggons, carts, or other carriages, employed only in husbandry, or carrying only manure for land, hay, straw, fodder, or corn unthreshed; and where lime or other manure is, by any turnpike act, permitted to pass through any gate toll free, or upon paying less toll than is required for other goods, it shall be liable to be weighed at all weighing engines upon such turnpike road, together with the carriages in which such lime or manure is conveyed, and shall pay such additional toll for overweight as in s. 1. *pl.* 4. directed, *id.* s. 6.

11. No waggon, cart, or carriage employed only in husbandry, or carrying only manure or lime for improving land, or hay, straw, fodder, or corn unthreshed, (except hay or straw for sale,) shall be weighed at any weighing engine, 14 G.3. c. 82. s. 2. [See 13 G.3. c. 84. s. 24. *pl.* 30., 52 G.3. c. 145. s. 6. *pl.* 108.]

12. The justices within every county, riding, division, &c. at any general quarter sessions, upon complaint made to them by any justice, or by 2 creditors, or 2 trustees of any turnpike road, that such turnpike road is much damaged by excessive weights being carried thereupon, and that no weighing engine hath been, or ordered by the trustees to be erected, may summon the clerk, surveyor, and treasurer of such road to appear before the justices, at their then next quarter sessions, to shew cause why a weighing engine should not be erected at or near the gates, described in such summons, and if at such subsequent sessions such clerk, &c. shall not appear, or appearing, shall not shew sufficient cause against erecting of such engine, such quarter sessions may order weighing engines to be erected at such places as they think proper; a copy of which order shall be forthwith delivered to clerk of such turnpike road; and the trustees, at next meeting held after their clerk has been served with such copy of the order, shall contract with some person for making such weighing engine; and the treasurer shall pay expences attending the making of such engine out of the money in his hands arising from tolls upon such turnpike road, 13 G.3. c. 84. s. 7.

13. When 2 or more turnpike roads meet at the same place, the trustees, at a meeting for that purpose, may fix upon some convenient place to erect a weighing engine which will accommodate all such roads; and, by agreement amongst themselves at such meeting, proportion the expences which attend the making and keeping such engine, and likewise the money arising from forfeitures to be incurred for overweight at such weighing engine, amongst all such roads, *id.* s. 8.

14. The trustees of any turnpike road, or their lessees, shall not make composition for tolls, for any waggon, wain, cart, or carriage, or horses, or beasts of draught, drawing same, unless such waggons, &c. have the fellies of the wheels thereof of the breadth of 6 inches, or more, *id.* s. 9. [See s. 25. *pl.* 31.]

15. If any person shall unload any goods from any cart, waggon, or carriage (except such carriages as in s. 6. *pl.* 10. excepted), at or before the same shall come to any turnpike gate or weighing engine, or shall load thereon (except as aforesaid), after the same has passed any such turnpike or weighing engine, any goods taken or unladen from any horse, cart, or other carriages, belonging to, or hired by the same waggoner or carrier, in order to avoid payment of such duties; or if any person shall so unload, in order to carry considerable quantities of goods

through any turnpike gate in the same day, and thereby pay less toll at such turnpike gate than would have been paid if such goods had not been so unladen; each person so offending being thereof convicted before one justice upon oath of one witness, shall forfeit 5*l.*; to be levied upon the goods of the owner of such cart, &c.; and each driver, not being the owner of such carriage, and being thereof convicted, shall be committed to the house of correction for one month, 13 G.3. c. 84. s. 10.

16. If owner of any waggon, cart, or carriage, or the driver thereof, travelling on any turnpike road where any toll-gate or weighing engine is erected, shall drive out of same into another road, to avoid being weighed, or paying of toll, and shall afterwards proceed with such carriage on the same turnpike road, such owner, or driver being convicted before one justice, upon oath of one witness, shall forfeit, if the owner, from 20*s.* to 5*l.*; and if driver and not owner, from 10*s.* to 50*s.*, *id.* s. 11.

17. Regulations in the construction of the wheels of carriages travelling on roads within 20 miles of London, *id.* s. 12, [REP. 14 G.3. c. 14. s. 1.]

18. Offenders against such clause indemnified, 14 G.3. c. 14. s. 2. [EXP.]

19. No waggon, wain, or 4-wheeled carriage, having the sole of the fellies of the wheels of the breadth of 9 inches, shall pass on any turnpike road with more than 8 horses; nor any cart or 2-wheeled carriage with such wheels, with more than 5 horses; and horses in such carriages shall draw in pairs (except an odd horse in any team, and except where the number shall not exceed 4), and no waggon, wain, or 4-wheeled carriage, having the sole of the fellies of the wheels of the breadth of 6 inches, shall pass on any turnpike road with more than 6 horses; and no cart or 2-wheeled carriage with such wheels, with more than 4 horses, and no waggon, wain, or 4-wheeled carriage, having the fellies of the wheels of less breadth than 6 inches, shall pass on any turnpike road with more than 4 horses; and no cart or 2-wheeled carriage with such wheels, with more than 3 horses; and the owner of every such carriage shall forfeit 5*l.*, and the driver not being the owner, 20*s.*, for every offence against these provisions to any person who shall sue for same, *id.* s. 13.

20. All carriages moving upon rollers of the breadth of 16 inches on each side thereof with flat surfaces, may be drawn with any number of horses or cattle, *id.* s. 14.

21. No prosecution shall be commenced before a justice, by information, for any forfeiture incurred by the owner or driver of any carriage having a greater number of horses therein than allowed, unless laid within 3 days after the offence committed; and no action shall be commenced for such offence, unless within one month; and neither such information or action shall be laid or commenced, unless notice is given by the informer to the driver on the day upon which the offence was committed, of the intention to complain of such offence; and if it appear to the justice, that the offender lives so remote as to make it inconvenient to summon him to appear before him, such justice may dismiss the complaint, and leave the informer to his remedy by action at law, *id.* s. 15.

22. Unlimited number of horses may be used after carriage weighed, *id.* s. 16. [REP. 14 G.3. c. 82. s. 1.]

23. If any person shall take off any horse or beast of draught from any carriage, or shall alter the distance of the wheels, at or before the same shall come to any such gates, with intent to avoid any toll or penalty, each person so offending, and being convicted thereof before one justice for the limit where the offence was committed, upon oath of one witness, shall forfeit 5*l.*, *id.* s. 17.

24. If it appear to the trustees of any turnpike road, or 7 of them, at any of their public meetings, by oath of one witness experienced in levelling, that any part of the rise of any hill upon such road is more than 4 inches in a yard, such trustees shall allow such number of horses as they deem necessary, not exceeding 10 for waggons, or 6 for carts, with 9 inch wheels; and not exceeding 7 for waggons, or 5 for carts, with 6 inch wheels; and not exceeding 5 for waggons, or 4 for carts, with wheels of less breadth than 6 inches. And in case it appear to such trustees, that the whole rise of any hill taken together shall be more than 4 inches in a yard, upon an average, they may allow such number of horses as they think fit to be used in such waggons and carts, for the purpose only of drawing the same up such hill, the length of such hill to be specified in such order, and the termination at each end thereof to be marked by a post or stone, to be erected at such boundaries; and such order shall be certified by such trustees, or their clerk, to the next general quarter sessions. And if the facts shall, at such sessions, be proved upon oath of one witness, such order shall be confirmed and filed among the records of the sessions by the clerk of the peace, or otherwise vacated; and after such confirmation and filing, no person shall be liable to any penalty for using such number of horses as shall be so allowed; and such justices, at any subsequent quarter sessions, may reconsider such order, and discharge the same, if fit, *id.* s. 18.

25. If it appear, upon the oaths of witnesses, to satisfaction of any justice, or court authorized to enforce this act, that any carriage could

not, by reason of deep snow or ice, be drawn with the weights, and by the number of horses allowed, such justice, or court, may stop all proceedings before them, for the recovery of any penalty incurred by drawing with a greater number of horses than allowed, 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 19.

25. No waggon, wain, or cart, having the sole of the fellies of the wheels thereof of less breadth than 9 inches, shall pass upon any turnpike road, or through any turnpike gate, if the same be drawn by horses in pairs; except such waggons, &c. having the fellies of the breadth of 6 inches, as shall be authorized to be drawn in any other manner by order made, at a public meeting of 7 trustees, which order such trustees may revoke at any subsequent meeting, and afterwards make a new one, if they think fit, for the same purpose, and fixed in writing upon every toll-gate within such district; and except carriages drawn by 2 horses only, *id.* s. 20.

26. In case any person shall, upon any turnpike road, drive, or act as driver of any carriage, not being marked according to s. 68. *pl.* 76., or drawn by more horses than hereby allowed, any constable, tythingman, surveyor or other person, may apprehend and take such person so driving before one justice, and upon conviction thereof, either by confession of party, or by oath of one witness before such justice, such person shall forfeit from 10s. to 5*l.* in discretion of convicting justice, *id.* s. 21.

27. "As by several acts extraordinary tolls are granted for carriages drawn by more than a certain number of horses, &c." therefore such trustees, or 5, within their districts, at the first meeting after commencement of this act, may mitigate such extraordinary tolls for such waggons, or carriages only, having the wheels of the breadth of 6 inches, in such manner as no greater toll be demanded for same than is provided by such acts to be paid for waggons, and other 4-wheeled carriages, drawn by 4 horses; and that no greater toll or duty be demanded for carts, having the fellies or their wheels of the breadth of 6 inches, than is provided by such acts, to be taken for carts drawn by 3 horses; and such trustees, within their districts, or 5 of them, shall give directions, in writing, to the collectors within their districts, to take such tolls, and no other, *id.* s. 22.

28. The trustees appointed under any act for repairing turnpike roads, or persons authorized by them, shall take for every waggon, wain, cart, or carriage, having the fellies of the wheels of less breadth than 6 inches from side to side, at the bottom thereof, and for the beast drawing same, one half more than the tolls payable for same, and after *Sept.* 1776, double such tolls, before same shall pass the gate, *id.* s. 23.

29. So much of 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 23. as authorizes the taking of double tolls shall be [suspended 16 G. 3. c. 44.] *REP.*, s. 1. [and lessees of tolls released, s. 2. *EXP.*] 18 G. 3. c. 28.

30. "As there are, in several acts, exemptions from tolls in particular cases and liberties, to pay less than are charged upon other carriages," it is therefore enacted, that no person shall, under such acts, have the benefit of any such exemption, unless the waggon, wain, cart, or other carriages have the sole of the fellies of the wheels thereof of the breadth of 6 inches or upwards, (except carts and carriages employed in carrying corn in the straw, hay, straw, fodder, dung, lime for the improvement of land, or other manure, or any implements of husbandry only); but the toll required by such acts, together with the tolls hereby required for carriages, having the sole of the fellies of the wheels of less breadth than 6 inches, and for horses drawing the same (except as before), shall be paid in the same manner as if no exemption had been allowed by any such acts, and as fully as other waggons, &c. and horses ought to pay, which are not intitled to any exemption, 13 G. 2. c. 84. s. 24.

31. Provided no person be allowed the benefit of such exemptions, or have the privilege in s. 9. *pl.* 14. given of compounding in respect of any carriage having the fellies of the wheels thereof of the breadth of 6 inches, unless the fellies, and the tire upon such fellies, shall lie flat, *id.* s. 25.

32. All wheels of the breadth or guage of 6 inches or upwards, the fellies or tire whereof shall not deviate more than one inch from a flat surface, shall be deemed flat according to the meaning of 13 G. 3. c. 84. ss. 9. and 25., 16 G. 3. c. 39. s. 2.

33. All waggons, carts, or carriages, moving upon rollers, of the breadth of 16 inches on each side thereof, with flat surfaces, shall pass upon any turnpike road toll free for one year, [*EXTD.* to 5 years from *Michaelmas*, 1774, 14 G. 3. c. 82. s. 5.]; and after such term, all such carriages shall pass, upon paying only so much of the tolls as shall not exceed one half of the full toll payable by this or any turnpike act, for waggons, &c. having the fellies of the wheels of the breadth of 6 inches from side to side, or for the horses drawing the same, and not rolling a surface of 16 inches on each side thereof; and no more than half toll shall be paid in respect of waggons having the fellies of the breadth of 9 inches, and rolling a surface of 16 inches on each side thereof, 15 G. 3. c. 84. s. 26.

34. Nothing herein shall extend to any chaise-marine, coach, landau, berlin, chariot, chaise, chair, calash, or hearse, or to the carriage of such ammunition or artillery as shall be for H. M.'s service, or to any cart or

carriage drawn by one horse, or 2 oxen, and no more; or to any carriage, having the sole of the fellies of the breadth of 9 inches, which shall be laden with one block of stone, one piece of marble, one cable rope, one piece of metal, or one piece of timber, 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 27.

35. If any person shall take the benefit of any exemptions, under this or any other turnpike act, in any fraudulent manner, such person shall forfeit from 40s. to 5*l.*, *id.* s. 28.

36. "As by several acts for repairing turnpike roads, there is no power given to the trustees to lessen the tolls, although such roads may be amended and the money borrowed upon the credit of such acts paid;" it is ENACTED, that such trustees appointed by any act now in force for repairing particular roads, or 7 of them, at a meeting for that purpose, of which one month's notice shall be given in writing, to be affixed on all turnpike gates erected upon such roads, and in some public newspaper circulated in that part of the country, may reduce the tolls granted by any of the said acts, for such time as such trustees think proper; and afterwards, at any meeting, if they see occasion, advance the tolls lessened, to any money, not exceeding the rates granted by such acts, *id.* s. 29.

37. But where the whole money borrowed on the credit of such tolls shall not have been paid, no such tolls shall be reduced without the consent of the persons entitled to 5-6ths of the money remaining due upon such tolls, *id.* s. 30.

38. The trustees of any particular turnpike act, or 7 of them, at a public meeting, may let to farm the tolls of the gates, although no power shall have been given by such act for that purpose; and whenever any tolls shall hereafter be let to farm, by virtue of this or any other act, the following directions shall be observed; *viz.* the trustees shall cause notice to be given of the time and place for letting the same one month before the day appointed for that purpose, by fixing the same upon every toll-gate belonging to such turnpike road, and also upon the market-cross of the market-town nearest to the place where the tolls are to be let, and also in some public newspaper circulated in that part of the country, and specifying therein the sum which such tolls produced in the preceding year, clear of the salary for collecting, in case any hired collector was appointed, and that they will let such tolls by auction to the best bidder, on his producing sufficient sureties for payment of the money, monthly or quarterly, as shall be required by the trustees; and that they will be put up at the sum which they were let for in the preceding year, clear of the salary of the collector; and to prevent fraud, or undue preference in the letting thereof, the trustees shall provide a glass with so much sand in it as will run from one end of it to the other in one minute; which glass, at the time of letting the tolls, shall be set upon a table, and immediately after every bidding the glass shall be turned, and as soon as the sand is run out, it shall be turned again, and so for 3 times, unless some other bidding intervenes: and if no other person shall bid, until the sand shall have run through the glass for 3 times, the last bidder shall be farmer of such tolls, and forthwith enter into a proper agreement for taking thereof, and paying the money at the times specified in such notice, or as shall be agreed upon between him and the trustees; and in case no bidder shall offer, such trustees may appoint a collector, or fix some future day for letting thereof, as they judge most proper, upon giving such notice, and shall, in that case, put them up at such sum as they think fit; and if the person, who shall be the farmer, shall take a greater or less toll from any person than what are authorized by this or the particular act, he shall forfeit 5*l.*, and also the contract for renting the tolls, if such trustees think fit to vacate the same; and every other gate keeper authorized to collect the tolls, who shall take a greater or less toll, shall forfeit 40s., *id.* s. 31.

39. The surveyors of all turnpike roads shall cause the statute duty required by the turnpike acts, and the compositions arising from the same, to be performed and expended, upon the turnpike road lying within the parish from which such duty is required, and not elsewhere, and shall forfeit 40s. for every misapplication thereof; and where there are 2 or more turnpike roads under several acts, within the same parish, &c. and the statute-duty directed by all such acts shall exceed 3 days' duty in the whole, then 2 justices for the limit where such turnpike shall be, at some special sessions, shall adjust the statute-duty betwixt such turnpike roads and the other highways in such parish, &c. as they think fit, having regard to the extent and condition of such several roads and highways, and also to the tolls arising from such turnpike roads, such justices previously summoning the clerks and surveyors of such turnpike roads, and likewise the surveyors of the highways, for such parish, &c., *id.* s. 32.

40. When the inhabitants of any parish, township, &c. shall be indicted or presented for not repairing any highway, being turnpike road, and the court shall impose a fine for the repair of such road, the same shall be proportioned, together with the costs attending the same, between the inhabitants of such parish and the trustees of such turnpike road, as the court shall deem just; and such court may order the treasurer of such turnpike road to pay the sum proportioned for such turn-

pike road out of the money in his hands, in case it appear to such court, from the circumstance of such turnpike debts and revenues, that same may be paid without endangering the security of creditors who have advanced their money upon the credit of the tolls to be raised thereupon; which order shall be binding upon such treasurer, and he shall obey the same, 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 33.

41. Provided no toll-gate shall hereafter be erected on the side of any turnpike road, unless ordered by the trustees, at a meeting, of which 21 days' public notice shall have been given in writing, affixed upon all the toll-gates erected on such roads, and also in some public newspaper circulated in that part of the country, specifying the place where such side-gate is proposed to be erected, and unless 9 trustees at least (being a majority of those present) shall sign such order at such meeting; and no person shall be liable to pay toll at any toll-gate erected across or on the side of any turnpike road, or be subject to any penalty for any carriage or beast, which shall only cross such road, and shall not pass above 100 yards thereon, except over some bridge, erected at a considerable expence by the trustees of such turnpike road, *id.* s. 34.

42. The 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 34. *REP.* so far as it affects any toll-gate directed to be set up at any place particularly specified in any act of parliament, for repairing any highway or road passed before the 13 G. 3. c. 84. was made, 14 G. 3. c. 57.

43. If any person shall agree to advance any money, to be employed in making or repairing any turnpike road or highway intended to be made turnpike, and shall subscribe his name to any writing for that purpose, such person shall be liable to pay such money, according to such writing; and in default of payment within 21 days after payable and demanded by the person to whom the same is payable by such writing, or if no person be named therein, by the treasurer of such turnpike or intended turnpike road, such treasurer, or person, &c. may recover the same, in any court of record, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 35.

44. On every turnpike road where a sufficient quantity of stone, gravel, chalk, or other materials, cannot be provided and carried by the labourers and teams required to perform statute duty upon the same, the surveyor, with the approbation of the trustees of such road, shall contract for getting and carrying thereof, at some time and place to be fixed for that purpose, of which 10 days' notice in writing shall be given, by fixing the same on the door of the church or chapel of such parish, &c., and if there shall be no church or chapel, at the most public place there, which shall specify the work to be done, and the time and place for letting thereof, and if any surveyor shall have any share or interest, directly or indirectly, in such contract, or in any other, for work or materials to be made, done, or provided upon the highways, roads, bridges, or other works under his care; or shall, upon his own account, directly or indirectly let to hire any team, or sell any timber, stone, or other materials to be used in making or repairing such roads, &c. unless a licence in writing for sale of such materials, or for letting to hire such team, be first obtained from such trustees, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, and be incapable of being surveyor under this or any other act, *id.* s. 36.

45. If the surveyor or person having the care of any turnpike road, shall knowingly suffer to remain, for 4 days, in any part thereof, within 10 feet on either side of the middle of such road, any post, heap of stones, rubbish, or earth, set above the surface of the road, by which the passage may be obstructed, confined, or straitened (except posts, blocks, stones, or banks of earth, fixed in the ground, or raised, for securing horse or foot roads, or passages for water, and also direction posts and stones), such surveyor, or person, shall forfeit 40*s.*, *id.* s. 37.

46. If any person shall encroach, by making any hedge, ditch, or other fence on any turnpike road, within 50 feet from the middle thereof; or shall plough, harrow, or break up the soil of any land; or in ploughing or harrowing the adjacent lands, shall turn his plough or harrow upon any land within 15 feet from the middle of any turnpike road, every person so offending shall forfeit 40*s.* to such person as shall make information; and the trustees who have the care of such road, or 5 of them, may cause such hedge, ditch or fence, to be taken down or filled up, at the expence of the person to whom the same shall belong; and one justice for limit where offence committed, upon proof thereof to him, upon oath, may levy as well the expences of taking down such hedges, as the penalties hereby imposed, by distress and sale of the offender's goods, rendering overplus to the owner, *id.* s. 38.

47. "As in some places the trustees of turnpike roads are to secure horse and foot causeways to travel upon, in public highways, by posts, blocks, or great stones fixed in the ground, or by banks of earth cast up, from being broken with waggons, wains, carts, or carriages; and as several persons may wilfully pull up, cut down, and remove or damage such posts, blocks, and great stones, and drive carriages upon such banks and causeways, or against the sides thereof, and also dig or cut

down such banks, whereby the causeways or banks are destroyed; and such persons may break, damage, or throw down the stones, bricks, or wood fixed upon the parapets of bridges, and may pull down or deface any mile-stone or post, graduated or direction post or stone, erected upon any turnpike road;" it is ENACTED, that every person who is guilty of any such offence, shall, upon complaint thereof made to any such justice, by oath of one witness, or upon view of the justice himself, forfeit from 10*s.* to 5*l.*, and in default of payment thereof, shall be committed to house of correction, there to be whipped and kept to hard labour, for from 7 days to one month, unless penalty sooner paid, 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 39.

48. If the driver of any cart, car, dray, or waggon shall ride upon such carriage, in any street or highway, not having some other person on foot, or on horseback, to guide the same (such carriages as are conducted by some person holding the reins of the horses excepted); or if the driver of any carriage whatsoever shall, by negligence or misbehaviour, cause any hurt to any person or carriage passing; or shall quit the highway, and go on the other side of the hedge or fence inclosing the same; or wilfully be at such distance from such carriage, or in such a situation, whilst it shall be passing upon such highway, that he cannot have the direction of the cattle drawing the same; or shall, by negligence or misbehaviour, prevent or interrupt the free passage of any other carriage or king's subjects on such said highways; or if the driver of any waggon, cart, or other carriage, shall neglect to turn aside for any coach, chariot, chaise, loaded waggon, cart, or other loaded carriage; or if any person shall drive any such coach, or other carriage let for hire, or waggon, wain, or cart not having the owner's name, as hereby required, painted thereon; or shall refuse to discover the true christian and surname of the owner; such driver being convicted of any such offence, either by his own confession, the view of a justice, or by oath of one witness before any such justice, shall for every offence forfeit not exceeding 10*s.* in case such driver shall not be the owner; and if the owner of such carriage, then not exceeding 20*s.*; and in either of such cases shall, in default of payment, be committed to house of correction for not exceeding one month, unless the penalty is sooner paid; and such driver, offending in either of such cases, shall by authority of this act, with or without any warrant, be apprehended by any person who shall see such offence committed, and be immediately conveyed to a peace officer, to be conveyed before some justice; and if such driver shall refuse to discover his name, the justice before whom taken, or to whom such complaint made, may commit him to the house of correction for not exceeding 3 months, or proceed against him for the penalty, by a description of his person and the offence, and expressing in his proceedings that he refused to discover his name, *id.* s. 40.

49. The trustees appointed to execute any act for repair of any turnpike road, shall direct the surveyor, where several highways meet, to erect in the most convenient place where such ways meet, a stone or post, with an inscription thereon in large letters, containing the name, and distance from the next market-town, or other place to which the highways lead; and also at approaches to such parts of any highways as are subject to floods, graduated stones or posts, denoting the depth of water in the deepest part, and likewise such direction post or stones as the trustees shall judge necessary for guiding travellers through such floods; and also shall order the surveyor to erect mile-stones or posts upon such road, with proper inscriptions, denoting the names and distances from the principal towns on each road, and from time to time to repair such stones and posts, and keep legible the inscriptions thereon; and the surveyor shall be reimbursed the expences of providing and continuing the same out of the tolls granted by such acts; and in case he shall, 3 months after such direction, neglect to cause such stone or post to be fixed or repaired, such offender shall forfeit 20*s.*, *id.* s. 41.

50. If any person shall, by day or night, wilfully pull down, pluck up, throw down, level, or otherwise destroy any turnpike-gate, or any post, rail, wall, chain, bar, or other fence, belonging to any turnpike-gate, or any other chain, bar, or fence, of any kind whatsoever, set up to prevent passengers from passing by without paying toll, directed to be paid by act of parliament; or any house erected for the use of such turnpike-gate; or any crane, machine, or engine, made on any turnpike road by authority of parliament, for weighing carriages; or shall forcibly rescue any person lawfully in custody of any officer, for any of the offences before-mentioned; then every person so offending shall be guilty of felony, and transported for 7 years, or shall be committed to prison for not exceeding 3 years, at the discretion of the judge or court before whom such offender is tried; and any indictment for such offences may be determined in any adjacent county within Eng., as if the facts had been therein committed, *id.* s. 42. [See 1 G. 4. c. 115. s. 1., which repeals the punishment of death for this offence inflicted by 8 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1., but does not mention this act, and the 8 G. 2. c. 20. was *REP.* by 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61., see *STATS. rep.*, &c. *pl.* 1., and *INLAND NAVIGATION*, *pl.* 4, 5.]

51. The inhabitants of every hundred within Eng. within which

such offence is committed, shall make full satisfaction for the damages thereby suffered; and such damages shall be recovered by action of debt, &c. or information in any court of record, by and in the name of the clerk of the peace of the county, without naming his name; and such action shall not be abated by the death or removal of such clerk, but may be prosecuted by his successors, and such damages shall be to the only use of the trustees of such turnpike road, where the offence was committed, to be by them applied to such uses as the several tolls, by virtue of such act, shall be applied; and all the inhabitants of such hundred shall be rateably taxed toward an equal contribution for the relief of such inhabitants against whom execution for such damages shall be had, which tax shall be levied by such means as is prescribed in any act, 27 *El. c. 13.*, [see *HUE and CRY*] for levying the damages recovered against hundreds, in case of robberies; provided, that upon conviction of such offender, within 12 months after the offence committed, any hundred, having made such satisfaction, shall be repaid the sums they have so paid out of tolls of the turnpike, 13 *G. 3. c. 84. s. 43.*

52. No person shall be a trustee in execution of any act, unless he be in his own right, or in the right of his wife, in the actual possession of the rents of lands, &c. of clear yearly value of 40*l.*, or possessed of, or entitled to, a personal estate to the value of 800*l.*, or be heir-apparent of a person possessed of an estate in land of the clear yearly value of 80*l.*; and unless he hath taken, or shall (not being such heir-apparent) before he acts, take and subscribe the oath following before 2 trustees, who are empowered to administer the same in words following, *viz.*

'I *A. B.* do swear, that I truly and *bonâ fide* am, in my own right, or in the right of my wife, in the actual possession and enjoyment, or receipt of the rents and profits of lands, tenements, or hereditaments, of the clear yearly value of 40*l.*, or possessed of, or entitled to a personal estate to the value of 800*l.*, [as the case may be.] So help me God.'

And if any person shall presume to act contrary to the meaning hereof, he shall forfeit 50*l.* to any person who shall sue, to be recovered in any court of record, by action of debt or information, &c., wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed; and such person so prosecuted shall prove that he is qualified, or otherwise pay the 50*l.*, without any other proof on the part of the plaintiff, than that such person hath acted as a trustee, *id. s. 44.*

53. All clerks, treasurers, surveyors, and other officers, appointed by any act for repair of turnpike roads, and their executors or administrators shall, within 10 days after notice in writing to them given by trustees, or 5 of them, at a meeting held pursuant to such act, produce and deliver up to such trustees, all books, accounts, papers, or writings, relative to such offices, which shall be in their custody; and such person neglecting to produce and deliver up such books, &c. after such notice, shall forfeit 20*l.*, *id. s. 45.*

54. No person who shall keep any victualling-house, ale-house, or other house of public entertainment, or who shall sell any wine, cyder, beer, ale, spirituous or other strong liquors, by retail, shall be capable of acting as a trustee, or of enjoying any place of trust or profit under trustees of any act, for erecting turnpikes, or of collecting the tolls thereby granted; but no such person shall be precluded from farming such tolls, provided he employs a person to collect them who shall not be under such incapacity, *id. s. 46.*

55. The trustees of the roads, or 5 of them, at a public meeting, may direct prosecutions by indictment against the offender for any nuisance done upon any turnpike roads under their care, at the expence of the revenues belonging to such roads, to be allowed by such trustees, or 5 of them, at some subsequent meeting; but this act shall not empower the trustees to prosecute any person for such offence, unless the confession of the offender, or one witness can be had to prove the offence, *id. s. 47.*

56. All justices before whom there shall be any information for any penalty inflicted by this or any act made for repairing turnpike roads, where any information or conviction shall be set up, by way of defence, or to defeat any information, or any forfeiture, may examine into the real merits of such information or conviction; and if it appear that the same was not done effectually, to recover and apply the penalty for the real ends for which such penalties were enacted, but to favour the offender, such information shall be deemed fraudulent and void; and such justice shall determine and convict, as if no such information, &c. had been made or obtained, *id. s. 48.*

57. Where a sufficient number of trustees shall not meet on the day appointed by any act for their first meeting, or on the day appointed by adjournment for their meeting, or for want of a proper adjournment, by which means the intent of such act may be frustrated; in either such cases, so many of the trustees as shall meet, or the major part of them, or in case no such trustee shall be present, their clerk, may cause notice in writing to be affixed on all turnpike-gates then erected on such roads, or if no turnpike-gate shall be then erected, may cause the like notice to be affixed in the most conspicuous place in one of the

principal towns nearest to which the roads directed to be repaired do lie, and also in some public newspaper circulated in that country, 10 days before the intended meeting, appointing such trustees to meet at such place where the preceding meeting was appointed to have been held, or at the place directed for first meeting of such trustees if no preceding meeting shall have been held; and trustees, when met in pursuance of such notice, shall carry such act into execution, 13 *G. 3. c. 84. s. 49.*

58. No meeting of such trustees shall be adjourned for longer than 3 calendar months; and no business shall be done by trustees, at any meeting held under this or any other act, before 10 in the forenoon; and no adjournment shall be made to any hour later than 2 in the afternoon of the day of meeting; and every act agreed upon at any meeting shall be then signed by a competent number of trustees, or otherwise such meeting, adjournment, and act shall be void, *id. s. 50.*

59. If the trustees appointed to put any turnpike-road act into execution shall abuse or exceed their power, by erecting, or continuing any gate where they have not power to erect such gate, the justices, in their general quarter sessions, upon complaint of such abuse, in a summary way may determine the same, and thereupon order the sheriff of county to remove such gate, who may accordingly do so, *id. s. 51.*

60. All mortgagees, that shall take or be in possession of, any toll-gate erected on any turnpike road, or of any lands, the rents whereof are appropriated to the repairs of any turnpike road, shall, within fourteen days after he shall have received notice in writing from the trustees or five of them, render upon oath, to be administered by one justice or one trustee, an exact account, in writing, of all monies received by such mortgagee, or by any other person, for his use, or by his authority, at such toll-gate, or otherwise, and of what he has expended in keeping or repairing the same; and in case he shall neglect to render such account when required, as herein directed, he shall forfeit to trustees, for each such omission, 10*l.*, to be recovered by the trustees, or 5 of them, or by the treasurer or their clerk, in a summary manner, before one justice, which, when recovered, shall be applied to the use of the road whereon such toll-gate is placed, *id. s. 52.*

61. If such mortgagee shall keep possession of any toll-gate, by himself, or any other person on his behalf, and receive the tolls thereat, or of any such rents, after such mortgagee shall have received the full sum due on mortgage, and the interest thereof, with costs, such mortgagee shall forfeit to such trustees, double the money received over the money due, with treble costs, to be recovered by trustees, or by the treasurer or clerk, by action of debt, &c. or information, in any court of record; which, when recovered, shall be applied to the use of the road whereon such toll-gate is placed, *id. s. 53.*

62. Two trustees, upon the death of any toll-gatherer appointed to collect the tolls, may nominate some other person in his place until the next meeting of the trustees, which person shall have the like power, and be accountable in same manner as the person dying; and if any toll-gatherer, who shall be discharged from his office by the trustees, shall refuse to deliver up the possession of the house, &c. which he enjoyed in right of his appointment to that office, within 2 days after notice of his discharge is given to him, or left at his house; or if the wife or family of such toll-gatherer, who shall die, shall refuse to deliver up the possession of such house, &c. within 4 days after such new appointment made, then any justice for such limit, by warrant under his hand and seal, may order the constable or peace officer, with such assistance as shall be necessary, to enter such house in the day-time, and to remove the persons found therein, together with their goods, and to put the new-appointed officer into the possession thereof, *id. s. 54.*

63. The gate-keeper, and every surveyor of any turnpike road shall, when required by notice in writing from the trustees, or 5 of them, render upon oath, to be administered by one justice or trustee, a true account in writing, to such trustees, of all monies received by him at such toll-gate or otherwise, on account of such turnpike road, not before accounted for, under the penalty of 5*l.*, to be recovered in a summary manner before one justice, and applied to the use of such road, *id. s. 55.*

64. No gate-keeper, or person renting the tolls thereof, and residing in any toll-house belonging to the trust, shall be removeable from such toll-house by the order of any justices, in pursuance of any laws now in being for relief of poor, unless he shall become actually chargeable to the parish in which such toll-house is situate; and no such gate-keeper, or person renting such tolls, and residing in such toll-house, shall thereby gain a settlement in any parish, and no tolls taken at any gate, nor any toll-house erected for collecting the same, nor any person, in respect of such tolls, or toll-house, shall be rated towards the poor-rates or any other public or parochial levy, *id. s. 56.*

65. If any toll-gatherer or gate-keeper shall permit any waggon, wain, cart, or carriage, to be drawn upon any turnpike road within view, or with knowledge of such gate-keeper, or to pass through any toll-gate with any greater number of horses, or with any carriage constructed or drawn in any other manner than before directed, or with-

out such names and descriptions painted thereon as are hereby directed, and shall not, within one week, proceed for recovery of forfeiture for such offence, as directed by this act, he shall forfeit 40s., 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 57.

66. "As there may be turnpike roads in such a state with regard to repairs, and revenues, that statute-duty required to be performed upon same may be dispensed with, and employed more conveniently for the benefit of other highways within the same parish, &c." the justices, at any special sessions, upon application to them made by the surveyor of any parish, &c., in the situation before described, may summon the clerk and surveyor of such turnpike road to appear before them, at some other special sessions, and to produce before them a state of the revenues and debts belonging to such road, and such justices may then enquire into the state of the repairs thereof, and also of such other highways; and if it appear that the whole, or part of such statute-duty, may be dispensed with from such turnpike road, without endangering the securities for the money advanced upon the credit of the tolls, and that such statute-duty is wanted for the repairs of other highways within such parish, &c., then such justices may order the statute-duty to be performed upon the highways, not being turnpike, within such parish, under the direction of the surveyor thereof, during such time as to them shall seem just, and the same shall be performed accordingly, *id.* s. 58. [See as to statute-duty, HIGHWAY, *pl.* 102.]

67. The justices within *Wa.*, at their general quarter sessions, in the week after *Michaelmas*, may license an increase of the number of horses to be employed in drawing carriages on any turnpike road within their jurisdictions, over the number before limited, if upon inquiry into the state of such roads they find any additional number necessary, and at any *Michaelmas* quarter sessions, revoke or vary the same, as they think fit; and neither the owner or driver, so licensed, shall incur any forfeiture for using such increased number, *id.* s. 59.

68. No toll shall be collected for carriages solely employed in carrying materials for the repair of any turnpike road or public highway, or for going to be, or returning after having been so employed, *id.* s. 60.

69. No surveyor shall cause to be gathered any stones for the use of the highways, upon the common fields or inclosed lands, without the consent of the occupier, or a licence from a justice, after having summoned such occupier to come before him, and heard his reasons, if he appear and give any, for refusing his consent, *id.* s. 61.

70. "As many persons are liable by tenure, &c. to the repair of highways, which having become turnpike roads, are more used, and occasion an increase of the expense in repairing," it is ENACTED that the trustees of such turnpike roads may agree with the person liable to repair such highway, for the repair thereof, and may contribute so much out of the tolls, or out of the statute-duty belonging to the same, as they think just, *id.* s. 62.

71. "As parts of highways or turnpike roads may be turned by legal authority, to make the same more commodious," the inhabitants of every parish, &c. or persons liable to the repair of any old highway or road, which shall be turned, shall continue liable to the repair of such new highway, or so much as shall be equal to the burthen of repairing such old highway from which he shall be exonerated by turning the same; and if the parties interested cannot agree therein, the same shall be viewed by two justices, and determined by them, as they think just; and after such determination of justices, the inhabitants of such parish, &c. or persons liable to repair such new highway, shall bear all charges of indictments for not repairing the same; and if it be found more convenient to fix a gross or an annual sum, to be paid by such inhabitants or persons, towards the repair of such new highway, instead of fixing the part of such new highway to be repaired by them, such justices may, with the consent of such persons, and also of the inhabitants interested therein, obtained at a vestry or public meeting, and also of two trustees at a public meeting, if it be turnpike road, order the same, which shall be binding, *id.* s. 63.

72. Where any action shall be brought by or against any trustee of any turnpike road, evidence of such trustee having acted, together with the act by which he was appointed, or the order, or a copy of the order, for his appointment, in case he was appointed by the trustees, shall be sufficient proof of his being a trustee, *id.* s. 64.

73. Every treasurer and surveyor of any turnpike road shall, within one month after his appointment, give a bond to the trustees, with a sufficient surety, in such penalty as the trustees, at any public meeting, shall direct, conditioned for duly paying and accounting for all money which he shall receive as treasurer or surveyor, according to the acts respecting such road; which bond shall be wrote upon paper without stamp, *id.* s. 65.

74. The trustees of every turnpike road within *Eng.*, shall cause to be put up, and afterwards continued, upon every toll-gate within their districts, a table of all the tolls payable at such gate, distinguishing each toll, and the different sorts of carriages for which they are to be paid, where there is any variation therein; and also a table of weights allowed for each carriage with the loading thereof in summer and winter; and such trustees

shall, from time to time, examine every weighing engine erected upon their roads, to see that the same, with the weights, are kept in good condition to weigh the carriages and loading with accuracy, 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 66.

75. In all carriages wherein oxen or neat cattle shall be used, 2 oxen or neat cattle shall be considered as one horse, with respect to tolls, &c. *id.* s. 67.

76. The owner of every waggon, wain, or cart, and also of every coach, post-chaise, or other carriage let to hire, shall paint upon some conspicuous part of his waggon, &c. and upon the pannels of the doors of all such coaches, post-chaises, or other carriages, before the same are used upon any turnpike road, his christian and surname, and the place of abode, in large letters, and continue the same thereupon so long as such waggon, &c. shall be used upon such turnpike road; and the owner of every common stage waggon or cart, employed in travelling stages from town to town, shall, above his christian and surname, paint on the part, and in manner aforesaid, the following words, COMMON STAGE WAGGON, (or CART, as the case may be); and every person using such carriage, without names and descriptions painted thereon as aforesaid, or who shall paint any false name or abode on such waggon or other carriage, shall forfeit from 20s. to 5*l.*, *id.* s. 68.

77. "As the powers given by several turnpike acts are ineffectual for digging, providing, and carrying materials, for the use of the turnpike roads, and also for enlarging and turning such roads, and stopping up, selling, and disposing of old roads so to be turned; and also for making, opening, and cleansing of ditches and drains, and cutting and pruning of hedges and trees; and also for compelling the performance of statute duty which shall belong to such turnpike roads; and more ample powers, under proper restrictions, may be given for the purposes aforesaid, by certain clauses in the acts for the amendment of the highways," [See 13 G. 3. c. 78. HIGHWAYS, *pl.* 4.]; be it ENACTED, that the surveyors of every turnpike road shall, with the approbation of the trustees, apply any part of the tolls and statute-duty arising in respect of such turnpike road, in the execution of such powers, which are contained in any acts for the amendment of the highways, and may execute the same to the benefit of such turnpike roads, for the purposes aforesaid, as fully, but upon such terms as the surveyor of any parish, &c. can do under such acts, *id.* s. 70.

78. When any materials shall be dug by surveyor of any turnpike road, in the inclosed lands of any person, for the use of any turnpike road, under authority of this or such acts, for the amendment of the highways, satisfaction shall be made by the trustees to the owner or occupier of such lands, for materials dug, and also for the damages done in carrying away the same, in such manner as satisfaction is required to be made for damages occasioned by digging and carrying away materials in inclosed lands, by virtue of such acts for the amendment of highways, *id.* s. 71.

79. The forms of proceedings relative to the matters in this act, set forth in the schedule, shall be used upon all occasions, and no objection shall be made for want of form in such proceedings, *id.* s. 72.

80. Every constable, headborough, or tithingman, neglecting to put this act into execution, or to account for and deliver any forfeiture according to this act, and every surveyor of any turnpike road, and every toll-gatherer, and all persons employed by trustees appointed for repairing roads, as shall receive salaries, who shall wilfully neglect, for one week after offence committed, to lay such information upon oath before one justice, shall, upon information made upon oath before one justice forfeit 10*l.*, *id.* s. 73.

81. No conviction shall be had under this act, unless upon confession of party accused, or upon the oath of one witness, and any inhabitant of any parish shall be a competent witness, and any justice may act notwithstanding he may be a creditor, or a trustee for repairing the roads whereon offence committed, *id.* s. 74.

82. In case any person shall resist, or make forcible opposition against any person employed in the execution of this act, or any particular act made for amending any particular highway; or shall assault any collector of tolls in the execution of his office, or shall pass through any turnpike-gate, rail, chain, or other fence, set up, by authority of parliament, without paying toll, or shall attempt to prevent such person in measuring the wheels of any carriage, or make any rescue of cattle or goods, distrained by virtue of this act; or if any constable, &c. shall neglect to execute any warrant granted by any justice, pursuant to this act, such person offending therein, and being convicted thereof in manner aforesaid, shall forfeit from 40s. to 10*l.*, to be paid to surveyor of turnpike roads where offence committed, and laid out in repairs thereof; and in case he do not forthwith pay, or secure to be paid, the forfeiture, after conviction, then such justice may commit such person to the common gaol, or house of correction, for not exceeding 3 months, unless forfeiture sooner paid, *id.* s. 75.

83. All penalties and costs allowed by this act (the manner of recovering of which is not otherwise directed) shall be levied by distress and sale of the goods of the offender, by warrant under the hand and seal

of some justice for the limit where such offence, &c. shall happen, or such order is made, rendering overplus to the party, after deducting charges of making the same; which warrants such justice shall grant, upon conviction of offender, by confession or upon oath of one witness, or upon order so made; the penalties, costs, and charges, shall be paid, one half to the informer, and the other to the surveyor of the turnpike road, to be employed towards the repair thereof, unless otherwise directed by this act; and in case such distress cannot be found, and such penalties or costs shall not be forthwith paid, such justice, by warrant under his hand and seal, may commit such offender or person liable to pay same to the common gaol or house of correction, for not exceeding 3 months, unless the penalty, &c. shall be sooner paid; and if such offender shall live out of the jurisdiction of the justice hereby authorized to grant such warrant, any justice, where such person shall inhabit, upon a true copy of the conviction whereby forfeiture was incurred, or of the order for payment of such costs, produced and proved by a witness upon oath, by warrant under his hand and seal, may cause the penalty mentioned in such conviction, or the costs mentioned in such order, to be levied by distress and sale of the goods of such offender; and if no sufficient distress can be had, may commit such offender to the common gaol or house of correction in manner and for time aforesaid, 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 76.

84. No warrant of distress, unless otherwise directed by this act, shall be issued for levying any penalty or charges, until 6 days after offender shall have been convicted, and an order made and served upon him for payment thereof, *id.* s. 77.

85. Whatever penalty shall be levied on information of surveyor, or of any toll-gatherer, or other person employed by the trustees, and receiving salaries for their services, and not otherwise directed by this act, shall go to the amending of the turnpike roads, *id.* s. 78.

86. Every prosecutor may, at his election, recover any forfeiture imposed by this or any other act for erecting turnpikes, or for repairing turnpike roads thus: *viz.* if the same shall not amount to 40s., it shall be recoverable only by information before a justice; and if same shall amount to 40s. or upwards, it may be recovered either by information, as aforesaid, or by action of debt, in any court of record, in which it shall be sufficient to declare that the defendant is indebted to the plaintiff in the sum of—/ being forfeited by an act passed in the 13 G. 3., intituled, "An act to explain, amend, and reduce into one act of parliament the general laws now in being, for regulating the turnpike roads in that part of G. B. called Eng., and for other purposes;" and the plaintiff, if he recover in such action, shall have full costs, provided, that there shall not be more than one recovery for the same offence, and that 10 days' notice in writing be given to party offending previous to commencement of such action, and that the same be brought within one month after the offence, *id.* s. 79.

87. Where any distress shall be made for any money, to be levied by this act, the distress itself shall not be deemed unlawful, nor party a trespasser, on account of any want of form in any proceedings; nor shall the party distraining be deemed a trespasser *ab initio*, on account of any irregularity afterwards done by party distraining; but the person aggrieved may recover satisfaction in an action on the case, *id.* s. 80.

88. No plaintiff shall recover in any action for irregularity, if tender of sufficient amends be made before such action brought; and in case no tender is made, the defendant, by leave of court at any time before issue joined, may pay into court such money as he shall see fit, and the usual proceedings in such cases shall be adopted, *id.* s. 81.

89. Any person aggrieved by any thing done by any justice under this act, except under the circumstances hereafter mentioned, and for which no relief hath been appointed, may appeal to the general quarter sessions, such appellant first giving to such justice, by whose act he thinks himself aggrieved, notice in writing of his intention to appeal, and of the matter thereof, within 6 days after cause of complaint arose, and within 4 days after such notice entering into recognizance before some justice, with one surety conditioned to try such appeal at, and abide the order of, and pay such costs as shall be awarded by the quarter sessions; and every justice having received notice of such appeal, shall return all proceedings had before them touching such appeal to such quarter sessions, on pain of 5*l.*; and such sessions, upon proof of such notice being given, and of entering into such recognizance, shall determine such appeal in a summary way, and award costs to either party as they think proper, to be levied as in s. 76. *pl.* 85. directed, and the determination of such sessions shall be conclusive; and no proceeding under this act shall be quashed for want of form, or removed by *certiorari* into any court at Westminster, *id.* s. 82.

90. No such appeal shall be made against any conviction for any penalty incurred by this act, unless the person convicted shall, at time of conviction if he be then present, if not, within 6 days after, give notice of his intention to appeal, and at same time enter into a recognizance, or give security, with sureties, to pay such penalty in case conviction affirmed upon such appeal; and upon his giving such security,

the further proceedings for such penalty shall be suspended until such appeal shall be determined, 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 83.

91. Where any oath is to be made, the justices, or trustees of any turnpike road (as the case may be), shall administer the same, *id.* s. 84.

92. Actions against any person for any thing done in pursuance of this act, shall be commenced within 3 calendar months; and shall be brought in the county where the person against whom such action is commenced doth reside, or where the fact was committed; and defendants in such actions may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence; and if on the trial it appears that the thing complained was done under this act, or that such action was brought after the time limited, or is laid in the wrong county, the jury shall find for the defendant; or if plaintiff is nonsuited or discontinues after appearance, or if the judgment is given against him on demurrer, the defendant shall have treble costs, with the usual remedy to recover the same, *id.* s. 85.

93. All the provisions, &c. contained in 13 G. 3. c. 84., which have not been altered or repealed (except so much thereof as gives an additional term of 5 years to turnpike acts), shall be deemed to extend to all acts made since the passing thereof, and to be made for repairing turnpike roads, 21 G. 3. c. 20. s. 1.

94. FOR LIMITING THE EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLL GRANTED by any act of parliament for repairing turnpike roads, on account of cattle going to and from water or pasture, 17 G. 3. c. 16.

95. In all cases where any exemptions from toll for cattle going to and from water or pasture, is given by any act for repairing any turnpike roads, such exemption shall extend to such cattle only as shall be driven to and from water or pasture from one parish to the adjoining parish, or to such cattle as shall not pass upon any such road for more than 2 miles, in going to or returning from water or pasture, *id.* s. 1.

96. Provided this act shall not exempt from payment of toll, any cattle going to and from pasture or water, for which any person is liable to pay toll by any turnpike acts, *id.* s. 2.

97. FOR ENABLING TRUSTEES UNDER PARTICULAR TURNPIKE acts, to meet and carry such acts into execution, notwithstanding they may not have met or adjourned agreeable to the directions of such acts; and for preventing disputes touching the payment of tolls for horses or carriages belonging to or employed by officers or soldiers on duty, 18 G. 3. c. 63.

98. In all cases where the trustees appointed by any acts for repairing any particular turnpike roads, shall not have met on the day appointed for their first meeting by such acts, or on the day appointed by adjournment, or shall not adjourn in the manner by any such acts directed, 5 or more of them may cause notice under their hands to be affixed on all turnpike gates erected on such roads, and in case no such gates, may cause the same to be affixed on some conspicuous place in a market town near the roads directed to be repaired; and inserted in some newspaper circulated in that part of the country, 20 days before the intended meeting, appointing the trustees to meet at the place where the last preceding meeting was to have been held, or at the place directed for the first meeting, if no preceding meeting was held; and such trustees, when met, may put such acts in execution in the same way as if no such neglect had happened, *id.* s. 1.

99. No toll or duty shall be taken under any act of parliament now made, or hereafter to be made for repairing any turnpike road, for any horses belonging to officers or soldiers upon march or duty, or for any horses, cattle, or carriages employed in carrying the arms or baggage of such officers or soldiers, or carrying any sick or wounded officers or soldiers, and no carriages so employed, shall be subject to be weighed at any engine erected on any turnpike road, or the owner or driver thereof liable to any penalty for carrying any greater weight than allowed by law (*See* 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1. *pl.* 4.) in any such carriage, *id.* s. 2.

100. TO EXEMPT CARRIAGES CARRYING THE MAIL from paying tolls at any turnpike gate in G. B., 25 G. 3. c. 57.

101. All carriages or horses employed in conveying the mail or packet which shall be made up under the authority of H. M.'s postmaster-general or his deputies, shall be exempt from payment of any tolls demanded for the passage of horses or carriages through any turnpike, toll-bar, &c. at which any toll is collected by any act now in force, and all turnpike-keepers or toll-collectors, shall permit such carriages and horses to pass without taking toll for the same, *id.* *ibid.*

102. TO EXPLAIN THE EXEMPTION FROM TOLL IN SEVERAL acts of parliament for carriages employed in husbandry, and for regulating the tolls to be paid on other carriages and on horses in certain other cases therein specified, 52 G. 3. c. 145. PUBLIC clause, s. 8. [AMD. 53 G. 3. c. 82. PUBLIC clause, s. 5. EXPLD. 57 G. 5. c. 57. PUBLIC clause, s. 3.]

103. In every case in which under any act for making, widening, repairing, or otherwise relating to any turnpike roads, there is an exemption from toll or duty for any horse, mule, ass, oxen, waggon, cart, or other carriage, drawing any dung, mould, soil, marl, lime, or compost

of any kind for manuring or improving land, or hay, straw, or other fodder for cattle, such exemption shall extend to every such waggon, &c. and to the cattle drawing the same, going or returning empty or loaded only with implements necessary for the more convenient carriage or loading or unloading such lading, notwithstanding such waggon, &c. shall go to or return from any place in which such turnpike road does not lie, 52 G. 3. c. 145. s. 1.

104. Provided that the driver of any empty waggon, &c. claiming the exemptions hereby extended, shall in all cases first pay the toll before he passes such turnpike; and the collector shall give him a ticket marked "Manure Exemption," with the name of gate, and date when delivered, and amount of toll paid, which sum shall be repaid to such driver on his returning the same day with such waggon, &c. and producing ticket; and every collector of toll neglecting to return the same on return of such waggon, &c. and production of such ticket, shall forfeit to the owner of such waggon, not less than 10s., or more than 40s., on conviction before the justice for the county, &c. where the offence committed, on oath of one witness; and if the same is not paid, such justice may commit the offender to the common gaol or house of correction, for not exceeding one month, *id.* s. 2.

105. The restriction as to returning the same day in 32 G. 3. c. 145. s. 6. contained, shall be *REP.*, and all provisions of all local turnpike acts, granting such exemption without such restriction, shall be in full force, 53 G. 3. c. 82. s. 3.

106. Provided party aggrieved hereby may appeal to the justices of peace [so in the act] to be held for the limits wherein the cause of complaint arose, on giving such notice and entering into such recognizance as by 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 82. pl. 89. directed, and thereupon such proceeding shall be had as in such act directed, 52 G. 3. c. 145. s. 3.

107. Trustees shall release lessees of tolls from their contracts at Michaelmas next, *id.* s. 4.; and after contracts are so determined, trustees may relet the tolls, *id.* s. 5. [Exp.]

108. The regulations of weight in the 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1. pl. 4. shall not extend to any waggon, cart, or other carriage laden with manure for land, passing through any gate, so as to subject the owner or driver to payment of toll for overweight, by reason of any empty baskets, sacks, or tubs, or any spade, shovel, or fork for loading or unloading the same, being upon the same so as the loading is substantially manure; provided the fellies of the wheels of such carriages are of breadth of 6 inches; and that such waggon, &c. and loading, shall not exceed a certain weight, *id.* s. 6. [See pl. 11.]

109. The 52 G. 3. c. 145. s. 6. pl. 108., so far as it relates to breadth of wheels, and the weight of such carriages, with their loading, shall be *REP.*, 53 G. 3. c. 82. s. 1.

110. The owner or driver of any such carriages laden with manure shall not pay toll for passing through any gate by reason only of any empty basket or sacks for more convenient carriage, or any spade, shovel, or fork, necessary for loading the same, being upon such carriage, if the loading is substantially manure, *id.* s. 2. [See pl. 108.]

111. Nothing in the 53 G. 3. c. 82. s. 2. or any other act, shall extend to exempt any carriages therein mentioned, or the horses or other cattle drawing the same, from any tolls imposed by virtue of any local act under which any such tolls have been, or shall be imposed, for the maintenance and repairs of the roads upon which such carriages shall go or travel, 57 G. 3. c. 37. s. 1.

112. But nothing in this act shall repeal or alter any clause in 53 G. 3. c. 82., nor any other act, so far as respects any turnpike roads, or the tolls to be collected at any gates erected, or to be erected thereon, within the cities of London or Westminster, or within the distance of 15 miles from the Royal Exchange, 57 G. 3. c. 37. s. 2.

113. Where any coach or other four-wheel carriage shall pass through any gate, tied to a waggon or cart, it shall pay toll as if drawn by two horses; and where any two-wheel carriage shall pass any such gate, tied to a waggon or cart, it shall pay toll as if drawn by one horse; and where any horse shall be tied to any waggon, &c. but not used in drawing the same, it shall pay toll for a single horse; provided that where any such coach, &c. or other carriage so tied, shall have any goods conveyed therein other than the harness thereof, and such articles of package as shall be necessary for the protection of such carriage, it shall pay double the toll, 52 G. 3. c. 145. s. 7.

114. This act shall not extend to Scot. or to any other turnpike road out of Eng., 53 G. 3. c. 82. s. 4.

115. To ENABLE THE TRUSTEES OF TURNPIKE ROADS to abate the tolls on carriages, and allow of their carrying extra weight in certain cases, 55 G. 3. c. 119.

116. Any seven trustees acting in execution of any acts for maintaining and repairing turnpike roads in Eng. at any of their meetings, may, by order there to be made, exempt from payment of all or part of any additional tolls for every cwt of 112lbs. which any waggon, cart, or other such carriage, with its loading, shall weigh over and above the weights, by 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1. pl. 4. and 14 G. 3. c. 82. s. 2. pl. 5. allowed, provided such carriages have the bottoms of the fellies of all the wheels of the breadth of 6 inches, 9 inches, or 16 inches and upwards, and of the same diameter inside next the carriage as on the outside, and so that the wheels may bear equally for the whole breadth when rolling on flat surfaces; and that part of the axletrees that goes into the nave is horizontal, and each pair of wheels equidistant at top and bottom when resting on the ground; provided no such exemption shall be allowed for such carriages having the fellies of the wheels 6 inches and upwards, and less than 9 inches in breadth, although they be so made, and the axletrees so fixed as aforesaid, if such overweight exceed 8 cwt; nor for such carriages having the fellies of the wheels 9 inches and upwards in breadth, and less than 16 inches, although they be so made, and axletrees so fixed, if such overweight shall exceed 6 cwt., nor for such carriages with such axletrees, and having the fellies of the wheels thereof 16 inches and upwards in breadth, although they be so made, if such overweight shall exceed 30 cwt., *id.* s. 1.

117. Any seven such trustees, at any of their respective meetings, may, if they deem it expedient, reduce the tolls payable by virtue of such acts, for every waggon, cart, or other carriage, or the horses, or other cattle drawing the same, having the wheels and fellies so made, and the axletrees so fixed; provided, this act shall not extend to enable trustees to reduce the tolls more than one-fourth of what might otherwise be demanded for such carriages and cattle drawing the same, *id.* s. 2.

118. This act shall not extend to enable such seven trustees to reduce such tolls or penalties for overweight, during the continuance of any lease, without consent, in writing, of the lessees first had, *id.* s. 3.

UNITED STATES. (See AMERICAN COLONIES).

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR PREVENTING CERTAIN INSTRUMENTS from being required from ships belonging to the United States, and to give to H. M. for a limited time, certain powers for better carrying on trade and commerce between G. B. and the United States, 23 G. 3. c. 39. [Exp.] CON. and AMD. 24 G. 3. S. 1. cc. 2, 15., S. 2. cc. 1, 23., 25 G. 3. c. 5., 26 G. 3. c. 4., 27 G. 3. c. 7. s. 1., 28 G. 3. c. 5. s. 1., 29 G. 3. c. 1. s. 1., 30 G. 3. c. 11. s. 1., 31 G. 3. c. 12. s. 1., 32 G. 3. c. 14. s. 1., 33 G. 3. c. 10. s. 1., 34 G. 3. c. 5. s. 1., 35 G. 3. c. 26. s. 1., 36 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1., 37 G. 3. c. 37. s. 1. [All Exp.]

2. For carrying into execution the treaty of amity, commerce, and navigation, concluded between G. B. and United States, 37 G. 3. c. 97. [CON. and AMD. by 45 G. 3. c. 35., 46 G. 3. c. 16., 47 G. 3. S. 2. c. 2. and 48 G. 3. c. 6. till end of that session. All Exp. and see note to 23 G. 3. c. 39. in Statutes at Large.]

3. FOR EMPOWERING H. M. TO CAUSE THE DUTIES, imposed by 37 G. 3. c. 97. [Exp.] to cease, or be suspended till 25th Mar. 1803, under certain circumstances, 42 G. 3. c. 27. [Exp.]

4. FOR PERMITTING, TILL END OF SESSION THEN NEXT AFTER 25th Mar. 1809, the importation of certain enumerated articles into

British colonies on the continent of North America, from the United States, and for exportation of other enumerated articles from the same colonies to the United States, 47 G. 3. S. 2. c. 38. [Exp.]

5. Enumerated articles of Import, were scantling planks, stores, heading-boards, shingles, hoops, or any squared timber, horses, neat cattle, &c., poultry, or any live stock, bread, biscuit, flour, potatoes, and any grain, pitch, tar and turpentine; of Export, were gypsum, grindstones, or other produce of the provinces, U. K., or West Indies, except ship-timber, *id.* s. 2.

6. FOR APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS FOR DISTRIBUTING the money, (see next pl.) stipulated to be paid by the United States of America, under the Convention made between H. M. and the United States, signed, 8th Jan. 1803, [43 G. 3. c. 135.] among the persons having claims to compensation out of such money, and described in the 6th article of the treaty of 4th Nov. 1794, 43 G. 3. c. 39. [Exp.]

7. TO EMPOWER THEM TO WITHDRAW the same from the bank and invest it in exchequer bills, 48 G. 3. c. 21. [Exp.]

8. FOR REMOVING DOUBTS RESPECTING the validity of assignments made pursuant to the awards of the commissioners, acting under the 7th article of the treaty with the United States, signed 19th Nov.

1794, and of the convention of 8th Jan. 1803, and for better enabling H. M. to recover the interests so assigned, 43 G. 3. c. 135. [EXP.]

9. TO REGULATE THE TRADE BETWEEN G. B. and the United States, till the end of the then next session, 48 G. 3. c. 85. [EXP.]

10. FOR CARRYING INTO EFFECT A CONVENTION of commerce, concluded between H. M. and the United States of America, 56 G. 3. c. 15. AMD. 56 G. 3. c. 51. REP. 59 G. 3. c. 54.

11. FOR ALLOWING *British* goods to be exported direct from this country to the United States of America, upon the same terms as when exported to any foreign country, 57 G. 3. c. 58. [REP. 59 G. 3. c. 54.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR PERMITTING THE TRADE BETWEEN G. B. and the United States of America to be carried on in vessels belonging to the inhabitants of the latter, 49 G. 3. c. 59.

2. Goods, the produce, growth, and manufacture of any of the United States, and not by law prohibited to be imported from foreign countries, may be imported into G. B., in *American* built, or in vessels lawfully condemned as prize in any court of admiralty of the United States, of which condemnation proof shall be given to any 4 or more commissioners of customs in Eng. or Scot., owned and manned with the master, and 3-4ths of the crew *American* subjects, on paying like duties as if they were imported in ships not *British* built, *id. ibid.*, [And see 59 G. 3. c. 54. s. 2. pl. 4.]

3. FOR CARRYING INTO EFFECT A CONVENTION OF COMMERCE concluded between H. M. and the United States of America, and a treaty with the prince regent of Portugal, (see s. 8.) 59 G. 3. c. 54. [CON. as long as the convention of 20th Oct. 1818, with United States, and treaty of 19th Feb. 1810, with Portugal, or other like treaty shall continue, 59 G. 3. c. 54. s. 12.]

4. Goods of the growth, production, or manufacture of the United States, imported direct from thence in *American* built, or prize vessels lawfully condemned, owned by subjects of the said States, and manned by a master and 3-4ths of the crew *American* subjects, shall pay like duties, as if imported in *British* built, navigated, and registered vessels, notwithstanding 49 G. 3. c. 98. [now REP. 59 G. 3. c. 52.] 59 G. 3. c. 54. s. 2.

5. Goods so imported in *American* built vessels may be sold by auction, in 12 months after importation, duty free on first sale, on account of the original importer making entry at the custom-house, *id. s. 3.*

6. The same duties shall be payable on export of *British* goods, in *British* or *American* built ships, as on export of like articles to Europe, *id. s. 4.*

7. The same bounties shall be allowed on export of *British* goods in *American* as in *British* built vessels, *id. s. 5.*

8. *American* built vessels shall be allowed to clear out from the U. K. for Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Prince of Wales's Island, subject to same regulations as *British* built ships, *id. s. 6.*

9. Saving for the duties of package, scavage, bailage, or postage, or other duties payable to the mayor or city of London, or to any other city or town corporate in G. B., and for any other special exemptions of particular persons, *id. s. 7.*

10. The duties so payable to corporation of London, on account of *American* or *Portuguese* subjects, shall be paid out of the consolidated duties of customs to the collector thereof, who shall transmit an account of such duties quarterly to the commissioners of customs for payment, *id. s. 8.*

11. Duties leviable on *American* and *Portuguese* vessels entering or touching at the ports of the U. K., or H. M.'s dominions in Europe, shall be the same as those payable on *British* ships, *id. s. 9.*

12. The Trinity House, trustees of Ramsgate harbour, and other persons interested, shall be indemnified out of the consolidated duties of customs for the difference of their duties on *British* and foreign vessels taken away by this act; the persons interested transmitting their claims to the Trinity House, who shall examine and certify same with their own claim to commissioners of customs in London quarterly for payment, which shall be made to Trinity House, for distribution by them, *id. s. 10.*

UNIVERSITY.

1. FOR INCORPORATION OF BOTH THE UNIVERSITIES, 13 El. c. 29.

2. "The chancellor, masters, and scholars of the university of Oxford," for the time being, shall be incorporated and have perpetual succession, in fact, deed, and name, by the name of the chancellor, &c. and shall from henceforth, by that name only, be named for evermore, and shall have a common seal to serve for their necessary causes, touching themselves and their successors: [then follows a like provision for "the chancellor, masters, and scholars of the university of Cambridge."] And the chancellors, &c. of Oxford and Cambridge respectively, may, by the above names, severally sue and be sued for all causes, quarrels, and

actions of all kinds, and may demand all manner of liberties and franchises for the profit or right of either university, before any spiritual or temporal judge, in any courts and places within H. M.'s dominions. The letters patent 1st April, 14 H. 8. granted to Oxford, and those of 26th April, 5 El. granted to Cambridge, are confirmed with all franchises, &c. therein. Saving all private and other rights to the things in those patents contained, or conveyed by any act of such chancellor, &c. before the dates of such patents; and saving for the liberties and privileges of the mayors, bailiffs, and burgesses of Cambridge and Oxford, *id. ibid.*

3. FOR MAINTENANCE OF THE COLLEGES IN THE UNIVERSITIES, and of Winchester and Eton, 18 El. c. 6. (or 21. on the Roll.)

4. No master, provost, president, warden, dean, governor, rector, or chief ruler of any college, cathedral, church, hall, or house of learning in the universities, nor any provost, warden, or other head officer of the colleges of Winchester or Eton, nor the corporation of any of them, shall make any lease for life or years of their lands or other hereditaments, to which any tithes, arable land, meadow, or pasture shall appertain, except 1-3d of the old rent is reserved in corn; viz. in good wheat, at 6s. 8d. the quarter, or under; and good malt at 5s. the quarter, or under; to be delivered yearly at the said colleges, &c., and for default thereof, to pay to the said colleges, &c. in ready money, at the election of the lessees, after the rates of the best wheat and malt in the markets of Cambridge, Oxford, and Winchester, for the rents respectively payable there; and in the market of Windsor for the rents payable to the houses at Eton; the next market day before the rent shall be due, without fraud: all leases otherwise to be made, and all collateral bonds or assurances to the contrary shall be void. The same wheat, malt, or money shall be expended to the relief of the commons and diet of the colleges, &c. only, and by no fraud, let or sold away from the profit of the said colleges, &c. in the same, and the use aforesaid, on pain of deprivation of the governor and chief rulers of the same, and all other consenting, *id. s. 1.*: but this act shall not extend to any lease to be made by the president and scholars of St. John's, Oxford, to any heir-male of Sir Thomas White, their founder, according to the meaning of the foundation and statutes of the said college of the manor of Fifield, and no other hereditaments, *id. s. 3.*

UPHOLDERS.

1. FOR THE TRUE STUFFING OF FEATHER BEDS, MATTRESSES, and cushions, 11 H. 7. c. 19., 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 23.

2. No person shall make or put to sale any feather-beds, bolsters, or pillows, except they be stuffed with dried pulled feathers, or clean down alone, and with no scalded feathers, nor fen down [thistle down, sand, lime, gravel, hair, or other unlawful stuff, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 23. s. 1.] on pain to forfeit the same: [except that all persons may make beds of such corrupt stuff for their own use, so as they be not sold, 11 H. 7. c. 19.] No person shall make or put to sale any quilts, mattresses, or cushions, other than such as are stuffed with [feathers, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 23. s. 2.] wool or flock alone, on pain to forfeit the same, or the value thereof, 11 H. 7. c. 19., 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 23. ss. 1, 2.

3. The moiety of all such forfeitures shall go to H. M., and the other to such person as will sue for the same in any court wherein no essoin, &c., 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 23. s. 3.

USES AND TRUSTS.

1. FOR GIVING EXECUTION AGAINST FEOFFEES TO USES, 19 H. 7. c. 15.

2. Every sheriff or other officer to whom any writ or precept is directed at suit of any person, to have any execution of any lands or hereditaments against another, of, for, or on any condemnation, statute, merchant, staple, or recognizance, shall make and deliver execution to the party suing of all such lands of which any other person is seised in anywise, to the use of the party against whom execution is so sued, as if the latter had been solely seised thereof, *id. s. 1.*

3. The lord of whom any such lands or tenements are holden in socage shall, after the death of the *cestui que use* (and no will thereof declared), have his relief, heriot, and all other duties as he ought to, or might have had, if he had died seised of the same, *id. s. 2.*

4. Every such *cestui que use* shall have all such advantage in the law against him who hath execution of the said lands, as he might have had had he been solely seised of the said lands, &c. at the time of execution sued, *id. s. 3.* [*cestui que use* being a bondman, the land may be entered upon by his lord, *id. s. 4.* EXP.]

5. CONCERNING USES AND WILLS, 27 H. 8. c. 10. ss. 1—5. 10—12. [see ss. 6—9. DOWER, pl. 16—19., and as to Ire., 10 C. 1. S. 2. c. 1. (Ir.)]

6. Where any person shall stand seised of any honours, castles, manors, lands, tenements, rents, services, reversions, remainders, or

other hereditaments, to the use or trust of another, or of any body politic, by reason of any bargain, sale, feoffment, fine, recovery, covenant, contract, agreement, will, or otherwise, such person and bodies that shall have such use or trust shall stand seised, and be deemed in lawful seisin, of the same honours, &c. with their appurtenances in such like estate, as they had in the use or trust, and the estate, title, right, and possession shall, from henceforth, be adjudged to be in them, 27 H. 8. c. 10. s. 1.

7. Where any persons shall be jointly seised of and in any lands, tenements, rents, reversions, or remainders, or other hereditaments, to the use or trust of any of them that be so jointly seised, then the person that shall have such use or trust, shall be deemed to have only such estate, possession, or seisin, of and in such lands, &c., in like nature, manner, and condition, as they had before in the use or trust, saving to all persons and bodies politic, their heirs and successors, other than those that shall be actually seised of any lands to any use or trust, all such right, entry, possession, action, &c. as they had before this act made, *id.* s. 2.

8. Saving also to all persons and their heirs hereafter seised to any use, all such former right, title, entry, possession, action, &c. as they had to their own proper use, in any lands, &c. whereof they may be seised to any other use, as if this act had not been made, *id.* s. 3.

9. Where any person shall stand seised of any lands, &c. in fee-simple or otherwise, to the use and intent that another shall have and perceive a yearly rent, and some other person another annual rent out of such lands, &c., for a term of life or years, or for some special time declared and limited; in such case, the same persons, their heirs and assigns, that have such use to perceive such rents, shall be deemed to be in possession of the same rent in such estate as they had in use of the said rent, and as if a lawful conveyance had been made to them by the persons seised to the use of any such rent; and all persons having title, use, and interest to any such rent, may distrain for the nonpayment thereof, and may make recoveries in their own names or cognizances by their bailiffs, and have all other suits, entries, and remedies for such rents, as if the same were actually granted to them, with clauses of distress and re-entry, &c. according to the conditions, &c. limited upon the trust, *id.* ss. 4, 5.

10. This act shall not release, discharge, or suspend any statute, recognizance, or other bond, by the execution of any estate of or in any lands, &c. under this act, to any person or bodies politic, *id.* s. 10.

11. Fines for alienations, reliefs, and heriots, shall be paid to H. M., and also liveries and ouster *le mains* shall be sued, for uses and trusts to be made of any lands holden of H. M., in such manner as heretofore accustomed, *id.* s. 12.

12. FOR REGULATING THE GRANT, PROOF, ASSIGNMENT, and descent of trust estates, with the mode of making execution thereon, 29 C. 2. c. 3. ss. 7—11. [AMD. 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 15. (*The above title is framed to shew the object of the recited sections.*) See 29 C. 2. c. 3. ss. 1—4. and s. 17. *tit. FRAUDS*, pl. 25—28.; ss. 5, 6. 12. 19—24. *tit. WILLS*. and s. 12., also in *tit. ESTATES (Life)*, pl. 5.; ss. 15—15. JUDGMENT, pl. 4—5.; s. 16. EXECUTION, pl. 18.; s. 18. RECOGNIZANCE, pl. 15.; s. 25. EXECUTORS, &c. pl. 38.]

13. All declarations or creations of trusts or confidences, of any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, shall be manifested and proved by some writing signed by the party, who is by law enabled to declare such trust, or by his last will in writing, or else shall be utterly void, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 7.

14. Provided, that where any conveyance shall be made of any lands or tenements, by which a trust or confidence may arise or result, by implication or construction of law, or be transferred or extinguished by an act or operation of law, then such trust, &c. shall be of like force as if this statute had not been made, *id.* s. 8.

15. All declarations or creations of uses, trusts, or confidences, of any fines or common recoveries of any lands, &c., manifested and proved by any deed, by the party who is by law enabled to declare such uses and trusts, after levying or suffering any such fines or recoveries, are as effectual in the law as if 29 C. 2. c. 3. ss. 7, 8. had not been made, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 15.

16. All grants and assignments of any trusts shall be in writing, signed by the party granting or assigning the same, or by last will and devise, or else are utterly void, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 9.

17. It shall be lawful for every sheriff or other officer to whom any writ or precept is directed at suit of any person or persons, for and upon any judgment, statute, or recognizance, to make and deliver execution to the party suing in that behalf, of all such lands, tenements, rectories, tithes, and hereditaments, as any other person, &c. is in any wise seised in trust for him against whom such execution is sued: which lands, &c., by virtue of such execution, shall accordingly be held free from all incumbrances of such person as shall be so seised in trust for the person against whom execution shall be sued; and if any *cestui que* trust hereafter shall die, leaving a trust in fee simple to descend to his heir, there such trust shall be deemed assets by descent, and the heir shall be chargeable with the

obligation of his ancestors by reason thereof, as fully as he might have been, if the estate in law had descended to him in possession, in like manner as the trust descended, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 10.

18. No heir who shall become chargeable by reason of any estate or trust made assets in his hands by this law, shall, by reason of any kind of plea or confession in this action, or suffering judgment of *nient dedire*, or any other matter, be chargeable to pay the condemnation out of his own estate; but execution shall be sued of the whole estate so made assets in his hands by descent, in whose hands soever it shall come after the writ purchased, in the same manner as it is to be at common law, where the heir at law, pleading a true plea, judgment is prayed against him thereupon, *id.* s. 11.

USURY.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. USURY SHALL NOT RUN against any within age, 20 H. 3. c. 5. [REP. 37 H. 8. c. 9. s. 1.]

2. AGAINST USURY AND UNLAWFUL BARGAINS, 3 H. 7. c. 5. and c. 6. latter part, [REP. by 37 H. 8. c. 9. s. 1.]

3. AGAINST USURY, 11 H. 7. c. 8. [REP. 37 H. 8. c. 9. s. 1.]

4. AGAINST USURY, 37 H. 8. c. 9. [This statute first fixed a rate of interest at 10*l.* per cent.; was REP. 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 20.; but was REV. 13 El. c. 8. s. 1. see *infra*.]

5. AGAINST USURY, (or against taking any interest for money,) 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 20. [This statute repealed the rate of interest fixed by 37 H. 8. c. 9., but was REP. 13 El. c. 8. s. 2. The common rate of interest notwithstanding the law was now 14 per cent. *Hume's Hist.*]

6. AGAINST USURY, 13 El. c. 8. [Reviving 37 H. 8. c. 9. thus again fixing interest at 10*l.* per cent. *id.* s. 2. MADE PERP. 39 El. c. 18. s. 30. and 32., but *semb.* virtually EXP. since 12 A. St. 2. c. 16. s. 1.]

7. AGAINST USURY, 21 J. 1. c. 17. [Interest reduced from 10*l.* to 8*l.* per cent. MADE PERP. 3 C. 1. c. 4. s. 5. but virtually EXP. since 12 A. St. 2. c. 16. s. 1.]

8. FOR RESTRAINING THE TAKING of excessive usury, 12 C. 2. c. 13. [CON. 13 C. 2. St. 1. c. 14. Interest reduced to 6*l.* per cent., *id.* s. 2. but virtually EXP. since 12 A. St. 2. c. 16.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. PUNISHMENTS OF USURY BY H. M. OR THE ORDINARIES, 15 E. 3. St. 1. c. 5.

2. H. M. and his heirs shall have cognizance of usurers dead, and the ordinary of usurers living, as to them pertaineth, to make compulsion by censures of holy church for the sin, to make restitution of the usuries taken against laws of holy church, 15 E. 3. St. 1. c. 5.

3. AGAINST USURY, 37 H. 8. c. 9. [Interest reduced to 10 per cent., ss. 3—4., which seem EXP. since 12 A. St. 2. c. 16. s. 1.]

4. No person shall sell his merchandizes to another, and within 3 months after buy the same, or any part thereof, knowing them to be the same, 37 H. 8. c. 9. s. 2.

5. Such offence shall be punished by forfeiture of the things sold, as also by imprisonment and fine, and ransom at H. M.'s will; one moiety thereof being to H. M., and the other to him that will sue in any of H. M.'s courts of record, by action of debt, &c. or information, in which no wager of law, essoin, &c. shall be allowed, *id.* s. 5.

6. Nothing in this act shall extend to any lawful obligation indorsed with a condition, nor to any statute or recognizance for payment of a lesser sum, if made for a true, just, and perfect debt, or for performance of any other true covenants, made on a just intent had between the parties, other than in cases of usury, interest, corrupt bargain, shift, or chevizance, nor to any recovery, fine, feoffment, release, confirmation, or grant, made on condition with a true intent, other than those made on usury, &c. *id.* s. 6.

7. TO REDUCE THE RATE OF INTEREST WITHOUT ANY prejudice to parliamentary securities, 12 A. St. 2. c. 16. [See as to mortgages in *Ire.* and *West Indies*, 14 G. 3. c. 79. as AMD. 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 51. MORTGAGES.]

8. No person, from and after 29th Sept. 1714, upon any contract which shall be made from and after that day, shall take directly or indirectly, for loan of any monies, wares, merchandizes, or other commodities soever, above the value of 5*l.* for the forbearance of 100*l.* for a year, and so after that rate for a greater or lesser sum, or for a longer or shorter time; and all bonds, contracts, and assurances for payment of any principal or money to be lent, or covenants to be performed on usury, whereupon shall be reserved or taken above 5*l.* in the 100*l.*, shall be void; and every person which shall receive, by means of any corrupt bargain, loan, exchange, chevizance, shift, or interest, of any wares or other thing, or by any covin, or deceitful conveyance, for the forbearing or giving day of payment for one whole year, for their money or other thing, above 5*l.*, and after that rate for a greater or lesser sum,

or for a longer or shorter time, shall forfeit treble value of the monies and other things, so lent, bargained, &c. 12 A. S. 2. c. 16. s. 1.

9. Every scrivener, broker, solicitor, and driver of bargains for contracts, who shall, after 29th Sept. 1714, take or receive, directly or indirectly, any money, reward, or thing, for brokage, soliciting or procuring the loan or forbearing of any money above the rate of 5s. for the loan, &c. of 100l. for a year, or above 12d. above the stamp duties for making or renewing of the bond or bill for loan, &c. thereof, or for any counter bond or bill concerning the same, shall forfeit 20l., with costs, and suffer imprisonment for half a year; the one moiety of which forfeitures shall be to H. M., and the other to him or them that will sue for the same, in the county where the offences are committed, and not

elsewhere, by action of debt or information, in which no essoin, &c. shall be allowed, 12 A. S. 2. c. 16. s. 2.

10. TO AFFORD RELIEF TO THE *bonâ fide* HOLDERS OF NEGOTIABLE securities, without notice that they were given for an usurious consideration, 58 G. 3. c. 93.

11. No bill of exchange or promissory note, drawn or made after passing this act, (*viz.* 10th June 1818,) shall, though it may have been given for an usurious consideration, or on an usurious contract, be void in the hands of an indorsee, for valuable consideration, unless he had, at the time of discounting or paying such consideration for the same, actual notice that such bill, &c. had been originally given for an usurious consideration, or, on an usurious contract, *id. ibid.*

VAGRANT.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR THE PUNISHMENT of vagabonds, 7 R. 2. c. 5. [REP. 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.]

2. THE PUNISHMENT of wandering beggars, 12 R. 2. c. 7. [REP. 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.]

3. PERSONS BEGGING as distressed travellers from abroad, shall have testimonials, under the penalties in chap. 3. [See LABOURERS, STATS. *rep.*, &c. *pl.* 9.] contained, 12 R. 2. c. 8. [REP. 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.]

4. AGAINST VAGABONDS and beggars, 11 H. 7. c. 2., 19 H. 7. c. 12. [The 11 H. 7. c. 4. AMD. as to selling ale, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 25., 1 J. 1. c. 9. Both acts REP. 39 El. c. 4. 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.]

5. FOR THE PUNISHMENT of sturdy vagabonds and beggars, 27 H. 8. c. 25. [CON. 31 H. 8. c. 7. s. 2. EXP.]

6. FOR THE PUNISHMENT of vagabonds, and the relief of the poor and impotent persons, 1 Ed. 6. c. 3. [REP. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 16.]

7. TOUCHING the punishment of vagabonds and other idle persons, 3 & 4 E. 6. c. 16. [REP. 14 El. c. 5. s. 1. and 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.]

8. FOR THE PUNISHMENT of vagabonds, and for the relief of the poor and impotent, 14 El. c. 5. [CON. 39 El. c. 18. s. 47., and as to levying gaol money, 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 32. 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 1. 3 C. 1. c. 4. s. 14. and indefinitely 16 C. 1. c. 4. and which seems REP. 12 G. 2. c. 29. s. 22. and REP., as to vagrants, 35 El. c. 7. s. 24. and the rest is EXP.]

9. FOR THE PUNISHMENT of rogues, vagabonds, and sturdy beggars, 39 El. c. 4. [CON. 1 J. 1. c. 7. 1 J. 1. c. 25., with a saving to *John Dutton*, of *Chester*, for licensing minstrels annexed, 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 1. 3 C. 1. c. 4. and indefinitely, 16 C. 1. c. 4. REP. 12 A. St. 2. c. 23.]

10. FOR THE MORE effectual punishment of vagrants, and sending them whither they ought by law to be sent, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 18. [CON. 1 A. St. 2. c. 13. ss. 4—5. 5 & 6 A. c. 32. s. 1. EXP.]

11. FOR THE CONTINUANCE of the laws for the punishment of vagrants, and for making such laws more effectual, 1 A. St. 2. c. 13. ss. 4—8. (ss. 4. 5. EXP.) 5 & 6 A. c. 32. (s. 1. EXP.) [NOTE. The sections 6—8. of 1 A. St. 2. c. 13., and sections 2—4. of the 5 & 6 A. c. 32., relate to the rules for the conveyance of vagrants by constables, and seem virtually REP. by 17 G. 2. c. 5. ss. 16. 17. See also 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 64. s. 1. *pl.* 45.]

12. FOR REDUCING the laws relating to rogues, vagabonds, sturdy beggars, and vagrants, into one act of parliament, and for more effectually punishing such rogues, &c. and sending them whither they ought to be sent, 12 A. S. 2. c. 23. [REP. 13 G. 2. c. 24. 17 G. 2. c. 51. s. 34. EXPL. and AMD. as to players, 10 G. 2. c. 28. See THEATRES, &c.]

13. FOR AMENDING and enforcing the laws relating to rogues, vagabonds, and other idle and disorderly persons, and for reducing the same into one act of parliament, and also for amending the laws for erecting, providing, and regulating houses of correction, 13 G. 2. c. 24. [REP. 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 34.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. AGAINST LEWD AND WANDERING PERSONS PRETENDING themselves to be soldiers and mariners, 39 El. c. 17. and recital in s. 1. [CON. 3 C. 1. c. 4., and indefinitely 16 C. 1. c. 4.; see 43 G. 3. c. 61. *pl.* 76.]

2. All idle and wandering soldiers or mariners, or idle persons wandering as such, shall settle themselves to labour without wandering, or repair to their dwelling places, betaking themselves to some lawful trade, upon pain that persons so offending shall be reputed as felons without benefit of clergy, 39 El. c. 17. s. 2.

3. Every idle and wandering soldier or mariner, which, coming from his captain, from the seas or from beyond seas, shall not have a testimonial of some justice of peace near the place where he landed, setting down the place and time when he landed, and the place of his dwelling or birth, unto which he is to pass, and a convenient time limited for his passage, or having such testimonial, shall wilfully exceed the time above 14 days, every such idle and wandering soldier or mariner, as also every other idle person wandering as soldier or mariner, which shall forge any such testimonial, or have with him such testimonial forged, knowing the

same to be forged, every such act shall be felony without clergy, 39 El. c. 17. s. 3. [See 32 G. 3. c. 45. s. 7. *pl.* 32.]

4. The justices of assize, justices of gaol delivery, and the justices of peace having power to hear and determine felonies, may hear and determine all such offences in their general sessions, and execute the offenders: except some honest person valued at the last subsidy to 10l. in goods, or 40s. in lands, or else some honest freeholder, as by the justices shall be allowed, will be contented, before such justices, to take them into his service for one year, and will be bound by recognizance of 10l. to H. M., if he keep not the person for one year, and bring him to the next session for the peace, and gaol delivery after the year: and if such person depart within the year, without the licence of him that retained him, then to be adjudged as a felon, and not have benefit of clergy, *id.* s. 4.

5. Provided that if any such idle and wandering person fall sick by the way, so that he cannot travel within the time limited in his testimonial, no such to be within the danger of this statute, so as he settle himself in some lawful course within convenient time after the recovery of his sickness, *id.* s. 5.

6. When any such soldier or mariner shall repair to the place of his dwelling or birth, according to the testimonial, and cannot get work; upon complaint made by such soldier or mariner, to 2 justices of peace, they shall take order to set him to some honest labour; and for want of such work, such 2 justices shall tax the hundred for the relief of such soldier, &c., *id.* s. 6.

7. If any such soldier or mariner on landing shall not go the direct way to the place whither he is going, he shall resort to some justice of peace and make known his poverty, such justice shall license such soldier or mariner to pass the next way to the place where he is to repair, and limit him so much time as shall be necessary for his travel thither; and he pursuing his licence, may for his necessary relief ask the relief that any person shall willingly give him, *id.* s. 7.

8. This act shall not work any corruption of blood in the heirs of any offender, *id.* s. 8.

9. FOR THE DUE EXECUTION OF THE LAWS HERETOFORE MADE against rogues, vagabonds, and sturdy beggars, and other lewd and idle persons, 7 J. 1. c. 4. [CON. 3 C. 1. c. 4., and indefinitely, 16 C. 1. c. 4.; REP. as to privy search, 12 A. St. 2. c. 23.]

10. Former laws against rogues and vagabonds shall be executed, 7 J. 1. c. 4. s. 1.

11. There shall be provided within every county in *Eng.* or *Wa.*, one house of correction, together with mills, turns, cards, and other implements, to set rogues and other idle persons to work, which houses shall be conveyed unto such person as the quarter sessions for each county shall appoint in trust, to be employed in keeping and setting rogues on to work, *id.* s. 2.

12. The justices at their quarter sessions, shall elect one or more to be governor or master of the house so to be provided, who shall set such rogues, vagabonds, idle and disorderly persons, as shall be sent to such house, to work, and punish them by putting fetters or gyves upon them, and by moderate whipping; and such rogues, &c. during such time as they shall continue in the house of correction, shall not be chargeable to the county, but shall have such allowance as they shall deserve by their own labour, *id.* s. 4.

13. The masters of the houses of correction shall have such sums of money yearly, as shall be thought meet by the justices at the quarter sessions, to be paid quarterly beforehand by the treasurers appointed by 43 El. c. 2. s. 14., [which seems REP. by 12 G. 2. c. 29. s. 22.; see COUNTY RATE, *pl.* 24.] (such master giving security for the performance of the service); which if the treasurer shall neglect, the master shall levy the same in such manner as by such statute the treasurers are appointed to levy the weekly payment, *id.* s. 6.

14. Wilful people having children, and being able to labour, and running away out of their parishes, shall be deemed incorrigible rogues; and if such man or woman, being able to work, shall threaten to run

away and leave their families, the same being proved by 2 witnesses before 2 justices of peace, they shall be sent to the house of correction (unless they put in sureties for discharge of the parish) to be dealt with as a sturdy wandering rogue, and to be delivered at the meeting or quarter sessions, 1 J. 1. c. 4. s. 8. [See 5 G. 1. c. 8. Poor, pl. 189., 17 G. 2. c. 5. ss. 1, 2. pl. 27, 29.]

15. If the masters of the houses of correction shall not every quarter sessions yield account unto the justices of all persons committed to their custody; or if the persons committed shall be troublesome to the country, by going abroad, or otherwise escape from the house of correction; such justices shall set fines upon the master, which shall be paid to the treasurer, *id.* s. 9.

16. FOR THE DUE APPREHENSION OF VAGRANTS and other idle and disorderly persons, and for rewarding persons who shall apprehend them, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12. ss. 16—18. 20. 23.; [See the rest of this act, Poor, pl. 245., and the note there as to its being in force or not. This title is framed from these sections.]

17. Any justice of the peace to whom any rogue, vagabond, or sturdy beggar shall be brought, may reward any person who shall apprehend any rogue, &c., by giving him an order or warrant, under hand and seal, to the constable, headborough, and tithingman of such parish, through which such rogue, &c. passed, without being apprehended, requiring him to pay such person 2s. [See as to this reward, 17 G. 2. c. 5. ss. 1. 5. pl. 27., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 64. s. 2. pl. 36.] for each rogue, &c. so apprehended; and if such constable shall refuse, such justice or another may proceed against such constable, &c., according to the 39 El. c. 4. and 1 J. 1. c. 7., [both acts REP., 12 A. St. 2. c. 23.], to compel him to pay the sum he has forfeited under the 1 J. 1. c. 7., and allow thereout such 2s., and an allowance for loss of time, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12. s. 16. [See 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 5. pl. 34.]

18. If any person shall apprehend any rogue, &c. at the confines of any county, which passed through any parish of another county unapprehended, such person may go before some justice of such last-mentioned county, who shall (on certificate, under the hand of some justice of the county where such rogue was apprehended) grant such order as in s. 16. pl. 18.; and in case such constable, &c. shall refuse to pay the same, such justice shall proceed against him, and cause him to pay 10s., or so much thereof as such justice shall think fit to such person, which such constable forfeited under 39 El. c. 4. *id.* s. 17. [See 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 5. pl. 34. s. 34. pl. 73.]

19. All constables, headboroughs, and tythingmen, out of purse, by relieving, conveying with passes, and carrying rogues, &c. to the house of correction, together with the churchwardens and overseers of the poor, and other inhabitants of such parish, may tax all persons chargeable under 45 El. c. 2. s. 1. [Poor, pl. 1.] within such parish, and which rate being confirmed under the hands and seals of two justices, such constables, &c. may, by like warrant from such justices, levy by distress and sale of the goods of the party refusing to pay the same, *id.* s. 18.

20. Persons sued under this act may plead general issue, and if they obtain a verdict, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited or discontinued, they shall have treble damages, *id.* s. 20.

21. The justices in every county in Eng. and Wa. in quarter sessions, may transport such rogues, vagabonds, and sturdy beggars, as shall be adjudged incorrigible, to the Eng. plantations, beyond seas, *id.* s. 23. [See a similar power given to the president, &c. of the workhouse established under this act, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12. s. 6. Poor, pl. 248. But see now, 17 G. 2. c. 5. ss. 4. and 9. pl. 33. 50.]

22. ALL LEWD AND DISORDERLY MEN, SERVANTS, AND EVERY idle person, both men and boys, who are deemed rogues, vagabonds, and sturdy beggars (not being felons) by 39 El. c. 4. [which was REP. 12 A. St. 2. c. 23.] shall be taken up and conveyed into H. M.'s sea service, as by 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 18. [EXP.] directed, 2 & 3 A. c. 6. s. 16.

23. THE JUSTICES, CHIEF MAGISTRATES, TREASURER and constables, and other officers residing in liberties and towns corporate, having quarter sessions distinct from the county, and separate treasurers, shall, in the certifying and conveying of passengers, vagabonds, beggars, and other idle persons, and raising and paying of money, act in such liberties, &c. as they are by 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 18. [which is REP.] and 1 A. St. 1. c. 13. [which is REP. by 17 G. 2. c. 5. ss. 16, 17.] in counties at large, 5 & 6 A. c. 32. s. 5.

24. FOR PASSING ROGUES AND VAGABONDS, 14 G. 2. c. 33. s. 3. [For rest of title, see BRIDGES, pl. 29. PRISONS, pl. 102.]

25. Any justice of peace may send any person apprehended as a rogue, &c. to the house of correction in the county where he dwells, or to any other house of correction in the same county, as shall be most convenient for passing such persons, *id.* *ibid.*

26. TO AMEND AND MAKE MORE EFFECTUAL THE LAWS relating to rogues, vagabonds, and other idle and disorderly persons, 17 G. 2. c. 5. [AMD. 25 G. 2. c. 36. s. 12.; and as to the expences of passing vagrants, 26 G. 2. c. 34. s. 2. and EXT. to persons having implements of house-breaking, 23 G. 3. c. 88.; and further AMD. 32 G. 3. c. 45.; and passes and

rewards DISCONTINUED, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 64, which will expire 1st Sept. 1822, *id.* s. 9.]

27. All persons who threaten to run away and leave their wives or children to the parish, and all persons who unlawfully return to such parish or place from which they have been legally removed, by order of 2 justices of peace, without bringing a certificate from the parish wherunto they belong, and all persons not having wherewith to maintain themselves, live idle, and refuse to work for the usual wages, and all persons going about from door to door, or placing themselves in the streets, highways, or passages, to beg alms in the parishes where they dwell, shall be deemed idle and disorderly persons; and any justice may commit such offenders (being convicted by his own view, or by confession, or by the oath of one witness), to the house of correction, there to be kept to hard labour for any time not exceeding one month; and any person may apprehend and carry before a justice any such persons going about from door to door, or placing themselves in streets, highways, or passages, to beg alms in the parishes where they dwell; and if they resist or escape, they shall be subject to the same punishment as rogues and vagabonds are made liable to by this act; and such justice, by warrant, under his hand and seal may order any overseer of the poor of the parish or place where such offender is apprehended, to pay 5s. to any person apprehending them, for every offender so apprehended, [see as to this reward, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 64. s. 2. pl. 36.] which shall be allowed to such overseer in his account, he producing the justice's order, and a receipt under the hand of the person to whom such sum was paid; but if such overseer neglect to pay such sum, such justice, on oath thereof made, may, by like warrant, order the same to be levied by distress and sale of the goods of such overseer; who in such case shall not be allowed the sum so levied in his account, 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 1.

28. If it is made appear to any 2 justices that any poor person shall not use proper means to get employment, or if he is able to work, by his neglect of work, or by spending his money in alehouses or places of bad repute, or in any other improper manner, shall not apply a proper proportion of his earnings towards the maintenance of his wife and family, whereby they become chargeable to the parish, he shall be considered an idle and disorderly person, and be subject to punishment as such, under the 17 G. 2. c. 5., 32 G. 3. c. 45. s. 8.

29. All persons going about as patent gatherers, or gatherers of alms under pretences of loss by fire or other casualty, or going about as collectors for prisons or hospitals, all fencers and bearwards, all common players of interludes, and all persons who for hire or reward act or cause to be acted any interlude or entertainment of the stage, or any part therein, not being authorized by law; all minstrels, jugglers, all persons pretending to be gypsies, or wandering in the habit of *Egyptians*, [See GYPSY,] or pretending to have skill in physiognomy, palmistry, or like crafty science, or pretending to tell fortunes, or using any subtle craft to deceive, or playing or betting at unlawful games, and all persons who run away and leave their wives or children chargeable to the parish, and all petty chapmen and pedlars wandering abroad, not being licensed or authorized by law, and all persons wandering abroad, and lodging in alehouses, barns, out-houses, or in the open air, not giving a good account of themselves, and all persons wandering abroad and begging, pretending to be soldiers, mariners, seafaring men, or pretending to go to work in harvest, and all others wandering abroad and begging, shall be deemed rogues and vagabonds, 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 2.

30. Every person who shall be apprehended, having upon him any picklock key, crow, jack, bit, or other implement, with intent feloniously to break and enter any dwelling-house, warehouse, coach-house, stable, or out-house, or shall have any pistol, hanger, cutlass, bludgeon, or other offensive weapon, with intent feloniously to assault any persons, or shall be found in or upon any dwelling-house, &c. or in any inclosed yard, garden, or area belonging to any house, with intent to steal any goods, such person shall be deemed a rogue and vagabond within the 17 G. 2. c. 5., 23 G. 3. c. 88.

31. This act shall not extend to soldiers wanting subsistence, having certificates from their officers or the secretary at war, or to seafaring men licensed by some testimonial under the hand and seal of some justice of peace, setting down the time and place of their landing or discharge, and the place to which such soldiers or mariners are to pass, and the names of the chief towns through which they are to pass, and limiting the time of their passage while they continue in the way to the place to which they are to pass, and during the time so limited; or to any person going abroad to work in harvest, so as he carry with him a certificate signed by the minister and one of the churchwardens or overseers of the poor of the parish where he inhabits, declaring that he hath a dwelling-house or place there, in which he inhabits, 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 3.

32. Soldiers and mariners wandering abroad and begging, shall be deemed rogues and vagabonds within 17 G. 2. c. 5. notwithstanding any certificate from their officers, or the secretary at war, or any testimonial under the hand of a justice of peace, 32 G. 5. c. 45. s. 7. [See 39 El. c. 17. s. 3. pl. 3. and 43 G. 3. c. 61. pl. 76.]

33. All end-gatherers offending against 13 G. 1. c. 25. [For the regulation of woollen manufactories] and being convicted, and all persons apprehended as rogues and vagabonds, and escaped from the persons apprehending them, or refusing to go before a justice, or to be examined upon oath, or to be conveyed by any such pass as is herein-after directed, or knowingly giving a false account of themselves, after warning given them of their punishment, and all rogues and vagabonds who break or escape out of any house of correction before the expiration of the term for which they were committed, and all persons who, after having been punished as rogues and vagabonds and discharged, again commit any of such offences, shall be deemed incorrigible rogues, 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 4. [See 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12. s. 23. pl. 21.]

34. Any person may apprehend offenders against this act, and convey to some justice the persons so apprehended, to be proceeded against as is herein-after directed; and in case any constable or other such officer refuse or neglect to use his best endeavours to apprehend or convey to some justice any such offender, it shall be deemed a neglect of duty, and he shall be punished as is herein-after, directed; and in case any other person charged by any justice so to do, refuse or neglect to use his best endeavours to apprehend and deliver to the constable, or such other officer, or to carry such offender before some justice, where no officer can be found, being convicted upon view, or by the oath of one witness, before a justice, he shall forfeit 10s. to the use of the poor of the parish; to be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant from any justice; and in case any person, not being a constable or officer, apprehend any such rogue or vagabond, and deliver him to a constable or other officer, or convey him to some justice, according to this act, or if any constable or other such officer, so apprehend and convey such rogue or vagabond, such justice may reward any such constable or other person, by making an order under hand and seal upon the high constable to pay 10s. to the person so apprehending him, within one week after demand, and producing such order, and giving a receipt; and the same shall be allowed by the treasurer of the county or liberty to such high constable, on his passing his accounts and delivering such order and receipt, and also his own receipt for the same, to such treasurer; and such justices, at the general or quarter sessions, shall allow the same to such treasurer in his accounts, upon his producing such vouchers; and in cities and places where there are no high constables, such petty constables and other officers shall pay or retain such reward, and be allowed it by virtue of this act, in their respective accounts, upon their producing and delivering up their like vouchers; and in case any high constable, or where there is no high constable, such petty constable or other officer neglect to pay such reward on demand, such justice, by like warrant, may levy the sum of 20s. by distress and sale of the goods of such officer, and thereout allow to the person entitled the reward of 10s. and such other recompense for his trouble, time, and expences, as such justice thinks fit, *id.* s. 5.

35. No justice shall order any reward to be paid to any constable or other person for apprehending any rogue or vagabond, until such rogue, &c. has been punished, as in s. 1. pl. 27., and until the examination required by 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 7. pl. 40. has been transmitted to the sessions, to be filed on record, 32 G. 3. c. 45. s. 2.

36. No person shall claim from any justice any order for any sum or reward for apprehending and carrying before such justice, or delivering to any constable or other person, any rogue, &c. nor shall any justice order any sum to be paid in that behalf, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 64. s. 2.

37. When any rogue, &c. is apprehended and brought before any justice of peace, or is apprehended and delivered to any constable or other such officer by any person, (not being a constable or other such officer) such justice may, in his discretion, by warrant under his hand and seal, order any overseer of the parish or place where the act of vagrancy was committed, to pay any sum not exceeding 5s. for every offender so apprehended; which sum he shall be allowed in his accounts on producing such order, and the receipt of the person, to whom it was paid, for the same; and if such overseer neglect to pay it, such justice, on oath thereof made, may by like warrant levy the same by distress and sale of his goods, returning the overplus after charges of distress and sale deducted, and in such case such sum shall not be allowed him in his accounts, *id.* s. 3.

38. The justices for every county, town corporate, division, or liberty, or any 2 of them shall, 4 times in the year, or oftener if need be, meet in their respective divisions, and by their warrant command the constables or other peace officers of every hundred, parish, town, and hamlet, (who shall be assisted with sufficient men of the same places) to make a general privy search in one night throughout their several limits, for the apprehending of rogues and vagabonds; and every justice shall, on receiving information that rogues and vagabonds are in any place within his jurisdiction, issue his warrant to the constable or other officer of such place, to search for and apprehend them; and such rogues and vagabonds as they apprehend upon such searches, they shall cause to be

brought before any justice of peace of the same county, &c. 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 6.

39. Two justices in any county, city, or liberty, if any person apprehended upon any general privy search, or by virtue of a special warrant, shall be charged before them as a rogue and vagabond, or an idle and disorderly person, or with suspicion of felony, though no direct proof be then made, may examine him on oath as to the place of his last legal settlement, and as to his means of livelihood; the substance of which examination shall be put in writing, and signed by the person examined, and such justices, who shall transmit it to the next quarter sessions, to be filed of record; and if such person has not any lawful means of livelihood, or shall not procure some responsible housekeeper to appear to his character, and give security for his appearance on a day to be fixed, if the same is required, such justices may commit such person to prison for not exceeding 6 days, and in the mean time order the overseers of the poor to insert an advertisement in some public paper, describing such person, and the things found upon him, and suspected not to have been honestly come by, and mentioning the place where he is committed, and the time and place of his re-examination; and if no accusation is then laid against him, he shall be discharged, 25 G. 2. c. 36. s. 12.

40. Where any rogues or vagabonds, apprehended by any constable or other person, or upon such search, are brought before any justice, such justice shall inform himself, by the examination upon oath of the person apprehended, or of any other person, of the condition and circumstances of the person so apprehended, and of the parish where he was last legally settled; the substance of which examination shall be put into writing, and be signed by the person examined, and by such justice, who shall transmit it to the next general or quarter sessions, there to be filed on record, and such justice shall order all such persons so apprehended to be publicly whipt by the constable, petty constable, or tithing-man, or some other person appointed by such constable, &c. of such parish or place where such persons were apprehended; or order such persons to be sent to the house of correction until the next general or quarter sessions, or for any less time; and after such whipping or confinement, such justice may, by a pass under hand and seal, as hereafter directed, cause such persons to be conveyed to the place of their last legal settlement; but if it cannot be found, then to the place of their birth; or if such persons be under the age of 14 years, and have any father or mother living, then to the place of abode of such father or mother, there to be delivered to some churchwarden or overseer of the poor; which pass shall be in the form or to the effect following:

'To the constable of — in the county of — or to the tithingman, or other officer, (as the case is; or if the offender is committed to the house of correction, then to the governor or master thereof,) and also to all constables and other officers whom it may concern, to receive and convey, and to the churchwardens, chapelwardens, or overseers of the poor of the parish (town, or place, as the case is) of — in the county of — or either of them, to receive and obey.

'Whereas — was (or were) apprehended in the parish of — (or in the town of — or other place, describing it) as a rogue and vagabond, (or as rogues and vagabonds,) viz. wandering and begging there (or as the case shall be), and upon examination of the said — taken before — upon oath (which examination is hereunto annexed), it doth appear that his (her, or their) last legal settlement is at — in this county, (or in the county of —) [or, that the said — was (or were) born in the parish of — in this county (or in the county of —) and hath (or have) not since obtained any legal settlement] [or that the said — is (or are) under the age of 14 years, and hath (or have) a father and mother living or abiding in the parish (or town) of — (or other place,) describing it.] These are therefore to require you, the said constable, or other officer, (or governor or master of the house of correction, as the case shall be) to convey the said — in the next direct way to the said parish (or town) of — (or other place) within the said county, and there to deliver him (her, or them) to some churchwarden, chapelwarden, or overseer of the poor of the same parish, (town, or place,) to be there provided for according to law, [or in case the said parish, town, or place, to which such person is to be sent, lies in some other county or franchise, having separate general or quarter sessions of the peace, then the form shall be as followeth, viz. to convey the said — to the parish (or town) of —, that being the first parish (or town) in the next precinct through which he (she, or they) ought to pass in the direct way to the said parish, (or town) of — to which he (she, or they) is (or are) to be sent, and to deliver him (her, or them) to the constable or other officer of such first town (or parish) in such next precinct, together with this pass, and the duplicate of the examination of the said — taking his receipt for the same; and the said — is (or are) to be thence conveyed on in like manner to the said parish (or town) of — there to be delivered to some churchwarden, chapelwarden, or overseer of the poor of the same parish (town, or place) to be there provided for according to law.] And you, the said churchwardens, chapelwardens, and overseers of the poor, are hereby required to receive the said person (or persons) and provide for him (her, or them) as aforesaid, 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 7. [See, as to suspending vagrant passes, in cases of sickness, 35 G. 3. c. 101. s. 2. Poor, pl. 228., and see also passes abolished for a time, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 64. s. 1. pl. 45.]

41. When any justice of peace shall order to be conveyed by pass under his hand and seal, any rogue or vagabond, according to 17 G. 2.

c. 5. s. 7. *pl.* 40.; such rogue or vagabond, shall be either publicly whipped, or be sent to the house of correction until the next general or quarter sessions, or for such less time as such justice shall think proper, not being less than 7 days, and such justices shall certify in such person's pass, that the same has been done; provided no person shall be so whipped or imprisoned unless he has committed an act of vagrancy within such act, 32 G. 3. c. 45. s. 1. [*But see now 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 64. s. 4. pl.* 46.]

42. Whenever any female shall be guilty of any offence for which she shall be convicted as a rogue or vagabond, or incorrigible rogue before any justice or sessions, the punishment of whipping shall not be inflicted on her, *id.* s. 3.

43. The judges at assizes, and the justices at sessions, or any justice of peace, may order any convict upon his discharge from prison to be conveyed by pass, under hand and seal, according to the 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 7. *pl.* 40.; and the judge, justice or justices, may also convey by pass any person acquitted at such assizes or sessions, or discharged by proclamation or otherwise, who shall apply to the court whereat acquitted or discharged, or to any justice to be so conveyed; and such judge, &c. shall certify in such pass, that such person was so discharged from prison, or acquitted, or otherwise discharged at the assizes or sessions; and no fee shall be paid for such pass, *id.* s. 4.

44. The general or quarter sessions for any county, riding, city, place, &c., or any adjournment thereof, may make an order that all rogues and vagabonds apprehended within their respective counties, &c., and who are ordered to be conveyed by pass, shall be conveyed by the master of the house of correction, or his servants, or by a constable, as such sessions or any adjournment thereof shall think proper; and may also make an order, that all constables to whom rogues or vagabonds brought from another county, &c. are delivered, shall forthwith convey them to the nearest house of correction in their county, &c., to be forwarded by the master as aforesaid, according to the provisions of the 17 G. 2. c. 5., *id.* s. 5.

45. All provisions heretofore made, and now in force, for passing any rogue, vagabond, vagrant or incorrigible rogue, or other idle and disorderly person to his place of legal settlement or birth, or abode of his father or mother, shall CEASE; and from 1st Sept. 1821, [until 1st Sept. 1822, *id.* s. 9.] no justice shall grant any pass, or give any directions for the conveyance of any rogue, &c. to any such place or grant any walking or permissive or other pass, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 64. s. 1.

46. No justice, except the justices in general or quarter sessions, shall commit any rogue, &c. to any gaol or house of correction for any time exceeding 3 months, or less than one month, unless the offender is so committed to remain until the sessions; and offenders so committed shall be kept to hard labour; but any justice or justices before whom any person apprehended as a rogue, &c. is brought, may in his discretion either commit or discharge such person, although an act of vagrancy be proved against him, *id.* s. 4.

47. Provided that whenever it appears to 2 justices, that any person apprehended as a rogue, &c., and directed to be discharged without committal, or to 2 visiting justices of any gaol or house of correction where any person has been committed to and discharged from gaol, necessary that such persons, or any of them, ought to be passed as vagrants to their places of birth, settlement, or abode of their fathers or mothers, such justices may pass such persons as before this act, *id.* s. 7.

48. This act shall not affect the 59 G. 3. c. 12. [*see Poor, pl.* 97.], or the mode of passing poor persons born in *Scot.* and *Ire.*, and the isles of *Man*, *Jersey* and *Guernsey*, who may become chargeable to the parishes in *Eng.*, or the laws in force for the removal of poor persons not having committed any act of vagrancy, *id.* s. 8.

49. Such justice shall make a duplicate of such pass and examination, and sign the same; and shall transmit the duplicate of such pass annexed to the examination, to the next general or quarter sessions, there to be filed on record; and shall annex the duplicate of the examination to the pass, and send it with the same; and such pass, examination, and duplicates, may be read in any court of record in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, as evidence, 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 8.

50. Where any offender against this act is committed to the house of correction until the next general or quarter sessions, and the justices at such sessions adjudge such person a rogue or vagabond, or an incorrigible rogue; they may order such rogue or vagabond to be kept in such house of correction to hard labour for any further time not exceeding 6 months; and such incorrigible rogue, for any further time not exceeding 2 years, nor less than 6 months from the making such order of sessions; and during such confinement, to be corrected by whipping, in such manner and at such times and places within their jurisdictions as they think fit; and such person may afterwards be sent away by such pass, *mutatis mutandis*, as in s. 7. *pl.* 40.; and if such person, being a male, is above the age of 12 years, the justices at their sessions may, at any time before he is discharged, send him to be employed in H. M.'s service, either by sea or land. And in case any such incorrigible rogue, so kept in the house of correction, before the expiration of the time for which he or she is so detained, break out or escape therefrom, or offend again in like man-

ner, such person shall be deemed guilty of felony, and being convicted, shall be transported for any time not exceeding 7 years, 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 9.

51. The justice who makes the pass shall, at the same time, cause likewise to be delivered to the constable, or other officer appointed to convey them, a certificate, ascertaining how they are to be conveyed, by horse, cart, or on foot, and what allowance such officer is to have for conveying them, (according to the rates appointed by the general or quarter sessions of the peace, as is herein after directed) in the form, or to the effect following, *viz.*

¶Whereas by a pass (*reciting the substance of the said pass*) I (or we) do hereby order and direct the said person (or persons) to be conveyed on foot, (or in a cart, or by horse, &c.) to the said town (or parish) of — in — (or other place, describing it) in the way to such parish (town or place, as the case shall be) in — day's time; for which the said constable (&c.) is to be allowed the sum of — and no more. Given under my hand (or our hands), this — day, &c. *id.* s. 10.

52. The constable, or officer who receives such pass and certificate, shall convey the person named in such pass in such manner, and in such time, as by the same pass is directed, the next direct way to the place where he or she is to be sent, if such place be in the same county or franchise where such person was apprehended; but if the place to which the person so apprehended is to be sent lies in some other county or franchise, he shall deliver such person to the constable or other such officer of the first town or place in the next county or franchise, in the direct way to the place to which such person is to be conveyed, together with such pass and duplicate of examination, taking his receipt for the same; and such constable, or other officer, shall without delay apply to some justice of peace in the same county or franchise, who shall make the like certificate as before (*mutatis mutandis*) and deliver it to such constable or other officer, who shall convey the person unto the first parish or place in the next county or franchise, in the direct way to the place to which such person is to be conveyed; and so in like manner from one county or franchise to another, till they come to the place to which such person is sent; and the constable or other officer who delivers such person to the churchwarden, or other person ordered to receive him by such pass, shall deliver such pass with the duplicate of examination, taking their receipt for the same; and if the churchwarden or person who receives any person so sent think the examination to be false, he shall carry the person so sent before some justice of peace, who, if he see cause, may commit such person to the house of correction, till the next quarter sessions; and the justices there, if they see cause, may deal with such person as an incorrigible rogue, but the person so sent shall not be removed from the place to which sent, but by order of 2 justices, in the same manner as other poor persons are removed to the place of their settlement, *id.* s. 11.

53. Any justice of peace, before whom any vagrants are carried, may order such vagrants to be searched, and their bundles to be inspected by the constable, tithingman, churchwarden, or overseer of the poor, in the presence of such justice; and if it appear, that any such vagrants have sufficient to pay their passage, either in the whole or in part, to the parish to which they belong, then such justice shall order so much of the money to be paid, or other effects found upon such vagrants to be sold, and employed towards the expence of taking up and passing such vagrants, returning the overplus after deducting the charges of such sale to such vagrants, *id.* s. 12.

54. The constable, or other officer of any parish or place in the counties of *Cumberland*, *Northumberland*, *Durham*, or town of *Berwick*, shall, upon any person being delivered to them by a pass and examination, who has been apprehended in such counties or town, or brought to them according to this act, whose place of legal settlement is in *Scot.*, deliver such examination to the clerk of the peace for such respective county, to be kept among the records of the sessions of that county, and convey such person, with such pass, into the next adjoining shire, stewartry, or place in *Scot.*, and deliver him to some constable or other officer of the next parish or district within such shire, &c. taking his receipt for him, and such officer shall receive such person, and give such receipt, and dispose of him according to law; and in case any such vagrant, after being so sent into *Scot.*, be found wandering, begging, or misbehaving in *Eng.*, he shall be deemed an incorrigible rogue, and be punished as such, *id.* s. 13.

55. Every master of any ship or packet-boat bound for *Ire.*, the isles of *Man*, *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, or *Scilly*, shall, upon warrant to him directed, under the hand and seal of any justice of the peace of the county or place where such ship lies, take on board the same such vagrants as be named in such warrant, and convey them to such place in *Ire.*, the isles of *Man*, *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, or *Scilly*, as such ship is bound to, or shall arrive at; and for the charges thereof, such master shall take, and the constable or person who serves him with such warrant shall pay him such rate *per head*, as the justices at quarter sessions appoint; and such master shall, on the back of such warrant, sign a receipt for the money, and also for the vagrants; which warrant, so indorsed, shall then be produced to the justice who signed and sealed the same, and

upon his allowance thereof, under his hand, the money so paid shall be repaid by the county, in such manner as by this act the money to be paid for conveying vagrants is directed; and every master of such ship neglecting to receive or transport such vagrants, or to indorse and sign such receipt, shall forfeit 5*l.* to the use of the poor of the parish, to be levied by distress and sale of the ship, or any goods within the same, by like warrant of any justice for the same county, &c., 17 *G.2. c.5. s.14.*

56. Provided that no master of any ship be compelled to take on board more than one vagrant for every 20 tons burthen of such ship, *id. s.15.*

57. The justices of any county, &c. shall, at the general or quarter sessions, appoint what rates *per mile*, or otherwise, shall be made for the passing or maintaining of rogues, vagabonds, or incorrigible rogues, and may likewise make such other orders for the more regular proceeding therein, within their respective jurisdictions, as they think proper; which rates and orders shall be observed by all justices, constables, and other persons within the same jurisdiction, *id. s.16. and 32 G.3. c.45. s.6.*

58. In case any petty constable, or other such officer of any parish, or place, bring to any high constable any such certificate, as in *s.10. pl.51.* ascertaining how or for what rates he is required to convey any vagabonds, &c., together with a receipt from any constable, or other person to whom the person so to be conveyed was delivered, such high constable shall pay unto such petty constable the rates ascertained by such certificate, taking from such petty constable such certificate, and his receipt for the same; and such high-constable shall be allowed the same by the treasurer of the county, &c. on his passing his accounts, upon his producing and delivering up such certificate and receipt, and giving his own receipt to such treasurer; and the justices at the general or quarter sessions shall allow the same to such treasurer in his accounts, upon his producing and delivering up such vouchers, and in case any high constable neglect to pay such petty constable, or other person, such rates ascertained by such certificate and receipt, on demand, any justice, by warrant, may levy double such sum, by distress and sale of such high constable's goods, and thereout allow such petty constable, or other person, the sum so ascertained, and such other recompence for his trouble, time, and expences, as such justice thinks fit; and the overplus shall be returned to such high constable upon demand: and in cities and places where there is no high constable, such petty constables or other officers shall be allowed what they so pay, pursuant to such certificate, in their accounts, upon their producing and delivering up such vouchers; or in case any master of a house of correction deliver such certificate and receipt to any treasurer, such treasurer shall pay the rates therein ascertained to such master, taking his receipt, which shall be allowed to such treasurer in his accounts, on his producing and delivering up such vouchers, 17 *G.2. c.5. s.17.*

59. All rogues, vagabonds, and incorrigible rogues, sent by passes from one county, corporation, franchise, &c. into another, shall be delivered to the constable or other such officer of the first town, parish, or place in the next county, &c., and shall be by him conveyed forward, as in 17 *G.2. c.5. s.7. pl.40.* directed; and the treasurer of each county, &c. shall pay to such constable, &c. the charges of conveying such rogues, &c. upon such constable producing to him the certificate and such other vouchers as are by such act (*s.17. pl.58.*) required; and the sums so paid shall be allowed such treasurer in his accounts, upon producing such vouchers, together with such constable's receipt, 26 *G.2. c.34. s.2.*

60. In case any such petty constable, or other officer or master of any house of correction, counterfeit any such certificate, receipt, or note, or make, or knowingly permit to be made, any alteration therein, he shall forfeit 50*l.*; and in case he convey not the persons to the place where they ought to be conveyed, or deliver them not to the proper person, or if any constable or other person refuse to receive any such persons sent to them, or to give a receipt as before directed, such constable or other person shall forfeit 20*l.*, which respective forfeitures shall be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant of the justices where such offence is committed, at their general or quarter sessions; one moiety to be paid to the person who first makes information, and the other to the treasurer of the county or place, to be applied as part of the public stock; and the overplus shall be returned to such constable, &c. upon demand, 17 *G.2. c.5. s.18.*

61. The parish or place to which any rogue, vagabond, or incorrigible rogue, is so conveyed by pass, shall employ in work, or place in some workhouse or almshouse, the person so conveyed to them, until he or she betake themselves to some service or employment; and in case any such person refuse to work, the overseers of the poor of such parish may cause such person to be carried before some justice of the peace, in order to be sent to the house of correction, there to be kept to hard labour, *id. s.19.*

62. Where persons by lunacy or otherwise are furiously mad, and dangerous to be permitted to go abroad, 2 justices where such lunatic

is found, by warrant directed to the constables, churchwardens, and overseers of the poor of the parish or place, may cause such person to be apprehended, and kept safely locked up in some secure place within the county or precinct, as such justices direct, and, if such justices find it necessary, to be there chained, if the last legal settlement of such person be in any place within such county; and if such settlement be not there, such person shall be sent to the place of his last legal settlement, by a pass, *mutatis mutandis*, as in *s.10. pl.51.*, and shall be locked up or chained, by warrant of 2 justices of the county or precinct to which such person is to be sent, and the charges of removing, and of maintaining, and curing such person during such restraint (which shall be for such time only as such madness continues) shall be paid (being first proved upon oath) by order of 2 justices, directing the churchwardens or overseers where any goods, lands, or tenements, of such person be, to seize and sell so much of the goods, or receive so much of the rents of the lands as is necessary to pay the same, and to account for what is so seized, sold, or received, to the next quarter sessions; but if such person hath not an estate to pay the same, over and above what is sufficient to maintain his or her family, then such charges shall be paid by the parish or place to which such person belongs, by order of 2 justices directed to the churchwardens or overseers, 17 *G.2. c.5. s.20.* [See 48 *G.3. c.96. s.19. IDOIT AND LUNATIC, pl.82.*]

63. This act shall not abridge the prerogative of H.M., or the power of the lord chancellor, or the chancellor or vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster, or of the chamberlain or vice-chamberlain of the county palatine of Chester, concerning such lunatics, or restrain any friend or relation of such lunatics from taking them under their own care, *id. s.21.*

64. In case any constable or other officer or master of any house of correction be negligent in his duty in the execution of this act, in any case for which no punishment is particularly provided, or in case any person disturb the execution of this act, or rescue any person apprehended or passing by virtue thereof, or be assisting to his or her escape, and be thereof convicted, upon the oath of one witness, before a justice, where such offence is committed, the person so offending shall forfeit any sum not exceeding 5*l.* nor less than 10*s.* to the use of the poor of the parish, to be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant from such justice; and if sufficient distress cannot be found, such justice may commit the person so offending to the house of correction, there to be kept to hard labour for any time not exceeding 2 months, *id. s.22.*

65. If any person shall knowingly permit any rogue, vagabond, or incorrigible rogue, to lodge in his or her house, barn, or other out-house or building, and shall not apprehend and carry such vagabond, &c. before some justice, or give notice to some constable, or other officer so to do, such person being thereof convicted, either on confession or upon oath of one witness before a justice where such offence is committed, shall forfeit any sum not exceeding 40*s.* nor less than 10*s.* one moiety to the informer, and the other to the poor of his parish, to be levied by distress and sale of his goods, by warrant from such justice; and if any charge be brought upon any parish or place, by means of any such offence, the same shall be answered to such parish by such offender, and be levied by distress and sale of goods; and if sufficient distress cannot be found, such offender shall be committed to the house of correction by the justice, for any time not exceeding one month, *id. s.23.*

66. "And whereas persons are often found offending against this act having children with them," if any such child above the age of 7 years be committed to the house of correction, the justices at the quarter sessions, if they see convenient, at any time before such child be discharged, may order such child to be placed out in such manner as they think fit, as a servant or apprentice to any person within their jurisdictions, who is willing to take such child, to serve such person till such child arrive at the age of 21 years, or for any less time; and if any offender who was found with such child, be again found with the same child, (which was so placed out) offending against this act, such offender shall be deemed an incorrigible rogue, *id. s.24.*

67. "And whereas women wandering and begging are often delivered of children in parishes to which they do not belong," where any such woman is so delivered and becomes chargeable, the churchwardens or overseers of the poor of such parish or place, may detain such woman in their custody until they can safely convey her to some justice of the peace, who shall examine her, and commit her to the house of correction, until the next general or quarter sessions, who may (if they see convenient) order her to be publicly whipt, [no female shall be whipt for any offence against this act, 32 *G.3. c.45. s.3. pl.42.*] and detained in the house of correction, for any further time, not exceeding 6 months; and upon application by the churchwardens or overseers of the place where she was delivered, the justices at such sessions shall order the treasurer of the county or district to pay them such a sum as is adjudged a satisfaction for the charges such place has been put to

on such woman's account; and if such woman be detained and conveyed to a justice, the child of which she is delivered, if a bastard, shall not be settled in the place where so born, but the settlement of such woman shall be deemed the settlement of such child, 17 G.2. c.5. s.25.

68. Any persons aggrieved by any act of any justice out of sessions, concerning the execution of this act, may appeal to the next general or quarter sessions of the county, &c., giving reasonable notice thereof, whose order thereupon shall be final, *id.* s.26.

69. In all cities and towns, where by special acts of parliament the charge of passing vagrants is to be defrayed in other manner than is by this act directed, or where such vagrants, by virtue of special statutes, are to be apprehended and conveyed to the places whither they are to be sent by any persons or officers, other than those named for that purpose in this act, such charge shall be defrayed in such cities and towns as before the making of this act; and the person or officer liable to such service in such cities and towns, by the said special acts of parliament, shall continue liable. And if any person be delivered to a beadle or constable within the city or liberties of the city of London, to be conveyed on, as directed by this act, such beadle or constable shall not deliver such person in any other precinct within such city or liberties, but in the next county, as directed by this act, *id.* s.27.

70. Where any persons offending against this act, have been committed to the house of correction, until the next general or quarter sessions, if, upon the examination of the persons so committed, no place can be found to which they may be sent by a pass, such justices shall at such sessions order such persons to be detained and employed in the house of correction, until they can provide for themselves, or until the justices at sessions can place them out in some lawful calling, as servants, apprentices, soldiers, mariners, or otherwise, either within this realm, or H. M.'s colonies of America, which sessions may do in such manner as they think fit, *id.* s.28.

71. This act shall not prejudice the heirs or assigns of John Dutton, of Dutton, late of the county of Chester, Esq., concerning the liberty which they lawfully may use within the county palatine of Chester, and county of Chester, *id.* s.29.

72. To defray the expences of apprehending, passing, conveying, and maintaining rogues, &c. and likewise the expence of erecting, purchasing, altering, hiring, &c. houses of correction, and for purchasing land to build them on; and of fitting up and purchasing the same, and of sending persons to and from the same, and employing them therein according to this act, and all other expences, the justices at quarter sessions shall cause such sums as may be necessary, to be raised as county rates, as in 12 G.2. c.29. directed, *id.* s.33. [See COUNTY RATE.]

73. Persons sued for any thing done under this act, may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; and if a verdict passes against the plaintiff, or if he is nonsuited or discontinues, the defendant shall have treble costs. The 13 G.2. c.24. and all acts repealed by that act hereby REP., *id.* s.34.

74. When any justice of peace shall commit any person apprehended as a rogue, vagabond, vagrant, or idle, or disorderly person, to the house of correction till the next general or quarter sessions, such justice may require the person by whom the offender is apprehended to become bound in recognizance to H. M., to appear at such sessions to prosecute, and give evidence against such offender touching his offence, and the justices at such sessions shall, at the request of any person so bound, and who shall appear to prosecute and give evidence, order the treasurer of the county, riding, division, or place in which the offence was committed, to pay to such prosecutor and witnesses such sum as they deem reasonable for their expences and loss of time, which order the clerk of the peace shall make out and deliver to the prosecutor, on payment of 1s., and such treasurer shall, on sight thereof, pay the same, and be allowed it in his accounts, 1 & 2 G.4. c.64. s.5.

75. When any such offender who has been committed to gaol or house of correction is duly discharged therefrom, the visiting justices of such gaol, &c. may order such portion of his earnings during his confinement, or such sum to be paid by the gaoler or keeper to such offender, as such justices think fit; which sum shall be repaid to such gaoler, &c. by the treasurer of the county, &c. *id.* s.6.

76. FOR RELIEF OF SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND OF SOLDIERS' WIVES IN CERTAIN CASES, as relates to Eng., 43 G.3. c.61. [See 58 G.3. c.92. *Addenda.*]

77. Every soldier or marine duly discharged out of any regiment, and every sailor duly discharged from any H. M.'s ships, carrying his discharge by the 3d day at latest from its date to the mayor or chief magistrate of the city, town, port, or corporate place, nearest to, or within 15 miles from his place of discharge, shall receive from the latter a certificate under his hand, stating the place to which such discharged person wishes to go, being his home or legal settlement; with the time to be fixed not exceeding 10 days for every 100 miles, and so in proportion, except for a reasonable cause therein expressed; and such person having and pro-

ducing to such persons as lawfully demand to see the same such discharge and certificate, and being in his route accordingly, both as to time and road, shall not by asking relief, be deemed a rogue or vagabond within 17 G.2. c.5. or 32 G.3. c.45.; provided every such discharge bears the true date of time and place where given, and shall express the sum (if any) then paid to such soldier or sailor, 43 G.3. c.61. s.1.

78. The wife of any non-commissioned officer or soldier ordered for foreign service, making due proof of not being permitted to embark with her husband before the mayor, &c. as in s.1. pl. 77., or of any other city, &c. at which the regiment may be on its march, under orders for embarkation, shall receive from such mayor, &c. a certificate under his hand and the corporate seal of such city, &c. stating the place to which she is desirous of going, being her home or legal settlement, with the time to be fixed, not exceeding 10 days for 100 miles, and so in proportion, except for a reasonable cause expressed in the certificate, which person on producing the same, and being in her route as in s.1. pl. 77., shall not be deemed rogue or vagabond within either of such acts, *id.* s.2.

79. In case of accident or sickness duly proved, which shall prevent the person having such certificate from proceeding on his or her journey according to its terms, the chief magistrate of any other city, &c. as in s.1. pl. 77. where such person shall be or arrive, may grant a new one, stating the true reasons for granting it, and containing the like provisions, and shall annex the same to the former, *id.* s.3.

80. Admiralty or war-office certificates, or passes granted as heretofore to discharged sailors, soldiers, or marines, or to the families of such persons serving abroad, or lately deceased, shall have the same effect as the above certificates, and the terms thereof may be extended in any instance where necessary by a new certificate, as in s.3. pl. 79., *id.* s.4.

VESTRY. (See POOR.)

(STATUTE *expired.*)

FOR REGULATING SELECT VESTRIES, 15 C.2. c.5. [EXP.]

(STATUTES *in force.*)

1. FOR THE REGULATION OF PARISH VESTRIES, 58 G.3. c.69. (To extend only to Eng. and Wa. PUBLIC clause, *id.* s.11.) [AMD. 59 G.3. c.85.]

2. No vestry or meeting of the inhabitants in vestry of or for any parish shall be holden until public notice shall have been given of such vestry, and of the place and hour of holding the same, and the special purpose thereof, three days before the day to be appointed for holding such vestry, by the publication of such notice in the parish church or chapel on some Sunday, during or immediately after divine service, and by affixing the same on the principal door of such church or chapel, 58 G.3. c.89. s.1.

3. And for the more orderly conduct of vestries, in case the rector or vicar, or perpetual curate shall not be present, the persons so assembled shall forthwith appoint, by plurality of votes, to be ascertained as hereinafter directed, one of the inhabitants to be the chairman of and preside in every such vestry; and in all cases of equality of votes the chairman shall (in addition to such vote or votes as he may, by virtue of this act, be entitled to give in right of his assessment) have the casting vote; and minutes of the proceedings and resolutions of every vestry shall be fairly entered in a book (provided by the churchwardens and overseers), and shall be signed by the chairman, and by such other of the inhabitants present as shall think proper to sign the same, *id.* s.2.

4. In all such vestries every inhabitant present who shall, by the last rate made for the relief of the poor, have been assessed in respect of any annual rent, profit, or value not amounting to 50l., shall give one vote; amounting to 50l. or upwards (whether in one or in more than one charge) shall be entitled to give one vote for every 25l. in respect of which he shall have been assessed; so that no inhabitant shall give more than 6 votes; and where 2 or more of the inhabitants present shall be jointly rated, each shall vote according to the proportion which shall be borne by him of the joint charge; and where only one of the persons jointly rated shall attend, he shall vote according to the whole of the joint charge, *id.* s.3. [See pl. 12—14.]

5. And when any person shall have become an inhabitant of any parish, or become liable to be rated therein, since the making of the last rate, he shall be entitled to vote in respect of the property for which he shall have become liable to be rated, and shall consent to be rated in like manner, as if he should have been actually rated for the same, *id.* s.4.

6. No person who shall neglect to pay any rate for the relief of the poor, which shall be due from, and have been demanded of him, shall be entitled to vote, or to be present in any vestry until he has paid the same, *id.* s.5.

7. "Whereas the word 'and' was inserted by mistake in the 58 G.3. c.69. s.5., IT IS ENACTED," that no person who shall neglect to pay

any rate for the relief of the poor, due from and demanded of him, shall vote or be present at any vestry of the parish for which the rate was made, till such rate is paid, 59 G.3. c.85. s.3.

8. As well the books hereby directed to be provided and kept for the entry of the proceedings of vestries, as all former vestry books, and all rates and assessments, accounts and vouchers of the churchwardens, overseers of the poor, and surveyors of the highways, and other parish officers, and all certificates, orders of courts and of justices, and other parish books, documents, writings, and public papers of every parish, except registry of marriages, baptisms, and burials, shall be kept by such person, and deposited in such place and manner as the inhabitants in vestry shall direct; and if any person in whose custody the same shall be, shall wilfully or negligently destroy, obliterate, or injure the same, or suffer the same to be destroyed, obliterated, or injured, or shall, after reasonable notice and demand, neglect to deliver the same to such person, or to deposit the same in such place as shall be by the order of any such vestry be directed, he shall, on conviction, on confession, or on the oath of one witness before 2 justices of peace, upon complaint thereof made, forfeit not exceeding 50*l.*, nor less than 40*s.*, as such justices shall adjudge; and the same shall be levied by warrant in such manner as poor rates may be, and be paid to the overseers and applied for the relief of the poor; but nevertheless, every person who shall unlawfully retain in his custody, or refuse to deliver to any person authorized to receive the same, or who shall obliterate, destroy, or injure, or suffer to be obliterated, &c. any book, rate, assessment, &c. paper belonging to any parish, or to the churchwardens, overseers of the poor, or surveyors of the highways thereof, may be proceeded against in any courts, civilly or criminally, as if this act had not been made, 58 G.3. c.69. s.6.

9. All provisions in this act in relation to parishes shall extend to all townships, vills, and places having separate overseers, and maintaining their poor separately, and all the directions herein, in regard to vestries, shall be applied to all meetings which may by law be holden of the inhabitants of any parish, township, vill, or place, for any of the purposes in this act expressed; and the notices hereby required to be given of every vestry may, in places in which there shall be no parish church or chapel, or where there is not divine service, be given in such manner as notices of the like nature have been there usually given, or as shall be most effectual for communicating the same to the inhabitants, *id.* s.7.

10. Nothing in this act shall alter the time of holding any vestry, parish, or town meeting which is by the authority of any act required to be holden on any certain day, or within any certain time; nor shall any thing in this act affect the powers of any vestry or meeting holden by virtue of any special act, of any ancient and special usage or custom, or change or affect the manner of voting in any vestry or meeting so holden, *id.* s.8.

11. Nothing in this act shall extend to any parish within *London*, *id.* s.9.; or the borough of *Southwark*, *id.* s.10.; But only to *Eng.* and *Wa.*, *id.* s.11.

12. Any person rated for the relief of the poor in respect of any annual rent, profit, or value arising from any lands, tenements, or hereditaments situate in any parish, in which any vestry is holden under 58 G.3. c.69., although such person shall not reside in, or be an inhabitant thereof, may be present at such vestry, and be entitled to give so many votes at such vestry, in respect of the amount of such rent, or value, as by such act, any inhabitant of such parish, present at such vestry, might, as if such person were an inhabitant of such parish, 59 G.3. c.85. s.1.

13. In all cases where any corporation, or company of such corporation, &c. shall be charged to such rate, either in the name of such corporation, or of any officer of such corporation, the clerk, secretary, steward, or other agent duly authorized, may at such vestry, be present at any vestry; and such clerk, &c. shall be entitled to give at such vestry such and so many votes, in respect of the amount of the rent, &c. of such lands, &c. as by 58 G.3. c.69. any inhabitant assessed to such rate present might, *id.* s.2.

14. No clerk, secretary, steward, or agent, shall be entitled to be present or to vote at any vestry, unless all rates which have been assessed in respect of the annual rent, &c. in right of which any such clerk, &c. shall claim to be present and vote, which shall be due, and which have been demanded before the meeting of such vestry shall have been paid, *id.* s.3.

VICTUALS.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. THE SEVERAL PRICES OF A CAPON, HEN, PULLET, and goose, (*viz.*) a young capon 3*d.*, an old one 4*d.*, a hen 2*d.*, a pullet 1*d.*, and a goose 4*d.*, 57 Ed.3. c.3. [REP. 21 J.1. c.21. s.1.]

2. THE MAYOR OF *London*, and chief officers of towns corporate, shall be sworn to observe the foregoing ordinance, touching fishmongers and victuallers, 6 R.2. St.1. c.12. [REP. 7 R.2. c.11.]

3. JUSTICES SHALL REGULATE THE GAINS OF victuallers, 13 R.2. St.1. c.8. ss.3, 4. [CONF 4 H.4. c.25. and both acts, REP. 21 J.1. c.21. s.1.]

4. CONCERNING BAKING OF HORSEBREAD, 32 H.8. c.41. [REP. 21 J.1. c.21. s.1.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. STATUTE OF THE PILLORY AND TUMBREL, 51 H.3. St.6.

2. If a baker or a brewer be convict because he hath not observed the assize, the first, second, and third time, he shall be amerced according to his offence, if it be not over grievous; but if the offence be grievous and often, he shall suffer punishment of the body, *viz.* a brewer to the tumbrel, or some other correction. First, six lawful men shall be sworn truly to gather all measures of the town, *viz.* bushels, half and quarter bushels, gallons, pottles, and quarts, as well of taverns as of other places; measures and weights, *viz.* pounds, half pounds, and other little weights, wherewith bread of the town or of the court is weighed; and upon every measure, bushel, and weight, the name of the owner shall be written; and likewise they shall gather the measures of mills: after which twelve men shall swear to make true answer to all such things as shall be demanded of them in H. M.'s behalf upon articles here following; and such things as be secret, they shall utter secretly, and answer privately; and the bailiff shall be commanded to bring in all bakers and brewers with their measures: and, first, they shall inquire the price of wheat, how a quarter of the best wheat was sold the last market-day, and how the second wheat, and how the third, and how a quarter of barley and oats; after, how the bakers bread doth agree; also upon how much increase or decrease in the price of wheat a baker ought to change the assize and weight of his bread; also for default in the weight of the bread a baker ought to be amerced, or to be judged unto the pillory; also if any steward or bailiff, for any bribe, doth release punishment of the pillory and tumbrel, *id.* s.1.

3. Also if they have in the town a pillory as appertains to the liberty of the market, which they may use without bodily peril; next they shall inquire of the assize and price of wine after the departure of the justices in *eyre* of the town, or of them that were last in office of the market, *viz.* of the vintners' names, and how they sell a gallon of wine, and also of corrupted and unwholesome wine; also of the assize of ale in the court of the the town, and how it is, and whether it be observed, and if not, what brewers have sold contrary thereto, and they shall present their names; and they shall be amerced for every default, or be judged to the tumbrel, *id.* s.2. [See pillory abolished, 56 G.3. c.138.]

4. Also if there be any that sell by one measure and buy by another; and if any do use false yards, weights, or measures; also if any butcher do sell bad flesh or that died of murrain, or if any buy flesh of Jews and sell it to Christians; also of cooks that seethe flesh or fish, with bread or water, or otherwise, that is not wholesome, and after it is kept so long that it loseth its wholesomeness, and then seethe it again and sell it; also of forestallers that buy any thing before the due hour, or that pass out of the town to meet such things that come to the market, buying out of town, with intent that they may sell the same more dear than they could who brought them, and in case it had come to market, *id.* s.3.

5. When a quarter of barley is sold for 2*s.* then 4 quarts of ale shall be sold for 1*d.*; when for 2*s.* 6*d.* then 7 quarts of ale for 2*d.*; when for 3*s.* then 3 quarts of ale for a 1*d.*; when for 3*s.* 6*d.* then 5 quarts 2*d.*; and when for 4*s.* then 2 quarts for a 1*d.*; and so on as the price shall increase or decrease after the rate of 6*d.*, *id.* s.4. [See BEER AND ALE.]

6. NO OFFICER OF A CITY OR BOROUGH SHALL SELL WINE OR victuals during his office, 12 E.2. St.1. c.6. [SUPERSEDED by 3 H.8. c.8. pl.12.]

7. NO VICTUALLER SHALL EXECUTE A JUDICIAL PLACE in a city or town corporate, 6 R.2. St.1. c.9. [QU. REP., 7 R.2. c.11. pl.9.]

8. Neither in *London* nor in other cities, boroughs, or town, or seaport, shall any victualler exercise any judicial office, except in towns where no other sufficient person can be found; and in such case he shall abstain from victualling, on pain of forfeiting the victuals sold, 6 R.2. St.1. c.9. [SUPERSEDED by 3 H.8. c.8. pl.12.]

9. All the statutes of 5 R.2. cc.4, 5. and 6 R.2. cc.7, 11, 12. (and QU. c.9.) concerning victuallers, &c. shall be REP. Vintners, victuallers, and fishmongers in *London* shall be under the rule of the mayor and aldermen, 7 R.2. c.11.

10. FOR ANNULLING OF LETTERS-PATENT made to searchers and surveyors of victuals, 12 E.4. c.8.

11. All letters-patent granted to any persons for searching or surveying of wine, beer, ale, or other victuals, shall be void; and persons exercising such grants, other than the mayors, &c. of cities and towns, shall forfeit 40*l.*, to go one moiety to H. M. and the other to the person suing by action of debt, wherein no essoin, &c. allowed, *id.* *ibid.*

12. CONCERNING THE ASSIZING AND SETTING OF PRICES OF victuals, 3 H.8. c.8.

13. When any victualler chosen to bear any office within any city, borough, or town corporate, which should have been the assessing and correction of selling of victuals, then 2 persons of the same city, &c. shall

be chosen by the commonalty thereof, in like form as such victualler was, who shall be sworn to set the price of victuals there, so long as such victualler shall remain in office; and such officers, after the same victuals be set by him, and such 2 persons, may sell wines and other victuals, in gross or in retail, whilst in office, the 12 E.2. c.6. notwithstanding, 3 H.8. c.8. s.1.

14. This act shall not extend to the cities of *London, York, and Coventry*, for wine or victuals to be sold therein, *id.* s.2.

15. OF PROCLAMATION TO BE MADE CONCERNING VICTUALS, 25 H.8. c.2.

16. On complaint made of any enhancing the prices of victuals, the prices shall be assessed by H. M.'s chancellor, counsellors, justices, and officers, and who shall afterwards make proclamation under the great seal thereof, *id.* s.1.

17. All farmers, owners, broggers, and all other victuallers, shall sell their victuals at the price set by such proclamation, upon the pains to be therein expressed, to be forfeited to H. M.'s use, and levied as in proclamation mentioned, *id.* s.2.

18. This act shall not be hurtful to mayors, sheriffs, bailiffs, and other officers of cities and towns corporate, or other persons or bodies, having authority to set prices on such victuals, *id.* s.3.

19. CONCERNING HOSTLERS AND INNOLDERS, 21 J.1. c.21.

20. No hostler or innholder shall make horsebread in his hostrey nor without, but bakers shall make it, and the assize shall be kept, and weight given after the price of grain in the market; and hostlers or innholders shall sell their hay, oats, provender, and all kinds of victuals, both for man and beast, for reasonable gain, according to the neighbouring markets, without taking any thing for litter, *id.* s.2.

21. Every hostler or innholder, dwelling in a town or village, and being no city, town, corporate, or market-town, where there is [no, QU. this word omitted in the act?] baker dwelling, may make horsebread in his house according as the price of grain is, *id.* s.3.

22. If any hostler or innholder, making such bread, shall not make it of the usual price and of due assize, or if they offend herein, the justices of assize and oyer and terminer, &c. and the justice of peace and sheriffs in their turn, and stewards in their leets, may enquire of the same; and for first offence, shall fine them at discretion; for the second, shall imprison them without bail for one month; and for the third, they shall stand in the pillory; and for the fourth, shall be prejudged for keeping any inn, *id.* s.4. [See pillory abolished, 56 G.3. c.138. PILLORY.]

VIEW.

1. IN WHAT CASES THE VIEW ON LAND IS GRANTABLE, and what not, 13 E.1. (West. Sec.) c.48. Stat. Incert. Temp. xxiv. Stats. at Large 8vo. ed. 414.

2. View shall not be granted but where the view is necessary; as if one lose land by default, and moveth a writ to demand the same land; and where one by an exemption dilatory abateth a writ after the view, as by non-tenure, or misnaming of the town, &c. if he purchase another writ in this case, and in the case before mentioned, the view shall not be granted, if he had view in the first writ. In a writ of dower, where the demand is of land that the husband aliened to the tenant or his ancestors, though the husband died not seized, yet view shall not be granted. In a writ of entry also that is abated, because the demandant misnamed the entry, if he purchase another writ of entry, if the tenant had view in the first writ he shall not have it in the second. In all writs also where lands be demanded by reason of a lease, made by the demandant or his ancestor unto the tenant, and not to his ancestor, as that which he leased to him being within age, not whole of mind, being in prison, &c. view shall not be granted; but if the demise were made to his ancestor, view shall lie as before, 13 E.1. (Stat. West. Sec.) c.48.

3. View shall not be granted in a writ of ward, in a writ of customs and services, in a writ of advowson of a church, but in case when there be more churches than one in a town, and all of one saint, in a writ of dower and in a *nuper obiit*, Stat. Incert. Temp. xxiv. 8vo. ed. 414.

4. IN ANY ACTION BROUGHT IN ANY COURT OF RECORD AT *Westminster*, where it appears to the court in which such action is depending, that it will be necessary that the jurors, who are to try the issue, should have a view of the messuages, lands, or place in question, then such courts may order special writs of *distringas* or *habeas corpora* to issue, by which the sheriff or such other officer, to whom the writ is directed, shall be commanded to have six out of the first 12 jurors named in the writ, or some greater number at the place in question, some time before the trial, who shall then and there have the matter in question shown them, by two persons in such writ named, to be appointed by the court; and such sheriff or officer, who is to execute such writ shall by a special return on the same, certify that view had been had according to such writ, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.8.

WALES.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. CERTAIN RESTRAINTS laid on wholly born Welshmen, 2 H.4. c.12. [EXP.]

2. CONCERNING Welshmen, 2 H.4. cc. 16—18. and c. 20. [REP. 21 J.1. c.28. s.11.]

3. CONCERNING Welshmen, 2 H.4. c.19. [EXP.]

4. CONCERNING Welshmen, 4 H.4. cc. 26—34. [Virtually SUPERSEDED by 26 H.8. c.6. and 27 H.8. c.26. and cc. 26—28. and 30—34. are expressly REP. by 21 J.1. c.28. s.11.]

5. CONCERNING FELONIES AND robberies in *Wa.*, 9 H.4. c.3. [REP. 21 J.1. c.28. s.11.] and 9 H.4. c.4. [seemingly Virtually REP. by 27 H.8. c.26.]

6. CONCERNING the [rebellion, 1 H.5. c.6.] [rebels 2 H.5. St. 2. c.5.] in *Wa.* [Both EXP.]

7. CONCERNING [outrages by] Welshmen, 20 H.6. c.5. [CON. 27 H.6. c.4. EXP.]

8. ALL FORMER STATUTES AGAINST Welshmen confirmed, 23 H.6. c.1. [Expressly REP. by 21 J.1. c.28. s.11.]

9. CONCERNING WELSHMEN OUTLAWED OF TREASON or felony, escaping into *Herefordshire*, 23 H.6. c.4. [seemingly EXP.]

10. FOR PUNISHMENT OF WELSHMEN ATTEMPTING any assault or affray upon any of the inhabitants of *Hereford, Gloucester, and Shropshire*, 26 H.8. c.11. [CON. till the next parliament, 33 H.8. c.17. s.1. EXP.]

11. FOR PURGATION OF [CLERKS] CONVICTS in *Wa.*, 26 H.8. c.12. [seemingly virtually REP., 27 H.8. c.26. or EXP.]

12. TO GIVE H. M. AUTHORITY NEWLY to allot the townships in the shires and marches of *Wa.*, at any time within 3 years next ensuing, 28 H.8. c.3. [CON. for 3 years, 31 H.8. c.11. BOTH EXP.]

13. FOR EXECUTING JUDGMENTS AND DECREES passed in the marches court of *Wa.*, before 1 June 1689, and which were saved in 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c.27. s.5. [“for taking away the court of the marches of *Wa.*,”] 9 & 10 W.3. c.16. [EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. THE STATUTE OF WALES, 12 Ed.1. [NOTE.—The following

digest of this instrument or statute, has been carefully compared with the *Latin* record, *claus. 12 E.1. dorso in Turr. Lond.*, printed in the appendix to *Hawkins's Statutes*, and also with its digest by Mr. *Williams*, but from the obscure nature of many of its provisions, much hath been omitted, which will not, it is hoped, be found material; particularly as no *English* translation of the whole hath yet been made in the *Statutes at Large*. The general effect of this statute, is stated in the preface to *Wotton's Leges Wallicæ*, thus:—*Quo sancitum erat ut in actionibus criminalibus veluti furti, latrocinii, homicidii et similibus, et in causis hereditariis de rebus immobilibus leges Wallicæ (excepto solummodo veteri partitionis jure, see now 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.91.128. pl.182.) locum non haberent. In actionibus autem de rebus mobilibus sicut de contractibus, debitis, fidejussionibus, &c. lege Wallicæ uti permissum erat; Uxores in posterum dotatas fore et feminas ob heredum masculorum defectum, hæreditatum jura consecuturas statuit.* And see *Reeves's Hist. E. Law, c.9. Barrington on Statutes, 121., &c. and the learned notes in 1 Stat. at Large, 8vo. ed. 146-7.* [REP. virtually as to s.2., by 27 H.8. c.5., &c. (see note to that section;) as to s.13. (as to appeal) and ss. 14, 15. by 59 G.3. c.46. s.1.]

2. The justice of *Snowden* shall have the keeping of the King's peace in *Snowden* and the lands of *Wa.* adjacent, and shall do justice to all, according to the King's original writs and the laws and customs within written, 12 Ed.1. s.2. [Seemingly superseded by 27 H.8. c.5. s.1. for making justices of peace in *Wa.*, and by 34 & 35 H.8. c.26., for appointing (*inter alia*) justices for the *Welsh* counties, as there arranged in circuits, and by *id.* s.53. as extended by 5 W. & M. c.4. See *infra*, pl. 146.]

3. There shall be sheriffs, coroners, and bailiffs of commotes* in *Snowden*, (s.3.) &c. viz. the sheriff of *Anglesea*, (s.4.) of *Carnarvon*, (s.5.) of *Merioneth*, (s.6.) and of *Flint*, who shall be intendant to the justice of *Chester*, and answer for the issues of their counties at the exchequer there, *id.* s.7.

4. There shall be coroners in the same counties to be chosen by the King's writ, *id.* s.8.

* A commote is a portion of land equal to one fourth of a cantred, *Girald. Camb. cap.2.* Cantred is from *cant* a hundred, and *tre* a town. *Barrington, 125.*

5. There shall be bailiffs of the commotes, who shall faithfully and diligently perform their duties, as enjoined them by the justices and sheriffs, 12 E. 1. s. 9.

6. There shall be sheriffs of *Carmarthenshire* and of *Cardiganshire*, and coroners and bailiffs of commotes in those countries as before, *id.* s. 10.

7. The sheriff shall exercise his office in this form, *viz.* when any one complains of any trespass done to him against H. M.'s peace, whether it be of the taking and unjust detaining of cattle, or *de namio vetito*, or of debt or other contract not kept, &c. by or without writ, he shall first take pledges of prosecuting or by his faith, if he be poor, and afterwards make execution thus: the defendants in every case shall be summoned to be at the next county [court] to answer the plaintiffs, at which county, the summons being made and witnessed, if they come not, they shall be again summoned, and so for 3 times; at which third summons, if they come not, the plaintiffs by consideration of the county, as well in pleas by writ as complaints without writs, shall recover their demands with their damages, as well in moveables as immoveables; for which defaults, pain shall be incurred to H. M., according to the laws and custom of *Wa.* [see this enforced, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 64. pl. 155. and 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 22. pl. 156.] and when the parties appear, they shall proceed to judgment by consideration of the county, *id.* s. 11.

8. The county [court] ought to be held in this manner, *viz.* from month to month, in the place where H. M. shall order, and thus: on *Monday* in one county, [semele *Anglesea*] on *Tuesday* in another county, [semele *Carnarvon*] on *Wednesday* in the 3d county, [semele *Merioneth*] and *Thursday* in the 4th county, [semele *Flint*] and not on other days, and the sheriff shall thus hold his county, *id.* s. 12. [Qu. if now in force?]

9. First, he shall hear and receive before him and the coroners and suitors of the county, the presentments of felonies and casualties which shall have happened between the 2 counties [courts], of the death of man, thus: the 4 next towns to the place where the manslaughter or casualty shall have happened, shall come to the next county with the finder and the *Walescherie* or kindred of the man slain, and shall there present the fact and manner of it, saying that such a day and place it happened; that such a one, known or unknown, was found slain by felony, or drowned or dead by misfortune; and such a one found him, who is present, &c. and this presentment shall be inrolled, as well in the roll of the coroner, as in that of the sheriff, *id.* s. 13.

10. The sheriff shall make his turn in every commote * twice in the year, &c. to which turn all the freeholders and residents shall come, except clerks and women; and by the oath of 12 freeholders, or more, shall enquire of the underwritten heads touching the crown, *id.* s. 16.

11. Of *seductores* [deceivers, *Ainsworth*] of the king, and realm, of the queen, and their children, and their consenters, *id.* s. 17.

12. Of thieves, manslaughterers, robbers, murderers, and felonious burners, their receivers and consenters, &c. *id.* s. 18.

13. Also of rights withdrawn from H. M., and of those who have appropriated to themselves royal rights without warrant, &c. *id.* s. 19.

14. The sheriff in his turn shall first call before him all the people of the commote *, and cause them to swear, that they will present the truth to the 12, or more, jurors elected by the sheriff, &c. *id.* s. 20.

15. The sheriff in taking of verdicts shall not seek occasion against the presenters, nor take fines of them for not taking occasion against them, *id.* ss. 21, 22.

16. There shall also be in every commote * in *Wales*, one coroner at least, to be chosen by H. M.'s writ in full county, &c. *id.* ss. 25—26.

The writ of *Novel Disseisin*.

'The king to the sheriff of *Anglesea* greeting; *A.* hath complained to us, that *B.* and *C.* have unjustly, and without judgment, disseised him of his freehold in *N.* after our peace proclaimed in *Wales* in the 11th year of our reign; we therefore command you, that if the said *A.* make you secure of prosecuting his claim, you shall cause that tenement, &c. to be in peace until a certain day, which our justice shall make known to you, &c. Dated at *Carnarvon*, &c. or elsewhere, *id.* ss. 27—30.

17. There shall be letters patents made in these words, until H. M. order otherwise:

'The king to his justice greeting; know ye that we have constituted you our justice, together with those whom you shall think fit to be associated to you, to take assizes of *novel disseisin* and *mort d'ancestor* in the parts of *Wales*; and therefore we command you, that at certain days and places which you shall to this appoint, you take those assizes, doing therein what to justice shall appertain, according to the law and custom of our realm, &c., *id.* s. 31.

18. A common writ, which in some case toucheth the right, and in some case the possession:

'The king, &c. command *A.* that justly, &c. he render to *B.* the manor of *N.* with the appurtenances, which the said *A.* to him deforceth, as he saith; and unless he do it, and the aforesaid *B.* make you secure of prosecuting his

claim, then summon by good summoners the aforesaid *A.* that he be before our justice, &c.' 12 E. 1. ss. 34, 35.

19. In like manner the writ shall be granted before the justices in the bench, if the demandant will, *id.* s. 36. [And see ss. 37—40.]

20. Writs of debt shall not be granted to be pleaded before the justice, of a less sum than 40s.; but pleas of debt, which amount to 40s., shall be pleaded in the county, and in the commote *, *id.* s. 41.

21. The form of a writ of *attornment*:

'The king to the sheriff greeting; know that *A.* hath attorned before us *B.* and *C.* to gain or lose in a plea which is before you by our writ, between him the said *A.* demandant, and *D.* tenant, of a messuage with the appurtenances in *N.*, and therefore we command you, that you receive the said *B.* and *C.* or either of them, if both cannot be present, instead of the said *A.* &c.' *id.* s. 47. [And see ss. 48—54.]

22. In a writ of *mort d'ancestor* the proceedings shall be thus: pledges being found to prosecute, and the assize elected, and view had by the jurors, the tenant shall be summoned by 2 good summoners, that he be before the justice at a certain day, &c. and the summons shall contain 15 days at least, at which day, if he come, the justice shall proceed; and if he come not he shall be punished for his default, according to what is contained in the law of *Wales*, *viz.* by 3 cows, or the price of them; and he shall be resummoned by other summoners, &c. at which day, whether he come or not, the justice shall proceed, unless he cause himself to be essoined *de ultra mare*, and then shall be given him the space of 40 days, that he may have *ebb* and *flode*; but if he be within the four seas, and falsely essoin himself *de ultra mare*, and be convict thereof by good proof or enquiry, he shall be punished as for a default by the amercement which is contained in the law of *Wales*, and he shall be precluded from saying any thing against the assize, unless he can vouch to warranty, *id.* s. 55.

23. In no writ of plea of land lieth any essoin, but only the essoin *de ultra mare*, and this before the tenant or deforcient appear in court, and the essoin *de servitio domini regis*, which lies at any time of the plea when H. M. will warrant it; but if he who causeth himself to be essoined *de servitio domini regis*, fail of H. M.'s warrant, he shall be punished for his default by amercement according to the law of *Wales*, and shall refund to his adversary the costs of the day by the discretion of the justice, *id.* s. 56.

24. In the writs of *mort d'ancestor*, the proceedings shall be thus; the writ being first read, in which is contained the demand of the demandant, the deforcient shall be asked if he can say any thing wherefore the assize ought to remain, which, if he cannot, the justice shall take the assize, *id.* ss. 57, 58.

25. The deforcient may say many things against the assize, *viz.* that the ancestor, of whose death, &c. committed felony, for which he was hanged, or confessed the felony before the coroner, &c. abjured *Wales*, *id.* ss. 59—62.

26. Of pleas which are determined by inquests or juries, some are of immoveables as of tenements, some of moveables as of debts and chattels, some of both, some of trespasses; but first of immoveables, *id.* ss. 63, 64.

27. When the deforcient appears, because the demand of the demandant cannot be known by the words of the writ, inasmuch as there are many, and as it were an infinite number of differences, the demandant must count against the deforcient, and express the nature of his demand, and this by words containing the truth, not observing that hard custom, *qui cadit à syllabâ, cadit à totâ causâ*, *id.* s. 65.

28. When by the affirmance of the one party, and the denial of the other, they are descended to a lawful issue, the plea shall be determined by verdict of the inquest; because pleas of land in those parts are not determined by battle, nor by the great assize, *id.* s. 66.

29. Of moveables *viz.* of debt, the defendant shall be summoned to be before the justice at a certain day, at which, if he come not, he shall be again summoned, and if he come not at the second day, nor essoin himself, the debt shall be adjudged to the demandant by default, together with his damages by the discretion of the justice, or by inquest of the country, at the will of the justice. If the debtor come, the plaintiff must declare his demand, *viz.* that he is bound to him in 100 marks, &c. or for things sold, or of other contracts, upon which he must produce suit, or the writing obligatory, or shew a tally; then the debtor shall answer, and if he acknowledge the debt, it shall be adjudged and levied of his lands and chattels, &c. If he deny the debt, and his obligation be brought forth against him, the writing must be verified by the witnesses named in the writing, if they be living, together with the country, and if there be no witnesses named, or if they be dead, it shall be verified by the country alone. If the plaintiff have no obligation, but only produce suit or tally, the adverse party may defend that he is not bound to him, and defend this by the law, *viz.* by his own oath, together with 11 swearing with him, or by the country, at his election, *id.* s. 67.

30. If the debtor allege payment, he must shew an acquittance; or

* See note, ante, page 1568.

the demandant may defend by the law, that he hath received nothing, or by the country, 12 E.1. s.68.

31. This writ of debt shall not be granted of a less sum than 40s., *id.* s.69.

32. In a writ of covenant, if at the second summons the defendant come not, nor is essoined, the petition of the demandant shall be heard, and the thing in demand shall be taken, if it be a tenement, into the hand of H. M.; and if it be a chattel, it or the value thereof shall be taken into H. M.'s hand, and another day shall be given, &c., *id.* ss. 71, 72.

33. In some case an action lies to demand a tenement by writ of covenant, and in some case money or damages, or the tenement, *id.* s.73. [And see ss. 74, 75.]

34. In personal trespasses, the plaintiff shall swear, before the justice near him, that his action exceeds the sum of 40s., *id.* s.76. [And see ss. 77—87.]

35. Inheritances shall remain partible among heirs-males, as it hath been accustomed, but bastards shall have no part, *id.* s.88. [But now such partition abolished, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss. 91. 128. pl. 182., and 27 H.8. c.26. s.2. pl. 64.]

36. LORDS OF THE MARCHES OF *Wa.* shall be attending to the crown of *Eng.*, as they and their ancestors have always been, and not to the principality of *Wa.*, 28 E.3. c.2.

37. FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF JURORS IN THE lordship marchers of *Wales*, [now divided into counties, 27 H.8. c.26. s.3. pl. 65.] 26 H.8. c.4.

38. On the charge given to any inquest taken and sworn before any justicer, steward, lieutenant, or other officer within *Wa.*, or the marches of the same, for or upon any traverse against H. M., or the trial of any recognizance broken, or other forfeiture to H. M., or upon the trial of any murderer, felon, or accessory of felony or murder, one officer or other person shall be deputed, and in the presence of such justicer, &c. and sworn for the keeping of such jurors, who shall not without the special command of such justicer, &c. suffer to be ministered to such jurors, any bread, drink, meat, fire, or light, nor suffer them to speak to any persons, nor shall such officer, without commandment, speak to them, but only to demand their agreement until they have given their verdict; and if he do not execute the premises, he shall be punished, and imprisoned, and make fine and ransom to H. M., in discretion of such justices, &c., *id.* s.1.

39. If the jurors acquit any such felon, murderer or accessory, upon whose trial they are charged, or give any untrue verdict against H. M., on such trials, contrary to evidence of witnesses sworn before such justicer, &c. or if they eat, drink, or speak with any persons, other than such as be sworn with them, or otherwise misdeemean themselves after they are sworn, and before verdict given them the lord president and other of the council of the marches, upon notice thereof, may not only call such jurors, before them, [the court of the marches abolished, 1 W. & M. S.1. c.27. s.2. pl. 213.] such justices, &c. before whom such untrue verdict is given, but also shall have power to compel such jurors, upon pain of imprisonment, to be bound by recognizance in a certain sum, to be limited by their discretion, that such jurors shall personally appear at a certain day, by such justicer, &c. to be limited, before the lord president, &c. and there stand to such direction and order as such council shall decree; which council may, by examination or otherwise, hear and determine such cause, and commit such jurors to prison, or other punishment as they think most meet, or otherwise, at their discretion, impose on them a fine, to be levied of their lands, goods, &c. to the use of H. M., *id.* s.2.

40. THAT MURDERS AND FELONIES COMMITTED WITHIN any lordship marches in *Wa.* shall be enquired of at the sessions holden within the next adjoining shire grounds, and for administration of justice therein, 26 H.8. c.6. [REP. as to s.12. by 8 E.1. c.20. CONF. as to s.6. by 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.83.]

41. All persons dwelling within *Wa.*, or in the lordships marchers, upon such warning as hath been used, shall appear before the justice or other officer, at every sessions and court in any place within *Wa.*, or the jurisdictions of the lordships marchers, and shall give their personal attendance; on pain of such fines and amerciaments, as shall be assessed by the justice or other officer, to H. M.'s use, if it be within any of H. M.'s lordships marchers, and if it be within any other lordships marchers, then to the use of the lord; the said forfeitures to be levied by distress, 26 H.8. c.6. s.1. [But see all forfeitures given to the king, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.76. pl. 167.]

42. If any steward, or other officer of any lordship marcher, do sign or procure any untrue surmise against any person that shall give attendance before them at such courts, and upon the same commit them contrary to law; upon suit of H. M.'s commissioners, they shall have power to send for such steward or officer, and also for the person imprisoned; and if he can prove that his imprisonment was without cause, shall assess the officer to pay to the person wrongfully imprisoned 6s. 8d. for every day, *id.* s.2.

43. The commissioners shall set further fine upon the officer to be paid to H. M.; and in case he refuse to appear before the commissioners,

they shall set on him such fine as is thought convenient, and compel him by imprisonment, as well to pay such fine, as to pay to every person so imprisoned such sums as they shall be cessed for their wrong imprisonment, 26 H.8. c.6. s.3.

44. No person dwelling in *Wa.*, or the lordships marchers, repairing to any court within *Wa.*, &c. shall bring to the court, or within 2 miles from the same, nor to any town, church, fair, market, or other congregation (except it be upon a hue or outcry of felony) nor in the highways, in affray of the king's peace, or people, any bill, long-bow, cross-bow, hand-gun, sword, staff, dagger, halberd, morespike, spear, or other weapon, privy coat or armour; upon pain of forfeiture of the armour, and to suffer imprisonment, and make fine and ransom to H. M., by the discretion of the commissioners of his marches, except it be by the assent of the said justices, or other officer, or of the commissioners of the marches, *id.* s.4. [But court of marches is abolished, 1 W. & M. S.1. c.27. s.2. pl. 213.]

45. No person, without licence of the commissioners in writing, shall within *Wa.* or the marches, or in any shires adjoining, levy any common, bydale, tenants ale, or other collections, under colour of marriage, or suffering of their children saying or singing the gospels, or for redemption of any murder or felony, or other cause; nor shall make any games of running, wrestling, leaping, or other games (shooting excepted) on pain of one year's imprisonment, and such fine as by the commissioners shall be thought convenient; and the commissioners shall have power to hear and determine the said offences by their examination; and no person shall cast any thing into any court within *Wa.*, or in the lordships marchers, by name of an *arthe*, [or *vouchee* to clear him of a felony, *Jac. Dict.*] by reason whereof the court may be disturbed, on pain of one year's imprisonment, *id.* s.5.

46. All courts within *Wa.* or the lordships marchers shall be kept within the surest place, where the justice shall appoint. And for the punishment and speedy trials of felonies, &c. committed within any lordship marcher of *Wa.*, the justices of gaol delivery, and of the peace, in the shires of *Eng.*, where H. M.'s writ runneth, next adjoining to the lordship marcher, or other places in *Wa.*, where such felonies shall be committed, shall have power to enquire by verdict of 12 men of the same shires within *Eng.* there to cause all such felons, &c. to be indicted according to the laws of this land, in like manner as if the felonies, &c. had been committed within the said shires in the realm; and to hear, determine, and judge the same, *id.* s.6.

47. All foreign pleas pleaded by any of the said malefactors shall be tried and determined in the said shires; and the acquittal or fine making (as in s.1.) for any of the causes aforesaid in any of the lordships marchers, shall be no bar for any person being indicted in the said shires within 2 years after such felony done, *id.* s.7.

48. The said justices of peace and gaol delivery shall have power to award process, as well of outlawry as otherwise, against offenders so indicted, according to the laws of *Eng.*; and they, or 2 of them, before whom any such offender shall be outlawed, shall send unto H. M.'s officers of his lordships marchers, or to their deputies, or unto the lords marchers, or their officers, where such offence shall be done, or where such offender shall be resiant, a certificate under seal of such outlawry, commanding them, under pain of 100*l.*, to apprehend and attach the bodies of the offenders, and keep them till such time, before the next sessions of gaol delivery of the shire, where such offenders shall be outlawed or attainted, as shall be thought expedient to convey such offenders, by indenture to be made between the deliverers and the receivers, from one lordship marcher to another, and unto the time that such offenders be delivered before the said justices of gaol delivery, upon pain of 100*l.*, *id.* s.8.

49. Every officer or lord to whom any certificate shall be directed as abovesaid, shall, at the next sessions and gaol delivery, after attachment of such offenders, return the certificate, and what they have done in that behalf, on the pain aforesaid; saving to all offenders all exceptions to the outlawry as accustomed, *id.* s.9.

50. If any person indicted, outlawed, or attainted, by force of this act, find sureties before the justices of gaol delivery, that he shall not commit any felony or felonious offence, nor be accessory to any felony, &c. but at all times be of good behaviour; the justices shall for one time only, admit such offender to a fine, and discharge him of every such felony, murder, &c. so that he stand not appealed of the said offence; and such offender shall be for the same offences done within any of the lordships marchers discharged, *id.* s.10.

51. This act shall not abridge any liberties of any lord marcher, unless the offenders be indicted or attainted by force of this act within 2 years after such felonious offence committed, *id.* s.11.

52. Every officer, on command given by the commissioners, shall bring or deliver every offender to the officer of the lordship marcher, or other place, where any such offence shall be committed on the bounds of the said lordships, or to the said commissioners, as he is commanded, under pain of 40*l.*, *id.* s.13.

53. FOR MAKING JUSTICES OF PEACE IN WALES, 27 H. 8. c. 5.

54. The lord chancellor shall have power to appoint justices of peace of the *quorum* and of gaol delivery, in the counties of *Chester*, *Flint*, *Anglesey*, *Carnarvon*, *Merioneth*, *Cardigan*, *Carmarthen*, *Pembroke*, and *Glamorgan*, by commission under the great seal, which shall have power to enquire, hear and determine all things inquirable, &c. before justices of peace, &c. in other shires of *Eng.*, *id. s. 1.*

55. The estreats of the issues, fines, and amerciaments, before such justices of peace, &c. in the said counties of *Chester* and *Flint*, shall be returned into the exchequer of *Chester*, before the chamberlain, *id. s. 2.* Those of *Anglesey*, *Carnarvon*, and *Merioneth*, into the exchequer at *Carnarvon*, before the chamberlain of *North Wa.*, *id. s. 3.*

56. Those before the justices of *Carmarthen* and *Cardigan*, into H. M.'s exchequer at *Carmarthen*, before the chamberlain of *South Wa.*, *id. s. 4.* Those before the justices of *Pembroke*, into H. M.'s exchequer at *Pembroke*, *id. s. 5.* Those before the justices of *Glamorgan*, into H. M.'s exchequer at *Cardiff*, *id. s. 6.*

57. The justices of *Chester*, *Flint*, *Anglesey*, *Carnarvon*, *Merioneth*, *Cardigan*, *Carmarthen*, *Pembroke*, and *Glamorgan*, shall be paid of the said issues, &c. like fees, as other justices of peace, and clerks of the peace, in other shires, *id. s. 7.*

58. FOR THE ABUSES IN THE FORESTS OF *Wa.*, 27 H. 8. c. 7. (and recital in *ss. 1—2.*)

59. The custom of fining persons passing through forests in *Wa.*, or if they depart from the road, taking off a joint of their hands, and the custom of taking and detaining cattle strayed into such forests, shall be abolished, *id. s. 3.*

60. All persons may pass freely through such forests on foot, or on horseback, driving cattle, or carrying wares, or otherwise, without paying any fine to the foresters, or others; who for exacting such tolls, shall stand in danger of the statute [26 H. 8. c. 6. *pl. 40.*] against highway robberies, and the same shall be tried before the justices, in their next shire adjoignant, according to law, *id. s. 4.*

61. If any beast, or quick cattle, do come into such forests, by strays, thief stolen, or otherwise, and there be marked and seized by such foresters, &c. and the owner of such cattle come within a year and a day, and find such cattle so taken, and prove them his own, such cattle shall be redelivered to him, on paying for the keep thereof, and if such foresters, &c. deny the deliverance, they shall forfeit double value of the cattle taken and marked, to the party grieved; and the party grieved may have his action of detinue, at common law, for such cattle, to be tried in the shire adjoignant, wherein no *essoins*, &c. allowed, and like process of outlawry shall be made in such shire, against such foresters, &c. as in an action of trespass at common law, *id. s. 5.*

62. FOR LAWS AND JUSTICE TO BE MINISTERED IN *Wa.*, in like form as in this realm, 27 H. 8. c. 26. [AMD. as to *s. 17.* by 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. *ss. 124—125.*, and as to *s. 30.* by 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 15. EXP. as to *s. 25. ss. 32—33. 36—39.*]

63. The dominion of *Wa.* shall be and continue united to the realm of *Eng.*, and persons born in *Wa.* shall have all liberties as other H. M.'s subjects, 27 H. 8. c. 26. *s. 1.*

64. All persons inheritable to lands in *Wa.* shall inherit the same after the *English* tenure, without partition; and the laws, ordinances and statutes of *Eng.*, and no other, shall be used in *Wa.*, *id. s. 2.* [But see *s. 27. pl. 88.*]

65. Divers of the lordships marchers shall be united to shires of *Eng.*, and divers to shires of *Wa.*, in manner following: and the rest of the lordships marchers shall be divided into counties, *viz.* the counties of *Monmouth*, *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Montgomery*, *Denbigh*: and the lordships, &c. of *Monmouth*, *Chepstow*, *Matherne*, *Llanvihangel*, *Magour*, *Goldecliffe*, *Newport*, *Wellonge*, *Llanwerne*, *Caerlion*, *Usk*, *Treleck*, *Tintern*, *Shynfreth*, *Gronsmont*, *Wite-castle*, *Reglan*, *Calicote*, *Biston*, *Abergavenny*, *Penrose*, *Grenefield*, *Maghen*, and *Hochuyslade*, shall be parts of the shire of *Monmouth*; and the town of *Monmouth* shall be the shire town; and the county court shall be kept at *Monmouth* and *Newport*, *alternis vicibus*, *id. s. 3.*

66. All actions real within the county of *Monmouth*, and all actions personal of 40s. or above, and all actions mixt, shall be sued by original writ out of the chancery in *Eng.*, and heard, determined, and tried before the justices in *Eng.*, by assize, or *nisi prius*, within the county of *Monmouth*, in like manner as all other actions in any shire of *Eng.*; and the justices of K. B. or C. P. of *Westminster*, shall have power to direct process to the sheriff and other officer of the county of *Monmouth*, and also to direct writs of *venire facias* to the sheriff, for the trial of every issue joined before them, and also to award commissions of *nisi prius* into the county of *Monmouth*, for the trial of such issues joined before them, in like manner as to every shire of *Eng.*; and the sheriffs and escheators of the county of *Monmouth* shall make their accounts in the exchequer in *Eng.*, *id. s. 4.*

67. The lordships, &c. of *Brecknock*, *Creckhowel*, *Tretowre*, *Penkelly*,

English-Talgarth, *Welsh-Talgarth*, *Dynas*, the *Haye*, *Glynebogh*, *Broyulles*, *Cantercelly*, *Lando*, *Blaynllinby*, *Estrodeu*, *Buelthe*, and *Lingros*, shall be parts of the county of *Brecknock*; and the town of *Brecknock* shall be the shire town, 27 H. 8. c. 26. *s. 5.*

68. The lordship, &c. of *New Radnor*, *Elistherman*, *Elueles*, *Bongherd*, *Glasebery*, *Glawdistre*, *Mihilles-church*, *Meleneth*, *Blewagh*, *Knighton*, *Norton*, *Preston*, *Commothuder*, *Rayder*, *Gwethronyon*, and *Stanage* shall be parts of the county of *Radnor*; and the town of *New Radnor* shall be the shire town, and the county court shall be kept at *New Radnor*, and *Rothergowy*, *alternis vicibus*, *id. s. 6.*

69. The lordships, &c. of *Mountgomery*, *Kedwenkerry*, *Cawrsland*, *Arustely*, *Keveliock*, *Doythur*, *Powesland*, *Clunesland*, *Balesley*, *Tempcester*, and *Alcester* shall be parts of the county of *Mountgomery*; and the town of *Mountgomery* shall be the shire town; and the county court shall be holden at *Mountgomery*, and *Magenleth*, *alternis vicibus*, *id. s. 7.*

70. The lordships, &c. of *Denbighland*, *Ruthin*, *St. Tasse*, *Cynllethowen*, *Bromfilde*, *Yale*, *Chirke* and *Chirkeland*, *Molesdale*, and *Hopesdale*, shall be parts of the county of *Denbigh*; and the town of *Denbigh* shall be the shire town; and the county court shall be kept at *Denbigh* and *Wrexham*, *alternis vicibus*, *id. s. 8.*

71. H. M. shall have one chancery and exchequer at his castle of *Brecknock*, and one other at his castle of *Denbigh*; and the sheriffs and other officers, accountants of the counties of *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Mountgomery*, and *Denbigh* shall be yearly appointed by H. M., and shall yearly make their accounts before H. M.'s auditors, and such chamberlain or baron of the said exchequer as shall be appointed by H. M., *id. s. 9.*

72. Justice shall be ministered to H. M.'s subjects of the said shires of *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Mountgomery*, and *Denbigh*, according to the laws of *Eng.*, and customs and laws used in *Wa.* aforesaid, as H. M. and his council shall allow, (see *s. 27. pl. 88.*) after such form as within the 3 shires of *North Wa.*, *id. s. 10.*

73. The lordships, &c. of *Oswestry*, *Whittington*, *Masbroke*, *Knocking*, *Ellesmere*, *Downe*, and *Chirbury* hundred, in the marches, shall be united to the county of *Salop*; and the lordships of *Oswestry*, *Whittington*, *Masbroke*, and *Knocking*, shall be named the hundred of *Oswestry*, and the lordship of *Ellesmere* shall be united to the hundred of *Pymhill*; and the lordship of *Downe* to that of *Chirbury*, *id. s. 11.*

74. The lordships of *Ewyas Lacy*, *Ewyas Harold*, *Clifford*, *Wynforton*, *Yerdesley*, *Huntingdon*, *Whytney*, *Wygmore*, *Logharneys*, and *Stepulton*, in the said marchers, shall be united to the county of *Hereford*; and the lordships of *Wygmore* and *Logharneys*, shall be named in the hundred of *Wygmore*; and the lordship of *Ewyas Lacy*, shall be named the hundred of *Ewyas Lacy*; and the lordship of *Ewyas Harold*, shall be united to the hundred of *Webtree*; and the lordships of *Clifford*, *Wynforton*, *Yerdesley*, *Whitney*, and *Huntingdon*, shall be named the hundred of *Huntingdon*, *id. s. 12.*

75. The lordships of *Wollastone*, *Tindam*, and *Becheley*, in the said marches between *Chepstow-bridge* and *Gloucestershire*, shall be united to the county of *Gloucester*, and to the hundred of *Wesebery*, *id. s. 13.*

76. The lordships of *Gowerkylvey*, *Bishops-town*, *Landaffe*, *Singhnithe supra*, *Singhnithe subtus*, *Maskin*, *Ogmore*, *Glynerotheneu*, *Tallagarney*, *Ruthien*, *Tallavan*, *Lanblethyan*, *Lantwid*, *Tyeryal*, *Avan*, *Nethe*, *Landewey*, and the *Clays* in *Wa.*, shall be united to the county of *Glamorgan*; and the said shire of *Glamorgan*, and *Mordonnoke*, and the lordships annexed to the county of *Glamorgan*, shall be named the shire of *Glamorgan* only, *id. s. 14.*

77. The lordships of *Lanemthevery*, *Abermerlese*, *Kedwely*, *Eskening*, *Cornewolthou*, *Newcastle*, *Emell*, *Abergoyly*, in *Wa.*, shall be united to the county of *Carmarthen*, *id. s. 16.*

78. The lordships of [Haverfordwest, altered 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. *ss. 124—5. pl. 79.*] *Kilgarran*, *Lansteffan*, *Langeharne*, otherwise *Tellangherne*, *Walwyscastle*, *Dewysland*, *Lannchadein*, *Lanfey*, *Herberth*, *Slebeche*, *Rosmarket*, *Castellan*, and *Landofleure*, in *Wa.*, shall be united to the county of *Pembroke*, *id. s. 17.*

79. The town of *Haverfordwest* shall be a county of itself, as before at will of H. M., and shall be separated from the county of *Pembroke*, at his pleasure; and H. M.'s high justice of that county, shall be justice of the county and town of *Haverfordwest*, with like power for administration of justice therein, and the mayor, sheriff, bailiffs, and burgesses of such town and county, shall be attendant to all precept and process directed by such justice to the sheriff of such county and town, and make return thereof: and all such process shall be served by the latter as the sheriff of *Pembroke* is bound to do; saving for the mayor, &c. and burgesses of such town and county, all lawful liberties and royal grants; the judicial seal of the shires of *Pembroke*, *Carmarthen*, and *Cardigan*, being in such justice's keeping, shall be used in the said county and town, as the original and judicial seal thereof, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. *s. 124.* This article to be in force during H. M.'s pleasure, *id. s. 125.*

80. The lordships of *Tregaron*, *Glenergine*, *Landway*, *Ureny*, in

Wa., shall be united to the county of *Cardigan*; and justice shall be ministered to the inhabitants of the counties of *Glamorgan*, *Carmarthen*, *Pembroke*, and *Cardigan*, according to the laws of *Eng.*, and after no *Welsh* laws, as within the 3 shires of *North Wa.*, 27 H.8. c.26. s.18.

81. The lordship of *Mouthway*, or *Dynas Mowddy*, in *Wa.*, shall be united to the county of *Merioneth*, *id.* s.19.

82. All justices, sheriffs, coroners, and other officers of the law, shall proclaim and keep the sessions and other courts in the *English* tongue; and all oaths of officers, juries, and inquests, and other affidavits, &c. shall be in *English*; and no persons that use the *Welsh* language shall enjoy any office or fees within H. M.'s dominion, upon pain of forfeiting the same, unless they use the *English* language, *id.* s.20.

83. The sheriff of every the shires of *Monmouth*, *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Mountgomery*, and *Denbigh* may put every misruled and suspect person under common mainprize, as the sheriffs do within *North Wa.*, *id.* s.21.

84. The sheriff of the county of *Monmouth* shall certify such recognizances at every quarter sessions; and every person within the county of *Monmouth*, put under common mainprize, shall keep their personal appearance at the sessions next after *Easter*, and next after *St. Michael*, until they be released, *id.* s.22.

85. Every of the sheriffs of *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Mountgomery*, and *Denbigh* shall certify such recognizances before such justice as shall be appointed by H. M. within the said shires, at every sessions, *id.* s.23.

86. Every person within the counties of *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Mountgomery*, and *Denbigh*, and of *Glamorgan*, *Carmarthen*, *Pembroke*, and *Cardigan*, put under common mainprize, as well by the sheriffs as by the justices, shall keep their appearance before the justices of every sessions, in like manner as in *North Wa.*, *id.* s.24.

87. The lord chancellor shall direct H. M.'s commission to view the shires of *Carmarthen*, *Pembroke*, *Cardigan*, *Monmouth*, *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Mountgomery*, *Glamorgan*, and *Denbigh*, and to divide them into hundreds; and the hundreds so divided shall return with the commission into the chancery, *id.* s.26.

88. The lord chancellor shall direct H. M.'s commission to inquire out all laws and customs used within *Wa.*, and the same shall certify to H. M. and his council; and such laws and customs as H. M. and his council shall think expedient in any shire of *Wa.*, shall stand as if this act had never been, *id.* s.27.

89. For all parliaments 2 knights shall be chosen for the shire of *Monmouth*, and one burgess for the borough of *Monmouth*, the burgesses' fees to be levied as well within that borough, as within all other ancient boroughs within the shire, *id.* s.28.

90. One knight shall be chosen for every of the shires of *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Mountgomery*, and *Denbigh*, and for every other shire within *Wa.*, and for every borough being a shire town, except the shire town of *Merioneth*, one burgess; the burgesses' fees to be levied as well of the shire towns, as of all other ancient boroughs within the shires, *id.* s.29.

91. All lay persons now being lords temporal marchers, and having any lordships marchers, or lordships royal, shall have the profits of their tenants as they used in times past at the first entry into their lands, and shall hold courts baron, leets, and law days within the precinct of their lordships, and shall have waife, strafe, infantheft, outlantheft, treasure-trove, deodands, goods, and chattels of felons, and of persons condemned or outlawed of felony or murder, or put in exigent for same, and also wreck de mer, wharfage, and customs of strangers, as in time past, and as if granted to them by H. M.'s charter, *id.* s.30. [Same provision for ecclesiastical lords, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.15. s.6.]

92. All spiritual lords of such lordships, as also the heirs of the lords temporal marchers shall have the moiety of every forfeiture of common mainprize, recognizance for the peace or appearance, forfeited by any of their tenants within such lordships marchers, or lordships royal, to be paid the same by the sheriff of the county, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.15. s.5. [And see 27 H.8. c.26. s.25., giving the same privileges to the lay persons then being lords marchers: but see 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.76. pl.167., which seems to vest all forfeitures soever in H. M.]

93. This act shall not take away any laws or customs used within the 3 shires of *North Wa.*, nor the liberties of the county of *Lancaster*: but the latter may be used in every lordship parcel of the duchy within *Wa.*, as the liberties of the duchy are used in shire ground, and not county palatine within *Eng.*, 27 H.8. c.26. s.31.

94. Nothing herein shall take away any other acts made for trial of treason, murder, or felonies, or accessories of the same, committed in any lordship marcher in *Wa.*, in the next shires of *Eng.* adjoining it, *id.* s.34. [The proviso in s.35. that lands and hereditaments in *Wa.* shall remain partible among issues and heirs-male, is REP. 34 & 35 H.8. c.36. ss.91.128. pl.182.]

95. CONCERNING CERTAIN LORDSHIPS TRANSLATED from the county of *Denbigh* to that of *Flint*, 33 H.8. c.13. ss.3, 4. [See as to proceedings on indictments or presentments made or suits depending in these lordships, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.97, 98. EXP.]

96. The lordships of *Hope* and *Asaph*, and the lordship and parish of *Hawarden*, and the lordships of *Moldesdale*, *Mereford*, and *Oseley*, shall be part of the county of *Flint*, 33 H.8. c.13. s.3.

97. The inhabitants of *Hope*, &c. shall pay their misses and tallages as before, and the lordships of *Hope*, *Moldesdale*, *Mereford*, *Oseley*, and *Hawarden*, shall be called the hundreds of *Moldesdale* in *Flint*; and the lordship of *Asaph* shall be part of the hundred of *Ruthland* in *Flint*, *id.* s.4.

98. FOR CERTAIN ORDINANCES IN THE DOMINION and principality of *Wa.*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26., and recital in s.1. [CONF. 21 J.1. c.10. s.5. AMD. as to ss.5—10. by 18 El. c.8.: as to ss.61.113. by 1 W. & M. S.1. c.27. ss.3—4.: as to s.55. by 5 W. & M. c.4.: and as to s.114. by 33 G.3. c.68. s.3.: and generally by 3 G.1. c.15. s.22., 8 G.3. c.14., 13 G.3. c.51. ss.3—5. REP. as to ss.4. 62. 65, 66. and 83. as to the court of the marches by 1 W. & M. S.1. c.27. s.2., as to ss.10. 99., as to trials before deputies of justices, 13 G.3. c.51. ss.3—4.: as to s.55. in part by 4 & 5 W. & M. c.4. s.1.: as to s.77. as to the sheriffs awarding *ca. sa.* on judgment in county or hundred court on plaints under s.40.: and as to s.114. by 33 G.3. c.68. s.2.: as to ss.119—120. by 21 J.1. c.10. s.4.; and see the recital in ss.1—5. of that act; ss.121—123. virtually by 11 & 12 W.3. c.20. s.2. EXP. as to ss.11. 72. and 122.]

99. *Wa.* shall be divided into 12 shires: 8 ancient shires, viz. *Glamorgan*, *Carmarthen*, *Pembroke*, *Cardigan*, *Flint*, *Caernarvon*, *Anglesey*, and *Merioneth*, and 4 of the 12 new shires created by 27 H.8. c.26. s.3. viz. *Radnor*, *Brecknock*, *Mountgomery*, and *Denbigh*: besides *Monmouthshire* and the lordships in the marches of *Wa.* annexed by pl.73. 75. to the shires of *Salop*, *Hereford*, and *Glocester*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.2.

100. Limitation of the hundreds by H. M.'s commission out of chancery remains the same except as altered by acts of parliament, *id.* s.3.

101. Appointment of the president and council of the marches, *id.* s.4. REP. by 1 W. & M. St.1. c.27. s.2. [See pl.214.]

102. There shall be kept sessions twice in every year in every of the said shires, which shall be called H. M.'s great sessions in *Wa.*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.5.

103. "By the preamble to 18 El. c.8. entitled, 'An Act for appointing and authorizing of justices of assizes in the shires of *Wa.*,' viz. in s.1. it is recited, that the appointment of great sessions in *Wa.* by 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.5—10., to be held before one justice for each circuit, and in s.2. that accordingly every trial, civil and criminal, in *Wa.*, can only be had before one justice, to his infinite trouble and great delay of justice," IT IS ENACTED, that H. M. may appoint two or more, learned in the laws to be justices for the counties of *Chester*, *Flint*, *Denbigh*, & *Mountgomery*, 2 or more like persons to be justices of *North Wa.* viz. for the counties of *Anglesea*, *Caernarvon*, and *Merioneth*; 2 or more like persons for those of *Radnor*, *Glamorgan*, and *Brecknock*; and 2 or more like persons for those of *Cardigan*, *Carmarthen*, and *Pembroke*, and the town and county of *Haverfordwest*, 18 El. c.8. s.3.

104. The justice of *Chester* shall hold sessions twice every year in each of the shires of *Denbigh*, *Flint*, and *Mountgomery*, with the old fee of 100*l.* yearly, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.6.: the like of the justices of *North Wa.* in each of the shires of *Caernarvon*, *Merioneth*, and *Anglesey*, with yearly fee of 50*l.* from H. M. *id.* s.7.: the like of the justices of *Radnor*, *Brecknock*, and *Glamorgan*, in each of those shires, with like fee, *id.* s.8.: and the like of the justices of *Carmarthen*, *Pembroke*, and *Cardigan*, in each of those shires with like fee, *id.* s.9., which justices shall have letters patent and commissions for their offices under the great seal of *Eng.*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.10.

105. H. M. may grant commissions of association under the great seal to any like learned persons, to be associate with such justices on their circuits; and every such justice or justices with, during, or without such association or after it is ended, shall have all the jurisdiction which the single justice had within his circuit before this act: and shall take cognizance of all matters in last pl., as well as of mayhems, conspiracies, and *quare impedit*, and all pleas of assize, actions real, personal and mixed, or grounded on statutes, processes, returns, verdicts, judgments, fines, warrants, executions, and other acts soever, all of which being returned, or had and executed by or before any such 2 or more justices, or before any such justice or justices and associate or associates, shall be valid, 18 El. c.8. s.4.

106. The said justices shall hold all pleas of the crown in as ample a manner as H. M.'s chief justice in *Eng.*, and others his justices of K.B. there; and also pleas of assizes, and all other pleas and actions real, personal, and mixed, in as ample a manner as the justices of C.P. in *Eng.*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.12. And shall have power to enquire of treasons, murders, felonies, riots, routs, unlawful assemblies, extortions, embraceries, maintenances, retainers, concealments, contempts, and all other offences committed within the limits of their commissions against the common law or statutes of *Eng.*, and to hear and determine the premises, and generally to administer common justice to all H. M.'s

subjects within the like limits, according to the laws, statutes, and customs of *Eng.*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 13.

107. No justice for the county of *Chester*, or for any county, circuit or shire, within *Wa.*, shall have any power to exercise his office by deputy, 13 G. 3. c. 51. s. 3. Except he appoint him by writing under his hand and seal, for the purpose of calling and adjourning any court receiving any motions appointed to be made thereon, and for taking and proclaiming fines, and arrainging recoveries in the respective great sessions, which hewhen so appointed may do, 13 G. 3. c. 51. s. 4 [REPEALING 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 10. as to appointment of deputies; and s. 99. as to the suits to be tried before them.]

108. H. M. may, under the sign-manual, appoint one or more persons learned in the law, to execute the office of justice of *Chester*, or in any county of *Wa.*, in place of any of the said justices, who shall by illness be prevented attending such great sessions, or as often as is necessary, *id.* s. 5.

109. Every such session shall continue 6 days as used in the 5 shires of *North Wales*, and the justices shall have open proclamation to be made in the shire towns of the time and place of sessions, 15 days at least before keeping the same, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 14.

110. Days shall be given in all pleas, process, &c. from day to day, and sessions to sessions, at discretion of the justices, as used in *North Wa.*, *id.* s. 15.

111. The original seal for administration of justice in the 3 shires of *North Wa.*, viz. *Merioneth*, *Caernarvon*, and *Anglesey*, shall be in custody of chamberlain of *North Wa.*, *id.* s. 16.

112. One other such seal for the like purpose in the shires of *Carmarthen*, *Pembroke*, and *Cardigan*, shall be in the keeping of the chamberlain of *South Wa.*, *id.* s. 17.

113. One other such seal in the shires of *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, and *Glamorgan*, shall be in custody of the steward and chamberlain of *Brecknock*, *id.* s. 18.

114. One other such seal in the shires of *Denbigh*, and *Montgomery*, shall remain in the custody of the steward and chamberlain of *Denbigh*, *id.* s. 19.

115. The seal of *Chester* shall be the original seal of *Flint*, and shall be in the custody of the chamberlain of *Chester*, *id.* s. 20.

116. The said stewards and chamberlains shall seal with the said seals all original writs and process returnable at the sessions, and shall answer H. M. for the profits of the seal; and no such stewards, &c. or chancellors shall, by colour of their offices, cause any persons within the 12 shires, to appear before them or their deputies, nor shall have power to hear or determine any pleas of the crown, or other matters of justice, otherwise than herein expressed; but shall have charge of the seals to seal all original writs and process, and shall seal and return the same as hath been used before the justice of *North Wa.*, *id.* s. 21.

117. H. M.'s stewards, chamberlains, or chancellors, within the 12 shires, which have the receipt of H. M.'s rents, farms, or profits, may direct process under the seal, in their charge against bailiffs, reeves, fermors, and other ministers accountant, to appear before them to answer for any of H. M.'s revenues as they have been accustomed, *id.* s. 22.

118. Stewards of lordships or manors in *Wa.* may hold such leets, law-days, or court-barons, as appertains to them, and hold pleas by plaint under 40s. and enjoy all other profits as such stewards in *Eng.* have been used to have, *id.* s. 23. Provided that neither they nor the sheriff shall have power to inquire of any felony in any leet or town, *id.* s. 24. And no leet shall be kept of any lordship, but where it was accustomed before 26 H. 8. c. 6., *id.* s. 25.

119. All mayors and head officers of corporate towns in *Wa.*, may hold pleas and determine actions, according to their grants and customs, so they follow the course of the laws and customs of *Eng.*, and not of any *Welsh* laws or customs; and in the said towns they may try issues in any action personal by men as heretofore, *id.* s. 26.

120. There shall be judicial seals devised by H. M., whereof one shall remain with the justice of *Chester*, to seal judicial process and bills that shall be sued before the said justice in the sessions; and one other in the custody of the justice of *North Wa.*; and the 3d in custody of the justices of the 3 shires of *Glamorgan*, *Brecknock*, and *Radnor*; and the 4th in the custody of the justices of the shires of *Pembroke*, *Carmarthen*, and *Cardigan*; and all process that shall be awarded from the said justices shall be sealed with such judicial seal, *id.* s. 29.

121. The said justices shall account to H. M. for the profits of the seals, *id.* s. 30.

122. The teste of every bill and process under the judicial seal shall be under the name of the justices from whom such process shall pass, in manner as in C. P. in *Eng.*, *id.* s. 31.

123. All actions, real and mixt, attainments, conspiracies, assizes, and *quare impedit*, appeals of murder and felony, and actions grounded upon statutes, shall be sued by original writs sealed with the original seal, returnable before the justices at their sessions, *id.* s. 32.

124. All personal actions amounting to 40s. shall be sued by writs ori-

ginal, or by bills, at the pleasure of the party suing, as in *North Wa.*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 33.

125. All personal actions under 40s. may be sued before the justices in the sessions by bill, as in *North Wa.*, *id.* s. 34. But none under 20s. shall be so sued, *id.* s. 99.

126. Every original bill concerning actions personal shall be sealed with H. M.'s judicial seal, *id.* s. 35.

127. These fees shall be paid for writing and sealing of such original writs and bills, viz. for sealing every original writ, and for every bill in actions personal, whereof the debt and damage amounteth to 40s. or above 6d.; and for sealing every judicial process on any such original writ or bill, 7d., whereof H. M. shall have 6d. and the justice 1d., *id.* s. 36.

128. Every bill in personal actions, whereof the debt or damage amounteth not to 40s., and all judicial process upon the same, shall also be sealed with H. M.'s judicial seal, and the parties shall pay for the seal 3d., whereof H. M. shall have 2d. and the justice 1d., *id.* s. 37.

129. All writs of *scire facias*, and of good abearing, or for the peace, or of *supersedeas* on the same, and all other process on any record or suggestion admitted by the justices, shall also be sealed with the judicial seal; and the parties shall pay for the seal 7d., whereof H. M. shall have 6d. and the justice 1d., *id.* s. 38.

130. Every exemplification on any record before the justices, shall be sealed with the judicial seal; and the parties shall pay for the seal 20d. whereof H. M. shall have 16d. and the justice 4d., *id.* s. 39.

131. Recoveries and fines of record, and warrants of attorney for the same, may be taken before the justice, of lands within his authority, without any *dedimus*, in like manner as in C. P. in *Eng.*, *id.* s. 40. [See as to amending errors in them, 27 El. c. 9.]

132. All fines levied before any of the said justices, with proclamation made the same sessions that the fine shall be engrossed, and in 2 other great sessions next to be holden within the same county, shall be of the same force as fines levied with proclamations before the justices of C. P., *id.* s. 41.

133. Every person suing writs of entry in the *post*, or writs of covenant, or any other writs for any recovery by assent of parties, or otherwise, or for any fine to be levied, shall pay such fines to H. M., as well fines *pro licentia concordandi* as other fines, as is used in *Eng.*; which fines shall be paid to such persons as shall seal the original writ, who shall account for the same as for profits of the original seal, *id.* s. 42.

134. H. M.'s silver upon every fine shall be paid as is used in C. P., viz. 2s. which shall be paid to the justice afore whom such fine shall be levied, whereof H. M. shall have 20d. and the prenotary 2d., and the justice 2d.; and the justice shall account for H. M.'s part as for the profits of the judicial seal, *id.* s. 43.

135. There shall be 4 prenotaries for making of judicial process, and for entering pleas and matters of record in the sessions, whereof one shall attend upon the justices for *North Wa.*, one other upon the justices for *Flint*, *Denbigh*, and *Montgomery*; and the third upon the justices for *Carmarthen*, *Cardigan*, and *Pembroke*; and the fourth upon the justices for *Glamorgan*, *Brecknock*, and *Radnor*; and these prenotaries shall be appointed by H. M. by patent, under the great seal, *id.* s. 44.

136. There shall be a marshal and crier in every of the circuits, which shall be named by the justices in like manner as justices of assize do in *Eng.*; and shall attend on the justices in their circuits in person, and not by deputies, *id.* s. 45.

137. The marshal shall have on every judgment and fine, 4d., and the crier 1d., and like fees upon the acquittals of felons, and of them that shall be delivered by proclamation, or delivered out of common mainprize, *id.* s. 46.

138. The prenotaries shall have such fees as hereafter expressed; viz. for the writing of pleas, and engrossing writs of entry in the *post*, writs of right, *quod ei de forceat*, or any other writs pursued by assent of parties, 5s., and if it be with a double voucher, 6s. 8d., and for the exemplification thereof 2s., and for the engrossing of fines 3s. 4d., and if with proclamations 4s., *id.* s. 47.

139. For every bill of debt, detinue, trespass, and other actions personal, under 40s., the prenotaries shall have for the first bill 4d., for the second 4d., and for the third 4d., and for the entry of every declaration, plea, replication, and rejoinder, so he enrol the same in parchment, 4d., and for every *venire facias*, *tales*, *habeas corpora* and *distringas* 4d., and for the judgment 8d., and for every writ of execution in such action 6d., and for every warrant of attorney 4d., *id.* s. 48.

140. In all actions of detinue, trespass, and other actions personal, wherein the debt or damages amounteth to 40s. which shall be sued by bills, the prenotary shall have for the first bill 4d., for the second 4d., for the third 4d., and for every the declaration, the answer, replication, and rejoinder if enrolled in parchment 8d., and for the *venire*, *tales*, *habeas corpora* and *distringas*, for every of them 6d., and for the

judgment 8*d.*, and for the warrant of attorney 4*d.*, and for every writ of execution 6*d.*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 49.

141. In original writs upon every action personal, the prenotaries shall have for every *iterum sum'* 6*d.*, for every distress in trespass 6*d.*, and for the declaration 8*d.*, for the answer, replication, and rejoinder, if enrolled and engrossed, 12*d.*, for the *venire, tales, habeas corpora* and *distringas*, for every of them 6*d.*, and the prenotaries to have for the entry of the judgments 12*d.*, and for every writ of execution 6*d.*, for the exemplification of every record in the said actions 2*s.*, for every warrant of attorney 4*d.*; in all actions real and mixt, assizes, *quare impedit*, appeals of felony, murder, or maim, the prenotary to have for the declaration or plaint 2*s.*, and for the plea, replication, rejoinder, sur-rejoinder, if enrolled, 1*s.*, and for the writing of every *venire, tales, habeas corpora* and *distringas*, for every of them 6*d.*, and for the entry of the judgment 2*s.*, and for the writing of the writs of execution 1*s.*, and for writs of *grand cape* and *petit cape*, and writs of view, writs upon voucher, and all other writs in such actions 12*d.*, and for every warrant of attorney 4*d.*, and for the essoins 4*d.*, and for the adjournment 2*d.*, and for the bail of every person of felony 12*d.*, and for the bail for trespass 6*d.*, and for the appearance and bailing of common mainprize 2*d.*, *id.* s. 50.

142. For writing writs for the peace and good abearing granted by the justices in sessions 6*d.*, and for the entering of every recognizance taken before the justices for every cause other than before expressed 12*d.*, and if with condition 2*s.*, and upon every acquittal and deliverance of felons or murderers by verdict, or by allowance of pardon, the prenotaries to have 2*s.*, and if it be upon indictments certified from the justices of peace afore the great sessions, the clerk of the peace to have also 12*d.*, and upon the delivery of any suspect of felony or murder by proclamation, the prenotary to have 12*d.*, *id.* s. 51.

143. H. M. shall have all fines, issues, amercements, and all forfeitures of recognizances before the justices in the session; and the prenotaries shall yearly estreat the same into the exchequer appointed for that limit, that the sheriffs levy the same, which sheriffs shall yearly make their accounts before H. M.'s auditors, *id.* s. 52.

144. There shall be justices of peace and *quorum*, and one *custos rotulorum*, in every of the 12 shires, *id.* s. 53.

145. The justices of peace, justices of *quorum*, and *custos rotulorum*, shall be appointed by the chancellor, under the great seal of Eng. *id.* s. 54.

146. The said justices, and H. M.'s attorney and solicitor, shall be put in every commission of the peace, in every shire of Wa.; but only 8 justices of peace shall be appointed in each shire, except the above, *id.* s. 55. [RE. and as many as H. M. shall please may be appointed, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 4. s. 5.]

147. Justices of peace within the said shires shall be of good name and fame, and may exercise the office albeit they may not dispend 20*l.* or be learned in the laws; and before they execute their commission they shall take their oaths before the chancellor, or one of the justices in Wa., by virtue of H. M.'s writ of *dedimus*, or before any other person to be limited by the lord chancellor, as like justices do in Eng., *id.* s. 56.

148. The justices of peace, or 2 of them, one being of the *quorum*, shall keep their sessions 4 times in the year, and at other times upon urgent causes, as justices in Eng., and shall have like power in all things, and fees of H. M. for the time of their sitting, as well for themselves as for their clerks, as in Eng., *id.* s. 57.

149. No justices or clerk of the peace, nor other clerk of any justice of peace in Wa., shall take for the writing of any warrant of the peace, or good abearing, above 6*d.*, and for entering of pledges or boroughs to pay H. M.'s fine upon any indictment 9*d.*, and if it be with protestation, then 12*d.*, and for a *supersedeas* not above 8*d.*, and for a recognizance 12*d.*; and the justices of peace shall certify all recognizances taken before them for the peace or good abearing, into their sessions next after the taking; and recognizance taken before any of them for suspicions of felony, shall be certified before the great sessions next after, *id.* s. 58.

150. All fines and amercements before the justices of peace, shall be taxed and assessed by 2 justices, one being of the *quorum*, *id.* s. 59.

151. The said fines and amercements, and all issues lost before the justices of peace, and all forfeitures before the same justices, shall be yearly estreated by the clerks of the peace into the exchequer appointed for that limit, that process may be awarded for the levying the same to the sheriffs, who shall make their account before auditors; which auditors shall make allowance for the fees of the justices and clerks of the peace as in Eng., *id.* s. 60.

152. There shall be sheriffs in every of the said shires yearly appointed by H. M.; and none of the sheriffs shall have their office longer than is used by the laws of Eng.; [and for the yearly nomination of the sheriffs, the justices of great sessions in Wa., &c. shall yearly nominate 3 substantial persons in every shire, and certify their names to the lords of the privy council *crastino Animarum*, that H. M.

may appoint one of them to be sheriff for that year,] and thereupon the sheriffs shall have their patents and commissions under the great seal, and take oaths and knowledges of recognizances before the president and justices, by virtue of H. M.'s writ of *dedimus*, for the due execution of their offices, and for their true accounts before H. M.'s auditor or auditors assigned for Wa., 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 61. and 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 27. s. 3. s. p. as to all between brackets.

153. The sheriffs shall have power as sheriffs in Eng., and shall execute process and all lawful precepts of the justices of Wa., and also of the justices of peace, escheators, and coroners, in all things appertaining to their offices, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 62.

154. They shall do all things for the ministration of justice, and conservation of the peace, and the apprehension and redress of traitors, murderers, thieves, felons, and other offenders, as sheriffs of Eng., *id.* s. 63.

155. They shall yearly account before such H. M.'s auditor or auditors, as shall be assigned by H. M. for Wa., and every sheriff shall have for his fee 5*l.*, *id.* s. 64.

156. The sheriffs shall not be compelled to appear to be apposed in the exchequer, but shall account before H. M.'s auditor of Wa., and a *quietus*, under his hand or that of his deputy, shall discharge them, 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 22.

157. All mayors, sheriffs, stewards, bailiffs, and other officers of justice, in Wa., and all H. M.'s subjects of the same, shall be obedient and assisting to the justices of Wa., and also to the justices of peace, sheriffs, and escheators, in things pertaining to their offices, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 65.

158. Escheators shall be named in every shire by the lord-treasurer, by advice of the justices, who shall take their oaths, and knowledge their recognizances, before one of the said justices, by virtue of H. M.'s writ of *dedimus*, for due execution of their offices, and for their true account to be made before H. M.'s auditor, agreeable to the oath and recognizance used for escheators in Eng.; and shall yearly have their patents and commissions under the great seal, and shall exercise their offices as in Eng., *id.* s. 66.

159. All persons appointed to the said offices may exercise their offices if they may dispend yearly 5*l.* of freehold, *id.* s. 67.

160. Two coroners shall be elected in every of the 12 shires, as is used in Eng., by virtue of the writ *de coronatore eligendo*, to be awarded out of the chancery of Eng., *id.* s. 68.

161. The writ *de coronatore eligendo* within the county of Flint, shall be directed out of the exchequer of Chester, *id.* s. 69.

162. The justices of peace, or 2 of them, one being of the *quorum*, shall appoint in every hundred 2 gentlemen or yeomen to be chief constables, *id.* s. 70.

163. Every of the sheriffs shall have a gaol within the castles of the shire-town, or other convenient place, and shall make the bailiffs of the hundreds to attend upon the justices in their sessions, *id.* s. 71. [s. 72. is EXP.]

164. The sheriffs shall keep their counties monthly, and their hundred courts for pleas under 40*s.* as in Eng., and shall take for the entering of plaints, process, pleas, and judgments, such small fees as is used in Eng., *id.* s. 73.

165. All trials in their said courts, or before any stewards in courts baron, shall be by wager of law, or verdict of 6 men, at the pleasure of the plaintiff or defendant that pleaded the plea, *id.* s. 74.

166. The sheriffs shall hold their turns yearly after Easter and Michaelmas, as in Eng., *id.* s. 75.

167. H. M. shall have all fines, issues, amercements and forfeitures lost in any of the counties, hundreds, courts, and turns, *id.* s. 76.

168. The estreats of the turns, counties, and hundreds, shall be viewed, and the fines, issues, and amercements offered by the justices of assizes; and no sheriff shall levy any such forfeiture before the estreat be offered, upon pain to forfeit 40*s.*, *id.* s. 77.

169. In bills sued before the justices in personal actions, whereof the debt or damage is under 40*s.*, the sheriffs shall have for the return of every bill 2*d.*, and for every *venire facias, tales, habeas corpora*, and *distringas*, 2*d.*, and for writs of execution upon such bill, 12*d.*, *id.* s. 78.

170. In bills sued before the justices, in actions personal, above 40*s.*, the sheriff shall have for the return 4*d.*, and for the return of every *venire facias, habeas corpora, distringas* and *tales*, 4*d.*, and for every execution 2*s.*. And in personal actions by original writs returnable before the justices, the sheriff shall have for every *iterum summoneas, distringas*, and *alias distringas*, 4*d.*; and for every *venire, habeas corpora, distringas* and *tales*, 6*d.*; and for every execution, 2*s.*; for the serving of every *elegit*, 6*s.* 8*d.*; and in all real actions, or mixt, before the justices by original, for return of every original, 2*s.*; and for the return of every other writ and process before judgment, 2*s.*; and for every execution after judgment in actions real or mixt, 2*s.*; and for the serving of every writ of *habere facias seisinam*, 6*s.* 8*d.*, *id.* s. 79.

171. For attachments upon *capias* or other process, before the justices, by original or judicial writ, if he return *cepi corpus*, 2s., for a *reddidit se* upon an *exigent* of felony, in appeal of murder or maim, or upon an indictment of felony or murder, 2s., and upon a *reddidit se*, upon an *exigent* of debt, trespass, detinue, and other actions personal, 1s., and for the making of *replegiar* 1s., and *withernam* upon the same, 1s.; for return of every writ of appeal of murder or felony, or maim, 1s., and upon all other process upon the same, as *venire facias*, *tales*, *habeas corpora*, and *distringas*, 1s.; and in every action before the sheriff by justices, for the summons, 4d., and for every other process, 4d., and for every prisoner delivered by acquittal, or proclamation, for felony, 1s., 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 80.

172. Every sheriff shall put such persons under common mainprize as they have reasonable cause to suspect, as under 27 H. 8. c. 26. s. 21., binding such with two sureties by recognizance, to appear before the justices at the next great sessions, and shall certify the names of them before the justices, *id.* s. 81.

173. Every person that the sheriff taketh to common mainprize, shall pay for his mainprize 2d., and the sheriff shall have for the return of a writ of false judgment out of a base court before the justices, 2s., and the sheriffs shall take no fee for the return of any writs of execution, unless he return the same executed, *id.* s. 82.

174. In all writs original or judicial, process, pleas, or writings, not expressed in this ordinance, the fees thereof, as well for the seals as writing, shall be rated by the president, counsel, and [taken away 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 27. s. 2.] justices, from time to time; and they shall have power to appoint what fee the sheriff's escheators, and coroners, and their prentaries and clerks, and other ministers of justice, shall have, and to augment or diminish any fees above declared, *id.* s. 83.

175. No person for murder or felony shall be put to his fine, but shall suffer according to the laws of Eng.; and the justices may reprieve the prisoner till they have advertised H. M., *id.* s. 84.

176. The act 26 H. 8. c. 6. concerning trials of felons in Wa., to be had in the next county within Eng. adjoining where H. M.'s writ runneth, shall stand in force, *id.* s. 85.

177. The said act shall take effect concerning any of the said offences perpetrated within the county of Merioneth, to be enquired of, heard, and determined, within the county of Salop, in manner as of like offences committed within any county of South Wa., *id.* s. 86.

178. The town of Abertannad shall be parcel of the county of Salop, and part of the hundred of Oswestry, *id.* s. 87.

179. In case any foreign plea or voucher be pleaded or made before the justices of Wa., between party and party, triable in any other shire within Wa., the justices shall send H. M.'s writ, with a transcript of the record, under seal, unto the justice of the county where the matter is triable, commanding the said justice to proceed to the trial thereof; which trial he shall remand, with the whole record, unto the justice before whom the plea or voucher was pleaded, *id.* s. 88.

180. In case the foreign plea or voucher be triable within Eng., the justice shall proceed to trial thereof within the shire of Wa. where the matter was pleaded, *id.* s. 89.

181. No persons without authority shall make any rumours, tumults, unlawful assemblies, or outcries, at any of the said courts or sessions, nor any outcries and unlawful assemblies in great numbers at any other times, except for the apprehension or pursuing of murderers or felons, upon pain of imprisonment and a grievous fine, *id.* s. 90.

182. All lands in Wa., or in Monmouthshire, or other places annexed to Eng. by 27 H. 8. c. 26. s. 3—4. or other acts, that shall descend, shall be holden as English tenure, according to the common law, and not to be partible among heirs-males after the custom of gavelkind, *id.* s. 91. and s. 128. s. P.

183. No mortgages of lands within the said shires shall be allowed, otherwise than after the common law, *id.* s. 92.

184. It shall be lawful to all persons to alien their lands in Wa., *id.* s. 93.

185. If any person having lands within Wa. shall be bound within Eng. by statute-staple or recognizance, and pay not the debt; upon certificate made unto the chancery of Eng., by the clerk of the staple, or by any justice of record before whom such recognizance shall be acknowledged, process shall be made to the sheriffs of Wa., out of the chancery of Eng., after the course of the laws of Eng., *id.* s. 94.

186. Provided that for recognizances taken before H. M.'s justices of his bench or common pleas, process shall be had immediately from the said justices, *id.* s. 95.

187. All writs, bills, complaints, pleas, process, challenges, and trials, shall be used through all the shires aforesaid as used in North Wa., or as devised by the [president and council of the marshes abolished, 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 27. s. 2.] justices, *id.* s. 96.

188. Where there shall be many suits before the justices in plea personal, which cannot be tried in the time of the great sessions, the issues may be tried at a petty sessions before the deputy justices, [QU. see pl.

107.] as hath been used in North Wa., and there shall be no suit before the justices by bill, under 40s., 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 99.

189. If any murder or felony be committed within Wa., the parties shall not make any end with the offenders, unless they first make one of the justices privy to the same, on pain of imprisonment and grievous fine; the penalty to extend against such as shall move any such agreement, although the same never take effect, *id.* s. 100.

190. No other liberties or customs shall be used within any lordships in Wa. or the county of Monmouth, but such as be given to the lords of the same by virtue of 27 H. 8. c. 26., and not altered by this ordinance, *id.* s. 101.

191. In actions personal before the justices in Wa., by original writ or bill, if 9 of the jury be sworn to try the issue, and the residue make default or be tried out, the sheriff shall immediately return other names, *de circumstantibus*, until there be 12 sworn, as before the justices of North Wa., hath been used, *id.* s. 103. [See also pl. 209.]

192. If any goods be stolen and sold in any fair or market within Wa., no such sale shall change the property, *id.* s. 104.

193. No person shall buy any cattle within Wa. out of market or fair, unless he can bring witness of the name of the person, what place and time he bought the same, upon pain of such fine as shall be set by the justices, *id.* s. 105.

194. If any goods be stolen in Wa., upon suit had the track shall be followed from township to township, or lordship to lordship, according to the customs in Wa., upon such penalty as heretofore used, *id.* s. 106.

195. Every person that hath lands in fee or freehold, may pass in all juries, attain only except; albeit he may not dispend 40s. by the year, saving every challenge for other cause, *id.* s. 107.

196. No juror shall pass in attain, unless he may dispend 40s. by the year of freehold, *id.* s. 108.

197. Tenants and resiants in Wa. shall pay their tallage at the change of their lords, in such places as hath been accustomed, *id.* s. 109.

198. All H. M.'s subjects at Wa. shall find at all parliaments, knights, citizens, and burgesses, according to 27 H. 8. c. 26. s. 29. pl. 90. and shall be charged to all subsidies granted by the commons, and pay all other duties to H. M. as they have been accustomed, fines for redemption of sessions excepted, *id.* s. 110.

199. The town of Haverfordwest shall find one burgess at every parliament, the charges of the same burgess to be borne by the mayor, burgesses, and inhabitants, *id.* s. 111.

200. H. M. shall have all felons' goods, and goods of persons outlawed, waifs, strays, and other forfeitures and escheats, answered by the hands of the sheriffs, saving the right of his subjects, *id.* s. 112.

201. All errors and judgments before the justices at the great sessions, in pleas real, mixt [or personal, 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 27. s. 4.] shall be redressed by writ of error out of the chancery, returnable before the K. B., and if the judgment be affirmed, then to make execution and other process as is used in K. B., *id.* s. 113. and 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 27. s. 4.

202. No execution shall be staid by writ of false judgment for reserving any judgment given in any county court in Wa., unless the prosecutor thereof be bound to the other party in recognizance with 2 sureties allowed by the sheriff, in 10l. (except where the sum adjudged for costs and damages exceeds 10l., and then in double the sum so adjudged), to prosecute with effect, and to pay, if the judgment is affirmed or writ non-prossed, all the damages and costs adjudged, as well as those awarded for delay of execution; the acknowledgment of which the sheriff shall take and file among the proceedings of such court, and may take 1s. of the prosecutor for such caption and filing; and in case of breach of condition of such recognizance, the cognizee may maintain an action of debt thereon in any of H. M.'s court of record in Wa., against the cognizers, or either of them, to recover the costs and damages mentioned in the recognizance, 33 G. 3. c. 68. s. 3.

203. All process for weighty causes shall be made into Wa. by the special command of the chancellor of Eng. or any of H. M.'s council in Eng., as heretofore, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 115.

204. The town of Bewdley, in the parish of Ribbesford, in the county of Wigorn, [Worcester] shall be united to the county of Wigorn, and be within the hundred of Dodingtre, *id.* s. 116.

205. The lordship of Llanstiffan, Usterloys, and Langham, shall be part of the county of Caermarthen, and parcel of the hundred of Derles, *id.* s. 117.

206. The county court of the county of Radnor shall be holden at New Radnor and Preston, alternis vicibus, and never at Rother Gowey, *id.* s. 118.

207. This act shall not prejudice any person or body politic concerning any lands, tenements, rents, services, tolls, or other hereditaments, *id.* s. 126.; nor concerning any office enjoyed by them under any patent now in force; nor concerning the fees used to be paid for exercise of such offices, but every person having the same, his substitutes and de-

puties, shall exercise them, as by this act limited, with the usual fees, 54 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 127.

208. All liberties, franchises, and privileges of the duchy of Lancaster shall remain as before this act was made, *id.* s. 130.

209. TO FILL UP JURIES, *de circumstantibus*, LACKING IN Wales, 5 El. c. 25. [The difference between this statute and 35 H. 8. c. 6. ss. 5—13. is very slight, and is fully noticed with that act, *tit. JURY, pl. 37., &c.*]

210. FOR TRANSLATING THE BIBLE AND DIVINE SERVICE into the Welsh tongue, 5 El. c. 28.

211. The bishops of Hereford, St. Davids, Asaph, Bangor, and Llandaff, shall take order, that the Bible, with the Book of Common Prayer, as now used in English, be translated into the British or Welsh tongue, and divine service shall be used throughout the said dioceses where the Welsh is commonly used in the British tongue, *id.* s. 1.

212. The Bible and Common Prayer, in the English tongue, shall be had in every church throughout Wales, in which the Bible and Common Prayer in Welsh are to be had by this act, and shall remain in convenient places within the churches, that all persons may resort, at convenient times, to read the same; and that such as do not understand the language may, by conferring both tongues together, the sooner attain a knowledge of English, *id.* s. 2.

213. FOR TAKING AWAY THE COURT HOLDEN BEFORE THE president and council of the marches of Wales, 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 27. s. 2., and recital in s. 1. [See ss. 3, 4. *supra*, *pl. 152. 201.*]

214. The "court before the president and council of the marches of Wales," and all jurisdiction of any officers thereof, taken away, *id.* s. 2. [The 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 4. is also repealed, *id. ibid.*]

215. TO TAKE AWAY THE CUSTOM OF WALES WHICH HINDERS persons from disposing of their personal estates by their wills, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 38.

216. Any person residing or having any goods within Wa. or its marches, may, by their last wills, dispose of all their goods, chattels, debts, and other personal estate, to their executor, or such other persons as the testators shall think fit, in as ample a manner as any persons may within the province of Canterbury; and the widows, children, and other the kindred of such testators shall be barred to claim any part of such goods or personal estate, in any manner other than as by the said last wills appointed, *id.* s. 1.

217. Nothing in this act shall take away any right which any woman now married, or younger children now born, may have to the reasonable part of their husband's or father's estate by virtue of the custom, *id.* s. 2.

218. FOR MORE EFFECTUALLY PREVENTING FRIVOLOUS and vexatious arrests, and for more easy recovery of debts and damages in the courts of great sessions in Wa., and in the court of assize in the county palatine of Chester, 6 G. 2. c. 14. ss. 1, 2. [See rest of this statute, JUDICIAL PROCEEDING.]

219. In all personal actions commenced in the above courts respectively, where the debt or damages do not amount to 10*l.*, and where the plaintiff shall sue out an original writ, and serve defendant with a true copy thereof by a literate person, at least 8 days before commencement of those courts respectively, and shall cause on every such copy to be written the notice in 5 G. 2. c. 27. (ARREST, *pl. 32.*) specified; defendant in such cases shall appear at the return of such original, or at or before the 3d court to be held in the same respective courts; and in case he shall not so appear, the plaintiff or his attorney, on affidavit made and filed in the proper court, of the personal service of such process (which affidavit shall be filed in the said court, and 1*s.* paid for the same to the proper officer, and no more), may enter an appearance for defendant, and proceed thereon as if defendant had entered the same to such action, *id.* s. 1.

220. No attorney, bail, or other person, shall charge or take more than 5*s.* for making and serving a copy of such original, issuing out of such courts of great sessions or assize, *id.* s. 2.

221. FOR PROVIDING PROPER ACCOMMODATION FOR H. M.'s justices of great sessions in Wa. during the time of holding them, 8 G. 3. c. 14.

222. The sheriffs of the counties of Wa. shall provide necessary lodging and other accommodations for H. M.'s justices of the great sessions, during the time of each session, in like manner as is usual with the sheriffs of the English counties for the justices of assize there; and H. M., by warrant under his sign-manual, countersigned by the high treasurer, or 3 commissioners of the treasury, may authorize, during the continuance of 1 G. 3. c. 1. [which is now Exp.] the auditor of the land revenues of the crown arising within Wa., to pass all such charges made by such sheriffs, in the accounts by them to be delivered into such auditor's office, of the expences by them incurred in providing such accommodations for such justices of Wa., and to direct certificates to be delivered by such auditor to such sheriffs, of the sums allowed and passed in their accounts; and also to authorize, during the above term, the receivers-general of such revenues to pay the sums so

certified, on production and delivery of such certificates, without any fee, 8 G. 3. c. 14. s. 1.

223. But no larger sum shall be allowed, passed, certified, and paid, than 10*l.*, for accommodations in any one county for any one such session, *id.* s. 2.

224. AGAINST COMMENCING FRIVOLOUS AND VEXATIOUS SUITS in H. M.'s courts at Westminster, in causes of action arising within Wa., and for further regulating the proceedings in the courts of great sessions there, 13 G. 3. c. 51. ss. 1, 2. 6—17. (See ss. 3—5. *ante*, *pl. 107, 108.*) [AMD. as to executions out of great sessions where the person or effects are not found within their jurisdiction, 33 G. 3. c. 68. s. 1.]

225. In case the plaintiff in any action on the case for words, or of debt, trespass on the case, assault and battery, or other personal action, where the cause of such act [*semb. action*] shall arise within the dominion of Wa., and which shall be tried at the assizes, at the English county nearest to that part of Wa. in which the cause of action is laid to arise, shall not recover by verdict a debt or damages to the amount of 10*l.*; then if the judge who tried the cause, on evidence appearing before him, shall certify on the back of the *nisi prius* record, that defendant was resident in Wa. at the service of the mesne process on him in such action, (on such fact being suggested on the record or judgment roll), a judgment of nonsuit shall be entered, and defendant shall have like judgment and remedy thereon to recover costs against the plaintiff, as if a verdict had been given for him by the jury; unless the judge who tried the cause shall certify on the back of the record that the freehold or title of the land mentioned in the plaintiff's declaration was chiefly in question, or that such cause was proper to be tried in such English county, *id.* s. 1.

226. "In order to prevent transitory actions where the cause of action does not amount to 10*l.*, arising within Wa., from being brought in any of H. M.'s courts out of the principality:" In all transitory actions arising within Wa. which are brought in any of H. M.'s courts of record out of Wa., with the venue laid in any county or place out of Wa., and the debt or damages found by the jury do not amount to 10*l.*, and it appears in evidence given on the trial that the cause of action arose and that defendant was resident in Wa. at the time of service of mesne process upon him, and it is so certified under the hand of the judge who tried the cause, on the back of the *nisi prius* record, (on such facts being suggested on the record or judgment roll), a judgment or [*semble of*] nonsuit shall be entered thereon against plaintiff, who shall pay defendant his costs in the action; and defendant shall have like remedy to recover the same as if a verdict had been given for him; and in the taxation of all costs allowed to defendant by this act, the proper officer shall allow plaintiff out of the same the full sum given by the verdict for his debt or damages; and though no judgment is entered for plaintiff on such verdict, it shall nevertheless bar any action commenced by him for the same, *id.* s. 2.

227. The justices of great sessions in Wa., on motion made on behalf of H. M., his heirs or successors, or on motion of any prosecutor or defendant, in any indictment or information of any misdemeanor, or on motion of any plaintiff or defendant in any action soever, in any such court, shall and may, if they think fit, order a jury to be struck before the proper officer of such courts, for trial of any issue joined in any such case in the manner in which special juries have been usually struck in the courts of law at Westminster, on trials at bar had therein; which jury, so struck, shall be the jury returned for trial of the issue, *id.* s. 6.

228. The party applying for such special jury under this act, shall not only pay the fees of striking the same, but also the expences occasioned by trial of the cause by such jury, and shall have no other allowance for the same on taxation of costs, than he would have been entitled to if the cause had been tried by a common jury, unless the justices or justice before whom the cause is tried shall, immediately after the trial, certify in open court under his or their hands on the back of the record, that the same was a cause proper to be tried by a special jury, *id.* s. 7.

229. No person who shall serve upon any jury, appointed by authority of this act, shall take for serving, more than the sum which the justices or justice who tries the issue shall think just, not exceeding 1*l.* 1*s.* except in causes where a view is directed, *id.* s. 8.

230. The justices of the courts of great sessions shall, by one or more commissioners, under the seal of the said courts, empower so many persons as they think fit, in all the shires within their circuits in Wa., to take all such affidavits as any person shall be desirous to make before any of the persons so empowered in any cause pending, or in any wise concerning any of the proceedings in their circuits, as the justices of K. B. or C. P., or treasurer, chancellor, and barons of the exchequer use to do; which affidavits shall be filed in the offices of the said courts of great sessions, and may be read in the said courts, as other affidavits taken therein now are; and all affidavits, taken as afore-

said, shall be of the same force as affidavits taken in the said courts; and all persons forswearing themselves, in such affidavits, shall be liable unto the same penalties, as if they had been made in open court; which commissions shall be made out by the prothonotary, upon a *fiat* from the justices; and he shall cause an entry to be made in a book to be kept for that purpose, of the names of the persons to whom such commissions are granted, and the times when issued; and the following fees shall be paid for each commission, and no more; *viz.* 2s. for the *fiat*, 4s. for making out the commission, besides the duty and value of the parchment, and 4s. for sealing the same; and every commissioner so empowered, shall take for swearing of every affidavit before him, 1s. and no more, 13 G.3. c.51. s.9.

231. No person appointed a commissioner shall take any affidavit during the time of holding the great sessions, or assizes, for the county in which such cause is pending, *id.* s.10.

232. Such officers of the said courts of great sessions, as have heretofore taken or sworn affidavits, may continue so to do, *id.* s.11.

233. The justices of the courts of great sessions may, by commission, or under the seal of the said courts, empower such persons (other than common attorneys or solicitors) as they think fit, in the several shires within their circuits in *Wa.*, to take recognizances of bail in any action depending in the said courts, in such manner, and by such bail-piece, as the justices of the courts of great sessions have used to take the same; which recognizances, or bail-pieces, together with an affidavit made of the due taking of such bail, by some credible person present at the taking thereof, shall be transmitted to the prothonotary's office, there to be filed of record, paying such fees as have usually been received for taking of special bails by the justices clerks, and other officers of the courts, which recognizance of bail or bail-piece shall be of the like effect, as if the same were taken before any of the justices; for taking which recognizance of bail or bail-piece, the person so empowered shall receive only 2s., *id.* s.12.

234. The justices of great sessions, in their courts, shall make such rules for justifying of bails, and making the same absolute, as to them shall seem meet, so as the cognizor of such bail be not compelled to appear in person in any of the said courts to justify; but the same may be determined by affidavit taken before the commissioners, touching the value of their estates, *id.* s.13.

235. The attorney for the defendant shall give notice to the plaintiff's attorney of the taking of such bail within 8 days after caption thereof, and the plaintiff may, within 8 days after such notice, take exception to such bail, and enter the same in the prothonotary's office; which exception having been taken, the bail shall be justified before the justices, before the rising of the second court at the ensuing sessions; and the bail bond taken by the sheriff, under-sheriff, or other officer, for the defendant's appearance, shall remain in force till such special bail have been finally justified; but the plaintiff, nevertheless, may file his declaration conditionally in the prothonotary's office; and defendant, in case such declaration has been delivered 7 days before the first day of the session next ensuing the return of such writs, shall plead thereto, before the rising of the second court of such great sessions, unless further time shall be given him by the court, *id.* s.14.

236. All original writs, bills, and all mesne process whatsoever, by which any action shall be commenced in the courts of great session for *North* and *South Wa.*, shall be made returnable before H. M.'s justices respectively of the several counties of *North* and *South Wa.*, on the first *Wednesday* in any month in each of the two vacations, annually, betwixt the two sessions, or on the first day of the next sessions, at the election of the plaintiff or the attorney, who shall sue out the same; and [QU. to] all such writs or process which shall issue out of the said courts, returnable in the vacations, and whereon the defendant shall be arrested or served with a copy, defendant shall appear and file special bail, or enter a common appearance on the day of such return, or within 14 days next after; and in case of neglect in bailable actions, the sheriff or officer shall, at the request and costs of the plaintiff or attorney, assign the bail bond, by indorsement and attestation under his hand, in the presence of two witnesses; and the plaintiff, after such assignment, may bring an action upon such bail bond in his own name; and the said courts may, by rule, give such relief to the plaintiff and defendant, in the original action, and to the bail sued upon the bail bond, as is agreeable to justice; and in case on service of the copy of any writ (having notice thereunder written, purporting the intent of such service) returnable in the vacation time as aforesaid, the defendant so served, shall not appear at the return, or within 14 days after, the plaintiff, on affidavit made, and filed with the prothonotary of the said courts, or his deputy, of the personal service of such writ as aforesaid, may enter a common appearance for the defendant, and proceed thereon as if such defendant had entered his appearance; and special bail having been filed, or a common appearance entered, as the case shall require, the plaintiff may proceed to file his declaration; and the defendant, in case such declaration shall have been delivered 7 days before the 1st day

of the session next ensuing the return of such writ, shall be bound to plead thereto, before the rising of the 2d court of such great sessions, to be holden for the county in which such action shall have been brought, unless the court think proper to allow further time, 13 G.3. c.51. s.15.

237. Every officer or clerk belonging to the courts of great sessions in *Wa.*, who shall sign any original writ or bill, relating to actions depending in the said courts, shall, at the signing thereof, set down thereon the day and year of his signing the same, which shall be entered on the remembrance, or in the book where the abstracts of such original writ or bill shall be entered, on pain to forfeit 5l. for every neglect; to be recovered by any person who shall sue by action of debt or information, wherein no essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance shall be allowed, *id.* s.16.

238. Where any penalty is given by any statute, and the same is directed to be recovered in the courts of *Westminster*, excepting such as may by the laws now in being be sued for only in the exchequer, and the offence for which such penalty hath or shall be given is done in any of the counties of *Wa.*, and the defendant liable to the same is resident within the jurisdiction of the great session, the plaintiff, or prosecutor, or other person to whom such penalty is given, may, in such case, sue for and recover the same in the courts of great session, in such manner as he might have done in the courts at *Westminster*; and the courts of great session shall have jurisdiction as fully as if they had been named in those statutes, *id.* s.17.

239. FOR REGULATING PROCEEDINGS IN THE COURTS OF GREAT SESSIONS of *Wa.*, 33 G.3. c.68. [See part of title and of s.1., COUNTIES PALATINE, pl.6, 7.]

240. Where final judgment is obtained in any of the courts of great sessions in *Wa.*, any court of record at *Westminster*, on affidavit made before a judge or commissioner in such court, and filed therein, of such judgment being obtained; and diligent search and inquiry having been made after the person or his effects, and of execution having issued against either, and that the person or effects are not to be found within the jurisdiction of such court, may cause a transcript of the record of the judgment to be removed into such court at *Westminster*, and may issue writs of execution thereupon to the sheriff of any county or place, against the person or effects, as upon judgments obtained in the courts at *Westminster*; and the sheriff shall detain the person against whom such execution shall be issued till 40s. be paid to him, or shall levy that sum out of the effects according to the nature of the execution, for the extraordinary costs in such court subsequent to the said judgment, and of the execution in the court at *Westminster* over and above the money for which it shall be issued, *id.* s.1.

WARRANTY.

1. WHAT DAY SHALL BE GIVEN TO HIM that is vouched to warranty, 52 (or 54) H.3. c.26.

2. None being vouched to warranty before justices in eyre, in plea of land or tenements, shall be amerced for not being present when so vouched, except the first day of the coming of the justices: but if the party vouched be within the shire, the sheriff shall be commanded to cause him to come within the 3d or 4th day, according to the distance of the place, as it was wont to be done in the circuit of the justices; and if he dwell without the shire, then he shall have reasonable summons of 15 days at least after the discretion of the justices and the common law, *id.* *ibid.*

3. VOUCHER TO WARRANTY AND COUNTER-PLEADING of voucher, 13 E.1. c.40. The statute of vouchers, 20 E.1. S.1.

4. In writs of possession, especially in writs of *mort d'auncester*, of *cosinage*, of *aiel*, *nuper obiit*, of intrusion, and other like writs, whereby lands and tenements are demanded, which ought to descend, revert, remain, or escheat by the death of any ancestor or otherwise, if the tenant vouch to warranty, and the demandant counterpleadeth him, and will aver by assize, the country, or as the court will award, that the tenant or his ancestor (whose heir he is) was the first who entered after the death of him of whose seisin he demandeth, such averment shall be received if the tenant will abide thereon; and if not, he shall answer over, if he have not his warrantor present that will warrant him freely, and incontinent enter into answer; saving unto the demandant his exceptions against him, if he will vouch over as he had before against the first tenant, 3 E.1. c.40. s.1.

5. In writs of entry, which make mention of degrees, none shall vouch out of the line, and in other writs of entry, where no degrees are mentioned, (which are only maintained, where the other writs of degrees cannot lie,) in a writ of right, it is provided, that if the tenant vouch to warranty, and the demandant will counterplead him, and be ready to aver by the country, that the vouchee nor his ancestors had never seisin of the land or tenement demanded, nor fee, nor service, by the hands of the tenant or his ancestor, since the time of him on whose seisin the demandant declareth, until the time when the writ was purchased and the plea moved, whereby he might have infeoffed the tenant or his ancestors,

then let such averment be received if the tenant will abide thereon, or if not, the tenant shall answer over, if he have not his warrantor present that will warrant him freely, and incontinent enter into answer; saving to the demandant his exceptions against him as he had before against the first tenant. And such exception shall have place in the writs before named, as well as in writs that concern right. And if the tenant have a charter of warranty of another man, which is bound in none of the cases aforesaid to the warranty of an elder degree, his recovery by a writ of warranty of charters out of the chancery shall be saved him at what time he will purchase, howbeit the plea be not delayed therefore, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 40. s. 2.*

6. That when any tenant doth vouch any to warranty, and the demandant will aver, as in 3 *E. 1. c. 40.* is contained, his averment shall be admitted, whether the party vouched be absent or present, 20 *E. 1. St. 1.*

7. BY WHAT WORDS IN A FEOFFMENT A FEOFFER shall be bound to warranty, 4 *E. 1. St. 3. c. 6.*

8. In deeds where are contained the words *dedi et concessi tale tenementum*, without homage or a clause of warranty, and to be holden of the givers and their heirs by a certain service, such givers and heirs shall be bound to warranty; and where it is *dedi et concessi, &c.*, to be holden of the chief lord of the fee, or of other than the feoffers and their heirs, reserving no service without homage or without such clause, their heirs shall not be bound to warranty, but the feoffer himself shall, during his own life, by force of his own gift, *id. ibid.*

9. PENALTY ON A VOCHEE DENYING HIS WARRANTY, 13 *E. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 6.*

10. When any demands land against another, and the party impleaded voucheth to warranty, and the warrantor denieth his warranty and the plea dependeth long, and it is proved that the vouchee is bound to warranty, then like as the tenant would lose the land in demand, in case where he vouched to warranty, and the vouchee could discharge himself of the warranty, in the same wise shall the warrantor lose in case he denies his warranty and it be proved against him; and if the tenant and warrantor be at issue, and the demandant will require a writ to cause a jury to come, it shall be granted to him, *id. ibid.*

11. IF THE TENANT VOUCH TO WARRANTY a dead man, and the demandant will aver that the vouchee is dead, or that there is none such, his averment shall be received without further delay, 14 *E. 3. St. 1. c. 18.*

12. ALL WARRANTIES HEREAFTER TO BE MADE by any tenant for life, of any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, the same descending or coming to any person in reversion or remainder, shall be void; and likewise all collateral warranties hereafter to be made of any lands, &c. by any ancestor, who has no estate of inheritance in possession in the same, shall be void against his heir, 4 & 5 *A. c. 16. s. 21.*

WARRENS.

1. FOR MORE EFFECTUAL PRESERVATION OF CONIES in warrens, and for preventing the damage done to sea-banks in *Lincolnshire*, by breeding conies therein, 5 *G. 3. c. 14. ss. 6—9.* [See *ss. 1—5.*, *GAME*, *pl. 149.*]

2. If any person shall wilfully, in the night-time, enter into any warren or grounds kept for breeding or keeping of conies, though not inclosed, and there kill in the night-time any conies against the will of the owner or occupier, or shall be aiding therein, and convicted thereof before any justices of *oyer and terminer*, or gaol delivery for the county where such offence is committed, shall be transported for 7 years, or suffer punishment by whipping, fine, or imprisonment, as the court shall in discretion award, *id. s. 6.*

3. No person convicted of any offence against this shall be liable to conviction under any former act, *id. s. 7.*

4. Nothing in this act shall prevent any person from killing, or from taking and carrying away in the day-time any conies found on any sea or river banks erected for preservation of the adjoining lands from being overflowed by the sea or river waters, so far as the flux or reflux of the tide extends, or on any land within one furlong thereof: and any person may enter on such banks or land in the county of *Lincoln*, and kill and carry away in the day-time, to his own use, any conies found thereon, doing as little damage as may be to the owner, *id. s. 8.* And no person shall be obliged to make satisfaction for any such damage, unless it exceed 1*s.*, *id. s. 9.*

WASTE.

1. THE KEEPER OF LAND OF AN HEIR WITHIN AGE, shall not take of the lands of the heir, but reasonable issues, customs and services, and that without waste. And if H. M. commit the custody of any such land to the sheriff, or other who is answerable to him for the issues, and he make waste, H. M. will take of him amends; and the land shall be committed to 2 lawful men, who shall answer for the issues unto H. M.; and if H. M. give or sell to any man the custody of such lands, and he

make waste, the like shall be done, 9 *H. 3. M. C. c. 4.* [See 12 *C. 2. c. 24. s. 1.* TENURES.]

2. ALSO FERMORS DURING THEIR TERMS SHALL NOT make waste, sale or exile of houses, woods and men, nor of any thing belonging to the tenements they have to ferm, without special licence by writing of covenant, mentioning that they may do it; which if they do they shall yield full damage, and be amerced grievously, 52 (or 54) *H. 3. c. 23. s. 2.*

3. NO WASTE SHALL BE MADE IN WARD'S LANDS, nor in bishops, during the vacation, 3 *E. 1. c. 21.*

4. Guardians shall keep, and sustain the land without making destruction of any thing, as in 9 *H. 3. M. C. c. 5.* [BENEFICE, *pl. 1.*] contained. And in the same manner shall archbishoprics, bishoprics, &c., and all spiritual dignities be kept in time of vacation, *id. ibid.*

5. SEVERAL TENANTS AGAINST WHOM AN ACTION of waste is maintainable, 6 *E. 1. (Stat. Glouc.) c. 5.*

6. A man may have a writ of waste in the chancery against tenants by the law of *Eng.*, or otherwise, for term of life or years, or a woman that holdeth a dower; and he that is attainted of waste, shall leese the thing wasted, and recompense thrice as much as the waste is taxed at; For waste made in the time of wardship it shall be done as in the great charter, *c. 4. pl. 1.* And where in the great charter it is contained, that he which did waste during the wardship shall leese it, it is agreed, that he shall recompense the heir his damages for the waste, if so be that the wardship lost do not amount to the value of the damages before the age of the heir of the same wardship, 6 *E. 1. c. 5.*

7. NO WASTE SHALL BE MADE PENDING A SUIT for land, 6 *E. 1. (Stat. Glouc.) c. 13.*

8. When a plea is moved in the city of *London* by writ, the tenant shall not make any waste or estrepement of the tenement in demand pending the plea, and if he do, the mayor and bailiff shall cause it to be kept at the suit of the demandant. And this statute shall be observed in cities, boroughs, and throughout the realm, *id. ibid.*

9. THE PROCESS IN AN ACTION OF WASTE ALTERED, 13 *E. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 14.*

10. Of all waste done to the damage of any person, there shall be no writ of prohibition awarded, but a writ of summons, so that he of whom complaint is shall answer for waste done at any time; and if he come not after summons, he shall be attached, and after attachment distrained, and if he come not after distress, the sheriff shall be commanded, that a proper person taking with him 12., &c., he go to the place wasted, and enquire of the waste done, and return the inquisition, and after inquisition they shall pass judgment, as in 6 *E. 1. (Stat. Glouc.) c. 5. pl. 6.* contained, *id. ibid.*

11. OF WASTE BETWEEN TENANTS IN COMMON, 13 *E. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 22.*

12. When 2 or more do hold a wood, a turbary, fishery, or other such thing in common, wherein none knoweth his several, and one does waste against the will of the other, an action may be maintained by a writ of waste, and when it is come to judgment, the defendant shall have his election, either to take his part in a place certain by the sheriff, and by the view, oath, and assignment of his neighbours chosen and sworn for that intent; or else he shall grant not to take any thing from such wood, &c., but as his partners will allow. And if he will take his part, he shall have the part wasted assigned him, and there is in such case a writ, *viz. (Cum A. et B., &c.) id. ibid.*

13. EVERY HEIR (IN WHOSE WARD SOEVER HE BE, as well within as of full age) shall have his recovery by a writ of waste committed in the time of his ancestor, and in other cases where the same writ holds; as well for waste and destruction made in lands and tenements of his inheritance, in the times of his ancestors, as from time when the fee and inheritance descended unto him, and shall be answered unto therefore; and he shall recover the tenements wasted, and damages as ordained by 13 *E. 1. (West Sec.) c. 14. pl. 10.*, if the tenant be convict of waste, 20 *E. 1. St. 2.*

14. FOR REMEDY IN CASES OF WASTE, WHERE TENANTS assign their estate, but take the profits, 11 *H. 6. c. 5.*

15. If a tenant for life, or years, assign his estate, the lessor or reversioner may have a writ of waste against such tenants for life, or years, and so recover against them the place wasted and treble damages for the waste so done, as they might have done before such grant or lease of their estate; and also when after such grant or lease the first tenants of the lands, &c. take the profits to their own use at the time of waste done *id. ibid.*

WATCH AND WARD.

1. OF WATCHING AND KEEPING THE PEACE in cities, boroughs and towns, 13 *E. 1., (Stat. Wynt.) c. 4.*

2. In great towns walled, the gates shall be closed from sun setting to sun rising, and no man shall lodge in the suburbs without his host will answer for him; and the bailiffs of towns shall enquire of all persons

so lodged weekly, and do right therein; and all towns shall be kept as hath been usual, and in every city 6 men shall keep at each gate; and in every borough 12; and in every town 6 or 4, and shall watch the town continually all night, and strangers shall be arrested until morning; and if no suspicion be found he shall go quit, but if otherwise, shall be delivered to the sheriff to be kept till duly delivered; and if he will not obey the arrest, hue and cry shall be raised, and those that keep the town shall follow with the towns near till he be taken, and none shall be punished for the arrest of such stranger, 13 E. 1. (*Stat. Wynt.*) c. 4.

3. THE CONSTABLES SHALL PRESENT BEFORE JUSTICES assigned, such defaults as they shall have found of pursuits, and of watches and highways, and also shall present all such as lodge strangers in uplandish towns, for whom they will not answer; and the justices assigned shall present the same at every parliament to H. M., who shall provide remedy, 13 E. 1. (*Stat. Wynt.*) c. 6.

4. The statute in last *pl.* shall be read 4 times by the year, as well as the 2 great charters, and to the keeping the same the 3 knights shall be charged, who are assigned through the counties to redress things done against the great charters, 28 E. 1. c. 17. *Art. sup. Chart.*

5. NIGHT WALKERS AND SUSPECTED PERSONS shall be safely kept, 5 E. 3. c. 14. [*See 3 Inst.* 197.]

6. If any have evil suspicion of any roberdesmen, wastors and drawlatches, be it by day or night, they shall be arrested by the constables of the towns, and, if within franchises, delivered to the bailiffs thereof, and if in guildable, to the sheriffs, and kept in custody till the next coming of the justices of gaol delivery; and, in the mean time, the bailiffs and sheriffs of the franchises shall make enquiry concerning such persons arrested, and at their coming shall return their inquests before the justices of gaol delivery, with what they found, and the causes of the takings, with the bodies, and the justices shall proceed to their deliverance according to law; and if such sheriffs, &c. fail so to enquire, they shall be amerced, but nevertheless the justices shall proceed as above, *id. ibid.*

7. THE WATCHES ON THE SEA-COAST SHALL BE MADE by the number of people in the places, and in manner as they were wont; and 13 E. 1. c. 4. *pl.* 1. shall be kept herein; and this article shall be put in the commissions of the peace, that the justices have power thereof to make inquisition in their sessions, and punish those found in default, 5 H. 4. c. 3.

8. FOR MORE EFFECTUAL PRESERVATION OF THE PEACE, by enforcing the duties of watching and warding in places where disturbances prevail, or are apprehended, 52 G. 3. c. 17. [*CON.* 54 G. 3. c. 22., 57 G. 3. c. 38., 58 G. 3. c. 52. and till 20th June, 1824., 1 G. 4. c. 24. ss. 1. 4. and *AMD. id.* ss. 2, 3.]

9. The *custos rotulorum*, or, in his absence, the sheriff or 5 justices acting for any county in *Eng.* may, from time to time, in case any prevailing or apprehended disturbances or offences against the peace, within the county, shall, in their opinion, render the execution of this act necessary by order under his or their hands and seals, direct the clerk of the peace of the county, or his deputy, to assemble a special general sessions of the justices of the county by notice in some newspaper circulating therein, and put up on the church doors and conspicuous places of the market-places of any of the several parishes and places in which such disturbances prevail, or are apprehended, 2 days at least before the meeting, to consider and determine the expediency of executing all or any of the provisions hereof; which justices may adjourn such sessions as occasion may require, *id.* s. 1.

10. If it appears to such sessions that disturbances prevail, or are apprehended, in the county within any parish, township, or place, situate within the jurisdiction, and that the ordinary peace officers are not sufficient to protect the inhabitants, and secure the property therein, 5 justices may declare such insufficiency; and that every man residing therein, above 17 years old, and assessed to the poor-rate, shall be subject to watch by night, and ward by day, according to this act; and may thereupon order this act to be carried into execution within every such parish, &c. and forthwith give notice of such adjudication and orders to the home-secretary, and publish the same in some one or more county newspapers, *id.* s. 2.

11. Any justice, acting for such county, may, by summons, under his hand and seal, cause any person to come to give evidence before such sessions, who shall order the county treasurer to pay, out of the county rates, to every person so summoned to give evidence, such sums as by them may be adjudged a proper compensation for his loss of time and expences; and if any person so summoned shall not appear at the time fixed, without just excuse assigned, or shall refuse to be examined on oath, the justices present at such sessions may, by warrant of 2 of them, commit him to the county gaol or house of correction, for not exceeding 3 months, *id.* s. 3.

12. The justices in special general sessions shall order notice of their adjudication to be given by the chief constables to the constables of every parish, &c. or place in which this act is required to be enforced by any such adjudication, and to special constables, if any are appointed

under this act; and shall issue precepts, requiring from them, (within the time required by the justices, and not exceeding 3 days' notice,) a true list of the names, occupations, and ages of all the men above 17 years of age, usually and then dwelling within their respective parishes and places, and assessed to poor-rates therein, and to return the same to the justices, or 2 of them, assembled in such special or petty sessions, appointed for receiving it, 52 G. 3. c. 17. s. 4.

13. Every constable required to return or assist in making out any such list, may demand, from the overseers of each parish, &c. a true copy of the assessment made for relief of the poor therein, or the inspection and use thereof to copy or make extracts thereof, and if not delivered within 24 hours, or if inspection is refused, the overseer shall forfeit 10*l.*, *id.* s. 5.

14. Every such constable shall, within the time prescribed by the justices, make out a true list of every such man within the parish, &c. so rated, and deliver to him a notice as in *Sch.* (A.) specifying that his name is contained therein, and the time and place for hearing appeals of persons claiming exemption, *id.* s. 6.

Schedule (A.)

Watching and Warding. (see 52 G. 3. c. 17. s. 6.)

'Take notice, that your name is inserted in the list, and appeals will be heard on the — day of — at —.

'A. B. constable.'

15. Any two justices may, from time, issue their order under their hands and seals, requiring the attendance of any constable or other officer of such parish at such time and place within the county as is in such order expressed, who, on neglect to appear or return such list, or on wilful partiality or neglect therein, shall forfeit not more than 20*l.* nor less than 40*s.*, *id.* s. 7.

16. If any such list is lost or destroyed, any 2 justices for the county may, at any special or petty sessions, order a new list to be made and returned as above, *id.* s. 8.

17. The constables who have made such lists shall severally attend and verify the returns on oath, on an appointed day and place; and any 2 or more justices, at any special or petty sessions, for executing this act, shall, after hearing appeals of exemption, direct such lists to be amended, and the names of all persons omitted to be inserted; and after amending such lists, shall appoint such number of inhabitants, so liable to undertake the duties of watch and ward, as they shall think necessary, to keep watch in such parish, &c. or places, from sunset to sunrise, and ward in the day-time, if needful, having reasonable regard to the extent and population of such parish, &c., *id.* s. 9.

18. The justices, at any such special or petty sessions, may direct the constables or special constables of any parish, &c. to settle the order, rotation, and time, in which every person, liable to such duty, shall perform the same, and to regulate the manner of such performance, and the same penalties shall be incurred by neglect of such direction as if the justices had regulated such performance under 52 G. 3. c. 17. s. 9.; but persons aggrieved, by any regulation of such constable, may apply for redress to the first special or petty sessions, held under this act, who shall make order therein as is proper, 1 G. 4. c. 24. s. 2.

19. Where it appears to the justices that the number of persons, paying poor-rates, is not sufficient for the duty of watch and ward under this act, they may require any other lists, and appoint such number of other persons, as appear to them necessary, to perform that duty and subject to this act, as if returned in the lists of persons rated to the poor, and may allow them reasonable compensation to be paid as in s. 26. *pl.* 34., 52 G. 3. c. 17. s. 10.

20. Every person aggrieved by insertion of his, or omission of any other names in any such list, or claiming exemption from service, may appeal to the special or petty sessions, appointed for hearing appeals, where any 2 justices may determine the same, or may adjourn the hearing to any other day, *id.* s. 11.

21. The justices at such sessions may appoint such number and of such persons, whether rated or resident in the parish, &c. or not, as appears proper, to be denominated special constables, who, (either with or without the other constables,) or one or more of them, according to the justice's order, shall direct all persons employed in keeping watch or ward, but shall be subject to the general control of the chief constable for the hundred or division; but no person not resident in the parish or place, for which he is appointed special constable, shall serve as such against his consent, *id.* s. 12. [*See also* 1 G. 4. c. 37. JUSTICE OF PEACE, *pl.* 143.]

22. Where the *custos rotulorum*, &c. (as in s. 1. *pl.* 9.) think that the circumstances under which they convene such sessions, make it advisable to enforce watch and ward as soon as possible, if the special sessions should deem the execution of this act necessary, the *custos rotulorum*, &c. may give notice to the constables, and appoint other special constables, require lists, hear appeals, and do every thing for more speedy execution of this act, if such sessions, on assembling, shall deem it necessary to put it in force; and all the penalties and regulations of the act shall apply to

such interim proceedings of the *custos*, &c.; and any 2 justices may appoint special constables and other persons willing to watch and ward until the determination of the session is known, and may direct payment of compensation, as in s. 26. *pl.* 34. as if this act was enforced by such sessions, 52 G. 3. c. 17. s. 13.

23. The chief constable of every hundred or division shall, once in the week, or as often as the justices shall direct, visit every parish or place in which watch and ward is carried on under this act, and shall diligently enquire respecting the manner of carrying it into effect, and shall report the same, with all other matters, for preservation of peace, in writing, to the special or petty sessions, *id.* s. 14.

24. Every person so appointed to watch or ward, who shall neglect or refuse to appear at the time and place appointed by the constable or special constable, &c. of the parish or place, for the performance of either duty, or who shall not proceed according to their directions in the regular performance thereof, shall, (unless he prove the satisfaction of the magistrate, that he was prevented by illness or unavoidable accident,) forfeit not more than 10*l.* nor less than 40*s.* for each neglect, &c.; provided that any two such justices, at such special or petty sessions, may exempt from such duty any man exceeding 50 years old, and not occupying tenements of 20*l.* yearly value, *id.* s. 15.

25. No person having found a sufficient substitute, approved by the justices in special or petty sessions, or by the chief constable, and having enrolled his name, age, occupation, and place of abode, in the book of the constable or his deputy, shall be liable to such forfeiture; but every such substitute shall be personally liable under this act, in his stead, unless he give notice, in writing, of his intention, to withdraw his service as such, both to the constable and employer, at least 2 days before his services become necessary, according to the rotation established in such parish, &c. *id.* s. 16.

26. Every quaker, appointed to watch or ward, who shall not appear at the fixed time or place, or perform his duties under directions of the constable, shall not be liable to the fine imposed by 52 G. 3. c. 17. for non-attendance or non-observance of such directions; but any 2 justices may forthwith hire, on as reasonable terms as may be, a fit substitute, who shall be enrolled, and perform the duties of watching and warding, and be subject to the same regulations as if he was personally liable to keep the same; and any 2 justices may, by warrant, levy by distress and sale of the goods, of such quaker, the money necessary to defray the expences of hiring such substitute, and if no sufficient goods be found, and it appear to the justices that such quaker can pay 10*l.* he may be committed to gaol (but not confined among felons) for one month, or till he have paid the sum agreed to be paid to such substitute, 1 G. 4. c. 24. s. 3.

27. The constables of parishes, townships or places shall, at the expence of the same, provide rattles, staves, lanthorns, and such arms and accoutrements as the special or petty sessions shall direct for the use of every person so keeping watch and ward, such arms or articles to be delivered to every person undertaking such duty, and to be returned by him to the special or other constable of the watch, as soon as he shall cease to be engaged therein, and shall also provide, at like expence, such watch-houses, or other conveniences, as the justices adjudge expedient, all which expences shall be paid out of the poor rates of the parish, &c. and shall be contributed in proportions settled by the special or petty sessions, subject to alteration by the next special sessions, 52 G. 3. c. 17. s. 17.

28. Every person so appointed to watch or ward, shall, during his time of duty, to his utmost power, endeavour to prevent all felonies, affrays, outrages and disorders, and shall arrest and apprehend all night-walkers, rogues and vagabonds, and other idle and suspicious persons found within such parish, &c. and shall deliver them to the constable, or to a special constable of the parish, at the watch-house, or other place of reception appointed by him, until they can be carried before a justice of the county, *id.* s. 18.

29. Where persons so keeping watch or ward, shall want assistance therein, any other persons on like duty, having knowledge thereof, by the rattle, signal, outcry, or otherwise, shall repair to, and assist by all means in their power; but no person, during his time of duty, shall absent himself from his particular stand or walk, without consent either of the constable or special constable of the night, unless on the above occasion; or for suppressing some disorder of which he is eye or ear witness on some adjoining stand, &c. in absence of the persons keeping watch, &c. therein, nor then longer than necessary, s. 19.

30. Every constable or special constable, so intrusted with the direction and management of persons required to perform the above duties, shall, respectively on every night of watching, and day of warding, diligently observe the behaviour of every person so employed under him in watching and warding, and shall enter in a book his name and hours of attendance, with remarks on his conduct, whether diligent or remiss, and shall weekly or oftener, deliver such book, with other observations arising in discharge of his duty, to the chief constable of the hundred, or to the person appointed by the special or petty sessions to receive it, *id.* s. 20.

31. The magistrates of any city, borough, town, or place, having exclusive jurisdiction, as justices of peace, for its preservation therein, may carry this act into execution therein, and any 2 magistrates may make any adjudication or order, or do any thing for which any greater number of justices is hereby required as to any county, and the town clerk or other person appointed by the magistrates, may give any notice required to be given, by the clerk of the peace, for assembling any special general sessions; and all the provisions of this act, as to any counties, and justices acting therein, and as to executing this act therein, shall extend to all places, the magistrates whereof have exclusive jurisdiction as justices, 52 G. 3. c. 17. s. 21.

32. Where the expences, attending the police or preservation of peace, in any city, &c. as in s. 21., or place, within any county, are paid out of any rate made therein, distinct from any county rate, though the magistrates in such city, &c. have no exclusive jurisdiction as justices, yet they may carry this act into execution within such city, &c. and regulate the payment of expences arising therefrom separate from the county; and no such city, &c. where any such rate has been levied for executing this act, or where the expences thereof have been paid from the poor-rates, shall be liable to the rates for the county; nor shall any such rates be levied in any parish or part of such city, &c. beyond the local limits wherein watch and ward is performed under this act, *id.* s. 22.

33. All provisions herein relating to constables, extend to headboroughs, &c. or other officers performing the duty of constable, *id.* s. 23.

34. All provisions herein relating to any county, extend to any riding or division within or for which separate general or quarter sessions are held, and the justices in any county, city, &c. or place, may add any extra-parochial place to any parish for the purposes of this act; and all provisions herein relating to parishes extend to all townships or divisions thereof, and to all extra-parochial places added to any parishes for this act; and all constables and special constables, and persons having their authority, shall have full authority in any such extra-parochial place; and where no rates are levied in the latter, either for paying any expences of police, or preservation of peace, or relief of poor, out of which the expences of executing this act can be paid, the justices may cause rates to be made therein adequate to its fair proportion of expence, with the parish to which it is added; and all constables required to collect such rates, shall have the powers vested in overseers for levying poor rates, *id.* s. 24.

35. Any constable or special constable, where an offender against this act shall, on pursuit, escape out of his jurisdiction, may apprehend him at any place, though out of his jurisdiction, and may act in all other respects as if he had been taken within his jurisdiction, *id.* s. 25.

36. Every person watching or warding as such special constable, shall, for every night and day, be entitled to such compensation as the special general sessions shall direct; and every other person engaged in so watching, &c. shall (if his behaviour has been satisfactory to the constable of the watch) be entitled to the sum in like manner appointed for every night and day for which he is so employed, to be paid forthwith by the parish constable, and repaid to him by the overseer of the parish, on entry in a book by the constable, and delivered to such overseer after verification on oath before any justice for the county, and certified in writing by him as having been so verified and allowed by him; and every person from whom such compensation is withheld by any constable, may appeal to such justice, whose decision shall be conclusive, *id.* s. 26.

37. The justices in any county, city, &c. as in s. 21. *pl.* 29. or place, in which any disturbances prevail, or are apprehended, and in which any number of persons shall (with approbation of the majority of the magistrates in special general session) have voluntarily assembled for the purpose of watching and warding, and shall watch, &c. under regulations approved as above, may allow to the persons so watching, &c. (though such watch, &c. be not carried on according to this act) such compensation for their time as the magistrates think proper out of any rate levied in such county, city or place for police, poor, &c. in such proportions as seem to them proper; and the persons authorized to assess and levy such rates, may raise any sum necessary for paying such compensation by an additional rate under all the laws in force for levying the first mentioned rates, *id.* s. 27.

38. Every person who shall assault or resist any person watching or warding whilst in execution of his office, or who shall promote or encourage the same, shall, on conviction before a magistrate, forfeit any sum not exceeding 20*l.*, and shall be also liable to the other punishment on indictment, &c. for assaulting a constable in execution of his office, *id.* s. 28.

39. Every victualler or keeper of a public house who shall knowingly harbour or entertain, or permit any person so engaged in watching or warding to remain in his house tippling during his hours of duty, shall, for the 1st offence, forfeit 40*s.*; for the 2d 5*l.*; and for the 3d and every subsequent offence, 10*l.*, *id.* s. 29.

40. Any two justices, on information on oath by any constable or other credible witness, that any person, not a householder, nor legally

settled in the place, or a native thereof, is in his belief upon his oath dangerous to the peace of the place where he is resorting, or that he is endeavouring to seduce others to abet disturbances therein, or in other places, may issue a warrant to apprehend and cause such person to come before them, and examine him on oath as to his last legal settlement and residence, means of livelihood, occupation, mode of living, and reason for resorting to the place where he is found; the substance of which examination shall be reduced to writing and signed by such justices and person so examined, and shall be transmitted to the next general or quarter sessions for the county, there to be filed of record: and if such person shall not give a satisfactory account of himself, and his way of living, and reasons for resorting to such place, &c. and it appears to the satisfaction of the justices on examination of such constable, or credible witness on oath that there is just ground to believe that the person so apprehended is engaged in practices dangerous to public peace, such justices may order him to return, or (if he refuse to obey the order) may remove him to his last legal settlement, or if it cannot be ascertained, to his last place of residence, as vagrants may by law be removed; and if such person afterwards return without shewing sufficient cause, approved by the justices, or refuse to answer on examination, or if his account of himself is proved to be false, any 2 justices may adjudge him a rogue and vagabond, within 17 G. 2. c. 5., 52 G. 3. c. 17. s. 50.

41. Any 2 justices may require the constables in any parish or place to make out and deliver to them within the time required by such justices, and as often as deemed necessary by them, true lists of all persons usually residing, or being within their parish above 14, for which purpose any constable may demand from each householder within such parish, a true list or account of the christian and surname of every such person above 14 then in his house, and for refusal to give, or for giving a false account shall forfeit not exceeding 5*l.*; and every constable who shall not make out and deliver such list to the justices demanding it shall forfeit not exceeding 10*l.*, *id.* s. 31.

42. Every person aggrieved by the judgment of such justices may appeal to the next quarter sessions for the county or place wherein the cause of complaint has arisen, on entering into a recognizance at the time of such judgment, personally to appear there to try such appeal, and abide further judgment of the sessions; but such appeal shall not prevent in the mean time the execution of the justices' judgment, unless the appellant produce 2 sufficient sureties, (householders of the parish where he was apprehended,) who shall enter into a recognizance in a sum fixed by a magistrate to prosecute such appeal and for good behaviour of appellant till its hearing, *id.* s. 32.

43. Every person guilty of any offence for which a pecuniary penalty shall be incurred by this act, may be convicted thereof by information on oath of one credible witness by any one or more justices of the county in which such offence was committed, and the penalties may be levied by distress, under hand and seal of any justice or justices for the county in which such offence was committed or penalty incurred, and when levied shall be paid in moieties to the informer and poor of the parish in which the offence was committed, and in case of no sufficient distress, the convicting justice, &c. may commit the offender to gaol or house of correction to hard labour for not exceeding 3 months, *id.* s. 33.

44. Such justice, &c. shall cause every such conviction to be drawn up in form or to the effect specified in Sch. (B.) and to be fairly written on parchment, and transmitted to the next general quarter sessions, to be kept among the records of the court, and persons aggrieved by such conviction may appeal to the next quarter sessions for the respective counties, giving the convicting justice notice in writing within 8 days after such conviction, of his intention to appeal, and the quarter sessions may proceed to the hearing and final determination thereof, and may make such order therein, and award such costs not exceeding 40*s.* to either party at discretion: which appeal, or its subject matter, and any order therein shall not be removed by *certiorari*, *id.* s. 34.

Schedule (B.) (*see id.* s. 34. pl. 44.)

'Be it remembered, that on this — day of — in the — year of the reign of His present Majesty, A. B. of — is duly convicted before me [or us] one of the justices, [or 2 of the justices] of the peace for the — under an act passed in the 52d year of the reign of His present Majesty, intituled, *an act, [insert title hereof]* for that the said A. B. on — at — did — contrary to the said act, wherefore I, [or, we] the said — do adjudge that —. Given under —.'

45. The justices of peace at the adjournment of any special general sessions, convened as above, may suspend the powers hereof in any parish, township, or place within their jurisdictions whenever it appears to them on sufficient evidence that the disturbance of the peace therein shall have effectually subsided or been suppressed, and that the officers ordinarily appointed for preserving the peace are sufficient for that purpose, as well as for the protection of the inhabitants, and security of property therein, and shall thereupon give notice thereof to the home secretary, *id.* s. 35.

46. No person employed as a special constable or watchman for the purposes of this act shall gain a legal settlement thereby, *id.* s. 36.

47. Nothing herein shall affect any jurisdiction or rights of *Oxford*, or *Cambridge*, 52 G. 3. c. 17. s. 37.

48. Every action brought for any thing done in pursuance hereof shall be commenced within 3 months next after the fact committed, and shall be laid in the county where the cause of action accrued, and the defendant may plead the general issue, giving this act and the special matter in evidence on any trial thereupon, and that the same was done under this act; and if it appear so done, or if the action is brought after the time above limited, or laid in another county, the jury shall find for defendant, and on such verdict, or if plaintiff is nonsuit, discontinues, or has verdict or judgment against him, on demurrer, defendant shall have treble costs, *id.* s. 38.

WATERMEN.

1. CONCERNING WATERMEN ON THE *Thames*, 6 H. 8. c. 7. [NOTE. This act settled the amount of fares to watermen, and was superseded by 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 16. pl. 2. and see now by 34 G. 3. c. 63. pl. 65.]

2. TOUCHING WATERMEN AND BARGEMEN on the river *Thames*, 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 16. and recital in ss. 1, 2. [AMD. as to mariners licensed by the *Trinity House*, 8 El. c. 4. s. 5., 1 J. 1. c. 16. s. 3., 4 & 5 A. c. 19. s. 18.] [All penalties by these acts inflicted to go to the watermen's company, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. s. 7. pl. 40.]

3. There shall be yearly appointed and elected by the mayor and court of aldermen of the city of *London*, 8 watermen being householders and occupying as watermen on the river *Thames*, between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, which election shall be yearly at the first court of aldermen holden next after the 1st *March*; and such 8 watermen shall be called "The overseers and rulers of all wherry-men and watermen that occupy any rowing on the river between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*," and they shall keep good order amongst such watermen, 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 16. s. 3. [But see the companies of watermen and lightermen united, and a new order of electing rulers, &c., 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. ss. 1, 3. pl. 33, 35.]

4. No person, where 2 watermen and no more row together in one boat or wherry, in any place betwixt *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, shall take any person into his boat, &c. to carry him therein, unless one of them has been for the most part used in rowing on the *Thames* for 2 years before, and one of them also admitted by such 8 overseers, as in s. 3. pl. 3. by writing under their known seal to be a sufficient waterman, on pain to be, by such 8 overseers, committed to one of the compters of *London*, for one month or less, 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 16. s. 4.

5. No single man not keeping household and not retained, shall use or exercise to row between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, unless they be apprentices retained with the master for one year, upon pain of like imprisonment as in s. 4., pl. 4., *id.* s. 5. [See s. 12., pl. 14.]

6. The mayor of *London* and aldermen of the same city, and the justices within the shires next adjoining the *Thames*, within their respective jurisdictions, shall, on complaint made by such overseers, as in s. 3. pl. 3. or 2 of them, or the master of any such servant, not only examine and determine all complaints or offences committed against this act, and set at large persons imprisoned by such overseers if just cause appear so to do, but also punish such overseers who shall unjustly and without good cause punish any person under this act, *id.* s. 6.

7. Every person making any wherries or boats for carrying people on the *Thames*, which shall not be 22½ feet long, and 4½ feet broad in the midships, or which shall not be substantially and well able to carry 2 persons on one side tight, shall forfeit such boats, to go one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party suing, in any court of record, by action of detinue, &c. on information or otherwise, wherein no essoin, &c. *id.* s. 7.

8. Every person exercising the occupation of rowing between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, who shall voluntarily withdraw themselves into secret places in the time of execution of any commission of pressing, and when the same is over, to return to row on the *Thames* again, shall, on proof thereof, by 2 witnesses before such mayor and court of aldermen, or justices, as in s. 6. pl. 6., and 2 such rulers, be imprisoned for 2 weeks, and be unable to row on the *Thames* for one year and a day, *id.* s. 8.

9. In case such number of watermen and lightermen as the admiralty shall give notice in writing to the company of watermen there shall be occasion for, to serve H. M., (being duly summoned by leaving notice in writing at their usual places of abode, by the company,) within 10 days after such summons, shall not appear before the rulers of such company, to be sent on board H. M.'s fleet, such persons so summoned and being duly convicted before the mayor and aldermen of the city of *London*, or 2 justices for such city, and 2 of such rulers, shall be imprisoned for one month, and be disabled from rowing or working on the *Thames* and of enjoying any of the advantages of such company for 2 years, 4 & 5 A. c. 19. s. 18.

10, 11. Such 8 rulers, as in s. 3. pl. 3., and their successors, may call before them all persons who occupy to row betwixt *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, and shall register the names of all allowed by them for watermen, in a book, and take such further order, as such rulers deem fit; and they may survey all boats and wherries before the same are launched

out of the builder's yard into the *Thames*, in order that they may be prepared according to s. 7. pl. 7. of this act, 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 16. s. 9. [See further as to registering lightermen, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. s. 6., post, pl. 39.]

12. Every person who shall be elected such overseer or ruler, as in s. 3. pl. 3., who shall negligently use his place, or refuse to take the same on him, shall forfeit 5*l.*, to be applied and recovered as in s. 7. pl. 7. directed, 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 16. s. 10.

13. Assessment of fares for rowing between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, *id.* s. 11. [REP. 34 G. 3. c. 65. s. 1., which see pl. 66.]

14. No person occupying any western barge, shall take into his service any single person not keeping household, but only such as are retained by him for the whole year, and no householder but such as will answer for his good behaviour, on pain to forfeit 40*s.* to be applied and recovered as in s. 7. pl. 7. directed, *id.* s. 12. [QU. REP. see 5 El. c. 4. s. 2. LABOURER, pl. 4.]

15. All mariners and seafaring men dwelling about the *Thames*, being thereto licensed by the master, wardens, and assistants of the *Trinity House of Deptford Strond*, and having certificate of such licence from such master and wardens, shall and may, at all times, freely exercise and row in their own wherries, as well as other men's hired by them or wherein they are hired to work up and down such river to carry persons as other watermen without let, and shall not thereby be drawn under any other government than that of such master, wardens, &c. 8 El. c. 13. s. 5.

16. The 8 overseers and rulers of the society or company of wherry-men or watermen, shall twice in each year, viz. on 1st *Sept.* and 1st *March*, cause to be read and published in the hall of their common assembly, all the constitutions and orders already made, or to be made by such overseers, &c., on pain in case of neglect, to forfeit 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to go one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party suing by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c. allowed, 1 J. 1. c. 16. s. 3.

17. CONCERNING THE TAKING OF APPRENTICES BY wherry-men and watermen, 1 J. 1. c. 16. [AMD. and EXT. to lightermen, 4 & 5 A. c. 13., 2 G. 2. c. 26. ss. 1, 2., 10 G. 2. c. 31. ss. 1—7.]

18. No wherryman or waterman who shall row on the *Thames*, and transport or carry passengers or goods in wherries, tilt boats, or barges, (other than western barges, millboats, and other vessels ordinarily serving for other uses than carrying passengers) shall retain any servant or apprentice to serve him as a waterman on such river, unless he himself has been an apprentice to a wherryman, &c. for 5 years before such retaining; and no wherryman, &c. shall retain in his service as his apprentice, any person who is not of the age of 18 years or more, and who shall be bound for 7 years, on pain to forfeit 10*l.*; to go one moiety to H. M., and the other to the party suing, in any court of record, by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c., 1 J. 1. c. 16. s. 1.

19. This act shall not extend to the sons of wherry-men or watermen being of the age of 16, that shall be trained up in rowing, and have used to transport passengers from place to place, but all such sons may serve as apprentices on such river as heretofore, *id.* s. 2.

20. The clause of 1 J. 1. c. 16. ss. 1, 2. which restrains the taking of apprentices till they arrive at a certain age, and every rule, &c. made under 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. s. 4. for the like purposes shall be REPEALED, 4 & 5 A. c. 13. s. 1.

21. The court of mayor and aldermen of *London*, may at all times review or examine, alter or amend, or such rules and by-laws which relate to apprentices of watermen and lightermen, and all other orders, &c. made for governing the company of watermen, &c. which alterations and amendments shall be subject to the approbation of chief justice of K. B., and all such rules, &c. so altered, &c. shall be approved of as aforesaid, and duly observed, *id.* s. 2.

22. General saving for the Duke of *Richmond*, and the mayor and jurats of *Gravesend* and *Milton*, *id.* ss. 3, 4. [See the sections at length, 34 G. 3. c. 65. ss. 19, 20. pl. 84, 85.]

23. No person who shall keep, use, hire, or work any wherry, boat, barge, or other vessel for carrying passengers or goods for hire on the *Thames*, between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, shall bind, take, or employ any apprentice or servant, unless he shall be an housekeeper, or have some known lodging where he may entertain such apprentice, &c. [see 10 G. 2. c. 31. s. 5. pl. 29.] and shall register with the clerk of the watermen's company, the lodging, &c. where he shall reside, or whereto he shall remove, on pain that any master or person doing contrary hereto shall, on conviction before the mayor of *London*, or one justice for such city, or for the county or place where the offender is found, by the oaths of 2 witnesses, forfeit 10*l.*, to be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant under the hand and seal of such mayor or justice, and for want of distress, shall by like warrant be committed to the house of correction, there to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding one month, or less than 14 days; and the clerk of such company shall, on application made to him, register the such habitation or lodging of every such waterman, wherryman, or lighterman, and every such removal in a book without fee; and if such clerk shall neglect so to do,

he shall forfeit 10*l.*, to be recovered, levied and applied as any other penalty under s. 9. pl. 52. of this act may be, and if any such waterman, &c. shall neglect to register his abode, and such removal, any apprentice bound to him, may on application made to the rulers and overseers of such company, or the major part of them, at any of their public courts or assemblies, be turned over to another master or mistress, any indenture, &c. notwithstanding, 2 G. 2. c. 26. s. 1.

24. No apprentice shall have the sole care of any boat within the liberties aforesaid, till such apprentice has attained the age of 16 years, if he be the son of a waterman, or 17 years if of a landsman, and unless such apprentice has worked on the river with some waterman, &c. for 2 years before attaining such ages, and if any apprentice under such years shall offend contrary hereto, and be convicted thereof, then the master or mistress so offending, shall forfeit 10*s.* to be levied, recovered and applied as in s. 9. pl. 52. directed, *id.* s. 2. Recovering of penalties, *id.* s. 9. Limitation of actions. General issue, and Public act, *id.* s. 10. [See the sections at length, pl. 52, 53.]

25. No person, although free of the watermen's company, who shall keep, use, hire, or work any wherry, boat, tilt boat, barge, or other vessel, for carrying passengers or goods for hire on the *Thames*, between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, shall bind, take, retain, or employ to serve him, or to work on such river, any person as an apprentice, until such person so taken is 14 years old, and shall not exceed 20, which shall appear by the certificate of the minister or churchwardens of the parish where he was born, or by oath or affirmation of 2 witnesses, 10 G. 2. c. 31. s. 1.

26. Such apprentice shall be bound by indentures as usual, and be enrolled in the book of such company, to serve his master or mistress as an apprentice on such river for 7 years, on pain that every person doing the contrary shall, on conviction before the mayor of *London*, or one justice for the county, city, or place where the offender was found, or the offence committed on oath of one witness, forfeit 10*l.*, *id.* s. 2.

27. Every apprentice bound contrary to this act, shall not hereby obtain any freedom, or be entitled to any of the privileges or advantages by such apprenticeship, which watermen, wherry-men, and lightermen, free of such company are entitled to, but shall be liable to pay 10*l.* for every time he shall work any boat or other vessel, on conviction, as in s. 2. pl. 26., *id.* s. 3.

28. No freemen of such company, nor his widow shall at one time take or retain more than 2 apprentices, nor shall take a second until the first has served four years of his apprenticeship, under penalty of 10*l.*, *id.* s. 4.

29. No waterman, wherryman, or lighterman, though free of such company, or his widow, shall take or retain any apprentice, unless such waterman, &c. or his widow shall be occupier of some house or tenement, and shall keep his apprentices to lodge in the same house with him, on pain to forfeit 10*l.* on conviction, as in s. 2. pl. 26., *id.* s. 5. [See 2 G. 2. c. 26. s. 1. pl. 23.]

30. If any person shall knowingly and wilfully produce any forged or false certificate, and shall be thereof convicted before the lord mayor, or any justice of peace for the city, by the oath of one witness, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, *id.* s. 6.

31. Any waterman, &c. being owner of 12 lighters, barges, or flat-bottomed boats, in his own right, may take 2 apprentices at one time; and the owner of 20 lighters, &c. may take 4 apprentices; provided such owner first take an oath before the lord mayor, or one justice of peace for *London*, *Westminster*, *Middlesex*, *Essex*, *Surrey*, *Kent*, *Bucks*, or *Berks*, that he is bona fide the real owner of the number of lighters, &c. aforesaid, and produce such oath in writing under the hand and seal of the lord mayor, &c. to the rulers of the company at any of their public courts, *id.* s. 7. Recovery of penalties, ss. 15, 16. General issue, treble costs, s. 18. [See pl. 61—64.]

32. FOR THE EXPLANATION AND BETTER EXECUTION OF former acts touching watermen and wherry-men serving on the *Thames*, and for the better ordering of such watermen, &c. and lightermen on such river between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. PUBLIC clause, s. 11. [AMD. 2 G. 2. c. 26. ss. 3—10. PUBLIC clause, s. 10. which is AMD. 4 G. 2. c. 24. PUBLIC clause, s. 2. 10 G. 2. c. 31. ss. 8—18. PUBLIC clause, s. 19.]

33. All laws now in force concerning watermen, not hereby altered, shall be put in execution, and every person being a lighterman or owner of any lighter, or keeping any lighter or other large craft, or working in the same, between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, shall be of the same company with the wherry-men and watermen; and such wherry-men, watermen, and lightermen, are hereby made one society and company, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. s. 1.

34. Every person who shall keep or work, or shall be employed in navigating any lighter or other great craft on the *Thames* (*Trinity* men, fishermen, ballast men, western barges and mill-boats, chalk hoys, faggot and wood lighters, and other craft carrying the same, excepted) shall be registered in books to be kept by such company, and shall be liable to the orders, rules, &c. for the government of the company, and to the pains for enforcing the same, *id.* s. 2.

35. There shall be yearly chosen by the court of lord mayor and aldermen of *London*, 8 of the best sort of watermen, and 3 out of 12 persons to be yearly nominated by the lightermen, of the best sort

of lightermen, being householders, having 2 lighters or flat boats upon such river between such limits; which elections shall be yearly at the first court of aldermen, after the 1st June, and such 11 persons so elected shall be called "The overseers and rulers of all the wherry-men, watermen, and lightermen, that shall use any rowing upon the river of *Thames*, betwixt *Gravesend* and *Windsor*;" which rulers, &c. shall keep good order amongst the watermen and lightermen; and the major part of them may call before them, at the hall of the company in *London*, every person which shall keep or use in rowing or navigating any lighter or other great craft (except as in s. 2. pl. 34. excepted) betwixt *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, and shall register the names of them for lightermen to row on the river, and take such order therein as to such rulers shall seem meet for the common benefit of H. M.'s subjects, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. s. 3.

36. Such rulers and assistants for the time being shall, on the first court day after 1st June yearly, by their order appoint the watermen of the principal towns, stairs, and places of plying, or the major part of them, between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*; and such watermen shall choose one free waterman, being an householder, to be of their assistants, so as they exceed not 60, or be less than 40; and on the 1st June yearly, the lightermen which meet at the hall of such company between 8 and 12 a. m. or the major part of them then present, shall choose 9 lightermen, who, together with such watermen, shall be "The assistants" of such company, to advise the rulers in the discovery and regulation of miscarriages from time to time done on such river, and for putting the laws in execution; and such rulers and assistants, or the major part of of them shall yearly, on 1st July present to the court of mayor and aldermen for their approbation 5 watermen and 2 lightermen, to be auditors of such society, who, or the major part of whom shall audit the accounts of such rulers, and on stating such accounts, the same shall be entered in a book signed by the auditors, and set in some public place in the company's hall, to be inspected by all persons concerned; and if any person duly elected a ruler, assistant, or auditor, do after notice given him, obstinately refuse to take on him the place for which elected, or shall negligently exercise the same, such offender shall forfeit 5*l.*; and such rulers, assistants, and auditors, or the major part of them present, being duly summoned by summons in writing, left at their usual places of abode, shall keep good order and obedience in such company, and provide such lawful rules, &c. as they think fit, with reasonable penalties annexed; which rules, &c. shall be laid before such court of mayor and aldermen, to be examined, altered, or approved, and afterwards confirmed by the chief justice of either bench, and such rules, &c. so approved and confirmed, shall be put in execution, *id.* s. 4, [And see as to watermen's apprentices, 4 & 5 A. c. 13. s. 2. pl. 21., and as to making rules, &c. 34 G. 3. c. 65. ss. 2—4. pl. 67.]

37. The number of assistants of such company at their future elections, shall be reduced to 30, but each shall be elected as before was usual, 2 G. 2. c. 26. s. 5.

38. The lord mayor of *London*, and the aldermen and the justices of peace within the shires adjoining the *Thames*, between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, within their several jurisdictions, shall have power upon complaint made by such rulers, or 2 of them, to examine and determine by oath of one witness, or on confession, all offences done by any such persons contrary to this act, or any rule to be made pursuant to the authority hereby given; and by distress and sale of goods, by warrant under hand and seal of the lord mayor and aldermen, or one of the aldermen or justices, to cause to be levied all penalties touching watermen or lightermen, by this or any other act, or such rules, &c. inflicted, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. s. 5.

39. All persons now owning, keeping, or working any lighter or flat boats used for the lading or unlading goods to or from ships, who shall register the names of themselves and their servants, with their places of abode, on or before the 29th Sept. 1700, in the book of such company, next, shall be deemed lightermen; and such persons, and no other (free watermen, who are not at present lightermen, that shall be registered as lightermen at any time hereafter, and such persons who shall have been retained and served his apprenticeship with a lighterman excepted) may use, keep, and work, or be employed in the working of or in any lighters or other great craft; upon pain that every person doing the contrary shall forfeit 5*l.* for every week he shall have, use, or work in any lighter or other large craft, *id.* s. 6. [Qu. Exp.]

40. No persons (except *Trinity* men) shall be allowed to work or ply on the river betwixt *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, in any boats or barges ordinarily serving for carrying passengers for profit, except such as shall have served apprenticeship to a waterman, or is a servant or apprentice to a waterman, and qualified as by former statutes and this act directed; and all penalties in former laws and this act shall be paid to the rulers of such watermen, &c. for the use of the poor, aged, decayed, and maimed persons of their company, *id.* s. 7.

41. The [lessees 2 G. 2. c. 26. s. 8. only] owners or occupiers of any keys between *Hermitage Bridge*, and *London Bridge*, may use their own lighters or large craft as heretofore, for carrying goods and merchandize to and from their keys and wharfs, and to and from ships loading or un-

loading, and may employ any waterman or lighterman duly qualified as by 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. directed, to row and work such lighters or craft, [and do other things as heretofore lawfully accustomed, 2 G. 2. c. 26. s. 8. only] [and any wood monger who keeps wharfs for retailing of fuel, may keep and row by themselves or servants, any lighters or other large craft for carrying of their own goods, and none others; provided such servants be watermen or lightermen, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. s. 8. only] 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. s. 8., 2 G. 2. c. 26. s. 8. [Persons keeping wharfs, and dealing in coals, may use their own lighters, 32 G. 2. c. 26. s. 1. Local act.]

42. This act shall not prohibit any proprietors of laystals to carry off soil from such laystals in such lighters or vessels, and by such persons as have been accustomed, nor any gardener from bringing to the markets of *London* and *Westminster*, and places adjacent, their own fruit and other products of their gardens, or soil and dung in their boats, and by their own servants as formerly, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. s. 9.

43. No person shall be punished for any offence against this act, unless such offender be prosecuted within 30 days after the offence, *id.* s. 10.

44. In actions against any person for any thing done under this act, the person sued may plead the general issue, or that which was done by him was done by virtue of this act, without saying more, and give this act and the special matter in evidence; this act declared a public act; and if a verdict passes against the plaintiff, or if he is nonsuited, or discontinues, the defendant shall have double costs, *id.* s. 11.

45. Where any offender shall be punished by force of this act, he shall not incur the penalty of any other law, *id.* s. 12.

46. Such rulers, auditors, and assistants, as in s. 4. pl. 36., or the major part of them, on their court days, may appoint any number of watermen, not exceeding 40, to ply and work on every Lord's day, between *Vauxhall* above *London-bridge* and *Limehouse* below bridge, at places by them to be appointed, for the carrying passengers across the river at 1*d.* each; and watermen so appointed, shall on *Monday* morning pay unto the order of such rulers, auditors, and assistants, all money by them received on the Lord's day as aforesaid; and such rulers, &c. shall pay to each waterman for his day's labour so much as they shall agree for; and the overplus shall be applied to the use of the poor, aged, decayed, and maimed watermen and lightermen of such company and their widows; and if any person appointed to work shall neglect to pay on *Monday* to the order aforesaid the money that he shall have earned on the day before, he shall forfeit to the order of such rulers, &c. 40*s.* to be recovered as in s. 5. pl. 38., *id.* s. 13.

47. This act shall not hinder the watermen of the parish of *St. Margaret, Westminster*, from working cross the river from *Westminster-bridge* to *Stangate*, and from the *Horse-ferry* to *Lambeth bridge*, on every Lord's day in their turns, as they have lately used to do; and the monies earned by them on that day are to be employed for the use of the poor, aged, decayed, and maimed, watermen and their widows of the parish of *St. Margaret, Westminster*; and any 2 justices of peace of such parish may call the watermen so working to account for the monies earned, and cause the same to be applied as aforesaid; and the watermen of such parish shall choose 2 stewards and a clerk on the 23d April yearly, and such watermen of such parish, or major part of them, which shall be present at a meeting of their society, shall appoint such watermen of the parish as shall in their turns work on the Lord's day as aforesaid, *id.* s. 16.

48. General saving for the Duke of *Richmond* and the mayor and jurats of *Gravesend* and *Milton*, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. ss. 14, 15., 2 G. 2. c. 26. ss. 6, 7. [See the sections at length, 34 G. 3. c. 65. ss. 19, 20. pl. 84, 85.]

49. In all cases where distress cannot be found to satisfy the penalties inflicted by any rulers, &c. of the company, oath being made of such want of distress before the lord mayor, or any justice of peace for the place where the offender shall be found, such lord mayor, &c. may commit such offender to the workhouse or house of correction, there to be kept at hard labour for not exceeding one month, nor less than 14 days, such offender being convicted according to 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21., or this act, 2 G. 2. c. 26. s. 3.

50. If any person not having served 7 years to any waterman, &c. (except *Trinity* men, fishermen, ballastmen, and persons employed in navigating western barges, mill-boats, chalk-hoys, faggot and wood-lighters, dung-boats, and gardener's boats, in such manner as hath been accustomed, and is allowed by 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. ss. 2. 9. pl. 34. 42.) shall row any boat, vessel, or craft upon the river for hire between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, every such offender being convicted in manner aforesaid shall forfeit 10*l.* to be levied, &c. as in s. 9. pl. 52.; and for want of distress, the lord mayor, or any justice of peace for the place where the offence was committed, shall by warrant under his hand and seal commit such offender to the next public workhouse or house of correction for not exceeding one month or less than 14 days, *id.* s. 4.

51. Ferry-boats worked at or between *Kingston* and *Windsor*, on the *Thames*, shall not be deemed large craft; and all flat-bottomed boats and barges navigated from such towns, or places between them, to any other place on the *Thames*, and thence to *Kingston* or *Windsor*, or places between them, shall be deemed western barges, and may navigate the *Thames* as far as *London-bridge*; and no person so working such

ferry boats or such flat-bottomed boats or barges on such river shall be subject to any penalties by 2 G. 2. c. 26. imposed, 4 G. 2. c. 24. s. 1.

52. All penalties incurred under this act shall be sued for by the rulers and overseers of the watermen's company, or two of them, in the manner by 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. s. 5. *pl. 38.* directed, and shall go to such rulers, &c., to be distributed for the use of the poor of such company as they deem fit; and all prosecutions for such offences shall be commenced within one month after, 2 G. 2. c. 26. s. 9.

53. All constables and headboroughs shall aid and assist in the execution of this act; and actions for any thing done in pursuance of this act or any former act relating to the water-service on such river, or the regulating or governing such company, and persons, shall be brought within 30 days after the fact committed, and the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and such former acts and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done in pursuance of such acts; and if it so appear, or if such action is brought after the time limited, the jury shall find for the defendant; and on such verdict, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited or discontinues after appearance, or has judgment on demurrer against him, the defendant shall have treble costs. This act deemed a public act, *id. s. 10.* [See 34 G. 3. c. 65. s. 17. *pl. 82.*]

54. No person who shall work or navigate any tilt-boat, row-barge, or other boat, for gain, shall carry in any such tilt-boat or row-barge more than 37 passengers, and 3 more passengers only, if brought on board by the way; nor shall carry in any other boat or wherry more than 8 passengers, and 2 more only if called in by the way; nor shall carry in any ferry-boat or wherry allowed to work on *Sundays*, more than 8 passengers at one time, on pain on being convicted by oath of one witness, or by confession, before the lord mayor of *London*, or one justice of peace for the place where the offence was committed, or the offender found, or on view of any such justice for the first offence, to forfeit 5*l.*, and for the second offence, 10*l.*: one moiety to the informer, and the other to such uses as the other penalties imposed by this act; and every person who shall offend in the premises a third time, shall be disfranchised for 12 months, from working any boat, &c., and from enjoying any privileges the members of such company are entitled to; and in case any greater number of persons shall be carried in tilt-boats, &c. than allowed, and any passenger shall be drowned, every person who shall work such boats offending therein, and being convicted, shall be guilty of felony, and transported as felons, 10 G. 2. c. 31. s. 8.

55. No person shall work any tilt-boat which shall not be of the burden of 15 tons, nor any boat which shall not be of the burden of 3 tons, in the long ferry between *London-bridge* and *Gravesend*, except such boat as shall be hired by any person for his own use, upon pain to forfeit 10*l.*, to go one moiety to the informer and the other to such uses as other penalties under this act, *id. s. 9.*

56. No person shall row or navigate any boat or wherry with a close deck, commonly called *Gravesend Wherries*, or with rails nailed to them, which are not moveable for carrying of passengers for hire between *London-bridge* and *Gravesend*, tilt-boats only excepted, on pain that every person offending herein shall forfeit 10*l.*, to go one moiety to the informer and the other to such uses as other penalties under this act, *id. s. 10.*

57. When any waterman rowing or belonging to such boats shall wilfully or negligently lose his tide either from *Billingsgate* to *Gravesend* or *vice versa*, by putting on shore to take in other passengers, except as herein is directed, or by waiting or loitering by the way, whereby such passengers shall be landed short by 2 miles, such passengers shall be discharged from paying for their passages, *id. s. 11.*

58. The rulers and overseers of the company of watermen, &c., or the major part of them, shall appoint 2 or more officers who shall give their constant attendance day and night at every time of high water at *London-bridge* and first flood at *Gravesend*, viz. one at *Billingsgate* and one at *Gravesend*, who, at the times of high water and first flood, shall ring a bell for 15 minutes, as a notice for all boats passing between *London* and *Gravesend* to put off on their voyages; and if, after ringing, any such boat does not immediately depart and proceed on without lying by in the river or putting again on shore within 2 miles of the ports of *Billingsgate* and *Gravesend*, as the case may be, for taking in any goods or passengers, or be not navigated by 2 sufficient men, the younger of whom shall be 18 years old, at least, then the owners shall forfeit 5*l.*, on conviction on oath of one witness before a justice for the county, city, or place where offence is committed, or the offender found, to be levied and recovered upon such boats, wherries, sails, tilts, and tackle thereof, and on the goods of the owner, in such manner as other penalties incurred by this act are to be levied, and to go in moieties to such rulers and overseers, and the informer, *id. s. 12.*

59. In case such overseers and rulers neglect to set up such bells at such places, or from time to time hereafter to appoint officers to ring the same, they shall forfeit 50*l.*, to go one moiety to the poor of the parish where the offence is committed, and the other to the party suing by action of debt, &c. or information in the courts of record at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance allowed, *id. s. 13.*

60. If such officers neglect to ring such bell at the times appointed

they shall forfeit 40*s.*, to be levied, recovered, and applied as other penalties under this act may be, 10 G. 2. c. 31. s. 14.

61. All penalties incurred under this act, except such as are hereby otherwise directed to be levied and recovered, shall be levied by distress and sale of the offender's goods, by warrant under the hand and seal of the mayor of *London*, or one justice for the county or place where the offence was committed, or the offender found, and for want of distress, such mayor or justice may, by like warrant, commit the offender to the next public workhouse or house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for not less than 14 days, or more than one month, and such penalties, when levied, except such as are herein otherwise directed, shall be paid to the rulers and overseers of such company, and be by them distributed to their poor and decayed freemen and their widows; and all prosecutions for such penalties shall be commenced within one month after the offence was committed, *id. s. 15.*

62. Such penalties may be sued for by the rulers and overseers of such company, or any 2 of them, *id. s. 16.*

63. This act shall not hinder any persons from working any flat-bottomed boats or barges, who are entitled so to do under 4 G. 2. c. 24. s. 1. *pl. 51.*, in the manner there directed, nor subject them to any penalties by this act imposed, *id. s. 17.*

64. Actions against persons for things done under this act, shall be commenced within 6 months after fact committed, and shall be laid and tried in *London*, *Middlesex*, *Surrey*, *Essex*, *Kent*, *Bucks*, or *Berks*, and the defendant may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that the same was done in pursuance hereof, and if it appears to have been so done, the jury shall find for the defendants, and upon such verdict, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues after defendant has appeared, or if upon demurrer, judgment is given against the plaintiff, the defendant shall have treble costs, *id. s. 18.*

65. FOR BETTER REGULATING AND GOVERNING THE WATERMEN, wherry-men, and lightermen on the river *Thames*, between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, 34 G. 3. c. 65. PUBLIC clause, *id. s. 24.*

66. So much of 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 16. s. 11. *pl. 13.*, as subjects any person taking for his fare above the prices therein assessed to fine or imprisonment shall be REPEALED; and the court of lord mayor and aldermen of the city of *London* shall make such rules, orders, and constitution for the better government and regulation of watermen, wherry-men, and lightermen, rowing or using any boat, barge, or lighter, or other vessel upon the *Thames*, between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, as they think fit, and may alter and repeal the same in manner, and with the approbation in s. 2. *pl. 67.* mentioned; and the mayor, recorder, and one alderman of such city within such city, and the justices of peace for the counties and places next adjoining the *Thames*, between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, shall severally have power to enforce the laws and statutes, and also such rules, &c. so to be made, or those made by the rulers, auditors, and assistants of the waterman's company, and approved by such court of mayor and aldermen, pursuant to 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. s. 4. *pl. 36.*, against watermen, &c. and other persons offending against them, 34 G. 3. c. 65. s. 1.

67. Such court of mayor and aldermen may alter or repeal any of the rules, &c. now in force, or hereafter to be made, and may frame and set down in writing such others for governing such watermen, &c. owning, rowing, or working boats or other craft on the *Thames*, between the limits in s. 1. *pl. 66.* mentioned, and annex penalties to a breach of them, not exceeding 3*l.* for any one offence; and such rules, &c. may alter, repeal, or amend, as they deem fit, so as afterwards the same shall be approved by the chancellor of G. B., the lord keeper of the great seal, the chief justices of K. B. and C. P., and the chief baron of the exchequer, or one of them, who, on request of such court of mayor and aldermen, shall examine the same, and allow or alter the same as they deem fit, without fee, *id. s. 2.*

68. When any alteration in such rules, &c. or any new or other rules, &c. shall be made by such court of mayor and aldermen, a copy of such intended alterations, and of such new or other rules, &c. shall be left at *Watermen's Hall*, for the perusal of the rulers, auditors, and assistants of the watermen's company, 30 days before the same be allowed, as in s. 2. *pl. 67.* directed, in order that such rulers, &c. may submit to such court their objections, if any, and in case such rulers, &c. are not satisfied with the determination of such court of mayor and aldermen on such objections, they may submit the same to such chancellor, lord keeper, &c. or one of them, before such alterations, or such new or other rules, &c. are allowed, *id. s. 3.*

69. Such rules, &c. so to be made, altered, or amended by such court, shall, within 30 days after allowed and approved of, be printed and sent to the police offices lately established by act of parliament in *Middlesex* and *Surrey*, [see POLICE,] and also to the clerks of the peace for the counties and places adjoining the *Thames*, to be published as the quarter sessions thereof, and also as such court of mayor and aldermen shall direct, *id. s. 4.*

70. In case any waterman, wherryman, lighterman, or other person

shall offend against the laws, statutes, rules, &c. now in force, or which shall be made by such court in pursuance of this act, or by such rulers or auditors, as in s. 1. *pl. 66.*, and approved by such court pursuant to other acts in that case provided, such mayor, recorder, or one alderman of such city, and any justice for the respective counties and places adjoining the *Thames*, between *Gravesend* and *Windsor*, within their several jurisdictions, may, on complaint made within 6 days after the commission of any such offence, summon the offender personally, or by leaving such summons at his usual place of abode, to appear and answer the complaint; and if any waterman, &c. being duly summoned shall not appear, such mayor, &c. within their respective jurisdictions, may issue his warrant to apprehend him, on oath made of due service of such summons, and cause such offender to be brought before him; and the accused being before such mayor, &c. either by means of such summons or of such warrant, he shall examine the complainant on oath, or any witness touching such offence, and if the party accused be convicted, either by confession or by oath of complainant, or one witness, such mayor, &c. may impose a fine upon him not exceeding the penalties inflicted by this act, or such other laws, statutes, rules, &c., and if such penalty is not forthwith paid, such mayor, &c. may commit the person convicted to some prison within such city, counties, and places respectively, for not exceeding one calendar month, unless the penalty be sooner paid, *34 G. 3. c. 65. s. 5.*

71. No constable or other officer shall, by virtue of such warrant, take any waterman, &c. out of any boat or craft, until the same be safely moored, or unless there are sufficient hands on board to navigate the same, and notice of this provision shall be inserted in every such warrant, *id. s. 6.*

72. Every person who shall refuse to pay any waterman, &c. the money justly due for carrying such person in his boat, according to the established rules, such mayor, recorder, aldermen, or justices of peace within whose jurisdiction such refusal is made, may summon such person to answer the complaint, by causing a summons to be served personally, or by leaving it at his usual abode; and if such person neglects to appear and answer such complaint, such mayor, &c. may issue his warrant to apprehend and bring such person before him, on oath made of the service of such summons and of such refusal to pay, and the cause being before such mayor, &c. either by such summons or warrant, such mayor, &c. on proof made of such refusal, on oath or confession, may order payment of such sum as such waterman, &c. may appear entitled to, and also award satisfaction for loss of time and costs, at his discretion; and in case of non-payment of such sums so awarded, such mayor, &c. may commit such offender to some prison within his jurisdiction, for not exceeding one calendar month, unless such sum be sooner paid, *id. s. 7.*

73. Every person refusing to pay any such waterman, &c. the money demanded by him for carrying him in his boat, and likewise refusing to give his name and place of abode, or giving any false name or abode, shall forfeit for each offence not exceeding *5l.*; and such offender may be summoned, and otherwise proceeded against, not only for the recovery of the money due to such waterman, &c., and satisfaction for loss of time, and costs, but also for such *5l.* penalty, in the same manner as in s. 7. *pl. 72.* directed, *id. s. 8.*

74. In case any waterman, &c. or widow of any waterman, &c. has cause of complaint against any other waterman, &c. or widow of any other waterman, &c. whether master, apprentice, or servant, for any offence against this act, or such other laws, statutes, rules, &c. whereby the complainant shall deem himself or herself injured, damaged, or ill-treated, the overseers and rulers of the company of watermen, or 2 of them, (as well as such mayor, recorder, aldermen, and justices,) may determine the same, and convict the offender as here mentioned; (*viz.*) Two such overseers or rulers, on complaint made by such waterman or widow, within 6 days after the commission of any such offence, may summon the offender to appear and answer the same, by serving such summons personally upon him or her, or by leaving it at his last or usual place of abode, and the accused being before them, may examine the complainant or any witness touching such offence, and determine the same; and if the offender is convicted, such overseers or rulers may impose a fine on him, not exceeding the penalty inflicted by this act, or said other laws, statutes, rules, &c. and in case the same is not paid forthwith, such mayor, &c. within whose jurisdiction the offence was committed, shall, on production of the conviction drawn up as set forth below, issue his warrant to apprehend and bring such offender before him, and if on being so brought the penalty is not then paid, such mayor, &c. may commit him to some prison within such city, counties, or places for any time not exceeding one calendar month, unless the penalty is sooner paid, *id. s. 9.*

Form of Conviction.

— } Be it remembered, that on this — day of — in the — year of H. M.'s
to wit. } reign, A. B. is convicted before us — 2 of the rulers of the society
or company of watermen, wherry-men, and lightermen, for [here set forth the
offence], and we do adjudge him to pay and forfeit for the same the sum of —
Given under hands and seals the day and year aforesaid.

75. The authority here given to such overseers and rulers shall not extend to the conviction of any offender who is not a waterman, &c. or the apprentice or servant to a waterman, &c. nor to any case in which the party damaged, or the complainant, is not a waterman, &c. or the apprentice or servant of a waterman, &c. duly authorized to act as such *34 G. 3. c. 65. s. 10.*

76. Every apprentice to a waterman, &c. imprisoned for offences against this act, or against such other laws, statutes, rules, &c. as in s. 1. *pl. 66.*, shall serve his master or mistress, his or her executors, administrators, and assigns, not only till the expiration of the term for which such apprentice ought to serve by law, or by any agreement, but also for such further space of time, to be computed from the end of such term, as shall be equal in extent to the time for which he was imprisoned; and no such apprentice shall be considered as having served a legal apprenticeship, unless, and until, he has actually and *bonâ fide* served such further time, according to the intent of this act, *id. s. 11.*

77. In every case where any oath is directed by this act to be taken, such mayor, recorder, alderman, and justices respectively before whom such oath is directed to be taken, shall have power to administer the same, or instead thereof, in case of a quaker, a solemn affirmation; and the mayor, recorder, &c. before whom any person is convicted under this act, shall draw up conviction in form following; (*viz.*)

— } Be it remembered, that on this — day of — in the — year of H. M.'s
to wit. } reign, A. B. is convicted before me — one of H. M.'s justices of the
peace for the city, county, or place, [as the case is], for [here set forth offence],
and I adjudge him to pay and forfeit for the same the sum of —, being the
penalty by him forfeited; and also the sum of — for loss of time and costs,
[if any awarded]. Given under my hand and seal, [or our hands and seals,]
the day and year aforesaid, *id. s. 12.*

78. All penalties levied and received under this act shall be paid to the rulers and overseers of such company, or the major part of them, within one calendar month after levied, to be by them distributed to the poor, aged, and decayed freemen of such company and their widows; saving that the convicting magistrate may reward the informer out of the same, according to his discretion, so as such reward shall not exceed one half, *id. s. 13.*

79. Persons aggrieved by order or judgment of any such mayor, &c. or of such overseers or rulers, on account of any offence against this act, or such rules, &c. may appeal to the next general or quarter sessions holden for the place where the conviction was had, they, at the time of conviction, entering into recognizance, with one surety in *20l.*, to prosecute such appeal with effect, and abide the order made thereon; and the justices at such sessions shall determine such appeal, and make such order thereon, and award such costs as to them appear just, and may cause such costs, together with the penalty adjudged, to be levied under an order of sessions by distress and sale of the goods of the party refusing to pay, or of his surety, *id. s. 14.*

80. No orders or proceedings of such mayor, &c. overseers, or rulers respectively, under this act, shall be quashed for want of form, and the order of sessions shall be final; and no proceedings of such mayor, &c. out of or in sessions, shall be removable by *certiorari* or otherwise, *id. s. 15.*

81. No person shall be punished for any offence against act, unless such person is prosecuted within 6 days after the offence committed, *id. s. 16.*

82. Actions against any person for any thing done under this act shall be commenced within 3 calendar months after the cause accrued, and shall be laid and tried in the county, &c. where they arose; and the defendants may plead the general issue, and give this act and the special matter in evidence, and that same was done in pursuance hereof, and if it so appear, or if such action was brought after the time limited, or laid in the wrong county, &c. the jury shall find for the defendants, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited, or discontinues, or if judgment is given for the defendant therein, then the defendant shall have double costs, *id. s. 17.* [See *2 G. 2. c. 26. s. 10. pl. 53.*]

83. The *24 G. 2. c. 44.*, so far as same relates to rendering justices more safe in execution of their offices, shall extend to such mayor, recorder, aldermen, and justices acting under this act; and no action shall be commenced against any peace officers for any thing done in execution of this act, until notice in writing given or left at his usual place of abode by the attorney for the plaintiff, which notice shall contain the name and place of abode of the plaintiff, together with the cause of action, and the name and place of abode of the attorney shall be underwrote or indorsed thereon; and any peace officer may, within 14 days after such notice, tender any sum as amends to the plaintiff or his attorney, and if not accepted the defendant may plead such tender in bar, together with the general issue, and any other plea with leave of the court; and if on issue joined the jury find the amends tendered sufficient, they shall find a verdict for the defendant, and in such case, or if the plaintiff is nonsuited, discontinues, or has judgment against him on demurrer, the defendant shall have his costs, but if the jury shall find that no tender was made, or that the amends tendered were not sufficient, and against the defendant on such other plea, they shall give a verdict for the plaintiff, with such damages as they deem fit, together with full costs, *id. s. 18.*

84. This act shall not in any way impeach any right of the late Duke of Richmond, lord of the manor of *Gravesend*, his heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, for the holding of a court in such manor, called "The Court of the Water Course," for the better government of barges, boats, and vessels using the passage from *Gravesend* to *London*, and of the persons owning or working the same, or any other rights, &c. of such duke, his heirs, &c. relating to such passage, or to the barges, &c. using the same, or plying at the bridge of *Gravesend*, or persons owning or working the same, 11 & 12 *W.3. c. 21. s. 14.*, 4 & 5 *A. c. 13. s. 3.*, 2 *G. 2. c. 26. s. 6.*, 34 *G. 3. c. 65. s. 19.*

85. This act shall not in any way impeach the grants, liberties, franchises, customs, privileges, or usages now lawfully enjoyed by the mayor, jurats, and capital inhabitants of *Gravesend*, and *Milton*, in *Kent*, relating to the passage upon the *Thames*, from such places to *London*, or the gubernation thereof, but such mayor, &c. may enjoy the same as if this act had not been passed, 11 & 12 *W.3. c. 21. s. 15.*, 4 & 5 *A. c. 13. s. 4.*, 2 *G. 2. c. 26. s. 7.*, 34 *G. 3. c. 65. s. 20.*

86. This act shall not alter or abridge the powers vested in the master, wardens, and assistants of the *Trinity House*, *Deptford Strond*, by 8 *El. c. 13.*, nor shall any mariner, licensed, or to be licensed by such master, &c. to row or use any boat or wherry upon the *Thames*, or any men employed by such master, &c. in rowing or using any ballast lighters, or boats, on such river, be subject to such rules, &c. of such mayor and aldermen, 4 & 5 *A. c. 13. s. 4.*, 34 *G. 3. c. 65. s. 21.*

87. All clauses and exceptions in former laws now in force for regulating watermen, &c., not hereby expressly altered or repealed, shall be in force, 34 *G. 3. c. 65. s. 22.*

88. Persons convicted and punished for any offences against this act, shall not suffer for such offence by virtue of such other laws or any statutes, of this realm, or of such rules, &c.; and no offender against such laws, statutes, rules, &c., shall be twice punished for one offence, *id. s. 23.*

WAX.

(STATUTE repealed.)

CONCERNING WAX-CHANDLERS, THE PRICE OF CANDLES, and other things wrought of wax (as figures, &c.), 11 *H. 6. c. 12.* [REP. by 21 *J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.*]

(STATUTE in force.)

1. FOR TRUE MELTING, MAKING, AND WORKING OF WAX, 23 *El. c. 8.*

2. Every person who shall, in making and melting wax use any deceit, by mixing it with rosin, tallow, turpentine, or other deceitful thing, to the intent to sell, or to offer to sell, the same for wax, shall forfeit the corrupted wax; and if the same is sold before such fault is found, the melter or procurer thereof shall forfeit 2s. per lb., one-half to H. M., the other to the party deceived, if he will sue, or else to any person suing for the same in any court of record, *id. s. 1.*

3. Every melter and maker-up of unwrought wax shall have a stamp of the breadth of 6d., whereon shall be graven two letters, signifying his name, and shall stamp every piece of wax triangle, in 3 places, on the outside of the upper part thereof, on pain to forfeit the value of every piece offered to be sold and not marked, *id. s. 2.*

4. No person shall melt, mix, work, or sell, any wrought wax, or wares wrought with wax, as lights, staff torches, red wax or sealing-wax, book candle, searing candle, searing of dead corps, links, green or red wax, or any other wax-work for sale, but with good stuff, in convenient quantity; and every person who shall work or sell such stuff, shall have a mark to set on his work; and such as shall work, sell, or to sale put any such false wax, or wares wrought with wax, shall forfeit the same, to be divided as in s. 1. *id. s. 3.*

5. Every person who shall offer to sale any corrupted or false mingled wax, shall forfeit the same, to be divided as in s. 1. And all barrels, kilderkins, and firkins, filled with honey by the maker and seller, shall be marked with two letters for his name, each being one inch and a half long at least, burnt on the head of a cask with an iron, on pain to forfeit 6s. 8d. for every cask offered to be sold, and not marked; and any person who shall fill and sell, or cause to be filled or offered for sale, any barrel, &c. with honey, for a barrel, &c. containing less than 32 wine gallons the barrel, 16 gallons the kilderkin, and 8 gallons the firkin, shall forfeit, for every $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon lacking, 5s.; and every person corrupting the honey sold, or to be sold, with any deceitful mixture, shall forfeit the vessel and honey, to be divided as in s. 1., *id. s. 4.*

6. This act, as touching the making of wax, shall not extend to any person selling the wax of their own bees, in open markets, in small pieces, nor to any servants mingling, &c. wax at command of their master, so as they confess the same, *id. s. 5.*

7. Every person who shall counterfeit any of the above marks, or shall set the mark of any other person, without consent, shall forfeit 5l. to be divided as in s. 1., and for non-payment shall be set on the pillory in the next market town, and suffer 3 months' imprisonment, *id. s. 6.* [See pillory abolished, 56 *G. 3. c. 138.* PILLORY.]

WEARS.

(STATUTE repealed.)

TO CONFIRM ALL FORMER STATUTES AGAINST UNLAWFUL WEARS, 21 *R. 2. c. 19.* [REP. 1 *H. 4. c. 3.*, but re-enacted 1 *H. 4. c. 12.*]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR PUTTING DOWN AND REMOVING OF WEARS, &c. 9 *H. 3. M.C. c. 23.*, 25 *Ed. 3. St. 4. c. 4.*, 45 *Ed. 3. c. 2.*, 1 *H. 4. c. 12.*, 4 *H. 4. c. 11.* [All these acts CONF. 1 *H. 5. c. 2.* AMD. and ENFORCED, 12 *Ed. 4. c. 7.*]

2. All wears shall be put down through the *Thames* and *Medway*, and through all *Eng.*, except by the sea-coast, 9 *H. 3. M.C. c. 23.* [CONF. in order to free passage of rivers, and safety of fish, 12 *E. 4. c. 7. s. 1.*]

3. All mills, wears, stanks, stakes, and kiddles, set up in the time of King *Edward I.*, and after, whereby ships and boats are disturbed, shall be pulled down, without being renewed; and thereupon writs shall be sent to the sheriffs, and justices shall be thereupon assigned, at all times needful, 25 *Ed. 3. S. 4. c. 4.*

4. If any such annoyance, as in 25 *Ed. 3. c. 4.*, shall be done, it shall be pulled down, by the process contained in that statute; and he that shall repair such annoyance, and be thereof attainted, shall incur the penalty of 100 marks to H. M., to be levied by estreats to the exchequer; and such law shall hold of annoyance made by enhancing such wears, &c. as by new levying them, 45 *Ed. 3. c. 2.*

5. Commissions shall be made to justices in every county of *Eng.* where necessary, to survey and keep the waters and great rivers, and to amend defaults, and make due execution of the said statutes, as well by their survey, advice, and discretion, as by inquest, to be taken, and to hear and determine the things aforesaid, and to survey the wears, mills, stanks, stakes, and kiddles, made before *Ed. 1.*'s time, and to pull down and amend those which they find too much enhanced and straitened; and if any such nuisances of wears, &c. in old time made, be judged to be pulled down and amended, he that has the freehold shall make thereof execution at his own costs, within half a year after notice, on pain of 100 marks, to be paid to H. M. by estreats in exchequer; and he that causes them to be repaired, enhanced, or straitened, against the said judgment, and is thereof convict, shall incur 100 marks penalty; and in case any person is grieved by execution, or otherwise, in this behalf, against right and reason, he may pursue and shall have remedy, 1 *H. 4. c. 12.*

6. "Recital that the passage of ships was disturbed, and fry of fish destroyed, and given to swine to eat, by reason of wears in the rivers." Commissions shall be issued to justices and others in every county where needful, to inquire of all things contained in the above statutes, and to punish offenders by fine; saving to H. M. the penalties thereon; and the estreats of such fines shall be delivered by the justices to the sheriff, by indenture, who shall pay of the issues of such estreats to such justice 4s. for every day that he shall travel to exercise his commission, and shall have allowance thereof in exchequer, 4 *H. 4. c. 11.*

7. If by award of the commissioners assigned according to 1 *H. 4. c. 12.*, it is found that any wears, fish-garths, mills, mill-dams, or stanks, locks, ebbing-wears, stakes, kedels, hecks or flood-gates, are made, enhanced, straitened, or enlarged, against that statute, and the offenders being duly warned by the sheriff, by *scire facias*, do not, within 3 months, amend and break down the same, they shall forfeit 100 marks, to be paid by estreats into exchequer, 12 *E. 4. c. 7. s. 1.*

8. Every offender, his heirs or assigns, continuing such default, shall forfeit 100 marks, in moieties to H. M. and party suing for same in debt, by original writ, without fine in chancery, no protection or essoin in H. M.'s service being allowed, *id. s. 2.*

9. Every person, other than such against whom such judgment was made, being heir or assignee to them, and continuing such wears, &c. shall forfeit for every month 100 marks, to be divided as in s. 2., *id. s. 3.*

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

(STATUTE repealed.)

ALL MEASURES SHALL BE ACCORDING TO H. M.'s STANDARD, &c., 34 *Ed. 3. c. 6.* [REP. 21 *J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.*]

(STATUTES in force.)

[NOTE.—All the statutes on this subject previous to 8 *H. 6. c. 5.* are CON. by that act, s. 1., and by 11 *H. 7. c. 4. s. 1.*]

1. ONE MEASURE OF WINE shall be throughout the realm, and one measure of ale, and one measure of corn, viz. the quarter of *London*, and one breadth of dyed cloth, russets, and haberjects, viz. 2 yards within the lists. And it shall be of weights as of measures, 9 *H. 3. (M.C.) c. 25.*

2. AN ENGLISH PENNY, CALLED A STERLING, shall weigh 32 wheat corns, in the midst of the ear, and 20 pence make an ounce, and 12 ounces a pound *London*, and 12 lbs. and 1-half the stone *London*, and 8 pounds make a gallon of wine, and 8 gallons a *London* bushel, which is the 8th part of a quarter. *Stat. incert. temp., Tractatus de Ponderibus et Mensuris*, No. III. or 31 E. 1.

3. *Compositio ulnar. et pert. incert. temp.* Three grains of barley dry and round make an inch, 12 inches a foot, 3 feet a yard, 5 yards and a half a perch; and 40 perches and 4 in breadth make an acre. *Stat. incert. temp.* When an acre of land contains 10 perches in length, it shall contain 16 in breadth: when 11 in length then in breadth 14 perches and a half and $\frac{1}{4}$ of a foot, &c. *Stat. de Admensuratione Terræ, incert. temp.* [See APPENDIX.]

4. THE STANDARD OF BUSHELS, GALLONS, AND ELLS, shall be sealed with an iron seal of H. M., and safe kept; under pain of 100*l.*; and no measure shall be in any town, unless it agree with H. M.'s measure, and marked with the seal of the shire town; if any sell or buy by measures unsealed, and not examined by the mayor or bailiffs, he shall be grievously amerced: and the measures of every town shall be examined twice in the year: if any be convicted for a double measure, he shall be imprisoned for his falsehood, and grievously punished, *Stat. incert. temp. c. 8. Ordin. for bakers.*

5. THE STANDARD shall be in custody of the mayor and bailiffs, and 6 lawful persons of the town being sworn, before whom all measures shall be sealed; no grain shall be sold by the heap or cantle, except oats, malt, and meal, *id. c. 9.* [But see 16 C. 1. c. 19. s. 2. *infra*, pl. 36.]

6. THE LOAD OF LEAD doth consist of 30 formels, and every formel of 6 stone, except 2 lbs., and every stone doth consist of 12 lbs., and every lb. of the weight of 25*s.*, whereby the sum in the formel is 70 lb.; but the sum of the stones in the load is 8 score and 15; there is a wey as well of lead as of wool, tallow, and cheese, and weigheth 14 stone; and 2 weys of wool make a sack, and 12 sacks a last; but a last of herrings containeth 10,000, and every 1000 ten 100, and every 100 six score; a last of leather doth consist of 20 diker, and every diker 10 skins; a diker of gloves consists of 10 pair, a diker of horse-shoes of 10 shoes; a dozen of gloves, parchment, and vellum, contain 12 skins, and 12 pair of gloves; a cwt. of wax, sugar, pepper, cinnamon, nutmegs, and allum, containeth 13 stone and half, and every stone 8 lbs.; the sum of pounds in a cwt. 108 lbs.; the pound of pence, spices, confections, &c. consisteth of 20*s.*, but the lb. of all other things weigheth 25*s.*; of confections the lb. containeth 12 oz., and an oz. 20 dr.; a hundred of canvas and linen cloth consisteth of 100 ells, and every hundred contains 6 score; but the 100 of iron and shillings consisteth but of 5 score; the dozen of iron consisteth of 6 pieces; the seem of glass containeth 24 stone, and every stone 5 lbs.; a binn of eels consisteth of 10 strikes, and every strike 25 eels, but the binn of skins consisteth of 33 skins; a timber of coney skins and grays consisteth of 40 skins; a chef of fustian consisteth of 14 ells; a chef of sindon containeth 10 ells; a hundred of garlic consisteth of 15 ropes, and every rope containeth 15 heads; an 100 hard fish is 8 score, *Tractat. de Pond. et Mens., Stat. incert. temp. III.*

7. THE TREASURER shall cause to be made standards of bushels, gallons, and weights of brass, and send the same into every county; and there shall be assigned 2 or more persons in every county, to survey that the measures and weights be according to the standard, who have power to enquire, hear, and determine, and to punish all that shall be found guilty; and the sheriffs at their command shall retain them in prison till they have made fine to H. M.; and every person that will complain of such as offend in buying or selling, shall be heard as well for H. M. as for themselves, 14 E. 3. St. 1. c. 12. s. 1.

8. The said assignees shall deliver their estreats every year in the morrow of St. Michael at the exchequer, and take for their expences the fourth part of that they may levy, and answer to H. M. of the three parts, but the clerk of the market shall do his office as in times past; lords of franchises shall not be put out of their franchises by this ordinance, *id. s. 2.*

9. COMMISSIONS to assay measures, ells, and weights, shall not issue, 18 E. 3. c. 4. [But see 25 Ed. 3. St. 5. c. 10. pl. 11.]

10. THE WEIGHT called *ausel* shall be taken away, and every sale and buying shall be by the balance, so that the balance be even; and the sack of wool shall weigh but 26 stone, every stone 14 pound; and if any buyer do the contrary, he shall be grievously punished, as well at the suit of the party as at H. M.'s suit, 25 E. 3. St. 5. c. 9. [CONF. 34 Ed. 3. c. 5.]

11. ALL MEASURES, viz. bushels, half bushels, peck, gallon, pottel, and quart, shall be according to H. M.'s standard; and the quarter shall contain 8 bushels; and every measure of corn shall be striked without heap; saving the rents and farms of lords, which shall be measured as in times past; and at all times needful H. M. shall assign justices in every county to enquire, &c. upon the points aforesaid, as well at the party's suit as at H. M.'s, so that all franchises be saved to the lords, 25 E. 3. St. 5. c. 10.

12. ONE WEIGHT, ONE MEASURE, and one yard, shall be through all the land; and wools and all goods of weights shall be weighed by the balance, so that it be even; and he that doth against this, to the damage of the seller, shall forfeit to H. M. the value of the merchandize, and the party that will complain shall have the quadruple of his damage, and the trespasser shall have one year's imprisonment, and be ransomed at H. M.'s will; and justices shall be assigned to enquire of such trespasses at all times needful, 27 E. 3. St. 2. c. 10.

13. ONE MEASURE AND ONE WEIGHT shall be through *Eng.*; and every man that shall be convict that he hath any other measure or weight, shall have imprisonment of half a year, and recompence the party grieved to the double of his loss, except in the county of *Lancaster*, because in that county it hath always been used to have greater measure; and none shall buy or sell wool at more weight than 14 lbs. the stone, on pain to pay the double to him that is grieved, and make fine and ransom to H. M.; and none shall make other refuse of wool but cot, gare, and villein; and none shall buy wool by the words *good packing*, or the like, upon pain the broker to have imprisonment half a year, and the buyer to make fine, and the party grieved to have double damages, 13 R. 2. c. 9.

14. THE SAID STATUTES SHALL be firmly kept, as well in *London* as in any other place, as well by water as by land; and none shall buy corn nor malt but at 8 bushels the quarter, according to the said statutes, upon pain of forfeiture of the corn or malt so bought; saving to H. M. the forfeiture, except franchises royal, to whom H. M. hath granted the same forfeit: and as well the mayor and sheriffs of *London* as the mayors and bailiffs of other cities, boroughs, towns, and markets (if they do not thereof due execution) shall incur like pain, as well at the suit of H. M. as of the party or any other that will sue for him, 15 R. 2. c. 4.

15. NONE SHALL BUY CORN by other measure but 8 bushels striked for the quarter, at 8 gallons to the bushel [this is *Winchester* measure, see 22 C. 2. c. 8. s. 2. pl. 40. 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 5. s. 29. pl. 52.]; and if any buy corn otherwise, or by other measure, and thereof be attainted, he shall have one year's imprisonment, and pay to H. M. 100*s.*, and to the party grieved other 100*s.*, and the party which will sue shall have an action upon the case; and the justices of peace have power to enquire and hold plea of these things, as well at the suit of H. M. as of the party; and nothing shall be taken for measuring of corn, 1 H. 5. c. 10. s. 2.

16. NO MAN SHALL BRING into, nor make within the realm, a tun of wine, except it contain of *English* measure 252 gallons, the pipe 126 gallons, and so after the rate the tertian and the hogshead of *Gascoin* wine, upon pain of forfeiture of the wine, [and see as to measures of wine and oil, 1 R. 3. c. 13.]; nor barrel of herring, nor of eels, unless they contain 30 gallons; nor butt of salmon, unless it contain 84 gallons; nor kilderkins, tertians, and firkins, of herring; nor of eels, nor of salmon, but after the rate, fully packed, on pain of forfeiture of the herring, eels, and salmon, to the lord of the town, and he that will sue shall have the 4th of the forfeiture: and the justices of peace, and mayors and bailiffs, having power to enquire of the peace, shall enquire, hear, and determine the same defaults; and this shall extend as well within the county of *Chester* as elsewhere, 2 H. 6. c. 11.

17. IN EVERY CITY, borough, and town, common balance shall be with common weights sealed, according to the standard of the exchequer, at the common costs of the city, &c. in the keeping of the mayor or constable, at which balance all the inhabitants may freely weigh, without paying; taking nevertheless of foreigners for every draught within the weight of 40*lb.* a farthing; and for every draught betwixt 40*lb.* and 100, an halfpenny; and for every draught betwixt 100*lb.* and 1000*lb.*, 1*d.*; whereof the weights shall be maintained, and the officers rewarded, 8 H. 6. c. 5. s. 1.

18. And no man shall use weight or measure, nor other thing in the place of weight or measure, that is not sealed according to the standard, nor put any thing to the same that may increase the measure or weight, upon pain of 2 years' imprisonment, and fine and ransom. And the justices of peace, mayors, bailiffs, and stewards of franchises, shall have power to examine the trespassers, and enquire of offenders against this ordinance, *id. s. 2.*

19. And every city, on pain of 10*l.*, every borough, on pain of 100*s.*, and every town where a constable is, on pain of 40*s.* shall have a common balance with weights, *id. s. 3.* [But not if it be not a city, &c., 11 H. 7. c. 4. s. 6. pl. 26.]

20. IN EVERY CITY, BOROUGH, and town, there shall be a common bushel sealed according to the standard in the exchequer, upon the same pain as in 8 H. 6. c. 5. is specified of a common balance; and the mayor of *London*, and all other mayors and bailiffs, and all justices in every county shall have power to put the statutes concerning weights and measures in execution, and hear and determine all offences against the same, as well at the suit of H. M. as of the party grieved, and of any other of H. M.'s people which will sue for H. M., and that as well

by examination of the parties as by issues tried, and other process; and he that is attainted of any default against 1 H. 5. c. 10. shall pay to him at whose suit he is attainted, 100s. and his costs, and to H. M. another 100s.; and as well the mayor of London, at his first coming to the exchequer before the treasurer and barons of the exchequer, as every of the other mayors and bailiffs, in their oaths of their offices, shall be sworn to keep the above statutes; and all the mayors and bailiffs of cities and boroughs, accountable in the exchequer, shall yearly account of the forfeitures that may pertain to H. M. by the said statutes, saving to the lords, cities, and boroughs, their liberties, 11 H. 6. c. 8.

21. TO THE KNIGHTS AND CITIZENS in this present parliament, barons of the five ports, and certain burgesses, shall be delivered one of every weight and measure of brass according to the standard in the exchequer [new ones sent, 12 H. 7. c. 5. s. 2.] and the said knights, &c. shall convey the same by the citizens to their cities, and by the knights to such borough or town corporate, or market town within the shire, as is specified in a schedule unto this bill annexed, there to remain in the keeping of the mayor, bailiff, or other head officer, as H. M.'s standard, 11 H. 7. c. 4. s. 1.

22. And the inhabitants of all cities, boroughs, and market towns, shall cause to be made common measures and weights, according to the weights and measures abovesaid, to remain with the same cities, &c., the same to be examined and marked by the mayor, &c. or other head officer, in whose possession the standard shall remain; and every mayor, bailiff, or other head officer, having the said weights and measures signed with a letter H crowned, shall sign like weights and measures unto every the subjects requiring the same, taking for marking of every bushel 1d.; and no person within any city, borough, or market town, shall buy or sell with any weight or measure, except it be marked in manner aforesaid, nor any other person out of the said cities, &c. except it be equal with the standard, and every person shall buy and sell with a bushel sealed, *id.* s. 2.

23. And all mayors and other head officers of every city, borough, or market town, shall cause twice in the year, or oftener, all weights and measures to be brought afore them, and such as they shall find defective to be broken and burnt, and the parties which have offended shall forfeit for the first time 6s. 8d. to the said mayor, and the second time 13s. 4d., and the third time 20s., and be set upon the pillory; and 2 justices of peace, whereof one of the *quorum*, shall have authority, as well by examination as by enquiry, to hear and determine the defaults of the mayors and other head officers, and also of all buyers and sellers doing contrary to this act, and to set fine and amercement upon the offenders, *id.* s. 3.

24. There shall be but 8 bushels stricken to the quarter of corn; and 14 lb. to the stone of wool, and 26 stone to the sack, *id.* s. 4.

25. The justices of peace shall make like process against all persons found as abovesaid defective, as if they were indicted for breaking the peace, *id.* s. 5.

26. And where by other statutes [8 H. 6. c. 5., 11 H. 6. c. 8.] it is ordained that every city, borough, and town that hath a constable, should have common weights and measures sealed, on penalty in the same limited, those penalties shall not extend to any town which is no city, borough, or market town, *id.* s. 6.

27. Provided that this act shall not extend unto any person selling or buying by water measure within ship-board; and the said water measure shall only contain 5 pecks after the said standard stricken, *id.* s. 7.

28. The examination of the faults abovesaid within the five ports shall be by the lord warden, or his lieutenant, *id.* s. 8.

29. This act shall not extend to the prince within the duchy of Cornwall, for any weights belonging to the coinage of tin within Cornwall and Devonshire, *id.* s. 9.

30. The names of towns limited for the custody of weights and measures, viz. Appleby, Newcastle, Carlisle, Lancaster, York, Lincoln, Derby, Nottingham, Leicester, Coventry, Uppingham, Northampton, Bedford, Buckingham, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Norwich, Bury, Chelmsford, Hertford, Westminster, Maidstone, Guildford, Lewes, Oxford, Reading, Shrewsbury, Stafford, Hereford, Gloucester, Worcester, Salisbury, Winchester, Ilchester, Dorchester, Exeter, Lestwithiel, London, Bristol, Dover, Southampton, Chester, *id.* *ibid.*

31. THE MEASURE of the bushel shall contain eight gallons of wheat, and every gallon 8 lb. troy, and every pound 12 oz., and every ounce 20 sterlings, and every sterling 32 corns of wheat in the midst of the ear, according to the old laws, 12 H. 7. c. 5.

32. And new bushels and gallons shall be made, and remain in the treasury; and every city, borough, and town, which have any bushel or gallon, shall carry a bushel and gallon to be made as aforesaid at the costs of the same city, &c. there to remain, *id.* s. 2.

33. The act 11 H. 7. c. 4. to stand in strength with his penalties upon the said bushel and gallons new to be made, upon pain of 20l. upon every city, borough, town, or other place, having the keeping of the common

measures, that keep any other bushel or gallon than is ordained by this act, 12 H. 7. c. 5. s. 2.

34. SOAP MAKERS shall make their vessels, for soap for sale, to contain as follows:

			gall.		lbs.
When empty	{ the barrel half do. firkin	{ shall con- tain	{ 32 16 8	{ and weigh not above	{ 26 13 6½

good measure, on pain to forfeit every barrel, &c. made contrary hereto, and 3s., 23 H. 8. c. 4. s. 6. [See as to gauging such vessels and other regulations, COOPER, *pl.* 1.]

35. THE ASSIZE OF 32 GALLONS WINE MEASURE which is about 28 gallons old standard, well packed, and containing usually 1000 full herrings at least, shall be good assize of herring barrels, 13 El. c. 11. s. 5.

36. FOR REFORMATION OF FALSE WEIGHTS and measures, 16 C. 1. c. 19. and recital in s. 1. [REP. as to s. 7. as to water measures of corn ground or unground, and salt, by 22 C. 2. c. 8. s. 2. See rest of this title, MARKETS AND FAIRS, *pl.* 6.]

37. There shall be but one weight, measure, and yard, according to the standard of exchequer throughout the realm, as well within as without privileged places, and every measure of corn shall be stricked without heap: and whoever shall sell, buy, or keep any other weight, measure, or yard, whereby any article is bought or sold, shall (if lawfully convicted by the oath of one witness before a justice or head officer of the county, city, or town, or corporation where the offence is committed) forfeit for each offence 5s., to be levied by distress and sale of their goods and chattels, by the churchwardens and overseers, to the use of the poor of the parish; and in default of distress any justices or head officer respectively may commit the party to gaol till the penalty be paid, 16 C. 1. c. 19. s. 2.

38. The act shall not extend to the rents of farms or lands, or to corn rents payable to any lords, colleges, or societies, by lease, covenant, or agreement; but the same shall be paid as before, and water measure shall continue in ports, maritime towns, and other places as formerly, *id.* s. 7. [REP. as in *pl.* 36.] General issue, *id.* s. 8. And treble costs to defendant, *id.* s. 9. [See the sections at length, MARKET, *pl.* 11.]

39. FOR ASCERTAINING THE MEASURES OF CORN AND SALT, 22 C. 2. c. 8., and recital in s. 1. [an additional act 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 12.]

40. If any person shall sell any corn or salt usually sold by the bushel by any other measure than that which is agreeable to the standard in H. M.'s exchequer, called the Winchester measure, containing 8 gallons to the bushel, struck even by the brim by the seller, and sealed, he shall forfeit 40s. to be levied as in *pl.* 37., by warrant of any justice of peace, 22 C. 2. c. 8. s. 2. [Penalty enlarged 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 12. s. 2. *pl.* 47.]

41. If any head officer of any city, borough, or liberty, shall knowingly and wilfully suffer any person to sell or buy corn or salt by any other measure, or shall suffer any other measure to be used, or on complaint of the breach of this statute shall not duly punish the same, then upon conviction thereof by presentment or indictment before the general sessions of the county, he shall forfeit 5l., one moiety to the informer, the other to the poor of the parish, to be levied by distress and sale of goods; and for default of distress, by imprisonment by warrant of the justices, 22 C. 2. c. 8. s. 3.

42. If the clerk of the market within the verge, or the head officer, lord of liberty, or other person authorized to seal measures, shall neglect, being required, to seal any bushel, half bushel, or peck, duly gauged, he shall forfeit for the first offence 5l. and for every other offence 10l., to be levied as in *pl.* 40.; or if the clerk of the market within the verge takes more than the lawful fees, or if any other person exacts more than 1d. for sealing a bushel, or one halfpenny for a half bushel or peck, or one farthing for sealing any measure containing one gallon, pottle, quart, pint, or half pint, he shall incur the penalties in 16 C. 1. c. 19. s. 2. *pl.* 37. (viz. 5l.) to be levied as in s. 2. of that act, *id.* s. 4.

43. At the charge of the persons who have the profit of the market in any city, corporation or market town, there shall be one measure of brass provided and chained in the public market place, on pain to forfeit for every person so neglecting 5l., to be recovered and applied as in s. 3. *pl.* 41., *id.* s. 5.

44. All constables shall search if any persons use any other measure, or strike the same in other manner than herein directed, or sell or buy by a measure, unsealed; and in case they find any such unsealed measure shall break the same; and for every offence against this act, shall present such offender at the next private or quarter sessions, *id.* s. 6.

45. No person punished for any offence by virtue of this act, shall be questioned for the same offence by virtue of any other act, *id.* s. 7.

46. No person shall take any toll, but according to such proportion as the measures in this act appointed bear to the measures whereby the same have been usually taken, *id.* s. 8.

47. Every person who shall sell or buy any corn ground or underground, or salt by the bag, or without measuring, being thereto required, or in any other manner than as is by 22 C. 2. c. 8. s. 2. *pl.* 37. directed, and that without shaking the measure by the buyer, shall forfeit, beside the penalty of the former act, all corn or salt bought or sold contrary to this act, or the value thereof, to the person complaining, 22 & 25 C. 3. c. 12. s. 2.

48. On complaint made to any justice, that any corn or salt hath been sold contrary to this act, the proof shall lie upon the defendant; wherein if such person fail, he shall forfeit as by this act, to be levied by distress and sale of goods by warrant of one justice before whom he shall be convicted, which penalties shall be distributed by the latter as by 22 C. 2. c. 8. s. 2. *pl.* 40. directed, *id.* s. 3.

49. Where in markets there is not a clerk of the market to seal measures, the head officer or other person who has the benefit of such market shall seal all measures duly gauged that shall be brought to him, taking fee as in 16 C. 1. c. 19. s. 4. *pl.* 42., appointed, *id.* s. 4.

50. Every person to whom any salt, rent, or tithe-corn is due by lease or custom, may take the same, or its value, according to the proportion and by the like measures as were due before this parliament, *id.* s. 5.

51. THE CAPACITY OF THE WINCHESTER BUSHEL, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 5. s. 29. [The rest of this act is *EXP.*]

52. Every round bushel with a plain bottom 18½ inches wide throughout, and 8 inches deep shall be a legal Winchester bushel, according to the standard in H. M.'s exchequer, *id.* *ibid.*

53. TO ASCERTAIN THE WATER MEASURE OF FRUIT, 1 A. St. 1. c. 15.

54. The water measure shall be round, and in diameter 18½ inches within the hoop, and 8 inches deep, and so in proportion; and every water measure by which apples and pears are sold shall be heaped as usual, and whosoever shall buy or sell them by other measure shall forfeit 10s., one half to the informer and the other half to the poor of the parish, being thereof convicted by oath of one witness before any justice or head officer of the county or corporation, where the offence is committed; such sum to be levied by the petty constable of the parish, under warrant from such justice, &c. of the offender's goods by distress and sale, *id.* s. 1.

55. This act shall not extend to any measures sealed by the masters wardens, assistants, and commonalty of the freemen of the London Fruiterers Company, to be used in measuring fruit sold by them in the city, or within 3 miles distance thereof, *id.* s. 2.

56. FOR MORE EFFECTUAL PREVENTION OF THE USE OF FALSE and deficient measures, 35 G. 3. c. 102., 37 G. 3. c. 143. (PUBLIC clause both acts, s. 9.) 55 G. 3. c. 43. [The 55 G. 3. c. 43., seems in a great measure a re-enactment of 35 G. 3. c. 102. and 37 G. 3. c. 143., and they are therefore incorporated together.]

57. The justices of peace of Eng. and Wa. may, at their respective petty sessions, appoint one or more persons who shall have power to examine the measures within their several divisions, districts, and limits, 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 1., 37 G. 3. c. 143. s. 1.

58. The persons so appointed (having been first sworn faithfully to execute their offices) shall, as often as such justices shall direct, enter in the day time into the shop, house, outhouses, and other places near such shop or house, and into the stall or standing place of any person within their respective divisions or limits, who shall sell by retail, and by any measure of capacity, any liquid or dry goods, or other article soever, and then and there shall search for, view, and examine all measures of capacity in such shop, &c., and seize any of them not being according to the standard in exchequer, which on such search shall be found therein, and detain the same to be produced before the petty sessions, on the hearing of the information which shall be preferred against the person in whose shop, &c. any such deficient measure is found; which person, on conviction in petty sessions, on view, confession, or oath of one witness, shall forfeit the same, to be broken or disposed of as the justices shall direct; and shall also forfeit for every such false and deficient measure not less than 5s. nor more than 20s., at the justices' discretion, which forfeiture, with costs of conviction, shall be levied by warrant under the hands and seals of the justices, or under that of one of them, by distress and sale of the offender's goods and chattels, [with the expences of distress and sale, 37 G. 3. c. 143. s. 2.] [and if no sufficient distress is found, and such penalties with the said costs are not forthwith paid, such justices, or either of them shall, by like warrant, commit the offender to the gaol or house of correction of the limit where the offence is committed, for not more than one month, unless the penalty and costs are sooner paid, 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 2.] 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 2., 37 G. 3. c. 143. s. 2.

59. Every person who shall wilfully abstract or in any wise oppose any of the persons so authorized to examine such measures, and every person selling or retailing by measure, who shall refuse to produce his measures in order to their examination shall, for every such offence, on due conviction on oath before any justice, forfeit not more than [40s.

nor less than 5s., 35 G. 3. c. 102. s. 3.] 5l. nor less than 40s. at his discretion, to be levied and recovered as in 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 2. directed, 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 3., 35 G. 3. c. 102. s. 3.

60. The convicting justice or justices shall cause the amount of every such forfeiture to be applied towards the expences of executing these statutes, the residue if any, being paid to the treasurer of the county, city, &c. to the public stock thereof, and shall also prepare and sign returns of the forfeitures levied by them in pursuance hereof, and transmit them to the clerk of the peace at every quarter session, 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 4., 37 G. 3. c. 143. s. 3., 35 G. 3. c. 102. s. 2.

61. The quarter sessions shall allow to such examiners of measures, a reasonable recompence for their trouble, to be paid out of the general stock of the county, division, city, or town, &c., 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 5., 35 G. 3. c. 102. s. 4.

62. The quarter sessions shall purchase for the use of their respective counties or other limits, proper measures duly marked according to the exchequer standard, which shall be deposited either with the clerk of the peace or other proper person in a proper place within their limits, directed by the justices, and shall be produced by the persons having them in custody, on reasonable notice at such time and place as any person shall by writing under his hand appoint, the latter paying the reasonable costs of producing the same, 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 6., 35 G. 3. c. 102. s. 7.

63. If the majority of inhabitants of any parish, township, or place, are desirous specially to appoint some person to examine the measures therein, they may (at a vestry duly holden for that purpose) nominate 5 or more substantial householders to be approved and appointed by such petty sessions for the division, &c. wherein such parish, &c. shall lie, with all the powers in s. 1., 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 7., 37 G. 3. c. 143. s. 4.

64. No appointment for such parish, &c. shall be made, until the inhabitants have procured the proper measures duly marked according to the exchequer standard, for use of such parish, &c., to be deposited in custody of the persons appointed as in s. 7.; and the petty sessions may direct the costs of procuring such measures, and the examiner's salary to be paid out of the poor rate for such parish, &c., 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 8., 37 G. 3. c. 143. s. 5.

65. No proceedings touching convictions under these acts shall be removed by *certiorari* or other process, into any of H. M.'s courts at Westminster, 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 9., 37 G. 3. c. 143. s. 7.

66. The conviction of offenders against 55 G. 3. c. 43. shall be in this form:

'Be it remembered, that on the — day of —, A. B., at a petty session holden at — before us A. B. and C. D. justices of the peace, acting in and for the said —, E. F. of — in the said — was duly convicted before us the said justices, for that he, the said E. F., on the — day of — now last past, at —, in the said —, contrary to the form of the statute in that case made and provided, [here state the offence]; and we the said justices do declare and adjudge that the said E. F. hath, for such offences, forfeited the said [several] measures [—], and hath also forfeited the sum of —l. of lawful money of G. B., to be applied as the law directs; and the further sum of —l. of like lawful money for the reasonable costs and charges attending this conviction. Given under our hands and seals on the day, and in the year first mentioned.' 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 10.; [The form of conviction given by 37 G. 3. c. 143. s. 8. is not given, as it seems practically superseded by 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 10.]

67. Every person convicted and punished for an offence against either of these acts, shall not be otherwise punished for the same offence, 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 11., 35 G. 3. c. 102. s. 5.

68. Nothing in this act shall lessen the authority which any person, body politic or corporate, or person appointed at any court leet, may have for examining or destroying measures within their jurisdictions, 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 12., 35 G. 3. c. 102. s. 6.

69. No prosecution shall take place under this act unless information thereof is given on oath to some justice within [one month, 35 G. 3. c. 102. s. 8. altered to] 6 weeks after the offence, 55 G. 3. c. 43. s. 13.

WEST INDIES.

1. TO ENCOURAGE SUBJECTS OF FOREIGN STATES TO LEND MONEY on security of free or leasehold estates in any of H. M.'s colonies in the West Indies, and to render the securities granted to such aliens effectual for recovering payment of the money so to be lent, by sale thereof, 13 G. 3. c. 14. [Six pounds per cent. between British subjects, 14 G. 3. c. 79., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 51. s. 1., MORTGAGE, *pl.* 10.]

2. All persons, foreigners or aliens, may lend money at not exceeding 5l. per cent. per ann., on security of any free or leasehold estate in any of H. M.'s colonies in the West Indies and hold the same as an effectual security for the money lent, and prosecute any suit for recovering it as in this act, whether the foreign state of which such alien is a natural born subject be at war with this kingdom or not, 13 G. 3. c. 14. s. 1.

3. In case of non-payment of the money lent on such security at

the time agreed upon, such foreigners may bring and prosecute, by themselves or attorneys, any suit at common law, on any bond or other collateral security, or on any covenant on the part of the borrower contained in any such mortgage deeds; and also bills in the court of chancery of the colony where the estate lies, praying a decree of sale of the mortgaged premises for payment of the debt due thereon, in which suit the plaintiff shall be entitled to like remedies, for recovery of his debt and costs as any *British* subject can have, except the being entitled to obtain, directly or indirectly, the actual possession of such mortgaged premises by any process of execution at common law, or to foreclose the equity of redemption by decree or order of any court of equity soever, 13 G. 3. c. 14. s. 2.

4. The court of chancery where such bills shall be brought, may order the sale of such mortgaged premises in the same manner as where the mortgagor had consented to a sale, *id.* s. 3.

5. In such cases, service of any writ or process of such court on the known attorney or agent of such foreigners residing within the jurisdiction thereof, shall be deemed good service; and in case the defendant is absent, and has no such agent residing within such jurisdiction, then, on affidavit thereof by the person seeking such relief, or his attorney duly constituted to the satisfaction of the court, (in which affidavit shall be expressed the residence of such foreigner, according to the best of the deponent's information and belief,) the court may issue a commission under seal to commissioners authorizing them to take affidavit of the service of such writ or process, on the defendant personally or at his usual residence, and to certify the same; which affidavit, returned with such commission into the court, shall be competent evidence of service of such writ or process; and if defendant shall not, within 6 months, after service on the attorney, or agent in the colony or on himself abroad, appear to the said bill, either in person or by attorney appointed under hand and seal, or according to the usage of the county to which he belongs, then the court of chancery in which such suit is brought, shall take the bill *pro confesso*, and decree an account to be taken by one of the masters of the court of what is due to defendant for principal, interest and costs; in taking which account, complainant shall be obliged to shew before the master vouchers for all credits that he shall claim; and the court, on the coming in of the master's report, shall make a final decree, appointing a time and place for payment of the sum, which, by such report, shall appear due to defendant, together with interest, till tendered as in s. 5., and adjudging a redemption of the mortgaged premises on payment of principal, interest and costs, either to defendant, his attorney, or into bank of *Eng.*, as in s. 5., *id.* s. 4.

6. After a time and place for redemption of such mortgage, and the money to be paid for such redemption are ascertained by the court, according to the usual course, if the money is then and there tendered, and if such mortgagee or his representative, or attorney refuse to receive it, or shall not attend for that purpose, then the mortgagor, his representative, or attorney, may pay such money into the bank of *Eng.*, in the name and with privity of the accountant-general of the court of chancery in *Eng.*, to be placed to his account there *ex parte* the mortgagor or his representative, pursuant to 12 G. 1. c. 32.; there to remain for the benefit of the mortgagee, and to be laid out on government or parliamentary securities as after mentioned, until he shall, on petition to chancery, in a summary way, at his expence, obtain an order for payment thereof, and of all interest arising therefrom, *id.* s. 5.

7. A certificate under the hand of the accountant-general, (which he is to give without fee as well to the mortgagor as mortgagee on application,) that the mortgagor or his heirs or representatives, or attorney, have paid such sum into the bank of *Eng.*, shall discharge him and his heirs; and after such certificate is given, the mortgagor, his heirs, or assigns, and all persons who may be surety for payment of the sum originally lent, or its interest, shall be discharged thereof, and the legal estate of the mortgagee shall, after granting such certificate, be re-vested in the mortgagor, *id.* s. 6.

8. In the mean time, and until the mortgagee or his representatives apply by petition to chancery for an order to receive the sum, the accountant-general shall place it out on government or parliamentary securities, and pay the interest to the person entitled to the sum paid into the bank, *id.* s. 7.

9. The high court of chancery shall make an order for payment of the sum paid into the bank, and of all dividends therefrom to the person entitled thereto, on application to the court by petition in a summary way by the mortgagee; on the hearing whereof, it shall be sufficient for the petitioner to prove to satisfaction of the court, that he is the person for whose use the money was paid into the bank, or the legal representative of such person, without requiring any of the proceedings in the court of chancery of the colony to be transmitted hither; and on producing such order to the accountant-general, the money shall be paid to the person specified therein, or to his attorney without fee, *id.* s. 8.

WILLS. (See EXECUTORS, &c.)

1. WIDOWS MAY BEQUEATH THE CROP OF THEIR GROUND as well of their dowers as of other their lands and tenements; saving to the lords of the fee all the customs and services due for their dowers and other tenements, 20 H. 3. (*St. Merton*). c. 2.

2. HOW LANDS MAY BE WILLED BY TESTAMENT, 32 H. 8. c. 1. ss. 1—2. and s. 14. (commonly called The Statute of Wills) [virtually REP. as to ss. 3—13. and 15—17. by 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 1.; AMD. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 5. s. 4. and s. 14., which is virtually REP. as to ss. 1—3. 5—13. and 15—19. by 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 1.]

3. Every person having any manors, lands, or hereditaments, holden in socage, shall have power to give and devise, as well by his last will and testament in writing, or otherwise by any act lawfully executed in his lifetime, all his said hereditaments or any of them, 32 H. 8. c. 1. s. 1. From 20th July 1540, *id.* s. 2.

4. But [suing of liveries, REP. 12 C. 2. c. 24. ss. 1—2.] reliefs and heriots shall be paid as usual, *id.* s. 14.

5. Every person having a sole estate in fee simple, or seised in fee simple in coparcenery, or in common of lands or other hereditaments in possession, reversion or remainder, may at pleasure give or devise to any person (except bodies corporate), by his last will and testament in writing, or otherwise by act lawfully executed in his lifetime, by himself solely, or by himself and other jointly or severally, his interest in such hereditaments, or in any rents, commons, or other profits thereof, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 5. s. 4.

6. Wills made of lands or hereditaments by any *feme covert* or infant within 21 years, idiot or person *de non sane* memory, shall not be good in law, *id.* s. 14.

7. TO ENABLE THE INHABITANTS OF THE PROVINCE OF *York* to dispose of their personal estates by their wills, notwithstanding the custom of that province, 4 W. & M. c. 2. [REP. from 26th March 1704 as to the proviso in s. 3., which excepts the citizens of *York* from the operation of the rest of the statute, (see pl. 9.), 2 & 3 A. c. 5. s. 1. PUBLIC clause, *id.* s. 2.]

8. "Recital, that by custom within the province of *York*, the widows and younger children of persons dying inhabitants of that province are entitled to a part of the goods of their late husbands and fathers, (called their *Reasonable Part*), notwithstanding any disposition by will and *jointures* made in their lifetime of such husbands, &c." Persons inhabiting or having any goods within that province, may, by their last wills and testaments, give and dispose of all their goods and personal estate to their executors, or to such other person as they shall think fit, in as ample a manner as within the province of *Canterbury*; and the widows, children, and other the kindred of such testators, shall be barred to claim any part in any other manner than as by such wills appointed, 4 W. & M. c. 2. s. 2. [EXT. to the citizens of *York* city by 2 & 3 A. c. 5. s. 1., notwithstanding the proviso in 4 W. & M. c. 2. s. 3.]

9. Nothing in this act shall extend to the citizens of [*York*, REP. 2 & 3 A. c. 5. s. 1.] and *Chester*, being freemen of that city, inhabiting therein at the time of their deaths; but every such citizen's widow and children shall have such reasonable part of the testator's personal estate as they ought by the above recited custom, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 2. s. 3.

10. TO REGULATE WILLS AND DEVISES OF REAL PROPERTY, (This title is framed) 29 C. 2. c. 3. ss. 5, 6. 12. 19—24. [AMD. as to nuncupative wills, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 14., and the wages due to workmen in H. M.'s dock yards declared not to be *bonâ notabilia*, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 26. And further AMD. as to the distribution of estates *pur autre vie* in cases where there is no devise, and no special occupant thereof, 14 G. 2. c. 20. s. 9. and further AMD. as to the attestation of wills and codicils of real estates in *Eng.* and the *American* colonies, 25 G. 3. c. 6. See the rest of 29 C. 2. c. 3. (viz.) ss. 1—4. 17. FRAUDS, pl. 25.; ss. 7—11. USES AND TRUSTS; s. 12. ESTATES (*Life*), pl. 9.; ss. 13—15. JUDGMENT, pl. 4—6.; s. 16. EXECUTION, pl. 18.; s. 18. RECOGNIZANCE, pl. 15.; s. 25. EXECUTORS, &c., pl. 38.]

11. All devises and bequests of any lands or tenements, devisable either by force of the statute of wills, 32 H. 8. c. 1. or by this statute, or by force of the custom of *Kent*, or of any borough, or any other particular custom, shall be in writing, and signed by the devisor, or by some other person in his presence, and by his express directions, and shall be attested and subscribed in his presence by 3 or 4 credible witnesses, or shall be utterly void, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 5.

12. After recital of 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 5. as in last pl., IT IS ENACTED, that, if any person shall attest the execution of any will or codicil, to whom any beneficial devise, legacy, estate, interest, gift, or appointment of, or affecting any real or personal estate, other than and except charges on lands, tenements, or hereditaments, for payment of any debt or debts, shall be thereby given or made, such devise, &c. shall so far only as concerns the person so attesting, be utterly void, and such persons shall be

admitted as a witness to such execution within the intent of 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 5., 25 G. 2. c. 6. s. 1.

13. In case by any will or codicil any lands, &c. (as in last pl.) are charged with any debt or debts, and any creditor, whose debt is so charged, attests the execution of such will, &c. he shall, notwithstanding such charge, be admitted to prove the execution within the intent of 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 5. as in pl. 13., id. s. 2.

14. The credit of every such witness, so attesting the execution of any will or codicil, in any of the cases in this act before-mentioned, and all circumstances relating thereto, shall be subject to the consideration and determination of the court and jury, before whom any such witness is examined, or his testimony or attestation used, or of the court of equity, in which his testimony or attestation is used in like manner, to all intents and purposes, as the credit of witnesses ought, in all other cases, to be considered of and determined, id. s. 6.

15. No person to whom any beneficial estate, interest, gift, or appointment is given or made, which is by s. 1. pl. 13. of this act enacted to be void, or who has refused to receive any legacy on tender thereof made, shall, after he has been so examined, demand or take possession of, or receive any profits or benefit of, or from any such estate, interest, &c. so given or made to him by any such will or codicil, or demand or accept from any person soever, any such legacy or bequest, or any satisfaction or compensation for the same, in any manner, or under any pretence soever, id. s. 7. [Saving for the validity of wills executed and attested according to 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 5. where the devisee has been in quiet possession for 2 years next before 6th May 1751;] And the competency of witnesses where the will, &c. has been contested between the heir at law and devisee, in any prior will, for recovering the lands mentioned in the latter, or for obtaining any other judgment relative thereto, before 6th May 1751, id. s. 8. [EXP.] But no possession of any heir at law or devisee in such prior will, or of any claimant under them, which is consistent with, or may be warranted by any will or codicil, attested according to this act, or where the estate descended to such heir at law till a future or executory devise, under any will, &c. attested according to this act, shall be deemed a possession within s. 8., id. s. 9.

16. This act shall extend to such of the British colonies and plantations in America, where 29 C. 2. c. 3. is by act of assembly made or by usage received as law, or where, by act of assembly or usage, the attestation and subscription of a witness or witnesses are made necessary to devises of lands, &c. and shall have the same force in the construction of, or for avoiding doubts on the said acts of assembly and laws of the said colonies, as on 29 C. 2. c. 23. in Eng. id. s. 10.

17. As to cases arising in any of the above colonies, no such devise, legacy, or bequest, shall be avoided by this act, unless the will or codicil, whereby it is given, is made after 1st March 1753, id. s. 11.

18. No devise, in writing, of lands, &c. as in pl. 12. nor any clause thereof, shall be revocable otherwise than by some other will or codicil in writing, or other writing, declaring the same, or by burning, cancelling, tearing, or obliterating the same, by the testator himself, or in his presence, and by his directions and consent; but all devises and bequests of lands and tenements shall remain in force till burnt, cancelled, torn, or obliterated by the testator, or his directions, in manner afore-said, or unless the same be altered by some other will or codicil, in writing, or other writing of the devisor, signed in presence of 3 or 4 witnesses, declaring the same, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 6.

19. Any estate *pur autre vie* shall be devisable by will in writing, signed by the devisor, or by some other person in his presence, and by his express directions attested and subscribed in his presence by 3 or more witnesses; and if no such devise of them is made, such estates shall be chargeable in the hands of the heir, if it comes to him by reason of a special occupancy, as assets by descent, as in case of lands in fee-simple, and if there is no special occupant they shall be assets in hands of the executors of party having the estate thereof by virtue of the grant, id. s. 12.

20. Such estates, *pur autre vie*, in case there is no special occupant thereof, of which no devise has been made according to 29 C. 2. c. 3. (viz. ss. 5, 6.) or so much thereof as have not been so devised, shall be distributed as the personal estate of the testator or intestate, 14 G. 2. c. 20. s. 9.

21. No nuncupative will shall be good where the estate thereby bequeathed exceeds 30*l.* value, that is not proved by the oaths of 3 witnesses at least that were present at the making thereof; nor unless it be proved that the testator, at the time of pronouncing the same, did bid the persons present, or some of them, bear witness that such was his will, or to that effect; nor unless it was made in the time of the last sickness of the deceased, and in the house of his habitation where he had been resident for 10 days or more, except where such person was surprized or taken sick, being from his own home, and died before he returned to the place of his dwelling, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 19.

22. All such witnesses as are and ought to be allowed to be good witnesses on trials at law, by the laws and customs of this realm, shall

be deemed good witnesses to prove any nuncupative will, or any thing relating thereto, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 14

23. After 6 months passed after the speaking of the pretended testamentary words, no testimony shall be received to prove any will nuncupative, except the said testimony or the substance thereof were committed to writing within 6 days after making the same, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 20.

24. No letters testamentary, or probate of any nuncupative will, shall pass the seal of any court till 14 days at least after the decease of the testator are fully expired; nor shall any nuncupative will be at any time received to be proved, unless process has first issued to call in the widow or next of kindred to the deceased, that they may contest the same if they please, id. s. 21.

25. No will in writing concerning any goods, or chattels, or personal estate, shall be repealed; nor any clause, devise, or bequest therein altered or changed by any words, or will by word of mouth only, except the same be committed to writing in the life of the testator, and after the writing thereof read to and allowed by the testator, and proved to be so done by 3 witnesses at least, id. s. 22.

26. Notwithstanding this act, any soldier being in actual military service, or any mariner and seaman being at sea, may dispose of his moveables, wages, and personal estate, as he might have done before making this act, id. s. 23.

27. Nothing in this act shall alter or change the jurisdiction, or right of probate of wills concerning personal estates; but the prerogative court of the archbishop of Canterbury, and other ecclesiastical courts, and other courts having right to the probate of such wills, shall retain the same right and power as they had before, subject to this act, id. s. 24.

28. The power of granting probates of the wills and letters of administration of the goods and chattels of workmen in H. M.'s yards and docks, is in the ordinary of the diocese, or in such other person to whom the ordinary power of probate or granting such letters belongs where such persons die; and the salary or wages due to them for work done in H. M. yards or docks, shall not be deemed *bona notabilia*, whereby to found the jurisdiction of the prerogative court, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 26.

WINES.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. OF THE ASSIZE OF WINE, Stat. Incert. Temp. c. 5. Stats. at Large, 8vo. ed. i. 387. [REP. 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.]

2. CONCERNING SALE OF WINES, 24 H. 8. c. 6. [REP. 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.]

3. TO AUTHORIZE CERTAIN of H. M.'s council to set prices on wines to be sold by retail, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 7. [CON. 37 H. 8. c. 23. BOTH EXP.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. TO REGULATE THE ASSAY AND PRICE OF WINES, 6 Ed. 1. c. 13., 4 Ed. 3. c. 12.

2. THE MAYOR AND BAILIFFS OF London, before the annual coming of the two barons of exchequer into the city, as in c. 14., shall inquire of wines sold against the assize, and present the same before them at their coming, when the parties shall be amerced, where before they used to tarry, till the coming of the justices in eyre, 6 Ed. 1. c. 15.

3. Proclamation shall be made, that none be so hardy to sell wines but at reasonable rates, regarding the price at the port and the carriage therefrom: and assay thereof shall be made at Easter and Michaelmas every year, and oftener, if necessary, by the lords or head-officers of the towns, and all the wines found spoiled or corrupt shall be poured out and the vessels broken; and the chancellor, treasurer, justices of K. B., C. P., and of assize, shall have power to inquire on the conduct of officers of towns herein, and to punish them reasonably, 4 Ed. 3. c. 12.

4. PROCLAMATION SHALL BE MADE, that no English merchant shall engross nor forestal wines in Gascony, nor take them by way of buying from any Gascon or other, to pay in Eng. for any greater sum than wines are commonly sold in Gascony, by pretext of earnest, or peril of sea, or other colour, on pain of [life and member, REP. 37 Ed. 3. c. 16.] and forfeiture of such wines, and of all their other goods to H. M., and of their lands and tenements to the chief lords, who shall have a writ of escheat in such case, 27 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 5. [CONF. 38 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 10.]

5. ALL MERCHANTS, Gascons, and other strangers, may safely bring their wines into Eng., to whatever part they please, and make profit thereof, [but H. M.'s butler may make purveyance thereof, &c., REP. 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 12.] id. c. 6.

6. NO ENGLISH MERCHANT, or his servant, or agent, shall go to Gascony there to abide, nor shall have any other, there dwelling, to make bargain, or buying of wines, by any colour before the time of vintage, viz. before common passage is made to seek wines there, id. c. 7. [The rest of this act seems EXP.]

7. ALL MERCHANTS, ALIENS, DENIZENS, and others, who bring wines and other merchandize of any sort, to the staples, cities, boroughs, and good towns, or to the sea-ports within the realm, may safely and without impeachment of any, sell them in gross or retail to any purchasers; and no persons soever shall go by land or water to meet such wines, &c. coming to the realm on sea nor elsewhere, to forestal or buy them, or in other manner to give earnest on them before they come to the staple, or the port where they are discharged, nor enter the ships for that purpose, till the merchandizes are set on land to be sold, on the penalties in *pl. 3.*, 27 *Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 11.*

8. ALL MERCHANTS AND DENIZENS which are not artificers, may pass into *Gascony*, to fetch wines there, so that by this general licence greater plenty may come, and greater market be had of wines within the realm: and that all aliens may come therein with their wines, and freely sell them without disturbance: saving that it shall be always lawful to H. M., on advice to him or his council to ordain on this article as best seems to him, for the profit of him and his commons, 38 *Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 11.*

9. TO LIMIT THE PRICES OF WINES, 28 *H. 8. c. 14. ss. 2—4.* [CONF. 13 *C. 2. St. 1. c. 7.* See rest of statute, GAUGING, *pl. 11.* AMD. 5 *El. c. 5. s. 25.* REP. as to *s. 1.* only, by 21 *J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.*, and 12 *C. 2. c. 25. ss. 12—13.*

10. The lords chancellor, treasurer, president of the council, privy-seal, and two chief justices of K. B. or 5, 4, or 3 of them, may, at discretion, set the prices of all kinds of wine, per butt, ton, pipe, hogshead, puncheon, tierce, barrel, or runlet, when sold in gross, so that they cause such prices to be written, and open proclamation thereof to be made in chancery in term time, or else in the city, borough, or town, where such wines are sold in gross, 28 *H. 8. c. 14. s. 2.* and if persons refuse to sell wines at the price fixed, the chief officers of corporate towns may enter their houses, cellars, &c., and take the same at such prices, 28 *H. 8. c. 14. s. 3.* [Such prices shall be yearly set between 20th Nov. and 31st Dec., 37 *H. 8. c. 23. s. 2.*]

11. All persons authorized to sell wines by retail in the several places wherein they are authorized, may sell the wines at such prices as shall be limited by H. M.'s proclamation in that place, made by assent of such lords, as by 28 *H. 8. c. 14.* were authorized to set prices on wines, 5 *El. c. 5. s. 25.*

12. Any person, who after such prices so set and proclaimed as above, shall sell any wines in gross by fraud contrary to the same, shall forfeit for every vessel by them sold in gross contrary hereto 40s., one half to H. M., and the other half to the head officer of the city or town corporate, if within such, but if without, then to the party suing by original writ of debt, &c. or information, 28 *H. 8. c. 14. s. 3.*

13. The justices of every shire, and all head-officers of cities and towns corporate, in their respective jurisdictions, as well within franchise as without, may hear and determine the default of such as shall attempt to sell wine in gross or retail contrary to this act, at their discretion, *id. s. 4.*

14. TO AVOID THE GREAT PRICES and excess of wines, 7 *Ed. 6. c. 5.* [REP. as to *ss. 1—2.* by 1 *J. 1. c. 25. s. 43.*]

15. No person shall keep any tavern, or sell or utter by retail, by the gallon, or less or greater measure, any *French* wines, except in cities, towns corporate, boroughs, port towns, or market-towns, or in *Gravesend*, *Sittingborn*, *Tuxford*, or *Bagshot*, on pain of forfeiting for every day 10*l.*, nor shall any person keep any tavern, or sell by retail in any city, borough, or town corporate, any wines, but only persons appointed by the head officers, and the common council, aldermen, burgesses, jurats, or commonalty of such city, &c., by writing under the common seal of such city, &c. [QU. wine retail licences may be granted to any person, at discretion of commissioners of stamps, 30 *G. 2. c. 19. s. 3.*, now changed to excise licences, 30 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 6.*] which appointment shall continue at the pleasure of the head officers, &c.; nor shall any person keep any tavern, or sell wine by retail, in any city, borough, port, or market-town, not corporate, or in *Gravesend*, *Sittingborn*, or *Bagshot*, but only those assigned by the justices of peace of such county at the general sessions, by writing under seal of the justices, and to be continued or changed by like authority; upon pain of forfeiting for every day 5*l.* Nor shall any persons, having authority to appoint what persons shall sell wine by retail, appoint more taverns at one time in any one city, &c. (every town hereafter named except) than 2 wine cellars or taverns; And no person, having authority to appoint taverns, shall appoint in *London* above 40 taverns, and in *York* 8, in *Norwich* 4, in *Westminster* and in *Bristol* 6, in *Lincoln* 3, in *Kingston-upon-Hull* 4, in *Shrewsbury* 3, in *Exeter* 4, in *Salisbury* 3, in *Gloucester* 4, in *Westchester* 4, in *Hereford East* 3, in *Worcester* 3, in *Southampton* 3, in *Canterbury* 4, in *Ipswich* 3, in *Winchester* 3, in *Oxford* 3, in *Cambridge* 4, in *Colchester* 3, in *Newcastle-upon-Tyne* 4, on pain to forfeit for every appointment contrary to this act, 5*l.*, 7 *Ed. 6. c. 5. s. 3.*

16. No person shall sell by retail any wines to be drank in his house, or other place in his occupation, on pain to forfeit 10*l.*; the one half to

H. M., and the other half to him that will sue for the same, in any of H. M.'s courts of record, *id. s. 4.*

17. Merchants adventuring for the same, may keep to spend in their houses such wines as they shall transport into this realm, not taking any money for the same; and every high sheriff and mayor, and other person dwelling in H. M.'s forts or towns fortified, may have wine to spend in their houses, without taking recompence for the same, *id. s. 5.*

18. The justices of peace in their sessions, and the steward in every leet, and the sheriff in his turn, and every escheator, shall have power to inquire by the oaths of 12 men, of offences contrary to this act; and every presentment taken as aforesaid shall be of such effect, as if the same were taken before K. B.; and the penalties for any offence contrary to this act, found by presentment before the justices of peace, escheators, sheriff, or steward, or by verdict as aforesaid, and by action or information thereof commenced, shall be divided into two parts, whereof the one shall be to H. M., and the other to the poor of the place, *id. s. 6.*

19. This act shall not charge any person, unless he be sued, indicted, or presented for the same, within one year after the offence, *id. s. 7.*; And shall not be hurtful to any inhabitants of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, or to the chancellors or scholars of the same, so that there be not any more taverns within *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, than may be lawfully kept by this statute, *id. s. 8.*

20. FOR PREVENTING ABUSES IN THE MINGLING, corrupting, and vitiating of wines, 12 *C. 2. c. 25. ss. 7—11.* [CONF. 13 *C. 2. St. 1. c. 7.*, but *ss. 1—6.* REP., 30 *G. 2. c. 19. ss. 7—8.* Saving for the privileges of the universities, 12 *C. 2. c. 25. s. 7.*; for the *London* vintners' company, *id. s. 8.*; for the borough of *St. Albans*, *id. s. 9.*]

21. No person selling wine shall mingle or utter any *Spanish* mingled with *French*, or *Rhenish* wine, or with cyder, perry, honey, sugar, syrups, or molasses, nor put in any isinglass, brimstone, lime, raisins, juice of raisins, water, nor any other ingredients, nor any clary or other herb, nor any flesh; and no person selling wine, shall mingle or utter any *French* mingled with any *Rhenish* or *Spanish* wines, cyder, stummed wine, vitriol, water, or other ingredients, nor any clary or other herb, nor any flesh; and no person selling wine shall mingle or utter any *Rhenish* mingled with any *French* or *Spanish* wines, cyder, or other ingredients, &c.; and every person committing any of the offences aforesaid, shall incur the penalties herein mentioned, viz., every person selling wines in gross, mingled as aforesaid, shall forfeit 100*l.*; and every person selling wine by retail, mingled as aforesaid, shall forfeit 40*l.*; one moiety to H. M., the other to the informer, to be recovered in any court of record, by action of debt, &c. or information, without essoin, &c. allowed, *id. s. 11.*

22. NO VINTNER OR RETAILER of wines shall sell or utter them by retail, except in measures made of pewter, sealed according to statute, under 5*l.* penalty for every offence to the informer, to be levied and recovered in any such courts, and in such manner as above, 1 *W. & M. S. 1. c. 34. s. 19.* [*ss. 1—18.* are EXP.]

23. Every merchant, vintner, wine-cooper, or other person selling wine, by wholesale or retail, who shall corrupt or adulterate the same, or utter, or sell any wine so adulterated, &c. shall forfeit 300*l.* for every offence; one moiety to H. M., and the other to the person who shall sue by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, (wherein no essoin, &c. or more than one imparlance allowed) and shall be imprisoned 3 months, *id. s. 20.*

24. EVERY PERSON WHO SHALL SELL OR UTTER BY RETAIL in or by any glass, bottle, or in or by any retail measure not made of pewter, and duly sealed, any kind of wine, or any liquor exposed to sale for wine, or shall sell the same for a greater price than in 1 *W. & M. S. 1. c. 34.* is appointed, and is convicted thereof by confession or oath of two witnesses, before one or more justices for the county, &c. where the offence was committed, such person, being prosecuted for such offence within 30 days after, shall forfeit 50s., which, if not paid on demand, shall be levied by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender, by warrant under hand and seal of the convicting justice, which warrant he shall grant to the constable, headborough or tythingman of the parish or place where the offence was committed, who shall levy the same accordingly; such penalty and money so levied to go to the informer; and for want of distress, the offender shall be committed to the common gaol until he has paid the same and all costs, such costs to be ascertained by the convicting justice, 2 *W. & M. S. 2. c. 14. s. 3.*

25. Provided any offender punished under this act, shall not be punished under any other for the same offence; and no *certiorari* shall be granted to remove such conviction or proceedings, but execution shall be had thereof, *id. s. 4.*

26. When any officer or other person by this act, or 1 *W. & M. S. 1. c. 34.*, is by any person obstructed in the execution of his duty under these acts, the person so resisting, abusing, &c. such officer, &c. shall, by the next justice of peace, be committed to prison till the next quarter sessions; and such sessions shall fine the offender not exceeding 5*l.*, and

and he shall remain in prison till discharged of the fine and imprisonment by order of two justices, 2 *W. & M. S. 2. c. 14. s. 5.*

27. FOR ASCERTAINING THE WINE MEASURE, 5 & 6 *A. c. 27. s. 17.*

28. Any cylinder having an even bottom, and being 7 inches diameter throughout, and 6 inches deep, or any vessel containing 231 cubical inches, shall be a lawful wine gallon; and 252 gallons shall be a ton, 126 gallons a butt or pipe, and 63 gallons an hogshead of wine, *id. ibid.*

29. TO AMEND SO MUCH OF 9 *G. 2. c. 23.* (reciting *s. 21.*) as may affect the privileges of the universities, as to licensing taverns and public houses within the precincts thereof, 10 *G. 2. c. 19. ss. 2. 5.* [*PUBLIC clause, id. s. 6. and see recital in s. 1.*]

30. Nothing in 9 *G. 2. c. 23.* (reciting *s. 1.*) shall prejudice the right which the chancellor, masters, and scholars of the universities of *Cambridge* or *Oxford* claim of licensing taverns and other public houses within the precincts of the universities, 10 *G. 2. c. 19. s. 2.* And nothing in this act shall prejudice or confirm any liberties belonging to the mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty of the city of *Oxford*, *id. s. 5.*

31. TO PREVENT RETAILING OF WINE within either of the universities in *Eng.* without licence, 17 *G. 2. c. 40. ss. 11, 12.*

32. No person shall sell wine by retail, within either of the universities of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, or their precincts, unless he be duly licensed by the chancellor or vice-chancellor of *Oxford*, and by the chancellor, masters, and scholars of *Cambridge*, on pain of forfeiting for every offence 5*l.*; one moiety to the use of H. M., and the other to the informer; and all offenders against this act, may be prosecuted for the said forfeitures, in the courts of the chancellors or vice-chancellors of the said universities in a summary way, by summoning the accused to appear in the said courts respectively; and on appearance, (or contempt by not appearing, being duly summoned and oath thereof made), such courts may examine the matter, and on confession of the accused, or oath of one witness, may give sentence against such party, and issue their warrant for levying the forfeitures by distress and sale of goods; and for want of such distress, may commit the offender for one month to the house of correction; and no *certiorari* or other process shall issue to remove any such sentence from the said courts, or any order or other proceedings made on any such sentence into any court of record at *Westminster*, till the party against whom such sentence is given before allowance of such *certiorari*, &c., find 2 sureties, to be bound to the prosecutor in the sum of 50*l.*, conditioned to prosecute the same within 12 months, and to pay to the prosecutor his costs, in case such sentence is affirmed, 17 *G. 2. c. 40. s. 11.* [Same proviso for privileges of mayor, &c. of *Oxford*, as in *pl. ., id. s. 12.*]

33. NOTHING IN THIS ACT shall prejudice the ancient duties of butlerage and prisage of wines, 12 *C. 2. c. 24. s. 14.* [Prisage and butlerage abolished, 49 *G. 3. c. 98. ss. 33, 35.*]

WITCHCRAFT. (See PROPHECY.)

(STATUTES repealed.)

1. AGAINST CONJURATIONS, WITCHCRAFTS, SORCERY and enchantments, 33 *H. 8. c. 8.* [REP. 1 *E. 6. c. 12. s. 4. and 1 M. St. 1. c. 1. s. 1.*]

2. AGAINST CONJURATIONS, ENCHANTMENTS, AND WITCHCRAFTS, 5 *EL. c. 16.* [REP. 9 *G. 2. c. 25. s. 1.*]

3. AGAINST CONJURATION, WITCHCRAFT, AND DEALING with evil and wicked spirits, 1 *J. 1. c. 12. ss. 2—5.* [REP. 9 *G. 2. c. 25. s. 1.*]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. TO REPEAL SEVERAL STATUTES AGAINST CONJURATION, enchantment and witchcraft, and for punishing such persons as pretend to exercise or use any kind of sorcery, witchcraft, &c., 9 *G. 2. c. 5.* [See for *Ire.* 1 & 2 *G. 4. c. 18.* repealing 28 *EL. c. 2.* (*Ire.*) "Against witchcraft and sorcery."]

2. The 1 *J. 1. c. 12.*, shall be repealed, except as far as it repeals 5 *EL. c. 16. id. s. 1.* The 9 *M. (Sc.) Anent witchcraft*, is repealed, *id. s. 2.*

3. No prosecution shall lie against any person for witchcraft, sorcery, enchantment or conjuration, or for charging another with such offence, *id. s. 3.*

4. Every person who shall pretend to use witchcraft, &c., or undertake to tell fortunes, or from skill in any occult or crafty science to discover where lost or stolen goods may be found, shall, when convicted on indictment or information in *Eng.*, or on indictment or libel in *Scot.* suffer imprisonment for one year, and once in every quarter thereof, in some market town, on the market day, stand on the pillory one hour, and shall, if the court think fit, be obliged to give sureties for his good behaviour, *id. s. 4.*

WITNESSES. (See EVIDENCE.)

1. ALL PERSONS WHO SHALL APPEAR AS WITNESSES on behalf of the prisoner on any trial for treason or felony, before admitted to give evidence, shall take an oath to depose the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, in such manner as witnesses for the crown are obliged to do; and if convicted of any wilful perjury in such evidence, shall suffer the pains, forfeitures, &c. inflicted on persons convicted of

wilful perjury, 1 *A. St. 2. c. 9. s. 3.* [See the rest of this act, FELONY, *pl. 49.* SHIPS, *pl. 13.*]

2. FOR OBVIATING OBJECTIONS TO THE COMPETENCY of witnesses in certain cases, 27 *G. 3. c. 29.*

3. From 1st Aug. 1787, the inhabitants of every parish, township and place shall be competent witnesses for the purpose of proving the commission of any offence within the limits of such parish, &c., notwithstanding the penalty incurred by such offence, or any part thereof, is or may be given, or applicable to the poor of such parish, &c. or otherwise for the benefit or use, or in aid or exoneration of such parish, &c., *id. s. 1.*

4. Nothing in this act shall extend to any action or proceeding in which the penalty or penalties to be recovered exceed 20*l.*, *id. s. 2.*

5. TO RENDER PERSONS CONVICTED OF PETTY LARCENY competent witnesses: No person shall be an incompetent witness by reason of a conviction for petty larceny, 31 *G. 3. c. 35.*

6. TO DECLARE THE LAW AS TO WITNESSES refusing to answer: A witness cannot by law refuse to answer a question relevant to the matter in issue, the answering of which has no tendency to accuse himself, or to expose him to penalty or forfeiture of any nature, on the sole ground that his answer may establish, or tend to establish, that he owes a debt, or is otherwise subject to a civil suit, either at instance of H. M. or of any other person, 46 *G. 3. c. 37.*

7. TO AUTHORIZE THE JUDGES TO WHOM petitions for certain bills are referred, to examine witnesses on oath, 41 *G. 3. (U. K.) c. 105.*

8. Any one or more of the judges of *Scot.* or *Ire.* to whom any petition for any bill concerning lands, hereditaments in *Ire.* and *Scot.*, or other heritable subjects in *Scot.*, shall be referred by the house of lords, may examine on oath all witnesses produced before him or them, touching the matter of such petition and reference: and for that purpose may administer an oath accordingly; and every person taking such oath shall be punishable for any false evidence given under it, as if it had been administered to him at the bar of the house of lords, *id. ibid.*

9. FOR BETTER EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES in the courts of equity in *Ire.*, and for empowering the courts of law and equity there to grant commissions for taking affidavits in all parts of *G. B.*, 55 *G. 3. c. 157.*

10. The lord chancellor of *Ire.*, or persons having custody of the great seal there, shall appoint one or more fit persons to swear and examine in *Eng.* and *Scot.* witnesses produced before him or them, there to be sworn and examined in suits depending in the court of chancery of *Ire.* as a court of equity, and to take in *Eng.* or *Scot.* answers, pleas, and demurrers of defendants, and affidavits of parties and others, in such suits, in the same manner as the masters in ordinary of the said court of chancery may swear; and the examiner of the court may examine such witnesses, and as the said masters may take such answers, pleas, demurrers and affidavits, according to the practice of the court, *id. s. 1.*

11. The lord-treasurer, chancellor and barons of exchequer in *Ire.*, or any 2 or more of them, whereof the lord-treasurer, chancellor, or lord chief baron shall be one, shall appoint one or more fit persons for the same purposes as to suits in law or equity in the exchequer with all the powers of the said barons therein, *id. s. 2.*

12. The lord-chancellor, &c., the master of the rolls and judges of K. B. and C. P., the barons of exchequer, or 5 or more of them in *Ire.*, of whom the chancellor and C. J.s of K. B. and C. P. or C. B. of exchequer shall be one, shall from time to time direct the fees to be taken by the several commissioners appointed under this act, exclusive of travelling expences, when required to leave home for any of the purposes of this act, and shall also from time to time direct the rates to be taken for such travelling expences, *id. s. 3.*

13. The persons so to be appointed by the courts of chancery and exchequer in *Ire.*, shall hold such offices at pleasure of the court appointing them, and shall be deemed officers of the court, and called extraordinary commissioners for the above purposes; and may summon persons to attend them respectively at such times and places as they shall respectively appoint, to be sworn and examined as witnesses in suits depending in the courts appointing them, in the same manner as commissioners appointed by special commission by such courts respectively, may examine such witnesses, *id. s. 4.*

14. Every person appointed an extraordinary commissioner under this act, shall, previous to entering on the duties of his office, take an oath for the faithful execution thereof: (see the form next *pl.*) which oath shall be taken by every such officer appointed by the court of chancery of *Ire.* to such duty in *Eng.* before a master in chancery, or commissioner of affidavits appointed by the court of chancery of *Eng.*, who are hereby required to administer the same: and by every officer appointed by the court of chancery of *Ire.*, to such duty in *Scot.* before one of the lords of session in *Scot.* or other commissioner lawfully authorized to take affidavits there, who are also hereby required to administer the same: by every officer appointed by the court of exchequer in *Ire.* to such duty in *Eng.*, before a baron of exchequer of *Eng.*, or other

person in *Eng.* by that court appointed to take affidavits therein, who are also hereby required to administer the same: by every officer appointed by the *Irish* exchequer to such duty in *Scot.* before any baron of *Scotch* exchequer, or commissioner of affidavits in that court, who are also hereby required to administer the same: and every oath so taken, shall, immediately after it hath been taken, be transmitted by the officer so taking it to the proper officer for filing affidavits in the court by which such person has been appointed extraordinary commissioner, who shall file and preserve the same, 55 G. 3. c. 157. s. 5.

The form of oath is as follows:—

'I—do solemnly and sincerely swear, that I will duly and faithfully, and to the best of my skill and power, execute the office of an extraordinary commissioner of the court of — of — in —, for the purposes mentioned in an act passed in the — year of the reign of His Majesty king *Geo. 3.* intituled An act for the better examination of witnesses in the courts of equity in *Ire.*, and for empowering the courts of law and equity in *Ire.* to grant commissions for taking affidavits in all parts of *G. B.*; and shall, in every respect, to the best of my knowledge, conform to the rules and orders of the said court, and provisions of the said act. So help me God.'

15. The courts of chancery and exchequer in *Ire.* shall make such orders touching the conduct of such officers, the examination of such witnesses, and the taking such answers, pleas, demurrers and affidavits in their said courts; and the transmitting the same to the said courts respectively, as to the said courts seems proper, *id.* s. 7.

16. Every person in *Eng.* or *Scot.* sworn or deposed and examined as a witness, or sworn or deposed to the truth of any answer or plea, or affidavits before any officer appointed under this act for taking the same, and who shall in his answer, plea, or affidavit, wilfully swear or depone falsely, shall be deemed guilty and incur the penalties of perjury in the open court wherein the suit in which such oath was so taken then depended, *id.* s. 8.

17. The courts of K. B. and C. P. in *Ire.* shall have the same powers of granting commissions for taking affidavits in all parts of *G. B.* as they now respectively have in *Ire.*, and every person wilfully swearing falsely in any affidavit to be made before any person empowered to take affidavits under the above authority, shall be deemed guilty of, and incur the punishment of perjury, as in last *pl. id.* s. 9.

18. TO ENABLE THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES to be taken in *India*, in support of bills of divorce on account of adultery committed in *India*, 1 G. 4. c. 101.

19. Whensoever either house of parliament on petition of any party praying a bill for dissolution of any marriage, and stating that the witnesses necessary to substantiate its allegations are resident in *India*, shall see cause to direct their examinations to be taken there, the speaker shall thereupon issue his warrant or warrants to the judges of the supreme courts of *Calcutta*, *Madras* and *Ceylon*, and recorder of *Bombay*, respectively, accordingly as the witnesses proposed to be examined are resident within any one such presidency or island, for examination on oath of all witnesses produced before them touching the allegations of such bill, and any notices or matters specified in such warrant; and where warrants are so issued, duplicates thereof with copies of such bill shall be transmitted by different ships at desire of the agent of the parties soliciting the bill to the persons to whom the warrants are directed, *id.* s. 1.

20. Immediately on receipt of such warrants, the judges or recorder to whom they are directed, shall appoint some time with all convenient speed for examination of witnesses, and receiving other proofs touching and in opposition to its allegations, and touching the matters specified in such warrant: and in the interim shall give such public notice of the examination, and issue such process for attendance of agents, counsel, or witnesses, and may adjourn from time to time as may be requisite: which examinations shall be then and there openly and publicly taken *vivâ voce* on the oaths of witnesses, and of skilful interpreters administered according to the forms of their respective religions, and shall by some sworn officer of the court be reduced into writing, and 2 copies made: and the judges or recorder shall certify the same under official seal of their several courts, with a declaration by them that the examinations have in their judgment been fairly conducted, and that all fit witnesses have been produced for ascertaining the whole truth, as far as their attendance could be reasonably obtained: and shall transmit the same by different ships to the speaker who issued the warrant: and every such examination so returned shall be good evidence, and shall be allowed and read in either or both houses as required, *id.* s. 2.

21. Such judges or recorder may ask any questions of any witness so produced, and require any further witnesses resident within their jurisdiction to be produced, as appears fit for due investigation of the matter specified in the warrant: and shall allow such attendance by counsel, and such cross examination of witnesses as they deem fit for that purpose, and if necessary, may name some proper person to attend as counsel and agent in opposition to such bill, and procure any evidence necessary for that purpose, in order to full disclosure of the facts and circumstances of the case, *id.* s. 3.

22. "After recital that by usage of parliament no proceedings by bill therein have continuance from one session to another," IT IS ENACTED, That no proceedings touching any bill for dissolution of marriage, wherein such warrant has been issued, shall be discontinued by prorogation or dissolution of parliament until the examination has been returned: and such proceedings may be resumed and proceeded on in a subsequent session of parliament, 1 G. 4. c. 101. s. 4.

WOMEN.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. FOR TAKING AWAY CLERGY FROM OFFENDERS AGAINST 3 H. 7. c. 2. *pl.* 5. concerning taking away women against their wills unlawfully, 39 E. 1. c. 9. [REP. 1 G. 4. c. 116. s. 1.]

2. TO ABOLISH THE PUNISHMENT OF PUBLIC WHIPPING ON female offenders, 57 G. 3. c. 75. [REP. 1 G. 4. c. 57. s. 1.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. WHERE ANY DOTH ALIENE THE RIGHT OF HIS WIFE, the suit of the woman, or her heir after the death of the husband, shall not be delayed by non-age of the heir, who ought to warrantize: but the purchaser shall tarry for his warranty till the full age of the warrantor, 15 E. 1. (*West. Sec.*) c. 40.

2. A WOMAN BEING 14 YEARS OLD AT THE DEATH OF HER ancestor, shall have livery of her land, for the law of the land wills it, 39 H. 6. c. 2.

3. FOR PROVIDING A REMEDY FOR WOMEN INFORCED to be bound by obligation, 31 H. 6. c. 9.

4. "Whereas powerful persons have invented means, by force or deceitful promises, to get women sole into their possession, in the places where they have most power, after which they will not suffer them to be at liberty, till they bind them to such offenders, or other persons, to their use, in great sums, by obligations or statutes merchant: and also often compel them to be married contrary to their liking, or otherwise they will levy the same sums of their lands and goods, and endanger their persons," IT IS ENACTED, That in all such cases the party bound may have a writ out of chancery, containing the matter of their unreasonable treatment directed to the sheriff of the county, where such offences were done, commanding him to make proclamation in the next county court, that the persons contained in the writ, appear at a certain day or place before the lord-chancellor, or otherwise before the justices of assize in the same county, or other notable person assigned by the chancellor, at which day, if they appear, the chancellor, justice, or other person, shall duly examine the parties on the premises, and the obligations which are found made as aforesaid, and all process thereon shall be void; but if made for a true duty, and not by such means, shall stand good: and if the persons named in the writs make default at the day, the obligation, with all process thereon, shall be void, and the sheriffs shall execute the writs, on penalty of 300*l.*, whereof one half shall be to H. M., and the other half to the party suing the writ of proclamation: and the party grieved shall have an action of debt for the latter half, with process of outlawry: and no protection or foreign plea shall be pleaded, *id.* *ibid.*

5. AGAINST TAKING AWAY OF WOMEN AGAINST THEIR WILLS, 3 H. 7. c. 2.

6. "Whereas maids, widows, and wives, having substance, or being heirs apparent to their ancestors, have on that account been often taken by misdoers contrary to their will, and afterwards married to them, or to other by their assent or defiled," IT IS ENACTED, that the taking, or procuring, or abetting the taking any woman so against her will unlawfully, and also receiving her willingly, and knowing her to be so taken, is felony, and such takers, procurers, and receivers shall be deemed principal felons, *id.* s. 1. [*Clergy taken away from principals or accessories before the fact*, 39 E. 1. c. 9. ss. 1—2., which is REP. 1 G. 4. c. 116. s. 1.]

7. FOR PUNISHING SUCH AS SHALL TAKE AWAY, OR MARRY maiden heiresses, being within the age of 16 years, without consent of their parents, 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 8. (and recital in s. 1.)

8. It shall not be lawful to take, or convey away any maid, or woman, child, unmarried, being within the age of 16 years, from the custody, and against the will of the father, or of such persons to whom he by his will or other act shall appoint, or bequeath, the keeping or education of such maid, &c. except such taking be had by or for her master, or mistress, or guardian, in socage, without fraud, *id.* s. 2.

9. Every person above the age of 14 years, who shall unlawfully take, or convey any maid, or woman child, unmarried, and within the age of 16 years, from the custody, and against the will of the father, mother, or persons who then happen to have by lawful means the education or governance of such child, shall, on conviction, suffer 2 years imprisonment, or pay such fine as is imposed by the star-chamber, *id.* s. 3. [*Star-chamber dissolved*, 16 C. 1. c. 10. s. 3.]

10. Every person who shall so take away, or cause to be taken away, and deflower any such maid, or woman child, or shall against the will,

or without the knowledge of her father, if her father is alive, or of her mother, having the custody of such child, if the father be dead, by secret letters, messages, or otherwise contract matrimony with such maiden, or woman child, shall being convicted suffer 5 years imprisonment, or pay such fine as is assessed by the star-chamber, to go in moieties to H. M., and the parties grieved, 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 8. s. 4.

11. The star-chamber, justices of assize by inquisition or indictment, shall hear and determine the said offences, and the same process shall lie in such indictment, as on an indictment of trespass at common law, *id.* s. 5.

12. If any woman child, or maiden, being above the age of 12 years, and under that of 16, consents to such person, that shall so make any contract of matrimony against this act, her next of kin to whom the inheritance should descend after her death, shall have all such lands and hereditaments as she had in possession, reversion, or remainder, at the time of such consent, during the life of the person so contracting matrimony: and after his decease, shall descend to such persons as they should have done, if this act had never been other than to him who shall so contract matrimony, *id.* s. 6.

13. This act shall not affect any custom or authority, touching orphans, within London, or any other city, borough, or town, *id.* s. 7.

14. CONCERNING WOMEN CONVICTED OF SMALL FELONIES, 21 J. 1. c. 6. [CON. indefinitely, 3 C. 1. c. 4. s. 22. 16 C. 1. c. 4.; and see 3 W. & M. c. 9. s. 6. BENEFIT OF CLERGY, *pl.* 30.; and 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. s. 13., *id.* *pl.* 31., which are MADE PERP. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 14. s. 1., *id.* *pl.* 26.]

15. Every woman lawfully convicted by her confession, or by verdict of 12 men, of or for the felonious taking of any money, goods, or chattels, above the value of 12*d.* and under that of 10*s.*: or as accessory to any such offence, the same being no burglary nor robbery in or near the highway, nor the felonious taking of any money, goods, or chattels, from the person of any man or woman, privily, without his or their knowledge, but being only such an offence as in the like case a man might have his clergy, shall for the first offence be branded, and marked in the hand, on the brawn of the left thumb, with a hot burning iron, with a roman T thereon, the said mark to be made by the gaoler, openly in the court before the judge, [see as to commutation of this punishment, *tit.* BURNING IN THE HAND, *pl.* 2.] and also to be further punished by imprisonment, [whipping, REP. 1 G. 4. c. 57. s. 2.] stocking, or sending to the house of correction, in such manner and form, and for so long, (not exceeding the space of one whole year,) as the judge, or other justices before whom she is so convicted, or having authority in the cause, shall in their discretion think meet, according to the quality of the offence, and then to be delivered out of prison for the same, 21 J. 1. c. 6.

16. TO ABOLISH THE PUNISHMENT OF PUBLIC WHIPPING ON female offenders, 1 G. 4. c. 57.

17. The 57 G. 3. c. 75. s. 1. shall be repealed, *id.* s. 1. Judgment or sentence shall, in no case, be given against any female offender, that she shall suffer public or private whipping, 1 G. 4. c. 57. s. 2.

18. Where the punishment of whipping female offenders, either publicly or privately, hath hitherto formed the whole or part of the judgment or sentence pronounced against them, or has in any other case been inflicted, it shall and may be lawful for the court, or justice before whom conviction takes place, to pass sentence of confinement to hard labour, in the common gaol, or house of correction, for not exceeding 6 months, nor less than one month, or of solitary confinement, for not exceeding 7 days at one time, *id.* s. 3.

WOODS. (See FORESTS; TREES.)

(STATUTE repealed.)

FOR ESTABLISHING REGULATIONS IN THE OFFICE of surveyor or general of H. M.'s woods, forests, parks, and chaces, 43 G. 3. c. 31. [REP. 46 G. 3. c. 142. s. 1.]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOR THE PRESERVATION OF WOODS, 35 H. 8. c. 17. [MADE PERP. and AMD. 13 EL. c. 25. ss. 3. 18. As to inclosing woods, &c. 22 E. 4. c. 7. FORESTS, *pl.* 52.]

2. In all coppice-woods, or underwoods, which shall be felled at 24 years growing or under, there shall be left standing for every acre of wood felled, 12 standils or storers of oaks; if there be not so many of oak, there shall be left so many of other kind, *viz.* of elm, ash, aspe, or beech, as shall make up the number, likely to be timber trees, the same standils to be of such standils or stores as have been left there at any selling of the same underwoods in times past; and the stores so left shall be preserved till they be 10 inches square within 3 foot of the ground, upon pain that every owner, having an estate in the ground, causing any such underwoods to be felled, and not leaving such stores, to forfeit for every standil not so left, 3*s.* 4*d.* the one half to H. M., and the other to the party that will sue for same in any court of record,

by action of debt, &c. or information, wherein no essoin, &c., 35 H. 8. c. 17. s. 1.

3. All underwoods which shall be cut down at the age of 14 years, or under, from 20th April next, after the felling thereof during 4 years, shall be inclosed, or the springs thereof otherwise preserved from cattle, by them which shall have possession in the woods, upon pain to forfeit for every rood, 3*s.* 4*d.* for every month; and all underwoods which shall be so felled, being above 14 years growth, and not above 24 years, after the felling during 6 years, shall be inclosed, or the springs thereof otherwise preserved from cattle, at the costs of such which shall have interest in the woods, upon pain to forfeit for every rood 3*s.* 4*d.* for every month, *id.* s. 2.

4. No person shall convert into pasture or tillage any such underwoods, containing 2 acres or above, which now be wood, and reserved to the use of increase of wood or underwood, and being 2 furlongs distant from the house of the owner, or from the house whereunto such wood doth lie, upon pain to forfeit for every acre 40*s.*, *id.* s. 3.

5. All persons and bodies politic and corporate, which shall have any several woods growing with great trees above 24 years growth, shall at the felling or weeding thereof leave standing in such wood, for every acre 12 trees of oak of the same great trees, if there be so many there, and for lack of oaks, as many other trees of elm, ash, beech or aspe, as shall make the full number, the same to be preserved during 20 years next after such felling of such woods; and also from the 20th April next after the felling thereof, during 7 years sufficiently inclose them, or the springs thereof otherwise preserve from cattle, upon pain to forfeit for every such great tree lacking 6*s.* 8*d.*, and upon pain that owner of the soil causing such great trees to be cut down, shall forfeit 6*s.* 8*d.*, and upon pain to forfeit for every rood not inclosed or preserved, for every month 3*s.* 4*d.*, *id.* s. 5.

6. Every owner of such woods, &c. may sell the same for building, repairing, and inclosing of houses, orchards, and gardens, and for inclosing of parks, forests, chaces, or other grounds, and for making or repairing of waterworks, bridges, floodgates, making or amending of ships, and other vessels, and for all other things concerning their own affairs, as they might have done before this act, *id.* s. 6.

7. No person which shall have any woods or underwoods, wherein any other persons have used time out of remembrance to have common of pasture, shall fell such woods, (except it be to his own use) until the fourth part of such woods, or as much as the fourth part shall amount unto, be set out and inclosed, as herein provided, *viz.* the owner of the soil shall call together the commoners, or the more part of them, and by the assent of the more part of them shall set out such fourth part; and if the lord and commoners do not agree, then 2 justices of peace, not being of the alliance, council, or fee of the owner, being thereunto appointed by the justices in quarter sessions, upon request made by the owner, shall have power to call before them, upon such penalties as the justices shall appoint, 12 of the commoners and inhabitants; and upon the appearance of the owners, &c. or the more part of them, the justices shall declare the cause of their appearance, and shall by their assent proceed to the severing of such fourth part; and if the justices, owners, commoners, and inhabitants cannot agree, such justices shall set out by mete and bound the fourth part, or so much under the fourth part of such woods as shall by the justices be thought necessary; and within 3 months after such severance, the owner of the woods shall inclose the same, and after such inclosure, such owner may fell the woods, *id.* s. 7.

8. There shall be left standing upon the part so severed, like number of standils or storers of young oaks, or other young trees of elm, ash, aspe, or beech, if it be underwoods that be so felled; and if the woods felled shall be great trees, then such number shall be left standing of great trees, upon like penalties, as in s. 5. *pl.* 5. limited; and the part so severed shall be immediately inclosed, and kept inclosed for 7 years, in like manner, and upon the like penalties as in s. 5. limited; and the standils, storers, and great trees, appointed to be left standing, shall be so preserved, as in s. 5.; and no beasts, during 7 years after the felling of the woods, shall be put in or suffered to feed in any parcel of such part so set forth, upon pain of 4*d.* for every beast, *id.* s. 8.

9. If any owner of such woods in any waste ground, cut down any trees contrary to the form aforesaid, every person so offending shall forfeit for every tree 6*s.* 8*d.*; one half of all such forfeitures to be to H. M., and the other moiety to such person that will sue, as in s. 1. *id.* s. 9.

10. The commoners may use their common for their cattle within the residue of the woods not inclosed, as if this act had never been: and the owner of the soil shall be excluded to put any cattle in the same residue, or to take any profit of the pasture upon the same, during the 7 years, after the felling of the underwood growing in such part so severed and inclosed; and after the 7 years expired, until the next cutting down of the woods upon the part severed, as well the

same part as the residue shall be used in common, as well by the lord as by the commoners, 35 H. 8. c. 17. s. 10.

11. Any person may fell and inclose all woods and underwoods in waste grounds, which have been used to be inclosed for the maintenance of wood, *id.* s. 11.

12. If the part of wood so inclosed be not felled within 4 months after the inclosing, the commoners may put their cattle into the ground so inclosed, as long as the wood shall be unfelled, and the owner shall leave places of entrance and exit for their beasts, *id.* s. 12.

13. This act shall not extend to any owner of woods within the wilds of *Kent, Surry, and Sussex*, other than to the common woods within such wilds, *id.* s. 13.

14. This act shall not charge any person with any penalty, for any timber trees growing within 2 miles of the sea, in *Cornwall*, or any other timber tree, being sear and dead in the tops, or any other timber trees to be taken by H. M.'s commission, or for any offence, unless the person offending be sued within one year after the offence committed, *id.* s. 15.

15. If any person break or destroy any fences made for the saving of the same woods, he shall forfeit 10s., *id.* s. 16.

16. If any person suffer his swine, of the age of 10 weeks, during such years as the woods be appointed to be inclosed, to go in any ground or woods, unless the swine be ringed or pegged, the owners of such swine shall forfeit for every swine 4d., the one half, if it be in H. M.'s woods, to be to his highness, and the other to the finder; and if it be within any other person's grounds, the one half to be to the owners of the soil, and the other part to him that will sue, as in s. 1., *id.* s. 17.

17. Where any woods shall be felled in any park, or ground inclosed, wherein deer shall be kept, the owners of such parks, &c. shall be chargeable for the inclosure and preservation of the same but for 4 years after such felling, *id.* s. 18.

18. If the inclosures of any of such woods be broken down against the will of the owner, whereby cattle escape and hurt the spring, or if the woods be by any means destroyed or hindered, without the assent of such owners, the penalties shall be extended upon the persons by whose default the wood shall be so destroyed, &c. and not upon the owner, *id.* s. 19.

19. Every owner of such woods, underwoods, grounds, and coppice, after the same have been fenced, or the spring otherwise preserved, 2 years, may put colts and calves, under the age of one year, into such woods, &c., *id.* s. 20.

20. All woods or coppices, intended by 35 H. 8. c. 17. to be inclosed, and the springs thereof preserved, shall be sufficiently inclosed, or the springs thereof otherwise saved, 2 full years more than by such act limited, according to age of woods felled, upon like pains as are contained in such act; and no cattle shall be put into any coppice woods inclosed, from the time of the sale, until the end of 5 years, nor from the end of 5 years any other cattle but calves and yearling colts, until the end of 6 years, if the wood was under the age of 14 years, at the last fall; or until 8 years, if the wood was above the age of 14 at the last fall, 15 El. c. 25. s. 18.

21. TIMBER SHALL NOT BE FELLED TO MAKE COALS for the making of iron, 1 El. c. 15.

22. No person shall convert to coal or fuel for the making of iron, any timber trees of oak, beech, or ash, or any part thereof, of the breadth of one foot square at the stub, and growing within 14 miles of the sea, or of the rivers of *Thames, Severne, Wye, Humber, Dee, Tine, Teese, Trent*, or any other river, &c. by the which carriage is used by boat to the sea, upon pain of forfeiture for every tree or part thereof so employed, 40s., one half to H. M., and the other to him that will sue for same by original writ, bill, &c. wherein no essoin, &c. *id.* s. 1.

23. This act shall not extend to the county of *Sussex*, nor to the wild of *Kent*, nor to the parishes of *Charewood, Newdigate, and Leigh*, in the wild of *Surry*, *id.* s. 2.

24. TOUCHING IRON MILLS NEAR *London*, on the river *Thames*, 25 El. c. 5.

25. No person shall convert to coal or fuel, for the making of iron in any iron mills, furnace, or hammer, any wood or underwood, which shall grow within 22 miles from *London*, or within 22 miles of the *Thames*, from *Dorchester*, in the county of *Oxford*, downwards; or within 4 miles of the foot of the hills called the *Downs*, betwixt *Arundel* and *Pemsey*, in *Sussex*, nor within 4 miles of *Winchelsey* and *Rye*, nor within 2 miles of the town of *Pemsey*, nor within 3 miles of *Hastings*; upon pain to forfeit for every load 40s., one half to H. M., and the other to him that will sue, by original writ, bill, &c. wherein no essoin, &c., *id.* s. 1.

26. This act shall not extend to any woods in any such part of the wilds of *Surry, Sussex, or Kent*, as is distant above 18 miles from *London*, and 8 miles from the *Thames*, *id.* s. 2.

27. No new iron works shall be erected within 22 miles of *London*, nor within 14 miles of the *Thames*, nor within 4 miles of the *Downs*,

or of the towns of *Pemsey, Winchelsey, Hastings, or Rye*, upon pain of 100l., to be recovered and applied as aforesaid, 23 El. c. 5. s. 3.

28. This act shall not extend to any woods upon any lands of *Christopher Darrel*, in the parish of *Newdigate*, within the wild of *Surry*, which have been coppiced for the use of his iron works, *id.* s. 4.

29. FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE TIMBER IN THE wilds of the counties of *Sussex, Surry, and Kent*, and for the amending of highways decayed by carriages to and from iron mills there, 27 El. c. 19. [REP. as to highways, 39 El. c. 19. which is REP. 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57.]

30. No person shall set up within the counties of *Sussex, Surry, or Kent*, any iron mills, furnace, finery, or blomary, for the making or working of iron, other than upon such former bays or pens whereupon hath been, or shall be standing, some iron mills, furnace, or hammer, or else upon such lands as the party shall furnish the same, with sufficient supply of his own woods, being to him in fee, or for life, without impeachment of waste; nor shall convert to coals or fuel for the making or working of iron in any iron mills, &c. the bodies of any sound timber trees, apt for the making of cleftwares, or sawing timber of oak, ash, or elm, of the bigness of one foot square at the stub, or any part of the same; upon pain of forfeiture for every iron mill, &c. 300l., and for every body of such timber tree, so converted, 40s.; one half of which forfeitures to be to H. M., and the other half to him that will sue, by original writ, bill, &c. wherein no essoin, &c. 27 El. c. 19. s. 1.

31. The owners of such trees, the bodies whereof shall be employed for timber or cleft ware, within the wilds of *Sussex, Surry, or Kent*, the same not being within 18 miles of *London*, or 8 miles of the *Thames*, or 4 miles of the towns of *Rye, and Winchelsey*, or 3 miles of *Hastings*, or 4 miles of the foot of the *Downes*, between *Arundel*, and *Pemsey*, in *Sussex*, may employ the tops and offals of such trees for fuel for iron works, *id.* s. 2.

32. FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF UNLAWFUL CUTTING, or stealing, or spoiling of wood or underwood, and destroyers of young timber trees, 15 C. 2. c. 2. (and recital in s. 1.) See further, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 48. 6 G. 1. c. 16. TREES, pl. 1.]

33. Every constable, or other person, shall have power to apprehend all persons they suspect having or carrying any burden of wood, underwood, poles, young trees, bark, or bast, of any trees, or any gates, stiles, posts, poles, rails, or hedge wood, broom, or furze; and by warrant under hand and seal of one justice of peace, any officer may search the houses or other places of all persons they suspect to have any wood, &c. and where they shall find any such, to apprehend all persons suspected for taking the same, and them carry before a justice; and if they do not give a good account how they came by such wood, &c. or shall not within some convenient time to be set by the justice, produce the party of whom they bought the same, or some witness to depose on oath for sale of the wood, &c. they shall be convicted of the offence of cutting and spoiling of the same woods, &c. within the statute, 43 El. c. 7. [TRESPASS, pl. 8.] and liable to the pains thereby and by this act inflicted, 15 C. 2. c. 2. s. 2.

34. Every person so convicted shall, for the first offence, give the owner such damages, and within such time, as the justice shall appoint, and pay down to the overseers of the poor, such sum not exceeding 10s. as the justices shall think meet: and if such offender do not make satisfaction to the owner, and pay to the poor the justice shall commit him to the house of correction for not exceeding one month, or to be whipped by the constable. And if such person shall again commit the said offence, and be convicted, he shall be sent to the house of correction for one month, and kept to hard labour. And if such person shall again commit such offence, and be convicted, the third time he shall be deemed an incorrigible rogue, *id.* s. 3.

35. Whosoever shall buy any burdens of wood, poles, or sticks, which may be justly suspected to have been unlawfully come by, one justice, upon complaint, may examine the matter upon oath; and if they find that the same was bought of a person who might justly be suspected to have unlawfully come by the same, and that the same was unlawfully come by, such justice shall award the party to pay treble the value to the party from whom the same was unlawfully taken, and in default of present payment, may issue warrants to levy same by distress and sale of offender's goods, and in default of distress may commit the party to gaol, there to remain one month, *id.* s. 4.

36. No person shall be questioned for any offence upon this law, that hath been punished for the same by any former law; nor unless he be questioned within 6 weeks after the offence, *id.* s. 5.

37. IF ANY PERSON SHALL MALICIOUSLY SET FIRE, OR BURN, or cause to be burnt any wood, underwood, or coppice, such setting on fire, or burning, or causing to be burnt shall be declared felony, and the offender shall suffer as a felon; and where such offences are committed in *Scot.*, such offenders shall suffer as wilful fire raisers, according to 7 A. c. 21. s. 7. relating to *SCOTLAND (Treason)*, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 48. s. 4. [See the rest of this act, TREES, pl. 1.]

38. IF ANY PERSON, NOT HAVING A RIGHT OR LEGAL LICENCE to do the same, shall set fire to, burn, or destroy, or shall abet, aid, or assist in or at the burning or destroying of any grass, furze, or fern, growing, or being in or upon any forest or chase within *Eng.* without the consent of the owner or person entrusted with the care of such forest, &c. and being brought before a justice for the county, riding, division, or place, where the forest, &c. is, and is convicted by confession or oath of one witness, or on view of such justice, such person so convicted shall forfeit not exceeding 5*l.* or less than 40*s.*, to go one moiety to the informer, and the other to the poor of the parish where the offence was committed, to be levied by distress and sale of offender's goods by warrant under the hand and seal of such justice; and in case no distress is found, such justice may commit such offender to the common gaol of the county or place for not exceeding 3 months or less than one, 28 *G. 2. c. 19.*

39. EVERY SURVEYOR OF H. M.'S WOODS AND HIS DEPUTY, AND officers, and keepers of any forest or chase, may seize and take away for their own use any saw, axe, or other instrument used by persons whom they find unlawfully stocking up, sawing, cutting down, topping and destroying any timber tree, or other tree, underwood, or covert within such chase, 4 *G. 3. c. 31. s. 4.*

40. FOR THE BETTER REGULATION OF THE OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR-general of woods and forests, 46 *G. 3. c. 142.*

41. Any officer appointed to every office under the surveyor-general [now the commissioners of woods, forests, and land-revenues,] of woods and forests, parks, and chases, shall take the oath herein set down to be administered by such surveyor or by any justice of peace, if such surveyor shall direct such officer to be sworn before one, *id. s. 2.*

42. All returns and estimates of the quantity, quality, and value of timber, trees, coppice, and underwood, and of inclosures, buildings, repairs, plantations, and other works to be done under authority of such surveyor, and all accounts of money received or expended for sale of any such timber, trees, &c. and for such inclosures, &c. or for any other matter rendered by any officers under such surveyor, shall be subscribed with the name, and in the hand-writing, and verified by oath of such officer, such oath to be certified in writing upon such report, &c. either by some justice or such surveyor, and which oath either of them may administer, *id. s. 3.*

43. All such estimates, returns, and accounts, shall be transmitted by party making the same so subscribed to such surveyor, previous to such verification thereof, to require the party making the same to attend before him, and be examined on oath, touching all or any of the particulars and items contained in such estimates, &c. and the conduct of any such officers in execution of their duty; which examination such surveyor shall reduce to writing, and cause it to be signed by such party; and if any unintentional error has been made in such estimates, &c. the same may be corrected previous to its verification by oath, and such correction certified by such surveyor on the estimate, &c. *id. s. 4.*

44. If any such officer or other person in such examination or verification, shall be guilty of wilful perjury, he shall be liable to all the pains by law provided in case of wilful perjury, *id. s. 5.*

45. Such surveyor may send and receive letters and packets, postage free, in such manner and under such restrictions as other officers in 4 *G. 3. c. 44.* and 42 *G. 3. c. 63.* named, are thereby permitted so to do, *id. s. 6.*

46. All money, bills, and drafts received by such surveyor on account of the revenue under his management, shall, the day after received, or the day after any bill has been accepted, be paid into the bank of *Eng.* for which receipt the cashier shall give a good discharge, and the same shall there be placed to the account intitled "The account of the public monies of the surveyor-general of the woods and forests," inserting the name of such surveyor-general for the time being, *id. s. 7.*

47. Such surveyor may reserve for casual and ordinary payments in his own, or his banker's hands, a sum not exceeding 3000*l.*, or any larger sum the treasury may direct; and when the money so reserved is under such sum, such surveyor may make up the same by drafts upon such fund in the bank of *Eng.*, *id. s. 8.*

48. The payments into the exchequer of any such revenue shall be made by an order of such surveyor to the bank, to write the sum required from his account; and the bank on receipt of such order shall deliver a cancelled note for the amount to such surveyor, who shall pay same into the exchequer, where it shall be received as so much cash, *id. s. 9.*

49. Such surveyor shall make all other payments required out of the money in the bank by drafts on the bank, and shall specify the particular service, salary, or other charge for which given; and such draft shall have marked in the margin a figure corresponding to the page in the book kept by such surveyor, wherein is entered the service for which such draft was given, *id. s. 10.*

50. All drafts drawn pursuant to this act, shall be a sufficient authority to the bank to pay the same to the bearer, *id. s. 11.*

51. On death, resignation, or removal of any such surveyor, the balance of cash then in the bank shall vest in his successor in trust for

the public service, and shall be forthwith transferred and placed to his accounts; and such successor may issue his drafts for all demands unpaid which accrued in the time of the former surveyor, *id. s. 12.*

52. Such surveyor shall keep such account with the bank; and if he observe the rules hereby prescribed, he shall not be answerable for any money paid into the bank, and the bank shall answer for all money received from such surveyor, *id. s. 13.*

53. If any person shall knowingly forge or counterfeit, or cause to be forged, &c. or knowingly and wilfully act or assist in forging, &c. the name or hand-writing of such surveyor, or his deputy, to any draft, instrument, or writing, in order to receive or obtain any money from the bank of *Eng.*, on account of such surveyor, or any draft, instrument, or writing in form of a draft made by such surveyor or his deputy, or shall utter or publish any such, knowing same to be forged, or counterfeited with intent to defraud any person whatever, such person shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of felony without clergy, *id. s. 14.*

54. TO ABOLISH THE OFFICES OF THE WARDENS, CHIEF JUSTICES, and justices in eyre, north and south of *Trent*, 57 *G. 3. c. 61.*

55. The offices of wardens, chief justices and justices in eyre of H. M.'s forests, chases, parks, and warrens, north and south of *Trent*, shall upon determination of the present interests, be wholly abolished, and the duties thereof performed by the first commissioner of the woods and forests and land revenues; and the powers of the offices hereby abolished shall for that purpose be vested in him, and the same shall be exercised by him in like manner, and as fully as they have been by such wardens, &c.; provided such commissioner shall have no fee, salary, &c. in respect thereof, *id. s. 1.*

56. The salaries of such officers so abolished shall make part of the consolidated fund of the *U. K.*, and a sum equal to such salaries shall be retained in the exchequer as part of such fund, and not issued to the civil list, *id. s. 2.*

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

1. THE MEASURE and assize of cloths imported, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 14.* [CONF. 3 *R. 2. c. 2.* REP. 49 *G. 3. c. 109. s. 1.*]
2. NONE SHALL WEAR any cloth but such as is made in *Eng.*, 11 *E. 3. c. 2.* [ALT. 24 *H. 8. c. 13.* REP. 1 *J. 1. c. 25. s. 45.*]
3. CLOTHS NOT OF DUE length and breadth according to 2 *Ed. 3. c. 14.* shall be forfeited, 25 *Ed. 3. St. 4. c. 1.* [SEMB. REP. 27 *Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 4.*]
4. CLOTHS SHALL BE sealed before they are sold, 27 *E. 3. St. 1. c. 4.* [REP. as to this object of the act by 49 *G. 3. c. 109. s. 2.*]
5. HOW WOOL SHALL BE shewed and sold in and near the staples, 28 *E. 3. c. 14.* BOUNDS of every staple, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 15.* [SEMB. both EXP.]
6. TO REGULATE the length and breadth of cloths 47 *E. 3. 8vo. ed. Stat. at large, i. 722.* [CONF. 12 *R. 2. c. 14.* REP. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. s. 50.*]
7. FOR REGULATING the sale of cloths, 5 *R. 2. c. 2.* [SEMB. REP. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 20. s. 2.*]
8. CONFIRMATION of all former statutes concerning cloths, 7 *R. 2. c. 9.* [REP. 5 & 6 *E. 6. c. 6. s. 50.*]
9. THE LENGTH and breadth of *Cogware* and *Kendal* cloth, 13 *R. 2. c. 10.* [VIRTUALLY REP. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. s. 50.* and 49 *G. 3. c. 109. s. 1.*]
10. FOR PREVENTING the exportation of imperfect cloth, 13 *R. 2. St. 1. c. 11.* [REP. 49 *G. 3. c. 109. s. 1.*]
11. FOR REGULATING the purchase of wools by denizens, 14 *R. 2. c. 4.* [REP. by 21 *J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.*]
12. NONE SHALL BUY *Guildford* cloths before fulled and completed, 15 *R. 2. c. 10.* [REP. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. s. 50.*]
13. CLOTHS MAY be made of any length and breadth, 17 *R. 2. c. 2.* [REP. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. s. 50.*, 49 *G. 3. c. 109. s. 1.*]
14. CONCERNING the export of single worsteds, 17 *R. 2. c. 3.* [REP. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. s. 50.*]
15. CLOTH discharged of subsidy and sealing, 1 *H. 4. c. 19.* [EXP.]
16. THE LENGTH and breadth of cloth, of ray and colour, 7 *H. 4. c. 10.* [CONF. 13 *H. 4. c. 4.* REP. as to ray, 9 *H. 4. c. 6.* and entirely by 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. s. 50.*]
17. *KENDAL* cloth exempted from searching and aulnage fees, 9 *H. 4. c. 2.* [EXP.] FOR ENCOURAGING poor people in *Cumberland*, *Westmoreland* and *Carptmeal*, *Hawkeshead* and *Broughton* in *Lancashire*, to continue a trade of making *Cogware*, *Kendals*, *Carptmeals* and coarse cottons, 7 *J. 1. c. 16.* [SEMB. both EXP. since 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 20. s. 2.*]
18. FOR REGULATING cloths called *streights*, 11 *H. 6. c. 9.* [REP. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. s. 50.*, 49 *G. 3. c. 109. s. 1.*]
19. FOR REGULATING the measure of woollen cloth, 18 *H. 6. c. 16.* [EXP.]
20. FOR IMPROVING the manufacture of cloths, 4 *Ed. 4. c. 1.* [REP. as to its regulations for these objects, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. s. 50.*, 49 *G. 3. c. 109. s. 2.*]

21. FOR CLOTHS made in certain *Devonshire* hundreds, 7 *E.4. c.2.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
22. CONCERNING deficiencies in broad set and strait or narrow cloths, 8 *E.4. c.1.* [REP. 5 & 6 *E.6. c.6. s.50., 49 G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
23. REGULATIONS of dying wool and cloths, 1 *R.3. c.8.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1. and 50 G.3. c.83. s.1.*]
24. TOUCHING woollen cloth, 4 & 5 *H.7. c.8.* [REP. 21 *J.1. c.28. ss. 11.15.*]
25. FOR MAINTENANCE of drapery and making of cloth, 4 & 5 *H.7. c.11.* [CON. 21 *H.8. c.1. both EXP.*]
26. FOR MAKING woollen cloths, 12 *H.7. c.4.* [EXP.]
27. CONCERNING the making of woollen cloth, 1 *H.8. c.2.* [EXP.]
28. AGAINST deceitful making of woollen cloths, 3 *H.8. c.6.* [EXP.]
29. FOR SEALING cloths of gold and silk, 4 *H.8. c.6.* [EXP.]
30. CONCERNING white cloths in *Devonshire*, 5 *H.8. c.2.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
31. THAT WHITE cloths under 5 marks may be carried over sea unshorn, 5 *H.8. c.3.* [REP. 50 *G.3. c.83.*]
32. CONCERNING cloths called white streights, 6 *H.8. c.8.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
33. FOR AVOIDING deceits in making woollen cloths, 6 *H.8. c.9.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
34. CONCERNING the true dyeing of woollen cloth, 24 *H.8. c.2.* [EXP.]
35. FOR CLOTHIERS in *Worcestershire*, 25 *H.8. c.18.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
36. FOR TRUE making of woollen cloths, 27 *H.8. c.12.* [REP. 53 *H.8. c.18. in part, and entirely by 49 G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
37. FOR EXPORT of certain woollen cloths, 27 *H.8. c.13.,* [EXPL. 53 *H.8. c.19. Both REP. 50 G.3. c.83.*]
38. FOR FOLDING of cloths in *North Wales*, 33 *H.8. c.3.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
39. FOR TRUE making of kerseys, 35 *H.8. c.18.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
40. AGAINST regrating of wools, 22 *H.8. c.1. and 37 H.8. c.15.* [Semb. both EXP.]
41. FOR THE TRUE MAKING of woollen cloths, 3 & 4 *Ed.6. c.2.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
42. FOR THE TRUE making of woollen cloth, 5 & 6 *Ed.6. c.6.* [REP. 21 *J.1. c.28. s.11., 49 G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
43. TO LIMIT the persons who shall weave broad woollen cloth, 5 & 6 *E.6. c.8.* [REP. 1 *M. Sess.3. c.7. which act is repealed 49 G.3. c.109. s.1.; but 5 & 6 E.6. c.8. is not thereby REV. See 49 G.3. c.109. s.4. infra.*]
44. FOR PUTTING down gig mills, 5 & 6 *Ed.6. c.22.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1. See 43 G.3. c.136. s.2.*]
45. REGULATING cloth-making in corporate and market towns, 1 *M. Sess.3. c.7.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
46. TOUCHING weavers, 2 & 3 *P. & M. c.11.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
47. TOUCHING viewing and sealing the cloths called *Bridgewater*, 2 & 3 *P. & M. c.12.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
48. TOUCHING making woollen cloths, 4 & 5 *P. & M. c.5.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
49. FOR CONTINUING the making of woollen cloth in divers towns in *Essex*, 1 *El. c.14.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
50. FOR REFORMING the excessive length of kerseys, 14 *El. c.10.* [REP. 3 *J.1. c.16. ss. 1, 2. and ss. 3. 5. of that act are REP. 49 G.3. c.109. s.2.*]
51. FOR ABOLISHING logwood dyes of cloth, 23 *El. c.9. and 39 El. c.11.* [both REP. 13 & 14 *C.2. c.11. s.26. and 49 G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
52. TOUCHING breadth of white woollen cloths, 27 *El. c.17.* [MADE PERP., 35 *El. c.7. s.30. REP. in part 43 El. c.10. s.9. and all REP. 49 G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
53. CONCERNING white straights made in *Devon* and *Cornwall*, 27 *El. c.18.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
54. TOUCHING the breadth of plunkets, azures, blues, and other coloured cloths, 35 *El. c.9.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
55. FOR REFORMATION of abuses in *Devonshire* kerseys, or dozens, 35 *El. c.10.* [CON. 3 *C.1. c.4. ss. 20. 22., 16 C.1. c.4. but REP. 49 G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
56. AGAINST DECEITFUL stretching and tentering of northern cloth, 39 *El. c.20.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
57. FOR TRUE MAKING of woollen cloth, 43 *El. c.10.* [REP. 49 *G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
58. FOR TRUE MAKING of woollen cloth, 4 *J.1. c.2.* [CON. 21 *J.1. c.18. BOTH REP. 49 G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
59. FOR BURYING in woollen, 18 *C.2. c.4.* [REP. 30 *C.2. St.1. c.3. and 32 C.2. c.1. all REP. 54 G.3. c.108.*]
60. FOR BETTER ascertaining the length and breadth of *Yorkshire* woollen cloth, 7 *Ann. c.13.* [CON. 1 *G.1. St.2. c.15. REP. 49 G.3. c.109. s.1.*]
61. FOR REGULATING the woollen manufacture of mixed broad cloth, 10 *A. c.16.* [CON. 1 *G.1. St.2. c.15. REP. 49 G.3. c.109. s.1.*]

62. FOR BETTER regulating the manufactory of cloth in the *West Riding of Yorkshire*, 11 *G.1. c.24.* [CON. 7 *G.2. c.25. and 14 G.2. c.35. REP. 5 G.3. c.51. s.1.*]

63. FOR BETTER preventing the importation of *French* woollen manufactures into any ports in the *Levant* by H.M.'s subjects, and to prevent illegal importation of raw silk and mohair yarn into this kingdom, 32 *G.2. c.34.* [EXP.]

64. TO SUSPEND (till 1st July, 1804) proceedings in prosecutions, &c. under certain statutes relating to the woollen manufacture, and also under 5 *El. c.4.*, so far as that act relates to persons employed therein, 43 *G.3. c.136.* [CON. 44 *G.3. c.64., 45 G.3. c.83., 46 G.3. c.18. and (till 1st May, 1809) 48 G.5. c.151. All EXP.*]

(STATUTES in force.)

1. FOREIGN CLOTH-WORKERS COMING INTO THE REALM shall be in H.M.'s protection, and have safe conduct, and H.M. will grant these franchises, 11 *Ed.3. c.5.*

2. EVERY MAN, AS WELL STRANGER AS NATIVE, MAY BUY WOOLS, and the sea shall be open to all merchants to pass with their merchandise at pleasure, 18 *Ed.3. St.2. c.3.*

3. CLOTHS UNDER ASSIZE SHALL NOT BE FORFEIT, BUT SHALL BE paid for by the buyer, according to their size, 27 *Ed.3. St.1. c.4. s.1.*

4. TO REGULATE PACKERS AND WINDERS OF WOOL, 27 *Ed.3. c.23.* [AMD. as to winders of wool, 28 *G.3. c.38. ss. 85—89.*]

5. A certain number of porters, packers, &c. and winders of wool, shall be ordained for the place where the staple is, and they and the correctors, and all officers of the staple shall be sworn to the due execution of their office before the mayor of the staple, 27 *Ed.3. c.23.*

6. The justices at any general quarter sessions in *G. B.* or at any adjournment thereof may administer to every person desirous to become a sworn winder of wool, producing a certificate of his qualification from 2 growers of wool, to the satisfaction of the justices, an oath as follows:

'I, A. B. do swear, that I will truly and justly, without deceit wind and fold all and singular the wool which I shall take on me to wind and fold, without leaving or putting any clay, lead, stones, sand-tails, deceitful locks, lambs wool, or any other thing whereby the fleece may be made more weighty, to the deceit and loss of the buyer, and that I will not use any other deceit, craft, guile, or fraud in the winding or folding of any such aforesaid wool.

'So help me God.'

An entry of which oath shall be made in the records of the sessions, and a certificate thereof delivered by the clerk of the peace, &c. to the person who has taken it, 28 *G.3. c.38. s.85.* But persons not so sworn may be employed in winding or folding wool, 28 *G.3. c.38. s.86.*

7. "Whereas in 27 *E.3. S.2. c.3. s.1.* it is declared felony, with forfeiture of life, member, lands and goods for an Englishman to pass the sea with wools, leather, or woofels." That forfeiture of life and member is repealed, 38 *E.3. S.1. c.6.* That of lands and goods is repealed, 46 *E.3. Rot. Parl. No. 46.*

8. FOR REGULATING THE PRICE AND WEIGHT OF WOOLS, 31 *E.3. c.2.*

9. The price of wools shall not be abated by covin, and certain balances and weights of the sack, half-sack, and quarter, pound, half-pound, and quarter, according to the exchequer standard shall be sent to all sheriffs of *Eng.*, that men may make their own balances and weights according to that standard, and none shall sell or buy by any other weight, *id. ibid.*

10. THE CANVAS IN WHICH WOOL IS PACKED, WITH THE CANVAS, shall be free of customs, 34 *E.3. c.19.*

11. NOTHING SHALL BE DEMANDED OF THE COMMONS, BUT THE ancient subsidy of half a mark, and no subsidy or charge shall be set on wools, [or leather, 45 *E.3. c.4., 11 R.2. c.9.*] by the merchants or other without assent of parliament, 36 *E.3. c.11., 45 E.3. c.4., 11 R.2. c.9.*

12. MERCHANTS OF *London* SHALL BE AS FREE FROM warranty of packing their cloths, according to 27 *E.3. S.2. c.3.* [REP. 28 *E.3. c.13.*] as other merchants are, 1 *H.4. c.16.*

13. NO STRANGER SHALL CAUSE TO BE FORCED, CLACKED NOR barded, any wools to carry them out of the realm, upon pain of forfeiture, with double value thereof and imprisonment: wool packers shall make good packing, and if any man shall put in the fleece at the winding thereof any locks, peltwool, tar, sand, earth, glass, nor dirt, an action of trespass and deceit will lie for so doing, 8 *H.6. c.22.*

14. CLOTHIERS SHALL PAY THE WAGES OF THEIR CARDERS, spinners, and other work people in ready money, and not in goods, [and see 12 *G.1. c.34. infra. pl. 47.*] and shall deliver wools to be wrought according to their due weight, on pain of forfeiture to the labourer of treble the wages in such manner unpaid, and 6d. for every delivery of wool to him of over weight, 4 *Ed.4. c.1. s.5.*

15. EVERY CARDER, SPINNER, WEAVER, FULLER, SHEARMAN, and dyer shall do his duty, on penalty of double damages to party grieved, and fullers shall use teazles, and not cards deceitfully impairing the

cloth on like penalty: justices of peace in counties, and chief magistrates in towns, hundreds, &c. shall inquire of, and punish offenders with a fine of 5s. 4d. to H. M. with process for their appearance, (without fee,) as in case of surety for the peace: no cloths made in any other realm, except *Wa.* and *Ire.* and prize cloth taken at sea shall be brought into this realm to be sold on pain of forfeiture to H. M., 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 1.

16. No WOOLLEN-YARN OR CLOTH UNFULLED SHALL BE exported under penalty of the value thereof, 7 *Ed.* 4. c. 3.

17. No STRANGER NOR DENIZEN SHALL CARRY OUT OF THIS realm any woollen cloths, before they be barbed, rowed and shorn, within this realm, upon pain of the forfeiture in 7 *Ed.* 4. c. 3. mentioned, 3 *H.* 7. c. 11. s. 1. But vesses, rays, sail, and other cloths, sold at or under 40s. are not comprised herein, *id.* s. 2. [Both 3 *H.* 7. c. 11. and 7 *Ed.* 4. c. 3. are CONF. and penalties recoverable by action of debt, bill, or information in any court of record, without essoin or wager of law allowed, 3 *H.* 8. c. 7. s. 1.]

18. CLOTHS CALLED VESSES, RAYS, SAILING-CLOTHS, AND other cloths commonly sold at 4 marks or under, shall not be comprised in any of the acts, but may be carried out of this realm, not barbed, rowed nor shorn, 3 *H.* 8. c. 7. s. 2. [EXT. to 5 marks, 5 *H.* 8. c. 3.: further EXT. 27 *H.* 8. c. 13., 33 *H.* 8. c. 19. all REP. 50 *G.* 3. c. 83.]

19. FOR AVOIDING DECEITS IN WORSTEDS, 5 *H.* 8. c. 4. [MADE PERP. 25 *H.* 8. c. 5. s. 1. AMD. *id.* s. 2.]

20. No person shall dry calender any worsted, upon pain to forfeit for every worsted 100s.: no person shall wet calender any worsteds, but such as have been bound apprentices to persons of the same craft 7 years, or approved and admitted by the mayor of *Norwich*, and the two masters of the craft in that city, or in the county of *Norfolk*, upon penalty for every piece so calendered 100s. one moiety to H. M. and the other to the masters of the said occupation; and the masters may sue for the one moiety by writ at the common law, or by bill, or plaint, after the custom of such city, port, or town where forfeiture happens, or by information in the exchequer, 5 *H.* 8. c. 4. s. 2.

21. No DYER OF WORSTEDS, STAINERS, OR SAYS, SHALL calender the same, or any other goods made of worsted yarn, on penalty of 40s. each piece, to be divided into three parts, to H. M., mayor, and party suing, 25 *H.* 8. c. 5. s. 2.

22. CLOTHS CALLED VESSES OR SET CLOTHS, NOT BEING above 40s. a cloth value, shall not be forfeited for lacking in length and breadth when wet after sale, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 11.

23. CONCERNING THE DRESSING OF WORSTEDS, SAYS, AND stainers in *Yarmouth*, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 3. [CON. 21 *H.* 8. c. 21. MADE PERP. and *semble* EXT. to *Norwich* and *Lynn*, 26 *H.* 8. c. 16.] FOR WORSTED YARN IN *Norfolk*, 33 *H.* 8. c. 16. [AMD. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 6. These statutes being of a local nature are not given at length.]

24. FOR THE TRUE WINDING OF WOOLS, 23 *H.* 8. c. 17. [CON. 28 *H.* 8. c. 8., 31 *H.* 8. c. 7., 33 *H.* 8. c. 17., 37 *H.* 8. c. 23. MADE PERP. 13 *El.* c. 25. AMD. 28 *G.* 3. c. 38. ss. 79—84.]

25. No person shall wind any piece of wool not sufficiently warped, nor wind within any fleece, clay, lead, lambs' wool, or other things, whereby the fleece may be more weighty, to the deceit of the buyer, on penalty of forfeiting 2s. to the finder and prover of such deceit, on summary determination of any justice residing at or near the place, who shall, on information laid, summon the offender to appear at a fixed time and place, and on their appearance or default shall examine and give judgment on the premises, 23 *H.* 8. c. 17. s. 1., 28 *G.* 3. c. 38. s. 79.

26. This act concerning washing of wool shall not extend to any shire the inhabitants whereof have not used to wash their sheep before shearing, or to persons using to sell their wool by tale, and not by weight, 23 *H.* 8. c. 17. s. 2.

27. If it appear to the satisfaction of the justice that any such act was not done with intent to deceive the buyer, or that any clay or earth found in such fleece was not intentionally put there to give it weight, but became mixed with the same during the pasturing, &c. of the sheep subsequent to washing, he shall discharge the accused, 28 *G.* 3. c. 38. s. 80.

28. If the penalties hereby inflicted for false winding or selling of wool are not paid in 6 days after conviction, they may be levied by distress and sale of offender's goods under the justices warrant, *id.* s. 81.

29. The seller of wool, touching which any information has been made, and is pending, may immediately after his summons apply to the justice granting it, and require him on information given for that purpose, to summon the person who actually wound or folded the wool in question to appear at the time fixed in the original summons, or at any other time fixed by the justice, (of which notice shall be given by the seller to complainant), at which time the justice shall determine the complaint, whether the actual winder appear or not, (proof being made that he had been summoned), and if it appear to him that the offence was committed by such winder, &c. without privity of the seller, the former shall be liable to the penalties, and in default of payment, or if they cannot be recovered from him, he may be committed to gaol for not exceeding 3 calendar months, nor less than 21 days, (unless sooner

paid), with costs, if any, the seller remaining liable to the penalties, if such a case is not proved, 28 *G.* 3. c. 38. s. 82.

30. Any person aggrieved by the determination of such justice, may appeal to the next general or quarter sessions, giving within 5 days after conviction notice in writing to the respondent in such appeal, and shall at the time of making such appeal enter with 2 sureties into a recognizance before such justice to appear and prosecute the same at the said sessions, and abide by the order of the court, and to pay costs if awarded against him (if any), and the sessions shall determine the appeal, and award costs to be paid by either party, *id.* s. 83.

31. No conviction shall be set aside in any court for want of form, or mis-stating any fact provided the material facts, alleged therein, and on which it is grounded, are proved to the satisfaction of the court, *id.* s. 84.

32. TOUCHING CLOTH-WORKERS, AND CLOTHS READY WROUGHT, to be shipped over the sea, 8 *El.* c. 6. (and recital in s. 1.)

33. For every nine cloths unwrought, exported contrary to any former statute by force of any licence, the party shall carry over also one woollen cloth of like quality and size ready wrought and dressed, *viz.* rowed, barbed, first coursed, and shorn, on pain of 10s. penalty for every such 9 cloths, 8 *El.* c. 6. s. 2.

34. Such tenth cloth shall not be accounted one of those permitted to be transported by such licence, *id.* s. 3.

35. No person shall ship or carry beyond seas contrary to any former statute in force any *Kentish* or *Suffolk* cloth unwrought and undressed, *viz.* not rowed, &c. within this realm, on pain of 10s. penalty for each cloth, *id.* s. 4.: No licence for transporting cloth shall extend to *Kentish*, or *Suffolk* cloth, *id.* s. 5.

36. All forfeitures under this statute shall go one moiety to H. M. the other to the master and wardens of the company of cloth-workers to the use of their poor, and be recoverable by action of debt, or information without essoin, &c. or wager of law, *id.* s. 6.

37. No PERSON SHALL IMPORT ANY WOOL-CARDS FOR SALE on pain of forfeiture of such cards, or their value, in moieties to H. M. and the party seizing or suing in any court of record, 39 *El.* c. 14. ss. 1—2. [CON. 3 *C.* 1. c. 4. s. 22., and indefinitely, 16 *C.* 1. c. 4. ENF. 13 & 14 *C.* 2. c. 19.]

38. No foreign wool-cards, card-wire, or iron-wire for making wool-cards shall be imported on like penalty, and recoverable as in 39 *El.* c. 14., to or within the county, city, &c. where the offence committed, wherein no essoin, &c. allowed, 13 & 14 *C.* 2. c. 19. s. 1. But nothing herein shall hinder the amending or exportation of old overworn wool-cards, 13 & 14 *C.* 2. c. 19. s. 2.

39. FOR PUNISHING FRAUDS COMMITTED BY SORTERS, kembers, and spinners of wool, and weavers of woollen yarn, 7 *J.* 1. c. 7.

40. Every person who shall deceitfully embezzle, sell, or detain any wool or yarn delivered by any clothier to any sorter, carder, kember, spinster, or weaver, as well the sorter, &c. so offending, as the buyers and receivers, knowing the same, being convicted by confession, or by one witness upon oath, before 2 justices of peace, or if within a town corporate, before the mayor or chief officer, and one of the aldermen or most substantial persons of the town shall make the party grieved such satisfaction, as by the justices, &c. shall be ordered: and if the offenders shall not be thought sufficient, or do not make satisfaction, they shall for the first offence be apprehended and whipped, or set in the stocks, in the place where the offence committed, or in some market town in the county; and for the second offence incur the like or further punishment, by whipping or stocks, *id.* s. 2.

41. Every receiver of wool or yarn embezzled or purloined contrary to this act, knowing it to be embezzled, &c. shall be subject to like punishment, *id.* s. 3.

42. Every spinner in *Essex*, receiving wool to be spun into yarn for any clothier, or maker of bays, says, or other stuffs, dwelling in *Cogshal*, *Bocking*, *Braintree*, *Halsted*, *Wittam*, or *Colchester*, who shall deliver back the yarn by any shorter reel than 2 yards about, shall be subject to like punishment, *id.* s. 4.

43. FOR ENCOURAGING THE WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES OF THIS kingdom, 1 *W. & M.* St. 1. c. 32. ss. 6, 12, 15. [CON. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 24. s. 10., 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 28. s. 3., and indefinitely 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 40. s. 1. AMD. 4 & 5 *A.* c. 7. CONF. by 28 *G.* 3. c. 38. s. 1. which repeals the rest of the act.]

44. No wool shall be shipped from *Ire.* but from *Dublin*, *Waterford*, *Youghall*, *Kinsale*, *Cork*, and *Drogheda*, [now REP. 4 & 5 *A.* c. 7.] nor imported from *Ire.* into any ports but *Liverpool*, *Chester*, *Bristol*, *Minehead*, *Barnstaple*, *Bideford*, and *Exeter*, 1 *W. & M.* St. 1. c. 32. s. 6. and 4 & 5 *A.* c. 7.

45. Any person may buy any cloth, stuffs, stockings, or other manufacture of wool made in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, and the same freely export into any parts beyond seas, paying usual customs, [which see, 59 *G.* 3. c. 52. Sch.], *id.* s. 12.

46. Nothing herein shall avoid the charters and grants made to the *Levant*, *Eastland*, *Russia*, or *African* companies, or their privileges, *id.* s. 13. [See as to *African* company, 1 & 2 *G.* 4. c. 28., *AFRICAN TRADE*, pl. 2.]

47. TO PREVENT UNLAWFUL COMBINATIONS OF WORKMEN in the

woollen manufactures, and for better payment of their wages, 12 G. 1. c. 34. [EXT. in toto to the manufactures enumerated in 22 G. 2. c. 27. MANUFACTURES, pl. 8.; also as to prohibiting payment of wages in goods, &c. (viz. ss. 3—6.) to the steel and iron manufacturers, 57 G. 3. c. 115. s. 1. *same tit.*, and to labourers in the collieries, 57 G. 3. c. 122. s. 1. *same tit. pl. 8.*; and EXT. in toto to Scot. and Ire., 22 G. 2. c. 27. s. 3. AMD. 13 G. 1. c. 23. ss. 16—17., 29 G. 2. c. 33., 58 G. 3. c. 51.]

48. This statute extends to combers of jersey and wool, to frame-work knitters, and makers of stockings, and to all persons concerned in any woollen manufactures, 12 G. 1. c. 34. s. 8.

49. All contracts, bye-laws or orders, in unlawful clubs and societies, made by or between wool combers or weavers, or journeymen of those trades, for regulating the same, or for settling the prices of goods, or for advancing their wages, or for lessening their usual hours of work, are declared illegal and void; and if any wool comber or weaver, &c. or other person concerned in the woollen manufactures, shall keep up, sign, or be knowingly concerned in any contract, bye-law or order of any club or combination by this act declared illegal, or shall attempt to put any such illegal agreement, &c. in execution, the offender, being convicted on the oath of one witness before 2 justices of peace, upon any prosecution within 3 calendar months after the offence, shall by order of such justices be committed either to the house of correction to hard labour for not exceeding 3 months, or to the common gaol of the county, &c. there to remain for not exceeding 3 months, 12 G. 1. c. 34. s. 1.

50. If any person retained as a wool comber or weaver, or as a servant in either art, shall depart from his service before the end of the term, or shall quit or return his work before it is finished, unless for reasonable cause to be allowed by two justices, every such offender, being convicted before two justices as aforesaid, shall be committed to the house of correction for not exceeding 3 months' hard labour; and if any person employed as a wool comber or weaver, shall wilfully damnify or destroy (without the owner's consent,) any goods or work committed to his care, he shall, being convicted as aforesaid, forfeit to the owner double the value, to be levied by distress and sale of goods by warrant of 2 justices, who, for want of distress, shall commit him to the house of correction, to be kept to hard labour for not exceeding 3 months, or till satisfaction is made, *id.* s. 2.

51. Every clothier, serge-maker, or woollen or worsted stuff-maker, or person employed in making any woollen cloths, serges or stuffs, or concerned in employing wool-combers, weavers, or other labourers in the woollen manufacture, shall pay all persons by them employed the full wages agreed on in money, [or in notes of the bank of Eng., or any duly licensed banker where the workman consents to take the same, but not otherwise, 58 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1. See MANUFACTURES, pl. 44.] and not in goods, or in any other manner, or make any deduction on account of any goods sold previous to such agreement; and any 2 justices of peace, on complaint made, may summon the offenders, and for non-payment of the wages in money, issue their warrant for levying the same by distress and sale of goods; and for want of distress, commit the offender to the common gaol for 6 months, or till he shall pay the wages, or give satisfaction to the party, *id.* s. 3. [And see ante 4 Ed. 4. s. 1. s. 5. 10 A. c. 16. s. 6. and 29 G. 2. c. 33. s. 3. &c.]

52. If any clothier, &c. shall pay any wages either in goods or by way of truck, or in any other manner than in money, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, (to be levied as in s. 3. one moiety to the informer, and the other to the party grieved, *id.* s. 4. [The distribution of the penalty REP. 58 G. 3. c. 51. s. 2., and given to the churchwardens and overseers of the poor, or in Scot. to the kirk session of the parish in which the offence has been committed, for the use of the poor thereof, 58 G. 3. c. 51. s. 3.]

53. If the informer is called to give evidence the whole penalty shall then go to the poor of the parish, 58 G. 3. c. 51. s. 4. [Form of conviction is given, *id.* Sch. (A.) tit. MANUFACTURES, pl. 48.]

54. Every prosecution on 12 G. 1. c. 34., for paying any persons employed in the woollen manufactures in goods, or by way of truck, or in any other manner than in money, [except as in pl. 51.] shall be commenced in 3 months after the offence, 13 G. 1. c. 23. ss. 16, 17. [Form of conviction given as in last pl.]

55. If any clothier, serge, woollen, or stuff, worsted or woollen-yarn stocking maker, or person concerned in making the same, or any other person concerned for himself or another, in employing weavers, combers of jersey or wool, worsted combers, spinners, knitters or other labourers in the woollen manufactures, shall pay any person employed by him his wages in goods, or by truck, bill or note, or in any other manner than in money, [but see 58 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1. pl. 51., and before that enactment bank of Eng. notes seem to have been a good payment in cash if accepted as such, 37 G. 3. c. 45. s. 8., c. 91. s. 7.] shall forfeit 20*l.*, 29 G. 2. c. 33. s. 3.

56. The penalties made payable by this act may be recovered by action of debt, by any party suing for same, or, on conviction, [see the form of conviction referred to pl. 53.] before any 2 justices of the county or place where the offence is committed, either by confession of the party,

or on oath of one witness, and if not paid, with costs of distress, &c., within 14 days after conviction, shall be levied by distress and sale of offender's goods, by warrant of such justices, who, for want of sufficient distress, shall commit the offender to the house of correction for not more than 3 months, or till satisfaction is made, 29 G. 2. c. 33. s. 4.

57. If any of the penalties be levied on conviction before the justices of peace, one moiety shall be paid to the poor of the parish where the offence was committed, and the other to the informer, *id.* s. 5. [See 58 G. 3. c. 51. s. 3. pl. 52., (which is EXT. s. 1. to this act,) and gives the penalty half to the informer, and half to the churchwardens, &c. for the use of the poor; and s. 4. gives the whole penalty to the poor, if the informer gives evidence.]

58. In case any action of debt be brought for any of the penalties, the defendant shall not be liable to conviction before the justices of peace for the same offence; nor in case of information laid before the justices and conviction, shall the offender be liable to an action of debt on the same offence, *id.* s. 6.

59. Any person grieved by any order of such justices, may appeal to the next general or quarter-sessions for the county or division where such order is made; having first entered into a recognizance, with security before such justices, to prosecute and abide by their order thereon, and giving 8 days' notice in writing of such appeal to the respondent; and the justices in sessions shall determine such appeal, and make such order, and award such costs and damages by distress and sale of the goods of any person refusing to pay the same; and for want of sufficient distress, may commit the party to the common gaol of the said county or division, for not exceeding 3 months, or till satisfaction made; which order shall be final; and no proceedings of any such justices out of sessions, or of the justices in sessions, in pursuance of this act, shall be removed by *certiorari*, or other process of law, *id.* s. 7. [Treble costs may be awarded to be paid by appellant, if the cause of appeal is determined against him, 1 G. 4. c. 93. s. 3. MANUFACTURES, pl. 55.]

60. All prosecutions for offences against this act shall be commenced within 3 months after the offence committed, *id.* s. 8.

61. The 29 G. 2. c. 33. ss. 1—2. "which enacts that the justices at any general or quarter sessions next after Michaelmas, yearly, shall make rates for the payment of wages to weavers, and others employed in the woollen manufactures, according to the number of yards that the chains are laid upon the warping bars, and not otherwise," repealed, 30 G. 2. c. 12. s. 1.

62. All contracts or agreements made between any clothier or maker of mixed, medley, or white broad cloth, and the weavers employed by him, as to any wages, shall be valid, *id.* s. 2.

63. Such contracts shall extend only to the prices of workmanship or wages to be paid, and not to the payment thereof in any other manner than in money, *id.* s. 3. [But see pl. 51.]

64. If any clothier, &c. do not pay the weavers employed by him their wages, &c. in money, within 2 days next after the work performed and delivered to such employer, or some person on his behalf (the same being demanded) he shall forfeit 40*s.* for every such offence, to be recovered and disposed of as in 29 G. 2. c. 33., *id.* s. 4. [See pl. 52.]

65. Any person aggrieved by any order of the 2 justices, may appeal to the next quarter-sessions, giving notice of such appeal; and if it appears to the sessions that reasonable notice was not given, they shall adjourn the same to the next quarter-sessions, and there finally determine the same; and shall have power to award costs, 12 G. 1. c. 34. s. 5. [And see note to last pl. and note to next pl.]

66. If any person shall assault any master wool-comber, weaver, or other person concerned in the woollen manufactures, whereby such master, &c. shall receive any bodily hurt, for not complying with any such illegal bye-laws, &c. as in s. 1. pl. 49., or shall write or send any letter or message threatening hurt to any such master, &c., or to burn or destroy their houses, or to cut down his trees, or maim or kill his cattle, for not complying with any demands of his workmen, or for not submitting to any such illegal bye-laws, &c., every person wilfully offending in the premises, being convicted on indictment found within 12 calendar months after the offence committed, shall be guilty of felony, and shall be transported for 7 years, *id.* s. 6. [The ss. 5—6 are EXT. to persons employed in the manufactures enumerated in 22 G. 2. c. 27. s. 12. MANUFACTURES, pl. 33.]

67. Breaking into a shop to cut serges or woollen goods in the loom, or tools used in making them, &c., punished with death, *id.* s. 7. [EXT. to silk manufactures 6 G. 3. c. 28. s. 15., but REP. 22 G. 3. c. 40. s. 4.]

68. FOR THE MORE EFFECTUALLY PREVENTING any cloth or woollen goods remaining on the rack or tenters, or any wollen yarn or wool left out to dry, from being stolen or taken away in the night time, 15 G. 2. c. 27.

69. If any cloth or woollen goods remaining on the rack or tenters, or any woollen yarn, or wool left out to dry, be stolen or taken away in the night time, any justice of peace of the same county or place, on complaint made within 10 days after such goods stolen, by the owner,

may by warrant authorize any constable, headborough, or other peace-officer, in the day-time, to enter into and search the houses, out-houses, or other places of every person whom the owner of such goods, on his oath, declares he suspects to have stolen or received the same; and in case such constable, &c. find any cloth, woollen goods, or wool, which, from the information of the person making such oath, he has reason to suspect to be so stolen or received, he shall apprehend every person in whose custody such goods are found, and carry him before some justice of the peace of the same county, division, or town: and if such person suspected give not a satisfactory account how he acquired the property or possession of such goods, or within some convenient time set by the said justice, produce not the party of whom he received the same, or some other witness to depose on oath such property or right to the possession of the said goods, he shall be deemed convicted of the said offence of stealing or taking away the said cloth, woollen goods, woollen yarn, or wool; and shall for the first offence forfeit to the owner treble the value; and in default of payment in the time appointed by such justice, he shall issue forth his warrant to levy the same by distress and sale of the offender's goods; and in default of such distress, shall commit him to the common goal of the place where apprehended, for 3 months, or until he pay the same; and for any further offence, shall, on conviction, besides the forfeiture of treble the value to be levied as aforesaid, be committed to the common gaol for 6 months; and if convicted of such offence, the justice before whom he is so convicted shall commit the offender to the common gaol, to remain till the next assizes or great session for trial thereat, and if such offender shall not, by producing the party of whom he acquired the property or possession of such goods, or otherwise prove to the satisfaction of the jury, that he lawfully obtained the property or possession of the same, he shall be adjudged guilty of felony and suffer transportation for 7 years, and be liable to the same punishment for returning therefrom as other felons transported are liable to, 15 G. 2. c. 27. s. 1.

70. If any person so suspected and apprehended is aggrieved by the judgment of any justice, he may (unless twice before convicted) appeal unto the next general quarter sessions, who shall give such relief, and make such order therein, as seems meet; and such order shall be final, *id.* s. 2.

71. This act shall not alter or repeal any law for the punishment of persons stealing or receiving such cloth, woollen goods, woollen yarn, or wool, except in such cases where the proof is laid upon the offender, *id.* s. 3.

72. PERSONS INDICTED FOR FELONIOUS CUTTING AND STEALING any cloth or other woollen manufactures from the rack or tenter in the night time, and thereupon found guilty by 12 men, or by confession, or who will not answer to the same according to law, or shall wilfully stand mute, or challenge peremptorily above 20 jurymen, or shall upon such indictment be outlawed, shall be excluded from clergy, 22 C. 2. c. 5. s. 3. [See the rest of this act, STORES (PUBLIC), *pl.* 4, 5.]

73. Judges may, at their discretion, reprieve the offender, and transport him for 7 years from the time of transportation, and during all that time there to be kept to labour; and if he refuse to be so transported, or shall afterwards return to Eng., Wa., or Ber., within the 7 years, he shall be put to execution on the judgment so pronounced against him, 22 C. 2. c. 5. s. 4. [CONF. 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 25. s. 11.]

74. FOR BETTER REGULATION OF THE WOOLLEN MANUFACTURE, and for preventing disputes among the persons concerned therein, 13 G. 1. c. 23. PUBLIC clause, *id.* s. 19.

75. No maker of mixed medley or white cloth may use any warping bars, but only such as are of the measure following, *viz.* every long warping bar 3 yards 3 inches in length and no more; and every round warping bar 4 yards and 4 inches round, and no more; the 3 inches on the long bar, and the 4 inches on the round bar, being in lieu of the over-measure usually allowed in cloths; and the thrums at the end of the warping bars shall not exceed 8 inches in length; and if any maker of such cloth shall use any warping bar of other length, or with thrums exceeding 8 inches in length, he shall forfeit 10*l.*, *id.* s. 1.

76. Every maker of such cloth or goods mixed with wool shall give out all wool, yarn, and other materials, at 16 oz. to the lb., and shall receive it back by the same weight, without fraud, on penalty of 5*l.* for every offence, *id.* s. 2.

77. All prosecutions for offences against this act, shall be heard by 2 justices, on information given on oath within three calendar months after offence; and they shall hear and determine the same, and on conviction issue their warrants to levy the penalties by distress and sale of goods; one moiety to the informer, and the other to the poor of the parish; and for want of distress, may commit the offender to the county gaol for not exceeding 3 months, or till satisfaction made, *id.* s. 4.

78. All disputes relating to work, wages, or damages, between any clothier and weaver, or other person employed in such manufacture, shall be heard and determined by 2 justices; who, on complaint, shall

summon the parties, hear and examine on oath, and adjudge satisfaction; and give costs and damages, and issue their warrants to levy such costs and damages, by distress and sale of goods of persons refusing for 10 days to pay the same; and for want of distress, to commit them to the county gaol, or house of correction, for not more than 3 months, or till satisfaction made, 13 G. 1. c. 23. s. 5.

79. Persons aggrieved by any order of the justices may appeal to the next quarter sessions, giving 6 days' notice, who shall make such order, and award such costs and damages as shall seem reasonable, and shall levy by their order or warrants the costs and damages by distress and sale of goods, and for want of distress may commit the party to the county gaol or house of correction, for any time not exceeding 3 months, or till satisfaction is made, which order of sessions shall be final, nor shall the proceedings of any justices in pursuance hereof, be removed by *certiorari* or other process, *id.* s. 6.

80. Any one justice of peace on information on oath that any persons are suspected to be guilty of any of the above ill practices, may issue his warrant to any constable or other peace officer, churchwarden, or overseer, directing him in the day-time to enter any house or other suspected place to search for all such bars and weights, as are used by any clothier or maker of woollen goods; and if such clothier, &c. shall interrupt such officer, he shall forfeit 5*l.*, *id.* s. 7.

81. If any end-gatherers shall be found buying or carrying ends of yarn, wefts, thrums, short yarn, or other refuse of cloth, drugget, or other woollen goods, or goods mixed with wool (flocks and pinions only excepted), any constable or peace officer may, by warrant of one justice, search such person and his bags; and if he find any such ends of yarn, &c. shall carry him before any justice, which person, on conviction of any of the said offences on oath of one witness or by confession, shall be deemed an incorrigible rogue or vagrant, and shall be punished as by 12 A. St. 2. c. 23. s. 8. directed, *id.* s. 8. [And see 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 4. tit. VAGRANT, *pl.* 33.]

82. Every person sued for any thing done in pursuance hereof, may plead the general issue; and if plaintiff is nonsuited, discontinues, or has verdict or judgment against him, defendant shall recover treble costs, *id.* s. 18.

83. FOR MORE EFFECTUALLY PREVENTING FRAUDS and embezzlements by persons employed in the woollen manufactory, 14 G. 3. c. 25.

84. If any picker, scribbler, spinner, weaver, or other person, employed in manufacturing of woollen cloth, or in preparing materials for that purpose, shall not return all working tools, wool, yarn, chain, woof, or abb, delivered out to be manufactured, and all materials wherewith he is entrusted, or give a satisfactory account touching the same to his employer, or shall fraudulently steam, damp, or water the wool or yarn delivered to him to be worked up; or if any person shall take off, cut, or pick out, the list, sorrel, or other mark of any piece of cloth, and shall be convicted of any such offence before some justice, either by confession, or oath of one witness, such person shall be committed to the house of correction for one month, *id.* s. 1.

85. If any person so employed, and entrusted, shall not have delivered or accounted for such tools and materials, and shall abscond, or sell, or dispose of the same; or if any person shall fraudulently buy or receive such tools or materials; or if any person shall be charged on suspicion of having embezzled and kept back, by damping, steaming, or watering the wool and yarn delivered out to him; or with having sold, bought, or received the same, and oath shall be made thereof before one justice, such justice shall issue his warrant to any constable, or peace officer, to enter and search, in the day-time, the residence of offender, and also such other place of which the clothier, his clerk, or servant, shall make oath, that he have just cause to suspect, it appearing to the said justice to be reasonable suspicion that the said working tools, or materials, or part thereof, may be secreted and lodged: and if on search, any of the said working tools, &c. as in s. 1., shall be found, the said constable, &c. shall seize the same, and apprehend the person in whose possession the same shall be found, and bring him before the same, or some other justice; and unless he can give a good account how he came by the same, to the satisfaction of such justice, such person shall be thereof convicted, and suffer punishment as in s. 1., and all such tools, &c. as in s. 1. so seized, and not accounted for, shall, upon such conviction, be delivered over to the churchwardens or overseers, for sale; and applying the monies arising therefrom, after defraying the expences thereof to the use of the poor, *id.* s. 2.

86. In case the person accused shall request of such justice to appoint a reasonable time to produce the person from whom he bought or received the same, or some witness to prove the sale or delivery; such justice shall appoint such time, and issue a summons to the constable where such person or witness shall reside, requiring him to appear before him to be examined and give evidence, on oath, of the matters; but such person at the time of such request, shall enter into a recognizance, with or without sureties, as such justice shall think proper, for his appearance at the time set, or for want of such recognizance, shall be

committed until the time that shall be appointed for the appearance of such party or witnesses; and if afterwards convicted of any of the offences, he shall suffer such punishment as in s.1. directed, 14 G.3. c. 25. s. 3.

87. Any justice, on information on oath that there is just cause to suspect that any ends of yarn, wefts, thrumbs, short yarn, or other refuse of cloth, druggot, or of other woollen goods, or of goods mixed with wool (flocks and pinions only excepted), have been collected and received, and are lodged or concealed, in any place, by warrant under his hand and seal, shall cause such place to be searched in the day-time; and if such ends of yarn, &c. (flocks and pinions only excepted), above 3 pounds, shall be found therein, to seize the same; and also cause the person in whose house the same shall be found, to be brought before him, or some other justice, and on proof being made thereof upon oath before such justice, that such ends, &c. (flocks and pinions only excepted) were found in the dwelling-house, or other place of such person, such person not exculpating himself to the satisfaction of such justice, shall thereupon suffer such punishment as in s.1., and the materials found in his custody shall, by order of such justice, be burnt or destroyed, *id.* s. 4.

88. If on information on oath before any justice against any offender against this act, it shall appear to him, that such person hath been before convicted of any offence against this act; he shall not convict, but shall commit him to the house of correction until next general quarter-session, or until he enter into a recognizance, with sureties, to appear at, and abide the order of such sessions; and such justice shall bind over the informer to prosecute at the said sessions, which shall enquire into and determine the same in a summary way; and if such person be found guilty, they shall commit such offender to the house of correction for not exceeding 3 months, *id.* s. 5.

89. If it appear to the sessions, that such person hath been convicted at some sessions of any offence against this act; they shall, on a like enquiry and conviction, in a summary way, direct the offender to be committed to the house of correction, for not exceeding 6 months, and to be once publicly whipped at such time and place as they shall direct, *id.* s. 6.

90. Any person aggrieved by the judgment of any justice may appeal; and the justice shall make known to such person, at the time of conviction, his right to appeal to the next quarter sessions, the person then giving to such justice notice in writing, signifying his intention to appeal, and also entering into a recognizance at the time of such notice, with sureties conditioned to try such appeal, and to abide the judgment of, and pay costs awarded by sessions; and the sessions shall on proof of such notice and recognizance, hear and determine the appeal in a summary way, and award costs to either party, if they think proper; but if on such hearing the judgment of the justice, before whom such appellant convicted, is affirmed, such appellant shall suffer such punishment, in consequence of such conviction, as in s.1., *id.* s. 7.

91. The justice before whom any offender shall be convicted, shall cause the conviction to be made out in form following, *id.* s. 8.

‘Be it remembered, that on the — day of —, in the year of our Lord—, A.B. is convicted before me [or us], — of H.M.’s justices of the peace in and for the county, division, liberty, or place [as the case may be], of having [here specify the offence, and the time and place where the same was committed]. Given under my hand and seal, or our hands and seals [as the case may be], the day and year aforesaid.’

And shall cause the said conviction to be fairly wrote over, upon parchment; and also to be returned to the next general quarter session, to be filed by the clerk of the peace, and kept among the records of sessions, *id.* s. 9.

92. No person shall be proceeded against for any offence against this act, unless information be made on oath, before one justice, in 3 months; and no order, &c. shall be quashed for want of form, or be removed by *certiorari* into any court of record at Westminster, *id.* s. 10.

92.(a) To AMEND 22 G.2. c. 27. [see MANUFACTURES, pl. 8. which act is AMD. 15 G.3. c. 14.]

93. So much of 22 G.2. c. 27. s. 1. [and *semble* of 1 A. St. 2. c. 18. s. 1., 13 G.2. c. 8. s. 1.] as subjects persons to punishments for reeling short yarn, REP., 14 G.3. c. 44. s. 1.

94. Any person who shall reel false or short yarn, and be thereof convicted by the oath or affirmation of the owner, or of any other credible witness, or by the confession, before one justice, shall, for first offence, forfeit from 5s. to 20s.; for the second offence from 40s. to 5l.; and for every other offence, such justice may commit the person convicted to the house of correction to be kept to hard labour for one month, and also order him to be once publicly whipped at the nearest market-town upon a market-day; all which penalties shall go to the party grieved, 14 G.3. c. 44. s. 2.

95. The justice shall make the conviction as follows:

‘Be it remembered, that on the — day of —, in the year of our Lord —, A.B. is convicted before me, [or us] — of H.M.’s justices of the peace for —,

[specifying the offence, and the time and place when and where the same was committed, and also specifying that it was the first, second, or third offence against this act, as the case shall be.] Given under my hand and seal, [or our hands and seals,] the day and year aforesaid.’

Which shall be fairly wrote on parchment, and returned to the next general quarter session to be filed by the clerk of the peace, among the records, 14 G.3. c. 44. s. 3.

96. Any clerk of the peace where such conviction is filed, upon application, shall cause a copy to be delivered to such person on payment of one shilling for every copy, *id.* s. 4.

97. Any person convicted may, at time of conviction, enter into a recognizance conditioned to try such appeal, abide the order of, and pay such costs as adjudged by the sessions; which shall take cognizance of such appeal, and may affirm such conviction, and award such costs as they think proper; and if not paid, according to the justices’ order, such costs may be recovered by distress and sale of goods, by warrant under the hand and seal of any justice; and if no goods found, sufficient to pay the costs and charges of distress, they may commit to the common gaol for 3 months; and the determination of the sessions shall be final; and no order or other proceedings shall be quashed for want of form, or removed by *certiorari* into any court of record at Westminster, *id.* s. 5.

98. The pecuniary penalties inflicted by 14 G.3. c. 44. on persons convicted of reeling false or short yarn, with the costs of prosecution, shall (if not paid according to the order of the justice) be levied by distress and sale of the goods of the offender, by warrant, under the hand and seal of the justice, with the costs of distress and sale; and if no goods found sufficient to answer the penalties, with costs of distress, then such justice shall commit such offender to the common gaol for one month, unless such penalties and charges, &c. shall be sooner paid, 15 G.3. c. 14. s. 1.

99. Any person aggrieved may appeal to the next general or quarter sessions; and the sessions may hear and determine the appeal, and make order therein; which shall be conclusive, *id.* s. 2.

100. FOR PUNISHING PERSONS WILFULLY and maliciously destroying any woollen goods, or any implements prepared for or used in the manufacture thereof, 22 G.3. c. 40. (and recital in s. 1.); [See rest of this statute, LINEN MANUFACTURES, pl. 11. SILK MANUFACTURES, pl. 45. EXT. to Scot. 29 G.3. c. 46. s. 2.]

101. If any person shall by day or night break or enter by force into any house or shop, with intent to cut or destroy any serge or other woollen goods in the loom, or any tools employed in making thereof, or shall wilfully and maliciously cut or destroy the same in the loom, or on the rack, or shall burn, cut, or destroy any rack on which serges or woollen goods are hung to dry; or shall wilfully, &c. break or destroy any tools used in making the same; every such offender, being lawfully convicted, shall be guilty of felony without clergy [in Scot. being convicted before any justiciary or circuit court, shall suffer death as in other capital crimes, 29 G.3. c. 46. s. 2], 22 G.3. c. 40. s. 1.

102. TO EXPLAIN, AMEND AND REDUCE INTO ONE ACT of parliament several laws now in being for preventing the export of live sheep, rams, and lambs’ wool, woolfels, mortlings, shortlings, yarn, and worsted, cruels, coverlids, waddings, and other manufactures, or pretended manufactures, made of wool slightly wrought up, or otherwise put together, so as the same may be reduced to and made use of as wool again, mattresses or beds stuffed with combed wool, or wool fit for combing, fullers’ earth, fulling and tobacco-pipe clay from this kingdom and from Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, and Man, into foreign parts; and for making 25 H.8. c. 17. “For true winding of wool,” more effectual, 28 G.3. c. 38. [AMD. as to export of live sheep to Isle of Man by 38 G.3. c. 63. s. 9., 45 G.3. c. 99. s. 8., 51 G.3. c. 50.; of wools, &c. to Ire. by 48 G.3. c. 44.; of worsted yarn to Canada by 47 G.3. S. 1. c. 9., 52 G.3. c. 55.; as to export of tobacco, or pipe clay, or fullers’ earth, 47 G.3. S. 1. c. 49.; as to carrying wool, &c. coastwise, 57 G.3. c. 88.]

103. All and singular the statutes now in force, or so much thereof as relate in any manner to the carrying coastwise [see now 57 G.3. c. 88. pl. 180.], or to any of the isles of Jersey, &c., or to prevent the export of live sheep, rams, and lambs’ wool, woolfels, mortlings, shortlings, yarn, [worsted yarn, how exported to Canada, see 47 G.3. S. 1. c. 9.] or worsted made of wool, woolflocks, cruels, coverlids, waddings, or other manufactures, or pretended manufactures made of wool slightly wrought up or otherwise put together, so as the same may be reduced to, and used as wool again, or mattresses or beds stuffed with combed wool, or wool fit for combing or carding, or any fuller’s earth, fulling or tobacco-pipe clays, except 9 & 10 W.3. c. 40. ss. 3—5. shall be REP., 28 G.3. c. 38. And this act shall, from the time of its passing, take effect as hereinafter mentioned viz. from 1 May 1788, up to which date all forfeitures incurred under former acts are remitted, 28 G.3. c. 38. ss. 87, 88. [See as to 9 & 10 W.3. c. 40., *infra*, pl. 119. 178.]

104. If any person shall bring, deliver, send, receive, or take, or cause, or procure to be brought, &c., or taken into any ship, vessel, or boat, any rams, sheep, or lambs, of any description soever, of the breed

of *G. B.*, or of *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, *Alderney*, *Sark*, or *Man*, being alive, to be conveyed out of *G. B.*, or any of the said isles, the said rams, sheep, or lambs, and the vessel or boat on board which they are taken or received shall be forfeited, and liable to be seized and secured for benefit of the seizer or seizers; and every such offender, his or her aiders, procurers, &c. knowing thereof, and thereof convicted, shall, for every sheep or lamb brought, &c. (as above), or taken with any such intent into any ship, vessel, or boat, forfeit 3*l.* of lawful money of *G. B.*, and also suffer solitary imprisonment in the common gaol for 6 months, and until such forfeitures shall be paid, so as the whole imprisonment for nonpayment of the forfeiture shall not exceed 2 years; which forfeitures shall be for the benefit of the person who shall sue; but nothing in this act shall subject any person or vessel to any of the pains or forfeitures for carrying any wether sheep, or of the wool growing upon them, to be carried alive in any ship, vessel, or boat, out of *G. B.*, or out of any of the said isles, for the only necessary food of the master, mariners, passengers, or persons therein, and for no other purpose, 28 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 2.*

105. No live wether sheep shall be put on board any vessel for food until application has been made to the comptroller and collector of customs of such port where the same are to be shipped, and a licence obtained from them for the shipping thereof, which licence shall specify the number of wether sheep to be put on board, and they shall in no case exceed such number as in the judgment of the officers granting such licence shall be deemed sufficient for the use of such master, mariners, or passengers, during the voyage; nor shall the same be shipped but in the presence of proper officers appointed to attend the same, on pain that the sheep put on board shall become forfeited to the person seizing the same, and the person shipping or attempting to ship the same shall forfeit 20*s.* for every sheep to the person who shall inform, *id. s. 3.*

106. If there is no comptroller or collector of customs at the place, then such licence shall be obtained from, and the shipping of such live wether sheep shall be made in the presence of some officer of *H. M.*'s revenue nearest to such place, who is to grant such licence and attend to the shipping of such sheep, *id. s. 4.*

107. Nothing in this act with respect to any officer being present at the shipping of sheep, or granting a licence, shall extend to the shipping of live wether sheep on board any ship, &c. bound only to or from any port between the *Mull of Cantire* and *Cape Wrath*, for the food of the master, mariners, passengers, or persons on board, and for no other purpose, *id. s. 5.*

108. As in *Scot.* estates and farms often consist of mainland and small islands within the different firths or seas adjacent, on which islands sheep are fed, and which, for that and other purposes, must be removed on board boats or other vessels from one island to another, this act shall not hinder any landholder, proprietor, or tenant of such estate or farm, from carrying and exchanging from the mainland to any island in the firths adjacent, or from such island to another, or from thence to the mainland on board boats or vessels, any live sheep or lambs as occasion may require, *id. s. 6.* [The *s. 7.* requiring bond to be given against export of sheep before removing or exchanging them, and *s. 8.* for thereupon obtaining a licence from a justice for such removal, &c. is *REP. 57 G. 3. c. 88.*]

109. All persons who shall carry, export, transport, or otherwise convey, or cause to be carried, &c. out of *G. B.*, or out of *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, *Alderney*, *Sark*, and *Man*, or any of them, into any parts out of the kingdom or isles aforesaid, any wool soever of the growth of the said kingdom or isles, or any woolfels, mortlings, shortlings, yarn or worsted made of wool, woolflocks, cruels, coverlids, waddings, or other manufactures, or pretended manufactures made of wool slightly wrought up, or otherwise put together, so as the same made be reduced to, and made use of as wool again, or mattresses, or beds stuffed with combed wool, or wool fit for combing or carding, or any fullers' earth, fulling or tobacco-pipe clays [but see *s. 10.* next *pl.*, and 47 *G. 3. S. 1. c. 49. pl. 110.*] and also all owners of any ship or vessel, and all owners of every horse or other beast of burthen, waggon, cart, or carriage, upon which any articles before enumerated are exported, transported, carried or conveyed, packed or loaded, with an intent to be exported, knowing thereof, and being actually aiding, and also every master and mariner of or in such vessel, knowing thereof, and being actually aiding, and also every factor or servant, or other person soever, and every collector, customer, comptroller, waiter, searcher, surveyor, or other officer soever, knowing thereof, and actually aiding, and thereof convicted, shall forfeit for the first offence 3*s.* for every lb. weight of such wool or other articles, or 50*l.* in the whole, at election of the person suing, and shall also suffer solitary imprisonment in the common gaol for 3 months, and till the penalty is paid, so as the whole imprisonment for the nonpayment of such penalty shall not exceed 12 months; and in case of a further conviction for a second or subsequent offence of the same kind, the person so again offending shall forfeit 3*s.* for every lb. weight of

such wool and articles prohibited from being exported, or 50*l.* at the election of the person who shall sue, and shall also suffer solitary imprisonment in the common gaol for 6 months, and till the penalty in which he shall be convicted shall be paid, so as the whole imprisonment for nonpayment of the penalty shall not exceed 2 years; all which forfeitures shall be for the benefit of the person who shall sue; and the said wool and articles, packed, loaded, removed, carried, conveyed, or shipped, with intent to export the same, shall, together with the ship, vessel, bottom, or boat, waggon, cart, and other carriage, horses or beasts, be liable to be seized, and shall become forfeited for the benefit of the person who shall seize, 28 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 9.*

110. Nothing in this act shall prohibit the exportation of tobacco-pipe clay from any port in this kingdom to any *British* sugar plantation in the *West Indies*, under 17 *G. 3. c. 43., id. s. 10.* [Nor of fulling earth, fulling or tobacco-pipe clays, to any place in possession of *H. M.*, as long as it is allowed to be exported to the sugar plantations, 47 *G. 3. S. 1. c. 49.*]

111. Every owner of wool, or any other enumerated woollen and worsted articles prohibited from being exported, or his agent, who shall carry, or cause to be carried, any wool or other last mentioned articles, to any port on the sea coast within *G. B.*, with an intention to convey the same to any other port on the sea coast within the same kingdom, from whence the same may be shipped off or carried into foreign parts, shall first cause entry to be made of the said wool, &c. at the port, containing the exact weight, marks, and numbers of the same, before he presume to load or carry away any of the said wool, &c. within 5 miles of such port on the sea coasts, from whence the same is to be conveyed; and if any wool, &c. shall be carrying towards the sea, for the purpose aforesaid, without being first entered in manner aforesaid, and without being accompanied with a certificate of such entry, and which the officer is to give, the wool, &c. so found, and also the horses and carriages conveying the same, shall be forfeited for the benefit of the person who shall seize, 28 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 11.* [But see 54 *G. 3. c. 78. pl. 178.*]

112. The above clause is not to extend to the hindering any person from carrying his wool from the place of shearing, on horses, or by carts and waggons, to his own dwelling-house or outhouses, though within 5 miles or less of the sea, so as such person, within 10 days after shearing, and before he remove or dispose of the same, from the place where it was first carried after shearing, do under his hand certify to the officers of customs in the next port the true quantity of wool; (that is to say), the number of fleeces, and where the same is housed, and that such person do not remove, or dispose of the said wool to any other place, without first certifying to the officer, under his hand, his intention to remove the same, three days before such removal; and the officers shall receive and keep such certificates, and make a register of them; but in case such person shall neglect to make and send such certificates to the officer of the next port, or shall remove, or dispose of any of the said wool, before such certificate of his intention made and delivered, such person shall have no benefit by this proviso, but be liable to the penalties in the foregoing clause, *id. s. 12.* [But see 54 *G. 3. c. 78. pl. 178.*]

113. In case any sheep shall be shorn between 1st *March* and 1st *July* in each year, for the sole purpose of sending them to market; and in case the owner shall not remove or dispose of the wool shorn from such sheep, from the places where the same were first carried after shearing, without first certifying in 3 days in manner aforesaid, it shall not be necessary for such owner to certify the true quantity of the wool and number of fleeces, and where the same are housed, until such owner shall certify in manner before mentioned the quantity of wool and number of fleeces shorn from the whole of the flock belonging to him, after the general shearing for that season, *id. s. 14.*

114. Any person authorized as after mentioned, may seize for his own use all such wool, woolfels, mortlings, shortlings, and other woollen and worsted articles, fullers' earth, fulling or tobacco-pipe clays, which he shall see or discover to be brought, carried, or laid on shore, at or near the sea, or any navigable river, to the intent to be exported contrary to this act; and the offender shall be subject to the like forfeiture, as persons are subject unto for exporting, &c. *id. s. 15.*

115. It shall be lawful to export the quantities of wool hereinafter mentioned out of *Southampton* only, unto *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, *Alderney*, or *Sark*, for the only use of any of the inhabitants of the said isles, but under the regulations in this act, respecting the removal and shipping of wool, and so as such wool shall be shipped on board some vessel then the property of some person residing within one of the isles, and so as the shipper do, before the shipping, deliver unto the collector, customer, comptroller, surveyor, or searcher of *Southampton*, a writing under the hand and seal of the governor of *Jersey*, or of his deputy, as to the wool which is to be exported to the said island; and under the seal of the governor of *Guernsey*, or of his deputy, as to the wool which is to be exported to *Guernsey*, *Alderney*, and *Sark*, in which writing it shall be expressed that the party named therein is authorized to export so much wool, expressing the number of tods, to the same isles, or one of them, to be manufactured in one of the isles, and that such party authorized to

export such wool, hath, before the making of the said writing, entered into sufficient bond to H. M. for the landing of the said wool in manner aforesaid, 28 G. 3. c. 38. s. 16.

116. The governor of *Jersey*, or his deputy, shall not make to any person any writing as above, to authorize him to transport out of *Southampton* unto *Jersey*, in one year, from 1 Jan. any greater quantity of wool than 4000 tods; and the governor of *Guernsey* to transport unto *Guernsey*, *Alderney*, and *Sark*, in one year, accounting from 1 Jan. any greater quantity of wool than 2000 tods for *Guernsey*, 400 for *Alderney*, and 200 for *Sark*; and the customer of *Southampton* shall keep account of all the wool so by him permitted to be laden by this act, and shall not permit any greater quantity to be laden than prescribed, in one year, upon forfeiture of his place, and 500*l.*, one moiety to H. M., and the other to him that will sue in any court of record. And if any of the governors, or their deputies, shall give any licence for exporting from *Southampton* into the said isles, any greater quantity of wool; then the governor shall forfeit to H. M. 20*l.* for every tod licensed to be exported over the proportion by this act limited, one moiety to H. M. and the other to him that will sue in any court of record, *id.* s. 17. [See as to exportation to *Canada*, 47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 9., 52 G. 3. c. 55.]

117. The governors aforesaid, or their deputies, clerks, officers, or servants, for the granting such licence, and for entering a remembrance of the same into some book, shall have 1*s.*, *id.* s. 18.

118. No wool, or any of the enumerated woollen or worsted articles, fullers' earth, fulling or tobacco-pipe clays, shall be put on board any vessel, hulk, or boat, whereof any alien born or natural born subject, not inhabiting within *G. B.*, shall be owner or part owner; and such vessel, hulk, or boat, wherein such wool, &c. shall be shipped, shall be forfeited to the seizer. Provided this act shall not extend to any lamb skins ready dressed and prepared, fit for fur or linings, *id.* s. 19.

119. Any buyer or manufacturer of wool within *Kent* and *Sussex*, residing within 15 miles of the sea, having given such bond, with sureties, as is mentioned in 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 40., may sell any wool to any buyer or manufacturer within the said counties, who has also given such bond, and to remove and lodge the same at the warehouse belonging to the person to whom the same shall be sold, as often as necessary, although the person purchasing shall live within 15 miles of the sea, such wool being removed, and such person giving such notice of the lodging and housing thereof, as is by 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 40. required, *id.* s. 20. [But *semb.* REP. 54 G. 3. c. 78. pl. 178.]

120. Nothing in 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 40. [now REP. in toto, 54 G. 3. c. 78.] shall prevent any wool shorn or lodged within 10 miles of the sea, within *Kent* and *Sussex*, from being removed to any place, where a regular fair shall be held for the sale of wool; and in case the same is not sold, to bring back such wool to the place from whence taken; provided, previous to the removal, a permit be taken out containing the quantity to be removed, and to continue in force for such time as may be necessary for removal to the fair, and returning thereof to the place from whence taken, in case the same shall not be sold at such fair, and the proper officers shall grant such permits upon application from the grower of the wool, *id.* s. 21. [But *semb.* REP. as to permits, 54 G. 3. c. 78. pl. 178.]

121. Every permit shall accompany the wool for which the same has been granted, and shall, in case of such wool being sold at the fair, be produced by the purchaser to the officer, who shall then grant to such purchaser another permit for taking such wool from such fair, which permits shall specify the quantity to be moved, and the time during which it shall be in force, *id.* s. 22.

122. In case of the return of such wool unsold, the same shall become subject to the same rules, as in case the same had never been moved to any fair, *id.* s. 23.

123. If any person shall counterfeit, or in anywise alter any certificate in the recited act mentioned, or any license, or instrument hereby directed to be made or given, or shall cause the same to be counterfeited, &c. or shall knowingly make use of any counterfeited licence, he shall forfeit 20*l.* to any person who shall sue, *id.* s. 24. [Semb. superseded since 54 G. 3. c. 78. pl. 178.]

124. No wool, or other woollen or worsted articles, prohibited from being exported, shall be removed towards the sea, within 5 miles of the sea coast of any part of *G. B.*, between sun-setting and sun-rising, upon pain of being forfeited, together with the horses, waggon, cart, or carriage, for the benefit of the seizer; and the driver, knowing thereof, shall be committed to the house of correction for one month, *id.* s. 25. [REP. 54 G. 3. c. 78. pl. 178.]

125. Nothing in the last clause shall prevent any farmer or grower of wool from removing, after sun-setting, such wool as shall have been shorn that day, from the place of shearing to the dwelling or storehouse of such farmer, although such removal be towards the sea, and within 5 miles of the coast, *id.* s. 26.

126. Nothing herein shall hinder any person from carrying any parcels of woollen or worsted yarn twisted, of 2 or more threads, and manufactured for knitting, so as each parcel be directed to, and carrying to some retailer of such yarn, and so as there be not more than

14 pounds weight directed to and carrying for one person at the same time, and so as such parcel be marked according to the acts requiring the marking thereof, 28 G. 3. c. 38. s. 27.

127. No wool, woolfels, mortlings, shortlings, woolflocks, worsted, bay, or woollen yarn, shall be packed up in any other package otherwise than in packs or trusses of leather or canvass, called *pack cloths*, or in linen or woollen; and all such packs or trusses shall be stamped on the outside with the word "wool," in not less than 3 inches in length, on forfeiture of all such wool, &c. to the seizer, and also upon forfeiture, by the person to whom such wool, &c. shall belong, not exceeding 1*s.* for every lb. weight of such wool, &c. seized, to the person seizing, as the court or justices before whom such wool, &c. shall be condemned, shall direct: but nothing herein shall prevent any person from packing any worsted or woollen yarn in paper, so that such paper is fairly directed to the person to whom the same is intended to be sent, and the word "worsted" or "yarn" be wrote or marked thereon, in letters not less than 1 inch in length, and that the quantity in one such paper contained do not exceed 14 lbs. in weight, *id.* s. 28.

128. The justices before whom any complaint or information respecting the word "wool" not being stamped on the outside of the package, shall be made, shall, if they think fit, order the wool, &c. seized to be returned to the owner; but in such case, the forfeiture incurred by such offence shall not be mitigated below 6*d.* per lb., *id.* s. 29.

129. All persons who shall pack any wool, or other woollen or worsted articles, in any package, otherwise than according to the above directions, or who shall press together, or cause to be pressed together, with screws, presses, or other engine, any wool soever, or any yarn made of wool, or other woollen or worsted articles prohibited from being exported, into any pack; or put, press, pack, or steam the same, or cause to be put, &c. into any butt, pipe, hogshead, chest, or other cask, upon any pretence whatsoever, shall forfeit all such wool, &c. with the package thereof, and 3*s.* per lb. weight of wool, &c. the whole of which penalties shall be paid by the owner or packer to the person who shall seize or sue, *id.* s. 30.

130. Every person who shall press together, or cause to be pressed together, with any screws, presses, or engine, any wool, or woollen or worsted articles prohibited from being exported, into any truss, sack, pack, bag, or other wrapper, or shall put, press, pack, or steam the same, or cause to be put, &c. into any butt, pipe, hogshead, chest, or any other cask or vessel, contrary to this act; and all persons aiding in such packing, shall, above the penalties before mentioned, be subject to the same pains and penalties as are inflicted upon exporters of wool; and the court and justices before whom such persons are tried and convicted, shall punish such offender accordingly: provided, in case any person who may have assisted in such illegal package shall, before apprehended, appear before any justice, and make discovery of the master packer, and other the persons concerned in such package, so that they may be prosecuted to conviction, then the person giving such information shall not be liable to the penalties, and, on conviction of such offender, shall be entitled to the wool, &c. packed: provided, in case the master packer, or person assisting in such package shall, before information taken against him, discover to any justice the name of the person by whom he was employed to pack the same, so that such person may be prosecuted to conviction, then such master packer, or person who shall give such information, shall not be liable to the penalties, and shall be entitled to the wool; and the person directing such wool, &c. so to be packed, shall, on conviction, be liable to the penalties before inflicted on exporters of wool, *id.* s. 31.

131. Every person who shall keep any wharf for the reception of wool in any port in *G. B.* shall, within one month after he begins to keep the same, enter into a bond to H. M. in 200*l.*, and which shall be deposited with the commissioners of customs at *London*, that no part of the wool deposited with him shall, with his privity, be illegally put on board any vessel; and such wharfinger shall also keep a regular entry and account of the quantity of bags or cloths of wool by him received and delivered, the time when, and the names and residence of the persons from whom such wool was received, and to whom such wool was delivered, with the marks and numbers upon the sheets, and the weight of such wool; a copy of which account shall be by him delivered to the principal officers of customs, at the port at which he shall reside, at the end of every 6 months, and oftener if required by such officer; and if any wharfinger refuse to enter into such bond, he shall forfeit 200*l.* to the person who shall sue; and in case he refuse to keep and deliver such account, or be convicted of keeping or delivering a false account, such wharfinger shall forfeit 50*l.*, to be paid to the person who shall sue; and if he shall knowingly permit such wool to be put on board any vessel, otherwise than according to this act, he and all persons aiding therein shall, on conviction, be subject to the pains before enacted against the exporters of wool; and any person giving information, so that such wharfinger and persons may be convicted, shall be entitled to 40*l.*, which shall be paid to such informer by the commissioners of customs immediately after conviction, *id.* s. 32.

132. Every person keeping a wharf at which any wool shall be lodged, shall, within 7 days after he shall receive any wool at such wharf by land carriage, or by inland navigation, transmit a note in writing, signed by the owner of such wharf, or his agent, which shall certify the quantity of wool received, and the number of sheets to the customer or comptroller at the port at which such wharf shall be kept, in case there shall be such officer, and for want thereof, to such other officer of customs as shall be stationed at such port, upon pain of forfeiting 10*l.* to any person who shall sue, 28 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 33.*

133. No wool, woolfells, mortlings, shortlings, combed wool, woolflocks, or woollen bay yarn, worsted yarn, cruels, or wool slightly manufactured, prohibited from being exported, shall be put on board any vessel or boat, to be carried coastwise, [see now 57 *G. 3. c. 88. pl. 180.*] unless notice be first given to the commissioners or chief managers of the customs, or to the customer, or collector and comptroller of customs at the port from which the same is to be sent, of the quantity, quality, and package, together with the marks, numbers, and weight, with the name of the ship, and master, together with the name of the owner of the goods, and his abode, and the place at which the same are to be landed, and the name of the person to whom the same are consigned; and also unless a bond be first entered into to H. M., by two persons, in treble the value of the goods intended to be carried coastwise, that the same shall (the danger of the seas excepted) be landed accordingly, which bond shall be executed by the owner of the goods, or some person by him appointed to execute the same, and which execution shall be deemed to be the act of such owner, or shipper; which shipper, if acting as agent, or having sold such goods to any person, shall recover from the proprietor of the goods shipped, all money such shipper shall expend, without wilful default, by reason of his entering into such bond; and in case such bond shall be entered into for any wool, or other last enumerated articles, being the property of different persons, then such owner, or persons for whose account such bond was entered into, shall be accountable for his share of the money expended, in proportion to the amount of such goods so shipped; and also unless a licence be first taken out under the hands of the commissioners or chief managers of customs, or any 3 of them, or from the customer, or collector and comptroller where such bond is given, for the lading, carrying, and landing thereof as aforesaid, which licence they are to grant without fee to the person demanding the same: and if any wool, &c. shall be carried on board any vessel, to be carried coastwise, before such bond shall be entered into, and such licence taken out, &c., then all such wool, &c. or the value thereof, shall be forfeited, together with the ship, vessel, bottom, or boat, and all the guns, ammunition, tackle, apparel, and furniture, for the benefit of the person first informing thereof, *id. s. 34.*

134. "As in *Scotland*, there are many lochs or inlets of the sea, to which it may be necessary to carry wool, &c. from one part of the coast of such lochs to another, on board vessels; and there are also, adjacent to the coasts of *Scotland*, a great many islands from whence wool, the produce of the said islands must be brought to the mainland of *Scotland*, or be carried from such mainland to the islands thereof, &c." therefore the carrying, shipping, or landing of wool, &c. to such intent only, shall not be deemed carrying, &c. for the purpose of carrying the same coastwise; nor shall the carrying, shipping, or landing of such wool, &c. to such lochs, or from such islands to the mainland of *Scotland*, or from such mainland to such islands, for such intent only, be subject to the restrictions respecting the carrying wool, &c. coastwise; provided nothing herein shall authorize the carrying such wool, to open sea, save as aforesaid, but under such restrictions as are herein expressed, *id. s. 55.* [And see *s. 6. pl. 108.*]

135. When any wool, woolfells, mortlings, shortlings, combed wool, woolflocks, woollen or bay yarn, worsted yarn, cruels, or wool slightly manufactured, shall be shipped to be carried coastwise under this act, the customer, or collector and comptroller of customs at the port from whence such goods shall have been shipped, shall, on the clearance of such ship, transmit a notice in writing, setting forth the quantity, quality, and package of such wool, &c., together with the marks and numbers thereof, with the name of the ship and of the master, to the customer of the port to which such wool, &c. are intended to be conveyed, under penalty of 10*l.*, to be paid by the officer neglecting to transmit such notice, which penalty shall be paid to the person who shall inform; and the bonds before directed to be entered into on the shipping of the said wool, &c. shall not be discharged until a certificate, under the hand and seal of the customer of the port in *G. B.* where the same were landed, expressing the quantity, quality, and package, marks, numbers, name of the ship and master, out of which such wool, &c. were landed, shall be produced to and left with the person in whose possession such bond shall be kept, at the custom-house of the port whence the said wool, &c. were shipped, and which certificate the customer, &c. of the port at which such wool, &c. shall be landed, is to transmit to the customer, &c. at the port from whence the same were shipped, within 7 days after the landing thereof, under the penalty of

10*l.*, to be paid by the officer neglecting to transmit such certificate to the person who shall inform; and the said customer, &c. at the port at which such wool, &c. shall be landed, shall also grant and deliver another certificate of such landing to the masters of the vessel from which the same shall be landed, without fee, when requested; and all such bonds as shall remain undischarged by such certificate for 6 months, shall be transmitted to the commissioners of customs at *London*, who are to put them in suit; and if the wool in such notices shall not be landed at the port to which the same were consigned within a reasonable time, then the customer, &c. at the port to which the same were licensed to be sent, shall transmit a notice thereof to the customer, &c. at the port from whence such wool, &c. were shipped, that inquiry may be made in what manner the same have been disposed of or delivered, and which inquiry the customer, &c. is to make without delay, 28 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 36.*

136. No wool or other woollen or worsted articles, fullers' earth, fulling clay, or tobacco-pipe clay, shall be put on board any vessel or boat, bound to parts beyond the seas, under the penalty of forfeiture, for the benefit of the person who shall inform, of all such goods, and also of such ship, vessel, bottom, or boat, on which such goods shall be laden, and all the guns, ammunition, tackle, apparel, and furniture belonging to such ship, &c. and moreover the master shall, in such case, be deemed the exporter thereof, and be subject to the penalties in such case provided, unless such master shall, upon being apprehended, discover the person who actually shipped such goods, and enter into a recognizance with 2 sureties, before some justice, to prosecute and give evidence against such shipper, so that he may be convicted, *id. s. 37.* [But see as to export of fullers' earth, 47 *G. 3. S. 1. c. 49. pl. 110.*]

137. Nothing in the above exception shall extend to the masters of vessels not regularly clearing out to foreign parts, but if any wool or other last-mentioned goods shall be discovered on board such vessel, and where no such clearance can be exhibited, then the master shall be deemed the shipper, and such master, and all persons on board such vessel, knowing of such illicit transaction, shall be liable to the pains before enacted against exporters of wool; provided, in case any person on board any ship not regularly cleared out to foreign parts, other than the master, shall, on being apprehended, give information, so that such master may be convicted, or the vessel condemned, such person informing shall not be liable to any penalties to which he might otherwise be liable, and shall also be entitled to 40*l.*, which shall be paid to such informer by the commissioners of customs, immediately after conviction, *id. s. 38.* [The *s. 39.* is REP. 57 *G. 3. c. 88. see pl. 180.*]

138. The wool, &c. prohibited from being exported, which shall be found on board such vessel, or within such carriage, or upon such horse or beast, shall be forfeited to the person who shall seize the same, *id. s. 40.* [The *s. 41.* is REP. 57 *G. 3. c. 88. pl. 180.*]

139. No master of any vessel, who shall ship any wool to be carried coastwise, shall unpack, or permit to be unpacked, any wool to him delivered (except through necessity, of which such master shall make oath in writing before one justice, on his arrival at the port to which such wool shall be consigned), upon pain of forfeiting, for every bag unpacked, 40*s.* to the owners of such wool, *id. s. 42.* [The *s. 43.* is REP. 57 *G. 3. c. 88. pl. 180.*]

140. All cocquets for carrying wool, or the said articles, from any port within the kingdom of *G. B.*, or the said isles, shall be written on paper, and not parchment, and signed by 3 of the chief officers of such ports; and all certificates of landing, in any other of the ports, shall be written upon paper only, and signed in like manner; and all wool, &c. both at shipping and landing, shall be weighed in the presence of the said officers giving such cocquets, and the exact weight, marks, and numbers shall be expressed in the cocquets, and written therein, without any obliteration, erasure, or interlineation soever, *id. s. 44.*

141. All persons who, by insurance or otherwise, shall undertake that any sheep, wool, or other articles before enumerated, shall be carried to any parts beyond the seas, from this kingdom, contrary to this act, or who in pursuance of such insurance, &c. shall deliver, or cause to be delivered, any sheep, &c. in any parts beyond the seas, such person and their aiders, shall, on conviction, be liable to be punished as exporters of wool, *id. s. 45.*

142. All persons who shall pay or agree to pay any money for insuring, or exporting any sheep, &c. contrary to this act, shall, on conviction, be liable to be punished as exporters of sheep or wool; and moreover, such sheep, so insured, shall become forfeited to the person who shall sue, *id. s. 46.*

143. In case the insurer, conveyor, or manager of such fraud, or the person agreeing to insure, &c. do, within 6 months after such agreement, first give notice thereof to the commissioners of customs, so as the person concerned with him be convicted, he shall not only be discharged of such offence, but shall also have to his own use, such sheep, wool, and other articles enumerated, and which shall be insured, after the charges of prosecution are deducted, and shall likewise retain to his own use the insurance money; and in case the party insured

shall, within the like space of 6 months, first make discovery thereof to the commissioners, so as the person concerned with him shall be convicted, he shall recover back such insurance money as he paid; and in case the insurance money is not at the time of discovery actually paid, then the person is indemnified from paying the same, and all agreements entered into for paying such monies are void; and the person first discovering shall also be discharged from the punishment to be inflicted upon him, 28 G. 3. c. 38. s. 47.

144. All policies of insurance made on goods laden or to be laden on any vessel bound from G. B. to foreign parts, which shall afterwards appear to be wool, woollen or worsted yarn, or any of the enumerated articles prohibited, shall be deemed void, notwithstanding any words soever which shall be inserted in such policy; and nothing shall be recovered by the assured from the insurer for loss or damage, or for the premium given as the consideration for insuring such wool, &c. *id.* s. 48.

145. The master or commander, or any other commissioned or deputed officer of any of H. M.'s ships or sloops, in any port, creek, or road, or in the open seas, within the limits of the station assigned to such ships, may enter, or cause to be entered and searched, any ship, vessel, or boat, and if upon search any sheep, wool, or other articles prohibited from being exported shall be found therein, and the master shall not immediately produce to the commander a coquet licensing such articles to be carried coastwise, &c. such commander shall seize such ship, &c. and carry the same, together with the crew and cargo, into some port in G. B., and there deliver the same into the custody of the collector and comptroller, *id.* s. 49.

146. All wool, and other articles prohibited from being exported, found on board any ship, vessel or boat, contrary to this act, and which shall have been seized by any of H. M.'s ships or sloops, shall be lodged in H. M.'s warehouse in such port where the same shall be seized or brought, until condemned, and being condemned, such wool, &c. shall be exposed publicly to sale, after 60 days public notice being given in writing at the custom-house of the port, and on the Royal Exchange of London, by inch of candle, to the last and best bidder; and all ships, &c. so seized, and hereby forfeited, and which shall be condemned, shall, together with all their guns, &c. be exposed to sale in like manner, and the produce of the wool, ships, &c. so sold, after deducting the expences of prosecution and condemnation, shall be divided, one-third to the commander, one-third to the officers of the ship that took the same, and the remaining third to the mariners belonging to such ships, to be equally divided amongst the mariners, by the collectors of the port, or such person as shall be authorized to pay the same; and if such seizure shall be made upon the information of any person not a mariner on board such ship so appointed to cruise, such informer shall not only be indemnified from the pains, &c. to which exporters, their aiders and abettors are liable, but shall also receive one-third part of the produce of such sale, after deducting the expences, and the residue thereof shall be divided as before directed, *id.* s. 50.

147. Every commander of such ship or sloop neglecting his duty, shall lose all pay due, and suffer 6 months imprisonment, and be forever incapable of serving H. M. in the navy, customs, excise, or salt duties; and any person giving information against such commander, shall, on conviction of such offender, be entitled to 40*l.*, to be paid to such informer immediately after conviction, by the commissioners of customs, excise, or salt duties, or other revenue as after-mentioned, with respect to forfeitures incurred by persons unable to pay, *id.* s. 51.

148. No person, except an officer of customs, excise, or salt duties, who shall suspect that any sheep, wool, or articles hereby prohibited, are carrying contrary to this act, may examine or seize such sheep, &c. other than in company with a constable, or officer of the peace, who are, on application made to them, immediately to attend the person applying for such assistance, *id.* s. 52.

149. If any constable or officer of the peace, or if any officer of customs, excise, or salt duties, upon application to him, shall neglect or refuse to attend any person, or shall neglect his duty in the premises, he shall forfeit 20*l.*, one moiety, after deducting the charges of recovering, to the person suing, and the other moiety to the poor of the parish where the offence has been committed; provided nothing in this act shall take away the power hereby given to the commanders and officers of ships of war, to seize any ship, &c. the master whereof shall not produce such coquet as aforesaid, *id.* s. 53.

150. Every person who, by deputation, commission, or other instrument, under the hands and seals of the commissioners of customs, excise, or salt duties, shall be appointed to act as an officer under them for putting this act in execution, shall be esteemed an officer of customs, excise, or salt duties, *id.* s. 54.

151. If any officer of revenue, or other person, &c. shall make any collusive seizure, information, or agreement soever, whereby the owner, his agent or servants, or any offender against this act, may avoid the forfeitures, &c. he shall, upon conviction, be subject to the like penal-

ties as are incurred by exporters of wool; and such information and seizure, and all proceedings thereupon, shall be for the benefit only of the person (not an accomplice) who shall first discover such collusive information and seizure; provided any person concerned in such collusive seizure or agreement, who shall first discover such offence to the commissioners, shall be discharged thereof, provided he makes such discovery within 3 months after offence committed, and so as one or more of his accomplices be convicted thereof; and if such person first making such discovery, be not an officer of revenue, or owner of the goods, he shall, as a farther encouragement, have 40*l.*, the same to be paid by the commissioners of customs on the conviction of such offender, 28 G. 3. c. 38. s. 55.

152. If any person putting this act in execution, shall be opposed, wounded, or beaten, in seizing or attempting to seize any sheep, or any other goods before enumerated, by any person, either in the day or night, by land or water, which were intended to be exported, or which were carrying on board any vessel, the person who shall so oppose, &c. and all other persons whatsoever, being armed with offensive weapons, or wearing any disguise, who shall rescue, or attempt to rescue any sheep, &c. seized, such person being convicted of any of the said offences shall, by order of the court, be transported for not exceeding 7 years; and if such offender shall return into G. B. before the expiration of the time for which he shall be transported, he shall suffer as felons without benefit of clergy, *id.* s. 56.

153. If any person shall offer or promise to give any bribe, or reward soever, to any officer of customs, excise, or salt duties, or to any person soever, to permit the exportation or concealment of any sheep, &c. prohibited from being exported, or the removing thereof, contrary to this act, or to conceal or connive at any other act whereby any of the provisions hereby made may be evaded, such offender shall (whether the offer be accepted or not) forfeit 300*l.*, to be recovered and applied to the use of him who shall inform, by action of debt, &c. in any court of record at Westminster, *id.* s. 57.

154. Every officer of excise, customs, or salt duties, neglecting the duty by this act required, or compounding for any ship, sheep, wool, or articles before mentioned, and by this act forfeited, shall be deemed aiders in the exportation, and suffer the punishment against exporters thereof, *id.* s. 58.

155. All bonds in pursuance of this act shall not be chargeable with any of the duties upon stamped vellum, &c. *id.* s. 59.

156. In all questions, prosecutions, suits, and informations, it shall not be necessary for the prosecutor, upon any hearing or trial, to prove that such sheep were of the breed, or such wool of the growth of this kingdom; but without such proof, upon such hearing and trial, it shall be deemed, that such sheep were of the breed, and such wool of the growth of this kingdom, unless the contrary shall be proved by the defendant, *id.* s. 60.

157. All actions, suits, prosecutions, and informations, to be commenced upon this, or 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 40. [now REP. 54 G. 3. c. 78. pl. 178.] for any offence done against this or the said act, or for any penalty, may be prosecuted (except where in this act otherwise directed) in any court of record at Westminster, or in the exchequer in Scot., or in any court of oyer and terminer, great session, or gaol delivery, or at the quarter sessions of the peace, or before 2 justices of the peace, in a summary way, at the election of the seizer or informer, *id.* s. 61.

158. No prosecution or information shall be proceeded upon, before 2 justices in a summary way, where the seizure, penalty, or forfeiture then claimed, shall exceed in the whole 200*l.*, *id.* s. 62.

159. The said quarter sessions, and also such 2 justices, shall direct all such ships, vessels, goods, carriages, and cattle, as shall be by them declared to be forfeited, and which shall have been seized by this or the said act, to be publicly sold to the highest bidder, at such time and place as they think proper; and also, by their order or warrant, shall levy all penalties incurred by any offender against this or the said act, and also all costs awarded upon any appeal touching the same, by distress and sale of the goods of such offender, rendering the overplus (if any) to the owner, after deducting the charges of distress and sale, *id.* s. 63.

160. One clear moiety of the seizures, penalties, and forfeitures (except the penalties of the bonds, and except as by this act otherwise directed), shall, when recovered, be paid to such person who shall give such information to any officer of customs, excise, or salt duties, and after deducting the expences of recovering such penalties, the remainder of the other moiety shall be paid to the officer assisting in making such seizures; but in case any officer of customs, excise, or salt duties shall make any of the seizures before directed, without information, then, after deducting the expences of recovery, the remainder of such produce shall be paid to the officer seizing, *id.* s. 64.

161. Any officer of customs, excise, or salt duties, constables, and other officers of the peace, and all persons acting in their assistance, may detain all persons found actually exporting, or attempting to ex-

port, any sheep, wool, or other enumerated articles, or who shall be aiding in the exporting, or attempting to export the same, and them may carry before one or more justices near, who shall, if he or they see cause, commit the person brought to the county gaol till the next general quarter sessions, there to be tried and dealt with as by this act is directed; which sessions shall examine, hear, try, and determine all such offences, and, upon conviction of the offenders, punish them, in manner before in *s. 63. pl. 159.* mentioned, 28 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 65.*

162. The persons who shall convey any offender arrested by the authority of this act before any justice, shall, in case such offender shall be committed to prison, enter into recognizance to H. M., before such justice, in 40*l.*, conditioned to appear at such general quarter sessions, and to prosecute the person committed, *id. s. 66.*

163. If it appear to the satisfaction of the justices before whom any offender shall be convicted of any of the offences before mentioned, for which only a pecuniary penalty is imposed, either by the confession of the party convicted, or by the testimony of a witness, that such offender hath not goods sufficient to answer to penalty, then without giving any warrant for the purpose, or if such penalty cannot be wholly levied by the warrant issued, the justices who have convicted such offender, or any other 2 justices of the same county, upon proof thereof, may commit such offender to the common gaol for not exceeding 3 months, *id. s. 67.*

164. If any offender ordered to be committed to prison under this act, for any offence for which a pecuniary penalty alone is imposed, shall, before commitment to prison, procure security to be given by 2 sureties, to the satisfaction of the justices, for payment of the penalty, with charges, within 14 days, exclusive of the day of conviction, then such justices may accept such security, and upon non-payment thereof at the time stipulated, the same justices, or any other 2 justices for the same county may cause the party convicted, and his sureties, to be apprehended by warrant under their hands and seals, and every of them may commit to the common gaol for such time as the party convicted was subject to have been imprisoned, in case no security had been given, *id. s. 68.*

165. Any person aggrieved by the judgment of such justices may appeal to the next general or quarter sessions, giving, within 14 days after such conviction, notice in writing to the informer of such appeal, and at the time of making such appeal, with 2 sufficient sureties, entering into recognizances before the same justices, to appear and prosecute such appeal at the said sessions, and abide by the order of the same court, and to pay the costs thereby awarded against such persons; and such appeal shall, by the said sessions, be examined, and the case fully inquired into, and the matter heard and determined; and in case such judgment so appealed against is affirmed, the party appealing shall pay to the informer double costs, *id. s. 69.*

166. In case the person appealing shall pay the penalty under such conviction into the hands of the justices by way of deposit, or shall be committed to prison, such person may appeal to the general quarter sessions, on entering (without sureties) into such recognizances, and remaining in prison in the mean time, or depositing such penalty in the hands of the justices, there to remain till the appeal is determined, *id. s. 70.*

167. Every information shall be made on oath; and the justices before whom any complaint or information is made may summon before them, at the instance of either party, any witness to appear before them, at the time and place specified in the summons; and the person summoned shall appear, and submit to be examined, *id. s. 71.*

168. In any case any person shall take any greater fees for any sufferance, licence, or certificate, or other matter, than the fee herein limited, the offender shall forfeit to the party aggrieved 5*s.* for every 1*d.* taken over the fee allowed, *id. s. 72.*

169. In case any person shall be prosecuted in any court of record at Westminster, for any penalty incurred, a *capias* may issue on the first process, specifying the penalty sued for, and the person sued shall be obliged to give good bail, &c., *id. s. 73.*

170. Actions and informations shall be tried in any court of record, by a jury of freeholders, to be summoned out of any other county than that wherein the facts shall be committed, *id. s. 74.*

171. If any person is in prison for want of sufficient bail for any of the penalties, and refuses to appear or plead to a declaration or information to be delivered to such person, or to the gaoler at the said prison, for the space of one term, judgment shall be entered against him by default, *id. s. 75.*

172. If any person shall be convicted for any of the offences specified in this act, and there happens to have been no seizure whereby the informer or prosecutor can be rewarded, then the commissioners of customs, excise, or salt duties, or other revenue, may cause 1*s.* per lb. weight for all such of the articles for which such offender shall be convicted, or 40*l.*, in case the quantity cannot be known, to be paid by the receiver-general, out of any public money in his hands; and the money

paid by any officer shall be allowed in his account as so much money paid to H. M., and such officer shall be discharged thereof, 28 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 76.*

173. No person shall be liable to be prosecuted for any offence, unless such prosecution shall be commenced within 5 years, *id. s. 77.*

174. To encourage persons to discover the exporters of sheep, &c., prohibited from being exported, the first 3 persons who have been aiding in exporting of sheep, &c. who shall give information thereof to any justice within this kingdom, whereby the punishment and penalties appointed by this act may be inflicted and recovered, the party so discovering (not being owner or part owner of the said sheep, &c.) shall not suffer any of the penalties or punishments; provided, if any owner of any vessel, or any master or mariner, or person aiding in loading any vessel, or boat, knowing of such exportation, shall, within 3 months after the knowledge thereof, or after his return into *G. B.*, give the first information thereof before any of the barons of the exchequer, or before the head officer of any port where he shall first arrive, or before any justice of the peace, upon his oath, of the number and quantity of the articles so transported, and by whom, where, and in what ship, and shall enter into recognizance to H. M., with 2 sureties before any justice, in 40*l.* each, personally to appear and give evidence of the same; then such owner, master, and mariners, or other person so aiding therein, shall not be liable to any of the penalties, but shall be enabled to recover such benefit as is appointed to be allowed by this act on conviction of such offender, *id. s. 78.* [See *ss. 85, 86. ante, pl. 6, 7.*; *ss. 79—84. pl. 25—31.*]

175. No prosecution for any offences, and penalties now due remitted, *id. ss. 87, 88.* [Exceptions, *id. s. 90. EXP.*]

176. If any person who shall claim the benefit of this act, shall, after such claim, bring any action, &c. against any officer of the navy, customs, excise, or salt, or other person who has aided such officer, for any act done by them, by reason of any of the offences discharged by this act, such claim shall be deemed to be an absolute release to such officer, from all actions, &c. and such officer may plead the general issue, and recover costs against the persons bringing such action, *id. s. 89.*

177. In case any action, suit, or information is commenced on account of the seizure of any ship, vessel, or boat, waggon, cart, carriage, horse, or other beast of burden, or of any sheep, &c. as illegally carried or exported, or intended to be exported, or for any matter done by virtue of this act, such action shall be commenced within 6 months, and shall be laid in the proper county; and the person sued may plead the general issue; and if the jury find for the defendant, &c. he shall recover treble costs; and in case any information is commenced and brought to trial on account of any seizure, wherein a verdict shall be found for the claimer thereof, and it appears to the judge or court, that there was a probable cause of seizure, the judge or court shall certify on the record that there was a probable cause for seizure; in such case the defendant shall not be entitled to costs, nor shall the seizer be liable to any action, indictment, or prosecution, on account thereof; and in case any action, indictment, or other prosecution is commenced and brought to trial against any person, wherein a verdict shall be given against the defendant, if the court or judge shall certify on the record that there was a probable cause for seizure, then the plaintiff, besides the ship or goods seized, or the value thereof, shall not be entitled to above 2*d.* damages, nor to any costs, nor shall the defendant in such prosecution be fined above 1*s.* *id. s. 91.*

178. So MUCH OF 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 40.* (*viz. comm. semb. ss. 3—5.*) which remained unrepealed by 28 *G. 3. c. 38. s. 1.* (*see that act, s. 20. pl. 119.*) and so much of 28 *G. 3. c. 38.* as requires that notice shall be given, or entry made by the owner or owners of wool shorn, or housed, or laid up, or lodged, within 10 miles of the sea side, or as requires any certificate of any wool, or number of fleeces shorn or housed, or removed or disposed of, or as requires notice or bond to be given, or entry made, or any permit to be taken out, or licensed certificate, or other instrument, before the removal of any wool, or as requires any certificate to be taken from any officer; or as prohibits any persons residing near the sea from selling or buying wool, without having entered into bond, or as subjects to forfeiture wool carried towards the sea side, unless it has been entered, or as subjects wool first found within 10 miles of the sea to forfeiture, if afterwards lodged within 15 miles of the sea, or as subjects any wool, or horses, or carriages carrying the same, between sun-set and sun-rise, to any forfeiture, is repealed, 54 *G. 3. c. 78.*

Exceptions to the Prohibition of Export of the above Articles.

179. Any 3 commissioners of customs in *Eng.* may grant their licence to remain in force one month from the date, for exportation from any one port of *G. B.*, into the port of Douglas, or Ramsey, in the Isle of Man, but to no other, any number of live sheep, not exceeding 100, in the whole in any one year, which sheep shall be exported accordingly under the like regulations and forfeitures, so far as they are applicable,

as the export of wool, is by 28 G.3. c.58., allowed to the islands of *Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, or Sark*, 38 G.3. c.63. s.9. [Like power for exportation from *Whitehaven, Liverpool or Bristol*, by licence to be in force 3 months, of not exceeding 100 sheep to the same ports of the *Isle of Man*, given 45 G.3. c.99. s.8. And also for exportation from *Liverpool or Whitehaven*, by licence to be in force for one month, of 500 sheep to the same ports of the *Isle of Man*, 51 G.3. c.50. NOTE. For the regulations of export of wool, from *Eng.*, or *Scot.*, to *Ire.*; viz. the giving bond for its due export; licence from board of customs, &c. see 48 G.3. c.44. The export of 5000 lbs. weight of worsted, or woollen yarn, from the port of *London*, annually to *Lower Canada*, was allowed to H. M. by advice of his privy council by 47 G.3. S.1. c.9.; and was EXT. to 20,000 lbs. by 52 G.3. c.55. So fullers earth, fulling and tobacco pipe clays, may be exported to any place in possession of H. M., so long as it is allowed to be exported to the sugar plantations, under 17 G.3. c.43. s.4. See 28 G.3. c.58. s.10. 47 G.3. S.1. c.49. pl.110.]

180. All the provisions of 28 G.3. c.58. [viz. those contained in ss.39. 41. and 45.] as to carrying coastwise the last above mentioned articles, are REP., and the same when so carried are now subject to all the regulations imposed by 32 G.3. c.50. on goods prohibited to be exported from *G. B.*, 57 G.3. c.88. ss.1, 2.

181. To ENABLE WOOLCOMBERS TO EXERCISE TRADES in any town or place in *G. B.*, 55 G.3. c.124.

182. Woolcombers and their wives and children, may set up that or any other trade, in any town, or place, in this kingdom, and shall not be removeable to their last places of settlement, till chargeable to their new place of residence, &c. *id.* s.1. [The same regulations are here provided in favour of woolcombers, as those enacted for woollen manufacturers in general, by 49 G.3. c.109. ss.5—8. pl.185.]

183. To REPEAL (ss.1—2.) AND AMEND SEVERAL ACTS respecting the woollen manufacture, and for allowing persons employed in any branch thereof, to set up trade in any part of *G. B.*, 49 G.3. c.109. [For the repeals by ss.1—2. see this tit. STATUTES Rep. & Exp.]

184. Nothing herein shall avoid contracts of apprenticeship, in any part of the woollen manufacture; but no such apprenticeship is requisite in order to exercise the trade as a master or journeyman, *id.* s.3. But this act shall revive no act repealed by any act herein repealed, *id.* s.4.

185. Persons who have served an apprenticeship to any branch of the woollen manufacture, or who by law are entitled to exercise the same, and their wives, and families, may set up and exercise that or any other trade, in any town, or place in *G. B.*, nor shall be removeable from thence to their last settlement, till they become actually chargeable to such place, and if impleaded in any court soever for using any of the said trades, then, on proving their legal apprenticeship, or that they are wives or children of persons entitled as above, they shall on the general issue be found "not guilty," with double costs to be paid them by the plaintiff, or prosecutor, if the verdict is against him, or if he discontinues or is nonsuit, *id.* s.5.

186. Such persons may be summoned and sworn by any 2 or more justices of the county, town, or place, where they, their wives, or families, may set up trade, as to the place of their last legal settlement, and an attested copy of such affidavit shall be given to them, and shall be evidence of their last settlement, at any general or quarter sessions, *id.* s.6.

187. Where such persons are summoned a second time, they need not swear again, but may leave a copy of such attested copy if required, *id.* s.7.

188. This act shall not prejudice the privileges of the universities of *Oxford*, or *Cambridge*, or give liberty to any person to set up as a vintner, &c. there, without leave of the chancellor, *id.* s.8. Nor shall extend to the city of *London*, or to alter the laws and customs of apprentices there, *id.* s.9.

WORKS, PUBLIC.

1. FOR BETTER REGULATION OF THE CONDUCT OF THE office of works, and the expenditure thereof, 54 G.3. c.157. [Sections 6—12. of 22 G.3. c.82. (see that act, KING, &c. pl.72.) are REP. by 54 G.3. c.157. s.1.]

2. H. M. may appoint a surveyor-general of H. M.'s works, and public buildings, out of whatever funds their expence is to be defrayed; who shall have 1500*l.* per ann. salary, and be disabled from sitting in parliament during the holding his said office, 54 G.3. c.157. s.2. [But see tit. KING.]

3. Any 3 or more commissioners of treasury, from time to time, may nominate and appoint a fit and proper person, being an architect by profession, to be assistant-surveyor and cashier in the said office, and also to nominate and appoint any number of persons, not exceeding 3, and being architects by profession, under the denomination of "architects attached to the office of works," who shall be subject to the orders and directions of the said surveyor-general, in preparing plans, estimates, working drawings, and reports, and also in making surveys, inspecting workmen, and superintending the execution of

contracts, at all times, and at such of the royal palaces, or other public buildings, as the said surveyor may appoint, and grant to the said assistant surveyor and cashier such salary, and to the said attached architects such salary and commission, as to them the said commissioners of the treasury may seem proper, 54 G.3. c.157. s.3.

4. They may abolish any of the offices at present existing in the office of works, which appear to them inexpedient to continue, and may appoint such officers and clerks in the office of such surveyor-general, with such salaries as to them seem expedient, *id.* s.4. And in case they deem it expedient to abolish any offices at present existing in the office of works, they may make such provision by way of retired allowance for every person whose office may be so abolished, as they shall deem just and reasonable, till such person is otherwise provided for, *id.* s.5.

5. The assistant surveyor and cashier, or any of the officers and clerks employed in the said office of works, (except as hereinafter mentioned) shall not be in any manner engaged in any business as architects or builders, other than under the provision of this act, and the orders of the said surveyor-general: nor shall they become contractors, either openly or secretly, for execution of any public buildings, or works of any description, carried on under control, or superintendence of the said surveyor-general; provided always that nothing herein contained shall extend to prevent the attached architects in the office of works, or the clerks of the works, or labourers, in trust, or any of them, from carrying on their private business as architects, &c. *id.* s.6.

6. Neither the surveyor-general, nor the assistant surveyor and cashier, or any of the attached architects, or any other of the officers and clerks employed in the said office of works, shall take, or receive any fee, perquisite, or gratification whatever, in respect of any business done in the said office, or connected therewith, other than the salaries, or commission to which they may be entitled under this act, or under authority of treasury, *id.* s.7.

7. If any of the said officers and clerks so employed, except the said attached architects and clerks of the works, and labourers in trusts,) shall be in any manner engaged in business as architects, or builders, other than under the provisions of this act, and the orders of the said surveyor-general, or if the said assistant surveyor and cashier, or any of the officers and clerks employed in the said office of works, shall become contractors, either openly or covertly, for the execution of any public buildings, or works of any description, carried on under the control or superintendence of the said surveyor-general, or if the said surveyor-general, or the said assistant surveyor and cashier, or any of the said attached architects, or any other of the officers or clerks, so employed as above, shall take any fee, perquisite, or gratification, in respect of business done in the said office, or connected therewith, other than the salary or commission to which he may be entitled under this act, or the authority of the treasury, and such taking or receiving is proved to the satisfaction of the treasury, for the time being, every such person shall be deprived of his situation in the said office of works, *id.* s.8.

8. The treasury shall, as soon as conveniently may be after passing this act, prepare a full and complete code of instructions for the conduct of the whole business of the office of works, and for the regulation and control of its whole expenditure, in all its branches and departments, conformably to the true intent and meaning of 22 G.3. c.82. and shall transmit the same to the surveyor-general of the office, signed by any 3 or more commissioners of treasury, for the guidance of the said surveyor-general, and his assistant, and his attached architects, and of all the other officers and clerks employed in the said office, in the performance and exercise of their several and respective duties therein, and the said commissioners shall cause a copy of the said code of instructions to be laid before parliament, within 21 days after their signature thereof, if parliament be then sitting, but if not, then within 21 days after its next meeting; and the treasury may from time to time alter, vary, and change such code of instructions, or issue any additional instructions, for the conduct of the business of the office of works, and the regulation of the expenditure thereof, in such manner as the good of H. M.'s service may, from time to time, appear to them to require, always laying before parliament, as above directed, with regard to the original code, a copy of such new instructions, *id.* s.9.

WRECK.

1. WHAT SHALL BE ADJUDGED WRECK OF THE SEA, AND WHAT not, 3 E.1. (*West. Prim.*) c.4.

2. Where a man, a dog, or a cat, escape quick out of the ship, such ships, or any thing within them, shall not be adjudged wreck; but the goods shall be saved and kept by view of the sheriff, coroner, or H. M.'s bailiff, and delivered into the hands of such as are of the town; so that if any sue for those goods, and after prove that they were his, or perished in his keeping, within a year and a day, they shall be restored;

and if not, they shall remain to H. M., and be seized by the sheriffs, coroners, and bailiffs, and delivered to them of the town, to answer before the justices of the wreck belonging to H. M.; and where wreck belongeth to another, he shall have it in like manner; and he that otherwise doth, and is thereof attainted, shall be awarded to prison, and make fine at H. M.'s will, and shall yield damages also; and if a bailiff do it, and be disallowed by his lord, and the lord will pretend any title thereto, the bailiff shall answer, if he have whereof; and if he have not, the lord shall deliver his bailiff's body to H. M., 3 *Ed. (West. Prim.) c. 4.*

3. CONCERNING WRECK OF THE SEA, WHERESOEVER IT IS FOUND, if any lay hands on it, he shall be attached by sufficient pledges, and the price of the wreck valued, and delivered to the towns, 4 *Ed. 1. S. 2.* [See rest of this statute, CORONER, *pl. 3—12.*]

4. FOR PRESERVING ALL SUCH SHIPS AND GOODS THEREOF, which shall happen to be forced on shore or stranded on the coasts of this kingdom, or any other of H. M.'s dominions, 12 *A. St. 2. c. 18.* (PUBLIC clause, *id. s. 6.*) [MADE PERP. 4 *G. 1. c. 12. s. 1.* AMD., *id. s. 2.*]

5. The sheriffs, justices of peace of every county or county of a city or town, and all mayors, bailiffs, and other head officers of corporations and port towns near the sea, and all constables, headboroughs, and officers of the customs therein, shall, on application made to them on behalf of any commander of a ship, being in danger of being stranded, or being stranded, command the constables of the ports nearest the coasts where such ship shall be in danger, to summon as many men as shall be thought necessary, to the assistance, and for preservation of such ship and cargo; and if there shall be any ship belonging to H. M., or her subjects, riding near the place, the officers of the customs, and constables, are required to demand of the superior officers of such ship, assistance by their boats, and such hands as they can conveniently spare for the same purpose; and in case such superior officer of such ship neglect to give such assistance, he shall forfeit 100*l.*, to be recovered by the superior officer of the ship in distress, with costs, by action of debt or information in any of H. M.'s courts of record, wherein no essoin, &c. allowed, 12 *A. St. 2. c. 18. s. 1.*

6. The collectors of the customs, and the commanding officer of any ships, and all others who shall act in the preserving of any such ship in distress, or her cargo, shall, within 30 days, be paid a reasonable reward by the commander or owners of such ship in distress, or by the merchant whose ship or goods shall be saved; and in default thereof, the ship or goods shall remain in the custody of such officer of the customs, or his deputy, until such charges be paid, and until the said officer of the customs, and the master or other officer of the ship, and all others so employed, shall be reasonably gratified, or security given for that purpose, to the satisfaction of the parties. And in case after such salvage, the commander, mariners, or owners of such ship so saved, or merchant whose goods shall be saved, shall disagree with the officer of the customs, or his deputy, touching the monies deserved by any of the persons employed, the commander of such ship so saved, or the owner of the goods, or the merchant interested, and also the officer of the customs, may nominate 3 of the neighbouring justices of peace, who shall adjust the quantum of gratuities to be paid to the several persons, and such adjustments shall be binding on all parties, and shall be recoverable in an action at law in any of H. M.'s courts of record; and in case no person appears to make claim to the goods saved, the chief officer of the customs of the nearest port shall apply to 3 of the nearest justices of peace, who shall put him or some other responsible person in possession of the goods, such justices taking an account of the goods, to be signed by the officer of the customs; and if the goods shall not be claimed within 12 months, public sale shall be made thereof, (and if perishable goods, forthwith to be sold) and after charges deducted, the residue of the monies, with an account of the whole, shall be transmitted to H. M.'s exchequer, there to remain for the benefit of the owner, who upon affidavit or other proof of his property, to the satisfaction of one of the barons, shall, upon his order receive the same, *id. s. 2.* [Goods saved from stranded ships; after paying salvage and charges, are liable to customs, 5 *G. 1. c. 11. s. 13.* For proceedings where salvage under this act is not paid or secured, see 26 *G. 2. c. 19. s. 7.*; regulations extended, 48 *G. 3. c. 130. s. 21.*, 1 & 2 *G. 4. c. 76. s. 19. pl. 65.*, and see 49 *G. 3. c. 122. s. 32. pl. 84.*]

7. If any person besides those empowered by the officer of the customs, and the constables, shall enter or endeavour to enter on board any such ship in distress, without the leave of the commander, or of the officer of the customs, or constable, or in case any person shall molest them in the saving of the ship or goods, or shall endeavour to hinder the saving of such ship or goods, or shall deface the marks of any such goods, before the same be taken down in a book, by the commander and the first officer of the customs, such person shall, within 20 days, make double satisfaction, at discretion of the 2 next justices of peace, or in default thereof, shall by them be sent to the next house of correction, where he shall be employed in hard labour for 12 months; and any commander or superior officer of the ship in distress, or the officer of the customs, or constables on board the ship, may repel by force any such persons as shall,

without consent as aforesaid, press on board the said ship in distress, and thereby molest them in the preservation of the ship, 12 *A. St. 2. c. 18. s. 3.*

8. In case any goods shall be found upon any person, that were stolen or carried off from any such ship in distress, he, on whom such goods shall be found, shall, on demand, deliver the same to the owner, or to such person authorized by the owner to receive the same, or shall be liable to pay treble the value, to be recovered by such owner in an action, 12 *A. St. 2. c. 18. s. 4.*

9. Every person who shall make or be assisting in the making a hole in any ship so in distress, or steal any pump, or shall be aiding in the stealing such pump, or shall wilfully do any thing tending to the immediate loss of such ship, shall be guilty of felony without clergy, *id. s. 5.*

10. If any action be prosecuted for any thing done in pursuance of this act, all persons so sued may plead the general issue, giving this act and the special matter in evidence; and if plaintiff in such suit is nonsuit, or discontinues, or has a verdict or judgment against him on demurrer, defendant shall recover full costs, *id. s. 6.*

11. If any officer of the customs shall, by fraud or wilful neglect, abuse the trust hereby reposed in him, and is convicted thereof, he shall forfeit treble damages to the party grieved, to be recovered in any court of record, and shall be incapable of the same or any other employment relating to the customs, *id. s. 7.*

12. This act shall be read four times in the year in all churches and chapels of every seaport town, and upon the sea coast, upon the *Sundays* next before *Michaelmas-day*, *Christmas-day*, *Lady-day*, and *Midsummer-day*, in the morning, after prayers, and before sermon, *id. s. 8.*

13. This act shall not prejudice H. M., or any grantee of the crown, or any lord of a manor, or other person, in relation to any right to wreck, or goods that are *flotsam*, *jetsam*, or *lagan*, *id. s. 9.*

14. The statute 12 *A. St. 2. c. 18.* shall not affect the ancient jurisdiction of the admiralty, or Cinque Ports, but shall be put in execution within the jurisdiction of the Cinque Ports, by the proper officers of the admiralty court, 4 *G. 1. c. 12. s. 2.*

15. FOR MORE EQUAL PAYING, AND BETTER COLLECTING CERTAIN small sums for relief of shipwrecked mariners and distressed persons, H. M.'s subjects in the [kingdom of *Portugal*, 8 *G. 1. c. 17.*] [or in the ports of *Cadiz*, and *Port St. Mary's*, in the kingdom of *Spain*, 9 *G. 2. c. 25.*] and for other uses usually contributed to by the merchants trading to [Portugal, 8 *G. 1. c. 17.*] [and to those ports in *Spain*, 9 *G. 2. c. 25.*] 8 *G. 1. c. 17.* and 9 *G. 2. c. 25.* [See note to next *pl.*]

16. FOR COLLECTING AT THE PORT OF *Leghorn*, certain small sums of money, to which the merchants trading there have usually contributed for relief of shipwrecked mariners, captures, and other distressed persons, H. M.'s subjects, and for other charitable and public uses, 10 *G. 2. c. 14.* [The titles of the three last statutes seem sufficient in this place.]

17. FOR ENFORCING THE LAWS AGAINST PERSONS WHO SHALL steal or detain shipwrecked goods, and for relief of persons suffering losses thereby, 26 *G. 2. c. 19.*

18. Every person who shall plunder, steal, take away, or destroy any goods or effects from or belonging to any ship or vessel of H. M.'s subjects, or others, being in distress, wrecked, lost, stranded, or cast on shore, in any of his dominions (whether any living creature be on board such vessel or not) or any of the furniture, tackle, apparel, provision, or part of such vessel, or beat or wound with intent to kill, or otherwise wilfully obstruct the escape of any person endeavouring to save his life from such ship, or the wreck thereof, or put out any false light with intention to bring any ship into danger, shall be deemed guilty of felony, and being convicted, shall suffer death without benefit of clergy, *id. s. 1.*

19. When goods or effects of small value are stranded, lost, or cast on shore, and are stolen without circumstances of cruelty or violence, any person may prosecute for such offence, by way of indictment for petit larceny, and the offenders being convicted shall suffer as in cases of petit larceny, *id. s. 2.*

20. Any justice of peace, on information on oath, of any part of the cargo or effects belonging to any ship lost or stranded upon or near the coast aforesaid, being unlawfully carried away or concealed in any house or place, or of some reasonable suspicion thereof, may issue his warrant for searching such house or place, as in other cases of stolen goods, and if the same are found therein, or in the custody of any person not legally authorized or entitled to keep the same, and the owner or occupier of such house or place, or the person in whose custody the same are found, shall not, on demand, deliver the same to the owner, or to the person authorized to demand the same, or shall not give a good account to the satisfaction of the justice how he became possessed thereof, such justice upon proof of such refusal, shall commit the offender to the common gaol for 6 months, or till he has paid treble the value of the goods so unlawfully detained, to such owner, or to the person authorized to receive the same, *id. s. 3.*

21. Every person who shall offer to sale any goods or effects belonging to any vessel lost, stranded, or cast on shore, and unlawfully taken away, or suspected so to have been; the person to whom the same are

so offered for sale, or any officer of the customs or excise, or any constable, or other peace officer, shall stop and seize the said goods and effects, and shall carry the same, or give notice of such seizure to some justice of peace; and if the person who offered the said goods to sale, or some other person on his behalf, shall not appear before the said justice within 10 days next after such seizure, and make out to his satisfaction, that the property of the said goods is in him or in the person by whom he was employed to sell the same, the said goods shall, by order of the justice, be forthwith delivered over to or for the use of the rightful owner, upon payment of a reasonable reward for such seizure (to be ascertained by the justice) to the seizer, and such justice shall commit the person who so offered the said goods to sale, to the common gaol for 6 months, or till he have paid such lawful owner, or to the person authorized to receive the same, treble the value of the goods so unlawfully offered to sale as above, 26 G. 2. c. 19. s. 4.

22. In case any person not employed by the master, mariners, or owners or other persons lawfully authorized in the salvage of any vessel, or her cargo or provision, in the absence of persons so employed or authorized, shall save any such ship or effects, and cause them to be carried for the benefit of the owners into port, or to any near adjoining custom-house, or other place of safe custody, giving notice thereof to some justice of peace, magistrate or custom-house or excise officer, or shall discover to any such magistrate or officer where any such effects are wrongfully bought, sold, or concealed, such person shall be entitled to a reasonable reward, to be paid by the masters or owners of such vessels or goods, and to be adjusted, in case of disagreement, in like manner as the salvage is to be adjusted and paid by 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. s. 2. pl. 6., or in the manner hereinafter prescribed, *id.* s. 5.

23. The justice of peace, mayor, bailiff, collector of the customs, or chief constable nearest to the place where any ship or goods shall be stranded or cast away, shall forthwith give public notice for a meeting to be held of the sheriff or his deputy, the justices of peace, mayors, or other chief magistrates of towns corporate, coroners, and commissioners of the land-tax, or any 5 or more of them, who shall give aid in the execution of this act, and of 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. and employ proper persons for saving ships in distress, and such ships and effects as are stranded or cast away, and also examine persons upon oath concerning the same, or the salvage thereof, and adjust the *quantum* of such salvage, and distribute the same among the persons concerned therein, in case of disagreement; and every such sheriff, justice of peace, mayor, chief magistrate, coroner, lord of a manor, under-sheriff, or commissioner of land-tax, acting at such meeting, shall be paid 4s. per day for his expences out of the effects saved, by their care or direction, *id.* s. 6.

24. If the charges and rewards for salvage directed to be paid by 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. and by this act, be not paid, or sufficient security given for the same within 40 days, the officer of the customs concerned in such salvage, may borrow money sufficient to pay such charges and rewards, or any part thereof then unpaid, or not secured as above, by or upon one or more bills of sale, under his hand and seal, of the ship or cargo saved, or such part thereof as is sufficient, redeemable upon payment of the principal sum so borrowed, and interest after the rate of 4 per cent. per ann., *id.* s. 7.

25—27. If oath be made before any magistrate lawfully empowered to take the same of any such plunder or theft, and the examination in writing thereupon taken is delivered to the clerk of the peace of the county or division wherein such fact is committed, or to his deputy, or if oath be made before any such magistrate, of the breaking any ship contrary to 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. s. 3. pl. 7.; and the examination in writing thereupon taken is delivered to such clerk of the peace or his deputy, then such clerk of the peace shall cause the offender to be prosecuted for the same, either in the county where the fact is committed, or in any county next adjoining, in which adjoining county any indictment may be laid by any other prosecutor; and if the fact is committed in *Wa.*, then the prosecution shall be carried on in the next adjoining *English* county, and the necessary charges of such prosecutions by the clerk of the peace shall be paid by the treasurer of the county or division where the fact is committed, to such amount as the justices of peace in their sessions shall order; and if such clerk of the peace neglects to carry on such prosecution, he shall forfeit 100*l.* for every such offence to any person who shall sue for the same by action of debt, &c. or information in any court of record at *Westminster*, in which no *essoins*, &c. or more than one *imparlance* shall be allowed, *id.* s. 8.

28. The commissioners of the land-tax, the deputy sheriff, the coroner, and the officers of excise in each county, riding, and division, shall be proper officers for putting in execution this act and the 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. with those in that act, s. 1. pl. 5. named for that purpose, *id.* s. 9.

29. The lord warden and deputy-warden of the cinque ports, and the lieutenant of *Dover Castle*, and the judge official, and commissary of the court of admiralty of the cinque ports, 2 ancient towns, and the members thereof, and every of them, and every other person appointed by the lord warden pursuant to 3 G. 1. c. 13. s. 6. [*now REP. see PILOTAGE,*

STATS. *Rep.*, &c. pl. 1.] shall be the persons to put in execution, within the jurisdiction of the Cinque Ports, 2 ancient towns and their members, all the powers by this act, and by 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. and 4 G. 1. c. 12. given, 26 G. 2. c. 19. s. 10.

30. If any sheriff or his deputy, justice of peace, mayor, or other magistrate, lord of a manor, commissioner of land-tax, chief or petty constable, or other peace officer, or any custom-house or excise officer, or other person lawfully authorized, be assaulted, beaten, and wounded, for the exercise of his duty, in the salvage of any ship in distress, or of any ship or goods stranded, wrecked, or cast on shore, or lying under water, in any of H. M.'s dominions, any person so assaulting, beating, and wounding, shall, on conviction, by indictment at the assizes, or general gaol delivery, or at the general or quarter sessions for the county or division where such offence is committed, be transported for 7 years to some of H. M.'s colonies in *America*, and be subject to such punishment in case of return before that time, as other persons under sentence of transportation, *id.* s. 11.

31. Any justice of peace, in case of need, and in absence of the high sheriff, may take sufficient power of the county, to repress all unjust violence, and enforce the execution of this act, *id.* s. 12.

32. All persons so assembled, to save any ship or goods, shall conform in the first place to the orders of the master, or other officers or owners, or other persons employed by them; and for want of their presence or directions, to the orders of the persons authorized by this act, or by the 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. s. 1. pl. 5. in the following subordination, as any of them happen to be present, *viz.* in the first place, to the orders of any officer of customs, then of any officer of excise, then of the sheriff or his deputy, then of any justice of peace, then of the mayor or chief magistrate of any corporation, then of the coroner, then of any commissioners of the land-tax, then of any chief constable, then of any petty constable, or other peace officers; and any person acting wilfully contrary to such orders, shall forfeit not exceeding 5*l.*, to be levied by warrant of one justice; and in case of non-payment, shall be committed to the house of correction for not exceeding 3 months, *id.* s. 13.

33. This act shall not prejudice H. M. or any grantee of the crown, or any lord of manor, or other person, in any right to any wreck, or goods which are *flotsam*, *jetsam*, or *lagan*, *id.* s. 14.

34. The officer of the customs who acts in preserving any ship in distress, or the cargo, shall, as soon as may be, cause all persons belonging to, and others who can give any account of the ship or cargo, to be examined on oath before some justice, as to the name or description of the ship, and the names of the master or chief officer and owners thereof, and of the cargo, and of the ports from or to which she was bound, and the occasion of her distress; which examination such justice shall take in writing, and shall deliver a copy thereof, together with a copy of the account of the goods, to the said officer of customs; who shall forthwith transmit the same to the secretary of the admiralty; who shall publish in the next *London Gazette* so much thereof as is necessary for the information of persons interested, *id.* s. 15.

35. The 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. and the 4 G. 1. c. 12. pl. 4. shall remain in force, save only so far as altered by this act, *id.* s. 16.

36. Nothing in this act extends to *Scot.*, *id.* s. 18.

37. FOR CHARGING FOREIGN LIQUORS AND TOBACCO DERELICT *jetsam*, *flotsam*, *lagan*, or wreck brought or coming into G. B. with the duties payable on importation of the same, 52 G. 3. c. 159.

38. All liquors and tobacco derelict *jetsam*, *flotsam*, *lagan*, or wreck brought or coming into this kingdom, shall be liable to pay the same duties, and entitled to the same drawbacks and allowances to which liquors and tobacco of the like kind regularly imported are by any law in force liable or entitled, *id.* s. 1.

39. Every person bringing into this kingdom, or finding or discovering on the coasts thereof any foreign liquors or tobacco derelict *jetsam*, *flotsam*, *lagan*, or wreck, for which any customs or excise duty is imposed, shall, within 24 hours next after he has so brought, found, or discovered such liquors or tobacco, if the same are found on land, or within 24 hours next after the same have been landed, if found at sea, give notice thereof to the next custom-house or excise office, or to some neighbouring officer of customs or excise, specifying the place where such liquors are then deposited, and the proper officers shall thereupon forthwith take a particular account of the kinds and quantities of such liquors, &c.; and shall demand of the person in whose possession the same may be, or who have found or brought the same to land, the full customs or excise duties due in respect thereof; and if such duties are not on such demand paid by such persons, the said officers shall cause such liquors, &c. to be safely lodged in a warehouse to be kept therein under H. M.'s lock, till the duties are paid, or the liquors, &c. sold in manner hereinafter mentioned, *id.* s. 2.

40. Every person who shall bring into this kingdom, or find or discover on the coasts thereof, any such foreign liquors or tobacco derelict, &c. on which any customs or excise duty is by law imposed, and shall not give notice thereof as above, shall forfeit 100*l.* for every such offence, *id.* *ibid.*

41. Every person who shall remove, open, or alter in quantity or quality, or cause to be so removed, &c. or aid, or assist in removing, &c. any such liquors or tobacco, or break, sever, or destroy, or cause to be broken, &c. or assist in the breaking, &c. any of the cases or packages containing any such liquors or tobacco, before such liquors, &c. are by them deposited in a warehouse as aforesaid, shall for every such offence forfeit 100*l.*; and all such liquors, &c. so removed, opened, or altered in quantity or quality, together with the casks and other packages respectively containing the same, shall be forfeited, and the same respectively may be seized by any officer of customs or excise; provided always, that if the duties on such liquors, &c. are not paid within 18 months next after the said liquors, &c. are deposited in such warehouse, the commissioners of customs or excise shall sell and dispose of such liquors, &c. or any part thereof, for the satisfying the duties payable in respect of such liquors, &c. and also the expences of conveying such liquors, &c. to such warehouse, and of the keeping and sale of such liquors and tobacco, rendering the overplus (if any) of the monies arising by the said sale after payment of the said expences to the person by law entitled to the same; and if upon such liquors, &c. being put up to sale, no person shall offer or bid for the same as much or more money than the duties payable in respect thereof, together with the warehouse rent and expences taken together would amount to, then the said commissioners shall permit the person by law entitled to the same to dispose thereof for exportation, only subject to the usual regulations in such cases; or if such person or persons shall refuse so to do, then to sell and dispose of such liquors, &c. for exportation, or to destroy the same, as such commissioners may deem most expedient; but nothing hereinbefore contained shall prevent any such liquors, &c. as the said commissioners may deem necessary for that purpose, from being sold duty free for payment of the salvage expences incurred in respect thereof, *id.* s. 2.

42. The lord of the manor on which such liquors or tobacco are found having by law just claim thereto, or where no such lord exists, then the person bringing into this kingdom, or finding or discovering on the coasts thereof any such foreign liquors, &c. may retain the same in his own custody for a year and day, computed from such bringing, finding, or discovering thereof, on his entering into bond to H.M., his heirs, and successors, with 2 sufficient sureties, to be approved of by the proper officer of customs or excise, in treble the value of such liquors, &c. for due payment of the duties in respect thereof at the end of such year and day, or in default of such payment, shall restore such liquors, &c. at the end of such year and day to the proper officer of customs or excise, in the same state and condition as the same were in at the time of such bringing, finding, &c. thereof, *id.* s. 3.

43. Every person, who shall assault, oppose, molest, or hinder any such officer in the due execution of this act, or of any of the powers thereby given to any such officer, &c. shall forfeit 200*l.* for every offence, *id.* s. 4.

44. All penalties hereby imposed, and sued for, or prosecuted under order or permission of the commissioners of customs in *Eng.* and *Scot.*, or by any officer of customs, may be recovered and disposed of in such manner as any penalties incurred, or goods forfeited for any offence against the laws of customs may now be legally sued for, &c.; and the officer of the customs concerned in any such seizures or prosecutions shall receive such share of the produce arising from the said seizures as he is now by law entitled to upon prosecution of seizures for unlawful importation, and to such share of the produce arising from any such penalty or composition paid for any offence against this act, as they are now by any law or regulation entitled to upon prosecutions for pecuniary penalties, *id.* s. 5.

45. All penalties imposed and sued for by order of the commissioners of excise in *Eng.* or *Scot.* respectively, or by any officer of excise, shall be sued for, recovered, levied, or mitigated by such means, as any penalty may be sued for, &c. by any law of excise, or by action of debt, &c. or information in any of H.M.'s courts of record at *Westminster*, or in exchequer in *Scot.* respectively, and one moiety of every such penalty shall be to H.M., and the other to him who shall inform, discover, or sue for the same, *id.* s. 6.

46. FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS AND DEPREDACTIONS COMMITTED ON merchants, ship owners, and underwriters by boatmen and others, [on the coasts, and in the harbours, bays, and rivers of *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, see s. 1.], AND ALSO FOR REMEDYING CERTAIN DEFECTS relative to the adjustment of *Salvage* in *Eng.*, under 12 *A. St.* 2. c. 18. s. 2. pl. 6. 49 *G. 3.* c. 122. [which is CON. 53 *G. 3.* c. 87. s. 1. and AMD. 53 *G. 5.* c. 87. ss. 2—8., and both these acts incorporated in and AMD. by 1 & 2 *G. 4.* c. 75. PUBLIC clauses, 49 *G. 3.* c. 122. s. 33., 1 & 2 *G. 4.* c. 75. s. 39.]

47. All pilots, boatmen, hovellers, or other persons, taking up any anchors, cables, tackle, apparel, furniture, stores, or materials, or any goods, or merchandize, which may have been parted with, cut from, or left by any ship or vessel within any harbours, rivers, or bays, or on any of the coasts of this kingdom, whether such vessel shall be or shall have been in distress or otherwise, and which have been weighed, swept for, or taken possession of by any such boatman, &c. shall send a report in

writing of the articles so found, and stating the marks, if any, thereon, and also an accurate and particular description of the bearings, distances, and situations, and time when and where the same were so found, to a deputy vice-admiral or his agent, at or near to the port or place where such boatman, &c. shall first arrive with such articles, within 48 hours after his arrival at such port or place, or before he shall leave the port, if he shall quit it before that time shall expire; and shall also, within such period as aforesaid, deliver such articles so found into a proper warehouse, or such other place as the vice-admiral of each county shall appoint for safe custody, until the same are claimed by the owner thereof, or his agent or agents, and the salvage, together with such other expences, as are herein-after directed to be paid in respect of such articles, paid by him, or security given for payment thereof, to the satisfaction of the salvor or salvors thereof; and every such pilot, &c. who shall wilfully and fraudulently keep possession of, or retain, or conceal, or secrete any anchors or cables, tackle, apparel, furniture, stores, or materials, or any goods or merchandize, or deface, take out, or obliterate the marks and numbers thereon, or alter the same in any manner, with intent thereby directly or indirectly to prevent the discovery and identification of such articles so found, weighed, &c. and shall not report and deliver the same at some proper warehouse or other place in the manner aforesaid, and within the time herein-before limited, shall forfeit all claim to salvage, and shall, on conviction, be adjudged and deemed guilty of receiving goods, knowing them to have been stolen, and shall suffer like punishment as if the same had been stolen on shore, 1 & 2 *G. 4.* c. 75. s. 1., 49 *G. 3.* c. 122. s. 1.

48. Every deputy vice-admiral or his agent, to whom any such report shall be sent, shall, within 2 days, forward the same, or a true copy thereof, to the secretary of the Trinity-house of *Deptford Strond* in *London*, and the same shall be placed by the said secretary in some conspicuous situation, for inspection of all persons choosing to inspect and examine the same, 1 & 2 *G. 4.* c. 75. s. 2. 49 *G. 3.* c. 122. s. 2.; Provided, that no report shall be forwarded by such deputy vice-admiral or his agent to the said corporation, till the articles so to be deposited, in respect of which a report is required to be made as herein-before directed, shall amount in value to 20*l.*, 1 & 2 *G. 4.* c. 75. s. 2., 49 *G. 3.* c. 122. s. 3.

49. Any deputy vice-admiral or his agent may seize and detain any such articles as have not been so reported; upon which seizure he shall deposit the same in the warehouse or other place to be appointed as in s. 1. pl. 47., and shall, within 2 days thereafter, send a report in writing of the articles as seized, and stating the marks (if any) thereon, to the Trinity-house, as directed to be made public in s. 2.; and if he shall not make such report as aforesaid within 2 days after such seizure as aforesaid, he shall, on conviction before any justice of peace or magistrate, on oath of one credible witness, or on confession of the offender, forfeit 20*l.* for every such neglect, together with double the value of the goods so seized, one half of which penalty shall be paid to the informer, and the other half to the poor of the parish or township where such offence is committed; and every deputy vice-admiral or his agent, who shall make any such seizure, without previous information being given to him, shall, on the same articles being claimed by and delivered to the owner thereof, or his agent, be entitled to receive such sum of money as shall be equal to one-third of the value thereof, after payment of the duties, and any charges incidental to recovery and preservation of the same, 1 & 2 *G. 4.* c. 75. s. 3., 49 *G. 3.* c. 122. s. 4.

50. If the owner and deputy vice-admiral or agent so seizing cannot agree on the value of the articles, it shall be ascertained in like manner as in s. 37. pl. 84. directed, with regard to salvage, or shall be referred to decision of the high court of admiralty, 1 & 2 *G. 4.* c. 75. s. 4. 49 *G. 3.* c. 122. s. 5.

51. If such seizure is made in consequence of information given to them, the deputy vice-admiral or agent so seizing shall only receive from the owners or their agents of the articles 1-6th of the value thereof, and one other 1-6th shall be paid to the person giving the information, the value of such articles to be ascertained, as in s. 3. pl. 49., 1 & 2 *G. 4.* c. 75. s. 5. 49 *G. 3.* c. 122. s. 6.

52. If any such articles, so reported and delivered into the warehouse or other place as aforesaid, shall not be claimed within a year and day after such report has been transmitted to the Trinity-house as above, the same shall be sold, and a certificate of such sale delivered to the purchaser thereof, under directions of the admiralty, and the monies arising from sale thereof applied in the manner directed in 12 *A. St.* 2. c. 18. s. 2. pl. 6.; and if seized by the deputy vice-admiral or his agent as aforesaid, then the seizer, and any person who has given the information which led to the seizure (if any was so given), shall be equally entitled to the salvage allowed by the admiralty to the salvors in the case of unclaimed property, 1 & 2 *G. 4.* c. 75. s. 6. 49 *G. 3.* c. 122. s. 7.

53. If the salvors of any such articles, or of any goods so found, weighed, swept for, or taken possession of, and so lodged and reported as aforesaid, and the owners thereof, or agents, cannot agree respecting the amount of salvage to be paid for the same, or the value thereof, as the case may be, then the matter in difference shall be determined by any 3

justices residing near the place where such articles or goods shall be deposited, [who, *not in the act*] shall begin to proceed in their inquiry, as to such matters in dispute, within 48 hours after such difference is referred to them for their determination thereof; and if they cannot agree respecting the same, they may nominate any 3rd person conversant in maritime affairs, at their option, who shall ascertain the amount of the salvage to be paid, or the value thereof, as the case may be, within 48 hours after he has been so nominated; and the said justices, and such 3rd person so nominated as aforesaid, shall have full power, whenever they see occasion, to examine the parties, or their witnesses, on oath, which oath they are hereby authorized to administer, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 7., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 8.

54. The said justices may decide, in like manner, and within the same time as herein-before directed with regard to salvage, on all claims and demands soever, made by pilots, boatmen, and other persons, for service of any description (except pilotage) rendered by them to any vessel, as well for carrying off from the shore to such vessel any anchors, cables, or other stores from any port of the coast of *Eng., Wa., and Ber.*, or for saving and preserving any goods or merchandize wrecked, stranded, or cast away from any vessel, or for being instrumental in saving the life of any person on board the same, the master or owners, or their agent or agents, being present with such justices; and the latter shall have full power to hear and determine on all cases of services rendered by pilots, boatmen and others, to vessels (except pilotage), whether they are at the time in distress or not, and they shall have like power of examining the parties or their witnesses on oath, as last herein-before directed; and their decision shall be final and conclusive on all parties, except in cases where an appeal is interposed by either party to the high court of admiralty, within 30 days after the award of the justices or such person so appointed, as in last *pl.*, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 8., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 9.

55. In case the parties so claiming to be entitled to salvage, or who are to pay the same, or their agents, are dissatisfied with such award and decision of the justices, or person so to be nominated, as in *pl.* 53. either of them may respectively, within 10 days after such award is made, but not afterwards, declare to the justices, or such nominee, his desire of obtaining the judgment of the high court of admiralty respecting the said salvage, and thereupon he shall proceed, by taking out a monition within 30 days from the date of the award; in which case, the justices shall deliver to the owners and proprietors, or their agents, any such anchor or cable, goods, or other articles, respecting which any claim for salvage is made on the owners or proprietors thereof, or their agent, giving sufficient bail in the amount of the sum awarded for salvage or compensation, and which shall be taken by a commissioner for taking examinations in prize cases, if there is one in the port or place where such difference shall arise; but if there is no such commissioner there, then the said justices, to whom such difference has been referred, or either of them, or any other justice of peace may take; and after taking, shall certify the same according to the form in the schedule, and transmit the same without delay to the high court of admiralty, together with a true certificate in writing, of the gross value of the whole of the articles respecting which salvage is claimed, and also a copy of such proceedings and awards, on unstamped paper, certified under the hand of such commissioner or justice taking the bail as above, and the same shall be admitted by such court of admiralty as evidence in the cause, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 9., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 10.

SCHEDULE to which this act refers.

'On the — day of — in the year of our Lord —, before me — at — in the county of — [ship's name,] *A. B.* [here insert the names of the salvors against, and name the stores and other articles (*id est*) Anchors and cables, &c. as the case may be] certain goods and merchandizes lately found and taken possession of, and belonging to the said ship, whereof — was master, and also against the said — master, and the owners [or if the owners alone appear by themselves or agents, then leave out the master's name] of the said goods and merchandize, in a cause of salvage [master's name] on which day appeared personally — of — and — of — who produced themselves as sureties for the said — the master, and for the owners of the said goods and merchandize, and submitting themselves to the jurisdiction of the high court of admiralty of *Eng.*, bound themselves, their heirs, executors, and administrators, for the master and owners of the said goods and merchandize, in the sum of — of lawful money of *G. B.*, unto the said — to answer such salvage and expences, or the value of the goods [as the case may be] as shall be herein-after decreed by the said court, according to the tenor of the act in that case made and provided; and unless they shall so do, they hereby consent that execution shall issue forth against them, their heirs, executors, and administrators, goods and chattels, wherever the same shall be found, to the value of the sum above mentioned.'

This bail was duly taken, acknowledged, and received, at the time and place above written, before me, the undersigned commissioner; and I do believe and consider the persons above mentioned sufficient security for the said sum of —.

56. The persons so to be named by the said justices shall decide on

the amount of salvage to be paid, or on the value of the articles, or on the remuneration to be made to persons rendering assistance to vessels, or persons as aforesaid, may demand and receive from the owners of the articles saved, or of the vessels in behalf of which the services may have been rendered, or their agents, a sum not exceeding 2*l.* 2*s.* which fee shall be paid by the latter after he has made his award or decision, and on delivery of the same, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 10., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 11.

57. Every person who shall wilfully cut away, cast adrift, remove, alter, deface, sink or destroy, or shall do or commit any act with intent and design to cut away, &c. or in any other way to injure or conceal, any buoy, buoy rope or mark belonging to any vessel, or which may be attached to any anchor or cable, belonging to any vessel whatever, whether in distress or otherwise, shall, on conviction of such offence, be deemed guilty of felony, and may be transported for any term not exceeding 7 years, or in mitigation of such punishment to be imprisoned for any number of years, at discretion of the court in which the conviction is made, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 11., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 12.

58. Every person who shall knowingly and wilfully, and with intent to defraud and injure the true owner thereof, or any person interested therein as aforesaid purchase or receive any anchors, cables, or goods or merchandize taken up, weighed, swept for, or taken possession of, whether having belonged to any vessel in distress or otherwise, or having been preserved from any wreck, if the directions herein-before contained with regard to such articles have not been previously complied with, such persons shall, on conviction thereof, be deemed guilty of receiving stolen goods, knowing them to be stolen, as if they had been stolen on shore, and suffer the like punishment as for a misdemeanor at common law, or be liable to be transported for 7 years, at discretion of the court before which he is tried, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 12., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 13.

59. In case the master, mate, or crew of any vessel bound to parts beyond the seas, shall find and take on board her any anchor, cable, goods or merchandize, or shall receive the same on board from any other person who has found the same, knowing the same to have been so found, the master, mate, or other person in command of such vessel, shall make a true entry in the log book of such ship, of the description of the articles so found or taken on board, stating the marks (if any) thereon, and the bearings and distances, and other minute description, and the time when and where the same were found and taken on board; and shall also at the first possible opportunity, transmit a report in writing, containing a true copy of such entry to the Trinity House, and on the return of such vessel to any port in *Eng., Wa., or Ber.* he shall deliver the same articles into the possession of a deputy vice-admiral or his agent, in or nearest to such port at which he shall first arrive, and within 24 hours after his arrival, with the like report as before directed; which deputy, &c. shall transmit such report to the Trinity House, to be placed by them for inspection, as in s. 2. *pl.* 48. and if the same is not claimed by the owners, or their agent, within a year and a day after such report is transmitted, the same shall be sold according to law with regard to unclaimed property; and in default thereof, or if the master of such vessel shall dispose of such anchor, &c. to any person soever, or shall not on his first return to any port within *Eng., Wa., or Ber.*, report and deliver the same according to this act, he shall for every such offence forfeit all claim to salvage, and on conviction before any justice or magistrate on oath of one credible witness, or on confession of the offender, forfeit and pay any sum not exceeding 100*l.* nor less than 30*l.* one-half of which penalty shall be paid to the informer, and the other to the president and governors, for the relief and support of maimed and disabled seamen, and of the widows and children of such as are killed, slain, or drowned in the merchants service, under 20 G. 2. c. 38. *tit.* SEAMEN, *pl.* 62. and shall also pay double the value of such articles to the owner thereof, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 13., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 14.

60. The deputy vice-admiral, or his agent, who makes the report required by s. 1. *pl.* 47. to the Trinity House, may receive from the owners of the articles in respect of which the report is made, or if the same are not claimed, then out of the produce of their sale the sum of 1*l.* 1*s.* for each report; and the secretary or other proper officer of the Trinity House may receive in like manner the sum of 1*l.* 1*s.* for each report so to be received by the said corporation, to be made public by them as in s. 2. *pl.* 48. which sum shall be paid to the said deputy, &c. before delivery of the goods, and accounted for by him to the Trinity House, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 14., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 15.

61. Every pilot, hoveller, boatman, or master of a vessel, who shall convey to any foreign port any anchor or cable which may have been weighed, swept for, or taken possession of by them, or purchased by them of other persons, knowing them to have been so weighed, &c. without being so reported, and shall there sell and dispose of the same, shall be deemed guilty of felony, and transported for not exceeding 7 years, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 15., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 16.

62. All persons who shall trade or deal in buying and selling anchors,

cables, sails, or old junk, old iron, or marine stores of any kind or description, shall have their names, with the words "Dealer in Marine Stores," painted distinctly in letters of not less than 6 inches in length, upon the front of all their storehouses, warehouses, and other deposits, for such goods; and in default of so doing, shall, on conviction before any justice or justices, magistrate or magistrates of any jurisdiction where such storehouse, &c. is, on oath of one credible witness, or on confession of the offender, forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding 20*l.* nor less than 10*l.*, one-half to be paid to the informer, and the other half to the poor of the parish or township where the offence is committed; and no such dealers or traders shall cut up any cable, or part of a cable, exceeding 5 fathoms in length, or uncant, untwine, or unlay the same into junk or paper stuff on any pretence, without first obtaining a permit from some justice or magistrate residing near the residence of such dealer, which permit shall not be granted, unless affidavit is made that the cable so intended to be cut up had been *bonâ fide* purchased by the party so intending to cut up the same, and without any knowledge or suspicion on his part, that the same had been dishonestly come by; and in which shall also be specified the particular quality and description of such cable, and the name of the seller thereof, which affidavit shall be recited at length in the permit thereupon granted, on pain of forfeiting for the first offence any sum not exceeding 20*l.* nor less than 10*l.* and for every second or further offence, not exceeding 50*l.* nor less than 20*l.* to be recovered before any justice of peace; one-half thereof to go to the informer, and the other half to the poor of the parish in which such offence is committed, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 16., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 17.

63. All dealers in such marine stores shall keep a book fairly written, in which entries shall be from time to time regularly made, of all old marine stores by them from time to time bought, containing a true account and description of the times when so bought by them, and of the names and abodes of the sellers, and before any person who shall obtain such permit for cutting up any such cable (as herein-before, *pl.* 62. required), shall proceed to cut up the same by virtue thereof, there shall be published, by the space of one week at least before cutting up the same, one or more advertisements in some public newspaper printed nearest to the storehouse, &c. where the articles are deposited, notifying that such party had obtained such permit, for the purpose of cutting up such cable, and of the kind and quality therein described, and also specifying the place where such articles are deposited; whereupon every person who has just cause to suspect that such articles are the property of such person, and has verified upon oath the fact of such his suspicion before any justice or magistrate residing near the said storehouse, &c. by warrant for that purpose thereupon granted, may require of such dealer, who has so advertised, and is so sworn to be suspected as aforesaid, the production and examination of the book of entries hereby required by him to be kept, and inspect and examine the cables described in such permit; and in case such dealer, when so thereunto required shall neglect or refuse to produce to the person named in such warrant, as the person on whose oath the same have been obtained, the book containing his entries, or shall neglect to keep such book in which the above entries shall be made, or to permit such inspection or examination as aforesaid, or shall, after obtaining such permit for cutting up, and before the cutting up any such cable, neglect to publish such one or more advertisements relative thereto, as before required, the offender in all or any of the above particulars shall forfeit and pay, for his first offence, any sum not exceeding 20*l.* nor less than 10*l.*, and for every second or further offence, any sum not exceeding 50*l.* nor less than 20*l.*, one-half of which penalty shall, on conviction before any justice or magistrate resident as aforesaid, be paid to the informer, and the other half to the poor of the parish or township in which such offences are committed; and in case any of the penalties by this act imposed are not paid, with the charges incident to the conviction, immediately thereon, the same may be levied by warrant under hand and seal of such justice or magistrate, on the goods and chattels of any such offender; and in case no sufficient distress is found, he shall be committed by the latter to gaol, in case of a first offence for 6, and in case of a second or further offence, for 12 calendar months, unless the said penalty and the charges are sooner paid, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 17., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 18.

64. All manufacturers of anchors and kedge anchors, shall place their names, together with a progressive number, and also the weight of the anchor, in legible characters on the crown, and also on the shank under the stock of each anchor, which they shall manufacture; and shall also place their names, together with a number, and the weight of the kedge anchor upon the crown, and also on the shank near the stock of every kedge anchor which they shall manufacture; and every manufacturer who neglects to place such name, number, or weight as herein-before directed, shall, on conviction before any justice or magistrate, on oath of one credible witness, or on the confession of the offender, forfeit and

pay any sum not exceeding 5*l.* nor less than 40*s.*, one-half to be paid to the informer, and the other half to the poor of the parish or township in which the offence is committed, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 18., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 19.

65. Every justice of peace before whom any person is convicted of any offence against these acts, may cause the conviction to be drawn up as follows; and no *certiorari*, or other process for removal of any such conviction, or any proceedings thereon, into any of H. M.'s courts of record at *Westminster*, shall be granted, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 19., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 20.

'Be it remembered, that on the — day of —, in the year of our Lord —, A. B. is convicted before me [or us] — one [or two, as the case may be,] of H. M.'s justices of the peace for the — [here specify the offence, and the time and place when and where committed, as the case may be,] contrary to an act passed in the 2d year of the reign of King George the Fourth, intituled [here insert the title of this act.] Given under my hand and seal [or, our hands and seals,] the day and year first above written.'

66. Any person so convicted of any offence against this act, may, within 3 calendar months next after such conviction, appeal to the general quarter sessions for the county, city, or place where the matter of appeal arises, first giving 10 days notice of such appeal to the persons appealed against, and of the matter thereof, and entering into a recognizance before some justice of the peace for such county, city, or place, with 2 sufficient sureties conditioned to try such appeal, and for abiding the determination of the court therein; which quarter sessions shall, on due proof of such notice having been given and recognizance entered into, hear and determine the matter of such appeal, and may either confirm or quash the conviction, and award such costs to either party as to them shall seem just, which decision therein shall be final; and no proceeding had in pursuance of this act shall be quashed for want of form only, or removed by *certiorari*, or any other process soever, into any of H. M.'s courts of record at *Westminster*, or elsewhere, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 20., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 21.

67. The inhabitants of any parish, township, or place shall be competent witnesses for proving the commission of any offence against these acts within the limits of such parish, &c. notwithstanding the penalties thereby incurred, or any part thereof, is given or applicable to the poor of such parish, &c., or otherwise for the benefit or use, or in aid or in exoneration of such parish, &c. 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 21. 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 22.

68. All felonies, misdemeanors, and other offences under these acts, may be laid to be committed, and shall be tried in any city or county (being a county) where any such article, matter, or thing, in relation to which such offence has been committed, has been found in the possession of the person committing the offence; or if sold in foreign parts, then in the county or place in which the person selling the same shall reside, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 22. 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 23.

69. Nothing in these acts shall extend to the limits in 48 G. 3. c. 150. and 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. *pl.* 86. specified; nor affect the provisions of 48 G. 3. c. 104.; 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 23., 49 G. 3. c. 122. ss. 24—25. [But 48 G. 3. c. 104. is REP. and EXP. See PILOTAGE, STATS. *exp.*, &c. *pl.* 4.]

70. Nothing herein shall extend to the taking away or abridging, in any manner whatever, the jurisdiction of the high court of admiralty of Eng., or of the admiralty courts of the Cinque Ports, two ancient towns, and their members, of *Great Yarmouth*, in *Norfolk*, of *Dunwich*, in *Suffolk*, or of *Southampton*, in *Hants*, or of *Southwold*, in *Suffolk*, or of *Lynn Regis*, in *Norfolk*; but the said courts respectively, and the judges thereof for the time being, may have, use, exercise and enjoy jurisdiction over all such matters, rights, and offences as they have heretofore had, &c. as fully and effectually, to all intents and purposes, as if these acts had not been made, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 24. 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 26.

71. Neither this act nor any thing herein contained shall deprive or prejudice the rights of H. M. his heirs or successors, or any claiming under them, or any patentee or grantee of the crown, or any lords, &c. of manors soever, but such respective rights shall be enjoyed in as ample a manner in every respect as if these acts had never been made, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 25., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 27.

72. No lord of any manor, or other person who may be entitled to or claim to be entitled to wreck of the sea, or to any goods found *jet-sam*, *flotsam*, or *lagan*, shall be entitled to appropriate such wreck or goods to his own use, or otherwise to dispose thereof, until he has caused a report thereof in writing to be given to the deputy vice-admiral of that part of the coast where the same shall have been stranded, wrecked, or found, or to his agent; or if there is no such deputy vice-admiral or agent residing within the distance of 50 miles, then to the Trinity House; which report shall contain an accurate and particular description of the wreck or goods found, and of the place or places and time or times where and when found, and of any marks thereon, and of such other particulars as may better enable the owners thereof to recover the same, and also of the place or places where the same are deposited and may be found and examined by any person claiming any right to such wreck or goods, nor until the full expiration of a year

and a day after the delivery of such notice, any thing in any law to the contrary notwithstanding; and the deputy vice-admiral or agent aforesaid shall, within 48 hours after receiving such report as aforesaid, transmit a copy thereof to the secretary of the Trinity House, upon pain of forfeiting for any neglect to transmit such account as aforesaid 50*l.*, to any person who will sue for the same; and the said secretary shall cause such account to be placed in some conspicuous situation, for inspection of all persons claiming to examine the same; but nothing herein contained shall repeal or in any manner affect any of the provisions of 52 G. 3. c. 159. *pl.* 37., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 26., 53 G. 3. c. 87. s. 2.

73. When any goods found or taken possession of by any lord of a manor, or person entitled to wreck of the sea, or to goods found *flot-sam*, *jetsam*, or *lagan*, or his agent, or servant, or by any vice-admiral, or his deputy or agent, or by any officer or other person soever acting under authority of this act, or of 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. *pl.* 86., shall be of so perishable a nature, or so much injured or damaged, that they cannot be kept, then such goods shall and may, at request of any of the persons interested therein, or in the saving thereof, with consent and approbation of some justice of peace not interested in the same or in the saving thereof, and in his presence or in that of some person for that purpose specially appointed by him, be sold by public auction or private contract, as such justice may direct by some writing under his hand, which writing shall contain an accurate and particular account of the goods, and marks thereon, or other particulars belonging thereto, and of the times and places of the finding and intended sale thereof; and the money raised by such sale, after defraying the reasonable expences of sale, to be settled by such justice, shall be deposited in the hands of the lord of the manor, or other person, or deputy vice-admiral, who would have received the custody of the goods so sold, to abide and be subject to the claims of all persons, as the goods themselves would be subject if remaining unsold; provided that all persons required to transmit reports to the deputy vice-admiral of the finding any goods, as in *pl.* 72., shall, in case of any such sale, likewise transmit to him an account of such sale, and of the proceeds thereof; and the latter shall forward such reports to the Trinity House, within the like periods and under the like penalties for any neglect therein, as in cases of any goods found and required to be reported under the provisions of 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. or of these acts, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 27., 53 G. 3. c. 87. s. 3.

74. The commissioners of customs and excise shall permit all goods, wares, and merchandize saved from any vessel stranded or wrecked on the homeward voyage, to be forwarded to the port of original destination; and also permit goods saved from any vessel stranded or wrecked on their respective outward voyage, to be returned to the port at which the same were shipped; but such commissioners shall take security for due protection of the revenue in respect thereof, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 28.

75. The deputy vice-admiral of the part of the coast where any vessel is stranded or wrecked, or where any wreck of the sea or goods are cast on shore, and his agent, and also the owner or master of any such vessel, and the owners of any such goods, or of any part thereof, and any officer of customs or excise, and other officer, and all persons soever employed or acting in aid of any such deputy vice-admiral, officer, master, or owner, in saving or recovering any such vessel, or the cargo, stores, tackle, or other articles belonging to the same, or preserving the lives of the crew or persons belonging thereto, or of any wreck as aforesaid, may pass and repass with their horses, carts, carriages, or servants, over any lands near to the part of the sea coast where such vessel is so wrecked or stranded, or on which such wreck shall be cast, without interruption or obstruction by the owner or occupier thereof, for the purpose of rendering assistance in saving, recovering, and preserving any such vessel, or goods or stores, or any cables, anchors, spars, masts, cordage, or other tackle or articles belonging to her, or for saving or otherwise assisting in preserving the lives of the crew, or persons on board, or for taking possession of and securing for benefit of the owners thereof, of any wreck or goods, or other things cast or found on shore, or near thereto, provided there is no road by which the parties may pass and repass with as much convenience and expedition as over such lands; and also to place any planks, timber, or any part of the wreck, or any goods or stores removed or saved from any such vessel, or any other wreck or goods as aforesaid, upon any such land for a reasonable time, until they can be removed to some warehouse or place of deposit, making compensation to the occupier of such lands for any damage done by the above means, which compensation shall be a charge upon the wreck or goods in respect whereof the damage may be done, in like manner as salvage; and in case the parties cannot agree as to the amount thereof, then it shall be settled by 2 justices of peace, or of a third person to be named by them, in such manner and within such times as the amount of salvage is directed to be ascertained and settled by 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 32., which is adopted and consolidated with s. 37. of this act, *pl.* 84., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 29., 53 G. 3. c. 87. s. 4.

76. If any owner or occupier of any land or premises, over which any person is authorized by these acts to pass and repass, for any of the above

purposes, shall interrupt, impede, or hinder any such person from passing over his land or premises with horses, carts, carriages, and servants, for such purposes or any or either of them, by locking his gates or refusing on request to open them, or otherwise, or shall obstruct or hinder the placing any wreck, goods, stores, or other articles upon his land, or shall prevent their remaining there for a reasonable time, until, they can be removed to some warehouse or safe place of public deposit such occupier shall forfeit 100*l.* to any person who will sue for the same, by action of debt, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 30., 53 G. 3. c. 87. s. 5.

77. Questions in relation to salvage of any vessel, or of any goods, which shall be performed between high and low water mark, shall be within the jurisdiction or cognizance of the high court of admiralty, or of H. M.'s courts of record at *Westminster*, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 31., 53 G. 3. c. 87. s. 6.

78. In every case in which any damage is done by any foreign vessel to any *British* vessel, barge, boat, or other craft, or any buoy or beacon, in any harbour, port, river, or creek, and it appears on a summary application made to any judge of any of H. M.'s courts at *Westminster*, or to the judge of the high court of admiralty respectively, that such damage or loss has probably been sustained or arisen by the misconduct or negligence of the master or mariners of such foreign vessel, he may cause such foreign vessel, being in any harbour, &c. to be arrested and detained, till the master, or owner, or consignee, or some agent of either, shall undertake to appear and be defendant in any action brought for such damage, and give such sufficient security, by bail or otherwise, for all costs and damages, if recovered, as shall be ordered by such judge, if upon the trial of such action or suit it appears that such loss or damage has arisen from such negligence or misconduct, and in such action the person giving security shall be made defendant, and shall be stated to be the owner of the foreign vessel doing such damage; and it shall not be necessary in such action to give any other evidence of the liability of such person to the same, than the production of the judge's order, made in relation to such security as above, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 32., 53 G. 3. c. 87. s. 7.

79. All penalties above 20*l.*, or which by these acts, or by 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. are made recoverable by action or suit, shall be recovered in any of H. M.'s courts of record at *Westminster*, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 33., 53 G. 3. c. 87. s. 8.

80. Nothing in this statute shall take away, abridge, or prejudice any grant, liberties, franchises, and privileges heretofore granted to and vested in the Trinity House, 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 28. [*This provision is not repeated in 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75.*]

81. Nor shall any thing in these acts take away, &c. any grant, liberties, franchises, and privileges heretofore granted to and vested in the Trinity House of *Hull*, or in the commissioners acting under any acts of parliament relating to the adjustment of salvage for anchors, cables, and other ships' materials found in the *Humber*, or vested in the Trinity Houses of *Newcastle-upon-Tyne* and *Scarborough* respectively; but they shall hold and enjoy the same as fully to all intents and purposes as if this act had never been made, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 34., and 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 29.

82. Nor take away any right, property, authority, or jurisdiction of the mayor, or of the mayor and commonalty and citizens of the city of *London*, to, in, and on the *Thames* and *Medway*, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 35., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 30.

83. Nothing in these acts shall extend to *Scot.* and *Ire.*, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 36., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 31.

84. All the means which in virtue of 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. exist and may now be by law applied for conclusively adjusting, and recovering the *quantum* of the monies or gratuities to be paid to the several persons acting or being employed in the salvage of any ship or vessel, or the materials or stores belonging thereto, or goods, in cases where application has been first made pursuant to that act, to officers of the customs, or other the officers in that behalf mentioned, and assistance has been thereupon rendered in pursuance of the provisions of that act, shall be by law applicable in like manner, to all intents and purposes, in cases where the salvors have acted under and by authority of any magistrate, or of the commander or other superior officers, mariners, or owners of any vessel in distress, though no such application has been made to, nor any authority or assistance derived from, any officer of customs, or other the officer or officers in that statute in that behalf mentioned; and thereupon on payment or tender and refusal of the *quantum* of the monies or gratuities to be paid to the several persons who have acted or been employed in such salvage, or in case such payment or tender cannot be made, on security being given for the true payment thereof, to the satisfaction of the justices who shall have adjusted such *quantum* or gratuities, no officer of customs, or other person having custody of such vessel, materials, stores, or goods, may any longer retain the custody of the same, or any part thereof, by pretence of any claim or right to compensation or gratuity of such salvage as aforesaid, or for having acted or been employed therein, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 37., 49 G. 3. c. 122. s. 32.

85. The owner or owners, or, if they refuse, the salvors may sell so

much of the property saved as is sufficient to defray the salvage adjudged, and all expences attending the same, and any other reasonable expences respecting the property allowed by the high court of admiralty, or by the justices acting in execution of this act; and on production of an order or decree from that court, or of an award made by the above justices, the commissioners of customs and excise shall allow the sale of such goods free from payment of duties: provided that, in all cases in which they think it advisable, they may refer any such award produced to them from the justices acting in execution of the provisions of this act, to the judgment and revision of the high court of admiralty, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 75. s. 38.

86. FOR PREVENTING THE VARIOUS FRAUDS and depredations committed on merchants, ship-owners and underwriters, by boatmen, and others, *within the jurisdiction of the Cinque Ports: AND ALSO FOR REMEDYING CERTAIN DEFECTS* relative to the adjustment of SALVAGE, under 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. s. 2. pl. 6. 48 G. 3. c. 130. [CON. 53 G. 3. c. 87. s. 1., and AMD. 53 G. 3. c. 87. ss. 2—8., and both these acts incorporated with and AMD. by 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. PUBLIC clauses, 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 24., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 22.]

87. "Whereas, 48 G. 3. c. 130. was CON. to the end of the session of parliament of 1821, by 53 G. 3. c. 87. s. 1., and it is expedient that it be continued, except as hereby altered," be it enacted, that the lord warden of the cinque ports for the time being may appoint by instrument under his hand and seal, 3 or more substantial persons in each of the cinque ports' 2 ancient towns, and their members, to adjust and determine any difference relative to salvage, which may arise between the master of any vessel, and the person or persons bringing such cables and anchors ashore, and if any ship or vessel is either forced or cut from her cables and anchors by extremity of weather, or other accident, and leaves the same in any roadstead, or other place, within the jurisdiction of the cinque ports' 2 ancient towns, and their members, and the salvage cannot be adjusted between the persons concerned, the same shall be determined by any 3 or more of the persons so to be appointed as above, within 24 hours after such difference is referred to them for their determination thereof, any custom to the contrary notwithstanding: provided that such commissioners shall immediately after their nomination proceed to elect some proper person, who shall be a notary, or master extraordinary in chancery as their secretary or register, except to the port of *Dover*, where the register for the time being of the court of admiralty of the Cinque Ports shall be the register, and which secretary or register shall enter in a book kept for that purpose, all the proceedings of such commissioners, and also a copy of the award, which they shall from time to time make; but such election of secretaries or registers shall be subject to the approbation of the existing lord warden, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 1. 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 1.

88. The boundaries of the jurisdiction of the lord warden of the Cinque Ports, in regard to any matter or thing contained in these statutes, shall be as follows: from a point to the western end of *Seaford*, in the county of *Sussex*, called *Red Cliff*, including the same: thence passing in a line one mile without the sand or shoal, called the *Horse of Willingdon*, and continuing the same distance without the ridge and new shoals, and thence in a line within 5 miles of *Cape Grisnez*, [Crisnes, 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 20.] on the coast of *France*; thence round the shoal called the *Overfalls*, 2 miles distant from the same, thence in a line without, and the same distance along the eastern side of the *Gallopier Sand*, till the north end thereof bears west north-west true bearing from the west north-west bearing of the *Gallopier*, it runs in a direct line across the shoal called the *Thwart Middle*, till it reaches to the shore under the *Maze Tower*: from thence, following in a line of the shore up to *St. Orsyth*, in the county of *Essex*, and following the course of the shore up [to, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 18. only] the river *Coln*, to the landing-place nearest *Brightlingsea*: from thence in a direct line to *Shoe Bacon*: from thence to the point of *Shellness*, on the *Isle of Shippey*: and from thence across the waters to *Feversham*, and from thence following the line of coast round the north and south *Forelands* and *Beachy-head*, till it reaches the said *Red Cliff*, including all the waters, creeks and havens comprehended between them; but nothing in these acts shall enlarge or abridge the local limits of the ancient jurisdiction, rights, and privileges of the lord high-admiral of *Eng.*, or the lord warden, or admiral of the Cinque Ports, respectively, or their respective representatives; but the same shall remain according to ancient usage, and the above description shall only be deemed applicable to the purposes of these statutes, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 18., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 20.

89. The said commissioners so appointed as above, may decide on all demands made by pilots, hovellers, boatmen, and other persons for services of any sort rendered to any vessel, as well for carrying off from shore to her any anchors, cables, or other stores from any part or port of the coast of *Kent*, *Sussex*, *Essex*, or *Isle of Thanet*, or from the sea, or any other place to *Ramsgate*, *Dover*, or any other harbour, port, or place on the said coasts, within the aforesaid jurisdiction, [viz. of the Cinque Ports, &c. see pl. 88.] or for saving and preserving within that ju-

risdiction, any goods or merchandize wrecked, stranded, or cast away from any vessel, the master or owners thereof, or their agents being present at the place of sitting of the commissioners; and shall have full power to hear and determine on all cases whatever of services rendered by pilots, boatmen, and others, to shipping within the above jurisdiction, whether in distress or not; and whenever they see occasion, may examine the parties, or their witnesses on oath, which oaths shall be administered by their secretary or register, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 2., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 2.

90. The commissioners and their secretary or register, who shall decide on any of the above demands, may demand and receive of and from the owners of such vessels, or the proprietors of any such goods, against whom any pilot, boatman, or other person shall make any demand for services of any sort rendered to such vessels, or for the sole saving any goods wrecked, stranded, or cast away within the above jurisdiction, and such owners shall pay to them such fee for deciding on such demand as shall be adjudged to them in that behalf by the existing lord warden of the cinque ports; provided that no person appointed commissioner under this act, shall have authority to act in any other port or place than that in which he is resident, or from which his usual place of residence is not distant more than one mile: and before such commissioners shall in any case proceed to act, they shall severally take the following oath before a magistrate or commissioner of K. B. or C. P., or a master extraordinary in chancery, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 3., 48 G. 3. c. 130. ss. 3, 4.

'I A. B. do swear, that I have not, neither will I in any way, directly, or indirectly, take or receive any fee, emolument or reward, from any of the parties whose interests are referred to my decision (except such fee or reward as shall be allowed by the lord warden to be paid to me by the ship owners or proprietors of the cargo, or their agents), and that I will not accept or receive any fee whatever from the persons claiming reward or salvage, but that I will decide, according to the best of my judgment, on the evidence to be brought before me, without favour or affection to either party. So help me God.'

91. In case the parties so claiming to be entitled to salvage, or compensation for services rendered as above, or the parties who are to pay the same, or their agents, are dissatisfied with such award and decision of the commissioners, either of them may, within 8 days after such award made, but not afterwards, declare to the commissioners his desire of obtaining the judgment of some competent court of admiralty, respecting such salvage or compensation, and thereupon such party, or parties shall forthwith be required by the commissioners to declare whether they will proceed in the high court of admiralty of *Eng.*, or in that of the Cinque Ports, and shall so proceed within 20 days from the date of such award by taking out monition against the adverse party; but in such case the commissioners shall permit the ship and cargo, notwithstanding such declaration and proceeding, to depart on her voyage, or to deliver to the owners and proprietors, or their agents, any goods or merchandize, respecting which any claim for salvage shall be made on the owners or proprietors thereof, or their agents, giving good bail in double the amount of the sum awarded, and which bail the said commissioners, or any of them, shall take and certify according to the form in the schedule annexed, and shall transmit the same without delay, to the court of admiralty in which the intention of proceeding shall be so declared, together with a true certificate in writing of the gross value of the whole ship and cargo, or other goods, respecting which salvage is claimed, and also an official copy of such proceeding and awards certified by their secretary or register: and the same shall be admitted by such court of admiralty as evidence in the cause, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 4. 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 5.

The SCHEDULE to which this act (s. 4.) refers.

'On the — day of —, in the year of our Lord —, before, &c. at — in the county of —

[Ships' Names.]

[Masters' Names.]

'A. B. [here insert the name of the salvors,] against the said ship —, whereof — was master, her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and the goods, wares, and merchandizes on board the same: and also against the said — master, and the owners of the said ship and cargo, [or as the case may be, against certain goods and merchandizes lately laden on board the said ship, whereof — was master; and also against the said — master, and the owners (or if the owners alone appear by themselves or agents, then leave out the master's name) of the said goods and merchandizes,] in a cause of salvage.

'On which day appeared personally W. Z. of —, and Y. Z. of —, who produced themselves as sureties for the said — the master, and for the owners of the said ship and cargo, [or, as the case may be,] for the said — master and owners of the said goods and merchandizes, and submitting themselves to the jurisdiction of the high court of admiralty of *Eng.*, [or, the court of admiralty for the cinque ports, as the case may be,] bound themselves, their heirs, executors, and administrators, for the said master and owners of the said ship and cargo, — [or, as the case may be,] for the said — master and owners, or for the owners of the said goods and merchandizes, in the sum of — pounds of lawful money of G. B., unto the said A. B., &c. to answer the salvage and expences of the said ship and cargo, [or, as the case

may be,] on the said goods and merchandize, as shall hereafter be decreed by the said court, according to the tenor of the act in that behalf made and provided: and unless they shall so do, they hereby consent that execution shall issue forth against them, their heirs, executors and administrators, goods and chattles, wheresoever the same shall be found, to the value of the sum above mentioned.

This bail was duly taken, acknowledged and received at the time and place above written, before me the undersigned commissioner; and I do hereby further certify, that I do believe and consider the persons above mentioned sufficient security for the sum of — pounds.

W. X.

Y. Z.

92. On appeal so being made to either of such courts of admiralty, the same shall be held to be final, and no ulterior appeal shall be to H. M. in chancery from the sentence of either of such courts, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 5.

93. Every person who shall wilfully cut away, cast adrift, remove, alter, deface, sink, or destroy, or shall commit any act, with intent to cut away, &c., or in any other way injure, or conceal any buoy, buoy-rope, or mark belonging to any vessel, or attached to any anchor or cable belonging to any vessel whatever, within the above jurisdiction, [see pl. 88.] with intent thereby to defraud any person, or body corporate, shall on conviction for such offence be deemed guilty of felony, and liable to be transported for not exceeding 14 years, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 6., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 6.

94. All anchors, cables, buoys, ropes, or other ship's stores or materials, or any goods or merchandizes of any sort whatever, which may have been parted with, cut from, or left by any vessel in the Downs, or elsewhere, within the above jurisdiction whether in distress or otherwise, and which have been weighed, swept for, or taken possession of by any pilots, boatmen, hovellers, or other persons, shall be by them delivered, either at Ramsgate, Deal, or Dover, [Harwich, Brightlersea, or Wivenhoe, added by 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 7.] six public places of deposit declared by this act for the reception of all such articles, or such other places as shall be declared by the lord-warden, in the same state in which they are found, to the serjeant or serjeants of the admiralty at the cinque ports, or their deputies, or such other person as he shall authorize to receive the same; but if any such articles so found, &c. are not so delivered immediately, or duly reported to such serjeant, &c., on the finding thereof, and are afterwards discovered in the custody of any such pilot, &c. or other person, he shall on conviction be deemed guilty of receiving stolen goods, knowing them to have been stolen, and shall suffer like punishment as if the same had been stolen on shore, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 7. 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 7.

95. All merchandize, materials, of any sort, or marine stores of any description, whether belonging to H. M. or to any British subjects or foreigners, which may be preserved from any vessel stranded, deserted by her crew, or wrecked, either on shore or on the Goodwin or any other sand or shoal, or any part of the main land, or any part or place within the above jurisdiction, shall be landed, and delivered at one of the 6 places of deposit belonging to the lord-warden's deputies at Ramsgate or Deal, Dover, [Harwich, Brightlersea, or Wivenhoe, added by 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 8.] or such other place as shall be declared such by the lord-warden for that purpose, which ever shall be most convenient or contiguous to the place where the loss occurs: and every person, who having preserved, or taken possession of such merchandize, or marine stores within the above jurisdiction, shall sell, dispose of, or otherwise make away with the same, or shall in any manner conceal, deface, take out, or obliterate the marks or numbers thereon, or alter the same in any manner with intent thereby, directly or indirectly, to prevent the discovery and identity thereof by the owners, shall be guilty of felony, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 8., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 8.

96. Nothing herein shall extend to prevent or restrain the serjeants, deputies, or other officer of the lord warden, from seizing all such anchors, cables, buoys, buoy-ropes, or other ship's stores, or materials, as in s. 7. pl. 94. and likewise all such merchandize and marine stores, as in s. 8. last pl. which they shall find concealed, or attempted to be concealed within the jurisdiction aforesaid, [see pl. 88.] or which he or they shall find in possession of any person who shall be conveying, or in the act of preparing to convey the same out of the said jurisdiction, or from any place where the same have been landed within the same, to any other place within the same, other than to one of the above public places of deposit; but all and singular the above officers may seize the same as well on shore as at sea, within the said jurisdiction, and may take and carry the same to one of the said public places of deposit, any law or custom notwithstanding, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 9., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 9.

97. Every person, within the above jurisdiction, who shall knowingly, and with the intent to defraud and injure the true owners thereof, purchase or receive any anchors, cables, ropes, or other ship's stores or materials of any description, or any merchandize, or lading, which may have been taken up, weighed, swept for, or taken possession of, whether the same have belonged to any vessel in distress, or other-

wise, or have been preserved from any wreck within the jurisdiction aforesaid, such person shall, on conviction thereof, be deemed guilty of receiving stolen goods, knowing them to be stolen, as if the same had been stolen on shore, and suffer like punishment as for a misdemeanor at common law, and be also liable to transportation for 7 years at discretion of the court, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 10., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 10.

98. Whenever anchors, cables, and other marine stores or merchandize, which have been weighed, swept for, or taken possession of, within the jurisdiction aforesaid, are carried away to places out of such jurisdiction, the serjeant or serjeants of the admiralty of the Cinque Ports, deputies, or any other officer of the lord warden, may seize such anchor, cable, or other marine stores, or merchandize, out of the jurisdiction aforesaid, and there take and carry away the same to some one of the above [see pl. 95.] public places of deposit, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 11., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 11. [or place the same in a place of security till proceedings are instituted against the same, either in the high court of admiralty, or in that of the Cinque Ports, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 11. only.]

99. Every pilot, boatman, or other person, within the above jurisdiction, who shall counsel, instruct, direct, advise or procure any master or other person on board any vessel within the above jurisdiction, whether she be at the time in distress or otherwise, to cut such vessel's cable, or buoy rope, or to do any other act whatever, which shall, or may tend to the destruction or wreck of such ship, with intent thereby to prejudice any owner or person, body politic or corporate, that hath underwritten, or shall underwrite any policy or policies of insurance on such vessel, or her freight, or on any goods laden on board her, shall, on conviction be deemed guilty of felony, and shall be liable to not exceeding 14 years transportation, 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 12.

100. All dealers in buying and selling anchors, cables, sails, old junk, or paper, stuff, old iron, or marine stores of any kind, within the above jurisdiction, shall have their names, with the words "Dealer in Marine Stores," painted distinctly in letters of not less than 6 inches long on the front of all their store and warehouses, and other depôts for such goods: and in default of so doing, they shall, on conviction before one or more persons appointed to act as magistrates within the limits, in pl. 88. mentioned, forfeit and pay any sum not exceeding 20*l.*, nor less than 10*l.*, one half to be paid to the informer, and the other to the poor of the parish where the offence is committed: and no such dealers shall cut up any cables, or part of the same, or uncant, untwine, or unlay the same, or cordage of any description, into junk or paper stuff, nor any wounding, wounding or, worming, or cable matting on the same, or on rigging, on any pretence soever, without first obtaining a permit from one or more of the lord warden's deputies, which shall not be granted unless affidavit has first been made before some such magistrate as above, and has been delivered to, and left with the person granting such permit in which affidavit there shall be sworn that the cable and cordage so intended to be cut up had been purchased fairly, and without fraud, by the party so intending to cut up the same, and without knowledge or suspicion on his part, that the same had been dishonestly come by, and which affidavit shall also specify the particular quantity and description of such cable, &c., and the name or names of the seller, and shall be recited at length in the permit, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 12., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 13.

101. All dealers in such marine stores, within the limits of the Cinque Ports 2 ancient towns, and their members, shall keep a book, or books, fairly written, in which entries shall be from time to time regularly made of all marine stores from time to time bought by them, containing a true account and description of the times when the same were so respectively bought, and of the names and abodes of the respective sellers thereof, and also that before the party who has obtained such permit for the cutting up any such cable or cordage, as in pl. 100. required to be obtained, shall proceed to cut up the same, by virtue thereof, there shall be published, by the space of one week at least, before the time of cutting up the same, one or more advertisements in some public newspaper, printed within the counties of Kent, Essex, and Sussex, and near to the usual residence or abode of such party, notifying that he had obtained such permit for the purpose of cutting up such quantity of cable or cordage, and of the kind or quality therein described, a true copy of which permit shall be inserted in the advertisement; whereupon every person having just cause to suspect, and having verified on oath the fact of such his suspicion, before any of the persons duly authorized to act as magistrates, within the above limits, by warrant of such magistrate granted to him for that purpose, may require of and from any such dealer, who has so advertised, and is so sworn to be suspected as above, the production and examination of the books of entries hereby required to be kept by him, and to inspect and examine the cables and cordage described in the permit and if any such dealer shall, when so required, neglect or refuse to produce to the person named in such warrant, as the person on whose

Oath the same was obtained, the above book of entries, or shall neglect to keep such a book, or to permit the above inspection and examination, or shall after obtaining such permit for cutting up any cable, &c. and before cutting up the same, neglect to publish such one or more advertisements relative thereto, as herein-before required, he shall forfeit any sum, not exceeding 20*l.*, nor less than 10*l.*, for the first, and not exceeding 50*l.* nor less than 30*l.* for any 2nd or further offence; one half of which penalties shall, on conviction before any of the said magistrates, be paid to the informer, and the other half to the poor of the parish in which the offence is committed; and any of the above penalties which are not paid with the charges incident to the conviction immediately thereupon, shall be levied by warrant of such magistrate, by distress, on the goods of such offender; and if there is no sufficient distress, then every such offender may be committed to the common gaol, within the above limits, for 6 months, in case of any first, and for a 2nd or further offence for 12 months, unless the penalty and charges be sooner paid, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 13. 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 14.

102. The inhabitants of any parish, township, or place, within the above jurisdiction, shall be deemed to be competent witnesses for the purpose of proving the commission of any offence against this act within the limits of such parish, &c. notwithstanding the penalty incurred by such offence, or any part thereof, may be given, or applicable to the poor of such parish, &c. or otherwise for use or in aid or exoneration of such parish, &c., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 14., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 15.

103. The lord warden, and deputy wardens of the cinque ports, the lieutenant of Dover castle, and the judge official and commissary of the court of admiralty of the Cinque Ports, two ancient towns, and the members thereof for the time being, and any other officer specially appointed by the lord warden, and all and every of them may execute within the jurisdiction aforesaid, all the acts, matters, and things in this act contained in like manner, to all intents and purposes, as any magistrate, or magistrates, commissioner, or commissioners, to be appointed under this act, may perform the same, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 15., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 16.

104. "After recital of the manner of issuing commissions for punishment of offences, under the provisions of 28 H. 8. c. 15. ss. 5, 6. PIRACY, pl. 6, 7. and that no such commission hath been for a long time sent to any place within the Cinque Ports," IT IS ENACTED, that as often as H. M. shall direct, a commission according to the said act, to the admiral or admirals, or his or their lieutenant-deputy, and deputies, H. M. on application of the lord warden of the Cinque Ports, may direct such commission jointly to them, and also to the lord warden of the Cinque Ports, for the time being, and to his deputy, and the commissioners who shall sit by virtue of such commission so jointly addressed, to whatever shire or place in the realm it is limited, shall have full power to enquire into, try, and determine all offences named in that, or in any other act, relating to proceedings under such commission, by the oaths of 12 good and lawful inhabitants in the shire, limited in the said commission, whether committed within the jurisdiction of the lord high-admiral, or in that of the lord warden of the Cinque Ports: and every trial, conviction, judgment, and proceeding, under such commission, shall be as effectual in law, and followed by the same consequences to the offenders, as if it were had by any separate commission issued under the said act, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 16. 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 17.

105. Provided that nothing in these acts shall extend to taking away, abridging, prejudicing, or impeaching, in any manner whatever, the jurisdiction of the high court of admiralty of Eng., or of that of the court of admiralty of the Cinque Ports, 2 ancient towns, and their members: but those courts respectively, and the judges thereof, for the time being, may exercise jurisdiction over all such matters, as fully as if this act had not been made, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 16. 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 18.

106. Nothing in these acts shall impeach or prejudice any grant, liberties, franchises, and privileges, heretofore granted to and vested in the Trinity-house, but that corporation shall enjoy the same as fully as if this act had never been made, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 17., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 19.

107. The like means which, by 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. pl. 6. subsist, and may be applied for conclusively adjusting and recovering the quantum of the monies or gratuities to be paid to the several persons acting or employed in the salvage of any vessel or goods, in cases where application shall have been first made, pursuant to that statute, to offices of customs, or other the officers therein in that behalf mentioned, and assistance has been thereupon rendered and had in pursuance of the provisions of that statute, shall be by law applicable in like manner, to all intents and purposes, in cases where the salvors have acted under and by the mere authority of the commander, or other superior officers, mariners, or owners of any vessel in distress, though no such application has been made to, nor any authority or assistance derived from any officer of customs, or other officers, in s. 1, 2. pl. 5, 6. mentioned; and on payment, or tender, and refusal of the quantum of monies, or gratuities to be paid to the several persons

who have acted, or been employed in such salvage, or in case such payment or tender cannot be made, nor security given for due payment thereof, to the satisfaction of the commissioners, who have adjusted such quantum of gratuities, no officer of customs, or other person having possession or custody of such vessel or goods, shall any longer retain possession of the same or any part thereof, by reason or pretence of any right to compensation or gratuity for such salvage, or for having acted, &c. therein, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 19., 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 21.

108. In all cases where the salvors have acted without application made to, and without authority or assistance derived from any officer of customs, or other officer in 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. s. 1. pl. 5. mentioned, and the superior officers, mariners, or owners of such vessel so saved, or the merchant or other person whose goods are so saved, or their agents, shall disagree with the salvors touching the quantum of the monies or gratuity deserved by any persons so employed as above, the commander of the vessel so saved, or the owner or merchant interested in the goods, or their agents, and such salvors may nominate 3 of the neighbouring justices of peace to adjust the quantum of the monies or gratuities to be paid to such salvors, and if the parties shall not agree in such nomination, then on application of any of the parties to any one neighbouring justice, he shall nominate 2 other like justices, who shall thereupon adjust the quantum of the monies and gratuities to be paid to all and each of such salvors, who shall disagree with such superior officer, &c. touching the quantum of monies or gratuity to be paid to him or them respectively, for his having been employed and acted in such salvage, 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 22.

109. The owners, or if they refuse, the salvors may sell so much of the property saved as will defray the salvage adjudged and all expences attending the same, and such other reasonable charges respecting the said property, as shall be allowed by the high court of admiralty, or by that of the Cinque Ports, or of an award made by the commissioners appointed under this act; the commissioners of customs and excise shall allow such sale free of duty, but in cases where they deem it advisable, may refer any such award to the judgment or revision of the first mentioned court, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 20.

110. Nothing herein shall affect the jurisdiction to be exercised within the Cinque Ports, or that of the high court of admiralty, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 21. 48 G. 3. c. 130. s. 23.

WRITS.

1. IN WHAT CASE A WRIT OF ENTRY, *sur disseisin in the post*, doth lie, 52 (or 54) H. 3. c. 29. [See ACTION REAL.]

2. If those alienations whereon a writ of entry was wont to be granted be made in so many degrees, that by reason thereof the same writ cannot be granted in the usual form, the plaintiff shall have a writ to recover his seisin, without making mention of the degrees to be provided by H. M.'s council, *id. ibid.*

3. THE CHAMPION'S OATH IN A WRIT OF RIGHT, 3 E. 1. c. 41.

4. The champion of the demandant shall not be compelled to swear that he or his father saw the seisin of his lord, or his ancestor, and that his father commanded him to dereign that right; but the oath shall be kept in all other points, *id. ibid.* [REP. virtually 59 G. 3. c. 46. s. 2.]

5. PROCEEDINGS BEFORE JUSTICES IN EYRE, 13 E. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 10. [see the rest of this act, ATTORNEY, pl. 2.]

6. Justices in their circuits shall appoint a time of 15 days, or a month, within which time it shall be proclaimed, that all such as deliver writs, shall deliver them within such time, and when the time cometh the sheriff shall certify to the chief justice in eyre, how many writs he hath, and what, and that no writ be received after that time; and if any be, the process thereupon shall be of none effect, provided a writ abated during the circuit may be amended; also writs of dower, of men having died within the summons of the circuit assizes of *darrein presentment*, and *quare impedit*, of churches vacant within the foresaid summons, shall be received at any time before the departure of the justices; also writs of *novel disseisin*, at what time the disseisin was done, shall be received in the circuits of justices, *id. ibid.*

7. OF WRITS IN *consimili casu*, 13 E. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 24.

8. In cases where a writ is granted out of chancery, for the fact of another, the plaintiffs shall not depart the court without remedy, because the land is transferred from one to another, and that in the register of chancery no writ is found in such case, as of a house, a wall, or a market, but the writ is granted against him who raised the nuisance; for although the house, &c. is transferred to another, the writ shall not be denied; but where in one case a writ is granted, in like case, requiring like remedy, the writ shall be made as before. And if such things levied be transferred from one to another, the writ shall be thus [Quæstus est nobis, A. quod B. & C. levaverant, &c.] 13 Ed. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 24. s. 1.

9. In like manner as a parson of a church may recover common of pasture, by writ of *novel disseisin*, his successor shall recover by a writ

of *quod permittat*, against the disseisor, or his heirs, though a like writ was never granted out of chancery before, 13 *Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 24. s. 2.*

10. In like manner as a writ is granted, to try whether land be the free alms of such church or lay fee, so such writ shall be made to try whether it be the free alms of this church, or another church, in case where the free alms of one church is transferred to another church, *id. ibid.*

11. As often as it happens in chancery, that in one case a writ is found, and in another case falling under like law, and needing like remedy, is found none, the clerks of chancery shall agree in making a writ, or shall adjourn the plaintiff to the next parliament, and write the cases in which they cannot agree, and refer them to the next parliament, and by consent of the learned of the law, a writ shall be made, that there be no failure of justice, *id. ibid.*

12. No WRIT CONCERNING THE COMMON LAW SHALL BE AWARDED under the petit seal, 28 *Ed. 1. c. 6.*

13. THAT SHALL BE DONE WITH THEM THAT MAKE FALSE RETURNS to H.M.'s writ, as is ordained by 13 *Ed. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 39. [See SHERIFF, pl. 1.]* with like pain, 28 *Ed. 1. c. 16.*

14. OF THE RETURN OF WRITS IN LIBERTIES; or by sheriffs, 12 *Ed. 2. St. 1. c. 5.*

15. For returns delivered to sheriffs, by bailiffs of franchises, an indenture shall be made between the bailiff of the franchise, and the sheriff, by his proper name; and if the sheriff change the return so delivered to him by indenture, and be thereof convict of the suit of the lord, if he hath sustained loss, he shall be punished by H. M. for his false return, and shall yield unto the lord, and to the party, double damages; also sheriffs and other bailiffs that receive H. M.'s writs, shall send their own name with the returns, so that the court may know of whom they took such returns; and if any sheriff or other bailiff leave out his name in his returns, he shall be grievously amerced, *id. ibid.*

16. AGAINST FALSE RETURNS OF BAILIFFS OF FRANCHISES, a man shall have averment, and recover as well against them as against the sheriff, as well of too little issues returned as in other cases, so that it fall not in prejudice of the lords, nor in blemish of their franchise, and that the estate of holy church be always saved, and that all the punishment fall upon the bailiffs, by punishment of their bodies, if they have not whereof to answer, 1 *Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 5.*

17. AT WHAT TIME OR PLACE OF THE COUNTY A MAN doth deliver any writ to the sheriff, they shall receive the writs, and make a bill, after the form contained in the statute, 13 *Ed. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 39. [See SHERIFFS, pl. 1.]* without taking any thing; and if they refuse to make a bill, other persons that present shall set to their seals; and if the sheriff or under-sheriffs do not return the writs, they shall be punished after the form in the same statute; and the justices of assizes shall have power to inquire thereof at every man's complaint, and to award damages, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 5.*

18. A *juris utrum* MAINTAINABLE FOR A PARSON, or vicar, 14 *Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 17. [The parsons' writ of right, 3 Bla. Comm. 252-3.]*

19. Vicars, parsons, and wardens of chapels, and provosts wardens, and chaplains of perpetual chauntries, shall have their writs of *juris utrum*, of land, tenements, rents, and possessions annexed, or given perpetually in alms to vicarages, chapels, or chauntries, and recover by other writs in their case, as far forth as parsons churches or prebends, *id. ibid.*

20. No WRIT SHALL BE ABATED BY EXCEPTION OF cognizance of villenage, if demandant or plaintiff will aver that he who alleged the exception was free the day of the writ purchased, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 17.*

21. No WRIT OF *habeas corpus*, or *certiorari*, shall be granted, to remove any prisoner out of gaol, or to remove any recognizance, except they be signed by the chief justice, or, in his absence, by one of the justices of court, for which they are awarded, upon pain, that the writer of such writs not so signed, shall forfeit to king and queen 5*l.*, 1 & 2 *P. & M. c. 13. s. 7.*

22. TO PREVENT PERJURY, SUBORNATION OF PERJURY, and unnecessary expences at law, 43 *El. c. 5.* and recital in s. 1. [CON. 3 C. 1. c. 4. s. 22. and indefinitely, 16 C. 1. c. 4.]

23. No writ of *habeas corpus*, or other writ to be sued out of any court of record at Westminster, to remove any action, suit, or cause depending in any court within any city or town corporate, or elsewhere, having jurisdiction to hold plea in any action, &c. shall be received or allowed by the judge, or officers of the court, wherein or to whom such writ is delivered, (but they may proceed in such cause, as if no such writ were sued forth,) except such writ be so delivered before the jury which is to try such cause between the plaintiff and the party suing such writ, have appeared, and one of such jury sworn, 43 *El. c. 5. s. 2.*

24. IN ALL ACTIONS OF DEBT AND ALL OTHER PERSONAL actions, and in all actions of *ejectione firmæ*, for lands, or tenements, which shall hereafter be depending by original writ, in any court of record at Westminster, after issue joined therein to be tried by a jury, and also after judgment had in either of such courts, in any such action, there shall not need to be 15 days between the *teste* day and day of return of any writ of *ven. fac.*, *habeas corpora juratorum*, or *distringas juratorum*, or *fi. fa.*, or *ca. sa.*, and the want of such days shall not be error, 13 C. 2. St. 2. c. 2. s. 6.

25. This act shall not extend to any writ of *ca. sa.*, whereon an *exigent* after judgment is to be awarded, nor to any *ca. sa.* against the defendant, in order to charge the bail, *id. s. 7.*

26. Nothing herein shall extend to any action popular, nor to any action which is brought on any penal statute, (except debt, for not setting out tithes,) nor to any indictment, presentment, inquisition, information, or appeal, *id. s. 11. [See the rest of this act, viz. ss. 1-4. ARREST, pl. 6-10.; s. 5. PRISON AND PRISONER, pl. 24.; ss. 8-10. EXECUTIONS, pl. 9.]*

ADDENDA.

ACTION REAL.

(Page 10. after pl. 13. add)

13. (a) IN SUMMONSES AND ATTACHMENTS IN PLEA of land, the summons and attachments from henceforth shall contain the term of 15 days full at the least, according to the common law, if it be not in attachment for taking assizes in the king's presence, or of pleas before justices in eyre during the eyre, 28 Ed. 1. c. 15.

ALEHOUSES.

(Page 15. after pl. 45. add)

45. (a) NO PERSON, BEING A COMMON BREWER OF ALE OR BEER, or innkeeper, distiller, or other seller of or dealer in any kind of spirituous liquors, or who is interested in any of such trades or businesses, shall during such time as he is such brewer, &c. be capable to act as a justice of peace in any matter which shall any way concern the execution of the statutes relating to distillers or makers of low wines and spirits, or the duty thereon, or to the granting licences to the retailers of spirituous liquors, 24 G. 2. c. 40. s. 22.

45. (b) TO DISQUALIFY CERTAIN PERSONS FROM GRANTING ALE and beer licences, 26 G. 2. c. 13. s. 12. [AMD. 39 G. 3. c. 86. s. 3.]

45. (c) No justice of peace, being a common brewer of ale or beer, innkeeper, or distiller, or other seller of or dealer in ale or any kind of spirituous liquors, or interested in any of such trades or businesses, shall be capable to grant any licence to any person for selling ale, beer, or other liquors by retail; and licences granted by them shall be void, 26 G. 2. c. 13. s. 12.

45. (d) In case it shall happen that in any city, town, or place, any of the corporate justices or magistrates shall not be capable of acting in granting ale and beer licences, by reason that they are sellers of or dealers in foreign spirits, any justice acting for the county at large in which such city, &c. is situate or next adjoining thereto, shall, at the request in writing of the chief magistrate of such city, &c. act as a justice within such city, &c. for the purpose of granting licences to sell ale, beer, or other liquors by retail, in such corporate city, &c. instead of the magistrates thereof so disqualified; and all justices so required to act shall exercise all the powers, &c. of a magistrate within such city in granting such licences, and shall for such purposes be deemed a magistrate thereof; but shall have no other power therein, 39 G. 3. c. 86. s. 3.

APPRENTICE.

(Page 29. pl. 50. add)

Form of the Register.

Number.	Date of Indenture.	Name of the Apprentice.	Sex.	Age.	His or her Parents' Names.	Their Residence.	Names of Persons to whom bound or assigned, as the Case may be.	His or her Trade.	His or her Residence.	Term of the Apprenticeship or Assignment.	Apprentice or Assignment Fee.	Overseers Parties to the Indenture or Assignment.	Magistrates assenting.
													(to be signed by themselves.)

(Page 29. after pl. 52. add)

Form of Conviction.

"Be it remembered, that on the — day of — in the year of our Lord — A. B. is convicted before us, two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the — [specifying the offence, and the time and place when and where committed, as the case may be,] contrary to an act made in the forty second year of the reign of king George the third, intituled [here set forth the title of this act.] Given under our hands and seals the day and year above mentioned."

ATTAINT.

(Page 40. STATUTES in force, after pl. 1. add)

1. (a) "To prevent perjuries of jurors by reason of the long delays in attainments before justices:" NO ESSOIN OF H. M.'s SERVICE OR PROTECTION shall be from henceforth allowed in such juries no more than in assize of novel disseisin, [5 days by the year, to be given before the justices of C. P. in the said juries at least, *semb. superseded by 25 H. 8. c. 5. s. 5. 40. pl. 19.*] and nisi prius shall be as well given in such writs as in other, 5 Ed. 3. c. 6.

BREAD.

(Page 84. STATUTES Repealed & Expired, after pl. 10. add)

11. TO PROHIBIT UNTIL 1st Oct. 1821, AND FROM THENCE to the end of the six weeks next after the commencement of the then next session of parliament, any person or persons from selling any bread which shall not have been baked 24 hours, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 17. [Exp. and REP., and bakers who have sold bread contrary thereto indemnified, 42 G. 3. c. 4.]

CORN.

(Page 148. after pl. 7. add)

8. TO AUTHORIZE H. M. FROM TIME TO TIME TO PROHIBIT the exportation of provisions or food, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 2.

9. H. M. by order in council may prohibit for a time, in such order limited either generally or particularly and by name, or description, the exportation from the kingdom of all or any sort of provision or victual, or any article used as food, under such restrictions as he shall think fit; and in like manner recal such order in whole or in part, or make such alteration therein as he deems fit, *id. s. 1.*

10. All provision, &c. included in such order which is afterwards exported or laden on board any ship, &c. to be exported, shall be forfeited, and may be seized by any officer of customs; and all persons offending herein shall forfeit treble the value of such provisions, and such ship, &c. with all her tackle, &c. shall be forfeited, and may be seized by any officer of customs, *id. s. 2.*

11. All penalties and forfeitures herein contained may be sued for, prosecuted, recovered, and disposed of as penalties incurred on any goods or ships forfeited for any offence against the customs laws may be; and the seizing officer shall receive such share of such seizures and of such pecuniary penalties as he is now entitled to, *id. s. 3.*

12. This act and such orders shall not extend to prohibit the exportation of so much of any such provisions, &c. as shall be necessary for the use of any ship's crew on a voyage out and home, and for the live stock on board of such ship; or for victualling H. M.'s ships or vessels; or any of H. M.'s forces, forts, and garrisons; or to prohibit the exportation [of such provisions, &c. *these words are omitted in the act,*] to the British forts, castles, or factories in Africa, or for the use of British ships trading on such coast; or to prohibit any person from shipping any provisions, &c. to be carried coastwise, having such coast sufferance, cocquet, or coast despatch for such purpose, and on such security being given for the landing, &c. the same, as may be required by any law for carrying provisions coastwise, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 2. s. 4.

13. This act shall not prevent evidence from being received by the commissioners of customs in Eng. and Scot. in case any vessel is under seizure for having provision on board contrary to H. M.'s order, or in any information or suit brought for the forfeiture of such vessel on account of such provisions, &c. being on board, in order to show from the small quantity of such provision that the same was on board without the knowledge either of the owner or master, or other person having the charge of such ship, and without any wilful neglect on their part; and in every case where such proof is made, the ship shall not be forfeited, *id. s. 5.*

14. The 32 G. 3. c. 80. and all acts now in force for regulating the coast trade, shall be applied in execution of this act, except where hereby or by such order of H. M. expressly altered, *id. s. 6.*

15. Copies of such orders as shall be made by H. M. in council, if made during the sitting of parliament, shall be laid before parliament within 3 days after issued; and if made when parliament is not sitting, then within 14 days after the meeting of parliament, *id. s. 7.*

CORPORATION.

(Page 150. after pl. 7. add)

8. (a) The [three oaths and declaration, viz. the corporation oaths and declaration in 13 C. 2. St. 2. c. 1. ss. 5, 6. REP. by 5 G. 1. c. 6. s. 2. and the two] oaths of allegiance and supremacy shall be from time to time administered and tendered to such person or persons who by this act are to take the same (*see s. 12. pl. 11.*) by such person or persons respectively who by the charters or usages of any city, corporation, borough, cinque

port, and its members, or other port town, ought to administer the oath for due executing any office, [of magistracy or any place or trust, or other employment concerning the government thereof, s. 4. EXP.] and in default of such persons, by 2 justices of peace of such city, &c. if such there be, or otherwise by 2 justices of the county where such city, &c. is, 13 C. 2. St. 2. c. 1. s. 10.

8. (b) The said justices of peace and other persons hereby authorized to administer the said oaths respectively, shall cause *memorandums* or entries to be made of all oaths so taken before them, and deliver the same once in a year to the town-clerk or other register or clerk of every such city, &c. who shall cause the same to be fairly entered into the books or register belonging to the said city, &c., *id.* s. 11.

Page 150. pl. 10. line 2. for 3 G. 1. read 5 G. 1.

EAST INDIA COMPANY.

(Page 211. after pl. 363. add)

363. (a) After 25th May, 1815, it shall not be lawful for the E. I. C., or for the court of directors thereof, with the sanction of the court of proprietors, to charge the Co.'s funds with the payment of any gratuity to any officer civil or military, or other person, exceeding 600*l.* unless the grant or resolution for that purpose has been approved and confirmed by the board of control; and copies of all warrants or instruments granting any salary, pension, or gratuity, shall be submitted to both houses of parliament within one month after such grant, if parliament be then sitting, or if not, within one month after their next meeting, 55 G. 3. c. 64.

FORGERY.

(Page 298. after pl. 34. add)

35. (a) EVERY PERSON who shall forge or counterfeit the handwriting of any person in the superscription of any letter or packet to be sent by the post, in order to avoid the payment of postage [or shall forge, counterfeit, or alter, or procure to be forged, &c. the date upon such superscription, or shall write and send by the post, or cause to be written, &c. any letter, &c. the superscription or cover whereof shall be forged, &c. in order to avoid the payment of postage, knowing the same to be forged, &c., on conviction, 42 G. 3. c. 63. s. 14.] shall be deemed guilty of felony, and transported for 7 years, 4 G. 3. c. 24. s. 8., 42 G. 3. c. 63. s. 14.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

(Page 332. after pl. 45. add)

45. (a) "Whereas it is expedient that the payment of bills for out pensions heretofore by 56 G. 3. c. 101. s. 5. directed to be made by the clerk to the treasurer of the navy should be authorized to be made by the deputies of the treasurer of Greenwich hospital;" BE IT ENACTED, that from and after 3d June, 1818, all bills drawn by the paymaster of pensions at Greenwich hospital or under his authority, for payment of out-pensions, may be directed to and paid by any deputy or deputies to the treasurer thereof; and all the penalties, provisions, and regulations now in force with respect to such payment of pensions, when made or directed to be made by the said clerks of the navy treasurer, shall be applied to the payments of pensions, directed to be made by the deputy or deputies of the hospital treasurer as fully as if herein re-enacted, 58 G. 3. c. 64. s. 7. [See the rest of this statute, tit. PRIZE, pages 1295—1302. pl. 10. 18. 56—61. and the schedules, pl. 105.]

45. (b) After 3d June 1818, the certificates on all bills drawn by the treasurer or deputy-treasurer of Greenwich hospital, or by the paymaster of pensions for the payment of any prize or bounty money, grant, pension, or other allowance of money in favour of any person residing at any port or place at which a deputy of the said hospital shall have been or shall be appointed, shall be attested by such deputy and by no other person, *id.* s. 8.

45. (c) It shall be lawful for every licensed agent to send a list of all orders which he may have received or shall hereafter receive from non-commissioned officers, seamen, or marines to the agent appointed for distribution of any prize or prizes, bounty-money, grant, or other allowances of money; which orders, if deposited at Greenwich hospital, shall not be revocable after distribution of the money to which they relate has commenced; and such distributing agent shall not, after receiving any list as aforesaid, pay the non-commissioned officers, seamen, or marines named therein, or any of them, the share or shares due to any of them respectively, but shall pay the same over with the unclaimed and forfeited shares to Greenwich hospital, to be refunded by the treasurer to the non-commissioned officers, seamen, or marines entitled thereto, or the payers named in the orders respectively, in like manner as unclaimed shares are directed to be paid and refunded; and the distributing agents shall, on requisition of the clerk of the cheque of the hospital, deliver to the latter any order deposited in their hands by licensed agents, to be kept at the said hospital; and such distributing agent shall receive from the said clerk of the cheque a receipt for and

OFFENCE AND OFFENDER. [ADDENDA.

undertaking to produce the same, whenever the production thereof is deemed expedient, *id.* s. 9.

HOSPITAL.

(Page 372. after pl. 1. add)

1. (a) AS TO HOSPITALS OF THE patronage and foundation of H. M. the ordinaries, by virtue of H. M.'s commission to them directed, shall inquire of the manner of their foundation, governance, and estate, and of all other matters necessary and requisite in this behalf, and shall certify the inquiries thereof taken into H. M.'s chancery; and as to other hospitals, the ordinaries shall inquire in like manner, and of like things, and thereupon make thereof correction and reformation according to laws of holy church as to them belongs, 2 H. 5. St. 1. c. 1.

IRELAND, (ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.)

1. FOR PREVENTING and removing all doubts concerning the exclusive rights of the [parliament, and, virtually expired since 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67. Act of Union] courts of Ire. in matters of [legislation and] judicature, and for preventing any writ of error or appeal from any courts in Ire. from being received, heard and adjudged in any courts in G. B., 23 G. 3. c. 28.

2. The right claimed by the people of Ire. [to be bound only by laws enacted by H. M. and the parliament of that kingdom in all cases, EXP. since Act of Union] and to have all suits of law or or equity instituted in Ire. decided in H. M.'s courts therein finally and without appeal, is hereby declared, established, and ascertained for ever, and shall at no time be questioned or questionable, *id.* s. 1.

3. No writ of error or appeal shall be received or adjudged, or other proceeding had, by or in any courts in this kingdom in any suit at law or equity instituted in any court in Ire., and if had shall be void, *id.* s. 2.

4. ALL LAWS in force at the time of the union with Ire., and all courts of civil and ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the respective kingdoms shall remain as by law established, subject to alteration by parliament; provided that all writs of error and appeals which before the union might be finally decided by the house of lords of either kingdom, shall be so decided in that of U. K.; and after that event there shall remain in Ire. an instance court of admiralty for determination of causes civil and maritime only, the appeal from which shall be to H. M.'s delegates in his court of chancery of Ire., and all laws in force in either kingdom contrary to any act passed for effectuating these articles are, after the union, repealed, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67. Art. 8. (s. 1.)

OFFENCE AND OFFENDER.

(Page 534. after pl. 1. add)

1. (a) FOR REGULATING THE TRIAL OF OFFENDERS IN Eng. who after offence committed fly into Scot., and vice versa, 4 J. 1. c. 1. ss. 26—38. [See ss. 1—23. SCOTLAND (UNION). CON. 3 C. 1. c. 4. s. 22., and indefinitely, 16 C. 1. c. 4. AMD. as to s. 36., 7 J. 1. c. 1. See as to apprehending offenders in Scot. under warrants issued by justices of peace in Eng. for offences committed in Eng., and vice versa, 13 G. 3. c. 31., 44 G. 3. c. 92., 45 G. 3. c. 92., and 54 G. 3. c. 186. tit. JUSTICES OF PEACE, pl. 60—83.]

1. (b) All offences of conjurations, witchcraft, and dealing with evil spirits, murder, manslaughter, felonious burning of houses and corn, burglary, robbing of houses by day, robbery, theft, buggery with man or beast, and rape, committed by any of H. M.'s natural born subjects of Eng. or its dominions within Scot., and the accessories of and to the same, shall be enquired of and determined by the justices of assise or commissioners of oyer and terminer or gaol delivery, being natural born subjects of Eng. by lawful men of the counties of Cumberland, Northumberland, Westmoreland, or any of them, at the election of such justices, &c., as if such offences had been committed therein. On which trials the party arraigned may produce and examine witnesses on oath for his justification, 4 J. 1. c. 1. s. 26.

1. (c) Justices of peace of such counties may, on complaint made, bind over by recognizance in a convenient sum taken to H. M.'s use, as well the prosecutor as the witnesses he shall desire to produce, (so as such witnesses be paid their charges), to prosecute and give evidence, *id.* s. 27.

1. (d) Every accessory to any such offences committed in Scot. offending in Eng. shall be proceeded withal, indicted, tried, judged, and executed, though the principal is not convicted or attainted; and no such offender shall be allowed the benefit of his clergy, nor admitted to peremptory challenge above 5, and every indictment for any such offences so committed, shall be judged good in law though the words *contra pacem coronam et dignitatem nostram* be omitted, *id.* s. 28.

1. (e) No sheriff, under-sheriff, or other minister to whom it appertains, shall return any juror to try any such offence so committed except such juror has 5*l.* per annum freehold in the county where the trial is

had, on pain to forfeit for each juror so returned 40*l.*; one moiety to H. M. and the other to the party suing by action of debt, &c. or information in any court at *Westminster*, wherein no essoin, &c.; and the offender may challenge any juror passing on his life for want of such freehold, 4*J.* 1. c. 1. s. 29.

1. (f) No natural born subject of *Eng.* shall, for any of such offences committed in *Scot.* or for being accessory to the same, forfeit any lands, &c. either free or copy, or customary, nor shall his blood be corrupted, nor his wife lose her dower; but nevertheless he shall forfeit to H. M. his goods and chattels, *id.* s. 30.

1. (g) "Recital that a like act is to be made in *Scot.*" therefore, on complaint made by any subject of *Eng.* to any of the justices of assize, commissioners of *oyer and terminer*, or justice of peace, being natural born subjects of *Eng.* of any such offence committed by such subjects of *Scot.* within *Eng.*, in case where the offender is returned into *Scot.*, such justice, &c. shall bind over by recognizance as well the said party prosecutor as any witnesses he desires, as in s. 27. *pl.* 1. (c), aforesaid, wherein if default is made and proved by certificate or otherwise before the lord treasurer, chancellor, and barons of the exchequer, or any of them, in the exchequer-chamber, and a decree is made that such recognizance is forfeited, then the court of exchequer shall proceed to levy the debt as if the recognizance was adjudged forfeited by due course of law, *id.* ss. 31, 32.

1. (h) Every subject of *Scot.* either party grieved or witness, who shall prosecute in such cases within *Eng.* and thereby have occasion to repair hither, either voluntarily or on such recognizance, shall have and enjoy privilege from arrests concerning all causes, as well capital as others, committed before they so came into *Eng.* (except treason or murder) so long as they shall be necessarily going, coming, or abiding within *Eng.* for such prosecution, *id.* s. 33.

1. (i) Every such offence so committed shall be laid in the indictment to be committed within the realm of *Scot.*, according to the truth, and not in the county where trial is had, *id.* s. 34.

1. (k) Provided that if any *Scotch* subject is proceeded against and tried in *Scot.* on the prosecution of the party grieved, and on evidence in open court for any offence committed in *Eng.*, he shall not be proceeded against in *Eng.* for the same offence; but he shall plead his former acquittal, conviction, &c. within *Scot.*; and thereupon proceedings shall be stayed, until the court is informed of the truth thereof by certificate from *Scot.* or otherwise; and if true, the party shall be forthwith discharged, *id.* s. 35.

1. (l) No *Englishman* shall be sent out of *Eng.* for trial in *Scot.* for offences committed in *Scot.*, *id.* s. 36. [But see next *pl.*]

1. (m.) If any person shall commit any offence within *Scot.*, which by the law of *Eng.* is adjudged petty treason, murder, manslaughter, felonious burning of houses and corn, burglary, robbery of houses by day, robbery, theft or rape, and shall fly into *Eng.*, and is apprehended within the counties of *Northumberland*, *Cumberland*, *Westmoreland*, or any parts of the same, or within any places lying on the north side of the river *Tyne*, commonly called *Bedlingtonshire*, *Norhamshire* and *Islandshire*, the town and county of *Newcastle upon Tyne*, and the town of *Berwick upon Tweed*; the justices of assize, or one of them, the justices of gaol delivery, or four of them, the justices of peace, or four of them at quarter sessions, may, on examination of the offence by warrant under hand and seal, send all such offenders into *Scot.* for trial, 7*J.* 1. c. 1. ss. 1—3.

1. (n.) Continuance of act, s. 4. Execution of act suspended until a similar law is made in *Scot.* for sending *Scotchmen* committing offences in *Eng.* and flying into *Scot.*, back again into *Eng.* for trial, *id.* s. 5. [both EXP.]

1. (o.) At all such trials for such offences so committed, the jurors, or the greater part of them (who are to be of a better condition than usual, see s. 29. *pl.* 1. (e), shall, in their discretion and consciences, upon their oaths, receive only such good and lawful witnesses on their oaths, either for or against the party as shall not appear to them, or the greater part of them, to be unworthy witnesses, either in regard of their hatred and malice, or their favour and affection, either to the prosecutor or the party arraigned, or of their former evil life, 4*J.* 1. c. 1. s. 37.

1. (p) Such offenders, if peers of the realm, shall be tried by their peers, as in cases of treason or felony, *id.* s. 38.

PARLIAMENT.

(Page 1221. after *pl.* 159. add)

159. (a) Nothing in 20*G.* 3. c. 17. or 22*G.* 3. c. 31. shall prevent any person from voting at any such election of a knight or knights of the shire, or of a burgess or burgesses for *Cricklade*, for or in respect of any messuages, lands, or tenements, which have been charged or assessed for 6 calendar months next before such election, towards some aid granted or to be granted to H. M., his heirs, &c. by a land-tax in the name of a tenant or tenants actually occupying the same at the time of such assessment being made, although the name of the person so claiming to vote, or the person or persons by or through whom such person so claiming to vote derives his title, or of the predecessor of

such person, shall not be inserted in the assessment, according to the form thereof to 20*G.* 3. c. 17. (*pl.* 162.) annexed, 30*G.* 3. c. 35. s. 2.

(Page 1223. after *pl.* 195. add)

195. (a) No MEMBER OF THE house of commons shall be capable of being a commissioner or farmer of the customs, or of holding or enjoying in his own name or in trust for him any place or employment touching the farming collecting, or managing the customs, 12&13*W.* 3. c. 10. s. 89.

195. (b) If any such member enjoy or execute such place or employment, he is declared incapable of sitting or voting in such parliament, *id.* s. 90.

195. (c) No commissioner, collector, or other person concerned in collecting or managing the customs, shall by word, message, writing, or in other manner, endeavour to persuade any elector to give or dissuade him from giving his vote for the choice of any knight of the shire, citizen, or burgess; and every offender therein shall forfeit 100*l.*, one moiety to the informer, the other to the poor of the parish, to be recovered in any of H. M.'s courts at *Westminster*; and every person convicted on such suit shall become disabled of ever bearing any office relating to the customs, or other place of trust under H. M., *id.* s. 91.

POOR.

(Page 1259. after *pl.* 2. add)

2. (a) TO PREVENT DISPUTES TOUCHING THE PARISHES or places where improved wastes and drained and improved marsh lands shall be charged to parochial rates, 17*G.* 2. c. 37.

2. (b) Where there shall be any dispute or uncertainty in what parish or place waste and barren lands, and lands formerly fen or marsh ground, or covered with water heretofore improved or drained, or hereafter to be improved, &c. lie, and ought to be rated, every occupier of such lands, or of houses built thereon, tenements, tythes arising therefrom, mines therein, and saleable underwoods therein growing, shall be rated to the relief of the poor, and to all other parochial rates within such parish and place lying nearest to such lands, in like manner and subject to the same regulations as all other lands within such parish, &c.; and if any dispute arise touching what parish, &c. such lands ought to be rated in, the justices of the peace for the county, riding, liberty or division where such lands lie, may, at their next general quarter-sessions, after notice given to the officers of the several parishes, &c. abutting on such lands, and to all other persons interested therein, determine the same on appeal of any person interested, and at such sessions cause such lands or hereditaments to be allotted to and equally assessed in such parish, &c. as they see just; and such determination and allotment shall be final as to the parish, &c. in which such lands, &c. shall be rated; and the said lands, &c. shall be rated to the relief of the poor, and to all other parochial rates within such parish, &c. only, to which they are so allotted, *id.* s. 1.

2. (c) Nothing in this act, nor any allotment to be made by the justices at the general quarter sessions in pursuance thereof, shall affect or determine the boundaries of any parish, &c. to any purpose other than for the rating such lands, &c. to the relief of the poor and other parochial rates, *id.* s. 2. [Nothing herein shall avoid or alter 16&17*C.* 2. c. 11. s. 17. for draining *Deeping Fen*, *id.* s. 3.]

QUARTER SESSIONS.

(Page 1311. after *pl.* 14. add)

14. (a) CONCERNING THE EXECUTION OF CERTAIN STATUTES (*viz.* by the establishing of the six weeks sessions), 33*H.* 8. c. 10. [REP. and the business of the six weeks sessions transferred to, and to be executed at, the ancient quarter sessions, 33*H.* 8. c. 7.]

SEAMEN.

NOTE. Page 1347. *pl.* 104. line 3. after "by" read "53*G.* 3. c. 85."

Page 1347. *pl.* 105. line 7. after "each" read "but see 53*G.* 3. c. 85. *pl.* 106. (a)

Page 1347. *pl.* 106. line 8. after "master" insert "a."

Same line, after "6*d.*" read "increased to 9*d.*, 32*G.* 3. c. 35. s. 8. and further regulated by 53*G.* 3. c. 85. as follows."

(Page 1347. after *pl.* 106. add)

106. (a) After 2*d.* July 1813, there shall be paid to the said governors, ministers, consuls, and merchants, for the maintenance of all such seafaring men and boys subjects of the *U.K.* as shall be shipwrecked, captured, or by other unavoidable accidents driven or cast away, or as shall be discharged unserviceable from any of H. M.'s ships, and to every master or person having charge of a ship taking on board and subsisting them as in 31*G.* 2. c. 10. s. 27. last *pl.* expressed, such sum of money *per diem* as the admiralty shall from time to time in their discretion direct to be paid, the like sum *per diem* only being deducted for such time and for so many persons as such master shall want of his ship's complement during the voyage, 53*G.* 3. c. 85.

SOLDIER.

(STATUTES repealed and expired.)

(Page 1380. after pl. 5. add)

6. FOR ENABLING THE WIVES AND FAMILIES of soldiers embarked on foreign service to return home, 51 G. 3. c. 106. [AMD. and EXT. to the wives, &c. of soldiers dying or employed on foreign service, 52 G. 3. c. 120., both acts REP. 58 G. 3. c. 92. s. 1.]

7. FOR ENABLING THE WIVES AND FAMILIES of soldiers embarked in *Ire.* for foreign service to return to their homes, 52 G. 3. c. 27. [REP. 58 G. 3. c. 92. s. 1.]

(STATUTES in force.)

(Page 1385. after pl. 72. read)

73. TO CONSOLIDATE AND AMEND the provisions of several acts for enabling wives and families of soldiers to return to their homes, G. 3. c. 92. [see 43 G. 3. c. 61. tit. VAGRANT, pl. 76—80. But see the system of passing vagrants abolished, and for what time, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 64., VAGRANT, pl. 45.]

74. The 51 G. 3. c. 106. and 52 G. 3. c. 27. 120. shall be REP. *id.* s. 1. The secretary at war in G. B., or the chief secretary, or in his absence the under secretary for the military department in *Ire.* shall issue passes to be filled up by any magistrate or justice under this act, for granting allowances to enable the wives, widows, and children, of soldiers, in certain cases herein specified, and in any other case in which such secretaries respectively think it expedient, to return home; and may make such regulations in relation to the issuing and filling up of such passes, and the certificates and vouchers on which the same are to be issued, and the allowances advanced, as such secretaries respectively think fit, *id.* s. 2.

72. The commanding officer of every regiment, battalion, corps, or detachment about to embark for foreign service, and the commanding officer of every regiment, &c. in which any soldier shall die on service, leaving widows or children destitute of the means of returning home, shall cause a return to be made out of the wives, widows, and children of the soldiers of such regiment, &c. who are desirous to return home, and are unable to do so without assistance under this act, stating the several places of residence to which such wives, &c. are desirous to go, whether in G. B. or *Ire.*, and shall give to each such wife, &c. a duplicate of the part that applies to her and her children, certifying thereon that the person to whom such duplicate is given is the widow or wife, or reputed wife, and the child or children of a soldier in his regiment, &c. and distinctly stating that such certificate does not entitle such wife, &c. to any allowance, and that no payment shall be made thereon; but that such certificate is only given for the purpose of identifying such wife, &c. before the magistrate or justice, and enabling him to fill up such pass as shall be allowed by such secretaries; and every such commanding officer shall transmit all such returns or duplicate copies thereof as relate to any wives or widows of soldiers desirous to return to their homes in G. B., to the secretary at war in London; and of such as return to *Ire.*, to the chief secretary of the military department in Dublin; and when any such wives, &c. have to go through any part of G. B. and *Ire.* in returning home, then to both of such secretaries, 58 G. 3. c. 92. s. 3.

76. Each wife or widow to whom any such duplicate is delivered, shall take it to some justice or magistrate, who shall fill up and sign such an engraved form of pass, bearing H. M.'s arms, and signed by the secretary at war, or any officer in his department, and sealed with his official seal in G. B.; or a like form signed by such chief or under-secretary for the military department in Dublin, or some officer in his department, and sealed with his official seal if in *Ire.*; as shall be transmitted to such magistrate, &c. on application by him made to them; and such magistrate, &c. shall fill up the blanks in the pass, and certify the same, and make out a route in the proper column for such wife, &c. specifying the place to which such woman is going, and her route; and shall deliver such pass to her in exchange for such duplicate, in order that she may receive an allowance not exceeding 1*d.* for herself, and 1*d.* for each child, *id.* s. 4.

77. On production of any such pass to any overseer of the poor if in Eng. or any treasurer of the kirk-session if in Scot., or postmaster if in *Ire.*, of any place through which such woman shall proceed according to the route specified in such pass, he shall, out of the money in his hands applicable to the poor-rates if an overseer or treasurer, or out of any public money if a postmaster, pay her an allowance not exceeding the rate *per* mile in such pass specified, for the number of miles to the next city, town, or place to which she is going, not exceeding 18 miles; and he shall indorse on such pass the money so paid, and take a receipt of the woman signed by her or with her mark, specifying the regiment, &c. to which her husband belongs, or if a widow did belong, so as the description in the receipt may correspond with that in the pass, *id.* s. 5.

78. The sums so advanced by such overseer or treasurer shall, on

production and delivery of such receipt to the collector of excise of the district within which such overseer, &c. acts, be repaid for the use of the poor by such collector, out of any public money in his hands, and all sums so repaid, and all sums advanced by any postmaster in *Ire.*, shall be allowed in their accounts, and such overseer, &c. shall give such collector a receipt for such repayment, and the receipt of such overseer, &c. and that of the woman, shall be taken as cash in payment of the excise duties by such collectors, and the woman's receipt shall be taken as cash in payment of the post office duties in *Ire.* by such postmaster, and be allowed in their accounts; and all monies so advanced in G. B. shall be repaid by the general agent, or any other person appointed for such purpose by the secretary at war in London, to such person as the commissioners of excise in Eng. and Scot. shall authorize to draw for or receive the same on account of the duties; and sums so advanced in *Ire.* shall be repaid by the general agent or other person appointed for that purpose, by the chief secretary, or in his absence the under-secretary, for the military department in *Ire.* to the receiver-general of H. M.'s post office in *Ire.*, 58 G. 3. c. 92. s. 6.

79. In the city of Dublin every such woman shall in every instance apply to the agent of the regiment in Dublin, to which she belongs, and not to the postmaster, and such agent shall advance such money and indorse and subscribe such certificate as above, and shall be allowed such sum in his accounts; and such indorsement shall be as valid as if done by such postmaster, *id.* s. 7.

80. If by sickness or accident any such woman or child has been left at any place of embarkation, or at the last quarters of any regiments, &c. or at any place on the march from such last quarters, to any place of embarkation, and the regulations of this act for giving any such allowances have not been performed, and any such woman or child has been omitted in any such return, then the officer commanding where such woman and child have been left, shall make out such return as hereby prescribed of such woman and child, and transmit it to the war office at London or Dublin, and give such woman such duplicate, and transmit such further return as may be necessary under any special circumstances of the case to the secretary at war in London, or chief-secretary, &c. in Dublin, as the case requires; and such return and duplicate shall be of the same effect as if done as herein before directed, *id.* s. 8.

81. Every such soldier's wife or widow shall, at the last place of receiving any allowance under this act, antecedent to her arrival at home, or the port or place of embarkation, deliver up the pass so given her to the person so advancing such allowance; and the overseer or treasurer paying such allowance in G. B. shall deliver such pass to the excise collector, and every pass so delivered up shall, if in G. B., be transmitted by such collector to the secretary at war in London, and if in *Ire.* be transmitted by the postmaster to the under-secretary of the military department in Dublin, *id.* s. 9.

82. If contrary winds or want of a vessel, or if by sickness or other unavoidable cause, such woman is detained more than one night, at any place from the signing of the pass by the magistrate, &c. to her arrival at the port of embarkation or at home, whether in G. B. or *Ire.*, then such woman may apply to any justice who shall examine into the facts on oath, and if satisfied of the truth thereof, shall give such woman an order to receive from the overseer of the poor or treasurer of kirk-session, or person acting as postmaster, as the case requires, if on her journey, and if at her port of embarkation, then from the district paymaster, the sum of 1*s.* *per* day for the maintenance of herself, and 6*d.* *per* day for that of each child specified in the pass; and such payment shall be made her so long as she is unavoidably detained, and such order, with such woman's receipt, and the certificate of some magistrate or justice of such detention, and the period thereof, shall be a sufficient voucher for every such payment, and sums so paid shall be duly vouched and discharged as in s. 6. pl. 72. (f) directed, *id.* s. 10.

83. All wives and widows of soldiers having any such passes, and not complying with the regulations of this act, shall be liable to be treated as vagrants, and may be passed as such to their homes in Eng., *Ire.*, and Scot., as if no pass had been given, *id.* s. 11. [But see passes abolished, and for what time, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 64. s. 1. VAGRANT, pl. 45.]

TENURES.

(STATUTES repealed.)

(Page 1530. after pl. 5. add)

5. (a) NO FORFEITURE BUT A FINE shall be made for alienation of lands holden *in capite* of the king, 1 Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 12. [semb. REP. 12 C. 2, c. 24. ss. 1, 2.]

VAGRANT.

(STATUTES in force.)

(Page 1561. after pl. 1. add)

AGAINST LEWD AND WANDERING PERSONS pretending themselves to be soldiers or mariners, 39 El. c. 17. [REP. 52 G. 3. c. 31. This has been inserted at length by mistake in title VAGRANT, pl. 1—8.]

APPENDIX.

NDIX

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

No. I.—Stat. Incert. Temp. No. V. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

DE ADMENSURATIONE TERRE.

WHEN an acre of land contains ten perches in length, it shall contain in breadth 16 perches. When it contains 11 perches in length, then in breadth 14 perches, half a perch and $\frac{1}{4}$ of a foot.

When in Length.		Then in Breadth.				
Perches.	Perches.	Parts of Perches.	Feet.	Parts of Feet.	Inches.	Parts of Inches.
12	13	—	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	—	—
13	[13 ^a]	—	5	—	1 ^b	—
14	11	—	7	—	1 ^c	—
15	10	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	$\frac{3}{4}$	—	—
16	10	—	—	—	—	—
17	9	—	6	$\frac{3}{4}$	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ ^d
18	8	—	14	—	8	—
19	8	—	6	—	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
20	8	—	—	—	—	—
21	7	—	10	—	2	$\frac{3}{4}$
22	7	—	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	—	—
23	6	$\frac{3}{4}$	[2	—	11	$\frac{1}{2}$ ^e]
24	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	—	6 ^f	—
25	6	—	6	—	2 ^g	—
26	6	—	2	$\frac{1}{2}$ ^h	—	—
27	5	$\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	5	$\frac{1}{2}$ ⁱ]
28	5	—	11	—	[10	$\frac{1}{2}$ ^k]
29	5	—	8	—	[5	$\frac{1}{2}$ ^l]
30	5	—	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	—	—
31	5	—	2	—	8	—
32	5	—	—	—	—	—
33	4	—	14	—	[4 ^m]	—
34	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	—	4	[ⁿ]
35	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	—	[3	$\frac{1}{2}$ ^o]
36	4	—	7	—	4	[^p]
37	4	—	5	—	4	[^q]
38	4	—	3	$\frac{1}{2}$ ^r]	—	—
39	4	—	1	—	[9 ^s]	—
40	4	—	—	—	—	—
41	3	$\frac{3}{4}$	[1	—	10	^t]
42	3	$\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	[7	^u]
43	3	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	—	[1	$\frac{1}{2}$ ^x]
44	3	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	—	3	—
45	3	$\frac{1}{2}$	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	[3 ^y]	—

- ^a read 12 perches.
^b — a little less than 1 inch, orig.
^c — almost an inch, orig.
^d — almost half an inch, orig.
^e — 3 feet 4 inches, and almost half an inch.
^f — 9 inches.
^g — almost 2 inches, orig.
^h — almost half a foot, orig.—
 Query, half a foot and almost half an inch.
ⁱ — 2 feet 10 inches and $\frac{1}{2}$.
^k read 9 inches and $\frac{1}{2}$.
^l — 6 inches and $\frac{1}{2}$.
^m omit these inches.
ⁿ add $\frac{3}{4}$.
^o read 2 inches and $\frac{1}{4}$.
^p add $\frac{3}{4}$. ^q add $\frac{1}{4}$.
^r almost half a foot, orig.
^s almost 9 inches, orig.
^t read 2 feet 6 inches and $\frac{1}{4}$.
^u — 11 inches $\frac{3}{4}$.
^x — 7 inches $\frac{3}{4}$.
^y — 5 inches.

No. II.—23 H. 8. c. 3. s. 9. ATTAINT. pl. 24:

PER statutum continuatum usque annum vicesimum tertium domini Henr' Octavi Dei Gratia Angliæ et Franciæ Regis Fidei Defens' et Domini Hiberniæ.

No. III.—22 & 23 C. 2. c. 10. s. 2. EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. pl. 28.

II. THE condition of this obligation is such, That if the within-bounden *A. B.* administrator of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of *C. D.* deceased, do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession, or knowledge of him the said *A. B.* or into the

hands and possession of any other person or persons for him, and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the registry of court, at or before the day of next ensuing; and the same goods, chattels, and credits, and all other the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased at the time of his death, which at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the said *A. B.* or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for him, do well and truly administer according to law; and farther do make or cause to be made a true and just account of his said administration, at or before the day of : And all the rest and residue of the said goods, chattels, and credits which shall be found remaining upon the said administrator's account, the same being first examined and allowed of by the judge or judges for the time being of the said court, shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively, as the said judge or judges by his or their decree or sentence, pursuant to the true intent and meaning of this act, shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear, that any last will and testament was made by the said deceased, and the executor or executors therein named do exhibit the same into the said court, making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, if the said *A. B.* within-bounden, being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said letters of administration (approbation of such testament being first had and made) in the said court; then this obligation to be void and of none effect, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

No. IV.—HIGHWAY.

THE schedule annexed to 13 G. 3. c. 78. and c. 84., as well as to 54 G. 3. c. 64., stating the forms to which these acts refer, will be found in 2d vol. *Burn's Justice by Chetwynd*, pages 752—782.; and as that valuable work is in the hands of every individual conversant with this branch of law, the forms, which are long, are not here repeated.

No. V.—TURNPIKE.

THE schedule annexed to 13 G. 3. c. 84. (See note to No. IV.)

No. VI.—Schedule of 17 G. 3. c. 53. BENEFICE, pl. 34.

FORM of the CONSENT of the Ordinary and Patron (to be written on parchment. See s. 1. pl. 35.)

A. B. rector, vicar, &c. (as the case shall be) of the parish, chapelry, or perpetual curacy (as the case shall be) of in the county of under the jurisdiction of the ordinary, having produced to us the said ordinary, and patron of the said church and living, a certificate under the hand of a skilful and experienced workman, or surveyor, of the state and condition of the buildings upon the glebe belonging to the said church, chapelry, or perpetual curacy (as the case shall be), and of the value of the timber and other materials thereupon, fit to be sold, or employed about such buildings; and also a plan, made by the said of the work proposed to be done by new buildings and repairs upon the said glebe, and an estimate of the expence attending the same, after applying the said materials, or the money to arise from the sale thereof, in such buildings and repairs; and also a particular account in writing, signed by the said *A. B.*, of the annual profits of such living, and of the rents, stipends, taxes, and other outgoings annually issuing thereout, verified upon oath, pursuant to the directions of an act passed in the seventeenth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, to promote the residence of the parochial clergy, by making provision for the more speedy and effectual building, rebuilding, repairing or purchasing houses, and other necessary buildings and tenements, for the use of their benefices; and having considered such certificate, plan, and account: Now, we do approve thereof; and do consent, that such buildings and repairs shall be made as therein specified; and that the said *A. B.* do borrow and take up at interest the sum of being the estimate of the expences, after deducting the value of the timber and other materials thought proper to be sold, and which appears to us, from the said account, a sum not exceeding two years neat income and produce of the said living; which money is to be paid to (a person nominated by us and the said *A. B.*) and applied according to the direction of the said act.

FORM of the MORTGAGE. (See s. 1. pl. 35.)

THIS indenture, made the day of in the year of the reign of his majesty and in the year of our Lord between the reverend rector, or vicar, &c. of the parish church, curacy or chapelry of in the county of and the diocese of the bishop of of the one part; and

[A]

of the other part. Whereas the said pursuant to the directions of an act passed in the seventeenth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act to promote the residence of the parochial clergy, by making provision for the more speedy and effectual building, rebuilding, repairing or purchasing houses, and other necessary buildings and tenements, for the use of their benefices*, hath obtained the consent of the ordinary of the said diocese, and the patron of the said church and living, to borrow and take up at interest the sum of to be laid out and expended in building, rebuilding or repairing (as the case shall be) the parsonage house, and other necessary offices, upon the glebe belonging to the said church, chapel, or curacy, as appears by an instrument, signed by the said ordinary and patron, hereunto annexed: And whereas the said hath agreed to lend and advance the sum of upon a mortgage of the glebe, tythes, rents and other profits and emoluments of the said living, pursuant to the direction and the true intent and meaning of the said act: Now this indenture witnesseth, that the said in consideration of the sum of five shillings to him in hand paid, and of the sum of paid at or before the sealing and delivery hereof, into the hands of (a person or persons (as the case shall be) nominated by the said ordinary, patron and incumbent to receive the same, pursuant to the direction of the said act (which nomination is also hereunto annexed), and which receipt of the said sum of the said have or hath acknowledged by an indorsement on the back of this deed), hath granted, bargained, sold, and demised, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, and demise unto the said his executors, administrators, and assigns, all the glebe lands, tythes, rents, moduses, compositions for tythe, salaries, stipends, fees, gratuities, and other emoluments and profits whatsoever, arising, coming, growing, renewing, or payable to the rector, vicar, or incumbent (as the case shall be) of the said living in respect thereof, with all and every their rights, privileges, and appurtenances thereunto belonging, to have, hold, receive, take, and enjoy the said premises, with their and every of their appurtenances, unto the said his executors, administrators, and assigns, from henceforth, for and during the term of years, fully to be complete and ended, in as full, ample, and beneficial manner, and with such remedies and powers for obtaining and recovering the same, and every part thereof, to all intents and purposes, as the said his successors, rectors, vicars, &c. (as the case shall be) of the said church, could or might, or ought to have held, enjoyed, received, taken, or recovered the same, if these presents had not been made:

In cases where the mortgage by this act directed is to be made by the ordinary and patron alone, without the incumbent, this covenant and proviso are to be omitted, and the form is to be varied in such other respects as shall be necessary.

[And the said A. B. for himself, his heirs, executors, and administrators, doth hereby covenant, promise, and agree, to and with the said his executors, administrators, and assigns, That he the said A. B. during the time he shall continue rector, vicar, &c. of the said parish and parish church, shall and will well and truly pay, or cause to be paid, unto the said

his executors, administrators, or assigns, interest for the said sum of or so much thereof as shall remain due at the end of every year, to be computed from the day of the date of these presents, after the rate of per centum per annum, by yearly payments, the first of the said payments to begin and be made on the day of next; and also, at the several times before mentioned for payment of the interest as aforesaid, shall and will well and truly pay, or cause to be paid, the sum of five pounds per centum per annum of the principal which remained due at the beginning of the year in which every such payment is to be paid, in case the said A. B. shall be resident upon the said living for the time mentioned in, and according to the true intent and meaning of the said act; and in case the said A. B. shall not reside upon the said living during the time mentioned in, and according to the true intent and meaning of the said act, he shall pay, or cause to be paid, the sum of ten pounds per centum per annum of the said principal money, by such yearly payments as aforesaid, instead of the said sum of five pounds per centum per annum, and shall and will continue such respective payments of the said interest, and on account of the said principal money, so long as he shall continue rector, vicar, &c. (as the case shall be) of the said parish and parish church, unless all the said principal money and interest for the same shall be sooner paid and discharged. Provided always, and these presents are upon this condition, That if the said A. B. and his successors shall well and truly pay, or cause to be paid, the said principal money and interest for the same, in manner and at the times aforesaid, according to the true intent and meaning of the said act, and of these presents, and also all costs and charges which shall have been occasioned by the nonpayment thereof, these presents, and every thing herein contained, shall cease and be void. Provided also, that it shall and may be lawful for the said A. B. and his successors, peaceably and quietly to hold, occupy, possess, and enjoy all and singular the said glebe lands, tythes, rents, moduses, composition for tythes, stipends, fees, gratuities, and other emoluments and profits whatsoever, arising or to arise from or in respect of the said living, until default shall be made by him or them respectively in the payment of the interest and principal, or some part thereof, at the times and in the manner aforesaid. In witness, &c.

NOMINATION of a Clergyman by the Bishop, to settle any Dispute about the Proportion of the Payments within the Year in which any Avoidance shall happen. (See s. 7. pl. 42.)

I THE right reverend bishop of pursuant to the authority of an act passed in the seventeenth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act to promote the residence of the parochial*

clergy, by making provision for the more speedy and effectual building, rebuilding, repairing, or purchasing houses, and other necessary buildings and tenements, for the use of their benefices, do hereby nominate the reverend being a clergyman within my said diocese, to adjust and determine the matter in dispute between the reverend clerk, the present incumbent of the rectory, vicarage, &c. of within my diocese, and the representatives of the the last incumbent (in case of his death) or the said (in case of his resignation or promotion) concerning the due proportion to be paid by each of the said parties of the principal and interest which accrued due within the year in which such death or other avoidance happened, according to the direction, true intent, and meaning of the said act. Given under my hand, this day of

AWARD and DETERMINATION of the Clergyman nominated by the Bishop. (See s. 7. pl. 42.)

I THE reverend A. B. of in the county of and diocese of the bishop of clerk, having been nominated by the said bishop, pursuant to the power given by an act passed in the seventeenth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act to promote the residence of the parochial clergy, by making provision for the more speedy and effectual building, rebuilding, repairing, or purchasing houses, and other necessary buildings and tenements, for the use of their benefices*, to adjust and determine the matter in dispute between the reverend clerk, the present incumbent of the rectory, vicarage, &c. of within the said diocese, and the representatives of the last incumbent (in case of his death), or the said (in case of his resignation or promotion) concerning the due proportion to be paid by each of the said parties, of the principal and interest which accrued due within the year in which such death or avoidance happened, according to the direction and true intent and meaning of the said act; and having heard and duly considered the said matters so referred to me as aforesaid, do award, adjudge, and determine, That the said shall pay, in respect of the interest and principal which became due within the year aforesaid, the sum of and that the said shall pay, in respect of the same, the sum of being the remainder thereof, according to the provision and direction of the said act. Given under my hand, this day of

APPOINTMENT of the NOMINEE (written on Parchment. See s. 7. pl. 42.)

WE, whose names are subscribed, being the ordinary, patron, and incumbent of the rectory, vicarage, &c. of within the county of and diocese of the bishop of do hereby nominate and appoint to receive the money authorized to be raised by an act passed in the seventeenth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act to promote the residence of the parochial clergy, by making provision for the more speedy and effectual building, rebuilding, repairing, or purchasing houses, and other necessary buildings and tenements, for the use of their benefices*, for the purpose of building, rebuilding, repairing, or purchasing the parsonage house, &c. (as the case shall be) to the said rectory, vicarage, &c. belonging, and to pay and apply the same, and to enter into contracts with proper persons for such buildings or repairs, and to inspect and take care of the execution of such contracts, and to take such receipts and vouchers, keep such accounts, and do and perform all such other matters and things, which nominees are authorized and required to do and perform in and by the said act, the said having given security for the due application thereof, according to the direction of the said act. Given under our hands, this day of

FORM of ORDER of the Ordinary, Patron, and Incumbent, for laying out or applying the Surplus Money. (See s. 4. pl. 38.)

WE, whose names are subscribed, being the ordinary, patron, and incumbent of the rectory, vicarage, &c. of in the county of and diocese of the bishop of do hereby order, that the sum of now remaining in the hands of the person nominated and appointed to receive and apply the money raised for building, repairing, &c. the parsonage house, &c. belonging to the said rectory, vicarage, &c. under the act of parliament passed in the seventeenth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act to promote the residence of the parochial clergy, by making provision for the more speedy and effectual building, rebuilding, repairing, or purchasing houses, and other necessary buildings and tenements, for the use of their benefices*, shall be [paid to being the person entitled to receive the money now remaining due on the mortgage made of the glebe lands, tythes, and other profits and emoluments of the said living, and applied in part of payment thereof, pursuant to the direction of the said act] or [applied in building or repairing, &c. (describing the same) upon the glebe belonging to the said living]. Given under our hands, this day of

FORM of CERTIFICATE from the two Clergymen. (See s. 5. pl. 39.)

WE, the reverend A. B. of in the county of clerk, and C. D. of clerk, being two clergymen within the diocese of the bishop of do hereby certify to the said bishop, pursuant to the directions and instructions sent by him to us, that we have made enquiry into the state and condition of the buildings upon the glebe belonging to the rectory, vicarage, &c. of within the said diocese, at the time the reverend clerk, the present incumbent thereof, entered upon the said living, which was in or about the year of our Lord and do find [that the same have been kept in due and common repair, without any wilful neglect (if the case is so)] or [that the same have, by wilful negligence, been suffered to go to decay, and that they have sustained damage, from a want of common and ordinary repair, to the amount

of pounds] and we have also enquired into the money received by the said for dilapidations, from the representatives of the former incumbent, and do find, that he hath received the sum of for such dilapidations; and [that he hath expended the whole, or thereof (as the case may be) in the necessary repairs of the buildings] or [that the same hath not been laid out or expended in repairing the buildings] upon the glebe belonging to the said living. Given under our hands, this day of

FORM of the DEED of Sale, or Exchange of Lands or Tythes belonging to the Living or Benefice. (See s. 11. pl. 46.)

THIS indenture made the day of in the year of the reign of his majesty king George the and in the year of our Lord between A. B. ordinary of the rectory (vicarage, chapelry, or perpetual cure, as the case shall be) of in the county of C. D. of patron of the said rectory, &c. and the reverend E. F. clerk, incumbent of the said rectory, &c. of the one part, and G. H. of of the other part. Whereas, in the execution of an act passed in the seventeenth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act, &c.* [here set forth the title of the act] it hath been found convenient to purchase (or exchange, as the case shall be) certain lands, &c. (describe particularly the lands purchased) lying near and convenient to the parsonage house belonging to the said rectory, &c. (or if the house be lately purchased) [lying near a certain messuage, house or tenement, and buildings, lately purchased for the habitation of the minister of the said rectory, &c. under the powers of the said act] and it hath been found most convenient, and agreed by the said ordinary, patron and incumbent, that the glebe lands (or tythes, as the case shall be) herein-after described, belonging to the said rectory, &c. shall be sold, to raise the sum of being the purchase money for the said lands herein-before described (or exchanged, if the same is to be done by exchange, in order to make an equivalent for such lands), and a contract hath been made with the said G. H. for the absolute sale, at the price or sum of (or exchange, as the case shall be) of part of the glebe land (or of the tythes, as the case shall be) belonging to the said rectory, &c. herein-after mentioned; that is to say, (here describe the particulars of the land or tythes proposed to be sold or exchanged) which contract is hereby ratified and confirmed by the said ordinary, patron and incumbent: Now this indenture witnesseth, that the said A. B. C. D. and E. F. in order to carry the said contract into execution, and to fulfil the purposes of the said recited act, in pursuance of the powers thereby to them given, and in consideration of the sum of the receipt whereof is acknowledged on the back of this deed; which sum hath been paid and applied in the purchase of the lands herein-before described; have, and each of them hath granted, bargained, and sold (and exchanged, if the same be by exchange), and by these presents do, and each of them doth grant, bargain, sell (and exchange, if by exchange) unto the said G. H. and his heirs and assigns, all, &c. (here describe the lands or tithes, as the case shall be), with their and every of their rights, privileges, and appurtenances, to hold to and to the use of the said G. H. his heirs and assigns for ever. (If done by exchange, add the following words) [in exchange for certain lands which belonged to the said G. H. and are, by indentures of equal date herewith, exchanged and conveyed to the said C. D. in trust, for the sole use and benefit of the said E. F. and his successors, rectors, vicars, &c. (as the case shall be) of the said living or benefice for the time being, for ever.] And the said A. B. C. D. and E. F. do hereby severally covenant for themselves, their several executors and administrators, to and with the said G. H. his heirs and assigns, that they, nor any of them, have or hath done any act whereby the said lands (or tythes, as the case shall be) can or may be incumbered; and that the said G. H. his heirs and assigns, shall and may, from time to time, for ever hereafter, peaceably and quietly hold and enjoy the said glebe lands or tythes (as the case shall be) according to the true intent and meaning of the said act, without any lett, hindrance or interruption of or from them or any of them. In witness, &c.

FORM of the DEED of Purchase or Exchange of Buildings or Lands to be annexed to the Living or Benefice. (See s. 10. pl. 45.)

THIS indenture, made the day of in the year of the reign of his majesty king and in the year of our Lord between A. B. of of the one part, C. D. ordinary of the rectory, vicarage, chapelry, or perpetual cure (as the case shall be) of in the county of of E. F. of patron of the said rectory, &c. and the reverend G. H. clerk, incumbent of the said rectory, &c. of the other part. Whereas there is no parsonage house belonging to the said rectory, &c. [or, the parsonage house belonging to the said rectory, &c. is become so ruinous and decayed (or so mean) that it is not fit for the habitation of the minister of the said rectory, &c.] and one year's neat income or produce of the said living or benefice will not be sufficient to rebuild or repair the said house, with the necessary offices belonging thereto: And whereas a certain messuage, house, or tenement, with the buildings thereunto belonging, situate in the property of the said A. B. and lying within the distance of yards from the church (or chapel, as the case shall be) of the said rectory, &c. appears to the said ordinary, patron and incumbent, proper and convenient for the habitation and use of the minister of the said rectory, &c. [and more commodious than the present house and buildings upon the glebe of the said rectory, &c. in cases where there are any]; and a contract hath been made, by the direction and with the approbation and consent of the said ordinary, patron and incumbent, with the said A. B. which is hereby ratified and confirmed by the said ordinary, patron and incumbent, for the absolute purchase of the said messuage, house or tenement, and buildings, for the price or sum of pursuant to the directions of an act, passed in the seventeenth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act &c.* (set forth the title of the act:)

This to be inserted when the lands are purchased from the same person who sells the house and buildings.

[And whereas a contract has likewise been made with the said A. B. by the like direction, approbation, and consent, which is hereby likewise ratified and confirmed by the said ordinary, patron and incumbent, for the absolute purchase of the inheritance of a certain yard, garden, orchard, and piece or parcel of land (describing them particularly, as the case shall be) lying near or convenient to the said messuage, house, tenement and buildings, containing, by admeasurement, for the price or sum of which have been agreed by the said ordinary, patron and incumbent, to be raised by the sale (or exchange) of certain lands (or tythes, as the case shall be) belonging to the said rectory, &c. herein-after described, pursuant to the powers given by the said act; viz. (here give a full description of the lands so agreed to be sold); (if the equivalent is to be by exchange, then after the word incumbent, last-mentioned, insert [and the said A. B. to be exchanged for [certain lands or tythes, &c. as above.]])

Now this indenture witnesseth, that the said A. B. for and in consideration of the said several sums of and to him in hand paid for the purchases aforesaid (if both the buildings and lands are purchased for money), (but if the equivalent for the land is to be by exchange, then) [in consideration of the said sum of for the purchase of the said messuage, house or tenement, and buildings, and in consideration of the land (or tythes, as the case shall be) so agreed to be exchanged as aforesaid, and intended to be conveyed to him the said A. B. by the said ordinary, patron and incumbent, by indenture of equal date herewith] the receipt of which said sum (or sums of money, as the case shall be) [and acknowledgment of the said exchange] (if the equivalent for the land is to be by exchange) the said A. B. hath admitted by an indorsement on the back of this deed, hath granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell (if by exchange) [hath granted, bargained, sold and exchanged with and] unto the said E. F. and his heirs, all, &c. (here insert a full description of the buildings or lands so intended to be conveyed, with their and every of their rights, privileges and appurtenances) to hold to the said E. F. and his heirs, in trust, for the sole use and benefit of the said G. H. and his successors, rectors, vicars, &c. (as the case shall be) of the said living or benefice for the time being for ever: And the said A. B. for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, doth covenant and agree to and with the said E. F. and his heirs, that he hath good right to convey the said messuage, house or tenement, and buildings, lands, &c. (as the case shall be), and that he will warrant the same, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, for ever, free from all claims, charges and incumbrances whatsoever, by, from, or under him, or any of his ancestors. In witness, &c.

FORM of CERTIFICATE of RESIDENCE. (See s. 6. pl. 40.)

WE, A. B. rector, vicar or officiating minister (as the case shall be) of the parish of in the diocese of clerk, and C. D. rector, vicar or officiating minister (as the case shall be) of the parish of within the said diocese, clerk, which said parishes of and are near adjoining to the parish of within the said diocese, do hereby certify, that E. F. rector, vicar or incumbent (as the case shall be) of the said parish and parish church of aforesaid, hath resided upon his living or benefice, within that parish, for the space of twenty weeks, between the day of and the day of last. Given under our hands, this day of

FORM of CONSENT where the Living or Benefice shall be in the Patronage of the Crown, or within the Duchy of Lancaster. (See s. 20. pl. 55.)

WHEREAS the living or benefice of within the diocese of is in the patronage of the crown, and rated above or under (as the case shall be) twenty pounds per annum in the King's books, or of the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (as the case shall be); and application hath been made for building, (rebuilding, repairing or purchasing, or exchanging, as the case shall be) the parsonage house or other buildings or land (as the case shall be) for the use of the said living or benefice, in pursuance of the powers given for that purpose by an act passed in the seventeenth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act to promote the residence of the parochial clergy, by making provision for the more speedy and effectual building, rebuilding, repairing or purchasing houses, and other necessary buildings and tenements, for the use of their benefices*; now I, the right honourable first lord commissioner of the treasury, lord high chancellor of Great Britain, or chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster (as the case shall be), being satisfied that such building, rebuilding, repairing, purchasing or exchanging, &c. (as the case shall be) will be an improvement and advantage to the said living or benefice, do hereby consent, that such buildings, repairs, purchases or exchanges (as the case shall be) shall be made according to the directions and the true intent and meaning of the said act. Given under my hand, this day of

NOTE.—These forms cannot now be applied to the purposes of 55 G. 3. c. 147. tit. BENEFICE, pl. 57. as by s. 20 of that act directed: see its repeal 1 G. 4. c. 6. s. 2.; and see 21 G. 3. c. 66. APPENDIX, No. VIII.

No. VII.—Schedule of 18 G. 3. c. 19. JUSTICE OF PEACE.

1. FORM of awarding Costs. (See s. 3. pl. 114.)
County or Borough, &c. to } I one (or, we and being two) of his majesty's justices of the peace in and for the aforesaid, in pursuance of an
wit. } [A] 2

act made in the eighteenth year of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act for the payment of costs to parties on complaints determined before justices of the peace out of sessions; for the payment of the charges of constables in certain cases; and for the more effectual payment of charges to witnesses and prosecutors of any larceny or other felony*, on the complaint of [here state the names of the parties, and the offence generally, and the date] against for which said complaint was heard and determined by on the day of do award the following costs to be paid by videlicet; [here state the costs.] Given under hand and seal (or hands and seals) this day of in the year of our Lord

2. FORM of Warrant of Distress and Sale.

To the constable of and to all other his majesty's
to wit. } constables in and for in aforesaid.
WHEREAS of his majesty's justices of the peace in and for the aforesaid, in pursuance of an act made in the eighteenth year of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act for the payment of costs to parties on complaints determined before justices of the peace out of sessions; for the payment of the charges of constables in certain cases; and for the more effectual payment of charges to witnesses and prosecutors of any larceny or other felony*, have awarded, on the of now last past, on the complaint of against for the following costs to be paid by videlicet; [here state the sum:] And whereas the said being ordered by the said justice (or justices) to pay such sum (or sums) as aforesaid, hath not paid down or given security for the same to the satisfaction of the said justice (or justices); these are therefore to command you, and each and every of you, to levy the said sum of by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the said and do hereby order and direct the goods and chattels so to be distrained to be sold and disposed of within days, unless the said sum of for which such distress shall be made, together with the reasonable charges of taking and keeping such distress, shall be sooner paid; and you are hereby also commanded to certify unto what you shall have done by virtue of this warrant.
Given under hand and seal (or hands and seals) at the day of in the year of our Lord

3. CONSTABLE'S RETURN thereon for Want of Distress.

I constable of do hereby certify to
to wit. } justice (or justices) of the peace of that I have made a diligent search for, but do not know, nor can find any goods and chattels of by distress and sale whereof I may levy the sum pursuant to warrant for that purpose, dated the day of
Given under my hand, this day of in

4. COMMITMENT thereupon to the House of Correction.

To the constable of and also to the keeper of the
to wit. } house of correction at
WHEREAS, in pursuance of an act made in the eighteenth year of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act for the payment of costs to parties on complaints determined before justices of the peace out of sessions; for the payment of the charges of constables in certain cases; and for the more effectual payment of charges to witnesses and prosecutors of any larceny or other felony*; of his majesty's justices of the peace in and for the said did issue warrant of distress and sale, directed to of constable of the said of ordering the said constable to levy the said sum of of the goods and chattels of the said in manner and form as therein is mentioned: And whereas it appears to by the return of constable of dated the day of that he hath made diligent search, but doth not know of, nor can find any goods and chattels of the said by distress and sale whereof the said sum of may be levied pursuant to the said warrant: These are therefore to command you, the said constable of to apprehend the said and convey the said to the said house of correction at and to deliver the said there to the said keeper of the said house of correction: And these are also to command you, the said keeper of the said house of correction, to receive the said into the said house of correction, and there keep to hard labour for the space of from the date hereof, or until such sum of together with the expences attending the commitment of the said to the said house of correction, be first paid, or until the said be discharged by due course of law.
Given under hand and seal (or hands and seals) at the day of

No. VIII.—21 G. 3. c. 66. BENEFICE, pl. 34.

STATE of Account of the Money advanced and paid by A. B. (Rector or Vicar, etcetera, as the case shall be) of the Living of in the County of for the building (rebuilding, or repairing) the Parsonage House

and Buildings belonging to the said Living, according to the Direction of a Statute made in the Seventeenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Third.

C. D. Ordinary.
E. F. Patron.
G. H. Incumbent.

FORM of Allowance of the Nominee's Account of the Money received and expended by him pursuant to the Directions of the said Statute of the Seventeenth of George the Third, to be written at the Foot of such Account.

We have examined, and do hereby approve and allow the above account. Given under our hands, this day of

A. B. Ordinary.
C. D. Patron.
E. F. Incumbent.

RECEIPT to be signed by the Nominee for the Money which shall be borrowed and paid into his Hands, pursuant to the Direction of the said Act.

I A. B. being the person nominated by the ordinary, patron, and incumbent of the rectory (vicarage, etcetera, as the case shall be) of in the county of and diocese of the bishop of to receive and apply the money authorized to be borrowed by mortgage of the glebe, tithes, rents, and other profits and emoluments of the said for the purpose of building (rebuilding, or repairing, as the case shall be) the parsonage house (or out-buildings, etcetera, as the case shall be) belonging to such living or benefice, do hereby acknowledge to have received from the hands of C. D. being the person to whom such mortgage is intended to be made, the sum of being the sum for which such mortgage or security is to be made: And I do hereby promise to apply the same in such manner and for such purposes as are directed by the said act.

FORM of Bond to be given by the Nominee and his Surety, pursuant to the 17 G. 3. c. 53. s. 4. pl. 38.

OBLIGATION of the bond (in the common form of obligations) from A. B. (describing him as in the last form of receipt) and C. D. of etcetera (describing the surety), to (describing the ordinary) in the penal sum of (to be double the sum for which the security is to be given, etcetera, etcetera.)

FORM of the Condition of the said Bond.

THE condition of the above obligation is such, That if the said A. B. (naming the nominee as before mentioned) shall and do justly and truly pay and account for the sum of received by him this day from C. D. being the person to whom a mortgage hath been this day made and executed of the glebe, tithes, rents, and other profits and emoluments of the rectory, (vicarage, etcetera, as the case shall be) of for the purpose of building (rebuilding, or repairing) of the said rectory, etcetera, (as the case shall be) according to the true intent and meaning of two several acts of parliament, passed in the seventeenth and twenty-first years of the reign of his majesty king George the third, for those purposes; then this obligation to be void, or otherwise to remain in force.

A. B.
C. D.

See Note to No. VI.

No. IX.—22 G. 3. c. 83. POOR, pl. 32.

No. 1. (See s. 3. pl. 35.)

FORM of AGREEMENT at a Public Meeting, for a single Parish or Township to adopt the Provisions, Rules, and Regulations of an Act made in the Twenty-second Year of George the Third, for the better Relief and Employment of the Poor.

It is agreed, at a public meeting duly holden this day of at in the county of pursuant to the directions of an act made in the twenty-second year of king George the third, for the better relief and employment of the poor, That the parish [or township] of [as the case shall be] shall from henceforth adopt, in all respects, the provisions, rules, orders, and regulations, and comply with all the requisites prescribed by the said act; and that our workhouse [if there is one] shall be immediately fitted up and accommodated for the purposes mentioned in the said act. [If there is none] We will forthwith provide a proper workhouse, either by erecting a new one, or hiring, altering, and fitting up buildings suitable to the purpose, at some convenient place within our parish, et cetera. And we recommend to the consideration of the justices and as fit and proper persons for guardians of the poor, and and as fit and proper persons for governors of the poor house, for the said parish, township, et cetera [as the case shall be.]

Given under our hands, et cetera.

No. 2. (See s. 3. pl. 35.; s. 4. pl. 38.)

FORM of CONSENT and APPROBATION of the Justices.

We A. B. and C. D. esquires, two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the county, et cetera, of [as the case shall be] considering the parish or township, et cetera, of within the said county, et cetera, to be of magnitude sufficient to have a workhouse provided within it for the reception and employment of the poor, and to adopt the provisions of the act, for the better relief and employment of the poor, passed in the twenty-second year of the reign

of king George the third, do hereby give our approbation and consent thereto, pursuant to the directions of the said act; and we do also agree to the salaries fixed by the said agreement to be paid to the guardian and governor.

Given under our hands this day of

No. 3. (See s. 4. pl. 38.)

FORM of AGREEMENT, at the Public Meeting, for two or more Parishes, Townships, or Places, to unite in adopting the Provisions of the Act, made in the Twenty-second Year of King George the Third, for the better Relief and Employment of the Poor.

It is agreed at a public meeting duly held this day of at in the county of pursuant to the directions of the said act, That the parish [or township] of [as the case shall be] shall, from henceforth, in conjunction with the parishes or townships of and [as the case shall be] adopt in all respects the provisions, rules, orders, and regulations, and comply with all the requisites prescribed by the said act for parishes uniting for those purposes; and that a convenient workhouse, and other buildings and necessary conveniences, shall be immediately provided at or near and properly fitted up and accommodated for the purposes mentioned in the said act: And we recommend to the consideration of the justices of the limit wherein such workhouse will be situate, *A. B.*, *C. D.*, and *E. F.*, as fit and proper persons qualified for guardians of the poor; and *G. H.*, *I. K.*, and *L. M.*, as fit persons to be governors of the poor house for the said parish [or township, as the case shall be]; and do agree to allow the person who shall be appointed guardian a salary of per annum for his trouble in executing that office; and to the person who shall be appointed governor of the poor house a salary of for his trouble in executing that office.

No. 4. (See s. 4. pl. 38.; s. 19. pl. 57.)

FORM of AGREEMENT for uniting the Parishes [or Townships, as the case shall be] of *A.*, *B.*, *C.*, and *D.*, for the Purpose of providing a House or Houses, and the better maintaining and employing their Poor, pursuant to the Statute of the Twenty-second Year of King George the Third.

It is agreed, this day of by and between the guardians of the poor of the parishes of and and of the townships of and in the county of (which maintain their own poor separate and distinct from the other parts of their respective parishes) whose names are hereunto subscribed, pursuant to the opinion of two third parts in number and value as aforesaid, of the owners or occupiers of lands, tenements, and hereditaments, assessed to the poor's rates within such respective parishes and townships, at meetings duly held for that purpose, qualified according to the directions of the act passed in the twenty-second year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, and with the approbation of *A. B.* and *C. D.* two justices of the peace, according to the directions of the said act, That the said respective parishes and townships shall be united, for the better maintaining and employing their poor; and that a convenient house or houses, with proper buildings and accommodations thereto, and with land fit for gardens, orchards, and the keeping of a cow or cows, shall be built [purchased or hired, as shall be found most suitable], at or near for the reception and accommodation of the poor, as soon as conveniently may be, and if hired, the same shall be rented upon such terms as shall be agreed upon between the guardians of the poor of the said several parishes and townships, or the major part of them, and the person or persons owning or being authorized to let such buildings, lands, and premises; but no such agreement shall be made for a longer term than twenty-one years, unless the guardian or guardians shall have an option to vacate it at the end of that term, on giving twelve months notice in writing of his or their intentions so to do, nor for a shorter term than three years: and such houses shall be fitted up and made convenient for the purposes aforesaid, at the expence of the landlords [or tenants, as shall be agreed between them]: That the rents of the said houses, the expences of fitting up, making additions or alterations [where they shall be agreed to be paid by the tenants], and of the furniture thereof, and also the utensils and materials to be used for the purpose of employing the poor, and the wages and allowances to be paid to the governor of the house, shall be paid by the said several guardians in their due proportions, according to the amount of the money raised by the poor's rates for their several parishes and townships, in respect of their poor, on a medium of three years preceding such agreement; and that such proportion shall be ascertained by and whom we have nominated for that purpose, and shall be paid by the guardians of the poor of the said respective parishes and townships, to the person who shall be authorized to receive the same, within seven days after the same shall be so ascertained; and that the money earned by the labour of such poor shall be brought to the credit of that account at the end of every year: That the expences of victuals, beer, and firing for the poor and the governor [and for the assistants, when any shall be found necessary] in every such house or houses, with all other small incidental expences, shall be proportioned, at the end of every month, according to the number of poor which shall be sent from each of the said respective parishes, townships, and places, and for the time they shall have resided there within such month: That the guardians of the poor of any of the said parishes, townships, or places, shall be at liberty to withdraw from this agreement at the end of the first three years, or any succeeding three years, on giving twelve months notice of such their intention, if it shall be so determined by three fourth parts of the owners or occupiers of lands, tenements, or hereditaments, assessed to the poor's rates, and qualified as aforesaid, at a public meeting, summoned by due notice as aforesaid, specifying the occasion of such meeting; and in such case they shall receive one half of their due proportion, to be ascertained by the persons above named, or such other persons as the parties shall agree upon for that purpose, of the value of the furniture, stock,

utensils, and implements, then remaining at such poor house, after paying their proportion of the rent, and of the salaries to the governor and other officers, to the end of the then growing year: And that the guardians of the poor of each parish, township, and place shall provide suitable and convenient clothing for the poor, to be sent to the said house or houses from their respective parishes, townships, or places, and charge the expences thereof in their accounts. And we recommend to the justices of the limit where such house is to be situated, *A. B.*, *C. D.*, and *E. F.*, as persons duly qualified for the office of visitor of the said poor house, and *I. K.*, *L. M.*, and *N. O.*, as persons duly qualified for the office of governor of the said poor house.

We *A. B.* and *C. D.*, the justices of peace mentioned in the } within written agreement, do hereby give our approbation to } the parishes and places herein named being united for the } purposes of the act within mentioned. }
Witness our hands, this day of

No. 5. (See s. 4. pl. 38.)

FORM of ENTRY to be made by the Clerk of the Peace or Town Clerk.

BE it remembered, That on the day of *A. B.* deposited in my hands a copy of the agreement made between the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the parishes or townships of and [as the case shall be] in the county, *et cetera*, [as the case shall be] of for uniting in hiring, purchasing, or building houses, at or near in the said county, *et cetera*, and providing for the maintenance and employment of a certain description of poor persons belonging to the said parishes, townships, and places, pursuant to the statute made in the twenty-second year of the reign of his majesty king George the third.

No. 6. (See s. 6. pl. 40.)

FORM of a NOTICE for the Meeting.

NOTICE is hereby given, That a public meeting, to consult the owners or occupiers of lands, tenements, or hereditaments, assessed after the rate of five pounds per annum, about hiring, purchasing, or building [as the case shall be] a house or houses, and providing for the maintenance and employment of the poor, pursuant to the statute of the twenty-second year of George the third, will be held at the day of at in the forenoon.

No. 7. (See s. 7. pl. 41.; ss. 9, 10. pl. 46, 47.; s. 12. pl. 50.)

FORM of APPOINTMENT of a Guardian.

We *A. B.* and *C. D.*, two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the county of acting for the hundred, *et cetera*, of in the said county, do hereby appoint *E. F.* of to execute the office of guardian of the poor for the parish, *et cetera*, of within the said hundred, *et cetera*, for one year, to be computed from to which he has been recommended at a public meeting holden the day of pursuant to the directions of the act passed in the twenty-second year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, for the better relief and employment of the poor.

Given under our hands, this day of

[The like form for visitor, only varying the description of the office, and when appointed for united parishes, *et cetera*, name them.]

[The like form for appointing a governor and treasurer, only varying that of a treasurer, by adding, to which he has been recommended by the guardians.]

No. 8. (See s. 8. pl. 43.)

FORM of a DRAFT by the Guardian on the Churchwarden or Overseer appointed to collect the Poor's Rates.

To *A. B.* collector of the poor's rates of the parish [or township] of [as the case shall be.]

You are hereby authorised and directed to pay to *C. D.* the sum of for [here describe the occasion of the payment, whether for house rent, clothing, or for weekly relief of poor persons, *et cetera*, *et cetera*, as the case shall be], and take his receipt for the same, which will be your discharge for such payment. Dated this day of

E. F.

Guardian of the poor for the parish [or township] aforesaid.

No. 9. (See s. 10. pl. 47.)

FORM of APPOINTMENT of a Deputy Visitor.

I *A. B.* visitor of the poor and poor house for the parish, township, *et cetera* of [or for the united parishes, townships, *et cetera*, of] in the county of do hereby nominate and appoint *C. D.* to be my deputy visitor and assistant, during my will and pleasure, pursuant to the power given to me by an act, passed in the twenty-second year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act for the better relief and employment of the poor*, and authorise him to discharge the duty required of him by the said act.

Witness my hand, this day of

No. 10. (See s. 10. pl. 47.)

FORM of CERTIFICATE of serving the Office of Visitor.

I *A. B.* one of his majesty's justices of the peace for the county, *et cetera* [as the case shall be] of do hereby certify, That *C. D.* of

in the said county, hath been appointed to, and is now serving the office of visitor of the poor for the parish or township of [or for the parishes and townships of] in the said county [as the case shall be] pursuant to the direction of the act passed in the twenty-second year of the reign of his majesty king George the third.

Dated this day of

No. 11. (See s. 20. pl. 58.)

FORM of SECURITY for Money borrowed.

By virtue of an act made in the twenty-second year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act for the better relief and employment of the poor*, we *A. B.*, visitor, and *C. D.*, guardian of the poor, for the parish [or township, as the case shall be] of *E.* in the county, city, et cetera, of in consideration of the sum of to us in hand paid by for the purpose of purchasing, building, erecting, repairing, fitting up or furnishing, et cetera, [as the case shall be], a convenient house, buildings and offices, for the reception, accommodation and employment of the poor of the said parish or township, and for providing suitable stock and utensils for that purpose, do hereby charge the poor's rates to be hereafter made, and the several sums of money to be raised thereupon within the said parish [or township, as the case shall be] with the payment of the said principal sum, and interest after the rate of per centum per annum, half yearly, as the same shall become due.

No. 12. (See s. 28. pl. 68.)

FORM of ORDER for Admission of Paupers.

To the governor of the poor house at *E.*

You are hereby ordered and required to receive *A. B.* [describe his or her age, and whether married or single] a poor person belonging to the parish [or township, as the case shall be] of in the county of *D.*, into the poor house at *E.*, and to accommodate and provide for such person in a proper manner, according to the rules and establishment of the said house.

Given under my hand, this day of

H. G.

Visitor [or guardian, as the case shall be.]

No. 13. (See s. 35. pl. 75.)

FORM of the JUSTICE'S DIRECTION to excuse the Badge.

I *A. B.* a justice of peace for the county, [riding, division, et cetera, as the case shall be] of having received proof upon oath before me, that *C. D.*, a poor person receiving weekly relief from the parish, [township, et cetera, as the case shall be] of in the county, et cetera, of is a person of very decent and orderly behaviour, do hereby direct the guardian [or overseer, if no guardian] of the poor for the said parish, et cetera, to omit putting the badge upon the coat, [or gown, if a female] of the said *C. D.*, and to excuse his [or her] wearing the same, as long as he [or she] shall continue to behave orderly and decently.

Dated this day of

No. 14. (See s. 20. pl. 58.)

FORM of the Transfer of the Security for the Money advanced.

I do transfer this security, with all my right and title to the principal money hereby secured, and to all the interest now due, or hereafter to be due, unto *C. D.* his executors, administrators and assigns.

Dated this day of

Witness, *E. F.*

A. B.

No. 15. (See s. 24. pl. 64.)

MODE of adjusting the First Account mentioned in the Act respecting Utensils, Materials, Furniture, Rent, et cetera.

LET it be supposed that the parishes or townships of *A.*, *B.*, *C.*, and *D.*, have agreed to be united under the authority of the act; and that *E.* and *F.* are the persons named in the agreement as arbitrators, or referees, to settle and adjust the proportions which each parish or place is to pay.

It will be necessary for *E.* and *F.* at their first meeting, to call upon the officers of every such parish, township or place, for their assessments and accounts, in order to see what they have paid to their poor on a medium of three years preceding the agreement; who are required by the act to produce them, under a penalty for refusal.

When the arbitrators have got these materials, it will be necessary to separate and deduct every matter which does not relate to the poor; for instance, money paid to the county rates, or for the expences of the constable, headborough or militia, which are all now included in the poor's rates; and, as some of these parishes may have had expences occasioned by litigations about settlements and removals, and others may not, they should exclude all such expences in the account.

When the accounts have been so inspected and examined, and the proper deductions made, they may be supposed to appear:

That <i>A.</i> has paid for the first of the three years	-	-	-	65	7	6
for the second year	-	-	-	87	2	0
for the third year	-	-	-	105	0	0
Making together	-	-	-	257	9	6

A third part of which sum (being <i>A.</i> 's medium) will be	-	-	-	85	16	6
Let <i>B.</i> 's payments be calculated in the same manner, which may be supposed to amount, on the medium of three years, to	-	-	-	110	0	0
<i>C.</i> 's do. to	-	-	-	97	0	0
<i>D.</i> 's do. to	-	-	-	140	0	0

The total amount of the annual payments will be 432 16 6

Suppose the month's expences paid by the several parishes under the above heads, according to the directions of the act, should amount to 300*l.* the question will be, If 432*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* (the total medium of all the parishes) required 300*l.*, what will 85*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* require? When that shall be worked by the rule of three, multiplying the third number by the second, and dividing it, when so multiplied, by the first, the answer will be,

That <i>A.</i> 's proportion amounts to	-	-	-	59	9	5
<i>B.</i> 's proportion, when worked in the same manner, will be	-	-	-	76	5	0
<i>C.</i> 's do.	-	-	-	67	4	7
<i>D.</i> 's do.	-	-	-	97	1	0

Making together the whole sum expended 300 0 0

When those medium sums shall be settled and proportioned at their first meeting, there will be no occasion to repeat that trouble afterwards, as the first sum will be the same on all future calculations; and to prevent trouble in adjusting the proportions at every monthly meeting, at every poorhouse, soon after the first medium proportion shall be so ascertained, there shall be a table fixed, calculating the proportions of each parish, township or place, to any given sum, from the smallest to the greatest, that is likely to be expended in that district within the month; which will make every account clear and easy to the meanest understanding, and will be liquidated in an instant.

No. 16. (See s. 24. pl. 64.)

MODE of adjusting the Second Account mentioned in the Act, respecting the Victuals, Beer, Firing, and other Necessaries.

As soon as the agreement is made for uniting several parishes, &c. the guardians shall meet and consider what will be a proper weekly sum to be paid into the hands of the treasurer for every person admitted into the poor house, estimating it as near as they can to the probable expence of maintaining them; the guardians should pay to the treasurer, at every monthly meeting, what shall be due for every such person, upon that calculation, for the time he has been kept there in the month preceding; and, in order to avoid fractions, if any person shall have been there four days, or more, in any of the weeks, it should be considered as a full week, and if less than four days, no charge shall be made for it: That, in order to avoid difficulties in adjusting the account, a table should be provided, in like manner as before, and fixed up in the house, with proper columns for the number of persons, the number of weeks, and the total amount, according to the weekly sum so agreed upon; by which that account will likewise be settled without the least trouble or difficulty.

RULES, ORDERS, BYE-LAWS and REGULATIONS, to be observed and enforced at every POOR HOUSE to be provided and established under the Authority of the Act of the Twenty-second Year of King George the Third. (EXTENDED to all Poor Houses, 49 G. 3. c. 124. s. 5. pl. 90.)

First. THAT the several persons who shall be sent to any such poor house, who are capable of doing any work, shall be employed by the governor in some labour which may be best suited to their strength and capacity.

Second. That the governor shall take particular care to keep the said house, and the several apartments therein, and also the several persons who shall inhabit the same, clean and wholesome; and for that purpose he shall employ such of the said poor persons who shall be sent thither, whom he shall think most able and best qualified for the offices, to assist him therein, and also in the providing and dressing victuals for the use of such poor persons; and if any such poor person shall refuse or neglect to perform the work or labour in which he or she shall be so employed, or shall be directed to do by the governor, every such person shall be punished by confinement or alteration of diet, in such manner as the governor shall direct; and for a second offence of the like sort, complaint thereof shall be made to some justice of the peace for the limit, who, on conviction, shall commit such person to the house of correction for any time not exceeding two calendar months nor less than one calendar month.

Third. That the apartments in the house or houses to be provided as aforesaid, shall be adapted so as to accommodate the poor who shall be sent thither in the best manner they are capable.—That the governor shall place in the best apartments such poor persons who, having been creditable housekeepers, are reduced by misfortune, in preference to those who are become poor by vice and idleness; and that separate apartments shall be provided for the reception of the sick and distempered poor, and an apothecary or surgeon to be sent for to attend them when there shall appear necessity for it, at the expence of the parish or place to which such poor persons belong.

Fourth. That such poor persons who are able to work, shall be called up by ring of bell, and set to work by six in the morning from *Lady Day* to *Michaelmas*, and by eight from *Michaelmas* to *Lady Day*: and continue until four in the afternoon from *Michaelmas* to *Lady Day*, and from *Lady Day* to *Michaelmas* till six in the afternoon (meal times and times for reasonable recreation excepted); and if any such poor person shall refuse or neglect to do such work as shall be allotted him or her, or wilfully spoil the same, or depart from such house without

leave from the governor, or shall be guilty of any disorder or disobedience to these rules and orders, the governor shall reprove such person for the same, and punish him or her by confinement or alteration of diet, as the said governor shall think fit; and if such person shall be guilty of the like offence a second time, the governor shall complain thereof to the visitor of such house, who is hereby authorized to order the punishment of confinement to be increased to such degree as he shall think fit.

Fifth. That the governor shall enter in a book to be kept by him, an account of the household goods, linen, furniture and utensils, provided for the said house; and also an account of the materials bought for manufacture, and of the goods manufactured there; which shall be laid before the guardians at their monthly meeting, and before the visitor whenever he comes to such house.

Sixth. That the governor shall visit the several persons maintained in such house or houses, and their apartments, once at least in every day; and shall take care that there is no waste of fire, candles, or provisions; and shall see that the fires and candles are put out at the hours fixed for such persons going to bed, which shall be at eight of the clock between *Michaelmas* and *Lady Day*, and nine between *Lady Day* and *Michaelmas*.

Seventh. That when any person shall die in the house, the governor shall take care that the body of such person be immediately removed into some separate apartment, and be decently buried as soon as conveniently may be; and also take care of the cloaths and goods of such person, and deliver them to the guardian of the poor of the parish or place to which such person did belong, who is to pay the charges of the funeral of such poor person.

Eighth. That no poor person be permitted to go out of the poor house, nor any person permitted to come into such house or houses, except the persons maintained and employed there, without the permission of the governor; and that no spirituous liquors be permitted to be drank in such house or houses; and that no other liquor shall be brought thither, without the permission of the said governor.

Ninth. That the rules, orders and bye-laws shall be publicly read by the governor to all the poor persons kept in such house or houses, once at least in every month.

Tenth. That all the poor persons able to go to church, shall attend divine service every Sunday.

Eleventh. That the governor shall dismiss from the poor house or workhouse, every person who shall, in the opinion of the guardian or guardians, be thought improper to continue longer there, and upon an order from him or them for that purpose.

No. X. — Schedule of 25 G. 3. c. 80. STAMPS. (*Attorneys', &c. Certificates.*)

No. 1. (*See s. 4. pl. 267.*)

FORM of the Certificates to be granted to Solicitors, Attornies, Notaries, Proctors, Agents and Procurators, practising in the several Courts of Law and Equity, and Ecclesiastical and other Courts in *Great Britain*, by the respective Officers appointed for that Purpose (*mutatis mutandis*).

In the court of _____ [*insert the name of the court in which the certificate is obtained*] in England (or Scotland, or Wales, etcetera, as the case may be).

I *A. B.* chief clerk [*or deputy to the chief clerk, as the case may be*] of the Court of King's Bench, [*or clerk of the warrants in the Court of Common Pleas, or as the case may otherwise be*], do hereby certify that the above written *C. D.* who hath this day entered at my office his name and place of residence as an attorney, [*or solicitor, notary, proctor, agent or procurator, as the case may be*], practising in town, [*or in the country, as the case may require*], in pursuance of an act of parliament, passed in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of his majesty king *George the third*, for granting certain duties on certificates to be taken out by solicitors, attornies, notaries, proctors, agents, or procurators, is duly enrolled (*or admitted or registered, as the case may require*) an attorney [*or solicitor, notary, proctor, agent or procurator, as the case may be*] in this court. In witness whereof, I have this _____ day of _____ in the _____ year of the reign of _____ set my hand hereunto (the same being first duly stamped according to the place of residence of the said *C. D.* herein above written.)

A. B.

No. 2. (*See s. 13. pl. 278.*)

FORM of the Memorandum or Minute to sue or defend, to be entered in the respective Courts, or filed of Record.

In the court of _____ [*insert the name of the court in which the proceedings are to be carried on*] in England (or Scotland, or Wales, etcetera, as the case may be).

Middlesex, to wit. — *A. B.* is retained to prosecute by *C. D.* as his attorney, [*or solicitor, notary, proctor, agent or procurator, as the case may be*] against *E. F.* [*or otherwise as the case may be*].
No. _____ (on the _____ day of _____ in the _____ year of the reign of _____)
A. B. plaintiff's attorney; [*if by an agent to the solicitor, etcetera, immediately retained, add*] by *G. H.* his agent.

Entered or filed of record (*as the case may require*), this _____ day of _____ in the _____ year of the reign of _____

[*Officer's Name.*]

No. 3. (*See s. 13. pl. 278.*)

The like Form for the Defendant's Attorney, *mutatis mutandis*.

In the court of _____ [*insert the name of the court as before.*]
Middlesex, to wit. } *I. K.* is retained to defend by *E. F.* as his attorney, at the suit of *A. B.*
} *I. K.* defendant's attorney [*if an agent, add*] by *L. M.* his agent.
Entered, or filed of record, this _____ day of _____ in the _____ year of the reign of _____ [*Officer's Name.*]

No. 4. (*See s. 19. pl. 284.*)

FORM of the Memorandum or Minute of a *Cognovit Actionem*, or Warrant of Attorney to enter up or acknowledge Judgment, in the respective Courts referred to by this Act.

In the court of _____ [*insert the name of the court as before*].
Middlesex, to wit. } *A. B.* is retained to enter up judgment on a *Cognovit Actionem*, (*or*
} warrant of attorney to acknowledge judgment, *as the case may require*),
dated on the _____ day of _____ at the suit of *C. D.* against *E. F.*
A. B. attorney; (*if by an agent, add*) by *G. H.* his agent.
Entered (*or* filed of record, *as the case may require*), this _____ day of _____ in the _____ year of the reign of _____ [*Officer's name.*]

No. XI. — Schedule of 28 G. 3. c. 48. s. 3. CHIMNEY SWEEPERS. pl. 5.

THIS indenture, made the _____ day of _____ in the _____ year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord *George the Third*, by the grace of God, of *Great Britain, France, and Ireland*, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. and in the year of our Lord _____ between *A. B.* and *C. D.* churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the parish of _____ in the county of _____ [*or E. F.* the father or next friend of the boy to be placed out, as the case may be] of the one part; and _____ of the parish of _____ chimney-sweeper, of the other part:

Witnesseth, that the said churchwardens and overseers of the poor [*or the said E. F. as the case may be*], by and with the consent and approbation of *G. H.* and *I. K.* two of his majesty's justices of the peace acting in and for the county, riding, city, town, borough, or division [*as the case may be*], signified as hereunder written, put, bound, and by these presents

put and bind _____ a poor boy of the said parish, township, or place, being of the age of _____ years [*as the case may be*], to be apprentice to the said _____ he being his first, second, third, fourth, fifth, or sixth apprentice [*as the case may be*], to learn the trade, business, art, and mystery of a chimney sweeper, and with him (*or her*) to dwell, remain, and serve from the day of the date of these presents, for and during the term of _____ years from hence next ensuing, fully to be complete and ended; during all which time he the said _____ apprentice, his said master (*or* mistress) faithfully shall serve and obey, his (*or her*) secrets keep, and his (*or her*) lawful commands every where gladly do and perform; he shall not haunt alehouses or gaming houses, nor absent himself from the service of his said master (*or* mistress) day or night, without his (*or her*) leave, but in all things as a faithful apprentice shall behave himself towards his said master (*or* mistress) and all his (*or her*) during the said term: And the said _____ in consideration of the good will which

he (*or she*) hath and beareth towards the said apprentice, and of the faithful service so to be performed by him, doth hereby covenant, promise, and agree with the said churchwardens and overseers of the poor [*or the said E. F. as the case may be*], that he (*or she*) the said _____ his (*or her*) said apprentice, in the art and mystery of a chimney-sweeper, which he (*or she*) now useth, shall and will teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, in the best manner that he (*or she*) can, and shall and will provide and allow unto the said apprentice, during all the said term, competent and sufficient meat, drink, washing, lodging, apparel, and all other things necessary for the said apprentice: And that the said

executors, administrators, or assigns, shall not nor will assign over this present indenture, or the apprentice to be bound thereby, without the consent and approbation, in writing, of two or more such justices of the peace, to be signified according to the form of the approbation hereunder written. And whereas, from the nature of the business or employment of a chimney sweeper, it is necessary for the boys employed in climbing to have a dress particularly suited to that purpose, which dress is only fit for that part of the occupation; the said _____ doth hereby also covenant, promise, and agree to and with the said churchwardens and overseers of the poor [*or the said E. F. as the case may be*] to find and allow such suitable dress for the said apprentice, as often as need or occasion shall be and require, and provide for and deliver to the said apprentice, once in every year at least, during the term aforesaid, over and above the said dress proper for climbing, one whole and complete suit of clothing, with suitable linen, stockings, hats, and shoes: And further, that the said _____ shall and will, at least once in every week, cause the said apprentice to be thoroughly washed and cleansed from soot and dirt, and shall and will require the said apprentice to attend the public worship of God on the Sabbath day, and permit and allow him to receive the benefit of any other religious instruction; and that the said apprentice shall not wear his sweeping dress on that day: And that the said _____ shall not nor will compel or oblige the said

apprentice to call the streets or any other places, before seven of the clock in the morning, nor after twelve of the clock at noon, between *Michaelmas* and *Lady Day*, nor before five of the clock in the morning, nor after twelve of the clock at noon, between *Lady Day* and *Michaelmas*: And that the said shall not, nor will at any time during the said term, let out his (or her) said apprentice for hire by the day, night, or otherwise, to any other person or persons exercising or using the said trade, nor shall the said or any person or persons whomsoever by his (or her) directions, require or force him the said apprentice to climb or go up any chimney which shall be actually on fire, nor make use of any violent or improper means to force him to climb or go up any such chimney; but shall in all things treat his (or her) said apprentice with as much humanity and care as the nature of the employment of a chimney sweeper will admit of. In witness, &c.

Form of Approbation by Justices. (See s. 1. pl. 2.)

WE, the above named *G. H.* and *I. K.* two of his majesty's justices of the peace acting in and for the county, riding, city, town, borough, or division [as the case may be], having inspected and examined the above-named [the boy to be placed out or assigned over], do hereby consent to and approve of his being bound [or assigned over] as an apprentice to the above-named [the master or mistress] according to the terms and stipulations expressed in the above written indenture.

No. XII.—Schedule of 32 G. 3. c. 57. APPRENTICE.

A. (See s. 1. pl. 36.)

FORM of Proviso to be added to the Covenant for Maintenance.

PROVIDED always, that the said last mentioned covenant on the part of the said *F. M.* [the master] his executors and administrators, to be done and performed, shall continue and be in force for no longer time than for three calendar months next after the death of the said *F. M.* in case he the said *F. M.* shall happen to die during the continuance of such apprenticeship, according to the provisions of an act passed in the thirty-second year of the reign of king *George* the third, intituled [here set forth the title of the act.]

B. (See s. 2. pl. 37.)

FORM of the Order of two Justices, directing a Parish Apprentice to continue with the Widow (or as the case may be) of his deceased Master, by Indorsement on the Indenture or Counterpart thereof; on which binding no more was paid than the sum for that purpose mentioned in this act.

County of } WHEREAS *F. M.* [the master] within named, late of the parish of } of } in the said county, died on the } day of } being within three calendar months now last past; we, two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the county aforesaid, whose names are hereunto subscribed, on the application and at the request of *A. M.* widow [or as the case may be] of the said *F. M.* living with and being part of the family of the said *F. M.* at the time of his death, do hereby order and direct, that *A. P.* the apprentice within named, who was in the service and actual employment of the said *F. M.* at the time of his death, shall serve the said *A. M.* as such apprentice, for the residue of the term of such apprenticeship within mentioned, according to the provisions of an act passed in the thirty-second year of the reign of king *George* the third, intituled *An act for the further regulation of parish apprentices.*

Witness our hands, this } day of }
I, the above named *A. M.* do hereby declare, that the above order is made at my request, and that I do accept the said *A. P.* as my apprentice, according to the terms and covenants contained in the said indenture, and according to the provisions of the said act. Witness my hand, the day and year above written.

C. (See s. 2. pl. 37.)

FORM of the like Order by a separate Instrument.

County of } WHEREAS it appears unto us, two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the said county, that *A. P.* [the apprentice] was bound an apprentice by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the parish of } to *F. M.* [the master] late of the said parish } and that the said *F. M.* died on } day of } being within three calendar months now last past: now we, the said two justices, on the application and at the request, &c. [then to the end as before, mutatis mutandis.]

D. (See s. 7. pl. 42.)

FORM of the Assignment of such a Parish Apprentice with the Consent of Two Justices, by Indorsement on the Indenture or Counterpart.

County of } BE it remembered, that the within named *F. M.* [the master] by } and with the consent and approbation of *I. P.* and *K. P.* two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the said county, whose names are subscribed to the consent hereunder written, doth hereby assign *A. P.* the apprentice within named, unto *N. M.* [the new master] to serve him during the residue of the term within mentioned; and that he the said *N. M.* doth hereby agree to accept and take the said *A. P.* as an apprentice for the residue of the said term, and doth hereby acknowledge himself, his executors and administrators, to be bound by the agreements and covenants within mentioned on the part of the said *F. M.* to be done and performed, according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and pursuant to the provisions of an act passed in the thirty-second year of the reign of king *George* the third, intituled *An act for the further regulation of parish appren-*

tices. In witness whereof we, the said *F. M.* and *N. M.* have hereunto set our hands, this } day of }

We, two of his majesty's justices of the peace above mentioned, do consent thereto.

Witness our hands, this } day of }

I. P.
K. P.

E. (See s. 7. pl. 42.)

FORM of the like Assignment by a separate Instrument.

County of } WHEREAS it appears unto us, *I. P.* and *K. P.* two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the said county, whose names are subscribed to the consent hereunder written, that *A. P.* was bound an apprentice by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the parish of } to *F. M.* of the same parish, by indenture bearing date on or about the } day of } until the said *A. P.* should attain his age of twenty-one years: Now be it remembered, that the said *F. M.* by and with the consent, &c. [and so to the end as before, mutatis mutandis.]

No. XIII.—34 G. 3. c. 64. (See ante, No. IV.)

No. XIV.—34 G. 3. c. 75. s. 8. CROWN PROPERTY. pl. 48. and s. 12. pl. 52.

I *A. B.* do swear, [or, being a Quaker, do solemnly affirm], that the survey or account hereto annexed was faithfully and impartially made by me; that the value of the property of the crown therein contained is justly estimated therein, according to the best of my skill and judgment; and that all the particulars stated in the said survey or account are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

So help me GOD.

By the Surveyor General of His Majesty's Land Revenue.

THESE are to certify, that the said surveyor general hath contracted and agreed with *A. B.* for the sale to him [her or them, as the case may be] of all that rent of } issuing and payable out of [briefly describing the lands or hereditaments chargeable] now or late payable by } at or for the price or sum of } of lawful money of Great Britain, to be paid by the said *A. B.* into the bank of England, and carried to the account of the sale of fee farm rents [and, in the case of a subsisting lease, then the following words are to be added, subject nevertheless to a lease thereof granted under the great seal of Great Britain, or, the seal of his majesty's exchequer, as the case may be] bearing date the } day of } one thousand seven hundred and } unto } for a term of } years, which will expire on or about the } day of } and from and immediately after the payment of the said sum in manner aforesaid, and the inrolment of this certificate, and the receipt for the said purchase money in the office of the commissioners for auditing the public accounts of the kingdom, and thenceforth for ever, the purchaser [or purchasers, as the case may be] of the said rent [or rents] and his or their heirs, successors or assigns, shall be adjudged, deemed and taken to be in the actual seisin and possession of the said rent [or rents] so by him purchased, by force and virtue of an act of parliament, passed in the thirty-fourth year of the reign of his majesty king *George* the third, intituled *An act* [inserting the title of this act].

Given under the hand of the said surveyor general, the } day of }
RECEIVED the } day of } one thousand seven hundred and } of } and from *A. B.* the sum of } of lawful money of Great Britain, being the consideration money expressed in the above [or within] written certificate.

Witness my hand,

For the governor and company of the bank of England,
(Signed)

cashier.

No. XV.—35 G. 3. c. 63. STAMPS (Insurances, Sea), s. 18. pl. 478.

£500 } IN the name of God, Amen. } as well in
Delivered the } own name, as for and in the name and names of all }
day of } and every other persons to whom the same doth, may, or shall }
at and from } appertain, in part or in all, doth make assurance, and cause }
artillery, boat or other furniture, of and in the good ship or vessel called *The* } and them, and every of them, to be insured, lost or not lost, }
whereof is master, under God, for this present voyage, }
or whosoever else shall go for master in the said ship, or by whatsoever other name }
or names the same ship, or the master thereof, is or shall be named or called: be- }
ginning the adventure upon the said ship, &c. from and immediately following }
and so shall continue and endure until the said ship, with her said }
tackle, apparel, &c. shall be arrived at } and there hath moored at }
anchor twenty-four hours in good safety: And it shall be lawful for the said ship }
in this voyage to proceed and sail to and touch and stay at any ports or places }
whatsoever } without prejudice to this insurance; the said ship, }
&c. for so much as concerns the assureds, is and shall be valued at }
touching the adventures and perils which we the assurers are contented to bear and }
do take upon us in this voyage; they are, of the seas, men of war, fire, enemies, }
pirates, rovers, thieves, jettisons, letters of mart and countermart, surprizals, takings

at sea, arrests, restraints, and detainments of all kings, princes, and people, of what nation, condition or quality soever, barrety of the master and mariners, and of all other perils, losses and misfortunes, that have or shall come to the hurt, detriment or damage of the said ship, &c. or any part thereof: And in case of any loss or misfortune, it shall be lawful to the assureds, their factors, servants and assigns, to sue, labour and travel, for, in and about the defence, safeguard and recovery of the said ship, &c. or any part thereof, without prejudice to this insurance, to the charges whereof we the assurers will contribute each one according to the rate and quantity of his sum herein assured: And it is further agreed by us the insurers, that this writing or policy of assurance shall be of as much force and effect as the surest writing or policy of assurance heretofore made in *Lombard Street*, or in the royal exchange, or elsewhere in *London*: And so we the assurers are contented, and do hereby promise and bind ourselves, each one for his own part, our heirs, executors and goods, to the assureds, their executors, administrators and assigns, for the true performance of the premises, confessing ourselves paid the consideration due unto us for this assurance by the assured at and after the rate of . . . In witness whereof we the assurers have subscribed our names and sums assured in *London*.

N.B. The ship and freight warranted free from average under three pounds *per cent.* unless general, or the ship be stranded.

£1,000. G. In the name of God, *Amen.* as well in
Delivered the own name, as for and in the name and names of all and every other
day of person or persons to whom the same doth, may, or shall appertain,
in part or in all, doth make assurance, and cause
and them, and every of them, to be insured, lost or not lost, at and from
upon any kind of goods and merchandizes whatsoever, loaden or to be loaden
aboard the good ship or vessel called *The* whereof is master, under
God, for this present voyage or whosoever else shall go for master
in the said ship, or by whatsoever other name or names the said ship, or the
master thereof is or shall be named or called: beginning the adventure upon the
said goods and merchandizes from and immediately following the loading thereof
aboard the said ship and so shall continue and endure until the said
ship, with the said goods and merchandizes whatsoever, shall be arrived at
and the same there safely landed: And it shall be lawful for the said ship, in this
voyage, to stop and stay at any ports or places whatsoever without
prejudice to this insurance; the said goods and merchandizes, by agreement, are
and shall be valued at . . . Touching the adventures and perils which
we the assurers are contented to bear, and do take upon us in this voyage; they
are, of the seas, men of war, fire, enemies, pirates, rovers, thieves, jettisons, let-
ters of mart and countermart, surprizals, takings at sea, arrests, restraints and
detainments of all kings, princes and people, of what nation, condition or quality
soever, barrety of the master and mariners, and of all other perils, losses and
misfortunes, that have or shall come to the hurt, detriment or damage of the
said goods and merchandizes, or any part thereof: And in case of any loss or
misfortune, it shall be lawful to the assureds, their factors, servants and assigns, to
sue, labour and travel, for, in and about the defence, safeguard and recovery of the
said goods and merchandizes, or any part thereof, without prejudice to this in-
surance, to the charges whereof we the assurers will contribute each one accord-
ing to the rate and quantity of his sum herein assured: And it is agreed by us the
insurers, that this writing or policy of assurance shall be of as much force and
effect as the surest writing or policy of assurance heretofore made in *Lombard*
Street, or in the Royal Exchange, or elsewhere in *London*: And so we the as-
surers are contented, and do hereby promise and bind ourselves, each one for his
own part, our heirs, executors and goods, to the assureds, their executors, admini-
strators and assigns, for the true performance of the premises, confessing ourselves
paid the consideration due unto us for this assurance by the assured
at and after the rate of . . . In witness whereof we the assurers have
subscribed our names and sums assured in *London*.

N.B. Corn, fish, salt, fruit, flour and seed, are warranted free from
average, unless general, or the ship be stranded; sugar, tobacco, hemp,
flax, hides and skins, are warranted free from average under five pounds
per cent.; and all other goods free from average under three pounds
per cent. unless general, or the ship be stranded.

£10,000. S. G. In the name of God, *Amen.* as well in
Delivered the own name, as for and in the name and names of all and every other
day of person or persons to whom the same doth, may or shall appertain,
in part or in all, doth make assurance, and cause
and them and every of them to be insured, lost or not lost, at and from
upon any kind of goods and merchandizes, and also upon the body, tackle, apparel,
ordnance, munition, artillery, boat, and other furniture of and in the good ship
or vessel called *The* whereof is master, under God, for this present
voyage or whosoever else shall go for master in the said ship, or by
whosoever other name or names the same ship, or the master thereof, is or shall be
named or called: beginning the adventure upon the said goods and merchandizes
from the loading thereof aboard the said ship upon the said ship, &c.
and so shall continue and endure during her abode there, upon the
said ship, &c.; and further, until the said ship, with all her ordnance, tackle, ap-
parel, &c. and goods and merchandizes whatsoever, shall be arrived at
upon the said ship, &c. until she hath moored at anchor twenty-four hours in good
safety, and upon the goods and merchandizes until the same be there discharged
and safely landed: And it shall be lawful for the said ship, etc. in this voyage, to

proceed and sail to and touch and stay at any ports or places whatsoever
without prejudice to this insurance; the said ship, etc. goods and merchandizes,
etc. for so much as concerns the assureds, by agreement between the assureds and
assurers, in this policy, are and shall be valued at . . . Touching the
adventures and perils which we the assurers are contented to be and do take upon
us in this voyage, they are, of the seas, men of war, fire, enemies, pirates, rovers,
thieves, jettisons, letters of mart and countermart, surprizals, takings at sea, ar-
rests, restraints and detainments of all kings, princes and people, of what nation,
condition or quality soever, barrety of the master and mariners, and of all other
perils, losses and misfortunes, that have or shall come to the hurt, detriment or
damage of the said goods and merchandizes, and ship, etc. or any part thereof;
and in case of any loss or misfortune it shall be lawful to the assureds, their fac-
tors, servants and assigns, to sue, labour and travel, for, in and about the defence,
safeguard, and recovery of the said goods and merchandizes, and ship, etc. or any
part thereof, without prejudice to this insurance, to the charges whereof we the
assurers will contribute each one according to the rate and quantity of his sum
herein assured: And it is agreed by us the insurers that this writing or policy of
assurance shall be of as much force and effect as the surest writing or policy of
assurance heretofore made in *Lombard Street*, or in the royal exchange, or else-
where in *London*: And so we the assurers are contented, and do hereby promise
and bind ourselves, each one for his own part, our heirs, executors and goods, to
the assureds, their executors, administrators and assigns, for the true performance
of the premises, confessing ourselves paid the consideration due unto us for this
assurance by the assured at and after the rate of . . . In witness whereof we the assurers have subscribed our names and sums assured
in *London*.

N.B. Corn, fish, salt, fruit, flour and seed, are warranted free from
average, unless general, or the ship be stranded: sugar, tobacco, hemp,
flax, hides and skins, are warranted free from average under five pounds
per cent.; and all other goods, also the ship and freight, are warranted
free of average under three pounds *per cent.* unless general, or the ship
be stranded.

SHIP AND GOODS.

London Assurance House.

No No in *London*.

By the Governor and Company of the *London Assurance*.

In the name of God, *Amen.* as well in own
name as for and in the name and names of all and every other person or persons
to whom the same doth, may or shall appertain, in part or in all, doth make
assurance, and causeth and them and every of them to be assured,
lost or not lost, at and from upon any kind of goods and mer-
chandizes whatsoever; and also upon the body, tackle, apparel, ordnance, munition,
artillery, boat and other furniture, of and in the good ship or vessel called *The*
whereof is master (under God) for this present voyage
or whoever else shall go for master in the said ship or vessel, or by whatsoever other
name or names the said ship or vessel, or the master thereof, is or shall be named
or called: Beginning the adventure upon the said goods and merchandizes from and
immediately following the loading thereof aboard the said ship or vessel at
and upon the said ship or vessel, etc. and so shall
continue and endure during her abode there, upon the said ship or vessel, etc.; and
farther, until the said ship or vessel, with all her ordnance, tackle, apparel, etc. and
goods and merchandizes whatsoever, shall be arrived at and upon
the said ship or vessel, etc. until she hath moored at anchor twenty-four hours in
good safety, and upon the goods and merchandizes until the same be there safely
discharged and landed: And it shall be lawful for the said ship or vessel, etc. in this
voyage, to proceed and sail to, and touch and stay at, any ports or places whatsoever
without prejudice to this assurance, the said ship or vessel, etc.
goods and merchandizes, etc. for so much as concerns the assureds, (by agreement
between the assureds and the *London Assurance*) are and shall be rated and valued
at without farther or other account to be given by the assureds for
the same. Touching the adventures and perils which the said *London Assurance*
are contented to bear and do take upon them in this voyage; they are, of the seas,
men of war, fire, enemies, pirates, rovers, thieves, jettisons, letters of mart and
countermart, surprizals, takings at sea, arrests, restraints and detainments of all
kings, princes and people, of what nation, condition or quality soever, barrety of
the master and mariners, and of all other perils, losses and misfortunes, that have
or shall come to the hurt, detriment or damage of the said goods and merchandizes,
and ship or vessel, etc. or any part thereof: And in case of any loss or misfortune
it shall be lawful to the assureds, their factors, servants, and assigns, to sue, labour
and travel, for, in and about the defence, safeguard and recovery of the said
goods, merchandizes, and ship or vessel, etc. or any part thereof, without prejudice
to this assurance, to the charges whereof the said *London Assurance* will con-
tribute according to the rate and quantity of the sum herein assured: And it is
agreed that this writing or policy of assurance shall be of as much force and effect
as the surest writing or policy of assurance heretofore made in *Lombard Street*, or
in the Royal Exchange, or elsewhere in *London*: And so the said *London As-*
surance are contented, and do hereby promise and bind themselves and their
successors to the assureds, their executors, administrators and assigns, for the true
performance of the premises, confessing themselves paid the consideration due
unto them for this assurance by the assured, at and after the rate of . . .
per cent. In witness whereof the said *London Assurance* have caused
their common seal to be hereunto affixed, and the sum or sums by them assured
to be hereunder written, at their office in *London*, this . . . day

No. XVII.—37 G. 3. c. 98. BREAD.

Corn meter's office *London*, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven.
ENTRY of the several quantities of WHEAT worked by the sworn corn meters
of the city of *London* in six days; that is to say, from *Monday*
to *Saturday* both inclusive.

Day of the Month.	From where worked.	Seller's Name.	Buyer's Name.	Quantities of Wheat.	Meter's Name.	Lightermen, or to whom delivered.
	Whether out of vessel, craft, granary, warehouse, or wharf, mentioning their respective names, (if any) and the names of the masters, owners, or occupiers thereof respectively.			Quarter. Bushel.		

A correct RETURN from the corn meter's office, of the quantity of WHEAT worked by the sworn corn meters of the city of *London*, from *Monday* to *Saturday* following, both inclusive.

Day of the Month.	Seller's Name.	Buyer's Name.	Quantities of Wheat.	Lighterman's Name, or to whom delivered.

An ACCOUNT of all the MEAL and FLOUR (made of WHEAT) bought by *A. B.* of in the parish of from *Monday* to *Saturday*, both inclusive, for the purpose of making wheaten bread, or fit for the same.

Day of the Month.	Seller's Name.	Number of Sacks.	Sorts of Meal and Flour.	To what Purpose applicable.	Prices per Sack.	TOTAL.

No. XVIII.—38 G. 3. c. 87. (See s. 3. pl. 46. EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.)

by divine providence, archbishop of *Canterbury*, primate of all *England* and metropolitan, to our well beloved in *Christ* greeting: Whereas it hath been alleged before the worshipful doctor of laws, surrogate of doctor of laws, master, keeper, or commissary of our prerogative court of *Canterbury*, lawfully constituted by you the said that did, whilst living, and of sound mind, memory, and understanding, make and duly execute his last will and testament in writing, and did therefore nominate, constitute, and appoint, his executors, (or sole executor) who in the month of proved the said will by the authority of our said court, and now reside (or resides) out of this kingdom, and out of the jurisdiction of his majesty's courts of law and equity (as in and by an affidavit duly made and sworn to by and brought into and left in the registry of our said court, reference being thereunto had, will more fully and at large appear): And whereas the surrogate aforesaid, having duly considered the premises, did, at the petition of the said decree letters of administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, to be committed and granted to you the said named by or on the behalf of the said a creditor, (legatee) or (one of the next kin) of the said deceased, [as the case may be,] limited for the purpose, to become and be made a party to a bill or bills to be exhibited against you in any of his majesty's courts of equity, and to carry the decree or decrees of any of the said court or courts into effect, but no further or otherwise (justice so requiring): And we being desirous that the said goods, chattels, and credits may be well and faithfully administered, applied, and disposed of according to law, do therefore, by these presents, grant full power and authority to you, in whose fidelity we confide, to administer, and faithfully dispose of the said goods, chattels, and credits, according to the tenor and effect of the said will limited as aforesaid, so far as such goods, chattels, and credits of the deceased will thereto extend, and the law requires, you having been already sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels, and credits, so far as the same may come to your hands, and to exhibit the same into the registry of our said prerogative court of *Canterbury*, on or before the next ensuing, and also to render a just and true account thereof: And we do by these presents ordain and constitute you administrator of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased, limited as aforesaid, but no further, or otherwise.

Given at *London*, the day of in the year of our Lord and in the year of our translation.

No. XIX. 39 G. 3. c. 79. ASSEMBLIES. PRINTING.

1. FORM of Conviction of an unlawful Combination and Confederacy. (See PRINTING, pl. 20.)

M } BE it remembered, that on this day of in the to wit. } year of the reign of *A. B.* of is duly convicted before me, [or us] of his majesty's justices of the peace for in pursuance of an act of the thirty-ninth year of the reign of king *George* the third, [set forth the title of the act], for that the said *A. B.* after the passing of the said act, to wit, on the day of at did, contrary to the said act, become a member of [or, as the case may be, act as a member of, or maintain correspondence or intercourse with, or by contribution of money or otherwise, abet or support] a society [describing the society], which society is an unlawful combination and confederacy within the intent and meaning of the said act; wherefore I [or we] the said do adjudge, that he the said *A. B.* do pay [or be imprisoned] as a penalty for his offence, in pursuance of the said act.

Given under my hand and seal, [or our hands and seals], this day of in the year of our Lord and in the year of the reign of his majesty king

2. FORM of Adjudicature of Forfeiture of Licence to sell Ale, &c. (See PRINTING, pl. 20.)

M } BE it remembered, that on this day of in the to wit. } year of the reign of his present majesty, *A. B.* of being a person licensed to sell [as the case may be] is duly convicted before us, two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the county of in pursuance of an act of the thirty-ninth year of the reign of [set forth the title of the act], for that he the said *A. B.* on at did permit a meeting of a society [describing the society], which is an unlawful combination and confederacy within the intent and meaning of the said act, to be held at being the house [as the case may be] of the said *A. B.* wherein he the said *A. B.* is licensed to sell [as the case may be]: Wherefore we the said do adjudge and declare that the licence [or licences, as the case may be] is [or are] for such offence forfeited.

Given under our hands and seals, this day of in the year of our Lord and in the year of the reign of his majesty king

3. FORM of Conviction of having or using a Printing Press, or Types for Printing, without Notice, or using the same in a Place not specified in such Notice, or not keeping Accounts as required by the Act, or any other Offence against the Act. (See PRINTING, pl. 20.)

M } BE it remembered, that on this day of in the to wit. } year of the reign of *A. B.* of is duly convicted before me [or us] of his majesty's justices of the peace

for in pursuance of an act of the thirty-ninth year of the reign of king George the third, [set forth the title of the act] for that the said *A. B.* on the day of at did contrary to the said act keep [or use, as the case may be] a printing press [or, types for printing; or carrying on the business of a letter founder, or, maker or seller of types, or printing presses], not having given such notice, and obtained such certificate, as by the said act is required, or, in being a place not specified in any notice given by the said *A. B.* in pursuance of the said act, whereupon he had obtained such certificate, as by the said act is required; or, not keeping an account of a person to whom the said *A. B.* sold printing types, or, a printing press, as the case may be; or, not printing his name, &c. as the case may require; or, not keeping a copy of a paper printed by him for hire, reward, gain, or profit, to wit, a paper [describing it] which the said *A. B.* printed, &c. or, not producing a copy of a paper printed, &c. or specifying any other offence against the act, and the time and place when and where the same was committed: Wherefore I [or we] the said do adjudge that he the said *A. B.* do pay the sum of as a penalty for his offence, in pursuance of the said act.

Given under our hands and seals, this day of in the year of our Lord and in the year of the reign of his majesty king

4. FORM of Notice to the Clerk of the Peace, that any Person keeps any Printing Press, or Types for Printing. (See PRINTING, pl. 2.)

To the clerk of the peace for [here insert the county, stewartry, riding, division, city, borough, town, or place], or his deputy.

I *A. B.* of do hereby declare, that I have a printing press and types for printing, which I propose to use for printing, within [as the case may require], and which I require to be entered for that purpose, in pursuance of an act, passed in the thirty-ninth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, [set forth the title of the act].

Witness my hand, this day of

Signed in the presence of

5. FORM of Certificate that Notice has been given of a Printing Press, or Types for Printing. (See PRINTING, pl. 2.)

I clerk [or, deputy clerk] of the peace for do hereby certify, that *A. B.* of hath delivered to me a notice in writing, appearing to be signed by him, and attested by *C. D.* as a witness to his signing the same, that he the said *A. B.* hath a printing press and types for printing, which he proposes to use for printing within and which he has required to be entered, pursuant to an act, passed in the thirty-ninth year of his majesty's reign, [set forth the title of the act].

Witness my hand, this day of

6. FORM of Notice to the Clerk of the Peace, that any Person carries on the Business of a Letter Founder, or Maker or Seller of Types for Printing, or of Printing Presses. (See PRINTING, pl. 4.)

To the clerk of the peace for [as the case may be], or his deputy.

I *A. B.* of do hereby declare, that I intend to carry on the business of a letter founder, or maker or seller of types for printing, or of printing presses, [as the case may be], at and I hereby require this notice to be entered in pursuance of an act passed in the thirty-ninth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, [set forth the title of the act].

Signed in the presence of

7. FORM of Certificate that the above Notice has been given.

(See PRINTING, pl. 4.)

I *G. H.* clerk [or deputy clerk] of the peace for [as the case may be], do hereby certify, that *A. B.* of hath delivered to me a notice in writing, appearing to be signed by him, and attested by *E. F.* as a witness to his signing the same, that he intends to carry on the business of a letter founder, or maker or seller of types for printing, or of printing presses, at and which notice he has required to be entered in pursuance of an act of the thirty-ninth year of his majesty king George the third, [set forth the title of the act].

Witness my hand, this day of

No. XX. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 106. CONSPIRACY.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

(As to the first two forms, see 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 38., which enacts other forms and repeals the above. See s. 12. pl. 22.)

FORM of COMMITMENT of a Person summoned as a WITNESS.

WHEREAS *C. D.* hath been duly summoned to appear and give evidence before us [naming the justices who issued the summons], two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the county [or riding, division, city, liberty, town or place] of on this day of at being the time and place appointed for hearing and determining the complaint made on the oath of [the informer or prosecutor] before us, against *A. B.* of having [stating the offence as laid in the information] contrary to the statute made in the thirty-ninth year of the reign of his present majesty, intituled *An act* [here insert the title of the act]: And whereas the said *C. D.* hath not appeared before us at the time and place aforesaid specified for that purpose, or offered any reasonable excuse for his [or her] default, [or, And whereas the said *C. D.* having appeared before us at the

time and place aforesaid specified for that purpose, hath not submitted to be examined as a witness, and give his [or her] evidence before us, touching the matter of the said complaint, but hath refused so to do]: Therefore we the said justices do hereby, in pursuance of the said statute, commit the said *C. D.* to the [describing the prison], there to remain, without bail or mainprize, for his [or her] contempt aforesaid, until he [or she] shall submit himself [or herself] to be examined and give his [or her] evidence before us, touching the matter of the said complaint, or shall otherwise be discharged by due course of law; and you the [constable or other peace officer or officers to whom the warrant is directed] are hereby authorized and required to take into your custody the body of the said *C. D.*, and him [or her] safely to convey to the said prison, and him [or her] there to deliver to the gaoler or keeper thereof, who is hereby authorized and required to receive into his custody the body of the said *C. D.* and him [or her] safely to detain and keep, pursuant to this commitment. Given under our hands this day of in the year of our Lord

[This commitment to be directed to the proper peace officer, and the gaoler or keeper of the prison.]

SECOND SCHEDULE.

FORM of the OATH to be administered by the Arbitrators to the Parties and Witnesses under this Act. (See s. 18. pl. 28.)

THE evidence that you shall give before us the arbitrators appointed by *A. B.* and *C. D.* [the parties to the submission] to determine the matters in difference between them, under and by virtue of an act passed in the fortieth year of the reign of king George the third, intituled *An act* [state the title of the act], shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. So help you God.

FORM of the SUBMISSION to ARBITRATION, and of the Award to be made in pursuance of this Act. (See s. 20. pl. 30.)

I *A. B.* of, &c. [set forth the name, residence and description of the party] do hereby nominate and appoint *C. D.* of, &c. and arbitrator under and by virtue of an act, passed in the fortieth year of the reign of king George the third, intituled *An act* [set forth the title of the act], to hear and determine the matters in difference between me and *E. F.* of, &c.

I *E. F.* of, &c. do appoint *G. H.* of, &c. to be an arbitrator under the said act for the purposes aforesaid.

FORM of the AWARD or UMPIRAGE to be made by the Arbitrators or Umpire, and to be written at the Foot of the Submission. (See s. 20. pl. 30.)

WE *I. K.* and *L. M.* of, &c. the arbitrators above named [or *I N. O.* the justice as the case may be], do hereby adjudge and determine that, &c. [here set forth the determination; to which the arbitrators or justices, as the case may be, shall subscribe their names.]

Witness,

P. Q.

FORM of CONVICTION in a PECUNIARY PENALTY.

(See s. 12. pl. 22.)

BE it remembered, that on the day of in the year of the reign of and in the year of our Lord *A. B.* is convicted before us [naming the justices], two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the county [or riding, city, liberty, division or place] of for that the said *A. B.* [state the offence, as for neglecting to sign the submission, or refusing to submit to the award within the time limited, as the case may be] contrary to the statute made in the fortieth year of the reign of king George the third, intituled *An act* [here set forth the title of the act] and we the said justices do hereby adjudge and determine the said *A. B.* for the said offence to forfeit and lose the sum of of lawful money of Great Britain, and do order the same to be forthwith paid by him, [her, or them, as the case may be] *C. D.*

FORM of COMMITMENT of a Person summoned as a Witness before the Arbitrators. (See s. 18. pl. 28.)

WHEREAS proof on oath hath been made before us [naming the justices signing the commitment] two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the county [or riding, city, liberty, division or place] of on this day of that *A. B.* hath been duly summoned, and hath neglected to appear and give evidence before *C. D.* and *E. F.* the arbitrators appointed by and between *G. H.* and *I. K.* to determine the matters in dispute between them, at in the county [or riding, city, liberty, division or place] of on the day of under and by virtue of an act made in the fortieth year of the reign of king George the third, intituled *An act* [here set forth the title of the act]; and the said *A. B.* being required by us, the said justices, to give evidence before the said arbitrators, and still refusing so to do, therefore we the said justices do hereby, in pursuance of the said act, commit the said *A. B.* to the [describing the prison, or the house of correction] there to remain without bail or mainprize for his [or her] offence aforesaid, until he [or she] shall submit himself [or herself] to be examined, and give his [or her] evidence before the said arbitrators, touching the matters referred to them as aforesaid, or shall otherwise be discharged by due course of law. And you the [constable or other peace officer or officers to whom the warrant is directed] are hereby authorized and required to take into your custody the body of the said *A. B.* and him [or her] safely to convey to the said prison [or house of correction] and him [or her] there to deliver to the gaoler [or keeper] thereof, who is hereby authorized and required to receive into his custody the body of the said *A. B.* and him [or her] safely to detain and keep pursuant to this commitment.

Given under our hands this day of in the year of our Lord

This commitment to be directed to the proper peace officer and the gaoler [or keeper] of the prison [or house of correction.]

No. XXI.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 38. CONSPIRACY, pl. 22.

FORM of Conviction and Commitment.

BE it remembered, That on the day of in the
year of his majesty's reign, and in the year of our Lord
A. B. is convicted before us [*naming the justices*], two of his majesty's justices
of the peace for the county, [*or riding, division, city, liberty, town, or place,*] of
of having [*stating the offence,*] contrary to the statute made in the
thirty-ninth and fortieth years of the reign of his present majesty, intituled *An*
act to repeal an act passed in the last session of parliament, intituled 'An act
to prevent unlawful combinations of workmen,' and to substitute other provisions
in lieu thereof; and we the said justices do hereby order and adjudge the said
A. B. for the said offence to be committed to and confined in the common gaol
for the said county, [*or riding, division, city, liberty, town, or place,*] for the space
of [*or to be committed to the house of correction at* within
the said county, [*or riding, division, city, liberty, town, or place,*] there to be kept
to hard labour for the space of

Given under our hands, the day and year above written.

FORM of Conviction in a pecuniary Penalty.

BE it remembered, That on [*pursuing the same form, as far as the title of the*
said recited act]; and we the said justices do hereby adjudge and determine the
said *A. B.* for the said offence to forfeit and lose the sum of of lawful
money of Great Britain, to be distributed as the said act directs.

Given under [*as before*].

No. XXII.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 109. INCLOSURE, pl. 45.

(A.)

FORM of Affidavit of Notices.

A. B. of maketh oath and saith, [*or, being one of the people*
called Quakers, upon his solemn affirmation, saith] That he did see a copy of the
notice herenunto annexed affixed on the church door of the parish of
in the county of [*or, on the several church doors of the respective*
parishes of in the county of or, in the several counties
of and] on the several *Sundays* herein-after men-
tioned; *videlicet* [*specifying the days on which the notices were affixed.*]

Signed *A. B.*

Sworn [*or, solemnly affirmed*] before us, two of his
majesty's justices of the peace acting in and for the
and subscribed in our presence by the
above named *A. B.* this day of
in the year As witness our hands and seals.

(B.)

FORM of Affidavit of Consent.

A. B. of maketh oath and saith, [*or, being one of the people*
called Quakers, upon his or her solemn affirmation, saith] That he [*or she*] believes
himself [*or herself*] to be interested in the proposed inclosure of the
in the [*here describe the place, whether parish, hamlet, or place*]
in the county of by virtue of [*here set forth the interest of the de-*
ponent]; [*or*] that he [*or she*] believes that *C. D.* of for whom he
[*or she*] is guardian [*et cetera, as the case may be*] is interested, *et cetera*; and
that he [*or she*] hath seen a copy of an act [*here set forth the title of this act*]
and also a copy of the bill intended to be presented to parliament, and hath sub-
scribed his [*or her*] name, or hath set his [*or her*] mark to the same respectively,
and doth consent to the said bill being passed into a law.

Signed or marked *A. B.*

Sworn [*or, solemnly affirmed*] before us, two of his
majesty's justices of the peace, acting in and for the
and subscribed in our presence, by the
above mentioned *A. B.* this day of
in the year As witness our
hands and seals.

The same form may be applied, *mutatis mutandis*, to the case of several persons
whose interests are joint, or whose interests, though distinct, are of a similar nature.

(C.)

FORM of Affidavit of ALLEGATIONS of the BILL.

A. B. of maketh oath and saith [*or, being one of the people called*
Quakers, upon his or her solemn affirmation, saith] That [*here set forth such of the*
several facts alleged in the preamble of the bill as are within the knowledge of the
witness], or, that he [*or she*] is informed and verily believes that [*here set forth*
such of the said facts as are within the belief of the witness]

Signed *A. B.*

Sworn [*or, solemnly affirmed*] before us, two of his
majesty's justices of the peace, acting in and for the
and subscribed in our presence, by the
above named *A. B.* this day of
in the year As witness our hands and seals.

(D.)

FORM of Affidavit of ADMEASUREMENT.

A. B. of maketh oath and saith, [*or, being one of the people called*
Quakers, upon his solemn affirmation, saith] That he has surveyed and admeasured
the several lands in the parish or hamlet of in the county of
[*or, counties of*] described in the bill intended to be pre-
sented to parliament, and signed by the deponent, by the name [*or names*] of
and that the quantity of such lands amounts to and no more,
according to such admeasurement, and the best of this deponent's judgment.

A. B.

Sworn [*or, solemnly affirmed*] before us, two of his
majesty's justices of the peace acting in and for the
and subscribed in our presence by the
above named *A. B.* this day of
in the year As witness our hands and seals.

No. XXIII.—42 G. 3. c. 116. LAND TAX REDEMPTION.

Schedule (A.) (See ss. 30, 154. pl. 40, 191.)

FORM of the CERTIFICATE of the Amount of the Land Tax, and the Lands
upon which it is assessed.

A. B. and *C. D.* two of the commissioners of land
tax, acting for the division of in the county of do hereby
certify, that the lands [*briefly describing the lands and hereditaments chargeable*]
are charged with land tax to the amount of [*and if more parcels*
of land tax than one, repeat the description] and that the messuage and lands
[*briefly describing the same*] are charged in like manner to the amount of
making in the whole the amount of

(B.) (See s. 31. pl. 41. and the note there.)

FORM of the CERTIFICATE of the Contract for the Redemption of Land
Tax, in Cases where the Consideration is proposed to be transferred in Stock.

Know all men, that we two of the commissioners appointed
for the purposes of an act, intituled *An act* [*here insert the title of the act*] for
the do hereby certify, that we have contracted and agreed with
for the redemption by him [*her, or them, as the case may require*]
of land tax, being the land tax charged upon [*here describe the premises*
as from the certificate of the commissioners of land tax, or from the schedule
delivered by the party] and which premises are assessed in the assessment made for
the of in the of for the year as follows;
videlicet, [*here insert an exact copy of such parts of the assessment as relate*
to the premises before described]. The consideration is declared to be
capital stock in the three pounds *per centum* consolidated or reduced bank annui-
ties, or one of them, to be transferred to the commissioners for the reduction of
the national debt, at the bank of England, in the following proportions, and at
the following times; *videlicet,* stock on or before the day
of stock on or before the day of stock on or before
the day of stock on or before the day of
etc. etc. etc. with interest to be paid at the time of the second and each subsequent
instalment, to the cashier or cashiers of the governor and company of the bank of
England, equal to the amount of the land tax redeemed, deducting therefrom a
sum bearing the same proportion to such land tax, as the amount of stock trans-
ferred before the time of each payment, bears to the whole amount of stock agreed
to be transferred on such contract.

(C.) (See s. 31. pl. 41. and the note there.)

FORM of the CERTIFICATE of the Contract for the Redemption of Land
Tax, in Cases where the Consideration is proposed to be paid in Money to the
Receiver General.

Know all men, that we two of the commissioners appointed
for the purposes of an act, intituled *An act* [*here insert the title of the act*] for
the do hereby certify, that we have contracted and agreed with
for the redemption by him [*her, or them, as the case may require*]
of land tax, being the land tax charged upon [*here describe the*
premises as from the certificate of the commissioners of land tax, or from the
schedule delivered by the party] and which premises are assessed in the assessment
made for the of in the of for the year
as follows; *videlicet,* [*here insert an exact copy of such parts of the*
assessment as relate to the premises before described]. The consideration is de-
clared to be so much of lawful money of Great Britain, to be paid to the receiver
general or his deputy [*or collector, as the case may require*] for the said [county,
riding, shire, *etc.*] of as will be sufficient for the redemption of the
said land tax, on the day of according to the price of stock,
to be transmitted to the said receiver general [*or collector*] in the second week
subsequent to the date hereof, and conformably to the table in the schedule to the
said act, and the rules and directions therein contained.

[*If the consideration is proposed to be paid by instalments, the land tax to be*
redeemed must be divided into as many equal parts as there are instalments, the
fractions of farthings to be added to the last part, and in such case]

The consideration is declared to be so much of lawful money of Great Britain,
to be paid to the receiver general, or his deputy, [*or collector*] for the said [county,
riding, shire, *etc.*] as will be sufficient for the redemption of £

part of the said land tax, on the day of £
 further part of the said land tax, on the day of £
 further part of the said land tax, on the day of £
 further part of the said land tax, on the day of etc. etc. etc.
 according to the price of stock; to be transmitted to the said receiver general [or collector] in the second week subsequent to the date hereof, with respect to the payment of the first instalment, and with respect to the payment of the second and every subsequent instalment, according to the price of stock, to be transmitted to such receiver general [or collector] in the week preceding the said days of payment of such second and subsequent instalments, and conformably to the table in the schedule to the said act annexed, and the rules and directions therein contained, together with interest to be paid at the time of the second and each subsequent instalment, to the said receiver general [or collector] equal to the amount of the land tax redeemed, deducting therefrom a sum bearing the same proportion to such land tax, as the number of instalments then before paid bears to the number of instalments agreed to be paid on such contract.

(D.) (See s. 156. pl. 193.)

FORM of the CERTIFICATE of the Contract for the Purchase of Land Tax as a Fee Farm Rent.

Know all men, that we two of the commissioners appointed for the purposes of an act, intituled *An act [here insert the title of the act]* for the do hereby certify, that we have contracted and agreed with for the sale to him [her, or them, as the case may require] of land tax as a fee farm rent, being the land tax charged upon [here describe the premises as from the certificate of the commissioners of land tax] and which premises are assessed in the assessment made for the of in the of for the year as follows; *videlicet, [here insert an exact copy of such parts of the assessment as relate to the premises before described];* the consideration is declared to be, etc. [pursue the same forms as in the contracts for the redemption of land tax (varying only the number of instalments); and in cases where the land tax shall be sold for a money consideration, in one sum, at a higher price than the price first offered, then add] and also such further sum of money, in addition to the said consideration, as shall be equivalent to pound [or pounds, as the case may require] per centum upon the amount thereof; [and where the consideration shall be by instalments, then add after the direction for payment of the consideration, and before the directions respecting the interest] and also such further sum in addition to each instalment as shall be equivalent to pound [or pounds, as the case may require] per centum upon the amount thereof; [and where the land tax purchased shall be proposed to be paid out of any particular part or parts only of the estate, add] and we do order and direct that the whole of the said sum of £ shall in future be paid and borne as a fee farm rent, out of such parts only of the said before-mentioned premises as are herein-after described; *videlicet, [here describe the premises out of which the fee farm rent is to be paid].*

(E.) (See s. 38. pl. 48.)

FORM of the CERTIFICATE or RECEIPT to be indorsed on the Contract, in Cases where the Consideration is transferred in Stock.

Bank of England.	Days when Stock was transferred.	Amount of the Stock transferred.	Name of the Receiver or Acceptor.
1st instalment.			
2d instalment.			
3d instalment.			
4th instalment.			
&c. &c.			

(F.) (See s. 38. pl. 48.)

FORM of the CERTIFICATE or RECEIPT to be indorsed on the Contract, in Cases where the Consideration is paid to the Receiver General in Money.

Day of the actual Payment of the Consideration.	Price of £3 per Cents. at which the Consideration is calculated.	Amount of Money received.	Name of the Receiver.

(G.) (See s. 138. pl. 175.)

FORM of CONTRACT for Sale of Crown Lands belonging to the Duchy of Lancaster.

GEORGE the third, by the grace of God of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland king, defender of the faith, and so forth, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting; know ye that we, in consideration of the sum of paid into the hands of our receiver general of the revenues of our Duchy of Lancaster, as appears by the receipt of the receiver general indorsed on these presents, by and with the advice and consent of our chancellor and council of our said duchy, do by these presents grant, bargain, and sell unto A. B. his heirs and assigns, all [describe the manors, &c. sold] to have and to hold the said [manors, &c.] hereby bargained and sold, and all benefits and advantages thereto belonging, unto and to the use of the said A. B., his heirs and assigns, for ever: [In case there be any subsisting lease of the manors, &c. words to the following effect are to be added: subject nevertheless to the term and interest in the said manors, &c. by virtue of a lease granted under the seal of bearing date on or about unto for a term of which will expire on or about]
 In witness whereof

(H.) (See s. 138. pl. 175.)

FORM of CERTIFICATES of Contracts made by the Surveyor General of the Land Revenue.

By the Surveyor General of his Majesty's Land Revenue.

THESE are to certify, that in pursuance of a warrant from the right honourable the lords commissioners of his majesty's treasury, bearing date the day of the said surveyor general hath contracted and agreed with A. B. of for the sale to the said A. B. of all [here describe the premises to be sold] at or for the price or sum of of lawful money of Great Britain, to be paid by the said A. B. into the bank of England, and carried to the account of the commissioners of his majesty's treasury [and in case of any subsisting lease, then the following words to be added: Subject nevertheless to, [here describing when and to whom such lease was granted, for what term of years or lives, and when the term will expire, or which of the lives are in being] and from and immediately after the payment of the said sum in manner aforesaid, and the enrolment of this certificate, and the receipt for the said purchase money in the office of the auditor of the land revenue for the county aforesaid [or of the clerk of the pipe, as the case may be] and thenceforth for ever, the said A. B. and his [her or their] heirs, successors, or assigns, shall be adjudged, deemed, and taken to be in the actual seisin and possession of the said premises so by him [her or them] purchased, and shall hold and enjoy the same peaceably and quietly, and in as full and ample a manner, to all intents and purposes, as his majesty, his heirs or successors, might or could have held or enjoyed the same, by force and virtue of an act of parliament, passed in the forty-second year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act [inserting the title of this act]*.

Given under the hand of the said surveyor general, the day of

Witness to the signing by the said surveyor general.

[The witness to be one of the clerks or other officers in his office.]

(I.) (See s. 138. pl. 175.)

FORM of CERTIFICATES of Contracts to be made by the Surveyor General of the Duchy of Cornwall.

By the Surveyor General of the Duchy of Cornwall.

THESE are to certify, that by virtue of a warrant from the council of his royal highness the prince of Wales and duke of Cornwall, the said surveyor general hath contracted and agreed with A. B. for the sale to the said A. B. of all [here describe the premises or the rent to be sold] at or for the price or sum of of lawful money of Great Britain, to be paid by the said A. B. into the bank of England, and carried to the account of the duchy of Cornwall [and in case of any subsisting lease, or any grant by copy of court roll, then the following words to be added: Subject nevertheless to, here describing when and to whom such lease or copy was granted, for what term or lives, and when the term will expire, or which of the lives are in being] and from and immediately after the payment of the said sum in manner aforesaid, and the enrolment of this certificate and the receipt for the said purchase money in the office of the auditor of the duchy of Cornwall, and thenceforth for ever, the said A. B. and his [her or their] heirs, successors, or assigns, shall be adjudged, deemed, and taken to be in the actual seisin and possession of the said premises [or rent, as the case may be] so by him [her or them] purchased; [and where the purchase shall be other than for a rent, the following words to be added:] And shall hold and enjoy the same peaceably and quietly, and in as full and ample manner, to all intents and purposes, as his royal highness the prince of Wales, his heirs or successors, dukes of Cornwall, might or could have held or enjoyed the same, by force and virtue of an act of parliament, passed in the forty-second year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act [inserting the title of this act]*.

Given under the hand of the said surveyor general of the duchy of Cornwall, the day of

Witness to the signing by the said surveyor general.

[The witness to be one of the clerks or other officers in his office.]

(K.) (See s. 138. pl. 175.)

FORM of Cashier's RECEIPT.

RECEIVED the day of of and from the above [or within] named A. B. the sum of of lawful money of Great Britain, being the consideration money expressed in the above [or within] written certificate.

Witness my hand,

For the governor and company of the bank of England,

£

Cashier.

SCHEDULE (L.) of 42 G. 3. c. 116. (See s. 23. pl. 26. s. 28. pl. 33. s. 153. pl. 190. See also another TABLE, when Price is between 50 and 60, 43 G. 3. c. 51.)
 TABLE, shewing the several Sums payable for the Redemption or Purchase of LAND TAX, of the yearly Amounts denoted in the first Column, when the Three
 Pounds per Cent. Bank Annuities are at any Prices between 60 and Par, as denoted in the second and subsequent Columns.

Land Tax to be redeemed or purchased.	60 and under 61.	61 and under 62.	62 and under 63.	63 and under 64.	64 and under 65.	65 and under 66.	66 and under 67.	67 and under 68.	68 and under 69.	69 and under 70.	70 and under 71.	71 and under 72.	72 and under 73.	73 and under 74.
D. 1	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 6	0 0 6 1/4	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 6 3/4	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 6 1/2
2	0 0 11 1/4	0 0 11 1/4	0 0 11 1/4	0 0 11 1/4	0 0 11 1/4	0 0 1 0	0 0 1 0 1/4	0 0 1 0 1/2	0 0 1 0 3/4	0 0 1 0 1/2	0 0 1 0 1/2	0 0 1 0 1/2	0 0 1 0 1/2	0 0 1 0 1/2
3	0 0 1 4 1/2	0 0 1 4 1/2	0 0 1 4 1/2	0 0 1 4 1/2	0 0 1 4 1/2	0 0 1 6	0 0 1 6 1/4	0 0 1 6 1/2	0 0 1 6 3/4	0 0 1 6 1/2	0 0 1 6 1/2	0 0 1 6 1/2	0 0 1 6 1/2	0 0 1 6 1/2
4	0 1 10	0 1 10 1/2	0 1 10 1/2	0 1 10 1/2	0 1 10 1/2	0 0 2	0 0 2 1/4	0 0 2 1/2	0 0 2 3/4	0 0 2 1/2	0 0 2 1/2	0 0 2 1/2	0 0 2 1/2	0 0 2 1/2
5	0 3 8 1/4	0 3 8 1/4	0 3 8 1/4	0 3 8 1/4	0 3 8 1/4	0 0 4	0 0 4 1/4	0 0 4 1/2	0 0 4 3/4	0 0 4 1/2	0 0 4 1/2	0 0 4 1/2	0 0 4 1/2	0 0 4 1/2
6	0 5 6 3/4	0 5 6 3/4	0 5 6 3/4	0 5 6 3/4	0 5 6 3/4	0 0 6	0 0 6 1/4	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 6 3/4	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 6 1/2
7	0 7 4 1/2	0 7 4 1/2	0 7 4 1/2	0 7 4 1/2	0 7 4 1/2	0 0 8	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/2	0 0 8 3/4	0 0 8 1/2	0 0 8 1/2	0 0 8 1/2	0 0 8 1/2	0 0 8 1/2
8	0 9 3	0 9 3 1/2	0 9 3 1/2	0 9 3 1/2	0 9 3 1/2	0 0 10	0 0 10 1/4	0 0 10 1/2	0 0 10 3/4	0 0 10 1/2	0 0 10 1/2	0 0 10 1/2	0 0 10 1/2	0 0 10 1/2
9	0 11 1	0 11 1 1/2	0 11 1 1/2	0 11 1 1/2	0 11 1 1/2	0 0 12	0 0 12 1/4	0 0 12 1/2	0 0 12 3/4	0 0 12 1/2	0 0 12 1/2	0 0 12 1/2	0 0 12 1/2	0 0 12 1/2
10	0 12 11 1/4	0 12 11 1/4	0 12 11 1/4	0 12 11 1/4	0 12 11 1/4	0 0 14	0 0 14 1/4	0 0 14 1/2	0 0 14 3/4	0 0 14 1/2	0 0 14 1/2	0 0 14 1/2	0 0 14 1/2	0 0 14 1/2
11	0 14 9 1/2	0 14 9 1/2	0 14 9 1/2	0 14 9 1/2	0 14 9 1/2	0 0 16	0 0 16 1/4	0 0 16 1/2	0 0 16 3/4	0 0 16 1/2	0 0 16 1/2	0 0 16 1/2	0 0 16 1/2	0 0 16 1/2
12	0 16 8	0 16 8 1/2	0 16 8 1/2	0 16 8 1/2	0 16 8 1/2	0 0 18	0 0 18 1/4	0 0 18 1/2	0 0 18 3/4	0 0 18 1/2	0 0 18 1/2	0 0 18 1/2	0 0 18 1/2	0 0 18 1/2
13	0 18 6 1/2	0 18 6 1/2	0 18 6 1/2	0 18 6 1/2	0 18 6 1/2	0 0 20	0 0 20 1/4	0 0 20 1/2	0 0 20 3/4	0 0 20 1/2	0 0 20 1/2	0 0 20 1/2	0 0 20 1/2	0 0 20 1/2
14	0 20 4 1/2	0 20 4 1/2	0 20 4 1/2	0 20 4 1/2	0 20 4 1/2	0 0 22	0 0 22 1/4	0 0 22 1/2	0 0 22 3/4	0 0 22 1/2	0 0 22 1/2	0 0 22 1/2	0 0 22 1/2	0 0 22 1/2
15	0 22 2 1/2	0 22 2 1/2	0 22 2 1/2	0 22 2 1/2	0 22 2 1/2	0 0 24	0 0 24 1/4	0 0 24 1/2	0 0 24 3/4	0 0 24 1/2	0 0 24 1/2	0 0 24 1/2	0 0 24 1/2	0 0 24 1/2
16	0 24 0 1/2	0 24 0 1/2	0 24 0 1/2	0 24 0 1/2	0 24 0 1/2	0 0 26	0 0 26 1/4	0 0 26 1/2	0 0 26 3/4	0 0 26 1/2	0 0 26 1/2	0 0 26 1/2	0 0 26 1/2	0 0 26 1/2
17	0 26 0	0 26 0	0 26 0	0 26 0	0 26 0	0 0 28	0 0 28 1/4	0 0 28 1/2	0 0 28 3/4	0 0 28 1/2	0 0 28 1/2	0 0 28 1/2	0 0 28 1/2	0 0 28 1/2
18	0 28 0	0 28 0	0 28 0	0 28 0	0 28 0	0 0 30	0 0 30 1/4	0 0 30 1/2	0 0 30 3/4	0 0 30 1/2	0 0 30 1/2	0 0 30 1/2	0 0 30 1/2	0 0 30 1/2
19	0 30 0	0 30 0	0 30 0	0 30 0	0 30 0	0 0 32	0 0 32 1/4	0 0 32 1/2	0 0 32 3/4	0 0 32 1/2	0 0 32 1/2	0 0 32 1/2	0 0 32 1/2	0 0 32 1/2
20	0 32 0	0 32 0	0 32 0	0 32 0	0 32 0	0 0 34	0 0 34 1/4	0 0 34 1/2	0 0 34 3/4	0 0 34 1/2	0 0 34 1/2	0 0 34 1/2	0 0 34 1/2	0 0 34 1/2
21	0 34 0	0 34 0	0 34 0	0 34 0	0 34 0	0 0 36	0 0 36 1/4	0 0 36 1/2	0 0 36 3/4	0 0 36 1/2	0 0 36 1/2	0 0 36 1/2	0 0 36 1/2	0 0 36 1/2
22	0 36 0	0 36 0	0 36 0	0 36 0	0 36 0	0 0 38	0 0 38 1/4	0 0 38 1/2	0 0 38 3/4	0 0 38 1/2	0 0 38 1/2	0 0 38 1/2	0 0 38 1/2	0 0 38 1/2
23	0 38 0	0 38 0	0 38 0	0 38 0	0 38 0	0 0 40	0 0 40 1/4	0 0 40 1/2	0 0 40 3/4	0 0 40 1/2	0 0 40 1/2	0 0 40 1/2	0 0 40 1/2	0 0 40 1/2
24	0 40 0	0 40 0	0 40 0	0 40 0	0 40 0	0 0 42	0 0 42 1/4	0 0 42 1/2	0 0 42 3/4	0 0 42 1/2	0 0 42 1/2	0 0 42 1/2	0 0 42 1/2	0 0 42 1/2
25	0 42 0	0 42 0	0 42 0	0 42 0	0 42 0	0 0 44	0 0 44 1/4	0 0 44 1/2	0 0 44 3/4	0 0 44 1/2	0 0 44 1/2	0 0 44 1/2	0 0 44 1/2	0 0 44 1/2
26	0 44 0	0 44 0	0 44 0	0 44 0	0 44 0	0 0 46	0 0 46 1/4	0 0 46 1/2	0 0 46 3/4	0 0 46 1/2	0 0 46 1/2	0 0 46 1/2	0 0 46 1/2	0 0 46 1/2
27	0 46 0	0 46 0	0 46 0	0 46 0	0 46 0	0 0 48	0 0 48 1/4	0 0 48 1/2	0 0 48 3/4	0 0 48 1/2	0 0 48 1/2	0 0 48 1/2	0 0 48 1/2	0 0 48 1/2
28	0 48 0	0 48 0	0 48 0	0 48 0	0 48 0	0 0 50	0 0 50 1/4	0 0 50 1/2	0 0 50 3/4	0 0 50 1/2	0 0 50 1/2	0 0 50 1/2	0 0 50 1/2	0 0 50 1/2
29	0 50 0	0 50 0	0 50 0	0 50 0	0 50 0	0 0 52	0 0 52 1/4	0 0 52 1/2	0 0 52 3/4	0 0 52 1/2	0 0 52 1/2	0 0 52 1/2	0 0 52 1/2	0 0 52 1/2
30	0 52 0	0 52 0	0 52 0	0 52 0	0 52 0	0 0 54	0 0 54 1/4	0 0 54 1/2	0 0 54 3/4	0 0 54 1/2	0 0 54 1/2	0 0 54 1/2	0 0 54 1/2	0 0 54 1/2
31	0 54 0	0 54 0	0 54 0	0 54 0	0 54 0	0 0 56	0 0 56 1/4	0 0 56 1/2	0 0 56 3/4	0 0 56 1/2	0 0 56 1/2	0 0 56 1/2	0 0 56 1/2	0 0 56 1/2
32	0 56 0	0 56 0	0 56 0	0 56 0	0 56 0	0 0 58	0 0 58 1/4	0 0 58 1/2	0 0 58 3/4	0 0 58 1/2	0 0 58 1/2	0 0 58 1/2	0 0 58 1/2	0 0 58 1/2
33	0 58 0	0 58 0	0 58 0	0 58 0	0 58 0	0 0 60	0 0 60 1/4	0 0 60 1/2	0 0 60 3/4	0 0 60 1/2	0 0 60 1/2	0 0 60 1/2	0 0 60 1/2	0 0 60 1/2
34	0 60 0	0 60 0	0 60 0	0 60 0	0 60 0	0 0 62	0 0 62 1/4	0 0 62 1/2	0 0 62 3/4	0 0 62 1/2	0 0 62 1/2	0 0 62 1/2	0 0 62 1/2	0 0 62 1/2
35	0 62 0	0 62 0	0 62 0	0 62 0	0 62 0	0 0 64	0 0 64 1/4	0 0 64 1/2	0 0 64 3/4	0 0 64 1/2	0 0 64 1/2	0 0 64 1/2	0 0 64 1/2	0 0 64 1/2
36	0 64 0	0 64 0	0 64 0	0 64 0	0 64 0	0 0 66	0 0 66 1/4	0 0 66 1/2	0 0 66 3/4	0 0 66 1/2	0 0 66 1/2	0 0 66 1/2	0 0 66 1/2	0 0 66 1/2
37	0 66 0	0 66 0	0 66 0	0 66 0	0 66 0	0 0 68	0 0 68 1/4	0 0 68 1/2	0 0 68 3/4	0 0 68 1/2	0 0 68 1/2	0 0 68 1/2	0 0 68 1/2	0 0 68 1/2
38	0 68 0	0 68 0	0 68 0	0 68 0	0 68 0	0 0 70	0 0 70 1/4	0 0 70 1/2	0 0 70 3/4	0 0 70 1/2	0 0 70 1/2	0 0 70 1/2	0 0 70 1/2	0 0 70 1/2
39	0 70 0	0 70 0	0 70 0	0 70 0	0 70 0	0 0 72	0 0 72 1/4	0 0 72 1/2	0 0 72 3/4	0 0 72 1/2	0 0 72 1/2	0 0 72 1/2	0 0 72 1/2	0 0 72 1/2
40	0 72 0	0 72 0	0 72 0	0 72 0	0 72 0	0 0 74	0 0 74 1/4	0 0 74 1/2	0 0 74 3/4	0 0 74 1/2	0 0 74 1/2	0 0 74 1/2	0 0 74 1/2	0 0 74 1/2
41	0 74 0	0 74 0	0 74 0	0 74 0	0 74 0	0 0 76	0 0 76 1/4	0 0 76 1/2	0 0 76 3/4	0 0 76 1/2	0 0 76 1/2	0 0 76 1/2	0 0 76 1/2	0 0 76 1/2
42	0 76 0	0 76 0	0 76 0	0 76 0	0 76 0	0 0 78	0 0 78 1/4	0 0 78 1/2	0 0 78 3/4	0 0 78 1/2	0 0 78 1/2	0 0 78 1/2	0 0 78 1/2	0 0 78 1/2
43	0 78 0	0 78 0	0 78 0	0 78 0	0 78 0	0 0 80	0 0 80 1/4	0 0 80 1/2	0 0 80 3/4	0 0 80 1/2	0 0 80 1/2	0 0 80 1/2	0 0 80 1/2	0 0 80 1/2
44	0 80 0	0 80 0	0 80 0	0 80 0	0 80 0	0 0 82	0 0 82 1/4	0 0 82 1/2	0 0 82 3/4	0 0 82 1/2	0 0 82 1/2	0 0 82 1/2	0 0 82 1/2	0 0 82 1/2
45	0 82 0	0 82 0	0 82 0	0 82 0	0 82 0	0 0 84	0 0 84 1/4	0 0 84 1/2	0 0 84 3/4	0 0 84 1/2	0 0 84 1/2	0 0 84 1/2	0 0 84 1/2	0 0 84 1/2
46	0 84 0	0 84 0	0 84 0	0 84 0	0 84 0	0 0 86	0 0 86 1/4	0 0 86 1/2	0 0 86 3/4	0 0 86 1/2	0 0 86 1/2	0 0 86 1/2	0 0 86 1/2	0 0 86 1/2
47	0 86 0	0 86 0	0 86 0	0 86 0	0 86 0	0 0 88	0 0 88 1/4	0 0 88 1/2	0 0 88 3/4	0 0 88 1/2	0 0 88 1/2	0 0 88 1/2	0 0 88 1/2	0 0 88 1/2
48	0 88 0	0 88 0	0 88 0	0 88 0	0 88 0	0 0 90	0 0 90 1/4	0 0 90 1/2	0 0 90 3/4	0 0 90 1/2	0 0 90 1/2	0 0 90 1/2	0 0 90 1/2	0 0 90 1/2
49	0 90 0	0 90 0	0 90 0	0 90 0	0 90 0	0 0 92	0 0 92 1/4	0 0 92 1/2	0 0 92 3/4	0 0 92 1/2	0 0 92 1/2	0 0 92 1/2	0 0 92 1/2	0 0 92 1/2
50	0 92 0	0 92 0	0 92 0	0 92 0	0 92 0	0 0 94	0 0 94 1/4	0 0 94 1/2	0 0 94 3/4	0 0 94 1/2	0 0 94 1/2	0 0 94 1/2	0 0 94 1/2	0 0 94 1/2
51	0 94 0	0 94 0	0 94 0	0 94 0	0 94 0	0 0 96	0 0 96 1/4	0 0 96 1/2	0 0 96 3/4	0 0 96 1/2	0 0 96 1/2	0 0 96 1/2	0 0 96 1/2	0 0 96 1/2
52	0 96 0	0 96 0	0 96 0	0 96 0	0 96 0	0 0 98	0 0 98 1/4	0 0 98 1/2	0 0 98 3/4	0 0 98 1/2	0 0 98 1/2	0 0 98 1/2	0 0 98 1/2	0 0 98 1/2
53	0 98 0	0 98 0	0 98 0	0 98 0	0 98 0	0 0 100	0 0 100 1/4	0 0 100 1/2	0 0 100 3/4	0 0 100 1/2	0 0 100 1/2	0 0 100 1/2	0 0 100 1/2	0 0 100 1/2
54	0 100 0	0 100 0	0 100 0	0 100 0	0 100 0	0 0 102	0 0 102 1/4	0 0 102 1/2	0 0 102 3/4	0 0 102 1/2	0 0 102 1/2	0 0 102 1/2	0 0 102 1/2	0 0 102 1/2
55	0 102 0	0 102 0	0 102 0	0 102 0	0 102 0	0 0 104	0 0 104 1/4	0 0 104 1/2	0 0 104 3/4	0 0 104 1/2	0 0 104 1/2	0 0 104 1/2	0 0 104 1/2	0 0 104 1/2
56	0 104 0	0 104 0	0 104 0	0 104 0	0 104 0	0 0 106	0 0 106 1/4	0 0 106 1/2	0 0 106 3/4	0 0 106 1/2	0 0 106 1/2	0 0 106 1/2	0 0 106 1/2	0 0 106 1/2
57	0 106 0	0 106 0	0 106 0	0 106 0	0 106 0	0 0 108	0 0 108 1/4	0 0 108 1/2	0 0 108 3/4	0 0 108 1/2	0 0 108 1/2	0 0 108 1/2	0 0 108 1/2	0 0 108 1/2
58	0 108 0	0 108 0	0 108 0	0 108 0	0 108 0	0 0 110	0 0 110 1/4	0 0 110 1/2	0 0 110 3/4	0 0 110 1/2	0 0 110 1/2	0 0 110 1/2	0 0 110 1/2	0 0 110 1/2
59	0 110 0	0 110 0	0 110 0	0 110 0	0 110 0	0 0 112	0 0 112 1/4</							

SCHEDULE (L.) of 42 G. 3. c. 116.—continued.

Land Tax to be redeemed or purchased	88 and under 89.	89 and under 90.	90 and under 91.	91 and under 92.	92 and under 93.	93 and under 94.	94 and under 95.	95 and under 96.	96 and under 97.	97 and under 98.	98 and under 99.	99 and under 100.	100 and under 101.
D. 1	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4	0 0 8 1/4
2	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 1/4
3	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4	0 0 2 0 1/4
4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4	0 0 2 8 1/4
5	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4	0 0 5 5 1/4
6	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4	0 0 8 1 1/4
7	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4	0 0 10 10 1/4
8	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4	0 0 13 6 1/4
9	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4	0 0 16 3 1/4
10	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4	0 0 18 1 1/4
11	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4	0 0 1 1 8 1/4
S. 1	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4	0 0 1 4 4 1/4
2	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4	0 0 1 7 1 1/4
3	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4	0 0 1 9 9 1/4
4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4	0 0 1 12 6 1/4
5	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4	0 0 3 5 0 1/4
6	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4	0 0 4 17 5 1/4
7	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4	0 0 6 9 11 1/4
8	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4	0 0 9 14 11 1/4
9	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4	0 0 12 19 11 1/4
10	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4	0 0 14 12 5 1/4
11	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4	0 0 16 4 11 1/4
12	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4	0 0 17 17 5 1/4
13	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4	0 0 19 9 11 1/4
14	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4	0 0 21 2 5 1/4
15	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4	0 0 22 14 11 1/4
16	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4	0 0 24 7 5 1/4
17	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4	0 0 25 19 11 1/4
18	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4	0 0 27 12 5 1/4
19	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4	0 0 29 4 11 1/4
20	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4	0 0 30 17 5 1/4
£ 1	32 9 11	32 17 3	33 4 7	33 11 11	33 19 3	34 6 7	34 13 11	35 1 3	35 8 7	35 15 11	36 3 3	36 10 7	36 17 11
2	64 19 10	65 14 6	66 9 2	67 3 10	67 18 6	68 13 2	69 7 10	70 2 6	70 17 2	71 11 10	72 6 6	73 1 2	73 15 10
3	97 9 9	98 11 9	99 13 9	100 15 9	101 17 9	102 19 9	104 1 9	105 3 9	106 5 9	107 7 9	108 9 9	109 11 9	110 13 9
4	129 19 8	131 9 0	132 18 4	134 7 8	135 17 0	137 6 4	138 15 8	140 5 0	141 14 4	143 3 8	144 13 0	146 2 4	147 11 8
5	162 9 7	164 6 3	166 2 11	167 19 7	169 16 3	171 12 11	173 9 7	175 6 3	177 2 11	178 19 7	180 16 3	182 12 11	184 9 7
6	194 19 6	197 3 6	199 7 6	201 11 6	203 15 6	205 19 6	208 3 6	210 7 6	212 11 6	214 15 6	216 19 6	219 3 6	221 7 6
7	227 9 5	230 0 9	232 12 1	235 3 5	237 14 9	240 6 1	242 17 5	245 8 9	248 0 1	250 11 5	253 2 9	255 14 1	258 5 5
8	259 19 4	262 18 0	265 16 8	268 15 4	271 14 0	274 12 8	277 11 4	280 10 0	283 8 8	286 7 4	289 6 0	292 4 8	295 3 4
9	292 9 3	295 15 3	299 1 3	302 7 3	305 13 3	308 19 3	312 5 3	315 11 3	318 17 3	322 3 3	325 9 3	328 15 3	332 1 3
10	324 19 2	328 12 6	332 5 10	335 19 2	339 12 6	343 5 10	346 19 2	350 12 6	354 5 10	357 19 2	361 12 6	365 5 10	368 19 2
20	649 18 4	657 5 0	664 11 8	671 18 4	679 5 0	686 11 8	693 18 4	701 5 0	708 11 8	715 18 4	723 5 0	730 11 8	737 18 4

RULE FOR THE USE OF THE FOREGOING TABLE.

Let it be proposed to ascertain, from this Table, what sum of money is to be paid for redeeming or purchasing a Land Tax of 17 16s. 11 1/4d. when the price of £3 per Cent Bank Annuities transmitted to the Receivers General shall be 70 and under 71.

In the Column denominated

70 and under

71.

£10 0 0 — 258 19 2
7 0 0 — 181 5 5
0 16 0 — 20 14 4
0 0 11 — 1 3 8
0 0 0 1/2 — 0 1 7 1/2
£17 16 11 1/4 — 462 4 3 1/4

Amount of money to be paid for the Redemption or Purchase is £462 4 3 1/4

No. XXIV. — 44 G. 3. c. 87. COTTON MANUFACTURES.
(See s. 19. pl. 28.)

FORM of the AWARD, to be written at the Foot or upon the Back of the Order of the Justices appointing the Arbitrators. (See s. 9. pl. 18.)

WE *I. K.* and *L. M.* [*name and describe the referees*], the referees appointed to settle the matters in dispute between the parties within named [*or, I, I. K. the referee on the part of the within A. B., L. M. the referee appointed on the part of the within named C. D.*], having, notwithstanding the notice, failed to attend on *I, N. O.* the justice [*as the case may be*], do hereby adjudge and determine, that [*here set forth the determination to which the referees or referee, or justice, as the case may be, shall subscribe their names.*]

FORM of INDORSEMENT, extending the Time limited for making the Award, to be written on the Foot or on the Back of the Order of the Justice appointing the Arbitrators.

WE, *A. B.* and *C. D.* parties to the within arbitration, do hereby agree to extend the same to the _____ day of _____ inclusive. Witness our hands this _____ day of _____

Witness *A. B.*
 C. D.

FORM of ACKNOWLEDGEMENT of Fulfilment of the Award, to be written on the Foot or on the Back thereof.

I *A. B.* do hereby acknowledge, that the above award hath been fulfilled by *C. D.* who is hereby discharged of the same.

Witness my hand, this day of

Witness *A. B.*

FORM of CONVICTION for refusing or delaying to fulfil the Award.

BE it remembered, that on the _____ day of _____ in the _____ year of his majesty's reign, and in the year of our Lord _____ *A. B.* is convicted before me [or, name the justices of the peace for the county, riding, division, city, or place of _____], that the said *A. B.* has refused or delayed to fulfil the award within the time limited, contrary to the statute made in the forty-fourth year of his present majesty, intituled *An act [here set forth the title of the act]*, and I [or, we] the said justice [or, justices] do hereby adjudge and determine the said *A. B.* for the said offence, to forfeit and lose the sum of _____ of lawful money of *Great Britain*, and do order the same to be forthwith paid by him [her, or them, as the case may be].

No. XXV.—45 G. 3. c. 59. IRELAND (*Parliament*). pl. 67.

I *A. B.* of _____ in the county of _____ [or, of the county of the city, or, town of _____ as the case may be], do swear [or, if a Quaker, affirm], that I am a freeholder of the county of _____ and that I have a freehold therein, arising from [an house or houses, land, or both, or other hereditaments, as the case may be], of the clear yearly value of forty shillings at the least above all charges payable out of the same, lying and being at [naming the townland or townlands, or other denomination by which the place is generally known, and barony or half barony, or baronies or half baronies wherein it is situate], in this county [and if in a city or town, or county of a city or town, naming the same, and the street and square, row, alley, lane, or place]; and that the said freehold does not arise from a rent charge; and that the same arises by virtue of the deed, lease, or instrument which I now produce, bearing date the _____ day of _____ in the year _____ for the life or lives of *A. B.* and *C. D.* [or in case the said freehold be not for life or lives, then stating the nature of his tenure, as the case may be], at the yearly rent of _____

; and that I am in the actual occupation thereof, by residing thereon, or by tilling, or by grazing, or by both tilling and grazing [*as the case may be*], to the amount of at least forty shillings yearly value thereof; and that the said freehold is not set or agreed to be set to the person or persons who executed the said deed, lease, or instrument, or to the heirs or assigns of such person or persons, or to any one in trust for him, her, or them, nor do I intend to set the same to such person or persons, or any of them; and that I have not agreed to set it for the term for which I hold it; nor have I procured it fraudulently, or in exchange for a freehold in any other county.

So help me GOD.

I *A. B.* of _____ in the county of _____ [or, of the town or city of _____], do swear [or, if a Quaker, do affirm], that I am a freeholder of this county; and that I have a freehold therein arising from a house or houses, land, or both, or other hereditaments [as the case may be], of the yearly value of forty shillings at the least, above all charges payable out of the same, lying and being at _____ in the barony or baronies, half barony or half baronies of _____ in this county [and if in a city or town, or county of a city or town, naming the same, and the street, square, row, alley, lane or place]; and that the said freehold does not arise from a rent charge. So help me GOD.

If any candidate or elector shall desire the words following to be added : ' And that the same arises by virtue of a deed, lease, or instrument [*or otherwise, as the case may be*], bearing date the _____ day of _____ in the year _____ for the life or lives of _____ ; and that the said one of the aforesaid lives, is still alive, to the best of my knowledge and belief [*unless he is himself one of the lives, in which case he shall swear, that I am one of the lives therein, instead of the words, that the said _____ one of the aforesaid lives, is still alive, to the best of my knowledge and belief ;*] [*or in case the said freehold be not for life or lives, then stating the nature of his tenure*], or

the words following: And that I have been in the actual occupation thereof for twelve successive calendar months, between [naming the day he registered the same], and [naming the date of the teste of the writ for holding this election], by residing thereon, or by tilling, and by grazing, or by both tilling and grazing [as the case may be], to the amount of at least forty shillings yearly value thereof [as the case may be]; or the words following: And that the said freehold is not set, or agreed to be set, to the person or persons who executed the said deed, lease, or instrument, or to the heirs or assigns of such person or persons, or to any one in trust for him or them; nor do I intend to set the same to such person or persons, or any of them; and that I have not set it, or agreed to set it, for the term for which I hold it; and that I have not been polled before at this election; and that I am, to the best of my belief, of the age of twenty-one years; the same shall, or so much thereof as shall be so desired, shall be added to the said oath or affirmation, before the person offering to vote shall be admitted to poll.

I *A. B.* clerk or deputy clerk of the peace for the county of [as the case may be], do swear, that I will faithfully and honestly, and without favour or affection, perform and discharge the several duties directed to be performed by the clerks and deputy clerks of the peace, by an act passed in the parliament of Ireland, in the thirty-fifth year of the reign of his present majesty, intituled *An act for regulating the election of members to serve in parliament, and for repealing the several acts therein mentioned*; and by an act passed in the forty-fifth year of his present majesty's reign, intituled [*here set forth the title of this act*]; and that I will not demand or receive any fee or fees, for discharging any of the said duties, which I am not entitled to by law. So help me GOD.

[illegible]

No. XXVI.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 13. s. 5. BARRACKS. pl. 3.

I *A. B.* do swear, that according to the best of my skill and knowledge, I will faithfully, impartially, and truly execute the several powers and trusts vested in me by his majesty's warrant, dated the eighteenth day of *September* one thousand eight hundred and six, and by an act, intituled *An act [here insert the title of this act]*, according to the tenor and purport of the said warrant and the said act.

No. XXVII.—48 G. 3. c. 73. CROWN PROPERTY.

By the Surveyor General of His Majesty's Land Revenue: (See s. 16. pl. 80.)

THESE are to certify, that the said surveyor general hath contracted and agreed on behalf of the king's most excellent majesty, with _____ of _____ for the [enfranchisement of] or [sale of the manerial rights belonging to the crown, in and upon] the copyhold or customary tenements herein-after mentioned, holden by the said _____ by copy of court roll of his majesty's manor of _____ in the county of _____ (that is to say) all that [here insert the description of the premises] at or for the price or sum of _____ to be paid by the said _____ into the bank of England, and carried to the account of the lord high treasurer of England for enfranchisement of copyholds of crown manors [where there is a subsisting lease of the manor to insert] subject nevertheless [reciting the lease] and from and immediately after payment of the said sum in manner aforesaid, and the enrolment of this certificate and the receipt for the said sum in the office of the auditor of his majesty's land revenue for the county aforesaid, and in the court rolls of the said manor, and thenceforth for ever, the said _____ and his heirs and assigns, shall hold and enjoy the said [premises as freehold in fee and common socage, freed and discharged of and from all fines, heriots, reliefs, quit-rents, and other customary dues and payments, suits and services whatsoever] or [manerial rights, in as full and ample a manner to all intents and purposes as his majesty, his heirs and successors, could or might have held and enjoyed the same] by virtue of an act of parliament, passed in the forty-eighth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled *An act* [here insert the title of this act]. Given under the hand of the said surveyor general, this _____ day of _____

Witness to the signing by the
said surveyor general,

RECEIVED the _____ day of _____ of and from the above-named _____ the sum of _____ of lawful money of Great Britain, being the consideration money expressed in the above written certificate. Witness my hand _____
For the governor and company of the bank of England,

£ _____ Cashier.

(See s. 30. pl. 90.)

THESE are to witness, that in consideration of the conveyance of certain lands [describing them] to his said majesty, in right of his crown, from C. D. [and also in consideration of the sum of _____ paid by the said C. D. for equality of exchange to the surveyor general of the land revenue of the crown] the said surveyor general for and on behalf of his majesty, doth by these presents grant, bargain and sell unto the said C. D., his heirs and assigns, all [describe the parcels of land, &c. sold]. To have and to hold the said [parcels, &c.] hereby bargained and sold, and all benefit and advantage thereto belonging, unto and to the use of the said C. D., his heirs and assigns, for ever. In witness whereof the same surveyor general hath hereunto set his hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ in the year of our Lord

Witness to the execution by the said surveyor general _____

Conveyance by the Person with whom the Exchange is proposed to be made :

(See s. 30. pl. 90.)

THESE are to witness, that C. D. of _____ in the county of _____ in consideration of the conveyance to him the said C. D. from the surveyor general of the land revenue of the crown, for and on behalf of his majesty, of a certain parcel of land [describing it] and also of the sum of _____ paid to him by the said surveyor general on behalf of his said majesty, for equality of exchange [if the case be so] doth by these presents grant, bargain, and sell unto his majesty, his heirs and successors, all that parcel of land [describing it]; to have and to hold the same to his said majesty, his heirs and successors, in right of his crown. In witness whereof the said C. D. hath hereunto set his hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ in the year of our Lord

Witness to the execution of the said C. D. _____

No. XXVIII.—48 G. 3. c. 96. IDIOT and LUNATIC.

No. 1. (See s. 4. pl. 65.)

FORM of AGREEMENT for uniting the Counties or Ridings, &c. [as the case may be] of A., B. and C.; for the Purpose of providing a Lunatic Asylum, or House for the Reception of Lunatics and Insane Persons, pursuant to the Statute of the Forty-eighth Year of King George the Third.

It is agreed this _____ day of _____ by and between the committees of justices of the peace severally appointed for the counties [or ridings, cities, &c. as the case may be] of A. B. C. to treat for the uniting of the said counties for the purposes of an act (for the better care and maintenance of paupers and criminal lunatics) passed in the forty-eighth year of his majesty king George the third, that the said counties [&c. as the case may be] shall from henceforth be united for the purposes of the said act, and adopt in all respects the provisions, rules, orders, and regulations, and comply with all the requisites prescribed by the said act for counties uniting for those purposes; and that a lunatic asylum or house for the reception of lunatics and other insane persons, with all necessary buildings, courts, yards, and outlets, shall be immediately provided at or near _____ and properly fitted up and accommodated for the purposes mentioned in the said act; and that the necessary expences attending upon the providing, building, fitting up, repairs and maintenance of the said lunatic asylum, shall be defrayed by the said counties so united, in the following proportions; that is to say,

The county of A. four-ninths of the said expences.

The county of B. three-ninths of the same.

The county of C. two-ninths of the same [or as the case may be.]

And we do further agree, that the committee of visiting justices to superintend the building, erection, and management of the said lunatic assylum, shall consist of eighteen [or, as the case may be]; whereof the justices of the peace for the said county of A. shall appoint eight, the justices of the peace for the county of B. shall appoint six, and the justices of the peace for the county of C. shall appoint four: And hereunto we, the undersigned justices of the peace, being the major part of each of the said committees of justices for the said several counties, do, on the part and behalf of the said counties, set our hands and seals, this _____ day of _____ in the year _____

No. 2. (See s. 8. pl. 71.)

FORM of Mortgage and Charge upon the County Rates for securing the Money borrowed.

WE A. B. one of his majesty's justices of the peace and chairman of the court of quarter sessions of the peace for the county, &c. of _____ [as the case shall be] holden at _____ the _____ day of _____ C. D. and E. F. esquires, two other of his majesty's justices of the peace acting for the said county, &c. and assembled in the said court, in pursuance of the powers to us given by an act passed in the forty-eighth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled [&c. here insert the title of the act] Do hereby in open court mortgage and charge all the rates to be raised within the said county [&c. as the case shall be] under the description of county rates by the laws now in being, with the payment of the sum of _____ which G. H. of _____ hath proposed and agreed to lend, and hath now actually advanced and paid towards defraying the expences of purchasing lands for building, repairing, [&c. as the case shall be] the lunatic asylum for the said county, [&c. or the united counties of, &c. as the case may be]. And we do hereby confirm and establish the same unto the said G. H. his executors, administrators, and assigns, for securing the repayment of the said sum of _____ and interest for the same, after the rate of _____ per centum per annum, and do order the treasurer for such county, &c. or other person [as the case shall be] to pay the interest of the said sum of _____ half-yearly, as the same shall become due, until the principal shall be discharged, pursuant to the directions of the said act.

No. XXIX. — 50 G. 3. c. 87. East India Company.

SCHEDULE (A.) (See s. 1. pl. 636.)

I A. B. being enlisted to serve in the [infantry or artillery, as the case may be] of the East India company, do swear, that I will bear true allegiance to our sovereign lord king George, and that I will, as in duty bound, defend him in his person, crown and dignity, against all his enemies; and I swear, that I will also be true to the said united company, and will duly observe and obey all their orders, and the orders of their generals and officers who shall be lawfully set over me.

SCHEDULE (B.) (See s. 1. pl. 636.)

I A. B. do make oath, that I am [or, have been, as the case may be] [state occupation, if any, or state if none] and to the best of my knowledge and belief was born in [state county, parish, or place, &c.], and that I am of the age of _____ years; that I do not belong to the militia or to any regiment in his majesty's service, or to his majesty's navy or marines; and that I will serve the united company of merchants of England trading to the East Indies until I shall be duly and legally discharged, [or, if the recruit enlists for limited service, then leave out the words scored under, and insert] for the period of twelve years, [if the person enlisting is of the age of eighteen years or upwards, but if under eighteen years, then the difference between his age and eighteen to be added to such twelve years, as the case may be, and such period to be inserted instead of twelve years] provided the said united company should for so long require my service.

SCHEDULE (C.) See s. 1. pl. 636.)

I _____ one of his majesty's justices of the peace of _____ [or chief magistrate of _____] do hereby certify, that _____ appeared to be _____ years old, _____ feet _____ inches high _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, came before me at _____ on the _____ day of _____ and stated himself to be of the age of _____ years, and that he had no rupture, and was not troubled with fits, and was no ways disabled by lameness, deafness, or otherwise, but had the perfect use of his limbs and hearing, and was not an apprentice; and acknowledged that he had voluntarily enlisted himself for the bounty of _____ to serve the united company of merchants of England trading to the East Indies, and did engage to serve for the period of _____ [this blank to be filled up by the magistrate, either until discharged, or for years, as in the preceding form of enlisting]; and I do hereby certify, that in my presence the third and fourth articles of the second section and first article of the sixth section of the articles of war against mutiny and desertion were read over to him, and he took the oath of fidelity mentioned in the act of the fiftieth year of his present majesty, and also the oath above set forth, and that he received the sum of _____ on being attested; and that I have given to the said _____ a duplicate of this certificate signed with my name.

SCHEDULE

TABLE of the RATES of PILOTAGE for piloting Ships from the River to the Downs and Thames to London, and

FROM	TO	7 Feet and under.	8 Feet.	9 Feet.	10 Feet.	11 Feet.	12 Feet.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
The Sea, Orfordness, the Downs, Hosely Bay, and <i>vice versa</i>	Nore or Warps - -	4 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 10 0	5 15 0	6 16 0
	Gravesend, Chatham, Standgate Creek or Blackstakes	5 0 0	5 17 0	6 14 0	7 10 0	8 5 0	9 0 0
	Longreach - -	5 5 0	6 2 0	6 19 0	7 15 0	8 12 0	9 10 0
	Woolwich or Blackwall -	5 15 0	6 12 0	7 9 0	8 5 0	9 5 0	10 0 0
	Moorings or London Docks	6 6 0	7 1 0	7 16 0	8 11 0	9 15 0	10 10 0
The Nore or Warp, or thereabouts, and <i>vice versa</i> - -	Gravesend, Standgate Creek or Blackstakes - -	2 2 0	2 7 0	2 11 0	2 15 0	3 5 0	3 12 0
	Longreach or Chatham -	2 10 0	2 15 0	3 0 0	3 5 0	3 15 0	4 5 0
	Woolwich or Blackwall -	3 0 0	3 7 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 18 0
	Moorings or London Docks	3 10 0	3 17 0	4 4 0	4 10 0	5 5 0	5 15 0
Gravesend Reach, and <i>vice versa</i> - -	Longreach - - -	0 10 0	0 16 0	1 2 0	1 7 6	1 12 6	1 17 6
	Woolwich or Blackwall -	1 5 0	1 10 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	2 18 0
	Moorings or London Docks	1 10 0	1 17 0	2 4 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
	Sheerness or Blackstakes -	3 0 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
	Chatham - - -	3 10 0	3 14 0	3 17 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Longreach, and <i>vice versa</i> - - -	Woolwich or Blackwall -	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 7 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
	Moorings or London Docks	1 10 0	1 14 0	1 17 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
	Sheerness or Blackstakes -	3 10 0	3 14 0	3 17 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
	Chatham - - -	4 0 0	4 4 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 10 0
Woolwich or Blackwall, and <i>vice versa</i> - -	Moorings or London Docks	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 7 0	1 10 0	1 12 6	1 15 0
	Sheerness or Blackstakes -	4 0 0	4 4 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 10 0
	Chatham - - -	4 10 0	4 14 0	4 17 0	5 0 0	5 10 0	6 0 0

Ships not having British Registers are to pay One-fourth more of the Rates of Pilotage than stated in the above
 For Half a Foot exceeding the above Draughts of Water
 For intermediate Distances a proportionate Rate.

For removing a Ship or Vessel from Moorings

For a Ship under 300 Tons -

300 to 600 - -

600 to 1,000 - -

above 1,000 - -

In the River Thames above Gravesend { For a Boat of a Class carrying an Anchor of above 4 cwt.
 - - Do. - with an Anchor above 2 cwt. and
 - - Do. - with an Anchor under 2 cwt. &c.
 And for each Man's Service in those

PILOTAGE.

(A.) (See s. 3. pl. 4.)

up and down the North Channel, from and to Hosely Bay; or from or off the Entrance of the to Sea from the River.

13 Feet.	14 Feet.	15 Feet.	16 Feet.	17 Feet.	18 Feet.	19 Feet.	20 Feet.	21 Feet.	22 Feet.	23 Feet and upwards.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
7 5 0	8 0 0	8 10 0	9 10 0	10 5 0	11 16 0	12 10 0	14 0 0	15 10 0	18 0 0	20 0 0
9 15 0	10 10 0	11 5 0	12 0 0	12 15 0	15 6 0	18 2 0	21 0 0	23 2 0	25 4 0	27 6 0
10 5 0	10 17 6	11 15 0	12 10 0	14 6 6	16 16 0	20 4 0	23 2 0	25 0 0	27 0 0	29 0 0
11 0 0	12 0 0	12 15 0	13 10 0	15 8 0	17 14 0	21 5 0	24 0 0	27 0 0	30 0 0	—
11 10 0	12 10 0	13 10 0	14 5 0	16 0 0	18 10 0	22 6 0	25 5 0	—	—	—
3 18 0	4 2 0	4 10 0	4 18 0	5 10 0	6 6 0	7 0 0	8 8 0	9 9 0	10 10 0	11 11 0
4 10 0	4 14 6	5 2 0	5 14 0	6 6 0	7 7 0	9 0 0	10 10 0	11 11 0	12 12 0	13 13 0
5 7 6	5 18 0	6 6 0	6 15 0	7 15 0	8 18 0	10 0 0	12 12 0	13 13 0	15 0 0	—
6 5 0	6 15 0	7 5 0	7 15 0	8 15 0	10 0 0	12 0 0	14 0 0	15 0 0	—	—
2 2 6	2 7 6	2 12 6	2 17 6	3 2 6	3 7 6	3 12 6	3 17 6	5 0 0	6 0 0	—
3 8 0	3 18 0	4 5 0	4 13 0	5 2 0	5 10 0	6 15 0	8 5 0	9 15 0	10 10 0	—
4 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	8 0 0	9 10 0	—	—	—
5 0 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	7 0 0	7 10 0	8 0 0	8 10 0	—	—	—
5 10 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	7 0 0	7 10 0	8 0 0	8 10 0	9 0 0	—	—	—
3 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 12 6	6 6 0	7 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	—
3 10 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 12 6	6 6 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	—	—
5 10 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	7 0 0	7 10 0	8 0 0	8 10 0	9 0 0	9 10 0	—	—
6 0 0	6 10 0	7 0 0	7 10 0	8 0 0	8 10 0	9 0 0	9 10 0	10 0 0	—	—
2 0 0	2 5 0	2 10 0	2 15 0	3 0 0	3 5 0	3 10 0	3 15 0	—	—	—
6 0 0	6 10 0	7 0 0	7 10 0	8 0 0	8 10 0	9 0 0	9 10 0	—	—	—
6 10 0	7 0 0	7 10 0	8 0 0	8 10 0	9 0 0	9 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	—

Table, (except chiefly laden with Corn or other Provisions) and which is to be paid at the Custom House.
the Medium Price between the Two Limits.

into a Dry or Wet Dock :

- - £0 15 0
- - 1 1 0
- - 1 11 6
- - 2 2 0

with a corresponding Tow Line, the Rate £2 2 0 } Per Trip for the whole Distance from Gravesend
corresponding Tow Line - - - 1 11 6 } to London; and in proportion for any Part of
- - - 1 1 0 } that Distance.

Boats, 10s. 6d. per Tide.

A TABLE of the respective Rates to be received by the Pilots of the Cinque

FROM	TO	Under 7 Feet.	From 7 Feet to 10 Feet.	11 Feet.	12 Feet.	13 Feet.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
The Downs -	Nore, Sheerness, Standgate Creek, Gravesend -	5 5 0	7 17 6	8 13 3	9 9 0	10 4 9
	Longreach - - -	5 16 0	8 8 6	9 9 0	10 4 9	11 3 0
	Blackwall or London - -	6 12 3	8 19 6	10 4 9	11 0 6	12 1 6
	Standgate Creek - - Gravesend - - -	3 6 2	3 17 0	4 8 2	4 19 0	5 10 3

For every Half Foot exceeding 10 Feet of the above Draughts of Water, an

For intermediate Distances a proportionate Rate equal to Half the Difference

Ships and Vessels which shall be boarded by Pilots Westward

For putting a Pilot on board, and for Pilotage to the Anchorage in the Downs.

1. From off Dungeness to the Downs - - -
2. From the Westward of Folkstone to the Downs - -
3. From the Westward of Dover to the Downs, a Ship the South Pier Head on with the Citadel on the
4. From off Dover, and Westward of the South Foreland
5. From off the South Foreland, and to the Northward or for coming on board when at anchor there -

Ships not having British Registers, to pay One fourth more of the Rates of Pilotage than is stated in this Table, added £10 *per Cent.* when the Number of Cinque Port Pilots shall be increased to 160, and £20 *per Cent.* when the Cinque Ports or by his Authority, in the London Gazette, and in one or more Newspapers circulating in

In the River above Gravesend.

For a Boat of a Class carrying an Anchor of above 4 cwt. with a Ditto - - - with an Anchor above 2 cwt. and Ditto - - - with an Anchor under 2 cwt. &c. And for each Man's Service in those Boats, 10s. 6d. *per Tide.*

SCHEDULE (C.) (See s. 8. pl. 9.)

OATH to be taken by the Master and Wardens of the Society of The Cinque Port Pilots.

I *A. B.* do swear, That I will diligently and impartially examine and inquire into the Capacity and Skill of in the Art of piloting Ships and Vessels over the Flats, and round the Long Sand Head, and up the Rivers of *Thames* and *Medway*, and into *Ramsgate*, *Dover*, *Sandwich*, and *Margate* Harbours; and also upon the Coasts of *Flanders* and *Holland*; and will make true and speedy Return thereof to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports for the Time being, or his Deputy, without Favour, Affection, Fee, or Reward.
So help me GOD.

52 G. 3. c. 39. continued.—PILOTAGE.

(B.) (See s. 9. pl. 10.)

Port Establishment, according to the Regulations established by this Act.

14 Feet.	15 Feet.	16 Feet.	17 Feet.	18 Feet.	19 Feet.	20 Feet.	21 Feet.	22 Feet.	23 Feet and upwards.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
11 0 6	11 16 3	12 12 0	13 7 9	16 1 3	19 0 0	22 1 0	24 5 0	26 9 2	28 13 3
11 18 10	12 18 3	13 14 0	15 0 9	17 14 4	21 4 2	24 5 1	26 9 2	28 13 3	30 17 4
12 17 3	14 0 4	14 16 0	16 13 9	19 7 5	23 8 3	26 9 2	28 13 3	—	—
6 1 3	6 12 3	7 3 3	7 14 4	8 5 4	8 16 4	9 7 4	—	—	—

increased Rate, equal to the Medium between the Two Limits, is to be paid.

between the Two Limits.

of the Downs are to pay the several Rates following:

	£	s.	d.
- - - - -	-	5	5 0
- - - - -	-	4	4 0
to be deemed West of Dover until she shall have passed the Flag Staffs on } Eastern Redoubt on the Heights	3	3	0
to the Downs	-	2	2 0
of that Promontory to the Anchorage in the Downs, }	-	1	1 0

except such as are chiefly laden with Corn or other Provisions. To all the several Rates above mentioned shall be they shall be increased to 180; of which increased Numbers respectively Notice shall be given by the Lord Warden of the Counties of Middlesex and Kent.

	£	s.	d.
corresponding Tow Line, the Rate	-	2	2 0
corresponding Tow Line	-	1	11 6
- - - - -	-	1	1 0

Per Trip for the whole Distance from Gravesend to London, and in proportion for any Part of this Distance.

SCHEDULE (D.) (See s. 20. pl. 22.)

OATH to be taken by Sub-Commissioners for Pilotage.

I *A.B.* do swear, That I will diligently and impartially examine into the Capacity and Skill of in the Art of piloting Ships and Vessels into the Roadstead, Port, or Harbour, and upon the Coast following, *videlicet*, [here describe the Limits within which the Person examined is intended to act as a Pilot] and will make true and speedy Return thereof to the Corporation of Trinity House of Deptford Strond, without Favour, Affection, Fee, or Reward, other than such Fee or Reward as is allowed by the Bye-Laws or Regulations duly established in that Behalf. So help me GOD.

No. XXXI.—52 G. 3. c. 102. CHARITIES. (See s. 13. pl. 36.)

A MEMORIAL or statement in pursuance of an act for the registering and securing of charitable donations; whereby it is declared by the undersigned [state the name or names of the persons who sign the memorial or statement] that the real or personal estate [state this as the case may be] of the [state the title, or appellation of the charity or charitable donation] consists of [state this as the case may be; and if real estate, whether it be in lands, tenements, or hereditaments, and of what tenure and where the same are situate, or whether of any charge or incumbrance on any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, and where situate; and if personal estate, describe the nature of it and how secured] and the gross annual income arising therefrom amounts to [state the sum] and the objects of which charity or charitable foundation are [state the general or particular objects of the charity] and which charity or charitable foundation was, according to the best of my [or our, as the case may be] knowledge and belief, founded by [state by whom; and if benefited, increased or secured by any other person, state the same and by whom] and the deeds, wills, and other instruments [state this as the case may be; and if no deeds, wills, or other instruments exist, state the same] are, to the best of my [or our, as the case may be] knowledge and belief, in the custody, possession, or controul [state this as the case may be] of [state the name of the body corporate or natural person] and the trustees, feoffees, or possessors [state this as the case may be] of the said real and personal estate [state this as the case may be] are, to the best of my [or our, as the case may be] knowledge and belief [state the name of the body corporate or natural person, as the case may be.]

(Signed)

A. B.
C. D.
E. F.

Trustee or trustees, feoffees, possessor or possessors of the real or personal estate [as the case may be] of the charity or charitable donation hereby memorialized and registered.

No. XXXII.—52 G. 3. c. 146. REGISTER.

SCHEDULE (A.) (See s. 1. pl. 3.)

1.						
BAPTISMS solemnized in the parish of St. A. in the county of B. in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirteen.						
When baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813. 1st February No. 1.	John Son of	William	Elizabeth	Lambeth.		
3d March No. 2.	Ann Daughter of	Henry	Martha	Fulham.		

SCHEDULE (B.) (See s. 1. pl. 3.)

1.						
MARRIAGES solemnized in the parish of St. A. in the county of B. in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirteen.						
A. B. of { the } parish and C. D. of { this } parish were married in this { church } by { banns } with consent of { parents } this { chapel } day of { licence } in the year { guardians }						
By me, I. I. { rector } vicar } curate }						
This marriage was solemnized between us { A. B. } C. D. }						
In the presence of { E. F. } G. H. }						

SCHEDULE (C.) (See s. 1. pl. 3.)

1.				
BURIALS in the parish of A. in the county of B. in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirteen.				
Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
John Wilson	Duke Street, Westminster.	1813. 1st May.	62.	
No. 1.				

SCHEDULE (D.) (See s. 4. pl. 5.)

I do hereby certify, that I did on the day of baptize according to the rites of the united church of England and Ireland, son (or daughter) of and his wife, by the name of To the rector [or as the case may be] of

I do hereby certify, that on the day of A. B. of aged was buried in [stating the place of burial], and that the ceremony of burial was performed according to the rites of the United Church of England and Ireland, by me, To the rector, [or, as the case may be] of

SCHEDULE (E.) (See s. 11. pl. 11.)

To the registrar of the diocese of at A. B. } Churchwardens (or chapelwardens) of the parish (or chapelry) of C. D. } [or such other description as the case shall require].

No. XXXIII.—52 G. 3. c. 161. CROWN PROPERTY.

(C.) (See s. 5. pl. 115.)

FORM OF CONVEYANCE.

THESE are to witness, that in consideration of the sum of paid by A. B. to the commissioners of woods, forests, and land revenues, [or to the surveyor general of his majesty's woods, forests, &c. as the case may be] for and on account of his said majesty, C. D. and E. F., two of the commissioners of his majesty's woods, forests, and land revenues, being duly authorized by the lords commissioners of his majesty's treasury, do, for and on the behalf of his said majesty, by these presents grant, bargain, and sell unto the said A. B. his heirs and assigns, [describe the parcels of land, &c. sold] To have and to hold [the said parcels, &c.] hereby bargained and sold, and all benefit and advantage thereto belonging, unto and to the use of the said A. B. his heirs and assigns for ever. In witness whereof, the said C. D., E. F., and G. H. have hereunto set their hands and seals, this day of in the year of our lord

(D.) (See s. 7. pl. 117.)

FORM OF LEASE.

THESE are to witness, that in consideration of the annual rent or sum of hereinafter reserved to be paid by X. Y. of, &c. the commissioners of his majesty's woods, forests, and land revenues, [or the surveyor general of his majesty's woods and forests, as the case may be] by the authority of the lord commissioners of his majesty's treasury, for and on behalf of his majesty, doth [or, do] by these presents, grant, demise, lease, and to farm let unto the said X. Y. his executors, administrators, and assigns, all [describe the parcels of land, &c.] To have and to hold the said parcels, &c. hereby demised, and all benefit, and advantage thereto belonging, unto him the said X. Y. his executors, administrators, and assigns, for and during the term of years, yielding and paying by half yearly payments to the said surveyor general, or to the said commissioners [as the case may be] for the time being, the annual rent or sum of In witness whereof the said and the said X. Y. have hereunto set their hands and seals, this day of in the year, &c. witness.

No. XXXIV.—53 G. 3. c. 116. BREAD.

I A. B. do swear [or, affirm], that I will at all times during the time I hold the office of receiver of assize returns for [the name of the place for which appointed] make true and correct returns of the whole quantities and prices of wheat, and true and correct returns of the whole quantities and prices of wheaten flour fit for

APPENDIX.

THE PRICE TABLE.										THE ASSIZE TABLE.									
When the Average Price of WHEAT					When the Average Price of FLOUR					BREAD.					The Penny Loaf, To weigh				
Is returned at					Is returned at					Add for Grinding, Baking, &c. 15s. 10d. per Quarter, or 8d. per Peck Loaf.					Total Price and Baking per Quarter.				
No. per Quarter, per Bushel.					per Sack.					Total Price and Baking per Sack.					Price of Peck Loaf. To weigh 17 lb. 6 oz.				
s. d.					s. d.					s. d.					s. d.				
1. 39 8					33 4					55 6					2 4				
2. 41 8					35 0					57 6					2 5				
3. 43 8					36 8					59 6					2 6				
4. 45 8					38 4					61 6					2 7				
5. 47 8					40 0					63 6					2 8				
6. 49 8					41 8					65 6					2 9				
7. 51 8					43 4					67 6					2 10				
8. 53 8					45 0					69 6					2 11				
9. 55 8					46 8					71 6					3 0				
10. 57 8					48 4					73 6					3 1				
11. 59 8					50 0					75 6					3 2				
12. 61 8					51 8					77 6					3 3				
13. 63 8					53 4					79 6					3 4				
14. 65 8					55 0					81 6					3 5				
15. 67 8					56 8					83 6					3 6				
16. 69 8					58 4					85 6					3 7				
17. 71 8					60 0					87 6					3 8				
18. 73 8					61 8					89 6					3 9				
19. 75 8					63 4					91 6					3 10				
20. 77 8					65 0					93 6					3 11				
21. 79 8					66 8					95 6					4 0				
22. 81 0					68 4					96 10					4 1				
23. 83 0					70 0					98 10					4 2				
24. 85 0					71 8					100 10					4 3				
25. 87 0					73 4					102 10					4 4				
26. 89 0					75 0					104 10					4 5				
27. 91 0					76 8					106 10					4 6				
28. 93 0					78 4					108 10					4 7				
29. 95 0					80 0					110 10					4 8				
30. 97 0					81 8					112 10					4 9				
31. 99 0					83 4					114 10					4 10				
32. 101 0					85 0					116 10					4 11				
33. 103 0					86 8					118 10					5 0				
34. 105 0					88 4					120 10					5 1				
35. 107 0					90 0					122 10					5 2				
36. 109 0					91 8					124 10					5 3				
37. 111 0					93 4					126 10					5 4				
38. 113 0					95 0					128 10					5 5				
39. 115 0					96 8					130 10					5 6				
40. 117 0					98 4					132 10					5 7				

Schedule, No. 6.—TABLE of the PRICE and ASSIZE of WHEATEN BREAD, from the PRICE of WHEAT and from the PRICE of FLOUR—continued.

THE PRICE TABLE.										THE ASSIZE TABLE.												
When the Average Price of WHEAT				When the Average Price of FLOUR				BREAD.				No. of Assize and Price.		The Penny Loaf, To weigh	The Two-penny Loaf, To weigh	The Three-penny Loaf, To weigh	The Sixpenny Loaf, To weigh	The Twelve-penny Loaf, To weigh	The Eighteen-penny Loaf, To weigh			
No.	Is returned at	Add for Grinding, Baking, &c. 15s. 10d. per Quarter, or 8d. per Peck Loaf.	Total Price and Baking per Quarter.	per Sack.	Total Price and Baking per Sack.	Price of Peck Loaf. To weigh 17 lb. 6 oz.	Price of Half Peck Loaf. To weigh 8 lb. 11 oz.	Price of Quarter Loaf. To weigh 4 lb. 5 oz. 8 dr.	Price of Half Quart. Loaf. To weigh 2 lb. 2 oz. 12 dr.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.
41.	119 0	14 10 1/2	134 10	100 0	113 4	5 8	2 10	1 5	0 8 1/2	41.	4 1 0	0 8 2	0 12 4	1 8 8	3 1 0	4 9 9	3 1 0	4 9 9				
42.	121 0	15 1 1/2	136 10	101 8	115 0	5 9	2 10 1/2	1 5 1/2	0 8 3/4	42.	4 0 0	0 8 0	0 12 1	1 8 2	3 0 5	4 8 8	3 0 5	4 8 8				
43.	123 0	15 4 1/2	138 10	103 4	116 8	5 10	2 11	1 5 1/2	0 8 3/4	43.	3 15 0	0 7 15	0 11 14	1 7 13	2 15 10	4 7 7	2 15 10	4 7 7				
44.	125 0	15 7 1/2	140 10	105 0	118 4	5 11	2 11 1/2	1 5 3/4	0 8 3/4	44.	3 14 0	0 7 13	0 11 11	1 7 7	2 14 15	4 6 7	2 14 15	4 6 7				
45.	127 0	15 10 1/2	142 10	106 8	120 0	6 0	3 0	1 6	0 9	45.	3 13 0	0 7 11	0 11 9	1 7 2	2 14 5	4 5 8	2 14 5	4 5 8				
46.	129 0	16 1 1/2	144 10	108 4	121 8	6 1	3 0 1/2	1 6 1/4	0 9 1/4	46.	3 12 0	0 7 9	0 11 6	1 6 13	2 13 11	4 4 8	2 13 11	4 4 8				
47.	131 0	16 4 1/2	146 10	110 0	123 4	6 2	3 1	1 6 1/2	0 9 1/2	47.	3 12 0	0 7 8	0 11 4	1 6 8	2 13 1	4 3 9	2 13 1	4 3 9				
48.	133 0	16 7 1/2	148 10	111 8	125 0	6 3	3 1 1/2	1 6 3/4	0 9 3/4	48.	3 11 0	0 7 6	0 11 1	1 6 3	2 12 7	4 2 11	2 12 7	4 2 11				
49.	135 0	16 10 1/2	150 10	113 4	126 8	6 4	3 2	1 7	0 9 1/2	49.	3 10 0	0 7 5	0 10 15	1 5 15	2 11 14	4 1 13	2 11 14	4 1 13				
50.	137 0	17 1 1/2	152 10	115 0	128 4	6 5	3 2 1/2	1 7 1/4	0 9 3/4	50.	3 9 0	0 7 3	0 10 13	1 5 10	2 11 5	4 0 15	2 11 5	4 0 15				
51.	139 0	17 4 1/2	154 10	116 8	130 0	6 6	3 3	1 7 3/4	0 9 3/4	51.	3 9 0	0 7 2	0 10 11	1 5 6	2 10 12	4 0 2	2 10 12	4 0 2				
52.	141 0	17 7 1/2	156 10	118 4	131 8	6 7	3 3 1/2	1 7 3/4	0 9 3/4	52.	3 8 0	0 7 0	0 10 8	1 5 1	2 10 3	3 15 15	2 10 3	3 15 15				
53.	143 0	17 10 1/2	158 10	120 0	133 4	6 8	3 4	1 8	0 10	53.	3 7 0	0 6 15	0 10 6	1 4 13	2 9 11	3 14 9	2 9 11	3 14 9				
54.	145 0	18 1 1/2	160 10	121 8	135 0	6 9	3 4 1/2	1 8 1/2	0 10 1/4	54.	3 6 0	0 6 13	0 10 4	1 4 9	2 9 2	3 13 12	2 9 2	3 13 12				
55.	147 0	18 4 1/2	162 10	123 4	136 8	6 10	3 5	1 8 1/2	0 10 1/4	55.	3 6 0	0 6 12	0 10 2	1 4 5	2 8 10	3 13 0	2 8 10	3 13 0				
56.	149 0	18 7 1/2	164 10	125 0	138 4	6 11	3 5 1/2	1 8 3/4	0 10 3/4	56.	3 5 0	0 6 11	0 10 0	1 4 1	2 8 3	3 12 4	2 8 3	3 12 4				
57.	150 0	18 9	166 10	126 8	140 0	7 0	3 6	1 9	0 10 1/2	57.	3 4 0	0 6 9	0 9 14	1 3 13	2 7 11	3 11 9	2 7 11	3 11 9				
58.	152 6	19 0 3/4	168 4	128 4	141 8	7 1	3 6 1/2	1 9 1/4	0 10 3/4	58.	3 4 0	0 6 8	0 9 12	1 3 9	2 7 3	3 10 13	2 7 3	3 10 13				
59.	154 6	19 3 3/4	170 4	130 0	143 4	7 2	3 7	1 9 1/2	0 10 3/4	59.	3 3 0	0 6 7	0 9 11	1 3 6	2 6 12	3 10 2	2 6 12	3 10 2				
60.	156 6	19 6 3/4	172 4	131 8	145 0	7 3	3 7 1/2	1 9 3/4	0 10 3/4	60.	3 3 0	0 6 6	0 9 9	1 3 2	2 6 5	3 9 8	2 6 5	3 9 8				
61.	158 6	19 9 3/4	174 4	133 4	146 8	7 4	3 8	1 10	0 11	61.	3 2 0	0 6 5	0 9 7	1 2 15	2 5 14	3 8 13	2 5 14	3 8 13				
62.	160 6	20 0 3/4	176 4	135 0	148 4	7 5	3 8 1/2	1 10 1/4	0 11 1/4	62.	3 1 0	0 6 3	0 9 5	1 2 11	2 5 7	3 8 3	2 5 7	3 8 3				
63.	162 6	20 3 3/4	178 4	136 8	150 0	7 6	3 9	1 10 1/2	0 11 1/4	63.	3 1 0	0 6 2	0 9 4	1 2 8	2 5 1	3 7 9	2 5 1	3 7 9				
64.	164 6	20 6 3/4	180 4	138 4	151 8	7 7	3 9 1/2	1 10 3/4	0 11 1/4	64.	3 0 0	0 6 1	0 9 2	1 2 5	2 4 10	3 6 15	2 4 10	3 6 15				
65.	166 6	20 9 3/4	182 4	140 0	153 4	7 8	3 10	1 11	0 11 1/2	65.	3 0 0	0 6 0	0 9 1	1 2 2	2 4 4	3 6 6	2 4 4	3 6 6				
66.	168 6	21 0 3/4	184 4	141 8	155 0	7 9	3 10 1/2	1 11 1/4	0 11 3/4	66.	2 15 0	0 5 15	0 8 14	1 1 13	2 3 10	3 5 7	2 3 10	3 5 7				
67.	170 6	21 3 3/4	186 4	143 4	156 8	7 10	3 11	1 11 1/2	0 11 3/4	67.	2 15 0	0 5 14	0 8 13	1 1 11	2 3 7	3 5 3	2 3 7	3 5 3				
68.	172 6	21 6 3/4	188 4	145 0	158 4	7 11	3 11 1/2	1 11 3/4	0 11 3/4	68.	2 14 0	0 5 13	0 8 12	1 1 8	2 3 1	3 4 10	2 3 1	3 4 10				
69.	174 6	21 9 3/4	190 4	146 8	160 0	8 0	4 0	2 0	1 0	69.	2 14 0	0 5 12	0 8 11	1 1 6	2 2 12	3 4 2	2 2 12	3 4 2				
70.	176 6	22 0 3/4	192 4	148 4	161 8	8 1	4 0 1/2	2 0 1/4	1 0 1/4	70.	2 13 0	0 5 11	0 8 9	1 1 3	2 2 6	3 3 9	2 2 6	3 3 9				
71.	178 6	22 3 3/4	194 4	150 0	163 4	8 2	4 1	2 0 1/2	1 0 1/2	71.	2 13 0	0 5 10	0 8 8	1 1 0	2 2 0	3 3 0	2 2 0	3 3 0				
72.	180 6	22 6 3/4	196 4	151 8	165 0	8 3	4 1 1/2	2 0 3/4	1 0 3/4	72.	2 12 0	0 5 9	0 8 6	1 0 13	2 1 11	3 2 8	2 1 11	3 2 8				

N. B.—By this Table, the Number of Pounds of Bread to be sold as the Price of a Quarter of Wheat, including the Allowance as above, is 413 Pounds Avoirdupois; and, for the Sack of Flour, 347 Pounds 8 Ounces Avoirdupois.

Schedule, No. 7.—TABLE of the PRICE and ASSIZE of STANDARD WHEATEN BREAD, from the PRICE of WHEAT and from the PRICE of FLOUR.

THE PRICE TABLE.										THE ASSIZE TABLE.																																		
When the Average Price of WHEAT					When the Average Price of FLOUR					BREAD.					The Penny Loaf, To weigh					The Two-penny Loaf, To weigh					The Three-penny Loaf, To weigh					The Six-penny Loaf, To weigh					The Twelve-penny Loaf, To weigh					The Eighteen-penny Loaf, To weigh				
No.	per Quarter.	per Bushel.	Is returned at	Add for Grinding, Baking, &c. 16s. 8d. per Quarter, or 8d. per Peck Loaf.	Total Price and Baking per Quarter.	Is returned at	Add Baking, &c. 13s. 4d. per Sack.	Total Price and Baking per Sack.	per Sack.	Price of Peck Loaf. To weigh 17 lb. 6 oz.	Price of Half Peck Loaf. To weigh 8 lb. 11 oz.	Price of Quarter Loaf. To weigh 4 lb. 5 oz. 8 dr.	Price of Half Quart. Loaf. To weigh 2 lb. 2 oz. 12 dr.	No. of Assize and Price.	oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.															
1.	s. 39	d. 6	s. 4	d. 11 1/4	s. 56	d. 2	s. 31	d. 8	s. 45	d. 0	s. 1	d. 1 1/2	s. 0	d. 3 1/4	1.	10 7	1 4 14	1 15 5	3 14 10	7 13 4	11 11 14	3 14 10	7 13 4	11 11 14	3 14 10	7 13 4	11 11 14	3 14 10	7 13 4	11 11 14														
2.	s. 41	d. 6	s. 5	d. 2 1/4	s. 58	d. 2	s. 33	d. 4	s. 46	d. 8	s. 1	d. 2	s. 0	d. 3 1/2	2.	9 14	1 3 13	1 13 12	3 11 9	7 7 2	11 2 11	3 11 9	7 7 2	11 2 11	3 11 9	7 7 2	11 2 11	3 11 9	7 7 2	11 2 11														
3.	s. 43	d. 8	s. 5	d. 5 1/2	s. 60	d. 4	s. 35	d. 0	s. 48	d. 4	s. 1	d. 2 1/2	s. 0	d. 3 3/4	3.	9 9	1 3 2	1 12 12	3 9 8	7 3 0	10 12 8	3 9 8	7 3 0	10 12 8	3 9 8	7 3 0	10 12 8	3 9 8	7 3 0	10 12 8														
4.	s. 45	d. 8	s. 5	d. 8 1/2	s. 62	d. 4	s. 36	d. 8	s. 50	d. 0	s. 1	d. 3	s. 0	d. 3 1/2	4.	9 4	1 2 8	1 11 12	3 7 9	6 15 3	10 6 12	3 7 9	6 15 3	10 6 12	3 7 9	6 15 3	10 6 12	3 7 9	6 15 3	10 6 12														
5.	s. 47	d. 10	s. 5	d. 11 3/4	s. 64	d. 6	s. 38	d. 4	s. 51	d. 8	s. 1	d. 3 1/2	s. 0	d. 3 3/4	5.	8 15	1 1 14	1 10 14	3 5 12	6 11 9	10 1 6	3 5 12	6 11 9	10 1 6	3 5 12	6 11 9	10 1 6	3 5 12	6 11 9	10 1 6														
6.	s. 49	d. 10	s. 6	d. 2 3/4	s. 66	d. 6	s. 40	d. 0	s. 53	d. 4	s. 1	d. 4	s. 0	d. 4	6.	8 11	1 1 6	1 10 1	3 4 2	6 8 4	9 12 6	3 4 2	6 8 4	9 12 6	3 4 2	6 8 4	9 12 6	3 4 2	6 8 4	9 12 6														
7.	s. 52	d. 0	s. 6	d. 6	s. 68	d. 8	s. 41	d. 8	s. 55	d. 0	s. 1	d. 4 1/2	s. 0	d. 4 1/4	7.	8 6	1 0 13	1 9 4	3 2 8	6 5 1	9 7 10	3 2 8	6 5 1	9 7 10	3 2 8	6 5 1	9 7 10	3 2 8	6 5 1	9 7 10														
8.	s. 54	d. 2	s. 6	d. 9 1/4	s. 70	d. 10	s. 43	d. 4	s. 56	d. 8	s. 1	d. 5	s. 0	d. 4 1/2	8.	8 2	1 0 5	1 8 8	3 1 0	6 2 1	9 3 2	3 1 0	6 2 1	9 3 2	3 1 0	6 2 1	9 3 2	3 1 0	6 2 1	9 3 2														
9.	s. 56	d. 2	s. 7	d. 0 1/4	s. 72	d. 10	s. 45	d. 0	s. 58	d. 4	s. 1	d. 5 1/2	s. 0	d. 4 3/4	9.	7 15	0 15 14	1 7 13	2 15 10	5 15 5	8 14 15	2 15 10	5 15 5	8 14 15	2 15 10	5 15 5	8 14 15	2 15 10	5 15 5	8 14 15														
10.	s. 58	d. 4	s. 7	d. 3 1/2	s. 75	d. 0	s. 46	d. 8	s. 60	d. 0	s. 1	d. 6	s. 0	d. 4 1/2	10.	7 11	0 15 7	1 7 2	2 14 5	5 12 10	8 11 0	2 14 5	5 12 10	8 11 0	2 14 5	5 12 10	8 11 0	2 14 5	5 12 10	8 11 0														
11.	s. 60	d. 4	s. 7	d. 6 1/2	s. 77	d. 0	s. 48	d. 4	s. 61	d. 8	s. 1	d. 6 1/2	s. 0	d. 4 3/4	11.	7 8	0 15 0	1 6 8	2 13 1	5 10 2	8 7 3	2 13 1	5 10 2	8 7 3	2 13 1	5 10 2	8 7 3	2 13 1	5 10 2	8 7 3														
12.	s. 62	d. 6	s. 7	d. 9 3/4	s. 79	d. 2	s. 50	d. 0	s. 63	d. 4	s. 1	d. 7	s. 0	d. 4 3/4	12.	7 5	0 14 10	1 5 15	2 11 14	5 7 12	8 3 10	2 11 14	5 7 12	8 3 10	2 11 14	5 7 12	8 3 10	2 11 14	5 7 12	8 3 10														
13.	s. 64	d. 6	s. 8	d. 0 3/4	s. 81	d. 2	s. 51	d. 8	s. 65	d. 0	s. 1	d. 7 1/2	s. 0	d. 4 3/4	13.	7 2	0 14 4	1 5 6	2 10 12	5 5 8	7 13 1	2 10 12	5 5 8	7 13 1	2 10 12	5 5 8	7 13 1	2 10 12	5 5 8	7 13 1														
14.	s. 66	d. 8	s. 8	d. 4	s. 83	d. 4	s. 53	d. 4	s. 66	d. 8	s. 1	d. 8	s. 0	d. 5	14.	6 15	0 13 14	1 4 13	2 9 11	5 3 6	7 10 0	2 9 11	5 3 6	7 10 0	2 9 11	5 3 6	7 10 0	2 9 11	5 3 6	7 10 0														
15.	s. 68	d. 8	s. 8	d. 7	s. 85	d. 4	s. 55	d. 0	s. 68	d. 4	s. 1	d. 8 1/2	s. 0	d. 5 1/4	15.	6 12	0 13 8	1 4 5	2 8 10	5 1 5	7 10 0	2 8 10	5 1 5	7 10 0	2 8 10	5 1 5	7 10 0	2 8 10	5 1 5	7 10 0														
16.	s. 70	d. 10	s. 8	d. 10 1/4	s. 87	d. 6	s. 56	d. 8	s. 70	d. 0	s. 1	d. 9	s. 0	d. 5 1/4	16.	6 9	0 13 3	1 3 13	2 7 11	4 15 6	7 7 2	2 7 11	4 15 6	7 7 2	2 7 11	4 15 6	7 7 2	2 7 11	4 15 6	7 7 2														
17.	s. 72	d. 10	s. 9	d. 1 1/4	s. 89	d. 6	s. 58	d. 4	s. 71	d. 8	s. 1	d. 9 1/2	s. 0	d. 5 1/4	17.	6 7	0 12 14	1 3 6	2 6 12	4 13 9	7 4 5	2 6 12	4 13 9	7 4 5	2 6 12	4 13 9	7 4 5	2 6 12	4 13 9	7 4 5														
18.	s. 75	d. 0	s. 9	d. 4 1/2	s. 91	d. 8	s. 60	d. 0	s. 73	d. 4	s. 1	d. 10	s. 0	d. 5 1/2	18.	6 5	0 12 10	1 2 15	2 5 14	4 11 13	7 1 11	2 5 14	4 11 13	7 1 11	2 5 14	4 11 13	7 1 11	2 5 14	4 11 13	7 1 11														
19.	s. 77	d. 0	s. 9	d. 7 1/2	s. 93	d. 8	s. 61	d. 8	s. 75	d. 0	s. 1	d. 10 1/2	s. 0	d. 5 3/4	19.	6 2	0 12 5	1 2 8	2 5 1	4 10 2	6 15 3	2 5 1	4 10 2	6 15 3	2 5 1	4 10 2	6 15 3	2 5 1	4 10 2	6 15 3														
20.	s. 79	d. 2	s. 9	d. 10 3/4	s. 95	d. 10	s. 63	d. 4	s. 76	d. 8	s. 1	d. 11	s. 0	d. 5 3/4	20.	6 0	0 12 1	1 2 2	2 4 4	4 8 8	6 12 12	2 4 4	4 8 8	6 12 12	2 4 4	4 8 8	6 12 12	2 4 4	4 8 8	6 12 12														
21.	s. 81	d. 2	s. 10	d. 1 3/4	s. 97	d. 10	s. 65	d. 0	s. 78	d. 4	s. 1	d. 11 1/2	s. 0	d. 5 3/4	21.	5 14	0 11 13	1 1 11	2 3 7	4 6 15	6 10 7	2 3 7	4 6 15	6 10 7	2 3 7	4 6 15	6 10 7	2 3 7	4 6 15	6 10 7														
22.	s. 83	d. 4	s. 10	d. 5	s. 100	d. 0	s. 66	d. 8	s. 80	d. 0	s. 2	d. 0	s. 0	d. 6	22.	5 12	0 11 9	1 1 6	2 2 12	4 5 8	6 8 4	2 2 12	4 5 8	6 8 4	2 2 12	4 5 8	6 8 4	2 2 12	4 5 8	6 8 4														
23.	s. 85	d. 4	s. 10	d. 8	s. 102	d. 0	s. 68	d. 4	s. 81	d. 8	s. 2	d. 0 1/2	s. 0	d. 6 1/4	23.	5 10	0 11 5	1 1 0	2 2 0	4 4 1	6 6 1	2 2 0	4 4 1	6 6 1	2 2 0	4 4 1	6 6 1	2 2 0	4 4 1	6 6 1														
24.	s. 87	d. 6	s. 10	d. 11 1/4	s. 104	d. 2	s. 70	d. 0	s. 83	d. 4	s. 2	d. 1	s. 0	d. 6 1/4	24.	5 8	0 11 1	1 0 10	2 1 5	4 2 11	6 4 1	2 1 5	4 2 11	6 4 1	2 1 5	4 2 11	6 4 1	2 1 5	4 2 11	6 4 1														
25.	s. 89	d. 6	s. 11	d. 2 1/4	s. 106	d. 2	s. 71	d. 8	s. 85	d. 0	s. 2	d. 1 1/2	s. 0	d. 6 1/4	25.	5 7	0 10 14	1 0 5	2 0 11	4 1 6	6 2 1	2 0 11	4 1 6	6 2 1	2 0 11	4 1 6	6 2 1	2 0 11	4 1 6	6 2 1														
26.	s. 91	d. 8	s. 11	d. 5 1/2	s. 108	d. 4	s. 73	d. 4	s. 86	d. 8	s. 2	d. 2 1/2	s. 0	d. 6 3/4	26.	5	0 10 11	1 0 0	2 0 1	4 0 2	6 0 3	2 0 1	4 0 2	6 0 3	2 0 1	4 0 2	6 0 3	2 0 1	4 0 2	6 0 3														
27.	s. 93	d. 8	s. 11	d. 8 1/2	s. 110	d. 4	s. 75	d. 0	s. 88	d. 4	s. 2	d. 2 1/2	s. 0	d. 6 3/4	27.	5 3	0 10 7	0 15 11	1 15 7	3 14 15	5 14 6	1 15 7	3 14 15	5 14 6	1 15 7	3 14 15	5 14 6	1 15 7	3 14 15	5 14 6														
28.	s. 95	d. 10	s. 11	d. 11 3/4	s. 112	d. 6	s. 76	d. 8	s. 90	d. 0	s. 2	d. 3	s. 0	d. 6 3/4	28.	5 2	0 10 4	0 15 7	1 14 14	3 13 12	5 12 10	1 14 14	3 13 12	5 12 10	1 14 14	3 13 12	5 12 10	1 14 14	3 13 12	5 12 10														
29.	s. 97	d. 10	s. 12	d. 2 3/4	s. 114	d. 6	s. 78	d. 4	s. 91	d. 8	s. 2	d. 3 1/2	s. 0	d. 6 3/4	29.	5 0	0 10 1	0 15 2	1 14 5	3 12 10	5 10 15	1 14 5	3 12 10	5 10 15	1 14 5	3 12 10	5 10 15	1 14 5	3 12 10	5 10 15														
30.	s. 100	d. 0	s. 12	d. 6	s. 116	d. 8	s. 80	d. 0	s. 93	d. 4	s. 2	d. 4	s. 7	d. 7	30.	4 15	0 9 14	0 14 14	1 13 13	3 11 11	5 9 8	1 13 13	3 11 11	5 9 8	1 13 13	3 11 11	5 9 8	1 13 13	3 11 11	5 9 8														
31.	s. 102	d. 0	s. 12	d. 9	s. 118	d. 8	s. 81	d. 8	s. 95	d. 0	s. 2	d. 4 1/2	s. 0	d. 7 1/4	31.	4 14	0 9 12	0 14 10	1 13 4	3 10 8	5 7 12	1 13 4	3 10 8	5 7 12	1 13 4	3 10 8	5 7 12	1 13 4	3 10 8	5 7 12														
32.	s. 104	d. 2	s. 13	d. 0 1/4	s. 120	d. 10	s. 83	d. 4	s. 96	d. 8	s. 2	d. 5	s. 0	d. 7 1/4	32.	4 12	0 9 9	0 14 6	1 12 12	3 9 8	5 6 4	1 12 12	3 9 8	5 6 4	1 12 12	3 9 8	5 6 4	1 12 12	3 9 8	5 6 4														
33.	s. 106	d. 2	s. 13	d. 3 1/4	s. 122	d. 10	s. 85	d. 0	s. 98	d. 4	s. 2	d. 5 1/2	s. 0	d. 7 1/4	33.	4 11	0 9 6	0 14 2	1 12 4	3 8 8	5 4 3	1 12 4	3 8 8	5 4 3	1 12 4	3 8 8	5 4 3	1 12 4	3 8 8	5 4 3														
34.	s. 108	d. 4	s. 13	d. 6 1/4	s. 125	d. 0	s. 86	d. 8	s. 100	d. 0	s. 2	d. 6	s. 0	d. 7 1/4	34.	4 10	0 9 4	0 13 14	1 11 12	3 7 9	5 3 6	1 11 12	3 7 9	5 3 6	1 11 12	3 7 9	5 3 6	1 11 12	3 7 9	5 3 6														
35.	s. 110	d. 4	s. 13	d. 9 3/4	s. 127	d. 0	s. 88	d. 4	s. 101	d. 8	s. 2	d. 6 1/2	s. 0	d. 7 1/4	35.	4 8	0 9 1	0 13 10	1 11 5	3 6 11	5 2 0	1 11 5	3 6 11	5 2 0	1 11 5	3 6 11	5 2 0	1 11 5	3 6 11	5 2 0														

THE PRICE TABLE.

THE ASSIZE TABLE.

THE PRICE TABLE.															
When the Average Price of WHEAT				When the Average Price of FLOUR				BREAD.							
Is returned at		Add for Grinding, Baking, &c. 16s. 8d. per Quarter, or 8d. per Peck Loaf.		Is returned at		Add Baking, &c. 13s. 4d. per Sack.		Price of Peck Loaf. To weigh 17lb. 6oz.		Price of Half Peck Loaf. To weigh 8lb. 11oz.		Price of Quarter Loaf. To weigh 4lb. 5oz. 8dr.		Price of Half Quart. Loaf. To weigh 2lb. 2oz. 12dr.	
No.	per Quarter.	per Bushel.	Total Price and Baking per Quarter.	s.	d.	per Sack.	Total Price and Baking per Sack.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
36.	112 6	14 0 ³ / ₄	129 2	90 0	103 4	8	111 8	1 4 ³ / ₄	2 7 ¹ / ₂	2 2	9 ¹ / ₂	0 7 ³ / ₄	36.	0 8 15	0 13 7
37.	114 6	14 3 ³ / ₄	131 2	91 8	105 0	8	113 4	1 5	2 7 ³ / ₄	3 3	10 ¹ / ₂	0 7 ³ / ₄	37.	0 8 13	0 13 3
38.	116 8	14 7	133 4	93 4	106 8	8	115 0	1 4 ¹ / ₂	2 8	4 4	11 ¹ / ₂	0 8 ¹ / ₄	38.	0 8 11	0 13 0
39.	118 8	14 10	135 4	95 0	108 4	8	116 8	1 4 ¹ / ₂	2 8 ¹ / ₂	5 5	12 ¹ / ₂	0 8 ¹ / ₄	39.	0 8 8	0 12 13
40.	120 10	15 1 ¹ / ₄	137 6	96 8	110 0	8	118 4	1 4 ¹ / ₂	2 9	6 6	13 ¹ / ₂	0 8 ¹ / ₄	40.	0 8 6	0 12 10
41.	122 10	15 4 ¹ / ₄	139 6	98 4	111 8	8	120 0	1 4 ³ / ₄	2 9 ¹ / ₂	7 7	14 ¹ / ₂	0 8 ¹ / ₄	41.	0 8 4	0 12 7
42.	125 0	15 7 ¹ / ₂	141 8	100 0	113 4	8	121 8	1 5	2 10	8 8	15 ¹ / ₂	0 8 ¹ / ₄	42.	0 8 2	0 12 4
43.	127 0	15 10 ¹ / ₂	143 8	101 8	115 0	8	123 4	1 5 ¹ / ₄	2 10 ¹ / ₂	9 9	16 ¹ / ₂	0 8 ¹ / ₄	43.	0 8 0	0 12 1
44.	129 2	16 1 ¹ / ₄	145 10	103 4	116 8	8	125 0	1 5 ¹ / ₄	2 11	10 10	17 ¹ / ₂	0 8 ¹ / ₄	44.	0 7 15	0 11 14
45.	131 2	16 4 ³ / ₄	147 10	105 0	118 4	8	126 8	1 5 ³ / ₄	2 11 ¹ / ₂	11 11	18 ¹ / ₂	0 8 ¹ / ₄	45.	0 7 13	0 11 11
46.	133 4	16 8	150 0	106 8	120 0	8	128 4	1 6	3 0	12 12	19 ¹ / ₂	0 9	46.	0 7 11	0 11 9
47.	135 4	16 11	152 0	108 4	121 8	8	129 2	1 6 ¹ / ₄	3 0 ¹ / ₂	1 1	20 ¹ / ₂	0 9 ¹ / ₄	47.	0 7 9	0 11 6
48.	137 6	17 2 ¹ / ₄	154 2	110 0	123 4	8	130 0	1 6 ¹ / ₄	3 1	2 2	21 ¹ / ₂	0 9 ¹ / ₄	48.	0 7 8	0 11 4
49.	139 6	17 5 ¹ / ₄	156 2	111 8	125 0	8	131 8	1 6 ¹ / ₄	3 1 ¹ / ₂	3 3	22 ¹ / ₂	0 9 ¹ / ₄	49.	0 7 6	0 11 1
50.	141 8	17 8 ¹ / ₂	158 4	113 4	126 8	8	133 4	1 7	3 2	4 4	23 ¹ / ₂	0 9 ¹ / ₂	50.	0 7 5	0 10 15
51.	143 8	17 11 ¹ / ₂	160 4	115 0	128 4	8	135 0	1 7 ¹ / ₄	3 2 ¹ / ₂	5 5	24 ¹ / ₂	0 9 ³ / ₄	51.	0 7 3	0 10 13
52.	145 10	18 2 ³ / ₄	162 6	116 8	130 0	8	136 8	1 7 ¹ / ₄	3 3	6 6	25 ¹ / ₂	0 9 ³ / ₄	52.	0 7 2	0 10 11
53.	147 10	18 5 ³ / ₄	164 6	118 4	131 8	8	138 4	1 7 ³ / ₄	3 3 ¹ / ₂	7 7	26 ¹ / ₂	0 9 ³ / ₄	53.	0 7 0	0 10 8
54.	150 0	18 9	166 8	120 0	133 4	8	140 0	1 8	3 4	8 8	27 ¹ / ₂	0 10	54.	0 6 15	0 10 6
55.	152 0	19 0	168 8	121 8	135 0	8	141 8	1 8 ¹ / ₄	3 4 ¹ / ₂	9 9	28 ¹ / ₂	0 10 ¹ / ₄	55.	0 6 13	0 10 4
56.	154 2	19 3 ¹ / ₄	170 10	123 4	136 8	8	143 4	1 8 ¹ / ₄	3 5	10 10	29 ¹ / ₂	0 10 ¹ / ₄	56.	0 6 12	0 10 2
57.	156 2	19 6 ¹ / ₄	172 10	125 0	138 4	8	145 0	1 8 ¹ / ₄	3 5 ¹ / ₂	11 11	30 ¹ / ₂	0 10 ¹ / ₄	57.	0 6 11	0 10 0
58.	158 4	19 9 ¹ / ₄	175 0	126 8	140 0	8	146 8	1 9	3 6	12 12	31 ¹ / ₂	0 10 ¹ / ₄	58.	0 6 9	0 9 14
59.	160 4	20 0 ¹ / ₄	177 0	128 4	141 8	8	148 4	1 9 ¹ / ₄	3 6 ¹ / ₂	1 1	32 ¹ / ₂	0 10 ¹ / ₄	59.	0 6 8	0 9 12
60.	162 6	20 3 ¹ / ₄	179 2	130 0	143 4	8	150 0	1 9 ¹ / ₄	3 7	2 2	33 ¹ / ₂	0 10 ¹ / ₄	60.	0 6 7	0 9 11
61.	164 6	20 6 ³ / ₄	181 2	131 8	145 0	8	151 8	1 9 ³ / ₄	3 7 ¹ / ₂	3 3	34 ¹ / ₂	0 10 ³ / ₄	61.	0 6 6	0 9 9
62.	166 8	20 10	183 4	133 4	146 8	8	153 4	1 10	3 8	4 4	35 ¹ / ₂	0 11	62.	0 6 5	0 9 7
63.	168 8	21 1	185 4	135 0	148 4	8	155 0	1 10 ¹ / ₄	3 8 ¹ / ₂	5 5	36 ¹ / ₂	0 11 ¹ / ₄	63.	0 6 5	0 9 5
64.	170 10	21 4 ¹ / ₄	187 6	136 8	150 0	8	156 8	1 10 ¹ / ₄	3 9	6 6	37 ¹ / ₂	0 11 ¹ / ₄	64.	0 6 3	0 9 4
65.	172 10	21 7 ¹ / ₄	189 6	138 4	151 8	8	158 4	1 10 ³ / ₄	3 9 ¹ / ₂	7 7	38 ¹ / ₂	0 11 ¹ / ₄	65.	0 6 2	0 9 2
66.	175 0	21 10 ¹ / ₂	191 8	140 0	153 4	8	160 0	1 11	3 10	8 8	39 ¹ / ₂	0 11 ³ / ₄	66.	0 6 0	0 9 1
67.	177 0	22 1 ¹ / ₂	193 8	141 8	155 0	8	161 8	1 11 ¹ / ₄	3 10 ¹ / ₂	9 9	40 ¹ / ₂	0 11 ³ / ₄	67.	0 5 15	0 8 14
68.	179 2	22 4 ³ / ₄	195 10	143 4	156 8	8	163 4	1 11 ¹ / ₄	3 11	10 10	41 ¹ / ₂	0 11 ³ / ₄	68.	0 5 14	0 8 13
69.	181 2	22 7 ³ / ₄	197 10	145 0	158 4	8	165 0	1 11 ³ / ₄	3 11 ¹ / ₂	11 11	42 ¹ / ₂	0 11 ³ / ₄	69.	0 5 13	0 8 12
70.	183 4	22 11	200 0	146 8	160 0	8	166 8	2 0	4 0	12 12	43 ¹ / ₂	1 0	70.	0 5 12	0 8 11

N. B.—By this Table, the Number of Pounds of Bread to be sold as the Price of a Quarter of Wheat, including the Allowance as above, is 434 Pounds Avoirdupois; and for the Sack of Flour, 347 Pounds 8 Ounces.

Schedule, No. 8.—TABLE of the PRICE and ASSIZE of HOUSEHOLD BREAD from the PRICE of WHEAT and from the PRICE of FLOUR.

THE PRICE TABLE.										THE ASSIZE TABLE.									
When the Average Price of WHEAT					When the Average Price of FLOUR					BREAD.					No. of Assize and Price.				
Is returned at	Add for Grinding, Baking, &c. 18s. per Quarter, or 8d. per Peck Loaf.	Total Price and Baking per Quarter.	per Sack.	Is returned at	Add Baking, &c. 13s. 4d. per Sack.	Total Price and Baking per Sack.	Price of Peck Loaf. To weigh 17 lb. 6 oz.	Price of Half Peck Loaf. To weigh 8 lb. 11 oz.	Price of Quarter Loaf. To weigh 4 lb. 5 oz. 8 dr.	Price of Half Quart. Loaf. To weigh 2 lb. 2 oz. 12 dr.	The Penny Loaf, To weigh	The Two-penny Loaf, To weigh	The Three-penny Loaf, To weigh	The Six-penny Loaf, To weigh	The Twelve-penny Loaf, To weigh	The Eighteen-penny Loaf, To weigh			
No.	per Quarter.	per Bushel.									oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.	lb. oz. dr.			
1.	38	2	4	9 1/4	56	2	2	1	0 1/2	0	6 1/4	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
2.	40	6	5	0 3/4	58	4	2	2	1	0	6 1/2	1	5	6	1	5	6	6	6
3.	42	8	5	4	60	8	2	3	1 1/2	0	6 3/4	1	4	9	1	4	4	4	4
4.	44	10	5	7 1/4	62	10	2	4	2	0	7	1	3	13	1	3	3	3	3
5.	47	0	5	10 1/2	65	0	2	5	2 1/2	0	7 1/4	1	3	2	1	3	3	3	3
6.	49	4	6	2	67	4	2	6	3	0	7 3/4	1	2	8	1	2	2	2	2
7.	51	6	6	5 1/4	69	6	2	7	3 1/2	0	7 3/4	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1
8.	53	8	6	8 1/2	71	8	2	8	4	0	8	1	1	6	1	6	6	6	6
9.	56	0	7	0	74	0	2	9	4 1/2	0	8 1/4	1	0	13	1	0	0	0	0
10.	58	2	7	3 1/4	76	2	2	10	5	0	8 1/2	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
11.	60	6	7	6 3/4	78	6	2	11	5 1/2	0	8 3/4	0	1	13	1	7	7	7	7
12.	62	8	7	10	80	8	3	0	6	0	9	0	1	14	1	10	10	10	10
13.	65	0	8	1 1/2	83	0	3	1	6 1/2	0	9 1/4	0	1	8	1	8	8	8	8
14.	67	2	8	4 1/4	85	2	3	2	7 1/2	0	9 1/2	0	1	10	1	10	10	10	10
15.	69	6	8	8 1/4	87	6	3	3	8	0	9 3/4	0	1	4	1	4	4	4	4
16.	71	8	8	11 1/2	89	8	3	4	8 1/2	0	10	0	1	13	1	13	13	13	13
17.	74	0	9	3	92	0	3	5	9	0	10 1/4	0	1	14	1	14	14	14	14
18.	76	2	9	6 1/4	94	2	3	6	10 1/2	0	10 1/2	0	1	15	1	15	15	15	15
19.	78	6	9	9 3/4	96	6	3	7	11 1/2	0	10 3/4	0	1	16	1	16	16	16	16
20.	80	8	10	1	98	8	3	8	12	0	11	0	1	17	1	17	17	17	17
21.	83	0	10	4 1/2	101	0	3	9	10 1/2	0	11 1/4	0	1	18	1	18	18	18	18
22.	85	4	10	8	103	4	3	10	11 1/2	0	11 1/2	0	1	19	1	19	19	19	19
23.	87	6	10	11 1/4	105	6	3	11	12 1/2	0	11 3/4	0	1	20	1	20	20	20	20
24.	89	8	11	2 1/2	107	8	4	0	13	0	12	0	1	21	1	21	21	21	21
25.	92	0	11	6	110	0	4	1	14	0	12 1/4	0	1	22	1	22	22	22	22
26.	94	2	11	9 1/4	112	2	4	2	15	0	13	0	1	23	1	23	23	23	23
27.	96	6	12	0 1/4	114	6	4	3	16	0	13 1/4	0	1	24	1	24	24	24	24
28.	98	8	12	4	116	8	4	4	17 1/2	0	14	0	1	25	1	25	25	25	25
29.	101	0	12	7 1/4	119	0	4	5	18 1/2	0	14 1/4	0	1	26	1	26	26	26	26
30.	103	2	12	10 3/4	121	2	4	6	19 1/2	0	15	0	1	27	1	27	27	27	27
31.	105	6	13	2 1/4	123	6	4	7	20 1/2	0	15 1/4	0	1	28	1	28	28	28	28
32.	107	8	13	5 1/2	125	8	4	8	21 1/2	0	16	0	1	29	1	29	29	29	29
33.	110	0	13	9	128	0	4	9	22 1/2	0	16 1/4	0	1	30	1	30	30	30	30
34.	112	2	14	0 1/4	130	2	4	10	23 1/2	0	17 1/4	0	1	31	1	31	31	31	31
35.	114	6	14	3 1/4	132	6	4	11	24 1/2	0	17 3/4	0	1	32	1	32	32	32	32

THE PRICE TABLE.

THE PRICE TABLE.																									
When the Average Price of WHEAT				When the Average Price of FLOUR				BREAD.																	
Is returned at		Add for Grinding, Baking, &c. 18s. per Quarter, or 8d. per Peck Loaf.		Is returned at		Add Baking, &c. 13s. 4d. per Sack.		BREAD.				Price of Peck Loaf. To weigh 17 lb. 6 oz.			Price of Half Peck Loaf. To weigh 8 lb. 11 oz.			Price of Quarter Loaf. To weigh 4 lb. 5 oz. 8 dr.			Price of Half Quart. Loaf. To weigh 2 lb. 2 oz. 12 dr.				
		per Bushel.		per Sack.		per Sack.																			
No.	per Quarter.	per Bushel.	Total Price and Baking per Quarter.	per Sack.	Total Price and Baking per Sack.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.		
36.	116 8	14 7	134 8	86 8	100 0	5 0	2 6	1 3	0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 10	0 9 4	0 13 14	1 11 12	3 7 9	5 3 6	4 10	0 9 4	0 13 14	1 11 12	3 7 9	5 3 6	4 10	0 9 4	0 13 14	1 11 12
37.	119 0	14 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	137 0	88 4	101 8	5 1	2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 8	0 9 1	0 13 10	1 11 5	3 6 11	5 2 0	4 8	0 9 1	0 13 10	1 11 5	3 6 11	5 2 0	4 8	0 9 1	0 13 10	1 11 5
38.	121 2	15 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	139 2	90 0	103 4	5 2	2 7	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 7	0 8 15	0 13 7	1 10 14	3 5 12	5 0 11	4 7	0 8 15	0 13 7	1 10 14	3 5 12	5 0 11	4 7	0 8 15	0 13 7	1 10 14
39.	123 6	15 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	141 6	91 8	105 0	5 3	2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 6	0 8 13	0 13 3	1 10 7	3 4 15	4 15 6	4 6	0 8 13	0 13 3	1 10 7	3 4 15	4 15 6	4 6	0 8 13	0 13 3	1 10 7
40.	125 8	15 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	143 8	93 4	106 8	5 4	2 8	1 4	0 8	4 5	0 8 11	0 13 0	1 10 1	3 4 2	4 14 3	4 5	0 8 11	0 13 0	1 10 1	3 4 2	4 14 3	4 5	0 8 11	0 13 0	1 10 1
41.	128 0	16 0	146 0	95 0	108 4	5 5	2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 4	0 8 8	0 12 13	1 9 10	3 3 5	4 12 15	5 6	0 8 8	0 12 13	1 9 10	3 3 5	4 12 15	5 6	0 8 8	0 12 13	1 9 10
42.	130 2	16 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	148 2	96 8	110 0	5 6	2 9	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 3	0 8 6	0 12 10	1 9 4	3 2 8	4 11 13	6 7	0 8 6	0 12 10	1 9 4	3 2 8	4 11 13	6 7	0 8 6	0 12 10	1 9 4
43.	132 4	16 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	150 4	98 4	111 8	5 7	2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 2	0 8 4	0 12 7	1 8 14	3 1 12	4 10 10	7 8	0 8 4	0 12 7	1 8 14	3 1 12	4 10 10	7 8	0 8 4	0 12 7	1 8 14
44.	134 8	16 10	152 8	100 0	113 4	5 8	2 10	1 5	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 1	0 8 2	0 12 4	1 8 8	3 1 0	4 9 9	8 9	0 8 2	0 12 4	1 8 8	3 1 0	4 9 9	8 9	0 8 2	0 12 4	1 8 8
45.	136 8	17 1	154 8	101 8	115 0	5 9	2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 0	0 8 0	0 12 1	1 8 2	3 0 5	4 8 8	9 10	0 8 0	0 12 1	1 8 2	3 0 5	4 8 8	9 10	0 8 0	0 12 1	1 8 2
46.	139 0	17 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	157 0	103 4	116 8	5 10	2 11	1 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 15	0 7 15	0 11 14	1 7 7	2 15 10	4 7 7	10 11	0 8 3	0 11 14	1 7 7	2 15 10	4 7 7	10 11	0 8 3	0 11 14	1 7 7
47.	141 2	17 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	159 2	105 0	118 4	5 11	2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 14	0 7 13	0 11 11	1 7 2	2 14 5	4 6 7	11 12	0 8 1	0 11 11	1 7 2	2 14 5	4 6 7	11 12	0 8 1	0 11 11	1 7 2
48.	143 6	17 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	161 6	106 8	120 0	6 0	3 0	1 6	0 9	3 13	0 7 11	0 11 9	1 7 2	2 14 5	4 5 8	12 13	0 8 6	0 11 9	1 7 2	2 14 5	4 5 8	12 13	0 8 6	0 11 9	1 7 2
49.	145 8	18 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	163 8	108 4	121 8	6 1	3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 12	0 7 9	0 11 6	1 6 13	2 13 11	4 4 8	13 14	0 8 3	0 11 6	1 6 13	2 13 11	4 4 8	13 14	0 8 3	0 11 6	1 6 13
50.	148 0	18 6	166 0	110 0	123 4	6 2	3 1	1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 12	0 7 8	0 11 4	1 6 8	2 13 1	4 3 9	14 15	0 8 0	0 11 4	1 6 8	2 13 1	4 3 9	14 15	0 8 0	0 11 4	1 6 8
51.	150 4	18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	168 4	111 8	125 0	6 3	3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 11	0 7 6	0 11 1	1 6 3	2 12 7	4 2 11	15 16	0 8 6	0 11 1	1 6 3	2 12 7	4 2 11	15 16	0 8 6	0 11 1	1 6 3
52.	152 8	19 1	170 8	113 4	126 8	6 4	3 2	1 7	0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 10	0 7 5	0 10 15	1 5 15	2 11 14	4 1 13	16 17	0 8 9	0 10 15	1 5 15	2 11 14	4 1 13	16 17	0 8 9	0 10 15	1 5 15
53.	154 8	19 4	172 8	115 0	128 4	6 5	3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 9	0 7 3	0 10 13	1 5 10	2 11 5	4 0 15	17 18	0 8 6	0 9 13	1 5 10	2 11 5	4 0 15	17 18	0 8 6	0 9 13	1 5 10
54.	157 0	19 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	175 0	116 8	130 0	6 6	3 3	1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 9	0 7 2	0 10 11	1 5 6	2 10 12	4 0 2	18 19	0 8 9	0 9 11	1 5 6	2 10 12	4 0 2	18 19	0 8 9	0 9 11	1 5 6
55.	159 2	19 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	177 2	118 4	131 8	6 7	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 8	0 7 0	0 10 8	1 5 1	2 9 13	3 15 15	19 20	0 8 12	0 9 8	1 5 1	2 9 13	3 15 15	19 20	0 8 12	0 9 8	1 5 1
56.	161 6	20 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	179 6	120 0	133 4	6 8	3 4	1 8	0 10	3 7	0 6 15	0 10 6	1 4 13	2 9 11	3 14 9	20 21	0 8 15	0 9 4	1 4 13	2 9 11	3 14 9	20 21	0 8 15	0 9 4	1 4 13
57.	163 8	20 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	181 8	121 8	135 0	6 9	3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 6	0 6 13	0 10 4	1 4 9	2 8 12	3 13 12	21 22	0 8 13	0 9 1	1 4 9	2 8 12	3 13 12	21 22	0 8 13	0 9 1	1 4 9
58.	166 0	20 9	184 0	123 4	136 8	6 10	3 5	1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 6	0 6 12	0 10 2	1 4 5	2 8 3	3 12 4	22 23	0 8 14	0 9 6	1 4 5	2 8 3	3 12 4	22 23	0 8 14	0 9 6	1 4 5
59.	168 4	21 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	186 4	125 0	138 4	6 11	3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 5	0 6 11	0 10 0	1 4 1	2 7 11	3 11 9	23 24	0 8 15	0 9 7	1 4 1	2 7 11	3 11 9	23 24	0 8 15	0 9 7	1 4 1
60.	170 8	21 4	188 8	126 8	140 0	7 0	3 6	1 9	0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 4	0 6 9	0 9 14	1 3 13	2 6 14	3 10 13	24 25	0 8 16	0 9 8	1 3 13	2 6 14	3 10 13	24 25	0 8 16	0 9 8	1 3 13
61.	173 0	21 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	191 0	128 4	141 8	7 1	3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 4	0 6 8	0 9 12	1 3 9	2 5 14	3 9 8	25 26	0 8 17	0 9 9	1 3 9	2 5 14	3 9 8	25 26	0 8 17	0 9 9	1 3 9
62.	175 2	21 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	193 2	130 0	143 4	7 2	3 7	1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 3	0 6 7	0 9 11	1 3 6	2 5 7	3 8 13	26 27	0 8 18	0 9 10	1 3 6	2 5 7	3 8 13	26 27	0 8 18	0 9 10	1 3 6
63.	177 6	22 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	195 6	131 8	145 0	7 3	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 3	0 6 6	0 9 9	1 3 2	2 4 15	3 7 7	27 28	0 8 19	0 9 11	1 3 2	2 4 15	3 7 7	27 28	0 8 19	0 9 11	1 3 2
64.	179 8	22 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	197 8	133 4	146 8	7 4	3 8	1 10	0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 2	0 6 5	0 9 7	1 3 0	2 4 8	3 6 11	28 29	0 8 20	0 9 12	1 3 0	2 4 8	3 6 11	28 29	0 8 20	0 9 12	1 3 0
65.	182 0	22 9	200 0	135 0	148 4	7 5	3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 1	0 6 3	0 9 5	1 2 15	2 3 11	3 5 15	29 30	0 8 21	0 9 13	1 2 15	2 3 11	3 5 15	29 30	0 8 21	0 9 13	1 2 15

N. B.—By this Table, the Number of Pounds of Bread to be sold as the Price of a Quarter of Wheat, including the Allowance as above, is 468 lbs. Avoirdupois, and for the Sack of Flour 347 lbs. 8 oz.

No. XXXV. — 53 G. 3. c. 127. COURTS ECCLESIASTICAL.

SCHEDULE (A.) (See s. 1. pl. 33.)

Significavit of Party being Contumacious and in Contempt.

To his most excellent majesty and our sovereign lord George the third, by the grace of God, of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland king, defender of the faith, by Divine Providence, &c. health in Him by whom kings and princes rule and govern: We hereby notify and signify unto your majesty, that one of in the county of hath been duly pronounced guilty of manifest contumacy and contempt of the law and jurisdiction ecclesiastical, in not [as the case may be] appearing before [here set out the style of the ecclesiastical judge or his representative], or in not obeying the lawful commands [here set out the commands] of [such judge or representative], or in having committed a contempt in the face of the court of [such judge or representative] lawfully authorized, by [here set out the nature and manner of such contempt], on a day and hour now long past, in a certain cause of [here set out the nature of the cause, and the names of the parties to the same]. We therefore humbly implore and intreat your said most excellent majesty would vouchsafe to command the body of the said to be taken and imprisoned for such contumacy and contempt. Given under the seal of our court, the day of

A. B. registrar, or deputy registrar, [as the case may be].

SCHEDULE (B). (See s. 1. pl. 33.)

Writ de Contumace capiendo.

GEORGE, &c. To the sheriff of greeting: The hath signified to us, that of in your county of is manifestly contumacious, and contemns the jurisdiction and authority of [here fully state the non-appearance, disobedience, together with the commands disobeyed, or the contempt in the face of the court, as the case may be], nor will he submit to the ecclesiastical jurisdiction; but forasmuch as the royal power ought not to be wanting to enforce such jurisdiction, we command you that you attach the said by his body, until he shall have made satisfaction for the said contempt; and how you shall execute this our precept, notify unto and in nowise omit this, and have you there this writ. Witness ourself at Westminster, the day of in the year of our reign.

SCHEDULE (C.) (See s. 1. pl. 33.)

Writ of Deliverance.

WHEREAS of in your county of whom lately, at the denouncing of for contumacy, and by writ issued thereupon, you attached by his body until he should have made satisfaction for the contempt: now he having submitted himself, and satisfied the said contempt, we hereby empower and command you, that without delay you cause the said to be delivered out of the prison in which he is so detained, if upon that occasion, and no other, he shall be detained therein. Given under the seal of our of A. B. Registrar, [or, deputy registrar, as the case may be.]

Extracted by E. F.
Proctor.

No. XXXVI. — 53 G. 3. c. 141. s. 2. ANNUITIES, pl. 11.

Date of Instrument.	Nature of Instrument.	Names of Parties.	Names of Witnesses.	Name or Names of Person or Persons by whom Annuity or Rent Charge to be beneficially received.	Person or Persons for whose Life or Lives the Annuity or Rent Charge is granted.	Consideration, and how paid.	Amount of Annuity or Rent Charge.
10 Aug. 1813.	Indentures of lease and re-lease.	A. B. of one part, C. D. of the other part.	E. F. of G. H. of	C. D.	A. B.	£100 paid in money. £500 paid in notes of the governor and company of the bank of England, or other notes or bills of exchange, as the case may be.	£100 a year.
Same date.	Bond in penalty of £1,200.	A. B. to C. D.	E. F. G. H.	} For securing the same annuity or rent charge.			
Same date.	Warrant of attorney to confess judgment on the same bond.	A. B. to I. K. and L. M. attornies of court of King's Bench.	E. F. G. H.				

No.

Royal Hospital, *Greenwich*,
Day of

CERTIFY that *B. D.* of in the county of being an
out-pensioner of *Greenwich* hospital, is entitled to the sum of
pounds sterling, and that he has desired the same to be paid by you
to collector of his majesty's revenue at

Signed { A. B. treasurer of the said hospital,
or his first clerk.

Attested { C. D. steward [or, first clerk to the steward] of the
royal hospital at *Greenwich*, [or, clerk to the check,
or first clerk to the clerk of the check] of the royal
hospital at *Greenwich*.

By virtue of the act of 54th Geo. III.

[N.B. This certificate, if payment in consequence thereof shall not be demanded in nine calendar months from the date hereof, is to be returned to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital.]

The personating or falsely assuming the name and character of any out-pensioner of *Greenwich* hospital, in order fraudulently to receive the pension due to such pensioner, is felony without benefit of clergy.

The officer to whom the within bill is addressed, is directed to examine the duplicate thereof when presented, and enquire into the truth by the oath of the person presenting the same, and being satisfied, he is to certify to that effect on the back of the bill, and pay the amount without fee or reward; but if he shall not be able to pay the amount from not having public money sufficient in his hands, he is to note the cause of his refusing payment, and shall appoint another day within one month at farthest from that time, and shall deliver back the bill so noted to the person presenting it, and if upon complaint to the commissioners of his majesty's revenue in Ireland, it shall appear that the officer to whom this is addressed has unnecessarily delayed payment, or taken any fee, or made any deduction whatever, he will be subject to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.

[Name of the Circuit or Place from whence the Return is made.]

A RETURN of the Number of Persons committed to the different Gaols in the several Counties within the Circuit [or, the Gaol of or, the Gaol within , as the case may be], for Trial at the Assizes [or, Great Session, Session of Oyer and Terminer, Quarter or General Session of the Peace, holden for , as the case may be] in the Year 18 ; distinguishing particularly the Crimes with which they were severally charged upon their Commitment; the Crimes of which such of them as were indicted were severally indicted; and the Crimes of which such of them as were convicted, were severally convicted; and distinguishing under each Head of Offence the Numbers convicted, acquitted, discharged by reason of no Bill being found against them, and discharged by reason of no Prosecution; and the Sentences of such as were convicted; and the Numbers of those capitally convicted who have been executed.

Crimes with which they were severally charged upon their Commitment.	Crimes of which they were indicted.	Crimes of which such of them as were convicted, were severally convicted.	Acquitted by Verdict of Jury.	Discharged by reason of no Bill being found.	Discharged by reason of no Prosecution.	Total Number of Persons committed.
Total Number of Persons committed }	Number of Persons indicted } Not indicted - -	Number of Persons convicted } --- Acquitted by Verdict of Jury } --- No Bill found against - - - No Prosecution of - - - - Total - - - -				

Crimes and Sentences of Prisoners convicted.

[illegible]

No. XXXIX.—55 G. 3. c. 194. APOTHECARIES. (See s. 11. pl. 15.)

I *A. B.* do solemnly promise and swear, [or, being one of the people called Quakers, do solemnly affirm], that I will faithfully, impartially, and honestly, according to the best of my skill and knowledge, execute the trust reposed in me by the master, wardens, and society of the art and mystery of apothecaries of the city of London, as an examiner, in the examination of every person who shall come before me to be examined as to his fitness or qualification to act as an apothecary, or assistant to an apothecary, as the case may be, and that without favour, affection, prejudice, or malice.

So help me GOD.

No. XL.—56 G. 3. c. 16. CROWN PROPERTY. (See s. 4. pl. 146.)

SCHEDULE (A.)

FORM of Appointment of a Receiver.

By the Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues [or, by the Surveyor General of His Majesty's Land Revenues].

To all to whom these presents shall come, we and two of the commissioners of his majesty's woods, forests, and land revenues, [or, I surveyor general of his majesty's land revenues] send greeting: Know ye, that we the said and [or, I the said

A. B. of] reposing especial trust and confidence in the care, skill, and probity of *A. B.* of in the county of land surveyor (by virtue and in exercise of the powers and authorities vested in us [or, in me] by an act passed in the fifty-sixth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled [here insert the title of this act], by and with the consent and approbation of the lords commissioners of his majesty's treasury,) have nominated, constituted, and appointed, and by this our [or, my] warrant do nominate, constitute, and appoint the said *A. B.* to be receiver of the rents, issues, revenues, and profits of all and singular his majesty's honors, castles, lordships, manors, lands, tenements, rents, services, and other hereditaments and possessions whatsoever in the [insert the counties, districts, divisions, or places to which the appointment is meant to extend] together with all arrears thereof: To have and to hold the said office and offices unto the said *A. B.* during his majesty's pleasure, or until the lords commissioners of his majesty's treasury, or any three of them, or the said commissioners of his majesty's woods, forests, and land revenues, or any two of them, or the said surveyor general, by any instrument or document in writing, shall determine the appointment hereby made; he the said *A. B.* having, taking, and retaining out of the rents, issues, revenues, and profits aforesaid, during his continuance in the said office, and for the performance and execution of the duties thereof [here insert the allowance of one twentieth part, or such other compensation as shall be agreed to be allowed]: Provided always, that if the said *A. B.* shall not diligently and faithfully levy, collect, and receive the rents, issues, revenues and profits aforesaid, and pay and apply the same in the manner directed and required by the said act, or shall not duly and faithfully account for all such his receipts within the times thereby appointed, or to be appointed in pursuance thereof, for the rendering such accounts, or if he shall not duly and faithfully execute and perform all other the duties of the said office of receiver [and if local residence be required, then say] or if he shall cease or discontinue to dwell and reside within the said [insert the counties or districts] or some or one of them, or if these presents shall not be enrolled in the office of the auditor of the county or counties of [insert the counties or districts] aforesaid, within the space of next after the date hereof; then and in either of such cases, these presents and the appointment hereby made shall be void and of no effect. In witness whereof we the said and [or, I the said] have to this our [or, my] warrant, set our hands and seals, [or, my hand and seal] the day of in the year of the reign of our sovereign lord and in the year of our Lord

Signed, sealed, and delivered by the
above named
in the presence of

SCHEDULE (B.) (See s. 14. pl. 156.)

FORM of Bond.

Know all men by these presents, that we, *A. B.* of *C. D.* of and *E. F.* of are held and firmly bound to our sovereign lord [insert the king's name] by the grace of God, of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, king, defender of the faith, in the sum of [insert the penalty] pounds of lawful money of the said united kingdom, current in Great Britain, to be paid to our said lord the king, his heirs and successors; for which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and every of us, jointly and severally, for and in the whole, our heirs, executors and administrators, and every of them, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals. Dated the day of in the year of the reign of the said king, and in the year of our Lord

WHEREAS the above bounden *A. B.* hath been recommended as a proper person to be appointed receiver general, and the consent and approbation of the lords commissioners of his majesty's treasury hath been obtained for appointing the said *A. B.* to be, and he is accordingly about to be appointed receiver general of all and singular the rents, issues, revenues, and profits of his majesty's honors, castles, lordships, manors, lands, tenements, rents, services, and other hereditaments and possessions, situate in the [here insert the counties, districts, divisions, or places intended to be comprised in the appointment] together with all arrears thereof, during his majesty's pleasure, or until the lords commissioners of his majesty's treasury, or any three of them, or the commissioners of his majesty's woods,

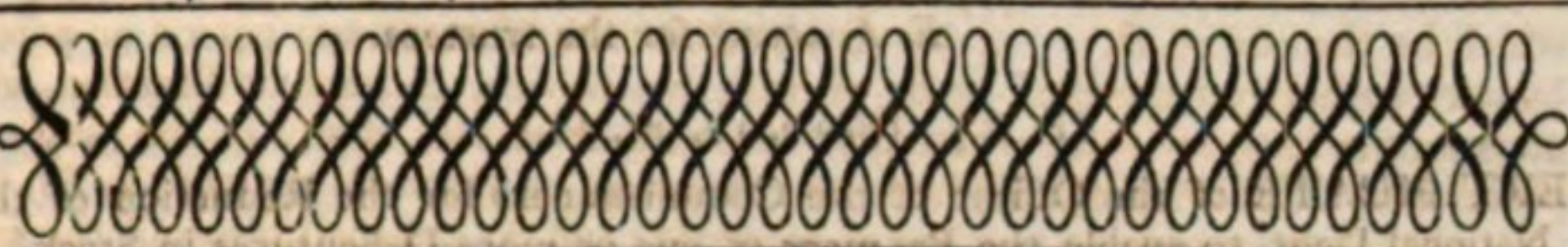
forests, and land revenues, or any two of them, or the surveyor general for the time being of his majesty's land revenues, by any instrument or document in writing, shall determine such appointment: Now the condition of the above written obligation is such, that if the said *A. B.*

shall and do from time to time, and at all times after such appointment shall be made, so long as he shall continue in the said office, well and truly collect, get in and receive, or use his best endeavours well and truly to collect, get in and receive, all and singular the rents, issues, revenues and profits which shall arise or grow due to his majesty, or which shall have arisen or grown due and remain in arrear to his majesty, his heirs or successors, from or out of or for or in respect of his majesty's said honors, castles, manors, lands, tenements, rents, services and other hereditaments and possessions, of which he the said *A. B.* shall be so appointed receiver as aforesaid; and also if he the said *A. B.* shall and do from time to time, for and during so long time as he shall continue in the said office, well and faithfully make up, or cause to be made up, annually, a true and perfect account in writing of all sums of money whatsoever, which shall have arisen or become due and payable unto his majesty, his heirs or successors, and which he the said *A. B.* by virtue of his said office, or any person or persons by any authority from him, or by or with his privity, consent or direction, shall at any time have levied, collected, or received, in respect of any of the estates or possessions of his majesty, his heirs or successors, of which he the said *A. B.*

shall be so appointed receiver as aforesaid; and do and shall transmit the same account to the commissioners for the time being of his majesty's woods, forests and land revenues, or to the surveyor general for the time being of his majesty's land revenues, at or within such time or times as is or are in and by an act passed in the fifty-sixth year of the reign of his majesty king George the third, intituled [insert the title of this act] directed in that behalf, or as the said commissioners or surveyor general shall, by any order in writing, from time to time require, and do and shall pass and verify every such account in the manner directed by the said act; and if he the said *A. B.* do and shall well and truly answer and pay all such balances as shall be or become due to his majesty upon the periodically making up of every such account as aforesaid, and all such sum or sums of money as shall be from time to time required to be paid on account thereof prior to the ascertaining such balances, either by any debenture or instrument in writing from the auditor or acting auditor, or by any order in writing from the commissioners for the time being of his majesty's woods, forests and land revenues, or any two of them, or from the surveyor general for the time being of his majesty's land revenues, to such person or persons, at such time or times, and office or place, and in such manner as he the said *A. B.* shall be directed or required by any such debenture, instrument or order to pay the same; and in default of such direction or requisition, to such persons and in such manner, and at such time or times as the receivers of his majesty's land revenues were immediately before the passing the said act, by the laws and statutes then in force, and the usage and practice in that behalf, bound or required to answer, render and pay the balances of their respective accounts and any sums of money on account of such balances; and if the said *A. B.* do and shall, once at least in every year so long as he shall continue in the said office, view and survey every part of all such estates of which he shall be so appointed receiver as aforesaid, as he shall in the execution of the duties of his said office, under the provisions of the said act, be required to view and survey, and examine and inspect the field books kept by the lessee or lessees, occupier or occupiers, tenant or tenants thereof respectively, and do and shall, within two calendar months after every such survey shall be made or taken as aforesaid, transmit to the commissioners for the time being of his majesty's woods, forests and land revenues, or to the surveyor general for the time being of his majesty's land revenues, a true and faithful report in writing of the state and condition of the estates and premises so surveyed, and of the cultivation and management thereof, and how far the covenants or agreements under which the same are or shall be held have been observed or performed, or whether the same have been in any and what respects broken or infringed, and all such circumstances relating thereto as shall have come to the knowledge of him the said *A. B.*, or respecting which he shall have obtained information in the course of his said survey or otherwise, together with his opinion thereon; and if he the said *A. B.* shall and do within the space of one calendar month after he shall at any time have received or got into his hands any sum or sums of money belonging to the crown, exceeding the sum of five hundred pounds, give notice thereof in writing to the commissioners for the time being of his majesty's woods, forests and land revenues, or to the said surveyor general for the time being of his majesty's land revenues; and also if he the said *A. B.* shall and do, during so long time as he shall continue in the said office, well and truly execute all such duties as are required by the said act to be performed by persons holding any such office, and observe, obey, perform and execute all such orders, rules, and instructions as he hath received or shall from time to time receive from the lords commissioners of his majesty's treasury for the time being, or any three of them, (to be signified by any minute of the said lords commissioners in writing, or by letter from any one of their secretaries in pursuance of any such minute,) or from the chancellor or under treasurer of the exchequer for the time being, or from the commissioners for the time being of his majesty's woods, forests, and land revenues, or any two of them, or from the surveyor general for the time being of his majesty's land revenues, touching or concerning the premises or the execution of the office or employment aforesaid; and if he the said *A. B.* shall and do in all other respects faithfully and truly execute and perform the duties of the said office, and all the trusts which shall be reposed in him as such officer as aforesaid, then the above written obligation shall be void, otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered by the above
named
in the presence of

No. XLI.—56 G. 3. c. 86. ALIEN. (See s. 8. pl. 59.)

Ship's Name.	Alien's Name and Description.	From whence.	Whither going.	Profession, &c.	To whom known.	Remarks.
						Signature of the Bearer.
						
Ship's Name.	Alien's Name and Description.	From whence.	Whither going.	Profession, &c.	To whom known.	Remarks.
						Signature of the Bearer.

No. XLII.—57 G. 3. c. 19. ASSEMBLIES.

I. FORM of Conviction of an unlawful Combination and Confederacy.
(See s. 34. pl. 35.)

M. } BE it remembered, that on this day of in the
to wit. } year of the reign of A. B. of is duly
convicted before me [or, us] of his majesty's justices of the peace for
in pursuance of an act of the fifty-seventh year of the reign of king George the
third, [set forth the title of the act] for that the said A. B. after the passing of
the said act, to wit, on the day of at did, con-
trary to the said act, become a member of [or, as the case may be] act as a member
of, or maintain a correspondence or intercourse with, or by contribution of money
or otherwise abet or support a society [describing the society], which society is an
unlawful combination and confederacy within the intent and meaning of the said
act; wherefore I [or, we] the said do adjudge, that he the said A. B. do
pay [or, be imprisoned] as a penalty for his offence in pursuance of the
said act. Given under my hand and seal [or, our hands and seals] this
day of in the year of our Lord, and in the year
of the reign of his majesty king.

II. FORM of Adjudication of Forfeiture of Licence to sell Ale, &c.
(See s. 29. pl. 31.)

M. } BE it remembered, that on this day of in the
to wit. } year of the reign of his present majesty, A. B. of
being a person licensed to sell [as the case may be] is duly convicted before us,
two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the county of in pur-
suance of an act of the fifty-seventh year of the reign of king George the third [set
forth the title of the act] for that he the said A. B. on at
did permit a meeting of a society [describe the society] which is an unlawful com-
bination and confederacy within the intent and meaning of the said act, to be held
at being the house [as the case may be] of the said A. B. wherein he
the said A. B. is licensed to sell [as the case may be]: Wherefore we the said
do adjudge and declare, that the licence [or, licences, as the case may
be] is [or, are] for such offence forfeited. Given under our hands and seals, this
day of in the year of our Lord, and in the
year of the reign of his majesty king.

III. FORM of Conviction for Offences subject to Pecuniary Penalties.
(See s. 34. pl. 35.)

BE it remembered, that on this day of in the
year of the reign of A. B. of is duly convicted before
me [or, us] of his majesty's justices of the peace for in
pursuance of an act of the fifty-seventh year of the reign of king George the third
[set forth the title of the act] for that the said A. B. after the passing of the said
act, on at did, contrary to the said act [here specify any offence
against the act, as the case may be]: Wherefore I [or, we] the said
do adjudge that the said A. B. do pay the sum of as a penalty for this
offence in pursuance of the said act.

No. XLIII.—57 G. 3. c. 97. CROWN PROPERTY.

FORM of Certificate of Contracts for Sale, made by the Commissioners of His
Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues. (See s. 6. pl. 164.)

By the Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues.

THESE are to certify, that in pursuance of a warrant from the right honourable
the commissioners of his majesty's treasury of the united kingdom of Great Britain
and Ireland, bearing date the day of A. B. and C. D.
two of the commissioners of his majesty's woods, forests, and land revenues, for
and on the behalf of the king's most excellent majesty, have contracted and agreed
with E. F. of for the sale to the said E. F. of all [here describe
the premises to be sold, and any subsisting grants, leases, or contracts affecting the
same] at or for the price or sum of of lawful money of Great
Britain, to be paid by the said E. F. into the bank of England, and carried to the
account of the public monies of the commissioners of his majesty's woods, forests,
and land revenues, being 'the woods and forests fund;' and from and imme-
diately after the payment of the said sum into the bank in manner aforesaid, and
the enrolment of this certificate and the receipt for the said purchase money in the
office of the auditor of the land revenue for the county aforesaid, and thenceforth
for ever, the said E. F. and [his, her, or their heirs or successors or assigns] shall
be adjudged, deemed, and taken to be in the actual seisin and possession of the said
hereditaments and premises so by [him, her, or them] purchased, and shall hold
and enjoy the same peaceably and quietly, freed and discharged from all claims and
demands of his majesty, his heirs and successors, or of any person or persons claim-
ing under him or them, [if subject to any grant, lease, or contract, then add,
'save and except the person or persons claiming under the said grant, lease, or
contract,' as the case may be,] and in as full and as ample manner to all intents and
purposes as his majesty, his heirs or successors, might or could have held or en-
joyed the same if such sale had not been made. Given under their hands, this

day of in the year of our Lord
Signed by the above named }
in the presence of }

FORM of RECEIPT.

RECEIVED the day of of and from E. F. the sum of
of lawful money of Great Britain, being the consideration
money expressed in the [above or within] written certificate.

Witness my hand,

For the governor and company of the bank of England,
(Signed)

Cashier.

No. XLIV.—58 G. 3. c. 48. BANKS (SAVINGS).

(A.) (See 57 G. 3. c. 130. s. 11. pl. 14. and 58 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1. pl. 32.)

FORM of the Order of the Trustees to make Payments into the Bank of Eng-
land, to be produced to the Officer of the Commissioners for the Reduction of
the National Debt.

WE, being two of the trustees of the saving bank established at [insert the
town and county] do, in pursuance of two acts, made in the fifty-seventh and
fifty-eighth years of the reign of king George the third, to encourage the establish-
ment of banks for savings in England, hereby authorize and direct A. B. to pay
into the bank of England, to the account of the commissioners for the reduction
of the national debt pounds, and to receive for the same, on account
of us the said trustees, a saving bank debenture of the like amount [or, saving
bank debentures making the like amount as under], carrying interest at the rate
of three-pence per day for every one hundred pounds; and we hereby declare, that
the sum above stated is the exclusive property of the said saving bank specified in
this our order, and arises from individual contributors to the said bank, or, from
the funds of branch banks connected with the said bank, and certified to us by
the trustees of such branch banks to be the produce of individual contributions,
not exceeding in any case the amount specified in the said act for the contribu-
tion of each contributor, or, from voluntary donation to the funds of the said
society, or, from the funds of friendly societies, subscribed through their officers
in pursuance of the said act, and in no other manner, nor from any other source
whatever.

Witness our hands, this day of

Signed in the presence of us, }
E. witness to the signing of C. }
F. witness to the signing of D. }

G. — } trustees.
D. — }

(B) (See pl. 14. and pl. 32.)

CERTIFICATE of the Officer of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the
National Debt, to enable Payments to be made into the Bank of England.

I do hereby certify, that it appears by an order dated produced
to me conformable to the provisions of two acts, made in the fifty-seventh and
fifty-eighth years of the reign of king George the third, to encourage the establish-
ment of banks for savings in England, that two of the trustees of the saving bank
established at [insert the town and county] have authorized and directed A. B.
to pay into the bank of England, to the account of the commissioners for the re-
duction of the national debt, the sum of pounds, and to receive
a saving bank debenture of the like amount, [or, saving bank debentures making
the like amount as under] carrying interest at the rate of three-pence per centum
per diem.

Witness my hand,

G. superintendent.

(C) [The schedules C. D. E. F. 1. and G. may be deemed REPEALED, since the repeal of ss. 2—5, 8, 9, 11, 12, by 1 G. 4. c. 83. s. 1. pl. 39.]

FORM of the DEBENTURE to be issued by the Officer of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.

No. _____ £ _____
 RECEIVED _____ of the saving bank established at _____
 in the county of _____ pounds; which sum is placed to the account
 of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt.

Entered _____ For the governor and company of the bank of England,
 A. B. cashier.

WHEREAS by virtue of two acts, made in the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth years of king George the third, to encourage the establishment of banks for savings in England, the above sum hath been paid into the bank of England to the account of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt, on account of the saving bank above stated: Now this debenture is chargeable on the monies or funds standing in the names of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt at the bank of England, and entitles the said saving bank to the said principal sum, carrying an interest after the rate of three-pence per day for every one hundred pounds, from the day of the date hereof inclusive, payable at the bank of England to the trustees, or to their use, by the order of two of such trustees, on the twentieth day of May [or, twentieth day of November next] next after the date hereof, or at any other time, upon the production of such order at the office of the said commissioners, and the indorsement hereon of the names and under the hands of two of the trustees of the said saving bank, directing payment thereof to be demanded by the person producing the same; and the interest shall in all cases be computed from the day of the date of the debenture inclusive, up to and including the five days following the day of the date of such order.

Witness my hand, the day and date above written.

C. D. superintendent.

This debenture is not transferrable nor assignable.

(D.)

FORM of DEBENTURE to be issued by the Officer of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt in Exchange for an Original Debenture, with or without the Interest added thereto.

No. _____ £ _____

WHEREAS by virtue of two acts, made in the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth years of king George the third, to encourage the establishment of banks for savings in England, a debenture [or, debentures] whereof the principal, [or, the principal and interest] amounting to the sum of _____ pounds, hath [or, have] been received at the office of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt, on account of the saving bank established at _____ in the county of _____

: Now this debenture is in exchange for the same, and is chargeable on the monies or funds standing in the names of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt at the bank of England, and entitles the said saving bank to the said sum above stated, carrying an interest after the rate of three-pence per day for every one hundred pounds, from the day of the date hereof inclusive, payable at the bank of England to the trustees, or to their use, by the order of two of such trustees, on the twentieth day of May [or, twentieth day of November] next after the date hereof, or at any other time, upon the production of such order at the office of the said commissioners, and the indorsement hereon of the names and under the hands of two of the trustees of the said saving bank, directing payment thereof to be demanded by the person producing the same; and the interest shall in all cases be computed from the day of the date of the debenture inclusive, up to and including the five days following the day of the date of such order.

Witness my hand, this _____ day of _____

C. D. superintendent.

This debenture is not transferrable nor assignable.

(E.)

INDORSEMENT of the Order of the Trustees on the Debenture to receive Payment.

WE, two of the trustees of the saving bank within described, do hereby authorize and direct C. D. to demand and receive both the principal and interest of the debenture in money, [or, to demand and receive the interest due thereon in money, and also a new debenture of the like amount, in lieu of this debenture, bearing the like rate of interest;] [or, to demand a new debenture [or, debentures] of the like amount, and the interest added thereto, bearing the like rate of interest.]

Or,

WE, A. of _____ and B. of _____ two of the trustees of the saving bank within described, do hereby require such an amount of three per centum consolidated [or, reduced] bank annuities [or, three pounds and ten shillings per centum bank annuities] to be transferred into our said names, as trustees of the said saving bank, in the books of the governor and company of the bank of England, computed according to the provisions of the act in that case made and provided, as shall produce by such computation the like amount as the principal and interest of this debenture in money.

Witness our hands, this _____ day of _____

A. — } trustees of the
 B. — } said saving bank.

Signed in the presence of us,
 E. witness to the signing of A.
 F. witness to the signing of B.

(F. 1.)

CERTIFICATE of the Officer of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, to enable the Payment of one or more Debentures in Money.

I do hereby certify to the governor and company of the bank of England, that a debenture [or, debentures] hath [or, have] been delivered at the office of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt, conformably to an order under the hands of two of the trustees of the saving bank established at [insert the town and county] pursuant to the provisions of two acts passed in the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth years of the reign of king George the third, to encourage the establishment of banks for savings in England; and that the sum to be paid on account thereof in money amounts to _____ pounds _____ shillings and _____ pence; which said sum pay to A. B. the person authorized by the said trustees to receive the same.

Witness my hand, this _____ day of _____

C. D. superintendent.

Received the sum above stated,

E. F. acting for the trustees.

(F. 2.) (See s. 10. pl. 35.)

CERTIFICATE of the Officer of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, to enable the Payment of one or more Debentures in Stock.

I do hereby certify to the governor and company of the bank of England, that a debenture [or, debentures] hath [or, have] been delivered at the office of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt, on account of the saving bank established at [insert the town and county] pursuant to the provisions of two acts passed in the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth years of the reign of king George the third, to encourage the establishment of banks for savings in England; and that the sum of _____ three per centum consolidated [or reduced] bank annuities, [or, three pounds and ten shillings per centum bank annuities] to be transferred on account thereof from the account of the said commissioners standing in the books of the governor and company of the bank of England, into the names of A. of _____ and B. of _____ two of the trustees of the said saving bank, computed according to the provisions of the said act, amounts to _____ pounds.

Witness my hand, this _____ day of _____

C. D. superintendent.

(G.)

CERTIFICATE to be granted by the Accountant General of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, on the Transfer of Stock from the Account of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, to the Trustees of Saving Banks.

IN pursuance of two acts, passed in the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth years of the reign of king George the third, to encourage the establishment of banks for savings in England, I do hereby certify, that the sum of _____ three pounds per centum consolidated [or, reduced] bank annuities, [or, three pound and ten shillings per centum bank annuities,] hath been this day transferred from the account of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt, into the names of A. and B. two of the trustees of the saving bank established at [insert the town and county] under the provisions of the said act.

Witness my hand, this _____ day of _____

No. XLV. — 59 G. 3. c. 7. CUTLERY.

FORM of CONVICTION. (See s. 12. pl. 18.)

BE it remembered, that on the _____ day of _____ in the year _____ of our Lord _____ at _____ in the county of _____ A. B. came before us C. D. and E. F. of his majesty's justices of the peace for the said county, [city or place, as the case may be] and informed us, that G. H. of _____ on the _____ day of _____ now last past, at _____ in the said county, [city or place, as the case may be; here set forth the fact for which the information is laid]. Whereupon the said G. H. after being duly summoned to answer the charges, appeared before us on the _____ day of _____ at _____ in the said county, [city or place], and having heard the charge contained in the said information, declared he was not guilty of the said offence [or, as the case may happen to be, did not appear before us, pursuant to the said summons, or, did neglect and refuse to make any defence against the said charge] but the same being fully proved before us, upon the oath of J. K. a credible witness [or, as the case may happen to be] acknowledged and voluntarily confessed the same to be true; and it manifestly appeared to us, that the said G. H. is guilty of the offence charged upon him in the said information: We do therefore hereby convict him of the offence aforesaid, and do declare and adjudge that he the said G. H. hath forfeited the said [here describe the articles formed, cast, sold, or offered to sale, not being marked according to the directions of this act] together with the sum of _____ of lawful money of Great Britain, for the offence aforesaid, to be distributed as the law directs, according to the form of the statute in that case made and provided. Given under our hands and seals the _____ day of _____

No. XLVI.—59 G. 3. c. 127. IDIOT AND LUNATIC.

SCHEDULE (A.) See s. 1. pl. 108.)

FORM of WARRANT.

WHEREAS it appears to us, two of his majesty's justices of the peace for the county of *I.* having called to our assistance *A. B.* a medical person, that *C. D.* chargeable to the parish of *I.* in the said county, is [lunatic, insane, or a dangerous idiot, as the case may be] you are hereby directed to cause the said *C. D.* to be conveyed to the lunatic asylum at *E.* established under an act passed in the forty-eighth year of George the third, intituled *An act for the better care and maintenance of lunatics being paupers or criminals in England*, in order that proper means may be there used for the cure of the said *C. D.*; and you are hereby ordered to pay to the treasurer of the said asylum such weekly sum for the maintenance and care of the said *C. D.* as shall be from time to time fixed upon by the visiting justices of the said asylum, under the authority of the said act; or to the house of *E. F.* situate at *G.* in the county of *K.*, the said house being a house duly licensed for the reception of lunatics; and you are hereby ordered to pay to the said *E. F.* the [weekly or monthly] sum of *for the main-*tenance, medicine, clothing, and care of the said *C. D.*, which sum the said *E. F.* is willing to accept, and which appears to us to be a reasonable charge in that behalf.

Given under our hands and seals, this *day of* *L. M.*
N. O.

To the overseers of the poor of the parish of *I.*

SCHEDULE (B). (See s. 1. pl. 108.)

FORM of CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify, that by the directions of *L. M.* and *N. O.* esquires, justices of the peace for the county of *H.*, I have personally examined *C. D.* and that the said *C. D.* appears to me to be of insane mind.

Dated this *day of*
A. B. (physician, surgeon or apothecary, as the case may be) resident at *R.*

No. XLVII.—1 & 2 G. 4. c. 23. INCLOSURE. (See s. 1. pl. 48.)

I *A. B.* [or, in case of two or more commissioners, we, *A. B. C. D. &c.*] the commissioner [or commissioners] named and appointed in and by an act of parliament lately made and passed, intituled *An act [here insert the title of the act by which the commissioner or commissioners is or are appointed]* do hereby order and direct, permit and authorize *T. F.* or his [her or their] bailiff or agent, to take possession of all that allotment [here describe the allotment or allotments by metes and bounds] by me [or us] set out or allotted, and staked or marked out to and for him [or her or them, as the case may be], under and by virtue of the said act, and to cultivate and manage, or to let and demise the same allotment [or allotments] to any tenant or tenants, as he [or as she or they, as the case may be] shall think proper; but nevertheless subject and without prejudice to any such order or orders, direction or directions, as I [or we] may think proper and expedient to make, in and by the award or awards to be hereafter executed by me [or us], so far as respects such allotment [or allotments] so set out and allotted, and staked or marked out to and for the said *T. F.* As witness my hand [or our] hands, this *day of*

Witness, (Signed) *A. B.*

ANALYTICAL INDEX

ANALYTICAL INDEX

ANALYTICAL INDEX.

"How excellent and difficult a thing it is to divide rightly and properly, especially in the law, the learned do know."
Co. Litt. 19. b.

"Not to be able to find what we know to be in our possession, is a more vexatious circumstance than the mere want of what we have neglected to procure."
JOHNSON.

The figures referring to the pages precede those which refer to the placita; and all references to other titles are to titles in this Index, except otherwise expressed.

ABATEMENT.—ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC.

ABATEMENT. See DISCONTINUANCE.

Death, new commission, association, or not coming of judge of assize shall not abate assizes of novel disseisin, 1 Ed. 6. c. 7. s. 2.—page 188. tit. Dis- of mort d'ancestor, *id. ibid.* [CONTINUANCE. placitum 3. of juris utrum, *id. ibid.* of attain, *id. ibid.*

Actions not abated by elevation to an archbishoprick, *id. s. 3.*—188. pl. 4. to a dukedom, marquisate, earldom, or viscounty, *id. ibid.* to a knight, *id. ibid.* to be a judge or sergeant at law, *id. ibid.*

Writ unde nihil habet not abated by exception that widow hath received dower of another. Exception, 3 Ed. 1. West. Pri. c. 94.—191. pl. 6.

Partition, pleas of, not admitted in, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. s. 3.—1235. pl. 9. suits for not abated by death of tenant, *id. ibid.* [c. 16.—1252. pl. 7.

Non-tenure of land, exception for, how far abates writ, 25 Ed. 3. St. 5. ABBEYS AND MONASTERIES. See RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

TENURES.

ABJURATION AND SUPREMACY. See SUPREMACY. OATHS.

ABJURATION OF THE REALM. See PAPIST. RECUSANT. ABORTION.

Administering poison with intent to procure, when within and when not within clergy, 43 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1.—269. pl. 86. when punished by transportation, *id. s. 2.*—249. pl. 88. by imprisonment or whipping, *id. ibid.*

AC ETIAM.

Clause of, occasioned by 13 C. 2. St. 2. c. 2. s. 2.—33. pl. 6. 8.

ACCEPTOR AND ACCEPTANCE. See BILLS AND NOTES.

ACCESSARY. See BENEFIT OF CLERGY. FELONS AND FELONY.

Accessaries debarred clergy

in petit treason, 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 4. s. 1.—76. pl. 14. in wilful murder, *id. ibid.* in robbery in a dwelling-house, or on the highway, *id. ibid.* in wilful burning of any house, *id. ibid.* See ARSON. in wilful burning of any barn wherein is any grain, *id. ibid.* on outlawry for such offences, *id. ibid.* on standing mute, or peremptory challenge above twenty, *id. ibid.* in horse stealing, 31 El. c. 12. s. 5.—368. pl. 45. in privately stealing in any shop, warehouse, &c. to what value, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. s. 1. 1 G. 4. c. 117. s. 2.—247. pl. 53. 55. in malicious shooting, cutting, poisoning, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1.—249.

Accessaries after the fact [pl. 89. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. buyers and receivers of stolen goods deemed such, 3 W. & M. c. 9. s. 4. 5 & 6 A. c. 31. s. 5.—247. pl. 44. 46. [pl. 46. so harbourers of burglars, thieves and felons, 5 & 6 A. c. 31. s. 5.—247. how punished, 3 W. & M. c. 9. s. 4. 5 & 6 A. c. 31. s. 5.—247. pl. 44. 46.

Accessaries before the fact where the offence was committed in the body of any county within the realm, or on the high seas, or where the procuring, &c. was in in such county, or on the high seas, prosecution to be had according to common law of Eng. or Ire. when, 43 G. 3. c. 113. s. 5. 43 G. 3. (Ire.) c. 75. s. 5.—247. pl. 50.

ACCESSARY—before the fact—prosecution, &c. [s. 5. &c.—247. pl. 50. to be had according to 28 H. 8. c. 15. [PIRACY] when,—43 G. 3. c. 113. parties convicted on, not liable to further punishment, *id. ibid.* in what county same to be had, *id. ibid.* prosecution of accessaries to murder, in a foreign county may be had in cases where under 33 H. 8. c. 23. the murder may be tried there, 43 G. 3. c. 113. s. 6.—364. pl. 18.

Accessaries before or after the fact

may be prosecuted after conviction of principal, although principal is pardoned, 1 A. St. 2. c. 9. s. 1.—247. pl. 49. so although he is admitted to clergy, *id. ibid.* how punished on conviction, &c. *id. ibid.*

Accessaries, when bailable, 3 Ed. 1. c. 15.—47. pl. 22. See BAIL.

not bailable on habeas corpus in petit treason, 31 C. 2. c. 2. s. 21.—338. pl. 20. in other felonies, *id. ibid.*

Accessaries,

pardon to, grantable only by H. M., 27 H. 8. c. 24. s. 1.—300. pl. 14. accessaries to piracies, who deemed such, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. s. 10.—1251. how punished, *id. ibid.* [pl. 23. deemed principals, 8 G. 1. c. 24. s. 3.—1252. pl. 34. See

Accessaries, prosecution of, before conviction of principal [PIRACY. allowed as for a misdemeanour, when, 1 A. St. 2. c. 9. s. 2.—247. pl. 45. 5 & 6 A. c. 31. s. 6.—247. pl. 47. 10 G. 3. c. 48.—247. pl. 51.

if convicted on, in such cases, how punished, *id. ibid.* if punished on, how far exempt if principal afterwards convicted, *id. ib.*

Accessaries, trial of,

in case of peers in petit treason, 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 4. s. 2.—76. pl. 15. so in case of peers in robbery, murder, or arson, *id. ibid.*

in what county had, if principal offence is committed in one county, and party accessory in another, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 24. s. 4.—246. pl. 40. certificate of discharge or conviction of principal how procured, *id. ib.*

justices of gaol delivery how to proceed, *id. ibid.* judgment, forfeiture, &c. to be as in other cases, *id. ibid.*

Accessaries to what offences in Scotland by subjects of England.

trial of, in what county to be had, 4 Jac. 1. c. 1. s. 26. Add.—1620. may produce and examine witnesses, *id. ibid.* [pl. 1. (b).

may be proceeded against though principal not convicted, *id. s. 28.* Add. not allowed their clergy, *id. ibid.* [—1620. pl. 1. (d).

not admitted to peremptory challenge above five, *id. ibid.* indictment of good though what words omitted, *id. ibid.*

prosecutors of, and witnesses may be bound over, by whom, *id. s. 27.* Add.—1620. pl. 1. (c).

Accessaries, examination of, by justices before commitment for trial, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 13. s. 5.—47. pl. 11.

ACCOUNT, ACTION OF. See ACTION OF ACCOUNT.

ACCOUNTANT. See ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC. RECEIVERS.

To H. M. attainted of fraud, to forfeit what, 6 H. 4. c. 3.—186. pl. 10. See DEBT TO AND FROM THE KING.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL. See COURTS, (Chancery)—(Exchequer.)

ACCOUNTANT, PUBLIC. See ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC. EXTENT. ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC. (pages 1—7.)

Commissioners of public accounts:

five appointed by patent by H. M., 25 G. 3. c. 52. s. 4. 45 G. 3. c. 91. s. 2. 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 33.—1. pl. 5.

ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC.

ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC — Commissioners, &c.

three commissioners added for extraordinary accounts, 45 G. 3. c. 91. s. 1. powers of, *id. ibid.* [— 1. pl. 7. *Semb. Exp.* to be made up to ten, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 2. — 1. pl. 8. [— 6. pl. 115. one more added for West India expenditure, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 13. shall hold office during good behaviour, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 2. — 1. pl. 8. powers of 25 G. 3. c. 52., 45 G. 3. c. 55. 91. extended to, *id. ibid.* no vacancy to be filled up till number reduced to 5, *id. s. 6.* — 2. pl. 16. H. M. may then keep up the number to 6, *id. ibid.* 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 14. — 6. pl. 16. [— 2. pl. 16. when last appointed commissioner may be removed, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 6. never reduced to less than 6, *id. ibid.* successor, how appointed on death of chairman, *id. ibid.* how to be stiled, 25 G. 3. c. 52. s. 4., 45 G. 3. c. 91. s. 2., 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 33. pl. 5. 1. their oaths, *id. ibid.* Salaries of: [pl. 5. 4000*l.* per annum to each, 25 G. 3. c. 52. s. 4., 45 G. 3. c. 91. s. 2. — 1. reduced to 1200*l.* per annum each, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 3. — 1. pl. 9. first-named commissioner is chairman with 1500*l.* per annum, *id. ibid.* may call before them persons accountable for public money received by them, 25 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 9. — 2. pl. 25. such persons shall attend personally and exhibit all accounts, &c. *id. ibid.* how may fine witnesses for not attending, not complying with their requisition, &c. 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 26. — 7. pl. 136, &c. *Hab. Corp.* to bring parties for examination before, 43 G. 3. c. 140. — 338. pl. 22. [c. 52. s. 9. — 7. pl. 136. &c. search and extracts from exchequer rolls made *gratis*, on order of, 25 G. 3. Accounts, &c. shall be examined by without delay, *id. s. 10.* — 2. pl. 26. substance of, shall be briefly set out by in other accounts, *id. ibid.* state of, shall be then laid by before treasury, *id. s. 14.* — 2. pl. 27. treasury shall grant warrant to prepare same for declaration, *id. ibid.* what articles of discharge shall be allowed to accountants, *id. s. 11.* — 2. pl. 28. commissioners may examine them on oath, *id. s. 12.* — 2. pl. 2. 9. General board consists of 5 commissioners, 49 G. 3. c. 95. s. 1. — 1. pl. 14. has the powers of all the commissioners, *id. ibid.* majority actually present, may act, *id. s. 2.* — 1. pl. 15. majority of commissioners may act, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 7. — 1. pl. 12. so as to majority of subdivided board, *id. ibid.* Two commissioners may administer and examine on oath, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 17. — 1. pl. 13. may do other acts concerning examination of public accounts, *id. ibid.* Perjury [3. p. 58. before commissioners, how punished, 25 G. 3. c. 52. s. 13., &c. — before two commissioners, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 18. — 3. pl. 59. One commissioner accounts may be attested before, 47 G. 3. St. 2. c. 39. s. 6. — 5. pl. 104. Official books, imprest, &c. accounts, &c. are public property, 25 G. 3. c. 52. s. 24. — 2. pl. 21. delivering same to commissioners, *id. s. 15.* — 2. pl. 20. Powers of, are vested in principal officers of boards of ordnance, navy, navy victualling, sick and hurt, or any 3 of them, 34 G. 3. c. 59. — 3. pl. 37. and see pl. 49, 50. Conduct of the business of audit office. Treasury may, from time to time, direct new arrangements in, 53 G. 3. c. 150. s. 6., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 19. — 1. pl. 11. may appoint boards of commissioners, assigning them duties, and control over clerks, *id. ibid.* [1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 19. — 1. pl. 11. may assign like duties to the commissioners individually or collectively, shall appoint clerks to make up accounts to be laid before the commissioners, 45 G. 3. c. 91. s. 3., &c. — 2. pl. 17. shall fix their salaries, *id. ibid.* [c. 141. s. 4. — 2. pl. 18. 6000*l.* per annum for colonies, in lieu of fees and office expences, 46 G. 3. 3040*l.* per annum added for expences of land revenue, audit office, 39 G. 3. c. 83. s. 10. — 4. pl. 79. may subdivide general boards into other boards, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 5. — 1. pl. 10. may allot officers and clerks to each board, *id. ibid.* [— 1. pl. 11. may direct the conduct of the business in audit office, 53 G. 3. c. 150. s. 6. may assign them particular duties, *id. ibid.* so also individually or collectively, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 19. — 1. pl. 11. Oaths of clerks, and how administered, 25 G. 3. c. 52. s. 8., &c. — 2. pl. 19. General imprest certificates of issues at exchequer. shall be made out and sent quarterly to commissioners, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 1. — 2. pl. 23. by whom made out, signed, and examined, *id. ibid.* [id. *ibid.* shall contain date and amount of each issue within preceding quarter, shall specify whether in money or exchequer bills, *id. ibid.* shall be in English, common hand, and figures, *id. ibid.* Special imprest certificates demanding, *id. s. 2.* — 2. pl. 24.

ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC — continued.

General imprest rolls:

transmitting half yearly to H. M.'s exchequer remembrancer's office, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 2. — 2. pl. 24.

Public accounts and accountants in general:

account current of receipts and payments of preceding year [— 2. pl. 33. shall be delivered annually to the commissioners, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 8. within 3 months from 31st Dec. or day to which account made up, *id. ib.* delivery of other accounts is not dispensed with by delivery of, *id. ibid.* accounts and vouchers, enlarging time for making up, 47 G. 3. St. 2. c. 39. s. 10. — 2. pl. 31. dispensed with in cases of necessity, 46 G. 3. c. 39. s. 11. — 2. pl. 32. on terms of delivery in reasonable time, *id. ibid.* before whom attested, for delivery to commissioners, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 9. — 2. pl. 33. defects of form in attestation, 47 G. 3. St. 2. c. 39. s. 9. — 2. pl. 34. attestation by agents, *id. ibid.* peers on their honour, *id. s. 7.* — 5. pl. 105. [pl. 106. of offices executed by deputy, may be attested by deputy, *id. s. 8.* — 5. allowing articles of discharge to accountants, *id. s. 11.* — 2. pl. 28. commissioners may examine accountants on oath, *id. s. 12.* — 2. pl. 29. method of allowing articles of discharge without written vouchers or other evidence of payment, 53 G. 3. c. 150. s. 4. — 2. pl. 35. treasury must specifically direct allowance of any such articles above 1000*l.*, *id. ibid.* [pl. 36. may be allowed though vouchers not lawfully stamped, *id. s. 5.* — 2. annual certificate of paying money for public services, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 10., &c. — 2. pl. 37. [id. *ibid.* transmitted to commissioners, by whom, when, and what containing, charging payee of public money as sub-accountant, method of, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 10. — 2. pl. 38. [s. 11. — 2. pl. 39. striking out such charge on proof of right application of the money, *id.* this practice abolished, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 5. — 2. pl. 40. present mode of making payee of public money liable to exchequer process, *id. ibid.* regular accounts of issues to sub-accountants to be transmitted to commissioners by the accountant, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 12. — 3. pl. 41. effects of neglect: proof to treasury that it was not wilful, *id. ibid.* persons beyond seas not accountants but competent to direct issues of public money, how charged therewith, *id. s. 14.* — 3. pl. 43. how charged with amount of issues where same should not have been made, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 20. — 3. pl. 44. relief in both cases by motion in exchequer, *id. ibid.* persons entrusted with public money, stamps, or stores: how compelled to account for receipt and issue thereof, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 17., &c. — 3. pl. 45. process on default, issuing by law officers of crown, *id. ibid.* how staid by treasury warrant, *id. ibid.* ordinary process to sheriffs of London and Middlesex regarding accountants before the commissioners, abolished, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 3. — 3. pl. 46. certificate by commissioners to H. M.'s remembrancer of preceding half-year's accounts, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 17. — 3. pl. 47. made half-yearly after Hilary and Trinity terms, *id. ibid.* what accounts, copies, &c. shall be so transmitted, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 4. — 3. pl. 47. Sub-accountants [s. 20. — 3. pl. 48. delivering in vouchers of expenditure of public money, 25 G. 3. c. 52. and account current, within what times in different parts of the world, *id. ibid.* [s. 6. — 3. pl. 61. shorter periods may be assigned by treasury warrant, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. to ordnance, navy victualling, or sick and hurt boards: exchequer process, how issued against, 25 G. 2. c. 52. s. 21. — 3. pl. 49. transmitting duplicate of sub-accountants, discharged by, to exchequer, *id. s. 22.* — 3. pl. 50. Allowance of Accounts: No article shall be allowed in accounts without written voucher or other evidence of actual payment, *id. s. 23.* — 3. pl. 52. notwithstanding allegation of papers lost or destroyed, *id. ibid.* except on order of exchequer, and how made, *id. ibid.* [s. 11. — 2. pl. 32. unstamped vouchers, when allowed, *id. ibid.* *Exp.* (but see 46 G. 3. c. 39. sums not above 30*l.* may be allowed without voucher, and how, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 15. — 3. pl. 53. not above 100*l.* when so allowed, *id. ibid.* *Exp.* such allowances, how certified to treasury, *id. s. 16.* — 3. pl. 54. imperfect vouchers, how admitted and certified to treasury, *id. ibid.* only one part of every account shall be transcribed for declaration before chancellor of exchequer, *id. s. 7.* — 4. pl. 62. how written, signed, transmitted to and enrolled in exchequer, *id. ibid.* how returned to the office of the commissioners, *id. ibid.* enrolment of, to make it matter of record for proceeding in exchequer Discharge of accountant [id. *s. 8.* — 4. pl. 63. after declaration of account before chancellor of exchequer, *id. s. 9.* — 4. where balance appears due from accountant, *id. ibid.* [pl. 64.

ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC.

ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC — Allowance of accounts, &c.

Purchaser of accountant's estate sold under extent, &c. [— 4. pl. 65.
 payment of purchase money by, discharge, &c., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 10.
 loss of fees in certain offices of exchequer, how compensated, *id.* s. 11.
 — 4. pl. 66.
 fees on passing public accounts, examining as to, *id.* s. 12. — 4. pl. 66.
Of laying accounts before parliament :
 so much of 27 G. 3. c. 13. (*viz.* s. 72.) as requires the treasury to lay
 accounts of the produce of customs, excise, and stamps, duties and
 incidents, before parliament, is *REP.*, 42 G. 3. c. 70. s. 1. — 5.
 pl. 108.
 treasury shall annually cause an account of the revenues of the U. K. and
 of certain other accounts to be made up to Jan. 5. and laid before
 parliament on or before 25th March, yearly, 56 G. 3. c. 98. s. 22.,
 42 G. 3. c. 70. s. 2. — 5. pl. 110.
 annual account to be laid before parliament by vice treasurer for *Ire.*,
 56 G. 3. c. 98. s. 23. — 5. pl. 111.
 accounts laid before parliament shall be made up to 5 Jan. yearly, inclusive,
 57 G. 3. c. 48. s. 17. — 6. pl. 112.
 so shall the audit of public accounts, *id.* *ibid.*
Irish accounts laid before parliament shall state the sums total in *British*
 currency, 56 G. 3. c. 98. s. 26. — 6. pl. 113.
 annual account of increase or deficiency between income and expenditure
 of U. K., how and when to be made, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 30.
 — 7. pl. 143. [c. 117. s. 1. — 1353. pl. 2.
 annual accounts relating to public officers, their salaries, &c., 50 G. 3.
 of officers of board of control, 51 G. 3. c. 75. *ibid.*
 of military and naval half-pay, pensions, and superannuations in war,
 ordnance, and admiralty offices, *id.* ss. 4, 5. — 1354. pl. 6, 7.
 of sale of old hard stores, *id.* s. 6. — 1354. pl. 8.
Of charging public accountants with payment of interest : allowing them inter-
est : and payment of balances : — 4. pl. 81.
 5l. per cent. interest shall be charged on balances of 500*l.* or more due to
 H. M. from accountant *dying* or *leaving office*, 38 & 40 G. 3. c. 54.
 s. 1. — 4. pl. 82. See *id.* s. 4. — 4. pl. 86.
 Notice of amount of balance
 shall be given to such accountant or his representative, *id.* *ibid.*
 Parties aggrieved may apply to exchequer, *id.* s. 1. — 4. pl. 83.
 but balance without interest is recoverable notwithstanding, *id.* *ibid.*
 Interest upon interest, when charged, *id.* s. 2. — 4. pl. 84.
 Aggregate of original balance and interest thereon
 shall bear interest, *id.* s. 3. — 4. pl. 85. [— 4. pl. 85.
 if balance is paid, the interest charge shall bear further interest, *id.* s. 3.
 Interest may be charged by commissioners of public accounts on balances of
 500*l.* or more, due to H. M., in what manner, *id.* s. 4. — 4. pl. 86.
 but not on accounts current, *id.* *ibid.*
 notice and grounds of such charge, how given and stated, *id.* *ibid.*
 Treasury may separately dispose of claims for balance and interest, *id.* *ibid.*
 Interest on balances of *extraordinary* accounts stated to treasury, what, *id.*
 s. 5. — 5. pl. 87.
 Interest on balance of *declared* account, not an account current,
 shall be paid, and from what times, *id.* s. 6. — 5. pl. 88.
 on existing balances, *id.* s. 7. — 5. pl. 89.
 Surety, how charged with interest, *id.* s. 8. — 5. pl. 90.
 Schedule of sums declared due [accounts, *id.* s. 9. — pl. 91.
 shall be transmitted to auditor of exchequer by commissioners of public
 Monies paid into exchequer,
 account of, shall be quarterly transmitted by to said commissioners, *id.* *ib.*
 Repayments by *sub-* to principal accountants, [pl. 92.
 accounts of, shall be transmitted to said commissioners, *id.* s. 10. — 5.
 Imprests for issues to sub-accountants by boards of ordnance, navy, navy
 victualling, and sick and hurt,
 accounts of, how transmitted to said commissioners, *id.* *ibid.*
 Special circumstances, interest, when charged on account of, *id.* s. 14. —
 5. pl. 96.
 Balances *improperly* remaining in accountant's hands,
 interest, how may be charged on, 47 G. 3. St. 2. c. 39. s. 1. — 5. pl. 99.
 Annual rests, when may be made as in courts of equity, *id.* s. 2. — 5.
 Notice of amount of charge for interest [pl. 100.
 how given to the party or his representative — its requisites, *id.* s. 3.
 — 5. pl. 101. [pl. 102.
 Parties may appeal to exchequer against such interest charge, *id.* s. 4. — 5.
 within six months after such notice given, *id.* *ibid.* [pl. 103.
 Charges of interest and course of proceeding under this act, *id.* s. 5. — 5.
 Treasury may allow 5 per cent. interest on sums due from the public, when,
 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. s. 11. — 5. pl. 93.
 Balances due to H. M. may be recovered
 by commissioners of the various revenue boards, *id.* s. 12. — 5. pl. 94.
 by principal collectors of revenue, *id.* *ibid.*
 by commissioners of public accounts, *id.* s. 13. — 5. pl. 95.
 by auditors of land revenue, *id.* *ibid.* (*but see* 39 G. 3. c. 83. — 4. pl. 68.)
 course of proceeding for, *id.* *ibid.*
 H. M. may suspend or stop such proceedings, *id.* s. 15. — 5. pl. 97.

ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC — Balances, &c.

list of persons in respect of whom proceedings have been suspended,
 shall be laid before parliament, when, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. s. 16. —
Examining accounts of public expenditure in West Indies : [5. pl. 98.
 general regulations for examining the above accounts, 46 G. 3. c. 80.
 48 G. 8. c. 91. — 6. pl. 114.
 commissioners for, reduced to three, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 13. — 6. pl. 114.
 accounts to be regulated, recited *id.* *ibid.*
 H. M. may revoke the commission, *id.* pl. 115.
 transfer the examination of the accounts to the audit office, *id.* *ibid.*
 direct one of the *West India* commissioners to be a commissioner of
 public accounts, *id.* *ibid.* [s. 14. — 6. pl. 116.
 vacancy in commissioners of public accounts, how afterwards filled up, *id.*
 treasury may transfer *West India* audit officers to that of public accounts,
 when, *id.* s. 15. — 6. pl. 117.
Examining accounts of receipt and expenditure of colonial revenues of Ceylon,
Mauritius, Malta, Trinidad, and Cape of Good Hope.
Commissioners :
 three appointed for, 54 G. 3. c. 184. s. 1. — 6. pl. 123.
 oaths, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 4. — 6. pl. 127.
 powers of, confirmed, *id.* s. 23. — 6. pl. 124.
 shall hold office at pleasure, *id.* *ibid.*
 salaries of, 54 G. 3. c. 184. s. 1. — 6. pl. 123. [7. pl. 141.
 receiving salary, incapable of sitting in House of Commons, *id.* s. 14. —
 persons whose accounts shall be examined by, 54 G. 3. c. 184. s. 1. — 6.
 pl. 123. [6. pl. 129.
 examination of accounts by, when commenced, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 5. —
 powers in examination of public accounts, *id.* s. 6. — *ibid.* [*id.* *ibid.*
 preparing account of principal or sub-accountant set *insuper* for declaration,
 where to meet and sit, *id.* s. 7. — 6. pl. 130.
 precepts, sending by, for persons, books, &c. *id.* *ibid.*
 power of, to examine witnesses on oath, *id.* s. 8. — 6. pl. 131.
 statement of account by, to treasury, *id.* s. 9. — 6. pl. 132. [*manual, id. ib.*
 warrant by treasury, for allowing such account when submitted to sign
 discharging accountant on paying balance due, *id.* *ibid.*
 reference by treasury, of such statement and warrant, [s. 24. — 6. pl. 133.
 to commissioners of public accounts, *id.* *ibid.* *REP.* 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121.
 report to treasury, and setting sums *insuper* by latter, *id.* *ibid.* *REP. ibid.*
 statement of account previously examined by,
 transmitted to commissioners of public accounts, to be prepared for de-
 claration, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 25. — 6. pl. 134.
 of persons through whose hands public monies have passed, and who
 should be made public accountants, transmitted to treasury, 54 G. 3.
 c. 184. s. 10. — 6. pl. 135. [*sury, id. ibid.*
 of accounts of such persons, how attested, &c. and transmitted to trea-
 persons not attending to be examined by;
 not producing books, &c. for examination;
 refusing to be sworn;
 to answer lawful questions;
 how punished, 54 G. 3. c. 184. s. 11. — 7. pl. 136.
 also liable to fine, and what, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 26. — 7. pl. 136.
 Clerks to commissioners, and their salaries, expences of their office, 54 G. 3.
 their oaths, *id.* s. 4. — 6. pl. 127. [c. 184. s. 2. — 6. pl. 125.
 hold office at pleasure, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 23. — 6. pl. 124.
 their powers confirmed, *id.* *ibid.*
 Salaries and expences [6 pl. 126.
 to be defrayed out of colonial revenues; in what proportion, *id.* s. 3. —
 Accountants, and persons concerned in accounts, hereby examined, to what
 duties and penalties subject, 54 G. 3. c. 184. s. 12. — 7. pl. 139.
 perjury before commissioners, *id.* s. 13. — 7. pl. 140.
 Actions for things done under this act,
 must be brought within six calendar months, *id.* s. 15. — 7. pl. 142.
 plea—evidence—treble costs to defendant, when, *id.* *ibid.*
 THE ARMY ACCOUNTS AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE :
Comptrollers of,
 not to be commissioners of public accounts, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 1. — 1. pl. 6.
 may call for accounts of public expenditure from commissaries and others,
 so also for accounts of public stores, *id.* *ibid.* [*id.* s. 11. — 3. pl. 55.
 exception as to ordnance, *id.* *ibid.*
 may compel production of books and accounts, &c. *id.* *ibid.*
 examine on oath, relative thereto, *id.* *ibid.* [— 3. pl. 57.
 shall certify public losses, to commissioners of public accounts, *id.* s. 19.
 commissary having accounted with, when discharged from further account-
 ing, *id.* s. 20. — 3. pl. 57.
 perjury before, how punished, *id.* s. 21. — 3. pl. 58.
 Paymaster General, accounts of,
 verified before accountant general of pay office, 39 G. 3. c. 83. s. 14.
 saving for his responsibility, *id.* s. 15.
 articles of discharge to be allowed by commissioners of public accounts,
 when, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 21. — 4. pl. 67.
 on his separate account of monies received and paid on account of
 half-pay, *id.* *ibid.*
 compassionate list, officers' widows' pensions, *id.* *ibid.*
 officers retired on full pay, *id.* *ibid.*
 [F] 2

ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC — *Paymaster general, accounts, discharge, &c. of,* pensions to wounded officers, *id. ibid.* 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 21. — 4. pay of general officers, not colonels of regiments, *id. ibid.* [pl. 67. royal bounty to relatives of deceased officers, *id. ibid.* pay of adjutants of local militia, *id. ibid.* discharge of accountants paying sums into exchequer, or bank, on accounts of, 46 G. 3. c. 141. s. 13. — 3. pl. 42.

Barrack accounts. See **BARRACKS.**

Military expenditure in Spain, Portugal, and France:

commissioner of public accounts, appointed auditor general of, in *Spain and Portugal*, 53 G. 3. c. 150. s. 1. — 6. pl. 118. in *France*, 54 G. 3. c. 98. s. 1. — 6. pl. 119.

his power and salary, *id. ibid.*

allowance or disallowance of articles allowed by him, *id.* s. 3. — 6. pl. 120. treasury to make arrangements for completing audit of, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. power of examination on oath, *id. ibid.* [s. 16. — 6. pl. 121.

perjury before auditor general, how punished, *id.* s. 18. — 3. pl. 59.

Military expenditure in H. M.'s colonies or foreign possessions:

commissariat officer

appointed to examine accounts of, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 121. s. 27. — 7. pl. 137. his powers, *id. ibid.*

punishing officer not complying with his requisitions, *id. ibid.*

neglect or refusal to appear before, to produce books, papers, &c. or how punished, *id.* s. 29. — 7. pl. 138. [answer his questions,

perjury before, how punished, *id.* s. 28. — 7. pl. 140.

LAND REVENUE,

patents of auditors of, in *England and Wales*, to cease after deaths of present patentees, 59 G. 3. c. 83. s. 1. — 4. pl. 69.

no fees to be taken but those authorised by the act, *id. ibid.*

saving for other officers of exchequer, *id.* s. 2. — 4. pl. 70.

duty of offices of present auditors for *Chester, Derby, Lincoln, Nottingham, or Wales*, how performed on vacancies, *id.* s. 3. — 4. pl. 71.

duties and powers of auditors of land revenue transferred to commissioners of public accounts, *id.* s. 4. — 4. pl. 72., and title of act, 4. pl. 68.

official books in land revenue offices are at disposal of treasury, *id.* s. 5. — 4. pl. 73. [the commissioners, *id.* s. 6. — 4. pl. 74.

accounts of public expenditure passed by the auditors, shall be delivered to perjury before the latter touching such accounts, *id.* s. 7. — 4. pl. 75.

future crown leases, how enrolled and with what fees, *id.* s. 8. — 4. pl. 76., and *id.* s. 9. — 4. pl. 77.

receiver of such fees shall keep and deliver account thereof to the commissioners, paying the whole quarterly into exchequer, *id.* s. 11. — 4. pl. 78. [tion, *id.* s. 10. — 4. pl. 79.

treasury may appoint clerks to make up land revenue accounts for declaration with salaries in lieu of all fees, *id. ibid.*

clerk's oath for faithful demeanor, *id.* s. 11. — 4. pl. 80.

balances due to H. M., may be recovered [s. 13. — 5. pl. 95.

by auditors of land revenue: by what proceeding, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54.

ACCOUNT STATED. See **ACTION OF DEBT.**

ACQUITTANCE. See **DEBT TO AND FROM THE KING.**

SHERIFF.

ACTION. (pages 7, 8.) See **COSTS AND DAMAGES.**

In general:

by or against assignees of bankrupt, 49 G. 3. c. 121. s. 10. — 65. pl. 124.

[65. pl. 127.

against bankrupt, must be relinquished before proof allowed, *id.* s. 14. — so also before claim made, *id. ibid.*

against commissioners of bankrupts, 1 Ja. 1. c. 15. s. 16. — 59. pl. 41, 42.

against bankrupt duly conforming, 5 G. 2. c. 30. s. 7. — 61. pl. 66.

[c. 28. — 79. pl. 2.

by prelates for wrongs done in time of their predecessors, 52 or 54 H. 3. not maintainable by persons convicted of blasphemy twice, 9 & 10 W. 3.

[c. 32. — 81. tit. **BLASPHEMY.** — pl. 2.

by or against counties in relation to bridges, how brought, 43 G. 3. c. 59. s. 4. See **BRIDGES.** [— 95. pl. 41.

don't abate by plaintiff's creation to a title or dignity, 1 Ed. 6. c. 7. s. 3. — See **ABATEMENT.** [188. pl. 4.

not discontinued by demise of king, 1 Ed. 6. c. 7. s. 1. — 188. pl. 2.

See **DISCONTINUANCE.**

[**TO AND FROM THE KING.**

by H. M. for his debt, 33 H. 8. c. 39. s. 57. — 186. pl. 13. See **DEBT** how to declare in, *id.* s. 73. — 187. pl. 25.

in case of fine reversed, pernor of the profits, how far liable to, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 24. s. 1. — 251. pl. 12. [255. pl. 14. See **FIRE.**

won't lie for buildings accidentally destroyed by fire, 14 G. 3. c. 78. s. 80. — of forger or false deeds, 5 El. c. 14. s. 2, 3. — 296. pl. 4, 5.

action in plea of land lies against first feoffor, notwithstanding he has aliened, 1 R. 2. c. 9. — 303. pl. 4. See **DISSEISIN.**

limitation of, in such case, 1 R. 2. c. 9. 4 H. 4. c. 7. — 303. pl. 5, 6.

Actions, fraudulent, to defraud creditors or others, 1 R. 3. c. 1. — 303. pl. 10.; 2 R. 2. St. 2. c. 3. — 303. pl. 8.; 13 El. c. 5. s. 2. — 303. pl. 13.

by or against friendly societies, 33 G. 3. c. 54. s. 11. — 306. pl. 15.

59 G. 3. c. 118. s. 7. — 307. pl. 42.

against hundreds on statutes of hue and cry, 27 El. c. 13. s. 2. — 370. pl. 12.; 22 G. 2. c. 24. — 371. pl. 39. See **HUE AND CRY.**

ACTION. — *In general:*

against hundred on statutes of hue and cry, when discharged, 27 El. c. 13. s. 8. — 370. pl. 17.; 8 G. 2. c. 16. s. 3. — 371. pl. 26.

on policies of insurances, regulations as to, 19 G. 2. c. 37. s. 6. — 397. pl. 19.

against corporations for marine insurances, 6 G. 1. c. 18. s. 4. — 398. pl. 31. [— 91.

against justices of peace, regulated, 24 G. 2. c. 44. ss. 1—6. — 425. pl. 85. so in *Ireland*, 43 G. 3. c. 143. s. 2. — 425. pl. 85—91. See **JUSTICES**

OF PEACE.

against landlords, their bailiffs, &c. 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 21. — 241. pl. 51.

recusants convict disabled to bring, when, 3 J. 1. c. 5. s. 12. — 1208. pl. 140.

entry of by attornies, &c. See **STAMPS (Law Proceedings).**

Limitation of actions. See **LIMITATION.**

after judgment reversed by writ of error, 21 J. 1. c. 16. s. 4. — 484. pl. 14.

after verdict and judgment against plaintiff, on motion in arrest of judgment, *id. ibid.*

after outlawry reversed, *id. ibid.*

Suggestion or complaint to King

order of pursuing, 37 Ed. 3. c. 18. — 7. pl. 1.

plaintiffs to be sent before the council, *id.* — 7. pl. 2.

finding surety to pursue, *id. ibid.*

process against defendants, *id. ibid.*

[St. 1. c. 9. — 7. pl. 3.

plaintiff imprisoned if he cannot prove his intent, and how long, 38 Ed. 3. fined to the king, *id. ibid.*

repealed punishment, 37 Ed. 3. c. 18. — 7. pl. 2.

Forma pauperis,

suing in,

[11 H. 7. c. 12. — 7. pl. 6.

poor persons to have writs original and of subpoena without fee, clerks to be assigned to write same without fee, *id. ibid.*

so also counsel and attornies without fee, *id. ibid.*

so after return of writ in K. B., C. P. and Exchequer, *id. ibid.*

pauper plaintiff not liable to costs, 23 H. 8. c. 15. s. 2. — 7. pl. 7.

shall suffer other punishment at discretion of court, *id. ibid.*

defending in,

[c. 28. s. 8. — 7. pl. 8, 9.

by party arrested on *capias* or information relating to customs, 2 G. 2.

affidavit, making in order to, *id.* — 7. pl. 9.

that he is not worth 5*l.* besides wearing apparel, *id. ibid.*

how admitted to defend, *id. ibid.*

counsel, attornies, &c. assigned him without fee, *id. ibid.*

[pl. 26.

stamp duties on proceedings in, taken away, 12 G. 1. c. 33. s. 7. — 1416.

No man shall be put to answer without

presentment before justices, 42 Ed. 3. c. 3. — 7. pl. 4.

matter of record, *id. ibid.*

or by due process and writ original, *id. ibid.* [43 El. c. 6. s. 1. — 7. pl. 11.

Sheriff, &c. making warrant without the original writ or process, how punished, proceedings in such case, *id. ibid.*

Death of plaintiff or defendant. See **ABATEMENT.** **DISCONTINUANCE.**

between verdict and judgment, [17 C. 2. c. 8. s. 1. — 7. pl. 13.

shall not be error, if judgment is entered in two terms after verdict,

after interlocutory and before final judgment,

action not to abate, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 11. s. 6. — 8. pl. 17.

if originally sustainable by the executors, &c. of plaintiff, *id. ibid.*

against the executors, &c. of defendant, *id. ibid.*

scire facias against such executors, &c. *id. ibid.*

writ of enquiry, awarding, *id. ibid.*

final judgment, giving, *id. ibid.*

Death of one of several plaintiffs or defendants

action not to abate by, when, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 11. s. 7. — 8. pl. 18. [id. *ibid.*

the death to be suggested on the record and survivors to proceed thereon,

ACTION OF ACCOUNT. (page 8.) See **RECEIVERS.**

Lies against the executors and administrators of every guardian, bailiff, and receiver, 4 A. c. 16. s. 27. — 8. tit. *id.*

By one joint tenant and tenant in common, his executors, &c. against the other, his executors, &c. as bailiff, *id. ibid.*

Auditors in, id. ibid.

appointed by court to examine parties, *id. ibid.*

shall administer an oath to them, *id. ibid.*

fees of, and by whom paid, *id. ibid.*

ACTION ON THE CASE. (page 8.)

Like process in K. B. and C. P. as in actions of trespass or debt, 19 H. 7. c. 9. — 8. tit. *id.*

ACTION OF DEBT. (page 8.)

On accounts stated:

court may examine the attornies and others, 5 H. 4. c. 8. — 8. tit. *id.*

may admit defendant to wage law or try same by inquest, when, *id. ibid.*

when maintainable [— 49. pl. 15. See **BANK OF ENGLAND.**

against members of bank of Eng. individually, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. s. 26. — 49. pl. 15.

by party grieved against seller of unsized tiles, 17 Ed. 4. c. 4. s. 2. — 93. pl. 2.

against heirs at law, and devisees, 3 W. & M. c. 14. s. 3. — 304. pl. 33.

for rent on a lease for life, 8 A. c. 14. s. 4. — 439. pl. 21.

on leases by ecclesiastical persons, 5 G. 3. c. 17. s. 3. — 477. pl. 32.

costs given in, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 11. s. 3. — 152. pl. 21.

ACTION OF DEBT — continued.

On bonds for non-performance of covenants: [8—pl. 19.
plaintiff may assign as many breaches as he pleases, 8 & 9 W.3. c. 11. s. 8.
what damages jury shall assess, *id. ibid.*
usual judgment to be entered on such verdict, *id. ibid.*
breaches to be suggested on the roll in case of judgment on demurrer, *id. ib.*
so also in case of judgment by *nil dicit* or confession, *id. ibid.*
writ of inquiry to issue therein, *id. ibid.*
to what sheriff directed, *id. ibid.*
jury summoned on before whom to appear, *id. ibid.*
return of writ, where to be made, *id. ibid.*
stay of execution awarded on payment of money into court, when, *id. ibid.*
to be entered on the record, *id. ibid.*
body, lands, and goods of defendant discharged therefrom, when, *id. ibid.*
judgment in both cases to stand as security for further breaches, *id. ibid.*
sci. fa. on against whom to be had, *id. ibid.*
proceedings in such *sci. fa.*, *id. ibid.*
breaches may be suggested in, *id. ibid.*

proceedings on such judgment for assessing future damages, &c. *id. ibid.*
ACTION, PENAL. (pages 8, 9.)

How brought, sued, &c.
informer to exhibit suit in proper person, 18 El. c. 5. s. 1.—8. pl. 6.
to pursue same by self or attorney, *id. ibid.*
by information or original action, *id. ibid.*
not by deputy, *id. ibid.* [s. 1.—9. pl. 13.
nor if restrained by order of Court, and not being party grieved, 31 El. c. 5.
special note on information, how made, and what to contain, 18 El. c. 5. s. 1.
no process sued out till information exhibited, *id. ibid.* [—8. pl. 6.
indorsement on information, *id. ibid.*
penalty of 40s. for doing contrary, *id. ibid.*
how recovered and applied, *id. ibid.*
punishment of suing out process contrary to this act, *id. s. 4.—8. pl. 9.*
against unqualified persons acting as justices, regulated, 18 G. 2. c. 20.
ss. 3—8. 11.—422. pl. 34—38. 41. [1473. pl. 783.
by farmers of post-horse duty, when deemed penal, 27 G. 3. c. 26. s. 11.—
Limitation of,
three years, 1 H. 8. c. 6.—8. St. Exp. pl. 1.
four years for H. M., two years for H. M. and informer, one year for
informer, 7 H. 8. c. 3.—8. pl. 2. St. Rep.
two years where forfeitures limited to H. M. only, 31 El. c. 5. s. 5.—9. pl. 16.
so in indictments or informations, *id. ibid.*
one year where limited to H. M. and prosecutor, *id. ibid.*
except on Statute of Tillage, [Exp.] *[id. ibid.]*
in default prosecution, H. M. may sue in two years after that year ended,
if limited to a shorter time, shall be brought within it, *id. s. 6.—9. pl. 17.*
Informer may compound, when, 18 El. c. 5. s. 3.—8. pl. 8.
after answer only, *id. ibid.*
nor then but by consent of court, *id. ibid.*
on pain of paying defendant his costs and damages for wilful delay, dis-
covery thereof, *id. ibid.* [continuance, &c. *id. ibid.*
punishment of composition, or taking reward or promise thereof by,
by standing in pillory, *id. s. 4.—8. pl. 9.*
disability to sue on penal statute, *id. ibid.*
forfeiture of 10l. in moieties to H. M. and party grieved, *id. ibid.*
how, and before whom recoverable, *id. ibid.*
saving for remedy of party grieved by maintenance, champerty, &c. *id.*
s. 5.—8. pl. 10.
rights to sue, of persons to whose use any forfeiture or suit is specially
limited, *id. s. 6.—8. pl. 11.*
officers of record exhibiting informations in respect of, or concerning
their offices, 18 El. c. 5. s. 7. 31 El. c. 5. s. 3.—9. pl. 12.
king may command justices to compound after plea pleaded, 21 J. 1. c. 3.
s. 8.—516. pl. 6.
confirmation of former statutes, 31 El. c. 5. s. 1.—9. pl. 13.
Venue [21 J. 1. c. 4. s. 2.—9. pl. 24.
to be laid in the county where contract or offence is done, *id. s. 2.—9. pl. 14.*
if on 'not guilty' or 'nil debet' pleaded, offence is not so proved, defend-
ant shall be found 'not guilty,' 21 J. 1. c. 4. s. 2.—9. pl. 24.
traverse by defendant that offence, &c. was not committed in that county,
id. ibid.
plaintiff barred of information if traverse found for defendant, *id. ibid.*
or by nonsuit, *id. ibid.* [s. 7.—9. pl. 18.
suing informations at quarter sessions, or assizes of the county, 31 El. c. 5.
or at leet, and never out of county, *id. ibid.*
viz. for using unlawful game, or not using lawful game, *id. ibid.*
not having bows and arrows, *id. ibid.*
using art and mystery in which party not brought up, *id. ibid.*
information, &c. to be entered of record by proper officer, 21 J. 1. c. 4.
on oath of informer. [s. 3.—9. pl. 25.
that the offences were not committed in any other county but where laid,
that they were done in one year before information, *id. ibid.* [id. *ibid.*
informations, &c. where penalty is 20l. or more, laying in any county,
31 El. c. 5. s. 4.—9. pl. 15.
for champerty, buying of titles, or extortion, 31 El. c. 5. s. 4.—9. pl. 15.
for offences against 1 El. c. 11. (importation act) or 1 El. c. 20. [Exp.] *id. ib.*

ACTION PENAL—Venue—informations, &c.

of defrauding H. M. of customs, &c. 31 El. c. 5. s. 4.—9.
corrupt usury, *id. ibid.* [pl. 15.
engrossing, regrating, or forestalling, *id. ibid.*
laying certain informations in any county, 21 J. c. 4. s. 5.—9. pl. 27.
on statutes concerning popish recusants, *id. ibid.*
against those not attending church, *id. ibid.*
maintenance, champerty, &c. *id. ibid.*
concerning 1 J. 1. c. 33. [subsidy act, Exp.] or defrauding,
&c. H. M. of customs, &c. *id. ibid.*
against export of ordnance, powder, shot, &c. *id. ibid.*
wool, &c. or leather, *id. ibid.*
Appearance in, by attorney,
by natural born subjects and denizens, 31 El. c. 10. s. 20.—9. pl. 20.
where bailable by law, 29 El. c. 5. s. 21.—9. pl. 20.
where they may by leave of court appear by attorney, *id. ibid.*
in K. B. C. P. or exchequer, *id. ibid.*
at day and time contained in first process, *id. ibid.*
without personal appearance or putting in bail, *id. ibid.*
How tried, [21 J. 1. c. 4. s. 1.—9. pl. 22.
by action, information, or indictment, in county wherein offence committed,
before justices of assize, nisi prius, gaol delivery, oyer and terminer, or
at choice of plaintiff, *id. ibid.* [quarter sessions, *id. ibid.*
like process in, as in trespass *vi et armis*, *id. —9. pl. 23.*
suits for same offences in courts at Westminster, void, *id. ibid.* [8. pl. 7.
juries, when not compellable to appear at Westminster, 18 El. c. 5. s. 2.—
except when attorney-general, for cause shewn, requires trial at bar,
to be noted on back of *distringas*, *id. ibid.* [id. *ibid.*
notified to jury by sheriff, *id. ibid.* [c. 18. s. 3.—414. pl. 37.
no challenge for default of hundredors in jury process thereon, 24 G. 2.
tales may be granted in 14 El. c. 9. s. 1.—414. pl. 42.; 4 & 5 P. & M.
[c. 7. s. 4.—414. pl. 40. See JURY.
Pleadings in
general issue, not guilty, or *nil debet*, 21 J. 1. c. 4. s. 3.—9. pl. 26.
special matter given in evidence, *id. ibid.*
plea in bar of recovery of action popular, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 20. s. 1.—8. pl. 2.
replication of covin, *id. ibid.* [—8. pl. 3.
imprisonment on attain of covin, how long, and at whose suit, *id. s. 2.*
no release of common person available, *id. ibid.* [jury, *id. s. 3.—8. pl. 4.*
no averment of covin where point of the action or covin have been tried by a
statutes of jeofails don't extend to: exception, 16 & 17 C. 2. c. 8. s. 2.—
Costs in, 24 H. 8. c. 8.—151. pl. 10. [410. pl. 16.
ACTION REAL. (pages 9—11.)
No *præcipe in capite* granted of a freehold, when, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 24. St.
Rep.—9. pl. 1. [—9. pl. 2.
Aid of H. M. to grantee of ward in dower, 4 Ed. 1. St. 3. c. 3. St. Rep.
Taking assizes
of novel disseisin, and mort d'auncestor, 9 H. 3. (M. C.) c. 12.—9. pl. 1.
once a year in every county by the justices, *id. ibid.*
with knights of shire, *id. ibid.* [Semb. Rep. 20 R. 2. c. 3.]
things not determined
in one county, shall be determined elsewhere in the circuit, *id. ibid.*
on account of difficulty, to be referred to justices of the bench, *id. ibid.*
taking in Advent, Septuagesima, and Lent, as well as inquests, 3 Ed. 1.
of darrein presentment, [c. 51.—9. pl. 4.
always before justices of the bench, 9 H. 3. (M. C.) c. 13.—9. pl. 2.
of darrein presentment and quare impedit,
in their own shire before one justice of the bench and a knight, 13 Ed. 1.
West. Sec. c. 30. s. 2.—9. pl. 3.
at a day and place certain, assigned in bench, *id. ibid.*
whether defendant consent or not, *id. ibid.*
judgment given immediately, *id. ibid.*
taking in Advent, Septuagesima, and Lent, 3 Ed. 1. c. 51.—9. pl. 4.
in Wales. See WALES, Courts of Great Sessions.
Aid of H. M.
where there is warranty, 4 Ed. 1. St. 3. c. 1. (Stat. de Bigamis)—9. pl. 5.
justices not to proceed on warranty in H. M.'s feoffment, when, *id. —*
pl. 6.
where there is no warranty, 4 Ed. 1. St. 3. c. 2. (St. de Bigamis)—9. pl. 6.
justices to proceed without delay, *id. —9. pl. 7.*
where H. M. confirms another man's deed to use of another, *id. ibid.*
grants any thing as much as in him is, *id. ibid.*
restores tenement by deed without clause of warranty, *id. ib.*
same being first shewn to H. M., *id. ibid.*
Cosinage aiel and besaial
tenant's answer in writ of, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 20.—9. pl. 10.
Mort d'auncestor,
writ of, where there are several heirs, 6 Ed. 1. c. 6.—9. pl. 9.
tenant's answer in plea of, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 20.—9. pl. 10.
joint feoffment in 34 Ed. 1. St. 1. de Conjunctim Feoffatis,—10. pl. 14.
Novel disseisin, assize of. See DISSEISIN.
lies, for what, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 25. s. 1.—9. pl. 12.
in what cases writ is *de libero tenemento*, *id. ibid.* [10. pl. 13.
disseisor taking false exceptions or failing of warranty vouched, *id. s. 2.—*
shall be adjudged such without taking the assize, when, *id. s. 2.—*
shall pay double damages, when, *id. ibid.* [10. pl. 13.]

ACTION REAL — *Novel disseisin* — disseisor taking false exceptions, &c. shall be imprisoned a year, when, 13 Ed. 1. W. 2. c. 25. s. 2. — 10. pl. 13. such exception alleged by a bailiff, *id. ibid.*
 assize or judgment of restitution not delayed by, *id. ibid.*
 proceedings where proof of another suit for same land, *id. ibid.*
 deeds or releases, shewing by defendant, after assize passed, *id. ibid.*
 finding of truth thereof by jury of same assize, *id. ibid.*
 purchaser of assize contrary to his own deed, how punished, *id. ibid.*
 sheriff shall take an ox of 5s. value, or the price, of the disseisor only, *id. ibid.*
 only one ox, where several disseisors, *id. ibid.*
 exception by tenant in *novel disseisin*, *mort d'ancestor*, and *juris utrum*, 34 Ed. 1. St. 1., *de Conjunctim Feoffatis*, — 10. pl. 14.
 of joint tenancy of tenant, *id. ibid.*
 with his wife or stranger not named in writ, *id. ibid.*
 proffer of deed, to testify same, *id. ibid.*
 to be retained by justices till trial of assize, *id. ibid.*
 notice given to joint feoffee to be present to answer, *id. ibid.*
 the exception shall be maintained by both tenants, *id. ibid.*
 they shall also answer over, *id. ibid.*
 punishment of exception alleged maliciously for delay, *id. ibid.*
 even though assize pass for the tenants, *id. ibid.*
 assize shall pass against absent tenant by his default, when, *id. ibid.* — 10. pl. 15.
 demandant shall recover seisin and double damages, when, *id. ibid.*
 false exception and disseisin proved, how punished, *id. ibid.*
 on default of both or one tenant only, assize how passed, *id. ibid.*
 exception found true, writ abates, *id. ibid.* [10. pl. 16.
 proceedings where demandant offers to verify sole tenancy by the country, if jury find the exception of joint tenancy true, writ abates, *id. ibid.*
 if false, demandant shall recover his seisin, and tenant be punished, *id. ibid.*
 tenants in, may make attornies, 12 Ed. 2. St. 1. c. 1. *Stat. of York*, — plead by bailiffs as heretofore, *id. ibid.* [10. pl. 17.
 for rents issuing from lands in divers counties, shall be taken on their confines, 7 R. 2. c. 10. — 10. pl. 18.
 by people of such counties, as is done of common of pasture in one county and appendant to tenements in another, *id. ibid.* — 10. pl. 19.
 against king's patentee of lands, 1 H. 4. c. 8. — 10. pl. 20, 21.
 disseisee by, shall have special assize, *id. ibid.*
 granting *procedendo* where H. M. is prayed in aid, *id. ibid.*
 disseisees to have treble damages if they recover, *id. ibid.*
 disseisin with force, by way of maintenance, 4 H. 4. c. 8. — 10. pl. 22.
 special assize, when lies for, *id. ibid.*
 punishment of, *id. ibid.*
 damages for taking away goods of disseisees, *id. ibid.* [10. pl. 23.
 a judge of K. B. and C. P., or C. B. of exchequer, shall be in such assize, no *supersedeas* granted contrary to, *id. ibid.*
 sheriffs making fraudulently, disseisors in, 11 H. 6. c. 2. — 10. pl. 24.
 that writ may be directed to the coroners, *id. ibid.*
 assize secretly awarded by tenant's default, *id. ibid.*
 tenant's averment of the above by, *id. ibid.*
 writ abated and plaintiff amerced, when, *id. ibid.*
Formedon in descender or remainder. See *ESTATE TAIL*.
 action by demandant against pernor of profits of lands demanded, 1 H. 7. c. 1. — 10. pl. 26.
 vouchers and lien thereon, aid prayer, &c. by pernor, *id. ibid.*
 proceedings where pernor is an heir within age, *id. ibid.*
 recoveries against, as good as against actual tenants, *id. ibid.* [10. pl. 28.
Pleadings and practice in:
 severing plaint of part to which a bar pleaded, by moiety, 21 H. 8. c. 3. — as if pleas in bar had been to any number of acres in plaint, *id. ibid.*
 residue of plaint good in law, *id. ibid.*
 essoin in, 3 Ed. 1. c. 42.; 13 Ed. 1. c. 38. — 236. pl. 4. [DAYS IN BANK.
 days given in *Trinity Term*, 32 H. 8. c. 21. s. 3. — 185. pl. 10. See *Michaelmas Term*, 24 G. 2. c. 48. s. 3. — 185. pl. 20.
 in bank in, 51 H. 3. St. 2, 3. — 185. pl. 3. See *DAYS IN BANK*.
 summons and attachment in plea of land shall contain 15 days at least: exceptions, 28 E. 1. c. 15. *ADD. 1619. tit. ACTION REAL*.
 summons on land in real action,
 proclamation thereof, making, 31 El. c. 3. s. 2. — 10. pl. 30.
 14 days at least before its return on a Sunday at the church door of the return of, with summoners' names, *id. ibid.* [parish, *id. ibid.*
 no *grand cape* entered till so proclaimed and returned, *id. ibid.*
 alias and *phuries* summons till so done, *id. ibid.*
ACTON BURNEL, STATUTE OF.
 11 Ed. 1. — 1315. pl. 1., and note there.
ACTS OF PARLIAMENT. See *STATUTES*.
 Extent of, see Vol. I. pages xiii.—xv.
 Dates of, see *Chronological Table*, Vol. I. pages xvii.—cl. throughout.
ADDITIONS. (page 11.)
 Statute of 1 H. 5. c. 5. — 11. pl. 1.
 In original writs:
 when required, 1 H. 5. c. 5. — 11. *tit. ADDITIONS*, pl. 2.
 of defendant, what, *id. ibid.*
 omission avoids outlawry thereon, *id. ibid.*
 abates writs and indictments, how, *id. ibid.*
 surplusage of, as to deeds and records, no abatement of writ, *id. ibid.*
 clerks of chancery to be fined for omitting, *id. ibid.*

ADDITIONS — continued. [EXCOMMUNICATION.
 in writ of *excommunicato capiendo*, 5 El. c. 23. s. 13. — 240. pl. 16. See of jurymen to be returned with the panels, 27 El. c. 7. s. 1. — 415. pl. 57.
 See *JURY*.
ADMEASUREMENT OF DOWER AND PASTURE. (p. 11.)
Of Dower:
 writ of, granted to a guardian, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 7. — 11. *tit. id.* pl. 2.
 heir may admeasure dower after full age, *id. ibid.*
 not barred by guardian's suit, *id. ibid.*
 proclamations making at the great distress, *id. ibid.*
 proceeding to admeasurement, *id. ibid.*
Of Pasture:
 proclamation, making at the great distress, *id. ibid.*
 proceeding to admeasurement, *id. ibid.* [11. *tit. id.* pl. 4.
 second surcharge of pasture and redisseisin, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 8. — where admeasurement was before justices:
 return of surcharge before justices, under whose seals, *id. ibid.*
 award of damages to sheriff, *id. ibid.*
 estreats, value of surcharged beasts inserted in, how, *id. ibid.*
 delivery of to exchequer, *id. ibid.*
 where admeasurement made in the county:
 writ to sheriff to enquire of overcharge, *id. ibid.*
 answering to exchequer of surcharged beasts or their value, *id. ibid.*
de secunda superoneratione, enrolling writs of, *id. ibid.*
 transcripts, sending into exchequer, *id. ibid.*
 how sealed, *id. ibid.*
ADMINISTRATION. See *PROBATES AND LETTERS, &c.*
 Of effects of persons dying in *E. I.*, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 79. ss. 21, 22.; 55 G. 3. c. 84. ss. 2—5. — 216, 217. pl. 443—449. See *EXECUTORS. STAMPS*.
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.
 In *Tournay*, 5 H. 8. c. 1. [Exp.] — 11. *tit. id.* pl. 1.
 As to houses burnt, &c. in fire of *London*, 19 C. 2. c. 2. — 11. pl. 2, 3.
 Navy office rebuilding, 25 C. 2. c. 10. — 11. pl. 3.
 As to houses burnt in *Southwark*, 29 C. 2. c. 4. — 11. pl. 4.
 Reviving actions discontinued in 1688, 1 W. & M. St. 1. c. 4. — 11. pl. 5.
 In riots in *Massachusetts Bay*, 14 G. 3. c. 32. [Exp.] — 11. pl. 6.
 All persons to receive justice in H. M.'s courts, 52 H. 3. Stat. Marl. c. 1. — 190. *DISTRESSES*, pl. 5.
ADMINISTRATOR de Bonis non. See *EXECUTORS, &c.*
 Suing out *scire facias* by, 17 C. 2. c. 8. s. 2. — 7. pl. 14.
 On judgment had after verdict in name of executor or administrator, *id. ibid.*
 May take execution thereon, *id. ibid.*
ADMIRALTY. (pages 11—13.) See *PRIZE. SHIPS*.
MISCELLANEOUS POINTS. [but see 52 G. 3. c. 141. — 82. pl. 13.
 Boats licensed by, how far free from seizure, 8 G. 1. c. 14. s. 4. — 82. pl. 5.
Impressment. See *SEAMEN. FISH.* [c. 78. s. 82. — 255. pl. 10.
 watermen of insurances offices free from, to be registered with, 14 G. 3. fishermen free from, to have protections from, 50 G. 3. c. 108. s. 3. — 265. pl. 111. [c. 108. s. 4. — 265. pl. 112.
 protections to, may be withheld, when, 2 G. 3. c. 15. s. 24.; 50 G. 3. Power of, to call on rulers, &c. of Watermen's Company to furnish seamen, *Wages of Seamen:* [4 & 5 A. c. 19. s. 18. — 1581. pl. 9.
 may be applied by, towards their support whilst in prison under sentence of a court martial, 56 G. 3. c. 5. s. 3. — 1215. *PARDONS*, pl. 19.
Ports, harbours, quays, &c. of the U. K. See *PORTS*.
 power of, to construct them, 46 G. 3. c. 153. s. 1. — 1276. pl. 11.
 so to make regulations touching them, 54 G. 3. c. 149. — 1277. pl. 13.
 so to make rules for vessels to deliver up gunpowder on coming into, *id.* [s. 6. — 1277. pl. 18.
Jurisdiction of:
 only extends to things done on sea, 13 R. 2. c. 5. — 11. pl. 1, 2.
 not to things done within bodies of counties by land or water, 15 R. 2. c. 3. nor to matters of wreck, *id. ibid.* [— 11. pl. 3.
 extends to cases of death of man or mayhem done in great ships on great arresting ships by, *id. ibid.* [rivers, when, *id. ibid.* — 11. pl. 4.
 jurisdiction during voyages of H. M. and the realm, *id. ibid.*
 powers of lord high admiral exercising by commissioners, 2 W. & M. St. 2. no new power thereby given to the office, *id. ibid.* [c. 2. ss. 1, 2. — 11. pl. 6.
 double damages to parties grieved by suits in court of, 2 H. 4. c. 11. — 11. penalty to H. M. on attain thereof, *id. ibid.* [pl. 5.
 Latin certificate of commission and proceedings of admiralty courts, 4 G. 2. c. 26. s. 3. — 11. pl. 8.
 validity of acts of surrogates acting as judges of vice-admiralty courts abroad during vacancies, 56 G. 3. c. 83. — 11. pl. 9.
Court of Admiralty:
 fees of, may be regulated by whom, 50 G. 3. c. 118. s. 60. — 540. pl. 60.
 proceedings in, how far to be in *English*, 4 G. 2. c. 16. s. 3. — 412. pl. 5.
 jurisdiction of, not affected by this act, for laying venue in indictments for felonies committed on inland navigations, 59 G. 3. c. 27. — 250. p. 105.
Courts of Appeal:
 civil and marine causes, abridgment of appeals in, 8 El. c. 5. — 11. pl. 10.
 definitive sentences in, final, *id.* s. 1. — 11. pl. 11.
 by whom pronounced, *id. ibid.*
 prize causes,
 who may appeal from sentences in, 38 G. 3. c. 28. s. 2. — 12. pl. 14.

ADMIRALTY — Courts of Appeal — Prize Causes.

appeals must be brought within 12 calendar months from date of sentence or decree, 38 G. 3. c. 28. s. 2. — 12. pl. 14. [s. 3. — 12. pl. 15. but further time may be given by H. M.'s order in council, *id.* mentioning special cause of prize, *id. ibid.* compensation to claimants under such order, how barred, *id. ibid.* distribution of proceeds, when made, *id. ibid.* [made, *id.* s. 4. — 12. pl. 16. appeal may be authorized by H. M. after the 12 months, and distribution captors to deliver to claimants a copy of account of sales, *id. ibid.* to H. M.'s proctor defending the appeal, a copy of all proceedings had under the sentence, *id. ibid.* or forfeit claim to benefit or discharge under this act, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.* and are liable to proceedings as if appeal entered within the 12 months, appeals in *West India* vice-admiralty courts, (including *Bahamas* and *Bermudas*), by subjects of United States, orders in council regarding, 38 G. 3. c. 38. s. 1. — 11. pl. 13. when such appeals may be brought after 12 months from sentence, *id. ibid.* compensation to claimants under, when barred by distribution of proceeds, *id. ibid.* [to satisfy claimants, *id. ibid.* distribution of proceeds how pleaded and proved in bar of monition, &c. captures by H. M.'s ships, where appeal entered in 14 days' after sentence, service on H. M.'s proctor is good service on commander of capturing where no such appeal, [ship, *id.* s. 10. — 12. pl. 27. what service is sufficient, *id.* s. 11. — 12. pl. 28. captures by ships having letters of marque, where appeal entered as above, *id.* s. 10. — 12. pl. 27. [*id. ibid.* service on proctor for privateer, is good service on her commander, &c. such proctor must be nominated and registered in, and how, *id. ibid.* power of revocation or substitution, *id. ibid.* [another court, *id. ibid.* proctor, how registered when adjudication of prize is proceeded to in must be registered before monition, *id. ibid.* service of like process upon him is good, *id. ibid.* [*ibid.* when answerable to client in damages for non-entry of appearance, *id.* proctor's nomination must be accepted in hand-writing, *id. ibid.* where no such appeal entered, how process shall be served, *id.* s. 11. — owners, when deemed parties in captures by privateer, *id. ib.* [12. pl. 28. liable with sureties to orders of court on final sentence, when, *id. ibid.* [s. 13. — 12. pl. 30. delivery of property on bail to claimant for whom sentence is passed, *id.* process issued by commissioners of appeal for execution in plantations transmitted to the vice-admiralty court, where originally tried, *id.* Courts of Vice-Admiralty in *West Indies* and *America*: [s. 14. — 12. pl. 31. established in two of the islands in *West Indies* and at *Halifax* in *America*, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 96. s. 1. — 12. pl. 18. [—12. pl. 32. commission of prize may be issued by H. M. to any other courts, *id.* s. 15. H. M. may make further regulations for such courts, *id. ibid.* any such other courts if erected, shall be subject to this act, *id.* s. 16. — 12. judges of, salaries, *id. ibid.* [pl. 33. profits, *id.* s. 4. — 12. pl. 21. [firmity, *id.* s. 2. — 12. pl. 19. pensions on retirement after 6 years' service, or on permanent in not to act as prize agents, nor to be concerned in privateers, or care of any estates in *West Indies* or *America*, *id.* s. 17. — 12. pl. 34. jurisdiction of, extends over prizes carried into any *West India* colonies, *id.* s. 5. — 12. pl. 22. including *Bahamas* and *Bermudas*, *id. ibid.* commissions of, how issued for execution in any part of *West Indies* or *America*, *id.* s. 6. — 12. pl. 23. for what purposes, and how sealed, *id. ibid.* shall be executed by all marshals, &c. on usual penalties for neglect, *id. ib.* proceeds of sale granted before final sentence shall be brought into registry of court, *id.* s. 7. — 12. pl. 24. subject to its further orders till final sentence, *id. ibid.* sending property to *England* for sale, with consent of captors and claimants, when, *id.* s. 8. — 12. pl. 25. if claimants will not take it on bail, *id. ibid.* proceeds, how deposited, and to what charges subject, *id. ibid.* restitution after captors' consent to, unreasonably withheld, *id. ibid.* captors to pay difference in its value when restored, and its produce difference, how calculated, *id. ibid.* [when sent to *England*, *id. ibid.* where appeal duly entered on final sentence of such court, *id.* s. 9. — 12. like sale to be made at appellants' requisition, *id. ibid.* [pl. 26. proceeds of that or any other previous sale, how sent and deposited, *id. ib.* difficulties arising about such property or proceeds so sent to *Eng.* for sale or deposit, before appeal, *id. ibid.* must apply by proctor to court of admiralty of U. K., *id. ibid.* after appeal to commissioners of appeal, *id. ibid.* order of court for security or investment of property in government securities, how made, *id. ibid.* Suitors' money in *High Courts* of Admiralty and appeal for prizes: registrar to make schedule of the money and securities in his hands, and deliver it into bank, 53 G. 3. c. 151. s. 1. [Exp.] to pay over money paid into either court in prize suit, *id.* s. 2. — to pay it into bank of *Eng.* and to what account, *id. ibid.* — 12. pl. 35, 36.

ADMIRALTY — Suitors' money in High Court.

cashier's receipt to be filed, 53 G. 3. c. 151. s. 1. — 12. pl. 35, 36. sums not exceeding 200*l.* paid into court, shall remain in hands of, *id.* till they exceed 10,000*l.*, *id. ibid.* [s. 11 — 12. pl. 37. report by, of such excess, *id.* s. 3. — 12. pl. 38. order of court to invest money, must specify the particular species of government securities, *id.* s. 4. — 12. pl. 39. [or orders, *id. ibid.* how paid over, when consisting of *East India* bonds, exchequer bills, tallies, declaration of trust therein, *id. ibid.* certificate that bank may receive dividends, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.* registrar shall from time to time report all such securities to either court, specifying dates and numbers thereof, *id. ibid.* entries of quantities of stock, and of time of transfer, how made, *id. ibid.* interest and dividends, receipt of by bank, and by what authority, *id.* s. 5. — 13. pl. 40. delivering out such securities by bank, how regulated, *id.* s. 6. — 13. pl. 41. transfer to suitor of stock so deposited, *id.* s. 7. — 13. pl. 42. proctor's certificate sufficient authority for, *id.* s. 8. — 13. pl. 43. how reported, filed, and certified, *id. ibid.* payment of money to suitor by bank, *id.* s. 9. — 13. pl. 44. proctor's certificate of sum, and to whom payable, *id. ibid.* sum to be drawn for by registrar, and how, *id. ibid.* power to make further regulations, *id. ibid.* copy thereof to be transmitted to bank, *id. ibid.* [s. 12. — 13. pl. 46. forgery of name or hand of registrar, or cashier of bank, felony when, *id.* act to commence after existing interest of registrar expired, *id.* s. 13. — 13. pl. 47. [—13. pl. 45. nothing in this act extends to monies paid into instance court, *id.* s. 10. Registrars of Admiralty and Prize courts: [—540. pl. 56. account shall be kept of fees, &c. received by, when, 50 G. 3. c. 118. s. 1. fee fund shall be formed, and how applied, *id. ibid.* and s. 2. — 540. pl. 57. offices of, shall be granted only during pleasure, *id.* s. 3. — 540. pl. 58. shall be executed in person, *id. ibid.* assistant registrar, when may be appointed, and how, *id.* s. 4. — 540. pl. 59. salary of, *id. ibid.* [*id.* s. 5. — 540. pl. 60. Fees of the Court of Admiralty may be regulated by H. M. in privy council, AD QUOD DAMNUM. Appeal from inquisition taken on, 55 G. 3. c. 68. s. 3. — 360. pl. 90. ADULTERATION. See FRAUDS. Of flour for making bread, 31 G. 2. c. 29. s. 22. — 86. pl. 33. See BREAD. Of hair powder, tea, coffee, &c. See FRAUD. Of honey. See HONEY. [See HOPS. Of hops, 1 Jac. 1. c. 18. s. 3. — 365. pl. 3., 7 G. 2. c. 19. s. 2. — 365. pl. 8. Of tobacco or snuff. See TOBACCO. Of wines. See WINES. ADVERTISEMENT. Duty on. See STAMPS (Advertisement.) For goods stolen with no questions asked, 25 G. 2. c. 36. s. 1. — 535. pl. 17. Of houses opened on Sunday, when unlawful, 21 G. 3. c. 49. s. 3. — 363. pl. 54. See HOLYDAYS, &c. By inspector of horses, 26 G. 3. c. 71. s. 5. — 369. pl. 51. See HORSES. To run horses for less than 50*l.*, 13 G. 2. c. 19. s. 2. — 370. pl. 3. See HORSE RACING. In reference to debtors, 1 G. 4. c. 119. s. 35. — 395. pl. 57. Printing them, when relating to lottery schemes. See LOTTERY. ADVOWSON, (page 13.) See BENEFICE. SIMONY. Usurpation of, remedies for, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 5. — 13. Stats. in force, pl. 1. Right heirs of, not prejudiced by wrongful presentments, *id.* s. 1. — 13. pl. 2. possessing writ of advowson by, and when, *id. ibid.* in cases of wrongful presentment during minority of heir, *id. ibid.* during tenancy in dower, by curtesy, for life, years, or in tail, *id. ibid.* so in presentments to churches the inheritance of women while *covertes*, *id. ib.* belonging to benefices of ecclesiastics, *id. ibid.* Such recovery shall not be had by saying that the guardians, &c. did faintly defend, *id.* s. 2. — 13. pl. 3. Judgment, assize, &c. shall stand till reversed or annulled, *id. ibid.* Assize of *darreign presentment* or inquest in *quare impedit*, how annulled, *id. ib.* Plenarty of his own presentation alleged by defendant, proceedings on, *id. ib.* Where fine is levied for alternate presentation to, by several claimants of, remedy for disturbance by another party to fine, *id. ibid.* [present, *id. ibid.* Sheriff to give notice to disturber to shew why party disturbed ought not to Presentation recovered by latter, with damages, when, *id. ibid.* Reversioner of advowson assigned in dower or curtesy has same remedy, *id. ib.* for life, years, or in fee tail, *id. ibid.* Damages in *quare impedit* and *darreign presentment*, [—13. pl. 4. when to be two years' value of church, or two years' imprisonment, *id.* s. 3. half a year's value or half a year's imprisonment, *id. ibid.* Writs to be granted for chapels, prebends, &c. *id.* s. 4. — 13. pl. 5. to patron to demand advowson of tithes in next parish, *id. ib.* where parson disturbed to demand same by *indicavit*, *id. ib.* H. M.'s recovery of presentation to advowsons, 17 Ed. 2. c. 8. — 13. pl. 7. not prejudiced by lapse of six months between avoidance and recovery, *id. ib.* so that he present within six months from latter, *id. ibid.*

ADVOWSON — *continued.*

Patrons, rights of, to, preserved, 7 A. c. 18. — 13. pl. 8.
 no usurpation on avoidance in benefice shall displace patron, *id.* — 13. pl. 9.
 but he may present or have *quare impedit* on next avoidance, *id. ibid.*
 Parceners: [c. 5. s. 5. — 13. pl. 6.
 if one present twice, the party neglecting is not barred, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec.
 may present on next avoidance, *id. ibid.*
 joint tenants, or tenants in common, [sent, *id. ibid.*
 presenting in turns by partition made, how said to be seised and to pre-
 May be held in any number by colleges in *English* universities, 45 G. 3. c. 101.
 — 13. pl. 10. [REP.] *id. ibid.*
 No college to hold more than equal to moiety of the fellows, 9 G. 2. c. 36. s. 5.
 Restoring advowsons usurped, &c. during Long Parliament, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 25.
 [Exp.] — 13. pl. 1. [DAYS IN BANK.
 Writs of right of, days given in, 24 G. 2. c. 48. s. 3. — 185, 186. pl. 20. See
 returns to, *id.* s. 8. — 186. pl. 23.
 Of benefices, &c. belonging to papists or mortgagees, trustees or grantees, for
 them vested in the universities. See PAPISTS.
 Grants of by papists, void, when, 11 G. 2. c. 17. s. 5. — 1212. pl. 215.
 so also by mortgagees or trustees for them, *id. ibid.*
 Devise of, void when, *id. ibid.*
 View not grantable in writs of, exception. See VIEW.

AFFIDAVIT. (*page 13.*) See COUNTIES PALATINE. WALES.

Taking in the country to be used in K. B., C. P. and Exchequer
 commissioners of, in *Eng., Wa., and Ber.*, how appointed, 29 C. 2. c. 5. s. 2.
Isle of Man, 6 G. 3. c. 50. s. 2. *ibid.* [— 13. pl. 2.
 to take, concerning any thing pending in those courts, *id. ibid.*
 may be taken by judge of assize on his circuit, *id. ibid.*
 perjury therein, punished as if oath were taken in open court, *id. ibid.*
 fee on taking, only 12d. besides stamp duty, *id.* s. 3. — 13. pl. 3. (See
 STAMPS.)

Affidavit, when exempt from stamp duty. See STAMPS (*Exemptions*, Div. II.)
 writing them on paper before stamp, and used, if same is not restamp,
 1 A. St. 2. c. 22. s. 2. — 1442. pl. 517.

AFRICAN COMPANY AND TRADE. (*pages 13, 14.*)

Various provisions respecting the *African Company's* possessions in *Africa*,
 13, 14. STATS. REP. and EXP. pl. 1—7. [5. — 14. pl. 1.
 Free trade to *Africa*, between *Sallee* and *Cape of Good Hope*, 23 G. 3. c. 31. ss. 1.
African Company abolished, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 28. s. 1. — 14. pl. 2, 3. [*id. ibid.*
 their forts, possessions, &c. acquired under former acts, vested in H. M.
 Allowances to their officers and servants, how made, *id.* s. 2. — 14. pl. 4.
 when to cease: and deductions from, *id. ibid.*
 H. M. may annex the above, and any other possessions on West coast of
Africa, between 20 deg. N. L. and 20 deg. S. L. to Colony of *Sierra*
Leone, *id.* s. 3. — 14. pl. 5.
 and to be then subject to the laws of that colony, *id. ibid.*

AGISTMENT.

Of mares and stallions, 27 H. 8. c. 6. s. 2., 32 H. 8. c. 13. s. 2. — 367. pl. 15.
 20. See HORSES.

within the forest, 9 H. 3. *Car. de For.* c. 9. — 295. pl. 18. See FOREST.

AGNUS DEI. See PAPIST.

AGREEMENT. See CONTRACT. STAMPS (*Agreement.*)

ALE. See BEER AND ALE.

Contents of barrel, kilderkin, or firkin of, 23 H. 8. c. 4. s. 2. — 147. pl. 3.

ALEHOUSES. (*pages 14—19.*) See VICTUALS.*Licensing alehouses:**by justices of peace:*

two justices in sessions may grant licence to sell beer, or keep alehouses,
 &c. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 25. s. 1., 26 G. 2. c. 31. s. 1. — 14. pl. 2., 15. pl. 47.
 may put away common selling of ale, &c. where they please, *id. ibid.*
 Recognizance on licence by, what required, *id. ibid.* [pl. 47.
 condition of, and fee for same, *id. ibid.* See 26 G. 2. c. 31. s. 1. — 15.
 to be certified to quarter sessions, by whom, *id.* s. 2. — 14. pl. 3.
 not so certified, penalty to H. M., from whom, *id. ibid.*
 sessions may inquire how, if forfeited, *id.* s. 3. — 14. pl. 4.
 to award process and determine same, if forfeited, *id. ibid.*
 shall be to H. M. in 10^{l.}, and with what sureties, 26 G. 2. c. 31. s. 1. —
 15. pl. 47.
 condition thereof, *id. ibid.* See 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 25. s. 1. — 14. pl. 2.
 may be in sureties, only when, *id. ibid.*
 to be sent to clerk of peace, to be filed, when and by whom, *id. ibid.*
 penalty, if same not taken when licence granted, *id. ibid.*
 if same not so sent as aforesaid, *id. ibid.*
 how recovered and applied, *id.* s. 6. — 16. pl. 51.
 register of to be kept by clerk of the peace, *id.* s. 5. — 16. pl. 50.
 copy of to be delivered to sessions, when and by whom, *id. ibid.*
 fee thereon to be paid by the justices' clerk, *id. ibid.*
 to be repaid to them, by whom and when, *id. ibid.*
 complaint of breach of, to what justice made; and how to proceed, *id.*
 s. 7. — 16. pl. 52. See 19. pl. 117.
 justice to summon party to appear at sessions, *id. ibid.*
 to bind over informer and others to appear there also, *id. ibid.*
 sessions to direct what jury to enquire thereof without fee, *id. ibid.*
 decision of, with the jury, final, *id. ibid.*

ALEHOUSES — *Licensing by justices of peace* — breach of recognizance, &c.

on conviction, party disabled to sell ale, &c. for how long, 26 G. 2.
 c. 31. s. 7. — 16. pl. 52.
 licence granted to him, void, *id. ibid.* [pl. 53.
 hearing of, may be adjourned, when and for how long, *id.* s. 8. — 16.
 complaint to state the particular breach, *id.* s. 7. — 16. pl. 52.
 Certificate of good character on first licence, applied for,
 licence not to be granted without it, *id.* s. 2. — 16. pl. 48.
 by whom same to be signed, *id. ibid.*
 what same to state, *id. ibid.*
 production of to be set forth in licence, or licence void, *id. ibid.*
 this not to extend to any city or town corporate, *id.* s. 16. — 16. pl. 61.
 Licence, what to authorise, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 25. s. 1., 26 G. 2. c. 31. s. 1. —
 14. pl. 2., 15. pl. 47.
 not to be granted, but at certain times, 26 G. 2. c. 31. s. 4. — 16. pl. 49.
 how long to be in force, and when to commence, *id. ibid.*
 day and place of granting, appointed by warrant from whom, *id. ibid.*
 such warrant, to whom to be directed, and when, *id. ibid.*
 notice of, how and when to be given, *id. ibid.*
 granted on any other day, or at any other place, void, *id. ibid.*
 Brewers, innkeepers, distillers, or other sellers, &c. of ale, or spirits,
 or persons interested in such trades, &c. being justices of peace,
 not to grant such licences, 26 G. 2. c. 13. s. 12. — ADD. 1619.
 pl. 45. (c). See 24 G. 2. c. 40. s. 22. — 1619. pl. 45. (a).
 licences granted by them void, *id. ibid.*
 proviso, where magistrates in cities, &c. cannot by reason of 26 G. 2.
 c. 13. s. 12. grant such licences, for calling in a justice for the
 county, 39 G. 3. c. 86. s. 3. — ADD. 1619. pl. 45. (d).
 Fees of justices, &c. thereon, 28 G. 3. c. 143. s. 10. — 19. pl. 116.
 Form of, *id.* s. 7. — 19. pl. 114. [3 C. 1. c. 3. s. 6. — 14. pl. 7.
 Not necessary for selling beer, &c. in fairs, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 25. s. 6.,
 List of persons to whom granted, to be made out by whom and when,
 fee for making out, *id. ibid.* [s. 21. — 17. pl. 83.
 penalty on clerk of peace neglecting to make out same, 5 G. 3. c. 46.
 summons to produce licence, what parties liable to, 35 G. 3. c. 113. s. 9.
 — 18. pl. 98.
 party so summoned not appearing, adjudged guilty, *id. ibid.*
 so if he appears without producing licence, *id. ibid.*
 what deemed good service of summons, *id.* s. 6. — 18. pl. 95.
 Universities' privilege of granting licences, not affected hereby, 26 G. 2.
Licensing alehouses — *continued.*
by the Excise office: [c. 31. s. 15. — 16. pl. 60.
 licence to be taken out, by whom, 48 G. 3. c. 143. s. 2. — 18. pl. 109.
 by whom granted, if taken out within the limits of the Excise office in
 so if taken out in any other part of *England*, *id. ibid.* [London, *id. ibid.*
 so if taken out within the limits of the city of *Edinburgh*, *id. ibid.*
 so if taken out within any other part of *Scotland*, *id. ibid.*
 to be granted to all persons applying for them, on duty paid, *id. ibid.*
 how long to be in force, *id.* s. 3. — 18. pl. 110.
 when to be taken out, if justices' licence issued at any other time but
September, *id.* s. 4. — 18, 19. pl. 111.
 how long to be in force when so taken out, *id. ibid.*
 renewal of same when to be made, *id.* s. 5. — 19. pl. 112. [penalty, *id. ib.*
 selling beer, &c. after expiration of old licence, and before its renewal,
 one licence enough for partners trading in one house, *id.* s. 6. — 19. pl. 113.
 not to authorise the selling of beer, &c. in any house, &c. except which,
id. ibid. [— 19. pl. 114.
 justices' beer, &c. licence to be produced before same granted, *id.* s. 7.
 so before a spirit or wine retail licence is granted, *id. ibid.*
 parties disabled by conviction to keep any alehouse, &c. [See pl. 52.
 disabled to retail beer under excise licence, *id.* s. 11. — 19. pl. 117.
 excise licence to become void on such conviction, *id. ibid.*
 what certificate to be legal evidence of such conviction, *id. ibid.*
 certificate to be granted without fee, *id. ibid.*
 death or removal from entered house, &c. of persons so licensed,
 successor may be authorised to retail beer, &c. there, under old licence
 when, *id.* s. 6. — 19. pl. 113.
 what certificate of good character to bring, *id. ibid.*
 such certificate to be granted after such death or removal, *id. ibid.*
 business may be carried on under old licence, until its expiration, *id.*
 in such case no new one need be taken out, *id. ibid.* [ibid.
 duties on such licences repealed, *id.* s. 1. — 18. pl. 109. See STAMPS,
 (Ale, &c. Licences.) [id. s. 3. — 18. pl. 110.
 to whom paid if licence taken within limits of excise office in *London*,
 so if taken out within the limits of excise office in *Edinburgh*, *id. ibid.*
 so if taken at any other place in *G. B.*, *id. ibid.* [pl. 121, 122.
 old ones repealed, and new ones given, 56 G. 3. c. 113. ss. 1, 2. — 19.
 amount thereof, *id.* s. 2. — 19. pl. 122.
 to be under the commissioners of excise, *id.* s. 3. — 19. pl. 123.
 to be collected, recovered, &c. according to former excise laws, *id.* s. 4.
 — 19. pl. 124.
 retailers of beer subject to what rules, &c. for securing them, *id. ibid.*
 to be paid into exchequer, and how appropriated, *id.* s. 5. — 19. pl. 125.
 cities, towns corporate, and universities, [c. 143. s. 8. — 19. pl. 115.
 laws of, for licensing alehouses within them not hereby altered, 48 G. 3.

ALEHOUSES.

ALEHOUSES — Licensing, &c. — continued.

by Excise Office, in cities, &c.

laws of, for taking recognizances on granting same, not altered, 48 G. 3. c. 143. s. 8. — 19. pl. 115.

altered as to paying duty, and form of licence, *id. ibid.*

fees to justices and their clerks for licences there, *id. s. 10. — 19. pl. 116.*

price of table beer not repealed, *id. s. 8. — 19. pl. 115. (See pl. 14.)*

penalties hereby imposed, how recovered and applied, *id. s. 12. — 19. pl. 118.*

former laws extended hereto, *id. s. 13. — 19. pl. 119.*

spirit licences by, not to be granted to persons not having a justices' beer licence, 29 G. 2. c. 12. s. 22. — 16. pl. 63. 48 G. 3. c. 143. s. 7. — 19. pl. 114. [pl. 45. (e).]

not to be granted, by what justices, 26 G. 2. c. 13. s. 12. Ann. 1616.

wine licences by, not valid for selling wine by retail to be drunk in their own houses, [pl. 78.]

unless retailer has a justices' beer licence, 32 G. 3. c. 59. s. 9. — 17. pl. 78.

not to be granted unless such beer licence is produced, 48 G. 3. c. 143. s. 7. — 19. pl. 114. [keepers, 32 G. 3. c. 59. s. 9. — 17. pl. 78.]

persons selling wine under them subject to same laws as alehouse

penalty on them for so selling without beer licence, *id. ibid.*

how levied, certified, and applied, *id. ibid.*

this not to extend to vintners' company in London, *id. s. 11. — 17. pl. 80.*

exception, as to persons becoming freemen after 10th Oct. 1792, when,

this not to extend to the two English universities, *id. ibid.* [id. *ibid.*

to one of the three wine taverns of St. Albans, *id. ib.*

Licensing in general:

in case of death, removal from house, or house becoming empty, or assignment of licence, in Eng., Wa., or Ber.,

the 26 G. 2. c. 31. s. 3., 29 G. 2. c. 12. ss. 23, 24., how far *Rep.*, 32 G. 3. c. 59. s. 1. — 16. pl. 65.

two justices at petty sessions may grant a licence, to whom, *id. ibid.*

or may allow house to be opened under old licence, *id. ibid.*

what certificate required to be produced by incoming tenant, *id. ibid.*

what recognizance also to be entered into by incoming tenant, *id. ibid.*

certificate and recognizance, how to be attested and recorded, *id. ibid.*

See pl. 74. [17. pl. 76.]

indemnity for selling ale, &c. till after such petty sessions, *id. s. 7. —*

in *Middlesex* and *Surrey* special times and places for granting such licences to be appointed, *id. s. 2. — 16. pl. 66.*

such appointment, when to be made, and notice of, how given, *id. ib.*

how many special meetings in the year to be appointed, *id. ibid.*

how justices to meet at such places on such days, *id. ibid.*

old licence not to be continued till occupier appears at such meeting,

id. s. 3. — 16, 17. pl. 67—72. [17. pl. 73.]

new licences not to be granted at such sessions, to what houses, *id. s. 4. —*

this not to alter the time for licensing common inns or alehouses, *id. s. 5. — 17. pl. 74.* [when, *id. ibid.*

nor to oblige persons not licensed the year before to produce certificate,

penalty on incoming tenant selling beer, &c. unless authorized by petty

sessions, how soon, *id. s. 6. — 17. pl. 75.* [pl. 77.]

record of continuance of old licence or grant of new one, *id. s. 8. — 17.*

fee for such recording, and by whom record to be made, *id. ibid.*

proviso for the vintner's company in London, *id. s. 11. — 17. pl. 80.*

persons licensed by the two English universities, *id. ibid.*

the keeper of one of the three wine-taverns of St. Albans, *id. ib.*

excise licence in such case, how obtained, 48 G. 3. c. 143. s. 6. — 19. pl. 113.

persons sued for things done under this act,

general issue, evidence, treble costs, 32 G. 3. c. 59. s. 10. — 17. pl. 79.

Licences in general to be produced on demand, to what officers, 5 G. 3. c. 46.

copy of it to be taken, by whom and when, *id. ibid.* [s. 20. — 17. pl. 82.]

penalty on persons not permitting such copy to be taken, *id. ibid.* [beer,

Entry of houses, outhouses, cellars, &c. used for keeping or selling ale or

by whom, and where, and when to be made, 35 G. 3. c. 113. s. 7. — 18.

what to state, *id. ibid.* [pl. 96.]

when made, person making it deemed occupier of such places, *id. ibid.*

penalty on persons using any such places before same made, *id. ibid.*

penalty, how recovered, mitigated, and applied, *id. ibid.*

places used for keeping beer, &c. or worts in cask, and not so entered,

deemed concealed places, *ib. ibid.*

such places within what act, *id. ibid.* [18. pl. 97.]

goods in places so entered liable to be distrained for penalties, *id. s. 8. —*

persons making such entries, as alehouse keepers, &c. deemed sellers by

retail of beer or ale, *id. s. 9. — 18. pl. 98.*

justice may summon entry keeper to produce same, when, *id. ibid.*

justice may examine such officer touching same, *id. ibid.*

persons making such entries may be called on to produce licence, *id. ibid.*

Common brewers, innkeepers, distillers, or other seller of or dealer in any

kind of spirituous liquors, or persons any ways interested therein,

not to act as justices under any act relating to distillers, 24 G. 2. c. 40.

s. 22. — 1619. pl. 45. (a).

or those relating to the makers of low wines and spirits, *id. ibid.*

not to grant licences to the retailers of spirituous liquors, *id. ibid.*

Selling ale, beer, or other exciseable liquors by retail, in Eng., Wa., or Ber.

Unlicensed persons doing so, penalty, 35 G. 3. c. 113 s. 1. — 17. pl. 89.

penalty with costs, how recovered, &c., *id. ibid.*

doing so a second or subsequent time, disabled to sell by retail, *id. ibid.*

ALEHOUSES — continued.

Unlicensed persons selling ale, beer, &c.

this not to extend to persons selling ale, &c. in 5 gallon casks, 38 G. 3. c. 54. s. 13. — 17. pl. 90. [id. *ibid.*

so not to persons selling ale in reputed quart bottles, by 2 dozens, offence determinable in a summary way, before whom, 35 G. 3. c. 113. s. 2. — 17. pl. 91.

accused to be summoned, with witnesses, on complaint made, *id. ibid.*

justice, how to proceed on appearance or contempt, *id. ibid.*

to convict accused, on what evidence, *id. ibid.*

to issue warrant of distress if penalty not paid, *id. ibid.*

notice of penalty incurred, how given and when required, *id. ibid.*

what goods to be liable to such distress, *id. ibid.*

officer to levy penalty on such goods, according to what acts, *id. ibid.*

may sell the goods distrained on request of owner, *id. s. 3. — 17.*

his fee herein and that of his assistant, *id. s. 4. — 17. pl. 93.* [pl. 92.]

offender, how punished, if no distress, *id. s. 5. — 17. 18. pl. 94.*

justice of another county may commit him if he is out of original

county, *id. ibid.*

what oath and proof required by such other justice, *id. ibid.*

summons herein, direction of, good, if made in what name, *id. s. 6. — 18.*

so whether the name is real or feigned, *id. ibid.* [pl. 95.]

service of, what deemed sufficient, *id. ibid.*

how proved, *id. ibid.* [— 18. pl. 97.]

distress warrant herein, goods subject to, *id. s. 2. — 17. pl. 91.; id. s. 8.*

goods subject to, liable to satisfy what penalties and costs, *id. ibid.*

witnesses may be summoned by justice, when, *id. s. 2. — 17. pl. 91.*

not appearing or refusing to be examined, penalty, *id. s. 10 — 18. pl. 99.*

penalty, how levied, *id. ibid.*

if no distress for penalty, party how punished, *id. ibid.*

inhabitants of the parish deemed competent, *id. s. 15. — 18. pl. 104.*

goods removed from what places after service of summons to appear,

may be seized within 30 days after, wherever found, *id. s. 11. —*

18. pl. 100. [id. *ibid.*

proviso for backing warrant if carried out of original jurisdiction,

warrants so backed, by whom may be executed, *id. ibid.*

appeal from judgment of justice

allowed, to what sessions, *id. s. 12. — 18. pl. 101.*

convicting justice to inform appellant of his right to, *id. ibid.*

notice of intention so to do, what required and when given, *id. ibid.*

security for payment of penalty and costs, what required, *id. ibid.*

recognizance with sureties, what required, *id. ibid.*

decision of sessions on, final, *id. ibid.*

sessions may award costs to party grieved if frivolous, *id. ibid.*

conviction, form of, *id. s. 13. — 18. pl. 102.*

penalties, mitigation of how far allowed, *id. s. 14. — 18. pl. 103.*

limitation of suing for, *id. s. 16. — 18. pl. 105.*

penalties, how applied, *id. s. 5. — 17, 18, pl. 94.* [pl. 106.]

fairs, selling beer, &c. in, this act does not extend to, *id. s. 17. — 18.*

Selling beer or ale,

unlicensed persons doing so committed to prison for 3 days, by whom,

5 & 6 E. 6. c. 25. s. 4. — 14. pl. 5.

to give recognizance in two sureties, with what condition, *id. ibid.* [pl. 6.]

such recognizance to be certified to sessions, by whom, *id. s. 5. — 14.*

certificate of recognizance a good conviction, *id. ibid.*

sessions to assess fine thereon, at 20s., *id. ibid.* [14. pl. 8.]

penalty on, what and how applied for a first offence, 3 C. 1. c. 3. s. 2. —

conviction in, before whom and on what evidence had, *id. ibid.*

to be levied by distress, on warrant from whom, *id. ibid.*

distress for, to be sold if not redeemed, how soon, *id. ibid.*

if not paid for 6 days and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ibid.*

constable, &c. neglecting to execute such warrant or punishment,

how punished, *id. s. 3. — 14. pl. 9.*

power of justices herein, *id. ibid.* [id. s. 4. — 14. pl. 10.]

penalty on, and punishment for, a second, third, and subsequent offence,

offenders hereby punished not to be punished under 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 25. and

vice versa, *id. s. 5. — 14. pl. 11.*

to unlicensed persons or keepers of alehouses,

penalty on persons doing so, 4 J. 1. c. 4. s. 1. — 15. pl. 20.

exception where same for the use of his household, *id. ibid.*

such offence, where and how determinable, *id. s. 2. — 15. pl. 21.*

such penalty, how applied, *id. ibid.* [rant, *id. s. 3. — 15. pl. 22.*

sheriff receiving penalty, to pay it over to whom, without further war-

to be discharged thereby against H. M., *id. s. 4. — 15. pl. 23.*

not so paying over same, *id. s. 5. — 15. pl. 24.*

such penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ibid.*

Selling ale or beer, cider, or perry, by unlicensed persons,

justice suspecting it, may summon offender, 26 G. 2. c. 31. s. 9. — 16. pl. 54.

so on information or complaint on oath, *id. s. 10. — 16. pl. 55.*

may summon the gauger to produce stock books, *id. s. 9. — 16. pl. 54.*

may examine gauger on oath touching his survey of offender's stock,

to adjudge offender an alehouse keeper, on what proof, *id. ibid.* [id. *ib.*

may summon also witnesses, when, *id. s. 10. — 16. pl. 55.*

offender not appearing on summons, penalty, *id. ibid.*

such penalty how levied and applied, *id. ibid.*

witnesses not appearing on summons, penalty, *id. ibid.*

[G]

ALEHOUSES — continued.

Unlicensed persons selling ale, beer, cider, or perry — witnesses.
 so if they refuse to be examined, 26 G.2. c.31. s.10. — 16. pl.55.
 such penalty how levied and applied, *id. ibid.*

Provisions respecting sale of beer, ale, or other liquors, by unlicensed persons in general [—16. pl. 57.
 unlicensed persons doing so, penalty for first offence, 26 G.2. c.31. s. 12.
 so for the second and third offence, *id. ibid.*
 so for every subsequent offence, 28 G.2. c. 19. s. 2. — 16. pl. 57.
 such penalty, how levied, and by what warrant, 26 G.2. c.31. s.12. — 16. pl.57.
 if no distress, offender how punished for first offence, *id. ibid.*
 so for second and third offence, *id. ibid.*
 so for every subsequent offence, 28 G.2. c.19. s.2. — 16. pl. 57.
 conviction of such offenders, form of, 26 G.2. c.31. s.13.—16. pl. 58.
 so for selling beer, &c. after disabled so to do, *id. ibid.*
 to be certified to quarter sessions to be recorded, *id. ibid.*
 not to be quashed for want of form, *id. ibid.*
 offenders punished under this act not to be punished under another, and *vice versa*, *id. s.14.* — 16. pl. 59. [16. pl. 62.
 witnesses deemed competent although inhabitants of parish, *id. s.17.* —
 offences against 29 G.2. c.12. [for ale-houses in Scotland, and see
 pl.63, 64.] or 5 G.3. c.46. See pl. 82, 83. [—17. pl. 84.
 determinable before one justice in a summary way, 5 G.3. c.46. s.23.
 justice to summon accused on complaint on oath, *id. ibid.*
 how to proceed on appearance or contempt, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*
 to commit offender for how long if penalty and costs not paid,
 witnesses may be summoned and examined by justice, *id. ibid.* [pl.85.
 not appearing, or refusing to be examined, penalty, *id. s.24.* — 17.
 such penalty how levied and applied, *id. ibid.*
 appeal from judgment of justice
 allowed to what sessions on what security given, *id. s.25.* — 17. pl. 86.
 decision of sessions on, final, *id. ibid.*
 sessions may award costs to party grieved, if appeal frivolous, *id. ibid.*
 conviction, form of, *id. s.26.* — 17. pl. 87.
 offenders disabled by conviction to sell beer. See pl. 52. 89. [pl. 56.
 disabled also to sell spirits, and licence void, 26 G.2. c.31. s.11. — 16.
 selling beer or spirits during such disability, penalty, *id. ibid.*
 certificate of clerk of peace evidence of former conviction, *id. ibid.*
 to be granted without fee, *id. ibid.* [—15. pl.18.
 offenders disabled by conviction to keep an alehouse. See 7 Jac.1. c.10.
 disabled also to sell beer, ale, cyder or perry, under excise licence,
 48 G.3. c.143. s.11. — 19. pl. 117.
 certificate of clerk of peace evidence of former conviction, *id. ibid.*
 to be granted without fee, *id. ibid.*

Prices of beer, what, 1 J.1. c.9. s.3. — 14, 15. pl. 14. See BEER AND ALE.
 penalty if they are exceeded, *id. ibid.*
 how, and by whom levied, and distress, when to be sold, *id. ibid.*
 if no distress for, offender how punished, *id. ibid.*
 such offence how to be proved, *id. ibid.* and 21 J.1. c.7. s.1. — 15. pl.29.
 brewers not to be molested for advancing, 12 C.2. c.24. s.25.; 1 W. & M.
 St. 2. c.24. s.8.; 2 G.3. c.14. s.1. — 14, 15. pl.14. [15. pl.15.
 constable, &c. neglecting duty in not levying penalty, 1 J.1. c.9. s.4. —
 so if he neglect to certify want of distress for how long, *id. ibid.*
 penalty how applied and levied, and distress for, when to be sold, *id. ibid.*
 if no distress for, how he shall be punished, *id. ibid.*
 to be accounted to succeeding constable, &c. how, *id. ibid.*
 offenders in the two universities by whom punished, *id. s.6.* — 15. pl.17.
 penalties hereby given, how levied and applied there, *id. ibid.*
 powers hereof extended to governors of such universities, *id. ibid.*
 table beer, price of, per quart, 48 G.3. c.143. s.8. — 19. pl.115.
 such offences, by whom enquired of, 4 J.1. c.5. s.5. — 15. pl.30.

Tippling and drunkenness in England or Wales:
 alehouse keepers, &c. permitting dwellers in any city, &c. where inn is,
 penalty, 1 J.1. c.9. s.2. — 14. pl.13.
 so whether they be such dwellers or not, 1 C.1. c.4. s.1. — 15. pl.38.
 exception for travellers when, *id. ibid.*
 for labourers and handicraftsmen, when, *id. ibid.*
 for urgent occasions allowed by two justices, *id. ibid.*
 such penalty, how applied, *id. ibid.*
 such offence, how proved, *id. ibid.* 21 J.1. c.7. s.1. — 15. pl.29. 41.
 party voluntarily confessing, good evidence against another, 21 J.1.
 c.7. s.1. — 15. pl.41. [15. pl.14, 15.
 such penalties how recovered, levied and applied, 1 J.1. c.9. ss.3,4. —
 so in the two universities, *id. s.6.* — 15. pl.17. [pl.15.
 duty of constables, &c. and punishment if they neglect it, *id. s.4.* — 15.
 such offences, by whom enquired of, 4 J.1. c.5. s.5. — 15. pl.30.
 who deemed alehouse keepers within these acts, 1 C.1. c.4. s.2. — 15.
 persons getting drunk, penalty, 4 J.1. c.5. s.2. — 15. pl.26. [pl.39.
 penalty, when to be paid, and to whose use, *id. ibid.*
 if not paid how levied, *id. ibid.*
 if not paid, and no distress, offender set in the stocks for six hours, *id. ib.*
 constables, &c. neglecting their duty herein, penalty, *id. s.3.* — 15. pl.27.
 penalty on, levied, paid and applied, *id. ibid.*
 power of justice to convict under this act, though not in open session,
 21 J.1. c.7. s.3. — 15. pl.43.

ALEHOUSES — Tippling, &c.

persons remaining in any inn, alehouse, &c. drinking,
 penalty on, what, and how party convicted, 4 J.1. c.5. s.4. — 15. pl.28.
 exception for what persons, *id. ibid.*
 for those not dwelling in places where inn, &c. is, *id. ibid.*
 in this last case taken away, 21 J.1. c.7. — 15. pl.42.; 1 C.1.
 c.4. s.1. — 15. pl.38.
 confession of one party, his oath afterwards taken against the other, *id. ib.*
 penalty, how levied and party how punished if no distress, 4 J.1. c.5. s.2.
 — 15. pl.28.
 offence, how to be proved, *id. ibid.* and 21 J.1. c.7. s.1. — 15. pl.41.
 by whom enquired of, 4 J.1. c.5. s.5. — 15. pl.30.
 limitation of prosecution for, *id. s.11.* — 15. pl.36.
 persons twice convicted of drunkenness [—15. pl.31.
 to be bound by recognizance to be of good behaviour, 4 J.1. c.5. s.6.
 offenders punished under this act not punishable under any other, *id. s.9.*
 — 15. pl.34.
 this act not to abridge ecclesiastical jurisdiction, *id. s.8.* — 15. pl.33.
 not to prejudice the two universities, *id. ibid.*
 presentment of offences against this act, and 1 J.1. c.9.
 to be part of the charge to constables, headboroughs, &c., 4 J.1. c.5. s.7.
 — 15. pl.32.; 21 J.1. c.7. s.5. — 15. pl.44.

Alehouse laws to be enforced, 1 J.1. c.9. s.5. — 15. pl.16.
Alehouse keepers disabled to keep alehouses, for what offences, 7 J.1. c.10.
 — 15. pl.18. 37.; 21 J.1. c.7. s.4. — 15. pl.44.
 retailers of beer in prisons deemed such, 29 G.2. c.12. s.26. — 16. pl.64.
 so those in any workhouse, or house of correction, *id. ibid.*
 subject to penalties as such, unless licensed, *id. ibid.*
 general issue, treble costs, *id. s.28.* — 16. pl.64. [pl.98.
 who deemed such, 26 G.2. c.31. s.9. — 16. pl.54. 35 G.3. c.115. s.9. — 18.
 officers of the forest not to be, in the forest, 9 H.3. C. de F. c.7. — 295. pl.14.
 pilots not to be, 52 G.3. c.39. s.45. — 1246. pl.47. See PILOTAGE. [&c.
 Not to act plays in, when, 10 G.2. c.28. s.7. — 1534. pl.12. See THEATRES,
 ALIENATION. (page 22.) See ESTATES TAIL. TENURES.
 Original writ without mentioning the degrees of, 52 or 54 H.3. c.29. — 22.
 pl.1.
 Where seisin usually recovered by writ of entry *sur disseisin* in the post, *id. ibid.*
 Licences of, what uses to express, 1 C.1. c.3. s.1. — 22. pl.2, 3.
 Fee to treasurer's remembrancer in exchequer and his clerk for alienation with
 licence, 26s. 8d., *id. s.2.* — 22. pl.4.
 On what penalty, and how recoverable, *id. ibid.*
 besides forfeiture of office, *id. s.3.* — 22. pl.5.
 Of land not allowed, except the residue suffice for the lord's service, 9 H.3.
 M. C. c.32. — 1530. pl.6.
 Of land allowed to freemen at their pleasure, 18 Ed.1. c.1. — 1531. pl.7.
 in such case feoffee to hold of the chief lord, *id. ibid.*
 if part only sold, feoffee to hold immediately of the chief lord, *id. c.2.* —
 1531. pl.8.
 in such case, feoffee charged with what services, *id. ibid.*
 feoffer discharged of what services, *id. ibid.*
 not allowed if lands come into mortmain, *id. c.3.* — 1531. pl.9.
 this extends only to lands sold to hold in fee simple, *id. ibid.*
 Of land by tenants by knight's service. See TENURES.
 not allowed without H.M.'s licence, 17 Ed.2. c.7. Stat. Prærog. Reg.
 1531. pl.7.
 this not to be understood of members or parcels of lands, *id. ibid.*
 Of land by tenants in serjeanty,
 how far restrained, 17 Ed.2. c.7. Stat. Prærog. Reg. — 1531. pl.7.
 Of land by tenants in dower, 6 Ed.1. c.7. Stat. Glouc. — 191. pl.8. See
 when allowed, 11 H.7. c.20. s.6. — 192. pl.14. [DOWER.
 Of land by women being tenants in dower, 11 H.7. c.20. s.1. — 191, 192.
 so if tenants for life, *id. ibid.* [pl.10.
 so if tenants in tail jointly with her husband, *id. ibid.*
 so if tenants in tail only to herself, *id. ibid.* [—1560. pl.11.
 Of land, fines for, payable on use executed in possession, 27 H.8 c.10. s.12.
 Of land, fines for, taken away, 12 C.2. c.24. s.1. — 253. pl.12. — 1531. pl.19.
 pardons for taken away, 12 C.2. c.24. s.1. — 1531. pl.19.
 exceptions for what fines, &c. *id. s.7.* — 1531. pl.25.
 Of land by tenants by the curtesy, 6 Ed.1. Stat. Glouc. c.3. — 1531. pl.27.
 See TENURES.

ALIENATION OFFICE. See FINES.
 Fines for writs of entry payable in, belong to H.M., 1 G.4. c.1. s.11. —
 435. pl.152. [s.5. — 1322. pl.36.
 Forging hand of receiver of prelates in, felony without clergy, 52 G.3. c.143.

ALIENS. (pages 19—22.) See MERCHANTS. NATURALIZA-
 TION. SEAMEN.

Miscellaneous Points.
 Subject to the bankrupt laws, 21 J.1. c.19. s.15. — 58. pl.14. [pl.11.
 to the 31 El. c.8. for gauging beer casks, 31 El. c.8. s.2. — 70.
 may not hold benefices, 1 H.5. c.7. — 71. pl.17. See BENEFICES.
 books imported by, may not be bought, 25 H.8. c.55. s.3. — 83. pl.3
 See Books.
 when to import bow-staves with his merchandize, 12 Ed.4. c.2. — 83. pl.5.
 See BOWS AND ARROWS.
 not to export bows and arrows, 33 H.8. c.9. s.10. — 83. pl.4.

ALIENS.

ALIENS — Miscellaneous Points — continued.

not to use shooting with long bows, 33 H.8. c. 9. s. 10. — 83. pl. 4.
 penalty for so doing, what, *id. ibid.* [pl. 12. See BRAZIER AND TINKER.
 restrained from working as pewterers or tinkers, 25 H.8. c. 9. s. 3. — 84.
 importing fish not to dry it in *England*, 13 El. c. 11. s. 6. — 262. pl. 47.;
 but see pl. 58. and FISH.
 importing salted fish, what duty to pay, 39 El. c. 10. s. 4. — 262. pl. 50.
 bad fish, to depart the realm, *id. s. 5.* — 262. pl. 51.
 may import lobsters and turbot, 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. s.10. — 263. pl.77.
 fish bought of, may be exported, when, 39 El. c. 10. s. 3. — 262. pl. 49.
 See FISH. [c. 69. s. 2. — 293. pl. 3. See FOREIGN ENLISTMENT.
 engaging persons to enlist into foreign service, how punished, 59 G. 3.
 subject to the laws for manufacture of fustian, 11 H. 7. c. 27. s. 2. — 309.
 pl. 3. See FUSTIAN. [— 484. pl. 8.
 may set up trade connected with linen manufactures, 15 C. 2. c. 15. s. 2.
 alien merchants to sit with mayor of the staple to hear what causes, 17 Ed. 3.
 St. 2. c. 24. — 1478. pl. 17. [c. 16. — 1477. pl. 13.
 rent of houses in the staple where they reside, how fixed, 27 Ed. 3. St. 2.
 may freely sell wines and merchandize imported by them, 27 Ed. 3. St. 2.
 c. 11.; 38 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 11. — 1592. pl. 7, 8.
Trading — exercising crafts — taking apprentices, &c. [ss. 2, 3. — 20. pl. 13, 14.
 no alien to buy unwrought *English* horns, where, 4 Ed. 4. c. 8., 7 J. 1. c. 14.
 no person to sell *English* unwrought horns to aliens, 7 J. 1. c. 14. s. 4. — 20.
 on what penalty, and how applied, *id. ibid.* [pl. 15.
 except after *English* horners have chosen their horns, *id. s. 2.*, 3 & 4 Ed. 4.
 c. 8. — 20. pl. 12. [s. 9. — 20. pl. 9, 10.
 shall not use handicraft in *Eng.*, if not made denizen, penalty, 1 R. 3. c. 9.
 unless retained as servants to a subject, *id. ibid.* [id. s. 10. — 20. pl. 11.
 shall not make or set wool to work, to make cloth, on pain of its forfeiture,
 shall sell their wares by gross, and not retail, *id. s. 11.* — 20. pl. 12.
 Alien handicraftsmen:
 whom they may take as apprentices or servants, *id. ibid.*
 apprentices to, must have been born in H. M.'s obeisance, 14 & 15 H. 8.
 c. 2. s. 1. — 20. pl. 18.
 may have only two alien journeymen, *id. s. 2.* — 20: pl. 19.
 penalties for offending herein, — 20. pl. 12, 18, 19.
 In *London*, *Westminster*, *Southwark*, and two miles round, [20. pl. 20.
 are under search of wardens, &c. of handicrafts of *London*, *id. s. 3.* —
 with one alien householder chosen by such wardens, *id. ibid.*
 wardens, &c. shall limit a mark by which alien goods shall be known, *id.*
 s. 4. — 20. pl. 21. [20. pl. 28.
 refusing to mark wares, aliens may sell them without mark, *id. s. 12.* —
 shall search and reform wares made by aliens, *id. s. 5.* — 20. pl. 21.
 what wares an alien smith, joiner, or cooper, may make, *id. s. 6.* — 20. pl. 22.
 workers shall forfeit goods falsely made, *id. s. 7.* — 20. pl. 23.
 powers of head officers in cities and towns, respecting, *id. s. 8.* — 20. pl. 24.
 grieved by wardens, &c. how redressed, *id. s. 9.* — 20. pl. 25.
 aliens living in *Oxford*, *Cambridge*, or *St. Martin's le Grand*
 exempted from this act, *id. s. 11.* — 20. pl. 26.
 how many alien journeymen may be kept by, at one time, 21 H. 8. c. 16.
 s. 9. 32 H. 8. c. 16. s. 8. — 20. pl. 27.
 this act only extends to joiners, pouch-makers, coopers, and blacksmiths,
 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 2. s. 13. — 20. pl. 29.
 not to bakers, brewers, surgeons, and scriveners, not being handicrafts-
 men, 22 H. 8. c. 13. — 20. pl. 39. [pl. 30.
 who may retain alien joiners and glaziers, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 2. s. 14. — 20.
 no man to keep above 4 aliens in his family, on 10*l.* penalty for each, *id.*
 lords may have 6 at once, *id. ibid.* [s. 10. — 20. pl. 31.
 shall keep only two alien servants, 21 H. 8. c. 16. ss. 1—7. — 20. pl. 32, 33.
 shall swear allegiance, when, *id. ibid.*
 setting up shops by, *id. ibid.*
 shall only assemble in common halls of their crafts, *id. ibid.*
 denizens shall obey the above statutes, 32 H. 8. c. 16. ss. 1—7. — 20. pl. 35.
 letters of denization what shall contain, *id. ibid.*
 aliens born not made denizens, coming to H. M.'s dominions, shall be
 bound by their laws, *id. s. 9.* — 20. pl. 36.
 lease of shop, &c. to alien handicraftsmen when void, *id. s. 13.* — 20. pl. 37.
 penalty for taking or granting, *id. ibid.*
 bakers, brewers, surgeons, and scriveners,
 not handicraftsmen within this act, 22 H. 8. c. 13. — 20. pl. 39.
 aliens may be merchants or factors,
 in places surrendered to H. M., when, 37 G. 3. c. 65. s. 6. — 21. pl. 45.
 in *West Indies* in particular, 34 G. 3. c. 42. s. 6. — 21. pl. 45.
 proviso for rights of *E. I. Co.*, 37 G. 3. c. 63. s. 6. — 21. pl. 46.
Arriving or resident in this kingdom:
 shall depart the realm of *G. B.*
 within time limited in H. M.'s proclamation, order in council, or under
 sign manual, 56 G. 3. c. 86. s. 1. — 21. pl. 48.
 So also that of *Ire.* within time limited by order, &c. of lord lieut., *id. ibid.*
 and see s. 23. — 22. pl. 70.
 on disobeying same, shall be arrested, and by whom, *id. ibid.*
 shall remain in gaol till sent out of realm, *id. ibid.* [21. pl. 49.
 convicted of disobeying such proclamation, &c. how punished, *id. s. 2.* —
 conveyed out of kingdom, how and when, *id. s. 3.* — 21. pl. 50.
 before or after punishment, as in s. 2. *id. ibid.*

ALIENS — arriving or resident — proclamation for departure.

excuse for noncompliance with proclamation,
 how alleged by, 56 G. 3. c. 86. s. 3. — 21. pl. 50. [custody, *id. ibid.*
 shall be made known to secretary of state, by person having alien in
 execution of proclamation, &c. suspended, till determination of privy
 council is known, *id. ibid.*
 alien shall remain in custody till such determination is known, *id. ibid.*
 may be released, and how, *id. ibid.* [s. 10. — 21. pl. 51.
 any magistrate may arrest an alien suspected to be a dangerous person, *id.*
 within his jurisdiction, *id. s. 23.* — 22. pl. 70.
 may discharge or detain him on examination, *id. ibid.*
 by what warrant shall detain him, *id. ibid.*
 account of his proceedings, to whom transmitted, *id. ibid.*
 how bailed, *id. s. 16.* — 21. pl. 52.; *id. s. 17.* — *id.* pl. 53.
 if not sent out of realm within 2 calendar months from commitment,
 application for discharge, how made, *id. s. 18.* — 21. pl. 54.
 who may order him to be discharged from, or detained in custody, *id. ibid.*
 commander of ship arriving in the realm, shall declare in writing whether
 any alien is on board, or has landed, *id. s. 4.* — 21. pl. 55.
 to what officer, *id. ibid.* [&c. *id. ibid.*
 specifying number, names, ranks, and descriptions of aliens so landed,
 forfeiture on wilful neglect to make such declaration, *id. s. 5.* — 21. pl. 56.
 ship, or boat landing such aliens, may be seized till payment, *id. ibid.*
 shall also certify in writing every alien mariner actually navigating the
 ship, *id. s. 6.* — 21. pl. 57.
 act does not extend to alien while so engaged, *id. ibid.*
 alien shall declare the name of the ship in which he arrived, when and to
 whom, *id. s. 7.* — 21. pl. 58.
 also his name, rank, and description, *id. ibid.*
 if a domestic servant, then also the name and profession of his master,
 and the place from which then come, and to which going, his pro-
 fession, and the name and abode of person to whom known, *id. ibid.*
 punishment of wilfully making false declaration therein, *id. ibid.*
 for being found in realm after time limited by judgment, *id. ib.*
 declaration or particulars above mentioned shall be registered, and by whom,
id. s. 8. — 21. pl. 59.
 certificate containing the same shall be delivered to alien gratis, *id. ibid.*
 on what penalty, *id. s. 13.* — 21. pl. 63.
 to be produced by alien in one week after arrival at place of
 destination, and to whom, *id. s. 9.* — 21. pl. 60.
 except by domestic servants, *id. ibid.*
 giving account of particulars contained in certificate, when lost, *id. ibid.*
 neglect to produce certificate, or wilfully delivering false account, how
 punished, *id. ibid.*
 loss of certificate, fresh one, how granted, *id. s. 11.* — 21. pl. 61.
 copies of entries made under this act, how transmitted, *id. s. 12.* — 21. pl. 62.
 officer refusing to make entry, or grant certificate thereon, how punished,
id. ibid. [*id. ibid.*
 making false entry, or neglecting to return copies thereof, how punished,
 forging, altering, or uttering forged certificates, *id. s. 14.* — 22. pl. 64.
 foreign ambassadors, public ministers, and registered domestic servants, not
 within the act, *id. s. 15.* — 22. pl. 65.
 act not to affect any alien not above 14, *id. ibid.*
 proof whether alien or not, lies on the person alleged to be such, *id. ibid.*
 aliens, emigrants from troubles in, or conquests by, *France*,
 protected from caption, or giving bail for debts contracted abroad, *id.*
 s. 19. — 22. pl. 66.
 whether on mesne, or final process on any judgment, *id. ibid.*
 how discharged from such arrest, *id. ibid.* [pl. 67.
 recovery of pecuniary penalties above 10*l.*, under this act, *id. s. 20.* — 22.
 remedy and punishment for nonpayment, *id. ibid.*
 inhabitants of parish competent to prove offence committed within its limits,
 when, *id. s. 21.* — 22. pl. 68. [22. pl. 69.
 limitation and costs of actions, for things done under this act, *id. s. 22.* —
 powers of lord lieutenant, &c. and council of *Ire.* do not extend to aliens
 arriving or being in *G. B.*, *id. s. 23.* — 22. pl. 70.
Denization and naturalization of: [c. 97. — 22. pl. 72.
 only acquired by act of parliament, or H. M.'s letters of denization, 58 G. 3.
 saving for right to, acquired under statute for encouragement of foreigners,
 serving in H. M.'s navy, *id. ibid.*
 protestant settlers in *America*, *id. ibid.*
 serving in H. M.'s forces, *id. ibid.*
 encouragement of fisheries, *id. ibid.*
 letters of denization, what to contain, 32 H. 8. c. 16. ss. 1—7. — 20. pl. 35.
Inheritance:
 children of H. M. shall inherit, in whatever country born, 25 Ed. 3. St. 2.
 — 19. pl. 2. [herit within same, *id. ibid.*
 children of natural-born subjects born out of ligeance of H. M. shall in-
 so that their mothers pass the sea by husband's licence, *id. ibid.*; and see
 bastardy alleged against any born beyond sea, [7 A. c. 5.
 shall be certified by bishop having consueance of bastardy to the court
 where plea is, *id. ibid.*
 natural born subject may inherit lands on deducing title by descent,
 from alien ancestors, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 6. s. 1. — 20.
 so in *Scot.*, 16 G. 3. c. 52. s. 2. — 20. pl. 41. [pl. 40, 41.
 [G] 2

ALIENS — Inheritance from alien ancestors, &c. — continued.

not unless he was capable to take same at death of ancestor last seised, 25 G. 2. c. 39. s. 1. — 20. pl. 42.
 so in *Scot.*, 16 G. 3. c. 52. s. 2. — 20. pl. 42.
 descent on daughter or daughters capable to take as above, how divested, 25 G. 2. c. 39. s. 2. — 20. pl. 43.
 by birth of son within any of H. M.'s dominions, *id. ibid.*
 daughter or daughters, *id. ibid.*
 coparcenary in that case, of aliens born with natural born, *id. ib.*
 so in *Scot.*, 16 G. 3. c. 52. s. 3. — 20. pl. 43.

Benefices holding by or to the use of aliens :

not to be farmed for aliens, without H. M.'s licence, 3 R. 2. c. 3. — 19. pl. 3.
 nor money sent out of, to aliens, on pain of *præmunire*, *id.* — 19. pl. 4.
 by what process and warning, *id. ibid.*
 proclamation to them to appear and answer where out of realm, *id. ibid.*
 no bishop shall meddle with fruits of benefices given to aliens, 3 R. 2. c. 3. — 19. pl. 5. [out H. M.'s licence, 7 R. 2. c. 12. — 19. pl. 6.
 alien not to purchase or hold to his own or other's use, any benefice with-
 under what penalties, *id. ibid.*
 application for and grant of such licenses restrained, *id. ibid.*

Taxing and tithes : [to it with the inhabitants, 9 H. 4. c. 7. — 20. pl. 7, 8.
 foreigners having lands or goods in towns, at grant of tax, shall contribute
 so though they take away their goods out of such town, *id. ibid.*
 collectors may distrain at any place in the county, *id. ibid.*
 aliens shall have charges as subjects, 21 H. 8. c. 16. ss. 1—7. — 20. pl. 32, 33.
 lands of, liable to tithes though seized into H. M.'s hands, 5 H. 4. c. 11. — 1535. pl. 7.

ALLEGIANCE.

Subjects dissolved of, when, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2. — 482. pl. 12. See **LIBER-
 TIES AND RIGHTS.**

Withdrawing H. M.'s subjects from, high treason, 23 El. c. 1. s. 2. ; 3 J. 1. c. 4. s. 22. — 1204. 1207. pl. 24. 112. See **PAPIST.**

ALMANACK. See STAMPS (Almanacks).

Nautical, provisions for printing same, 58 G. 3. c. 20. s. 16. — 496. pl. 19.
 not liable to stamp duty, *id.* s. 19. — 496. pl. 22. [See **LONGITUDE.**
 Journeymen printers using their masters' presses without consent, for print-
 ing them, penalty, 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 8. — 1426. pl. 212.
 power of justices to convict them, *id. ibid.*

AMENDMENT. See JEOPAILS. RECORDS.**AMERCIAMENTS. See FINES AND AMERCIAMENTS. SHERIFF.****AMBASSADOR. (page 22.)**

Process against, or their domestic servants, void, 7 A. c. 12. s. 3. — 22. pl. 2.
 Attornies, or others, suing forth, and officers executing such process, how pun-
 nished, *id.* s. 3. — 22. pl. 3. [this act, *id.* s. 4. — 22. pl. 4.
 Trader within bankrupt laws in ambassador's service, when not benefited by
 How servant's name registered in order to protection of, *id.* s. 6. — 22. pl. 5.
 transmitted to sheriffs of *London* and *Middlesex*, to be
 hung up in their office, *id. ibid.*

AMERICAN COLONIES. (pages 22—24.) See CANADA. COLONIES. UNITED STATES.

Not affected by 12 G. 3. c. 20., *id.* s. 1. — 249. pl. 83. See **STANDING MUTE.**
 Passage vessels going to, regulated, 57 G. 3. c. 10. s. 1. — 233. pl. 44. See
EMIGRATION. [AND CAPS.

Regulation of the hat trade in, 5 G. 2. c. 22. s. 7., &c. — 345. pl. 8. See **HATS**
 Foreign Protestants in, how far naturalized, 13 G. 2. c. 20. ; 20 G. 2. c. 44. — 519, 520. pl. 15. 21. See **NATURALIZATION.**

Commissioners under 28 H. 8. c. 15. (**PIRACY**) their authority in, 11 & 12 W. 3. Prizes in, 6 A. c. 37. — 1295. pl. 1. See **PRIZE.** [c. 7. s. 14. — 1252. pl. 46.
 Acts of parliament regulating commerce in, extend to *Canadas*, 14 G. 3. c. 83. s. 18. — 112. pl. 29. [pl. 1, 2.

Coins, receiving or paying in, above certain rates, 6 A. c. 30. s. 2. — 23. penalty of so doing, *id.* s. 2. — 23. pl. 2.
 no person compelled to take them at the above rates, *id.* s. 3. — 23. pl. 3.
 rates of foreign coin may be settled in any other manner by proclamation, *id.* s. 4. — 23. pl. 4.

or by royal assent to colonial laws for settling currency thereof, *id. ibid.*
 Who may contract to be transported and serve in, 4 G. 1. c. 11. s. 5. — 23. pl. 5.
 for what time, *id. ibid.*
 in what manner, *id. ibid.*

Merchant may transport and keep him in plantations according to contract, *id. ib.*
 contract and approbation of mayor, &c. how certified and registered, *id. ib.*
 Wills in, when regulated by *English* laws of wills, 25 G. 2. c. 6. ss. 10, 11. — 1591. pl. 16, 17.
Recovery of debts in,

where resident in *G. B.* is party to suit there.
 affidavits in writing by plaintiff, defendant, and witnesses, may be made,
 and how, 5 G. 2. c. 7. s. 1. — 23. pl. 7.

before whom, how certified, and of what force, *id. ibid.*

H. M.'s debts proved like a subject's, *id.* s. 2. — 23. pl. 8.

perjury in such affidavit, punished as such, *id.* s. 3. — 23. pl. 9.

real property of debtor in plantations, assets to satisfy debts, *id.* s. 4. — 23. pl. 10. [plantation courts, *id. ibid.*

subject like real estates in *Eng.*, to specialty debts, and execution in

Land Banks in : [curity in, 14 G. 2. c. 37. s. 1. — 28. pl. 12.
 6 G. 1. c. 18. ss. 18—20. shall extend to the setting up a bank on land se-

AMERICAN COLONIES — Land Banks — continued.

all undertakings prohibited by that act shall be deemed illegal in *America*
 also, 14 G. 2. c. 37. s. 1. — 28. pl. 12.

offenders against this or that act convicted in *America*, how punished, *id. ib.*
 action may be brought, and treble damages and costs recovered, when, *id. ib.*
 actions on promissory notes and bills issued by, *id.* s. 2. — 28. pl. 13.

Moravians, settling in :

affirmation of, allowed instead of oath, 22 G. 2. c. 30. s. 1. — 24. pl. 15.
 false affirmation punished as perjury, *id.* s. 2. — 24. pl. 16.
 cannot give evidence in criminal cases, or serve on juries, *id.* s. 3. — 24. pl. 17.
 discharged from military service, how, *id.* s. 4. — 24. pl. 18.
 member of *Moravian* Church, how deemed, *id.* s. 5. — 24. pl. 19.
 certificate by *Moravian* bishop, how executed, *id. ibid.* [pl. 20
 false affirmation of any thing in, s. 5., punished as perjury, *id.* s. 6. — 24.
 list of names, &c. of bishops and pastors, [pl. 21.
 deposited with board of trade, by advocate of that church, *id.* s. 7. — 24.

Bills of credit in :

acts of assembly for
 creating paper bills of credit, declaring them a legal tender, are void,
 4 G. 3. c. 34. s. 1. — 24. pl. 23.

prolonging legal tender of subsisting bills void, *id.* s. 2. — 24. pl. 24.

governor assenting to such act, how punished, *id.* s. 3. — 24. pl. 25.

Bills, &c. voluntarily accepted by public creditors in, how made legal
 Taxes in : [tender for taxes, 13 G. 3. c. 57. s. 1. — 24. pl. 26.

placing customs duties in, under management of resident commissioners,
 7 G. 3. c. 41. s. 1. — 24. pl. 28.

any 3 of them may execute the laws of revenue and trade of the *British*
 colonies, with what powers, *id.* s. 2. — 24. pl. 29.

no duty, tax, or assessment to be imposed in *North America* or *West Indies*,
 18 G. 3. c. 12. s. 1. — 24. pl. 31.

nor in *Canada*, 31 G. 3. c. 31. s. 46. — 113. pl. 64.

except for regulation of commerce, 18 G. 3. c. 12. s. 1. — 24. pl. 31.

net produce thereof to be applied to use of the colony, *id. ibid.* [pl. 31.

duty on tea imported from *G. B.* into *America*, is *REF.* *id.* s. 2. — 24.

Settlers in Bahamas, Bermudas, Nova Scotia, or Canadas :

may import household furniture, husbandry utensils, or clothing, duty
 free, 30 G. 3. c. 27. s. 1. — 24. pl. 33. [id. ibid.

at rate of 50*l.* for every white and 40*s.* for every negro brought there,
 disputes as to the rate how settled, *id. ibid.* [id. ibid.

Sales of articles so imported, when void, *id.* s. 2. — 24. pl. 34.

White, coming to reside, to take oath of allegiance, paying usual fee, *id.* s. 3.

Recovery of penalties incurred in : [— 24. pl. 35.

under trade and revenue laws, in what courts, 49 G. 3. c. 107. s. 1. — 24.
 pl. 37.

seizures made in colonies, other than where forfeiture accrues, in what
 court prosecuted, *id. ibid.*

where lodged : to what rules of charge, &c. subject : deliverable on secu-
 rity, *id.* s. 2. — 24. pl. 38.

AMMUNITION. See ARMS. GUNPOWDER.**AMORTISEMENT.**

Of land, purchasing liberty for, 27 Ed. 1. St. 2. — 300. pl. 4.

ANCHORAGE.

54 G. 3. c. 149. s. 2. — 1277. pl. 14. See **PORTS. THAMES POLICE.**

Of vessels in time of common fishing, 13 El. c. 11. s. 4. — 232. pl. 45.

Creeping for anchors, 54 G. 3. c. 149. s. 10. — 1277. pl. 22. See **PORTS.**

ANGLING.

1 El. c. 17. s. 3. — 262. pl. 23. ; 22 G. 2. c. 49. s. 21. — 263. pl. 73.

ANNATES. See FIRST FRUITS.**ANNUITIES. (pages 24, 25.)**

Miscellaneous points. [— 66. pl. 129.

Creditors by may prove under a commission of bankrupt, 49 G. 3. c. 121. s. 17.

Forgery with intent to claim, how punished, 5 El. c. 14. s. 3. — 296. pl. 5.

Creditors by rights of, in case grantor discharged under insolvent act, 1 G. 4. c. 119. s. 10. — 393. pl. 32.

Payable to insolvent, how dealt with, *id.* s. 8. — 393. pl. 30.

Duties on, what, and when payable, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 3. — 444. pl. 5. 37.

Given by way of legacy. See **STAMPS (Legacy).**

(Laws of those granted before 14th July, 1813.)

Contracts for,

with infant, void, 17 G. 3. c. 26. s. 6. — 25. pl. 7.

so though attempted to be confirmed after attaining 21, *id. ibid.* [ibid.

soliciting, &c. an infant to grant, or execute instrument for securing, *id.*
 advancing, &c. money to infant for annuity to be granted by him after
 attaining 21, *id. ibid.*

soliciting, &c. an infant to swear, or promise not to plead infancy to, or
 not to defend against the demand of such annuity, *id. ibid.*

or against demand of repayment of the money advanced to him when
 an infant, *id. ibid.*

or that he will confirm such annuity when he comes of age, *id. ibid.*

punished as a misdemeanor, by fine, imprisonment, or other corporal

Deeds granting annuities, requisites of, [punishment, *id. ibid.*

real consideration given (to be in money only) shall be set forth in words
 at length, *id.* s. 3. — 24. pl. 4.

ANNUITIES—Requisites of deeds, granting, &c.—continued.

so also the name of the person by whom same, or part thereof, is advanced, 17 G.3. c.26. s.3. — 24. pl.4.

or deed is void, *id. ibid.*

[s.4. — 25. pl.5.

Consideration, returning whole, or any part of, to the person advancing, *id.* notes, being part of, not paid when due, or cancelled without payment, *id. ibid.*

so if all or part of it is paid in goods, *id. ibid.*

so if any part is detained on any pretence, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

proceedings on judgment or action, when may be staid, on motion by grantor, deeds may be cancelled, and judgment vacated, when, *id. ibid.*

Memorial of,

what deeds to contain, *id.* s.1. — 24. pl.2.

shall be enrolled in chancery, in a particular roll, and in 20 days from execution of deeds, *id. ibid.* and *id.* s.5. — 24. pl.6.

before judgment entered on any warrant of attorney for payment of annuity, *id.* s.2. — 24. pl.3. [entered, *id. ibid.*

so before action brought, or execution sued on such judgment already how entered on the roll, *id.* s.5. — 24. pl.6. [roll, *id. ibid.*

day, hour, and time of bringing memorial into office, to be specified on certificate of enrolment, giving, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

fees for enrolment—for certificate and copy given—for search in office, Brokerage of: [how punished, *id.* s.7. — 25. pl.8.

taking more than 10s. in each 100l. of consideration money actually paid, person who paid any such money, competent to prove same, *id. ibid.*

This act shall not extend to, [ment of a child, *id.* s.8. — 25. pl.9. annuity or rent charge given by will, marriage settlement, or for advance-secured on lands of equal or greater annual value, *id. ibid.*

by actual transfer of stock in funds, the dividends of which are of equal or greater annual value, *id. ibid.*

granted by body corporate, or under act of parliament, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

where sum payable does not exceed 10l. annually, except there be more than one from the same grantor, to or in trust for same person, *id. ibid.*

(Laws of those granted since 14th July, 1813.)

Contracts of,

with infants, void, 53 G.3. c.141. s.8. — 25. pl.17.

so though attempted to be confirmed after attaining 21, *id. ibid.*

procuring or soliciting infant to grant, and other offences in, 17 G.3. c.26. s.6., punished as in that act, (25. pl.7.) *id. ibid.*

proceedings may be staid under any circumstances, mentioned in 17 G.3. c.26. s.4., (25. pl.5.) *id.* s.8. — 25. pl.17.

on motion, as well of grantor, as of any person whose property may be

Deeds granting, [affected thereby, *id. ibid.* names of persons intended to take annuity beneficially, how described in, *id.* s.4. — 25. pl.13.

copies of, may be obtained by grantors, *id.* s.5. — 25. pl.14.

21 days' notice in writing to be given, *id. ibid.*

copies of deeds mentioned in the notice, when sent, *id. ibid.*

fee for, and costs of delivering same, *id. ibid.*

comparing copy with original deeds, *id. ibid.*

on non-delivery of such copies, or refusal to permit such comparison, grantor may take out judge's summons, *id. ibid.*

order for production, copying, or examination of such deeds, may be

Memorial of, [made by the judge, *id. ibid.*

what to contain, *id.* s.2. — 25. pl.11.

shall be enrolled in chancery within 30 days after execution of deeds, *id. ib.*

form of, (See APPENDIX, No. XXXVI.)

may be reasonably varied where necessary, *id. ibid.*

when annuity company exceeding 10 persons, may be described in, by their usual name of trade, *id.* s.3. — 25. pl.12.

what particulars, shall be entered in the book kept by clerks of enrolments in chancery, *id.* s.7. — 25. pl.16. [specified, *id. ibid.*

precise hour, day, and time of bringing memorial into office, shall be fees for entry—certificate and copy given—search in office, *id. ibid.*

Brokerage of:

taking more than 10s. on every 100l. of consideration money actually paid, how punished, *id.* s.9. — 25. pl.18.

This act shall not extend to

Scotland or Ireland, *id.* s.10. — 25. pl.19. [child, *id. ibid.*

nor to annuity given by will, marriage settlement, or for advancement of a secured on lands in G. B. or Ire., or H. M.'s foreign dominions, in possession of grantor, at time of grant, of equal or greater annual value than the annuity granted, such value being above any other annuity, and interest of principal secured thereon, of which grantee had notice at time of grant, *id. ibid.*

secured by actual transfer of stock, the dividends of which are of equal or greater annual value, *id. ibid.*

voluntarily granted, without regard to money's worth, *id. ibid.*

granted by body corporate, or under trust granted by act of parliament, *id. ibid.*

ANONYMOUS LETTERS. See **THREATENING LETTERS.**

ANTIENT DEMESNE.

Lords not to be deprived of their legal jurisdiction by collusion, 9 H.4. c.5., 8 H.6. c.26. — 300. pl.11, 12. See **FRANCHISE.**

Estates held in, by lunatics, may be sold or mortgaged, when and how, 43 G.3. c.75. — 373. pl.51. See **IDIOT AND LUNATIC.**

APOTHECARIES. (pages 25, 26.) See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. STAMPS (Medicines).

Within London, and being free of the apothecaries' society thereof, are exempt from parish, ward, and leet offices, serving on juries or inquests, 6 & 7 W.3. c.4. s.2. — 25. pl.2.

how discharged, if returned to such offices, &c. *id. ibid.*

Having served seven years in the art under 5 El. c.4. are also exempt throughout Eng., Wa. and Ber. *id.* s.3. — 25. pl.3.

Charter of James 1. to "master wardens, and society of apothecaries of London," confirmed, 55 G.3. c.194. s.1. — 25. pl.5.

Who may enter shops of, and search if the drugs, &c. are pernicious, *id.* Stale, &c. medicines shall be destroyed, *id. ibid.* [ss. 2, 3. — 25. pl.6, 7.

name of apothecary who has them shall be reported to the master, &c. *id. ibid.* penalties for having, by whom to be levied, *id. ibid.*

Court of Examiners of Society of Apothecaries:

qualification to be member of, *id.* s.4. — 26. pl.8. [of London, *id. ibid.* to enter in order to search, &c. any shop in or within 30 miles

in any other part of Eng. or Wa., *id. ibid.*

to be one of the 5 apothecaries appointed for examining apothecaries' assistants in every county in Eng. and Wa. (mentioned in s.18. — 26. pl.21.) *id. ibid.*

how many, and how chosen. *id.* s.9. — 26. pl.13.

such court, or a majority may examine apothecaries and their assistants throughout Eng. and Wa. *id.* s.9. — 26. pl.13.

may grant or refuse certificates of qualification, *id. ibid.*

shall meet weekly at some room in Apothecaries-hall for that purpose, *id. ibid.* chairman to have casting vote on equality of votes, *id. ibid.*

examiners, oath of, how administered, *id.* s.11. — 26. pl.15. [pl.16. to continue in office one year if not displaced, *id.* s.12. — 26.

may be re-appointed, *id. ibid.*

vacancies by death or removal, how filled up, *id. ibid.*

Qualifications to act as apothecaries or assistants:

who shall practice as an apothecary in Eng. and Wa. *id.* s.15. — 26. pl.18. candidate, at what age admitted to examination for certificate, and with what

testimonials, *id. ibid.* [given, *id.* s.16. — 26. pl.19.

notice by, of his intending to qualify himself for practice, how after which, he shall present himself at next meeting for examination, *id. ibid.*

must be examined as to his skill, &c. by a majority of the court of examiners, *id.* s.15. — 26. pl.18.

who may reject or grant him such certificate, *id. ibid.*

Certificate of due qualification, granting by such court or majority, *id. ibid.* fees payable for, by practiser in, or within twelve miles of London, 10l. 10s. *id.* s.19. — 26. pl.22. [*id. ibid.*

in any other part of Eng. or Wa. 9l. 9s.

in order to practising by latter in, or within 10 miles of London, 4l. 4s. receipt for same indorsed on, *id. ibid.* [additional, *id. ibid.*

by every assistant, 2l. 2s. *id. ibid.*

monies arising from, how applied, *id.* s.24. — 26. pl.23.

penalty for acting without, as apothecary, 20l., *id.* s.25. — 26. pl.24. assistant, 5l. *id. ibid.*

exceptions, *id. ibid.*

[— 26. pl.26.

in what time apothecary or assistant may re-apply after refusal of, *id.* s.22. list of apothecaries certificated in preceding year, printing, *id.* s.23. —

Assistants to apothecaries, [26. pl.27. who may act as such, *id.* s.17. — 26. pl.20.

master, &c. of society of apothecaries may appoint and displace 5 apothecaries in any county of Eng. or Wa. *id.* s.18. — 26. pl.21.

except London and 30 miles round it, *id. ibid.*

who shall examine and grant or refuse certificates to such assistants at a monthly meeting in the county town, *id. ibid.*

no act valid unless done at such meeting, *id. ibid.*

majority of 3 may exercise powers of whole, *id. ibid.*

chairman has casting voice on equality, *id. ibid.*

Miscellaneous points, offences, penalties, &c. [s.5. — 26. pl.9. physician's prescription to be signed with his initials in his handwriting, *id.*

apothecary refusing to compound, unduly compounding, setting to sale, or selling medicines directed by such prescription, *id. ibid.*

in what penalties punished, and how convicted, *id. ibid.*

security not to commit a like offence, when to be given, *id. ibid.*

deputy to act for society of apothecaries under this act, who may be, and how appointed, *id. ibid.*

shall superintend execution thereof, *id.* s.7. — 26. pl.11. [26. pl.12.

what acts done by, for execution of this act shall be valid, *id.* s.8. — powers of master wardens and society may be exercised,

by majority of master, wardens and assistants, *id. ibid.*

Penalties under this act [— 26. pl.28. go half to the informer, and half to the master and wardens, &c. *id.* s.25.

exceeding 5l. recoverable, by action in name of master, &c. *id.* s.26. — 26. pl.29.

APOTHECARIES — Penalties — continued.

less than 5*l.* by justice's warrant of distress, on confession or evidence of one witness on oath, 55 G. 3. c. 194. s. 26. — 26. pl. 29.
 imprisonment for want of distress, *id. ibid.* [initio, *id.* s. 27. — 26. pl. 30.
 defect in form shall not affect the distress or make parties trespassers *ab*
 party grieved may recover for special damage by action on the case, *id. ibid.*
 Nothing in the act shall affect chemists and druggists in buying and selling
 drugs and medicines, *id.* s. 28. — 26. pl. 31.
 the rights of Oxford or Cambridge, college of physicians or surgeons, or
 society of apothecaries other than named by the act, *id. ibid.*
 or of any person practising as an apothecary before 1 Aug. 1815. *id. ibid.*
Actions for any thing done under this act,
 limitation of, *id.* s. 30. — 26. pl. 32.
 plea and evidence in, *id. ibid.*
 venue in, *id. ibid.* [dered, jury shall find for defendant, *id. ibid.*
 if brought before 21 days' notice given or after sufficient satisfaction ten-
 double costs for defendant, when, *id. ibid.*

APPAREL. (pages 26, 27.)

Wearing fur, — 26. APPAREL, pl. 1.
 Of certain ranks of persons regulated, *id.* pl. 2.
 Excess thereof, preventing, — 26, 27, pl. 3—9.
 None under knight's degree to wear velvet cap, 27. pl. 10.
 (All the above provisions are EXP. and REP.)

Assaulting persons with intent to injure, 6 G. 1. c. 23. s. 11. — 248. pl. 73.

APPEAL. (page 27.)

Abolition of appeals of murder, treason, felony, or other offence, 59 G. 3.
 c. 46. s. 1. — 27. APPEAL, STS. in force, pl. 1. [27. pl. 2.
 No tenant shall wage battel, nor trial by battel in writs of right, *id.* s. 2. —
 Other points as to appeal, 27. tit. APPEAL. STS. REP. and EXP. pl. 1—12.
 In ecclesiastical matters, 24 H. 8. c. 12. — 167, 168.; and 25 H. 8. c. 19.
 ss. 3—6. — 1389.

APPEARANCE. (page 27.)

Process to compel, 3 Ed. 1. c. 45. — 27. tit. APPEARANCE. pl. 1.
 Great distress, when awarded, 27 tit. *id.* pl. 2.
 Sheriff, when amerced for not making a return, *id. ibid.*
 returns of issues by, *id. ibid.*
 issues, when belong to H. M. and how delivered over, *id. ibid.*
 charge thereof, how made, *id. ibid.*
 By plaintiff, shall be in proper person, 10 H. 6. c. 4. — 27. tit. *id.* pl. 4.
 or entry of his appearance shall not be made, *id. ibid.*
 his oath as to his identity, *id. ibid.*
 40s. penalty to H. M. incurred for false entry, by officer, *id. ibid.*
 Attorney not entering his warrant of record in the term in which exigent goes,
 By plaintiff for defendant, [liable to like penalty, *id. ibid.*
 on 12 G. 1. c. 29. s. 1. in non-bailable actions, *id.* — 34, 35. pl. 23.
 43 G. 3. c. 46. s. 2. where defendant pays sum to sheriff, with 10*l.* for
 costs, *id.* — 35. pl. 36. [pl. 138.
 45 G. 3. c. 124. s. 1. in actions against a M. P., a bankrupt, *id.* — 66.
 45 G. 3. c. 124. ss. 3, 4. in actions in general, *id.* — 1217. pl. 57, 58.
 51 G. 3. c. 124. s. 2. in actions against defendants not M. P.s, or corpo-
 rations, or hundredors, *id.* — 35. pl. 32.
 53 G. 3. c. 17. s. 115. (*semb. Exp.*) in actions against volunteers, *id.* See
 Tidd, 7th edit. 269. (b) and last mutiny act, 3 G. 4.
 filing memorandum of warrant of attorney for defendant, on 25 G. 3. c. 80.
 ss. 22, 23. — 1430. pl. 287, 288.
 in courts of great sessions and of assize for county palatine of Chester,
 6 G. 2. c. 14. ss. 1, 2. — 1576. pl. 218—220.
 See also ARREST. — 33. pl. 2, 3, 8, 9.

APPRENTICE. (pages 27—32.) See STAMPS (Apprentice).
WATERMEN.

Parish apprentices, binding :

who may be bound as, 43 El. c. 2. s. 5. — 28. pl. 32, 33.
 overseers and churchwardens, by assent of 2 justices, may bind, *id. ibid.*
 if man-child, for 7 years, or till 21 years old, 18 G. 3. c. 47. s. 1. — 28. pl. 33.;
 7 G. 3. c. 39. s. 14. — 28. pl. 34. [7 G. 3. c. 39. s. 14. — 28. pl. 34.
 if woman-child, till 21 or her marriage, 43 El. c. 2. s. 5. — 28. pl. 33.,
 no parish apprentice to be bound out till 9 years old, 56 G. 3. c. 139. s. 7. —
 31. pl. 100. [21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 1., 3 C. 1. c. 4. s. 22. — 1259. pl. 8.
 may be received as such by persons to whom bound, 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 23.,
 shall be so received and provided for according to the indentures, 8 & 9
 W. 3. c. 30. s. 5. — 28. pl. 35.
 child shall be carried before two justices before the binding, 56 G. 3. c. 139.
 s. 1. — 31. pl. 94.
 justices shall inquire as to the propriety of binding the apprentice to the
 proposed master, *id. ibid.*
 so whether he resides or has place of business, within reasonable dis-
 tance of child's home, *id. ibid.*
 so as to other circumstances, and as to placing child at greater distance,
 may examine the father, or mother, or either, *id. ibid.* [id. *ibid.*
 shall particularly enquire as to distance of, and means of communication
 with residence, or place of business of the proposed master, *id. ib.*
 so as to his character and circumstances, *id. ibid.*
 may then make order for binding such child, which shall be the over-
 seer's warrant for so doing, *id. ibid.*
 such order, in what manner referred to in the indenture, *id. ibid.*

APPRENTICE — Parish — binding.

allowance of indenture to be signed by justices, before executed by any
 other party, 56 G. 3. c. 139. s. 1. — 31. pl. 94.
 no child to be bound, in order to be employed out of county, at more
 than 40 miles from the parish, *id. ibid.* [— 31. pl. 94.
 except in same parish, more than 40 miles from London, 56 G. 3. c. 139.
 special order to allow of apprenticing, at more than 40 miles from such
 parish, shall be made in that case, stating the grounds thereof, *id. ib.*
 indenture to be allowed by 2 justices of the county, or jurisdiction into
 which apprentice is to be bound, as well as by 2 justices of the
 county, &c. out of which he is bound, *id.* s. 2. — 31. pl. 95.
 shall not be allowed by any justice of the county into which child
 is bound, who is of same business with the master, *id. ibid.*
 notice to the overseers of parish, in which child is to serve, before allowed
 by justice of the county, *id. ibid.*
 shall be proved, before such justice shall sign, unless admitted, *id. ibid.*
 allowance of 2 justices of the latter county valid, though within exclusive
 jurisdiction of other justices, *id.* s. 3. — 31. pl. 96.
 Distance of binding parish apprentices does not apply to cities, being coun-
 ties of themselves, *id.* s. 4. — 31. pl. 97.
 extends to the county at large in which city, &c. or district belonging to
 another county, is locally situate, *id. ibid.*
 Settlement by apprenticeship not gained, unless such order made and allow-
 ance signed, *id.* s. 5. — 31. pl. 98.
 penalties on overseer binding, and person receiving, apprentice without
 such order and allowance, *id.* s. 6. — 31. pl. 99.
In incorporated hundreds and districts :
 provisions respecting any parish or place extend to incorporated or other dis-
 trict for maintenance, of poor, *id.* s. 18. — 32. pl. 109. [id. *ibid.*
 officers of such district having power to bind apprentices, subject thereto,
 master shall receive and provide for apprentices according to the inden-
 tures executed by the directors and acting guardians of poor, 20 G. 3.
 c. 36. s. 1. — 31. pl. 89, 90. [of 2 justices, *id. ibid.*
 also for poor children bound apprentice by parish officers, with assent
 shall execute the counterpart of indentures, *id. ibid.*
 penalty for not doing the above, and how levied, *id. ibid.*
 appeal, *id. ibid.*
 no person but inhabitant and occupier of lands, &c. in parish to which
 child belongs, compelled to take him apprentice, *id.* s. 2. — 31.
 pl. 91.
 20 G. 3. c. 36. shall extend to poor children bound under any subse-
 quent act, authorising houses of industry, &c. to bind apprentices,
 42 G. 3. c. 46. s. 8. — 31. pl. 92.
 local acts for binding poor child apprentice to governor of workhouse or
 house of industry are REP. 56 G. 3. c. 129. s. 1. — 1260. pl. 23.
Indentures,
 by which expence is at any time incurred by public parochial funds,
 shall be approved by 2 justices, how, 43 El. c. 2. s. 5. — 28. pl. 33., 56 G. 3.
 c. 139. s. 11. — 31. pl. 102. [seers, 51 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1. — 29. pl. 57.
 may be signed by 2 persons only, being churchwardens, as well as over-
 saving for decisions as to binding apprentices, or settlements before this act,
id. s. 2. — 29. pl. 58.
 may be signed by church or chapel warden, or wardens, acting as such, for
 the township, hamlet, &c. binding out the apprentice, 54 G. 3. c. 107.
 s. 1. — 30. pl. 60.
 whether sworn into office for such township, &c. or not, *id. ibid.*
 must be sworn in for the parish containing such township, &c. *id. ibid.*
 saving for indentures, and certificates of settlement already signed, &c. by
 overseers, &c. acting for any township, &c. *id.* s. 2. — 30. pl. 61.
 settlements under orders of removal, duly made before this act, saved, *id.*
 s. 3. — 30. pl. 62.
 signed before 28th May, 1821, by one church or chapel warden only, when,
 and how far good, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 32. ss. 1, 2. — 1260. pl. 30, 31.
 persons to whom apprentices bound, shall execute the other parts of the
 indentures, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. s. 5. — 28. pl. 35.
 penalty on refusal, *id. ibid.*
 appeal, *id. ibid.*
 further requisites of indentures, under 56 G. 3. c. 139. (see ante.)
Master of parish apprentice removing from the county, or 40 miles from the
parish,
 what notice to give, *id.* s. 8. — 31. pl. 101.
 what notice, if master resides in parish under certificate, *id. ibid.*
 apprentice to appear before two justices of county in which he is serving, *id. ib.*
 who shall enquire whether he ought to continue or be discharged or assign-
 ed, and make order accordingly, *id. ibid.*
 premium for expence of such binding or assigning over, who shall pay, *id. ib.*
 new master liable to same rules as original master, *id. ibid.*
 penalty of 10*l.* for removing as above and taking apprentice without order
 as above, *id. ibid.*
 so if he abandon the apprentice without giving such notice, *id. ibid.*
 to whom given, *id. ibid.*
 information must be exhibited for,
 within 3 calendar months, *id. ibid.*
 before 2 justices of county, *id. ibid.*
 justices may direct application of, *id.* s. 13. — 31. pl. 104. (but see pl. 101.)
 to be levied by distress in case of non-payment, *id.* s. 14. — 31. pl. 105.

APPRENTICE.

APPRENTICE — Parish — Master removing without notice — penalty.

for want of distress offender shall be committed to gaol, for what time, conviction, form of, *id.* s.15. — 31. pl. 106. [*id.* *ibid.*]
where not paid in one month, offender may be apprehended, though he have goods whereby it might have been levied, *id.* s.16. — 32. pl.107. [— 32. pl.108]

appeal lies within 3 calendar months, on giving 21 days' notice, *id.* s.17.
if against a conviction recognizance must be given, and what, *id.* *ibid.*
powers of overseers given by this act, extend to churchwardens, *id.* s.18. — 32. pl. 109.

Parish apprentices, with whom no more than 5*l.* is paid, assignment of, to sea service, see *infra*.

by master by indorsement on the indenture, 32 G. 3. c. 57. s. 7. — 29. pl. 42.
other instrument in writing, *id.* *ibid.*
forms, *id.* Sch. (D), and (E), APPENDIX, No. XII.
no stamp duty on such indorsement, *id.* s.10. — 29. pl. 46.
no higher duty than on parish indentures on such instrument in writing, *id.* *ibid.*

with consent of two justices of the same county, division, or place, *id.* *ib.*
for residue of term, *id.* *ibid.*

acceptance by assignee, how declared, *id.* *ibid.*

to be then deemed apprentice of subsequent master, *id.* *ibid.*

two justices may enquire into insolvency, or reduced circumstances of master, *id.* s.8 — 29. pl. 44.

discharge apprentice if found true, *id.* *ibid.*

nothing in ss.1 — 8. of this act extends to indenture of parish apprentice, where more than 5*l.* is given, *id.* s. 9. — 29. pl. 45.

general appeal to quarter sessions, for parties grieved under this act, 32 G. 3. c. 57. s.14. — 29. pl. 47.

no apprentice to be transferred, discharged, or dismissed from service without consent of justices, 56 G. 3. c. 139. s. 9. — 29. pl. 48.

no settlement shall be gained by service of apprentice after such transfer, unless so sanctioned, *id.* *ibid.* [*id.* s.10. — 29. pl. 49.]

10*l.* penalty for transferring or dismissing apprentice without his consent,

In case of death of master or mistress :

covenant for maintenance of parish apprentice [with whom no more than 5*l.* paid, *id.* s. 5. — 29. pl. 40.] when continues for 3 months after, 32 G. 3. c. 57. s.1. — 28. pl. 36. [months, *id.* *ibid.*]

apprentice shall serve the executors, &c. or their appointee, for such 3 proviso, [see form Sch. (A), APPENDIX, No. XII.] to be annexed to effect of omission, *id.* *ibid.* [covenant for maintenance, *id.* *ibid.*]

on application of what part of the family of deceased, justices will direct apprentice to serve out his term, 32 G. 3. c. 57. s. 2. — 29. pl. 37.
in what time after the death, *id.* *ibid.*

by what indorsement or instrument, *id.* *ibid.*

see forms of, Sch. (B), and (C), APPENDIX, No. XII.

acceptance of assignee, how declared, *id.* *ibid.*

executors, &c. of deceased, are thereby discharged from covenants, *id.* *ib.*
assignee deemed master, as if apprentice had been originally bound to him, *id.* *ibid.*

on death of subsequent master, same rules apply, *id.* s. 3. — 29. pl. 38.
where no such application made, or justices think fit to discontinue apprenticeship, it shall determine, *id.* s. 4. — 29. pl. 39.

nothing herein extends to other parish apprentices than those living with the family, *id.* s. 5. — 29. pl. 40.

in actual employment at time of the death, *id.* *ibid.*

Parish apprentices, registering :

overseers to keep a book, and enter names of, and other particulars, 42 G. 3. c. 46. s.1. — 29. pl. 50.

form of schedule, see *Addenda*, 1619. tit. APPRENTICE.

entries to be laid before two justices, and signed by them, *id.* *ibid.*

Penalties on overseers : [pl. 51.]

for neglecting to keep such book, or make such entries, *id.* s.2. — 29.
destroying, or permitting to be destroyed, any such book, *id.* *ibid.*
obliterating, or altering entry, so that it be not true, *id.* *ibid.*
wilfully making, or permitting to be made, any false entry, *id.* *ibid.*
neglecting to lay book before justices for their signatures, *id.* *ibid.*
deliver it to successor in 14 days from appointment, *id.* *ibid.*

Penalty on successor refusing or neglecting to receive such book, *id.* *ibid.*
Conviction, how had, *id.* *ibid.*

form of, *id.* s. 4. *Addenda*, 1619.

Distress : and imprisonment in default of, *id.* s. 2. — 29. pl. 51.

Book, when may be inspected, *id.* s. 3. — 29. pl. 52.

copied, and for what fee, *id.* *ibid.*

inspected *gratis*, by justice of county, *id.* *ibid.* [*id.* *ibid.*]

shall be evidence, where proof given of loss, &c. of original deeds,

Persons enabled by statute to bind out parish apprentices, to what penalties of s. 2. (29. pl. 51.) liable as overseers, *id.* s. 6. — 29. pl. 53.

Appeal to sessions, general power of, for things done under this act, *id.*
10 days' notice thereof to respondent, *id.* *ibid.* [s. 7. — 29. pl. 54.]

limitation of appeal, *id.* s.7. — 29. pl.54.

Assignments of apprentices, (as in 32 G. 3. c. 57. s. 7. — 29. pl. 42.)
shall be registered under like penalties, 42 G. 3. c. 46. s. 5. — 29.

Parish apprentices, binding and assigning to sea service : [pl. 43.]

who may bind, 2 & 3 A. c.6. s.1. and s.3. — 30. pl.71.

APPRENTICE — Parish — binding, &c. to sea service.

who may be bound, and till what age, 2 & 3 A. c.6. s.1. and s.3. — 30.
age to be mentioned in indentures, *id.* *ibid.* [pl.71.]

copy of registry of baptism, attested without fee or stamp, *id.* *ibid.*

age to be inserted when no entry of baptism found, what, *id.* *ibid.*

no master obliged to take apprentice

under 13, 4 & 5 A. c.19. s.16. — 30. pl.72.

or unfit for the service, *id.* *ibid.*

widows or executors, &c. of masters of ships may assign, and how, *id.* *ib.*
churchwardens, &c. shall pay the master 50*s.* to find clothing and bedding, 2 & 3 A. c.6. s.2. — 30. pl.73. [s.4. — 30. pl.74.]

no such apprentice to be impressed, or enter H. M.'s service till 18, *id.*
churchwardens, &c. to send indentures to collectors of customs, at what port, *id.* s.5. — 30. pl.75.

same to be entered and indorsed, as to registry, *gratis*, *id.* *ibid.*

penalty of 5*l.* to poor for not making entry, or indorsement, or for making false entry, *id.* *ibid.* [*id.* *ibid.*]

certificates, sending to admiralty of apprentices' names, ages, and ships, protections to be given them, *id.* *ibid.*

who may assign, 2 & 3 A. c.6. s.6. — 29. pl. 55., 30. pl. 76.

with what consent, *id.* *ibid.*

register and certificate of assignments, how made and transmitted, *id.* *ib.*
protections given them *gratis* till 18, *id.* *ibid.*

exempted till 18 from paying 6*d.* a month to Greenwich hospital, *id.* s.7.
2 G. 2. c.7. s.1. — 30. pl.77. [2 & 3 A. c.6. s.8. — 30. pl. 78.]

owners or masters, of what ships, obliged to take such apprentices, 10*l.* penalty, how incurred, *id.* *ibid.* [4 & 5 A. c.19. s.16. — 29. pl. 72.]

assignment of apprentices, to masters of ship not having her complement, master of ship to give account of apprentices on board, at every port, and when, 2 & 3 A. c.6. s.9. — 29. pl.79.

apprentice shall be sent to the port where his master belongs, by churchwardens, &c. *id.* s.10. — 29. pl.80. [Exp.]

charges, how defrayed, *id.* *ibid.*, [but *qu.* ; 11 & 12 W. 3. c.18. being Counterpart of such indentures,

how to be attested, *id.* s.11. — 30. pl.81.]

transmitted to churchwardens, &c. *id.* *ibid.*

complaints by such apprentices of ill usage by master, *id.* how heard, s.12. — 30. pl.82.

so as to complaint by those voluntarily binding themselves, *id.* *ibid.*

collectors to keep register of ships, and their owners' names, and of the apprentices in each ship belonging to their port, *id.* s.12. — 30.

on what penalty, *id.* *ibid.* [pl.82.]

cocks to specify number of men and boys, describing the apprentices, *id.* s.14. — 30. pl.84. [tices, 2 & 3 A. c.6. s.17. — 30. pl.87.]

impressment of, or voluntarily entering H.M.'s service by such apprentices entitled to what wages, *id.* *ibid.*

penalties imposed by this act, how levied, *id.* s.18. — 31. pl.88.

Apprentices to sea service in general. See *infra*.

Parish apprentices, money left for binding : [— 30. pl.63, 64.]

to be employed in corporate towns, by corporations, 7 J.1. c.3. ss. 1, 2.
except otherwise directed by donors, *id.* *ibid.*

in other places by the parson, churchwardens, &c. *id.* *ibid.*

who shall bind out accordingly, *id.* *ibid.*

penalty for neglect, *id.* *ibid.* [*id.* s.3. — 30. pl.65.]

master to give security to repay money received with apprentice, when, how money so repaid shall be employed, *id.* *ibid.* [— 30. pl.66.]

money so given to be employed in 3 months after receipt thereof, *id.* s.4.

children of adjoining parishes, when entitled to be bound, *id.* *ibid.*

choice to be made of the poorest children, not above 15 years old, *id.* s.5.

30. pl.67. [*id.* s. 6. — 30. pl.68.]

accounting for sums employed, &c. under this act, how and before whom, delivery of securities and sums in hand, to successors, *id.* *ibid.*

remedy for breaches of trust, &c. contrary hereto, for which no penalty provided, *id.* s.7. — 30. pl.69.

by petition to chancellor, *id.* *ibid.*

commission to inquire of such offences, how awarded, *id.* *ibid.*

commissioners may rate money misemployed on the offenders or in-

commission to be returned, when, *id.* *ibid.* [habitants, *id.* *ibid.*]

chancellor's decree, on complaint of party grieved, *id.* *ibid.*

Complaints to justices by apprentices and masters ; [27. pl.13.]

by apprentice, of misuse or other cause of complaint, 5 El. c.4. s.35. —

by master, of apprentice not doing his duty, *id.* *ibid.*

bond taken from master to appear at sessions, when, *id.* *ibid.*

discharge of apprentice by sessions, *id.* *ibid.*

conviction of apprentice, when ordered, *id.* *ibid.*

Apprentices, whether bound by parish or otherwise, if 10*l.* only was paid on binding, shall complain to 2 justices if ill used by master, &c. 33 G. 3. c.55. s.1. — 427. pl.128.

such justices to summon master, &c. *id.* *ibid.*

may impose 40*s.* fine on master, &c. on conviction, *id.* *ibid.*

may direct such fine to be levied, how, *id.* *ibid.*

may dispose of such fine, when levied, how, *id.* *ibid.*

how to punish offender, if no distress, *id.* *ibid.*

appeal, when and where same may be brought, *id.* *ibid.*

notice of, what required, *id.* *ibid.* [irregularity, *id.* s.2. — 427. pl.129.]

persons acting under such distress warrant, not trespassers *ab initio*, for

APPRENTICE — *Parish — complaints to justices, &c.*

party distrained on, his remedy in such case, 33G.3. c.55. s.1. — 427. pl.128.
 apprentice shall be punished for ill behaviour, on complaint by master, to two justices, 20G.2. c.19. s.4. — 28. pl.17. [— 28. pl.18.
 by imprisonment in house of correction, *id. ibid.*, and 32G.3. c.57. s.13.
 general power of appeal to quarter sessions, under this act, 32G.3. c.57.
 costs may be awarded to either party, *id. ibid.* [s.14. — 28. pl.19.
Discharge of parish apprentice, or apprentice with whom only 5l. has been paid,
 by order of 2 justices on complaint of cruelty, want of food, &c., 20G.2.
 c.19. s.3. — 28. pl.14.
 facts how proved, after summons of master, whether present or not, *id. ibid.*
 service of summons must be proved on oath, *id. ibid.*
 appeal to sessions against such order, 32G.3. c.57. s.12. — 28. pl.16.
 for any thing done under 20G.2. c.19. s.5. — 437.
 pl.27. [— 437. pl.28.
 proceedings under 20G.2. c.19., not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ibid.* s.6.
 clothes and wearing apparel to be delivered by master to parish apprentice
 so discharged, 32G.3. c.57. s.11. — 28. pl.15.
 or to pay 5l., *id. ibid.* [benefit of apprentice so discharged, *id. ibid.*
 master shall pay 10l. to church-wardens or overseers, to be applied for
 shall be levied by distress, with costs thereof, on refusal to pay, *id. ibid.*
 when he may appeal against such order, *id. ibid.* s.12. — 28. pl.16.
 justices may bind over parish officers to prosecute master for ill treatment,
 costs to be paid from poor rates, and county stock, *id. ibid.* [when, *id. ib.*
 if parish officers refuse to pay, same may be levied of their goods, by
 distress, with costs, *id. ibid.*
 no more apprentices shall be bound to master convicted on such prosecution,
 or found guilty in action, at suit of party grieved, *id. ibid.* s.12. — 28.
 pl.16.
 but he shall pay not less than 5l., nor more than 10l., towards binding
 out any apprentice, who would otherwise have been bound to him,
id. ibid. [— *id. ibid.*
 same shall be levied by distress, with costs of distress, on nonpayment,
 when he may appeal against such payment, in lieu of binding apprentice,
id. ibid. [appeal is given to churchwardens, *id. ibid.*
 no distress shall be made till after quarter sessions, if certain notice of
 40s. added to costs of distress, on his non-appearance in support thereof,
id. ibid. [— 29. pl.44.
 in case of insolvency, or bad circumstances of master, 32G.3. c.57. s.8.
Maintenance of parish apprentices; with whom no more than 5l. given.
 remedy where master, during the term, or executors having assets, after
 his death, do not maintain apprentice according to covenant, *id. ibid.* s.6.
 — 29. pl.41. [personalty of master, *id. ibid.*
 sum necessary for maintenance or clothing, may be levied by distress on
 reimbursing overseers, &c. any sum so expended by them, *id. ibid.*
Apprentice absenting himself from master's service, [s.1. — 28. pl.20.
 shall serve his master for the time he has absented himself, 6G.3. c.25.
 or make him satisfaction, *id. ibid.*
 justice may apprehend him on refusal to serve, or make satisfaction, *id. ib.*
 shall then determine what satisfaction shall be made to the master, *id. ibid.*
 in default of security to make same, may commit him for 3 months, *id. ib.*
 not extending to apprentice whose master has received 10l. with him,
id. ibid. s.2. — 28. pl.21.
 no apprentice compelled to serve or make satisfaction, after expiration of
 7 years, next after end of his term, *id. ibid.* s.3. — 28. pl.22. [see *id.*
 Nothing in this act extends to stannaries, *id. ibid.* s.6. — 28. pl.23., but *qu.*
 or to lessen jurisdiction of chamberlain, &c. of London, touching appren-
 Appeal to sessions under this act, *id. ibid.* s.5. — 436. pl.18. [tices, *id. ibid.*
To sea service generally. See *supra*, as to binding parish apprentices to sea-
 service, [5El. c.5. s.12. — 28. pl.31.
 apprentices may be bound to owners of ships, gunners, shipwrights, &c.
 shall be above 7 years old, and bound for 10 years or under, *id. ibid.*
 covenants shall be by custom of London, *id. ibid.*
 enrolment of apprenticeship bond, where made, *id. ibid.*
 officer's fee only 12d., *id. ibid.*
 apprentice voluntarily binding himself, shall not be impressed for 3 years,
 2 & 3 A. c.6. s.15. — 30. pl.85.
 indentures, how registered, and certificates, how transmitted, *id. ibid.*
 protections for such 3 years granted them, without fee, *id. ibid.*
 volunteer apprentices. See further 11 & 12 W.3. c.18. s.12., 2 & 3 A.
 c.6. s.17. — 30. pl.82. 87.
 no person above 18 shall have protection, if he have been in sea service
 before being bound apprentice, 4 & 5 A. c.19. s.17. — 30. pl.86.
Exactions on: [pl.4.
 fees for entry of, into company, or when term expired, 22H.8. c.4. — 27.
 penalty for taking more, *id. ibid.*
 no master, &c. of any company, shall bind apprentice not to set up trade
 without their licence, 28H.8. c.5. — 27. pl.5.
 nor take money for freedom after term expired, *id. ibid.*
 on what penalty, *id. ibid.*
Sporting by, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.23. s.10. — 313. pl.83.
Gaming by, 33 H.8. c.9. s.16. — 320. pl.8.; 30G.2. c.24. ss.14—23. —
Miscellaneous points. [321, 322. pl.38—47
 Alien not to be, to a pewterer, 25 H.8. c.5. s.3. — 84. pl.12., but *Rep.*
 5El. c.4. s.2. — 84. pl.12.

APPRENTICE — *continued.*

Of fishermen, how far protected from impressment, 50G.3. c.108. s.2. —
 264, 265. pl.109. See *FISH.*
 enticing them away, or harbouring them, penalty, *id. ibid.* s.6. —
 To the hat trade, privileges of, [266. pl.127.
 in the colonies, 5G.2. c.22. s.7, &c. — 345. pl.8. See *HATS AND CAPS.*
 in this country, 17G.3. c.55. s.2. — 345. pl.12. [pl.15.
 No person need be one, in order to become a master hatter, *id. ibid.* s.5. — 345.
 Employed in cotton and other mills, and factories, regulations concerning,
 42 G.3. c.73., 59 G.3. c.66., 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.5. — 348. pl.11.
 See *HEALTH, PUBLIC. MANUFACTURES.*
 Apprenticing poor children in London, &c. 7G.3. c.39. s.14. — 492. pl.86.
 See *LONDON.*
 Regulations as to indentures of apprenticeship. See *STAMPS (Apprentice).*
 Chamberlains, &c. of cities, &c. duty of in reference to, 5G.3. c.46. s.13. —
 1427. pl.241. [c.4., 54G.3. c.96. s.2. — 27. pl.7.
 Any person may take, or become, though not according to provisions of 5El.
 Indentures, otherwise valid, remain so notwithstanding this act, *id. ibid.*
 Justices' jurisdiction respecting, is same as if made under 5El. c.4. (s.39. —
 28. pl.27.) *id. ibid.* — 27. pl.8.
 Saving for customs, bye laws, and franchises of London, and other cities and
 lawful corporations, *id. ibid.* s.3. — 27. pl.9. [27. pl.11.
 for those of London and Norwich, as to taking apprentices, *id. ibid.* s.4. —
 Persons not having been apprentices for 7 years, may use manual occupation,
 54G.3. c.96. s.1. — 27. pl.10.
 may set any other to work, though not an apprentice, *id. ibid.* [pl.10.
 so as to distillers of brandy from British malt, 12A. St.2. c.3. s.9. — 27.
 hat and felt makers, 17G.3. c.55. s.5. — 27. pl.10.
 soldiers exercising trades, 22G.2. c.44. — 27. pl.10.
 saving for liberties of worsted makers' company in Norfolk and Norwich,
 5El. c.4. s.33. — 27. pl.11. [prentice, *id. ibid.* s.35. — 27. pl.12.
 Householders using half plough land in tillage, may require person to be ap-
 In husbandry or other occupation, *id. ibid.*
 Proceedings before justices, on refusal to serve, *id. ibid.*
 But no person shall be bound to serve as such, unless he is under 21 years
 old, *id. ibid.* s.36. — 28. pl.24.
 Person within age, when bound, shall serve for his term, *id. ibid.* s.43. — 28. pl.28.
 so without as well as within London, *id. ibid.* s.42. — 28. pl.28.
 Special meetings of justices and head officers of cities, &c. to enquire of the
 execution of this act, and punish defaults, *id. ibid.* s.37. — 28. pl.25.
 each justice, &c. to have 5s. for each day of such sitting, not exceeding
 3 days in all, *id. ibid.* s.38. — 28. pl.26.
 payable out of the penalties incurred under the act, *id. ibid.*
 penalties to go one half to H. M., and the other half to the party suing,
id. ibid. s.39. — 28. pl.27. [— *id. ibid.* s.45. — 28. pl.30.
 in cities, and towns corporate, shall go according to the charters,
 two justices, and head officers of city, &c. may determine offences against
 this act, and award execution, &c. *id. ibid.* s.39. — 28. pl.27.
 estreats to be certified yearly into exchequer, *id. ibid.* [pl.29.
 saving for inhabitants of Godalming in Surrey, *id. ibid.* s.44., *semb. Exp.* 28.
APPROPRIATION. See *BENEFICES.*
 Of benefices, licences for, 15 R.2. c.6. — 71. pl.11.
APPROVEMENT. See *COMMON. INCLOSURE.*
APPROVERS.
 Pardons to, regulated. See *PARDONS.*
ARBITRATION. (*page 32.*)
 Referee by court not to take fee for report or certificate. 1 J.1. c.10. s.1. —
 32. pl.1, 2.
 under penalty of 100l. and privation of his office in such court, *id. ibid.*
 penalty, how applied, *id. ibid.*
 limitation of actions for, and in what courts brought, *id. ibid.*
 Clerk's fees for writing such report, *id. ibid.* s.2. — 32. pl.3.
 Submission to award of any person may be agreed to be made rule of court,
 when, 9 & 10 W.3. c.15. s.1. — 32. pl.5.
 such agreement to be inserted in their submission, or in conditions of arbi-
 tration bonds, *id. ibid.*
 affidavit thereof, making by witness thereto to be read and filed, *id. ibid.*
 how agreement and affidavit recorded, *id. ibid.*
 rule of court made thereon, what, *id. ibid.*
 penalty of disobedience, *id. ibid.*
 Staying process for misbehaviour of arbitrators or umpire, *id. ibid.*
 Award or umpirage procured by undue means is void, *id. ibid.* s.2. — 32. pl.6.
 on what complaint set aside, *id. ibid.*
 Of disputes between
 trustees of saving banks and depositors, 57 G.3. c.130. s.27. — 55.
 pl.31.
 assignee of bankrupt and others, 5 G.2. c.30. s.34. — 63. pl.96.
 friendly societies and their members, 33 G.3. c.54. s.16. — 306. pl.20.
 inspectors of hides, and butchers, and others, 39 & 40 G.3. c.66. s.12. —
 351. pl.24. [c.28. s.21. — 391. pl.13.
 Assignees of prisoners discharged under lords' act may refer debts to, 32 G.2.
 So may assignees of insolvent debtors, 1 G.4. c.119. s.13. — 395. pl.35.
ARCHBISHOPS. See *BISHOPS. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.*
ARMOUR. See *ARMS.*

ARMS. (*pages 32, 33.*) See **GUNPOWDER.**

Statutes for armour and weapons, at tournaments, &c. — 32. *ARMS. Stats. Rep. &c. pl. 1—3.*

Every man to come peaceably to parliaments and assemblies in *England*, 7 Ed. 2. St. 3. — 32. *ARMS. Stats. in force, pl. 1.*

on what penalty, *id. ibid.* [arms, 2 Ed. 3. c. 3. — 32. *id. pl. 3.*

No man to come before H.M.'s justices, &c. doing their office, with force and Exceptions, *id. ibid.*

No man to bring force in affray of the peace, or to go or ride armed, *id. ibid.* on what penalty, and by whom this act executed, *id. ibid.*

Riding with launcegays and armour prohibited, 7 R. 2. c. 13. — 32. *id. pl. 4.* on pain of forfeiture, *id. ibid.*

of fine and ransom to H.M., 20 R. 2. c. 1. — 32. *id. pl. 4.*

Protestant subjects may have, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2. s. 1. — 482. *pl. 48.*

Disarming papists, 1 W. & M. St. 1. c. 15. — 1210. *pl. 187.* See **RECUSANTS.** recusants, 3 J. 1. c. 5. s. 27. — 1209. *pl. 155.*

Carrying coastwise, how may be prohibited, 33 G. 3. c. 2. s. 3., 49 G. 3. c. 76. — 1483. *pl. 43. 45.* [60 G. 3. and 1 G. 4. c. 1. — 32. *pl. 5, 6.*

Training persons to use of arms and practice of military evolutions prohibited, all assemblies for, without lawful authority, prohibited, *id. ib.* who may authorize, *id. ibid.*

persons present, or attending the same for the purpose of so training, or training any person, or aiding therein, *id. ibid.*

persons present to be, or who shall be, so trained, to what punishment liable, *id. s. 1.* — 32. *pl. 6.*

who may disperse such unlawful assembly, *id. s. 2.* — 32. *pl. 7.*

arrest and commit persons present, &c. *id. ibid.*

bail to appear at next assizes or quarter sessions may be given, *id. ibid.*

offenders in *Scotland* to be arrested as in a bailable offence, *id. ibid.*

who may disperse, arrest, bail, &c. in *Scotland*, *id. s. 3.* — 32. *pl. 8.*

offences indictable otherwise than by this act may be so prosecuted notwithstanding it, *id. s. 4.* — 32. *pl. 9.*

unless offender has been convicted or acquitted under it, *id. ibid.*

actions for things done in pursuance of this act, limitation, venue, plea, verdict and costs, *id. s. 4.* — 32. *pl. 10.*

the like in *Scotland*, *id. s. 5.* — 32. *pl. 11.* [*id. s. 7.* — 33. *ARMS. pl. 12.*

prosecutions under the act shall be brought within six calendar months, *Act authorizing justices* in disturbed counties to seize arms collected for purposes dangerous to public peace, 60 G. 3. c. 2. — 33. *pl. 13—21.* *Exp.* [pl. 4, 5.

Importing, except by H.M.'s licence, prohibited, 1 J. 2. c. 8. s. 2, 3. — 335.

Export of, may be prohibited by proclamation, 12 C. 2. c. 4. s. 12. — 335. *pl. 6.,* and see **GUNPOWDER.**

ARMY. See **SOLDIERS.**

Officers of, may seize what boats, and when, 47 G. 3. St. 2. c. 66. s. 3. — 82. *pl. 8.* See **BOATS.** [act, 1 G. 4. c. 119. s. 38. — 395. *pl. 60.*

Pay of officers of, how far liable to their debts on discharge under insolvent Standing army, when illegal, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2. s. 1. — 482. *pl. 48.*

Distribution of prize money regulated, 54 G. 3. c. 86.

ARRAIGNMENT. See **PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE.** **STANDING MUTE.****ARRAY OF PANELS.**

42 Ed. 3. c. 11., 6 H. 6. c. 2. — 413. *pl. 22, 23.* See **JURY.**

ARREST. (*pages 33—36.*) See **BAIL.** **SHERIFF.***Proceedings on bailable causes of action.*

preventing frivolous and vexatious arrests, 12 G. 1. c. 29., 5 G. 2. c. 27. 19 G. 3. c. 70., 51 G. 3. c. 124. — 34. *pl. 18.,* 43 G. 3. c. 46. — 35. *pl. 35.*

this act does not extend to *Scotland*, 12 G. 1. c. 29. s. 5. — 34. *pl. 18.*

is extended to inferior courts, 19 G. 3. c. 70. ss. 1, 2. — 35. *pl. 29, 30.*

this act does not extend to *Scotland* or *Ireland*, 51 G. 3. c. 124. s. 4. — 34. *pl. 19.*

arrest may be made where cause of action originally amounted to 15*l.* or more, exclusive of costs, 51 G. 3. c. 124. s. 1. — 34. *pl. 19.*

arrest formerly might be made for 10*l.* in superior, or 40*s.* in inferior courts, 12 G. 1. c. 29. s. 1. [(both now *REP.*) — 34. *pl. 19.*

sum afterwards *EXT.* to 10*l.* in inferior courts by 19 G. 3. c. 70. s. 1. so in *England* or *Ireland*, 43 G. 3. c. 46. s. 1. — 35. *pl. 35.* *quære* as to

so in actions in inferior courts, 51 G. 3. c. 124. s. 3. — 35. *pl. 31.* [*Ireland?* arrest may be made for 10*l.* due on a bill or note, *id. s. 1.* — 35. *pl. 19.*

so in inferior courts, *id. s. 3.* — 35. *pl. 31.*

Affidavit to hold to bail, how made and filed, 12 G. 1. c. 29. s. 2. — 34. *pl. 20.* before whom sworn, and for what fee, *id. ibid.*

indorsement on process of sum sworn to in, *id. ibid.*

taking bail for sum so indorsed, *id. ibid.*

on process for 15*l.* or more without such affidavit or indorsement, plaintiff shall not arrest defendant, but shall proceed as in actions not bailable, *id. ibid.*

tender of bank of *England* notes, how to be negated, 37 G. 3. c. 45. s. 9., c. 91. s. 8., 38 G. 3. c. 1. s. 8. — 34. *pl. 21.*

during continuance of bank restriction, (*viz.* till 1st May, 1823.) *id. ib.*

no arrest to be made on bailable process without, *id. ibid.*

proceedings shall be had thereon as if no such affidavit were made, *id. ib.*

ARREST—continued.*Affidavit to hold to bail:*

in inferior courts having jurisdiction,

cause of action amounting to 15*l.* or upwards, same affidavit filed and proceedings had as in *pl. 20.,* 19 G. 3. c. 70. s. 3., 51 G. 3. c. 124. s. 4. — 35. *pl. 30.*

Deposit of bank of England notes where tender of them has been made, *id. ib.* arresting defendant where deposit not made within time limited by order of court or judge, *id. ibid.*

when defendant discharged for defect in that part of the affidavit which negatives tender in bank of *England* notes, 43 G. 3. c. 18. s. 2. — by what courts, *id. ibid.* [34. *pl. 22.*

must prove tender either wholly in bank of *England* notes, or partly in them and partly in lawful money, *id. ibid.*

Depositing sum for which arrest is made.

persons arrested on *mesne* process in *England* or *Ireland*, may deposit sum indorsed on the process, 43 G. 3. c. 46. s. 2. — 35. *pl. 36.*

in hands of sheriff, undersheriff, or officer appointed for the purpose, *id. ibid.*

together with 10*l.* to answer costs up to and at return of writ, *id. ibid.* also, any fine on original writ, *id. ibid.*

shall be thereby discharged from that action, *id. ibid.*

when sheriff shall pay into court the sum deposited, *id. ibid.*

to be paid over to plaintiff if defendant shall not perfect special bail, *id. ib.* plaintiff to enter common appearance or file common bail for defendant, *id. ibid.*

deduction for plaintiff's costs from the 10*l.* deposited as above, *id. ibid.*

Defendant's costs, where the sum for which he was arrested is not recovered.

defendant is entitled to costs where plaintiff had no probable cause to hold him to bail for such sum, 43 G. 3. c. 46. s. 3. — 35. *pl. 37.*

proceedings in order to recover, and how taxed, *id. ibid.*

plaintiff cannot take out execution for sum recovered, unless it exceed amount of defendant's taxed costs, *id. ibid.*

then only for the amount of such excess, *id. ibid.*

if sum recovered be less than such costs, defendant may deduct the former and take out execution for the latter, *id. ibid.*

no costs to plaintiffs in action on judgment recovered in any court of *England* or *Ireland*, *id. s. 4.* — 35. *pl. 38.*

plaintiff may levy poundage, fees and expences of execution above the sum in the judgment, *id. s. 5.* — 35. *pl. 39.*

In small actions in Wales and the Counties Palatine.

no sheriff within *Wales* or the counties palatine shall hold to bail on process out of courts at *Westminster*, except on affidavit of cause of action, and that same is 20*l.* or upwards, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 9. s. 2. — 34. *pl. 17.* as to traversing any tender in bank of *England* notes. See 38 G. 3. c. 1. s. 8. *id. ibid.* [or more, *id. ibid.*

bail shall only be taken for sum in affidavit where the cause of action is 20*l.*

Proceedings on non-bailable causes of action,

where the cause of action does not amount to 15*l.* or upwards, exclusive of costs, 51 G. 3. c. 124. s. 1. — 34. *pl. 23.*

except on bills and notes, *id. ibid.*

defendant shall not be arrested by, *id. ibid.*

must be served personally with copy of process, *id. ibid.*

process to be in *English*, and how written, 5 G. 2. c. 27. s. 1. — 34. *pl. 23.* appearance by defendant, in what time, *id. ibid.*

if defendant does not appear,

affidavit of personal service of process shall be sworn, and before filed gratis, *id. ibid.* [whom, *id. ibid.*

qu. as to negating tender of bank of *England* notes in, *id. ibid.*

plaintiff to enter common appearance or file common bail for defendant, and proceed thereon, *id. ibid.*

no special writ shall be issued in, to compel appearance, 51 G. 3. c. 124. s. 1. — 35. *pl. 24.* [35. *pl. 25.*

penalty on the attorney or officer for issuing same, 5 G. 2. c. 27. s. 5. — fees by defendant for serving copy of such process from superior or inferior courts, *id. s. 2.* — 35. *pl. 26.*

process, how executed in particular jurisdictions, *id. s. 3.* — 35. *pl. 27.*

notice to defendant of the meaning of such service, *id. s. 4.* — 35. *pl. 28.*

In inferior courts:

like copies of process to be served, and proceedings had, 19 G. 3. c. 70. s. 1. 51 G. 3. c. 124. s. 3. — 35. *pl. 29.*

Service of process in actions by original, &c., whereupon no capias is issued against persons not having privilege of parliament, *viz.* corporations and hundredors, and others, 51 G. 3. c. 124. s. 2. — 35. *pl. 32.*

no *distringas* shall issue for default of appearance, *id. ibid.*

defendant to be served personally with summons or attachment, *id. ibid.* notice of its meaning shall be written at the foot, *id. ibid.*

form of such notice, *id. ibid.* [days after such return, *id. ibid.*

defendant to appear at return of such original, &c. or *distringas*, or in 8 if defendant neglect, plaintiff may enter a common appearance for him, on what affidavit, *id. ibid.* [and proceed, *id. ibid.*

where defendant cannot be personally served, and process duly executed at his abode, *distringas* shall issue, and how, *id. ibid.*

distringas to be personally served, *id. ibid.*

ARREST—continued.

Service of process, &c. — Defendant to be served personally.
if he cannot be met with, written notice thereof shall be left at his dwelling-house, &c. 51 G. 3. c. 124. s. 2. — 35. pl. 32.
form of such notice, *id. ibid.*

Arrest for criminal charge:

judge of K. B. issuing warrant to arrest person charged with indictable offence, 48 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1. — 35. pl. 42.
not being treason or felony, *id. ibid.*
before whom such person shall be brought, *id. ibid.*
offender, how bound in recognizance to H. M. to appear in K. B. at time expressed in the warrant, *id. ibid.*
how imprisoned if he neglect to become so bound, *id. ibid.*
how discharged before trial, *id. ibid.*
recognizance, how returned and filed, *id. ibid.*
remains in force till person charged is acquitted, *id. ibid.*

has received judgment, on conviction, *ib. ibid.*
is discharged before judgment, *id. ibid.*
prosecutor shall deliver copy of indictment to person so charged, *id. s. 1. — 35. pl. 43.* [days, *id. ibid.*

shall give notice to defendant to enter appearance, 'plead or demur in 8 enter appearance and plea of 'not guilty,' for defendant, *id. ibid.*
proceed to trial in such case, *id. ibid.*
any judge before whom trial had, though not being a judge of K. B., may order defendant's discharge on acquittal, *id. ibid.*

Malpractices of officers on arrests on mesne process, or attachment:**Party arrested**

shall not be conveyed to public or private house without his consent, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 20. s. 9.; 32 G. 2. c. 28. s. 1. — 33. pl. 12.
or charged for liquor or victuals which he shall not voluntarily call for, *id. ibid.*
shall not be charged more than legal fees of arrest, or of waiting till bail found, appearance entered, plaintiff agreed with, or himself sent to proper gaol, *id. ibid.*
shall not be carried to gaol within 24 hours from arrest when, *id. ibid.*
what houses may be detained in, *id. ibid.*
refusing to be carried to such house may be taken to gaol, *id. ibid.*
expences of lodging and diet, &c. of, shall be settled by order of quarter sessions, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 20. s. 9. — 34. pl. 13.
how such orders made, altered, where hung up, &c. 32 G. 2. c. 28. s. 2. — 34. pl. 13.
Sheriffs, &c. shall deliver printed copy of the above clauses, to every bailiff and arresting officer, 32 G. 2. c. 28. s. 3. — 34. pl. 14.
make it part of condition of such officer's bond to them, to shew and deliver a copy of, to every person arrested and carried to any house, *id. ibid.*
party arrested, or any friend, may read the same, *id. ibid.*
misbehaviour of bailiff, &c. in the premises punishable as misdemeanor, besides breach of condition, *id. ibid.*
party arrested may send for and shall have beer, ale, victuals, bedding, linen, and necessities, without hindrance of, or fees to gaoler, *id. s. 4. — 34. pl. 15.; 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 24. s. 10. s. p.*

Miscellaneous points.

Of a trader, when is an act of bankruptcy, 13 El. c. 7. s. 1., 1 J. 1. c. 15. s. 2. — 58. pl. 9. See **BANKRUPT.**
Of a bankrupt on commission issued, 1 J. 1. c. 15. s. 6. — 59. pl. 30., 5 G. 2. c. 30. s. 14. — 62. pl. 74. See **BANKRUPT.**
When bankrupt free from, 5 G. 2. c. 30. ss. 5. 9. — 61. pl. 63. 68. See **Arrest, criminal.** See *supra*, and **FELONS AND FELONY.** [**BANKRUPT.**
Peers and M. P.s protected from. See **PARLIAMENT. PEERS.**
Spiritual persons, when privileged from, 50 Ed. 3. c. 5., 1 R. 2. c. 15. 8 H. 6. c. 1. — 1388. pl. 25, 26. [— 391. pl. 12.
Prisoners discharged under lords' act, how far free from, 32 G. 2. c. 18. s. 20.
Assignees of insolvent debtors, how far liable to as assignees, 1 G. 4. c. 119. s. 15. — 393. pl. 37. [s. 25. — 394. pl. 48.
Prisoners discharged under insolvent act, how far free from, 1 G. 4. c. 119.
For penalties incurred under lottery act, when allowed, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 120. s. 62. — 500. pl. 59.
Scotchmen attending trials in England free from, when, 4 J. 1. c. 1. s. 33. ADD. OFFENCE, &c. — 1621. pl. 1. (h)
Popish recusants convicts, doors may be forced to arrest them, 3 J. 1. c. 5.
In privileged places. See **PRIVILEGED PLACES.** [s. 35. — 1208. pl. 123.
True cause of action should be expressed in the process, 13 C. 2. St. 2. c. 2. ss. 1, 2. — 33. pl. 7, 8.
No bond for appearance shall be given in any penalty exceeding 40*l.* by person arrested on general process, *id. s. 2. — 33. pl. 8.*
sheriff shall take bail on such security given, *id. ibid.*
As to clause of *ac etiam*, 33. pl. 6.
Bonds so given shall be discharged on entering appearance in the term wherein process is returnable, *id. s. 3. — 33. pl. 9.*
No estreats against sheriff for want of appearance, *id. ibid.*
This act does not extend to
arrests on *capias utlagatum*, or on attachments on *rescous*, *id. s. 4. — 33. pl. 10.*
or of privilege, or for contempt, out of K. B. or C. P., *id. ibid.*

ARREST—continued.**Miscellaneous points.**

[*sedeas*, 13 C. 2. St. 2. c. 2. s. 4. — 33. pl. 10.
Discharge of person taken on *capias utlagatum* shall not be without super-Security for appearance on writs of attachment, *id. ibid.*
Malicious arrest at suit of fictitious person,
punished by imprisonment, 8 El. c. 2. s. 4. — 33. pl. 4.
treble costs and damages to party grieved, *id. ibid.*
10*l.* to party in whose name arrest is made, *id. ibid.*
costs and damages so given, how to be recovered, *id. s. 5. — 33. pl. 5.*
Persons having privileges of parliament cannot be arrested, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. s. 2. and other acts, 1217. pl. 50.

ARROWS. See BOWS AND ARROWS.**ARSENALS. See GUNPOWDER.**

ARSON. (*page 36.*) See **BURNING. MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.**
Arson deemed high treason, 8 H. 6. c. 6. [REP.] 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. — 36. **STATS. Rep.** pl. 2.

Felony, punishable with death, wilfully to burn in the night time
any ricks of corn, hay, or grain, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 7. s. 2. — 36. **ARSON**, pl. 2.
any barns, or other houses, buildings, or kilns, *id. ibid.*
does not work corruption of blood, *id. s. 3. — 36. ARSON*, pl. 3.
transportation for 7 years, convict may elect to suffer same, *id. s. 4. — 36. ARSON*, pl. 4.

justices to cause judgment of transportation to be entered against him, duty of sheriff, on judgment entered, *id. ibid.*
convict returning before 7 years expired, to suffer death, *id. ibid.*
offenders punished under this act, not punishable under any other law, *id. s. 7. — 36. ARSON*, pl. 6.

limitation for proceeding against, *id. ibid.*
justices of peace, on complaint of party grieved, [pl. 5.
to enquire of such offence, and the offenders, how, *id. s. 6. — 36. ARSON*,
to issue warrants to summon jurors, and apprehend offenders, *id. ibid.*
to examine whom, touching such offence, *id. ibid.*
may call what other persons before them, and examine them on oath, *id. ib.*
persons examined by, not to be proceeded against for such offence, when,
may commit persons refusing to be examined, to prison, *ib. ibid.* [*id. ib.*
Felony without clergy, in principal and accessory,
wilfully to set fire to any house, whether in possession of offender or not,
43 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1. — 249. pl. 86.
to any barn or granary, *id. ibid.*
to any hop-oast, or malt-house, *id. ibid.*
to any stable or coach-house, *id. ibid.*
to any mill, warehouse, or shop, *id. ibid.*

Felony without clergy, in accessories, [s. 1. — 76. pl. 14.
to the wilful burning of any barn wherein is any grain, 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 4.
of any dwelling-house, *id. ibid.*
such accessories, being peers, how tried, *id. s. 2. — 76. pl. 15.*
Persons arraigned for wilful burning of houses, [— 75. pl. 9.
ousted of clergy if they challenge peremptory above 20, 25 H. 8. c. 3. s. 2.
if they do not answer to indictment, *id. ibid.*
clergy restored, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. s. 10. — 75, 76. pl. 11.
taken away again, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 10. s. 3. — 76. pl. 12.

Felony without clergy, wilfully to set fire, [Riot.
to any barn, house, or out-house, 9 G. 1. c. 22. s. 1. — 1327. pl. 32. See
to any hovel, stack, cock, or mow of wheat, *id. ibid.*
to mine, pit, or delph of coal, 10 G. 2. c. 32. s. 4. — 1328. pl. 45.
to any building, engine, &c. used in any trade, &c. 52 G. 3. c. 130. s. 1. —
to any warehouse in which goods are deposited, *id. ibid.* [1328. pl. 47.
damages recoverable for such mischiefs. See **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.**
to any engines for draining mines. See **MINES.**

ARTHEL.

See 26 H. 8. c. 4. s. 5. — 1570. pl. 45.

ARTICLES OF RELIGION. See SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS.

Sent to the sheriffs for preserving peace of kingdom till the next parliament, annexed to 10 Ed. 3. St. 2.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

For government of H. M.'s fleet, 22 G. 2. c. 33. s. 2.

ARTICULI Cleri, 9 Ed. 2. See CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.

*contra Prohibitionem regiam: Prohibitio formata de Statuto Articulorum Cleri, Stat. Incert. Temp. No. xx. xxi. — 1503. See PROHIBITION, pl. 1, 2. [Temp. No. xiii. — 419. pl. 18.
et Sacramenta Ministrorum regis in itinere justiciarium, Stat. Incert.*

Articulus Statuti Gloucester, 9 Ed. 2.

Articuli super Cartas, 28 Ed. 1.

ARTIFICER, FOREIGN. See ALIEN.

In tin and pewter, not to use their craft in this realm, 25 H. 8. c. 9. s. 3. — 84. pl. 12. See **BRAZIERS AND TINKERS.**

ARTIFICER, NATIVE. See LABOURER. MANUFACTURES. WAGES. CONSPIRACY.

In pewter or tin works, not to resort abroad, 25 H. 8. c. 9. s. 4. — 84. pl. 13. See **BRAZIERS AND TINKERS.**

Laws relating to their going abroad, not affected by 43 G. 3. c. 56. and other like acts, (*see the acts*) — 232. pl. 29., 233. pl. 32. See **EMIGRATION.**

ARTIFICER — *continued.*

Not to follow his calling on a *Sunday*, 29 C. 2. c. 7. s. 1. — 363. pl. 25.
Law relating to them as to finishing their work, 5 El. c. 4. s. 13. — 436.
pl. 15. See **LABOURERS**.

Deemed alien, when, 5 G. 1. c. 27. s. 3. — 504, 505. pl. 57. See 519. pl. 12.

ASSART.

In the forest, 9 H. 3. (*Car. de For.*) c. 4. — 294. pl. 8. See **FOREST**.

ASSAULT.

With intent to deface garments, 6 G. 1. c. 23. s. 11. — 248. pl. 73. See **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF**. [pl. 19.]

On masters or foreman, by servants, how punished, 5 El. c. 4. s. 21. — 436.

Of a clerk, when a prohibition will or will not lie in suits for. See **PROHIBITION**.

On constable, &c. with intent to rescue, how punished, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 88.

In churchyards, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 4. — 125. pl. 20, &c. [s. 2. — 1320. pl. 3.]

ASSAULT AND BATTERY. See **TRESPASS**.**ASSEMBLIES.** (*pages 36—40.*) See **MUTINY, RIOT**.

Suppressing societies established for seditious and treasonable purposes, 39 G. 3. c. 79. — 36. *Stats. in force*, pl. 1.

societies of united *Englishmen, Scotsmen, Irishmen, and Britons*, and all other corresponding societies, suppressed, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 1. — 36.

Other societies declared illegal, [pl. 2.]

where members take unlawful oath or oaths, not required by law, *id.* s. 2.

or subscribe, or assent to illegal declaration, or test, *id.* *ib.* [— 36. pl. 3.]

where the names of president, officers, members, or committee, &c. are kept secret from the society at large, *id.* *ibid.* [books, *id.* *ibid.*]

where the names of all members, and committees, are not entered in public societies composed of different branches, acting distinctly from each other, *id.* *ibid.* [57 G. 3. c. 19. s. 27. — 36. pl. 4.]

meetings of quakers, or for religious or charitable purposes, exempted,

nothing in the act extends to declarations of any society, first approved

and subscribed by 2 or more justices, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 3. — 36. pl. 5.

such approbation to be registered with clerk of peace, *id.* *ibid.*

only valid till next general sessions, *id.* *ibid.*

may be confirmed there, and how, *id.* *ibid.*

when the act shall extend to subsequent acts of society, *id.* *ibid.*

no former member liable to penalties, unless incurred after act passed, *id.* s. 4. — 36. pl. 6.

Freemasons' lodges exempted, *id.* s. 5. — 36. pl. 7.

on what certificate, *id.* s. 6. — 36. pl. 8. [36. pl. 8, 9.]

registry to be annually made with clerk of peace, and how, *id.* ss. 6, 7. —

justices, or majority in sessions, may direct the meetings of to be discontinued, *id.* 36. pl. 9. [36. pl. 10.]

persons guilty of unlawful combinations, how proceeded against, *id.* s. 8. —

punishment on summary conviction before justices, *id.* *ibid.*

on indictment, *id.* *ibid.*

may be mitigated to not less than a third, whether imprisonment or fine, *id.* s. 9. — 37. pl. 11.

person prosecuted before justices, and convicted, or acquitted, exempt from further prosecution, *id.* s. 10. — 37. pl. 12.

so if convicted or acquitted, on indictment, *id.* *ibid.*

offences punishable by this act, may, notwithstanding be prosecuted under another, *id.* s. 11. — 37. pl. 13.

discharge of persons already in custody, *id.* s. 12. — 37. pl. 14.

person permitting meeting of unlawful society, branch, or committee, in his house, how punished, *id.* s. 13. — 37. pl. 15.

where held at public house, two or more justices may declare its licence forfeited, *id.* s. 14. — 37. pl. 16.

keepers of such house liable to penalties, and when, *id.* *ibid.*

Certain houses, rooms, fields, or places, shall be deemed disorderly houses, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 15., 60 G. 3. c. 6. s. 26. — 37. pl. 17. *viz.*

where any person shall publicly read, or deliver any lecture, *id.* *ibid.*

or public debate is had for raising money, or other valuable, from

persons admitted, *id.* *ibid.*

or to which person admitted, on payment of money, *id.* *ibid.*

or by ticket, delivered in consideration of money paid, *id.* *ibid.*

or where any money is received on pretence of paying for refreshment, or other cause soever, *id.* *ibid.* [s. 15. — 37. pl. 17.]

every house, &c. used for reading books, pamphlets, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 79.

admission being to be paid for in money, or by ticket in consideration of money paid, *id.* *ibid.* [c. 6. s. 26. — 37. pl. 17.]

unless such house, &c. shall be licensed, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 15., 60 G. 3.

100 l. per day shall be forfeited for every day, or time such unlicensed house, &c. is opened or used, *id.* *ibid.*

besides other punishment, as for keeping a disorderly house, *id.* *ibid.*

penalty of acting as president: or paying, or receiving money for admission, &c. *id.* *ibid.*

who shall be deemed the person by whom the house is opened, though not the real owner or occupier, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 16., 60 G. 3. c. 6. s. 27. — 37. pl. 18.

justice or justices may demand admittance to any house, &c. suspected to be used as above, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 17., 60 G. 3. c. 6. s. 28. — 37. pl. 19.

so at time of debate, &c. in a licensed house, *id.* s. 19., *id.* s. 30. — 37. pl. 21. [pl. 19.]

consequences and penalty on refusal, *id.* s. 17. & *id.* s. 28. — 37.

ASSEMBLIES — *continued.*

Licence to open any house or room, for any of the above purposes, how granted by sessions, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 18., 60 G. 3. c. 6. s. 29. — 37. to be in force for a year, or some less time, *id.* *ibid.* [pl. 20.]

may be declared void, when; and how, *id.* *ibid.*

where such licensed house, &c. is used for public reading lectures of seditious or immoral tendency, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 20., 60 G. 3. c. 6. s. 32. — 37. pl. 22.

or for common keeping or delivering such publications to be read, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 20. — 37. pl. 22.

every house licensed for sale of ale, beer, wine, or spirits, shall be deemed licensed for reading publications within this act, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 21. — 37. pl. 23.

two justices may declare its ale, &c. licence forfeited, when, *id.* *ibid.*

Nothing in these acts extends to

authorized lectures in any university, 39 G. 3. c. 79. s. 22., 57 G. 3. c. 19. s. 20., 60 G. 3. c. 6. s. 31. — 37. pl. 24.

public hall of inn of court, or chancery, *id.* *ib.*

Gresham college, or East India service college or military seminary, *id.* *ibid.*

society of men incorporated by royal charter or statute, 60 G. 3. c. 6. s. 31. — 37. pl. 24.

Payments to schoolmasters, not payment of money for admission to public lectures within this act, *id.* *ibid.*

Penalties inflicted by 39 G. 3. c. 79. method of recovering, *id.* ss. 35—38. — 1280. pl. 17—20.

Preventing seditious meetings and assemblies:

this act does not extend to *Ire.*, 57 G. 3. c. 19. s. 29. — 38. pl. 39.

no meetings of above 50 persons to take place in *Westminster* or *Mid-dlesex*, within certain distances of *Westminster-hall*, during sitting of parliament, or courts of law, *id.* s. 23. — 37. pl. 26., and see 39. pl. 65.

except the parish of *St. Paul's Covent Garden*, and parish meetings of *St. John's* and *St. Margaret's*, *id.* *ibid.*

what persons this act shall not affect, *id.* *ibid.*

Spencean societies suppressed, *id.* s. 24. — 37. pl. 27.

societies taking unlawful oaths or engagements—employing delegates to communicate with each other, declared unlawful confederacies within 39 G. 3. c. 79., *id.* s. 25. — 37. pl. 28.

acting as members of, or corresponding with, or contributing money to support of such society, amounts to a like unlawful confederacy, *id.* *ibid.* [39 G. 3. c. 79., *id.* s. 26. — 37. pl. 29.]

act not to extend to freemasons' lodges, complying with regulations of to any declaration of a society approved, subscribed and confirmed as herein, *id.* *ibid.*

to any quaker's meeting, *id.* *ibid.* [*id.* *ibid.*]

to any meeting for charitable or religious purposes only,

knowingly permitting the meeting of such unlawful society, in any building, how punished, *id.* s. 28. — 38. pl. 30.

two justices may adjudge ale, &c. licence forfeited, by such meetings held in public houses, *id.* — 38. pl. 31.

on what evidence, *id.* *ibid.*

keeper thereof, to what penalties liable, after such adjudication, *id.* *ibid.*

penalties exceeding 20 l., incurred in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, are recoverable by action of debt, *id.* s. 30. — 38. pl. 32. in *Scot.* in court of Session, *id.* *ib.*

how declared for, *id.* *ibid.*

costs to plaintiff, *id.* *ibid.* [tice, *id.* *ibid.*]

penalties not exceeding 20 l., may be recovered summarily before any justice how levied, *id.* *ibid.*

imprisonment, where no sufficient distress, *id.* *ibid.*

limitation of suing for penalties, is 3 calendar months, *id.* *ibid.* [pl. 32.]

penalties applied in moieties to H. M., and the informer, *id.* s. 31. — 38.

actions for things done in pursuance hereof, must be brought within 3 calendar months, *id.* s. 32. — 38. pl. 33.

venue, plea, and verdict in, *id.* *ibid.*

double costs to defendants, when, *id.* *ibid.* [— 38. pl. 34.]

actions in *Scot.*, shall be commenced within 3 calendar months, *id.* s. 33.

treble costs to defendant, when, *id.* *ibid.*

forms of convictions, and adjudications of forfeitures of licences, *id.* s. 34. — 38. pl. 35. **APPENDIX, No. XLII.**

saving for existing provisions, *id.* s. 35. — 38. pl. 36.

no member of unlawful confederacy liable to penalties of this act, unless acting as such after 31st March, 1817, *id.* s. 36. — 38. pl. 36.

offences within this act may be prosecuted under other laws, *id.* *ibid.*

but no person acquitted or convicted under this act, shall be so prosecuted, *id.* *ibid.*

stay of prosecution for offences against 39 G. 3. c. 79., or 57 G. 3. c. 19. *id.* s. 37. — 38. pl. 37.

execution, how stayed; fine, how remitted or mitigated, *id.* *ibid.*

inhabitants of city, or town, when liable, shall compensate for damages done by rioters, *id.* s. 38. — 38. pl. 38.

More effectually preventing seditious meetings in U. K.

commencement of this act, and continued till end of session next after 24th

Dec. 1824, 60 G. 3. c. 6. s. 40. — 40. pl. 74.

ASSEMBLIES—continued.

Preventing seditious meetings:

act does not extend to meetings in rooms, 60 G.3. c.6. s.16. — 39. pl. 58.
 nor to meetings between issue and return of writs of elections of members of parliament, *id.* s.17.—39. pl.59.
 no meetings of more than fifty persons may be held, *id.* s.1. — 38. pl.41.
except meetings of counties and divisions of counties, called and held, by lord lieutenant, sheriff, steward depute, or substitute, or convener, id. ibid. [id. *ibid.*
 by five or more acting justices of the county, riding, or division, by majority of grand jury of the county at the assizes, *id. ibid.*
 also meetings of cities, boroughs, or towns corporate, called by the head officer, *id. ibid.* [thereof, *id. ibid.*
 of ward or division of city, called by alderman or head officer of any corporate body, *id. ibid.*
 no other such meetings shall be held in order to deliberate on any public grievance, matter of trade, manufacture, business, profession, or matter in church or state, *id. ibid.*
 parish or township meetings of the inhabitants thereof excepted, *id. ibid.*
 notice in writing of intention to hold such meeting, what to contain, *id. ib.*
 must be signed by seven householders, *id. ibid.*
 given personally, to what justice, *id. ibid.*
 six days at least before meeting, *id. ibid.* [s. 2. — 38. pl. 44.
 time and place of such meeting may be altered by such justice, how, *id.*
 alteration to be notified, how and in what time, *id. ibid.* [39. pl. 64.
 extra parochial places, parish, or township within this act, *id.* s. 22. —
 meetings of parishes of *St. John and St. Margaret, Westminster*, saved from this act, *id.* s. 23. — 39. pl. 65. [id. s. 3. — 38. pl. 45.
 adjournment of such meeting to subsequent time or other place illegal, who may be present at the meetings allowed by this act, *id.* s. 4. — 39. pl. 46.
 persons not entitled to be present, how punished, *id.* s. 5. — 39. pl. 47.
 justices, sheriffs, &c. may proceed to place of meeting and act as case requires, *id.* s. 6. — 39. pl. 48.
 may take assistance of peace officers and others, *id. ibid.*
 meeting held in pursuance of a notice purporting alterations of law otherwise than by established authority, illegal, *id.* s. 6. — 39. pl. 49.
 so if tending to stir up people to hatred, &c. of H. M. or the constitution, *Illegal meeting*, attending, *id.* s. 8. — 39. pl. 50. [id. *ibid.*
 proclamation to depart from, making, and by whom, *ib. ibid.* and 39. pl. 51. [seven years' transportation, *id. ibid.*
 persons not departing in a quarter of an hour guilty of felony, with form and order of making such proclamation, *id.* s. 9. — 39. pl. 51.
 who may make, and how near the meeting, *id. ibid.*
 apprehending persons not forthwith departing after proclamation, *id.* carrying them before a justice, *id. ibid.* [s. 10. — 39. pl. 52.
 proclamation by justice, sheriff, &c. to command all persons illegally assembled to depart to their houses or business, when to be made, *id.* s. 11. — 39. pl. 53.
 twelve or more persons continuing together for half an hour after, guilty of felony, and may be transported for seven years, *id. ibid.*
 form and order of such proclamation, *id.* s. 12. — 39. pl. 54.
 justices at meetings requiring such notice may order persons propounding or maintaining propositions for altering any thing by law established to be taken into custody, *id.* s. 13. — 39. pl. 55.
 exception for persons authorized by H. M. and parliament, *id. ibid.*
 if justices, &c. are obstructed in so doing, proclamation shall be made as in s. 12. *id. ibid.*
 obstructing or hurting any justice or other person authorized to make proclamation, or person aiding either of them, so that it is not made, felony, *id.* s. 14. — 39. pl. 56.
 twelve or more persons not dispersing in half an hour after such hindrance, guilty of felony, with seven years' transportation, *id. ibid.*
 justices, &c. indemnified in case of persons being killed or maimed in dispersing, &c. any meeting being or becoming illegal under this act, *id.* s. 15. — 39. pl. 57. [pl. 58.
 nothing herein extends to meetings wholly holden in rooms, *id.* s. 16. — 39. on election of members of parliament, *id.* s. 17. — 39. pl. 53.
 no person shall attend any meeting soever, armed, *id.* s. 18. — 39. pl. 60.
 on pain of fine or imprisonment, *id. ibid.*
 justices, &c. attending the same, excepted, *id. ibid.*
 nor attend, proceed to be present at, or return therefrom with any flag, &c. music, or in military order, *id.* s. 19. — 39. pl. 61.
 powers of sheriffs, justices, and peace-officers in *Scot.*, *id.* s. 20. — 39. pl. 62.
 Dividing parishes by sessions for purposes of this act, *id.* s. 21. — 39. pl. 63.
 registry of divisions and boundaries thereof, *id. ibid.*
 no such division to contain less than 10,000 persons, *ib. ibid.*
 nothing herein to legalize notices, meetings, &c. now contrary to law, *id.* s. 24. — 39. pl. 66. [id. s. 25. — 39. pl. 67.
 prevent prosecutions otherwise than under this act, when, debating societies, houses, &c. regulated, *id.* ss. 26—32. — 37. pl. 17—22.
 Penalties exceeding 20*l.* recoverable by action of debt, *id.* s. 33. — 39. pl. 68.
 not exceeding 20*l.* recoverable before a justice, *id. ibid.*
 how levied, *id. ibid.*
 imprisonment for non-payment of, *id. ibid.*

ASSEMBLIES—continued.

Penalties, &c.

actions, &c. for, must be commenced within three calendar months, *id. ib.*
 how applied, 60 G.3. c.6. s.3. — 39. pl. 69.
 conviction, form of, *id.* s.35. — 39. pl. 70.
 actions brought against any person in *Eng.* or *Ire.* for acts done in pursuance hereof limited to six months, *id.* s.36. — 39. pl. 71.
 venue local; plea; evidence; double costs to defendant, when, *id. ibid.*
 like limitation in *Scot.*; proceedings there, *id.* s.37. — 39. pl. 72.
 prosecutions for offences against this act to be commenced within six months, *id.* s.38. — 39. pl. 73.
ASSESSED TAXES. See **TAXES (ASSESSED).**
ASSIENTO.
 Contract for privilege of supplying *Spanish America* with negroes for thirty years; and annual ship to *Spanish America*. See 24 G.2. c.11. s.1. — 1386. pl.30. [See *SOUTH SEA COMPANY*.
 Privileges of, abolished by convention in 1748 on payment of 100,000*l.* *id. ib.*
ASSIGNAT. See **BILLS AND NOTES.**
ASSIGNEE. See **BANKRUPT.**
 Of a bankrupt, 5 G.2. c.30. s.1. 26. 30. — 59. 63. pl. 37. 86. 90.
 himself a bankrupt, when his future estate liable, 46 G.3. c.135. s.6. — 65. pl. 120.
 Of insolvent debtors, 1 G.4. c.119. ss.7. 9. 11, 12. 14, 15. 48. — 392, 393. pl. 29. 31. 33, 34. 36, 37.; — 396. pl. 69. See **INSOLVENT DEBTOR**.
 Of petitioning creditor's bond, may sue in his own name, 5 G.2. c.30. s.23. — 62. pl. 83.
ASSISA PANIS ET CEREVISIÆ.
 51 H.3. St.1. — 69, 70. pl. 3. 5. 6. See **BREAD**.
ASSIZE.
 Of beer, *STAT. Incert Temp.* — 69. pl.2. See **BEER AND ALE**.
 Of pewter, *STAT. Incert. Temp.* — 84. pl.4. See **BRAZIERS AND TINKERS**.
 Of bread. See **BREAD**.
 Of the forest, *STAT. Incert. Temp.* No. xxii. — 295. pl.45. See **FOREST**.
ASSIZES. See **JUSTICE OF ASSIZE**.
 What don't abate by death, new commission, association, or not coming of judge, — 188. pl.4. See **ABATEMENT**. [188. pl. 6.
 Justice of, created a duke, &c. he shall continue justice, 1 E.6. c.7. s.1. — so also when created a sheriff, *id. ibid.* but *REP. 1M. S.2. c.8. s.9.*
 In *Eng.*, attendance of jurors at, 1 & 2 G.4. c.46. s.1. — 418. pl.112.
 Of novel disseisin and mort d'ancestor, 9 H.3. M. C., c.12. — 418. pl.1. See **JUSTICES OF ASSIZE**.
 damages in, 6 Ed.1. c.1. s.1. — 151. pl.2. See **COSTS AND DAMAGES**.
 Of novel disseisin lie in case of forcible disseisin, 8 H.6. c.9. s.6. 233. pl. 8. See **ENTRY**. [c.30. — 418. pl.5.
 Of mort d'ancestor may be adjourned to the bench, when, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec.
ASSOCIATE. See **JUSTICES OF ASSIZE**.
ATTACHMENT OF THE FOREST.
 So 9 H.3. (*Car. de For.*) cc.8. 16. — 295. pl.16. 30. See **FOREST**.
ATTAINDER. See **CORRUPTION OF BLOOD**.
 Liberties, &c. coming to H. M., by, vested in him, 32 H.8. c.20. s.1. — 38. pl. 33. See **FRANCHISE**. [— 246. pl.30.
 Transcript of indictment on, shall be made to K. B., 34 & 35 H. 8. c.14. s.2.
ATTAINT. (*pages 40, 41.*) See **JURY: LONDON (Jury)**.
 Shall be granted on inquests in plea of freehold, 3 Ed.1. c.38. — 40. **ATTAINT**. *Stats. in force*, pl.1.
 as well in plea real as personal, 34 Ed.3. c.7. — 40. pl.2.
 so on untrue verdicts of inheritance, or freehold in descent, reversion or remainder, 23 H.8. c.3. s.7. — 40. pl.16.
 granted to poor who affirm they have nothing whereof to make fine, and to others by easy fine, 34 Ed.3. c.7. — 40. pl.2.
 maintainable while two jurors live, 23 H.8. c.3. s.5. — 40. pl.19.
 must be sued in K. B. or C. P., *id.* s.8. — 41. pl. 22.
 Day, giving in, 32 H.8. c.21. s.7. — 185. pl.14., 5 Ed.3. c.6. — 1619. *Addenda tit. ATTAINT, semb. Exp.*
 shall be given as in dower, 23 H.8. c.3. s.5. — 40. pl. 19.
 Essoin of H. M.'s service or protection, when not allowed in, 5 Ed.3. c.6. other essoin, 3 Ed.1. c.42. — 236. pl.4. [— 1619. *Addenda tit. ATTAINT*.
 Nisi Prius allowed in, *id. ibid.*, 5 Ed.3. c.8. *Addenda, tit. ATTAINT*, and 23 H.8. c.3. s.8. — 41. pl.22.
 In writs of trespass, 1 Ed.3. St.1. c.6. — 40. pl.3.
 whether damages paid or not, *id. ibid.* [— 40. pl. 3.
 moved with or without writ if the damages pass 40*s.*, 5 Ed.3. c.7. whatever the damages may be, 28 Ed.3. c.8. — 40. pl. 3.
 Attaints for false verdicts in city of *Lincoln*, where tried. 13 R.2. St.1. c.18., 3 H.5. St.2. c.5. — 40. pl.4—6.
 Damages and costs in writs of attaint, 11 H.6. c.4. — 40. pl.7, 8.
 Old practice of pleading, &c. in attaint recited, 15 H. 6. c.5. — 40. pl.9.
 On false verdict extending to 40*l.* value, but not to jeopardy of life, shall be had against every juror, when, 23 H.8. c.3. s.2. — 40. pl. 11.
 party having judgment, when, *id. ibid.*
 summons, resummons, and distress infinite, awarding against them, *id. ibid.*
 number, qualification and challenge of jurors, *id. ibid.*
 proclamation on such distress, 23 H.8. c.3. s.2. — 40. pl.12.

ATTAINT—continued.

On false verdict extending to 40l. value, &c.

distress having 15 days between *teste* and return shall be made on lands of grand jury, 23 H.8. c.3. s.2. — 40. pl.12. [pl.12.]

sheriff to return issues, and what; on what penalty, 15 H.6. c.5. s.1.—40. taking grand jury against defaulters to appear, 23 H.8. c.3. s.2.—40. pl.13.

petty juror may be attorney, *id.* s.8.—41. pl.22. [40. pl.13.]

general issue shall be pleaded by petit jury, *viz.* that they swore truly, *id.* s.2. other plea by the party, *id.* *ibid.*

twenty-four of grand jury shall then enquire thereof, *id.* *ibid.* [—40. pl.14.]

judgment final against defendant pleading foreign plea, 15 H.6. c.5. s.2.—*tales* into next shire, when, 23 H.8. c.3. s.7.—40. pl.15.

penalty of 20l. on each petit juror attainted may be levied by action of debt or *ca. sa.*, &c. to use of H.M. and informer, *id.* ss.3.8.—40. pl.17.

besides fine; disability to swear, or be witness, and restoration with costs and damages to plaintiff, *id.* s.4.—40. pl.18. [pl.19.]

outlawry or excommunication of plaintiff shall not be pleaded, *id.* s.5.—40. forfeiture by default to appear of grand jury or *tales* men, *id.* *ibid.*

On false verdict in personal action for less than 40l.

same remedy by attain, 23 H.8. c.3. s.6.—40. pl.20.

grand juror's qualification, *id.* *ibid.*

petit juror's penalty on conviction, *id.* *ibid.*

plaintiff, how fined on nonsuit, or discontinuance, *id.* s.7.—41. pl.21.

not to affect other plaintiffs on release, *id.* s.8.—41. pl.21.

judgment of restitution, what, *id.* s.8.—41. pl.23. [*id.* s.9.—41. pl.24.]

writ of attain shall conclude after *teste* with a *per statutum*, 23 H.8., &c.

may be sued in *London* either on this or the *London* act, (11 H.7. c.21.)

id. s.10.—41. pl.25. [9 R.2. c.3.—234. pl.9—12.]

when shall be had by reversioner on verdict against particular tenant,

not to be delayed by absence of jurors, 14 Ed.2.—413. pl.15.

ATTERMINING OF DEBTS.

27 Ed.1. St.2. — 300. pl.7.

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Duty of, in knowledging fines of lands, 32 H.8. c.20. ss.5, 6.—301. pl.37.

in enrolment of deeds to H.M., *id.* *ibid.*

as to granting warrant for a *tales*, 4 & 5 W.&M. c.7. s.2.—414. pl.40.

May prosecute by information for offences against 11 & 12 W.3. c.7.

PIRACY. SEAMEN. 58 G.3. c.38. s.1.—1252. pl.30.

ATTORNEY, LETTER OF.

To authorise persons to vote for choice of assignees, 5 G.2. c.30. s.26.—63. pl.86. See **BANKRUPT.**

To authorise persons to sign bankrupt's certificate, shall be attested by a notary, 24 G.2. c.57. s.9.—64. pl.112. See **BANKRUPT.** [300. pl.6.]

By parties beyond sea having lands, &c. in *England*, 27 Ed.1. St.2. s.3.—

When to be exhibited by prize agents, and where, 54 G.3. c.93. s.14.—1296. pl.25. See **PRIZE.**

ATTORNEY, WARRANT OF. See **STAMPS (Law Proceedings).**

By prisoner discharged under insolvent act, 1 G.4. c.119. s.25.—394. pl.47. Want of judgment not to be reversed from, 32 H.8. c.30. s.1., 18 El. c.14. s.1.—409. pl.2. 4.

Form of, 25 G.3. c.80. s.13. *Appendix*, No. X. page viii.

ATTORNIES AND SOLICITORS. (page 41—44.)

As to regulations of, under Stamp Laws. See **STAMPS (Articled Clerks—Attornies' Certificates.)**

Who may be—clerkship—admission—eligibility to practise, &c.

officers and clerks of barons of exchequer or of C. P. shall not receive attornies, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* No. xl.—41. pl.3.

the chancellor and C.J.s may admit them as heretofore, *id.* *ibid.*

attornies shall be examined by the justices, and enrolled at their discretion, their oath; disabilities to practise, &c. *id.* *ibid.* [4 H.4. c.18.—41. pl.5.]

this ordinance how holden in exchequer, *id.* *ibid.* [c.7. s.2.—41. pl.20.]

who shall be admitted and practise as attornies in courts of record, 3 J.1.

no attorney shall suffer another to follow a suit in his name, on what penalty, *id.* *ibid.* (seems altered by 2 G.2. c.23. s.5. pl.27., and s.10. pl.36.)

persons convicted of perjury or forgery practising as attornies, &c. in *Eng.*, how punished, 12 G.1. c.29. ss.4, 5.—41. pl.21.

oaths of allegiance, &c. and declaration against transubstantion, taking by, 7 & 8 W.3. c.24., 13 & 14 W.3. c.6. ss.2, 3.—521. pl.48. 54., 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.2., 9 G.2. c.26. s.3.—532. pl.68.

Who may act as an attorney, or sue out process in the name of any other,

in any court of law, *id.* s.5.—42. pl.27.

must be bound by contract in writing to serve as clerk for five years to some attorney: duly admitted, &c. in some or one such court, and

then be examined, sworn, admitted, and inrolled, *id.* s.7.—41. pl.27.

every attorney acting for himself or another in any court of record in *England*, shall take an oath for honest demeanor, 2 G.2. c.23.

form of such oath, *id.* s.13.—41. pl.24. [s.1.—41. pl.23.]

to be administered by one or more judges of such court after examination, *id.* ss.2.6.—41. pl.24.

he shall then be admitted and enrolled, *id.* *ibid.*

admission, how written and delivered, *id.* *ibid.*

stamp must be first impressed thereon, *id.* *ibid.*

ATTORNIES, &c.—continued.

Admission:

amount of stamp duty on, and regulations as to stamping. See **STAMPS (Attorney).**

Who may act as a solicitor or sue out process in the name of another,

in any court of equity, 2 G.2. c.23. s.3.—41. pl.25.

must be bound by contract in writing, to serve as clerk for five years to some solicitor duly admitted, &c. in some such court, and then be examined, sworn, admitted and inrolled, *id.* s.7.—41. pl.27.

shall take an oath for his honest demeanor: form thereof, *id.* s.14.—42. pl.26. [*id.* ss.4.8.—42. pl.26.]

to be administered by one or more judges of such court after examination,

Affidavit to be made by clerk, and filed within three months after date of contract, 22 G.2. c.46. s.3.—42. pl.28.

what to contain; officers to sign memorandum of the filing, *id.* *ibid.*

fee for filing 2s. 6d., *id.* s.6.—42. pl.31.

no person to be admitted an attorney or solicitor before such affidavit so marked is openly read in the court, *id.* s.4.—42. pl.29.

officers with whom such affidavits are filed in the different courts of law and equity, *id.* s.5.—42. pl.30.

books to be kept by them for entry of such affidavits, and searched in office hours without fee, *id.* s.6.—42. pl.31.

Articled clerks: no attorney or solicitor shall have more than two at one time, 2 G.2. c.23. s.15.—42. pl.38.

nor shall retain any such clerk after discontinuing or during interval in which he shall cease to practice, 22 G.2. c.46. s.7.—42. pl.32. [pl.39.]

what officers may have three such articled clerks at a time, *id.* s.16.—42.

such articled clerk shall be actually employed by such master or his agent in their proper business during his term, *id.* s.8.—42. pl.33.

such articled clerk shall file an affidavit made by himself or his master, of such actual service, *id.* s.10.—42. pl.34.

affidavit necessary where the clerk is bound to serve another practising attorney or solicitor for residue of the five years, *id.* s.9. and 2 G.2.

c.23. s.12.—42. pl.35.

such service shall be deemed as good as with the original master, *id.* *ibid.* circumstances under which such assignment takes place, *viz.* death of

master, &c. *id.* *ibid.*

Any attorney or solicitor may practise in the name of another attorney, &c. in a court of which the former is not admitted or sworn an attorney

or solicitor, 2 G.2. c.23. s.10.—42. pl.36.

consent of so to use his name must, be in writing signed by, *id.* *ibid.* nothing herein shall authorise admittance of more attornies than allowed

by usage of the court, 2 G.2. c.23. s.11.—42. pl.37.

as to number of attornies in *Norfolk*, *Suffolk*, and *Norwich*, see 33 H.6. c.7.—41. pl.13.

sworn attorney suffering any person not a sworn attorney or solicitor to prosecute or defend any action in his name, shall be disabled to act

as such, 2 G.2. c.23. s.17.—42. pl.40.

Enrolment of persons admitted attornies or solicitors, to be made in alphabetical order, *id.* s.18.—42. pl.41.

by whom and how made: free access to, without fee, *id.* *ibid.*

Attorney may be admitted solicitor, how, id. s.20.—42. pl.42.

to practise in inferior courts, how, 6 G.2. c.27. s.2.—42. pl.45. [—42. pl.44.]

Solicitor may be admitted attorney of K. B. or C. P., how, 23 G.2. c.26. s.15.

solicitor may be admitted to act as such in inferior courts of equity, how, 2 G.2. c.23. s.21.—42. pl.43.

General points as to admission and eligibility to practice.

The six clerks, or their sworn clerks or waiting clerks; cursitors of chancery; clerks of petty bag office, the master of the crown office, of filacers in

K. B. or C. P., of the attornies of the court of duchy chamber of *Lancaster*, exchequer at *Chester*, or of mayors and sheriff's court of

London, shall be admitted, &c. and practise as before this act, *id.* s.26.—43. pl.54. [attornies, 49 G.3. c.28. s.1.—43. pl.55.]

Clerks of master of crown office, regularly admitted as such may practise as in what courts, and with what consent, *id.* *ibid.*

Attornies or clerks of the offices of H. M.'s or treasurer's remembrancer of the pipe, or of pleas in exchequer at *Westminster*, may be admitted

and practise in exchequer as before these acts, 2 G.2. c.23. s.27., 22 G.2. c.46. s.19.—43. pl.56. [signed by him, *id.* *ibid.*]

so in any other court with consent in writing of sworn attorney thereof, Solicitors of treasury, customs, excise, post office, salt or stamp duties, or other

branch of revenue of the city of *London*, and assistant to counsel for admiralty and navy affairs, may be admitted and practise in these

offices as before this act, *id.* s.28.—43. pl.57.

But none of the persons above exempted shall in his own or another's name carry on suits in any court, unless he enrol himself with the proper

officers therein, and take out annual certificate, 25 G.3. c.80. ss.10. penalties for so doing, *id.* *ibid.* [11.—43. pl.58, 59.]

except suits relating to the business of his office, where the officer prosecuting same is charged with land tax in respect of such office, *id.* s.12.—43. pl.60. [his official fee, *id.* *ibid.*]

and is not employed by the party to such suit or any solicitor for other than Sworn clerk in six clerks office, or his articled clerk acting in his service for 3 years, and then admitted as waiting clerk during rest of five years, how admitted solicitor in equity, *id.* s.16.—43. pl.61.

ATTORNIES, &c. — continued:

Admission, &c. to practise — Sworn clerk in six-clerks' office, &c.

when service of such clerk with another master will suffice, 25 G.3. c.80. s.17. — 43. pl.62.

No such sworn clerk to have more than two clerks, *id.* s.18. — 43. pl.63.

clerk entered on roll kept by secretary of master of rolls, being included, *id. ibid.* [admitted as above, 12 G.2. c.13. s.7. — 43. pl.64.

County court, penalty for acting as attorney or solicitor in, without being Quakers having served clerkships, &c. admitted on making affirmation instead of oath, *id.* s.8. — 43. pl.65.

No attorney or solicitor to sue out process, or commence any suit during his confinement in any prison, or rules thereof, *id.* s.9. — 43. pl.66.

such attorney, or any other permitting him to use his name, shall be struck off the roll, *id. ibid.* [—43. pl.67.

but he may carry on any suit commenced before his confinement, *id.* s.10.

Sworn attorney or solicitor acting as agent for, suffering his name to be used on the account or for profit of unqualified person, or sending process to him knowing him to be such, shall be struck off the rolls, *id.* s.11. — 43. pl.68.

complaint to be made in summary way, and how proved, *id. ibid.*

unqualified persons so acting shall be imprisoned for a year, *id. ibid.*

No person to act as attorney, solicitor, or agent, at any sessions, unless admitted and continuing entered on the roll at time of his so acting, *id.* s.12. — 43. pl.69.

penalty of 50*l.* recoverable, with treble costs, and how, *id. ibid.*

nothing herein shall deprive the attornies of duchy of Lancaster, or of great sessions, or of courts of county palatine, from acting in those jurisdictions, *id.* s.13. — 43. pl.70.

No clerk of peace, undersheriff or their deputies, shall act as solicitor, attorney, or agent, or sue out process at any sessions of the county, on penalty of 50*l.* *id.* s.14. — 43. pl.71.

Bachelors of arts or of law at Oxford, Cambridge, or Dublin, may be admitted after three years' service, 1 & 2 G.4. c.48. s.1. — 44. pl.73.

affidavit of actual service for that time, *id. ibid.*

bachelor of arts within six years after matriculation, *id.* s.4. — 44. pl.75.

bachelors of law must be made such within eight years from matriculation, *id.* s.2. and 3 G.4. c.16.

Persons bound to serve a five years' clerkship, may spend one year thereof as pupils to a barrister or special pleader in Eng. or Ire., 1 & 2 G.4. c.48. s.2. — 44. pl.74.

on what affidavit they shall be afterwards admitted, *id. ib.*

Nothing herein extends to bachelor of law, unless made within 8 years, *id. ibid.* nor to any person bound as such clerk, unless within four years from taking such degree, *id. ib.* [attorney therein, 4 H.4. c.19. — 41. pl.8.

No steward, &c. of lords of franchises having return of writs, shall act as *All mesne and final process, and warrants thereon* before service or execution, shall be indorsed with the name of the attorney, clerk in court, or solicitor suing it out, 2 G.2. c.23. s.22. — 42. pl.46.

and also with the name of the attorney, &c. immediately employed in so of every copy of any writ served on any defendant, *id. ib.* [the suit, *id. ib.* warrants not vitiated for want of such indorsement, when, 12 G.2. c.13. s.4. — 42. pl.47.

penalty on sheriff for not so indorsing the warrant, *id. ibid.*

Warrants of:

penalty for not entering of record with the proper officer, in suits in which process of *capias* and *exigent* is awardable, 18 H.6. c.9. — 41. pl.12.

on or before the term in which the *exigent* is awarded, *id. ibid.*, and see shall be so entered on or before the same term of which the issue is entered of record, 32 H.8. c.30. s.2. — 41. pl.15.

on penalty of 10*l.* *id. ibid.*; with imprisonment, *id.* s.3. — 41. pl.15.

like enactment, with like penalties, 18 El. c.14. s.3. — 41. pl.16.

plaintiff's attorney shall file his warrant the same term he declares, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.3. — 41. pl.17.

defendant's attorney shall do the like, the same term he appears, *id. ibid.*

under the above penalties, *id. ibid.*

attorney not having warrant entered in same term in which *exigent* goes, penalty, 10 H.6. c.4. — 27. APPEARANCE, pl.4.

Bills of attorney or solicitor,

when allowed fees to counsel, or for copies in, 3 Jac.1. c.7. s.1. — 41. true bills to be given to client, before latter charged with payment thereof, *id. ibid.* [how punished, *id. ibid.*

delaying suit for gain, or demanding allowance for money not disbursed, no action maintainable for fees, &c. till one month after bill delivered, 2 G.2. c.23. s.23., 12 G.2. c.13. s.5. — 42. pl.48.

requisites of such bill, *id. ibid.*

common abbreviations may be used in, 12 G.2. c.13. s.5 — 42. pl.49.

taxation of, 2 G.2. c.23. s.23. — 42. pl.50.

costs of taxation to be paid by attorney, if bill taxed be one-sixth less than original bill; by client if otherwise, *id. ibid.*

2 G.2. c.23. s.23. — as to taxation does not extend to bills of fees, &c. due from any solicitor or attorney to another, 12 G.2. c.13. s.6. — 43. pl.51.

Acting as solicitor or attorney in his own or another's name, for fee or reward, without admission or enrolment, penalty, 2 G.2. c.23. s.24. — 43. pl.52.

ATTORNIES, &c. — continued.

Penalties inflicted by this act, how, within what time, and in what courts recoverable, 2 G.2. c.23. s.25. — 43. pl.53.

Who may appoint:

every freeman owing suit to the county, tithing, hundred, wapentake, or court baron, 20 H.3. St. Merton, c.10. — 41. pl.1.

persons impleaded in K. B. or C. P. or before justices of assize, or in any county before sheriffs, or in any court baron, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.10. s.2. — 41. pl.2.

such attorney shall not be thereby excused from serving in juries and persons departing realm, in writs of *præmunire*, 7 R.2. c.14. — 41. pl.7.

persons openly known to be infirm and outlawed may be examined by any judge of K. B. or C. P., or baron, who may record their attorney in this case, 7 H.4. c.13. — 41. pl.10.

otherwise in writs of *ca. sa.* *id. ibid.*

all persons, religious and secular, may appoint their attornies to plead for them in wapentakes and hundreds, 15 H.6. c.7. — 41. pl.11.

penalty for doing contrary, *id. ibid.*

Miscellaneous points:

Liable to what penalties for offences against the laws relating to the stamps on deeds, &c. See STAMPS (*Conveyance*).

Can't be commissioner to take bail, 4 W. & M. c.4. s.1. — 47. pl.15.

Bill of, in relation to a bankrupt, how taxed, 5 G.2. c.30. s.46. — 64. pl.108.

Not liable for giving false deeds in evidence, when, 5 El. c.14. s.15. — 296. pl.15.

Parties dwelling at distance, how to make attornies, 27 Ed.1. st.1. — 300. [pl.7.

Not to practise in insolvent court, till admitted, how, 1 G.4. c.119. s.31. — 395. pl.53.

Infant appearing by, when judgment not reversable for, 21 J.1. c.13. s.2. — [409. pl.6. See JEOPAILS.

Not to be justices of peace in any county in Eng. or Wa., 5 G.2. c.18. s.2. — 422. pl.30.

Tenants in ancient demesne may suffer recoveries by attorney, 59 G.3. c.80. s.1. — 1318. pl.29.

Defendant may appear by, in actions of trespass, 6 E.1. c.8. — 1548. pl.3.

Commission to, for procuring loans. See USURY.

Guilty of what frauds, in relation to stamp duties, disabled to practise, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.21., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.60. — 1423. pl.163.

Penalty on, for not bringing instruments to be stamped within the time allowed, 37 G.3. c.19. s.3., 37 G.3. c.90. s.9. — 1424. pl.167.175.

Penalty on persons acting as, before admitted, 34 G.3. c.14. s.4. — 1427.

As to admission of to different courts. See STAMPS (*Articled Clerks*). [pl.248.

As to certificates of their admission, and practising without it. See STAMPS (*Attornies' Certificates*).

As to entry and filing of law process. See STAMPS (*Law Proceedings*).

ATTORNMENT. (page 44.)

Conveyances of manors, or rents of reversion or remainder of messuages, or lands, good without attornment of the tenants, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.9. — 44. pl.1.

No tenant to be damaged by payment of rent to grantor, or conusor before grant by grantee or conusee, *id.* s.10. — 44. pl.2.

By tenants to strangers, void, 11 G.2. c.19. s.11. — 44. pl.3.

what attornments are not within this act, *id. ibid.*

On a fine, when void, 23 El. c.3. s.5., 27 El. c.9. s.6. — 252. pl.30.

AUDIT OFFICE. See ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC.

AUDITORS. See DEBT TO AND FROM THE KING.

Of exchequer, parties not appearing before, penalties, 33 H.8. c.39. s.71. — 187. pl.23.

their duty, 33 H.8. c.39. ss.68—72. — 187. pl.20—24.

Of H.M.'s household expences, 56 G.3. c.46. ss.8—12. — 434. pl.134—138. rents, revenues, &c. 7 E.6. c.1. See KING. RECEIVERS.

AUCTION and AUCTIONEER. (pages 44—46.)

Duties on things sold by auction, 44. No. I.

to be charged on every 20*s.* of purchase money, arising from sale by auction in G. B., of certain things enumerated, 44. No. I. pl.1.

Exemptions of certain sales from auction duty, 44, 45. No. II.

articles so exempted, enumerated, *id. ibid.*

goods imported in American built ships, 59 G.3. c.54. s.3. — 1559. pl.4, 5.

Duties on licenses to be taken out by auctioneers, 45. No. III.

duties on common licenses, *id. ibid.*

venders of gold and silver plate, *id. ibid.*

[45. No. IV.

Exemptions from the duties on venders of gold and silver manufactures only, persons trading in, or selling gold or silver watches, and not plate, *id. ibid.* what shall be deemed gold and silver plate, 45. No. IV. pl.2.

General regulations:

Auctioneer's licence,

taking out in Eng., or Wa., 19 G.3. c.56. s.3. — 45. pl.1.

by whom, *id. ibid.*

what must specify, *id. ibid.*

additional duties on, for trading in gold or silver plate, *id. ibid.*

by whom granted, *id. ibid.*

to whom duty shall be paid, *id. ibid.*

taking out in Scot., *id. ibid.* and 45. pl.2.

renewable annually, and how, *id.* s.4. — 45. pl.3.

penalty for selling without taking out, or renewing it yearly, *id. ibid.*

AUCTION AND AUCTIONEER — *continued.**Auctioneer's licence.*

when avoided by verdict against auctioneer, on his bond, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 7., 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 6. — 45. pl. 5. 7.

Auctioneer acting within limits of London chief excise office, shall give security to H. M. by bond, how, and to what amount, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 7., 42 G. 3. c. 93. s. 14., 43 G. 3. c. 130. s. 1. — 45. pl. 4. condition of such bond, *id. ibid.* [pl. 5.]

when may be put in suit, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 7., 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 6. — 45. commissioners of excise have power to stay proceedings on such bond, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 7., 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 6., 38 G. 3. c. 54. s. 2. — 45. pl. 5. 7. 10.

Auctioneer acting in G. B., without limits of London chief excise office, shall give security to H. M. by bond, how, and to what amount, 42 G. 3. c. 93. s. 15., 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 8., 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 7. — 45. pl. 6. by whom such bond to be taken, *id. ibid.* how conditioned, *id. ibid.*

Auctioneer

[— 45. pl. 4.]

may retain duties from purchase-money or deposits, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 7. may recover them by action, *id. ibid.*

must swear to truth of his account of each sale, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 7.; 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 6. — 45. pl. 5.

in person, or by his clerk, at the sale, *id. ibid.*

bond of, when delivered up, 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 6. — 45. pl. 7.

duties, when charged on, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 2. — 45. pl. 8.

when paid by, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 7.; 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 6. — 45. pl. 9.

penalty for not paying in legal time, 38 G. 3. c. 54. s. 2. — 45. pl. 10.

remedy, where not leviable, *id. ibid.*

how relieved, on overpayment of duties, 38 G. 3. c. 54. s. 3. — 45. pl. 11.

payment to of sum so overpaid, 51 G. 3. c. 95. s. 1. — 46. pl. 18.

may make condition as to payment of duty above the purchase-money, 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 8. — 45. pl. 12.

bidding void, on refusal of purchaser to pay duty, *id. ibid.*

agreements as to paying duty, when good, *id. s. 9.* — 45. pl. 13.

notice to excise of the day when auction will begin, how given by, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 9. — 46. pl. 14.

catalogue of articles for sale, delivering to excise office by, *id. ibid.*

penalty for selling by auction without these requisites, *id. ibid.*

declaration to excise by, shall be made, within what time after sale, 32 G. 3. c. 11. s. 1. — 46. pl. 15.

how signed, and what containing, *id. ibid.*

penalty on neglect or refusal to deliver; what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*

further time for delivering in such declaration or account, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 10. — 46. 2d pl. 15.

penalty for neglect in delivery of notice or catalogue, *id. ibid.*

duty when repaid to, where sale rendered void, 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 19.; 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 11. — 46. pl. 16.

how repaid, 51 G. 3. c. 95. s. 1. — 46. pl. 18.

Catalogues of Auctioneer:

on selling estates or effects seized in execution,

what to state, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 16. — 46. pl. 19.

how signed, *id. ibid.*

on selling bankrupt's effects, *id.* — 46. pl. 20.

what to state, *id. ibid.*

how signed, *id. ibid.*

must be produced to excise before auctioneer's account is passed, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 16. — 46. pl. 24.

penalty for false insertion, or other neglect or deceit in, *id. ibid.*

on selling goods damaged by fire, for benefit of the insurers, 19 G. 3.

what to state, *id. ibid.*

[c. 56. s. 17. — 46. pl. 25.]

how signed, *id. ibid.*

how produced by auctioneer to excise, before passing his account, *id. ibid.*

penalty for false insertion, or other neglect or deceit in, *id. ibid.*

allowance of duties to real owner, on buying by his own or agent's bidding, 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 10.; 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 12. — 46. pl. 21.

notice in order to such allowance, giving, and to whom, 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 12.; 28 G. 3. c. 37. s. 20.; 42 G. 3. c. 93. ss. 1, 2.; 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 10. — 46. second pl. 21.

on whom proof of *bona fide* transaction as to such allowance lies, *id. ibid.*

like notice where steward or known agent for seller, buys in, 42 G. 3. c. 93. s. 1. — 46. pl. 22.

to whom must be produced, *id. s. 2.* — 46. pl. 23.

Penalties imposed by acts relating to auction duties, how recovered, mitigated and applied, 17 G. 3. c. 50. s. 15.; 19 G. 3. c. 56. s. 18.; 43 G. 3. c. 130. s. 2. — 46. pl. 26.

Miscellaneous points:

Hawkers, &c. how far prohibited from selling, by 50 G. 3. c. 41. s. 7. 346.

Sale of forfeited pledges by. See PAWNBROKER. [pl. 13.]

Goods imported from the United States, in ships built there, may be sold by auction, duty free, when, 59 G. 3. c. 5. s. 3. — 1559. pl. 5. See UNITED STATES.

AUGMENTATION. See COURTS (*Augmentation*).

AULNAGE.

Subsidy and aulnage duties abolished, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 20. s. 2. — 46.

When to cease, *id. ibid.* [STATUTE in force, pl. 1.]

Abolished in Ireland, 57 G. 3. c. 109. *id.*

AVOWRY. (pages 46, 47.) See LANDLORD AND TENANT. REPLEVIN.

Reasonable distress may be avowed for, on what seisin, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. By recoverers in recoveries: [c. 2. s. 1. — 1320. pl. 2.]

for what distresses, 7 H. 8. c. 4. s. 2. — 46. pl. 1, 2. — 1318, pl. 6.

quare impedit by, *id. ibid.*

Avowant or cognizant, to recover costs and damages, when, *id. s. 3.* — 46. pl. 3.

In replevin or second deliverance:

for rent, custom, or service, *id. ibid.*

for damage feasant, 21 H. 8. c. 19. s. 3. — 46. pl. 3.

Avowry and cognizance for rent,

writs of second deliverance,

what to contain, 21 H. 8. c. 19. s. 2. — 46. pl. 4. [46. pl. 5.]

pleas and *aid prayers* in writs of *replegiare*, or second deliverance, *id. s. 4.* —

Joinder of persons in aid, *id. s. 5.* — 46. pl. 6.

Plea of disclaimer not allowed, *id. ibid.*

[c. 7. s. 2. — 46. pl. 8.]

Proceedings where plaintiff in replevin is nonsuit before issue joined, 17 C. 2.

In courts at Westminster, of counties palatine, and great sessions of Wales, 19 C. 2. c. 5. — 46. pl. 7. [— 46. pl. 8.]

Suggestion in nature of avowry or cognizance, making, 17 C. 2. c. 7. s. 2.

Writ of inquiry as to arrear of rent due, and value of distress, 17 C. 2. c. 7. s. 2. — 46. pl. 8.

Costs to avowant: judgment and execution thereon, *id. ibid.*

Like proceedings, where plaintiff in replevin is nonsuit, after avowry, &c. made, and issue joined, or on verdict against him, *id. ib.* — 47. pl. 9.

Like proceedings where judgment is for avowant on demurrer, *id. s. 3.* — 47. pl. 10. [s. 4. — 47. pl. 11.]

Where the value of the distress is insufficient, new distress may be made, *id.*

Avowry for rent generally, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 22. — 47. pl. 12.

double costs to defendant, when, *id. ibid.*

[c. 10. s. 5. — 1560. pl. 10.]

Grantees of rent-charges, may avow for same after distress made, 27 H. 8.

Avowry on a distress for rent, quit-rent, reliefs, and heriots, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 22. — 441. pl. 48.

title, &c. of lessor, &c. need not be set forth in, *id. ibid.*

AWARD. See ARBITRATION.

B.

BACKING WARRANTS. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.

From one county in G. B. to another, 24 G. 2. c. 55. — 423. pl. 17.

in Ire. to another, 44 G. 3. c. 92. s. 1. — 424. pl. 8. See

13 G. 3. c. 80. s. 7. GAME, pl. 172.

From one part of U. K. to another, 13 G. 3. c. 31.; 48 G. 3. c. 58.; 44 G. 3. c. 92.; 45 G. 3. c. 92.; 54 G. 3. c. 186. — 424. pl. 60.

BADGES.

For poor receiving relief, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. s. 2. REP. 50 G. 3. c. 52.

Form of justice's direction to excuse the wearing of, APPENDIX, page vi. No. 13.

BAIL. (pages 47, 48.) See ARREST.

Bail in Criminal cases:

who answerable for, 3 Ed. 1. c. 15. — 47. pl. 2.

bailing unbailable persons, penalty on whom, *id. ibid.*

not bailing bailable persons, penalty on whom, *id. ibid.*

taking reward for bailing bailable persons, penalty, *id. ibid.*

justices of gaol delivery may enquire touching offences against 3 Ed. 1.

c. 15. for taking bail, 4 Ed. 3. c. 2. s. 3. — 419. pl. 25.

may punish sheriffs wrongfully taking bail, *id. ibid.*

Offenders not bailable:

out-laws, abjurors of the realm or provors, 3 Ed. 1. c. 15. — 47. pl. 2.

those taken with the manour, or breakers of the king's prison, *id. ibid.*

thieves openly defamed, *id. ibid.*

those appealed by provors so long as provors live. *id. ibid.*

those taken for house-burning, or for false money, *id. ibid.*

those taken for counterfeiting the king's seal, *id. ibid.*

persons excommunicate, *id. ibid.* See EXCOMMUNICATION.

those taken for offences manifest, *id. ibid.*

traitors, *id. ibid.*

redisseisors, by common writ, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. s. 26. — 190. pl. 4.

persons committed as lunatics, when, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 94. s. 3. — 375. pl. 48.

Offenders bailable:

[— 47. pl. 2.]

those indicted of larceny by inquests before sheriffs or bailiffs, 3 Ed. 1. c. 15.

those taken of light suspicion, or for petty larceny, under 12d., *id. ibid.*

those guilty of receipt of felons, *id. ibid.*

accessaries to felonies, when, *id. ibid.*

those guilty of what other trespass, *id. ibid.*

those appealed by provors after provors' death, *id. ibid.*

Felony or manslaughter being bailable, before whom bailed, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 13. s. 3. — 47. pl. 9.

bail taken on, to be certified to next general gaol delivery, *id. ibid.*

Justices of peace may bail persons suspected of felony, 1 R. 3. c. 3. s. 1.

how long to bail such persons for, *id. ibid.* [3 H. 7. c. 3. s. 1. — 47. pl. 4, 5.]

to certify such bailment to the sessions, *id. ibid.* [to gaol delivery, — 47. pl. 9.]

BAIL—*continued.**In criminal cases*—Justices

not to bail persons for offences by 3 Ed. 1. c. 15. declared not bailable, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 13. s. 2. — 47. pl. 8.
for London, Middlesex, or for cities, &c. of this realm or Wales, may bail persons as heretofore, *id.* s. 6. — 47. pl. 12.
to take bond on bailment, and certify same, how, *id.* *ibid.*
Coroners may take bail, when, *id.* s. 5, 6. — 47. pl. 11, 12. See CORONER.

Bail in civil Cases:

Below, or to the sheriff, 23 H. 6. c. 9. s. 3. — 1358. pl. 36.

bail bond, assignment of, to be made on request of plaintiff, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 20. — 48. pl. 19.

assignment to be indorsed on bond, and how attested, *id.* *ibid.*

may be made without stamp, if stamp before action on the bond, *id.* *ibid.*

plaintiff may sustain action on, after such assignment in his own name, *id.* *ibid.* [bail by rule, *id.* *ibid.*

in actions on, power of court to give relief to plaintiff, defendant, or rule of court in such case operates as a defeazance to bond, *id.* *ibid.*

bail bond, where party arrested at H. M.'s suit by process out of what courts: [— 48. pl. 21.

assignment of, to be made at request of prosecutor, 48 G. 3. c. 58. s. 3. to be made by indorsement, and how attested, *id.* *ibid.*

may be made without stamp, if stamp before action on if forfeited, what process to issue on, *id.* *ibid.* [the bond, *id.* *ibid.*

power of the court to give relief to defendant, *id.* *ibid.*

Above, or special bail: [c. 4. s. 1. — 47. pl. 15.

taking it in the country, commissioners for to be appointed, 4 W. & M. commissioners herein, by whom appointed, *id.* *ibid.*

attornies, &c. not to be appointed as, *id.* *ibid.* [*id.* *ibid.*

in what form and by what recognizance or bail-piece to take bail, recognizances, &c. taken by, to whom transmitted, *id.* *ibid.*

so transmitted to be received on paying what fees, and on what affidavit, *id.* *ibid.*

to be of like effect as if taken *de bene esse* before the courts, *id.* *ib.* fees to, for taking such recognizances, *id.* *ibid.*

justifying bail taken before, power of the courts to make rules for, *id.* s. 2. — 47. pl. 16.

cognizors not compellable to appear in court, *id.* *ibid.* [*id.* *ibid.*

may justify by affidavit and examination before commissioners, proviso, where they live in London, &c. or 10 miles thereof, *id.* *ibid.*

false personating bail before, felony without clergy, *id.* s. 4. — 48. pl. 18.

Judges of assize in their circuits,

may take such special bails, *id.* s. 3. — 47. 48. pl. 17.

bail so taken to be transmitted as in s. 1. pl. 15. *id.* *ibid.*

so taken, to be received without oath, on paying proper fees, *id.* *ibid.*

Adding or justifying same in court: [pl. 23.

one judge of K. B. may sit apart from others for, 57 G. 3. c. 11. — 48. where he shall so sit, *id.* *ibid.*

other judges may proceed with the usual business in meantime, *id.* *ib.* proceedings before, as good as if had in open court, *id.* *ibid.*

Common bail: memorandum of warrant to defend to be filed at time of putting in, 25 G. 3. c. 80. ss. 22—24. — 1430. pl. 287—289.

Bail in general:

bail of insolvents duly discharged under act, discharged also, 48 G. 3. c. 123. s. 1. — 391. pl. 21.

in custody of sheriff for breach of bail-bond, not entitled to benefit of insolvent act, when, 1 G. 4. c. 119. s. 40. — 395. pl. 62.

in ejectment, when required, 1 G. 4. c. 87. s. 1. — 442. pl. 62.

excessive, not to be required, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2. s. 1. — 482. pl. 48.

false personating bail, 21 J. 1. c. 26. — 534. pl. 2.; 4 W. & M. c. 4. s. 4. — 41. pl. 18. See FALSE PERSONATING. [1239. pl. 4.

false bailers on process of the peace, how punished, 21 J. 1. c. 8. s. 4, 5. — bail on proceedings against accountants and receivers. See RECEIVERS.

entry of bail by attornies, &c. See STAMPS (Law Proceedings).

warrants backed, bailing under,

from one part of U. K. to another, 45 G. 3. c. 92. s. 1. — 425. pl. 8. See JUSTICES OF PEACE. [— 423. pl. 58. 68.

from one county to another, 24 G. 2. c. 55.; 44 G. 3. c. 92. s. 1. (*Ir.*) in cases of blasphemous or seditious libels:

what addition may be made to the condition of the recognizance, 60 G. 3. & 1 G. 4. c. 9. s. 16. — 1464. pl. 654. [pl. 41. 43. See ARREST.

in cases of indictment or information in K. B., 48 G. 3. c. 58. — 35.

BAILIFF. See SHERIFF.*Of a franchise.* See FRANCHISE.

to calendar his prisoners, and return them to next gaol delivery, 3 H. 7. c. 3. s. 2. — 47. pl. 6.

withholding bailable prisoners, 3 Ed. 1. c. 15. — 47. pl. 2. See BAIL.

bailing unbailable prisoners, *id.* *ibid.*

to attend justices of assize, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 24. s. 7. — 300. pl. 19,

justices of peace in the county of their liberties, *id.* *ibid.*

to execute process, *id.* *ibid.*

to attend on sheriff, with sheriff's bailiffs at executions, *id.* *ibid.*

statutes against sheriffs extended to, *id.* s. 14. — 300. pl. 24.

not to hold pleas of land, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 17. — 1252. pl. 1.

BAILIFF—*continued.**Of a franchise.*

who shall be, 4 Ed. 3. c. 9., 5 Ed. 3. c. 4. — 1357. pl. 13.

oath of, before entering on office, 27 El. c. 12. ss. 2, 4. — 1359. pl. 60, 61. s. 10. — 1361. pl. 92.

return of jurors by, 23 H. 6. c. 9. s. 1. — 1358. pl. 34.

Of a sheriff. See ARREST.

office of, not to be sold, bought, &c. let, or taken to farm, 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 10. — 1361. pl. 92.

BAKER. See BREAD.

to have scales and weights in his shop, 50 G. 3. c. 73. s. 2. — 89. pl. 76., 59 G. 3. c. 36. s. 10.; 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 50. s. 10. — 91. pl. 111.

baking on Sunday, 50 G. 3. c. 73. s. 3. — 89. pl. 77.; 59 G. 3. c. 36. s. 22., 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 50. s. 11. — 92. pl. 113. [BREAD.

regulations relating to out of London, &c. and where no assize is set. See

BALLAST. See PORTS. THAMES RIVER.**BALK.** See COMMON.**BANKERS.** (page 48.)*Corporation or other banking company or partnership carrying on business of bankers.*

Persons in G. B. and Ire. making or assisting in making any frame, &c. for making paper, with name or firm appearing in its substance, how punished, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 57. s. 1. — 48. BANKER, pl. 2.

so for using such frame, &c., *id.* *ibid.*

so for vending or exposing to sale such paper, *id.* *ibid.*

so for manufacturing paper of such description, *id.* *ibid.*

so for using any means, &c., procuring such name, &c. to appear in substance of paper, whereon same is printed, *id.* *ibid.*

or for knowingly assisting so to do, *id.* *ibid.*

exceptions for persons, how authorized, *id.* *ibid.*

punishment for a second offence herein, *id.* *ibid.*

Persons in G. B. or Ire. engraving, cutting, &c. in or on any plate, any bill or note purporting to be the bill, &c. of such corporation, &c. how punished, *id.* s. 2. — 48. pl. 3.

so for procuring same to be done, *id.* *ibid.*

so for knowingly assisting in so engraving, &c., *id.* *ibid.*

so for using such plate to make such bill or note, *id.* *ibid.*

so for publishing such bill or note or part thereof, *id.* *ibid.*

so for having in custody such plate, *id.* *ibid.*

exception for persons, how authorized, *id.* *ibid.*

Persons in G. B. or Ire. engraving, &c. or tracing with a hair-stroke or other mode on any plate any subscriptions subjoined to any such bill, &c. payable to bearer on demand, how punished, *id.* s. 3. — 48. BANKER, pl. 4.

having such plate so engraved, &c. or traced, how punished, *id.* *ibid.*

how punished for a second offence, *id.* *ibid.*

Bankers not to take the deposits of Savings Banks, 57 G. 3. c. 130. s. 3. — 54, 55. pl. 12.

liable to bankrupt laws, 5 G. 2. c. 30. s. 39 — 64. pl. 101.

BANK OF ENGLAND. (pages 48—53.)*Bank of England:*

Subscriptions for, to be entered into by natives or foreigners, 5 & 6 W. & M. how much money to be raised by, *id.* *ibid.* [c. 20. s. 19. — 48. pl. 3.

further subscriptions, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. ss. 20—25. — 48. pl. 4., 7 A. c. 7. s. 1. — 50. pl. 40.; 15 G. 2. c. 13. s. 6, 7. — 48. pl. 5.

old and new subscribers united, *id.* s. 26. — 48. pl. 4., 7 A. c. 7. s. 1. — 50. pl. 40.; 15 G. 2. c. 13. s. 6, 7. — 48. pl. 5. [pl. 6.

subscribers, incorporated by what name, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. s. 20. — 48.

Corporation

to have perpetual succession, *id.* *ibid.*

to have a common seal, *id.* *ibid.*

may purchase, have, and retain lands, &c. by what name, *id.* *ibid.*

may grant, aliene, or demise such lands, &c. what name, *id.* *ibid.*

by what name to sue and be sued, *id.* *ibid.*

by what name to do all other acts, *id.* *ibid.*

determination of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. s. 21., 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. s. 27. — 49. pl. 7.; 7 A. c. 7. s. 6, 7., 12 A. St. 1. c. 11. s. 23—25., 15 G. 2. c. 13. ss. 3, 4, 5. — 49. pl. 8—13., — 50. pl. 52. [s. 10. — 50. pl. 57.

to continue for ever subject to redemption, on what terms, 21 G. 3. c. 6. notice of redemption, what required, *id.* s. 12. — 50. pl. 58.

what deemed sufficient, *id.* s. 13. — 40. pl. 59.

what sums, &c. to be paid on redemption, *id.* *ibid.* [pl. 19.

not to purchase lands of the crown, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. s. 30. — 49.

members of house of commons may be members of, *id.* s. 33. — 49. pl. 24.; 15 G. 2. c. 13. s. 8. — 50. pl. 53. [s. 46. — 49. pl. 34.

may employ a clerk to copy docquets of extents; fee, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. members of not liable to any penalty for acting in affairs of bank without qualifying, how, 15 G. 2. c. 13. s. 8. — 50. pl. 53.

money of friendly societies may be paid into, 59 G. 3. c. 128. s. 11. — 307. pl. 46.

land tax on, payment of how made, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 57. — 448. pl. 65.

dollars, how far restrained from issuing, 57 G. 3. c. 113. — 1540. pl. 26. See FELONS, &c. [JOBING.

transfer of stock by, under order of chancellor. See STOCK AND STOCK

BANK OF ENGLAND—continued.

Corporation :

when to be made, and not to be made, party to suit in equity in order to found jurisdiction over stock, 39 & 40 G.3. c.36. — 1480. pl.31.
 partners taking up money on bills during continuance of, how far restrained, 15 G.2. c.13. s.5., 21 G.3. c.60. s.12. — 50. pl.52.58.

No other bank

to be established during continuance of, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.28. — 49. pl.25.; 15 G.2. c.13. s.5. — 50. pl.52.; 21 G.3. c.60. s.12. — 50. pl.58.
 Fines on not to be pardoned, when, 5 & 6 W.& M. c.20. s.31. — 49. pl.22.
 estreated, exchequer may pay them, from what fund, *id. ibid.*

Yearly fund to of 100,000l.

reserved, 5 & 6 W.& M. c.20. s.19. — 48. pl.3.
 treasury to direct its payment without further warrant, *id.* s.22. — 49. pl.14.
 auditors of exchequer to issue same without fee, *id. ibid.* [pl.14.
 penalty on for diverting same, *id. ibid.* [pl.4.
 to be divided equally amongst old and new subscribers, *id.* s.32. — 48. pl.58.
 how long to endure, 21 G.3. c.60. s.12. — 50. pl.58.
 debts of, not to exceed their capital stock, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.49. — 49. pl.37.
 penalty if they do, on each member, *id. ibid.* [pl.37.
 may be recovered against them with treble costs, *id. ibid.* [50. pl.45.
 to be reduced in proportion to their capital stock, 7 A. c.7. s.65. —
 penalty if not so reduced, *id. ibid.*

Calls for money by,

may be made by order of a general court, 7 A. c.7. s.72. — 50. pl.46.; 3 G.1. c.8. s.38. — 50. pl.47.
 notice of to be given in *London Gazette*. and on *Royal Exchange*, *id. ib.*
 to state times for paying in such money, *id. ibid.*
 money not paid, dividends may be stopped, when, *id. ibid.*
 shares of defaulter may be transferred, *id. ibid.*
 defaulter liable, in what interest, *id. ibid.*
 stock of defaulter may be sold, when, *id. ibid.*
 executors, &c. paying same, indemnified, 3 G.1. c.8. s.38. — 50. pl.47.
 money so called in may be divided amongst members, when, *id. ibid.*
 deemed capital stock, when, 6 A. c.32. s.1. — 50. pl.61.
 will entitle owner to vote at general courts, *id. ibid.*
 be elected governor, deputy-governor,
 or a director, *id. ib.*

this not to prevent bank calling in further sums, *id.* s.2. — 50. pl.62.

Borrowing money by,

[c.20. s.26. — 49. pl.15.
 not allowed, beyond what sum, under their common seal, 5 & 6 W.& M. each member, how far personally liable, if sum exceeded, *id. ibid.*
 action to recover overplus, how brought, *id. ibid.* [49. pl.26.
 allowed by bill, if it do not exceed what sum, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.30. —
 such bills to be payable in money on demand, *id. ibid.*
 not paid, exchequer may pay them, out of what funds, *id. ibid.*
 hours within which payment of to be demanded, *id. ibid.*
 what to express, *id. ibid.*
 from what debts distinguished, *id. ibid.* [pl.48.
 allowed on contract under common seal of bank, 3 G.1. c.8. s.39. — 50. pl.15.
 on credit of their capital stock, *id. ibid.*
 at any rate of interest, though it exceed the legal rate, *id. ibid.*
 bank may give security for money so borrowed, *id. ibid.*
 may contract to perform things hereby required of them, *id. ibid.*
 such contracts of, not liable to stamp duty, *id. ibid.*

Trading by,

not allowed, 5 & 6 W.& M. c.20. s.27. — 49. pl.16.
 penalty, and how recovered and applied, *id. ibid.*
 bank may deal in bills, *id.* s.28. — 49. pl.17.
 so in buying or selling bullion, gold, or silver, *id. ibid.*
 so in selling goods pawned to them and not redeemed, how soon, *id. ib.*
 goods the produce of their lands, *id. ibid.*

Governor, deputy-governor, or director,

[See ante.
 not thereby disabled to be an M.P., 15 G.2. c.13. s.8. — 50. pl.53.
 not liable to any penalty for acting before qualifying, how, *id. ibid.*
 nor be bankrupt, *id. ibid.* [— 50. pl.61.
 what deemed stock to enable any person to be elected as, 6 A. c.31. s.1.
 how many directors to go out yearly, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.52. — 49. pl.38.
 incapacitated whilst acting, to be a director of *East India Company*, 9 A. c.7. s.11. — 51. pl.64.;
 directors of *East India Company* cannot be, *id. ibid.*

Court of directors

[s.22. — 50, 51. pl.56.69.
 may choose their own chairman, when, 15 G.2. c.13. s.13., 24 G.2. c.4.
 how many directors to be present, 15 G.2. c.13. s.13. — 50. pl.56.
 proceedings of before chairman as valid as if governor, &c. present,
 15 G.2. c.13. s.13., 24 G.2. c.4. s.22. — 50, 51. pl.56. 69.

General courts :

what stock will qualify a member to vote at, 6 A. c.32. s.1. — 50. pl.61.
 may be held without taking what oath, except when, 24 G.2. c.24. s.21. — 51. pl.68.
 so without subscribing what declaration, except when, *id. ibid.*

Accounts by exchequer of money appropriated to, to be kept, 8 & 9 W.3. also of tallies belonging to bank, *id. ibid.* [c.20. s.37. — 49. pl.32.
 such officers to direct record, and pay such money, *id. ibid.*
 neglecting so to do, penalty, *id. ibid.*

BANK OF ENGLAND—continued.

Corporation : Judgment against

may be satisfied by exchequer, when, 8 & 9 W.& M. c.20. s.45. — 49. pl.33.
 so satisfied, exchequer may detain amount from what fund, *id. ibid.*
Judgment of forfeiture against,
 estate of bank, vested in what trustees, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.37. — 49. pl.32.
 such trustees, how chosen, *id. ibid.*
 estate of bank, how long vested in them, *id. ibid.*
 trustees may receive and sue for money due to bank, *id. ibid.*
 may pay debts, and contracts due by bank, *id. ibid.*
 to divide surplus amongst members, *id. ibid.*
 yearly payments to bank, on such judgment vested in members, *id. ibid.*
 how assignable, *id. ibid.*

Bank stock :

deemed personalty, and to go to executors, &c. and not the heir, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.33. — 49. pl.28.; 7 A. c.7. s.62. — 50. pl.43.
 not forfeited by any act of bank, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.35. — 49. pl.30.
 holders of, not thereby liable to bankrupt laws, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.47. — 49. pl.35.; 3 G.1. c.8. s.43. — 50. pl.49.; 15 G.2. c.13. s.8. — 50. pl.53.
 not liable to foreign attachment by custom of *London*, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.47. — 49. pl.35.; 7 A. c.7. s.62. — 50. pl.43.
 free from taxes, 7 A. c.7. s.62. — 50. pl.43.; 15 G.2. c.13. s.7. — 48. pl.5.; 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.31. — 49. pl.27.
 holders of may be M.P.s, 5 & 6 W.& M. c.20. s.33. — 49. pl.24.; 3 G.1. c.8. s.43. — 50. pl.49.; 15 G.2. c.13. s.8. — 50. pl.53.
 amount of, 5 & 6 W.& M. c.20. s.19., 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.20. — 48. pl.2.
 increased, 7 A. c.7. s.1. — 50. pl.48., 48. pl.2.; 15 G.2. c.13. s.6. — 48. pl.5. 2.; 19 G.3. c.6. — 48. pl.2. [s.45. — 50. pl.50.
 increased on such proportion, as a general court thinks proper, 3 G.1. c.8. stock deemed capital stock, *id. ibid.*
 stock may be transferred, how, *id. ibid.*

Transfer of contracts for, or for buying or selling same,

void, unless registered, when, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.34. — 49. pl.29.
 how soon transfer to be complete, or such contract void, *id. ibid.*
 method of, appointed by letters patent, 5 & 6 W.& M. c.20. s.20. — 48, 49. pl.6. [— 48. pl.5.; 7 A. c.7. s.2. — 50. pl.41.
 of new stock, conducted in same way as old stock, 15 G.2. c.13. ss.6, 7.
 not subject to stamp duty, 15 G.2. c.13. s.7. — 48. pl.5., 3 G.1. c.8. s.51. — 50. pl.51. (*but see STAMPS.*) [— 297. pl.25.
 forging name of attesting witness to authority for, 37 G.3. c.112. s.1.

Dividends on,

[pl.4.
 to be made equally amongst all the holders, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.32. — 48. pl.36.
 how often to be made, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.48., 9 & 10 W.3. c.3. s.4. — 49. pl.36. [Qu. Exp.?
 when not compellable to make, 12 & 13 W.3. c.12. s.14. — 49, 50. pl.39.
 what money applicable for, 7 A. c.7. s.63. — 50. pl.44.

Reduction of,

may be made by dividends, *id.* s.65. — 50. pl.45.
 debts of bank to be reduced in proportion, *id. ibid.*
 not so reduced, each member personally liable, *id. ibid.*
 may be sued for, and recovered with treble costs, *id. ibid.*

Loans to the Government by Bank of England :

not allowed by way of anticipation of the revenue, 5 & 6 W.& M. c.20. s.30. — 49. pl.19.
 exception where a credit loan is granted by parliament, *id. ibid.*
 penalty, what, and by whom payable, *id. ibid.*
 how recovered and applied, *id. ibid.* [49. pl.20.
 exception for loans, to pay what government bills, 33 G.3. c.32. s.6. —
 accounts of such loans to be yearly laid before parliament, *id.* s.7. —
 49. pl.21. [s.4., 38 G.3. c.1. s.3. — 52. pl.82.
 not allowed during restriction on cash payments, exception, 37 G.3. c.45.
 not allowed on any exchequer or treasury bills, 59 G.3. c.76. s.1. — 53.
 on any government securities, or otherwise, *id. ibid.* [pl.113,
 except with express permission of parliament, *id. ibid.*
 applications for, by and to whom to be made, *id.* s.2. — 53. pl.114.
 to be in writing and laid before court of directors, by whom, *id. ibid.*
 copy of, with the minute of the proceedings and answer, to be laid before parliament, when, *id. ibid.*
 exchequer, treasury bills, or other government securities,
 bank may purchase as heretofore, *id.* s.3. — 53. pl.115. [when, *id. ibid.*
 exchequer bills, bank may advance money on credit of, at close of quarter,
 in hands of bank, may be exchanged for new ones, when,
id. s.4. — 53. pl.116.
 accounts of, purchased by bank, and on which money advanced for public service, to be taken and attested, how, *id.* s.5. — 53. pl.117.
 what to express, *id. ibid.*
 to be laid before parliament, when, *id. ibid.*

Loans by, to South Sea Company :

allowed on what condition, 12 A. St.2. c.3. s.10. — 51. pl.66.

Bills, &c. of Bank of England, under seal :

obligatory. and of credit transferable by indorsement, 5 & 6 W.& M. c.20. assignee of may sue in his own name, *id. ibid.* [s.39. — 49. pl.18.
 forgery of, felony, without clergy, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.36. — 49. pl.31.

BANK OF ENGLAND — *continued.**Bank of England notes :*Forgery of. *See post.*

[51. pl. 77.]

Good for any sum under 5*l.*, if payable to bearer, 37 G. 3. c. 28. s. 1. — though name of signer impressed by machinery, 1 G. 4. c. 92. s. 3.

Account of numbers in circulation,

[— 53. pl. 121.]

by whom to be made, 59 G. 3. c. 49. s. 9. — 52. pl. 98.

how to be made up, and what to state, *id. ibid.*

to be delivered to one of the clerks of the privy-council, when, *id. ib.*

to be made up weekly, *id. ibid.*

quarterly to be made up and inserted in *London Gazette*, when, *id. ib.*

days when the quarters end, *id. ibid.*

Taking, under their express value in G. B.

a misdemeanor, 51 G. 3. c. 127. s. 2. — 52. pl. 105.; 52 G. 3. c. 50. s. 5.

— 52. pl. 106.

exception for discount of such as are not payable on demand, *id. ibid.*

so also taking in *Ire.* notes of bank of *Ireland*, for less than their value, a misdemeanor, 52 G. 3. c. 50. s. 5. — 52. pl. 106.

exception for discount, *id. ibid.*

offence if committed in *Scotland*, how punished, 51 G. 3. c. 127. s. 4.,

52 G. 3. c. 50. s. 10. — 53. pl. 108. 111.

these laws, how long to endure, 54 G. 3. c. 52. — 52. pl. 104.

Tender of,

effect of in case of distress, or pointing for rent, 51 G. 3. c. 127. s. 3.,

52 G. 3. c. 50. s. 6. — 52. pl. 107.

in *G. B.* to be in bank of *Eng.* notes, payable on demand, 52 G. 3.

c. 50. s. 6. — 52. pl. 107.

in *Ire.*, to be in notes of bank of *Ireland*, payable on demand, *id. ibid.*

costs of distress, &c. to be made with tender, *id. ibid.*

may be made together with lawful money, 51 G. 3. c. 127. s. 3., 52 G. 3.

c. 80. s. 6. — 52. pl. 107.

goods taken to be returned, whether accepted or refused, *id. ibid.*

exception, when a greater sum is due than tendered, *id. ibid.*

costs of proceedings, subsequent to, payable to party making it,

when, *id. ibid.*

[fused, *id. ibid.*

distrainer entitled to his other remedies by distress, if tender re-

to proceed by ejectment in like case, *id. ibid.*

distrainee may replevy without tender, if he please, *id. ibid.*

to be negatived, in affidavits to hold to bail, 38 G. 3. c. 1. s. 8. — 52.

pl. 87. *See ARREST.*

Payment of into any court of U. K.

under a decree good, 52 G. 3. c. 50. s. 7. — 53. pl. 109.

so when same done by usual practice of the court, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

so when same made to the party, under decree, or by such practice,

Payment of, out of any court of U. K.

good, *id. ibid.*

by any officer of such courts, in discharge of his duty, good, *id. ibid.*

in *G. B.* in notes of bank of *Eng.*, *id. ibid.*

in *Ire.* to be in notes of bank of *Ire.*, *id. ibid.*

to be in such notes payable on demand, *id. ibid.*

to be accepted, if in *G. B.*, in such notes, and if in *Ire.*, in notes of bank of *Ire.*, both payable on demand.

in satisfaction of any execution of any judgment or decree, *id. s. 8.*

— 53. pl. 110.

of any distress for rent, *id. ibid.* (see pl. 107.)

of any distress for penalties, recoverable by distress, *id. ibid.*

officer, not compellable to pay any person, or court, but in such notes, *id. ibid.*

sums paid in such notes, not leviable after such payment, *id. ibid.*

such notes so paid into court or to any officer, or under any distress, or by order of court,

to be indorsed by party paying them, *id. s. 9.* — 53. pl. 111.

causes, proceeding, or distress, to be also specified, *id. ibid.*

party paying them also to verify them, how, *id. ibid.*

proving to be forged, party paying them to make same good, *id. ibid.*

under 5*l.* good, if payable to bearer, 37 G. 3. c. 28. s. 1. — 56. pl. 77.

may be received in payment of taxes, 38 G. 3. c. 1. s. 9. — 52. pl. 89.;

56 G. 3. c. 68. s. 18. — 141. pl. 141.

composition for duty on, in lieu of stamps, 55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 21. — 1432.

pl. 332.

[Notes].

when re-issuable, *id. s. 20.* — 1432. pl. 331. *See STAMPS (Bills and*

receipts indorsed on, free of stamp duty, 31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 14. — 1476.

pl. 836.

Restrictions on cash payments by the bank

how long to endure, 59 G. 3. c. 49. s. 1. — 51. pl. 78.

[— 51. pl. 79.]

recital of minute of council, restraining such payments, 37 G. 3. c. 45. s. 1.

minute and acts done under same, confirmed, *id. ibid.*

Cash not to be issued in payment

[— 51. pl. 80.]

except according hereto, 37 G. 3. c. 45. s. 2., c. 91. s. 1., 38 G. 3. c. 1. s. 1.

no action to be brought against bank, to compel payment in, *id. ibid.*

so no action to be brought to compel payment of their demands in, when, *id. ibid.*

on action brought, bank to apply to court to stay proceedings, *id. ibid.*

proceedings in, on notes payable on demand, how long stayed, *id. ibid.*

BANK OF ENGLAND — *continued.**Restriction on cash payments — Action, &c.*

proceedings in, on other notes, or on any demand stayed on delivering, what notes, 37 G. 3. c. 45. s. 2, &c. — 51. pl. 80.

how long stayed, if such notes refused, *id. ibid.*

may be had to ascertain amount due in a summary way, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

costs of, not recoverable against bank, except when,

when payable may be paid, in what notes, *id. ib.*

proceedings to recover, stayed, if such notes

refused, *id. ibid.*

this not to prevent the issuing of cash under 20*s.* over any debt, *id. s. 2.*

— 51, 52. pl. 81.

[stating what, *id. ibid.*

so for service of army, navy, or ordnance, under order in council

such orders for cash to be laid before parliament, when, *id. ibid.*

proviso for loans for public service in cash, *id. s. 3.* — 52. pl. 82.

advances of, to private persons paying 500*l.*, how far allowed, *id. s. 4.*

— 52. pl. 83.

in what proportions and intervals same to be made, *id. ibid.*

advances of, to bankers, how much allowed, *id. s. 5.* — 52. pl. 84.

bankers, what within this clause, *id. ibid.*

in what manner and times same to be made, *id. ibid.*

advances of, to bank, and royal bank of *Scotland*, how much allowed, *id.*

s. 6. — 52. pl. 85.

application for, by whom to be made, *id. ibid.* [s. 7. — 52. pl. 86.]

payments of notes payable on demand deemed cash payments, when, *id.*

debts of bank may be paid in cash, when, 37 G. 3. c. 45. s. 11., 38 G. 3.

c. 1. s. 10. — 52. pl. 89.

notice of intention so to do to be given to the speaker, *id. ibid.*

what required, and when given, *id. ibid.*

to be inserted in *London Gazette*, *id. ibid.*

to be affixed to *Royal Exchange*, 37 G. 3.

c. 45. s. 11. — 52. pl. 89.

[pl. 89.]

what to specify, 38 G. 3. c. 1. s. 10. — 52.

recital of same given, 59 G. 3. c. 23. s. 1.

— 52. pl. 90.

[5*l.*, *id. ibid.*

gold coin not to be paid under such notice in fractional sums under

for any note dated prior to 1 Jan. 1817., *id. ib.*

Standard gold :

[pl. 91, 92. 94.]

what notes payable in, and its price per oz. 59 G. 3. c. 49. ss. 2. s. 5. — 52.

what notes payable in, between 1st May, 1821, and 1st May, 1823, *id. s. 4.*

— 50. pl. 93.

price at which to be taken, *id. ibid.*

same to be first assayed, where, *id. ibid.*

when notes may be demanded to be paid in, *id. ibid.* [*id. s. 6.* — 52. pl. 95.]

bank not compellable to deliver it, except in ingots or bars of what weight,

ingots, &c. of, to be first assayed and stamped at H. M.'s mint, *id. ibid.*

Coin,

bank may after 1st May, 1822, pay their notes in, *id. s. 8.* — 52. pl. 97.

bank may pay what fractional sums in, *id. s. 7.* — 52. pl. 96.

[pl. 99.]

further power to bank to pay their notes in, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1. — 52.

party paid in, not to demand ingots or bars, *id. s. 2.* — 52. pl. 100.

bank not proposing to pay in, party may demand ingots, &c. *id. s. 3.* — 52.

pl. 101.

bank may pay their 1*l.* notes in, or in other notes, *id. s. 5.* — 52. pl. 102.

Embezzlement by officers of the bank

of any note or bill, felony punished with death, 15 G. 2. c. 13. s. 12. — 50.

so of any dividend warrant, *id. ibid.*

[pl. 55.]

so of any deed, bond, or security, *id. ibid.*

so any money or other effects of the bank, *id. ibid.*

so any effects of other persons deposited with bank, *id. ibid.*

Forgery :

felony without clergy, to forge the common seal of the bank, 8 & 9 W. 3.

c. 20. s. 36. — 49. pl. 31.

so to forge any sealed bank bill, *id. ibid.*

any bank note, *id. ibid.*

to alter or erase such bill or note, *id. ibid.*

so to forge any bank note or bank bill of exchange, 15 G. 2. c. 13. s. 11.

— 50. pl. 54.; 45 G. 3. c. 89. s. 2. — 297. pl. 29.

any dividend warrant, *id. ibid.*

any bond, &c. under common seal of bank, *id. ibid.*

any indorsement thereon, *id. ibid.*

so to offer or dispose of such forged instrument, *id. ibid.*

so to demand the money therein contained of the bank, *id. ibid.*

of name of cashier of bank, felony, 12 G. 1. c. 32. s. 9. — 297. pl. 20.

Forgery of Bank Notes. See FORGERY.

Paper for, with "Bank of England" visible in substance of,

making or using, or assisting therein, frames, &c. for making, felony

without clergy, 13 G. 3. c. 79. s. 1. — 51. pl. 71.

so for having such frame, &c. in custody, *id. ibid.*

so for making paper with such words visible in its substance, *id. ibid.*

so for assisting in making such paper, *id. ibid.*

so for procuring such words to appear in substance of any paper, *id. ibid.*

exception for persons how authorized, *id. ibid.*

BANK OF ENGLAND—continued.

Forgery of Bank Notes:

Plates of metal, wood, or other material.

engraving, &c. on, any promissory note with words "Bank of England," "or bank post-bill," or words expressing amount, in white on a black ground, how punished, 13 G.3. c.79. s.2.—51. pl.72.

so for so engraving, &c., any bill of exchange, or blank note, &c. *id. ibid.* any part of such bills or notes, *id. ibid.*

so for using any such plate, or other instrument in making such notes, so for having such plate in custody, *id. ibid.* [&c. *id. ibid.*

exception for persons how authorized, *id. ibid.*

engraving, &c. on, any words or figures, the impression whereof resembles notes, or bank post-bills of bank of England, how punished, 52 G.3. c.138. s.5.—51. pl.74.

so if same is apparently intended to resemble such notes, &c. *id. ibid.*

engraving, &c. on, any word, number, figure, in white on a dark ground, how punished, *id. ibid.*

so for using any such plate so engraved, &c. *id. ibid.*

so for using any other instrument for making or printing on paper, &c. any such words, &c. *id. ibid.*

so for having such plate in custody, *id. ibid.*

exception for persons, how authorized, *id. ibid.*

such persons, how to prove such authority, *id. ibid.*

this not to extend to what paper, *id. s.6.—51. pl.75.*

Publishing notes, &c. from such plates, &c. [pl. 74.

how punished, 13G.3. c.79. s.2.—51. pl.72.; 52G.3. c.138. s.5.—51.

this not to extend to persons carrying such notes to issuer, 13G.3. c.79. s.3.—51. pl.73. [notes, *id. ibid.*

this not to extend to persons endeavouring to enforce payment of such

Having in custody paper impressed from such plates,

how punished, 52G.3. c.138. s.5.—51. pl.74.

exception, for lawful excuse, how proved, *id. ibid.*

forgery of, 41G.3. U.K. c.39., 45G.3. c.89.—52. pl.102. See FORGERY.

Forgery of new Bank Note intended to be issued.

new bank note described, 1G.4. c.92. recital to s.1.—53. pl.118.

Plates of copper, or other metal, or wood,

engraving, &c. on, for the purpose of producing an impression of all or any part of a note, or blank bank note of bank of England of such description, how punished, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

so for using such plate, or any other device for printing such notes,

so for having in custody any such plate, &c. *id. ibid.*

exception for what persons, how authorized, *id. ibid.*

engraving, &c. on, any line work for the ground-work of a promissory note or bill of exchange, the impression whereon is intended to resemble the ground-work of the new bank note, how punished, *id. s.2.—53. pl.120.*

so any device, the impression taken from which contains the words "Bank of England," in white letters on a dark ground, either with or without lines, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

so if it contains in any part the sum in black and red register work,

so if it shews the reversed contents of a note or bill, or part thereof, *id. ibid.* [note, *id. ibid.*

so if it contain any character resembling the ornament of the new so if it contain any word, &c. in white on a dark ground, intended to resemble the amount in margin, &c. of the new note, *id. ibid.*

so for using any such plate or instrument for printing on paper, &c. any word, &c. intended to resemble what, *id. ibid.*

so for using same to print on paper, &c. any word apparently intended resemble what, *id. ibid.*

so for having such plate in custody, *id. ibid.*

exception for what persons, *id. ibid.*

Publishing such blank bank note, or part of such note from such plates,

how punished, *id. s.1.—53. pl.119.*

so for publishing any paper containing, what, *id. s.2.—53. pl.120.*

Having in custody any such paper, &c.

how punished, *id. s.2.—53. pl.120.*

exception for persons how authorized, *id. ibid.*

BANK NOTES. See BANK OF ENGLAND. FORGERY.

BANKS IN EAST INDIES.

47G.3. St.2. c.68. ss.8.10.—217. pl.460, 461.

BANKS OF RIVERS, &c. (pages 53, 54.) See INLAND NAVIGATION. MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. RIVERS.

Starr or bent planted on sand-hills on N.W. coast of England, especially Lancashire.

Persons by night or day pulling same up. [BANKS, &c. pl.6.

justice may summon them on complaint an oath, 15G.2. c.33. s.6.—54.

may issue warrant to apprehend them, when, *id. ibid.*

to convict accused, on what evidence, *id. ibid.*

penalty on, and how applied, *id. ibid.*

may be levied by distress and sale, on what warrant, *id. ibid.*

not paid, offender how punished, *id. ibid.*

a second time convicted, how punished, *id. ibid.*

Having starr or bent in possession within five miles of such sand-hills.

such person deemed cutter thereof, and how punished, *id. s.7.—54. pl.7.*

penalty for, what, and how levied, *id. ibid.*

BANKS OF RIVERS—continued.

Having starr or bent in possession:

penalty for, not paid, offender how punished, 15G.2. c.33. s.7.—54. this not to prevent the cutting of starr, &c. on sea coasts of Cumberland, [pl.7. *id. s.8.—54. pl.8.*

Cutting down, drawing up, or removing or carrying away piles, &c. for securing marsh or sea walls:

justice may summon the offender on complaint on oath, 10G.2. c.32. s.5.

—53, 54. pl.4.

may issue warrant to apprehend him, when, *id. ibid.*

to convict offender, on what evidence, *id. ibid.*

penalty on offender, and how applied, *id. ibid.*

how levied, *id. ibid.*

no distress for, and not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

Banks of any river or sea bank:

breaking or cutting down same, felony without clergy, 6G.2. c.37. s.5.—

53. BANKS, &c. pl.2.

[1328. pl.45.

the 9G.1. c.22. (Riot) how far extended hereto, 10G.2. c.32. s.4.—

persons damaged, and their executors, &c. entitled to what satisfaction for such damages, *id. ibid.*

Banks, flood-gates, sluices, &c.

breaking, &c. down same, how punished, 4G.3. c.12. s.5.—384. pl.6.

so for drawing up such flood-gates, *id. ibid.*

so for doing any other wilful hurt to such works, *id. ibid.*

Heads or dams of ponds, stews, &c. or the pipes of a conduit:

persons cutting out same, forfeit treble damages to party grieved, 37 H.8.

c.6. s.4.—1548. pl.5.

such treble damages, how recovered, *id. ibid.*

such persons also forfeit 10l. to H.M., *id. ibid.*

Powdikes in Norfolk, or the Isle of Ely.

cutting down same, felony, and how punished, 22 H.8. c.11.—246. pl.25.

sessions to enquire of offenders, and award process, *id. ibid.*

Rabbits infesting such banks may be killed, when, and by whom, 5G.3. c.14.

s.8.—1578. WARRENS, pl.4.

BANKS FOR SAVINGS. (pages 54—57.)

Defined, 57 G.3. c.130. s.1.—54. pl.2.

When entitled to benefit of this act, *id. ibid.*

Rules necessary to be made

To entitle banks to benefit of this act [57 G.3. c.130. s.2.—54. pl.6.

that no treasurer, trustee, or manager have any benefit from deposits, exception for their actual expences, *id. ibid.*

that depositor have the sole benefit of deposit, *id. ibid.*

exception for what salaries, allowances, and expences, *id. ibid.*

To entitle banks to pay money into bank of Eng., and receive debentures, &c.

that no person pay in, in one year, above what sum, 57 G.3. c.130. s.19. —55. pl.20.

exception for friendly societies, *id. ibid.*

rule duly certified, to be produced before payment made, *id. ibid.*

that sums paid by persons not disclosing name, don't exceed 10l. yearly, 58 G.3. c.48. s.14.—56. pl.36.

to require receivers of deposits to give security, *id. ibid.*

Rules, &c. in order to entitle banks to benefit hereof

shall be entered in a book, kept by whom, 57 G.3. c.130. s.2.—54. pl.3.

open to inspection of depositors, *id. ibid.*

to be transcribed, and deposited with clerk of peace, *id. ibid.*

may be altered, and new ones made, *id. ibid.*

how far binding, *id. s.4.—54. pl.5.*

when parties deemed to have notice of, *id. ibid.*

evidence of, what is, *id. ibid.*

not removeable by certiorari, *id. ibid.*

Rules for application of money arising by change of stock, or encreased interest [rules, 1 G.4. c.88. s.13.—57. pl.50.

may be made where bonus would exceed rate of interest allowed by application may be by bonus or encrease of capital, or both, *id. ibid.*

general meeting convened to make rules, *id. ibid.*

such rules may, at another meeting, be annulled, *id. ibid.*

Transcript of [—54. pl.3.

to be filed with rolls of sessions, by whom, gratis, 57 G.3. c.130. s.2. evidence of rules, when, *id. ibid.*

copy of, also such evidence, *id. ibid.*

fees on making it, *id. ibid.*

[pl.6.

to be signed by whom, on being so deposited, 58 G.3. c.48. s.17.—54.

to be laid before sessions, when, and by whom, *id. ibid.*

sessions may confirm or reject, in whole or part, *id. ibid.*

how to signify disapprobation of, *id. ibid.*

rules in, rejected, not to be in force, *id. ibid.*

so rejected, notice of, by and to whom, and when given, *id. ibid.*

Deposits in bank,

by infants under age, allowed and repaid notwithstanding incapacity,

57 G.3. c.130. s.5.—54. pl.7.

by members of friendly societies, allowed, *id. s.22.—55. pl.28.*

By friendly societies,

may be made, through what officer, *id. s.6.—54. pl.8.*

BANKS FOR SAVINGS — continued.

Deposits — by Friendly Societies.

must be in what banks, 57 G.3. c.130. s.6. — 54. pl.8.
to be made subject to special rules of the bank, *id. ibid.*
whose receipt for, a good discharge, *id. ibid.*
bank not liable for misapplication of the money, when, *id. ibid.*

By charitable institutions in England,

may be made, through whom, 1 G.4. c.83. s.12. — 54. pl.9.
what consent first necessary, *id. ibid.*
trustees to make conditions under which deposits received, *id. ibid.*
whose receipt for payments, &c. according to whose request, good, *id. ibid.*
bank not liable for misapplication of money, &c. so paid, &c. *id. ibid.*
for want of authority in receiver of deposit, *id. ibid.*

Deposits in banks, and produce thereof,

not to be placed in hands of a banker, 57 G.3. c.130. s.9. — 55. pl.12.
exception for money necessary for current expences, *id. ibid.*
not to be placed out on personal security, *id. ibid.*

Persons entrusted with receipt of:

[pl.10.]

rules to require them to give what security, 57 G.3. c.130. s.7. — 54.
security to be by bond to clerk of peace without fee, *id. ibid.*
bond of, how sued on, if forfeited, *id. ibid.*
not liable to stamp duty, *id. ibid.*

Probate or letters of administration on death of a depositor,

where his share exceeds 20l., same not to be paid without, 57 G.3. c.130.
s.23. — 55. pl.24.

same, with all legacies, &c. free of stamps if share under 50l. *id. ibid.*
certificate of value of share to be exhibited, where, and by whom, *id. ib.*
form, as settled by the rules, *id. ibid.*
signed by whom, *id. ibid.*
evidence of value of share of deceased depositor, *id. ibid.*

administrators' bond, also stamp duty free, 1 G.4. c.83. s.16. — 55.
pl.25.

affidavit, &c. connected with, also stamp duty free, *id. ib.*
where his share does not exceed 20l. same paid by rules, 57 G.3. c.130.
s.24. — 55. pl.26.

if no such rules, share paid according to statutes of distribution, *id. ibid.*
proviso where such probate or letters taken out, within what time, *id. ib.*
payments according to such statutes, valid, against whom, 1 G.4. c.83.
s.17. — 55. pl.28.

remedy of next of kin, &c. in such case, *id. ibid.*

payments or transfer under same valid against representative of depositor,
57 G.3. c.130. s.25. — 55. pl.27.

representative, remedy of, in such case, *id. ibid.*

Paying deposits into Bank of England, and receiving debentures for same.

to what institutions restricted, 57 G.3. c.130. s.19. — 55. pl.20.; 58 G.3.
c.48. s.14. — 56. pl.36.

privilege extended to banks established when, 58 G.3. c.48. s.15. — 56. pl.37.
to what banks forming what rules, *id. ibid.* [— 55. pl.20.]

rules, what to be produced before such payment made, 57 G.3. c.130. s.19.
Payments.

to be in sums of not less than 50l., *id.* s.10. — 55. pl.13.

to whose account made, *id. ibid.*

what declaration required on, *id. ibid.*

declaration false, money paid in forfeited, *id.* s.17. — 55. pl.18.

so made, money carried to what account, *id.* s.10. — 55. pl.13. [pl.14.]

what order to be produced on making same, and to whom, *id.* s.11. — 55.

such order false, money paid in forfeited, *id.* s.17. — 55. pl.18.

form of such order, 58 G.3. c.48. sched. (A), — 56. pl.32. See *APPENDIX, No. XLIV.*

order not subject to stamp duty, 57 G.3. c.130. s.16. — 55. pl.17.

certificate on making same, what required, and by whom granted, *id.* s.11.
— 55. pl.14. [APPENDIX, No. XLIV.]

form of certificate, 58 G.3. c.48. s.1. Sched. (B), — 56. pl.32. See
debentures, issuing when same made, 57 G.3. c.130. s.11. — 55. pl.14.
(see post.) [55. pl.19.]

accounts of to be laid before parliament, when, and by whom, *id.* s.18. —

Money so paid in,

to be invested in public funds, by whom, *id.* s.14. — 55. pl.15.

to be carried to what account, *id. ibid.*

interest of to be also so invested, *id. ibid.*

By branch banks paying money into central bank,

[56. pl.38.]

central bank to pay it into bank of Eng., how, 58 G.3. c.48. s.16. —
to require what certificate from branch bank, *id. ibid.*

these regulations extended to friendly societies, 1 G.4. c.83. s.18. — 57. pl.53.

Debentures and Receipts on paying money into bank:

Debentures issued under 57 G.3. c.130., 58 G.3. c.48.

not transferable, 57 G.3. c.130. s.15. — 55. pl.16.

to continue property of bank to which issued, till paid off, *id. ibid.*

not subject to stamp duty, *id.* s.16. — 55. pl.17.

lost or destroyed, duplicate may be granted, when, *id. ibid.* [— 57. pl.52.]

receipt in lieu of duplicate, by whom to be issued, 1 G.4. c.83. s.15.

application for receipt, where and by whom made, *id. ibid.*

what proof required on, *id. ibid.*

BANKS FOR SAVINGS — continued.

Debentures, on loss, &c. of, — application for receipt:

what security required, 1 G.4. c.83. s.15. — 57. pl.52. [rules, *id. ib.*
sum stated in receipt, to whose account carried, and subject to what
transfer of stock in lieu of paying off same, 58 G.3. c.48. ss. 6, 7, 10. —
56. pl.33—35. [1 G.4. c.83. s.1. — 56. pl.39.]

the 57 G.3. c.130. and 58 G.3. c.48. as to debentures, how far *Rep.*
outstanding and dated prior to 1 August, 1820, [s.8. — 56. pl.46.]

interest due, on 20 Nov. or 20 May yearly, placed to whose credit, *id.*
consolidated with what other sums, *id. ibid.*

money due may be drawn out, how and by whom, *id.* s.9. — 57. pl.47.
order for, form of, *id. ibid.*

persons signing order for, to indorse debenture, *id. ibid.*

debenture so indorsed to be produced, *id. ibid.*

officer to indorse debenture, or issue receipt, *id. ibid.*

receipts under this act may be accepted in lieu of money, *id. ibid.*

how dated, *id. ibid.*

money contained in, carried to whose account, *id. ibid.*

subject to what rules, &c. *id. ibid.*

debentures so paid to be cancelled and be void, *id. ibid.*

Receipts issued under 1 G.4. c.83.

when to be issued and how signed, 1 G.4. c.83. s.2. — 56. pl.40.

to bear what interest, *id. ibid.*

interest and principal contained in, when payable, *id. ibid.*

when to be dated, and its form, *id. ibid.*

money due on, from what fund payable, *id. ibid.* [*id.* s.3. — 56. pl.41.]

interest due on 20 Nov. and 20 May yearly, to be computed by whom,
computation of, to exclude fractions of a pound, when, *id. ibid.*

to be placed to whose credit yearly, and carried to whose account, *id. ib.*

to carry interest as principal, when, *id. ibid.*

receipts for, to be issued when, and by whom and how dated, *id. ibid.*

payable to any depositor to be calculated twice a-year, *id. ibid.*

to be carried to his credit and deemed principal, *id. ibid.*

Drawing money, &c. out of the bank:

Agents for receiving money required by the trustees, [56. pl.42.]

to be appointed before the trustees make any drafts, 1 G.4. c.83. s.4. —

appointment of to be under hands and seals of 4 trustees, *id. ibid.*

to be attested by 2 managers, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

to be produced 14 days prior to payment, by and to whom,

to be deposited with whom, *id. ibid.*

form of to be as directed, by whom, *id. ibid.*

may be revoked, how and when, *id.* s.5. — 56. pl.43.

instrument of revocation of, how signed, sealed, and at-
tested, *id. ibid.*

to be produced where, when, and by whom, *id. ibid.*

by whom made on death of every trustee, except one, *id. ib.*

by whom made on death of all such trustees, *id. ibid.*

made after such death, to be produced when, and by and

to be deposited where, *id. ibid.* [to whom, *id. ibid.*

Drafts for the whole or part of principal, standing in books of commissioners, to credit of any Savings Bank,

to be in writing, 1 G.4. c.83. s.6. — 56. pl.44.

how to be signed and attested, and its form, *id. ibid.*

to require payment to be made to such agent, *id. ibid.*

to whom to be addressed, *id. ibid.*

[*id. ibid.*

on production of to proper officer, he is to indorse an order for payment,
order so indorsed to authorize payment of what interest, *id. ibid.*

form of, *id. ibid.*

limitation for making it, *id. ibid.* [sued, *id. ibid.*

to be entered and countersigned by whom before is-

to be addressed to whom, *id. ibid.*

payment of money in, to whom made, *id. ibid.*

what a good discharge for,

effect of payments made under same, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

proviso for paying money in, to a trustee signing appointment of agent,

on his personal appearance, where, *id.* s.7. — 56. pl.45.

for 2000l. or more, how to be signed and attested, *id.* s.14. — 57. pl.57.

Effects, money, goods, securities, instruments, rights, and claims of such banks:

vested in trustees, for whose use, 57 G.3. c.130. s.8. — 54. pl.11.

in their successors on their death or removal, *id. ibid.*

so vested without any conveyance, except stock transfers, *id. ibid.*

for purposes of suit, criminal or civil, deemed property of trustees, *id. ibid.*

what description of, necessary, *id. ibid.*

who to bring or defend actions, touching same, *id. ibid.*

in such cases, trustees to sue, and be sued, in what names, *id. ibid.*

suits, &c. touching, don tabate by death or removal of trustees, *id. ibid.*

how carried on in case of such death, &c. *id. ibid.*

costs of, in case of such death, &c. *id. ibid.*

stock, how transferred on death or removal of trustees, *id.* s.20. — 55. pl.21.

sales or transfer of, by whom to be made, *id. ibid.*

sales or transfers of, may be made by letters of attorney, when, *id. ibid.*

so made, such letter not liable to stamps, *id. ibid.*

BANKS FOR SAVINGS—continued.

Effects, money, &c.

Persons receiving, or any ways intrusted with the same, their executors, &c.

to give in account to committee, on what demand made, 57 G.3. c.130. s.21. — 55. pl.22.

order to demand account of, on what authority made, *id. ibid.*

account of, may be examined by committee, *id. ibid.*

committee may allow or disallow same, *id. ibid.*

to pay over and assign, or transfer all money, securities, &c. in hand on like demand, *id. ibid.*

not doing so, trustees to exhibit a petition to sessions, *id. ibid.*

petition to be proceeded on in a summary way, *id. ibid.*

sessions, order of herein final, *id. ibid.*

assignments, sales, &c. on, good, *id. ibid.*

Instruments by these acts required to be stamp duty free:

transcript of the rules for depositing with clerk of peace, 57 G.3. c.130. s.4. bond by receiver of deposits, *id. s.7.* — 54. pl.10. [— 54. pl.5.

debentures issued under this act, *id. s.16.* — 55. pl.17.

order by trustees on paying money into bank, *id. ibid.* [55. pl.21.

letters of attorney on transfer of stock, by agent of a trustee, *id. s.14.* — probate or letters, &c. when estate of deceased depositor is under 50*l.*, *id. legacies out of such estate, id. ibid.* [s.23. — 55. pl.24.

proviso on claiming such exemption, *id. ibid.* [c.83. s.16. — 55. pl.25.

administrator's bond, when estate of deceased depositor is under 50*l.*, 1 G.4.

affidavits or documents connected therewith, *id. ibid.*

receipts, drafts, orders, appointment, or revocation of agent, *id. ibid.*

all instruments or documents, by these acts required, *id. ibid.*

powers, warrants, or letters of attorney, by trustees to transfer stock, 57 G.3. c.130. s.26. — 55. pl.29.

so when given by any depositor, for what purpose, *id. ib.* [depositor *id. ib.*

receipts or entry thereof in books for deposits, or money received by any for dividends in funds, or interest on exchequer bills, *id. ibid.*

arbitration bonds, and bonds of reference, and awards under same, 58 G.3. c.48. s.18. — 55. pl.30.

Miscellaneous points:

Reference by arbitration according to the rules of disputes between bank and depositor, his executor, &c. next of kin or creditor, in case of his arbitrator, how named, 57 G.3. c.130. s.27. — 55. pl.31. [death,

award of, binding on all parties, when, *id. ibid.*

Bonus or increase of capital, when annual profit *per cent.* limited by rules, 1 G.4. c.83. s.13. — 57. pl.50. [*id. s.19.* — 57. pl.54.

Commissioners for reduction, &c. may employ clerks to execute these acts, treasury may grant such clerks salaries, *id. ibid.*

may pay what allowances, *id. ibid.* [pl.55.

The 57 G.3. c.130., 58 G.3. c.48., and this act, deemed one act, *id. s.7.* — 57. BANKRUPT. (pages 57—67.)

Proceedings against bankrupts, under 34 & 35 H.8. c.4. (see note to page 57. pl.1.)

Persons obtaining substance of other men's goods, flying to parts unknown, or keeping their houses, [57. BANKRUPT, pl.2.

complaint to be made by party grieved, to whom, 34 & 35 H.8. c.4. s.1.

power of persons, to whom complaint made, over body of offender, *id. ib.*

over their lands, tenements, fees, annuities, and offices, in fee, fee-

tail, or for life, or years, or in right of their wives, *id. ibid.*

over their money, goods, and debts, *id. ibid.*

to make sale, and appraise such lands, fees, goods, debts, &c. *id. ib.*

to settle with creditors in proportion to their debts, *id. ibid.*

acts done by such persons, how far valid, *id. ibid.*

persons having custody of bankrupt's goods, or owing him money,

to be convented, before whom and how, *id. s.2.* — 57. pl.3.

may be examined on oath touching such matter on appearance, *id. ib.*

not disclosing truth on examination, forfeit what, on conviction, how,

forfeitures by, how recovered and applied, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

creditors of bankrupt, fraudulently demanding any debt, or other thing,

penalty, *id. s.3.* — 57. pl.4.

so if they demand debts, they cannot prove before whom, *id. ibid.*

penalty on, how levied, recovered, and applied, *id. ibid.*

collusive recoveries against bankrupt,

complaint to be made thereof, before whom, *id. s.4.* — 57. pl.5.

recoverer to be convented before whom, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

goods recovered by, chargeable to bankrupt's debts, when,

not to have execution until bankrupt's debts paid, *id. ibid.*

may have execution after such satisfaction, *id. ibid.*

bankrupt's withdrawing out of realm, complaint of to be made, to whom,

id. s.5. — 57. pl.6. [awarded, *id. ibid.*

proclamation for his return, and yielding his body, to whom to be

not obeyed for 3 months, offender, how punished, *id. ibid.*

not so returning, out of the king's protection, *id. ibid.*

all his lands, and goods, and debts, sold and dis-

tributed, how, *id. ibid.*

conveying him or his goods out of realm, how punished, *id. ibid.*

bankrupt liable to creditors for rest of his debts, not satisfied, *id. s.6.* —

may be recovered against him, how, *id. ibid.* [57, 58. pl.7.

creditors of, only barred of such part of their debts, as they receive

under this act, *id. ibid.*

BANKRUPT—continued.

Liability of persons to become bankrupt; act of bankruptcy:

trading sufficient to constitute such liability, 13 El. c.7. s.1., 1 J.1. c.15. s.2., 21 J.1. c.19. s.2. — 58. pl.9. 11.

Who liable and entitled to benefit of bankrupt laws: [58. pl.9.

natural born subjects or denizens, 13 El. c.7. s.1., 1 J.1. c.15. s.2. —

aliens and denizens, 21 J.1. c.19. s.15. — 58. pl.14.

scriveners receiving other men's monies or estates, *id. s.2.* — 58. pl.11.

adventurers in all companies: Exception, 13 & 14 C.2. c.24. s.4. — 58.

bankers, brokers, and factors, 5 G.2. c.30. s.39. — 64. pl.101. [pl.16.

servants to ambassadors, notwithstanding such service, 7 A. c.12. s.5. — 22. AMBASSADORS, pl.4.

Who not liable, and not so entitled:

adventurers in East India company, 13 & 14 C.2. c.24. s.3. — 58. pl.15.

Guinea company, *id. ibid.*

the Royal Fishing trade, *id. ibid.* [BANK OF ENGLAND.

the bank of Eng., 15 G.2. c.13. s.5. — 50. pl.53. See

farmers, graziers, and drovers, 5 G.2. c.30. s.40. — 64. pl.102.

receivers-general of taxes, *id. ibid.* [s.10. — 398. pl.39.

governors, &c. of the two corporations for marine insurance, 6 G.1. c.18.

Act of bankruptcy:

departing realm, 13 El. c.7. s.1., 1 J.1. c.15. s.2. — 58. pl.9.

beginning to keep house, *id. ibid.*

being otherwise absent, *id. ibid.*

taking sanctuary, *id. ibid.* But see SANCTUARY.

arrest, for what cause, *id. ibid.*

outlawry, *id. ibid.*

yielding to prison, *id. ibid.*

fraudulent arrest, procured by bankrupt, 1 J.1. c.15. s.2. — 58. pl.9.

sequestration or attachment of goods, or money, so procured, *id. ibid.* [pl.9.

departure from dwelling-house, 13 El. c.7. s.1., 1 J.1. c.15. s.2. — 58.

making a fraudulent conveyance of lands or goods, with what intent, *id. ib.*

lying in prison on arrest for debt, for 6 months, 1 J.1. c.15. s.2. — 58.

pl.9. [pl.11.

2 months, 21 J.1. c.19. s.2. — 58.

obtaining protections, other than privilege of parliament, 21 J.1. c.19. s.2. — 58. pl.11. [tion, *id. ibid.*

preferring petitions to H.M. or H.M.'s courts, for making a composi-

or for obtaining a longer day of payment, *id. ibid.*

arrest for 100*l.* due 6 months, *id. ibid.* REP. 10A. c.15. s.1. — 58. pl.11.

escape from prison, when, *id. ibid.* [c.15. s.1. — 58. pl.11.

procuring enlargement on common or hired bail, *id. ibid.* REP. 10A.

relates back, to what time in case of arrest, *id. ibid.*

by members of parliament, 4 G.3. c.33. s.1., 45 G.3. c.124. s.7. — 66.

pl.135, 139. See *post.*

Act of bankruptcy to supersede commission:

paying money to petitioning creditor, is, 5 G.2. c.30. s.24. — 62, 63. [pl.84.

delivering goods or any other security to such creditor, is, *id. ibid.*

in such case chancellor may award commission to another creditor, *id. ib.*

person taking such money or goods, forfeits his whole debt, *id. ibid.*

to deliver up what he has re-

ceived, to whom, *id. ibid.*

*Petitioning creditors and their debts:**Debts of,*

must not be by bills, bonds, &c. undue, 7 G.1. St.1. c.31. s.3. — 60. [pl.57.

may be by bills, bonds, &c. undue, 5 G.2. c.30. s.22. — 62. pl.82.

must, in case of one person, or several persons being partners, amount to

100*l.*, *id. s.23.* — 62. pl.83.

must, in case of two creditors, amount to 150*l.*, *id. ibid.*

must, in case of three or more creditors, amount to 200*l.*, *id. ibid.*

must be sworn to, by and before whom, *id. ibid.*

good notwithstanding an act of bankruptcy committed prior to con-

tracting same, 46 G.3. c.135. s.4. — 65. pl.117.

provided such creditor had no notice of such act of bankruptcy, *id. ibid.*

Petitioning creditor,

to swear to his debt, before whom, 5 G.2. c.30. s.23. — 62. pl.83.

affidavit of, as to his debt, where filed, *id. ibid.*

to give bond to lord chancellor, conditioned, how, *id. ibid.*

bond of, penalty of, *id. ibid.*

may be assigned, to whom, *id. ibid.*

assignee may sue on, in his own name, *id. ibid.*

chancellor may award damages against, to party grieved, when, *id. ibid.*

to prosecute commission at his own costs, till when, *id. s.25.* — 63. pl.85.

how reimbursed such costs, and when, *id. ibid.*

*Commission and commissioners under same:**Commission,*

[21 J.1. c.19. s.3. — 58. pl.17, 10. 12.

to issue on complaint made to chancellor, 13 El. c.7. s.2, 1 J.1. c.15. s.3.

to be under the great seal, 13 El. c.7. s.2. — 58. pl.17.

commissioners under, to be named at discretion of chancellor, *id. ibid.*

supersedeable, if petitioning creditors receive money of bankrupt, when,

5 G.2. c.30. s.24. — 62, 63. pl.84. [debt, *id. ibid.*

if petitioning creditor accept goods, or security for his

don't abate by death of the bankrupt, 1 J.1. c.15. s.17. — 59, 60. pl.43.

by death of H.M., 5 G.2. c.30. s.45. — 64. pl.107.

BANKRUPT—continued.

Commission and Commissioners—Commission:

renewing same on death of a commissioner, only half fees payable, 5 G.2. so for any other cause, *id. ibid.* [c.30. s.45.—64. pl.107.
 recording same, together with depositions, certificates, &c. thereon, chancellor to direct it on petition from any persons, 5 G.2. c.30. s.41. copy of record, when evidence, *id. ibid.* [—64. pl.103.
 certificates so entered of record, or a copy thereof, when evidence, *id. ib.* how far a bar to an action against bankrupt, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*
 proviso, where fraudulently obtained, place for recording same to be appointed by chancellor, *id. ibid.*
 open to public inspection, *id. ibid.*
 registrar of such records to be appointed by chancellor, *id. ibid.*
 his power and duty, *id. ibid.*
 his fee to be appointed by chancellor, *id. ibid.*
 to hold office *dum bene se gesserit*, *id. ibid.*
 removable by whom, on good cause shown, *id. ibid.*
 may have a deputy, *id. ibid.*
 on death or removal, chancellor to appoint another, *id. ibid.*
 notice of, what required, and when and where and how served, 5 G.2. c.30. s.1. — 60. pl.59. [—65. pl.118.
 issuing of, when notice of a prior act of bankruptcy, 49 G.3. c.121. s.2. proceedings under such commission, not affected by lords' act, 33 G.3. c.5. s.5. — 391. pl.18.
 under insolvent act, how far vacated by commission issued, 1 G.4. c.119. s.51. — 396. pl.73.

Commissioners

to be named by the chancellor, 13 El. c.7. s.2. — 58. pl.17. [RUPT.)
 powers of, over body and lands of bankrupt, *id. ib.* (See post, under BANK-lands, &c. freehold or copyhold in his own right, *id. ibid.*
 lands, &c. purchased jointly with his wife or children or other person, to what use, *id. ibid.*
 his money, goods, and debts, *ib. ibid.*
 to sell all such fees, annuities, lands, offices, goods, &c. *id. ibid.*
 to sell lands by deed indented and inrolled, where, *id. ibid.*
 to make order for paying the creditors rate and rate alike in proportion to their debts, *id. ibid.*
 acts, sales, &c. of, herein, good against whom, *id. ibid.*
 to account to bankrupt on request as to application of his effects, 13 El. c.7. s.4., 1 J.1. c.15. s.15. — 58. pl.19.
 to pay overplus to him, his executors, &c., *id. ibid.*
 not to act until sworn, 5 G.2. c.30. s.44. — 64. pl.106.
 oath of, form of, *id. s.43.* — 64. pl.106.
 by whom administered, *id. ibid.*
 memorial of to be kept among the proceedings, how signed, *id. ibid.*
 not to be allowed out of bankrupt's estate any expence for eating, &c. *id. s.42.* — 64. pl.105.
 fee to, for each meeting, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*
 penalty on, for allowing expence of eating, &c. or taking a greater fee, may authorize messenger to arrest persons interrupting their proceedings, 1 & 2 G.4. c.115. s.21. — 67. pl.156.
 such persons, how to be dealt with, *id. ibid.*
 messenger indemnified for acting under commissioners' warrant, *id. ib.*
 to grant certificate of debts proved to creditors *gratis*, 5 G.2. c.30. s.19. — 62. pl.79. [rupt, *id. s.26.* — 63. pl.86.
 to give notice in *London Gazette* when they declare any person a bank- power of to examine wife of bankrupt and other persons respecting prop- erty of the bankrupt withheld or concealed. See post, BANKRUPT'S PROPERTY. [under, or under 13 El. c.7.
 actions against them or persons authorized by them for things done here- plea in, 1 J.1. c.15. s.16. — 59. pl.41, 42.
 replication in, *id. ibid.*
 evidence and costs, *id. ibid.*

Withdrawing from home, calling bankrupt before Commissioners, Surrender and Examination.

Withdrawing from house, [pl.24.
 complaint of to be made to the commissioners, 13 El. c.7. s.9. — 58, 59.
 five proclamations to be awarded, when and where, and by whom, *id. ib.*
 such proclamations to command bankrupt to yield his body, when and where, *id. ibid.*
 bankrupt not obeying, out of H.M.'s protection, *id. ibid.*
 harbouring him after such contempt, fine and punishment, *id. ibid.*
 Calling bankrupt before the Commissioners,
 commissioners may do so, 1 J.1. c.15. s.6. — 59. pl.30.
 warning to be left 3 several times, where, *id. ibid.*
 bankrupt not appearing on, how proclaimed, *id. ibid.*
 after 5 warnings, how arrested, *id. ibid.* [60. pl.47.
 house may be broken open to take him, when, 21 J.1. c.19. s.8. —
 warrant for apprehension of, runs into privileged places, 1 J.1. c.15. s.6. — 59. pl.30.

Surrender of,

[s.1. — 60. pl.59.
 to take place within 42 days after notice in writing given, 5 G.2. c.30.
 notice of commission issued; how served, *id. ibid.* [*id. ib.*
 to be personal if bankrupt in prison,

BANKRUPT—continued.

Surrender, &c.

notice of commission issued to be given in *London Gazette*,
 to state time and place of commissioners' meetings, 5 G.2. c.30. s.1. — 60. pl.59.
 to be signed by the bankrupt, *id. ibid.* [—61. pl.61.
 time for, may be enlarged, when and by whom, and how much, *id. s.3.*
 bankrupt not surrendering, guilty of felony without clergy, *id. s.1.* — 60, 61. pl.59. [c.115. s.1,2. — 60, 61. pl.59.
 how punished, and the felony repealed, 1 G.4.
 surrendering may inspect his papers, when, 5 G.2. c.30. s.5. — 61.
 may bring two persons to make extracts thereof, *id. ibid.* [pl.63.
 how far free from arrest by his creditors, *id. ibid.*
 arrested, to be discharged by officer, on producing what, *id. ibid.*
 so arrested and detained after such production, &c. penalty, *id. ibid.*
 bringing up bankrupt to make surrender, when he is in prison,
 expence of, how paid, *id. s.6.* — 61. pl.64.
 proviso where he is in execution, *id. ibid.* [—61. pl.65.
 allowed, although he is in prison, in execution, 49 G.3. c.121. s.13.
 gaoler indemnified for so doing, *id. ibid.*
 habeas corpus for, by whom granted, 43 G.3. c.140. — 338. pl.22.
 proceedings on, *id. ibid.*
 proviso where he cannot be brought up, 5 G.2. c.30. s.6. — 61. pl.64.
 arrest of bankrupt in case of non-surrender, [s.14. — 62. pl.74.
 warrant for, by whom and on what certificate granted, 5 G.2. c.30.
 when had, bankrupt to be committed to county gaol, *id. ibid.*
 to remain in gaol till removed, how, *id. ibid.*
 gaoler to notify same, to whom, *id. ibid.*
 to deliver up bankrupt to whom, and on what warrant, *id. ibid.*
 bankrupt entitled to benefit of act on, as in case of a voluntary sur- render, *id. s.15.* — 62. pl.75.
 allowance to bankrupt on, *id. s.7.* — 61. pl.66.
 when claimable, and by whom paid, *id. ibid.*
 when estate does not produce 10s. in the pound, *id. ibid.*

Examination,

[5 G.2. c.30. s.16. — 62. pl.76.
 to be had by commissioners, touching what, 1 J.1. c.15. s.7. — 59. pl.31.;
 committal for not answering on, by whom made, 1 J.1. c.15. s.7. — 59.
 to be on oath or affirmation, 5 G.2. c.30. s.1. — 60, 61. pl.59. [pl.31.
 to be taken before the commissioners, *id. ibid.*
 may be *viva voce*, or by interrogatories in writing, *id. s.16.* — 62. pl.76.
 answers given on, to be reduced into writing, *id. ibid.*
 when so taken down, bankrupt shall sign it, *id. ibid.*
 bankrupt not answering or not fully answering on, committed, *id. ibid.*
 bankrupt not signing same, committed; exception, *id. ibid.* [*ibid.*
 warrant of committal to be under hand and seal of commissioners, *id.*
 what to specify, *id. s.17.* — 62. pl.77.
 habeas corpus by bankrupt to be discharged for informality in warrant,
 judge to recommit party, except when, *id. s.18.* — 62. pl.78.
 so when committal was for refusing to sign examination, *id. ibid.*
 bankrupt so committed, penalty on gaoler if he escape, *id. ibid.*
 so if gaoler permit him to go without the walls of the prison, *id. ib.*
 such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ibid.*
 gaoler to produce him to all creditors, *id. s.19.* — 62. pl.79.
 creditors first to produce certificate of debt proved, *id. ibid.*
 gaoler refusing to produce him, forfeits what, *id. ibid.*
 penalty on how recovered and applied, *id. ibid.* [60, 61. pl.59.
 disclosure by bankrupt on, of all his real and personal estate, *id. s.1.* —
 how, to whom, and when estate disposed of, *id. ibid.*
 of all books, papers, &c. relating to such estate, *id. ibid.*
 of all property in which he is any way interested, *id. ibid.*
 held in trust for him, *id. ibid.*
 from which he or his family may derive benefit, *id. ib.*
 except property disposed of in way of his trade, *id. ibid.*
 money laid out in ordinary family expences, *id. ibid.*
 delivery up by bankrupt of all books, &c. relating to his estate, *id. ib.*
 of all estate, goods, &c. then in his power, *id. ibid.*
 except what wearing apparel, *id. ibid.*
 embezzling or concealing his effects on, felony without clergy, *id. ibid.*
 so his books, papers, &c., *id. ibid.*
 felony repealed, and new punishment substituted, 1 G.4. c.115. ss.1,2. *ib.*
 perjury on how punished, 1 J.1. c.15. s.9. — 59. pl.33.
 indictment for, where had, *id. ibid.*
 frauds by bankrupt to value of 20*l.* discovered in his examination,
 in deceitfully conveying away his lands, goods, how punished, 21 J.1. c.19. s.7. — 60. pl.46. [*id. ibid.*
 proviso where he discovers such fraud, and delivers up goods, &c.,
 in not being able to show why he is not able to pay his debts, how
 punished, *id. ibid.*
 indictment for such fraud, where had, *id. ibid.*

Proof and Claim under the commission; set off; mutual credit.

Proof:

collusive making of, 13 El. c.7. s.7. — 58. pl.22. (see pl.111.)
 may be made at any time within 4 months and until distribution, 1 J.1. c.15. s.4. — 59. pl.28.
 not so made, commissioners may distribute, *id. ibid.*

BANKRUPT — continued.

Proof :

may be made at first meeting to declare a dividend, 5G.2. c.30. s.33. — 63. pl.95.

at second meeting for such purpose, *id.* s.37. — 64. pl.99.
may be made of debts contracted after any prior act of bankruptcy, when, 46G.3. c.135. s.2. — 64, 65. pl.114. [59. pl.20.]
parties making, to contribute to cost of commission, 1J.1. c.15. s.4. — may be made without so contributing, 5G.2. c.30. s.25. — 63. pl.85.
parties making it may be examined, how and when, 21J.1. c.19. s.9. — 60. pl.48.

how far relieved, if they have security by judgment, *id.* *ibid.*

so if by statute, recognizance, or otherwise, *id.* *ibid.*

so if by specialty with or without penalty, *id.* *ibid.*

so if they have no security, *id.* *ibid.*

so if they have made attachment by customs of London or else-relief only to extend in just proportion without regard to penalty, &c., *id.* *ibid.* [— 63. pl.86.]

by affidavit or affirmation, allowed to what creditors, 5G.2. c.30. s.26. such proof, when to be made, *id.* *ibid.* [— 63. pl.89.]

false swearing or affirming herein, penalty and punishment, *id.* s.29. conviction in, how had, *id.* *ibid.*

penalty for, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ibid.* (see pl.22.)

false, signing certificate in respect of, 24G.2. c.57. s.9. — 64. pl.111.
by holders of bills, bonds, notes, or securities not due at time of bankruptcy,

admitted as if bills, &c. due, 7G.1. St.1. c.31. s.1. — 60. pl.56.

what interest to be deducted on making same, *id.* *ibid.*

bankrupt discharged of such bills, &c., *id.* s.2. — 60. pl.57.

by persons giving credit, which is not expired at time of bankruptcy, admitted as if same were expired, 49G.3. c.121. s.9. — 65. pl.123.
what interest to be deducted on making same, *id.* *ibid.*

by surety of bankrupt where he has paid the debt after commission issued, shall stand in place of creditor making proof, 49G.3. c.121. s.8. — 65. pl.123.

surety may prove if such creditor has not, *id.* *ibid.*

not thereby to disturb former dividends, *id.* *ibid.*

may receive dividends proportionably with other creditors, *id.* *ibid.*

proviso for his not having notice of what facts, *id.* *ibid.*

what deemed notice to him of such act of bankruptcy, *id.* *ibid.*

bankrupt discharged of his demands, when, *id.* *ibid.*

by annuities for annuity secured by bond or covenant, or both, or however else, and whether there are or are not arrears due before bankruptcy ;

admitted to what value, *id.* s.17. — 66. pl.129.

value of annuity, how ascertained, *id.* *ibid.*

bankrupt discharged of such annuity, when, *id.* *ibid.*

by insured on any marine policy ; [— 65. pl.128.]

admitted although party not interested who effected policy, *id.* s.16.

proviso that party really interested is not in U.K., when, *id.* *ibid.*

by creditors who have brought any action for their debts ;

not admitted till action relinquished, *id.* s.14. — 65. pl.127.

when made deemed election to take the benefit of the commission, *id.* *ib.* costs in such action, creditor not compellable to pay, *id.* *ibid.*

action if brought against bankrupt and another, not affected as to such other, *id.* *ibid.*

Claim [pl.110.]

may be made by obligee of bottomry bond, 19G.2. c.32. s.2. — 64.

by assured on a policy of insurance, *id.* *ib.* (see pl.128.)

so made, turned into proof on happening of contingency, *id.* *ibid.*

in such case they are entitled to a dividend, *id.* *ibid.*

bankrupt discharged of liability, *id.* *ibid.*

entitled to benefit of the act, *id.* *ibid.*

not to be made by creditors who have brought any action, till action relinquished, 49G.3. c.121. s.14. — 65. pl.127.

how far an election to take benefit of the commission, *id.* *ibid.*

collusive making same, penalty, 13El. c.7. s.7. — 58. pl.22.

Mutual credit and set-off. See SET-OFF.

[before bankruptcy, mutual credit given by or mutual debts between bankrupt and another account to be stated and one debt set against another, 5G.2. c.30. s.28. — 63. pl.88.]

what then appears due on either side shall be claimed or paid, *id.* *ibid.*

one debt may be set against another notwithstanding any prior act of bankruptcy, [pl.115.]

before credit given or debt contracted, 46G.3. c.135. s.3. — 65.

proviso that credit be given 2 months prior to date of commission, *id.* *ibid.* [ruptcy, *id.* *ibid.*

that party claiming set-off had no notice of a prior act of bankruptcy issuing commission deemed such notice, *id.* *ib.*

striking docket for commission is also notice, *id.* *ibid.* REP. 49G.3. c.121. s.1. — 65. pl.115.

Estate and effects of bankrupt liable under the commission ; sales, delivery of goods, &c. and payments by or to him protected :

Estate and effects so liable,

[rupt on examination, see ante.

disclosure, delivery up, and embezzling or concealing same by bank-

BANKRUPT — continued.

Estate and Effects so liable,

lands, &c. of bankrupt, freehold or copyhold in his own right, 13 El. c.7. s.2. — 58. pl.17.

so those purchased jointly with his children or wife, to what use, *id.* *ibid.* with any person, to what trust, *id.* *ibid.*

may be appraised and sold by the commissioners, with all papers, &c. relating thereto, *id.* *ibid.*

sale of to be by deed indented and inrolled where, *id.* *ibid.*

by the commissioners, good against whom, *id.* *ibid.*

copyhold lands, &c. in case of sale of, [s.3.—58. pl.18.]

vendee to compound before entry, with lord for the fees, 13 El. c.7.

to be admitted tenants, and to have grant of lands, &c. by lord,

to pay the ancient rents, &c. and do fealty, *id.* *ibid.* [id. *ibid.*

surrender of such copyholds by commissioners under such power, 48G.3. c.149. s.31.—1436. pl.413. See STAMPS (Copyholds).

manors, lands, &c. of bankrupt held in tail in possession, 21 G. 1. c.19.

so those held in tail, reversion or remainder, *id.* *ib.* [s.12.—60. pl.51.]

except such reversion is in H. M. *id.* *ibid.*

commissioners may grant, bargain, sell, or convey same, *id.* *ibid.*

such grant, &c. of, to be by deed indented and inrolled, where, *id.* *ibid.*

lands, &c. conveyed by bankrupt to his children, or other person, 1 J.1. c.15. s.5. — 59. pl.29.

except those conveyed in consideration of marriage, when, *id.* *ibid.*

for valuable consideration, *id.* *ibid.*

commissioners may grant, demise, &c. same for what estate, *id.* *ibid.*

grants of, how far good in law, *id.* *ibid.*

lands, goods, and debts, &c. of bankrupt, extended after bankruptcy,

may be sold by the commissioners, when, 21J.1. c.19. s.10.—60. pl.49.

commissioners to examine on oath into what facts, *id.* *ibid.*

orders of herein, good against whom, *id.* *ibid.*

vendees, power of to recover same if withheld, *id.* *ibid.*

offices, fees, annuities so liable, and may be sold, 13 El. c.7. s.2. — 58. pl.17.

so when conveyed to his children or other person. Exception, 1 J.1.

c.15. s.5.—59. pl.29.

leases or agreements for leases, power of assignees to accept or reject same, 49 G. 3. c.121. s.19.—66. pl.130.

money, goods, and debts, so liable, and may be so disposed of, 13 El. c.7. s.2.—58. pl.17. [1J.1. c.15. s.5.—59. pl.29.]

so though goods or debts transferred to another person. Exception,

goods whereof bankrupt is the reputed owner, so liable, 21 J.1. c.19. s.11. — 60. pl.50.

doors may be broken open to seize such goods, when, *id.* s.8.—60. pl.47.

seizure of bankrupt's goods, papers, &c. when he is in prison,

when allowed, 5 G. 2. c. 30. s. 14. — 62. pl.74.

debts due to bankrupt, in what form soever, [pl.37.]

may be disposed of by the commissioners, how, 1J.1. c.15. s.13.—59.

property of, in whom vested, when assigned by the commissioners, *id.* *ib.*

after assignment of bankrupt or other person, cannot recover, *id.* *ibid.*

bankrupt, &c. cannot discharge them, *id.* *ibid.*

cannot be attached by custom of London or other

place, *id.* *ibid.* [id. *ibid.*

assignee of them may recover them in his own name,

may be disposed of, although transferred to another. Exception, *id.*

s. 5. — 59. pl. 29.

[pl. 38.]

if paid by debtor without notice, payment protected, *id.* s.14. — 59.

assignment of such personal estate from commissioners to assignees, need contain no schedule, 5 G. 2. c. 30. s. 42. — 65. pl.105.

stock of bankrupt, how transferred to assignees, 36G.3. c.90. s.2. —

Sales, payments, delivery of goods, &c. protected. [1480. pl.27.]

sales of lands, &c. for good and valuable consideration, unless commission issued within 5 years after the bankruptcy, 21J.1. c.19. s.14.—60. pl.53. [27 El. c.12.—59. pl.27.]

sales of lands, &c. before bankruptcy if, *bonâ fide*, and without notice, executions and attachments against lands and goods of bankrupts,

valid, if executed 2 months prior to issuing of commission, 49 G. 3. c.121. s.2. — 65. pl.118.

provided party levying had no notice of such act of bankruptcy, *id.* *ibid.*

the issuing of commission shall be deemed notice, *id.* *ibid.*

payments of debts to such bankrupt, without notice, protected, 1 J.1.

c.15. s.14. — 59. pl.38. [c.137. s.1. — 59. pl.39.]

delivery of goods to such bankrupt without notice, protected, 56 G. 3.

knowledge of agent in such payments or delivery, deemed knowledge

of principal, when, *id.* s.2. — 59. pl.40.

payments by bankrupt for goods sold to him, when protected, 19G.2.

c.32. s.1. — 64. pl.110. [protected, *id.* *ibid.*

on account of bills drawn or negotiated, or accepted by him, when

provided payments made without notice, *id.* *ibid.*

payments, contracts, and dealings by and with any bankrupt 2 months

prior to date and issuing of commission, when protected notwith-

standing any prior act of bankruptcy, 46G.3. c.135. s.1.—64. pl.113.

proviso for want of notice of such prior act, *id.* *ibid.*

of bankrupt's insolvency, or stopping payment, *id.* *ibid.*

conveyances of lands, goods, debts, &c. in consideration of marriage,

when, 1 J.1. c.15. s.5. — 59. pl.29.

for some valuable consideration, when, *id.* *ibid.*

BANKRUPT — continued.

Rewards to persons discovering estate of bankrupts,

what and when payable, 5 G.2. c.30. s.20. — 62. pl.80.

out of what funds payable, *id. ibid.*

Collusive recoveries against bankrupt,

recoverer to forfeit what, 13 El. c.7. s.7. — 58. pl.22.

penalty on, how levied, recovered, and applied, *id. ibid.*

Withholding or concealing effects of bankrupt, or owing him money, [58. pl.20.

parties doing so, may be called before commissioner, 13 El. c.7. s.5. —

may be examined on oath touching such suspicion, *id. ibid.*

not declaring the truth on examination, penalty, *id. s.6.—58. pl.21.*

denying to swear at all, penalty, *id. ibid.*

penalty on, how levied, recovered, and applied, *id. ibid.*

claiming or detaining any goods, debts, lands, &c. of bankrupt by collusion, whether by writing, trust, or otherwise, which cannot be proved to be due of right; penalty, *id. s.7.—58. pl.22.*

penalty, how levied, recovered, and applied, *id. ibid.*

parties so withholding, &c. effects not coming on warning given, may be imprisoned, 1 J.1. c.15. s.10. — 59. pl.34.

so if they refuse to be sworn or to answer interrogatories, *id. ibid.*

commissioners to make out warrants of committal, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

to issue warrants to apprehend them if they won't come,

intituled to costs and charges in whose discretion, *id. s.11.—59. pl.35.*

such costs, &c. by whom and from what fund payable, *id. ibid.*

perjury, committing it in examination by such parties, how punished,

indictment and conviction for, where had, *id. ibid.* [*id. ib.*

by wife of bankrupt, commissioner may examine her as to same, 21 J.1. c.19. s.6. — 60. pl.45.

how punished if she don't come, refuses to be sworn, &c. *id. ibid.*

examination of parties by commissioners as to such withholding,

may be *viva voce* or by interrogatories, 5 G.2. c.30. s.16. — 62. pl.76.

commissioners may summon any person to be so examined, *id. ibid.*

answers of such persons to be reduced into writing and signed by them, *id. ibid.*

persons not answering, or not fully answering, how punished, *id. ibid.*

warrant of committal of such persons, what to state, *id. s.17.—62. pl.77.*

trustees of bankrupt not disclosing trust property, penalty, *id. s.21. —*

how and when to make such disclosure, *id. ibid.* [62. pl.81.

penalty on, if they don't submit to be examined, *id. ibid.*

if they don't truly disclose such estate, *id. ibid.*

how recovered and applied, *id. ibid.*

Future estate of bankrupt, [pl.99.

when got in, to be divided within 2 months after, 5 G.2. c.30. s.37.—64.

liable when purchased after bankruptcy, and before creditors paid, 13 El. c.7. s.11. — 59. pl.26.

when it reverts to him after bankruptcy, *id. ibid.*

being assignee of another bankrupt,

liable to such bankrupt's estate, when, 49 G.3. c.121. s.6.—65. pl.120.

to pay interest on debt due to such estate, *id. ibid.*

exception for wearing apparel, tools of trade, &c. *id. ibid.*

on commission issued, [c.30. s.9. — 61. pl.68.

against persons once previously discharged under this act liable, 5 G.2.

compounding with their creditors, liable, *id. ibid.*

discharged under insolvent act, liable, *id. ibid.*

except wearing apparel, tools of trade, &c. *id. ibid.*

where estate produces 15s. in the pound, *id. ibid.*

Meetings of the commissioners; and assignees and registrar of such meeting, &c.

Of the commissioners, [5 G.2. c.30. s.2.—61. pl.60.

three meetings to be appointed within time for bankrupt's surrender,

last to be on last day for such surrender, *id. ibid.*

three weeks' notice to be given of each in *London Gazette*, *id. ibid.*

For the choice of assignees,

to be appointed by the commissioners, 5 G.2. c.30. s.26.—63. pl.86.

place of, where to be, *id. ibid.* (but see 1 & 2 G.4. c.115. s.1. pl.145.)

what creditors may prove their debts there, *id. ibid.*

assignment of estate of bankrupt to take place at, *id. ibid.*

To declare dividends,

to be appointed by the assignees, 5 G.2. c.30. s.33. — 63. pl.95.

what notice of required, and how soon same to take place, *id. ibid.*

notice of to be given in *London Gazette*, *id. ibid.*

what creditors may prove their debts, *id. ibid.*

where to be held, *id. ibid.* [see 1 & 2 G.4. c.115. pl.145.]

accounts of assignees to be produced at, *id. ibid.*

In general, where to be held,

provision of 5 G.2. c.30. s.26., requiring meetings to be had in the

Guildhall, London, repealed, 1 & 2 G.4 c.115. s.1.—66. pl.145.

new buildings erected for holding such meetings, *id. ibid.* [—66. pl.145.

called The Court of Commissioners of Bankrupt, *id. s.2.*

when completed, notice to be given in *London Gazette*,

id. ibid. [in them, *id. s.3.—66, 67. pl.145.*

what meetings, under commissioners of bankrupt to be held

all meetings in *London* must be held in, except when,

id. s.17. — 67. pl.154. [67. pl.146.

and ground whereon erected, in whom vested, *id. s.4. —*

BANKRUPT — continued.

Meetings of commissioners, &c. — where held:

new buildings applied to purposes of act, subject to chancellor's direction,

1 & 2 G.4. c.115. s.4. — 67. pl.146. [—67. pl.147.

trustees of, to be appointed by chancellor, when, *id. s.5.*

how vested in new appointed trustees, *id. s.6, 7.—67. pl.147.*

powers of trustees of, *id. ibid.* and *id. s.9.—67. pl.147.*

expences attending their erection, how paid, *id. s.8.—*

67. pl.147.

not to be occupied as a residence, except by whom, *id. ibid.*

housekeeper of such buildings,

by whom appointed, and her salary, *id. s.13, 14. — 67. pl.151.*

to have coals and candles allowed, *id. ibid.*

additional salary to keep a servant, *id. ibid.*

fees for the use of the buildings,

what for each meeting, *id. s.16. — 67. pl.153.*

to the registrar, *id. ibid.*

to be received by the registrar, *id. s.11. — 67. pl.149.*

to be by him paid into bank, to what account, and when, *id. ibid.*

to be invested in the 3 per cents. in whose name, *id. ibid.*

so invested, and proceeds of, how applied, *id. ibid.*, and *id. s.18. — 67.*

pl.155.

registrars to account for them, how and when, *id. s.11. — 67. pl.149.*

account of, for them, how audited, *id. ibid.*

if deficient for the purposes of the act, chancellor may encrease them,

to be diminished, when, *id. s.20.—67. pl.155.* [*id. s.19. — 67. pl.155.*

Registrar of such meetings,

how appointed, *id. s.11. — 67. pl.149.*

to reside in what part of the new buildings, *id. ibid.*

where to hold his office, and his duty in general, *id. ibid.*

to keep a daily registry of such meetings, *id. ibid.*

what he shall state in such registry, *id. ibid.*

[*id. ibid.*

solicitor to the commission to furnish the necessary information, when,

to keep a book of all meetings appointed by advertisement, *id. ibid.*

such book open to public inspection *gratis*, *id. ibid.*

to receive all fees hereby made payable, *id. ibid.*

to give security duly to account, before he enters on his office, *id. s.12.*

—67. pl.150.

to take what oaths, form of oath, *id. ibid.*

salary of, *id. s.15. — 67. pl.152.*

fees of for each meeting, *id. s.16. — 67. pl.153.*

for each search out of office hours, *id. ibid.*

removable by chancellor, when, *id. s.14. — 67. pl.151.*

Provisional and other assignees.

Provisional assignees,

by whom appointed, 5 G.2. c.30. s.30. — 63. pl.90.

removal on meeting of creditors for choice of assignees, *id. ibid.*

to assign bankrupt's effects to new elected assignees, *id. ibid.*

effect of such assignment by, *id. ibid.*

not so assigning, penalty, *id. ibid.*

such penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ibid.*

Assignees,

[—63. pl.86.

meeting for choice of, when and where held, and how appointed, *id. s.26.*

voting for, debt must amount to 10l., *id. s.27.—63. pl.87.*

letters of attorney authorising same, creditors may make, *id. s.26.*

—63. pl.86.

execution of, to be verified by affidavit, &c. before whom, *id. ibid.*

how verified if creditor abroad, *id. ibid.*

to be attested with the affidavit when made abroad, how, *id. ibid.*

election of determined by the major part in value of such creditors, *id. ib.*

commissioners to assign bankrupt's estate to persons so chosen, *id. ibid.*

accounts, one distinct book of, to be kept, *id. ibid.*

what to be entered in such book, *id. ibid.*

[—63. pl.95

to be produced before the commissioners and creditors, when, *id. s.33.*

what to state, *id. ibid.*

assignees may be examined on oath touching same, *id. ibid.*

may retain what money on rendering such account, *id. ibid.*

to be produced on oath on second meeting to declare a dividend, *id.*

s.37.—64. pl.99.

open to inspection of all creditors, *id. s.26.—63. pl.86.*

removal of assignees so chosen,

chancellor may order herein as he sees fit, 5 G.2. c.30. s.31.—63. pl.91.

new assignment made under order of chancellor, effect of, *id. ibid.*

new assignees, their powers, *id. ibid.*

notice of removal of old and appointment of new assignees, how, and

when given, *id. ibid.*

not to pay debts to old assignee to be also so given, *id. ibid.*

books of accounts and papers, &c. of bankrupt [pl.62,

to be delivered to assignee by bankrupt on oath, when, *id. s.4.—61.*

oath of bankrupt herein, by whom administered, *id. ibid.*

bankrupt to discover such as are in power of any other person, *id. ibid.*

to assist in making such accounts, *id. ibid.*

to attend assignees on notice, *id. ibid.*

notice to, to attend, how served, *id. ibid.* [s.36.—64. pl.98.

having obtained his certificate also, compelled to attend, *id.*

BANKRUPT—continued.

Provisional and other assignees — assignees — continued.

disputes relating to such bankrupt between assignees and others, may be submitted to determination of arbitrators, 5 G.2. c.30. s.34.—63. what consent necessary before same so referred, *id. ibid.* [pl.96. arbitrators on, how chosen, *id. ibid.* assignees to perform arbitrators' award, *id. ibid.* may be compounded by assignees, with what consent, *id. ibid.* award binding on all creditors of bankrupt, *id. ibid.* assignees indemnified for what they fairly do herein, *id. ibid.* debtors to such bankrupt, assignees may compound with, *id. s.35.—63, 64. pl.97.* assignees may take part of debt if they cannot get all, *id. ibid.* what consent necessary herein, *id. ibid.* [*id. s.38.—64. pl.100.* suits in equity by assignees not to be commenced without what consent, meeting to obtain such consent, notice of what required, *id. ibid.* [estate, where assignee becomes bankrupt himself, being indebted to bankrupt's certificate of conformity frees only his body, 49 G.3. c.121. s.6.—65. pl.120. future estate of such assignee remains liable, how far, *id. ibid.* where bankrupt entitled to any lease, or agreement for a lease, assignee may reject or accept same, *id. s.19.—66. pl.130.* [*id. ibid.* bankrupt not liable for rent or covenant broken after such acceptance, proviso for application to chancery by lessor, where assignees refuse to determine, *id. ibid.* actions by or against assignees, [*id. s.10.—65. pl.124.* what evidence of trading, bankruptcy, and petitioning creditor's debt, except on notice of intention to dispute bankruptcy, *id. ibid.* such notice, when to be given, *id. ibid.* [certify, *id. ibid.* given, and bankruptcy, &c. proved or admitted, judge to assignee entitled to taxed costs occasioned by such notice, when, *id. ib.* such costs added to his other costs if assignee gets a verdict, *id. ibid.* deducted from them if verdict against assignee, *id. ibid.* suits in equity by or against assignees, what evidence of trading, bankruptcy, &c. *id. s.11.—65. pl.125.* except on notice to dispute bankruptcy given, *id. ibid.* such notice when and by and to whom given, *id. ibid.* [when, *id. ibid.* given, taxed costs occasioned thereby, to be paid assignee, service of, how proved, *id. ibid.* retaining money of bankrupt in their own hands, 49 G.3. c.121. s.4.—63. pl.94. [—1490. pl.48. how far liable to pay bankrupt's assessed taxes, 59 G.3. c.118. s.1.

Application, custody, and dividends of bankrupt's estate and effects.
Application and custody of such money:
 persons with whom money received out of bankrupt's estate shall be placed, the major part in value of the creditors shall name, before choice of assignees, 5 G.2. c.30. s.32.—63. pl.92. assignees to pay such monies to them on receipt of every 100*l.*, *id. ib.* indemnified for so doing, *id. ibid.* not named by creditors, the commissioners shall appoint, 42 G.3. c.121. s.3.—63. pl.93. commissioners to nominate after choice of assignees, *id. ibid.* assignees to conform thereto on receipt of every 100*l.*, *id. ibid.* so conforming indemnified, *id. ibid.* commissioners not to nominate their solicitor, *id. ibid.* not to nominate what banking houses, *id. ibid.* assignees retaining such money in their own hands, liable to interest at 20 *per cent. per annum*, *id. s.3.—63. pl.94.* commissioners to charge such assignees with same, *id. ibid.* exchequer bills, such money may be laid out in, when, *id. s.7.—65. pl.121.* application in such case to be made to the commissioners, by whom, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.* benefit arising from so investing money to be to the use of the creditors, commissioners to direct where, and with whom the bills shall be kept, *id. ibid.* [others, *id. ibid.* commissioners may cause the bills to be sold, and proceeds laid out in power of the chancellor herein, *id. ibid.* [—63. pl.95.

Dividends to creditors out of such monies:
 meeting to declare the first dividend, when to be held, 5 G.2. c.30. s.33. notice of, what required, and how given, *id. ibid.* by whom, and how appointed, *id. ibid.* where and when to be held, *id. ibid.* (See 1 & 2 G.4. c.115. pl.145.) what creditors may prove their debts at, *id. ibid.* what accounts to be produced at, *id. ibid.* [meeting, *id. ibid.* dividend on such estate to be declared by the commissioners at such order for, to be in writing, *id. ibid.* one part to be filed, and two others delivered to assignees, *id. ib.* what to contain, *id. ibid.* to be distributed by assignees according to order without any deed, *id. ib.* receipts for dividend to be given by each creditor in a book, *id. ibid.* such order and receipt a full discharge to assignees, *id. ibid.* [pl.99. meeting to declare a second dividend, when to be held, *id. s.37.—64.* notice of, what required, and how given, *id. ibid.* by whom appointed, *id. ibid.* where to be held, *id. ibid.* (See 1 & 2 G.4. c.115. pl.145.)

BANKRUPT—continued.

Dividends to creditors — second dividend, meeting for:

what creditors may prove their debts at, 5 G.2. c.30. s.37.—64. pl.99. what accounts to be produced at, *id. ibid.* dividend, second commissioners to make like order for, *id. ibid.* final unless any suit is depending or estate outstanding, *id. ibid.* unless some future estate of bankrupt afterwards got in, *id. ibid.* dividend on future estate, when and how made, *id. ibid.* dividends, commissioners not to declare it on admission of assignees, 49 G.3. c.121. s.5.—65. pl.119. statement to be delivered in by assignees before same declared, *id. ib.* commissioner's duty previous to declaring same, *id. ibid.* commissioners to specify in order for dividend, the sum retained, and why, *id. ibid.* [65. pl.126. actions for, against assignees, won't lie though unpaid, *id. s.12.—* not paid, creditor's remedy, *id. ibid.* power of chancellor to order payment with interest, *id. ib.* holder of bills, bonds, &c. undue, entitled to, when, 7 G.1. St.2. c.31. s.1.—60. pl.56. [—65. pl.123. creditor on credit not expired, so entitled, when, 49 G.3. c.121. s.9. obligee of bottomry bond also so entitled, when, 19 G.2. c.32. s.2.—64. pl.110. [also is entitled, when, *id. ibid.* assured in a policy where contingency happened after bankruptcy, sureties of bankrupt also, when, 49 G.3. c.121. s.8.—65. pl.122.

Bankrupt:*Title to benefit of the bankrupt acts,*

not entitled if he advance above 100*l.* on marriage of his children, 5 G.2. c.30. s.11.—62. pl.72. except what can be proved by bankrupt's books, or otherwise, *id. ibid.* if he has lost by gaming 5*l.* in one day, *id. ibid.* if he has lost by gaming 100*l.*, within twelve months preceding his bankruptcy, *id. ibid.* if he has lost by stockjobbing 100*l.*, when, *id. ibid.* if he do not disclose fraudulent debt proved against him, 24 G.2. c.57. s.9.—64. pl.111. [c.30. s.10.—61. pl.69. entitled, when commissioners and creditors certify his conformity, 5 G.2. certificate of conformity, what to state, *id. ibid.* although arrested instead of a voluntary surrender, *id. s.15.—62. pl.75.*

Discharge of bankrupt

does not discharge his partner, 10 A. c.15. s.3.—60. pl.54. does not discharge those jointly bound with him, *id. ibid.* does not discharge those contracting with him for same debts, *id. ibid.* all such persons remain liable, *id. ibid.* [s.7.—61. pl.66. discharges him of all debts owing at time of his bankruptcy, 5 G.2. c.30. pleadings in case he is afterwards sued for same, *id. ibid.* if he is arrested he may be discharged on common bail, *id. ibid.* bankrupt may plead what, and give what in evidence, *id. ibid.* what evidence of trading, bankruptcy, commission, &c., *id. ibid.* bankrupt entitled to a verdict unless plaintiff proves fraud to 10*l.* value, *id. ibid.* so unless he proves certificate unfairly obtained, *id. ibid.* bankrupt entitled to costs, when, *id. ibid.* [s.19.—66. pl.130. of all rents and covenants reserved on leases, when, 49 G.3. c.121. extends to all undue securities if proved, 7 G.1. St.1. c.31. s.2., 49 G.3. c.121. s.9.—60. pl.57., 65. pl.123. [—64. pl.110. to bottomry bonds and policies of assurance, when, 19 G.3. c.32. s.2. to all debts made proveable by this act, 46 G.3. c.135. s.4.—65. pl.116. to all debts of sureties hereby made proveable, 49 G.3. c.121. s.8.—65. pl.122. to all annuities hereby made proveable, *id. s.17.—66. pl.129.*

Certificate of conformity:

to be made to chancellor, by whom, 5 G.2. c.30. s.33.—61. pl.69. what to state, *id. ibid.* to be signed by 4-5ths of creditors for 20*l.*, *id. ibid.* [pl.70. by 3-5ths instead of 4-5ths, 49 G.3. c.121. s.18.—61, 62. such signing to be also certified by the commissioners, 5 G.2. c.30. s.33.—61. pl.69. not to be so certified till proof made, how, and by whom, *id. ibid.* if same signed by agent his authority to be also so proved, *id. ibid.* affidavit, &c. and such authority also to be laid before chancellor, *id. ib.* letter of attorney, how attested, deemed evidence of authority to sign, 24 G.2. c.57. s.10.—64. pl.112. signing in respect of a false debt, certificate void, *id. s.9.—64. pl.111.* unless bankrupt disclose such fact, how, and when, *id. ibid.* to be allowed and confirmed by chancellor, or whom else, 5 G.2. c.30. s.10.—61. pl.69. creditors may be heard against allowance of, *id. ibid.* not to be signed by the commissioners till signed by the creditors, *id. ib.* contracts to induce creditors to sign, void, *id. s.11.—62. pl.71.* money secured by, not recoverable, *id. ibid.* plea and evidence in case of action brought on same, *id. ibid.* record of, *id. s.41.—64. pl.103.* See *ante*, On the Commission. certificates so recorded, or copies thereof, how attested, evidence, *id. ib.* how far bar to actions, for what debt, *id. ibid.* See pl.66.

BANKRUPT—continued.

Bankrupt's certificate of conformity—record of:

how far a protection to bankrupts,
 against whom a second commission issues, 5 G. 2. c. 30. s. 9.—61. pl. 68.
 who have compounded with their creditors, *id. ibid.*
 who have been discharged under any insolvent act, *id. ibid.*
 being assignees of another bankrupt, 49 G. 3. c. 121. s. 6.—65. pl. 120.
 in general, 3 G. 2. c. 30. s. 7.—61. pl. 66.

Attendance of bankrupt on assignees, and to give evidence:

after certificate obtained, bankrupt obliged to attend assignees, 5 G. 2. c. 30. s. 36.—64. pl. 98.
 so also to attend to give evidence in any court, *id. ibid.*
 notice to be given him, how, and when, *id. ibid.*
 recompence to him for such attendance, *id. ibid.*
 bankrupt refusing to attend may be apprehended, how, and when, *id. ib.*
 so apprehended, how long to be detained, *id. ibid.*
 to be kept within walls of the prison, *id. ibid.*
 gaoler suffering him to escape, penalty, *id. ibid.*

before certificate bankrupt to give attendance, when, *id. s. 4.*—61. pl. 62.

Arrest,

bankrupt free from, on going to surrender, 5 G. 2. c. 30. s. 5.—61. pl. 63.
 so on returning from surrender, for how long, *id. ibid.*
 if arrest made, bankrupt how discharged, *id. ibid. id. s. 7.*—61. pl. 66.
 penalty on officer making arrest, *id. ibid.*
 bankrupt free from, though his future estate left liable, *id. s. 9.*—61. pl. 68.
 bankrupt assignee of another, also free from, though future estate liable,
 49 G. 3. c. 121. s. 6.—65. pl. 120.
 of bankrupt after certificate on any judgment, judge may order him to
 to be discharged, when, 5 G. 2. c. 30. s. 11.—62. pl. 73.
 what documents produced to judge, *id. ibid.*
 no fee payable to gaoler on such discharge, *id. ibid.*
 so if he is detained in prison on such judgment, *id. ibid.*

Miscellaneous points relating to bankrupts personally:

bankrupt, if creditors paid, may recover residue of their debts, 13 El. c. 7.
s. 4., 1 J. 1. c. 15. s. 15.—58. pl. 19. [c. 7. s. 10.—59. pl. 25.
 if creditors not paid, liable for residue of debts due to them, 13 El.
 now fully discharged, when, 5 G. 2. c. 30. ss. 7. 9.
 —61. pl. 66. 68.
 allowance to bankrupt on conforming, *id. ss. 7. 8.*—61. pl. 66, 67.
 bankrupt, how far exonerated from payment of assessed taxes, 59 G. 3.
 c. 118. s. 1.—1490. pl. 48.
 bankrupt uncertificated not entitled to benefit of insolvent act, 1 G. 4.
 c. 119. s. 42.—396. pl. 64. (See 396. pl. 73.)
 bankrupt having stock, how transferred to assignees, 36 G. 3. c. 90. s. 2.
 —1480. pl. 27.

*Members of parliament becoming bankrupts:**Summons, or original bill and summons against them:*

may be sued out by creditors being partners, or one creditor whose debt
 amounts to 100*l.* 4 G. 3. c. 33. s. 1.—66. pl. 135.
 so also by two creditors whose debts amount to 150*l.* *id. ibid.*
 by three or more creditors whose debts amount to 200*l.* *id. ibid.*
 affidavit of such debts to be made and filed, in what courts, *id. ibid.*
 what to state, *id. ibid.*

copy thereof to be served on such M. P., *id. ibid.*

M. P. deemed a bankrupt if he do not compound, &c. such debts after
 such service, when, *id. ibid.*

so if he do not enter into what bond with sureties, *id. ibid.*

in such case liable to a commission of bankruptcy, *id. ibid.*

if he enter into such bond to enter an appearance also, how soon,
 45 G. 3. c. 124. s. 1.—66. pl. 138. [issue, *id. ibid.*

not entering such appearance deemed bankrupt, and a commission to
 so defaulting, from what time deemed a bankrupt, 4 G. 3. c. 33. s. 1.
 45 G. 3. c. 124. s. 1.—66. pl. 135. 138.

Decrees, orders on, to pay money by the courts of chancery or exchequer, or in the matter of any bankruptcy or lunacy:

if disobeyed, party obtaining decree, &c. to apply to court, and to fix a
 peremptory day for payment, 45 G. 3. c. 124. s. 7.—66. pl. 139.
 court thereupon to fix such day by order, *id. ibid.* [id. *ibid.*
 order of court for peremptory payment to be served on M. P., when,
 M. P. not paying money on such day declared a bankrupt, *id. ibid.*
 M. P. so defaulting from what time deemed a bankrupt, *id. ibid.*

commission of bankrupt to go against him, *id. ib.*

Commissions of bankruptcy against them,

may be sued out notwithstanding privilege of parliament, 4 G. 3. c. 33.
 after summons or original bill and summons, when, *id.*
 s. 1.—66. pl. 135. [45 G. 3. c. 124. s. 7.—16. pl. 139.
 after decree by court of equity to pay money, when,
 when awarded, incapacitates to sit or vote in the house, 52 G. 3. c. 144.
 s. 1.—66. pl. 141.

how long such incapacity attaches, *id. ibid.*

incapacity only removed by full payment of their debts, *id. ibid.*

proviso for debts disputed being deemed paid, when, *id. ibid.*

not superseded, seat in the house vacated, when, *id. s. 2.*—66. pl. 142.

commissioners to certify such fact to the speaker, *id. ibid.*

during recess, speaker to give notice in *London Gazette*, *id. ibid.*

BANKRUPT—continued.

Commissions against M. P.s—not superseded [c. 144. s. 2.—66. pl. 142.
 during recess, speaker to issue warrant for a new writ, when, 52 G. 3.
 speaker not to issue such warrant, when, *id. ibid.*
 speaker out of realm or absent, provisions of 24 G. 3.
 sess. 2. c. 26. apply, *id. s. 3.*—66. pl. 143.
 these acts not to subject M. P. to arrest during his privilege, 4 G. 3. c. 33.
 s. 4., 45 G. 3. c. 124. s. 8.—66. pl. 137. 140.
 except in cases of felony declared by bankrupt acts, *id. ibid.*

Miscellaneous.

aliens and denizens liable to the bankrupt laws, 21 J. 1. c. 19. s. 15.—58.
 pl. 14.

entitled to all benefit of the bankrupt laws, *id. ibid.*

farmers, graziers, or drovers, not entitled to benefit of this act, 5 G. 2. c. 30.
 s. 40.—64. pl. 102.

receivers general of taxes also not entitled, *id. ibid.* [s. 6.—58. pl. 13.

orders under this act extend to bankrupts under other acts, 21 J. 1. c. 19.

application of forfeitures hereby inflicted if creditors fully paid, 13 El. c. 7.
 s. 8.—58. pl. 23. [pl. 44.

statutes relating to bankrupts, how construed, 21 J. 1. c. 19. s. 1.—60.

solicitor's bill to be taxed by a master in chancery, 5 G. 2. c. 30. s. 46.—64.
 pl. 108.

no more to be paid than same is taxed at, *id. ibid.*

fee to master taxing same, *id. ibid.*

penalties under this act, how recovered, &c. 1 J. 1. c. 15. s. 12.—59.
 pl. 36. (no pecuniary penalty is imposed)

Scotland not affected by this act, 49 G. 3. c. 121. s. 15.—60. pl. 58.

Traders within the meaning of the bankrupt acts:

heirs and devisees of lands, &c. of, liable to pay his simple contract and
 specialty debts, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 74. s. 1.—66. pl. 132.

such assets to be administered by court of equity, *id. ibid.* [ib. *ibid.*

heirs and devisees of, liable to what suits by creditors of such traders,

what creditors to be preferred in administering such assets, *id. ibid.*

this not to repeal 33 G. 2. (Ir.) c. 14., *id. s. 2.*—66. pl. 133.

BARBERS. See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

practising as such in *London*, to be free of what company, 32 H. 8. c. 42.
 s. 4.—1242. pl. 13.

any person may keep a barber surgeon, as his servant, *id. s. 7.*—1242. pl. 13.

BARGAIN AND SALE. See INROLMENT.

27 H. 8. c. 16.—385. pl. 1—3.

BARK, AND BARKING TREES. See TREES.

BARNARD'S ACT.

19 G. 2. c. 32.—64. pl. 109, 110. See BANKRUPT.

BARON AND FEME. See FEME COVERT. HUSBAND, &c. WIDOW.

Acts of the husband alone touching lands, &c. the inheritance of the wife:

not to make any discontinuance thereof, 32 H. 8. c. 28. s. 6.—476. pl. 6.
 not to prejudice the wife or her heirs, &c. *id. ibid.*

right of entry reserved to such heirs, &c. notwithstanding such acts, *id. ib.*
 exception, where fines are levied by husband and wife, *id. ibid.*

proviso for not avoiding leases made by husband and wife under this act,
id. s. 7.—476. pl. 7. See LEASES.

recoveries by femes covert in cities, good, the 32 H. 8. c. 28. s. 6. not-
 withstanding, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 22.—492. pl. 98.

Recusancy,

wife convict of, husband not liable to the penalties, 3 J. 1. c. 4. s. 4.—
 1208. pl. 128. See RECUSANT.

Leases by husband and wife:

where they are tenants in tail jointly, 32 H. 8. c. 28. s. 1.—475. pl. 2.

where husband tenant in tail in right of his wife, *id. ibid.*

Leases by husband of the wife's inheritance, id. s. 3.—475. pl. 4.

BARRACKS. (pages 67, 68.)

Accounts of barrack expenditure. See ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC.

Commissioners of, appointed by H. M. 18 Sept. 1806.

shall examine such accounts, 47 G. 3. St. 1. c. 13. s. 1.—67. pl. 2.

may meet in any place in U. K. *id. ibid.* [id. *ibid.*

all persons shall attend them with proper papers, &c. when and where,
 such persons to be allowed costs, *id. ibid.*

they shall be sworn, before whom, and form of oath, *id. s. 5.*—67. pl. 3.

persons summoned to attend them,

to be examined on oath, *id. s. 2.*—67. pl. 4.

oath to, by whom administered, *id. ibid.*

refusing to be examined or to be sworn, penalty, *id. s. 3.*—67. pl. 5.

so if they do not produce books, &c. in their possession, *id. ibid.*

fine on imposed by court of exchequer, on whose application, *id. ibid.*

if in prison in U. K. how brought up for examination, *id. s. 4.*—67.

falsely swearing, guilty of perjury, *id. s. 6.*—67. pl. 7. [pl. 6.

vacancies in such commissioners, how supplied, *id. s. 7.*—67. pl. 8.

such commissioners not to be M. P.s, *id. ibid.*

power given, by what acts extended to them, 48 G. 3. c. 89. s. 3.—67.

not to present, what accounts for declaration, *id. ibid.* [pl. 9.

transmitting accounts completed to treasury, to give in also what state-
 ment, *id. s. 1.*—67, 68. pl. 10.

B A R

BARRACKS — continued.

Commissioners of, &c. — transmitting accounts: [68. pl. 10.
treasury to transmit them, to whom and when, 43 G. 3. c. 89. s. 1 — 67,
to send also warrant to prepare same for declaration, *id. ibid.*
commissioners of public accounts, duty of, on receiving same, *id. ib.*
names of persons who ought to account for public money or stores, to be
transmitted to treasury by such commissioners, *id. s. 2.* — 68. pl. 11.
duty of treasury on receiving such names, *id. ibid.*
actions against such commissioners in other persons for things done
under this act. [s. 8. — 68. pl. 12.
limitation, general issue, evidence, treble costs, 47 G. 3. St. 1. c. 13.

Barrack department:

Comptroller of, [c. 9. s. 1. — 68. pl. 14.
what lands, tenements, &c. vested in him in trust for his H. M., 57 G. 3.
copyhold lands, not so vested, *id. ibid.* [pl. 15.
lands, &c. vested in him on same terms as now held, *id. s. 2.* — 68.
may be sold or let by him with consent of treasury, *id. s. 2.* — 68. pl. 16.
such sale or letting to be either by auction or contract, *id. ibid.*
no offer need be made of them to owner of adjoining lands, *id. ibid.*
other acts in respect to such lands may be done by comptroller, *id. ib.*
consent of treasury herein, how certified, *id. ibid.*
purchase money for same, to whom paid, *id. s. 3.* — 68. pl. 17.
whose receipt for a good discharge, *id. ibid.*
style of, *id. s. 4.* — 68. pl. 18.
actions to be brought and defended by such style, *id. ibid.*
so brought, &c. don't abate by death of comptroller, *id. ibid.*
money standing in name of, at his death or resignation in whom vested,

Oaths relating to this department: [id. s. 6. — 68. pl. 20.
by whom administered, *id. s. 5.* — 68. pl. 19.

Letters and packets to and from this department:

may be sent and received, postage free, *id. s. 7.* — 68. pl. 21.
letters to, how to be addressed, *id. ibid.*
from, how franked, *id. ibid.*
name of franking officer certified to post-office, *id. ibid.*
sending letters under official cover not relating to business of the office,
penalty, and how recovered, &c. *id. s. 8.* — 68. pl. 22.

Sales of land to the barrack department:

by what incapacitated or other parties may be made, *id. s. 9.* — 68. pl. 23.
conveyances of such lands, to whom made, *id. ibid.*
purchase money for same, into whose hands paid, *id. s. 10.* — 68. pl. 24.
such person to give a discharge, and certify same to barons, *id. ibid.*
such certificate, what to state, *id. ibid.*
when filed, and effect of filing in vesting the lands, *id. ib.*
copy of, when evidence, *id. ibid.*
such person to pay such money, into what banks, *id. ibid.*
power of barons to direct application of such money on petition or
motion, *id. s. 11.* — 68. pl. 25.
such money vests in whom, on death or removal of deputy-remem-
brancer, *id. s. 12.* — 68. pl. 26.
vests without assignment, *id. ibid.* [person, *id. s. 13.* — 68. pl. 27.
powers of deputy vested in H. M.'s remembrancer, executing office in

BARRISTER.

Oaths of Protestant barrister, and declarations against transubstantiation, 5 El.
c. 1. s. 5. — 529. pl. 2.; 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 24., 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6. ss. 2, 3. —
531. pl. 48. 54.; 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 13. s. 2., 9 G. 2. c. 26. s. 3. — 532. pl. 68.

Oaths of Catholic barrister, 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 22. — 1213. pl. 250., 1212., pl. 229.

BASTARD. (pages 68, 69.)

*Bastard likely to become chargeable to any parish or extra pa-
rochial place:*

Proceedings where a single woman declares herself with child of such a bastard:
two justices to make order, in their discretion, on examination, 18 El.
c. 3. — 68, 69. pl. 6.
women to be examined on oath by a justice, 49 G. 3. c. 68. s. 2. — 69. pl. 12.
examination of, to be taken in writing, *id. ibid.* [s. 4. — 69. pl. 10.
examination of not to be taken till delivered 1 month, 6 G. 2. c. 31.
persons charged by such woman as the father, may be apprehended,
49 G. 3. c. 68. s. 2. — 69. pl. 12. [id. *ibid.*
warrant for his apprehension to be granted, on whose application,
he shall be committed to what prison, and when, *id. ibid.*
proviso where he gives what security, or what recognizance, *id. ibid.*
for suspending recognizance, when and on what certificate, *id. ib.*
for discharging recognizance, when, and on what certificate, *id. ib.*

Order of filiation or maintenance:

two justices may make it on father or mother, 18 El. c. 3. — 68, 69. pl. 6.
power of, within counties, extended to justices without, but within
their limits, 3 C. 1. c. 4. s. 15. — 69. pl. 7. [18 El. c. 3. — 68. pl. 6.
order of, to charge father or mother with payment of a weekly sum,
churchwardens, under their orders, may seize goods, lands, &c. of fa-
ther or mother, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 12. s. 19. — 69. pl. 8.
goods, &c. seized by, how disposed of, *id. ibid.*
such order of seizure to be confirmed by sessions, *id. ib.*
not obeying same, father or mother may be committed to gaol, 18 El. c. 3.
proviso for giving security to perform order, *id. ib.* [— 68, 69. pl. 6.
to abide order made at sessions, *id. ibid.*

B E E

BASTARD — continued.

Order of filiation or maintenance:

not obeying order made by quarter-sessions, father or mother may be ap-
prehended, 49 G. 3. c. 68. s. 3. — 69. pl. 13.
so where such order is made by 2 justices and confirmed by sessions, *id. ib.*
so where such order is made by 2 justices, and not appealed against, *id. ib.*
justice to issue warrant of apprehension, on whose complaint, *id. ibid.*
to require what proof on oath, before he issues same, *id. ibid.*
party so apprehended, how dealt with, *id. ibid.*
how punished if payment not made, *id. ibid.*
like proceedings on every subsequent breach of such order, *id. ibid.*
costs attending same, to be in whose discretion, *id. s. 4.* — 69. pl. 14.
not to exceed what sum, *id. ibid.*
payment of, how enforced, *id. ibid.* [s. 5. — 69. pl. 15.
appeal from such order made by 2 justices, allowed to what sessions, *id.*
notice of what required, and to whom given, *id. ibid.*
what to state, *id. ibid.*
recognizance on, *id. ibid.*
power of sessions on, *id. ibid.*
order of sessions on, final, *id. ibid.*
costs on, *id. ibid.* [pl. 17.
not allowed, unless such notice and recognizance given, *id. s. 7.* — 69.

Securities for indemnifying parish, or perform order of filiation:

vested in overseers for time being, 54 G. 3. c. 170. s. 8. — 69. pl. 18.
overseers how to sue on same, *id. ibid.*
actions on don't abate by change of overseers, *id. ibid.*

Punishment of women having such bastards:

what, and by whom inflicted, 18 El. c. 3. — 68, 69. pl. 6. [pl. 20.
additional punishment, 7 J. 1. c. 4. s. 7. [REP.] 50 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1. — 69.
2 justices may commit her to house of correction, for how long, 50 G. 3.
c. 51. s. 2. — 69. pl. 20.
petty sessions may order her to be discharged when, *id. s. 3.* — 69. pl. 21.
this not to authorise committal till delivered 1 month, *id. s. 4.* — 69. pl. 21.

Father of a bastard:

how punishable, 18 El. c. 3. — 68, 69. pl. 6.
may be committed before birth of child, 6 G. 2. c. 31. ss. 1 — 3. [REP.]
49 G. 3. c. 68. s. 6. — 69. pl. 10. [69. pl. 11.
chargeable with all costs incident to birth of child, 49 G. 3. c. 68. s. 1. —
with costs of his own apprehension, and order of filiation, *id. ib.*
such costs not to exceed 10*l.*, and how ascertained, *id. ibid.*

Bastardy in general:

who deemed a bastard, 20 H. 3. c. 9. — 68. pl. 1.
writ of certificate of bastardy, judges to award proclamations before same
pass, 9 H. 6. c. 11. — 68. pl. 4. [id. *ibid.*
judge to make out a remembrance for such proclamations to chancery,
such remembrance, what to state, *id. ibid.*
proclamations what to command, and when and where made, *id. ibid.*
duty of chancellor on notice of such remembrance, *id. ibid.*
judge to make proclamation before and after writ in his own court, *id. ibid.*
to award such writ of certificate after such proclamations, *id. ibid.*
writs and certificate thereon, awarded before proclamation, void, *id. ibid.*
extended to aliens, 25 Ed. 3. St. 2. — 19. ALIEN, pl. 2. [249. pl. 89.
bastard murdered by its mother, mother how tried, 43 G. 3. c. 58. s. 3. —
birth of, concealed, mother how punished, *id. s. 4.* — 249. pl. 90.
the 21 J. 1. c. 27. relating to murder of, REP. 43 G. 3. c. 58. s. 8.
— 249. pl. 89. [— 372. pl. 15. 19.
settlement of bastards born in public lying-in hospitals, 13 G. 3. c. 82. ss. 5. 9.
rules to be observed in case of such birth, *id. s. 12.* — 372. pl. 22. [pl. 18.
settlement of bastards born in lunatic asylums, 57 G. 3. c. 79. s. 7. — 379.
in houses of industry, 20 G. 3. c. 36. s. 2. — 1273. pl. 226.

BEACON. See SEA MARK.

BEAUCHAMP, LORD.

Act for legalizing certain marriages, 21 G. 3. c. 53. — 510. pl. 33.

BEAUPLEADER.

Fines for, taken away, 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 11., 3 Ed. 1. c. 8., 1 Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 8.
[— 1252. pl. 2.

BEER AND ALE. (pages 69 — 71.)

Assize and price of. See ALEHOUSES.

assize of ale, how set, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* c. 6. — 69. pl. 2.
brewers breaking it, how punished, *id. ibid.* — 70. pl. 6.
price of, brewers not advance it above what, *id. ibid.*
newly set, 51 H. 3. St. 1. *Stat. Incert. Temp.* No. II. — 69. pl. 3 — 5.
to be settled by justices, 23 H. 8. c. 4. s. 5. — 70. pl. 7.
excise duty may be added to it, 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 35. — 70. pl. 14.
brewers not to be molested for advancing it, 1 W. & M. St. 1.
innkeepers also not molested, *id. ibid.* [c. 24. s. 8. — 70. pl. 15.
brewers, &c. and retailers also, not to be molested, 2 G. 3. c. 14.
Vessels in which beer and ale to be sold. See COOPER. [s. 1. — 70. pl. 31.
imported from beyond seas, to be gauged when, 31 El. c. 8. s. 1. — 70. pl. 10.
so imported, how to be marked within London, &c. *id. ibid.*
how to be marked without London, &c. *id. ibid.*
by whom gauged, *id. ibid.*
forfeited, if beer, &c. sold in, before gauging, *id. ibid.*
so forfeited, how disposed, *id. ibid.* [covered, &c. *id. ibid.*
penalty for selling beer, &c. in them before gauged, what, and how re-

BEER AND ALE — continued.

Vessels in which beer, &c. sold — forfeiture, if not gauged :
 gauger may detain vessel till his fee paid, 31El. c.8. s.2. — 70. pl.11.
 in London to attend on request, *id.* s.3. — 70. pl.12.
 not so attending, penalty, and how recovered, &c. *id.* *ibid.*
 fee of for gauging, *id.* s.1. — 70. pl.10.
 act extends to English born and alien brewers, *id.* s.2. — 70. pl.11.
 such vessels imported by Scotch or aliens to be filled with beer and ex-
 ported, need not be gauged, *id.* s.4. — 70. pl.13. [147. pl.3.
 being barrels, kilderkins, or firkins, contents of, 23H.8. c.4. s.2. —
 such vessels not to be made by brewers, 23H.8. c.4. — 70. pl.16.
Mixtures, &c. used in colouring or making beer :
 common brewers not to use what things in making beer, &c. 1W. & M.
 St.1. c.24. s.17. — 70. pl.17.
 penalty and forfeiture in case they do, and how recovered, &c. *id.* *ibid.*
 mixing strong beer or worts with small beer or worts or water, after
 gauge taken by excise, penalty 2G.3. c.14. s.2. — 70. pl.32.
Mixtures used in colouring or making porter, &c. [c.58. s.1. — 70. pl.34.
 the 51G.3. c.87. allowing certain mixtures to be used, repealed, 56G.3.
 nothing to be mixed with worts or beer to darken the colour, *id.* s.2. — 70. pl.35.
 what things specially forbidden for brewers to have for such purpose, *id.* *ib.*
 exception for brown malt, *id.* *ib.* [or hops, *id.* *ib.*
 what things brewers not to have in custody, or use as a substitute for malt
 brewer having such things in custody, or using, &c. same, forfeiture
 and penalty, *id.* *ib.* [— 70, 71. pl.36.
 dealers in drugs, &c. not to sell liquor sold as colouring, to whom, *id.* s.3.
 so also not to sell any preparation for darkening the colour, except what,
 or other things as substitutes for malt, &c. *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
 penalty and forfeiture in this case, *id.* *ib.*
 penalties, &c. hereby imposed, how recovered, &c. *id.* s.4. — 71. pl.37.
Measures for retailing beer and ale in Eng., Wa., or Ber. See WEIGHTS
 and MEASURES.
 one measure to be throughout the realm, 9H.3. M.C. c.25. — 1587. pl.1.
 retailers, who deemed such, 11&12W.3. c.15. s.1. — 70. pl.19.
 to sell their beer, &c. by the full ale quart or pint, *id.* *ibid.*
 such quart to be according to what standard, *id.* *ibid.*
 to sell their beer in vessels made of what materials, *id.* *ibid.*
 in vessels stamped with their contents, *id.* *ibid.*
 selling it in other vessels, penalty, *id.* *ibid.* [*id.* s.2. — 70. pl.20.
 vessels not so stamped, loses the lien on customer's goods,
 refusing to give in number of quarts, &c. for which demand made, for-
 may recover such debt by action at law, *id.* *ibid.* [feits lien, *id.* *ibid.*
 standard ale quart, and pint according to that in exchequer,
 commissioners of excise to provide them, *id.* s.3. — 70. pl.21. [*id.* *ib.*
 to be certified from chamberlain in exchequer gratis, for what mayors, &c.
 such mayors, &c. to give a receipt for same, to be kept by whom, *id.* *ib.*
 commissioners guilty of neglect herein, penalty, *id.* *ibid.*
 expences of providing same, how paid, s.4. — 70. pl.22. [70. pl.23.
 mayors, &c. to measure new-made ale quarts, &c. with them, *id.* s.5. —
 to stamp same with W.R. and a crown, *id.* *ibid.*
 to take what fee for stamping, *id.* *ibid.*
 guilty of neglect herein, penalty, and how recovered, &c., *id.* *ibid.*
 penalties hereby imposed, how recovered and applied, *id.* s.6. — 70. pl.24.
 limitation of suing for, *id.* *ibid.*
 how levied, *id.* *ibid.* [in other vessels, when, *id.* s.7. — 70. pl.25.
 not inflicted on retailers selling beer, &c. to be sent out of their houses
 Actions for things done under this act, venue, general issue, evidence,
 This act [treble costs, *id.* s.8. — 70. pl.26.
 to be given in charge to grand jury by sessions, *id.* s.9. — 70. pl.27.
 universities, &c. how far affected by, *id.* s.10., 12&13W.3. c.11. s.19.
Miscellaneous : [— 70. pl.29.
 Brewers may bring their ale to H. M. in larger quantities than herein ex-
 pressed, 23H.8. c.4. s.14. — 70. pl.8. See COOPER.
 so also to the queen, princes, dukes, &c., *id.* *ibid.* [*id.* *ibid.*
 to bring their ale to other men's houses in barrels bearing true contents,
 Unlicensed persons retailing ale and beer. See ALEHOUSES.
 Selling beer, &c. to unlicensed persons. See ALEHOUSES.
BENCOOLEN. See page 217. pl.450—453.
BENEFICE, (pages 74—75.) See PROVISOIRS. SPIRITUAL
 PERSONS. LEASES, ECCLESIASTICAL. SIMONY. SMALL
Vacant spiritual dignities : [LIVINGS.
 lands of to be maintained, 9H.3. M.C. c.5. — 71. pl.1. [pl.9.
 cognizance of belongs to ecclesiastical judge, 25Ed.3. St.3. c.8. — 71.
Custody of lands, &c. of,
 not to be sold, 9H.3. M.C. c.5. — 71. pl.1.
 belongs to patrons of abbeys, *id.* c.33. — 71. pl.2.
Profits of lands, &c. of,
 to go towards payment of first-fruits, 28H.3. c.11. s.3. — 71. pl.19.
 to whom they belong, *id.* *ibid.*
 not restoring on request, penalty on bishops, &c., *id.* s.4. — 71. pl.20.
 penalty for not restoring, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ibid.*
 salary of curate and collection of first-fruits may be detained out of, *id.*
 s.5. — 71. pl.21. [71. pl.24.
 if not sufficient for such payment, successor to pay residue, *id.* s.10. —

BENEFICE — continued.

Presentation and requisites after induction.

Presentation by King, [25Ed.3. St.3. c.1. — 1388. pl.19.
 not to be made in another's right of any time of H.M.'s progenitors,
 when made in another's right his title shall be examined, *id.* c.3. —
 such presentation repealed if title found untrue, *id.* *ibid.* [71. pl.4.
 patron in such case to have the proper writ out of chancery, *id.* *ibid.*
 to a benefice full of an incumbent presentee not to be received, 13R.2.
 St.1. c.1. — 71. pl.5.
 proviso when H.M. recovers presentation by due course of law, *id.* *ib.*
 incumbent put out by such presentee to sue within a year, *id.* *ibid.*
 limitation of suit by, taken away, 4H.4. c.22. — 71. pl.8.
 to a benefice fallen by lapse to ordinary, ordinary may counterplead
 H.M.'s title, 25Ed.3. St.3. c.7. — 71. pl.8.
 so though ordinary claim nothing in the patronage, *id.* *ibid.*
Presentation to livings belonging to Papists,
 right of, vested in the 2 universities. See PAPIST. [dignity :
Requisites and liabilities of person admitted into benefice with cure or spiritual
 he must be 23 years old, a deacon, [semb. must be priest, 13&14C.2.
 c.4. s.14. — 1352. pl.5.] ; must subscribe before the ordinary, and
 publicly read in the church of the benefice the 39 articles, with de-
 claration of his assent thereto [13El. c.12. s.3.] in 2 months after
 possession of the benefice, or shall be deprived ; Same Acts, and
 23G.2. c.28. s.2. — 1352. pl.42. 51.
 benefice, with cure or spiritual dignity, taken by person admitted deacon
 or priest before 23 or 24 years old, lapses to patron, how, 44G.3.
 c.43. s.1. — 1391. pl.87. (And see 1352, 1353. pl.46. 59.)
 qualification to be admitted to benefice with cure of 30l. yearly in king's
 books, 13El. c.12. s.6. — 1352. pl.44.
 he shall within 2 months after possession thereof on some Lord's day pub-
 licly read the morning and evening prayer, and then declare his as-
 sent thereto, on pain of deprivation, 13&14C.2. c.4. s.6. — 1352.
 form of declaration of assent, *id.* *ibid.* [pl.50.
 impediment to making such declaration of assent to the 39 articles, and
 to publicly reading such common prayer, with assent thereto, how
 allowed by ordinary, *id.* *ibid.* and 23G.2. c.28. s.1. — 1352. pl.53.
 he shall be *ipso facto* deprived if not admitted to minister the sacrament,
 [viz. com. semb. made a priest, see s.5. pl.43.] in one year after
 induction, if not so admitted before, 13El. c.13. s.3. See errata,
 at page 1352. pl.42. [13&14C.2. c.4. s.16. — 1352. 1353. pl.46. 59.
 title to confer by lapse under these acts, when accrues, 13El. c.12. s.8.,
Declaration of conformity to liturgy
 shall be subscribed by, before admission to possession of benefice, &c.,
 13&14C.2. c.4. s.8. — 1352. pl.54.
 before whom, *id.* s.10., 15C.2. c.6. s.5. — 1352, 1353. pl.55. 62.
 form of, 13&14C.2. c.4. s.9. — 1352. pl.54.
 certificate of having subscribed,
 how procured, *id.* s.11. — 1352. pl.56.
 shall be read by incumbent at the parish church on some Sunday in 3
 months after procured, or benefice lapses, *id.* *ibid.*
 declaration itself shall be read at like time and place, on like pain, *id.* *ib.*,
 and see s.6. — 1352. pl.50.
 lapse for not reading as above, when accrues, *id.* s.16. — 1353. pl.59.
 Powers of ordinary on presentment to persons suspected to be papists, 12A.
 St.2. c.14. s.2. — 1211. pl.204.
Appropriation of benefices. (See Bla. Com., 384, 385.)
Licences for,
 to command provision for poor and vicar, 15R.2. c.6. — 71. pl.11.
 contrary to 15R.2. c.6. void, when, 4H.4. c.12. — 71. pl.12.
 exception for Hadenham church, appropriated to whom, *id.* *ibid.*
 in cases of vicarages, void if made since 1R.2., 4H.4. c.12. — 71. pl.13.
Vicar perpetual on such appropriation, [71. pl.13.
 to be ordained and canonically instituted and inducted, 4H.4. c.12. —
 to be sufficiently endowed to do divine service, *id.* *ibid.*
 provision to be made for, 15R.2. c.6. — 71. pl.11.
 not to be a religious, 4H.4. c.12. — 71. pl.13.
 exception for Hadenham church, appropriated to whom, *id.* *ibid.*
Provisions of benefice. See PROVISOIRS, PRÆMUNIRE.
 not to be granted for a benefice full of an incumbent, 7H.4. c.8. 71. pl.4.
 molesting any incumbent under colour of a *præmunire*, 3H.5. St.2. c.4.
 party suing writ to recover treble damages, *id.* *ibid.* [— 71. pl.15.
Aliens
 holding benefices, or others holding them for aliens, see ALIENS.
 the Rot. Parl., 1R.2. and 13R.2. disabling them to hold benefices CONF.,
 1H.5. c.7. s.1. — 71. pl.17.
 exception as to priors, aliens conventual, being catholics, *id.* *ibid.*
 as to others having institution or induction, being catholics, *id.* *ibid.*
 fruits of benefices held by, not to be sequestered, 3R.2. c.3. s.2. — 19.
 ALIEN, pl.5.
Augmentation of small vicarages and curacies. See FIRST
 FRUITS, &c. QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.
Augmentation out of any rectory inappropriate, or portion of tithes,
 made perpetual, when, 29C.2. c.8. s.2. — 71. pl.26. (see 17C.2. c.3.
 s.7, 8. — 125. pl.16, 17.)

BENEFICE — continued.

Augmentation out of rectory impropriate, &c. [29C.2. c.8. s.2.—71. pl.26. remedy for them may be by distress on rectories or tythes chargeable, may be by action of debt, against whom, *id. ibid.* not in future confirmed, if it exceed how much, *id. s.3.* — 71. pl.27.

Leases or grants of augmentation

to be entered in a book, *id. s.4.* — 71. pl.28.

who to cause such entry to be made, *id. ibid.*

books of entry to be kept by whom, *id. ibid.*

archbishops, bishops, &c. making same to cause them to be entered, *ibid.*

fee to clerk for entry, *id. ibid.*

entry deemed a record, when, and attested copies of, evidence when, *id. ib.*

on renewal of lease, &c. and agreement for augmentation, same to be entered, *id. s.5.* — 72. pl.29.

augmentation so entered valid for ever, *id. s.6.* — 72. pl.30.

void, if augmentation not continued, when, *id. s.8.* — 72. pl.32.

This act, how construed, *id. s.7.* — 72. pl.31.

what parsonages saved out of, *id. s.7.* — 72. pl.33.

Residence of clergy on their benefices. See SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

Pluralities of benefices. See SPIRITUAL PERSONS, pl.46—59.

a second dispensation to hold two benefices, how far valid during existence of a former dispensation to hold two benefices previous to resignation of one of the benefices, 59G.3. c.40. s.1. — 75. pl.83.

incumbents of benefices held under second dispensation to enjoy same as if resignation of one benefice held under former dispensation, subsequent to second dispensation, was valid, *id. s.2.* — 75. pl.84.

acts of such incumbents valid, *id. ibid.*

proviso for patron to nominate to such benefices on death or resignation of incumbent, *id. s.3.* — 75. pl.85.

[*This act* only protects benefices granted prior to June, 1819.]

bishop's suffragans may hold, how, with cure, 26H.8. c.14. s.8. — 60. pl.34.

Land-Tax.

benefices, how far exonerated from, 53G.3. c.123. s.33., 57G.3. c.100. — 453. pl.156. see SMALL LIVINGS.

land, tithes, &c. not rated to, discharged if comprised in contract for redemption, 53G.3. c.123. s.38. — 474. pl.267.

redemption of, patron, in default of incumbent, may contract for, 42G.3. c.116. s.17. — 454. pl.19. [pl.56.]

if augmented by Queen Anne's bounty, 53G.3. c.123. s.32. — 458. powers of sale to redeem. See LAND TAX REDEMPTION.

Augmented livings by Queen Anne's bounty. See QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

patronage of, 1G.1. St.2. c.10. s.8. — 1312. pl.20.

augmented donatives deemed perpetual cures, *id. s.4.* — 1312. pl.16.

subjected to ordinary's jurisdiction, though exempt before, *id. s.14.* — 1312. pl.27.

allowances to ministers of, &c., *id. s.16.* — 1312. pl.29.

yearly value of livings, how ascertained for purpose of augmentation. See QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

Building, repairing or purchasing houses, &c. for use of benefices: Exchanging glebe lands, &c.: Purchases and benefactions of lands, &c.

Where there is no house of habitation, or the same is ruinous, or so mean that one year's neat income will not be sufficient to build, alter, &c. same, what incumbents may apply for aid under this act, 17G.3. c.53. s.1. — 72. pl.35.

certificate to be laid before ordinary and patron by incumbent, *id. ibid.* by whom to be made, *id. ibid.*

to state condition of the buildings on their glebes, *id. ibid.*

value of the timber and materials, *id. ibid.*

a plan and estimate of the work, *id. ibid.*

how to be verified and before whom, *id. ibid.* [and patron, *id. ibid.*

statement of annual profits of the living, to be laid before ordinary how to be signed and verified, *id. ibid.*

consent of ordinary and patron to be obtained, *id. ibid.* [No. VI.]

to be in writing under their hands: Its form, *id. ibid.* See APPENDIX, also that of any rector or vicar, where incumbent named by him, *id. s.17.* — 73. pl.52.

of the ordinary not given till what enquiry made, *id. s.5.* — 72. pl.39.

who to make and certify such enquiry, *id. ibid.*

form of certificate, *id. ibid.* See APPENDIX, No. VI.

certificate, what to state,

ordinary may withhold consent till incumbent pay for dilapidations incurred by his wilful neglect, when, *id. ibid.*

where the patronage is in the crown, [books, *id. s.20.* — 73. pl.55.

how consent signified if living above 20*l.* yearly value in H.M.'s

how signified when it does not exceed that value, *id. ibid.*

how signified when the patronage is in the crown in right of the duchy of Lancaster, *id. ibid.*

form of consent, *id. ibid.* See APPENDIX, No. VI.

such consent to be registered, where, and when, *id. ibid.*

where the incumbent of any chapelry or perpetual cure is named by rector or vicar, the consent of such rector, &c. and the patron required, *id. s.17.* — 73. pl.52.

BENEFICE — continued.

Where there is no house, &c.—application for aid—consent, &c.

consent under 55 G.3. c.147. See post. [s.1. — 72. pl.35.]

borrowing money by incumbent allowed on such consent, 17G.3. c.53.

what money may be borrowed, and at what interest, *id. ibid.*

money borrowed may be secured by mortgage, of what, *id. ibid.*

mortgage deed to be for how long, *id. ibid.*

form of, *id. ibid.* See APPENDIX, No. VI.

how far binding, *id. ibid.*

[*id. s.2.* — 72. pl.36.]

counterpart of to be executed by mortgagee, and kept by incumbent,

to be registered and examined with, and by whom, *id. ibid.*

registry of, fee for, *id. ibid.*

may be searched on what fee, *id. ibid.*

same, or a copy how certified, evidence, *id. ibid.*

[—73. pl.37.]

principal and interest in arrear may be distrained for, when, *id. s.3.*

how executed when crown is patron, *id. s.20.* — 73. pl.55. [pl.38.]

appointee to receive money borrowed, by whom made, *id. s.4.* — 73.

form of his appointment, *id. ibid.* See APPENDIX, No. VI.

to give bond to ordinary, how conditioned, *id. ibid.*

receipt of, a good discharge to mortgagee, *id. ibid.*

his duty with regard to the buildings, &c. to be erected, *id. ibid.*

to be furnished with instructions on parchment, how signed. Its form, *id. ibid.* [before, *id. ibid.*

when, and how to make out his accounts, and who to lay them allowance of his accounts, *id. ibid.*

how far a discharge to, *id. ibid.*

balance in hands of, how applied, *id. ibid.* [APPENDIX, No. VI.]

form of order to apply same, and by whom made, *id. ibid.* See

accounts of, where deposited, and open to inspection, on what fee, *id. ibid.*

allowance to, by whom to be made, *id. s.19.* — 73. pl.54.

not to exceed what, *id. ibid.*

incumbent of benefices so mortgaged, [72. pl.40.]

to pay the annual interest of mortgage, when, 17G.3. c.53. s.6. —

to pay also 5 per cent. per annum of the principal, *id. ibid.*

to pay also 10 per cent. per annum of the principal when he does not reside, *id. ibid.* [21G.3. c.66. s.1. — 72. pl.41.]

to pay the interest besides such 5*l.* or 10*l.* per cent. on the principal,

to make such payment, when, 17G.3. c.53. s.6. — 72. pl.40.

to produce to whom certificate of residence, when, *id. ibid.*

such certificate, by whom granted, *id. ibid.*

form of, *id. ibid.* See APPENDIX, No. VI.

residence of, disputes touching, how determined, *id. s.18.* — 73. pl.53.

to insure the buildings from fire, when, and where, and to what amount, *id. s.6.* — 72. pl.40.

profits of his living sequestered in default of such payments, *id. ibid.*

disputes touching such payments on avoidance of living between incumbent going out, or his representatives, in case of his death, and the successor,

settled by two indifferent persons, *id. s.7.* — 72. pl.42.

arbitrators, how named, *id. ibid.*

may be named by ordinary, when, *id. ibid.*

determination of, conclusive, *id. ibid.*

[DIX, No.]

form of appointment, and award of, *id. ibid.* See APPEN-

*Where the living exceeds 100*l.* clear annual value, and there is no house, or only a mean one, and the incumbent does not reside 20 weeks in the year, and will not repair the house out of the income, or apply for aid under this act.* [—72, 73. pl.43.]

ordinary, with consent of patron, may proceed herein, 17G.3. c.53. s.8.

mortgage so made by, binding on incumbent and his successors, *id. ibid.*

incumbent and his successors liable to the interest, principal and

costs of, *id. ibid.* [death, or avoidance, *id. ibid.*

incumbent, &c. liable also to the proportion growing due on his liable to an action of debt to recover same, *id. ibid.*

Application of money recovered for dilapidations,

where already recovered from representatives of a former incumbent, and

not laid out in repairs, *id. s.9.* — 73. pl.44. [paid, *id. ibid.*

where to be recovered if not had before buildings completed, and money

how, if mortgage money satisfied, *id. ibid.*

to be laid out in trust for benefit of the living, when, *id. ibid.*

Where houses, &c. may be purchased.

ordinary, patron, and incumbent or their appointee, may contract for

purchase of a house, when, 17G.3. c.53. s.10. — 73. pl.45.

may contract for purchase of land, when, and where, *id. ibid.*

house purchased by them not to be above one mile from the church, *id. ib.*

how much land they may so purchase, *id. ibid.*

[*id. ibid.*

houses and land purchased by, to whom conveyed, and for what trust,

to be annexed to the church, &c. and go in succession with it, *id. ib.*

if purchased by appointee [s.4. pl.38.], purchase to be confirmed, how,

purchase deed, form of, *id. ibid.* [id. *ibid.*

registry of, *id. ibid.*

[—73. pl.46.]

land purchased or exchanged by, out of what money paid for, *id. s.11.*

what land may be sold or exchanged to raise such money, *id. ibid.*

what tithes may be sold, &c. to raise such money, *id. ibid.*

deed of sale, &c. form of, *id. ibid.* See APPENDIX, No. VI.

BENEFICE — continued.

Purchase of lands, &c. where the existing glebe of any benefice does not exceed five statute acres:

incumbent may purchase lands not exceeding 20 statute acres, 55 G. 3. c. 147. s. 6.—74. pl. 64.

what consent necessary to such purchase, *id. ibid.*

lands so purchased must be situated, where, *id. ibid.*

be convenient for building a parsonage, &c., *id. ibid.*

must be of what tenure, *id. ibid.*

if copyhold, on annexation turned into freehold, *id. ibid.*

annexed to benefice for ever, and deemed glebe, *id. ibid.*

no licence, or writ of *ad quod damnum* necessary, *id. ibid.*

borrowing money to pay for, incumbent may, when, *id. s. 7.—74. pl. 65.*

how much money he may so borrow at interest, *id. ibid.*

what certificate and consent necessary, *id. ibid.*

mortgage of tithes, &c. benefice to be made to secure same, *id. ibid.*

to be for how long, *id. ibid.*

how far binding, *id. ibid.*

[cumbent, *id. ibid.*

counterpart of, to be executed by mortgagee, and kept by in-

interest due on, to be paid yearly by incumbent, *id. s. 7.—74. pl. 66.*

also 5*l.* per cent. per annum on the principal, *id. ibid.*

also 10*l.* per cent. per annum on the principal, when, *id. ibid.*

certificate of residence to be produced on paying 5*l.* per cent. in-

terest, &c. on, when, *id. ibid.*

by whom granted, *id. ibid.*

living sequestered, if such payments not made, *id. ibid.*

interest, &c. on, may be recovered by distress and sale, when, *id. ib.*

disputes touching such payments, on avoidance of living, between incumbent going out, or his representatives in case of his death, and his successor,

settled by two indifferent persons, *id. ibid.*

arbitrators how named, *id. ibid.*

may be named by bishop, when, *id. ibid.*

determination of, final, *id. ibid.*

may be paid for by produce of timber cut from glebe, &c. of benefice, 56 G. 3. c. 52. s. 1.—74. pl. 67.

consent, what, and where necessary, *id. ibid.*

Exchanges of the glebe, or parsonage-house, with its outbuildings, yards, &c. what incumbents may make such exchanges, 55 G. 3. c. 147. s. 1.—73. pl. 58.

by what consent and by what deed same to be made, *id. ibid.* [pl. 59.

incumbents not to exchange more than 30 statute acres, *id. s. 1.—73.*

enabled to convey, and grant such glebe, &c. in exchange, *id. s. 1.—73. pl. 58.* [*id. s. 1.—73. pl. 59.*

enabled to take such lands in exchange, by the like consent and deed, lands, &c. so taken in exchange to consist of, what, *id. ibid.*

may be taken from any person or corporation, *id. ibid.*

may be within or without the local limits of benefice, *id. ibid.*

to be conveniently situated for residence of incumbent, *id. ibid.*

must be of greater value than premises given in exchange, *id. ibid.*

exception where the land, &c. belongs to parties having less than a fee, *id. ibid.*

in case of corporations making the exchange, *id. ibid.*

in case of parties under legal disability doing so, *id. ibid.*

must be of what tenure, *id. ibid.*

if copyholds, on annexation turned into freeholds, *id. ibid.*

to be annexed to the benefice for ever, and deemed glebe, *id. ibid.*

may be enjoyed without licence, or writ of *ad quod damnum*, *id. ibid.*

proviso if tithe free or covered by a modus or composition, *id. s. 2.—74. pl. 60.*

defect of title in, incumbent not to be evicted, *id. s. 3.—74. pl. 61.*

party claiming in case of remedy, *id. ibid.*

Exchange or purchase: [—74. pl. 72.

what persons or corporations may sell or exchange, 55 G. 3. c. 147. s. 12.

what guardians, feoffees, committees, and trustees, *id. ibid.*

to be by deed indented and registered, where, *id. ibid.*

to be made with what consent, and how signified, *id. ibid.*

what lands, buildings, &c. may be so sold or exchanged, *id. ibid.*

how much land may be so sold, and for what consideration, *id. ibid.*

parsonage lands, &c. exchanged by incumbent, in whom vested, and on what persons, and trusts or uses settled, *id. s. 12.—74. pl. 73.*

purchase money for lands bought, when to be paid into bank of England, in whose name to be so paid in, *id. ibid.* [*id. ibid.*

to whose account to be placed, *ex parte* the persons entitled to the rents, &c. *id. ibid.*

to what purposes to be applied, and by order of what court, *id. ibid.*

order of court for applying same, how obtained, *id. ibid.*

accountant general to invest same in funds, when, *id. ibid.*

dividends arising from, to whom paid, *id. ibid.* [74. pl. 74.

parties under legal disabilities not to sell above, how much, *id. s. 13.—*

notice of intention to make exchange or purchase, when to be given, what to state, *id. ibid.* [*id. s. 14.—74. pl. 75.*

how, and how often to be given, *id. ibid.*

maps and valuation, what required, *id. s. 15.—74. pl. 76.*

surveyor making them, by whom appointed, *id. ibid.*

to make them on oath, by whom administered, *id. ibid.*

valuation, what to specify, *id. ibid.*

BENEFICE — continued.

Exchange or Purchase — maps and valuation:

registry thereof, 55 G. 3. c. 147. s. 19.—75. pl. 80.

commission of enquiry to be issued by bishop, when, *id. s. 16.—74, 75.*

to whom to be directed, *id. ibid.* [pl. 77.

one of the commissioners shall be a barrister of three years' standing, *id. ib.*

such barrister by whom named, *id. ibid.* [pl. 77.

by whom named if in Cheshire or Wales, 56 G. 3. c. 52. s. 2.—74.

if in Middlesex, 1 G. 4. c. 6. s. 2.—74. pl. 77.

return, to whom to be made, and how signed, 55 G. 3. c. 147. s. 16.—74. 75. pl. 77.

to be made on actual inspection with the map, &c. before them, *id. ib.*

may be signed by three such clergymen, *id. ibid.*

by two such clergymen, and such barrister, *id. ibid.*

such exchange or purchase not to be made till same has issued, *id. ibid.*

so not unless the return certifies what, *id. ibid.*

registry thereof, *id. s. 19.—75. pl. 80.*

Lands, &c. holden of any manor, parcel of, or appurtenant to any benefice, may be annexed to such benefice, when, id. s. 4. — 74. pl. 62.

so whether lying within local benefice or not, *id. ibid.*

not demisable by incumbent after such annexation, *id. ibid.*

to become glebe, &c. and be annexed to the benefice for ever, *id. ibid.*

no licence or writ of *ad quod damnum* necessary, *id. ibid.*

annexation of, not to annul existing grants or demises, *id. ibid.*

Benefactions of any messuage, outbuildings, yard, garden, orchard, and croft, with their appurtenances, whether lying within limits of benefice or not:

any persons being seized in fee may make them, when, 55 G. 3. c. 147.

s. 5.—76. pl. 63.

so also any corporation, with or without confirmation, *id. ibid.*

this not to enable infants or lunatics so to do, *id. ibid.*

feme coverts without their husbands so to do, *id. ibid.*

what consent necessary, and how same signified, *id. ibid.*

to be made by deed indented and registered, how, *id. ibid.*

incumbent enabled to accept such messuage, &c., *id. ibid.*

such messuage, &c. annexed to, and deemed the parsonage glebe, &c., *id. ib.*

incumbent and his successor may hold same without licence or writ of

ad quod damnum, *id. ibid.*

may take down and remove old parsonage, &c., *id. ibid.*

to obtain what consent, duly registered first, *id. ibid.*

how to apply the old materials, *id. ibid.*

Consent of the bishop and patron to exchange, purchase, or mortgage,

to be given prior to incumbent executing the deeds, *id. s. 10.—74. pl. 70.*

to be signified by their being parties to the deeds, *id. ibid.*

how given when patronage in the crown, *id. s. 18.—75. pl. 79.*

Deeds of exchange and purchase under this act,

to be signed and sealed by bishop and patron, testifying their consent,

55 G. 3. c. 147. s. 10.—74. pl. 70.

such signing, &c. to be in presence of two witnesses, *id. ibid.*

to be attested by them by indorsement, stating what, *id. ibid.*

by whom signed when patronage in the crown, and living above 20*l.*

yearly value in H. M.'s books, *id. s. 18.—75. pl. 79.*

so when living under that value, *id. ibid.* [caster, *id. ibid.*

so when such patronage is in the crown in right of the duchy of Lan-

one part of such deeds with the map, commission, &c. to be deposited, in

what registry, *id. s. 19.—75. pl. 80.*

when to be so deposited, *id. ibid.*

where deposited, if lands, &c. within a peculiar, *id. ibid.*

certificate of deposit, registrar to sign and give one, *id. ibid.*

deeds, &c. to be produced at the usual hours at the registry, *id. ibid.*

office copies of such deeds, how certified; evidence, *id. ibid.*

to be granted to all persons applying, *id. ibid.*

Fees of registrar,

10*s.* for such commission, &c. *id. ibid.*

5*s.* for such deposit, and certificate of deposit, *id. ibid.*

1*s.* for every search, *id. ibid.*

6*d.* for each folio of each office copy, *id. ibid.*

to be over and above the stamp duty, *id. ibid.*

Advances by governors of Queen Anne's bounty for purposes of this act:

allowed, not exceeding 100*l.* for each living under 50*l.* per annum,

17 G. 3. c. 53. s. 12.—73. pl. 47.; 55 G. 3. c. 147. s. 8.—74. pl. 68.

mortgages to be made to such governors for such advances, *id. ibid.*

no interest payable on such advances, *id. ibid.*

allowed, to what extent, to livings exceeding 50*l.* per annum, *id. ibid.*

mortgage to be made to such governors for such advances.

what interest payable on such advances, *id. ibid.*

Advances by colleges and halls in Oxford and Cambridge, and other corporations, being patrons of ecclesiastical livings,

allowed in aid of the purposes of this act, 17 G. 3. c. 53. s. 13.—73. pl. 48.;

55 G. 3. c. 147. s. 9.—74. pl. 69.

mortgage to be made for same, *id. ibid.*

no interest allowed on, 17 G. 3. c. 53. s. 13.—73. pl. 68.

interest may or may not be charged in discretion of such bodies, 55 G. 3.

c. 147. s. 9.—74. pl. 69.

[corporation,

Waste or common lands belonging to any archbishop or bishop, or ecclesiastical part of, may be granted for purposes of this act, 17 G. 3. c. 53. s. 21.—

73. pl. 56.

BENEFICE — continued.*Waste or common lands, belonging, &c.*

[73. pl.56.]

sufficient common to be left for the commoners, 17 G.3. c.53. s.21. — what consent necessary if lands on lease, *id. ibid.*

Miscellaneous points.

acts thereby required to be done.

by whom done if patron, a minor, idiot, lunatic, or feme covert, 17 G.3. c.53. s.14. — 73. pl.49. ; 55 G.3. c.147. s.17. — 75. pl.78. [pl.50.]

by whom done when ordinary is patron too, *id.*, 17 G.3. c.53. s.15. — 73.

by whom done where ordinary a body corporate aggregate, *id.* s.16. — 73. pl.51.

by whom done within peculiars, 55 G.3. c.147. s.11. — 74. pl.71.

deeds under this act free of stamp duty or office fee, 17 G.3. c.53. s.15. — 73. pl.50.

this act not to repeal what other acts, 55 G.3. c.147. s.21. — 75. pl.81.

Miscellaneous points in general.

profits of glebe may be bequeathed by incumbent dying, when, 28 H.8. c.11. s.6. — 71. pl.22. [pl.23.]

successor may demand the mansion house and glebe, when, *id.* s.9. — 71. shall pay the curate, when, *id.* s.10. — 71. pl.24. [pl.19.]

first fruits and tenths, year for payment of, when accounted, *id.* s.3. — 71. to be paid out of profits arising during vacancy, *id. ibid.*

not paid, benefice void, 26 H.8. c.3. s.17. — 259. pl.24. ; 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.20. s.3. — 259. pl.28.

small livings discharged of. See FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS.

pensions on resignation of benefices, how, and what to be assigned, 26 H.8. c.3. s.22. — 259. pl.36. [9 & 10 W.3. c.32. s.1. — 81. pl.2.]

blasphemy, persons twice convicted of, disabled to hold benefices, impropriations and tithes may be annexed to benefices without licence in mortmain, 17 C.2. c.3. ss.7, 8. — 125. pl.16, 17.

benefice with cure, what is not, 21 H.8. c.13. s.21. — 1389. pl.56.

BENEFIT OF CLERGY. (pages 75, 76.) See FELONS AND FELONY.*Benefit of clergy to clerks in orders, convict :**Not allowed,*

on conviction of treason, 4 H.4. c.3. — 75. pl.1.

as notorious thieves, *id. ibid.*

Allowed. [Art. Cler. — 1388. pl.13., 25 Ed.3. St.3. c.1. — 1388. pl.22.]

for all felonies and treasons touching other than H.M., 9 Ed.2. c.15.

after confession of felony, 9 Ed.2. c.16. Art. Cler. — 1388. pl.14.

although clerk a bigamist, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.16. — 76. pl.2.

On second conviction :

[75. pl.2.]

production of letters, of orders required in case of, 4 & 5 H.7. c.13. — day to be given for such production, *id. ibid.*

letters of orders not produced, clergy lost, *id. ibid.*

Punishment of clerks convict taking such benefit :

burning in the hand, as lay clerks, and incur like penalties, 32 H.8. c.3. s.8. — 76. pl.13. [NOTE. The 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10., revived in favour

of clerks in orders their benefit of clergy without burning in the hand as before, 32 H.8. c.3. s.8. — 76. pl.13., thus altering that provision, *pro tanto*. See *Hobart's Reports*, 294. cited 4 Bla. Com. 367., and clergymen now are admitted to their clergy under the 4 & 5 H.7. c.13. pl.2. without punishment, and as often as they offend.]

where offender is in orders of a subdeacon, or above, and found guilty of what crimes, [pl.6.]

to be delivered to ordinary, but not to suffer purgation, *id.* s.4. — 75.

to be imprisoned for life by ordinary, *id. ibid.*

exception, where he finds two sureties by recognizance, *id. ibid.*

recognizance, before whom entered into, *id. ibid.*

penalty and condition of, *id. ibid.*

sureties on, how qualified, *id. ibid.*

to be certified by justice, into K.B., when, *id. ibid.*

not so certified, penalty on justice, *id. ib.* [— 75. pl.7.]

this not to extend to persons convicted of felony or murder, *id.* s.5.

to persons outlawed for such offence, *id. ibid.*

but such parties to remain in custody without purgation, as at common law, *id. ibid.* [— 75. pl.8.]

clerks convicted of felony, ordinary may degrade them, *id.* s.6.

to be sent into K.B. with a certificate of degradation, *id. ibid.*

so sent, judgment of death awarded against them, *id. ibid.*

ordinary in such case discharged against H.M. of custody of clerk, *id. ibid.*

Benefit of clergy in general :

Not allowed. See FELONS AND FELONY; OFFENCE AND OFFENDER; and the different offences.

on a second conviction, 4 & 5 H.7. c.13. — 75. pl.2.

in certain cases herein mentioned, 23 H.8. c.1. s.3. — 75. pl.5. REP. 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10. — 75, 76. pl.11.

in certain cases of standing mute herein mentioned, 25 H.8. c.3. s.2. — 75. pl.9. REP. 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10. — 75. pl.11. REV. 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.10. — 76. pl.12.

foreign county, where a party indicted for stealing goods in, and found guilty, 25 H.8. c.3. s.3. — 75. pl.10. (REP. 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10. — 75. pl.11. REV. 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.10. — 76. pl.12.) 3 W.&M. c.9. s.3. — 76. pl.29.

BENEFIT OF CLERGY — continued.*Not allowed — foreign county :*

[— 76. pl.29.]

so where such party on arrangement stands mute, 3 W.&M. c.9. s.3.

so where he does not answer to indictment, *id. ibid.*

so where he peremptorily challenges above 20, *id. ibid.*

for murder, or poisoning in malice, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10. — 75. pl.11.

for house breaking by day or night, any person being therein, and put in fear, *id. ibid.*

for robbery in the highway, *id. ibid.*

for stealing any horses, mares, &c. *id. ibid.*

any horse, mare, &c. 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.35. — 75. pl.11. (37 H.8.

c.8. s.2. — 367. pl.22. ; but this act was REP. 1 Ed.6.

c.12. s.10. — 75. pl.11.)

in a church or chapel, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10. — 75. pl.11.

for privily stealing from the person, 8 El. c.4. ss.1, 2. REP. 48 G.3. c.129. s.1. — 76. pl.16.

for rape, ravishment, or burglary, 18 El. c.7. s.1. — 76. pl.16.

for abusing a woman child under 10 years of age, *id.* s.4. — 76. pl.22.

robbery in a dwelling house, outhouse, &c. to 5s. value, although no person be therein, 39 El. c.15. — 76. pl.25.

for breaking any house, shop, &c. and stealing to 5s. value, although no person be therein, 3 W.&M. c.9. s.1. — 76. pl.29.

for robbery of another, 3 W.&M. c.9. s.1. — 76. pl.27. [76. pl.14.]

to accessories in petit treason, or murder, 4 & 5 P.&M. c.4. s.1. — to any robbery of a dwelling house, or near the highway, *id. ibid.*

to any burning of a dwelling house or barn, wherein is any grain, *id. ib.*

to any robbery of the person or a dwelling house some persons being therein, 3 W.&M. c.9. s.1. — 76. pl.27.

to any burglary, *id. ibid.*

on indictment for any offence, ousted of clergy, on conviction,

if they stand mute, will not answer, make peremptory challenge, or are outlawed, *id.* s.2. — 76. pl.28. [c.12. s.10. — 75, 76. pl.11.]

Allowed :

in all cases not herein enumerated as prior to 20th Ap. 1 H.8., 1 Ed.6. although indictment charge *insidiationem viarum*, or *depopulationem agrorum*, 4 H.4. c.2. — 1253. pl.11.

in cases of bigamists, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.16. — 76. pl.2. See BIGAMY.

Women claiming benefit of the statute or clergy. See 4 Bla. Com. 369.

when convicted of simple larcenies under 10s. value, 21 J.1. c.6. — 1595. pl.15. See WOMAN.

may claim clergy like men, 3 W.&M. c.9. s.6. — 76. pl.30.

excluded clergy on a second conviction, 4 & 5 W.&M. c.24. s.13. — 76. pl.31.

Persons admitted to clergy :

what evidence of their having had clergy once, 3 W.&M. c.9. s.7. — 76. pl.32. See 34 & 35 H.8. 14.

to be so admitted without reading, 5 & 6 A. c.6. s.4. — 76. pl.33.

may be indicted for any offence not clergyable, previously committed, 8 El. c.4. s.4. — 76. pl.17. [18 El. c.7. s.5. — 76. pl.23.]

may be put to answer all other felonies notwithstanding such admission, not to be delivered to ordinary but discharged, when, *id.* s.2. — 76. pl.20.

punishment of, [pl.2. See BURNING IN THE HAND.]

to be burnt, with what letters in the hand, 4 & 5 H.7. c.13. — 75. to be burnt on the left cheek, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.6. — 247. pl.63.

burning in the cheek taken away, 5 & 6 A. c.6. ss.1, 2. — 248. pl.63. burning in the hand restored, *id. ibid.* [See FELONS AND FELONY.]

besides burning, what other punishment may be superadded, *id. ibid.* offender so sentenced escaping, how punished, *id.* s.3. — 248. pl.64.

goaler guilty of neglect herein, how punished, *id. ibid.*

if peers, none to be inflicted, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.14. — 1239. pl.13.

detention in prison for one year besides burning, when, 18 El. c.7. s.3. — 76. pl.21.

in case of women, 21 J.1. c.6. — 1595. pl.15. See WOMAN.

by transportation. See TRANSPORTATION. [249. pl.94.]

by imprisonment in a penitentiary, or elsewhere, 53 G.3. c.162.

by hard labour on board of the hulks, &c. 56 G.3. c.27., 59 G.3. c.101. — 1542. pl.30. 41. See TRANSPORTATION.

BEWDLEY.

United to *Worcestershire*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.116. — 1575. pl.204. ; and see s.129. EXP.

BIGAMY. (page 76.) See POLYGAMY.

Statutum de Bigamis, 4 Ed.1. St.3. c.4. — 76. BIGAMY. pl.1.

Clerks being bigamists, not to be delivered to the prelates, 4 Ed.1. St.3.

c.5. — 76. BIGAMY, pl.1.

justice to be executed upon them, *id. ibid.* [— 76. pl.2.]

allowed their clergy for offences which are clergyable, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.16.

trial of, to be by ordinary as in bastardy, and not by jury, 18 Ed.3. St.3. c.2. — 1388. pl.16.

BILLETS. See FUEL.**BILLINGSGATE MARKET. See FISH.****BILL OF RIGHTS.**

1 W.&M. St.1. c.2. — 482. pl.51. See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.

BILLS AND NOTES. (pages 76—79.) See STAMPS (*Bills and Notes*).*Bills of exchange:*

Acceptance of, [pl.2.
to be in writing, under acceptor's hand, 9 & 10 W.3. c.17. s.1 — 76.
not to charge any persons unless in writing on the bill itself, 3 & 4 A.
c.9. s.5. — 77. pl.5. [pl.35.
not good, unless in writing on the bill itself, 1 & 2 G.4. c.78. s.2. — 78.
proviso for bills drawn in sets or parts, *id. ibid.*
payable at a particular place,
when a general acceptance, *id. s.1.* — 78. pl.34.
when a qualified acceptance, *id. ibid.* [such place, *id. ibid.*
acceptor not liable on a qualified acceptance, unless demand is made at

Protest for non acceptance:

to be made on refusal to accept, 3 & 4 A. c.9. s.4. — 77. pl.4.
fee for making it 2s., *id. ibid.*
notice of, to be sent to whom, within 14 days, *id. s.5.* — 77. pl.5.
may be left at the parties, abode, *id. ibid.*
not so sent, drawer how far discharged if bill not accepted, *id. ibid.*
supersedes protest for non payment, *id. ibid.*
by whom to be made, *id. s.6.* — 77. pl.6.
unnecessary, when, *id. ibid.*

Protest for nonpayment:

to what bills must be made, 9 & 10 W.3. c.17. s.1. — 76, 77. pl.2.
when, and by whom caused to be made, *id. ibid.*
to be made by a notary public, *id. ibid.*
by whom, in default of a notary, *id. ibid.*
how, and when must be attested, *id. ibid.*
form of, and where same written, *id. ibid.*
fee for making it 6d., *id. s.2.* — 77. pl.2.
notice of, to whom, and when to be sent, *id. ibid.*
not so sent, party failing liable to all costs, damages, and interest, *id. ib.*
when sent, bill to be paid with interest and charges, *id. ibid.*
not so sent, drawer not liable to damages, costs, or interest, 3 & 4 A.
supersedes protest for non-acceptance, *id. ibid.* [c.9. s.5. — 77. pl.5.
unnecessary, when, *id. s.6.* — 77. pl.6.

Lost or miscarried, before due:

drawer to give another of like tenor, 9 & 10 W.3. c.17. s.3. — 77. pl.3.
in such case may demand indemnity, *id. ibid.*

Miscellaneous points relating to:

bill, how far a satisfaction for a precedent debt, 3 & 4 A. c.9. s.7. — 77.
drawer, acceptor, or indorser, remedies against, not discharged hereby,
id. s.8. — 77. pl.8. [pl.7.
bills given in payment for cables, &c. taken by one ship from another in
case of necessity, to be at what date, 27 H.8. c.4. s.4., 28 H.8.
c.15. s.4. — 1250. pl.5.

Promissory notes:

by whom, and how they may be made, 3 & 4 A. c.9. s.1 — 77. pl.9.
how to be construed, *id. ibid.*
assignable and indorsible over, like bills, *id. ibid.*
indorsee of, may maintain action on the same, *id. ibid.*
payee of, may maintain like action, *id. ibid.*
costs allowed in such actions, *id. ibid.*
execution may be had by *capias*, *fi. fa.* or *elegit*, *id. ibid.*
actions on, statute of limitations, extended to, *id. s.2.* — 77. pl.10.
bodies politic not to issue notes, except as before this act, *id. ibid.*
of gold or silver, not being tokens, 53 G.3. c.114. s.4.; 54 G.3. c.4. s.3.
— 1540. pl.24, 25. [pl.57.
for policies of insurance, void. 11 G.1. c.50. s.44. — 1438. pl.456.; 399.
when re-issuable. See STAMPS (*Bills and Notes*).
foreign, how far restrained from being negotiated, 48 G.3. c.149. s.21.,
55 G.3. c.184. s.29. — 1432. pl.334. [s.18. — 1432. pl.329.
with printed dates, how far restrained from being issued, 55 G.3. c.184.

Bills and notes:

Drawing them by partners, exceeding 6 in Eng.
how far restrained, 6 A. c.22. s.9., 7 A. c.7. s.61., 3 G.1. c.8. s.44.,
15 G.2. c.13. s.5., 21 G.3. c.60. s.12. — 77. pl.12.
Becoming due on Good Friday,
payable the day before, 39 & 40 G.3. c.42. — 79. pl.47.
not paid on such day, holder may protest or note them, *id. ibid.*
Forgery of, with intent to deceive or defraud whom, in the U.K.
if they purport to be the bill, &c. of any foreign prince or state, how
punished, 43 G.3. c.139. s.1. — 79. pl.49.
so if the bill, &c. of any minister thereof, *id. ibid.*
so if the bill, &c. of any foreign company, *id. ibid.*
of any person resident abroad, *id. ibid.*
of any foreign body corporate, *id. ibid.*
so whether bill, &c. in the *English* or a foreign language, or both, *id. ib.*
so to utter or tender same in payment in *U.K.*, *id. ibid.* [79. pl.50.
engraving, &c. plates for any such bills, &c. how punished, *id. s.2.* —
printing such bill, &c. from such plates, how punished, *id. ibid.*
having in custody any such plate, or any impression from same, how
exception for persons, how authorised, *id. ibid.* [punished, *id. ibid.*
first offence a misdemeanor, and punished, how, *id. ibid.*
second offence punished by transportation for 14 years, *id. ibid.*

BILLS AND NOTES—continued.

Forgery of, &c. in U.K.

this not to alter the law of forgery, 43 G.3. c.139. s.2. — 79. pl.50.
traverse — certificate of former conviction — want of form in proceed-
ings — *certiorari*, *id. ss.4, 5. 8.* — 77. pl.51.

actions for things done under this act,

limitation, venue, general issue, treble costs, *id. s.9.* — 77. pl.51.

In cases of bankruptcy. See BANKRUPT.

sufficient petitioning creditor's debt, although not due, 5 G.2. c.30. s.22.
otherwise 7 G.1. St.1. c.31. s.3., but *RFP.* by 5 G.2. c.30. s.22. — 60.
[pl.109.

when creditor by bills, &c. not liable to refund, 19 G.2. c.32. s.1. — 64.
bills, &c. although not due, proveable under commission of bankruptcy,
7 G.1. St.1. c.31. s.3. — 60. pl.56., (see 63. pl.123.)

Stealing them by robbery, felony with or without clergy, when, 2 G.2. c.25.
s.3. — 248. pl.75.

Usurious consideration, bills, &c. given for, how far void or otherwise,
58 G.3. c.93. — 1561. pl.11. See *USURY.*

Receipts, indorsed on, free from stamp duty, 31 G.3. c.25. s.13. — 1475,
1476. pl.835.

Small bills and notes for 20s. and under 5l.

statutes relating thereto, 77. pl.13.

made perpetual, 27 G.3. c.16. — 77. pl.13. [pl.13.17.

suspended, and continued suspended for how long, *Various acts*, — 77.

Bills, notes, drafts, &c. transferable for 20s. or under 5l. or on which less
what to specify, 17 G.3. c.30. s.1. — 77. pl.14. [than 5l. is due,

when to bear date and be payable, *id. ibid.*

not transferable after due, *id. ibid.*

indorsement on, when to be made, how dated, and what to specify, *id. ib.*

signing of, and of indorsement, how attested, *id. ibid.*

form of, and of indorsement, *id. ibid.*

made otherwise than according hereto, void, *id. ibid.* [s.2. — 77. pl.15.

publishing, uttering, or negotiating same, contrary hereto, penalty, *id.*

negotiating them after due, penalty, *id. ibid.* [there.

powers of 15 G.3. c.51. extended hereto, *id. s.3.* — 77. pl.16. and note

not paid for, [3 days 37 G.8. c.32. s.2.] [7 days, 37 G.3. c.61. s.2.]

after demand made, [pl.18.

holder to complain to a justice, 37 G.3. c.32. s.2., c.61. s.2. — 77.

justice to summon party accused, *id. ibid.* [proof, *id. ibid.*

to proceed on appearance of accused, or in his default, on what

may award what sum, and costs to be paid, *id. ibid.*

may issue warrant to levy such sum by distress and sale,

when, *id. ibid.*

Bank of England not to be affected by, 17 G.3. c.30., 37 G.3. c.28. —

51. pl.76, 77.

Small bills and notes for less than 20 shillings:

Bills, notes, &c. transferable for money, or orders, &c. for delivery of goods,
specifying value:

the 15 G.3. c.51. relating to, repealed, 48 G.3. c.88. s.1. — 77. pl.20.

void if for less than 20 shillings, 48 G.3. c.88. s.2. — 77, 78. pl.21.

publishing, or uttering such bills, &c. penalty, *id. s.3.* — 77. pl.22.

negotiating such bills, penalty, *id. ibid.*

offences against this act,

to be determined by a justice, in a summary way, *id. s.4.* — 78. pl.23.

limitation of prosecution of, *id. ibid.*

justice to summon the accused, and witnesses on either side, *id. ibid.*

to convict offender, on what proof, *id. ibid.*

witnesses so summoned, not attending, penalty, *id. s.5.* — 78. pl.24.

penalty on, how levied and paid, *id. ibid.*

conviction, form of, *id. s.6.* — 78. pl.25.

to be returned to sessions and filed there, *id. ibid.* [78. pl.26.

clerk of peace to make copies of, on application, fee 1s., *id. s.7.* —

penalties for, how applied, *id. s.8.* — 78. pl.27.

may be levied by distress and sale, on what warrant, and when, *id. ib.*

warrant of distress for, form of, *id. ibid.*

offender to be detained till return made to warrant, *id. s.9.* — 78.

proviso for recognizance in sureties to appear, *id. ibid.* [pl.28.

warrant of distress for, to be returned in 5 days, *id. ibid.*

offender, how punished, if no distress, *id. s.10.* — 78. pl.29.

appeal to quarter sessions allowed, *id. ibid.*

notice of what required, and to whom given, *id. ibid.*

recognizance on, *id. ibid.*

sessions to determine same in a summary way, on what proof, *id. ib.*

may award costs to either party, *id. ibid.*

determination of, final, *id. ibid.*

inhabitants of parish deemed competent witnesses, *id. s.11.* — 78. pl.30.

proceedings hereunder not to be quashed for want of form, *id. s.12.* —

not removeable by *certiorari* or otherwise, *id. ibid.* [78. pl.31.

actions for things done under this act,

limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, and treble costs,

id. s.13. — 78. pl.32.

Notes, &c. issued under, or in the name of any authority in

France, called Assignats.

void, if negotiable by delivery, 33 G.3. c.1. s.1. — 78. pl.37.

publishing, or uttering, or paying them, penalty, *id. s.2.* — 78. pl.37.

BILLS AND NOTES—continued.

Notes issued under French authority, called *Assignats*—uttering:

- penalty recoverable before a justice, on what proof, 33 G.3. c.1. s.2. — how applied, *id. ibid.* [78. pl.35.]
- may be levied by distress and sale, on what warrant, *id. s.4.* — 78. pl.41.
- warrant of distress for, to be returned before offender discharged, *id. s.5.* — 78. pl.62.
- proviso for recognizance to appear, being given, *id. ibid.*
- return of, when to be made, *id. ibid.*
- if no distress for, offender how punished, *id. s.6.* — 78. pl.43.
- appeal allowed to quarter sessions, *id. ibid.*
- notice of, what required, and to whom given, *id. ibid.*
- recognizance on, *id. ibid.*
- sessions to determine same in a summary way, on what proof, *id. ib.*
- may award costs to either party, *id. ibid.*
- determination of, final and binding, *id. ibid.*
- proceedings for not to be quashed for want of form, *id. s.7.* — 78. pl.44.
- not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ibid.*
- actions for things done under this act, [— 78, 79. pl.45.]
- limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, *id. s.8.*

BILLS OF MORTALITY. See LONDON.

Origin of, A.D. 1592, year of plague: See Extract from Register of Parish Clerks' company. Maitland's Hist. of London, 736—746.

Workhouses in, 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. — 1274, 1275.

BISHOPS (AND ARCHBISHOPS.) (pages 79—81.) See DISPENSATION. PROVISOIRS. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

Election and consecration of bishops and archbishops:

- to be as free as heretofore, 25 E.3. St.6. c.1. — 1304. pl.3.; 9 H.4. c.9. — *Congè d'elire*, or licence to elect: [1305. pl.13.]
- to be granted by H.M., when, 25 H.8. c.20. s.4. — 80. pl.21.
- to be granted to dean and chapter of cathedral if void, *id. ibid.*
- to be under the great seal, *id. ibid.*
- to be accompanied with a letter missive, naming person to be elected, *id. ib.*
- election under, to fall on person so named, *id. ibid.* [id. ibid.]
- election under, delayed 12 days, H.M. may nominate by letters patent, nomination, to whom made, in case of a bishop, *id. ibid.*
- to whom if archbishopric void, *id. ibid.*
- to whom, in case of an archbishop, *id. ibid.* [80. pl.22.]
- consecration, &c. of party nominated, by whom performed, *id. s.5.* — to be made without suing to Rome, *id. ibid.*
- by dean and chapter, when good, *id. ibid.*
- to be certified to H.M., under what seal, *id. ibid.*
- when to be so certified to H.M., *id. s.7.* — 80. pl.24.
- dean and chapter failing, incur a *præmunire*, *id. ibid.*
- when certified, the elected deemed lord elect, *id. s.5.* — 80. pl.22.

Lord elect:

- if a bishop, to make what oath and fealty to H.M., *id. s.5.* — 80. pl.22.
- letters patent signifying his election, to whom directed, and when issued, *id. ibid.*
- to whom directed if archbishopric void, *id. ibid.*
- to require confirmation of election, consecration, &c. *id. ibid.*
- consecration of, by whom and when performed, *id. ibid.*
- to be performed without suing to Rome, *id. ibid.*
- if an archbishop, to make what oath and fealty, *id. ibid.* [id. ibid.]
- letters patent signifying election, to whom directed, and when issued, what to require, *id. ibid.*
- consecration of, by whom performed, *id. ibid.*
- to be done without suing to Rome, *id. ibid.*

consecration, &c. how soon to be had, *id. s.7.* — 80. pl.24.

when to be thronised or installed, *id. s.6.* — 80. pl.23.

to take restitution of profits out of the king's lands, *id. ibid.*

to be obeyed according to dignity, to which elected, &c., *id. ibid.*

to do as bishops, &c. may do by law, *id. ibid.*

Præmunire incurred:

- if dean and chapter don't elect and signify same to H.M., when, *id. s.7.*
- for refusal to consecrate, &c. party elected, &c. *id. ibid.*
- for obeying, or executing censures contrary hereto, *id. ibid.*

Consecration of a bishop. See SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS.

how, when, and by whom to be performed, 25 H.8. c.20. s.5. — 80. pl.22.

to be performed without suing to Rome, *id. ibid.*

order of, 5 & 6 E.6. c.1. — 1351. pl.10.

set forth in 5 & 6 E.6. c.1. confirmed 8 El. c.1. s.3. — 81. pl.44.

persons consecrated according to, deemed rightly consecrated, *id. s.5.* — 81. pl.45.

recital of authorities allowing such consecration, *id. s.2.* — 81. pl.43.

Intercourse of bishops with See of Rome:

acts relating to, 79. pl.13.

Annates or first fruits for bishoprics, or bulls for such purpose:

to cease, 23 H.8. c.20. s.1.4. — 79. pl.14. 18.; 25 H.8. c.20. s.3.

— 80. pl.17. [— 79. pl.14.]

persons elected to bishoprics, &c. not to pay them, 23 H.8. c.20. s.1.

penalty in case they do, *id. ibid.*

BISHOP—continued.

Commendation of bishops to See of Rome.

when made, and delayed, bishops may be consecrated in Eng., 23 H.8. s.2., c.20. — 79, 80. pl.15.

consecration in such case, by whom made, *id. ibid.*

to be of such person as H. M. presents, *id. ibid.*

by whom performed, if archbishop so delayed, *id. ibid.* [id. ibid.]

of such persons good, and they shall be accepted as bishops, &c.

after done, such persons to pay to H. M. his accustomed duties, *id. ibid.*

when done, such persons may enjoy their temporalities, &c. *id. ib.*

what payments allowed to bishop of Rome in such case, *id. s.3, 4.* —

80. pl.16. 18.

no payments at all allowed, 25 H.8. c.20. s.3. — 80. pl.17.

such commendations, and all breves, bills, &c. relating thereto

made to cease, *id. ibid.*

This act, king may withhold his assent to, how long, 23 H.8. c.20. s.5. —

how ratified, 80. pl.19.

[80. pl.19.]

Suffragan Bishops:

Towns, &c. in which to be made:

what they are, 26 H.8. c.14. s.1—80. pl.26.

bishops thereof to be called suffragans of this realm, *id. ibid.*

Election of:

to be made by archbishop or bishop within his diocese, *id. s.1.* — 80.

to be made, of two spiritual persons, *id. ibid.*

such persons to be presented to H.M. with what request, *id. ibid.*

H. M. to give one of them the stile of bishop of one of such places,

such place to be within diocese of electing bishop, *id. ibid.* [id. ibid.]

Persons so elected and chosen,

to be called bishop suffragan of the see to which named, *id. s.2.* — 80.

to be presented by H. M., to whom, by letters patent, *id. s.3.* — 80. pl.29.

H. M. to state what in such letters, *id. ibid.*

H. M. to require such person to consecrate the suffragan, *id. ibid.*

powers of, when so consecrated, *id. s.4.* — 80. pl.30. (see s.6.—80. pl.32.)

to be consecrated, how soon after such letters issued, *id. s.5.* — 80. pl.31.

2 bishops to be provided to join in consecration of, with archbishop, *id.*

costs of such bishops, by whom paid, *id. ibid.* [s.7.—80. pl.33.]

to take what profits, and when, *id. s.6.* — 80. pl.32.

to exercise what jurisdiction only, *id. ibid.* (see s.4.—80. pl.30.)

to have the usual commissions from their bishops, &c. *id. ibid.*

exceeding his jurisdiction, in danger of a *præmunire*, *id. ibid.*

residence of within his diocese, deemed residence on his benefice, *id. ibid.*

may hold two benefices with cure, *id. s.8.* — 80. pl.34.

Temporalities of Bishop:

not to be seized without just cause, 1 Ed.3. St.2. c.2.; 14 Ed.3. St.4. c.3.

— 79. pl.3. 4.

[— 80. pl.23.]

how and when sued out of H. M.'s hands on election, 25 H.8. c.20. s.6.

not to be seized for contempts on writs of *quare non admisit*, or other

causes, 25 Ed.3. St.3. c.6.—79. pl.11, 12.

court to impose a reasonable fine, when, *id. ibid.*

chancellor, &c. called to receipt of such fine, when, *id. ibid.*

Being vacant,

escheators to enter and see them well kept, 14 Ed.3. St.4. c.4. s.1.—79,

pl.7. (see *id. c.5.* pl.10.)

not to do waste or destruction, *id. ibid.*

not to sell the underwood, *id. ibid.*

not to hunt in the parks, &c. or fish in the ponds, &c. *id. ibid.*

not to take fines of the tenants, *id. ibid.* [79. pl.8.]

how to be kept, 3 Ed.1. c.21.—1578. pl.4., 14 Ed.3. St.4. c.4. s.1.—

Leasing same during vacance:

dean and chapter to have the preference on, 14 Ed.3. St.4. c.4. s.2.—

value of the temporalities, how found on, *id. ibid.*

by whom to be made, *id. ibid.*, and *id. s.5.* — 79. pl.10.

rent on to be certain, and without fine, *id. ibid.*

escheators in that case not to enter, *id. ibid.*

saving to H. M. advowsons, &c. of such fees, *id. ibid.*

Gifts, grants, conveyances, &c. of the lands, &c. of bishoprics by bishop:

void if for a longer term than 21 years, or 3 lives, 1 El. c.19. s.5.—81.

void if what rent is not reserved thereon, *id. ibid.* [pl.39.]

exception, where same made to H. M., *id. ibid.*

taken away, 1 J.1. c.3. s.2.—81. pl.41.

Exchanging them on avoidance for parsonages inappropriate, and tithes:

H. M., how far allowed to do so, 1 El. c.19. s.2.—80, 81. pl.36.

value of lands, &c. so exchanged, how ascertained, *id. ibid.*

H. M. may direct a commission to survey such lands, to whom, *id. ib.*

commissioners to certify value to court of exchequer, *id. ibid.*

lands, &c. so taken, to be certified to the treasurer and barons of exche-

to be vested in H. M., when, *id. ibid.* [quer, *id. ib.*

annexed to the crown, and within survey of the ex-

chequer, when, *id. ib.* [with, *id. s.3.* — 81. pl.37.]

H. M. not to take the mansion-house or demesne lands occupied there-

the lands, &c. in tillage, &c. of bishop, &c. *id. ibid.*

saving of right in all persons, except such bishop, &c. *id. s.4.* — 81. pl.38.

[L]

BISHOP — *continued.***Miscellaneous points :****Actions by bishops,**

[52 & 54 H.3. c.28.—79. pl.2.

commenced, and dying before judgment, successor may bring them, may be maintained for things withdrawn by violence, from house or church, lately before death of predecessor, *id. ib.*
 may be maintained for trespasses done during vacancy of see, *id. ib.*
 damages recoverable in, as in assize of novel disseisin, *id. ib.*

First fruits and tenths. See FIRST FRUITS, &c.

[261. pl.71.

payments of in case of death or removal of bishop, 6 A. c.27. s.5. — payable into exchequer by the five new erected bishopricks, 34 & 35 H.8. c.17.—260. pl.64.

bishops not to be collectors of, 3 G.1. c.10. s.1.—219. pl.17.

Pensions, corodies, &c. king not to desire but where he ought, 1 Ed.3. St. 2. c.10.—79. pl.3. [c.20. s.6.—80. pl.20.

services and sacraments may be performed by king and his subjects, 23 H.8. censures, &c. from Rome, not to be divulged in the realm, *id. ib.*

dispensations, power of bishop to grant, 25 H.8. c.21. ss.4, 5.—188. pl.3. See DISPENSATION. [c.42.—245. FEES. pl.2.

fees of bishops on doing homage for their baronies, 13 Ed.1. (West. Sec.) justice of peace, when a bishop is within his own diocese, 27 H.8. c.24. s.17.—301. pl.29.

bishops appointed by H. M. by letters patents, 31 H.8. c.9. REP. 1 & 2 P. & M. c.8. s.18.—229. STATS. rep. [see 1 Ed.6. c.2. (Qu. if Exp.?) 70. STATS. exp. BISHOP, pl.4.]

BISSEXTILE, de anno et die. See CALENDAR. **DAYS IN BANK.**

BLACK ACT.

9 G.1. c.22. See RIOT. **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. OFFENCE AND OFFENDER.**

BLACK LEAD. See MINES.

BLACK MAIL. See NORTHERN BORDERS.

BLASPHEMY. (page 81.)

Persons educated in the Christian religion, or having professed the same, who by writing, printing, or advised speaking,

deny the Trinity, how punished, 9 & 10 W.3. c.32. s.1.—81. BLASPHEMY, pl.2. REP. 53 G.3. c.160. s.2.; 57 G.3. c.70. Ire.—81. pl.2.

assert that there be more Gods than one, how punished, 9 & 10 W.3. c.32. deny the Christian religion to be true, *id. ib.* [s.1.—81. pl.2.

deny the authenticity of the Old and New Testament, *id. ib.* conviction, how and on what evidence had, *id. ib.* [others, *id. ib.*

for a first offence vacates their offices and incapacitates from holding for a second offence, disabled to sue or prosecute, *id. ib.*

to be guardian of any child, *id. ib.*

to be executor or administrator, *id. ib.*

to take any legacy or deed of gift, *id. ib.*

to bear any office or benefice, *id. ib.*

and shall suffer 3 years' imprisonment, *id. ib.*

limitation of prosecution for words spoken, *id. s.2.—81. pl.3.*

renunciation of such opinions, effect of, and when allowed, *id. s.3.—81. pl.4.* [s.1.—479. pl.7. See LIBEL.

Publishing, &c. blasphemous books, how punished, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.8.

BLEACHING GROUNDS. (page 81.)

Stealing from any bleaching, bowking, printing, &c. building or ground, &c. to 10s. value :

any linen, calico, fustian, thread, yarn, &c. laid there to be printed, bleached, bowked, &c. felony without clergy, whether done by day or night, 18 G.2. c.27. s.1.—81. pl.2. [c.41. s.2.—81. pl.2.

repealed as to the felony, and a new punishment substituted, 51 G.3. so if any person assists therein, 18 G.2. c.27. s.1.; 51 G.3. c.41. s.2.—81. pl.2.

so if any person hires another to commit such offence, *id. ib.*

so if any person buys or receives such stolen goods, *id. ib.*

commutation by judge, of death for transportation, when, 18 G.2. c.27. s.2.—81. pl.3.

offenders ordered for transportation under this act, [—81. pl.4.

breaking gaol, or escaping, guilty of felony without clergy, *id. s.3.*

so if they return from transportation before term expired, *id. ib.*

BOARD OF CONTROL. See EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Account of officers of, to be annually laid before parliament, 51 G.3. c.75. s.2.; 53 G.3. c.155. s.91.—1353. pl.2. and s.94.—222. pl.545.

BOARD OF TRADE.**Vice president of :**

his salary, 57 G.3. c.66.—542. pl.24.

office of, not a new office, *id. ib.*

BOARD OF GREEN CLOTH.

officers of, may act as justices of the peace, where, 5 G.2. c.18. s.6., 18 G.2. c.20. s.14.—423. pl.44.

BOATS. (pages 81—83.)

Boats, wherries, pinnace, barge, or galley.

the 8 G.1. c.13. relating to, how far AMD., EXT., and MADE PERP. — 81. BOATS, pl.1.

BOATS — *continued.*

Made to row with more than FOUR oars,

forfeited, with their tackle, &c., or the value, if found on the water, 8 G.1. c.18. s.3. — 81. pl.2.

so if found in any bargehouse, &c., within what counties, *id. ib.* on the Thames either above or below London Bridge, *id. ib.*

within the limits of what ports, *id. ib.*

when forfeited, may be seized by any officer of customs, *id. ib.*

or officer of excise, 33 G.2. c.9. s.16. — 81. BOATS, pl.2.

persons owning or using same also forfeit 40l., 8 G.1. c.18. s.3. — 81. BOATS, pl.3.

seizure and forfeiture, how prosecuted, *id. ib.*

such boats, when condemned to be destroyed, *id. ib.* [82. pl.4.

may be used by officers of the customs, when, 12 G.1. c.28. s.14. — tackle, &c. how disposed of, 8 G.1. c.18. s.3. — 81, 82. pl.3.

this not to extend to barges, &c. of H.M. or the Royal Family, *id. s.4.* — 82. pl.5.

to what boats belonging to any merchant vessel, *id. ib.*

to boats licensed by the admiralty, *id. ib.* (Exp.)

penalties, how prosecuted and applied, *id. s.23.—82. pl.11.*

licensing them, see post.

Made to row with more than six oars : [19 G.3. c.69. s.3. — 82. pl.6.

the 8 G.1. c.18. extended to, when found on land or water in G.B., so when found within any harbour, port, or place, or other part of G.B., *id. ib.*

within 2 leagues of the coast of G.B.

exceptions, as in 8 G.1. c.18., excepted, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to Bristol Tow Boats, when, *id. s.5.—82. pl.7.*

boats, &c. so forfeited may be seized by any officer of customs or excise, *id. s.6.—82. pl.12.*

how to be prosecuted and condemned, *id. ib.*

how disposed of where liable under any other act to be destroyed or used in H.M.'s service, *id. ib.*

if broken up and sold, produce how applied, *id. ib.*

writ of delivery for, not to be prosecuted unless on neglect to proceed to condemnation, how soon, *id. ib.* [given, *id. ib.*

writ of delivery for, not to be prosecuted but on what security forfeited if found within the limits of any port of the U.K., whether belonging wholly or in part to, or whereof one-half of the persons on board are H.M.'s subjects, 47 G.2. sess.2. c.66. s.3.—82. pl.8.

so if found within the British or Irish channels, *id. ib.* [U.K., *id. ib.*

elsewhere on the high seas within 100 leagues of the coast of the

tackle of boats so found also forfeited, *id. ib.*

such boats and their tackle to be seized by whom, *id. ib.*

this, as to the number of oars, not to extend to boats employed in the

whale fisheries, *id. s.4.—82. pl.9.*

to boats belonging to merchant vessels of 250 tons burden, *id. ib.*

to life boats, *id. ib.*

to boats solely used in inland navigation, *id. ib.*

to boats belonging to H.M., *id. s.7.—82. pl.10.*

to boats in service of the government, *id. ib.*

the customs or excise, *id. ib.*

licensing them, see post.

Licensing boats, wherries, &c.

Boats, &c. made to row with more than four oars, belonging in whole or in part to, or whereof one half of the persons on board are H.M.'s subjects,

[how, 52 G.3. c.141. s.1.—82. pl.14.

forfeited, if found within the limits of any port of G.B., unless licensed so if found in any part of the British or Irish channels, *id. ib.*

so if found elsewhere on the high seas, within 100 leagues of the coast of G.B., *id. ib.*

so if discovered to have been within such limits, *id. ib.*

tackle, &c. of such boats also forfeited, *id. ib.*

boats, &c. so forfeited, may be seized by whom, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to any boat, &c. of H.M. or the royal family, *id. ib.* to any boat in service of the government, *id. ib.*

customs or excise, *id. ib.*

to what boats of square-rigged vessels in the merchant service, *id. ib.* merchant-vessels exceeding 150 tons burden, *id. ib.*

to boats employed in the whale fisheries, *id. ib.*

to life boats; to tow boats in Bristol, when, *id. ib.*

to boats employed solely in inland navigation, *id. ib.*

Boats, &c. made to row with six oars,

licence for, by whom granted, 52 G.3. c.141. s.2.—82. pl.14.

what to contain, *id. ib.* [82. pl.16.

not to be granted to boats rowing with more than 6 oars, *id. s.3.—*

void if what bond not given, *id. s.2.—82. pl.15.* [82. pl.16.

not so licensed, forfeited, when, and may be seized by whom, *id. s.3.—*

persons found on board of, if not passengers, may be arrested by whom, *id. ib.*

how dealt with, and when impressed into H.M.'s service, *id. ib.*

reward to officer arresting them, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to Bristol tow boats, when, *id. ib.*

to boats employed in the service of the East India company, *id. ib.*

to boats employed in the service of the customs or excise, *id. ib.*

BOATS — continued.

Licensing boats with six oars — Act does not extend

to boats belonging to H.M. or the royal family, 52G.3. c.141. s.3. —
to life boats, *id. ib.* [82. pl.16.]

to boats employed solely in inland navigation, *id. ib.*

of square-rigged vessels in merchants' service, *id. ib.*

of merchant vessels exceeding 150 tons burden, *id. ib.*

where boats licensed under 15 tons burden are lost, destroyed, seized,
captured, &c.

licence to be delivered up to whom, *id. s.4.* — 82. pl.17.

how soon to be so delivered up, *id. ib.* [and before whom, *id. ib.*

when lost or taken by the enemy, proof thereof to be made, how,
not so produced or no proof made, penalty, *id. ib.*

where ships, &c. licensed, exceeding 15 tons burden, are lost, seized, &c.

licence in case of a coasting of fishing vessel, when and to whom to
be delivered, *id. s.5.* — 82. pl.18. [delivered, *id. ib.*

in case of a vessel trading beyond the seas, when and to whom to be so
if lost or taken by the enemy, what proof required, *id. ib.* [tons, *id. ib.*

not so produced or no proof made, penalty, in case vessel of 150
penalty in case vessel is under 150 tons burden, *id. ib.*

licence, owner, or master of any licensed vessel lost, &c. using it to pro-
tect from seizure,

any other vessel, penalty, *id. s.6.* — 82. pl.19.

so if he use it for any other vessel than that for which granted, *id. ib.*

such boats, &c. licensed before the passing hereof,

commissioners of customs may purchase them, *id. s.7.* — 82. pl.20.

owners of to dispose of them at a fair valuation, *id. ib.*

refusing purchase-money, boat may be seized, *id. ib.*

boats, &c. so purchased, how employed or destroyed, *id. s.8.* — 82.
pl.21.

*Boats constructed for rowing or sailing, or both, and upwards of 30 feet
long, belonging in whole or in part to, or whereof one-half of the per-
sons on board are H.M. subjects,*

forfeited, if found within what limits, if length is greater than 1 foot for
every two inches of the width, how measured, 52G.3. c.141. s.9.
— 82, 83. pl.22.

boats, &c. so forfeited may be seized, by whom, *id. ib.*

exception for clench-built boats, with planks and timbers of what
thickness, *id. ib.* [censed, how, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to boats of vessels exceeding 150 tons burden, if li-
to life boats, *id. ib.*

to boats employed in the whale fisheries, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

belonging to square-rigged vessels in the merchants' service,

belonging to vessels in the merchants' service, exceeding 150

solely used in inland navigation, *id. ib.* [tons, *id. ib.*

in the employ of the government, *id. ib.*

licensed by the admiralty, prior to what time, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

licensed by the commissioners of customs, prior to what time,

proviso for boats returning from their first voyage after passing hereof,

Forfeitures and penalties under this act, [*id. ib.*

how managed, sued for, condemned, recovered, and applied, *id. s.10.* —

Open boats, not belonging to ships or vessels, [83. pl.23.]

three commissioners of customs may revoke licences allowing them to

proceed to foreign parts, 55G.3. c.163. s.1. — 83. pl.25. [*id. ib.*

may either refuse the licence in future or limit their navigation, how,

revocation of licence to, copy of order of, how served, *id. s.2.* — 83.

licence void, or service of such order, *id. ib.* [pl.26.]

to be delivered to whom, how soon after such service, *id. ib.*

in case lost or taken by the enemy, what proof to be made, *id. ib.*

not so delivered up or no proof made, penalty, *id. ib.*

boat used after service of such order may be seized by whom, *id. ib.*

penalties, &c. hereby imposed, how sued for and applied, *id. s.3.* — 83.

pl.27.

BOMBAY. See EAST INDIA COMPANY.

BONA NOTABILIA, [or chattels of 100s. value, 2 *Bla. Com.*
509.]

21H.8. c.5. s.2. — 241. pl.11.

wages of workmen in H.M.'s dock yards and docks are not, whereby to

found jurisdiction of the prerogative court, 4&5A. c.16. s.26. —

1591. pl.28.

BONDS.

To H. M., [— 186. pl.15.]

may be cancelled by officers in the exchequer, when, 33H.8. c.39. s.62.

by master of passage-vessel for doing certain things, not required, 1G.4.

c.7. s.1. — 231. pl.13., — 232. pl.22. See EMIGRATION.

effect of, 33H.8. c.39. s.50., &c. — 186. pl.11, 12. 27—31.

Actions on: [pl.17.]

pleas of payment in bar to, when allowed, 4&5A. c.16. s.12. — 1253.

bringing money into court, when allowed, *id. s.13.* — 1253. pl.18.

assigning breaches on bonds, 8&9W.3. c.11. s.8. — 8. pl.19. See Ac-

in cases of bankruptcy, [TION.]

sufficient petitioning creditors debt, although not due, 7G.1. St.1. c.31.

s.1. — 60. pl.56.; 5G.2. c.30. s.22. — 62. pl.82.

BONDS — continued.

In case of bankruptcy

may be proved under the commission, although not due, 7G.1. St.1.

c.31. s.1. — 60. pl.56. (See 65. pl.123.)

Fraudulent, how far void, 13El. c.5. s.2. — 303. pl.13.

Debts due by, from ancestor or testator, heir or devisee, are liable, 3W.&M.

c.14. — 304. pl.32.

For not suing for what penalties, void, 22G.2. c.49. s.18. 267. pl.149.

On proceeding against hundred on statutes of hue and cry, 8G.2. c.16. s.1.

— 371. pl.24.

Bonds binding people in another court out of the realm, void, 38Ed.3.

St.1. c.4. — 1303. pl.4. See PRÆMUNIRE.

By navy or prize-agents, 54G.3. c.93. s.18. — 1296. pl.29. See PRIZE.

Stealing them felony, with or without clergy, when, 2G.2. c.25. s.3. —

248. pl.75.

Taken by revenue boards under orders in council. See ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

BOOKS, page 83. See LITERARY PROPERTY. PRINTING.

Importation of,

not allowed ready bound, in boards, leather or parchment to sell again,

25H.8. c.15. s.2. — 83. Books, pl.2.

penalty, *id. ib.*

Aliens:

books not to be bought of except by engross, 25H.8. c.15. s.3. — 83. pl.3.

denizens excepted, *id. ib.*

penalty, what, and how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

Price of books:

chancellor may reform the same, when, 25H.8. c.15. s.5. — 83. pl.4.

penalty for selling books beyond price so limited, *id. ib.*

how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

how limited, 8A. c.19. s.4. REP. 12G.2. c.36. s.4. — 485. pl.1.

Popish books:

how far forbidden to be kept in the realm, 3&4E.6. c.10. s.1. — 83. pl.6.

proviso for primers in *English* or *Latin* set forth by H.8., *id. s.5.* — 83.

pl.7.

importation of prohibited, 3J.1. c.5. s.25. — 1209. pl.153.

printing, or buying or selling of, also prohibited, *id. ib.*

penalty, what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

search for same, justices may make, when, *id. s.26.* — 1209. pl.154.

justices may burn such books found on such search, *id. ib.*

BOTTOMRY. See INSURANCE.

Money lent on or on respondentia on British ships bound to or from the East Indies,

shall be lent on ship or cargo only, 19G.2. c.37. s.5. — 397. pl.18.

same shall be so expressed in the bond, *id. ib.*

lender or his agent or assigns to have benefit of salvage, *id. ib.*

alone entitled to insure the money, *id. ib.*

money lent on foreign ships trading to *East Indies*, bond void, 7G.1. S.1.

c.21. — 197. pl.98.

Borrowers on bottomry or respondentia: [pl.18.]

not to recover more on any assurance than what, 19G.2. c.37. s.5. — 397.

how far responsible to lender for money borrowed and not laid out on

ship and cargo, *id. ib.*

so responsible even though ship and cargo be lost, *id. ib.*

Partnerships or corporations,

not to lend money on, 6G.1. c.11. s.12. — 398. pl.41.

if money is so lent, securities for, are void, *id. ib.*

transaction deemed usurious, *id. ib.*

proviso for lending money by the 2 corporations hereby established, *id. ib.*

for particular persons so lending their money, *id. ib.*

East India company may lend money on, to whom, *id. s.26.* — 399. pl.53.

South Sea company may lend money on, to whom, *id. ib.*

In case of bankruptcy,

obligee on bottomry bond may claim under a commission of bankrupt,

19G.2. c.32. s.1. — 64. pl.110.

entitled to a dividend out of the estate, *id. ib.*

BOUNDARY.

Of a county:

felonies committed on or within 500 yards thereof, how tried, 59G.3. c.96.

— 250. pl.108.

so where any goods, &c. carrying on any barge, &c. in any canal or in-

land navigation in *G.B.* or *Ire.*, forming such boundary, are stolen,

59G.3. c.27. — 250. pl.105.

so where any goods, &c. carrying on any stage coach, waggon, &c. on

any highway forming such boundary, are stolen, 59G.3. c.96. s.1.

— 250. pl.107. [pl.58.]

how ascertained for purposes of the county rate, 56G.3. c.49. s.2. — 161.

Of highways:

how fixed when one side is liable to be repaired by one parish and the other

by another, 34G.3. c.64. — 360. pl.94.

Of the forest, 1Ed.3. St.2. c.1. — 296. pl.49.; 26C.1. c.16. s.4. — 296.

pl.60., &c.

BOWLS.

Prohibition to play at, and exception, 33H.8. c.9. s.16. — 320. pl.3.

Playing at, by servants, *id. s.23.* — 320. pl.13.

BOWS, ARROWS, AND ARCHERY. (*page 83.*)

Aliens [c.2.—83. pl.2.
to import 4 bow-staves for every ton of merchandize from *Venice*, 13Ed.4.
so also alien merchants from the East and *Hanse Towns*, 43El. c.14. —
83. pl.5.
forfeitures under these acts, how applied, 13El. c.14. — 83. pl.6.
not to export bows or arrows, 33H.8. c.9. s.9. — 83. pl.4.
not to use the shooting with long bows, *id.* s.10. — 83. pl.4.
penalty, *id. ib.*

Arrows:

pattens, clogs, not made of asp, &c. that they may be cheap, 4H.5. c.3.
REP. 1J.1. c.25. s.40. — 83. Bows, &c. STAT. rep., &c., pl.1.
heads of to be well tempered, 7H.4. c.7. — 83. Bows, &c. STATS. in
to be pointed with steel, *id. ib.* [force, pl.1.
penalty and punishment on neglect, *id. ib.*

Persons to keep bows and arrows:

all men under 60, 33H.8. c.9. s.1. — 83. pl.4.
men-children between 7 and 17 to have a bow and 2 shafts, *id. ib.*
men above 17, how many bows and arrows to have, *id. ib.*
one fletcher selling timber to another, *id. ib.*
fletchers not free of *London* to remove on command, *id. ib.*
bows, of what materials made, *id. ib.*
price of bows, *id. ib.* REP. 8El. c.10. s.6.

BOW WINDOW.

To shops in *London*, &c. when allowed, 14G.3. c.78. s.48. — 102. pl.49.
See BUILDINGS.

BRANCH SOCIETIES. See ASSEMBLIES.

BRAZIER'S AND TINKERS. (*pages 83, 84.*)

Pewterers and braziers, [19H.7. c.6. s.1. — 83. pl.2.
not to sell or change any pewter or brass but in open fairs or markets,
may sell, &c. same in their own dwelling, *id. ib.*
may sell, &c. same when desired by the buyer, *id. ib.*
penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.*
how recovered and applied, 25H.8. c.9. s.7. — 83. pl.2., 84. pl.14.
using false beams and weights in sale of,
penalty, and how recovered and applied, 19H.7. c.6. s.4. — 84. pl.5.
offender to forfeit also his beams and weights, *id. ib.*
penalty for, not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.* [pl.12.
not to have alien apprentices, 25H.8. c.9. s.3. REP. 5El. c.4. s.2. — 84.
aliens not to use the craft of, 25H.8. c.9. s.3. — 84. pl.12.
not to work in any tin and pewter ware, *id. ib.*
penalty in case they do, *id. ib.*
if subjects of the realm, not to resort abroad, *id.* s.4. — 84. pl.13.
penalty in case they do, *id. ib.*

Pewter and brass ware:

fineness of the metal of which made, 19H.7. c.6. s.2. — 83, 84. pl.3.
penalty, forfeiture of the bad metal, *id. ib.*
how disposed of, *id. ib.*
who not affected by it, *id. ib.* [pl.4.
being hollow, assize of the pewter by metal of which made, *id.* s.3. — 84.
to be marked, how, *id. ib.*
such wares not made of such metal, or not marked, when forfeited, *id. ib.*
if sold, maker to forfeit what, *id. ib.*
penalty and forfeiture, how applied, *id. ib.*

Tin or pewter wares,

made out of the realm, not to be bought or exchanged within the realm,
25H.8. c.9. s.1. — 84. pl.9.; 33H.8. c.4. s.2. — 84. pl.15.
penalty, what and how applied, *id. ib.*, 25H.8. c.9. s.7. — 84. pl.14.
searchers and seizers of such wares brought contrary hereto, 25H.8. c.9.
s.2. — 84. pl.10. [c.4. s.3. — 84. pl.11.
opposing such search or seizure, penalty, and how recovered, &c., 33H.8.
Searchers of tin, pewter, or brass wares,
by whom appointed in cities, 19H.7. c.6. s.5. — 84. pl.6. (See 4H.8.
in counties, *id. ib.* [c.7. s.2. pl.7.
unlawful brass or pewter found by them, how disposed of, *id. ib.* (See 84.
in default of, what persons may search, *id. ib.* [pl.14.
untrue metal or workmanship in tin or pewter may be searched, by whom,
4H.8. c.7. s.2. — 84. pl.7.
defective wares found on, in possession of seller, penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.9.
such penalty, how disposed and recovered, *id. ib.*, 25H.8. c.9. s.7. — 84.
proviso for persons having grant of such forfeitures, 4H.8. c.7. s.2. —
84. pl.8.

BREACH OF THE PEACE. See PEACE, SURETY OF.
BREACHES.

Assigning on bonds, 8 & 9W.3. c.11. s.8. — 8. pl.19. See ACTION.

BREAD, (*pages 84—93.*) See VICTUAL.

*Regulations affecting bread made in London and the weekly bills
of mortality, and within 10 miles of the Royal Ex-
change, and in places where an assize is set out of
London, &c.*

[But see as to *London*, 55G.3. c.xcix., 59G.3. c.cxxvii., CON. 60G.3.
c.12., 1G.4. c.iv., all REP. 3G.4. c.vi.]

Statutes relating thereto, 84. pl.11.

BREAD — continued.

Regulations respecting bread made in London, &c.

The 51H.3. St.1. and 8A. c.18. and all amendments thereof, REP. 31G.2.
c.29. s.1. — 84. pl.12. [pl.101.

The operation of these acts restrained, — 84. pl.11., 59G.3. c.36. s.1. — 91.

Assize, weight, and price of loaves. [s.4.—88. pl.59.

assize, &c. by whom set, 31G.2. c.29. s.2. — 84. pl.13., 13G.3. c.62.

in making assize, [s.2.—84. pl.13.

respect to be had to the price of grain, &c. in the market, 31G.2. c.29.
reasonable allowance to be made to the baker, *id. ib.*

tables hereto annexed to be used, *id.* s.4.—84. pl.15.

same shall be set in *avoirdupoise* of 16oz. to lb., *id.* s.5.—84. pl.16.

the same shall be in proportion to the tables, *id. ib.*

tables to extend to bread of mixed meals, *id.* s.20.—86. pl.31.

The assize in London, &c. [pl.17. See 86. pl.27., 88. pl.59.

to be set the day after the market price of grain is returned, *id.* s.6.—85.

to be set by the court of mayor and aldermen, *id. ib.*

to be set by the mayor only, when, *id. ib.*

when to take place, *id. ib.*

to be in force within what limits, and how long, *id. ib.*

so set, how to be made public, *id. ib.*

before set, company of bakers may object to any advance or reduction, *id. ib.*

The assize in every other city, town, &c. [31G.2. c.29. s.7.—85. pl.18.

shall be set within two days after market price of grain returned,
by whom to be set, *id. ib.*, 13G.3 c.62. s.19.—89. pl.72.

when to commence, and how made public, 31G.2. c.29. s.7.—85. pl.18.

when set by two justices for county at large, to be set within two days

after price returned, *id.* s.8.—85. pl.19. [88. pl.59.

so set, how long to endure, 31G.2. c.29. s.8.—85. pl.19.; 86. pl.27.;

when to commence, and how published, *id. ib.*

bakers may state objections to it, *id.* s.9.—85. pl.20.

The assize in general:

no fees payable for setting, *id.* s.10.—85. pl.21.

form for setting same, *id.* s.12.—85. pl.23.

where 1d., 2d., 6d., 12d. and 18d. loaves are made, *id. ib.*

where quartern, half-peck, and peck loaves are made, *id. ib.*

weight and price of quartern and half peck loaves, *id. ib.*

assize of bread made of mixed meals, how published, *id. ib.*

sessions may declare any hundred or place to be considered as in one

particular hundred, and assize shall extend there, *id.* s.14.—85. pl.25.

jurisdictions of justices how affected thereby, *id. ib.*

entry of, together with weight and price, to be made by clerk of market,

id. s.15.—86. pl.26. [id. ib.

so every other person appointed to make returns of the price of grain,

such entry open to public for inspection gratis, *id. ib.*

once set not to be altered till when, *id.* s.16.—86. pl.27.; 85. pl.17.19.

clerk of market neglecting his duty herein, *id.* s.17.—86. pl.28.

constable not obeying a magistrate's warrant directed to him in execution

of this act, *id. ib.*

conviction in such cases by whom to be made, *id. ib.*

bread of mixed meals to be sold at prices, and to be of weight ordered,

id. s.20.—86. pl.31.

Selling bread deficient in weight,

penalty, *id.* s.24.—86. pl.35.

limitation of time for prosecution, *id. ib.*

penalty not inflicted, when, *id. ib.*

Price of bread as set by assize,

penalty on bakers demanding more, *id.* s.26.—86. pl.37.

refusing to sell at such price on tender made, *id. ib.*

when not to be inflicted, 31G.2. c.22. s.26.—86. pl.37.

of household bread, not to be exceeded on sale of inferior bread, *id.* s.27.

—86. pl.38.

penalty in such case, what. Conviction, how, and by whom made, *id. ib.*

Standard wheaten bread,

weight of, 13G.3. c.62. s.2. — 88. pl.67.

assize of, by whom to be set, *id.* s.4. — 88. pl.59.

to be set, including baker's allowance, according to table, *id. ib.*

misdeamors in respect thereof, how punished, *id.* s.5.—88. pl.60.

assize of set, none other need be made, *id.* s.7.—88. pl.62.

powers of magistrates in assizing, *id.* s.13.—89. pl.68.

laws regulating assize and price of, confirmed, *id.* s.18.—89. pl.71.

assize to be set notwithstanding the price of the bushel exceeds the sums

in the tables, 39 & 40G.3. c.74. s.1.—89. pl.73.

but the proportions in such tables to be observed, *id. ib.* — [89. pl.74.

penalties of 31G.2. c.29. and 13G.3. c.62. extend to this act, *id.* s.3.

magistrates in setting assize to make allowance for duty on salt, 38G.3.

c.62.—91. pl.98, 99. and note there.

allowance, how much to be made, *id. ib.*

how long to endure, *id. ib.*

The kind of bread that may be made, the ingredients, standard wheaten bread

and adulterated bread:

where an assize is set,

what bread only shall be made for sale, 31G.2. c.29. s.3.—84. pl.14.

what meal or flour may be mixed to make bread, *id. ib.*

forfeiture in case of offending, *id. ib.*

conviction how, and by whom to be made, *id. ib.*

BREAD — continued.

Kind of bread that may be made, ingredients, &c.

where 6d., 12d. and 18d. loaves may be made or sold, no peck, half-peck, or quarter peck loaves shall be made, 31 G.2. c.29. s.12. — penalty on conviction for so doing, *id. ib.* [85. pl.23.

when magistrate orders bread to be made of any flour, other than wheaten or mixed flours,

same to be made as by him ordered, *id. s.20.—86. pl.31.*

same to be sold at the prices and to be of the weight ordered, *id. ib.*

penalty on conviction of offending herein, *id. ib.* [pl.32.

the several sorts of bread made for sale to be well made, *id. s.21.—86.*

no allum, or other ingredient, to be mixed therewith, *id. ib.*

exception for milk, eggs, leaven, &c., *id. ib.*

what leaven may be used where no assize is set, *id. ib.*

penalty on the person offending herein, *id. ib.*

conviction how, and by whom to be made, *id. ib.*

offender may be committed to prison, for how long, and by whom, *id. ib.*

servant or journeyman offending, how punished, *id. ib.*

magistrate may publish offender's name in the newspaper, *id. ib.*

persons putting into bread any flour of any grain, other than of the grain it imports to be, penalty, *id. s.23.—86. pl.34.*

persons putting into bread any greater proportion of other grain than is allowed, penalty, *id. ib.*

bread made for sale, how to be marked, *id. s.25.—86. pl.36.*

penalty on baker neglecting to do so, *id. ib.*

exception as to loaves rasped after purchased, *id. ib.*

Standard wheaten bread,

may be made and sold at all times, 13 G.3. c.62. s.1.—88. pl.56.

what to be deemed so, *id. ib.*

what to weigh, *id. ib.*

how to be marked, *id. s.2.—88. pl.57.*

penalty for not marking it, *id. s.5.—88. pl.60.*

sold with household bread, proportions to be observed in making, 13 G.3. c.62. s.2.—88. pl.57.

not to be made or sold as priced loaves with assized loaves, *id. s.3.—*

assize of, by whom to be set, *id. s.4.—88. pl.59.* [88. pl.58.

to be made and sold as hereby directed, *id. s.5.—88. pl.60.*

misdemeanours in respect thereof, how punished, *id. ib.*

made of unlawful flour, how far baker excused, *id. s.6.—88. pl.61.*

millers, &c. selling such flour, how far liable to penalties, *id. ib.*

the making of any other may be prohibited by sessions, *id. s.8.—88.*

such prohibition in force for three months, *id. ib.* [pl.63.

prohibition may be revoked, when, and how, *id. ib.*

not to take effect till one month after made, *id. ib.*

to be entered in a book, and inspected *gratis*, *id. ib.*

copy of it to be posted by justices in some market town, *id. ib.*

or it may be inserted in some newspaper, *id. ib.*

may be objected to by the company of bakers, *id. s.9.—88. pl.64.*

whilst in force, what 1d. and 2d. loaves may be made, *id. s.10.—*

88. pl.65. [tables of, 31 G.2. c.29., *id. ib.*

such loaves to be made, marked, and sold, according to assize

bread inferior to, may be made and sold, if sold under assize price of

household bread, *id. s.11.—88. pl.66.* [pl.67.

penalty on bakers taking sums beyond such price, *id. s.12.—88.*

magistrates, &c. power to assize same, *id. s.13.—89. pl.68.*

misdemeanour or neglect, in making same, how pursued, *id. ib.*

laws regulating due making of bread confirmed, *id. s.18.—89. pl.71.*

searching for unlawful bread.

justices &c. may enter baker's shop, &c. by day to view, try, and

weigh bread, 31 G.2. c.29. s.28.—87. pl.39.

so any peace officer authorized by such justice's warrant, *id. ib.*

such magistrate may seize all bread there found deficient in weight, *id. ib.*

so if deficient in goodness, and not truly marked, *id. ib.*

bread, &c. so seized, how disposed of, *id. ib.* —87. pl.42.

persons obstructing such seizure or search, penalty, 31 G.2. c.29. s.31.

Returns of the prices of grain and flour fit for making bread in the markets,

in London, [the city of London, 31 G.2. c.29. s.6.—85. pl.17.

such returns to be certified on oath weekly, by the meal-weighers of

or the court of mayor and aldermen may appoint persons so to do, *id. ib.*

to be weekly entered by the party making them, in a book, where, *id. ib.*

copy of to be left at the Hall of the company of bakers, when and

in every other city, borough, town, &c. [by whom, *id. ib.*

such returns to be certified on oath, by and to whom, and when, *id.*

s.7.—85. pl.18.

to be certified to 2 justices, when, *id. ib.*

to be entered in a book kept by the party certifying, *id. ib.*

to be certified on oath weekly, to 2 justices at their houses,

when assize is set by them, *id. s.8.—85. pl.19.*

to be certified by clerk of the market, *id. ib.*

to be entered in a book kept by him, *id. ib.*

may be inspected by bakers in day time *gratis*, *id. s.9.—85. pl.20.*

in general,

form of such returns, and how signed, 31 G.2. c.29. s.11.—85. pl.22.

entry of in a book, clerk of market to make same, *id. s.15.—86. pl.26.*

so every other party appointed to make such return, *id. ib.*

open for public inspection *gratis*, *id. ib.*

BREAD — continued.

Returns of prices of grain, &c. — Market clerks to make :

penalty in case of neglect herein, 31 G.2. c.29. s.17.—86. pl.28.

in case of making false certificate or return, *id. ib.*

conviction, by whom to be made, *id. ib.*

buyers, sellers, and dealers, in corn, grain, or flour,

refusing to disclose the prices on request by whom, forfeit what, *id.*

s.18. — 86. pl.29.

or if they give a false price, or a price deceitfully made up, *id. ib.*

conviction of, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*

magistrates suspecting return not to be true,

may summon whom and when, *id. s.19. — 86. pl.30.*

may examine party summoned, on what points, *id. ib.*

persons summoned, neglecting to appear, penalty, *id. ib.*

so if they refuse to answer, *id. ib.*

conviction of, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*

guilty of perjury on examination, how punished, *id. ib.*

not compellable to travel 5 miles from home, *id. ib.*

Corn and flour ground, dressed, &c. for sale : [pl.33.

putting into same any ingredient, penalty, 31 G.2. c.29. s.22. — 86.

selling flour of one sort of grain for flour of another, penalty, *id. ib.*

on suspicion that any miller, baker, &c. puts improper ingredients into

his flour, [s.29. — 87. pl.40.

magistrate and a peace officer may enter and search the premises, *id.*

peace officer to be authorized by a justice's warrant, *id. ib.*

magistrate may seize adulterated flour, when, *id. ib.*

may seize also all ingredients, mixtures, &c.

flour, &c. seized, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

how disposed on condemnation, *id. ib.*

millers, &c. in whose possession such ingredient is found, penalty, *id.*

conviction, how and before whom had, *id. ib.* [s.30.—87. pl.41.

penalty, not to be inflicted, when, *id. ib.*

his name to be published in newspaper, by whom, *id. ib.*

opposing such search, penalty, *id. s.31.—87. pl.42.*

these regulations confirmed, 13 G.3. c.62. s.18.—89. pl.71.

Determination of offences, &c.

offences may be determined in a summary way, by whom, 31 G.2. c.29.

offender to be summoned, *id. ib.* [s.33.—87. pl.45.

may be apprehended, when, *id. ib.*

not to be found, how to proceed, *id. ib.*

magistrate may enquire into same, and examine witnesses, *id. ib.*

penalty may be levied by distress and sale, when, *id. ib.*

warrant of distress, by whom granted, and to whom directed, *id. ib.*

may be backed if goods removed, *id. ib.*

goods distrained may be sold if penalty not paid for 5 days, *id. ib.*

costs of prosecution, &c. how ascertained, *id. ib.*

if no distress for, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

how applied, *id. ib.* [c.18. s.2.—87. pl.46.

under 31 G.2. c.29. not appropriated thereby, how applied, 32 G.2.

witnesses not voluntarily appearing, may be summoned, 31 G.3. c.29.

may be apprehended if they neglect to appear, *id. ib.* [s.35.—87. pl.47.

may be examined on oath, by whom, *id. ib.*

refusing to be examined, how punished, *id. ib.*

conviction, form of, *id. s.36. — 87. pl.48.*

not removable by *certiorari*, *id. s.37. — 87. pl.49.*

appeal allowed to sessions, and execution stayed, *id. s.38. — 87. pl.50.*

recognizance on, *id. ib.*

by whom taken, *id. ib.*

sessions finally to determine same, *id. ib.*

may award costs, *id. ib.*

appellant to pay penalty immediately if judgment affirmed, *id. ib.*

not so paying, to be committed, *id. ib.*

so committed, afterwards escaping, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

to have his costs, if appeal made good, *id. ib.*

costs of, how recovered, *id. ib.* [pl.51.

may bring appeal to next, or next following sessions, *id. s.39. — 88.*

limitation of prosecution, *id. s.42. — 88. pl.54.*

servants or journeymen bakers offending herein, [pl.44.

magistrate may issue his warrant to apprehend, when, *id. s.33. — 87.*

may examine into the matter on oath, *id. ib.*

may fine him, and order fine to be paid to his master, *id. ib.*

such fine not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

Actions for things done under this act :

against magistrates or peace officers,

limitation and venue, 31 G.2. c.29. s.40. — 88. pl.52.

the 24 G.2. c.44. extend to them, *id. ib.*

against peace officers,

notice of action, what required, *id. ib.*

by whom given, and how served, *id. ib.*

what to state, *id. ib.*

tender of amends, when may be made, *id. ib.*

to whom to be made, *id. ib.*

may be pleaded in bar with other pleas, *id. ib.*

deemed sufficient, defendant entitled to a verdict, *id. ib.*

defendant entitled to verdict, when, *id. ib.*

plaintiff entitled to a verdict with damages and costs, when, *id. ib.*

BREAD — continued.

Actions under the act — against peace officers:

general issue, evidence, treble costs, 31 G.2. c.29. s.41. — 88. pl.53.
these provisions extended to this act, 13 G.3. c.62. s.14. — 89. pl.69.

Miscellaneous:

[87. pl.39.
who not to act as magistrates, &c. under this act, 31 G.2. c.29. s.28. —
penalty, what and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
rights and customs not to be prejudiced, [c.62. s.15. — 89. pl.70.
those of the city of London, 31 G.2. c.29. s.43. — 88. pl.55.; 13 G.3.
of the lords of any leet, *id. ib.*
of the clerks of any market, *id. ib.*
of the dean of St. Peter's, Westminster, to set assize in Westminster, 31 G.2. c.29. s.44., 13 G.3. c.62. s.16 — 90. pl.89.
of the high steward of Westminster, *id. ib.*
of the two universities to ascertain the weight of bread, and
punish offenders, 31 G.2. c.29. s.45., 13 G.3. c.62. s.17.,
10 G.3. c.70. s.4., 53 G.3. c.116. s.12. — 90. pl.90.

Regulations, &c. affecting bakers, and others residing out of London, or the liberties thereof, or beyond ten miles of the Royal Exchange, where an assize is set:

Bread deficient in weight according to the assize:

makers or sellers of, how dealt with, 50 G.3. c.73. s.1. — 89. pl.75.
search for, may be made by whom, and when, *id. ib.*
warrant for, to and by whom granted, and on what oath, *id. ib.*
what places may be searched, and when, *id. ib.*
bread baked for 24 hours, may be viewed, tried, and weighed on, *id. ib.*
to be weighed by the bushel, or otherwise, *id. ib.*
penalty in case of deficiency found on the average, *id. ib.*
deficiency, how proved, *id. ib.*
loaves found deficient may be seized, and how disposed of, *id. ib.*
proviso, where the deficiency arose by accident or confederacy, *id. ib.*
to be made up in case any deficiency is found, *id. s.2. — 89. pl.76.*
bakers to have beams, scales, and weights in their shops, *id. ib.*
to have also weights of the assize weight of loaves, *id. ib.*
to weigh bread in presence of purchasers, if required, *id. ib.*
not complying herewith, penalty, *id. ib.*
conviction of, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*

Sunday:

[89. pl.77.
no bread, rolls, or cakes, to be baked or made on, 50 G.3. c.73. s.3. —
no bread, &c. to be sold on, except at what hours, *id. ib.*
no meat to be baked on, except at what hours, *id. ib.*
baker not to exercise his trade on, *id. ib.*
except that he may set the sponge, *id. ib.* [vine service, *id. ib.*
no meat, &c. to be taken from being, or brought to be, baked during di-
penalty in case of offending herein, *id. ib.* [bakehouse, *id. ib.*
for making sale or delivery hereby allowed, otherwise than from
for a second, third, and subsequent such offence, *id. ib.*
limitation of proceeding for, *id. ib.*
conviction in, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
prosecutor for, allowed how much for loss of time, *id. ib.*
costs of conviction in, by whom paid, and how settled, *id. ib.*
how applied, *id. ib.*
may be levied by distress and sale of goods, when, *id. ib.*
not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

Weekly returns of prices and quantities of wheat, and wheat flour bought or appointment of a receiver of such returns, [sold:

by whom made, and when, 53 G.3. c.116. s.1. — 89. pl.78.
what persons not eligible to, *id. ib.*
what persons are eligible to, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
by whom made, on death, removal, or resignation of a former receiver,
persons to whom made, called "Receiver of assize returns," *id. ib.*
notice of such appointment,
by whom given, *id. s.3. — 89. pl.80.*
form of, *id. ib.* See APPENDIX, No. XXXIV.
what to require, *id. ib.*

returns of such prices and quantities, [— 89. pl.80.

by, and to whom, and on what day, and how often to be made, *id. s.3.*
what to state, *id. ib.*
form of, *id. ib.* See APPENDIX, No. XXXIV.
how signed, *id. ib.*
who not to be required to make them, *id. ib.*
in places where the same cannot be procured, [s.4. — 89. pl.81.
who may be required to make them, though out of jurisdiction, *id.*
receiver of assize returns to make a duplicate of his return, *id. ib.*
such returns to be made, under what regulations, *id. ib.*
returns so made, to be added to and form part of what other returns,
parties required to make them, [when, *id. ib.*
neglecting to do so, penalty, *id. s.10. — 90. pl.87.*
making false returns, penalty, *id. ib.*
when returns are suspected to be untrue, [pl.88.
magistrate or justice may summon party before him, *id. s.11 — 90.*
limitation for issuing summons 14 days, *id. ib.*
any person who can give information, may be summoned, *id. ib.*
may also be examined on oath, *id. ib.*

BREAD — continued.

Weekly returns, false — Parties summoned:

[c.116. s.11. — 90. pl.88.

parties so summoned neglecting to appear or answer, penalty, 53 G.3.
conviction, how to be made, *id. ib.*
service of summons, how proved, *id. ib.*
perjury on such examination, how punished, *id. ib.*
declaration of corn-factors, millers, &c. making such returns,
form of same, *id. s.5. — 20. pl.82.*
to be in writing, and how signed, *id. ib.*
to whom to be delivered, *id. ib.*
to be certified to, and filed by clerk of peace, *id. ib.*
buying or selling wheat without making it, penalty, *id. ib.*
receiver of assize returns, [c.116. s.6. — 90. pl.83.
to make a general return of such prices from such others, 53 G.3.
to enter such general return in a book, and sign it, *id. ib.*
to submit it to whom, for consideration, *id. ib.*
to make such entry, in what form, *id. ib.*
to compute average price of wheat, &c. from such general return, *id. ib.*
computation, when to be made, *id. ib.*
not to be made from returns suspected to be false, *id. ib.* [pl.86.
in making it, what allowance made for carriage, *id. s.9. — 90.*

Setting the assize within such limits:

who shall set it, 53 G.3. c.116. ss.1. 4. 7. — 89, 90. pl.78. 81. 84.
when to be set, *id. s.7. — 90. pl.84.*
how ascertained, *id. ib.* [No. XXXIV.
tables of prices, from which same to be set, *id. ib.* See APPENDIX.
to be set, though the price exceeds or is under that in such tables, *id. ib.*
in such case, what proportions to be observed, *id. ib.*
allowance by 38 G.3. c.62. given, considered included therein, *id. ib.*
assize in any city, &c. or county,
when to commence, *id. s.8. — 90. pl.85.*
how long to endure, *id. ib.*
how made public, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

[c.73. s.4., 53 G.3. c.116. s.12. — 90. pl.90.

nothing herein to prejudice what rights of the two universities, 50 G.3.
powers of former acts extended to this act, 50 G.3. c.73. s.5., 53 G.3.
c.116. s.13. — 90. pl.91, 92. [s.13. — 90. pl.92.
penalties hereby inflicted, how recovered and applied, 53 G.3. c.116.
The kind of bread that may be made in places where an assize is set:
the act regulating this, 36 G.3. c.22. — 90. pl.93.
how suspended, repealed, and re-enacted, 90. pl.93.
what kind of bread may be made and sold, 36 G.3. c.22. s.1. — 90. pl.94.
what meal or flour may be used in, *id. ib.*
loaves made of mixed meals,
how to be marked, *id. s.2. — 90. pl.95.*
loaves, and marks attached to them, to be stated in a paper, and fixed
in window, *id. ib.*
rules as to, repealed, 43 G.3. U.K. c.12. which is Rep. 59 G.3. c.36.
s.1. — 90. pl.95. [c.22. s.3. — 90. pl.96.
penalty, if loaves are deficient in weight, according to assize, 36 G.3.
if loaves are not imprinted, as in s.2. directed, *id. ib.*
if loaves are made of mixtures, not agreeing with mark, *id. ib.*
if loaves have in them any flour not genuine, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
if loaves have in them any alum, &c. except meal, water, eggs, &c.
how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
this not to infringe the rights of the city of London, *id. s.4. — 90. pl.97.*
nor those of the Company of Bakers, *id. ib.*
repealed as to its operation, in places where no assize is set, 59 G.3.
c.36. s.1. — 91. pl.101.

Regulations affecting bakers, and others, residing out of London, and the Liberties thereof, and beyond the weekly bills of mortality, and 10 miles of the Royal Exchange, where no assize is set.

all acts relating hereto REP. 59 G.3. c.36. s.1. — 91. pl.101.

the 59 G.3. c.36. how far REP. 1 & 2 G.4. c.50. s.1. — 91.102.

The kind of bread that may be made and sold out of such limits:

what kind of bread may be made and sold, 59 G.3. c.36. s.2., 1 & 2 G.4.
what may be mixed in making bread, *id. ib.* [c.50. s.2. — 91. pl.103.
though no assize set, priced loaves and assized not to be sold together,
id. ss.3. — 91. pl.104.
3d. assize loaves not to be sold with half quartern loaves, *id. ib.*
6d. assize loaves, with quartern loaves, *id. ib.*
12d. assize loaves, with half peck loaves, *id. ib.*
18d. assize loaves, with peck loaves, *id. ib.*
penalty on bakers offending herein, *id. ib.* [id. ss.4. — 91. pl.105.
no alum, or other preparation in lieu thereof, to be put into dough,
so also no other unwholesome ingredient, or other thing, *id. ib.*
penalty, what, *id. ib.*
conviction how, and by whom to be made, *id. ib.*
penalty not paid, punishment, *id. ib.*
offender's name may be published in newspaper, *id. ib.*
powers to search for unlawful ingredients, *id. ss.7. — 91. pl.108.*
bread made of any flour but wheat flour, how marked, *id. ss.6. — 91.*
penalty for not so marking such bread, *id. ib.* [pl.107.

BREAD—continued.

Where no assize is set:

Weight of bread:

[c.50. s.1. — 91. pl.102. 111.
how much each loaf to weigh, 59 G.3. c.36. s.10., REP. 1 & 2 G.4.
penalty for selling bread deficient in weight, *id.* s.10., REP. *id.* s.1. —
91. pl.102. 112. [1 & 2 G.4. c.50. s.10. — 91. pl.111.
baker to have scales and weights in his shop, 59 G.3. c.36. s.10.,
to weigh bread on request of purchaser, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
neglecting to fix such scales, and provide proper weights, penalty,
providing weights deficient in weight, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
refusing to weigh bread, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

Sunday:

[1 & 2 G.4. c.50. s.11. — 92. pl.113.
no bread, rolls, &c. to be baked or made on, 59 G.3. c.36. s.12.,
no bread, &c. to be sold. Exception for travellers, *id.* *ib.*
no meat, pie, &c. to be baked or delivered, except at what hours, *id.* *ib.*
baker not to exercise his trade, *id.* *ib.*
except the setting of the sponge, *id.* *ib.* [service, *id.* *ib.*
no meat, &c. to be taken from being, or brought to be baked, during
penalty in case of offending herein, *id.* *ib.*
for a second, third, or subsequent offence, *id.* *ib.*
limitation of proceeding for, *id.* *ib.*
conviction in, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id.* *ib.*
prosecutor for, allowed how much for loss of time, *id.* *ib.*
costs of conviction in, by whom paid, and how settled, *id.* *ib.*
how applied, *id.* *ib.*
may be levied by distress and sale of goods, when, *id.* *ib.*
not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id.* *ib.*

Corn or flour:

[c.50. s.5. — 91. pl.106.
putting into same any ingredient, penalty, 59 G.3. c.36. s.5., 1 & 2 G.4.
selling flour of one sort of grain for flour of another, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

Search for adulterated flour or bread:

whose premises may be entered to make same, 59 G.3. c.36. s.7.,
by whom same may be made, *id.* *ib.* [1 & 2 G.4. c.50. s.7. — 91. pl.108.
peace officer may make same, if authorised, by what warrant, *id.* *ib.*
master miller, mealman, or baker, to assist in making it, *id.* *ib.*
alum or other ingredient intended for such adulteration, may be
searched for, *id.* *ib.*

all adulterated flour or bread, and ingredients, may be seized, *id.* *ib.*
alum, &c. found on, and so seized, how dealt with, *id.* *ib.*

how disposed, if condemned, *id.* *ib.*

millers, mealmen, and bakers, penalty on for having such alum, &c. in
possession, *id.* ss.8. — 91. pl.109.

conviction of, how, and before whom had, *id.* *ib.*not paying such penalty, how punished, *id.* *ib.*penalty, not to be inflicted, when, *id.* *ib.*name of may be published in the newsp per, *id.* *ib.* [p.110.opposing or obstructing such search or seizure, penalty, *id.* ss.9. — 91.

Determination of offences against this act:

offences to be determined in a summary way, by whom, 59 G.3. c.36.
s.14., 1 & 2 G.4. c.50. s.13. — 92. pl.115.

offenders to be summoned, *id.* *ib.*may be apprehended, *id.* *ib.*not to be found, how to proceed, *id.* *ib.*justice may enquire into same, and examine witnesses, *id.* *ib.*penalty may be levied by distress and sale, when, *id.* *ib.*warrant of distress, by whom granted, and to whom directed, *id.* *ib.*what to require, *id.* *ib.*may be backed, if goods removed, *id.* *ib.*goods distrained, may be sold, if penalty not paid for 5 days, *id.* *ib.*costs of prosecution for, how ascertained, *id.* *ib.*if no distress, offender, how punished, *id.* *ib.*how applied, *id.* *ib.*

how applied, if not hereinbefore disposed of, 59 G.3. c.36. s.24.,
1 & 2 G.4. c.50. s.24. — 93. pl.125.

witnesses not voluntarily appearing, may be summoned, *id.* s.15.,to be tendered a sum for their costs, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.14. — 92. pl.116.may be apprehended if they neglect to appear, when, *id.* *ib.*may be examined on oath, by whom, *id.* *ib.*refusing to be examined, how punished, *id.* *ib.* [— 92. pl.117.falsely swearing on examination, how punished, *id.* s.16., *id.* s.15.

conviction, form of, 59 G.3. c.36. s.17., 1 & 2 G.4. c.50. s.16. — 92.
pl.118.

not removeable by *certiorari*, &c. *id.* s.18., *id.* s.17. — 92. pl.119.

appeal allowed to sessions, and execution stayed, *id.* s.19., *id.* s.18. —
92. pl.120. [— 92. pl.121.

allowed to the next or next following sessions, when, *id.* s.20., *id.* s.19.recognizance on, *id.* s.19., *id.* s.18. — 92. pl.120.sessions finally to determine same, *id.* *ib.*may award costs, *id.* *ib.*appellant to pay sum adjudged immediately, if judgment affirmed, *id.* *ib.*to pay also the costs awarded by sessions, *id.* *ib.*may be committed, by whom, on default payment, *id.* *ib.*so if he escape out of jurisdiction, *id.* *ib.*to have his costs against whom, if appeal made good, *id.* *ib.*such costs against whom, and how recoverable, *id.* *ib.*how long he may be detained in prison, *id.* *ib.*

BREAD—continued.

Offences against the act — appeal:

[93. pl.124.

limitation of prosecution, 59 G.3. c.36. s.23., 1 & 2 G.4. c.50. s.22. —

Actions for thing done under this act:

against any magistrate, justice, or peace officer, [92, 93. pl.122.

limitation and venue, 59 G.3. c.36. s.21., 1 & 2 G.4. c.50. s.20. —

the 24 G.2. c.44. extended to them, *id.* *ib.*

against peace officers,

notice of action, what required, *id.* *ib.*by whom given, and how served, *id.* *ib.*what to state, *id.* *ib.*tender of amends, when may be made, *id.* *ib.*to whom to be made, *id.* *ib.*may be pleaded in bar, with what other pleas, *id.* *ib.*deemed sufficient, defendant entitled to a verdict, *id.* *ib.*defendant entitled to a verdict, when, *id.* *ib.*

plaintiff entitled to a verdict, with damages and costs, when,

against any person other than a justice, or peace officer,

general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, *id.* s.22., *id.* s.21. —

Miscellaneous:

[90. pl.123.

who not to act as justices under this act, 59 G.3. c.36. s.12., 1 & 2 G.4.

c.50. s.11. — 92. pl.114.

penalty, what, and how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

rights not to be prejudiced hereby,

[pl.126.

those of Oxford or Cambridge to set assize, *id.* s.25., *id.* s.24. — 93.those of their clerks of the market, *id.* *ib.*acts, when to take effect, *id.* s.26., *id.* s.25.deemed public acts, *id.* s.27., *id.* s.26. — 91. pl.100.

BREAKING PRISON.

1 Ed.2. St.2. — 1280. pl.2.; 16 G.2. c.31. — 1286. pl.126. &c. See

PRISON, &c. ESCAPES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Erected out of the lordships marches, 27 H.8. c.26. s.3. — 1571. pl.65.

Certain lordships declared part of, *id.* s.5. — 1571. pl.67.Shire town of, *id.* *ib.*Divided into hundreds, how, *id.* s.26. — 1572. pl.87.Chancery and exchequer at castle of Brecknock, *id.* s.9. — 1571. pl.71.Sheriff of, how appointed, *id.* *ib.*powers of to arrest and hold to mainprize, *id.* s.21. 23. — 1572. pl.83. 85.appearance of persons so held to mainprize, *id.* s.24. — 1572. pl.86.

BREWER. See ALEHOUSES. BEER AND ALE.

Not to be molested for raising price of beer, 12 C.2. c.24. s.35., 1 W. & M.

St.2. c.24. s.8., 2 G.3. c.14. s.1. — 14, 15. pl.14.

Penalty on for not keeping the assize, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* c.6. — 69.

BEER, &c. pl.2. See VICTUAL.

Selling beer in foreign casks, ungauged, 31 El. c.8. — 70. pl.10. [pl.17.34.

Using unlawful colouring, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.24. s.17., 56 G.3. c.58. — 70.

Mixing strong and small beer or worts together, 2 G.3. c.14. s.2. — 70. pl.32.

Not to make their own beer vessels, 23 H.8. c.4. — 70. pl.16. See COOPER.

BRIBERY. See PARLIAMENT. (pages 1219, 1220. pl.80—100.)

Elector's oath, 9 G.2. c.24. s.1, 43 G.3. c.74. s.1. — 1218. pl.84—87.

Act, 2 G.2. c.24., extended to electors of commissioners for choosing M.P.s
in Scotch Burghs, 16 G.2. c.11. s.33. — 1337. pl.69.

Of juries. See JURY.

BRICKS AND TILES. (page 93.)

Making of tile,

tile to be made good, and thoroughly whited and annealed, 17 Ed.4. c.4.

s.1. — 93. pl.1.

earth for making it, when to be dug, *id.* *ib.*when to be stirred and turned, *id.* *ib.*to be thoroughly dried, from stones, *id.* *ib.*to be cleansed from marle and chalk, *id.* *ib.*length, breadth, and thickness of, *id.* *ib.*of a gutter tile, *id.* *ib.*of a cover tile, *id.* *ib.*sellers of, when made contrary hereto, penalty, *id.* s.2. — 93. pl.2.liable to an action at suit of party grieved, *id.* *ib.*costs, wager of law, and essoin in, *id.* *ib.*defaults contrary hereto, justices may determine same, *id.* *ib.*justices to assess fine on offender, at what sum, *id.* *ib.*searcher of tile, to be appointed, by whom, *id.* s.3. — 93. pl.3.their duty, *id.* *ib.*tile not to be sold till searched by them, or penalty, *id.* *ib.*to present offenders to the sessions, *id.* *ib.*presentment as effectual as presentment of grand jury, *id.* *ib.*fees of, *id.* *ib.*neglecting their duty, penalty, *id.* *ib.*such penalty, how levied, &c. *id.* *ib.*

Bricks and Tiles in Eng.

Clay for making bricks:

when to be dug, 10 G.3. c.49. s.2. — 93. pl.6.

how often, and when to be turned, *id.* *ib.*not so turned, penalty for making bricks of same, *id.* *ib.*such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

BRICKS AND TILES—continued.

Clay for making bricks.

may be dug within what limits, at any time of year, 10 G.3. c.49. s.3.—
must be turned once before made into bricks, *id. ib.* [93. pl.7.]

Breeze, cinders so called.

may be used in burning bricks in clumps, *id. s.5.* — 93. pl.8.

Dimensions of bricks or pantiles :

in London, 10 G.3. c.49. s.6, 7. — 93. pl.9.

in Eng., 17 G.3. c.42. s.1. — 93. pl.10.

penalty, if same are under such dimensions, *id. s.2.* — 93. pl.11.

limitation of suing for, 10 G.3. c.49. s.7., 17 G.3. c.42. s.10.
— 93. pl.16.

Sieves or screens for sifting sea-coal ashes :

size of, 10 G.3. c.49. s.4., 17 G.3. c.42. s.3. — 93. pl.12.

Contract between brick or tile makers, or persons concerned therein :

for ingrossing bricks and tiles, void, 17 G.3. c.42. s.4. — 93. pl.13.

for restraining any person freely selling bricks, &c. void, *id. ib.*

for fixing any certain price, void, *id. ib.*

entering into such contracts, or being interested in them, penalty, *id. ib.*

acting therein as clerk or agent, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Penalties hereby inflicted.

may be levied by distress, and sale on proof of offence before a justice,
10 G.3. c.49. s.8., 17 G.3. c.42. s.5. — 93. pl.14.

warrant of distress for, by whom granted, *id. ib.*

to be granted *gratis*, *id. ib.*

conviction in, on what proof had, *id. ib.*

how applied, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no distress, offender, how punished, *id. ib.*

conviction, form of, *id. s.6. id. s.9.* — 93. pl.15.

appeal allowed to the sessions, *id. s.8. id. s.11.* — 93. pl.17.

limitation of bringing it, *id. ib.*

notice of, what required, and to whom given, *id. ib.*

what to state, *id. ib.*

recognizance on, *id. ib.*

sessions to determine same in a summary way, *id. ib.*

to award costs to either party, *id. ib.*

determination of, binding and conclusive, *id. ib.*

proceedings not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

not to be quashed for want of form, *id. ib.*

BRIDGES. (pages 94—96.)

*Reparation, &c. of bridges in general.**Annoyances of bridges broken in highways :*

by whom enquired of and determined, 22 H.8. c.5. s.1. — 94. pl.4.

process, on presentment for reparation of same being made, *id. ib.*

process for reformation of the same, against whom made, and how, *id. ib.*

where the bridge lies in one city or in one shire, and parties or lands
liable to repair it in another [pl.7.]

what justices to determine such conveyances, 22 H.8. c.5. s.5. — 94.

power of justices on presentment made, *id. ib.* [repair, *id. ib.*

justices may make process into any shire against parties liable to
sheriffs and bailiffs to execute such process, on what penalty, *id. ib.*

Liability to repair bridges : [do it, 22 H.8. c.5. ss.2, 3. — 94. pl.5.]

in case the hundred, parish, or person liable cannot be proved, who shall
if the bridge is without any city or town corporate, *id. ib.*

within any city or town corporate, *id. ib.*

partly within one shire, riding, city, &c. and partly without, *id. ib.*

partly within any city, &c. and partly without, *id. ib.*

partly within one riding, and partly without, *id. ib.*

of persons, estates, or places not discharged by this act, 1 A. St.1. c.18.
s.8. — 94. pl.18.

Taxation of inhabitants to repair bridges. See COUNTY RATE.

sessions of every shire, franchise, &c. to make same, 22 H.8. c.5. s.2.
— 94. pl.6.

to write the names of parties taxed on a roll indented, *id. ib.*

to give one part of such roll to the collector, *id. ib.*

to appoint two surveyors of bridges to receive same, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

collectors and surveyors, their executors, &c. to account to the sessions,

not so accounting, to appear where, and account, *id. ib.*

penalty on, in case of refusal so to do, *id. ib.*

allowance to, *id. s.8.* — 94. pl.10.

assessment on inhabitants, occupiers of lands, or on personal estate
rateable to the poor, for repairing bridges.

when, and by whom may be made, 22 C.2. c.12. s.10. — 94. pl.28.

how levied, *id. ib.*

money raised, or how accounted for, and employed, *id. ib.*

may be levied by distress and sale, when, *id. ib.*

presentment that any bridge is out of repair being made,

assessment of every town, parish, &c. in the county, to be made by

sessions, 1 A. St.2. c.18. s.2. — 94. pl.12.

in what proportion same to be made, *id. ib.*

money so assessed, how collected, *id. ib.*

may be levied by distress and sale, when, *id. ib.* [— 94. pl.13.

not collected as hereby required, penalty on whom, *id. s.3.*

money collected on, to be paid to whom, *id. s.1.* — 94. pl.12.

how employed and accounted for, *id. ib.*

BRIDGES — continued.

Taxation of inhabitants to repair bridges — assessment :

orders for payment of, by whom made, 1 A. St.2. c.18. s.3. — 94.

for what purpose only to be made, *id. ib.* [pl.13.]

county treasurer paying it under any other order, penalty, *id. ib.*

allowance to persons executing this act, *id. s.6.* — 94. pl.16.

Fines, &c. hereby imposed, or imposed for not repairing bridges :

not to be returned into exchequer, *id. s.49.* — 94. pl.14.19.

to be paid to treasurer, and applied towards repairing bridge, *id. ib.*

Highways at ends of bridges to be repaired :

300 yards at each side, 22 H.8. c.5. s.9. — 94. pl.11.

powers of justices in respect thereto, *id. ib.*

Proceedings for not repairing bridges : (see 94. pl.7.)

to be determined in the county where they lie, 1 A. St.1. c.18. s.5. —

94. pl.15.; 22 C.2. c.12. s.4. — 94. pl.27.

not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.* (see 3 B. & P. 354.)

removeable by *certiorari*, when, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.11. s.4. — 117. pl.9.

evidence, on indictments or informations against private persons or bo-
dies politic for not repairing bridges, that of the inhabitants of place
where decayed bridge lies, admissible, *id. s.13.* — 94. pl.23.

Cinque Ports :

this act don't extend to 22 H.8. c.5. s.6. — 94. pl.8.

who to determine annoyances to bridges in, *id. s.7.* — 94. pl.9.

power in, to make process, and tax inhabitants to repair bridges, *id. ib.*

Surveyor of bridges :

by whom and when appointed, and his duty, 22 H.8. c.5. s.4. — 94. pl.6.

Actions for things done under this act :

general issue, evidence, double costs, 1 A. St.1. c.18. s.7. — 94. pl.17.

The 22 H.8. c.5. confirmed, 1 A. St.1. c.18. s.1. — 94. pl.3.

*Miscellaneous :**Lands, &c. given for the maintenance of bridges :*

trustees of, to let same at the most improved yearly value without fine,
22 C.2. s.12. s.2. — 94. pl.26.

sessions may enquire into value thereof, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*

may order improvement and employment of the rents, how and

exception, lands, &c. given to such uses to any college, &c. in the

universities, having visitors of their own, *id. ib.*

felony without clergy in relation to bridges, how far REX. 1 G.4. c.116.

s.2. — 96. pl.50. [pl.66.]

toll-takers at bridges not to keep ale-houses, 13 G.3. c.78. s.62. — 358.

penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.16.]

throwing down bricks, &c. fixed to parapets of bridges, *id. s.52.* — 357.

surveyor of highways, duty of, in regard to, *id. s.12.* — 353. pl.16.

not to dig for materials, &c. in any river, how near a bridge, *id. s.27.*

— 355. pl.31. [M. C. c.15. — 94. pl.1.]

distress, for making bridges over rivers not allowed. Exception. 9 H.3.

County and hundred, &c. bridges.

Hundred bridges, and roads at end thereof : [c.90. s.2. — 95. pl.32.]

the 43 G.3. c.59. and other acts for county bridges extended to, 54 G.3.

Surveyors of bridges and other public works in counties :

may remove obstructions and annoyances from such bridges, &c. 43 G.3.
c.59. s.1. — 95. pl.33.

may use the powers of 13 G.3. c.78. for such purpose, *id. ib.*

powers by that act given to highway surveyors, extended to, *id. ib.*

to make compensation for damages done according to that act, *id. ib.*

the property of what tools and materials of county vested in, *id. s.3.*
— 95. pl.40.

to be so stated in any action or indictment, *id. ib.*

appointment of, 22 H.8. c.5. s.4. — 94. pl.6.

name of, may be used in what actions, &c. by or against county, 43 G.3.

c.59. s.4. — 95. pl.11.

Repairing, widening, or rebuilding same :

sessions may order bridges and roads at end hereof to be widened, when,
43 G.3. c.59. s.2. — 95. pl.38.

may order bridge to be taken down and rebuilt, when, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

may order bridge to be rebuilt on old site, or within 200 yards thereof,

presentment, for want of repair, by grand jury. (See 1 A. St.1. c.18.

s.2. — 94. pl.12.)

must be made before such amendment or alteration made, *id. ib.*

sessions may order sums, not exceeding 10*l.* to be paid out of county rate
without, 52 G.3. c.10. s.2. — 96. pl.46.

what certificate required before such payment made, *id. ib.*

such certificate, what to state, *id. ib.*

to be satisfied the changes are reasonable, *id. ib.*

may enter into what contracts for repairing bridges, &c. without

52 G.3. c.110. s.5. — 96. pl.47.; 55 G.3. c.143. s.5. — 96.

pl.48. [s.1. — 96. pl.45.]

superintending justices may order what repairs without, 59 G.3. 110.

contracts for repairing roads over county bridges, and at end thereof,

may be made with commissioners of what turnpikes, 52 G.3. c.110.

s.5. — 96. pl.47.

with their surveyor, or clerk, or both, *id. ib.*

with any other person, *id. ib.*

with the surveyor of any highway, *id. ib.*

to be entered into by the sessions, *id. ib.*

BRIDGES—continued.

Repairing, widening, and rebuilding — Contracts:

- how long to endure, 53 G.3. c.110. s.5. — 96. pl.47.
- no presentment necessary before same made, *id. ib.*
- to be subject to what rules, *id. ib.*
- contracts for repairing county and hundred bridges, and such roads, sessions may make them with any person, 55 G.3. c.143. s.5. — 96. pl.48.
- may order money due on to be paid by whom, *id. ib.*
- money due on, from what fund payable, *id. ib.*
- how long to endure, *id. ib.*
- no presentment necessary before same made, *id. ib.*
- no notice of intention to contract at sessions necessary, *id. ib.*
- but such notice shall be given, in what newspaper, *id. ib.* — 96. pl.49.
- superintending justices of county bridges, or other county works, appointment of, by whom, and when to be made, 52 G.3. c.110. s.1.
- what bridges and works they shall superintend, *id. ib.* — 96. pl.45.
- what repairs they may order to be done, *id. ib.*
- to make such orders in writing, and for repairs under 20*l.*, *id. ib.*
- appointment of, how long in force, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]
- vacancy occasioned by death, removal, or resignation, how supplied, bridges liable to be repaired by reason of tenure, not affected hereby, 43 G.3. c.59. s.7. — 96. pl.44.
- the right to repair, also not affected hereby, *id. ib.*
- materials, gravel, stone, and sand, surveyor of bridges may take same, 43 G.3. c.39. s.1. — 95. pl.35.
- how to be employed, *id. ib.*
- powers of 13 G.3. c.78. [HIGHWAYS] given for getting same, *id. ib.*
- stone in any quarry worked within three years, digging, searching for, and taking, who may do so, and when, 55 G.3. c.143. s.1. — 95. pl.34.
- order of two justices necessary, *id. ib.*
- exception for quarries in any garden, yard, lawn, &c. *id. ib.*
- consent of owner not necessary to, *id. ib.*
- owner of quarry, surveyor to make him satisfaction between them, *id. ib.*
- jury to ascertain value of the stone, and amount of damage done in getting same, to be called in case owner or surveyor, &c. cannot agree, *id. ib.*
- in case owner refuses to treat, *id. ib.*
- by whom, *id. ib.*
- notice of calling same, what to be given, and to whom, *id. ib.*
- view may be ordered, by whom, and when, *id. ib.*
- value and damages so ascertained to be paid to, *id. ib.*
- verdict given by, to be filed of record by clerk of peace, *id. ib.*
- final against all parties, *id. ib.*
- against all persons claiming, how, *id. ib.*
- against what incapacitated persons, *id. ib.* — 95. pl.35.
- summoning same, warrant for, to sheriff, by whom issued, *id. ib.* s.2.
- warrant for, to require the return of twenty-four persons, *id. ib.*
- persons so summoned, where, and when to appear, *id. ib.*
- jury of twelve to be chosen out of them by ballot, by whom, *id. ib.*
- in default of, deficiency how made up, *id. ib.*
- may be challenged by either party, *id. ib.*
- may be fined, by whom, if they do not appear, *id. ib.*
- so if they refuse to be sworn, *id. ib.*
- so if they refuse to give a verdict, *id. ib.*
- so if they any way neglect their duty, *id. ib.*
- fine not to exceed 10*l.* or be less than 20*s.*, *id. ib.*
- costs of calling jury, by whom paid, *id. ib.* s.3. — 95. pl.36.
- may be levied by distress and sale, when, *id. ib.* — 95. pl.34.
- witnesses to be summoned and examined on oath, by whom, *id. ib.* s.1.
- oath to, by whom administered, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.* s.2. — 95. pl.35.]
- not appearing, or not giving evidence, may be fined, how much, fine, by whom imposed, *id. ib.* [95. pl.37.]
- appeal for things done under this act, allowed to sessions, *id. ib.* s.4. — limitation of, *id. ib.*
- notice, what required, and to whom given, *id. ib.*
- recognizance, *id. ib.* [proof, *id. ib.*]
- sessions may finally determine same in a summary way, on what

Lands, &c. purchase of, [c.53. s.1. — 94, 95. pl.30.]

- adjoining any county bridge, sessions may contract for, when, 14 G.2. land purchased not to exceed one acre, *id. ib.*
- purchase money by whom paid, and out of what funds, *id. ib.*
- order for payment of, by whom made, *id. ib.*
- conveyance to whom to be made, and to what uses, *id. ib.*
- on rebuilding bridge on the old site, or within 200 yards thereof, or widening same, county surveyor to set out land for that purpose, 43 G.3. c.59. s.2. — 94. pl.38.
- by whose direction such land shall be so set out, *id. ib.*
- only one acre for each bridge to be so set out, *id. ib.*
- contract for such land may be by a gross sum, or an annual rent, *id. ib.*
- jury to assess compensation for such lands, or for damage done in executing this act, how, and when to be impanelled, *id. ib.*
- impanelled if surveyor cannot agree, *id. ib.*

BRIDGES — continued.

- Lands, &c. purchase of — jury to assess compensation: [— 94. pl.38.]
- impanelled if real owner cannot be found to treat with, 43 G.3. c.59. s.2.
- powers of 13 G.3. c.78. extended hereto for such purpose, *id. ib.*
- so for examining and swearing witnesses, *id. ib.*
- so for payment of the expences, *id. ib.*
- so for enabling incapacitated persons to sell, *id. ib.*
- presentment for want of repair, how far necessary, *id. ib.* See *ante.*
- buildings, &c. on such lands, [54 G.3. c.90. s.1. — 95. pl.39.]
- powers of 43 G.3. c.59. s.2. for purchase of lands extended to, Bridges built at private expence of any person or body, not deemed county bridges, nor liable to repair by county, 43 G.3. c.59. s.5. — 95. pl.42. [whose direction, *id. ib.*]
- exception where same are built in a substantial manner, and under who shall attend the building on request, *id. ib.*
- party dissatisfied may appeal to sessions, when, *id. ib.*
- Yorkshire, bridges of, orders and proceedings had in such county relative to, at what sessions to be had, *id. ib.* s.6. — 95, 96. pl.43. [same, *id. ib.*]
- adjournments to be made of such sessions for express purpose of executing proviso for two justices to make orders in cases of emergency, *id. ib.*
- Cardiffe bridge: the 23 El. c.1. for rebuilding, repealed, 1 A. St.1. c.18. s.10. — 94. pl.20.
- adjudged a common bridge, *id. ib.* s.11. — 94. pl.21.
- to be repaired by Glamorganshire, *id. ib.*
- powers of justices to repair, *id. ib.*
- Actions by or against counties: by whom brought, for damages done to county bridges, 43 G.3. c.59. so for other works of the county, *id. ib.* [s.4. — 95. pl.41.]
- so for recovery of property belonging to counties, *id. ib.*
- does not abate by death or removal of surveyor, *id. ib.*
- by act of surveyor, without what consent, *id. ib.*
- costs occasioned to surveyor by, how reimbursed, *id. ib.*
- Tools and materials provided by sessions, in whom vested, *id. ib.* s.3. — 95. pl.40.
- property of, in whom laid in indictment or information, *id. ib.*
- costs of prosecuting such indictment, &c. how reimbursed surveyor, *id. ib.*

BRIEFS. See CHARITIES.

BRISTOL.

- Pilots' tow-boats in the port of, how far free from seizure or licence. See BOATS.
- How far excepted out of highway-acts, 13 G.3. c.78. s.85. — 359. pl.86.; 8 G.3. c.5. s.4. — 352. STATS. Rep., &c. pl.19.
- Undersheriffs in 6 H.8. c.18. — 1358. pl.22.
- Assaying silver in 12 & 13 W.3. c.4. — 323. pl.18. &c.
- Merchants venturers of, are trustees for 6*d.* duty received there for benefit of disabled seamen under this act, 20 G.2. c.38. s.28. — 1346. pl.91.
- BROKER, INSURANCE. See STAMPS (Insurance, Sea), pl.475.
- BROKER, IN LONDON. See LONDON (Broker).
- BROKER, STOCK. See STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING.
- BROKERAGE. See 12 A. c.16. s.2. USURY.
- BUBBLE, SOUTH SEA. See TRADING SCHEMES.
- BUGGERY. See SODOMY.
- BUILDING ACT. 14 G.3. c.78. See BUILDINGS.
- BUILDINGS. (page 96—104.) See FIRE.
- Buildings within London, Westminster, the Bills of Mortality, and the parishes of St. Mary-le-bone, Paddington, Pancras, and St. Luke Chelsea, Statutes relating thereto, 96. pl.1.
- To be divided into several rates or classes, 14 G.8. c.78. s.1. — 96. pl.2.
- The several rates or classes of buildings.

First rate buildings:

- what shall be deemed so.
- places of public worship, 14 G.3. c.78. s.2. — 96. pl.3.
- manufactories, distilleries, breweries, *id. ib.*
- warehouses and other buildings not being dwelling-houses, when, *id. ib.*
- exception for buildings of the 5th, 6th, and 7th rate, *id. ib.*
- dwelling houses and their offices, how connected, which exceed 850*l.* value when finished, *id. ib.* [on ground-floor, *id. ib.*]
- dwelling houses exceeding nine squares of building of 100 feet each external, not being party-walls of first rate buildings:
- thickness of wall at foundation, 14 G.3. c.78. s.3. — 96. pl.4.
- how to diminish to the top of the footing, *id. ib.*
- footing to be nine inches high, and wholly below floor of cellar, *id. ib.*
- thickness of wall from top of footing, *id. ib.*
- when wholly of stone, *id. ib.*
- in cases of recesses arched over, *id. ib.*
- party-wall of a first rate building, thickness thereof at foundation, 14 G.3. c.78. s.4. — 96. pl.5.
- how to diminish to top of footing, *id. ib.*
- footing to be one foot high, and wholly below floor of cellar, *id. ib.*
- thickness of wall from top of footing, *id. ib.*

Second-rate buildings:

- what shall be deemed so. [14 G.3. c.78. s.5. — 97. pl.6.]
- warehouses, stables, and other buildings not dwelling houses, when,

BUILDINGS—continued.

Rates or classes — Second rate — what deemed :

exception for buildings declared to be of the 1st, 5th, 6th, or 7th rate, 14G.3. c.78. s.5.—97. pl.6.

dwelling, houses, and their offices connected, otherwise than in s.2., which exceed 300l., and under 850l. value when finished, *id. ib.*

dwelling-houses exceeding five squares, but do not amount to more than nine squares on ground plan, *id. ib.*

external not being a party-wall of second-rate buildings.

thickness thereof at foundation, 14G.3. c.78. s.6.—97. pl.7.

how to diminish to top of footing, *id. ib.*

footing to be nine inches high, and wholly below cellar floor, *id. ib.*

thickness of wall from top of footing, *id. ib.*

when wholly of stone, *id. ib.*

in cases of recesses arched over, *id. ib.*

party-wall to second-rate buildings,

thickness thereof at foundation, 14G.3. c.78. s.7.—97. pl.8.

how to diminish to top of footing, *id. ib.*

thickness thereof from top of footing, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

footing to be nine inches high, and wholly below surface of cellar floor,

Third-rate buildings :

what shall be deemed so.

[14G.3. c.78. s.8.—97. pl.9.

warehouses, stables, and other buildings not dwelling houses, when,

exception for buildings declared to be of 1st, 5th, 6th, or 7th rate, *id. ib.*

dwelling-houses and their offices, how connected, exceeding the value of 150l., and not amounting to more than 300l., *id. ib.*

dwelling-houses exceeding three, but not amounting to more than five squares on ground plan, *id. ib.*

external not being party-wall of third-rate buildings,

thickness thereof at foundation, 14G.3. c.78. s.9.—97. pl.10.

how to diminish to top of footing, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

footing to be six inches high, and wholly below surface of cellar floor,

thickness thereof from top of footing, *id. ib.*

party-wall to third-rate buildings,

thickness thereof at foundation, 14G.3. c.78. s.10.—97. pl.11.

how to diminish to top of footing, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

footing to be nine inches high, and wholly below surface of cellar floor,

thickness of wall from top of footing, *id. ib.*

Fourth-rate buildings :

what shall be deemed so.

[14G.3. c.78. s.11.—97. pl.12.

warehouses, stables and other buildings, not dwelling houses, when,

exception for buildings of 1st, 5th, 6th, or 7th rate, *id. ib.*

dwelling-houses, and their offices, how connected, which do not exceed 150l. value, *id. ib.*

[plan, *id. ib.*

dwelling-houses not exceeding three squares and an half on ground

external not being party-wall of 4th-rate buildings,

thickness thereof at foundation, 14G.3. c.78. s.12.—97. pl.13.

how to diminish to top of footing, *id. ib.*

footing to be six inches high, wholly below surface of floor, *id. ib.*

thickness of wall from top of footing, *id. ib.*

party-wall to fourth-rate buildings,

thickness thereof at foundation, 14G.3. c.78. s.13.—97. pl.14.

how to diminish to top of footing, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

footing to be nine inches high, and wholly below surface of cellar floor,

thickness of wall from top of footing, *id. ib.*

Fifth-rate buildings :

what shall be deemed so.

all dwelling houses, warehouses, stables, and other buildings, distant from the public road, street, &c. four feet, and not eight feet, 14G.3. c.78. s.19.—98. pl.19.

[thirty feet, *id. ib.*

detached from any building not in same possession, sixteen, and not connected with any other building only by a fence or fence wall, *id. ib.*

may be built of any dimensions, *id. ib.*

exceptions for buildings not dwelling-houses of 1st or 7th rate, *id. ib.*

Sixth-rate buildings :

what shall be deemed so.

all dwelling-houses, warehouses, stables, and other buildings,

distant from the public road, &c. eight feet, 14G.3. c.78. s.19.—98. pl.20.

[with, *id. ib.*

detached from any other building not in the same possession there-connected with any other building only by a fence or fence wall, *id. ib.*

may be built of any dimensions, *id. ib.*

exception for buildings not dwelling-houses of first rate or class, *id. ib.*

Seventh-rate buildings, and the materials of which to be built :

what shall be deemed so.

[c.78. s.20.—98. pl.21.

crane-houses, now or hereafter to be built on any wharf or quay, 14G.3. shambles, windmills, or watermills, *id. ib.*

workshops and drying houses out of London and Westminster, of certain trades, *id. ib.*

only so long as used for such purposes, *id. ib.*

such buildings may be of any dimensions, *id. ib.*

crane-houses erected after 24th June, 1774, to be of stone, brick, slate, tile, oak, elm, steel, iron, or brass, *id. s.21.—98. pl.22.*

so any addition to any old crane-house, *id. ib.*

so every external inclosure thereof, *id. ib.*

other buildings of the seventh rate may be of any materials, *id. ib.*

BUILDINGS—continued.

Rates or classes — Seventh-rate — materials of which built :

such cranehouse, &c. not to be covered with pitch, tar, &c., *id. ib.*

not to be converted to any other uses, *id. ib.*

Rate of building for detached buildings;

offices entirely detached from building to which it belongs shall be of what rate, 14G.3. c.78. s.22.—98. pl.23.

when connected thereto by a fence or fence-wall, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

by a covered passage open on both or one side,

Valuation of buildings to ascertain their rate, and the admeasurement of squares:

valuation of buildings of the first, second, third or fourth rate,

to be made by surveyor appointed under this act, 14G.3. c.78. s.17—97. pl.18.

to be made as if building was sound, though it may be decayed, *id. ib.*

to be made at the prices of materials and labour, when valuation made,

not to include soil whereon building stands, and fences, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

but to include railings to areas and other places, &c. *id. ib.*

not to include arched vaults under ground, and their coverings, *id. ib.*

nor so much of party-wall as stands on another's ground, *id. ib.*

squares to such buildings,

how admeasured, *id. ib.*

such part of party-wall as belongs to another not included in, *id. ib.*

appeal from such valuation or admeasurement,

to be made to justices, *id. ib.*

or to the sessions when, *id. ib.*

Walls of buildings. (See further ante, the different rates.)

Party walls built prior to 24th June, 1744.

shall remain as party walls, how long, 14G.3. c.78. s.23.—98. pl.24.

where the buildings to which same belongs are rebuilt with a wall, against

party-wall, without using it, of the heights herein required,

materials of old party-wall, in whom they vest, *id. ib.*

so of the land on which same built, *id. ib.*

proprietor not to build on more than one half thereof, *id. ib.*

if he does so build, he shall satisfy owner of adjoining house for difference between them settled by a jury, *id. ib.*

[same, *id. ib.*

adjudged ruinous, and condemned, when, *id. ib.*

timber partitions, how long they may remain, *id. s.24.—98. pl.25.*

walls not party-walls on the 24th June, 1744, shall never become so, except, when, *id. s.25.—98. pl.26.*

Party-walls built subsequently to 24th June, 1744.

to what buildings necessary, 14G.3. c.78. s.14.—97. pl.15.

how far to extend, and dimensions thereof, *id. ib.*

chimney and chimney-shafts in, of what materials to consist, *id. ib.*

so as to the wall itself, *id. ib.*

on whose ground to be built, *id. ib.*

workmen may enter adjoining land to build, *id. ib.*

[97. pl.16.

to houses of 4 stories high of the 4th rate, how to be built, *id. s.15.—*

to houses exceeding four stories, not of the first rate, how built, *id. ib.*

how high to be, *id. s.24.—98. pl.25.*

how high to be above the gutters of the highest adjoining building, *id. ib.*

so where the front parapet is lower than party-wall, *id. ib.*

width and height of, in case of dormers or flats in the roof, *id. ib.*

recesses in not allowed to buildings, of what rate, *id. ib.*

exception for chimneys, flues, girders, beams, &c. *id. ib.*

for ends of walls, or piers, *id. ib.*

may be cut in party-walls, when and how, *id. s.28.—98, 99. pl.29.*

timber not to be laid in, nearer than 8½ inches to any chimney, *id. s.28.—99. pl.29.*

nearer them 4 inches to internal finishing of adjoining house, *id. ib.*

not to be laid in except when, and how, *id. s.24.—98. pl.25.*

party-walls and additions thereto, [c.78. s.42.—101. pl.43.

shall be built according to highest rate of building adjoining it, 14G.3.

shall not be raised, unless under certain conditions, *id. ib.*

conditions on which it may be raised, *id. ib.*

when raised, of what materials, height and thickness it shall be, *id. ib.*

at whose expence to be raised, *id. ib.*

party raising, when entitled to be reimbursed, *id. ib.*

computation of proportion to be so reimbursed, how made, *id. ib.*

party fence-walls,

may be raised on either side, 14G.3. c.78. s.43.—101. pl.44.

at whose expence, *id. ib.*

not to be built on, or against, or used as party-walls, *id. ib.*

except on what conditions, *id. ib.*

may be taken down and rebuilt as party-walls, when, *id. ib.*

at whose expence, *id. ib.*

damages done to adjoining premises thereby, to be made good, *id. ib.*

when rebuilt, not to extend above 7 inches into adjoining ground,

id. ib. [id. s.44.—101. pl.45.

extending beyond such line, effect on owner of soil,

builders of to be reimbursed, when, *id. s.43.—101. pl.44.*

party-walls to buildings now built, hereafter partially rebuilt,

when subject to this act, *id. s.45.—101. pl.46.*

cutting party-walls and arches, and the shafts of chimneys, [98. pl.29.

party arches and chimney shafts shall not be cut, 14G.3. c.78. s.28.—

party-walls shall not be cut, except for the purposes and as herein set

recesses may be cut in, how, *id. ib.* [forth, *id. ib.*

BUILDINGS — continued.

Walls of — Cutting party-walls, &c. [c.78. s.28.—98. pl.29.
when cut by any person, damage shall be made good by him, 14 G. 3.
not to be cut for these purposes, when, *id. ib.*
communications in party-walls,
not to be made, *id. s.24. — 98. pl.25.*
except from one warehouse to another, *id. ib.*
in such case iron doors to be fixed up, *id. ib.*
also except public passages, *id. ib.*
such passages to be arched over, *id. ib.*
cellars, &c. under passage also to be arched over, *id. ib.*
repairing, pulling down, or rebuilding party-wall, or party fence walls,
between any building and the ground or building thereto adjoining,
owner desirous so to do, to give three months' notice in writing, to
whom, 14 G. 3. c.78. s.38. — 100. pl.39.
notice, to whom given, if other owner, under coverture, *id. ib.*
so if he is an infant, idiot, or lunatic, *id. ib.*
need be given only in cases where other owner, will not agree, *id. ib.*
or where he is under legal disability, *id. ib.*
how served, *id. ib.*
how given, if adjoining building unoccupied, *id. ib.*
form of, and to state surveyors' names, *id. ib.*
proceedings on notice given, *id. ib.*
each party to appoint 2 surveyors to meet, when and where, *id. ib.*
surveyors, by whom named, if such parties neglect to appoint, *id. ib.*
to meet, and view party-wall, *id. ib.*
to certify what, and to whom, *id. ib.*
how soon after appointment to meet, *id. ib.*
neglecting to sign certificate, another surveyor added, *id. ib.*
such other surveyor, by whom added, *id. ib.*
together with the other so added, to meet when, and where, *id. ib.*
entitled to 6 days' notice of time and place of meeting, *id. ib.*
certificate of, copy of to be given, to whom, and when, *id. ib.*
copy, how served, if adjoining building unoccupied, *id. ib.*
to be filed with the clerk of peace, *id. ib.*
fee on filing same, *id. ib.*
appeal from, to whom and when allowed, *id. ib.*
by whom brought, *id. ib.*
sessions on, may summon and examine on oath, such sur-
veyors and others, *id. ib.*
may make what orders herein they think just, *id. ib.*
orders of herein to be filed, how, *id. ib.*
determination of, final, and without appeal, *id. ib.*
pulling down and rebuilding party-wall by such owner,
how soon allowed on appeals determined, *id. ib.*
entry, what powers owner may use to make, *id. ib.*
as to removing furniture, &c. obstructing his proceedings, *id. ib.*
so as to shoring up the buildings, *id. ib.*
owners of first, second, and third rate buildings, with party-walls not
built agreeable hereto, desirous of pulling down and re-build-
ing such buildings,
may do so, what notice given, *id. s.39. — 101. pl.40.*
what powers of entry, and removal of goods, &c. he may use, *id. ib.*
owners of houses, &c. with timber or wood partitions, or wooden
fences, desirous of pulling down and re-building such house,
may do so, on what notice, *id. s.40. — 101. pl.41.*
may use what power of entry, &c. *id. ib.*
the expence of building any party-wall or party arch, under this act
shall be paid by party building it, 14 G. 3. c.78. s.41. — 101. pl.42.
who shall be reimbursed by owner of adjoining building or
ground, *id. ib.* [and when, *id. ib.*
proportion of expence to be paid by such owner, or the occupier,
property of party-wall and party-arch, and the ground whereon
same stands, in whom vested, *id. ib.* [to, *id. ib.*
what other expence owner or occupier of adjoining building liable
what expence he shall not be liable to, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
such expence to be estimated at 7l. 15s. per rod, for new brick work,
deductions for old materials, what allowed, *id. ib.*
in case of timber partition, what allowed, *id. ib.*
when party-wall finished, first builder to leave proper account of
what such owner is liable to pay, *id. ib.* [his rent, *id. ib.*
tenant or occupier may pay one moiety thereof, and deduct it from
action for such proportion, if not paid for 21 days, *id. ib.*
costs allowed in, *id. ib.*
no essoin, &c. and only one imparlance, *id. ib.*
double costs in, when recoverable, *id. ib.*
Party-walls to mixed buildings, and buildings over public ways, (see s.16.
of what thickness to be, *id. s.31. — 99. pl.32.* [pl.17.)
party-arch thereto, of what thickness to be, *id. ib.*
party-wall required between house and house, *id. ib.* [sons, *id. ib.*
party-wall required between different rooms occupied by different per-
sons, not to extend to *Serjeants' Inn* in *Chancery-Lane*, *id. s.32. — 99. pl.33.*
to the four inns of court, *id. ib.*
to the inns of chancery, *id. ib.*
to other inns set apart for the study of the law, *id. ib.*

BUILDINGS — continued.

Party-walls, mixed buildings, &c. — Inns of court: [c.78. s.32.—99. pl.33.
except that walls between each staircase deemed a party-wall, 14 G. 3.
owner of any building built over any public way, or intermixed without
being separated by a party-wall, desirous of rebuilding, and owner of
adjoining house will not, or cannot by legal disability, or otherwise
join, [— 99, 100. pl.34.
to give notice to the other of intention to apply to whom, &c. *id. s.33.*
notice, what to state, *id. ib.*
how served, and to whom given, *id. ib.*
how given, in case adjoining building uninhabited, *id. ib.*
jury,
warrant to impanel same, by whom and when issued, *id. ib.*
warrant to be directed to sheriff, &c. and what to state, *id. ib.*
penalty on sheriff making default herein, *id. s.37. — 100. pl.38.*
how many persons to be so impanelled, *id. s.33. — 99, 100. pl.34.*
12 to be drawn from number impanelled, how, *id. ib.*
persons so drawn, when and where to appear, *id. ib.*
may be challenged, *id. ib.*
penalty on, for not attending, *id. s.37. — 100. pl.38.*
for refusing to be sworn, *id. ib.*
for refusing to give any verdict, *id. ib.*
for otherwise neglecting their duty, *id. ib.*
view may be ordered, by whom and when, *id. s.33. — 99, 100. pl.34.*
persons so drawn may be commanded to attend, how long, *id. ib.*
jury to determine what, *id. ib.*
to award compensation to either party, in lieu of what, *id. ib.*
to determine whether premises ought to be rebuilt or not, *id. ib.*
what party-arches are necessary, *id. ib.*
to ascertain the ground necessary for building party-wall, &c., *id. ib.*
to ascertain the expence to be paid to either party, *id. ib.*
verdict, judgment to be given according to, *id. ib.*
costs, sessions may award same to either party, *id. ib.*
verdict and judgment binding and conclusive, against whom, *id. ib.*
to be filed of record by town clerk of London, when, *id. ib.*
by clerk of peace for *Middlesex*, *Surrey*, or *Westminster*, when,
by proper officer of the liberty of the *Tower*, when, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
fee for filing, *id. ib.*
exemplification of, to be under hand and seal, when, *id. ib.*
fee for making same, *id. ib.*
evidence at law and in equity, *id. ib.*
pulling down and rebuilding buildings after verdict obtained,
how soon allowed, *id. s.33. — 99, 100. pl.34.*
what payment or tender first required, *id. ib.*
entry on land for building, who may make, *id. ib.*
must be in presence of a peace officer, *id. ib.*
within what hours, *id. ib.*
outer door may be forced to make same, when, *id. ib.*
not to be made on Sunday, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
may remove goods or furniture, found on making same, when,
when same made, may admit his workmen, *id. ib.*
workmen so admitted, how long may remain, *id. ib.*
their duty whilst there, *id. ib.*
obstructing them, penalty, *id. ib.*
account of the expence of such building,
to be left in writing with the other party, when, *id. ib.*
where to be so left, *id. ib.*
what proportion of expence such party shall pay, *id. ib.*
payment of to be made 21 days after demand, *id. ib.*
if not paid, tenant of building chargeable, may pay it, *id. ib.*
tenant in such case may deduct it from his rent, *id. ib.*
money due on may be recovered by action of debt, *id. ib.*
applications for a jury to *Surry* sessions,
jury and witnesses, when and where to attend, *id. s.36. — 100. pl.37.*
further meetings to be within 3 weeks of the last, *id. ib.*
witnesses, may be summoned and examined by whom, *id. s.33. — 99.*
100. pl.34.
penalty on, for not attending after summons, *id. s.37. — 100. pl.38.*
for refusing to be sworn, *id. ib.*
how levied and applied, *id. ib.*
liable to an action at suit of whom, if they do not attend, *id. ib.*
what notice required, and tender of expences, *id. ib.*
plaintiff to recover damages and costs, *id. ib.*
what allowed as an excuse for non-attendance, *id. ib.*
court where they appear may order a further sum for expences, *id. ib.*
witness need not give evidence till same paid, *id. ib.*
External walls and additions thereto: [classes, *id. s.46. — 102. pl.47.*
materials of which built in buildings of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th
what timber may be laid in, *id. ib.* [of wood, *id. ib.*
doors, sashes, window-shutters, and door and window frames in, may be
door and window frames in to be set in reveals, *id. ib.*
to be recessed 4 inches from front of building, *id. ib.*
bresssummers, story-posts, and plates may be of wood, when, *id. ib.*
so also tiers or stories of door cases, and doors to what warehouses, *id. ib.*
so also stall boards for shops on ground-floor, when, *id. ib.*

BUILDINGS—continued.

External walls, and additions thereto: [s.46. — 102. pl.47.
bressummers, &c. and door-cases, need not be set in reveals, 14 G.3. c.78.
bressummers not to be more than 2 inches deep in party-wall, *id. ib.*
how near only to the front they may be, *id. ib.*
timber other than bressummers, &c. how laid in them, *id. ib.*
story-posts supporting two fronts at a corner, to be of oak, and 12 inches square, *id. ib.*

Internal walls for separating buildings of the 1st, 2d, 3d, & 4th rate, from others, where same are in separate occupations, and additions thereto, of what materials to be built, id. s.16. — 97. pl.17. [(see 31. pl.32.)
what timber, wood, lead, iron, &c. may be used therein, *id. ib.*

External walls or inclosures built prior to 24th June, 1744.
of what materials to be repaired, *id. s.51. — 102. pl.52.*
exception for flats, gutters, roofs, dormers, and lanthorn lights, *id. ib.*
when to be taken down and rebuilt according to this act, *id. ib.*

Erecting buildings, appointing surveyors, and notices on commencing or finishing buildings, and general regulations as to building chimneys, ovens, furnaces, &c. and laying timber therein; and as to flats, gutters, turrets, dormers, &c. copings, cornices, porticos, balconies, balustrades, or other external decorations; as to bow-windows and other projections, water-spouts, &c.; and warehouses and stables:

Surveyors within London and its liberties: [103. pl.63.
to be appointed by the mayor and aldermen, 14 G.3. c.78. s.62. —
who shall administer an oath to them, *id. ib.*
and who shall appoint the districts to be under their surveys, *id. ib.*
appointment to be during pleasure, *id. ib.*

Surveyors within Middlesex, Surry, Westminster, and the Liberty of the
to be appointed by the sessions, *id. ib.* [Tower,
sessions shall administer an oath to them, *id. ib.*

shall appoint the districts to be under their survey, *id. ib.*
appointment to be during pleasure, *id. ib.*
form of oath, *id. ib.*

Surveyor shall leave notice of his abode with clerk of the peace, id. ib.
neglecting duty, or misbehaving, how punished, *id. s.68. — 104. pl.69.*

Master, workmen, or person causing building to be built, or party-wall cut:
shall give 24 hours' notice thereof to surveyor of district, 14 G.3.
c.78. s.63. — 103. pl.64.

so though the building is on old or new foundations, *id. ib.*
surveyor on notice, to view building, and see that regulations of act
his fee thereon, *id. ib.* [are complied with, *id. ib.*

fee to be settled by 2 justices, but not to exceed sum here given, *id. ib.*
not paid, may be levied by distress, with costs, *id. ib.*

goods of master, workman, or such person liable for same, *id. ib.*
such master, &c. beginning to build without giving notice, penalty,
id. s.64. — 103. pl.65.

so if they refuse surveyor admittance to view, *id. ib.*
penalty, how levied and applied, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

building so begun if not agreeable to act may be demolished, how,
on irregularity in building, [pl.66.

surveyor to give notice to such mayor, or a justice, *id. s.65. — 103.*
mayor or justice to determine the matter, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

on breach found to order building to be demolished,
servants or workmen to master builder, [*id. s.66. — 103. pl.67.*

doing any thing contrary hereto, without master's consent, penalty,
conviction before whom, and how to be made, *id. ib.*

penalty, how applied, *id. ib.*
not paid, offenders to be committed for how long, *id. ib.*

14 days' notice to be given by master workman to surveyor,
when any building is covered in, *id. s.67. — 103. pl.68.*

so when any wall is finished, *id. ib.*
so when any party-wall cut into is made good, *id. ib.*

surveyor on notice to survey same, *id. ib.*
neglecting through illness, &c. who shall, *id. ib.*

if building, &c. agreeable to act,
surveyor to make affidavit thereof, before whom, *id. ib.* [pl.66.

affidavit to be filed with clerk of peace within 10 days after, 104.
clerk of peace, his fee thereon, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of neglect by master-workman hereon, *id. ib.*
in case of affidavit not made and filed, *id. ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Chimneys and flues:

chimney-shafts not to be cut, 14 G.3. c.78. s.29. — 99. pl.29.
when built against party-walls, [— 99. pl.30.

back of chimney, how thick to be in cellar story, 14 G.3. c.78. s.29.
so in every other story, *id. ib.*

to first-rate buildings, how built in party-wall, *id. ib.*

to second, third, and fourth rate buildings, how built, *id. ib.*

chimney, thickness of back in first-rate buildings, not against party-walls,
id. s.45. — 101. pl.46.

exception, where built against a party-wall, *id. ib.*

BUILDINGS—continued.

Chimneys and flues:

chimney to second, third, and fourth rate buildings,
thickness of the back, 14 G.3. c.78. s.29. — 99. pl.30.

exception, where chimney built against party-wall, *id. ib.*

chimney, no timber to, be put in to support the breast, *id. ib.*

breast of, how to be supported, *id. ib.*

hearth of, no timber to be laid in wall to support same, *id. ib.*
exception, *id. ib.*

shall be laid on stone or brick, or the solid earth, *id. ib.*

slab or foot pace to be laid before, *id. ib.*

of what materials to be, and what length and breadth, *id. ib.*

on what materials to be laid, *id. ib.*

how to be laid, *id. ib.*

timber not to be laid in the brick work of, when, *id. ib.* [how, *id. ib.*

woodwork not to be affixed to the front of any jamb or mantle except
so not to the front or back of any chimney or flue, except how, *id. ib.*

iron fastenings of, how driven, *id. ib.*

timber not to be laid in the brick-work of, when, *id. id.*

chimney not to be laid on, *id. ib.*

exception for piles, &c. for the foundation, *id. ib.*

chimney, on what materials to be laid, *id. ib.*

flues,

not to be built opposite one another in any party-wall, *id. ib.*

except when, *id. ib.*

whether in a party-wall or not, of what materials formed, *id. ib.*

thickness of the back of such flue, *id. ib.*

withs or partitions in such flues, of what materials formed, *id. ib.*
thickness thereof, *id. ib.*

chimneys and flues,

breast, back, and with thereof, shall be rendered or pargetted within
and without, *id. ib.*

exception for the outside thereof, when, *id. ib.*

outside thereof next vacant ground, to be marked, *id. ib.*

exception, *id. ib.*

[ground,
chimney jambs, breasts and flues of a party-wall, next to the adjoining

to be made in party-wall, according to whose desire, 14 G.3. c.78.

so also of recesses allowed by this act, *id. ib.* [s.30. — 99. pl.31.

which notice of desire required and to whom given, *id. ib.*

notice what to state, *id. ib.*

builder to erect wall pursuant to such notice, *id. ib.*

giving notice, effect thereof in reference to expence of party-wall, *id. ib.*

party giving notice, to what expences liable, *id. ib.*

such expences not paid, how recovered, *id. ib.*

Ovens, stoves, coppers, stills, boilers, or furnaces:

brick-work of, not to have any timber laid in, *id. s.45. — 101. pl.46.*

exception where laid in, as here directed, *id. ib.*

Flats, gutters, and roofs, and turrets, dormers, and lanthorn lights placed therein:

to buildings of first, second, third, fourth, and fifth rate, of what mate-
rials to be made, 14 G.3. c.78. s.47. — 102. pl.48.

buildings of like rate, now built, hereafter to be uncovered, with what
materials to be covered, *id. ib.*

exception for doors and windows, and the frames thereof, *id. ib.*

Copings, cornices, facings, window-dressings, porticos, balconies, balustrades, or other external decorations or projections:

to buildings of the first, second, third, or fourth rate, [pl.49.

of what materials to be made, externally, 14 G.3. c.78. s.48. — 102.

so frontispieces to first-rate buildings, *id. ib.*

so any addition thereto or enlargement thereof, *id. ib.*

exception for cornices and dressings to shop windows, *id. ib.*

for covered ways, when, *id. ib.*

covered ways: with what materials to be covered, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

height of such covered ways, cornices, window-dressings, and porticos,

water not to drip from roof of first, second, third, or fourth rate build-
ings into street, &c., *id. ib.*

except from roofs of porticos or entrances, *id. ib.*

water from roof, how to be led, *id. ib.*

gutters and pipes for conducting same, of what materials formed, *id. ib.*

brick and stone funnels for such purposes, how to be built, *id. ib.*

wooden trunks, when only allowed to be used, *id. ib.*

bow windows and other projections,

not to be built with or added to any first, second, third, or fourth rate
building next the public street, when, 14 G.3. c.78. s.49. — 102.

exception for copings, cornices, &c., *id. ib.* [pl.50.

such windows, to shop or ground floor only, when, *id. ib.*

cornice or covering to bow-windows, how far to project, *id. ib.*

bow-windows and other projections, of what materials to be made, *id. ib.*

bow-windows, &c. not to be rebuilt except as hereby allowed, *id. s.52.*

exception, *id. ib.* [— 102. pl.53.

Pipes for conveying smoke,

not to be fixed next any public street, when, *id. s.59. — 103. pl.60.*

nor on the inside, nearer than 14 inches to any combustible matter, *id. ib.*

brick funnels for such purpose, not to be fixed on outside, when, *id. ib.*

BUILDINGS — continued.

Warehouses,

[pl. 54.]

how many squares of building to contain, 14G.3. c.78. s.53. — 102.
not to be enlarged beyond such number, except when, *id. ib.*
not to communicate with another warehouse or building, through party wall, *id. ib.*
unless there is a stone door-case and an iron door, *id. ib.*
thickness of iron door, *id. ib.*
timber, &c. not to be laid in wall within 18 inches of opening, *id. ib.*

Stables,

how many squares of building to contain, *id. s.4.* — 102. pl.55.
not to be enlarged beyond such number, *id. ib.*
except when, *id. ib.*

similar regulations in case of communication as in warehouses, *id. ib.*
timber, &c. not to be laid in wall within 18 inches of opening, *id. ib.*

Buildings divided in separate tenures; used for boiling oil, &c. and when deemed nuisances, or in a ruinous condition.

Buildings divided in separate tenures:

first, second, third, and fourth rate buildings,
converted into 2 dwelling-houses in distinct tenures, to be deemed separate buildings, 14G.3. c.48. s.55. — 102. pl.56.
shall be divided from each other by a party-wall, *id. ib.*
materials, height, and thickness, of such party-wall, *id. ib.*
so if converted into two workshops, stables, or other buildings, *id. ib.*
exception for the inns of court and chancery, *id. ib.*
for the Royal Exchange, *id. ib.*
for companies' halls, *id. ib.*
for warehouses, *id. ib.*
for dwelling-houses let at a rack rent of or under 25*l.*, *id. ib.*

owner or leaseholder of a stack of warehouses may divide same into divisions, how, *id. s.56.* — 103. pl.57.

party-wall in such case, where to be built, *id. ib.*

proprietor or leaseholder of any stable, &c. may divide same into divisions, how, *id. s.57.* — 103. pl.58.

party-wall in such case, where to be built, *id. ib.*

all fifth and sixth rate buildings, divided into separate tenures, deemed nuisances, when, *id. s.58.* — 103. pl.59.

Buildings used for boiling turpentine, tar, oil, rosin, &c. in Eng.:

the boiling, &c. of tar, &c. how far restrained, 25G.3. c.77. s.1. — 104. pl.73.

exception for houses now legally used for such purposes, *id. ib.*

penalty for so doing, what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

the 14G.3. c.78. s.72. relating hereto, repealed, *id. ib.* [104. pl.74.]

shipwrights, barge and boat builders, &c. how far excepted, *id. s.2.* — prosecutions for penalties under this act, when to be commenced, *id. s.5.*

Buildings declared common nuisances: [— 104. pl.81.]

all fifth and sixth rate buildings divided into separate tenures, deemed nuisances, when, 14G.3. c.78. s.58. — 103. pl.59.

buildings so declared nuisances may be taken down, *id. ib.*

all buildings, and the party and other walls shall be built as hereby directed, *id. s.60.* — 103. pl.61.

buildings not so built deemed common nuisances, *id. ib.*

conviction thereof, how to be made, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

builder and owner thereof to enter into recognizances, before whom, recognizance to be in what sum, and with what condition, *id. ib.*

not so entered into, party to be committed, *id. ib.*

mayor of London, and what justices, may act herein, *id. ib.*

conviction to be had within 3 months after building finished, *id. ib.*

such mayor of London and justices [— 103. pl.62.]

may order buildings so declared nuisances to be taken down, *id. s.61.*

may order party taking down same to sell materials to pay himself, shall render overplus to owner, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

deficiency not satisfied by such sale, how levied, *id. ib.*

Presentments of the ruinous condition of any buildings:

such presentments may be made by grand jury of London, 14G.3. c.78. s.70. — 104. pl.71.

or by the annoyance jury in Westminster, *id. ib.*

or by the jury at a court-leet held by the sheriff in his torn, *id. ib.*

or by any other inquest or jury within the limits, *id. ib.*

duty of the court of mayor and aldermen within London thereon, *id. ib.*

so of the churchwardens and overseers when not in London, *id. ib.*

shall put up boards for safety of passengers, *id. ib.*

shall give notice to owner if he can be found, *id. ib.*

shall affix notice on the building if not, *id. ib.*

notice, what to state, *id. ib.*

if owner does not begin to repair, how to proceed, *id. ib.*

building may be taken down by such court or churchwardens, &c., *id. ib.*
out of what money expence thereof to be defrayed, *id. ib.*

such court and churchwardens may sell the materials, *id. ib.*

out of the produce may reimburse themselves, *id. ib.*

surplus, how disposed of, *id. ib.* [— 104. pl.72.]

owner, his executors, &c. may claim surplus within 6 years, *id. s.71.*
surplus so claimed, by whom to be repaid, *id. ib.* [up, *id. ib.*]

deficiency in money so arising to pay expences incurred, how made not paid by owner on deemed, it may be levied by warrant, *id. ib.*

BUILDINGS — continued.

Presentments of ruinous buildings — proceedings thereon — deficiency:

such warrant, by whom to be granted, 14G.3. c.78. s.71. — 104. pl.72.

how to be made up in case owner cannot be met with, *id. ib.*

how, when no distress is to be found, *id. ib.*

to be paid by occupier, who may deduct it from his rent, *id. ib.*

not paid by occupier, may be levied by distress, *id. ib.*

money so received or recovered, to whose credit placed, *id. ib.*

Proceedings, distresses, and actions under this act.

Proceedings, orders, and convictions,

not removable by certiorari, 14G.3. c.78. s.95. — 104. pl.77.

limitation of prosecution, *id. s.99.* — 104. pl.81.

inhabitants of any parish deemed competent witnesses, *id. s.98.* — 104. [pl.8.]

appeal from conviction out of sessions,

when allowed, *id. s.96.* — 104. pl.78.

before whom, and when brought, *id. ib.*

power of sessions on, *id. ib.*

costs of, may be awarded to either party, *id. ib.*

notice of, what required, *id. ib.*

recognizance on, *id. ib.*

Distresses,

not unlawful for want of form, *id. s.87.* — 104. pl.75.

party distraining, not a trespasser *ab initio* for any irregularity, *id. ib.*

party grieved, how to recover damages, *id. ib.*

tender of amends may be pleaded to such action, *id. ib.*

party may pay money into court on such action, when, *id. ib.*

Actions for things done under this act,

limitation, notice, venue, general issue, evidence, tender of amends, verdict, treble costs, *id. s.100.* — 104. pl.82.

Miscellaneous.

powers of the court of mayor and aldermen of London, may be exercised by the outer chamber of the Guildhall, 14G.3. c.78. s.35. — 100. pl.36. [s.50. — 102. pl.51.]

powers of commissioners of paving within the limits saved, 14G.3. c.78. so as to the commissioners of sewers in London, *id. ib.*

this act not to extend to the king's or queen's palaces, *id. s.69.* — 104. pl.69. or to any building employed or used in their service, *id. ib.*

what acts hereby repealed, *id. s.101.* — 104. pl.83.

BUILDINGS, PUBLIC. (page 105.) See WORKS, PUBLIC.

Repairing shire-halls:

assessment for, how and when to be made, 9G.3. c.20. s.1. — 105. pl.2.

See COUNTY RATE.

presentment by grand jury required before same made, *id. ib.*

money so assessed, how levied, collected, and paid, *id. ib.*

presentment by grand jury, not necessary, when, *id. s.3.* — 105. pl.3.

what order to be made in case of no presentment, *id. ib.*

particular persons, ridings, or divisions, liable to such repairs,

to make such repairs in future, *id. s.2.* — 105. pl.2.

money laid out in such repairs, how assessed, &c. on them, *id. ib.*

cities, corporations, rapes, boroughs, &c., how liable to such repairs,

shall continue to make such repairs, *id. s.4.* — 105. pl.4.

shall furnish them with tables, benches, rails, &c., *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act, or informations,

general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id. s.5.* — 105. pl.5.

BULLS OF THE POPE. See DISPENSATION. PAPIST.

BUM-BOAT ACT.

2G.3. c.23. — 1531. pl.4. See THAMES POLICE.

BUONAPARTE.

Expired acts for confining at St. Helena, 56G.3. cc.22, 23. — 1396. tit. St. HELENA.

BUOYS.

Riding by them, penalty, 52G.3. c.39. s.68. — 1248. pl.70.

Damaging them, penalty, 2G.3. c.28. s.13. — 1533. pl.14.

BURGAGE TENURE. See PARLIAMENT. (page 1225. pl.260.)

BURGLARY. See HOUSE-BREAKING. FELONS AND FELONY.

Ousted of clergy, 18El. c.1. s.1. — 76. pl.19.; 1Ed.6. c.12. s.10. — 75. so on outlawry for, *id. ib.* [pl.11.]

so on peremptory challenge above 20, 25H.8. c.3. s.12. — 75. pl.9.

so on standing mute on arraignment, 2Ed.6. c.12. s.10. — 75. pl.11.

accessaries to burglary also deprived of clergy, 3W.&M. c.9. s.1. — 76.

so if they stand mute on arraignment, *id. ib.* [pl.27.]

Rewards for apprehension of persons guilty of, 5&6 A. c.31. s.1. — 248. pl.66.; but see 58G.3. c.70. — 249. pl.95.

Pardon to persons guilty of, *id. s.4.* — 248. pl.71.

Committed at bay of Honduras, how tried, 59G.3. c.44. s.1. — 365. pl.41. in H. M.'s palace, 33H.8. c.12. s.27. — 1202. pl.14.

BURIAL. (page 105.)

Parish register of. See REGISTER.

of persons infected with the plague, 1J.1. c.31. s.9. — 348. pl.9.

of persons convicted of murder, not allowed, 25G.2. c.37. s.5. — 365.

of Popish recusants convict, 3J.1. c.5. s.15. — 1208. pl.143. [pl.31.]

BURIAL — continued.

Of dead bodies cast on shore by the sea in England :

- persons finding such bodies to give notice, to whom, 48 G.3. c.75. s.1. entitled to what reward, *id.* s.3. — 105. pl.4. [—105. pl.2.
- neglecting to give notice, penalty, *id.* s.4. — 105. pl.5.
- churchwardens and overseers in parishes to cause body to be buried, *id.* s.1. — 105. pl.2.
- penalty on, for neglecting their duty, *id.* s.7. — 105. pl.8.
- for not removing body within 12 hours after notice, *id.* *ib.*
- constables, &c. in extra-parochial places to cause body to be buried, *id.* s.1. — 105. pl.2.
- penalty on, for neglecting their duty, *d.* s.7. — 105. pl.8.
- for not removing body within 12 hours after notice, *id.* *ib.*
- funeral expences of not to exceed what sum, *id.* s.1. — 105. pl.2.
- minister, clerk, and sexton to perform their duty as in other cases, *id.* *ib.* fees to herein, *id.* *ib.*
- charges attending same, by whom paid, *id.* s.5. — 105. pl.6.
- to be repaid by county treasurer, on whose order, *id.* s.6. — 105. order for repayment to be in writing, *id.* *ib.* [pl.7.
- sum paid to be verified on oath, *id.* *ib.*
- treasurer allowed sum repaid in his accounts, *id.* *ib.*
- lords of manors, how far liable to pay same, *id.* s.13. — 105. pl.14.
- sums so paid by, how applied, *id.* *ib.*
- sessions may cause same to be levied as county rates are, *id.* s.14.
- penalties incurred by this act: [—105. pl.15.
- distress and sale for, when allowed, *id.* s.8. — 105. pl.9.
- warrant for, by whom granted, *id.* *ib.*
- on what evidence obtained, *id.* *ib.*
- offender how punished, if there is none, *id.* *ib.* [105. pl.12.
- not unlawful for any defect or want of form, when, *id.* s.11. —
- parties not trespassers *ab initio* for any irregularity afterwards done, party injured by, his remedy, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
- how applied, *id.* s.8. — 105. pl.9.
- to be paid by the party incurring them, *id.* s.12. — 105. pl.13.
- not to be paid by the parish, *id.* *ib.*
- conviction in, form of, *id.* s.9. — 105. pl.10.
- appeal allowed to sessions, when, *id.* s.10. — 105. pl.11.
- to be brought within one calendar month after cause arose, *id.* *ib.*
- ten days' notice of to be given to appellee, *id.* *ib.*
- recognizance on, *id.* *ib.*
- sessions, power of, on, *id.* *ib.*
- may determine same in a summary way, *id.* *ib.*
- may award costs to either party, *id.* *ib.*
- may mitigate penalty, *id.* *ib.*
- may order satisfaction to party injured, *id.* *ib.*
- their determination final, *id.* *ib.*

BURNING. See ARSON. FIRE. MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.
BURNING IN THE CHEEK.

Of offenders claiming clergy substituted for burning in the hand, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.6. REP. 5 & 6 A. c.6. s.1. [pl.63.

Taken away, and burning in the hand restored, 5 & 6 A. c.6. s.2. — 247, 248.

Of offenders buying, &c. clippings, &c. of the coin, 6 & 7 W.3. c.17. s.4. — 136. pl.63. and note there.

BURNING IN THE HAND. (pages 105, 106.) See BENEFIT OF CLERGY. TRANSPORTATION.

Of offenders claiming clergy, inflicted, 4 & 5 H.7. c.13. — 75. BENEFIT OF exception for clerks in orders, *id.* *ib.* [CLERGY, pl.2.

this exception abolished, 28 H.8. c.1. s.7., 32 H.8. c.3. s.8. — 76. pl.13.

this exception virtually restored, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10. — 75, 76. pl.11.

Punishment of, changed to burning in the cheek, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.6. REP. 5 & 6 A. c.6. s.1.

restored, 5 & 6 A. c.6. s.2. — 247, 248. pl.63. [pl.2.

commuted for moderate fine and whipping, 19 G.3. c.74. s.3. — 105.

in cases of manslaughter, for fine only, *id.* *ib.*

whipping, how often and where inflicted, *id.* *ib.* [WOMEN.

of female offenders, how performed, *id.* *ib.* REP. 1 G.4. c.57. s.2. see

this not to prevent the detaining such offenders in prison, *id.* s.4. — 106. pl.3.

also the committing them to hard labour, *id.* *ib.*

also what accumulated punishment in case of escape, *id.* *ib.*

together with such fine, commuted for 7 years' transportation, 4 G.1. c.11. s.1. — 1540. pl.20.

BUSTARD. See GAME (Bustard).

BUSTS. See LITERARY PROPERTY, (Sculpture.)

BUTCHER. (page 106.)

Not to keep tan-houses, 22 H.8. c.6. REP. 5 El. c.8. — 106. Stats. rep. &c. pl.1. [c.7. — 106. pl.1, 2. and see VICTUAL.

Punishment of butchers selling unwholesome flesh, Stat. Incert. Temp.

Not to slay beasts within the walls of London, 4 & 5 H.7. c.3. s.1. — 106. pl.4.

penalty, what, and how recovered and disposed of, *id.* *ib.*

act extended to all walled towns in England, *id.* s.2. — 106. pl.5.

also to Cambridge, *id.* *ib.*

Berwick and Carlisle excepted, *id.* *ib.*

BUTCHER — continued.

One butcher may sell dead calves to another, as formerly, in London, 7 A. c.6. s.1. — 106. pl.7. (and see the note there.)

so also dead sheep and lambs, *id.* *ib.* [Stats. rep. pl.4.

the 5 & 6 A. c.34. prohibiting such sales, REP., 12 G.3. c.71. s.1. — 106.

Duty of in carrying their hides and skins to be examined, 39 & 40 G.3. c.66. s.10. — 351. pl.21.; 43 G.3. c.53. s.6. — 351. pl.22. [DAYS, &c.

Not to sell or kill meat on a Sunday, 1 C.1. c.1. — 363. pl.37. See HOLY

BUTLERAGE OF WINES. See WINES.

BUTTER AND CHEESE. (pages 106, 107.)

Preventing frauds, &c. in the butter trade :

Sellers of butter,

- opening or exchanging cask, penalty, 4 W. & M. c.7. s.3. — 106. pl.3.
- so if they put any decayed or bad butter with good, *id.* *ib.*
- so if they commit any other fraud, *id.* *ib.*
- conviction in, penalty, how and before whom had, *id.* *ib.*
- penalty on, levied by distress and sale, when, *id.* *ib.*
- warrant of distress for, to whom directed, *id.* *ib.*
- how applied, *id.* s.7. — 106. pl.7.
- appeal from conviction in, *id.* s.10. — 106. pl.10. [pl.18.
- in tubs, &c. to deliver the quantity hereby appointed, *id.* s.6. — 107.
- defaulting herein, to make satisfaction, how, *id.* *ib.*
- such satisfaction, how recovered, *id.* *ib.* [s.3. — 107. pl.32.
- having in custody any vessel of butter not marked, penalty, 38 G.3. c.73.
- offering such unmarked butter to sale, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

Frauds, changes, and deceits :

- in the vessel in which butter is packed, penalty, 36 G.3. c.86. s.5. — 107. [pl.17.
- so when practised in the butter contained therein, *id.* *ib.*
- in the brands or marks on such vessels, *id.* *ib.*
- in any other manner after butter packed for sale, *id.* *ib.*
- who liable to such penalties, *id.* *ib.*

Salting butter :

- to be done with small fine salt, *id.* s.4. — 107. pl.16.
- not to be done with great salt, *id.* *ib.*
- no more salt to be used than necessary, *id.* *ib.*
- penalty, *id.* *ib.*

Factors or agents in buying or selling butter :

- to put what marks on the butter or cask, 4 W. & M. c.7. s.3. — 106. pl.3. [c.73. s.2. — 107. pl.31.
- consigning butter to any person in vessels not marked, penalty, 38 G.3. not imprinted how, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
- having same in custody, or offering same to sale, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

Forging names or marks :

- of any owner, farmer, dairyman, &c. penalty, 36 G.3. c.86. s.9. — 107. [pl.19.

Warehousing and shipping butter and cheese :

- butter and cheese brought for, to be received, 4 W. & M. c.7. s.4. — 106. [pl.4.
- so brought, to be taken care of, and shipped successively, *id.* *ib.*
- fee for, *id.* *ib.*

- parties making default herein, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
- penalty on, how levied, *id.* *ib.*
- conviction in, how had, *id.* *ib.*
- books to be kept by warehouse-keepers, &c. *id.* s.5. — 106. pl.5.
- what entries to be made in, and what they shall state, *id.* *ib.*
- open to all persons' inspection gratis, *id.* *ib.*
- warehouse-keepers, &c. making default herein, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
- so if they make any undue entry by preferring one man's goods to another, *id.* *ib.*
- so if they refuse to produce such book, *id.* *ib.*
- penalty, how levied and recovered, *id.* *ib.*
- masters of ships, or vessels, refusing to take on board such butter, &c. penalty, *id.* s.6. — 106. pl.6.
- penalty on, how levied and recovered, *id.* *ib.*
- cheesemongers free of London, may send their own vessels for their own
- may also send freighted vessels, *id.* *ib.* [goods, *id.* s.8. — 106. pl.8.
- warehouse-keepers, of ports to which vessels consigned to receive them, penalties under this act, how applied, *id.* s.7. — 106. pl.7. [id. *ib.*
- appeal from conviction in, allowed to sessions, *id.* s.10. — 106. pl.10.
- sessions, determination of, final, *id.* *ib.*
- recognizance on, *id.* *ib.*

- this act not to extend to warehouses in Cheshire or Lancashire, *id.* s.9. — in city of Chester, *id.* *ib.* [106. pl.9.
- so not to boats, &c. coming to ports in such counties, *id.* *ib.*

Vessels for packing butter :

- to be made of seasoned timber, 36 G.3. c.86. s.1. — 106. pl.12.
- shall be tight and not leaky, *id.* *ib.*
- their heads and bottoms grooved in, *id.* *ib.*
- shall be tubs, firkins, and half-firkins, and no other, *id.* *ib.*
- shall weigh what, when out of maker's hands, *id.* *ib.*
- shall be capable to contain how much, *id.* *ib.*
- tops and bottoms of, to be of what thickness, *id.* *ib.*
- penalty for making such vessels contrary hereto, *id.* *ib.*
- how marked or branded before out of maker's hands, *id.* s.2. — 106. pl.13.
- penalty in case of neglect herein, *id.* *ib.*

B U T

BUTTER AND CHEESE — continued.

Vessels for packing butter :

further marks to be affixed to such vessels, 38 G. 3. c.73. s.1. — 107. penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [pl.14.]

Dairy men, farmers, and sellers, or packers of butter :

[— 107. pl.15.]

shall pack same in vessels, how made and marked, 36 G. 3. c.86. s.3. shall soak such vessels before butter packed therein, *id. ib.*

shall brand their names on such vessels, how, *id. ib.*

shall brand the true tare or weight of empty vessel, when soaked, *id. ib.*

also their names across two staves at least, *id. ib.*

shall imprint their names at length on the butter, *id. ib.*

penalty for default herein, *id. ib.*

shall pack what quantities in each tub, &c. *id. s.4.* — 107. pl. 16.

such quantities to be exclusive of the tare, &c. *id. ib.*

shall not pack old and corrupt butter with new and sound butter, *id. ib.*

nor any whey butter with butter made of cream, *id. ib.*

shall pack each tub with one sort of goodness throughout, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of default herein, *id. ib.*

[pl.19.]

re-packing butter in such tub, &c. for sale, not allowed, *id. s.7.* — 107.

penalty, *id. ib.*

proviso for foreign butter so repacked, *s.8.* — 107. pl.20.

potting butter, proviso for, *id. s.16.* — 107. pl. 28.

Prosecution for offences against this act, and 38 G.3. c.73. [— 107. pl.33.]

penalties under this act, how levied and applied, 38 G.3. c.73. s.4.

where the penalties under this act do not exceed 5*l.*

offences determined by one justice, 36 G.3. c.86. s.10. — 107. pl.22.

how to be proved, *id. ib.*

penalties may be levied by distress and sale, *id. ib.*

warrant for distress, by whom granted, *id. ib.*

go to the informer, *id. ib.*

if no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

where the penalties exceed 5*l.*, [— 107. pl.26.]

may be recovered by action of debt, &c. or information, *id. s.14.*

to go to party suing, with costs, *id. ib.*

conviction :

to be in form here given, *id. s.11.* — 107. pl.23.

justice shall write same on parchment, *id. ib.*

shall transmit it to the sessions to be filed, *id. ib.*

sessions on receiving same, to determine appeal, if any, *id. ib.*

appeal, [pl.24.]

from judgement of justice to sessions allowed, *id. s.12.* — 107.

sessions may award costs of, to either party, *id. ib.*

shall not set aside conviction, or judgement for want of form,

when, *id. s.13.* — 107. pl.25.

proceedings hereunder, not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

limitation of prosecutions, &c. *id. s.17.* — 107. pl.29.

actions for things done under this act, [c.73. s.4. — 107. pl. 27—33.]

general issue, evidence, double costs, 36 G.3. c.86. s.15., 38 G.3.

Miscellaneous :

the weight of a wey of cheese, 9 H.6. c.8. — 106. pl.1.

these acts do not extend to *Scotland*, 36 G. 3. c.86. s.20., 38 G. 3. c.73.

s.6. — 106. pl.11. [s.19—106. *Stats. Rep.* pl.2.]

the 13 & 14 C.2. c.26. and 4 W. & M. c.7. s.2. repealed, 36 G.3. c.86.

local butter acts repealed, *id. s.16.* — 107. pl.28.

BUTTONS. (pages 107—109.) See TAYLOR.

Making, selling, and setting on clothes buttons made of cloth, &c.

Buttons, made of cloth, serge, drugget, frize, &c. or wood, [— 107. pl.2.]

not to be made, sold, or set on clothes in *Eng. &c.* 10 W.3. c.2. s.

penalty, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

not to be made, sold, or set on cloths in *G. B.* by any person, 8 A. c.6.,

4 G.1. c.7. s.1. — 107. pl.4.

so also as to button-holes made of such stuff, *id. ib.*

penalty, *id. ib.*

conviction in, on what evidence had, 4 G.1. c.7. s.1. — 107. pl.4.

how applied, 8 A. c.6. — 107. pl.4.; 4 G.1. c.7. s.5. — 108. pl.5.

how recovered, 8 A. c.6. — 107. pl.4.

recoverable before two justices, how, *id. ib.*

appeal from conviction on, allowed to sessions, *id. ib.*

sessions on, may summons and examine witnesses, *id. ib.*

finally to determine appeal, *id. ib.*

may award costs to whom, *id. ib.* [s.3. — 108. pl.7.]

persons within any goal, &c. or rules thereof, subject to, 4 G.1. c.7.

in privileged places also subject to it, *id. ib.* [pl.9.]

offences against this act determinable by one justice, *id. s.5.* — 108.

evidence, *id. ib.*

penalty for, how applied, *id. ib.*

may be levied by distress, on what warrant, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

limitation of prosecution for, *id. s.4.* — 108. pl.8.

appeal from conviction allowed to sessions, *id. s.6.* — 108. pl.10.

notice of, *id. ib.*

determination of sessions, on final, *id. ib.*

costs on, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to velvet cloths, *id. s.2.* — 108. pl.6. [108. pl. 13.]

clothes made with such buttons or button holes forfeited, when, *id. s.8* —

so forfeited, may be seized and applied, how, *id. ib.*

B U T

BUTTONS — continued.

Buttons, &c. of cloth, &c. — clothes forfeited :

how recovered, 4 G.1. c.7. s.8. — 108. pl.13. [— 108. pl.14.]

tailors, &c. causing their apprentices to make them, penalty, *id. s.14.*

penalty on, how recovered, *id. ib.* [— 108. pl.5.]

no person to use or wear them on what penalty, 7 G.1. St.1. c.12. s.1.

this not to extend to velvet clothes, *id. s.5.* — 108. pl.6.

offences against the act: [108. pl.14.]

justice on information on oath, to summon accused, *id. s.2.* —

on his appearance, or contempt, shall proceed to examination, *id. ib.*

to convict offender, on what evidence, *id. ib.*

shall levy penalty by distress and sale, *id. ib.*

shall render overplus to owner, after charges deducted, *id. ib.*

penalties, how distributed, and to whom to be paid, *id. ib.*

appeal to sessions, allowed by party aggrieved, *id. s.3.* — 108.

8 days' notice of, *id. ib.* [pl.15.]

to be finally determined by sessions, *id. ib.*

limitation of prosecution under this, *id. s.4.* — 108. pl.8.

actions for things done under these acts, [c.12. s.6. — 108. pl. 11.]

general issue, evidence, treble costs, 4 G.1. c.7. s.7., 7 G.1. St.1.

public clause, 8 A. c.6. s.1., 4 G.1. c.7. s.9., 7 G.1. St.1. c.12. s.7.

— 107. pl.3.

Metal buttons :

Gilt and plated buttons :

no person to order buttons from any maker, with the words "gilt," or

"plated," or any other word, indicating quality, stamp on them,

36 G.3. c.60. s.1. — 108. pl.17.

so not to order buttons with any words stamp on underside, *id. ib.*

except such buttons are gilt or plated, *id. ib.* [gilt, &c. *id. ib.*

no person to procure or purchase such buttons, knowing them not to be

penalty, *id. ib.* [id. s.2. — 108. pl.18.]

the words "gilt," or "plated," not to be stamp on buttons, not gilt, &c.

so no other word indicating quality, *id. ib.*

so no word at all on the underside of such button, *id. ib.*

exception, where button is plated with silver, before marked, *id. ib.*

or where afterwards gilt with gold, *id. ib.*

or where they are destroyed before sold, *id. ib.* [on them,

metal buttons with "gilt," or plated," or words on the underside marked

no ornament to affixed on them, except when, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

metal buttons not gilt, &c. not to be packed if stamp with such words,

not to be sold or exposed to sale, *id. ib.*

exception for the pattern card, *id. ib.*

penalty in all these cases, *id. ib.*

metal buttons to be marked only, with what words, *id. s.3.* — 108. pl.19.

marked otherwise, not to be packed, *id. ib.*

exception for the pattern card, *id. ib.*

marked otherwise, not to be sold, &c. *id. ib.*

penalty, *id. ib.*

[— 108. pl.20.]

proviso where stamped with "double gilt," or "treble gilt," *id. s.4.*

conditions on which buttons allowed to be so stamped, *id. ib.*

metal buttons, not gilt or plated, mixed with others that are gilt, &c.

on any card, penalty, *id. s.6.* — 108. pl.22.

exception for the pattern card, *id. ib.*

metal buttons deemed gilt only, when, *id. s.7.* — 108. pl.23.

deemed plated only, when, *id. ib.*

when not affected by this act, *id. s.20.* — 109. pl.36.

seizure of metal buttons, hereby made liable to forfeiture,

allowed, *id. s.14.* — 109. pl.30.

warrant for, by whom granted, *id. ib.*

buttons so seized, by whom kept, till produced in evidence, *id. ib.*

how disposed of, *id. ib.*

Offences against this act :

how determined, 36 G.3. c.60. s.8. — 108, 109. pl.24.

justices to summon accused on complaint made, *id. ib.*

to summon also the witnesses, *id. ib.*

to give judgment for penalty and costs, on what evidence, *id. ib.*

limitation of prosecution for, *id. s.15.* — 109. pl.31.

penalties for may be levied by distress, on whose warrant, *id. ib.*

goods distrained for may be sold, when, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

mitigation of, how far allowed, and by whom, *id. s.10.* — 109. pl.26.

may be recovered by action of debt, &c., *id. s.14.* — 109. pl.30.

how applied, *id. s.16.* — 109. pl.52.

persons liable to, for acts done by order of another,

discovering accomplice discharged thereof, *id. s.18.* — 109. pl.34.

when to make such discovery, *id. ib.*

entitled to one moiety of the penalty, *id. ib.*

manufacturers liable to, who have ordered metal buttons to be gilt,

discharged, on what proof before two justices, *id. s.19.* — 109. pl.35.

to prosecute gilder to conviction, *id. ib.*

so where they delivered gold for such purpose, *id. ib.*

they contracted to pay a proper sum for gilding, *id. ib.*

appeal allowed to sessions, *id. s.9.* — 109. pl.25.

what security required on, *id. ib.*

sessions on, may summon and examine witnesses on oath, *id. ib.*

determination of, final, *id. ib.*

BUTTONS—continued.*Offences against the act.*—Appeal, &c.

sessions may award costs, 36 G.3. c.60. s.9.—109. pl.25.

conviction not to be set aside for want of form or mistake of fact, *id.*
but material facts must be alleged in, *id. ib.* [s.11.—109. pl.27.form of, *id.* s.12.—109. pl.28. [pl.24, 25.witnesses may be summoned by whom and when, *id.* s.8, 9.—108, 109.
so summoned, neglecting to appear, penalty, *id. ib.*
so if they refuse to be examined on oath, *id. id.*penalty, how levied, *id. ib.*inhabitants of any parish deemed competent, *id.* s.17.—109. pl.33.*Actions for things done under this act:*limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, and treble costs, *id.* s.21.*Miscellaneous:*

making out false bills of parcels and invoices, penalty, 36 G.3. c.60. s.5.

C.

CALCUTTA. See EAST INDIA COMPANY.**CALENDAR.***Of Prisoners,* 3H.7. c.3. s.2.—47. pl.6.*Of Time:*old style, by which year begun on 25th March (*viz.* the Julian Calendar), to
be disused after 31st Dec. 1751, and why, 24 G.2. c.23. s.1.—109.
pl.2,3.the 1st Jan. in 1751—1752, to be deemed 1st Jan. 1752, *id.* 109. pl.3.every year following, is the first day thereof, *id. ib.*natural day following 2d Sept. 1752, shall be called 14th Sept. omitting the
eleven nominal days in the Julian calendar, *id. ib.*dates of deeds, &c. executed on or after 1st Jan. 1752, shall be made ac-
cording to this act, *id. ib.* [s.3. pl.4.days of holding courts, fairs, feasts, fasts, thanksgiving, &c. *id. ib.* and
election of officers of Chester, on what day to take place, 26 G.2. c.34. s.4.
—109. pl.4. [the first, *id.* s.2.—109. pl.5.hundredth years not to be leap-years; except 400th years, A.D. 2000, being
new calendar, table and rules, to be prefixed to common prayer book, *id. ib.*Easter Day and Term—Trinity Term—how fixed in each year, *id. ib.*
See DAYS IN BANK.moveable feasts, *id. ib.*what meetings shall be held according to old style, *id.* s.4.—110. pl.7.

opening, inclosing, or shutting up lands for common of pasture, &c.

days for, not accelerated, *id.* s.5.—110. pl.8.same shall be opened on same natural days as before the act, *viz.* eleven
days later than by new style, *id. ib.*otherwise where days of opening, &c. depend on moveable feasts, or
days depending thereon, 25 G.2. c.30. s.2.—110. pl.9.title to lands, how altered, *id.* s.3.—110. pl.10.payment of rents or interest under deed, agreement, custom or statute made
before 24th Sept. 1752, not accelerated, *id.* s.6.—110. pl.11.doing what other acts not accelerated, *id. ib.***CALICO** (page 110). See FUSTIAN.*Printed, painted, stained, or dyed calico,*shall not be worn or used, penalty 5*l.*, 7 G.1. St.1. c.7. s.1.—110. pl.2.prohibited calicoes fully described, *id.* s.10.—110. pl.9.

exceptions,

for muslins, neckcloths, and fustians, *id. ib.*for calicoes dyed all close, *id.* s.11.—110. pl.10.for stuff made of linen yarn, and cotton-wool, manufactured and
printed or painted in G.B., if the warp be entirely linen yarn,
9 G.2. c.4.—110. pl.11. [St.1. c.7. s.1.—110. pl.2.

appeal to quarter sessions on six days' notice to prosecutor, 7 G.1.

shall not be sold except for exportation, penalty, *id.* s.2.—110. pl.3.officer of corporation offending herein shall lose his office, *id. ib.*shall not be used about household furniture; penalty, *id.* s.3.—110. pl.4.*Penalties,*distribution of, *id.* s.4.—110. pl.5.

recovery of,

with costs by action of debt, &c. when, *id. ib.*before one justice, how, *id.* s.1.—110. pl.2.must be sued for in six calendar months from the offence, *id. ib.**Offenders against this act,*how taken out of pretended privileged places, *id.* s.5.—110. pl.6.imprisoned till payment of the penalties, with costs, *id. ib.* [pl.8.saving for former laws prohibiting foreign printed calicoes, *id.* s.9.—110.
seducing workmen, and exporting tools employed in manufacture of. See

MANUFACTURES.

*Painted, dyed, printed, or stained in Persia, China, or East Indies:*importation and warehousing of, for foreign consumption, regulated,
11 & 12 W.3. c.10., 8 A. c.13. s.24., 15 G.2. c.31. ss.8—10.—
1371. pl.16—28. [s.1.—1371. pl.17.

forbidden to be worn or used in Eng., Wa., or Ber., 11 & 12 W.3. c.10.

CALVERT'S ACT.

1 G.4. c.56. See TRESPASS.

CAMBRICS AND LAWNES. (pages 110, 111.)Who may vend when made in this kingdom, and properly stamp, 4 G.3. c.37.
s.1.—110. pl.2. [pl.19.May be sold or used in Eng. if really wove in Scot. or Ire., *id.* s.32.—111.*How to be marked or sealed,* *id.* s.17.; 7 G.3. c.43. s.10.—110. pl.3.by what officer marked, *id. ib.* [s.18., 7 G.3. c.43. s.11.—110. pl.4.seals or marks, providing by excise at manufacturer's expence, 4 G.3. c.37.
district supervisor of, appointing, *id. ib.*fees of, *id. ib.* [110. pl.5.notice in writing to, of finishing every piece, *id.* s.19., and *id.* s.12.—
shall mark both ends, *id. ib.* [ends by; penalty, *id. ib.*taking finished piece out of loom without notice to, or stamping the
besides forfeiture thereof, *id. ib.* [—110. pl.6.shall mark and number each finished piece, when, *id.* s.20. and s.13.entry by, of mark, number, number of yards, &c., *id. ib.*penalties for neglect, *id. ib.*marking cambric or lawns not made in G.B., or piece after taken out
of loom, penalty, *id.* s.21. and s.14.—111. pl.7.besides loss of office, *id. ib.* [id. s.22. and s.15.—111. pl.8.procuring, by bribes, so to mark piece not made in G.B., penalty,
offering or giving bribe to, how punished, *id. ib.*annual account, transmitting, to excise offices of Eng. and Scot,
id. s.23. and s.16.—111. pl.9.what to contain, *id. ib.* [pl.10.

delivering up seal after death of; penalty, 14 G.3. c.37. s.23.—111.

seizing and selling cambrics, lawns, or remnants thereof, for want of,
id. s.24.; 7 G.3. c.43. s.17.—111. pl.11.product of sale, how applied, *id. ib.*selling, or having in custody, cambrics, &c. not having, penalty, *id. ib.*forging, how punished, *id.* s.26. and s.18.—111. pl.13.*Cambrics, &c. seized and condemned under this act,*

shall not be consumed here, 4 G.3. c.37. s.21.—111. pl.12.

nor sold but for exportation, *id. ib.*nor delivered out of warehouse, till bond given, *id. ib.**Foreign cambrics,*importing or selling them with counterfeit stamp, how punished, *id. ib.**Seizures and penalties under this act:* [pl.14.

in whose name recovered, 4 G.3. c.37. s.28., 7 G.3. c.43. s.21.—111.

how distributed, *id. ib.* [s.24.—111. pl.18.proof of place of manufacture lies on owner, not on seizer, *id.* s.31. and
first process is *capias*, *id.* s.29. and s.22.—111. pl.15.defendant must give bail, and what; or be imprisoned, *id. ib.**Actions for things done under this act,* [pl.16.

shall be brought within twelve calendar months, 4 G.3. c.37. s.30.—111.

venue local; plea; treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*, and 7 G.3. c.43.
s.23.—111. pl.17.**CANADA.** (pages 111—113.) See AMERICAN COLONIES.

UNITED STATES. WEST INDIES.

Province of Quebec divided into Upper and Lower Canada, 31 G.3. c.31. s.2.
49 G.3. c.27. s.14.—111. pl.1. 3.Acts to be done by governor of, may be done by lieutenant-governor, or
person administering the government, *id. ib.*

Boundaries and contents of, 14 G.3. c.83. s.1.—111. pl.2.

Saving for boundaries, *id.* s.2.—111. pl.5.for titles to lands, *id.* s.3.—111. pl.5.Labrador, isles of Anticosti, except the Madelaines, re-annexed to Newfound-
land, 49 G.3. c.27. s.14.—111. pl.4.Provisions for government of, before this act, are null, *id.* s.4.—111. pl.6.*Roman Catholic*

inhabitants of, tolerating, 31 G.3. c.31. s.35.—111. pl.7.

clergy to enjoy their tithes, &c., *id. ib.*laws regarding, how may be varied, *id. ib.*

oath of allegiance by, 14 G.3. c.83. s.7.—111, 112. pl.8. [pl.9.

Property, customs, and civil rights of inhabitants of, secured, *id.* s.8.—112.
except the religious orders and communities, *id. ib.*Questions of property and civil rights shall be decided by laws of Canada, *id. ib.*Ordinances may be made to vary those laws, by whom, *id. ib.* [pl.10.Nothing herein extends to grants by H.M. in free socage, *id.* s.9.—112.*Protestant religion and clergy.*supporting in, *id.* s.6.—112. pl.11.

by allotment of crown-lands, 31 G.3. c.31. s.36.—112. pl.12.

by proportionable allotment of 1—7th from all future royal grants, *id. ib.*
rents and profits so arising, applicable solely to support, *id.* s.37.—112. pl.13.bills passed respecting, by legislative council and assembly, royal assent to,
id. s.42.—113. pl.62.*Parsonages:*erecting in parishes, endowing, *id.* s.38.—112. pl.14.presentations to, by governor, *id.* s.39.—112. pl.15.subject to institution and spiritual jurisdiction of bishop of Nova
Scotia, *id.* s.40.—112. pl.16. [pl.17.ordinances respecting clergy, parsonages, &c. how varied, *id.* s.41.—112.*Lands in*Upper Canada, to be granted in free socage, *id.* s.43.—112. pl.18. and
see pl.30.

CANADA — continued.

Lands in:

so in *Lower Canada* where grantee desires it, subject to what alterations, 31 G.3. c.31. s.43. — 112. pl.18. [*id.* s.44. — 112. pl.19.]
 in *Upper Canada*, held by certificate of occupation, regranted in free socage, such grants of, no bar to rights of others, *id.* s.45. — 112. pl.20.
 bills passed by legislative council and assembly relating to H.M.'s right to waste lands, *id.* s.42. — 112. pl.62.

Wills of lands, goods, or credits in, [s.10. — 112. pl.21.]
 may be executed according to laws of *Canada* or *England*, 14 G.3. c.83.

Criminal law and proceedings in *England* extended to, how may be altered, *id.* s.11. — 112. pl.22.

Courts of criminal, civil, and ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, creating, *id.* s.17. — 112. pl.23.
 governor and executive council of each province shall be a court of civil jurisdiction therein, 31 G.3. c.31. s.34. — 113. pl.61.

Justices of peace

to act for *Indian* territory, &c. as well as in *Canada*;
 appointment and duty of, 43 G.3. c.138. s.2. — 112. pl.25.
 offences committed within any *Indian* territories not in *Canada*, shall be tried and punished as if committed in *Canadas*, *id.* s.1. — 112. pl.24.
 so if committed in *United States of America*, *id.* *ib.*

Offenders in *Indian* territories or *United States* shall be tried in *Lower Canada*, *id.* s.3. — 112. pl.26.

in *Upper Canada*, when, *id.* *ib.*
 indictment, trial, subpoenas; and where executed, *id.* *ib.*
 person not a subject of H.M., [*id.* s.4. — 112. pl.27.]
 offending within limits of colony of *European* state, when acquitted, subjects of H.M. shall be tried,
 though offence committed within such limits, *id.* s.5. — 112. pl.28.

Commerce of H.M.'s *American* plantations, all acts for regulating, extend to *Canada*, 14 G.3. c.83. s.18. — 112. pl.29.
 parliament of *G.B.* may regulate commerce and impose duties thereon, 31 G.2. c.31. s.46. — 113. pl.64.

such duties shall be applied to the use of the *Canadas* under act of assembly, *id.* s.47.

imports into *G.B.* of goods, the produce of countries bordering on, and legally brought into *Canadas* by land or inland navigation, regulated, 30 G.3. c.29. s.2. — 113. pl.65.

Legislative councils and assemblies in Upper and Lower Canada.

laws making in, 31 G.3. c.2. — 112. pl.30.
 assented to by governor or lieutenant-governor in H.M.'s name, *id.* *ib.*
 to be binding within province in which made, *id.* *ib.*
 proviso for those in force on 31st Dec. 1791, *id.* s.33. — 113. pl.60.
 places and times of sessions of, fixing, *id.* s.26. — 113. pl.53.
 proroguing and dissolving, *id.* *ib.* [pl.54.]
 shall be called together once in every twelve calendar months, *id.* s.27. — 113. pl.55.
 continue four years from return day of writs, subject to sooner prorogation or dissolution, *id.* *ib.*

questions in, decided by majority of voices, *id.* s.28. — 113. pl.55.
 when equal by speaker's vote, *id.* *ib.*
 member's oath, *id.* s.29. — 113. pl.56. [pl.57.]

H.M.'s assent to bills passed by, how given by governor, *id.* s.30. — 113. pl.57.
 governor to declare whether such assent given or withheld, or whether he receives such bill for signification of H.M.'s pleasure, *id.* *ib.*

shall transmit to secretary of state authentic copies of bills assented to, *id.* s.31. — 113. pl.58. [*id.* s.31. — 113. pl.59.]

disallowance of bill annuls same from date of signification; how signified, bills reserved for H.M.'s pleasure,

when to have force, *id.* s.32. — 113. pl.59.
 royal assent to, how signified and recorded, *id.* *ib.*

shall not have force if royal assent not given within two years from presentment to governor for same, *id.* *ib.*

bills to be laid before parliament in *England* before royal assent, *id.* s.42. — 113. pl.62.

respecting clergy, parsonages, presentations to, or holding same; religious worship, dues of clergy, *id.* *ib.*

or respecting H.M.'s prerogative touching waste lands, *id.* *ib.*
 royal assent to, when to be given, *id.* *ib.*

address respecting, by legislative council to governor of province, what to contain, and when given, *id.* *ib.*

Legislative councils:

who may be summoned to, and how, 31 G.3. c.31. s.3. — 112. pl.31.
 of what numbers to consist in each province, *id.* *ib.*

persons under 21, or not natural born *British* subjects, or not naturalized by act of parliament, or not subjects by conquest and cession of *Canada*, shall not be summoned, *id.* s.4. — 112. pl.32.

members hold their seats for life, *id.* s.5. — 112. pl.33.
 hereditary rights of summons to, *id.* s.6. — 112. pl.34.

annexed to hereditary titles of honour of the province, *id.* *ib.*
 how demandable, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.7. — 112. pl.35.]

how divested by absence from the province, and of what length, oath of allegiance to foreign power, *id.* *ib.*

how restored, *id.* *ib.*

CANADA — continued.

Legislative councils — Hereditary rights:

interrogatories before summons, what, 31 G.3. c.31. s.7. — 112. pl.35.
 seats in, by what absence, or oath to foreign power vacated, *id.* s.8. — 112. pl.36.

when writ of summons is withheld or vacated, hereditary right is suspended during life, *id.* s.9. — 112. pl.37.

how restored to the party, *id.* *ib.*

reverts to those next in descent, *id.* *ib.* [113. — pl.38.]

attainment of treason vacates seat in, and hereditary right is forfeited, *id.* s.10.
 questions as to right of summons to, or vacancies of seats, how determined, *id.* s.11. — 113. pl.39.

appeal from determination to H.M. in parliament is final, *id.* *ib.*

speakers of, how removed, *id.* s.12. — 113. pl.40.

Legislative assemblies:

summoning such assembly in each province, *id.* s.13. — 113. pl.41.

division of province into districts, counties, &c. for election of members of, *id.* s.14. — 113. pl.42.

returning officer, *id.* s.16. — 113. pl.43.

number of members in each province, *id.* s.17. — 113. pl.44.

writs for elections, how issued and directed, in general or on vacancy, *id.* s.18. — 113. pl.45.

executed by returning officer, *id.* s.19. — 113. pl.46.

members for the districts, counties, or circles, towns or townships,

by a majority of what votes chosen, *id.* s.20. — 113. pl.47.

no member of legislative council, no minister of any church or worship, can be, *id.* s.21. — 113. pl.48.

persons under 21, or not natural born *British* subjects; or not naturalized by act of parliament; or not subjects by conquest and cession of *Canada*, shall not vote or be elected, *id.* s.22. — 113. pl.49.

so of persons attainted for treason or felony in any of H.M.'s dominions, *id.* s.23. — 113. pl.50.

disqualified by act of council and assembly assented to by H.M., *id.* *ib.*

voter's oath, *id.* s.24. — 113. second pl.50.

elections, time and place of holding, how fixed, *id.* s.25. — 113. pl.52.
 eight days' notice of, *id.* *ib.*

CANALS. See INLAND NAVIGATION.

CANONS. See SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

Revisal of, by 32 persons, half clergy and half laity, 25 H.8. c.19. ss.1, 2., 27 H.8. c.15., 35 H.8. c.16., 3 & 4 Ed.6. c.11. All Exp.

What are now in force, 25 H.8. c.19. s.2. — 1389. pl.32.

Shall not be enacted in convocation without H.M.'s assent, on what pen *id.* s.1. — 1389. pl.31.

Shall not be executed if contrary to law or prerogative, *id.* s.2. — 1389. pl.32.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

How far within limits of *East India* company's exclusive trade, 54 G.3. c.34. s.3, &c. — 218. pl.473.; 57 G.3. c.36. s.2. — 224. pl.578.

CAPIATUR.

Fine taken away, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.12. s.2. — 254. pl.25.

CAPITULA ITINERIS. Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XXIV.

See JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

CAPITULA ESSCÆTRIÆ. No. XXXII. See ESCHEAT, &c. CAPTURE.

By H.M.'s ships. See ADMIRALTY.

CARDS AND DICE. See GAMES AND GAMING. STAMPS (Cards and Dice).

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Certain lordships united to, 27 H.8. c.26. s.18. — 1572. pl.80.

Persons put under mainprize in, before what justices shall appear, *id.* s.24. — 1572. pl.86. [c.26. s.3. — 1572. pl.100.]

Divided into hundreds, how, *id.* s.26. — 1572. pl.87., and see 34 & 35 H.8.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Certain lordships united to, 27 H.8. c.26. s.16. — 1571. pl.77.; 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.117. — 1575. pl.205. [1572. pl.86.]

Persons put under mainprize in, before what justices shall appear, *id.* s.24. — 1572. pl.87.; and see 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.3. — 1572. pl.100.

CARRIAGES.

General Points.

Driver:

riding on his cart, car, dray, or waggon, &c. having no person on foot or horseback to guide same, [s.60. — 358. pl.64.]

penalty, 27 G.2. c.16. s.7. — 114. pl.6.; and see 13 G.3. c.78.

exception for carts drawn,

by one horse, conducted by person holding reins, *last act.*

by 2 horses abreast, conducted by reins, 27 G.2. c.16. s.7. — 114. pl.6.

causing damage to any person passing, by wilful misconduct or negligence may be apprehended by any one without warrant, and delivered to constable, to be conveyed before a justice, *id.* *ib.*

how convicted, *id.* *ib.*

may be fined 10s., or committed to house of correction for a month, *id.* *ib.*
 causing damage by negligence or misbehaviour, to any person or carriage,

CARRIAGES—continued.

Driver:

quitting highway, and going on other side of fence:
being at such distance from, as to have no direction over the horses:
interrupting free passage of carriage or person, on highway:
of empty waggon, &c. neglecting to turn aside for coach, chariot, or
loaded waggon, &c. [name painted thereon:
acting as driver of hired chaise, &c. or waggon, &c. without owner's
refusing to discover true names of owner: [c.78. s.60. — 358. pl.64.
penalty 10s. if not owner, and 20s. if owner of such cart, &c. 13G.3.
may be apprehended by any person without warrant, and delivered
to constable, to be taken before justice, *id. ib.*
conviction, how had, *id. ib.*
default of payment, a month's imprisonment, *id. ib.*
refusing to discover his name in any such cases,
justice may imprison for 3 months, or proceed for penalty, how, *id. ib.*

Number of horses for waggons and carts:

with different sized fellies, 13G.3. c.78. s.55. — 358. pl.59.
waggons with 16 inch wheels may be drawn by any, *id. ib.*
penalties on owner and driver, for default herein, *id. ib.*
prosecutions before justice for offences relating to,
actions for such offences:
limitation of, *id. s.56. — 358. pl.60.*
shall not be commenced till notice given, of what, and to whom, *id. ib.*
when justice may dismiss complaint, *id. ib.*
may be stopped, when, *id. s.58. — 358. pl.62.*

Michaelmas sessions, [— 358. pl.61.
may allow increased number of horses to draw up hill, when, *id. s.57.*
may licence such increase, how, and for how long, *id. ib.*
may revoke or vary such licence, when, *id. ib.*
such license of, don't extend to turnpike roads, *id. ib.*

regulations as to, do not extend to, [timber, &c.
carts carrying one stone block of marble, cable, piece of metal,
ammunition or artillery in H.M.'s service, *id. ib.*
two oxen to be considered as one horse, *id. ib.*

Name and abode of owner of waggons, or carts, and of coaches, chaise, &c. let to hire:

shall be painted on same, where and how, *id. s.59. — 358. pl.63.*
words 'common stage waggon,' or 'cart,' to be added, when, *id. ib.*
using such carriages without same so painted, penalty, *id. ib.*
false painting thereon, penalty, *id. ib.*

burning carts, &c. laden with goods, 37H.8. c.6. s.4. — 1548. pl.5.
number of passengers in carriages. See STAGE COACHES.

*Laws in force within London, Westminster, Southwark, and ten miles thereof, or within the weekly bills.**Persons riding on their carts, drays, cars, or waggons:*

having no person on foot to guide the same,
penalty 10s., 1G.1. St.2. c.57. s.8. — 114. pl.2. [s.8. — 114. pl.2.4.
increased to 20s. if offender is owner of the cart, &c. 24G.2. c.43.
how levied and disposed of, 1G.1. St.2. c.57. s.8. — 114. pl.2.
imprisonment, if not paid, what, *id. ib.* [c.43. s.9. — 114. pl.5.
any one may apprehend offender, and take him before justice, 24G.2.
resisting or abusing person so taking offender, or attempting rescue;
penalty, *id. ib.* [saved, 1G.1. St.2. c.57. s.9. — 114. pl.3.
rights of lord mayor, and Christ's Hospital to punish such offenders,

Number of horses allowed to draw carts, cars, or drays:

acts relating to, 114. pl.7.
only 3 horses allowed, 18G.2. c.33. s.2. — 114. pl.8. (See 2W. & M.
St.2. c.18. s.19. London local act.)
penalty for using more than 3, *id. s.3. — 114. pl.9.*
except in drawing up hills from water-side, *id. ib.*

Affixing names of owners, and numbers on carts, cars, drays, and other such carriages:

no cart, &c. shall be used within such limits, unless name of owner, and
number of cart, &c. be affixed thereto, 18G.2. c.33. s.4. — 114.
pl.10.
owners of carts, cars, or drays, residing within such limits,
shall enter their names and abodes at Hackney-coach office: paying 1s.:
id. s.5. — 114. pl.11.
penalty on driving within such limits, cart, &c. not so marked,
numbered and entered, *id. s.6. — 114. pl.13.*
if not paid, cart, &c. and horses may be detained, *id. ib.*
continuing unpaid for 24 hours after conviction,
cart, &c. so seized, may be sold, on what warrant, 30G.2. c.22.
s.1. — 114. pl.15. [from produce, *id. ib.*
expences of seizure, detention, sale, horsekeep, &c. may be deducted
how disposed of, *id. ib.*

no person shall drive any cart, &c. within such limits, or 5 miles of
Temple-bar, unless so marked, numbered, and entered; penalty,
24G.3. St.2. c.7. s.8. — 114. pl.12.
actions for things done under this act,
plea, treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.10. ib.*

When property in any cart, &c. is changed:

new owner shall take off old owner's name, and put on his own, within
7 days, 30G.2. c.22. s.2. — 114. pl.16.
shall enter same at Hackney-coach office, penalty, *id. ib.*

CARRIAGES—continued.

Property in any cart, &c. changed — New owner's name: [— 114. pl.16.
driving cart without such new name thereon, penalty, 30G.2. c.22. s.2.
carts and horses may be seized and sold to pay penalty, how, *id. ib.*

Register of carts, &c. at Hackney-coach office:

open to public inspection, on paying 4d., 7G.3. c.44. s.20. — 114. pl.17.
shall be produced by commissioners on request, *id. ib.*
entries in, how copied, for 4d. fee, *id. ib.*

Wheels of carts, cars, and drays:

tire of, regulated, 18G.2. c.33. s.7. — 114. pl.14.

Loads of meal, malt, bricks, and coals,

what may be carried in such limits, 6G.1. c.6., 4G.3. c.39. s.25.,
11G.3. c.51. s.4. — 352. STATS. in force, pl.1—3.

Wilfully obstructing streets:

by setting empty vessels, or carts, or carriages therein,
penalty, 30G.2. c.22. s.5. — 114. pl.18.
exception for,
carts plying for hire on authorized stands, *id. ib.*
waiting to load or unload, *id. ib.*
taking up and setting down a fare, *id. ib.*
conviction for, on what proof, and before whom had, *id. ib.*
by drivers of carriages,
penalty, on what conviction, *id. s.7. — 114. pl.20.*

Certain streets in Westminster:

no coach, cart, &c. shall ply for hire, or stop longer than necessary in,
same penalty, and exceptions, as above, *id. ib.*

Apprehending offenders against 30G.2. c.22.:

person seeing offence against this act,
may apprehend offender without warrant, *id. s.13. — 115. pl.23.*
may convey him to constable, who shall take him before a justice, *id. ib.*
offender refusing to give his name and abode to such justice,
how imprisoned, *id. s.11. — 115. pl.21.*

Penalties incurred under 18G.2. c.33., and 30G.2. c.22. [— 115. pl.22.

may be levied by distress and sale, on what warrant, 30G.2. c.22. s.12.
how disposed of, *id. ib.* [115. pl.24.
inhabitants of parish are good witnesses on prosecutions for, *id. s.14. —*
persons punished under this act shall not be again punished, *id. ib.*

Actions for things done under this act:

plea, general issue, *id. s.15. — 115. pl.25.*
defendant to have verdict, with double costs, when, *id. ib.*

CARRIER. (page 115.)

Quarter sessions in Eng. or Wa.:

shall yearly assess and rate the prices of land carriage of goods, 3W. & M.
c.12. s.24. — 115. pl.2.

shall certify same to chief officers of each market town, *id. ib.*

carrier:

shall not take above rates so fixed, *id. ib.*
penalty, what, how levied and applied, *id. ib.*
bringing goods to London, within the weekly bills,
taking more than allowed for bringing goods from London, penalty,
21G.2. c.28. s.3. — 115. pl.3.
penalty, in such case, how levied and applied, *id. ib.*
warrant to distrain for, by whom granted, *id. ib.*

clerks of peace to certify such rates yearly, to whom, *id. ib.*

certificate so granted deemed evidence, when, *id. ib.*

common waggons and carriers to place their names and abodes on their
carts, *id. s.4. — 115. pl.4.*

penalty for omission, what, *id. ib.*

Actions for things done under these acts:

general issue, and special matter in evidence, 3W. & M. c.12. s.25.
21G.2. c.28. s.5. — 115. pl.5.
defendant, when entitled to double costs, 3W. & M. c.12. s.25. — 115. pl.5.
treble costs, 21G.2. c.28. s.5. *id. ib.*

London Midsummer sessions:

shall assess price of carriage of goods taken up in London, and carried
within 3 miles thereof, 32G.2. c.22. s.3. — 115. pl.6.

shall frame rules for regulating such costs, *id. ib.*

shall compel payment for carriage of goods, *id. ib.*

may annex penalties for breach of rules, &c. *id. ib.*

alter such rules at any other sessions, *id. ib.*

such rules shall be affixed to some public place in London, in 30 days
afterwards, *id. s.4. — 115. pl.7.*

shall be published as the sessions see fit, *id. ib.*

Porterage in London, see 39G.3. c.lviii.

Prices of carriage of goods and passengers, to and from the Isle of Wight,
how ascertained. See ISLE OF WIGHT.

CARTA, Magna, 9H.3. See the CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.

— de Foresta, 9H.3. See FOREST.

— Confirmationes de Libertatibus Angliæ et Forestæ,
21H.3., 49H.3. — 480. pl.5.; 25Ed.1. St.1. — 294.
pl.1. See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.

— Articuli super Cartas, 28Ed.1. St.3. — 480. pl.5.18.,
295. pl.1

CARTARUM, forma Concessionis et Exemplificationis, 13Ed.1.

CARTAS, *Sententia lata super*, 37 H.3. — 239. pl.1. *Stat. Incert. Temp.* No. XXVII. See EXCOMMUNICATION.
CARTS, CARS, DRAYS, &c. See CARRIAGES.
CASE.

Action on the. See ACTION ON THE CASE.

CASTS.

Copyright of, protected, 54 G.3. c.56. *tit. LITERARY PROPERTY, (Prints, &c.)*

CATTLE. (pages 115, 116.) See HORSES. SHEEP.

Import of:

is a common nuisance, 18 C.2. c.2. s.1. — 115. *tit. CATTLE, STATS. in force*, pl.1.

from Ire. may be made duty free, 5 G.3. c.10. s.1., 32 G.2. c.11. s.1. —

Actions for things done under these acts: [116. pl.19.

plea — evidence — treble costs to defendant, when, 32 G.2. c.11. s.2., 5 G.3. c.10. s.2. — 116. pl.20.

Seizure when wrongfully imported:

great cattle — sheep or swine, — beef, pork, or bacon, so imported, may be seized, 18 C.2. c.2. s.1. — 115. pl.2.

so of mutton or lamb, 32 C.2. c.2. s.8. — 116. pl.13. [and pl.4.

by any person whatever, 20 C.2. c.7. s.3., 32 C.2. c.2. s.3. — 115. pl.2.

except ship's provisions, 18 C.2. c.2. s.1. — 115. pl.2.

48 hours allowed for owner to prove to justice that same were not so im-

proof to that effect, must be by oath of 2 witnesses, *id. ib.* [ported, *id. ib.*

redelivery of cattle, &c. on, *id. ib.*

forfeiture in moieties to the seizers and poor of the parish, *id. ib.*

seizer shall cause cattle so seized to be killed in 6 days after conviction,

hides and tallow belong to, *id. ib.* [32 C.2. c.2. s.5. — 115. pl.5.

rest shall be forthwith distributed by the overseers among the poor, *id. ib.*

how, and on what notice, *id. ib.* [115. pl.6.

penalty on seizer or overseer neglecting duties herein, 32 C.2. c.2. s.6. —

how levied — imprisonment on default of payment, *id. ib.*

penalty on parish where such cattle were first imported, for neglecting to

seize same, 20 C.2. c.7. s.4. — 116. pl.7.

overseers, how shall account for penalties imposed by this act, *id. ib.*

ship and tackle, in which prohibited import is made, shall be forfeited and

sold in 1 year, *id. s.5.* — 116. pl.8. [to seizer, *id. ib.*

proceeds shall go half to poor of parish where seizure made, and half

seamen of, may be imprisoned for 3 months, *id. s.5.* — 116. pl.8.

seizing cattle removed and found alive in another parish after first seizure,

32 C.2. c.2. s.10., 20 C.2. c.7. s.6. — 116. pl.9.

Actions for seizures made under this act: [pl.10.

venue local: and consequences if not so laid, 20 C.2. c.7. s.7. — 116.

defendant may plead general issue—shall have treble costs, when, *id. s.8.*

— 116. pl.11.

confederacy to elude this act incurs *præmunire*, *id. s.10.* — 116. pl.12.

600 Manx cattle may be landed yearly at port of Chester or some of its

members, 18 C.2. c.2. s.3., 20 C.2. c.7. s.9. — 115. pl.3.

Liverpool and Wirewater formerly included, 15 C.2. c.7. s.21. — 115. pl.3.

Distemper amongst:

Expired regulations respecting, — 115. *tit. CATTLE, STATS. Rep.* pl.10—12.

no person shall sell live cattle within 40 days after they become his property,

22 G.2. c.46. s.27. — 116. pl.22., and see pl.21.

seller shall prove such property, by what certificate, *id. ib.*

penalty for selling cattle without such certificate, *id. ib.*

how may be avoided *id. ib.*

how shall be distributed, *id. ib.*

seller giving false certificate, and person accepting it knowing it to be false,

forfeit 10l., *id. s.28.* — 116. pl.23.

drovers, duty of, where cattle sicken on the road, *id. s.29.* — 116. pl.24.

cattle so sickening, when to be slain and how buried, *id. ib.*

penalty on drover,

for neglect herein, *id. ib.*

concealing or driving such beast out of the way, *id. ib.*

imprisonment on non-payment, *id. ib.*

actions for things done in pursuance hereof, must be brought in 6 months,

and the venue is local, *id. s.33.* — 116. pl.25.

plea — evidence — treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*

Of killing, maiming, wounding, hurting, stealing, and distraining:

Wilfully killing, [STATS. in force, pl.2.

in night time, punished by death, 22 & 23 C.2. c.7. s.2. — 26. *tit. ARSON,*

with intent to steal carcase, or aiding therein, felony without clergy,

14 G.3. c.6. s.1. — 116. pl.15.

and as to reward on conviction, see 58 G.3. c.70. s.3. — 116.

pl.16, infra, "*Feloniously driving away*," &c.

Killing, maiming, or wounding:

felony without clergy, when, 9 G.1. c.22. s.1. — 1327. pl.32.

Maiming, wounding, or hurting:

so that not entirely killed: [1548. pl.7.

treble damages recoverable for, and how, 22 & 23 C.2. c.7. s.5. —

cutting out tongue of tame beast, penalty, 37 H.8. c.4. s.5. — 1548.

pl.5. See TRESPASS. [See HORSES.

Slaughtering, by persons not being butchers, 26 G.3. c.71. — 368. pl.46.

Drivers of, in London, &c. 21 G.3. c.67. — 488. pl.7.

CATTLE — continued.

Feloniously driving away or otherwise stealing, or aiding in so driving away, &c.

one more sheep, or other cattle, felony without clergy, 14 G.2. c.6. s.1.

— 116. pl.15.

what cattle are within 14 G.2. c.6., 15 G.2. c.34. — 116. pl.15.

Reward to person apprehending and prosecuting offender to conviction,

14 G.2. c.6. s.2. — 116. pl.16. [tificate signed by judge, *id. ib.*

payable by sheriff in one month after conviction on tendering him cer-

certificate, what to specify, *id. ib.* [than one claimant, *id. ib.*

judge to appoint shares to be paid to each person, where there is more

unpaid by old, when to be paid by new sheriff, *id. ib.*

penalty and treble costs, payable by sheriff on non-payment of, *id. ib.*

allowance of, to sheriff in his accounts, *id. s.3.* — 116. pl.17. *semb.*

ALT. 3 G.1. c.15. s.4. — 1361. pl.86.

repayment of, to sheriff by treasury, *last reference.*

Distress of:

regulated, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c.12. — 191. pl.28, &c.

what kinds of, not distrainable till no other sufficient distress found,

51 H.3. St.4. — 190. *tit. DISTRESS.*

CEMETERY. See CHURCHES.

CENSURES, ECCLESIASTICAL.

Punishment of death in pursuance of, abolished, 29 C.2. c.9. s.1. — 349.

pl.2. See HERETIC.

What punishment may be inflicted under, *id. s.2.* — 349. pl.3.

CERTIORARI. (pages 116, 117.)

To remove indictments from quarter sessions:

what indictments may be so removed, 21 J.1. c.28. s.7. — 116. pl.1, 2.

writ of, shall be delivered in open court of quarter sessions, *id. ib.*

indictments shall be bound to prosecutors, before allowance of, *id. ib.*

in what sum, and for what costs, *id. ib.*

must be moved for in 6 months after conviction by justice, justices, or ses-

sions, 13 G.2. c.18. s.5. — 116. pl.3.

6 days' notice in writing of moving for, how given and proved, *id. ib.*

shewing cause against by convicting justices, &c. *id. ib.*

How granted by K. B. [sessions, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.11. s.2. — 116. pl.5.

in term-time before trial of indictment, &c. of trespass or misdemeanor at

in vacation by any judge of K. B., how, *id. s.4.* — 117. pl.7.

Recognizance of 20l. shall be given by 2 manucaptors, before one or more

justices, *id. s.2.* — 116. pl.5.

any judge of K. B., 8 & 9 W.3. c.33. s.2. — 116, 117. pl.5.

conditioned, [116. pl.5.

to appear, plead, and try at next assizes, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.11. s.2. —

at what times if in London, Westminster, or Middlesex, *id. ib.*

to give what notice of trial, *id. ib.* [by K. B., *id. ib.*

to appear from day to day in K. B. and not to depart till discharged

condition shall be indorsed on writ under judge's hand, *id. ib.*

shall be certified with *certiorari* into K. B. and party's name indorsed,

5 & 6 W. & M. c.11. s.2. — 117. pl.5. [tors are procured, *id. ib.*

sessions may try indictment notwithstanding *certiorari*, if no manucap-

not discharged till prosecutor's costs are paid if defendant is convicted,

5 & 6 W. & M. c.11. s.3. — 117. pl.6.

costs to prosecutor on, when given, *id. ib.*

In Chester, Lancaster, or Durham: [117. pl.8.

to remove indictments, inditees shall find sureties — costs, *id. s.5.* —

to remove indictments for not repairing highways, &c. or bridges where

right to repair is in question, *id. s.6.* — 117. pl.9.

Corpus cum causâ:

writ of, 2 H.5. St.1. c.2. — 1280. pl.14, 15.

To remove orders of general or quarter sessions:

not allowed, unless on recognizance,

by and before whom entered into, 5 G.2. c.19. s.2. — 423. pl.52.

penalty and condition of, *id. ib.*

if not entered, sessions to proceed as if no *certiorari* granted, *id. ib.*

to be certified to K. B. and filed with *certiorari*, *id. s.3.* — 423. pl.53.

not to be discharged till costs paid, and order when confirmed obeyed, *id. ib.*

if order is confirmed, appellee may have attachment for contempt, if costs

not paid, when, *id. ib.*

For removing a prisoner:

how to be signed, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.4. s.7. — 47. pl.13.

penalty if not so signed, *id. ib.*

CESSAVIT. (page 117.) See FEEFARM RENT.

To recover lands given in alms, 13 Ed.1. c.41. *semb. Exp.* — 117. *tit. id.*

STATS. *exp.* pl.1.

[*id. STATS. in force*, pl.1.

Remedy by, against tenant in fee farm, 6 Ed.1. c.4. Stat. Gloc. — 117. *tit.*

on leases made before and after the statute, *Explanat. Stat. Gloc. c.4. id. pl.1.*

where such tenant lets land lie fresh, so that no distress can be found thereon

for 2 or 3 years, *id. ib.* [made before judgment, *id. ib.*

tender of arrears and damages, and security for future payment, may be

lessor shall have writ out of chancery for the land, *id. ib.*

so if any withhold the service due and accustomed for 2 years, 13 Ed.1.

Form of writ of, *id. ib.* [West. Sec. c.21. s.1. — 117. pl.3.

writs of entry, [*id. s.2.* — 117. pl.4.

by heir of demandant against heir of tenant and all alienees of the land,

CHALLENGE. See JURY. PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE.

By king,

cause must be assigned for, 33 Ed.1. St.2.—413. pl.9.

On ground of favour, where H.M. is party, when allowed, *id. ib.*For not having lands of 40s. [*Qu.* now 10*l.*, or 6*l.* in *Wa.*, see 4 & 5 W.3. c.24. s.15.—414. pl.35.] yearly value, 2 H.5. St.2. c.3.—413. pl.7., and see 414. pl.35.

For embracery, 34 Ed.3. c.8.—413. pl.12. See EMBRACERY.

For juror being *ambidexter*, *id. ib.* See EMBRACERY.

For default of hundredors, (as in 27 El. c.6. s.5.) taken away,
 in trials for piracy and other felonies committed on seas, or within havens,
 27 H.8. c.4. s.2., 28 H.8. c.15. s.2.—1252. pl.3.
 in actions on penal statutes in courts at *Westminster*, in *Wales*, and the
 counties palatine, 24 G.2. c.18. s.3.—414. pl.36.
 in general, and *venire* on issues joined in courts at *Westminster*, shall be
 awarded out of the body of the county, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.6.—414.
 pl.36. [*Qu.* Whether hundredors should not be returned in courts of
 counties palatine and *Wales* ?]

Principal, or for other cause, except default of hundredors,
admitted, notwithstanding this act, 27 El. c.6. s.6.—414. pl.37.Talesmen subject to, 35 H.8. c.6. s.5., 5 El. c.25. s.2., 7 & 8 W.3. c.32.
s.3.—414. pl.39. 41.; 415. pl.62.

Acts of Henry 8th concerning, are in force, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.11.—415. pl.55.

Against householders of city of *London*, 3 G.2. c.25. s.19.—418. pl.102.For default of a knight on trial, where a peer is party,
taken away, 24 G.2. c.18. s.4.—418. pl.105.array not to be quashed by reason of, *id. ib.***CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.** (pages 117—118.)Definition of champertors, 33 Ed.1. St.1. 117. *tit.* CHAMPERTY, &c. pl.1.

In case of trials for riots. See RIOT.

Officer of H. M.

shall not maintain suits in H. M.'s courts to have part or profit of thing re-
 covered, penalty, 3 Ed.1. West. Prim. cc.25. 28.—117. pl.2—3.
 20 Ed.3. c.4.—117. pl.11., 1 R.2. c.4., 7 R.2. c.15.—117.
 pl.13.

presentation to church while in plea in any court of H.M. shall not be
 reserved by, or by clerks of justices, &c. by champerty, or otherwise,
 3 Ed.1. West. Prim. c.28.—117. pl.3.; 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.49.
 —117. pl.6.

Sheriffs, bailiffs, &c. [13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.36.—117. pl.4, 5.

how punished for distresses taken on malicious suits, in courts baron, &c.

Officer taking on him business in suit, [28 Ed.1. c.11.—117. pl.7.

in order to have part of thing in plea, how punished, *Art. sup. Chart.*giving up a right to another under such covenant, how punished, *id. ib.*,

and see 32 H.8. c.9. s.2.—118. pl.17.

proviso for counsel of pleaders, relations, &c. *id. ib.*

Pleaders, attornies, stewards, bailiffs, or others,

taking suit against other for maintenance, or like bargain, how punished,

33 Ed.1. St.3. or St. Incert. Temp. c.9.—117. pl.8.

Justices of K.B., and C.P. [&c. 1 Ed.3. St.2. c.14.—117. pl.9.

shall enquire of maintenance by maintaining quarrels or parties by letters,

Maintainers of quarrels,

shall be put out of services of great men, 20 Ed.3. c.5.—117. pl.12.

how attached, imprisoned and fined, St. Incert. Temp. No. IX.—
144. pl.2.No livery shall be given to any man for maintenance, or confederacy, on what
pain, 1 R.2. c.7. CONF. 20 R.2. c.1. &c. 117.—8. pl.14.Buying, selling, or obtaining pretended titles to lands or heredit, how
punished, 32 H.8. c.9. s.2.—118. pl.17.Maintenance in action for lands, how punished, *id. s.3.*—118. pl.18.Retainer or embracery of any person, suborning any witness to maintain any
cause to the hindrance of justice, or procurement of perjury, by
false verdict punished, *id. ib.* [s.4.—118. pl.19.Pretended rights to lands may be bought by persons in lawful possession, *id.*Offenders against this act must be sued in a year from the offence, and how,
id. s.6.—118. pl.21.Confirmation of all statutes of, *id. s.1.*—118. pl.16.Proclamation thereof at the assizes, *id. s.5.*—118. pl.20.Information for champerty, buying of titles, or extortion, may be laid in any
county, 31 El. c.5. s.4.—9. pl.15.**CHANCELLOR, LORD.** See COURTS (CHANCERY.)**CHANCELLOR OF EXCHEQUER OF IRELAND.**

may be made a lord of treasury in *Eng.* without salary, 47 G.3. St.2. c.20.
 s.1.—539. pl.37.

invested with powers of other courts, *id. s.2. ib.*not deemed a place of profit under the crown, *id. s.3.*—539. pl.38.holder not disabled from sitting in H. of C., *id. ib.*

pension for life to, 57 G.3. c.65. s.5.—541. pl.88.

CHANCERY (COURT OF) See COURTS (CHANCERY.)**CHAPELS AND CHAPELRIES CONSOLIDATED, &c.**

See CHURCHES.

CHAPITORS. See JUSTICES IN EYRE.**CHAPLAIN.** See SPIRITUAL PERSONS.In college, hall, or hospital, subscribing declaration of conformity to liturgy,
13 & 14 C.2. c.4. ss.8—11.—1352. pl.54—56.Holding plurality of benefices. See SPIRITUAL PERSONS, (*Pluralities.*)**CHARITIES.** (pages 118—122.) SEE MORTMAIN.Commissions for enquiry into gifts to charities, as regulated
by 43 El. c.4.

may be granted to bishops and others,

by lord chancellor, 43 El. c.4. s.1. 118. *STATS. in force*, — pl.2.by chancellor of duchy of *Lancaster*, within that duchy, *id. ib.*inquiry shall be made by oaths of twelve men, *id. ib.*commissioners' orders shall be executed, till reversed by said chancellor, *id. ib.*

Donations excepted from such inquiry:

to colleges and halls of *Oxford*, *Cambridge*, *Westminster*, *Eton*, and
Winchester, *id. s.2.*—118. pl.3.to cathedrals, or collegiate churches, *id. ib.*to cities or towns corporate, or for charities therein, where special
governor thereof is appointed, *id. s.3.*—118. pl.4.to college, hospital, or free-school having special visitors, *id. ib.*jurisdiction of ordinary, not prejudiced by this act, *id. s.4.*—118. pl.5.persons occupying, or pretending title to such lands, shall not serve as
jurors or commissioners under this act, *id. s.5.*—118. pl.6.*bona fide* purchasers of such lands, &c. not impeached by commissioners'
decrees, *id. s.6.*—118. pl.7.recompense by trustees, &c. who have committed fraud, &c. *id. ib.*to what lands this act shall not extend, *id. s.7.*—118. pl.8. [—118. pl.9.decrees of commissioners, when, and into what courts certified, *id. s.8.*execution of, shall be made at whose discretion, *id. s.9.*—118. pl.10.persons grieved by, may complain against, *id. s.10.*—118. pl.11.may be altered, and the costs taxed, how, *id. ib.***Commissioners for inquiry into charities, as regulated by 58 G.3.
c.91. &c.**acts for appointing commissioners to enquire concerning charities in *Eng.*
for education of the poor, 58 G.3. c.91., 59 G.3. c.81.; 58 G.3.c.91. is *EXT.* to other charities in *Eng.* and *Wa.* and *AMM.* by 59 G.3.c.81. *Cox.* till end of session next after 1 Aug. 1823.—119. pl.39.

to be construed together as one act, 59 G.3. c.81. s.10.—120. pl.40.

Commissioners:

twenty may be appointed by H. M., 59 G.3. c.81. s.1.—120. pl.41.

any two of them may investigate estates of charities, and mismanagement
thereof, *id. ib.*, and 58 G.3. c.91. s.1. *ib.*shall report proceedings to H. M. half yearly, how, *id. ib.*

clerks, &c. of, and their salaries, [pl.42.

shall be appointed by 59 G.3. c.81. s.1., 58 G.3. c.91. s.4.—120.

special circumstances under which the funds cannot be applied to destined
purposes, 58 G.3. c.91. s.2.—120. pl.43.what charities are, and are not exempt from their inquiry, *id. s.12.*, 59 G.3.
c.81. ss.7, 8.—120. pl.55, 56.

shall not be M. P.s, 59 G.3. c.81. s.2.—120. pl.44.

oath of, before whom to be taken, 58 G.3. c.91. s.3.—120. pl.45.

vacancies in, filled up by H. M. *id. s.11.* and 59 G.3. c.81. s.3.—120.
pl.46.

salaries of, what, 58 G.3. c.91. s.4., 59 G.3. c.81. s.4.—120. pl.47.

travelling expences of, *id. ib.*

sittings of, where held, 58 G.3. c.91. s.5., and s.9.—120. pl.48.

may by precept require trustees, &c. to account for estates, &c. under
their management, *id. ib.*may summon witnesses, and order them to produce documents, &c. *id. ib.*
witnesses shall attend, on being paid their expences, *id. ib.*refusing to appear, produce papers, be sworn, give evidence, how fined,
59 G.3. c.91. s.4.—120. pl.49.shall transmit examinations and documents taken before them, to secre-
tary's office in *Westminster*, 58 G.3. c.91. s.9.—120. pl.50.*bona fide* purchasers of charitable estates, [pl.51.how may be interrogated, or put to produce deeds by, *id. s.6.*—120.may examine witnesses on oath, when, *id. s.7.*—120. pl.52.producing documents by mortgagees, trustees, attornies, &c. *id. s.8.*
120.—pl.53. [himself, *id. ib.*witness need not answer question or produce document criminating
perjury, by witnesses, *id. s.10.*—120. pl.54. [himself, *id. ib.*

abuses in managing funds,

how referred by, to attorney general, in order to proceedings in equity
thereon, 59 G.3. c.91.—120. pl.61—65. [120. pl.57.

proceedings under this act not liable to stamp duty, 59 G.3. c.81. s.6.—
 so of copies of wills, relating to such charities required by commissioners'
 order, *id. ib.*

actions brought for things done under these acts, [pl.59.

plea, evidence, verdict, and treble costs, *id. s.11.*, 58 G.3. c.91. s.3.—120.

saving for acts of commissioners under 58 G.3. c.91., 59 G.3. c.81. s.9.

—120. pl.58.

Collecting charity money on briefs:

Briefs:

regulations as to number of copies of, 4 & 5 A. c.14. s.1.—118. pl.13.

indorsements, and stamps on, *id. ib.*

CHARITIES—continued.

Briefs:

how delivered to, and indorsed [tion, 4 & 5 A. c. 14. s. 1.—118. pl. 13.
by churchwardens, and preachers of quakers or separate congrega-
by ministers and curates, *id. ib.*
on what Sundays to be read, *id. ib.*
money, how collected on, *id. ib.* [s. 3.—118. pl. 15.
sums collected, place and time, how indorsed on, and signed, *id. ib.* and
how paid over, *id. s. 1.*—118. pl. 13. [penalty, *id. ib.*
when shall be re-demanded with the monies received, and on what
undertakers to disperse,
shall make entries, and what, *id. s. 2.*—118, 119. pl. 14.
what shall forfeit, if whole number of is not returned, *id. ib.*
shall account before master in chancery, in two months after receipt of
monies, and notice to sufferers, *id. s. 4.*—119. pl. 16.
how charged with sum due, *id. ib.*
penalties on, how imposed and levied, *id. ib.*
allowances to, how made, *id. ib.*
registers of, and of the monies collected by, shall be made by ministers,
&c. for public inspection, without fee, *id. ib.*
copies of, how, and how many may be stamped, *id. s. 3.*—119. pl. 15.
forgery of such stamp, how punished, *id. ib.* [119. pl. 17.
penalties inflicted on others than undertakers, how recoverable, *id. s. 5.*
farming and purchasing such charity money, unlawful, and the penalty for
so doing, *id. s. 6.*—119. pl. 18.

Registering charitable donations:

memorial of deeds, &c. respecting charitable donations already founded,
shall be registered in six months from 9 July, 1812, and how, 52 G. 3.
c. 102. s. 1.—119. pl. 23.
the like of charitable donations hereafter founded, *id. s. 2.*—119. pl. 24.
clerks of peace shall provide proper books in which to make registry, with
correct index, *id. s. 3.*—119. pl. 25.
notice shall be given in *London Gazette* of charities, where the persons to
be hereby benefited, are not wholly in one county, 52 G. 3. c. 102.
s. 4.—119. pl. 26.
if such donations are not registered, petition shall be made to the lord
chancellor, &c. who shall make fitting order therein, *id. s. 5.*—119.
pl. 27.
proceedings under this act shall not decide right, *id. s. 6.*—119. pl. 28.
clerk of peace shall make searches and give copies of entries in registers, *id.*
s. 7.—119. pl. 29.
fees of clerk of peace, *id. s. 8.*—119. pl. 30.
allowance to person inserting notification in *Gazette*, *id. ib.*
further time allowed by quarter sessions to register memorials, when diffi-
culties occur in preparing same, *id. s. 9.*—119. pl. 31.
quarter sessions shall allow costs of preparing, &c. memorials, *id. s. 10.*
—119. pl. 32.
when divers charities may be stated in one memorial, *id. s. 14.*—119. pl. 37.
general saving for powers of superintending charities, *id. s. 15.*—119. pl. 38.
charitable, and other establishments and donations to which this act does
extend, *id. s. 10.*—119. pl. 33, 34.

Management of funds of charities:

rules for, when shall be framed, amended, &c. presented to justices for con-
firmation, add registered as rules of friendly societies, 35 G. 3. c. 111.
s. 2. 119. pl. 20. [funds, *id. s. 3.*—119. pl. 21.
treasurer of, how to be appointed, shall give security, and account for the
funds are vested in, *id. ib.*
all the powers of 33 G. 3. c. 54. respecting, are extended, to charitable in-
stitutions whose rules are so registered, *id. ib.*
Act giving summary remedy for abuses of charitable trusts, 52 G. 3.
c. 101.—120, 121. pl. 60—67. [—120, 121. pl. 61—65.
Act giving additional facility to courts of equity regarding, 59 G. 3. c. 91.
when it shall appear that the directions of a court of equity are requisite,
commissioners under 58 G. 3. c. 91. &c. may certify particulars of
neglect or abuse to attorney general, who may apply summarily to,
or commence suit in chancery or exchequer, praying relief, 59 G. 3.
c. 91. s. 1.—120, 121. pl. 62.
where brought in exchequer,
appeal from order or decree, lies to the lords within one year, *id. ib.*
where brought in chancery, [reversal by chancellor, *id. ib.*
master of rolls or vice-chancellor, may hear such petition, subject to
their decrees shall be signed by chancellor, *id. ib.*
appeal from their decrees to chancellor, is final, *id. s. 2.*—121. pl. 63.
proceedings not liable to stamp duty, *id. s. 3.*, 52 G. 3. c. 101. s. 3.
—121. pl. 64.
where regulations of any charity are insufficient for due administration
of the funds, trustees, &c. thereof may apply by petition to chancery
or exchequer, sitting in equity for relief, 59 G. 3. c. 91. s. 5.—121.
pl. 65. [—121. pl. 66. *but Qu.?*
any two or more persons may present such a petition, 52 G. 3. c. 101. s. 1.
how such petition must be signed and attested, and allowance thereof by
attorney or solicitor general certified, 52 G. 3. c. 101. s. 2.—121.
pl. 67. *but Qu.?*

CHARITIES—continued.

Exchanging lands, &c. subject to trusts for charitable purposes:
such exchanges may be made subject to this act, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
by whom, *id. ib.* [—121. pl. 69.
application shall be first made to the bishop of the diocese, who may if he
think fit, issue a commission to ascertain whether an exchange will
be beneficial to the charity, *id. s. 2.*—121. pl. 70.
commissioners,
who shall be, *id. ib.* [&c. *id. ib.*
power and duty of, as to examining witnesses, deeds, and titles to lands,
shall certify result of examination to the bishop, *id. ib.*
oath of, *id. s. 3.*—121. pl. 71. [*id. s. 4.*—121. pl. 72.
bishop may lay their proceedings, and the titles to the lands, before counsel,
may issue a commission, when, *id. ib.*
approbation of exchange, how signified by, *id. ib.* [pl. 77.
may proceed herein, though the lands lie in a peculiar, *id. s. 11.*—122.
how to proceed where they lie in two or more dioceses, *id. ib.*
conveyance of lands, how made and enrolled, *id. s. 4.*—121. pl. 72.
deeds, when enrolled,
shall be produced to bishop, and a transcript entered in his registry, *id. ib.*
how disposed of, *id. ib.*
delivery of possession,
how, and whom made and attested, *id. ib.*
what shall be given in newspapers, &c. and how, *id. s. 5.*—121. pl. 73.
shall also be fixed on doors of church or chapel, on three successive
sundays, *id. ib.*

Trustees of such charity estates:

vacancies among, shall be filled up prior to any application for an ex-
change, exception, *id. s. 6.*—121. pl. 74.
how many shall consent to such exchange, *id. ib.*
consent of corporate body whether sole or aggregate, how testified, *id. ib.*
may be appointed by bishop to act as such for the purposes of such
exchange, when, *id. s. 7.*—122. pl. 75.
confirmation of conveyance so made by, [to be vested, *id. ib.*
how obtained from persons in whom such lands may afterwards appear
exchanges may be made, though trustees sue proprietors of lands to be
given in exchange, *id. s. 8.*—122. pl. 76. [charity, *id. ib.*
temporary trustees shall then be appointed by bishop to act for the
proviso for entering on original charity lands,
in what cases, *id. s. 9.*—122. pl. 77.
expences attending such exchange,
when only payable out of the charity funds, *id. s. 10.*—122. pl. 78.

Miscellaneous points:

Devises to charitable uses. See 9 G. 2. c. 36. *tit. MORTMAIN.*
Gifts:
to poor prisoners for debt, how inquired into, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 20. s. 11.
—1281. pl. 32.; 32 G. 2. c. 28. ss. 9, 10.—1228. pl. 161, 162.
of land, to repair bridges or highways, power of sessions over, 22 C. 2. c. 12.
s. 2.—94. pl. 25.; 13 G. 3. c. 78. s. 51.—357. pl. 55.
Stock belonging to charities, [120. pl. 62.
may be transferred by chancery, how, 57 G. 3. 39.—1480. pl. 28. See
Charitable Institutions:
deposits by, may be made in saving banks, 1 G. 4. c. 83. s. 12.—54. pl. 9.
how far exonerated from land tax, 53 G. 3. c. 123. s. 33.; 57 G. 3. c. 100.
s. 1.—453. pl. 156.
trustees of, may redeem land tax, when, 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 16.—454.
pl. 18.; and ss. 45, 47.—458. pl. 57, 59.; s. 69.—460, pl. 82.
Lands given to,
when liable to land tax, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 29.—447. pl. 38.
tenants of, not exempt, *id. s. 26.*—447. p. 35.

CHASE. See FOREST. GAME, Deer.

Trespassers in, 21 Ed. 1. St. 1.—309. pl. 4—6.

CHATHAM. See GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

CHEATS. (122.) See EMBEZZLEMENT. THREATENING LETTERS.
Receiving money or goods, in other men's names, by counterfeit letters, or privy
tokens:

how punished, 33 H. 8. c. 1. ss. 1, 2.—122. pl. 1, 2.
Offenders may be examined, committed, or bailed, [pl. 3.
by two justices of peace, as well as by the justices of assize, *id. s. 3.*—122.
so by two justices of peace, in cities, &c., *id. s. 4.*—122. pl. 4.
action lies by party grieved, for money, &c. so obtained, *id. ib.*
Obtaining possession by false pretences,
of goods or money, how punished, 30 C. 2. c. 24. s. 1.—122. pl. 6.
of bonds, bills of exchange, bank or promissory notes, or other security,
warrant or order for payment of money, or for delivery or transfer
of goods or valuables, 52 G. 3. c. 64.—122. pl. 8.
any justice or justices, of the county, city, &c. may commit offenders, and
examine touching same, *id. s. 2.*—122. pl. 7.
shall bind over party to prosecute by recognizance, in what sum, *id. ib.*

CHECK STRING.

To hackney coaches, 11 G. 3. c. 28. s. 2.—341. pl. 51.

CHEESEMONGER.

4 W. & M. c. 7. s. 8.—106. pl. 8.; 36 G. 3. c. 86. s. 7.; 38 G. 3. c. 73. s. 2.—107. p. 19. 32. See BUTTER and CHEESE.

CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS. (122, 123.)

Pensions from, to disabled, invalid, or discharged soldiers.

what soldiers are entitled to, 46 G. 3. c. 69. s. 3.—123. pl. 14.
regulations in force at time of enlistment continue as to them, though afterwards annulled, *id.* s. 5.—123. pl. 16.

Payment of:

how may be claimed, *id.* s. 3.—123. pl. 14. [pl. 21.
claimants of, may be sworn to truth of their certificates, *id.* s. 10.—123.
by whom managed, *id.* s. 1., 47 G. 3. St. 25. s. 1.—123. pl. 12.
who may make and revoke regulations respecting, ss. 2. of same acts.—
123. pl. 13.
by whom made in U.K., 46 G. 3. c. 69. s. 6.—123. pl. 17.
orders of H. M. respecting, shall be annually laid before parliament, *id.*
s. 4.—123. pl. 15.
instruments relating to, are free of stamp duty, *id.* s. 11.—123. pl. 22.

Assignments of,

are void, *id.* s. 7.—123. pl. 18.
exceptions, 59 G. 3. c. 12. ss. 30, 31.—1267. pl. 126, 127.

Personating pensioner, or procuring it to be done, [pl. 19.
in order to receive pension, how punished, 46 G. 3. c. 69. s. 8.—123.

Forgery:

of name or hand-writing of pensioner, or of signature to instrument
relating to any such pension, how punished, *id.* s. 9.—123. pl. 20.
altering such instrument with intent to defraud, how punished, *id.* *ib.*

Out-pensions:

assignment of, are void, 28 G. 2. c. 1. s. 1.—122, 123.. pl. 1.
exceptions, 59 G. 3. c. 12. ss. 30, 31.—1267. pl. 126, 127. [—123. pl. 2.
payments of in advance on first admission to pension list, 55 G. 3. c. 125. s. 2.
shall in future be paid by quarterly payments in advance, *id.* *ib.*
provisions of 55 G. 3. c. 125. s. 2. are EXT. to Kilmainham hospital,
55 G. 3. c. 136.—123. pl. 2.

Crown agent for payment of, [s. 4. & s. 6.—123. pl. 3. & pl. 5.
shall receive advances from Chelsea treasurer to pay same, 28 G. 2. c. 1.
such advance shall be made by treasury, and how, *id.* *ib.*
lists of out-pensioners shall be made up on last day of each half-year, *id.*
s. 5.—123. pl. 4. [c. 133. s. 2.—123. pl. 29.
how paid to out-pensioners resident in H. M.'s foreign dominions, 55 G. 3.

Deductions from:

of one shilling in the pound, how applied, 28 G. 2. c. 1. s. 7.—123. pl. 6.
no other deduction shall be made, or fee taken on payment, under what
penalties, *id.* *ib.*
shall not be made from out-pensions on Chelsea establishment paid in
Ireland, but full amount shall be paid in Irish currency, 58 G. 3.
c. 74. s. 1.—123. pl. 8.
shall be made from all pensions paid in English money to pensioners of
Kilmainham hospital while paid in G. B. *id.* s. 2.—123. pl. 9.
regulations respecting now made, *id.* s. 3.—123. pl. 10.

Commuting and apportioning pensions:

sum in gross may be given to discharged foreigner entitled to out pension
from Chelsea hospital, and desirous to live out of England, in pur-
son what order, 52 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1.—123. pl. 24. [chase of his pension:
from what monies to be paid, *id.* s. 2.—123. pl. 25.
soldier's receipt is free of stamp duty, and is a full discharge, *id.* *ib.*
so as to pensioners of Kilmainham, 55 G. 3. c. 133. s. 3.—123. pl. 26.
contingent expences of voyage, &c. of soldiers so discharged, how paid,
55 G. 3. c. 133. s. 1.—123. pl. 28.
how Chelsea pensions shall be apportioned, allowing for previous service
in navy or marines, *id.* s. 5.—123. pl. 30.

CHEMINAGE. See TOLL; TURNPIKE.

CHESTER (COUNTY PALATINE AND CITY OF).

See COUNTIES PALATINE (Chester). PARLIAMENT.—1216. pl. 36, 37.

CHILD STEALING. (page 124.)

Offence of, how punished, 54 G. 3. c. 101. s. 1.—124. pl. 2.

Act against, applies only to children under 10 years old, *id.* *ib.*

Receiving and harbouring child so stolen, *id.* *ib.* [—124. pl. 3.

Nothing in this act extends to father of bastard getting possession of it, *id.* s. 2.

CHIMNEY AND CHIMNEY SWEEPERS. (page 124.)

Regulations as to building, 14 G. 3. c. 28. s. 14.—97. pl. 15.; *id.* s. 29, 30.
—99. pl. 30, 31.; *id.* s. 45.—101. pl. 46. See BUILDINGS.

Apprentices to:

who may be bound by parish officers, and till what age, 28 G. 3. c. 48.
ages of shall be inserted in indentures on what proof, *id.* s. 2.—124. pl. 3.

Indentures:

form of, and how charged with stamp duty, *id.* s. 3.—124. pl. 4.; and
no boy shall be bound under eight years old; penalty, *id.* s. 4.—124. pl. 5.
overseers of township or village may act as parish officers in binding, *id.*
[s. 5.—124. pl. 6.

Master chimney sweepers:

ill usage of apprentices by,
complaints of, before whom heard, *id.* s. 6.—124. pl. 7. [—124. pl. 9.
penalty on for so doing, or breaking any covenant in the indenture, *id.* s. 8.

CHIMNEY AND CHIMNEY SWEEPERS—continued.

Master chimney sweepers.

six apprentices only shall be kept at a time by; penalty, 28 G. 3. c. 48. s. 7.—
name and abode of,

shall be placed on brass plate in front of apprentice's cap, provided for
and worn by him when out on duty; penalty *id.* *ib.*

shall not hire or lend out his apprentices by day or otherwise; penalty, *id.*
s. 9.—124. pl. 10.

calling the streets out of certain hours; penalty, *id.* *ib.*

convictions for penalties incurred under this act, before whom had, *id.*
s. 10.—124. p. 11.

penalties, how levied, *id.* s. 11.—124. pl. 12.

distress warrant for, when to issue, *id.* s. 12.—124. pl. 13.

no distress under this act is unlawful, nor the parties trespassers *ab initio*
for want of form, *id.* s. 13.—124. pl. 14.

party grieved has remedy by action on the case, *id.* *ib.* [124. pl. 15.

tender of amends, or paying money into court by defendant, *id.* s. 14.—

oaths required by this act, by whom administered, *id.* s. 15.—124. pl. 16.

appeal to sessions:

by party grieved by any thing done by a justice under colour hereof, *id.*
s. 16.—124. pl. 17.

CHINA. See EAST INDIA COMPANY. TEA.

Exports to British settlements in territories ceded by, 33 G. 3. c. 52. s. 76.—
210. pl. 338.

how regulated, *id.* *ib.* [—217. pl. 464, 468.

Exclusive trade to, vested in, East India company, 53 G. 3. c. 155. s. 2. s. 6.

CHOSE IN ACTION.

Stealing, felony without clergy, when, 2 G. 2. c. 25. s. 3.—248. pl. 75. See
ROBBERY.

CHURCHES. (pages 124—132.)

*Promoting the building, repairing, and providing churches,
chapels, ministers' houses, and church-yards in Eng-
land and Ireland.*

Gifts by private persons:

See further regulation as to gifts of lands, buildings, &c. for these pur-
poses, 58 G. 3. c. 45. ss. 33—36., and 59 G. 3. c. 134. ss. 20—22. —
128. pl. 90—96.

persons by deed or will may give lands, not exceeding 5 acres, or chattels
not exceeding 500*l.* for such purposes, 43 G. 3. c. 108. s. 1. — 125.
such deed, how enrolled, and will, how executed, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 26.

gifts, how applied, where no limitation in the deed, *id.* *ib.*

grantees in whom such gift is vested, may take and purchase lands, &c.
without writ of *ad quod damnum*, *id.* *ib.* [covert, *id.* *ib.*

but such powers do not extend to persons within age, insane, or females
only one such gift shall be made by one person, and where it exceeds
5 acres or 500*l.*, chancellor may reduce it to that amount, *id.* s. 2. —
125. pl. 30.

no glebe of upwards of 50 acres shall be augmented with more than one
acre, and excess shall be reduced, *id.* s. 3. — 125. pl. 31.

plots of land not exceeding one acre held in mortmain, lying convenient
to be annexed to some church, &c. may be granted for that pur-
pose, and how, *id.* s. 4. — 125. pl. 32. [pl. 34.

existing rights of giving or devising, not hereby affected, *id.* s. 6. — 125.

Gifts by lords of manors:

any person having fee simple of manor, may grant 5 acres of waste
thereof, for such purposes, 51 G. 3. c. 115. s. 2. — 125. pl. 29.

such grant restricted to churches or chapels duly consecrated for
service of church of Eng. and Ire., *id.* *ib.* [—128. pl. 98.

conveyance by lord of manor alone seems sufficient, 58 G. 3. c. 45. s. 38.
compensation for right of common, to whom paid, *id.* *ib.*

enfranchising copyholds for purposes of act, 58 G. 3. c. 45. s. 36.—28. pl. 96.

Gifts by H. M.:

under the great seal, or seal of duchy of Lancaster:

H. M. may vest lands not exceeding 5 acres, in any person, for such
purposes, 51 G. 3. c. 115. s. 1. — 125. pl. 27. [passing great seal:

under treasury warrant, enrolled in certain offices, without deeds
H. M. may vest lands, not exceeding 5 acres, for curtilages, accesses,
or other accommodations of such churches, &c. 52 G. 3. c. 116. s. 27.

—125. pl. 28.

*Building, and promoting the building of additional churches in
populous parishes in England.*

Treasury to issue 1,000,000*l.* in exchequer bills for, 58 G. 3. c. 45. s. 1. —
bank may advance the money, *id.* s. 7. — 126. pl. 51. [126. pl. 43.

exchequer bills,

regulations affecting, *id.* s. 2. — 126. pl. 44. [pl. 45.

interest $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per diem, on, *id.* s. 3., 59 G. 3. c. 134. s. 1. — 126.

payable in 3 years after issuing, 58 G. 3. c. 46. s. 3. — 126. pl. 46.

when not exchanged for money by officers of taxes, *id.* s. 4. — 126. pl. 47.

lists of shall be delivered to commissioners, *id.* s. 6. — 126. pl. 50.

Commissioners for executing acts for:

how appointed, how many to act, and for how long, *id.* s. 8. — 126. pl. 48.
vacancies, how filled up, 59 G. 3. c. 134. s. 3. — 126. pl. 41.

CHURCHES—continued.

Building, &c. additional churches—commissioners:

termed "H.M.'s commissioners for building new churches," with common seal, 59G.3. c.134. s.3. — 126. pl.14. [pl.49. 54. money, how issued and applied by, *id.* s.2., 58G.3. c.45. s.11. — 126. shall examine into present state of *Eng.* and *Wa.*, as to want of accommodation in churches, 58G.3. c.45. s.9. — 126. pl.52. may appoint secretary and clerk, and employ surveyor on reasonable salaries, *id.* s.10. — 126. pl.53. [pl.54. shall lay account of expences annually before parliament, *id.* s.11. — 126. shall draw up rules, fixing sums to be allowed for building churches, and lay them before H.M. in council, *id.* s.12. — 126. pl.55. such sum, not to exceed 20,000*l.*, *id.* *ib.* may grant money for building churches, [s.13. — 126. pl.56. in parishes, having a certain population, wanting accommodation, *id.* may grant or lend money, to assist such building, where parishioners can bear part of expence, or repay same by instalments, *id.* *ib.* to build churches in parishes, &c. where a certain proportion of the expence is raised by rate, or subscription, *id.* s.14. — 126. pl.57. may allow the whole expences, when, 59G.3. c.134. s.4. — 126. pl.58. rules to be observed by, in selecting parishes for, and giving preference as to grants, 58G.3. c.45. s.15. — 126. pl.59. may treat with and make grants to divisions of parishes, when, 59G.3. c.134. s.5. — 126. pl.60.

Of parishes divided in "separate parishes," and "district parishes," in general.

all acts, laws, and customs, relating to marriages, christenings, churchings, burials, and church ceremonies and fees, apply to such 'separate,' or 'district' parish churches, parishes, and clergy, 58G.3. c.45. s.27. — 127. pl.81. so to all districts, and consolidated, or district chapelries and divisions of parishes, &c. where those rates may be had, 59G.3. c.134. s.17. — 127. pl.81. banns, when may be published, and marriages had in churches or private houses, of, 58G.3. c.45. s.28. — 127. pl.82. avoidance of existing incumbent, to whom notified by bishop, 58G.3. c.45. s.29. — 127. pl.83. notification so entered, shall be evidence of commencement of the above rites in such chapel, or its cemetery, *id.* s.29. — 127. pl.83. division into district, and not into separate parishes, shall not affect glebe, tithes, moduses, &c. *id.* s.30. — 127. pl.84. division into district or separate parishes, shall not affect inhabitants as to poor or parochial rates, except church-rates, or as to poor-rates, vestries, or appointing parish officers, *id.* s.31. — 127. pl.85. [id. s.32. — 127. pl.86. commissioners may compensate incumbents, for diminution of oblations, &c. proviso for questions of right to such fees, &c. *id.* *ib.*

Dividing parishes into "separate parishes," for ecclesiastical purposes.

by order of H.M. in council, on what statement, 58G.3. c.45. s.16. — 126. pl.61. [id. *ib.* division shall not completely take effect till end of existing incumbencies, boundaries of such new parishes, how marked out, and enrolled, *id.* s.22. — 127. pl.76. when may be altered, *id.* s.23. — 127. pl.77. apportionment of [pl.62. glebe, tithes, moduses, or other emoluments, 59G.3. c.134. s.8. — 126. permanent charges affecting such parish, or its incumbent, *id.* s.9. — how registered, *id.* s.18. — 127. pl.64. [126. pl.63. tithes, &c. and ecclesiastical dues in, how recoverable, 58G.3. c.45. s.17. — 127. pl.65. [pl.66. fees of clerks and sextons, how recoverable, 59G.3. c.134. s.10. — 126. compensation to original clerk and sexton, *id.* *ib.* table of fees of clergyman, clerk, and sexton, how fixed, *id.* s.11. — 126. *New churches of divided parishes:* [pl.67. shall remain chapels of ease during existing incumbency, and how served, 58G.3. c.45. s.18. — 127. pl.68. shall become distinct benefices on consecration, and subject as such to laws in force, 59G.3. c.134. ss.12, 13. — 127. pl.71, 72. how shall be served during existing incumbency, *id.* *ib.* cure of, how long to remain in existing incumbent, *id.* s.13. — 127. pl.72. may be held by incumbent as one church, unless one is voluntarily resigned, *id.* s.12. — 127. pl.71. right of presentation to, to whom belongs, and how exercised, *id.* s.13. — 127. pl.72. persons otherwise disabled or encumbered, [pl.123. may give up, or agree respecting it, with whom, *id.* s.15. — 130. may endow chapels heretofore built, out of their pew-rents, *id.* *ib.* when division is complete, [parishes, *id.* s.19. — 127. pl.69. shall be rectories, vicarages, or perpetual curacies, like original not so as to chapels in "district parishes," made such for ecclesiastical purposes, under 58G.3. c.45. s.16., and not the church of the district, 59G.3. c.134. s.19. — 127. pl.73.

CHURCHES—continued.

New churches of divided parishes: when division is complete, shall lapse as benefices, if vacant for 6 months, when, 58G.3. c.45. s.20. — 127. pl.70.

clergyman appointed to, not removeable by patron, *id.* *ib.*

Dividing parishes into "ecclesiastical districts," or "district parishes."

by order of H.M. in council, when, 58G.3. c.45. s.21. — 127. pl.74. or if not so divided, commissioners may build chapels, to be served by curates, appointed by the incumbents, *id.* s.21. — 127. pl.75. boundaries of, how marked out, and enrolled in chancery, *id.* s.22. — 127. pl.76. may be altered by H.M. in council, when, *id.* s.23. — 127. pl.77. such districts shall be called *district parishes*, and are separate parishes for all ecclesiastical purposes, *id.* s.24. — 127. pl.78.

Churches or chapels of, [pl.79.

how far deemed benefices as to pluralities, lapse, &c. *id.* s.25. — 127. visitation of, *id.* s.67. — 131. pl.134. shall not be held with certain other churches, *id.* s.26. — 127. pl.80.

Patronage of district churches and chapels:

shall be in original patron of the place from which the district is taken, *id.* s.67. — 131. pl.134. nomination of minister of chapel, built wholly or in part by parish rates, is in incumbent, *id.* s.68. — 131. pl.140. saving for presentations to chapels in *Stepney* parish, county of *Mid-*
dlesex, *id.* s.69. — 131. pl.141.

Commissioners

may assign districts to chapels, under care of curates, appointed by incumbents, with what consents, 59G.3. c.134. s.16. — 131. pl.135. may determine whether any, and what part of the fees for marriages, &c. shall be assigned to curate, or whether these rites shall be had therein or not, *id.* *ib.*

shall enrol boundaries of district, where marriages allowed, *id.* *ib.*

no such chapelry shall become a benefice, by augmenting curate's [maintenance, *id.* *ib.*

Repairs

shall be made by rates on the districts, 58G.3. c.45. s.70. — 131. pl.142. [id. *ib.* of chapels, not made district churches by the parish in which built, of parish church, after consecration of district church or chapel, *id.* s.71. — 131. pl.143.

Of uniting parts of contiguous parishes and places into separate districts, for ecclesiastical purposes.

commissioners may do so, how and when, 59G.3. c.134. s.6. — 128. pl.87. may make loans for building chapels for the use of such districts, *id.* *ib.* may constitute such district into consolidated chapelry, *id.* *ib.*

Consolidated chapelries:

presentation to, to whom shall belong, *id.* *ib.* are benefices subject to episcopal, &c. jurisdiction, laws of lapse, &c. same section, 128. pl.88. [consecration, same section, 128. pl.87. banns and other ceremonies may be solemnized in chapels of, after their pew rents, how fixed, and applied in paying salaries to the minister and clerk, *id.* *ib.*

fees and offerings, how recoverable, by minister, clerk, and sexton, *id.* *ib.* compensation for diminution in such offerings, how made to incumbent of contiguous parish, same section, 128. pl.88.

commissioners may lend money for buying sites for, and building, &c. any church or chapel, without previously determining as to the division or the parish, or whether such buildings shall be deemed churches or chapels when built, &c. or appropriated to whole or part of the parish, *id.* s.7. — 128. pl.89.

repairs of chapels, not made distinct churches, shall be made by parish in which built, 58G.3. c.45. s.70. — 131. pl.142.

Of providing sites for churches and chapels with or without cemeteries, and of accepting gifts of sites, buildings, materials, &c.

commissioners may accept [58G.3. c.45. s.33. — 128. pl.90. buildings fit for use as, or for converting into churches or chapels, sites for such church, &c. church-yard, and approaches, *id.* *ib.* house, garden and appurtenances, not exceeding ten acres for minister's residence or sites thereof, *id.* *ib.* lands, buildings, &c. so given, how to vest, *id.* *ib.*

grants of such buildings, sites, &c. with or without cemeteries, may be made by H.M., duke of *Cornwall*, and other aggregate and sole corporations, by what instrument, *id.* s.34. — 128. pl.91.

grants of stone, slate, timber, and other materials, may be also made for such purposes, 59G.3. c.134. s.20. — 128. pl.92.

drawback of duties on such materials, *id.* s.21. — 128. pl.93.

parishes and extra-parochial places shall furnish sites when required by commissioners, 58G.3. c.45. s.35. — 128. pl.94. [parish, *id.* *ib.* notice and proceedings by commissioners when they have fixed on a vestry how called by churchwardens, *id.* *ib.*

commissioners may grant money for providing sites without requiring repayment or security, in what cases, 59G.3. c.134. s.22. — 128. pl.95.

CHURCHES—&c.

Of providing sites, &c. with cemeteries: [c.134. s.22.—128. pl.95.
cemeteries bought with such sites, shall be deemed part of the parish, 59G.3.
what persons and bodies otherwise disabled or incumbered,
may sell, &c. sites, or enfranchise copyholds to commissioners, 58G.3.
c.45. s.36.—128. pl.96.

Commissioners

[129. pl.115.
may procure sites for churches without aid from parishes, when, *id.* s.52.
shall not take private dwelling-house, offices, pleasure ground, &c. with-
out owner's consent, *id.* s.53.—129. pl.116.
may advance money (to be repaid by instalments in ten years) for pur-
chase of sites, *id.* s.54.—129. pl.117.
if parish does not procure a site, they may, and charge the expences on
parish rates, *id.* s.55.—129, 130. pl.118.

Of sales to, and purchases and resales by commissioners for the purposes of these acts; of assessing disputed prices by verdict of juries.

certain persons may sell and convey, or enfranchise copyholds to commis-
sioners, 58G.3. c.45. s.36.—128. pl.96.
may accept satisfaction for value of such interests, &c. and thereupon
commissioners may enter, &c., *id.* s.39.—128. pl.99.
conveyance by, to commissioners:
form of, *id.* s.37.—128. pl.97.
of lands belonging to H.M. or duchy of Cornwall,
shall bar estates tail, &c., *id.* s.37.—128. pl.97.
of common or waste, may be by lord alone, *id.* s.38.—128. pl.98.
compensation for right of, *id.* *ib.*

Jury:

verdict of, shall settle price where parties disagree (*id.* s.39.—128. pl.99.);
refuse to receive purchase money; are dissatisfied; or unable to treat
with the commissioners, *id.* s.40.—128. pl.100.
commissioners' warrant to impanel, to whom directed, *id.* *ib.*
return of not more than 48 nor less than 24 special jurors, *id.* *ib.*
notice of hour and place of jury's return shall be given to the parties in-
terested, and what, *id.* s.40.—128. pl.101. [view, *id.* *ib.*
appearance at sessions, drawing jury of 12; tales, challenge, witnesses,
verdict of, shall find purchase money, and be made conclusive by judg-
ment of sessions, *id.* *ib.*
costs of assessing the value, &c. by,
when paid by commissioners, *id.* s.40.—128. pl.102.
when by sellers, *id.* *ib.*
shall, in latter case, be deducted from sum awarded, *id.* *ib.*
tender of purchase money in such latter case, *id.* *ib.*
penalties on [pl.103.
sheriff, coroner, &c. making default in the premises, *id.* s.41.—129.
jurymen or witnesses refusing to attend, be sworn, or give evidence,
&c., *id.* *ib.*
how levied, to whom paid, and costs of distress for, *id.* *ib.*
judgments and verdicts how signed, recorded, inspected, copied, and
produced in evidence, *id.* s.42.—129. pl.104.

Purchase money:

commissioners may enter on the premises on payment or tender of,
id. s.43.—129. pl.105.
shall not dig for foundation before paid, but inheritance vests, *id.* *ib.*
tender or payment of, bars dower, &c., *id.* *ib.* [disabled, &c.:
for estates of corporations, *femes covertes*, infants, lunatics, or persons
when paid into bank of England, and to what account, *id.* ss.43, 44.
and s.47.—129. pl.105, 106, 109.
subject to control of chancery, *id.* s.47.—129. pl.109.
when applied or invested in funds by court of chancery, *id.* ss.44, 47.—
129. pl.106, 109.
dividends on, to whom paid, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.45.—129. pl.107.
when paid into bank of England, or to three trustees, at option of seller,
when applied
to use of the party then entitled to rents of the lands so purchased,
id. s.46.—129. pl.108.
to that of guardian or committee for use of party entitled, *id.* *ib.*
bank cashier's receipt for, *id.* s.47.—129. pl.109.
where question arises touching the title to, the person in possession of the
lands, &c. shall be deemed entitled to the capital and dividends, un-
less contrary is shewn, *id.* s.48.—129. pl.110.
purchases by commissioners; under authority of chancery:
reasonable expences of, shall be paid by them, *id.* s.49.—129. pl.111.
Mortgagees not in possession,
shall convey to commissioners on tender of what principal and interest,
or on two months' notice of paying off the mortgage, 58G.3. c.45.
s.50.—129. pl.112.
refusing to convey, principal and interest due shall be paid into bank of
England, and interest vests in the commissioners, *id.*—129. pl.113.
so where mortgage comprises other lands than those taken by the com-
missioners, *id.* *ib.*
bank cashier's receipt for money so paid, *id.* *ib.*
where the mortgage money and interest exceeds the real value of the
premises, commissioners shall only pay the real value, *id.* *ib.* See
errata, at page 129.

CHURCHES—continued.

Resale of lands not wanted,

when may be made by commissioners, 58G.3. c.45. s.51.—129. pl.114.
first offer of, shall be made to the persons of whom the lands were
bought, *id.* *ib.*

price, if disputed, shall be settled by a jury, *id.* *ib.*

affidavit of commissioners' offer and party's refusal, how sworn, *id.* *ib.*

*Lands acquired by commissioners, and unconsecrated at end of term of ten
years, &c.* [133. pl.154.

vest in H.M. for application to original uses, 59G.3. c.134. s.34.—132,

Of accommodation for attending divine service in general.

accommodation shall be provided for all ranks in all future churches,
43G.3. c.108. s.5.—125. pl.33.

commissioners may build churches, &c.

[pl.129.

to accommodate most persons at least expence, 58G.3. c.45. s.62.—130.

shall manage as to pews with consent of bishop, and as to free seats,
id. s.63.—130. pl.130.

[64.—130. pl.130, 131.

may settle rent of pews, and pay clergyman and clerk thereof, *id.* ss.63,
dispute of, with bishop, as to amount of stipend, shall be decided by
archbishop, *id.* s.64.—130. pl.131.

Third service:

[—130. pl.132.

bishops may direct performance of, with a sermon, in what cases, *id.* s.65.

pews, how let for, in order to pay the curate, *id.* *ib.*

one-fourth of the pews shall still remain free seats, *id.* *ib.*

parishioners may provide for such curate by subscription, *id.* *ib.*

curates for, subject to laws affecting stipendiary curates, *id.* *ib.*

subscribing parishioners, how entitled to pews for, *id.* s.66.—130. pl.133.
proviso where subscriptions do not produce curate a sufficient salary, *id.* *ib.*

stipend of curate:

when may exceed 80*l.* per annum, *id.* *ib.*

how registered, 59G.3. c.134. s.28.—131. pl.138.

how registered and enrolled, 58G.3. c.45. s.72.—131. pl.145.

Parish rates for building, enlarging, &c. churches; purchasing sites, &c.

*Sums spent in purchasing sites, or advanced to parishes by commissioners for
that purpose:*

shall be charged on and paid from church rates, 58G.3. c.45. s.56.—
130. pl.119.

[*id.* s.57.—130. pl.120.

may be raised in extra-parochial places for purposes of this act, and how,
shall be deemed church rates, *id.* *ib.*

churchwardens, with majority of vestry, and certain other persons in extra-
parochial places, may borrow sums on credit of, *id.* s.58.—130.
pl.121.

principal and interest of such borrowed sums, how repaid, *id.* *ib.*

churchwardens, how may borrow sums on credit of, for enlarging exist-
ing churches and chapels, *id.* s.59.—130. pl.122.

fund for repayment of, how formed, *id.* *ib.*

half the additional accommodation shall be allotted to free seats, *id.* *ib.*

money may be so raised for repair of churches or chapels, 59G.3. c.134.
s.14. See Errata, at page 130.

the interest shall, from time to time, be paid with not less than 10 per cent.
of principal till all is repaid, *id.* *ib.*

no application to build or enlarge any church or chapel, or purchase new
burial ground by parish rates shall be made, if one-third of the
proprietors of messuages, &c. in value dissent, *id.* s.24.—130.
pl.124.

value of such person's property how ascertained, *id.* *ib.*

dissents how, by whom, and within what time signified, *id.* *ib.*

rate not exceeding one shilling in the pound in any one year, or five
shillings in the whole, may be raised by majority;

in vestry for building or enlarging a church or chapel without further
consent, *id.* s.25.—130. pl.125.

what notice of holding such vestry shall be given, *id.* *ib.*

proviso for dissent in case of a larger rate, *id.* *ib.*

order to raise, is imperative on church, &c. wardens, *id.* *ib.* [pl.126.

churchwardens, may raise such rates, and what, 58G.3. c.45. s.61.—130.

sums advanced on credit of rates how repaid, *id.* *ib.*

may recover such rates as church rates, but shall not therefore be
deemed overseers, 59G.3. c.134. s.23.—130. pl.127.

rates may be laid on any parish for rebuilding or enlarging the church,
id. s.40.—130. pl.128.

with what consent, *id.* *ib.*

borrowing sums on credit of, *id.* *ib.*

[fied, *id.* *ib.*

no church or chapel shall be taken down, &c. if certain dissent is signi-
proviso for free and open sittings; situation and dimension of new pews;
removing tomb-stones, monuments, &c., *id.* *ib.*

*Points relating to new churches in general.**Select vestry for management of new churches:*

how appointed where there is no district vestry belonging to the district
or division, 59G.3. c.134. s.30.—131. pl.144.

new members of, electing, *id.* *ib.*

church or chapel warden shall be annually appointed by, *id.* *ib.*

providing pew for, *id.* *ib.*

Church wardens,

[58G.3. c.45. s.73.—131. pl.146.

who shall be appointed for church or chapel built, &c. under this act,

CHURCHES — continued.

New churches — churchwardens:

how admitted and sworn, 58 G.3. c.45. s.73.—131. pl.146.

their duty and power, *id. ib.*

how may sell or sue for pew-rents, *id. ib.* and s.79.—131. pl.151.

Clerks in, [pl.139.]
shall be annually appointed by the minister, 59 G.3. c.134. s.29.—131.

Pews:

minister's pew, what, 58 G.3. c.45. s.75.—131. pl.147.

choice of, by subscribing parishioners, *id.* s.76.—131. pl.148.

Free seats:

seats marked as, shall not be less than one-fifth of the whole, and be appropriated for use of the poor without rent, *id.* s.75.—131. pl.147.

Pew-rents, [131. pl.149. 152.]

what, and to be paid half-yearly, *id.* ss 77. 79.; 59 G.3. c.134. s.32.—

pew vacated by non-payment of, 59 G.3. c.134. s.32.—131. pl.152.

settled by commissioners, 58 G.3. c.45. ss.62—64.—130. pl.129—131.

when altered, 58 G.3. c.45. s.78.; 59 G.3. c.134. s.31.—131. pl.150.

clergymen and clerk shall be paid their salaries from, *id.* ss.63, 64.—130.

pl.130, 131. [59 G.3. c.134. s.26.—131. pl.136.]

may be assigned to a parish which shall pay a fixed stipend to minister, parish shall not be answerable to minister for more than actual amount of, *id. ib.*

surplus of, after paying such stipend, when applicable to building parsonage house, augmenting minister's stipend, reduction of pew-rents, or increase of accommodation, *id. ibid.*

when towards building, repairing, or purchasing site for church or chapel; in aid of church rates, *id.* s.27.—131. pl.137.

borrowing money on credit of, *id. ib.*

stipend, assignment of, to minister or clerk under these acts, how inrolled, 58 G.3. c.45. s.72.—131. pl.145.

how registered, 59 G.3. c.134. s.28.—131. pl.138.

proceedings for recovery of rent of pews in half-year's arrear, 58 G.3. c.45. s.79.—131. pl.151.

pews shall not be let or sold but to parishioners, and by private contract, 59 G.3. c.134. s.32.—131. pl.152. [*id.* s.33.—131. pl.153.]

subscribers towards building church or chapel, how discharged from, transferring such exemption, *id. ib.*

Of burial, and burial grounds.

no opening shall be made in any new church or chapel for the purposes of burial, 58 G.3. c.45. s.80.—132. pl.155.

no grave shall be made in any church-yard at less than 20 feet from external walls of church; penalty of 50*l.*, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

exception for vaults entering from without, but extending under church, parishes and extra-parochial places shall furnish lands for burial grounds on what notice by commissioners, 59 G.3. c.134. s.36.—132. pl.158.

proviso where parishes cannot provide such lands without purchase, *id. ib.*

powers of 58 G.3. c.45. and this act, as to grant, sale, conveyance, purchase, and resale of lands for building churches, extended to lands for enlarging or making new church-yards, burial grounds, &c., *id.* s.37.—132. pl.159.

additional burying ground shall be consecrated, *id.* s.38.—132. pl.160.

freehold of, in whom shall vest, *id. ib.*

commissioners, may alter, repair, pull down, and rebuild the walls and fences of new and old churchyards and burial grounds, *id.* s.39.—132. pl.161.

may stop up or vary entrances to, or paths, &c. through the same, how, *id. ib.*

Of laying accounts of building new churches before parliament; allowing stamp duties; local acts; postage of letters; limitation of actions; saving for ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

accounts of churches built or building — of stipends of clergy — of money spent, and how, &c.—shall be annually laid before both houses, 58 G.3. c.45. s.81.—132. pl.156.

commissioners of stamps may allow stamp duties on contracts, &c. relating to building churches, 59 G.3. c.134. s.35.—132. pl.157.

parliamentary fees of obtaining local acts passed for executing beneficial purposes of these acts, when paid by commissioners, *id.* s.41.—132. pl.162.

commissioners may receive and send letters free of postage: how directed, 58 G.3. c.45. s.82.—132. pl.163.

actions for any thing done in executing this act—notice—tender of amends—venue—limitation—plea—evidence—verdict—treble costs to defendant, when, *id.* s.83.—132. pl.164.

proviso for powers and ecclesiastical jurisdiction of bishops, archdeacons, &c. *id.* ss.84, 85.—132. pl.165.

Miscellaneous points.

Churches: [75. pl.11.]

stealing any goods out of, felony without clergy, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10.—

so tho' party on arraignment confesses same or stands mute, *id. ib.*

deemed first-rate buildings, 14 G.3. c.78. s.2.—96. pl.3.

endowment at doors of, effect of, 9 H.3. M.C. c.7.—191. pl.2.

church-rates may be applied in redeeming land-tax, when, 42 G.3. c.116. s.46.—458. pl.58.

CHURCHES — continued. — Miscellaneous:

liberties of the church. See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.

prohibition will not lie for suits for not inclosing churchyard, or repairing church. See PROHIBITION.

demolishing church or building for religious worship, is felony without clergy, 1 G.1. St.2. c.5. s.4.—1327. pl.22. [1341. pl.4.]

steeple used as sea-marks, not to be pulled down, 8 El. c.13. s.4.—

trees growing in churchyard, when may be felled, 35 Ed.1. St.2., or St. Incert. Temp. No. X. 124. tit. CHURCHES, STATS. in force, pl.1.

disturbing congregation or misusing preacher, how punished, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.18.—525. pl.21. [ginning so to do,

riotously pulling down any church, chapel, or place of worship, or be-

felony without clergy, 1 G.1. St.2. c.5. s.4.—1327. pl.22.

defacing altar or cross in church, chapel, or church-yard, how punished, 1 M. Sess.2. c.3. s.4.—1351. pl.35.

Union of churches:

when may be made under this act, 37 H.8. c.21. s.3.—124. pl.5.

confirmation of former unions, *id.* s.4.—124. pl.6.

saving to H. M. of tenths and first fruits, *id.* s.5.—124. pl.7.

unions within corporations without their consent are void, *id.* s.6.—124. pl.8.

when such unions shall be void, *id.* s.7.—124. pl.9.

when may be made under 17 C.2. c.3. *id.* s.1.—124. pl.10.

by whom, and with whose consent, *id. ib.*

church or chapel at which inhabitants shall be fixed to meet, shall be the church, &c. presentative thereafter, *id. ib.*

shall be resorted to, and tithes paid to the incumbent of, by the parishioners of the united parishes, *id. ib.*

parishes shall continue distinct as to rates, &c. and election of churchwardens notwithstanding, *id.* s.2.—124. pl.11.

when shall take place where one or more of the churches is full, *id.* s.3.—124. pl.12. [*id. ib.*

patrons shall present by turns in order determined by the bishop, &c. union not effectual till registered in the bishop's register book, *id.* s.4.—125. pl.13.

nor where incumbent's settled income exceeds 100*l.*, except at desire of majority of parishioners, *id.* s.5.—125. pl.14.

minister of united churches shall be incumbent thereof, if graduated in an university of this kingdom, *id.* s.6.—125. pl.15.

church presentative how repaired, and expences thereof, how rated on parishioners of parish whose church has been demolished, 4 & 5 W.

Improvements and tithes: [& M. c.12. s.2.—125. pl.18.]

may be annexed to the parish church, or settled in trust for its curates without license of mortmain, when, 17 C.2. c.3. s.7.—125. pl.16.

may be purchased by incumbent to him and his successors, without such license, when, *id.* s.8.—125. pl.17.

Quarrelling and fighting in churches and church-yards:

quarrelling by words only, in church or church-yards, how punished, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.4. s.1.—125. pl.20.

smiting or laying violent hands on another therein, excommunicates, [*id.* s.2.—125. pl.21.]

suits for above offences, within what time commenced in ecclesiastical court, 27 G.3. c.44. s.1.—168. pl.30.

striking with, or drawing weapon in, with intent to strike another, how punished, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.4. s.3.—125. pl.22.

Statutes of cathedral and collegiate churches founded by H.8.

what shall be good, 6 A. c.21. s.1.—125. pl.24.

Enlarging cemeteries or church-yards. (See 43 G.3. c.108.—125. pl.26. &c.)

ecclesiastical corporate bodies may sell lands in order to consecration for this purpose, 56 G.3. c.141. s.1.—125. pl.36.

the quantity and site of such land: the enrolment of indenture, *id. ib.*

bishop and patron shall testify their assent to alienation by spiritual person, being a corporation sole, *id.* s.2.—125. pl.37.

to what and whose uses the proceeds of the sale shall be applied, *id. ib.*

alienation under this act good after 20 years, though these forms not complied with, *id.* s.3.—125. pl.38.

in whom, after 20 years, such new cemetery shall vest, *id.* s.4.—125. pl.39.

commissioners for carrying this act into execution, how appointed, *id.* s.8.—126. pl.40.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Free, and her liberties inviolable, 9 H.3. M.C. c.1.—1388. pl.1.

CHURCH-YARDS. See CHURCHES.

CHURCH OR CHAPEL RATES, OR PARISH CESS.

Distraining for, in general, 41 G.3. U.K. c.23. s.12.—1270. pl.169.

on quaker, by warrant of 2 justices, for sum not exceeding 50*l.*, 53 G.3. c.127. s.6. for Eng., and 54 G.3. c.68. s.6. for Ire., 1537. pl.60.

For building churches, 58 G.3. c.45. ss.56., &c.; 59 G.3. c.134. s.23.—130. pl.119., &c. 127. &c. ante CHURCHES, PARISH RATES, &c.

Not exceeding 10*l.*, nor questioned as invalid in ecclesiastical court, persons rated to, how may be compelled to pay by 2 justices, 53 G.3. c.127. s.7.—1537, 38. pl.61.

appeal from judgment of said justices allowed, to what sessions, *id. ib.*

if judgment affirmed on sum due, how levied, *id. ib.*

CHURCH, &c. RATES—continued.

Not exceeding 10*l.* nor questioned as invalid in ecclesiastical courts—*Appeal*: costs on, in case judgment affirmed, how levied, 53 G.3. c.127. s.7. — 1537, 1538. pl.61.

in case of, no distress warrant to issue till same determined, *id. ib.*
jurisdiction of spiritual courts herein saved, when, *id. ib.*

judgment not to be given by sessions, *id. ib.*
if party give notice of disputing validity of rate, *id. ib.*
so on notices of disputing his liability, *id. ib.*

in such case, how such rates shall be recovered, *id. ib.*

saving for statute regulations of such rates in particular parishes, &c. *id. ib.*

In Ireland:

similar provisions as in 53 G.3. c.127. s.7. contained, 54 G.3. c.68. s.7. — 1537, 1538. pl.61.

but such provisions do not extend to rates under 7 G.3. (Ir.) c.21., for building or repairing churches, *id. ib.*

CHURCHWARDENS. See POOR. Div. I. "Poor in general."

Actions against, as such. See OFFICER, PUBLIC.

What oaths need not be taken by, 13 & 14 W.3. c.6. s.14. — 532. pl.63., 1 G.1. c.13. s.20. — 538. pl.83. [—250. pl.102, 103.]

Shall pay costs to prosecutors, &c. of criminals, when, 58 G.3. c.70. ss.9, 10. Papists, or popish priests,

how far exempted from serving as, 31 G.3. c.32. s.7. — 1213. pl.237.

Population returns, [pl.2.]
shall be preserved and delivered to successors by, 1 G.4. c.94. s.9. — 1276.

CINQUE PORTS. See PILOTAGE. WRECK.

Bridges in, repaired, &c., 22 H.8. c.5. s.6. — 94. pl.8, 9.

Annual officers of, not to be elected 2 years together, 9 A. c.20. s.8. — 302. pl.51.
obstructing election of, penalty, *id. ib.* See FRANCHISE.

Writ of *habeas corpus* will run into, 31 C.2. c.2. s.11. — 338. pl.12.; 56 G.3. c.100. s.5. — 339. pl.31. [367. pl.11. See HORSES.]

Lord warden may give away and export yearly 6 horses, 11 H.7. c.13. s.7. — recommendations by, of one M.P. for, are void, 2 W & M. St.1. c.7. ss.1, 2. — 1218. pl.78, 79.

Pilots of, how regulated, 52 G.3. c.39. — 1243. pl.1. See PILOTAGE.

Commissions issued into,

under 28 H.8. c.15., to whom to be directed, *id. s.5.* — 1250. pl.6.

so when under 11 & 12 W.3. c.7.; 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.16. — 1252. pl.28.

Police established within, 51 G.3. c.36. — 1253. pl.1. [See PIRACY.]

CIRCUITS. See JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.**CIRCUMSPECTE AGATIS.**

13 Ed.1. St.4. — 1303. pl.3. See PROHIBITION.

CITY, &c. See CORPORATIONS. COUNTIES OF CITIES AND TOWNS. COUNTY. LOCAL JURISDICTIONS.

Liberties of all cities, &c. confirmed, 9 H.3. M.C. c.9., 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.1. — Not liable to county rate, [300. pl.1.]

how to pay costs of prosecutors of felons, 58 G.3. c.70. ss.9, 10. — 250. Assize of bread in. See BREAD. [pl.102, 103.]

Commissions of oyer, &c. assigned to towns corporate not counties of themselves not superseded by those afterwards granted to counties, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.18.

Cities being counties of themselves, [150. pl.6, 7.]
trial of causes, &c. in, in adjoining county. See LOCAL JURISDICTIONS.

proceedings against offenders in, in adjoining county, (*see same title.*)

officers of, being victuallers. See VICTUALS.

Annual officers of,

not to be elected two years together, 9 A. c.20. s.8. — 302. pl.51.

obstructing election of, penalty, *id. ib.*

Rate in, for relief of persons infected with the plague in, 1 J.1. c.31. ss.2, 3, 5. — 348. pl.2, 3, 5. See HEALTH, PUBLIC.

How far affected by the jury acts, 35 H.8. c.6. s.14., 5 El. c.25. s.7. — 414. pl.47. — 415. pl.50.; 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.12. — 416. pl.74. See

Recoveries in by women covert [JURY. LONDON (Jury).]
shall be of like force as before 32 H.8. c.28. s.6., 34 & 35 H.8. c.22. — 492. pl.98.

Garbage, &c. not to be thrown into rivers, &c. nigh unto, 12 R.2. c.13. — 529. pl.3. See NUISANCE.

Waste committing in lands in, pending suit, 6 Ed.1. St. Glo. c.13. — 1578. Watch and ward in. See WATCH AND WARD. [pl.8.]

Cities and Towns Corporate:

poundage for executions in

is not affected by 28 or 29 El. c.4. See *id. s.2.* — 1360. pl.66.; but see 3 G.1. c.15. ss.16, 17. — 1361. pl.97, 98.; 8 G.1. c.25. s.5. — 1316. pl.25.

CIVIL LIST. See KING, &c. CIVIL LIST, &c.

In Scotland. See SCOTLAND (Pensions).

CIVIL OFFICERS. See OFFICE AND OFFICER. REVENUE OFFICER.**CLERGY. See SPIRITUAL PERSONS.****CLERKS. See ATTORNEY. PARISH CLERK. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.**

Protestant, oaths and declarations against transubstantiation, 7 & 8 W.3. c.24., 13 & 14 W.3. c.6. ss.2, 3. — 531. pl.48, 54.; 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.2., 9 G.2. c.26. s.3. — 532. pl.68.

Catholic, oaths of, 31 G.3. c.32. s.22. — 1213. pl.250.

CLERK OF ASSIZE.

Entitled to 2*s.* for drawing indictments, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.7. — 247. pl.61.
penalty for taking more, *id. ib.* [pl.62.]

for drawing defective indictments, and how recovered, *id. s.8.* — 247. Shall have no fee for discharging witnesses' recognizances, *id. s.7.* — 247. pl.61.

His fee for making out [s.3. — 248. pl.78, 79.]
order for costs to prosecutor or witness, 25 G.2. c.36. s.11., 27 G.2. c.3.
order of allowance to apprehenders of offenders, 58 G.3. c.70. s.5. — 250. pl.99.

Neglecting to make transcript of indictment to K. B., penalty, 34 & 35 H.8. [420. pl.45.]
Not to be counsel for any one

during any session of assize or *nisi prius*; penalty, 33 H.8. c.24. s.6. — Fees payable to, on prisoners' discharge, abolished, 55 G.3. c.50. s.5. — 1292. compensation for loss of, *id. s.2.* — 1292. pl.237. [pl.236.]

CLERK OF THE CROWN.

Penalty on for drawing a defective indictment, 58 G.3. c.70. s.8. — 247. pl.62.
how recovered, *id. ib.* [c.14. s.2. — 246. pl.30.]

for neglecting to make transcript of indictments unto K. B., 34 & 35 H.8. Shall receive such transcript without fee, *id. ib.*

Shall certify names of parties so indicted, when, *id. s.4.* — 246. pl.32.
penalty on, in case of neglect, *id. ib.*

CLERK OF THE MARKET. See MARKETS, &c. WEIGHTS, &c.

His duty in reference to bread and returns of price of grain. See BREAD.
How to estreat fines imposed by him, 22 & 23 C.2. c.22. s.5. — 253. pl.16.

King's clerk of the market to execute such office, when, 27 H.8. c.24. s.12. — 300. pl.22.; 32 H.8. c.20. s.8. — 301. pl.39.

CLERK (TOWN). See CLERK OF PEACE.

Duty of as to estreating fines imposed by sessions, 22 & 23 C.2. c.22. s.7. — 254. pl.17.

CLERK OF THE PEACE AND CUSTOS ROTULORUM. (page 132.)

Custos rotulorum:

how appointed, 37 H.8. c.1. s.2., 3 & 4 Ed.6. c.1. s.4., 1 W. & M. S.1. c.21. s.4. — 132. pl.2, 3.

shall exercise his office by himself, or deputy, when, *id. ib.*

appointing by archbishop of York, bishops of Durham and Ely, chancellor of duchy of Lancaster, *id. s.5.* — 132. pl.4.

one shall be appointed in every shire of Wa. by chancellor under great seal, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.53, 54. — 1574. pl.144, 145.

Clerk of peace:

appointed, during good behaviour, by *custos rotulorum*, 37 H.8. c.1. s.3., acting by deputy, *id. ib.* [1 W. & M. S.1. c.21. s.5. — 132. pl.5.]

appointing by archbishop of York, bishops of Durham and Ely, chancellor of duchy of Lancaster, 37 H.8. c.1. s.5. — 132. pl.4.

may be suspended or discharged by quarter sessions; and how, 1 W. & M. S.1. c.21. s.6. — 132. pl.6.

quarter sessions, when shall appoint to such vacancy, *id. ib.*

such new clerk liable to penalties and discharge, *id. s.7.* — 132. pl.7.

custos rotulorum, or other person nominating, shall not take reward for appointing, on what penalty, *id. s.8.* — 132. pl.8.

oath of, before entering on duty, *id. s.9.* — 132. pl.9.

nothing herein extends to clerk of peace for duchy and county palatine of Lancaster, *id. s.10.* — 132. pl.10.

Fees of:

how settled by justices of Kent and Lancaster, 57 G.3. c.91. s.1. — 132. in other counties, *id. ib.* [pl.12.]

in Wales and Cheshire, 27 H.8. c.5. s.7. — 1571. pl.57.; 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.57, 58. — 1574. pl.148, 149.

table of, shall be laid before judges of assize to be approved or altered, 57 G.3. c.91. s.1. — 132. pl.12.

except in certain, and what counties, *id. ib.* [pl.13.]

penalty on clerk of the peace for taking greater fees, *id. s.2.* — 132. copies of shall be hung up in some conspicuous part of every quarter

sessions, on what penalty, 57 G.3. c.91. s.3. — 132. pl.14.

limitation of actions under this act, *id. s.4.* — 133. pl.15.

Miscellaneous Points:

His duty in regard to

ascertaining boundaries of counties, 56 G.3. c.49. ss.2—7. — 161. estreating fines imposed

at sessions, 22 & 23 C.2. c.22. s.7. — 254. pl.17.

out of sessions, 41 G.3. U.K. c.85. s.4. — 254. pl.30.

appointing juries, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.4., 3 G.2. c.25. s.2. — 415, 416. pl.63, 80. See also ALEHOUSES. BANKS (SAVINGS). BILLS

AND NOTES. BREAD. BRIDGES.

shall certify the rates of carriage of goods when set by sessions, 21 G.2. c.28. s.3. — 115. tit. CARRIER, pl.3.

fee of 2*s.* to for drawing an indictment, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.7. — 247. penalty 5*l.* for taking any greater, *id. ib.* [pl.61.]

penalty on for drawing defective indictments, *id. s.8.* — 247. pl.62.
how recovered, *id. ib.*

not entitled to fee on discharging witnesses' recognizances, *id. s.7.* — 247. shall enrol Tyburn ticket, *id. s.2.* — 247. pl.56. See TYBURN TICKET.

fee to, thereon, *id. ib.*

CLERK OF THE PEACE — *continued.*

fees to for making out [27 G.2. c.3. s.3. — 248. pl.78, 79.
 order for costs allowed to prosecutor or witness, 25 G.2. c.36. s.11.,
 order of allowance to apprehenders of felons, 58 G.3. c.70. s.4. —
 fees to on prisoner's discharge, [250. pl.99.
 abolished, 55 G.3. c.50. s.5. — 1292. pl.236.
 compensating for loss of, *id.* s.2. — 1292. pl.237.

CLERK OF SHERIFF. See SHERIFFS.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES. (*page 133.*)

Workmen purloining, embezzling, secreting, selling, pawning, exchanging, or
 unlawfully disposing of any clock, watch, or part thereof,
 how punished, 27 G.2. c.7. s.1. — 133. pl.2.
 so as to any gold, silver, or other material or precious stone, wrought or
 intended for any part of a clock or watch, *id.* *ib.*
 Receivers, pawnees, &c. of any such watch, material, &c.
 how punished, *id.* s.2. — 133. pl.3., and see *infra*.
 Appeal to sessions by party convicted, *id.* s.3. — 133. pl.4.
 Conviction,
 form of, *id.* s.4. — 133. pl.5.
 not removeable into K. B. by *certiorari*, *id.* *ib.*
 transmitting to sessions to be recorded, *id.* *ib.*

Warrant of justice to bring accused before him, *id.* s.5. — 133. pl.6.

Buyers or receivers of stolen watches, how punished, 10 G.3. c.48. — 247.

Gold and silver watches; exportation &c. [pl.51.

marks on cases shall be the same as on works, 25 G.3. c.64. s.4. — 329.

bond against relanding, how discharged, *id.* s.5. — 329. pl.111. [pl.110.

CLOTHS AND CLOTHES. See BUTTONS. TAYLOR. WOOL
AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES.

Breadth of dyed, 9 H.3. M. C. c.25. — 1586. *tit.* WEIGHTS, &c. pl.1.

COALS. (*pages 133—135.*) See MINES.

Of weight and measure of coals, marking, &c. coal waggons, &c.
boats, &c. in Northumberland and Durham, (see
6 & 7 W.3. c.10. s.2. — 133. pl.5.)

measuring keels at *Newcastle*, in order to taking H. M.'s custom of 2d.
 per chalders on their legal contents, *viz.*, 20 chalders only, 9 H.5.
 St.1. c.10. — 133. pl.1.

measuring and marking keels, boats, carts, and wains, for carrying coals
 in port of *Newcastle*, 30 C.2. c.8. s.2. — 133. pl.2. (and see pl.5.)

bowl tub of *Newcastle*, what to contain, *id.* *ib.*

wain — cart — chalders — what to contain, 30 C.2. c.8. s.3. — 133. pl.3.
 (and see *infra*, 6 & 7 W.3. c.10. s.2. — 133. pl.5.)

moiety of coals to be wet, and the other dry, *id.* *ib.*

oath of persons employed to admeasure or mark boats and keels in *Tyne*,
 and wains or carts, *id.* s.5. — 133. pl.4.

measuring and marking coal and pan keels, and boats, and other boats,
 wains, and carts, used for carrying coals in *Northumberland* and
Durham, 6 & 7 W.3. c.10. s.2. — 133. pl.2.

53 cwt. to every chalders, *id.* *ib.*

wain or cart, weight of coals carried by, *id.* s.3. — 133. pl.6.

chalders, what shall be reckoned, *id.* *ib.*

only coal wains shall be admeasured or marked, *id.* *ib.*

three days' notice of time of admeasurement, *id.* s.4. — 133. pl.7.

keels or boats, at what time of year to be marked, *id.* s.5. — 133. pl.8.
 neither to carry more than 10 chalders, *id.* *ib.*

in ports of *Newcastle* and in the *Weare*, at what places marked, *id.* *ib.*

keels, boats, wains, or carts, carrying coals before marked, &c. forfeited
 with the coals on them, *id.* s.6., 30 C.2. St.1. c.8. s.4. — 133. pl.9.

removing or altering mark, how punished, *id.* s.7., 30 C.2. St.1. c.8. s.6.,
 but see 31 G.3. c.36. s.4. — 135. pl.41. [— 517. pl.9.

saving for customs and privileges of hoastmen on *Tyne*, 21 J.1. c.3. s.12.

Of weight and measure of coals—marking, &c. coal waggons,
boats, &c. in the several ports of G.B.

bushel of coals,

size of, 12 A. St.2. c.17. s.11. — 134. pl.24.

shall contain one *Winchester* bushel, and one quart of water, *id.* *ib.*

brass bushel to be sealed and kept in exchequer, *id.* s.12. — 134. pl.25.

chalders of coals,

shall consist of 36 such bushels heaped, *id.* *ib.*

ton of coals,

[c.27. s.1. — 134. pl.30.

shall contain 20 cwt., each cwt. holding 112 lbs. avoirdupois, 15 G.3.

H. M. may appoint commissioners for measuring and marking keels, boats,
 waggons, and other vessels or carriages, used in carriage of coals
 to ships, for exportation, or carriage coastwise, 15 G.3. c.27. s.1.
 — 134. pl.30.

keels, &c. used in carriage of coals usually sold by the chalders, how
 measured, and what shall contain, *id.* *ib.*

keels, &c. used in carrying coals usually sold by the ton, how measured,
 and what to contain, *id.* *ib.*

how such keels and boats shall be marked and numbered, &c. to denote
 the quantity of coals carried, *id.* *ib.*

duty on coals, how payable, *id.* *ib.*

notice of admeasuring keels, &c. what shall be given, *id.* s.2. — 134. pl.31.

penalty for using keel after such notice, and before admeasurement, &c. *id.* *ib.*

COALS — *continued.*

Weight and measure of coals; marking waggons, boats, &c.

penalty of removing or altering the number, or mark, set on any keel,
 15 G.3. c.27. s.3. — 134. pl.32.

customs officer may remain on any wharf, from which coals are laden for
 exportation, *id.* s.4. — 134. pl.33.

penalty for opposing, in execution of his duty, *id.* *ib.*

penalties, how, and in what courts sued for, *id.* s.5. — 134. pl.34.

costs shall be deducted from, *id.* *ib.*

shall be divided between H. M. and officer suing, *id.* *ib.*

registering keels, &c. their owners, dimensions, and the quantity of coals
 each will hold, *id.* s.6. — 134. pl.35.

oath of person appointed to measure and mark keels, &c. *id.* *ib.*

limitation of, and costs in, actions for things done in pursuance hereof, *id.*
 s.7. — 134. pl.36.

altering or repairing keel, boat, wain, or cart, used in carriage of coals, or
 removing nails, after due admeasurement and marking, 31 G.3.
 c.36. s.1. — 135. pl.38.

such keel, &c. shall not be again used till re-admeasured, *id.* *ib.*

notice of intending to use such altered, or repaired, &c. keel, what shall
 be given, *id.* s.2. — 135. pl.39.

of time and place for re-admeasuring, &c. the same, *id.* *ib.*

keel, &c. may unload where such marks, or nails, are removed by acci-
 dent, after such keel, &c. is laden, *id.* s.3. — 135. pl.40.

defacing, destroying, or removing the marks or nails placed on such keels,
 how punished, *id.* s.4. — 135. pl.41.

Of the coal trade.

what partnership to buy coals for sale, or regulate the coal trade, is an un-
 lawful combination to raise price of coals, 28 G.3. c.53. s.2. — 133.

how punishable, *id.* *ib.* [pl.12.

contracts between persons concerned in coal trade for engrossing, or
 restraining any persons from freely selling, &c. coals, are illegal,
 9 A. c.28. s.1. — 133. pl.13.

keeping office for management thereof, or being concerned, or acting as
 agent therein, how punished, *id.* *ib.*

coal fitters or venders shall give shipmasters on every voyage certificates
 of the prices, &c. of their cargo, *id.* s.2. — 133, 134. pl.14.

registering and inspecting such certificate at port of discharge, *id.* *ib.*

neglect or fraud relating to such certificate, how punished, *id.* *ib.*

coal factor, lighterman, &c.

receiving reward from coal-owner, fitter, &c. for dispatch, delivery, or
 disposal before any other, or selling coals for a sort they are not,
 forfeit 50l., *id.* s.3. — 134. pl.15.

discoverer of such offences, when discharged of like penalties incurred
 by himself, *id.* s.4. — 134. pl.16.

shall have benefit of information, *id.* *ib.*

penalty for more than 50 ships laden with coal, remaining either in *New-*
castle, or other port between *Newcastle* and *London*, more than
 7 days, *id.* s.5. — 134. pl.17.

payment of over sea duty, shall discharge coast bond where ship laden
 with coals only, *id.* s.6. — 134. pl.18.

coal factor for coal importers in *London*, forfeits 50l. for selling the coals
 intrusted to him, to any partner, agent, &c. of his own, *id.* s.7. —
 134. pl.19. [pl.23.

penalties imposed by this act, how recovered and applied, *id.* s.11. — 134.

impressing seamen of colliers, prohibited, 2 & 3 A. c.6. s.20. — 1343.

pl.7, 8. *semb.* Exp. [— 1483. pl.41.

coal merchants may use their own lighters in the *Thames*, 32 G.2. c.26. s.1.
Coal notes; 3 G.2. c.26. (local.) ss.7, 8. respecting, are Rev., 47 G.3. S.2.
c. lxviii. s.28.

Of coal-mines and colliers.

persons employing colliers, &c. during retainer and wages paid by another
 coal owner, forfeit 5l. for every 6 days, *id.* s.9. — 134. pl.21.

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* s.11. — 134. pl.23.

colliers so retained, where wages are not paid 14 days after due, may be
 hired by any other person, *id.* s.10. — 134. pl.22. [pl.26.

maliciously setting fire to a coal mine, is felony, 10 G.2. c.32. s.6. — 134.
 conveying water, [134. pl.27.

into any coal work, mine, or pit, how punished, 13 G.2. c.21. s.1. —

into any subterraneous cavity, with intent to injure coal work, *id.* *ib.*

obstructing, &c. sough or sewer, for draining same, and used in common,
 owner of such sewer may destroy same, *id.* s.2. — 134. pl.28. [id. *ib.*

wages of colliers shall be paid in money, and not goods, or otherwise,
 57 G.3. c.122. s.2. — 135. pl.43. and *tit.* WAGES. [pl.45. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.

Coal-mines: [pl.45. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.
 setting fire to any mine, pit, or delph of coal, 10 G.2. c.32. s.4. — 1328.

Pulling down or filling up air or water way, drain, pit, or shaft of:

destroying rail way, tram or other road to or from:

raising coal from, in any waste, without *bonâ fide* claim of right thereto:

entering level, pit, or shaft, intending so to raise, &c. coal:

abetting any such offence: [514. pl.15.

misdemeanor, with 6 months' imprisonment, 39 & 40 G.3. c.77. s.1. —

act does not extend to underground damage by neighbouring miners,
id. s.2. — 514. pl.16.

COAL—continued..

Of coal-mines and colliers:

- contractors to raise, &c. coal,
raising same contrary to stipulations, or will of owner:
refusing to fulfil stipulations: [514, 515. pl.17.
how punished, and on what conviction, 39 & 40 G.3. c.77. s.3. —
bargain is void on such conviction, *id. ib.*
stacking coal in fraudulent way, so as to deceive employer,
how punished, and on what conviction, *id. s.4.* — 515. pl.18.
stealing coal, culm, coke, wood, iron, ropes, or leather, of not above
5s. value:
from bank, wharf, &c. or barge, or carriage, for carrying coals:
damaging such barge, waggon, &c. so used:
stealing or embezzling tools used in raising, &c. such coal:
how punished, and on what conviction, *id. s.5.* — 515. pl.19.
penalties under this act go to informer, and poor of parish, *id. s.6.* —
515. pl.20.
evidence of inhabitants of the place is admissible, *id. s.7.* — 515. pl.21.
conviction, form of, *id. s.8.* — 515. pl.22. [s.9. — 515. pl.23.
prosecutions under this act must be brought in 9 calendar months, *id.*
appeal to quarter sessions, from determination of justices, *id. s.10.* —
515. pl.24.
in indictment for stealing minerals, timber, iron, &c. from mines:
property in article stolen may be laid to be in one of several partners,
55G.3. c.73. — 515. pl.26.
Maliciously setting fire to, damaging, or destroying,
engines, levels, &c. for draining coal mines:
roads, &c. for drawing coals from such mines:
felony, with 7 years' transportation, 9G.3. c.29. s.3. — 514. pl.13.
prosecutions for, commenced in 18 months, *id. s.4.* — *ib.*
Riotously, and with force demolishing,
fire or other engine, for making, or working, or used in coal mine:
bridge, waggon way, or trunk, for carrying coals or minerals from
felony without clergy, 56G.3. c.125. s.1. — 515. pl.28. [mine:
damages are recoverable against the hundred for, *id. s.2.* — 515. pl.29.
on what notice, and examination on oath before justice, *id. s.3.* —
515. pl.30. [— 515. pl.31.
action for, must be brought within one year after the offence, *id. s.4.*
proprietors of engines, &c. when bound over to prosecute offenders,
id. s.3. — 515. pl.30. [happens, and to whom, *id. ib.*
shall give notice of unlawful assembly as soon as may be after it
s.1. — 307. pl.2.
acts relating to fuel, repealed so far as they affect coals, 47G.3. St.2. c.18.
retail dealers in shall not take out a hawker's license, 50G.3. c.41. s.23.
— 546. pl.29.

COASTING TRADE. See SEAMEN.

Not to be carried on in foreign bottoms, foreign owned, 5 El. c.5. s.8. —
262. pl.41.

In fish, regulated, *id. ib.* See FISH. FISHERIES (BRITISH).

In arms, saltpetre, gunpowder, or ammunition, 30G.3. c.2. s.3. — 1483.
pl.43. (c). [FACTURES.

In sheep, wool, &c. fuller's earth, &c. See WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANU-
COFFEE.

Unlawfully increasing weight of. See FRAUDS.

Shops, 1 & 2G.4. c.118. s.18. — 1255. pl.30. See POLICE.

COGNIZANCE. See AVOWRY. REPLEVIN.

COIN. (pages 135—141.) See BANK OF ENGLAND. GOLD
AND SILVER. TREASON.Of the currency — tender — exchanges — buying, selling, import
and export of coin of the realm in general.

- money shall be made in Eng., of good sterling, 17Ed.3. c.1. s.1. — 136.
pl.17. [pl.82.
no hammered silver coin shall be lawful tender, 9W.3. c.2. s.1. — 138.
importation of light silver coin of the realm, from foreign countries, into
G.B. or Ire. prohibited, 14G.3. c.42, &c. — 139. pl.101, 102.
seizing water-borne coin, purporting to be coin of this realm, above 5*l.* in
amount, but not of mint standard, *id. ib.*
Weights for weighing gold and silver coin:
standard weights, parts, and multiples of the guinea and shilling, how
fixed, 14G.3. c.92. s.1. — 139. pl.104.
see as to present weight of shillings, 56G.3. c.68. s.4. — 140. pl.131.
copies of, how made, and in what custody placed, *id. s.2.* — 139. pl.105.
salary for such custody, when to cease, 57G.3. c.67. s.3. — 139. pl.105.
auditor of exchequer:
has custody of certain weights, and gold and silver coins, 23G.3. c.82.
s.2. — 171. pl.59.
shall produce such copies to officers of mint, 56G.3. c.68. s.3. — 139.
all the above weights, [pl.106.
shall be regulated by those in his hands, 14G.3. c.92. s.4., 15G.3.
c.30., 57G.3. c.67. s.3. — 139. pl.107.
shall be stampd by him, when, and for what fees, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
stamp on:
description of, shall be published by advertisements, in *London Gazette*,
counterfeiting die, or impression thereof, on any weight, 14G.3. c.92.
s.5. — 139. pl.108.

COIN—continued.

Weights for weighing gold and silver coin — stamp on:

- uttering, or selling weight with counterfeit impression thereon, 14 G.3.
c.92. s.5. — 139. pl.108.
increasing or diminishing weight, after stamped, *id. ib.*
using, when so increased or diminished, *id. ib.*
how punished, *id. ib.*
saving for charter of London Founders' Company,
to try and mark all brass weights made, &c. in, or within 3 miles of
London, 14G.2. c.92. s.6. — 139. pl.109.
weights, when sized and marked as in charter, shall be carried to be
ascertained, &c. (as in s.4.) *id. s.7.* — 139. pl.110.

New silver coinage:

- pound of silver, into what coins divided, with what alloy, 56G.3. c.68. s.4.
— 140. pl.131.
old silver coin, deficient in value,
shall be cut by person to whom tendered in payment, *id. s.7.* — 141.
dispute as to value of, how settled, *id. ib.* [pl.134.
tender in silver coin shall not exceed 40s., *id. s.12.* — 141. pl.138.

Acts relating to coin of this realm:

Ext. to new silver coin, *id. s.17.* — 141. pl.140.

Gold coin:

- [— 141. pl.142.
shall only be taken in payment by H.M.'s weight, 9H.5. St.1. c.11. —
137. pl.37. [56G.3. c.68. ss.11, 12. — 141. pl.138.
is the only legal tender for payments in U.K., of above 40s. at one time,
except for debts owing to alien merchants, which may be paid in silver,
8H.6. c.24. s.1. — 512. pl.39.
sovereigns, current weight of, 56G.3. c.68. ss.11, 12. — 141. pl.188.
guineas, when first made current at 21s., 138. note (+).

Revenue officers may take:

- bank of Eng. notes in payment of revenue, when, *id. s.18.* — 141. pl.141.
Irish silver bank tokens, in such payments, till 1st June, 1823, *id. s.19.*

Exchanges, purchase and sale of gold and silver current coin:

- gold and silver may be exchanged for each other, but only H.M.'s ex-
changers shall take profit therein, 25Ed.3. St.5. c.12. — 136. pl.22.
exchanging coined gold, silver, or money, paying more for it than its pro-
claimed currency, how punished, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.19. s.2. — 136. pl.23.
no one shall take or pay for gold coin current in U.K., more or less in
value than its denomination, 51G.3. c.127. s.1., 56G.3. c.68.
s.13. — 140. pl.123, 124.; and see as to silver coin, 6 & 7 W.3.
c.17. s.2. — 137. pl.61.
offenders in, are guilty of misdemeanor, and how punished, *id. ib.*
punished alike in Scot., and Eng., 52G.3. c.50. s.10. — 140. pl.129.
transcript of conviction for such first offence, how transmitted, and
proved on trial, for subsequent like offence, *id. s.2.*, 56G.3. c.68.
s.14. — 140. pl.125.
indictment cannot be traversed, 52G.3. c.50. s.3., 56G.3. c.68. s.15.
Gold coin purchased, [— 140. pl.126.
shall be deemed current gold coin of realm, and the notes, &c. paid for
same valid till contrary is proved, 52G.3. c.50. s.4., 56G.3.
c.68. s.16. — 140. pl.127, 128.
exchanging, &c. silver unclipped coin for more in tale or advantage, than
its legal denomination, penalty, 6 & 7 W.3. c.17. s.2. — 137. pl.61.
penalty for, how recoverable, *id. ib.*
bank notes may be exchanged in 1*l.* notes, or coin of realm, at option
of the bank, 1 & 2G.4. c.26. s.5. — 52. pl.102.; and see BANK
OF ENGLAND.

Import, export, and melting of gold and silver coin:

- as to export of base copper coin. See 38G.3. c.67. — 140. pl.111—113.
guineas and half-guineas may be freely imported, 8W.3. c.1. ss.1, 2. —
gold and silver current coin, [138. pl.70.
may be exported, melted, and the bullion produced may be manufac-
tured, exported, &c. without restriction, 59G.3. c.49. s.10. —
141. pl.144.
saving for all acts against clipping, counterfeiting, selling, or buying
clippings of coin of the realm, *id. s.13.* — 141. pl.145.
oath that silver about to be exported is not molten clippings of current
coin, need not now be taken, 1 & 2G.4. c.26. s.4. — 141. pl.146.

Of coining gold and silver bullion brought to the Mint; and of
coinage in general:

- gold and silver plate shall be received into mint and returned by weight
and not by number, 25Ed.8. St.5. c.20. — 136. pl.24.
H. M.'s council may assign money to be coined in as many places as they
will, 1H.6. c.1. — 137. pl.38.
Gold plate, bullion, foreign coin, &c. brought to H.M.'s mint,
shall be there assayed, melted, and coined, gratis, 18C.2. c.5. s.1. —
137. pl.54. [pound of standard gold delivered, *id. ib.*
one pound of current standard gold coin shall be given out for each
weight and fineness of gold coin, 56G.3. c.68. ss.11, 12. — 141. pl.138.
pound of gold, into what number of guineas and proportionably of so-
vereigns divided, *id. ib.*
allowance of 'remedy' on to master of mint, *id. ib.*
sovereigns, current weight of, *id. ib.*
prior enactments for coining silver bullion brought to the mint, gratis, are
repealed, 56G.3. c.68. s.1. — 137. pl.54.

COIN—continued.

Gold coin, &c. brought to H. M.'s mint:

duty of master, assayer, and controller of mint as to bullion brought there, 2H.6. c.12. s.1. — 515. pl.2.

New silver coinage:

[s.4. — 140. pl.131.

pound of silver, into what coins divided, with what alloy, 56G.3. c.68.

grant of 500,000*l.* to meet expences of; calling in old coin, &c., *id.* ss.4—6., s.8. — 140, 141. pl.132, 133. 135.

Silver plate, bullion, coin, &c. delivered to H.M.'s mint,

[pl.136.

shall be melted, assayed, and coined into what coins, *id.* s.9. — 141.

in what proportion shall be re-delivered to party and retained for expences of coinage, &c., *id.* s.10. — 141. pl.137.

sums so retained for coinage expences, how disposed of *id. ib.*

old and silver

[137. pl.55.

shall be delivered back in order of time, as received, 18C.2. c.5. s.2. —

coinage of, shall be made in distinct accounts and courses, 8W.3. c.1.

s.3. — 137. pl.59.

[c.5. s.3. — 137. pl.56.

what is and is not undue preference in time of coinage, *id. ib.*, 18C.2.

bill of the weight, &c. of the bullion brought shall be delivered to the

bringer, stating day, &c. of its delivery, 18C.2. c.5. s.4. — 137. pl.57.

gold or silver so brought in to be coined, shall not be seized on any pre-

Coinage duty:

[tence of embargo, &c., *id.* s.5. — 137. pl.58.

granted by 18C.2. c.5. and other acts, 135. pl.21. *semb. REP.*

expences of mint and of prosecutions for offences against coin laws,

defrayed out of *several* acts, — 135. pl.28. 30. *semb. EXP.*

Of counterfeiting, clipping, and diminishing the gold, silver, and copper coin; and of destroying counterfeit coin:

counterfeiting H.M.'s [gold and silver] money is high treason, 25Ed.3.

St.5. c.2. — 136. pl.20. — 544. pl.25.

[c.6. — 136. pl.28.

clipping, washing, or filing money of the realm, is treason, 3H.5. St.2.

so of chipping, &c. or rounding same for gain's sake, 5El. c.11. ss.1—2.

— 136. pl.29.

[s.1. — 136. pl.30.

so as to impairing, diminishing, scaling, or lightening same, 18El. c.1.

forfeited lands and goods, how may be seized, *id.* s.3. — 136. pl.31.

no corruption of blood or loss of dower ensue on attainder, 5El. c.11. s.4.,

18El. c.1. s.2. — 136. pl.32.

[ss.5.&3. — 136. pl.33.

lords of parliament offending herein shall be tried by their peers, *same acts*,

justices of assize may try and determine the counterfeiting, clipping, wash-

ing, &c. of the coin of the realm, 3H.5. St.2. c.7. — 137. pl.35.

process by against indictes by *capias*, *id. ib.*

buying, selling, or having in custody clippings or filings of current coin,

punished by 500*l.* penalty, imprisonment till paid, and branding in

right cheek with hot iron of R, 6&7W.3. c.17. s.4. — 137. pl.63.

broker not being a trading goldsmith or silver refiner shall suffer 6 months'

imprisonment for buying or selling bullion or molten silver, *id.* s.7.

— 137. pl.64.

reward of 40*l.* for apprehending and convicting any person having counter-

feited, or for gain clipped, &c. or diminished the current coin, or

having brought into *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, any clipped or counterfeit

coin, *id.* s.9. — 138. pl.65.

[pl.98.

can now only be paid by order of the court, 58G.3. c.70. s.4. — 250.

how obtained from sheriff on tendering judge's certificate, 6&7W.3.

where more than one claimant of, *id. ib.* [c.17. s.9. — 138. pl.65.

penalty on sheriff for default to pay is recoverable with treble costs, *id. ib.*

these provisions *Ext. to Durham*, 14G.3. c.46. s.1. — 138. pl.65.

allowance of, to sheriffs in their accounts with H.M., 6&7W.3. c.17.

s.10. — 138. pl.66.

[s.4. — 136. pl.86.

but sheriffs may apply immediately to treasury for same, 3G.1. c.15.

how repaid to sheriff out of crown revenues, 6&7W.3. c.17. s.11. —

138. pl.67.

any person out of prison and guilty of clipping, &c. the coin, discovering

2 like guilty persons to conviction, shall be pardoned, *id.* s.12. —

138. pl.68.

if apprentice, he shall be free of his trade, *id. ib.*

offences against 6&7W.3. c.17. are bailable in K.B. or at assizes, &c.

8&9W.3. c.26. s.8. — 138. pl.69.

of counterfeiting or importing base coin excepted from general repeal of

felonies created since 1H.8., 1Ed.6. c.12. s.8. — 246. pl.36.

Coining tools or materials:

no person, unless authorized by mints or treasury, shall make or mend, or

assist in making, &c.; or buy, sell, conceal, or have in custody,

any puncheon, &c. on which is the figure of either side or flat of

any current gold or silver coin, 8&9W.3. c.26. s.1. — 138. pl.72.

any edger or edging tool for marking money round edges, *id. ib.*

any press for coinage, or cutting-engine for cutting blanks, *id. ib.*

offenders are guilty of high-treason, *id. ib.*

conveying any coining-instrument or useful part thereof out of the mint

is high treason, *id.* s.2. — 138. pl.73.

marking coin with letters or grainings like those of H. M.'s mint is high

treason, *id.* s.3. — 138. pl.74.

coining-tools found hid or in house or possession of person not employed

by mints or treasury, may be seized and carried before some justice,

id. s.5. — 138. pl.77.

such tools shall be destroyed by order of court in presence of justice, *id. ib.*

prosecutions for above offences shall be commenced in 6 months, 1A. S.1.

c.9. s.2., 7A. c.25. s.2. — 138. pl.80.

COIN—continued.

Coining tools or materials.

colouring, gilding, or casing over with gold or silver, or materials producing their colour, any coin resembling current coin, or any round blanks of base metal, is high treason, 8&9W.3. c.26. s.4. — 138. pl.75.

gilding or altering impression of silver coin to make it pass for gold coin, is high treason, *id. ib.*, 15G.2. c.28. s.1. — 138. pl.75, 76.

so as to silvering or altering impression of copper coin to pass for silver coin, *id. ib.*

no corruption of blood or forfeiture of dower by convictions under these acts, 8&9W.3. c.26. s.6. — 138. pl.78.; 15G.2. c.28. s.4. — pl.89.

prosecutions under *this act* for the *above* offences shall be brought in 3 months, 8&9W.3. c.26. s.9. — 138. pl.80.

under *this act* for like offences in 6 months, 15G.2. c.38. s.5. — 139.

pl.90.

[— 139. pl.91.

40*l.* reward for apprehending and convicting offenders, 15G.2. c.28. s.7.

when now awarded, and how recoverable, 58G.3. c.70. ss.4, 5. — 249,

250. pl.98, 99.

Cutting and destroying counterfeit or diminished gold or silver coin:

counterfeit or diminished money produced in evidence shall be cut in pieces

and delivered to the owner, 8&9W.3. c.26. s.5. — 138. pl.77.

diminished or counterfeit silver money, when may be cut, &c. by person

to whom tendered, 9&10W.3. c.21. s.1. — 138. pl.84.

loss of cutting, &c. on whom shall fall, *id. ib.*

questions as to such money being counterfeit or not, by whom decided, *id. ib.*

like regulations as to diminished or counterfeit gold coin, 13G.3. c.71.

s.1. — 139. pl.78, 79.

tellers of exchequer, &c. to weigh, and when to break silver coin tendered

them in payment of taxes, 9&10W.3. c.21. s.2. — 138. pl.85.

shall not be allowed bad coin in their accounts, *id. ib.*

like regulations as to gold coin, 13G.3. c.71. s.2. — 139. pl.100

Counterfeiting copper coin:

counterfeiting halfpenny, farthing, or other copper coin is felony, with 2

years' imprisonment, 15G.2. c.28. s.6., 11G.3. c.40. s.1., 37G.3.

c.126. s.1. — 139. pl.95.

[s.7. — 139. pl.91

10*l.* reward for apprehending and convicting such offender, 15G.2. c.28.

when awarded and how recoverable, 58G.3. c.70. ss.4, 5. — 249, 250.

pl.98, 99.

buying, selling, taking, or pulling off counterfeit copper money, not melted,

&c. at lower rate than its denomination, is felony, 11G.3. c.40. s.2.

— 139. pl.96.

search for copper coining-tools, when made, *id.* s.3. — 139. pl.97.

blanching or mixing copper for sale, or selling same blanching, &c. to look

like gold, is capital felony, 8&9W.3. c.26. s.5. — 138. pl.78.

no corruption of blood or loss of dower ensue on attainder, *id.* s.7. — 138.

evidence on trial, *id. ib.*

[pl.79.

prosecutions shall be brought within 3 months, *id.* s.9. — 138. pl.80.

Of uttering counterfeit coin:

persons guilty of, how punished for first, second, and third offences, 15G.2.

c.28. s.2. — 138. pl.87.

evidence of being a common utterer: [s.3. — 138. pl.88.

uttering false coin more than once on same day, or within 10 days, *id.*

having in custody one or more pieces of counterfeit money besides that ut-

tered, *id. ib.*

how punished for first, second, and subsequent offence, *id. ib.*

no corruption of blood or loss of dower worked by death suffered under

this act, *id.* s.4. — 139. pl.89.

[— 139. pl.90.

prosecutions shall be commenced in 6 months, on what evidence, *id.* s.5.

40*l.* reward for apprehending and convicting such offender, *id.* s.7. — 139.

pl.91.

[250. pl.98, 99.

when now awarded, and how recoverable, 58G.3. c.70. ss.4, 5. — 249.

persons guilty of any of above offences and discovering 2 or more persons

guilty of the same, shall be pardoned, 15G.2. c.28. s.8. — 139.

pl.92.

[trial of second like offence, *id.* s.9. — 139. pl.93.

transcript of conviction for first offence, how certified to prove same on

Of exporting base coin to H.M.'s colonies in West Indies and America:

copper coin, not being legal copper coin of this kingdom, and counterfeit

gold or silver coin made to resemble coin of this or other country,

put on board for export as above, shall be forfeited, 38G.3. c.67.

s.1. — 140. pl.112.

[140. pl.113.

penalty of 200*l.* for exporting any such coin, how recoverable, *id.* s.2. —

Of the import, exchange, and currency of foreign money; and of import of false [semb. foreign only] money.

No man to expend or receive money of other coin than of England, Ireland, or

Scotland, 20 Ed.1. St. de Moneta, St.4. c.1. s.1. — 135. STATS. in

force, pl.1.

bringing money into England regulated, *id.* s.2. — 136. pl.2.

sending money in bales, &c. prohibited, *id.* s.3. — 136. pl.3.

c.49. s.10. — 141. pl.144.

(but see 59G.3.

money of other coin (than in s.1.) shall be pierced by finder, *id.* s.4. 136. —

so as to money of false weight, *id.* s.5. — 136. pl.5.

[pl.4.

COIN—continued.

Of the import, &c. of foreign money, &c.

[c.1. s.4. — 136. pl.4.

false money shall be broken without restoring, 20 Ed.1. St. De Mon. St.4. the body of the holder of false or clipped money shall be taken, *id. ib.* by what weight money shall be received and paid, *id. s.5.* — 136. pl.5.

weights, how marked, *id. s.6.* — 136. pl.6.

money, how weighed, *id. s.7.* — 136. pl.7.

good silver foreign coin and plate may be brought to the exchanges, 27 Ed.1.

St.3. Stat. *de falsa Moneta.* — 136. pl.8.; 9 Ed.3., St.2. c.2., 27 Ed.3.

St.2. c.14. — 136. pl.10.

pollards, crockards, &c. shall not be brought into realm, *id. ib.*

arresting persons bringing bad money into realm, *id. ib.*

sterling coin brought into realm, how assayed, *id. ib.*

wool, &c. exported, shall be paid for in sterling, *id. ib.*

wardens of the ports, and their duty, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

French money shall be exchanged at *Dover*, or forfeited if found elsewhere, black money not current in realm, 9 Ed.3. St.2. c.4. — 136. pl.11.

any person may sue for H.M., and have fourth penny of sum recovered, *id. c.5.* — 136. pl.12.

[pl.13.

mayors of ports shall administer oaths for observing this act, *id. c.6.* — 136.

no false money shall be brought into realm, on pain of forfeiture thereof, 9 Ed.3. St.2. c.2., 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.14. — 136. pl.10.

[pl.18.

and of life and member, 17 Ed.3. c.1. s.2. 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.14. — 136.

search to be made after false money or sterling brought into realm, *id. c.9.* — 136. pl.14.

money forfeited shall be delivered to exchanges by indenture, *id. ib.*

Searchers shall have

fourth penny of such seizures, *id. c.10.* — 136. pl.15.

third part thereof, 17 Ed.3. c.1. s.3. — 136. pl.19.

how punished for negligence or fraud, *id. ib.* [S.2. c.11. — 136. pl.16.

innkeepers shall search their guests under like benefits and penalties, 9 Ed.3.

justices of assize may try and determine the counterfeiting and bringing false money into realm, 3 H.5. S.2. c.7. — 137. pl.35.

Currency of foreign money:

no foreign coin shall be current in *England*, 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.14., 17 R.2. c.1. s.1. — 136. pl.25, 27.

but merchants may take good foreign coin, *id. ib.*

[136. pl.27.

like prohibition as to gold or silver money of *Scotland*, 17 R.2. c.1. s.1. — such *Scotch* or foreign coin shall be changed for *English* coin, *id. ib.*

semb. may be allowed by H.M.'s consent or proclamation, 4 & 5 H.7. c.18., 5 El. c.11. ss.1, 2., & El. c.1. s.1. — 136. pl.29, 30.

Flemings good sterling silver money shall be current in *England*, 17 Ed.3. c.1. s.1. — 136. pl.17.

Of clipping and counterfeiting foreign coin allowed by H.M.'s proclamation to be current in England, and of import of bad foreign coin.

forging foreign coin current in realm is high treason, 1 M. St.2. c.6. s.1. — 296. pl.2.; 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.2. s.1. — 1544. pl.25.

forging foreign gold or silver coin current in *England*, by H.M.'s consent, is high treason, 4 & 5 H.7. c.18. — 136. pl.21.

justices of assize may try and determine the counterfeiting foreign coin current by H.M.'s consent, 22 H.8. c.9. s.2. — 137. pl.35. may make process, and what against those thereof indicted, 3 H.5. S.2. c.7. — 137. pl.35.

like power to justices of peace, 22 H.8. c.9. s.2. — 137. pl.36.

clipping, washing, rounding, or filing such coin for gain's sake, is treason, with loss of goods and profits of lands, 5 El. c.11. ss.1, 2. — 136. pl.29.

[s.1. — 136. pl.30.

so as to impairing, diminishing, sealing, or lightening same, 18 El. c.1. forfeited lands and goods, how may be seized, *id. s.3.* — 136. pl.31.

no corruption of blood or loss of dower on attainder, 5 El. c.11. s.4., 18 El. c.1. s.2. — 136. pl.32.

[s.5. & s.3. — 136. pl.33.

lords of parliament offending herein shall be tried by their peers, *same acts*, knowingly importing any foreign counterfeit coin current in this realm, with intent to utter same therein, is high treason, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.11. ss.1, 2. — 137. pl.40.

offenders, how indicted, prosecuted, and tried, *id. s.3.* — 137. pl.41.

forging foreign coin not current in realm is misprison of high treason, 14 El. c.3. s.1. — 137. pl.43.

[137. pl.45.

by a later act, is punished with transportation, 37 G.3. c.126. s.2. — bringing such false foreign coin into this realm punished by transportation, *id. s.3.* — 137. pl.46.

[punished, *id. s.4.* — 137. pl.47.

knowingly uttering, tendering or putting off such false foreign coin, how conviction, how certified on trial for second offence, *id. s.5.* — 137. pl.48.

person having in custody, without lawful excuse, more than five pieces of such false foreign coin, shall forfeit the same, on conviction before justice, *id. s.6.* — 137. pl.49.

[mitted to gaol, *id. ib.*

shall forfeit certain other sums, and in default of payment shall be com-searching premises of suspected persons for such false coins and coining tools, *id. s.7.* — 137. pl.50.

false coin and tools so seized, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

[s.8. — 137. pl.51.

above proceedings before justices shall not be removeable by *certiorari*, *id.*

[*id. s.9.* — 137. pl.52.

actions for things done under this act:

limitation; venue; plea; evidence; verdict; treble costs to defendant, when

COIN—continued.

Of counterfeiting foreign copper coin, not proper coin of this realm.

Persons counterfeiting any such coin, or any coin of less value than the silver coin of such foreign prince, &c., or to pass as such, are guilty of misdemeanour, 43 G.3. c.139. s.3. — 140. pl.115.

punishments of first and second offences, *id. ib.*

no traverse to subsequent assizes of indictment found, *id. s.4.* — 140. pl.16.

trial may be postponed on good cause shewn, *id. ib.*

certificates of former convictions, how produced on trials for second offences, *id. s.5.* — 140. pl.117.

penalty on persons having more than five pieces of such counterfeit foreign coin in their possession, *id. s.6.* — 140. pl.118.

such counterfeits shall be destroyed by order of convicting justice, *id. ib.*

offender shall be committed to gaol on default of payment of penalty, *id. ib.*

premises of persons suspected to be concerned in counterfeiting such coin may be searched, and the counterfeit coin, materials, and coining-tools shall be seized, which, after used in evidence, &c. shall be destroyed, *id. s.7.* — 140. pl.119.

proceedings under this act shall not be quashed for want of form, or removed by *certiorari*, *id. s.8.* — 140. pl.120.

actions for things done under this act: [when, *id. s.9.* — 140. pl.121. limitation, venue, plea, evidence, verdict, treble costs to defendant,

COLONIES. See AMERICAN COLONIES.

Export of hats, &c. from one colony to another prohibited, 5 G.2. c.22. s.1. — 344. pl.2. See HATS AND CAPS.

Accounts of revenues of *West Indies*, *Ceylon*, *Mauritius*, *Malta*, *Trinidad*, and *Cape of Good Hope*. See ACCOUNTS.

COLLEGES. See SCHOOLS. UNIVERSITIES.

Oaths of members of, to H.M. and government. See OATHS.

Declaration of conformity to liturgy by heads, tutors, professors, readers, &c. in 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. ss.8—10. — 1352. pl.54, 55.

Of *Westminster* and *Eton*, see *id.* ss.17, 18. — 1353. pl.60, 61.

COLOURING.

For beer, &c., 56 G.3. c.58. — 70. pl.33. See BEER AND ALE.

COMBINATIONS.

In certain manufactures, how punished, 22 G.2. c.27. s.12. — 503. pl.33. And see CONSPIRACY.

COMMISSARIAT. See ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC, page 1. pl.137. 138. 140.

COMMISSION AND COMMISSIONERS. (pages 141, 142.) See ESCHEATOR, 1 H.8. c.8. pl.15.

Commissions of enquiry, to whom shall be directed, 42 E.3. c.4. — 142. pl.19.

Exception for any thing concerning the office of escheator, *id. ib.*

Commissioners of oyer, terminer, and inquiry, may make oath of their ignorance of such commissions to avoid distress by exchequer process, 7 H.4. c.11. — 194.

Commissioners of inquiry into certain, and what public offices, 25 G.3. c.19. s.1., 43 G.3. c.16., 45 G.3. c.47., 48 G.3. c.151. s.22. — 141, 142. pl.9—16. Exp. [19 G.3. c.69. s.7. — 294. pl.8.

issuing, to ships to cruise in service of foreign power, how punishable, of assize, *nisi prius*, oyer and terminer, gaol delivery, and of the peace. See JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

Commission for procuring loans. See USURY.

COMMON. (pages 142—144.) See INCLOSURE.

Miscellaneous points:

when lords may approve against their tenants, 20 H.3. Stat. *Merton*. c.4. — 142. tit. COMMON, STATS. in force, pl.1.

sufficient egress, regress, and pasture shall be left, *id. ib.*

treble damages given on all judgments for plaintiffs under, *id.* and 3 & 4. Ed.6. c.3. s.4. — 142. pl.5.

[s.1. — 142. pl.3.

when lords may approve against their neighbours, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.46. common of pasture claimed by special grant, and not of common right, may be recovered according to such grant, *id. ib.*

what premises may be enlarged out of, without assize of *novel disseisin*, *id. ib.* destroying in the night any fence, made by one who had right to approve, damages, by destroying in the night any fence made by one who had right shall be levied on adjoining township, *id. ib.*

[to approve,

treble damages given on all judgments for plaintiffs, under 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.46., by 3 & 4 Ed.6. c.3. s.4. — 142. pl.5.

general issue, &c. pleadable in actions for things done under 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.46., 6 G.1. c.16. s.3. — 1546. pl.7.

to what houses, grounds, gardens, orchards and ponds, built or inclosed on commons, the 20 H.3. St. *Mert.* c.4., and 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.46. shall not extend, 3 & 4 Ed.6. c.3. s.5. — 142. pl.6.

overplus above 3 acres of such inclosure, may be laid open by owner of waste, *id. s.6.* — 142. pl.7.

tithe of, before and after inclosed, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.13. s.5. — 1536. pl.26.

may be devised by will, 34 & 35 H.8. c.5. s.4. — 1590. pl.5.

right of within the forest, 33 Ed.1. St.5. — 295. pl.35.; 34 Ed.1. St.5. c.6. — 294. pl.44.; 16 C.1. c.16. s.9. — 296. pl.64.

cattle feeding may be distrained for rent, when, 11 G.2. c.19. s.8. — 440. pl.38.

COMMON — continued.

Miscellaneous points :

inclosures of woods, wastes, &c. whereon is any right of for growth of timber, 29 G.2. c.36. s.1. — 1546. pl.9. See TREES.

for preserving standils, &c. left on felling timber, 35 H.8. c.17. s.7. — cutting down trees growing on. See TREES. [1595. pl. 7.

Of common-field lands :

cultivation of potatoes on common lands, 41 G.3. U.K. c.21. — 142. pl.1. and pl.8. Exp. [&c., 13 G.3. c.81. s.1. — 142. pl.9.

by what course of husbandry and rules the arable part of shall be ordered, rules, with what consents, at parish meeting* and notice of holding same made, *id. ib.* [142. pl.10.

rules shall not be in force for more than 6 years, or 2 rounds, *id. s. 2.* — field-master or reeve, how elected, and for how long : how re-elected, *id. s.3.* — 142. pl.11.

annual election of, by majority of occupiers, *id. s.5.* — 142. pl.13.

expences of cultivation, at what meeting agreed to, *id. s.4.* — 142. pl.12.

shall be paid proportionably according to the value of contributor's land, assessments for, how made, levied, and applied, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

opening of, may be postponed, how, *id. s.7.* — 143. pl.15. [tled, *id. ib.*

time they shall continue open, and number of cattle to be turned on, set-commoners shall enjoy their rights over, unless they consent to composition for, or limitation of same, *id. s.8.* — 143. pl.16.

how long such consent, &c. shall endure, *id. ib.* [pl.17.

when shall exercise their rights over allotted parts only, *id. s.9.* — 143.

like proviso for owners of separate sheepwalks, *id. s.10.* — 143. pl.18.

ploughing up balks, slades, or meers, by persons having lands in common

fields adjoining thereto, with what consent, *id. s.11.* — 143. pl.19.

no balk or meer used as a road shall be so ploughed up, *id. s.12.* — 143. pl.20.

persons so ploughing up balks, &c. shall lay down an equal quantity in value of his own land ; which shall become common, and for what time, *id. s.13.* — 143. pl.21. [down, *id. ib.*

shall distinguish by boundaries the lands ploughed up, and those laid

Of letting and selling commons and tithes thereof: and of opening and shutting common pastures:

lords of manors may demise part of common, for what time, with what consent, and in order to certain application of rents, 13 G.3. c.81. s.15. — 143. pl.23.

assessments shall be made on the lords of manors, and on occupiers of stinted commons therein, instead of demising part of latter, *id. s.16.* how levied, *id. ib.* [—143. pl.24.

opening of stinted common pastures, how postponed, *id. s.17.* — 143. pl.25.

conveyance of common to commissioners for building churches, and compensation for rights of, on such appropriation, 58 G.3. c.45. ss.37, 38. — 128. pl.97, 98.

times of opening and unstocking stinted common pastures, may be fixed annually, and how, 13 G.3. c.81. s.18. — 143. pl.26.

portion of such common shall be set apart for exclusive use of dissenting commoners, and how, *id. s.19.* — 143. pl.27.

when such common shall be fed with sheep instead of horses and cattle, at option of commoners, *id. s.20.* — 143. pl.28.

no ram shall be on any waste or common between 25 Aug. and 25 Nov. yearly, *id. s.21.* — 143. pl.29. [this act, *id. s.22.* — 143. pl.30.

what trustees, committees, &c. may enter into and sign agreement under agreement valid, notwithstanding want of title or settlement, or will to contrary, *id. s.24.* — 143. pl.32.

consent of occupier of lands, or separate sheepwalk in common fields, not good without written authority of principal, *id. s.25.* — 143. pl.33.

no rector or tithe-owner letting the tithes of common, shall receive rent, &c. other than by yearly or half-yearly payments, *id. s.23.* — 143. pl.31.

owner or occupier of common field lands, damnified by breach of the above rules of cultivation by another owner, &c. may bring action and recover damages with double costs, *id. s.26.* — 143. pl.34.

proviso for inclosure by persons entitled for their own benefit, *id. s.27.* — 144. pl.35. [ject to regulations of this act, *id. s.28.* — 144. pl.36.

saving for rights of common, &c. belonging to H.M., or others not sub-days of opening and shutting common lands,

shall be reckoned by old stile, 24 G.2. c.23. s.6. — 110. pl.8.

if depending on moveable feasts, or days depending thereon, shall be computed by new calendar and rules, 25 G.2. c.30. s.2. — 110. pl.9.

COMMON PLEAS. See COURTS (*Common Pleas*).

COMMON PRAYER. See SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS. LITURGY.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF. See PARLIAMENT.

Offices in, regulated, 52 G.3. c.11. — 540. pl.61.

commissioners for executing this act, who shall be, *id. s.2.* — 540. pl.62.

Clerks of the house, serjeant at arms, and housekeeper, [540. pl.63, 64.

fees of, shall be received by such commissioners, when, *id. ss.3—5.* —

housekeeper's office consolidated with that of serjeant-at-arms, when, *id.*

collectors of fees of, [s. 5. — 540. pl.64.

shall account for same to the commissioners, *id. s.6.* — 540. pl.65.

shall pay same into bank of Eng. to their account, *id. ib.*

salaries of, and of other clerks, *id. s.11.* — 540. pl.70.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF — continued.

Clerks, &c.

salaries of clerks of house, what, 52 G.3. c.11. s.7. — 540. pl.66.

shall be in lieu of all fees : exceptions, *id. ib.*

what fees are so excepted and allowed, *id. ib.* and 28 G.3. c.52. s.6., and s.22. — 1229, 1230. pl.337. 350.

years of service, how reckoned with respect to, *id. s.8.* — 540. pl.67.

of serjeant-at-arms as such, and as housekeeper, *id. s.9.* — 540. pl.68.

allowance to for a house, *id. ib.*

of deputy-serjeant-at-arms, what, *id. s.10.* — 540. pl.69.

caption fees allowed to, and sum for a house, *id. ib.*

accounts of fees received, shall be annually laid before H. of C., *id. ss. 12, 13.* — 540. pl.71, 72.

surplus fees, how appropriated, *id. s.13.* — 540. pl.72.

clerks of the house,

[— 540. pl.73.

shall be nominated, removed, and suspended by the first clerk, *id. s.14.*

shall not exercise offices by deputy, when, *id. ib.*

messengers, officers, and attendants,

[s.15. — 540. pl.74.

shall be nominated, suspended, and removed by serjeant-at-arms, *id.*

sale of offices of, *id. ib.*

officers of house of commons,

removeable by speaker on complaint of misconduct, *id. s.16.* — 540. pl.75.

exceptions as to clerks assistants, and deputy-serjeant-at-arms, *id. ib.*

COMMUNI CUSTODIA. See GUARDIAN.

COMMUNION, HOLY. See SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS.

COMPANIES, JOINT STOCK. See TRADING SCHEMES.

Holders of shares in, when liable to land tax, 38 G.3. c.5. ss.57, 70, 71, 74, 75, 79, 114. — 448, 449, 451. pl.65, 78, 79, 82, 83, 107. See LAND TAX.

may redeem such land tax, how, 42 G.3. c.116. s.13. — 454. pl.15.

may raise money for such redemption, how, *id. s.49.* — 458. pl.61.

COMPOSITION MONEY. See HIGHWAY.

COMPOSITIO Ulnarum et Perticarum.

Incert. Temp. No. IV. — 1587. pl.3.

COMPOUNDING.

Penal actions. See ACTIONS PENAL.

Felony, 25 C.2. c.36, &c. See FELONS AND FELONY.

CONFIRMATIONES CARTARUM.

21 H.3., 49 H.3., 25 Ed.1.

CONGE D'ELIRE. See BISHOP.

CONIES. See WARRENS.

CONJUNCTIM FEOFFATIS.

34 Ed.1. St.1. — 10. pl.14—16. ; 383. tit. INDICAVIT.

CONSOLIDATION.

Of the public revenues of G. B. and Ire. See TREASURY.

Of statutes. See PREFACE, viii. General Observations.

CONSPIRACY. (pages 144—146.) See MANUFACTURES.

WAGES.

Conspirators, definition of, 33 Ed.1. St.1. — 145. pl.3.

Conspirators, false informers, and evil procurers of juries :

remedy against by writ of chancery, 28 Ed.1. c.10. — 144. pl.1.

inquests on plaint against, how and by whom awarded, *id. ib.*

Conspirators, inventors, and maintainers of false quarrels,

writ of chief justices to attach, *Stats. Incert. Temp. No. IX.* — 144. pl.2.

imprisoned and fined on conviction, *id. ib.* [— 1478. pl.18.

For disturbance or decay of the staple, when is felony, 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.25.

By workmen, masons, and carpenters, 34 Ed.3. c.9., 3 H.6. c.1. — 435. pl.1, 2.

By journeymen paper-makers. See PAPER, &c.

Laying felonies in a place which cannot be found in the county :

jury shall enquire of office whether place laid in indictment is in the county,

indictment is void, if no such place, *id. ib.* [9 H.5. St.1. c.1. — 145. pl.5.

writ of conspiracy lies by inditees, *id. ib.* [(semb. in co. Lancaster only.)

exigent awarded before such inquisition, is void, 7 H.5. c.1. — 145. pl.5.

Not to sell victuals but at certain prices :

by butchers, brewers, bakers, poulterers, cooks, oystermongers, or fruiter-

ers, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.15. s.1. — 145. pl.7. ; but see 1 W. & M. St.1. c.24.

s.8. — 70. pl.15. [145. pl.8.

by majority of company of victuallers, dissolves the corporation, *id. s.2.* —

By workmen :

not to work but for certain price or hours, *id. s.1.* — 145. pl.7.

not to finish another's work, or to do only certain work in a day, *id. ib.*

penalty, imprisonment, and pillory, *id. ib.*

loss of ear and credibility, *id. ib.*

What courts may determine offences against this act, *id. s.3.* — 145. pl.9.

Workmen, illegal combinations of :

to obtain advance of wages, 39 & 40 G.3. c.106. s.1. — 145. pl.11.

to lessen or alter hours, or quantity of work, *id. ib.*

to prevent the employing any person, *id. ib.*

to control the carrying on any manufacture, *id. ib.*

contracts for above, are illegal, whether in writing or not, *id. ib.*

shall not be entered into by any person, on what pain, *id. s.2.* —

145. pl.12.

oaths to be taken under this act, how administered, *id. s.2.* — 145. pl.13.

CONSPIRACY — continued.

Journeyman, workmen, or others: [39 & 40 G.3. c.106. s.3. — 145. pl.14.
combining to obtain advance of wages, or lessen or alter working hours,
decrease quantity of work, &c. *id. ib.*
by money, persuasion, or threats,
endeavouring to prevent unhired person from hiring himself, *id. ib.*
to prevail on workman to quit his work, *id. ib.*
hindering manufacturer from employing whom he thinks fit, *id. ib.*
refusing to work with other workmen, *id. ib.*
punishment, *id. ib.* [pl.15.
attending meeting for making illegal contract or combination, *id. s.4.* — 145.
summoning or inducing workmen, &c.
to attend, *id. ib.*
or to enter into such combination, *id. ib.*
paying money, or subscribing to support illegal meeting, *id. ib.*
punishment, *id. ib.*
contributor of such money shall discover sums so paid, on information in
court of equity, *id. s.7.* — 145. pl.17. [— 145. pl.18.
when acquitted of penalties by paying over sum subscribed, &c. *id. s.8.*
offenders may give evidence for H.M., *id. s.9.* — 145. pl.19.
is indemnified as to offence in the matter given in evidence, *id. ib.*
summoning offender before 2 or more justices, *id. s.10.* — 145. pl.20.
by one justice, *id. ib.*
warrant to apprehend, may be issued in the first instance, *id. ib.*
complaint, when and how determined, *id. ib.*
witnesses, how summoned for, *id. s.11.* — 146. pl.21.
committed to gaol for not appearing, answering, &c. *id. ib.* [pl.22.
convictions and commitments, forms of, 41 G.3. (U. K.) c.38. s.1. — 146.
how written and transmitted to sessions, 39 & 40 G.3. c.106. s.13. — 146.
receipt of by sessions on appeal, *id. ib.* (and s.23. — 146. pl.33.) [pl.23.
Saving for powers of justices,
touching combinations of workmen, *id. s.14.* — 146. pl.24.
masters and workmen, *id. ib.*
Employing workmen contrary to acts regulating particular manufactures,
licence for, when obtained, *id. s.15.* — 146. pl.25.
Employing workmen against acts regulating particular manufactures,
where same are impeded by qualified workmen, *id. s.15.* — 146. pl.25.
licence of justice for, *id. ib.* [— 146. pl.26.
No master in such manufacture, &c. shall act as justice under this act, *id. s.16.*
Like enactment, 1 J.1. c.6. s.9. *ibid.*
Masters, illegal combinations of:
for reducing wages of workmen, 39 & 40 G.3. c.106. s.17. — 146. pl.27.
adding to or altering usual hours of work, *id. ib.*
increasing quantity of work, *id. ib.*
penalty of 20l. and imprisonment for non-payment, *id. ib.* [FACTURES.)
Arbitration between masters and workmen (in Eng.) (See COTTON MANU-
on difference as to price of work, *id. s.18.* — 146. pl.28.
as to injury done to work, *id. ib.*
as to delay to finish, or improper finishing, *id. ib.*
as to contract for work or wages in any trade or manufacture, *id. ib.*
arbitrators, how appointed, *id. ib.*
form of appointment of, *id. ib.* APPENDIX. No. XX.
shall sign award within 8 days, *id. ib.*
or go before justice, *id. ib.*
justice shall determine in 3 days, *id. ib.*
parties, or witnesses,
not attending arbitrators or justice, *id. ib.*
proving service of summons on, *id. ib.*
warrant to apprehend, *id. ib.*
refusing to give evidence,
committed to gaol, for what time, *id. ib.*
time of making award, how extended, *id. s.9.* — 146. pl.29.
submission and award, forms of. APPENDIX. No. XX.
may be on unstamped paper, *id. s.20.* — 146. pl.30.
two parts of submission shall be engrossed, *id. s.21.* — 146. pl.31.
refusal to sign submission and name arbitrator, *id. s.22.* — 146. pl.32.
penalty, *id. ib.*
refusal to perform part of award, punished, *id. ib.*
attending one arbitration at a time, *id. ib.*
two in a day, *id. ib.*
agent of non-resident master, to sign submissions, &c. *id. ib.*
Appeal to sessions from conviction:
execution of judgment suspended, *id. s.23.* — 146. pl.33.
recognizance, how conditioned, *id. ib.*
proceedings on affirming the judgment, *id. ib.*
Actions for things done under this act,
venue local — limitation 3 months, *id. ib.*
plea — evidence — defendant's costs, *id. ib.*

CONSTABLE. See JUSTICE OF PEACE. OFFICER, PUBLIC.
PEACE OFFICER. POLICE.

First appointed, to take view of armour in every hundred, &c. 13 Ed.1.
St. Wynt. c.6. 32. ARMS, STATS. Exp. &c. pl.1. 1 Bla. C. 355.
Actions against. See OFFICER, PUBLIC; and 24 G.2. c.44. s.6., 43 G.3.
c.140. (Tr.) — 425. pl.90. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.

CONSTABLE — continued.

Locum tenens: [— 1275. pl.255.
may be sworn in by 2 justices on vacancy, 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.15.
shall be constable till next leet or quarter sessions, *id. ib.*
may be approved or displaced by such leet, &c., *id. ib.*
May be displaced:
if in office for more than a year, *id. ib.*
new one may then be chosen as above, *id. ib.*
Special constables. (See WATCH AND WARD.)
allowances to, in England, for executing or trying to execute warrant
ordered by 2 justices in felonies, when, 41 G.3. U.K. c.78. s.1.
1287. pl.136.
quarter sessions may allow or disallow, *id. ibid.*
how paid, *id. ib.*
in case of riot apprehended or having taken place,
two justices may nominate, when, 1 G.4. c.37. s.1. — 428. pl.144.
oath of, what fact to be first made, and by whom, *id. ib.*
how to make such nomination, *id. ib.*
who liable to be called on to act as, *id. ib.*
how long, and in what manner to act, *id. ib.*
oaths of, by whom to be administered, *id. ib.*
persons liable to serve as, who neglect to take the office when called on,
penalty, *id. s.2.* — 428. pl.145.
allowance to power of sessions herein, *id. s.3.* — 428. pl.146.
how, to whom, and by whom to be paid, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
treasurer of county to pay same, and be allowed it in his accounts,
indictments under this act, costs of to be allowed by court, when, *id.*
s.4. — 428. pl.147.
such costs of, how to be paid, *id. ib.*
see further as to, WATCH AND WARD. pl.13.
High constables: [c.26. s.3. — 532. pl.68.
must take abjuration oath, and assurance, 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.2.,
allowances to, for extraordinary expences in case of riot or felony,
ordered by 2 justices, when, 41 G.3. (U. K.) c.78. s.2. — 1287. pl.137.
how allowed, by sessions, &c. *id. ib.*
may hold statute sessions, where used, 5 El. c.4. s.48. — 436. pl.23.
shall not hold pleas of land, 9 H.3. M.C. c.17. — 1252. pl.1.
appointing, in Wales, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.70. — 1574. pl.162.
Petty constable: [9 G.2. c.26. s.3. — 532. pl.68.
need not take oath of abjuration or assurance, 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.2.,
may enter theatres, &c. to arrest offenders, 25 G.2. c.36. s.2. — 1534.
pl.14. [s.31. — 581. pl.41.
when to return lists of inhabitants of parish to justices, 52 G.3. c.17.
letting criminals not bailable go by surety, how punished, 3 Ed.1. c.15.
— 47. pl.2.
withholding bailable prisoners after surety offered, shall be fined, *id. ib.*
taking reward for withholding prisoners bailable, penalty, *id. ib.*
fine on, by justices in case of neglect of duty, 33 G.3. c.55. s.1.
— 427. pl.128. [28 G.3. c.49. s.1. — 427. pl.121.
when may carry offender before a justice in an adjoining county,
may carry offenders through adjoining counties to prison, when, *id. s.3.*
427. pl.123.
exemption from serving office of,
papists, how far exempted, 31 G.3. c.32. s.7. — 1213. pl.237.
physicians in London, 32 H.8. c.40. s.1. — 1242. pl.10.
surgeons, when exempted, 18 G.2. c.15. s.10. — 1243. pl.23.; 5 H.8.
c.6. — 1242. pl.5.
Constables of the night;
in Manchester, power of, 53 G.3. c.72. — 1252. pl.2.
in London, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.28. — 1256. pl.40.
Charges of constables, headboroughs, and tithingmen:
accounts of, shall be delivered unto overseers of the poor, how and when,
18 G.3. c.19. s.4. — 427. pl.115.
what sums to state, *id. ib.*
overseers to lay same before inhabitants of parish, when, *id. ib.*
overseers to pay what is due, if same allowed, *id. ib.*
overseers to return them to constable if disallowed, *id. ib.*
in case of disallowance,
constable may lay them before a justice, *id. ib.*
shall give notice to overseers thereof, *id. ib.*
justice shall settle, and sign them, *id. ib.*
overseers shall pay what is due out of poor rate, *id. ib.*
appeal from such determination,
when allowed to overseers, *id. s.5.* — 427. pl.116.
to be made to sessions, on giving what notice, *id. ib.*
if notice not given appeal may be adjourned, *id. ib.*
costs, how and when given by sessions, *id. ib.* [— 427. pl.117.
where brought if in corporations, &c. not having 4 justices, *id. s.6.*
sessions may lay down, or alter rules as to such charges, *id. s.5.* — 427.
such rules, how to be confirmed, *id. ib.* [pl.118.
no person to have a greater sum than that allowed thereby, *id. ib.*
constables neglecting their duty, parish aggrieved, how to proceed, *id. s.5.*
— 427. pl.116.
actions for things done under this act, [pl.119.
limitation; plea; evidence; treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.10.* — 427.

CONTEMPT.

Of decrees, or orders of courts at *Westminster*. See PRISON AND PRISONER
(*Escapes — Retaking Prisoners.*)

CONTRA FORMAM COLLATIONIS. See CESSAVIT.

CONTRACT. See FRAUDS,

To answer for debts or defaults of third persons, when not good, 29 C.2.
c.3. s.4. — 303. pl.27. [id. ib.]

By executors, &c. to answer damages from their own estates, when not good,
In consideration of marriage, when not good, *id. ib.*

For sale of lands, or interests therein, when not good, *id. ib.*

Not to be performed within a year, when not good, *id. ib.*

For sale of goods for 10*l.* or more, when void, s.17. — 303. pl.28.

For freight on board H. M. s ships, when void, 59 G.3. c.25. — 305. pl.2.

Relating to the sale or purchase of stock. See STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING.

Simple contract debts, when heir or devisee liable for, 47 G.3. St.2. c.76. s.1.
— 66. pl.132.

CONTUMACE CAPIENDO. See EXCOMMUNICATION.

CONVEYANCER. See STAMPS (*Conveyancer and Pleader*).

CONVOCAATION. See COURTS (ECCLESIASTICAL). SPIRITUAL
PERSONS.

Shall be always assembled by H. M.'s writ, 25 H.8. c.19. s.1. — 1389. pl.31.

Common prayer may be read in Latin in, 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. s.18. — 1353.
pl. 61.

COOPER. (*pages 146, 147.*)

Act concerning coopers, 35 H.8. c.8. — 146. STAT. Exp. pl.1.

Need not take out an hawker's license; 50 G.3. c.41. s.23. — 346. pl. 29.

Brewers for sale,

not to make their vessels, 23 H.8. c.4. s.1. — 146. STATS. in force. pl.1, 2.

not to be coopers, *id. ib.*

coopers to make vessels of; penalty, *id. ib.*

Vessels for putting beer and ale to sale in:

brewers not to make, 23 H.8. c.4. s.1. — 146. STATS. in force. pl.1, 2.

not to be coopers, *id. ib.*

not to sell beer but in certain vessels, penalty, *id. ss.* 4, 5. — 147. pl. 4.

may keep cooper in house, *id. ss.* 10—12. — 147. pl.8.

coopers only shall make; penalty, *id. ib.*

of seasoned wood, and how marked, *id. s.* 2., and *id. s.* 14. — 147. pl.3. 11.

contents of barrel, kilderkin, or firkin of beer, *id. ib.*

of ale, *id. ib.*

vessels for more or less, shall be marked accordingly, *id. ib.*

ale vessels shall be made according to size in s.2.; penalty, *id. s.* 13.

by whom gauged in *London*, *id. s.* 7. — 147. pl.5. [— 147. pl.10.]

towns, cities, and boroughs, *id. s.* 9. — 147. pl.7.

defective in content,

seized and destroyed, *id. s.* 7. — 147. pl.5.

penalty on owner of, *id. s.* 8. — 147. pl.6.

diminishing, how punished; vessel burnt, *id. s.* 11. — 147. pl.9.

prices of, how rated in and out of cities, &c. 8 El. c.9. ss.4, 5. — 147.

penalty on cooper for not selling by, *id. s.* 6. — 147. pl.14. [pl.12, 13.]

vessels for packing butter, how made by. See BUTTER, &c.

COPPER.

Blanching or mixing. See COIN.

Exporting to *India*, 33 G.3. c.52. s.84. — 210. pl.344.

COPYHOLD. (*pages 147, 148.*) See STAMPS (*Copyhold.*)

Infants and femes covertes:

how admitted to, 9 G.1. c.29. s.1. — 147. pl.4.

by attorney, or guardian, or in person, *id. ib.*

finer payable by, *id. ib.*

in three months from demand, *id. ib.*

how demandable, *id. ib.*

lord may enter and receive rents, till paid with costs, *id. ib.*

so though infant or feme die before paid, *id. ib.*

shall yearly account for rents, and pay over surplus, *id. ib.*

shall not fell timber, *id. ib.*

tender of fine and costs, *id. s.* 3. — 147. pl.6.

taking possession, on fines and costs paid, *id. ib.*

guardians, husbands, and attornies, may enter and receive rents,

till fine and costs advanced are repaid, *id. s.* 4. — 147. pl.7.

notwithstanding death of infant or feme, *id. ib.*

may be disputed if illegal, *id. s.* 6. — 147. pl.9.

no forfeiture of copyhold by, for what neglect, *id. s.* 5. — 147. pl.8.

Copy of surrender, admittance, grant, lease, or copy of court roll.

stamp duty on, 5 G.3. c.46. s.7. — 147. pl.10., see now, 55 G.3. c.184.

Schedule, tit. STAMPS. [id. ib.]

no steward, &c. shall take fee for surrender, &c. without receiving,

when to be delivered to the person entitled thereto, 6 G.3. c.49. ss.3, 4.

— 147. pl.10—12.

at least within a year, *id. s.* 4. — 147. pl.12.

penalty for the above, *id. ib.*, and 5 G.3. c.46. s.7. — 147. pl.10.

Recoveries in copyhold court: [47 G.3. St.2. c.8. — 147. pl.14.]

copyholds may be surrendered, by attorney, to make a tenant to the plaintiff,

attornies, how appointed, *id. ib.*

by feme covert, on what examination, *id. ib.*

COPYHOLD — continued.

Recoveries in copyhold courts:

vouchees appointing, 47 G.3. St.2. c.8. — 147. pl.14.

effect of recoveries suffered by attorney, *id. ib.*

Disposition of copyhold by will:

[c.8. s.1. — 147, 148. pl.16, 17.]

effectual, though no surrender in life time to uses of will, 47 G.3. St.2.

where testator died after 12 July, 1815. *id. ib.*

stamp duties, fees, &c. due on such surrender, &c.

shall be paid on admission under this act, *id. s.* 2. — 148. pl.17.

saving for devises of copyhold valid before this act, *id. s.* 3. — 148. pl.18.

what devises, &c. shall not be hereby made effectual, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous points.

Copyhold:

vendees of, under a commission of bankrupt, shall be admitted, 19 El. c.7.

estates of, held by lunatics, [s.3. — 58. pl.18.]

may be sold or mortgaged, how, and when, 43 G.3. c.75. — 376. pl.51.

See IDIOT AND LUNATIC.

power of committees in procuring admittances to, *id. ib.*

in surrendering, *id. ib.*

in leasing, *id. s.* 4. — 376. pl.56.

power of assignees of insolvent debtor over, 1 G.4. c.119. s.7. — 392. pl.29.

when shall form the qualification for [pl.35.]

a juror, 1 R.3. c.4. s.1. — 413. pl.8.; 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24. s.15. — 414.

a tales man, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.3. — 415. pl.62.

of a collector of land-tax, how far liable to be seized, 38 G.3. c.5. s.9.

— 447. pl.29. [— 463. pl.122.]

sale or mortgage of under land-tax redemption acts, 42 G.3. c.116. s.94.

tenures by, not taken away by this act, 12 C.2. c.24. s.7. — 1531. pl.24.

duties, powers, and liabilities of the steward of the manor court. See STAMPS

(*Copyholds*). [s.1. — 1221. pl.150.]

copyholder cannot vote in respect of, at elections for shires, 31 G.2. c.14.

penalty on, for so voting, *id. ss.* 2—5. — 1221. pl.151—154.

Enfranchising,

[459, 460. pl.74. 84. 85.]

to raise money for redeeming land-tax, 42 G.3. c.116. ss.60. 70, 71. —

to commissioners for building churches, 58 G.3. c.45. s.36. — 128. pl.96.

where held of H.M.'s manors, 48 G.3. c.73. s.13. — 178. pl.78.

decrees in exchequer chamber and dutchy court

[pl.1, 2.]

confirming copyholds of H.M.'s manors, 7 J.1. c.21. ss.1, 2. — 147.

COPYRIGHT. See LITERARY PROPERTY.

CORDAGE. See SAILS. STORES, PUBLIC.

Cordage for shipping:

[pl.30.]

regulations for making, 35 El. c.8. repealed 25 G.3. c.56. s.1. — 1482.

not to be made of,

[HEMP AND FLAX.]

hemp called short chucking, 25 G.3. c.56. s.2. — 1482. pl.30. See

half clean or codilla, *id. ib.*

whale line, or other toppings, *id. ib.*

damaged hemp, or hemp bought at public or other sales, *id. ib.*

of hemp from which the staple part has been taken, *id. ib.*

of old or worn stuff, *id. s.* 6. — 1483. pl.34.

penalty in case same is so made, *id. s.* 2. — 1483. pl.30.

not to be sold if made of such stuff or hemp, *id. ib.*

penalty on seller not being the manufacturer, *id. ib.*

inferior, when deemed so, *id. s.* 3. — 1483. pl.31.

how to be distinguished in the manufacture, *id. ib.*

the word "*inferior*" to be marked on the tally thereof, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of default herein, *id. ib.*

staple to be marked on the tally thereof, when, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of default herein, *id. ib.*

tally to be affixed on, on sale by manufacturer, *id. s.* 4. — 1483. pl.32.

what to express, *id. ib.*

selling cable, &c. without same so affixed, *id. ib.* [— 1483. pl.33.]

putting his on, to cables, &c. not of his manufacture; penalty, *id. s.* 5.

so if he permit his name to be on such cables, &c., *id. ib.*

vendor of cable putting another person's name thereon, penalty, *id. ib.*

proprietor of cable, &c. so doing, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalties hereby imposed exceeding *l.*, how recovered and applied, *id.*

s.7. — 1483. pl.35.

so if they do not exceed 5*l.*, *id. ib.*

justice to grant his warrant of distress for, when, *id. ib.*

may commit offender, for how long, if no distress, *id. ib.*

cordage forfeited by way of, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

appeal to quarter sessions, when allowed, *id. s.* 11. — 1483. pl.38.

limitation of, *id. ib.*

notice of, what required, and to whom be given, *id. ib.*

recognizance what to be entered into on, and when, *id. ib.*

to be determined finally by sessions in a summary way, *id. ib.*

power of sessions on, as to costs, *id. ib.*

[pl.39.]

proceedings under, not to be quashed for want of form, *id. s.* 12. — 1483.

not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

distress for penalties,

[in form, *id. ib.*

not deemed unlawful, nor distrainor a trespasser *ab initio*, for defect

Foreign-made cordage imported in British owned ships:

master to make what entry with customs on oath, *id. s.* 8. — 1483. pl.36.

to pay duty thereon before ship cleared, *id. ib.*

[P]

CORDAGE—continued.

Foreign-made cordage imported, &c.—master to pay duty: or [pl.36.
making default, cordage forfeited to H.M., 25G.3. c.56. s.8.—1483.
making default, also to forfeit, what, *id. ib.*
exception for standing and running rigging, *id. ib.*
this not to extend to, [1483. pl.37.
vessels coming from *East Indies* with cordage made there, *id. s.9.*—
vessels built abroad before this act passed, *id. ib.*
actions for things done under this act, [pl.40.
limitation, venue, plea, treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.13.*—1483.
public act, *id. s.14.*—1482. pl.29.
Cordage of three inches and upwards:
not to be made with a white thread laid contrary way, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41.
s.1.—1482. pl.8. See STORES, PUBLIC.
below that size, not to be with a twine so laid instead of a thread, *id. ib.*
not to be made with a worsted thread, 54G.3. c.60.—1485. pl.87.
of H.M. embezzling, &c. same, felony without clergy, 22C.2. c.5. s.3.
—1481. pl.4. [1485. pl.9. 87.
marks to be woven in, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. s.1., 54G.3. c.60.—1482.
exportation of, 33G.3. c.2., 49G.3. c.76.—1483. pl.42. 45.

CORN. (page 148.) See BREAD. PROVISIONS. VICTUAL.

Weights and measures:

[WEIGHTS, &c. pl.1.

measure of, shall be by *London* quarter, 9H.3. M.C. c.25.—1587. tit.
every measure of, shall be struck even by the brim by seller, without heap,
25Ed.3. St.5. c.10., 22C.2. c.8. s.2.—1587, 1588. pl.11. 40.
shall not be sold by heap or cantle; exception, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* c.9.—
1587. pl.5.
Quarter of, [11H.7. c.4. s.4.—1588. pl.24.
contains eight bushels, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* No. III.—1587. pl.2.;
Bushel, [12H.7. c.5., 22C.2. c.8. s.2.—1587, 1588. pl.2. 15. 31. 40.
contains eight gallons, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* No. III., 1H.5. c.10. s.2.,
Winchester measure, what, 13 & 14 W.3. c.5. s.29.—1589. pl.51, 52.
Gallon, pound, ounce, and sterling of, contain what, 12H.7. c.5.—1588.
pl.31. [11H.6. c.8.—1587. pl.14, 15. 20.
must be bought by standard measure, 15R.2. c.4., 1H.5. c.10. s.2.,
penalty for selling or buying corn by other than *Winchester* measure;
without measuring if required; without shaking the measure,
22C.2. c.8. s.2., 22 & 23 C.2. c.12. s.2.—1588, 1589. pl.40. 47.
officer of city, &c. suffering corn to be sold otherwise than as above,
penalty, 22C.2. c.8. s.3.—1588. pl.41.
officer refusing to seal bushels, &c. duly gauged, or taking more than
certain fee, penalties, *id. s.4.*—1588. pl.42. [pl.49.
what officer shall seal such measures; fee, 22 & 23 C.2. c.12. s.4.—1588.
brass measure to be chained in public market place, at whose costs, and on
what penalty, 22C.2. c.8. s.5.—1588. pl.43.
constables to search into offences against this act, *id. s.6.*—1588. pl.44.
proof lies on defendant on complaint before justice, 22 & 23 C.2. c.12. s.3.
1589. pl.48.
toll, how taken in proportion to measures, 22C.2. c.8. s.8.—1588. pl.46.
corn-rents, tithe-corn, due by lease or custom, how to be taken, 16C.1.
c.19. s.7., 22 & 23 C.2. c.12. s.5.—1588, 1589. pl.38. 50.
Burning stacks of, 22 & 23 C.2. c.7. s.2.—36. ARSON, STATS. in force, pl.2.
Obstructing the free passage of grain: [148. pl.2.
beating, &c. with intent to deter from buying corn, 36G.3. c.9. s.1.—
stopping or seizing malt, flour, or grain, on the road, *id. ib.*
destroying carriage wherein such corn, &c. is loaded, *id. ib.*
harness of horse drawing same, *id. ib.*
taking off or injuring such horse, or the driver, or any horse so loaded, *id. ib.*
scattering or spoiling grain, *id. ib.*
how punished on conviction before two justices or sessions, *id. ib.*
second such offence, how punished, *id. s.2.*—148. pl.3.
pulling down storehouse, &c. in which corn is kept, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
entering storehouse or vessel, and taking, throwing away, or spoiling corn,
punished as felony, with seven years transportation, *id. ib.*
returning before seven years is felony without clergy, *id. ib.*
no corruption of blood, loss of dower, &c. on attainder, *id. ib.* [148. pl.4.
hundred shall make satisfaction for damages, to what amount, *id. s.3.*—
notice of damages sustained, to what officer given, *id. s.4.*—148. pl.5.
within what time, *id. ib.*
examination on oath whether he or servants knew the offenders, *id. ib.*
within what time to be given in, *id. ib.*
recognizance to prosecute where offenders are known, *id. ib.*
need not satisfy damages where offender convicted within twelve months,
id. s.5.—148. pl.6.
actions against,
shall not be brought till after a year, *id. ib.*
nor after two years from offence committed, *id. ib.*
saving for former laws for suppressing, &c. like offences, *id. s.6.*—148. pl.7.
persons punished under this act saved from other punishment, *id. ib.*
Obstructing the exportation of corn: [1548. pl.13.
beating, &c. with intent to deter from buying corn, 11G.2. c.22. s.1.—
stopping or seizing carriage or horse loaded with grain, flour or malt, *id. ib.*
injuring same, or the horses, or their harness, or beating the drivers, *id. ib.*
scattering, spoiling, &c. such corn, &c. *id. ib.*
punished by imprisonment and whipping, on conviction by two justices, *id. ib.*

CORN—continued.

Obstructing the exportation of corn:

second such offence how punished, 11G.2. c.22. s.2.—1548. pl.14.
pulling down, &c. storehouse where corn, &c. is kept for export, *id. ib.*
entering storehouse or vessel, and carrying or throwing away, or spoiling
same, *id. ib.*
felony, with seven years' transportation, *id. ib.*
return before seven years expired, is death without clergy, *id. ib.*
no corruption of blood, loss of dower, &c. on attainder, *id. s.3.*—1548. pl.15.
punishment under this act exempts from other punishment, *id. s.4.*—1548.
pl.16.
hundred shall satisfy damages to what amount, *id. s.5.*—1548. pl.17.
damages, levying on, *id. ib.*
notice of damages sustained, to what officer given, *id. s.6.*—1548. pl.16.
in what time, *id. ib.*
examination on oath,
giving in, before justice, *id. ib.*
what to contain, *id. ib.*
recognizance of sufferer to prosecute offenders, taking, *id. ib.*
not liable to pay where offender convicted within twelve months, *id. s.7.*
—1548. pl.19.
actions against,
shall not be brought in less than one year, *id. s.8.*—1549. pl.20.
nor after two years from offence, *id. ib.*
export of provisions, how may be prohibited by H.M. See 41G.3. (G.B.)
c.2.—1619. pl.9. and tit. PROVISIONS.
Miscellaneous points: [ss.4, 5.—311. pl.41.
hawking, or hunting with spaniels, in standing corn, penalty, 5El. c.21.
returns of the prices of grain and flour in and out of *London*. See BREAD.
adulteration of flour, &c. how punished. See BREAD. [pl. 100.
piloting of foreign ships importing it into *London*, 55G.3. c.87. s.1.—1250.
CORONER. (pages 148—150.)
What sort of men shall be, 3Ed.1. c.10., 28Ed.3. c.6.—148. CORONER,
STATS. in force. pl.1, 2.
Shall have sufficient land in the county, 14Ed.3. St.1. c.8.—235. pl.4.
Saving of rights to appoint, 28Ed.3. c.6.—148. pl.2. [this title.
Chosen in county court, by commons, *id. ib.* (and see 58G.3. c.95. infra,
how in county of *Chester*, 33H.8. c.13. s.1.—154. pl.7.
Sheriffs to have counter-rolls with, 28Ed.3. c.6.—148. pl.2.
Elections of coroners for counties:
by votes of commons of counties, 28Ed.3. c.6.—148. pl.2.
county court, where held, 58G.3. c.95. s.1.—149. pl.28.
on what county court shall be proceeded to, *id. ib.*
proceeding to poll, poll clerks, and fees, *id. ib.* (and s.3.—150. pl.30.)
inspector of poll clerks, appointing, *id. ib.*
freeholders' oath, and perjury by, *id. ib.*
trustees or mortgagees, when may vote at, *id. s.2.*—149, 150. pl.29.
multiplying votes, splitting freeholds, &c. *id. ib.*
sheriff's expences, what shall be paid, *id. s.3.*—150. pl.30.
In Wales:
two in each shire, 34 & 35H.8. c.26. ss.68, 69.—1574. pl.160, 161.
In counties of cities, &c. See LOCAL JURISDICTIONS.
Fees of inquests before:
13s. 4d. on view of body slain, 3H.7. c.1. s.3.—149. pl.16.
out of what funds, *id. ib.* [and ss.3, 4.—149. pl.24.
further fee of 20s. from county rates, 25G.2. c.29. s.1.—149. pl.21.
on what order payable, *id. ib.*
20s. only on body dying in prison, *id. s.2.*—149. pl.22.
paid from county-rates on what order, *id. ib.*
extortion respecting, *id. s.4.*—149. pl.24.
what coroners are excepted from this act, *id. s.5.*—149. pl.25.
Removing coroners.
how effected, *id. s.6.*—149. pl.26.
for what causes, *id. ib.*
what coroners may be so removed, *id. ib.*
new coroner, nominating, *id. ib.*
Things to be enquired of by,
enumerated, 4Ed.1. St.2.—148. pl.4. *De officio coronatoris.*
violent or sudden deaths or wounds, *id. ib.*
houses broken, or treasure trove, *id. ib.*
shall go to places where facts took place, *id. ib.*
Duty of, as to dead persons: [148. pl.4.
shall go to places where any be slain or suddenly dead, 4Ed.1. St.2. s.1.—
shall summon those of next township, *id. ib.* [c.1 s.3.—148. pl.4.)
shall inquire by their oaths as to slayers, accessories, &c. *id. ib.* (and 3H.7.
on view of dead body, 3H.7. c.1. s.3.—149. pl.16.
his duty as to those found guilty, or acquitted by inquest, 4Ed.1. St.2. s.1.
as to pursuit of murderer, *id. ib.* [—148. pl.4.
as to his lands and goods, and fine to H.M. of former, *id. ib.*
hue and cry, raising, *id. s.2.*—149. pl.12. [pl.17.)
townships answerable and amerced, *id. ib.* (and 3H.7. c.1. s.4.—149.
bodies, when shall be buried, 4Ed.1. St.2. s.1.—148. pl.4.
persons drowned, or suddenly dead,
how to discover manner of their deaths, *id. s.2.*—148. pl.5.
finders of, attaching, *id. ib.*

CORONER — continued.

Duty of, as to dead persons :

persons dying in prison, 25 G. 2. c. 29. s. 2.—149. pl. 22. [pl. 18.
penalty for not making inquest on view of body, 3 H. 7. c. 1. s. 5.—149.
shall inrol and certify the evidence, 3 H. 7. c. 1. s. 3.—149. pl. 16.
shall put in writing the effect of the evidence, *id. ib.*
also the bonds for witnesses' appearance, and the indictment, 1 & 2 P. & M.
c. 13. s. 5.—149. pl. 19.

penalty for not certifying, 3 H. 7. c. 1. s. 5.—149. pl. 18.
may bind witnesses by recognizance to appear and give evidence, *id. ib.*
so may two justices, *id. ib.*

inquisitions, [pl. 16.
delivering before justices of next gaol delivery, 3 H. 7. c. 1. s. 3.—149.
when put into K. B., *id. ib.*

justice or coroner offending, how fined, *id. ib.*

Jurisdiction of, within the verge : (see 33 H. 8. c. 12. s. 3.—1201. pl. 6.)

deaths of men, [s. 2.—149. pl. 14.
coroner of county to act with coroner of H. M.'s house, 28 Ed. 1. c. 3.
shall inrol evidence, *id. ib.*
shall make attachments, outlawries, *id. ib.*

Inquests before, whereby any person is indicted for murder or manslaughter, or as accessory to same before the fact. [pl. 11.

coroner shall put the evidence in writing, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 13. s. 5.—47.
shall bind over witnesses by recognizances, how conditioned, *id. ib.*
to certify evidence bond, inquisition, &c. to next general gaol delivery,
liable to what penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
justices of gaol delivery to set fine in their discretion, *id. ib.*

Treasure trove :

shall be enquired of by, 4 Ed. 1. St. 2.—148. pl. 6.
who may be attached as finders, *id. ib.*
finders of, how known, *id. ib.*

Rape :

pledges on appeal of, *id. s. 2.*—148, 149. pl. 7.

Wounds and mayhems :

coroner shall go to places where any be wounded, *id. s. 1.*—148. pl. 4.
parties accused of, shall be taken and kept, *id. s. 2.*—149. pl. 8.
pledges where wounded person recovers, *id. ib.*
inquiry as to, *id. ib.*
enrolment of evidence of, on coroner's roll, *id. ib.*
principals and accessories, dealing with, *id. s. 2.*—149. pl. 9.

Deodands :

horses, carts, &c. whereby person slain to be delivered to townships, *id. s. 2.* [—149. pl. 10.

Wreck of sea :

coroner to attach persons taking, *id. s. 2.*—149. pl. 11.

Hue and cry :

levying, for men slain, burglaries, &c., *id. s. 2.*—149. pl. 12.
all shall follow ; penalty, *id. ib.*

In London, Middlesex, and cities, &c. of this realm, and Wales :

may bail prisoners as heretofore, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 13. s. 6.—47. pl. 12.
may take examination and bonds on bailment, and certify same to next
general gaol delivery, on what penalty, *id. ib.*

CORPORATION. (pages 150, 151. and 1619, 1620.) See FRANCHISES. OATHS, last placitum.

Statutes of :

how examined and approved, penalty, 19 H. 7. c. 7. s. 1.—150. pl. 2.
shall not be made by, to return suits in H. M.'s courts, *id. s. 2.*—150. pl. 3.

Grants of,

good, if made by governor, &c. with consent of majority, 33 H. 8. c. 27.—
penalty for taking oath to obey order made by minority, *id. ib.*
may be acknowledged by *feme covert*, before head officers of, 34 & 35

Fines and recoveries,

shall be of like force as before 32 H. 8. c. 28. s. 6., *id. ib.* [H. 8. c. 22.—492. pl. 98.

Commissions of peace and gaol delivery,

granted to cities, &c. not being counties of themselves, 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 18.
good, though like commissions of after date issue for shire, *id. ib.* [s. 2.—150. pl. 7.

Meetings of,

for considering public grievancees, &c. how called, 60 G. 3. c. 6. s. 1.—38. [pl. 41.

Officers of,

[1619. tit. CORPORATION.
oaths of allegiance and supremacy, taking by, 13 C. 2. S. 2. c. 1. s. 10.—
at what time, and by whom taken, *id. s. 12.*—150. pl. 9.
registry of taking, *id. s. 11.*—1620. pl. 8. (b).
by whom administered, 13 C. 2. S. 2. c. 1. s. 10., *ib.*

corporation oaths and declaration, are REP. 5 G. 1. c. 6. s. 2., *id. ib.*

sacrament shall be received by, in one year after election, *id. s. 12.*—150. pl. 9.

need not be previously received by, 5 G. 1. c. 6. s. 3.—150. pl. 10.

saving for reversion of offices in London, 13 C. 2. St. 2. c. 12. s. 13.—150.

Election of chief magistrates of:

corporation not dissolved by default of, at legal day or time, 11 G. 1. c. 4.
s. 1.—150. pl. 14. [pl. 11.

2 G. 2. c. 24. (Bribery Act,) to be read publicly at, 2 G. 2. c. 24. s. 9.—1218.
may be had on what day after, and by whom, 11 G. 1. c. 4. s. 1.—150. pl. 14.
court for, how held in absence of chief officer, *id. ib.*

mandamus for, when awarded, *id. s. 2.*—150. pl. 15.

giving notice of election under, *id. ib.*

CORPORATION — continued.

Election of chief magistrates of under mandamus :

who shall preside at assembly, *id. ib.*
to hold court leet for swearing in chief officer of, *id. s. 3.*—150. pl. 16.
giving notice of holding such court leet, *id. ib.*

return shall be made to first writ of, *id. s. 9.*—151. pl. 21.

when shall be good, and powers under, *id. ss. 4, 5.*—150. pl. 17, 18.

oaths, how taken by chief magistrates elected under this act, *id. s. 4.*—150.
pl. 17.

chief officer absenting from, or hindering, how punished, *id. s. 6.*—150. pl. 19.
proviso for charters, &c. where judgment of ouster since Mich. Term 1724,

Qualification to vote as member of : [id. s. 8.—150. pl. 20.

transfer of stock composing, [—151. pl. 23.

must be made 6 months before voting in general court, 7 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.

except when got by bequest, marriage, succession, or customs of London,
or settlement, *id. ib.*

collusive, of *E. I.* stock to qualify for voting, 13 G. 3. c. 63. s. 3.—198. pl. 125.

oath of member of corporation as to time of, 7 G. 3. c. 48. s. 2.—151. pl. 24.

Declaration of dividends by,

at what courts and intervals may be made, *id. s. 3.*—151. pl. 25.

proposition to increase dividend, how decided on, *id. ib.*

Admission of freemen to :

mandamus, [c. 21. s. 1.—151. pl. 27.

giving notice to mayor, &c. of moving for, if he refuse to admit, 12 G. 3.
costs of, when paid by mayor, *id. ib.*

Inspecting admissions of freemen,

how demanded of mayor, &c., *id. s. 2.* and 32 G. 3. c. 50. s. 4.—151. pl. 28, 29.

by whom may be claimed, and at what days and times, *id. ib.*

fees for, and for copies of entries, *id. ib.*

penalties for refusing, *id. ib.*

Fairs in:

[at, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 7.—508. pl. 18. &c.
persons living out of city or town, &c. corporate, may sell goods by retail
penalty for selling them by retail there at other times, *id. ib.*

Nonconformists in :

[5 G. 1. c. 4. s. 2.—526. pl. 25, 26.

mayor, bailiff, or magistrate going to meeting in his formalities, punished,

Poor in

[pl. 26.
parishes anciently separated from towns corporate, 59 G. 3. c. 95.—1260.

appeal to sessions of county, where only 6 justices in the corporation, 1 G. 4.

Miscellaneous points :

[c. 26.—1260. pl. 28.

Corporation,
legal jurisdiction of not to be taken away by collusion, 9 H. 4. c. 5.; 8 H. 6.

c. 26.—300. pl. 11, 12. [s. 8.—302. pl. 51.

annual officers of, not to be re-elected twice running, when, 9 A. c. 20.

obstructing election of, penalty, *id. ib.*

mandamus or *quo warranto* for trial of right to offices of, 9 A. c. 20. —

301. pl. 44., &c. See FRANCHISE.

for marine insurances, and lending money in bottomry, 6 G. 1. c. 18.;—

how far restrained, [398. pl. 28. See INSURANCE.

from underwriting marine policy, 6 G. 1. c. 18. s. 12.—398. pl. 41.

from lending money on bottomry, *id. ib.*

may apply personal trust property in redemption of their land-tax, when,

42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 41.—457. pl. 52. s. 159.—469. pl. 196.

sale, &c. of lands by, to raise money for redemption of land-tax, *id. s. 69.*

—460. pl. 82. See LAND-TAX REDEMPTION.

CORRESPONDING SOCIETIES. See ASSEMBLIES.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD. (page 151.)

Exists for high or petit treason or murder, 54 G. 3. c. 145.—151. pl. 2.

for no other felony, *id. ib.*

COSINAGE, AIEL, AND BESAIEL. See ACTION, REAL.

COSTS AND DAMAGES. (pages 151, 152.) See LONDON,

(Costs and Damages.)

Damages.

in assize of *novel disseisin*, [c. 1. s. 1.—151. pl. 2.

after alienation by disseisee against whom recoverable, 6 Ed. 1. (Stat. Glo.)

but every one shall answer for his own time, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

in writs of entry or *novel disseisin*, recoverable against tenant after disseisor,

awardable on recovery by assize of *mort d'ancestor*, *id. ib.*

so in writs of *cosinage*, *aiel*, *besaiel*, *id. ib.*

rendered by all on land recovered against them on their own intrusion or

act, *id. s. 2.*—151. pl. 3.

in all writs, when to run, *Explan.* of 6 Ed. 1.—151. pl. 6.

Costs in general.

laws of, as to executors or administrators, &c., not altered where they are

not now liable to costs, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 11. s. 5.—152. pl. 23.

in case plaintiff shall not recover sum for which arrest made, 43 G. 3. c. 46.

s. 3.—35. pl. 37.

in pleas of land in London. See LONDON, (Costs, &c.)

Costs for plaintiff.

demandant may recover same against tenant, with damages, 6 Ed. 1. (Stat.

Gloc.) c. 1.—151. pl. 3. [errata.)

this to hold in all cases where the party is to recover damages, *id. ib.* (in

recoverable in actions for waste or debt, when, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 11. s. 3.—152.

so in actions on statute for not setting out tithes, *id. ib.* [pl. 21.

COSTS AND DAMAGES—continued.

Costs for plaintiff: [8 & 9 W.3. c.11. s.3.—152. pl.21.
if the single value found by jury does not exceed 20 nobles, (6l. 13s. 4d.)
so in actions on writs of *sci. fa.*, *id. ib.*
so in prohibition, *id. ib.*

In cases where debt or damage is under 40s.

in actions personal in the courts of *Westminster*, costs not to exceed damages, 43 El. c.6. s.2.—152. pl.13.

but same must be certified by judge, *id. ib.*

exception for actions concerning title or interest in land, *id. ib.*

also for actions concerning the freehold or inheritance, *id. ib.*

also for actions for battery, *id. ib.* (but see pl.14.)

in actions for assault and battery, or other personal action, costs not to exceed damages, 22 & 23 C.2. c.9. s.136.—152. pl.14.

except the judge certify what, *id. ib.*

so also in actions of trespass, *id. ib.*

except in cases of wilful trespass in the courts at *Westminster*, 8 & 9 W.3. c.11. s.4.—152. pl.22.

but judge shall so certify on the record, *id. ib.*

if more costs awarded, judgment void, and defendant acquitted, 22 & 23 C.2. c.9. s.136.—152. pl.14.

plaintiff liable to an action for such vexatious suit, *id. ib.* [152. pl.16.

in actions for slander, costs not to exceed damages, 21 J.1. c.16. s.6.—

these provisions extended to the courts of great sessions in *Wales*, 11 & 12 W.3. c.9. s.1.—152. pl.17.

so to the like courts in the county palatine of *Chester*, *id. ib.*

so to the court of C.P. in county palatine of *Lancaster*, *id. ib.*

so to the court of pleas in county palatine of *Durham*, *id. ib.*

so to inferior courts, 58 G.3. c.30.—172. pl.9, 10.

In actions in Eng. or Ire. on judgments,

recovered in *Eng. or Ire.*, plaintiff not entitled to costs, 43 G.3. c.46. s.4.

unless otherwise ordered by court, *id. ib.* [—152. pl.24.

Costs for Defendant:

recoverable by defendants, in what actions, and when, 23 H.8. c.15. s.1.—151. pl.8.

in all cases where the plaintiff, if he had judgment, could, 4 J.1.

in actions for waste or debt, when, 8 & 9 W.3. c.11. s.3.—152.

in actions on statute for not setting out tithes, when, *id. ib.* [pl.21.

in suits on writs of *sci. fa.*, *id. ib.*

in prohibition, *id. ib.*

to be taxed by discretion of judges, when, 23 H.8. c.15. s.1.—151. pl.8.

to be recovered, by what process, *id. ib.*

not to be paid by persons suing in *forma pauperis*, *id. ib.*

not to be recovered in actions sued to H.M.'s use, 24 H.8. c.8.—151. pl.10.

Where one or more of several defendants is acquitted, he is entitled to costs, though plaintiff recover [pl.19. See ACTION.

in actions of trespass or false imprisonment, 8 & 9 W.3. c.11. s.1.—152.

so in actions for *ejectione firmæ*, *id. ib.*

unless judge certify what, *id. ib.*

these provisions extended to the counties palatine, &c. 11 & 12 W.3. c.9.

On judgment for defendant on demurrer, [s.1.—152. pl.17.

defendant is entitled to costs, *id. s.2.—152. pl.20.* [him, *id. ib.*

so in cases of nonsuit or discontinuance by plaintiff of writ of error sued by where action arising in *Wa.* is sued in courts at *Westminster*,

costs to defendant, when, and when not, 13 G.3. c.51. s.1.—1576. pl.225.

COTTAGES.

31 El. c.7.—152. *tit. id.*

COTTON MANUFACTURES. (pages 152—154.)

General frauds and wages of persons employed in working up. See MANU-

In county of Lancaster: [FACTURES. WAGES.

cottons put to sale, or conveyed out of, for sale, how sealed, 8 El. c.12. s.2.

penalty, *id. ib.* [—152. pl.2.

weight, length, and breadth of, with penalty, *id. ss.6, 7.—152. pl.3, 4.*

how may be strained on tenters, *id. ib.*

other acts as to sealing and making repealed, *id. s.8.—152. pl.5.*

saving for liberties of boroughs, &c. in co. *Lanc.*, *id. s.9.—152. pl.6.*

In Wales:

penalties for want of length, breadth, or weight of cottons, 1 J.1. c.25. s.28., 21 J.1. c.28. s.5., 3 C.1. c.4. s.26.—152. pl.7.

need not be sealed, 3 J.1. c.17.—152. pl.8.

penalty for searching, or trying in water, by other than buyer, *id. ib.*

Arbitration between masters and workmen in, in England. (See acts for like purposes in *Scot. and Ire.*—152. pl.9.)

may be finally made by one justice, 39 & 40 G.3. c.90. s.1., and 44 G.3.

in all cases of difference, *id. ib.* [c.87. s.2.—152. pl.11.

but parties must agree in writing, 44 G.3. c.87. s.2.—152. pl.11.

if they do not agree, justice may name referees, *id. ib.*

on what preliminary proof, summonses, notices, &c., *id. ib.*

time of summons, where dispute relates to bad warp, *id. ib.*, (and see ss.7, arbitrators, who shall be, *id. ib.* [8.—153. pl.16, 17.)

notice of time and place of meeting, to whom given, *id. ib.*

form of appointment of, *id. ib.*

shall make award within two days; which, *id. ib.*

complainant to attend on naming, *id. s.3.—153. pl.12.*

or loses benefit of this act, *id. ib.*

COTTON MANUFACTURES—continued.

Arbitration between masters and workmen—Arbitrators: [153. pl.12.
shall be nominated for defendant by justice, when, 44 G.3. c.87. s.3.—
on refusal to act, justices may name others, *id. s.4.—152. pl.13.*

time and place of meeting on such 2d nomination, *id. ib.* [pl.14.

dispute between, shall be determined by a justice, and how, *id. s.5.—152.*

if 2dly appointed referee does not attend, the other may award alone, *id.*

Complaints as to bad materials, warps, or utensils: [s.6.—152. pl.15.

when made by weaver, *id. s.7.—153. pl.16.*

when by manufacturer, *id. ib.*

as to bad warps or utensils by workmen:

where settled, *id. s.8.—153. pl.17.*

Award:

penalty for neglecting to fulfil, within 48 hours, *id. s.9.—153. pl.18.*

how recoverable, 39 & 40 G.3. c.90. s.5.—153. pl.18.

Tickets to be delivered to workmen with their work:

shall state quantity of materials, &c., 44 G.3. c.87. s.10.—153. pl.19.

shall be evidence of matters therein, *id. ib.*

duplicate of, shall be kept by master, *id. s.11.—153. pl.20.*

when shall be evidence, *id. ib.*

penalty for not giving, on workman's request, *id. s.12.—153. pl.21.*

Complaints, making against agents or single partners, id. s.13.—153. pl.22.

Principals and other partners shall obey award made against the former, id. ib.

Proceedings where masters are bankrupts, id. s.14.—153. pl.23.

assignee shall abide by award, &c., *id. ib.*

Married women and infants, complaints by, id. s.15.—153. pl.24.

Costs, time, &c. of arbitration, how settled, id. s.16.—153. pl.25.

Fees of proceedings under this act, id. s.17.—153. pl.26.

Proceedings not quashed for want of form, id. s.18.—153. pl.27.

Appeal from conviction by justices:

for offences against 39 & 40 G.3. c.90., *id. s.7.—153. pl.29.*

recognizance on, *id. ib.*

sessions shall finally determine, *id. ib.*

Actions for things done under 39 & 40 G.3. c.90.

shall be brought within six calendar months, *id. s.8.—153. pl.30.*

plea, evidence, and costs in, *id. s.9.—153. pl.31.*

Master cotton-manufacturer

shall not act as justice under 39 & 40 G.3. c.90., *id. s.10.—153. pl.32.*

Saving for certain acts concerning cotton manufactures, id. s.11.—154. pl.33.

except where remedy relates to wages, *id. ib.*

COTTON MILLS.

Regulations for, and for youth employed therein, 42 G.3. c.73., 59 G.3. c.66.

60 G.3. and 1 G.4. c.5.—348. pl.11. See HEALTH, PUBLIC.

MANUFACTURES.

COUNCIL. See PRIVY COUNCIL.

COUNTIES OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

Trials in, 38 G.3. c.52., 51 G.3. c.100.—1550. *tit. TRIAL*, pl.7—21.; and
see LOCAL JURISDICTIONS.

Elections of M.P.s in. See PARLIAMENT.

Sheriffs of, may sell, &c. the offices of their under-sheriffs, &c. notwithstanding
3 G.1. c.15. s.10., *id. s.21.—1362. pl.102.* See SHERIFF.

*Act 13 & 14 C.2. c.21. s.1. respecting sheriffs' expences, and attendants, at
assizes does not extend to, id. s.2.—1360. pl.73.*

Coroners in, inquests before. See LOCAL JURISDICTIONS.

COUNTIES PALATINE, (In general). (page 154.)

Ely named as a county palatine, 1 H.8. c.8. s.5.; but see 1 Bla. Comm.119,
Courts in: [contra.

statutes of jeofails extend to, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.24.—410. pl.113.

actions penal in, [414. pl.37. See JURY.

no challenge allowed for default of hundredors, 24 G.2. c.18. s.3.—

costs, acts relating to, extended to, 11 & 12 W.3. c.19. s.1.—152. pl.17.

Juries in:

venire facias in, return to, how made, 3 G.2. c.25. s.10.—417. pl.89.

jury laws in general,

how far extended to counties palatine, 5 El. c.25.—413. pl.32.

special jury in, how struck, 6 G.2. c.37. s.2.—417. pl.95.

attendance of jurors, 1 & 2 G.4. c.46. s.1.—418. pl.412.

de circumstantibus in, 5 El. c.25. s.2.—414. pl.41.

Courts of Equity in:

copy of order of, where defendant absconds, cannot be served with process,
or refuses to appear,

posting in market towns, 5 G.2. c.29. s.1.—164. pl.30. [pl.38.

affidavit of defendant's residence within jurisdiction of, *id. s.9.—164.*

Arrests in on process issuing out of courts at *Westminster*,

shall not be had for less than 20l., 11 & 12 W.3. c.9. s.2.—34. pl.17.

of criminals in: [pl.18, 19.

capias for, how awarded, 2 H.5. St.1. c.9. s.2., 8 H.6. c.14. s.2.—246.

Execution on final judgments in courts of,

may be levied against the person or effects in other counties, 33 G.3. c.68.

on what affidavits and proceedings, *id. ib.* [s.1.—154. pl.7.

extraordinary costs of, what shall be allowed, *id. ib.*

Involment in,

of indentures of bargain and sale of lands, &c. in, 5 El. c.26. s.3.—154,
before what justices, *id. ib.* [pl.2.

COUNTIES PALATINE (IN GENERAL) — continued.

Involment in:

of lands in cities, by officers thereof, when, 5 El. c.26. s.4.—154. pl.3.
of fines levied in, 23 El. c.3., 27 El. c.9.—251. pl.26, &c.

Fines and recoveries in,

amending errors in, 27 El. c.9.—251. pl.26, &c.

Certiorari,

to remove indictments, how granted in, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.11. s.5.—117. [pl.8.]

Escheators in, 1 H.8. c.8. ss.5, 6.—1236. pl.20, 21.*Sheriffs of,*

shall account before their respective auditors, 13 & 14 C.2. c.21. s.9.—1360. [pl.79.]
apposals of, touching H.M.'s process, suing out *quietus*, 3 G.1. c.15. s.23.
oaths of office of, [—1362. pl.104.]

in *Durham* and *Lancaster* are same as in other counties. See form,
3 G.1. c.15. s.19.—1361, 1362. pl.100.

in *Chester*. See COUNTIES PALATINE, (*Chester and City*.)

how administered, *id.* s.19.—1361, 1362. pl.100.

fees of sheriffs of *Chester* and *Lancaster* to clerk of pipe and sworn clerk.

See COUNTIES PALATINE, (*Chester, &c. — Lancaster*.)

how repaid for advances made on account of the crown, 3 G.1. c.15. s.7.

Habeas Corpus,

writ of, runs into, 31 C.2. c.2. s.11.—338. pl.12.; 56 G.3. c.100. s.5.— [1361. pl.89.]

Ejectments,

bail, when required in, 1 G.4. c.87. s.1.—442. pl.62. [339. pl.31.]

not removeable into other counties; exceptions, *id.* s.5.—442. pl.67.

Transcript of convictions or outlawries in

need not be made into K.B. by clerks of peace, &c. in, 34 & 35 H.8. c.14. [s.5.—246. pl.33.]

COUNTIES PALATINE, (*CHESTER and City*.) (pp. 154, 155.)*Principality of county of Chester,*

consists of what districts, 21 R.2. c.9.—154. pl.1, 2.

Election of officers of city of Chester,

held on Friday next after 20 Oct. yearly, 26 G.2. c.34. s.4.—155. pl.17.

Members of parliament for:

two knights for the county, and two citizens burgesses for the city of
Chester, 34 & 35 H.8. c.13. — 1216. pl.36.

by what process elected, *id.* *ib.*

elections of, how made, *id.* *ib.*

polling places in shire hall, 10 A. c.23. s.7.—1220. pl.136.

Court of Great Sessions in:

termed *Court of Assize* in preamble to 6 G.2. c.14. — 1576. pl.218. See
in general WALES, (*Courts of Great Sessions*.)

shall be held twice a year, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.5.—1572. pl.102.

shall continue for six days at every session, *id.* s.14.—1573. pl.109.

H.M. may appoint two judges to preside in instead of the original single
judge, with his powers, 18 El. c.8. ss.3, 4.—1573. pl.103, 105.

Chester circuit contains what shires, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.6.—1572. pl.104.

Affidavits in: (and see 13 G.3. c.51. ss.9—11.—1576, 1577. pl.230—232.)

commissioners for taking, how appointed, 27 G.3. c.43. s.1.—155. pl.19.

commissions, how made out, *id.* *ib.*

fees respecting, *id.* *ib.*

only 1s. shall be taken for swearing, *id.* *ib.*

when shall not be taken within a mile of *Chester Castle*, *id.* *ib.*

Mesne process in:

on what day in vacation returnable when teste'd in preceding session,
22 G.2. c.46. s.35. — 154. pl.5.

special bail and common appearance to, *id.* *ib.*

bail bond, how assigned to plaintiff, *id.* *ib.*

may be sued on in plaintiff's own name, *id.* *ib.*

relief in action on, *id.* *ib.*

appearance, filing by plaintiff for defendant, *id.* *ib.*

in *penal actions* by original for less than 10l.

defendant shall appear on what day, or plaintiff may appear for him,

6 G.2. c.14. s.1. — 1576. pl.219.

service of such original, and notice thereon, what, *id.* *ib.*

affidavit of, *id.* *ib.*

fee for, *id.* s.2. — 1576. pl.220. [—1577. pl.233—235.]

Bail, taking, justifying, &c. in suits in: (and see 13 G.3. c.51. ss.12—14.)

commissioners to take bail in; who to be, 27 G.3. c.43. s.2.—155. pl.20.

shall not be attorneys or solicitors, *id.* *ib.*

fees of, *id.* *ib.*

commission, how made out, *id.* *ib.*

bail pieces, how transmitted to prothonotary, *id.* *ib.*

bail need not appear in court to justify, &c., *id.* s.3.—155. pl.21.

may justify by affidavit before what officer, *id.* *ib.*

Insolvents:

may be discharged by, how and when, 32 G.2. c.28. s.15. — 339, 390. [pl.6.]

Costs in:

acts relating to costs, extended o, 11 & 12 W.3. c.19. s.1.—152. pl.17.

Execution:

final judgment in, 33 G.3. c.63 — 154. COUNTIES PALATINE (*in general*.) [pl.6, 7.]

Outlawry in, for offences committed in other shires, by inhabitants of:

after exigent in county, where crime committed, outlawry shall be cer-
tified to officers of county of *Chester*, 1 H.4. c.18. — 154. pl.4.

seizure of felon and his goods, year, day, and waste, *id.* *ib.*

proceedings for other offences so committed, *id.* *ib.*

COUNTIES PALATINE (*CHESTER*) — continued.*Outlawry in civil suits in K.B., or C.P., against persons dwelling in:*

(Recital, "that king's writ did not run into county or city of *Chester*,
or into *Wales*, and that writs of proclamation on exigents, were there-
fore directed to sheriffs of the next county," 1 Ed.6. c.10. s.1.)

writ of proclamation in the above case,

shall go to sheriff of *Cheshire*, 1 Ed.6. c.10. s.2. — 543. pl.24.

immediately on awarding exigent, *id.* *ib.*

shall be teste'd and returned like the exigent, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*

shall be proclaimed and returned by sheriff, according to its tenor,
outlawries against persons living in county or city of *Chester*, without
are void, *id.* *ib.* [543. pl.25.]

sheriff shall have deputy in C.P. and K.B., to receive, *id.* s.3. —

shall be delivered to such deputy, *id.* *ib.*

fees for making and enrolling, *id.* *ib.*

penalty on sheriff for false return of, *id.* s.5. — 543. pl.27.

process of,

may be directed to sheriff of any county in *Wales*, *id.* s.4.—543. pl.26.

may be delivered of record to his deputy, *id.* *ib.*

how executed and returned, *id.* *ib.* [pl.28.]

franchises of county palatine, or city of *Chester*, saved, *id.* s.6. — 543.

Sheriffs of county of Chester. See COUNTIES PALATINE (*in general*.)

their oaths, 3 G.1. c.15. s.20. — 1362. pl.101.

fees of, *id.* *Schedule*. — 1362—1365.

shire-days in,

business of, executed at twice in the year only, 32 H.8. c.43. — 154. [pl.6.]

old practice as to, recited, *id.* *ib.*

15 days' notice of, giving, 33 H.8. c.13. s.2. — 154. pl.8.

shire-court of,

shall be held monthly, 33 H.8. c.13. s.1. — 154. pl.7.

Coroners for county of Chester, how elected, id. ib.

shall sit with sheriff in shire-court, *id.* *ib.*

Sheriffs of city of Chester:

shall account before,

mayor on city accounts, 3 G.1. c.15. s.24. — 1362. pl.105.

auditor of county in other matters, *id.* s.25. *ib.*

Coroners of city of Chester. See 33 H.8. c.13. s.2. — 154. pl.7.*Justices of peace in county of Chester,*

how appointed, 27 H.8. c.5. s.1. — 1571. pl.54.

fees of, *id.* s.7. — 1571. pl.57. [—168. pl.47.]

justices and bailiffs in, how to account in exchequer, 51 H.3. St.5. ss.3, 5.

Protections:

[154. pl.9.; 1304. tit. PROTECTIONS, pl.7.]

against granting out of exchequer of *Chester*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.13. s.2.—

Recognizances of statute merchant and Acton Burnell:

taken in, what shall be good, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.31. — 154. pl.11.

execution on, awarding from chancery and C.P., *id.* *ib.*

Fines with proclamation:

in county palatine of *Chester:*

how proclaimed in order to validity, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.28. — 154. pl.13.

in county of city of *Chester:* [ss.1—3. — 155. pl.14.]

proclaimed, &c. before mayor in portmoot court, and how, 43 El. c.15.

dedimus for acknowledging, how granted by mayor, *id.* ss.4, 5. —

155. pl.15.

may be reversed, on what writ of error, *id.* s.6. — 155. pl.16.

*Gold and silver plate, assaying in, see acts, 323. pl.17.**King's debts and escheats in:*

[s.5.—168. pl.4, 7.]

accounting for, by justices and bailiffs of *Chester*, 51 H.3. St.5. s.3. and

COUNTIES PALATINE, (*DURHAM*.) (pages 155, 156.)*Members of parliament:*

two knights for the county, and 2 burgesses for the city of *Durham*, 25 C.2. [c.9. — 1216. pl.38, 39.]

on what proof elected, *id.* *ib.*

who to vote for, *id.* *ib.*

Sheriff in. See COUNTIES PALATINE, (*in general*.) [—1362. pl.102.]

may dispose of office of under-sheriff, and other offices, 3 G.1. c.15. s.21.

*Courts of pleas of:**Affidavits in,*

commissioners for taking, how appointed, 4 G.3. c.21. s.1. — 155. pl.11.

fees of, *id.* *ib.*

commissions, how made out and registered: fees for, *id.* *ib.*

how to be taken, *id.* *ib.* [take, *id.* s.2. — 156. pl.12.]

what officers of courts of chancery and pleas in *Durham*, may continue to

execution on final judgment in, 33 G.3. c.68. — 154. COUNTIES PALATINE,

(*in general*.) pl.6, 7.

costs in:

acts relating to costs, extended to courts of pleas, 11 & 12 W.3. c.19. s.1. [—152. pl.17.]

*Rewards for prosecuting highwaymen, clippers, coiners, or house-breakers to**conviction in:*

payable in *Durham* as in other counties, 14 G.3. c.46. s.1. — 156. pl.14.

can now only be paid by order of the court, 58 G.3. c.70. s.4. — 250. pl.98.

how obtained from sheriff, on tendering judge's certificate, 14 G.3. c.46.

s.1. — 156. pl.14. and note.

disputes of parties entitled to reward,

shall be determined by judges, *id.* s.2. — 156. pl.15.

new sheriff, when shall pay, and on what penalty, *id.* s.3. — 156. pl.16.

COUNTIES PALATINE (DURHAM) — continued.

Rewards for prosecuting highwaymen, &c. [—156. pl.17.
 sheriff may apply immediately to treasury for repayment, 14G.3. c.46. s.4.
 shall not charge same in his accounts, 3G.1. c.15. s.4. —1361. pl.86.
Outlawry from K.B. or C.P. against person dwelling within the bishopric:
 writ of proclamation or exigent, shall be directed to bishop of Durham,
 31 El. c.9. s.2. —155. pl.4.
 how directed in vacancy of bishopric, *id. ib.*
 teste and return of, *id. ib.* [return same to the court, *id. ib.*
 bishop shall by mandate to sheriff cause proclamation to be made, and
 deputy of, in K.B. and C.P. shall receive above writs, *id. s.3.* —
 fee for making and enrolling, *id. ib.* [155. pl.5.
 fee on proclamation and mandates, *id. s.7.* —155. pl.9. [155. pl.6.
 penalty for not truly returning when delivered in vacation, *id. s.4.* —
 process of, to whom directed, *id. s.6.* —155. pl.8.
 without such proclamation, are void, *id. s.2.* —155. pl.4.
 saving for franchises of bishop of Durham, *id. s.5.* —155. pl.7.

Fines of lands in:

how read and proclaimed, 5 El. c.27. —155. pl.1, 2.

COUNTIES PALATINE, (LANCASTER.) (pages 156, 157.) See DUCHY OF LANCASTER.

*Courts of chancery and session of.**Affidavits in:*

commissioners for taking, how appointed, 17G.2. c.7. s.1. —157. pl.24.
 filing; and perjury in, *id. ib.*
 commissions, how made out, and on what fees, *id.* —157. pl.25.
 saving for officers heretofore used to take, *id. s.2.* —157. pl.26.

*Court of common pleas in:**Mesne process in,*

returnable on what day in vacation, when teste'd in preceding session,
 22G.2. c.46. s.35. —154. *tit.* COUNTIES PALATINE, (in general.)
 pl.4, 5.

shall be proceeded on as if returnable in preceding session, *id. ib.*

special bail and common appearance to, *id. ib.*

bail bond, assigning to plaintiff, *id. ib.*

may be sued on, in plaintiff's own name, *id. ib.*

relief, in action on, *id. ib.*

appearance, filing by plaintiff for defendant, *id. ib.*

Special bail in:

commissioners for taking, how appointed, 34G.3. c.46. s.1. —157. pl.28.

shall not be attorneys or solicitors, *id. ib.*

commissions of, how made out, *id. ib.*

fees of, *id. ib.*

bail piece, how filed, *id. ib.* [pl.29.

may be justified, &c. on affidavit, before what officers, *id. s.2.* —157.

prothonotary may take, *ex officio*, *id. s.3.* —157. pl.30.

perjury in affidavit respecting, how punished, *id. s.4.* —157. pl.31.

personating bail, punished, *id. s.5.* —157. pl.32.

Execution:

on final judgment in, 33G.3. c.68. s.1. —154. COUNTIES PALATINE,
 [(in general.) pl.6, 7.

Costs in:

acts relating to costs, extended to, 11 & 12 W.3. c.19. s.1. —152. pl.17.

Practice of, in general:

what facts may be given in evidence, 39 & 40G.3. c.105. s.1. —157.
 [pl.37.

though accruing before

teste and return of original, *id. ib.*

assizes, or time whereof declaration filed, *id. ib.*

if before actual signing of the *capias*, *id. ib.*

cause of action, when may be stated to have accrued, *id. ib.*

writs of inquiry, *scire facias*, or other process, when returnable, *id. s.2.*

final judgment entering, *id. s.3.* —157. pl.39. [—157. pl.38.

arrest of judgment, writ of error, *id. s.4.* —157. pl.40.

*Inferior courts of:**Staying execution in,*

[s.1. —157. pl.34.

by writ of false judgment, &c. where debt is under 10*l.*, 34G.3. c.58.
 only allowed on certain recognizance, *id. ib.*

Removing suits from, into C.P. at Lancaster:

on like security where debt, &c. is under 10*l.*, *id. s.2.* —157. pl.35.

Indictments in county of Lancaster:

against persons habitant in other counties:

by what jurors tried, 33H.6. c.2. s.3. —156. pl.2.

Indictments out of county of Lancaster:

against persons habitant in county of Lancaster,

by what jurors tried, *id. s.4.* —156. pl.3.

Outlawries in county of Lancaster, in actions in K.B. and C.P., against in-
habitants thereof:

writ of proclamation [c.26. s.2. —156. pl.7.

shall be directed to sheriff of Lancaster, at award of exigent, 5 & 6 Ed.6.

shall have same teste and return as exigent, *id. ib.*

proclamations and returns of, how made, *id. s.3.* —156. pl.8.

outlawries without, are void, *id. ib.* [—156. pl.9.

shall be received by said sheriff's deputy in K.B. and C.P., *id. s.4.*

fees for inrolling, *id. ib.*

penalty for not truly returning, *id. s.5.* —156. pl.10.

COUNTIES PALATINE (LANCASTER) — continued.

Inferior courts — outlawries, &c.

[—156. pl.11.

saving for franchises and offices of county palatine, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.26. s.6.

process of outlawry, to whom directed, *id. s.7.* —156. pl.12.

Sheriffs in. See COUNTIES PALATINE, (in general.) [c.15. Schedule, 1363.

fees payable by to clerk of pipe, and sworn clerk for the county, 3G.1.

Fines of land in:

how read and proclaimed, 37 H.8. c.19. s.2. —156. pl.5, 6.

Leases of H.M.'s lands in:

[pl.26. See CROWN PROPERTY.

may pass under either duchy or county seal, 27 H.8. c.11. s.6. —430.

Grants by H.M. of offices, &c. in:

when may pass under either such seal, *id. s.7.* —430. pl.27.

COUNTY.

In what county offence of accessory may be laid in indictment, 2 & 3 Ed.6.
 c.24. s.4. —246. pl.40. [pl.10.; 76. pl.29.

Foreign, offenders indicted in, ousted of clergy, when, 25 H.8. c.3. s.3. —75.

In what county offences may be charged, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.4. ss.2, 3. —246.
 pl.38, 39.; 59G.3. c.27. and c.96. ss.1, 2. —250. pl.105, 107, 108.

How to sue and be sued in relation to bridges, 43G.3. c.59. s.3. —95. pl.41.

Materials and tools belonging to property of, in whom vested, *id. ib.*

Actions by or against county, in name of their surveyor, for damage to
 bridges, &c.

costs in, how paid, *id. s.4.* —95. pl.41.

so in indictments by county, *id. ib.*

Commissioners of oyer, &c. assigned in counties, do not supersede those
 assigned to cities, being counties, when, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.18. —150.

pl.6, 7. [and see COUNTY RATE.

Boundaries of, how ascertained, 56G.3. c.49. ss.2—7. —161. pl.58—62.

County fine, for false judgment or other trespass,

before whom made, 3 Ed.1. c.18. —253. pl.6.

Courts of. See COURTS (COUNTY).

Clerk of. See SHERIFF.

COUNTY RATE. (pages 151—162.)

Assessing, &c. the county rate.

Rate under 12G.2. c.29., and other acts prior to 55G.3. c.51.

one rate to be made for the purposes herein stated, instead of distinct
 ones, 12G.2. c.29. s.1. —158. pl.2.

to be assessed on every town, parish, or place in usual proportions, *id. ib.*

to be collected by the high constable, *id. ib.* [pl.40.)

new one not made, till when, *id. s.10.* —158. pl.11. (but see —160.

only to be made for Middlesex and Westminster, when, *id. s.15.* —158.
 pl.17.

to be made by the general or quarter-sessions, *id. s.1.* —158. pl.2.

general sessions for Middlesex, power of herein, *id. s.20.* —159. pl.22.

sums assessed on parishes, [ing, *id. s.2.* —158. pl.3.

to be paid by churchwarden, &c. out of poor-rate on demand in writ-
 demand for, when to be made, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

receipt for by high constable, good discharge to churchwardens, &c.,

when so paid, allowed churchwarden, &c. in his accounts, *id. ib.*

when not so paid, to be levied on churchwarden's goods, *id. ib.*

warrant to levy, by whom granted, *id. ib.*

sums assessed on places where there is no poor rate for,

sessions may direct same to be levied as poor rates, *id. s.3.* —158. pl.4.

petty constables or peace officers to levy and rate same, *id. ib.*

shall pay same to high constable of hundred, *id. ib.*

same may be paid by or levied on, how, *id. ib.*

may levy, &c. same after he has paid same, *id. ib.*

may be allowed it out of what parish rates, *id. ib.*

order for payment to be made by sessions, *id. ib.*

in the particular ridings, divisions, or counties here named, [158. pl.5.

sessions may order money to be levied in petty constables, *id. s.4.* —

in liberties and franchises, [s.7. —159. pl.27. (see —164. pl.57, 63.)

justices in, may exercise the powers of 12G.2. c.29., when, 13G.2. c.18.

proviso where they did not contribute to county rate before 12G.2.

passed, *id. ib.* [rates hereby thrown together,

persons or places not liable before this act, or liable only to some of the

not further liable now, 12G.2. c.29. s.5. —158. pl.6.

justices to regulate the proportion payable, *id. ib.*

high constable,

money received by, to be paid to county treasurer, *id. s.6.* —158. pl.7.

time within which same to be paid, *id. ib.* [purposes, *id. ib.*

when same so paid, deemed public stock and applicable to county

to demand and levy rates as in ss.1, 2. directed, *id. s.8.* —158. pl.13.

to account for same before sessions, *id. ib.*

neglecting to demand and levy rates, punished by sessions, how, *id. ib.*

so also for not accounting, *id. ib.*

so also for retaining money received by him, *id. ib.* [sessions, *id. ib.*

so also for neglect to pay over same to treasurer, or as ordered by

Rates under 55G.3. c.51. and other subsequent acts:

who to direct them to be made, 55G.3. c.51. s.1. —159. pl.28.

for what purposes to made, *id. ib.*

to be assessed on every parish, township, &c. whether parochial or not,

to be made by a pound rate, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

property liable to same, *id. ib.* (see further, post.)

COUNTY RATES—continued.

Rates under 55G.3. c.51. s.1. and other subsequent acts: [pl.28.
 to be publicly declared, by whom and how, 55G.3. c.51. s.1. — 159.
 how often to be made, *id.* s.11. — 160. pl.40. (see 159. pl.27.)
 amount of to be certified to next sessions, for what purpose, *id.* *ib.*
 to be paid by occupier of the property rated, *id.* s.12. — 160. pl.41.
 powers of former acts good for assessing, &c. under this act, *id.* s.20.
 enforcing payment of, [— 161. pl.53.
 may be under this act, or any local act affecting the place, *id.* s.21.
 — 161. pl.54. [pl.64.
 by distress, on what goods allowed, 1&2G.4. c.85. s.3. — 161.
 may be on goods out of the county, when, *id.* *ib.*
 appeal by persons aggrieved by, allowed to sessions, *id.* *ib.*
 sessions finally to determine same, *id.* *ib.*
 backing warrant when goods in a foreign county, *id.* s.4. —
 — 161. pl.65. [pl.66.
 justice doing so, how far indemnified, *id.* s.5. — 161, 162.
 collection of:
 duty of high constable on warrant for, issued, *id.* s.12. — 160. pl.41.
 duty of overseers on high constable's warrant for, *id.* *ib.*
 overseer not paying money, when liable to be distrained, *id.* *ib.*
 warrant of distress, by whom and when granted, *id.* *ib.*
 overseer to levy money, how, *id.* *ib.*
 may levy money in case he has paid it himself, *id.* *ib.*
 high constable to pay money to county treasurer, when, *id.* *ib.*
 if none, sessions how to proceed, 57G.3. c.94. s.5. — 160. pl.44.
 security from may be demanded by whom and when, 55G.3. c.51.
 s.19. — 160. pl.52. [id. *ib.*
 not given, overseers, &c. to pay money directly to treasurer,
 receipt of treasurer a good discharge, *id.* *ib.*
 allowance to persons executing this act, *id.* s.16. — 160. pl.49.
 within liberties and franchises within counties:
 this act does not give power to justices for counties within such liberties,
 where they are subject to rates in nature of county rates, *id.* s.1. —
 where they are exempt in whole or in part, *id.* *ib.* [159. pl.28.
 to alter any proportion of county rates payable by them, *id.* *ib.*
 exemption or proportion must be derived from grant or charter,
 or from special local act of parliament, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 to compel them to pay more than what particular rates, *id.* *ib.*
 within ridings, divisions, cities, &c. with separate commissioners of the
 peace, [s.24. — 161. pl.57.
 justices thereof may exercise the powers hereby given to whom, *id.*
 such separate commissioners declared subject thereto, *id.* *ib.*
 within parishes, &c. extending into two or more counties or divisions,
 with separate commissions,
 where there are no overseers or churchwardens, or no distinct poor rate,
 powers of the county rate acts extended to, 1&2G.4. c.85. s.1. —
 161. pl.63. [whose orders herein, *id.* *ib.*
 constables, churchwardens, and overseers of such parishes, to obey
 subject to what penalties in case of disobedience, *id.* *ib.*
 within extraparochial places or places not subject to the poor-rates,
 sessions may appoint persons to assess and collect the rate, 56G.3.
 c.49. s.1. — 159. pl.29. [s.2. — 159. pl.30.
 non-resident persons capable of such appointment, 1&2G.4. c.85.
 within places, &c., whether parochial or otherwise, where poor rate does
 not apply separately,
 county rate may be levied on the overseers, &c. or petty constables,
 55G.3. c.51. s.13. — 160. pl.43.
 by whose order to be so levied, *id.* *ib.* (see 12G.2. c.29. s.3. —
 158. pl.4.) [pl.28.
 property liable to, is that which is rateable to the poor, *id.* s.1. — 159.
 so in places where no poor-rate is made, 56G.3. c.49. s.1. — 159.
 pl.29.
 general sessions or adjournment of to assess such rate:
 this act not to repeal any act fixing times and places of meeting of,
 51G.3. c.51. s.1. — 159. pl.28.
 such provisions, how far in force, *id.* *ib.*
 acts hereby required to be done at quarter-sessions shall be done at
 such sessions exclusively, at such times and places, *id.* *ib.*
Presentments before applications of money arising by the county rates:
 when necessary, 12G.2. c.29. s.13. — 158. pl.15.
 to be made where, *id.* *ib.*
 necessary before contracts for public works, when, *id.* *ib.*
 see further, BRIDGES. PRESENTMENT. WORKS, PUBLIC.
Appeal in case of over-rating any parish:
 allowed to sessions, 12G.2. c.29. s.12. — 158. pl.14.
 sessions on, finally to determine same,
 not to quash rate in regard to other parishes, *id.* *ib.*
 allowed to what sessions, 55G.3. c.51. s.14. — 160. pl.45.
 by whom brought, *id.* *ib.*
 against what part of rate only to be brought, *id.* *ib.*
 sessions may finally determine same, *id.* *ib.*
 may affirm rate or correct its inequalities, *id.* *ib.*
 not to quash rate in regard to other parishes, *id.* *ib.*
 except, when, *id.* *ib.*

COUNTY RATES—continued.

Appeal in case of over-rating any parish:
 not to suspend the collection, &c. of the rates, 57G.3. c.94. s.2. — 160.
 proviso for repaying money overpaid pending appeal, *id.* *ib.* [pl.46.
 notice of what required, and by and to whom given, *id.* *ib.*
 expences of, and of actions, &c. for things done under county rate acts,
 by whom defrayed, 55G.3. c.51. s.15. — 160. pl.47.
 the 55G.3. c.15. s.11. how far REP., 57G.3. c.49. s.3. — 160. pl.48.
 by whom defrayed now, *id.* s.8. — 160, 161. pl.50.
Certiorari to remove rates and proceedings before sessions thereon:
 not grantable, except when, 12G.2. c.29. s.12. — 159. pl.33.
 what affidavit required on motion for, *id.* *ib.*
 security for granting same, *id.* *ib.*
 charges attending removal, how defrayed, *id.* *ib.* (see 160. pl.50.)
 brought in the courts at Westminster,
 rates quashed, no action to be brought for money previously collected,
id. s.18. — 159. pl.20.
 money overpaid, to be allowed in the next rate, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on neglect, so to account, *id.* s.19. — 159. pl.21.
Want of form, rates, orders, &c. not to be quashed for, id. ib.
Penalties hereby inflicted:
 distress and sale for, allowed, 55G.3. c.51. s.22. — 161. pl.55.
 warrant for, by whom granted, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 goods may be followed into any other county, &c., how and when,
 in such case, how backed, *id.* *ib.*
 further regulation for backing same, 1&2G.4. c.85. s.4. — 161. pl.65.
 justice backing same, how far indemnified, *id.* s.5. — 161. pl.66.
 not paid and no distress, offender how punished, 55G.3. c.51. s.22. —
 how applied, *id.* *ib.* [— 165. pl.55.
Actions for things done under this act:
 limitation, venue, special plea, general issue, evidence, verdict, treble
 costs, 12G.2. c.29. s.24., 55G.3. s.51. s.23. — 161. pl.56.
The county treasurer:
 appointed by sessions, 12G.2. c.29. s.6. — 158. pl.7.
 to be resident in the county or place for which rates are made, *id.* *ib.*
 to give security to satisfaction of sessions, *id.* *ib.*
 to pay money as directed by sessions, *id.* *ib.*
 to keep books of entries of the sums he receives, *id.* s.7. — 158. pl.8.
 so also of the money by him paid, *id.* *ib.*
 accounts of delivered to sessions, with proper vouchers, *id.* *ib.*
 how to be made out, *id.* *ib.*
 receipts of, good discharge to high constable, *id.* *ib.*
 such discharge made by order of sessions, how far available, *id.* *ib.*
 how long to continue in office, and how removable, *id.* *ib.*
 salary, amount of, *id.* *ib.* REP. 55G.3. c.51. s.17. — 158. pl.13.
 new one given in discretion of sessions, 55G.3. c.51. s.17. *ib.*
 out of what funds payable, *id.* *ib.*
 not to be augmented till when, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 notice of intention to augment, how, when, and by whom to be given,
 for Middlesex, to obey orders of Westminster sessions, in paying what
 sums, 12G.2. c.29. s.16. — 158. pl.18.
 orders of such sessions is good discharge to, *id.* *ib.*
 to publish once a-year in a provincial newspaper an account of their
 receipts and expenditure, 55G.3. c.51. s.18. — 161. pl.51.
 such accounts of, how signed, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty for each omission to publish, *id.* *ib.*
Accounts and vouchers:
 of treasurer, after passed, deposited with clerk of peace, 12G.2. c.29.
 s.8. — 158. pl.9.
 so also of the high constable, *id.* *ib.* (and see 158. pl.13.)
 so also with the chief officer of every city, town, &c., *id.* *ib.*
 may be inspected without fee, *id.* *ib.*
 petty constables, collectors, and high constables,
 shall be compelled to account by general or quarter-sessions, *id.* s.17.
 how to account, *id.* *ib.* [— 159. pl.19.
 refusing to account, how dealt with, *id.* *ib.*
 sums due by shall be directed to be paid to treasurer, *id.* *ib.*
 sessions shall enquire what sums are due, and order payment, *id.* *ib.*
*Returns of the annual value of property rateable; inspecting
 public assessments to H.M.'s taxes, and viewing land:*
Returns of such annual value:
 precepts for, to be issued by sessions, or adjournment thereof, 55G.3.
 c.51. s.2. — 159. pl.31.
 to be signed by chairman, or clerk of peace,
 to whom directed, *id.* *ib.* [pl.31.
 returns to such precepts for, to be made to petty sessions, *id.* s.2. — 159.
 to be verified on oath, before whom, *id.* *ib.*
 to be made without regard to actual assessment, except when, *id.* *ib.*
 meetings of justices to receive such returns, sessions to order same, *id.*
 justices at, to fix times of their first meeting, *id.* *ib.* [s.3. — 159. pl.32.
 may adjourn till purposes of act completed, *id.* *ib.*
 two justices at, may receive such returns, *id.* *ib.*
 may cause them to be verified, how, *id.* *ib.*
 may examine on oath touching them, *id.* *ib.*
 to report proceedings to whom, *id.* *ib.*

COUNTY RATES—continued.

Returns of annual value of property:

constables, &c. neglecting to make; penalty, 55 G.3. c.51. s.4.—159. [pl.33.
penalty on, how levied, *id. ib.*
not made, power of 2 justices in petty sessions, *id. s.5.*—159. pl.34.
persons neglecting order of such 2 justices, penalty, *id. ib.*
penalty on, how levied, *id. ib.* [s.6.—159, 160. pl.35.
further power to general, quarter, and petty sessions, in case of, *id.*
compensations to persons making them, what payable, *id. ib.*
power of sessions to order same, *id. ib.*
by whom paid, *id. ib.*
how levied, *id. ib.*

where there are no churchwardens, or no poor-rates: [pl.37.
what persons may be employed to execute this act, *id. s.8.*—160.
such persons, by whom appointed, *id. ib.*
powers of, and subject to what regulations, *id. ib.*
summoning inhabitants, and examining them on oath as to such value:
when allowed, *id. s.7.*—160. pl.36.

Books of assessment to parliamentary and parochial taxes:

who may call for, 55 G.3. c.51. s.9.—160. pl.38.
who may take extracts therefrom, *id. ib.*
parties holding them may be ordered to take extracts, *id. ib.*
evidence touching them, who may be called on to give, *id. ib.*
compensation to persons taking extracts from, *id. ib.*
penalty on persons neglecting to attend with, *id. ib.*
refusing to permit extracts to be taken from them, *id. ib.*
give evidence on oath when required, *id. ib.*

copies of the totals of taxes payable to H.M. in each parish,
who may cause them to be made, *id. ib.*
by whom to be made, *id. ib.*
penalty on persons not making, *id. ib.*

View of, and entry on land rateable to the county rate:

when allowed, *id. s.10.*—160. pl.39.
by whom made, *id. ib.*
warrant for, by whom granted, *id. ib.*
notice of, what required, and by and to whom given, *id. ib.*

*Boundaries of counties:**When question of boundary between county, &c. and county, &c. arise:*

two justices to be appointed to fix same, 56 G.3. c.49. s.2.—161. pl.58.
by whom and how appointed, *id. ib.*
notice of appointment of, to whom and how given, *id. ib.*
how to proceed to ascertain boundary, *id. ib.*
on what evidence, maps, &c. they may go, *id. ib.*
may enter on lands, for what purpose, *id. ib.*
persons authorised by them may also enter on such lands, *id. ib.*
vacancy in, how supplied, *id. s.3.*—161. pl.59.
persons supplying same, power of, *id. ib.*
witnesses may be summoned by such justices, *id. s.2.*—161. pl.58.
penalty on, for not attending, *id. ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

boundary found by such justices deemed the boundary, *id. ib.*
to be laid down on two maps, and signed, how, *id. ib.*
maps of, where to be deposited, *id. ib.*
how far evidence, *id. ib.*

referee, justices to appoint one, when, *id. s.4.*—161. pl.60.
to fix time and place to meet with such justices, *id. ib.*
determination of final, *id. ib.*

boundary fixed by, to be laid down on two maps signed by them, *id. ib.*
maps of, how far evidence, and where deposited, *id. ib.*

this act not to determine any question of boundary except for purposes
of county rate, *id. s.6.*—161. pl.61.

powers of 55 G.8. c.51. applied to this act, *id. s.7.*—161. pl.62.

Miscellaneous:

acts relating to county-rates shewing their repeal and amendments,—157,
158. pl.1. [s.22.—159. pl.24.

the 14 El. c.5. for taxing parishes to relieve prisoners, REP. 12 G.2. c.29.
43 El. c.2. in part, as to raising money for K. B. and Marshalsea pri-
sons, REP. *id. ib.*

19 C.2. c.4. for rating parishes to set prisoners to work, REP. *id. ib.*
the annual sum payable to K. B. and Marshalsea prisons under this act,
when to be paid, *id. s.23.*—159. pl.25. [funds paid, *id. ib.*
money necessary for purposes of 14 El. c.5., and 19 G.2. c.4., out of what
liability to county-rates don't impeach the competency of witnesses, 55 G.3.
c.51. s.22.—161. pl.55.

COURTS (ADMIRALTY). See ADMIRALTY.

Duty of, in respect to navy prizes. See PRIZE.

COURTS (ARCHES). See COURTS (ECCLESIASTICAL).

Appeal to, when lies, 25 H.8. c.19. s.7.—168. pl.17.

COURTS (AUGMENTATIONS). (page 162.)

Annexed to exchequer, 1 M. St.2. c.10.—162. pl.3.

Dissolved, 1 El. c.4. s.24.—162. pl.4.

COURTS (BARON, OR MANOR COURTS). See COURTS
(LEET AND BARON).

COURTS (CHANCERY). (pages 162—166.)

*Officers of, in general:**Lord High Chancellor of England:*

his powers in general. See BANKRUPT. BISHOP. FIRST FRUITS.
GUARDIAN AND INFANT. IDIOT AND LUNATIC, &c. &c.
shall be sworn not to name justices of peace or other officer, for gift or
favour, 12 R.2. c.2.—537. pl.4, 5. [pl.14.

pension to, on retirement, 4000*l.* per ann., 39 G.3. c.110. s.6.—411.
jurisdiction of, in criminal cases, 2 H.5. St.1. c.9.—245. pl.16, &c.

power of, to appoint places for holding assizes. See JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.
lord keeper of great seal,

has same power, &c. as, 5 El. c.18.—162. pl.9.

Lords Commissioners for great seal:

precedence of, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.21. s.2.—162. pl.11.

one of, may act in interlocutory proceedings, *id. s.3.*—162. pl.12.

two of, may make decrees, or set great seal, *id. ib.*

Master of Rolls:

decrees of, 3 G.2. c.30.—164. pl.28.

power of, as to offices of six clerks, 14 & 15 H.8. c.8. s.2.—162. pl.8.

1200*l.* per ann. to, from hanaper office, 23 G.2. c.25. ss.6, 7.—165.

Vice Chancellor of England:

must be barrister of 15 years standing, 53 G.3. c.24. s.1.—166. pl.76.

office of, is to assist the chancellor, *id. ib.*

held during good behaviour, *id. ib.* [—166. pl.77.

shall hear causes brought in chancery as chancellor shall direct, *id. s.2.*

decrees subject to reversal, &c. by chancellor, *id. ib.*

not enrolled till signed by chancellor, *id. ib.*

cannot alter decree of chancellor, or master of rolls, *id. s.3.*—166. pl.78.

In what court shall sit, *id. s.4.*—166. pl.79.

ranks next to master of rolls, *id. ib.*

officers of, *id. s.5.*—166. pl.80.

how removed, *id. s.6.* *ibid.*

oath of office, *id. s.7.*—166. pl.81.

salary of, and of officers, what, and when payable, *id. s.8.*—166. pl.82.

60,000*l.* of suitors' money invested, &c. to pay, out of the divi-
dends, *id. ib.*

securities how charged and called in to answer suitors' demand, *id. s.10.*
—166. pl.83.

costs of proceedings under this act, *id. s.11.*—166. pl.84.

chancellor to pay 2500*l.* quarterly to bank, to same purposes as the above
dividends, *id. s.12.*—166. pl.185. [s.13.—166. pl.186.

vice-chancellor and officers shall receive no fees for business done, *id.*

Masters in Chancery:

duty and fees of, 13 C.2. St.6.—162. pl.13, 14.

tables of fees of, where set up, *id. ib.*

duty as to suitors' money is transferred to accountant-general, 12 G.1.
c.32. ss.3, 4.—163. pl.18, 19.

80,000*l.* of suitors' money may be invested in parliamentary securities,
5 G.3. c.28. ss.1, 3.—165. pl.53.

200*l.* per ann. payable to each of the 11, out of dividends on, *id. ib.*

now out of aggregate fund, 32 G.3. c.42. s.9.—165. pl.67.

surplus interest, to what account placed, 9 G.3. c.19. s.4.—165. pl.54.

further 400*l.* per ann. to each, 46 G.3. c.128. s.1.—165. pl.55.

from what fund, *id. ib.*

annuity of 1500*l.* to,

when, and from what fund granted, *id. s.2.*—165. pl.56.

Clerks in Chancery, and of course:

forms of their oaths, 18 Ed.3. St.5.—162. pl.1.

Six Clerks:

may marry and hold their offices, 14 & 15 H.8. c.8. s.1.—162. pl.7.

power of master of rolls as to offices of, *id. s.2.*—162. pl.8.

Hanaper Office:

arrear on, paid off, 23 G.2. c.25. s.1.—164. pl.44. (a).

yearly sum of 3000*l.* payable to clerk of, *id. s.4.*—165. pl.45.

investing residue of 13,698*l.* in aid to pay, *id. s.5.*—165. pl.46.

proceeds of both shall be accounted for as income of, *id. s.6.*—165.

1200*l.* per ann. out of, to master of rolls, *id. ib.* [pl.47.

surpluses shall be carried to next year's account, *id. s.7.*—165. pl.48.

in diminution of next annual sum of 3000*l.*, *id. ib.*

how accounted for, *id. ib.*

when disposed of by parliament, *id. s.10.*—105. pl.51.

deficiency of yearly income of, how supplied, *id. ss.8, 9.*—165. pl.45—50.

Registrar's office:

clerks, sub-registrars, &c. in, appointed by chancellor in vacancy of of-
fice, 45 G.3. c.75.—166. pl.73, 74.

Jurisdiction and practice of, in general:

[—162. pl.2.

persons grieved against any preceding act, have remedy in, 36 Ed.3. c.9.

damages on untrue suggestions in, 17 R.2. c.6.—162. pl.3, 4.

Subpoena:

[162. pl.5.

surety for damages and expences on, if bill not verified, 15 H.6. c.4.—

shall not issue till after bill filed, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.22.—162. pl.6.

except on bills for injunctions, *id. ib.*

Decrees of Master of the Rolls:

are valid decrees of court of chancery, 3 G.2. c.30.—164. pl.28.

subject to reversal by chancellor, *id. ib.*

must be signed by chancellor before enrolment, *id. ib.*

COURTS (CHANCERY) — continued.

Process in, against persons who abscond, cannot be served, or refuse to appear:
 order directing defendant to appear at certain day, when made, 5 G.2. c.25. s.1. — 164. pl.30.
 inserting copy in *London Gazette*, *id. ib.*
 published in defendant's parish church, *id. ib.*
 posting at *Royal Exchange*, *London*, *id. ib.*
 plaintiff's bill taken *pro confesso* on defendant's non-appearance, *id. ib.*
 sequestrating defendant's estate, *id. ib.*
 receiver, when appointed, *id. ib.*
 appearance, when entered for defendant, *id. s.2.* — 164. pl.31.
 attorney or clerk in court, appointing for defendant, *id. ib.*
 defendant refusing to appear, or appoint attorney, &c.
 served with copy of decree, *id. s.3.* — 164. pl.32.
 heirs, executors, &c. of, when so served, *id. s.4.* — 164. pl.33.
 rehearing of cause may be petitioned for in six months from such service, *id. s.5, 6.* — 164. pl.34, 35.
 or in seven years by party not served, *id. s.6.* — 164. pl.35.
 security for costs of, *id. ib.*
 proceedings in, may be had as if party had originally appeared, *id. ib.*
 when decree shall be absolutely confirmed, *id. s.7.* — 164. pl.36.
 affidavits in suit against persons beyond seas, what shall state, *id. s.8.* — 164. pl.37.
Decrees of chancery in England,
 shall be enforced in *Ireland*:
 in what suits, 41 G.3. U. K. c.90. s.5. — 166. pl.72.
 on what certificate to, and enrolment in *Irish Chancery*, *id. ib.*
 attachment issuing by *Irish Chancery*, *id. ib.*
 money to be paid into bank of *Ire.* for benefit of successful party, *id. ib.*
 no poundage on, when paid out, *id. ib.*
Decrees of chancery in Ireland,
 shall be enforced in like manner in *England*, *id. s.6.* — 166. pl.72.
Of the accountant-general, his office, and clerks:
 60,000*l.* of suitors' general cash shall go to answer charges of his office, 12 G.2. c.24. s.1. and other acts, — 164. pl.39.
 shall be invested in parliamentary securities, and changed at pleasure, *id. ib.*
 interest of, applicable to pay salaries of his clerks, *id. s.2. and other acts,* — 164. pl.40.
 salaries to be tax-free, and in lieu of fees from suitors, *id. ib.*
 calling in, to answer demands of suitors, *id. s.4. and other acts.* — 164. pl.41. (and see — 163. pl.25.) [pl.43.
 surplus interest of, to what account placed, 9 G.3. c.19. s.4. — 164. pl.60.
 300,000*l.* of like cash shall be invested as above, 32 G.3. c.42. s.1. — 165. pl.60.
 dividends received by bank, to what account carried, *id. s.2.* — 165. pl.61.
 additional salaries from, to clerks of accountant-general, *id. s.3.* — 165. pl.62.
 further salaries to such clerks, 46 G.3. c.129. s.1. — 165. pl.63.
 salaries to 4 additional clerks, *id. ib.*
 sum to pay for expences of office, *id. ib.*
 aggregate fund, [32 G.3. c.42. s.9. — 165. pl.67.
 how formed to pay salaries of accountant-general and his clerks, surplus interest of, to what account carried, *id. s.10. and other acts,* applicable to pay demands of suitors, *id. ib.* [— 165. pl.68.
 securities purchased, may be changed by court, *id. s.11., 46 G.3. c.129. s.3.* — 166. pl.69. [166. pl.70.
 may be called in to answer demands of suitors, *id. s.12. and s.4.* —
Of the duty of the accountant-general respecting suitors' money:
Suitors' money invested in securities for divers purposes:
 surpluses arising on, to what accounts placed, see the acts, 164—166. pl.43. 54. 57. 60. 61. 63. 67, 68.
 whole principal, interest, and surpluses, may be called in, and stock, &c. sold, to answer demands of suitors, several acts, 163—166. pl.25. 42. 57. 68., and 70. [&c. — 166. pl.69.
 above securities may be changed by order of court, 32 G.3. c.42. s.11, dividends on, employed in building, repairing, and insuring, offices for masters in chancery, 32 G.3. c.42. ss.3, 5. — 165. pl.64, 65. secretaries of bankrupts and lunatics, *id. ib.*
 repositories of title deeds and records, *id. ib.*
 public office for suitors, *id. ib.*
 land-tax how charged on such buildings, &c. *id. s.6.* — 165. pl.66.
Suitors' money: [12 G.1. c.32. s.2. — 162. pl.15.
 orders of court for securing, (dated 26 May, and 4 Nov., 1725.) CONF. regulations in, may be varied by court, *id. s.6.* — 163. pl.17.
 provisions of Order of 26 May, 1725.
 as to paying suitors' money into bank, *id. s.2.* — 162. pl.15.
 laying it out in government securities, *id. ib.*
 delivering out such securities, *id. ib.*
 certificates into report office, *id. ib.*
 days of delivery of bonds, tallies, and orders, *id. ib.*
 transfer of stock to suitors, *id. ib.*
 paying money to suitors, *id. ib.*
 accounting for suitors' cash, &c. on 1st day of each term, *id. ib.*
 fees of, [masters, now] accountant-general, and clerk of report office herein, *id. ib.*

COURTS (CHANCERY) — continued.

Duty of accountant-general — Suitors' money:
 provisions of order of 4 Nov. 1725. [162. pl.15.
 bank to receive dividends of suitors' stock, &c. 12 G.1. c.32. s.2. — how to certify accounts, *id. ib.*
 mortgage monies, how paid into bank, *id. ib.*
 entering sum paid into bank in accounts of accountant-general, *id. ib.*
 drawing on bank for money, *id. ib.*
 duty and fees of usher, regarding suitors' money, *id. ib.* [REP. by 12 G.1. c.32. ss.3, 4. — 163. pl.18, 19.] [163. pl.24.
 banks shall be answerable for actual receipts of, 12 G.1. c.32. s.8. — money deposited in bank, on account of suitors, &c. shall be one general cash, 12 G.1. c.33. s.20. — 163. pl.25.
 shall be promiscuously issued to answer suitors' demands, *id. ib.*
Accountant general: [— 163. pl.18, 19.
 duty of masters and usher under above orders, transferred to, *id. ss.3, 4.* shall have fees of masters only under 26 May, *id. s.4.* — 163. pl.19.
 securities for benefit of suitors, shall be taken in name of, *id. s.5.* — particular trusts, how specified in, *id. ib.* [163. pl.20.
 vest at his death, resignation, &c. in his successor without transfer, *id. s.7.* — 163. pl.21.
 so as to all property vested in him as, 54 G.3. c.14. s.1. — 163. pl.22.
 what acts of, are valid, *id. s.3.* — 163. pl.23. [s.8. — 163. pl.24.
 shall not meddle with actual receipt of suitors' money, 12 G.1. c.32. shall keep the account with the bank, *id. ib.*
 responsible for actual receipts only, *id. ib.* [— 163. pl.26.
 no fees to, for things performed under 12 G.1. c.32., 12 G.2. c.24. s.3. penalty for taking, by person in his office, *id. ib.*
Miscellaneous points.
 prison of, is the *Fleet*, Tidd, 6th ed. 48. [GERY.
 forging name, &c. of officers, of, 12 G.1. c.32. s.9. — 297. pl.20. See FOR- power of, in case of petitions by friendly societies, 33 G.3. c.54. ss.8, 9. — 305. pl.12, 13. [pl.11.
 writs of *habeas corpus*, may issue from in vacation, 31 C.2. c.2. s.10. — 338. process of the peace, &c. out of, 21 J.1. c.8. s.2. — 1239. pl.2. See PEACE (Surety of).
 power of, to order transfers of stock. See STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING.
COURTS, (CHIVALRY, OR OF CONSTABLE AND MARSHAL OF ENGLAND). (page 167.)
 Not to interfere with common law jurisdiction, 8 R.2. c.5. — 167. tit. *id.* pl.1. Cognizance of, touching deeds of arms abroad, 13 R.2. St.1. c.2., *id.* pl.2. How enquired, whether matter pertains to, or to common law, *id. ib.*
COURTS, (DUCHY CHAMBER OF LANCASTER).
 See DUCHY OF LANCASTER.
COURTS (ECCLESIASTICAL). (pages 167, 168.) See EXCOMMUNICATION. EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. PROHIBITION. SPIRITUAL PERSONS. STAMPS (Probates).
Jurisdiction in general:
 in causes testamentary, of matrimony and divorces, 24 H.8. c.12. s.2. — as to rights, titles, oblations, and obventions, *id. ib.* [167. pl.12.
 processes in, good, notwithstanding censures of see of *Rome*, *id. ib.*
 may be exercised by doctors of civil law, whether lay, married or not, 37 H.8. c.17. s.4. — 168. pl.28.
Process:
 When defendant may be cited out of diocese in which resident:
 in case of spiritual offence, or neglect of duty by ordinary, 23 H.8. c.9. on bishop's request to archbishop, *id. ib.* [ss.2, 3. — 167. pl.5.
 penalty for unlawful citation by ordinary, *id. s.3.* — 167. pl.6.
 archbishop may cite for heresy, when, *id. s.4.* — 167. pl.7.
 saving for citations by
 archbishop of *Canterbury*, to prove wills, *id. s.5.* — 167. pl.8.
 archbishop of *York*, *id. s.7.* — 167. pl.10.
 fee for sale of citation, *id. s.6.* — 167. pl.9. [167. pl.14.
 Person hindering, by process to *Rome*, &c. incurs *præmunire*, *id. s.4.* — Frivolous suits in, for [— 168. pl.30.
 defamatory words must be commenced in 6 months, 27 G.3. c.44. s.1. fornication, striking, &c. in church-yard, in 8 months, *id. s.2.* — 168. but marriage of offenders determines suit for, *id. ib.* [pl.31.
Appeals in:
 shall never be made to see of *Rome*, 25 H.8. c.19. s.3. — 168. pl.34.
 matters commenced before archbishop, shall be definitively determined by, lie from [24 H.8. c.12. s.8. — 168. pl.18.
 archdeacon or official to bishop diocesan, 25 H.8. c.19. s.5. — 168. pl.15.
 diocesan or commissary to archbishop, *id. s.6.* — 168. pl.16.
 archdeacon of archbishop, or his commissary, to court of arches, *id. s.7.* court of arches to archbishop, *id. ib.* [— 168. pl.17.
 archbishop's court to chancery, *id. s.4.* — 168. pl.25.
 shall be finally settled by court of delegates, *id. ib.*
 places exempt at once into chancery, *id. s.6.* — 168. pl.27. [168. pl.29.
præmunire, to sue process to *Rome*, &c. against this act, *id. s.5.* — [Q]

COURTS (ECCLESIASTICAL) — continued.

Appeals in:

in causes concerning H.M. lie [—168. pl.19.
to upper house of convocation, where decision is final, 25H.8. c.19. s.9.
Præmunire for disobedience to this act, *id.* s.10.—168. pl.20.

Miscellaneous points:

Convocation and Canon Law. See 25H.8. c.19. ss.1, 2.—168. pl.22, 23.,
and SPIRITUAL PERSONS.
obligations to desist from suits in such courts, are void, 1R.2. c.13.—
167. *tit. id.* pl.1.
false indictors of others for suing in, punished, *id. ib.*
copies of libels shall be granted without difficulty, 2H.5. St.1. c.3.—
167. pl.2.
privileges of clergy and their servants, when called to convocation, 8H.6.
c.1.—167. pl.3.
power of, in case of fraudulent deed by clergy, to defeat successors of
dilapidations, 18El. c.10. s.2.—304. pl.17. [pl.48.
certain commissions erecting such courts illegal, 1W. & M. St.2. c.2.—482.

COURTS (COMMON PLEAS). (page 166.)

Shall be held in some place certain without following K.B., 9H.3. M.C.
c.11.—166. *tit. id.* pl.1.
Notice to justices of, before removing, 2Ed.3. c.11.—166. *tit. id.* pl.2.
Habeas corpus may be issued by, 16C.1. c.10. s.6.—482. pl.44.
in vacation, 31C.2. c.2. s.10.—338. pl.11.
ad testificandum, 44G.3. c.102. s.1.—338. pl.24.
to bring up parties for trial, &c., 43G.3. c.140.—338. pl.22.
Prison of, is the *Fleet*, Tidd. 6th ed. 48.
May appoint commissioners to take,
affidavits in *England, Wales, Berwick and Man*, in actions pending in,
29C.2. c.5. ss.2, 3.; 6G.3. c.50. s.2.—13. *tit. AFFIDAVIT.*
bail in like actions in *England, Wales, and Berwick*, 4W. & M. c.4. s.1.—
47. pl.15.

COURTS (CONSCIENCE.) (page 166.)

All statutes for erecting, are public acts, 27G.2. c.16. s.2.—166. *tit. id.* pl.1.
Imprisonment by:
regulated as to such courts in *London, Middlesex, and Southwark*, 25G.3.
c.45.—166. *tit. id.* pl.2.
as to courts of conscience in general, 26G.3. c.38. *ib.*
shall not be for more than twenty days where debt does not exceed 20s.,
25G.3. c.45. s.1., 26G.3. c.38. s.1.—166. pl.3.
nor for more than forty days where it does not exceed 40s., *id. ib.*
how enlarged on evidence of fraudulent concealment of goods, 26G.3. c.38.
s.2.—166. pl.4.
evidence to be entered in a book, *id. ib.*
perjury in, how punished, *id. ib.*
prisoner discharged without fees to gaoler, 25G.3. c.45. s.2.; 26G.3.
c.38. s.3.—166. pl.5.
penalty on gaoler taking fees, *id. ib.*
two justices may determine respecting, 25G.3. c.45. s.3.; 26G.3.
c.38. s.4.—166. pl.6.
may levy by sale of goods, *id. ib.*
may commit to gaol for two months if not paid, *id. ib.*
penalties, how disposed of, 25G.3. c.45. s.4.; 26G.3. c.38. s.5.—166. pl.7.
information shall be made within two calendar months, *id.* ss.5, 6.—166. pl.8.
no process against body where warrant is out against the goods, *id.* ss.6, 7.
Commissioners of, [—166. pl.9.
who are qualified to act as, *id.* ss.7, 8.—167. pl.10.
penalty for acting without qualification, *id.* ss.7, 8.—167. pl.11.
action for, in what time brought, *id. ib.*
where laid, *id. ib.*

COURTS (COUNTIES PALATINE). See COUNTIES PALATINE.

COURTS (COUNTY). (p.167.) See SHERIFF, (*County Court; Tourn.*)

Shall not be held oftener than monthly, 9H.3. M.C. c.35., 2&3Ed.6.
c.25. s.2.—167. pl.2.
May be held at greater term, *id. ib.* [131.
Holding, for elections of knights of shire. See PARLIAMENT, 1219. pl.125—
for usual purposes, notwithstanding such election, 25G.3. c.84. s.4.—1219.
pl.126. [1220. pl.127.
May be adjourned to a *Monday, Friday, or Saturday*, 18G.2. c.18. s.11.—
Shall be called on a *Wednesday* instead of *Monday* in *Yorkshire* and elsewhere,
7&8W.3. c.25. s.9.—1220. pl.131:
Attornies in, 12G.2. c.13. s.7.—43. pl.64.
Entering plaints in. See SHERIFF, (*County Court of*.)

COURTS (EQUITY).

Subpœna from, when issued, 15H.6. c.4., 4&5A. c.16. s.22.—162. pl.5, 6.
Process in, against defendant absconding; refusing to appear, &c., 5G.2.
c.25.—164. pl.29. See further, CHANCERY.
in courts of equity of limited jurisdiction, 5G.2. c.25. s.9.—164. pl.38.
affidavit of defendant's residence within jurisdiction of, *id. ib.*

COURTS (EXCHEQUER). (pages 168—172.)

Of accounting in Exchequer for debts to the King. See DEBT
TO AND FROM THE KING.

Sheriffs, bailiffs, and ministers:

are answerable in, 51H.3. St.5. s.1.—168. pl.2.
shall come to pay H.M.'s rents, &c. at *Easter and Michaelmas*, *id. ib.*
penalties for default, *id. ib.*
having begun to account shall perfect same, *id.* s.7.—169. pl.9.
remembrance of default to account, how made, *id.* s.9.—169. pl.11.
so remembranced, when shall account, *id. ib.*
tallies *dividendi*, when granted to, 10Ed.1. c.7.—169. pl.19.

Bailiff of franchises:

how responsible for levying H.M.'s debts, *id.* s.2.—168. pl.3.
sheriffs, when shall enter franchises and levy for same, *id. ib.*

Justices and bailiffs of *Chester*, how to account in, *id.* s.3.—168. pl.4., and
Prison of, is the *Fleet*. (Tidd, 6th Edit. 48.) [s.5.—168. pl.7.

Escheats:

except in *Westmoreland, Lancaster, Worcester, Rutland, or Cornwall*,
shall be kept and accounted for in, by sheriffs, *id.* s.3.—168. pl.4.
shall be seized and certified to H.M. by sheriffs, *id. ib.*
surveying annually and letting them to farm, *id.* ss.4, 5.—168. pl.5.
H.M.'s demesnes may be let by such surveyors, *id.* s.5.—168. pl.6.
sheriff of *Cumberland* is escheator for *Westmorland* and *Lancaster*, *id. ib.*
Nottingham for *Rutland*, *id. ib.*
Gloucester for *Worcester*, *id. ib.*
Devonshire for *Cornwall*, *id. ib.*

sheriffs accounting for counties shall account for escheats, *id. ib.*

so of justices and bailiffs of *Chester*, *id. ib.* [pl.8.

customs duties on wool, and imports, when to be paid into, *id.* s.6.—169.

warden of wardrobe when to account, *id.* s.7.—169. pl.9.

deputies of officers of fee in exchequer:

who shall be chosen, *id.* s.8.—169. pl.10.

by licence of treasurer, *id. ib.*

must be sworn, *id. ib.*

punishment of putting in wrongfully, &c., *id. ib.*

when principals are liable for acts of, *id. ib.*

King's works. See KING. WORKS, PUBLIC.

surveyors of, how chosen, 51H.3. St.5. s.9.—169. pl.11.

penalty of false charges for, *id. ib.*

concealing items in accounts, punished, *id. ib.*

offences, frauds, &c. discovering to barons, *id. ib.*

Estreats, (see ESTREATS.)

[169. pl.12.

of fines shall be delivered in at *Michaelmas* by justices, &c., *id.* s.10.—

discharging recognizances estreated into exchequer on petition to barons,

fees payable on, *id. ib.* [4G.3. c.10.—171. pl.56.

recognizances so estreated shall not be discharged,

where any other debt is due to the crown, *id. ib.*

in cases of contraband trade, *id. ib.*

assaulting revenue officers on duty, *id. ib.* [pl.14.

how the rolls shall be kept for each shire, 10Ed.1. St. *Rutl.* s.1.—169.

allowances and amount of farms and debts, *id. ib.*

rolls of desperate debts, *id.* ss.2, 10.—169. pl.15. 22.

Tallies for debts, *id.* s.3.—169. pl.16.

changed to receipts, 23G.3. c.82. s.2.—171. pl.59.

indentures thereof, 10Ed.1. s.4.—169. pl.16.

how sent into exchequer, *id.* s.5.—169. pl.17.

distraining those having, but not delivering, *id.* s.6.—169. pl.18.

acquitting debts on, *id.* s.7.—169. pl.19.

of dividends, *id.* s.9.—169. pl.21.

Acquittances at Exchequer:

[pl.26. 32.

due entries of, secured, 37Ed.3. c.4., 5R.2. St.1. c.15.—169, 170.

imbreved in remembrance, *id. ib.*

punishment for making process for a debt paid, 1R.2. c.5.—169. pl.27.

by writ of great or privy seal, 5R.2. St.1. c.15.—170. pl.32.

on judgment for levying of lands, *id.* c.16.—170. pl.33.

Accounts in exchequer,

[169. pl.30.

shall be more shortly heard, made, and engrossed, 5R.2. St.1. c.12.—

parcels of, shall be made to those demanding them, *id.* c.13.—169. pl.31.

of *nichil*, prevented and regulated, *id.* c.14.—170. pl.31. (a).

the declarations of receipts and issues at exchequer at *Easter* and

Michaelmas, abolished, 42G.3. c.70. s.2.—5. pl.109.

so as to making engrossed copies of the daily records of such receipts and

issues, *id.* s.3.—5. pl.109.

General jurisdiction of exchequer over debts owing to H.M.

See DEBT TO AND FROM THE KING.

commissioners to enquire of such debts, &c., 51H.3. St.5. s.9.—169. pl.20.

rolls of debts to H.M., how made and sent into exchequer, *id. ib.*

bond shall not be taken for such debts when H.M. has surety, 13R.2. St.1.

c.14.—170. pl.35.

certain other courts abolished, and their business assigned to exchequer,

1M. Sess.2. c.10.—186. pl.13.

jurisdiction over first-fruits and tenths, and livings belonging to crown,

1El. c.4. s.23.—258. pl.5.

COURTS (EXCHEQUER) — continued.

General jurisdiction over debts owing to H.M.

process against H.M.'s tenants and debtors,

orders in exchequer respecting, 1J.1. c.26. s.3.—170. pl.38.

process contrary to, how punished, *id. ib.*

may issue when necessary, and so ordered in court, *id. s.4.*—170. pl.39.

Exchequer,

shall determine suits for debts to H.M., 33H.8. c.39. s.56. *ib.*

shall do execution on the body, lands, and goods of defendant, *id. ib.*

so as to debts, trespasses, &c. where H.M. only is party, *id. s.57. ib.*

so as to estates for terms of years, &c. between party and party, except jointures for life, *id. ib.* [186. pl.14.

may fine sheriffs, officers, parties, and others, for contempts, *id. s.59.*—on what evidence shall try such suits, *id. ib.*

decrees of, valid, *id. ib.*

proceedings by, to levy H.M.'s debt in Ireland, and the converse, 41G.3. U.K. c.90. s.1.—187. pl.39.

power of,

[CROWN PROPERTY.

as to crown rents, 33H.8. c.39. ss.64, 65.—186. pl.17, 18. See post fines, 32G.2. c.14. s.10.—253. pl.49.

amercements in general, 3G.1. c.15. s.12.—254. pl.21.

petitions of friendly societies, 33G.3. c.54. ss.8, 9.—305. pl.12, 13.

Regulation of court of receipt of:

Money paid into,

how received, weighed, and entered by teller, 8 & 9 W.3. c.28. ss.1. 12.—170, 171. pl.41. 51.

throwing down bills into talley-court, *id. ib.*

receipts substituted for tallies, 23G.3. c.82. s.2.—171. pl.59.

by whom made out and signed, *id. ib.*

produced, compared, and checked on passing accounts, *id. ib.*

private security, *viz.* note, &c. shall not be given for, 8 & 9 W.3. c.28. s.1.—170. pl.41.

penalty for giving, *id. ib.*

Teller, in whose presence to charge himself with, *id. s.2.*—170. pl.42.

not to throw down bill without actual receipt of money, *id. ib.*

exceptions, *id. ib.*

penalty on, for so doing, *id. ib.*

how shall pay out or part with public money, *id. s.3.*—170. pl.43.

on what order, *id. ib.*

on taking what receipt, *id. ib.*

penalties for paying same otherwise, *id. ib.*

Money by what authority issued, id. s.6.—170. pl.46.

regulation as to orders for payment of, *id. s.12.*—171. pl.51.

how to be kept locked up, &c., *id. ib.*

orders for, how paid, *id. ib.*

in whose presence chests shall be opened, *id. ib.*

when paid in, shall be weighed and secured in the chests, *id. ib.*

payments of, after securing in chest, and before next morning, *id. ib.*

tables shewing payment of loans where to be set up, *id. s.7.*—170. pl.47.

penalties given by this act, how recoverable, *id. s.9.*—171. pl.49.

saving for powers of treasury, *id. s.10.*—171. pl.50.

method of receipts and payments, *id. s.11.*—171. pl.50.

articles formerly provided by usher, how supplied since office abolished, 23G.3. c.82. s.3.—171. pl.60.

Officers of exchequer in general.

covenants of H.M.'s servants shall be enrolled in exchequer, 5 R.2. St.1. c.11.—169. pl.29.

on what certificate salaries paid, *id. ib.*

Of receipt of exchequer:

duty of officers of, 8 & 9 W.3. c.28. s.8.—171. pl.48.

offices of, grantable subject to 23G.3. c.82., *same act*, s.11.—171. pl.67.

shall attend in person or by deputies, 8 & 9 W.3. c.28. s.4.—170. pl.44.

what offices shall be discharged in person, 57G.3. c.60. s.1.—172. pl.79. regulated on vacancies, *id. ib.*

fees of, to continue for payment of salaries, *id. s.2.*—172. pl.80.

balance of, paid to consolidated fund, *id. ib.*

Offices abolished:

chamberlains, talley cutters, usher, and second clerk to each teller, abolished, 23G.3. c.82. ss.1. 4.—171. pl.58. 61.

their houses vested in the crown, *id. s.10.*—171. pl.66.

Auditor of receipt,

salary of, and of his clerks, 23G.3. c.82. s.4.—171. pl.62.

duty of, 8 & 9 W.3. c.28. s.8.—171. pl.48.

shall visit tellers' cash, and examine vouchers, *id. s.13.*—171. pl.52.

has custody of one key of tellers' chests, the stand, weights, measures, and pieces of gold and silver, 23G.3. c.82. s.2.—171. pl.159.

Clerks of Pells,

salary of, and of clerks of, 23G.3. c.82. s.5.—171. pl.62.

duty of, 8 & 9 W.3. c.28. s.8.—171. pl.48.

Tellers,

salary of, 23G.3. c.82. s.5.—171. pl.62.

paid out of fee-fund, *id. s.8.*—171. pl.63.

Oaths of office,

of the first clerks in the offices of auditor of receipt; of clerk of pells, and of each teller, *id. s.5.*—170. pl.45.

COURTS (EXCHEQUER) — continued.

Talley Court.

officers' hours of attendance, 8 & 9 W.3. c.28. s.4.—170. pl.44.

absence of, how punished, *id. ib.*

when permitted, *id. ib.*

supplying places of, when absent, *id. ib.*

penalty on, for insufficient deputies, *id. ib.*

Fee fund,

salaries of tellers paid from, *id. s.8.*—171. pl.63.

so of chamberlains, now abolished, *id. ib.*

taxes on officers, payable from, *id. s.171.* pl.64. [pl.65.

salaries charged on, how paid if insufficient, 23 G.3. c.82. s.9.—171.

Fees,

to whom paid, 23 G.3. c.82. s.9.—171. pl.65.

security to treasury to account for, *id. ib.*

surplus of, applying, 56 G.3. c.46. s.5. *ibid.* [pl.34.

to clerk for making commission in exchequer, 5 R.2. St.1. c.17.—170.

of talley-cutters and second clerks of tellers carried to fee fund, *id. s.7.* 171. pl.58.

on transfer of pensions from pension office to exchequer, [171. pl.69.

shall be paid by treasury to officers of receipt, 26 G.3. c.99. s.1.—

on payment of what pensions $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. duty may be taken, *id. s.2.*—171. pl.70. [id. s.3.—171. pl.71.

proportion of, belonging to deceased or removed officer, how applied,

Court of pleas of:

no plea to be held in, except it specially concern H.M. and his ministers, 10 Ed.1. St. Rutl. s.11.—169. pl.22. Qu. Exp.?

no common pleas shall be held in, 28 Ed.1. c.4. Art. sup. Cart. 169. pl.24. Qu. Exp.?

Barons of,

shall do right to all persons, 20 Ed.3. c.2.—169. pl.25. [169. pl.28.

may hear answers of demands made in exchequer, 5 R.2. St.1. c.10.—

party impeached before, how to plead, &c. *id. ib.* [s.7.—169. pl.9.

shall not hear plea of other men before H.M.'s business, 51 H.3. St.5.

power and duty of, 20 Ed.3. c.2.—420. pl.29.

Nisi prius records in,

fees for, with the writ, 5 R.2. St.1. c.17.—170. pl.34.

shall be same as in K.B. and C.P., 23G.2. c.26. s.10.—171. pl.53, 54.

commissioners to take

bail in Eng., Wa., Ber., and Man in actions in exchequer, how appointed, 4 W. & M. c.4. s.1.—47. pl.15.

affidavits in Eng., Wa., Ber., and Man, in like actions, 29 C.2. c.5. ss.2, 3., 6G.3. c.50. s.2.—13. tit. AFFIDAVIT.

Habeas corpus,

may issue from, in vacation, 31 C.2. c.2. s.10.; 56 G.3. c.100. s.1.—

ad testificandum, how issued, 44 G.3. c.102.—338. pl.24.

to bring up parties for trial, &c. 43G.3. c.140.—338. pl.22.

proceedings in, how far to be in English, 6 G.2. c.6., 1 & 2 G.4. c.121. s.1.—412. pl.2.

Equity side:

Chief baron,

[—172. pl.75.

may determine all causes on equity side of exchequer, 57 G.3. c.18. s.1. baron, how and when appointed to act for, *id. ib.*

may sit and act whether other barons are sitting or not, *id. s.2.*—172. pl.76.

decrees of, are decrees of exchequer appealable in H. of L., *id. ib.*

rehearings by, *id. s.3.*—172. pl.77.

Decrees of exchequer in Eng. shall be enforced in Ireland,

in what suits, 41G.3. (U.K.) c.90. s.5.—166. pl.72.

on what certificate to, and enrolment in Irish exchequer, *id. ib.*

attachment issuing by Irish exchequer, *id. ib.*

money to be paid into bank of Ire. for benefit of successful party, *id. ib.*

no poundage on, when paid out, *id. ib.*

Decrees of exchequer in Ire.

shall be enforced in like manner in Eng., *id. s.6.*—166. pl.72.

Accountant-general of exchequer,

shall be appointed by C.B., 1G.4. c.35. s.2., see note, 172. pl.81.

shall also be one of the masters, *id.*

accounts kept as in chancery, *id.*

shall not meddle with suitors' money, *id. s.3.*

shall only keep account with the bank, *id.*

how answerable for suitors' money, *id.*

salary of, *id. s.23.*

fees of, *id. s.24.*

mortgages, securities, &c. shall be taken, and remain in name of, *id. s.4.*

acts done by, under order of court, are valid, *id. s.5.*

funds and securities standing in name of present deputy remembrancer, transferred to, *id. s.6.*

without act of such deputy remembrancer, *id.*

subject to all former trusts, *id.*

shall be carried to credit of, in bank books, *id.*

account of, shall be made up and paid into bank to his account, *id. s.7.*

property in suitors' money shall vest in successors of, on his death, &c. *id. s.8.*

no act of accountant-general resigning, &c. is necessary, *id. ib.*

salary of clerk of, *id. s.23.*

COURTS (EXCHEQUER) — continued.

Suitors' money in general.

that in the court is a general cash, 1 G. 4. c. 35. s. 16.
 shall only now be paid to remembrancers under special order of court, *id.* s. 1.
 bank and accountant-general, how answerable for, *id.* s. 2.
 payments of, under order of court, shall be made into bank to account of
 bank cashier's receipt, *id.* [accountant-general, *id.* s. 9.
 accountant-general's certificate, *id.*
 orders of court to state in what securities same shall be invested, *id.*
East India bonds and securities, how delivered into bank, *id.*
 accountant-general's report on, *id.* [id. s. 10.
 bank shall receive interest of funds, &c., and principal of exchequer bills,
 shall carry same to credit of accountant-general, *id.*
 cashier, how appointed to receive dividends, *id.*
 how repaid out of bank, *id.* s. 11.
 on what certificate, *id.*
 when att. gen. may draw by check without certificate, *id.*
 securities deposited in bank, how delivered out under orders of court, *id.* s. 12.
 how stock shall be transferred under order of court, *id.* s. 13., and see
 on what certificate, *id.* [Stock, &c.
 bank to make transfer on certificate produced, *id.* s. 14.
 exchequer may make orders for executing the act, *id.* s. 15.
 copy of same, transmitting to accountant-general, *id.* [rities, *id.* s. 22.
 65,000*l.* of suitors' cash in bank, may be placed out on government secu-
 interest on, shall be received by bank, *id.* s. 23.
 to what account shall be placed, *id.*
 what salaries shall be paid thereout, *id.*
 when shall commence, *id.*
 securities on which placed, may be changed, *id.* s. 22.
 repayment of such sum to suitors, *id.* s. 23.
 surplus interest carried to 'redemption fund' of such debt, *id.* s. 24.
 like of fees of accountant-general and master, *id.*
 may be called in, if requisite, to pay the suitors, *id.* s. 25.
 expences of passing this act paid from dividends on, *id.* s. 29.
Masters of court of exchequer,
 salaries of, *id.* s. 23.
 fees of, *id.* s. 24.
 salaries of clerks of, *id.*
 fees of, *id.*
 shall be two barristers appointed by, L. C. B., 1 G. 4. c. 35. s. 17.
 accountant-general shall be one, *id.*
 shall act in person in what business, *id.*
 shall report on matters as heretofore done by the deputy remembrancer, *id.*
 oath of office of, *id.* s. 18.
 when the other master shall act for accountant-general, *id.* s. 19.
 appointment and duty of the clerks to the two masters, *id.* s. 20.
Clerk of reports and certificates,
 appointment and duty of, *id.* s. 21.
 fees of, *id.*
 salaries of, *id.* s. 23.
 attendance by, and substitute for, *id.*
Fees:
 to secondaries, sworn clerks, and their clerks, *id.* s. 23.
 court shall order what fees may be taken, *id.* s. 26.
 taking other fees punished as extortion, *id.*
 forging hand-writing of accountant-general or other officer to receive
 fraudulently claiming payments, *id.* [suitors' effects, *id.* s. 27.
 saving of the rights of H. M.'s remembrancer and deputy sworn clerks, &c.
id. s. 28.

COURT OF EXCHEQUER CHAMBER.

31 Ed. 3. c. 12.—234. pl. 1, 2.; 27 El. c. 8.—234. pl. 14. 16. See ERROR.

COURTS (EXCHEQUER — SCOTLAND).

Statutes of jeofails extend to, 6 A. c. 26. s. 9.
 Proceedings in, shall be in English, 4 G. 2. c. 26. s. 1.—412. pl. 2.

COURTS (FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS).

Erected, abolished, and annexed to exchequer, *tit. id.*—172.

COURTS (HIGH COMMISSION).

Abolished, and no such court again to be erected, 16 C. 1. c. 11. s. 3.—1389.
 pl. 62.; 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2.—482. pl. 48.

COURTS (INFERIOR). (page 172.)

Process to stay or remove causes pending in,
 must be delivered to the steward, &c. before issue or demurrer joined,
 21 J. 1. c. 23. s. 2.—172. *tit. id.* pl. 2.
 writs of error and attain^t excepted, *id. ib.*
 out of what courts shall issue, *id. ib.* (and s. 6. pl. 6.)
 how received and allowed, *id. ib.*
 within what time issue or demurrer should be joined, *id. ib.*

Actions

once staid or removed by *procedendo*, shall not be afterwards staid before
 judgment, *id.* s. 3.—172. *tit. id.* pl. 3.
 where debt, &c. not laid at 5*l.*, are only removable by attain^t or error,
id. s. 4.—172. *tit. id.* pl. 4.
 unless inheritance or title to lands are in question, *id. ib.* [s. 3. *id. ib.*
 so though other actions against defendant for more than 5*l.*, 12 G. 1. c. 29.

COURTS (INFERIOR) — continued.

Actions:

writs sued forth against this act, how disallowed, 21 J. 1. c. 23. s. 5.—172.
 courts to which this act shall extend, *id.* s. 6.—172. pl. 6. [pl. 5.
 act does not operate where foreign plea pleaded, *id.* s. 7.—172. pl. 7.

Actions for assaults:

in courts having 40*s.* jurisdiction, [s. 1.—172. pl. 9.
 no more costs than damages, where latter are less than 40*s.*, 58 G. 3. c. 30.
 may not be increased, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 courts at *Westm.*, of great sessions, and of counties palatine, excepted,

Actions for assaults or slander,

in courts not having 40*s.* jurisdiction: [pl. 10.
 no more costs than damages where latter are under 30*s.*, *id.* s. 2.—172.
 time for declaring in, 8 El. c. 2. s. 3.—33. pl. 3.

COURTS (INSOLVENT DEBTORS).

1 G. 4. c. 119. s. 1.—391. pl. 23. See INSOLVENT DEBTOR.

COURTS (JUDICATURE).

In *East Indies*. See EAST INDIA COMPANY.
 In *Newfoundland*, 4 G. 3. c. 27.—520. pl. 3. See NEWFOUNDLAND.
 In *New South Wales*, 27 G. 3. c. 2.—522. pl. 4. See NEW HOLLAND, &c.
 In *Norfolk Island*, 35 G. 3. c. 18.—522. pl. 5.

COURTS (KING'S BENCH). (pages 172, 173.)

Single judge of,
 may take bail in or near to *Westminster Hall*, 57 G. 3. c. 11.—48. pl. 22, 23.
 sitting in bail court,
 insolvents may be brought before, 1 G. 4. c. 55. s. 3.—172. pl. 2.
 oaths may be taken before,
 by persons admitted to offices of trust, *id.* s. 4.—172. pl. 3.
 by barristers and attornies, *id. ib.*
 so may the declaration against transubstantiation, *id. ib.*
Sittings before term. See SITTINGS IN LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.
 at what place held, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1.—172. pl. 5.
 at what day before *Easter term*, *id. ib.*
 on 20th Oct. and 10th Jan. for ever, *id. ib.* [pl. 7.
 but may be altered or discontinued at pleasure of the judges, *id.* s. 3.—172.
 what business shall be dispatched at, *id.* s. 1.—172. pl. 5.
 rules, orders, and judgments at,
 of what term entered of record, *id. ib.* [pl. 6.
 enlarged rules to shew cause in next term, may be heard at, *id.* s. 2.—172.
 return of writs not affected by this act, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous points:

court of king's bench, may appoint commissioners to take
 affidavits in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, *Ber.*, and *Man*, in actions in K. B., 29 C. 2.
 c. 5. ss. 2, 3.; 6 G. 3. c. 50. s. 2.—13. *tit. AFFIDAVIT.* [pl. 15.
 bail in like actions in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, 4 W & M. c. 4. s. 1.—47

Habeas corpus,

may be issued by, 16 C. 1. c. 10. s. 6.—482. pl. 44.
 so in vacation, 31 C. 2. c. 2. s. 10.—338. pl. 11.
ad testificandum, 44 G. 3. c. 102. s. 1.—338. pl. 24.
 to bring up parties for trial, &c., 43 G. 3. s. 140.—338. pl. 22.
 process of the peace out of, 21 J. 1. c. 8. s. 2.—1239. pl. 2. See PEACE,
 (SURETY OF.) [c. 48.—1311. pl. 8.
Middlesex quarter sessions may be held, though K. B. be sitting, 32 G. 3.
 so may Newgate session of *oyer* and *terminer*, &c., 25 G. 2. c. 18.—421.
 pl. 55.

COURTS (KING'S BENCH — CROWN OFFICE).

(pages 172, 173.) See MASTER OF CROWN OFFICE.

What grants need not be pleadable to inquisition returned by coroner,
 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22. s. 1.—172. pl. 2.
 Grants of felons' goods, deadlands, or forfeitures,
 when to be enrolled in, *id. ib.*, and s. 4.—173. pl. 4.
 need not then be pleaded to such inquisition, *id. ib.* [pl. 3.
 penalty for issuing process *v.* grantees after such enrolment, *id.* s. 2.—172.
 when not incurred, *id.* s. 4.—173. pl. 4.

COURTS (LEET; AND BARON OR MANOR COURT).

(page 173.)

Court leet:

jurisdiction of, 18 Ed. 2. St. *De Visu Frankplegii*, 173. pl. 3.
 fees of stewards of, and penalty on extortion, 1 J. 1. c. 5.—173. pl. 4, 5.
 5 El. c. 1. shall be read at, *id.* s. 15.—529. pl. 10.
 duty of steward of, as to determining offences of taking pheasants or
 partridges in the night, and hawking in standing corn, 23 El. c. 10.
 s. 5.—311. pl. 41.
 as to preserving fry of fish, 1 El. c. 17. s. 10.—262. pl. 32. [pl. 28.
 non-compliance with acts relating to houses, 32 H. 8. c. 13. s. 8.—367.

Suit to lord's court:

distraint for, 52 H. 3. c. 9. s. 1. *Stat. Marl.*—173. pl. 1.
 contribution to, by many heirs, *id. ib.*
 replevin, on distresses for, *id. ib.*
 damages in, *id. ib.*
 withdrawing, *id.* s. 2.—173. pl. 2.
 seisin of, against tenants by default, *id. ib.*
 Malicious suits in lord's court, 13 Ed. 1. W. Sec. c. 36.—117. pl. 4, 5.

COURTS (MARCHES OF WALES). (*page 173.*)

How taken away, 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 27. ss. 1, 2. — 173. *tit. id.* pl. 1, 2.

Saving for judgment before 1st June, 1689, *id.* s. 5. — 173. pl. 3.

COURTS (MARSHALSEA). (*page 173.*)

Steward and marshal of king's house

may hold plea of [*id.* pl. 2.

trespass within H. M.'s house or the verge, 28 Ed. 1. c. 3. — 173. *tit.*

contracts between 2 of, and within H. M.'s house, *id. ib.*

but of no other contract, *id. ib.*

proceedings in, *id. ib.*

juries, of whom composed, 5 Ed. 3. c. 2. s. 2. — 173. pl. 3.

time for declaring, 8 El. c. 2. s. 3. — 33. pl. 3.

error by, how redressed, *id. ib.*

fees

of marshal; penalties for taking more, 2 H. 4. c. 23. s. 1. — 173. pl. 7.

of servitor of bills; penalty for taking more, *id.* s. 2. — 173. pl. 8.

penalties shall be sued before steward, *id. ib.*

Limits of court, 13 R. 2. St. 1. c. 3. — 173. pl. 4.

Clergy taken into Marshalsea, shall pay fees as laity, 9 R. 2. c. 5. — 173. pl. 5.

Proclaiming this act on the court coming into every county, *id. ib.* [& c.

Relief of prisoners in Marshalsea prison, see 53 G. 3. c. 113. — 1291. pl. 220.,

COURTS (MARTIAL). See SOLDIERS.

Pardons to offenders convicted by, on condition of transportation, 59 G. 3.

c. 119. — 1543. pl. 42.

Habeas corpus to bring up person for trial by, 43 G. 3. c. 140. — 338. pl. 22.

Commissions to proceed according to martial law shall not be issued, 3 C. 1.

c. 1. s. 10. — 481. pl. 36.

COURTS (MARTIAL, NAVAL). See SEAMEN.

Persons under sentence of death from, and conditionally pardoned, [pl. 10—12.

how to have benefit of pardon, 37 G. 3. c. 140. s. 1., 56 G. 3. c. 5. s. 1. — 1214.

laws touching escape of felons extended to, 37 G. 3. c. 140. s. 6. — 1214.

removal of from place to place, [pl. 17.

how may ordered by H. M., *id.* s. 5. — 1214. pl. 16.

further power in this respect, 56 G. 3. c. 5. s. 2. — 1214. pl. 18.

order for, how issued and executed, *id. ib.*

Officers, seamen, and marines:

[c. 5. s. 3. — 1215. pl. 19.

wages of, stopped, whilst imprisoned under sentence of such court, 56 G. 3.

so whilst imprisoned under a conditional pardon, *id. ib.*

gaoler may apply what part of their wages towards their maintenance,

admiralty may pay same accordingly, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

Persons so confined becoming insane:

may be removed to a lunatic asylum, how, *id.* s. 4. — 1215. pl. 21.

power of secretary of state herein, *id. ib.*

becoming again sane, may be removed back again, *id. ib.*

COURTS (PIEPOUDRE). See MARKETS, & C.

COURTS (REQUESTS). See COURTS (CONSCIENCE).

COURTS (SMALL DEBTS). See COURTS (CONSCIENCE).

COURTS (STANNARIES). (*pages 173, 174.*)

Privileges of working tanners in, 16 C. c. 15. ss. 1—3. — 173. pl. 1, 2.

Cause of suit must arise within or concern tin works or tanners, *id.* 4. —

or plaintiffs must be working tanners, *id. ib.* [173. pl. 3.

Penalty for suing in by plaintiff not being a tanner 6 months before suit, *id. ib.*

Costs in, *id.* s. 5. — 174. pl. 4.

Tanners may sue foreigners at common law, *id.* s. 6. *ib.*

Sureties for debt of party arrested by process of, *d.* s. 8. — 174. pl. 5.

Return of stannary bailiff,

by what note defendant condemned upon, *id.* ss. 9, 10. — 174. pl. 6.

of rescous, how traversed, *id.* s. 11. — 174. pl. 7.

COURTS (STAR-CHAMBER). See STAR-CHAMBER.

COURTS (SURVEYORS).

Establishment and repeal of, 174. *tit. id.*

COURT (OF VIRGE OR GREEN CLOTH.)

How held, 22 G. 3. c. 82. s. 5. — 431. pl. 76.

COURTS (OF WARDS AND LIVERIES).

Establishment and repeal of, 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 1. & s. 3. — 174. *tit. id.* and

1531. pl. 19.

COURTS (IN GENERAL).

Statutes of jeofails extend to what courts, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 24. — 410. pl. 16.

Proceedings in to be in *English*, 4 G. 2. c. 26. s. 1. — 412. pl. 2.; 6 G. 2. c. 14.

s. 5. — 412. pl. 3.

[c. 46. s. 1. — 418. pl. 112.

Attendance of jurors at regulated, 8 Ed. 4. c. 3. — 413. pl. 27.; 1 & 2 G. 4.

Fees payable to clerks abolished, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 5. — 1292. pl. 236.

compensation to for loss of, *id.* s. 2. — 1292. pl. 237.

COVENTRY.

Act, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 1. — 511.

Election of M. P.s for city of, regulated, 21 G. 3. c. 54.

CRICKLADE.

Election of M. P.s for regulated, 30 G. 3. c. 35.

Voting at, *id.* s. 2. — 1621. *tit.* PARLIAMENT, pl. 159. (a).

CRIMINAL.

Retaking party discharged by mistake as acquitted, from ignorance of further

process for detaining him, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 4. — 1292. pl. 239.

CROWN OFFICE. See COURTS (KING'S BENCH — CROWN OFFICE).

Master of. See MASTER OF CROWN OFFICE.

CROWN PROPERTY. (*pages 174—184.*) See DUCHY OF LANCASTER. ESCHEAT. EXTENT. KING. RECEIVERS. REVENUE. WORKS (PUBLIC).

Sales and purchases of real property of crown within survey of exchequer.

H. M.'s manors may be sold where little or no land belongs to them, 48 G. 3. c. 73. s. 11. — 178. pl. 75. [lands, *id. ib.*

so of lands intermixed with private property or remote from other crown treasury shall by warrant ascertain such intermixed or remote lands, 54 G. 3. c. 70. s. 11. — 178. pl. 74.

sale of buildings used as gaols, assize halls, &c., *id. ib.*

tithes issuing from property of individuals, *id. id.*

mills, fisheries, ferries, mooring-chains, and purprestures, *id. ib.* [pl. 82.

contracts for such sales are free of stamp duty, 48 G. 3. c. 73. s. 18. — 178.

no auction duty on such sales, 55 G. 3. c. 51. s. 12. — 181. pl. 141.

purchase-money (after redemption of land-tax on crown lands) carried to 'Navy Timber Nursery Fund' account, 54 G. 3. c. 70. s. 12. — 178. pl. 76.

shall be invested in 3 per cent. stock, 48 G. 3. c. 73. s. 12. — 178. pl. 77.

leases, deeds, &c. in what offices enrolled and docketed, 52 G. 3. c. 161.

s. 10. — 180. pl. 120. [57 G. 3. c. 97. s. 3. — 182. pl. 161.

purchases of estates or copyholds for H. M., when and by whom made,

sale of real property of H. M., when and by whom made, *id.* s. 4. — 182.

purchase-money, to what account placed and how applied, *id. ib.* [pl. 162.

contracts for purchases or sales under this act must be made by special

treasury warrant, *id.* s. 5. — 182. pl. 163.

certificate shall be given to purchaser, *id.* s. 6. — 182. pl. 164.

form of, and of receipt for purchase-money, APPENDIX, No. XLIII.

when avoided by default of enrolment or in payment of purchase-money,

id. s. 7. — 183. pl. 165.

enrolment of, *nunc pro tunc*, when may be made, *id. ib.*

title, how made out to purchaser, *id.* s. 8. — 183. pl. 166.

power of commissioners to give notices and compel tenants to quit crown

lands, *id.* s. 9. — 183. pl. 167.

entries on such lands made by authority of commissioners are valid, *id. ib.*

deeds and other instruments under this act, freed from stamp duty, *id.* s. 22.

— 183. pl. 168. [pl. 169.

shall be enrolled in Land Revenue Auditor's Office, *id.* s. 23. — 183

no enrolment in the courts then necessary, *id. ib.*

purchases, sales, and application of monies shall be annually certified to

H. M. and both houses, *id.* s. 24. — 183. pl. 170. [178. pl. 78.

enfranchisement of copyholds held of H. M.'s manors, 48 G. 3. c. 73. s. 13. —

manerial rights of H. M. may be sold, *id. ib.*

by treasury warrant only, *id.* s. 14. *ib.*

contracts for such sale or enfranchisement are free of stamp duty, *id.* s. 18.

— 178. pl. 82.

are free of auction duty, 55 G. 3. c. 51. s. 12. — 181. pl. 141.

certificate of purchase of,

form of, APPENDIX, No. XXXVII.

no stamp duty on, *id.* s. 16. — 178. pl. 80.

purchase-money paid to cashier of bank, *id. ib.* and s. 15. — 178. pl. 79.

invested in 3 per cent. stock, *id.* s. 15. — 178. pl. 79.

keeping accounts of, *id. ib.*

receipt for; form, APPENDIX, No. XXXVII.

stamp duty shall be paid on, *id.* s. 16. — 178. pl. 80. [pl. 81.

provisions as to sale of fee farm rents Ext. to this act, *id.* s. 17. — 178.

Forestral property and rights of the crown:

sale of rights of crown in forest of Brecknock, *id.* s. 27. — 178. pl. 83.

land in forests of crown:

sales of small parcels of belonging to H. M., 52 G. 3. c. 161. s. 5. —

to what value may be made, *id. ib.* [180. pl. 116.

survey of, in order to estimate of value and settling price, *id.* s. 6. —

oath of surveyor, *id. ib.* See APPENDIX, No. XVI. [180. pl. 116.

conveyance of (see form, App., No. XXXIII.), *id.* s. 5. — 180. pl. 115.

sales of H. M.'s rights over lands of subjects within his forests,

55 G. 3. c. 55. s. 11., inserted *errata*, page 180. pl. 116. (a), and

1 & 2 G. 4. c. 52. s. 12. — 184. pl. 181.

purchase-money, how applied, *id. ib.*

no auction-duty on such sales, 55 G. 3. c. 51. s. 12. — 181. pl. 141.

purchaser of such rights may appoint gamekeeper, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 52.

s. 13. — 184. pl. 182.

powers of such gamekeeper, *id. ib.*

Exchange of crown property for that of individuals:

surveyor shall ascertain value of both estates, 48 G. 3. c. 73. s. 28. — 178.

his oath, *id. ib.* (see similar form, APPENDIX, No. XIV.) [pl. 85.

commissioners of woods, &c. shall report to treasury the grounds of re-

commending such exchange, *id. ib.* [pl. 88.

may be made in perpetuity or otherwise, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 52. s. 4. — 179.

for chattel interest in land where reversion is in crown, *id. ib.*

approbation of treasury is necessary, *id. ib.*

CROWN PROPERTY—continued.

Exchange of crown property for that of individuals:

how lands exchanged shall mutually vest, *id. ib.* and 48 G.3. c.73. s.28.
Deeds of exchange: [—178. pl.85.
 no stamp-duty on, 48 G.3. c.73. s.30., 1 & 2 G.4. c.52. s.4.—179.
 enrolling, in auditor's office, *id. s.8.*—184. pl.180. [pl.88.90.
 sums for equalizing exchanges, how paid, 48 G.3. c.73. s.29.—179. pl.89.
 when vested in 3 per cents. and when not, *id. ib.*
 commissioners of woods, &c. may act for H.M. in making and accepting
 conveyances, *id. s.30.*—179. pl.90.
 forms of conveyances. See APPENDIX, No. XXVII.
 leases and deeds of exchange executed under this act shall be enrolled in
 auditor's office, 1 & 2 G.4. c.52. s.8.—184. pl.180.

Purchases by, and surrenders of crown leases to, the crown:

how made by, or to commissioners of woods and forests, 48 G.3. c.73. s.6.,
 55 G.3. c.55. s.1.—178. 181. pl.133.
 transfers of stock how made at the bank, 50 G.3. c.65. s.9.—178. pl.71.
 who may contract for sale of such terms, 55 G.3. c.55. s.2.—181. pl.134.
 property leased, how vests in crown by such assignment, *id. ib.*
 surveyors to ascertain value of term, *id. s.3.*—181. pl.135.

Purchase money,

when paid into bank to accountant-general's account, *id. s.4.*—181.
 pl.136., and s.6.—178. pl.70.
 applied by direction of chancery, *id. ib.*
 vested in three per cents., and dividends to whom paid, *id. ib.*
 how disposed of when less than 200*l.* and more than 20*l.*, *id. s.5.*—
 [181. pl.137.
 20*l.*, *id. s.6.*—181. pl.138.
 title to money, stock or dividends, in whom shall be, *id. s.7.*—181. pl.139.
 sale of H.M.'s interest in Thornhill estate, *id. ss.8—10.*—181. pl.140.

Grants, leases, &c. by the crown, (as regulated by 1 A. c.7.)

of lands, tenements or hereditaments, (except advowsons,) [pl.26.
 void, if made for more than thirty-one years, 1 A. St.1. c.7. s.5.—175.
 cannot be made for life or lives within survey of exchequer, *id. ib.* RER.
 48 G.3. c.73. s.3.—177. pl.67.
 shall commence from their dates, 1 A. St.1. c.7. s.5.—175. pl.26.
 taking effect in reversion or expectancy, *id. ib.*
 waste by tenants under, *id. ib.*
 reservation of rent on, *id. ib.*
 of buildings wanting repair, [s.1.—175. pl.35.)
 for not exceeding 50 years, *id. s.6.*—175. pl.27. (but see 34 G.3. c.75.
 shall commence from their dates, *id. ib.*
 waste; reservation of rent, &c., *id. ib.*
 of estates forfeited to crown for treason, &c., *id. s.8.*—175. pl.29.
 of admittances to copyholds held of H.M.'s manors, *id. ib.*

Grants, leases, &c. by the crown, (as regulated by 34 G.3. c.75. and subsequent acts.)

of lands, tenements and hereditaments within survey of exchequer, 34 G.3.
 c.75. s.20.—177. pl.60.
 the greatest part of the yearly value whereof consists in buildings
 thereon, *id. s.1.*—175. pl.34.
 or set apart for buildings under this act, *id. ib.*
 or let on building leases, *id. ib.*
 shall be made according to this act only, *id. ib.*
 for 99 years, *id. ib.*
 without great or exchequer seals, 1 & 2 G.4. c.52. s.1.—183. pl.175.
 fines on, how rated, 34 G.3. c.75. s.1., 48 G.3. c.73. ss.23, 24.—176.
 pl.37, 38. [pl.35.
 covenant to build houses in reasonable time, 34 G.3. c.75. s.1.—175.
 counterparts to be executed by lessee, *id. ib.*
 shall be free of stamp duty, *id. ib.*
 when made on old rents for benefit of charities or benefices, 46 G.3.
 c.151.—176. pl.36.
 shall not be granted for life or lives, 48 G.3. c.73. s.3.—177. pl.67.

Rents

shall be reserved payable free of taxes, 34 G.3. c.75. s.1.—175. pl.35.
 allowance of, for three years, *id. ib.*
 may be reserved without fine:
 where substantial building not requiring to be rebuilt is on the ground
 to be demised, 48 G.3. c.73. ss.23, 24.—176. pl.37, 38.
 payable by way of rent only, or in rent and fine:
 for houses or buildings pulled down to build others of greater value,
id. s.25.—76. pl.41.
 damaged, or destroyed by fire, *id. ib.*
 of ground on which buildings are erected, *id. ib.*
 of houses, &c. in part rebuilt, or to which new are added, *id. ib.*
 of ground granted as gardens (as in s.1.—177. pl.63.), *id. ib.*

Grants, leases, &c. of other crown property within survey of exchequer (in general).

of mines, collieries, and quarries of the crown,
 reserving share of produce in kind or duty on its quantity or value,
 48 G.3. c.73. s.26.—176. pl.42.

CROWN PROPERTY—continued.

Grants, leases, &c. of other crown property, &c.

of profits of agistment, *præ* and *post* fines in Wales and Chester, light houses,
 tolls, tithes, mooring-chains, &c. and other uncertain profits,
 may be made for thirty-one years, 48 G.3. c.73. s.21.—176. pl.39.
 rents on in general,
 shall be reasonable, reserved by treasury, 34 G.3. c.75. s.4.—176. pl.40.
 payable during whole term without fine, *id. ib.*
 crown leases are free of stamp duty, *id. s.18.*—178. pl.82.
 counterparts of shall be signed by lessee, without stamp duty, *id. ib.*
 may be made without great or exchequer seals, and by whom, 1 & 2 G.4.
 c.52. s.1.—183. pl.174, 175.
 in what offices enrolled and docketed, 52 G.3. c.161. s.10.—180. pl.120.
 survey of premises in order to,
 when made, how, and by whom, 34 G.3. c.75. s.8.—176. pl.48.
 annual value shall be reported in estimate, *id. ib.*
 when unnecessary, *id. s.9.*—176. pl.49.
 of land fit for gardens, curtilages, &c. for accommodating occupiers of
 houses, 52 G.3. c.161. s.3., 48 G.3. c.73. s.1.—177. pl.63.
 whether erected on ground of H.M. or other proprietors, *id. ib.*
 for what term, *id. ib.*
 not for longer term than that of the houses, *id. s.2.*—177. pl.66.
semb. without great or exchequer seal, 1 & 2 G.4. c.52. s.1.—183. pl.175.
 rent shall be reserved, without fine, 52 G.3. c.161. s.3.—177. pl.64.
 renewing leases of, 48 G.3. c.73. ss.4, 5.—176, 177. pl.68, 69. [pl.72.
nunc pro tunc enrolments of leases, &c. when allowed, *id. s.9.*—178.
 of land in H.M.'s forests,
 for erecting railway, tram-road, inclined plane, fire or steam engine,
 52 G.3. c.161. s.7.—180. pl.117.
 saving for rights of railway companies in forest of Dean, *id. ib.*
Renewal of crown leases of lands within survey of exchequer.
 (See 34 G.3. c.75. s.20.—177. pl.60.)
 shall not be had till within five years of expiration, *id. s.5.*—176. pl.43.
 except on leases granted under this act for 99 years, *id. ib.*
 then within 20 years of expiration, *id. ib.*
 where new house is erected, or house rebuilt or improved on land held
 under crown lease, 48 G.3. c.73. s.19., 34 G.3. c.46. s.7.—176.
 pl.44, 46.
 for what term; rent and covenants, *id. ib.*
 may be granted at more than five years from expiration,
 where party has covenanted to procure, at earlier period, 34 G.3. c.46.
 of tithes or profits of lands, [s.6.—176. pl.45.
 making at best times for beneficial enjoyment, *id. ib.*
 of uninclosed lands in order to inclosure, *id. s.7.*—176. pl.46.
 of other lands comprised in same leases, 48 G.3. c.73. s.22. 176. pl.47.
 of lands deemed fit for planting, or erecting farm buildings on, 34 G.3.
 c.75. s.7.—176. pl.46.
 in order to work mines or collieries, *id. ib.*
Survey of premises in order to:
 when made, *id. s.8.*—176. pl.48.
 when need not be had, *id. s.9.*—176. pl.49.
 surveyor shall report annual value, *id. s.8.*—176. pl.48.
 oath faithfully to execute his duty, *id. ib.* APPENDIX, No. XIV.
 of gardens, yards, &c. granted, to be enjoyed with houses, *id. s.4.*—177.
 pl.68. [pl.69.
 of lands held under crown-lease, deemed fit for gardens, &c., *id. s.5.*—178.
 [pl.58.
New leases,
 granting, on surrendering old leases, *id. s.19.*, 48 G.3. c.73. s.7.—177.
 expences of, paid by lessees, *id. s.8.*—177. pl.59.
 where new buildings agreed to be erected for enlarging existing houses,
 &c., *id. s.20.*—178. pl.84.

Commissioners of woods, forests, and land revenues within survey of exchequer.
 three persons shall execute the offices of surveyors-general of land revenue
 in England and Wales, and of woods north and south of Trent,
 50 G.3. c.65. s.1.—179. pl.93.
 two may act for all, *id. ib.*
 one may so act if directed by treasury warrant, *id. s.3.*—179. pl.95.
 what acts may not be done by less than two, *id. ib.*
 acts formerly done by surveyors-general may be done by all, two, or one
 of them, *id. s.1.*—179. pl.93. [179. pl.94.
 treasury may regulate the conduct of their office and business, *id. s.2.*—
 forms of writings, &c. by, how sealed and signed, *id. s.4.*—179. pl.96.
 any two, or one of them (as in s.3.), may make certificates and reports, *id. ib.*
 shall swear faithfully to execute office, *id. s.5.*—179. pl.97.
 not to accept emolument beyond salary, *id. ib.*
 salaries of, and how payable, *id. s.6.*—179. pl.98.
 fees of surveyors-general abolished, *id. s.7.*—179. pl.99.
 old officers continued; how removed; salaries, *id. s.8.*—179. pl.100.
 oath by, to take no other fee than salary, *id. s.10.*—179. pl.101.
 surveys, returns, &c. due to surveyors-general, shall be delivered to, *id. s.11.*
 179. pl.102.
 examinations respecting, shall be made by, *id. ib.*
 perjury in, how punished, *id. ib.*

CROWN PROPERTY—continued.

Commissioners of woods, forests, &c. — Examinations

may be made by one commissioner, 52G.3. c.161. s.23.—179. pl.103.
 “*Woods and Forests’ fund*,” of what sums composed, 50G.3. c.65. s.12.—179. pl.104.
 what sums may be kept in private banker’s hands, *id.* s.13.—179. pl.105.
 drafts by, on the bank of *England*, may be made by two, for requisite payments, *id.* s.14.—179. pl.106.
 requisites of, *id.* *ib.*
 authority of, *id.* s.15.—179. pl.107.
 balance of cash in bank, how vests, on death of one or two of them, *id.* s.16.—179. pl.108. [pl.109.
 shall keep accounts of monies issued for H.M.’s service, *id.* s.17.—180. responsibility of, *id.* *ib.*
 of the bank, *id.* *ib.* [id. s.18.—180. pl.110.
 forging or uttering draft of, or hand-writing of, with intent to defraud, first named commissioner shall receive and send letters postage free, *id.* s.19. 180. pl.111.
 shall act in lieu of surveyor-general of woods, where latter named in letters patent, *id.* s.20. *ib.*
 only one may sit and vote as M.P. at one time, *id.* s.21.—180. pl.112.
 shall triennially report to H.M., and both houses, as to condition of land revenue, 34G.3. c.75. s.21. 177. pl.61.

Fee farm and other crown rents:

vesting in trustees for sale, 22C.2. c.6. s.4., 22&23C.2. c.24. ss.2—4. —174, 175. pl.7. 16—18.
 specification of the rents sold, *id.* *ib.*
 grants before 24th June, 1672, construed most beneficially for grantees, *id.* *ib.*
 conveyances of, what, and in what courts enrolled, *id.* s.6., 22&23C.2. c.24. s.9. —174, 175. pl.8. 22. [pl.21. 23.
 how described in deeds and pleadings, *id.* s.8., 10A. c.18. s.4. —175. evidence of property of, 22&23C.2. c.24. s.5. —175. pl.19.
 must have been paid 20 years before pleading, 10A. c.18. s.5.—175. pl.24.
 seisin of, by purchasers, 22C.2. c.6. s.7., 22&23C.2. c.24. s.3. —174, 175. pl.9. 17.
 recovery by distress, penalty, or action, *id.* s.8. —174. pl.10. [pl.11.
 no extent or exchequer process for, *id.* *ib.*
 must have been paid for 40 years, before 24th June, 1762, *id.* s.9.—174. shall be paid out of lands revested in H.M., *id.* *ib.*
 when, and by what decrees discharged, *id.* *ib.*
 bodies politic may purchase without mortmain, *id.* s.10. —175. pl.12.
 sale of crown rents, or tenths in *Wales*, excepted from this act, *id.* s.11. — fee farms of mills, *id.* s.12. —175. pl.14. [175. pl.13.
 for maintenance of grammar school, or repairing churches, &c. how paid, *id.* s.14. —175. pl.15.
 remainder, vested in trustees, shall not be barred, *id.* s.6. —175. pl.20.
 sale of, in *Eng.*, and *Wa.*, within survey of exchequer, 34G.3. c.75. ss.10. except quit and copyhold rents, *id.* *ib.* [20. —176, 177. pl.50. 60.
 at what prices, *id.* *ib.*; and see 26G.3. c.87. s.12. printed with the account of the sale of fee-farm rents: [errata at page 177. pl.50.
 shall be opened by bank of *Eng.*, 34G.3. c.75. s.11. —177. pl.51.
 purchase-money paid to, on what certificate, *id.* *ib.*
 receipt of shall be indorsed on certificate, *id.* *ib.* [177. pl.52.
 certificates and receipts, how enrolled and attested, *id.* *ib.*, and s.12. — forms of, APPENDIX, No. XIV.
 certificates and receipts, forms of, APPENDIX, No. XIV.
 how enrolled and attested, 34G.3. c.75. ss.11, 12. —177. pl.51, 52.
 at whose expence, and on what fees, *id.* s.13. —177. pl.53.
 stamp duty on, *id.* s.14. —177. pl.54.
 when remitted, *id.* *ib.* [177. pl.51.
 shall be returned to purchaser, who is then in possession, *id.* s.11. — contracts of persons neglecting to procure, or enrol, or to pay purchase money, are null, *id.* s.15. —177. pl.55.
 any consideration money paid is forfeited, *id.* *ib.*
 unless enrolment be permitted *nunc pro tunc*, *id.* *ib.*
 purchase money shall be laid out in 3 per cents, *id.* s.16. —177. pl.56.
 how transferable; and dividends, how applicable, *id.* *ib.*
 compounding for arrears, *id.* s.17. —177. pl.57. [pl.82.
 contracts for sale of, are free of stamp duty, 48G.3. c.73. s.18. —178.
 triennial report to H.M., and both houses, [id. s.21. —177. pl.61.
 by commissioners of woods and forests, as to sale of fee farm rents,

Receivers of crown rents within survey of exchequer. (See EXTENT. RECEIVERS.)

appointment of bishop of *Rochester*, and others, when to cease, 56G.3. c.16. s.1. —181. pl.143. [182. pl.157, 158.
 exceptions for receipt of certain rents by present bishop, *id.* ss.4. 15, 16. — compensation to bishop, *id.* s.2. —181. pl.144.
 to other officers, *id.* s.3. —181. pl.145.
 treasury shall appoint surveyor of lands to be, *id.* s.4. —181. pl.146.
 shall be resident in the county or district for which appointed, *id.* *ib.*
 appointment, how to be enrolled, *id.* *ib.* See form, APPENDIX, No. XL.
 annual survey by, of what crown property, *id.* s.5. —181. pl.147.
 field books, producing to, *id.* *ib.*
 annual report by to commissioners of woods, &c. *id.* *ib.*

CROWN PROPERTY—continued.

Receivers of crown rents within survey of exchequer:

accounts of sums due to H.M., shall be made up to 10th Oct. yearly, *id.* s.6. —182. pl.148.
 how examined and made up, verified and declared, *id.* s.7.—182. pl.149.
 perjury in, how punished, *id.* s.8. —182. pl.150.
 balances due on, when, and to whom paid over, *id.* s.9. —182. pl.151.
 1-20th of monies received, shall be allowed to, *id.* s.10. —182. pl.152.
 compensation to, shall not exceed such 20th, *id.* *ib.*
Interest:
 when shall be paid by lessees, on arrears, *id.* s.11. —182. pl.153.
 when by receivers, on their arrears, *id.* s.12. —182. pl.154.
Distresses by, *id.* s.13. —182. pl.155. [pl.156.
Bond shall be given by, on what penalty and sureties, *id.* s.14. —182. form, APPENDIX, No. XL.
 free of stamp duty, *id.* *ib.*
 saving for fees of auditors of land-revenue, *id.* s.17. —182. pl.159.
 selling lands, &c. of defaulting receivers. (See RECEIVERS).

Miscellaneous points:

Rents reserved on grants of land, under survey of the court of augmentation, by the authority of 27 H.8. c.27. now Exp.
rent so reserved, when in arrear:
 grantees shall forfeit to H.M., what, 33H.8. c.39. s.63. —186. pl.16.
 may be distrained for with such forfeiture, *id.* s.64. —186. pl.17.
 head officer of court to award process, *id.* *ib.* [187. pl.18.
 on tender of payment of, treasurer to sign an acquittance, *id.* s.65. — acquittance for,
 to be given without fee by treasurer, *id.* *ib.*
 not so given, penalty, how recovered and disposed of, *id.* *ib.*
 fee to treasurer for, if tenant does not buy one, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty for exceeding, what, and how returned, *id.* *ib.*
 by such treasurer, is a good discharge, *id.* s.66. —187. pl.18.
Tenant of H.M. [11&12 W.3. c.2. s.153. —187. pl.37.
 returned into exchequer by mistake, as a defaulter, how discharged, note as to contents of this title, 174. tit. *id.* [c.7. s.7. —175. pl.28.
 what revenues shall be only alienable for life of the sovereign, 1A. S.1.
Stewards, &c. of hundreds, manors, &c. belonging to crown:
 how appointed, by commissioners of woods, &c., 1&2 G.4. c.52. s.5. —183. pl.177.
 where right to appoint is not in grantee of crown, *id.* *ib.*
 how appointment of may be superseded, *id.* *ib.*
 power of holding courts by, *id.* *ib.*
Purprestures, how may be resumed by H.M., 4Ed.1. St.3. c.4. —174. pl.1.
Forfeiture by non-payment of rent-service, or other duty:
 is not incurred where rent paid, before advantage taken, 21J.1. c.25. estate shall continue, *id.* s.3. —174. pl.4. [s.2. —174. pl.3.
 conveyance, sale, gift, or devise of property by H.M., 39&40G.3. c.88. [—433. pl.116.
 ancient lands of the crown shall have estate of free charge and free
Land tax: [warren, 33Ed.1. S.3. —295. pl.35.
 benefit of preference allowed in redeeming, on crown lands, 42G.3. c.116. s.131. —467. pl.168. See LAND TAX.

CROWN RENTS. See CROWN PROPERTY. FEE-FARM, &C. RENTS.

CROWS. (page 184.)

Destroying crows, and rooks:

crows may be taken with licence of owner of ground, 24H.8. c.10. —184.
 2d. per dozen to taker, *id.* *ib.* [tit. *id.*
 none to kill pigeons, under penalties of the laws, *id.* *ib.* [—310. pl.29.
 destroying crows or their eggs, is not within 25 H.8. c.11. s.6. of that act.
 licence to shoot for hawks’ meat, 1J.1. c.27. s.7. —311. pl.47.

CUMBERLAND, COUNTY OF. See NORTHERN BORDERS.

CURATE. See BENEFICE. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

Declaration by, of conformity to liturgy:

subscribing, before admission to curacy, reading in church with certificate of subscription. See 13&14C.2. c.4. ss.8—10., 15C.2. c.6. s.5. —1352, 1353. pl.54—56. 59. 62. [s.7. —1352. pl.52.
 resident incumbent, when to officiate, though curate kept, 13&14C.2. c.4.

CURRIER. See LEATHER MANUFACTURES.

CURTESY, TENANT BY. See TENURES.

CUSTOMS. See FISHERIES. THAMES POLICE.

Schedule of duties, 59G.3. c.52.

Collectors of duties of,

accountable yearly in exchequer, 34&35 H.8. c.2. s.6. —1321. pl.7.
 actions against, assaulting, &c. See REVENUE OFFICER, (Protecting.)
 Power of treasury to mitigate penalties of laws of, 56G.3. c.98. s.2. —1323.
 Capital offences against laws of. See REVENUE. [pl.47.
 Forging debentures, or using them, knowing them to be forged, for obtaining back duties of, felony without clergy, 52G.3. c.143. s.10. —1322.
 Boats. See BOATS. [pl.41.
 seized as illegal, may be used by officers of, 12G.1. c.28. s.14. —82. pl.4.
 of above 4 oars, used by, when need not be licensed, 52G.3. c.141. s.1. —82. pl.14. [82. pl.16.
 with 6 oars in the service of, how affected by 52G.3. c.141., *id.* s.3. —

CUSTOMS — *continued.*

Power of customs to seize certain boats. See **BOATS**.

Power of justice of peace to convict in penalties, for breach of laws of, 49G.3. c.65. s.1. — 428. pl.132.

Goods liable to, unlawfully obtained, or run ashore. See **THAMES POLICE**.

Prisoners confined under laws of, relief to poor, 53G.3. c.21. — 1291. pl.217, 218.

insolvent act, how far applies to, 1G.4. c.119. s.40. — 395. pl.62.

CUSTOS ROTULORUM. See **CLERK OF THE PEACE**.

CUTLERY.

False forging gads of *Bilboa* steel, penalty, 2&3Ed. 6. c.27. — 184. tit. id. pl.1, 2.

Labourers in steel, steel and iron combined, plated, or other cutlery articles, wages of, 58G.3. c.51. s.1. — 504. pl.44.

shall not be paid in goods, or by truck, 57G.3. c.115. s.1. — 184. pl.4.

may be paid in bank of *Eng.*, or licensed banker's notes, when, 58G.3. c.51. s.1. — 184. pl.3.

Act 22G.2. c.27. extended to steel, &c. manufactures, id. s.2. — 184. pl.5.

Hammer :

figure of, when placed on edge tools, 59G.3. c.7. s.1. — 184. pl.7.

within what time, id. s.2. — 184. pl.8.

shall not be placed on articles formed by the mould, when, and penalty, id. s.3. — 184. pl.9.

cutting-tools, real quality of, shall be marked thereon, and penalty, id. s.4. — 184. pl.10.

"*London made*," when may be marked on, id. s.5. — 184. pl.11.

penalty for marking contrary to this act, id. ib. [pl.12.]

for having in possession articles wrongfully so marked, id. s.6. — 184.

exemption from latter penalty, and share to informers, id. s.7. — 184. pl.13.

two justices may determine offences against this act, id. s.8. — 185. pl.14.

penalties may be levied with costs, and how, id. ib.

how mitigated, id. s.10. — 185. pl.16.

how distributed, id. s.16. — 185. pl.22.

commitment to gaol in default of distress, id. s.8. — 185. pl.14.

appeal to quarter sessions, id. s.9. — 185. pl.15.

conviction, when set aside, id. s.11. — 185. pl.17.

form of, APPENDIX, No. XLV. [— 185. pl.19.]

witness : penalty for not appearing, or refusing to give evidence, id. s.13.

cutlery, seizing to be produced in evidence, id. s.14. — 185. pl.20.

informations must be exhibited within 6 calendar months, id. s.15. — 185. pl.21. [pl.23.]

evidence on, may be given by inhabitant of parish, id. s.17. — 185.

discoverer of person by whose order any thing punishable by this act, was done, how dealt with, id. s.18. — 185. pl.24.

CUTTING OUT TONGUES. See **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF**.

MAYHEM.

Of beasts of another, 37H.8. c.6. s.4. — 1548. pl.5.

CYROGRAPHER.

His duty and fees, 2H.4. c.8., 5H.4. c.14. — 251. pl.8. 10.; 23El.3. c.3. s.7. — 252. pl.33. See **FINES**.

D.

DAMAGE CLEER. See **FEES**.

DAMAGES. See **COSTS AND DAMAGES**.

DARREIN PRESENTMENT. See **ACTION, REAL. ADVOWSON.**

Days in bank in, 32H.8. c.21. s.7. — 185. pl.14.; 24G.2. c.48. s.10. — 186. pl.25.

DAYS IN BANK. (*pages 185, 186.*)

For the regulation of Trinity term, 32H.8. c.21. — 185. pl.7.

Trinity term,

to have only four common days of return, id. s.1. — 185. pl.8.

what they are, id. ib.

such returns shall be observed in all courts, id. ib.

when to commence for taking essoins, &c. id. s.2. — 185. pl.9.

full term, when to begin, id. ib.

second and third return days of, when to commence, id. ib.

fourth day, when to begin and have its return, id. ib. [pl.10.]

days given with respect to *Trinity term* in real actions, id. s.3. — 185.

in writs of dower, id. s.4. — 185. pl.11. [ib. (see pl.5.)]

or such days in writs of dower may be according to 52H.3. c.12. id.

returns in *Trinity term* in common writs, personal, or mixt, id. s.5. — 185.

pl.12.

[id. s.6. — 185. pl.13.]

special days of may be assigned by judges when,

For the regulation of Michaelmas term, 16C.1. c.6., 24G.2. c.48. — 185. pl.15.

the 16C.1. c.6. superseded by 24G.2. c.48. — 185. pl.15.

Michaelmas term,

shall have four common days of return, 24G.2. c.48. s.1. — 185. pl.16.

what they are, id. ib.

DAYS IN BANK — continued.*Michaelmas term :*

shall be observed in all courts of record, 24G.2. c.48. s.2 — 185. pl.17.

when it shall commence for taking essoins, &c., id. ib.

full term, when to begin, id. ib.

days given with respect to *Michaelmas term* in writs of dower *unde nihil habet* returnable in C.P., id. s.3. — 185. pl.20.

so in writs of entry for common recoveries, id. ib.

so in writs of right of advowson, id. ib.

so in all real actions, id. ib.

process to have day unto the *morrow of All Souls*, when made

on the return of three weeks of *St. Michael*, id. s.6. — 185. pl.21.

from the day of *St. Michael* in one month, id. ib. [186. pl.22.]

all common process, personal, or mixt, to have what returns, id. s.7. —

special days of return to may be assigned by judges, when, id. s.9. — 186. pl.23.

Days in bank,

in real actions, 51H.3. St.2. — 185. pl.3. (see pl.7. 15.)

in writs of dower, id. ib.

in dower *unde nihil habet*, 52 or 54H.3. c.12. — 185. pl.5. (see pl.11.)

in *darrein presentment*, id. ib., 32H.8. c.21. s.7. — 185. pl.14.; 24G.2. c.48. s.10. — 186. pl.25. [s.10. — 186. pl.25.]

in *quare impedit*, id. ib., 32H.8. c.27. s.7. — 185. pl.14.; 24G.2. c.48.

in attain, 5Ed.3. c.6., 23H.8. c.3., 32H.8. c.21. s.7. — 185. pl.14.; 24G.2. c.48. s.10. — 186. pl.25.

in writs returnable in *Trinity term*, 32H.8. c.21. — 185. pl.7—14.

Michaelmas term, 24G.2. c.48. — 185. pl.15—25.

in writs where tenant vouches to warrant, 52 or 54H.3. c.26. — 1577. pl.2.

Days between teste and return,

of process in writs of dower *unde nihil habet* need not be above 15 when, 24G.2. c.48. s.4. — 185. pl.18.

of process from courts at *Westminster*, good, though less than 15, when, returns to with writs of summons to warrant, [id. s.5. — 185. pl.19.]

on common recoveries in writs of entry abridged to 4, id. s.8. — 186. pl.23.

so in writs of right of advowson, id. ib.

sitting of court in leap-year, 21H.3. — 185. pl.1, 2. See **CALENDAR**.

De Districione Scaccarii, 51H.3. St.4. — 190. pl.2, 3.

De Officio Coronatoris, 4Ed.1. St.2. — 148, 149. pl.3—12.

De Denis Conditionalibus, 13Ed.1. (West. Sec.) c.1. — 237.

ESTATES TAIL, pl.1.

De Malefactoribus in Parcibus, 21Ed.1. St.1. — 295. pl.31., 309. pl.4—6.

De iis qui ponendi sunt in Assisis, writ of, 21Ed.1. St.2. See **JURY**, pl.5.

De Statuto pro Clero, 2 & 3Ed.2. — 1388. pl.6.

De Visu Frankplegii, 18Ed.2. — 173. pl.3.

DEACON. See **BENEFICE. PRIEST. SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.**

Must be 23 years old complete before ordination, 13El. c.12. s.3. — 1352. pl.42.; 44G.3. c.43. s.1. — 1391. pl.87. [1352. pl.42.]

Shall not be ordained till he subscribe the 39 articles, 13El. c.12. s.3. —

Spiritual promotion or benefice taken by before that age lapses, and how, 44G.3. c.43. s.1. — 1391. pl.87.

Shall not be made minister before 24 years old complete, 13El. c.12. s.5. — 1352. pl.43.; 44G.3. c.43. s.1. — 1391. pl.87.

nor preach or minister the sacraments, 13El. c.12. s.5. — 1352. pl.43.

Nor *semb.* be admitted to ecclesiastical benefice or dignity before ordained priest, 13 & 14C.2. c.4. s.14. — 1352. pl.57.; but see 13El. c.12. s.3. — 1352. pl.42. [c.43. s.2. — 1391. pl.88.]

Saving for faculties granted by archbishop of *Canterbury* and *Armagh*, 44G.3. episcopal ordination, 13 & 14C.2. c.4. s.14. — 1352. pl.57.

As to ordaining foreign clergy. See **SPIRITUAL PERSONS**.

DEAN AND CHAPTER.

Duty of in relation to election of bishops. See **BISHOP**.

Of *Westminster*, rights of in setting assise of bread saved. See **BREAD**.

DEATH. See **DEMISE OF CROWN**.

Untruly finding by escheators' inquest, 2 & 3Ed.6. c.8. s.6. — 236. pl.25.

Of a debtor to the king, after summons issued, sheriff may levy, 9H.3.M.C. c.18. — 186. pl.3.

Of a plaintiff or defendant. See **ACTION. ABATEMENT. DISCONTINUANCE.**

Of king, how far actions are affected by. See **DEMISE OF CROWN**.

Proof of, 19C.2. c.6. — 237. **ESTATES (Life)**, pl.1—4. [s.1. — 349. pl.2.]

Punishment of in pursuance of ecclesiastical censures, abolished, 29C.2. c.9.

Of tenant in suits for partition, don't abate the same, 8 & 9W.3. c.31. s.3. —

In cases of bankruptcy, [1235. pl.9.]

of the bankrupt, commission to proceed

if H.M. don't abate the commission, 5G.2. c.30. s.45. — 64. pl.107.

of a commissioner, commission renewed for half fees, id. ib.

DEBATING SOCIETIES. See **ASSEMBLIES**.

DEBENTURES.

Forging, for return of money from customs or excise, felony without clergy, 52G.3. c.143. s.10. — 1322. pl.41. [See **ROBBERY**.]

Stealing them, felony, without clergy, when, 2G.2. c.25. s.3. — 248. pl.75.

D E B

DEBT (*Action of*). See **ACTION OF DEBT**.

DEBTS.

Strangers in cities not distrainable for another's debt, 3 Ed. 1. West. Pri. c. 23. — 191. pl. 22. [pl. 27. See **FRAUDS**.]

Of third persons, promises to pay must be in writing, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 4. — 303.

Atterming or granting time to pay, 27 Ed. 1. St. 2. — 300. pl. 7.

Regulations for recovering them in *New South Wales*, 54 G. 3. c. 15. s. 1. — 322. pl. 9.

DEBTS TO AND FROM THE KING. (pages 186, 187.)

See **EXTENT**. **RECEIVER**.

Debts to the king:

Debts in general: [pl. 18.]

persons in prison not subject to the Lords' Act, 33 G. 3. c. 5. s. 5. — 391.

so not subject to insolvent act, when, 1 G. 4. c. 119. s. 40. — 395. pl. 62.

sale of lands of such debtors. See **RECEIVERS**. **EXTENT**.

process for. not to be delayed by privilege of parliament, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. s. 4., 11 G. 2. c. 24. s. 4. — 1217. pl. 64.

in *New South Wales*, how proved, 54 G. 3. c. 15. s. 2. — 322. pl. 10.

exemplifying in *Irish* exchequer, [s. 1. — 187. pl. 39.]

a copy of account audited in *English* exchequer, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 90.

a copy of judgment or decrees made in *English* exchequer, *id. ib.*

such copies to be inrolled in *Irish* exchequer, *id. ib.*

after inrolment, what process may issue, *id. ib.*

process so issued, duty of sheriff in *Ireland*, *id. s. 2.* — 187. pl. 40.

duty of chancellor and barons of *Irish* exchequer, *id. ib.*

duty of *Irish* treasury herein, *id. ib.*

exemplifying in *English* exchequer,

like accounts, judgments, &c. in *Irish* exchequer, *id. s. 3.* — 187. pl. 39.

like provision for *England* as in case of *Ireland*, *id. s. 4.* — 187. pl. 40.

Obligations and specialties to H. M.

to be made by these words '*domino regi*,' 33 H. 8. c. 39. s. 50. — 186. pl. 11.

to be made payable to H. M. by what words, *id. ib.*

shall be in nature of statutes staple, *id. ib.*

to whom they go on death of H. M., *id. s. 51.* — 186. pl. 11.

taken otherwise than as hereby directed, penalty, *id. ib.*

in suits on,

costs and damages allowed, *id. s. 54.* — 186. pl. 12.

Heirs and devisees of debtors to H. M. by specialty or judgment,

lands coming to, how far liable for such debt, *id. s. 75.* — 187. pl. 27.

liable, though the word *heir* omitted in the specialty, *id. ib.*

though they come by entail of person's ancestors, *id. ib.*

not liable if heir, &c. afterwards evicted, *id. s. 78.* — 187. pl. 30.

how far liable if in the seisin of divers persons other than the obligors,

id. ib.

[s. 77. — 187. pl. 29.]

executors or administrators of such debtors liable if they have assets, *id.*

what they may plead in discharge of liability, *id. s. 79.* — 187. pl. 31.

Assignment of debts to H. M. (See **RULES OF EXCHEQUER**, M. T. 34 & 35 EL. H. T. 15 C. 1.)

not allowed, 7 J. 1. c. 15. — 187. pl. 36.

exception, *id. ib.*

void when, *id. ib.*

Sheriff:

poundage to for levying debts due to H. M., 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 3. — 1361.

exception for post fines, *id. ib.*

[pl. 85.]

not to take any fee from the crown debtor for levying, 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 13.,

penalty in case he does, *id. ib.* [32 G. 2. c. 14. s. 1. — 1361. pl. 94.]

Sheriffs and others answerable in the exchequer,

to acquit debtors who have paid their debts, 3 Ed. 1. (West. Pri.) c. 19.

doing otherwise, penalty, *id. ib.*

[— 186. pl. 5.]

shall answer for their receivers, *id. ib.*

shall make tallies to such as pay their debts to H. M., *id. ib.*

shall shew exchequer summons on demand, without fee, *id. ib.*

not doing so, penalty, *id. ib.*

[s. 2. — 1358. pl. 16.]

acquittances to, for king's debts received by them, 14 Ed. 2. West. 4. c. 1.

having received exchequer summons, and not acquitting debtor, how punished, 51 H. 3. St. 4. — 190. pl. 3.

having confessed receipt of debts, debtor how far discharged, *id. ib.*

Accountants to the king,

who have settled their accounts, commissions to go to enquire of their concealments, 6 H. 4. c. 3. — 186. pl. 10.

commissioners to certify the same, *id. ib.*

attainted of fraud, how to forfeit, *id. ib.*

Distresses for debts to H. M.:

not to be made on the land whilst the goods suffice, 9 H. 3. (M. C.) c. 8. — 186. pl. 2.

[This is deemed **REP.** by 33 H. 8. c. 39., see 2 Inst. 19.]

not to be sold within 15 days, 51 H. 3. St. 4. — 190. pl. 3.

to cease on production of exchequer tally of payment, *id. ib.*

of sheriffs, &c. tally, when, *id. ib.*

sheriff to attach him that ought to have acquitted him, *id. ib.*

not to be made of the party's beasts or sheep, *id. ib.*

except another sufficient one cannot be found, *id. ib.*

also the impounding beasts damage feasant, *id. ib.*

D E E

DEBTS TO AND FROM THE KING — continued.

Distresses for H. M.'s debts:

not to be of beasts of the plough, till no other found, 28 Ed. 1. c. 12. — 186. pl. 8.

not to be over great, or driven too far, *id. ib.*

may be replevied, *id. ib.*

penalty on persons not permitting replevy, *id. ib.*

sureties of debtor,

[186. pl. 2.]

not to be distrained whilst principal is sufficient, 9 H. 3. (M. C.) c. 8.

otherwise if such principal debtor fail in payment, *id. ib.*

may hold his lands and rents until satisfied, *id. ib.*

otherwise, if debtor can shew himself acquitted, *id. ib.*

debtor dying after summons issued,

sheriff to attach his goods, 9 H. 3. (M. C.) c. 18. — 186. pl. 3.

sheriff to prevent the goods being taken away till debt paid, *id. ib.*

residue of goods to go to executor, *id. ib.*

Actions for H. M.'s debts:

to be in courts where they are due, 33 H. 8. c. 39. s. 5. — 168. pl. 13.

to be under the seal of such courts, *id. ib.*

to be made by *capias*, *extendi facias* or *subpoena*, *id. ib.*

by attachment, proclamation of allegiance, or otherwise, *id. ib.*

jurisdiction of court of exchequer herein, *id. ib.* [s. 73. — 187. pl. 25.]

declaration in, to recover debts accrued by attainder, what to shew, *id.*

so where they accrued by outlawry, *id. ib.*

by other collateral means, *id. ib.*

executions in to be preferred before all others, *id. s. 74.* — 187. pl. 26.

proviso that H. M.'s suit is begun before judgment given for the other, *id. ib.* [c. 32. s. 81. — 187. pl. 33.]

this not to prejudice the liberties of the duchy of *Lancaster*, 33 H. 8.

process in, by whom made, *id. s. 82.* — 187. pl. 34.

Court of exchequer:

officers of, to cancel bonds and recognizances, when, 33 H. 8. c. 39. s. 60. — 186. pl. 15.

cancellations so made, good discharges, *id. s. 61.* — 186. pl. 15.

may discharge recognizances for appearance, or other contempts, *id. s. 62.* — 186. pl. 15. [*id. ib.* (see 4 G. 3. c. 10.)]

justices bound by such recognizance, discharged against the king, receivers of, [pl. 19.]

not to take fees on receiving acquittances, 33 H. 8. c. 39. s. 67. — 187.

if party receiving money do not bring an acquittance, his fee for making

penalty on, for refusing to receive acquittance, *id. ib.* [it, *id. ib.*

so for taking beyond his fee for making one, *id. ib.*

how recovered and disposed of, *id. ib.*

their poundage on money paid by them, *id. ib.*

penalty on, for taking beyond their poundage, *id. ib.*

what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

auditors of the court of exchequer, &c.

inrolling letters patent, decrees or leases, fees for, what, 33 H. 8. c. 39. s. 68. — 187. pl. 20.

exceeding such fees, penalty, what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

20 days before audit to make proclamation thereof, *id. s. 69.* — 187.

such proclamation by, where to be made, *id. ib.* [pl. 21.]

not so doing, penalty what, and how recovered and disposed of, *id. ib.*

auditors and receivers,

to direct their precepts to officers accountable before them, to appear and account, 33 H. 8. c. 39. s. 70. — 187. pl. 22.

to issue such precepts between *Michaelmas* and *Christmas*, *id. ib.*

officers for any hereditaments in survey of such court not appearing at such audit, loses his office, *id. s. 71.* — 187. pl. 23.

so also if they don't pay the sum in arrear within 3 weeks after, *id. ib.*

so also if he conceals any thing he ought to account for, *id. s. 72.* — further penalty in the last case, *id. ib.* [187. pl. 24.]

in such last case, process to be awarded in the nature of an attachment, *id. ib.* [recoverable, *id. ib.*

and penalty of his recognizance, and of this act, and the arrears are

DECLARATION. See **JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS**. **PLEADING**.

Shall be put in,

after arrest or putting in bail at return of writ in K. B.,

in 3 days after bail taken, 8 El. c. 2. ss. 1, 2. — 33. pl. 2.

but in personal actions and *ejectione firmæ* in K. B. or C. P.,

before the end of the term next following appearance, 13 C. 2. St. 2. c. 2.

or plaintiff nonsuited, with costs to defendant, *id. ib.* [s. 3. — 33. pl. 9.]

present practice as to, in K. B. (See *Morley v. Lee*, 2 Term Rep. 112.; *Sporson v. Hughes*, 5 id. 35.; Tidd. 7th ed. 424.)

Plaintiff discontinuing in K. B. after declaration, or nonsuited,

shall pay costs and damages to defendant, 8 El. c. 2. s. 2. — 33. pl. 2.

In inferior courts:

when put in, 8 El. c. 2. s. 3. — 33. pl. 3.

costs to defendant on nonsuit, or discontinuance in, *id. ib.*

DEDIMUS POTESTATEM, &c.

Not necessary for levying fines, or suffering recoveries in *Wa.*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 40. — 251. pl. 22. See **FINES**.

DEER. See **FOREST**. **GAME** (*Deer*).

Destroying covers for deer and game, 28 G. 2. c. 19. s. 3. — 1597. pl. 38.

DEFENCE OF REALM. (page 186.)

H.M. enabled to provide for, 43 G.3. c.55.—187. *STATS. rep. &c. DEFENCE*, that act, how AMD. EXP. and REP., *id. ib.* [&c. pl.1.

H.M. enable to train his subjects, 46 G.3. c.90.—187. *STATS. in force, DEFENCE*, &c. pl.1.

DELEGATES (COURT OF).

25 H.8. c.19. s.4. — 168. pl.25.

DELIVERANCE.

Writ of; see form, APPX., *Sch. (C)*. No. XXXV. 5 El. c.23. s.10.—239. Second: see AVOWRY. [pl.13.

DEMISE OF CROWN. See ABATEMENT. DISCONTINUANCE.

Actions not discontinued by, 1 Ed.6. c.7. s.1.—188. *DISCONTINUANCE*, pl.2. process to be in successor's name, *id. ib.*

variance in king's name in such case not material, *id. ib.*

Informations, pleas to, notwithstanding, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.18. s.8.—348. pl.9.

Parliament, how affected by. See PARLIAMENT. — 1219. pl.109—115.

Privy council not dissolved by, 6 A. c.7. s.8. — 1294. pl.4. See PRIVY

What offices not avoided by, *id. ib.* See OFFICE AND OFFICER. [COUNCIL.

Justices of peace, oaths of in case of, 1 G.3. c.13. s.1., 7 G.3. c.9. — 423. pl.46. 49.

DEMURRER. See JEOPAILS.

Demurrer joined in any action in any court of record: [pl.11.

judges to give judgment according to right and law, 27 El. c.5. s.1.—410.

not to regard any defect or want of form in the process, &c. except those specially set down, *id. ib.*

judgment not to be reversed for such defects, not so set down, *id. ib.*

judges to give such judgment notwithstanding any omission or defect in any writ, plaint, declaration, &c. 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.1.—410. pl.14.

exception for those defects, &c. specially set forth, *id. ib.*

to give such judgment, though defect, &c. deemed matter of substance, Amendment after, [and not aided by 27 El. c.5., *id. ib.*

of defects not specially demurred to, allowed, 27 El. c.5. s.2.—410. pl.12.

costs on, allowed on judgment for defendant, 8 & 9 W.3. c.11. s.2. — 152. [pl.20.

No advantage to be taken by

of any immaterial traverse, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.1. — 410. pl.14.

of default of entering pledges, *id. ib.* [in pleadings, *id. ib.*

of not alleging the bringing into court of any bond, deed, &c. mentioned letters testamentary, *id. ib.*

letters of administration, *id. ib.*

of the omission of *vi et armis et contra pacem*, *id. ib.*

of not averring *et hoc paratus est verificare*, *id. ib.*

et hoc paratus est verificare per recordum, *id. ib.*

prout patet per recordum, *id. ib.*

court to give evidence notwithstanding such imperfections, *id. ib.*

Except where the same are specially demurred to, *id. ib.*

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Erected out of lordships marchers, 27 H.8. c.26. s.3. — 1571. pl.65.

Certain lordships declared part of, *id. s.8.* — 1571. pl.79.

Shire town of, *id. ib.*

County court of, where held, *id. ib.*

Chancery and exchequer at castle of *Denbigh*, *id. s.9.* — 1571. pl.71.

Sheriff of, yearly appointed, *id. ib.*

how to hold persons to mainprize, *id. s.21. 23.* — 1572. pl.83. 85. [pl.86.

appearance of persons so bailed, before what justices, *id. s.24.* — 1572.

to certify what recognizances, to whom, *id. ss.21—23.* — 1572. pl.83—85.

Divided into hundreds, how, *id. s.26.* — 1572. pl.87. (See 34 & 35 H.8. c.26.

s.3. — 1572. pl.100.)

DENIZEN. See ALIEN. NATURALIZATION.

DEODAND. See CORONER.

DEPARTING REALM. See EMIGRATION.

Deemed an act of bankruptcy, 13 El. c.7. s.1., 1 J.1. c.15. s.2.—58. pl.9.

None to do so without licence, 1 R.2. St.1. c.22. REP. 4 J.1. c.1. s.22.

—187. *DEPARTING*, &c. *STATS. Rep.*, &c. pl.1.

Persons prohibited from residing in *France*, 38 G.3. c.78. EXP. — 187, 188. *STATS. Rep.*, &c. pl.3. [pl.17.

For any visitation or for any assembly religious, 25 H.8. c.21. s.20. — 189.

By aliens, if they import bad fish, 39 El. c.10. s.5. — 262. pl.51.

Women and children under 21. See PAPIST.

not to pass the seas except licensed, how, 1 J.1. c.4. s.8.—1206. pl.91.

exception for sailors, ships, boys, and merchant apprentices, *id. ib.*

officers at the ports permitting them to pass, penalty, *id. ib.*

so if they don't register such as are licensed, *id. ib.*

owner of vessel carrying them, penalty, *id. ib.*

crew of vessel carrying them, penalty, *id. ib.*

Children of H.M.'s subjects sent or going beyond the seas: [1209. pl.144.

disabled to take lands or goods by gift, descent, &c. 3 J.1. c.5. s.16. —

next of kin to have the lands for how long, *id. ib.*

to account to such children for them, when, *id. ib.*

exception for children, how licensed, *id. ib.*

for soldiers, sailors, and others, *id. ib.*

for children at 18 conforming, how, *id. ib.*

parties sending them abroad, penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how recovered, *id. ib.*

how applied, 11 & 12 W.3. c.4. s.6.—1209. pl.145.

DEPUTATION. See GAME (Gamekeeper).

DEPUTY-SHERIFFS. See SHERIFF, (Undersheriff, &c.)

DESERTER. See SOLDIER.

Harbouring, penalty, 2 G.3. c.15. s.25. — 265. pl.115.

Employing, penalty, *id. ib.* [c.58. s.4. — 472. pl.241.

Reward for apprehension of, how paid, where land-tax redeemed, 50 G.3.

DEVASTAVIT. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

DEVISE AND DEVISEE. See FRAUDULENT DEVISE. WILLS.

Devisee of a trader liable to his debts, when, 47 G.3. Sess.2. c.74. — 66.

pl.132. [pl.32.

liable to specialty debts of his testator, 3 & 4 W. & M. c.14. — 304.

liable to specialty and judgment debts of his testator due to the

crown, 33 H.8. c.39. s.75.—187. pl.27.

Devise of advowsons void, when, 11 G.2. c.17. s.5.—1212. pl.215.

DICE. See STAMPS (Cards and Dice).

DICTUM de Kenilworth,

51 H.3. St.1.—69, 70. pl.3. 5, 6. See BEER AND ALE. BREAD.

DILAPIDATIONS. See BENEFICE. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

Fraudulent deeds by spiritual persons to defeat remedies for, 13 El. c.10. s.2.

304. pl.19.

Money recovered for, when to be laid out, 14 El. c.11. s.18.—304. pl.18.

amount of to be certified to the ordinary, when, 17 G.3. c.53. s.5.—72.

pl.39. [and *id. s.9.* — 73. pl.44.

to be paid to nominee of ordinary to be expended in repairs, when, *id. ib.*

Incumbent not repairing house of residence, penalty, 57 G.3. c.99. s.14.—

1391. pl.104. [1395. pl.154.

Curate's salary, what may be deducted from to repair the chancel, *id. s.63.* —

so to repair the house of residence, *id. ib.*

how much may be deducted, and when, *id. ib.*

power of bishops herein, *id. ib.*

DIRECTION AND GRADUATED POSTS.

13 G.3. c.78. s.26.—355. pl.32.; *id. s.52.* — 317. pl.56. See HIGHWAYS.

DISCONTINUANCE. (page 188). See ABATEMENT.

Demise of king don't operate as, 1 Ed.6. c.7. s.1.—188. *tit. id.* pl.2.

Otherwise on making new commissioners of oyer, &c., *id. s.6.* — 188. pl.7.

altering a commissioner's name, *id. ib.*

After declaration, costs, &c. to defendant, 8 El. c.2. s.3.—33. pl.3.

DISCONTINUANCE OF LAND.

By tenants in dower, in tail, or for life. See DOWER.

By husband of the wife's inheritance. See BARON AND FEME.

DISGUISE.

Committing offences in. See OFFENCE, &c. THREATENING LETTERS, &c.

DISORDERLY HOUSE. (page 188.)

Prosecution by parish officers of persons keeping bawdy, gaming, or disorderly houses, [188. pl.3.

notice of such nuisance by whom, and to whom given, 25 G.2. c.36. s.5.—

to be left also with the overseers, 58 G.3. c.70. s.7.—188. pl.4.

justice, [—188. pl.3.

constable, and persons giving notice to go before, 25 G.2. c.36. s.5.

such persons to make oath before, as to truth of notice, *id. ib.*

to enter into recognizance before, to produce evidence, *id. ib.*

constable to enter into recognizance before, to prosecute, where, *id. ib.*

neglecting to go before justice on notice, penalty, *id. s.7.* — 188. pl.6.

to enter into such recognizance, penalty, *id. ib.*

his duty in reference to prosecution, penalty, *id. ib.*

allowed his expences out of poor-rate, *id. s.5.* — 188. pl.3.

expences of, how ascertained, *id. ib.*

not paid, penalty, *id. ib.*

overseers to be summoned to attend justice, 58 G.3. c.70. s.7.—188. pl.4.

may enter into recognizance to prosecute instead of constable, *id. ib.*

not attending and not entering into recognizance, constable shall, *id. ib.*

accused to be summoned on, recognizance entered into, 25 G.2. c.36. s.6.

—188. pl.5.

to be bound over by justice to sessions or assizes, *id. ib.*

to give security for his good behaviour in mean time, *id. ib.* [188. pl.3.

reward on conviction of offender, what, and to whom payable, *id. s.5.* —

not paid, penalty, *id. ib.*

witnesses may be inhabitants of the parish, *id. s.9.* — 188. pl.8.

may be the parties who entered into recognizance, *id. ib.*

indictment not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. s.10.* — 188. pl.9.

to be prosecuted, where, unless adjourned, *id. ib.*

penalties, how recovered, *id. s.13.* — 188. pl.10.

how to declare for, *id. ib.*

actions for, plaintiff allowed his costs in, *id. ib.*

limitation of, *id. ib.*

Disorderly houses. See POLICE.

who deemed keepers of, 25 G.3. c.36. s.9.—188. pl.8.

unlicensed theatres deemed such, *id. s.2.* — 188. pl.2. See THEATRES, &c.

houses of public entertainment opened on *Sunday* deemed such, when,

21 G.3. c.49. s.1.—363. pl.52.

houses for public debating so opened deemed such, *id. ib.*

what other houses deemed such, *id. s.2.* — 363. pl.53.

DISPENSATION. (pages 188—190.) See MARRIAGE. PAPIST. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

Granting licences, dispensations, compositions, faculties, grants, rescripts, delegacies, or other instruments.

Acts regulating the granting, &c. thereof, 188. pl. 1.

Licences, dispensations, &c. to the king:

causes of procuring them to be examined, 25 H. 8. c. 21. s. 3.—188. pl. 2.

shall be granted by archbishop of Canterbury in his discretion, *id. ib.*

to be under the archbishop's seal, *id. ib.*

to be granted for causes not contrary to God's law, *id. ib.*

for causes for which granted at Rome, *id. ib.*

not to be granted for causes repugnant to the law of God, *id. ib.*

Licences, dispensations, &c. to all H.M.'s subjects: [—188. pl. 3.]

shall be granted by archbishop of Canterbury in his discretion, *id. s. 4.*

or by his deputy or commissary, *id. ib.*

or by guardian of spiritualities, when archbishopric void, *id. s. 16.*

—189. pl. 13.

causes of procuring, shall be examined, *id. s. 4.* — 188. pl. 3.

so also the qualities of the procurers thereof, *id. ib.*

shall be granted under name and seal of such archbishop, *id. ib.*

for what causes to be granted, *id. s. 5. ib.*

to hold several benefices, [1889. pl. 46—59.]

not grantable beyond what number, *id. s. 21.*—189. pl. 18. (see now

this not to repeal the 21 H. 8. c. 13. for pluralities, *id. ib.*

granted after a former dispensation to like effect, how far valid, 59 G. 3.

c. 40.—75. pl. 82—85. See BENEFICE.

for unwont causes,

not grantable till king in council determine thereof, 25 H. 8. c. 21. s. 5.

—188. pl. 3.

void if without the king's authority, *id. ib.*

when allowed, archbishop to grant them, *id. ib.*

archbishop to have H.M.'s licence by bill assigned to grant them, *id. ib.*

marriages celebrated by virtue of a licence, &c.

children born after, legitimate, and may inherit, *id. s. 8.*—189. pl. 6.

acts done in virtue of such licences good, notwithstanding a foreign decree, *id. ib.*

registrar of such licences,

by whom appointed, and his duty, *id. s. 9.*—189. pl. 7.

to find wax, parchment, and laces, *id. ib.*

his fee herein, *id. ib.*

to sign each licence, &c. with his name, *id. ib.*

refusal to grant licences, &c.

by archbishop or guardian, how to proceed, *id. s. 17.*—189. pl. 14.

chancellor to direct H.M.'s writ to them, *id. ib.* [cery, *id. ib.*

writ to enjoin the grant, or the shewing of cause why not, in chan-

cellor, on certificate, to allow refusal, if just, and same is proved, *id. ib.*

if refusal unjust, to command the grant of licence, &c., *id. ib.*

to issue injunction under great seal in that behalf, *id. ib.*

to limit pain for refusal in such case, *id. ib.*

penalty on guardian or archbishop refusing after writ received, *id. ib.*

H.M. to give power to two prelates to grant on refusal, *id. ib.*

such two prelates so commissioned, [189. pl. 15.]

to grant such licence, &c. by instrument under seal, *id. s. 18.*—

to take the like fees as archbishop, *id. ib.*

liable to like penalties for taking greater fees, *id. ib.*

licences, &c. granted by, to be confirmed when necessary, *id. ib.*

good and effectual, *id. ib.*

Confirmation and enrolment of such licences, &c.

confirmation, to be by H.M. under great seal, when, 25 H. 8. c. 21. s. 6.

act sufficient authority to chancellor to confirm, *id. ib.* [—188. pl. 4.]

letters patent of, to be remitted with the licence, &c. to the party, *id. ib.*

what licences have no need of, *id. ib.*

may be made of licences having no need of it, at whose request, *id. ib.*

fee for, and how applied, *id. ib.*

when made, licence, &c. how far effectual, *id. s. 7.*—188, 189. pl. 5.

enrolment in chancery, when to be made, *id. s. 6.*—188. pl. 4.

by whom to be made, *id. ib.*

registrar for confirmation and enrolment,

by whom appointed, *id. s. 9.*—189. pl. 7.

who eligible for, *id. ib.*

appointment of, to be by letters patent under great seal, *id. ib.*

to attend the chancellor, *id. ib.*

to make and enrol such confirmations, *id. ib.*

to enrol unconfirmed licences, &c. when, *id. ib.*

his fee herein, *id. ib.*

to sign each licence with his name, *id. ib.*

to note in his book unconfirmed licences, &c., *id. ib.*

confirmed licences, &c. *id. ib.*

Fees on such licences:

two books of those payable in dispensations, &c. sped at Rome, to be

made, *id. s. 10, 11.*—189. pl. 8.

to be signed on each side of each leaf, how, *id. ib.*

to be inspected by suitors for dispensations, *id. ib.*

DISPENSATION — continued.

Granting licences, &c. — Fees on — books,

in whose custody to be placed, 25 H. 8. c. 21. ss. 10, 11. — 189. pl. 8.

suitors for dispensations, &c. to pay only such fees for them, *id. s. 12.*—

taking greater fees; penalty, *id. ib.* [189. pl. 9.]

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

fees for compositions excepted, *id. s. 11.*—189. pl. 8.

how ascertained, *id. ib.*

application of, if they exceed 4*l.*, *id. s. 13.*—189. pl. 10.

if under 4*l.*, and amounting to 20*s.*, *id. s. 14.*—189. pl. 11.

if under 20*s.*, *id. ib.*

Court of Rome. See PAPIST. PRÆMUNIRE. ROME.

Licences, &c. heretofore obtained at,

H.M. in council to reform same, 25 H. 8. c. 27. s. 27.—189. pl. 22.

so also of the abuses of, *id. ib.*

orders so taken to be observed under what penalties, *id. ib.*

void, 28 H. 8. c. 16. s. 1.—190. pl. 24.

not to be used on pain of *præmunire*, *id. ib.*

allowed to be confirmed under the great seal, *id. s. 6, 7.*—190. pl. 25. Exp.

Licences, &c. from: [pl. 2.]

king or his subjects not to sue to Rome for, 25 H. 8. c. 21. s. 3.—188.

præmunire incurred by persons suing to Rome for, *id. s. 22.*—189. pl. 19.

so if they put them in force when obtained from Rome, *id. ib.*

so if they obey any censures, &c. in derogation of this act, *id. ib.*

so also in the aiders and abettors of such persons, *id. ib.*

Grants of houses or places exempt by:

act not expounded in derogation of, when, *id. s. 23.*—189. pl. 20.

but rulers, &c. of such houses not to pay cense to Rome, *id. ib.* (see pl. 17.)

not to admit of visitation or confirmation from Rome, when, *id. ib.*

not to take any oath to bishop of Rome, on what penalty, *id. ib.*

visitation and confirmation, how and by whom to be made, *id. ib.*

proviso where confirmation not usual, *id. s. 24.*—189. pl. 21.

Miscellaneous:

this act not to prejudice archbishop of York, 25 H. 8. c. 21. s. 14.—189. pl. 12.

how to be expounded in reference to the church, *id. s. 19.*—189. pl. 16.

not to repeal 21 H. 8. c. 13. for pluralities, &c., *id. s. 21.*—189. pl. 18.

when to commence, *id. s. 29.*—189, 190. pl. 23.

H.M. may withhold his consent to, *id. ib.*

ratified and confirmed, when, *id. ib.*

visitation of colleges, &c. exempt, not given to archbishop of Canterbury

hereby, *id. s. 20.*—189. pl. 17., see also pl. 20.

to be by H.M. by commission, *id. ib.*

not to be by the pope, *id. ib.*

no person to depart the realm for, or for any religious assembly, *id. ib.*

dispensation by *non obstante* taken away, 1 W & M. St. 2. c. 12.—482. pl. 54.

bulls to be discharged of tithes, 2 H. 4. c. 4., 7 H. 4. c. 6.—1535. pl. 4, 5.

See TITHES.

DISSEISIN AND REDISSEISIN. (page 190.) See ENTRY.

ACTION REAL.

Redisseisin:

Punishment of persons guilty of, [c. 3.—190. pl. 2.]

after recovery of seisin by assize of novel disseisin or confession, 20 H. 3.

mort d' ancestor, id. ib.

inquest in the king's court, *id. ib.*

proceedings against such offenders, *id. ib.*

duty of sheriff herein, *id. ib.*

the 20 H. 3. c. 3. extended to such recoveries by default, 13 Ed. 1. West.

Sec. c. 26.—190. pl. 4.

to such recoveries by reddition or otherwise, without juries, &c. *id. ib.*

Persons in prison for redisseisin:

when to be delivered, 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 8.—190. pl. 3.

unduly delivered, sheriff to be amerced, *id. ib.*

to be grievously punished, *id. ib.*

not replevable by common writ, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 26.—190. pl. 4.

Damages or costs in,

double damages awardable in writs of redisseisin, *id. ib.*

Disseisin:

Officers of H.M.

not to disseise any by order of their office, 5 Ed. 1. c. 24.—190. pl. 6.

except by special warrant or authority, *id. ib.*

how to proceed, on disseisin by disseisee, *id. ib.*

officer on attain to pay double damages, and be amerced, *id. ib.*

With robbery,

plaintiff to recover freehold, goods, and damages, 3 Ed. 1. c. 37.—190. pl. 7.

With force,

plaintiff to recover freehold goods and damages, *id. ib.*

special assize maintainable for, 4 H. 4. c. 8.—234. pl. 13.

so, if after forcible entry disseisor carry away goods, *id. ib.*

chancellor to grant same without suit to H.M., *id. ib.*

disseisor on conviction to be imprisoned, *id. ib.*

to pay double damages, *id. ib.*

if convict of taking goods, justices to award damages, *id. ib.*

who to be named in such assize, *id. ib.*

[R] 2

DISSEISIN — continued.

Disseisin — with force — special assize

of *supersedeas* not grantable contrary thereto, 4 H. 4. c. 8.—234. pl. 13.
assize of *novel disseisin*, or a writ of trespass, lies for, 8 H. 6. c. 9. s. 6.—
233. pl. 8.

so though put out peaceably, but withholden by force, *id. ib.*

so though feoffment or discontinuance is made to defraud, *id. ib.*

plaintiff, when entitled to treble damages, *id. ib.*

defendant to make fine to the king, *id. ib.*

proviso for forcible withholding on 3 years' possession, by themselves
or their ancestors, *id. s. 7.*—233. pl. 9.

damages in such assize, 6 Ed. 1. c. 1. s. 1.—151., *Costs, &c.* pl. 2.

restitution of possession on indictment for forcible entry,

may be made by one justice, when, 8 H. 6. c. 9. s. 3.—233. pl. 5.

not to be made after 3 years' quiet possession, 31 El. c. 11. s. 3. (see
pl. 5—7.) 234. pl. 10.

such possession may be alledged for stay of restitution, *id. ib.*

may be traversed by the other party, *id. ib.*

so traversed, restitution to stay till same tried, *id. ib.*

indictree liable to what costs and damages if traverse found against
such costs, &c. on, how levied, *id. ib.* [him, *id. ib.*

powers of, given to judges, justices, &c. in cases of freeholders,

may be exercised by them in cases of tenants for years, 21 Ja. 1.

in cases of copyholders, *id. ib.* [c. 15.—234. pl. 11.

guardians by knights' service, *id. ib.*

tenants by *elegit*, statutes merchant, or staple, *id. ib.*

Heirs of disseisee, or his heirs, [190. pl. 9.

may proceed against disseisor though under age, when, 3 Ed. 1. c. 47.—

extended to prelates and others, to whom the land descends after the

nonage of, not to abate the writ, *id. ib.* [others' death, when, *id. ib.*

may have an attain of grace, if within age, *id. ib.*

Alienation of land by disseisor,

does not bar disseisee's action, when, 1 R. 2. c. 9.—303. pl. 4.

limitation of action in such case, *id. ib.*

tenant of the freehold may be proceeded against, when, *id. ib.*

so also the portion of the profits, *id. ib.*

Death of disseisor,

such descent does not toll the entry, 32 H. 8. c. 33.—190. pl. 11.

exception for what possession without entry or continual claim, *id. ib.*

after writ of *novel disseisin* purchased, but before verdict, [pl. 9.

plaintiff may have his writ of entry against the heir, 3 Ed. 1. c. 47.—190.

so also against the heir of such heir, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*

extended to prelates, &c., to whom lands descend after other's death,

nonage of heir does not abate the writ, *id. ib.*

heir may have an attain of grace, when, *id. ib.*

Fraudulent conveyance to make disseisee ignorant against whom to pro-
ceed, void, 1 R. 3. c. 1.—303. pl. 10. (see also 8 H. 6. c. 9. s. 6.—
233. pl. 8.)

DISSENTER. See NONCONFORMIST. QUAKER.

DISTRESS. (pages 190, 191.) See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Distresses, [52 H. 3. St. Marl. c. 4.—190. pl. 11.

to be reasonable and after value by neighbours, 51 H. 3. St. 4.—190. pl. 3.,

not to be taken of one's own authority, 52 H. 3. St. Marl. c. 1.—190. pl. 5.

penalty, *id. ib.*

not to be of the party's beasts or sheep. Exception, *id. ib.*

excessive penalty, *id. s. 4.*—190. pl. 11.

of beasts wrongfully taken, penalty, 3 Ed. 1. c. 16.—190. pl. 12.

on freeholders to answer for their freehold, not allowed, 52 H. 3. St. Marl.
c. 22.—191. pl. 18.

to compel persons to swear against their wills, prohibited, *id. ib.*

on strangers in cities for debt, for which he is not debtor or pledge, pro-
hibited, 3 Ed. 1. (West. Pri.) c. 23.—191. pl. 22.

penalty, *id. ib.* [pl. 33.

by whom only to be taken, and penalty, 13 Ed. 1. (West. Sec.) c. 37.—191.

to compel any one to come to court which is not of his fee, 52 H. 3.
(St. Marl.) c. 2.—190. pl. 7.

on persons over whom distrainer has no jurisdiction, *id. ib.*

penalty in these last two cases, *id. ib.*

in *Wales* or *Lancashire*, when felony, 28 H. 6. c. 4.—191. pl. 27. Exp.
for services,

beyond what is due not allowed, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 10.—190. pl. 1.

though not due, lords not punishable by fine, 52 H. 3. (St. Marl.) c. 2.—
tenants' remedy in such case, *id. ib.* [190. pl. 9.

taken out of the lord's fee,

penalty, 3 Ed. 1. c. 16.—190. pl. 12. (see pl. 11.)

prohibited, 52 H. 3. St. Marl. c. 15.—190. pl. 4.

on the highway or street, prohibited, except to the king, *id. ib.*

on the clergy, not to be made in the highways, 9 Ed. 2. (Art. Cler.) c. 9.
—191. pl. 25.—1388. pl. 11.

not to be taken in fees wherewith churches are endowed, *id. ib.*

may be taken in new purchased possessions, *id. ib.* [KING.

for H. M.'s debt, 51 H. 3. St. 4. c. 190. pl. 3. See DEBT TO AND FROM THE

on writs where attachments lie, 32 H. 3. St. Marl. c. 12. s. 2.—185. DAYS
IN BANK, pl. 3.

for crown rents, 33 H. 8. c. 39. s. 64.—186. pl. 17.

DISTRESS — continued.

Distresses,

under warrants of justices of peace, 27 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1.—426. pl. 105.

for small rents, 57 G. 3. c. 93.—441. pl. 53. See SMALL RENTS.

by recoverers, 7 H. 8. c. 4. s. 2.—1318. pl. 6. [AND TRUSTS.

by grantees of rent charges, 27 H. 8. c. 10. s. 5.—1560. pl. 10. See USES
impounding distresses,

beasts so impounded, owner may feed them, 51 H. 3. St. 4.—190. pl. 3.

so fed, owner not to pay for their keep, *id. ib.*

to be in the county, 52 H. 3. (St. Marl.) c. 4.—190. pl. 11.

penalty, *id. ib.*

the 52 H. 3. confirmed, and penalty encreased, 3 Ed. 1. c. 16.—190. pl. 12.

of cattle to be in hundred, where taken, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 12. s. 1.—191.

exception for pounds overt in same shire, *id. ib.* [pl. 29.

pound not to be above 3 miles for place where distress taken, *id. ib.*

of goods and cattle not to be in several places, *id. ib.*

penalty in all these cases, *id. ib.*

fees for keeping in pound, pounding, &c. *id. s. 2.*—191. pl. 30.

taking greater fees than allowed, penalty, *id. ib.*

deliverance of distress by king's officer,

resisting, penalty, 52 H. 3. St. Marl. c. 3.—190. pl. 9.

of beasts taken within liberties, by whom made, *id. s. 21.*—190. pl. 16.

so if taken out of liberties, *id. ib.* [c. 17.—191. pl. 20.

in case distress impounded in a castle or fortress, 3 Ed. 1. (West. Pri.)

sheriff's duty herein, *id. ib.*

persons resisting the deliverance, how punished, *id. ib.*

castle, &c. may be beaten down, *id. ib.*

double damages recoverable in such case, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

bailiff of lord of the castle neglecting his duty, sheriff to do it for him,

to be made in attachment, without writ, *id. ib.*

penalty, *id. ib.*

this act extends to what places, *id. ib.*

proviso for places where the king's writ does not run, *id. ib.*

to be made without delay, 3 Ed. 1. West. Pri. c. 23.—191. pl. 22.

deputies to take replevins, [pl. 31.

sheriff to appoint and proclaim four, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 12. s. 3.—191.

when to make such appointment, *id. ib.*

neglecting so to do, penalty, and how recovered, &c., *id. ib.*

DISTRIBUTIONS.

Acts of. See EXECUTORS, &c. 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 10., 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 25., 1 J. 2.
c. 17. ss. 5—8.

DISTRINGAS.

Proceedings by, against M. P.s, &c. PARLIAMENT, 1217. pl. 47. 51. 61—63.

DITCHES, DRAINS, &c.

13 G. 3. c. 78. s. 8.—353. pl. 12. See HIGHWAYS.

DIVERTING HIGHWAYS. See HIGHWAYS.

DIVIDEND. See BANK OF ENGLAND. CORPORATION. EAST
INDIA COMPANY.

Stealing warrants for, felony without clergy, 2 G. 2. c. 25. s. 3.—248. pl. 75.

Forging attesting witness's name to an authority to receive same, 37 G. 3.

Forgery of. See STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING. [c. 112. s. 1.—297. pl. 25.

Warrant for, making out for a greater or less sum than really due, 33 G. 2.
c. 30. s. 4.—1480. pl. 20.

DIVORCE.

Obtaining evidence in support of bill of, for adultery in *India*, 1 G. 4. c. 101.
—1594. pl. 18., &c.

DOCKETING JUDGMENTS. See JUDGMENTS.

DOCKS AND DOCK-YARDS.

Of H. M., setting fire to ships, materials, &c. there, 12 G. 3. c. 24. s. 1.—
1482. pl. 27. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.

DOGS. (page 191.)

Stealing them :

from owner, or person intrusted by owner with them, penalty for first
offence, 10 G. 3. c. 18. s. 1.—191. pl. 2. [dogs, *id. ib.*

so on the seller, buyer, receiver, harbourer, detainer, or keeper of stolen
conviction, before whom, and on what proof to be made, *id. ib.*

a second offence, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty not paid, offender committed to prison, for how long, *id. ib.*

how disposed of, *id. ib.*

search for stolen dogs, [191. pl. 3.

on information of a dog stolen, one justice may grant same, *id. s. 2.*—

if dog or his skin is found, justice to restore it to owner, *id. ib.*

penalties of s. 1. inflicted on party, in whose custody found, when, *id. ib.*
conviction, form of, *id. s. 3.*—191. pl. 4. [191. pl. 5.

appeal to quarter sessions, allowed within 4 days after it arise, *id. s. 4.*—

notice, to whom given, and what required, *id. ib.*

recognizance, with two sureties on, *id. ib.*

sessions to determine same, and award costs to either party, *id. ib.*

determination shall be final, *id. ib.*

proceedings of not to be quashed, for want of form, *id. ib.*

proceedings of not removable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.* [FOREST.

Lawing of within the forest, 9 H. 3. Car. de For. c. 6.—294. pl. 12. See

DONATION.

To friendly societies, 33 G.3. c.54. s.14. — 306. pl.18.
Mortis causâ, not liable to legacy duty, 36 G.3. c.32. s.7. — 1443. pl.531.

DOUBLE RETURN TO PARLIAMENT.

Death of member returned on, 28 G.3. c.52. s.2. — 1229. pl.333.

DOVER GAOL.

Fees in, 56 G.3. c.116. s.4. — 1293. pl.252.

DOWER. (pages 191, 192.)

Widows: [191. pl.2.
 to have their marriage estates and inheritances, when, 9 H.3. M.C. c.7. —
 may tarry in their husbands' chief house, how long, *id. ib.*
 proviso, where chief house is a castle, *id. ib.*
 dower to be assigned them within 40 days, *id. ib.*
 may have estovers of common, *id. ib.*
 dower of to be a third part of her husband's lands, which were in his life, *id. ib.*
 exception if endowed of less, at church door, *id. ib.*
 not to be distrained to marry, *id. ib.*

don't forfeit dower by conviction of polygamy, 1 J.1. c.11. s.4. — 1258. pl.8.
 if husband is attainted, &c. of treason, or petit treason, 1 Ed.6. c.12.
 of misprision of treason, *id. ib.* [s.17. — 192. pl.15. See TREASON.
 of murder or felony, *id. ib.* [pl.3.
 of felony, but entitled only to a moiety, 17 Ed.2. St.2. c.16. — 245.
 forfeit their dower on conviction of recusancy, 3 J.1. c.5. s.10. — 1208.
 if they commit fornication, *id. ib.* [pl.138. See RECUSANT.
 if they marry again, *id. ib.*
 if they consent after rape, 6 R.2. St.1. c.6. — 1314. pl.6. See RAPE.
 if they elope and live with adulterer, 13 Ed.1. (West. Sec.) c.34. s.2. —
 1314. pl.5. [Sec. c.4. s.2. — 1317. pl.3.

dower recoverable after recovery by default against husband, 13 Ed.1. West.
 after recovery, by default against widow, *id. s.2.* — 1317.
 persons depriving them of their dower, or quarantine, [pl.4.
 to pay what damages, and be amerced, 20 H.3. (St. Marl.) c.1. — 191.
 pl.4.

Proceedings in dower:
 in writs *unde nihil habet*,
 don't abate on exception of recovery of another, 3 Ed.1. West. Pri. c.49.
 except where what is shewn, *id. ib.* [— 191. pl.16.
 days given in, 52 or 54 H.3. St. Marl. c.12. — 185. pl.5.
 days given in *Michaelmas* Term, 24 G.2. c.48. s.3. — 186. pl.20.
 between teste and return, *id. s.4.* — 185. pl.18, 19.
 in writs of days given in *Trinity* Term, 32 H.8. c.21. s.4. — 185. pl.11
 days in bank in, 51 H.3. St.2. c.3. — 185. pl.3.
 view in. See VIEW.

Jointure to bar dower:
 when made discharges dower, 27 H.8. c.10. s.6. — 192. pl.17.
 what estate created for, *id. ib.*
 women having none, may claim dower, *id. ib.*
 evicted of jointure, may claim what dower, *id. s.7.* — 192. pl.18.
 made after marriage,
 woman may refuse same, and claim dower, *id. s.9.* — 192. pl.19.
 exception where assurance is by act of parliament, *id. ib.*
 what lands in such case may be claimed, *id. ib.*

Lands held in dower. See further, WIDOW.
 widow may bequeath crop of, 20 H.3. St. Marl. c.2. — 1590. pl.1.
 heir or reversioner may recover same, during life of widow, [191. pl.8.
 if she sell or give the same in fee, or for term of like, 6 Ed.1. c.7. —
 such recovery to be by writ of entry, *id. ib.*
 discontinuance of by widow, being sole, or with any after-taken husband,
 void, 11 H.7. c.20. s.1. — 191, 192. pl.10.
 alienations of by such widow, also void, *id. ib.*
 releases or confirmations of, with warranty by them, also void, *id. ib.*
 collusive recoveries of, by them also void, *id. ib.* [3. — 192. pl.11, 12.
 heir or reversioner, on such discontinuance, &c. may enter, when, *id. s.2.*
 to hold same during after-taken husband's life, *id. s.2.* — 192. pl.11.
 widow, on death of such husband, may re-enter, *id. ib.* [192. pl.13.
 proviso, where discontinuance, &c. made with their consent, *id. s.5.* —
 widow may sell same for term of her life only, *id. s.6.* — 192. pl.14.
 voting for election of M.P. in virtue of, by any after-taken husband,
 20 G.3. c.17. s.12. — 1222. pl.171. See PARLIAMENT.
 recoveries of by tenant, don't bar the reversioner, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.4.
 s.2. — 1317. pl.3.

DRUGGIST.

Vending colouring to brewers, penalty, 56 G.3. c.58. — 70. pl.36. See
 BEER AND ALE.

DRUNKENNESS. See ALEHOUSES.

DUCHY OF CORNWALL. See CROWN PROPERTY.

Leases of, granting by H.M., *several acts*, 174. STATS. Rep. &c. pl.4. [507.
 Clerk of market of duke of Cornwall. See MARKETS, &c. 16 C.1. c.19. s.3. —

DUCHY OF LANCASTER. See CROWN PROPERTY. SEWERS.

Grants and leases by H.M. of lands within:

of lands fit for gardens, curtilages, or other accommodations, to occupiers
 of houses, 52 G.3. c.161. s.3., 48 G.3. c.73. s.1. — 177. pl.63.
 whether erected on ground of H.M. or other proprietors, *id. ib.*
 for what term, *id. ib.*

DUCHY OF LANCASTER — continued.

Grants and leases by H.M. of lands within: [pl.175.
semb. may be made without duchy seal, 1 & 2 G.4. c.52. s.1. — 183.
 rent shall be reserved without fine, 52 G.3. c.161. s.3. — 177. pl.64.
 for what term and rent where [therewith, *id. s.1.* — 177. pl.65.
 land is fit for erection of houses, &c., or for gardens, &c. to be used
 is let on building lease, *id. ib.* [ings thereon, *id. ib.*
 greatest part of its yearly value, at time of grant, consists of build-
 fine, when shall and shall not be paid, *id. ib.* [pl.68, 69.
 renewing leases of such gardens, &c. 48 G.3. c.73. ss.4, 5. — 176, 177.
 new leases, where new buildings agreed to be erected for enlarging
 existing houses, &c. *id. s.20.* — 178. pl.84.

Crown leases: [178. pl.70.
 purchase of, how made, by commissioners of woods, &c. *id. s.6.* —
 purchase money, how paid, *id. ib.* [pl.71.
 transfers of stock, how made at the bank, 50 G.3. c.65. s.9. — 178.
nunc pro tunc enrolment of, when allowed, 48 G.3. c.73. s.9. — 178.
For redemption of land tax on crown lands: [pl.72.
 H.M.'s manors may be sold,
 where little or no land belongs to them, *id. s.10.* — 178. pl.73.
 so may lands intermixed or remote from other crown property, *id. ib.*
 treasury shall by warrant ascertain such intermixed, &c. lands, 54 G.3.
 c.70. s.11. — 178. pl.74.

so buildings used as common gaols or assize halls, &c. may be sold, *id. ib.*
 so as to tithes issuing from property of individuals, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
 so of mills, fisheries, ferries, tolls, stalls of markets, and purprestures,
 purchase money paid to duchy receiver-general, *id. ib.*
 after land-tax redeemed shall be carried, to "navy timber nursery fund,"
 account, 54 G.3. c.70. s.12. — 178. pl.75.
 invested in 3 per cent. stock, 48 G.3. c.73. s.12. — 178. pl.77. [pl.81.
 provisions for sale of fee-farm rents, extended to this act, *id. s.17.* — 178.
 contracts for such sales are free of stamp duty, *id. s.18.* — 178. pl.82.
 chancellor and council of, may sell part of their funded stock, and apply
 the money to improve duchy lands, 57 G.3. c.97. s.25. — 183.
 pl.171.

this act shall indemnify bank for things done in obedience to orders of said
 chancellor, &c. *id. s.26.* — 183. pl.172.
Receivers of taxes, and yearly profits belonging to H.M. in:
 shall pay same to H.M.'s use, in 3 months after same are due and
 gathered; penalties, 34 & 35 H.8. c.2. s.1. — 1321. pl.2.
 tender by, within 3 months to persons charged with the receipt, is sufficient,
id. s.2. — 1321. pl.3.
 heirs of, how far chargeable, *id. s.3.* — 1321. pl.4.
 may have action against executors or administrators of ancestor, for
 execution against goods of ancestor, when, *id. s.5.* — 1321. pl.6.
 executors or administrators of, how chargeable, *id. s.4.* — 1321. pl.5.
 this act does not extend to,
 collectors of customs or tounage and poundage, *id. s.6.* — 1321. pl.7.
 receivers for payments of pensions, paid by order of exchequer of Lan-
 caster, *id. s.7.* — 1321. pl.8.

Exchanges of crown property for that of individuals:
 surveyor shall ascertain value of both lands, 48 G.3. c.73. s.28. — 178.
 his oath, *id. ib.* See form, APPENDIX, No. XIV. [pl.85.
 surveyor general of duchy shall report grounds of recommending such ex-
 when lands exchanged shall mutually vest, *id. ib.* [change, *id. ib.*
 conveyance, how made, 52 G.3. c.161. s.2. — 178. pl.87.
 form of, APPENDIX, No. XXVII.
 deeds free of stamp duty, 48 G.3. c.73. s.30. — 179. pl.90.
 sums for equalizing exchanges, how paid, *id. s.29.* — 179. pl.89.
 when vested in 3 per cents., and when not, *id. ib.* [pl.90.
 chancellor and council of duchy may act for H.M. in, *id. s.30.* — 179.

Escheats to the crown within:
 how may be disposed of by H.M., 59 G.3. c.94. s.1. — 236. pl.30.
Miscellaneous points:
 certain lands, &c. annexed for ever to, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.20. s.2. — 156.
 pl.14. [c.11. s.6. — 430. pl.26.)
 shall pass under duchy seals, *id. s.3.* — 156. pl.15.; (and see 27 H.8.
 other lands, &c. may be annexed to, *id. ss.4, 5.* — 156. pl.16.
 shall be under governance, &c. of duchy, *id. s.6.* — 156. pl.17.
 whether in or out of duchy, *id. s.7.* — 157. pl.18.
 not exceeding 2000*l.* yearly value, *id. s.8.* — 157. pl.19.
 shall not be in certain counties, *id. ib.*
 lands, &c. belonging to,
 rents of, where paid, *id. s.9.* — 157. pl.20.
 leases of shall be made,
 under duchy seal, *id. ib.*; but see 1 & 2 G.4. c.52. s.1. — 183. pl.175.
 under seal of duchy or county, 27 H.8. c.11. s.6. — 430. pl.26.; but
Savoy, settling bounds of, within, 12 G.3. c.42. — 175. pl.30. [see *id. ib.*
 sale of fee-farm rents, infranchising copyholds, encouraging growth of
 timber in, 19 G.3. c.45., 27 G.3. c.34. — 175. pl.31, 32.
 grants by H.M. of offices, or other things in, [c.11. s.7. — 430. pl.26.
 when may pass under either seal of duchy or county palatine, 27 H.8.
 franchises and customs of, saved, 27 H.8. c.26. s.31. — 1572. pl.93.;
 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.130. — 1576. pl.208.

DUCY OF LANCASTER—continued.

Affidavits in causes in duchy chamber:

commissioners for taking, how appointed, 16 & 17 C.2. c.9. s.1. — 157. [pl.22.
how filed, *id. ib.*
fee for taking is 12d., *id. ib.*

Recognizances estreated into county palatine of Lancaster:

may be applied in aid of salary of the stipendiary magistrate of Manchester, &c. 53 G.3. c.72. s.7. — 1253. pl.9.

DURHAM. See COUNTIES PALATINE (Durham). NORTHERN BORDERS. PARLIAMENT, 1216. pl.38, 39.

Certioraries in courts of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.11. s.5. — 117. pl.8.

DWELLING HOUSE. See BURGLARY. HOUSEBREAKING.

LARCENY. MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. ROBBERY.

DYER. (pages 192, 193.) See MANUFACTURES. WOOL, &c.

Dying cloths, bays, or other woollen goods, in England, Wales, or Berwick:

as for mather black to be dyed first with woad and indigo, 23 G.3. c.15.

not so dyed, penalty in case of Bocking bays, *id. ib.* [s.2.—192. pl.2.

so in case of Colchester or short bays, *id. ib.*

so in case of other woollen goods, *id. ib.*

cloths, &c. so dyed, how marked, *id. s.3. — 192. pl.3.*

as for woaded black to be woaded throughout, *id. s.2. — 192. pl.2.*

not so woaded, penalty, *id. ib.*

so woaded, how marked, *id. s.3. — 192. pl.3.*

marks on such cloths, &c.

counterfeiting them, penalty, *id. ib.*

fixed on cloths, &c. not so dyed, penalty, *id. ib.*

as for blue, no logwood to be used in, penalty, *id. s.4. — 192. pl.4.*

Searchers of shops, warehouses, &c. of persons using the mystery of dying, drying, or packing woollen goods:

in London, or within 10 miles thereof,

searcher to be appointed, company of dyers, and persons in act named, 23 G.3. c.15. ss.5. 8. — 192. pl.5, 8. [*id. ib.*

company to appoint others, on death, resignation, &c. of any searcher, not so appointing, quarter sessions may, *id. s.9. — 192. pl.9.*

proceedings to obtain appointment at quarter sessions, *id. ib.*

searchers in such limits, [woollen goods, *id. s.5. — 192. pl.5.*

to search shops, &c. and places used for dying, &c. and packing

to search all warehouses or places of deposit of such goods for export—may enter such places in day-time, *id. ib.* [ation, *id. ib.*

may examine woollen goods dyed black or blue, whether packed or

not, *id. ib.*

may take a pattern from either end, in order to prove same, *id. ib.*

in such case to be assisted by a peace officer, *id. ib.*

company and persons in act named authorized so to appoint,

when any die or refuse to act, three survivors may appoint others, *id. s.6.*

such appointment to be in writing, *id. ib.* [— 192. pl.6.

persons so appointed to be dyers of woollen goods, *id. ib.*

to have like power as their predecessors, *id. ib.*

meetings of company and such persons

to be at *Dyers' Hall*, or other place in the city, *id. s.7.—192. pl.7.*

to be as often as necessary, *id. ib.*

when sufficient number not present, to be adjourned, *id. ib.*

adjournment of, who may make, *id. ib.* [s.8.—192. pl.3.

company not attending, such other persons may appoint searchers, *id.*

searchers so appointed to have like power as others, *id. ib.*

out of London, or 10 miles thereof,

general or quarter sessions may appoint searchers, *id. s.10.—192. pl.10.*

searchers so appointed to have like authority as those in London, *id. ib.*

oath of such searchers, its form, *id. s.11. — 192. pl.11.*

by whom to be administered, *id. ib.*

opposing searchers in execution of their duty, penalty, *id. s.12.—192. pl.12.*

Penalties and actions under this act:

penalties exceeding 5*l.*

to be recovered in the name of informer by action, &c. at Westminster, no essoin, &c. allowed, *id. ib.* [23 G.3. c.15. — 192. pl.13.

penalties not exceeding 5*l.*

levied and recovered by distress and sale, on proof before one justice, *id. ib.*

proof of offence, how to be made, *id. ib.*

justice to issue warrant to peace officer to levy, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

penalties in general, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

limitation of prosecution for, *id. s.14. — 193. pl.14.*

appeal to quarter sessions allowed, on notice to prosecutor, *id. ib.*

judgment of sessions on, final, *id. ib.*

sessions may allow costs to either side, *id. ib.*

such costs to be levied as usual in cases of appeal, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act,

limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, *id. s.15.*

Miscellaneous: [—193. pl.15.

purling, &c. drugs of dyers by workmen. See MANUFACTURES.

combinations and wages of. See 22 G.3. c.27. s.12.—503. pl.33.; 17 G.3.

c.56. s.17. — 503. pl.36.

E.

EASTER, DAY AND TERM.

How fixed in each year, 24 G.2. c.23. s.3. — 109, 110. pl.6.

EAST INDIA COMPANY. (pages 193—229.)

I. Loans to the public from the Co., forming part of their capital stock, and the annuities thereby created:

list of, showing acts by which authorised, 193. pl.23. [*id. ib.*

3 per cent. interest now payable on, by public to Co., see the acts and note,

shall be paid at exchequer, without fee, 9 & 10 W.3. c.44. s.47. — 194.

on what penalties, *id. ib.* [pl.25.

to treasurer of E. I. Co. in trust for members, *id. s.60.—196. pl.75.*

by weekly payments, *id. s.63.—196. pl.81. semb. ALT. to half-yearly,*

33 G.3. c.47. s.1.—195. pl.49.

now called "Three per cent. East India annuities," being consolidated

with 3 per cent. bank annuities, and charged on consolidated fund.

See the acts, 193, 194. pl.23., and 33 G.3. c.47.—195. pl.48—55.

is personalty, 9 & 10 W.3. c.44. s.71. — 194. pl.26.

transfer of, *id. s.70. ib.*

under order of court of chancery. See Stock, &c.

forging authority for, 37 G.3. c.112. s.2. — 297. pl.25.

exempt from taxes, 9 & 10 W.3. c.44. s.72. — 194. pl.26. [pl.26.

no bankruptcy or foreign attachment in respect of, *id. s.86.—194.*

Paying off the annuity due to the Co. by the public,

power of, under 3 G.2. c.14. ss.6, 7.—197. pl.104. seems superseded

by 17 G.2. c.17. ss.9, 10. — 194. pl.29.

all conditions of, taken away, 33 G.3. c.52. s.72. — 205. pl.255. *

but made a condition before taking away the company's sovereignty,

53 G.3. c.155. s.5. — 217. pl.467.

shall be paid off at par, 33 G.3. c.47. s.7. — 195. pl.53.

share of stock which in case of, will qualify holders for directors, or

voting in general court, 3 G.2. c.14. s.8.—197. pl.105. semb. EXP.

II. Loans to the Co. secured by annuities or bonds granted by them:

sums composing their capital stock when and by what acts raised, 194,

195. pl.50. 47. [—194, 195. pl.31.

borrowed by bond under their common seal, when, and by what acts,

E. I. Co. may borrow money, [s.32. — 194. pl.33.

for carrying on their trade, or lending on bottomry, 7 G.1. St.1. c.5.

by bonds: [c.44. s.75. — 194. pl.28. 32—34., and 196. pl.76.

not repayable in less than six months, 17 G.2. c.17. s.8., 9 & 10 W.3.

amount of sums to be borrowed by, 28 G.3. c.29. ss.1—6.; 34 G.3.

c.41. s.1.—195. pl.46—56. 65—67. [pl.67.

E. I. bonds, how transferred, sued on, &c., 51 G.3. c.64. s.4.—196.

rate of interest on such bonds, 44 G.3. c.3. ss.3, 4.—196. pl.68, 69.

by transferable annuities,

called E. I. annuities; and how applied, 23 G.2. c.22. ss.4—6.—194,

195. pl.35—37.; 26 G.3. c.62.—195. pl.43—45.

by increasing capital stock, 37 G.3. c.31. — 195. pl.57—64.

III. Dividend on the amount of the company's capital stock:

10*l.* per cent. payable out of home or commercial profits, 53 G.3. c.155.

s.57. — 221. pl.529.; and see 193, 194. pl.23. 30.

augmented to 10*l.* 10*s.* per cent. at exhaustion of 10*s.* per cent. now paid

on the "separate fund," *id. ib.*, & 33 G.3. c.52. s.124.—211. pl.361.

deficiency in above fund to pay, made up from territorial revenues, *id. s.58.*

—221. pl.530. [7 G.3. c.49. s.1. — 197. pl.112.

made in pursuance of what vote of general court held to declare same,

seven days' notice of holding such court how given, *id. ib.* [pl.113.

balloting for, how regulated, 7 G.3. c.49. s.3., 10 G.3. c.47. s.3. — 197.

need not be balloted for where not varying from that of preceding half-year,

10 G.3. c.47. s.3.—197. pl.116.

regulations respecting in general, 53 G.3. c.155. ss.57, 58. 62, 63. 67. —

221. pl.529, 530, 531. 535. 539.; and see *infra*, (Of the disposal,

payment, &c.)

IV. Accounts and debts of E. I. Co. in general, as regulated by acts previous to 53 G.3. c.155.

united stock of the Co. is liable to pay debts contracted by them, 6 A. c.7.

s.5.—197. pl.95.

no bill, &c. or security for money issued by any company's servant in India

or China payable there shall be payable in Eng. without consent of

18 directors, 21 G.3. c.65. s.27. — 200. pl.167. [*id. ib.*

bill, &c. so issued and accepted, payable in Eng., when shall bind the Co.,

money invested by way of loan to Co. in E. I. may be re-transferred from

London to E. I. and bear Indian interest, 52 G.3. c.121. — 196.

bills of exchange [pl.70, 71.

drawn on court of directors payable in G. B., at equitable exchanges, may

be drawn to transfer Indian debt to G. B., and how, 33 G.3. c.52.

s.106.—211. pl.356. [— 211. pl.358.

not to exceed 5,000,000*l.* in any year without special authority, *id. s.110.*

course adopted to liquidate such debt in India, where company's creditors

decline accepting such bills in payment, or do not so take 5,000,000*l.*

in any year, *id. s.109. — 211. pl.357.*

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Board of control.

have no power to issue orders not relating to the government or revenues of *E. I.*, 33 G.3. c.52. s.16. — 206. pl.273. [are altered by, *id. ib.*]
 directors may petition H.M. in council, if orders not relating as above shall not direct increase of salary of company's servants, unless contained in some dispatch transmitted for their approbation, 33 G.3. c.52. s.17., and 28 G.3. c.83. s.3. — 206. pl.274. [pl.275.
 so as to gratuities on account of services in *India*, *id. s.18. id. s.4.*—206.
 accounts of such increased salaries and gratuities, when laid before parliament, *id. ib.* pl.274, 275.

May send orders to secret committee of court of directors, where secrecy is necessary, to be transmitted to *India* by latter, 33 G.3. c.52. s.19. — 206. pl.276.

governments in *India* may, if necessary, address their dispatches to such secret committee, who shall deliver same to, *id. s.22.*—206. pl.279.

secret committee shall not disclose contents of such dispatches, till authorized by board, 53 G.3. c.155. s.73. — 206. pl.280.

no order of court of directors, approved by board, shall be altered by general court of proprietors, 53 G.3. c.52. s.23.—206. pl.281.

VIII. Civil and military government of the British East Indies in general. See Divisions IX. X.

the territorial acquisitions in *Asia*, and the islands N. of the equator, now in the possession of the company, shall continue therein for further term, beginning from 10 April, 1814, 53 G.3. c.155. s.1. — 217. pl.462, 463.

term to cease on 3 years' notice after 10 April, 1831, *id. ib.*

such notice to be signified by speaker of H. of C. by order of the H., *id. s.5.* — 217. pl.467.

and on payment to company of debt due to them from the public, according to 33 G.3. c.47. (s.7. — 195. pl.53.) viz. at par, *id. ib.*

Civil and military government:

of presidency of *Fort William*, with management of territorial revenues of *Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa*, is vested in gov.-gen. and 3 counsellors, subject to the acts in force, 33 G.3. c.52. s.24. — 206. pl.282.

Benares added to jurisdiction of supreme court of *Fort William*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.20. — 216. pl.439.

Fort Marlboro' (Bencoolen), made subordinate to *Fort William*, 42 G.3. c.29. — 217. pl.450—453.

see *infra*, as to gov.-gen. and council of *Bengal* in particular.

of the presidency of *Fort St. George*, with management of territorial acquisitions, and revenues on coast of *Coromandel and Orissa*, is placed under *Fort St. George*, and vested in gov. and 3 counsellors, 33 G.3. c.52. s.24. — 206. pl.282.

of the presidency and island of *Bombay*, with management of territorial acquisitions and revenues on coast of *Malabar*, is vested in gov. and 3 counsellors, *id. ib.*

governors and councils of *Madras and Bombay*, are respectively subject to control of gov.-gen. in council, *id. ib.*

duty of to gov.-gen. and council, and directors, 13 G.3. c.63. s.9. — 198. pl.131.

Directors may allot what territories

shall be subject to respective governments, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.1.—206. pl.283.

may make fresh distribution thereof, subject to board of control, *id. ib.*

Vacancies in offices of gov.-gen., gov., or counsellor, at either presidency, or of governors of forts and garrisons, or commander-in-chief of forces in *India*, or provincial commander-in-chief,

shall be filled by court of directors, 33 G.3. c.52. s.25.—207. pl.284.

subject to H.M.'s approbation, 53 G.3. c.155. s.80. — 209. pl.318., and see *infra*.

of councillors, how filled up, 33 G.3. c.52. s.25.—207. pl.284. [252. without royal assent, 26 G.3. c.25.—200. pl.169., and 205. pl.251, directors may remove or dismiss such gov.-gen., &c. as before this act, 53 G.3. c.155. s.80. — 209. pl.318.

Vacancies in civil employments of the company in *India*,

shall be filled up by H. M. unless filled up by directors in 2 months after receipt of intelligence, *id. s.26.* — 207. pl.285., and see *id. s.36.* person so appointed by H.M., how recalled, *id. ib.* [pl.297.

provisional successors to, how appointed, *id. s.27.* — 207. pl.286.

Vacancies in offices of gov.-gen., or gov. of *Fort William* or *Bombay*, shall be filled up by councillor next in rank, where no provisional or other successor is on the spot, *id. s.29.* — 207. pl.287.

salary of person so acting as gov., *id. ib.*

no commander-in-chief shall succeed to, unless provisionally appointed, *id. s.30.*, 45 G.3. c.36. s.2. — 207. pl.288. 292.

Vacancy in office of councillor at either presidency:

how filled up, 33 G.3. c.52. s.31. — 207. pl.289.

Commander-in-chief of all the forces in *India*, or of forces at *Madras*, shall be member of council, with rank next to gov.-gen. or gov., and when, *id. s.32.* — 207. pl.290.

not unless specially authorized thereto, by writ of directors, *id. ib.*

nor with emolument unless so directed, *id. ib.*

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Civil and military governments of British E. I. in general.

commander-in-chief of all the forces in *India* not being gov.-gen., shall be a member of council at *Madras* or *Bombay*, during his residence there, 33 G.3. c.52. s.33. — 207. pl.294.

provincial commander-in-chief may sit and deliberate, but not vote during *Commander of military forces of Bengal*, [such residence of, *id. ib.* may be specially made a member of council of *Fort William*, though the offices of gov.-gen. and commander-in-chief are vested in same person, 45 G.3. c.36. s.1. — 207. pl.291.

shall rank in council next to gov.-gen., *id. s.2.* — 207. pl.292.

shall not succeed him on vacancy, except provisionally appointed to fill same, *id. ib.*

councillor next in rank shall succeed gov.-gen. on vacancy, *id. ib.*

shall be subject to recall, *id. s.3.* — 207. pl.293.

Provisional successors, or senior merchants:

may be called in to assist at the council boards, on absence, &c. of councillors, 33 G.3. c.52. s.34. — 207. pl.295.

not to lose other office or salary by so doing, *id. ib.*

H.M. may recall or remove any civil or military servant of the company in *India*, *id. s.35.* — 207. pl.296.

court of directors, how apprized thereof, *id. ib.* [— 207. pl.297.

directors may recall, remove, or dismiss their servants at pleasure, *id. s.36.* except gov.-gen., gov., or commander-in-chief, appointed by H.M. on their default to appoint, *id. s.36.* — 207. pl.297.

Departure from *India* of gov.-gen., gov., councillor, or commander-in-chief is a resignation of office, *id. s.37.* — 207. pl.298. [for *Europe*, their salary, when to cease, *id. ib.*

Resignation of office by gov.-gen., gov., councillor, &c. can only be by deed, when, *id. ib.*

Order of consideration of matters propounded to council boards, *id. s.38.* — discussions thereon, how adjourned, *id. ib.* [207. pl.299.

Orders and proceedings of gov.-gen., and governors and councils, how expressed to be made, 33 G.3. c.52. s.39., 53 G.3. c.155. s.79. — how signed, *id. ib.* [207. pl.300.

Gov.-gen. in council:

power of, over presidencies of *Madras* and *Bombay*, 33 G.3. c.52. s.40. — 207. pl.301.

when orders of may be disobeyed by latter, *id. s.41.*—207, 208. pl.302.

when may declare or begin war, or guarantee any prince or state, *id. s.42.* — 208. pl.303. [mittee, *id. ib.*

shall communicate commencement of hostilities to directors of secret com-

Governors and councils of *Madras* and *Bombay*:

shall not levy war, or treat with *Indian* prince (except on emergencies), without certain orders: penalties, *id. s.43.*—208. pl.304.

clause to be inserted in every such treaty, *id. ib.*

chief officers of every settlement in *India* shall constantly transmit to the gov.-gen. copies of their acts in council, and advices of all material matters, *id. s.44.* — 208. pl.305.

Persons suspected of illicit correspondence:

may be secured by gov.-gen.'s warrant, *id. s.45.* — 208. pl.306.

so by warrant of gov. of *Madras* or *Bombay*, *id. s.46.* — 208. pl.307.

whether the correspondence be dangerous to *British* interests, or against rules of the company or gov.-gen., *id. s.45.* — 208. pl.306.

when confined till tried in *India*, or sent to *Eng.* for that purpose, *id. ib.* examination in such matters, how made in order to be evidence, *id. ib.*

witnesses, how sent to *England*, *id. ib.*

Gov.-gen., or governors of *Madras* and *Bombay*:

may order measures to be adopted, suspended, or rejected, though council dissent, when, *id. s.47.* — 208. pl.308.

shall alone be responsible, *id. s.48.* — 208. pl.309.

to what measures this does not extend, *id. s.49.* — 208. pl.310.

no deputy or *locum tenens*, except provisionally appointed, may, *id. s.50.* — 208. pl.310.

but has casting voice on equality, *id. s.50.* — 208. pl.310.

have no such power in matters coming before them in their judicial capacities, *id. s.51.* — 208. pl.311.

cannot make, repeal, or suspend general resolution for civil government of company's settlements, or to tax same, *id. ib.* [pl.314.

who shall preside in councils in absence of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. — 208, acts of council, how to be signed in such case: and how dissented from, *id. ib.*

Governor-general:

visiting *Madras, Bombay*, or other place in *India*,

suspends powers of chief officer there, except in judicial proceedings, *id. s.52.* — 208. pl.312.

so till his proclamation or departure, *id. ib.* [councillor, *id. ib.*

powers of such chief-officer vest in gov.-gen., but he may act as coun-vice-president and deputy-gov. of *Fort William*, [— 208. pl.313.

shall be appointed in absence of gov.-gen., with what powers, *id. s.53.* orders of, to governments of *India*, while absent from *Bengal*,

valid, though made without concurrence of councils at *Madras* or *Bombay*, 33 G.3. c.52. s.54. — 208. pl.315.

responsibility rests with him, and he shall transmit his reasons to whom, *id. ib.* [terwards revived, *id. s.55.* — 208. pl.316.

how his power of acting by his sole authority may be suspended, and af-

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Taxes (viz. customs and other duties):

by whom may be imposed in the territories under the company's government, and on what persons and things, 53G.3. c.155. s.98.—222. pl.547. [must be sanctioned, *id. ib.*

in towns of *Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and P. of Wales's Island*, how laws and penalties respecting,

how made and enforced, *id. s.99.* — 222. pl.548.

indictments on, in what courts maintained, *id. ib.*

informations for breach of such revenue laws, how and by whom exhibited; how framed, *id. s.100.* — 222. pl.549.

penalties and debts recovered shall be carried to the company's territorial revenues, *id. ib.*

taxes imposed and levied under authority of the several governments in confirmed, 54G.3. c.105. s.1. — 224. pl.574. [E. I.,

may be varied by regulations of the *Indian* governments, made under 53G.3. c.155., *id. s.2.* — 224. pl.575.

indemnity for acts done according to true intent of, *id. ib.*

IX. Civil and military government of the presidency of Fort William in Bengal. (See general provisions in last Division, and Div. XVIII.)

Governor-general and council at Fort William,

shall be nominated and removed by the directors, 13G.3. c.63. ss.7.&10. — 198. pl.129. 132.; 26G.3. c.25. — 205. pl.251, 252. [pl.168.

successor to gov.-gen., how appointed, 21G.2. c.65. s.36. — 200.

H. M.'s consent to appointment of [pl.318.

how must be signified, *id. ib.* and 53G.3. c.155. s.80. — 209.

how countersigned by president of board of control, 21G.3. c.65.

revoking appointment, *id. ib.* [s.36. — 200. pl.168.

new gov.-gen.,

at what time shall take on him his office and be entitled to salary, *id. ib.*

till his arrival at *Fort William*, senior councillor shall fill his office,

id. ib. [rank to him, *id. s.38.* — 200. pl.170.

except he be commander-in-chief, and then the councillor next in

provisional successors to councillorships may be appointed by directors,

on prospective vacancies, *id. ib.* [pl.251, 252.

semb. without royal assent since 26G.3. c.25., *id. ib.* and 205.

H. M. may revoke the appointment, 21G.3. c.65. s.37.—200. pl.169.

and 33G.3. c.52. s.35. — 207. pl.296.

when entitled to salary, 53G.3. c.155. s.9. — 200. pl.169.

opinion of concluded by majority of those present on consultation,

13G.3. c.63. s.8. — 198. pl.130.

but gov.-gen. may now act against opinion of council, and when,

33G.2. c.52. s.47., &c. — 208. pl.308—316. *see last division.*

casting voice on equality:

gov.-gen. or eldest councillor has, 13G.3. c.63. s.8.—198. pl.130.

so has acting or deputy gov.-gen. or governor, 33G.3. c.52. s.50. —

208. pl.310.

shall control governments of *Madras, Bombay, and Bencoolen*, as to war

and peace, 13G.3. c.63. s.9. — 198. pl.131.; 33G.3. c.52. s.40.

— 207. pl.301.

except in cases of imminent danger or special orders from the com-

pany, *id. ib.* and 33G.3. c.52. s.41. — 207. pl.302.

duty of presidents and councils of *Madras, &c.* to, *id. ib.*

shall obey orders of court of directors, and send them all dispatches

soever, *id. ib.* [withstanding, *id. s.12.* — 198. pl.33.

officers for trade of *E. I. Co.* at *Fort William* may be appointed not-

cannot be arrested by process of supreme court, *id. s.17.*—199. pl.138.

salaries of, *id. s.21.* — 199. pl.142. [other acts, 199. pl.143.

are in lieu of all fees, &c. soever; when commencing, *id. s.22.* and

sums allowed to for equipments and voyages from *G. B.*, 53G.3. c.155.

s.89. — 199. pl.144.

shall not take presents, 13G.3. c.63. s.23. — 199. pl.145.

nor be concerned in trade, except on the company's account, 33G. c.52.

rules for civil government of settlement, [s.137. — 212. pl.373.

how made and registered by in supreme court, 13G.3. c.63. s.36. —

[— 199. pl.152.

appeal from, to H. M. in council, in order to repeal, *id. ib.*

finer for breach of, how levied, *id. ib.*

copy of

to be fixed in conspicuous place in *India House*, *id. ib.*

shall be transmitted to secretary of state, *id. s.37.* — 199. pl.155.

corporal punishment for breach of, [199. pl.153.

when may be ordered in lieu of fines, 39 & 40G.3. c.79. s.18. —

on conviction before 2 justices, *id. s.19.* — 199. pl.154.

how and when H. M. may signify his disapprobation of, and avoid

them, 13G.3. c.63. s.37. — 199. pl.155., *see infra, Administration*

of Justice, &c. Div. XI. [pl.156.

may act as justices of peace in the settlement, 13G.3. c.63. s.38.—199.

may hold quarter-sessions therein, *id. ib.* [William,

commander-in-chief of company's forces in *E. I.*, if a councillor of *Fort*

shall rank second in council there, 21G.3. c.65. s.38.—200. pl.170.

cannot succeed to government without special provision, *id. ib.*

are not subject to jurisdiction of supreme court for these public acts,

21G.3. c.70. s.1. — 200. pl.173.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Governor-general and council at Fort William:

persons impleaded in supreme court for acts done under order of, may give order in evidence as their discharge, 21G.3. c.70. s.2.—200. pl.174.

supreme court shall have full jurisdiction over such order, when extend-

ing to *British* subject, *id. s.3.* — 200. pl.175. [pl.176.

are still liable to process in any court in this kingdom, *id. s.4.* — 200.

copies of orders of council under which any injury has been committed

may be obtained on what terms, *id. s.5.* — 200. pl.177.

witnesses and evidence, how obtained on such trials, *id. ib.*, and s.40.

pl.241.

copies of orders authenticated and depositions taken (as in s.40.

pl.241.) before supreme court, shall be evidence in courts at *West-*

minster, *id. s.6.* — 201. pl.178.

limitation of prosecutions against, *id. s.7.* — 201. pl.179.

appeals from country courts in civil causes shall be decided by, or by

committee of; forming a court of record, *id. s.21.* — 201. pl.193.

appeal lies to H. M. from their decision in civil suits of 5000*l.* value,

id. ib. [nished by, and how, *id. s.22.* — 201. pl.194.

offences in collecting revenue or unnecessary severities, shall be pu-

may frame regulations for provincial courts and councils, subject to

disallowance or amendment by H. M. in council, *id. s.23.* — 201.

within what time such regulations may be disallowed, *id. ib.* [pl.195.

vacancies in, filling up, *see the acts*, 207. pl.286—289. 291, 292.

resignation and recal of, *see the acts*, 207. pl.296—298.

X. Civil and military government of the presidencies of Forts St. George and Bombay.

Governors in council of Forts St. George and Bombay: [— 217. pl.455.

may make regulations for civil government of, 47G.3. s.2. c.68. s.1.

how to be registered, *id. ib.*

laid before parliament, 53G.3. c.155. s.66. — 221. pl.538.

to what appeal subject, *id. s.2.* — 217. pl.456.

provincial courts and councils within territories of *Bombay*, regulated

by, *id. s.3.* — 217. pl.457. [217. pl.458.

may act as justices of peace, and shall hold quarter sessions, *id. s.4.* —

may appoint *British* inhabitants to act as such, *id. s.5.* — 217. pl.459.

to what regulations the latter shall be subject, *id. ib.*

how controlled by gov.-gen. and council, and by court of directors and

board of control, as to war and peace, 13G.3. c.63. s.9. — 198.

pl.131.; 33G.3. c.52. s.40. — 207. pl.301.

are bound to obey, 33G.3. c.52. s.41. — 207. pl.302.

except in cases of imminent danger or special orders from the company,

id. ib. and 13G.3. c.63. s.9. — 198. pl.131.

duty of, to gov.-gen. and council of *Fort William*, *id. ib.*

XI. Administration of justice and religion in East Indies, as relates to British residents in general; (See Div. XII.—XV.) and herein, of their general regulation; and of administering estates of British intestates. (See Div. XVIII.)

Jurisdiction of criminal courts within limits of the E. I. Co.'s trade men-

tioned in 53G.3. c.115. s.114. — 223. pl.562.

as well all servants of the company as all other H. M.'s subjects resident

in *India*, are amenable to, for offences committed in *Asia* or in *Africa*

or *America* within limits of *E. I. Co.*'s exclusive trade, 26G.3. c.57.

s.29. — 205. pl.247.

so whether offence is committed against a subject or other person, *id. ib.*

so for offences in territories of, or against persons or properties of na-

tive princes or their subjects, 33G.3. c.52. s.67. — 209. pl.330.

Punishments of certain offences within local limits of:

stealing, &c. bond, bill, promissory, treasury, or banker's note, order,

or other security or warrant for payment of the money of another,

when felony, with or without clergy, *id. s.114.* — 223. pl.562.

forgery of *E. I.* bonds, and indorsements thereon:

felony without clergy, 12G.1. c.32. s.9. — 297. pl.20.

counterfeiting gold or silver coin of, or current in *British India*:

with what transportation punished, 53G.3. c.155. s.116. — 223.

uttering such counterfeit coin: [pl.564.

how punished, *id. s.117.* — 223. pl.565.

having in possession at one time more than 5 pieces of counterfeit coin:

how punished, *id. s.119.* — 223. pl.567.

counterfeiting or altering licence for vessel to proceed to, or for person

to reside in *India*, or attested copy thereof:

selling same as true:

with what fine and imprisonment punished, *id. s.120.* — 223. pl.568.

perjury and subornation thereof in matters by this act required to be

sworn to:

punished according to laws of *Eng.*, *id. s.122.* — 223. pl.570.

autre fois convict under this act:

how proved, on plea to indictment for same offence in any other

court, *id. s.118.* — 223. pl.566.

Pleas of the crown, [pl.550.

shall be taken at least 4 times *per ann.*, 53G.3. c.155. s.102. — 222.

Arrest, [id. s.113.—223. pl.561.

may be made by what process of *Sudder Dewanny* and *Nizamut Adawlut*,

[S]

EAST INDIA COMPANY — continued.

Information, ex officio, may be filed by advocate-general at each presidency, for offence by *British* subject, committed at more than 15 miles from the presidency, &c. where the offence is laid, *id.* s.103.—222. pl.551. for any cause at law or equity, as fully as attorney-general in this realm, *id.* s.111.—223. pl.560.

Transportation for offences in E. I. See Div. XXIV.

Courts of requests in E. I. See Div. XXIV.

Prize causes and maritime questions in E. I., [pl.442. who shall be commissioners for trial of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.25.—216.

British residents in India:

as to relations of, to the natives. See *infra*, Div. XII.

resident above 10 miles from several presidencies,

are subject to provincial courts in civil suits and matters of revenue, when, 53 G.3. c.155. s.107.—222. pl.555., and see as to gov.-gen.'s regulations of provincial courts, *infra*, Div. XII.

what residence incurs such jurisdiction, *id.* *ib.* [thereto, *id.* *ib.*

immoveable property within jurisdiction, when makes owner subject not to be held but by permission of governments, *id.* s.107.—222. appeals by, to supreme courts, when made, *id.* *ib.* [pl.556.

may still be sued in supreme instead of provincial courts, *id.* *ib.*

allowed to reside more than 10 miles from presidency:

shall procure and register certificate of such permission in district court, *id.* s.108.—223. pl.557.

so where they change such residence with like permission:

evidence of such certificate, *id.* *ib.*

shall produce copy of such certificate, in order to sue in civil courts, or affidavit accounting for non-production, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*

or shall be non-suited, *id.* *ib.*

Effects of *British* subject dying in East Indies:

letters of *ad colligenda*, or of administration of,

shall be granted to registrar of ecclesiastical court if next of kin or creditor do not appear at return of citation, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.21.—216. pl.444.

granted to registrar as above, shall be recalled,

if next of kin, or creditor having been absent, make out claim to administration, *id.* s.22.—216. pl.445.; and see pl.447.

when revoked in order to be granted to appointee of executor, administrator, next of kin, &c., 55 G.3. c.84. s.3.—216. pl.447.

Registrar: [—217. pl.449.

duty of in general, on grant of such administration to him, *id.* s.5. shall collect the assets and bring them into court, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.21.—216. pl.444.

shall enter separate accounts of each estate in a book open for public inspection, 55 G.3. c.84. s.5.—217. pl.449.

shall twice a-year exhibit schedule of property in his hands, *id.* *ib.*

such schedule shall be published in London and Presidencies Gazette, Commission, [zettes, *id.* *ib.*

how allowed to on revocation of administration granted to, *id.* s.3.—216. pl.447.

attorney's allowance for, shall be at usual rates of agency, *id.* *ib.*

Clergy in E. I.: [—199. pl.144.

allowances to for equipments and voyage to E. I., 53 G.3. c.155. s.89.

salaries of bishops and archdeacons in E. I., *id.* s.49.—221. pl.521.

when to commence, and how long to continue, *id.* s.50.—221. pl.522.

to be in lieu of all fees and emoluments of office, *id.* *ib.*

episcopal functions, *id.* ss. 52, 53.—221. pl.523, 524.

H.M.'s warrant for patent respecting such bishopric, &c., how countersigned, *id.* s.53.—221. pl.525.

pensions to such bishop and archdeacons, *id.* s.54.—221. pl.526.

XII. Administration of justice and religion in East Indies as relates to the natives in general: — and see next Division.

rights of fathers and masters by the *Gentoo* or *Mahomedan* law preserved, 21 G.3. c.70. s.18.—201. pl.190.

no act done under law of cast respecting such families only, is a crime, *id.* *ib.*

Nabob of Arcot: [St.2. c.25. s.37.—201. pl.202.

demands of *British* subject on, how considered and discharged, 24 G.3. claims on, and on rajah of *Tanjore*, adjusting, *id.* s.38. *ib.*

Complaints of native landholders:

shall be inquired into by court of directors, *id.* s.39.—201. pl.203.

orders for redressing, shall be given, *id.* *ib.*

Rents and tributes of natives:

rules shall be made for payment of, *id.* *ib.*

Provincial courts:

regulations issued by gov.-gen. respecting natives or others amenable to, shall be registered, certified, and translated into the country languages, 37 G.3. c.142. s.8.—214. pl.408.

decisions of, shall be regulated by, *id.* *ib.* [control, *id.* *ib.*

copies of, shall be transmitted to court of directors and board of shall be laid before parliament, 53 G.3. c.155. s.66.—221. pl.538.

natives are subject to, and to supreme courts concurrently, *id.* s.109.—223. pl.558.; but see 21 G.3. c.70. s.10.—201. pl.182. *infra*, next Div.

EAST INDIA COMPANY — continued.

Administration of justice, &c. to the natives in general:

British subject shall not lend, raise, or be security for money lent to native prince, 37 G.3. c.142. s.28.—215. pl.425.

securities taken for repayment of such loans are void, *id.* *ib.*

law officers of company shall report on each case as to its being proper for prosecution, *id.* s.29.—215. pl.426.

Natives resident without the towns of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay,

may complain of injuries committed by *British* subject to person or property, less than felony, to company's magistrate for the district, 53 G.3. c.155. s.105.—222. pl.552. [tion, *id.* *ib.*

magistrate shall hear complaint, and may fine and imprison on conviction, place and period, *id.* *ib.*

finer, amount, levying, and application of, *id.* *ib.*

to whom shall be paid, *id.* —222. pl.553.

conviction removable by *certiorari* into superior courts, *id.* *ib.*

offender may be committed or held to bail by magistrate, in case of aggravated offence, how, *id.* *ib.*

Debts of not more than 50 rupees,

due from *British* subject to native out of jurisdiction of courts of requests of Calcutta, &c. (*infra*, Div. XIX.) may be decided on by company's district magistrate, *id.* s.106.—222. pl.554.

how levied, and commitment for, on non-payment, *id.* *ib.*

Native judges, officers, agents, and partners:

names and abodes of natives employed in company's service,

in judicial office,

as principal native revenue officers of district,

in commercial concerns of company,

shall be registered alphabetically in three months after their appointment, 21 G.3. c.70. s.11.—201. pl.183.

copies of such register, where kept, *id.* *ib.* [British subject,

names and abodes of native stewards, agents or partners to or with shall be registered in provincial office of district, *id.* s.13.—201. pl.185.

so as to any steward, &c. dismissed, dead, or newly appointed, *id.* *ib.*

such name shall be transmitted to Calcutta within three months, and one sicca rupee fee for entry, *id.*

penalties on *British* subject for having native agent or partner unregistered, *id.* s.14. 16.—201. pl.186. 188. [pl.187.

no native entitled to salary but from date of registry, *id.* s.15.—201. *British* European subject cannot recover money or compel account, on account of native partner not registered, *id.* s.16.—201. pl.188.

native to forfeit his salary, and *British* subject his share of profit, when, *id.* *ib.*

Native literature:

applying sums to revival and encouragement of, to what regulations subject, 53 G.3. c.155. s.43.—220. pl.515.

Arrest by process of *Sudder Dewanny*, and *Nizamut Adawlut* courts, *id.* s.113.—223. pl.561.

XIII. Administration of justice in Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa See Div. XI. XII. and XIV. XV.

Supreme court at Fort William: and its jurisdiction in general:

jurisdiction, practice, and officers of, in general, 13 G.3. c.63. s.13.—198. pl.134.

jurisdiction of, extended to *Benares*, and all places hereafter annexed to presidency of Fort William, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.20.—216. pl.439.

shall hear complaints and actions by or against H. M.'s subjects or persons in their service, or that of the company, arising in Bengal, Bahar and Orissa, 13 G.3. c.63. s.14.—198. pl.135.

cannot try offence charged against governor-general, or councillor, except treason and felony, *id.* s.15.—198. pl.136.

admiralty jurisdiction of, 33 G.3. c.52. s.156.—213. pl.390.

over crimes committed on the seas, 53 G.3. c.155. s.10.—223. pl.559.

has no jurisdiction in matters concerning or arising from revenue, 21 G.3. c.70. s.8.—201. pl.180.

shall decide actions brought against natives, where cause thereof exceeds 500 current rupees, 13 G.3. c.63. s.16.—199. pl.137.

whether commenced there or brought thither by appeal, *id.* *ib.*

natives employed by company or their servants, or by native or descendant of native of G. B. [s.10.—201. pl.182.

are subject to, in matter of inheritance or contract, 21 G.3. c.70. so in matters of inheritance or contract, *id.* *ib.*

so in actions for wrongs or trespasses, *id.* *ib.*

so in civil suits on agreement of parties so to submit same, *id.* *ib.*

natives are not subject to, [pl.181.

in respect of what other connexions with the *British*, *id.* s.9.—201. may determine actions against the inhabitants of Calcutta

by Mahomedan or *Gentoo* law, [s.17.—201. pl.189.

where both parties are Mahomedans or *Gentoo*s, 21 G.3. c.70. by law of defendant, where only one of the parties is Mahomedan or *Gentoo*, *id.* *ib.*

may frame process and rules for its execution in civil or criminal suits against natives, *id.* s.19.—201. pl.191. [council, *id.* *ib.*

such process, &c. to be approved, varied, or repealed by H. M. in offences tried in, shall be tried by jury of *British* residents at Calcutta, *id.* s.34.—199. pl.150.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Supreme court at Fort William;

appeal lies to H.M. in council from judgment of, 21 G.3. c.70. s.18.—
mayor's court at Calcutta, [199. pl.139.

charter respecting, shall cease, *id.* s.19.—199. pl.140.

records of courts of Calcutta, how deposited and inspected, *id.* s.20.
Judges of, [—199. pl.141.

are one chief justice and two other judges, 13 G.3. c.63. s.13.—198.
pl.134.; and 37 G.3. c.142. s.1.—214. pl.399.

qualifications in order to be, 13 G.3. c.63. s.13.—198. pl.134.

salaries of, *id.* s.21.—199. pl.142. [other acts, —199. pl.143.

are in lieu of all fees, &c. *id.* s.22.; 53 G.3. c.155. s.89., and
when commence, *id.* *ib.*

cease, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.9.—216. pl.434.

allowances to, [199. pl.144.

for equipments and voyages from G.B., 53 G.3. c.155. s.89.—

on returning home from age, illness, &c. 37 G.3. c.142. ss.2, 3.—
214. pl.400, 401. and

further regulated, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.8.—214. pl.402.

shall take no gift or reward in any manner, 13 G.3. c.63. s.23.—
199. pl.145.

may not carry on trade, 33 G.3. c.52. s.137.—212. pl.373., but
quære as to judges at Madras. See the acts, 199. pl.145, 146.

may act as justices of peace, 13 G.3. c.63. s.38.—199. pl.156., and
see *infra*.

return of salaries and fees of officers of, [214. pl.405.

shall be made to directors, on what precept, 37 G.3. c.142. s.5.—

punishment of false return, *id.* s.6.—214. pl.406.

retrenchment in such offices, how effected, *id.* s.7.—214. pl.407.

Examinations of corrupt practices of judges of Fort William:

shall be had under *mandamus* from K. B. to governor-general and
council at Fort William, 13 G.3. c.63. s.41.—200. pl.159.

how taken, *id.* s.40.—204. pl.241. [judges, *id.* *ib.*

shall be put into writing and sent into K. B. under seals of two
how delivered to agents of parties, *id.* *ib.*

copy of, how proved on oath before clerk in K. B. *id.* *ib.*

are evidence, on trial of the above informations or indictments, when, *id.* *ib.*
taking copies of, *id.* *ib.*

reducing into writing, where matter in dispute does not exceed 1000
pagodas, 37 G.3. c.142. s.4.—214. pl.404.

Officers of country courts, magistrates, &c.

no action lies against, in supreme court for judgment of country court,
or for act done by its order, 21 G.3. c.70. s.24.—201. pl.196.

notice to magistrate of information for his corrupt acts, what to be given,
what to contain, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.25.—201. pl.197.

no such magistrate liable to personal caption, *id.* s.26.—201. pl.198.

nor to put in bail, except in default of appearance, *id.* *ib.*

Justices of peace in, [pl.385.

appointed by gov.-gen. in council, and how, 33 G.3. c.52. s.151.—213.

commissions of, how issued and superseded, *id.* *ib.* [thereof, *id.* *ib.*

shall not hold court of oyer, terminer, &c. unless called on by justices

shall have deliberate voice, when associated with latter, *id.* *ib.*

quære whether must be specially authorised thereto or not? *id.* *ib.*, and

s.155.—213. pl.389. [in appeals, *id.* s.155.—213. pl.389.

may be associated with gov.-gen. in council, and have deliberate voices

oaths to be taken by, 53 G.3. c.155. s.112.; 33 G.3. c.52. s.152.—

qualification oath excepted, *id.* *ib.* [213. pl.386.

proceedings before, are removeable into supreme court within six months,

and how, 38 G.3. c.52. s.153.—213. pl.387.

shall be quashed or affirmed on the merits, *id.* *ib.*

recognizances shall be entered into as in cases of *certiorari* for removal

of convictions in Eng. into K. B. *id.* s.154.—213. pl.388.

Coroners:

how appointed for Bengal, 33 G.3. c.52. s.127.—213. pl.391.

must be British subjects, *id.* *ib.*

XIV. Administration of justice in the presidency of Fort

St. George, or Madras.

Courts at Madras:

jurisdiction of governor, or president and council of Fort St. George, in
their courts of oyer and terminer, &c. and of general or quarter

sessions, [c.57. s.30.—205. pl.248.

over all British subjects residing in certain provinces described, 26 G.3.

in matters civil and criminal, *id.* *ib.*

mayor's court at Madras has like power, *id.* *ib.* [*Qu.* since supreme

court established there? See 215. pl.431.

Registry of natives in service of company or British subjects, or their partners,

how to be made, 37 G.3. c.142. s.15.—215. pl.416.

Supreme court at Madras:

how erected, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.2.—215. pl.429.

has the same ecclesiastical, civil, criminal, and admiralty jurisdiction,

within the territories, &c. of Fort St. George and Madras, as that of

Fort William within Bengal, &c., *id.* *ib.* [s.110.—223. pl.559.

jurisdiction of, over crimes perpetrated on the high seas, 53 G.3. c.155.

jurisdiction extends to all British resident at factories dependant on

Madras, 37 G.3. c.142. s.10.—215. pl.414. *semb. in force.*

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Supreme court at Madras:

governor and council at Madras, and governor-general of Fort William,
shall enjoy exemption from authority of, 37 G.3. c.142. s.3.—215.
pl.430., and see 21 G.3. c.70. s.1.—200. pl.173., and s.5.—200.
pl.177.

records of mayor's court, and courts of oyer and terminer in Madras, shall
be delivered over to, *id.* s.4.—215, 216. pl.431.

recorder's courts at Madras abolished, and their powers vested in the
supreme court, *id.* s.5.—216. pl.432.

Judges of,

Salaries: and at what exchange payable, *id.* s.6.—216. pl.433.

when commence, 53 G.3. c.155. s.89.—199. pl.143.

cease, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.9.—216. pl.434.

allowances to, on returning to Europe from age, infirmity, &c., *id.* s.8.

—214. pl.402. [Europe, 55 G.3. c.84. s.8.—214. pl.403.

on resigning office by H.M.'s approbation, without returning to

appeal lies from judgment of, to H.M. in council. 37 G.3. c.142.

s.16.—215. pl.417.

to president and council under charter, *id.* s.18.—215. pl.419.

[*Qu.* if applicable to this court?]

Provincial courts and councils in Madras presidency:

regulations for, how framed, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.11.—216. pl.435.

Justices of peace, [217. pl.459.

appointed by governor in council, and how, 47 G.3. S.2. c.68. s.5.—

commissions of, how issued and superseded, *id.* *ib.*

subject to the same statute regulations as those at Fort William, *id.* *ib.*

XV. Administration of justice in the presidency of Bombay.

Court of judicature at Bombay:

established by H.M.'s charter, and consist of the mayor and three
resident aldermen, besides the recorder, 37 G.3. c.142. s.9.—214.

recorder shall be president of, *id.* *ib.* [pl.409.

shall be named by H.M., and who shall be, *id.* *ib.*

salary of, *id.* s.19.—215. pl.420.

when commences, 53 G.3. c.155. s.89.—199. pl.143.

ceases, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.9.—216. pl.434.

pension to, on resignation, though he does not return to Europe, or on

removal to another court in E. I., 55 G.3. c.84. s.8.—214. pl.403.

on returning to Europe from age, illness, or other cause approved

by H.M. in council, *id.* s.21.—215. pl.421.

shall not be concerned in commercial transactions for his own or

another's use, *id.* s.25.—215. pl.422.

offences committed by, or charged on, how tried, *id.* s.26.—215. pl.423.

vacancy in office of, if no successor is on the spot,

shall be supplied by junior *puisne* judge of Madras, when, 37 G.3.

c.142. s.23.—214. pl.410. [37 G.3. c.142. s.22.—214. pl.410.

by *puisne* judge of Fort William, when, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.10.;

till recorder appointed by H.M. arrives out, *id.* *ib.*

such judge draws salary as recorder, *id.* *ib.* [214. pl.410.

does not vacate appointment as judge, 37 G.3. c.142. s.24.—

has all civil, criminal, ecclesiastical, and admiralty jurisdiction; may

appoint officers, process, rule of practice, and shall be a court of

oyer and terminer, for the town, &c. and limits subordinate to

Bombay, *id.* s.9.—214. pl.409. [—223. pl.560.

jurisdiction of, over crimes committed on high seas, 53 G.3. c.155. s.110.

forms of, and rules as to process of, shall be approved, varied, or repealed

by H.M., 37 G.3. c.142. s.27.—214. pl.424. [214. pl.412.

may determine all actions against the inhabitants of Bombay, *id.* s.13.—

jurisdiction extends to British residents in any factories dependent on

Bombay, *id.* s.10.—215. pl.414.

has all the powers of the mayor's court, and former courts of oyer, &c.

there, *id.* s.11.—215. pl.413., and 37 G.3. c.142. s.18.—215.

pl.419.

records of those courts shall be delivered over to, *id.* s.17.—215. pl.418.

governor, councillors, and recorder, exempt from arrest or imprisonment

by process of, *id.* s.11.—215. pl.413. [*id.* *ib.*

has no jurisdiction over acts of governor and council in any public capacity,

nor in matters of revenue, *id.* *ib.* [governor and council, *id.* *ib.*

nor concerning any act done by usage of country, and regulations of

nor to determine indictment, &c. against the governor, or any coun-

cillor, not being for treason or felony committed within its jurisdic-

tion, *id.* s.10.—215. pl.414.

shall hear complaints against H.M.'s subjects for crimes and actions

against them arising in dominions of native princes allied with the

Bombay government, *id.* *ib.*

shall hear actions against persons in employ of the company, or British

subject, when the cause thereof arose, *id.* *ib.*

appeal from judgment of, lies to,

H.M. in council, 37 G.3. c.142. s.16.—215. pl.417.

president and council under charter, *id.* s.18.—215. pl.419. [*Qu.* if

applicable to this court?]

jurisdiction of, over natives in general:

rights of fathers and masters of families by Gentoo or Mahomedan laws,

are preserved within such families free from, 37 G.3. c.142. s.12.—
214. pl.411.

EAST INDIA COMPANY — continued.

Courts of judicature at Bombay — jurisdiction over natives :

laws of cast tolerated as far as respects members of same family, 37 G.3. c.142. s.12.—214. pl.411.

inheritance of lands, rents and goods, and matters of contract, shall be determined by Mahomedan or Gentoo laws, where parties are Mahomedans or Gentoos, *id.* s.13.—214. pl.412.

by the law of the defendant where one of the parties is Mahometan or Gentoo, *id. ib.*

rules shall be framed by the court for decision of causes of, *id. ib.* appearance of witnesses, how compelled, *id. ib.*

what persons are not subject to, *id.* s.11.—215. pl.413.

natives employed by the company or *British* establishments or natives, or descendants of such natives,

are not subject to, in matters of inheritance or contract, *id. ib.*

otherwise in actions for wrongs or trespasses only, *id. ib.*, and *id.* s.10.—215. pl.414.

judicial officers in country courts,

protected from actions for wrong or injury, *id.* s.14.—215. pl.415.

information against, shall be brought as in 21 G.3. c.70. s.25. (201. pl.197.) directed, *id. ib.*

registry of natives employed in service of company or *British* subjects, or their partners, *id.* s.15.—215. pl.416. (and see 21 G.3. c.70. s.25. 201. pl.183.)

appeal from judgment of, lies to H. M. in council, *id.* s.16.—215. pl.417. to president and council under charter, *id.* s.18.—215. pl.419. (*Qu.*)

Justices of peace,

how appointed, superseded, &c., 47 G.3. St.2. c.68. s.5.—217. pl.459. [pl.391.

Coroner,

how appointed; must be *British* subjects, 33 G.3. c.52. s.157.—213.

XVI. Obtaining evidence, on trials in England, of witnesses resident in East Indies, and of instruments executed there.

In criminal cases,

mandamus may be granted by K.B. to courts in *India* for examining witnesses by latter as to matters contained in information, or indictment in K.B. for offences committed in *India*; and when, 13 G.3. c.63. s.40.—204. pl.241., and see 33 G.3. c.52. s.67.—209. pl.330.

depositions, how taken on, in *India*, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

reduced into writing, and sent to K.B. under seals of two judges, copies of, delivery to agents of, and taking by parties, *id. ib.*

proved genuine on oath before clerk of K.B., and how, *id. ib.*

shall be deemed good evidence in all cases, *id. ib.*

so in capital cases, except those in parliament, *id.* s.45.—200. [pl.163. (*Qu.*? See *supra.*)

In civil cases,

like *mandamus* may be granted in any suit commenced at *Westminster*, in law or equity, for cause arising in *E.I.*, 13 G.3. c.63. s.44.—200. pl.162. [*id. ib.*

depositions taken thereon in *India* are good evidence on due return of,

Deeds, &c. executed in India, [s.38.—205. pl.250.

handwriting of obligor, and attesting witnesses, how proved, 26 G.3. c.57.

In support of divorce bills for adultery committed in India,

speaker of either house may issue warrant for examining witnesses there, 1 G.4. c.101. s.1.—1594. pl.19. [directed, *id. ib.*

warrant, to what judges at *Calcutta*, *Madras*, *Bombay*, or *Ceylon* duplicates of, shall be transmitted, how, *id. ib.*

witnesses shall be examined by such judges on their receipts of such warrant, *id.* s.2.—1594. pl.20.

notice of such examination of, what shall be given, *id. ib.*

two copies of the examinations shall be certified and transmitted to speaker, *id. ib.*

examinations so returned shall be evidence, *id. ib.*

judges in *E. I.* [are necessary, *id.* s.3.—1594. pl.21.

may ask such further questions, and require such further witnesses as may name counsel if necessary, *id. ib.*

proceedings not discontinued by prorogation, &c. of parliament, *id.* s.4.—1594. pl.22.

XVII. Of the trial in England, by special judicature, of offences committed in East Indies by British subjects holding office there under H. M. or the Company.

all H.M.'s subjects are amenable to courts of justice in *G.B.* of competent jurisdiction, for offences committed in territory, or against the persons or subjects of any native prince, 33 G.3. c.52. s.67.—209. pl.330.

Information for extortion or misdemeanor so committed :

by whom exhibited in K.B., 24 G.3. St.2. c.25. s.64.—202. pl.204.

within 3 years after return of defendant into *G.B.*, *id.* s.82.—205. venue laid in *Middlesex*, 10 G.3. c.47. s.4.—197. pl.117. [pl.245.

commitment of defendant under, 24 G.3. St.2. c.25. s.64.—202. pl.204. bailing defendant on, by what recognizance, *id. ib.* [204. pl.239.

how far such recognizance of bail shall bind obligor's estate, *id.* s.76.—record of, with plea, to be delivered to Lord Chancellor, when, *id.* s.64.—202. pl.204.

EAST INDIA COMPANY — continued.

Trial in Eng. for offences committed in E. I. — Informations, &c.:

appearance to, and plea of *Not Guilty*, when to be entered by prosecutor, 24 G.3. St.2. c.25. s.65.—202. pl.205.; 26 G.3. c.57. s.17.—203. pl.224.; *id.* s.24.—204. pl.231.

may be returned in K.B. by prosecutor or att.-gen., 26 G.3. c.57. s.25. 204. pl.232. [26 G.3. c.57. s.1.—202. pl.209.

twenty-six peers, how chosen, 24 G.3. St.2. c.25. s.66.—202. pl.206., forty members of house of commons, how chosen, *id.* s.66.—202. pl.206.; 26 G.3. c.57. s.2.—202. pl.210.

for what reasons any name in the lists shall be struck out, and at what period, *id.* s.66. and s.70., and 26 G.3. c.57. s.3.—202. pl.207.

drawing names by lot in presence of 3 judges, where more than 26 peers and 40 members of H. of C. are returned in the lists, *id.* s.66.—202. pl.206. [pl.209.

choosing more peers where 26 are not returned, 26 G.3. c.57. s.1.—202. like where 40 members of H. of C. are not returned, *id.* s.2.—202. pl.210. mode of delivery of lists at tables of the houses, may be varied by them, *id.* s.4.—202. pl.211.

judges shall give notice to all M.P.s, whose names are so returned or drawn by lot, to att. gen., and accused, of time and place of proceeding under this act, 24 G.3. St.2. c.25. s.66.—202. pl.206.

penalty on members not attending and transmitting their names to respective speakers, *id. ib.*

peremptory challenge may be made by defendant to 13 peers and 20 members of the H. of C., out of the 26 peers and 40 M.P.s, when drawn from a box, 26 G.3. c.57. s.5., 24 G.3. St.2. c.25. s.71.—202. pl.212.

challenges may be made by either party, and the persons challenged shall be set aside for matter which appears sufficient to the 3 judges, or to 2 of them, *id. ib.*

the 5 peers and 7 M.P.s first drawn out without challenge, or challenge allowed, shall be returned by the judges to the chancellor, who shall insert them with the 3 judges in the special commission, *id. ib.*

oath of commissioners, what, and when taken, *id. ib.*

proceedings, where by challenge the names are reduced to less than 5 peers and 7 M.P.s, 26 G.3. c.57. s.6.—202. pl.213.

shall be had within 7 sitting days of both houses, *id. ib.*

what shall not be held a sitting day of house of commons, *id. ib.*

Commissioners so appointed :

may pronounce judgment as at common law, on informations for extortion or misdemeanor committed as above, *id.* s.7.—203. pl.214.

may declare the party incapable of suing H.M. or the company, *id. ib.*

judgment of, is final without *certiorari*, or question in equity, *id. ib.*

powers of, may be exercised by 10 of, one of the 3 judges being one of them, but by no less, *id.* s.8.—203. pl.215.

senior of the 3 judges present is president, 24 G.3. St.2. c.25. s.67.—204. pl.235.

majority carry disputed questions, and the sitting president has casting voice on equality, 26 G.3. c.57. s.9.—203. pl.216., and 204. pl.235. [*id.* s.10.—203. pl.217.

new commission shall issue on death or excuse of, from attending, depositions taken under former, shall be admitted evidence under latter commission, *id. ib.*

shall attend in court, and not absent themselves, *id.* s.11.—203. pl.218. but leave of absence may be given to, on proof of sickness, &c., *id.* s.12.—203. pl.219.

if absent during any part of such trial, shall no longer act under any commission, *id. ib.*

adjournment of trial for default of, *id. ib.*

censure and penalty on, for not attending, *id. ib.*

disabling absentees from acting in further execution of commission, *id. ib.* shall sit every day, *id.* s.13.—203. pl.220.

how may adjourn, *id. ib.*

where reduced to 10, who are prevented from attending, *id. ib.*

may appoint clerks and other officers to attend them; their fees, and fines for neglect of duty, by, *id.* s.14.—203. pl.221.

shall appoint a person to act as their register, who shall deliver over their proceedings to clerk of crown of K.B., to be recorded, 24 G.3. St.2. c.25. s.73.—204. pl.236.

subpoenas for attendance of witnesses before, issued from crown office, *id.* s.74.—204. pl.237. [*id. ib.*

witnesses, how punished for non-attendance or refusal to be examined, power of, to send for witnesses, books, &c., and to commit them for misbehaviour or prevarication, with power of release, *id.* s.75.—204. pl.238.

Defendant in such information, [26 G.3. c.57. s.15.—203. pl.222.

how apprehended in *Eng.* or *Scot.*, and brought before judge of K.B., may surrender himself in K.B. during its sitting, *id.* s.16.—203. pl.223.

or to judge of K.B. in vacation, *id. ib.*

how committed to prison when surrendered to, or brought before such judge in vacation, *id. ib.* [*quoties, id. ib.*

may be brought up and remanded by order of commissioners *toties* may be ordered by rule of court, to surrender within limited time, where he is beyond sea, or has gone out of realm to avoid arrest, *id.* s.17.—203. pl.224.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Trial in Eng., &c.—Defendants—rule to surrender:

- copy of rule where to be affixed, 26 G.3. c.57. s.17.—203. pl.224.
- appearance and plea of not guilty may be entered for, if not surrendering within such time, or the further time given, *id. ib.*
- where such plea entered, information may be heard on 14 days' notice of trial, given by advertisement in *London Gazette*, *id. s.18.*—203. pl.225.
- may be committed to prison where he personally appears before the commissioners, till judgment is pronounced, *id. s.20.*—203. pl.227.
- unless previously discharged by rule of commissioners, *id. ib.*
- proceedings by defendant, on demurrer to information or writ of error thereon over-ruled, *id. s.24.*—204. pl.231.
- persons guilty of contempt or disturbance of court, may be committed by commissioners, *id. s.21.*—203. pl.228.
- saving for rights of prosecutor or defendant by law or practice of K.B., before issue in fact joined, *id. s.23.*—204. pl.230.
- judgment may be pronounced whether party be personally present thereat or not, *id. s.19.*—203. pl.226.
- shall be enforced, and proceeding to outlawry had according to practice of K.B., *id. s.22.*—204. pl.229.

Estreats into exchequer,

- fine imposed on, or recognizance forfeited by defendant, with execution thereon, *id. s.26.*—204. pl.233.
- proceedings in order to satisfy, out of defendant's property in *E.I.*, where that in *G.B.* is insufficient, *id. s.27.*—204. pl.234.
- Interrogatories when defendant is fined,*
- prosecutor may exhibit before exchequer, for examination of party as to his estate, when, 24 G.3. S.2. c.25. s.77.—204. pl.240.
- forfeiture of lands and goods, with imprisonment at discretion of exchequer for not appearing or refusing to answer, or wilfully concealing property, *id. ib.*

Evidence on:

- mandamus* from K.B. to courts in *India*, for examination of witnesses, and receiving proof as to matters contained in information in K.B., shall be granted on motion of either party, 26 G.3. c.57. s.28., 13 G.3. c.63. s.40.—204. pl.241.
- so in indictments in K.B., 13 G.3. c.63. s.40.—204. pl.241.
- proceedings of courts in *India* to hold such court, summon witnesses, &c., 24 G.3. c.25. s.78., 13 G.3. c.63. s.40.—204. pl.241.
- depositions, how taken by such courts, *id. ib.*
- to be reduced into writing, and sent to K.B. under seals of 2 of the judges, *id. ib.*
- delivering copy of, to agent of either party, *id. ib.*
- such to be proved genuine by oath before clerk in K.B., *id. ib.*
- shall be read before special commissioners only, 24 G.3. S.2. c.25. s.78. only, 204. pl.241.
- but are good evidence in informations or indictments retained in K.B., 13 G.3. c.63. s.40. same pl.; see 204. pl.232.
- copies of, may be taken by all parties at their own costs, *both acts.*
- shall be delivered over by judge of K.B., with information and plea to lord chancellor, who shall thereupon issue the special commission, 24 G.3. c.25. s.78. only, 204. pl.241. [pl.242.
- only during *Hilary, Easter, or Michaelmas* terms, *id. s.79.*—204.
- writings sent to or by the directors from or to the *E.I.*, in usual course of correspondence, are admissible, except on objections arising from nature of contents, *id. s.80.*—205. pl.243.
- may be impeached as to credibility, how, *id. ib.*
- interrogatories; K.B. may order examination *de bene esse* of witnesses on, before examiner appointed for that purpose, or by commission, *id. s.81.*—205. pl.244. [missioners, *id. ib.*
- depositions taken on, may be published, and are evidence before committing for rights of public or company to territorial acquisitions, &c. *id. s.83.*—205. pl.246.

XVIII. Civil and military officers and servants of the Company in general; and see ante, Divs. IX. X.

Civil and military officers, &c. as regulated before 33 G.3. c.52., &c.

- salaries of certain high civil servants, when to commence, 13 G.3. c.63. s.22. and other acts, 199. pl.143.
- are in lieu of all fees soever, *id. ib.*
- certain civil officers shall not take presents, 13 G.3. c.63. s.23.—199. pl.145., and see *supra.*
- guilty of breach of trust—embezzlement or defrauding the company, shall be fined and imprisoned, *id. s.33.*—199. pl.149.
- shall remove themselves to *Eng.* within 12 months after punishment, *id. ib.*
- judgment of supreme court against, for debt or penalty due to company, how released or compounded, *id. s.35.*—199. pl.151.
- how restored to company's service on dismissal, *id. ib.*
- oppressing H.M.'s subjects beyond seas, or offending against laws of *Eng.*, may be tried in K.B. in *Eng.* and punished as in *Eng.*, in what county, 27 G.2. c.19. s.13., 1 G.3. c.14. s.2.—200. pl.157.
- trial to be in *Middlesex*, 10 G.3. c.47. s.4.—197. pl.117.
- crimes of, against any subject or native of *India*, and offences within this act, may be tried in *Eng.*, unless tried before in *India*, 13 G.3. c.63. s.39.—200. pl.158.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Civil and military officers, &c. before—crimes of,

- how punished; venue, *Middlesex*, 13 G.3. c.63. s.39.—200. pl.158., and 10 G.3. c.47. s.4.—197. pl.117.
- evidence, how obtained in *E.I.*, in order to proceedings in parliament respecting, 13 G.3. c.63. s.42.—200. pl.160., and s.40.—204.
- requisites of depositions in order to be good evidence, *id. ib.* [pl.241.
- no such proceedings discontinued by prorogation or dissolution, *id. s.43.*—200. pl.161.
- names of persons dying or removed from judicial office in Co's. service, shall be entered in a book, 21 G.3. c.70. s.12.—201. pl.184.
- persons in *E.I.* Co's. service, transporting military stores to *E.I.*, &c. are guilty of misdemeanor, 10 G.3. c.47. s.2.—197. pl.115.
- to what jurisdiction liable for felonies and misdemeanors committed against any person within limits of exclusive trade of company, 26 G.3. c.57. s.29.—205. pl.247.
- Civil and military officers, &c. as regulated since 33 G.3. c.52.*
- salaries of, how increased, 33 G.3. c.52. s.17.—206. pl.274.
- grant of new, or increase of, or of new establishment of servants by court of directors, must be approved by board of control, 33 G.3. c.52. s.125.—211. pl.362.
- vacancies among, how filled up, *id. s.26.*—207. pl.285.
- provisional appointments of successors to such vacancies, how made, *id. s.27.*—207. pl.286.
- how removed or recalled, *id. s.37.*—207. pl.298.
- salary of, when to cease on such recall, &c., *id. ib.*
- precedence of company's civil servants,
- is by seniority in their service, *id. s.56.*—209. pl.317.
- when by seniority of appointment as member of any board, &c., 53 G.3. c.155. s.86.—209. pl.317.
- allowances to certain high civil and ecclesiastical officers, for equipments and voyages from *G.B.*, 53 G.3. c.155. s.89.—199. pl.144.
- directors may appoint to offices of,
- govr.-gen. or govrs. of *Madras* or *Bombay*, commander-in-chief of forces in *India*, and provincial commander-in-chief, 53 G.3. c.155. s.80.—209. pl.318.
- H.M.'s approbation must be had, countersigned by president of board of control, *id. ib.*
- may dismiss such gov'r. gen. as before this act, *id. ib.*, see 13 G.3. c.63. s.7. and s.10.—198. pl.129. 132.; 26 G.3. c.25.—205. pl.251, 252. See Div. IX. [E.I., by,
- appointments absolute or provisional, to civil or military employments in must have approbation of board of control, 53 G.3. c.155. s.81.—may appoint as before this act, to offices of [209. pl.319.
- councillors: (See 21 G.3. c.65. s.38.—200. pl.170., &c. Div. IX.)
- general officers on staff:
- advocate, att.-gen., and att. at law of the company,
- chaplain at presidencies, &c.:
- officers in civil or marine establishments, usually filled by covenanted servants of the company; [pl.319.
- writers, cadets, or assistant surgeons, 53 G.3. c.155. s.81.—209.
- vacancies in civil service, how filled up, 33 G.3. c.52. s.57., and other acts,
- actual residence of, in *India*, how far necessary, *id. ib.* [209. pl.320.
- holding two or more offices together, exceeding a certain value, *id. s.58.*—209. pl.321. [209. pl.322.
- no more cadets, writers, &c. shall be sent out than necessary, *id. s.59.*—writer or cadet, who may be appointed, *id. s.60.*—202. pl.323. see *infra*, (Colleges.) [India,
- oath of *British* born subjects appointed to collect the company's revenues in what, and how administered and recorded, *id. s.61.*—309. pl.324.
- demanding or receiving money, or valuable, by gift, [s.45.—209. pl.325.
- are guilty of extortion and misdemeanor, *id. s.62.*; 24 G.3. St.2. c.25.
- gift is forfeited by offender, *id. ib.* [—209. pl.326.
- when restored to giver, or paid to informer, same acts, s.63., and s.46.
- directors cannot charge the company's funds with any gratuity to, exceeding 600*l.*, unless sanctioned by court of proprietors, and board of control, 53 G.3. c.155. s.88.—211. pl.363.; 55 G.3. c.64.—1620. tit. *E. I. Co.*
- copies of warrants granting any salary, pension, or gratuity, shall be submitted to both houses, within what time, *id. ib.*
- counsellor at law, physician, surgeon, or chaplain,
- fees of, saved, 24 G.3. St.2. c.25. s.48.—209. pl.327.
- wilfully disobeying, or forbearing to execute orders of directors, shall be proceeded against as for misdemeanor, *id. s.49.*—209. pl.328.
- necessity, how proved in excuse for, *id. ib.*
- corrupt contract by *British* subjects, as to employment under the crown, or company in *E. I.*, is misdemeanor, *ib. s.50.*—209. pl.329.
- actions against, for debts, &c. due to company, or for misdemeanor, shall not be released or compounded after judgment, *id. s.69.*, and 24 G.3. St.2. c.25. s.51.—209. pl.332.
- Actions by company or their servants, [209. pl.331.
- may be compounded by leave of board of control, 33 G.3. c.152. s.68.—
- Trading within any province in *India*, (except on company's account) prohibited by,
- governor-general, governor, or councillor of presidencies, in *India*, 33 G.3. c.52. s.137.—212. pl.373.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Civil and military officers, &c. since—Trading, &c. prohibited, by persons employed in collecting revenues, or administering justice in Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa, 33G.3. c.52. s.137.—212. pl.373. judges of supreme court at Calcutta, *id. ib.* [quære as to trading, by judges of supreme court at Madras? See 13G.3. c.63. s.23, &c.—199. pl.145.] [*id. ib.*]

subjects in provinces in inland trade, in salt, betel nut, tobacco, or rice, penalties for so doing, *id. ib.*

what other servant of the company may trade, and in what manner, and with what exceptions, *id. s.*137.—212. pl.375.; and *id. s.*95.—210. pl.346.

or act as factors, &c. for foreign company of merchants, *id. ib.*

Civil and military officers, and servants of H.M. and the Company in general:

restoration to company's service of, [209. pl.333.

military officer dismissed, &c. by court martial, 51G.3. c.75. s.4.—

by directors, with consent of board of control, *id. s.*5.—209. pl.333.

dismissed or suspended officer, or servant of company, is invalid without such consent, 53G.3. c.155. s.83.—209. pl.334.

rank of officers returning to India, after absence on leave, of more than 5 years, 33G.3. c.52. s.70.—209, 210, pl.335.

of generals, colonels, or lieutenant-colonels, commanding regiments, 53G.3. c.155. s.84.—210. pl.336.

of civil servants, *id. s.*85.—210. pl.337.

Colleges for education of, in India and England;

board of control has full power over rules of company's colleges at Calcutta or Madras, or other seminaries, established by their authority, 53G.3. c.155. s.42.—220. pl.514.

civil college, and military seminary in Eng. shall be maintained during the further term, *id. s.*44.—220. pl.516.

directors to frame rules for their government, to be revised by board of control, subject to representations of framer, *id. ib.*

bishop of London's power as visitor, *id. s.*45.—220. pl.517.

writer's qualification by residence at, *id. s.*46.—220. pl.518.

principal of college, and head-master of seminary, how approved, *id. s.*47.—220. pl.519.

[residence, *id. s.*48.—220. pl.530.

clergy acting as principals or professors in, exempt from parochial

Superannuation to company's servants in England:

at what rate, and by what rules made, 53G.3. c.155. s.93.—222. pl.545.

laying annual account of, before parliament, *id. s.*94., and *s.*91.—222. pl.545.

saving for sovereignty of H.M. over Indian territories, and for the immunities of company, after their term ended, *id. s.*95.—222. pl.546.

XIX. Trade to and from East Indies and China, as regulated by acts previous to 53 G. 3. c.155.: and herein of residence of British subjects in India.

Exclusive right of trade to India, given by 9&10 W.3. c.44.

recognized, 6Term Reports, 763. 1 B.&P. 272.—196. pl.72.

again secured, *see the acts*, 205. pl.254., 217. pl.463. and 465.

limits of, are all places between Cape of Good Hope, and Straits of Magellan. See charter, 5th Sept. 10W.3. &c. recited 53G.3. c.155. s.2.—217. pl.464. and 9&10 W.3. c.44. s.61.—196. pl.77.

now confined to China, and to tea only, *see infra.*

Free trade to E. I., Co. may carry on in common with other subjects, after sole trade determined, 3G.2. c.14. s.12.; several other acts, and 53G.3. c.155. s.4.—217. pl.466.

sole trade to E. I. securing, 3G.2. c.14. s.10.—197. pl.107.

South Sea company:

saving for trade, &c. of, within E. I. Co.'s limits, *id. s.*15.—197. pl.109.

Levant company:

like saving for trade, &c. of, to Levant Seas, *id. s.*16.—197. pl.110.

not subjected to penalties for trading into Levant Seas, *id. s.*8.—197.

Goods laden within E. I. Co.'s limits:

[pl.101. shall be brought to G. B. and unladen, 6A. c.3. s.2.—197. pl.89.

exceptions, *id. ib.* (and *see now as to circuitous trading between G. B. and E. I., and, as to trade between E. I., and Malta and Gibraltar, infra.*)

Imports and exports into, or from territories within the charter,

not affected by certain navigation acts, 57G.3. c.95. ss.1, 2.—224. pl.590.

proviso for certain recited acts, *id. s.*3.—224. pl.591.

Cape of Good Hope shall for the purposes of this act be deemed within limits of company's charter, *id. s.*4.—224. pl.592.

goods may be imported into, or exported from any place within limits of charter, not under government of company, in what foreign ships, *id. s.*5.—224. pl.593.

inland trade in salt, betel, tobacco, and rice, is in the company, 33G.3. c.52. s.137.—212. pl.373.; 53G.3. c.155. s.2.—217. pl.464.

E. I. Co. may ship out stores not exceeding 300L., in a year, for maintaining garrisons, &c. free of duty, 7G.1. S.1. c.21. s.13.—197. pl.102.

Trading within company's limits by British subjects, without licence:

punished by forfeiture of ship, guns, and cargo, and double their value, 33G.3. c.52. s.129.—211. pl.365.

description of British subjects within the act, *id. ib.*

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Trading within company's limits by British subjects, without licence:

what act amounts to, 33G.3. c.52. s.130.—212. pl.366. *Re-enacted*, is a high crime and misdemeanor, [53G.3. c.155. s.40.—220. pl.507. punishable by fine and imprisonment, *id. s.*131.—212. pl.367. *Re-* fine, how distributed, *id. ib.* [*enacted, id. ib.*]

arrest of subjects going to, or found with in the above limits, as guilty of, *id. s.*132.—212. pl.368.

remitting them to Eng., to be confined till what security given, *id. ib.*

by what officers of company in India or China, *id. s.*133.—212. pl.369. *Re-enacted*, 53G.3. c.155. s.40.—220. pl.507.

persons who have left or been dismissed the company's service, free merchant, mariner, or other, whose covenants or licence have expired, when liable to penalties for, *id. s.*134.—212. pl.370. *Re-enacted* as above.

no British subject (see s.129.) shall solicit or act under authority from a foreign state, to go or trade to E. I., penalty, *id. s.*136.—212. pl.372.

nor unduly send to Europe by Suez, or otherwise, Indian or Chinese manufactures; penalty, *id. s.*138.—212. pl.374. *Qu. Exp. since* 53G.3. c.155. s.6?—217. pl.468.

export of British produce or manufacture to E. I., in company's ships, 33G.3. c.52. s.81.—210. pl.342.

military or naval stores, [53G.3. c.155. s.9.—218. pl.478.

shall not be exported, to what parts of E. I., *id. s.*82.—210. pl.343.

copper, British, exporting by company, 33G.3. c.52. s.84.—210. pl.344.

Indian goods of silk, cotton, or silk and cotton mixed,

shall not be imported into G. B., *id. s.*82.—210. pl.343.

silk handkerchiefs imported by company, shall not be entered for home consumption, 55G.3. c.93.—193. pl.22.

Residents in India in company's civil service,

may act as commercial agents, &c. exceptions, *id. s.*95.—210. pl.346.; *id. s.*137.—212. pl.375. [*id. s.*97.—210. pl.348.

remain amenable to powers of company, and their governments in India, free merchants, licensing to reside in India, *id. s.*96.—210. pl.347.

residence of British subjects in India,

licence to authorize, *id. s.*98.—210. pl.349.

within what limits confined, *id. ib.*

sales of raw materials imported,

regulated by bye-laws of company, 33G.3. c.52. s.101.—211. pl.351.

Private trade:

imports or exports in, regulated, 33G.3. c.52. s.86.—210. pl.345.

3 per cent. duty to company, on imports in, from E. I., repealed, 53G.3. c.155. s.26.—210. pl.350.

is still taken on certain goods, *id. s.*27.—219. pl.496.

5l. and 2l. per cent. duty also taken on goods imported in any company's ships, or in their service, from China, 33G.3. c.52. s.100.—219. pl.496. [33G.3. c.52. s.102.—211. pl.352.

all goods imported in, shall be sold by auction, on account of the owners, consignments, buying in by owners, *id. ib.*

such sales shall be subject to company's bye-laws, as to private trade, *id. ib.* *see further regulations* as to private trade, 53G.3. c.155. ss.10—16.—

218, 219. pl.479—486.; *id. s.*20.—219. pl.490.; *id. ss.*22, 23.—219. pl.492.; *id. ss.*26—28.—219. pl.495—497. *infra.*

goods exported or imported under this act, to what duties liable, *id. s.*104.—211. pl.353.

company exonerated from claims on them, as carriers of goods, for loss, &c. thereof, when, *id. s.*105.—211. pl.354.

bonds of company's servants for due execution of trust,

extend to secure property of individuals, and how sued on by latter, *id. s.*106.—211. pl.355.

all goods, &c. shipped on board vessel bound from G. B. to E. I.

shall be forfeited, 33G.3. c.52. s.135.—212. pl.371.

exception for the company's goods, and ships necessities, *id. ib.*

so of goods taken out of any vessel, in her homeward voyage, before her commander of such ship, how punished, *id. ib.* [*arrival, id. ib.*]

XX. Trade to and from East Indies and China, as regulated by 53G.3. c.155. and subsequent acts, and herein of free and private trade, and residence of British subjects in India.

exclusive trade to China, and in tea in, to, and from all places within former limits of company's trade, with all rights vested in company by former acts or charter,

secured to them from 10th April, 1814, to what period after 10th April, 1831, 53G.3. c.155. ss.2, 3.—217. pl.464, 465.; 54G.3. c.34.

s.1.—218. pl.469., and ss.7, 8.—218. pl.476, 477., and 1&2G.4. c.65. s.2.—1218. pl.471.

free trade to E. I., and above limits, remains to company after end of, *id. s.*4.—217. pl.466., 197. pl.106.

free export from U. K. to E. I., by all H.M.'s subjects,

of what goods, *id. s.*6.—217. pl.468.

so as to imports from E. I. to U. K., *id. ib.* [s.7.—218. pl.476.

though not being the produce, &c. of place from which shipped, *id.* trading to and between intermediate places,

between U. K. and the said limits, 54G.3. c.34. s.1.—218. pl.469.

by circuitous voyages, 1&2G.4. c.65. ss.1, 2.—218. pl.470, 471.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Trade to and from East Indies and China (under 53 G.3. c.155, &c.)

trade with continent of *Asia*, from *Indus* to *Malacca* inclusive, or to any company's island north of equator or *Bencoolen*:

subject to company's regulations of trade, in force at such ports, &c. 54 G.3. c.34. s.2., 1 & 2 G.4. c.65. s.3. — 218. pl.472.

Cape of Good Hope, how far within these acts, *id.* s.6., 54 G.3. c.34. s.3. — 218. pl.473. [pl.473.

H.M. may still regulate trade eastward of, 1 & 2 G.4. c.65. s.7. — 218. ships bound from ports of friendly state, for *British* possessions in certain latitudes,

list of persons and arms on board, with account of their disposal, must be exhibited to *British* resident consul, 1 & 2 G.4. c.65. s.4. — 218. pl.474. [s.5. — 218. pl.475.

Lascars not to man ships, not bound to U.K., exception, 1 & 2 G.4. c.65. military stores, to what part of *Asia* carried, without company's licence, 53 G.3. c.155. s.9. — 218. pl.478.

silk handkerchiefs imported by company, shall not be entered for home consumption, 53 G.3. c.93. — 193. pl.22.

Private trade. (See ante, last Division.)

exports by, must be made in ship cleared out from some port of U.K., 53 G.3. c.155. s.10. — 218. pl.479.

imports by, must be to ports in U.K. declared by treasury to be duly provided with wet docks and warehouses, *id.* *ib.*

such ports shall be so declared by order in council published 3 times in *London* or *Dublin Gazettes*, *id.* *ib.*

no ship engaged in shall go to certain places and islands in *Asia* within company's limits without licence from court of directors, *id.* s.11. — 218. pl.480. and 54 G.3. c.34. s.2., 1 & 2 G.4. c.65. s.3. — 218. pl.472. [or *Prince of Wales's Island*, *id.* s.11. — 218. pl.480.

nor to any place in those limits except *Fort William* or *St. George, Bombay*, but special licence may be granted to proceed to other places not being principal settlements; and how, *id.* *ib.*

no ship engaged in shall go to places more N. than 11 deg. S. lat. and between 64th and 150th deg. E. long. from *London* (except places in s.11.) without licence from board of control, *id.* s.12. — 218. pl.482.

regulations as to granting licence to go to such prohibited places, *id.* *ib.* size of ships trading between U.K. and *E.I.*, except company's packets, *id.* s.13. — 218. pl.483. [*id.* s.14. — 218. pl.484.

manifest of cargo of ships clearing out or admitted to entry in, exhibiting, lists of arms and persons embarked on board ships trading to *E.I.* what shall be given on clearance from, and admission to entry in *E.I.* or U.K., *id.* s.15. — 218. pl.485. [*id.* s.16. — 218. pl.486.

copies of, received in *Eng.* and *E.I.* respectively, to whom transmitted, other provisions may be made by act of parliament respecting, *id.* s.20. — 218. pl.490. [— 218. pl.492.

goods imported in, need not be sold publicly by inch of candle, *id.* s.22. except articles of silk, hair, cotton, wool, or any mixture thereof, imported from *E.I.*, *id.* s.17. — 219. pl.492. [219. pl.492.

several restrictions contained in 33 G.3. c.52. as to, are *REP.* *id.* s.23. — goods imported or exported into or from *E.I.* shall be subject to like duties as like imports or exports made in, *id.* s.24. — 219. pl.493.

duty of 3 per cent. to Co. on goods imported in from *E.I.*, is *REP.* *id.* s.26. — 219. pl.495.

but remains payable on articles of silk, hair, cotton wool, or mixture thereof, brought into *London* by, *id.* s.27. — 219. pl.496.

of 5l. and 2 per cent. remaining payable on goods imported in any ships of the Co., or in their service, or from *China*, 33 G.3. c.52. s.100. *CONF.* 53 G.3. c.155. s.27. — 219. pl.496.

E.I. dock duties when payable in, 53 G.3. c.155. s.28. — 219. pl.497.

duties levied on, are part of territorial revenues, and subject to board of control, *id.* s.67. — 221. pl.539.

articles of silk, hair, or cotton wool, or mixture thereof, imported from within the above limits shall be warehoused, &c., 53 G.3. c.155. s.17. — 219. pl.487. [of owners, *id.* *ib.*

shall be publicly sold in *London* by inch of candle or auction, on account delivered to them on being bought in, on payment of duties and charges only, *id.* *ib.*

shall be subject to bye-laws of Co. and regulations of 33 G.3. c.52., *id.* *ib.* removing to *London* for sale for home consumption, *id.* s.18. — 219. pl.488. may be taken out of warehouses for exportation without such sale, *id.* s.17. — 219. pl.487.

charged with what duties, *id.* s.19. — 219. pl.490.

saltpetre need not be put up at sales by *E.I.* Co. or delivered into H.M.'s stores at certain rates, *id.* s.21. — 219. pl.491.

new duties imposed in *India* on export, import, or transit of goods, made by authority of gov.-gen. or gov. in council, how sanctioned in order to validity, 53 G.3. c.155. s.25. — 219. pl.494.

E.I. dock rates, how paid, *id.* ss.28, 29. — 219. pl.497, 498.

Southern whale fishery, [s.32. — 219. pl.499.

in what seas may be followed without licence from board of control, *id.* what seas may not be navigated, and places touched at without licences from board of control and court of directors, *id.* *ib.*

size of vessels so regulated, *id.* *ib.*

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Proceeding to and residence in East Indies,

what application, &c. must be made, and licence, &c. obtained from directors or board of control, in order to be permitted to go to *E.I.*, 53 G.3. c.155. ss.33, 34. — 219. pl.500, 501.

persons proceeding to *E.I.* shall, on arrival there, be subject to all regulations in force within same, *id.* s.35. — 219. pl.502.

gov.-gen. or gov. when may declare such licence, &c. void, *id.* s.36. — 219. pl.503. [without it, till what time, *id.* *ib.*

person named in licence shall not be prosecuted for residing in *E.I.* none of the company's governments shall sanction residence of any subject within the same unless furnished with such licence, *id.* s.37. — 219. pl.504. [authorize such residence, *id.* *ib.*

but gov.-gen. or gov. may, for extraordinary reasons, by special licence, court of directors may vacate such licence how, *id.* *ib.*

places to which persons may proceed and reside by licence of board of control, *id.* s.38. — 220. pl.505.

places to and in which persons may go and reside without any licence soever, *id.* s.39. — 220. pl.506.

Trading by subjects of H.M.'s dominions without the E.I. and limits of company's charter, or repairing to or being found in *E.I.*, or parts aforesaid, otherwise than as allowed by this act,

is an unlawful trading thither, 53 G.3. c.155. s.40. — 220. pl.507.

incurs the penalties of 33 G.3. c.52. ss.129, 130, &c. (211, 212. pl.365—368.) and 33 G.3. c.31. *Ir.* ss.25, 26., *id.* *ib.*

unlicensed residents in *India* may be proceeded against by advocate general, 53 G.3. c.155. s.101. — 220. pl.508.

in what courts, *id.* s.99. — 222. pl.548.

when fined, and to what amount; imprisoned, and for what time; for first and subsequent offences, *id.* s.101. — 220. pl.508.

no person so convicted shall be prosecuted for same residence as a misdemeanor, *id.* *ib.*

who may arrest and send to U.K. persons found in *E.I.*, *China*, or above limits, without licence, *id.* s.104. — 220. pl.509.

discharging such persons on arrival in port in U.K., *id.* *ib.*

Aliens, removing from E.I., &c.:

notice to remove from *British* territories in *E.I.*, &c. may be given by gov., &c. to persons not natives thereof (except *British* subjects lawfully resorting thereto), 55 G.3. c.84. s.6. — 220. pl.510.

proceeding on disobedience thereto, to removal of party, *id.* *ib.*

warrant for apprehension, detention, or removal of such person, how may be executed, *id.* s.7. — 220. pl.511.

but foreigners shall not be apprehended, &c. under this act inconsistently with any treaty with H.M. or *E.I.* Co., *id.* *ib.*

actions for things done under this act, limitation, plea, evidence, and costs, *id.* s.9. — 220. pl.512.

ships driven within the forbidden latitudes and longitudes by stress of weather or accident,

when exempted from forfeiture, 53 G.3. c.155. s.41. — 220. pl.513.

in actions against the Co. or their servants, &c. for recovering damages for unlawful arresting, &c. or sending to U.K. persons found in *E.I.*, &c. defendant may plead general issue, *id.* s.123., and 26 G.3. c.57. s.37. — 223. pl.571.

proof that plaintiff was entitled to remain in *India* lies on the plaintiff, who, in default, shall be nonsuit, with treble costs to defendant, *id.* *ib.*

Company's annual China and India investment,

how regulated, 53 G.3. c.155. s.56. — 221. pl.528.

power of board of control over commercial investment of territorial revenue, *id.* ss.69, 70. — 222. pl.541, 542.

Trade between Malta and Gibraltar, and the East Indies,

may be carried on by the Co. and other H.M.'s subjects directly and circuitously to any place within company's charter, except *China*, 57 G.3. c.36. s.1. — 224. pl.577.

the circuitous trade is subject to 54 G.3. c.34., *id.* *ib.*

nothing herein authorizes trade in tea by any but the Co., *id.* *ib.*

Cape of Good Hope is within the limits of company's charter for purposes of this act, *id.* s.2. — 224. pl.578.

trade between, and other places not affected, *id.* *ib.*

size of vessels clearing out under this act, *id.* s.3. — 224. pl.579.

licences for such trade to *E.I.* by whom to be granted, *id.* s.4. — 224. by what rules to be framed, *id.* *ib.* [pl.580.

annual lists of those granted and refused shall be transmitted to secretary of state, *id.* s.5. — 224. pl.581.

lists of arms and persons on board ships clearing out for places under H.M.'s or the company's government, what shall be given, *id.* s.6. — 224. pl.582.

how often transmitted to court of directors, *id.* s.7. — 224. pl.583.

ships on arrival at port in *E.I.* are subject to all regulations there in force respecting trade, *id.* *ib.*

cargoes from *E.I.* may be discharged at *Malta* and *Gibraltar*, subject to regulations of 53 G.3. c.155., and of 54 G.3. c.34., *id.* s.8. — 224. pl.584.

goods may be re-exported from *Malta* or *Gibraltar* to U.K. subject to the regulations and in vessels of the tonnage prescribed by 53 G.3. c.155., *id.* s.9. — 224. pl.585. [pl.585.

Malta shall be deemed *Europe* for purposes of this act, *id.* s.10. — 224.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Trade between Malta and Gibraltar and the East Indies:

proviso for introduction of goods into Malta and Gibraltar which may now be imported into U. K., 57 G.3. c.36. s.11. — 224. pl.586.
no *Lascars*, &c. shall be taken on board without licence, and then under certain regulations for securing them food, clothing, and return home, *id.* s.12. — 224. pl.587. [objects, *id.* s.13.—224. pl.588.
masters of ships taking them on board shall enter into securities for these

XXI. Actions by and against the Co.; and herein of penalties for breach of laws of E. I. Co.:

penalties inflicted by 9 & 10 W.3. c.44. are Rer. by 33 G.3. c.52. s.146. — 196. pl.72.

actions by the Co. for illicit trading, debts, or penalties due to them, how released after judgment, 13 G.3. c.63. s.35. — 199. pl.151.

shall not be stayed or settled before judgment without leave of the board, actions against the Co. or their officers, [33 G.3. c.52. s.68.—209. pl.331.

defendants may plead general issue, 10 G.3. c.47. s.5.—197. pl.118.; and see 33 G.3. c.52. s.145. — 212. pl.381.

shall give plaintiff notice in writing of the substance of the defence, within what time, *id.* s.7. — 197. pl.119.

shall not bring evidence of matters not contained in such notice, *id.* *ib.*

seizures of ships, &c. in E. I. for forfeitures incurred under laws of E. I. Co. how disposed of, 26 G.3. c.57. s.33. — 205. pl.249.

penalties in 6 A. c.3., 5 G.1. c.21, &c. for lending money on bottomry on foreign ships bound to E. I., and contracts relating to such voyage, ship, &c.

how recovered and distributed, 7 G.1. St.1. c.21. s.6.—197. pl.99.

customs officer shall give notice to court of directors of his intention to sue for, *id.* s.7.—197. pl.100.; and see 33 G.3. c.52. ss.143, 144. — 212. pl.379.

suit for, when brought by bill in exchequer, and when at law, *id.* *ib.*

Penalties incurred by offences against 33 G.3. c.52.

prosecution for in E. I. or G. B., 33 G.3. c.52. s.140.—212. pl.376.

defendant, when convicted, may be sent to G. B. as part of punishment, *id.* *ib.*

[*Westminster*, *id.* s.141.—212. pl.377.

venue how laid when civil and criminal proceedings are had in courts at action to be brought within 6 years after offence committed, *id.* *ib.* (but process and bail for appearance in, *id.* *ib.* [see s.143. pl.379.)

like, where prosecution is for misdemeanor only, *id.* *ib.*

bill of discovery for duties due to the crown and damages to the Co. on clandestine trading, may be filed in exchequer by attorney general, *id.* s.142.—212. pl.378.

shall contain waiver of penalties incurred by defendant, *id.* *ib.*

pleading to, *id.* *ib.*

duties and damages, how and what paid to H. M. and the Co., *id.* *ib.* costs upon, *id.* *ib.*

if directors elect to bring bills of complaint instead of information or action, the informer who shall first sue shall have 1-3d of the single value of the concern, &c. recovered, *id.* s.143.—212. pl.379.

if they elect to proceed at law, informer shall not discontinue suit without their consent, *id.* *ib.*

when the Co. shall first sue, the informer's share of the penalties accrues to them, though suit commenced after 6 years, *id.* s.144.—212. pl.380.

in actions against the Co. or their agents for unlawfully arresting or sending to Eng. persons found in the company's limits,

defendant may plead general issue, *id.* s.145. — 212. pl.381.

proof that the arrest was illegal shall lie on plaintiff, *id.* *ib.*

treble costs when given to defendant, *id.* *ib.* [pl.382.

several provisions against illicit trading to E. I. repealed, *id.* s.146.—212.

saving for offences and prosecutions before the act, *id.* ss.147—150.— [215. pl.383, 384.

suits for any thing done under this act shall be brought within 3 years, 33 G.3. c.52. s.162.—214. pl.396.

if done in G. B. within 3 years after return of party grieved, *id.* *ib.*

commencement of act, *id.* s.163. — 214. pl.397.

XXII. Army. See Div. XVIII.

commanders-in-chief and governors of forts, &c. shall be appointed by directors, 33 G.3. c.52. s.25.—207. pl.284.

military stores not to be exported to certain parts of India, 53 G.3. c.155. s.9.—218. pl.478., 10 G.3. c.47. s.2.—197. pl.115.

20,000 only of H. M.'s forces, including officers, shall be paid out of territorial revenues, 53 G.3. c.155. s.87. — 222. pl.544., 225. pl.611, 612.

so as to 12,200 of European forces of the Co., including officers, 28 G.3. c.8. ss.1, 2. — 225. pl.612.

2682 men added, 31 G.3. c.10. s.1. — 225. pl.612.

East India Mutiny Act, 27 G.2. c.9. — 225. pl.594.

officers and soldiers in E. I. Co.'s service in E. I. settlements, or *St. Helena*, how punishable for, [c.9. s.1. — 225. pl.595.

exciting or joining in mutiny or sedition in any regiment, &c., 27 G.2. not endeavouring to suppress, or not giving information of same, *id.* *ib.*

deserting or listing in another regiment, &c. without discharge from the commander of that in which he last served, *id.* *ib.*

sleeping on or leaving post till relieved, *id.* *ib.*

holding correspondence, treating with, or giving intelligence to any rebel or enemy of H. M. or the Co. without licence of Co. or superior officer, *id.* *ib.*

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Army — Soldiers, &c. in East India service:

striking, using violence against, or disobeying lawful command of superior officer, 27 G.2. c.9. s.1. — 225. pl.595.

Courts martial for the company's troops,

how appointed within limits of E. I. Co.'s trade, 27 G.2. c.9. s.2. — 225. pl.596., and 1 G.3. c.14. s.1.; 225. pl.607.

by the commander-in-chief of H. M.'s forces when, 27 G.2. c.9. s.3. — 225. pl.597. [—225. pl.598.

may punish for immoralities, misbehaviour, or neglect of duty, *id.* s.4. shall take and administer oaths, and try offences as H. M. shall direct, 50 G.3. c.87. s.7.—226. pl.642.

of what officers to consist, and their oaths, 27 G.2. c.9. s.5.—225. pl.599. sentence of death must be pronounced by 2-3ds of the officers present, *id.* *ib.*

at what time of day to be held, *id.* *ib.*

officiating judge advocate at,

shall transmit proceedings and sentence to H. M.'s commander-in-chief, if held by his warrant, or to the president and council, &c. by whose warrant held, *id.* s.6.—225. pl.600.

copies of warrant, obtaining, *id.* *ib.*

no second trials by for same offences, *id.* s.7.—225. pl.601.

sentence of, may be revised once only, *id.* *ib.*

persons acquitted or convicted of capital crimes by civil magistrate

are not punishable by court martial, but cashiering, *id.* s.10. — 225. pl.604.

no punishment of life or limb shall be inflicted by, in time of peace, except for crimes so punishable by this act, *id.* s.9. — 225. pl.603.

officer or soldier accused of crime punishable by laws of land

shall be delivered to civil magistrate by his commander, *id.* s.11. — 225. pl.605.

commander not aiding the officers of justice to apprehend him for trial shall be cashiered, *id.* *ib.*

when disabled to hold military employment in Co.'s service in E. I., *id.* *ib.* artificers, officers, and soldiers included herein, *id.* s.12.—225. pl.606.

Articles of war

may be made by H. M. for better government of company's forces, *id.* s.8.—225. pl.602.

courts martial shall be erected to enforce, as well in company's limits of trade as in *St. Helena*, *id.* *ib.*, or *Bencoolen*, 1 G.3. c.14. s.1. — 225. [pl.607.

Recruiting military forces of the Co.:

annual sum payable by the Co. to H. M. in the E. I. for each regiment of 1000 men to be sent by H. M. to E. I. on company's requisition, 21 G.3. c.65. s.17. — 225. pl.609. [s.128.—225. pl.610.

payment of, how and for how long time made, *id.* *ib.* and 33 G.3. c.52. Co., by H. M.'s licence, may enlist such subjects to serve them as soldiers in E. I., 21 G.3. c.65. s.32.—225. pl.614.

how many may be enlisted and kept at a time at any place in H. M.'s European dominions, *id.* *ib.*, and *id.* s.8. — 226. pl.622.; 50 G.3. c.87. s.1.—226. pl.636.

soldier deserting after signing agreement for service, &c.

may be committed to gaol till sent to India; and how, *id.* *ib.*

may be apprehended by any constable; and gaoler shall have his subsistence while he is in his custody, *id.* s.14.—226. pl.628.

H. M. may order his officers to raise men for special purpose of serving in E. I., 39 G.3. c.109. s.1.—225, 226. pl.615.

what oath of fidelity shall be taken by recruits, *id.* *ib.*

how administered, *id.* s.2.—226. pl.616.

Transferring such soldiers by H. M. to the Co., *id.* s.3.—226. pl.617.

Co. shall not be obliged to receive any invalid or infirm soldier, *id.* s.4. — 226. pl.618. [how reimbursed by Co., *id.* s.5.—226. pl.619.

expence of raising and subsisting soldiers so transferred into their service, Co. may keep and train such troops in any place in G. B., &c. allowed by H. M., *id.* s.6.—226. pl.620. [them, *id.* *ib.*

and may draft abroad non-commissioned officers and soldiers from who may be appointed officers to train such troops before going abroad, *id.* s.7. — 226. pl.621.

fifers, drummers, &c. to be appointed from the latter, *id.* *ib.*

quarter and pay masters, &c. for training, &c. the troops, besides the commissioned officers, how may be appointed, *id.* s.9.—226. pl.623.

pay of such training officers, surgeon, chaplain, &c., *id.* s.10. — 226. is in full of all emoluments, *id.* s.11.—226. pl.625. [pl.624.

clothing, &c. of men, how provided, *id.* *ib.*

if such men are stationed at H. M.'s barracks, they shall be subject to the officer commanding therein, *id.* s.12.—226. pl.626.

orders by the Co. to their officers so stationed shall be given through such commanding officer, *id.* s.13.—226. pl.627.

deserters from company's service,

by whom apprehended, *id.* s.14.—226. pl.628.

reward for apprehending, *id.* s.15.—226. pl.629.

officers and soldiers raised by virtue hereof, shall till embarkation be mutiny act in force in G. B. *id.* s.16.—226. pl.630. [subject to the

and after embarkation, to 27 G.2. c.9. E. I. mutiny act, and to regulations of company's settlement, to which sent, *id.* *ib.* (and see 50 G.3. c.87. s.2.—226. pl.637.

may be tried and punished under that act on arrival at destination abroad, *id.* s.20.—226. pl.633.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Army, &c. — continued.

General courts martial :

for trial of offences by officers or soldiers in company's service during their employ and training under this act, how held, 39 G.3. c.109. of what officers to consist, *id. ib.* [s.18. — 226. pl.631.

regimental courts martial :

for small offences by like men, how convened, *id. s.19.*—226. pl.632. report of the number of men levied and subsisted, and of all orders made under this act, shall be transmitted twice a-year to principal secretary of state, and commander in chief, *id. s.21.*—226. pl.634.

provisions as to quartering and provisioning, &c. and providing carriages for H. M.'s troops, extend to all soldiers enlisted for company's service, 50 G.3. c.87. s.3.—226. pl.638.

persons enlisting for limited service in company's service may enlist for twelve years or more, when, *id. s.4.*—226. pl.639.

re-enlisting for further period, *id. s.5.*—226. pl.640.

local militia men may enter the company's service in same manner as H. M.'s forces, *id. s.6.*—226. pl.641.

Native Indian soldiers :

the three governments may make such articles of war as they think fit for discipline of, 53 G.3. c.155. s.95.—226. pl.643.

so for administration of justice by courts martial on them, *id. ib.*

how made and promulgated, *id. ib.*

confirmation of all former laws, articles of war, and usages concerning native troops, *id. s.97.*—226. pl.644.

Prize money of soldiers, and seamen in E. I. Co.'s service :

(unclaimed, *Qu.*) prize money, &c. belonging to soldiers remaining in hands of prize agents and others, shall be paid over to E. I. Co., and applied to Lord Clive's fund, 1 & 2 G.4. c.61. s.1.

may be refunded without interest to party establishing claim thereto, *id. ib.* like provision as to seamen, *id. s.2.*

times within which such payments are to be made, *id. s.3.*

agents and other persons shall deliver on oath accounts of unclaimed monies remaining in their hands, *id. s.4.*

court of directors, and E. I. Co.'s government abroad are empowered to call on agents, &c. or their executors, &c. for general prize accounts, on oath, *id. s.5.*

books and papers shall be produced and inspected by directors, *id.*

proviso for accounts which have been legally closed, *id.*

perjury and subornation thereof, how punished, *id. s.6.*

recovery of monies directed to be paid over, *id. s.7.*

court of directors, &c. to exercise similar authority to that of treasurer of Greenwich and Chelsea hospitals, *id.*

proviso for interests of Chelsea and Greenwich hospitals, *id. s.8.*

persons paying over prize money, acquitted of claims for same, *id. s.9.*

application of unclaimed prize monies remaining in hands of E. I. Co. *id. s.10.*

expences of executing the act defrayed from monies recovered, *id. s.11.*

persons employed by company in executing this act, shall not act as agents for prizes, under 500*l.* penalty, *id. s.11.*

proviso for trying rights to prize money, *id. s.12.*

public act, *id. s.13.*

XXIII. Shipping and seamen.

seizures of ships, vessels, goods, &c. in E. I. for forfeitures incurred by laws, in what courts determined, 26 G.3. c.57. s.33.—205. pl.249.

how condemned or restored, *id. ib.*

how prosecuted for, 33 G.3. c.52. s.140.—212. pl.376.

size of shipping trading between U. K. and E. I., regulated, 53 G.3. c.155. s.13.—218. pl.483.

E. I. dock duties, when payable, 53 G.3. c.155. s.28.—219. pl.497.

company not to build, charter, or hire ships till the tonnage of all is reduced to 45,000 tons builder's measurement, on 5000*l.* penalty, 12 G.3. c.54. ss.1, 2.—227. pl.647, 648. [pl.649.

except six vessels not exceeding 300 tons as packets, *id. s.3.*—227.

but may build or hire ships in India or America, to be deemed British built on registry, *id. ib.* and 55 G.3. c.116. s.1.—227. pl.663.

declaration for penalty incurred by this act, *id. s.4.*—227. pl.650.

actions for act done under this act,

shall be commenced within six months: [s.5.—227. pl.651.

venue local; general issue and treble costs to defendant, on verdict, *id.*

H. M.'s ships and seamen in India :

shall be victualled, and the sick and hurt seamen provided for at company's expence, 21 G.3. c.65. s.19.—227. pl.654.

naval and military stores shall be furnished at company's expence, for such of H. M.'s ships as shall at their request remain on service in E. I. during peace with European powers, *id. s.23.*—227. pl.655.

certificate granted for, by the naval commanders, shall be sent to directors, and transmitted by them to treasury, *id. ib.*

how charged against the officers receiving them, *id. ib.* [pl.656.

rules for providing and paying for, how established, *id. s.24.*—227.

monies or stores received and not accounted for by any officer, how recovered from him, *id. s.24.*—227. pl.657.

Rights vested in company shall continue, *id. s.25.*—227. pl.657.

All ships belonging to company, shall be deemed British ships within 12 Car.2. c.18. *id. s.33.*—227. pl.658.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Asiatic seamen :

shall not man vessels till bond given for their supply with food, clothing, &c. and their return to their country, 54 G.3. c.134. s.2.—227. such conveyance of, shall be made in reasonable time, *id. ib.* [pl.660. bond so executed, shall be taken to be the joint and several bond of all the owners, *id. ib.* [—218. pl.475.

not to man ships bound to any place out of U. K., 1 & 2 G.4. c.65. s.5. brought to U. K. in any ship not H. M.'s ship of war, and found therein in distress, how maintained, and costs thereof, how recovered, *id. s.3.*—227. pl.661.

not deemed British sailors within acts which provide for having the master and three-fourths of crew British subjects, *id. s.6.*—227. pl.668.

H. M., by proclamation at commencing hostilities, may permit trading vessels and privateers to be partly so manned, *id. ib.*

ship having seven British sailors for every 100 tons, shall be deemed duly navigated (rest being Asiatics) though the former be less than three-fourths of the crew, *id. s.7.*—227, 228. pl.669.

where in India sufficient British seamen cannot be obtained, governors may license ship to sail with less, *id. s.8.*—228. pl.670.

but such ship in her voyage back shall have seven British seamen for every 100 tons, *id. ib.*

act does not require such manning with British seamen on board ships employed between port and port, within company's limits, including Cape of Good Hope, *id. s.9.*—228. pl.71.

Registry of ships built in India :

[s.1.—227. pl.663.

who may register and grant certificates of registry of, 55 G.3. c.116. seizing vessels for want of such certificates, *id. ib.*

when taken to be British built, *id. ib.*

vessels trading between India and U. K. or within limits of company's charter, not forfeit for want of registry till after 1 July, 1816, *id. s.2.*—227. pl.664.

what ships employed solely in company's limits, need not be registered, *id. s.3.*—227. pl.665.

vessels India built, and registered as above, to what privileges of British built, owned, &c. ships entitled, *id. s.4.*—227. pl.666.

not to affect vessels built or building, *id. s.5.*—227. pl.667.

allowances of additional freight to certain ships, (in consequence of operation of 39 G.3. c.89. now Rep.) 57 G.3. c.120.—228.

Hiring of ships by the E. I. Co.

[pl.672.

certain acts relating to repealed, 58 G.3. c.83. s.1.—228. pl.674.

regulations of, to be observed by the company for hiring ships to be built for their service, *id. s.2.*—228. pl.675. [requisites, *id. ib.*

notice of such hiring to be given by public advertisement, stating tender of lowest peace freight for not less than six voyages shall be accepted, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

shall be chosen by lot where more than one tender is at same low price, court of directors may again engage ships for limited number of voyages after expiration of their contracts, *id. s.3.*—228. pl.676.

on what rate of freight, *id. ib.* [and s.6. pl.679.)

additional allowances to owners for war charges, *id. s.4.*—228. pl.677.

tables of average current prices of building and outfit for ships, and of probable expense for each voyage shall be made between 1 June,

and 1 Oct. annually, and hung up in India-house, *id. s.5.*—228.

copies thereof, making, *id. ib.* [pl.678.

how compared with last peace tables in case of war, *id. s.6.*—228. pl.679.

abatement from such additional allowance, when and when, not made, *id. ib.* [allowance may be made, *id. ib.*

in what case comparison of costs of outfit and eventual additional what are considered times of peace and war, *id. ib.*

on unforeseen exigency, [s.7.—228. pl.680.

ships ready built may be hired by directors for company's service, *id.*

notice of such hiring must be given by public advertisement, and what, *id. ib.* [more than that particular service, *id. ib.*

lowest tender shall be accepted, and the engagement shall not be for so for one voyage, with or without advertising, when, *id. s.8.*—228. pl.681.

ships engaged in H. M.'s service to carry convicts or stores, &c. may be hired for one voyage from China or India at reasonable freight, &c. without advertisement, *id. s.9.*—228. pl.682.

any ship of not more than 800 tons, may be advertised for, and hired for the home voyage, or that out to any place within company's charter, except China, *id. s.10.*—229. pl.683.

but no ship under the size in 53 G.3. c.155. s.13. (218. pl.483.) shall be so hired, *id. s.11.*—229. pl.684.

building a new ship in room of one so hired, but lost or captured before completion of her 5th voyage, *id. s.12.*—229. pl.685.

special court of directors shall be assembled to investigate the conduct of commanders and owners, and shall report their resolution to a court of proprietors, *id. ib.*

who shall have the command of the new ship, *id. ib.* [tition, *id. ib.*

when agreement for building such new ship must be by public competition, unreasonable tenders may be refused by directors, &c. *id. s.13.*—229. pl.686.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Hiring ships by E. I. Co.—tenders for building, &c. [c. 83, s. 13.—229. pl. 686. so if reasonable security is not given for performing same, 58 G.3. nor are they forced to enter into agreement therein, though such tenders be the lowest, *id. ib.*
 this act does not extend to company's ships of war, which may be hired as they see fit, *id. s. 14.*—229. pl. 687.
 nor shall prevent the company's carrying goods on board private ship not in company's service, *id. ib.*
 by-laws of company shall remain in force, where not inconsistent with this act, *id. s. 15.*—229. pl. 688.

XXIV. Miscellaneous points: and local regulations in East Indies.

First E. I. Co. established by charter, of Eliz. 31 Dec. 1600. called the "London E. I. Co." Tomlins' Law Dict. tit. E. I. Co. subscribers of 200,000*l.*

incorporated as a "General society for trade to E. I." for trading by each individual to amount of his share only, 9 & 10 W.3. c. 44. ss. 56. 61.—196, 197. pl. 73. 77. 90. [pl. 86.
 their regulations of trade *Exp. id. s. 64*—66.—196. pl. 82. 84. and 168. such of them as connected their subscriptions into joint stock, made the *English E. I. Co.* with power to trade to amount of joint stock, *id. s. 62.*—196. pl. 78.
 united with *London E. I. Co.*, 6 A. c. 17. ss. 2. 4.—197. pl. 92. 94. stiled the "United company of merchants of *Eng. trading to E. I.*" *id. s. 13.*—197. pl. 90.

East India company:

charter of 5 Sept. 10 W.3. recognized as their charter, 6 A. c. 17. s. 2.—197. pl. 92.; 53 G.3. c. 155. s. 2.—217. pl. 464.
 capital stock of, formed by the sum total of subscription, 9 & 10 W.3. c. 44. s. 57.—196, 197. pl. 74. 94.
 members of, shall only trade to *E. I.* in the joint stock, and not on private accounts, *id. ib.*; but see as to private trade, *ante Div. XIX.* shall swear or affirm to be faithful to company and not to trade but on their account, *id. ss. 64, 65.*—196. pl. 82, 83.
 may make by-laws for good of the trade, *id. s. 67.*—196. pl. 85.
 shall give security to customs, before trading to *E. I. id. s. 69.*, and 6 A. c. 3. s. 1.—196. pl. 87, 88. on imports by *E. I. Co.*, 6 A. c. 17. s. 11.—197. pl. 96.
 stock, transferring by, under orders of chancery. See *Stock, &c.* making, party to suits in equity, to give jurisdiction to the court as to stock, 39 & 40 G.3. c. 36. s. 1.—1480. pl. 31.
 cannot purchase heredit. in *G. B.* exceeding 10,000*l.* yearly value, 3 G.2. c. 14. s. 14.—197. pl. 108.
 governor, deputy governor, or directors of, may not be such in bank of *Eng. 9 A. c. 7. s. 11.*—51. pl. 64. and the converse as to directors of *E. I. Co.*, *id. ib.* [53. pl. 15.
 adventurers in, not liable to bankrupt laws, 13 & 14 C.2. c. 24. s. 3.—bonds of, stealing, 2 G.2. c. 25. s. 3.—248. pl. 75.
 forging, 12 G.1. c. 32. s. 9.—297. pl. 20.
 dividend warrant of, stealing, 2 G.2. c. 25. s. 3.—248. pl. 75.
 transfer of stock of, forging, attesting witness's name to authority for, 37 G.3. c. 112. s. 2.—297. pl. 25.
 six-oared boats of, not affected by 52 G.3. c. 141., *id. s. 3.*—82. pl. 16.
 fire arms used by army of, not affected by fire arms acts. See the acts *FIRE ARMS*, pl. 4.
 may lend money on bottomry, when, 6 G.1. c. 18. s. 26.—399. pl. 53.
 actions against, or their agents, plea in, 10 G.3. c. 47. s. 5.—197. pl. 118.

Evidence of residents in India,

how obtained on trials in *Eng. 13 G.3. c. 63. s. 40.*—204. pl. 241.; ss. 44, 45.—200. pl. 162, 163.; 26 G.3. c. 57. s. 38.—205. pl. 250. and *supra.* [pl. 18—22.
 on divorce bills for adultery committed in *India*, 1 G.4. c. 101.—1594.
Transportation for offences committed in East Indies, to what place, and for what crimes, 39 & 40 G.3. c. 79. s. 13.—216. pl. 436., and see *ante Div. XI.* [id. *ib.*
 governments of presidencies shall take order for due performance of, returning to company's territories before term expired, felony without clergy, *id. s. 15.*—216. pl. 437.
 royal mercy, *id. s. 16. ib.*
 natives of *India* not born of *European* parents, to what latitudes transported, 53 G.3. c. 155. s. 121.—223. pl. 569.

Corrupt contract,

respecting the duty of any office under H. M., or the company, is a misdemeanor, 24 G.3. St. 2. c. 25. s. 50.—209. pl. 329.
 regulations to be annually laid before parliament by directors, of *Indian* governments affecting rights, &c. of natives, or others amenable to provincial courts, 37 G.3. c. 142. s. 8.—214. pl. 408.
 of courts at *Madras* and *Bombay*, as affecting insolvents therein, 39 & 40 G.3. c. 79. s. 23.—216. pl. 440.
 of governments of *Madras* and *Bombay* for civil rule thereof, 47 G.3. St. 2. c. 68. s. 1.—217. pl. 455.
 transmitted to them, 53 G.3. c. 155. s. 66.—221. pl. 538.

Insolvent debtors in East Indies, [s. 23.—216. pl. 440. relief to, under lords' act, how, and when extended, 39 & 40 G.3. c. 79.

EAST INDIA COMPANY—continued.

Insolvent debtors in East Indies: [s. 23.—216. pl. 440. creditor's allowance to, on detaining them in custody, 39 & 40 G.3. c. 79. orders of courts of requests therein, shall be approved, corrected, &c. by H. M., *id. ib.*
 rules of former courts for relief of, confirmed, *id. s. 24.*—216. pl. 441.

Interest in East Indies:

not above 12*l.* per cent. to be taken, 13 G.3. c. 63. s. 30.—199. pl. 147. penalty for taking more, what, and how recoverable, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 action for recovery of sums paid over such rate of interest, when brought, compounding for such penalty prohibited, on what penalty, *id. s. 31.*—199. pl. 148. [52 G.3. c. 121.—196. pl. 70, 71.
 re-transfer of debts of *E. I. Co.* from *England* to bear *Indian* interest, no *British* subject to lend or raise, &c. money to or for native princes in *E. I.*, 37 G.3. c. 142. ss. 28, 29.—215. pl. 425, 426.

Banks in East Indies:

how established and incorporated, 47 G.3. St. 2. c. 68. s. 8.—217. pl. 460. who may be members and directors, *id. s. 9.*—217. pl. 461.
 judges of H. M.'s courts in *India* shall not be directors, *id. ib.*

Local regulations in East Indies in general:

cleansing streets of; ascertaining and extending limits of; and selling spirits in the towns of *Calcutta*, *Madras*, and *Bombay*, regulated, 33 G.3. c. 52. ss. 158, 159.; 55 G.3. c. 84. s. 1.—213. pl. 392—394.

Courts of requests:

jurisdictions of, for *Patnam* and *Bombay*, are extended to demands of 80 current rupees value, 37 G.3. c. 142. s. 30.—215. pl. 427.
 jurisdiction of, for *Forts William* and *St. George*, may be extended to not exceeding 400 sicca rupees in value, 39 & 40 G.3. c. 79. s. 17.—216. pl. 438.

new courts of, at *Forts William* and *St. George*, when established, *id. ib.*
Fort Marlborough (*Bencoolen*) made subordinate to presidency of *Fort William*, 42 G.3. c. 29. ss. 1, 2.—217. pl. 450. [pl. 451—453.
 transfer of the company's servants there to *Madras*, *id. ss. 3—5.*—217. regulations for civil government of *Madras* and *Bombay*, and their dependencies, how made, 47 G.3. St. 2. c. 68. s. 1.—217. pl. 455.
 banks appointing in *India*, 47 G.3. St. 2. c. 68. ss. 8, 10.—217. pl. 460, 461.

EASTLAND COMPANY. 25 C.2. c. 7.

ECCLESIASTICAL CENSURES. See CENSURES (*Ecclesiastical*).

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS, PERSONS, AND THINGS.

See *BENEFICE*. *BISHOP*. *COURTS* (*ECCLESIASTICAL*). *DISPENSATION*. *FIRST FRUITS*. *SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS*. *SPIRITUAL PERSONS*. *TITHES*.

EDINBURGH.

Choosing M. P. for, 5 & 6 A. c. 8. ART. 25. s. 6.; 6 A. c. 6. s. 5.—1333, 1334. pl. 17, 18.

Oath of voters at election of M. P. for, 16 G.2. c. 11. s. 34.—1337. pl. 70.

EJECTMENT. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Costs in actions of, where one or more of several defendants acquitted, 8 & 9 W.3. c. 11. s. 1.—152. pl. 19.

capiatur fine taken away in actions of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 12. s. 2.—254. pl. 25. as between landlord and tenant, See *LANDLORD AND TENANT*.

limitation for commencing an action of,

after entry to avoid a fine, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 15.—252. pl. 38.

in general, 21 J.1. c. 16. s. 1.—483. pl. 11.

actions of, in *Wales*, or the counties palatine, not to be removed into *Eng.*; exception, 1 G.4. c. 87. s. 5.—442. pl. 67.

ELECTIONS. See PARLIAMENT.

Reading 2 G.2. c. 24. at, 2 G.2. c. 24. s. 9.—1218. pl. 93. [1226. pl. 268. 3 G.3. c. 15. at elections for cities and boroughs, 3 G.3. c. 15. s. 7.—

ELECTIONS (*ECCLESIASTICAL*). (page 229.) See *BISHOP*. *SIMONY*.

Shall not be disturbed under great forfeiture, 3 Ed.1. c. 5. West. Prim.—229. tit. *id.* pl. 1. [id. pl. 2.

Shall be freely made for vacant dignities, 9 Ed.2. c. 14. Art. Cler.—229. tit. Elections to archbishoprics, bishoprics, &c.

shall be free, 9 H.4. c. 9.—229. tit. *id.* pl. 3.

how made, 25 H.8. c. 20. ss. 4—7.—80. pl. 21—24.

Taking reward for vote in electing a fellow, scholar, &c. in churches, colleges, &c.; penalty, 31 El. c. 6. s. 2.—229. pl. 5.

Giving or taking money, or resigning place in a college, &c. for profit; penalty, *id. s. 3.*—229. pl. 6.

What statutes shall be read at such election; penalty, *id. s. 4.*—229. pl. 7.

ELEGIT.

Poundage on executing writs of, 3 G.1. c. 15. s. 16. (see *preamble*) 1361. pl. 97. Tenants by, how affected by a common recovery suffered, 21 H.8. c. 15. s. 4.—1318. pl. 10.

ELLENBOROUGH'S ACT, 43 G.3. c. 58. See *MALICIOUS MISCHIEF*.

ELY.

Declared a county palatine, 1 H.8. c. 5.—236. pl. 20. But see 1 Bla. Com. 119.

EMBEZZLEMENT. (*pages 229, 230.*) See MANUFACTURES.
MASTER AND SERVANT.

By servants or clerks:

of money, goods, bond, bill, note, banker's draft, &c.
received on a master's account, 39G.3. c.85.—229. *tit. id.* pl.1, 2.
how punished, *id. ib.*
executors, remedy of, for, 33H.6. c.1.—242. pl.18.

Of money issued for public services:

how punished. 53 G.3. c.59. s.1.—230. pl.4.
so where fraudulently applied to other than public services, *id. ib.*
false statement by revenue officer of sums collected by him as such, *id. s.2.*
—230. pl.5. [deposited with bankers or agents,

Of securities for money or stock: orders for payment of money, or other effects
how punished, 52G.3. c.63. s.1.—230. pl.7.

partners not privy to the offence are not punishable, *id. s.4.*—230. pl.10.

Of money so deposited for investment in funds, or other special purpose, id. s.2.
—230. pl.8.

This act 52G.3. c.63. shall not [230. pl.9.
prevent persons from receiving sums due on such securities, *id. s.3.*—
nor affect trustees or mortgagees, *id. s.7.*—230. pl.12.
nor restrain bankers from selling securities on which they have lien,
id. s.8.—230. pl.14.
nor lessen remedy of party grieved at law or equity, *id. s.5.*—230. pl.11.
conviction under this act,
not evidence on latter suit, *id. ib.*
shall not be incurred by evidence in such suit, *id. ib.*
offenders in Scotland, how punished, *id. s.7.*—230. pl.13.

EMBRACERY. See ATTAINT. CHAMPERTY. JURY.

Jurors in assises, juries or inquests,

taking of one party and the other, how punished, 5Ed.3. c.10.—413. pl.11.
disabled to sit on juries, imprisoned and fined at H.M.'s will, *id. ib.* See
pl.12, 13.

such offence, how enquired of, *id. ib.* [413. pl.12.

being ambidexter, ground of challenge by either party, 34Ed.3. c.8.—
such party to have his plaint by bill presently, before whom, *id. ib.*

if juror plead to the country, inquest shall be taken forthwith, *id. ib.*

such party may also sue by writ, *id. ib.*

other than the party may sue in this behalf, *id. ib.*

so suing, to have half the fine, *id. ib.*

parties to plea to recover damages by assessment of the inquest, *id. ib.*

so attained, how punished, *id. ib.*

not to be pardoned, *id. ib.* [St.1. c.12.—413. pl.13.

Jurors taking any thing of either party; penalty, and how applied, 38Ed.3.
how to be attained, and by what process, *id. ib.*

Embraceors,

punishment of jurors extended to, 38Ed.3. St.1. c.12.—413. pl.13.

how punished if having no goods, *id. ib.*

offences against this act not to be enquired of *ex officio, id. ib.*

may be enquired of by justices of assize, 20Ed.3. c.6.—420. pl.33.

Embracery of freeholders or juries, 32H.8. c.9. s.3.—118. pl.18.

in case of trial for a riot. See RIOR.

EMIGRANTS (FRENCH).

56G.3. c.86. s.19.—22. pl.66.

EMIGRATION. (*pages 230 - 233.*)

*Regulations respecting vessels carrying passengers from U.K. to
parts beyond the seas.*

acts relating thereto, 230. pl.2. [c.44. *ibid.* See *infra.*

vessels going to Newfoundland excepted from, 43G.3. c.56.; 44G.3.

so if going to certain colonies of North America, 57G.3. c.10. s.1.
ibid. and 233. pl.44. See *infra.*

so if in the service of the Hudson's Bay company, *ibid.* and 53G.3.
c.36. s.2.—232. pl.27. See *infra.* [See *infra.*

so if going to the United States, 56G.3. c.114. *ibid.* and 231. pl.16.
masters, &c. of British ships carrying passengers, and clearing from the
U.K. to parts beyond the seas, [c.56. s.1.—230. pl.1.

not to carry a greater number of passengers than herein allowed, 43G.3.
passengers not to exceed one for each two tons, *id. ib.*

tonnage, how computed, *id. ib.*

number of passengers allowed when ship partly laden with goods, *id. ib.*

goods in such case, how, and under whose direction to be stowed, *id. ib.*

masters, &c. of foreign ships carrying passengers, and clearing from the
U.K. to parts beyond the seas, [206.—pl.14.

not to carry a greater number of passengers, than here allowed, *id. s.11.*

number of passengers not to exceed one for each five tons, *id. ib.*

tonnage of ship how ascertained, *id. ib.*

oath in such case, before and by whom to be taken, *id. ib.*

collector or chief officer of customs to muster passengers, *id. ib.*

may also search and examine ship, *id. ib.*

finding more passengers than allowed; penalty on master, *id. ib.*

penalty, how disposed of, *id. ib.* [53G.3. c.36. s.1.—231. pl.15.

tonnage of such vessel in case collector, &c. has doubts as to, how settled,

British ships carrying passengers to United States put on same footing as

foreign vessels, 56G.3. c.114.—231. pl.16.

EMIGRATION—*continued.*

General regulations of British ships, carrying passengers:

master or commander taking on board any greater number of persons
than allowed; penalty, 43G.3. c.56. s.2.—230. pl.4.

owner engaging so to do, penalty, *id. ib.*

vessel may be detained, till bail for such penalty given, *id. ib.*

power of customs officers herein, *id. ib.*

provisions and water, [230. pl.5.

quantity of required for vessels going to North America, *id. s.3.*—

quality of, what required, *id. ib.* [see pl.44.]

allowance of, what to be given to each person daily, *id. ib.*

not so given, penalty, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

demanding clearance for vessels, not properly stored with, penalty,

relanded by master, after cleared out, penalty, *id. s.13.*—231. pl.18.

may be relanded by master, when a passenger is relanded, *id. s.14.*—

231. pl.19.

quantity of, that may be relanded, and under what inspection, *id. ib.*

muster roll, [s.4.—231. pl.6.

to be delivered by master to customs officer, before clearance, &c. *id.*

what to specify, *id. ib.*

false one delivered by master, penalty, *id. ib.*

collector or resident officer, and a justice, to muster passengers, *id. ib.*

repealed as to the justice, and collector to perform such duty alone,

58G.3. c.89.—231. pl.7. [s.4.—231. pl.6.

collector, &c. to compare passengers with muster roll, 43G.3. c.56.

to search and inspect such vessel, *id. ib.*

may detain the vessel after inspection, when, *id. ib.*

till bail given for payment of the penalties, *id. ib.*

to give a copy of muster-roll to master, when, *id. ib.*

to deliver original to custom-house, *id. ib.*

master to preserve his copy on board his vessel, *id. ib.* [See pl.19.

passenger may be relanded by such officer, when, *id. s.5.*—231. pl.8.

is in such case freed from his engagement, *id. ib.*

but legal claims of either party are reserved, *id. ib.*

at what place to be received on board, *id. s.6.*—231. pl.9.

received on board at any other place, penalty, *id. ib.*

ship may be detained till penalty paid, or bail given, *id. ib.*

Surgeon: [pl.10.

necessary in all passage vessels, carrying 50 persons, *id. s.7.*—231.

must produce certain certificate of his examination, in London, Edin-

burgh, or Dublin, *id. ib.* [pl.10.

or before the medical faculty at Glasgow, 59G.3. c.124. s.1.—231.

powers of 43G.3. c.56. extended to this act, *id. s.2.*—232. pl.30.

to have a medicine chest, properly stored, as in ships of war, 43G.3.

c.56. s.8.—231. pl.11.

to make what oath, before clearance given, *id. ib.*

such oath, by whom administered, *id. ib.*

affidavit of, where deposited, *id. ib.*

master or owner failing to provide such chest, penalty, *id. ib.*

bedding of passengers to be exposed on deck daily, *id. s.9.*—231. pl.12.

ship to be fumigated with vinegar twice a-week, *id. ib.*

master failing herein, penalty, *id. ib.*

Journal: [s.10.—231. pl.13.

no clearance or sufferance given, till bond made to keep, 43G.3. c.56.

repealed as to giving bond, 1G.4. c.7. s.1.—231. pl.13.

what to state, 43G.3. c.56. s.10.—231. pl.13.

to be kept by master and surgeon, *id. ib.* [in U.K., *id. ib.*

to be delivered by master and surgeon to collector, at port of arrival

truth of to be sworn to by master and surgeon, *id. ib.*

such oath to be administered by collector, *id. ib.*

copies of, and of oath to be delivered to master and surgeon, *id. ib.*

such copies to be attested as true by such officer, *id. ib.*

duplicates thereof so attested, to be transmitted to whom, *id. ib.*

master or surgeon acting contrary hereto, penalty, *id. ib.*

act don't extend to,

vessels in H.M.'s service, *id. s.12.*—231. pl.17.

in service of post office, *id. ib.*

in service of customs or excise, *id. ib.*

captains and officers of H.M.'s ships of war,

meeting such passage vessels at sea, may call for muster roll, *id. s.16.*

may search such vessel, *id. ib.* [—232. pl.21. (see s.6. pl.9.)

may seize her, for what causes, *id. ib.*

may in case of seizure detain her till good bail be given, *id. ib.*

may put hands on board to take charge of her, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

may send her back to her port of clearance, if her provisions permit,

or may carry her into any port they deem fit, *id. ib.*

bond to H.M. for sea-worthiness, and due landing of passengers at

place contracted for,

must be given in 20l. for each passenger, before vessel clears out, *id.*

s.17.—232. pl.22.

by whom to be taken, and with whom to be left, *id. ib.* [Qu. Rep. ?

clearance signed in contravention of act, [see 1G.4. c.7. s.1.

by any officer of customs, forfeitures, *id. s.18.*—232. pl.23.

perjury, or subornation of perjury, under act, how punished, *id. s.20.*—

232. pl.25.

EMIGRATION — continued.

General regulations of British ships carrying passengers :

- abstract of act, [pl.20.
to be prepared by commissioners of customs, 1 G.4. c.7. s.15. — 232.
copy of hung up in every custom-house in U.K., *id. ib.*
copy of, and of muster roll, affixed in every passage vessel, *id. ib.*
to be renewed by master, &c. and accessible by all persons on board,
master, &c. guilty of neglect herein, penalty, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
penalties in this act mentioned,
in what money calculated, *id. s.19.* — 232. pl.24.
how sued for, and recovered, *id. ib.*
name of king's attorney general, or advocate, to be used, *id. ib.*
double costs to be paid by party vanquished, *id. ib.*
limitation of actions for, *id. ib.*
how disposed of, *id. ib.*
actions for things done under this act,
limitation of, *id. s.21.* — 232. pl.26.
venue in, *id. ib.*
defendants in,
what to plead, and to give in evidence, *id. ib.*
when entitled to a verdict, *id. ib.*
to double costs, *id. ib.* [232. pl.29.
act not to alter, &c. laws respecting artificers going abroad, *id. s.22.* —
Regulations of passage-vessels in the service of the Hudson's
Bay company.
the 43 G.3. c.56. don't extend to such vessels, 53 G.3. c.36. s.2. — 232.
pl.27.
but such vessels not to carry above 20 passengers, besides crew, *id. ib.*
such vessels carrying more, to get a licence from H.M. in council, *id. ib.*
licence, what to state, *id. ib.*
such vessels may sail without licence, subject to 43 G.3. c.56. *id. ib.*
on application for licence, what plan and statement required, *id. s.3.* — 232.
such plan, &c. to be laid before H.M. in council, *id. ib.* [pl.28.
thereupon H.M. to grant the licence, *id. ib.*
licence not to authorise the carrying above what number, *id. ib.*
granted, subject may be shipped without being subject to such act, *id. ib.*
Passage vessels carrying passengers to the United States of
America.
if *British*, are liable to same regulations as foreign vessels, 56 G.3. c.114.
— 231. pl.16. [see pl.14, 15.]
Passage vessels carrying passengers to and from Newfoundland,
and the coast of Labrador.
vessels going there, exempted from 43 G.3. c.56., by 44 G.3. c.44. — 231.
pl.2. [56 G.3. c.83. s.1. — 232. pl.32.
before such vessels sail, master, &c. and owner, to give bond to H.M.,
giving bond, REPEALED, 1 G.4. c.7. — 232. pl.32.
before vessel leaves the port, master, &c. to deliver a list of his passengers,
56 G.3. c.83. s.1. — 232. pl.32.
such list, what to contain, and to whom to be delivered, *id. ib.*
to be registered at the port, *id. ib.*
copy of, attested by customs officer, to be delivered to master, *id. ib.*
subject to inspection of H.M.'s ships of war, and revenue cutters, *id. ib.*
to whom to be delivered on arrival at Newfoundland, &c. *id. ib.*
duty of the party, to whom it is so delivered, *id. ib.*
no passenger to land till such party has compared list with, *id. ib.*
penalty on master taking on board any more persons than the number
allowed, *id. s.2.* (see pl.34.) 232. pl.33.
so also on the owner engaging to take any greater number, *id. ib.*
number of passengers allowed to such vessels,
sailing from the U.K., *Guernsey*, or *Jersey*, *id. s.3.* — 232. pl.34.
provisions and water,
quantity of each, such vessel shall have, *id. s.4.* — 232. pl.35.
allowance of to each passenger, what, and when to commence, *id. ib.*
not given, penalty on master, *id. s.5.* — 232. pl.36.
vessels returning to the U.K. from Newfoundland, &c.
shall conform to these regulations,
for the number of passengers, *id. s.7.* — 232. pl.38.
for the quantity of provisions and water, *id. s.8.* — 233. pl.39.
as to allowance to each passenger, *id. ib.*
with what exception, *id. ib.*
penalty on master failing to give such allowance, *id. s.9.* — 233. pl.40.
abstract of act, stating what, to be hung up in vessel, *id. s.6.* — 232. pl.37.
passengers to have free access to, *id. ib.*
not hung up, penalty on master, *id. ib.*
penalties under this act,
recoverable in a summary way, before one justice, *id. s.10.* — 233. pl.41.
what proof necessary, *id. ib.*
justice of what county to act, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
recoverable in any surrogate court, or court of sessions in Newfoundland,
such penalties recovered in Newfoundland,
how disposed of, *id. ib.*
applicable towards sending persons home, *id. ib.*
vessels going to the fisheries in Newfoundland,
how far exempted from the act, *id. s.11.* — 233. pl.42.

EMIGRATION — continued.

- British vessels carrying passengers to Upper and Lower Canada,*
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Cape Breton, or Prince
Edward's Island.
the 43 G.3. c.56. pl.2. not to apply to, 57 G.3. c.10. s.1. — 233. pl.44.
(see pl.5.)
before such vessel sail, bond to be given to H.M., *id. s.2.* — 233. pl.45.
Rep. as to giving bond, 1 G.4. c.7. s.1. — 233. pl.45.
master, before leaving port, shall deliver a list of his passengers, *id. ib.*
such list, what to specify, and to whom to be delivered, *id. ib.*
to be registered at the port, *id. ib.*
a copy of, certified by customs officers to be true,
shall be delivered to master, *id. ib.*
subject to inspection by H.M.'s ships of war, or revenue cutters, *id. ib.*
to whom to be delivered on arrival at destined port, *id. ib.*
duty of party, to whom 'tis delivered, *id. ib.*
passengers not to land till list is compared with such copy, *id. ib.*
penalty on master taking on board any greater number of persons than
that allowed, *id. s.3.* — 233. pl.46. (see pl.47.)
so also on owner engaging to take any greater number, *id. ib.*
number of passengers allowed to such vessels,
sailing from the U.K., or *Guernsey*, or *Jersey*, *id. s.4.* — 233. pl.47.
when partly laden with goods, *id. ib.*
provisions and water,
quantity of which each such vessel shall have, *id. s.5.* — 233. pl.48.
allowance to each passenger, what, and when to commence, *id. ib.*
master failing to give, penalty, *id. s.6.* — 233. pl.49.
abstract of act, what to state :
to be hung up in vessel, *id. s.7.* — 243. pl.50.
passengers to have free access to, *id. ib.*
not hung up, master to forfeit 10*l.*, *id. ib.*
penalties under this act,
recoverable in a summary way, on what proof, and before what justice,
id. s.8. — 233. pl.51.
also in any court of session, having jurisdiction in the port of arrival,
how applied, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
act not to alter laws respecting artificer going abroad, *id. s.9.* — 233. pl.52.
ENGLESCHERIE, taken away, 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.4. — 253. pl.7.
ENGRAVINGS. See BANKER. BANK OF ENGLAND. BILLS
AND NOTES. FORGERY. LITERARY PROPERTY
(Engravings).
ENGROSSING. See FORESTALLER.
Of bricks and tiles,
contracts for, void, 17 G.3. c.42. s.4. — 93. pl.13.
of tanned leather, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.15. — 478. pl.1.
ENTAIL. See ESTATES, (Tail.)
ENTRY. (pages 233, 234.) See DISSEISIN. RECOVERIES. RE-
VERSIONER.
None shall enter another's land except where entry given by law, 5 R.2. St.1.
such entry shall be peaceable, *id. ib.* [c.8. — 233. pl.2.
Forcible entry :
as affected by 15 R.2. c.2. [pl.3.
on complaint of, to 2 justices (see *infra*), their duty, 15 R.2. c.2. — 223.
one justice may take the power of the county, *id. ib.*
on forcible holding after,
justice shall send parties to gaol, for what time, *ibid.*
how assisted herein, *id. ib.*
so if made into benefices, *id. ib.*
offices of church, *id. ib.* [233. pl.4.
15 R.2. c.2. shall be executed on complaint made, 8 H.6. c.9. s.2. —
as affected by 8 H.6. c.9. : [id. s.3. — 233. pl.5.
one justice may enquire of parties making, and after holding by force,
may restore party to possession, when *id. ib.*, and see DISSEISIN.
shall award precepts to sheriff to impanel a jury, when, *id. s.4.* — 233.
such jury, how to be qualified, *id. ib.* [pl.6.
returning issues, *id. ib.*
sheriff or bailiff neglecting duty herein, penalty, *id. ib.*
penalty against, how determined and applied, *id. s.5.* — 233. pl.7.
power of justices for counties, in case of, *Ext.* to mayors, justices, &c.
of cities, &c., 8 H.6. c.9. s.6. — 233. pl.8.
feoffment or discontinuance made after, for maintenance voidable, 8 H.6.
c.9. s.3 — 233. pl.5. [SEISIN.
As to remedies for disseisin with force, and restitution of possession, see DIS-
Right of, [disseisin, 32 H.8. c.33. — 190. pl.11. See DISSEISIN.
not tolled by descent unless disseisor in quiet possession for 5 years after
nor taken away by fine levied by widow of lands, &c. given her in dower,
By reversioner, [32 H.8. c.36. s.1. — 251. pl.18. See FINES.
when made on alienation by tenant in dower, 11 H.7. c.20. ss.2, 3, — 192.
Dower, pl.11, 12.
re-entry in such case by woman at death of husband, *id. ib.*
Cui in vita, [REVERSIONER.
entry by a wife under writ of, 13 Ed.1. W.2. c.3. s.1. — 1325. pl.2. See
Re-entry by landlord, See 4 G.2. c.28. s.2. *tit.* LANDLORD, &c. pl.28.

ENTRY — *continued.*

Limitation of:

is 20 years, 21J.1. c.16. s.1. — 484. pl.11.
 entry not made within time of, taken away for ever, *id. ib.*
 after fine levied with proclamations, is 5 years, 4&5H.7. c.24. s.1. — 252. pl.12. See *FINES*.
 of action on such entry to avoid a fine, 4&5A. c.16. s.16. — 252. pl.38.
 View not grantable in writs of, when, see *VIEW*.
 Writ of *sur disseisin* in the *post*. See *ESTATES (TAIL)*.
 lies by heir of demandant against heir of tenant and all alienees of land, 13Ed.1. W.2. c.21. s.2. — 117. pl.4.
 degrees need not be mentioned in, when, 52 or 54H.3. c.9. — 22. pl.1.

EQUITY DRAFTSMAN. See *STAMPS (Conveyancer and Pleader)*. [(pages 234, 235.)]

ERROR. See *FALSE JUDGMENT. JEOFAILS. JUDGMENT.*

In judgments in Exchequer:

shall be examined by lords treasurer and chancellor, 31Ed.3. c.12. — 234. *semb.* now by either of them, or by both chief justices, 31El. c.1. s.1. — 234. pl.3. [16C.2. c.2. s.2. — 234. pl.3.]
 sufficient if they are present at exchequer chamber on return day of writ, as to lords chancellor's and treasurer's presence when judgment is given, 16C.2. c.2. s.3., 20C.2. c.4. s.1. — 234. pl.7, 8.

In judgments in K.B.:

in what actions writ of error in *exchequer* chamber lies, 27El. c.8. s.2. — not where H.M. is party, *id. ib.*
 by what justices examined, *id. ib.* [—234. pl.16.]
 party grieved by reversal or affirmance may appeal to parliament. *id. s.3.*
 continuances of writs of error, 31El. c.1. s.2. — 234. pl.17.
 by what number of justices judgment may be given, *id. s.3.* — 234. pl.18.
 may be brought in parliament in first instance, *id. s.4.* — 234. pl.19.

Maintaining writ of, by reversioners:

on false verdict against particular tenant, 9R.2. c.3. s.1. — 234. pl.10.
 possession, to whom delivered if error is found, *id. ib.*
 arrears, to whom paid, *id. ib.*
 where reversioner alleges covin by particular tenant, *id. s.2.* — 234. pl.11.

Delay of execution by writ of. (See EXECUTION.)

Quashing writ of, for variance or other defect: [c.16. s.25. — 234. pl.23.]
 defendant in error shall have costs as if judgment was affirmed, 4 & 5A. variance in writ of, how amended, 5G.1. c.13. s.1. — 234. pl.25.
 act does not extend to criminal process, *id. s.2.* — 235. pl.26. [pl.20.]

Costs on discontinuance of writ of by plaintiff, 8 & 9W.3. c.11. s.2. — 152.
 In levying fines or suffering recoveries, how amended, 27El. c.9. s.2. — 251. pl.28. [—411. pl.2.]

Delays in judgments in courts of justice, how redressed, 14Ed.3. St.1. c.5.*
 commission for such purpose, to whom to be directed, *id. ib.*
 powers and duty of the commissioners, *id. ib.*

Writs of, brought by executors or administrators,
 statutes of jefails don't extend to, 16 & 17C.2. c.8. s.2 — 410. pl.16.

Limitation of writs of, to reverse fines and recoveries, 10 & 11W.3. c.14. — 484. pl.17.

of actions, after judgment reversed on, 21J.1. c.26. s.4. — 484. pl.14.
 amending the record after error assigned, 8H.6. c.12. s.1. — 1317. pl.14. See *RECORD*. [executed, 22El. c.2. — 1545. pl.68.]
 records of attainders for high treason not reversible for error after party errors in process, &c. in cases of treason, see *TREASON*.

In London and other cities, &c., (see 28E.3. c.10. s.4. — 490. pl.36.)

errors, defaults, and misprisions there, by whom redressed, 28Ed.3. c.10. by whom to be punished, and penalty, *id. ib.* [s.1. — 490. pl.34.]
 penalty mitigated in favour of London, 1H.4. c.15. — 490. pl.34.
 redress not so afforded,

inquests thereof to be taken, in what foreign counties, 28Ed.3. c.10. such inquests, at whose suit to be taken, *id. ib.* [s.2. — 490. pl.35.]
 indictments on such requests, where tried, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

if attainted, the penalty and treble damages to party grieved recoverable, constable of the Tower, when to execute writs in London, *id. s.3.* — 490. process to be made by attachment, distress, and *exigent*, *id. ib.* [pl.36.]

exigent, when to be awarded at suit of H.M. and of the party, *id. ib.*
 process to be had against the mayor's lands out of the city, *id. ib.*
 the mayor, sheriff, &c. to answer severally, *id. ib.*

franchises of any city not to avail against this act, *id. ib.*
 this act extended to other cities, &c., *id. s.4.* — 490. pl.36.
 proviso in such cases for taking inquests in foreign counties, *id. ib.*

ESCAPE. See *PRISON, &c. RESCUE. SHERIFF.*

From prison, when an act of bankruptcy, 21J.1. c.19. s.2. — 58. pl.11.
 Of bankrupt from prison, penalty on gaoler, 5G.2. c.30. s.18. — 62. pl.78.
 Of offenders allowed clergy and imprisoned, 5 & 6A. c.6. s.3. — 248. pl.64.
 Of felons and thieves and clerks convict, 31Ed.3. c.14., 1R.3. c.3. s.1. — 245. pl.6, 7. [incurred, 19G.3. c.74. s.4. — 106. pl.3.]
 accumulated punishment for escape from house of correction, &c., when

* This act is said by Blackstone (3 Com. 57.) to have erected a court of appeal whilst the House of Lords was not sitting. Barrington presumes that the appellant jurisdiction of that house was founded on it. Barr. on Stat. 5th Ed. 244. And see Court of Exchequer Chamber, established 31 Ed. 3. c.12., 27El. c.8. — 234. pl.1, 2. 14—16.

ESCAPE — *continued.*

Of persons committing murder in day time,

township to be amerced for, 3H.7. c.1. s.3. — 364. pl.11. [id. ib.]
 justices of peace to enquire of such escapes, and certify them, to K.B., so if any person is wounded and in peril of death, *id. ib.*

Of prisoners being carried through different counties to gaol, 28G.3. c.49. s.3. — 427. pl.123.

Laws respecting escape of felons EXT. to persons under sentence of death by naval court martial, and pardoned conditionally, 37G.3. c.140. s.6. — 1214. pl.17.

Of convicts confined in Millbank Penitentiary. See *PENITENTIARY*.

Of prisoners of war, aiding it felony, 52G.3. c.156. — 1293. pl.1. See *PRISONER AT WAR*.

ESCHEAT AND ESCHEATOR. (pages 235, 236.) See *COURTS (EXCHEQUER)*.

Escheats to the crown:

shall be kept and accounted for in exchequer by sheriffs, 51H.3. St.5. s.3. — 168. pl.4. [id. ib.]

except in Westmorland, Lancaster, Worcester, Rutland, or Cornwall, shall be seized and certified to H.M. by sheriffs, *id. ib.*

surveying annually, and letting to farm, *id. ss. 4, 5.* — 168. pl.5.

H.M.'s demesnes may be let by surveyors of, *id. s.5.* — 168. pl.6.

sheriffs accounting for counties, shall account for, *id. ib.*

the like as to justices and bailiffs of Chester, *id. ib.*

Lands seized into H.M.'s hands:

shall be kept without waste, 36Ed.3. c.13. — 235. pl.6.

accounting for issues of, *id. ib.*

profits of, how returned to owner, 28Ed.1. c.19. — 235. pl.1.

no fee of wood, fish, or venison to escheator, 36Ed.3. c.13. — 235. pl.6.

claim to, how heard, *id. ib.*

shall be let to farm to claimant, when, *id. ib.*, and 8H.6. c.16. — 235. [pl.10.]

on proffer to traverse the office and shew his right, *id. ib.*

shall remain in H.M.'s hands, for what time before it is let, 26Ed.3. c.13., 8H.6. c.16. — 235. pl.6. 10.

surety shall be given not to do waste, 36Ed.3. c.13. — 235. pl.6.

terms of tenure, 8H.6. c.16. — 235. pl.10.

grant of, to the other contrary, or to another person, is void, *id. ib.*

so if made before inquest taken, 18H.6. cc.6, 7. — 235. pl.10.

so if leased within one month after return of inquest, 8H.6. c.16. — 235. pl.10. [c.6. — 429. pl.8.]

except to persons tendering traverse within such month, 18H.6.

Interest of tenants for life, years, &c. or of copyhold owners of rents, &c.

saving for, during H.M.'s interest by the inquisition, 2 & 3Ed.6. c.8. s.3. — 236. pl.24.

so though such lease, &c. be not found by inquisition, *id. ib.*

Escheat of lands held by tenants of bishop:

attainted of felony in vacation of see, 17Ed.2. St.2. c.14. — 235. pl.2.

H.M. may direct execution of trusts of lands escheated, 39 & 40 G.3. c.88. s.12. — 434. pl.127.; 59G.3. c.94. s.1., 47G.3. S.2. c.24.

by warrant under sign manual, *id. ib.* [s.1. — 236. pl.30.]

may grant same as rents thereof to trustees, *id. ib.*

for restoring same to family or former owner, *id. ib.*

carrying into effect intended devise or grant, *id. ib.*

rewarding discoverers of escheat, *id. ib.*

absolute sale, *id. ib.*

discharging debts of prior owners, *id. ib.*

paying costs of finding H.M.'s title, *id. ib.* [s.2. — 236. pl.31.]

purchasers not answerable for application of purchase-money, 59G.3. c.94.

surplus shall be paid to commissioners of land revenue, *id. s.3.* — 236.

Barony coming to H.M. by escheat, [pl.32.]

heir shall do no other service than to the baron, 9H.3. M.C. c.31.

Escheators: [— 428. pl.10. See 12C.2. c.24. s.1.]

shall not amerce for default of common summons, 52 or 54H.3. c.18. — 253. pl.4. [12R.2. c.2. — 537. pl.5.]

officers appointing, shall be sworn not to appoint for gift or favour, before whom, and how chosen, 14Ed.3. St.1. c.8. — 235. pl.4.

shall not stay in office above one year, *id. ib.*, and 1H.8. c.8. s.4. — 236. pl.19.

shall not be appointed again within 3 years, 1H.8. c.8. s.4. — 236. pl.19.

must have lands of 26l. 13s. 4d. yearly value, 42Ed.3. c.5., 12Ed.4. c.9., 1H.8. c.8. s.1. — 235. pl.6. 16. [235. pl.16.]

or may refuse to sit and act under the commission, 1H.8. c.8. s.1. — and shall be discharged without fine or fee, *id. s.2.* — 235. pl.17.

this act does not apply to escheator in cities, corporations, &c., 1H.8. c.8. ss.5, 6. — 236. pl.20, 21.

this act applies to escheators of Lancaster and Chester, 1H.8. c.8. s.6. — 236. pl.21. [51H.3. St.5. s.5. — 168. pl.6.]

sheriff of Cumberland is escheator for Westmorland and Lancaster,

Nottingham - - - Rutland, *id. ib.*

Gloucester - - - Worcester, *id. ib.*

Devonshire - - - Cornwall,

naming, in Wales, 34 & 35H.8. c.26. ss.66, 67. — 1574. pl.158, 159.

deputies, how appointed by, 12Ed.4. c.4. — 235. pl.6.

names of, when certified to treasury and exchequer, *id. ib.*

ESCHEAT AND ESCHEATOR — continued.

Escheator — deputies:

shall have land of 26l. 13s. 4d. yearly value, *id. ib.*
 penalties for breach of above, *id. ib.*, 1H.8. c.8. s.1.—235. pl.16.
 recovered at sessions, *id. ib.* [12Ed.4. c.9.—235. pl.8.
 act does not extend to escheators of cities, &c. appointed within same,
 exempted from operation of 7Ed.6. c.1. as to receivers of H.M.'s re-
Inquests of office, [venues, 7Ed.6. c.1. s.20.—1321. pl.26.
 shall be taken by escheators openly, and in good towns, 34Ed.3. c.13.,
 23H.6. c.16. s.1., 36Ed.3. c.13., 23H.6. c.16., 1H.8. c.8. s.3.,
 —235, 236. pl.5, 6. 14. 18. [s.4.—235. pl.14.
 within 2 months after delivery of writs, 23H.6. c.16., 1H.8. c.8.
 shall be indented between escheator and jurors, *see acts*—235, 236.
 pl.5, 6. 14. 18, 19. [1H.8. c.8. s.4.—236. pl.19.
 counterpart of indenture shall be delivered to jury on 100l. penalty,
 escheator's fees for, 23H.6. c.16.—235. pl.14.
 he shall suffer evidence to be given openly, on pain of 40l., 1H.8.
 c.8. s.3.—236. pl.18. [c.16.—235. pl.10.
 shall be returned into chancery or exchequer within one month, 8H.6.
 another month allowed, 1H.8. c.8. s.4.—236. pl.19.
 penalty of 20l. for neglect, 8H.6. c.16.—235. pl.10.
 recited as 40l., 18H.6. c.7.—235. pl.12.
 besides damages to H.M., 18H.6. c.7.—235. pl.12.
 must be found by oaths of 12 men and be indented and sealed, 1H.8.
 c.8. s.1.—236. pl.16.
 penalty of 100l. for every office not so returned, *id. ib.*
 clerk of petty bag and officers of exchequer, [s.4.—236. pl.19.
 forfeit 40l. for not receiving and filing, within 3 days after return, *id.*
 shall certify transcript to exchequer in next term, on 100s. penalty,
Traverse of office: [s.4.—236. pl.19.
 shall be made to chancellor within 3 months, 1H.8. c.10. s.3.—235.
 no protection allowed in, 23H.6. c.16.—235. pl.14. [pl.11.
 where person is untruly found lunatic, idiot, or dead, 2 & 3Ed.6. c.8.
 s.6.—236. pl.25. [belonging to another, *id.* s.7.—236. pl.26.
 where person guilty of treason is untruly found to be seized of lands
scire facias in, against claimants through H.M., *id. ib.*
 two writs of search, granting on, *id. ib.* [s.14.—236. pl.28.
 saving to H.M. for any other title, notwithstanding judgment on, *id.*
Jurors on inquests taken by escheators,
 shall be of good fame and of the same county, *see the acts*—235, 236.
 pl.5, 6. 14. 18.
 must be returned and impanelled by sheriff, 8H.6. c.16.—235. pl.10.
 penalty for taking inquests by others, *id. ib.*
 in order to enquire of lands, [—236. pl.19.
 shall have lands of 40s. yearly value within the shire, 1H.8. c.8. s.4.
 under forfeiture, by returning officer, of 100s. for each person, *id. ib.*
 two last penalties do not apply [s.6.—236. pl.21.
 to escheators of cities, corporations, &c., or returns of jurors there, *id.*
 but apply to escheators of Chester and Lancaster, *id. ib.*
 shall receive counterpart of inquisition, on what penalty, *id.* s.4.—236.
 same to remain in hands of the foreman, *id. ib.* [pl.19.
 escheators shall receive verdict of, without delay, on pain of 100l., *id. ib.*
 above penalties of 100l., how recoverable, *id. ib.*
 100s., how applied, *id. ib.*
 act does not extend to justices of peace touching their commission, *id.*
Under escheator: [s.7.—236. pl.22.
 who is qualified to be, 4Ed.3. c.9., 5Ed.3. c.4.—1357. pl.13.

ESCUAGE.

Taken away, 12C.2. c.24. s.1.—1531. pl.19.

ESSOIN. (pages 236, 237.)

Defendant has but one, after issue joined, 52 or 54 H.3. c.13. Stat. Marl.,
 and 13Ed.1. c.27. West. Sec.—236. pl.1, 2.
 inquest shall then be taken on his default, *id. ib.*
 What. inquest is taken in the county court, *id. ib.*
 Shall not be allowed after day given *prece partium*, 13Ed.1. c.27.—236. pl.2.
 nor where parties consent to come without it, *id. ib.* [236. pl.3.
 Need not be warranted by oath, in what courts, 52H.3. c.19. Stat. Marl.—
 Tenant in writs of assize, attainments, and *juris utrum*,
 shall not be essoined after appearance, 3Ed.1. c.42.—236. pl.4.
 shall make his attorney to sue for him, *id. ib.*
 or jury shall be taken by his default, *id. ib.*
 So of demandant in assizes, 13Ed.1. c.28.—*ib.*
 Parceners or joint feoffees,
 shall not fourch essoin, 3Ed.1. c.43.—236. pl.5.
 shall have one essoin only, *id. ib.*
 so of husband and wife, 6Ed.1. c.10.—*ib.*
Of ultra mare,
 when not wholly allowed, 3Ed.1. c.44.—236. pl.6.
 how adjourned, *id. ib.*
 before justices of king only, *id. ib.*
 when lies not, 12Ed.2. St.2.—237. pl.9.
De malo lecti:
 when allowed, 13Ed.1. West. Sec. c.17.—237. pl.7.
 exception that tenant is not such, *id. ib.*
 shall not lie in writ of right, when, *id. ib.*
 other cases respecting, 12Ed.2. St.2.—237. pl.9.

ESSOIN — continued.

De servitio regis: (see 12C.2. c.24. ss.1, 2. PROTECTION.)
 when allowed, 12Ed.2. St.2.—239. pl.7.
 lies not where party is a woman, and exceptions, *id. ib.*
 allowed after grand and petit cape, and distress, *id. ib.*
 other cases respecting, *id. ib.*

In general:

where essoin does and does not lie, *id. ib.*

ESTATES (LIFE). (page 237.)

Actions by reversioners or lessors:

[s.2.—237. pl.1, 2.

death of tenant for life, or *cestui que vie*, when presumed in, 19C.2. c.6.
 verdict in, shall be given accordingly, *id. ib.*

challenge to jurors:

as tenants of estates by lease or copy, for lives, *id.* s.3.—237. pl.3.

re-entry of tenants evicted under this act:

on return of *cestui que vie*, *id.* s.5.—237. pl.4.

Remedy by executors or administrators, for arrears of rents, due to testator
 or intestate, seized thereof for life, 32 H.8. c.37.—438, 439.
 pl.6—10. [—440. pl.44.

so where testator or intestate died on or before rent-day, 11G.2. c.19. s.15.

Where death of tenants for life, or *cestui que vie*'s, is suspected to be concealed,
 reversioner, &c. may move chancellor to order them to be produced,
 6A. c.18. s.1.—237. pl.8.

whether minors, married women, or others, *id. ib.*on what affidavit, *id. ib.*motion may be made annually, *id. ib.*tenant, &c. shall be produced in court, or before 2 commissioners, *id. ib.*commissioners nominated by party prosecuting, *id. ib.*return of such view, how made and filed, *id. ib.*if not made, death is presumed, and reversioner, &c. may enter, *id. ib.*viewing person residing abroad, *id.* s.2.—237. pl.9.

re-entry on lands,

[pl.10.

where tenant for life, &c. is alive at time of order made, *id.* s.3.—237.profits received, how recovered, *id. ib.*

where party is alive, but cannot be procured to appear,

tenant for life, &c. shall remain in possession, *id.* s.4.—237. pl.11.on what evidence, *id. ib.*

holding over lands after particular estate determined:

damages for, how recovered by reversioner, &c. *id.* s.5.—237. pl.12.*Estates per auter vie*:

are devisable, by what will, 29C.2. c.3. s.12.—1591. pl.19.

if not so devised,

are chargeable in hands of heir as special occupant, when, *id. ib.*

if no special occupant,

are assets in hands of executors or administrators, *id. ib.*

surplus of, after payment of debts, shall be distributed as personalty,

14G.2. c.20. s.9.—1591. pl.20.

when liable to legacy duty, 36G.3. c.52. s.20.—1444. pl.544.

ESTATES (TAIL). (pages 237, 238.) See ACTION REAL,
(Formedon, &c.) DOWER. FINES.Statute *De Donis Conditionalibus*, 13Ed.1. West. Sec. c.1.—237. tit. *id.* pl.1.In gifts in tail, the donor's will shall be observed, *id.* ss.1, 2.—237. pl.2.

Several sorts of land on condition: viz. to

tenants in tail special:

frank marriage:

tail general:

they shall not aliene their land,

so that it remain not, to their issue after their deaths, *id. ib.*or so that it revert not to donor on failure of issue, *id. ib.*

Tenant in tail special, or in frank marriage,

second husband of, shall have nothing in the land after his wife's death, *id. ib.*his issue shall not inherit, *id. ib.*

on death of husband and wife, to whom land given,

it reverts to their issue: or to donor, or his heir, *id. ib.**Formedon in the Descender*: form of writ, *id.* s.3.—237. pl.3.*Remainder*: arises on equity of statute, 3 Bla. Com.192.*Reverter*: what the writ of shall contain, *id.* s.4.—238. pl.4.

must be brought within 20 years, 21J.1. c.16. s.1.—483. pl.11.

action by demandant against pernor of profits of land demanded, 1H.7.

c.1.—10. pl.26. [s.4.—238. pl.4.

Fine of such lands shall not bar heir of tenant in tail, 13Ed.1. W.2. c.1.

aliter, when levied, with proclamations by tenant in tail, 32H.8. c.36. s.1.

Money settled for investment in land, [—251. pl.17.

when need not be so invested, 39 & 40G.3. c.56. s.1.—238. pl.6.

if trust money, or under control of courts of equity, *id. ib.*

where had land been bought, the estate tail might have been lawfully

may be applied to other, and what purposes, *id. ib.* [barred, *id. ib.*on petition to court of equity, *id. ib.*petitioners, who may be, *id. ib.*

where laid out in government or other securities:

shall be considered, and transferred as money, *id.* s.2.—238. pl.7.

Like act for Ireland, 58G.3. c.56.

Produce of real or personal property,

how may be settled for accumulation, 39 & 40G.3. c.98. s.1.—238. pl.9.

(act occasioned by Thellusson's will.)

ESTATES (TAIL) — *continued.*

Produce of real or personal property — how may be settled:

for life, or lives of settlors, 39 & 40 G.3. c.98. s.1. — 238. pl.9.

for 21 years from death of settlor, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]during minority of person living, or in *ventre sa mere*, at death of settlor, of person, who if of age, would be entitled to same under such will, *id. ib.*directions of accumulation of, otherwise made, shall be void, *id. ib.*

this act shall not extend to any

provision for paying settlor's debts, *id. s.2.* — 238. pl.10.raising children's portion, *id. ib.*direction touching produce of timber, on any lands, *id. ib.*heritable property in Scotland, *id. s.3.* — 238. pl.11.wills made before this act, when shall be held within it, *id. s.4.* — 238. pl.12.

Remedy by executors or administrators, &c. for arrears of rent due to testator, seized thereof in fee tail, 32H.8. c.37. — 438, 439. pl.6—10.

Fines levied by tenants in tail, how bar, 32H.8. c.36. s.1. — 251. pl.17.

ESTREATS. (page 238.) See COURTS (EXCHEQUER).
FINES, &c. POSTFINES.

Of recognizances:

discharge of on petition to barons, 4G.3. c.10. — 171. pl.56.

fees on, *id. ib.*

shall not be granted,

where other debt is due to the crown, *id. ib.*in cases of contraband trade, *id. ib.*assaulting revenue officer on duty, *id. ib.*

Of sheriff's amerciaments. See SHERIFF.

Of fines:

shall be delivered into exchequer at Michaelmas, by justices, 51H.3. St.5.

s.10. — 169. pl.12. CONF. Stat. Incert. Temp., No. XII. s.7. —

238. ESTREATS, pl.7. [No. XII. s.8. — 238. pl.8.

in Marshalsea, at Easter and Michaelmas, by steward, Stat. Incert. Temp.,

Modern practice respecting, 22 & 23 C.2. c.22. ss.2—4. 6—10. — 253, 254.

pl.14—20. FINES, &c. [s.8. — 238. pl.8.

date of making, shall be entered on estreat, Stat. Incert. Temp., No. XII.

entries of, in general:

first the common fines, *id. s.1.* — 238. pl.2.charities, &c. producing yearly rent, *id. s.2.* — 238. pl.3.by counties severally, *id. ib.*homages, &c. from crown rendering services, *id. ss.3, 4.* — 238. pl.4.all other matters from whence fines may arise, *id. s.5.* — 238. pl.5.last, redisseisin and surcharging pastures, *id. s.6.* — 238. pl.6.How delivered by clerk of market, and of measures, *id. s.9.* — 238. pl.9.

Totting of, [238. pl.10.

where H. M.'s debts are levied in green wax, by sheriff, 42Ed.3. c.9. —

Persons who ought to return estreats into exchequer,

oath of, 4W. & M. c.24. s.5. — 238. pl.11. [FINES, &c.

amercing by barons, for neglect, 3G.1. c.15. s.12. — 238. pl.12. and see

EVIDENCE. (pages 238, 239.) See IRELAND (Evidence).
RECORDS. WITNESSES.

Exemplifications of destroyed deeds, sufficient, 6 R.2. St.1. c.4., 5 R.2. St.1.

Shop-book shall not be, [c.9. — 238. pl.1.

for wares delivered, or work done above a year, before action brought,

7 J.1. c.12. s.1. — 238. pl.3.

except where bill of debt is given, *id. ib.*or where action brought within a year after due, *id. ib.*or in trading between merchants and tradesmen, *id. s.2.* — 238. pl.4.

Deeds requiring signature under powers in other deeds: [239. pl.6.

valid, if only expressed to be 'sealed and delivered,' 54G.3. c.168. s.1. —

though the word 'signed,' is not inserted, *id. ib.*so though no other memorandum of attestation of signature, *id. ib.*but must be actually signed and executed, *id. ib.*to what deeds this act shall extend, *id. s.2.* — 239. pl.7.act has no retrospective operation as to, *id. s.3.* — 239. pl.8.does not affect existing suits, *id. ib.*

entry made to avoid appointment heretofore made, when ineffectual, and

on what release, *id. s.4.* — 239. pl.9.no instrument not within this act, affected thereby, *id. ib.* [—396. pl.67.

Copies of proceedings in insolvent court, when evidence, 1G.4. c.119. s.45.

In action for use and occupation, 11G.2. c.19. s.14. — 440. pl.43.

Affidavit of witnesses in Eng., good evidence in courts in N.S. Wales, 54G.3.

c.15. — 522. pl.8, 9.

Of being a stamp officer, or employed to make, or alter stamps,

what shall be sufficient on trial of crimes against the stamp laws, 26 G.3.

c.82. s.6. — 1421. pl.120.

Printed statutes, how far and when evidence of acts passed, 41G.3. U.K.

c.90. s.9. — 1478. STATUTES, pl.8.

On trials in Eng., how obtained in India, 13G.3. c.63. s.40. — 204. pl.241.

See EAST INDIA COMPANY, Div. XVI.

EXAMINATION.

By justice of peace of persons suspected of felony, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.13. s.3. —

47. pl.10.; 2 & 3 P. & M. c.10. s.1. — 246. pl.42.

EXCEPTIONS, BILL OF. (page 239.)

Shall be sealed by justices on demand, 13Ed.1. West. Sec. c.31. — 239. tit. *id.*if one will not, *apponat alius, id. ib.*seal to, how proved, *id. ib.*

EXCHEQUER. See COURTS (EXCHEQUER).

EXCISE. See CUSTOMS. REVENUE. THAMES POLICE. And
Preface, p. vi.Laws of extended to alehouse excise licences, 48G.3. c.143. s.13. See
ALEHOUSES. BEER AND ALE.

Boats in the service of,

not liable to seizure, though of unlawful construction. See BOATS.

need not be licensed. See *id.*with 6 oars, how affected by 52G.3. c.141. See *id. s.3.* — 82. pl.16.

Seizing boats by. See BOATS. [See EMIGRATION.

Vessels in service of, not affected by 43G.3. c.56., *id. s.12.* — 231. pl.17.

Regulations of,

for taking hides, &c. out of the wooze, 56G.3. c.110. — 351. pl.37.

as to the duty on hops, 39 & 40G.3. c.81., 54G.3. c.123. s.1. — 365. pl.4.;

48G.3. c.134. s.2. — 366. pl.14. See HORS.

Persons in prison for penalties, for offences against excise laws, how far sub-
ject to insolvent acts 1G.4. c.119. s.40. — 395. pl.62.Relief to poor prisoners confined under laws of, 53G.3. c.21. — 1291.
pl.217, 218.

Actions against, or assaulting officers of. See REVENUE OFFICER, &c.

Powers of justices of peace to determine offences against the excise laws, 49G.3.

Felonies without clergy, for offences relating to, [c.65. s.1. — 428. pl.133.

unauthorized making, or having in possession any instrument for making

paper, with the words 'excise office,' visible in its substance, is

felony, without clergy, 52G.3. c.143. s.9. — 1323. pl.40.

unauthorized making such paper, or procuring the above words to be visi-
ble in the substance of any paper, *id. ib.*engraving marks to resemble those used by excise board on permits, *id. ib.*

forging excise debentures, or using them, knowing them to be forged, is

felony, without clergy, 52G.3. c.143. s.10. — 1322. pl.41.

Duties of excise are payable by the following acts on

Ale, Beer, Cyder, Perry, Mum, Metheglin, and Mead.

12 C.2. c.24. ss.29. 33. 37. 39. 24 G.3. Sess.2. c.41. ss.7, 8. 11.

15 C.2. c.11. ss.1. 6, 7. 11. 14. 16. 25 G.3. c.73. s.1.

22 & 23 C.2. c.5. ss.10, 11. 27 G.3. c.13. ss.5. 38.

1 W. S. 1. c.24. ss.6, 7, 10, 11. 16. 28 G.3. c.37. s.21.

7 & 8 W. c.39. ss.21. 23. 25. 27. 46. 32 G.3. c.8. s.1.

8 & 9 W. c.19. ss.2. 7. 9. 42 G.3. c.38. ss.9. 16. 18. 20. 25. 36.

12 & 13 W. c.11. s.17. 43 G.3. c.38. ss.19. 40.

12 G. c.28. s.30. 43 G.3. c.69. ss.12. 14.

1 G.3. c.3. ss.9. 11. 13. 15. 16. 21. 49 G.3. c.81.

2 G.3. c.14. s.2. 53 G.3. c.103.

5 G.3. c.43. s.25. 55 G.3. c.30.

6 G.3. c.14. s.8. 56 G.3. c.58.

22 G.3. c.68. ss.3. 9. 59 G.3. c.32.

Auction.

17 G.3. c.50. ss.11. 13. 41 G.3. c.91. s.8. c.42.

19 G.3. c.56. ss.3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. 42 G.3. c.93. ss.1, 2, 3. 14, 15.

12. 15, 16, 17. 19. 43 G.3. c.69., c.130. ss.1, 2.

28 G.3. c.37. ss.19, 20. 45 G.3. c.30.

29 G.3. c.63. ss.1. 3. 51 G.3. c.95. s.1.

30 G.3. c.26. 55 G.3. cc.30. 142.

32 G.3. c.11. s.41. c.41. 59 G.3. c.32.

38 G.3. c.54. ss.2, 3.

Bricks and Tiles.

24 G.3. S.2. c.24. ss.4. 6. 8. 10. 15. 21. 42 G.3. c.93. s.2.

25 G.3. c.66. ss.2. 4. 43 G.3. c.96.

27 G.3. c.13. 46 G.3. c.138. ss.3, 4.

28 G.6. c.37. ss.16. 18. 21. 55 G.3. c.176.

34 G.3. c.15. s.2.

Candles.

8 A. c.9. ss.6. 8. 10. 15. 17. 19. 24. 24 G.3. S.2. c.41. ss.7, 8. 14.

26. 28. 31. 25 G.3. c.74. ss.25. 27. 30. 32, 33.

10 A. c.26. ss.106, 107. 26 G.3. c.77. ss.6. 8. 19, 11.

11 G. c.30. ss.23. 30. 27 G.3. c.31. ss.18. 20. 22.

12 G. c.28. s.30. 28 G.3. c.37. s.21.

23 G.2. c.21. ss.27. 35. 37, 38. 42 G.3. c.93. s.19.

c.24. s.34. 43 G.3. c.69.

24 G.2. c.40. s.29. 49 G.3. c.98.

26 G.2. c.32. s.8. 53 G.3. c.103.

5 G.3. c.43. s.20. 55 G.3. c.30.

10 G.3. c.44. s.15. 59 G.3. c.32., c.90. s.7.

24 G.3. S.2. c.11. ss.7. 10. 15. c.30.

s.13. c.36. ss.7. 12.

Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa Nuts.

10 G. c.10. ss.2. 10. 16. 18. 22. 26. 28. 12 G. c.28. ss.1. 6. 29. 33.

35. 39. 41. 4 G.2. c.14. ss.10. 12.

11 G. c.30. ss.1. 4, 5, 9, 10. 13. 15. 39. 9 G.2. c.35. ss.20. 22.

E X C

EXCISE — continued — Duties on Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa Nuts, — continued.

18 G.2. c.26. ss.5, 6, 8, 14.
24 G.2. c.40. s.33.
32 G.2. c.10. ss.16, 17.
5 G.3. c.43. ss.34, 36, 38.
10 G.3. c.44. s.1.
12 G.3. c.46. ss.1, 6.
13 G.3. c.44. ss.2, 6.
17 G.3. c.29. ss.1, 9.
19 G.3. c.69. ss.18, 22.
20 G.3. c.35. ss.13, 16.
21 G.3. c.55. ss.10, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 26.
22 G.3. c.68. ss.21, 23.
23 G.3. c.79. s.4.
24 G.3. c.70. s.8.
25 G.3. S.2. c.47. s.31.
26 G.3. c.77. s.8.
27 G.3. c.13. ss.12, 14, 16, 22, 24.
28 G.3. c.37. s.15.
35 G.3. c.118. ss.8, 12, 14, 16, 22, 24.
42 G.3. c.93. s.19.
43 G.3. c.68. s.45. c.69. s.4. c.129.
ss.3, 5.
48 G.3. c.120. ss.1, 2, 5, 8.
49 G.3. c.80.
51 G.3. c.58. s.1. c.95. s.2.
52 G.3. c.53. c.149. s.6.
53 G.3. c.88. ss.1, 2. c.103.
55 G.3. c.30.
56 G.3. c.104. s.17. c.88. ss.1, 2. c.103.
57 G.3. c.8.
58 G.3. c.76. s.3.
59 G.3. c.32. c.52. ss.16, 18, 20.

Glass.

19 G.2. c.12.
10 G.3. c.44.
17 G.3. c.39.
24 G.3. S.2. c.41.
27 G.3. c.28.
28 G.3. c.30.
35 G.3. c.114.
38 G.3. c.33.
39 & 40 G.3. c.45.
43 G.3. c.69.
47 G.3. S.2. c.30.
49 G.3. c.63.
51 G.3. c.69.
52 G.3. cc.54, 94.
53 G.3. cc.97. and 103.
54 G.3. c.97.
55 G.3. c.30.
56 G.3. c.108.
58 G.3. c.33.
59 G.3. c.97.

Hops.

9 A. c.12.
6 G.1. c.21.
6 G.2. c.37.
7 G.2. c.19.
24 G.2. c.40.
26 G.3. c.5.
39 & 40 G.3. c.81.
43 G.3. c.69.
45 G.8. cc.68, 94.
48 G.3. c.134.
54 G.3. c.113.
59 G.3. c.52.

Leather.

2 A. c.11.
9 A. c.11.
5 G.2. c.2.
5 G.3. c.43.
10 G.3. c.44.
15 G.3. c.35.
24 G.3. S.2. c.41.
26 G.3. c.77.
28 G.3. c.37.
31 G.3. c.43.
34 G.3. c.63.
35 G.3. c.97.
38 G.3. c.54.
41 G.3. c.91.
43 G.3. c.69.
52 G.3. c.143.
53 G.3. c.103.
55 G.3. cc.30, 69, 113.
56 G.3. c.110.
59 G.3. cc.32, 105.

Linen Cloths, Silks, Cottons, and Calicoes.

10 A. c.19.
1 G.1. St.2. c.36.
5 G.1. c.11.
7 G.1. St.1. c.7.
12 G.1. c.28.
9 G.2. c.4.
24 G.2. c.40.
4 G.3. c.37.
7 G.3. c.47.
13 G.3. c.56.
14 G.3. c.72.
25 G.3. cc.72, 74.
27 G.3. c.31.
28 G.3. c.37.
43 G.3. c.69.
49 G.3. c.98.
50 G.3. c.26.
51 G.3. c.33.
55 G.3. c.30.
59 G.3. cc.32, 52, 90.

Malt.

2 & 3 Ed.6. c.10.
12 A. St.1. c.2.
1 G.1. St.2. c.2.
6 G.1. c.21.
9 G.1. c.3.
12 G.1. cc.4, 28.
1 G.2. St.2. c.16.
2 G.2. c.1.
3 G.2. c.7.
24 G.2. c.40.
33 G.2. c.7.
1 G.3. c.3.
3 G.3. c.13.
23 G.3. c.64.
24 G.3. S.2. c.41.
28 G.3. c.37.
33 G.3. c.57.
39 G.3. c.69.
44 G.3. c.16.
46 G.3. c.139.
47 G.3. St.2. c.37.
48 G.3. c.36.
50 G.3. c.1.
52 G.3. c.128.
53 G.3. cc.9, 103.
55 G.3. c.30.
59 G.3. cc.3, 53.
60 G.3. c.3.

Paper.

10 A. c.29.
1 G.1. St.2. c.36.
11 G.1. c.7.
24 G.3. S.2. c.41.
26 G.3. cc.77, 78.
28 G.3. c.37.
32 G.3. c.54.
34 G.3. c.20.
41 G.3. c.8.
42 G.3. c.94.
43 G.3. c.69.
46 G.3. c.112.
47 G.3. S.2. c.30.
49 G.3. c.81.
53 G.3. c.103.
55 G.3. c.30.
56 G.3. c.103.

E X C

EXCISE — continued — Duties on

Plate.

9 & 10 W. c.28.
31 G.2. c.32.
32 G.2. c.24.
43 G.3. c.68.
52 G.3. c.59.
53 G.3. c.103.
55 G.3. c.30.
59 G.3. cc.32, 52.

Salt.

38 G.3. c.89.
39 G.3. c.65.
41 G.3. c.91.
42 G.3. c.93.
43 G.3. c.69.
45 G.3. c.14.
47 G.3. St.2. c.30.
49 G.3. c.81.
53 G.3. cc.22, 124.
55 G.3. cc.66, 162.
56 G.3. c.104.
57 G.3. c.49.
58 G.3. c.77.
59 G.3. c.57.

Soap.

10 A. c.19.
12 A. St.2. c.9.
1 G.1. St.2. c.36.
11 G.1. c.30.
23 G.2. c.21.
24 G.2. c.40.
5 G.3. c.43.
12 G.3. c.46.
17 G.3. c.52.
23 G.3. c.77.
24 G.3. S.2. cc.41, 48.
43 G.3. c.69.
47 G.3. S.2. c.30.
53 G.3. c.103.
55 G.3. c.178.
56 G.3. c.44.
59 G.3. c.90.

Spirituous Liquors.

4 W.3. c.5.
7 & 8 W.3. c.30.
8 & 9 W.3. c.30.
11 W.3. c.4. s.21.
12 & 13 W.3. c.11.
1 A. St.2. c.14.
4 A. c.12.
3 G.1. c.4.
6 G.1. c.21.
8 G.1. c.18.
11 G.1. c.36.
12 G.1. c.28.
2 G.2. c.28.
6 G.2. c.17.
9 G.2. cc.23, 35.
11 G.2. c.26.
16 G.2. c.8.
17 G.2. c.17.
24 G.2. c.40.
26 G.2. c.13.
31 G.2. c.36.
32 G.2. c.29.
33 G.2. c.9.
2 G.3. c.5.
3 G.3. c.22.
5 G.3. cc.43, 46.
6 G.3. c.46.
12 G.3. c.46.
13 G.3. c.56.
14 G.3. c.73.
17 G.3. c.52.
19 G.3. c.69.
21 G.3. c.55.
23 G.3. cc.70, 73.
24 G.3. c.40. S.2. c.41.
26 G.3. cc.70, 73, 77.
30 G.3. c.37.
35 G.3. c.89.
41 G.3. c.97.
42 G.3. c.93.
43 G.3. cc.69, 97.
45 G.3. c.100.
48 G.3. c.84.
49 G.3. c.24.
53 G.3. cc.103, 147.
55 G.3. c.30.
57 G.3. c.123.
58 G.3. c.28.
59 G.3. cc.32, 52, 53, 135.

Starch, Hair Powder, and Stone Blue.

10 A. c.26.
12 A. St.2. c.9.
1 G.1. St.1. c.2.
4 G.2. c.14.
23 G.2. c.21.
24 G.2. c.40.
26 G.2. c.32.
5 G.3. c.43.
10 G.3. c.44.
19 G.3. c.40.
24 G.3. S.2. cc.40, 41, 48.
26 G.3. c.51.
27 G.3. cc.13, 31.
28 G.3. cc.37, 73.
42 G.3. c.93.
43 G.3. c.69.
52 G.3. c.139.
59 G.3. c.52.

Stone Bottles.

52 G.3. c.32.
57 G.3. cc.32, 119.

Sweets.

7 & 8 W.3. c.21.
10 & 11 W.3. c.21.
6 G.1. c.21.
10 G.2. c.17.
24 G.3. S.2. c.41.
26 G.3. c.74.
28 G.3. c.37.
30 G.3. c.38.
32 G.3. c.59.
42 G.3. c.93.
43 G.3. c.69.
53 G.3. c.103.
55 G.3. c.177.
56 G.3. c.17.
57 G.5. c.111.
59 G.3. cc.32, 89.

Tobacco and Snuff.

1 G.1. St.2. c.46.
5 G.1. c.11.
8 G.1. c.18.
12 G.1. c.28.
5 G.3. c.43.
29 G.3. c.68.
30 G.3. cc.40, 69, 134.
47 G.3. St.1. c.25.
48 G.3. c.84.
52 G.3. c.159.
53 G.3. cc.88, 103.
55 G.3. c.30.
59 G.3. cc.32, 53.
60 G.3. c.3.

Vinegar and Verjuice.

12 C.2. c.24.
7 & 8 W.3. c.30.
10 & 11 W.3. c.21.
12 G.1. c.28.
24 G.3. S.2. c.21.
26 G.3. c.73.
43 G.3. c.69.
53 G.3. c.103.
58 G.3. c.65.
59 G.3. c.52.

EXCISE — continued — Duties on

Wine.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 28 H.8. c.14. | 27 G.3. c.13. |
| 37 H.8. c.23. | 30 G.3. c.38. |
| 12 C.2. c.25. | 32 G.3. c.59. |
| 5 A. c.27. | 39 & 40 G.3. c.83. |
| 1 G.2. St.2. c.17. | 42 G.3. c.44. |
| 30 G.2. cc.19. 59. | 43 G.3. cc.69. 81. |
| 32 G.2. c.19. | 54 G.3. c.77. |
| 5 G.3. c.46. | 55 G.3. c.30. |
| 18 G.3. c.27. | 57 G.3. c.123. |
| 23 G.3. c.70. | 59 G.3. c.52. |
| 26 G.3. c.59. | |

EXCOMMUNICATION. (pages 239, 240.) See COURTS (ECCLESIASTICAL).

Discontinued in *Eng. and Ire.*, 53 G.3. c.127. ss.1, 2., 54 G.3. c.68. ss.1, 2. — 168. pl.33. [spiritual censures, *id. s.2. ib.*

except in definitive sentences, or interlocutory decrees, pronounced as Contumacy shall be signified in chancery, by *significavit*, *id. ib.* (see *infra.*) *Significavit*, form of. See Sch. A. APPENDIX, No. XXXV.

Contumace capiendo :

writ of, shall be issued, *id. ib.*
form of. See 52 G.3. c.127. Sch. B. APPENDIX, No. XXXV.
shall be subject to laws of *excommunicato capiendo*, 53 G.3. c.127. ss.1, 2., 54 G.3. c.68. ss.1, 2. — 168. pl.33.

absolution of defendant, on appearance or submission, *id. ib.*
discharging defendant from custody, on paying costs, *id. ib.*

Writ of deliverance, form of, 53 G.3. c.127. Sch. C. APPENDIX, No. XXXV.
Six months or less imprisonment on sentence of, 53 G.3. c.127. s.3, 54 G.3. c.68. s.3. — 168. pl.34.

sentence, and term of imprisonment, how certified, *id. ib.*

Excommunicato capiendo, or *significavit* :

shall issue, when, *id. ib.*
present form of, 53 G.3. c.127. Sch. A. APPENDIX, No. XXXV.
addition of offender in, 5 El. c.23. s.13. — 240. pl.16.
teste, and return of, *id. s.2.* — 239. pl.5.
delivery of to sheriff, *id. ib.*
sheriff not compelled to bring up body, *id. s.3.* — 239. pl.6.
how shall return writ into K.B., *id. ib.*

untrue return by, penalty, *id. s.9.* — 239. pl.12. [pl.7.
capias, with proclamations on return of *non est inventus* to, *id. s.4.* — 239.
into what county, *id. s.14.* — 240. pl.17.

penalty for not yielding body,
on the first, *id. s.5.* — 239. pl.8.
on second, third, and further, *id. ss.6, 7.* — 239. pl.9, 10.
not incurred by persons in prison, within age, *non sanæ memoriæ*, or
femes coertes, *id. s.12.* — 239. pl.15.
imprisonment on, *id. s.8.* — 239. pl.11. [— 239. pl.13.

saving for power of absolution, and writ of deliverance thereon, *id. s.10.*
sending tenor of, by *mittimus* into *Wa.*, counties palatine, and places
to what officers there, *id. ib.* [exempt, *id. s.11.* — 239. pl.14.
proceeding on, at the next sessions there, *id. ib.*

must contain the cause for which excommunication proceeds as,
original matter of heresy or error, *id. s.13.* — 240. pl.16.
refusing to have child baptized, *id. ib.*

receive communion, *id. ib.*
come to divine service, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

incontinence, usury, simony, perjury, in ecclesiastical court, or idolatry,
or forfeitures had on such writ, shall be void, *id. ib.*
by whom, and for what causes incurred, 37 H.3. — 239. pl.1.; *semb.*

superseded by 53 G.3. c.127. s.1. — 168. pl.33.

writ to assail of, issuing by H.M., 9 Ed.2. c.7. Art. Cler. — 239. pl.2.

H.M.'s tenants, how taken on, *id. c.12.* — 239. pl.3.

of breakers of great charters, 37 H.3.

charters *de tallagio non concedendo*, 34 Ed.1. St.4.

for not paying tenths, no *supersedeas* grantable till when, 3 G.1. c.10.
s.15. — 259. pl.23.

EXECUTION. (pages 240, 241.)

By *fieri facias* :

on lands and chattels of debtor, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.18. — 240. pl.2.

By *elegit* :

on chattels of debtor, and one-half of his land, *id. ib.*

plaintiff's remedy on eviction,

by writs of disseisin, *id. ib.*

by *scire facias*, 32 H.8. c.5. — 240. pl.6.

On matters enrolled of record or contained in fines,

may issue within a year, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.45. — 240. pl.4.

after a year passed

scire facias must be had in order to, *id. ib.*

so where defendant has a benefice but no lay fee, *id. ib.* 2 Inst. 472.

acquittal of, by a *mesne*, *id. ib.*

On judgments had in courts of counties palatine,

how levied in other counties, 33 G.3. c.68. s.1. — 154. pl.7.

EXECUTION — continued.

Delays of, by writ of error :

costs and damages for, how recoverable in general, 3 H.7. c.10. — 234. [pl.13.
in personal actions, [234. pl.20.
on what recognizance staid by writ of error, 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.3. —
in what courts, *id. ib.*

in actions of debt, 3 J.1. c.8. — 240. pl.8.

on what recognizance, and in what courts, *id. ib.*

double costs and damages for, how recoverable, *id. ib.*, and 13 C.2. S.2.
c.2. s.10. — 240. pl.10.

so in debt for not setting out tithes *assumpsit* to pay money, trover, cove-
nant, detinue, and trespass, 13 C.2. St.2. c.2. s.9. — 240. pl.9.

otherwise in actions penal and criminal proceedings, *id. s.11.* — 240. pl.11.

in dower or ejectment, [— 234. pl.20.

staid by writ of error, on what security to plaintiff, 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.3.

mesne profits, damages from waste and costs when payable, *id. s.4.* —
234. pl.21. [pl.22.

act does not extend to error by executor or administrator, *id. s.5.* — 234.

nor to penal action, or criminal proceeding, *id. ib.*

except debt for not setting out tithes, *id. ib.*

in extending judgments, statutes merchant, and staple, and recognizances:

shall not take place, because any of the lands are omitted in the extent,

16 & 17 C.2. c.5. s.2. — 240. pl.16.

contribution for lands so omitted, *id. ib.*

no extent or contribution against minor, *id. s.3.* — 240. pl.17.

act only extends to statutes merchant, &c. and extents made within 20
years after them, *id. s.4. ibid.* [pl.18.

Binds goods from time of delivery of writ to sheriff, 29 C.2. c.3. s.16. — 240.

day of receipt of writ by sheriff shall be indorsed thereon, *id. ib.*

Sale of farming stock, &c. taken in :

no straw, chaff, colder, turnips, manure, compost, ashes, or sea-weed, shall be
sold, to be carried off the farm, 56 G.3. c.50. s.1. — 240. pl.20.

but the act does not extend to straw, &c. which tenant may legally remove,
id. s.8. — 241. pl.27. [the contrary, *id. s.1.* — 240. pl.20.

nor hay, grass, tares, roots, or vegetables, where covenant with landlord to
tenant shall give sheriff notice,

of such covenants, when, *id. s.2.* — 240. pl.21.

also of the name and residence of landlord, *id. ib.*

sheriff shall send notice of possession taken to landlord and his agent, *id. ib.*

shall postpone sale as long as possible, if landlord is silent, *id. ib.*

shall, before sale, enquire in the parish as to name, &c. of landlord, *id.*
s.5. — 241. pl.24. [s.3. — 240. pl.22.

crops may be sold to any person on agreement to use them on the lands, *id.*

how to be used, *id. ib.*

barns, fields, &c. may be used by vendee, for consuming on, *id. ib.*

vendee may come on the land without being a trespasser, *id. s.10.* —

action by landlord for breach of such agreement, [241. pl.29.

may be brought in sheriff's name, *id. s.4.* — 240. pl.23.

on indemnifying him for costs, *id. ib.*

landlord shall not distrain for rent, [— 241. pl.25.

on severed produce sold by sheriff by agreement under this act, *id. s.6.*

on turnips drawn or growing, and so sold, *id. ib.*

on horses, sheep, beasts, waggons, or implements of husbandry used un-
der such agreement, *id. ib.*

clover, rye, or other grass, growing under crop of standing corn,

shall not be sold by sheriff, *id. s.7.* — 241. pl.26.

damages, when recoverable against sheriff, *id. s.9.* — 241. pl.28.

sheriff may come on land without being trespasser :

for doing any thing necessary, *id. s.10.* — 241. pl.29.

though after return of process, *id. ib.*

assignees and purchasers :

shall take, &c. hay, &c. or produce subject to the lease, *id. s.11.* — 241. [pl.30.

Execution (general points) : [— 61. pl.65.

bankrupt in prison in, may be brought up to surrender, 49 G.3. c.121. s.13.

levied on bankrupt's goods, when protected, 49 G.3. c.121. s.2. — 65. pl.118.

for H.M.'s debts, to be preferred how far, 33 H.8. c.39. s.74. — 187.

pl.26. See DEBT TO AND FROM THE KING.

fraudulent conveyance to defeat; how far void, 50 Ed.3. c.6. — 303. pl.1. ;

2 R.2. St.2. c.3. — 303. pl.8. ; 1 R.3. c.1. — 303. pl.10. ; 13 El.

c.5. s.2. — 303. pl.13. See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE. SUITS, &c.

how taken out against heir-at law, or devisee for ancestor's or testator's spe-
cialty debts, 3 W. & M. c.14. s.6. — 304. pl.36. See USES AND

against hundred, [TRUSTS.

on statutes of hue and cry, how executed, 8 G.2. c.16. s.4. — 371. pl.27.

in general, 22 G.2. c.46. s.34. — 372. pl.1. See HUNDRED.

against persons discharged for small debts,

under this act, 48 G.3. c.123. s.1. — 391. pl.21.

under lords' act, 32 G.2. c.28. s.20. — 391. pl.12.

under insolvent act, 1 G.4. c.119. s.28. — 395. pl.50. [— 442. pl.65.

staying of, in ejectments between landlord and tenant, 1 G.4. c.87. s.3. —

not to be levied till year's rent paid to landlord, 8 A. c.14. s.1. — 439.

pl.17. See LANDLORD, &c.

saving for executions for H.M.'s debts, *id. s.8.* — 439. pl.25.

in partition, 8 & 9 W.3. c.31. s.4. — 1235. pl.10.

in case of protection from the king. See PROTECTIONS.

EXECUTION — *continued.*

General points :

lands held for uses may be to be extended for debts of *cestui que use*, 19H.7. c.15. s.1. — 1559. pl.2. See **USES AND TRUSTS**.
so if held in trust, 29 C.2. c.3. s.10. — 1560. pl.17.
so against heir taking trusts in fee-simple by descent, *id. ib.*

EXETER.

Assaying silver in, 12 & 13 W.3. c.4. — 323. pl.18, &c.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. (*pages 241--243.*)

See **STAMPS (Probates, &c.) WILLS.**

Executors :

actions by,

of account, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.23. — 241. pl.2.
of trespass for *asportavit* of testator's goods in his life, 4 Ed.3. c.7., 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.5. — 241. pl.3. 5.
for rent due to testator, 32 H.8. c.37. — 438, 439. pl.6—10.
where testator, being tenant for life, died on or before day fixed for payment of rent, 11 G.2. c.19. s.15. — 440. pl.44.

executors of executors,

for debts of first testator, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.5. — 241. pl.5.

execution by :

of statutes merchant, and recognizances to first testator, *id. ib.*
devastavit by 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24. s.12. — 242. pl.241.

actions against, where more than one :

essoins by, 9 Ed.3. St.1. c.3. — 241. pl.4.
shall never be *fouached*, *id. ib.*
attachment against, *id. ib.*
judgment and execution shall be against all named in the writ, *id. ib.*
whether they have pleaded or not, *id. ib.*
saving for law heretofore used, *id. ib.*

Executor de son tort :

[c.8. s.2.—242. pl.26.

party fraudulently obtaining intestate's goods, is chargeable as, 43 El. as far as the value of such goods only, *id. ib.*

debts owing him, by intestate, shall be deducted, *id. ib.*

so as to payments which executors ought to make, *id. ib.*

creditors may recover their debts from executors and administrators of, 30 C.2. St.1. c.7. s.2. — 242. pl.40. [1447. pl.562.

how far protected after paying duty on legacy, 36 G.3. c.52. s.37. — 38 G.3. c.87. s.6. — 243. pl.49.

administration, with will annexed, shall be granted to guardian or other. probate shall be granted to, at 21, *id. ib.*

powers of administrator so appointed, *id. s.7.* — 243. pl.50.

these provisions **EXT.** to *Ire.*, 58 G.3. c.81. ss.1, 2. — 243. pl.49, 50.

Search for, and copies of wills, fees for, 21 H.8. c.5. s.5. — 241. pl.14.

Produce of lands willed to be sold, shall not be accounted testator's estate
Inventory of testator's goods : [as above, *id. s.5.* — 241. pl.14.

how made by executors, *id. s.4.* — 241. pl.13.

shall be indented, and one part delivered to ordinary, *id. ib.*

ordinary shall not refuse to take such part, *id. ib.*

ordinary may convent executors to prove will, and bring in inventory
Probate of wills : [fees, *id. s.8.* — 242. pl.17.

extortion by officers of ordinary, 31 Ed.3. c.4. — 241. pl.9.

fees for, and how divided between ordinary and scribe, 21 H.8. c.5. s.2. — 241. pl.11.

where estate does not exceed 100s. (*viz. bona notabilia*), *id. ib.*

where estate exceeds 100s. and not 40l., *id. s.3.* — 241. pl.12.

where estate exceeds 40l., *id. ib.*

option of scribes as to, *id. ib.*

custom to take less fees shall continue, *id. s.6.* — 242. pl.15.

ordinary shall, without delay, deliver probate to executors sealed with official seal, *id. s.3.* — 241. pl.12.

testator's sign and seal shall be defaced by, on delivery, *id. ib.*

and redelivered to executors *gratis*, *id. ib.*

proceedings where executor to whom probate is granted, is out of realm, 38 G.3. c.87. — 243. pl.43., and *infra* this title.

where executors refuse to prove will, 21 H.8. c.5. s.3. — 241. pl.11.

Embezzlement by servants of testator's goods after his death : [242. pl.19.
proclamation to offenders to appear in time limited, 38 H.6. c.1. s.1. —

where and how often made, *id. ib.*

offenders not appearing to, shall be attainted of felony, *id. ib.*

appearing shall be imprisoned, *id. s.2.* — 242. pl.20.

action for the riot, spoiling, &c. shall be effectually pursued, *id. ib.*

bail for appearance, *id. s.3.* — 242. pl.21.

penalty on gaoler for suffering to go at large, *id. ib.*

bargains and sales of lands, &c. willed to be sold : [242. pl.23.

may be made by some of, where others refuse to act, 21 H.8. c.4. s.1. — hereditaments must be sold by, as at common-law, *id. s.2.* — 242. pl.24.

penalty on administering personalty without proving will, 37 G.3. c.90. s.10. — 243. pl.42. ; 1473. pl.799.

further penalties, 55 G.3. c.184. s.37. — 1473. pl.807.

Administrators :

ordinary liable to pay debts of intestate, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.19. — 241. pl.1. *semb. Exp.*

shall depute next of kin to administer, 31 Ed.3. c.11. s.1. — 241. pl.7.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, — *continued.*

Administrators :

actions by, 31 Ed.3. c.11. s.1. — 241. pl.7.

for rents due to intestate, 32 H.8. c.37. — 438, 439. pl.6—10.

so where intestate, being tenant for life, died on or before the day fixed for paying the rent, 11 G.2. c.19. s.15. — 440. pl.44.

accountable to ordinary as executors, 31 Ed.3. c.11. s.1. — 241. pl.7.

fee to ordinary for letters of administration :

where estate does not exceed 100s., 21 H.8. c.5. s.2. — 341. pl.11.

40l., *id. s.3.* — 341. pl.12.

Administration, to whom granted :

where person dies intestate, *id. ib.*

executors refuse to prove a will, *id. ib.*

surety for true administration of effects, what shall be given, *id. ib.*

where dispute arises as to next of kin,

ordinary may accept one or more of the applicants, *id. ib.*

Party fraudulently obtaining intestate's goods :

chargeable as executor *de son tort*, 43 El. c.8. s.2. — 242. pl.26.

as far as the value of the goods so obtained, only, *id. ib.*

debts owing him by intestate, shall be deducted, *id. ib.*

so as to payments which executors ought to make, *id. ib.*

Distributions of intestate's estate :

[— 242. pl.28.

bonds shall be given to ordinary by administrator, 22 & 23 C.2. c.10. s.1.

conditioned for just administration of intestate's estate, *id. ib.*

form of condition, *id. ib.*

where will afterwards exhibited in court by executor,

administrator shall give up letters of administration, *id. ib.*

ordinaries may call administrators to account, *id. s.3.* — 242. pl.29.

by inventory only, 1 J.2. c.17. s.6. — 242. pl.30.

unless on behalf of minor, creditor, or next of kin, *id. ib.* [pl.29.

may order distribution of what remains, 22 & 23 C.2. c.10. s.3. — 242.

debts, funeral, and just expences being first deducted, *id. ib.*

custom of London and province of York saved, *id. s.4.* — 242. pl.31.

but part claimed by administrator as such,

shall be liable to distribution, *id. s.8.* — 242. pl.31.

Surplusage shall be distributed :

one-third to the wife, *id. s.5.* — 242. pl.32.

residue equally among children and their representatives if dead, *id. ib.*

other than children, not heirs-at-law :

having estate by intestate's settlement, *id. ib.* [share, *id. ib.*

advanced in intestate's lifetime, by portion equal to other children's

children not heirs-at-law, and so advanced by settlement, &c. not equal

to such share, shall have so much of, as will make the estate of all

equal, *id. ib.*

where there are no children or representatives of them :

one moiety to wife, *id. s.6.* — 242. pl.33. [id. *ib.*

rest equally to next of kin in equal degree, and their representatives,

representation not allowed among collaterals :

after brothers' and sisters' children, *id. s.7.* — 242. pl.34.

if no wife, shall go equally among children, *id. ib.*

if no [wife or, *semble*, see 2 Bla. Comm. 515.] child, then to next of kin, (as in s.6.) *id. ib.* [lifetime of mother,

of child dying intestate without wife or issue after father's death, but in

brothers, sisters, and their representatives, shall share equally with

her, 1 J.2. c.17. s.7. — 242. pl.35. [s.8. — 242. pl.36.

distribution shall not take place till 1 year after death, 22 & 23 C.2. c.10.
bond to refund rateable part of share, *id. ib.*

for payment of debts which afterwards appear, *id. ib.*

administrators' costs of suit by reason of such debts, *id. ib.*

ordinary shall grant administration *cum testamento annexo* as usual, *id. s.9.*
husband of *feme coverte* dying intestate, [— 242. pl.37.

shall have administration of her effects, 29 C.2. c.3. s.25. — 242. pl.38.

Administration in general :

penalty on administering personalty without taking out letters of administration within 6 months from the death, 37 G.3. c.90. s.10. — 243. pl.42. — 1473. pl.799.

further penalties, 55 G.3. c.184. s.37. — 1473. pl.807.

where executor, to whom probate is granted, is out of realm,

administration shall be granted to next of kin, creditor or legatee, 38 G.3. c.87. s.1. — 243. pl.44.

form of, *id. s.3.* App. No. XVIII.

on what affidavit and form thereof, *id. s.2.* — 243. pl.45.

court of equity may appoint collector of outstanding debts, &c. *id. s.4.* — 243. pl.47.

transfer of stock belonging to estate of deceased, *id. s.5.* — 243. pl.48.

executors returning shall be made parties to such, *id. ib.*

costs of administration, &c. how paid, *id. ib.*

Executors and administrators in general :

staying execution on writ of error, by 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.5. — 234. pl.22.

administrator *de bonis non*,

may have *scire facias* on judgment after verdict, in name of executor or administrator, 17 C.2. c.8. s.2. — 7. pl.14.

may take execution thereon, *id. ib.*

granting licence to, to keep alehouses open on death of testator or intestate, 32 G.3. c.59. s.1. — 16. pl.65.

entitled to bank stock, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.33. — 49. pl.28.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—continued.

Executors and administrators in general:

of party slain in apprehending offender, entitled to the Tyburn ticket, 58 G.3. c.70. s.4. — 247. pl.59.
 of watchmen slain in apprehending burglars entitled to the reward, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.2. — 248. pl.69.; 58 G.3. c.70. s.3. — 249. pl.97.
 so of parties slain in pursuit of robbers or burglars, 58 G.3. c.70. s.3. — 249. pl.97. [s.1. — 81. BLASPHEMY, pl.2.
 persons twice convicted of blasphemy incapable of being, 9 & 10 W.3. c.32. of the king, entitled to all his specialty debts, 33 H.8. c.39. s.50. — 186. pl.11. not liable to answer damages out of their own estates, except when, 29 C.2. c.3. s.4. — 303. pl.27. See FRAUDS.
 of surveyors of highways, how far liable, 13 G.3. c.78. s.48. — 357. pl.52. letters testamentary, and of administration of, [410. pl.14.
 want of profert subject of special demurrer only, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.1. — no cause for stay or reversal of judgment, 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.1. — 409. pl.7. [c.8. s.5. — 410. pl.16.
 writs of error brought by, statutes of jeofails do not extend to, 16 & 17 C.2. recovery by, of rent due to testator or intestate, being tenant in fee, fee-tail, or for life, 38 H.8. c.37. s.1. — 438. pl.7. See LANDLORD AND TENANT. [11 G.2. c.19. s.15. — 440. pl.44.
 so if testator or intestate was tenant for life, dying on or before rent-day, may use the powers of sale, &c. to redeem land-tax given by those acts, 42 G.3. c.116. s.53. — 459. pl.67. [1208. pl.138.
 femmes covert convicted of recusancy, disabled to be, 3 Ja.1. c.5. s.10. — recusants convict disabled to be, *id.* s.22. — 1209. pl.150.
 of pawnbroker, how far subject to this act, 39 & 40 G.3. c.99. s.31. — 1238. pl.5.
 surrenders of copyholds by, under power given by will, 48 G.3. c.149. s.3. — 1436. pl.413. See STAMPS (Copyholds).
 rights and liabilities of in respect of legacies. See STAMPS (Legacy).

EXIGENT. See OUTLAWRY.

Against a criminal, when to be awarded, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.14. — 245. pl.15.

EXPLANATIONES STAT. GLOCESTER. 6 Ed. 1.

EXPORTATION.

Of bows and arrows by aliens, prohibited, 33 H.8. c.9. s.9. — 83. Bows, &c.
 Of fish. See FISH. FISHERIES (BRITISH.) [STATS. in force, pl.4]
 Of stocking, &c. frames prohibited, 7 & 8 W.3. c.20. s.8. — 298. pl.2.
 Of hats from one colony to another, prohibited, 5 G.2. c.22. s.1. — 344. pl.2. See HATS AND CAPS.
 Of black coney skins, how far prohibited, 3 Ja.1. c.9. s.2. — 350. pl.4.
 Of horses not allowed, 11 H.7. c.13. s.1. — 366. pl.3. (Qu. if now allowed? See HORSES.)
 Of tanned leather, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.15. s.4. — 478. pl.5. [C.2. c.7. s.6. ?]
 Of boots and shoes, *id.* ss.5, 6. — 478. pl.6. (Qu. REP. 5 El. c.8., 13 & 14
 Of tools used in printing cottons, linens, &c. See MANUFACTURES.
 Of British manufactures to the United States. See UNITED STATES.
 Of patent medicines. See STAMPS (Medicines.)
 Of iron, hemp, pitch, tar, rosin, turpentine, anchors, cordage, masts, yards, &c. copper, and other naval stores, 33 G.3. c.2. — 1483. pl.42.
 like stores from Ireland, 49 G.3. c.76. — 1480. pl.45.
 Of wool, woollens, &c. cloths or woollen goods, &c. See WOOL, &c.
 Of machines, tools, &c. See MANUFACTURES.

EXTENT. (pages 243, 244.)

[NOTE, the acts preceding 57 G.3. c.117., under this title in the DIGEST, are analyzed, *tit.* RECEIVERS.]

Poundage to sheriff on execution by virtue of, 8 G.1. c.25. s.5. — 1316. pl.25.
Extent in aid:

sum due to H. M. shall be stated on fiat for, 57 G.3. c.117. s.1. — 244. pl.25.
 sum due to H. M.'s debtor, shall be indorsed on writ of,
 when it equals or exceeds the sum stated in fiat, *id.* *ib.*
 so where it is of less amount than sum in fiat, *id.* *ib.*
 writ so indorsed is sheriff's authority to levy its amount, *id.* *ib.*
 money levied shall be paid over to H. M.'s use, *id.* *ib.*
 overplus paid into, and disposed of by exchequer, *id.* s.2. — 244. pl.26.
 demands of H. M.'s immediate debtor, against his debtor saved, *id.* s.3. — when may be issued: [244. pl.27.
 by debtors to H. M.
 by simple contract, by receipt of revenue, *id.* s.4. — 244. pl.28.
 bound by bond to H. M., to answer for the particular sums due to him, when may not be issued: [*id.* *ib.*
 by debtors to H. M. by simple contract for sums due to him in their trade, *id.* *ib.*
 by sub-distributor of stamps, having given bond to H. M., *id.* *ib.*
 by surety in bond to H. M., till demand on him by H. M. is proved, *id.* *ib.*
 then only to amount to H. M.'s demand, *id.* *ib.*
 on bond by, sureties for paying duties due to H. M. from insurance com- persons imprisoned under, [panies, *id.* s.5. — 244. pl.29
 discharged on one month's notice to creditor, *id.* s.6. — 244. pl.30.
 disclosure of all their property, *id.* *ib.*
 other reasonable cause, *id.* *ib.*
 supersedeas when issued, shall be *quoad corpus* only, *id.* *ib.*
 how to take benefit of the insolvent act, 1 G.4. c.119. s.41. — 396. pl.63.

EXTENT—continued.

Extent in aid:

executed on bankrupt's land, when void, 5 G.2. c.30. s.10. — 60. pl.49.
 farmers of post-horse duty, entitled to, when, 27 G.3. c.26. s.12. — 1472. pl.784.

EXTENTA MANERII. 4 Ed. 1. St. 1.

F.

FACTORIES.

Regulations as to young people employed in, 42 G.3. c.73., 59 G.3. c.66., 60 G.3. c.5. — 348. pl.11. See MANUFACTURES.

FAIRS. See MARKETS AND FAIRS.

FALSE JUDGMENT. (pages 244, 245.) See ERROR.

Pleas of, specially belong to the crown, 52 or 54 H.3. c.20. — 244. pl.1.
 none but H. M. to hold them, *id.* *ib.*

Records coming into H. M.'s courts by writ of, what averment to be received against, 1 Ed. 3. St.1. c.4. — 224. pl.3. [AMERCIAMENTS.

County fines for, assessment of, 3 Ed.1. c.18. — 253. pl.6. See FINES AND Staying execution by, in great sessions in Wales, 33 G.3. c.68. s.3. — 1575. pl.202.

FALSE PERSONATING.

Acknowledging any bail [before the courts, see 4 Bla. Com.128.] in another's name, felony without clergy, 21 Ja.1. c.26. s.2. — 534. pl.2.

before a commissioner or judge of assize, felony, 4 W. & M. c.4. s.4. — 48. pl.18. [21 Ja.1. c.26. s.2. — 534. pl.2.

Acknowledging any fine or recovery in another's name, felony without clergy, so any deed inrolled, *id.* *ib.*

so any statute or recognizance, *id.* *ib.*

so any judgment, *id.* *ib.*

proviso for judgment entered by attorney, *id.* s.3. — 534. pl.3.

Personating proprietor of stock, to transfer same or receive dividends, felony without clergy, 8 G.1. c.22. s.1., 31 G.2. c.22. s.77., 4 G.3. c.25. s.15., 33 G.3. c.30. — 1479, 1480. pl.2. 14. 17.

FALSE PRETENCES. See CHEAT.

FARMING STOCK.

Sale of, in execution. See EXECUTION.

FAST DAYS. See HOLY DAYS, &c.

FEES. (page 245.)

Fees to the king's marshal, [pl.2.
 of an earl or baron, when doing homage, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.42. — 245.
 so when receiving knighthood, *id.* *ib.*

of abbots, when doing homage or fealty, *id.* *ib.*

of archbishops or bishops doing so, *id.* *ib.*

of such as hold only part of a barony, whether religious or secular, *id.* *ib.*

of religious men holding in free alms, and not by barony, *id.* *ib.*

Fees to the king's chamberlain:

of archbishops, &c. doing homage, *id.* *ib.*

of earls or barons doing homage, *id.* *ib.*

so when they hold only part of a barony, *id.* *ib.*

the upper garment, or its price, when, *id.* *ib.*

Fees to porters bearing verge before the justices in circuit:

for keeping the jury, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.44. — 245. pl.4.

for cyrographs, nothing, *id.* *ib.*

on recovery by default, &c., without assize, *id.* *ib.*

of such as go without day, *id.* *ib.*

on recovery against many by one writ, and by a jury, *id.* *ib.*

on recovery by many in one writ by a jury, *id.* *ib.*

on doing homage to the bench, *id.* *ib.*

on great assizes, attainments, prizes, and battle waged, *id.* *ib.*

of such as are called before justices to sue or defend, *id.* *ib.*

at pleas of the crown for each jury, *id.* *ib.*

for every prisoner delivered, *id.* *ib.*

of every one whose peace is proclaimed, *id.* *ib.*

of finders of men slain, and others, *id.* *ib.*

of a town attached, *id.* *ib.*

of tithing men, *id.* *ib.*

such officers offending herein, justices to punish them, *id.* s.2. — 245. pl.5.

offending a second time, how punished, *id.* *ib.*

a third time, lose their offices, *id.* *ib.*

Damage clear,

taken away, 17 C.2. c.6. — 245. pl.7.

officer exacting any sum in lieu of penalty, *id.* *ib.*

so if he refuse to sign judgment till same paid, *id.* *ib.*

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

Fees in various instances:

alehouse licence, fees payable to justice's clerk, 48 G.3. c.143. s.4. — 19. [pl.116.

fees payable to clerk of the peace, 26 G.2. c.31. s.5. — 16. pl.50.

assize clerk of, fees payable to. See CLERK OF ASSIZE. [187. pl.20.

auditors of the court of exchequer, fees payable to, 33 H.8. c.39. s.68. —

bread, fees payable for setting assize of, none, 31 G.2. c.29. s.10. — 85.

crown, clerk of, fees payable to. See CLERK OF CROWN. [pl.21.

FEES — continued.

Fees in various instances:

capiatur fine, fee payable in lieu of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.12. s.2.—254. pl.25.
 dispensations, fees payable thereon, 25 H.8. c.21. ss.10—14.—189. pl.8.
 —11. See DISPENSATION. [pl.30.]
 distress, fee payable on impounding same, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.12. s.2.—191.
 under alehouse laws, fee to officer making it, 35 G.3. c.113. s.3.—17.
 pl.93.
 fines, fees payable on enrolment of, in C.P., 23 El. c.3. s.6.—252. pl.31.
 so on enrolment in *Wales*, 27 El. c.9. s.7.—252. pl.32.
 to cyrographer, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.44. s.1.—245. pl.4.; 2 H.4. c.8.;
 23 El. c.7.—251, 252. pl.8.33.
 to sheriff and receiver of post-fines, 32 G.3. c.14. s.1.—252. pl.40.
 to receiver of post-fines, *id.* s.38.—253. pl.47.
 first fruits, fee payable for, at exchequer, 26 H.8. c.23. s.19.—259. pl.34.
 fish, fees payable to searchers and gaugers of, when barrelled, 11 H.7.
 c.23.—261. pl.19.
 fee payable for registering fish machine, 2 G.3. c.15. s.5.—264. pl.88.
 to customs officers in the *British* fisheries, 26 G.3. c.81. s.32.—
 271. pl.35. [pl.15.]
 hides and skins, fee payable to inspectors of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.66. s.5.—350.
 horses, fee payable to clerk of market on sale of, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.7. s.2.—
 367. pl.35. [pl.51.]
 fee to inspector of horses for slaughtering them, 26 G.3. c.71. s.5.—368.
 indictment, fee to public officer drawing. See INDICTMENT.
 insolvent courts, fees to officers of, 1 G.4. c.119. s.3.—393. pl.25.
 justices' clerks, fees to, by surveyor of highways, 13 G.3. c.78. s.48.—357.
 fees to, 26 G.2. c.14. s.1.—426. pl.96. [pl.52.]
 in *Middlesex*, 27 G.2. c.16. s.4.—426. pl.100. [22.]
 justices at the police offices, fees to, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. ss.8, 9.—1254. pl.21,
 judgment, fee for signing or entering, 29 C.2. c.3. s.14.; 4 & 5 W. & M.
 c.20. s.4.—411, 412. pl.4. 10.
 jury, fee for a *venire de novo*, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.1.—415. pl.60.
 fee on an *habeas corp. jur.* and *distringas*, 3 G.2. c.25. s.8.—417. pl.87.
 fee on a tales, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24. s.20.—415. pl.54. [pl.97.]
 fee on a striking a special jury, 3 G.2. c.25. s.16.—417. pl.96. (see
 fee to persons serving as special jurors, 24 G.2. c.18. s.2.—417. pl.98.
 marrying, baptising, or burying, fee to minister on, 52 G.3. c.146. s.6.—
 1319. pl.16.
 fee for extracts from registers of, *id.* *ib.*
 fee to registrar for copies of such registers, *id.* *ib.*
 Newfoundland, fees on legal proceedings in, 49 G.3. c.27. s.13.—521. pl.14.
 to custom officers there, 16 G.3. c.47. s.3.—520. pl.2.
 navy office, fee to, from *Greenwich Hospital*, for tracing services abolished,
 54 G.3. c.93. s.67.—1301. pl.83.
 pardons, fee for, 58 G.3. c.29. s.1.—1215. pl.22.
 partition, fee on execution of a writ of, 8 & 9 W.3. c.31. s.5.—1235. pl.11.
 prisoners, fees on discharge of, how far abolished, 55 G.3. c.50. s.5.—1292.
 pl.236.
 peace, clerk of, fees of. See CLERK OF PEACE. [ZANCE.]
 recognizance in nature of a statute staple, fee to H.M. on. See RECOGNI-
 receivers of court of exchequer, fees to, 33 H.8. c.39. s.67.—187. pl.19.
 staple, fees to mayor, &c. of. See STAPLE.
 servants, fee for registering certificate of service, 5 El. c.4. s.10.—436. pl.12.
 stock-brokers, fees to, for buying or selling stock, 10 A. c.19. s.121.—488.
 pl.6.
 Tyburn-ticket, fee on granting same, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.2.—247. pl.56.
 tiles, fees to searchers of, 17 Ed.4. c.4. s.4.—93. pl.3.
 writs, fees to clerks making them, whether original or judicial, 13 Ed.1.
 West. Sec. c.44. s.1.—245. pl.4.

FEE-FARM RENT. See CESSAVIT. LANDLORD AND TE-
NANT. RENT.

Arrears of, how recoverable by executors, &c. 32 H.8. c.37.—438, 9. pl.6—10.
 Land-tax may be deducted from, 38 G.3. c.5. s.5.—445. pl.7. See CROWN
 PROPERTY. [pl.1.]
 Who is tenant in fee-farm, *Explanat.* Stat. Glouc. c.4.—117. CESSAVIT,
 Voting for M.P.s in respect of, 20 G.3. c.17. s.2., 51 G.3. c.99.—1221.
 pl.158. 161.

FELLING WOOD AND TIMBER.

Regulations as to, 35 H.8. c.17.—1593. pl.1. See Woods.

FELONS AND FELONY. (pages 245—250.) See OFFENCE
AND OFFENDER. BENEFIT OF CLERGY.

[The different offences under their different denominations; as LARCENY, MA-
 LICIOUS MISCHIEF. ROBBERY, &c.]

Arrest, examination by justices of peace and coroners, Commit-
ment and Bail.

Arrest. See BAIL. [to try the felony,
 where the offender is out of the county in which indicted, justices assigned
 to make writs through *England*, 5 Ed.3. c.11.—245. pl.13.
 on indictment at the assizes,
 sheriff to attach the body by a *capias*, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.14.—245. pl.15.
 on *non est invent.* returned, another *capias* to go, with power to seize
 such other *capias*, when returnable, *id.* *ib.* [chattels, *id.* *ib.*

FELONS AND FELONY — continued.

Arrest — indictment at assizes:

on *non est invent.* returned on second *capias*, the *exigend* to go,
 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.14.—245. pl.15.
 the chattels forfeited, except offender come, *id.* *ib.*
 on offenders flying into secret places, and complaint made to chancery,
 of murder or manslaughter, a bill to be made for the king, 2 H.5.
 St.1. c.9. s.1.—245. pl.17.
 so on like complaint of robbery or battery, *id.* *ib.*
 assemblies of the people, *id.* *ib.*
 rebellions and riots, *id.* *ib.*
 bill to be verified and delivered to chancellor, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 chancellor to award a *capias*, directed to whom, and when returnable,
 offenders arrested, or yielding on such *capias*, how bailed, *id.* *ib.*
 how tried, *id.* *ib.*
 proclamation, chancellor to award writ of,
 if offenders are not taken, *id.* *ib.*
 such writ to, when directed, and sheriff's duty on, *id.* *ib.*
 what to contain, *id.* *ib.*
 offenders not coming on, deemed convict, *id.* *ib.*
 coming on, how tried, *id.* *ib.*
 suggestions of riots so made, [245, 246. pl.18.
 to be certified to chancellor, how, before *capias* granted, *id.* s.2—
capias granted on, what to contain, *id.* *ib.*
 to be certified by two justices that the common fame runneth of such
 riot before *capias* granted, *id.* s.3.—246. pl.19. [id. *ib.*
 proviso where a case happens in the counties palatine or franchises,
 proviso where a case happens in such counties, or in franchises, *id.* s.2.
 by a warrant of a justice. See JUSTICES OF PEACE. [—246. pl.18.
 Examination, Commitment, and Bail: [—47. pl.11. See CORONER.
 in cases of felony or manslaughter by coroner, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.13. s.5.
 in cases of felony or manslaughter being bailable,
 how bailed, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.13. s.3.—47. pl.9. See BAIL.
 justice to examine offender before bailment, *id.* s.4.—47. pl.10.
 to put examination and information in writing, *id.* *ib.*
 to certify both, with the bailment, to next gaol delivery, *id.* *ib.*
 to bind over witnesses by recognizance, how conditioned, *id.* s.5.—
 to certify evidence, recognizance, &c. how, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty, in case of neglect herein, *id.* *ib.*
 to be inflicted, by whom, *id.* *ib.*
 in cases of felony or manslaughter,
 offenders how committed, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.10. s.1.—246. pl.42,
 justice to examine him before committed, *id.* *ib.*
 to take information and put same in writing, *id.* *ib.* [pl.10.] *id.* *ib.*
 to certify same as if prisoner bailed, (see 1 & 2 P. & M. c.13.—47.
 to bind over witnesses by recognizance, how conditioned, *id.* *ib.*
 to certify such recognizance, how, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on, in case of neglect herein, *id.* *ib.*
 recognizances by witnesses taken on, no fee payable on discharge of,
 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.7.—247. pl.61.
 penalty on clerk of assize or peace taking any fee, *id.* *ib.*
 Indictment and trial, and restitution.
 Indictment. See INDICTMENT.
 to be in king's name only, 27 H.8. c.24. ss.3, 4.—300. pl.16.
 fee for drawing it, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.7.—247. pl.61.
 penalty on officer taking greater fee, *id.* *ib.*
 defective, officer to draw another without fee, *id.* s.8.—247. pl.62.
 penalty, what, and how recovered, &c., *id.* *ib.*
 remanding them on removal into K. B.
 judge, into what county to remand them, 6 H.8. c.6.—245. pl.20.
 indictment so remanded, how tried, *id.* *ib.*
 in what county brought,
 where the striking is in one county, and death ensueth thereof in
 another, may be brought in such other county, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.24.
 s.2.—246. pl.37. [in another, *id.* *ib.*
 so where the poisoning is in one county, and death ensueth thereof
 where the striking or poisoning is on the sea, or elsewhere out of *Eng.*,
 and death ensues thereof in *Eng.*, in what county brought, 2 G.2.
 c.21.—364. pl.25.
 where the striking or poisoning is in *Eng.*, and death ensues thereof
 at sea, or elsewhere out of *Eng.*, in what county brought, *id.* *ib.*
 proceedings on indictments found in such counties, [246. pl.38.
 to be as if offence grew in one county, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.24. s.3.—
 so though indictment removed into K. B., *id.* *ib.* [27. pl.1.
 proceedings in appeal of such deaths, *id.* *ib.* See 59 G.3. c.46.—
 where any murder or felony is done in one county, and the party is
 accessory in another,
 accessory to be indicted in such other county, *id.* s.4.—246. pl.39.
 certificate of principals, conviction how obtained, *id.* *ib.*
 accessory to be dealt with as if principal offence had been there
 committed, *id.* *ib.* [cases, *id.* *ib.*
 to answer on arraignment, and suffer and forfeit as in other
 where felonies are committed on board vessels on canals or inland na-
 vigations in *G.B.* or *Ireland*, [pl.105.
 indictment in what county, &c. to be brought, 59 G.3. c.27.—250.

FELONS AND FELONY—continued.

Indictment, &c.—county—on board vessels on canals, &c.
so when such canal, &c. forms the boundary of two counties, &c.
59 G.3. c.27.—250. pl.105. [cases, *id. ib.*
conviction on, subjects offender to like pains, &c. as in other
proviso for the jurisdiction of the court of admiralty, *id. ib.*
for commissions for trying offences under 28 H.8. c.15. *id. ib.*
where felonies are committed on any stage-coach, waggon, or other
carriage, carrying goods on any highway in *G.B.* or *Ireland*,
indictment, in what county, &c. to be brought, 59 G.3. c.96. s.1.—
250. pl.107. [*id. ib.*
so when such highway forms the boundary of two counties, &c.
conviction on, subjects offender to like pains, &c. as in other
cases, *id. ib.* [500 yards thereof,
where felonies are committed in the boundaries of counties, or within
indictment, in what country to be brought, *id. s.2.*—250. pl.108.
conviction on, subjects party to like pains, &c. as in other cases,
id. ib.

Trial:

of foreign pleas pleaded by persons arraigned, 22 H.8. c.14. s.5.—246.
of woman for murder of her bastard, [pl.27.
on what evidence conducted, 43 G.3. c.58. s.3.—249. pl.89.
jury may give a special verdict, if birth concealed, *id. ib.*
on such verdict, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
the 21 J.1. c.27. and 6 A. (*Ir.*) c.4. repealed, *id. ib.*
prayer of, persons charged with felony to be tried, their rights afterwards,
31 C.2. c.2. s.7.—337. pl.8. [375. pl.45.
persons being lunatic at time of, how dealt with, 39 & 40 G.3. c.94.—
qualifications of a juror on trial, 23 H.8. c.13.—413. pl.30.; 3 G.2.
c.25. s.20.—418. pl.103. See JURY.

Restitution of goods robbed:

when allowed, 21 H.8. c.11.—246. pl.23.
writs of, by whom and when awarded, *id. ib.*

*Rewards on apprehension and prosecution of felons, and on offenders turning evidence:**Certificate of conviction, commonly called the Tyburn ticket:*

what persons entitled to, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.2.—247. pl.56
by whom signed, *id. ib.*
to be granted without fee, *id. ib.*
what to state, *id. ib.*
disputes touching right to, how settled, *id. ib.*
may be divided into how many shares, and when, *id. ib.*
to discharge holder from parish and ward offices, *id. ib.*
to be enrolled with clerk of the peace, on what fee, *id. ib.*
may be assigned once, *id. ib.* pl.185.
otherwise after same used by original grantee thereof, *id. s.3.*—247.
may not be assigned at all, 58 G.3. c.70. s.2.—247. pl.57.
only exempts from such offices the original grantee of, *id. ib.*
executors, &c. of a party slain in endeavouring to apprehend a house-
breaker entitled to it, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.4.—247. pl.59.
so if in endeavouring to apprehend a horse-stealer, *id. ib.*
any other felon, *id. ib.*

*Rewards, &c.**Rewards in money.* See CATTLE. COIN. ROBBERY.

payable to persons apprehending and prosecuting to conviction,
persons guilty of burglary, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.1.—248. pl.66.
of breaking, &c. any house in day time, *id. ib.*
to be paid within one month after conviction, *id. ib.* [pl.68.
for each offender convicted of burglary, 6 G.1. c.23. s.10.—248.
by what sheriff, and without fee, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.1.—248. pl.66.
certificate of conviction to be tendered to sheriff, *id. ib.*
what to state, and by whom granted, *id. ib.* [248. pl.72.
rights and shares of persons to, by whom determined, *id. s.7.*—
to be made and delivered without fee, and when, *id. ib.*
disputes touching right to, how settled, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
how and when paid in case sheriff dies before one month after demand,
sheriffs not paying same, penalty, *id. ib.*
penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
how far taken away, 58 G.3. c.70.—248. pl.67.; 249. pl.96.
in case a watchman or other person is killed in pursuit of such offenders,
executors, &c. entitled to it, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.2.—248. pl.69.
certificate of such death to be produced, *id. ib.*
by whom granted and signed, *id. ib.*
no fee payable for same, *id. ib.* [248. pl.72.
rights and shares of persons to, by whom determined, *id. s.7.*—
to be made and delivered without fee, and when, *id. ib.*
reward to be paid by the sheriff, *id. ib.*
sheriff not paying it, penalty, *id. ib.*
penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
recovered with treble costs, *id. ib.* [pl.97.
saved from the repeal by this act made, 58 G.3. c.70. s.3.—249.
when paid by sheriff, how reimbursed him, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.3.—248.
pl.70. [*id. ib.*
to be reimbursed to sheriff out of crown revenues, on what certificate,

FELONS AND FELONY—continued.

Rewards in money—reimbursing sheriff:

sheriff may apply to treasury immediately, 3 G.1. c.15. s.4.—248.
pl.70. See SHERIFF.

payable for apprehending or prosecuting to conviction,
highwaymen, under 4 W. & M. c.8. s.2. repealed, 58 G.3. c.70. s.1.
—249. pl.96. See ROBBERY. [See COIN.

clippers, &c. of the coin under 6 & 7 W.3. c.17. s.9. repealed, *id. ib.*
burglars under, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.1. repealed, *id. ib.*

house breakers by day under same act, repealed, *id. ib.*

sheep stealers under 14 G.2. c.6. s.2. repealed, *id. ib.*

felons or traitors under 15 G.2. c.28. s.7. repealed, *id. ib.*

counterfeiters of what copper money, under same act repealed, *id. ib.*
this not to take away rewards payable to executors of parties slain,
under 4 W. & M. c.8. s.3. *id. s.2.*—249. pl.97.

this not to take away horse, furniture, &c. of any robber, given to any
person under 4 W. & M. c.8. s.6., *id. ib.*

rewards from executors of watchmen and others,
slain, given them under 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.1. *id. ib.*

in lieu of rewards so repealed, costs and expences given to prosecutor
and witnesses, *id. s.4.*—10.—249, 250. pl.98—103. See post.

Offenders turning evidence when out of prison, [accomplices,
pardoned on discovering and apprehending, and convicting two or more
in cases of burglary or house breaking, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.5.—
felony, in stealing any horse, *id. ib.* [247. pl.60.
larceny ousted of clergy, *id. ib.*

pardon covers all offences previously committed, *id. ib.*

entitled to reward hereby given, and to be pardoned on discovering
two or more accomplices so as they may be convicted, [pl.71.

in cases of burglary or house-breaking, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.4.—248.
shall have what other advantages, *id. ib.*

pardon covers all offences previously committed, *id. ib.*

except murder and treason, *id. ib.*

*Allowances to prosecutors and witnesses, and persons apprehending felons:**On prosecution for grand or petit larceny or other felony:*

prosecutor, court to order him what sum for expences, when, 25 G.2.
c.36. s.11.—248. pl.78.; 18 G.3. c.19. s.7.—248. pl.80.

such expences to be paid by the county treasurer, *id. ib.*

order for payment to be made out by whom, *id. ib.*

fee on, *id. ib.*

to be paid at sight, and allowed in accounts, *id. ib.*

to be made out on conviction, 25 G.2. c.36. s.11.—248. pl.78.

to be made out on acquittal or conviction, when, 18 G.3. c.19.

witnesses appearing on recognizance, [s.7.—248. pl.80.

court to order what sum to be paid to, when, 27 G.2. c.3. s.3.—

such expences to be paid by the county treasurer, *id. ib.* [248. pl.79.

order for payment of, to be made out by the proper officer, *id. ib.*

fee on, *id. ib.*

to be satisfied at sight, and allowed in accounts, *id. ib.*

in *Middlesex*, proviso for, *id. s.4.*—248. pl.79.—1287. pl.135.

witnesses appearing on recognizance or *subpoena*, [249. pl.81.

court to order what sum to be paid to, when, 18 G.3. c.19. s.8.—

such sum to be paid whether any indictment is preferred or not,

to be paid by the county treasurer, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*

order for payment, how made out, and fee on, *id. ib.*

scale of sums allowed to, sessions to make, *id. s.9.*—249. pl.81. See
JUSTICES OF PEACE.

Prosecutors and witnesses:

[c.70. s.4.—249, 50.—pl.98.

power of the court to order what costs, &c. to be paid them, 58 G.3.

order for costs, by whom made out, *id. s.6.*—250. pl.100.

fee on, *id. ib.*

to be paid by county treasurer on sight, *id. ib.* [pl.101.

no person entitled to, unless bound by recognizance, *id. s.8.*—250.

unless subpoenaed, *id. ib.*

unless on notice to attend, given by whom, *id. ib.*

costs in cities, &c. having no rate, and not contributing to county rates,

separate rate to be made, to pay, *id. s.9.*—250. pl.102.

by whom made, and how levied on, *id. ib.*

payable out of poor rate, when, *id. s.10.*—250. pl.103.

by whom payment made, and in what proportion, *id. ib.*

Parties active in apprehending certain offender:

[250. pl.98.

power of the court to order what sum to be paid them, *id. s.4.*—249.

such sum to be paid by the sheriff, of what county, *id. s.5.*—250. pl.99.

certificate, what required before same paid, *id. ib.*

by whom made out, and fee on, *id. ib.*

sheriff, how reimbursed such sum so paid, *id. ib.*

Standing mute, and Peremptory Challenge. See those titles.*Forfeiture on conviction of felony:**Lands so forfeited:*

the king may hold them for a year and a day, 9 H.3. c.22.—241. pl.2.

to go to the lord of the fee on such time expired, *id. ib.*

FELONS AND FELONY—continued.

Forfeiture on conviction—lands so forfeited:

H.M. may take such lands into his own hands, 17 Ed.2. St.2. c.16.—
H.M. may have the issues thereof for a year and a day, *id. ib.* [245. pl.3.
to be wasted and restored to the lord of the fee, *id. ib.* (See 4 Bla. Com.
to go to the heir in *Gloucestershire* after such time expired, *id. ib.* [385.)
in gavelkind in *Kent*, the father to the bough, &c.
they shall go to all the heirs male, *id. ib.*

so to the female, but they shall not divide with the males, *id. ib.*
widow endowable of such lands after such time expired, *id. ib.* [245. pl.4.
forfeiture not incurred till conviction, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* No. XVII.
but what proceedings to be taken to secure them, and when, *id. ib.*
lands to be restored on acquittal, *id. ib.*

forfeiture not incurred by killing a robber, when, 24 H.8. c.5.—245. pl.9.

Goods of felons, convict, or persons accused of felony flying, so forfeited:

the king shall have them, 17 Ed.2. St.1. c.16.—245. pl.3.

forfeiture not incurred till conviction, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* No. XVII.
—245. pl.4.; 1 R.3. c.3. s.2.—245. pl.8.

but what proceedings to be taken to secure them, *id. ib.*

security to be given to H.M. by whom, for return thereof, *id. ib.*

goods to be restored on acquittal, *id. ib.* [31 Ed.3. c.3.—245. pl.5.

persons or towns charged by estreat with such goods may charge another over,
such goods to be levied as they fall, *id. ib.* c.14.—245. pl.6.

penalty on persons seizing such goods before forfeited, 1 R.3. c.3. s.2.
—245. pl.8. [c.5.—245. pl.9.

forfeiture not incurred on conviction of death of a robber, when, 24 H.8.

Punishment, escapes, and transcript of convictions into K.B.

Commutation of punishment. See PENITENTIARY. [c.162.—249. pl.94.

in cases of felony without clergy, 52 G.3. c.47. s.47. repealed, 53 G.3.

in cases of felony within clergy, to grand or petit larceny,

power of court herein, 53 G.3. c.161.—249. pl.94. [*id. ib.*

what punishment by imprisonment, and hard labour may be inflicted,

persons so sentenced to undergo punishment, when and where, *id. ib.*

In cases of the benefit of clergy allowed. See BENEFIT OF CLERGY. TRANS-
PORTATION. [IN THE HAND.

burning in hand inflicted, 4 & 5 H.7. c.13.—75. pl.2. See BURNING

in cheek inflicted instead, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.6. repealed 5 & 6 A.

c.6. s.2.—248. pl.63.

in the hand, restored, 5 & 6 A. c.6. s.2.—247, 248. pl.63.

what imprisonment added, *id. ib.*

entry of such sentence to be made of record, *id. ib.*

escapes after such judgment,

offender how dealt with, *id. ib.* s.3.—248. pl.64.

liable to what imprisonment, *id. ib.*

gaoler neglecting his duty herein, removed from his office, how, *id. ib.*

commuted, for what punishment. See TRANSPORTATION.

purgation, how far necessary to clerks convict, 3 Ed.1. West. Pri.

c.2.—215. pl.10.; 18 El. c.7.—76. pl.20. 23.

Escapes: [31 Ed.3. c.14.—245. pl.6.

of felons and thieves, how levied if judged before H.M.'s justices,

to be enquired of by sessions, 1 R.3. c.3. s.1.—247. pl.7.

of clerks convict, how levied when judged before H.M.'s justices

31 Ed.3. c.14.—245. pl.6. [s.3.—248. pl.64.

offenders claiming clergy after sentence to imprisonment, 5 & 6 A. c.6.

Transcript of convictions into K.B.:

transcript of indictment to be certified to K.B. in attainder, 34 & 35 H.8.

c.14. s.2.—246. pl.30. See 3 W.&M. c.9. s.7. BENEFIT OF CLERGY.

so on outlawry or conviction, *id. ib.*

by whom and when made, *id. ib.*

what to contain, *id. ib.*

to be delivered also to the ordinary, *id. ib.*

fee for, payable by ordinary, *id. ib.*

not made, penalty on whom, *id. ib.*

penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

to be received by clerk of crown in K.B. without fee, *id. ib.*

penalty if he takes any fee, *id. ib.*

where several persons are indicted,

to certify only those attainted, outlawed, &c., *id. ib.* s.3.—246. pl.31.

transcript so certified as good as the record itself, *id. ib.*

names of persons so certified into K.B., [—246. pl.32.

clerk of crown to certify them to what justices, and when, *id. ib.* s.4.

to certify also the crimes of such parties, *id. ib.*

penalty on for each name omitted, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to such clerks or prenotaries

in *Wales*, *Chester*, *Lancaster*, or *Durham*, *id. ib.* s.5.—246. pl.33.

Pardon, (see PARDON,)

grantable only by the crown, 27 H.8. c.24. s.1.—300. pl.14.

Miscellaneous:

Offences made felony by any act since 1 H.8.

repealed, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.4., 1 M. St.1. c.1. s.5.—246. pl.35. [pl.36.

this not to extend to counterfeiters of the coin, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.8.—246.

to importers of bad coin, *id. ib.* [FORGERY.

to 27 H.8. c.2. for forging the sign manual, *id. ib.* See

judgment in felony may be given by justices of *nisi prius*, 14 H.6. c.1.—

420. pl.50.

FELONS AND FELONY—continued.

Offenders reprieved to gaol after conviction, without sentence. See TRANS-
PORTATION. [s.5.—188. pl.6.

sentence of death may be passed on them in case of treason, 1 Ed.6. c.7.

so in case of murder or manslaughter, *id. ib.*

so in case of other felony for which death may ensue, *id. ib.*

justices of gaol delivery may pass such sentence, *id. ib.*

FELT. See HATS AND CAPS. MANUFACTURES.

FEME COVERT. See BARON AND FEME.

Levying fines; to be examined, 18 Ed.1. St.4.—250. pl.2. See FINES.

How far barred by fines levied, 4 & 5 H.7. c.24. s.1.—251. pl.12.

Surrender of leases by, 29 G.2. c.31.—476. pl.8.

may be by deed only without fine levied, *id. ib.* [454. pl.16.

Persons authorized to act for, may redeem land tax, 42 G.3. c.116. s.14.—

may use the powers of sale, &c. hereby given to raise the money, *id. ib.* s.13.

—459. pl.67. [See RECOVERIES.

Recoveries by in *London* and other cities, 34 & 35 H.8. c.22.—492. pl.98.

Convict of recusancy. See RECUSANTS. [1325. pl.2.

Admitted to defend in her husband's life, when, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.3.—

FENCES.

Destroying them, &c. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. TREES. TRESPASS. WOOD.

FENCIBLES.

Exercising trades by, 56 G.3. c.67. s.3.—1260. pl.21.

FERRETS.

When may be seized by gamekeeper, 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.2.—312. pl.65.

FEUDAL SERVICES AND TENURES. (250.) See TENURES.

FINES. (pages 250—253.) See RECOVERIES.

Levying fines, and their effect:

Levying fines:

how to obtain leave to agree, 18 Ed.1. St.4.—250. pl.2.

not allowed without an original writ, *id. ib.*

to be before 4 justices in the bench or in *eyre*, *id. ib.*

to be in the presence of the parties, *id. ib.*

parties levying must be of full age, sane mind, and out of prison, *id. ib.*

if women covert they shall be examined by whom, *id. ib.*

if they dissent, fine not to be levied, *id. ib.*

if tenants or demandants, they shall personally appear, before whom,

Stat. Incert. Temp. XI.—250. pl.4.

justices may go to them if they can't come, *id. ib.*

one of them only going, who to take with him, *id. ib.*

notes of fines levied to be openly read, 27 Ed.1. St.1. c.1.—251. pl.6.

pleas to cease during the reading of them, *id. ib.*

when they shall be read, *id. ib.*

to be enrolled of record, 5 H.4. c.14.—251. pl.10.

proclamations of fines levied in C.P. at *Westminster*

to be made in open court, after fine engrossed, 4 & 5 H.7. c.24. s.1.

when, and how often to be made, *id. ib.* [—251. pl.12.

made once in how many, and what, terms sufficient, 31 El. c.2.—251.

in case any term is adjourned by writ without making them [pl.14.

fines as good as if they had been made, 1 M. Sess.2. c.7.—251. pl.13.

whilst making, all pleas to cease, 4 & 5 H.7. c.24. s.1.—251. pl.12.

when made, fine how far a bar, *id. ib.* (see *post.*)

fines may be levied with or without them, *id. ib.* s.3.—251. pl.16.

levied without them, how far effectual, *id. ib.*

Effect of fines levied.

fines levied bar parties privies and their heirs, 18 Ed.1. St.4.—250. pl.2.

bar all other within the 4 seas the day fine levied,

if of full age, out of prison, and of whole memory, *id. ib.*

except they make claim by action within what time, *id. ib.*

plea of non-claim no bar, 34 Ed.3. c.16.—250. pl.3. [pl.12.

otherwise if had within five years, 4 & 5 H.7. c.24. s.1.—251.

exception of seisin in demandants not to avoid a fine, 27 Ed.1. St.1.

fines levied with proclamations [c.1.—251. pl.6.

conclude privies and strangers, 4 & 5 H.7. c.24. s.1.—251. pl.12.

persons claiming by force of any entail, 32 H.8. c.36. s.1.—251.

pl.17. [251. pl.12.

don't bar femes covert and parties to the fine, 4 & 5 H.8. c.36. s.1.—

infants, persons in prison, out of realm, not parties, *id. ib.*

persons of non-sane memory, *id. ib.*

provided such parties take their action within five years after such,

disability removed, *id. ib.* s.2.—251. pl.15.

not doing so, concluded by the fine as if parties, *id. ib.*

exception for plea of *partes finis nihil habuerunt*, *id. ib.*

don't bar strangers or their heirs, having right at time of fine ingrossed,

claiming by action or entry within 5 years after proclamations

made, *id. ib.* s.1.—251. pl.12.

strangers having right after fine ingrossed, coming by force of any

gift in tail, &c. had before fine levied, claiming within 5 years after

right accrued, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

such strangers may have their action against pernor of the profits,

being femes covert at time of right accrued, action saved them

for 5 years after disability removed, *id. ib.*

so if they are infants, in prison, or out of the realm, or non-sane,

id. ib.

FINES—continued.

Effect of fines levied: [4 & 5 A. c.16. s.16.—252. pl.38.
entry to avoid actions on, must be within a year and a day afterwards,
fines levied by women after death of their husbands
no bar if contrary to 11 H.7. c.20. (see DOWER. WIDOW.) 32 H.8.
c.36. s.2.—251. pl.18. [aliene, &c. the lands

fines levied by persons restrained by act of parliament since 4 H.7. to
how far effectual, *id.* s.3.—251. pl.19. [ment,

fines levied by grantees of land in tail by letters patent or act of parlia-
how far effectual if reversion in H.M., *id.* s.4.—251. pl.20.

Deeds to declare the uses, (see USES AND TRUSTS,) [252. pl.37.
valid, the 29 C.2. c.3. ss.7, 8. notwithstanding, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.15.—

Attornments on a fine, [c.3. s.5.—252. pl.30.
not to be recorded except the party appear in court, on what writ, 23 El.
such appearance may be in person or by attorney, *id.* *ib.*

if by attorney, must be warranted, how, *id.* *ib.*

void without writ of error or otherwise if no appearance, *id.* *ib.*

Errors in fines, or proclamations, or recoveries,
by false Latin, don't reverse same, 23 El. c.3. s.2.—251. pl.8.
so if by rasure or interlining, *id.* *ib.*

so if by misentering the warrant of attorney, *id.* *ib.*

so if by misreturning or not returning the proclamations, *id.* *ib.*

so if by any other want of form in words, and not substance, *id.* *ib.*

limitation of writ of error to reverse fines, &c., 10 & 11 W.3. c.14.—484.

Recording fines in C.P. and proceedings therein: [pl.17.

writs of covenant, &c., with the other writs, to be enrolled of record,
so also the *dedimus potestatem*, *id.* *ib.* [5 H.4. c.14.—251. pl.10.

the knowledgments, and notes of fines, *id.* *ib.* [grapher, *id.* *ib.*

to be so enrolled, before they are taken out of C.P., by the cyro-
records of to remain in whose custody, *id.* *ib.*

fee for recording same, *id.* *ib.* [c.3. s.1.—251. pl.27.

what proceedings in fines may be enrolled on parchment rolls, 28 El.
enrolment as good as the fine, if extant, ought to be, *id.* *ib.*

attornments on fines not to be recorded, except when, *id.* s.5.—252.

office for enrolment in C.P. for fines and recoveries [pl.30.

to be established, 23 El. c.3. s.6.—250. pl.31.

what to be called, *id.* *ib.*

puisne judges of C.P. to have care of enrolments in, *id.* *ib.*

fees to them herein, *id.* *ib.*

to examine and sign each roll, *id.* *ib.*

penalty on, in case of neglect herein, *id.* *ib.*

to take order concerning the rolls, *id.* *ib.*

may fine clerks, sheriff-deputy, attornies, &c. for negligence, *id.* *ib.*

such fines how estreated, *id.* *ib.* [—252. pl.35.

justices' clerks may write out and enrol same *gratis*, when, *id.* s.9.

records not to be carried out of such offices, except when, *id.* *ib.*

Cyrographer:

his fee, on a fine levied, 4s., 2 H.4. c.8.—251. pl.8.

taking beyond such fee, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

shall write for every county a table of fines passing in one term, 23 El.

such table of, what to contain, *id.* *ib.* [c.3. s.7.—252. pl.33.

to be fixed up in C.P., *id.* *ib.*

shall deliver to every sheriff a content of, when, *id.* *ib.*

sheriff shall fix up such table in the assize court, *id.* *ib.*

cyrographer and sheriff offending herein, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

penalty how recovered and disposed of, *id.* *ib.*

his fee for each fine set down in table, *id.* *ib.*

Certificate of concord, or warrant of attorney of any fine or recovery:

persons making same to certify also the day and year of knowledging such
fine and warrant, 23 El. c.3. s.5.—252. pl.29.

not bound to certify such knowledge, except when, *id.* *ib.*

officers not to receive any writ of covenant or entry whereon a fine or
recovery is to pass unless such day appear by, *id.* s.5.—252. pl.30.

penalty in case they do, *id.* *ib.*

Miscellaneous:

[Sess.2. c.10.—162. pl.3.

Fines of lands in survey of court of augmentations, (now exchequer, 1 M.

who may knowledge them, 32 H.8. c.20. ss.5, 6.—301. pl.37.

to be recorded in C.P., *id.* *ib.*

judges of C.P. to accept and allow same, *id.* *ib.*

to be certified to C.P., *id.* *ib.*

Fines of tithes,

how far valid, 32 H.8. c.7. s.8.—1536. pl.19. See TITHES.

Fines by fines covert,

not necessary on a surrender of a lease, when, 29 G.2. c.31. s.1.—476. [pl.30.

False personating,

in levying a fine, felony, 21 J.1. c.26. s.2.—534. pl.2. See FALSE [PERSONATING.

Levying fines in Wales, Haverfordwest, and the counties palatine:

In Wales: (see WALES:) [34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.40.—251. pl.22.

recoveries, fines, and warrant of attorney for same, before whom taken,
shall be taken under their general commission, *id.* *ib.*

no *dedimus* necessary, *id.* *ib.*

proclamations on fines how and when to be made, *id.* s.41.—251. pl.23.

so made, force and effect of fine, *id.* *ib.*

fines, in recoveries and fines, what to be paid, *id.* s.42.—251. pl.24.

to whom to be paid, and how accounted for, *id.* *ib.*

king's silver on fines how levied, *id.* s.43.—251. pl.25.

FINES—continued.

Levying fines in Wales—king's silver on fines,
how applied, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.40.—251. pl.22.
how accounted for, *id.* *ib.*

In Wales, Haverfordwest, and the counties palatine:

recording proceeding on fines levied in

what proceedings to be so recorded, 27 El. c.9. s.1.—251. pl.27.

when enrolled, as good as fine, if extant, ought to be, *id.* *ib.*

attornments on such fines not recorded, except when, *id.* s.6.—252. [pl.30.

office for enrolment of within such limits

to be established, *id.* s.7.—252. pl.32.

what to be called, *id.* *ib.*

who to have management of, *id.* *ib.*

fees to the justices managing, *id.* *ib.*

enrolments in, by whom examined and signed, *id.* *ib.*

penalty on such justices for neglect herein, *id.* *ib.*

such justices to take order herein, *id.* *ib.*

to assess and estreat what fines, and how, *id.* *ib.*

justices' clerks may write and enrol same *gratis* when, *id.* s.9.—252.

records not to be taken out of such office, *id.* *ib.* [pl.35.

attornments in such fines not to be recorded except the party appear in
what writ, *id.* s.6.—252. pl.30. [court on

such appearance may be in person or by attorney, *id.* *ib.*

if by attorney, must be warranted how, *id.* *ib.*

void without writ of error or otherwise, if no appearance, *id.* *ib.*

errors in fines and proclamations and recoveries,

by false Latin, won't reverse same, *id.* s.2.—251, 252. pl.28.

so if by rasure or interlining, *id.* *ib.*

so if by misentering the warrant of attorney, *id.* *ib.*

so if by any other want of form in words, and not substance, *id.* *ib.*

certificate of concord or warrant of attorney of any fine or recovery:

persons in the courts there making same to certify also the day and year of
knowledging such fine and warrant, *id.* s.5.—252. pl.29.

not bound to certify such knowledge, except when, *id.* *ib.*

officers in the courts there not to receive any writ of covenant or entry
whereon a fine or recovery is to pass, unless such day appear by, *id.*

s.6.—252. pl.30.

penalty in case they do, *id.* *ib.*

*Collecting, accounting for, and paying post fines.**Post-fines:*

when and by whom to be set, 32 G.2. c.14. s.1.—252. pl.40.

to be indorsed, together with what name or mark on writ, *id.* *ib.*

to be paid to the receiver of prefines, at alienation office, *id.* *ib.*

receiver of prefines, his fee herein, *id.* *ib.*

such fee to be in lieu of what other fee, *id.* *ib.*

fee given by 3 G.1. c.15. s.13. to sheriffs, made to cease, *id.* *ib.*

to indorse on writ what mark, name, and sum, *id.* *ib.*

clerk of king's silver office, duty of in regard to, *id.* s.2.—252. pl.41.

not to receive any writ of covenant, unless indorsed, how, *id.* s.4.—252.
pl.43.

fine not effectual till same marked by him, how, *id.* s.2.—252. pl.41.

where no prefine is payable,

post-fine, how and by whom set, *id.* s.3.—252. pl.42.

not to be set at the king's silver office, *id.* *ib.*

how indorsed on writ, with what name and mark, *id.* *ib.*

to whom to be paid, and when, *id.* *ib.*

when paid, writ, how and by whom to be indorsed, *id.* *ib.* [pl.44.

repayment of, when writ of covenant does not pass, *id.* s.5.—252, 253.

to whom repayment to be made, and when, *id.* *ib.*

writ of covenant a good discharge to receiver for same, *id.* *ib.*

estreating them into exchequer, 22 & 23 C.2. c.22. s.3.—253. pl.14.

Receiver of post-fines at alienation office: [s.26.—253. pl.45.

to give recognizance in 5000*l.*, before whom, and when, 32 G.2. c.14.

recognizance to be in what sureties, *id.* *ib.*

how conditioned, *id.* *ib.*

surety on, to justify before baron, in what sum, *id.* *ib.*

dying or becoming insolvent, another to be supplied, *id.* *ib.*

not so supplied, office forfeited, *id.* *ib.*

receiver and his surety, how far liable on, *id.* *ib.*

to be transmitted to, when to be filed of record, *id.* *ib.*

attendance of at alienation office, or that of his clerk, what required,

when to deliver back the writs of covenant, *id.* *ib.* [id. s.7.—253. pl.46.

payment of post fines to sheriffs, lords of liberties, and grantees thereof by,

to be made, on what produced to him, *id.* s.8.—253. pl.47.

what receiver may deduct thereout for himself, *id.* *ib.*

receiver not making such payment, subject to what order of the barons,

such orders, how to be enforced, *id.* *ib.* [id. s.10.—253. pl.49.

guilty of extortion, misdemeanor, or wilful default, contrary hereto,

forfeit treble damages to party grieved, *id.* *ib.*

such damages recoverable, with full costs, how, *id.* *ib.*

limitation for recovering same, *id.* *ib.* [pl.47.

fees to, for things done under this act, what only allowed, *id.* s.8.—253.

forgery of hand, or mark of, felony without clergy, *id.* s.9.—253. pl.48.

This act:

not to alter operation of what fines, *id.* s.11.—253. pl.50.

public act, *id.* s.12.—252. pl.59.

FINES AND AMERCIAMENTS. (pages 253, 254.) See
ESTREATS. FRANCHISES.*Fines.*

not to be cruel, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2. s. 1.—482. pl. 48.
grant of, before conviction, illegal, *id. ib.*

On men: [M. C. c. 14., 3 Ed. 1. c. 6.—253. pl. 2, 3.
if freemen, to be according to the fault saving his untenement, 9 H. 3.
if merchants, saving his merchandize, *id. ib.*
if villains, saving his wainage, *id. ib.*
such fines to be on oath of honest men, *id. ib.* [pl. 2.
if earls or barons, to be assessed by their peers, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 14.—253.
if churchmen, how imposed, *id. ib.*

On cities, towns, and men:
to be reasonable, 3 Ed. 1. c. 6.—253. pl. 3.

For default of common summons,
not to be imposed by escheator, 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 18.—253. pl. 4.
by a commissioner or justice of assize, *id. ib.*
by whom to be imposed, *id. ib.*

On counties, assessment of, [253. pl. 6.
for false judgment or other trespass, before whom made, 3 Ed. 1. c. 18.—
to be by oath of honest men, *id. ib.*
on whom to be made, *id. ib.*
when made, how estreated into exchequer, *id. ib.*

Capiatur fine,
taken away, in what actions, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 12.—254. pl. 25.
fee payable in lieu of, on signing judgment, *id. ib.*
how distributed, *id. ib.*
allowed plaintiff on taxing costs, *id. ib.*

On bailiffs, stewards, or officers of franchises:
to go to H. M., 27 H. 8. c. 24. s. 9.—300. pl. 21.
to be set on them, and not the sheriff, when, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous points relating to,
Englescherie ousted for ever, 14 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 4.—253. pl. 7. [pl. 8.
pledges, fines on, to be taken in their presence, 38 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 3.—253.
alienations, seizures, and pardons for alienations,
fines for, taken away, 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 1.—253. pl. 12.
what saved, *id. ib.* [—1560. pl. 11.
payable, on use executed in possession, 27 H. 8. c. 10. s. 12.
beaupleader, fines for, taken away, 3 Ed. 1. c. 8.—1252. pl. 2.
fines on constables, overseers, &c., 33 G. 3. c. 55.—427. pl. 127. See

Levying, estreating, and paying fines. [JUSTICES OF PEACE.

Issues and amerciaments, forfeited: [thereof, 7 H. 4. c. 3.—253. pl. 11.
judges, &c. of court, to charge the clerk of the estreats to make rolls
such rolls of, how to be made up, and what to state, *id. ib.*
the 42 Ed. 3. c. 9., [ESTREATS, pl. 10.] for gathering green wax, to be
holden and kept, *id. ib.*

*Fines, post fines, issues, &c., forfeited recognizances, sums paid in satisfaction
of them, and other forfeitures imposed by K. B., C. P., or exchequer.*
shall be certified and estreated into the exchequer twice a year, 22 & 23
C. 2. c. 22. s. 2.—253. pl. 14.

such certificate and estreat, at what times to be made, *id. ib.*
penalty on officers making default herein, *id. s. 3.*—253. pl. 14.
how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
this not to alter the course of C. P. in estreating issues, *id. s. 4.*—253. pl. 15.
in estreating post-fines, *pro licentia concordandi, id. ib.* (see FINES,
pl. 39.)

the term, by estreating of issues certified out of office of pleas of
exchequer, to the clerk of the estreats there, *id. ib.*

*Fines, &c. imposed by or before any judge of assize, clerk of the market, or
commissioners of sewers throughout England:* c. 23. s. 5.—253. pl. 16.
shall be estreated and certified into exchequer twice a year, 22 & 23 C. 2.
such estreat and certificate, when to be made, *id. ib.* [—253. pl. 16.
penalty in case of neglect, what, and how recovered and applied, *id. s. 6.*

Fines imposed at sessions: [id. s. 7.—254. pl. 17.
clerk of peace, and town clerks, shall deliver to sheriff's schedule of, when,
to include therein what sessions, *id. ib.* [254. pl. 18,
shall deliver a like schedule into court of exchequer, when, *id. s. 8.*—
making default, penalty what, and how recovered, &c., *id. ib.*
may be amerced by the barons, when, 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 12.—254. pl. 21.

Fines imposed out of sessions in England, [session,
justices for any county, riding, city, division, or place, acting out of
shall receive all fines, &c. by them imposed, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 85. s. 1.
—254. pl. 27.

shall give receipts for same, which shall be good discharges, *id. ib.*
shall keep a book of the amount of fines so imposed, *id. ib.*
shall specify therein what, *id. ib.*
shall annually pay them to the sheriff, when, *id. ib.*
discharged thereof, by acquittance from sheriff or under sheriff, *id. ib.*
not to receive fines, payable to whom, *id. ib.*
how to proceed where two act together, *id. s. 3.*—254. pl. 29.
account of, to be transmitted to clerk of peace, or town clerk, when, *id.*
what to state, *id. ib.* [s. 2.—254. pl. 28.
to be entered in the estreats of, of such clerk, *id. ib.*
conviction returned to quarter sessions, [herein, *id. s. 4.*—254. pl. 30.
clerk of peace, &c., his duty, if any part of the fines belong to any private

FINES AND AMERCIAMENTS—continued.

Fines imposed out of sessions:

allowances of fines for justices' wages,
officers of the crown may make them, when, *id. s. 5.*—254. pl. 31.
proviso for sheriffs, &c., poundage on the balance, *id. ib.*
proviso for the receiver of fines in the police offices, still to receive them,
id. s. 4.—254. pl. 32.

*Officers of K. B., C. P., or exchequer, clerks of assize, of the peace, or town
clerks, and officers under them and others.* [s. 9.—254. pl. 19.

not wittingly to spare or conceal any indictment fine, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 22.
not to spare, &c. any post fine, issue, or amerciament, *id. ib.*
any forfeited recognizance, *id. ib.*
any other forfeiture exhibited in any court, *id. ib.*
any sum paid in lieu of fine, *id. ib.*

exception when otherwise ordered by such courts, &c. *id. ib.*
not wittingly to miscertify, or estreat into exchequer any fine, &c., *id. ib.*
offending herein, penalty what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
forfeit their offices, *id. ib.*

incapable to hold any office in H. M.'s revenue, *id. ib.*

Sheriffs, clerks of assize or peace, or other officer of any court,
fines, &c. paid to and estreated, summons and process of the green wax
to go against whom, *id. s. 13.*—254. pl. 20.

Estreats not made, and duty not performed, [254. pl. 21.
barons of exchequer may amerce any clerk of assize, 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 12.—
any clerk of the peace, or town clerk, *id. ib.*
any clerk of the commissioners of sewers, *id. ib.*
any clerk of the market, *id. ib.*
any other person who ought to do so, *id. ib.*

Saving of rights and privileges, customs, charters, &c.
to any body politic or corporate, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 22. s. 11.—254. pl. 12.
lord or lady of any manor, liberty, or franchise, *id. ib.*
of the city of London, *id. s. 12.*—254. pl. 23.

FIRE. (pages 254, 255.) See LONDON (Fire). STAMPS
(Insurance, Fire).*Regulations for the prevention of fire.*

*Within the weekly bills of mortality, the parishes of St. Mary Le Bone Pad-
dington, St. Pancras, and St. Luke Chelsea:*

stopblocks, or fire-cocks of wood in the mains of waterworks,
by whom and where to be fixed, 14 G. 3. c. 78. s. 74.—254. pl. 2.
to be fixed equal with the top of the pavement, *id. ib.*
situation of, to be shewn by mark on opposite house, *id. ib.*
plugs of, instruments to open, where kept, *id. ib.*
at whose expence repaired, *id. ib.*

pipes for, where to be kept, *id. ib.*
at whose expence fixed and repaired, *id. ib.*
owners of waterworks removing mains, to re-erect them, *id. ib.*
to remove key of plug also, *id. ib.*
mark on house so removed, and fixed where, and by whom, *id. ib.*

parishes within such limits,
to keep a large fire engine, and an hand one, *id. s. 75.*—254. pl. 3.
to keep also an apparatus for conveying water to engine, *id. ib.*
to keep how many escape ladders, and their length, *id. ib.*
may have how many fire engines, *id. s. 80.*—255. pl. 8.
churchwardens, &c. making default herein, penalty, *id. s. 75.*—254. pl. 3.
penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

rewards when any fire happens,
to turncock, *id. s. 76.*—255. pl. 4.
to keeper of parish engine, or other engine first arriving, *id. ib.*
arriving second, third, &c., *id. ib.*
by whom paid, *id. ib.*
not paid till what approbation obtained, *id. s. 77.*—255. pl. 5.
not paid, may be distrained for, *id. ib.* [pl. 6.
to be repaid to churchwarden, &c. by lodger, when, *id. s. 78.*—255.
by tenant or occupier, when, *id. ib.*
in part only, when, *id. ib.*
power of mayor or justice herein, *id. ib.*
not so repaid, may be distrained for, when, *id. ib.*
warrant of distress, on what goods executed, *id. ib.*

expences attending this act,
churchwardens, &c. may pay same out of poor-rates, by authority of
[vestry, *id. s. 81.*—255. pl. 9.
may make a special rate for such purposes, *id. ib.*
such special rate subject to same regulations as poor-rate, *id. ib.*
constables and beadles,
on breaking out of fire to attend there, *id. s. 85.*—255. pl. 13.
their duty whilst there, *id. ib.*
may apprehend parties stealing goods, *id. ib.*
to aid in removing of goods, *id. ib.*
parties whose building accidentally destroyed by fire,
not liable to any action, *id. s. 86.*—255. pl. 14.
to make any recompense to another, *id. ib.*
may plead general issue if action is brought, *id. ib.*
entitled to treble costs, when, *id. ib.*
this not to defeat any contract between landlord and tenant, *id. ib.*

FIRE — continued.

Within the weekly bills of mortality, &c.

party distraining under this act not a trespasser, though distress irregular, 14G.3. c.78. s.87.—255. pl.15.

remedy of the other party herein, *id. ib.*

tender of amends, effect of, *id. s.88.—255. pl.15.*

proceedings not removable by *certiorari*, *id. s.95.—255. pl.15.*

appeal to quarter sessions, *id. s.96, 97.—255. pl.15.*

inhabitants deemed competent witnesses, *id. s.98.—255. pl.15.*

limitation of prosecutions under this act, *id. s.99.—255. pl.15.*

general issue, treble costs, *id. s.100.—255. pl.15.*

Fire-insurance offices, and their watermen :

watermen belonging to fire-insurances within such limits, [pl.10.

thirty of them free from being impressed to go to sea, *id. s.82.—255.*

free from being compelled to go for soldiers, *id. ib.*

their names to be registered in the admiralty office, *id. ib.*

insurance offices,

may, on request of party whose house is burnt down, lay out insurance money in rebuilding same, *id. s.83.—255. pl.11.*

so if they suspect any fraud, *id. ib.*

so if they suspect that house was wilfully set on fire, *id. ib.*

not to do so, when, *id. ib.*

Regulations affecting Great Britain in general :

[—255. pl.12.

servants, through negligence, setting fire to any house, penalty, *id. s.84.*

so if by negligence they cause any house to be fired, *id. ib.*

conviction for, before whom, and on what evidence to be had, *id. ib.*

penalty, to whom paid, and how distributed, *id. ib.*

not paid on demand, party committed, for how long, *id. ib.*

ship-owners not responsible for injuries by fire, to goods on board ship, 26G.3. c.86. s.2.—1367. pl.27.

FIRE-ARMS (pages 255—257.)

Barrels of guns, fowling-pieces, blunderbusses, pistols, or other distinction of fire-arms, usually called Small Arms :

proof of, must be made before used in manufactory of guns, &c. 53G.3. c.115. s.1.—255. pl.2.

at what houses to be had, *id. ib.* 55G.3. c.59. s.1.—257. pl.18.

selling them before proved for making any gun, penalty, 53G.3. c.115. s.2.—255. pl.5.

using them before proved, and marked as proved,

in making or finishing any gun; penalty, *id. ib.* [257. pl.18.

so if the use is by ribbing, or break-off-fitting, 55G.3. c.59. s.1.—

so if by rough-stocking, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

so if by any other process in any progressive state of manufacture,

sending them to the proof-house, to be direct from manufacturer, *id. s.2.—257. pl.19.*

to be so sent before delivered, removed, &c. for sale, *id. ib.*

penalty for delivering, &c. the same for sale before proved, *id. ib.*

receiving barrels from manufacturer unless proved; penalty, *id. s.3.—257.*

unless through the proof-house; penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.20.

this not to extend, [55G.3. c.59. s.5.—255. pl.4.

to barrels of muskets, &c. used by H.M.'s forces, 53G.3. c.115. s.3.;

to those used by the forces of *E.I. Co.*, *id. ib.*

to best barrels, and what deemed so, 55G.3. c.59. s.5.—255. pl.4.

such barrels may be sent or bought in any number under 20, *id. ib.*

in such case party not liable to what penalties, *id. ib.*

this not to except such barrels from proof, *id. ib.* [pl.4.

to Scotland or Ireland, 53G.3. c.115. s.3.; 55G.3. c.59. s.5.—255.

London proof-house: [pl.10

barrels brought to, with what powder proved, 55G.3. c.59. s.4.—256.

such proof, by whom made, *id. ib.*

to be according to what scale, *id. ib.*

person having charge of, to receive and prove all barrels sent there, *id. ib.*

shall, after same proved and marked, redeliver them, *id. ib.*

shall demand payment of what charges first, *id. ib.*

penalty on, for not receiving and proving barrels, *id. ib.*

for delivering them before duly proved and marked, *id. ib.*

Birmingham proof-house: [pl.5.

guardians, trustees, and wardens of, who to be, 53G.3. c.115. s.4.—256.

new ones appointed, 55G.3. c.59. s.17.—256. pl.6.

a body corporate, and how styled, *id. ib.*

members of, limited to what, 53G.3. c.115. s.5.—256. pl.7.

successors of meeting to elect, when and where held, *id. ib.*

in whose room to be elected, *id. ib.*

who eligible for, and how chosen,

wardens, when and how chosen, *id. ib.*

how long to hold office, *id. s.4.—256. pl.5.*

dying, or removing where, vacancy, how filled up, and when, *id. ib.*

notice of meeting to fill up vacancy, *id. ib.*

subscriptions for establishing same,

to be entered in a book, by whom, *id. s.6.—256. pl.8.*

may be called for by whom, and when, *id. ib.*

may be demanded and received by whom, *id. ib.*

actions for, if not paid by whom, and in whose name brought, *id. ib.*

how to declare in, *id. ib.*

what expences to be first paid out of, *id. ib.*

FIRE-ARMS — continued.

Barrels, &c. — Birmingham proof-house :

proof of barrels brought there, with what powder made, *id. s.7.—256.*

according to what scale to be made: the scale, *id. ib.* [pl.9.

price for making same, *id. ib.*, *id. s.11.—256, 257. pl.17. repealed*

55G.3. c.59. s.8.—256. pl.11.

to be fixed by guardians, &c., 55G.3. c.59. s.9.—256. pl.12.

so fixed, not to exceed what sums, *id. ib.*

money received for, how applied, 53G.3. c.115. s.11.—256. pl.17.

marks to be placed on barrels, &c. so proved, *id. s.7.—256. pl.9.*

the marks, *id. ib.*

rules regulating proof and marks, who may make, *id. ib.*

proof-master, when and how chosen, 53G.3. c.115. s.8.—256. pl.13.

how long to hold his office, *id. ib.*

his duty and oath, *id. ib.*

oath of, before whom taken, *id. ib.*

salary of, *id. s.10.—256. pl.16.* [55G.3. c.59. s.7.—256. pl.14.

penalty on, for improperly using mark to be put on proved barrels, treasurer, when and how chosen, 58G.3. c.115. s.10.—256. pl.16.

to keep what accounts, *id. ib.*

to keep the rules of the house, *id. ib.*

accounts of, how and when audited, *id. ib.*

to give security to company in its corporate name, *id. ib.*

salary of, what, *id. ib.*

[s.16.—257. pl.27.

accounts of proof-house, to be audited annually, by whom, 55G.3. c.59.

appeal by party grieved by acts, &c. of guardians, &c. under *this act*,

allowed to what sessions, 55G.3. c.59. s.14.—257. pl.26.

notice of, and of the matter, what required, *id. ib.*

to whom be given, *id. ib.*

recognizance on, *id. ib.*

allowed to second sessions, when, *id. ib.*

to be finally determined by sessions in a summary way, *id. ib.*

costs on, sessions may award to either party, *id. ib.*

may be levied by distress and sale, on what warrant, *id. ib.*

not paid, party stands committed, *id. ib.*

proof-masters, or their assistants, or other persons in *U.K.*,

penalty on, for marking any barrel as proved which has not been proved, forgery of such marks, [*id. s.7.—256. pl.14.*

extends to *Scot.* and *Ire.*, 53G.3. c.115. s.3., 55G.3. c.59. s.5.—255, 256. pl.4. [s.9.

forging, &c. any mark used in any proof-house; penalty, *id. s.6., id.*

so for causing same to be forged, *id. ib.*

[—256. pl.15.

so for assisting in forging same, *id. ib.*

so for offering to sale any barrel with a forged, &c. mark, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

so for using in making any gun, &c. any barrel with a forged, &c. mark,

so for offering to sale, or using in making any gun, &c. any barrel

finished, welded or forged, or in any progressive state of manufacture

with such forged, &c. mark, 55G.3. c.59. s.6.—255. pl.15.

offences against act,

determinable on what evidence in a summary way, before whom, 53G.3.

c.115. s.12., 55G.3. c.59. s.10.—257. pl.21.

forfeiture for, amount of, determined by justice, *id. ib.*

not to exceed the sums by the act given, *id. ib.*

how applied, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no intention of appeal signified, distress awarded, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no distress, offender committed, *id. ib.*

conviction for, to be in form annexed, 53G.3. c.115. s.13., 55G.3.

c.59. s.12.—257. pl.22.

to be transmitted by convicting justice to sessions, *id. ib.*

to be filed of record, *id. ib.*

appeal from judgment of justices, [s.10.—257. pl.21.

notice of, to be given on conviction, 53G.3. c.115. s.12., 55G.3. c.59.

recognizance on, *id. ib.* [c.59. s.13.—257. pl.23.

may be to the next quarter sessions, 53G.3. c.115. s.14., 55G.3.

to be finally determined by such sessions, *id. ib.*

costs on, sessions may award to either party, *id. ib.*

conviction affirmed on, appellant to pay forfeiture and costs, or stand

committed, for how long, *id. ib.*

prosecutions against companies of gunmakers, their servants, &c.

limitation of, for offences against, 53G.3. c.115., or this act, 55G.3.

actions for things done under this act, [c.59. s.11.—257. pl.25.

notice, 53G.3. c.115. s.15., 55G.3. c.59. s.15.—257. pl.24.

not to be brought after amends made or tendered, *id. ib.*

limitation of; venue; general issue; evidence; verdict; treble costs, *id. ib.*

FIRE-WORKS. (pages 257, 258.)

Squibs, or other fire-works :

no person to make or sell, 9&10 W.3. c.7. s.1.—257. pl.2.

so not to make, &c. any moulds, &c. for making, *id. ib.*

no person to permit them to be thrown from house into street, *id. ib.*

to throw, or aid the throwing thereof, into or in any house, street, &c. *id. ib.*

such offence deemed a common nuisance, *id. ib.*

penalty for making or selling, *id. s.2.—257. pl.3.*

so for making, &c. any moulds, &c. for making, *id. ib.*

so for permitting them to be thrown into the street from his house, *id. ib.*

conviction, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*

FIRE-WORKS — *continued.**Squibs, or other fireworks :*

penalty how levied and disposed of, 9 & 10 W.3. c.7. s.2.—257. pl.3.
 penalty for throwing, or aiding the throwing of any squib, &c. into the street, &c. *id.* s.3.—257. pl.4.

how applied, and conviction for, how had, *id.* *ib.*

not paid, party committed for how long, *id.* *ib.*

fire-works may be made and used [*id.* s.4.—258. pl.5.]

by order of master, lieutenant or commissioner of H.M.'s ordnance,

by the artillery company of the city of London, *id.* s.5.—258. pl.6.

by any other artillery company lawfully met to exercise arms, *id.* *ib.*

by the trained bands, *id.* *ib.*

by the militia, *id.* *ib.*

persons sued for things done under this act,

general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id.* s.6.—258. pl.7.

FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS. (*pages 258—261.*) See

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

*Payment of first fruits and tenths :**To the court of Rome :*

[258. pl.2.]

for archbishoprics and bishoprics not to exceed usual sum, 6 H.4. c.1.—

penalty, *id.* *ib.* [c.20. s.1.—179. pl.14.]

or annates not to be made for bishoprics and bulls from Rome, 23 H.8.

made to cease, 25 H.8. c.20. s.3. BISHOP, pl.17.

to H.M.,

acts relating to shewing their repeal, &c., 258. pl.3.

first fruits and tenths

granted to H.M., 26 H.8. c.3. s.1.—258. pl.7.

extinguished, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.4. — 258. *STATS. rep.*, &c., pl.4.

revived, 1 El. c.4. s.22. — 258. *STATS. in force*, pl.4.

adjudged to H.M. and united to the crown, *id.* *ib.* [pl.5.]

tenths by 26 H.8. c.3. granted, also vested in H.M., *id.* s.23.—258.

made to cease,

those payable to bishop of Norwich, 26 H.8. c.3. s.6.—258. pl.11.

to archdeacon of Richmond, *id.* *ibid.*

to any, other than H.M., *id.* *ib.* [1 El. c.4. s.23. — 258. pl.5.]

rents reserved *nomine decimæ*, by what letters patent vested in H.M.,
 certain rectories and benefices impropriate vested in H.M., *id.* *ib.*

so also advowsons, gifts, and patronages incident thereto, *id.* s.25. —

260. pl.49. [pl.50.]

saving of certain rights thereto in other persons, *id.* s.26. — 260.

within the survey of duchy of Lancaster, when, *id.* s.38.—260. pl.61.

statutes regulating the levying of, in force, *id.* s.24.—258. pl.6.

exception, for what statutes, *id.* *ib.*

once applied, to continue so for ever, when, 5 & 6 A. c.24. s.4. — 260.

pl.69. [pl.2.]

granted as a fund for queen Anne's bounty, 2 & 3 A. c.11. s.1.—1311.

*Payment and collection of first fruits :**First fruits or profits for one year :*

of what spiritual promotions payable, 26 H.8. c.3. s.2.—258. pl.7.

payable by prior of St. John of Jerusalem, 26 H.8. c.3. s.23.—259. pl.38.

by whom in cases where the cathedral and collegiate churches, colleges, &c. are partly in the head and partly in the prebends, fellows, &c., *id.* s.25, 26.—259. pl.39.

by archdeaconry of Wells in Somersetshire, 1 El. c.4. s.37.—260. pl.60.

by incumbents of spiritual promotions assigned to such archdeaconry, *id.* *ib.*

by parties presented, &c. to any parsonage or vicarage under 8 marks

yearly value, if they live 3 years, 26 H.8. c.3. s.27. — 260. pl.40.

(*but see post.*) [s.2.—258. pl.7.]

to be paid or compounded for before meddling with profits, 26 H.8. c.3.

party not doing so deemed an intruder on H.M.'s possessions, *id.* *ib.*

liable, with their executors, &c. to pay double value to H.M., *id.* *ib.*

conviction on, how had, *id.* *ib.* [pl.19.]

year for payment, when to commence, 28 H.8. c.11. s.3. BENEFICE,

value of, to be enquired of by commission, 26 H.8. c.3. s.3.—258. pl.8.

commission, who be named commissioners in, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*]

commissioners may compound for and limit day of payment by bond,

composition bond, before whom to be made, *id.* *ib.*

and money taken under same, where to remain, *id.* *ib.*

only one to be required, 2 & 3 A. c.11. s.6.—1312. pl.10.

deemed as effectual as statutes staple, 26 H.8. c.3. s.4.—258. pl.9.

process on same, as in statutes staple, *id.* *ib.*

fee for, *id.* *ib.*

to be delivered over with money half yearly, to whom, *id.* *ib.*

such delivery to be by indenture between whom and containing

what, *id.* *ib.*

commissioners, their heirs, executors, &c. embezzling, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

money derived from, to whom to be paid, 26 H.8. c.3. s.3.—258. pl.8.

by incumbents of parsonages under 8 marks yearly value, *id.* s.27.—

260. pl.40. [bonds, 6 A. c.27. s.6.—261. pl.72.]

deans and deacons, prebendaries, and other dignities may make such

acquittances for first fruits, how to be signed, 26 H.8. c.3. s.4. — 258.

how far effectual, *id.* *ib.* [pl.9.]

duly signed, admissible in evidence, *id.* *ib.*

FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS — *continued.**First fruits or profits for one year — acquittances for :*

fee for, 26 H.8. c.3. s.4.—258. pl.9.

in case of death or eviction, portion of first fruits payable

before the end of second half-year after presentation, &c., 1 El. c.4.

s.30.—260. pl.53. [— 260. pl.54.]

before the end of one year and a half after presentation, &c., *id.* s.31.

before the end of 2 years after presentation, &c., *id.* s.33.—260. pl.56.

after the expiration of 2, after presentation, &c., *id.* s.33.—160. pl.56.

by dean archdeacons, prebendaries, and other dignities, 6 A. c.27.

archbishop and bishop paying first fruits, [s.6.—261. pl.72.]

what time allowed and by what instalments to be paid, 6 A. c.27. s.5.

— 261. pl.71.

but dying before all paid, how far discharged of residue, *id.* *ib.*

court of first fruits erected, 32 H.8. c.45.—258. *STATS. rep.*, &c. pl.2.

abolished, and business transferred to exchequer, 1 El. c.4. ss.8.24.—

258. *STATS. rep.*, &c. pl.2.

*Payment and collection of tenths :**Tenths :*

out of what profits payable, 26 H.8. c.3. s.9.—258. pl.13.

when to be paid by spiritual dignitaries, *id.* *ib.*

by the collectors, *id.* *ib.*

payable by prior of St. John of Jerusalem, *id.* s.23.—258. pl.7.

by archdeaconry of Wells in Somersetshire, 1 El. c.4. s.37.—260. pl.60.

by incumbents of spiritual promotions assigned to archdeaconry, *id.* *ib.*

by new erected bishoprics, into exchequer, 34 & 35 H.8. c.17., 1 El.

c.4. s.15.—260. pl.64. [s.7.—259. pl.27.]

how paid, on any benefice omitted in a former certificate, 32 H.8. c.22.

where benefice is vacant, 7 Ed.6. c.4. s.4.—260. pl.47. [pl.14.]

commissions to issue into every diocese, 26 H.8. c.3. ss.10, 11.—258.

by whom issued, and to whom directed, *id.* *ib.*

to command inquiry into the yearly value of manors, appertaining to

bishoprics, &c., *id.* *ib.*

to have a clause allowing what deductions, *id.* *ib.*

to have a clause for the certifying such values and deductions, *id.* *ib.*

commissioners to make what deductions to prelates, *id.* s.30.—260. pl.41.

to take oath faithfully to execute their duty, *id.* s.11.—259. pl.15.

oath of, to whom administered, *id.* *ib.*

assessment of yearly rent or tenth,

to be made after certificate, *id.* s.12.—259. pl.16.

by whom to be made, *id.* *ib.*

[*cese*, *id.* *ib.*]

to be charged on archbishoprics, &c. and benefices in the proper di-

ocese chargeable with the payment of another's portion, *id.* *ib.*

Tenth not paid :

[s.17.—259. pl.24.]

incumbent deprived, *ipso facto*, of their benefices, when, 26 H.8. c.3.

deprivation extends only to that benefice for which tenth due, 2 & 3

benefice adjudged void, *id.* *ib.* [Ed.6. c.20. s.3.—259. pl.28.]

not thereby disabled to enjoy another, *id.* s.4.—259. pl.29.

don't thereby incur any other penalty, *id.* *ib.*

this not to alter 26 H.8. c.3., except how far, *id.* s.5.—259. pl.30.

process, barons may issue it against defaulter, 26 H.8. c.3. s.18.—

may go against their executors, &c., *id.* *ib.* [259. pl.31.]

also against their successors, when, *id.* *ib.*

successors paying tenths due by their predecessors,

may have remedy by distress and sale, 27 H.8. c.8. s.4.—

260. pl.45.

so also by action of debt or bill in equity, *id.* *ib.*

so against their predecessors or their executors, &c., *id.* *ib.*

Deduction of tenths :

[s.21.—259. pl.35.]

may be made by parties paying pensions to predecessors, 26 H.8. c.3.

parties acquitted of tenth and may plead act in discharge, *id.* *ib.*

amount of pensions so assigned, limited, *id.* s.22.—259. pl.36.

on composition for first fruits for first year, 27 H.8. c.8. s.1.—260.

such deduction, by whom made, *id.* s.2.—260. pl.43. [pl.42.]

may be made without suit to H.M., *id.* *ib.*

tenth so deducted to be paid to H.M., how, *id.* s.3.—260. pl.43.

Collection of the tenth :

bishops chargeable with, [26 H.8. c.3. s.14.—259. pl.22.]

process to be made against them for nonpayment of such tenth,

allegation on oath that they cannot levy same, discharges them, 32 H.8.

before whom made, *id.* *ib.* [c.22. s.5.—259. pl.25.]

for what causes allowed, *id.* *ib.*

discharge by, by whom allowed, *id.* *ib.*

truth of may be tried, how, *id.* *ib.*

commissioners to certify truth of when commissions awarded, *id.* *ib.*

certificate under it, to whom made, *id.* *ib.*

discharge to be made on, if truth appear, *id.* s.6.—259. pl.26.

to be entered of record, *id.* *ib.*

where to make their payments, 7 Ed.6. c.6. s.3.—259. pl.32.

certificate of non-payment after demand discharges collector, 26 H.8.

c.3. s.18.—259. pl.31. [259. pl.32.]

what to contain, and when to be made, *id.* *ib.*, 7 Ed.6. c.4. s.3.—

to be allowed collector in his accounts, 26 H.8. c.3. s.19.—259. pl.33.

acquittances to, how signed, *id.* *ib.*

how far effectual, *id.* *ib.*

FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS — continued.

Collection of tenths — acquittances

to be allowed collector in his accounts, 26 H.8. c.3. s.19.—259. pl.33.
how discharged, where benefice is vacant, *id.* s.4.—260. pl.47.
accounting to H.M. for tenths received by his bailiff, 7Ed.6. c.1. s.18.
—1321. pl.25.; 13El. c.4. ss.1.9.—243. pl.27.; 14El. c.7.
ss.1,2.—243. pl.13,14.

Collectors:

[3G.1. c.10. s.1.—259. pl.17.
bishops, &c. appointed collectors of tenths, 26H.8. c.3. s.13., *REP.*
one collector to be appointed, 3G.1. c.10. s.2.—259. pl.18.
such collector,

to be appointed by H.M. by letters patent, *id.* *ib.*
shall pay all sums received into the exchequer, *id.* *ib.*
himself and lands, &c. chargeable for such payment, *id.* *ib.*
shall take the oath duly to execute his office, *id.* *ib.*
such oath, by whom administered, *id.* *ib.*
shall give what security, *id.* *ib.*
shall receive such tenths, *id.* *ib.*
shall give acquittances, which shall be good discharge, *id.* *ib.*
his fee on such acquittances, *id.* *ib.*

office to be in *London* or *Westminster*, *id.* *ib.*
what attendance to be given at, *id.* *ib.*
notice of attendance to be given in *London Gazette*, *id.* *ib.*
attendance at, archbishop, bishop, &c. to take notice of, *id.* *ib.*
no further summons, &c. to issue, *id.* *ib.*
bishop, &c. not taking notice, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

to pay his tenths and account as bishop did, *id.* *ib.*
statutes relating thereto in force, *id.* *ib.* (*see post.*)
on certificate of default by archbishop, &c. to pay, [see pl.31.
to be allowed such sums in his accounts, *id.* s.3.—259. pl.19.,
process to be made against defaulter, his executors, &c. by whom,
id. *ib.* [count, *id.* *ib.*
defaulter to pay same to collector, who shall carry it to his next ac-
acts for levying and discharging first fruits and tenths to be put in
force, *id.* s.4.—259. pl.20. [pl.21.
act not to affect any incumbrance on such revenues, *id.* s.5.—259.

patentees of collectorships shall be bound, 7Ed.6. c.4. s.2.—260. pl.46.
patents, how long in force, *id.* s.5.—260. pl.48 (See pl.18.)

Fees in exchequer on account of:

none payable, 26H.8. c.3. s.2.—259. pl.34.
penalty, if any taken, *id.* *ib.*

Livings, hospitals, &c. discharged of first fruits and tenths:

First fruits and tenths. See SMALL LIVINGS. QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

deans and canons of *St. George's, Windsor*, exonerated from, 1El. c.4.
s.29.—260. pl.52.

benefices with cure, not exceeding 50*l.* annual value, discharged thereof,
if tenths vested in governors of *Queen Anne's bounty*, 5&6. A. c.24.
s.1.—260. pl.66.

discharged, though not so vested, 6 A. c.27. s.1.—260. pl.66.
valuation, how ascertained, 5&6 A. c.24. s.2., 6 A. c.27. s.1.—260.
power of bishops or ordinaries of peculiars herein, *id.* *ib.* [pl.66,67.
certificate of, how made and filed, *id.* *ib.*

what tenths not hereby discharged, 5&6 A. c.24. s.3.—260. pl.68.
this not to diminish pensions, &c. granted on such revenues, *id.* s.6.—
deficiency occasioned thereby, how made up, *id.* *ib.* [261. pl.70.

benefices under such value in diocese of *Chester*,
certificate of, good, 1 G.1. St.2. c.10. s.17.—261. pl.73.
livings stated in certificate, discharged of such payments, *id.* *ib.*
so also prebends in cathedral churches, when, *id.* *ib.*
power of governors of *Queen Anne's bounty* herein, *id.* *ib.*

benefices under such value, in what other diocese, [—261. pl.74.
certificates of, to have benefit of 5&6 A. c.24., and 6 A. c.27., *id.* s.18.

First fruits:

[—260. pl.52.
vicarages not exceeding 10*l.* yearly value, discharged of, 1El. c.4. s.29.
parsonages not exceeding the yearly value of 18 marks, also discharged,
valuation, how made, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
parsonages or vicarages under yearly value of 8 marks, discharged when,
26 H.8. c.3. s.27.—260. pl.40.

hospitals and schools, discharged of, when, *id.* s.38.—260. pl.62.

Miscellaneous:

Pensions: See PENSIONS.

[26 H.8. c.3. s.22.—259. pl.36.
ordinary on resignation of a benefice, not to assign above what, as,
persons by agreement restrained from paying more, *id.* *ib.*
if any more is assigned, incumbent need not pay it, *id.* *ib.*

abbots, &c. paying, may deduct one-half, when, *id.* s.23.—259. pl.37.

Universities and colleges of Eton and Winchester:

releases of first fruits and tenths to, good, 1El. c.4. s.34.—260. pl.57.
conveyances of parsonages, &c. inappropriate to, good, *id.* *ib.*
of patronages to, also good, *id.* *ib.*

Archdeaconry of Wells:

grants of parsonages inappropriate to, good, *id.* s.36.—260. pl.59.

Letters of institution or induction:

bishops may give, notwithstanding this act, 26 H.8. c.3. s.6.—258. pl.12.
so also all others having jurisdiction ordinary, *id.* *ib.*

H.M. to pay certain rents at exchequer, *id.* s.27.—260. pl.51.

FISH. (pages 261—266.) See GAME. HOLYDAYS, &c.

Packing and selling of barrelled fish:

Salmon. See FISHERY (Salmon).

[—261. pl.15.

not to be sold by alien or denizen in barrel before seen, 22Ed.4. c.2. s.1.
the barrel of, how much to contain, *id.* *ib.* and 2H.6. c.11., 13El. c.11.
s.5.—1587, 1588. pl.16—35. (see 5G.1. c.18. s.15.—270. pl.19.)
failing in measure, penalty, 22Ed.4. c.2. s.1.—261. pl.15.
packing of to be well done if sold in barrel, *id.* *ib.* [grills, *id.* *ib.*
when deemed well packed in regard to mingling great salmon with
set to sale, not well packed, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

Herrings. See FISHERY (HERRING—BRITISH.)

to be well packed, of one taking and salting, and good throughout,
22Ed.4. c.2. s.2.—261. pl.16.

a barrel of, failing in measure, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

assize of, 13El. c.11. s.5.—262. pl.46., 1588. pl.35. (See
48 G.3. c.110. s.36.—277. pl.130.)

contents of, 22Ed.4. c.2. s.2.—261. pl.16., 2H.6. c.11.
—1587. pl.35. (See 5G.1. c.18. s.15.—270. pl.19.)

Eels:

[c.11., 13El. c.11. s.5. 1587, 1588. pl.16—35.

a barrel of, what to contain, 22Ed.4. c.2. s.2.—261. pl.16., 2H.6.
of different sorts, not to be mixed in packing, *id.* *ib.*

so mixed in packing, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

barrel of, failing in measure, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

consists of 10 strikes of 25 each, *Tract. de Pond. et Mens. Stat. Incert.*

Barrelled or salted fish:

[Temp. III.—1587. pl.6.

not to be set to sale except well packed, 22Ed.4. c.2. s.2.—261. pl.16.

tale-fish, to be packed by itself, *id.* *ib.*

small fish, called grills, to be packed by itself, *id.* *ib.*

thokes, or broken bellied fish, not to be mixed with tale, &c. fish, *id.* *ib.*

tale-fish and small-fish, to be laid double in packing, *id.* *ib.*

of what length to be, *id.* *ib.*

napes of barrelled fish, how long to be, *id.* *ib.*

salt fish, bone of, to be taken away to the navel, *id.* *ib.*

to be splatted to within an handful of the tail, *id.* *ib.*

not so splatted, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

Searchers and gaugers of fish, barrels, vessels, &c.

to be appointed by whom, 22Ed.4. c.2. s.3.—261. pl.17.

fees of for gauging such vessels, 11H.7. c.23.—261. pl.19.

so for searching and packing a barrel of salmon, *id.* *ib.*

so for boning, naping, and packing a barrel of fish, *id.* *ib.*

so for searching and packing a barrel of herrings, *id.* *ib.*

a barrel of eels, *id.* *ib.*

an half-barrel or firkin, *id.* *ib.*

taking more than such fees, how punished, *id.* *ib.*

offence of, how proved and tried, *id.* *ib.*

[*id.* *ib.*

not to recover fees except for barrels, &c. found insufficiently packed,

Penalties hereby imposed:

how recovered and applied, 22Ed.4. c.2. s.3.—261. pl.17.

proviso for persons having grants of felon's goods, *id.* s.4.—261. pl.18.

such persons to have such forfeitures herein as H.M., *id.* *ib.*

Regulations for the preservation of the spawn and fry of fish, the size of meshes in nets, &c. and of selling, &c. unsizeable and unseasonable fish:

In rivers, &c.

acts relating thereto, and to the rivers *Severn* and *Verniew*, and in *Car-*
marthenshire in particular, —261. pl.22.

spawn and fry in *England*, *Wales*, and *Berwick*, (*see further, post.*)

not to be killed by net, line, or otherwise, 1El. c.17. s.1.—261. pl.23.

in flood-gates, pipes, rivers, &c. *id.* *ib.*

salmon and trout, being kepper or shedder salmon, not to be killed,
id. *ib.* See FISHERY (SALMON). [pl.24.

pike or pickerel, not to be killed unless of what length, *id.* s.2.—252.
so also salmon trout, and barbel, unless of what length, *id.* *ib.*

nets, trawls, keep, wores, creels, or other devices, [pl.25.

fish not to be taken with unless mesh how broad, *id.* s.3.—262.
angling excepted, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.4.—262. pl.26.

those used to take smelts, loches, minnies, eels, &c. may still be used,
but not to be used to other fish contrary hereto, *id.* *ib.*

nets called stalkers, to destroy the fry of fish, in what rivers not to be
offenders herein, [used, 13R.2. S.1. c.19.—285. pl.269.

to forfeit 20*s.*, the fish, and the unlawful nets, &c. 1El. c.17. s.5.—
their offences, how inquired of, *id.* s.6.—262. pl.28. [262. pl.27.

power of lord admiral over, *id.* *ib.*

power of mayor of *London* over, *id.* *ib.*

power of other corporations having the conservation of rivers, &c. *id.* *ib.*
power of lords of leets over, *id.* s.8.—262. pl.30.

court leet,

[262. pl.30.

powers of on presentation made of such offence, 1El. c.17. s.8.—
steward not charging jury to enquire of such offences, penalty, *id.*

penalty on, how applied, *id.* *ib.* [s.10.—262. pl.32.
jury of, concealing or making default in presentation, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

power of steward in case of such concealment, *id.* *ib.*

penalties for,

how applied, *id.* s.7.—262. pl.29.

FISH—continued.

Small fry, &c. — In rivers, &c.

so when presentment made in leet, 1 El. c.17. s.9. — 262. pl.31.
not presented at leet within a year, may be enquired at sessions, *id.*
may also be enquired of at assizes, *id. ib.* [s.11. — 262. pl.33.
saving to all persons their right of conservation, &c. *id.* s.12.—262. pl.34.

In the sea, or havens, or creeks, or within five miles thereof:

act relating thereto, 3 J.1. c.12. — 262. pl.54.

don't extend to the Isle of *Anglesea*, *id.* s.4. — 262. pl.54.

persons erecting weirs along the sea shore, or in havens, &c. penalty, *id.*
s.2. — 262. pl.55. [penalty, *id. ib.*

so for wilfully taking or spoiling any spawn, fry, or brood of sea-fish,
penalty, what, and how sued for and applied, *id. ib.*

in any haven or creek, or within 5 miles thereof, [knot,

fishing with draw, drag, or canvass nets, under 1½ inches from knot to
penalty, 3 J.1. c.12. s.2. — 262. pl.55.

such like nets for smoulds in *Norfolk* excepted, *id. ib.*

such nets, penalty for, how applied and recovered, *id. ib.*

act not to extend to using nets of lesser mesh, for taking what fish,
at sea on the coast of *England*, [id. s.3. — 262. pl.56.

using trawl-drag, or sea-nets, with a mesh of less than 3½ inches, pen-
alty, 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. s.4.—263. pl.69. [cepted, *id. ib.*

such nets for catching herrings, pilchards, sprats, or lavidnian, ex-
cluding such nets with false or double bottom, cod, or pouch, penalty, *id. ib.*

putting nets of legal size behind others, to destroy small-fish, penalty,
penalty for using such nets, how recovered, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

not paid, party imprisoned, how long, *id. ib.*

in this act, how distributed, *id.* s.5. — 263. pl.70.

persons imprisoned for not paying, not afterwards liable to pay it,
id. s.8. — 263. pl.75.

nets forfeited to be burned, *id.* s.6. — 263. pl.71.

Unsizeable fish: [c.18. s.7. — 263. pl.72.

exposing to sale or exchanging for goods in *Eng.*, penalty, 1 G.1. St.2.
penalty, how recovered and disposed of, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

for taking unsizeable fish in the *Severn* or *Verniew*, 18 G.3. c.33.

size that fish shall be before exposed to sale in *Eng.*, 1 G.1. St.2. c.18.
s.7. — 263. pl.72.

fish under such dimensions may be sold, &c. if taken with an hook,
22 G.2. c.49. s.21. — 263. pl.73. REF. 29 G.2. c.39. s.14.

bret, turbot, brill, or pearl, under such dimensions, may be sold in
Eng., when, 33 G.2. c.27. s.11. — 263. pl.74.

price of such bret, &c. in such case, *id. ib.*

persons exceeding, to forfeit the fish, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

so also persons refusing or neglecting to weigh or measure same,
bret, &c. so forfeited, and offender how dealt with, *id. ib.*

offender on what evidence to be convicted, *id. ib.*

when convicted, to forfeit 20s., *id. ib.*

money paid for such fish to be returned to party who paid it, *id. ib.*

parties imprisoned for not paying penalty, not afterwards liable to
pay it, *id.* s.8. — 263. pl.75. [St.2. c.18. s.9.—263. pl.76.

offences against this act, time for prosecuting same limited, 1 G.1.
such time extended, 9 G.2. c.30. s.2.—263. pl.64., 26 G.3. c.81.
s.53.—271. pl.48. [s.12. — 264. pl.138.

size of lobsters to be brought to shore, or put to sale, 10 & 11 W.3. c.24.

undersized lobsters brought to shore or put to sale, penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

spawn, fry, or brood of fish, unsizeable fish, or fish out of season, and
smelts not 5 inches long,

not to be taken or destroyed, 33 G.2. c.27. s.13. — 268. pl.171.

no person to have it in possession either on the water or on shore,
id. ib. [changed, *id. ib.*

not to be brought to shore, or cried, or carried about, or sold or ex-
may be seized by any person, if any offend, *id. ib.*

so taken, &c. offender how dealt with, *id. ib.*

offender, what to forfeit, *id. ib.*

fish, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

regulations concerning, to be executed by water-bailiff, and the yeo-
men of the waterside in *London*, *id.* s.14. — 268. pl.172.

by whom else, *id. ib.*

*Carrying coastwise, importation and exportation.**Coastwise.* See FISHERIES (BRITISH).

fish or other thing not to be carried, in foreign bottoms, foreign owned,
5 El. c.5. s.8. — 262. pl.41.

penalty, what, *id. ib.*

how recovered, &c. *id.* ss.30—35. — 262. pl.43. See HOLY-

Importation: [s.6. — 262. pl.39.

herrings not salted, not to be bought out of foreign bottoms, 5 El. c.5.
penalty, *id. ib.* how recovered, &c., *id.* ss.30—35.—262. pl.43. (See

HOLYDAYS.) [pl.40.

proviso for herrings imported by reason of shipwreck, *id.* s.7. — 262.
cod or ling not to be imported in cask, *id.* s.10.—262. pl.42. (see pl.8.)

may be imported loose in bulk, to be sold by tale, *id. ib.*

imported in cask, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty, how recovered, &c. *id.* ss.30—35.—262. pl.43. See HOLY-

FISH—continued.

Importation:

cod, ling, or hake, taken and cured in the *North Seas* or *Iceland*,
may be imported, on oath made, as to what fact, 12 A. St.2. c.2. s.3.
— 297. pl.7.

who to make such oath, and by whom to be administered, *id. ib.*

on importation, to have part of tail cut off, *id. ib.*

removed before part of tail cut off, forfeited with double value, *id. ib.*
cod, or ling, antient duty on, payable to kings of this realm, for service of
household, to be paid as usual, 10 & 11 W.3. c.24. s.15.—266.

cod, ling, or hake, caught at *Newfoundland* or *Iceland*, [pl.141.
may be imported, this act notwithstanding, 2 & 3 A. c.14. s.14.—
263. pl.80.

oath before salt officer not necessary on importation of, *id. ib.*

oath, what must be taken, and before whom, *id. ib.*

to be administered without fee, *id. ib.*

imported, to have part of tail cut off, before landed, *id. ib.*

removed before part of tail cut off, forfeited with double value, *id. ib.*
double value, of whom recovered, and how applied, *id. ib.*

lobsters and turbot, may be imported by aliens or natives, 1 G.1. St.2.
c.18. s.10. — 263. pl.77.

fish, inhabitants of *United Provinces* may import duty free, 35 G.3. c.56.
ss.7—12.—271. pl.50. *Qu. Exp.?*

not to be imported till oath made before salt officer, 2 & 3 A. c.14.

oath by, and before whom to be taken, *id. ib.* [s.13.—263. pl.80.

to be, to what effect, *id. ib.*

to be administered without fee, *id. ib.*

imported contrary hereto, forfeited with double value, *id. ib.*

double value, of whom recoverable, and how applied, *id. ib.*

British taken fish, [59 G.3. c.52. s.37. — 266. pl.130.

may be imported in ships, how owned, navigated and registered,
what oath required before fish admitted to entry, *id. ib.*

oath by, and before whom taken, *id. ib.*

by whom to be administered, *id. ib.*

foreign taken fish,

of what kind not to be imported, 18 C.2. c.2. s.2. — 262. pl.50.

so whether fresh, dried, or bloated, *id. ib.*

if imported, forfeited, and how disposed of, *id. ib.* [s.7.—262. pl.59.

the 18 C.2. c.2. don't extend to stock-fish, or live eels, 32 C.2. c.2.
fresh fish, importation of, acts touching, 10 & 11 W.3. c.24. s.13.—
266. pl.139.; 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. ss.1—9.—262. pl.60.

the 1 G.1. how AMD. and REV., &c. 262, 263. pl.60.

importation of, prohibited, 10 & 11 W.3. c.24. s.13.—266. pl.139.;
1 G.1. St.2. c.18. s.1.—263. pl.61.

so if bought of, or received from any foreign bottom, *id. ib.*

exception for what protestant strangers, *id. ib.*

imported, no person to buy or exchange them, *id. ib.*

masters of vessels importing contrary hereto, penalty, 1 G.1. St.2.
conviction of, how had, *id. ib.* [c.2. — 263. pl.62.

penalty for, how levied, *id. ib.* (see pl.63.)

not paid, offenders how punished, *id. ib.*

power of justices herein, *id. ib.* [s.13.—266. pl.139.

fish imported, forfeited, and how disposed of, 10 & 11 W.3. c.24.

stock fish and live eels may be imported, 10 & 11 W.3. c.24. s.14.
—266. pl.140.; 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. s.3.—263. pl.69.

anchovies, sturgeons, botarge, and cavear, may be imported, *id. ib.*

offences against 1 G.1. St.2. c.18.

penalties for increased, 9 G.2. c.33. s.1. — 263. pl.63.

how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

limitation of prosecution for, *id.* s.2.—263. pl.64. (see pl.76.)

penalties under 1 G.1. and 9 G.2.

how recovered, 26 G.3. c.81. ss.46—54.—271. pl.41—49.

limitation of prosecution for, 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. s.9. — 263.

pl.76.; 26 G.3. c.81. s.53. — 271. pl.48.

persons imprisoned for non-payment of, not afterwards liable,

1 G.1. St.2. c.18. s.8. — 263. pl.75.

fish imported into *London* contrary hereto, [— 263. pl.65.

complaint to be made on oath by and to whom, 26 G.3. c.81. s.43.

party complained of to be summoned, *id. ib.*

what deemed good service of summons, *id. ib.*

party not appearing may be apprehended, how, *id. ib.*

justices to proceed and determine matter, *id. ib.*

witnesses, seamen may be summoned and examined on oath as, *id.*

what deemed good service of summons, *id. ib.* [s.44.—263. pl.66.

not appearing on summons, may be apprehended, *id. ib.*

falsely swearing, or prevaricating, how punished, *id. ib.*

refusing to be examined on oath, how punished, *id. ib.*

examination of to be taken in writing, *id.* s.45.—263. pl.67.

evidence in writing as good as if *viva voce*, when, *id. ib.*

aliens, fish imported by, not to be dried in *Eng.*, to be sold, 13 El. c.11.

so also *Scottish* or *Flemish* fish, *id. ib.* [s.6.—262. pl.47. (see pl.58.61.)

penalty, what, and how recovered, &c. *id. ib.* [pl.50.

importing salted fish, to pay what customs, 39 El. c.10. s.4. — 262.

if such fish not good, alien to depart the realm, *id.* s.5.—262. pl.51.

alien not so departing, penalty, *id. ib.*

FISH—continued.

Importation—Aliens

[— 512. pl.27, 28.

selling fish in realm, disturbing them, 6R.2. St.1. c.10., 14H.6. c.6.
 subjects importing unsizeable salted fish, penalty, 39El. c.10. s.5.—
 262. pl.57. [consumption,

duties on herrings, cod, &c. salmon and other fish removed for home
 made to cease, 26G.3. c.81. s.15.—270. pl.23.; 59G.3. c.52.

exception for equalizing duty on salmon, cured with salt, which has paid
 duties on salmon cured with *Scotch* salt in *England*, [the duty, *id. ib.*
 continued, *id. s.*21.—270. pl.28.

extended to fish cured with salt made in *G.B.*, *id. ib.*

made to cease, 27G.3. c.13., 59G.3. c.52.

Exportation :

fish bought of aliens,

[— 262. pl.49.

owners of ships with cross sails, may export them, 39El. c.10. s.3.

provided such aliens bought same of *H.M.*'s subject, *id. ib.*

paid the duty for the same, *id. ib.*

British ships trading to the *Mediterranean*, not entitled to benefit of,
 13&14 C.2. c.11. ss.35, 36. [— 263. pl.78.

unless half her lading is fish, *British* taken and cured, 9G.2. c.33. s.3.

pilchards and other fish for bounty, [39G.3. c.65. s.4.—266. pl.129.

may be exported from any port or place, with permission of excise,
 may be so exported from such ports, &c. though same not legal
 quays, *id. ib.* [fish, 1G.4. c.103. s.6.—272. pl.70.

commissioners of herring fishery, may make rules for exportation of what

Regulations for buying, selling in, and bringing fish to London or Westminster, and the weekly bills of mortality.

provisions of 2G.3. c.15. with respect to the weekly bills extended to the
 parish of *St. Mary-le-bone*, *Middlesex*, 2G.3. c.15. s.35.—266.

Billingsgate market. See FISH MARKET (*London*)

[pl.123.

Westminster market. See FISH MARKET (*Westminster*).

Fishmongers in London :

[s.6.—262. pl.52.

ordinances of, in restraint of buying and selling fish, void, 39El. c.10.

execution of such ordinances of, suspended whilst 39El. c.10. in force,
*id. s.*34.—262. pl.53.

the 39El. c.10. how long to be in force, 262. pl.48.

the 39El. c.10. s.6. repealed, 43El. c.9. s.33.—262. pl.52.

contracts for buying fish. See *post*.

[or *Westminster*,

Fishing vessels, natives or foreigners coming from sea, for supply of *London*
 breaking bulk between what places and the *Nore*, penalty, 29G.2. c.39.

s.1.—267. pl.151.

[(see 266. pl.148.)

keeping fish in wells of, so as not to sell off whole cargo, penalty, *id. ib.*
 time allowed for selling off same, *id. ib.*

conviction in such offences,

before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*

final, and without appeal, *id. ib.*

penalty on, how levied, *id. ib.*

[*id. s.*8. pl.158.

warrant to levy, by and to whom granted, *id. ib.* where executed,

to authorise seizure, and sale of vessel, when, *id. ib.*

how disposed of, *id. ib.*

[— 267. pl.152.

not incurred if loaded with lobsters, in whole or part, when, *id. s.*2.

if loaded with live eels, in whole or part, when, 42G.3. c.19.—
 267. pl.153.

warrant of distress directed to constables, &c. of *Queenborough* or
Gravesend, or other corporate towns, or of any county, city, or
 liberty,

where may be executed, 22G.2. c.29. s.8.—267. pl.158.

warrant and acts of justices, &c. under same, how far good, *id. ib.*

fish in may be removed from one vessel to another, before arrival at
Nore, 22G.2. c.39. s.3.—267. pl.154.

sound may be separated from dead dropt, or sickly, *id. ib.*

but none to be sold before arrival at *Nore*, *id. ib.*

Peter-boats may dispose of fish as heretofore, *id. s.*4.—267. pl.155.

inspectors of such vessels between *Nore* and *Billingsgate Dock*.

by whom appointed, 22G.2. c.39. s.5.—267. pl.156.; 30G.3. c.54.
 s.1.—269. pl.179. [pl.167.

duty of, 22G.2. c.39. s.5.—267. pl.156.; 33G.2. c.27. s.9.—268.

not doing their duty, penalty, 33G.2. c.27. s.9.—268. pl.167.

removeable at pleasure, by whom, 22G.2. c.39. s.5.—267. pl.156.

entitled to what account from all persons on board, *id. ib.*

persons not giving such account, penalty, *id. ib.*

molesting, &c. in execution of duty, penalty, *id. ib.*

conviction in penalty, how had, *id. ib.*

penalty, how applied, *id. ib.*

[s.1.—267. pl.157.

entry and report of fishing vessels, *id. ss.*6, 7. REPEALED 33G.2. c.27.

report of vessels used for catching or importing fish, for the supply of
London and *Westminster*, [s.2.—267. pl.160.

master, owner, or chief officer of, shall make to whom, 33G.2. c.27.

when to be so made, *id. ib.*

shall be entered in a book by party, to whom made, *id. ib.*

certificate of, to be given to master, &c. by whom, *id. ib.*

fee for, what, and how applied, *id. ib.*

[— 267. pl.161.

master, &c. neglecting to make, within time limited, penalty, *id. s.*3.

information for, before whom laid, *id. ib.*

conviction for, on what evidence had, *id. ib.*

FISH—continued.

Fishing-vessels, &c. for supply of London, or Westminster :

account of fish brought alive to the *Nore* in any fishing vessel,

master, &c. shall give one at time of report to the report officer, 33G.2.

what to contain, to what fish confined, *id. ib.* [c.27. s.4.—267. pl.162.

not so given, master, &c. to forfeit what, *id. ib.*

false one being given, master, &c. to forfeit what, *id. ib.*

conviction for not giving, or giving a false one, how had, *id. ib.*

forfeitures herein, how, on whom, and on what goods leviable, *id. s.*5.

—267. pl.163.

shall be levied, with costs of distress and sale, *id. ib.*

report and account,

[— 267. pl.164.

shall be received by such report officer, and entered in a book, *id. s.*6.

book in which entered open to public inspection in office hours, *id. ib.*

report officer to make what returns, and to whom, of vessels and fish so

entered, *id. s.*7.—268. pl.165.

neglecting so to do, penalty, *id. ib.*

conviction herein, on what evidence, and before whom had, *id. ib.*

certain fish, on arrival at *Nore*, not to be put into any well, &c. boat,

penalty, *id. ib.* [33G.2. c.27. s.8.—268. pl.166.

such fish not not to be unloaded, but brought to *London* or *West-*

exception for retail sales, *id. ib.*

[*minster*, *id. ib.*

boats, &c. coming to *Billingsgate* or *Westminster*, not to loiter by the

not to remain more than one tide on their way, *id. ib.* [way, *id. ib.*

persons acting contrary hereto, how punished, *id. ib.*

who to see this act executed, *id. s.*14.—268. pl.172.

such persons neglecting their duty herein, penalty, *id. ib.*

Fish brought by land carriage for supply of London, &c. See FISH CARTS.
 to be sorted, and next morning exposed to public sale, 2G.3. c.15. s.11.

—264. pl.94.

not to be so exposed if it is *Sunday*, but then on the *Monday*, *id. ib.*

where to be so exposed, *id. ib.*

not to be sold till so exposed to sale, or penalty, *id. ib.* [264. pl.95.

this not to prevent the sale of mackerel on *Sundays*, when, *id. s.*12.—

Fish brought within such limits : [*id. s.*15.—264. pl.98.

not to be bought by one person, to be divided in lots amongst fishmongers,

fishmongers to buy fish only for their own use or sale, *id. ib.*

persons not complying herewith, penalty, *id. ib.*

to be exposed to sale at first hand, *id. s.*17.—264. pl.100.

to be sold in the lots here directed, *id. ib.*

fish not so sold, penalty, *id. s.*17.—264. pl.101.

fish may be sold in lesser lots, *id. s.*18.—264. pl.102.

this how far *REP.*, 43G.3. c.lxxxviii. s.3.—264. pl.100.

second sale of, on same day at any market within such limits,

not allowed, on penalty, 2G.3. c.15. s.19.—264. pl.103.

allowed in any other place, *id. ib.*

see further herein, FISH MARKET (*Billingsgate*).

first sale in such markets not made till what account fixed up, 2G.3. c.15.

account where to be fixed up, *id. ib.*

[s.20.—264. pl.107.

what fish need not be stated in, *id. ib.*

to be renewed on other fish brought into market, *id. ib.*

how long to continue up, *id. ib.*

penalty for not complying herewith, *id. ib.*

for wilfully defacing, or taking account down, *id. ib.* [pl.170.

similar provisions as in 2G.3. c.15. s.20., 33G.2. c.27. s.12.—268.

Regulations for buying and selling fish in general.

Contracts for buying fish :

[c.15. s.13.—264. pl.96.

void if made before fish brought to market, or usual place of sale, 2G.3.

penalty for entering into such contracts, *id. ib.*

exception for salmon and lobsters, *id. ib.*

[— 264. pl.97.

being salmon or lobsters taken in *G.B.*, how long to endure, *id. s.*14.

parties who have entered into such contracts informing against other, dis-

charged of penalty, when, *id. s.*28.—265. pl.116.

also entitled to a moiety of the penalty forfeited, *id. ib.*

being salted or dried, or oysters, not void, *id. s.*36.—266. pl.124.

informations for entering into, not to be received by any justice, when,

*id. s.*37.—266. pl.125.

penalties for entering into. See further, *post*.

how recovered and applied, *id. s.*37.—266. pl.125.

share of *Greenwich Hospital* in, *id. ib.*

to be sold by retail before brought to market, void, 22G.2. c.49. s.9.—

parties entering into them, penalty, *id. ib.*

[266. pl.145.

penalty, how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

parties who have entered into them, informing against others, dis-

charged of penalty, *id. s.*10.—266. pl.146.

entitled to what share in the penalty, *id. ib.*

penalties how applied, *id. ib.*

this not to avoid contracts already made, *id. s.*11.—266. pl.147.

so contracts for fresh salmon or soles brought by land carriage, *id. ib.*

for oysters, or salted or dried fish, *id. ib.*

Keeping fish in well-boats at Queensborough, Gravesend, or elsewhere :

after arrival on *British* coast; penalty, 22G.2. c.49. s.12.—266. pl.148.

See 267. pl.151.

cargo must be sold off within what time, *id. ib.* [*British* coast, *id. ib.*

arrival on coast between *North Yarmouth* and *Dover*, deemed arrival on

FISH — continued.

Keeping fish in well-boats, &c. [pl.148.
penalty, conviction for, on what proof had, 22 G.2. c.49. s.12. — 266.
how levied and applied, *id. ib.*
what justice may convict in, *id. ib.*

Destroying or throwing away fish brought from sea, or caught in any river :
doing so after arrival from fishing, how punished, 33 G.2. c.27. s.4. —
267. pl.162. ; 2 G.3. c.15. s.21. — 264. pl.108.
exception if fish unwholesome, *id. ib.*
for sprats unsold when market ended, *id. ib.*

Buying and selling fish : [c.15. s.1. — 262. pl.84.
any person may buy fish at any market though not a fishmonger, 2 G.3.
fish to be of the proper dimensions, *id. ib.*
proper dues to be paid, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
such persons may sell them again, where, without incurring any penalty,
this not to allow fish to be sold in *Covent Garden*, *id. s.2.* — 262. pl.85.
place of consignment, first purchaser not to sell fish again till brought
there, 2 G.3. c.15. s.3. — 264. pl.86.
penalty, *id. ib.* [*id. s.4.* — 264. pl.87.
all fish to be brought there without being shipped for sale elsewhere,
refusing to sell, or entering into agreement not to sell ; penalty, *id. s.16.*
— 264. pl.99. [account, 33 G.2. c.27. s.10. — 268. pl.168.
persons buying fish by commission, restrained from buying on their own
offending herein ; penalty, *id. ib.* [— 346. pl.29.
sellers of fish need not take out an hawkers licence, 50 G.3. c.41. s.23.
no person to set price or restrain sea fish taken by H.M.'s subjects, 5 El.
c.5. s.2. — 261. pl.35. [— 512. pl.27, 28. See *ante.*
nor disturb alien merchants selling fish, 6 R.2. St.1. c.10. ; 14 H.6. c.6.

*Impressment of seamen being fishermen ; harbouring deserters
from H. M.'s service, and seamen who having agreed
to go on a fishing voyage.*

Impressment :
the persons herein specified free from impressment into H.M.'s service,
2 G.3. c.15. ss.22, 23.
such provision repealed, 50 G.3. c.108. s.1. — 265. pl.110. [pl.109.
the persons herein specified free from such impressment, *id. s.2.* — 265.
1st, masters or owners of fishing vessels, when, *id. ib.*
2d, apprentices to such masters, &c. in what proportions, *id. ib.*
3d, mariners in such vessels, in what number and proportion, and how
long, *id. ib.*
4th, landsmen entering on board such vessels, when, and how long, *id. ib.*
protections to such persons, admiralty to grant same without fee,
id. s.3. — 265. pl.111. [*id. ib.*
parties claiming to make affidavit of certain facts before some justice,
to leave such affidavit with admiralty, *id. ib.*
produced when party impressed, he shall be discharged, *id. ib.*
not granted if admiralty suspects affidavit not true, *id. ib.*
parties holding such protections impressed,
officer of press-gang not discharging him on producing protection ;
penalty, 2 G.3. c.15. s.24. ; 50 G.3. c.108. s.4. — 264. pl.112.
so if on offer to produce, he refuses to examine, *id. ib.*
so if on such production or tender he detain him, *id. ib.*
commander of H.M.'s ship, if party sent on board not discharging
him on production of protection, penalty, *id. ib.*
so for not discharging him on tender of affidavit duly sworn that
protection was taken away from him, *id. ib.*
so if he, or any of his crew, take away and detain protection, *id. ib.*
penalty, to whom payable, *id. ib.* [how, *id. ib.*
exception in times of danger to the realm, signified to admiralty,
affidavit that such protections are detained, before whom made, *id. ib.*

Harbouring deserters from H.M.'s service, [— 265. pl.113.
masters or owners of fishing vessels doing so, penalty, 2 G.3. c.15. s.5.
so if they knowingly employ such deserters, *id. ib.*

*Seamen or mariners having agreed to go on a fishing voyage, or having taken
earnest, not so proceeding, penalty,* 50 G.3. c.108. s.5. — 266. pl.126.
so neglecting, may be apprehended on a justice's warrant, *id. ib.*
justice to issue warrant for apprehension of, when, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
not paying penalty, or giving a good excuse for neglect, how punished,
hiring, enticing, harbouring or employing knowingly, or after notice given,
any apprentice engaged to go any fishing voyage ; penalty, *id. s.6.* —
266. pl.127.
any seaman or landsman so engaged ; penalty, *id. ib.*
penalty, to whom payable, *id. ib.*

*Recovery, &c. of penalties and actions for things done under
22 G.2. c.49., 29 G.2. c.39., 33 G.2. c.27., 2 G.3.
c.15., 50 G.3. c.108.*

[The 50 G.3. c.108. applies only to offences connected with the wrongful
impressing of fishermen after the offences of ss.5, 6. are excepted.]

First, under 2 G.3. c.15. and 50 G.3. c.108.
offences against such acts, [50 G.3. c.108. s.7. — 265. pl.114.
to be heard and determined by justices of peace, 2 G.3. c.15. s.26.,
penalties for, to be paid within 24 hours after conviction, *id. ib.*
conviction for, to be had by confession or oath of one witness, *id. ib.*

FISH — continued.

Recovery of Penalties — under 2 G.3. c.15., and 50 G.3. c.108.
penalties for, may be levied by distress and sale on what warrant, 2 G.3.
c.15. s.26., 50 G.3. c.108. s.7. — 265. pl.114.
distress for, not to be sold till when, *id. ib.*
costs of prosecution for, how ascertained, *id. ib.*
if no distress, party may be apprehended by warrant from a justice, *id. ib.*
party on apprehension committed to gaol, for how long, *id. ib.*
such committal to be for one month, unless penalty sooner paid, 50 G.3.
c.108. s.7. — 265. pl.114. [pl.114.
two months, unless penalty sooner paid, 2 G.3. c.15. s.26. — 265.
no person to be punished for such offences unless prosecution commenced,
when, 2 G.3. c.15. s.27., 50 G.3. c.108. s.8. — 265. pl.115.
persons imprisoned not afterwards liable to pay penalty, *id. ib.*
witnesses,
where justice may issue his warrant to convene them before him, 2 G.3.
c.15. s.29., 50 G.3. c.108. s.9. — 265. pl.117.
so summoned, not attending, may be apprehended on like warrant, *id. ib.*
proof of service of summons on, how made, *id. ib.*
appearing, to be examined on oath, *id. ib.*
and refusing to be examined, committed for how long, *id. ib.*
offender against whom warrant of apprehension issued,
going into any other county, &c. warrant to be backed, 2 G.3. c.15.
s.30., 50 G.3. c.108. s.10. — 265. pl.118.
such warrant how to be backed, and what proof first required, *id. ib.*
so backed, may be executed out of jurisdiction of the justice who
first granted it, *id. ib.*
how justice backing warrant to deal with such offender, *id. ib.*
penalties under these acts not appropriated, how disposed of, 2 G.3. c.15.
s.31., 50 G.3. c.108. s.11. — 265. pl.119.
share of *Greenwich Hospital* in, *id. ib.*
appeal, [c.15. s.32., 50 G.3. c.108. s.12. — 265. pl.120.
allowed to the next sessions from the order of any justice herein, 2 G.3.
party bringing, to give security in what sum, and on what condition, *id. ib.*
to give eight days' notice of his intention to appellee, *id. ib.*
may be to next subsequent sessions if no time to give such notice, *id. ib.*
may be determined by sessions, who may award costs, *id. ib.*
costs of, and forfeiture, adjudged on, how levied, *id. ib.*
costs, &c. of, may be levied on sureties' goods, when, *id. ib.*
proceedings before justices under these acts, [s.14. — 265. pl.121.
not to be quashed for want of form, 2 G.3. c.15. s.33., 50 G.3. c.108.
not removeable by *certiorari* letters of advocacy, suspension, &c. *id. ib.*
order of sessions herein final, *id. ib.*
actions for things done under these acts,
limitation ; venue ; general issue ; evidence ; verdict ; treble costs,
2 G.3. c.15. s.34. ; 50 G.3. c.108. s.15. — 265. pl.122.
form of conviction given, 50 G.3. c.108. s.13. — 266. pl.128.
Second, under 22 G.2. c.49. and 29 G.2. c.39. [c.49. s.18. — 266. pl.149.
all bonds, &c. for not suing for penalties under this act, void, 22 G.2.
penalties under this act, how recoverable, *id. s.19.* — 266. pl.150.
how applied, *id. ib.* [— 267. pl.159.
penalties under 22 G.2. c.29. pl.142., how applied, 29 G.2. c.39. s.15.
these acts, given to marine society, 30 G.3. c.54. s.22. —
actions for things done under these acts, [269. pl.180.
limitation ; venue ; general issue ; evidence ; verdict ; treble costs,
22 G.2. c.49. s.20. ; 29 G.2. c.39. s.16. — 269. pl.178. [pl.177.
appeals for proceedings under 29 G.2. c.39., 33 G.2. c.27. s.19. — 268.
Thirdly, under 33 G.2. c.27.
money forfeited under this act, [c.27. s.15. — 268. pl.173.
any justice may grant warrant to levy on conviction of offender, 33 G.2.
may be levied by distress and sale, except when, *id. ib.*
how applied, where not before appropriated, *id. ib.*
no distress for, offender how dealt with, *id. ib.*
where given to trustees of *Westminster fish market*, transferred to ma-
offences against this act, [rine society, 30 G.3. c.54. s.2. — 269. pl.180.
limitation of prosecution for, *id. s.16.* — 268. pl.174.
persons not to be punished twice for, *id. ib.*
committal for want of distress for, discharges forfeiture, *id. ib.*
inhabitant of any parish good witness in prosecutions for, *id. ib.*
penalties for, may be mitigated, how much, and by whom, *id. s.17.* —
268. pl.175.
conviction for form of, *id. s.18.* — 268. pl.176.
appeals under this act or 29 G.2. c.39.
allowed to next sessions, 33 G.2. c.27. s.19. — 268, 269. pl.177.
recognizance on, before whom, and in what sum entered into, *id. ib.*
condition of, *id. ib.*
notice of, what necessary, and to whom given, *id. ib.*
may be determined by such sessions, *id. ib.*
orders on, and costs in, may be made and allowed by sessions, *id. ib.*
costs of, and forfeiture adjudged on, how levied, *id. ib.*
not paid, party how punished, *id. ib.*
order of sessions final, *id. ib.*
actions for things done under this act,
limitation ; venue ; general issue ; evidence ; verdict ; treble costs,
33 G.2. c.27. s.2. — 269. pl.178.

FISH — continued.

Miscellaneous :

- Nets over rivers,*
no man to fasten them, on what penalty, 2 H.6. c.15.—261. pl.12.
except that trinks of assize may be used to drag them, *id. ib.*
saving H.M.s people, their right of fishing, *id. ib.*
- Mayor of London :* [pl.21.
his authority over grounds overflown by *Thames*, 4 & 5 H.7. c.15.—261.
over such grounds in reference to using unlawful nets, *id. ib.*
does not extend to H.M.s grounds so overflown, *id. ib.*
- Tolls on sea fish :*
not allowed to be taken, 5 El. c.5. s.2.—262. pl.35. [—266. pl.136.
the not taking of, and also of samples enforced, 10 & 11 W.3. c.24. s.10.
the annual duty on cod and ling continued as usual, *id. s.15.*—266. pl.141.
this act not to prejudice the taking of, by mayor of *Kingston-upon-Hull*,
5 El. c.5. s.3.—262. pl.36.
granted to such mayor, &c. by 33 H.8. c.33. (Pr.) may be taken, *id. ib.*
on export of herring not to be taken by them, *id. ib.*
so taken, penalty, how recovered, *id. ss.30. 35.*—262. pl.43.
- Fast days :* [HOLYDAYS, &c.
what days fish must be eaten on, 5 El. c.5. s.14.—362. pl.10. See
persons having licence to eat flesh on a fish day, bound to have a dish of
sea-fish at table, *id. s.37.*—362. pl.27.
- Anchoring in time of common fishing, from sunrise to sunset :*
of catches, mongers, &c. in main sea, not allowed, where, 13 El. c.11.
what deemed time of common fishing, *id. ib.* [s.4.—262. pl.45.
of catches, &c. in the common stream, or where fishermen drive, pro-
forfeiture for what, and how seized and applied, *id. ib.* [hibited, *id. ib.*
- Malicious suits against fishermen of Somerset, Devon, and Cornwall,*
fishermen may enter on lands lying near fishing places, [284. pl.253.
to watch and balk in, and carry on shore seine fish, 1 J.1. c.23. s.3.—
to watch for such fish, and balk the fishermen, *id. ib.*
actions against for such entries, general issue and special matter in
evidence, *id. s.4.*—284. pl.254.
may recover damages and costs for such exaction, when, *id. ib.*
such damages to, how assessed, *id. ib.*
entitled to execution as in replevin for such damages and costs, *id. ib.*
- An ordinance for fish in the haven of *Blakeney*, 31 Ed.3. St.3.—261. pl.11.
Felony to fish in a several pond, 31 H.8. c.2. REP. 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.4., 1 M.
c.1. s.5.—261. STATS. rep. pl.4. [VEYANCE.
- Purveyance of sea-fish not allowed, 5 El. c.5. s.4.—262. pl.37. See PUR-
Composition fish, granted to H. M., may be taken, *id. s.5.*—262. pl.38.
Saving of regal fishes to H.M. and others, *id. ib.*
- One hundred hard fish is 8 score, *Tract. de Pond. et Mens. Stat. Incert.*
Temp. III.—1507. pl.6. [14 H.6. c.6.—512. pl.27, 28.
- Alien merchants selling fish in realm, disturbing them, 6 R. 2. St.1. c.10.,
FISH CARTS.
- To carry only fish, and implements belonging thereto, 2 G.3. c.15. s.5.—264.
To be marked, "fish machine only," *id. ib.* [pl.88.
Name and abode of owner of, to be registered in hackney-coach, office, *id. ib.*
So registered, fee for, *id. ib.*
Number of to be marked on, how and where, *id. ib.*
Not deemed common stage carts, *id. ib.*
Persons neglecting these regulations, penalty, *id. ib.*
May travel with horses in pairs, not exceeding 4, or with a single horse, or
horses at length not exceeding 3, though wheels not 9 inches wide
in fellies, *id. s.6.*—264. pl.89. [pl.90.
May travel on *Sundays* and holydays, whether laden or empty, *id. s.7.*—264.
so horses returning from drawing, without incurring any penalty, *id. ib.*
Turnpike toll, what to pay, *id. s.6.*—264. pl.89.
returning without fish not liable to toll, *id. s.8.*—264. pl.91.
so also horses returning from drawing, though rode on by driver, *id. ib.*
with an empty fish cart, *id. ib.*
- Putting game or other thing on, penalty if not driver, *id. s.9.*—264. pl.92.
Driver of, taking up any passenger, game, &c. penalty, *id. ib.*
not paying penalty, justice to commit him for how long, *id. ib.*
- Consigned to *London* or *Westminster*,
owners, &c. of breaking bulking, before brought within the weekly bills,
penalty, *id. s.10.*—264. pl.93.
so if they expose fish loaded for sale, before brought to *London*, *id. ib.*
- Horses drawing them not liable to post horse duty, 57 G.3. c.59. s.23.—
1471. pl.762.

FISH MARKET (*London*). (page 266.) See FISH.

- Billingsgate market :* [266. pl.132.
made free for sale of fish daily, except *Sundays*, 10 & 11 W.3. c.24. s.1.—
all persons may buy and sell there without disturbance, *id. ib.*
tolls on coming with a boat, what, *id. ss.2—7.*—266. pl.133.
landing, standing, or selling there, *id. ib.*
for metage, what, *id. ib.*
how and by whom disposed of, *id. ib.* [pl.134.
retail sale of fish, persons buying fish may do so, where, *id. s.8.*—266.
fishmongers only to make same in the market, *id. ib.*
within market, or 150 yards of *Billingsgate* dock, prohibited, 2 G.3. c.15.
s.19.—264. pl.133. [pl.104, 105.
repealed, and same how far allowed, 36 G.3. c.118. ss.1, 2.—264.

FISH MARKET — continued.

Billingsgate market — retail sale:

- common council of *London* to appoint time when same to commence,
shall control the market, *id. ib.* [36 G.3. c.118. s.3.—264. pl.106.
regrating fish in, the 9 A. c.20. against who to see it observed, 33 G.3.
c.27. s.14.—268. pl.172.
penalty on such persons neglecting their duty, *id. ib.*
buying fish there to be divided in lots to be sold by retail, prohibited,
10 & 11 W.3. c.24. s.12.—266. pl.138.
by fishmongers, to be only for their own use or sale, *id. ib.*
penalty what, and how applied, *id. ib.*
fishmongers not to buy up the greatest part of the fish brought there, to sell
out in lots to other fishmongers, *id. s.11.*—266. pl.137.
this act not to alter any law touching foreign taken fish, *id. s.9.*—266. pl.135.
not to prevent the sale of mackerel before or after church on *Sunday*,
id. s.14.—266. pl.140.

FISH MARKET (*Westminster*). (pages 266—269.) See FISH.

- There shall be a free market for sale of fish at *Westminster*, 22 G.2. c.49.
s.1.—266. pl.143. [266. pl.144.
trustees of such market appointed, with certain powers, *id. ss.2. 8. 13—17.*
Recital that the 22 G.2. c.49. was not executed, 30 G.3. c.54. s.1.—269. pl.179.
stock of such trustees transferred to marine society, *id. ib.*
estate of such trustees conveyed to such society, *id. ib.*
duties granted to such trustees, conveyed to such society, *id. ib.*
so conveyed to such society, how applied, *id. ib.*
powers of such trustees to cease, *id. s.2.*—269. pl.180.
penalties payable to such trustees, shall be paid to such society, *id. ib.*
- Ground of *Westminster* fish market applied to a corn market, 31 G.2. c.25. s.22.
FISHERMEN. See FISH.
- Employed in the *British* fisheries may set up trade in *G.B.*, 26 G.3. c.81. s.19.
—270. pl.27. See FISHERIES (BRITISH.)
- Impressment of, for what sea services allowed, 5 El. c.5. s.41.—1342. STATS.
in force, pl.1. [pl.2.
commission of, shall be brought to two justices, and why, *id. s.43.*—1342.
how far protected from, 50 G.3. c.108. s.1.—265. pl.109.
- FISHERIES (BRITISH). (pages 269—273.) See FISHERY,
(*Herring — Pilchard — Salmon — Whale, &c.*)
- Curing and packing fish, whether for exportation or home
consumption. [270. pl.16.

- Officers of salt duties,*
may enter into cellars and warehouses of fish curers, 5 G.1. c.18. s.7.—
may so enter at all times, by night or day, *id. ib.*
so entering by night, to be in presence of a peace officer, *id. ib.*
may gauge the salt found there, *id. ib.*
mark casks of fish put up for exportation, and see them exported, *id. ib.*
obstructed by any person therein, penalty, *id. ib.*
- Barrels or casks of fish packed for exportation or home consumption :*
to be branded, how, *id. s.17.*—270. pl.24.
exception for fresh fish, *id. ib.*
fish so packed not branded, forfeited, and may be seized, *id. ib.*
not to be seized till proof made on oath before a justice,
staves of barrels, [26 G.3. c.81. s.18.—270. pl.25.
for white herrings, or wet white fish for exportation, how thick at bulge,
shall be full bound, *id. ib.*
not of such thickness, or not so bound, forfeited, *id. ib.*
- Cod, ling, or hake caught in the white herring fish,*
may be cured with salt on board such vessel, 25 G.3. c.65. s.4.—271. pl.52.
cured with such salt, usual allowance payable to, *id. ib.* [Qu. Exp.?
no bounty payable on, *id. ib.*

Bounties and allowances, and regulations connected therewith.

- The bounties :*
bounty allowed on red herrings or sprats burnt in curing, 5 G.1. c.18. s.10.
—270. pl.18.
certain bounties granted, 5 G.1. c.18. s.6.—169. pl.15.
all bounties payable out of excise repealed, and new ones granted, 43 G.3.
c.69. s.1., and Sch. C., 269. pl.15.
certain bounties granted for a limited time, 1 G.4. c.103.—272. pl.64.
bounties, allowances, and drawbacks on cod, &c. cured in *G.B.* to cease,
tonnage bounty of 50s. per ton, [id. s.1.—272. pl.65.
on what vessels payable, *id. s.2.*—272. pl.66.
out of what revenue payable, *id. ib.*
to whom payable, *id. ib.*
on what conditions payable, *id. ib.*
only 20s. thereof payable, except when, *id. s.3.*—272. pl.67.
if residue payable, payable by the cwt. or barrel of dried or pickled
cod, &c., *id. ib.*
payable only on 60 tons, though vessel exceed such number, *id. ib.*
not to be exceeded in the whole, *id. ib.*
duty of commissioners of herring fishery herein, *id. ib.*
bounty of 4s. the cwt, or 2s. 6d. the barrel,
to whom, and on what fish payable, *id. s.4.*—272. pl.68.
payable according to rules appointed by such commissioners, *id. ib.*
not payable for fish in respect whereof tonnage bounty payable, *id. ib.*
unless duly inspected, marked, and casks branded, *id. ib.*

FISHERIES (BRITISH) — continued.

The bounties — viz. 4s. the cwt. or 2s. 6d. per barrel :

not payable unless inspector certify what and to whom, 1 G.4. c.103. s.4. — 272. pl.68.

oil bounty of 3*l.* per ton of oil, when payable, *id.* s.5. — 272. pl.69.

whale-bone, bounty of 4*l.* per cwt., when payable, *id.* *ib.*

commissioners of herring fishery. See FISHERIES (*Herring*).

may make rules for payment of the bounties, *id.* s.6. — 272. pl.30.

so with respect to the shipping salt for the fisheries, *id.* *ib.*

so with respect to the exportation of such fish, *id.* *ib.*

rules of, to be obeyed as law, *id.* *ib.*

not complied with, no bounty payable, *id.* *ib.*

to grant certificates for bounty if rules observed, *id.* *ib.*

on certificate of, commissioner of customs or excise to pay bounty, *id.* *ib.*

bounties payable by salt-officer, 5 G.1. c.18. s.6. — 269. pl.15. but see pl. 21. & 32.

payable on a debenture, within 30 days after demand, *id.* *ib.*

debenture for, by whom to be prepared, *id.* *ib.*

how verified, and as to what point, *id.* *ib.*

rules to be observed before paid, *id.* *ib.*

no fee payable for, *id.* *ib.*

how paid if no money in hands of salt-officer, *id.* *ib.*

how paid on exportation from Scotland, *id.* *ib.*

officer neglecting his duty herein, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

cod, ling, or hake, before exported, to have part of tail cut off, *id.* *ib.*

casks containing pilchards, scads, herrings, &c. to be marked before exported, *id.* *ib.* [value, *id.* *ib.*

fish after exported, being fraudulently relanded, forfeited with double salt, double value of, when recoverable, *id.* *ib.*

no allowance payable on fish not well cured, or not merchantable, *id.* *ib.*

fish duly put on board for exportation and afterwards [— 270. pl.17.

spoiled before exported, entitled to premium notwithstanding, *id.* s.8.

so spoiled, how to proceed to get premium paid, *id.* *ib.*

how to be disposed of, *id.* *ib.*

herrings or sprats : [5 G.1. c.18. s.10. — 270. pl.18.

burnt whilst drying or curing, premium allowed on as if exported,

so burnt, quantity of how computed, *id.* *ib.*

herrings or salmon :

not exported in casks of size here enacted, no bounty payable, *id.* s.15.

— 270. pl.19.

exported in half-barrels, according to such size exporter entitled to

bounty, *id.* s.16. — 270. pl.20.

bounties on fish cured and exported from Eng., Wa., or Ber.

out of what duties payable, 3 G.2. c.20. s.9. — 270. pl.21.

by whom payable, *id.* *ib.*

proceeding, where no money in hand to pay them, *id.* *ib.*

when payable at custom-house in London, *id.* *ib.*

payable within 3 months after demand, *id.* *ib.*

how payable on exportation from Scotland,

bounties on fish carried coast-wise for exportation. See FISH.

not payable in England if brought from Scotland, 26 G.3. c.81. s.24.

— 270. pl.32.

how and where payable, and debenture for, how obtained, *id.* *ib.*

not payable in Scotland if brought from England, *id.* s.25. — 270. pl.33.

how and where payable, and debenture for, how obtained, *id.* *ib.*

bounties on cod, ling, or hake, cured with salt, taken out to cure white

none allowed on exportation, 25 G.3. c.65. s.4. — 271. pl.52. [herrings,

part of tail to be cut off before cod, &c. removed from shore, *id.* *ib.*

cod, &c. removed from shore before so marked, forfeited with double

forfeiture, of whom recoverable, *id.* *ib.* [value, *id.* *ib.*

cod, ling, or hake, or other fish imported into G. B. from the North Seas, or Iceland,

no bounty payable on exportation of, *id.* s.9. — 272. pl.56.

to have part of tail cut off, to prevent allowance of bounty, *id.* *ib.*

Regulations as to salt used in curing fish, and exporting it to the fisheries at the North Seas and Iceland :

Acts relating thereto, and Qu. how far in force, 269. pl.4., 271. pl.51.

Vessels bound on fishing voyages to Iceland or the North Seas,

masters' of may take on board any quantity of British salt, 12 A. St.2.

to pay or secure the duty hereon, *id.* *ib.* [c.2. s.1. — 269. pl.5.

to be repaid the duty, or have security discharged, *id.* *ib.*

to have a certificate of quantity shipped, gratis, *id.* s.2. — 269. pl.6.

such certificate to, to state payment or the securing of the duties, *id.* *ib.*

by whom given, and how signed and sealed, *id.* *ib.*

foul salt remaining to be thrown overboard before collector sign

same, *id.* s.3. — 269. pl.8.

if salt is not all used, same may be landed, *id.* s.4. — 269. pl.9.

master to pay down the duty for it, *id.* *ib.*

to make entry at what port within 10 days after arrival, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

not entering such unused salt, or paying down the duties, penalty,

penalty in such case, of whom recoverable, *id.* *ib.*

exception for making entry in case stress of weather or winds, *id.* *ib.*

repayment of the money or the discharge of the security, *id.* s.6. — 269.

proceedings to obtain it, *id.* *ib.* [pl.10.

FISHERIES (BRITISH) — continued.

Vessels with salt, bound on fishing voyages, &c. — repayment of duty :

if salt perished at sea, or taken by enemies, how got, 12 A. St.2. c.2.

s.7. — 269. pl.11.

proof of such perishing or taking, how made, *id.* *ib.*

such proof must be made within 9 months, *id.* *ib.*

penalties under this act,

how applied, *id.* s.8. — 269. pl.12.

how recovered, *id.* *ib.*

salt or things forfeited hereby, may be seized by salt-officers, *id.* *ib.*

actions for things done under this act or other acts relating to salt duties,

general issue; evidence; double costs, *id.* s.9. — 269. pl.13.

masters of vessels bound to North Seas or Iceland fishery, may take salt

for curing fish duty free, 25 G.3. c.65. s.7. — 272. pl.54.

salt, how deposited till shipped, *id.* *ib.*

not used on return of vessel, how dealt with, *id.* *ib.*

previous to voyage, owner of salt to make what oath, *id.* *ib.*

after such oath made, salt-officer to deliver up such salt, *id.* *ib.*

after voyage, owner to deliver an account to salt-office, specifying what,

such account, how to be verified, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

any part of such salt delivered to another, same to be stated, *id.* *ib.*

person to whom same delivered to make a like account, *id.* *ib.*

certain documents to be transmitted to salt-office, *id.* *ib.*

such account not delivered in for 6 months, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

salt so shipped, not to be reshipped at sea, *id.* s.8. — 272. pl.55.

except where, and to whom, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

duty of owner or master on such reshipment, and the intent thereof,

salt so reshipped at sea, and consumption accounted for, what certi-

ficate necessary, *id.* s.10. — 271. pl.57.

certificate, by whom granted, and its effect, *id.* *ib.*

when not available, *id.* *ib.*

penalty per bushel on salt taken out of works, &c. and not accounted

for, *id.* s.11. — 271. pl.58.

so for buying, selling, using, or giving away such salt, for other pur-

poses, *id.* *ib.*

so for salt lodged, as in s.7. pl.54, and found wanting at redelivery

into sole custody of owner, *id.* s.12. — 271. pl.59.

so for embezzling British salt after taking from pits, and before put

under joint custody, *id.* s.13. — 271. pl.60.

how many pounds to be reckoned to the bushel, *id.* *ib.*

such salt taken by enemies, or perishing at sea,

proof of, to be made at sessions, *id.* s.11. — 271. pl.58.

so made, penalty not inflicted, *id.* *ib.*

penalties under this act, how applied and recovered, *id.* s.14. — 272. pl.61.

persons sued for things done under this act,

general issue; evidence; double costs, *id.* s.15. — 272. pl.62.

powers of former acts as to fitting out fishing vessels, &c. to be in force,

id. s.16. — 272. pl.63. [*id.* *ib.*

so also as to cellaring, securing, shipping, &c. salt for the fisheries,

Commissioners of the herring fishery, [s.6. — 272. pl.70.

may make rules for the shipping of salt for the fisheries, 1 G.4. c.103.

Carrying coastwise of fish. (See as to exportation and importation, FISH.)

Fish carred coastwise for home consumption.

red or white herrings, or other white fish, may be cured with British salt,

26 G.3. c.81. s.20. — 270. pl.27.

Fish carried coastwise for exportation :

red herrings &c. may be, duty free, *id.* s.22. — 270. pl.29.

owner of, or master of vessel, to make oath that same was caught on

coast of G. B., *id.* *ib.*

also that same was cured with salt delivered duty free from G. B., *id.* *ib.*

also when, where, and to whom same was delivered, *id.* *ib.*

entitled to bounty by 5 G.1. c.18. s.6. [now 43 G.3. c.69. Sch.C., or

1 G.4. c.103.] granted, *id.* s.23. — 270. pl.30.

subject to the rules of 5 G.1. c.18. to prevent fraud in relanding, *id.* *ib.*

bounty on, payable in Scot. if brought from Eng., and vice versa, *id.*

ss. 24, 25. — 270. pl.32, 33.

Curers of herrings residing in G. B. during the British fishery season :

may carry coastwise herrings landed and sprinkled with salt, in bulk,

duty free, when, 35 G.3. c.56. s.4. — 270. pl.31.

so also cod, ling, hake, or salmon, caught in the herring fishery, *id.* *ib.*

salt with which fish is sprinkled, from what stores to be taken, *id.* *ib.*

cocquet or coast-despatch, to express that no bounty was paid or claimed,

id. *ib.*

such fish carried coastwise, subject to regulations of the salt laws, *id.* *ib.*

Red herrings, salmon, cod, &c. put on board to be carried coastwise for home consumption or exportation : [— 271. pl.34.

proprietor thereof to make entry of fish so shipped, 26 G.3. c.81. s.26.

such entry of, what to state, *id.* *ib.*

to make oath that fish were cured in G. B., *id.* *ib.*

what further oath as to the salt used in curing it, *id.* *ib.*

oath, by whom administered, *id.* *ib.*

on oath made, entitled to a certificate or cocquet thereof, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

he, or master of the vessel, duty of before same landed or transhipped,

FISHERIES (BRITISH) — continued.

Red herrings, salmon, cod, &c. carried coastwise, &c. — entry of: [pl.34. penalty for acting contrary hereto, *id. ib.*, 26 G.3. c.81. s.26.—271. of whom recoverable, *id. ib.*
all herrings, &c. shipped contrary hereto, may be seized, *id. ib.*

Recovery, application, &c. of the penalties:
Under 26 G.3. c.81. [s.41. — 271. pl.39.
penalties and forfeitures by that act given, how applied, 26 G.3. c.81. how sued for, *id. ib.*
actions for things done under this act,
general issue; evidence; double costs, *id. s.42.* — 271. pl.40.

Penalties by 9 G.2. c.33. [Fish, pl.63, 64.] imposed, [viz. for illegal importation of fish,] and this act, [there. recoverable before 2 justices, 26 G.3. c.81. s.46. — 271. pl.41. and note on proof of offence by one witness, or confession, id. ib. how distributed, id. ib. [id. ib. may be levied by distress and sale, under warrant of convicting justice, no distress for, offender committed for how long, id. ib. not paid on conviction, offender committed till warrant of distress returned, not exceeding 48 hours, id. s.47. — 271. pl.42. and no goods, justice may commit offender without issuing a warrant security for such penalties, [of distress, id. s.48. — 271. pl.43. justice may accept same with 2 sureties, id. s.49. — 271. pl.44. to be payable within 14 days, exclusive of day of conviction, id. ib. not paid, offender may be apprehended and committed by justice's warrant, Appeals to sessions: [rant, id. ib. allowed to party grieved, if brought within 3 calendar months, id. s.50. 6 days' notice of, to be given to informer, id. ib. [— 271. pl.45. recognizance on, id. ib. and id. s.51. — 271. pl.46. to be finally determined then, id. s.50. — 271. pl.45. conviction confirmed on, appellant to pay double costs, id. ib. such double costs, how ascertained, id. ib. conviction, [— 271. pl.47. not to be quashed for want of form, or mis-stating any fact, id. s.52. not removeable by certiorari, or otherwise, id. ib. prosecutions under 1 G.1. S.2. c.18., and 9 G.2. c.33., and this act, time limited for bringing, id. s.53. — 271. pl.48.]

Miscellaneous.
raising 1 per cent. on capital stock of South Sea company for advancement of, 9 A. c.21. ss.59, 60.—1386. pl.25, 26.
vessels not to proceed out of any port in Eng., Wa., or Ber., on a fishing voyage to Iceland, till 10th March, 15 C.2. c.16. s.1.—269. pl.3. penalty, *id. ib.*
herring and salmon barrels. See FISH. FISHERY (HERRING). [pl.19. contents of, to be the same throughout G.B., 5 G.1. c.18. s.15. — 270. herring barrel to be 32 gallons, *id. ib.* (see 273. pl.81.) a salmon barrel, to be 42 gallons, *id. ib.*
exportation of, not of this size, deemed unlawful, *id. ib.*
no bounty payable on, *id. ib.*
may be in half barrels according to such proportion, *id. s.16.*—270. in half barrel, proportionable bounty payable, *id. ib.* [pl.20. fishermen being married men, who have been employed in the British fisheries for 7 years may set up trade in any town in G. B., 26 G.3. c.81. s.19.—270. pl.27. so setting up trade, subject to the regulations of 22 G.2. c.44. s.2. (but see Poor, pl.18.) *id. ib.*
fees to officers of customs: [26 G.3. c.81. s.32.—271. pl.35. none payable for any transaction with boats employed in the fishery, so for boats used in carrying coastwise fish or salt, *id. ib.* so on account of the payment of any debenture or bounty, *id. ib.* officers of customs receiving any penalty, *id. ib.* discharged from their offices, *id. ib.* salaries of officers increased in lieu of such fee, *id. s.38.*—271. pl.36.
forgery of certificate, debenture, or cocquet hereby directed to be made: how punished, *id. s.39.*—271. pl.37. erasing or altering it, how punished, *id. ib.* using, if knowing same to be forged, &c., how punished, *id. ib.*
perjury,
persons committing in things hereby required to be sworn, how punished, *id. s.40.*—271. pl.38. [pl.49. what laws relating to the fisheries not hereby altered, *id. s.54.* — 271. owners or officers of decked vessels in white herring fishery, may purchase at sea fresh herrings, cod, ling, or hake from British subjects, 25 G.3. c.65. s.5. — 271. pl.53. what particulars to swear to, on landing thereof, *id. ib.* what deemed proof of the consumption of salt in curing it, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (HERRING). (pages 273—281.)
Acts relating to, how AMD. and made PERP., 273. pl.76.
The commissioners, the superintendant, and other officers of the herring fishery; their powers, duties, &c.:
Commissioners of the herring fishery: [48 G.3. c.110. s.5.—273. pl.87. H.M. may appoint 7 of the trustees of the linen, &c. manufactures to be, such appointment to be by letters patent under Scotch seal, *id. ib.* such letters patent to state number of, who may act, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (HERRING) — continued.

Commissioners of the herring fishery:

the 21 trustees of linen, &c. manufacture increased to 28, 48 G.3. c.110. s.5.—273. pl.86.
to be so increased by letters patent under Scotch seal, *id. ib.* specially to oversee, direct, and improve the white herring fishery, *id. ib.* to execute this act, *id. ib.*
to appoint, subject to the treasury, a secretary, clerks, &c., *id. ib.* officers appointed by, their salaries, *id. ib.* not to be any way concerned in such fishery, *id. ib.*
H.M. may appoint the advocate and solicitor-general for Scot. to be, 55 G.3. c.94. s.2.—273. pl.88. [c.94. s.3.—273. pl.88, 89. to take the oaths here given before they act, 48 G.3. s.110. s.6., 55 G.3. may administer such oaths one to the other, *id. ib.* acts of the majority good, 48 G.3. c.110. s.56.—279. pl.165.; 1 & 2 G.4. c.79. s.9.—279. pl.156.
report of the proceedings of such commissioners, to be delivered yearly to board of trustees for fisheries, &c. in Scot., 48 G.3. c.110. s.7., 55 G.3. c.94. s.4.—273. pl.91. such delivery of to be on 1st June, 48 G.3. c.110. s.7.—273. pl.91. 1st Nov., 55 G.3. c.94. s.4.—273. pl.91. to be laid by them before parliament, when, 48 G.3. c.110. s.7., special report of the superintendant to, [55 G.3. c.94. s.4.—273. pl.91. their duty on, 48 G.3. c.110. s.23.—271. pl.112. commissioners to give notice thereof, to whom, *id. ib.* may make order therein if they deem fit, *id. ib.* cran by which fresh herrings bought or sold, (see pl.172.) commissioners may regulate it, 55 G.3. c.94. s.13.—280. pl.171. regulations of, not observed, penalty, *id. ib.* forfeitures, commissioners may restore, when, *id. s.39.*—280. pl.183. commissioners may waive or levy penalties in lieu, *id. ib.* additional brands for additional barrels, on repacking herrings, commissioners may provide, 55 G.3. c.94. s.23.—277. pl.133. what to denote, *id. ib.*

Commissioners:
tonnage bounty;
debenture for, commissioners may give to whom, 48 G.3. c.110. s.25. what to state, *id. ib.* [— 275. pl.114. to be transmitted, with what documents, to whom, *id. ib.* may be abated in part by commissioners, *id. ib.* commissioners may allow, to Scotch fishing boats, when, *id. s.55.* — 279. pl.163.; 55 G.3. c.94. s.37.—279. pl.164. lists of persons claiming, commissioners to make, when, 48 G.3. c.110. what to state, *id. ib.* [s.55.—279. pl.163. to be certified to whom, and how, *id. ib.* rules for claiming them, commissioners may make, *id. ib.* may make rules, directing how journal shall be kept, 48 G.3. c.110. s.48.—279. pl.153. so also how declarations and accounts shall be made, *id. ib.* for packing and repacking herrings, *id. ib.* for determining the classes of herrings, *id. ib.* the distinguishing marks of such classes, *id. ib.* the brands on barrels, *id. ib.* regulating the claiming of the bounties, *id. s.55.*—279. pl.163. how this act shall be executed, *id. s.48.*—279. pl.153., 55 G.3. c.94. s.33.—280. pl.181. [pl.155. how all fishery acts shall be executed, 1 & 2 G.4. c.79. s.3.—279. rules so made how published, 48 G.3. c.110. s.48.—279. pl.153. may be revoked, how, 55 G.3. c.94. s.41.—279. pl.154. not complied with, no bounty payable, 48 G.3. c.110. s.48.—279. pl.153.; 1 & 2 G.4. c.79. s.3.—279. pl.155.

Superintendant of the fishery herein described as the deep-sea fishery:
to be appointed by admiralty, 48 G.3. c.110. s.8.—273. pl.92. shall proceed annually to Brassey Sound, in Shetland, *id. ib.* his oath, *id. s.9.*—273. pl.92. further duty assigned to, 55 G.3. c.94. s.9.—273. pl.92. appointment of, repealed 1 & 2 G.4. c.79. s.2.—273. pl.93. [id. ib. this not to repeal appointment of superintendant to any other fishery, his duty, on arrival of any buss at rendezvous, 48 G.3. c.110. s.16.—274. pl.105. [bounty, *id. ib.* to grant certificate that buss entitled to commence fishing for tonnage may seize all nets by 48 G.3. c.110. s.12. declared unlawful, 55 G.3. c.94. s.10.—274. pl.98. [s.18.—274. pl.107. may go on board busses at sea during fishery or after return, 48 G.3. c.110. inspect the licence registry, and master's journal, *id. ib.* (see 275. detain buss till same produced, *id. ib.* [pl.110. may use force to prevent one from impeding the fishery of others, when, *id. ib.* [id. ib. to report misconduct or non-compliance with act to the commissioners, to give a copy of such report to master of buss complained of, *id. ib.* persons obstructing him in execution of act, forfeit what, *id. ib.* to report specially any thing which he thinks would prevent the bounty being paid to commissioners, *id. s.23.*—275. pl.112. when absent, who to perform his duty, *id. s.29.*—276. pl.117.(a). [Y]

FISHERY (HERRING) — continued.

Superintendent of loch fishery on the coast of G. B., not in the deep sea:
 admiralty to appoint a naval officer to be, when, 55G.3. c.94. s.9. —
 his duty and powers, *id. ib.* [279. pl.169.
 powers of 48G.3. c.110. as to superintendent of deep-sea fishery ex-
 tended to him, *id. ib.*

so also the persons appointed to execute office of, *id. ib.*
 persons resisting authority of, liable to what penalties, *id. ib.*

Officers of the fishery: [c.110. s.10.—273. pl.94.
 appointed by treasury at what places on the coast of G. B., 48G.3.
 shall overlook the curing of all herrings, *id. ib.* [fishery, *id. ib.*
 take an account of and clear out all salt, nets, barrels, &c. for the
 inspect and take account of all herrings landed or exported, *id. ib.*
 certify whether fish properly pined, cured, &c. for bounty, *id. ib.*
 fit for exportation, *id. ib.*

how to be qualified for such office, *id. s.10.—273. pl.95.*

qualification of, how transmitted to treasury, *id. ib.*

shall obey the orders of the commissioners, how signified, *id. ib.*

they, and secretary, and clerk, may be suspended by such commissioners,
 shall take the oath here set down, *id. ib.* [id.s.11.—274. pl.96.

such oath, by whom administered, *id. ib.* [s.10.—274. pl.98.

may seize all nets by 41G.3. c.110. s.12. declared illegal, 55G.3. c.94.

shall attend the landing of the herrings out of each buss, 48G.3. c.110.

so also of the salt and barrels not used, *id. ib.* [s.24.—275. pl.113.

so also of the nets, *id. ib.* [ments, *id. ib.*

shall take an account thereof and examine master's journal and docu-
 certify examination and quantity of herrings gutted, *id. ib.*

certify also what concerning herrings transhipped and landed, *id. ib.*
 (see s.18. pl.107.)

shall transmit what documents, and to whom, *id. s.25.—275. pl.114.*

officers granting licence or certificate to any master,

shall transmit a copy to what custom-house, *id. s.43.—277. pl.147.*

taking account of the landing of any salt, nets, &c. to transmit also a
 what to state in such copies, *id. ib.* [copy thereof, *id. ib.*

officers: [278. pl.150.

may go on board any buss, &c. when, and remain there, *id. s.45. —*
 duty of, whilst on board, &c., *id. ib.*

may mark the barrels in which herrings are contained, *id. ib.*

may take an account of the name and descriptions of the crew, *id. ib.*

may demand what documents &c. of master, *id. ib.*

so demanding them, master not complying, penalty, *id. ib.*

powers of to enter curing-houses, &c., *id. s.47.—279. pl.152.*

to brand mark distinguishing the classes of herrings, *id. s.48.—279.*
 pl.153. [pl.161.

molesting them in execution of their duty, penalty, *id. s.53. —279.*

officers taking fees, &c. other than salary, forfeit 100l., *id. s.54.—279.*
 pl.162.

also incapacitated to hold office under the crown, *id. ib.*

Protections given to justices and revenue officers as to suits, &c.:

extended to the commissioners, *id. s.54. —279. pl.166.*

to the superintendent, *id. ib.*

to the other officers of the fishery, *id. ib.*

to all persons acting in their aid, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act against superintendent and officers,
 when may not be brought, *id. s.59. —279. pl.167.*

plaintiffs in such actions, when to be nonsuited, *id. ib.*

liable to treble costs, *id. ib.*

The bounties and allowances, and regulation connected there- with:

Tonnage bounty of 3l. per ton: [c.110. s.1.—273. pl.77.

payable to whole-decked busses of not less than 60 tons burden, 48G.3.

to like busses of not less than 45 tons burden, 51G.3. c.101. s.1.,
 52G.3. c.153. s.1.—273. pl.78, 79.

busses claiming it, to be employed in the deep sea white herring fishery,
 48G.3. c.110. s.1.—273. pl.77.

to carry on fishery on coasts of G. B. and Ire., *id. ib.*

how to be owned, built, navigated, and registered, *id. ib.*

to be fitted out for fishery under this act, *id. ib.*

not payable on more than 100 tons though buss of greater burden, *id. ib.*

payable to the charterer and not the owner, *id. ib.*

made to cease from 1st June, 1822, 1 & 2 G.4. c.79. s.1.—273. pl.77.

debenure for to be granted by commissioners of the herring fishery,
 48G.3. c.110. s.25.—275. pl.114. See ante.

how paid, and by what revenue board, and to whom, *id. ib.*

may be abated, by whom and when, *id. ib.* [id. s.26.—275. pl.115.

not payable if buss not fitted out or don't discharge her cargo, when,

Bounty per barrel: [55G.3. c.94. s.6.—273. pl.81. 83.

bounty of 2s. per barrel of 32 gallons, granted 48G.3. c.110. s.3., REP.

bounty of 2s. 8d. per barrel of 32 gallons, granted 43G.3. c.69. Sch. C.,

REP. 55G.3. c.94. s.5.—273. pl.82.

bounty of 4s. per barrel for herring caught, packed, &c. according to

48G.3. c.110., *id. s.6. —237. pl.83.*

bounty of 4s. per barrel of herrings, [2G.4. c.79. s.6.—273. pl.84.

payable for herrings caught in the fisheries of the Isle of Man, 1 &

for herrings caught in other British fisheries, in vessels fitted out
 from there, when, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (HERRING) — continued.

Bounty of 4s. per barrel: payable

for herrings so caught and landed in such Isle, and packed and
 cured according to what acts, 1 & 2 G.4. c.79. s.6.—273. pl.84.

extended to the Isle of Man, *id. s.7.—273. pl.85.*

how and by whom paid, *id. ib.*

[278. pl.148.

payable on half barrels, containing how much, 48G.3. c.110. s.44.—

Regulations to be observed by parties wishing to claim the tonnage bounty:

busses must be fitted out and actually employed in the deep-sea fishery,
 48G.3. c.110. s.1.—273. pl.77.

not deemed employed in such fishery,

unless the nets are attached to vessel whilst set, *id. s.2.—273. pl.78.*

are shot from and hauled into same without help of a
 small boat, *id. ib.* [in, or are set, *id. ib.*

unless buss is not at anchor whilst nets are shooting or being hauled
 unless the herrings caught are first cured on board in barrels and not
 in bulk, *id. ib.* [tonnage bounty,

busses not deemed employed in such fishery or properly fitted out for
 unless they have on board what quantity of salt or barrels, *id. s.13.—*
 274. pl.100.

of netting, and materials to mount, &c. same, *id. ib.*

unless manned with how many men, *id. ib.* (see 275. pl.109.)

two of such men may be foreigners, *id. ib.*

complement need not be completed till arrival at rendezvous, *id. ib.*

proviso for salt, barrels, netting, and men in busses exceeding 100
 tons, *id. ib.*

for men in busses of less than 60 and not less than 45 tons, 51G.3.

c.101. s.2., 52G.3. c.153. s.2.—274. pl.101.

busses to entitle owner to tonnage bounty, [pl.102.

to be cleared out from what port in G. B., 48G.3. c.110. s.14.—274.

to proceed direct to *Brassey Sound*, and arrive on or before 22d June,
id. ib. (see 275. pl.108.)

crew of not to wet or shoot their nets till when, *id. ib.*

how long to continue to fish, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

need not continue to fish when they have what quantity of sea sticks,
 herrings taken, packed, and cured by, to be landed in G. B., *id. ib.*

not to take other fish but herrings, *id. ib.* (see pl.104.) [id. ib.

not to receive on board any fish not taken by, except for sustenance,
 may take cod, ling, or hake, and cure it with the salt on board for

that purpose, 55G.3. c.94. s.7.—274. pl.104. (see pl.52.)

cod, &c. so taken by, to be stowed in bulk, *id. ib.*

excepted out of oath in 48G.3. c.110. s.22., *id. ib.*

notice, owners to give, in writing to whom, *id. s.15.—274. pl.103.*

to specify what, *id. ib.*

officer, to whom such given, his duty herein, *id. ib.*

to grant certificate of conformity to act, when, *id. ib.*

oath of owner and master herein, *id. ib.*

such oath, notice, and certificate, to whom to be transmitted, *id. ib.*

bond, by owner and master, with 2 sureties to H. M., *id. ib.*

free of stamp duty, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

licence to proceed to rendezvous, when and by whom to be granted,
 vessels exempted from these regulations, 55G.3. c.94. s.16.—280.

on arrival at *Brassey Sound* or rendezvous, [pl.173.

master to enter buss with superintendent, 48G.3. c.110. s.16.—

274. pl.105.

to produce his license, registry, and what statement, *id. ib.*

superintendent, his duty on, *id. ib.* (see 273. pl.93.)

tonnage bounty not lost

though vessel don't arrive at rendezvous and begin to fish till after time
 here given, when, 48G.3. c.110. s.19. —275. pl.108.

though buss compelled to discontinue fishing before 15th Sept., when,
 duty of such master in such last case, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

oath of master in such last case, by whom administered, *id. ib.*

master to refit buss and return to his fishing, *id. ib.*

master in both cases to continue fishing over 15th Sept., how long, *id. ib.*

bounty not payable on any buss not manned and not continuing manned,
 as in s.13. pl.100. directed, how long, *id. s.20.—275. pl.109.*

master and mate to make oath that buss was so manned during such
 time, *id. ib.*

exception for number decreased by death, &c., *id. ib.*

that he used his best endeavours to keep up complement, *id. ib.*

oath of, by whom administered and how subscribed, *id. ib.*

to be written on license, *id. ib.*

officer to certify number and names &c. of men on board on muster,

Regulations for claiming the bounty per barrel: [by him, *id. ib.*

what account necessary before herrings certified for bounty, 48G.3. c.110.
 s.35.—276. pl.127. [—277. pl.128.

what regulations not complied with, bounty forfeited, 55G.3. c.94. s.20.

how to proceed to obtain bounty where part only is claimed, *id. s.21.—*
 bounty not payable [277. pl.129.

for herrings of an indifferent quality, 48G.3. c.110. s.36.—277. pl.130.

for broken herrings, *id. ib.*

for herrings not originally cured gutted, *id. ib.* (see 277. pl.131.)

for herrings cured in bulk, or otherwise than in barrels, *id. ib.*

cured in barrels, and afterwards laid in bulk, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (HERRING)—continued.

Regulations for claiming the bounty per barrel:

not repacked, or bung-packed, or not properly cured and packed, *id. ib.* (see 277. pl.132.) [262. pl.146. and 277. pl.135.]
 for barrels not containing how much, *id. ib.* (see 13El. c.11. s.5.—
 for barrels for exportation out of *Europe*,
 not containing how much of net fish, *id. ib.*
 not repacked with great salt, *id. ib.* (see 277. pl.132.) [*id. ib.*]
 for herrings not contained in strong barrels of 32 gallons wine measure,
 so for those not contained in barrels how marked, *id. ib.* (see 277.
 [pl.132.]
 before branded, *id. ib.*
 with such former brands erased,
 &c., *id. ib.*
 until bounty mark has been branded how, and by whom, *id. ib.*
 unless barrel produced and branded before a fishery-officer, 55G.3.
 c.94. s.32.—277. pl.136. [stored on shore, *id. ib.*
 is branded where, in case of herrings cured with salt
 is branded where, in case of herrings cured at the fishery,
 and transhipped, *id. ib.*
 unless curer make what oath as to gutting and packing, *id. ib.*
 as to herrings not having before had the bounty allowed, *id. ib.*
 unless barrel properly branded, 48G.3. c.110. s.48.—279. pl.153.
 unless the act and rules are complied with, *id. ib.*, 1 & 2G.4. c.79. s.3.
 —279. pl.155.
 herrings produced for bounty, with the barrels wherein contained,
 when forfeited, 48G.3. c.110. s.37.—278. pl.138.
 so forfeited, may be seized by whom, *id. ib.*
 when forfeited, if herrings caught and cured in *Irish* fishery, and
 bounty paid, are produced to officer of *British* fishery, 1 & 2G.4.
 when forfeited, if *vice versa*, *id. ib.* [c.79. s.4.—278. pl.140.
 penalty on party producing them, *id. ib.*
 how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [fishery,
 repacking herrings in additional barrels, and barrels not marked at the
 producing them for bounty don't incur the forfeiture, when, 55G.3.
 c.94. s.22.—277. pl.132.
 repacking herrings with great salt in the same and an additional number
 of barrels, curer or proprietor doing so after bounty paid
 shall give 24 hours' notice, in writing, to fishery-officer, *id. ib.* s.23. —
 277. pl.133. [for bounty, *id. ib.*
 to make oath as to identity of herrings, when repacked, on production
 to make such oath on the request note, *id. ib.*
 additional barrels so produced, officer to brand them with bounty mark,
 officer to brand them with what additional marks, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 no bounty payable on them, *id. ib.*
 subject to forfeiture as other old barrels were, *id. ib.*
 repacked or bung-packed herrings, [—277. pl.134.
 bounty not payable unless herring 15 days in salt, 55G.3. c.94. s.30.
 herrings produced for bounty when not entitled, forfeited, *id. ib.*
 bounty not payable for herrings repacked, &c. with small salt, *id. ib.* s.31.
 repacked, &c. with great salt, *id. ib.* [—277. pl.135.
 except they contain how much, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 barrels repacked, produced for bounty and not entitled, forfeited,
 payment of the bounty
 made to curer on production of fish to officer, 48G.3. c.110. s.37.—
 duty of officer on such production, *id. ib.* [277. pl.137.
 curer, on request, to place barrels as the officer directs, *id. ib.*
 outsides of barrels to be free from tar and dirt, *id. ib.*
 curer to open and remove such barrels, and assist how far, *id. ib.*
 officer to brand bounty mark directed by the commissioners, *id. ib.*
 debenture for bounty, officer when to grant, *id. ib.*
 allowance of, by commissioners where and by whom stated, *id. ib.*
 curer or his assigns to demand payment of, from whom, *id. ib.*
 out of what funds payable, *id. ib.*
 herrings on which bounty claimed, [pl.181.
 how to be gutted, 55G.3. c.94. s.18.—277. pl.131., *id. ib.* s.33.—280.
 officer to distinguish in certificate those gutted from those ungutted, *id. ib.*
 s.33.—280. pl.181. [*id. ib.*
 commissioners may disallow bounty in part on such as are ungutted,
Proceedings where on production of fish for bounty, they are not by law
deemed forfeited, but the officer deems them not entitled to bounty:
 what grounds sufficient for officer to deem them not entitled, 48G.3.
 c.110. s.33.—278. pl.138.
 officer thereon to apply, by petition, to a justice of peace, *id. ib.* (see pl.139.)
 to give notice to curer to attend, *id. ib.*
 petition of, what to state, *id. ib.*
 such justice thereon to appoint skilful persons to inspect same, *id. ib.*
 such inspectors, their duty herein, *id. ib.*
 determination of, final, *id. ib.* [—278. pl.139.
 justice, on application, to appoint two skilful persons, 55G.3. c.94. s.36.
 such application may be made either by the officer or curer, *id. ib.*
 one of such skilful persons to be nominated by each party, *id. ib.*
 either party failing to do so for 24 hours, justice to nominate, *id. ib.*
 power and duty of persons so appointing, *id. ib.*
 third party, when to be nominated, and his power and duty, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (HERRING)—continued.

Bounties to boats employed in the herring fishery on the coast of Scot.:

commissioners may allow not exceeding 3000*l.* per ann., 48G.3. c.110.
 s.55.—279. pl.163. [coasts, 55G.3. c.94. s.37.—279. pl.164.
 extended to boats fitted out in *Scot.* and employed in fishing on what
 to whom, and to what sized vessel, payable, *id. ib.*
 duty of commissioners herein, *id. ib.*
 payable according to rules made herein by the commissioners, *id. ib.*
 by the excise of *Scotland*, when, and to whom, *id. ib.*
 on production of a certificate from the commissioners, *id. ib.*
Regulations affecting busses not intended to claim the tonnage
bounty.
Vessels or boats fitted out for the herring fishery at a port in G.B. where there
is a fishery-officer,
 party to give notice to such officer, 48G.3. c.110. s.31.—276. pl.119.
 such notice, what to state, *id. ib.* [sence, *id. ib.*
 salt, netting, stores, and barrels not to be shipped without officer's pre-
 salts, &c. may be shipped without officer's presence, when, 55G.3. c.94.
 s.14.—276. pl.120.
 party shipping salt, &c. without such officer's presence
 to give notice to such officer in writing, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 to state therein the particulars by 48G.3. c.110. s.31. pl.119. required,
 on giving notice, entitled to permission from officer to ship same, *id. ib.*
 such permission to be written at foot of notice, *id. ib.*
 his duty, and that of officer, after obtaining such permission, *id. ib.*
 effect of such permission and certificate to, *id. ib.*
 officer attending such shipment, when made in his presence, [pl.119.
 to examine stores, and see them shipped, 48G.3. c.110. s.14.—276.
 to grant a certificate of shipment in his presence, *id. ib.*
 such certificate of, what to state, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 stores, &c. shipped before notice given, or without such officer, forfeited,
 so if they are removed in the vessel without such certificate, *id. ib.*
 stores, &c. so forfeited, may be seized by any fishery, customs, or excise
 officer, *id. ib.* [forfeited, *id. ib.* s.15.—276. pl.121.
 nets, &c. by 48G.3. c.110. s.12. pl.97. declared unlawful, so shipped,
 certain vessels exempted from these regulations, *id. ib.* s.16.—280. pl.173.
 what vessels deemed employed in *British* herring fishery, 55G.3. c.94.
 s.38.—280. pl.182. [herring fishery, *id. ib.*
 what herrings shall be deemed herrings brought from the *British*
Herrings carried coastwise and for exportation or importation:
White herrings repacked carried coastwise for exportation out of Europe:
 party to give notice thereof to what officer, 48G.3. c.110. s.39.—278.
 what to declare in such notice, *id. ib.* [pl.141.
 officer to attend and see them shipped, *id. ib.*
 officer to give what certificate to master, *id. ib.*
 officer what to state in such certificate, *id. ib.*
White herrings not to be tendered for exportation at any port of G.B.
 unless barrel half an inch thick at bulge, *id. ib.* s.40.—278. pl.142.
 to any foreign port in *Europe*,
 unless barrels are bound with 16 iron or wooden hoops, *id. ib.*
 to any foreign port out of *Europe*,
 unless barrel is new, and full bound, and how hooped, *id. ib.*
 unless herrings laid 15 days in salt, *id. ib.*
 these regulations observed, how made to appear, *id. ib.*
 how far repealed as to making it appear they were observed, 55G.3.
 c.94. s.34.—278. pl.143. [s.40.—278. pl.142.
 these regulations how made to appear to be observed, 48G.3. c.110.
 what oath necessary as to identity of the herrings, *id. ib.*
 white herrings not to be tendered for exportation with bounty mark
 thereon, except when, *id. ib.*
 not to be shipped for exportation till when, *id. ib.*
 but in presence of an officer, *id. ib.* [feited, *id. ib.*
 white herrings, and barrels containing, shipped, &c. contrary hereto, for-
 so forfeited, may be seized by whom, *id. ib.* [pl.145.
 duty of officer on such herrings tendered for exportation, *id. ib.* s.41.—278.
 white herrings so tendered for exportation, when not forfeited, though
 not allowed to be exported, *id. ib.*
 proprietors disputing officer's judgment, how to proceed, *id. ib.*
 exportation of herrings repacked [c.94. s.35.—278. pl.144.
 with great salt to any place in *Europe*, barrel to contain what, 55G.3.
 or bung-packed with small salt to such place, barrel to contain what, *id. ib.*
 with great salt out of *Europe*, barrel to contain what, *id. ib.*
 to such places in barrels not containing such quantities, forfeited, *id. ib.*
 regulations as to exportation don't affect white herrings imported in
 barrels, when, *id. ib.* s.28.—280. pl.178.
Herrings imported into G.B. in bulk from British herring fishery, or from
any other port of G.B. or any of H.M.'s dominions:
 to be conveyed, on landing, to a proper place for packing same, 55G.3.
 c.94. s.25.—280. pl.175.
 to be, within 24 hours, packed in barrels branded with "Bulk," *id. ib.*
 so packed, not afterwards to be laid in bulk, *id. ib.*
 afterwards laid in bulk, penalty, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 need not be packed in barrels so marked if intended for red herrings,
 so marked, not forfeited if taken out to be made into red herrings, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (HERRING) — continued.

Herrings imported in bulk from British herring fishery, &c.

herrings in casks imported into ports of *G. B.* from *Ire.* or *Isle of Man*, or from any colony in *H. M.*'s dominions, shall be branded within 24 hours after landed, and before warehoused, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.28.—280. pl.178.
how to be branded if from *Ire.*, *Isle of Man*, or other dominions, *id. ib.*
not to be packed in other casks unless they are so branded, *id. ib.*
not to be laid in bulk or mixed with other herrings, unless when, *id. ib.*
proviso in respect to laying in bulk to be made into red herrings, *id. ib.*
regulations not observed, herrings forfeited, and liable to seizure, *id. ib.*
of 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.40. pl.142. and this act (s.12. pl.170.) as to the thickness, &c. of barrels, to extend to herrings so imported, *id. ib.*
of 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.28. repealed as to white herrings imported, 1 & 2 *G. 4.* c.78. s.8.—280. pl.179.

Regulations in general as to curing, packing, transshipping, and landing herrings, &c.:

Salt for curing herrings:

masters of vessels proceeding to fishery with, to keep an account of the quantity duly cured, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.32.—276. pl.122.
account of quantity of used also to be kept, *id. ib.*
quantity need not be stated in, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.17.—276. pl.123.
what to specify, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.32.—276. pl.122.
to specify the number of barrels cured, and the marks thereon, *id. ib.*
what, in case of transshipment, *id. ib.*
to what port brought with certificate of salt shipped, *id. id.*
how signed, *id. ib.*
how proceeded in case there is a fishery-officer there, *id. ib.*
so where there is no such officer, *id. ib.*
copy of, officer to make and certify its truth, *id. ib.*
only so much of, to be given, as relates to herrings cured gutted, *id. ib.*
how to proceed with such copy to obtain bounty per barrel, *id. ib.*

Herrings cured with salt taken out in a different vessel, vessels arriving with in G. B.: [48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.33.—276. pl.124.

master to bring with him a declaration signed by master of the salt vessel, certificate of fishery-officer of shipment of salt to be endorsed thereon, such declaration what to state, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]
how, and before, and by whom to be verified, *id. ib.*
to be delivered to whom before cargo landed, *id. ib.*
to whom to be transmitted after verified, *id. ib.*
need not be so verified, when, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.19.—276. pl.125.

Salt stored on shore, where herring fishery is carried on, for curing herrings:

owner to give notice thereof to what officer of the fishery, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.35.—276. pl.127. [id. ib.]
shall keep an account of the quantity of herrings cured therewith daily, of the quantity of salt used daily, *id. ib.* (see 276. pl.123.) [pl.181.]
shall state what, in such account, *id. ib.*, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.33.—280.
distinguish by marks herrings cured same day from all others, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.35.—276. pl.127.
shall specify such marks in such account, *id. ib.*
to deliver such account to fishery officer, and verify same on oath, *id. ib.*
to have a certified copy of such account from officer, *id. ib.* (but see 277. pl.129.) [55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.20.—277. pl.128.]
not complying with these regulations, bounty per barrel not to be paid, not so complying, also to forfeit 5*l.* when, *id. ib.*
how to proceed with such certified copy to obtain the bounty per barrel, *id. s. 21.*—277. pl.129.

act not to repeal any provisions of the salt acts, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. ss.42. 52.—278, 279. pl.146. 160.

Transshipment of herrings taken, packed, and cured in barrels: [pl.107.

may be made from licensed buss into unlicensed one, *id. s. 18.*—274.
when made, the same to be landed in *G. B.*, and at what port, *id. ib.*
when made, deemed part of licensed buss's cargo, *id. ib.*
copy of license, and a declaration under master's hand to be brought declaration on, what to state, *id. ib.* [with them, *id. ib.*]
to be delivered to fishery officer before herrings landed, *id. ib.*
oath as to identity of herrings, by whom made, *id. ib.*
officers duty on landing thereof, *id. ib.*

Landing or unshipping herrings, salt, or fishing stores: [276. pl.126.

before what regulations complied with, forfeited, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.34.
so if landed without the presence of the proper officer, *id. ib.*
herrings, &c. so forfeited may be seized by such officer, *id. ib.*
forfeitures of, may be waived and penalty levied in lieu, when, *id. ib.*

Shipment of salt, nets, barrels, fishing stores, and provisions:

may be, at what ports in *G. B.*, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.42.—278. pl.146.
salt, &c. so shipped may be carried to fishery and landed there without presence of an officer not required at, *id. ib.* [what cocquet, *id. ib.* exception, *id. ib.*
to take place under the rules hereof, *id. ib.*

Seizure of herrings, salt, &c. as forfeited:

may be restored by whom, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.39.—280. pl.183.
commissioners may impose what conditions they please, *id. ib.*
not to be condemned if conditions complied with, *id. ib.*
proprietors not entitled to damages for detention, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (HERRING) — continued.

Curing, packing, gutting, branding, &c. herrings. [pl.148.

half barrels, what herrings may be cured in, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.44.—278.
how much to contain, *id. ib.*
bounty payable on, *id. ib.*
liable to all the rules, &c. as whole barrels, *id. ib.*
being packed or repacked,
what to contain, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.40.—278. pl.149.
entitled to half the bounty, *id. ib.*
liable to like rules as whole barrels, *id. ib.* [s.47.—279. pl.152.]
places for, fishery officers may enter and inspect, when, 48 *G. 3.* c.110.
may be entered by day or night with a constable, &c. *id. ib.*
barrels packed in such, officers may mark, *id. ib.*
marks on, not to be defaced or altered, *id. ib.*
herrings taken, cured, and packed same day, to be distinguished, how, *id. s. 17.*—274. pl.106.
distinguishing marks, by whom appointed, *id. id.*
what to denote, *id. ib.* [276. pl.122.]
cured in barrels, to be distinguished from all others, how, *id. s. 32.*—
cured otherwise than in bulk, not to be mixed with those cured in
bulk, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.24.—280. pl.174.
when to be packed in barrels branded with, "bulk," *id. ib.*
penalty, forfeiture, and seizure, *id. ib.*
refuse herrings of the red herring manufactory,
to be packed in barrels, and branded "refuse," *id. s. 26.*—280. pl.176.
penalty, forfeiture, and seizure, *id. ib.* [pl.177.]
this not to extend to herrings cured in bulk, when, *id. s. 27.*—280.
gutted herrings, [280. pl.181.]
herrings not deemed so, except when, *id. s. 18.*—277. pl.131. (See
to be distinguished from those cured ungutted, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.32.
—276. pl.122. [id. s.17.—274. pl.106.]
to be packed separately and duly marked, if gutted, day after taken,
marks not to be altered or defaced, *id. ib.*
whole herrings not to be cured or packed in fir barrels, 55 *G. 3.* c.94.
thickness of barrels in which packed, *id. ib.* [s.12.—280. pl.170.]
barrels to contain, how much, *id. ib.*
penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.178.]
this not to extend to them when imported in barrels, *id. s. 28.*—280.
marks hereby directed to be branded,
to be branded on the bulge, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.29.—280. pl.180.
size of, *id. ib.* pl.158.
fraudulently branding them, penalty, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.50.—279.
so for having branding instruments in possession, *id. ib.*
so for branding marks in imitation of such marks, *id. ib.*
without presence of a fishery officer, *id. ib.*
penalty for, not paid, party how punished, *id. ib.*
conviction in, how levied in *England* or *Scotland*,
barrels fraudulently branded liable to seizure, *id. ib.*
so also the implements, *id. ib.*
defacing them, penalty, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.51.—279. pl.159.

Importation:

of white herrings in bulk, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.25.—280. pl.175.
to be made into red herrings, *id. ib.*
of herrings in barrel, *id. s. 28.*—280. pl.178.

Seamen in fishery:

how far protected from impress, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.27.—275. pl.116.
with the master and mate of any buss, allowance to, from owner or
allowance, how distributed, *id. ib.* [hirer, *id. s. 28.*—275. pl.116.]

Herring nets, trawl nets, drag nets, or other sea nets: [pl.97.

size of meshes of, for use in any loch, river, or at sea, *id. s. 12.*—274.
so for use on the coast of *G. B.* *id. ib.*
with false bottom, cod, or pouch not to be used, *id. ib.*
with one net behind the other though of legal size, not to be used, *id. id.*
penalty for using nets contrary hereto, *id. ib.*
forfeited when, and may be burnt, *id. ib.*

may be seized by whom, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.10.—274. pl.98.
forfeited if shipped on board any buss, *id. s. 15.*—276. pl.121.
nets in any river, &c. in *Scot.* or on the coast, or within two leagues
thereof,

not to be set on hauled after 12 at night on *Saturday*, or before 12 at
night on *Sunday*, or forfeited, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.11.—274. pl.99.
so if set before 12 at night on *Saturday*, and not hauled before same

Busses or boats employed in the British herring fishery, [hour, *id. ib.*
to have what painted on them, and how, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.46.—279.
to have same so painted, only when within what limits, *id. ib.* [pl.151.]
forfeited if same is not so painted on them, *id. ib.*

returning from the fishery,

officer to go on board and view, *id. s. 22.*—275. pl.111.

master then to deliver what documents, *id. ib.*

his journal, how signed and verified, *id. ib.*

oath of, and its form, *id. ib.*

Journal:

who to keep one, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.21.—275. pl.110.

what to be stated in, *id. ib.*, 55 *G. 3.* c.94. s.33.—280. pl.181. [pl.110.]

when to commence, and when to conclude, 48 *G. 3.* c.110. s.21.—275.

FISHERY (HERRING) — continued.

Sheriffs and stewards-depute of Scot., and their substitutes:

jurisdiction of, over persons catching, curing, &c. fish in the lochs, arms, &c. of the sea, 48 G.3. c.110. s.60.—279. pl.168.
when locks, &c. extend into two counties, &c. *id. ib.*

Cran for buying, &c. fresh herrings:

powers of commissioners as to, 55 G.3. c.94. s.13.—280. pl.171.
persons buying herrings by, of greater content than the rules require, penalty, 1 & 2 G.4. c.79. s.5.—280. pl.172.
penalty incurred whether cran is or is not branded, *id. ib.*
how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
commissioners to cause such cran to be burnt, *id. ib.*

marks on, rules of 48 G.3. c.110. for fraudulently branding barrels, extend to, 55 G.3. c.94. s.13.—280. pl.171.

Fines, penalties, and forfeitures:

how recovered, levied, and applied, 48 G.3. c.110. s.57.; 55 G.3. c.94. how mitigated, 55 G.3. c.94. s.42.—280. pl.184. [s.62.—280. pl.184.]

Oaths under this act:

who to administer, 48 G.3. c.110. s.49.—279. pl.157.
perjury on, *id. ib.*
rules of 48 G.3. c.110. in force, 55 G.3. c.94. s.43.—281. pl.185.

Isle of Man. See infra.

regulations of 48 G.3. c.110. and 55 G.3. c.94. applied to 1 & 2 G.4. c.79. s.7.—273. pl.85.; —281. pl.186.

Somerset, Devon, and Cornwall:

fishers of herrings, how protected for entry on another's land, 1 J. 1. c.23. —284. pl.252. 254. See FISH.

Miscellaneous:

the statute of herrings, 31 Ed.3. S.2. AMD. 35 Ed.3. how superseded, —273. pl.71. [REP. and EXP.—273. pl.72.]

for encouraging the white herring fishery, 11 G.3. c.31. how AMD. and the "Society of the Free British fishery," established 23 G.2. c.24. how AMD. and REP. and EXP.—273. pl.73. [c.16.—273. pl.75.]

red or white herrings not to be put to sale unless packed in barrels, 15 C.2. shall be of one taking, salting, &c. and packed well throughout, *id. ib.*
shall be packed by a sworn packer, marked by him, how, *id. ib.*
packers of, by whom and when appointed, *id. ib.*
not so appointed, penalty what, and how recovered, &c. *id. ib.* [273. pl.76.]

act for regulating the herring fishery, how amended and made PERP.—bounties granted by that act, how affected by 1 G.4. c.103., *id. ib.*
salt acts not hereby repealed, 48 G.3. c.110. s.52.—279. pl.160.

FISHERIES (ISLE OF MAN). (page 281.)

Bounties: [—281. pl.186.]
certain bounties granted for the herring fishery, 7 G.3. c.45. ss.17—21. these bounties how far repealed, and money how applied, 11 G.3. c.52. s.4.—281. pl.186.

bounties payable in *Isle of Man.*

to the admiral of the herring fishery there for each season, 5*l.*, 7 G.3. to the vice-admiral 3*l.*, *ib. id.* [c.45. s.17.—281. pl.186.]
to the water bailiff or his deputy of the island, 20*l.*, *id. ib.*

bounty on herrings caught by inhabitants of *Isle of Man*, and landed there, how much per barrel, 26 G.3. c.81. s.33.—281. pl.194.

to be exclusive of exportation, bounty, *id. ib.*
out of what funds, and by whom payable, *id. ib.*
subject to what rules and penalties, *id. ib.*

bounty on herrings caught and cured by inhabitants of such *Isle*, and exported thence or from *G. B.* to foreign parts, how much per barrel for white herrings, *id. ib.* s.34.—281. pl.195.
for red herrings, *id. ib.*

out of what fund, and by whom payable, *id. ib.*
subject to what conditions, penalties, &c. *id. ib.*

Importation of herrings caught on coast of Isle of Man, and cured there:

allowed on payment of the duties, 12 G.3. c.58. s.1.—281. pl.188.
duties repealed, and all fish imported duty free, when, 59 G.3. c.52. s.37.—266. pl.130.; 281. pl.188.

certificate of oath made, that herrings were so caught, to come with them, 12 G.3. c.58. s.3.—281. pl.189. [c.81. s.37.—281. pl.191.]

by whom to be given, and oath before whom taken, *id. ib.*, 26 G.3. such oath to be to what effect, 12 G.3. c.58. s.3. 281. pl.189.

certificate, how attested, and what to state, *id. ib.*
master to make oath as to identity of herrings, before whom, *id. ib.*
regulations not complied with, herrings liable to duty, *id. ib.*

Exportation of herrings so caught and cured:

from *Isle of Man*, not made till like certificate as in pl.88. obtained, 25 G.3. c.63. s.9.—281. pl.190.

penalty per barrel what, and of whom recoverable, *id. ib.*
condition of bond, to be required on such exportation, *id. ib.*
such bond to be discharged without fee, when, *id. ib.*
not so discharged within twelve months, may be put in suit, *id. ib.*
certificate for discharge to be granted gratis, by whom, *id. ib.*
bond how discharged if exportation is to any foreign port, *id. ib.*
proof of loss by sea, accident, or enemies, to suffice, *id. ib.*

from *Isle of Man* to British colonies in America, [s.4.—281. pl.192.]
allowed in British ships, how manned and navigated, 12 G.3. c.58.

FISHERY (HERRING) — continued.

Salt sufficient for curing the cargo of herrings taken by any boat employed in the fishery on the coasts of the Isle of Man:

may be loaded on board such boats by fisherman inhabiting such island, 12 G.3. c.58. s.5.—281. pl.193.

bond to be first given to H. M. by master with one surety, *id. ib.*

surety subject to whose approval, *id. ib.*

penalty and condition of the bond, *id. ib.*

what oath required as to the use to which salt applied, *id. ib.*

bond, how long to continue in force, and how cancelled, *id. ib.*

The 48 G.3. c.110. and 55 G.3. c.94. extended to the *Isle of Man*, 1 & 2 G.4. c.79. s.7.—281. pl.186.

Penalties on officers of the *Isle of Man* fisheries taking fees, 26 G.3. c.81. s.36.—281. pl.196.

FISHERY (NEWFOUNDLAND). (pages 281—283.) See NEWFOUNDLAND.

General regulations as to the fishery of Newfoundland.

toll on cod, or other fish of *English* catching, not to be collected in *Newfoundland*, 15 C.2. c.16. s.1.—281, 282. pl.202.
penalty for so doing, what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*

harbours of *Newfoundland*,

[*id. ib.*

no nets to be set in or near, to destroy the young fry of the poor-john, exception for nets set in, for taking bait, *id. ib.*

penalty for so doing, what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*

ballast prest stones, &c. not to be thrown out of any ship to prejudice of, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. s.2.—282. pl.206.
to be carried on shore, *id. ib.*

fishery of *Newfoundland* and islands adjoining,

made free to H. M.'s subjects, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. s.1.—282. pl.205.

for taking bait, *id. ib.*

for fishing in the rivers, lakes, &c. there, *id. ib.*

for going on shore to cure, dry, &c. fish, and making oil, *id. ib.*

for cutting wood and trees, *id. ib.*

provisions as to strangers, *id. ib.*

stages, cook-rooms, &c. not to be damaged, *id. ib.* s.3.—282. pl.207.

so also flakes, spikes, nails, &c. *id. ib.*

stages to be left by occupiers, without doing damage, *id. ib.*

to be repaired with wood from the woods, *id. ib.*

not to be destroyed to repair others, *id. ib.*

[282. pl.209.]

stages, cook-rooms, &c. not to be taken possession of, till when, *id. ib.* s.6.—

built by any persons, may be engaged by them, *id. ib.* s.7.—282. pl.210.

not to be meddled with by boat-keepers, *id. ib.* s.8.—282. pl.211.

burning or destroying, penalty, 15 C.2. c.16. s.2.—282. pl.203.

admirals of the harbours and creeks there,

who to be admiral, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. s.4.—282. pl.208.

his rights as to breeches or flakes, *id. ib.*

who to be vice admiral, *id. ib.*

who to be rear admiral, *id. ib.*

[pl.217.]

to see this act executed as far as it regards the fishery, *id. ib.* s.14.—282.

to keep a journal of the ships, boats, train fats, and men of their harbours,

to deliver a copy of journal to H. M.'s council on return, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

to determine differences concerning fishing rooms, stages, &c. *id. ib.* s.15.

decisions of may be appealed from, to whom, *id. ib.* [—282. pl.218.]

parties coming to such fishery, [282. pl.208.]

rights of masters of fishing vessels, as to beeches, flakes, &c. *id. ib.* s.4.—

persons to elect the places in such harbours they will abide in, *id. ib.*

resolution to be given to any, after coming on 48 hours demand, *id. ib.*

if differences arise touching such matters, duty of the admirals, *id. ib.*

marks on boats not to be obliterated, to prejudice owners, *id. ib.* s.11.—282.

so also of the marks on train fats, *id. ib.* [pl.214.]

boats and train fats not to be converted or removed, without owners' con-

sent, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

exception for cases of necessity, and then on notice to the admiral,

woods may be destroyed to build or repair houses, boats, &c. *id. ib.* s.12.—

sayns or nets, [282. pl.215.]

anchors not to be cast to prevent the hauling of, *id. ib.* s.12.—282. pl.215.

of other persons lying adrift, or drover, for bait by night, bait not to

be taken out of, *id. ib.*

not to be shot within, or on the sayns of others, *id. ib.*

bait not to be taken out of, or boat of another, *id. ib.*

manning fishing vessels going to the fishery, [pl.212.]

by-boats to carry two fresh men in 6, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. s.9.—282.

one of such fresh men to be a man who never was at sea before, *id. ib.*

to be a man who has made but one voyage, *id. ib.*

inhabitants to employ 2 such men, for every boat kept by them, *id. ib.*

masters of fishing vessels to carry one man never at sea before, in 5, *id. ib.*

masters to make oath that boats and vessels are properly manned, *id. ib.*

ships going to *Newfoundland*, to carry one green man in 5, *id. ib.* s.10.—

vessels going to such fishery, [282. pl.213.]

not to land or dry fish there, except they form the *British European*

possessions, 29 G.3. c.35. s.1.—283. pl.229.

exception for rights granted to *French* subjects, *id. ib.* (see 283.

pl.226.)

of *British* subjects not to fish, unless duly navigated, 59 G.3. c.38. s.2,

—283. pl.232.

FISHERY (NEWFOUNDLAND) — continued.

Importation :

whale fins, oil and blubber, may be imported duty free, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. s.17. — 282. pl.220. (but see 59 G.3. c.52. Sch. A. *Inwards tit. WHALE OIL.*)

duty suspended till 5th July, 1824, 59 G.3. c.52. s.39. — 283. pl.222. blubber, train oil, spermaceti, head-matter, or whale fins, regulations to be observed, when imported for the low duties, 59 G.3. c.52. s.38. — 282. pl.221. [payable, *id. ib.*

not observed, deemed of foreign taking, and higher duty importation into G.B., of cod, ling, and hake, caught and cured in *Chaleur Bay*, or any other part of the gulf of *St. Lawrence*, or on the coast of *Labrador*, [c.72. s.1. — 283. pl.224.

allowed in *British* built ships, navigated according to law, 13 G.3. allowed subject to the rules of, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. *id. ib.*

what oath required before fish landed, *id. ib.*

fish so imported, to have part of their tails cut off, *id. ib.*

landed before part of tail cut off, penalty, what, and of whom recoverable, *id. ib.*

Salt having fallen off fish, or in the vessel, when unloading: [283. pl.225.

to be thrown overboard in presence of an officer, 13 G.3. c.72. s.2. — by masters of vessels coming from *Newfoundland*, [id. *ib.*

not so thrown overboard, officer to do it, *id. ib.*

any of it landed, penalty, *id. ib.*

persons aiding, &c. the landing, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty, how recovered, applied or mitigated, *id. ib.*

Regulations connected with foreign treaties :

the treaty of *Versailles*, and declaration of the *French* king of 1783 :

power given to H. M. in council, to effectuate treaty, 28 G.3. c.35. s.1. — 283. pl.227.

king to give orders accordingly to governor of *Newfoundland*, *id. ib.*

governor to set apart what part of coasts for *French* subjects, *id. ib.*

to compel *British* subjects and vessels to depart from such parts, *id. ib.*

persons refusing to depart, penalty, *id. s.2.* — 283. pl.228.

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

action for, limitation of, if brought in *Newfoundland*, *id. ib.*

Westminster, *id. ib.*

rights of *French* subjects under, 28 G.3. c.35. saved, 29 G.3. c.53. s.1. the treaty of 1818, with the *United States of America*, [— 283. pl.229.

recital of the treaty, 59 G.3. c.38. s.1. — 283. pl.231. [them, *id. ib.*

liberty of taking, drying, and curing fish within what limits, ceded to such liberty abridged, in case certain parts of coast are settled, *id. ib.*

power given to H. M. to effectuate such treaty, *id. ib.*

duty of governor of *Newfoundland* herein, *id. ib.* [id. s.2. — 283. pl.234.

persons refusing to depart such limits, on demand of governor, penalty, to obey orders made under this act, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

actions for, limitations of, if brought in *Newfoundland*, *id. ib.*

at *Westminster*, *id. ib.*

Regulations as to foreigners resorting to the fishery: [s.1. — 282. pl.205.

strangers not to take bait, or use fishing or trade there, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25.

exception for strangers residing in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, *id. ib.*

rights of strangers as to landing and drying fish there, 29 G.3. c.53. s.1. — 283. pl.229.

foreigners not to take, dry, or cure fish, within what limits of H. M.'s *American* dominions, 59 G.3. c.38. s.2. — 283. pl.232.

so also *British* subjects, unless in ships legally navigated, *id. ib.*

penalty, forfeiture and seizure of ships, &c. *id. ib.*

such forfeitures, how prosecuted, *id. ib.*

ships and subjects of what princes saved, *id. ib.* [pl.231.)

American fishermen may enter for shelter, &c. *id. s.3.* — 288. pl.232. (see

so entering, subject to what restrictions by order in council, *id. ib.*

so entering, subject to what rules, of what governors, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (OYSTER). (pages 283, 284.)

Offences relating to the oyster fishery: [c.51. s.1. — 283. pl.236.

illegally taking, catching, or dredging for oysters, a misdemeanor, 31 G.3.

so though no oysters actually taken, *id. ib.*

misdemeanor, how and where prosecuted, *id. ib.*

how punished, *id. ib.*

how far repealed by 48 G.3. c.144. ss.1. 5. — 284. pl.237. 249.

this not to prevent the fishing for floating fish, within the limits of any

oyster fishery, 31 G.3. c.51. s.2. — 284. pl.239.

such fishing may be by nets or engines, fitted for the purpose, *id. ib.*

wilfully stealing, &c. oysters or oyster brood, from fishery, felony, when, 48 G.3. c.144. s.1. — 284. pl.237.

such felony punished by transportation, or imprisonment, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to parties taking away oysters, under claim of right, *id. s.2.* — 284. pl.238.

persons found actually taking oysters, &c. may be carried before a justice, by whom, and when, 31 G.3. c.51. s.4. — 284. pl.242.

so also if found dredging, or using any dredge net, &c. when, *id. ib.*

with any engine dragging the ground of any oyster

justice, how to deal with him, *id. ib.*

[fishery, *id. ib.*

on complaint made, justice to issue warrant to apprehend offender, 31 G.3. c.51. s.3. — 284. pl.240.

limitation of time for making complaint, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (OYSTER) — continued.

Offences relating to the oyster-fishery — complaint to justices :

offender to be committed, for how long, 31 G.3. c.51. s.3. — 284. pl.240.

may be discharged, on what recognizance, *id. ib.*

what justices may act herein, *id. ib.*, 41 G.3. c.144. s.4. — 284. pl.241.

recognizance to prosecute, offender not committed till same entered into,

who to enter into same, *id. ib.* [31 G.3. c.51. s.5. — 284. pl.243.

condition and penalty of, *id. ib.*

recognizance by offender, in what sureties after his committal,

justice may discharge him on, when, *id. s.6.* — 284. pl.243.

before whom to be entered into, *id. ib.* [s.3. — 284. pl.248.

indictment for these offences, how to describe the fishery, 48 G.3. c.144.

in what county, if committed on the border of any county, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous :

[pl.245.

private oyster-fishery acts not hereby repealed, 31 G.3. c.51. s.7. — 284.

persons may be prosecuted at common law, for offences herein described,

id. s.8. — 284. pl.246.

but no person shall be twice prosecuted for same offence, *id. ib.*

nothing in this act to repeal 31 G.3. c.51., 48 G.3. c.144. s.5. — 284.

except as to what, *id. ib.* [pl.249.

actions for things done under this act,

notice, limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, tender of amends,

verdict, double costs, 31 G.3. c.51. s.9. — 284. pl.247.

FISHERY (PILCHARD). (pages 284, 285.)

Regulations affecting the pilchard fishery in Devon and Cornwall:

taking fish on the high seas, or in the bays, &c. of *Devon* and *Cornwall*,

with particular nets, time limited for, 13 & 14 C.2. c.28. s.2. — 284. pl.256.

exception for fishing a league and a half from shore, *id. ib.*

penalty, forfeiture of nets or their value, and imprisonment, *id. ib.*

pilchards or fumathoes for sale or exportation, who may make, *id. s.3.* —

unauthorized persons making them, penalty, *id. ib.* [284. pl.257.

such penalty, how disposed of and recovered, *id. ib.*

purloining fish out of the boats, &c. penalty, *id. s.4.* — 284. pl.258.

so for hiding, carrying away, or disposing of fish by sale or otherwise, *id. ib.*

suspicious persons flocking about the boats, &c. in the night,

refusing to depart on warning, penalty, *id. s.5.* — 284. pl.259.

justice to inflict penalty on complaint, and set party in stocks, *id. ib.*

penalty, how applied, *id. ib.*

Boats used in the pilchard fishery :

pilchard fishery boats,

[285. pl.263.

to be licensed by salt officers, at the different ports, 25 G.3. c.58. s.4. —

owners of to demand a licence on giving security, *id. ib.*

licence for, how subscribed, and what to specify, *id. ib.*

to be registered by such officer, without fee, *id. ib.*

to be granted, on security given by bond to H. M., *id. ib.*

bond on licence for, penalty of, *id. ib.*

to be provided by officer, on payment of stamps, *id. ib.*

condition of, *id. ib.*

condition if broken, licence void, and boat liable to seizure, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act,

general issue, double costs, *id. s.5.* — 285. pl.264.

Bounties on pilchards or scads :

[Sch. C. *tit. SALT*, 285. pl.261.

exported in casks of 50 gallons to foreign parts, 43 G.3. c.69. s.1., *id. ib.*

additional granted, *id. ib.*

exported to *British West Indies* or the *Mediterranean*, in casks of 32 gallons,

how continued, and how long to continue, 59 G.3. c.77. — 285. pl.261.

in casks of 50 gallons extended to those exported to foreign parts, in

casks of 32 gallons, *id. ib.*

to *British West Indies*, &c. extended to those exported to foreign

parts, in casks of 32 gallons, 48 G.3. c.68. — 285. pl.266.

under what provisions payable, 25 G.3. c.58. s.2., 43 G.3. c.69. s.4.,

48 G.3. c.68. — 285. pl.262. 266.

Miscellaneous :

[284. pl.252—254. See *Fish.*

as to right of pilchard fishermen to enter on another's land, 1 J.1. c.23. —

so for suits or actions for such entries, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (SALMON). (pages 285—287.)

Season of taking salmon, and regulations for preservation of the small fry, (see

58 G.3. c.43. post.)

acts for the preservation of salmon, 285. pl.267.

[c.95. (see *post.*)

in the rivers of *Hants*, 4 & 5 A.c.21., 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. ss.11—13., 37 G.3.

Wilts, *id. ib.*

Devon, 43 G.3. c.lxi.

in the *Severn*, 30 C.2. St.1. c.9., 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. ss.14—18. [post.)

Dee, *Wye*, *Teame*, *Were*, and *Tees*, 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. ss.14—18. (see

Ribble, 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. ss.14—18., 23 G.2. c.26. ss.7—9. — 285.

pl.276, 277. [Trent, 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. ss.14—18. (see *post.*)

Mersey, *Dun*, *Air*, *Ouze*, *Swaile*, *Calder*, *Wharf*, *Eure*, *Darwent*, and

seasons for taking salmons, [284.)

in certain rivers, 13 Ed.1. (West. Sec.) c.47. — 285. pl.268. (see pl.275.

in rivers in *Lancaster*, 13 R.2. St.1. c.19. — 285. pl.269. [285. pl.268.

being young salmons, by nets at mill pools, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.47. —

young salmons not to be taken at all, 13 R.2. St.1. c.19. — 285. pl.269.

nets called stalkers, or other engines for destroying the fry of salmon,

lamprey, &c., [13 R.2. St.1. c.19. — 285. pl.269.

not to be put in the *Humber*, *Thames*, *Ouse*, *Trent*, or other waters,

penalty, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (SALMON)—continued.

Season for taking salmon:

- offenders against this act, how punished, 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 47.—285. pl. 268.; 13 R. 2. S. 1. c. 19.—285. pl. 269.
- overseers of this act to be assigned, *id. ib.* (see 58 G. 3. c. 43. *post.*)
- their duty, *id. ib.*
- conservators of 13 Ed. 1., and 13 R. 2. (see 286. pl. 284.)
- justices of all counties to be, 17 R. 2. c. 9.—285. pl. 270.
- their duty and power, *id. ib.*
- to appoint under-conservators, *id. ib.*
- in sessions, their power, *id. ib.*
- entitled to half the fines levied on offenders, when, *id. ib.*
- the mayor of London to be, in the Thames and Medway, how far, *id. ib.*
- the 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 47. confirmed, 13 R. 2. St. 1. c. 19.—285. pl. 269.
- taking salmon in the rivers of Hants and Wilts, [pl. 272.]
- the 4 & 5 A. c. 21. s. 3. relating to, repealed, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 18. s. 11.—185.
- season for, *id. s. 12.*—285. pl. 273. [285. pl. 275.]
- salmon not to be taken by hawks, &c. out of such season, *id. s. 13.*—
- taking salmon in the Severn, Dee, Wye, Teme, Were, Tees, Ribble, Mersey, Dun, Air, Ouse, Swale, Calder, Wharf, Eure, Derwent, and Trent.
- nets, engines, &c. [c. 18. s. 14.—285. pl. 275.]
- not to be drawn therein, whereby fry of salmon killed, 1 G. 1. St. 2. whereby kepper or shedder salmon killed, *id. ib.*
- salmon not 18 inches long, killed, *id. ib.*
- not to be set across such rivers, *id. ib.*
- of what kind may be used in taking salmon, *id. ib.*
- of illegal kind forfeited, how disposed of, *id. ib.*
- season for, what, *id. ib.* (see pl. 268, 269.)
- in the Ribble, 23 G. 2. c. 26. ss. 7. 9.—285. pl. 276. 278.
- penalty for not complying therewith, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 18. s. 14.—285. pl. 275.
- conviction in, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
- costs of, how levied, *id. ib.*
- how disposed of and levied, *id. ib.*
- not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
- London, sending such salmon to,
- none under 6 lb. to be sent, 1 G. 1. St. 1. c. 18. s. 15.—286. pl. 279.
- penalty, and how levied, applied, and recovered, *id. ib.*
- not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.* [—286. pl. 280.]
- Offenders punished under this act, not punishable under any other, *id. s. 16.*
- Appeal to sessions, *id. s. 17.*—286. pl. 281.
- Ancient wears, proviso for, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 18. s. 18.—286. pl. 282.
- See further as to salmon in barrels, *ante*, FISH. [58 G. 3. c. 43.]
- Regulations for taking and preserving of salmon in rivers in England, under overseers or conservators for preservation of salmon, [pl. 297.]
- by whom appointed, 58 G. 3. c. 43. s. 1.—286. pl. 284.; *id. s. 15.*—287.
- their duty, *id. ib.*, *id. s. 4.*—286. pl. 287.
- seasons for taking salmons, how fixed, *id. s. 2.*—286. pl. 285.
- justices' duty in fixing, *id. ib.*
- justices may vary the times of commencing, *id. ib.*
- destroying or killing salmon out of season, penalty, *id. s. 3.*—286. pl. 286.
- so also the spawn, fry, &c. of salmon, penalty, *id. ib.*
- angling excepted, *id. ib.* [&c., penalty, *id. ib.*
- erecting banks, dams, &c., to prevent young fry going down the rivers, placing fires, lights, or white objects for like purpose, penalty, *id. ib.*
- proviso for certain lawful nets, fish-locks, banks, &c., *id. s. 5.*—286. pl. 288.
- for the present modes of killing fish, *id. ib.*
- spawn, fry, &c., unsizeable fish, or kepper salmon, called old salmon, or unseasonable salmon,
- not to be taken, killed, or destroyed, 58 G. 3. c. 43. s. 4.—286. pl. 287.
- no person to have it in possession, either on the water or the shore, *id. ib.*
- to carry it about, or sell or exchange it, *id. ib.*
- conservators, &c. may seize same, baskets, &c. containing it, *id. ib.*
- offenders herein, and spawn, &c. so seized, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
- justices' duty with regard to such offenders, *id. ib.*
- offences and penalties under this act,
- how heard and determined, 58 G. 3. c. 43. s. 6.—286. pl. 289.
- what evidence required on, *id. ib.*
- no persons to be twice punished for, *id. s. 11.*—287. pl. 293.
- penalty not paid on conviction, offender to be detained in custody, *id. s. 6.*
- justices to issue warrant of distress, *id. ib.* [—286. pl. 289.]
- may issue warrant for offender's committal, *id. ib.*
- how applied, *id. ib.*
- if no distress for offender, how punished, *id. ib.* [pl. 290, 291. (a).]
- may be recovered in a summary way before a justice, *id. ss. 7. 9.*—286.
- may be recovered by action of debt, &c., *id. s. 9.*—286. pl. 291. (a).
- actions for limitation of, *id. s. 13.*—287. pl. 295.
- on information before a justice for such offences,
- on oath, justice to issue warrant to apprehend, *id. s. 7.*—286. pl. 290.
- without oath justice may summon offender, *id. ib.*
- offender may be apprehended if he does not appear, *id. ib.*
- witnesses, justice may summon them, *id. ib.*
- if they do not appear they may be apprehended, *id. ib.*
- who not competent by interest in the fishery, *id. s. 8.*—296. pl. 291.
- conviction, costs of, how ascertained and recovered, *id. s. 6.*—286. pl. 289.
- to be certified to quarter sessions by convicting justice, *id. s. 10.*—286.
- form of, *id. ib.* [pl. 292.]
- not to be quashed for want of form, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (SALMON)—continued.

- Taking and preserving salmon, under 58 G. 3. c. 43.—conviction
- not removeable by certiorari, 58 G. 3. c. 43. s. 10.—286. pl. 292.
- appeals from justice's judgement,
- allowed to what quarter sessions, *id. s. 12.*—287. pl. 294.
- notice of what required, and on whom served, *id. ib.*
- recognizance on,
- to be determined by sessions in a summary way, *id. ib.*
- costs of, by whom paid, and how ascertained, *id. ib.*
- not paid, to be distrained for, how, *id. ib.*
- actions for things done under this act,
- notice; limitation; venue; general issue; evidence; tender of amends; plea in bar, and other pleas; verdict; double costs, *id. s. 13.*—287. pl. 295. [pl. 296.]
- proviso for former local acts not to be affected hereby, *id. s. 14.*—287.
- for the rights of lords and ladies of manors, *id. s. 15.*—287. pl. 297.
- for the franchises, rights of corporations over rivers, *id. s. 16.*—287. pl. 298. (a).
- of the city of London, *id. s. 17.*—287. pl. 298.
- FISHERY (SOUTHERN WHALE). (pages 287—290.)
- Bounties to ships, &c. employed in the southern whale fishery:
- certain bounties granted, which seem expired, 35 G. 3. c. 92. s. 2.—287. pl. 305.
- new bounties granted, 59 G. 3. c. 113. s. 1.—287. pl. 306. [pl. 307.]
- the 300l. bounty to what ships payable, and for how long, *id. s. 2.*—287.
- the 400l. bounty, to what ships payable, and for how long, *id. s. 3.*—287. pl. 308. [pl. 309.]
- the 600l. bounty, to what ships payable, and for how long, *id. s. 4.*—287.
- the 500l. bounty, to what ships payable, and for how long, *id. s. 5.*—287. pl. 309. [pl. 310.]
- bounties payable if ships return to the ports of Ireland, *id. s. 5.*—287.
- ships claiming bounty to be British built, 35 G. 3. c. 92. s. 2.—287. pl. 305.
- to be fitted or cleared out from some port of G. B. or Ire., Jersey, &c.
- to be wholly owned by H. M.'s subjects, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]
- need not be cleared out specially for the latitudes specified in act, *id. s. 6.*
- how to be navigated, *id. s. 7.*—288. pl. 312. [—287. pl. 311.]
- may be navigated by foreign protestants, when, *id. ib.*
- bounty not payable unless ship duly registered, *id. s. 31.*—289. pl. 345.
- so if oil, &c. imported, mixed with water, *id. s. 32.*—289. pl. 346.
- so till exact quantity of oil, &c. imported, truly ascertained and certified to commissioners of customs, *id. s. 33.*—289. pl. 347.
- so till what certificate of E. I. company produced, *id. s. 25.*—289. pl. 339.
- so in regard to apprentices, when, *id. ss. 8. 9.*—288. pl. 314, 315.
- so till what further certificate produced, *id. s. 30.*—289. pl. 344.
- bounty, out of what fund to be paid, and by whom, *id. s. 16.*—288. pl. 322.
- only one payable, though vessel make two voyages within the period allowed, *id. s. 29.*—289. pl. 343. [—288. pl. 322.]
- may be claimed in respect of whales taken north of the Equator, *id. s. 15.*
- Latitudes and places to which such vessels may sail:
- vessels employed in the southern whale fishery, [pl. 325.]
- may sail eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, 35 G. 3. c. 92. s. 18.—288.
- westward of Cape Horn, *id. ib.*
- through the straits of Magellan, *id. ib.*
- vessels sailing eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, and duly licensed,
- not to pass to the north of the Equator, *id. s. 19.*—288. pl. 326.
- not to make more than 51 degrees east longitude from London, *id. ib.*
- may make beyond such longitude, on what conditions, 38 G. 3. c. 57. s. 5.—288. pl. 327. [c. 18. s. 4.—289. pl. 329.]
- may sail to 1 deg. N. lat., after passing 123 E. long., when, 42 G. 3.
- may sail to 1 deg. N. lat. after passing 115 deg. of E. long., *id. ib.*
- may sail to 10 deg. S. lat. but not farther, until when, 43 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1.—289. pl. 330. [51 G. 3. c. 34. s. 5.—289. pl. 331.]
- may sail to 10 deg. of N. lat., after passing 115 deg. of E. long., to take out a licence for each voyage from the E. I. Co., 35 G. 3. c. 92. s. 20.—289. pl. 333.
- vessels sailing westward of Cape Horn, or through the straits of Magellan,
- not to make either N. or S. of the equator more than 180 deg. W. long., 35 G. 3. c. 92. s. 19.—288. pl. 326. [289. pl. 328.]
- may sail beyond 180 deg. of W. long., when, 38 G. 3. c. 57. s. 6.—288,
- north, as far as 10 deg. of S. lat., when, 43 G. 3. c. 90. s. 2.—289. pl. 332. [s. 20.—289. pl. 333. (see *post.*)]
- to be licensed by E. I. Co., when, for each such voyage, 35 G. 3. c. 92.
- if British built, and owned and navigated according to law, need not be licensed by E. I. Co., 42 G. 3. c. 77.—289. pl. 334. [289. pl. 336.]
- by South Sea company, *id. ib.*
- penalty on vessels proceeding beyond such limits, 35 G. 3. c. 92. s. 22.—
- exception for vessels driven there by stress of weather or accident, *id. ib.*
- vessels so driven, not returning when safety admits, penalty, *id. ib.*
- such penalty, and offenders, where and how prosecuted, *id. ib.*
- Licence to be taken out by such vessels,
- when not necessary, 42 G. 3. c. 77.—289. pl. 334.
- First, from East India company, [35 G. 3. c. 92. s. 20.—289. pl. 333.]
- such vessels sailing to the east of the Cape of Good Hope to have one,
- so if to the west of the Cape Horn, *id. ib.* (*sed*, Qu. REP.?)
- so if through the Straits of Magellan, *id. ib.* (*sed* Qu. REP.?)
- such licence, to whom, and how granted, *id. ib.*
- what to specify, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (SOUTHERN WHALE) — *continued.*

Licence to be taken out by such vessels from E. I. Co.: [289. pl.333.
 need not be granted to more than 10 vessels, 35 G.3. c.92. s.20.—
 not to be granted till manifest produced, *id. ib.*
 need not be granted a second time, when, *id. ib.*
 not grantable till bond given, when, *id. s.21.*—289. pl.335.
 manifest for licence to be under hand of custom officer, *id. s. 20.*—289.
 how to be verified and attested, *id. ib.* [pl.333.
 to specify names and abodes of owner and master, *id. ib.*
 to specify the species, quality, &c. of goods on board, *id. ib.*
 bond for licence by and to whom, and in what penalty given, *id. s.21.*—
 condition of, relative to goods outward bound, *id. ib.* [289. pl.335.
 inward bound, *id. ib.*
 vessels proceeding without such licence, penalty, *id. s.22.*—289. pl.336.
 vessels licensed, taking on board goods not described in manifest, *id. ib.*
 exception for oil, head-matter, &c., *id. ib.*
 penalties so incurred, when and how recovered, *id. ib.*
St. Helena, licensed ships touching at,
 duty of governor, *id. s.24.*—289. pl.338.
 of commanders of ships in company's service, *id. ib.*
 may be searched, by whom, *id. ib.*
 contraband goods found on board, forfeited to company, *id. ib.*
 may be seized and sold, *id. ib.*
 owners and masters liable, to what penalties, *id. ib.*
 SECONDLY, from *South Sea* company, [pl.340.
 ships sailing within limits of, to have a licence, 35 G.3. c.92. s.26.—289.
 regulations as to licence, how repealed, 289. pl.340.
 THIRDLY, from the admiralty, to carry arms and ammunition,
 to be granted to whalers fitted out to double *Cape of Good Hope*, not being
 less than 200 tons, *id. s.27.*—289. pl.341.
 so to like vessels fitted out to double *Cape Horn*, *id. ib.*
 so to pass through the Straits of *Magellan*, *id. ib.*
 admiralty to grant such licence when they deem fit, *id. s.28.*—289. pl.342.
 what certificate required before licence granted, *id. ib.*
 what bond required before licence granted, *id. ib.*
Miscellaneous points:
 Acts relating to the fishery, shewing their amendment, &c., 287. pl.304.
 Vessels returning to port,
 officers to go on board and muster crew, 35 G.3. c.92. s.8.—288. pl.314.
 to satisfy themselves as to the apprentices on board, *id. ib.*
 to certify such facts to commissioners of customs, *id. ib.*
 from a fishing voyage to the east of the *Cape of Good Hope*,
 master to deliver a certificate to *E. I. Co.*'s secretary, *id. s.25.*—289.
 such certificate, to be under whose hand, *id. ib.* [pl.339.
 how verified, *id. ib.*
 what to specify as *East India* goods, &c., *id. ib.*
 what to specify as such goods found on board, *id. ib.*
 bounty not paid till same produced, *id. ib.*
 Importation of fish blubber, train oil, &c. the produce of fish *British* caught
 within the limits of the *South Sea* Company's exclusive trade,
 may be made duty free, 55 G.3. c.57. s.5.—1387. pl.41.—1387. pl.43.
 not liable to tonnage duty by 55 G.3. c.57. imposed, 56 G.3. c.57. s.3.
 Foreign protestants
 may be employed in vessels used in the fishery, when, 35 G.3. c.92. s.7.
 so employed, to take what oaths, *id. ib.* [—288. pl.312.
 not taking such oaths, benefit of voyage not lost, 53 G.3.
 c.111. s.2.—288. pl.313.
 Foreigners not exceeding 40 families, and employed in such fishery,
 coming to reside here may have their goods admitted duty free, 35 G.3.
 c.92. s.36.—290. pl.350. [c.114.—290. pl.350.
 time for so coming enlarged to 31st *Dec.* 1805, 38 G.3. c.57. s.7., 42 G.3.
 may have their vessels registered as *British* built, when, 35 G.3. c.92. s.37.
 vessels of, so registered, effect, *id. ib.* [290. pl.351.
 how far entitled to rights of natural-born subjects, *id. ib.*
 to take what oaths, &c. before vessel so registered, *id. ib.*
 such oaths and declaration, their form, *id. s.38.*—290. pl.352.
 this, how far in force or expired, see 288. pl.313.
 Apprentices, [pl.314.
 how many required to entitle vessel to bounty, 35 G.3. c.92. s.8.—288.
 to be of what age, and how long to continue on board, *id. ib.*
 facts regarding, how to be verified, *id. ib.* [&c., *id. s.9.*—288. pl.315.
 master permitting them to leave him, penalty what, and how recovered,
 legally discharged, penalty not to be inflicted, *id. ib.*
 duly turned over to another, penalty not inflicted, *id. ib.*
 indentures of, bounty not payable unless vessel's name specified in, *id. ib.*
 their terms expiring during voyage, effect of, *id. ib.*, 32 G.3. c.22. s.7.
 —293. pl.404.
 not to be impressed into *H.M.*'s service, 45 G.3. c.96. s.5., 48 G.3.
 c.124. s.5., 51 G.3. c.34. s.6. —288. pl.317.
 entitled to protections from admiralty, *id. ib.*
 Log-book [pl.318.
 to be regularly kept, or bounty not payable, 35 G.3. c.92. s.11.—288.
 what to be stated in, *id. ib.*
 to be delivered by master to whom, on his return, at time of report, *id. ib.*
 statements in, how, before, and by whom to be verified, *id. ib.*

FISHERY (SOUTHERN WHALE) — *continued.*

Log-book: [at sea, 35 G.3. c.92. s.11.—288. pl.318.
 to be produced to commanders of *H.M.*'s vessels of war, if fallen in with
 so produced, such commanders' duty, *id. ib.*
 to be produced to *British* consuls in foreign parts, when, *id. ib.*
 so produced, such consuls' duty, *id. ib.*
 Oil and head-matter,
 oath to be made on importation of, 35 G.3. c.92. s.13.—288. pl.320.
 before whom, and by whom to be taken, *id. ib.*
 produce of whales not taken by the crew, penalty for having it on board,
 such penalty how disposed of, *id. ib.* [id. s.14.—288. pl.321.
 to be paid by owners out of master's money in their hands, *id. ib.*
 master's money in hands of owner may be detained to pay it, *id. ib.*
 to be paid by owner, if he part with master's money before when, *id. ib.*
 Oil or head-matter imported for premium
 suspected to be mixed with water, officer's duty, *id. s.32.*—289. pl.346.
 premium not payable if so mixed, *id. ib.*
 forfeited, and may be seized by customs officers if so mixed, *id. ib.*
 disputes arising as to its being mixed, proof, on whom to be, *id. ib.*
 Impressments into *H.M.*'s service,
 harpooners employed in such fishery free from, *id. s.34.*—290. pl.348.
 so also line managers and boat steerers, *id. ib.*
 Whale boats employed in such fishery
 not liable to seizure for their built, *id. s.35.*, 55 G.3. c.45. s.6., 59 G.3.
 c.113. s.6.—290. pl.349.; 32 G.3. c.22. s.6.—293. pl.403.
 but to be laid up on her return from fishery where, *id. ib.*
 employed in the *Greenland* sea whale fishery, to have same privilege,
 55 G.3. c.45. s.6., 59 G.3. c.113. s.6.—290. pl.349.
 Certificates for any purpose required by this act,
 parties giving false ones incapable to serve *H.M.*, 35 G.3. c.92. s.39.—
 counterfeiting, altering, &c., penalty, *id. ib.* [290. pl.353.
 so counterfeited, &c. void, *id. ib.*
 Penalties under this act how recovered and applied, *id. s.40.*—290. pl.354.
 Actions for things done under this act,
 general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, *id. s.41.*—290. pl.355.
 FISHERY (WHALE). (pages 290—293.)
Bounties to vessels employed in this fishery: [c.41. s.3.—291. pl.374.
 bounty of 30s. per ton granted on vessels proceeding to the fishery, 26 G.3.
 vessels claiming the bounty [—290. pl.367.
 must be *British* built, and licensed as herein directed, 26 G.3. c.41. s.1.
 owned by *British* subjects usually residing where, *id. ib.*
 proceed on her voyage from what ports, *id. ib.*
 navigated with subjects of what countries, *id. ib.*
 visited, examined, and measured by custom officer, *id. ib.*
 such officer to certify the visitation, &c. to whom, *id. ib.*
 need not be cleared out specially for the latitudes in 26 G.3. c.41. de-
 scribed, 29 G.3. c.53. s.4.—291. pl.369.
 must be of 150 tons burden at the least, 26 G.3. c.41. s.7.—291. pl.379.
 entitled to bounty though *Irish* owned, and fitted out in *Ireland*, *id. s.12.*
 if of 200 tons burden [—292. pl.384.
 to have how many fishing-lines, and their length, 26 G.3. c.41. s.2.—
 40 harpoon irons, *id. ib.* [—291. pl.373.
 4 boats, with 7 men each, *id. ib.*
 28 men in the whole, besides a surgeon and master, *id. ib.* (see 293.
 6 months' provisions, *id. ib.* [pl.409.)
 if of large burden, how many lines, &c. to have, *id. ib.*
 how many apprentices and fresh men to have on board, *id. ib.*
 to depart on or before the 10th *April* yearly, *id. s.4.*—291. pl.375.
 bounty payable though ship did not depart before 25th *April*, when,
 26 G.3. c.41. s.5.—291. pl.377.
 to continue fishing till 10th *August* following, *id. s.4.*—291. pl.375.
 may return before such time, when, *id. ib.*, 29 G.3. c.53. s.2.—291.
 pl.376. [id. ib.
 if compelled to return before by accident, such accident how verified,
 documents relating to accident to whom to be transmitted, *id. ib.*
 bounty payable out of customs by the receivers-general, *id. s.6.*—291. pl.378.
 for 300 tons only, though ship exceed such burden, *id. s.8.*—292. pl.380.
 ships exceeding 300 may be fitted as ships of 300 tons, *id. s.9.*—292.
 pl.381.
 bounty not payable unless a log-book duly kept, *id. s.10.*—292. pl.382.
 may be insured, *id. s.13.*—292. pl.385.
 Apprentices on board ships employed in such fishery
 to be indentured for 3 years at least, 26 G.3. c.41. s.2.—291. pl.373.
 to be of what age at time indentured, *id. ib.*, 32 G.3. c.22.—292. pl.400.
 to be in the proportion of one to 35 tons, 26 G.3. c.41. s.2.—291. pl.373.
 one to 50 tons, 32 G.3. c.22.—292. pl.400. (and note at pl.399.)
 to be reckoned in the number of men hereby required, 26 G.3. c.41. s.2.—
 291. pl.373. [c.53. s.5.—292. pl.396.
 master permitting them to depart before term expired, penalty, 29 G.3.
 such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 legally discharged before a justice excepted, *id. s.6.*—292. pl.397.
 turned over to another for residue of term also excepted, *id. ib.* [pl.398.
 indentures, what to be inserted in order to claim bounty, *id. s.7.*—292.
 proviso for if they expire during voyage, 32 G.3. c.22. s.7.—293. pl.404.
 who only to be deemed apprentices within these acts, *id. s.8.*—293. pl.405.

FISHERY (WHALE) — continued.

Vessels not provided with their full complement of men
may complete their complement, where, 46 G.3. c.9.—293. pl.409.
proviso for deficit not to exceed 3 for each 50 tons, *id. ib.*
returning, may land such men where, *id. ib.*
entitled to bounty on what certificate and oath, *id. ib.*

Licence for vessels claiming bounty to proceed on their voyages [pl.367.
to be granted by commissioners of customs of Eng. or Scot., *id. s.1.*—290.
by the chief officer at the fitting-out port, 1 G.4. c.33. s.3.—291. pl.368.
on certificate from custom officers as to the number of men on board,
26 G.3. c.41. s.1.—290. pl.367.
on certificate as to provisions, boats, fishing-lines, &c., *id. ib.*
on certificate that vessel is proper for the voyage, *id. ib.* [names, *id. ib.*
on certificate as to harpooners, steersmen, and line managers, stating
on oath by owner and master of intention to proceed to such seas, *id. ib.*
on such oath administered by whom, *id. ib.* [(see pl.370—373.)
on bond to H.M. by master and two sureties in what penalty, *id. ib.*
on such bond taken by whom, and how conditioned, *id. ib.*
on certificate by collector of such bond given, *id. ib.*
oath by owners and master before licence granted: [s.4.—291. pl.370.
affidavit of owner to like effect received instead of, when, 42 G.3. c.22.
directed by 26 G.3. c.41. s.1. repealed, 58 G.3. c.15. s.1.—291. pl.371.
another given in lieu of the former one, *id. s.2.*—291. pl.372.
nature of, *id. ib.*
taking such new oath to authorise granting of licence, *id. ib.*

Vessels returning from the fishery,
master and mate to make what oath, 58 G.3. c.15. s.2.—291. pl.373.
what oath required as to whale-fins oil, &c. imported, *id. ib.*
taking such oath to authorize the payment of the bounties, *id. ib.*
duty of officers of customs, 26 G.3. c.41. s.3.—291. pl.374.
what certificate such officers to make, *id. ib.*
master and mate to make what oath, *id. ib.*, and how repealed, 58 G.3. c.15.
s.1.—291. pl.371.
such oath on, before whom taken, *id. ib.*
to be annexed to licence, and transmitted to whom, *id. ib.*
bounty to be paid when, and by whom, *id. ib.*

Log-book:
no bounty payable unless one constantly kept, 26 G.3. c.41. s.10.—292.
what to be stated in, *id. ib.* [pl.382.
to be delivered by master to whom, on making report, *id. ib.*
contents of to be verified by master and mate, before whom, *id. ib.*
to be produced to commanders of H.M.'s ships, if fallen in with at sea, *id.*
so produced, such commanders' duty, *id. ib.* [s.11.—292. pl.383.
to be produced to British consuls in foreign ports, when, *id. ib.*
so produced, such consuls' duty, *id. ib.*

Harpooners, line-managers, and boat-steerers, employed in this fishery,
not liable to impress into H.M.'s service, when, *id. s.17.*—292. pl.389.
may, whilst not employed in the fishery, sail in the colliery trade, *id. ib.*
sailing in colliery trade, to give what security, *id. ib.*
how many in each vessel entitled to such privileges, 42 G.3. c.22. s.2.—292.
may sail also in the coasting trade, *id. ib.* [pl.390.

Mariners employed in such fishery,
how far free from impress, *id. s.17.*—292. pl.389.
privilege of freedom from impress extended to ships employed in such
fishery, though not fitted out for bounty, 52 G.3. c.22. s.5.—292.
pl.402. (but see note to pl.399.) [—291. pl.373.
fresh men on board vessels employed in such fishery also free from, *id. s.2.*

Miscellaneous:
free trade to the Greenland Seas granted to subjects of England, Wales and
Berwick, 25 C.2. c.7. s.1.—290. pl.360.
so also to all persons residing here, *id. ib.*
liberty to take whales and other fish there also granted, *id. ib.*
to import into this kingdom, oil, &c. also granted, *id. ib.*
to exercise trades to and from Greenland, *id. ib.*

Greenland company,
free trade and liberty to catch whales granted them, in what seas, 4 & 5 W.
& M. c.17. s.8.—290. pl.362.
exception for the seas belonging to the American plantations, *id. ib.*
British ships belonging to, where fitted out, to claim the company's pri-
vileges, *id. s.28.*—290. pl.363.
laid open to all H.M.'s subjects, 1 A. S.1. c.16. s.1.—290. pl.364.
Greenland Seas and Davis's Straits fishery, extent of, 26 G.3. c.41. s.18.—
292. pl.391.
acts relating to such fishery, how AMD., CON., &c. 290. pl.366.
what accounts relating to vessels employed in such fishery to be laid
annually before parliament, 26 G.3. c.41. s.18.—292. pl.392.
by whom to be prepared and laid before parliament, 59 G.3. c.103.
s.2.—292. pl.393.

Certificates for any purpose required by this act:
party giving false ones; penalty, 26 G.3. c.41. s.16.—292. pl.388.
counterfeiting, erasing, falsifying, &c. them; penalty, *id. ib.*
so counterfeited, &c. void, *id. ib.*

Importation of oil, &c. from the Greenland Seas:
allowed in British Ships duty free, 26 G.3. c.41. s.14.—292. pl.386.
but oath that they are of British taking to be first made, *id. s.15.*—
292. pl.387.

FISHERY (WHALE) — continued.

Importation of oil, &c. from the Greenland Seas:
allowed duty free, on what conditions, 32 G.3. c.22. s.4.—292. pl.401.
(See note to pl.399., and see 59 G.3. c.52. *tit. WHALE, tab. A. in-*
wards.) [39 & 40 G.3. c.51. s.1.—293. pl.407.
blubber so imported may be boiled into oil, and duty paid accordingly,
to be so boiled under inspection of custom officer, *id. ib.*

Whale boats employed in such fishery. See BOATS. [pl.403.
not liable to seizure on account of their built, 32 G.3. c.22. s.6.—293.
to be laid up, where, on return from the fishery, *id. ib.*
employed in southern whale fishery to have like privilege, 59 G.3. c.113.
s.6.—290. pl.349. [292. pl.394.
penalties hereby inflicted, how recovered and applied, 26 G.3. c.41. s.20.
actions for things done under this act, [pl.395.
general issue and evidence; verdict; treble costs, *id. s.21.*—292.

FLAX. See HEMP AND FLAX.

FLEET PRISON.
Is prison of common pleas, chancery, exchequer, and rolls, *Tidd, 6th Ed.* 48.
See PRISON AND PRISONER.

Actions against warden of, See PRISON AND PRISONER. ESCAPES.

FLESH. See HOLY DAYS, FASTS AND SUNDAYS.

Eating of, on holy days, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.3.—362. pl.1. See HOLY DAYS, &c.
Not to be eaten on fish days, 5 El. c.5. s.15.—362. pl.11. See pl.13.
Licence to eat, *id. s.17.*—362. pl.14., &c.
May be eaten on fish days under what condition, *id. s.37.*—362. pl.26.
Maintaining that the forbearing to eat it is for the saving of the soul, how
punished, *id. s.40.*—362. pl.29.
Sea fish may be sold on flesh days, 27 El. c.11. s.4.—362. pl.31.
Innkeepers, victuallers, &c. not to sell it, on what days, *id. s.5.*—362. pl.32.
May be sold to persons licensed according to 5 El. c.5., *id. ib.* [See pl.47.
Penalty for selling it, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
Saving for the liberties of the Cinque Ports and Great Yarmouth, *id. ib.*
Punishment of butchers and cooks selling same when unwholesome. See
BUTCHER. VICTUAL.

FLIGHT. See FELONS AND FELONY.

Forfeitures on, by persons accused of felony, 17 Ed.2. St.2. c.16.—245. pl.3.

FLINTSHIRE.
Certain lordships translated from com. Denbigh to, 33 H.8. c.13. ss.3, 4.—
1572. pl.95—97. [1574. pl.161.
Coroner in, writ for issues from exchequer at Chester, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.69.

FLOATING LIGHTS, &c. See SEA MARK.

FORCIBLE ENTRY. See ENTRY.

FOREIGN ATTACHMENT.
Bank stock not liable to, in London, 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.47.—49. pl.35.;
7 A. c.7. s.62.—50. pl.43. [pl.37.
Debts due to bankrupt not liable to in London, when, 1 J.1. c.15. s.13.—59.
Stock of the two corporations for marine insurances not liable, 6 G.1. c.18.
s.10.—398. pl.38. [21 J.1. c.19. s.9.—60. pl.48.
Creditors of a bankrupt having made, entitled to come in with other creditors,

FOREIGN COMMISSIONS. See FOREIGN ENLISTMENT.

Committing acts of piracy under colour of, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.8., 18 G.3.
c.30.—1251. pl.19—21. See PIRACY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY.
Indictments in, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.24. s.4.—246. pl.40.
Felons indicted in, when ousted of clergy, 25 H.8. c.3. s.3.—75. pl.10.;
5 & 6 Ed.6. c.10. s.3.—76. pl.12.; 3 W. & M. c.9. s.3.—76. pl.29.

FOREIGN ENLISTMENT. (pages 293, 294.)
The statutes 9 G.2. c.30. and 29 G.2. c.17. relating to, repealed 59 G.3. c.69.
s.1.—293. pl.2.
The Irish acts 11 G.2. c. ., and 19 G.2. c. . also repealed, *id. ib.*

Misdemeanour: [deemed so, *id. s.2.*—293. pl.3.
foreign military service, enlisting in, without H.M.'s licence signified how,
so also engaging to enlist in, without such licence, *id. ib.*
foreign naval service, enlisting in without such licence, also deemed so, *id. ib.*
so also engaging to enlist in, without like licence, *id. ib.*
going abroad in order to such enlistment, *id. ib.*
subjects or aliens in H.M.'s dominions engaging others so to enlist, *id. ib.*
equipping or arming vessels for service of any foreign power without such
licence, *id. s.7.*—294. pl.8.
so attempting to equip, &c. or being concerned therein, *id. ib.*
the like equipping vessels to cruise against any foreign power, *id. ib.*
issuing commissions to any ship for such intents, *id. ib.*
what actions in reference to ships of war in the service of a foreign power,
and arriving at any port of H.M.'s dominions, *id. s.8.*—294. pl.9.
how punished,
when in reference to foreign enlistment, *id. s.2.*—293. pl.3.
when in reference to arming, &c. ships, *id. ss.7, 8.*—294. pl.8, 9.
ships and tackle, &c. forfeited, *id. s.7.*—294. pl.8.
so forfeited, may be seized by whom, *id. ib.*
so forfeited, how to be condemned, *id. ib.*
parties excepted from act, *id. s.3.*—293. pl.4.
so excepted, liable to what punishment, *id. ib.*
entering into service of Asiatic powers excepted, *id. s.12.*—294. pl.13.
entering into such Asiatic service, to have what leave, *id. ib.*

FOREIGN ENLISTMENT — continued.

Offences against this act :

- justices at any port of *G.B.* or *Ire.* where offences against act committed, may issue warrant to apprehend offender, when, 59 G.3. c.69. s.4.—293. may commit him to prison, for how long, *id. ib.* [pl.5.] may take bail for his appearance, *id. ib.* shall examine into nature of the offence on oath, *id. ib.* when committed in *England*, *id. ib.* may be tried in K.B. at *Westminster*, *id. ib.* venue in such case laid at *Westminster*, *id. ib.* may be tried at assizes for the county where offence done, *id. ib.* at the quarter sessions for such county, *id. ib.* when committed in *Ireland*, may be tried in K.B. at *Dublin*, *id. ib.* venue in such case laid in *Dublin*, *id. ib.* may be tried at the assizes for the county where offence done, *id. ib.* at the quarter sessions for such county, *id. ib.* when committed in *Scotland*, may be prosecuted in the court of justiciary, *id. ib.* in any competent court for county where offence done, *id. ib.* when offences committed out of the U.K. justices at nearest port to issue warrant to apprehend offender, when, *id. ib.* to examine into offence on oath, *id. ib.* commit party to gaol for how long, *id. ib.* may hold him to bail to answer offence, where, *id. ib.* may be tried in what court, *id. ib.* [294. pl.10.] may be tried in K.B. at *Westminster*, and venue laid there, *id. ib.* s.9.—[pl.6.] *Ships having on board such persons either as soldiers or sailors, &c.* may be detained by whom in ports of H.M.'s dominions, *id. ib.* s.5.—293. not to be so detained unless informer depose what in his information, *id. ib.* informer falsely swearing herein guilty of perjury, *id. ib.* masters of, taking such parties on board; penalty, *id. ib.* s.6.—294. pl.7. owners or master of, engaging to take such parties; penalty, *id. ib.* may be seized and detained till recognizance given for penalty, *id. ib.* such recognizance by whom given, and by whom taken, *id. ib.* Penalties hereby inflicted : in what courts recoverable, and how sued for, *id. ib.* s.10.—294. pl.11. name of attorney or advocate general, or any party to be used, *id. ib.* in suits for, party cast in penalty, to pay double costs, *id. ib.* actions for, limited, *id. ib.* how applied, *id. ib.* Actions for things done under this act : [—294. pl.12.] laws respecting actions against custom, &c. officers extended to, *id. ib.* s.11. Felony : [s.18.—1207. pl.108.] subjects going abroad into any foreign service deemed, when, 3 J.1. c.4. so gentlemen or military officers enlisting into any foreign service, when, *id. ib.* s.19.—1207. pl.109. bond by, on enlisting, *id. ib.* s.20.—1207. pl.110. by whom to be taken, *id. ib.* s.21.—1207. pl.111. fee for taking, *id. ib.* oath by, on enlisting, *id. ib.* by whom administered, *id. ib.* fee on administering same, *id. ib.* bond and oath, to be certified into exchequer, how, *id. ib.* penalty in case of neglect so to do, *id. ib.* by whom taken and given in Cinque Ports, *id. ib.* s.42.—1208. pl.30.

FOREIGN LOANS.

Prohibited without H.M.'s licence, 3 G.2. c.5. Exp.

FOREIGN PLEAS.

How tried, 22 H.8. c.14. s.5.—246. pl.27.

FOREST. (pages 294—296.) See CROWN PROPERTY. TREES. WOODS.

Of Wales, 27 H.8. c.7.—1571. pl.68—71. See WALES.

Grounds disafforested :

- those afforested by king Henry II. 9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.1.—294. pl.3. exception for those of the king's own demesne, *id. ib.* woods afforested by Rich. I., and king John, *id. ib.* s.3.—294. pl.4. exception for those of the king's own demesne, *id. ib.* [pl.35.] by the purleiu owners of, to be quit of the charge of forests, 33 Ed.1.—295. not to have common, &c. therein, *id. ib.* (see pl.64.) may return within the forest if they please, *id. ib.* what to be deemed so, 16 C.1. c.16. s.5.—296. pl.61. since 20 James I., to be disafforested, *id. ib.* s.8.—296. pl.64. to be left out of the meets and bounds of the forest, *id. ib.* Lawing of dogs in the forest : view for, when to be made, 9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.6.—294. pl.12. to be made by honest men, *id. ib.* on view for, persons whose dogs found not lawed, penalty, *id. ib.* an ox to be taken for, *id. ib.* how made, and in what cases it shall be done, *id. ib.* Gathering in the forest : [9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.7.—295. pl.14.] foresters or bealdes not to make scotal, (*viz.* keep alehouses) in the forest, not to gather what in, *id. ib.* not to gather, except when, *id. ib.*

FOREST — continued.

Gathering in the forest :

- foresters or keepers of the forest not to gather victual against any man's will, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.7.—296. pl.50. may gather what is due of old right, *id. ib.* Freemen within the forest : how to have their woods, 9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.4.—294. pl.8. may agist their own woods within the forest, *id. ib.* c.9.—295. pl.18. may lake their pawnage (or pannage), *id. ib.* may drive swine through demesne woods, when, *id. ib.* not to forfeit by occasion of their swine being one night in the forest, *id. ib.* having lands or woods in, [—295. pl.24.] may make mills, springs, &c. and arable ground, without cover, *id. ib.* c.12. not to annoy his neighbour thereby, *id. ib.* [pl.26.] may have ayries of hawks, falcons, eagles, herons, &c. *id. ib.* c.13.—295. to have the honey found in his woods, *id. ib.* may take house-bote, and hay-bote, when, 1 Ed.3. St.2. c.1.—296. pl.49. The king's deer : no man to lose life, or member for, 9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.10.—295. pl.20. men convict of taking, to be imprisoned, how long, *id. ib.* to find sureties, when delivered, *id. ib.* to abjure the realm, when, *id. ib.* noblemen may kill one or two of them, when, *id. ib.* c.11.—295. pl.22. to kill them on view of the forester, *id. ib.* to wind an horn first, if forester absent, *id. ib.* Toll or cheminage in the forest : [de For. c.14.—295. pl.8.] foresters not foresters in fee, not to take it within his bailiwick, 9 H.3. *Car.* in fee to take it; its amount, *id. ib.* to be taken only of persons buying, timber, &c. to sell again, *id. ib.* not to be taken of persons bearing burdens on their backs, *id. ib.* to be taken only where it is accustomed, *id. ib.* Bounds of the forest : perambulations of, how riden and holden, 1 Ed.3. St.2. c.1.—296. pl.49. to be made out by good men, where not made before a charter made, *id. ib.* how far to extend, 16 C.1. c.16. s.4.—296. pl.60. acts by which further extended void, *id. ib.* chancellor to award commission to find them, wheu, *id. ib.* s.6.—296. pl.62. commission for taking to be returned into chancery, *id. ib.* sheriffs and forest officers to attend their execution, *id. ib.* so certified, not to extend further, *id. ib.* s.7.—296. pl.63. places without them to be free, *id. ib.* [pl.64.] owners of lands left out of them, entitled to common, *id. ib.* s.9.—296. Forests and chases driving same, to see that the acts for keeping great horses are observed, 32 H.8. c.13. s.6.—367. pl.26. See HORSES. Forestal courts : judgments of, how executed, 52 G.3. c.161. s.12.—180. pl.122. verderers' duty herein, *id. ib.* Summons to the forest : who bound to, 9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.2.—294. pl.6. men dwelling out of the forest, how far bound to, *id. ib.* Swanimotes : to be held three times a-year, 9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.8.—295. pl.16. only in the counties where used, *id. ib.* [c.4.—295. pl.42.] enquiry of the surcharges of the foresters to be made there, 34 Ed.1. St.5. so also of their oppressions to the people, *id. ib.* officers not present at, and indictments not taken, justice to put others in their places, 34 Ed.1. St.5. c.2.—296. pl.39. the first, when to be held, 9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.8.—295. pl.16. when the agisters meet to agist the demesne woods, *id. ib.* the second, when to be held, *id. ib.* when the agisters receive pawnage, *id. ib.* first and second, who to come to by distress, *id. ib.* the third, when to be held, *id. ib.* who come to, *id. ib.* Attachments of the forests : foresters and verderers to make them every 40 days, *id. ib.* to be made as well for vert as venison, *id. ib.* to be made by presentment of the foresters, *id. ib.* [—295. pl.30.] Plea of the forest : not to be held for vert or venison by constables, 9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.16. foresters in fee to make attachments for, *id. ib.* [id. ib.] to present such attachments to the verderers of provinces, attachments for to be enrolled and presented to chief forester, when, *id. ib.* to be determined by chief forester, *id. ib.* Trespasses in parks or forests (see 52 G.3. c.161. s.10.—180. pl.120.) foresters, parkers, or warreners killing persons committing, justified, when, 21 Ed.1. St.1.—295. pl.32. cautioned against wrongfully killing persons, *id. ib.* s.2.—295. pl.33. [—295. pl.37.] to be presented by the foresters at the next swanimote, 34 Ed.1. St.5. c.1. to be enquired of, by the oath of what men, *id. ib.* presentations of, made by whom, to be confirmed and sealed, *id. ib.* indictments for otherwise found, void, *id. ib.* persons indicted for, to be fined by justice of the forest, 34 Ed.1. St.5. c.4. —295. pl.44.

FOREST — continued.

Vert or venison : [—295. pl.47.
no man to be imprisoned for, unless taken with mainour, 1 Ed.3. St.1. c.8.
or unless indicted, how, *id. ib.*
persons imprisoned for, to be let to mainprize, till when, *id. ib.*
to have writ out of chancery, when, *id. ib.*
warden not delivering them after such writ, how to proceed, *id. ib.*
sheriffs' duty in bailing them, *id. ib.*
warden liable to pay treble damages, to whom, *id. ib.*
warden refusing to bail them, imprisoned, *id. ib.*

Officers of the forest : [295. pl.14.
appointment of foresters, how many assigned, 9 H.3. Car. de For. c.7.—
of foresters, regards, &c. by whom and when made, 35 Ed.1. St.5. c.2.
of officers, to be made as heretofore, *id. ib.* [—295. pl.39.
of verderers to be by election by writ, *id. ib.*
rangers, when to range the forest, 9 H.3. Car. de For. c.5.—294. pl.10.
not to take or imprison any man, except when, 7 R.2. c.4.—296. pl.53.
no man to be constrained to make ransom, *id. ib.*
doing contrary hereto, liable to double damages, *id. ib.*
doing contrary hereto, liable to fine and ransom to king, *id. ib.* [pl.40.
not to be put on juries taken out of the forest, 34 Ed.1. St.5. c.3.—295.
not to compel juries to travel out of place where charge given, 7 R.2.
c.3.—296. pl.52.
not to constrain juries to give their verdict against conscience, *id. ib.*
regards, &c. shall survey and report at attachment court, 52 G.3. c.161.
oath by, that no other purpresture exists, *id. ib.* [s.13.—180. pl.123.
conduct of, enquiring into, *id. ib.* s.14.—180. pl.124.
fining, forfeiting office, *id. ib.*

Purprestures, wastes, or assarts in the forest :
not to be made without licence, 9 H.3. Car. de For. c.4.—294. pl.8.
occupied for 10 years, [52 G.3. c.161. s.8.—180. pl.118.
compensation for improvements annexed to, where relinquished on notice,
may be in money, or by lease of what other forest lands, *id. ib.*
if by such lease, term of, and rent on, *id. ib.*
lease, how and where enrolled, *id. ib.* s.10.—180. pl.120.
occupied for 20 years,
encroachment may be leased, when, *id. ib.* s.9.—180. pl.119.
lease by whom granted, and for what term, *id. ib.*
rent and covenants on, *id. ib.*
form of, *id. ib.* Sch. D. APPENDIX, No. XXXIII.
free of stamp duty, 54 G.3. c.70. s.47.—180. pl.119.
how and where enrolled, 52 G.3. c.161. s.10.—180. pl.120.
minute of, how and where entered, *id. ib.*
enrolment, &c. of, puts H.M. in possession, *id. ib.*
effect as to the other party, *id. ib.*

may be enquired of, by whom, *id. ib.* s.11.—180. pl.121.
except what encroachments, *id. ib.*
fine for, *id. ib.*
abatement of, by whom made, *id. ib.* [general, *id. ib.*
presentment of, in case of dispute as to bounds, certified to attorney
so certified, how proceeded on, *id. ib.*
penalties and fees hereby authorized,
how recovered, levied, &c. *id. ib.* s.15.—181. pl.125.
not had, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
to whom paid, *id. ib.* s.18.—181. pl.128.
saving for grants of offices in forest, *id. ib.* s.16.—181. pl.126.
for H.M.'s remedy in exchequer or otherwise, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous : [pl.129.
materials for roads not to be dug in forest, when, 52 G.3. c.161. s.20.—181.
marl or gravel pits, and peat bogs, not to be sold, when, *id. ib.* s.21.—181.
pl.130. [—181. pl.131.
forest lands, with right of way over to commoners, not to be sold, *id. ib.* s.22.
juries to give their verdict where charge given, 34 Ed.1. St.5. c.32.—295.
charter of the forest, how confirmed, 294. pl.1., 295. pl.48. [pl.40.
common, right of in the forest, where allowed or not, 33 Ed.1. St.5.—295.
pl.35.; 34 Ed.1. St.5. c.6.—295. pl.44.; 16 C.1. c.16. s.9.—296.
pl.64.
customs and assize of the forest, Stat. Incert. Temp. XXII. 295. pl.45.
woods and forests cut by licence of H.M., may be inclosed, 22 Ed.4. c.7.
—296. pl.66.
cut without licence, may be inclosed, when, *id. ib.*

FORESTA, *Consuetudines et Assisæ de.* Stat. Incert. Temp.
No. XXII. 295. pl.45.

FORESTALLERS. (page 294.)

Enquiry to be made of forestallers, 51 H.3. St.6. c.3.—294. pl.1.
Forestallers defined, *id. ib.* Stat. Incert. Temp. c.10.—294. pl.2.
not to dwell in any town, *id. ib.*
how punished, *id. ib.* [294. pl.5.
Things forestalled, when deemed forfeited to H.M., 25 Ed.3. St.1. c.3.—
not paid for, buyer to forfeit their value, *id. ib.*
buyer not having whereof to make satisfaction, how punished, *id. ib.*
when the party to divide the forfeiture with H.M., *id. ib.*
Forestalling merchandize at the staples, how punished, 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.11,
—294. pl.7. and note there.

FORESTALLERS — continued.

Certain acts relating to forestallers repealed, 12 G.3. c.71.—294. Stats. Rep.
pl.1, 2.

Forestallers of wines, 27 Ed.3. St.1. c.5.—1591. pl.4.; *id. ib.* c.11.—1592. pl.7.

FORFEITED RECOGNIZANCE. See FINES AND AMER-
CIAMENTS.

FORFEITURE.

Of lands, goods, &c. by criminal. See FELONS AND FELONY.

FORGERY. (pages 296—298.)

Forgery under 5 El. c.14. and of the action of forger and false deeds :
perpetual imprisonment, pillory, and forfeiture of lands for life,
persons forging, &c. any deed, punished by, 5 El. c.14. s.2.—296. pl.4.;
so also for forging charters, *id. ib.* [(see pl.22. 28.)
sealed writings, *id. ib.*
court rolls, *id. ib.*
will of any person, *id. ib.* (see pl.22. 28.)
for publishing such deeds, charters, &c. *id. ib.*
conviction for such forgery, how had, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
party grieved by such forgery, may recover double damages and costs,
imprisonment for one year, and pillory,
forgery of writings, with intent to claim an interest for years in lands,
not copyholds, punished by, *id. ib.* s.3.—296. pl.5.
so also like forgery, with intent to claim an annuity, *id. ib.*
so also forgery of any obligation, or bill obligatory, *id. ib.*
of any discharge of any debt, action, &c. *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
party grieved by such forgery, may recover double damages and costs,
party convicted under this act, not to be again impeached, *id. ib.* s.5.—296.
persons a second time convicted of such offences, [pl.7.
guilty of felony, without clergy, *id. ib.* s.7.—296. pl.9.
saving to all persons other than offender their right in any lands, *id. ib.*
such felony don't work corruption of blood, *id. ib.* s.8.—296. pl.10.
disherison of heir, *id. ib.*
take away dower, *id. ib.*

parties not affected hereby, [296. pl.11.
officers of ordinary, putting their seal, &c. to any false will, *id. ib.* s.9.—
writing such will, or probate of the same, *id. ib.*
proctors, &c. setting forth a proxy, *id. ib.* s.12.—296. pl.14.
attorneys or counsel giving false deeds in evidence, *id. ib.* s.15.—297. pl.15.
persons pleading any writing exemplified under great seal, *id. ib.* s.16.—297.
so when exemplified under seal of any authentic court, *id. ib.* [pl.16.
judges setting any seal of court to such deed, *id. ib.*
action of forger or false deeds,
when it lies, and by and against whom, *id. ib.* ss.2, 3.—296. pl.4, 5.
double damages and costs recoverable in, *id. ib.*
in, how levied, *id. ib.* s.2.—296. pl.4.
founded on this statute, *id. ib.*
party grieved, may have it by writ out of chancery, *id. ib.* s.4.—296. pl.6.
like process as in trespass given in, *id. ib.*
party grieved may take his suit by bill in K.B., *id. ib.*
no essoin, injunction, or protection allowed in, *id. ib.*
release by plaintiff of the damages, &c. don't discharge the rest of the
punishment, *id. ib.* s.6.—296. pl.8.
these offences by whom enquired and determined, *id. ib.* s.10.—296. pl.12.
acts for forgery of deeds, &c. void, *id. ib.* s.11.—296. pl.13.

Felony. [—297. pl.18. (see pl.29.)
to forge, &c. bank notes or bank bills of bank of England, 11 G.1. c.9. s.6.
bank notes of any sort, *id. ib.*
to erase or alter such notes, or any indorsement thereon, *id. ib.*
to tender such false notes, &c. in payment, or utter, &c. them, *id. ib.*
to forge receiver of post-fines' hand, 32 G.2. c.14. s.9.—253. pl.48.
of pre-fines' hand, 52 G.3. c.143. s.5.—1822. pl.36.

Felony punishable by transportation, or in discretion of court :

to forge the name or handwriting of an attesting witness,
to any authority to transfer public stock, 37 G.3. c.112. s.2.—297. pl.25.
bank stock, *id. ib.* See Stocks.
South Sea stock, *id. ib.*
East India stock, *id. ib.*
to receive dividends on such stocks, *id. ib.*
to utter or publish as true, any such false instrument, *id. ib.*
to make, or use, or have in custody, any frame, &c. to make what kind
of bank note paper, when, 41 G.3. U.K. c.39. s.1., 45 G.3. c.89.
s.3.—297. pl.30. [when, *id. ib.*
to make, use, expose to sale, &c. or have in custody such kind of paper,
to cause what to appear visible in the substance of any paper, *id. ib.*
this not to restrain the issuing of bills, with what appearing visible in
the substance of the paper, *id. ib.* s.3., and *id. ib.* s.4.—297. pl.31.
this not to restrain the making or using of what kind of paper, *id. ib.*
ss.4, 5.—298. pl.32. [298. pl.33;
to purchase or receive forged bank notes, &c. when, *id. ib.* s.5., *id. ib.* s.6.—
to have in custody such forged, bank notes, &c. when, *id. ib.*
to etch, engrave, &c. bank notes, blank bank notes, &c. on any plate, &c.
when, *id. ib.* s.6., *id. ib.* s.7.—298. pl.34.
to use any such engraved plate, or other instrument, when, *id. ib.*
to have in custody any such plate, instrument, &c. when, *id. ib.*

FORGERY—continued.*Felony punishable by transportation, or in discretion of court:*

to utter or publish any such notes, &c., 41 G.3. U.K. c.39. s.5., 45 G.3. c.89. s.6.—298. pl.33.

exception for the authorized servants of the bank, each section of the acts.

Felony, punished by 7 years' transportation. [s.4.—ADD. 1620. pl.35.(a).

to forge a frank to avoid postage of letter, 4 G.3. c.24. s.8., 42 G.3. c.63.

to forge the date of such frank, *id. ib.**Felony without clergy:*

[c.32. s.9.—297. pl.20.

to forge, &c. the hand-writing of the accountant-general, when, 12 G.1.

of the register of the court of chancery, when, *id. ib.*of the clerk of the report office, when, *id. ib.*of the cashiers of the bank of England, when, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

to forge, &c. any certificate, reports, entry, &c. or writing made by them,

any bond under common seal of East India company, *id. ib.*any indorsement on or assignment of such bond, *id. ib.*any bond under common seal of South Sea company, *id. ib.*to utter or publish such forged instruments, &c., *id. ib.*

to forge with what intent, to defraud any

person, 2 G.2. c.25. s.1.—297. pl.22.; 7 G.2. c.22.—297. pl.23.

corporation, 31 G.2. c.22. s.78.—297. pl.22.; 18 G.3. c.18.—297. pl.23.

any deed, 2 G.2. c.25. s.1., 31 G.2. c.22. s.78.—297. pl.22.

will or testament, *id. ib.*bond or obligation, *id. ib.*bill of exchange or promissory note for money, *id. ib.*indorsement, &c. of such bill or note, *id. ib.*receipt of money or goods, *id. ib.*

[pl.23.

acceptance of any bill of exchange, 7 G.2. c.22., 18 G.3. c.18.—297.

number or principal sum of any accountable receipt for money, *id. ib.*order to pay money or deliver goods, *id. ib.*

to utter or publish as true any such forged instruments, 2 G.2. c.25. s.1.,

31 G.2. c.22. s.78., 7 G.2. c.22., 18 G.3. c.18.—297. pl.22, 23.

this not to extend to Scot., 2 G.2. c.25. s.1.—297. pl.21.

don't work corruption of blood, *id. ib.* s.5.—297. pl.21.

to forge the common seal of the 2 corporations for marine insurances,

6 G.1. c.18. s.13.—398. pl.42.

any bill, bond, or policy of such corporations, *id. ib.* [—297. pl.28.

to forge, &c. with what intent, in all parts of G.B. (see 45 G.3. c.89. s.8.

any deed, 45 G.3. c.86. s.8.—297. pl.28.

will or testament, *id. ib.*bond, or writing obligatory, *id. ib.*bill of exchange, *id. ib.*promissory note to pay money, *id. ib.*indorsement, &c. on such bill or note, *id. ib.*acceptance of any such bill, *id. ib.*receipt for money or goods, &c., *id. ib.*accountable receipt for what, *id. ib.*order to pay money, *id. ib.*order to deliver goods, *id. ib.*to offer, put away, &c. any such false deed, will, &c., *id. ib.*

to forge, &c. of the bank of England, (see BANK OF ENGLAND, pl.78.118.)

any bank note or bank bill of exchange, *id. ib.* s.2.—297. pl.29.bond under common seal of the bank, *id. ib.* (see 14. pl.31.)indorsement thereon, *id. ib.*to put away, &c. any such forged, &c. bill, &c., *id. ib.**High treason:* [—296. pl.2.

to forge foreign gold or silver coin current in the realm, 1 M. S.2. c.6. s.1.

H.M.'s sign-manual or privy signet or seal, *id. ib.*, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.2.in relation to such forgery, how punished, *id. ib.* [—1544. pl.25.*Miscellaneous:*

counterfeiting, to a bill or other paper by means of which the naval trea-

sure is paid, the hand

[c.25. s.6.—1482. pl.20.

of a commissioner of the admiralty, party how dealt with, 1 G.1. St.2.

of the treasurer, comptroller, or surveyor of the navy, *id. ib.*of the clerk of the acts, *id. ib.*of a commissioner of the navy, *id. ib.*of the signing or vouching officers of H.M.'s navy, ships, or yards, *id. ib.*producing a bill, &c. with such counterfeit hand, party how dealt with, *id. ib.*

forging, &c. banker's bills, 41 G.3. U.K. c.57.—48. BANKER, pl.1.

on bank of England. See BANK OF ENGLAND.

of foreign bills, &c., and bills of foreign governments, 43 G.3. c.139.

—79. pl.48—51. See BILLS AND NOTES.

lottery tickets, &c., 1 & 2 G.4. c.120. ss.11. 30. 48.—499. pl.40. 46. 53.

pawnbrokers' duplicate, 39 & 40 G.3. c.99. s.9.—1236. pl.13.

stock transfers, &c., see STOCK AND STOCK JOBBER.

FORMA PAUPERIS.

Persons suing in:

not liable to costs, 23 H.8. c.15. s.2.—151. pl.9. See ACTION.

not liable to the stamp-duties, various acts, 1417. pl.14.

attaint grantable to, 34 Ed.3. c.7.—40. pl.2. See ATTAINT.

FORMEDON. See ACTION REAL, page 10. pl.26. Es-

TATES (TAIL).

FORNICATION.

Suits for, in ecclesiastical courts, 27 G.3. c.44. s.2.—168. pl.31.

FORSCHOKE. See LONDON, (Landlord and Tenant.)**FORT MARLBOROUGH.**

42 G.3. c.29.—217. pl.450—453. See EAST INDIA COMPANY.

FOUNDLING HOSPITAL. 12 G.2. c.29. (page 372. pl.9.)**FOUR AND A HALF PER CENT FUND.** See KING, &c.,
(Revenues of the King.)**FOWLNESS.**Overseers in island of, appointed by justices of Essex, 43 El. c.2. s.18.—
Inhabitants of, assessing to poor rates, *id. ib.* [1260. pl.16.**FOX'S ACT.**

32 G.3. c.60.—479. pl.1. See LIBEL.

FRAMEWORK KNITTERS.

Combinations and wages of, 12 G.1. c.84.—1600. pl.48., &c.

FRAMEWORK MANUFACTORY. (pages 298, 299.)*Regulations affecting the manufactory of knitted pieces:*

eyelot holes in knitted pieces or stockings,

to what pieces, &c. required, 6 G.3. c.29. s.1.—298. pl.5.

not required in such pieces when made of silk, *id. ib.*how many required in each piece, &c. and how they shall be made, *id. ib.*none and no imitation thereof to be placed in other pieces, *id. ib.*this not to prevent use of any kind of welts for stockings, when, *id. ib.*

—298. pl.6.

marks on frame-work knitted pieces not duly made as herein directed,

penalty on master frame-work knitter or hosier, *id. ib.* s.3.—298. pl.7.penalty of 5*l.* for, to whom it don't extend, *id. ib.* s.4.—298. pl.8.penalty on persons employed in the manufactory, *id. ib.* s.5.—298. pl.9.penalty on persons so employed, how discharged, *id. ib.* s.6.—298. pl.10.

exposing such pieces to sale, and selling them,

penalty for, *id. ib.* s.7.—298. pl.11.persons prosecuted for, how discharged of penalty, *id. ib.* s.8.—298. pl.12.

conviction for such offences, before whom, and on what evidence had,

distress for penalties,

[*id. ib.* s.9.—298. pl.13.warrant for to issue if same not paid, *id. ib.*if none, offender how punished, *id. ib.*penalties, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

appeal,

allowed to quarter sessions, *id. ib.* s.10.—298. pl.14.notice of, what required and to whom given, *id. ib.*recognizance on, when and before whom to be entered into, *id. ib.*sureties in, and its condition, *id. ib.*may be determined by sessions in a summary way, *id. ib.*sessions may award costs on, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this:

general issue; evidence; verdict; treble costs, *id. ib.* s.11.—298. pl.15.company of frame-work knitters, rights of, saved, *id. ib.* s.12.—298. pl.16.*Protection of stocking-frames and the engines annexed thereto:* [—298. pl.18.

renters of such frames, either with or without a machine, refusing to de-

liver up same to owner, penalty, 28 G.3. c.55. s.1.—298. pl.18.

entitled to 14 days' previous notice, *id. ib.*conviction of for such offence, how had, *id. ib.*not paying penalty immediately, how dealt with, *id. ib.*not redelivering frame &c. 6 days after conviction, how dealt with, *id. ib.*selling or unlawfully disposing of such frame, how punished, *id. ib.* s.2.—

299. pl.19.

conviction of, for such last offence, to be by indictment, *id. ib.*persons knowingly buying such frame, &c. how dealt with, *id. ib.* s.3.—299.how to be convicted, *id. ib.* [pl.20.

exportation [8 W.3. c.20. s.8.—298. pl.2.

of frames, &c. or parts thereof for knitting stockings, not allowed, 7 &

so also of frames, &c. for knitting gloves or other wearing necessities,

of such frames, penalty, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

selling, buying, or removing such frames, &c. or parts thereof,

notice of, what required, and to whom given, *id. ib.* s.9.—298. pl.3.not given, penalty, what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

regulations as to the payment of wages in this manufactory, 12 G.1. c.34.

s.8.—1690. pl.48.

entering by force by night or day any house, &c., how punished:

if with intent to destroy any frame-work knitted pieces, 28 G.3. c.55.

to cut or destroy any stockings, *id. ib.* [s.4.—299. pl.22.

any lace, 54 G.3. c.42. s.2.—299. pl.22.

other articles in the frame, 28 G.3. c.55. s.4., 52 G.3. c.42. s.2.—

any machine or engine, *id. ib.* [299. pl.22.

to break, &c. any frame, machine, or engine, 54 G.3. c.42. s.2.—299.

any tool, &c. used in making frame-work, *id. ib.* [pl.22.

and breaking, damaging, &c. any frame, &c., 28 G.3. c.55. s.4., 54 G.3.

tools, &c. used in making frame-work, *id. ib.* [c.42. s.2.—299. pl.22.machinery in any mill for preparing wool, &c. for the frames, *id. ib.*

(Qu. is the 54 G.3. c.42. s.2. in force? See 298. STATS. rep. pl.1.

and note there.)

FRANCE. (pages 299, 300.)

British claims on:

recital of the conventions relating to, 39 G.3. c.31. s.1.—229. pl.2.

commissioners of liquidation, &c. to apportion sum provided for, *id. ib.*

FRANCE — continued.

British claims on:

paid or rejected by such commissioners, a discharge to both governments, 39 G.3. c.31. s.1.—299. pl.2.
 so also on appeal from their decision to H.M. in council, *id. ib.*
 commissioners of liquidation,
 to be sworn before whom, *id. s.2.*—299. pl.3.
 oath, form of, *id. ib.*
 two of them may administer an oath, *id. s.3.*—299. pl.4.
 may examine parties and witnesses, *id. ib.*
 witnesses to attend them at appointed time and place, *id. ib.*
 giving false evidence before, perjury, *id. s.4.*—299. pl.5.
 two of them may adjourn or sit at any place, *id. s.5.*—299. pl.6.
 may issue precepts for parties to appear and produce books, &c., *id. ib.*
 vacancies in, filled up by H.M., *id. s.6.*—299. pl.7.
 newly appointed, to be sworn, *id. ib.* [pl.8.
 to make order on commissioners of deposit to pay claims, *id. s.7.*—299.
 such order of, how to be complied with, *id. ib.* [*id. s.8.*—299. pl.9.
 order of two of them a sufficient authority, subject to appeal to H.M.,
 transferable by indorsement, *id. s.9.*—299. pl.10.
 indorsement on how to be made, *id. ib.*
 not liable to stamp-duty, *id. ib.*
 commissioners of deposit,
 to be sworn before whom, *id. s.2.*—299. pl.3.
 vacancies in to be filled up by H.M., *id. s.6.*—299. pl.7.
 to pay claims on order from commissioners of liquidation, *id. s.7.*—299.
 both sets of commissioners, [pl.8.
 not deemed public accountants, *id. s.17.*—300. pl.18.
 accounts of, how audited, *id. ib.* [300. pl.19.
 to publish lists of claims decided in *London Gazette*, when, *id. s.18.*—
 appeal from judgment of commissioners of liquidation,
 lies to H.M. in council, *id. s.10.*—299. pl.11.
 limitation for bringing, *id. ib.*
 security by bond to be given for the costs of, *id. ib.*
 costs of, how to be awarded, *id. ib.*
 may be paid by treasury, when, *id. ib.*
 such commissioners not liable to, *id. ib.*
 no new evidence admitted on, *id. s.12.*—299. pl.13. [pl.14.
 H.M. may make orders for regulating special cases of, *id. s.13.*—300.
 powers of both sets of commissioners suspended on notice of, *id. s.14.*—
 300. pl.15. [s.15. 300. pl.16.
 Proceedings in case of dispute between parties relative to such claims, *id.*
 power of the court of chancery herein, *id. ib.* [*id. s.16.*—300. pl.17.
 Surplus of money provided by *France* for such claims, how disposed of,
 power of secretary for foreign affairs and treasury herein, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

persons prohibited from residing in, 38 G.3. c.78.—187, 188. pl.3. *Exp.*
 bills of the *French* government void here, 33 G.3. c.1. See *BILLS AND NOTES.*
 calling *French* king “King of *France*,” not within this act, 1 Ed.6. c.12.
 s.21.—1350. pl.3. See *SEDITION.*

FRANCHISES. (pages 300—302.) See *LONDON, (Franchise.)*

Miscellaneous.

liberties and free customs, [300. pl.1.
 secured to the city of *London*, 9 H.3. M.C. c.9., 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.1.—
 to all other cities, boroughs and towns, *id. ib.* 27 H.8. c.24. s.19.—
 to the barons of the Cinque Ports, *id. ib.* [—301. pl.28.
 local jurisdictions. See *LOCAL JURISDICTIONS.*
 persons passing through, not compellable to answer there for trespasses
 done without, 3 Ed.1. c.35.—300. pl.2.
 so also as to contracts and covenants, *id. ib.* [ment, *id. ib.*
 compelling people so to answer, penalty, double damages and amercement,
 purchasing of liberties, a new park, or amortizing lands, [pl.4.
 a writ to issue from chancery, for what purpose, 27 Ed.1. St.2.—300.
 such writ for, where to be returned, if land above 20s. annual value, *id. ib.*
 so if below such value, *id. ib.*
 fine for, where to be paid, *id. ib.*
 lands holden of the king in chief, like provision, *id. s.2.*—300. pl.5.
 letters of protection, or general attorneys, [*id. s.3.*—300. pl.6.
 by parties beyond sea, having lands, &c. in *Eng.* to be sent to exchequer,
 such persons to make their fines in exchequer, *id. ib.*
 such persons, chancellor to have command from exchequer for, *id. ib.*
 Fairs, markets, warrens, or other liberties, like provision as in s.3., *id. s.4.*
 —300. pl.7.
 Attermining of debts, parties doing so, to be sent into exchequer, *id. ib.*
 Parties dwelling at a distance, may have writ to some men to receive their
 attorney, *id. s.5.*—300. pl.8.
 Sheriffs shall appoint deputies within liberties, to open and return process,
 the execution of which belongs to the lord of the franchise, 13 G.2.
 c.18. s.6.—1366. pl.115. [pl.27, 28.
 County rates, levying in, 13 G.2. c.18. s.7., 55 G.3. c.51. s.1.—159.
 Corporations and lords of ancient demesne
 not to be deprived of their jurisdictions by being named disseisors in plea
 of land before justices of assize, 9 H.4. c.5.—300. pl.11.
 so named, may require such justices to enquire as to the fact, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 and found not to be such disseisors, &c. writ to be quashed,

FRANCHISE — continued.

Corporations and lords of ancient demesne

having right of jurisdiction over writs of assize and actions personal, sued
 in K.B., C.P., or any H.M.'s justices, not to be deprived thereof
 by default of defendant, 8 H.6. c.26.—300. pl.12.
 power of, in such case, to recover their jurisdiction, *id. ib.*
 deprived of such jurisdiction by collusion, writ to be quashed, *id. ib.*
 Counties, boroughs, towns corporate, and Cinque Ports.
 annual officers of, not to be re-elected, when, 9 A. c.20. s.8.—302. pl.51.
 obstructing election of another in his place, penalty, *id. ib.*
 penalty for, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [301. pl.42.
 Cinque Ports, liberties, &c. of, not affected hereby, 32 H.8. c.20. s.13.—
 liberties, &c. of, confirmed by Ed.4., further confirmed, *id. ib.*
 Liberties, &c. vested in the crown:
 fines, issues, and amerciaments. See *FINES AND AMERCIAMENTS.*
 for what offences to go to H.M., 27 H.8.
 proviso for those granted to cities, boroughs, &c. *id. s.19.*—301. pl.28.
 in places where H.M. shall come to rest within liberty or without, there
 and within the verge limited to his court, (see 301. pl.38.)
 H.M.'s steward, marshal, &c. shall keep their courts of justice, *id. s.10.*
 so also H.M.'s coroner, and other his ministers, *id. ib.* [—300. pl.22.
 H.M.'s clerks of the market, to be such clerks there, *id. ib.*
 this not to be prejudicial to the city of *London*, *id. s.11.*—300. pl.23.
 pardons, [crown, 27 H.8. c.24. s.1.—300. pl.14.
 for treasons, murders, or felonies, liberty of granting confined to the
 to accessaries to, and parties outlawed for such offences, liberty of
 granting also confined to the crown, *id. ib.*
 justices of eyre, assize, of peace, or of gaol delivery,
 to be made by authority of H.M. only, *id. s.2.*—300. pl.15.
 by letters patent under the great seal in H.M.'s name, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 in all shires, counties palatine of *Wa.*, and other H.M.'s dominions,
 within county palatine of *Lancaster*, under what seal, *id. s.5.*—300.
 pl.17. [—300. pl.18.
 proviso for cities, boroughs, &c. having justices of peace, &c. *id. s.6.*
 so made, may hold sessions of the peace within franchises, &c. *id. s.16.*
 may deliver gaols there, *id. ib.* [—301. pl.26.
 may do other acts there, as within shires, *id. ib.* [pl.27.
 where only to keep their sessions within liberties, *id. s.17.*—301.
 within liberties, parties resident not compellable to appear before
 any others out of such liberties, *id. ib.*
 proviso for bishop of *Ely* and his steward, to be justices within such
 isle, *id. s.20.*—301. pl.29. [s.21.—301. pl.40.
 for bishop of *Durham* and his chancellor, to be justices, where, *id.*
 for archbishop of *York* and his chancellor, to be justices, where, *id.*
 s.22.—301. pl.31.
 original or judicial writs and process thereon within liberties,
 to be made only in H.M.'s name, *id. ss.3, 4.*—300. pl.16.
 how teste'd, *id. ib.* [liberties,
 indictments for treason, felony, and trespass, and process thereon within
 to be made only in H.M.'s name, *id. ib.*
 breach of the peace, indictments, &c. within liberties,
 to be supposed to be done against H.M.'s peace, *id. ib.*
 not to be supposed to be done against the peace of any other person, *id. ib.*
 stewards, bailiffs, or ministers of liberties. See *BAILIFF OF FRANCHISE.*
 to attend justices of assize, gaol-delivery, and of peace, when,
 27 H.8. c.24. s.7.—300. pl.19.
 to make execution of process, *id. ib.* [ers, *id. ib.*
 to attend the sheriff at all courts of gaol-delivery, to execute prison-
 having privilege not to attend out of cities, &c. proviso for, *id. s.8.*
 —500. pl.20. [300. pl.24.
 statutes in force against sheriffs, how far extended to, *id. s.14.*—
 exercising office above one year by right, may continue to do so, *id.*
 s.15.—301. pl.25.
 this act to extend to what franchises only, *id. s.17.*—301. pl.27. [to H.M.
 Liberties, &c. formerly held by owners of sites, &c. of religious houses coming
 by dissolutions of monasteries, vested in him, 32 H.8. c.20. s.1.—301.
 such liberties to be within survey of what court, *id. ib.* [pl.33.
 issues and fines arising in, how exercised and claimed, *id. ib.*
 H.M.'s officers to account for, where, *id. ib.*
 by dissolution of certain monasteries in *Lancashire*, vested in him, *id.*
 such liberties to be within whose survey, *id. ib.* [ss.9, 10.—301. pl.40.
 issues and fines arising in, how exercised and claimed, *id. ib.*
 H.M.'s officers to account for, where, *id. ib.* [pl.4.
 proviso for those of H.M.'s castles in such county, *id. s.12.*—301.
 by attainder vested in him, *id. s.2.*—301. pl.34.
 such liberties, within whose survey, *id. ib.*
 fines and issues arising in, how exercised and claimed, *id. ib.*
 H.M.'s officers to account for, where, *id. ib.*
 officers of such liberties so coming to attend for H.M. the courts there,
 to execute writs, process, &c. [*id. ss.3, 11.*—301. pl.35.
 liable to what penalties for default, *id. ib.*
 sheriffs or sheriffs officers, not to act within such liberties when, *id. ib.*
 such liberties so limited to the court of augmentations and surveyors
 court, where H.M. comes to abide, there and within the verge li-
 mited to H.M.'s court, [301. pl.38.
 the steward, marshal, &c. to keep their courts for justice, *id. s.7.*—

FRANCHISE — continued.

Liberties, &c. formerly held by owners of sites of religious houses coming to H. M. — limited to the court of augmentation.
 the coroner and clerk of the market to keep their courts there, 32 H.8.
 so also all other ministers, *id. ib.* [c.20. s.7.—301. pl.38.
 H.M.'s clerks of the market to be such clerks within the verge, *id. ib.*
 so whether the same be within liberty or without, *id. ib.*
 this not to affect the city of London, *id. s.8.*—301. pl.39. [used,
 such liberties, &c. granted out to persons or corporations, may be held and
 if grant by letters patent from H. M., *id. s.4.*—301. pl.36.
 by authority of parliament or otherwise, *id. ib.*
 if by grant or lease of any person, *id. ib.*
 saving of churches, sanctuaries, &c. *id. ib.*
 of offices, fees, and profits arising how, *id. ib.*
 Cinque Ports liberties, not affected hereby, *id. s.13.*—301. pl.42.
 liberties of, confirmed by Ed.4. further confirmed, *id. ib.*
 Mandamus and informations in the nature of a Quo Warranto, for determin-
 ing the rights of officers and franchises in corporations and boroughs:
 mandamus for the admission of burgesses, &c. of cities, boroughs, &c.
 See MANDAMUS. [s.1.—301. pl.44.
 issued out of K. B., return to be made to the first writ, 9 A. c.20.
 so if issued out of the courts of sessions for the counties palatine, *id. ib.*
 great sessions in Wales, *id. ib.*
 on return made,
 party suing may plead to or traverse same, *id. s.2.* — 301. pl.45.
 on issue joined, to try same where, *id. ib.*
 may recover damages and costs, when, *id. ib.*
 how to levy such damages and costs, *id. ib.*
 party making it may reply to such plea, take issue or demur, *id. ib.*
 after plea, replication, &c. usual proceedings as in an action on the case,
 peremptory writ of mandamus to be granted for whom, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 if damages recovered under this act, no action for a false return lies,
id. s.3. — 301. pl.46.
 information in the nature of a quo warranto. See QUO WARRANTO.
 limitation of, 32 G.3. c.51.—1314. pl.7.
 to be exhibited on usurpation, intrusion into, or unlawfully holding and
 executing what offices, 9 A. c.20. s.4. — 301. pl.47.
 to be exhibited with leave of the court, *id. ib.*
 by whom to be exhibited, and at whose relation, *id. ib.*
 party at whose relation same exhibited, to be named therein, *id. ib.*
 so exhibited, usual proceedings to be adopted, *id. ib.*
 several rights of divers persons may be determined by one, when, *id. ib.*
 so exhibited, party to appear and plead of what term or sessions, *id. ib.*
 party may have further time to plead, when and how, *id. ib.*
 court to give judgment of ouster, when, *id. s.5.* — 301. pl.48.
 to fine party guilty of the usurpation, &c. *id. ib.*
 relator may recover his costs, when, *id. ib.*
 relatee to recover his costs, when, *id. ib.*
 costs, how levied, *id. ib.*
 on proceeding by mandamus or quo warranto, [pl.49.
 court may allow time for making return as they see fit, *id. s.6.*—302.
 so for pleading, replying, rejoining, or demurring, *id. ib.*
 statutes of jeofayles extended to, *id. s.7.*—302. pl.50.

FRANK. See FORGERY.

FRANK MARRIAGE. See ESTATES, (Tail.)

FRANK PLEDGE. See SHERIFF'S TOURN.

18 Ed.2. Stat. De Visu Frankplegi.

FRAUDS. (pages 302, 303.)

Oatmeal: [pl.1.
 adulterated, selling it, how punished, Stat. Incert. Temp. c.11. s.1.—302.
Starch, or powder of starch, for making hair powder:
 perfumers, barbers, or sellers of, not to mix what with it, 10 A. c.26. s.3.,
 12 A. St.2. c.9. s.20., 4 G.2. c.14. s.5.—302. pl.4—6.
 so also peruke-makers, and dealers in, 12 A. St.2. c.9. s.20., 4 G.2.
 c.14. s.5. — 302. pl.5, 6.
 so also makers of hair powder, 4 G.2. c.14. s.5.—302. pl.6.
 sweet scents may be mixed with, 10 A. c.26. s.3., 12 A. St.2. c.9. s.20.,
 4 G.2. c.14. s.5.—302. pl.4—6.
 so also rice first made into starch, 4 G.2. c.14. s.5.—302. pl.6.
 so mixed, exposing it to sale, penalty, 10 A. c.26. s.3., 12 A. St.2. c.9.
 s.20., 4 G.2. c.14. s.5.—302. pl.4—6.
 penalty for so mixing it, 10 A. c.26. s.3., 4 G.2. c.14. s.5.—302. pl.4—6.
 so for making it of materials other than what, 4 G.2. c.14. s.5.—302. pl.6.
 what and how disposed of and recovered, 10 A. c.26. s.3., 12 A. St.2.
 c.9. s.20.—302. pl.4, 5. [—302. pl.7.
 makers of, to make entry of their residences with excise, 4 G.2. c.14. s.6.
 officers of excise may enter houses for making hair-powder, *id. s.7.*—302.
 may examine parcels of hair powder there, *id. ib.* [pl.8.
 may carry away samples on paying for it, *id. ib.*
 finding hair powder so mixed, penalty, *id. ib.* [*id. s.8.*—302. pl.9.
 starch makers, &c. having any unlawful ingredient in possession, penalty,
 so far refusing entrance to officer in day time, *id. s.9.*—302. pl.10.
 so for refusing permission to examine and carry away samples, *id. ib.*
 penalties hereby given, how recovered and applied, *id. s.10.*—302. pl.11.

FRAUDS — continued.

Tea: [c.14. s.11.—302. pl.12.
 dealers in or sellers of, fabricating leaves in imitation of, penalty, 4 G. 2.
 so for dying tea leaves, *id. ib.*
 so for vending or exposing same to sale, *id. ib.* [pl.13.
 fabricating leaves in imitation of tea, penalty, 17 G.3. c.29. s.1—302.
 so for dyeing tea leaves that have been used, *id. ib.*
 uttering or exposing same to sale, *id. ib.*
 having such leaves, &c. in custody, *id. ib.*
 having such leaves in process in custody, *id. ib.*
 conviction for such offence, how had, *id. ib.*
 penalty not paid on, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
 having in custody any leaves green or manufactured, gathered without
 consent of owner, and for some purpose other than for imitating
 tea, penalty, *id. s.2.*—302. pl.14. [or concealed,
 officer of excise, or other person, suspecting leaves for imitating tea are hid
 to make oath thereof before some justice, *id. s.3.*—302. pl.15.
 to set forth what in such oath, *id. ib.* [same hid, *id. ib.*
 entitled to a warrant from justice, authorising entry into places where
 may enter by day or night, but if by night peace officer to be present, *id. ib.*
 may seize and carry away all such leaves and boxes, carts, &c. contain-
 ing them, there found, *id. ib.*
 justice, on proof of such facts, to grant his warrant to burn the leaves,
 and sell the boxes, carts, &c. *id. ib.*
 not to order such green leaves to be burnt, when, *id. s.4.*—302. pl.16.
 how to dispose of the sum produced by such sale, *id. s.3.*—302. pl.15.
 persons obstructing officers, or persons having authority,
 from entering such places, penalty, *id. ib.*
 from seizing, carrying away, and burning such leaves, penalty, *id. ib.*
 from selling such boxes, carts, &c. penalty, *id. ib.*
 conviction for, how had, *id. ib.*
 penalty for, not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
 leaves dyed, fabricated, &c. deemed in custody of the owner of the house or
 place where found, *id. s.5.* — 303. pl.17.
 such occupier liable to the penalties accordingly, *id. ib.*
 penalties hereby inflicted, how disposed of, *id. s.6.*—303. pl.18.
 inhabitants of the parish where offence committed, good witnesses, *id. s.7.*
 what justices to act under this act, *id. s.8.*—303. pl.20. [—303. pl.19.
 may administer oaths to witnesses, *id. ib.*
 conviction for such offences, form of, *id. s.9.*—303. pl.21.
 to be certified to quarter sessions and filed, *id. ib.*
 not to be quashed for want of form, *id. ib.*
 not removable by certiorari in K. B., *id. ib.*
 final, *id. ib.*

Coffee: [5 G.1. c.11. s.23.—303. pl.22.

using any thing to increase its weight, either at, after, or before roasting,
 so for using any thing that will damnify it, *id. ib.*
 traders or dealers in buying or selling it, penalty, *id. ib.*
 penalty in such case, what and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Regulations of the Statute of Frauds, 29 C.2. c.3.

messuages, manors, lands, &c.
 leases of, estates of freehold, terms of years, or uncertain interests in,
 when deemed estates or leases at will only, 29 C.2. c.3. s.1.—303.
 pl.24.
 leases of, for three years, at what a rent, excepted, *id. s.2.*—303. pl.25.
 leases of, estates of freehold, or term of years, or uncertain interests in,
 to be granted, assigned, or surrendered by deed or note in writing
 only, *id. s.3.*—303. pl.26.
 by deed or note, how to be signed, *id. ib.*
 executors or administrators,
 not liable to answer damages out of their own estates, except when,
id. s.4.—303. pl.27. [except when, *id. ib.*
 persons not liable on special promises to pay debts, &c. of third persons,
 on agreements in consideration of marriage except when, *id. ib.*
 on contracts for sale of lands or interests on them, except when, *id. ib.*
 on agreements not to be performed within a year, except when, *id. ib.*
 contracts for sale of goods for 10l. or more, when not good, *id. s.17.*—303.
 pl.28.

FRAUDULENT BONDS.

In fraud of creditors or others, how far valid, 13 El. c.5. s.2.—303. pl.13.
 putting them in ure; penalty, *id. s.3.*—304. pl.14.
 so for avowing or defending them as true, *id. ib.*
 penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 offenders how convicted and punished, *id. ib.*

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE. (pages 303, 304.)

Fraudulent conveyance in general:

gift or feoffment of lands, tenements, or goods,
 void if by fraud for maintenance, 1 R.2. c.9.—303. pl.4. See DISSEISIN.
 if made to make disseisee ignorant against whom to proceed, *id. ib.*
 action may be brought against first feoffor, when, *id. ib.*
 privy or unknown feoffments, conveyances, leases, [pl.10.
 good against seller, feoffor, donor or grantor, when, 1 R.3. c.1.—303.
 against heirs of such persons, *id. ib.*
 against persons claiming to seller's use, *id. ib.*

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE — *continued.**Fraudulent conveyances in general:*

saving for persons claiming by gift in tail, &c., 1R.3. c.1.—303. pl.10.
 goods and chattels, trust deeds of, void, when, 3H.7. c.4.—303. pl.12.
 purchasers of land, &c. in fee simple, fee tail, for life, lives or years, or of
 any rent or profit out of the same, [27El. c.4. s.2.—304. pl.22.
 prior conveyances, &c. had, with intent to defraud them, how far void,
 so also prior grants, charges, estates, leases and incumbrances, *id. ib.*
 so also prior limitation of uses out of such lands, &c., *id. ib.*

parties to such prior conveyances, grants, &c.

putting in ure; penalty, *id. s.3.—304. pl.23.* [*id. ib.*

defending them as true in disturbance of such purchasers; penalty,
 penalty in these cases, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

how convicted and punished in this behalf, *id. ib.*

this not to defeat conveyances, &c. made *bona fide*, and on good consi-
 deration, *id. s.4.—304. pl.24.*

condition of revocation, determination, or alteration at pleasure,

conveyance of land, &c. with, how far void, 27El. c.4. s.5.—304. pl.25.

so also gift, grant, demise, or charge of land with, *id. ib.*

so also limitation of use or assurance of, in or out of any lands, &c.
 with, *id. ib.* [voked, *id. ib.*

conveyance, gift, grant, &c. of land with, void, though condition not re-
 mortgages made *bona fide*, and on good consideration, protected, *id. s.6.*
 —304. pl.26.

Fraudulent conveyance to defraud creditors and others:

fraudulent assurance of lands and goods to deceive creditors, void,
 50&51Ed.3. c.6.—303. pl.2.

feigned feoffments of lands and goods, execution to be levied on, notwith-
 standing, when, 2R.2. S.2. c.3.—303. pl.8.

fraudulent conveyance to defeat forfeitures under popery acts, 23El. c.1.
 s.13.—1203. pl.22.

lands, goods, &c. or lease, rent, common or profit thereout,
 feoffments or gifts of, in fraud of creditors and others, how far void,
 13El. c.5. s.2.—303. pl.13.

so also grants, alienations, bargains and conveyances of, *id. ib.*

parties to such fraudulent feoffments, grants, &c.

putting them in ure; penalty, *id. s.3.—304. pl.14.*

avowing or defending them as true; penalty, *id. ib.*

assigning or aliening lands, goods, &c. so conveyed; penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty on, in these cases, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

how convicted and punished for such offence, *id. ib.* [—304. pl.16.

conveyance by reason of voucher in writs of *formedon*, valid, *id. s.5.*

Fraudulent conveyance by spiritual persons. See DILAPIDATIONS.

fraudulent deed of moveable goods to defeat remedy for dilapidations,
 by any archbishop &c., successor may have remedy against him to whom
 the deed is made, 13El. c.10. s.2.—304. pl.19.

so also if made by any, having office or dignity in cathedral or collegiate
 churches, *id. ib.*

by any parson, vicar, or other incumbent of livings, *id. ib.*

such remedy to be pursued in the courts ecclesiastical, and how, *id. ib.*

sums for dilapidations to be laid out in reparations, in what time, 14El.
 c.11. s.18.—304. pl.18.

not so laid out; penalty, *id. ib.*

FRAUDULENT DEVISES AND DESCENTS.

In case of traders subject to bankrupt laws, 47G.3. sess.2. c.74.—66. pl.131.

Devisees of manors, lands, &c. or rents, profits, &c. thereout.

wills and testaments concerning, how far void against specialty creditors,
 3W. & M. c.14. s.2.—304. pl.32.

so also limitations, dispositions, or appointments concerning, *id. ib.*

creditors may sustain an action of debt on bond or specialty against the heir
 and devisee jointly, *id. s.3.—304. pl.33.*

devisee how far liable for false plea pleaded with the heir, *id. ib.*

limitations, appointments, devises, or depositions of,

for payment of just debts, good, and in force, *id. s.4.—304. pl.34.*

so also of portions to children, good, when, *id. ib.*

exception for portions to heir at law, *id. ib.* [pl.37.

devisees hereby made liable, liable in same manner as heirs, *id. s.7—304.*

Heirs at law liable to ancestor's debt:

selling or aliening land before action brought, answerable by action of debt,
id. s.5.—304. pl.35.

creditors in such case, which to be preferred, *id. ib.*

executions against, how to be taken out, *id. ib.*

land aliened, not liable to it, *id. ib.*

action of debt on specialty against,

heir may plead *riens per descent*, *id. s.6.—304. pl.36.*

plaintiff may reply, what *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

issue joined in and found for plaintiff, jury to enquire of value of lands,
 execution in, how to be awarded, *id. ib.*

judgment by confession of action without confessing assets,

to be for debt and damages without writ of enquiry, *id. ib.*

so also on judgment on demurrer or by *nil dicit*, *id. ib.*

FRAUDULENT SUITS, EXECUTIONS, &c.

Recoveries, fraudulent, how far valid, 1R.3. c.1.—303. pl.10.

Suits, &c. in fraud of creditors or others, how far valid, 13El. c.5. s.2.—

proviso for common recoveries, *id. s.4.—303. pl.15.* [303. pl.13.

Executions, fraudulent, how far valid, *id. ib.*

FRAUDULENT SUITS, EXECUTIONS, &c. — *continued.*

Executions

of lands and goods after feoffment to defraud creditors, when allowed,
 2R.2. St.2. c.3.—303. pl.8.

in fraud of creditors, how far valid, 13El. c.5. s.2.—303. pl.13.

Judgments in fraud of creditors, how far valid, *id. ib.*

Parties to such fraudulent executions, suits, and judgments,

putting them in ure; penalty, *id. s.3.—304. pl.14.*

avowing or defending them as true; penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty on, how recovered and disposed of, *id. ib.*

how convicted, and punishment, *id. ib.*

FREE BRITISH FISHERY SOCIETY.

23G.2. c.24. s.273. pl.73. See FISHERY (HERRING).

FREEHOLDERS' BOOK: See JURY.

FREEMASONS' LODGES.

Exempted from 39G.3. c.79.—36. pl.7—9., and from 57G.3. c.19.—38.
 pl.29.

FREEMEN. See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.

Of corporations. See CORPORATION.

FREE SEATS.

In (new *Qu.*) churches, 58G.3. c.45. ss.40. 59. 65. 75. 77. 79.—130
 131. pl.122. 128. 132. 147. 149.

FREIGHT. (page 305.)

Freight money for conveyance on board H.M.'s ships,

of gold and silver payable at what rate, 59G.3. c.25.—305. pl.2.

of jewels payable at what rate, *id. ib.*

of any other thing received on board by special orders, *id. ib.*

how distributed; *id. ib.*

H.M.'s proclamation concerning, *id. ib.*

not to be demanded or paid otherwise than according to such proclamation,
 bargains and contracts for, contrary hereto void, *id. ib.*

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. (pages 305—308.) See BANKS
(SAVINGS).Regulations affecting Friendly Societies established previous to
12 July 1819.

Societies of Good Fellowship.

any number of persons in G.B. (in Eng. and Wa. by 59G.3. c.128.)

may form themselves into, 33G.3. c.54. s.1.—305. pl.2.

purport of them, *id. ib.*

[make rules, *id. ib.*

members thereof, or committees nominated by them, may assemble and
 not entitled to benefit of these acts, unless constituted under this act,

59G.3. c.128. s.1.—305. pl.6.

how to be dissolved, 33G.3. c.54. s.12.—306. pl.16. See pl.43.

established previous to this act to enrol their rules, when, 35G.3. c.111.
 s.1.—305. pl.3.; 49G.3. c.125. s.2.—305. pl.5.

Rules and regulations of such societies:

[c.54. s.1.—305. pl.12.

to be made by the members, or committees nominated by them, 32G.3.

to be made by the majority, *id. ib.*

not to be repugnant to the laws or this act, *id. ib.*

finer may be inflicted by, to be paid to use of society, *id. ib.*

may be altered, amended, or annulled, *id. ib.*

so annulled, new ones may be made in lieu, *id. ib.*

to declare the purpose of the society, *id. s.12.—306. pl.16.*

the uses to which its money and funds applicable, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

the shares, and under what circumstances members become entitled,

to dissolve society, not to be made without what consent, *id. ib.* See pl.43.

to distribute fund, to be conformable to its declared purposes, *id. ib.*

for distribution or dissolution contrary hereto, void, *id. ib.*

when made to be complied with, and money not misapplied, *id. ib.*

to be exhibited in writing to quarter sessions, or adjournments thereof,
id. s.3.—305. pl.3.

quarter sessions may review the same, *id. ib.*

may then annul those repugnant hereto, *id. ib.*

may affirm those that conform hereto, *id. ib.*

clerk of peace to sign them when affirmed, *id. ib.*

a duplicate of them in parchment to be deposited with him, *id. ib.*

no fee payable to, *id. ib.*

when affirmed, bind all parties, *id. ib.*

exhibited at sessions having peculiar jurisdiction

to be exhibited also at county sessions, 43G.3. c.111.—305. pl.4.

to bear the certificate of the town clerk, or other proper officer, *id. ib.*

a duplicate of, may be exhibited with an affidavit annexed, taken before
 whom, *id. ib.*

subject to the like allowance, &c. as in pl.3. directed, *id. ib.*

so exhibited at county sessions, valid, from what time, *id. ib.*

repealing or altering them, when confirmed,

[See pl.40.

not allowed, unless at a general meeting, 33G.3. c.54. s.3.—305. pl.7.

general meeting for, how to be convened, *id. ib.*

requisition for, by whom made, and where read, *id. ib.*

in case of committees being appointed for, how committee convened,
id. ib. See pl.44.

not allowed unless with consent of, how many, *id. ib.*

rules, when altered, to be reviewed by the sessions, *id. ib.*

to be filed as in s.2. pl.3., *id. ib.*

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—continued.

Rules, &c.—repeal of them

when altered, not binding until when, 33 G. 3. c. 54. s. 3.—305. pl. 7.
to be entered in a book to be kept by one of the members, *id. ib.* s. 13.—306.
to be signed by the members, *id. ib.* [pl. 17.
open to public inspection, when, *id. ib.*
so entered, deemed original orders, and receivable in evidence, *id. ib.*
not removable by *certiorari* into the courts at Westminster, *id. ib.*

Election of officers, committees, &c.

societies, at their general meetings, or by their committees,
may elect and appoint a steward, president, or warden, 33 G. 3. c. 54.
treasurer or trustee, *id. ib.* (see pl. 39.) [s. 4.—305. pl. 8.
clerks or other officers, *id. ib.*
officers so elected, &c., how long to remain in office, *id. ib.*
may elect others in room of those who vacate or die, *id. ib.*
officers appointed to management of the funds,
to become bound with two sureties, if rules require it, *id. ib.*
bond by, condition of, *id. ib.*
penalty of, *id. ib.*
to be to clerk of peace, if given by treasurer or trustees, *id. ib.*
if forfeited, how sued on when given by treasurer, *id. ib.*
other than treasurer or trustees, to whom given, *id. ib.*
how sued on, *id. ib.*

not liable to stamp duty, *id. ib.*

committees to be elected by the societies, *id. ib.* s. 5.—305. pl. 9.

how many members to consist of, *id. ib.*

powers of, and how long to continue, *id. ib.*

to act in name of society, *id. ib.*

acts of, as good as if done at a general meeting, *id. ib.*

acts of, subject to review and controul of society, how, *id. ib.*

when not to be appointed, 59 G. 3. c. 128. s. 9.—307. pl. 44.

standing committees for general purposes,

powers of to be declared by the rules, *id. ib.*

for particular purposes,

powers of, to be reduced to writing and entered in a book, *id. ib.*

five members of, must always concur, *id. ib.*

Money and effects of such societies, and the accounts thereof, and actions, &c.

money and effects of such society, [concerning,

treasurer or trustees may lay it out on private securities, 33 G. 3. c. 54.

to have what consent first, *id. ib.* [s. 6.—305. pl. 10.

to take such security in their own names, *id. ib.*

may invest it in the funds in their own name, *id. ib.*

may alter, transfer, and sell same, *id. ib.*

to bring dividends of such money to account, *id. ib.* s. 7.—305. pl. 11.

how to apply such dividends, *id. ib.*

money, &c. vested in those for time being, *id. ib.* s. 11.—306. pl. 15.

in successor without transfer, &c. on their death or removal, *id. ib.*

in civil or criminal proceedings for,

money, &c. deemed and stated to be whose property, *id. ib.*

actions touching,

in whose name brought or defended, *id. ib.*

does not abate on discontinuance, death, or removal, *id. ib.*

to be proceeded in by successor, how and when, *id. ib.*

application of, [pl. 16.

not to be repugnant to uses and purposes of society, *id. ib.* s. 12.—306.

penalty for misapplication, *id. ib.*

distribution of in case of dissolution, *id. ib.*

officers of the society entrusted with their effects, &c., their executors, &c.,

to give in their accounts at a general meeting, *id. ib.* s. 8.—305. pl. 12.

to pay over money in their hands, *id. ib.*

to transfer all securities and funds, to whom, *id. ib.*

demands to be first made on them in pursuance of an order, *id. ib.*

not doing so, how to proceed, *id. ib.* [id. s. 10.—305. pl. 14.

dying, their executors, &c. to deliver effects, and pay money due, when,

so if they become bankrupt or insolvent, *id. ib.*

such executors, &c. to pay money so due before other debts, *id. ib.*

assets of declared bound to the payment thereof, *id. ib.*

may be subscribed into banks for savings, 59 G. 3. c. 128. s. 10.—307.

pl. 43. ; 54. pl. 8.

[—306. pl. 18.

donations to any society may be received towards their stock, *id. ib.* s. 14.

how to be applied, *id. ib.* [307. pl. 16.

may be paid into bank of Eng., how and when, 59 G. 3. c. 128. s. 11.—

Proceeding where members aggrieved by society, or offending against its rules, aggrieved by the society, [s. 15.—306. pl. 19.

to complain, on oath, &c. to 2 justices for the county, &c., 33 G. 3. c. 54.

such justices to issue their summons to principal officers, *id. ib.*

to summon also the keeper of the rules, *id. ib.* [plaint, *id. ib.*

on day appointed, summarily and peremptorily to determine com-

so whether party appear or not, but on proof of due service of sum-

to make such order therein as seems just, *id. ib.* [mons, *id. ib.*

order of herein final, and not subject to appeal, *id. ib.*

not removeable into the courts at Westminster, *id. ib.*

by refusal of relief, (see as to widows of members, pl. 49.)

to complain to 2 justices, 49 G. 3. c. 125. s. 3.—307. pl. 32.

such justices to summon officer complained of, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

to determine complaint, whether he appears or not, on what proof,

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—continued.

Proceedings where members aggrieved by society—by refusing relief—justices, &c.

to award money due, with costs not exceeding 10s., 49 G. 3. c. 125.
s. 3.—307. pl. 32. [id. *ib.*

money so awarded not paid, on what goods, and how leviable,
money so awarded, officers' goods liable for, when, *id. ib.*

officers to be reimbursed the money paid by, or levied on him,
and damages, by the society, *id. ib.*

members offending against rules of the society,

another member to complain on oath to 2 justices within the county,
&c., *id. ib.* s. 1.—307. pl. 31.

such justices to summon party complained of, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

to determine complaint, whether he appears or not, on what proof,

to make such order therein as seems just, *id. ib.*

offender not paying money awarded, same may be levied on him by
distress and sale, with costs, *id. ib.* [bers,

orders of justices under 33 G. 3. c. 54., or this act, on complaint of mem-
on whom to be made and served, *id. ib.* s. 4.—307. pl. 33.

how to be served, *id. ib.*

final, and not removeable by into the courts of law, *id. ib.* s. 5.—307. pl. 34.

not to be restrained by injunction from equity, *id. ib.*

so also adjudications or awards of such justice, *id. ib.*

Settlement and removal of members of societies established under this act:

such members coming to any parish, not removeable till actually charge-
able, 33 G. 3. c. 54. s. 17.—306. pl. 21., (see 35 G. 3. c. 101.,

Poor, pl. 227. [id. *ib.*

to bring with them a certificate under hands of steward, &c. of society,
to deliver such certificate to churchwardens or overseers, *id. ib.*

certificate to acknowledge party a member, *id. ib.*

to express abode of party signing and attesting it, *id. ib.* s. 18.—306. pl. 22.

one witness to, to make oath before some justice as to what, *id. ib.*

oath as to signing and attesting it, to be certified, how, *id. ib.*

which oath to be taken in all courts as duly proved, *id. ib.*

examination as to real settlement,

when members liable to, *id. ib.* s. 19.—306. pl. 23.

when justice may summons member for, *id. ib.*

to be taken on oath, *id. ib.*

justice to give an attested copy of it to party, *id. ib.*

such copy of, to be produced before other justices, when, *id. ib.*

such copy of so produced, member need not be again examined, *id. ib.*

justices who took it, to adjudge last legal settlement, *id. ib.* s. 20.—306.

so also justices to whom copy of produced, *id. ib.* [pl. 24.

justices who took it not to issue order of removal, *id. ib.*

orders of settlement to be in writing under hand and seal, *id. ib.*

a duplicate of, transmitted to what sessions, *id. ib.*

to be filed of record there, *id. ib.*

a copy of to be delivered to what churchwardens or overseers, *id. ib.*

such copy to be attested by one witness, *id. ib.* [in lieu, *id. ib.*

a duplicate of, with an attested copy of examination, may be delivered

such copy or duplicate of, when to be so delivered, *id. ib.*

to be filed on proof of such delivery before sessions, *id. ib.*

so filed final, unless appealed against, *id. ib.*

appeal from, to what sessions allowed, *id. ib.* s. 21.—306. pl. 25.

sessions how to proceed in, *id. ib.*

what costs allowed on, and how recovered, *id. ib.*

settlement not to be acquired by any member of such societies in any
parish, *id. ib.* s. 22.—306. pl. 26.

unless party ceases to be a member, and revokes his certificate, *id. ib.*

not acquired by residence, *id. ib.* s. 23.—306. pl. 27.

by due payment of rates and taxes, *id. ib.* [pl. 28.

apprentices of members do not thereby acquire one, *id. ib.* s. 24.—306.

hired servants of members do not thereby acquire one, *id. ib.*

such apprentices and servants, when deemed settled, *id. ib.*

bastards of members residing in any parish under this act, where

expences incurred by any parish, [settled, *id. ib.* s. 25.—306. pl. 29.

in maintaining members or their families, how reimbursed, *id. ib.* s. 26.

—306. pl. 30. [id. *ib.*

in removing such members, &c. to their last settlement, how repaid,

how to be ascertained, *id. ib.*

not paid, how to be levied, *id. ib.*

Treasurers and others not accounting, [33 G. 3. c. 54. s. 8.—305. pl. 12.

society to exhibit a petition to courts of chancery or exchequer in Eng.,

to court of session in Scot., *id. ib.*

to court of great sessions in Wales, *id. ib.*

in whose names, *id. ib.*

such courts to proceed on petition in a summary way, *id. ib.*

to make order therein, *id. ib.*

orders of, transfer in pursuance of, good, *id. ib.*

officers of, to take no fee for such petition, &c. *id. ib.* s. 9.—305. pl. 13.

to assign counsel on presenting petition, *id. ib.*

to appoint a clerk in court to conduct suit, *id. ib.*

no proceeding liable to stamp duty, *id. ib.*

Disputes between society or persons acting under them, and members thereof,

may be referred to arbitration, if provision made for it in the rules,

33 G. 3. c. 54. s. 16.—306. pl. 20.

arbitrators in such case, how chosen, *id. ib.*

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—continued.

Disputes between society and members thereof:

arbitrator, award of, binding and final, 33 G.3. c.54. s.16.—306. pl.20.
nor subject to appeal or reference to 2 justices, *id. ib.*

Regulations affecting friendly societies established subsequent to 12th July 1819.

societies hereafter to be formed, not entitled to the benefits of certain acts, unless when, 59 G.3. c.128. s.1.—307. pl.36.

Societies in Eng. and Wales, on the principal of mutual insurance for the maintenance of contributors in sickness, age, &c., or occurrences susceptible of calculation by way of average: [307. pl.37.

persons intending to form them, apply to quarter sessions, *id. s. 2.*—must subject their rules for confirmation, *id. ib.*

subject also a table of payments, *id. ib.*

apply to sessions by memorial, *id. ib.*

memorial to state name, &c. of 3 persons at least, *id. s. 4.*—307. pl.39.

such three persons to be substantial householders, *id. ib.*

to be assessed to the poor-rate upon 50*l.*, *id. ib.*

to affix their signatures to the memorial, *id. ib.*

to be trustees, *id. ib.*

sessions may make and publish

general rules for the formation and government of, *id. s. 3.*—307. pl.38.

not to be dissolved except when, and how, *id. s. 8.*—307. pl.43. (see

Rules and tables of payments of such societies, [pl.16.

memorial for their confirmation, 59 G.3. c.128. s.1.—307. pl.37.

confirmation of, how had, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

justices, or a committee of them, to be first satisfied, on what points,

so confirmed, to be enrolled, how, *id. ib.*

a copy of them so confirmed, how to be authenticated, *id. ib.*

to be delivered to whom, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*

justices not to confirm the tables and rules connected with them, till

to be made conformable to the general rule published by sessions, *id. s. 3.*

—307. pl.38.

may be exhibited to, and confirmed at petty sessions, when, *id. ib.*

power of petty sessions herein, *id. ib.*

proceeding of petty sessions, subject to what acts, *id. ib.*

alteration of, application must be made by memorial to general or petty

such memorial, how to be signed, *id. ib.* [sessions, *id. s. 5.*—307. pl.40.

how to be dealt with, *id. ib.* [pl.44.

to specify the place where society's meetings to be held, *id. s. 9.*—307.

to contain provisions as to the powers and duties of members at large, *id. ib.*

also as to powers, &c. of committees or officers, *id. ib.*

Election of officers, committees, &c.:

who to be trustees, 59 G.3. c.128. s.4.—307. pl.39.

trustees to sign the memorial, *id. ib.*

vacancies among, how to be filled up, *id. ib.*

may nominate to vacancies, when, *id. ib.*

not removable except when, *id. ib.*

how far answerable to make good deficiencies, *id. s. 13.*—308. pl.48.

may bring and defend actions, &c. in their own names, *id. s. 7.*—307.

death or removal of, don't abate the proceedings, *id. ib.* [pl.42.

how to proceed in case of deficiency of money, *id. s. 14.*—308. pl.49.

treasurer or treasurers, who to appoint, *id. s. 6.*—307. pl.41.

to give what security, *id. ib.*

security given by, not liable to stamps, *id. ib.*

appointment of committees, what societies not subject to the provisions of

Money and effects of such societies, [33 G.3. c.54.—307. pl.44.

in whom vested, 59 G.3. c.128. s.7.—307. pl.42.

on death or removal of trustees, *id. ib.*

vest in successors without assignment, &c., except when, *id. ib.*

proceedings, civil or criminal, whose property deemed for, *id. ib.*

how to be stated in, *id. ib.*

actions, &c. touching, how to be brought or defended, *id. ib.*

don't abate by death or removal of trustees, *id. ib.*

may proceed in the name in which commenced, *id. ib.*

costs of, *id. ib.* [307. pl.43.

distribution of, not to be otherwise than according to the rules, *id. s. 8.*—

consent of trustees necessary if distributed otherwise, *id. ib.*

not to be given till when, *id. ib.* [pl.8. See BANKS FOR SAVINGS.

may be subscribed in the banks for savings, *id. s. 10.*—307. pl.43.; 54.

may be paid into the Bank of England when, and how, *id. s. 11.*—307.

so paid into bank, duty of cashier, *id. ib.* [pl.46.

how same to be repaid to society, *id. ib.*

may be laid out in the public funds, *id. s. 12.*—308. pl.47.

on real security, with interest, *id. ib.* [308. pl.49.

not sufficient to answer claims on the society, how to proceed, *id. s. 14.*—

Miscellaneous, applicable to all friendly societies:

widows and children of members, power of justices on complaint by, 59 G.3.

c.128. s.15.—308. pl.50. [under this act, *id. s. 16.*—308. pl.51.

provisions of 33 G.3. c.54., 49 G.3. c.125. applied to societies established

members of such societies may deposit in savings banks. See BANKS FOR

SAVINGS. [poses, 35 G.3. c.111. ss.2, 3.—119. pl.21.

to what charities the provisions of 33 G.3. c.54. extended, and for what pur-

stock in funds belonging to, power of the court of chancery to order transfers

of same, 57 G.3. c.39.—1480. pl.28. See STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING.

FRINGE.

Metals inferior to silver shall be spun on thread, &c. only, and not spun, mixed, or set on silk, 15 G.2. c.20. s.1., 28 G.3. c.7. s.1.—326. pl.62. 74.
See GOLD, &c.

FUEL. (pages 308, 309.)

Assize of talwood, billet, faggot, and coal, in cities, &c., 7 Ed.6. c.7. ss.1, 2., 43 El. c.14. s.1.—308. pl.2.

of coal repealed, 47 G.3. S.2. c.18. s.1.—308. pl.2.

of talshide, 43 El. c.14. s.4.—308. pl.7.

of talwood so kept according to 7 Ed.6. c.7. when, *id. ib.*

of faggots, 43 El. c.14. s.7.—308. pl.9.

of billets, 43 El. c.14. s.6. seems *Rep.* 9 A. c.15. s.1. See *Chron. Tab.*

of billets, 9 A. c.15. s.1.—308, 309. pl.10.

marks of, not to be altered, or penalty, 7 Ed.6. c.7. s.5.—308. pl.4.

No person to buy wood, fuel, or coals, but consumers, and who, *id. ib.*

repealed as to coals, 47 G.3. S.2. c.80. s.1.—308. pl.4.

penalty on unauthorized persons buying wood, &c., 7 Ed.6. c.7. s.5.—308.

Billet of two casts of assize, how marked, *id. s. 3.*—308. pl.3. [pl.4.

of one cast of assize, how marked, *id. ib.*

laden in any vessels, how to be cut and marked, 9 A. c.15. s.1.—308. pl.10.

or sold contrary hereto, justices' duty, *id. s. 2.*—309. pl.11.

cut by owners of trees for their own use excepted, *id. s. 4.*—309. pl.13.

of beech excepted from 9 A. c.15., 10 A. c.6. s.1.—309. pl.14.

of beech, assize of, in London, &c. and the bills of mortality, *id. s. 2.*—309.

of beech, may be sold by weight, if required by buyers, *id. ib.* [pl.15.

Talwood or faggot, selling it in any city under assize, penalty, 43 El. c.14. s.2.

head officer's duty, *id. ib.* [—308. pl.6.

Surplusage of compass between two measures to be for buyer's benefit, 43 El.

Penalties under this act, [c.14. s.5.—308. pl.8.

limitation of actions for, 7 Ed.6. c.7. s.6.—308. pl.5.

not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

Actions for things done under this act,

general issue, evidence, treble costs, 9 A. c.15. s.3.—309. pl.12.

Retailers of, may use their own lighters on *Thames*, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.8.—

1583. pl.41.

FUNERAL. See BURIAL.

Expences of, deducting by administrator, 22 & 23 C.2. c.10. s.3.—242. pl.29.

FUR TRADE.

Regulation of workmen and wages in manufacture of. See MANUFACTURES.

WAGES.

Frauds of persons employed in working up fur manufactures. See *same titles.*

Between N.W. coast of *America* and *Japan*, *Korea*, and *Canton*, how

regulated, 33 G.3. c.52. s.78.—210. pl.339. [pl.340.

powers of supercargoes of *E. I. Co.* over ships so licensed, *id. s. 79.*—210.

breach of licence or regulations, by disposing of goods at places not named

in licence, how punished, *id. s. 80.*—210. pl.341.

FURZE.

Setting it on fire, 28 G.2. c.19. s.3.—1597. pl.38.

Carrying it away unlawfully, 15 C.2. c.2.—1596. pl.33.

FUSTIAN. (page 309.) See MANUFACTURES. WAGES.

No instruments of iron to be used on fustians, 11 H.7. c.27. s.1.—309. pl.2.

exception for the broad shears, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of default herein, what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Searching the workmanship of broad-shearmen, [309. pl.4.

mayor of *London* may enter for, *id. s. 2.*—309. pl.3.; 39 El. c.13. s.2.—

so also the wardens of the shearmen of *London*, 11 H.7. c.27. s.2.—309.

so also the deputy of such mayor, 39 El. c.13. s.2.—309. pl.4. [pl.3.

the master and wardens of the mystery of clothworkers, *id. ib.*

persons resisting such search, penalty, what, and how recovered and applied,

id. ib. [pl.3.

This act to be executed on strangers and denizens, 11 H.7. c.27. s.3.—309.

Frauds and wages of persons employed in working up. See MANUFACTURES.

Chef of, contains 14 ells, *Tract. de Pond.*, &c. *St. Incert. Temp. No. III.*,

—1587. pl.6.

G.

GAME. (pp. 309—320.) See FOREST. HAWK AND HAWKING.

LANDRAIL. QUAIL. SNIPE. WARRENS. WOODCOCK.

[NOTE. For provisions affecting particular species of ani-

mals protected by game laws, see under this head, *infra*,

"Bustard." "Deer." "Fish." "Grouse, &c."]

Qualifications to kill, or to keep or use dogs or engines to kill:

rate of qualification by estate in time of

Ric. 2., 13 R.2. St.1. c.13. s.1.—310. pl.11.

1 Jac.1., 1 J.1. c.27. s.3.—311. pl.45. [—312. pl.66.

7 Jac.1., 7 J.1. c.11. s.7.—312. pl.61., *semb. Rep.* 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.3.

owners of free warren, and lords of manors: [pl.61.

may take pheasants and partridges in the day-time, 7 J.1. c.11. s.7.—312.

at what times of year, *id. ib.* (and see 2 G.3. c.19. s.1.—316. pl.142.;

39 G.3. c.34. s.3.—319. pl.201. [s.3.—312. pl.66.

owners and keepers of forests, parks, chases, or warrens, 22 & 23 C.2. c.25.

[A a]

GAME — continued.

Qualifications:

by estate, to kill pheasants and partridges, see 1 J.1. c.27. ss. 2, 3, 5.—311. pl. 45, 46.; 7 J.1. c.11. ss.7—9.; 312. pl. 61—63., *semble*, now superseded by 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.3.—312. pl.66. (see *infra*, "Partridges." "Pheasants.")

persons [per ann., 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.3.—312. pl.66. having lands and tenements, or some other estate of inheritance of 100l. in his own or wife's right, or for life, *id. ib.* having leases for 99 years or longer of 150l. clear yearly value, *id. ib.* son and heir apparent of esquire, or other person of higher degree, may keep and use guns, bows, greyhounds, setting and coney dogs, ferrets, lurchers, nets, gins, snares, or other engines to kill game, *id. ib.* saving for prerogative and for forest-laws, *id.* s.10.—312. pl.73.

Officers and soldiers

killing game, pigeon, poultry, or fish, without leave of lord of manor, penalty, 1 & 2 G.4. c.9. s.89.—1384. pl.68. See *infra* "Preservation of game in general."

Gamekeepers: (see TAXES, ASSESSED, pages 1512—1515.)

appointed by writing under hands and seals of lords of manors, [312. pl.65. may seize guns, dogs, &c. ferrets, nets, or engines, 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.2.—may search houses for such guns, &c. and keep or destroy them, *id. ib.* appointed by owners of free warren and lords of manors, [pl.61. may take pheasants and partridges in day-time, 7 J.1. c.11. s.7.—312. so if appointed by freeholders of certain estate, *id. ib.* (*semble* superseded by 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.2.—312. pl.65.)

at what times of year, *id. ib.* (and see *infra*, "Partridges." "Pheasants.") saving for prerogative and for forest-laws, *id.* s.10.—312. pl.73.

any person may be deputed as, by lord of manor, to kill game to his own or another's use, 48 G.3. c.93. s.2.—319. pl.204.

whether qualified gamekeeper or servant to another or not, *id. ib.*

deputation shall specify whether qualified or not, *id. ib.*

what person acting under deputation shall not be deemed a servant, *id. ib.*

he shall have all rights of legal gamekeepers, *id.* s.3.—319. pl.205.

may resist, and are indemnified for killing, offenders in their manors in night, as if within ancient park, &c., 4 & 5 W. & M. c.23. s.4.—312. pl.77. (see 21 Ed.1. St.1.—309. pl.5.)

only one gamekeeper to kill game in a manor, 9 A. c.25. s.1.—313. pl.89. how punished for disposing thereof without lord's consent, 5 & 6 A. c.14. s.4.—313. pl.87.

entry of name of, with clerk of peace, 9 A. c.25. s.1.—313. pl.89.

made and viewed *gratis*, *id. ib.*

certificate of, 1s. fee for, *id. ib.*

killing, selling, or exposing to sale, game, without such entry, penalty, *id. ib.* "Exposing to sale," what is, *id.* s.2.—313. pl.90.

Assessed taxes on, as menial servants, 48 G.3. c.55., 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. C. No. I.—1502, 1503.

on underkeepers, 59 G.3. c.118. s.5.—1503. pl.174.

exemptions from, *several acts*,—1512.

Deputation,

how registered in *Eng.* or *Wa.*, 25 G.3. c.50. s.3.—318. pl.177.

in counties of cities or towns, *id.* s.18.—318. pl.177.

certificate of,

shall be annually taken out, *id. ib.*

duty on, 48 G.3. c.55. and 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L.—1512.

form of, 25 G.3. c.50. s.4.—318. pl.178.

gamekeeper annually entitled to, *id. ib.* [penalty, *id.* s.9.—318. pl.182.

shall be taken out in 20 days from first grant of deputation, on 20l.

shall not be evidence where gamekeeper used gun, &c. out of his

manor, *id.* s.17.—318. pl.190.; 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. L. Rule VIII.,

52 G.3. c.93. Sch. L. Rule X.—1513. pl.225. [318. pl.188.

how avoided by registering new, in room of former keeper, *id.* s.15.—

latter liable to penalties for acting under old certificate, when, *id. ib.*,

Certificate of gamekeeper charged as menial servant: [and see below.

annually obtained by, and amount assessed on master, how, 48 G.3. c.55.

and 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L. Rules VII.—1512. pl.223.

exempts servant during his stay in the same service, *id. ib.*

his successor for rest of the year for which duty is assessed, *id. ib.*

void on revocation of appointment by

lord of manor in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, *id. ib.*

proprietor of lands in *Scot.*, *id. ib.*

how renewed to new gamekeeper for rest of the year, *id. ib.*

will indemnify keeper for sporting out of limits of deputation, 48 G.3.

c.55., and 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L. Rules IX. X.—1514. pl.235.

In Wales:

may be appointed by person seised of lands in *Wa.* of 500l. clear annual

not being within any manor, &c., 59 G.3. c.102. s.1.—319. pl.211.

or being enfranchised from such manor, *id. ib.*

to act as gamekeeper over what lands, *id. ib.*

shall not be liable to penalties of former game-laws, when, *id.* s.2.—319.

shall not be appointed in lands within a manor: [pl.212.

unless by consent of owner of manor, *id.* 319. pl.213.

or unless enfranchised therefrom, *id. ib.* [ing, *id. ib.*

nor without consent of occupier, unless lessor has reserved right of sport-

when more than one may be appointed to kill game in one manor, *id.*

s.3.—319. pl.214.

GAME — continued.

Gamekeepers—in Wales:

[c.102. s.4.—319. pl.215.

appointment of owner, and consent of occupier, how revoked, 59 G.3.

saving for game certificates and H.M.'s rights in *Wa.*, *id. ib.*

Game certificates. See TAXES (ASSESSED) pages 1512—1515.

Person intending to use dog, gun, net or engine, to kill any game or any woodcock, snipe, quail, landrail or conies in *G.B.*,

(Exceptions as to woodcocks, snipes and conies, see *infra*, *Duties.*)

shall deliver in his name and abode in writing to

clerk of peace in *Eng.*, or in *Scot.* to sheriff clerk of county where

resident, 25 G.3. c.50. s.2.—318. pl.176.

semb. now to next collector of assessed taxes in *Eng.*, or of cess in *Scot.*,

48 G.3. c.55. & 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L. Rules II.—1512. pl.218.

if resident in county of city or town, to clerk of peace of next county,

[*semb.* now collector of taxes or cess, see above.] 25 G.3. c.50. s.18.

—318. pl.191.

shall be entitled to, and take out annually, *id.* ss.2. 4.—318. pl.176, 178.

Duties on: [and 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L.—1512.

rates of, for gamekeepers being menial servants, 1l. 5s., 48 G.3. c.55.

other persons, 3l. 18s. 6d., *id. ib.* [—1512. pl.218.

one shilling fee to collector for receipt, *same acts*, Sch. L. Rule II.—

exceptions from: [—1512.

taking woodcocks or snipes in nets or springes, *same acts*, Exception I.

conies in warrens, or by occupiers of lands, or by their direction,

exemptions from: [*id.* Exception II. *ib.*

royal family and their gamekeepers,—1512.

persons aiding certificated person to take game, woodcock, &c. snipe,

quail, landrail, or coney, 54 G.3. c.141. s.1.—1512. pl.217. (a).

only so, where principal is certificated and does not act under depu-

tation, *id. ib.* [c.93. Schs. L. Rules I.—1512. pl.217. (b)

shall be paid yearly before killing game, 48 G.3. c.55., and 52 G.3.

to collector of assessed taxes in *Eng.*, and of cess in *Scot.*, *id. ib.*

collector how charged with, if liable, where there is only one collector,

same acts, Rules VI.—1512. pl.222. [Rules II.—1512. pl.218.

Receipt for, shall be given on payment of duty and 1s. fee, *same acts*,

forms of, *same acts*, Sch. N.—1515.

shall charge the parish for the sum therein as if previously assessed, &c.

same acts, Sch. L. Rules II.—1512. pl.218,

not liable to stamp duty, *id. ib.*

shall be delivered to clerk of commissioners for the district, *id.*

Rules III.—1512. pl.219., and 1515. Sch. N. Rules II. III.

Certificates shall be given *gratis* by such clerk, in exchange for such receipt

for the duties, *id. ib.* [*semb.* altering 25 G.3. c.50. ss.5. 16.—318.

pl.179, 180., which gave 1s. fee.] [—1512. pl.221.

by such clerk, or if no clerk, by surveyor of district, *id.* Rule VI.

forms of, *same acts*, Schs. N.—1515. [pl.221.

how distributed among tax clerks and collectors, *id.* Rules V.—1512.

who are responsible for, *id. ib.* [pl.179. *Qu.* if now in force?

penalty on clerk of peace, for refusing to issue, 25 G.3. c.50. s.5.—318.

shall bear date day of issue, *id.* s.6.—318. pl.180.; 48 G.3. c.55.;

52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L.—1512. pl.217.

shall be in force till 5 April then next, *same acts*, Schs. L. Rules I.—

1512. pl.217. (b). (*semb.* altering 25 G.3. c.50. s.6.)

shall not authorize use of dog or engine, in prohibited time or man-

ner, 25 G.3. c.50. s.16.—318. pl.189.; 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. L.

Rule VIII., and 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. L. Rule IX.—1513. pl.224.

nor protect unqualified person in using them, 25 G.3. c.50. s.16.—

318. pl.189.

of persons acting under deputation or appointment are confined to the

manor, 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. L. Rule VIII., and 52 G.3. c.93.

Sch. L. Rule X.—1513. pl.225. [sporting,

what persons may demand production of certificate by person found

any person on producing his own certificate, 25 G.3. c.50. s.15.—318.

pl.188.

so if duly assessed to the duties, and without such production, *comm.*

semb., 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. L. Rule X.; 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. L.

Rule XI.—1513. pl.227. [then is, *id. ib.*

assessor or collector of assessed taxes of parish where person so sporting

inspector or surveyor of taxes of district, where, &c. *id. ib.*

lord, lady, or gamekeeper of manor or land where, &c. *id. ib.*

owner, landlord, lessee, or occupier of land where, &c. *id. ib.*

persons sporting,

shall produce certificate, and permit it to be inspected, read and copied,

id. ib., and 25 G.3. c.50. s.15.—318. pl.188.

if not so produced by, the above persons may demand his christian and

surname, residence, and place where assessed to the duties, 48 G.3.

c.55. Sch. L. Rule X.; 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. L. Rule XI.—1513.

pl.227.

penalty of 20l. for refusing to produce certificate, or declare name, resi-

dence, or place of assessment, or for giving false certificate, name, &c.

how recoverable, *id. ib.*

penalty of 50l. for refusing to produce certificate, or to give his

christian and surname and residence, 25 G.3. c.50. s.15.—318.

pl.188. (*Qu.* if not REP. by 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. L. Rule X., and

52 G.3. c.93. Sch. L. Rule XI.—1513. pl.226., which enact a

penalty of 20l. only. See the principle laid down in 2 Leach, Cr. C.306.

GAME — continued.

Sporting without certificate :

penalty 20*l.*, 25 G.3. c.50. s.8.—318. pl.181.
 like penalty, 48 G.3. c.55., and 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L. Rules XII.—
 duty of, 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* shall be also paid, *id. ib.* [1513. pl.229.
 surcharge of, shall be
 made on inspector or surveyor, *id. ib.*
 within six calendar months, *id. ib.*
 allowed by two commissioners of taxes, subject to what appeal, *id. ib.*
 royal family need not take out certificates, 25 G.3. c.50. s.10.—318.
 appointees of, may take game in royal forests, &c. *id. ib.* [pl.183.
 lists, alphabetical, of certificates issued
 shall be transmitted to tax office, *id. s.*11.—318. pl. 184.
 halfpenny to clerk of peace for each name in, *id. ib.* (*Qu.* since certi-
 ficates are issued by clerk to commissioners of taxes for each district,
 fee of 1*s.* for inspecting, *id. s.*12.—318. pl.185. [see *supra.*
 inserting in country or other newspaper, 48 G.3. c.55. Sch. L. Rule XI.
 and 52 G.3. c.93. Rule VIII.—1513. pl.228.
 counterfeiting stamps on game certificates, felony without clergy, 25 G.3.
 c.50. s.19.; 31 G.3. c.25. s.5.—318. pl.192.
 stamp acts extended to this act, *id. ib.*
 actions for things done under 25 G.3. c.50. or 31 G.3. c.21.
 general issue may be pleaded, *id. s.*28. & s.10.—319. pl.199.
 treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*
Penalties relating to, imposed by 25 G.3. c.50.
 recovery of, in *Eng., Wa., Ber., or Scot.*
 by action, 25 G.3. c.50. s.21.—318. pl.194.
 by proceedings before justice: [pl.195.
 justice shall summon accused, and all witnesses, *id. s.*22.—318.
 shall determine summarily, whether accused appear or not, *id. ib.*
 may give judgment for penalty, on what proof, *id. ib.*
 may award distress and sale, when, *id. ib.*
 may imprison for three months on default distress, unless penalty
 is sooner paid, 26 G.3. c.82. s.7.—318. pl.195.
 appeal to sessions against judgment of, [pl.195.
 on what recognizance granted, 25 G.3. c.50. s.22.—318.
 costs on affirming judgment, *id. ib.*
 how may mitigate penalties, *id. s.*25.—319. pl.198.
 witness neglecting to appear, penalty, *id. s.*23.—318. pl.196.
 form of conviction, 31 G.3. c.21. s.4.—319. pl.197.
Penalties relating to, imposed by 48 G.3. c.55., and 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L.
 recovery of, [Rule XIII.—1513. pl.230.
 before two district commissioners of taxes, 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L.
 or one justice, being a commissioner of taxes, *id. ib.*
 information within three calendar months, *id. ib.*
 accused and witnesses shall be summoned, *id. ib.*
 judgment, on what proof given for, *id. ib.*
 how mitigated, *id. ib.*
 distress and sale, *id. ib.*
 redeeming in four days, *id. ib.*
 costs of, what shall be allowed, *id. ib.*
 imprisonment in default of, *id. ib.*
 for not exceeding six months, unless penalty sooner paid, *id. ib.*
 appeal to quarter sessions in *Eng.*, or to justice, &c. in *Scot.* *id. ib.*
 witnesses refusing to appear, penalty, *id. Rule XIV.*—1513. pl.231.
 conviction:
 form of, *id. Rule XV.*—1514. pl.232.
 entered and registered on the books of assessment, *id. ib.*
 evidence of, *id. ib.*
 shall be subject to no other removal or revision than above, *id. ib.*
 shall be added to assessment of place where offence is committed, *id.*
 Rule XVI.—1514. pl.233.
 how accounted for, and paid to receiver general, *id. ib.*
 distribution and application of, *id. ib.*
Preservation of game in general:
 lords of manors or their gamekeepers,
 may resist, and are equally indemnified for killing offenders in the night
 time within their manors, &c. as in an ancient park, &c. 4 & 5 W.
 & M. c.23. s.4.—312. pl.77.; see 21 Ed.1. St.1.—309. pl.5.
 destroying covert for deer or game, 28 G.2. c.19. s.3.—1597. pl.38.
Unqualified person keeping or using dogs or engines to destroy game:
 shall forfeit 5*l.*, 5 & 6 A. c.14. s.4.—313. pl.87.
 half to informer and half to poor of parish, *id. ib.*
 imprisoned for want of distress, *id. ib.*
 searching houses and premises of,
 for game, by constables, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.23. s.3.—312. pl.76.
 for engines, by gamekeepers, 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.2.—212. pl.65.
 proceedings and penalties where game or engines are found, 4 & 5 W.
 first offender, how discovered, *id. ib.* [& M. c.23. s.3.—312. pl.76.
certiorari to remove conviction, bond to prosecutor, *id. s.*7.—313. pl.80.
 offender punished by this, not punishable by other act, *id. s.*8.—313.
 actions for things done under this act, [pl.81.
 general issue, treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.*9.—313. pl.82.
Inferior tradesman, apprentice, or dissolute person [pl.83.
 hunting, fishing, or fowling by, when and how punished, *id. s.*10.—313.

GAME — continued.

Higler, carrier, innkeeper, or unqualified person : [s.4.—313. pl.87.
 game may be taken from, by justice or lord of manor, 5 & 6 A. c.14.
 so may dogs, nets, and engines, *id. ib.*
 See as to game in possession of gamekeeper not entered with clerk of
 peace, 9 A. c.25. ss.1, 2.—313. pl.89, 90.
 hare, pheasant, partridge, or grouse,
 having in possession, buying, selling, or exposing to sale, by higler,
 &c. penalty, 5 & 6 A. c.14. s.2.—313, 314. pl.99.
 unless in hands of carrier, and sent up by qualified persons, *id. ib.*
 distress for penalty, and imprisonment on default, *id. ib.*
 conviction to be within three months, *id. ib.*
 removing by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*
 informer of such offence committed by higler, exempted from penalties
 for destroying, selling, or buying hare, &c. when, *id. s.*3.—314.
 game not to be put on fish carts, 2 G.3. c.15. s.9.—264. pl.9. [pl.100.
Buying, selling, or exposing to sale deer, hare, partridge, or pheasant, (but see
as to deer, infra, "Deer.")
 penalty, and how disposed of, 1 J.1. c.27. s.4.—314. pl.101.
 except partridge and pheasant reared in house or brought from abroad, *id. ib.*
Selling or exposing to sale hare, pheasant, or grouse:
 by any person, penalty, 28 G.2. c.12. s.1.—314. pl.102.
 finding hare, &c. in house, &c. of poulterer, fishmonger, cook, &c. is an
 "exposing to sale," *id. s.*2.—314. pl.103.
Buying, selling, offering to sell, or having unlawfully in possession, hare,
pheasant, partridge, or grouse:
 penalty for buying, on conviction by one justice, on oath of one witness,
 58 G.3. c.75. s.1.—314. pl.105.
 how applied, and levied with costs, *id. ib.* [*id. s.*2.—314. pl.106.
 discoverer of other offenders against game laws, when exempted from,
 whole of, may be recovered to informer's use by action of debt, &c. *id.*
 limitation and costs in such action, *id. ib.* [s.3.—314. pl.107.
 5*l.* penalty for buying, [one witness, 58 G.3. c.75. s.1.—314. pl.105.
 on conviction by one justice within six calendar months on oath of
 half to informer, and half to poor of parish, *id. ib.*
 shall be levied with costs, rendering exceptions to defendant, *id. ib.*
 persons guilty of buying, selling, offering to sale, or having in possession,
 when exempted from, by information of like offence, *id. s.*2.—314.
 pl.106. [*id. s.*3.—314. pl.107.
 may be sued for by action of debt, or information in superior court,
 limitation, imparlance, costs, *id. ib.*
Exposing to sale of game: [—314. pl.103.
 what shall be deemed, 9 A. c.25. s.2.—313. pl.90.; 28 G.2. c.12. s.2.
Days and hours on which hares, pheasants, partridges, and grouse, shall not
be killed, &c. or engines used to take them. [—317. pl.167.
 between 9 p.m. and 4 a.m. from 12 Feb. to 12 Oct., 13 G.3. c.80. s.1.
 7 p.m. and 6 a.m. from 12 Oct. to 12 Feb., *id. ib.*
 on a Sunday, or Christmas-day in day time, *id. s.*6.—317. pl.171.
 penalties:
 for first, second, and subsequent offences, *id. s.*1.—317. pl.17.
 for third or subsequent offence,
 offender may be imprisoned till next quarter sessions, *id. ib.*
 discharged on recognizance to appear there, *id. ib.*
 imprisoned and publicly whipped by sentence of sessions, *id. ib.*
 shall be forthwith paid with costs, *id. s.*4.—317. pl.170.
 or levied by distress, with costs of latter, *id. ib.*
 offender may be
 imprisoned till return of distress warrant, *id. ib.*
 discharged on giving security, *id. ib.*
 imprisoned for three months for want of sufficient distress, *id. ib.*
 unless penalty is sooner paid, *id. ib.*
 or notice of appeal given, *id. ib.*
 recognizance in latter case, how conditioned, *id. ib.*
 determination of such appeal by sessions, costs, *id. ib.*
 information, *id. s.*9.—318. pl.174.
 must be made on oath before some justice within one calendar month,
 conviction,
 by one justice on oath of one witness, *id. s.*1.—317. pl.167.
 form of, *id. s.*2.—317. pl.168.
 return of, to quarter sessions to be filed by clerk of peace, *id. ib.*
 copies of, on what fee delivered, *id. s.*3.—317. pl.169.
 offender living in another county:
 warrant of justice of county where offence done, shall be backed by
 justice of county where offender lives, *id. s.*7.—317. pl.172.
 offender may then be conveyed before first justice, *id. ib.*
 penalties may be levied against, under warrant so backed, *id. ib.*
 constables, what may act herein, *id. ib.*
 punished, for not paying over penalties levied, *id. ib.*
 for not returning proceedings had on such distress or warrant, *id. ib.*
 proceedings not quashed for want of form, or removeable by *certiorari*,
Killing game in the night: [*id. s.*8.—317. pl.173.
 penalties, 9 A. c.25. s.3.—313. pl.91.
 entering open or inclosed land to destroy game or rabbits:
 armed with gun, bludgeon, or offensive weapon, and by night, 57 G.3.
 c.90. s.1.—319. pl.207.

GAME—continued.

Killing game in the night:

what hours deemed night within the act, 57 G.3. c.90. s.1.—319. [pl.207.
 misdemeanor; and how punished, *id. ib.*
 offenders may be seized, and by whom, *id. s.2.*—319. pl.208.
 shall be conveyed by peace officer before a justice, *id. ib.*
 if not taken, justice may issue warrant to take, *id. ib.*
 bailing, *id. ib.*
 how dealt with in Scotland, *id. ib.* [tioned):
 entering land at such hours with nets, &c. to destroy game (*rabbits* not men-
 offenders as how seized and dealt with, *id. s.3.*—319. pl.209.

Penalties under game laws in general:

may be recovered,
 by information before a justice, 8 G.1. c.19. s.1.—313. pl.94.
 by action of debt, on the case, or information in superior courts, *id. ib.*
 2 G.3. c.19. s.5.—313. pl.97. [—313. pl.98.
 within six (lunar, 1 *Esp. Rep.*) months after offence, 2 G.3. c.19. s.6.
 imparlance in; double costs to plaintiff, when, 8 G.1. c.19. s.1.,
 2 G.3. c.19. s.5.—313. pl.94. 97.
 penalty goes entirely to plaintiff, 2 G.3. c.19. s.5.—313. pl.97.
 offences shall not be prosecuted for both by this and former laws, 8 G.1.
 c.19. s.2.—313. pl.95.
autre action pendant, or *autre fois convict* pleaded, *id. ib.*
 exemptions from, by discovering other offenders, 5 & 6 A. c.14. s.3.,
 58 G.3. c.75. s.2.—314. pl.100. 105.

Bustard. See *infra* "Grouse," "Wildfowl."*Deer.* See *FOREST.*

provisions of 5 El. c.21. s.3. (now *REP.*) respecting, do not extend to
 parks, &c. thereafter made for deer without H.M.'s grant, 5 El. c.21.
 s.4.—310. pl.33.

who is qualified to have greyhound to course,
 person seized in his own or wife's right, [311. pl.45.
 of 10*l.* *per ann.* estate of inheritance above reprises, 1 J.1. c.27. s.3.—
 of life estate of 30*l.* *per ann.* above reprises, *id. ib.*
 or, possessed of goods of 200*l.* value, *id. ib.*
 son of any knight or baron of parliament, or other of higher degree, *id. ib.*
 son and heir apparent of an esquire, *id. ib.* [pl.66. ?)
 (*Qu. if the above is not virtually repealed by 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.5.*—312.
 person not qualified as above, but having greyhound to course,
 shall be imprisoned for three months, 1 J.1. c.27. s.3.—311. pl.45.
 or pay 40*s.* to poor of parish, *id. ib.* [pl.46.
 punishable by this, shall not be punished by former law, *id. s.5.*—311.
 justices of assize and of peace in sessions, stewards of leets, &c.
 may determine such offences, *id. ib.*
 so may two justices out of sessions, *id. ib.*

trespassers in parks and ponds,
 imprisonment of, by lords, denied by H.M., 20 H.3. c.11.—309. pl.1.
 large amends by, with three years' imprisonment and fine, 3 Ed.1. c.20.
 outlawry of, *id. ib.* [s.1. 309. pl.2.
 suit against, by H.M. after year and day, *id. s.2.*—309. pl.3.
 punished as at common law for stealing tame beast, &c. in such parks, *id. ib.*
 trespassers in (*ancient*) forests, parks, chases and warrens,
 foresters, &c. indemnified for killing, when, 21 Ed.1. St.1. s.1.—309.
 pl.5.; and see 4 & 5 W. & M. c.23. s.4.—313. pl.77.
 so as to owners of deer in inclosed grounds, 3 W. & M. c.10. s.5., now
REP. 16 G.3. c.30. s.27.—309. pl.12.

unlawful hunting in forests, parks, and warrens:
 in night, or with disguises; arresting offenders, 1 H.7. c.7. (*Qu. super-*
 seded by 9 G.1. c.22. ?)—310. pl.14.
 offenders punished as felons, *id. ib.*
 concealing the offence is felony, *id. ib.*
 confessing the truth is trespass, finable to H.M., *id. ib.*
Rescous, or obstruction to warrant, is felony, *id. ib.*
 hunting, wounding, killing or stealing red or fallow deer
 in inclosed part of H.M.'s forests, or other inclosed park, &c.
 felony without clergy, 9 G.1. c.22. s.1.—1327. pl.32.
 so is appearing armed with blacked faces, or in disguise, in parks, &c. *id. ib.*
Above semb. REP. virtually by 16 G.3. c.30. 2 Leach's Crown Cases, 228.,
but see Durnford's note, cited Burn's Justice, tit. GAME, (Deer
Stealing.)
 stolen venison, search for, 9 G.1. c.22. s.11.—1320. pl.38.

Deer, (red or fallow):

unlawfully killing or wounding in inclosed grounds, 5 G.1. c.28. s.1.—
 aiding, &c. in committing such offence, *id. ib.*
 punished by seven years' transportation, *id. ib.*, but see 42 G.3. c.107.
 s.1.—314. pl.112. &c.
 saving for other laws against deer stealing, *id. s.2.*—314. pl.110.
 killing, hunting, shooting at, taking in toils, &c. or carrying away,
 (16 G.3. c.30. s.1. *REP.* 42 G.3. c.107. s.6. *semb.* as to fallow deer
 only, see s.6.)
 in inclosed part of forest, chase, purlieu, &c. or in inclosed ground:
 felony, with seven years' transportation, 42 G.3. c.107. s.1.—314.
 in inclosed part of forest, chase, &c. [pl.112.
 penalty of 50*l.*, 42 G.3. c.107. s.2.—314. pl.113.
 mitigating to 20*l.*, 51 G.3. c.120. s.1 *id. b.*

GAME—continued.

Deer (red or fallow)—killing in inclosed part of forest, &c. [pl.113.
 penalty of 100*l.* if offender is a keeper, &c., 42 G.3. c.107. s.2.—314.
 penalties imposed by 42 G.3. c.107. how recovered, *id. s.3.*—315.
 imprisonment for not paying, *id. ib.* [pl.133.
 transportation for second offence against 42 G.3. c.107., *id. s.4.*—
 316. pl.134.
 searching houses, yards, &c. for deer unlawfully killed, and for snares, &c.
 under one justice's warrant, 16 G.3. c.30. s.4.—314. pl.114.
 summoning offender before justice, *id. ib.*
 penalty on conviction, *id. ib.*
 proceedings where party cannot be convicted as above,
 to discover the actual stealer of the deer, *id. s.5.*—314. pl.115.
 having had deer or skin, head, &c. in possession; penalty, *id. s.6.*—
 315. pl.116.
 setting nets, wires, &c. for taking:
 in forest, &c. or its outer fence; or in inclosed park or ground,
 penalty for first and subsequent offences, *id. s.7.*—315. pl.117.
 (*Qu. as to transporting for second offence?* 42 G.3. c.107. s.4.—
 pulling down pales of forest, park, &c. [316. pl.134.)
 penalty, 16 G.3. c.30. s.8.—315. pl.118.
 carrying fire-arms, &c. into forest, park, &c. to kill deer,
 may be seized by keeper, how, *id. s.9.*—315. pl.119.
 so may dogs, *id. ib.*
 beating keeper, or attempting to rescue offender, *id. ib.*
 persons hunting or carrying away deer,
 may be seized on spot by keeper, *id. s.15.*—315. pl.125.
 to be carried before neighbouring justice, *id. ib.*
 justices how to proceed on information of above offences: [pl.120.
 when shall apprehend party by warrant, 16 G.3. c.30. s.10.—315.
 when shall apprehend party previously summoned but neglecting to
 appear, *id. ib.*
 penalties how recoverable:
 before one justice, on what proof, *id. s.11.*—315. pl.121.
 imprisoning party where not immediately paid, *id. s.12.*—315. pl.122.
 how levied on non-payment, and to whom distributed, *id. s.11.*—315.
 pl.121. [c.107. s.3.—315. pl.133.
 imprisonment for want of sufficient distress, *id. ib.*, and 42 G.3.
 without issuing distress warrant, when, *id. s.13.*—315. pl.123.
 person guilty of first offence: [pl.124.
 when discharged on giving security to pay in six days, *id. s.14.*—315.
 imprisoning with sureties on default in such payment, *id. ib.*
 discharging on what consent, *id. s.16.*—315. pl.126.
 informer not liable to penalties for like offences, *id. s.17.*—315. pl.127.
 conviction: [133.
 form of; shall be certified to sessions, *id. ss.3.18.*—315, 316. pl.128.
 shall not be quashed for want of form, &c. *id. s.23.*—316. pl.127.
 when removable by *certiorari*, *id. s.19.*—315. pl.129. [pl.130.
 proceeding on, after confirmed by court at *Westminster*, *id. s.20.*—315.
 evidence of, what shall be, *id. s.3.*, and 42 G.3. c.107. s.5.—316.
 appeal to sessions: [pl.135.
 notice; recognizance and costs, 16 G.3. c.30. s.21.—315. pl.131.
 where penalty has been paid, *id. s.22.*—315. pl.132.
 or party is then imprisoned, *id. ib.* [316. pl.136.
 nothing in 42 G.3. c.107. extends to *Scot.* or *Ire.*, 42 G.3. c.107. s.7.—
 actions for things done under this act:
 general issue; treble costs, 16 G.3. c.30. s.24.—316. pl.138.
 venue, and limitation, *id. s.26.*—316. pl.140.
 prosecutions for offences under this act,
 limitation, *id. s.25.*—316. pl.139.
 exempt offender from other prosecution, *id. ib.*
 destroying deer covert:
 burning goss, furze or fern, in forest or chase; penalty, 28 G.2.
 c.19. s.3.—1597. pl.38.
 imprisonment if not paid, *id. ib.*

Fish. See *FISH.*

breaking, &c. dams of ponds or stews containing, 5 El. c.21. s.2.—310.
 pl.31. See 9 G.1. c.22. *infra.*
 fishing therein with intent to destroy or steal fish, *id. ib.*
 imprisonment: security for good abearing for seven years, *id. ib.*
 further remedy in treble damages, *id. s.5.*—311. pl.34.
 sureties may be released by party grieved, when, *id. ib.*
 recognizance for good behaviour, how discharged, *id. s.7.*—311. pl.36.
 power of justices of assize and of peace in sessions herein, *id. s.6.*—311.
 using net, angle, noose, troll, spear, pots, hooks or engines: [pl.35.
 taking fish in any water without consent of owner:
 punishment, what; conviction, how had, *id. s.7.*—311. pl.70.
 destroying engines, *id. s.8.*—312. pl.71.
 appeal from conviction, *id. s.9.*—312. pl.72.
 nets, angles, &c. [s.5.—313. pl.78.
 no one may keep, except makers or owners of fishery, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.23.
 when they may be seized and kept, *id. ib.*
 searching houses for, and destroying them, *id. ib.*
 fishermen, &c. may fish in navigable rivers as before, *id. s.6.*—313. pl.79.
certiorari to remove conviction; bond to prosecutor, *id. s.7.*—313. pl.80.

GAME — continued.

Keeping nets, angles, &c.

offender punished by this, not punishable by other acts, 4 & 5 W. & M. actions for things done under this act, [c.23. s.8.—313. pl.81.
general issue, treble costs to defendant, when, *id.* s.9.—313. pl.82.
taking away fish from river or pond by persons armed and disguised:
maliciously breaking down head of fishpond, whereby fish are lost or destroyed:

felony without clergy, 9G.1. c.22. s.1.—1327. pl.32. (*Qu.* if REP.
5G.3. c.14.? See 2 Leach's Crown Cases, 306. but *quære.*)

stealing or destroying fish in any water,
in inclosed park or paddock:
in garden, orchard, or yard adjoining a dwelling-house:
receiving or buying such fish knowing them to be stolen,
punished by transportation for seven years, 5G.3. c.14. s.1.—316. pl.150.
indictment shall be in six months, *id.* [—316. pl.151.
offender when pardoned on confession, and discovering accomplices, *id.* s.2.
stealing or destroying fish in water not in inclosed park, &c. or in garden,
&c. but in other inclosed ground, private property,
penalty to owner of fishery 5*l.*, *id.* s.3.—316. pl.152.
imprisonment if not paid, what, *id.* *ib.*
arresting offender; conviction, &c., *id.* *ib.*

action on information for, in superior courts:

may be brought in six calendar months, *id.* s.4.—316. pl.153.

general saving for persons having right to take fish, *id.* s.5.—316. pl.154.

Grouse, bustard, heath-cock, moor-game, or any such fowl:

shooting at, or killing with gun or bow, 1J.1. c.27. s.2.—311. pl.44.

taking, &c. with setting dogs and nets, or any instrument, *id.* *ib.*

proved by confession or oath of two witnesses, *id.* *ib.*

imprisonment for three months, *id.* *ib.*

unless 20*s.* be paid for every grouse, &c. taken, &c., *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

or recognizance given to H.M. with two sureties, *v.* above offences,

persons punishable by this, shall not be punished by former law, *id.* s.5.
—311. pl.46.

justices of assize and of peace in sessions may determine offences, *id.* *ib.*
so may two justices out of sessions, *id.* *ib.*

burning heath, &c. on mountains, heaths or wastes: [s.11.—313. pl.84.
between 2*d* Feb. and 24*th* June, how punished, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.23.
in any part of Notts or Sherwood Forest. See SHERWOOD FOREST.

black and red grouse and bustard,

shall not be killed, or had in possession:

black game, [pl.156.

between 10*th* Dec. and 20*th* Aug. in general, 13G.3. c.55. s.1.—316.

between 10*th* Dec. and 1*st* Sept. in New Forest, 43G.3. c.112. *ibid.*

so in Somerset and Devon, 50G.3. c.67. *ibid.*

red game,

between 10*th* Dec. and 12*th* Aug., 13G.3. c.55. s.1. *ibid.*

bustard,

between 1*st* March and 1*st* Sept., *id.* *ib.*

eggs of, otherwise protected, 25H.8. c.11.—310. pl.28, 29.

(*Qu.* as to season of killing in Ireland?) [pl.157.

penalties for first, second and subsequent offence, 13G.3. c.55. s.2.—316.

recoverable,

by action of debt, &c. brought within six months, *id.* s.3.—316. pl.158.

also by information before a justice, *id.* s.4.—316. pl.159.

made within three months, *id.* s.9.—317. pl.163. [pl.159.

imprisoning offender till return of warrant of distress, *id.* s.4.—316.

with hard labour, for what time, where insufficient distress, *id.* *ib.*

no offender shall be prosecuted both by action and information, 13G.3.

c.55. s.5.—317. pl.160.

second prosecution, defence to, *id.* *ib.*

conviction, on what proof had, *id.* s.4.—316. pl.159.

form of, *id.* s.6.—317. pl.161.

returning to quarter sessions, *id.* *ib.*

delivering copies of, for 1*s.* fee, *id.* s.7.—317. pl.162.

appeal to sessions within four months, *id.* s.10.—317. pl.164.

what notice and recognizance necessary, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

return by justices to sessions of proceedings had before them; penalty,

sessions' determination is final, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

proceedings not quashed for want of form or removable by *certiorari*,

actions, &c. for things done under this act:

commenced in six months; venue local, *id.* s.12.—317. pl.165.

treble costs to defendant, when, *id.* *ib.*

Hares:

tracing and killing in snow; penalty, 6*s.* 8*d.*, 14 & 15 H.8. c.10.—310.

penalty, where recoverable, *id.* *ib.* [pl.23.

tracing or coursing in snow, 1J.1. c.27. s.2.—311. pl.44.

taking or destroying with hare pipes, cords, or other engines, *id.* *ib.*

proved by confession, or oath of two witnesses, *id.* *ib.*

imprisonment for three months, *id.* *ib.*

unless 20*s.* be paid for every hare so taken, &c., *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

or recognizance given to H.M. with two sureties, *v.* above offences,

qualifications to have greyhounds to course:

person seized in his own or wife's right, [pl.45.

of 10*l.* per ann. estate of inheritance above reprises, *id.* s.3.—311.

GAME — continued.

Hares — qualification to keep greyhounds: [pl.45.

of life-estate of 30*l.* per ann. above reprises, 1J.1. c.23. s.3.—311.

or possessed of goods of 200*l.* value, *id.* *ib.* [312. pl.66.?

(*Qu.* whether the above are not superseded by 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.3.—

person being son of any knight or baron of parliament, or other of higher

degree, 1J.1. c.27. s.3.—311. pl.45.

son and heir apparent of an esquire, *id.* *ib.*

person having greyhound to course, without above qualification,

shall be imprisoned for three months, *id.* *ib.*

or shall pay 40*s.* to poor of parish, *id.* *ib.* [law, *id.* s.5.—311. pl.46.

who may be punished by this, shall not be punished by any former

justices of assize and of peace in sessions, may determine offences, *id.* *ib.*

so may two justices out of sessions, *id.* *ib.* [pl.69.

setting snares, harepipes or engines, punished, 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.6.—312.

may be shot at, 48G.3. c.93. s.1.—319. pl.203.

Hawk. See HAWK AND HAWKING.

Herons:

penalty for killing on another's ground, except by hawk or long bow,

19H.7. c.11. s.1.—310. pl.21.

penalty for taking young ones out of nest, on another's ground, *id.* *ib.*

how recovered, *id.* s.2.—310. pl.22.

shooting at, or killing with gun or bow, 1J.1. c.27. s.2.—311. pl.44.

taking, &c. with setting dogs and nets, or any instrument, *id.* *ib.*

proved by confession, or oath of 2 witnesses, *id.* *ib.*

imprisonment for 3 months, *id.* *ib.*

unless 20*s.* be paid for every heron, *id.* *ib.* [fences, *id.* *ib.*

or recognizance given to H.M., with 2 sureties against above of-

person punishable by this, shall not be punished by former law, *id.* s.5.

—311. pl.46.

justice of assize and of peace in sessions, may determine offences, *id.* *ib.*

so may two justices out of sessions, *id.* *ib.*

shall not be taken with nets or engines, between 1*st* June and 1*st* Oct.,

10G.2. c.32. s.10.—310. pl.25.

penalty, and how recovered, 25H.8. c.11. s.2.—310. pl.25.

power of justices of peace, *id.* ss.3. 5.—310. pl.26. 28. [pl.27.

by whom may be hunted, with spaniels and long bows, *id.* s.4.—310.

taking eggs or their young from their nests, *id.* s.5.—310. pl.28.

shooting birds within 600 paces of heronry, preventing, 1J.1. c.27. s.7.—

311. pl.47.

Partridges:

taking on another's freehold by nets, snares, or other engines,

penalty 10*l.*, 11H.7. c.17. s.1.—310. pl.16.

taking in night by nets, snares, gins, rowsting, lowffing, &c.

penalty 10*l.*, 23El. c.10. s.2.—310. pl.38.

bond with sureties not to take, contrary to this act, *id.* *ib.*

penalty, how distributed, *id.* *ib.*

where party entitled to part of,

procures game to be taken, &c. *id.* s.3.—310. pl.39.

dispenses with such taking, *id.* *ib.* [s.6.—311. pl.42.

exemption from, where partridges not wilfully taken, are let go, *id.*

what justices, stewards of leets, &c. shall determine offences against this

act, *id.* s.5.—311. pl.41.

one justice may bind over to next sessions, *id.* *ib.*

shooting at, or killing with gun or bow, 1J.1. c.27. s.2.—311. pl.44.

taking, &c. with setting dogs and nets, or any instrument, *id.* *ib.*

taking eggs of, from, or willingly breaking them in nest, *id.* *ib.*

proved by confession, or two witnesses on oath, *id.* *ib.* [pl.62.

one witness as to taking or killing, is sufficient, 7J.1. c.11. s.8.—312.

imprisonment for 3 months, 1J.1. c.27. s.2.—311. pl.44.

unless he pay 20*s.* for every partridge and egg taken, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

or give recognizance to H.M., with 2 sureties against above offences,

Qualifications to have setting dog, or net to take, (but *semb.* superseded,

22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.3.—312. pl.66., *supra.*)

person seized in his own or wife's right of,

10*l.* per ann. estate of inheritance above reprises, *id.* s.3.—311. pl.45.

life-estate of 30*l.* per ann., above reprises, *id.* *ib.*

goods of 200*l.* value, *id.* *ib.*

son of knight, or baron of parliament, or other of higher degree, *id.* *ib.*

son and heir apparent of esquire, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

penalty of having setting dog or net to take, without above qualification,

person punishable by this, shall not be punished by former law, *id.* s.5.

what justices may determine offences, *id.* *ib.* [—311. pl.46.

Qualifications to kill, (*semb.* superseded, 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.3.—312. pl.66.)

freeholder seized in his own or wife's right,

of lands, tenements, and hereditaments, [s.7.—312. pl.61.

of 40*l.* clear yearly value of some estate of inheritance, 7J.1. c.11.

of 80*l.* clear yearly value for life, *id.* *ib.*

worth 400*l.* in goods, *id.* *ib.* [nets, &c.

base and mean, (*semb.* unqualified) persons killing with setting dogs or

imprisonment and penalty, 7J.1. c.11. s.8.—312. pl.62.

recognizance to H.M. by, not to kill, *id.* *ib.*

houses and premises of unqualified persons, [*id.* s.9.—312. pl.63.

may be searched by constables for setting dogs or nets, for taking them,

under warrant from 2 justices, *id.* *ib.*

GAME — continued.

Partridges — searching houses for setting dogs, nets, &c.

such dogs and nets may be taken, killed, and cut in pieces, 7 J.1. c.11. s.9.—312. pl.63.

shall not be killed, carried, sold, bought, or had in possession in *G.B.*

between 1st Feb. and 1st Sept., 89 G.3. c.34. s.3.—319. pl.201.

under penalty of 5*l.* per bird, *id.* and 2 G.3. c.19. s.4.—316. pl.144.

prohibited time in *Eng.* (before 89 G.3. c.34.) was between twelfth Feb. and 1st Sept., 2 G.3. c.19. s.1.—316. pl.142.

so in *Scot.* by 13 G.3. c.54. s.1. *ib.*

but this was altered to 1st Feb. and 14th Sept. in *Scot.*, by 56 G.3. c.5.1. s.1., now *Rep.* by 39 G.3. c.34. *ib.*

Qu. as to season of killing in *Ire.*, *id.* *ib.*

[*act.* *id.* *ib.*

partridges taken in the season and kept in mew, &c. not excepted in this what may be bought and sold, 1 J.1. c.27. s.4.—315. pl.101., 319. pl.201.

[ss.2—4.—312. pl.58—60. See *HAWK*, &c.

hawking at, or killing by hawking, in standing corn, &c. 7 J.1. c.11.

Pheasants :

taking by nets, snares, or other engines, on another's freehold, penalty 10*l.*, 11 H.7. c.17.—310. pl.15.

taking in night by nets, snares, gins, engines, rowsting, lowffing, &c. penalty 10*l.*, 23 El. c.10. s.2.—310. pl.16.

bond with sureties, not to take contrary to this act, *id.* *ib.*

penalties, how distributed, *id.* *ib.* [—310. pl.39.

where party entitled to part of, procures game to be taken, &c. *id.* s.3. or dispenses with such taking, &c. *id.* *ib.*

exemption from, where pheasants not wilfully taken are presently let imprisonment for 3 months for [go, *id.* s.6.—311. pl.42.

shooting at, or killing with gun or bow, 1 J.1. c.27. s.2.—311. pl.44.

taking, &c. with setting dogs, and nets, or with any instrument, *id.* *ib.*

taking eggs of, from, or willingly breaking eggs in nest, *id.* *ib.*

on proof by confession, or 2 witnesses on oath, *id.* *ib.*

one witness enough as to taking or killing, 7 J.1. c.11. s.8.—312. pl.62.

unless offender pay 20*s.* for every pheasant and egg taken, &c. *id.* *ib.*

or give recognizance to H.M. with 2 sureties, against above offences, *id.* *ib.* [c.25. s.3.—312. pl.66.)

Qualifications to have setting dogs or nets to take, (*semb.* superseded 22 & 23 C.2. persons seized in his own or wife's right [pl.45.

of 10*l.* per ann. estate of inheritance above reprises, *id.* s.3.—311.

of like estate for life of 30*l.* per ann., *id.* *ib.*

or possessed of goods of 200*l.* value, *id.* *ib.*

son of any knight, or baron of parliament, or other of higher degree, 1 J.1. c.27. s.3.—311. pl.45.

son and heir apparent of an esquire, *id.* *ib.*

person not so qualified, having setting dog or nets to take,

shall be imprisoned for 3 months, *id.* *ib.*

or pay 40*s.* to poor of parish, *id.* *ib.*

[311. pl.46.

if punishable by this, shall not be punished by former law, *id.* s.5.—

justices of assize and of peace in sessions may determine offences, *id.* *ib.*

so may 2 justices out of sessions, *id.* *ib.* [pl.66.)

Qualifications to kill; (*semb.* superseded 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.3.—312. freeholder seized in his own or wife's right,

of lands, tenements, and hereditaments,

[s.7.—312. pl.61.

of 40*l.* clear yearly value of some estates of inheritance, 7 J.1. c.11.

of 80*l.* clear yearly value for term of life, *id.* *ib.*

being worth 400*l.* in goods, *id.* *ib.*

base and mean (*semb.* unqualified) persons killing,

with setting dogs or nets, &c., 7 J.1. c.11. s.28.—312. pl.62.

imprisonment and penalty, *id.* *ib.*

recognizance to H.M. not to kill, *id.* *ib.*

houses and premises of unqualified persons [s.9.—312. pl.63.

may be searched by constables for setting dogs or nets, for taking, *id.*

under warrant from 2 justices, *id.* *ib.*

dogs, nets, &c. may be taken, killed, and cut in pieces, *id.* *ib.*

shall not be killed, or had in possession, (*in Eng.* s.3.)

between 1st Feb. and 1st Oct., 2 G.3. c.19. s.1.—316. pl.141, 142.

except kept in mews, &c. *id.* s.2.—316. pl.143.

penalty, *id.* s.4.—316. pl.144.

Qu. as to time of killing, &c. in *Ire.* and *Scot.*?

when may be bought and sold, 1 J.1. c.27. s.4.—315. pl.101., 319. pl.201.

hawking at, or killing by hawking, 7 J.1. c.11. ss.2—4.—312. pl.58—60.

See *HAWK*, &c.

Pigeons :

shooting at, or killing with gun or bow, 1 J.1. c.27. s.2.—311. pl.44.,

(see 2 G.3. c.29. *infra.*)

taking, &c. with setting dogs or nets, or any instrument, *id.* *ib.*

proved by confession, or oath of 2 witnesses, *id.* *ib.*

imprisonment for 3 months, *id.* *ib.*

unless 20*s.* be paid for every pigeon, *id.* *ib.*

[fences, *id.* *ib.*

or recognizance be given to H.M., with 2 sureties, against above of-

persons punishable by this shall not be punished by former law, *id.* s.5.

—311. pl.46.

justices of assize and peace, in sessions, may determine offences, *id.* *ib.*

so may 2 justices out of sessions, *id.* *ib.*

shooting at, killing, or taking with intent to destroy,

penalty 20*s.* to informer, 2 G.3. c.29. s.1.—316. pl.146.

GAME — continued.

Pigeons — shooting, &c. — penalty [pl.146.

imprisonment with hard labour, if not paid, 2 G.3. c.29. s.1.—316.

conviction, on what evidence, and by what justice, *id.* *ib.*

saving for owners of dovecotes, *id.* s.2.—316. pl.147.

limitation of prosecution is 2 months, *id.* s.3.—316. pl.148.

punishment under this act, exempts from that of other acts, *id.* *ib.*

imprisonment is in lieu of penalty, *id.* *ib.*

[s.7.—311. pl.47.

shooting birds within 100 paces of pigeon house, prevented, 1 J.1. c.27.

Swans :

qualification by degree or estate to have, 22 Ed.4. c.6.—310. pl.12.

belonging to unqualified person, may be seized, *id.* *ib.*

[16. *ib.*

inhabitants of *Crowland*, *Lincolnshire*, exempted, *Rot. Parl.*, 1 R.3. nu.

taking eggs from nests of, punished, 11 H.7. c.17. s.2.—310. pl.17.

whether on his own or another's land, *id.* *ib.*

[pl.44.

taking eggs out of, or breaking them in the nest, 1 J.1. c.27. s.2.—311.

proved by confession, or oath of 2 witnesses, *id.* *ib.*

imprisonment for 3 months, *id.* *ib.*

unless 20*s.* be paid for every egg, &c. taken, &c. *id.* *ib.*

or recognizance given to H.M., with 2 sureties, *v.* above offences, *id.* *ib.*

persons punished by this shall not be punished by former law, *id.* s.5.—

311. pl.46.

justices of assize and peace in sessions, may determine offences, *id.* *ib.*

so may 2 justices out of sessions, *id.* *ib.*

Wild fowl :

(*viz.* crane, bustard, (see now as to bustard, *tit.* "Grouse," &c. ante.)

bittour, heron, shoveler, wild-duck, teal, widgeon, wild-goose, and

other wild-fowl, 25 H.8. c.11. s.1. and s.5.—310. pl.28.)

shall not be taken with nets or engines, between 1st June and 1st Oct., 10 G.2. c.32. s.10.—310. pl.25.

penalty, and how recovered, 25 H.8. c.11. s.2.—310. pl.25.

power of justice of peace, *id.* ss.3. 5.—310. pl.26. 28.

[pl.27.

who are qualified to hunt them with spaniels, and long bows, *id.* s.4.—310.

taking eggs or young of, from nests, penalty, *id.* s.5.—310. pl.28.

saving for destroying crows, choughs, ravens, buzzards, or their eggs,

id. s.6.—310. pl.29.

driving or taking with nets in moulting season,

viz. between 1st June and 1st Oct., penalty, 9 A. c.25. s.4.—313. pl.92.

nets to be destroyed, *id.* *ib.*

imprisonment on want of distress, *id.* *ib.*

Mallard, duck, teal, or widgeon :

shooting at, or killing with gun or bow, 1 J.1. c.27. s.2.—311. pl.44.

taking, &c. with setting dogs and nets, or with any instrument, *id.* *ib.*

proved by confession, or 2 witnesses on oath, *id.* *ib.*

imprisonment for 3 months, *id.* *ib.*

unless 20*s.* be paid for every mallard, &c. *id.* *ib.*

or recognizance given to H.M., with 2 sureties, against above

[offences, *id.* *ib.*

persons punished by this shall not be punished by former law, *id.* s.5.—

311. pl.46.

justices of assize and peace in sessions, may determine offences, *id.* *ib.*

so may 2 justices out of sessions, *id.* *ib.*

GAMES AND GAMING. (pages 320—322.) See HORSE-RACING. LOTTERY.

Games declared within private lottery acts, 12 G.2. c.28. s.2., 13 G.2. c.19. s.9.—498. pl.14, 15. 25. See LOTTERY. [pl.72.

How far a bar to granting bankrupt's certificate, 5 G.2. c.30. s.12.—62.

Persons using unlawful games: [33 H.8. c.9. s.11.)

(*viz.* bowls, coits, closhe, cayle, half-bowl, tennis, dice-tables, or cards, &c.

may be committed to prison by justice, 2 G.2. c.28. s.9.—320. pl.5.

offence proved by view of justice, or oath of 2 witnesses, *id.* *ib.*

recognizance not to play at such games, *id.* *ib.*

Inferior persons,

gaming out of *Christmas*, penalty, 33 H.8. c.9. s.16.—320. pl.8.

may play at *Christmas*, how, *id.* *ib.*

servants, how may play with their master or his visitors, *id.* s.22.—320. pl.12.

how licensed to play at cards, &c. in his house, garden, &c. *id.* s.23.

—320. pl.13. [320. pl.9.

forfeitures, how applied within and without franchise or leet, *id.* s.18.—

Winning money by fraudulent means :

by playing at cards, dice, &c. or by cock-fights, horse or foot races, dog-

matches, or other games, 16 C.2. c.7. s.2.—320. pl.15.

by bearing a share in the stakes or wagers, *id.* *ib.*

by betting on hands or sides of players, riders, &c. *id.* *ib.*

penalty of treble the sum or thing won, *id.* *ib.*

in what time must be sued for; how distributed, *id.* *ib.*

treble costs to plaintiffs, *id.* *ib.*

further penalty, on criminal conviction of, 9 A. c.14. s.5.—320. pl.23.

Playing at games other than with ready money, 16 C.2. c.7. s.3.—320. pl.16.

Betting on sides of players, *id.* *ib.*

Losing above 100*l.* at one time, and not paying it down at the time, *id.* *ib.*

(and see 9 A. c.14. s.5.—320. pl.23.) 18 G.2. c.34. s.8.—321.

loser need not pay; bonds, &c. for same are void, *id.* *ib.*

[pl.34.

winner forfeits treble value, *id.* *ib.*

recoverable, with treble costs, in what time, *id.* *ib.*

GAMES AND GAMING—continued.

Securities for money:

won by gaming, betting, &c. 9 A. c.14. s.1.—320. pl.18.
lent for gaming with, or to gamester at place of gaming, *id. ib.*
void, and conveyances of lands shall enure to the next heir, *id. ib.*
conveyances to prevent such descent shall be void, *id. ib.*

Recovery of money, &c. lost at cards, dice, &c. or betting:

by action by loser, within 3 months, 9 A. c.14. s.2.—320. pl.19.
where 10l. is lost in the whole, *id. ib.*
form of declaration, *id. ib.*

if loser does not sue in 3 months,

by action at suit of third person, with treble costs, *id. ib.*
sum recovered, how applied, *id. ib.*

bill for discovery of money won,

defendant shall answer, *id. s.3.—320. pl.20.*
court of equity may enforce decree in, 18 G.2. c.34. s.3.—320. pl.21.
indemnity from further penalties on repayment, 9 A. c.14. s.4.—320.

Winning above 10l. at one sitting:

on criminal conviction: [pl.22.
penalty of 5 times the sum, &c. won, how recovered, 9 A. c.14. s.5.—
320. pl.23., see *ante*, 16 C.2. c.7. s.3.—320. pl.16.
besides corporal punishment, *id. ib.*

Winning or losing at one time 10l., or 20l. in 24 hours:

whether at play or by betting:
indictment had in 6 months after offence, *id. s.8.—321. pl.34.*
before what justices, *id. ib.*
penalty of 5 times the sum won or lost, *id. ib.*
shall go to poor of place where offence committed, *id. ib.*
informer of other like offences, how indemnified, *id. s.9.—321. pl.35.*
may be a witness, *id. ib.*

Persons supporting themselves principally by gaming:

two justices may cause to be brought before them, *id. s.6.—321. pl.24.*
shall find securities for 12 months' good behaviour, *id. ib.*
or commit them to common gaol, *id. ib.*
playing or betting for above 20s. within such 12 months,
forfeits recognizance, *id. s.7.—321. pl.25.*

Assault and challenge on account of money won:

penalty and imprisonment for, *id. s.8.—321. pl.26.*

Gaming-houses or places:

for bowls, coits, closhe, cayle, half-bowl, tennis, dice-tables, or cards, &c.
prohibited on 40s. per day penalty, 33 H.8. c.9. s.11.—320. pl.4.
6s. 8d. on every person resorting there, *id. s.12.—320. pl.4.*
justices, mayors, &c. may enter, *id. s.14.—320. pl.5.*
may imprison the keepers and players, *id. ib.*, and s.16.—320. pl.8.
till sureties be found for good behaviour, *id. ib.*
shall search suspected places weekly or monthly, *id. s.15.—320. pl.7.*
so may constables, *id. ib.*
penalty for neglect to search, *id. ib.*
what games may be used within any house, garden, or orchard, and by
whom, 33 H.8. c.9. ss.8. 23.—320. pl.8. 13. [—321. pl.29.
no one shall keep house for playing roulet, or roly-poly, 18 G.2. c.34. s.1.
nor shall play at roulet, or illegal game with cards and dice, *id. s.2.—*
under what penalties, *id. ss.1, 2.—321. pl.29, 30.* [321. pl.30.
witnesses, how summoned, *id. s.4.—321. pl.31.*
penalty for not appearing or not giving evidence, *id. ib.*
imprisoned, if penalty be not paid, *id. ib.* [s.5.—321. pl.32.
persons may be, though having played, &c. at prohibited game, *id.*
except plaintiff or defendant, *id. ib.*
privilege of parliament not allowed to gaming-house-keepers, *id. s.7.—*

Gaming in public houses:

[321. pl.33.
by journeymen, labourers, servants, and apprentices: viz. with cards, dice,
draughts, billiards, Mississippi-tables, skittles, nine-pins, or other im-
plements of gaming,
penalty on seller of liquors for suffering in his house or premises, 30 G.2.
for first offence 40s., for subsequent 10l., *id. ib.* [c.24. s.14.—321. pl.28.
levied by distress and sale, *id. ib.*
3-4ths to church-wardens for poor; 1-4th to informer, *id. ib.*
journeyman, &c. so gaming in public house, or premises,
on what warrant apprehended, *id. s.15.—321. pl.39.*
penalty from 5s. to 20s.
on what proof inflicted, *id. ib.*
how distributed, *id. ib.*
committing to gaol on nonpayment, *id. ib.*
offenders within this act, [pl.40.
justice shall issue warrant to bring them before him, *id. s.16.—321.*
complaint against must be on oath, *id. ib.*
witnesses for either party,
how summoned, *id. ib.*
imprisoned for refusing to be examined on oath, *id. ib.*
binding over to appear at sessions or assizes, *id. ib.*
except *femes coertes* or infants, *id. ib.* [pl.42.
inhabitants of parish where offence is done, may be, *id. s.18.—321.*
bailed on 24 hours' notice to prosecutor, *id. s.17.—321. pl.41.*
unless bail are known and approved by justice, *id. ib.*
trial shall be had at next assizes or sessions, *id. ib.*

GAMES AND GAMING—continued.

Gaming in public houses—trial of offenders:

when postponed, 30 G.2. c.24. s.17.—321. pl.41. [321. pl.42.
inhabitant of parish where offence done, may be witness, *id. s.18.—*
conviction of, form, *id. s.19.—321. pl.43.*
transmitted on parchment to next quarter-sessions, *id. ib.* [321. pl.38.
within what time, on what proof, and before whom had, *id. s.14.—*
not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. s.20.—321. pl.44.*
appeal from, to quarter-sessions, *id. s.21.—321. pl.45.*
execution suspended on recognizance to prosecute, *id. ib.*
recognizance with 2 sureties, and in double the sum adjudged, *id. ib.*
costs on affirming judgment of justice, *id. ib.* [—322. pl.46.
punishment under this act exempts from that under other laws, *id. s.22.*
actions for things done under this act,
general issue, double costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*
justices, peace officers, &c. acting in execution of this act,
how protected, *id. s.23.—322. pl.47.*
notice before bringing action against peace officer, *id. ib.*
tender of amends may be made in 14 days after, *id. ib.*
may be pleaded in bar, if refused, *id. ib.*
verdict for defendant if amends are found sufficient, *id. ib.*
verdict for plaintiff, when, *id. ib.*
costs, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous points:

games declared within private lottery acts, 12 G.2. c.28. s.2., 15 G.2. c.19.
s.9.—498. pl.14, 15. [pl.72.
how far gaming bars a bankrupt's certificate, 5 G.2. c.30. s.12.—62.
actions on statutes for using unlawful or neglecting lawful games, [pl.1.
shall be sued within the county, in what courts, 31 El. c.5. s.7.—320.
saving from acts against gaming:
play at royal palaces, where H.M. is resident, 9 A. c.14. s.9., 12 G.2.
c.28. s.10., 18 G.2. c.34. s.6.—320. pl.27.
such play being for ready money, *id. ib.*
and in no house of which freehold is out of crown or in lease, *id. ib.*
all former acts against are repealed, 33 H.8. c.9. s.17.—320. pl.3.
33 H.8. c.9. shall be proclaimed,
by mayors quarterly in every market, *id. s.19.—320. pl.10.*
by justices at circuits and sessions, *id. s.20.—320. pl.11.*
gaming by servants, &c. see *tit. id.—320. STARS. rep., &c. pl.1, 2.*
licences to keep gaming-houses, avoided, see *id. pl.3.*

GAOLER. See ESCAPE. PRISON AND PRISONER.

Office of, shall not be contracted for, bought, sold, let, or taken to farm, pe-
nalty, 3 G.1. c.15. s.10.—1361. pl.92.

Shall calendar his prisoners, and return same to the next gaol-delivery, 3 H.7.
c.3. s.2.—47. pl.6.

Duty of in regard to bankrupts, 5 G.2. c.30. ss.18, 19.—62. pl.78, 79., and
s.36.—64. pl.98.

Permitting offenders imprisoned, after clergy allowed, to escape, how dealt
with, 5 & 6 A. c.6. s.3.—248. pl.64.

Duty of, on receiving a writ of *habeas corpus*, 31 C.2. c.2. s.2.—337. pl.3.
16 C.1. c.10. s.6.—482. pl.44.

Not doing his duty in receiving a writ of *habeas corpus*, *id. s.5.—337. pl.6.*
His duty after prisoner convicted of murder, 25 G.2. c.37. ss.6, 7.—365.

pl.32, 33. [s.19.—391. pl.11. See *INSOLVENT*.

To come in with creditors for a dividend for his fees, when, 32 G.2. c.28.

GAOL DELIVERY. See JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

Sessions of may be held in *Newgate*, though the superior courts are sitting,
25 G.3. c.18. s.1.—421. pl.56.

GAUGING. (page 322.) See COOPER. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. WINE.

Gauging wines imported, 27 Ed.3. St.1. c.8., 4 R.2. c.1.—322. pl.1. 3.
disturbance of, how punished, *id. ib.* [pl.6.

Penalties on gauger for neglect of duty or fraud, *id. ib.*, 23 H.6. c.15.—322.
Value of quantity of wine wanting in tun, &c.

shall be allowed by seller to buyer, *id. and other acts, ib.* [—322. pl.2.
Seller of pipe or tun of wine ungauged, shall forfeit same, 31 Ed.3. St.1. c.8.

Wines of *Rhine* shall be gauged as formerly, 14 R.2. c.8.—322. pl.4.

Vessels of oil, wine, or honey sold in *Eng.*,
shall be gauged before sale, on same fees, 18 H.6. c.17. ss.1, 2.—322. pl.5.

quantity wanting in, shall be allowed for seller to buyer, penalty, *id. ib.*
informer shall have half the forfeiture, *id. ib.*

Gauge-penny paid after gauging, 23 H.6. c.15.—322. pl.6.

Butt of malmsey shall contain 128 gallons, 1 R.3. c.13. s.1.—322. pl.1.

Wine and oil vessels - 252 gallons per ton.
126 — per pipe.
63 — per hogshead.
31½ — per barrel.
18½ — per rundlet, *id. ib.*

Vessels of wine and oil, how gauged before sale, penalty, *id. s.2.—322. pl.9.*

Rebate of price for quantity of wine or oil wanting in such tun, &c. *id. s.3.*
—322. pl.10, 11.

Gauger shall gauge the butts, &c., 28 H.8. c.14. s.6.—322. pl.11.

shall mark on the vessel its contents, penalty, *id. ib.*
rebate of price on quantity wanting in vessels, *id. ib.*

GAVELET, STATUTE OF, IN LONDON.

10 Ed.2.—438. pl.2.

GAVELKIND. See KENT.

Partition of lands in, abolished in *Wales* and *Monmouthshire*, 27 H.8. c.26. s.2.—1571. pl.64. (but see s.35.—1572. pl.94.) 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.91. 128.—1575. pl.182.

GIBALTAR.

Trade of, with *East Indies*, 57 G.3. c.36.—224. pl.576.

GILBERT'S ACTS.

17 G.3. c.53. See *BENEFICE*. 22 G.3. c.83. *GUARDIANS OF POOR*,—1260, 1261. pl.32—35, &c.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Certain lordships united to, and name of the shire, 27 H.8. c.26. s.14.—1571. pl.76. [—1572. pl.86.

Persons put under mainprize in, shall appear before what justices, *id. ib.* s.24. Divided into hundreds, how, *id. ib.* s.26.—1572. pl.87., and see 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.3.—1572. pl.100. [ss.1,2.—1356. pl.26.

Saving lands in, from hurt by sea-sands driven thereon, 1 M. St.3. c.11.

GLEBE AND GLEBE-HOUSES. See CHURCHES. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

GLOUCESTER, STATUTE OF. 6 Ed.1.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Certain lordships out of the *Welsh* marches, united to, 27 H.8. c.26. s.13.—[1571. pl.75.

GOLD AND SILVER. (pages 322—330.) See COIN. PLATED GOODS. STAMPS (Plate). WAGES.

Gold manufactures:

Fineness and marks:

shall not be made, sold, exchanged, or exported, [pl.34. of less fineness than 18 carats in each lb. troy, 38 G.3. c.69. s.1.—324. penalty 10*l.*, imprisonment if not paid, 12 G.2. c.26. s.1.—324. pl.34. [s.8.—326. pl.60. penalties and regulations of 12 G.2. c.26. are *Ext.* to 38 G.3. c.69. gold settings of jewels or stones, jointed night earrings, or gold springs of lockets excepted, 12 G.2. c.26. s.2.—324. pl.35.

22 carats was also standard of fineness, 12 G.2. c.26. s.1.—324. pl.34.

Present marks of fineness,

what, 12 G.2. c.26. s.5., 38 G.3. c.69. s.2.—325. pl.38., and 24 G.3. s.2. c.53. s.5.—328. pl.97.; 38 G.3. c.69. s.8.—326. pl.60. penalty for selling, &c. gold wares without such marks, 10*l.*, and imprisonment if not paid, 12 G.2. c.26. s.5., and 38 G.3. c.69. s.2.—325. pl.38.; 24 G.3. St.2. c.53. s.8.—329. pl.100.

worker's mark, what, *id. ib.*

variable mark, what, *id. ib.*

gold wares exempted from such marks enumerated, 12 G.2. c.26. s.6.—325. pl.39.; 24 G.3. St.2. c.53. s.9.—329. pl.101., and see 55 G.3. c.185. *Sch. tit. PLATE, Exemptions*,—1415.

mourning rings within act, 24 G.3. St.2. c.53. s.9.—329. pl.101.

may still be made, &c. of 22 carats to each lb. troy, 38 G.3. c.69. s.4.—shall not be marked with marks in force before this act: [326. pl.56.

unless of 22 carats standard, *id. ib.* s.5.—326. pl.57.

penalty 50*l.*, for making, selling, &c. gold not marked with mark of either standard, *id. ib.* s.6.—326. pl.58.

Goldsmiths' Co.s in *London*, *Edinburgh*, *Birmingham*, *Sheffield*, *York*, *Exeter*, *Bristol*, *Chester*, *Norwich*, and *Newcastle-on Tyne*, may assay and mark, *id. ib.* s.3.—326. pl.55. [standard:

Dealers in, not being makers, when indemnified for selling coarser than by discovering maker or person selling them to him, 12 G.2. c.26. s.3. within 14 days after notice of its coarseness, *id. ib.* [—325. pl.36.

by certificate of judge [privy to fraud, *id. ib.*

that he gave material evidence on trial of maker, and did not appear when need not give such evidence, or procure such certificate, *id. ib.* s.4.—

by proving on trial of any suit, &c. against himself, [325. pl.37.

that he delivered enough standard gold to make such wares, *id. ib.* s.3. paying reasonable price for fashion, *id. ib.* [—325. pl.36.

or that he paid market price for so much standard gold, with price for fashion, *id. ib.*

When shall not be marked:

if too much charged with solder, *id. ib.* s.11.—325. pl.42. (and see *id. ib.* so if not forward enough in workmanship, *id. ib.*

or if pieces intended to be put together are not so put, *id. ib.*

if incapable of being marked, *id. ib.*

such matters shall be determined by what officers in *London*, *York*, &c. *id. ib.* appeal from their determination in *London*, to whom lies, *id. ib.* s.12.—325.

pl.43. [castle on *Tyne*, (see ss.13. 18.—325. pl.44. 49.

Assaying in London, *York*, *Exeter*, *Bristol*, *Chester*, *Norwich*, and *New-* rates of, on gold wares sent to assay offices, *id. ib.* s.13.—325. pl.44. 49.

on certain enumerated gold wares, *id. ib.* [pl.45.

on single pieces where rate does not amount to 15*d.*, *id. ib.* s.14.—325.

payable, though wares defaced for coarseness, *id. ib.* s.20.—325. pl.51.

on refusal to pay, warden may refuse to mark till paid, *id. ib.* ss.17, 18.

—325. pl.48, 49. [—325. pl.50.

overplus how applied, after paying expence of assay offices, *id. ib.* s.19.

shall be lessened, when, *id. ib.*

GOLD AND SILVER — continued.

Assaying in London, York, &c.

assay office of goldsmiths' company in *London*, on what times open to take in plate, 12 G.2. c.26. s.20.—325. pl.51. weigher to take in, with the notes thereof, (see s.9.—325. pl.40. *infra*, duty of, as to weighing and delivering back, *id. ib.* [Duties.] *id. ib.* assayer and his assistant, how appointed and sworn, *id. ib.* in *London*, *York*, &c. *id. ib.*

Plate may be cut and defaced, as coarser alloy than the standards, when reported by assayer as coarse after three assays, *id. ib.*

by warden, in three days after last assay, *id. ib.*

unless owner desire it to be broken and given back sooner, *id. ib.*

rates of assay shall be paid notwithstanding, *id. ib.*

manufacturer shall enter his mark, name and abode, in assay office, at *London*, or *York*, &c. *id. ib.* s.21.—325, 326. pl.52.

penalty of 10*l.* for using other mark, *id. ib.*

imprisonment on non-payment, *id. ib.*

how recoverable by action, *id. ib.* s.22.—326. pl.53.

moieties to H.M. and the party suing, *id. ib.*

obliged to destroy the marks in use on 28 May, 1739, *id. ib.*

Actions for things done under this act:

commenced within next term after the fact, *id. ib.* s.23.—326. pl.54.

venue local, defendant may plead general issue, *id. ib.*

treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.* [sions;

Forging any goldsmith company's marks or stamps (*viz.* dies), or the impres- *Marking* gold, silver, brass, or other metal, gilt over with forged marks.

Transposing genuine marks from one piece of plate to another, or to other metal soever:

Selling, exchanging, or exporting wares of gold, silver, or other metal:

with such forged or transposed mark thereon: [mark:

Wilful possession, of forged mark, &c. in imitation of any company's felony, with transportation for seven years, 38 G.3. c.69. s.7.—326.

pl.59. [52 G.3. c.143. ss.7, 8.—1322. pl.38, 39.

See as to like offences, with intent to defraud H.M.'s revenue of stamps,

Silver manufactures:

Fineness and marks,

shall not be made, sold, exposed to sale, exchanged, or exported,

if of less fineness than 11 oz. 2 dwts. fine silver in each lb. troy, 6 G.1.

c.11. s.1. and s.3., 12 G.2. c.26. s.1.—324. pl.28. 30. 34.

penalty 10*l.*, and imprisonment if not paid, 12 G.2. c.26. s.1.—324.

so of mourning rings, *id. ib.* s.2.—324. pl.35. [pl.34.

settings of jewels and stones excepted, *id. ib.* (and see 30 G.3. c.31.

s.5.—330. pl.114.

old standard of fineness 11 oz. 2 dwts., 18 El. c.15.—323. pl.14.

what shall be charged for above the bullion value, *id. ib.*

new standard of 11 oz. 10 dwts., fixed by 8 W.3. c.8. s.9.—323. pl.16.

not compulsory on worker, 6 G.1. c.11. s.2.—324. pl.29.

shall be made either of 11 oz. 2 dwts., or 11 oz. 10 dwts., 6 G.1. c.11.

s.41.—324. pl.31. [pl.38.

present marks of both rates of fineness of, what, 12 G.2. c.26. s.5.—325.

king's head added to, 24 G.3. St.2. c.53. ss.5, 8.—328, 329.

pl.97.—100.

former marks on such plate, &c., are provided by 28 Ed.1. c.20., 2 H.6.

c.14., 4 & 5 H.7. c.2., 6 G.1. c.11. s.41.—322—324. pl.2.

7—12. 31.

penalty for selling, &c. without such marks, 10*l.*, and imprisonment if

not paid, 12 G.2. c.26. s.5.—325. pl.38.; 24 G.3. St.2. c.53. s.8.

—329. pl.100. [Rex v. Davis, 2 Leach, C.C. 306.?

[Qu. if the following penalties are not *Rep.* by 12 G.2. c.26. s.5., see

shall be forfeited if not so marked, 8 W.3. c.8. s.9.—323. pl.16.

value of plate deceitfully marked, forfeited, *id. ib.*

forfeitures, how discovered and distributed, *id. ib.*

worker's mark on, what, 12 G.2. c.26. s.5., &c.—325. pl.38.

variable mark, what, *id. ib.*

wares exempted from such marks,

enumerated with special exceptions, 30 G.3. c.31. s.5.—330. pl.114.

Dealer in, not being the maker, when indemnified for selling coarser than

standard: [12 G.2. c.26. s.3.—325. pl.36.

by discovering name and abode of maker, or person selling them to him,

within 14 days after notice of such coarseness, *id. ib.*

by giving material evidence on trial of such maker, &c. *id. ib.*

judge must certify that he gave such evidence, and had no privy to

need not give such evidence, or get such certificate, [the fraud, *id. ib.*

unless trial of maker, &c. be had in 4 terms after discovery, *id. ib.* s.4.—

notice of such trial, *id. ib.* [325. pl.37.

by proving on his own trial,

that he gave out enough standard silver to make such wares, *id. ib.*

besides reasonable price for the fashion, *id. ib.*

or that he paid market price for so much standard silver, *id. ib.*

Solder in:

proper quantity of, shall be determined by [325. pl.42.

some warden of goldsmiths' company in *London*, 12 G.2. c.26. s.11.—

or by any warden or assayer of *York*, *Exeter*, *Bristol*, *Chester*, *Norwich*,

and *Newcastle-upon Tyne*, *id. ib.*

plate too much charged with, shall not be marked, *id. ib.*

GOLD AND SILVER — continued.

Silver Manufactures — solder, &c.

[pl. 42.]

so if not forward enough in workmanship, 12G.2. c.26. s.11.—325.

pieces intended to be put together, are not so put, *id. ib.*incapable of being marked, *id. ib.*

[pl. 43.]

appeal from such determination in London, to whom lies, *id. s.12.—325.*

Assaying in London, York, Exeter, Bristol, Chester, Norwich, and Newcastle on Tyne, (see s.13. & s.18.—325. pl.44. 49.)

rates of on silver wares sent to assay offices, *id. s.13.—325. pl.44.*on certain enumerated silver wares, *id. ib.* and s.15.—325. pl.46.on single pieces where rate does not amount to 5d., *id. s.16.—325. pl.47.*paid, though plate defaced for coarseness, *id. s.20.—325. pl.51.*on refusal to pay, warden, &c. may refuse to mark till payment, *id. ss.17, 18.—325. pl.48 49.*

[325. pl.50.]

surplus, after paying expence of assay offices, how applied, *id. s.19.—*shall be lessened, so as to give no profit to the company, when, *id. ib.*

assay office of goldsmiths company in London,

on what days and hours open to take in plate, *id. s.20.—325. pl.51.*weigher to take in, with the notes thereof, (see s.9.—325. pl.40.) *id. ib.*duty as to weighing, &c., and delivering back, *id. ib.*assayer, and assistant in, how appointed and sworn, *id. ib.*plate may be cut and defaced for coarser alloy than the standard, *id. ib.*when reported by assayer coarse after three assays, *id. ib.*by any warden, in three days after last assay, *id. ib.*unless owner desire it to be broken and delivered back sooner, *id. ib.*rates of assay shall be paid notwithstanding, *id. ib.*

Manufacturer of,

shall enter his mark, name, and abode in assay office, at London or York, &c., *id. s.21.—325, 326. pl.52.*penalty of 10*l.* on, for using any other mark, *id. ib.*imprisonment in default of payment, *id. ib.*how recovered and applied, *id. s.22.—326. pl.53.*obliged to destroy marks in use on 28th May 1739, *id. ib.*

Actions for things done under this act,

commenced within next term after the fact, *id. s.23.—326. pl.54.*venue local — defendant may plead general issue, *id. ib.*treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*

Assaying plate in

York, Exeter, Bristol, Chester, and Norwich :

[ss.1, 2.—323. pl.19.]

company of goldsmiths, how formed in each city, 12 & 13 W. 3. c.4.

two wardens of, annually chosen, *id. ib.*where one dies or removes, another shall be chosen in 1 month, *id. ib.*marks of silver plate, &c. assayed in such cities, *id. s.3.—324. pl.20.*penalty for making selling, or exchanging silver wares without, *id. ib.*except such small things as will not receive the touch, *id. ib.*assayer, how elected, paid, and his oath, *id. ss.4, 5.—324. pl.21.*

boxes containing the diet of plate tried,

how locked and kept, *id. s.6.—324. pl.22.*[*id. ib.*]

chancellor may direct them to be annually conveyed to Tower mint,

diet, how tried there, *id. ib.*penalty on deceit therein, *id. ib.*penalty for deceit in plate, &c. marked for good by the assayers, *id. ib.*

gold or silver-smith, or plate-worker in such cities :

shall enter his name, mark, and abode with the wardens *gratis*, *id. s.7.—324. pl.23.;* and see 12G.2. c.26. s.21.—325. pl.52.before exercising his trade, *id. ib.*penalty for neglect, or for striking another mark, *id. ib.*

if living in place where no assayer is appointed,

shall make like entry with wardens of next city, &c., *id. ib.*shall first mark his plate, &c. with his own mark, *id. s.9.—324. pl.24.*shall then send it to next city, &c. for assay, *id. ib.*assayer shall have 6*d.* for every lb. troy, *id. ib.*[marking, *id. ib.*]

penalty for putting it to sale, or exchanging it before assay and

except small articles which will not take a touch, *id. ib.*

Newcastle on Tyne :

goldsmiths' company, how formed in, 1A. St.1. c.9. s.4.—324. pl.26.

wardens of, annually chosen, *id. ib.*vacancy in, how filled up, *id. ib.*marking silver plate at, *id. s.5.—324. pl.27.*assay-master, and regulations in, *id. ib.*

Sheffield and Birmingham, or within 20 miles thereof,

semble EXTENDS only to silver plate, (see the act throughout.)

corporations for, how named, 13G.3. c.52. s.2.—327. pl.84.

members of, how long to remain such, *id. ib.*how chosen on vacancies, *id. s.3., ibid.*wardens, how chosen, *id. ib.*assayer, election, oath, and bond of, *id. s.6. ibid.*

silver manufactures made in the above limits,

how shall be marked, *id. ss.4, 5.—327. pl.85.*penalties for selling, exchanging, &c., without such marks, *id. ib.*

fourteen years' transportation for,

[327. pl.86.]

forging marks used for marking plate in pursuance hereof, *id. s.14.—*by any maker or worker of silver plate, *id. ib.*

casting marks or impressions in imitation of marks so used, or of marks

used by any maker, &c. of silver plate, *id. ib.*

GOLD AND SILVER — continued.

Assaying plate — In Sheffield, Birmingham, &c.

[s.14.—327. pl.86.]

stamping, &c. plate with stamp so forged in imitation, 13G.3. c.52.

transposing impressions made by a stamp used as above, *id. ib.*

selling, &c. silver plate, or vessel of base metal, with forged or trans-

As to Plated Goods, see that title.

[posed impression thereon, *id. ib.*]

Gold and silver thread, lace, fringe, &c.

As regulated by 15G.2. c.30.

metals inferior to silver,

[—326. pl.62.]

shall be spun on thread, &c., and not silk ; penalty, 15G.2. c.20. s.1.

silver wire for silver thread,

shall contain what fine silver in lb. troy ; penalty, *id. s.2.—326. pl.63.*

silver gilt, for wiredrawers' trade,

what silver and gold shall contain ; penalty, *id. ib.*shall not be coloured with verdigris, &c., penalty, *id. s.3.—326. pl.64.*6 oz. of gold and silver to 4 oz. of silk ; exceptions and penalty, *id. ib.*

ingot of silver designed for, weighed before excise officer, when, pe-

gold or silver orrize lace, [nalty, *id. s.8.—326. pl.69.*penalty for selling, mixed with other materials than gold, &c., *id. s.4.—326. pl.65.*shall be sold by troy weight, penalty, *id. s.5.—326. pl.66.* [326. pl.67.]making or selling goods mixed with, contrary hereto, penalty, *id. s.6.—*shall not be imported into G. B., forfeiture and penalty, *id. s.7.—326.*so of thread lace or fringe of inferior metal, *id. ib.*

[pl.68.]

penalties under this act,

how recovered and applied, *id. s.9.—326. pl.70.*

actions for things done under this act,

commenced in 6 months after offence, *id. s.11.—326. pl.72.*defendant may plead general issue, has treble costs, when, *id. s.10.—*

metal inferior to silver, spun on thread, [326. pl.71.]

may be wrought with silk on theatrical dresses, *id. s.14.—326. pl.73.*

As regulated by 28G.3. c.7.

metals inferior to silver,

[28G.3. c.7. s.1.—326. pl.74.]

shall be spun on thread, &c. only, and not spun, mixed or set on silk,

nor sold or exported if so spun, &c. on silk, penalty, *id. ib.*

when gilt and drawn into wire, or flatted into plate,

shall not be spun on, or mixed with materials for gold and silver

lace, *id. s.2.—327. pl.75.* [lace, *id. ib.*]

nor set on silk, or made into bullion, &c., for making or imitating

nor sold or exported, if so illegally made, *id. ib.;* penalties, *id. ib.*proportion of silver to lb. avoirdupois of, *id. s.3.—327. pl.76.*penalties for selling, &c. with greater proportion, *id. ib.*

shall not be worked up or mixed with gold or silver in lace manufac-

ture, *id. s.4.—327. pl.77.*whether gilt, silvered, stained, *id. ib.* &c., penalties, *id. ib.*penalties and forfeitures, how recovered, *id. s.5.—327. pl.78.*

actions for things done under this act ; [id. s.7.—327. pl.80.]

shall be brought in 6 months after the offence, or its discovery,

general issue ; treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.6.—327. pl.79.*

Duties on gold and silver plate, &c.

imported into G. B., 59G.3. c.52. Table A. tit. PLATE, 328. pl.94.

of stamps on plate made in G. B., 55G.3. c.185. Sched. tit. PLATE, 1415.

shall be under stamp office, 24G.3. St.2. c.53. s.2.—328. pl.95.

note of weight, &c. of, and duty payable on each parcel,

shall be sent therewith to what assay offices, 12G.2. c.26. s.9.—325.

pl.40.; 24G.3. St.2. c.53. s.4.—328. pl.96.

taken in by weigher, and when, 12G.2. c.26. s.20.—325. pl.51.

entered in books of the goldsmiths' company, *id. s.9.—325. pl.40.;*

and 24G.3. St.2. c.53. s.6.—328. pl.98. [—325. pl.40.]

penalty and imprisonment for default in the premises, 12G.2. c.26. s.9.

duties shall be paid with each parcel sent to be assayed, 24G.3. St.2. c.53.

amount of, *id. s.5.—328. pl.97.* [s.4.—328. pl.96.]receipt for, how given, *id. ib.*assay offices liable to H. M. for, though not received, *id. ib.*

shall be paid to clerks of the companies, by the company's officers receiving

account of shall be kept by latter, *id. ib.* [them, *id. s.6.—328. pl.98.*may be inspected by order of commissioners of stamps, *id. ib.*

shall be paid, and accounts delivered at stamp-office,

by clerk of goldsmiths' company of London :

within what time after usual quarter days, *id. s.13.—329. pl.103.*giving notice of such times in gazette, *id. ib.*penalty for not delivering true accounts, *id. ib.*for nonpayment of the duties, *id. ib.*

by clerks of the other goldsmiths' company's and assay offices :

in what time after usual quarter days, *id. s.14.—329. pl.104.*giving notice of such times in gazette, *id. ib.*not delivering true accounts ; non-payment of duties, penalty, *id. ib.*

allowance of one-sixth of, on plate sent to be assayed in the rough state,

25G.3. c.64. s.1.—329. pl.99.

deduction of one-sixth shall be made from the weight, *id. ib.*shall be expressed at bottom of the note, *id. ib.*shall not be made on silver plate less than 1 oz. troy in weight, *id. ib.*

return of, when allowed, [pl.102.]

on gold or silver defaced as coarser than standard, *id. s.10.—329.*entries regarding, *id. ib.*

GOLD AND SILVER — *continued.**Duties on gold and silver plate, &c.:*

drawbacks on export of plate,

on what security granted, 25 G.3. c.64. s.3.—329. pl.109.

debenture for, granted without notarial act, *id. ib.*when not allowed on export of silver plate, 12 G.2. c.26. s.10.—325. pl.41., but. *Qu.?* see 25 G.3. c.64. s.3.—329. pl.109.bonds against relanding plate or watches in *G.B.*,

how discharged, 25 G.3. c.64. s.5.—329. pl.111. [pl.112.

when redelivered to exporters on loss, &c. of vessel, *id. s.6.*—329. penalties in general under 25 G.3. c.64.how divided and recovered, *id. s.17.*—329. pl.107.

actions for things done under this act:

general issue pleaded; treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.19.*—329. [pl.108.*Miscellaneous points:*

goldsmiths' companies and assay offices:

London, Edinburgh, Birmingham, Sheffield, York, Exeter, Bristol, Chester, Norwich, and Newcastle-on-Tyne, see ante.

innkeeper

may publicly use wrought plate, 9 G.3. c.11. s.1.—327. pl.81.

action against, for using, how defended, *id. s.5.*—327. pl.82.forging stamps (dies) or marks (impressions), transposing, &c. assay marks or stamps on; punished, *see the notes* 328. pl.91, 92., and 24 G.3.

S.2. c.53. s.16.—329. pl.106. [c.59. s.2.—328. pl.93.

companies whose marks, &c. are thus protected, enumerated, 13 G.3.

selling, exposing to sale, or exporting,

with forged or transposed mark thereon, punished, *id. ib.*so as to wares of base metal with forged, &c. stamp thereon, *id. ib.*being possessed of mark forged in imitation of mark so used, punished, *id. ib.* gold and silver watches and cases exported, [pl.110.

shall be marked alike on the cases and works, 25 G.3. c.64. s.4.—329.

bond against relanding in *G.B.*, how discharged, *id. s.5.*—329. pl.111.

gold and silver wares, [pl.66.

shall be sold by troy weight only; penalty, 15 G.2. c.20. s.5.—326.

first mark of assay on, was the *leopard's head*, 28 Ed.1. c.20.—322. pl.2.;

still retained, 12 G.2. c.26. s.5., 38 G.3. c.69. s.2.—325. pl.38.

present marks on, *see this title, 'Gold Manufactures,' 'Silver Manufac-*penalty on goldsmith for deceit in, 18 El. c.15.—323. pl.14. [*tures.*old regulations as to assay and marking of, 28 Ed.1. c.20.—322. *STATS.*standard of *Paris* fixed for gold, *id. ib.* [in force, pl.2.money for silver, *id. ib.*

wardens of goldsmith's craft,

shall assay silver vessel and mark it with *leopard's head*, *id. ib.*shall go from shop to shop to assay gold, *id. ib.*gold not of touch is forfeit to H.M., *id. ib.*what stones may be set in gold, *id. ib.*cutters of stones, and seals, how to set them, *id. ib.*goldsmiths of all towns ordered as those of *London*, *id. ib.*penalty on, *id. ib.* [—323. pl.3.

shall make all silver work of assay of good sterling, 37 Ed.3. c.7.

shall have each a mark to be set on after H.M.'s mark of assay, [*id. ib.*

gilding and silvering metals:

what *copper* and *latten* articles may not be gilt or silvered, 5 H.4. c.13.penalty to H.M., *id. ib.* [—323. pl.4.

church ornaments of base metal may be so gilt, &c. except chalices,

id. ib. [8 H.5. c.3.—323. pl.5.

no metals shall be gilt except silver and church ornaments; penalty,

what silver may be gilt, 2 H.5. St.2. c.4.—323. pl.6.

what metal may be silvered, 8 H.5. c.3.—323. pl.5.

gold and silver extracted from or obtained by melting or refining other metals: [pl.15.

shall be only used in making money, 1 W.& M. St.1. c.30. s.3.—323.

shall be only disposed of at the *Tower* mint, *id. ib.*

finers of:

shall not alloy fine silver or gold, 4 & 5 H.7. c.2. s.1.—323. pl.11.

nor sell it but to mint officers or goldsmiths; penalty *id. ib.*, and s.2.—323. pl.12.shall not sell it in mass, molten and allayed; penalty, *id. ib.*fine silver allowed 12 dwts. alloy in a pound, *id. ib.* *See now, this title,*

gold wares:

shall not be worked, sold, exchanged, or exported, if less fine than 18 carats, 38 G.3. c.69. s.1.—324. pl.34. *See this title, 'Gold Manufactures,'*no more solder, amel, or stuffings, shall be used in, than necessary, 18 El. c.15.—323. pl.14. *See now* 12 G.2. c.26. s.11.—325. pl.42.

Silver wares,

in *London, York, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Lincoln, Norwich, Bristol, Salis-* shall be as fine as sterling, except solder, 2 H.6. c.14. ss.1, 2.; 4 & 5 H.7. c.2. s.1.—323. pl.8.11. And *see now* 12 G.2. c.26. s.11.—325. pl.42.

goldsmiths to take 12d. per pound only above mint price of, besides fashion, 18 El. c.15.—323. pl.14.

must be touched with *leopard's head* and goldsmiths' mark before setto sale, 2 H.6. c.14. s.1.—323. pl.8. *See Present Marks, ante.*penalty for touching coarser silver with *leopard's head*, *id. ib.*GOLD AND SILVER — *continued.**Miscellaneous points—Silver wares in London, &c.*shall be sold and marked in the above towns as in *London*, 2 H.6.penalty if not fine as sterling, *id. ib.* [c.14. s.3.—323. pl.10.freight of gold and silver on board H.M.'s ships, 59 G.3. c.25.—305. pl.2., and *see* 22 G.2. c.33. s.1.—1343. pl.26.

GRAMPOUND.

Borough of, shall cease from sending burgesses to parliament, 1 & 2 G.4. c.47. s.1.—1234. pl.445.

County of *York* to send 2 additional knights instead, *id. s.2. same pl.*Statutes regarding elections of knights of shire extend to new knights, *id. s.3.*—1234. pl.446.GRAND JURY. *See* JURY.Qualification to sit on, in *Yorkshire*, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.8.—416. pl.71.

GRANT.

By H.M. of land, creates what tenure, 12 C.2. c.24. s.4.—1531. pl.21.

GRAVESEND BOATS. *See* WATERMEN.

GREAT SEAL.

Passing letters patent under, 27 H.8. c.11.—430. pl.21.

GREAT SESSIONS.

See 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.5.—1572. pl.102. *et seq. WALES (Courts of Great Sessions.)*GREEN CLOTH. *See* BOARD OF GREEN CLOTH. COURTS (OF VIRGE.)GREEN WAX. *See* SHERIFF.

Levying H.M.'s debt on, 42 Ed.3. c.9.—238. pl.10.

the 42 Ed.3. c.9. confirmed, 7 H.4. c.3.—253. pl.11.

Process of, when to go against officer receiving any fine, &c., 3 G.1. c.15. s.12.—254. pl.21.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL. (pages 330—334.) *See* PIRACY. SEAMEN.Rights, powers, and duties of in reference to navy prizes, *see* PRIZE, and this title, *infra.* [1301. pl.84.Persons employed in, not to be navy or prize-agents, 54 G.3. c.93. s.68.—*Revenues of:*

annual grant from treasury, 7 & 8 W.3. c.21. s.4.—330. pl.2.

rents, &c. of forfeited estates, 8 G.2. c.29. and other acts, 331. pl.31—33.

Sirpenny duty:

6d. per month payable by every seaman, 7 & 8 W.3. c.21. s.10.—330. pl.4.

by every master working in his own ship, 10 A. c.17. s.1.—330. pl.7.

ships liable to pay, which belong to [c.21. s.10.—330. pl.4.17.

H.M. or his subjects in U.K. or its dominions, *id. ib.*, and 7 & 8 W.3.of subjects in *Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, Man, and American*

dominions, 2 G.2. c.7. s.1.—330. pl.17.

letters of marque or privateers, 18 G.2. c.31. ss.1, 2.—331. pl.27, 28.

may be collected under orders of admiralty, 7 & 8 W.3. c.21. s.10.—

330. pl.4.

deducted from seamen's wages by master, 10 A. c.17. s.1.—330. pl.7.

persons exempt from paying:

apprentices to sea-service under 18 years old, 2 & 3 A. c.6. s.7.—30.

persons employed [pl.77.; 10 A. c.17. s.1.—330. pl.7.

in boat fishing on the coasts where fish brought fresh on shore in U.K.,

10 A. c.17. s.1.—330. pl.17.

in boats trading from place to place in any river, *id. ib.*in open boats on the coasts, *id. ib.* [*London, id. s.8.*—330. pl.14.in *London* hoys within *North Foreland* for bringing corn, fish, &c. toreceivers of, appointed by admiralty, *id. s.3.*—330. pl.9.shall depute collectors at ports, *id. ib.*allowance to, *id. ib.*may summon masters or owners of ships, when, *id. s.4.*—330. pl.10.shall examine them as to those on board liable to duty, *id. ib.*

masters of ships,

shall pay the duty before clearing inwards, 2 G.2. c.7. s.7.—331. pl.23.

acquittance for duty shall be produced by, *id. ib.*no more than 30 days' arrears shall be left, *id. ib.*penalties for default in premises by master or customs officer, *id. ib.*recoverable, with double costs, how, and to whose use, *id. s.9.*—

penalties [331. pl.25.

for refusing to appear, answer, or pay duty in 14 days after clearing

inwards, 10 A. c.17. s.4.—330. pl.10. (*semb. Rer.* as to the

words in italics, 2 G.2. c.7. s.7.—331. pl.23.

recoverable, with double costs, to plaintiff, when, *id. ib.* [331. pl.23.ship stopped before sailing if not paid, *id. ib.*, and 2 G.2. c.7. s.7.—so if owners do not pay duty due on master's removal, &c., *id. ib.*

lists of ships employed for H.M.'s service:

by navy and other public offices, 2 G.2. c.7. s.6.—321. pl.22.

no freight or wages paid till receipt for duty produced, *id. ib.*penalty on officers of navy, &c. offices for default herein, *id. ib.*in *Jersey, Guernsey, Sark, Man, and American* dominions:

collectors of, how appointed, 2 G.2. c.7. s.2.—330. pl.18.

allowances to, *id. ib.* [ships, *id. s.3.*—330. pl.19.

how shall summon and examine on oath masters and owners of

how far they shall be forced to travel, *id. ib.*

GREENWICH HOSPITAL — continued.

Sixpenny duty — in Jersey, Guernsey, &c. — Collectors, how shall examine commanders of ships employed on H.M.'s service by navy or other public offices, as to payment of; penalty, 2G.2. c.7. s.6.—331. pl.22. [s.5.—331. pl.21.]
 so as to privateers, 18G.2. c.31. s.4.—331. pl.30.; 2G.2. c.7. penalty on masters and owners not appearing before, 2G.2. c.7. s.3.—330. pl.19.
 when part of duty shall be paid in Jersey, &c. and part in G. B. or Ire., *id.* s.4.—320, 321. pl.20.
 when whole shall be paid in G. B. or Ire., *id. ib.*
 false affirmations of quakers herein, punished, 10A. c.17. s.5., 2G.2. c.7. s.8.—330, 331. pl.11. 24. [pl.12.]
 private contracts of seamen shall not hinder payment of, *id.* s.6.—330. actions for things done under these acts, [c.7. s.10.—330. pl.13. 26.]
 general issue pleaded; treble costs to defendant, when, *id.* s.7., 2G.2. contributions, &c. to, by privateers or letters of marque:
 by officers and men during service, 18G.2. c.31. s.1.—331. pl.27.
 shall be detained out of the wages and prize-money by commander, *id.* shall be paid to officer of admiralty, *id. ib.* [s.2.—331. pl.28.]
 lists of men on board privateers, giving; penalty, *id.* s.3.—331. pl.29.
 receiver, how shall summon commanders or owners of privateers, *id.* how far they shall be obliged to travel, *id. ib.* [s.4.—331. pl.30.]
 shall discover on oath the number and times of service of crew, *id. ib.* penalty for not appearing, discovering, or paying monies due, *id. ib.* recoverable, with double costs, *id. ib.*
 ship may be stopped if duty not paid, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*]
 so if owners do not account for it on death or removal of captain, [c.100. s.2.—333. pl.78.]
Prize-money:
 1l. 13s. 4d. per cent. retained on proceeds of prizes in late war, 46G.3. so on net proceeds of droits of admiralty, *id.* s.3.—333. pl.79.
 amount of bounties for ships taken in late war, *id.* s.4.—333. pl.80.
 5 per cent. [s.1.—333. pl.82.]
 on net proceeds of prizes taken since 17th June, 1814, 57G.3. c.127.
 on all grants to navy and marines, *id. ib.* [slave trade laws, *id. ib.*]
 on all bounties and seizures under revenue, colonial, navigation, or on all droits of admiralty payable to crews since 17th June, 1814, *id. ib.* [s.2.—333. pl.83.]
 shall be returned and paid over by prize-agents to hospital-treasurer, *id.* receiver of droits of admiralty, how shall pay over 5 per cent. on, *id.* s.3.—333. pl.84.
 shall go to current services of hospital, *id.* s.5.—334. pl.85. [334. pl.86.]
All forfeited and unclaimed shares
 of proceeds of vessels found derelict by any ship of H.M., *id.* s.6.— of seizures for breach of revenue, colonial, navigation, and slave laws, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*]
 agents for paying, &c. such proceeds, &c. are subject to 54G.3. c.93.,
Penalties on masters of ships in coasting trade, for taking seamen out to open sea, without agreement for wages, 31G.3. c.39. s.1.—1344. pl.43.
One-third of penalties incurred under 37G.3. c.73. regulating seamen in West India trade, 37G.3. c.73. s.9.—1348. pl.135.
Half of penalties for borrowing more money on mortgage than lands are worth, 14G.3. c.79. s.4.—518. tit. MORTGAGE, pl.15.
Chatham and Greenwich chests:
 Chatham chest removed to Greenwich hospital, and called Greenwich chest, 43G.3. c.119. s.1.—333. pl.58.
 Greenwich chest dissolved, 55G.3. c.1. s.3.—333. pl.58.
 funds of, consolidated with those of the hospital, *id.* s.4.—333. pl.66.
 supervisors of, dissolved, *id.* s.3.—333. pl.65.
 their powers transferred to commissioners of Greenwich hospital, *id. ib.*
 lands belonging to, sold, and produce invested in 3 per cents., 43G.3. c.119. ss.2, 3.—333. pl.59, 60.
 receipt for purchase-money of, 46G.3. c.101. s.4.—333. pl.61.
 3 per cents. standing in name of, transferred to hospital, 55G.3. c.1. s.5., and c.56. ss.1, 2.—333. pl.74, 75. [pl.68.]
 compensation to officers if not re-appointed under s.7., *id.* s.6.—333.
Persons qualified for admission:
 seaman, mariner, waterman, fisherman, lighterman, keelman, or seafaring man [s.7.—330. pl.3.]
 disabled for sea service, and unable to maintain himself, 7 & 8W.3. c.21.
 widows and children of such seamen, &c. killed in sea-service. *id. ib.* on what certificate, *id. ib.*
 children shall be educated, how, *id. ib.* [extend, *id. ib.*]
 as far as the hospital can receive such seamen, &c. or its revenues will merchant seamen when entitled to provision in, 10A. c.17. s.20.—330. pl.15.; 8G.1. c.24. s.5., 8G.2. c.29. s.10.—1252. pl.36, 37.; and 20G.2. c.38. s.1.—1345. pl.63. [330. pl.6.]
 admiralty to nominate successors to vacancies in hospital, 2A. c.6. s.19.— certificate of injuries received, what is necessary, *id. ib.*
Pensions granted by the hospital:
For length of navy service:
 may be granted, and how, 53G.3. c.1. s.1.—333. pl.63.
 shall be paid out of interest, or by sale of hospital property, 1 & 2G.4. exception, *id. ib.* [c.98. s.1.—334. pl.88.]
 security shall be required from treasury before paying, when, *id. ib.*
 are not payable after principal of hospital stock, &c. exhausted, *id.* s.2.—334. pl.89.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL — continued.

Out pensions to worn and decrepid seamen: [s.4.—333. pl.62.]
 how apportioned for previous service in navy or marines, 55G.3. c.133. shall be granted by scale, &c. directed by H.M. in council, 55G.3. c.1. s.2.—333. pl.64.
 commissioners empowered to grant, 3G.3. c.16. s.1.—332. pl.41.
 assignments or sales of sums due on, void, *id.* s.2.—332. pl.42.
 exceptions where pensioner applies for parish relief, 59G.3. c.12. s.30.—1267. pl.126.
 leaves his family chargeable, *id.* s.31.—1267. pl.127. [s.3.—332. pl.43.]
 bills for treasurer to make out two for each out-pension, 3G.3. c.16. to be duplicates, joined together by oblique lines, &c. *id. ib.*
 shall be made payable to out-pensioner, by receiver-general of land-tax, collector of customs, or excise, or clerk of cheque respectively, *id. ib.* [c.101. s.5.—1620. tit. GREENWICH, 45.(a).]
 duty of clerks of cheque herein transferred to clerk to treasurer, 56G.3. may now be directed to and paid by any deputy to the treasurer, 58G.3. c.64. s.7.—1620., *id. ib.* pl.45.(a).
 signed by paymaster of pensions, 55G.3. c.56. s.3.—332. pl.44.; 55G.3. c.1. s.8.—333. pl.70.
 by his chief clerk in his absence, 55G.3. c.56. s.3.—332. pl.44.
 attested by whom, 3G.3. c.16. s.3.—332. pl.43.
 may be made in form directed by 5 or more commissioners, *id. ib.*
 form provided by the act till altered by commissioners, 55G.3. c.56. warning clause in, 3G.3. c.16. s.3.—332. pl.44. [s.3.—332. pl.44.]
 shall be cut asunder indentwise through the oblique lines, &c. 3G.3. c.16. s.3., 43G.3. c.119. s.13.—332. pl.45.
 one part to be transmitted to the person specified therein, *id. ib.*
 the other to the person by whom made payable, *id. ib.* [amined, *id. ib.*]
 money payable on, must be claimed in 6 months; duplicate, how ex- certificate of identity of pensioner, shall be given under hand of minister and church-wardens, in Eng., or of minister and 2 elders in Scot. See the form, 55G.3. c.56. s.3.—332. pl.44.
 duplicate of bill shall be examined with, by person to whom out-pensioner applies for payment, 3G.3. c.16. s.3., 43G.3. c.119. s.13.—332. pl.45.
 truth of, how sworn to, and indorsed on such duplicate, *id. ib.*
 on all bills for paying out-pension to person living at any port, &c. where a hospital deputy is appointed, shall be attested by latter only, 58G.3. c.64. s.8.—1620. pl.45.(b).
 receipt of pensioner shall be indorsed on back of the bill, 3G.3. c.16. s.3., 43G.3. c.119. s.13.—332. pl.45.
 sum mentioned in shall be paid gratis, *id. ib.*
 repaid by treasurer of navy, to such receiver-general, &c. how, *id. ib.*
 bills so repaid shall be allowed as so much ready cash, 3G.3. c.16. s.5.—332. pl.47.
 when shall be cancelled, and pension how afterwards payable, *id. ib.*
 bills and receipts so given are free of stamp duty, 43G.3. c.119.
 if public money is wanting to pay, receiver-general, &c. [s.13. *ib.*]
 may put off day of payment for 2 months, when, 3G.3. c.16. s.4.—332. pl.46.
 shall indorse day of tender, and cause of delay, and day of payment, and return the bill, *id. ib.* [coverable, *id. ib.*]
 penalty for unnecessarily delaying payment, or taking fee, how re- personating, &c. person entitled or supposed to be entitled to out-pension: procuring it to be done, in order to receive out-pension, felony, without clergy, *id.* s.6., 54G.3. c.110. s.6.—332. pl.48. 54.; and 57G.3. c.127. s.4.—1349. pl.135.
 money how paid, where pensioner unable to attend to receive it, 43G.3.
Out-pensions in Ireland, payment of: [c.119. s.22.—332. pl.49.]
 Irish act, 33G.3. c.23. REP. as to 54G.3. c.110. s.2. [s.3.—332. pl.51.]
 certificates for, made out in duplicate, by hospital treasurer, 54G.3. c.110. signed by paymaster for pensions, 55G.3. c.1. s.8.—333. pl.70.
 attested by whom, 54G.3. c.110. s.3.—332. pl.51.
 addressed to collector of district in Ire., where pensioner resides, *id. ib.*
 transmitted in parts to such collector and pensioner, *id. ib.*
 form of, *id.* Sch. A. APPENDIX, No. XXXVII.
 claim on, must be made to collector in 9 months, *id. ib.*
 how examined by collector, *id. ib.*
 payment shall be made gratis immediately, *id. ib.*
 certificate returned to hospital treasurer, when, *id. ib.*
 if public money is wanting to pay, [332. pl.52.]
 collector may put off day of payment for one month, when, *id.* s.4.— shall indorse day of tender, and cause of delay, *id. ib.*
 shall indorse day of payment and return it to pensioner, *id. ib.*
 penalty for wilfully refusing payment, or taking fee for payment, *id. ib.*
 personating person to whom certificate granted:
 procuring another so to do:
 perjury, or subordination of perjury:
 uttering forged letter of attorney as true:
 in order to receive money due as out-pension,
 felony, without clergy, *id.* s.6.—332, 333. pl.54. (and see 57G.3. c.127. s.4.—1349. pl.135.)
 [B b] 2

GREENWICH HOSPITAL—continued.

Allowances besides half-pay:

to old, infirm, or disabled captains, commanders, and lieutenants, 46G.3.
if not provided for in the hospital, *id. ib.* [c.100. s.1.—333. pl.77.
what sum the same shall not exceed, *id. ib.*
what penalties, &c. apply to this act, *id. s.12.—333. pl.73.*

Paymaster and accountant of pensions:

one person to be appointed, 55G.3. c.1. s.7.—333. pl.69.
clerks under him, how appointed and removed, *id. ib.*
salaries of paymaster and clerks, how fixed, *id. ib.*
duty of, as to out pensions, *id. s.8.—333. pl.70.*
his signature, and other acts regarding pensions,
as valid as those of the treasurer or accountant, *id. ib.*
powers of, confined to sums issued to him by treasurer for paying out-pen-
to what funds they do not extend, *id. ib.* [sions, *id. s.9.—333. pl.71.*
letters and packets sent to or by, free of postage, when, *id. s.10.—333. pl.72.*
penalty for conveying any thing in, not relating to out-pensions, *id. ib.*
provisions in force, and penalties of death, &c.
relating to out-pensions apply to this act, *id. s.12.—333. pl.73.*

Embezzling property of the hospital, and receiving same so embezzled:

clothes and stores of hospital shall be marked, and how, 54G.3. c.110. s.1.
pawnbroker, &c. [—331. pl.39.
taking to pawn, buying, exchanging, or receiving same so marked:
causing such mark to be taken out, or defaced: [*id. ib.*
penalty 10*l.*, on conviction by oath of one witness, before one justice,
how levied, by distress, and imprisonment for want of distress, *id. ib.*
same offences where taking to pawn, &c. is from pensioners or nurses,
penalty 5*l.*, 20G.2. c.24. s.16.—331. pl.35.
pensioner or nurse of hospital, [hospital,
running away, and stealing clothes, &c. given for their use in the
imprisonment for 6 months, *id. ib.* and 54G.3. c.110. s.1.—331. pl.36.
actions for things done under this act, [—331. pl.37.
general issue may be pleaded; treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.17.*

GRENVILLE'S ACT.

10G.3. c.16.—1226. pl.281.

GROUSE. See GAME, (Grouse, &c.)

GUARANTEE FUND. See EAST INDIA COMPANY.

211. pl.359. 534.; and 53G.3. c.155. ss.59, 60.—221. pl.532—534.

GUARDIAN AND INFANT. (pages 334, 335.) See COURTS (WARDS AND LIVERIES). INFANT.

Repealed statutes respecting wardship, 334. STATS. Rep., &c.

Action of ravishment of ward or trespass,

when now maintainable, 12C.2. c.24. s.8.—334. pl.13. [pl.1, 2.
layman convict of, imprisoned, 20H.3. c.6.—334. STATS. in force,
this to be done of heirs within 14 years old, *id. ib.*
though the child be restored unmarried, 13Ed.1. W.Sec. c.35.—334. pl.4.
punishment if ravisher marry the child after years of consent, *id. ib.*
distress and outlawry, *id. ib.*
writ where heir is carried into another county, *id. ib.*
death of heir shall not abate proceedings against ravisher, *id.*—334. pl.5.
plaintiff's death,
plaint, when re-summoned by heir, and when by executors, *id. ib.*
defendant's death, [*id. ib.*
plaint shall proceed against his executors, except as to imprisonment,
re-summons in *communi custodia*, and *ejectione custodiæ*, *id. ib.* (*semb.*
guardian in socage: [Rep., 12C.2. c.24. s.1.)
shall make no waste of heir's lands, 52 or 54H.3. c.17.—334. pl.7.
shall account to him for the issues when of age, *id. ib.*
saving reasonable costs, *id. ib.*

guardians, appointing,

[334. pl.13.
of child under 21 unmarried at father's death, 12C.2. c.24. s.8.—533,
whether born at his death, or in *ventre sa mere*, *id. ib.*
so whether father be within 21, or of full age, *id. ib.*
by deed executed, or last will before 2 witnesses, *id. ib.*
till age of 21, or lesser time, *id. ib.*
popish recusants may not be, *id. ib.*
such disposition good against claimant as guardian in socage, *id. ib.*
action of ravishment of ward or trespass,
may be had by, against persons taking such wards, *id. ib.*
damages shall be had in, *id. ib.* [time, *id. s.9.—335. pl.14.*
profits of ward's lands, may be taken into guardian's custody, for what
so as to their personal estate, *id. ib.*
actions by guardian respecting, *id. ib.*
customs of cities, and towns corporate, and of Berwick, concerning
orphans saved, *id. s.10.—335. pl.15.*
saving against discharge of apprentices, *id. ib.*
infeoffment of a stranger by guardian, with infant's inheritance,
heir shall forthwith recover the land by *novel disseisin*, 3Ed.1. c.48. s.1.
seisin, to whom delivered, when recovered, *id. ib.* [—334. pl.8.
prochein amy may sue, if heir eligned by guardian, *id. s.2.—334. pl.9.*
infant eligned, &c. by guardian or other,
prochein amy may sue for him, 13Ed.1. West. Sec. c.35.—334. pl.10.
non-age of plaintiff shall not stay in quest, when, 6Ed.1. c.2.—334. pl.11.

GUARDIAN AND INFANT—continued.

wardships incident to knight's service, taken away, 12C.2. c.24. s.1.—
1531. pl.19. [s.1.—81. BLASPHEMY, pl.2.
persons twice convicted of blasphemy, can't be guardian, 9&10W.3. c.32.
nor can popish recusants convicts, 3J.1. c.5. s.22.—1209. pl.150.
who to have custody of heir and his lands, where he holds of H.M. in
socage, and of another by knight's service, 9H.3. M.C. c.27.—
1530. pl.4. See TENURES. [jeanty, *id. ib.*
king not to have the custody of the heir, by reason of tenure in petit ser-

GUARDIANS OF THE POOR. See POOR, (Div. II.)

GUERNSEY AND JERSEY.

Writ of *habeas corpus* will run into, 31C.2. c.2. s.11.—338. pl.12.; 56G.3.
c.100. s.5.—339. pl.31. [338. pl.27. See HABEAS CORPUS.
Persons confined in, may have an *habeas* in vacation, 56G.3. c.100. s.1.—
Acts of parliament, when extend to. See Vol. I. p. xiii—xv.

GUNPOWDER. (pages 335—337.) See STORES (PUBLIC).

Import of gunpowder, arms, or utensils of war,
prohibited, 1J.2. c.8. s.2.; but see 16C.1. c.21. s.2.—335. pl.1. 4.
unless by H.M.'s licence, *id. ib.*
from Ire., is free, 46G.3. c.121. *ib.* [—335. pl.2.
saltpetre, brimstone, &c. for making, may be imported, 16C.1. c.21. s.3.
subjects of Eng. may make and sell, *id. ib.*
Præmunire:

to execute patent for restraining these rights, *id. s.4.—335. pl.3.*
or for making or importing gunpowder, arms, &c. 1J.2. c.8. s.3.—335.
Export of gunpowder, arms, or ammunition, [pl.5.
may be prohibited by H.M.'s proclamation, 12C.2. c.4. s.12.—335. pl.6.
so in Ire. by lord lieutenant, 49G.3. c.76. *ib.*
so of saltpetre by order in council, 29G.2. c.16. s.1.—335. pl.7.
seizure of articles so prohibited to be exported, how made, 29G.2. c.16.
s.2.—335. pl.8.
penalty *per cwt.* of gunpowder, arms, &c. found, *id. ib.*
for aiding in shipping same, *id. s.3.—335. pl.9.*
for taking on board same, *id. s.4.—335. pl.10.*
how distributed, *id. s.6.—335. pl.12.* [pl.11.

Carrying such articles coastwise, may be prohibited by H.M., *id. s.5.—335.*
same provision for Ire., 49G.3. c.76. Ire.—335. pl.6., 1483. pl.45.

shipping such articles contrary to prohibition, penalties, 33G.3. c.2. s.3.
—335. pl.13., 1483. pl.43. (a). 45. [pl.43. (b).

vessel so conveying such articles, when forfeited, *id. s.4.—335. pl.14.*, 1483.
to what ships this shall not extend, *id. s.5.—335. pl.15.* and 1483. pl.44.

Making, keeping, and carriage of: [s.1.—335. pl.17.
shall not be made, except in places where now usually made, 12G.3. c.61.
or in places where licence for so doing obtained, *id. ib.*

penalties, *id. ib.*
using pestle mill, subjects to like penalties, *id. s.2.—335. pl.18.*
40 *lbs.* only shall be made under single pair of mill stones, penalty, *id. s.3.*
—335. pl.19. [*id. s.5.—335. pl.20.*

saving for fowling called 'Battle' powder, made at Battle, &c. in Sussex,
only 40 *cwt.* of, shall be dried at one time, in one drying stove, penalty,
no more of, than necessary to be kept, [*id. s.6.—335. pl.21.*

in cornings, &c. houses, penalty, *id. s.7.—335. pl.22.*

or in buildings adjoining thereto, *id. ib.*
except in stone or brick magazines, situate 50 yards from mill, *id. ib.*
magazine, providing by powder makers, at distance from mills, *id. s.8.—*
penalty for every day powder is made without, *id. ib.* [335. pl.23.

for every day of wilful neglect so remove powder to, *id. ib.*
except hindered by weather, &c. *id. ib.*

where shall be licensed by justices to be, *id. s.9.—335. pl.24.*

keeping charcoal within 20 yards from powder mill, &c. penalty, *id. s.10.*
—335. pl.25. [more than 50 *lbs.*

dealers in gunpowder not to keep more than 200 *lbs.* nor other persons
in one house mill, &c. *id. s.11.—335. pl.26.*

what is one house, &c. within the act, *id. ib.*
or on any river or water, *id. ib.*

except in carriages or boats, loading, or passing by land or water, *id. ib.*
within certain distances from cities, and towns, palaces, powder
magazines, and churches, penalty, *id. ib.* [336. pl.28. 30, 31.

unlimited quantities may be kept, in what magazines, *id. ss.13. 15, 16.—*
penalties for keeping, after adjudication by sessions as dangerous, *id. s.15.*
—336. pl.30.

adjudication, on what complaint and hearing shall be made, *id. ib.*
300 *lbs.* of, may be kept for use of mine, or colliery, how, *id. s.12.—335.*

quarter sessions may licence erecting powder mills and magazines, [pl.27.
in what places, *id. s.13.—336. pl.28.*

on what notice to overseer of parish, in which, &c. *id. ib.*

or of next parish if *locus in quo* is extra-parochial, *id. ib.*

notice, how read on next Sunday in parish church, *id. ib.*

unlimited quantities may be kept in magazines so licensed, *id. ib.*

special case on refusal by, to license, *id. s.14.—336. pl.29.* [and s.16.

or to appoint pieces of ground for magazines, remote from mills, *id. ib.*,
shall be judged by K.B., on removal by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

ground for magazines for keeping powder in any quantity,
shall, on application, be appointed by sessions, *id. s.16.—336. pl.31.*

GUNPOWDER—continued.

Keeping, and carriage of—Ground, for magazines:

not appointed within certain limits, 12G.3. c.61. s.16.—336. pl.31.
 not exceeding one acre in a place: with use of roads, *id. ib.*
 jury, when shall decide between owner and purchaser, *id. ib.*
 purchase money not to exceed 30 years' purchase, *id. ib.*
 course where owner refuses to accept, *id. ib.*
 Carriage of, by land or water, regulated, *id. s.18.*—336. pl.32.
 in what quantities, *id. ib.*
 exception for exporting, importing, or coasting vessels, *id. ib.*
 packed in barrels without iron about them, and hooped, *id. ib.*
 each barrel to contain 1 cwt. only, *id. ib.*
 waggons and vessels conveying, requisites of, *id. ib.*
 may be seized if the requisites not observed, *id. ib.*
 vessels, horses, waggon, &c. may be kept 24 hours after seizure, *id. ib.*
 stale, condemned, or returned gunpowder, [—336. pl.33.
 shall be finished unloading before other powder taken on board, *id. s.19.*
 using charcoal fire, &c. or smoking on board barge carrying,
 penalty 5*l.*, *id. s.20.*—336. pl.34.
 except exporting, importing, or coastwise vessels, *id. ib.*
 loading or unloading,
 shall be done with all possible diligence, *id. s.21.*—336. pl.35.
 person in charge of, shall not stop at place of, *id. ib.*
 so as to vessels, *id. ib.*
 18 hours allowed for vessels, except hindered by weather, *id. ib.*
 vessel when loaded shall depart next tide, except so hindered, *id. ib.*
 other articles conveyed by same carriage or vessel, 54G.3. c.152.—336.
 provisions as to conveying, loading, &c. gunpowder, [pl.36.
 only apply to vessels, carriages, &c. carrying above 1 cwt., 12G.3. c.61.
 search warrant by one justice, [s.22.—336. pl.37.
 of house, carriage, or vessel, in day time, for powder, *id. s.23.*—336.
 on what demand granted, *id. ib.* [pl.38.
 powder found shall be seized, and removed in its barrels, *id. ib.*
 vessel, or carriage, and horses, may be used to remove, how, *id. ib.*
 seizer indemnified for detainer, and what damages, *id. ib.*
 Thames Police surveyor may seize on board ships, not H.M.'s, in the
 ship outward bound, [river, 47G.3. St.1. c.37. s.2.—336. pl.39.
 shall not receive more than 25*lbs.* before arriving at Blackwall, 12G.3.
 exception, *id. ib.* [c.61. s.24.—336. pl.40.
 ship homeward bound,
 shall land surplus above 25*lbs.* at proper places below Blackwall, *id. ib.*
 at what places; penalty for neglect, *id. ib.*
 admiralty may make regulations for depositing gunpowder, when ships
 arrive in port, 54G.3. c.159. s.6.—1277. pl.18.
 Searchers, [id. s.25.—336. pl.41.
 appointed by Trinity-house to enter ships not H.M.'s, above Blackwall,
 may search ships between sun-rise and sun-set, *id. ib.*
 have powers of persons acting under justice's warrant, *id. ib.*
 power of to search ships, &c. in the port of London. See THAMES,
 (POLICE.) LONDON, (SHIPPING.)
 in other ports, 54G.3. c.159. s.9.—1277. pl.21.
 penalties given by this act,
 recoverable before 2 justices, on what proof, *id. s.26.*—336. pl.42.
 how distributed, *id. ib.*
 if pecuniary, how levied, with costs, by distress, *id. ib.*
 imprisonment for non-payment, *id. ib.* [—336. pl.43.
 prosecution for, commenced in 14 days from seizure or offence, *id. s.27.*
 general issue, treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*
 actions for things done under this act,
 commenced in 6 months, venue local, *id. s.28.*—337. pl.44.
 saving for H.M.'s powder mills or magazines, *id. s.29.*—337. pl.45.
 trial of powder by H.M.'s officers, *id. ib.*
 keeping of, at certain magazines, *id. ib.*
 carriage of, by order of board of ordnance, or with or for forces on
 march, or militia in exercise, *id. ib.*
 unlimited quantities may be carried below Blackwall,
 in close-decked vessels, when, *id. s.30.*—337. pl.46.

GUNPOWDER PLOT.

3J.1. c.1.—362. pl.34. See HOLYDAYS.

GYPSY. (page 337.)

Egyptians' practices described, 22H.8. c.10. s.2.—337. pl.2.
 punished for entering the realm how, *id. ib.*
 restitution of goods stolen by, to owner, *id. s.3.*—337. pl.3.
 on what proof of, *id. ib.*
 penalty by seizer for doing contrary, *id. ib.*
 who may seize goods of, in this realm, *id. s.2.*—337. pl.2.
 seizer to have moiety, *id. s.4.*—337. pl.4.
 accountant shall account *gratis* for other moiety, *id. ib.*
 penalty for bringing into realm, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.4. s.2.—337. pl.5.
 remaining in Eng. one month, suffer death, *id. s.3.* REP. 1G.4. c.116. s.1.
 —337. pl.6. [c.4. s.6.—337. pl.7.
 person suing for licence for to abide in Eng. forfeits 40*l.*, 1 & 2 P. & M.
 licence void, and penalty how distributed, *id. ib.* [pl.8.
 act does not charge children under 14, or make accessories, *id. s.8.*—337.

H.

HABEAS CORPUS. (pages 337—339.) See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.

In cases of commitment for criminal or supposed criminal matter. (See 31C.2. c.2. s.8.—338. pl.9., and preamble to 56G.3. c.100. s.1.)

Writ of habeas corpus in term, [s.8.—482. pl.44.

may be had by persons detained by order of what courts, 16C.1. c.10.
 so when detained by command of H.M., *id. ib.*

by warrant of the privy council, *id. ib.*

to be had on motion to what courts, *id. ib.*

to the court of exchequer, 56G.3. c.100. s.2.—338. pl.28.

to whom directed, 16C.1. c.10. s.8.—482. pl.44.

party to whom directed to bring up prisoner, *id. ib.*

to certify cause of detainer, *id. ib.*

party by whom sued to give due notice of writ, *id. ib.*

to bear expences of his bringing up; how ascertained, *id. ib.*

also those of his carrying back, in case he is remanded, *id. ib.*

to give bond for such expences, when, *id. ib.*

court, when to determine on commitment on, *id. ib.*

judges' officers, &c. offending herein, penalty to party grieved, *id. ib.*

Writ of habeas corpus in vacation:

recital of grievance in obtaining, &c. 31C.2. c.2. s.1.—337. pl.2.

may be had by what prisoners, *id. s.3.*—337. pl.4.

exception for prisoners for treason or felony when, *id. ib.*

for persons convict or in execution, when, *id. ib.*

may be had on complaint to chancellor, *id. ib.*

to a judge of K.B. or C.P., *id. ib.*

to a baron of exchequer, *id. ib.*

request for to be made in writing, *id. ib.*

to be attested how, *id. ib.*

witnesses to, to be present at its delivery, *id. ib.*

copies of commitment to be produced with, *id. ib.*

oath excusing production, what allowed, *id. ib.*

to be under seal of what court, *id. ib.*

to be returnable *immediatè*, before whom, *id. ib.*

to whom directed, *id. ib.*

party to whom directed, on service of writ, to bring up prisoner, *id. ib.*

to certify causes of detainer, *id. ib.*

judge to proceed thereon within 2 days, *id. ib.*

to discharge the prisoner on bail, *id. ib.*

bail recognizance, to be for party's appearance where, *id. ib.*

to certify writ, return, and recognizance to the court, *id. ib.*

exception where party legally detained, *id. ib.*

not grantable when, *id. s.4.*—337. pl.5.

[s.10.—338. pl.11.

may be had out of chancery or exchequer as well as K.B. or C.P., *id.*

refusing in vacation, penalty to party grieved, *id. ib.*

to run into counties palatine or the cinque ports, *id. s.11.*—338. pl.12.

into Jersey or Guernsey, *id. ib.*

into privileged places, *id. ib.*

bailing on, not allowed

to what accessories before the fact, *id. s.21.*—338. pl.20.

to persons suspected of petty treason or felony when, *id. ib.* [338. pl.9.

not to extend to persons charged with process in any civil cause, *id. s.8.*—

provisions of 56G.3. c.100. how far extended to writs issued in vacation

under 31C.2. c.2., 56G.3. c.100. s.6.—339. pl.32.

Writ of habeas corpus in term or vacation,

on whom served, 31C.2. c.2. s.2.—337. pl.3.

party to whom directed shall bring up prisoner within what time, *id. ib.*

shall certify also causes of prisoner's detention, *id. ib.*

shall bring up prisoner before whom, *id. ib.*

[warrant, *id. ib.*

exception where prisoner is detained for treason or felony expressed in

party by whom sued to pay or tender charges of bringing up, *id. ib.*

such charges, how ascertained, *id. ib.*

to be endorsed on writ, *id. ib.*

not to exceed 12*d.* per mile, *id. ib.*

to give what bond, *id. ib.*

[pl.13.)

how to be marked and signed, *id. ib.* (see 1 & 2 P. & M. c.4. s.7.—47.

officers or their deputies

neglecting to return the writ, penalty, *id. s.5.*—337. pl.6.

to bring up body within the time allowed, *id. ib.*

to give copies of warrants within 6 hours after demand, *id. ib.*

to do so a second time, *id. ib.*

penalty by and against whom recoverable, *id. ib.*

how recovered, *id. ib.*

recovery of penalties against, deemed conviction of the offence, *id. ib.*

persons set at large on,

[337. pl.7.

not to be re-committed, on what penalty to party grieved, *id. s.6.*—

offences against this act:

limitation of suing persons for, 31C.2. c.2. s.17.—338. pl.17.

in suits for defendant may plead what, *id. s.20.*—338. pl.19.

may give the special matter in evidence, *id. ib.*

HABEAS CORPUS—continued.

Treason or felony:

persons committed for,
 after prayer for trial, may be set at liberty on bail, unless indicted when,
 31 C. 2. c. 2. s. 7.—337. pl. 8.
 when and where to make such prayer, *id. ib.* [charge, *id. ib.*
 power of judges of K. B. and justices of oyer, &c. on motion for dis-
 motion for discharge of, when to be made, *id. ib.*
 not to be discharged if oath made that H. M.'s witnesses could not be
 produced, *id. ib.*
 not tried, on his prayer for trial, the second term, to be discharged, *id. ib.*

*In cases of commitment or detainer otherwise than for some
 criminal matter, and except persons imprisoned for debt
 or by process of any civil court.*

Writ of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum in vacation,

may be had by persons so confined, &c. in Eng., Wa., or Ber., 56 G. 3.
 c. 100. s. 1.—338. pl. 27.

so by those confined in Jersey, Guernsey, Man, or Ireland, *id. ib.*

by what judges or barons awardable, *id. ib.*

awardable on what complaint and affidavit, *id. ib.*

to be under seal of court by which issued, *id. ib.*

to whom directed, *id. ib.*

before whom returnable, and returnable immediately, *id. ib.*

party to whom directed

not making return, guilty of contempt, *id. s. 2.*—338. pl. 28.

writ how served on, *id. ib.*

neglecting his duty, power of judge, *id. ib.*

in such case he may be apprehended on what warrant, *id. ib.*

to enter into what recognizance to appear, *id. ib.*

to be committed in case of refusal to become bound, *id. ib.*

so committed, how discharged, *id. ib.*

recognizance to be returned, and filed where, *id. ib.*

how long in force, *id. ib.*

return of,

when awarded in vacation may be in term, and vice versa, *id. ib.*

power of court or judge to proceed on writs so returnable, *id. ib.*

although good in law, truth of may be enquired into by single judge,
 &c., how, *id. s. 3.*—338. pl. 29.

truth may be enquired into by affidavit or affirmation, *id. ib.*

bail on, single judge or baron may take when, *id. ib.*

recognizance, *id. ib.*

in case of infancy, coverture, or other disability, *id. ib.*

to be transmitted with the writ, return, &c. into court, *id. ib.*

power of court in such case to enquire into truth, *id. ib.*

truth may be in like manner controverted in court, although the writ
 was issued by, or was returnable in court, *id. s. 4.*—339. pl. 30.

into what counties and places it runs, *id. s. 5.*—339. pl. 31.

*Habeas corpus ad testificandum:**Writs of, in Eng. or Ire.,*

awardable by a judge of K. B. or C. P., 44 G. 3. c. 102. s. 1.—338. pl. 24.

by a baron of exchequer, *id. ib.* (see 56 G. 3. c. 100. s. 2. pl. 28.)

by a judge of oyer, &c., when, *id. ib.*

by a judge of great sessions in Wales, *id. s. 2.*—338. pl. 25.

in Cheshire, *id. ib.*

prisoners in custody may be brought up under, to testify in civil and cri-
 before all such courts, *id. s. 1.*—338. pl. 24. [minal matters,

before any sitting at nisi prius, *id. ib.*

before any other court of record, *id. ib.*

before the grand or petit jury, *id. ib.*

*Habeas corpus for bringing up persons for trial or examination:**Writ of, in G. B. or Ire.,*

[—338. pl. 22.

by whom awarded where trial, &c. before courts martial, 43 G. 3. c. 140.

where before commissioners of bankrupt, *id. ib.* (see 62. pl. 78.)

for auditing public accounts, *id. ib.*

acting under any authority from H. M.,

proceedings thereon, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

habeas corpus for removing prisoners,

writ of, how signed, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 4. s. 7.—47. pl. 13. (see 31 C. 2. c. 2.
 s. 3.—337. pl. 4.

removal of prisoners. See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.

HABERE FACIAS POSSESSIONEM. See EJECTMENT.

Poundage on executing, 3 G. 1. c. 15. s. 16.—1361. pl. 97.; 8 G. 1. c. 25. s. 6.
 —1316. pl. 25.

*HACKNEY COACHES, CHAIRS, &c. (pages 339—344.)**Commissioners of hackney-coaches, their officers, and bye-laws:*

Commissioners of hackney-coaches to be appointed by H. M., 9 A. c. 23. s. 1.
 not to exceed 5 in number, *id. ib.* [—339. pl. 2.

to regulate and licence hackney-coaches, *id. ib.*

the limits of their jurisdiction, *id. ib.*, 11 G. 3. c. 28. s. 1.—341. pl. 50.

to execute the powers hereof, 9 A. c. 23. s. 1.—339. pl. 2. [339. pl. 13.

may be rewarded by the treasury, 11 G. 3. c. 24. s. 3., 42 G. 3. c. 78. s. 3.—
 expences of, in executing this act, how paid, *id. ib.*

HACKNEY COACHES, CHAIRS, &c.—continued.

Commissioners:

to take no fee for what they do under this act, 9 A. c. 23. s. 9.—340. pl. 25.

to be sworn, *id. ib.*

taking fees, how punished, *id. ib.*

to be commissioners for hawkers and pedlars, 55 G. 3. c. 41. ss. 1. 7.—
 [346. pl. 10. 14.

Under officers

may be appointed by the commissioners, *id. ib.*

to have a moderate allowance, *id. ib.*

who of them entitled to 2s. 6d. per licence, *id. ib.*

to be sworn, *id. s. 10.*—340. pl. 26.

Bye-laws:

majority of the commissioners may make them, *id. s. 16.*—340. pl. 30.;

1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 57. s. 1.—340. pl. 31.; 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 47. s. 9.—342.

who bound by them, *id. ib.*

[pl. 80.

penalties may be annexed for breach of them, *id. ib.*

to be agreeable to, and for execution of this act, 9 A. c. 23. s. 16., 1 G. 1.

St. 2. c. 57. s. 1.—340. pl. 30, 31.

not to be repugnant to law, *id. ib.*

to be approved of by the lord chancellor, the two C. J.s, and C. B., 9 A.
 when allowed to be published, *id. ib.* [c. 23. s. 17.—340. pl. 32.

penalties inflicted by, how levied, *id. ib.*

not altered or affected by this act, 32 G. 3. c. 47. s. 4.—340. pl. 72.

extended to hackney-chariots, 54 G. 3. c. 147. s. 15.—343. pl. 102.

Inspectors

[pl. 75.

to be appointed by the commissioners, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 47. s. 4.—342.
 their salaries, *id. ib.*

shall inspect all licensed hackney coaches and horses, *id. ib.*

to make their inspection how often, *id. ib.*

to report the same to the commissioners, *id. ib.*

opposing them in making inspection, how punished, *id. ib.*

producing to them horses or coaches other than those usually driven
 under licence, *id. ib.*

*The number of coaches, chariots, &c.; licences, and weekly rent
 thereon; parties entitled to licences in preference to others.**Licences for hackney-coaches:*

by whom, and how, and to whom to be granted, 9 A. c. 23. s. 2.—339.

to be granted to not exceeding 800, *id. ib.*

[pl. 3.

to not exceeding 1000, 11 G. 3. c. 24. s. 1.—339. pl. 4.

to not exceeding 1100, 42 G. 3. c. 78. s. 1.—339. pl. 5.

additional, subject to the provisions of former laws, 11 G. 3. c. 24. s. 1.

42 G. 3. c. 78. s. 1.—339. pl. 4, 5. [9 A. c. 23. s. 2.—339. pl. 3.

what conditions to be inserted in, for due payment of the rent to H. M.,

the weekly sum of 5s. reserved to H. M. on, 9 A. c. 23. s. 2., 11 G. 3. c. 24.

s. 1., 42 G. 3. c. 78. s. 1.—339. pl. 3—5. [339. pl. 16.

additional 5s. weekly made payable on, 24 G. 3. Sess. 2. c. 27. s. 1.—

such sums to be paid monthly, 9 A. c. 23. s. 2., 11 G. 3. c. 24. s. 1.,

24 G. 3. Sess. 2. c. 27., 42 G. 3. c. 78. s. 1.—339. pl. 3, 4, 5. 16.

conditions for payment of, to be inserted in licence, 9 A. c. 23. s. 2.

—339. pl. 3.

to be paid under what penalties and conditions, 11 G. 3. c. 24. s. 1.,

24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 26. s. 1., 42 G. 3. c. 78. s. 1.—339. pl. 4. 16. 5.

Licences for hackney chairs,

by whom and how granted, 9 A. c. 23. s. 3.—339. pl. 6.

to be granted to 200, *id. ib.*

300, 10 A. c. 19. s. 158.—339. pl. 7.

400, 12 G. 1. c. 12. s. 15.—*ib.*

additional hackney chairs, subject to provisions of former laws, 10 A. c. 19.

s. 159., 12 G. 1. c. 12. s. 16.—339. pl. 8, 9.

what conditions may be inserted in, 12 G. 1. c. 12. s. 16.—339. pl. 9.

yearly sum of 10s. reserved on, 9 A. c. 23. s. 3., 10 A. c. 19. s. 159., 22 G. 1.

c. 12. s. 16.—339. pl. 6, 8, 9. [—340. pl. 19.

to be granted to the widows of chairmen first, when, 12 A. St. 1. c. 14. s. 1.

they, their chairs and servants, liable to what rules, *id. ib.*

no person to carry another for hire in a chair within certain limits, unless

licensed, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 47. s. 10.—342. pl. 81.

persons so doing liable to what penalty, and how recovered, &c., *id. ib.*

hirings for 12 hours at least excepted, *id. ib.*

Licences for hackney chariots,

by whom and how granted, 54 G. 3. c. 147. s. 15.—343. pl. 102.

to be granted as vacancies occur in the hackney coaches, *id. ib.*

to be granted to not exceeding 200, *id. ib.*

200 more with consent of treasury, 55 G. 3. c. 159. s. 2.—343. pl. 103.

weekly sum of 5s. reserved to H. M. on, 54 G. 3. c. 147. s. 15.—343.

pl. 102. (see 339. pl. 16.)

to be paid under what conditions and penalties, *id. ib.*

secured by inserting what conditions in licence, *id. ib.*

such weekly sums on, how applied, 54 G. 3. c. 147. s. 15.—343. pl. 104.

such chariots, and the keepers and drivers thereof, liable to what rules,

bye-laws, &c., *id. ib.*

Licences for hackney cabriolets, or carriages drawn by one horse:

to be granted with consent of treasury, to whom and how, 55 G. 3. c. 159.

to what number, *id. ib.* [s. 4.—344. pl. 107.

what sums reserved on, and how same to be paid, *id. ib.*

all former laws extended to them, and drivers, &c. thereof, *id. ib.*

HACKNEY COACHES, CHAIRS, &c. — continued.

Licences in general, [s.4.—339. pl.18.
to be granted in first place to former coachmen and chairmen, 9 A. c.23.
to the widows of coachmen in preference, except when, *id. ib.*
not to be granted beyond the number limited, penalty, *id. s.5.*—340. pl.21.
granted beyond such number, penalty on commissioners, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
fees on, to commissioners or their clerk, *id. ib.*
money arising by, [c.23. s.11.—340. pl.27.
accounts of, to be laid yearly before treasury on oath, by whom, 9 A.
to contain what, *id. ib.* [340. pl.36.
to be laid yearly before auditors of imprests, *id. s.21.*—
to be laid yearly before commissioners of public accounts,
25 G.3. c.52. s.8.—2. pl.19.
how applied, 9 A. c.23. s.54., 12 G.1. c.12. s.17., 11 G.3. c.24. s.2.,
42 G.3. c.78. s.2.—339. pl.10, 11, 12. [s.1.—339. pl.16.
by additional duty, to be paid into the exchequer, 24 G.3. Sess.2. c.27.
to be entered in a book separately, *id. ib.*
how appropriated, *id. ib.*
to be paid into the exchequer, 9 A. c.23. s.11.—340. pl.27.
how to be levied, *id. s.12.*—340. pl.28. (see pl.48. 82.)
in arrear, for how long, licence revoked, 9 A. c.23. s.12.—340. pl.28.;
26 G.3. c.72. s.3.—341. pl.48.; 39 & 40 G.3. c.47. s.12.—342.
may be levied on the goods of the owner or renter, *id. ib.* [pl.82.
revocable on report by inspectors that coach is not safe, 39 & 40 G.3. c.47.
is not in repair, *id. ib.* [s.4.—342. pl.75.
is unclean, *id. ib.* [c.127. s.2.—344. pl.120.
for what other offences, 39 & 40 G.3. c.47. s.7.—342. pl.78.; 57 G.3.
for not appearing on summons, and other offences, 9 A. c.20. s.19.—
340. pl.34.; 24 G.3. Sess.2. c.27.—341. pl.45.
for conviction of rude behaviour, 7 G.3. c.44. s.16.—341. pl.60.
driving hackney coaches or horses without licence, penalty, 9 A. c.23. s.4.—
339. pl.18.; 1 G.1. Sess.2. c.57. s.3.—340. pl.39.; 11 G.3. c.24.
s.1., 42 G.3. c.78. s.1.—339. pl.45.
letting them to hire without licence, penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.18.
carrying hackney chairs without one, penalty, 9 A. c.23. s.4.—339.
driving hackney chariot or horses without licence, penalty, 54 G.3. c.147.
s.15.—343. pl.102.
carrying any persons for hire within certain limits without licence, pe-
nalty, *id. ib.* [c.125. s.1.—344. pl.119.
either an hackney coach or chariot may be kept under one licence, 57 G.3.
but only one carriage to be driven at one time under one licence, *id. ib.*
such facts to be expressed in all future licences, *id. ib.*
driving more than one carriage under one licence, within certain limits,
conviction for, how to be had, *id. ib.* [penalty, *id. s.2.*—344. pl.120.
penalty for, how applied, levied, and recovered, *id. ib.*
licence may be revoked for such offence, when, *id. ib.*
mourning coaches or horses, letting them to hire with a licence, penalty,
1 G.1. Sess.2. c.57. s.3.—340. pl.39. (see pl.40.)
penalty in such case, how levied and applied, *id. ib.*
conviction for driving or letting to hire had, though no express hiring
proved, unless on what proof, 7 G.3. c.44. s.10.—341. pl.54.

Fares :

former fares, and shewing their repeal, 340. pl.22.
all former fares for hackney coaches within certain limits, repealed, 48 G.3.
new fares given, *id. ib.*, and Sch. A. and B. [c.87. s.1.—342. pl.88.
fares calculated by distance or time at the option of the coachman, *id. ib.*
by the hour or mile, and not by the day, *id. s.2.*—342. pl.88.

The present fares,

by distance, 48 G.3. c.87. Sch. A. 343. pl.100.
by time, *id. Sch. B.* 343. pl.101.
by time or distance for cabriolet, 55 G.3. c.159. s.4.—344. pl.107.
for hackney chairs, 9 A. c.23. s.8.—340. pl.23.
increased fares may be taken when oats exceed 25s. per quarter, 39 & 40
G.3. c.47. s.2.—342. pl.73.

to be made by the commissioners according to what proportions, *id. ib.*
not to be taken, unless when, *id. s.3.*—342. pl.74.
how to be recovered, *id. ib.*

notice of to be given in *London Gazette* by the commissioners, *id. ib.*
notice of, what to specify, *id. ib.*

when to commence, and how long to endure, *id. ib.*

Back carriage for coaches going off the pavement,

sixpence over regular fare allowed for, per every half-mile, 32 G.3. c.47.
s.3.—342. pl.71., (see pl.90.)

not allowed, if party hiring it return with coach, *id. ib.*

how recovered, *id. ib.*

driver refusing to go, or exacting more than his fare, penalty, *id. ib.*

allowed on discharging coach off the pavement after what hours, 55 G.3.
c.159. s.5.—343. pl.90.

for what distance payable, and at whose option, *id. ib.*

Back carriage for coaches going into the country,

[time, *id. ib.*
sixpence per mile after 4 miles allowed for, if coach discharged in day-
calculated according to distance from pavement or stand, at whose option,
not allowed for any lesser distance than 4 miles, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

HACKNEY COACHES, CHAIRS, &c. — continued.

Hackney chairmen, [pl.23.
their fares to be published by the commissioners, 9 A. c.23. s.8.—340.
refusing to go for their hire, penalty, *id. ib.*, and 1 G.1. St.2. c.57. s.2.
—340. pl.24.

[pl.99.
exacting more than their fare, penalty, *id. ib.*, 48 G.3. c.87. s.11.—343.
such penalties on, how levied, 1 G.1. St.2. c.57. s.2.—340. pl.24. [note.
may take 12s. 6d. for a day's work, 7 G.3. c.46. s.17.—341. pl.61., and
may receive a sum over fare if driven to public places, when, 48 G.3.
c.87. s.7.—343. pl.94.

their fares, how recoverable, *id. s.11.*—343. pl.99., and 340. pl.37.

Hirers of coach, &c.

refusing to pay just fare, how same recovered, 9 A. c.23. s.22.—340. pl.37.
so refusing, any justice may grant a warrant against and award payment,
not paying award herein, bound to sessions, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

how proceeded against, 55 G.3. c.159. s.6.—344. pl.108.

justice shall award damages, costs, and a compensation for loss of time,
if same are not paid, party how punished, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*

Agreements to pay any sum beyond legal fare,

not binding, *id. s.10.*—344. pl.112.

money paid in pursuance of, may be recovered, *id. ib.*

money taken in pursuance of over fare, penalty on driver, *id. ib.*

Stated sums, hackney coachmen to drive the distance for, on request,
57 G.3. c.125. s.3.—344. pl.121.

coachmen exceeding such distance, not entitled to more, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous regulations.

Number or figure on each coach, &c. (see pl.40, 41.) [—339. pl.18.

to be placed on each side of every licensed coach or chair, 9 A. c.23. s.4.

to be distinct, if one person keeps several coaches or chairs, *id. ib.*

appointed for one person, no other to use it, *id. ib.*

defacing them, penalty, and how disposed of, *id. ib.*

to be regulated by the commissioners, 55 G.3. c.159. s.7.—344. pl.109.

to be used as well inside as out, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

owners of coaches, &c. refusing to comply with orders relating to, penalty,
penalty for non-compliance with orders relating, how levied, *id. ib.*

Plying for hire, (see pl.76.) [—340. pl.35. (see pl.62.)

on Sunday, permitted to licensed coachmen or chairmen, 9 A. c.23. s.20.

who not to do so unless licensed, 1 G.1. St.2. c.57. s.3.—340. pl.39.

doing so, penalty, and how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

coaches to stand 8 feet asunder, 11 G.3. c.29. s.112.

Misbehaviour, or using abusive language, or other rude behaviour :

persons driving any coach under another's licence, guilty of, penalty,
9 A. c.23. s.49.—340. pl.38.

persons carrying any chair under another's licence, guilty of, penalty, *id. ib.*

conviction for, how had, and before whom, *id. ib.*

penalty for, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

not paid, party how punished, *id. ib.* 7 [G.3. c.44. s.16.—341. pl.60.

persons driving or letting to hire any hackney coach, guilty of, penalty,

three commissioners may revoke coachman's licence for, when, *id. ib.*

penalty for, how applied, *id. ib.*

not paid, party how punished, *id. ib.* [55 G.3. c.159. s.14.—344. pl.115.

drivers of hackney coaches, &c. chairmen, or watermen guilty of, penalty,

conviction of such drivers, &c. for, before whom had, *id. ib.*

penalty for, not paid, offenders how punished, *id. ib.*

Watermen, or persons attending a stand of hackney coaches,

shall be authorised to attend such stand by the commissioners, 39 & 40 G.3.
c.47. s.5.—342. pl.79.

not so authorised, attending, penalty, *id. ib.* [—344. pl.115.

opposing any officer in execution of his duty, penalty, 55 G.3. c.159. s.14.

Number of persons to be carried in a hackney coach, [s.6.—343. pl.92.

each coachman may carry 4 adults, and a servant outside, 48 G.3. c.78.

exceeding that number, fare increased, how much, *id. ib.*

may refuse to carry more than 4 adults, 54 G.3. c.147. s.14.—373. pl.93.

when entitled to increased fare for carrying more, *id. ib.*

children in arms, or lap, not reckoned, when, *id. ib.*

Number of persons to be carried in an hackney chariot,

each coachman to carry 2 persons, and a servant outside, 54 G.3. c.147.
s.17.—343. pl.105.

to carry 3 persons, and a servant outside, 55 G.3. c.159. s.3.—343.

exceeding that number, fare increased, how much, both acts, 343. pl.105.

Number of persons to be carried in a cabriolet, two, 55 G.3. c.159. s.4.—344.
pl.107.

[them,
When and where hackney coachmen are compellable to go with persons hiring
hackney coachmen plying within certain limits, to go within 10 miles of

London, &c., 7 G.3. c.41. s.12., 12 G.3. c.49. s.1.—341. pl.55.
(and note; and see pl.70.)

refusing to go, penalty, and punishment, *id. ib.*

so plying, to go such distance every day, in what condition, 7 G.3. c.44.

s.1., 48 G.3. c.78. s.3.—341. pl.56. (342. pl.89.)

who have been out 12 hours, not compellable to go, *id. ib.* (see pl.96.)

so plying, to go at any hour, what distance from London, 32 G.3. c.47.

s.2.—341. pl.57.

who have been out 12 hours, not compellable to go, *id. ib.*, (see pl.96.)

plying for hire on Sunday to do like work as on other days, 7 G.3. c.44.

s.18.—341. pl.62.

H A C

HACKNEY COACHES, CHAIRS, &c. — continued.

Where hackney-coachmen compellable to go :

what deemed plying for hire, so as to compel hackney coachmen to go, 39 & 40 G.3. c.47. s.5.—342. pl.76.

so plying, refusing to go to prove they were hired, on complaint made, and not making such proof, liable to what penalties, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.* producing such proof, complainant to satisfy him for loss of time, *id. s.6.—342. pl.77., (see pl.95.)*]

when not to be punished for refusing to go with any person, 48 G.3. c.87. s.8.—343. pl.95. [time, *id. ib.*]

summoned for refusing to go, when to claim compensation for loss of compensation to, how to be levied and recovered, *id. ib.*

not to refuse to go, though they have been out 12 hours, when, 55 G.3. c.159. s.12.—343. pl.96.

Mourning coaches or hearses, (see pl.39.) See STAMPS (Post Horses).

persons driving, [pl.40.]

without a number affixed, where, penalty, 1 G.1. St.2. c.57. s.4.—340. to be summoned, by whom, *id. ib.*

not appearing, commissioners may proceed, *id. ib.*

to be convicted, though no express hiring proved, when, *id. ib.*

penalty on this behalf, on whom recoverable, *id. ib.*

how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

to any funeral within what limits, without a number affixed, penalty, 24 G.3. S.2. c.27. s.7.—340. pl.41.

to be summoned, by whom, *id. ib.*

not appearing or appearing, commissioners to proceed, *id. ib.*

deemed driving for hire, though no hiring proved, *id. ib.*

penalty on, in this behalf, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

horses drawing them, how far liable to post-horse duty, 37 G.3. c.59. s.23.—1471. pl.762.

Stage coaches. See STAGE COACHES. STAMPS (Stage Coaches).

hackney coaches may be employed as, when, 44 G.3. c.88. s.1.—342. pl.85., how far *REP.*, 55 G.3. c.185. s.11.—342. pl.84.—1477. pl.860.

licensed owners of hackney coaches not liable to penalties for not taking out stage coach licences, 44 G.3. c.88. s.2.—342. pl.86., *REP.* as before.

owner or driver on way to London, not to take up passengers, where, 48 G.3. c.87. s.9.—343. pl.97. (see 55 G.3. c.185. s.12.—1477. pl.861. [where, *id. ib.*])

on his return to the country, not to take up passengers, to set them down doing so, penalty what, and revocation of licence, *id. ib.*

doing so, penalty not incurred, when, *id. ib.*

booking-houses, owners of, not to have more than how many, on penalty, *id. s.10.—343. pl.98.*

stages not to wait more than how long at each house, on penalty, *id. ib.*

Breaking, cutting, or damaging any coach or chair, [340. pl.37.]

any justice may grant a warrant against the offender, 9 A. c.23. s.22.—

such justices, on proof on oath, to award satisfaction to party grieved, *id. ib.* to bind party to sessions, if award not satisfied, *id. ib.*

sessions may finally determine same, and levy award by distress, *id. ib.*

Wilfully defacing or injuring any coach, &c., [344. pl.108.]

any justice may issue his summons against offender, 55 G.3. c.159. s.6.— may grant a warrant for his apprehension, *id. ib.* [of time, *id. ib.*]

justice, on proof on oath, may award satisfaction for damages and loss on refusal to pay, offender committed, *id. ib.*

Check-strings, [pl.51.]

commissioners may order them to be provided, 11 G.3. c.28. s.2.—341. not so provided; penalty, *id. ib.*

Property left in any coach, &c. [s.9.—344. pl.111.]

driver to carry it within four days to hackney-coach office, 55 G.3. c.159. to deposit it with the clerks there, *id. ib.*

not so carrying and depositing it; penalty, *id. ib.*

clerk with whom deposited to give a receipt for it, *id. ib.*

to enter what, in a book respecting it, *id. ib.*

owner to have it restored on paying what, *id. ib.*

not owned, driver who left it entitled to it, when, *id. ib.*

Coaches left without drivers,

may be driven away by whom, *id. s.11.—344. pl.113.*

so driven away, where deposited, *id. ib.*

so left and driven away; penalty, *id. ib.*

Drivers of coaches : [342. pl.78.]

name and residence of, to be entered where, 39 & 40 G.3. c.47. s.7.— entry by whom made, *id. ib.*

not made, licence revoked, when, *id. ib.*

commissioners to grant them leave to drive, *id. ib.*

such leave may be revoked or suspended, when, *id. ib.*

driving without such leave, licence revoked, when, *id. ib.*

picking up passengers promiscuously in the country, 48 G.3. c.87. s.5. conviction for, how had, *id. ib.* [—343. pl.91.]

complaints by, against hackney-coach owner, and *vice versa*,

powers of the commissioners, 55 G.3. c.159. s.8.—344. pl.110.

opposing any officer in execution of his duty; penalty, *id. s.14.—344. pl.115.*

Owners of hackney-coaches [pl.15.]

to register their abodes at Guildhall, 11 G.3. c.29. ss.113—115.—339.

H A R

HACKNEY COACHES, CHAIRS, &c. — continued.

Coaches to stand eight feet asunder, *id. s.112.* [1460. pl.722.]

Hackney-coach horses not liable to post-horse duty, 25 G.3. c.51. s.41.—

Former laws not affected hereby, 55 G.3. c.159. s.16.—344. pl.117.

Determination of offences and actions for things done under hackney-coach acts,

Offences against this act, [—340. pl.29.]

determined by three commissioners in a summary way, 9 A. c.23. s.13.

on what evidence, *id. ib.*, 10 G.3. c.44. s.6.—341. pl.66.

against this act, or 7 G.3. c.44. [c.44. s.8.—341. pl.67.]

determinable by the commissioners, or a justice or magistrate, 10 G.3.

against the bye-laws,

determinable by any justice or magistrate, 9 A. c.23. s.17.—340. pl.32.

aldermen of London, power of, to determine and levy penalties, 1 G.1.

St.2. c.57. s.7.—341. pl.44.

justices for London or Westminster, power of, herein, *id. ib.*

within the weekly bills, power of, herein, *id. ib.*

for Essex and Kent, power of, herein, 4 G.3. c.36. s.2.—341. pl.52.

limits of the jurisdiction of commissioners and justices herein, 11 G.3.

Summons for such offences : [c.28. s.1.—341. pl.50.]

by whom, and when issued, 9 A. c.23. s.19.—340. pl.34.

offenders not appearing, licence revoked, *id. ib.*, 24 G.3. Sess.2. c.27. s.3.—341. pl.45.

how served, 24 G.3. Sess.2. c.27. s.3.—341. pl.45.

persons not appearing on, forfeit 10s., 10 G.3. c.44. s.6.—341. pl.66.

commissioners may proceed without them, when, *id. ib.*

on complaint made, any justice or a commissioner may issue summons, 55 G.3. c.159. s.13.—344. pl.114.

against whom may be issued, *id. ib.*

may issue for appearance of persons to be examined, *id. ib.*

warrant to apprehend, issued in default of such appearance, *id. ib.*

Penalties for such offences :

inflicted by the bye-laws, how levied, 9 A. c.23. s.17.—340. pl.32.

may be levied by distress and sale, when, 9 A. c.23. s.12.—340. pl.28.

no distress for, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

by whom to be inflicted, *id. s.17.—340. pl.32.*

how applied, *id. s.13.—340. pl.29. ; 55 G.3. c.159. s.15.—344. pl.116.*

H.M.'s share of, how levied and transmitted, 9 A. c.23. s.18.—340.

pl.33. ; 10 G.3. c.44. s.8.—341. pl.68.

penalty in case of default, *id. ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Persons imprisoned for, [pl.58.]

may be confined by whom, and for how long, 7 G.3. c.44. s.15.—341.

to be kept to hard labour, *id. ib.*

to receive the correction of the house, when, *id. ib.* [341. pl.59.]

may be committed immediately to Bridewell, when, 10 G.3. c.44. s.5.—

Actions for things done under this act :

defendants in, may plead general issue, and give special matter in evidence,

9 A. c.23. s.14., 1 G.1. St.2. c.57. s.5.—340. pl.42. ; 7 G.3. c.44.

s.22.—341. pl.65. ; 10 G.3. c.44. s.6.—341. pl.69., 11 G.3. c.24.

s.4.—339. pl.14. ; 24 G.3. St.2. c.27. s.10., 26 G.3. c.72. s.4.—

341. pl.47. ; 32 G.3. c.47. s.4.—341. pl.72. ; 39 & 40 G.3. c.47.

s.13.—342. pl.83. ; 42 G.3. c.74. s.4.—339. pl.14. ; 48 G.3. c.87.

s.12., 54 G.3. c.147. s.18.—343. pl.106. [339. pl.14.]

entitled to a verdict, when, 11 G.3. c.24. s.4., 42 G.3. c.78. s.4.—

to double costs, when, 9 A. c.23. s.14., 1 G.1. St.2. c.57. s.5.—

340. pl.42. ; 11 G.3. c.24. s.4., 42 G.3. c.78. s.4.—339. pl.14.

to treble costs, when, 7 G.3. c.44. s.22.—341. pl.65. ; 10 G.3.

c.44. s.6.—341. pl.69. ; 24 G.3. St.2. c.27. s.10., 26 G.3. c.72.

s.4.—341. pl.47. ; 32 G.3. c.47. s.2.—342. pl.72. ; 39 & 40 G.3.

c.47. s.13.—342. pl.83. ; 48 G.3. c.87. s.12., 54 G.3. c.147. s.18.

—343. pl.106.

Proceedings under these acts :

not removable by *certiorari*, 9 A. c.23. s.15., 1 G.1. St.2. c.57. s.6.—

341. pl.43. ; 7 G.3. c.44. s.21.—341. pl.64. ; 32 G.3. c.47. s.4.—

342. pl.72.

not to be quashed for want of form only, 32 G.3. c.47. s.4.—342. pl.72.

HAIR-POWDER. See FRAUD.

HALF-PAY. See 51 G.3. c.103.—1384, 1385.

HANAPER OFFICE. See COURTS (CHANCERY).

HARBOURING

Proclaimed bankrupt, 13 El. c.7. s.9.—58, 59. pl.24.

Burglars, a misdemeanor, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.5.—274. pl.46.

Thieves or felons, a misdemeanor, *id. ib.*

Stolen dogs; penalty, 10 G.3. c.18. s.1.—191. pl.2.

Deserters from H.M.'s service, 2 G.3. c.15. s.25.—265. pl.113.

Seamen or apprentices who have engaged, from fishing voyage, 50 G.3. c.108. s.6.—266. pl.127.

Popish priests or jesuits, &c., 27 El. c.2. s.4.—1205. pl.58.

Offenders against the black act, 9 G.1. c.22. s.5.—1328. pl.42.

Provisors of benefices, 13 R.2. St.2. c.2. s.1.—1304. pl.6. See **PROVISORS.**

HARBOURS. See PORTS.

HARES. See GAME, (Hares.)

HATS AND CAPS. (*pages 344, 345.*) See MANUFACTURES.
Exportation of hats from the colonies; and apprentices there.

Exportation:

of hats or felts finished or unfinished, not allowed from one *British* plantation to another, 5G.2. c.22. s.1.—344. pl.2.
 penalties for hats, &c. so exported, *id.* s.2.—344. pl.3.
 on persons aiding therein, *id.* *ib.*
 how recovered, and where, *id.* *ib.*
 how applied, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.3.—345. pl.4.
 hats, &c. intended for, may be seized, where and when, and by whom, persons so seizing them indemnified, *id.* *ib.*
 customs officers at such plantations taking any entry outwards for hats; penalty, *id.* s.4.—345. pl.5.
 signing any cocquet, &c.; penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 willingly suffering same to be done; penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 offences against this act, where tried, *id.* s.5.—345. pl.6.
 trial of, how conducted, *id.* *ib.*
 actions or informations for things done in pursuance hereof, party may file common bail, or enter a common appearance, *id.* s.6.—345. pl.7.
 may plead general issue, and give what in evidence, *id.* *ib.*
 entitled to treble costs, when, *id.* *ib.*

Persons residing in H.M.'s American plantations:

[pl.8.

not to make any felt or hat unless apprenticed how long, *id.* s.7.—345.
 being felt or hat makers,
 to employ as journeymen persons duly apprenticed seven years, *id.* *ib.*
 not to have more than two apprentices, *id.* *ib.*
 not to take apprentices for less than seven years, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on, for doing contrary hereto, *id.* *ib.*
 how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
 not to retain any negro in the art of making hats, *id.* s.8.—345. pl.9.
 penalty on persons so doing, what, and how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
 this not to affect persons employing their sons in hat-making, when, *id.* s.9.—345. pl.10.

The hat manufactory:

Apprentices in.

[ploys, 17G.3. c.55. s.2.—345. pl.12.

master hatters to take one journeyman hatter for every apprentice he em-when to take only two apprentices, *id.* *ib.*

Contracts, agreements, rules, or combination, by 22G.2. c.27. (MANUFACTURES) declared illegal:

journeymen hatters, &c. convicted of having acted in, when entitled to appeal to sessions, 17G.3. c.55. s.3.—345. pl.13.
 so if convicted of attempting to execute any illegal bye-laws, *id.* *ib.*
 of attempts to execute any illegal rules, *id.* *ib.*
 of departing from service before time of hiring expired, *id.* *ib.*
 of quitting or returning his work before same finished, *id.* *ib.*
 of wilfully spoiling his work or goods, *id.* *ib.*
 appeal, recognizance on, *id.* *ib.*

to be entered into before proceedings on conviction stayed, *id.* *ib.*
 appeal to be finally decided by sessions, *id.* *ib.*

costs on, sessions to award them to either party, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

if judgment is confirmed on, appellant to be forthwith committed, punishment of persons whether employed in such trade or not, attending any meeting, by 22G.2. c.27. declared illegal, *id.* s.4.—345. pl.14. [*id.* *ib.*

summoning, &c. any person employed in hat making to attend same, to pay any money, fine, &c. for the use of such meeting, &c. *id.* *ib.*
 collecting or demanding any such money, *id.* *ib.* [&c. *id.* *ib.*

persuading, enticing, intimidating any to be concerned in such meeting, any to turn out against his master, *id.* *ib.*
 to quit his master's employ, *id.* *ib.*

paying any such money, or entering into any such subscription, *id.* *ib.*
 conviction for such offences, how had, *id.* *ib.* [pl.17.

the 22G.2. c.27. to be in force notwithstanding this act, *id.* s.7.—345.

Master hatter or felt maker:

[17G.3. c.55. s.5.—345. pl.15.

need not serve an apprenticeship, the 5El. c.4. s.31. notwithstanding, how far restrained from acting as justices of peace, *id.* s.6.—345. pl.16.

Appeals from convictions under this act:

allowed to what sessions, *id.* s.8.—345. pl.18.
 notice of, to be given to whom, *id.* *ib.*

security on, *id.* *ib.*
 sessions finally to determine same, and award costs, how, *id.* *ib.*

conviction affirmed on, party to be committed, *id.* *ib.*

Actions for things done under this act:

limitation of, *id.* s.9.—345. pl.19.
 general issue; evidence; double costs, *id.* s.10.—345. pl.20.

Duty on hats:

imposed, 24G.3. sess.2. c.51.—344. *STATS. rep.* &c. pl.9.; 44G.3. c.98.
Sch. A. repealed 51G.3. c.70.—345. pl.22. [WAGES.

Frauds, and wages of persons employed in making. See MANUFACTURES.

HAVERFORDWEST. See WALES.

A county of itself separate from *Pembrokeshire* at will of H.M., 34&35H.8. c.26. ss.1, 2, 4, 5.—1571. pl.79.

Process in, *id.* *ib.*

Power of H.M.'s C.J. of *Pembroke, Carmarthen* and *Cardigan* in, *id.* *ib.*

HAVERFORDWEST —*continued.*

Fines and recoveries, amending errors in, 23El. c.3., 27El. c.9. — 251. pl.26. &c.

Wages of burgess for 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.111.—1575. pl.199.

HAWK AND HAWKING. See FOREST. GAME. HERON, &c.

Hawk:

duty of person finding, 34 Ed.3. c.22.—310. pl.8.
 punishment for concealing such finding, *id.* *ib.* 37 Ed.3. c.19.—310. pl.9.
 taking eggs from nest of, penalty, 11H.7. c.17. ss.2, 5.—310. pl.17. 20.
 whether on his own, or another's land, *id.* *ib.* (*see below.*)
 certain *English* hawks prohibited to be borne, *id.* s.3.—310. pl.18.
 certificate on import of foreign hawks, *id.* *ib.* [pl.19.
 taking, killing, or driving out of breeding coverts, penalty, *id.* s.4.—310.
 taking hawks, or their eggs from another's grounds without leave:
 imprisonment for, 5El. c.21. s.3.—310. pl.32.
 security for good abearing for 7 years, *id.* *ib.*
 how discharged, *id.* s.7.—311. pl.36.
 released by party grieved, when, *id.* s.5.—311. pl.34. [pl.35.
 power herein of justices of assize, and of peace in sessions, *id.* s.6.—311.

Hawk's meat:

what birds may be shot for, 1J.1. c.27. s.7.—311. pl.47.
 only according to licence of quarter-sessions, *id.* *ib.*
 recognizance not to shoot at game, wildfowl, &c.
 with gun within 600 paces of heronry, or 100 of pigeon-house, *id.* *ib.*
 in any park, &c. of which he is not owner, &c. *id.* *ib.*
 fee of 12d. for, *id.* *ib.*

Hawking:

[311. pl.40.

shall not be had on another's ground in standing corn, 5El. c.21. s.4.—
 or till corn be shocked, *id.* *ib.*
 so as to hunting with spaniels, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty of 40s. to owner of corn, *id.* *ib.*
 offences, before what justices determined, *id.* s.5.—311. pl.41.
 hawking at or killing by hawking, pheasants or partridges:
 between 1 July and 31 Aug., 7J.1. c.11. s.2.—312. pl.58.
 offence, how proved, and before what justices, *id.* *ib.*
 imprisonment and penalties, *id.* *ib.*
 party so punished,
 is not punishable by other law, *id.* s.3.—312. pl.59.
 must be accused within 6 months after offence, *id.* s.4.—312. pl.60.

HAWKERS AND PEDLARS. (*pages 345—348.*)

Commissioners. The Duties and Licences.

Commissioners

[—346. pl.9.

for licensing hawkers and pedlars, &c. to cease, 50G.3. c.41. s.3.—
 entitled to pensions in discretion of treasury, *id.* s.4.—346. pl.10.
 of hackney coaches,

to execute this act, *id.* s.4.—346. pl.10.
 to be rewarded by the treasury, *id.* *ib.*, *id.* s.8.—346. pl.14.
 to employ clerks, who shall also be rewarded, *id.* *ib.*
 to manage the duties hereby imposed, *id.* s.8.—346. pl.14.

Duties on hawkers, pedlars, and petty chapmen:

on what dealers leviable, 50G.3. c.41. s.6.—346. pl.12.
 amount of, *id.* *ib.*

so, if travelling with a beast of burden, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.7.—346. pl.14.
 to be under the management of the commissioners of hackney coaches,
 to be paid at time of getting licence, and without discount, *id.* s.10.—346.
 to whom to be paid, *id.* s.33.—347. pl.39. [pl.16.
 distinct account of to be kept and same paid into exchequer, by whom, *id.* *ib.*
 money arising by, auditors of exchequer to keep a distinct book, *id.* *ib.*
 to what fund carried, *id.* *ib.*
 to what charges subject, *id.* *ib.*

Licences under this act:

how long to be in force, *id.* s.2.—346. pl.8.; *id.* s.9.—346. pl.15.
 to be taken out, subject to such duties, *id.* s.9.—346. pl.15.
 to be granted on payment of the duties, *id.* s.10.—346. pl.10.
 to be subscribed by one of the commissioners, *id.* *ib.*
 to authorise party to trade, *id.* *ib.*
 who may grant them, *id.* s.11.—346. pl.17.
 certificate of good character and reputation,
 to be produced by party applying for licence, *id.* s.12.—346. pl.18.
 how to be signed, *id.* *ib.*
 form of, *id.* s.13.—346. pl.19.
 forging, &c. the same, penalty, *id.* s.18.—346. pl.24.
 travelling with, or producing such forged licence, *id.* *ib.*

Liabilities, disabilities, and privileges of hawkers and pedlars, and who not liable to the duties on hawkers and pedlars:

Who not liable to hawker and pedlar duty:

[c.4. s.14.—346. pl.3.

wholesale traders in the woollen manufactures of this kingdom, 3 & 4 A.
 in the linen manufactures of this kingdom, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
 in such manufactures, and their servants, may sell same by wholesale,
 in *English* bone lace, 4G.1. c.6., 29G.3. c.26. s.20.—346. pl.5.
 in lace, 52G.3. c.108. s.1.—346. pl.5.
 in goods, &c. of *British* manufacture, 29G.3. c.26. s.20., 52G.3.
 c.108. s.1.—346. pl.5.

HAWKERS AND PEDLARS — continued.

Who not liable to duty — wholesale traders in goods of British manufacture :

they and their apprentices, servants, and agents,

may go to their customers to sell same, 4 G.1. c.6., 29 G.3. c.26. s.20., 52 G.3. c.108. s.1.—346. pl.5. [s.20.—346. pl.5.]

they and their children may so sell them, 4 G.1. c.6., 29 G.3. c.26.

makers of English bone lace, 4 G.1. c.6.—346. pl.5.

persons selling goods in legally established marts, markets, or fairs, 50 G.3. c.41. s.5.—346. pl.11.

printed papers licensed by authority, *id.* s.23.—346. pl.29.

fish, fruit or victuals, *id.* *ib.*

[otherwise, *id.* *ib.*

makers or workers of any goods of G. B., who sell them by retail, or the children, apprentices, or agents of such workers, &c. so selling such travelling tinkers, coopers, glaziers, &c. *id.* *ib.*

[goods, *id.* *ib.*

persons carrying about coals in carts, or on horses, &c. 52 G.3. c.108. s.2.—348. pl.41.

Hawkers, pedlars, and petty chapmen : [see 50 G.3. c.41. s.6.—346. pl.12.]

not being residents, how far prohibited from selling by auction, 50 G.3. c.41. s.7.—346. pl.13.

doing contrary hereto, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

to place what on their packs, vehicles, &c. *id.* s.14.—346. pl.20.

to place what in rooms or shops where they trade, *id.* *ib.*

to place the number, &c. of their licence with it, *id.* *ib.*

parties not licensed, placing such words, &c. on their packs, &c. penalty, *id.* s.15.—346. pl.21. [of licence, *id.* s.16.—346. pl.22.]

convicted of dealing in smuggled goods how punished, besides revocation in contraband or prohibited goods, *id.* *ib.*

in goods fraudulently come by, *id.* *ib.*

trading without licence, penalty, *id.* s.17.—346. pl.23.

otherwise than as allowed by licence, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

under licence, but not producing it on demand, penalty, *id.* *ib.*, 3 & 4 A. c.4. s.4.—345. pl.2. [pl.23.]

under licence, who may demand to see it, 50 G.3. c.41. s.17.—346.

under licence, but not producing it on demand, party deemed vagrant, when, *id.* *ib.*

under licence granted to another, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

in which the real name is not inserted, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

letting out or lending licence, penalty, *id.* s.19.—346. pl.25. ; 3 & 4 A. c.4. s.4.—345. pl.2.

parties convicted of, forfeit licence, 50 G.3. c.41. s.19.—346. pl.25. how further punished, *id.* *ib.*

penalty, &c. don't extend to licensed hawkers' servants, when, *id.* *ib.*

may set up any craft, &c. though not brought up or apprenticed for 7 years thereto, when and where, *id.* s.22.—347. pl.28.

may set any person to work in such craft, though not apprenticed, *id.* *ib.* if they or their wives or children prosecuted on this behalf, when to be found not guilty, *id.* *ib.*

if so prosecuted, entitled to double costs, when, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*

they or their wives or children, not removeable from any parish, till when, arrest of, by any person, when allowed, *id.* s.20.—347. pl.26.

so arrested, party to give notice to a peace officer, *id.* *ib.*

officer to carry him before some justice, *id.* *ib.*

justice to examine into fact, *id.* *ib.*

to convict him of offence, on what proof, *id.* *ib.*

to cause 40*l.* to be levied on him by distress and sale, *id.* *ib.*

to commit him to prison till penalties levied or paid, *id.* *ib.*

what goods of, liable to such distress and sale, *id.* *ib.* [347. pl.27.]

peace officer on notice, neglecting his duty herein, penalty, *id.* s.21.—so if on his own view he neglect his duty herein, *id.* *ib.*

how convicted for such offence, and before whom, *id.* *ib.*

Recovery and application of penalties, appeal, conviction, witnesses, and actions for things done under this act :

Penalties : [—347. pl.36.]

H. M.'s share of, received by any justice ; his duty, 50 G.3. c.41. s.30. exceeding 20*l.*,

how recovered, 50 G.3. c.41. s.24.—347. pl.30.

how applied, *id.* *ib.*

costs allowed on recovery of, *id.* *ib.*

not exceeding 20*l.*, [pl.31.]

recoverable before one justice, of what county, &c. *id.* s.25.—347. on proof, how made, *id.* *ib.*

how applied, *id.* *ib.*

not paid, may be levied by distress and sale, of what goods, *id.* *ib.*

justice to commit party to prison, till same levied or paid, *id.* *ib.*

incurred by any person, he may be apprehended, on what warrant, *id.* *ib.*

committed till complaint heard, unless bailed, how, *id.* *ib.*

under 3 & 4 A. c.4. for not producing licence, how recovered, 3 & 4 A. c.4. s.4.—345. pl.2.

for letting out licence to hire, how recovered, *id.* *ib.*

how disposed of, *id.* *ib.* [c.41. s.26.—347. pl.32.]

no person to be committed under this act for more than 3 months, 50 G.3.

Appeal to next sessions :

when, and on what conditions allowed, *id.* s.27.—347. pl.33.

sessions, power of, on, *id.* *ib.*

may state facts for opinion of court of K. B., *id.* *ib.*

power of court of K. B., *id.* *ib.*

HAWKERS AND PEDLARS — continued.

Conviction :

its form, 50 G.3. c.41. s.28.—347. pl.34.

not removeable by *certiorari*, except on appeal, *id.* s.29.—347. pl.35.

Witnesses summoned under this act

neglecting to appear, penalty, *id.* s.32.—347. pl.38.

so also if summoned under 9 & 10 W.3. c.27., *id.* *ib.*

Actions for things done under this act :

general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id.* s.34.—348. pl.40.

Miscellaneous :

affecting 50 G.3. c.41.

[repealed, 50 G.3. c.41. s.1.—346. pl.7.]

the 9 & 10 W.3. c.27., and other acts relating to hawkers, &c. how far

powers of 9 & 10 W.3. c.27., and former acts, how far extended to this act, *id.* s.31.—347. pl.37.

HAY.

Burning stacks of, 22 & 23 C.2. c.7. s.2.—36. ARSON, pl.2. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.

HEAD PENCE.

Made to cease, 23 H.6. c.6.—527. pl.4.

HEADBOROUGH. See CONSTABLE.

HEALTH, PUBLIC. (pages 348, 349.)

Plague :

Persons infected, or dwelling in any house infected therewith : [348. pl.7.]

may be commanded to keep their houses by whom, 1 J.1. c.31. s.7.—

disobeying or attempting to disobey same, how constrained, *id.* *ib.*

persons hurting others in endeavouring so to constrain them, indemnified, *id.* *ib.* [ib. *id.*

going abroad with any infectious uncured sore on him, felony, when, without such sore, punishable as a vagrant, *id.* *ib.* [pl.8.]

attainder of such felony, don't work corruption of blood, *id.* s.8.—348.

don't extend to forfeiture of lands or goods, *id.* *ib.*

Taxation of inhabitants within cities :

[s.2.—348. pl.2.]

when allowed for relief of persons infected with the plague, 1 J.1. c.31. by whom, and on what property made, *id.* *ib.*

how to be levied if not paid, *id.* *ib.*

[id. s.3.—348. pl.3.]

if no goods whereon to levy same, party refusing to pay, how punished, to be certified to sessions, and sessions' power therein, *id.* s.6.—348. pl.6.

Taxation of inhabitants in boroughs, &c. where no justices, and in villages and hamlets :

when allowed for relief of persons infected with the plague, *id.* s.5.—by whom to be made, or on whom levied, *id.* *ib.* [348. pl.4.]

how to be levied if not paid, *id.* *ib.*

[id. *ib.*

if no goods, whereon to levy same, party refusing to pay, how punished,

Taxation in both cases :

sums levied by, how disposed of, *id.* *ib.*

Taxation of inhabitants of counties :

[pl.4.]

when allowed for relief of such infected persons in cities, *id.* s.4.—348. by whom made, and on whom to be levied, *id.* *ib.*

how to be levied if not paid, *id.* *ib.*

[id. *ib.*

if no goods, whereon to levy same, party refusing to pay, how punished, to be certified to quarter sessions thereof, *id.* *ib.*

sessions, power of, in enlarging, continuing, &c. such taxation, *id.* *ib.*

constables, &c. making default herein, forfeit 10*s.* to such uses, *id.* *ib.*

Searchers, examiners, keepers, and buryers in this behalf :

by whom and where appointed, *id.* s.9.—348. pl.9.

oaths of, for performance of their offices, *id.* *ib.*

mayors, justices, &c. may order them, *id.* *ib.*

In particular districts :

[—348. pl.10.]

mayors, justices, not to do any thing herein in the universities, *id.* s.10. in any cathedral church, or its precincts, *id.* *ib.*

in the colleges of Eton or Westminster, *id.* *ib.*

who to execute act in such places, *id.* *ib.*

Health of persons employed in the cotton, and other mills and factories, 42 G.3. c.73., 59 G.3. c.66., 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.5.—368. pl.11. See MANUFACTURES.

HEARSE. See HACKNEY COACHES. STAMPS (Post horses).

HEIR APPARENT. See KING, &c.

To crown, see 35 G.3. c.125.—432. pl.105.

HEDGES.

Cutting them, &c. 13 G.3. c.78. s.7.—353. pl.11. See HIGHWAYS.

HEIRS.

Of any person liable to bankrupt laws, liable to predecessors' simple contract as well as specialty debts, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.74.—66. pl.131.

Felons' lands forfeited in Gloucestershire, go to the next heir, 17 Ed.2. St.2. c.16.—245. pl.3. See FELONS AND FELONY.

in Kent, heirs divide the inheritance, *id.* *ib.*

females in such case not to divide with males, *id.* *ib.*

Of tenants in fee-simple or tail, indebted to H. M. by specialty, liable to pay same, 33 H.8. c.39. s.75.—187. pl.27. See DEBT TO AND FROM THE KING. [pl.9.]

Of disseisors, how far liable to be proceeded against, 3 Ed.1. c.47.—190.

Of disseisees, when they may proceed against disseisor or his heir, *id.* *ib.* See DISSEISIN.

HEIRS—*continued.*

When liable for bond and specialty debts of his ancestor, 3 W. & M. c. 14. ss. 2, 3.—304. pl. 32, 33. See FRAUDULENT DEVISE.
 Of recusants, how far liable to penalties under popery acts, 1 J. 1. c. 4. s. 3.—1206. pl. 86.
 Not disinherited by conviction of polygamy, 1 J. 1. c. 11. s. 4.—1258. pl. 8.
 Being posthumous children, how far entitled to inherit, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 16. s. 1.—1279. pl. 2. [VERIES.
 Rights of, in case of recovery of land after recovery by default, see RECO-
 Admitted to defend their right, when, see REVERSIONER.
 Trusts descending on, in fee-simple, deemed assets by descent, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 10.—1560. pl. 17. See USES AND TRUSTS. [pl. 12.
 Warranties of ancestor, when void as against, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 21.—1579.
 Waste in lands of, see WASTE.

HEMP AND FLAX. (page 349.)

Raising and dressing hemp and flax in this kingdom: [See note to pl. 2.
 a yearly sum granted out of customs for, 7 G. 3. c. 58. s. 5.—349. pl. 3.
 another yearly sum granted for, 27 G. 3. c. 13. s. 65.—349. pl. 4. and note
 how to be distributed, *id. ib.* [there.
 H. M. to direct the distribution of certain sums granted for, 10 G. 3. c. 40. s. 1.—349. pl. 5. (but see the note note there.)
 power of treasury to issue certain sums of, to receiver of crown rents in
 Scot., for, *id. s. 2.*—349. pl. 6. [id. *ib.*
 such receiver to answer the orders of the fishery commissioners therewith,
 method to be observed in distributing such sum, *id. s. 3.*—349. pl. 7.

Miscellaneous:

tithes of hemp and flax, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 16. s. 1.—1537. pl. 55. See TITHES.
 hemp to be used in cordage for ships, 25 G. 3. c. 56.—1482. pl. 29. See
 CORDAGE. [c. 76. Ire.—1483. pl. 42, 45.
 hemp, exportation of, may be prohibited, when, 33 G. 3. c. 2. s. 1., 49 G. 3.
 not to be watered in streams where beasts drink, 33 H. 8. c. 17. s. 2.—349.
 penalty, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [pl. 1.
 frauds, wages, and regulations of workmen in manufactory of, see MANU-
 FACTURES. WAGES.

HEREDITARY REVENUES. See KING, &c. (Revenues
of the King.)

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Certain lordships, &c. out of Welsh marches united to, 27 H. 8. c. 26. s. 12.—
 Is the next adjoining county of Eng. to South Wales, [1571. pl. 24.
 for trial of felonies committed in South Wales, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 86.—
 —1575. pl. 176. confirming 26 H. 8. c. 6. s. 6.—1570. pl. 46., but
 see now WALES (Courts of Great Sessions).
 for trials of causes arising in South Wales, where venue is not laid there.
 See 13 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1.—1576. pl. 225., Goodright *dem.* Richards
 v. Williams, 2 M. & S. 270.

HERETIC. (page 349.)

Writ de heretico comburendo taken away, 29 C. 2. c. 9. s. 1.—349. pl. 2. [id. *ib.*
 Punishment of by death in pursuance of ecclesiastical censures, abolished,
 but bishops and judges ecclesiastical, &c. may punish according to eccle-
 siastical law not extending to death, *id. s. 2.*—349. pl. 3.

HERIOT.

Saved, though land devised, 32 H. 8. c. 1. s. 14.—1590. pl. 4.
 Not taken away by this act, 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 5.—1531. pl. 22.
 Payable to lord on death of *cestui que use*, 19 H. 7. c. 15. s. 2.—1559. pl. 3.
 on use executed in possession, 27 H. 8. c. 10. s. 12.—1560. pl. 11.
 How to avow for in replevin, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 22.—441. pl. 48.
 Corporations, &c. may dispose of to raise money to redeem land-tax, 42 G. 3. c. 116. ss. 70, 71.—460. pl. 84, 85.

HERONS. See GAME, (Hérons.)

HERRINGS. See FISHERY (HERRING).

HEXHAMSHIRE. See NORTHERN BORDERS.

HIDES AND SKINS. (pages 349—352.) See LEATHER
MANUFACTURE.

Pelts:

[349. pl. 2.
 no person to make them of lamb or sheep-skins, when, 5 El. c. 22. s. 1.—
 making of pelts defined, *id. ib.*
 no person to buy any stag, hind, &c. skins, when, *id. ib.*
 penalty, *id. ib.*

Black coney skins of this kingdom:

[s. 2.—350. pl. 4.
 not to be dressed in any house but those of artizan skinnners, 3 J. 1. c. 9.
 not to be exported, or packed or laden with intent to export, *id. ib.*
 first tawed, dressed, &c. in this realm by skinnners, &c. excepted, *id. ib.*
 so illegally dressed or exported, penalty, *id. ib.*

Morkins of the breed in this realm, coney or lamb skins so called:

no merchant to contract for, but in what quantities, *id. s. 3.*—350. pl. 5.
 quantities of so contracted for, to be delivered at once, *id. ib.*
 not to be sold in parcels under what numbers, *id. ib.*
 penalty on persons doing contrary hereto, *id. ib.*
 bought or sold by artizan skinnners, excepted, *id. ib.*

Servants, journeymen, or apprentices to skinnners:

[—350. pl. 6.
 skinnners taking them unless they have served how long, penalty, *id. s. 4.*
 Forfeitures under this act, how recovered and applied, *id. s. 5.*—350. pl. 7.

HIDES AND SKINS—*continued.*

Wooze, hides and skins taking out of: [c. 110. s. 4.—351. pl. 38.
 allowed for the purposes of shaving or cutting off thin parts, 56 G. 3.
 tanner to give 6 days' notice to excise officer of such his intention, *id. ib.*
 notice to specify what, *id. ib.*
 penalty, if so taken out for other purpose than specified in notice, *id. ib.*
 so if the same or any piece thereof is removed or concealed, *id. ib.*
 exception for shifting into other wooze, *id. ib.*
 to be hung up separate from hides, &c. taken out on a former day, *id. s. 6.*
 how long to continue so separated, *id. ib.* [—352. pl. 39.
 tanners, tawers, dressers, &c. doing contrary hereto, penalty, *id. ib.*
 penalties hereby inflicted, how recovered and applied, *id. s. 7.*—352. pl. 40.
 Places for examining raw hides or skins:
 by whom and where to be appointed, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 66. s. 2.—350. pl. 9.
 skins of what animals to be brought there, *id. ib.*
 distance from which hides to be brought to such places, *id. ib.*
 hides liable to examination there if found within district, though not flayed
 there, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 53. s. 9.—351. pl. 35.
 day and hours for examination there, to be appointed by whom, 39 & 40 G. 3.
 notice of to be duly fixed up, *id. ib.* [c. 66. s. 2.—350. pl. 9.
 may be in any place though not a borough, city, &c., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 53.
 s. 1.—350. pl. 10.
 butchers, &c. neglecting to bring raw hides, &c. to, penalty, 39 & 40 G. 3.
 c. 66. s. 10.—351. pl. 21.
 to bring raw hides to, how soon after flaying, 43 G. 3. c. 53. s. 6.—351.
 pl. 22. [39 & 40 G. 3. c. 66. s. 10.—351. pl. 21.
 removing any hide, &c. brought there before same is inspected, penalty,
 changing place for inspecting his hides, &c., to give notice to inspector,
id. s. 11.—351. pl. 23.
 such notice, to be for not less than one month, *id. ib.*
 giving such notice, may carry their hides, &c. to such other place, *id. ib.*
 Inspectors of raw hides and skins: [pl. 9.
 by whom to be appointed, and how often, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 66. s. 2.—350.
 may be recommended by whom, *id. s. 3.*—350. pl. 11.; 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 53.
 s. 2.—351. pl. 27. [—351. pl. 28.
 three tanners to join in such recommendation, or same not good, *id. s. 3.*
 persons in partnership so recommended, to be deemed only one, 39 &
 40 G. 3. c. 66. s. 3.—350. pl. 11.
 may be removed for misconduct by whom, *id. ib.*
 so appointed, to be sworn, *id. s. 5.*—350. pl. 15.
 form of oath, and by whom administered, *id. ib.*
 their duty in examining hides, &c. and their fees for the same, *id. ib.*
 stamps of, unlawfully used by any person, penalty, *id. ib.*
 when to proceed for the recovery of penalties, *id. s. 7.*—350. pl. 17.
 to have two marks to mark hides with, *id. s. 9.*—350. pl. 20.
 how to mark hides therewith, *id. ib.*
 how to mark damaged hides on payment of the penalty, *id. ib.*
 seizures of hides by, allowed if parties refuse to pay such penalty, *id. ib.*
 if they refuse to pay the fees for marking, *id. ib.*
 hides, &c. so seized may be sold, when; *id. ib.*
 Hides and skins: [s. 4.—350. pl. 12.
 gashing, cutting, or flaying them in flaying, penalty, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 66.
 flaying them below the knee or gambrel, penalty, *id. ib.*
 penalty, when not incurred, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 53. s. 5.—350. pl. 14.
 penalties for such offences altered, *id. s. 4.*—350. pl. 13.
 conviction for such offences, before whom to be had, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 66.
 on what evidence had, *id. ib.* [s. 4.—350. pl. 12. (see pl. 34.)
 penalties for such offences may be inflicted by inspector, when, *id. s. 6.*
 so inflicted, not to exceed how much, *id. ib.* [—350. pl. 16.
 so inflicted, subject to revision, how and when, *id. ib.*
 inspector to proceed for by information, when, *id. s. 7.*—350. pl. 17.
 given to inspector, *id. s. 8.*—350. pl. 18. (see pl. 26.)
 applied, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 53. s. 7.—350. pl. 19. [pl. 33.
 information for such offences, limitation for, laying it, *id. s. 8.*—350.
 disputes whether hides, &c. are damaged or improperly flayed, [351. pl. 24.
 to be brought before a magistrate or justice, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 66. s. 12.—
 such justice to summon 5 manufacturers of leather within 48 hours, *id. ib.*
 to refer such disputes to 3 of them, *id. ib.*
 such 3 persons finally to determine same within 24 hours, *id. ib.*
 to be sworn before whom, before they act, *id. ib.*
 the hide, &c. in dispute to be produced to them, *id. ib.*
 decision of majority of, binding, *id. ib.*
 costs attending the same, by whom paid and how ascertained, *id. ib.*
 persons summoned to attend such disputes, neglecting to do so penalty,
id. ib. [s. 6.—478. pl. 11.
 may be sold by weight, repealing 4 J. 1. c. 6. s. 3., 1 W. & M. St. 1. c. 33.
 Tanners, tawers, or dressers of hides:
 to give notice to excise-officer before they bring them to the tan-yard, &c.,
 22 G. 2. c. 46. s. 46. s. 24.—479. pl. 29.
 shall produce a certificate to him from a justice of peace, *id. ib.*
 such certificate, what to specify as to colour, infection, &c., *id. ib.*
 excise officer, to enter same in a book, *id. ib.*
 neglecting to observe this act, penalty, *id. ib.*
 penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 [C c] 2

HIDES AND SKINS—*continued.**Tanners, tawers, or dressers of hides:*

[—479. pl.30.]

excise officers may by day or night enter tan-yards, &c., 22G.3. c.46. s.25.
 may search such yards for concealed skins, *id. ib.*
 tanners obstructing him, penalty, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
 if such entry by night, same to be in presence of a constable, *id. ib.*
 sumack not to be used in currying hides or dressing leather, except when,
 56G.3. c.110. s.5.—479. pl.31.

Penalties hereby imposed:

how disposed of, 39 & 40G.3. c.66. s.14.—351. pl.26. (see pl.18.)
 one moiety of, to be applied in discretion of whom, *id. ib.*, 41G.3. U.K.
 c.53. s.2.—351. pl.27. [351. pl.28.]
 not to be so applied, unless 3 tanners join in disposing of it, *id. ib.* s.3.—
 to whom to be paid for such purposes, 39 & 40G.3. c.66. s.14.—351.
 so paid and misapplied, penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.26.]

how recoverable, *id. ib.* s.16.—351. pl.30.
 may be levied by distress and sale, how and when, *id. ib.*
 not paid with costs and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
 information for, to be laid within 3 days after offence committed, *id. ib.* s.18.
 —351. pl.32.

time for laying it extended, 41G.3. U.K. c.53. s.8.—351. pl.33.
 conviction for; its form, 39 & 40G.3. c.66. s.19.—351. pl.34.

to be certified to sessions, and filed there, *id. ib.*
 not recoverable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.* s.17.—351. pl.31.
 on what evidence had, *id. ib.* s.16.—351. pl.30.

appeal when, and on what conditions allowed, *id. ib.*
 sessions finally to determine same, *id. ib.*
 costs of to be awarded by sessions, if judgment affirmed, *id. ib.*
 judgment on not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

Witnesses living within, or out of justices' jurisdiction:

not voluntarily appearing, may be summoned, how and when, 41G.3. U.K.
 so summoned, not appearing, penalty, *id. ib.* [c.53. s.10.—351. pl.36.]
 penalty on, for not appearing, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 not compellable to travel more than 6 miles, *id. ib.*

This act [Royal Exchange, 39 & 40G.3. c.66. s.15.—351. pl.29.]
 not to extend to London, Westminster, Southwark, or within 15 miles of the
 extended to London, &c. 43G.3. c.cvi. which is REP. 48G.3. c.lxxi.

HIGHWAYS. (pages 352—361.) See BRIDGES. TURNPIKES.
Vestries for choice of surveyor; surveyor and constables duty, &c.
herein; and the highway sessions.

Vestries for choice of surveyor:

to be held annually on 2d Sept., 13G.3. c.78. s.1.—352. pl.5.
 who to meet at, and when and where, *id. ib.*
 lists of persons qualified for surveyors to be made, *id. ib.*
 unqualified persons inserted in, when, *id. ib.*
 not made out, penalty, *id. ib.* [STATS. Rep. pl.19.]
 proviso when made in Bristol, *id. ib.* s.85.—359. pl.86.; 8G.3. c.5. s.4.
 to be returned to quarter sessions, *id. ib.* s.5.—353. pl.9. [pl.5.]
 constables, &c. to transmit a duplicate of, to whom, *id. ib.* s.1.—352.
 to return original list to highway sessions, *id. ib.*
 to give notice to persons named in list, when, *id. ib.*
 to notify appointment to person chosen as surveyor, *id. ib.*
 neglecting his duty herein, penalty, *id. ib.*
 notice of what required, *id. ib.* s.66.—358. pl.70.
 when, where, and how given, and what to specify, *id. ib.*
 vestry not to be held for 3 days after notice, *id. ib.*

Constable, &c. [—359. pl.75.]

neglecting to execute warrant granted under this act, penalty, *id. ib.* s.71.
 penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

Surveyors of highways:

qualification of, 13G.3. c.78. s.1.—352. pl.5.
 list of persons qualified for, how made out, *id. ib.*
 persons named in to appear at highway sessions, *id. ib.*
 not so appearing, penalty, *id. ib.*
 two or more of them to be nominated by sessions, *id. ib.*
 so nominated, neglecting to take the office, penalty, *id. ib.*
 so if they neglect to signify acceptance, when and how, *id. ib.*
 appointment, how notified to them, *id. ib.*
 unqualified persons may be appointed, when, *id. ib.*
 must be inhabitants or occupiers of tithes, &c. within parish, *id. ib.*
 must live within 3 miles of the parish, *id. ib.*
 neglecting to accept office if appointed, penalty, *id. ib.*
 may shew cause against appointment, when and how, *id. ib.*
 persons appointed as, to be surveyor for one year, *id. ib.*
 justices to give them a charge how to perform their duty, *id. ib.*
 not liable to serve again for 3 years, *id. ib.*
 proceedings where no list made, or party appointed refuses to serve, *id. ib.*
 justices in highway sessions to nominate another person, *id. ib.*
 to assign him a salary, *id. ib.*
 salary, from what fund payable, *id. ib.*
 how much to be, *id. ib.*
 copy of assessment on parish to fix, how obtained, *id. ib.*
 constable or surveyor neglecting to make, penalty, *id. ib.*
 proviso for cities, boroughs, &c. *id. ib.* s.54.—358. pl.58.

HIGHWAYS—*continued.**Surveyors*—where no list made—justices to appoint:

surveyor so appointed, to give bond, when, 13G.3. c.78. s.3.—353.
 bond of, free of stamp duty, *id. ib.* [pl.7.]
 to be in what sureties, and to whom given, *id. ib.*
 condition, *id. ib.*

particular persons chosen by vestries for, when, *id. ib.* s.5.—353. pl.9.
 to have what salary, *id. ib.*

name of, to be returned to highway sessions,
 appointment of, to be confirmed by such sessions, *id. ib.*
 salary of, how raised and paid, *id. ib.*

dying, &c. before special sessions meet, vacancy how supplied, *id. ib.*
 successor appointed on, to have a salary, when, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]
 where several appointed, all included under this act by wood surveyor,
 duties of,

to attend vestry for choice of a successor, *id. ib.* s.1.—352. pl.5.
 to make orders for payment on assistant surveyor, when, *id. ib.* s.4.—
 353. pl.8. [id. s.12.—353. pl.16.]

to view all common highways, bridges, causeways, and pavements,
 all banks, plats, hedges, ditches, and banks, *id. ib.*

to collect the assessments, penalties, and compositions, within the year,
 accounts, &c. what he shall keep, *id. ib.* [id. s.48.—357. pl.52.]

to be produced to vestry, when, *id. ib.*

to be verified, how, *id. ib.*

to be allowed by justices, how and when, *id. ib.*

when allowed, &c. transmitted to whom, and where kept, *id. ib.*

duplicate of, to be given over to successor, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.*

surveyor may charge in, expences of prosecutions for not repairing,
 when, *id. ib.* s.65.—358. pl.69.

also expences of prosecutions for nuisances, *id. ib.*

such expences how first allowed, and from what fund paid, *id. ib.*

guilty of any neglect of his duties, penalty, *id. ib.* s.50.—357. pl.54.

successor of, to have duplicate of former surveyor's account, *id. ib.* s.48.—
 357. pl.52.

may recover what sums, and how, *id. ib.*

executors and administrators of, duty of in rendering such account, *id. ib.*
 fees by to justice's clerk, amount of, *id. ib.*

clerk taking greater fees, penalty, *id. ib.*

witnesses under this act, *id. ib.* s.68.—358. pl.72. [—357. pl.53.]
 disabled to have any interest in contracts for repairs of highways, *id. ib.* s.49.

to let to hire any team, *id. ib.*

to sell any timber, stone, or materials for repairing, *id. ib.*

exception, when licensed, how, *id. ib.*

penalty, *id. ib.*

Assistant surveyor:

when, and by whom to be appointed, 13G.3. c.78. s.2.—353. pl.6.

to be an inhabitant of the parish, *id. ib.*

how long to continue in office, *id. ib.*

persons appointed, refusing on notice to accept same, penalty, *id. ib.*

another person to be appointed for, on refusal by former one, *id. ib.*

so appointed for, entitled to penalty of party refusing, *id. ib.*

entitled to a salary, to be paid as the surveyor's, when, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

persons acting as, one year, not liable to be appointed again for 3 years,
 his duty, *id. ib.* s.4.—353. pl.8.

to account for and pay over to surveyor, all money coming to him, *id. ib.*
 not so accounting and paying over, penalty, *id. ib.*

neglecting his duty herein, penalty, *id. ib.*

to pay money according to surveyor's order, when, *id. ib.*

surveyor not responsible for money received by, when, *id. ib.*

Special or highway sessions: [—358. pl.65. (see pl.93.)]

when and where to be holden, 13G.3. c.78. s.1.—352. pl.5.; *id. ib.* s.61.

justices to give 10 days' notice of, to constables, *id. ib.*

to appoint one or more persons to be surveyor, from what list, *id. ib.*

may appoint qualified or unqualified persons, when, *id. ib.*

to charge persons appointed to execute their duty, *id. ib.* (see pl.74.)

how to proceed if no list is made and returned, *id. ib.*

if person appointed won't serve, *id. ib.*

when they may appoint a salary to be paid to the surveyor, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

may require returns of the amount of assessment, at 6d. in the pound,

may divert, &c. highways, when, 55G.3. c.68. s.2.—359. pl.89.

may direct which highways shall be amended first, and how and when,
 13G.3. c.78. s.25.—355. pl.29.

power of to erect direction and graduated posts, *id. ib.* s.26.—355. pl.30.

to make assessment for highways, *id. ib.* s.30.—355, 356. pl.34.

to adjudge composition to be paid in lieu of statute duty, 44G.3.

c.52. s.2.—360. pl.105.

to mitigate composition or duty, *id. ib.* [357. pl.57.]

to make a rate to satisfy fines for not repairing, &c. 13G.3. c.78. s.47.

over surveyor's accounts, *id. ib.* s.48.—357. pl.52. [pl.65.]

further such sessions, may be held by 2 justices, when, *id. ib.* s.61.—358.

may be adjourned by such justices, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

notice of holding and adjourning same, may be given to the justices,

justices there to procure and deliver to surveyor printed abstracts of this

act, *id. ib.* s.7.—359. pl.74.

HIGHWAYS—continued.

Special or highway sessions :

justices in special sessions holden the week after Michaelmas, may do all acts there which they might do in such sessions, holden the week after the Michaelmas quarter sessions, 55 G.3. c.68. s.6.—360. pl.93.

*Nusances and annoyances to highways; cutting, &c. trees, hedges, &c. making ditches, &c. trunks, &c.; and encroachments by ploughing, &c. land near highways.**Obstructions to highways :*

[s.9.—350. pl.13.]

penalty, in case same not removed for 5 days after notice, 13 G.3. c.78.

so when any stone, timber, hay, straw, &c. is laid therein, *id. ib.*

so when any soil, &c. dug out of any ditch, &c. is laid there, *id. ib.*

removal of, by third persons, when allowed, *id. s.10.—353. pl.14.* (see pl.16.)

stone, &c. so removed, applicable to use of party removing it, *id. ib.*

by placing waggons, ploughs, &c. in them, penalty, *id. s.11.—353. pl.15.*

exception for loading or unloading same, near the sides, *id. ib.*

nuisances, incroachments, obstructions, and annoyances, contrary hereto,

surveyor to give notice thereof to whom, *id. s.12.—353, 354. pl.16.*

notice of, what to specify, and how given, *id. ib.* [(see pl.14.)]

removal of by surveyor, in default of party, when allowed, *id. ib.*

penalty in such case on person creating the nuisance, &c. *id. ib.*

expences of, how reimbursed to surveyor, *id. ib.*

not paid, surveyor to apply to a justice, *id. ib.*

may be levied, how, *id. ib.*

Trees, bushes, shrubs :

not to stand within what distance of highway, *id. s.6.—353. pl.10.*

except they be for ornament or shelter, *id. ib.*

so standing, may be cut down and grubbed up, when,

notice to be given to owner so to do, *id. ib.*

owner not so doing, penalty, *id. ib.* [*id. s.13.—354. pl.17.*]

timber trees growing in hedges, need not be felled at all, except when, oak trees growing in hedges or highways, not to be cut down, &c. but at what times, *id. ib.*

ash, elm, or other trees, not to be cut down, &c. except at what times,

Pruning and plashing hedges, &c. near to highways, and lopping, &c. trees owners of to do so, id. s.7.—353. pl.11.[*therein,*

exception, *id. ib.*

notice to do so surveyor to give, when, *id. ib.*

owner not doing so, surveyor to complain to a justice, *id. ib.*

justice to summon him to appear at special sessions, *id. ib.*

power of special sessions herein, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

order of such sessions not obeyed, surveyor may cut, &c. them, when,

owner liable to the charge thereof, besides the penalty, *id. ib.*

such charges and penalty, how levied, *id. ib.*

hedges to be viewed by surveyor, and notice given to owner to prune

notice what to specify, *id. ib.* [them, *id. s.12.—353, 354. pl.16.*]

may be cut and pruned by surveyor, when, *id. ib.*

penalty on owner in such case, *id. ib.*

expences of cutting, &c. how reimbursed surveyor, *id. ib.*

how levied, if not paid, *id. ib.*

pruning need not be done, except at what season, *id. s.13.—354. pl.17.*

Ditches, drains, watercourses, &c. trunks, plats, &c.

to be viewed by surveyor, 13 G.3. c.78. s.12.—353, 354. pl.16.

notice to cleanse, &c. same to be given, *id. ib.*

not cleansed, &c. on notice, surveyor may do it, *id. ib.*

cleansed by surveyor, like provision as in case of hedges pruned, *id. ib.*

to be made and kept opened and cleansed, where and when, *id. s.8.—353. pl.12.*

tunnels, plats, &c. to be made into adjoining land out of highway, *id. ib.*

who to open and cleanse them, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of default herein, *id. ib.*

new ones may be made by order of a justice, when, *id. s.14.—354. pl.18.*

new ditches may pass through lands adjoining highways, and others,

surveyors to keep them scoured, cleansed, &c. *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

he and his men may go on the lands to make them, *id. ib.*

to make proper tunnels and arches, &c. over them, *id. ib.*

to keep such tunnels, &c. in repair, *id. ib.*

to satisfy owner's lands through which same pass, *id. ib.*

satisfaction, how to be paid, *id. ib., id. s.16.—354. pl.20.*

Encroachments on highways, not being turnpike roads :

persons doing so by making any hedge within 15 feet of centre, penalty, 13 G.3. c.78. s.63.—358. pl.67.

so making any ditch or fence within like distance, penalty, *id. ib.*

so ploughing, &c. or breaking up land within like distance, penalty, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

so by turning his plough, &c. on land within like distance, penalty,

such hedge, &c. to be taken down, at whose expence, *id. ib.*

justice may levy the expence of same and these penalties, how, *id. ib.*

*Width of highways, and widening, turning, diverting and stopping up same :**Width of highways,*

[354. pl.19.]

being public cartways leading to market towns, 13 G.3. c.78. s.15.—

public horse or driftways, *id. ib.*

highways to be maintained at such width if ground admits, *id. ib.*

HIGHWAYS—continued.

Widening highways where they are not sufficiently broad, or turning them where they cannot be conveniently enlarged.

when allowed, 13 G.3. c.78. s.16.—354. pl.20.

highway when widened, not to exceed 30 feet in width, *id. ib.*

no building to be pulled down for, *id. ib.*

what ground not to be taken for, *id. ib.*

[pl.21.]

when new highway made, old one may be stopped up, *id. s.17.—354.*

soil of old highway may be sold, *id. ib.*

to be sold, subject to a right of way, when, *id. ib.*

money arising by sale, how applied, *id. ib.*

purchaser, soil vested in him, when and how, *id. ib.*

saving for mines, minerals, &c. beneath the surface, *id. ib.*

Diverting highways not in the situation herein before (s.16.) allowed :

regulations as to 13 G.3. c.78. s.19. REP. 35 G.3. c.68. s.1.—358.

pl.23.

[special sessions, *id. s.2.—359. pl.89.*]

what public highways, bridle and footways may be diverted by order of consent of the owner of what lands necessary, *id. ib.*

footways may be so diverted and stopped up, *id. ib.*

highways and bridleways may be so diverted, turned, inclosed, stopped up, and sold, *id. ib.*

new land may be purchased for new highways, *id. ib.*

purchase how made, and subject to what exceptions, *id. ib.*

unnecessary highways may be stopped up and disposed of, how, *id. ib.*

money arising by sale of, how applied, *id. ib.*

notice of diverting, &c. such highways, to be fixed up, where, *id. ib.*

form thereof, Sch. A., *id. ib.*

to be inserted in what newspapers, *id. ib.*

to be affixed to doors of what parish churches, *id. ib.*

order for diverting, &c. to be returned to clerk of peace, when, *id. ib.*

to be confirmed at quarter sessions and recorded, *id. ib.*

appeal from order of diverting, or from inclosure of any road by virtue, of an inquisition on a writ of *ad quod damnum*,

allowed by whom, to quarter sessions, 55 G.3. c.68. s.3.—360. pl.90.

notice of what required, and to whom and how given, *id. ib.*

sessions finally to determine same, *id. ib.*

no appeal made, or if on appeal order &c. is confirmed,

inclosures may be made and ways stopped up, *id. s.4.—360. pl.91.*

proceedings thereon binding, *id. ib.*

new highway, &c. so set out to continue for ever a public highway, *id. ib.*

inclosures not to be made till new highway completed, *id. ib.*

exception, *id. ib.*

certificate that new highway is completed, by whom made, *id. ib.*

returned to clerk of peace, and enrolled at sessions, *id. ib.*

to take place when certificate is enrolled, *id. ib.*

so made, old highway may be sold, subject to what regulations, *id. ib.*

this act not to impeach any order, &c. for diverting, &c. any highway made previous to the passing hereof, *id. s.5.—360. pl.92.*

highways diverted by floods, slips of ground, or other causes,

new highway made in lieu, deemed public highway, 13 G.3. c.78.

who liable to repair them, *id. ib.*

[s.19.—354. pl.23.]

footways diverted and new ones made through another's land,

satisfaction for same, how made, *id. s.21.—355. pl.25.*

how settled in case of dispute, *id. ib.*

[highway,

highways that may be rendered useless by being diverted into a new-made may be ordered to be diverted, when, *id. s.22.—355. pl.26.*

soil thereof may be sold, and same stopped up, when, *id. ib.*

appeal, *id. ib.*

lands lying between fences of highways, stopped up,

if common not to be inclosed, *id. s.20.—354, 355. pl.24.*

if not common, not to be enclosed till owner satisfied for so much

as exceeds thirty feet in width, *id. ib.*

satisfaction, how settled in case of dispute, *id. ib.*

if such lands exceeds fifty feet in breadth, who to hold same, *id. ib.*

so if old road laid through the open field of another person, *id. ib.*

money to be paid for such old highway, how settled, and to whom

paid, and for what use, *id. ib.*

Recompense for ground laid into new highways :

[s.16.—354. pl.20.]

parties interested in such ground to agree with surveyor, 13 G.3. c.78.

surveyor to have approbation of two justices, *id. ib.*

may agree with what other persons, *id. ib.*

jury may be impannelled to determine same, when, *id. ib.*

to be impannelled by sessions, *id. ib.*

what certificate and proof required before same impannelled, *id. ib.*

surveyor to give what notice of intention to apply for one, *id. ib.*

out of what persons to be chosen, *id. ib.*

to assess the damages, &c. on oath, at what sum, *id. ib.*

money at which damages assessed to be paid or tendered to owner, *id. ib.*

to be left with whom if refused, or owner not found, *id. ib.*

ground on verdict or agreement, deemed a public highway, *id. ib.*

saving of mines, &c. to owner, *id. ib.*

of timber or wood growing thereon, *id. ib.*

timber to be fallen, when, and by whom, *id. ib.*

purchase money for, how levied and raised, *id. ib.*

assessment for, by and on whom made, *id. ib.*

how accounted for, *id. ib.*

HIGHWAYS—continued.

Recompense for grounds laid into new highways—assessment [pl. 20.
not to exceed in one year 6d. in the pound, 13 G.3. c.78. s.16.—354.
how levied if not paid, *id. ib.*
costs of summoning jury, by whom paid, *id. s.18.*—354. pl.22.
in case of footways diverted, *id. s.21.*—355. pl.25.
in case of land lying between fences of highways stopped up, *id. s.20.*—
354, 355. pl.24.

*Repairing roads; direction and graduated posts; materials;
mile-stones, posts, blocks, &c.; fines for not repairing;
lands given for such repairs; assessments, &c.*

Repairing roads

which ought to be repaired by reason of tenure, grant, or otherwise,
if out of repair surveyor to inform justices on oath, 13 G.3. c.78.
s.23.—355. pl.27.
so also of bridges, causeways, and pavements out of repair, *id. ib.*
justices to limit a time for repairing them, *id. ib.*
notice of time limited, given to whom, and how, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
repairs not made within such time, justices to present them at sessions,
prosecution may be carried on at whose expence, *id. ib.*
presentments for want of repairs, or defaults contrary hereto,
by what justices may be made, *id. s.24.*—355. pl.28.
may be made on view, or on surveyor's information on oath, *id. ib.*
in what jurisdiction to be made, *id. ib.*
not removeable by *certiorari*, till traversed and judgment given, *id. ib.*
so also the indictment founded on such presentment, *id. ib.*
exception when the obligation to repair comes in question, *id. ib.*
by justices as good as if made by grand jury, *id. ib.*
prosecutions thereon, at whose expence carried on, *id. ib.*
costs, sessions may award them to either party, when, *id. s.64.*—
358. pl.68. [*—355. pl.29.*
special sessions may direct which roads shall be amended, first, *id. s.25.*
may also direct how and when they shall be amended, *id. ib.*
surveyors to proceed according to their orders herein, *id. ib.*
expences of prosecutions for not repairing,
by whom defrayed, *id. s.23.*—355. pl.27.; *id. s.24.*—355. pl.28.
when to be defrayed by surveyor, *id. s.65.*—318. pl.69.

Direction and graduated posts:

[s.26.—355. pl.30.

surveyor to erect, on receiving precept of special sessions, 13 G.3. c.78.
where to be erected, and what painted on them, *id. ib.*
posts for guiding travellers through floods also to be erected, *id. ib.*
expences of erecting, how paid, *id. ib.*
surveyor neglecting to erect, penalty, *id. ib.*
obliterating, penalty, *id. s.52.*—357. pl.56.

Mile-stones, posts, blocks, banks of earth, parapets of bridges, &c.

mile-stones, obliterating them, penalty, *id. s.52.*—357. pl.56.
posts, blocks, banks of earth, &c. driving carriages on them, penalty, *id. ib.*
throwing them down, penalty, *id. ib.*
parapets of bridges, &c. throwing down, penalty, *id. ib.*
penalty how recovered, *id. ib.*
not paid, offenders how punished, *id. ib.*

Fines for not repairing, &c.

by whom assessed, *id. s.24.*—355. pl.28.
saving of lawful traverse to what persons, *id. ib.* [same,
fines for not repairing, or for not appearing to any indictment, &c. for
not to be returned into the exchequer, *id. s.47.*—357. pl.51.
to whom paid, and by whom and how levied, *id. ib.*
how applied and accounted for, *id. ib.*
imposed on parish, levied on inhabitants, how to proceed, *id. ib.*
rate to pay same, how made, *id. ib.*
duty of surveyor herein, *id. ib.*

Lands given for maintenance of causeways, and highways, (see 94. pl.25.)

to be let for the most improved rent, *id. s.51.*—357. pl.55.
to be let without fine, *id. ib.*
sessions to enquire into value of, *id. ib.*
to direct improvement and employment of the rent, *id. ib.*
exception where given to either university, *id. ib.*

Materials for repairing roads.

[—355. pl.31.

rubbish of any quarry within parish may be taken, 13 G.3. c.78. s.27.
exception, *id. ib.*
may be taken without licence of owner, *id. ib.*
stone in quarry not to be taken without owner's leave, *id. ib.*
materials in common ground within parish may be taken, *id. ib.*
so also those in rivers or brooks therein, *id. ib.*
may be taken in another parish, when, *id. ib.* (see also s.29. pl.33.)
river or brook not to be diverted by such digging, &c. *id. ib.*
buildings, highways, or fords, not to be prejudiced by digging, *id. ib.*
not to be dug in rivers, how near a bridge, dam, or wear, *id. ib.*
stones lying in lands in parish may be gathered, *id. ib.*
proviso for the sea beach, *id. s.28.*—355. pl.32.
not to be gathered without consent of occupier, *id. ib.*
without licence of a justice, *id. ib.*
licence, when and how granted, *id. ib.*
satisfaction for such materials, &c. none allowed, *id. ib.*

HIGHWAYS—continued.

Materials for repairing roads:

[—355. pl.32.

satisfaction for damage done in getting, allowed, 13 G.3. c.78. s.28.
in inclosed lands,
materials may be dug in, when, *id. s.29.*—355. pl.33.
may be dug in, in other parishes by what licence, *id. ib.*
exceptions for such lands being gardens, lawns, parks, &c., *id. ib.*
satisfaction for damages done in getting them to be made, *id. ib.*
how settled in case of dispute, *id. ib.*
proviso where owner under obligation to repair a road himself, *id. ib.*
owner to give notice to surveyor, *id. ib.*
justices may grant licence to dig, notwithstanding, when, *id. ib.*
licence how and when granted, *id. ib.*
clay in places where other materials are wanted,
may be dug, where, *id. ib.*
may be dried and burnt, where, *id. ib.*
may be carried away as other materials may be, *id. ib.*
satisfaction for damages done in getting it, *id. ib.*
pits or holes made in digging for materials,
to be fenced off, and fence repaired, *id. s.31.*—356. pl.35.
to be filled up or levelled, when, *id. ib.*
open, when surveyor appointed, his duty, *id. ib.*
surveyors neglecting such duty, penalty, *id. ib.*
notice to fence off or fill up by whom, and when given, *id. ib.*
penalty on surveyor neglecting same, *id. ib.*
penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
materials dug in one parish for use of another, *id. ib.*
at what seasons only removed, *id. s.32.*—356. pl.36.
materials dug contrary hereto, penalty, *id. s.33.*—356. pl.37.
contracts for getting materials,
surveyors may enter into them, when, *id. s.49.*—357. pl.53.
assistant surveyor to be present at making of, when, *id. ib.*
to be entered into at what meeting, *id. ib.*
notice of such meeting, what required, *id. ib.*
what to specify, *id. ib.*
surveyor to have no interest in, *id. ib.*
Assessments, see COUNTY RATE.
for the purchase of materials, *id. s.30.*—355, 356. pl.34.
for various other purposes herein mentioned, *id. ib.*
surveyor to apply for, to special sessions, *id. ib.*
to make oath of the money laid out, *id. ib.*
warrant for, by whom issued, *id. ib.*
on what persons, and property made, *id. ib.*
how collected, accounted for, and levied, *id. ib.*
to be collected by surveyor, *id. s.48.*—357. pl.52.
not in one year to exceed 9d. in the pound, *id. ib.*
for surveyor's salary, *id. s.1.*—358. pl.5.
for purchasing lands, for widening or diverting lands, (see *ante.*)
additional, for repairing roads, bridges, &c. [pl.47.
when allowed, *id. s.45.*—357. pl.46.; 54 G.3. c.109. s.1.—357.
notice of intention to apply for, how and when given, 13 G.3.
c.78. s.45.—357. pl.46.; 54 G.3. c.109. s.2.—357. pl.48.
how given in extra-parochial places, *id. ib.* [357. pl.47.
assessment how collected and levied, *id. ib.*, 54 G.3. c.109. s.1.—
how accounted for and applied, *id. ib.*
persons may attend sessions and object to same, *id. s.2.*—357.
pl.48.
not to exceed how much in the pound, *id. s.3.*—357. pl.49.
not to exceed how much in the pound, 13 G.3. c.78. s.46.—357. pl.50.
not paid for ten days, how levied, *id. s.67.*—358. pl.71.
may be levied by distress and sale, *id. ib.*
no distress for, and not paid, party how punished, *id. ib.*
Where highways are liable to be repaired by two parishes, 34 G.3. c.64. Does
not extend to Scotland, id. s.6.—360. pl.94.
power of two justices herein, 34 G.3. c.64. s.1.—360. pl.95.
surveyor to apply to them in writing, stating what, *id. ib.*
such justices, how to proceed in such case, *id. ib.*
to divide highway by a transverse line, how, *id. ib.*
to adjudge each parish to repair the same in proportions assigned, *id. ib.*
their order and plan of highway to be filed with clerk of peace,
to set up stones or marks to ascertain such division, *id. ib.*
inhabitants, after order and plan filed, bound to repair their respective
parts, *id. s.2.*—360. pl.96.
neglecting to do so, liable to prosecution, *id. ib.*
discharged from repairing the other part, *id. ib.* [pl.97.
costs of such proceedings, how defrayed and ascertained, *id. s.3.*—360.
not paid, may be levied on the goods of surveyor, how, *id. ib.*
act not to alter any boundaries other than for these purposes, *id. s.4.*—
360. pl.98. [360. pl.99.
not to relate to highways repaired by corporations or townships, *id. s.5.*
so not to those repaired by reason of tenure, &c. *id. ib.*
proviso where both parties agree to put same under this act, *id. ib.*
appeal from order and allotment so made, when allowed to sessions, *id.*
s.6.—360. pl.100.
sessions on, may confirm, quash, or amend such order, *id. ib.*

HIGHWAYS—continued.

Where repaired by two parishes—appeal:

sessions may allow costs to either party, 34 G.3. c.64. s.6.—360. pl.100.
order of herein final, and not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*
form of complaint, summons, adjudication, and plan, *id. s.8.*—380. pl.101.

Statute duty,

regulations touching, 13 G.3. c.78. ss.34, 35, 38, 39.—356. pl.38.
repealed, and new ones made, 34 G.3. c.74. s.1.—356. pl.38.

Quantity of statute duty to be performed,

by persons not keeping a team, draught, or plough, but keeping one or more carts, and one or two horses only to draw such carts, 34 G.3. c.74. s.2.—360. pl.103.

such persons to send one labourer to attend each cart, *id. ib.*

composition for such duty, *id. ib.*

by persons not keeping teams, &c., but keeping a coach, postchaise, &c., and who do not occupy lands of the annual value of 50*l.* in the parish, *id. ib.*

composition for such duty, *id. ib.* and 54 G.3. c.109. s.4.—361. pl.112.

by persons who keep a draught or plough, and no carriage, 13 G.3. c.78. composition by, *id. ib.* [s.42.—356. pl.43.

by persons keeping a team, &c., and 3 horses to draw same, 34 G.3. c.74. what deemed keeping a team, &c., *id. ib.* [s.4.—360, 361. pl.106.

such persons to perform statute duty 6 days yearly, *id. ib.*

to send, at time and place appointed, a wain and horses and two so doing, excused any further performance, when, *id. ib.* [men, *id. ib.*

by persons keeping such team, &c. and horses, and who occupy lands in parish to yearly value of 50*l.* over the 50*l.* yearly value in respect whereof such team duty was performed, *id. ib.*

by persons keeping such team, &c. and horses, and occupying lands in any other parish than that he resides in to yearly value of 50*l.*, *id. ib.*

by persons not keeping a team, &c., but occupying lands, &c. in any parish to yearly value of 50*l.*, *id. ib.*

such last 3 mentioned persons to furnish one wain, how many oxen or horses, and two men, for what number of days, for every 50*l.* yearly value he occupies in parish, *id. ib.*

by persons who do not keep a team, but occupy lands under yearly value of 50*l.* in the parish where he resides or in any other, *id. ib.*

by persons keeping a team, and not occupying lands under such value in any other parish than that he resides in, *id. ib.*

such last 2 mentioned persons to pay what, in lieu of such duty, *id. ib.*

all such persons to pay 1*d.* for every 20*s.* of the annual value of lands occupied by him over 50*l.* and under 100*l.*, *id. ib.*

also for every 20*s.* the lands occupied by him fall short of 50*l.* annual value, *id. ib.*

all persons keeping teams, but not occupying lands within the parish to 30*l.* yearly value, need send only one labourer with his team, *id. ib.*

such sums so to be paid, deemed a composition, *id. ib.*

to whom paid, and how applied, *id. ib.*

not paid, how recovered, *id. ib.*

may be levied by distress and sale, *id. ib.*

proviso where party summoned is a poor man, *id. ib.*

in such case, if discharged of duty, discharged of costs also, *id. ib.*

persons liable to send teams, &c. who keep carts and 3 horses, may be required to send such carts and horses, 13 G.3. c.78. s.36.—

a stand cart and one horse equal to half a team, *id. ib.* [356. pl.39.

and 2 horses equal to two thirds, *id. ib.*

where waggons required, person keeping one may be required to send, penalty in case these directions not observed, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

mitigation of such duty, or compensation in lieu, when allowed, *id. s.34.*

where teams, &c. not required, [—356. pl.41.

how many men sent in lieu, 34 G.3. c.74. s.2.—360. pl.103.

notice to this effect, how given, *id. ib.*

parties, at option of surveyor, may pay 4*s.* 6*d.* in lieu, *id. ib.*

labourers so sent, to bring tools, &c., *id. ib.*

they and their carts, &c. to work 8 hours per day, *id. ib.*

penalty in case they are not sent with a driver, *id. ib.*

so if they refuse to work or carry proper loads, *id. ib.*

in such case surveyor to discharge team, &c. and recover what of

Notice of requiring performance of statute duty: [owner, *id. ib.*

what required, and how given, 13 G.3. c.78. s.37.—356. pl.40.

what to state, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of default to perform such duty after notice, *id. ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

to be recovered before surveyor makes up his account, *id. ib.*

Composition:

notice of, what required, and how and when given, *id. s.41.*—356. pl.42.
what to state, *id. ib.*

persons inclined to make, to signify same to surveyor, *id. ib.*

to pay the money for same when, *id. ib.*

not allowed after such time, *id. ib.*

proviso in case of new incoming inhabitants, *id. ib.*

made by outgoing tenants, proviso for, *id. ib.*

money received for, more than sufficient for the year, to be returned, *id. ib.*

proviso where composition made, for paying part of the money to surveyor of turnpike roads, *id. s.44.*—356. pl.45.

HIGHWAYS—continued.

Statute duty—composition:

composition by persons required to perform statute duty with teams, &c.:
rules for, 34 G.3. c.74. s.3. REP. 44 G.3. c.52. s.1.—360. pl.104.

who may make same, 44 G.3. c.52. s.2.—360. pl.105.

rates for, justices may appoint at what sessions, *id. ib.*

not to exceed 12*s.* or be less than 3*s.* per team per day, *id. ib.*

not appointed, to be adjudged at 6*s.*, *id. ib.*

in case of a cart with two horses, &c., how much, *id. ib.*

with one horse, &c., how much, *id. ib.*

new ones made, 54 G.3. c.109. s.4.—361. pl.111.

composition in lieu of performance in kind made by desire of surveyor:

when may be ordered to be made, and by whom, *id. s.4.*—361. pl.110.

surveyor to have authority from whom to demand same, *id. ib.*

may be demanded in part or in whole, *id. ib.*

rates at which to be made, how fixed, *id. ib.*

to be annually renewed, *id. ib.*

how and when to be paid and enforced, *id. ib.*

proviso where only a part is required to be compounded for, *id. ib.*

Performance of statute duty in kind,

may be required when, and how, 34 G.3. c.74. s.6.—361. pl.108.

exception for what persons, *id. ib.*

daily labourers may be required to work 6 days on the highways, *id. ib.*

entitled to their customary wages, *id. ib.*

how to proceed when part only is required in kind, *id. ib.*

so when such order is continued for a subsequent year, *id. ib.*

order for, to supersede power of compounding, *id. ib.*

binding, and how long to be in force, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of neglect herein, 54 G.3. c.109. s.7.—361. pl.113.

how enforced and applied, *id. ib.*

arrears of such duty how enforced and applied, *id. ib.*

Poor persons seeking to be discharged of statute duty:

if summoned for not performing, and discharged, discharged of costs also,
34 G.3. c.74. s.4.—361. pl.106.

duty of justices to whom application made, *id. ib.*

justices to give notice to surveyor of application, *id. ib.*

Times at which it may not be called for:

certain 3 months in the year appointed by vestry, 13 G.3. c.78. s.43.—
one month in the spring, called the seed month, *id. ib.* [356. pl.44.

summer for hay harvest, *id. ib.*

for corn harvest, *id. ib.*

notice of times appointed to be given to surveyor, *id. ib.*

also to surveyor of the turnpike roads, *id. ib.*

when to be given, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

[pl.40.

statute duty to be equally demanded, and without favour, *id. s.37.*—356.
proviso where it is not necessary to call for the whole duty in one year,
id. ib. [361. pl.109.

the 13 G.3. c.78. in force notwithstanding this act, 34 G.3. c.74. s.7.—
justices in cities, &c. may act in execution of this act, 54 G.3. c.109. s.8.

this act not to alter what acts, *id. s.9.*—361. pl.115. [—361. pl.114.

forms of such acts extended to this act, *id. ib.*

persons not rateable to statute duty, in respect of assessed taxes, 43 G.3.
c.161. s.58.—1495. pl.121.

Regulations as to driving and registering carts, &c. See CARRIAGES.

Recovery, &c. of penalties; actions under this act:

Penalties hereby imposed, and costs allowed under this act:

distress and sale allowed for, 13 G.3. c.78. s.72.—359. pl.76.

warrant for, when and by whom granted,

not issued till 6 days after conviction, when, *id. s.73.*—359. pl.77.

till order for payment served, *id. ib.*

not unlawful nor party a trespasser *ab initio*, when, *id. s.78.*—359.

party aggrieved by such distress, remedy of, *id. ib.* [pl.82.

tender of amends a bar to his action, *id. ib.*

on action by, defendant may pay money into court, when, *id. ib.*

proviso where party lives out of jurisdiction of convicting justice, *id. s.72.*—359. pl.76.

conviction for, how and before whom had, *id. s.72.*—359. pl.76.

on what proof only to be had, *id. s.76.*—359. pl.80.

recoverable by action of debt, &c. when, *id. s.74.*—359. pl.78.

form of declaration, *id. ib.*

double costs, recoverable when, *id. ib.*

limitation, and notice of, *id. s.75.*—359. pl.79.

but only one penalty to be recovered, *id. ib.*

application of, *id. s.72.*—359. pl.76.

not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

witnesses, inhabitants of any parish deemed competent, *id. s.76.*—359.

so also surveyor, *id. s.68.*—358. pl.72. [pl.80.

appeal by party grieved, where no relief appointed,

allowed to sessions, *id. s.80.*—359. pl.84.

notice of, what required, and to whom given, *id. ib.*

recognizance on, *id. ib.*

all proceedings returned to sessions, in case of, *id. ib.*

sessions may finally determine same in a summary way, *id. ib.*

may award costs to either party, *id. ib.*

HIGHWAYS—continued.

Penalties—appeal against:

- costs awarded by sessions, how levied, 13G.3. c.78. s.80.—359. pl.84.
- not allowed when, *id. ib.*
- proceedings suspended on appeal when, *id. ib.*
- not to be quashed for want of form, *id. ib.*
- not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

Actions for things done under this act:

- limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, *id. s.81.*

Miscellaneous:

Waggons or carts with wheels shod with iron, within what limits:

- not to carry more than 750 bricks at one load, 6G.1. c.6.—352. pl.2.
- what quantity of meal, malt, or coals, *id. ib.*; but *REP.* 11G.3. c.51.
- penalty for so doing what, and how applied, *id. ib.* [s.4.—352. pl.3.
- not to carry more than one chaldron of coals at one load, 4G.3. c.39.
- s.25.; but *REP.* 11G.3. c.51. s.4.—352. pl.3.
- highway acts how far repealed, 352. *STATS. rep.*, &c. pl.17.
- relating to *Bristol*, proviso for, 8G.3. c.5. s.4.—352. *STATS. rep.*, &c.
- pl.19.; 13G.3. c.78. s.85.—359. pl.86.
- highway cess, distress for, 41G.3. U.K. c.23. s.12.—1270. pl.169.
- this act not to extend to *Whitechapel*, 13G.3. c.78. s.86.—359. pl.87.
- not to extend to *St. John, Wapping*, *id. ib.* [thereof, *id. s.87.*—359. pl.88.
- not to alter, &c. the sewer laws, or the powers of the commissioners
- any justice may administer oaths hereby required, *id. s.77.*—359. pl.81.
- opposing persons acting in execution of this act, penalty, *id. s.70.*—359.
- rescuing cattle or goods distrained under this act, penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.75.
- penalty not paid to surveyor, or secured after conviction, offender how
- how applied, *id. ib.* [punished, *id. ib.*
- justices rated to parochial taxes may, notwithstanding, execute the laws
- touching highways therein, how far, 16G.2. c.18. s.1.—423. pl.55,
- measuring distances on, 57G.3. c.59. s.24.—1471. pl.763. [56.

HOASTMEN, 21J.1. c.3. s.12.—517. *tit.* MONOPOLIES, pl.9.

See COALS.

HOLDING OVER. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

HOLY DAYS, FASTS, AND SUNDAYS. (pages 361—364.)

Holy days:

[c.25. s.48.—362. pl.1.

for keeping of, 5 & 6Ed.6. c.3., *REP.* 1M. St.2. c.2., which is *REP.*, 1J.1.

what days shall be kept holy, 5 & 6Ed.6. c.3. s.1.—362. pl.2.

what evens or days before any feast to be fasted on, *id. s.2.*—362. pl.3.

when such evens fall on a Sunday the Saturday before shall be fasted on,

id. s.5.—362. pl.6. [—362. pl.4.persons offending herein to be punished by censures of the church, *id. s.3.*power of archbishop and bishop herein, *id. ib.*this act not to abrogate the abstinence from flesh in Lent, *id. s.4.*—362. pl.5.on what days, *id. ib.*persons may labour, ride, fish, and work on such holy days, *id. s.6.*—362.

pl.7.

St. George's day, knights of the garter may keep it, when, *id. s.7.*—362. pl.8.*Fast and fish days*, act relating to, how *CON.*, *AMN.*, and *REP.*, 362. pl.9.*Wednesdays* to be kept as *Saturdays*, except when, 5El. c.5. s.14.—362.

pl.10. [(see pl.13.)

fish days, no person to eat flesh on, or penalty, *id. s.15.*—362. pl.11.persons not disclosing such offence done in their houses, penalty, *id. s.16.*such penalty on, how disposed of, *id. ib.* [—362. pl.12.

penalties for such offences diminished, 35El. c.7. s.22.—362. pl.13.

licence to eat flesh: [pl.14.

persons having same not liable to such penalties, 5El. c.5. s.17.—362.

void, if not on condition to pay what to the poor's box, *id. s.18.*—362.

pl.15.

granted to peers or their wives, how much they shall pay, *id. ib.*so if granted to knights or their wives, *id. ib.*so if granted to persons under such degrees, *id. ib.* [362. pl.16.not to extend to the eating of beef at any time of the year, *id. s.19.*—nor to veal from *Michaelmas* to 1st of May, *id. ib.*to sick persons, by whom granted, and how signed, *id. s.20.*—362. pl.17.how long to endure, and when and how to be registered, *id. ib.*fee by, to curate for registering licence, *id. ib.*granted by parsons, void, when, *id. s.21.*—362. pl.18.parson to forfeit what, when, *id. ib.* [s.23.—362. pl.19.may be granted to persons by reason of age or other cause, when, *id.*persons having same, to be bound to have a dish of sea-fish at table, *id.*exception in favour of sick persons, *id. ib.* [s.37.—362. pl.27.

offences against this act,

done on land or in any haven or pier, how tried, *id. s.30.*—362. pl.20.process against parties for same to be as on indictment for trespass, *id.*

s.31.—362. pl.21.

forfeitures for, how disposed of, *id. s.32, 33.*—362. pl.22, 23.how levied, *id. s.34.*—362. pl.24.limitation of information for suits for, *id. ib.*

eating flesh on fast days:

one dish of flesh allowed on *Wednesdays* if there are 3 dishes of fish, *id.*

s.36.—362. pl.26.

this article to be interpreted in favour of sea-fish, *id. s.38.*—362. pl.28.

HOLY DAYS, FASTS, AND SUNDAYS—continued.

maintaining that the eating fish or forbearing of flesh, is for the saving

of the soul, how punished, 5El. c.5. s.40.—362. pl.29.

reason of this enactment, *id. s.39.*—362. pl.29.

the 5El. c.5. how far repealed, 27El. c.11. s.3.—362. pl.30.

sea-fish may be sold on any flesh-day except *Sundays*, *id. s.4.*—362. pl.31.flesh, innkeeper, victualler, &c. not to sell it on *Fridays* and *Saturdays*,*id. s.5.*—362. pl.32. (see pl.47.)may be sold to persons licensed according to pl.14., &c., *id. ib.*so sold by innkeepers, penalty, *id. ib.*penalty for selling it, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*saving the liberties of the Cinque Ports and *Great Yarmouth*, *id. ib.**Good Friday*:

[—79. pl.47.

bill or note payable on, deemed payable the day before, 39 & 40G.3. c.42.

Gunpowder plot:

[363. pl.34.

thanksgiving for deliverance from, on 5th Nov. yearly, 3J.1. c.1. s.2.—362,

365. pl.34.

[—363. pl.35.

minister to give notice of such thanksgiving on the Sunday before, *id. s.3.*publicly to read this act after morning service, *id. ib.**Restoration*:

[—363. pl.41.

thanksgiving for, to be celebrated on 29th May, annually, 12C.2. c.14. s.1.

minister to give notice of such thanksgiving on the Sunday before, *id.*

s.2.—363. pl.42.

publicly to read this act after morning service, *id. ib.**Martyrdom of Charles I.*:

[—363. pl.43.

the 30th Jan. yearly to be observed as a day of humiliation, 12C.2. c.30.

Sunday:

acts for the due observance of 1C.1. c.1., 3C.1. c.1., 29C.2. c.7.,

21G.3. c.49.—363. pl.36. 38. 44. 51.

[pl.45.

all laws for due observance of, to be executed, 29C.2. c.7. s.1.—363.

Meetings for sports or pastimes on, [pl.37.

not to be had by persons out of their own parishes, 1C.1. c.1.—363.

no bear or bull-bait, interludes, &c. to be had within parishes, *id. ib.*persons offending herein, penalty, *id. ib.*powers of justices on view or proof of such offences to levy penalties, *id. ib.*if no distress, party to be set in the stocks for three hours, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act;

general issue, evidence, limitation, *id. ib.*proviso for ecclesiastical jurisdictions, *id. ib.**Butchers*:

not to sell or kill victual on, 3C.1. c.1.—363. pl.39.

[*id. ib.*

penalties for such offences, what, and how recovered, levied, and applied,

conviction for, how had, *id. ib.*

actions against constables or churchwardens under this act,

general issue; evidence; limitation, *id. ib.*proviso for ecclesiastical jurisdiction herein, *id. ib.**Travelling on*:

[pl.45.

who not to do so, 3C.1. c.1.—363. pl.39.; 29C.2. c.7. s.2.—363.

penalty, *id. ib.*exception for urgent occasion, allowed by a justice, *id. ib.*conviction, how to be had, *id. ib.*penalties for, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

[pl.45.

if no distress, party to be set in the stocks, 29C.2. c.7. s.2.—363.

may be recovered by bill, &c. in a court of record, where, 3C.1. c.1.

such bill, &c. for, where to be commenced, *id. ib.* [—363. pl.39.

if party robbed, barred of his action against hundred, 29C.2. c.7. s.5.

hundred to make hue and cry, or penalty, *id. ib.* [—363. pl.49.*Using any boat, barge, &c.*, on, like provision as in case of travelling, *id.*

s.2.—363. pl.45.

[pl.46, 47. See WATERMEN.

Plying for hire with boats on Thames, 11 & 12W.3. c.41. ss.13.16.—1583.*Writs, process, &c.*

not to be served or executed on, 29C.2. c.7. s.6.—363. pl.50.

service of on, void, *id. ib.*party serving liable to an action by party grieved, *id. ib.*in case of treason, felony, or breach of peace, excepted, *id. ib.**Houses of public entertainment opened on*,

when deemed disorderly, 21G.3. c.49. s.1.—363. pl.52.

so also houses, &c. for public debating, opened on, *id. ib.*keepers of such houses, &c., how punished, *id. ib.*

person managing such houses, &c. how punished,

acting as chairman, master of the ceremonies, or president, *id. ib.*acting as door-keeper, servant, or collector of money or tickets, *id. ib.*who deemed such keeper, manager, chairman, &c., *id. s.2.*—363.

pl.53.

partners or joint owners of, all liable to such punishment, *id. ib.*what houses, &c. deemed within the meaning of the act, *id. ib.*within act, when opened by subscriptions, *id. ib.*

advertising

any public entertainment on Sunday, penalty, *id. s.3.*—363. pl.54.any meeting for debating on a Sunday, penalty, *id. ib.*printing or publishing such advertisement, penalty, *id. ib.*

forfeitures under this act:

how recovered, *id. s.4.*—363, 364. pl.55.sued for by action, how to declare in, *id. ib.*plaintiff suing for, entitled to costs, when, *id. ib.*

HOLY DAYS, FASTS, AND SUNDAYS — *continued.*

Houses of public entertainment opened on Sunday — Forfeitures:
 limitation of action for, 21 G. 3. c. 49. s. 5. — 364. pl. 56. [364. pl. 57.
Actions for things done under this act; general issue, treble costs, id. s. 6.
Proviso for ecclesiastical jurisdiction, id. s. 7. — 364. pl. 58.
 for liberties of protestant dissenters under 1 W. & M. S. 1. c. 18., *id. s. 8.*
 — 364. pl. 59.
Repairing to church on Sunday, see RECUSANTS. SERVICE, &c.
 parties not doing so, penalty, 3 J. 1. c. 4. s. 27. — 1207. pl. 117.
 power of justice on complaint, *id. ib.*
 proof of offence, how had, *id. ib.*
 penalty, how levied and applied, *id. ib.*
 if no distress for, party how punished, *id. ib.*
 limitation of prosecution for, *id. s. 28. — 1207. pl. 118.*
 parties punished under this act not again punished under 1 El. c. 2., *id.*
s. 29. — 1207. pl. 119. [pl. 120.
 harbouring person who don't repair to church, penalty, *id. s. 32. — 1207.*
 servants who don't repair to church, penalty, *id. s. 33. — 1207. pl. 121.*
 penalties for, don't extend to whom, *id. s. 34. — 1208. pl. 122.*
 these laws to be enforced notwithstanding this act, 1 W. & M. St. 1. c. 18.
s. 16. — 525. pl. 18.; 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 9. — 1213. pl. 239.
 proviso for no prosecution for harbouring such persons, 31 G. 3. c. 32.
s. 3. — 1213. pl. 233.
 further provision for not repairing to church, 1 El. c. 2. s. 14., 5 & 6 Ed. 6.
c. 1. s. 2. — 1351. pl. 23. See PAPIST. RECUSANT. [pl. 25.
Miscellaneous points concerning Sunday:
 all persons to exercise themselves in religion, 29 C. 2. c. 7. s. 1. — 363.
 tradesmen, artificers, labourers, &c. not to follow their callings, *id. ib.*
 no wares, fruits, goods, &c. to be sold or exposed to sale on, *id. ib.*
 penalty for offending herein, *id. ib.* [pl. 47.
 this not to prohibit the dressing of meat in families, *id. s. 3. — 363.*
 the dressing and selling meat in inns, when, *id. ib.* (see pl. 32.)
 the crying milk on, at what hour, *id. ib.*
 limitation of prosecution for such offences, *id. s. 4. — 363. pl. 48.*
 baking on, how far restrained, see BREAD.
 mackarel may be sold on, when, 2 G. 3. c. 15. s. 12. — 266. pl. 95.; 10 &
 11 W. 3. c. 24. s. 14. — 266. pl. 140.
 fish carts may travel on, 3 G. 3. c. 15. s. 7. — 264. pl. 9.
 hackney coaches may ply on, 9 A. c. 23. s. 20. — 340. pl. 35. (see pl. 62.)

HOMAGE.

Tenures by, taken away, 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 1. — 1531. pl. 19.

HOMICIDE. (pages 364, 365.) See CORONER. FELONS AND FELONY. MANSLAUGHTER. MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. MURDER.

By forester, when excused, 21 Ed. 1. St. 2. — 295. pl. 32.
 Killing by misfortune is, 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 25. — 364. pl. 7.
 Killing persons attempting to rob, &c. don't induce forfeiture of goods, lands, &c., 24 H. 8. c. 5. — 364. pl. 10.

HONEY.

Barrels, firkins, &c. of, what to contain, 23 El. c. 8. s. 4. — 1586. pl. 5.
 how to be marked, and penalty if sold unmarked, *id. ib.*
 penalty if they contain less than hereby provided, *id. ib.*
 adulterating honey in them, penalty, *id. ib.*

HOP-BINDS.

Maliciously cutting, felony, 6 G. 2. c. 37. s. 6. — 365. pl. 5., 1328. pl. 45.

HOPS.

Unclean or corrupt hops: [s. 2. — 365. pl. 8.
 mixing or putting drugs with hops in G. B. or Ire., penalty, 7 G. 2. c. 19.
 conviction herein, before whom and how had, *id. ib.* [365. pl. 9.
 penalties hereby imposed, how sued for, levied, and mitigated, *id. s. 3. —*
importation of, penalty, 1 J. 1. c. 18. s. 2. — 365. pl. 2. (see pl. 7.)
 so of hops mixed with dust, &c., *id. ib.*
 buying them to make beer for sale, penalty, *id. s. 3. — 365. pl. 3.*
 so if grown in the kingdom, *id. ib.*
Foreign hops [s. 1. — 365. pl. 7.
 landed in G. B. before entry made, and duties paid, forfeited, 7 G. 2. c. 19.
 so if landed without a duly signed warrant, *id. ib.*
 so if landed in Ire. not being of British growth, *id. ib.*
 so forfeited, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
 vessel importing, also forfeited, *id. ib.*
 persons importing, forfeit what, *id. ib.*
Pockets or bags of hops:
 marks on, what, and how put on, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 81. s. 1., 54 G. 3. c. 123.
s. 1. — 365. pl. 11.
 additional ones required, 48 G. 3. c. 134. s. 1. — 366. pl. 13.
 not duly imposed before hops packed in same, penalty, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 81.
s. 1., 54 G. 3. c. 123. s. 1. — 365. pl. 11.
 false ones imposed, penalty, 54 G. 3. c. 123. s. 1. — 365. pl. 11.
 such penalties, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 removing, altering, or erasing, penalty, 48 G. 3. c. 134. s. 2. — 366. pl. 14.
 counterfeiting or obliterating, penalty, *id. ib.*
 hops of different qualities and value:
 owner putting them in same bag, penalty, 54 G. 3. c. 123. s. 2. — 366. pl. 12.
 such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 tare of, to be 10 lbs. to the 112 lbs., 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 81. s. 3. — 366. pl. 15.

HOPS — *continued.*

Pockets or bags of hops — tare [39 & 40 G. 3. c. 81. s. 3. — 366. pl. 15.
 no owner, &c. to bag any hops in bags exceeding such tare, penalty,
 excise officer, when he has charged the duty, how to mark hop-bags, *id.*
s. 4. — 366. pl. 16.
 counterfeiting such mark, penalty, *id. ib.*
 defacing or obliterating such marks, penalty, *id. ib.*
 conniving at such defacing, &c. of such marks, penalty, *id. ib.*
Removing hops, &c. from oast, &c.:
 not allowed for 12 hours after weighed for duty, *id. s. 5. — 366. pl. 17.*
 exception if weighed by supervisor, *id. ib.*
 removing hops contrary hereto, penalty, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
 if any increase found on reweighing, duty to be charged on last weight,
Weighing of hops in G. B.:
 notice of, what required, and by whom given, *id. s. 6. — 366. pl. 18.*
 to specify the time to be between 4 a. m. and 5 p. m., *id. ib.*
 officers of excise, when to weigh hops at oast, &c., *id. s. 7. — 366. pl. 19.*
 penalty on owners permitting such weighing at illegal hours, *id. ib.*
 scales and weights, owners of oasts, &c. to provide them, *id. s. 8. — 366.*
owner to permit supervisor to use them, when, id. ib. [pl. 20.
 owner not keeping, penalty, *id. ib.*
 owner not permitting supervisor to use them, penalty, *id. ib.*
 owner keeping unjust or false, penalty, *id. ib.*
 if false, &c. may be seized by whom, *id. ib.*
 owners to assist in reweighing hops on request, *id. s. 9. — 366. pl. 21.*
 not so assisting, penalty, *id. ib.* [— 366. pl. 22.
Molesting, &c. excise-officer in execution of his duty herein, penalty, id. s. 10.
Penalties under this act, how recovered, levied, mitigated, and applied, id.
s. 11. — 366. pl. 23.; 48 G. 3. c. 134. s. 3. — 366. pl. 23.
HORNS. See HIDES, &c.
 Wardens of horners' company to search for in London, and 24 miles round,
 3 & 4 Ed. 4. c. 8., 7 J. 1. c. 14. s. 2. — 20. pl. 16.
 Defective horns forfeited, and to whom, *id. ib.* [ported, *id. ib.*
 English horners having chosen their horns, rest may be sold to aliens, or ex-
 Buying by aliens. See ALIENS.
 Or other noisy instruments, [POLICE.
 blowing in streets of London, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 19. — 1255. pl. 31. See
HORSE-DEALER.
 Duties on, 48 G. 3. c. 55., 52 G. 3. c. 93. Sch. H. — 1511.
 Accounts of horses kept by, for sale or use,
 what, how kept and delivered to officers of taxes; penalty, 43 G. 3. c. 161.
 in London, Westminster, and Southwark, [s. 43, 44. — 1494. pl. 107, 108.
 if trading at different places, shall make returns at each, and declare
 where he will be charged, *id. s. 48. — 1494. pl. 112.*
HORSES. (pages 366—369.) See STAMPS (Post Horses).
TAXES (ASSESSED).
Exportation of horses, acts relating to, (Qu. if in force? 366. pl. 2.)
 exportation of horses, not allowed, unless by H. M.'s licence, 11 H. 7.
c. 13. s. 1. — 366. pl. 3.
 so also of mares above the value of 6s. 8d., *id. ib.* (see pl. 6.)
 forfeiture in case of exportation, contrary hereto, *id. ib.*
 owner of mare forfeited, to have 6s. 8d., *id. ib.*
 mares so forfeited, how dealt with on seizure, *id. ib.* [s. 1. — 366. pl. 6.
 exportation of horses, mares, and geldings, further restrained, 1 Ed. 6. c. 5.
 conveying of horses, &c. to Scot., also restrained, *id. ib.* (see 5 & 6 A.
 H. M.'s licence in this behalf, *id. ib.* [c. 8. Art. 18.)
 penalty, what and how sued for and applied, *id. ib.*
 party exporting such horses, &c. how punished, *id. ib.* [pl. 8.
 persons having H. M.'s licence may export horses, &c. *id. s. 3. — 366.*
 licence to whom to be shown before horses, &c. exported, *id. s. 5. —*
 duty of person to whom shown, *id. ib.* [366. pl. 10.
 this not to extend to horses, &c. exported to serve H. M. in his wars,
id. s. 4. — 366. pl. 9. [366. pl. 3.; 1 Ed. 6. c. 5. s. 9. — 367. pl. 13.
 mares may be exported on paying the duty, when, 11 H. 7. c. 13. s. 1. —
 so to be exported, may be bought for 7s., when, 11 H. 7. c. 13. s. 2. —
 366. pl. 4.
 denizen may export one horse without licence, when, *id. s. 3. — 366. pl. 5.*
 persons exporting horses without licence, may be arrested, 1 Ed. 6. c. 5.
 who to enquire of offences contrary hereto, *id. ib.* [s. 2. — 366. pl. 7.
 warden of the Cinque Ports may yearly give 6 horses to persons beyond
 sea, *id. s. 7. — 367. pl. 11.*
 proviso for the master of the king's horses, *id. s. 8. — 367. pl. 12.*
Keeping of brood mares, and keeping and pasturing of stallions:
 acts relating thereto, shewing how AMD. and REP. — 367. pl. 14.
 brood mares, what persons to keep them, and how many, 27 H. 8. c. 6. s. 2.
 their height, and how measured, *id. ib.* [— 367. pl. 15.
 not keeping, penalty, *id. ib.*
 any dying, penalty not incurred, when, *id. s. 3. — 367. pl. 16.*
 not to be leapt, by stallions, under what height, *id. s. 4. — 367. pl. 17.*
 so leapt, penalty on owner, what, and how sued for and applied, *id. ib.*
 need not be kept by owners of parks, &c. in what counties, *id. s. 5. —*
 need not be kept by owners of what parks, &c. *id. ib.* [367. pl. 18.
 spiritual persons keeping, may sell their foals, *id. s. 6. — 367. pl. 19.*
 stallions not to be put to pasture in forests, chases, &c. when, 32 H. 8.
c. 13. s. 2. — 367. pl. 20.

HORSES—continued.

Keeping of brood mares, and keeping and pasturing stallions:
 stallions so put to pasture, their age, and height, and how measured, 32 H.8. c.13. s.2.—367. pl.20.
 certain counties named wherein not to feed, *id. ib.*, and R.E.P. as to some of them, 8 El. c.8. s.2., 21 J.1. c.28. s.12.—367. pl.21.
 not to be put to pasture in forests, &c. of other shires, when, *id. ib.*
 so put to pasture, penalty, *id. ib.* [—367. pl.22.
 not to be put to pasture in certain counties, except when, 8 El. c.8. s.2.
 put to pasture contrary hereto, may be seized, 32 H.8. c.13. s.3.—367.
 so seized, may be retained by party seizing, when, *id. ib.* [pl.23.
 how ascertained to be under height, *id. ib.* [id. s.4.—367. pl.24.
 bailiffs, constables, &c. required to measure them, not doing so, penalty,
 penalty for not measuring, what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 breaking out of any several pasture, penalty not incurred, when, *id. ib.*
 —367. pl.25. [367. pl.30.
 under legal height, may pasture where no mares are kept, *id. ib.* s.10.—
 forests, chases, &c. to be annually driven at Michaelmas, *id. ib.* s.6.—367.
 to be so driven by whom, *id. ib.* [pl.26.
 not so driven, penalty on whom, *id. ib.*
 may be driven at other seasons, by whom, *id. ib.* [pl.27.
 mares, &c. found on driving same, may be killed, when, *id. ib.* s.7.—367.
 mangy or scabby horses, &c. not to pasture in, *id. ib.* s.9.—367. pl.29.
 pasturing such mangy, &c. horses, &c. in, penalty what, and how applied,
id. ib.
 offence where presentable, *id. ib.*

defaults contrary hereto,

by whom enquired of, 32 H.8. c.13. s.8.—367. pl.28. [certified, *id. ib.*
 presentments thereof in courts leet, by and to whom, and when to be
 sessions to hear and determine same, *id. ib.*
 stewards of courts leet, concealing or not certifying same, penalty, *id. ib.*
 such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Regulations on the sale of horses:

Places for the sale of horses, [pl.35.
 who to appoint in fairs and markets, overt, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.7. s.2.—367.
 person to take toll, and keep same, who to appoint, *id. ib.*
 when to attend, *id. ib.*
 not appointed, penalty, *id. ib.*
 to take toll for horses, &c. there, *id. ib.*
 to have before them the parties and the horse sold, *id. ib.*
 to enter their names and abode in a book, *id. ib.*
 to enter also a description of the horse, &c. sold, *id. ib.*
 neglecting his duty, penalty, *id. ib.*
 fees for such entry, *id. ib.* s.3.—368. pl.36.; *id. ib.* s.8.—368. pl.41.
 steward, &c. of the fair or market overt, [—368. pl.36.
 toll keeper to deliver such book of entries to him, when, *id. ib.* s.3.—
 his duty on book delivered to him, *id. ib.*
 neglecting his duty, penalty, *id. ib.*
 when to answer to party grieved, by his neglect, *id. ib.*
 penalties under this act, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* s.6.—368. pl.89.

Sales of horses, &c. in fairs or markets:

when not allowed, 31 El. c.12. s.2.—368. pl.42.
 duty of toll taker in case of such sales, &c. *id. ib.*
 no person to avouch that he knows the party selling, unless he does, *id. ib.*
 toll taker not to take such avouchment, except when, *id. ib.*
 to give a note to party buying, when, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 penalties on parties acting contrary hereto, and how recovered and applied,
 such sale void, though in fair or market overt, when, *id. ib.*
 horses sold not according to this act, if stolen, may be seized by owner,
 2 & 3 P. & M. c.7. s.5.—368. pl.38. [for same, *id. ib.*
 owners of such horses, &c. may have an action of detinue or replevin
Stolen horses, &c. [pl.44.
 sale of, though according to this act void, when, 31 El. c.12. s.4.—368.
 such sale of does not divest the property, when, *id. ib.*
 owners of, their executors, &c. may take them again, when, *id. ib.*
 offences against this act, how and by whom tried and determined,
 2 & 3 P. & M. c.7. s.7., 31 El. c.12. s.3.—368. pl.40. 43.

Regulations for places kept for slaughtering horses:

Licence to keep such places, [pl.47.
 no place to be kept for such purpose without, 26 G.3. c.71. s.1.—368.
 so also for slaughtering bulls, cows, &c. not killed for butchers' meat,
 where to be obtained, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 certificate of good character, from whom to be first produced, *id. ib.*
 holder of, dying, his widow or representative may carry on the business,
 how to be signed, and where entered, *id. ib.* s.2.—368. pl.48. [id. *ib.*
 open to public inspection in the office of clerk of peace, *id. ib.*
 extracts of may be taken on payment of 6d., *id. ib.*
 persons holding them to write what over their doors, *id. ib.*
Occupiers of licensed houses, &c. [pl.49.
 to give 6 hours' notice of slaughtering any horse, &c. *id. ib.* s.3.—368.
 so also flaying any horse, &c. brought dead, *id. ib.*
 such notice to whom given, *id. ib.*
 not to kill any horse, &c. except at what hours, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 to enter in a book the name, &c. of owner of any horse, &c. so brought,
 so also the name of party bringing it, *id. ib.*
 so also the reason which the party bringing shall declare, *id. ib.*

HORSES—continued.

Occupiers of licensed houses:

such book open to inspection of inspector, 26 G.3. c.71. s.3.—368. pl.49.
 to produce such book, when, and to whom, *id. ib.* [—369. pl.54.
 slaughtering or flaying horses without taking out licence, felony, *id. ib.* s.8.
 without giving such notice, *id. ib.*
 at any other than the times allowed, *id. ib.*
 after direction of inspector to delay it, *id. ib.*
 party guilty of such felony, how punished, *id. ib.*
 burying or hiding skin of any horse slaughtered or flayed by him, a mis-
 demeanor, *id. ib.* s.9.—369. pl.55.
 so if guilty of any offence punishable by this act, *id. ib.*
 how punished in such cases, *id. ib.* [369. pl.56.
 making any false entry of matters required of him, penalty, *id. ib.* s.10.—
 conviction for, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
 form of, *id. ib.* s.11.—369. pl.57.
 penalty for, how levied, *id. ib.* s.10.—369. pl.56.
 how applied, *id. ib.*
 no sufficient distress for, party how punished, *id. ib.*

Inspectors of places for slaughtering horses,

by whom, and how often appointed, 26 G.3. c.71. s.5.—368. pl.51.
 keepers of such houses to give notice to, of intention to slaughter, &c. *id. ib.*
 to attend such houses, and take what account, *id. ib.*, and *id. ib.* s.3.—
 368. pl.49.
 to enter such account in a book; his fee for same, *id. ib.* s.5.—368. pl.51.
 such book of, open to public inspection, on payment of 6d., *id. ib.*
 what to paint over their doors, *id. ib.*
 may prohibit the slaughtering of horses, when, *id. ib.*
 his duty in reference to advertising in case of such prohibition, *id. ib.*
 may enter such places by day or night, and sheds, &c. belonging to
 same, *id. ib.* s.6.—369. pl.52.
 keepers of such houses to permit them to enter and take account, *id. ib.*
 books of, to be delivered to the sessions, *id. ib.* s.12.—369. pl.58.
 advertisement to be inserted in paper by, when, *id. ib.* s.5.—369. pl.51.
 tenor of, *id. ib.*
 expence of, who to pay, *id. ib.*
 not paid, party to forfeit what, *id. ib.*
 conviction for not paying, before whom, and how had, *id. ib.*
 form of, *id. ib.*
 penalty for not paying expences of, how levied, *id. ib.*

Persons offering to sale, or bringing horses, &c. to such places,

may be seized, together with the horse, when, *id. ib.* s.7.—369. pl.53.
 so seized to be delivered to a constable, and conveyed before a justice,
 may be committed for further examination, when, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 to be dealt with according to law, when, *id. ib.*

Persons occasionally lending any barn, &c. for slaughtering horses,

if not licensed, to forfeit what, *id. ib.* s.13.—369. pl.59.
 conviction for, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
 penalty for, how applied, *id. ib.*
 not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
 conviction, form of, *id. ib.*
 what persons not affected hereby, *id. ib.* s.14.—369. pl.60.

Collar-makers, farriers, tanners, &c. killing or boiling the flesh of any sound horse, what to forfeit, and when, *id. ib.* s.15.—369. pl.61.

Offences against this act, justice on complaint may summon witnesses,
 witnesses not attending, penalty, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.* s.16.—369. pl.62.
 penalty on not paid, how punished, *id. ib.* [s.17.—369. pl.63.
 who deemed competent, notwithstanding they may be interested, *id. ib.*

Actions for things done under this act,

general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id. ib.* s.18.—369. pl.64.

Stealing:

any horse, &c., felony without clergy, 37 H.8. c.8. s.2.—367. pl.32.;
 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.33.—367. pl.33. (and note there). [75. pl.11.
 any horses, &c., felony without clergy, 1 Ed. 6. c.12. s.10.—367. pl.32.,
 standing mute on arraignment for such felony, ousts clergy, 37 H.8. c.8.
 s.2., 1 Ed. 6. c.12. s.10.—75. pl.11., 362. pl.32.; 2 & 3 El.6.
 c.33.—376. pl.33. [367. pl.32.
 peremptory challenge above 20 also ousts clergy, 37 H.8. c.8. s.2.—
 accessories before and after fact in such felony, ousted of clergy, 31 El.
 [c.12. s.5.—368. pl.45.

Miscellaneous:

purveyance of horses, 20 R.2. c.5.—366. pl.1. (see 12 C.2. c.24. s.12.
 PURVEYANCE.)
 how many may be used in drawing carts, waggons, &c., 18 G.2. c.32. s.2.
 —114. pl.8.; 13 G.3. c.78. s.15.—358. pl.59. See CARRIAGES.
 HIGHWAYS. [1210. pl.194.
 papist not to have any horse above 5l. value, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.15. s.9.—
 maiming, wounding, or hurting horses, treble damages recoverable for,
 22 & 23 C.2. c.7. s.5.—1548. pl.6, 7. [pl.2.
 killing any horse in night time, felony without clergy, *id. ib.* s.2.—36. ARSON,
 horsebread, inkeepers making. See VICTUAL.

HORSE-RACING. (pages 369, 370.)

Horses entered to run for any plate, prize, &c. [—369, 370. pl.2.
 must be the bona fide property of the party entering, 13 G.2. c.19. s.1.
 penalty, what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
 only one to be entered by one person for the same plate, *id. ib.*
 penalty, what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*

HORSE-RACING — continued.*Horses entered to run for any plate, &c.*

sums paid for entry of, how disposed of, 13 G.2. c.19. s.7.—370. pl.6.(a).

*Plate, prizes, sums of money, &c. run for by any horse :*to be of the value of 50*l.*, or upwards, 13 G.2. c.19. s.2.—370. pl.3.not to be advertised to be run for unless of such value, *id. ib.*under such value, penalty on party entering horse, *id. ib.*advertising, or publishing advertisement of, penalty, *id. ib.*races to be began and ended in one day, *id. s.4.*—307. pl.6.issuing out of any rents or profits of lands, proviso for, *id. s.8.*—370. pl.7.any money or interest appropriated for such purpose, *id. ib.*value of may be under 50*l.*, if race run at *Newmarket* or *Black Hambleton*, 13 G.2. c.19. s.5.—370. pl.5. (but *qu.* see the note there, and 2 B. & P. 53., 4 Bla. Com. 173. n. 11.?)*Weights and places at which horses may run :*

regulations as to 13 G.2. c.19. ss. 3. 5.—370. pl.4, 5.

any weights or places allowed, 18 G.2. c.34. s.11.—370. pl.4.

no penalty incurred thereby, *id. ib.**Penalties hereby inflicted :*

how sued for and applied, 13 G.2. c.19. s.6.—370. pl.8.

actions for, no *essoins*, &c. allowed, *id. s.10.*—370. pl.9.double costs recoverable in, *id. ib.***HORSLEY, BISHOP.**

Act for legalizing certain marriages, 48 G.3. c.127.—510. pl.34.

HOSPITAL. (pages 372, 373.)*Founding of hospitals, Maisons de Dieu, abiding places, or houses of correction.*

persons seized in fee may do so for 20 years, 39 El. c.5. s.1.—372. pl.4.

the restriction of 20 years taken away, 21 J.1. c.1. s.13.—372. pl.4.

may be founded, for what purposes, 39 El. c.5. s.1.—372. pl.4.

houses so founded, incorporated, and to have perpetual succession, by what may purchase how much freehold land, *id. ib.* [name, *id. ib.*to have what common seal, *id. ib.*how visited, and statutes, &c. thereof, *id. ib.*leases by, when void, *id. s.2.*—372. pl.5.not to transfer lands or stock, *id. s.5.*—372. pl.8.incapacitated persons not enabled hereby to found them, *id. s.3.*—372. pl.6.so founded, to be endowed for ever, in what, *id. s.4.*—372. pl.7.*Lying-in hospitals :*

licence to be obtained before they are founded, 13 G.3. c.82. s.1.—372. [pl.11.

by whom granted, *id. ib.*fee for, what, and to whom payable, *id. ib.*to be written on parchment, and stamped, *id. s.2.*—372. pl.12.copy of, to be entered in a book, and filed, where, *id. ib.*may be inspected on payment of 1*s.*, *id. ib.*how signed, and what to authorize, *id. ib.*

bastards born therein,

where settled, *id. ss.5. 9.*—372. pl.15. 19. [*id. s.6.*—372. pl.16.bastards and their mothers removed to another parish, who to pay expences, such expences, how ascertained, *id. ib.*not paid within two days after demand, how levied, *id. ib.*appeal in case of removal or distress, limitation of, *id. s.7.*—372. pl.17.notice of, what required, and to whom given, *id. ib.*recognizance what, and when to be entered into, *id. ib.*may be determined by sessions in a summary way, *id. ib.*costs of, to be awarded in discretion of sessions, *id. ib.*power of parish officers in regard to the reputed father, mother, and on admission of women, [bastard, *id. s.8.*—372. pl.18.they shall be taken before a justice, by whom, *id. s.10.*—372. pl.20.justice to examine them whether they be married or single, *id. ib.*if sick, such examination may be taken when recovered, *id. ib.*such examination to be entered in a book, and signed by whom, *id. ib.*need not go before a justice for such examination, when, *id. s.11.*—372.

women delivered of bastards within hospital, [pl.21.

notice thereof to be left, where, and by whom, *id. s.12.*—372. pl.22.on such notice, women to be taken before a justice, by whom, *id. ib.*justice to examine her as to her last settlement, *id. ib.*to certify examination, to whom, *id. ib.*such examination, where deposited, *id. ib.* [pl.23.not to be taken before a justice immediately after delivery, *id. s.13.*—373.how long to be kept in such hospital, *id. s.14.*—373. pl.24.not to be kept for more than 6 weeks after delivery, except when, *id. s.15.*

Miscellaneous : [—373. pl.25.

what houses deemed hospitals within act, 13 G.3. c.82. s.3.—372. pl.13.

what to be written over the door of such hospitals, *id. s.4.*—372. pl.14.the affixing of such inscription, a condition of licence, *id. ib.*inscription not affixed, licence void, *id. ib.* [—373. pl.26.regulations not complied with, penalty on owners, &c. of hospital, *id. s.16.*so also on churchwardens and overseers, *id. ib.*penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act,

limitation, general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id. s.17.*—373. pl.27.

Foundling hospital, 13 G.2. c.29.—372. pl.9.

Visitation of hospitals, 2 H. 5. St. 1. c.1. Ann. 1620. pl.1.(a), 39 El.

c.5. s.1.—372. pl.4. See VISITATION.

Hospitals, gifts, &c. of lands to, now *in esse*, good, though they be mis-

named, 14 El. c.14.—372. pl.2.

HOSPITAL — continued.*Hospitals :*

for lunatics, not liable to regulations of this act, 14 G.3. c.39. s.30.—

375. pl.40. See IDIOT AND LUNATIC. MADHOUSE.

lands of, leases of, how far good, 13 El. c.10. s.3., 14 El. c.14. s.2.—

476. pl.23, 24.

liable to land-tax, when, 38 G.3. c.5. s.29.—447. pl.38.

tenants of, not exempt from land-tax, *id. s.26.*—447. pl.35.

property of that may be sold to redeem land-tax, 42 G.3. c.116.

s.48.—458. pl.60.

discharged of first fruits and tenths, 1 El. c.4. s.40.—260. pl.62.

chaplains, &c. in, subscribing declaration of conformity to liturgy,

13 & 14 C.2. c.4. ss. 8, 9.—1352. pl.54.

HOT-PRESSERS.

Combinations and wages of. See MANUFACTURES. WAGES.

HOUSE AND HOUSEHOLDER.

Stealing lead or iron, &c., railings, &c. from houses, see STEALING.

House-breaking, ousted of clergy, when, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10.—75. pl.11. See BURGLARY.

accompanied with stealing to 5*s.* value, ousted of clergy, though no person is therein, 3 W. & M. c.9. s.1.—76. pl.27.so, though stealing is in any shop, &c. thereto belonging, *id. ib.*peremptory challenge or arraignment for, if above 20, ousts clergy, *id. ib.*standing mute on like arraignment, ousts clergy, *id. ib.*

in H. M.'s palace, 33 H.8. c.12. s.27.—1202. pl.14. See PALACE.

Householder, when qualified to sit on juries, in *London*, 2 G.2. c.25. s.19. —418. pl.102.

to give a list of his lodgers, when, 38 G.3. c.5. s.36.—448. pl.64.

HOUSE OF COMMONS. See COMMONS, HOUSE OF.

HOUSES OF CORRECTION. See PRISON AND PRISONER.

HOSPITAL.

Statutes in force for building, shall be executed, 7 J.1. c.4. s.1.—1281. pl.22.

May be purchased, repaired, enlarged, &c., [s.2.—1285. pl.104.

by justices of county, city, &c., on presentment by grand jury, 14 G.2. c.33.

by majority of justices without presentment, when, *id. ib.*

by single justice, in what case, 17 G.2. c.5. s.6.—1285. pl.111.

So houses may be bought, hired, or conveyed in trust for, with convenient outlets, 17 G.2. c.5. s.30.—1285. pl.105.

Land may be bought, built on, and laid out for, *id. ib.*Shall be under management of justices in sessions; exception, *id. s.31.*—

1285. pl.106. [St.2. c.55. s.1.—1286. pl.119.

Two justices shall visit, and report management of to sessions, *id. ib.*, 24 G.3.

Expences of, shall be paid by a county rate, 17 G.2. c.5. s.33., 22 G.3. c.64.

s.5.—1285. pl.107. 110.

by mortgage of rates, when, 24 G.3. St.2. c.55. s.2.—1286. pl.120.

Borrowing money for building, *id. ib.* [1286. pl.120.Accounting for interest and final discharge of the sum borrowed, *id. s.3.*—Selling old houses of correction, their materials, sites, &c., *id. s.5.*—1286.Purchase money, how applied, *id. ib.* [pl.121.

Sale and conveyance of lands for, by bodies politic, &c.; purchase money how

agreed on and applied, *id. ss.6—11.*—1286. pl.122—124.

Fitting up with tools, materials, &c. 22 G.3. c.64. s.3., 17 G.2. c.5. s.31.—

1285. pl.108. 106. [c.64. s.3.—1285. pl.108.

List of prisoners in, delivering at quarter sessions with statements, 22 G.3.

Instructor in trades to be set up in, appointed by justices, *id. ib.*Employment of the prisoners directed at each sessions, *id. ib.*

Rules for government of, made by orders of sessions, which are not removable

by *certiorari*, 17 G.2. c.5. s.31.—1285. pl.106.

schedule of, to be observed in every such house, subject to additions at

Midsummer or *Michaelmas* sessions, 22 G.3. c.64. ss.3, 4.—1285.

pl.108, 109.

shall be printed in legible characters, and fixed up in every prison, *id. ib.*

Governors of, [s.3.—1285. pl.108. 106.

appointed and removed by order of sessions, 17 G.2. c.5. s.31., 22 G.3. c.64.

may be fined for misbehaviour, neglect, &c., 17 G.2. c.5. s.31.—1285.

removed, but refusing to quit, how ejected by sheriff, *id. ib.* [pl.106.

may employ all prisoners kept at county expence in some labour, 22 G.3.

c.64. s.7.—1285. pl.112. [his discharge, *id. ib.*

shall keep account of the work, paying half the net profits to prisoner at

shall not sell or have benefit from liquors, or other article used in the house;

on what penalty, *id. s.8.*—1286. pl.113.salary and profits of, fixing, *id. s.9.*—1286. pl.114.no woman shall be, *id. s.10.*—1286. pl.115.may fetter prisoners, how and when, *id. s.11.*—1286. pl.116.*Westminster* sessions, [s.16.—150. pl.18.

may appoint a master of the house of correction of such city, 12 G.2. c.19.

such master to have an annual sum for maintenance of sick prisoners,

to direct the repairs and management thereof, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.**Middlesex* treasurer to obey order of, herein, *id. ib.*No liquors to be brought into, but for medical purposes, *id. s.8.*—1285. pl.113.

Penalties for selling liquors in, 24 G.2. c.40. s.13.—1287. pl.139.

Penalties imposed by this act, how levied, *id. s.13.*—1286. pl.117.imprisonment if not paid, *id. ib.* [s.12.—1286. pl.125.

Justice may commit to, in lieu of common gaol, when, 24 G.3. St.2. c.55.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION—continued.*Clergymen to officiate in:*

quarter sessions shall settle the number of, and appoint them and their salaries, 13G.3. c.58. ss.1.3., 22G.3. c.64. s.12.—1289. pl.166, 167. 169. [pl.174, 170, 171.

amount of salaries of, 58G.3. c.32. ss.1, 2., 55G.3. c.48. ss.1, 2.—1289. county treasurer to pay the salaries, when, 13G.3. c.58. s.2.—1289. pl.168. salary, how appointed in county palatine of Lancaster, 55G.3. c.48. s.1—1289. pl.170.

shall enter attendances in a journal to be inspected by the sessions, and signed by chairman, *id.* s.3.—1289. pl.172.

must obtain bishop's licence to officiate, *id.* s.5.—1289. pl.173.

copy of appointment of, shall be transmitted to bishop, by whom, and in what time, *id.* *ib.*

HOUSE OF INDUSTRY. See POOR.

20G.3. c.36. s.2.—1273. pl.226.; 56G.3. c.129. s.1.—1260. pl.24.; and Div. VII. WORKHOUSES, 1274., &c.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.

Passage vessels in service of, regulated, 53G.3. c.36. s.2.—322. pl.27.

HUE AND CRY. (pages 370—372.) See HUNDRED.*Hue and cry:*

all men to be ready to make, on summons of sheriff, 3Ed.1. c.9. 370. pl.2. so as well within franchise as without, *id.* *ib.*

persons neglecting to make it, how punished, *id.* *ib.*

lord of a franchise, or his bailiff, neglecting, how punished, *id.* *ib.* [pl.19.

not deemed lawful unless made by horse and foot, 27El. c.13. s.10.—370.

method of making it, 8G.2. c.16. s.11.—371. pl.34.

not made on notice of felony, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

to be made in all counties, hundreds, &c. where felonies committed, 13Ed.1.

Stat. Wynt. c.1.—370. pl.5.

fresh suit to be made after robberies and felonies committed, *id.* *ib.*

inquests to be made in towns, &c. after felonies are committed, 13Ed.1.

Stat. Wynt. c.2.—370. pl.6.

if body of offender not forthcoming, county, &c. to answer for robberies done, *id.* *ib.*

robberies committed within two hundreds, both shall answer, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

the county to have 40 days to agree for the robbery, or answer for offenders,

sheriffs and bailiffs to follow the hue and cry, 13Ed.1. *Stat. Wynt.* c.6.

to keep horses and armour so to do, *id.* *ib.* [370. pl.8.

not doing so, how proceeded against, *id.* *ib.* [c.17.—370. pl.9.

statutes of hue and cry to be read in the county four times a-year, 28Ed.1.

sheriffs to proclaim them four times a-year, where, 7R.2. c.6.—370. pl.10.

confirmed, 28Ed.3. c.11.—370. pl.4.

Action on the statutes of Hue and Cry:

against hundreds making defect of suit, [pl.12.

hundred where felony done may recover what, 27El. c.13. s.2.—370.

such recovery to be by action of debt in what courts, *id.* *ib.*

action to be commenced in name of clerk of peace, *id.* *ib.*

does not abate by death, &c. of such clerk, *id.* *ib.*

damages recovered by, how levied, *id.* s.8.—370. pl.16.

hundred of Benhurst may recover, 39El. c.25. s.1.—371. pl.21.

not allowed to recover, when, *id.* s.2.—371. pl.22.

the 27El. c.13. extended to, *id.* *ib.*

against hundreds where the felony was committed,

limitation of sum to be recovered in, 22G.3. c.24.—371. pl.39.

notice of robbery or felony done to be first given, 27El. c.13. s.11.—

370. pl.20.; 8G.2. c.16. s.1.—371. pl.24.

notice by, and to whom and when given, *id.* *ib.*

what to state, and how served, *id.* *ib.*

to be given in *London Gazette*, 8G.2. c.16. s.1.—371. pl.24.

party robbed, examination of, when and before whom to be had, 27El.

c.13. s.11.—370. pl.20.

to be bound over to prosecute, when, *id.* *ib.* [—371. pl.24.

to enter into a bond to high constable, before whom, 8G.2. c.16. s.1.

bond to be in two sureties, and conditioned to pay costs, when, *id.* *ib.*

further regulations for certifying and filing same, *id.* s.2.—371.

fees on, *id.* *ib.* [pl.25.

to be delivered over to high constables *gratis*, *id.* *ib.* [371. pl.37.

limitation of action, 27El. c.13. s.9.—370. pl.18.; 8G.2. c.16. s.14.

process in such action, on whom served, *id.* s.4.—371. pl.27.

notice of service, where, and by whom to be given, *id.* *ib.*

appearance to be entered by high constable, *id.* *ib.*

defence on, to be made by him, *id.* *ib.*

process of execution by party robbed, on whom served, 8G.2. c.16. s.4.

—371. pl.27. See HUNDRED.

sheriff to show it to two justices, *id.* *ib.*

assessment to answer same, how, and by whom made, *id.* *ib.*

what costs, &c. to be included in, *id.* *ib.*

notice of, what required, and to whom given, *id.* *ib.*

money levied on, to whom and when to be paid, *id.* *ib.*

sheriff to satisfy plaintiff and high constable out of, *id.* *ib.* [pl.28.

to pay money on request, and without deduction, *id.* s.5.—371.

justices to make it on towns, &c. in hundred and franchises, 27El.

c.13. s.5.—370. pl.14.

constables thereon to tax inhabitants, *id.* *ib.*

HUE AND CRY—continued.*Actions on statutes of—process of execution:*

constables, how to levy money if not paid, 27El. c.13. s.5.—370. [pl.14.

to pay money over to whom, *id.* *ib.*

justices to appoint what time for levying, *id.* s.10.—371. pl.33.

money levied by, not paid over; penalty, *id.* *ib.*

costs of high constable in case of judgment recovered against hundred,

to be levied with the plaintiff's damages, 8G.2. c.16. s.4.—371. pl.27.

account of, to be given in to such justices, and verified on oath, *id.* *ib.*

no more allowed than those taxed, *id.* *ib.*

costs of high constable where plaintiff is nonsuited, &c.

may be levied by such taxation as in pl.14., when, *id.* s.7.—371. pl.30.

this taxation allowed for sums expended over taxed costs, *id.* *ib.*

where taxed, may be so levied, when, *id.* *ib.*

money so rated, when to be paid over, *id.* s.8.—371. pl.31.

witnesses in such actions,

inhabitants deemed competent for the hundred, *id.* s.15.—370. pl.38.

hundreds discharged of action. See HUNDRED. [pl.49.

if the party robbed was travelling on a *Sunday*, 29C.2. c.7. s.4.—363.

when one of the offenders is apprehended, 27El. c.13. s.8.—370. pl.17.

so also if apprehended within forty days after notice in *London Gazette*,

rewards to parties apprehending felons, [8G.2. c.16. s.3.—371. pl.26.

what, and when payable by hundreds, 8G.2. c.16. s.9.—370. pl.32.

how levied and paid, *id.* *ib.*

party receiving deemed a competent witness, *id.* *ib.*

penalties under this act,

how recovered and applied, 8G.2. c.16. s.12.—371. pl.35.

limitation for suing for, *id.* *ib.*

actions for things done under this act, and the statutes of hue and cry,

general issue, evidence, and full costs, *id.* s.13.—371. pl.36.

HULKS.

Punishment of offenders by hard labour on board of. See TRANSPORTATION.

HULL, TOWN AND COUNTY OF KINGSTON ON.

Joined with *East Riding* as to registering deeds, wills, &c. of lands in, 6A.

c.35.—387. pl.38. and s.34. pl.43.

Trinity House of, trustees for, 6d. duty received there for benefit of disabled

merchant seamen under 20G.2. c.38., *id.* s.28.—1346. pl.91.

HUNDRED. (page 372.) See HUE AND CRY.

Sessions setting assize of bread. See BREAD. [See BRIDGE.

Bridges of, repaired, &c. as county bridges are, 54G.3. c.90. s.2.—95. pl.32.

Not liable for robbery committed on any person travelling on *Sunday*, 29C.2.

c.7. s.4.—363. pl.49.

To make hue and cry in such case, or penalty, *id.* *ib.* [—372. pl.1.

Writ of execution against, in general, how executed, 22G.2. c.46. s.34.

on statutes of hue and cry, how executed, 27El. c.13. s.7.—370. pl.16.;

8G.2. c.16. s.5.—371. pl.27. See HUE AND CRY.

Not liable to receiver general of land-tax for robbery, when, 38G.3. c.5.

s.121.—452. pl.129.

By whom kept, and to whom leased, 9Ed.2. St.2.—1357. pl.13. See pl.15.

Severed from county shall be rejoined thereto, 2Ed.3. c.12., 14Ed.3. St.1.

c.9.—1357, 1358. pl.14. 27. [c.15., 14Ed.3. c.9.

Not to be let to farm, 23H.6. c.9. s.1.—1357. pl.15.; repealing 4Ed.3.

HUNDREDORS.

Challenge for default of, taken away, 4&5A. c.16. s.6.—414. pl.36.

So in case of actions in penal statutes, in what courts, 24G.2. c.18. s.3.—

414. pl.36.

Number of, formerly returned on *venire facias*, 35H.8. c.6. s.3., 27El. c.6.

s.1.—413, 414. pl.33, 34.

Office of, not to be leased to farm, 9Ed.2. St.2., 23H.6. c.9. s.1.—1357.

Execution of writs by, *id.* *ib.*

HUSBAND AND WIFE. See BARON AND FEME.

Husbands holding lands in right of their wives, rent due to them at time of the

death may be apportioned, 32H.8. c.37. s.3.—439. pl.9.

may recover such apportioned rent, how, *id.* *ib.*

Alienation by husband of wife's estate,

by fine, with proclamations, 4&5H.7. c.24. ss.1, 2.—251. pl.12. 15.

in case wife accept jointure in bar of dower, 27H.8. c.10. ss.6—9.—

192. pl.16—19.

in case of fine levied by husband of wife's lands, 32H.8. c.36. ss.1, 2.

251. pl.16, 17. See Duncomb v. Wingfield, *Hob.* 257. cited

Co. Litt. 16Ed.—353. (b) note 308.

HUSBANDRY. (page 373.)

Act for tillage in *Devon* and *Cornwall*, 7J.1. c.18.—373. pl.1. See SAND.

I.**ICELAND.**

Fishery there regulated, 15C.2. c.16.—269. pl.3. [—272. pl.54.

Export of salt to, regulated, 12A. St.2. c.2.—269. pl.5.; 25G.3. c.65. s.7.

IDEMPITATE NOMINIS. 37Ed.3. c.2., 9H.6. c.4.

See OUTLAWRY.

IDIOT AND LUNATIC. (pages 373—380.) See MADHOUSE. LUNATIC ASYLUM.

The king's prerogative in the custody of the lands of idiots: [373. pl.2.
H.M. to have custody of the lands of natural fools, 17 Ed.2. St.2. c.9. —
may take the profits of the lands without waste, *id. ib.*
to find them necessaries, *id. ib.*
after death of idiot, to render the lands to heir, *id. ib.*
not to aliene the land or disinherit the heir, *id. ib.* See pl.5.51.
to have custody of the lands of lunatics having lucid intervals, *id. c.10.*
—373. pl.4.
to keep their lands safely and without waste, *id. ib.*
to maintain them and their household thereout, *id. ib.*
to render them over when they recover their mind, *id. ib.*
not to aliene such lands, *id. ib.*
not to take any thing to his own use, *id. ib.*
how to dispose of them in case of death, *id. ib.*

Conveyances by lunatics, &c. being mortgagees or trustees:
idiots, lunatics, or persons *non compos*, or their committees,
seized of estates in trust, may convey same by direction of the chancellor,
4 G.2. c.10. s.1.—373. pl.6.
seized of estates as mortgagees, may also convey by like direction, *id. ib.*
order of chancellor in this behalf, on whose petition to be made, *id. ib.*
such conveyances good and effectual, *id. ib.*
to be empowered and compelled to make such conveyance as trustees
mortgagees of sane memory, *id. s.2.—373. pl.7.*

idiots not found such on inquisition,
seized of estates in trust, lord chancellor to appoint a person to convey,
1 & 2 G.4. c.114. s.1.—373. pl.8.
so also if seized of estates as mortgagees, *id. ib.*
such appointee, on whose petition to be appointed,
to convey such lands, &c. according to chancellor's direction,
conveyances by, good, *id. ib.* [373. pl.9.
to be compelled by such order to make such conveyances, *id. s.2.—*

Marriages by lunatics:
void in G.B., when, 15 G.2. c.30.—373. pl.11.
Ireland, when, 51 G.3. c.37.—373. pl.11.

Sale, mortgage, or leasing of estates of persons found lunatic by inquisition in G.B. or Ire.
sale or charge by mortgage or otherwise,
of freehold estates of such lunatics may be made by order of the lords
chancellor of the U.K., 43 G.3. c.75. s.1.—376. pl.52.
so also of the leasehold estates of such lunatics, *id. ib.*
of the estates of such lunatics held in ancient demesne, 59 G.3. c.80.
s.2.—376. pl.53.
of the estates of such lunatics held by copy of court roll, *id. ib.*
may be made for what purpose, 43 G.3. c.75. s.1.—376. pl.52.
power of committees in conveying, &c. such estates, *id. ib.*
so in procuring admittances to, and surrenders of copyhold estates, *id. ib.*
conveyances by the committee, good, *id. ib.*
surplus money arising by such sale, how applied, *id. s.2.—376. pl.54.*
leasing lands, &c. of lunatics having only a limited estate therein,
power of, how executed, *id. s.3.—376. pl.55.*
committee to execute such power under direction of the chancellor, *id. ib.*
leases so made by him good, *id. ib.*

leasing of lands, &c. of lunatics,
may be made by committee when lunatic seized in fee or in tail of a free-
hold estate, *id. s.4.—376. pl.56.*
so when lunatic is seized of a copyhold estate, *id. ib.*
so when lunatic is seized of an absolute interest in leasehold estates, *id. ib.*
committee to make such leases under direction of lord chancellor, *id. ib.*
acts done by committee under this act, how far binding on lunatic,
id. s.5.—376. pl.57. [*id. s.6.—376. pl.58.*
estates of lunatics not hereby made subject to demands of their creditors,
act only to authorize the chancellor to make such order when it will be
for the benefit of the lunatic, *id. ib.*

Regulations as to insane persons charged with offences, or committed as insane, or into H.M.'s presence:
persons insane when the treason, &c. was committed. See TREASON.
if such fact given in evidence at trial, jury to find a special verdict, 39 &
40 G.3. c.94. s.1.—375. pl.46.
jury to declare also whether they acquitted on account of insanity, *id. ib.*
power of the court and of H.M. in such case, *id. ib.* [See 379. pl.93.]
persons indicted for treason, &c. and insane, [—375. pl.47.
if so found by a jury on arraignment, such finding to be recorded, *id. s.2.*
so if they appear so to jury charged with the indictment, *id. ib.*
court to order them into strict custody, *id. ib.*
persons brought up to be discharged for want of prosecution, being insane,
court to impanel a jury to try their sanity, *id. ib.*
if found insane, court to order them into strict custody, *id. ib.*
power of H.M. in these cases, *id. ib.*
persons committed as dangerous, and suspected to be insane, not to be bailed,
except by whom, *id. s.3.—375. pl.48.*
persons insane endeavouring to gain admittance to H.M.,
power of the privy council, or a secretary of state, *id. s.4.—365. pl.49.*
may be ordered into custody, by whom, and when, *id. ib.*

IDIOT AND LUNATIC — continued.

Regulations as to insane persons — intruding into H.M.'s presence:
chancellor to award a commission to enquire into their sanity, and whe-
ther H.M.'s person is endangered, 39 & 40 G.3. c.94. s.1. — 375.
to direct the sheriff, of what county to summon a jury, *id. ib.* [pl.46.
power of chancellor if such persons are found insane, *id. ib.*
to discharge them, when, *id. ib.*
persons becoming insane after conviction, and during sentence, [pl.50.
power of secretary of state to remove them where, 56 G.3. c.117.—375.
when so removed, to remain there till again removed, *id. ib.*
power of such secretary on certificate of their being sane, *id. ib.*
persons detained as insane under 39 & 40 G.3. c.94. [s.27.—379. pl.93.
two justices may enquire into their last legal settlement, 48 G.3. c.96.
how to conduct such enquiry, *id. ib.* [port, *id. ib.*
may adjudge his parish, and make order for a weekly sum for his sup-
weekly sum adjudged by, to be fixed by a secretary of state, *id. ib.*
settlement not known, such allowance by whom paid, *id. ib.*
order of settlement herein, churchwardens and overseers may appeal
against, how and on what conditions, *id. ib.*
such appeal, how determined, *id. ib.*
having property of their own, such allowance to be paid by them, *id. ib.*
such property, how to be applied towards their support, *id. ib.*
persons confined under sentence of a naval court martial:
becoming insane, how dealt with, 56 G.3. c.5. s.4.—1215. pl.20. See
persons confined in *Milbank Penitentiary*: [COURTS (MARTIAL).
becoming insane, how dealt with, 56 G.3. c.63. s.18.—1240. pl.19.

Vagrants lunatics, apprehended under 17 G.2. c.5. s.20. See VAGRANT,
pl.62. [48 G.3. c.96. s.19.—378. pl.82.
warrant of committal of, to direct their confinement in county asylum, when,
when to direct such confinement in private madhouse, *id. ib.*
last settlement not known, they shall be confined in county asylum, *id. s.20.*
if no asylum, they may be confined where, *id. ib.* [—378. pl.83.
charges of removing, maintaining, &c. them, how paid, *id. ib.*
proviso, that asylum shall not maintain insane persons chargeable to, or ap-
prehended in any non-contributing city, town, &c. *id. s.21.—378.*

Insane persons chargeable to any parish: [pl.84.
two justices may order overseer to bring them before them, 59 G.3. c.127.
may call in a medical person at charge of parish, *id. ib.* [—380. pl.108.
may order such lunatic to the county asylum, when, *id. ib.*
if no asylum, may order him to a private madhouse, when, *id. ib.*
such order of, to whom directed, and its form, *id. ib.*
to make order for payment of the charges of such conveyance, *id. ib.*
so also for the payment of what weekly sum for their support, &c. *id. ib.*
such persons not removable from such house, until when, *id. ib.*
overseers conveying them, to deliver a certificate of a medical man, *id. ib.*
such certificate, its form, *id. ib.* [nalty, *id. s.3.—380. pl.109.*
overseers neglecting to give information of such persons to a justice, pe-
nalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
penalty for like offence, 48 G.3. c.96. s.18.—378. pl.81.
for neglect to apply for admission for them to county asylum, *id. ib.*
how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Insane persons being paupers: [379. pl.104.
lists of, to be made out and returned to petty sessions, 55 G.3. c.46. s.8.—
justices at petty sessions to issue warrant to overseers to make them, *id. ib.*
what to specify, *id. ib.*
how and where to be verified, *id. ib.*
certificate of a medical person, stating what, to accompany same, *id. ib.*
overseers neglecting their duty herein, penalty, *id. ib.*
justices to transmit lists to clerk of peace, *id. ib.*
clerk of peace to lay same before the sessions, *id. ib.*
expences attending same, how defrayed, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous points:
idiots, &c. how far bound by fines levied. See FINES. [236. pl.25.
idiots, &c. untruly finding, by escheators' inquest, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.8. s.6.—
idiots, &c. being prisoners for debt, how to take benefit of insolvent act,
1 G.4. c.119. s.44.—306. pl.64.
surrender of leases by, 29 G.2. c.31.—476. pl.8.
to, 5 G.3. c.20.—476. pl.13. [pl.16.
committee, &c. of, may redeem the land-tax, 42 G.3. c.116. s.14.—454.
may sell part of the estate to make such redemption, *id. s.53.—459. pl.57.*
lunatics having stock standing in their own or committees' names, power of
court of chancery to order same to be transferred, 36 G.3. c.90.
s.3.—1480. pl.28.

IMPEACHMENT.

persons impeached by commons of G.B., for high treason,
may defend by not exceeding 2 counsel, 20 G.2. c.30.—1545. pl.70.
such counsel for, when assigned, *id. ib.*
7 & 8 W.3. c.3. respecting trial of peers for treason, don't extend to, 7 & 8
W.3. c.3. s.12.—1545. pl.64. [13 W.3. c.2. s.3.—483. pl.59.
pardon under great seal, not pleadable to impeachment by commons, 12 &

IMPRESSING SEAMEN. See SEAMEN, (Impress.) FISH.

INCLOSURE. (pages 380—383.) See COMMON. TITHES.

Consolidation inclosure acts:
are 41 G.3. U.K. c.109., 1 & 2 G.4. c.23.—380. pl.1. [—380. pl.2.
are not binding against provisions of future inclosure act, *id. s.44. and s.5.*

INCLOSURE — *continued.**Commissioners under inclosure acts :*

[pl.3.
oath of, what, and by whom administered, 41 G.3. U.K. c.109. s.1.—380.
what acts may be done without taking, *id. ib.*
enrolment of, *id. ib.*
appointment of new, shall be enrolled with the award, *id. ib.*
copy of enrolment of oaths, new appointment, and award, is evidence, *id. ib.*
declining to act, [pl.4.
shall give notice in writing to the other commissioners, *id. s.2.*—380.
shall not buy lands in the parish in which &c., till 5 years after award, *id. ib.*

Boundaries of parishes, &c.

how shall be inquired into by the commissioners, *id. s.3.*—380. pl.5.
shall be ascertained and fixed, if uncertain, *id. ib.*
notice of such inquiry, what shall be given, *id. ib.*
description of boundaries fixed, to whom given, and in what time, *id. ib.*
appeal to quarter sessions against decision respecting,
on 8 days' notice to commissioners, *id. ib.*
decision of sessions is final, *id. ib.*
not affected by decision of justices as to parish in which new inclosed
lands shall be situate, *quoad* poor rates, 17 G.2. c.37. s.2.—1621.
tit. Poor, pl.2. (c).

Survey, plan, and valuation of lands to be allotted :

and of old inclosed lands, &c. what shall be made by commissioners, 41 G.3.
U.K. c.109. s.4.—380. pl.6.
number of acres in old and new lands, shall be specified, *id. ib.*
so as to the land belonging to each proprietor, *id. ib.*
how verified, *id. ib.*
old maps may be used, when, *id. s.5.*—380. pl.7.
entering lands to make, *id. ib.*

Claims of common or other rights in lands to be inclosed, &c.

[—380. pl.8.
account of, what shall be delivered to the commissioners, and when, *id. s.6.*
what shall contain, and how signed, *id. ib.*
open to inspection till after award executed, *id. ib.*
copies of, may be taken, *id. ib.*
objections to, when shall be delivered to commissioners, *id. ib.*

Title to lands :

shall not be determined by commissioners, *id. s.7.*—380. pl.9.
allotments shall be set out to person in possession, *id. ib.*
no suit about, shall delay division, &c. *id. ib.*

Carriage roads :

[pl.10.
shall be set out by commissioners, before making allotments, *id. s.8.*—380.
may be turned and stopped by them, how, *id. ib.*
subject to appeal to sessions in latter case, when, *id. ib.*
shall be at least 30 feet wide, and ascertained by bounds, *id. ib.*
map of, how made and inspected, *id. ib.*
notice of setting out and lines of roads, deposit of map, &c. how given, *id. ib.*
objection to, where made, and by whom heard, *id. ib.*
shall be fenced in on both sides, when, *id. s.9.*—381. pl.11. [*id. ib.*
no gates across or trees on sides of, at less than 50 yards from each other,
surveyors for first forming new or repairing old, *id. ib.*
salary of if any, how paid, *id. ib.*
to whom shall be subject and account, *id. ib.*
penalty on, for not completing, &c. roads, in 2 or 3 years after award, *id. id.*
expences of forming and repairing, how raised and when paid, *id. ib.*
contract rate on owners, what and when made, *id. ib.*
highway rates, how may be levied, *id. ib.*
statute duty on,
before and after declared by special sessions fully formed, &c. *id. ib.*

Private roads, bridle and footways, watercourses and places, quarries, bridges, gates, stiles, fences, bounds, landmarks, &c.

how set out, *id. s.10.*—381. pl.12.
on what notice and examination as to private roads, *id. ib.*
at whose expence made and repaired, *id. ib.*

Roads and ways in general :

public and private roads so set out,
grass growing on, to whom shall belong, *id. s.11.*—381. pl.13,
roads, ways, and paths, not so set out,
shall be stopped up and allotted, *id. ib.*
turnpike roads,
shall not be diverted without leave of majority of trustees, *id. ib.*
at what time, *id. ib.*

Common and other rights on the lands :

allotments shall be taken in full bar of, *id. s.14.*—381. pl.16.
when extinguished by act of commissioners, or otherwise, *id. ib.*

Exchanges of lands :

how effected, by and with whose consent, *id. s.15.*—381. pl.17.
shall be set out in award, *id. ib.*
of ecclesiastical lands, with what consent made, *id. ib.*

Allotments in severalty :

to joint tenants, coparceners, or tenants in common,
when may be made by commissioners, *id. s.16.*—381. pl.18.
to what uses shall be held subject, *id. ib.*

Allotments in general :

in making, the commissioners, [*id. s.12.*—381. pl.14.
shall have regard to situation of houses, quantity and quality of land, &c.
shall have particular regard to convenience of small owners, *id. ib.*

INCLOSURE — *continued.**Allotments in general — commissioners*

may direct small allotments to be ring-fenced, and used in common, when,
41 G.3. U.K. c.109. s.13.—381. pl.15. [381. pl.19.
shall be accepted in 2 calendar months after award executed, *id. s.17.*—
or right to is forfeited, *id. ib.* [cept, *id. s.24.*—381. pl.26.
when shall be inclosed, &c. by commissioners, on refusal or neglect to ac-
expences of such inclosure, how paid, *id. ib.* [—381. pl.20.
how may be accepted for use of persons disabled to take, or abroad, *id. s.8.*
nonclaim by or for disabled persons, how shall operate, *id. ib.* [pl.21.
may be ditched and fenced off before award executed, when, *id. s.19.*—381.
trees and bushes standing on, shall go along with, at what price, *id. s.20.*
—381. pl.22.

owner, when may enter and cut down on non-payment of price, *id. ib.*
distress on allotments let to tenant, [No. XLVII.
form of order of possession given to allottee by commissioners, App.
may be made though award not executed, when, 1&2 G.4. c.23. s.1.—
383. pl.48.

so on other lands held together with such allotment, *id. ib.*
trespasses on such allotment,
actions for, may be brought after possession so given, *id. s.2.*—383. pl.49.
ejectment may be brought for same, *id. ib.*
though award not executed, *id. ib.*
nothing herein affects,
right of appeal against award, *id. s.3.*—383. pl.50.
right of possession to allotments as affected by judgment thereon, *id. ib.*
alteration of allotment by commissioners, *id. ib.*
money paid for purchase or exchange of lands or timber thereon, *id. ib.*
expences of executing act defraying out of, *id. s.21.*—381. pl.23.
of permanent improvement, *id. ib.*
surplus of, amounting to 200*l.*
shall be paid into bank, to accountant-general of chancery, *id. ib.*
how disposed of, *id. ib.*
surplus less than 200*l.* and exceeding 20*l.*
how disposed of, without direction of chancery, *id. s.22.*—381. pl.24.
surplus less than 20*l.*,
how applied, *id. s.23.*—381. pl.25.

Fences :

breaking down, how punished, 9 G.3. c.29. s.4.—514. pl.13.
dead fences may be erected outside of ditches, how, 41 G.3. U.K. c.109.
may be carried away, when, *id. ib.* [s.25.—381. pl.27.
standing on lands to be inclosed, shall not be destroyed, when, *id. s.26.*—
shall be left uncut, when, *id. ib.* [381. pl.28.
compensation for, *id. ib.* [—382. pl.29.
old fences, mounds, brooks, or rivulets, shall remain boundaries, *id. s.27.*
how repaired, *id. ib.*
proportionable rate of boundary fencing by all proprietors of allotments,
how settled, *id. ib.*
wilfully destroying, carrying away, or damaging, [pl.30.
fence, stile, post, rail, gate, bridge, or tunnel, penalty 5*l.*, *id. s.28.*—382.
evidence what ; conviction, before whom, *id. ib.*
Expences of obtaining and executing inclosure act, [—382. pl.31.
how levied, where payable proportionably by proprietors of lands, *id. s.29.*
so as to expences of fencing allotments by commissioners, (as in s.24.)
with costs of distress and 5 per cent interest, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
commissioners may enter and receive profits of allotments to defray, when,
id. ib. [—382. pl.32.
mortgaging, &c. allotments or exchanged lands, to pay share of, *id. s.30.*
who may mortgage, *id. ib.*
who may not, *id. ib.*
expences of so charging lands shall be paid by sum so raised, when, *id. ib.*
persons in possession advancing mortgage money,
lands how conveyed to, till re-imbursement, *id. ib.*
covenant that term shall cease, or be re-assigned, when, *id. ib.*
to save future owner from more than 6 months' arrears, *id. ib.*
how paid, by trustees or feoffees of charity, or school lands, *id. s.31.*—
where provided to be paid by sale of any part of the land, [—382. pl.33.
commissioners shall sell same by auction or private contract, *id. s.32.*
6 weeks' previous notice of sale, *id. ib.* [—382. pl.34.
1-10th of purchase money to be immediately paid, *id. ib.*
forfeited if rest not paid in what time, and allotments resold after, *id. ib.*
money applied as by the act directed, *id. ib.*
resale of such allotments, or of allotments for which no bidding :
at what time and price made, *id. ib.*
allotments for which purchase money fully paid,
discharged of common &c. right, and vested in purchaser in fee, *id. ib.*

Witnesses :

may be summoned to give evidence on oath, how, *id. s.33.*—382. pl.35.
summons, how to be served on, *id. ib.*
penalties on, for not attending or giving evidence, *id. ib.*
shall not be obliged to travel above 8 miles, *id. s.34.*—382. pl.36.

Award :

when drawn up, *id. s.35.*—382. pl.37.
what shall contain, *id. ib.*
notice of special meeting for reading and executing, how given, *id. ib.*
execution of, how proclaimed, *id. ib.*

INCLOSURE — continued.

Award:

completed by such proclamation, 41 G.3. U.K. c.109. s.35.—382. pl.37.
how enrolled and inspected, *id. ib.*
obtaining copy of, *id. ib.*
maps, when enrolled with, and deemed part of, *id. ib.*

Accounts:

[*id. s.36.—382. pl.38.*
of receipts and disbursements shall be entered in a book by commissioners,
inspected *gratis* by proprietors, *id. ib.*
penalty for neglect to keep, or refusal to allow inspection of book, *id. ib.*
how applied, *id. ib.*

Monies raised under inclosure act:

amounting to 50*l.*, how deposited, *id. s.37.—382. pl.39.*
notice of meeting to appoint depositary, *id. ib.*
how issued, *id. ib.*
balance of, how repaid to land owners, *id. ib.*

Leasing allotments by incumbents:

[pl.40.
for 21 years commencing in 12 months next after award, *id. s.38.—382.*
with consent of bishop and patron, *id. ib.*
rents to be reserved payable quarterly, *id. ib.*
shall be the most improved, without taking fine, *id. ib.*
counterpart of lease shall be executed by lessee, *id. ib.*
lessee shall not be expressly made dispunishable for waste, *id. ib.*
re-entry to be reserved on non-payment of rent, *id. ib.*
avoidance or surrender of such leases, [pl.41.
new lease for remainder of original term, 1 & 2 G.4. c.23. s.4.—382, 383.

Penalties imposed under inclosure acts,

recoverable before one justice, how, 41 G.3. U.K. c.109. s.39.—383. pl.42.
on oath of one witness, *id. ib.*
levied with costs by distress and sale of goods, *id. ib.*
applied by commissioners if not otherwise enacted, how, *id. ib.*

Saving for manorial rights of lords, *id. s.40.—383. pl.43.*

other than interests meant to be barred by inclosure acts, *id. ib.*
general for all interests not meant to be so barred, *id. s.41.—383. pl.44.*

Affidavits

of service of notices required by acts:
of consents of parties interested:
of allegations contained in preambles of inclosure bills:
of quantity of land to be enclosed:
may be taken by two justices, free of stamp duty, *id. s.42.—383. pl.45.*
forms of APPENDIX, No. XXXII.

Perjury,

in examinations, &c. taken under this act, punished, *id. s.43.—383.*

Miscellaneous points:

inclosure, [pl.24.
of land lying between fences of highways, 13 G.3. c.78. s.20.—354.
of old highways where new ones made, 55 G.3. c.68. ss.3, 4.—360.
throwing down, penalty, 22 & 23 C.2. c.7. s.5.—1548. pl.7. [pl.90, 91.
of woods, after falls of wood and timber, 35 H.8. c.17. s.2.—1595. pl.3.
See Woods.
of woods, wastes, and pastures, wherein there is a right of common.
after cutting same, to preserve the standils and storers left, 35 H.8.
c.17. s.7.—1595. pl.7.
for growth of timber, 29 G.2. c.36. s.1.—1546. pl.9. [TREES.
of woods in parks, forests, and chases, 22 Ed.4. c.7.—296. pl.56. See

INDEMNITY. (page 383.)

Annual acts for:

1 G.2. St.2. c.23. s.1—6.	28 G.2. c.24.	18 G.3. c.39.
2 G.2. c.31.	29 G.2. c.32.	19 G.3. c.47.
4 G.2. c.6.	31 G.2. c.9.	20 G.3. c.47.
6 G.2. c.4.	32 G.2. c.7.	21 G.3. c.25.
7 G.2. c.10. ss.1, 2.	33 G.2. c.29.	22 G.3. c.55.
8 G.2. c.17.	1 G.3. c.12.	23 G.3. c.30.
9 G.2. c.6.	2 G.3. c.23.	24 G.3. S.2. c.58.
9 G.2. c.26. s.1—6.	3 G.3. c.5.	25 G.3. c.82.
10 G.2. c.13.	4 G.3. c.31.	26 G.3. c.98.
12 G.2. c.6.	5 G.3. c.4.	27 G.3. c.40.
13 G.2. c.6.	6 G.3. c.7.	28 G.3. c.22.
14 G.2. c.18.	7 G.3. c.31.	29 G.3. c.40.
15 G.2. c.21.	9 G.3. c.12.	30 G.3. c.12.
16 G.2. c.30. s.1, 2.	10 G.3. c.42.	31 G.3. c.8.
18 G.2. c.11.	11 G.3. c.18.	32 G.3. c.27.
19 G.2. c.33.	13 G.3. c.12.	33 G.3. c.12.
20 G.2. c.48.	13 G.3. c.76.	34 G.3. c.12.
21 G.2. c.9.	14 G.3. c.47.	35 G.3. c.50.
24 G.2. c.5.	15 G.3. c.17.	36 G.3. c.57.
25 G.2. c.15.	16 G.3. c.50.	37 G.3. cc.11.93.
27 G.2. c.13.	17 G.3. c.37.	38 G.3. c.14.
39 G.3. c.17.	43 G.3. cc.6.77 <i>Ire.</i>	
39 & 40 G.3. c.19. and c.32. (volun- teers, hair powder, certificates.)	44 G.3. cc.7.59. ss.1, 2.	
41 G.3. (G.B.) c.31.	45 G.3. c.6.	
41 G.3. (U.K.) c.49. (qualification for officers in <i>Ire.</i>)	46 G.3. c.7.	
	47 G.3. S.1. c.5.	
	— S.2. c.35.	
42 G.3. cc.24. 53 <i>Ire.</i>	48 G.3. c.40.	

INDEMNITY—continued.

Annual acts for:

49 G.3. c.15.	56 G.3. c.33.
50 G.3. c.4.	57 G.3. c.14.
51 G.3. c.18.	58 G.3. c.5.
52 G.3. c.26.	59 G.3. c.11.
54 G.3. c.5.	60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.10.
55 G.3. c.17.	2 G.4. c.5. (All Exp.)

For apprehending persons under *habeas corpus* suspension acts,—383. pl.1—3.
For giving evidence on bill for disfranchising *Grampound*, 1 & 2 G.4.
c.21.—383. pl.4—7.

INDIAN DEBT.

See 53 G.3. c.155. ss.55. 58.—221. pl.527. 531.

INDICAVIT. (page 383.)

Writ of, when granted, 34 Ed.1. St.1. *De Conjunctim Feoffatis*, 383.
In disturbance of parson's claim to tithes in next parish, 13 Ed.1. W. Sec.
c.5. s.4.—13. pl.4.

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION. (pages 383—384.)

See JUSTICES OF PEACE. MINES.

Fee of clerk of crown of K. B. on indictments, 2 H.4. c.10.—383. tit. *id.*
pl.1, 2.

No indictment made but by jury duly returned, 11 H.4. c.9.—383. pl.3.

Indictment lacking the words "*vi et armis*" good, 37 H.8. c.8. s.1.—383.

Informations in K. B. by master of crown office, (s.6.—384. pl.8.) [pl.5.

not to be filed by clerk of crown before taking recognizance to prosecute,
4 & 5 W. & M. c.18. s.2.—383. pl.7.

except by express order in open court, *id. ib.*

recognizance to prosecute, how conditioned, *id. ib.*

by whom taken, *id. ib.*

entry and memorandum of, inspecting, *id. ib.*

costs to defendant,

if prosecutor do not try in one year after issue joined, *id. ib.*

so if verdict for defendant, or informer procures *noli prosequi*, *id. ib.*

defendant may enforce recognizance if not paid in three months, *id. ib.*

unless judge certify reasonable cause for information, *id. ib.*

pleas to, in K. B. good, on demise of H. M. *id. s.8.—384. pl.9.*

unless defendants desire so to do in five months after, *id. ib.*

How framed for offences against property of partners:

names of partners prosecutors in indictments, how laid, 1 G.4. c.102.—

Venue of indictment: See FELONS, &c.

[384. pl.10.

laid in foreign county, when ousts offender of clergy, 25 H.8. c.3. s.3.

—75. pl.10.; 3 W. & M. c.9. s.3.—76. pl.29.

in what county to be laid in general, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.24. ss.2, 3.—246.

pl.38, 39. [daries of two counties,

for felonies committed on canals, stage coaches, waggons, &c. or on boun-

where laid, 59 G.3. c.27.—250. pl.105.; 59 G.3. c.96. ss.1, 2.—250.

where offence committed within any county of a city, [pl.104—108.

how laid in adjoining county, see LOCAL JURISDICTIONS. [county,

where felonies are laid as committed in a place not to be found in the

jury shall inquire of office whether place so laid is in the county, 9 H.5.

indictment void if no such place, *id. ib.* [St.1. c.1.—145. pl.5.

writ of conspiracy lies by inditees, *id. ib.*

exigent awarded before such inquisition, is void, 7 H.5. c.1.—145.

pl.5.; *semb.* county of Lancaster, only.

laid in another county from that where defendant lives,

defendant on acquittal may recover treble damages, how, 8 H.6. c.10.

Miscellaneous points:

[s.4.—542. pl.14.

indictment, [pl.61.

fee of clerk of assize and peace for drawing, 58 G.3. c.70. s.7.—247.

defective, consequences if drawn by any such clerk, &c. or other officer,

id. s.8.—247. pl.62. [6 H.8. c.6.—246. pl.20, 21.

removed to K. B., may be remanded to county where offence done,

for not repairing bridge,

not removeable by *certiorari*, 1 A. St.1. c.18. s.5.—94. pl.15.

otherwise, when, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.11. s.4.—117. pl.9.

by county, charges of, how defrayed, 43 G.3. c.59. s.4.—95. pl.41.

shall not be concealed, 22 & 23 C.2. c.22. s.9.—254. pl.19.

under forest laws, 21 Ed.1. St.1.—295. pl.32.; 34 Ed.1. St.5. c.2.—

296. pl.39. [ss.3, 4.—300. pl.16.

for treason, felony, or trespass, shall be in H. M.'s name, 27 H.8. c.24.

statutes of jeofails do not extend to, 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.2.—410. pl.16.

words "*insidiatio viarum et depopulatio agrorum*," not to be inserted in,

4 H.4. c.2.—1250. pl.11. [pl.11.

in sheriff's tourn, shall be handed over to sessions, 1 Ed.4. c.2.—1311.

information in exchequer,

special jury may be struck, how, 3 G.2. c.25. s.15.—417. pl.94.

INDUCTION AND INSTITUTION. See BENEFICE. SER-

VICE AND SACRAMENTS.

Bishops may give letters of, 26 H.8. c.3. s.7.—258. pl.12.

So all others having jurisdiction ordinary, *id. ib.*

Regulations concerning, 13 El. c.12. s.3.; 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. s.6.; 23 G.2.

c.28. s.2.—135. pl.422. 50, 51.

Distinguished from possession of benefice, 23 G.2. c.28. s.2.—1352. pl.51.

INDULGENCES. See DISPENSATION.

INFANT. See **GUARDIAN AND INFANT.**

Infant eligned, &c. by guardian or other :

prochein amy may sue for, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.35.—334. pl.10.
 Nonage of plaintiff shall not stay inquest, when, 6 Ed.1. c.2.—324. pl.11.
 Infants under 14 shall not be made friars, without parents' consents, 4 H.4.
 Conveyances of estates of which infants are seised : [c.17.—334. pl.12.
 whether in fee, trust, or mortgage, [s.1.—335. pl.17.
 may be made by infant under order of chancery or exchequer, 7 A. c.19.
 after hearing all parties on whose petition, *id. ib.*
 infants being only trustees or mortgagors, how compelled to make, *id.*
 s.2., 4 G.3. c.16. s.2.—335. pl.19.

by direction of what courts : [Wa., *id.* s.11.—325. pl.18.
 where lands situate in the duchy of Lancaster, or county palatine, or
 Infancy of heirs of disseisee or disseisor when no bar, 3 Ed.1. c.47.—190.
 pl.9. [c.13. s.2.—409. pl.6.

Infant appearing by attorney no cause of reversing judgment, when, 21 J.1.
 Surrender of leases by infants, 29 G.2. c.31.—476. pl.8.

Tutors and guardians of infants

may redeem land tax, 42 G.3. c.116. s.14.—454. pl.16.
 may sell part of the estate to redeem land tax, *id.* s.55.—459. pl.67.
 Party to suits pending in chancery having stock standing in their or their
 trustees' names, may have it transferred under order of court,
 when, 52 G.3. c.30.—1480. pl.26. [pl.121.

Shall not vote for or be elected an M.P., 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.8.—1219.
 Sole executor, see **EXECUTORS, &c.**

INFERIOR COURTS. See **COURTS. (INFERIOR)****INFORMATION.** See **INDICTMENT, &c.****INJUNCTION.**

Order of justices under friendly society acts not to be restrained by
 49 G.3. c.125. s.5.—307. pl.34.

To stay ejectment by landlord against tenant,
 shall not be granted, when, 4 G.2. c.28. s.3.—440. pl.29.

INN AND INNKEEPER. See **ALEHOUSES.**

Innkeeper loses lien on customer's property, when, 11 & 12 W.3. c.15. s.2.—
 70. pl.20. **VICTUALS.**

how to sell his hay, oats, and provender, not to make horsebread, see
 restrained from using plate, 7 & 8 W.3. c.19. s.3.—327. pl.81.
 may publicly use plate, 9 G.3. c.11. s.1.—327. pl.81.

action against, for using plate defended under this act, *id.* s.5.—327. pl.82.
INNS OF COURTS AND CHANCERY.

5 El. c.1. shall be read once every term at, 5 El. c.1. s.15.—529. pl.10.

INLAND NAVIGATION. (pages 384, 385.) See **BANKS OF RIVERS. PORTS.**

Felonies or injuries &c. done to or on inland navigations. See **MALICIOUS**
 trial of, in what county to be had, 59 G.3. c.27.—250. pl.105. [**MISCHIEF.**
 demolishing any lock, sluice, or flood-gate, erected by authority of par-
 liament on any navigable river a second time, felony, 1 G.2. St.2.
 conviction for, how and where had, *id. ib.* [c.19. s.1.—384. pl.2.
 punishment, 14 years' transportation, *id. ib.*

act to be publicly read at quarter sessions, *id.* s.4.—384. pl.2.
 by day or night maliciously to pull down, pluck up, throw down, level,
 or otherwise destroy any lock, sluice, flood-gate, &c. on a navigable
 river, erected by authority of parliament, felony without clergy,
 8 G.2. c.20. s.1.—384. pl.4.

so also to rescue any person in custody for such offence, *id. ib.*
 punishment of death taken away, and what other substituted, 1 G.4.
 c.115. s.2.—384. pl.5.

breaking down, throwing down, damaging or destroying any banks,
 flood-gates, sluices, or other works, felony, 4 G.3. c.12. s.5.—384.
 so to open or draw up any flood-gate, *id. ib.* [pl.6.
 so to do any other wilful hurt or mischief to such navigation, when,
 punishment seven years' transportation, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 felonies under this act, how and where tried, 8 G.2. c.20. s.3.—384.
 do not work, corruption of blood, *id.* s.4.—384. pl.9. [pl.8.
 loss of dower, *id. ib.*

forfeiture of lands or goods, *id. ib.* [s.5.—384. pl.10.
 persons guilty of, discovering others, entitled to H.M.'s pardon, *id.*

Offences not amounting to felony done to such inland navigations :
 drawing or plucking up flood-gates fixed in any wear or lock erected by
 authority of parliament, how punished, 8 G.2. c.20. s.2.—384. pl.7.
 conviction, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*
 offence, in what county to be tried, *id.* s.3.—384. pl.8.

Apprehension of persons guilty of felonies or offences under this act :

warrants for, by whom to be granted, 8 G.2. c.20. s.13.—385. pl.17.
 constable, &c. refusing to execute them, penalty, *id. ib.*
 persons refusing to assist constable, penalty, *id. ib.*
 penalty how recovered, levied, and applied, *id. ib.*

Proceedings against hundred for damages done to locks, sluices, &c.
 inhabitants of hundreds in Eng. to answer for such damages, 8 G.2. c.20.
 such damages how to be recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [s.6.—384. pl.11.
 not to exceed 20*l.*, *id. ib.*
 execution for, how to be levied, *id. ib.* See **HUNDRED**, pl.1.
 hundred may recover them back again, when, *id.* s.7.—384. pl.12.
 actions, &c. for, don't abate by death of clerk of peace, *id.* s.8.—384. pl.13.

INLAND NAVIGATION — continued.

Proceedings against hundred for damages done to locks, sluices, &c. — action for
 may be carried on by his successor as by himself, 8 G.2. c.20. s.8.—384.
 limitation of, *id.* s.9.—384. pl.14. [pl.13.
 proviso for commencement of, *id. ib.*

Collector of tolls, [—384, 385. pl.15.
 assaulting or threatening, in execution of office, penalty, 8 G.2. c.20. s.11.
 so for forcibly carrying away, or detaining, *id. ib.*
 so for a second or third time committing such offences, *id. ib.*
 conviction in such penalty, how had, *id. ib.*
 penalty how applied, *id. ib.*

what reward payable out of, *id. ib.*
 how levied, *id. ib.*
 not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
 may seize such offenders without warrant, *id.* s.12.—385. pl.16.
 offenders so seized, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

Penalties under this act :

when to be paid over, and to whom, by constable, *id.* s.14.—385. pl.18.
 refusing to pay same over, or account for them, penalty, *id. ib.*
 power of two justices herein, *id. ib.*

appeal from order of such two justices,
 allowed to what sessions, *id.* s.15.—385. pl.19.
 notice of, *id. ib.*

power of sessions on, *id. ib.*

Certiorari, proceedings of justices not removable by, *id.* s.16.—385. pl.20.

Costs of actions, prosecutions, &c. for pulling down, &c. any lock, sluice, &c.
 defrayed out of the tolls, 5 G.2. c.23. s.3.—384. pl.3.

Actions for things done under this act,

commencement, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, 1 G.2.

Miscellaneous : [St.2. c.19. s.3.; 8 G.2. c.20. s.18.—385. pl.21.

boats, &c. solely employed in, not seizable though of unlawful built,
 47 G.3. Sess.2. c.66. s.3.—82. pl.9.

need not be licensed, 52 G.3. c.141. s.1.—82. pl.14.

with six oars solely used in, how affected by this act, *id.* s.3.—82. pl.16.

solely used in, need not be of length and width hereby required, *id.* s.9.
 —83. pl.22.

redemption of land tax on shares in, 42 G.3. c.116. s.12.—454. pl.14.
 money may be raised for such redemption, how, *id.* s.49.—458. pl.61.

INQUIRY, WRIT OF.

Defects cured on judgement on, by statutes of jeofails, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.2.—
 410. pl.15. See **JEFAILS.**

INROLMENT. (pages 385—388.)

No lands to pass, or use to be raised by bargain and sale,

unless enrolled in courts of record, 27 H.8. c.16. s.1.—385. pl.2.

at Westminster, or in county where the lands lie, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

or before *custos rotulorum*, two justices, and clerk of peace of county,
 or two of them, latter being one. *id. ib.*

so in counties palatine, 5 El. c.26. s.10.; 5 & 6 A. c.18. s.3.—385. pl.1.

inrolment shall be made in six months after date of indenture, *id. ib.*

fees for making, *id. ib.*

rolls of, annually delivered to *custos rotulorum*, *id. ib.*

act does not extend to lands in city, &c. wherein mayor, &c. may record
 deeds, *id.* s.2.—385. pl.3.

Inrolment of bargains and sales of lands in Yorkshire, including Hull.

before respective registrars, as effectual as if enrolled under (27 H.8. c.16.)

5 & 6 A. c.18. s.1.; 6 A. c.35. s.16.—386. pl.27.; 8 G.2. c.6.

certificate of enrolment, how given, *id. ib.* [s.21.—388. pl.56.

evidence, by copies of such enrolment, 5 & 6 A. c.18. s.2.; 6 A. c.35.

s.17.; *W. & N. Ridings only*, —386. pl.28.

such inrolment shall be deemed entering a memorial thereof, *id.* ss.3. 18.

registrars : [*W. & N. Ridings only*, —386. pl.29.

recognizance given by, enures to enrolment and safekeeping of, 5 & 6 A.

c.18. s.6. *West Riding only*, —387. pl.32.

fees of, therein, *id.* s.7. *West Riding only*, —387. pl.33.

forging documents respecting, punished, 5 & 6 A. c.18. s.8.; 6 A. c.35.

s.26.; 8 G.2. c.6. s.31.—387. pl.34.

certificates of enrolment of, [s.9.; *West Riding only*, —387. pl.35.

shall be signed by registrar before two attesting witnesses, 5 & 6 A. c.18.

words "grant, bargain, and sell,"

how construed, 6 A. c.35. s.30.; 8 G.2. c.6. s.35. *E. & N. Ridings*

only; *W. Riding* by effect of 6 A. c.35. s.34.—387. pl.43.

operate as covenants, and breaches may be assigned thereon, how, *id. ib.*

Registry of deeds, conveyances, and wills of lands in, West,

East (including Hull) and North Ridings of York-

shire, in general. (See provisions applicable to North

Riding only, and Middlesex, infra.)

Registrars :

offices of

for *West Riding*, at Wakefield, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.2.—385. pl.6.

for *East Riding*, at Beverley, 6 A. c.35. s.2.—387. pl.40.

for *North Riding*, market town adjudged by justices, 8 G.2. c.6. s.2.

—388. pl.54.

elected by majority of freeholders of 100*l.* per annum, by ballot, 2 & 3 A.

c.4. s.3., 6 A. c.35. s.3., 8 G.2. c.6. s.4.—385. pl.7.

INROLMENT — continued.

Registrars:

[s.3., 8 G.2. c.6. s.4.—385. pl.7.

scrutators of value of freeholders, who are, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.3., 6 A. c.35. vacancies of, how supplied, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.5. 6 A. c.35. s.5., 8 G.2. c.6. s.6.—385. pl.8.

order of sessions for freeholders to attend election of, *id. ib.*

places of election, *id. ib.*

on death or surrender of,

deputy may be appointed by executors till successor elected, 2 & 3 A.

c.4. s.6., 6 A. c.35. s.8., 8 G.2. c.6. s.9.—385. pl.9.

securities of registrar are answerable for acts of, *id. ib.*

treble damages for neglect or fraud by; oath of, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.15.,

8 G.2. c.6. s.10. *W. & N. Ridings only*,—386. pl.18.

how sworn, and form of oath, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.9., 6 A. c.35. s.6., 8 G.2.

c.6. s.7.—385. pl.12. [23., 8 G.2. c.6. ss.8. 28.—385. pl.13.

deputy of; oath, before whom taken, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.10., 6 A. c.35. ss.7.

recognizance by, for good behaviour:

in 2000*l.*, when entered into, *id. ib.*

is void in three years after registrar's death or surrender, when, 2 & 3 A.

c.4. s.11., 6 A. c.35. s.25., 8 G.2. c.6. s.30.—386. pl.14.

hours of attendance, *id. ib.*

[—386. pl.15.

certificates of memorials shall be given by, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.12. *W. Riding*,

attested by two witnesses in *N. and E. Ridings*, 6 A. c.35. s.22.,

8 G.2. c.6. s.27.—386. pl.15.

[387. pl.43.

so in *W. Riding*, 5 & 6 A. c.18. s.9.—387. pl.35. (and see s.34.—

fees to, for entry, search for, and certificate of memorials, 2 & 3 A. c.14.

s.13., 6 A. c.35. ss.21. 30., 8 G.2. c.6. s.26.—386. pl.16., 388.

neglect of duty or fraud by,

[pl.61.

shall forfeit offices with treble damages and costs to party grieved,

2 & 3 A. c.14. s.13., 6 A. c.35. ss.9. 24., 8 G.2. c.6. s.29.—386.

member of parliament,

[pl.17.

shall not be, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.22., 6 A. c.35. s.32., *W. and E. Ridings*

register or deputy shall not be chosen, *id. ib.* [only, —386. pl.25.

every leaf of register books shall be signed by what two justices, 6 A.

c.35. s.31., 8 G.2. c.6. s.36., *E. and N. Ridings only*, —387.

so in *W. Riding* by effect of 6 A. c.35. s.34.—387. pl.43. [pl.420.

Memorials:

[including town and county of *Hull*,

of deeds, conveyances, and wills concerning lands situate in *Yorkshire*,

may be registered, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.1.—385. pl.5.; 6 A. c.35. s.1.—

387. pl.39.; 7 A. c.20. s.1.—387. pl.45.; 8 G.2. c.6. s.1.—387,

388. pl.53.

so of judgments, statutes, and recognizances, 5 & 6 A. c.18. s.4., 6 A.

c.35. s.19., 8 G.2. c.6. ss.1. 18.—386, 387. pl.30. 53.

unless entered into in name and account of *H.M.*, *id. ib.*

conveyance or devise of lands contained in memorial so registered,

when void against subsequent purchaser or mortgagee, 2 & 3 A. c.4.

s.1.—385. pl.5.; 6 A. c.35. s.1., 7 A. c.20. s.1.—387. pl.39. 45.;

8 G.2. c.6. s.1.—387, 388. pl.53.

shall be in writing on parchment, directed to the register, 2 & 3 A. c.4.

s.7., 6 A. c.35. s.10., 8 G.2. c.6. s.11.—385. pl.10.

requisites of, and forms of registering in general, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.8., 6 A.

c.35. s.11., 8 G.2. c.6. s.12. and s.20.—385, 386. pl.11.

in case of deeds and conveyances:

how sealed, signed, and attested, *id. ib.*

execution of deed in, how proved before register, *id. ib.*

in case of wills:

how signed, sealed, attested, and proved, *id. ib.*

in what time after testator's death to be effectual against subsequent

purchasers and judgments, &c., 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.20., 6 A. c.35. s.14.,

8 G.2. c.6. s.15.—386. pl.23.

registry after the times limited, when allowed, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.21.,

6 A. c.35. s.15., 8 G.2. c.6. s.16.—386. pl.24.

in case of judgments, statutes, or recognizances:

general requisites of and means of obtaining, 5 & 6 A. c.18. s.4., 6 A.

c.35. s.19., 8 G.2. c.6. s.18.—386. pl.30.

entry and certificate of, by registrar, 5 & 6 A. c.18. s.5., 6 A. c.35.

s.20., 8 G.2. c.6. s.19.—386. pl.31.

lands of defendants, &c. bound from time of judgment, &c. signed,

if latter is registered in 30 days after such signing, &c., 5 & 6 A.

c.18. s.11., 6 A. c.35. s.28., *W. and E. Ridings only*, 387. pl.37.

certificates of memorials, [only, 386. pl.15.

shall be given and signed by registrar, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.12., *West Riding*

must be attested by 2 witnesses in *E. and N. Riding*, 6 A. c.34. s.22.,

8 G.2. c.6. s.27.—386. pl.15.

so in *W. Riding*, 5 & 6 A. c.18. s.9.—387. pl.25.

how made, where more writings than one for perfecting conveyance, 2 &

3 A. c.4. s.17., 6 A. c.35. s.3., 8 G.2. c.6. s.14.—386. pl.20.

how registered, where deed or will made or published in place not

within 40 miles of *Yorkshire*, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.18., 6 A. c.35. s.12.,

8 G.2. c.6. s.13.—386. pl.21.

certificate by registrar of registry, shall be evidence thereof, *id. ib.*

forging memorial or certificate, how punished, *West Riding only*, 2 &

3 A. c.4. s.19.—336. pl.22.

Satisfaction of mortgages, judgments, statutes, and recognizances:

certificate of, by whom signed and how filed in register offices, 5 &

6 A. c.18. s.10., 6 A. c.35. s.27., 8 G.2. s.6. s.32.—387. pl.36.

INROLMENT — continued.

Satisfaction of mortgages, judgments, statutes, and recognizances:

how proved and entered in margins of registers, 5 & 6 A. c.18. s.10.,

6 A. c.35. s.27., 8 G.2. c.6. s.32.—387. pl.36.

perjury before register, judge, or master in chancery:

[*Riding*.

in above cases, how punished, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.19. — 386. pl.22., *West*

these acts do not extend [8 G.2. c.6. s.34.—386. pl.19.

to copyholds or leases at rack rent, 2 & 3 A. c.4. s.16., 6 A. c.35. s.29.,

to leases for not above 21 years, accompanied by possession, *id. ib.*

provisions of, 6 A. c.35., how *Ext.* to 2 & 3 A. c.4., 5 & 6 A. c.18., 6 A. c.35.

s.34.—387. pl.43.

Of deeds, conveyances, wills, judgments, statutes, and recognizances affecting lands in the North Riding of *Yorkshire*. See *General Regulations*, supra.

in case of concealment of will:

purchaser for valuable consideration, or creditor,

how defeated by title devised by will, 8 G.2. c.6. s.17.—318. pl.55.

title must be actually registered in 3 years after testator's death, *id. ib.*

bargain and sale of lands in,

how enrolled, *id. s.* 21.—388. pl.56.

enrolling deeds where title claimed to lands, *id. s.* 22.—388. pl.57.

copies of such inrolments are evidence of deeds so enrolled, *id. ib.*

oath before registry, what is necessary, *id. s.* 23.—388. pl.58.

deeds and wills executed not within 40 miles of office,

enrolled on what affidavit, *id. s.* 24.—388. pl.59.

[pl.60.

inrolment is deemed entry of memorial pursuant hereto, *id. s.* 25.—388.

fees of register, *id. s.* 6.—388. pl.61.

judgment, statute, or recognizances,

may be registered in 20 days after signing, *id. s.* 33.—388. pl.62.

officers enrolling deeds of bargain and sale before stamp with *ad valorem*

duty, penalty, 48 G.3. c.149. s.28.—1435. pl.397.

Of deeds, conveyances, and wills of lands in *Middlesex*.

Register:

office, *Bell-Yard*, *Carey-Street*, under 7 A. c.20. s.2.—387. pl.46.

who shall be registers, 7 A. c.20. s.2., 25 G.2. c.4. s.1.—387, 388.

pl.46. 63—65.

deputies, how appointed and displaced, 7 A. c.20. s.2.—387. pl.46.

rules for managing office, how made, *id. ib.*

oath of office of, *id. s.* 3.—387. pl.47.

recognizance for good behaviour, *id. s.* 13.—387. pl.48.

[pl.49.

damages, how recoverable from, for neglect, fraud, &c., *id. s.* 14.—387.

hours of attendance, *id. s.* 12.—386. pl.15. [—386. pl.16.

fees to for entry, search for, and certificate or copy of memorial, *id. s.* 11.

neglect of duty by, punished, *id. s.* 4.—386. pl.17.

Memorial of deeds, conveyances, and wills of land in *Middlesex*:

what, *id. s.* 1.—387. pl.45.

[pl.10.

shall be in writing on parchment, directed to register, *id. s.* 5.—385.

requisites of and method of registering in general, *id. ib.* and s.6.—385.

pl.11.

attesting witness's oath may be made before master in chancery, *id. ib.*

certificate of, how made, *id. s.* 6.—385. pl.11.

how made where more writings than one necessary for perfecting convey-

ance, *id. s.* 7.—386. pl.20.

forging memorial or certificate, how punished, *id. s.* 15.—386. pl.22.

of wills:

in what time after deviser's death shall be enrolled, *id. s.* 8.—386. pl.23.

registry of, after the times limited, when allowed, *id. s.* 9.—386. pl.24.

of judgments, statutes, or recognizances:

general requisites, and method of obtaining, *id. s.* 18.—386. pl.30.

entry and certificate of, by registrar, *id. s.* 19.—386. pl.31.

satisfaction of mortgages:

certificate of, by whom signed and marked in margins of registers,

id. s. 16.—386. pl.50.

this act does not extend to [court or chancery, *id. s.* 17.—387. pl.51.

copyholds, leases at rack-rent, chambers in *Serjeants' Inn*, inns of

nor to leases for not above 21 years, accompanied by possession, *id. ib.*

Inrolment in general:

of dispensations, &c., 25 H.8. c.21. s.6.—188. pl.4., &c. See *DISPENS-*

of fines and recoveries levied [ATION.

in *Wales* and the counties palatine, 34 & 35 H.8 c.26. ss.40—43., 27 El.

c.9.—251, 252. pl.21—35.

in common pleas, 5 H.4. c.14.—251. pl.9, 10.

of deeds to H.M. of manors, lands, &c. within survey of court of aug-

mentation,

who to take knowledge of, 32 H.8. c.20. ss.5, 6.—301. pl.37. [Qu. how

far in force since 32 H.8. c.20.? See 301. pl.31. and note there.]

so of obligations to H.M. of matters concerning such court, *id. ib.*

of manors, lands, &c. within such survey, *id. ib.* [CROWN OFFICE.

of grants of felons' goods, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.32. — 172, 173. pl.1—4.

of contracts for redemption of land-tax, 42 G.3. c.116. ss.38. 164, 165.

—457. 469. pl.48. 201, 202.

of deeds of sale, &c. under the land-tax redemption act, *id. s.* 119.—466.

pl.153. See 466. pl.154, 155, 156.

[1213. pl.249.

of lands held by papists, 1 G.1. St.2. c.55., *REP.* 31 G.3. c.32. s.21.—

[E e]

INROLMENT — continued.

Inrolment in general :

of deeds between lord and commoners on inclosing lands for growth of timber, see TREES.

INSIDIATIO VIARUM ET DEPOPULATOIRES AGRO-
RUM.

Not to be inserted in any indictment, 4 H. 5. c. 2.—1253. pl. 11.

The offence (which was not clergyable at common law) made clergyable, *id. ib.*

INSOLVENT DEBTORS. (pages 388—396.)

In *India*, 13 G. 3. c. 63. s. 40.—204. pl. 241.; 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 79. s. 1.—388.

In *Newfoundland*, 49 G. 3. c. 27. s. 6.—521. pl. 8. See NEWFOUNDLAND. [pl. 1.]

Proceedings to be discharged of small debts :

Persons in execution for debts not exceeding 20l. exclusive of costs :

may apply to be discharged, when, 48 G. 3. c. 123. s. 1.—391. pl. 21.

application to what court to be made at *Westminster*, *id. ib.*

to be made in term-time, *id. ib.*

[another gaol, *id. ib.*

to be made to like court though party committed on *habeas corpus* to court may discharge prisoner by rule forthwith, *id. ib.*

discharge of may be revoked, when, *id. ib.*

in such case party to be to be remanded to custody, *id. ib.*

sheriff, &c. not liable as for an escape, *id. ib.*

judgment in force notwithstanding, *id. ib.*

discharges bail of such persons, *id. ib.*

such persons not liable to *ca. sa.* afterwards, *id. ib.*

creditors of, may sue out execution on such judgment, when, *id. ib.*

execution to go against lands and goods, *id. ib.*

exception for wearing apparel, *id. ib.*

may bring an action on such judgment, *id. ib.*

may resort to sureties, &c. notwithstanding prisoner's discharge, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to *Scot.* or *Ire.*, *id. s. 2.*—391. pl. 20.

Proceedings under Lords' act. (32 G. 2. c. 28.)

Debtors entitled to benefit of this act :

[391. pl. 16.

persons charged in execution for 300l., 33 G. 3. c. 5. s. 1.—389. pl. 2.,

for sums on which 300l. remains due, *id. ib.*

persons committed on attachments for not paying money under an award, for not paying taxed costs, *id. ib.*

[*id. s. 4.*—391. pl. 17.

persons committed on writs for not paying costs in courts ecclesiastical, *id. ib.*

[—391. pl. 19.

for contempts of court of equity, when, 49 G. 3. c. 6.

Persons in execution desirous to deliver up their property to creditors :

petition of, to be exhibited to what court, and when, 32 G. 2. c. 28. s. 13.

to certify cause of detainer, *id. ib.*

[—389. pl. 2.

to set forth all his real and personal property; exception, *id. ib.*

all trust-estates to his use, *id. ib.*

all such estates whether in possession or reversion, *id. ib.*

all encumbrances affecting such estates, *id. ib.*

all securities in which such estates consist, *id. ib.*

all deeds, &c. affecting such estate, *id. ib.*

names of witnesses to such deeds, &c., *id. ib.*

to be received, when, *id. ib.*

objections to form of schedule, when to be taken, *id. ib.*

notice of intention to petition, to be left where, *id. ib.*

on whom and when to be served, *id. ib.*

not to be served on the attorney in the cause, except when, *id. ib.*

how signed, *id. ib.*

what to specify, *id. ib.*

affidavit of service of, delivered with petition and read in court, *id. ib.*

bringing up prisoner, court by rule to order (see 172. K. B., pl. 2.), *id. ib.*

day for, to be specified in rule, *id. ib.*

creditors to be summoned to appear on, *id. ib.*

court, how to proceed on, *id. ib.*

to administer the oath here given to prisoner, *id. ib.*

assignment of property by prisoner :

to be made under order of court, when and to whom, *id. ib.*

by indorsement on schedule, signed how, *id. ib.*

to be subject to all prior incumbrances, *id. ib.*

vests what estate in assignees, *id. ib.*

what debts and fees to be paid out of, *id. ib.*

prisoner remanded if he refuse to execute same, *id. ib.*

assignees to take possession of estate under assignment, *id. ib.*

to sue for the recovery of the property in their own names, *id. ib.*

actions by, not barred by release from prisoner, *id. ib.*

to sell estate, and divide produce, how, *id. ib.*

discharge of prisoner to be had on execution of assignment, *id. ib.*

to be had by rule of court, *id. ib.*

such rule to be produced and a copy left with keeper, *id. ib.*

such rule a sufficient authority to discharge, *id. ib.*

so had, he is not to be detained for prison for other fees, &c., *id. ib.*

so had, sheriff, &c. not liable to an action, &c. for escape, *id. ib.*

remanding prisoner, court may do so if creditors require further time, when, *id. ib.*

creditors to make such application in person, when, *id. ib.*

how long prisoner to be remanded for, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

court to command him to be brought up and creditors to appear, when,

INSOLVENT DEBTORS — continued.

Persons in execution desirous to deliver up their property to creditors :

when prisoner so brought up a second time, court to discharge him, when, 31 G. 2. c. 28. s. 13.

prisoner not so discharged if creditors will pay their sixpences, *id. ib.*

swearing prisoner, form of oath, and by whom administered, *id. ib.*

prisoner remanded if he refuse to take such oath, *id. ib.*

so if he swear falsely therein, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

sixpences, creditors willing to pay them, prisoner not to be discharged,

creditors to undertake to pay 2s. 4d. weekly, in such case, *id. ib.*

such weekly sum extended to 3s. 6d., 37 G. 3. c. 85. s. 3.—389. pl. 4.

creditors to undertake to pay same by writing, signed how, 32 G. 2.

c. 28. s. 13.—389. pl. 2.

such weekly sum so be paid on *Monday*, weekly, *id. ib.*

not paid, and proof thereof made, prisoner discharged, how, *id. ib.*

prisoner, before such discharge, to execute such assignment, *id. ib.*

proviso for such weekly sum where several creditors wish to detain him, 37 G. 3. s. 85. s. 4.—389. pl. 5.

Persons in execution in any county gaol, or prison, distant 20 miles from Westminster Hall, or the court from which execution issued :

petition of, to what court presented, 32 G. 2. c. 28. s. 15.—389, 390. pl. 6.

form of, *id. ib.*

affidavit, what required to be left with, *id. ib.*

bringing up prisoner, court by rule to order, *id. ib.*

to what assizes or great sessions to be, *id. ib.*

expences of, how defrayed, *id. ib.*

not to exceed what, *id. ib.*

paid by county where, and how ascertained, *id. ib.*

to what quarter-sessions may be, and when, 52 G. 3. c. 34.—390. pl. 7.

to be in lieu of being carried before the assizes, &c. *id. ib.*

power of sessions herein, *id. ib.*

[s. 15.—390. pl. 6.

creditors to be summoned to appear by rule of court, 32 G. 2. c. 28.

may appear by attorney, when, *id. ib.*

such rule, how and when to be served on them, *id. ib.*

hearing of the petition, day for, how and when appointed, *id. ib.*

to be on the crown side, *id. ib.*

discharge, when and on what proof to be ordered, *id. ib.*

power of judge of assize herein, *id. ib.*

orders of such judge herein, how far effectual, *id. ib.*

proceedings to be recorded at such assizes or sessions, *id. ib.*

copy of, transmitted to what court to be recorded there, *id. ib.*

to be recorded at sessions, when, 52 G. 3. c. 34.—390. pl. 7.

copies of such records how signed, and to what court transmitted, *id. ib.*

provisions and powers of what acts extended hereto, *id. ib.*

Creditors of persons so in execution, desirous of compelling prisoner to give up may do so, when, 32 G. 2. c. 28. s. 16.—390. pl. 8.

[his property :

notice of intention so to do, what required,

what to state, *id. ib.*

by and to whom to be given, *id. ib.*

to be given to the gaoler or sheriff also, *id. ib.*

account of property required to be given up by notice, what to state,

how signed, and when to be given in, *id. ib.*

bringing up prisoners, when to do so, *id. ib.*

expences of, how paid, *id. ib.*

a copy of cause of detainer also brought with him, *id. ib.*

sheriff, &c. neglecting to do so, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty recoverable with treble costs, how, *id. ib.*

[—390. pl. 9.

account of prisoner's estate so required, to be given in on oath, *id. s. 17.*

what to state, *id. ib.*

what property excepted out of, *id. ib.*

prisoner not delivering in same, how punished, *id. ib.*

further time allowed for delivering, when, *id. ib.*

delivering in a false one, or concealing effects, how punished, *id. ib.*

assignment of such estate, to be made to whom, *id. ib.*

to be made by indorsement in short on the account, *id. ib.*

to be made in trust for creditors bringing him up, and what others, *id. ib.*

not liable to stamp duty, *id. ib.*

so made, effects vested in the assignees, *id. ib.*

overplus arising from, to be repaid to prisoner, his executors, &c. *id. ib.*

prisoner refusing to execute, how punished, *id. ib.*

discharge, creditors to consent in writing to, *id. ib.*

creditors consenting, to take dividends with the others, *id. ib.*

not entitled to a dividend, if they don't consent, *id. ib.*

to be made out on assignment executed, *id. ib.*

effect of, *id. ib.*

fees on, *id. ib.*

rule for, not liable to stamps, *id. ib.*

future effects of prisoner, how far liable to his creditors, *id. ib.*

statute of limitations, when not available to prisoner, *id. ib.*

Regulations affecting all such classes of prisoners :

persons neglecting to take benefit of lords' act within the time limited,

may take such benefit, how and when, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 5.—391. pl. 18.

creditors may file interrogatories, *id. ib.*

prisoners applying for discharge may be brought before a single judge

of K. B. when, 1 G. 4. c. 55. s. 3.—172. pl. 2.

[—391. pl. 12.

prisoners discharged not to be arrested for same debts, 32 G. 2. c. 28. s. 20.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS—continued.

Regulations affecting all such classes of prisoners: [391. pl. 12.
 not liable to any action on a former judgment, 32 G.2. c.28. s.20.—
 exception in case of conviction for perjury, *id. ib.*
 future effects of prisoners so discharged, how far liable, *id. ib.* [pl.10.
 perjury under this act, prisoners guilty of, how punished, *id. s.18.*—391.
 such prisoners may be taken on process *de novo*, *id. ib.*
 not to have benefit of this act, *id. ib.* [391. pl.13.
 assignees of such prisoners may compound with their debtors, *id. s.21.*—
 arbitration, assignees may submit differences to, *id. ib.*
 arbitrators, how chosen, *id. ib.*
 not agreeing, to choose an umpire, *id. ib.*
 award of, how far binding, *id. ib.*
 assignees indemnified for what they do herein, *id. ib.*
 guilty of fraud or misconduct, power of courts at Westminster, *id. s.22.*
 creditors may apply to such courts, *id. ib.* [—391. pl.14.
 displaced and new one appointed, effects vested in him, *id. ib.*
 gaolers to come in with creditors for their fees, *id. s.19.*—391. pl.11.
 mutual credit, proviso for, *id. s.23.*—391. pl.15.
 this act not to extend to Scotland, 32 G.2. c.28. s.25.—388. pl.1.;
 33 G.8. c.5. s.5.—391. pl.18.
 not to extend to debts due to the crown, 33 G.3. c.5. s.5.—391. pl.18.
 Fort William, Madras, and Bombay, what acts extended to, 39 & 40 G.3.
 c.79. s.23.—388. pl.1.

Provisions for the relief of insolvent debtors in England under the insolvent debtors act:

to be in force till 1 June, 1825, 1 G.4. c.119. s.52.—391. pl.22.
Court for the relief of such debtors; Attornies and officers:
 court established, and how styled, 1 G.4. c.119. s.1.—391. pl.23.
 commissioners of, how appointed, *id. ib.*
 to be barristers of 10 years' standing, *id. ib.*
 may appoint places for hearing petitions, *id. s.49.*—396. pl.71.
 appointment notified in *London Gazette*, court established, *id. s.1.*
 officers of, what may be appointed, and by whom, *id. ib.* [—391. pl.23.
 a chief clerk, provisional assignee, and receiver, *id. ib.*
 may be removed when, and by whom, *id. ib.*
 sittings of may be adjourned, *id. ib.*
 to take place twice a-week, *id. ib.*
 one commissioner to attend, *id. ib.*
 witnesses, court may examine them on oath, *id. ib.*
 compel their attendance, how; exception, *id. ib.*
 expences to be tendered to them, *id. ib.*
 how ascertained, *id. ib.*
 papers, writings, &c., court may compel production of, *id. ib.*
 petitioning prisoner, court may order him to be brought, *id. ib.*
 court may examine him on oath, *id. ib.* [pl.30.
 may direct all things for discharge of their debts, *id. s.8.*—393.
 to give notice of filing petition, how, *id. s.16.*—393. pl.38.
 to appoint a day for hearing petition, *id. ib.*
 may remand them as often as they see fit, *id. s.23.*—394. pl.45.
 oaths, court may administer, *id. s.1.*—391. pl.23.
 contempts, court may commit for, *id. ib.*
 fines, court may impose, in a summary way, *id. ib.*
 costs, court not to award, except when, *id. ib.* (see pl.31. 38. 47. 70.)
 commissioners for taking affidavits, court may appoint, *id. s.34.*—395.
 power of court in reference to former insolvent acts, [pl.56.
 where prisoners have been discharged under such acts, *id. s.36.*
 —395. pl.58.
 records of late insolvent court, deemed records of this court, *id. ib.*
 proceedings, schedules, orders, &c. of this court,
 how far evidence, *id. s.45.*—396. pl.67.
 fees to officers of the court,
 what to be taken, *id. s.3.*—393. pl.25.
 lists of to be made by chief commissioner, *id. ib.*
 copy of, to be hung up, where, *id. ib.*
 attornies or agents,
 to be admitted by the court, *id. s.31.*—395. pl.53.
 admissions of, to be without fee, *id. ib.*
 to be filed of record, *id. ib.*
 practising without, a contempt, *id. ib.*

Provisional assignee:

how appointed, 1 G.4. c.119. s.1.—391. pl.23. [(see pl.29.)
 assignment of prisoner's estate, to whom to be made, *id. s.4.*—392. pl.26.
 form of, *id. ib.*
 subject to a clause of nullity, if prisoner not discharged, *id. ib.*

Proceedings by persons seeking their discharge:

who may be discharged under this act,
 in general, 1 G.4. c.119. s.4.—392. pl.26.
 in particular cases,
 persons imprisoned under a *capias* on any immediate extent,
 if issued at the instance or for benefit of a surety, or other person,
 1 G.4. c.119. s.41.—396. pl.63. [debt to the crown, *id. ib.*
 so if issued at the instance of any parish, &c. which has paid the
 to make application to the barons of exchequer in Eng. or Scot.,
 to give one month's notice, to whom, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

INSOLVENT DEBTORS—continued.

Proceedings by persons seeking their discharge:—who may be discharged in
 case of debtor under an extent: [c.119. s.41.—396. pl.63.
 to give also a schedule of all their property, debts, &c., 1 G.4.
 court to order them to be brought up for examination on oath, *id. ib.*
 may be brought up before the court, or one baron, *id. ib.*
 court may order a writ of *supersedeas quoad corpus* to be issued,
 when, *id. ib.*
 such *supersedeas* not to supersede extent, except how far, *id. ib.*
 prisoners being lunatics, and therefore incapable of taking benefit of
 this act,
 gaoler to require a justice to attend, *id. s.44.*—396. pl.66.
 justice to enquire into prisoner's state of mind, *id. ib.*
 to examine any person on oath he thinks fit, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
 to attend prison either on such notice, or of his own knowledge,
 to make a record of insanity, and certify same to the court,
 power and duty of the court on such certificate, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
 court may discharge them, when, *id. ib.*
 officers of the army or navy of H. M., or of the *East India Co.*,
 assignees of, not entitled to their pay or pensions, *id. s.38.*—395.
 pl.60. [id. ib.
 court may order a portion thereof to be paid to assignees, when,
 order of, with whose consent, where to be lodged, *id. ib.*
 such portion of pay, &c. how long to be paid to assignees, *id. ib.*
 clergymen being benefited, or curates, [—395. pl.60.
 assignees of, not entitled to income of benefice or curacy, *id. s.38.*
 may apply and obtain a sequestration, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
 order for discharge a sufficient warrant for granting sequestration,
 sequestration to issue as in case of *levari facias*, *id. ib.*
 prisoners discharged under former insolvent acts,
 power of court over, *id. s.36.*—395. pl.58.
 who not entitled to benefit of this act,
 prisoners for debt due to H. M., *id. s.40.*—395. pl.62.
 for debts or penalties at suit of the crown, *id. ib.*
 for offences against the custom or excise laws, *id. ib.*
 the stamp or salt duties laws, *id. ib.*
 any law for any branch of the public revenue, *id. ib.*
 at suit of any sheriff, &c. on a bail bond for appearance of such
 offenders, *id. ib.*
 proviso for consent of 3 lords of the treasury, *id. ib.*
 so where treasury can't so consent, *id. s.41.*—396. pl.63.
 uncertificated bankrupts, except when, *id. s.42.*—396. pl.64. (see
 pl.73.) [s.43.—396. pl.65.
 prisoners having had benefit of an insolvent act once, except when, *id.*
 petition to be discharged,
 who may make, 1 G.4. c.119. s.4.—392. pl.26. (see pl.62.)
 when to be presented, *id. ib.*
 further time allowed by court, when, *id. ib.*
 to state place of prisoners' confinement, *id. ib.*
 time when first charged in custody, *id. ib.*
 names of detaining creditors and their debts, *id. ib.*
 costs for which detained by contempt, *id. ib.*
 prayer of, and how signed and filed in court, *id. ib.* [s.49.—396. pl.71.
 may be heard at the *Guildhall* or sessions-house *Old Bailey*, when, *id.*
 schedule of prisoner,
 when to be filed, *id. s.6.*—392. pl.28.
 court may allow further time for filing, when, *id. ib.*
 to describe the creditors, and set forth their debts, *id. ib.*
 to distinguish debts disputed from those admitted, *id. ib.*
 to state all his property, real and personal in possession, reversion, re-
 mainder, or expectancy, *id. ib.*
 all places of benefit, whether from fees or salaries, *id. ib.* (see pl.60.)
 all pensions or allowances in possession or reversion, or trust, *id. ib.*
 all rights or powers of himself, or another in trust for him, *id. ib.*
 all debts due to him, or another in trust for him, and whether joint
 or several, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
 the names and abodes of such debtors, &c. witnesses to prove same,
 exception for what wearing apparel, *id. ib.*
 to be subscribed by prisoner, and filed in the court, *id. ib.*
 fraudulently omitting any effects out of, a misdemeanor, 1 G.4. c.119.
 s.33.—395. pl.55.
 so if he except as wearing apparel, &c. more in value than 20l., *id. ib.*
 persons aiding a prisoner herein, also guilty of a misdemeanor, *id. ib.*
 such misdemeanor, how punished, *id. ib.*
 petition and schedule, when filed, [pl.38.
 notice of to be given to detaining and other creditors, *id. s.16.*—393.
 to be inserted in *London Gazette*, *id. ib.*
 in some other newspaper, when, *id. ib.*
 court to appoint a day and place for hearing petition, *id. ib.*, *id. s.49.*
 Creditors: [—396. pl.71.
 opposing discharge, notice of, what required, 1 G.4. c.119. s.16.—393.
 what creditors may do so, *id. ib.* [pl.38.
 may examine what witnesses, *id. ib.*
 to make proof of their debts, when, *id. ib.*
 to pay costs to prisoner, when, *id. ib.*
 by affidavit, when allowed, *id. s.22.*—394. pl.44.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS—continued.

Creditors—opposing discharge: [s.22.—394. pl.44.
interrogatories may be filed, for whose examination, 1 G.4. c.119.
prisoner's discharge stayed till answered, *id. ib.*
this not to extend to what prisoners, *id. ib.*
at sessions, see *post*.
reference of prisoner's accounts to officer of the court,
court may make order for, *id. s.16.—393. pl.38.*
opposing creditor may apply to court for such order, *id. ib.*
such officer to examine into truth and report to the court, *id. ib.*
hearing may be proceeded or adjourned till report made, *id. ib.*
by annuity, may receive dividends out of estate, *id. s.10.—393. pl.52.*
creditor to receive dividend as in case of bankruptcy, *id. ib.*
amount of dividend and conditions on which paid, how settled, *id. ib.*
security, how far not prejudiced hereby, *id. ib.*
by undue securities, entitled in like manner as annuitants, *id. ib.*
Discharge, judgment, liability of prisoners, and their future effects:
discharge of prisoner,
prisoner, when entitled to, *id. s.16.—393. pl.38.*
order for, may be had forthwith, or suspended, *id. ib.*
to specify to which debts it refers, *id. ib.*
to what process it extends, *id. ib.*
suspension of, court may order for how long, [393. pl.39.
if prisoner destroys or prevents production of his papers, *id. s.17.—*
if he has kept false books, *id. ib.*
made false entries, *id. ib.*
falsified his books, *id. ib.*
been guilty of fraud, in what respect, *id. ib.*
fraudulently mortgaged or concealed his property, *id. ib.*
contracted debts, *id. s.18.—393. pl.40.*
by false pretences, *id. ib.*
without expectation of paying them, *id. ib.*
was indebted for damages in crim. con. or seduction, *id. ib.*
for a malicious prosecution, *id. ib.*
has put his creditors to unnecessary expence, *id. ib.*
allowance to prisoner in case of, *id. s.19.—394. pl.4.*
how obtained, *id. ib.*
not paid, prisoner entitled to his discharge, *id. ib.*
from contempts in not paying money or costs,
discharges prisoner for other costs, *id. s.50.—396. pl.72.*
creditors for such other costs, entitled to benefit hereof, *id. ib.*
examination of prisoner after discharge obtained,
allowed as to his estate, &c. when, *id. s.46.—396. pl.48.*
assignees to apply to court, when same necessary, *id. ib.*
may be before the court, or what justice, *id. ib.*
if before a justice, justice to call him before him, *id. ib.*
justice, if he appears, to examine him on oath, as to what, *id. ib.*
how to proceed if after tender of charges he neglects to appear,
id. ib.
so if he refuses to be sworn, or to answer questions, *id. ib.*
to certify default herein to the court, *id. ib.*
if before the court, court how to proceed, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
court may commit him to common gaol, when, and for how long,
privileges of prisoners discharged under this act,
not liable to be imprisoned under such judgment, as in s.25., *id.*
s.26.—394. pl.48.
not subject to imprisonment on what other accounts, *id. ib.*
arrested, how to be discharged from custody, *id. ib.*
entitled to costs occasioned by such arrests, when, *id. ib.*
to enter a common appearance, *id. ib.* [—395. pl.50.
no *fi. fa.* to issue against his goods, for what cause of action, *id. s.28.*
exception for *fi. fa.*'s, on such judgment as in s.25. pl.47., *id. ib.*
sci. fa. action or suits against him, for any cause arising before such
actual custody, plea to of discharge generally, good, *id. ib.*
so also if commenced against his heirs, executors, *id. ib.*
plaintiff to reply to such plea generally, or specially, *id. ib.*
when defendant entitled to double costs, *id. ib.*
proviso for proceedings on judgments, &c. which could not be put in
force at time of his discharge, *id. ib.*
judgment against prisoner on discharge,
court may order it to be entered up, in one of the superior courts,
id. s.25.—394. pl.47.
in whose name, and for what amount to be entered up, *id. ib.*
prisoner to execute a warrant of attorney to authorize same, *id. ib.*
to have the force of a recognizance, *id. ib.*
order of court sufficient authority to officer to enter up same, *id. ib.*
execution to be taken out thereon, by leave of court, when, *id. ib.*
money levied under to be distributed rateably amongst creditors, *id. ib.*
further proceedings to be had on, till what sums paid, *id. ib.*
need not be revived by *sci. fa.*, but order of court sufficient, *id. ib.*
court may refuse leave to take out execution on it, when, *id. ib.*
may award costs on such application, when, *id. ib.*
prisoner not to be imprisoned under the same, *id. s.26.—394. pl.48.*
future effects of prisoners discharged under this act,
not liable to be taken in execution such as stock, bills, notes, &c.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS—continued.

Discharge, judgment, liability of prisoners, &c.—future effects:
assignees may apply to court on refusal, to convey same to them,
1 G.4. c.119. s.29.—395. pl.51.
to apply by petition, summarily praying what, *id. ib.*
to give notice thereof to prisoner, *id. ib.*
power of court to remand him to custody, on hearing the case, *id. ib.*
prisoner so remanded not entitled to the rules, *id. ib.*
how long to remain in custody, *id. ib.*
in the hands of any person or corporation,
assignee or creditor to apply to the court, *id. s.30.—395. pl.52.*
court on such application to direct such person, &c. to retain same,
id. ib.
may order such person, &c. to deliver over same, to whom, *id. ib.*
nature of property liable to such attachment, *id. ib.*
Sessions:
examination, discharge, and opposing discharge of prisoner at,
examiners to be appointed by sessions of every county, &c. *id.*
s.20.—394. pl.42. [—394. pl.43.
examination of prisoner at sessions may be ordered by court, *id. s.21.*
sessions to take same pursuant to order, *id. ib.*
court to cause notice of, to be given and published, how, *id. ib.*
order for, a sufficient warrant to bring prisoner before sessions, *id. ib.*
opposing discharge at sessions,
any creditor allowed to do so, *id. s.21.—394. pl.43.*
creditor to give 2 days' notice of his intention to prisoner, *id. ib.*
may put questions to prisoner, which he shall answer on oath, *id. ib.*
may request sessions to refer any matters to the examiners, when,
id. ib. [*Lindsey*, for purposes of this act, *id. s.39.—395. pl.61.*
sessions for *Kesteven* and *Holland*, in *Lincolnshire*, may be held in
reference of prisoner's accounts and matters of his schedule to examiner,
sessions to make order for, on request of opposing creditor, *id. s.21.—*
to adjourn hearing of the petition, *id. ib.* [394. pl.43.
examiner to certify his opinion to the sessions, *id. ib.*
adjournment, all parties to take notice of, *id. ib.*
fee to examine herein, *id. ib.*
discharge, sessions to adjudge prisoner entitled to, *id. ib.*
to certify same to the court, *id. ib.* [long, *id. ib.*
suspension of, justices may order same, in what cases, and for how
sessions to certify same to the court,
court to order prisoner to be discharged, when, *id. ib.*
order final, and subject to review, except when, *id. s.23.—394.*
how to proceed to have same reviewed, *id. ib.* [pl.45.
remanding prisoner by sessions, when allowed, *id. s.23.—394. pl.45.*
Assignees and dividends: [pl.29.
assignees to be appointed by the court, when, 1 G.4. c.119. s.7.—392.
to signify their consent to appointment to the court, *id. ib.*
effects of prisoner, provisional assignee to assign to them, *id. ib.*
to be held in trust, for whose benefit, *id. ib.*
being copyholds, power of assignees over, *id. ib.*
to be got in by assignees, *id. ib.*
may be sold by assignees, *id. ib.* [sale, *id. ib.*
being real estates in possession, reversion, &c. assignees' power of
rights of prisoner, assignees how to sue for and enforce them, *id. ib.*
trusts vested in prisoner, or created for his use, to be executed by
assignee may discharge prisoner's debtors, *id. ib.* [assignees, *id. ib.*
accounts of; when to be made up, *id. ib.*
to be verified on oath, before whom, *id. ib.*
to be filed in court, when, *id. ib.* [—393. pl.31.
creditors' court, or prisoner dissatisfied with, how to proceed, *id. s.9.*
so if assignees neglect to render, *id. ib.*
how to proceed if assignees neglect to dispose of the effects, *id. ib.*
to collect the effects, *id. ib.*
to distribute the same, *id. ib.*
in these cases court may award costs, how, *id. ib.*
decision of court herein, final, *id. ib.*
legal proceedings by, [—393. pl.33.
at law, not be proceeded in further than arrest, till when, *id. s.11.*
in equity, not to be commenced, till when, *id. ib.*
approbation of court to be obtained, *id. ib.*
removal of, how and when obtained, *id. s.14.—393. pl.36.*
new ones to be appointed on, or on their death, *id. ib.*
old ones to assign and account to, *id. ib.*
dying, heirs, executors, &c. so to assign and account, *id. ib.*
decision of court herein final, *id. ib.*
powers of former assignees vested in, on appointment, *id. ib.*
arrest of, or of their heirs, executors, &c., when allowed, *id. s.15.—*
393. pl.37.
how long to remain in prison on, *id. ib.*
not bailable, *id. ib.*
summoning before the court, when, *id. s.47.—396. pl.69.*
assignees so summoned, may be examined on what points, *id. ib.*
power of court in case of, *id. ib.*
powers vested in prisoner of leasing, extended to, *id. s.12.—393. pl.34.*
for his own benefit, also extended to assignees, *id. ib.*

INSOLVENT DEBTORS — continued.

Assignees and dividends — assignees :

composition of debts due to prisoner by,
 allowed, when, 1 G. 4. c. 119. s. 13.—395. pl. 15.
 what approbation and consent required, *id. ib.*
 meeting to obtain consent, how called, *id. ib.*
 notice of, how and when published, *id. ib.*
 assignees indemnified for what they do herein, *id. ib.*
 arbitration, what disputes they may submit to, *id. ib.*
 assessed taxes, how far liable to pay, 59 G. 3. c. 118. s. 1.—1490. pl. 48.

Dividend :

when assignees to declare same, 1 G. 4. c. 119. s. 7.—392. pl. 29.
 notice of making, when and how published, *id. ib.*
 to be paid to creditors, unless objected to by prisoner or assignee, *id. ib.*
 so objected to, power of court to examine into same, *id. ib.*
 decision of court in respect thereto, final and conclusive, *id. ib.*
 remaining in assignees hands 12 months, to be paid into court, *id. ib.* s. 48.
 not now so paid in, court how to proceed, *id. ib.* [—396. pl. 69.
 if no distress for, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

Estate of prisoner :

allowance out of his estate, prisoner entitled to, when, *id. ib.* s. 5.—392.
 pl. 27. (see s. 19. pl. 41.)
 who to pay it, and for how long, *id. ib.* [—392. pl. 29.
 copyhold, or customary estates of prisoner, [—392. pl. 29.
 assignment thereof to be entered in the court rolls of the manor, *id. ib.* s. 7.
 assignees of prisoner may surrender or convey same to purchasers, *id. ib.*
 court to direct such surrender, &c. by assignees, *id. ib.*
 assignees to receive the rents, &c. for benefit of creditors, *id. ib.*
 this to be without prejudice to the lord of the manor, *id. ib.*
 real estate in possession, reversion, or remainder, if prisoner entitled to,
 to be sold by public auction, within what time, *id. ib.* s. 7.—392. pl. 29.
 court may enlarge time for sale, when, *id. ib.*
 to be sold in such manner and place as creditors approve, *id. ib.*
 creditors to assemble for this purpose 30 days previous to sale, *id. ib.*
 so to assemble in pursuance of notice, how published, *id. ib.*
 assignment of, to provisional or other assignees, (see pl. 26.)
 to be entered on proceedings of the court, *id. ib.*
 office copy thereof to be evidence in all courts, *id. ib.*
 restraining sale, power of the court so to do, [393. pl. 30.
 in case of annuities payable to prisoners discharged hereby, *id. ib.* s. 8.—
 in case of uncertain interests to which they may be entitled, *id. ib.*
 so in case of reversionary or contingent interests, *id. ib.*
 so in case of property which it may be prejudicial to sell, *id. ib.*
 court to make a special order, touching same, *id. ib.* [paid, *id. ib.*
 to direct the management of such property till sold, or creditors
 to make order touching the sale, or disposition of such property,
 the allowance of interest on debts, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 mortgage of prisoner's property, court may allow money to be raised by,
 when, *id. ib.*
 court to give all necessary directions for such purpose, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous :

false swearing under this act, subjects party to the pains for perjury,
id. ib. s. 24.—394. pl. 46.
 actions against judges, justices, sheriffs, &c. for doing their duty under
 this act,
 general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id. ib.* s. 27.—395. pl. 48.
 rules of the prison, when prisoner not entitled to, *id. ib.* s. 29.—395. pl. 51.
 affirmation of a quaker to be accepted, instead of an oath under this
 act, *id. ib.* s. 32.—395. pl. 54.
 false affirming, persons guilty of, how punished, *id. ib.*
 affidavits under this act, before whom to be sworn, *id. ib.* s. 34.—395. pl. 56.
 stamp duty, what proceedings under this act not liable to, *id. ib.*
 advertisements in newspaper inserted in pursuance hereof,
 what to be paid for their insertion, *id. ib.* s. 35.—395. pl. 57.
 to be inserted in form directed by the court, *id. ib.*
 not subject to stamp or other duty, *id. ib.*
 bankruptcy, proviso for proceedings in, *id. ib.* s. 51.—396. pl. 51. (see pl. 64.)
 costs, where court may allow them under this act, *id. ib.* ss. 9. 16. 25.—
 393. pl. 31. 38., 394. pl. 47.
 so allowed, how recovered, *id. ib.* s. 48.—396. pl. 70.

INSTANCE COURT. See ADMIRALTY.

Suitors' money paid into, not affected by, 53 G. 3. c. 151., see *id. ib.* s. 10.—
 13. pl. 45.

INSURANCE. (pages 396—399.) See TRADING SCHEMES.
STAMPS (Insurance).*Setting up office for*

insuring marriages, penalty, 9 A. c. 6. s. 56.—397. pl. 11.
 births or christenings, *id. ib.*
 service, *id. ib.*
 penalty recovered with costs, and how applied, *id. ib.* [See LOTTERY.
 insuring in the lottery, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 120. ss. 34—37.—499. pl. 47—50.
 keeping any such office, penalty, 10 A. c. 26. s. 109.—397. pl. 12.
 any office under what denomination for improvement of small sums,
 penalty, *id. ib.*
 publishing the keeping or setting up of such offices, penalty, *id. ib.*

INSURANCE — continued.

Trial of causes arising on policies entered into in offices in London :

chancellor to issue a commission yearly for, 43 El. c. 12. s. 1., 13 & 14 C. 2.
 commission to whom to be directed, *id. ib.* [c. 23. s. 2.—397. pl. 2. 6.
 commissioners, what to be a quorum of, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 23. s. 2.—397.
 pl. 6. [43 El. c. 12. s. 1.—397. pl. 2.
 majority of those sitting may hear, examine, and decree summarily,
 to warn parties to come before them, *id. ib.*
 may examine witnesses on oath, *id. ib.*
 may commit parties contemning their decrees, *id. ib.*
 may summon parties and witnesses, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 23. s. 2.—397. pl. 6.
 may punish parties, &c. not attending how, *id. ib.*
 not to act, if parties in the cause, 43 El. c. 12. s. 4.—397. pl. 5.
 till sworn before lord mayor and aldermen, *id. ib.*
 till sworn before lord mayor alone, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 23. s. 2.—397. pl. 6.
 being judge of admiralty or recorder excepted, 23 El. c. 12. s. 4.—397.
 pl. 5. [convicted, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 23. s. 3.—397. pl. 7.
 may give final sentence and execution against body and goods of party
 shall in no case proceed against body and goods for the debt, *id. ib.* s. 5.
 —397. pl. 9. [s. 3.—397. pl. 7.
 may give final sentence, &c. against the executors of such party, *id.*
 may assess costs on party convicted, *id. ib.*
 where and how often to sit, 43 El. c. 12. s. 2.—397. pl. 3.
 fees, none payable to any person for any cause concerning same, *id. ib.*
 witnesses beyond sea, or living remote in H. M.'s dominions,
 commissions out of admiralty to go for their examination, 13 & 14 C. 2.
 before whom returnable, *id. ib.* [c. 23. s. 3.—397. pl. 7.
 witnesses going to sea, one commissioner may administer oath to, *id. ib.* s. 4.
 —397. pl. 8.
 to be legally summoned, and notice given to adverse party, *id. ib.*
 such notice to be also set up in the office, *id. ib.*
 subject to be cross-examined, *id. ib.* [397. pl. 4.
 appeal to chancery, party grieved may give it by bill, 43 El. c. 12. s. 3.—
 limitation of bringing it, *id. ib.*
 appellant to execute sentence first, or lay down what *in deposito*, *id. ib.*
 to be enlarged of his imprisonment in doing so, *id. ib.*
 chancellor may reverse or confirm such decree, how, *id. ib.*
 may award double costs when, *id. ib.*
 appeal not affected hereby, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 23. s. 5.—397. pl. 9.

Sea insurances. See STAMPS, (Sea Insurances.)

ships of H. M. or his subjects, or cargo, insurances on, [397. pl. 14.
 made by any person, interest or no interest, void, 19 G. 2. c. 37. s. 1.—
 so if made without further proof of interest than policy, *id. ib.*
 by way of gaming or wagering, *id. ib.*
 without benefit of salvage to the assurer, *id. ib.*
 privateers fitted out by H. M.'s subjects, insurances on, [pl. 15.
 may be made by or for the owners, interest or no interest, *id. ib.* s. 2.—397.
 may be so made free of average, *id. ib.*
 without benefit of salvage to assurers, *id. ib.*
 merchandizes from Europe or America, in possession of Spain or Portugal,
 insurances on, may be made as before this act, *id. ib.* s. 3.—397. pl. 16.
 re-assurance not to be made unless in case of insolvency, *id. ib.* s. 4.—397.
 or unless in case of bankruptcy or death, *id. ib.* [pl. 17.
 if made, may be made to what amount, and by whom, *id. ib.*
 policy to express it to be a re-assurance, *id. ib.* [pl. 18. See BOTTOMRY.
 bottomry, lender of money on, how far entitled to insure, *id. ib.* s. 5.—397.
 actions on policies of assurance : [—397. pl. 19.
 plaintiff to declare what sums he borrowed on bottomry, when, *id. ib.* s. 6.
 what sums he has assured in the whole, when, *id. ib.*
 against any person or corporation, money may be brought into court, *id.*
 s. 7.—397. pl. 20. [id. *ib.*
 plaintiff not accepting same with costs, to pay costs to defendant, when,
 policies of assurance : [c. 56. s. 1.—397. pl. 21.
 name or style, or firm, of parties interested, to be inserted in, 28 G. 3.
 or that of consignor or consignee of goods, &c. insured, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 or that of the party residing in G. B. who received the order for policy,
 or that of the party who gave the order to agent immediately employed
 to negotiate the same, *id. ib.*
 made or underwrote contrary hereto void, *id. ib.* s. 2.—397. pl. 22.
 to be issued within 3 days after insurance made, 11 G. 1. c. 30. s. 44.—399.
 pl. 57.; 1438. pl. 456. [pl. 456.
 insurers not doing so, penalty, *id. ib.* See STAMPS, (Insurance, Sea,)
 penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 notes for insurances of ships or goods void, *id. ib.*
 contracts for insurances, 54 G. 3. c. 144.—1441. pl. 500. See STAMPS,
 (Insurance, — Contracts of.) [pl. 141—144. See WOOL, &c.
 insurances on sheep, wool, &c. exported, 28 G. 3. c. 38. ss. 45—48.—1605.

Life insurances. See STAMPS, (Life Insurances.)

life, lives, or other events, insurances on,
 wherein party for whose use or on whose account made has no interest,
 void, 14 G. 3. c. 48.—397. pl. 24.
 so if made by way of gaming or wagering, *id. ib.*
 policies of, whose name must be inserted in, *id. ib.* s. 2.—397. pl. 25.
 to what extent may be made, *id. ib.* s. 3.—397. pl. 26.
 this not to extend to insurances on ships, goods, or merchandizes *bonâ fide*
 such insurances valid, *id. ib.* [made, *id. ib.* s. 4.—398. pl. 27.

INSURANCE — continued.

Corporations for marine insurances and lending money on bottomry:

- H.M. may grant charters to whom to establish same, 6G.1. c.18. s.1.—398. pl.29.
- they shall be distinct bodies politic and corporate for such purposes, *id. ib.*
- how to be styled, *id. ib.*
- to have perpetual succession, subject to revocation, &c., how, *id. ib.*
- may choose governors, directors, and officers, how, *id. ib.*
- governors, &c. not to continue more than 3 years in office, *id. ib.*
- shall have a common seal, *id. ib.*
- may hold lands, &c. to 1000*l.* per annum value, *id. ib.*
- may grant, aliene, or demise such lands, &c., *id. ib.*
- may sue and be sued in what courts, *id. ib.*
- to pay 300,000*l.* to government, *id. ss.* 2, 3.—398. pl.30.
- sum so to be paid, in part remitted, 7G.1. St.1. c.27. s.26.—398. pl.30.
- actions against, by parties assured on their policies,
- may be in debt, and brought in what courts, 6G.1. c.18. s.4.—398. pl.31.
- no essoin, and only one imparlance allowed in, *id. ib.*
- how to declare in, *id. ib.*
- double damages and full costs recoverable in, *id. ib.* [398. pl.32.]
- single damages only, and full costs, recoverable in, 8G.1. c.15. s.25.—
- damages and costs, stock and effects subject to, 6G.1. c.18. s.4.—398.
- pleas in, what allowed, 11G.1. c.30. s.43.—398. pl.33. [pl.31.]
- on issue joined in, jury may give a verdict for plaintiff, with what
- damages, *id. ib.* [s.4.—398. pl.31.]
- stock of ready money, each corporation to procure how much, 6G.1. c.18.
- capital stock, how much to be, and how raised, *id. s.* 5.—398. pl.34.
- may be raised by subscriptions, &c. or as a general court deems proper,
- id. s.* 6.—398. pl.35.
- subscribers, their executors, &c. and assigns, to have a share in, *id. ib.*
- entitled to the profits attending same, and shall be members, *id. ib.*
- not to have a greater share than money paid in, *id. ib.*
- further calls may be made at general courts, *id. s.* 7.—398. pl.36.
- executors, &c. guardians, trustees, and mortgagees paying same, in-
- demnified, *id. ib.*
- not paid after notice in *Gazette* and on 'Change, how to proceed, *id. ib.*
- money so paid in, deemed part of capital stock, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]
- may be divided amongst members, and capital abated,
- stock, &c. deemed personalty, and to go to executor, *id. s.* 9.—398. pl.38.
- free of taxes, *id. s.* 10.—398. pl.39.
- not subject to foreign attachment by custom of *London*, *id. ib.*
- bills, bonds, &c. under their common seal, corporations may borrow money
- on, *id. s.* 8.—398. pl.37.
- money borrowed not to exceed how much, *id. ib.*
- at what interest, and for what time, to be taken up, *id. ib.*
- not liable to stamp duties, *id. ib.*
- transfers and devises of shares in stock allowed, *id. s.* 9.—398. pl.38.
- of such bills and bonds allowed how, *id. ib.*
- charter to confer the power of making bye-laws, *id. s.* 11.—398. pl.40.
- to confer what further powers, *id. ib.*
- what restrictions to be imposed, *id. ib.*
- governors, directors, and other officers may be M.P.s, *id. s.* 10.—398. pl.39.
- not thereby made subject to the bankrupt laws, *id. ib.*
- of one corporation, how far restrained from being officers of the other,
- id. s.* 14.—398. pl.43.
- of one corporation purchasing shares in the other, penalty, *id. ib.*
- penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
- forging or counterfeiting their common seal, felony without clergy, *id. s.* 13.
- 398. pl.42.
- so for forging, &c. any bill, bond, or policy under their common seal, *id. ib.*
- so for demanding the money on such forged, &c. policy, &c., *id. ib.*
- determination of corporations within the first 31 years, *id. s.* 15.—399. pl.44.
- after such 31 years, *id. s.* 16.—399. pl.45.
- to be effected by letters patent from H.M., *id. ib.* [pl.45.]
- once effected, no other like corporation to be established, *id. s.* 17.—399.
- partnerships and corporations restrained from making marine insurances,
- id. s.* 12.—398. pl.41.
- so also from lending money on bottomry, *id. ib.*
- policies so underwritten, or contracts for same, void, *id. ib.*
- sums so underwritten forfeited, *id. ib.*
- so forfeited, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
- sums lent on bottomry, securities for, void, *id. ib.*
- deemed a usurious contract, and parties liable accordingly, *id. ib.*
- proviso for particular persons doing so, *id. ib.*
- East India* and *South Sea* companies, and other corporations, how far
- exempted herefrom, *id. ss.* 22—28.—399. pl.50—58. See **TRADING**
- SCHEMES.** [*id. s.* 29.—399. pl.56.]
- advances to government, such corporations how far restrained from making,
- if made, penalty on whom inflicted, *id. ib.*
- how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

INSURANCE OFFICES.

- Watermen of, free from impress and going as soldiers, 14G.3. c.78. s.82.—
255. pl.10. See **FIRE.**
- Privileges of, in respect to laying out insurance money, *id. ib.*
- Holders of shares in, when liable to land-tax, 38G.3. c.5. s.57.—448. pl.65.

INSURANCE, POLICY OF.

- Assured on, when entitled to dividend on bankrupt's estate, 19G.2. c.32. s.2.
- 64. pl.110. [—65. pl.128.]
- Party not interested in, may prove under a commission, 49G.3. c.121. s.16.
- Assured on, when permitted to claim, 19G.2. c.32. s.2.—64. pl.110.
- Contracts of, how far affected by pilotage act, see **PILOTAGE.**

INTEREST. See **USURY.**

Charging and allowing on balances due from or to public accountants. See

ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC.

In *East Indies*, 13G.3. c.63. ss.30, 31.—199. pl.147, 148.

INTRUSION. (page 399.)

- General issue
- may be pleaded in informations of, 21J.1. c.14.—11. pl.31., 399. pl.1.
- so if at suit of H.M. or claimants under him, *id. s.* 1.—11. pl.32., 399. pl.2.
- Retaining possession till title found for H.M., *id. ib.*
- No *sci. fa.* at H.M.'s suit where intrusion well brought lies by H.M., *id.*
- s.2.—11. pl.33., 399. pl.3.

IRELAND.

What acts relating to are included in the foregoing Digest. See Preface, vii.

What acts extend to, Vol. I., xiii—xv. [and *infra.*]

IRELAND, (ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.)

- (page 1620.)
- Right of people of *Ireland*
- to be bound only by laws enacted by H.M. and *Irish* parliament,
- declared 23G.3. c.28. s.1., *semb.* REF. 39 & 40G.3. c.67.—1620. pl.2.
- that all suits instituted in *Irish* courts should be finally decided therein,
- without appeal,
- declared, and at no time questionable, 23G.3. c.28. s.1.—*ibid.*
- writs of error or appeals
- shall not lie from *Irish* to *English* courts, *id. s.* 2.—1620. pl.3.
- may be brought to House of Lords of U.K. in what case, 39 & 40 G.3.
- c.67. Art. 8. s.1.—1620. pl.4.

Laws in force, and courts existing at time of union with *Ire.*

shall remain in both kingdoms, subject to alteration by parliament, *id. ib.*

Laws contrary to acts passed to effectuate articles of union are REF., *id. ib.*

IRELAND, (ADMIRALTY.)

Appeal from instance court of, lies to H.M.'s delegates in *Irish* chancery,

39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art. 8. s.1.—1620. pl.4.

IRELAND, (CHANCERY.)

[s.12.—538. pl.25.]

First and second examiner's offices in, shall not be sold when, 49G.3. c.126.

Six clerks' office in, may be sold, &c., 53G.3. c.129. s.1.—538. pl.24.

IRELAND, (CROWN RENTS.)

Arrears of, from benefices, not payable by incumbents where accruing due

before their title begun, 48G.3. c.47. s.6.—1314. pl.14.

IRELAND, (EVIDENCE.) See **EVIDENCE. WITNESSES.**

Commissioners to examine witnesses, and take affidavits, &c. of persons in

Eng. and *Scot.* as to suits pending

in *Chancery* in *Ireland*, 55G.3. c.157. s.1.—1593. pl.10.

in *Exchequer* in *Ireland*, *id. s.* 2.—1593. pl.11.

how appointed, and their duty, *id. ss.* 1, 2.—1593. pl.10, 11.

fees and travelling expences of, how to be paid, *id. s.* 3.—1593. pl.12.

authority and title of, *id. s.* 4.—1593. pl.13.

oath of office of, *id. ss.* 5, 6.—1593, 1594. pl.14, 15.

orders touching their conduct, how made, *id. s.* 7.—1594. pl.16.

perjury committed before, in *Eng.* or *Scot.*, *id. s.* 8.—1594. pl.17.

in *King's Bench* and *Common Pleas* in *Ireland*,

how appointed; their duty and powers, *id. s.* 9.—1594. pl.18.

perjury before, how punished, *id. ib.*

IRELAND (PARLIAMENT.) (pages 399—408.) See

PARLIAMENT. PEERS.

Style of parliament of U. K., 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art. 3.—399. pl.1.

Lords spiritual for *Ireland*: [—399. pl.2.]

four shall sit in parliament of U. K. by rotation of sessions, *id. Art.* 4. s.1.

questions touching rotations or election of, how decided, *id. s.* 3.—399. pl.4.

equality of votes, election how determined, *id. ib.*

how returned, *id. s.* 9.—400. pl.10.

precedency and privileges of, *id. s.* 11.—400. pl.12. [400. pl.14.]

rotation of sitting, 40 G.3. c.31. *Ir.*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art. 8. s.2.—

how altered, where spiritual peer is a temporal peer and elected repre-

sentative peer, *id. Art.* 8. s.2.—400. pl.16.

Lords temporal for *Ireland*: [*id. Art.* 4. s.1.—399. pl.2.]

28 shall sit in parliament for U. K., elected for life by peers of *Ire.*,

privileges of, and right of sitting and voting on trial of peers, *id. s.* 11.—

400. pl.12. [*id. s.* 2.—399. pl.3.]

Irish act, (40 G.3. *Ir.* c.38. — 400. pl.13.) as to return of, declared law,

questions touching elections of, how decided, *id. s.* 3.—399. pl.4.

equality of votes, election how determined, *id. ib.*

how returned to serve for *Ireland*, *id. s.* 9.—400. pl.10.

first parliament of U. K., how composed of, for *Ire.*, *id. s.* 10.—400. pl.11.

how chosen on vacancies, 40 G.3. c.38. *Ire.* 400. pl.15.

Members of the house of commons for *Ireland*:

100 shall sit in parliament of U. K., 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art. 4. s.1.—

40G.3. *Ir.* c.38. (400. pl.13.) confirmed, *id. s.* 2.—399. pl.3. [399. pl.2.]

IRELAND (PARLIAMENT) — continued.

Members of the house of commons for Ireland:

questions as to elections of, how decided, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. ss.2. 7.—400. pl. 8., and see 401.
 qualifications in point of property, *id.* s.8.—400. pl.9. [pl.20., &c.
 may be in *Eng., Wa., Ber., or Ire.*, 46 G.3. U.K. c.101. s.23. or *Scot.*,
 59 G.3. c.37. s.1., *ib.* [s.10.—400. pl.11.
 how returned as part of parliament of U. K., 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art. 4.
 64 for counties, } enumerated, 40 G.3. c.38. *Ir.* 400. pl.17.
 36 for cities and boroughs, }
 all other towns, &c. shall cease to elect M. P.s, penalty, 40 G.3. c.38. *Ire.*
 400. pl.18.
 first parliament of U. K., how composed of for *Ire.*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67.
 Art. 7. s.2.—400. pl.11. [MENT, 41 G.3. U.K. c.52. s.1.
 persons in *Ire.* disabled to sit as M. P.s in H. of C. of U. K. See PARLIA-
 persons disabled to vote at elections of, [403. pl.64.
 officers of excise, customs, taxes, and stamps in *Ire.*, 43 G.3. c.25. s.1.—
 so of post-office, or captain, master, or mate of *Irish* post-office packets,
 penalty for voting, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 besides disability to hold office under H. M., *id.* *ib.*
 this act does not extend to patent offices, *id.* s.2.—403. pl.65.
 prosecutions for penalties must be within 12 calendar months, *id.* s.4.
 —403. pl.66.
 papists may vote at elections of:
 on taking what oaths and declarations, 51 G.3. c.77. s.3.—404. pl.80.
 how and at what times and courts, *id.* *ib.*
 before 2 or more justices where a poll is demanded, *id.* s.4.—404. pl.81.
 clerk of peace, or deputy, shall attend to give certificate of taking, &c., *id.* *ib.*
 oaths of such justices and clerks of peace, *id.* *ib.*
 rolls of names of persons having taken such oaths,
 transmitted to *Dublin*, when, *id.* s.5.—404. pl.82.
 entry and inspection of such names, *id.* s.6.—404. pl.83.
 certificate of having taken such oaths, &c. when given, *id.* *ib.*
 new one, when given, *id.* s.7.—404. pl.84.
 penalty on officers of court for neglect, *id.* s.8.—404. pl.85.
 Registering and voting for freeholds under 20l. yearly value, (in counties
 only, since 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.11. s.38.) not arising from rent charge:
 at what sessions, 45 G.3. c.59. s.1.—403. pl.68.
 held 12 calendar months before *teste* of writ of election, *id.* *ib.*, and
 51 G.3. c.77. s.2., *ibid.* [403. pl.70.
 adjournment of, shall be sufficient for registry at 45 G.3. c.59. s.13.—
 oath of freeholder on registry, *id.* s.1.—403. pl.68.
 where freehold does not arise from deed or lease, *id.* *ib.*
 what is sufficient statement in, 51 G.3. c.77. s.1.—403. pl.69.
 deed, &c., how indorsed and entered in register, 45 G.3. c.59. s.3.—
 403. pl.71. [pl.74.
 former acts respecting such freeholds, when applicable, *id.* s.7.—403.
 grants in order to enable to vote, valid against grantor, *id.* s.8.—403. pl.75.
 demising freehold for life or lives, in order to registry or voting as for
 freehold; penalty, *id.* s.9.—403. pl.76.
 clerk of peace,
 shall swear to perform this act; in what form, *id.* s.10.—403. pl.77.
 shall certify return of registered freeholders, to whom, in what form,
 freeholder, in order to vote for such freehold, [id. s.11.—404. pl.78.
 must have registered same 12 calendar months before *teste* of writ of
 election, 45 G.3. c.59. s.4., 51 G.3. c.77. s.2.—403. pl.72.
 what must declare on oath as to its tenure and situation, *id.* *ib.*
 if required by sheriff or any elector, *id.* *ib.*
 declaration, how entered in poll book, *id.* *ib.*
 forms of oaths to be taken by before polling, *id.* ss.4, 5.—405. pl.72, 73.
 if required by any elector, *id.* *ib.*
 blanks in, how filled up, *id.* s.6.—403. pl.73.
 affidavit of registry made after this act, [pl.113.
 shall not refer to former registry, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.11. s.28.—407.
 entered in registry-book, in what form, *id.* *ib.*
 how, *id.* s.29.—407. pl.114.
 how signed, countersigned, and dated, *id.* s.28.—407. pl.113.
 registry-books, [407. pl.116.
 copies of shall be printed and delivered to justices of peace, *id.* s.30.—
 delivering copy of to judge at spring assizes, *id.* s.31.—407. pl.116.
 how delivered to, and produced by clerk of crown, *id.* *ib.*
 clerk of peace shall have no salary till such copy is delivered, *id.* *ib.*
 copies of entries in, need not be delivered to county treasurer, *id.* *ib.*
 expence of printing, how repaid to clerk of peace, *id.* s.34.—407. pl.119.
 deeds by virtue whereof freehold is registered, shall be lawfully stamped,
id. s.32.—407. pl.117.
 penalty on clerk of peace for neglect as to registry, *id.* s.33.—407. pl.118.
 forging certificate of, or affidavit relating to registry or publishing it when
 forged, punishment, *id.* s.40.—408. pl.125.
 saving for franchises duly registered before this act, *id.* s.43.—408. pl.128.
 voting wrongfully at election by virtue of, penalty, *id.* s.37.—407.
 several frauds in voting enumerated, *id.* *ib.* [pl.122.
 Registering and voting for other freeholds:
 which are of 50l. or 20l. yearly value, not arising from rent-charge,
 town lands, where situate, shall be named, and not the parish, *id.* s.35.
 —407. pl.120.

IRELAND (PARLIAMENT) — continued.

Registering and voting for other freeholds:

which are under 20l. yearly value,
 not consisting of rent charge, and only liable to crown or quit rent,
 registry of, how regulated, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.11. s.44.—408. pl.129.
 oath as to, *id.* *ib.* [pl.130.
 saving for former acts for election of M. P.s for *Ire.*, *id.* s.45.—408.
 Registering freeholds in counties of towns and cities:
 chief magistrate or deputy shall hold sessions for,
 when required by freeholder, *id.* s.38.—407. pl.123. [cluded, *id.* *ib.*
 on day next before quarter sessions, and day next after business con-
 at what hours, *id.* *ib.* [journalment, *id.* *ib.*
 may be had before recorder or deputy in open court at sessions or ad-
 oaths and certificates, how administered and signed, *id.* *ib.*
 signatures of chief magistrate, or recorder or deputies,
 sufficient in lieu of that of 2 magistrates and clerk of peace, *id.* *ib.*
 certificate of registry of freehold so signed, is evidence at election, when,
id. *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 affidavits of registry so attested, how delivered to clerk of peace to be filed,
 omitting to hold such session on being required:
 wilfully refusing to register freehold,
 penalty on chief magistrate of 100l., *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on clerk of peace of 50l. for not attending such session, *id.* *ib.*
 Elections of, in general: [Art. 4. s.2.—399. pl.3.
 writs, how issued for, 40 G.3. c.38. *Ir.* as *CONF.*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67,
 transmitted with the returns from *Irish* to *English* crown-office, *id.* *ib.*
 certified to house of commons, *id.* *ib.*
 copies of, when evidence, *id.* *ib.*
 date of receiving shall be indorsed by sheriff, immediately on receipt,
 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.11. s.5.—404. pl.90.
 time and place of election for county;
 shall be proclaimed by returning officer, when and where, *id.* *ib.*
 notice of holding special county court, when and where affixed, *id.* *ib.*
 shall not be later than 16th, nor sooner than 10th day from pro-
 clamations, *id.* *ib.*
 returning officer's place for deciding disputes as to votes:
 separate from polling places, *id.* s.7.—404. pl.92.
 returning officer shall attend there during hours of polling, *id.* *ib.*
 after such hours, if disputes not settled within them, *id.* s.19.—406.
 pl.105. [406. pl.107.
 sheriff of county, whom shall appoint deputy in election, *id.* s.21.—
 shall demand on oath whether deputy has estate of 50l. *per ann.* or
 not, *id.* *ib.*
 shall give him instructions as to his duty, *id.* s.13.—406. pl.99.
 interpreters, how appointed, and oath administered, *id.* s.9.—405.
 fee 10s. *per day*, *id.* *ib.* [pl.94.
 to attend poll, and keep peace, *id.* s.22.—406. pl.108.
 peace officers, how summoned by, *id.* *ib.*
 special constables, appointing, and fees, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty for neglect of duty, *id.* *ib.*
 may commit to gaol for 24 hours, what persons, *id.* s.22.—406. pl.109.
 for speaking concerning, interrupting, or preventing electors from
 in cases of death or severe illness of: [coming to poll, *id.* *ib.*
 first sworn deputy to act, and be sworn as, penalty, *id.* s.24.—406.
 pl.110.
 shall proceed with and close poll, and return member, when, *id.* *ib.*
 superseded by recovery of returning officer, *id.* *ib.*
 next deputy in succession to act as, when, *id.* *ib.*
 corruption by, how punished, *id.* s.25.—406. pl.111.
 expences of taking polls, paying in first instance by, and what, *id.* s.26.
 Polling and voting at elections in general: [—406. pl.112.
 when shall commence, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.11. s.2.—404. pl.87.
 hours of polling, *id.* s.19.—406. pl.105.
 polling places where freeholders exceed 800, *id.* s.6.—404. pl.91.
 division of freeholders by initials for polling at, *id.* *ib.*
 only one deputy and poll clerk for each of, *id.* *ib.*
 may be kept open for 15 days, except certain days, *id.* s.2.—404. pl.87.
 shall at latest be closed at 3 p.m. on 15th day, *id.* *ib.* [pl.106.
 when shall be closed in each booth for want of voters, *id.* s.20.—406.
 re-opened, if voters prevented from polling by violence, *id.* *ib.*
 oaths, what and how shall be administered to voter, *id.* s.11.—405.
 pl.96., and s.17.—406. pl.103.
 certificate of registry of freehold referred to, when, *id.* *ib.*
 requisites as to registry of freeholds in order to voting, (*see ante.*)
 questions to voter voting for 40s. freehold only, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 where freehold arises from ecclesiastical preferment,
 when, and by whom the question, 'For whom do you vote,' shall be
 requisites in order to vote, enumerated, *id.* *ib.* [asked, *id.* *ib.*
 vote, how entered in poll-book, *id.* *ib.*
 may be received without oath, or reference to registry, when, *id.* *ib.*
 how objected to, *id.* *ib.*, and when, *id.* s.12.—405. pl.98.
 memorandum of the objection to, how sent to returning officer, *id.* *ib.*
 form, *id.* *ib.*
 admitted or rejected by whom, and in whose presence, *id.* *ib.*
 objection to, may be disregarded as frivolous, when, *id.* *ib.*

IRELAND (PARLIAMENT)—continued.

Polling and voting at elections in general:

no person may plead, &c. concerning the poll in place of polling, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.11. ss.16. 23.—406. pl.102. 109.
or ask questions of voter, *id. ib.*
taking vote off the poll,
on affidavit of what unlawful act, *id. s.18.*—406. pl.103.
affidavit to be delivered to returning officer on day offence committed, *id. ib.*
returning officer shall instruct his deputy in writing as to taking the poll, *id. s.13.*—406. pl.99.
shall be the only person, except his assessor, to question voter as to barrister may argue question of law before, when, *id. ib.*
deputy shall obey instructions of, *id. s.13.*—406. pl.99.
shall ask no questions as to votes tendered, (except as in s.11.) *id. s.15.*—406. pl.101.
shall not comment on answers or votes, *id. ib.*
shall not reject votes without referring them to returning officer, after final close of poll, [of votes, *id. s.2.*—404. pl.87.
shall forthwith publicly declare the names of persons having majority shall forthwith return them, *id. ib.* [Art.4. s.2.—399. pl.3.
return transmitted from Irish to English crown office, 39 & 40 G.3. certified to house of commons, *id. ib.*
copies of, when evidence, *id. ib.*
poll-books, delivering by to clerk of peace, in 2 days after poll closed, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.11. s.3.—404. pl.88. with what oath, *id. ib.*
produced in evidence, by whom, *id. ib.* [id. s.4.—404. pl.89.
names of candidates, and numbers who voted for each, how proved, clerk of peace, penalty for not appointing deputies to attend polling places, Poll clerks, [id. s.33.—407. pl.118.
duty and oaths of, *id. s.41.*—408. pl.126.
penalty on deputy sheriff, poll-clerk, clerk of peace, or his deputy or assistant, interpreter or peace officer absenting themselves, *id. s.42.*—408. pl.127.
polling, or attempting to poll a second time at same election, how punished, personating another in order to poll, punished, *id. ib.*
Election of members for county of town or city,
shall not be later than 8 days after precept, *id. s.5.*—404. pl.90.
four days' previous notice shall be given, *id. ib.*
deputy clerk of peace and assistants, how appointed, *id. s.8.*—405. pl.93.
assistant clerk of peace,
shall be present in such place of polling, *id. ib.*
fees of, and penalty for altering or losing affidavits of freeholds, *id. ib.*
course of, where certificate of registry of freeholds is not produced, *id. ib.*
registry of freehold how proved by party tendering vote at, *id. s.10.*—405. pl.95.
Election of members for borough or other place in any county,
shall not be later than 8 days after receiving precept, *id. s.5.*—404. pl.90.
four days' notice of must be given, *id. ib.*
returning officer shall appoint deputy to take the poll at, *id. s.7.*—404. pl.92.
inspectors and check clerks of poll-books at, how appointed, *id. ib.*
Expences at elections of members: [s.1. and s.5.—408. pl.132. 136.
shall be entirely regulated by those set out in Sch. A., 1 & 2 G.4. c.58. schedule of, *id. Sch. A.*—408. pl.139.
no other person but those therein named shall take fee at election, *id. s.2.*
no gift, &c. shall be made to returning officer, clerk of peace, or deputy, penalty, *id. s.3.*—408. pl.134.
how many agents and clerks may be employed by candidate for county, penalty on candidate for giving money or promise, or security for money, *id. s.5.*—408. pl.136.
grand jury presentments for reimbursing returning officers, *id. s.7.*—408. pl.138.
for additional places of polling, and assistant clerks of peace, when paid, *id. s.8.*—408. pl.139.
Petitions against returns of members for Ireland: [id. s.8.—408. pl.139.
British statutes in force at Union respecting petitions, [401. pl.21.
extended to petitions from any part of U.K., 42G.3. c.106. s.1.—28 days for receiving recognizances on, by speaker, 47G.3. St.1. c.14. s.8.—401. pl.22.
shall not be proceeded in, unless all matters on which witnesses are to be examined, are stated, 42G.3. c.106. ss.2, 3.—401. pl.23.
interchanging lists, &c. of objectionable votes, and matters to be insisted on by either party, *id. s.3.*—401. pl.24.
no witness shall be called to any matter not contained in such petition, lists, &c. *id. ss.2, 3.*—401. pl.23, 24.
specific objections to votes shall be stated in lists, 47G.3. St.1. c.14. when shall be reported as frivolous and vexatious, *id. ib.*
costs on that event, *id. ib.*
commissioners for trying:
when may be appointed, 42G.3. c.106. s.4.—401. pl.26.
notice of applying to committee for, when served, *id. s.5.*—401. pl.27.
if not thought necessary, committee may try petition, how, *id. s.6.*—401. pl.28.
on what day appointed, *id. s.7.*—401. pl.29.
in whose presence, *id. ib.* [c.14. s.2.—402. pl.48.)
who shall, and shall not be, and how many, *id. ib.*, (and 47G.3. St.1. list of barristers qualified to be, [s.7.—401. pl.29.
how delivered by each party, and struck off by each, 42G.3. c.106. how transmitted to speaker, *id. s.9.*—401. pl.31.

IRELAND (PARLIAMENT)—continued.

Petitions against returns of members—commissioners:

chairman, appointing, 42G.3. c.106. s.8.—401. pl.30.
fees and travelling expences of, *id. s.31.*—402. pl.54.
parties may agree to nominate, and how, *id. s.10.*—401. pl.32.
objection to, must be made at first appointment, 47G.3. St.1. c.14. s.3.—402. pl.49.
shall be named by committee, when, 42G.3. c.106. s.11.—401. pl.33.
petitioner must appear and deliver list of names, when, *id. s.12.*—401. pl.34.
on default, committee shall report recognizance broken, *id. ib.*
how appointed, where either party does not appear, or give in list, *id. s.13.*—401. pl.35.
or where party waives right of striking off names from list, *id. ib.*
warrant of chairman of committee addressed to,
what documents shall contain, *id. s.14.*—401. pl.36.
shall order commissioners to repair to city, &c. in what time, penalty, copy of inserted in *Dublin Gazette*, when, *id. ib.*
warrants and papers contained in, how transmitted to parties, *id. ib.*
chairman of committee shall then report to house, what, *id. s.15.*—401. pl.37.
committee may adjourn, when, *id. ib.*
when dissolved by death, or absence of members, *id. s.16.*—401. pl.38.
court of, when and how opened, and sitting days of, *id. s.17.*—401. pl.39.
commissioner acting, not being barrister, penalty, *id. ib.*
oaths to perform duty, *id. ib.*
when may adjourn for more than 24 hours, *id. ib.*, and s.19.—401. pl.41.
absenting themselves. except for illness, penalty, *id. ss.18. 21.*—401. pl.40.
illness, how certified, *id. ib.*
shall not sit till all are met; exception, *id. s.19.*—401, 402. pl.41.
vacancies among, by death, &c. when and how filled up, *id. ib.*
penalty on new commissioner for not repairing to place in 14 days, fewer than 3 may act by consent of parties, *id. s.20.*—402. pl.42.
consent, how entered on minutes and signed, *id. ib.*
may adjourn to any town in the county, *id. s.22.*—402. pl.43.
counsel shall not plead before, *id. s.24.*—402. pl.45.
clerk to, how sworn for performance of his duty, 47G.3. St.1. c.14. s.1.—402. pl.47.
who shall not be, but by consent, *id. s.2.*—402. pl.48.
objections to, when shall be made, *id. s.3.*—402. pl.49.
shall take down minutes of proceedings in writing, 42G.3. c.106. s.23.—402. pl.44.
sum received by, for copy furnished, shall not exceed 50*l.*, 47G.3. shall furnish copies to each party on demand, at 3*d.* per sheet, *id. s.6.*, 42G.3. c.106. s.23.—402. pl.57.
penalties under this act, how recoverable, 47G.3. St.1. c.14. s.32.—indictment, or action for offences under this act, when commenced, witnesses before, [id. s.33.—402. pl.56.
how summoned and examined, 42G.3. c.106. ss.23. 28.—402. pl.44. 51. 57.
examined by commissioners themselves, and not by counsel, *id. s.24.*
perjury, how punished, *id. s.28.*—402. pl.51.
committing for misbehaviour, *id. s.29.*—402. pl.52.
peer or lord shall not be committed, *id. ib.* [—402. pl.53.
M.P.s attending duty in parliament, how summoned as, *id. s.30.*
evidence of, when rejected, *id. s.25.*—402. pl.46.
reasons for rejecting, shall be stated in writing, *id. ib.*
may be taken down separately, and copy sealed, *quasi bill of exceptions, id. ib.*
shall be sent to committee, costs if declared frivolous, &c. *id. ib.*
copies of minutes of proceedings of,
shall be sent to clerk of crown for *Ire.*, or deputy, and to speaker of house of commons, *id. s.23.*—402. pl.57.
in 10 days after evidence closed, *id. ib.*
when more time allowed, 60G.3. & 1 G.4. c.7. s.2.—402. pl.58.
fees to clerk of commissioners for, 47G.3. St.1. c.14. ss.6, 7.—402. pl.57.
shall adjourn, in order to receive further orders of committee, 42G.3. when may re-assemble, *id. s.27.*—402, 403. pl.62.
Committee,
speaker's warrant shall re-assemble, in what time after receiving copy of proceedings, *id. s.26.*—402. pl.59.; 60G.3. & 1 G.4. c.7. s.1.—402. pl.60.
may send for all documents produced in evidence before commissioners, 47G.3. St.1. c.14. s.5.—402. pl.61.
shall try the petition solely on the evidence produced by the latter, *id. ib.*, 42G.3. c.106. s.26.—402. pl.59.
may hear counsel as to its effect, and report to the house on the whole, may direct commissioners to re-assemble, when, *id. s.27.*—402. pl.62.

IRELAND (PRISONS).

Marshal's fee in K.B., 17 Ed.1. c.5.—1280. pl.4.

IRELAND (SEAMEN). See GREENWICH HOSPITAL.—pl.50—54.

IRELAND (SILK MANUFACTURES).

19 & 20 G.3. c.24. (*Ire.*) Cox. till 25th March 1831., 50 G.3. c.27.—1372. pl.47.

IRELAND (UNION). (pages 408, 409.)

Clause of union of *G.B.* and *Ire.*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art.1.—408. pl.3.
 Succession to crown of U.K. confirmed, *id.* Art.2.—408. pl.4.
 Churches of *Eng.* and *Ire.* united, *id.* Art.5.—408. pl.5.
 Saving for church of *Scotland*, *id.* *ib.* [treaties, *id.* *ib.*
 Subjects of *G.B.* and *Ire.*, placed on some footing as to trade, navigation, and
 Imports and exports from one country to the other, *id.* Art.6. s.3.—409. pl.8.
 Calicoes, muslins, cotton, yarn, and twist, decreasing duties on, *id.* Art.6.
 Countervailing duties, what, *id.* Art.6. s.5.—409. pl.10. [s.4.—409. pl.9.
 Exports of produce of either country through the other, duties, *id.* Art.6.
 s.6.—409. pl.10. [other, *id.* Art.6. s.7.—409. pl.11.
 Drawback on export of foreign or colonial goods, from one country to the
 Great seal of *Ire.*, how may be used, *id.* Art.8. s.3.—409. pl.13.
 Privy council of *Ire.*, may be continued, *id.* *ib.*

IRON.

Raising and manufacture:

[WAGES.

frauds and wages of persons employed in. See CUTLERY MANUFACTURES.
Iron works: [s.1.—1596. pl.22.

what timber not to be converted into coal or fuel, for use in, 1 El. c.15.
 so when growing within what distance, of what rivers, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty in case it is, what, and how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
 this not to extend to *Sussex*, *id.* s.2.—1596. pl.23.
 nor to the wilds of *Kent*, or what parishes of the wilds of *Surry*, *id.* *ib.*
 what wood or underwood not to be converted into coal, &c. for use in,
 23 El. c.5. s.1.—1596. pl.24.
 so when growing within 22 miles of *London*, *id.* *ib.*
 within 22 miles of what part of the *Thames*, *id.* *ib.*
 within 4 miles of what *Downs* in *Sussex*, *id.* *ib.*
 within 4 miles of *Winchelsey* or *Rye*, *id.* *ib.*
 within 2 miles of *Pemsey*, or 3 of *Hastings*, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty in case it is, what, and how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
 this not to extend to what parts of the wilds of *Surry*, *Sussex*, and *Kent*,
id. ss.2.4.—1596. pl.26. 28.
 erection of not allowed within 22 miles of *London*, *id.* s.3.—1596. pl.27.
 within 14 miles of the *Thames*, *id.* *ib.*
 within 4 miles of *Downs* aforesaid, *id.* *ib.*
 within 4 miles of what towns, *id.* *ib.*
Iron works within the counties of Surrey, Sussex, or Kent:
 erection of there prohibited, 27 El. c.19. s.1.—1596. pl.30.
 exception for old sites, *id.* *ib.*
 exception for lands held in fee simple, fee tail, or for term of years, or life,
 without impeachment for waste, *id.* *ib.* [in, *id.* *ib.*
 timber trees apt for making cleft wares, not to be converted into fuel for use
 so sawing timber of oak, ash, or elm, of what size, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty for erecting same contrary hereto, *id.* *ib.*
 for converting such timber into fuel, *id.* *ib.*
 how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [pl.31.
 tops and offals of such trees may be so converted, when, *id.* s.2.—1596.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Regulations affecting the carriage of passengers and goods to and from Isle of
 Wight, 24 G.3. Sess.1. c.19.—230. pl.1.
 public clause, *id.* s.13.
 prices of carriage to be assessed by quarter sessions, *id.* s.1.
 so fixed, how long to continue, and how they may be altered, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty for taking higher rates,
 refusing to carry any person or goods for such rates, *id.* *ib.*
 how levied and disposed of, *id.* *ib.*
 offender committed to gaol, when, *id.* *ib.* [s.2.
 masters' and owners' names to be placed on the stern of passage vessels, *id.*
 table of rates to be fixed up in the cabin, *id.* *ib.*
 so also the description of houses registered for receiving goods, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty in case of neglect herein, *id.* *ib.*
 how recovered, levied, and disposed of, *id.* *ib.*
 not paid, offender committed to gaol, *id.* *ib.*
 mail packets, how far exempted from act, *id.* s.3.
 masters of, engaging to carry persons and refusing, penalty, *id.* s.4.
 houses for registering and receiving goods,
 owners, &c. of passage vessels to appoint, *id.* s.6.
 at what towns or places to be appointed, *id.* *ib.*
 so appointed, to be registered with *Hants* clerk of peace, *id.* *ib.*
 fee for such entry one shilling, *id.* *ib.*
 books to be kept for entry of goods delivered there, *id.* s.7.
 delivery there, good delivery to the owners, &c. of vessel, *id.* *ib.*
 fees for entry in such books settled by quarter sessions, *id.* s.8.
 list of to be fixed up in such houses, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on owner, &c. not appointing and registering such houses, *id.* *ib.*
 not keeping such book, or not affixing up such list, *id.* *ib.*
 on party keeping book, not making proper entries, *id.* *ib.*
 carriers to deliver goods at such registered houses, *id.* s.9.
 or to the owner or master of some packet, &c. *id.* *ib.*
 appeal from convictions under this act,
 may be made to next quarter sessions, *id.* s.5.
 to be determined by such sessions, *id.* *ib.*
 when made, sessions may mitigate or set aside penalty, *id.* *ib.*

ISLE OF WIGHT — continued.

Regulations for carriage of passengers, &c. to and from Isle of Wight:
 appeal may be made to next subsequent quarter sessions, 24 G.3. Sess.1.
 c.19. s.5.
 inhabitants of any parish sharing penalty, competent witnesses, *id.* s.10.
 conviction not to be quashed for want of form, *id.* s.11.
 form of, *id.* *ib.*
 limitation of prosecutions under this act, *id.* s.12.
 ISSUES.
 Punishing sheriff for not returning, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.39. s.3.—1357.
 What shall be accounted, *id.* *ib.* [pl.4.
 Sheriff shall execute his warrant in levying, and no more, 27 Ed.1. St.1. c.2.
 On jurymen. See JURY. [—1357. pl.7.

J.

JEOfAILS. (pages 409, 410.) See DEMURRER. RECORD.
ERROR.

Statutes of jeofails, 14 Ed.3. c.6., 9 H.5. c.4., 4 H.6. c.3., 8 H.6. cc.12.15.
 —1317. pl.6—12.; 32 H.8. c.30., 18 El. c.14., 21 J.1. c.13.,
 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. (called the Omnipotent Act, 1 Ventr. 100.) 4 & 5 A.
 c.16., 9 A. c.20.—409, 410. pl.2—16.; 5 G.1. c.13.—234, 235.
 pl.25, 26.
 the statutes of jeofails extend [s.24.—410. pl.13.
 to all courts of record in the counties palatine, and *Wales*, 4 & 5 A. c.16.
 to all courts of record in the kingdom, *id.* *ib.*
 to all suits for debts due to H.M., when, *id.* *ib.*
 for revenues belonging to H.M., when, *id.* *ib.*
 to the *Scotch* court of exchequer, 6 A. c.26. s.9. [409. pl.3.
 to all proceedings on writs of *mandamus*, 9 A. c.20. s.7.—302. pl.50.;
 to all informations in the nature of a *quo warranto*, when, *id.* *ib.*
 to all forms and judicial proceedings when in *English*, 4 G.2. c.26. s.4.
 —412. pl.6.
 to all proceedings under these acts for election of knights of the shire,
 18 G.2. c.18. s.15.—1220. pl.143.; 31 G.2. c.14. s.4.—1221.
 pl.153. [49 G.3. c.118. s.4.—1219. pl.100.
 to all proceedings under this act for the prevention of bribery at elections,
 to all proceedings, although in the *English* language, 4 G.2. c.26. s.4.
 the statutes of jeofails don't extend to [—412. pl.6.
 appeals of felony, 18 El. c.14. s.2., 27 El. c.5. s.3., 21 J.1. c.13. s.3.,
 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. ss.2.5., 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.7.—410. pl.16.; 5 G.1.
 c.13. s.2.—235. pl.26.
 indictments or presentments, *id.* *ib.*
 to popular actions, or actions on penal statutes, *id.* *ib.*
 except the customs, subsidies, tonnage, and poundage acts, 16 & 17 C.2.
 c.8. s.2.—410. pl.16.
 except also actions of debt for not setting out tithes, *id.* *ib.* [pl.16.
 to writs of error brought by any executor or administrator, *id.* s.5.—410.
 Judgments not to be reversed for jeofails,
 after verdict in courts of record, [pl.2.
 for mispleading, insufficient pleading, or jeofail, 32 H.8. c.30. s.1.—409.
 lack of colour or discontinuance, *id.* *ib.*
 misconveying of process, or misjoinder of issue, *id.* *ib.*
 lack of warrant of attorney, when, *id.* *ib.*, 18 El. c.14. s.1.—409. pl.4.
 other default, 32 H.8. c.3. s.1.—409. pl.2.
 default in form, 18 El. c.14. s.1.—409. pl.4.
 lack of form touching false *Latin*, *id.* *ib.*
 variance from the register, in what writs, counts, &c. *id.* *ib.*
 want of any original or judicial writ, *id.* *ib.*
 any imperfect return by any sheriff or officer, *id.* *ib.*
 default in process on or after *aid prayer* or voucher, *id.* *ib.*
 variance in form only, between original writ or bill and declaration, &c.
 21 J.1. c.13. s.2.—409. pl.6.
 in form or substance, 5 G.1. c.13. s.1.—234. pl.25.
 lack of averment of a party being alive if he is so, *id.* *ib.*
 what defects in jury process, *id.* *ib.*
 that the returning officer's name is not set to any return, *id.* *ib.*
 that the plaintiff being an infant, appeared by attorney, *id.* *ib.*
 after verdict in any action, &c. in any court of record at *Westminster* or the
 counties palatine, or in the great sessions of *Wales*, [pl.4.)
 for default in, or lack of form, 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.1.—409. pl.7. (see
 because one, or no pledges to prosecute returned, *id.* *ib.*
 because sheriff's name is not returned on original writ, *id.* *ib.* [ings, *id.* *ib.*
 for default in alleging profert of bond, deed, &c. mentioned in plead-
 in alleging profert of letters testamentary, *id.* *ib.*
 in alleging profert of letters of administration, *id.* *ib.*
 in omitting *vi et armis* or *contra pacem*, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 by clerk of names of plaintiff or defendant, demandant or tenant, when,
 by clerk of sums, day, month, or year in pleadings, when, *id.* *ib.*
 for not averring *hoc paratus est verificare*, *id.* *ib.*
 not averring *verificare per recordum*, *id.* *ib.*
 for not laying a *prout patet per recordum*, *id.* *ib.*
 for laying a wrong venue, when, *id.* *ib.*

[Ff]

JEOfAILS—continued.**Judgments not to be reversed for jeofails:**

- after verdict, by confession, by *cognovit actionem*, or *relicta verificatione*, for want of *misericordia*, 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.1.—209. pl.8.
- of *capiatur*, *id. ib.*
- for entering a *capiatur* for a *misericordia*, *id. ib.*
- for that *ideo concessum*, &c. is entered for *ideo consideratum*, &c. *id. ib.*
- for that the costs of a judgement are not entered to be by plaintiffs consent, *id. ib.* [request, *id. ib.*
- for that the increase of costs after verdict are not entered, to be at whose so in case of nonsuit in replevin, *id. ib.*
- all such variances and defects may be amended, by what court, *id. ib.*
- by confession, *nihil dicit* or *non sum informatus*, in any court of record, statutes of jeofails extended to, as in judgements on verdicts, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.2.—410. pl.15.
- not to be reversed for errors amended by such statutes, *id. ib.*
- on any writ of enquiry not to be stayed or reversed for errors amended, by statutes of jeofails after verdict, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.2.—410. pl.15.

JEWELS.

- Fineness of gold or silver settings of, see **GOLD AND SILVER.**
- Freight of, on board H.M.'s ships, 59 G.3. c.25.—305. pl.2.
- May be received on board H.M.'s ships without subjecting commander to punishment, when, 8 G.1. c.24. s.8.; 22 G.2. c.33. s.1.—1343. pl.26.
- Belonging to the crown, office for, 22 G.3. c.82. ss. 1. 13.—431. pl.73. 77.
- Buyers and receivers of, when stolen, how punished, 10 G.3. c.48.—247.

JEWS. (page 410.)

- Power of chancellor over, in case they refuse to maintain their children, 1 A. St.1. c.30.—410. pl.2.

JOINTURE. See DOWER.**JUDGES. (pages 410, 411.) See JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.**

- Salaries of,** [411. pl.4.
- salary of master of the rolls to be made up to 4000*l.*, 39 G.3. c.110. s.1.
- salaries of the judges, (see 1 G.4. c.1. Sch. 2nd Class.)
- to the puisne judges of K.B. each 500*l.*, 32 G.2. c.35. s.9.—410. pl.2.
- 400*l.* more, 19 G.3. c.65.—410. pl.2. [s.1.—410. pl.4.
- such further sum as will make their salaries 4000*l.*, 39 G.3. c.110.
- the chief justice of C.P. 500*l.*, 32 G.2. c.35. s.9.—410. pl.2.
- to the puisne judges of C.P. each 500*l.*, *id. ib.*
- 400*l.* more, 19 G.3. c.65.—410. pl.2.
- such further sum as will make up the salaries of the puisne judges, 4000*l.*, 39 G.3. c.110. s.1.—410. pl.4.
- to the chief baron of the exchequer 1000*l.*, 32 G.2. c.35. s.9.—410. pl.2.
- 500*l.* more, 19 G.3. c.65.—410. pl.2. [s.2.—410. pl.5.
- such further sum as will make up his salary 5000*l.*, 49 G.3. c.127.
- to the puisne barons each 500*l.*, 32 G.2. c.35. s.9.—410. pl.2.
- 400*l.* more, 19 G.3. c.65.—410. pl.2. [s.2.—410. pl.5.
- such further sum as will make their salaries 4000*l.*, 49 G.3. c.127.
- to the chief justice of *Chester*, 200*l.*, 32 G.2. c.35. s.9.—410. pl.2.
- 300*l.* more, 12 G.3. c.30. s.1.—410. pl.2.
- 400*l.* more, 49 G.3. c.127. s.5.—411. pl.8.
- to the second justice of *Chester*, } 150*l.* 32 G.2. c.35. s.9.—410. pl.2.;
- and each of the justices of } 200*l.* 12 G.3. c.30. s.1.—410. pl.2.;
- great sessions in *Wales*, } 400*l.* 49 G.3. c.127. s.5.—410. pl.8.
- salaries charged on the consolidated fund, 27 G.3. c.13. s.66.—410. pl.1.; 49 G.3. c.127. s.2.—410. pl.5.
- master of the rolls, chief and other barons, and puisne judges of K.B. and C.P. [39 G.3. c.110. s.2.—410. pl.3.
- to deliver an account to the treasury of their clear salaries, when, the 40*l.* *per ann.* paid to 2d judge of K.B. not to be included, 49 G.3. c.127. s.4.—410. pl.7. [410. pl.6.
- what sums to be issued on such account delivered, 39 G.3. c.110. s.3.
- when such sums shall be issued, 49 G.3. c.127. s.6.—411. pl.9.
- the 39 G.3. c.110. extended hereto as far as applicable, *id. s.7.*—411. pl.10. [c.110. s.4.—411. pl.11.
- proviso for apportioning salary on death or resignation of judge, 39 G.3.
- time when salary to commence to successor, *id. s.5.*—411. pl.12.

Pensions on resignation of office:

- to the lord chancellor, master of the rolls, and judges,
- to be granted by letters patent by H.M., 39 G.3. c.110. s.6.—411. pl.14.
- to the lord chancellor *per ann.* 4000*l.*, *id. ib.*
- when pension to be paid, *id. ib.*
- diminished in proportion if he accept another office, *id. ib.*
- to the chief justice of K.B. 3000*l.* *per ann.*, *id. s.7.*—411. pl.15.
- to the master of the rolls, 2500*l.* *per ann.*, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
- to the chief justice of C.P., and chief baron of exchequer, 2500*l.* *per ann.*
- to the puisne judges of K.B. and C.P. 2000*l.* *per ann.* *id. ib.*
- to the puisne barons of exchequer 2000*l.* *per ann.*, *id. ib.*
- to the master of rolls, and C.J.s and C.B. increased 800*l.* *per ann.*, 53 G.3.
- to the puisnes, increased 600*l.* *per ann.*, *id. ib.* [c.153. s.1.—411. pl.15.
- when to commence, and how paid, 39 G.3. c.110. s.7., 53 G.3. c.153. s.1.
- to be charged on the consolidated fund, *id. ib.* [—411. pl.15.
- not valid unless after 15 years' service, 39 G.3. c.110. s.1.—411. pl.15.
- except in what cases, *id. ib.*
- warrant for, duty of treasury in regard to issuing, *id. s.2.*—411. pl.16.

JUDGES—continued.**Pensions on resignation of office:**

- not to determine by death of H.M., 39 G.3. c.110. s.3.—411. pl.17.
- death or removal of what officers, *id. ib.*
- to be paid clear of all fees, *id. s.10.*—411. pl.18.
- so of all taxes, 53 G.3. c.153. s.2.—411. pl.19. [s.11.—411. pl.20.
- receipt of parties to whom granted, a good discharge for, 39 G.3. c.110.
- officer of exchequer neglecting to pay same, judge may prosecute, how, *id. ib.*
- so also the heir, executors, &c. of such judge, *id. ib.* [411. pl.22.
- Serjeants at law:**
- barristers to take the degree of, on H.M.'s command, 39 G.3. c.113.—
- H.M. to cause a writ to issue out of chancery to them, *id. ib.*
- such barristers to appear before the chancellor, where and when, *id. ib.*
- so appearing, to take what oaths, *id. ib.*
- on taking oaths deemed serjeants, *id. ib.*
- may be appointed C.J. of either bench, *id. ib.*
- chief baron of exchequer, *id. ib.*
- puisne judges or barons, *id. ib.*
- Bills concerning lands, &c. in Scot. or Ire. referred to judges by house of lords,**
- such judges may examine witnesses on oath, 41 G.3. U.K. c.105.—411.
- may administer such oath, *id. ib.* [pl.24.
- false swearing before, herein deemed perjury, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

- how to estreat fines imposed by them, 22 & 23 C.2. c.22. s.2.—253. pl.16.
- functions of, in cases of libel, 32 G.3. c.60. s.2.—479. pl.2.
- to decide pleas in due order, 3 Ed.1. c.46.—1252. pl.5. [—1524. pl.25.
- slaying them in execution of their offices high treason, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.2.
- backing warrants issued by judges in *Ire.* when offender escapes or is in
- G.B., 44 G.3. c.92. s.3.—424. pl.70. See **JUSTICES OF PEACE.**
- issued by judges of G.B. when offender escapes, or is in *Ire.*, *id. s.4.*—
- issued by judges in *Scot.* 13 G.3. c.31.—424. pl.60. [424. pl.77.
- issued by judges of K.B. in *Eng.*, 48 G.3. c.58. s.2.—424. pl.62.
- clerk of judge in K.B. to receive warrant to prosecute, 25 G.3. c.80. s.24.
- 1430. pl.289. [CONTINUANCE, pl.4.
- plaintiff made a judge, don't abate his action, 1 Ed.6. c.7. s.3. 188. Dis-

JUDGEMENTS. (pages 411, 412.) See EXECUTION. JEOfAILS.**In general:**

- entering of, fee for, 4 & 5 W.& M. c.20. s.4.—412. pl.10.
- signing of, to be done without fee, 29 C.2. c.3. s.14.—411. pl.4.
- date of, to be set down, how, *id. ib.*
- to be also set down in margin of roll of the record, *id. ib.*
- lands bound by judgment from such date, *id. s.15.*—411, 412. pl.5.
- docketing of, by what officers done, 4 & 5 W.& M. c.20. s.1.—412. pl.7.
- judgment to be entered alphabetically by defendant's name, *id. ib.*
- when to be done and what to specify, *id. ib.*
- notes of judgment to be brought for, by and to whom, *id. ib.*
- what judgment to be so docketed, *id. ib.*
- search of, fee for, *id. s.2.*—412. pl.8.
- to be made in parchment books, *id. ib.*
- officers neglecting duty herein, penalty, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
- judgement not docketed not to affect lands, as to whom, *id. s.3.*—412.
- not to have preference against heirs or executors, &c. *id. ib.* [pl.9.
- costs in actions on, when recovered in *Eng.* or *Ire.*, 43 G.3. c.46. s.4.—
- limitation of actions, [152. pl.24., 35. pl.38.
- after judgment reversed by writ of error, 21 J.1. c.16. s.4.—484. pl.14.
- after verdict, and judgment, and motion in arrest, *id. ib.*
- bankrupt, judgment, creditors of, may prove under commission, 21 J.1.
- c.19. s.9.—60. pl.48.
- against heirs at law, or devisee of ancestors, or testators' specialty debts,
- 3 W.& M. c.14. s.6.—304. pl.36. See **FRAUDULENT DEVISE.**
- fraudulent, to defraud creditors, how far valid, 13 El. c.5. s.2.—303. pl.13.
- See **FRAUDULENT SUITS, &c.**
- on demurrer, how given, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.1.—410. pl.14. See **DEMURRER.**
- in ejectment between landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT.**
- false personating, party acknowledging same, 21 J.1. c.26. s.2.—534. pl.2.
- when judgment given, parties to be in peace till same reversed, 4 H.4. c.23.
- 411. pl.3.
- costs in actions on, not allowed, when, 43 G.3. c.46. s.3.—152. pl.24.

In criminal cases:

- may be given by after-coming justices of assize on conviction under former commissioners, when, 1 Ed.6. c.7. s.5. DISCONTINUANCE, 188.
- pl.6. [420. pl.50.

for treason or felony may be given by justices of nisi prius, 14 H.6. c.1.**JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS. (page 412.) See PLEADINGS.****RECORDS.**

- Pleadings to be in *English* and enrolled in *Latin*, 36 Ed.3. c.15.—1252. pl.8.
- Proceedings in all courts in *Eng.* and exchequer in *Scot.*
- to be in *English*, 4 G.2. c.26. s.1.—412. pl.2. [—412. pl.2.
- how far court of exchequer not affected, 4 G.2. c.26., 6 G.2. c.6. s.1.
- business in such court carried on as usual, *id. s.2.*—412. pl.2.
- the 4 G.2. c.26. extended to the great sessions in *Wales*, 6 G.2. c.14.
- s.3.—412. pl.2.
- court of admiralty, proviso for, 4 G.2. c.26. s.3.—412. pl.5.
- in what manner and hand, and how same written, 4 G.2. c.26. s.1., 6 G.2.
- numbers may be expressed in figures, *id. ib.* [c.14. s.5.—412. pl.2, 3.

JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—continued.

Proceedings in all courts in Eng.—how written. [412. pl.4.
 what abbreviations may be used, 4 G.2. c.26. s.2., 6 G.2. c.14. s.5.—
 what technical words may be used, *id. ib.*
 offenders herein, penalty on, 4 G.2. c.26. s.1., 6 G.2. c.14. s.4.—412. pl.4.
 penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 limitation of prosecution, *id. ib.* [c.26. s.4.—412. pl.6.
 statutes of jeofails extended to such proceedings, though in *English*, 4 G.2.

JURY. (pages 412—418.) See ATTAINT. CONSPIRACY. EM-
 BRACERY. LONDON, (*Attaint*.)

Juries in criminal cases. See PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE.

Qualification:

on trials for the death of a man, 2 H.5. St.2. c.3.—413. pl.7.
 jurors not so qualified, may be challenged, *id. ib.* [pl.19.
 this not to extend to inquests *de medietate linguæ*, 8 H.6. c.29.—413.
 on trials for murders and felonies: [c.13.—413. pl.30.
 forty pounds in goods sufficient in cities, boroughs, and towns, 28 H.8.
 this not to extend to knights or esquires dwelling or residing there,
id. s.2.—413. pl.31. [TREASON.
 on trials for treason, 1 W. & M. St.2. c.2. *Bill of Rights*, 482. pl.48. See
 in all capital offences same as in civil cases, 3 G.2. c.25. s.20.—418.
 pl.103.
 of grand jurors in Yorkshire, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.8.—416. pl.71.

Challenge:

same matter may be alleged by way of, as in civil cases, 3 G.2. c.25.
 jurors challenged may be examined on oath, *id. ib.*

Panels of jurors:

how reformed, 3 H.8. c.12.—413. pl.26.
 sheriffs to amend, on command of justices, *id. ib.*
 penalty on, in case of neglect, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

[tards, 43 G.3. c.58. s.4.—249. pl.90.
 jury may give special verdict on trial of women for murder of their bas-
 for trial of persons stealing records, 8 H.6. c.12. s.3.—1317. pl.16.
 See RECORDS. [ADD. 1620. pl.1.(e), 1621. pl.1.(o).
 to try offences committed by *English* in Scotland, 4 J.1. c.1. ss.29.36.
 indictors not to be put on inquest of party indicted, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32.
 s.9.—416. pl.92.

Juries de medietate linguæ: See 3 Bla. Com. pp.360. 351.

when allowed, 28 Ed.3. c.13. s.3.—413. pl.18. [—413. pl.19.
 enforced, the 2 H.5. St.2. c.3. (pl.7.) notwithstanding, 8 H.6. c.29.
 the 2 H.5. for qualification of jurors, not to extend to, *id. ib.*
 this act not to extend to, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24. s.15.—414. pl.35.
 not allowed in case of trials of gypsies, 22 H.8. c.10. s.2.—337. pl.2.

Common juries in civil and criminal cases:

Lists of persons liable to serve on juries [or the freeholders' book] for trials
 of issues joined in the courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common
 Pleas, or Exchequer, or at the assizes, sessions of oyer, &c., and of
 the peace: [—415. pl.64. See 8 & 9 W.3. c.10.—416. pl.75.

warrants to make, by whom and to whom issued, 3 & 4 A. c.11. s.5.
 constable's duty on receiving them, *id. ib.*
 penalty on, in case of neglect, *id. ib.*
 so offending, how punished, *id. ib.* [c.18. s.5.—415. pl.63, 64.
 constables, &c. to make and sign same, 7 & 8 W.9. c.32. s.4., 3 & 4 A.
 when and where to return them, *id. ib.* See pl.86.
 to state therein all persons between 21 and 70 liable to serve, *id. ib.*
 also their names and additions, *id. ib.*
 guilty of neglect herein, penalty, *id. ib.* [s.1.—416. pl.79.
 may inspect the book of poor-rates in order to make list, 3 G.2. c.25.
 also the book of assessments to land-tax, *id. ib.*
 inserting persons who ought to be omitted, or vice versa, *id. s.2.*—
 416. pl.80.

taking reward for inserting or omitting any person, penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

conviction in to be certified to sessions, *id. ib.*

signing and subscribing same in presence of one justice sufficient, *id.*

how to verify such lists, and when, *id. ib.* [s.7.—417. pl.86.

delivered to quarter-sessions, how and when, *id. ib.*

how to be attested previous to delivery, *id. ib.*

to be signed by the justices, when, *id. ib.* [pl.79.

persons illegally inserted or omitted, how to proceed, *id. s.1.*—416.

to be struck out or inserted by sessions, when, *id. ib.*, and see s.2. pl.80.

notice of persons inserted in, how and when given, *id. ib.*

certificate of list to be left with churchwardens, *id. ib.*

open to public inspection, *gratis*, *id. ib.*

clerk of peace to deliver a duplicate of list to sheriff, when, 7 & 8 W.3.

c.32. s.4.—415. pl.63.; 3 G.2. c.25. s.2.—416. pl.80.

to enter such lists in a book, *id. ib.*

to keep book amongst records of sessions, *id. ib.*

neglecting his duty herein, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

sheriff to enter such names alphabetically, 3 G.2. c.25. s.2.—416. pl.80.

not to impanel persons on juries who are not named in such book, 7 &

8 W.3. c.32. s.4.—415. pl.63.

JURY—continued.

Qualification of jurors: (See Qualification in case of trial for a riot. RIOR.)
 juries and petit assizes, old men above 70 not to be put on, 13 Ed. W. Sec.
 so also those that are sick, *id. ib.* See pl.35. [c.38.—412. pl.4.
 those that do not dwell in the county, *id. ib.*
 those that dispense less than 20s. yearly, *id. ib.* See pl.5.7.
 those that dispense less than 40s. yearly if assizes, &c. taken out of
 exception for witnesses to deeds, &c., *id. ib.* [shire, *id. ib.*
 sheriffs and bailiffs offending herein, how punished, *id. ib.* [wick:
 recognizances of juries, inquests, assizes, and attainments taken out of baili-
 persons passing on to have 100s. land yearly, 21 Ed.1. St.2. *De iis*
qui ponendi sunt in assisis,—412. pl.5.

this not to repeal 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.38., except how far, *id. ib.*
 saving for juries before justices errant for common pleas in circuit,
 in cities, boroughs, &c., *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

inquest on trial of the death of a man, and in plea real or personal, to
 be 40 marks: [See pl.35.

jurors to have 40s. annual value in lands, 2 H.5. St.2. c.3.—413. pl.7.

jurors not having such lands, ground of challenge, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to juries *de medietate linguæ*, 8 H.6. c.29.—413.

pl.19. See pl.18. [1 R.3. c.4. s.1.—413. pl.8.

in sheriff's tourn jurors returned in inquests in, to be of good fame,

to have freehold lands within the county, of 20s. annual value, *id. ib.*

or copyhold lands to 26s. 8d. annual value, *id. ib.*

sheriffs or bailiffs returning persons not so qualified, penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

indictment in, otherwise taken, void, *id. s.2.*—413. pl.9. See QUAR-

TER SESSIONS, pl.12. [of assize:

for trial of issues joined in K.B., C.P., exchequer, or before justices

jurors to have 4l. annual value in land, 27 El. c.6. s.1.—414. pl.34.

not dispending 4l. yearly out of ancient demesne, in the county,

not to be returned, *id. ib.*

not so qualified and returned by sheriff, penalty, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to juries and issues in towns corporate and cities in

Wales, *id. s.7.*—415. pl.50.

for trial of issues in K.B., C.P., exchequer, or before justices of as-

size or *nisi prius*, oyer, &c., or the quarter sessions:

in England, [414. pl.35.

jurors to have 10l. *per ann.* in land, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24. s.15.—

such lands may be in trust, or freehold or copyhold, *id. ib.*

may be held in ancient demesne, or how else, *id. ib.*

jurors being leaseholders are qualified, when, 3 G.2. c.25. s.18.—

names of may be inserted in the jury-book, *id. ib.* [418. pl.100.

may be summoned to serve, and liable to penalty for non-appear-

ance, *id. ib.* [c.7. s.3.—418. pl.101.

jurors in *Middlesex*, being leaseholders, are qualified, when, 4 G.2.

jurors in London must be householders in the city, 3 G.2. c.25. s.19.

—418. pl.102.

must have lands or personals to what value, *id. ib.*

not so qualified, admitted as a principal challenge, *id. ib.*

when challenged, may be examined on oath, *id. ib.*

jurors in capital offences, qualification of, *id. s.20.*—418. pl.103.

in Wales, [s.15.—414. pl.35.

jurors to have 6l. *per ann.* in what property, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24.

in case of talesmen, *id. ss.18, 19.*—415. pl.52. See post. [pl.35.

sheriffs, &c. returning jurors not so qualified, penalty, *id. s.15.*—414.

saving to all cities, &c. their ancient usage of returning jurors, *id. s.17.*

—415. pl.51.

The ven. fac. and habeas, &c. thereon; hundredors, panel and return of jurors:

the *venire facias*:

form, where qualification is 40s. freehold, 35 H. c.6. s.3.—413. pl.33.

where qualification is under 40s., *id. ib.*

4l. in land, 27 El. c.6. s.1.—414. pl.34.

10l. in land, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24. s.15.—414.

6l. in land, as in Wales, *id. ib.* [pl.35.

to be awarded of the body of the county, for trial of what issues, 4 &

5 A. c.16. s.6.—414. pl.36. [s.3.—414. pl.37.)

exception for penal actions, *id. s.7.*—414. pl.36. (see 24 G.2. c.18.

extended to penal actions and informations in the courts at West-

minster, 24 G.2. c.18. s.3.—414. pl.37.

also to such actions or informations in the courts in Wales, *id. ib.*

in the courts of the counties palatine, *id. ib.* [pl.33.

hundredors to be returned on, raised to 6, 35 H.8. c.6. s.3.—413.

reduced to 2, 27 El. c.6. s.5.—415. pl.34.

none since *ven. fac.* awardable of the body of the county 4 & 5 A.

c.16. s.6.—414. pl.36.

challenge for default of taken away, *id. ib.*

so in case of penal actions, 24 G.2. c.18. s.3.—414. pl.37.

The *venire facias de novo*: [Exp.? see pl.59.

plaintiff entitled to, when, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.1.—415. pl.60. (Qu.

form of, *id. ib.*

when filed, *hab. corp.* or *distringas*, with a *nisi prius*, may go, *id. ib.*

fees payable, same as in case of a *pluries habeas*, &c., *id. ib.*

trial to be had as if no former *venire*, *id. ib.*

JURY — continued.

The ven. fac. and habeas thereon, &c. — venire facias de novo:

defendant entitled to, when, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.1.—415. pl.60.

to sue out a new venire, by proviso, *id. ib.* [*venire, id. ib.*]

to prosecute same by habeas, &c. with a nisi prius as if no former so sued, good and not erroneous, *id. ib.*

habeas, &c. and trials thereon also good, *id. ib.*

not to be assigned for error, *id. ib.*

panel in Eng.,

sheriff to annex them to the venire, 3G.2. c.25. s.8.—417. pl.87.

what to contain, *id. ib.*

to be the same for every ven. fac., *id. ib.*

number of jurors in, *id. ib.*; power of judge to increase same, *id. ib.*

to be annexed also to the habeas or distringas, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

what words inserted in return to habeas, &c. instead of jurors' names, exception for trials at bar or special juries, *id. ib.*

arraying of, sheriffs to do so 4 days before sessions, 42 Ed.3. c.11.—6 days before sessions, 6H.6. c.2.—413. pl.23. [413. pl.22.]

copy of array to be delivered to party, when, *id. ib.*

sheriffs, &c. guilty of neglect herein, penalty, *id. ib.* [—413. pl.22.]

bailiffs to make returns to sheriffs 6 days before sessions, 42 Ed.3. c.11.

8 days before sessions, 6 H.6. c.2.—413. pl.23. [pl.22, 23.]

guilty of neglect herein, penalty, 42 Ed.3. c.11., 6H.6. c.2.—413.

bribes, sheriffs, &c. taking same for making the array, penalty,

penalty, how recovered, &c., *id. ib.* [18H.6. c.14.—413. pl.15.]

venue in action for, *id. ib.* [—413. pl.22.]

return of, to be made before inquests at nisi prius taken, 42 Ed.3. c.11.

exception for assizes and gaol delivery, *id. ib.*

parties may have a view of return if they demand it, *id. ib.*

exemptions from serving as jurors at any assizes or nisi prius:

exempted if person returned before within a year in Rutlandshire, 3G.2. c.25. s.4.—417. pl.82. [See pl.67—70.]

so if they have served before within 4 years in Yorkshire, *id. ib.*

2 years in any other county,

exception for Middlesex, 4 G.2. c.7. s.1.—417. pl.83. [*id. ib.*]

so if they have been returned before in Middlesex, when, *id. ib.* s.2.—

417. pl.83. [c.7. s.1.—417. pl.82, 83.]

sheriff returning persons so exempt, penalty, 3G.2. c.25. s.4., 4G.2.

to keep a register of persons who have served, 3 G.2. c.25. s.5.

what to state in such register, *id. ib.* [—417. pl.84.]

to grant certificate of former service gratis, *id. ib.*

exempted, popish priests, 31 G.3. c.32. s.8.—1213. pl.238.

surgeons, when, 18 G.2. c.15. s.10.—1243. pl.23.

officers of the forest, when, 34 Ed.1. St.5. c.3.—295. pl.40.

charters of exemptions not to be in force, 52 or 54 H.3. c.14.—412.

pl.1. [c.24. s.21.—414. pl.54.]

writs de non ponendis, &c. not to be granted except when, 4 & 5 W.&M.

sheriffs improperly allowing writ de non ponend. &c. penalty, 7 & 8 W.3.

c.32. s.6.—416. pl.66.

additions of jurors so returned, to be returned with them, 27 El. c.7.

what in case juror dwell out of liberty, *id. ib.* [s.1.—415. pl.57.]

within liberty, *id. ib.*

bailiff to return same to sheriff, *id. ib.*

what to be returned as, *id. ib.* [27 El. c.6. s.4.—415. pl.49.]

bribes, sheriffs, &c. taking same for not returning any person, penalty,

penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

to excuse any juror, penalty, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24. s.17.—415. pl.51.

favour or reward, sheriffs excusing juror for, penalty, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32.

s.6.—416. pl.66.; 3G.2. c.25. s.6.—417. pl.85.

penalty, how recovered, &c., *id. ib.*

impanelling of juries to be according to the statute, 28 Ed.1. c.9.—412.

those to be put in who are of the neighbourhood, *id. ib.* [pl.6.]

those also who are most sufficient and not suspect, *id. ib.*

sheriffs, coroners, &c. doing otherwise, how punished, *id. ib.*

shall also answer damages to party grieved, *id. ib.*

shall answer double damages, when, *id. ib.* [c.2. s.1.—482. pl.48.]

juries ought to be duly impanelled, &c. Bill of Rights, 1W. & M. St.2.

Summons, issues, attendance, balloting and tales: [See pl.87. 112.]

summons, only 24 allowed on one assize, 13 Ed.1. W.2. c.38.—412. pl.4.

service of, not made, issues not forfeited, 35H.8. c.6. s.13.—414. pl.46.

penalty on sheriff, &c. and how recovered, *id. ib.*

like provision for Wales, 5El. c.25. s.6.—414. pl.46. [pl.48.]

issues forfeited by want of, penalty on sheriff, 27 El. c.6. s.5.—415.

what deemed good, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24. s.17.—415. pl.51. See

by whom, and how made, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.5.—415. pl.65. [pl.73.]

how made if person absent, *id. ib.* [pl.66.]

on unqualified person, sheriff incurs no penalty, when, *id. ib.* s.6.—415.

sheriff may plead what in bar, *id. ib.*

general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id. ib.*

improperly made, penalty; penalty how recovered, &c., *id. ib.*

on persons who ought not to be summoned; penalty, 3G.2. c.25.

s.3.—416. pl.81. [—417. pl.85.]

to be made only on persons specified in sheriff's mandate, *id. ib.* s.6.

time for summoning to be as before, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.11.—416. pl.73.

proviso were there six days between the awarding and returning

how indorsed, 1 & 2 G.4. c.46. s.1.—418. pl.112. [jury process, *id. ib.*]

JURY — continued.

Summons, issues, &c. — in Wales,

[3G.2. c.25. s.9.—417. pl.88.]

how many persons out of each hundred or commote summoned,

such persons when summoned, *id. ib.*

lists of, to be returned to whom, *id. ib.*

to be named in the panels for trials in the great sessions, *id. ib.*

in counties palatine for trial of causes before justices of sessions,

how many persons to be summoned, and when, *id. ib.* s.10.—417. pl.89.

lists of such persons to be hung up where, and by whom, *id. ib.*

such persons only to be named in the panels annexed to jury process,

id. ib.

issues on jurymen. See pl.106.

[35 H.8. c.6. s.4.—414. pl.98.]

what returnable on the first habeas corpora or distringas, with a nisi prius,

what on the second, third, and other like writs, *id. ib.*

encreased, 27 El. c.6. s.2.—414. pl.38.

sheriffs returning them contrary hereto; penalty, 35H.8. c.6. s.4.,

27 El. c.6. s.2.—414. pl.38.

forfeited though jury made up by a tales, *id. ib.* s.10.—414. pl.43.

jurors discharged thereof, when and how, *id. ib.* s.11.—414. pl.44.

sheriff not to forfeit any thing, *id. ib.* [id. s.12.—414. pl.45.]

discharged thereof, if justices don't come at day and place appointed,

sheriff not to forfeit any penalty, *id. ib.*

not forfeited unless jurors duly summoned, *id. ib.* s.13.—414. pl.46.

rights, &c. of persons and bodies in them saved, *id. ib.* [pl.47.]

cities and towns corporate, how far not affected hereby, *id. ib.* s.14.—414.

the 35H.8. c.6. ss.10—14. extended to Wales and the counties palatine,

5El. c.25. ss.3—7.—414. pl.43—47. [—415. pl.57.]

extracts of, not to be delivered without their addition, 27 El. c.7. s.2.

what additions to be put in such extracts, *id. ib.*

estreated, not to be collected except on persons charged, *id. ib.*

collected on wrong parties; penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty to be recovered by party grieved, how, *id. ib.*

offences against this act how determined, *id. ib.* s.2.—415. pl.58.

penalties under this act, how levied, *id. ib.* [pl.92.]

when deemed forfeited, and their amount, 3G.2. c.25. s.13.—417.

attendance on juries, all above twelve years old to give, 52 or 54H.3.

c.24.—412. pl.2.

townships not to be amerced for neglect herein, when, *id. ib.*

exception in cases of inquests of death, *id. ib.*

in the courts at Westminster regulated, 8 Ed.4. c.3.—413. pl.27.

at the assizes in England, great sessions in Wales, or courts of sessions

for the counties palatine,

[418. pl.112.]

judges to direct sheriff to impanel 144 persons, 1 & 2 G.4. c.46. s.1.

may direct jurors to serve on either criminal or civil side, *id. ib.*

to divide them into two sets, *id. ib.*

to direct each set to attend so many days, *id. ib.*

returning officer to indorse on summons the set to which the party

belongs, *id. ib.* s.2.—418. pl.113.

also the time when his attendance required, *id. ib.* [—418. pl.114.]

persons entitled to certificates and exemptions as heretofore, *id. ib.* s.3.

for nisi prius causes drawn from set in attendance, *id. ib.* s.4.—

418. pl.115.

[s.3.—416. pl.81.]

officer's false recording attendance of jurors; penalty, 3G.2. c.25.

balloting for jury how done, 3G.2. c.25. s.11.—417. pl.90. See pl.115.

how in case of challenge or non-acceptance, *id. ib.*

when done, who to constitute the jury, *id. ib.*

when cause over, their names to be returned to the box, *id. ib.*

how to proceed where another cause is called on before verdict given,

id. ib. s.12.—417. pl.91.

persons not appearing on being called; penalty, *id. ib.* s.13.—417. pl.92.

proceedings where a view is allowed, *id. ib.* s.14.—417. pl.93.

tales de circumstantibus,

[—414. pl.99.]

may be awarded by justices of assize or nisi prius, 35H.8. c.6. ss.5—9.

so by justices of great sessions in Wales, and the counties palatine,

5El. c.25. s.2.—414. pl.41.

[s.2.—414. pl.39. 41.]

to be awarded on request of plaintiff, when, 35H.8. c.6. s.5., 5El. c.25.

on request of defendant, when, 14 El. c.9. s.1.—414. pl.42.

so in cases of popular actions, informations, &c. when, *id. ib.* s.2.—

414. pl.42.

[—414. pl.40.]

on request made on behalf of H.M., when, 4 & 5 P. & M. c.7. s.4.

so also on request of party suing qui tam, or his attorney, *id. ib.*

powers of 35H.8. c.6. extended to H.M. and parties suing qui tam,

id. ib.

[—414. pl.39. 41.]

jurors added on, may be challenged, 35H.8. c.6. s.5., 5El. c.25. s.2.

justices to proceed with talesmen, and trial good, *id. ib.*

these acts how far not to extend to cities or towns corporate, 35H.8.

c.6. s.14., 5El. c.25. s.7.—414. pl.47.

fees on account of a tales not to be taken by any sheriff, clerk of assizes,

or other, *id. ib.* s.20.—415. pl.54.

taking them contrary hereto; penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [s.3.—415. pl.62.]

talesmen to be freeholders or copyholders of the county, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32.

to be jurors returned on other panels at same assizes, *id. ib.*

may be challenged, *id. ib.*

[before impanelled, *id. ib.*]

justices and judge of assize to proceed to trial with them, with those

trial so had with them good, *id. ib.*

JURY—continued.

Tales de circumstantibus—talesmen: [8 W.3. c.32. s.3.—415. pl.62. present being freeholders, &c. not appearing on call; penalty, 7 & 35 H.8. c.6. s.5., 5 El. c.25. s.2.—414. pl.39. 41. wilfully withdrawing after appearance; penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.39. 41. such fines how levied, 35 H.8. c.6. s.5., 5 El. c.25. s.2.—414. qualification of, in *England*, 4 & 5 W.& M. c.24. s.18.—415. pl.52. so in *Wales*, *id. ib.* s.19.—415. pl.53.]

In cities, towns corporate, liberties, and franchises:

acts touching juries, how far extend to 23 H.8. c.13.—413. pl.30.; 35 H.8. c.6. s.14.—414. pl.47.; 5 El. c.25. s.7.—415. pl.50.; 4 & 5 W.& M. c.24. s.17.—415. pl.51.; 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.12.—416. pl.74. fines on jurors in neglecting to attend, [416. pl.74. may be imposed by whom, 29 G.2. c.19. s.1.—418. pl.107. not paid, how levied, *id. ib.* s.2.—418. pl.108. how applied, and to whom payable, *id. ib.* actions for things done under this act, [pl.109. limitation; general issue; evidence; double costs; *id. ib.* s.4.—418.]

View: See *VIEW*.

[4 & 5 A. c.16. s.8.—1568. pl.4. regulations where one is allowed, 3 G.2. c.25. s.14.—417. pl.93.; reviewers power of the courts to nominate them, *id. ib.* [415. pl.60. where granted, no *venire facias de novo* allowed, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.1.—

*Special jury.**Courts of K.B., C.P., and exchequer at Westminster:*

may order one on motion on behalf of H.M., *id. ib.* s.15.—417. pl.94. so on motion on either side on indictment, &c. for a misdemeanor, *id. ib.* so on information in nature of a *quo warranto* in K.B., *id. ib.* so on information in the exchequer, *id. ib.* so on motion by plaintiff or defendant in any cause, *id. ib.* how to be struck, *id. ib.*

Justices of sessions or assizes in the counties palatine:

may order one, when, 6 G.2. c.37. s.2.—417. pl.95. how same to be struck, *id. ib.*

Fees, &c. for striking it:

who to pay them, 3 G.2. c.25. s.16.—417. pl.96. See pl.97. not to be allowed on taxation of costs, *id. ib.* [—417. pl.97. fees and expences attending same, by whom to be paid, 24 G.2. c.18. s.1. not to be allowed in taxation of costs, when, *id. ib.* proviso for, if judge certifies what, *id. ib.* fees to persons serving on them, what payable, *id. ib.* s.2.—417. pl.98.]

In causes arising in cities, or counties of cities, or towns,

ordered by rule of court, how to be struck, 3 G.2. c.25. s.17.—417. pl.99.

*In Yorkshire:**Juries at the assizes or general gaol delivery for Yorkshire, or the sessions of the peace for any part thereof, [Qu. Exp.? see pl.59.]*

no person to be returned on, except once in 4 years, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.7.—416. pl.67. [serted, *id. ib.*

sheriff to keep a register, wherein persons that have served shall be in exception for the city of York and town of Kingston-upon-Hull, *id. ib.* this extended to sessions of the peace holden by adjournment for the ridings, 10 A. c.14. s.5.—416. pl.68.

juries at the sessions, what persons not to be returned to serve on, 1 A. St.2. c.13. s.3.—416. pl.69.

sheriffs returning such persons, penalty, *id. ib.* (see pl.77.)

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

persons serving on, not thereby exempted from serving at assizes, 10 A. c.14. s.6.—416. pl.70. [—416. pl.67.

sheriff to keep a register of persons who have served, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.7. to insert additions, and time and place of serving, *id. ib.*

to deliver register to successor, *id. ib.*

to grant certificate of service *gratis*, *id. ib.* [pl.76.

neglecting to keep such register, penalty, 3 & 4 A. c.18. s.3.—416.

so if he neglect to enter therein the jurors at assize, or sessions, *id. ib.* to deliver same, over with others to his successor, when, *id. ib.*

to give certificate of service *gratis*, on demand, *id. ib.* such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

returning persons on juries who are discharged by previous service, penalty, *id. ib.* s.4.—416. pl.77. (see pl.69.)

so if he don't discharge summons on producing certificate, *id. ib.*

so if he don't within 6 days give notice of such discharge, *id. ib.*

such penalty recoverable with costs, how, *id. ib.*

only 10 panels of 24 each to be returned for trial of civil causes, *id. ib.*

exception where special juries are ordered by the court, *id. ib.*

In criminal cases:

grand jury for Yorkshire, qualification of persons to serve on, 7 & 8 W.3. only one panel of 48 to be returned, *id. ib.*

only 40 persons to be returned to the sessions in Yorkshire, *id. ib.*

so even for the grand inquest and other service there, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

the grand assize, non-resident knights may be returned on, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.38.—412. pl.4. [14 Ed.2.—413. pl.15.

juries in attaints not to be delayed by absence of the first jurors living, inhabitants of Westminster not to serve on juries in *Middlesex* sessions, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.9.—416. pl.72.

JURY—continued.

Miscellaneous:

[c.25. s.21.—418. pl.104. this act to be read at sessions, 3 & 4 A. c.18. s.6.—415. pl.64.; 3 G.2. what defects in jury process cured by verdict, 21 J.1. c.13. s.2.—409. pl.6. jury in assizes may give a general or special verdict, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.30. s.2.—419. pl.7.

justices of assize to put on juries only those who are summoned, *id. ib.*

jurors may pray a *nisi prius*, when, 7 R.2. c.7.—420. pl.40.

functions of jury in cases of libel, 32 G.3. c.60.—479. pl.1. See *LIBEL*.

juries in *London*. See *LONDON*, (*Jury*.)

in the forest, 7 R.2. c.3.—296. pl.52.

in the staple, 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.8. s.2.—1477. pl.9. See *STAPLE*.

in H.M.'s palace, 33 H.8. c.12. ss.4—7.—1201. pl.7. See *PALACE*.

fee for keeping the jury, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.44. s.1.—245. *FEES*, pl.4.

evil procurers of juries, 28 Ed.1. c.10.—144. *STATS. in force*, pl.14.

JURIS UTRUM. See *BENEFICE*. *SPIRITUAL PERSONS*.

Plea of joint feoffment in, 34 Ed.1. St.1. *De conjunctim feoffatis*.

Essoin in 3 Ed.1. c.42.—236. pl.4.

JUSTICES OF ASSIZE. (*pages 418—421.*) See *JUDGES*.*Commission of assize and nisi prius:*

[—418. pl.1. assize of novel disseisin and mort d'ancestor, how taken, 9 H.3. M. C. c.12.

to be taken once a year by the king's justices, *id. ib.*

matters of difficulty arising on, to be referred to C.P., *id. ib.*

of mort d'ancestor to be adjourned into the bench, when, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.30.—418. pl.5.

to be taken before two sworn justices assigned, *id. ib.*

assizes, juries, and certificates, [cert. Temp. XV.—419. pl.20.

eight justices assigned to take them, Stat. de justiciariis assign., Stat. In how distributed through the counties, *id. ib.*

when and where to attend, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*

writs of, not to be granted to be taken before other justices, except in *Middlesex*, to be taken only before the justices of the bench, *id. ib.*

justices of assize and their associates, [—420. pl.32.

to be sworn in chancery before commission delivered to them, 20 Ed.3. c.3.

to enquire of sheriff's taking reward to execute office, *id. ib.* c.6.—420. pl.33.

to array panels of juries, *id. ib.*

to put in jurors of evil fame, *id. ib.*

to enquire of maintainors and embraceors, *id. ib.*

to punish such offenders, *id. ib.* [—419. pl.19.

regulation as to Statute called Rageman, Stat. Incert. Temp. XIV.

assize of attain, before whom taken, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.30.—418. pl.5.

assize of darrien presentment and quare impedit,

before whom determined, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.30. s.2.—419. pl.6.

the 13 Ed.1. extended to, 12 Ed.2. St.1. c.4.—419. pl.15.

nonsuits and defaults in, how recorded, *id. ib.*

judgment in where given, and proceedings how reported to bench, *id. ib.*

nisi prius: [Sec. c.30.—418. pl.5.

two sworn justices to be assigned to take what assizes, 13 Ed.1. West.

to associate what persons with them, *id. ib.*

to take assizes, &c. thrice a-year, at what times, *id. ib.*

to appoint the day of their return before they depart, *id. ib.*

may adjourn assizes from term to term, when, *id. ib.*

assizes of mort d'ancestor into the bench, when, *id. ib.*

in such case record and original writ transmitted also, *id. ib.*

C.P. to remit the matter to such justices, when, *id. ib.*

to give 4 days in the year for such assizes, *id. ib.*

inquisitions of trespass determined before justices of both benches, *id. ib.* exception, *id. ib.*

inquests in other pleas determined before whom, *id. ib.*

of many and great articles determined before whom, *id. ib.*

exception, *id. ib.* [ven. fac., *id. ib.*

not to be determined by justices of C.P. except what inserted in

when taken to be returned to the benches for judgment, *id. ib.* s.2.—418,

to be enrolled, *id. ib.* [419. pl.6.

not so taken, void, *id. ib.*

proviso for assize of darrien presentment and quare impedit, *id. ib.*

to be taken before one justice of the bench where plea is, when, 27 Ed.1.

St.1. c.4., 12 Ed.2. St.1. c.3.—419. pl.13, 14.

before 2 justices, when, *id. ib.*

day and place to be given in the bench and country, *id. ib.*

to be taken before a justice of either bench, or the C.B., 14 Ed.3. St.1.

before any justices assigned to take assizes, *id. ib.* [c.16.—419. pl.17.

inquest so taken to be returned into what court for judgment, *id. ib.*

where to be enrolled, *id. ib.*

defaults and nonsuits on, where to be recorded, *id. ib.* [jeant, *id. ib.*

one of such justices to be a justice of either bench or a king's ser-

record may be delivered to defendant, when, *id. ib.* [—419. pl.15.

when taken justices to record nonsuits and defaults, 12 Ed.2. St.1. c.4.

justices to report what is done to the bench, *id. ib.*

proceedings to be enrolled there, and judgment given, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to great assizes, *id. ib.*

inquests on pleas pleaded, moved by attachment or distress,

one justice of either bench with his associate may take, *id. ib.*

may record nonsuits and defaults there, *id. ib.* [c.16.—419. pl.16.

nisi prius may be granted as well at suit of tenant as demandant, 2 Ed.3.

JUSTICES OF ASSIZE—continued.

Commission of assize, &c. — nisi prius :

justices of *nisi prius* may give judgment in treason and felony, 14H.6. c.1.—420. pl.50.

may give judgment on acquittal as well as on attain, *id. ib.*

may award execution, *id. ib.* [419. pl.15.

not coming, parties to keep their day in the bench, 12 Ed.2. St.1. c.4.—

Commission of gaol delivery :

justices of assize shall deliver the gaols, how, 27Ed.1. St.1. c.3.—419. pl.9. to associate with them a knight of the shire, *id. ib.*

to enquire into offences against 3 Ed.1. c.15. for taking bail, *id. ib.* 4 Ed.3. c.2. s.3.—419. pl.25.

the 27 Ed.1. St.1. c.3. confirmed, 2 Ed.3. c.2. s.2.—419. pl.22.

good and discreet persons to be assigned on, 3 times a year or more, 4 Ed.3. c.2.—419. pl.24. [the peace, *id. s.3.*—419. pl.25.

justices assigned on, to deliver gaols of persons indicted before keepers of such keepers to send their indictments before them, *id. ib.*

may punish sheriffs, &c. wrongfully taking bail, *id. ib.*

to be sworn in chancery before commission delivered, 20 Ed.3. c.3.—420. pl.32. [sitting, when, 25 G.3. c.18. s.1.—421. pl.56.

for *Newgate* in *Middlesex* sessions may be held, though superior courts are

Commission of oyer and terminer :

not grantable except before justices of K.B., C.P., and in eyre, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.29., 2 Ed.3. c.2.—418. pl.3.

when only to be granted, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*

to hear and determine appeals not grantable before justices assigned, except inditee may have a writ *de odio et atia*, *id. ib.*

not to be delivered till justices and their associates sworn in chancery, for *Newgate* in *Middlesex*, [20 Ed.3. c.3.—420. pl.32.

session for, begun before esoin day of term, same may be continued, trials had there, good, *id. ib.* [25 G.3. c.18. s.1.—421. pl.56.

Commissions of the peace : see QUARTER SESSIONS.

two lawyers of the same county to be assigned on, 17 R.2. c.10.—420. pl.48. to proceed to deliverance of thieves and felons when they think fit, *id. ib.*

Justices in general : see JUDGES.

the oath of the justices, 18 Ed.3. St.4.—419. pl.26.

justices to do right according to law, 20 Ed.3. c.1.—420. pl.28.

not to regard letters of H.M. or others to the contrary, *id. ib.*

to certify such letters to the king, *id. ib.* [pl.30.

doing contrary hereto and their oath, (see pl.26.) penalty, *id. s.2.*—420. pl.29.

barons of exchequer, the 20 Ed.3. c.1. extended to them, 20 Ed.3. c.2.—to do right without delay, *id. ib.*

justices of K.B. or C.P., or barons of exchequer, not to take fee or reward of any but H.M., 8 R.2. c.3.—421. pl.32.

exception for meat and drink of small value, *id. ib.*

not to give council in affairs where H.M. is party, *id. ib.*

in any plea pending before them, *id. ib.*

offending against this act, penalty, *id. ib.* [s.3.—420. pl.52.

to hold their commissions *quamdiu se bene gesserunt*, 12 & 13 W.3. c.2.

notwithstanding the demise of the crown, 1 G.3. c.23. s.1.—420. pl.53.

but removeable on address from parliament, *id. s.2.*, 12 & 13. W.3. c.2. s.3.—420. pl.52, 53.

their salaries, how paid, 1 G.3. c.23. s.3.—420. pl.54. See JUDGES.

how paid in case of the demise of the crown, *id. s.4.*—420. pl.55.

payable from the civil list revenues, 1 G.4. c.1.—434. pl.141.

to have clerks to enrol pleas before them in their circuit, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.30. s.3.—419. pl.7.

judges, and justices of *Chester*, in their circuit,

may grant summonses, 1 G.4. c.55. s.5.—421. pl.59.

may make orders in actions pending, as if they were judges of court where same were commenced, 1 G.4. c.55. ss.5, 6.—421. pl.59.

the counties palatine deemed counties on the circuits of the judges, *id. s.6.*—421. pl.60. [CONTINUANCE, pl.5.

justices created dukes, &c. remain justices, 1 Ed.6. c.7. s.4.—188. Dis-created a sheriff not to remain justices, 1 M. St.2. c.8. s.2.—188.

may take bail on the circuit, 4 W.&M. c.4. s.3.—47, 48. pl.17. [pl.5.

may sentence persons convicted of felony under former commissions, 1 Ed.6. c.7. s.5.—188. pl.6.

to be appointed by crown only, 27 H.8. c.24. s.2.—300. pl.15.

Assize in general : (see pl.58—60.)

to be held in the chief towns of every county, 6 R.2. St.1. c.5.—420. pl.34. in places appointed by chancellor and justice, 11 R.2. c.11.—420. pl.35.

in *Carlisle* for *Cumberland*, 14 H.6. c.3.—420. pl.36. [pl.37.

for *Cornwall* not to be confined to *Launceston*, 1 G.1. St.2. c.45.—420.

the chancellor and justices may appoint a place to hold them in, *id. ib.*

for *Bucks*, in the town of *Buckingham*, 21 G.2. c.12. s.1.—420. pl.38. the chancellor and justices may appoint another place, when, *id. s.2.*—420. pl.39.

held in any city or town, a county of itself at the same time with the assizes for such city, judges lodgings, where construed to be, 19 G.3. c.74.

what persons not to hold them in particular cases, [s.70.—421. pl.57.

no person to be justice of assize in his own country, 8 R.2. c.2., 33 H.8. c.24. s.2.—420. pl.41, 43.

so also in case of justices of gaol delivery, 8 R.2. c.2.—420. pl.41.

JUSTICES OF ASSIZE—continued.

Assize in general—what persons not to hold them in particular cases,

penalty in case of non-compliance herewith, 33 H.8. c.24. s.2.—420. how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [pl.43.

judges may be justices of gaol delivery and oyer and terminer in their own counties, 12 G.2. c.27.—420. pl.47. [pl.47.

may be also justices of assize and *nisi prius* there, 49 G.3. c.91.—420. so also every other person so appointed, 12 G.2. c.27., 49 G.3. c.91.—420. pl.47.

this act not to affect clerks of assize, 33 H.8. c.24. s.3.—420. pl.43.

associates of assize, *id. ib.*

mayors, recorders, sheriffs, &c. in cities, &c. *id. s.4.*—420. pl.45.

the judges acting in their own courts, *id. s.5.*—420. pl.44.

justices, &c. within the duchy of *Lancaster*, *id. s.7.*—420. pl.6.

C.J. of K.B. not to be a justice of assize except in *Lancaster*, 13 H.4. c.2.—420. pl.42. [c.3.—420. pl.49.

no lord or other of the county to sit on the bench with the justices 20 R.2. penalty, fine to H.M., *id. ib.* [—424. pl.70.

justices of assize in *Ire.*, backing warrants issued by, 44 G.3. c.92. s.3.

in *Eng.*, backing warrants issued by, 48 G.3. c.58. s.2.—424. pl.62.; 44 G.3. c.92. s.4.—424. pl.71.

expences of assizes, how refunded to sheriff, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.4. s.7., 34 & 35 H.8. c.16. s.3.—1359. pl.47, 48. (and see 13 & 14 C.2. c.21. s.1.—1360. pl.72.)

JUSTICES IN EYRE. See JUSTICES OF ASSIZE, &c.

Fees of clerks of, for delivering chapitons, 3 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.27.—537. pl.2. chapitons, what, *id. ib.*

Officers of, fee of, shall not take money *wrongfully* from successful plaintiffs, nor of fines levied, *id. ib.* [id. c.30.—537. pl.3.

or of jurors, townships, or those attached on pleas of crown, *id. ib.* penalty, *id. ib.*

Marshals of, shall not do the above; penalty, *id. ib.*

Articles and oaths of H.M.'s ministers in the eyre of the justices. *Stats. Incert. Temp. XIII.*—419. pl.18. [—1597. pl.54—56.

Offices of warden, chief justices, and justices in eyre, abolished, 57 G.3. c.61.

JUSTICES OF PEACE. (pages 421—423.) See QUARTER SESSIONS.

Keepers and justices of peace :

keepers of the peace, who to be assigned as, 1 Ed.3. St.2. c.16.—421. pl.2. persons indicted by, not to be let to bail, except when, 4 Ed.3. c.2. s.2.—421. pl.5. [pl.10.12.)

two to be assigned in every county, 18 Ed.3. St.2. c.2.—421. pl.3. (see to be assigned by H.M.'s commission, 18 Ed.3. St.2. c.2.—421. pl.3. (see 300. pl.15.) [id. ib.

to be so assigned with men learned in the law to hear, &c. felonies, &c., good men to be assigned as such in every county, 4 Ed.3. c.2. s.2.—421.

what to be inserted in their commissions, *id. ib.* [pl.5.

one lord and 3 or 4 others to be assigned in every county, 34 Ed.3. c.1. to be so assigned with men learned in the law, *id. ib.* [—421. pl.7.

justices of peace, the chancellor to be sworn to take no fee on their appointment, 12 R.2. c.2.—421. pl.9.; 537. pl.5.

six to be assigned in every county, 12 R.2. c.10.—421. pl.10.

eight to be assigned in every county, 14 R.2. c.11.—421. pl.12.

to be made of the most sufficient men in the county, 13 R.2. St.1. c.7.—421. pl.11.

so notwithstanding the prohibition as to stewards in 12 R.2. c.10., *id. ib.* to be sworn, *id. ib.* (see 422. pl.29.) [421. pl.10.

not to have any association after their first commission, 12 R.2. c.10.—to be made of persons dwelling in the county, 2 H.5. St.2. c.1.—421.

to be made by advice of the chancellor and H.M.'s council, *id. ib.* [pl.14.

not to be of persons dwelling in foreign counties, *id. ib.* exception for lords and justices of assize, *id. ib.*

for chief steward of duchy of *Lancaster*, *id. ib.* [421. pl.3.) to be appointed by the crown only, 27 H.8. c.24. s.2.—300. pl.15. (see in all H.M.'s dominions, *id. ib.* [pl.7.

additional powers to be inserted in their commissions, 5 H.3. c.3.—1579. suits and processes before justices not discontinued by new commissions, 11 H.6. c.6.—421. pl.15.

wages of justices 4s. per day during sessions, 12 R.2. c.10.—421. pl.10. of justices' clerks, *id. ib.*

how paid, and out of what fund, *id. ib.*

lords of franchises to contribute to them in what proportion, *id. ib.* sheriff to pay same by indentures between them, 14 R.2. c.11.—421. pl.12.

sheriff to have allowance in their accounts by such indenture, *id. ib.* noblemen, though justices, not to have any, *id. ib.*

to set down their names, and days of sessions, in order to their pay—to set down also the name of their clerk, *id. ib.* [ment, *id. ib.*

Qualification and swearing of justices :

qualification of a justice (in a city, &c. *Qu.?* see 423. pl.42.) twenty pound a-year in lands, 18 H.6. c.11.—422. pl.23.

person not so qualified acting as a justice, penalty, *id. ib.* qualification for a justice of a county, riding, or division in *Eng.* or *Wa.*

a clear 100l. *per ann.* in lands, 5 G.2. c.18. s.1., 18 G.2. c.20. s.1.—422. what estate in such lands sufficient, *id. ib.* [pl.29.

JUSTICES OF PEACE — continued.

Qualifications and swearing of justices: — qualification for a county
 reversions or remainders, when deemed sufficient estate in land, 18G.2.
 c.20. s.1.—422. pl.29. [c.20. s.3.—422. pl.31. 33.
 unqualified persons acting as justices, penalty, 5G.2. c.18. s.2., 18G.2.
 penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [c.20. s.3.—422. pl.33.
 in actions to recover same, proof of qualification where laid, 18G.2.
 defendant when to deliver a notice specifying lands by which he is
 qualified, *id. s.4.*—422. pl.34.
 such notice on whom served, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 how to describe the lands therein, and when same to be served,
 how to state lands when qualification consists in rent, *id. s.7.*—
 plaintiff may discontinue after service of notice, *id. ib.* [422. pl.37.
 what costs payable in such case, *id. ib.* [—422. pl.35.
 what lands only to be insisted on as a qualification at trial, *id. s.5.*
 proviso where qualification lands are charged jointly with others,
id. s.6.—422. pl.36.
 treble costs, when recoverable, *id. s.8.*—422. pl.38.
 limitation of, *id. s.11.*—422. pl.41. [pl.39.
 only one penalty recoverable under both acts, when, *id. s.9.*—422.
 defendant to give notice to plaintiff of the recovery of one penalty,
id. ib. [s.10.—422. pl.40.
 no proceedings to be had in subsequent action for prior offences, *id.*
 court may stay such proceedings on motion by defendant, *id. ib.*
 only actions, &c. duly prosecuted with effect deemed actions within
 swearing of justices before acting in their offices: [this clause, *id. ib.*
 form of oath to be taken, 18G.2. c.20. s.1.—422. pl.29. (see 421. pl.11.)
 such oath to be taken and subscribed at quarter sessions, *id. ib.*
 clerk of peace to enrol it of record, *id. ib.*
 to give a copy of oath to any person on demand, *id. s.2.*—422. pl.32.
 fee to him for same, *id. ib.*
 such copy how far evidence, *id. ib.*
 justices acting before sworn, penalty, *id. s.3.*—422. pl.33.
 such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 on demise of crown [s.1.—423. pl.46.
 justices not to take the oaths of office again, except when, 1G.3. c.13.
 those who have taken at sessions the oath of 18G.2. c.20. need not
 take it again, *id. ib.* [oaths of office, *id. s.2.*—423. pl.47.
 but no *dedimus* need be sued out to authorize the administering of the
 so though new commission issued by new king to justices under late
 duty of clerk of peace herein, *id. ib.* [one, *id. ib.*
 such oaths to be administered without fee, *id. ib.*
 justices taking such oaths to subscribe the roll on which engrossed, *id. ib.*
 such roll to be filed of record, *id. ib.* [—423. pl.49.
 oaths of office need be taken only once in each king's reign, 7G.3. c.9.
 who to be justices: [—421. pl.14.)
 no stewards of any lord, 12R. c.10.—421. pl.10. (see 2H.5. St.2. c.1.
 no attorneys proctors, &c. in counties, whilst they practise, 5G.2. c.18.
 s.2.—422. pl.30. [c.20. s.12.—423. pl.42. See VICTUAL.
 in cities, towns, liberties, cinque ports, &c., 5G.2. c.18. s.4., 18G.2.
 in the two universities, 5G.2. c.18. s.7., 7G.2. c.10. s.3., 18G.2. c.20.
 s.15.—423. pl.45.
 bishops in their dioceses, when, 27H.8. c.24. s.17.—301. pl.29.
 this act [pl.42.
 not to extend to cities, &c., 5G.2. c.18. s.4., 18G.2. c.20. s.12.—423.
 to lords or others of the privy council, 5G.2. c.18. s.5., 18G.2. c.20.
 to lords of parliament or peers, *id. ib.* [s.13.—423. pl.43.
 to the judges or barons of exchequer, *id. ib.*
 to H.M.'s attorney and solicitor general, *id. ib.*
 to justices of great sessions in *Wales* and *Cheshire*, *id. ib.*
 to the eldest son of a peer or lord of parliament, *id. ib.*
 to the heir apparent of such peer, &c., *id. ib.*
 to persons qualified to serve as knights for the shire, *id. ib.*
 to the officers of the board of green cloth, 5G.2. c.18. s.6., 18G.2.
 to the two under secretaries of state, *id. ib.* [c.20. s.14.—423. pl.44.
 to the commissioners and principal officers of the navy, when, *id. ib.*
 (see *STORES*, &c.)
 to the secretary of *Chelsea* college, 18G.2. c.20. s.14., *ib.*
 to the heads of houses in the two universities, 5G.2. c.18. s.7., 18G.2.
Powers and duties of justices of peace: [c.20. s.15.—423. pl.45.
 in general: [—421. pl.20. See QUARTER SESSIONS.
 sessions to be proclaimed by them 4 times a year, 4 & 5H.7. c.12. s.1.
 prisons to which they may commit offenders, 6G.1. c.19. s.2., 27G.3.
 c.11.—422. pl.25. [OFFENCE AND OFFENDER.
 so in case of justices for liberties, 15G.2. c.24.—422. pl.26. See
 so in case of conviction for small offences, 6G.1. c.19. s.2., 27G.3.
 in administering oaths or affirmations, [c.11.—422. pl.25.
 justices may do so in order to levy a penalty or distrain, 15G.3. c.39.
 —426. pl.110. [pl.41.
 in demanding lists of inhabitants of parish, 52G.3. c.17. s.31.—1581.
 in removing suspected persons, *id. s.30.*—1581. pl.40.
 justices rated to the rates and taxes of parish in which they act
 may execute the laws concerning the poor therein, 16G.2. c.18. s.1.—
 so also the laws touching vagrants and highways, *id. ib.* [423. pl.55.
 so also the laws touching parochial rates or taxes, *id. ib.*

JUSTICES OF PEACE — continued

Powers and duties of — in general — in their own parishes:
 how far restrained from acting at sessions in case of appeals therefrom,
 16G.2. c.18. s.3.—423. pl.56. [c.27.—426. pl.102.
 quorum clause not necessary in orders, &c. made by two justices, 26G.2.
 acts done by justices for cities, &c. valid, though none of them of the
 quorum, 7G.3. c.21.—427. pl.103. [they actually are:
 power of justices, constables, &c. to act out of limits of counties in which
 justices for two or more counties may act as such in either county,
 28G.3. c.49. s.1.—427. pl.121.
 but justice shall be personally resident in one of the counties, *id. ib.*
 to direct warrant to officer of county to which act relates, *id. ib.*
 acts done by them, or constables in obedience to them, valid, *id. ib.*
 constables of the county to which act relates to obey such orders,
id. ib. [sident in adjoining county, *id. s.2.*—427. pl.122.
 may apprehend offenders, and carry them before a justice re-
 to act herein as if justice was resident in county to which they
 belong, *id. ib.*
 obstructing them in so executing their offices penalty, *id. ib.*
 sheriffs, constables, &c. may convey offender through adjoining
 counties to gaol, when, *id. s.3.*—427. pl.123.
 persons escaping from such custody, penalty, *id. ib.*
 so if they aid in such escape, *id. ib.*
 so if they rescue any person so in custody, *id. ib.*
 justices for counties dwelling in cities, &c. being counties of themselves
 may act there for counties in which such cities, &c. are situate, 9G.1.
 c.7. s.3.—427. pl.124.
 may act there for counties which surround or adjoin same, 28G.3.
 c.49. s.4.—427. pl.125.
 justices for counties dwelling in cities not being counties of themselves
 may act there for counties in which such cities, &c. are situate, 1 &
 2G.4. c.63.—427. pl.126.
 may act there for counties which surround or adjoin same, *id. ib.*
 proviso for validity of orders, &c. so made, and for constables to obey
 them, 9G.1. c.7. s.3., 28G.3. c.49. s.4., 1 & 2G.4. c.63.—427.
 pl.124—126. [cities, &c., *id. ib.*
 proviso for such justices not to intermeddle with the affairs of such
 justices in local jurisdictions, committals by, 60G.3. & 1G.4. c.14.
 —428. pl.140. See LOCAL JURISDICTIONS.
 justices for *Nottinghamshire* may act as justices for town of *Notting-*
ham, 43G.3. c.45. s.1.—427. pl.131.
 for counties may act in the police offices, 1 & 2G.4. c.118. s.2.
 —1253. pl.15. See POLICE.
 gaols to which justices of peace shall commit, 5H.4. c.10.—1280. pl.13.;
 6G.1. c.19. s.2., 27G.3. c.11.—422. pl.25.
 so in case of local jurisdictions, 15G.2. c.24.—422. pl.26.
 duty of, in reference to constables, and their accounts, 18G.3. c.19. s.4.
 —427. pl.115. See CONSTABLE.
 in appointing special constables, 1 & 2G.4. c.37.—428. pl.114.
 recognizances for keeping the peace:
 justice to certify same to the sessions, 3H.7. c.1. s.6.—421. pl.18.
 party bound by to be called, *id. ib.*
 default by, to be recorded, *id. ib.*
 to be certified, with the record of default, where, *id. ib.*
 inquests by justices to enquire of concealment of other inquests, 3H.7.
 c.1. s.2.—421. pl.17.
 if concealment found within a year, party how punished, *id. ib.*
 qualification of juror herein, *id. ib.*
 ministerial:
 in cases of felony or manslaughter being bailable, [47. pl.10.
 justice to examine offender before bailment, 1 & 2P. & M. c.13. s.4.—
 to put examination and information in writing, *id. ib.*
 to certify both to next general gaol delivery, *id. ib.*
 to bind over witnesses that can prove offence by recognizance, how
 conditioned, *id. ib.*
 to certify evidence, bond, indictment, &c. how, *id. ib.*
 liable to what penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.*
 such penalty on, to be inflicted by justices of gaol delivery, *id. ib.*
 in cases of felony or manslaughter,
 justice to have like power and duty as in 1 & 2P. & M. c.13. s.4.
 provided, 2 & 3P. & M. c.10. s.1.—246. pl.41, 42.
 judicial: [St.2. c.2.—421. pl.3.
 to hear and determine felonies and trespasses against the peace, 18Ed.3.
 to inflict punishment, *id. ib.* [pl.7.
 to restrain offenders, rioters, and other barretors, 34Ed.3. c.1.—421.
 to take, imprison, and punish them, *id. ib.*
 to enquire of those who have been pillagers and robbers beyond sea, *id. ib.*
 to inquire also of vagrants, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 to take all they find, by indictment or suspicion, and put them to prison,
 to bind by recognizance persons of evil fame, *id. ib.*
 to punish all others, *id. ib.*
 to hear and determine felonies and trespasses, *id. ib.*
 to have writs of *oyer*, &c. granted, *id. ib.* [12R.2. c.10.—421. pl.10.
 to enquire of mayor, &c. who have executed the statutes of servants, &c.
 to punish the defaulters, by what penalty, *id. ib.*

JUSTICES OF PEACE—continued.

Power and duties:

on prosecutions for offences against this act, or the customs laws,
two justices may examine into and determine same, 49G.3. c.65. s.1.—
information to be first exhibited, *id. ib.* [428. pl.133.
two justices may summon the party accused, *id. ib.*
how to proceed in case of appearance or default, *id. ib.*
what proof to require in order to convict, *id. ib.*
may order penalty to be levied by distress and sale, *id. ib.*
how to punish offender if no distress, *id. ib.* [428. pl.134.
not to proceed for penalties, exceeding 50*l.*, except when, *id. s.2.*—
summons to accused, what deemed good service of, *id. s.3.*—428. pl.135.
what a sufficient direction as to the name of the accused, *id. ib.*
exception, *id. ib.*
mitigation, power of such 2 justices herein, *id. s.4.*—428. pl.136.
parties committed for want of distress, acquitted of penalty on discharge,
id. s.5.—428. pl.137.
limitation of proceedings for such fines, *id. s.6.*—428. pl.138. [*justices:*
Fines on constables: Distress under justices' warrant: Costs on complaints before
fines on constables, overseers, and other peace and parish officers, for neglect
of duty, or disobedience to any warrant, or order of a justice,
two justices in special or petty sessions, may impose, 33G.3. c.55. s.1.
fine, amount of, *id. ib.* [—427. pl.128.
not paid, how to be levied and applied, *id. ib.*
not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
appeal to next sessions, when same may be brought, *id. ib.*
what notice of required, *id. ib.* [*initio, id. s.2.*—427. pl.129.
persons acting under such distress warrant, when not a trespasser, *ab*
party aggrieved, what remedy he has, *id. ib.*
distresses under justice's warrant, [426. pl.105.
sale, warrant to direct within a time therein limited, 27G.2. c.20. s.1.—
time for, not to be less than 4, or more than 8 days, *id. ib.*
warrant to have a proviso for payment, in the mean time, *id. ib.*
charges, what allowed to be deducted, *id. s.2.*—426. pl.106.
overplus to be returned on demand to owner, *id. ib.*
copy of warrant may be taken by party distrained on, *id. ib.*
officer on demand to shew warrant, *id. ib.*
this not to alter the law of distresses, for tythes or church rates, payable
by quakers, *id. s.3.*—426. pl.107.
provisions where sufficient distress cannot be found, [—426. pl.108.
justice of any other county to indorse the warrant, 33G.3. c.55. s.3.
what oath required before indorsement made, *id. ib.*
the making of oath to be certified by indorsement on warrant, *id. ib.*
warrant may be executed on party's goods in such other county, *id. ib.*
by whom to be so executed, and money how applied, *id. ib.*
if no such goods, party how to be proceeded against, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
indorsing justice, how far not liable to any action for such warrant,
costs on complaints to justices out of sessions,
may be awarded to either party, when, 18G.3. c.19. s.1.—426. pl.112.
if not paid or secured, may be levied by distress and sale, *id. ib.*
if no distress, party how punished, *id. ib.* [—426. pl.113.
when to be deducted from, penalty on conviction, on a penal act, *id. s.2.*
form of awarding, *id. s.3.*—426. pl.114. APPENDIX, No. VII.
sessions may lay down or alter rules, as to such costs, *id. s.9.*—427.
such rules, how to be confirmed, *id. ib.* [pl.118.
no person to have a greater sum than allowed thereby, *id. ib.*
actions for things done under this act, [s.10.—427. pl.119.
limitation; general issue; evidence; verdict; and treble costs, *id.*

Fees:

to justices of peace, (see 1 & 2G.4. c.118. s.9.—1254. pl.22.)
table of such fees, sessions after 24th June, 1753, to make, 26G.2.
c.14. s.1.—426. pl.96.
to be approved and altered by the next sessions, *id. ib.*
so approved, &c. to be laid before justices of assize, *id. ib.*
great sessions, if in Wales, *id. ib.*
great sessions, if in counties palatine, *id. ib.*
such judges or justices to confirm, or alter same, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
succeeding sessions may alter same, subject to like confirmation,
not good until so confirmed and ratified, *id. ib.*
to be deposited with clerk of peace, *id. s.3.*—426. pl.98.
copies thereof to be hung up in court where sessions held, *id. ib.*
not so hung up, penalty on clerk of peace, *id. ib.*
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
clerk, when table ratified, taking any greater fee than allowed, penalty,
id. s.2.—426. pl.97.
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
limitations of actions brought under this act, *id. s.4.*—426. pl.99.
to clerks of justices in Middlesex, [pl.100.
settled by the quarter sessions of that county, 27G.2. c.16. s.4.—426.
to be laid before the C.J. of the K.B. and C.P., *id. ib.*
the C.B. of the exchequer, *id. ib.*
power of such justices and baron, or two of them herein, *id. ib.*
tables of to be made at sessions, held after 24th June 1754, *id. ib.*
may be altered by any subsequent sessions, *id. ib.*
none to be taken by justices or their clerks, &c. within what limits,
1 & 2G.4. c.118. s.8.—1254. pl.21. See POLICE.

JUSTICES OF PEACE—continued.

Backing warrants:

from one county, &c. into another county, &c. [or is in another,
warrant issued against any person in G.B. in one county, who escapes,
justice of such other county to indorse same, when, 24G.2. c.55. s.1.
what proof required before indorsement made, *id. ib.* [—423. pl.58.
when indorsed, how executed, *id. ib.*
party apprehended under it, to be brought before whom, *id. ib.*
bailable, how dealt with, *id. ib.* [where, *id. ib.*
justice of such other county may take bail for his appearance,
recognizance to be delivered to constable, &c. *id. ib.*,
so also his examination, &c. and the other proceedings, *id. ib.*
constable, &c. to receive such documents, *id. ib.*
to deliver them to whom, *id. ib.*
not making such delivery, penalty, *id. ib.*
such penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
not bailable, or refusing to give bail, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
(see a similar clause in case of game, 13G.3. c.80. s.7.—317. pl.172.)
indorsing justice not liable to any action by reason thereof, 24G.2.
c.55. s.1.—423. pl.58. [rant, *id. s.3.*—423. pl.59.
but party may have his action against justice originally granting war-
warrants issued in Ireland against any person in one county, who escapes,
or is in another, [c.92. s.1.—424. pl.68.
justice of such other county, &c. to indorse same, when, 44G.3.
what proof required before indorsement made, *id. ib.*
when so indorsed, how to be executed, *id. ib.*
party apprehended under, to be brought before whom, *id. ib.*
bailable, how dealt with, *id. ib.* [where, *id. ib.*
justice of such other county may take bail for his appearance,
recognizance to be delivered to constable, *id. ib.*
so also his examination and the other proceedings, *id. ib.*
constables, &c. to receive such documents, and deliver them to
not making such delivery, penalty, *id. ib.* [whom, *id. ib.*
such penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
not bailable, or refusing to give bail, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
indorsing justice not liable to any action by reason thereof, *id. s.2.*—
but party may have his action against whom, *id. ib.* [424. pl.69.
from one part of the U.K. to another, whether issued by justice of peace,
or by the judges of the superior courts, justices of oyer, &c. (see
ADDENDA, OFFENCE AND OFFENDER.) [in Scot.,
warrants issued by a justice of peace in Eng., and offender escapes, or is
what officers in Scot. to indorse them, 13G.3. c.31. s.1.—424. pl.61.
when indorsed, who may execute, and where, *id. ib.*
offender apprehended under it, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
when to be dealt with according to 24G.2. c.55. pl.57., *id. ib.*
warrants issued by the lord justice general, lord justice clerk, or any lord
of justiciary, or by any sheriff or steward depute, &c. or justice in
Scot., and offender escapes, or is in Eng.,
any justice in Eng. may indorse it, 13G.3. c.31. s.2.—424. pl.63.
when indorsed, who may execute, and where, *id. ib.*
offender apprehended under it, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
how dealt with, in case crime committed in a non-adjacent county,
warrants issued by a judge of K.B., or any justice of oyer, &c. or a
justice of peace in Ire., and offender escapes into, or is in G.B.
any justice in G.B. may indorse them, 44G.3. c.92. s.3.—424. pl.70.
when indorsed, who may execute them, and where, *id. ib.*
offenders apprehended under, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
warrants by a judge of K.B. in Eng., or of great sessions in Wales, or
a justice of oyer, &c. or a justice of peace, or other person having
authority to issue the same in G.B., and offender escapes, or is in Ire.,
what justice may indorse them, 44G.3. c.92. s.4.—424. pl.71.
when indorsed, who may execute, and where, *id. ib.*
offenders apprehended under them, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
warrants issued by any judge of K.B. in Eng., or great sessions in
Wales, or any justice of oyer, &c. or other person having authority
to issue the same therein, [48G.3. c.58. s.2.—424. pl.62.
the 13G.3. c.31., 44G.3. c.92., 45G.3. c.92. extended to them,
warrants issued in Eng., Scot., or Ire., to be indorsed, executed, &c. by
any justice, and peace officer, in all parts of U.K. as in 13G.3.
c.31. directed, 54G.3. c.186. s.2.—425. pl.82.
persons apprehended under warrants from one part of U.K. to another,
if bailable, who take bail-bond, 45G.3. c.92. s.1.—425. pl.78.
bond to be taken in duplicate, *id. ib.*
one part to be delivered to the arresting officer, *id. ib.*
such officer to deliver it to whom, and when, *id. ib.*
one other part to be transmitted to court of exchequer, *id. ib.*
forfeited, same to be certified to the exchequer,
court of exchequer how to proceed,
if not bailable, or if he refuses to give bail, *id. ib.*
warrant to be indorsed as not bailable, when, *id. s.2.*—425. pl.79.
not so indorsed, party may be always let to bail, *id. ib.*
removal of persons so apprehended, [pl.64. 72.
expences of, how paid, 15G.3. c.31. s.3., 44G.3. c.92. s.5.—424.
amount of, how verified, ascertained, and signed, *id. ib.*
proviso for laying accounts before grand jury in Ire., 44G.3.
c.92. s.6.—424. pl.73.

JUSTICES OF PEACE—continued.

Actions against justices, constables, &c.

against justices of G.B. or Ireland,

damages in, where brought on account of any conviction afterwards quashed, 43 G.3. c.141. s.1.—426. pl.93.

so where for any thing done for levying the penalty, *id. ib.*

for carrying conviction into effect, *id. ib.*

exception, where malice, &c. expressly charged, *id. ib.*

costs in such actions, *id. ib.*

costs and damages none recoverable in such actions, if plaintiff was guilty of offence of which convicted, *id. s.2.*—426. pl.94.

against justices, constables, &c. for things done in execution of their offices, (see further, OFFICER, PUBLIC.) [pl.85.

notice of to be given before writ sued or served, 24 G.2. c.44. s.1.—425.

how, by whom, and when to be served, *id. ib.*

what to specify, *id. ib.*

how to be indorsed, *id. ib.*

attorney's fee for preparing and serving, *id. ib.*

like provision for justices and governors, &c. of counties in Ireland, 43 G.3. c.143. s.1.—425. pl.85. [pl.86.

tender of amends, when and by whom made, 24 G.2. c.44. s.2.—425.

if refused, may be pleaded in bar with what other pleas, *id. ib.*

verdict after, what party entitled to, *id. ib.*

like provision in Ireland, 43 G.3. c.143. s.2.—425. pl.86.

costs, how much defendant entitled to, 24 G.2. c.44. s.2.—425. pl.86.

together with damages, when plaintiff entitled to, *id. ib.* [(see pl.91.)

like provision in Ireland, 43 G.3. c.143. s.2.—425. pl.86.

double, plaintiff entitled to, on what certificate from judge, 24 G.2. c.44. s.7.—425. pl.91.

like provision for Ireland, 43 G.3. c.143. s.6.—425. pl.91.

verdict, defendant entitled to, unless service of notice proved, 24 G.2. c.44. s.3.—425. pl.87.

like provision for Ireland, 43 G.3. c.143. s.6.—435. pl.87.

paying money into court by defendant, when allowed, 24 G.2. c.44. s.4. effect thereof, *id. ib.* [—425. pl.88.

like provision for Ireland, 43 G.3. c.143. s.4.—425. pl.88.

evidence of any cause of action, except that contained in notice, not permitted, 24 G.2. c.44. s.5.—425. pl.89.

like provision for Ireland, 43 G.3. c.143. s.5.—425. pl.89.

limitation of action, 24 G.3. c.44. s.8., 43 G.3. c.143. s.7. for Ire. 426. pl.92.

against constables, headboroughs, or other officers, for things done in obedience to the warrant of any justice or governor, &c. of any county in G.B. or Ireland, [s.6.—425. pl.90.

not to be brought till demand made of a copy of warrant, 24 G.3. c.44. till 6 days after such demand neglected, *id. ib.*

demand, how and by whom to be made, *id. ib.* [verdict, *id. ib.*

complied with, and justice, &c. not joined, defendant entitled to a so, notwithstanding any defect of jurisdiction, *id. ib.*

if justice joined, constable entitled to verdict also, when, *id. ib.*

plaintiff recovering a verdict, what costs he is entitled to, *id. ib.*

like provision for Ireland, 43 G.3. c.143. s.6.—425. pl.90.

Miscellaneous, (and see ante, under their powers and duties.)

quorum clause, when not necessary to be inserted in orders of justices, 27 G.2. c.16. s.4.—426. pl.102. (see pl.103.)

apprentices ill used by their masters, &c., power of justices, 33 G.3. c.55. s.1.—427. pl.118. See APPRENTICE. [SESSIONS.

appeals to sessions, 5 G.2. c.19. s.1.—423. pl.51. (see pl.56.) See QUARTER CERTIORARI to receive orders of sessions, *id. s.2.*—423. pl.52. See CERTIORARI.

general enquiries to cease, 34 Ed.3. c.1.—421. pl.7.

sessions of justices, how often holden, 12 R.2. c.10.—421. pl.10. See QUARTER SESSIONS. [Peace.)

in Wales, 27 H.8. c.5.—1571. pl.53—57. See WALES, (Justices of in Cheshire, *id. s.1.*—1571. pl.54.

fees to, *id. s.7.*—1571. pl.57.

in Bengal, 13 G.3. c.63. s.38.—199. pl.156.

how appointed, 33 G.3. c.52. ss.151—155.—213. pl.385—389.

in Madras and Bombay, 47 G.3. Sess.2. c.68. s.4, 5.—217. pl.458, 459.

in Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, licensing sale of spirits, 33 G.3. c.52. s.15.—213. pl.393.

K.

KEELS.

Measuring and marking. See COALS.

Keelmen, 33 G.3. c.67.—1368. pl.38, &c.

KENT.

Custom as to devises of lands in, recognized, 29 C.2. c.3. s.5.—1590. pl.11

Customs of, STATS. Incert. Temp. No. XXVIII.

KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL. See CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS.

KING AND ROYAL FAMILY. (pages 428—435.) See CROWN PROPERTY. DEBT TO AND FROM THE KING. DEMISE OF CROWN. DUCHY OF LANCASTER. ESCHEAT. EXTENT. LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS. PALACE. QUIETING POSSESSIONS. RECEIVERS. REVENUE. SEDITION. TREASON.

Succession to crown

how declared in Hen. VIII.'s time, 25 H.8. c.22., 28 H.8. c.7. Exp. during lives of Will. and Mary, 1 W. & M. St.2. c.2. s.8.—482. pl.51.

after death of Will. III. and Anne of Denmark

princess Sophia and her heirs, being protestants, declared next in succession, 12 & 13 W.3. c.2. s.1.—482. pl.57., 431. pl.69.

no papist, or person married to papist, can inherit, possess, or enjoy the crown, 1 W. & M. St.2. c.2. s.9.—482. pl.52., 12 & 13 W.3. c.2. s.2.—431. pl.70., 482. pl.58.

so if king or queen is reconciled to see of Rome, *id. ib.*

or marry a papist, *id. ib.*

subjects are in such case absolved of their allegiance, and next in succession shall succeed, 1 W. & M. St.2. c.2. s.9.—482. pl.52.

Coronation oath, and other declarations of sovereign:

King or queen on coming to the crown:

shall take the Coronation Oath, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.6. s.4.—431. pl.62.; *id. St.2. c.2. s.10.*; 12 & 13 W.3. c.2. s.2.—431. pl.70., 482. pl.58. [c.6. s.4.—431. pl.62.

coronation oath, by whom administered to sovereign, 1 W. & M. St.1. form of, *id. ib.*

may be taken on first day of meeting of the first parliament after accession, or at coronation, 1 W. & M. St.2. c.2. s.16.—482. pl.58.

shall make declaration,

against popery, 30 C.2. St.2. s.2.—1217. pl.67.

form thereof, *id. ib.*

when and where, if coming to the throne under 12 years old, *id. ib.*

of liberties, viz. Bill of Rights, [c.2. s.10.—482. pl.53.

at first meeting of first parliament, or at coronation, 1 W. & M. St.2.

form of, *id. ss.1—5.*—482. pl.48.

shall make oath,

to maintain the settlement, [—1353. pl.79.

of church of Eng., Wa., Ire., and Ber., 5 & 6 A. c.8. Art.25. s.8.

of kirk of Scotland, *id. Art.25. s.4.*—1340. [482. pl.59.

shall join in communion with church of Eng., 12 & 13 W.3. c.2. s.3.—

Spiritual power of the king:

no foreigner shall exercise spiritual power within H.M.'s dominions, 1 El. c.1. s.16.—430. pl.40.

all spiritual jurisdiction soever annexed to the crown, *id. s.17.*—430. pl.41.

persons affirming the authority, or acting for advancement of foreign prince within this realm,

punished, *id. ss.27, 28.*—430, 431. pl.50, 51.

forfeit spiritual promotions, *id. s.29.*—431. pl.52.

second offence incurs *præmunire*, *id. ib.*

third offence, high treason, *id. ib.*

indictment for, must be within a year, *id. s.31.*—431. pl.54.

if imprisoned, and not indicted in half a year, shall be set at large, *id. ib.* saving for, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.8. s.40., *id. s.32.*—431. pl.55.

peer, how tried for offence against this act, *id. s.34.*—431. pl.56.

two witnesses in order to arraignment under this act, *id. s.37.*—431. pl.57. relieving, &c. offender against this act, how proved, *id. s.38.*—431. pl.58.

Revenues of the king:

certain acts in force at demise of Geo. III., as to hereditary revenues and civil list, CONF. 1 G.4. c.1. s.1. & s.5.—434. pl.142, 146.

king's seisin in fee simple of post-office revenue, and sum out of excise, Hereditary revenues in Eng. and Ire. [1 J.2. c.12. s.4.—431. pl.159.

(viz. excise on ale, beer, and liquors; tonnage, poundage, and customs duties; post-office duties, and small branches of revenue, 1 G.3. c.1. s.3. (semble, Stamps and Assessed Taxes do not make part of.)

produce of, carried to consolidated fund, 1 G.4. c.1. s.2.—434. pl.143.

for his present majesty's life only, *id. ib.*

shall be payable to his successor, *id. ib.* [*id. s.4.*—434. pl.145.

arrears of, paid into exchequer since demise of Geo. III., how applied, Small branches of hereditary revenue:

what, 1 A. St.1. c.7. s.3., 1 G.3. c.1. s.3., 1 G.4. c.1. s.11.—435. pl.152. carried to consolidated fund, 1 G.3. c.1. s.3., 1 G.4. c.1. s.2.—434. pl.143.

except rents of duchy of Cornwall, 1 G.3. c.1. s.3.—435. pl.152.

4½ per cent duty in Barbadoes and Leeward Islands, 1 A. St.1. c.7. s.3., *ibid.* [12.—435. pl.152, 153.

H.M.'s rights over specified, and general saving for, 1 G.4. c.11. ss.11, Life income settled on H.M., in lieu of hereditary revenues in Eng. and Ire.

850,000l. per ann. in Eng., and 207,000l. in Ire., 1 G.4. c.1. s.3.—434.

payable to H.M., in what manner, *id. ib.* [pl.144.

Hereditary revenues in Scotland,

paid to H.M. during his life, subject to all charges, &c. thereon, as before this act, 1 G.4. c.1. s.8., and 1 & 2 G.4. c.31. s.1.—435. pl.149, 151.

KING AND ROYAL FAMILY—continued.

Hereditary revenues in Scotland—paid subject to charges, &c. [pl.149.
except of H.M., or persons in trust for him, 1 G.4. c.1. s.8.—435.
declaratory clause as to, 1 & 2 G.4. c.31. s.1.—435. pl.151.
civil establishment in *Scot.* shall be paid from, *id. ib.*
surplus of, carried to consolidated fund, *id. ib.*

Annual account of monies arising from:

crown or admiralty droits,
surplus of $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. duties, after charges paid:
surplus revenues of *Gibraltar* or foreign possessions:
casual revenues in or out of U.K.:
and how applied: [pl.154.
shall be laid before parliament annually, how, 1 G.4. c.1. s.14.—435.

Civil list and payments chargeable thereon:

Settled at 1,070,000*l.*, and if exceeded by total charge thereon, it shall be
submitted to parliament, 1 G.4. c.1. s.7.—435. pl.148.

certain offices abolished, 22 G.3. c.82. s.1.—431. pl.73.
new office of same nature, deemed a new office, *id. s.2.*—431. pl.74.
plans for reform how executed, *id. s.4.*—431. pl.75.

Lords steward and chamberlain, and master of the horse:

shall make out quarterly estimate of expences in their departments,
id. s.4.—431. pl.75.

estimate shall not be exceeded, *id. ib.*

exception, *id. ib.*

money shall be issued quarterly to, to pay creditors, *id. ib.*

auditing accounts of, 56 G.3. c.46. s.8.—434. pl.134. [431. pl.76.

Court of green cloth shall be held without its clerks, 22 G.3. c.82. s.5.—

Wardrobe and jewel office, moveables placed in care of chamberlain, *id. s.13.*

work formerly done under direction of, [—431. pl.77.

how now regulated as to estimate control and account, *id. s.14.*—

Trade and plantations: [431. pl.78.

business of board of, may be exercised *gratis*, by whom, *id. s.15.*—431.

lords of trade and police in *Scot.* [pl.79.

public money managed by, shall be under what other controul, *id. s.16.*

Auditor: [—431. pl.80.

shall be appointed by treasury, 56 G.3. c.46. s.8.—434. pl.134.

shall audit tradesmen's bills, and expences of departments of lords cham-
berlain and steward, and master of horse, *id. ib.*

shall obey orders of treasury, *id. ib.*

salary of, *id. ib.*

shall not sit in parliament, *id. ib.*

code of instructions how prepared for, *id. s.9.*—434. pl.135.

what persons may call before him, *id. s.10.*—434. pl.136.

penalties for not appearing before, *id. ib.*

perjury before, *id. s.11.*—434. pl.137.

statement of account by, to treasury, *id. s.12.*—434. pl.138.

Classes of payments chargeable on civil list, 1 G.4. c.1. Sched.—434. pl.130.

treasury shall quarterly direct sums to be appropriated to pay, 56 G.3.
c.46. s.3.—434. pl.131.

excess of expences in any class, how adjusted, *id. ib.*

surplus arising in any class, how applied, *id. s.4.*—434. pl.132.

plan of, first enacted to be made, 22 G.3. c.82. s.31.—432. pl.97.

arrear of more than 2 quarters in any of, shall be laid before parliament,
44 G.3. c.80. s.2.—432. pl.98. [22 G.3. c.82. s.32.—432. pl.99.

no salary or pension payable till debts due on, are first discharged,

occasional payments by treasury warrant when may be made, *id. ib.*

salary or pension due on at the end of two years, when extinguished,
id. s.33.—432. pl.100.

account of charges on each class shall be kept, *id. s.35.*—432. pl.102.

balance shall be struck of, with civil list cash, *id. ib.*

acts of treasury herein may be done by high treasurer, or 3 commis-
sioners, *id. s.37.*—432. pl.104. [pl.101.

finances on payments within civil list, what shall be paid, *id. s.34.*—432.

Secret service money:

within this kingdom,

restricted to 10,000*l.* per ann. *id. s.24.*—432. pl.90.

oath of secretary of state, on paying for discovery of conspiracies, &c.
id. s.27.—432. pl.93.

Foreign secret service money:

to whom issued, *id. s.25.*—432. pl.91.

how accounted for, *id. ib.* [432. pl.92.

oath of foreign minister charged with, on return to G.B., *id. s.27.*—

oath of first commissioner of admiralty on paying money for, *id. s.27.*
—432. pl.93.

no stated sum shall be allowed for secret service out of civil list, *id. s.28.*
—432. pl.94. [salary, *id. ib.*

stated sums paid to secretaries of state as, when shall be paid them as

Pensions, (and see SERVICES PUBLIC.)

list of, shall not exceed 95,000*l.* in all, 22 G.3. c.82. s.17.—432. pl.81.

1 G.4. c.1. Sched. 6th Class.—434. pl.130.

no pension shall exceed 1200*l.* yearly to any one person, *id. ib.*

exceptions, *id. ib.*

land tax on, 38 G.3. c.5. s.3.—444, 445. pl.5.

how taken away from such list, 22 G.3. c.82. s.20.—432. pl.86.

shall be paid at exchequer, *id. s.19.*—432. pl.85.

with name of person to, or in trust for whom, granted, *id. ib.*

KING AND ROYAL FAMILY—continued.

Civil list, &c.—pensions,—to be paid at exchequer:

without such name, when, 22 G.3. c.82. s.21.—432. pl.87.

paid to order of 1st commissioner of treasury, *id. s.22.*—432. pl.88.

secret pension remaining on list for more than 5 years; proceedings,
id. s.23.—432. pl.89.

taxes and fees on, same as before this act, *id. s.19.*—432. pl.85.

fees of officer of exchequer on paying, 26 G.3. c.99. ss.1—3.—171.
pl.68—71.

gross sums issued for special services or as royal bounty,

entered in a book with grantee's name for inspection by parliament,
22 G.3. c.82. s.29.—432. pl.95. [id. s.30.—432. pl.96.

given as royal bounty more than once in 3 years, reputed a pension,

annuities to persons holding patent offices, or having purchased places,
id. s.26.—432. pl.103.

acts of treasury herein by whom may be done, *id. s.37.*—432. pl.104.

For services in foreign courts:

this act shall not extend to, *id. s.18.*—432. pl.82.

except pensioner hold office of equal amount under crown, *id. ib.*

(but see 50 G.3. c.117. s.13.) [50 G.3. c.117. s.13.—432. pl.83.

shall not be granted in less than 10 years from first appointment,

shall not exceed 2000*l.* per ann. *id. ib.* [value, *id. ib.*

abatement from, if grantee hold office of equal, greater, or less

grantee must have served 3 years out of such 10 years, *id. ib.*

shall not be less than 35 when granted, *id. s.14.*—432. pl.84,

certificate of readiness to serve as foreign minister, what, *id. ib.*

pensions granted for services done before 50 G.3. c.117., saved from

ss.13, 14. of that act, 51 G.3. c.21.—1354. pl.17.

*Servants and officers of the king and royal family.**Attendance*

of officers of H.M.'s chamber enforced, 4 & 5 H.7. c.7.—429. pl.10.

on H.M. when he goes to the war in person:

by what grantees of offices, 11 H.7. c.18. s.1.—429. pl.13.

clerks, dignitaries of law, &c. exempted from, *id. s.2.*; and 19 H.7.

c.7. s.3.—430. pl.16. [429. pl.14. but see 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.

by tenants of lands, &c. under grant from H.M., 19 H.7. c.18. s.1.—

except by females, *id. s.3.*—430. pl.17.

grantees of land from H.M. where money expressed to be

paid for same, *id. s.4.*—430. pl.17. [429. pl.15.

wages shall be paid by H.M., what and for what time, *id. s.2.*—

conspiracies by, to destroy H.M., or any of his councillors or officers of

house: [—429. pl.9.

shall be tried before steward, &c. of household, and a jury, 3 H.7. c.14.

lord steward of H.M.'s household re-established, 1 M. St.3. c.4.—430. pl.38.

certain attendants on Queen Charlotte provided for, 59 G.3. c.22. s.5.—

434. pl.140.

like provision for certain attendants on King George III., 1 G.4. c.109.

Grants by the king:

shall be dated on day of delivering H.M.'s warrant into chancery, 18 H.6.

c.1.—429. pl.7. [or by process out of exchequer:

in writing signed by sign manual to be passed under great or other seals

shall be first brought to signet office to be passed, 27 H.8. c.11. s.1.—

430. pl.21. [pl.22.

signet clerk shall make out warrant to lord privy seal, *id. s.2.*—430.

privy seal shall grant warrant to chancellor for writing, &c. letters patent

or close, *id. ib.* [id. s.3.—430. pl.23.

penalty for writing warrant or passing grant otherwise than above,

fees on passing by immediate warrant:

by whom received, *id. s.4.*—430. pl.24.

penalty for not paying over, *id. ib.*

of clerks, of signet, and privy seal, *id. s.8.*—430. pl.28.

L. Ch. may use discretion as to passing any thing by great seal without,
id. s.9.—430. pl.29.

of lands: [—429. pl.8.

shall not be made till H.M.'s title is ascertained and how, 18 H.6. c.6.

in marches shall be passed under great seal, 4 & 5 H.7. c.14.—429. pl.11.

petitioners to H.M. for, shall state any former grant in petition, 1 H.4.

c.6. s.1.—429. pl.5.

what tenure such grant shall create, 12 C.2. c.24. s.4.—1531. pl.21.

of manor or lands 'with the appurtenances.'

shall not pass advowsons and dowers thereto belonging, without express

words, 17 Ed.2. St.2. c.15.—429. pl.3.

leases of H.M.'s lands in county palatine, or Duchy of Lancaster. See

CROWN PROPERTY, DUCHY OF LANCASTER. [pl.26.

may pass under seal of duchy or of county, 27 H.8. c.11. s.6.—430.

grants of offices, &c. in said county or duchy,

may pass under either seal, when, *id. s.7.*—430. pl.27.

this act shall not affect,

warrants, &c. by lord treasurer, *id. s.5.*—430. pl.25.

persons procuring seals for private affairs of H.M. or realm,

on what entry in book of clerk of hanaper, *id. s.11.*—430. pl.30.

nor grantee or lessee of farm, where yearly rent is not 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*,
id. s.12.—430. pl.31.

second letters patent, [c.15. s.1.—430. pl.19.

of lands granted to former patentee during pleasure, when void, 6 H.8.

of felons' goods, 4 & 5 W.&M. c.22. s.1.—172. CROWN OFFICE, pl.2.

KING AND ROYAL FAMILY — continued.

Grants by the king :

gifts by patentees out of letters patent :

patentees may convey title by shewing the exemplification, or *constat* of the roll, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 4. s. 2. ; 13 El. c. 6. s. 2. — 430. pl. 35, 36. so may claimants under them, *id. ib.*
exemplification of the enrolment shall be of what force, *id. ib.*
confirmation of letters patent, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 21. ; 1 Ed. 6. c. 8. ; 7 Ed. 6. c. 3. ; 25 El. c. 3. — 429. pl. 26 — 28. *Exp.*

Disposition of property of the king and queen consort :

king's power over estates escheated to the crown, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88. s. 12. — 434. pl. 127. [(*Exp.*) ; 34 G. 3. c. 75.
provisions of 1 A. St. 1. c. 7. ss. 5 — 8. ; 1 G. 3. c. 1. s. 3. ; 1 G. 1. St. 1. c. 1. do not extend to real property bought by the king out of privy purse, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88. s. 1. — 433. pl. 117. [realm, *id. ib.*
nor to like property come to H. M. from persons not sovereigns of this operation hereof begins from birth of *Geo. 3. id. ib.*
vesting K. Geo. 3.'s real property in trustees, *id. s. 2. Exp.* — 433. pl. 118.
saving for any grant thereof already made by H. M., *id. s. 3.* — 433. pl. 119.
for any will of H. M. already made, *id. s. 11.* — 434. pl. 126.

real property of H. M. obtained as in s. 1.

may be granted, sold, or given by H. M. by what instrument, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88. s. 4. — 433. pl. 120.
may be devised by H. M. by will attested by 3 witnesses, *id. ib.*
so whether vested in H. M. or trustee for him, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
in last case trustee shall convey as H. M. shall direct under sign manual, laws of conveyance of trust estates by infants, lunatics, &c. extend to such trustees, *id. ib.* — 433. pl. 121.
shall descend as before this act, if not disposed of by grant or will, *id. s. 5.*
freehold in fee simple so descending is subject to acts in s. 1. *id. ib.*
is liable to all taxes, *id. s. 6.* — 433. pl. 122. — 433. pl. 123.
taxes and annual payments for, shall be paid out of privy purse, *id. s. 7.*
accounts thereof returned to officers of privy purse, *id. ib.*
real property of queen consort : [*id. s. 9.* — 433. pl. 124.
may be conveyed by her during her own and sovereign's joint lives, conveyance, how attested, *id. ib.*
may be devised by will attested by 3 witnesses, *id. ib.* [posed of, *id. ib.*
palace, lands, &c. of crown, vested in her as jointure cannot be so dispersonal property of H. M.
what shall be deemed to be, *id. s. 10.* — 433. pl. 125.
shall be subject to disposition by will, and to payment of debts payable from privy purse, *id. ib.*
if not bequeathed, &c. shall descend as before this act, *id. ib.*
shares of H. M. in funds may be transferred by keeper of privy purse, 52 G. 3. c. 148. s. 1. — 434. pl. 128.
proceeds of, how accounted for by latter, *id. s. 2.* — 434. pl. 129.
personal property of queen consort : [pl. 124.
may be bequeathed by her as if sole, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88. s. 9. — 433.

Demise of the king. See DISCONTINUANCE.

civil and military commissions shall be in force for six months next after, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. s. 21. ; 1 A. St. 1. c. 8. s. 2. — 431. pl. 63, 64.
unless sooner superseded by the successor, *id. ib.*
criminal process, and process for H. M.'s debts, shall not be discontinued by, 1 A. St. 1. c. 8. s. 4. — 431. pl. 65.
commissions of assize, &c. and of peace, shall be in force for six months next after, *id. s. 5.* — 431. pl. 66.
unless sooner superseded by successor, *id. ib.*
proceedings in equity, or on office, or inquisition, not discontinued by, *id. ib.*
so as to *certioraris* and writs of *habeas corpus*, *id. ib.*
writs of attachment ; process for contempt, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
commissions of delegacy or revive for matter ecclesiastical, maritime, &c. this act and 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 7. s. 21. extend to *Ireland, Guernsey, Jersey*, and all H. M.'s foreign dominions, *id. s. 6.* — 431. pl. 67.

Expenditure of heir apparent to the crown.

separate establishment of heir apparent shall be planned by his treasurer, 35 G. 3. c. 125. s. 1. — 432, 433. pl. 106.
estimate of annual expences of each department shall be made, *id. ib.*
shall be approved by heir, and lodged with whom, *id. ib.*
disbursements shall be made in the order specified therein, *id. ib.*
treasurer how responsible for such disbursements, *id. ib.* [lodged, *id. ib.*
alteration or increase in establishment, new estimate shall be made and accounts of payments for above purposes shall be kept, and how, *id. s. 2.* — inspection of, annually granted to treasury, *id. ib.* [433, pl. 107.
shall be audited by treasurer quarterly, how, *id. s. 3.* — 433. pl. 108.

Creditors of heir,

shall be paid quarterly, *id. s. 4.* — 433. pl. 102. — 433. pl. 112.
shall deliver bills to treasurer in ten days after quarter expired, *id. s. 7.*
or shall be barred from recovering same at law or equity, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
treasurer, &c. neglecting to insert demands of, in his accounts ; penalty, shall not bring actions against heir apparent, when, *id. s. 8.* — 433. pl. 113.
when may sue treasurer for debts of heir, *id. s. 9.* — 433. pl. 114.
judgment for, shall charge what funds of heir in his hands, *id. ib.*
docket of, shall be entered by creditor in treasurer's office, in what time, *id. ib.* [433. pl. 110.
arrear on one quarter shall be carried to and paid first in the next, *id. s. 5.*

KING AND ROYAL FAMILY — continued.

Expenditure of heir apparent — arrears of one quarter carried to next :

exception, 35 G. 3. c. 125. s. 5. — 433. pl. 110.
shall not be carried on more than two quarters, *id. ib.*
so as to salary to officer concerned in executing this act, *id. ib.*
no sums shall be paid for quarter till arrears paid, *id. ib.*
surplus revenue at end of quarter shall be paid over to heir's privy purse, *id. s. 6.* — 433. pl. 111. [pl. 115.
officers of establishment misbehaving herein, how punished, *id. s. 10.* — 483.

Miscellaneous points.

defendant shall not have costs in actions sued to use of H. M. though he has a verdict, or plaintiff is nonsuit, 24 H. 8. c. 8. — 151. pl. 10.
king not barred by fine levied of lands whereof reversion is in him, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 24. s. 4. — 251. pl. 20. [296. pl. 2.
sign manual or privy seal, forging, is high treason, 1 M. St. 2. c. 6. s. 1. — peculiar franchises of king, 27 H. 8. c. 24. s. 1. — 300. pl. 14.
fines and amercements, when go to H. M., 27 H. 8. c. 24. s. 9. — 300. pl. 21.
effect of H. M.'s coming to reside within a liberty, *id. s. 12.* — 300. pl. 22. ; 32 H. 8. c. 20. s. 7. — 301. pl. 38.
persons imprisoned by order of H. M. may have a *habeas corpus*, 16 C. 1. c. 10. s. 6. — 482. pl. 44. See *HABEAS CORPUS.*
prerogative of H. M.,
in custody of lands of idiots, 17 Ed. 2. St. 2. cc. 9, 10. — 373. pl. 2. 4.
in case of lunatic criminals, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 94. , &c. — 375. pl. 45.
his power where lunatics intrude into his presence, *id. s. 4.* — 375. pl. 49.
See *IDIOT*, &c.
how to proceed against H. M. to recover lands in his possession, 14 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 14. — 481. pl. 23.
impugning H. M.'s power in ecclesiastical matters, 35 El. c. 1. — 1204. pl. 46.
what persons shall not come into,
house where H. M. is, 3 J. 1. c. 5. s. 4. — 1208. pl. 133.
H. M.'s presence, 27 El. c. 2. s. 16. — 1205. pl. 67.
royal power vested in male or female shall be equally enjoyed by one as the other, 1 M. St. 3. c. 1. s. 3. — 430. pl. 37.
royal stile, title, and arms of U. K., how settled, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67. ART. 1. — 408. pl. 3. , 430. pl. 33.
of *Henry VIII.*, "Defender of the Faith," 35 H. 8. c. 3. — 430. pl. 32, 33.
injuries to H. M. by force, &c. or express words against his person, title to crown, or government of church. See *SEDITION. TREASON.*
chancellor and justices of K. B. shall follow person of H. M., 28 Ed. 1. St. 3. c. 5. — 429. pl. 1.
otherwise of C. P., 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 11. — 166. See *COURTS (Common Pleas).*
king shall have wreck of sea throughout realm, 17 Ed. 2. St. 2. c. 11. — 429. pl. 2. (*Qu. See WRECK.*)
so of whales and sturgeons taken in what places, *id. ib.*
king may go out of *England, Scotland, or Ireland*, without consent of parliament, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 51. s. 1. — 431. pl. 71. ; repealing 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. s. 3. — 482. pl. 59.

Privy purse,

60,000*l. per ann.*, 1 G. 4. c. 1. Sch. — 434. pl. 130.
payable quarterly, 1 G. 4. c. 1. s. 6. — 435. pl. 147.
Marriages of
royal family. See *MARRIAGE.* [28 Hen. 8. c. 7. , 32 H. 8. c. 25.
Hen. VIII. with *Catherine of Arragon*, and *Anne of Cleves*, annulled,
Conspiracies by servants of,
to destroy H. M., any of his council, or officers of house, shall be tried by jury before his steward, &c. 3 H. 7. c. 14. — 429. pl. 9.
limitation of suits for lands by. See *QUIETING POSSESSIONS.*
Escheats to the crown of real property. See *ESCHEATS.*

power of H. M. over, [s. 12. — 434. pl. 127.
to direct execution of trusts to which same is liable, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88.
to make grants of, for restoring same to family of original owner, *id. ib.*
for rewarding discoverer of escheat, *id. ib.* [pl. 37.
lands of, when in H. M.'s hands, are liable to tithes, 5 H. 4. c. 11. — 1535.
lands held of H. M. as of an honor,
shall not be taken into his hands as held in chief as of his crown, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 31. , 1 Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 13. *ENF.* 1 Ed. 6. c. 4. (*Qu. repealed*, 12 C. 2. c. 24. ss. 1, 2. 12.) 428. pl. 10.
prerogatives of H. M. repealed, &c. 17 Ed. 2. St. 2. cc. 1 — 13. — 428. pl. 1 — 9.
great master of H. M.'s household, 32 H. 8. c. 39. , *REP.* 1 M. St. 3. c. 4. — 429. pl. 25.
acts for administering government if crown descended to child under 18 years old, 24 G. 2. c. 24. , 5 G. 3. c. 27. *Exp.* 429. pl. 43, 46.
bounties granted by H. M. to poor persons, 25 G. 3. c. 61. *semb. Exp.* — 429. pl. 48.
Custos act, 59 G. 3. c. 1. *Exp.* — 429. pl. 56.
Queen and princes, how far exempt from land-tax, 38 G. 3. c. 5. ss. 98, 99. — 451. pl. 108, 109.

KING'S BENCH.

Court of. See *COURTS (KING'S BENCH—CROWN OFFICE).*

Prison. See *PRISON AND PRISONER.*

KING'S REIGNS.

Tables of. See Vol. I. pages cli — cliii.

KING'S SILVER. See *POST FINES.*

KNIGHTHOOD.

Distraining persons to take same on them, 1 Ed. 2. St. 1. R. 16 C. 1. c. 20.
No person shall be distrained to take the dignity, 16 C. 1. c. 20. s. 2.—1531.
to suffer any fine for default therein, *id. ib.* [pl. 17.]

Writs and processes contrary hereto, void, *id. ib.*

Who were compellable to take on them this dignity, *id. s. 1. recital.*

Aide pur fair fitz chevalier taken away, 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 1.—1531. pl. 19.

KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER.

When to keep *St. George's day*, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 3. s. 7.—362. pl. 8.

L.

LABOURERS. (pages 435—437.) See MASTER AND SERVANT.
MANUFACTURES.

Putting away servants, and servants departing from service :

putting servants away, [pl. 6.]
masters, &c. not to do so before end of their terms, 5 El. c. 4. s. 5.—435.
penalty in case they do, what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
exception for cause shewn before a justice, *id. ib.*
power of justices herein, *id. ib.* See 6 T. R. 583.
not to do so till a quarter's warning is given, *id. s. 6.—436. pl. 17.*
penalty in case they do, *id. ib.*, and *id. s. 8.—436. pl. 8.* [*id. ib.*]
reasonable cause for putting servants away, before whom to be proved,
departing from service,
servants not to do so before end of their terms, 5 El. c. 4. s. 5.—435. pl. 6.
penalty in case they do, what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
exception for cause shewn before a justice, *id. ib.*
power of justices herein, *id. ib.* See 6 T. R. 583.
not to quit their masters without a quarter's warning, *id. s. 6.—436. pl. 7.*
penalty in case they do, *id. ib.*, and *id. s. 8.—236. pl. 8.*
reasonable cause for departing, how, and before whom proved, *id. ib.*
servants so doing before end of their terms, how punished, *id. s. 9.—436. pl. 10.*
so doing at end of term, but without giving notice, how punished, *id. ib.*
such notice to be given before two witnesses, *id. ib.*
exception for cause shewn, *id. ib.*
power of justices herein, on complaint by the master, &c., *id. ib.*
artificers and labourers retained to work in piece, task, or gross,
doing so before work finished; penalty, and how punished, 5 El. c. 4.
s. 13.—436. pl. 15.
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
exception in case of non-payment of wages, *id. ib.*
of being taken to serve H. M., *id. ib.*
of other lawful cause, *id. ib.*
other artificers or labourers,
so doing before work finished, how punished, *id. s. 14.—436. pl. 16.*
exception in case of non-payment of wages, *id. ib.*

Wages and complaints between master and servant :

wages to unmarried women put out to work, how settled, 5 El. c. 4. s. 24.
436. pl. 22. (but see pl. 5.) [wages,
differences and disputes between labourers and their masters respecting
to be heard before one justice, 20 G. 2. c. 19. s. 1.—436. pl. 25.
justices to examine servants, &c. and witnesses on oath, *id. ib.*
may make order for payment of what sums, *id. ib.*
sum so ordered to be paid, how levied if not paid within 21 days, *id. ib.*
such sum may be so levied if not paid within what time, 1 G. 4. c. 9.
s. 34.—436. pl. 25.

complaints by masters against servants, &c. on oath,
for ill behaviour, one justice may determine them, 20 G. 2. c. 19. s. 2.—
such justice how to punish offender, *id. ib.* [437. pl. 26.]
may abate his wages or discharge him from service, when, *id. ib.*

complaints by servants against their masters on oath,
of ill treatment, one justice may determine same, *id. ib.*
so on in complaint of refusal of provisions, *id. ib.*
such justice to summon master at a time fixed in summons, *id. ib.*
may discharge such servant from service, when, *id. ib.* [437. pl. 27.]
appeal in these last three cases to what court, and when allowed, *id. s. 5.—*
power of quarter sessions to determine same, *id. ib.*
to award costs not exceeding 40s., *id. ib.*
costs awarded by, how levied, *id. ib.* [pl. 28.]

certiorari to remove proceedings under this act not allowed, *id. s. 6.—437.*
what servants, &c. these acts extend to,

servants in husbandry hired for a year or more, *id. s. 1.—436. pl. 25.*
hired for less than a year, 31 G. 2. c. 11. s. 3.—436. pl. 25.
artificers, handicraftsmen, miners, pitmen, glassmen, &c. 20 G. 2. c. 19.
s. 1.—436. pl. 25.
other labourers, *id. ib.* See 8 East, 113. [s. 3.—436. pl. 24.]
tanners and miners in the Stannaries of *Devon and Cornwall*, 27 G. 2. c. 6.
but they may still apply to the Stannary courts, &c. *id. s. 3.—436. pl. 24.*

In husbandry :

who compellable to serve in, 5 El. c. 4. s. 7.—436. pl. 9.
persons so compellable, but refusing, how punished, *id. s. 9.—436. pl. 10.*

LABOURERS—continued.

In husbandry—penalty:

[(but see pl. 5.)]

so for refusing to serve at wages limited, 5 El. c. 4. s. 9.—436. pl. 10.,
power of justices on complaint herein, *id. ib.*
in hay and corn harvest time, *id. s. 22.—436. pl. 20.*

power of justices herein, *id. ib.*

persons refusing to go, how punished, *id. ib.*

departing into other shires for work,

how to proceed, 5 El. c. 4. s. 5.—436. pl. 11.

proviso for harvest time, *id. s. 23.—436. pl. 21.*

Artificers, labourers, &c. contracting to serve for any time :

departing from service before such time expired, how to proceed, 6 G. 3.
c. 25. s. 4.—436. pl. 17.

to what labourers this extends by name, *id. ib.*

being guilty of any misdemeanour, how to proceed, *id. ib.*

justice may issue his warrant to apprehend him, *id. ib.*

on whose complaint on oath such warrant to issue, *id. ib.*

how to be punished in case he is guilty of the charges, *id. ib.* [436. pl. 18.]

appeal by party grieved herein, where and when to be brought, *id. s. 5.—*

notice of what required, and to whom given, *id. ib.*

recognizance on, when to be given, and its condition, *id. ib.*

sessions to hear and determine, *id. ib.*

to award costs to either party, *id. ib.*

[pl. 23. and note there.]

this not to extend to the Stannaries in *Devon or Cornwall*, *id. s. 6.—28.*

to the city of *London*, *id. ib.*

Certificate of service; retaining servants, and assaults by them :

certificate of service,

servants not to depart the city, parish, shire, &c. where they last served,
till obtained, 5 El. c. 4. s. 10.—436. pl. 12.

how to be signed and sealed, *id. ib.*

what to declare, *id. ib.*

to whom to be delivered, and how registered, *id. ib.*

fee for registering, *id. ib.*

its form, *id. ib.*

persons having a forged one, how punished, *id. s. 11.—436. pl. 13.*

in case of persons going into other shires for work in harvest time, *id. s. 23.*

fee for same, *id. ib.*

[—436. pl. 21.]

retaining servants,

certificate of service to be produced first, *id. s. 11.—436. pl. 13.*

to whom to be produced, *id. ib.*

not so produced, servant how punished, *id. ib.*

party hiring him, how punished, *id. ib.*

assaults by servants, workmen, and labourers,

on their masters, how punished, *id. s. 21.—436. pl. 19.*

on persons having oversight of new work, how punished, *id. ib.*

conviction for, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous :

hours for work, 5 El. c. 4. s. 12.—436. pl. 14.

[438. pl. 23.]

statute sessions, high constables for hundreds may hold them, *id. s. 48.—*

alliances, chapters, &c. between masons and carpenters, void, 34 Ed. 3. c. 9.

so also oaths between them, *id. ib.*

[—435. pl. 1.]

confederations of masons prohibited, 3 H. 6. c. 1.—435. pl. 2.

such confederations deemed felony, and how punished, *id. ib.* [435. pl. 4.]

statutes concerning servants, labourers, &c. how far repealed, 5 El. c. 4. s. 2.—

touching the wages of labourers, &c., repealed, 53 G. 3. c. 40.—435. pl. 5.

in *Scotland*, to that effect also, repealed, *id. ib.*

gaming by labourers, &c., 33 H. 8. c. 9. s. 16.—320. pl. 8.; 30 G. 2. c. 24.

ss. 14—25.—321, 322. pl. 38—47.

LACE MANUFACTURE. (pages 437, 438.)

Wages to persons employed in the bone and thread lace manufactory,

to be paid in money, 19 G. 3. c. 49. s. 1.—437. pl. 2.

to be in money, even by persons buying the lace of the maker, *id. ib.*

not to be paid in goods by way of truck, or otherwise, *id. ib.*

persons offending herein, penalty, *id. s. 2.—437. pl. 3.*

such penalty, how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

if no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

makers of lace, how to recover wages due to them, *id. s. 3.—437. pl. 4.*

how to recover money due for purchase of lace, *id. ib.*

justice may order same to be levied, how, *id. ib.*

appeals to sessions, when allowed, *id. s. 4.—437. pl. 5.*

limitation, *id. ib.*

notice of, what required, and to whom given, *id. ib.*

power of sessions to hear, and make order therein, *id. ib.*

to award costs, *id. ib.*

costs so awarded, how levied, *id. ib.*

determination of sessions final, *id. ib.*

British and foreign thread lace :

Foreign thread lace,

imported :

[—437. pl. 7.]

to be sealed at one end before delivered to importer, 46 G. 3. c. 81. s. 3.

who to seal same, and what to state besides the sealing, *id. ib.*

not to be so imported in parcels of less than 12 yards, except when,

pieces joined together forfeited, and liable to seizure, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

not sealed, or on which the duty is not paid,

power of two justices on oath thereof, *id. s. 9.—437. pl. 8.*

LACE MANUFACTURE — continued.

Foreign thread lace — imported — not sealed: [—437. pl. 8.
 such justices may issue a search warrant, to whom, 46 G. 3. c. 81. s. 9.
 such warrant, how and when to be executed, *id. ib.*
 the lace forfeited, and liable to seizure, *id. ib.*
 party having it in possession, penalty, *id. ib.* [pl. 12.
 value of foreign lace, how ascertained on importation, *id. s. 13.* — 437.
 not truly declared, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
 such lace to be sold for exportation only, *id. ib.*
 if used in *G. B.*, may be seized, *id. ib.*
 to be into port of *London* only, *id. s. 14.* — 437. pl. 13.
 found on land in *G. B.*, and not marked, sealed, &c.
 forfeited, when, *id. s. 10.* — 437. pl. 9.
 so forfeited, same liable to seizure, *id. ib.*
 party in whose possession same found, penalty, *id. ib.*
 such penalty, how disposed of, *id. ib.*
 seal, &c. put on such lace,
 alteration of, who may make it, and when, *id. s. 22.* — 438. pl. 21.
 lace not sealed with new seal, may be seized, when, *id. ib.*
 lace having old seal, to be resealed gratis, *id. ib.*
 forgery of, felony without clergy, *id. s. 11.* — 437. pl. 10.
 so also for forgery of the impression thereof, *id. ib.*
 selling such lace with a forged mark, &c., penalty, *id. ib.*
 affixing any such mark, &c. to any lace other than original, penalty, *id. ib.*
 such penalties, how disposed of, *id. ib.*
 proof of lace being foreign, on whom laid, *id. s. 12.* — 437. pl. 11.
Dealers in British or foreign lace, (see note to pl. 6.)
 not to deal in lace, unless licensed, 46 G. 3. c. 81. s. 20. — 437. pl. 19.
 penalty in case they do, *id. ib.*
 what words to place over their doors, *id. s. 21.* — 437. pl. 20.
 where such words shall be placed if dealer is an hawker, &c., *id. ib.*
 not placing up such words, penalty, *id. ib.*
 licence by,
 to be taken out annually, 46 G. 3. c. 81. s. 15. — 437. pl. 14.
 for every shop where lace sold, *id. ib.*
 duty on, in case of dealing in foreign lace, *id. ib.*
 in *British* lace, *id. ib.*
 under the commissioners of stamps, *id. s. 16.* — 437. pl. 15. [pl. 16.
 money arising by, to whom paid, and how applied, *id. s. 17.* — 437.
 grant of, who to make, and when to be dated, *id. ib.*
 how long to be in force, *id. ib.*
 forging stamps put on, felony without clergy, *id. s. 18.* — 437. pl. 17.
Recovery of penalties, appeal, &c.
 penalties,
 if they exceed 50*l.*, how recovered, 46 G. 2. c. 81. s. 23. — 438. pl. 22.
 how applied, *id. ib.* [438. pl. 24.
 if they do not exceed 50*l.*, recoverable before two justices, *id. s. 25.* —
 what proof required, *id. ib.*
 how applied, *id. ib.*
 how levied if not paid, *id. ib.*
 offender committed till levied, *id. ib.*
 warrant by a justice to apprehend party who incurred penalty, *id. ib.*
 such party to be committed till the hearing, *id. ib.*
 unless he give recognizance, to what amount, *id. ib.* [pl. 25.
 committal of parties under this act, how long to endure, *id. s. 26.* — 437.
 witnesses summoned to give evidence, not appearing, penalty, *id. s. 24.*
 — 438. pl. 23.
 so if they appear, but refuse to give evidence, *id. ib.*
 to be committed for how long, *id. ib.*
 penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 appeal to quarter sessions,
 when allowed, *id. s. 27.* — 438. pl. 26.
 recognizance in case of, *id. ib.*
 sessions may summon and examine witnesses on oath, *id. ib.*
 shall finally determine appeal, *id. ib.*
 may state the fact for opinion of *K. B.*, *id. ib.*
 costs of, how awarded, *id. ib.*
 conviction, its form, *id. s. 28.* — 438. pl. 27.
 not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. s. 29.* — 438. pl. 28.
 actions for things done under this act,
 general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id. s. 30.* — 438. pl. 29.

Miscellaneous :

Gold, silver, &c., lace,

metal inferior to silver to be spun on thread, and not silk, when,
 15 G. 2. c. 20. s. 1., 28 G. 3. c. 7. s. 1. — 326. pl. 62. 74. See *GOLD*, &c.

Hawker and pedlar duty,

[c. 26. s. 20. — 346. pl. 5.

wholesale traders in *English* bone lace not liable to, 4 G. 1. c. 6., 29 G. 3.
 in lace not liable to, 52 G. 3. c. 108. s. 1. — 346. pl. 5.

makers of *English* bone lace not liable to, 4 G. 1. c. 6. — 346. pl. 5.

LANCASTER, COUNTY OF. See CROWN PROPERTY.

DUCHY OF LANCASTER.

Writs of *certiorari* in, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. s. 5. — 117. pl. 8. [pl. 2.
 Inquiry into charities within duchy of, 43 El. c. 4. s. 1. — 118. *STATS. in force*,
 Certain rectories placed under survey of the duchy of, 1 El. c. 4. s. 38. —
 260. pl. 61.

LANDLORD AND TENANT. (pages 438—442.) See

SMALL RENTS. REPLEVIN.

Provisions touching rent :

Distress for rent in arrear,

[439. pl. 13.

may be made on sheaves or cocks of corn, 2 W. & M. St. 1. c. 5. s. 3. —
 so also on corn loose, or in straw, *id. ib.*

so also on hay in a granary or barn, or where else, *id. ib.*

so made, same to be locked up where found, *id. ib.*

not to be removed till replevied or sold, *id. ib.*

not replevied, same to be appraised and sold, *id. ib.* (see pl. 12.)

if made where none is due, remedy for party aggrieved, *id. s. 5.* — 439.

he may bring his action of trespass, or on the case, *id. ib.* [pl. 15.

so also his executors or administrators, *id. ib.*

shall recover double value of goods distrained, with costs, *id. ib.*

such action may be brought against distrainer, or his executors, &c.,

id. ib. [appurtenant, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 8. — 440. pl. 38.

may be made on cattle or stock feeding on any common appendant or
 on corn, grass, hops, roots, fruit, &c. growing, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

such corn, &c. may be gathered, and laid up in barns, &c., where,

if no such barns, &c. on premises where else, *id. ib.*

may be appraised and sold, and produce disposed of, how, *id. ib.*

when to be so appraised, *id. ib.*

proviso for redelivery of the corn, &c. before cut, on payment of

rent, when, *id. s. 9.* — 440. pl. 39.

notice of place where lodged to be given to tenant or lessee, *id. ib.*

how to be served, *id. ib.*

irregularity, or other unlawful act done by distrainer,

distress not to be deemed unlawful, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 19. — 441. pl. 49.

distrainer not a trespasser *ab initio*, *id. ib.*

party aggrieved, how to recover for any damages done him, *id. ib.*

how far entitled to costs, *id. ib.*

tender of amends, effect of in such action, *id. s. 20.* — 441. pl. 50.

where tenancy determined,

allowed after when, 8 A. c. 14. s. 6. — 439. pl. 23.

limitation of making it, *id. s. 7.* — 439. pl. 24.

may be made on goods, though same liable to execution for arrears of
 impounding distress, [taxes, 43 G. 3. c. 99. s. 37. — 1490. pl. 45.

may be on the premises, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 10. — 440. pl. 40.

distress may be sold and appraised there, *id. ib.*

power of entry given to view, appraise, buy, and carry off same, *id. ib.*

pound-breach, or rescous of goods distrained,

party aggrieved may have a special action on the case, 2 W. & M.

St. 1. c. 5. s. 4. — 439. pl. 14.; 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 10. — 440. pl. 40.

shall recover treble damages and costs against whom, *id. ib.*

owner of goods liable to such action, when, *id. ib.*

fee on, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 12. s. 2. — 191. pl. 30.

sale of goods distrained for rent, (see 1 *Marsh. Rep.* 135.)

when allowed, 2 W. & M. St. 1. c. 5. s. 2. — 439. pl. 12.

when time given before sale made to replevy, *id. ib.*

what notice required, and how served, *id. ib.*

before made, goods to be appraised, in whose presence, *id. ib.*

such appraisement to be made by 2 sworn appraisers, *id. ib.*

sheriff or constable may swear appraisers, *id. ib.*

when made, produce how disposed of, *id. ib.* [pl. 15.

if made where no rent due, remedy of party aggrieved, *id. s. 5.* — 439.

may be had on the premises demised, when, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 10. — 440.

replevying distresses. See REPLEVIN. AVOWRY. [pl. 40.

Use and occupation :

[440. pl. 43.

landlord may recover satisfaction in an action for, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 14. —

plaintiff not to be nonsuited on proof of a parol demise or agreement, *id. ib.*

such demise or agreement, how far evidence, *id. ib.*

Following goods, and provisions in case of concealment of goods :

goods carried from off the premises

may be followed, when, 8 A. c. 14. s. 2. — 439. pl. 18.

lessor may, within 5 days, seize same wherever found, *id. ib.*

time for landlords within *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, extended to 30 days,

11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 1. — 439. pl. 19. [c. 19. s. 1. — 439. pl. 18, 19.

so followed, may be taken as a distress, and sold, 8 A. c. 14. s. 2., 11 G. 2.

this not to affect goods *bonâ fide* sold before seizure, 8 A. c. 14. s. 3.

— 439. pl. 20. [— 439. pl. 22.

such distress to be subject to the 2 W. & M. St. 1. c. 5. pl. 12., *id. s. 5.*

goods removed off the premises, or concealed, [pl. 33.

tenants doing so, forfeit what to the landlord, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 3. — 440.

so also all persons assisting such tenants therein, *id. ib.*

so also all persons offending herein, *id. ib.*

such forfeiture how to be recovered in *Eng.* and *Wa.*, *id. ib.*

if forfeiture don't exceed 50*l.*, proceedings before 2 justices, *id. s. 4.*

what justices allowed to act herein, &c., *id. ib.* [— 440. pl. 34.

bailiff, &c. of landlord to exhibit a complaint in writing, *id. ib.*

justices to summon party, and examine witnesses on oath, &c., *id. ib.*

to determine complaint in a summary way, *id. ib.*

to enquire into the value of the goods carried away, &c., *id. ib.*

to adjudge the forfeiture under hand and seal, *id. ib.*

may levy same by distress if not paid, *id. ib.*

if no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

LANDLORD AND TENANT—continued.

Following goods—complaint to justice: [440.—pl. 35.
appeal to quarter sessions herein, when allowed, 11 G.2. c.19. s.5.
power of sessions to determine same, and give costs, *id. ib.*
appellant entering into what recognizance, order of justices not
to be executed, *id. s.6.*—440. pl.36.
landlords, their bailiffs, &c. may break open any house or place to
seize, *id. s.7.*—440. pl.37.
to call to their assistance the constable, &c., *id. ib.* [house, *id. ib.*
to make oath before justice as to what fact, in case of a dwelling

Recovery of rent in particular cases:

grantees or assignees of reversions granted by H.M. or other persons
entitled to like advantage as lessor or grantor, 32 H.8. c.34. s.1.—438.
pl.4. [*id. ib.*
may have such advantage against the lessees, their executors, &c.,
may have same by entry for nonpayment of rent, *id. ib.*
by entry for doing waste or other forfeiture, *id. ib.*
by action for breach of covenants in lease, &c., *id. ib.*
their heirs, successors, executors, &c. entitled to like advantages, *id. ib.*
lessees, &c. entitled to remedy against them, &c., *id. s.2.*—438. pl.5.
may have such remedy in like manner as against the lessors, &c.,
may have same by action for breach of covenants, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
their executors, &c. entitled to such like advantages, *id. ib.*
exception for benefits of recoveries in value by reason of warranty,
executors or administrators [when, *id. ib.*
of tenants for life dying before or on the day on which any rent was
reserved on a demise determined by such death,
may recover how much of such rent from the under tenants, 11 G.2.
c.19. s.15.—440. pl.44.
may so recover by action on the case, *id. ib.*
of tenants in fee simple, fee tail, and for term of life,
may recover rent services due to their testators or intestates, when,
32 H.8. c.37. s.1.—438. pl.7. (see pl.44.) [pl.31.)
so also rent charges, rent secks, and fee farms, when, *id. ib.* (see
may recover same by action of debt against the tenant or his exe-
may distrain for same in the lands, when, *id. ib.* [cutors, &c., *id. ib.*
and may avow accordingly, *id. ib.*
exception as to redemption money in *Wales*, *id. s.2.*—438. pl.8.
husbands tenants in fee simple, fee tail, or for life, in right of their wives
may after death of wife recover what rents unpaid in her life, *id. s.3.*—
438. pl.9. [*id. ib.*
may recover same by action of debt against tenant or his executors,
may distrain for same as if wife was alive, *id. ib.*
may make avowry accordingly, *id. ib.*
persons having rents or fee farms *pur autre vie*, [—439. pl.10.
may after death of *cestui que vie* recover same unpaid in his life, *id. s.4.*
may recover same by action of debt against whom, *id. ib.*
may distrain for same on the lands as if *cestui que vie* were alive, *id. ib.*
may make avowry accordingly, *id. ib.*
rents seck, rents of assize, and chief rents, or quit rents,
may be distrained for, how, 4 G.2. c.28. s.5.—440. pl.31.
when they come within the meaning hereof, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

executions, (see EXECUTION,)
not to be levied on goods in any tenements leased, 8 A. c.14. s.1.—439.
unless party pay landlord how much rent, *id. ib.* [pl.17.
proviso for levying on payment of one year's rent, though more due,
id. ib. [*id. ib.*
sheriff may levy and pay plaintiff such rent, and the execution money,
this not to prejudice the levying of debts, &c. due to H.M., *id. s.8.*—
sale of farming stock taken in, 56 G.3. c.50.—240. pl.19. [439. pl.25.
action for debt, for rent arrear, may be brought on a lease for life as well
as on a lease for years, 8 A. c.14. s.4.—439. pl.21.
small rents, provisions in case of distress for, 57 G.3. c.93.—441. pl.53—
60. See SMALL RENTS. [s.41.—101. pl.42.
tenant may deduct expence of party wall from rent, when, 14 G.3. c.78.

Provisions touching the recovery of the possession:

Holding over [and notice in writing given by landlord, &c.
by tenants for life or years after determination of term, demand made,
double the yearly value of the lands payable, 4 G.2. c.28. s.1.—439.
such double value how recoverable, *id. ib.* [pl.26.
in an action for, defendant may find special bail, *id. ib.*
no relief in equity against it, *id. ib.*
this don't extend to *Scotland*, *id. s.7.*—439. pl.16.
by any tenant after notice to quit given by tenant,
double rent payable by tenant, his executors, &c., 11 G.2. c.19. s.18.
such double rent how recoverable, *id. ib.* [—439. pl.27.
how long to continue payable, *id. ib.*

Ejectment

on re-entry for nonpayment of rent when half a year's rent is due,
no formal demand of re-entry necessary, 4 G.2. c.28. s.2.—439. pl.28.
declaration may be served for recovery of premises, *id. ib.*
how to proceed in case declaration cannot be legally served, *id. ib.*
so if no tenant is in actual possession, *id. ib.*
service of declaration to stand instead of demand of re-entry, *id. ib.*

LANDLORD AND TENANT—continued.

Ejectment—on re-entry for non-payment of rent: [s.2.—439. pl.28.
how to proceed in case of judgment against casual ejector, 4 G.2. c.28.
so on nonsuit for not confessing lease, &c., *id. ib.* (but see now 442.
pl.64.) [*id. ib.*
affidavit of rent due, and lessor's power to re-enter to be first made,
so also that there was no distress on the premises, *id. ib.*
such proof to be made at trial in case of appearance, *id. ib.*
lessee or persons claiming under him barred of relief in law or equity
exception where bill filed within what time, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*
for a writ of error to reverse judgment, *id. ib.*
landlord to hold premises discharged of lease when, *id. ib.*
defendant when entitled to full costs, *id. ib.*
mortgagees not in possession, proviso for, if they pay the rent due, *id. ib.*
so also if they pay all costs and damages, *id. ib.*
if they perform all covenants, &c. *id. ib.*
proceedings if bill in equity duly filed within the time by lessee,
no injunction to stay the proceedings in ejectment to be granted,
id. s.3.—440. pl.29.
except he brings what money into court, and when, *id. ib.*
money so brought in, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
in case of bill filed after execution executed,
lessor of plaintiff, how far liable, *id. ib.*
lessor entitled to his rent before lessee let into possession, *id. ib.*
tender of arrears and costs by tenant and his assignee, effect of, *id.*
paying money into court by them, effect of, *id. ib.* [s.4.—440. pl.30.
lessees, &c. relieved in equity, may enjoy lands without a new lease,
this don't extend to *Scotland*, *id. s.7.*—439. pl.16. [*id. ib.*
where tenants hold over after notice to quit or term expired, [pl.61.
act extends to all parts of U.K. except *Scot.*, 1 G.4. c.87. s.8.—441.
former remedies of landlords not affected hereby, *id. s.7.*—442.
what tenants to come within the act, *id. s.1.*—442. pl.62. [pl.69.
what landlords entitled to benefit of act, *id. ib.*
demand of possession to be made how, *id. ib.*
notice at foot of declaration to require defendant to find bail, *id. ib.*
to require him to appear where, and when, *id. ib.*
so in case action is in *Wales* or the counties palatine, *id. ib.*
on appearance of party on day prescribed,
landlord may move for a rule to show cause why he should not enter
into what undertaking or recognizance, when, *id.*—442. pl.63.
what to produce and prove first, and how to prove same, *id. ib.*
on non-appearance of party on day prescribed,
landlord to prove service of declaration how, *id. ib.*
after such proof to proceed as in case of appearance, *id. ib.*
rule to show cause why he should not enter into what undertaking and
recognizance, *id. ib.*
when such undertaking, &c. to be entered into, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
such undertaking to allow judgment to be taken as of what term,
to be taken as of what time if in *Wa.* or the counties palatine,
such recognizance to pay costs and damages, [*id. ib.*
to be in what sum, securities, and condition, *id. ib.*
court may allow time for opening cause when, *id. ib.*
may make rule absolute, and order tenant to conform, *id. ib.*
may make an absolute rule for judgment for plaintiff when, *id. ib.*
nonsuit, default of defendant's appearance no cause for, when, 1 G.4.
c.87. s.2.—442. pl.64.
so also the default of confession of lease, &c., *id. ib.*
production of consent rule, and defendant's undertaking, good
evidence thereof, *id. ib.*
mesne profits, evidence of, may be gone into on trial of ejectment, *id. ib.*
from and to what time to be so recovered, *id. ib.* [mesne profits, *id. ib.*
jury to give verdict as to plaintiff's right to recover, and amount of
action of trespass for mesne profits, how far not barred hereby, *id. ib.*
on trials where such undertakings are given and bail found, and verdict
for plaintiff, [pl.65.
judge may order execution to be stayed how long, *id. s.3.*—442.
what sufficient ground for stay of execution, *id. ib.*
what conditions imposed on defendant in such case, *id. ib.*
order of stay of execution to be made at whose request, *id. ib.*
bail in error given to discharge such security, *id. ib.*
recognizances and securities under this act,
before whom to be taken, *id. s.4.*—442. pl.66.
fee for filing same, *id. ib.*
limitation of proceedings on them, *id. ib.*
double costs, landlord to pay them, when, *id. s.6.*—442. pl.68.
saving of former remedies to landlords, *id. s.7.*—442. pl.69.
by landlords against tenants in general in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*,
tenants when served with declaration to give notice to whom, 11 G.2.
not giving such notice, penalty, *id. ib.* [c.19. s.12.—440. pl.41.
penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
so if in the counties palatine or *Wales*, *id. ib.* [pl.42.
court to permit landlord to join tenants as defendants, *id. s.13.*—440.
tenants not appearing, judgment to be signed against casual ejector,
landlord entering into consent rule may defend by himself, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
in such case court to stay execution against casual ejector, *id. ib.*

LANDLORD AND TENANT — *continued.*

Ejectment — by landlord against tenants in general, &c.

removal of actions in ejectment from great sessions in *Wa.* to be sued in an *English* county,
not allowed except when, 1 G. 4. c. 87. s. 5.—442. pl. 67.

Proceedings where tenants desert the premises, or in case of a vacant possession:
premises must be held at what a rent, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 16.—440. pl. 45.;
57 G. 3. c. 52.—441. pl. 46.

there must be no sufficient distress on, *id. ib.*

one whole year's rent must be in arrear, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 16.—440. pl. 45.

one half year's rent enough now, 57 G. 3. c. 52.—441. pl. 46.

must be held under a demise or agreement, verbal or written, *id. ib.*

no clause of re-entry for nonpayment of rent necessary, *id. ib.*

landlord or bailiff, &c. to apply to two justices, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 16.—

justices to go upon and view the premises, *id. ib.* [440. pl. 45.

to affix notice in writing thereon, stating day of their return, *id. ib.*

not to take a second view till 14 days after first view, *id. ib.*

on second view to put landlord in possession, when, *id. ib.*

lease how far made void thereby, *id. ib.*

such proceedings may be examined into by justices of assize, *id. s. 17.—*

by whom, if premises in *London* or *Middlesex*, *id. ib.* [441. pl. 47.

by whom, if in *Wales* or the counties palatine, *id. ib.*

restitution of possession may be awarded when, with costs of appeal, *id. ib.*

costs of appeal may be awarded against whom, and to what extent, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

Under-leases: [c. 28. s. 6.—440. pl. 32.

not to be surrendered on surrender or renewal of lease in chief, 4 G. 2.

such new lease in chief valid, though no such surrender, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

lessees of new lease in chief, their powers in respect to the under-lessees,

under-lessees, their duty in respect to the new lessee in chief, *id. ib.*

landlord in chief, his power in regard to levying his rent, *id. ib.*

under-lessees, how far liable to him. *id. ib.* [See ATTORNMENT.

attornments by tenants to strangers void, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 11.—44. pl. 3.

proviso for attornments by consent, judgment-at-law, &c. *id. ib.*

actions against persons entitled to rents, their bailiffs, or others,

defendants in, may plead general issue in, when, 11 G. 2. c. 19. s. 21.

may give special matter in evidence, when, *id. ib.* [—441. pl. 51.

entitled to double costs, when, *id. ib.*

land tax, [—447, 448. pl. 24, 25. 55.

how far allowed to be deducted out of rent, 38 G. 3. c. 5. ss. 17, 18. 46.

so when land tax redeemed, 57 G. 3. c. 100. s. 9.—475. pl. 277.

gavelet, statute of, in *London*, 10 Ed. 2.—438. pl. 2. See *LONDON*, (*Landlord and Tenant*).

relation of landlord and tenant, how altered, when landlord suffers a recovery, 7 H. 8. c. 4. s. 2., 21 H. 8. c. 15. ss. 2, 3.—1318. pl. 6, 8, 9.
See RECOVERIES.

LANDRAIL.

Game certificate necessary in order to use dog, gun, &c. to take or kill,
48 G. 3. c. 55., 52 G. 3. c. 93. Schs. L.—1512.

LAND REVENUE. See ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC. CROWN PROPERTY. WORKS, PUBLIC.

LAND-TAX. (pages 442—453.)

Land-tax granted for a year, 38 G. 3. c. 5.—444. pl. 1. (as to the origin of
land-tax, 1 Bla. Com. 312.) [LAND-TAX REDEMPTION.

made perpetual, subject to redemption, 38 G. 3. c. 60. s. 1.—444. pl. 1. See
the sum to be raised in *G. B.*, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 1.—444. pl. 2.

England's proportion, *id. s. 2.—444. pl. 3.*

Scotland's proportion, *id. s. 128.—452. pl. 135.*

proviso for loan on the credit of this act, and for striking tallies, &c. for
same, *id. ss. 140—156.—452. pl. 148—153. and note to pl. 153.*

money hereby raised, how applied, *id. s. 152.—453. pl. 154.; 42 G. 3. c. 116.*
s. 187.—471. pl. 225.

Land-tax, England:

Officers connected with its collection, and their duty:

commissioners, assessors, and collectors,

may do all matters required by them to be done by 38 G. 3. c. 5., in
any year for which assessment is made, 53 G. 3. c. 142. s. 1.—444. pl. 4.

what penalties they shall be liable to, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 48.—448. pl. 57.

shall apply themselves diligently to execute this act, *id. s. 79.—450.*
pl. 87. [446. pl. 26.

assessors or collectors neglecting their duty herein, penalty, *id. s. 19.—*

so if they are guilty of fraud or abuse, *id. ib.*

power of the commissioners herein, *id. ib.*

penalty imposed on them, may be discharged, how and by whom, *id. ib.*

how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

if no distress for, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

pension-duty commissioners, who to be, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 123. s. 1.—445. pl. 9.

Commissioners:

for cities, &c. [pl. 95.

commissioners for counties may act as, when, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 86.—450.

chief officers of, may act as though others specially named, *id. s. 87.—*
450. pl. 96.

qualified persons may act as, when, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 123. s. 5.—445. pl. 11.

oaths of, 38 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.—450. pl. 102.

LAND-TAX — *continued.*

Commissioners — oaths of,

how administered, 38 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.—450. pl. 102.

acting before same taken, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

perjury in, how punished, *id. ib.* [38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 92.—450. pl. 101.

commissioners for any part of *Eng.*, &c. may act as if resident there,
for counties, [450. pl. 95.

may act as commissioners for cities, &c. when, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 86.—
for the inns of court, *id. s. 92.—450. pl. 101.*

for the liberty of the Rolls, *id. ib.*

who to be, *id. s. 52.—448. pl. 60.*

to be sworn, and take what oaths, *id. ib.*

for the *Bail and Close* of *Lincoln*, *id. s. 106.—451. pl. 115.*

for the parish of *St. Martin, Stamford Baron*, *id. s. 107.—451. pl. 115.*

who to be, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 6.—445. pl. 8.; 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 123. s. 1.—445.

justices of peace, although not named, *id. s. 5.—445. pl. 11.* [pl. 9.

no surveyor of assessed taxes, *id. s. 4.—445. pl. 10.*

no receivers or collector of aids granted to H. M., 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 92.
—450. pl. 101. [s. 2.—450. pl. 98.

qualification of a commissioner, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 90. REP. 38 G. 3. c. 48.
confirmed, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 123. s. 3.—445. pl. 10.

of a commissioner for a county, *Eng.* or *Wa.*, what, *id. s. 3.—450. pl. 99.*

in the ridings of *Yorkshire*, what, *id. ib.*

exception for what counties, *id. ib.*

qualification, estate where to be situate, *id. ib.*

of a commissioner for the counties of *Anglesea* or *Carnarvon*, 38 G. 3.
c. 5. s. 91.—450. pl. 100.

of a commissioner if an attorney, *id. s. 92.—450. pl. 101.*

of a commissioner of a city, &c., 38 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.—450. pl. 102.

penalty on unqualified persons acting, *id. ib.*

such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

proof of qualification, where laid, *id. ib.*

of a commissioner for city of *London*, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 93.—450. pl. 103.

for the liberty of *St. Martin le Grand*, *id. ib.*

for the liberty of *Westminster*, *id. s. 94.—450. pl. 104.* [pl. 105.

for the master and first clerk of H. M.'s household, *id. s. 95.—450.*

for the clerk of the kitchen, *id. ib.*

for others who act by virtue of their offices, *id. ib.*

meetings of, when and where holden, and how often, *id. s. 7.—445. pl. 12.*

commissioners' duty there, *id. ib.*

may divide themselves into committees for hundreds, &c. *id. ib.*

general commissioners there to appoint such committee, *id. ib.*

first, where holden for *Yorkshire*, *id. s. 89.—450. pl. 97.*

swearing, what oaths they shall take, *id. s. 49.—448. pl. 58.*

not to act till sworn, except how far, *id. ib.*

what oath to take as to qualification, *id. ib.*

commissioners acting before same, penalty, *id. ib.*

assessments on, controversies concerning them, commissioners to with-
draw, *id. s. 23.—447. pl. 32.*

commissioner not so withdrawing, penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

differences touching assessments, power of, to determine them, *id. ib.*

to assess the assessors themselves, *id. s. 44.—448. pl. 53.*

power of to discharge persons doubly rated, *id. s. 54.—448. pl. 62.*

may take what affidavits, 57 G. 3. c. 100. s. 17.—475. pl. 276.

persons disabled to act as commissioners presuming so to do, penalty, 38 G. 3.

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [c. 5. s. 96.—451. pl. 106.

committees of commissioners for hundreds, or two of them,

how appointed, and when, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 7.—445. pl. 12.

notice of appointment, how given, *id. s. 8.—445. pl. 13.* [pl. 13.

to assess equally the proportions on each hundred, &c., *id. s. 8.—445.*

may by their precepts, summons what persons to be assessors, *id. ib.*

assessors appointed out of persons so summoned, *id. ib.*

commanded to appear where and when, *id. ib.*

to be charged as to what points, *id. ib.*

parties so summoned by them not appearing, penalty, *id. ib.*

so if they refuse to serve, *id. ib.*

proviso for a lawful excuse, how proved, *id. ib.*

two assessors appointed by warrant, when, *id. ib.* [pl. 20.

to have a receipt for land-tax from the receiver, when, *id. s. 13.—446.*

jurisdiction of those named for parish of *St. Andrew, Holborn*, *id. s. 77.*
449. pl. 85.

clerks to the commissioners, how appointed, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 14.—446. pl. 21.

salary to, what allowed, and how same paid, *id. ib.*, 53 G. 3. c. 123.
s. 19.—473. pl. 256. [pl. 14. 259.

penalty on, for neglect of duty, 53 G. 3. c. 142. ss. 2, 22.—445. 473.

salary to, when land-tax redeemed, how calculated, 42 G. 3. c. 116.

treasury may order it to cease, when, *id. ib.* [s. 177.—470. pl. 214.

to transmit certificates of no alteration of assessments yearly, to whom

and when, 45 G. 3. c. 77. s. 3.—472. pl. 240.

not doing so penalty what and how recovered, *id. ib.* [pl. 259.

may be suspended when and by whom, 53 G. 3. c. 123. s. 22.—473.

assessors, two appointed in each parish, &c. how, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 8.—445.
pl. 13.

LAND-TAX — continued.

Officers connected with its collection — assessors: [—445. pl.13.
warrant of appointment to require party to be assessor, 38 G.3. c.5. s.8.
to appoint a day and place for bringing in their assessments, *id. ib.*
how to make their assessments, *id. ib.*
to bring in with their assessments what certificate, *id. ib.*
to name two persons to be collectors, *id. ib.*
neglecting to serve, or not appearing, penalty, *id. ib.*
so if they do not perform their duty, *id. ib.*
proviso for lawful excuse, how proved, *id. ib.*
such penalty, how levied, *id. ib.*
to be charged on receiver-general, *id. ib.*
to deliver a signed copy of assessment to the commissioners, *id. ib.*
assessments on themselves, how made and collected, *id. s.44.—448.*
in cities, &c. [pl.53.
persons inhabiting them, not to be assessors out of such cities, &c.
id. ib.
in privileged places and others, extra-parochial or not within constable-
wick, &c. of assessors under this act, who to be, *id. s.47.—*
448. pl.56. [houses, *id. s.56.—448. pl.64.*
may demand of householders a list of persons lodging in their
householders not complying, penalty what and how recovered, &c.
id. ib. [id. s.123.—452. pl.131.
who have not charged their own estates, to be summoned by whom,
to be examined, and oath, and satisfaction awarded, *id. ib.*
collectors, who to be, 38 G.3. c.5. s.8.—445. pl.13.
names of to be returned to commissioners by assessors, *id. ib.*
parish to be answerable for their payments to the receiver, *id. ib.*
two to be appointed for each place or parish, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
duplicates of assessments signed and sealed, to be delivered to them,
to collect the assessments within time hereby limited, *id. ib.*
to permit persons to inspect the duplicates *gratis*, *id. ib.*
to levy the sums so assessed on whom, and when, *id. s.9.—446. pl.15.*
if parties liable not found, on whom to make demand, *id. ib.*
to pay such money to whom, and when and where, *id. ib., id. s.10.—*
446. pl.16.
not to be obliged to travel more than 10 miles, to pay same, *id. s.10.*
—446. pl.16.
receipt of receiver a good discharge, which they shall have *gratis*, *id. ib.*
allowance what, and they may detain same out of land-tax, *id. s.14.*
—446. pl.21. (see 473. pl.255.)
may be imprisoned by two commissioners,
for not paying the money received by him, *id. s.20.—446. pl.27.*
so for detaining it in their hands, *id. ib.*
their estates may be seized by the commissioners, when, *id. ib.*
so also that coming into the hands of their executors, &c. *id. ib.*
how to proceed when their estates are so seized, *id. ib.*
summoned before the commissioners, and neglecting to attend, pe-
nalty, 53 G.3. c.147. s.7.—447. pl.28.
so if they do not answer all questions put to them, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
so if they will not produce certificate of assessments, accounts, &c.
such penalty, how recovered, *id. ib.*
penalties and money detained by them, [tax, *id. ib.*
may be recovered as a debt of record to H.M., when, if for land-
how recovered if for such penalties, *id. ib.*
sums so recovered, to whom to be paid, *id. ib.*
copyholds of collectors seized by commissioners, (see pl.27. 128.)
may be conveyed by them, how, *id. s.9.—447. pl.29.*
sales of, as good as sales of bankrupts' copyholds, *id. ib.*
proviso for purchasers to pay fines to the lord, *id. ib.*
lords to admit their tenants and receive their fealty, *id. ib.*
to grant the estate to vendee, *id. ib.*
security of collectors, what required, 38 G.3. c.5. s.21.—447. pl.30.
if not given, commissioners to appoint two others, *id. ib.*
how to proceed if they will not give such security, *id. ib.*
examination of them by the commissioners as to payment of the assess-
ments, *id. s.22.—447. pl.31.*
so as to the due return thereof to the receivers-general, *id. ib.*
so as to the payment thereof into the exchequer, *id. ib.*
in extraparochial or other places not within the precincts of assessors
under this act, *id. s.47.—448. pl.56.* [—450. pl.89.
keeping money in hand longer than hereby allowed, penalty, *id. s.81.*
so if he pay any part of it to any other than the receiver-general, *id. ib.*
such penalty, how levied, *id. ib.*
not to be commissioners, 38 G.3. c.5. s.92.—450. pl.101.
proviso for recovery of money unpaid by them, *id. ss.117—120. Exp.*
—451. pl.128.
distress on collectors for money due by them under this act,
party distraining, may retain the costs, *id. s.111.—451. pl.119.*
power of the commissioners to settle such costs, *id. ib.*
see further, LAND-TAX REDEMPTION.
receivers-general of land-tax,
to be appointed by H.M., 38 G.3. c.5. s.8.—445. pl.13.
land-tax to be paid to them by the collectors, *id. s.9,10.—446. pl.15,16.*
receipt of, or that of his deputy, a good discharge, *id. s.10.—446. pl.16.*

LAND-TAX — continued.

Officers connected with its collection — receivers-general:
receipt to be given *gratis*, 38 G.3. c.5. s.10.—446. pl.16.
not liable to stamp-duty, 53 G.3. c.142. s.8.—446. pl.17.
death or removal of to be notified to the commissioners, 38 G.3. c.5.
s.11.—446. pl.18.
such notification to be made by commissioners of taxes, *id. ib.*
to give a receipt to the commissioners of each hundred, when, *id. s.13.*
to transmit the money to the exchequer, when, *id. ib.* [446. pl.20.
allowance to, from the treasury, what, *id. ib., 53 G.3. c.123. s.19.—*
473. pl.256., and see 7 G.1. c.20. s.36.—1315. pl.6.
what allowance to made to the commissioners' clerks, &c., and when,
38 G.3. c.5. s.14.—446. pl.21. [s.43.—448. pl.52. See post.
returning persons in arrear or settling them *insuper* improperly, *id.*
paying the money to other person than into exchequer, penalty, *id.*
s.81.—450. pl.89.
so if he pay it by any treasury-warrant, &c., *id. ib.*
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [nalty, *id. ib.*
neglecting to attend by himself or deputy to receive the money, pe-
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
not to be commissioners, *id. s.92.—450. pl.101.*
duty of, in case of failure of payment being made, *id. s.105.—451.*
pl.14. [when, *id. s.110.—451. pl.118.*
list of money paid to them to be given by the collectors, to whom and
such list, what to contain, *id. ib.*
neglecting to give such list, penalty, *id. ib.*
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [pl.129.
when barred of his action against hundred for robbery, *id. s.121.—451.*
conditions of bonds entered into by them to H.M. for paying over,
&c. the land-tax relate to the period specified herein, 42 G.3. c.116.
see further, LAND-TAX REDEMPTION. [s.179.—471. pl.216.
deputy receivers-general:
how nominated, 38 G.3. c.5. s.10.—446. pl.16. See pl.93.
appointed, if notified to the commissioners, when, *id. ib.*
death or removal of also so notified, *id. ib.*
to receive money of sub-collectors,
how many and by whom appointed, *id. s.85.—450. pl.93..* [id. *ib.*
receivers-general not appointing, penalty, and how recovered, &c.,
Assessment; Property liable to be assessed; Exemptions; and paying and
assessment: [levying Assessment:
sum to be raised by in England, 38 G.3. c.5. s.2.—444. pl.3.
the proportions to be levied in each county, city, &c., *id. ib.*
meeting of the commissioners to make, *id. s.7.—445. pl.12.*
duty and power of assessors in regard to, *id. ib.*
to be charged on each hundred in what proportions, *id. ib.*
may be inspected *gratis*, *id. ib.*
assessors to deliver a subscribed copy of to the commissioners, *id. ib.*
three commissioners to sign and seal two duplicates thereof, *id. ib.*
one duplicate to be delivered to the collectors, by whom, *id. ib.*
commissioners to make them in parchment, *id. ib., 53 G.3. c.142.*
to be made out by their clerks, *id. ib.* [s.2.—445. pl.14.
how soon to be made out, *id. ib.*
what to contain and how disposed of, *id. ib.*
acquittances for in exchequer, to be had *gratis*, *id. ib.*
duty of tax-office on receiving same, *id. ib.* [pl.85.
in parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, how made, 38 G.3. c.5. s.77.—449.
St. George, Hanover-Square, how made, *id. s.78.—449.*
St. Martin-in the-Fields, how made, *id. ib.* [pl.86.
on parishes in Isle of Thanet, *id. s.79.—450. pl.87.*
in controversies concerning, commissioners interested to withdraw, *id.*
s.78.—449. pl.86.
commissioners not withdrawing, to be fined, how, *id. ib.*
fines on, how levied, *id. ib.* See s.12. pl.26.
on apartments in Somerset-house, *id. s.38.—448. pl.47.* [pl.55.
on foreign ministers' houses, to be paid by landlord, *id. s.40.—448.*
questions regarding, how heard and determined, *id. s.23.—447. pl.33.*
tenants paying assessments for fee-farm rents, &c. saved harmless, *id.*
s.24.—447. pl.34. [pl.24.
may pay land-tax and deduct it out of rent, when, *id. s.17.—447.*
paying land tax, discharged for what he so pays, *id. s.18.—447.*
pl.25. [id. *ib.*
and landlord, disputes between them touching same, how settled,
being foreign ministers or agents, who to pay assessment, *id. s.46.*
448. pl.55. [475. pl.277.
when land-tax redeemed, to pay it as rent, 57 G.3. c.100. s.9.—
overplus sums discharged by exchequer, what parishes to have the be-
nefit of, 38 G.3. c.5. s.115.—451. pl.126.
inspectors and surveyors of assessed taxes may inspect and take copies
thereof, when, 53 G.3. c.123. s.15.—473. pl.254.
appealing against assessment in case of over rate:
notice of time and place of meeting, commissioners to give,
38 G.3. c.5. s.8.—445. pl.13.
such notice to be given to the collectors, *id. ib.*
what day to be fixed for hearing, *id. ib.* [to give same, *id. ib.*
collectors, when to give notice of such time and place, and how

LAND-TAX — continued.

Assessment — appeal in case of over rate : [445. pl.13.
 appellants to give notice of appeal to assessor, 38 G.3. c.5. s.8.—
 assessor to attend and justify his assessment, *id. ib.*
 decisions herein final, *id. ib.*
 to be determined before duplicates transmitted to receiver, *id. ib.*
 commissioners present for hearing appeals, [*id. s.84.—450. pl.92.*
 may abate rate, where lands &c. overcharged and complaint made,
 what proof to require, and how far they may abate, *id. ib.*
 may order a re-assessment as to how much, *id. ib.*
 may raise difference on persons undercharged, *id. ib.*
 parishes, &c. rated at more than 4s. in the pound,
 such rate, on what rent calculated, *id. s.116.—451. pl.127.*
 duty of commissioners on complaint thereof made, *id. ib.*
 duty of barons of exchequer herein, *id. ib.*
 certificates of sums discharged to be produced on meetings of the
 commissioners, *id. ib.*
 double rates, persons charged with, by reason of having several man-
 sions, &c., [*s.54.—448. pl.62.*
 two commissioners to make certificate of sum charged on him, *id.*
 to give such certificate gratis, and without delay, *id. ib.*
 certificate to be verified on oath before a justice, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 on certificate and oath party discharged from how much of the rate,
 persons escaping taxation by fraud or change of residence,
 to be taxed, when and by whom, at treble what he ought to pay, *id.*
 such treble value, how levied, *id. ib.* [*s.55.—448. pl.63.*
 re-assessment in case of deficiencies, when allowed, *id. s.18.—446.*
pl.25.
 of persons overcharged, *id. s.84.—450. pl.92.*
(see as to fee-farm, &c. rents, pensions, and the town of Cambridge, post.)
 assessments where the whole or part of the land-tax in any parish is re-
 where part only redeemed, [*deemed,*
 the whole land tax to be inserted in the certificate of assessment,
 42 G.3. c.116. s.180.—471. pl.217.
 so whether part remaining is payable to H. M. or other persons, *id. ib.*
 lands &c. exonerated, to be subject to a new assessment of 4s. in
 such new assessment, how raised, *id. ib.* [*the pound, id. ib.*
 lands in Scotland, proviso for, *id. ib.* [*pl.218. 219.*
 proviso for, in case it exceeds 4s. in the pound, *id. s.181.—471.*
 collectors to be directed to return the amount of land-tax redeemed,
 where the whole is redeemed, [*id. s.180.—471. pl.217.*
 assessments to cease, *id. s.182.—471. pl.220.*

Property liable to assessment : [444. pl.5.
 personal estate, what liable to such assessment, 38 G.3. c.5. s.3.—
 exception, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 assessment to be made of 4s. in the pound on its annual value,
 public offices, what liable to the assessment, *id. ib.*
 exception for what military offices, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 assessment to be made of 4s. in the pound of their annual value,
 pensions and annuities on the public revenue, how much to pay, *id. ib.*
 annuities granted by other persons, holders of, how much to pay, *id. ib.*
 exception for annuities issuing out of lands, *id. ib.* (but see pl.7.33.)
 exception for annuities specially exempted from taxes by statute,
 real estates, what liable to such assessment, *id. s.4.—445. pl.6.* [*id. ib.*
 so quarries, mines, iron-mills, furnaces and iron-works, salt and
 alum mines, &c., *id. ib.*
 so parks, chases, warrens, woods, &c., and tithings and tithes, *id. ib.*
 so tolls, annuities, and other yearly profits, *id. ib.* See pl.130.
 assessment, to what amount and how to be made, *id. ib.*
 manors, messuages, &c. subject to rent-charges, fee-farm rents,
 rent-service, and others, *id. ib.* [*id. s.5.—445. pl.7.*
 landlords, owners, &c. hereof may abate the assessment thereout,
 parties entitled to such rents, &c. to allow same to be made, *id. ib.*
 all privileged places, persons, or bodies corporate, *id. s.24.—447.*
pl.33. [*able out of any lands, id. ib.* See pl.39,40.
 all fee-farm rents and other rents, payments, sums, and annuities, pay-
 joint stock companies, holders of shares in, what rate to pay,
 as the *New River* or *Thames* water-works, *id. s.57.—448. pl.65.*
 as the *Mary-le-Bone* or *Hampstead* water-works, *id. ib.*
 as insurance offices against fire, or in any lights, *id. ib.*
 as the king's printing-house, *id. ib.*
 as the *Southwark* water-works, *id. s.70.—449. pl.78.*
 as the *Westminster* water-works, *id. s.71.—449. pl.79.*
 land given to charitable uses, when liable, *id. s.29.—447. pl.38.*
 so when given to the use of hospitals, *id. ib.*

Exemptions from land-tax :
 not allowed to
 tenants of hospital, &c. land, *id. s.26.—447. pl.35.*
 tenants of college, &c. lands, when, *id. s.27.—447. pl.36.*
 hospital and charitable lands, when, *id. s.29.—447. pl.38.* [*pl.37.*
 questions concerning exemption, how determined, *id. s.28.—447.*
 such questions to be heard on appeal-day, *id. ib.* See pl.13.
 allowed,
 when, and to what extent, *id. s.25.—447. pl.34.*
 not to lessen the full sum granted by this act, *id. s.34.—447. pl.43.*

LAND-TAX — continued.

Property liable to assessment — exemptions allowed :
 lands, &c. not producing clear 20s. annual value, 38 G.3. c.5. s.80.
 the queen, how far, *id. s.98.—451. pl.108.* [—450. pl.88.
 the prince of Wales and royal dukes, *id. s.99.—451. pl.109.*
 what pensions, *id. s.100.—451. pl.110.*
 revenue of the order of the garter, *id. ib.*
 pensions to poor knights at Windsor, when, *id. ib.* [*pl.111.*
 all sums payable by statute without deduction, *id. s.101.—451.*
 residentiaries of cathedrals, how far, *id. s.102.—451. pl.112.*
 Charles II.'s pension to clergy of Isle of Man, *id. s.103.—451.*
pl.113.
 salaries of pages of honour to H.M., *id. s.104.—451. pl.113.*
 tolls of turnpike roads, *id. s.122.—451. pl.130.*
 small livings, when, 46 G.3. c.133. ss.2—6., 49 G.3. c.67., 50 G.3.
 c.58. s.1., 53 G.3. c.123. ss.33—37., 54 G.3. c.173. s.7., 57 G.3.
 c.100. ss.1—8.—453. pl.155. See SMALL LIVINGS.

Payment of assessments : [—448. pl.65.
 on joint stock companies in London, how made, 38 G.3. c.5. s.57.—
 on certain water-works, how made, *id. ib.*
 on bank of England, how made, *id. ib.*
 in such cases, may be made by whom, *id. ib.*
 may be deducted out of next dividend, *id. ib.*
 not paid, how levied, *id. ib.*
 on Colchester water-works, how made, *id. s.74.—449. pl.82.*
 on Windsor water-works, how made, *id. s.75.—449. pl.83.*
 on Exeter water-works, how made, *id. s.97.—451. pl.107.*
 on Shrewsbury water-works, how made, *id. s.114.—451. pl.107.*
 if not made, how same levied in these last four cases, *id. ss.74, 75.*
 97. 114.—449. 451. pl.82, 83. 107.
 on offices, to be made by deputies, *id. s.109.—451. pl.117.*
 if not made, how levied, *id. ib.*
 to the receivers-general :
 when and in what sums to be made, *id. s.12.—446. pl.19.*
 when made, commissioners to call collectors before them, *id. ib.*
 to examine collectors on oath, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 if not made, commissioners to order money to be levied forthwith,
Levying the land-tax, in case of non-payment on demand,
 collectors may levy same by distress, and sale of goods, 38 G.3. c.5.
 s.17.—446. pl.24.
 may distrain on messuages, lands, &c. charged therewith, *id. ib.*
 need no authority from commissioners to distrain, *id. ib.*
 how to proceed if tax unpaid for 4 days after distress, *id. ib.*
 houses, with assistance of constables, may be broken open in day
 time, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 so also chests, &c. therein, under warrant from 2 commissioners,
 constable to assist, or answer the contrary at their perils, *id. ib.*
 party not paying may be committed, for how long, *id. ib.*
 so if he convey away his goods to prevent distress, *id. ib.*
 exception for a peer or peeress of G.B., *id. ib.*
 commissioners may decide questions as to distress, *id. ib.*
 tax, where deficiency made good by parish,
 in cases of unoccupied houses, lands, &c. collector may distrain at
 any time, *id. s.40.—448. pl.49.*
 collector, &c. may sell such distress if not redeemed, when, *id. ib.*
 how to distribute the money thereby arising, *id. ib.*
 where no distress, [—448. pl.50.
 in cases of wood lands, collector may cut down and sell same, *id. s.41.*
 collector to have a warrant from the commissioners, *id. ib.*
 exception for timber-trees, *id. ib.*
 purchaser may cut down and carry away the same, *id. ib.*
 in cases of assessments on tythes, &c. not distrainable, *id. s.42.—*
 so of tolls or profits of markets, fairs, &c. *id. ib.* [448. pl.51.
 so of fisheries and other annual profits, *id. ib.*
 where owner carries away the goods, 38 G.3. c.5. s.17.—446. pl.24.
 where officers of K. B. and Marshalsea prisons refuse to pay,
 two commissioners for Surrey to certify same, how and to whom, *id.*
s.60.—449. pl.68.
 on receipt of such certificate, how to proceed, *id. ib.*
 collector may distrain on them, when, *id. ib.*
 goods so distrained, how appraised and sold, *id. ib.*
 money arising by such distress and sale, how applied, *id. ib.*
 if no distress, officer how punished, *id. ib.*

Regulations as to setting insuper persons in arrear, or counties :
 counties, [*s.112.—451. pl.120.*
 receiver not to set them insuper, unless within 3 years, 38 G.3. c.5.
 in such case debt to be answered by receiver, his securities, heirs, &c.
id. ib. [—451. pl.121.
 proviso in case same don't happen by his default, 45 G.3. c.71. s.4.
 receivers may set them insuper, on what conditions, 53 G.3. c.142. s.3.
 —451. pl.122.
 not doing so, arrears to be a debt due by them to H.M., *id. ib.*
 such insuper so set, how to be enforced, *id. s.4.—451. pl.123.*
 proviso for declaring the accounts, within what time, *id. ib.*
 this not to affect 45 G.3. c.71. s.4.—pl.121., *id. s.5.—451. pl.124.*
 [H b]

LAND-TAX — continued.

Setting insuper persons in arrear, or counties — counties :

proviso for certain insupers to be enforced, 53 G.3. c.142. s.6.—451. pl.124. Exp.

receivers not to set counties in *England* or *Wales* insuper, for arrears of land-tax, except when, 42 G.3. c.116. s.178.—470. pl.215.

such arrears a debt on receiver, and shall be answered by him, *id. ib.* persons, [pl.52.

receivers not to set them insuper improperly, 38 G.3. c.5. s.43.—448. penalty to party grieved, *id. ib.*

how recovered, *id. ib.*

to H.M., *id. ib.*

distringas on an insuper,

issues to be returned on, *id. s.*113.—451. pl.125.

so returned, to be drawn down into the pipe roll, *id. ib.*

process to levy same, when to issue, *id. ib.*

power of treasury, &c. and barons to restrain the process, *id. ib.*

Places where persons and property shall be assessed :

persons dwelling in cities, &c. and having goods in one ward, &c. and house in another, where to be taxed, 38 G.3. c.5. s.33.—447. pl.42.

(see s.53. pl.61.) [447. pl.45.

divisions, constablewicks, &c. to pay where usually assessed, *id. s.*36.—

proviso for certain hundreds, &c. to be assessed in other places, *id. s.*37.—448. pl.46.

for assessing the profits of the *Calder* and *Ayre* navigation, *id. ib.*

in respect of the profits of offices, or employments where, *id. s.*51.—

offices in chancery, where, *id. s.*52.—448. pl.60. [448. pl.59.

annuities, &c. payable in respect of any offices, where, *id. ib.*

other annuities, pensions, &c. where, *id. ib.*

persons rated for personal property, where, *id. ib.*

persons not householders, where, *id. ib.*

persons absent out of the realm, where, *id. ib.*

goods, &c. in counties to be rated there, though owner dwell in another, manors, lands, &c. where, *id. ib.* [*id. s.*53.—448. pl.61. (see pl.42.)

profits arising by water works, where, *id. s.*57.—448. pl.65. (see pl.78, 79.)

proviso for water-works in *Southwark*, *id. s.*70.—449. pl.78.

in *Westminster*, *id. s.*71.—449. pl.79.

from insurance offices against fire, *id. ib.*

from any lights, *id. ib.*

from the king's printing-house, *id. ib.*

from any company of merchants in *London*, *id. ib.*

from the bank of *England*, *id. ib.*

salaries, &c. payable at the general post office, where, *id. ib.*

at the excise office, *id. ib.*

offices exercised in that ward of *London* where post office is, where, *id. ib.*

prison house, lands, &c. and common side of K.B. prison, where, *id. s.*58.—449. pl.66.

so the marshal and other offices of K.B. prison, *id. ib.*

so the prison-house, &c. of the prison of the marshal, *id. ib.*

so the prison-house, &c. of the *Marshalsea* prison, *id. ib.*

Marshalsea court and prison, all other offices, &c. of, where, *id. ib.*

so the judges, counsel, and attornies of such court, *id. ib.*

Fleet prison-house, lands, &c. and common side, where assessed, *id. s.*61.—449. pl.69.

so the prison of the warden of the *Fleet*, *id. ib.*

dock-yard at *Stoke Damarel*, officers of, where, *id. s.*62.—449. pl.70.

proviso for levying full assessments on *Plymouth*, *id. ib.*

proviso for *Stoke Damarel* not to be over-rated, *id. ib.*

hospital for seamen at *East Stonehouse*, where, *id. s.*63.—449. pl.71.

like proviso as in s.62., *id. ib.*

proviso for payment of 20*l.* to land-tax collector for *East Stonehouse*, *id. s.*64.—449. pl.72.

stamp-office, officers of, where, *id. s.*65.—449. pl.73.

proviso for levying the usual full assessment for that division, *id. ib.*

for no other division to be higher assessed, *id. ib.*

for paying what money to collector, of what division, *id. ib.*

navy victualling office, officers of, where, *id. s.*66.—449. pl.74.

proviso for paying what money to collector, of what division, *id. ib.*

navy pay-office, and navy office, where, *id. s.*67.—449. pl.75.

proviso for paying what money, to what collector, *id. ib.*

salt duties, officers of, where, *id. s.*68.—449. pl.76.

proviso for paying what money, to what collector, *id. ib.*

tax-office, officers of, where, *id. s.*69.—449. pl.77.

proviso for paying what money, to what collector, *id. ib.*

offices usually assessed within the palaces of *Whitehall* and *St. James*, where, *id. s.*72.—449. pl.80.

in general, *id. s.*51.—448. pl.59.

executed in *Westminster-hall*, where, *id. ib.*

proviso for payment of what money, to what parishes, *id. ib.*

patent offices of the several bishops in *England* and *Wales*, where, *id. s.*76.—449. pl.84.

members of parliament, where, *id. s.*88.—450. pl.94.

commissioners, &c. assessing them contrary hereto, penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

pension list, where, *id. s.*73.—449. pl.81.

LAND-TAX — continued.

Fee farm rents, or other rents in England, &c. due to H.M., or others claiming by grant from the crown, (see pl.33.)

auditors, reeves, &c. thereof, to allow what deduction to party paying same, 38 G.3. c.5. s.30.—447. pl.39.

to make such allowance without fee, *id. ib.*

not making such allowance, penalty to party grieved, *id. ib.*

such penalty recoverable with costs, how, *id. ib.*

auditor's of H.M.'s revenues,

not to set tenants insuper for such money so allowed, *id. ib.*

doing so, penalty what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*

to be also incapable to serve H.M., *id. ib.*

what fee farms rents subject to such deduction, *id. s.*31.—447. pl.40.

proviso for deduction, not to exceed what, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

owners of such rents to allow such deduction to parties paying them,

Pensions, annuities, stipends, fees, salaries, &c. payable at the exchequer, or in any public offices, [s.32.—447. pl.41.

officers of the exchequer to deliver lists of, *gratis*, to whom, *id.*

when the tax under this act may be stopped out of, *id. ib.*

officers in exchequer to keep an account of such stoppages, *id. ib.*

to give copies thereof to the collectors, *id. ib.*

where to be assessed, *id. s.*73.—449. pl.81.

when exempt from this tax, *id. s.*100.—451. pl.110.

Town of Cambridge, [pl.132.

assessment on, on what property to be levied, *id. s.*124.—452.

for fairs within the town, collectors to demand the whole sum due,

*id. s.*125.—452. pl.133.

so also for booths, &c. at such fairs, *id. ib.*

such demand, when to be made, *id. ib.*

assessment not paid, how levied, *id. ib.*

may be distrained for, as in other cases, *id. s.*126.—452. pl.134.

tenants of booths to pay the tax, and deduct it from the rent, *id. ib.*

Documents relating to the land-tax, [—446. pl.22.

assessors to deliver them to the commissioners or their clerks, *id. s.*15.

deemed the property of the commissioners, *id. ib.*

to be in whose custody, *id. ib.* [whom, *id. s.*16.—446. pl.23.

persons having the custody thereof, to deliver them up, when, and to

notice to such persons, what required, and how served, *id. ib.*

whose receipt for same a good discharge, *id. ib.*

neglecting to deliver up such documents, penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous : [s.82.—450. pl.90.

treasury not to divert the payment of the money into exchequer, *id.*

officers of exchequer not to record, &c. tallies of *pro*, &c. *id. ib.*

tellers not to throw down bills to charge himself with such monies, *id. ib.*

register of rates hereby granted, to be kept apart from others, *id. s.*108.

who to keep such register, *id. ib.* [—451. pl.116.

finest imposed under this act in *England*, &c.

to be paid to the receivers-general, *id. s.*19.—446. pl.26.

such receivers to pay them into the exchequer, *id. ib.*

to be inserted in the duplicates transmitted to the remembrancer, *id. ib.*

actions or prosecutions under this act, for penalties or convictions

under same,

not to be stayed in any court, or by any means, *id. s.*83.—450. pl.91.

actions for things done under this act,

general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id. s.*39.—448. pl.48.

to what places this act extends, *id. s.*55.—448. pl.63.

voting at elections of M.P.s, how far affected by land-tax, see 1221,

1222. pl.155—172. PARLIAMENT.

Land-tax, Scotland.

land-tax, how much to be annually raised by, 38 G.3. c.5. s.128.—452.

proportions thereof to be assessed in, on each shire, &c. *id. ib.* [pl.135.

proportions of boroughs to be rated as their tax-roll now is, *id. s.*129.

—452. pl.136.

four cesses in the year, when to be paid, *id. s.*130.—452. pl.137.

commissioners under this act, who to be, *id. ss.*131. 139.—452. pl.138.

147.; 1 & 2 G.4. c.123. s.2.—452. pl.139.

how to qualify, and their powers, 38 G.3. c.5. s.131.—452. pl.138.

see further as to the commissioners, 1 & 2 G.4. c.123. ss.3—5.—445.

pl.9—11. [452. pl.140.

commissioners for shires where to meet, and when, 38 G.3. c.5. s.132.—

sheriffs' and stewards' duties herein, *id. ib.*

commissioners may appoint the subsequent diet of their meetings, *id. ib.*

conveners and collectors, *id. ib.* [pl.142.

no person holden to produce his receipt after 3 years, *id. s.*134.—452.

exception where diligence is done, when one year more allowed, *id. ib.*

debtors owing money at six *per cent.*, may retain a sixth thereof, *id. s.*135.

—452. pl.143.

creditor not allowing such retention, guilty of usury, *id. ib.*

money hereby granted, to be raised free of charges, *id. s.*136.—452. pl.144.

to be paid in *Edinburgh*, to whom, *id. ib.*

receiver-general of *Scotland*, how appointed, *id. ib.*

qualification of a commissioner in *Scotland*, *id. s.*137.—452. pl.145.

unqualified persons acting as commissioners, penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

LAND-TAX — continued.

Land-tax in Scotland — Qualification of commissioners, &c.

evidence in an action for such penalty, 38 G.3. c.5. s.137.—412. pl.145.
swearing the commissioners, what oaths they shall take, *id.* s.138.—452.
such oaths, how administered, *id.* *ib.* [pl.146.

commissioners not taking them, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
no court to grant any stay of bringing in such cess, *id.* s.139.—452. pl.147.
small livings in *Scotland*, how far exonerated from land-tax. See SMALL
LIVINGS.

collectors of cess or land-tax in *Scotland*, receiving money for redemption
of land-tax,
to enter into bond, to whom, when, and for what purpose, 42 G.3. c.116.
s.174.—270. pl.211.

conviction of such bond, and by whom taken, *id.* *ib.*
bonds so entered into where deposited, *id.* *ib.*
power of the *Scotch* exchequer herein, *id.* *ib.*

proviso where bond not entered into, *id.* s.175.—470. pl.211.
assessment where land-tax redeemed in whole or part, *id.* ss.180—182.
—471. pl.218—220. *ante.* [452. pl.140.

this act, execution of to be had as under former acts, 38 G.3. c.5. s.132.—
former acts relating to bringing in of cess, applied to this supply, *id.* s.133.
—452. pl.141.

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION. (pages 453—475.)

Commissions and commissioners, and officers.

Commissioners in general:

now appointed may execute this act, 42 G.3. c.116. s.4.—453. pl.5.
so also officers now appointed, *id.* *ib.*

those already sworn not to be resworn, *id.* *ib.*
when to be appointed by sign manual, *id.* s.5.—454. pl.6.
by letters patent, *id.* s.72.—460. pl.86.

don't vacate their seats in parliament, *id.* s.185.—471. pl.223.
election to stand unimpeached, *id.* *ib.*
commissions to, may be revoked at pleasure, *id.* s.199.—472. pl.237.
new ones may be granted, *id.* *ib.*
may take affidavits, 57 G.3. c.100. s.17.—475. pl.276.

Commissioners under the royal sign manual:

who to be, 42 G.3. c.116. s.5.—454. pl.6.
to sell the land-tax in the several counties, &c. for which appointed, *id.* *ib.*
what oath to take, and when, *id.* s.6.—454. pl.7.

such oath how administered, *id.* *ib.*
commissions of, when revoked, power transferred to commissioners of
taxes, 53 G.3. c.123. s.1.—454. pl.8.

so when any of them cease to act, *id.* *ib.*
commissioners of taxes how long to execute such power, *id.* *ib.*
may receive affidavits in writing sworn in *G.B.* or *Ire.*, when, 42 G.3.
c.116. s.7.—454. pl.9.; 57 G.3. c.100. s.17.—475. pl.276.

such affidavits to be sworn before whom, *id.* *ib.*
may receive affidavits in writing sworn abroad, when, *id.* *ib.*
such affidavits to be sworn before whom, *id.* *ib.*
what to be stated in such affidavits, &c., *id.* *ib.*
examination of party making them may be accepted instead, *id.* *ib.*

may examine parties willing to redeem, on oath, *id.* *ib.*
so also parties willing to purchase, *id.* *ib.*
so also parties willing to be examined touching the title of another, *id.* *ib.*
so also persons having mortgages, liens, and incumbrances on the estate,
id. *ib.*

so also persons so willing, touching any thing relating thereto, *id.* *ib.*
may make what orders for payment, or transfer of money or stock, *id.* *ib.*
may amend any entry, account or memorial, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

may require parties claiming preference to produce instruments on oath,
their powers in regard to ordering deeds not enrolled in due time, to be
enrolled, 57 G.3. c.100. s.24.—466. pl.156.

allowances to, to be paid by order of treasury out of what funds, 42 G.3.
c.116. s.183.—471. pl.221.

not to exceed 3*d.* in the pound, and to be equally divided, *id.* *ib.*
seats of in parliament not vacated, *id.* s.185.—471. pl.223.
elections of, to serve in parliament not impeached, *id.* *ib.*

not to be deemed to hold a place of profit under H. M., *id.* *ib.*
may, notwithstanding, claim other allowances under H. M., *id.* *ib.*
decisions of may be appealed from, *id.* s.197.—472. pl.235.

may amend or rescind contracts for redemption, how and when, 53 G.3.
c.123. s.21.—473. pl.258. [*id.* *ib.*

so also deeds of sale, mortgage, or grant of lands, &c. under this act,
may enter into new one instead of that rescinded, *id.* *ib.*
powers of, in regard to indorsements on such certificates of contract, *id.* *ib.*

Commissioners under this act appointed by letters patent:

to regulate sales by corporations, &c. of their lands, &c. under this act,
42 G.3. c.116. s.72.—460. pl.86. [in remainder, &c., *id.* *ib.*

so also by persons holding lands, in which H. M. hath any interest
who to be, *id.* *ib.* See pl.89.

two of them may do any act hereby required of all of them, *id.* *ib.*
swearing them, what oath to take before executing office, *id.* s.73.—460.

form of such oath, and by whom administered, *id.* *ib.* [pl.87.
their powers under 42 G.3. c.116. made to cease, 54 G.3. c.173. s.1. —
461. pl.88.

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION — continued.

Commissioners under this act appointed by letters patent:

who may be appointed such commissioners, 54 G.3. c.173. s.2. —461. [pl.89.
their powers and duties, *id.* *ib.*, *id.* s.4.—461. pl.91.

to be sworn before acting, *id.* s.3.—461. pl.90.
may require additional statements before they confirm sales, 42 G.3.
c.116. s.74.—461. pl.92.

may receive affidavits sworn before whom, *id.* *ib.*
may appoint a secretary, and other officers, *id.* s.75.—461. pl.93.
what sales they must sanction in order to their validity, *id.* s.76.—461.
pl.94. (And see sales by corporations, *post.*)

deeds of sales, &c. made under their sanction not liable to stamp duty,
id. s.81.—462. pl.108.

may order money paid for consideration of lands, &c. sold under this act,
to be repaid, how, and when, *id.* s.121.—466. pl.158.
allowances to, 53 G.3. c.123. s.42., 54 G.3. c.173. s.10.—473. pl.270.

Appeals from decisions under this act:

commissioners of, to be, 42 G.3. c.116. s.196.—472. pl.235.
what oath to take, *id.* *ib.*

such oath, how administered, *id.* *ib.*
contracts for redemption, how far affected by, *id.* *ib.*

who may bring them, *id.* s.197.—472. pl.236.
what decisions may be appealed from, *id.* *ib.*

to be made to commissioners at petty sessions, *id.* *ib.*
power of the commissioners on, *id.* *ib.*

commissioners may take advice of counsel on, *id.* *ib.*
may award costs to either or both parties, *id.* *ib.*

may order same to be levied by distress and sale, *id.* *ib.*
to the court of chancery or session in these cases, when allowed, *id.* *ib.*

Contracts for redemption, and consideration thereon.

after 24th June, 1802, to be made under this act, 42 G.3. c.116. s.1.—453.
pl.2. [pl.3.

made before 24th June, 1802, regulated by repealed acts, *id.* s.2.—453.
notices specifying mode and terms of redemption to be served on all per-
sons charged with land-tax, by whom and when, 53 G.3. c.123. s.9.
—472. pl.246.

Who may contract. (See as to crown lands and livings, *post.*)

commissioners under sign manual to enter into contracts, 42 G.3. c.116.
s.8.—454. pl.10.

may enter into them with whom, *id.* *ib.* [pl.11.
all bodies, &c. notwithstanding the statutes of mortmain, *id.* s.9.—454.

so also feoffees or trustees for charitable, &c. purposes, *id.* *ib.*
so also parties interested in land charged with land-tax, *id.* *ib.*

exception for what tenants, *id.* *ib.*
for what tenants under the crown, *id.* *ib.*

coparceners, heirs, portioners, tenants in common, or joint tenants, or one
of them, *id.* s.11.—454. pl.13.

one of them may also contract for land-tax of the others, when, *id.* *ib.*
proviso for discharge of land-tax, on partition of the lands, &c., *id.* s.39.

canal and navigation companies, *id.* s.12.—454. pl.14. [—457. pl.49.
may redeem the land tax on their tolls and lands, *id.* *ib.*

each proprietor may redeem his share, *id.* *ib.*
one proprietor may redeem the shares of others, when, *id.* *ib.*

share holders in the *New River* water-works, *id.* s.13.—454. pl.15.
so also in the *Thames*, *Mary-le-bone*, and *Hampstead* water-works,

in insurance offices against fire, or in any lights, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
in the *King's* printing-house, *id.* *ib.*

in all the companies in *London*, *id.* *ib.*
in the bank of *England*, *id.* *ib.*

in the *Colchester*, *Essex*, or *Shrewsbury* water-works, *id.* *ib.*
one such share-holder may contract for his share, *id.* *ib.*

may contract for shares of others, when, *id.* *ib.*
committees or curators of lunatics or idiots, *id.* s.14.—454. pl.16.

tutors and guardians of infants, *id.* *ib.*
trustees for their *cestui que trusts*, *id.* *ib.*

persons authorised to act for married women, *id.* *ib.*
to act for others who are incapacitated, *id.* *ib.*

governors of queen *Anne's* bounty, *id.* s.15.—454. pl.17.
what land-tax they may redeem, *id.* *ib.* See pl.55, 56. [pl.18.

trustees of property devised for benefit of poor clergy, *id.* s.16. —454.
what land-tax they may so redeem, *id.* *ib.*

what consent they must previously obtain, *id.* *ib.*
patrons of livings in default of incumbent, when, *id.* s.17.—454. pl.19.

what land-tax they may so redeem, *id.* *ib.*
incumbent of living agreed to be augmented from queen *Anne's* bounty,
when, and on what terms, 53 G.3. c.123. s.32.—458. pl.56.

what money he may apply in such redemption, *id.* *ib.*
he and his successors entitled to fee-farm rent, to what amount, *id.* *ib.*

out of what lands such fee-farm rent to issue, *id.* *ib.*
what remedy he has to recover same, *id.* *ib.* [s.151.—468. pl.188.

any person, notwithstanding the benefit of preference, 42 G.3. c.116.
if whole not redeemed before 24th June, 1803, *id.* *ib.* But see *post.*

Regulations, &c. on entering into such contracts:

benefit of preference, [estates, 42 G.3. c.116. s.7.—454. pl.9.
persons claiming, to produce on oath instruments relating to their

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION — continued.

Regulations, &c. on entering into such contracts — benefit of preference :

who entitled to till 24th June, 1803, 42 G.3. c.116. s.18.—454. pl.20.
25th December, 1803, *id.* s.19.—454. pl.20.
bodies, companies, and feoffees or trustees, having such preference till
June, may afterwards contract on like terms as before, *id.* s.20.
—454. pl.21.

except as to time allowed to pay consideration, *id.* *ib.*

may redeem the tax on lands, &c. in which they are interested, *id.* *ib.*

proviso for offers made to purchase such land-tax, *id.* *ib.*

on notice in writing of intention to redeem, [when, *id.* *ib.*

land-tax not to be sold to any party not interested therein, till

so to parties interested in reversion, &c. or substitute heirs of

entail, when, *id.* *ib.* [to the rents, *id.* *ib.*

such bodies, &c. in such case, to be in actual possession, or entitled

will not entitle parties in possession, &c. to preference, when, *id.* *ib.*

lessors of lands leased to be considered in actual possession, when,

id. s.20.—455. pl.22.

so notwithstanding lessee contracts to pay all taxes, *id.* *ib.*

entitled to such preference at any time, when, *id.* s.21.—455. pl.23.

what certificate of, to be obtained, sanctioning sale of their lands,

certificate to be produced to whom, and when, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

privilege of, allowed on contracts for redemption of land-tax on crown

lands, *id.* s.131.—467. pl.168. [s.2.—455. pl.24.

such preference as to such bodies made to cease, how far, 53 G.3. c.123.

so as to other persons therein mentioned, *id.* *ib.*

so as to the committees, curators, &c. of such persons, *id.* *ib.*

no preference allowed except that of priority of contract, *id.* *ib.*

persons contracting under regulations as to, 42 G.3. c.116. s.30, 31.—

456. pl.40, 41.

virtually repealed by 53 G.3. c.123. s.2.—455. pl.24.

where the whole is not redeemed by the parties having benefit of pre-

ference, before 24th June, 1803.

sign manual commissioners may contract with any person for sale of

the residue, 42 G.3. c.116. s.151.—468. pl.188.

such contracts to be guided by rules hereinafter contained, *id.* *ib.*

also by the rules prescribed for parties having benefit of prefer-

ence, *id.* *ib.* [—468. pl.189.

proviso where notice of intention not to redeem is given, *id.* s.152.

consideration for such redemption, what to be, *id.* s.153.—468. pl.190.

may be in money, when, and its amount, *id.* *ib.* See 456. pl.37.

may be paid or transferred at once, *id.* *ib.*

if paid, &c. at once, when it shall be, *id.* *ib.*

may be by four instalments in one year, *id.* *ib.* See 456. pl.35.

may be paid, &c. in advance, notwithstanding, *id.* *ib.*

in general :

persons desirous to redeem land-tax on any land, &c.

schedule of the land-tax to be redeemed to be made, 42 G.3. c.116.

to be produced to whom, *id.* *ib.* [s.154.—469. pl.191.

to state the lands wherein tax charged, *id.* *ib.*

notice whether consideration in stock or money, *id.* *ib.* (See pl.37.)

also if in money whether by instalments or otherwise, *id.* *ib.*

also the day on which to be paid, *id.* *ib.*

commissioners to whom schedule produced,

to ascertain the land-tax, *id.* *ib.*

the manors, lands, &c. on which same charged, *id.* *ib.*

to grant a certificate of amount, *id.* *ib.*

certificate of amount of land-tax,

by whom granted, and form of, *id.* *ib.* App. No. XXIII. Sch. A.

by whom granted in Eng. and at whose request, 53 G.3. c.123.

so in Scotland, *id.* *ib.* [s.10.—473. pl.247.

how to be signed, and what to contain, *id.* *ib.*

to distinguish where lands are separately assessed, 43 G.3. c.116.

s.154.—469. pl.191.

to whom to be produced, *id.* *ib.* See 45 G.3. c.77. s.3. pl.240.

fee to clerk making it, *id.* s.163.—469. pl.200. [469. pl.191.

may be amended and examined, when, and by whom, *id.* s.154.—

need not be produced, when, *id.* s.32.—456. pl.42.; 45 G.3. c.77.

certificate of no alteration in amount of land-tax, [s.3.—472. pl.240.

to be transmitted yearly to sign manual commissioners, 45 G.3.

c.77. s.3.—472. pl.240.

by whom, and when to be made out and transmitted, *id.* *ib.*

how to be signed, *id.* *ib.*

contracts of redemption not to be entered into till same produced,

exception, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

penalty on clerk neglecting to transmit, *id.* *ib.*

copies of assessment of land-tax, [s.33.—456. pl.40.

to be demanded, and supplied, when and by whom, 42 G.3. c.116.

who to make them out, and how signed, *id.* *ib.*

copies of them may be taken by whom, *id.* *ib.*

clerk to, neglecting his duty herein, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

fee to, for labour herein, *id.* s.34.—456. pl.44.

in case of alteration in amount of land-tax,

how supplied, *id.* s.33.—456. pl.43. [s.3.—472. pl.240.

contract not to be entered into before same received, 45 G.3. c.77.

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION — continued.

Regulations, &c. on entering into contracts :

commissioners by sign manual, [c.116. s.154.—469. pl.191.

shall examine and amend certificate of amount of land-tax, 42 G.3.

shall give notice of the offer made, how, when, and how long, *id.* *ib.*

may contract, with what parties making offer, *id.* *ib.*

what to insert in the contract, *id.* *ib.*

declaration of redeeming, and the modes and terms thereof,

how to be made and signed, 53 G.3. c.123. s.10.—473. pl.247.

such signing, by whom, and how to be attested, *id.* s.11.—473. pl.248.

to be transmitted with a duplicate certificate of amount of land-tax

signed by them, and annexed thereto, to whom, *id.* *ib.*

account transmitted to tax-office,

on applications to redeem when consideration is in money,

clerk to commissioners under this act to transmit, 42 G.3. c.116.

s.37.—457. pl.47.

so also to the county receiver if in England, *id.* *ib.*

so also to the receiver general for Scotland, *id.* *ib.*

tax-office to inform treasury, *id.* *ib.*

such account what to state, *id.* *ib.*

treasury may make advances to whom to complete contract, *id.* *ib.*

to make such advances out of what monies, *id.* *ib.*

sums so advanced how to be replaced, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

stock purchased with money so advanced, in whose names placed,

to what purposes to be applied, *id.* *ib.* [pleted, to whom, *id.* *ib.*

sign manual commissioners to give notice when contract is com-

contract for redemption,

notice of, what required, *id.* s.154.—469. pl.191.

to be made with persons first offering, except when, *id.* *ib.*

with parties making what higher offer, when, *id.* *ib.*

what to be inserted in, *id.* *ib.*, and *id.* s.32.—456. pl.42.

not to be entered into after 25 March, yearly, except when, 45 G.3.

c.77. s.3.—472. pl.240.

otherwise when, 53 G.3. c.123. s.20.—473. pl.257.

proviso for amending contract, if land-tax is altered, *id.* *ib.*

not to be entered into, until certificate of no alteration made in

land-tax received, 45 G.3. c.77. s.3.—472. pl.240.

until copy of altered assessment is received, *id.* *ib.*

exception on producing certificate of amount, how signed, *id.* *ib.*

amending or rescinding, when allowed, 53 G.3. c.123. s.21.—473.

so also indorsements thereon, *id.* *ib.* [pl.258.

by Globe insurance company under 37 G.3. lxxxiii, 42 G.3. c.116.

s.198.—472. pl.236.

form of, if consideration in stock, 42 G.3. c.116. s.31., 53 G.3.

if consideration in money, *id.* *ib.* [c.123. s.3.—456. pl.40. 37.

if consideration in money ascertained under this act, 53 G.3.

c.123. s.3.—456. pl.37. [pl.249.

to be according to the terms of the declaration, *id.* s.12.—473.

to be signed by sign manual commissioners, when, *id.* *ib.*

so signed, how far binding, *id.* *ib.*

abstract of, to be transmitted to whom, and when, *id.* *ib.*

assessment made under, form of, *id.* *ib.*

consent of commissioners, how notified to contractors, *id.* *ib.* [pl.166.

appeal from assessment don't affect, 42 G.3. c.116. s.129.—467.

appeal to be decided wholly between parties not contracting, *id.* *ib.*

contract good, and land-tax redeemed, considered as if no appeal,

id. *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

proviso for revising contract on determination of appeal, when,

not liable to stamp duty, *id.* s.173.—470. pl.216.

so what other instrument connected with contract, *id.* *ib.*

forgery of, felony without clergy, 52 G.3. c.143. s.6.—1322. pl.37.

discharge of land-tax after contract completed,

entire from what time, 42 G.3. c.116. s.38.—457. pl.48.; *id.*

s.154.—468, 469. pl.191.

proviso for registering contract within what time, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

contract not registered land-tax discharged from what time,

option in contracts for redemption already made,

to consider contractors as parties not interested in the lands, 42 G.3.

c.116. s.40.—457. pl.50.

in such cases lands remain liable to the land-tax, *id.* *ib.*

how to proceed, if at any time it is desired to exonerate the lands, *id.* *ib.*

parts in contract relating to option to be struck out, by whom, *id.* *ib.*

the striking out of such parts to be certified at the back, *id.* *ib.*

certificate so endorsed to be again registered, *id.* *ib.*

lands exonerated from day of registry, *id.* *ib.* [457. pl.51.

old contracts may be rescinded, when, and by whom, *id.* s.40.—

so rescinded, new one to be entered into, *id.* *ib.*

new one not to contain such option, *id.* *ib.*

to have receipts indorsed, or old one re-indorsed on it, *id.* *ib.*

proviso for paying or transferring difference when land-tax en-

creased, *id.* *ib.*

for repayment where land-tax has decreased, *id.* *ib.*

for retransferring stock in like case, *id.* *ib.*

on the terms of 18 years' purchase, [57 G.3. c.100. s.10.—472. pl.242.

when allowed, (Qu. Exp.?) 53 G.3. c.123. s.5., 54 G.3. c.173. s.5.,

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION. — *continued.*

[purchase :

Regulations, &c. on entering into contract — contract on terms of 18 years, not allowed, except on what affidavit, 57 G.3. c.100. s.11.—472. form of such contracts, *id.* s.10.—472. pl.242. [—pl.243. on the terms of an increased annuity, for 18 years, when allowed, (*Qu. Exp.?*) 53 G.3. c.123. s.6.—472. pl.244. form of such contracts, *id.* *ib.* not allowed except on what affidavit, *id.* s.7.—472. pl.245.

Consideration for the redemption of land-tax and interest thereon, and regulations connected therewith :

consideration when in stock, (see pl.37.) [455. pl.25. to be in the 3 per cent. consols, or reduced, 42 G.3. c.116. s.12.— how to be calculated, and to whom transferred, *id.* *ib.* persons redeeming under benefit of preference, time allowed to complete transfer of consideration, *id.* s.25.—455. pl.30.; 46 G.3. c.133. s.1.—456. pl.35. same to be made up in how many instalments, *id.* *ib.* time for paying each instalment, *id.* *ib.* (see pl.37.) proviso for stipulations to transfer whole at once, 42 G.3. c.116. or by other instalments, *id.* *ib.* [s.25.—455. pl.30. to transfer whole in advance notwithstanding stipulations for instalments, *id.* s.25.—455. pl.30.; 46 G.3. c.133. s.1.—456. pl.35. [*id.* *ib.* proviso for fractions under 1*d.* on division of sum to be transferred, for payment of interest, where and when, 46 G.3. c.133. s.1.— 456. pl.35. [c.116. s.26.—456. pl.31. for extending time for payment of instalments, when, 42 G.3. provisions of 42 G.3. c.116. extended to this act, 46 G.3. c.133. s.8.—456. pl.36. [456. pl.37. may be transferred by half yearly instalments, 53 G.3. c.123. s.3.— time for making such transfers, *id.* *ib.* acknowledgement of transfer of, when and by whom to be granted, 42 G.3. c.116. s.38.—457. pl.48. to be indorsed on the certificate of contract, *id.* *ib.* (see pl.191.) form of, *id.* *ib.* (See Arr. No. XXIII. Sch. E.) effect thereof, *id.* *ib.* [—462. pl.102. on redemption of land-tax on livings what to be, 57 G.3. c.100. s.12. guardians, tutors, and curators of infants, or trustees for *femes covert*s contracting to redeem land-tax on lands, &c. in which such infants, &c. are interested, [466. pl.165. may transfer how much 3 per cent. stock, 42 G.3. c.116. s.128.— what stock of such infants, &c. they may so transfer, and to whom, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.* bank to permit transfer, and cashier to give a certificate and receipt, what to be a good discharge to them, *id.* *ib.* bank indemnified, *id.* *ib.* dividends on such stock, *id.* ss.172. 186.—470, 471. pl.209. 224.

consideration in money, when it may be, *id.* s.23.—455. pl.26. may be so whatever its amount, 53 G.3. c.123. s.3.—456. pl.37. to whom to be paid, 42 G.3. c.116. ss.23.175.—455. 470. pl.26. 212. how calculated, 42 G.3. c.116. s.23.; 53 G.3. c.123. s.3.—455. 456. tables of the prices of stock for calculating. [pl.26. 37. to be transmitted to whom, 42 G.3. c.116. s.23.—455. pl.26. their form, *id.* *ib.* Arr. No. XXIII. Sch. L. when and by whom to be made out, *id.* s.24.—455. pl.27. to be transmitted to the commissioners for taxes, *id.* *ib.* power and duty of such commissioners herein, *id.* *ib.* to be published in *London Gazette*, *id.* *ib.* to be transmitted to the receivers-general in *England*, *id.* *ib.* receiver-general in *Scotland*, *id.* *ib.* amount so published good authority to adjust consideration, *id.* *ib.* new tables given when price between 50 and 60, 43 G.3. c.51. s.1. —455. pl.28. proviso for treasury to transmit tables when, *id.* s.2.—455. pl.29. consideration may be calculated in such tables, *id.* *ib.* instalments, consideration may be paid in, or at once, 42 G.3. c.116. s.27.—455. pl.32. not to exceed how many, *id.* *ib.* [456. pl.38. to be paid up within what period, *id.* *ib.*, 53 G.3. c.123. s.4.— to be calculated according to the price of stocks, on what day, 42 G.3. c.116. s.27.—455. pl.32. to be paid on the days stipulated, *id.* *ib.* proviso for fractions of a farthing, *id.* *ib.* half-yearly ones may be made, 53 G.3. c.123. s.3.—456. pl.37. to be paid on what days, *id.* *ib.* advance of the consideration in whole or in part, may be made notwithstanding stipulations to the contrary, 42 G.3. c.116. s.28.—456. pl.33. notice of intention so to do, to and by whom given, and when, *id.* *ib.* accounts of such notices to be transmitted to whom, and by whom, consideration in such case, how calculated, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.* receipt for consideration when, and by whom to be granted, *id.* s.38. —457. pl.48., *id.* s.191., 468, 469. pl.191. to be indorsed on the certificate of contract, *id.* *ib.* (see pl.191.) its form, *id.* *ib.* Arr. No. XXIII. Sch. F.

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION — *continued.*

Consideration, &c. — in money — receipt :

effect thereof, 42 G.3. c.116. ss.38.191.—457. 468, 469. pl.48.191. collectors in *Scotland* receiving such consideration, to enter into what bond, and to whom, and when, *id.* s.174. — 470. pl.211. such bonds where deposited, *id.* *ib.* [470. pl.212. not entering into such bond, such failure how certified, *id.* s.175.— in such case, such consideration to be paid to whom, *id.* *ib.* who to make order for such payment, *id.* *ib.* receipt given by such party how far valid, *id.* *ib.* not duly paying over such consideration : bond to be proceeded on, how, *id.* s.176.—470. pl.213. [*id.* *ib.* what legal process first to issue, and what oath first required, such process may be proceeded in by arrest, poinding, &c. *id.* *ib.* bond may be proceeded on in the *Scotch* exchequer, how, *id.* *ib.* collectors in *England* and *Scotland*, [c.123. s.13.—473. pl.250. to pay over money received for sale of land-tax, when, 53 G.3. so also money received for additional assessment, *id.* *ib.* (see pl.244.) receivers how to keep their accounts, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.* what money to pay to bank of *Eng.* on account of such contract, money so paid into bank, account of, how kept, *id.* *ib.* to be invested in the 3 per cent. in whose names, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.* advance by, of consideration for redemption may be made, when, out of what funds to be made, *id.* *ib.* proviso for its repayment, *id.* *ib.* [pl.273. further provision for such advances, 54 G.3. c.173. s.14.—474. so for applying money so advanced, *id.* *ib.* so for keeping accounts thereof, *id.* *ib.* application of, when unapplied at year's end, *id.* s.15.—475. pl.274. repayment of, when it is certified by 2 commissioners of taxes, that same won't be wanted, *id.* s.16.—475. pl.275. interest on consideration whether in money or stock : what payable and how calculated, 42 G.3. c.116. s.29.—456. pl.34.; 43 G.3. c.133. s.1.—456. pl.35. [456. pl.34. to whom to be paid if consideration in stock, 42 G.3. c.116. s.29.— in money, *id.* *ib.* sums paid for, separate accounts to be kept of, *id.* *ib.* to be paid separately into the exchequer, *id.* *ib.* to be at the disposal of parliament, *id.* *ib.* whose receipt a good discharge for, *id.* *ib.* when to cease, *id.* *ib.* consideration whether in money or stock : may be transferred or paid within 16 years from what date, 53 G.3. c.123. s.3.—456. pl.38. annual transfer not to be under 100*l.*, *id.* *ib.* annual payment not to be under 60*l.*, *id.* *ib.* [&c. *id.* *ib.* if under 100*l.* stock, or 60*l.* money when same shall be transferred, duration of contract regulated by amount of, *id.* *ib.* parties dying before all instalments paid up, and no provision made by will or otherwise for their payment. [—469. pl.203. growing instalments to be paid out of assets, 42 G.3. c.116. s.166. to be paid as a debt to H.M. on record, *id.* *ib.* parties paying it, indemnified against infants, &c. *id.* *ib.* if not assets, contract for redemption to be sold or assigned, *id.* *ib.* contract may be sold, &c. altho' assets, to whom and when, *id.* *ib.* assignee in last case, bound to complete it on what terms, *id.* *ib.* power of the courts of exchequer, to grant relief by enlarging the time, *id.* *ib.* so also of the commissioners of taxes, *id.* *ib.* [consideration, parties neglecting to complete contract by due transfer, &c. of the contract on default to become void, *id.* s.167.—470. pl.204. land-tax on default to revive and be again assessed, *id.* *ib.* penalty on party making default, *id.* *ib.* how calculated in case consideration was to be in stock, *id.* *ib.* not incurred by such default, when, 53 G.3. c.123. s.8.—456. pl.39. land-tax so revived, duty of the commissioners ascertaining what is due, and transmitting same where, 42 G.3. c.116. s.168.— 470. pl.205. contracts forfeited by such default, [—470. pl.206. defaulter may apply by summary petition to what court, *id.* s.169. what to state in such petition, *id.* *ib.* court may enlarge the time for making good instalments, *id.* *ib.* may relieve parties on payment of costs, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.* commissioners of taxes may enlarge time and grant relief, when, stock or money paid or transferred, may be retained to answer by whom and when, *id.* s.170.—470. pl.207. [penalty, residue to be paid, &c. on demand to whom, *id.* *ib.* dividends on stock so retransferred to be issued at exchequer, *id.* s.172.—470. pl.209. money or stock paid or transferred as the consideration for the redemption of any land-tax which ought not to have been so paid, &c., may be repaid or re-transferred, how and when, *id.* s.171.— 470. pl.208. [s.172.—470. pl.209. dividends or stock so re-transferred to be issued at exchequer, *id.*

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION—continued.

Consideration, &c.—whether in money or stock :

dividends on stock under this act transferred to the commissioners for the reduction &c.

not to be issued at the exchequer, 42 G.3. c.116. s.186.—471. pl.224.

money deemed part of the consolidated fund and how applied, *id. ib.*

further provision for paying dividends in such stock, and for causing it to cease, 53 G.3. c.123. s.14.—473. pl.251.

when to be invested in stock to accumulate as compound interest, *id. s.15.*—273. pl.252. [pl.253.

cashier of bank may give a good receipt for them, *id. s.16.*—273.

Powers of applying particular funds in redeeming land-tax.

Personal trust property :

[for charitable, &c. purposes,

belonging to corporate bodies, public companies, or feoffees or trustees

may be applied in redeeming land-tax charged on their lands, &c.

when, 42 G.3. c.116. s.41.—457. pl.52.

what consent necessary, and how same certified, *id. ib.*

when under the control of any court, *id. ib.*

may be applied in redeeming land-tax on any lands, when, *id. s.159.*—469. pl.196.

fee farm rent purchased thereby, how to be settled, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

may so apply same tho' subject to trust for purchase of real estate, belonging to any other persons, [*id. s.42.*—457. pl.53.

may be applied in redeeming land-tax on their settled lands, &c. when, what consent necessary to such application, *id. ib.*

when under the controul of any court, *id. ib.*

land-tax so redeemed by, to become merged in the lands, &c. *id. s.43.*—

who entitled to the benefit thereof, *id. ib.* [458. pl.54.

money may be raised under powers hereof if same not sufficient, *id. ib.*

Money of queen Anne's bounty fund applicable to augmentation of livings :

may be applied in redeeming land-tax on livings, when, *id. s.44.*—

livings to become exonerated from what day, *id. ib.* [458. pl.55.

land-tax to merge in the livings, *id. ib.*

may be applied in purchasing rent-charges on livings under this act, *id. ib.*

rent-charge so purchased to be surrendered to incumbent, *id. ib.*

granted to any incumbent may be so applied, when, 53 G.3. c.123. s.32.

—458. pl.56.

Property heretofore given by will for benefit of the poor clergy in England :

trustees may apply it in redeeming what land-tax, 42 G.3. c.116. s.45.

—458. pl.57.

what consent necessary and by whom contract entered into, *id. ib.*

land, &c. discharged of land-tax from what day, *id. ib.*

land-tax to be extinguished for whose benefit, *id. ib.*

effect of such redemption, *id. ib.*

Poor-rates :

what land-tax may be redeemed out of them, *id. s.46.*—458. pl.58.

Church-rates :

may be so applied, when, *id. ib.*

two justices to certify their approbation thereof to whom, *id. ib.*

notice of applying for such approbation, how and when given, *id. ib.*

the giving of, how to be proved, *id. ib.* [for benefit of any parish :

Trust property applicable to charitable purposes by statute, deed, will, or decree

may be applied in redeeming land-tax charged on manors, lands, &c.

settled to like uses, *id. s.47.*—458. pl.59.

such manors, lands, &c. to be charged with an annuity, *id. ib.*

deed to charge same by whom signed and how registered, *id. ib.*

what approbation and what notice previously required, *id. ib.*

Legacies and voluntary contributions to hospitals, &c. [—458. pl.60.

may be applied in redeeming land-tax on their lands, &c. when, *id. s.48.*

Governors of queen Anne's bounty and trustees of trust property heretofore given by will to be laid out for benefit of poor clergy.

what funds they may apply in purchasing any land-tax under this act, *id. s.161.*—469. pl.198.

land-tax so purchased to go to augmentation of small livings, *id. ib.*

to be annexed to such living for ever as a fee-farm rent, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

such fee-farm rent out of what lands, &c. to issue, and when payable,

how recoverable, *id. ib.*

purchase of, good, notwithstanding the statutes of mortmain, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous points arising out of the foregoing divisions :

land-tax on tithes or fee-farm rents, feu-duties, or other rents or lands, &c. (see pl.267.) [c.116. s.35.—456. pl.45.

how to proceed to redeem, where it has not been assessed, 42 G.3.

so where it has been deducted out of such rents by the owners, &c.

of the lands charged therewith, *id. ib.*

so where such rents or feu-duties, and lands, &c. out of which they issue, are not distinctly assessed, *id. s.36.*—457. pl.46.

fee-farm rents, persons redeeming any land-tax entitled to, when, *id.*

out of what lands, &c. to issue, *id. ib.* [s.154.—469. pl.191.

amount, and when payable, *id. ib.*

how recovered if not paid, *id. ib.* [*id. s.155.*—469. pl.192.

may be charged on one particular part of the lands, how and when, in such case, residue discharged, *id. ib.*

value of part remaining liable, what to be, *id. ib.*

such part to be distinguished in contract, *id. ib.*

how so distinguished when contract has been entered into, *id. ib.*

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION—continued.

Miscellaneous — fee-farm rents :

[c.116. s.156.—469. pl.193.

form of contract for purchasing one in lieu of land-tax, 42 G.3.

purchasers of may bar the entail thereof, *id. s.157.*—469. pl.194.

corporations may buy them out of personal trust property, *id. s.159.*

—469. pl.196.

[*id. s.161.*—469. pl.198.

so also the governors of Queen Anne's bounty out of what funds,

so also the corporation for relief of poor clergy, *id. ib.*

when purchased may be given by will to such governors, &c. *id. ib.*

when so bequeathed, how to be applied, *id. ib.*

may be held by incumbent subject to all remedies to recover them, *id. ib.*

gifts of land-tax redeemed, valid when, *id. s.162.*—469. pl.199.

proviso in case of inclosure for allotments in lieu thereof, 57 G.3.

c.100. s.20.—475. pl.280.

such allotment, where and how made, *id. ib.*

powers of inclosure act, extended to this act, *id. s.21* —475. pl.280.

persons having any interest in lands, &c. other than the inheritance, re-

deeming the land-tax out of their own property,

lands, &c. to be charged with what sums for their benefit, 42 G.3. c.116.

s.123.—466. pl.160.

lands, &c. to be also charged with an annuity equal to land-tax, *id. ib.*

parties in remainder, &c. coming into possession, how far liable to pay

such annuity, *id. ib.*

[ested in remainder, *id. ib.*

proviso for annuity where land-tax redeemed by persons, &c. inter-

so where redeemed by substitute heirs of entail, *id. ib.*

recovery, &c. of annuity, *id. s.125.*—466. pl.162.

coparceners, heirs, portioners, joint-tenants, or tenants in common, one

of them redeeming the land-tax on his own share, as well as that of

the others, [—466. pl.161.

shares of the others chargeable with what sums for his benefit, *id. s.124.*

so also with an annuity to what amount, *id. ib.* [pl.162.

annuities payable under this act, when payable, *id. s.125.*—466.

how recoverable, *id. ib.*

[is bound to pay the land-tax,

parties beneficially entitled to the rent reserved on lease, where the tenant

land-tax redeemed by, considered as rent reserved and payable on

how recoverable, *id. ib.* [same days, when, *id. s.126.*—466. pl.163.

where any bodies or persons redeem the land-tax, &c. which are subject

to any fee-farm feu-duty, or other annual rent, for which they may

under 38 G.3. c.5. deduct, [pl.164.

may continue to do so, notwithstanding redemption, *id. s.127.*—466.

where persons claim to vote at elections of M.P.s in England or Wales,

for lands, the land-tax whereon has been redeemed,

they may vote on proving the lands, have been exonerated therefrom un-

der the recited acts or this act, the 19 G.2. c.28. and 20 G.2. c.17.

notwithstanding, *id. s.200.*—472. pl.238.

Powers of raising money by sales of lands, &c., and application of the consideration :

General regulations attending sales under this act :

sales, mortgages, or grants,

good only to redeem land-tax, 42 G.3. c.116. s.51.—458. pl.65.

provisions of repealed acts in force as to them, how far, *id. s.2.*—453.

pl.3.

[der this act,

where trusts or incumbrances affect lands, part of which are to be sold un-

powers of the courts of chancery and session, to discharge part sold of

such trusts, &c. *id. s.58.*—459. pl.72.

proviso where trusts, &c. do not affect the lands equally, *id. ib.*

for application of money arising by sale, and the surplus

when sale by auction,

[thereof, *id. ib.*

commissioners authorising same, to give 10 days' notice thereof, *id. s.59.*

how to give such notice, *id. ib.*

[—459. pl.73.

no auction duty payable on such sales, *id. s.113.*—465. pl.147.

when sale by private contract, [s.59.—459. pl.73.

commissioners authorising same not to certify consent till when, *id.*

estimates of value of land to be laid before them, how verified, *id. ib.*

where lands, &c. are situate in different counties,

certificates of former sales to be produced to commissioners, where,

subsequent sales are, *id. s.56.*—459. pl.70.

what to contain, and by whom granted, *id. ib.*

persons desiring to sell, may be examined on oath, by whom, *id. ib.*

their affidavit may be received, *id. ib.*

[—460. pl.81.

stamp-duty not payable on deeds, &c. under this act, when, *id. s.68.*

exception, when sale, &c. by corporations, &c. *id. ib.* (but see pl.94.

none payable on admittances to copyholds, &c. *id. ib.* [108.)

all such deeds valid though not stamped, *id. ib.*

copyholds, &c.,

sales or mortgages of under this act,

[s.94.—463. pl.122.

not to affect any right of any lord, &c. of any manor, 42 G.3. c.116.

but accustomed fine to be paid on alienation or admittance, *id. ib.*

purchaser not to enter till fine paid, *id. ib.*

lord to admit him tenant when, and receive his fealty, *id. ib.*

to grant him same by copy of court roll, *id. ib.*

mortgages, liens, or incumbrances on lands, &c. mortgaged, or out of

which a rent-charge is granted under this act,

[465. pl.148.

holders of, entitled to like privileges as before this act, *id. s.114.*—

persons lending money under this act, how far entitled to priority, *id. ib.*

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION—continued.

General regulations for raising money by sales of lands—mortgages:

holders of present mortgages, &c. entitled to preference in advancing money for redemption of land-tax, 42 G.3. c.116. s.114.—465. pl.148.

notice of sale, what and when required, *id.* s.93.—463. pl.121.; *id.* s.96. on whom to be served, *id.* *ib.* [—464. pl.124.

during time of notice party to have benefit of pre-emption, *id.* *ib.*

benefit of pre-emption of lands proposed to be sold, who entitled to, *id.* *ib.* [in common, *id.* *ib.*

who, in case of lands held in coparcenary or joint-tenancy, or tenancy lands not to be sold to any other person till expiration of notice, *id.* *ib.*

unless party by writing waive his privilege of pre-emption, *id.* *ib.*

proviso for two months' further notice in case an offer of money is made, lands not to be sold till expiration of notice, or waiver, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

proviso for notices served on committees, &c. *id.* *ib.*

quantity of estate to be sold not to exceed what appears necessary, *id.* s.95.—463. pl.123. (see pl.77. 118.)

quantity of money to be raised not to exceed what is sufficient, *id.* *ib.*

expences attending sale, &c. to be paid first, by whose direction, *id.* *ib.*

order for payment a good discharge to purchaser, *id.* *ib.*

land not to be sold, mortgaged, or charged, if remainder men, &c. their guardians, committees, &c. willing to redeem, *id.* s.96.—464. pl.124. [ing to make such sale, *id.* *ib.*

such parties entitled to one month's notice in writing from parties will-such guardians, committees, &c. may redeem same out of what money, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

in such case contract, in whose name to be made, or to whom assigned, when such notice is not required, *id.* *ib.* [—464. pl.125.

power of court of chancery to prevent such sales, mortgages, &c., *id.* s.97.

deeds of sale, &c. not executed by the commissioners whose consent was necessary thereto, [s.22.—475. pl.282.

commissioners of taxes may sign and seal same, when, 57 G.3. c.100. may also make what indorsements thereon, *id.* *ib.*

deeds, when so indorsed and executed, how far valid, *id.* *ib.*

defective titles, proviso for, *id.* s.23.—475. pl.283.

confirmation of sales, &c. of lands, [—474, 475. pl.271. 284.

what sales hereby confirmed, 54 G.3. c.173. s.12., 57 G.2. c.100. s.25.

persons prejudiced by such confirmation, how relieved, *id.* s.13. *id.* s.26.

power of a court of equity herein, *id.* *ib.* [—474, 475. pl.272. 285.

limitation for obtaining such relief, 57 G.3. c.100. s.26.—475. pl.285.

mortgages or rent charges granted under this act, remainder men, &c. how far liable to interest or arrears of rent charge, 42 G.3. c.116. s.115.—466. pl.149.

such rent-charge in arrear, how recovered, *id.* s.116.—466. pl.150.

execution of deeds under this act by the commissioners, proof of, sufficient evidence that all requisites were complied with, *id.* s.120.—466. pl.157. [complete same under this act, *id.* s.122.—466. pl.159.

contracts for sale, &c. of lands entered into before this act passed, valid to

Powers of raising money: [how, 42 G.3. c.116. s.49.—458. pl.61.

canal and navigation companies may raise money to redeem land-tax, so also all other works of public utility, *id.* *ib.*

devises by will of money, may be made to redeem land-tax, *id.* *ib.*

sale of lands, &c. for raising money to redeem land-tax, persons seised or beneficially entitled in possession to the rents, &c. but not having any absolute estate in any lands, &c. heriots, services, &c. arising from freehold, copyhold, or customary lands, &c. may sell such manors, lands, &c. heriots, &c. *id.* s.51.—458. pl.63. exception for certain tenants, *id.* *ib.* [pl.63.

may absolutely sell them by public sale or private contract, *id.* *ib.*

may convey them by deed indented and enrolled freed of land-tax, may redeem land-tax charged on any other lands thereout, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

exception for land-tax charged on lands, &c. of corporate, &c. bodies, *id.* *ib.* [granted by them,

persons beneficially entitled to the rents, &c. of any manors, lands, &c. for any beneficial lease for life or years, may sell same in fee, 42 G.3. c.116. s.51.—458. pl.64.

so if grant is by copy of court roll, *id.* *ib.*

so if demised according to the custom of any manor, *id.* *ib.*

may sell also the rents, &c. so reserved, *id.* *ib.*

to make such sales subject to what subsisting interests, *id.* *ib.*

to sell such lands freed of the land-tax, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.51.—458. pl.65.

mortgage in fee or for years may be made of what lands, and by whom, to be made by deed indented and inrolled, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

how much money may be secured thereby, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

rent charges may be granted issuing out of such manors, lands, &c. when, sales, mortgages, or grants, good only to redeem what land-tax, *id.* *ib.*

what consent necessary to their validity, *id.* s.54.—459. pl.68.

how sign manual, commissioners to sign and seal deed of sale, *id.* *ib.*

one calendar month's notice of sale to be given to whom, *id.* s.55.

what schedule of lands to be delivered in also, *id.* *ib.* [—459. pl.69.

such schedule, what to contain, *id.* *ib.*

tenants in tail may sell a part of their estates, *id.* s.52.—459. pl.66.

to make such sale by deed indented and inrolled, *id.* *ib.*

such deed so inrolled bars all other estates, *id.* *ib.*

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION—continued.

Powers of raising money, &c.

committees and curators of lunatics and idiots, may use such powers of sale, 42 G.3. c.116. s.53.—459. pl.67.

so also guardians or tutors of infants, *id.* *ib.*

so also executors or administrators, *id.* *ib.*

so also curators and trustees, *id.* *ib.*

so also persons authorised to act for issue unborn, *id.* *ib.*

for *feme covert*s, *id.* *ib.* [pl.71.

tenants for life or years, how far restrained from selling, *id.* s.57.—459.

governors of charity for relief of poor widows, &c. of clergymen, may sell what lands to redeem what land-tax, *id.* s.77.—461. pl.95.

what consent necessary to such sale, *id.* *ib.*

copyhold or customary estates, may be enfranchised when and how, *id.* s.60.—459. pl.74. (see pl.84.) [s.90.—463. pl.118.

sale of more lands than sufficient to redeem land-tax, when allowed, *id.*

what consent necessary, *id.* *ib.* (see *id.* s.96.—465. pl.123.)

where lands are usually occupied together, the whole may be sold, when, *id.* s.90.—463. pl.118.

heirs of entail in possession in *Scotland*, or their tutors, or where lunatic &c. their curators, &c.

meaning to sell part of their estates to redeem the land-tax, may apply by petition to the court of session, 42 G.3. c.116. s.61.—459. pl.75.

what to state in such petition and its prayer, *id.* *ib.*

such court, how to intimate such petitions, *id.* *ib.*

to advertise it in the *Edinburgh* gazette, *id.* *ib.*

effect of such intimation and advertisement, *id.* *ib.*

power of such court to decree herein, *id.* *ib.* [to sale, *id.* *ib.*

extract of the decree herein to authorise commissioners to proceed where they mean to burden the estate with money borrowed, may apply by petition to the court of session, *id.* s.62.—459. pl.76.

what to state therein, and its prayer, *id.* *ib.*

such court, how to intimate and advertise petition, *id.* *ib.*

effect of such intimation and advertisement, *id.* *ib.*

power of the court to proceed summarily herein, *id.* *ib.*

sale of the whole of the estate which cannot be eligibly divided, power of the court to direct such sale, *id.* s.63.—459. pl.77.

notice to be given to the next substitute heir of entail, *id.* *ib.*

surplus, after land-tax redeemed, how disposed of, *id.* *ib.*

expences incurred by, by whom paid, and how ascertained, *id.* s.64.

sales made by order of the court of session, [—459. pl.77.

shall be made by public auction, *id.* s.65.—460. pl.78.

on such notice as the court directs, *id.* *ib.*

court to draw up articles of sale, *id.* *ib.*

such articles to bind the purchaser to what, *id.* *ib.*

purchase money, how paid, and whose receipt for same good, *id.* *ib.*

purchaser under direction of court, may demand a proper conveyance, when, *id.* *ib.* [—460. pl.79.

sale or grant of security on an entailed estate, how far valid, *id.* s.66.

legal power and remedies of grantee, his heir, &c., to recover principal, &c., *id.* *ib.*

entailed estate not to be adjudged for principal, &c., *id.* *ib.*

cutting down timber to raise money to redeem land-tax, persons may do so although restrained, *id.* s.67.—460. pl.80.

to obtain first the consent of the courts of chancery or session, *id.* *ib.*

to apply for consent by petition in a summary way, *id.* *ib.*

how much they may cut down, *id.* *ib.*

proceeds of timber, how applied, *id.* *ib.*

land-tax when redeemed, for whose benefit to enure, *id.* *ib.*

power of such courts therein, *id.* *ib.*

expences attending the surveying, &c. the timber, how defrayed, *id.* *ib.*

corporations, &c., selling their lands, sales, &c. of lands belonging to corporations, public companies, or feoffees, or trustees, for charitable and other public purposes for redeeming land-tax, &c. (see pl.94. 108.)

such corporations, companies, feoffees, or trustees may sell any freehold, copyhold, or customary lands, &c. whereof they are in actual possession, or beneficially entitled to the rents, 42 G.3. c.116. s.69.—460. pl.82.

may sell lands holden by them for a term of years; exception, *id.* *ib.*

to convey such lands freed of the land-tax, *id.* *ib.*

may sell same, notwithstanding their own bye laws, *id.* *ib.*

by public sale or private contract, *id.* *ib.*

by deed indented and enrolled, *id.* *ib.*

such corporations, feoffees, &c., beneficially entitled to the rents, &c. of any lands which have been granted or demised for any bene-may sell same in fee, when, *id.* *ib.* [ficial lease for life or years, so, if granted by copy of court roll, *id.* *ib.*

so, if demised according to custom of any manor, *id.* *ib.*

may sell also the rents, &c. so reserved, *id.* *ib.*

to make such sales subject to subsisting interests, *id.* *ib.*

to convey such lands, &c. discharged of land-tax, *id.* *ib.*

mortgage in fee or for years may be made by them, of what lands, *id.* s.69.—460. pl.70.

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION—continued.

Powers of raising money, &c. — corporations, &c. — mortgage, &c.

to be made by deed indented and enrolled, 42 G.3. c. 116. s. 69.—
how much money may be secured thereby, *id. ib.* [460. pl. 70.
rent charges may be granted by them issuing out of such manors,
lands, &c., *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

sales, mortgages, and grants to be made only for redeeming land-tax,
copyhold, &c. lands may be enfranchised by them, when and how,
id. s. 70.—460. pl. 84. (see pl. 74.)

may enfranchise them, though manor subject to lease, *id. ib.*

heriots, fee-farm, chief, or quit-rents, &c. arising from freehold,
copyhold, &c. messuages, lands, &c., may be disposed of by
them, *id. ib.*

where any lands, &c. belonging to any corporations, &c. are sold,
which are subject to any rent charge for the use of any rector, &c.
commissioners shall direct out of what part of such lands same is to
be paid in future, *id. s. 82.—462. pl. 109.*

lands, &c. out of which same payable, exclusively liable, *id. ib.*

such rent-charge, how recoverable, *id. ib.*

where part only of divers lands, &c. usually demised together, are sold
by such corporations, and on which an entire antient rent is reserved,
such commissioners may apportion the rent, *id. s. 83.—462. pl. 110.*

may settle out of what part of the lands rent shall be payable, *id. ib.*

in leases afterwards granted of such lands, what to be rent, *id. ib.*

where such corporations, &c., enfranchise any copyhold, &c. land
which is under lease,

such commissioners may settle disputes between the lessees and such
corporations, and the *cestuique* trust of such lessee, *id. s. 84.—*
462. pl. 111.

may direct a recompence to whom, out of purchase money, *id. ib.*

where the reversion of lands, &c. holden of any corporation, &c.
under lease, or by copyhold &c. tenure for life is purchased with
the money of the parties beneficially entitled to the rents, &c., and
the purchaser is not, at time of purchase, entitled to the absolute
interest under the lease, and is bound to renew at his own charge,
the interests under the lease, and the reversion, shall be chargeable
with the money advanced, and interest, for whose benefit, *id. s. 85.*
—462. pl. 112.

power of the commissioners by letters patent herein, *id. ib.*

if no covenant to renew, reversion only chargeable, *id. ib.*

what interest in such case to be chargeable, *id. ib.*

when reversion and lease chargeable, tho' no clause to renew, *id. ib.*
fee simple of such lands, &c., how to be settled, *id. s. 85.—462.*
pl. 113. [able with what interest, *id. ib.*

persons successively entitled to the rents of such lands, &c., charge-
only answerable for one years' arrear due by the predecessors, *id. ib.*
commissioners, in cases of difficulty, may apply to chancery, *id. ib.*
power of the court of chancery herein, *id. ib.*

where money arising by lands of corporations, &c., sold, not sufficient
to redeem the whole land-tax, [*—463. pl. 115.*

such corporations may pay the difference into the bank, *id. s. 87.*

cashier of bank to give a receipt for such sum, *id. ib.*

to apply the money in completing redemption, *id. ib.*

where bishops, or other ecclesiastical corporations, redeem their land-
tax on their lands, &c. under the powers of this act,

such bishops, &c. entitled to a yearly rent equal to land-tax, *id.*
s. 88.—463. pl. 116.

such land-tax in all future demises to be added to the rent, *id. ib.*

how recoverable, *id. ib.*

proviso where such lands, &c. are demised to any under-lessee, *id. ib.*

where land-tax on copyhold lands of any corporation, and holden of
them by lease, is redeemed by them, [*—463. pl. 117.*

they are entitled to rent in addition equal to such land-tax, *id. s. 89.*

such additional rent, when payable, and how recoverable, *id. ib.*

assignment of land-tax redeemed to corporations,

corporations may contract with tenants for such assignment, *id.*
to do so under whose authority, *id. ib.* [*s. 86.—462. pl. 114.*

may raise money to purchase same under powers hereof, *id. ib.*
but surplus money, or stock arising by former sale, to be first ap-
stock in such case, how to be transferred, *id. ib.* [plied, *id. ib.*

assignor's receipt a good discharge for such money or stock, *id. ib.*
sales, &c. of lands, &c. by bodies corporate, companies, feoffees, or
trustees for charitable purposes, to other bodies, &c. for purpose
of redeeming land-tax,

valid, and vendees may hold same, though under disabilities to pur-
chase, 53 G.3. c. 123. s. 24.—474. pl. 260. [pl. 261.

such sales, &c. to be made, with whose consent, *id. s. 25.—474.*
what money or funds may be laid out in such purchases, *id. s. 26.—*
order of court necessary, when, *id. ib.* [474. pl. 262.

sales, &c. of lands, &c. by bodies, &c. allowed for purposes of re-
deeming any land-tax, *id. s. 31.—474. pl. 266.*

so also of heriots, fee farm rents, &c., *id. ib.* [*s. 38.—474. pl. 267.*

so also of tithes or other hereditaments by such bodies, &c., *id.*
such sales, &c. valid, though tithes, &c. not rated to land-tax, *id. ib.*
so, though the land-tax thereon not previously redeemed, *id. ib.*
such tithes also discharged of land-tax, *id. ib.*

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION—continued.

Powers of raising money, &c.

sales, &c. of lands, &c. holden by grant from the crown, or by statute, or
where H. M. hath any interest or remainder, &c. for redeeming
the land-tax,

persons being in actual possession, or beneficially entitled to the rents,
&c. of such lands, may sell same, 42 G.3. c. 116. s. 71.—460. pl. 85.

exception for tenants of lands within survey of the exchequer, *id. ib.*

of lands within survey of the duchy of Lancaster, *id. ib.*

holding lands under duke of Cornwall, *id. ib.*

may sell same by public auction or private contract, *id. ib.*

may convey same by deed indented and enrolled, *id. ib.*

freed of land-tax, *id. ib.*

may enfranchise copyhold, &c. lands, *id. ib.*

dispose of heriots, fee-farm, chief or quit rents, *id. ib.*

dispose of other profits arising from any manors, lands, &c., *id. ib.*

lands, &c. redeemed from land-tax, to stand limited to same uses as
those sold or enfranchised, *id. ib.*

sales, mortgages, enfranchisements, or rent-charges made by such cor-
porations, &c., and tenants holding of the crown,

must be made with sanction of 2 commissioners, by letters patent,
id. s. 76.—460. pl. 94.

no other consent necessary, *id. ib.* [sioners, *id. ib.*

not valid, unless deed is signed and sealed by two of such commis-

no deed made under authority of such commissioners liable to stamp
duty, *id. s. 81.—462. pl. 108.*

Consideration paid for sales, &c. under this act, and the stock bought thereupon,
money arising by such sales, mortgages, or grants, [pl. 126.

to be paid by vendees, &c. into bank of England, *id. s. 98.—464.*
exception, *id. ib.*

to be placed to whose account, and under what title, *id. ib.*

bank to keep distinct accounts thereof, and invest it in the funds, *id. ib.*

cashiers of bank to receive the money, and their receipts good dis-
charges, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

persons, bodies, &c. whose tax redeemed, to have what certificates,
their estates, when exonerated from land-tax, *id. ib.* [money,

if it don't exceed 500*l.*, and consideration for redemption is to be
to whom to be paid, *id. s. 103.—465. pl. 137.*

whose receipt a good discharge to purchaser, &c., *id. ib.*

parties whose land-tax is redeemed, entitled to what discharges, *id. ib.*

their estates, when exonerated from land-tax, *id. ib.*

surplus after redeeming land-tax, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

when not to be paid to parties in s. 98. pl. 126., and s. 103. pl. 137.
directed, *id. s. 104.—465. pl. 138.*

to whom then to be paid, *id. ib.*

surplus after payment, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

such payment to be made, under what order, *id. ib.*

may be paid by instalments, when, *id. s. 106.—465. pl. 139.*

conditions on which such payment allowed, *id. ib.*

days of payment, and amount of instalment to be inserted in con-
veyances, *id. ib.* [tion, *id. ib.*

proviso for indemnity for defaults in transfer on contract of redemp-
penalties thereby incurred, by whom borne, *id. ib.*

instalments in case of default, how recoverable, *id. ib.*

advances by the treasury of, when purchase money paid by instalments,
when allowed, *id. s. 106.—465. pl. 140.*

how much may be advanced, and on what terms and security, *id. ib.*

treasury may agree with other persons for such advance, when, *id. ib.*

on what terms to make such agreement, *id. ib.* [*—265. pl. 141.*

party for whom, advance made to give bond to H.M., *id. s. 107.—*
bond, penalty and condition of, *id. ib.*

effect and validity of, *id. ib.*

not liable to stamp duty, *id. ib.* [pl. 142.

method of proceeding on, in case of default, *id. s. 188.—465.*

costs allowed in case of such proceedings, *id. ib.*

sums to be levied, how testified and inserted in process, *id. ib.*

amount recovered, except costs, to be paid into the bank, *id. ib.*

no writ of *sci. fa.* necessary on, *id. s. 109.—465. pl. 143.*

extent to go in first process on fiat of baron, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

no affidavit or verification necessary, except what certificates,
process, against what lands and goods to go, *id. s. 111.—465.*
for whose benefit to enure, *id. ib.* [pl. 145.

so given, to be delivered up to be cancelled when satisfied,

if prosecuted, how cancelled, *id. ib.* [*id. s. 110.—465. pl. 144.*

parties for whom advance made, to enjoy the land-tax from what date,
id. s. 112.—465. pl. 146. [tion, &c.

invested in 3 per cents, to be transferred to commissioners for reduc-
one such commissioner to accept such transfer, *id. s. 117.—466.*
pl. 151.

to grant a certificate to purchaser of amount transferred, *id. ib.*

on production of certificate, cashier to grant a receipt for what, *id. ib.*

dividends on such stock not to be issued at the exchequer till when,
45 G.3. c. 77. s. 2.—472. pl. 239.

may be in what stocks, and when, *id. s. 99.—464. pl. 127.*

purchaser in such case to transfer the stock to whom, *id. ib.*

what receipt for transfer a good discharge to purchaser, *id. ib.*

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION — *continued.*

Consideration paid for sales, &c. — when in stock :

persons, bodies, &c. whose land-tax is redeemed, entitled to what certificates of, 42 G.3. c.116. s.99.—464. pl.127.

their estates, when exonerated from land-tax, *id. ib.*

surplus of such stock by whatever means arising, [—464. pl.128.

to be placed in the bank in name of accountant-general, *id. s.100.*
how applied, *id. ib.*

dividends thereby arising how disposed of, *id. ib.*

not to be so placed in bank till what certificate obtained, 53 G.3. c.123. s.39.—464. pl.129.

arising by sales, &c. by bishops, rectors, &c. or other corporation sole, if it don't exceed 1000*l.* 3 per cents, how dealt with, *id. s.40.*—464.

if it don't exceed 100*l.* in money, how dealt with, *id. ib.* [pl.130.

arising by sales, &c. by any corporations, public companies, feoffees, or trustees, [s.8.—464. pl.131.

if it don't exceed 1000*l.* 3 per cents, how dealt with, 54 G.3. c.173.

arising by sales, &c. by bishops, &c. or corporations, what certificates necessary, [—464. pl.132.

before transfer of same into name of accountant-general, *id. s.9.*

before transfer of same into names of joint trustees, &c., *id. ib.*

standing in name of the commissioners for the reduction, &c. and belonging to corporations, companies, feoffees, or trustees for public purposes, [57 G.3. c.100. s.18.—464. pl.133.

may be applied in payment of what costs of such corporations, &c.,

commissioners by letters patent to direct the transfer thereof, *id. ib.*

to ascertain amount of such costs, *id. ib.*

to whom money to be paid, &c., *id. ib.*

power of commissioners under the great seal to give order to the commissioners for the reduction, &c. with regard to the transfer or sale of such surplus, or the application of money thereby arising, for making good the transfer or payment of consideration for redemption according to contract, on payment of costs, *id. s.19.*—464. pl.134.

surplus stock arising by sale, &c. of lands, &c. in Scotland, may be sold and paid into one of the public banks of Scotland, 42 G.3. c.116. s.101.—465. pl.135.

may be so paid in by authority of court of session, *id. ib.*

money arising by sale how to be laid out under direction of such how disposed of till so laid out, *id. ib.* [court, *id. ib.*

surplus not exceeding 200*l.* how disposed of, *id. s.102.*—465. pl.136.

may be employed in buying up land-tax as fee farm rents, *id. s.160.*

—469. pl.197. [which ought not to have been paid,

money paid as consideration for such sales, &c. into bank of England may be repaid to the party how and when, 42 G.3. c.116. s.121.—

power of commissioners by letters patent herein, *id. ib.* [466. pl.158.

of taxes herein, *id. ib.*

how to obtain repayment if same is invested in the stocks, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous points arising out of such sales, &c. :

lands granted out on beneficial leases, by copy of court roll or otherwise, part of which are sold to redeem land-tax on the whole,

residue chargeable with a yearly sum equal to such land-tax, *id. s.118.*

—466. pl.152.

such yearly sum for whose benefit to enure, and how applied, *id. ib.*

where persons and corporations, &c. redeem their land-tax by any other means than sale, mortgage, or grant, and where entitled to demand an assignment of the land-tax, &c.

they may raise money in the same way as they could have done in the first instance, *id. s.91.*—463. pl.119. [*id. ib.*

so also to raise money to pay off money borrowed by mortgage or grant,

where deduction is made out of any fee farm or other rents or annuities for benefit of any corporation, &c. or person, [pl.120.

such rents, &c. may be sold subject to such deduction, *id. s.92.*—463.

may be sold whether land-tax on lands, &c. out of which they issue is redeemed or not, *id. ib.*

so although the purchase money is sufficient to redeem so much land-tax only as is equal to the clear fee farm rent, &c., *id. ib.*

such rent thenceforth freed from such land-tax, and what deductions, *id. ib.* [tutions is redeemed,

where land-tax on lands of ecclesiastical benefices or charitable institutions shall pay it as rent, when, 57 G.3. c.100. s.9.—475. pl.277.

where lands the whole or part whereof are exclusively subject to any trusts, mortgages, &c., are sold to redeem land tax on lands, &c.

standing settled to the same uses as those sold, except such trusts, &c.

or for reimbursing stock or money previously transferred or paid for redeeming land-tax, [—475. pl.278.

commissioners to direct application to be made to what courts, *id. s.16.*

power of such courts to direct such sale to be made subject to such application to such courts how to be made, *id. ib.* [trusts, &c., *id. ib.*

Powers of redeeming land-tax on livings, &c. and purchasing assignments thereof, and for sale, &c. of such lands for that purpose.

(See as to the governors of Queen Anne's bounty, LAND-TAX REDEMPTION, pl.17. 55, 56.198.)

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION — *continued.*

Colleges, &c. in Oxford or Cambridge, or of Eton or Westminster, or trustees

for any of such colleges or corporations aggregate,

may sell their lands to redeem land-tax on any livings in their patronage when, 42 G.3. c.116. s.78.—461. pl.96.

may grant a rent charge thereout, *id. ib.*

land-tax so redeemed to be extinguished, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

such colleges, &c. entitled to rent charge out of livings to what amount, unless it is by declaration in writing suspended, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

proviso for recovering rent charge on the next avoidance after suspension, declaration cannot be made at time of presentation except when, *id. ib.*

Land-tax on livings redeemed by patron, former incumbent, or other person, present incumbent may purchase an assignment thereof, 45 G.3. c.77. s.1.

—461. pl.97.

assignment so purchased to be for benefit of the living, *id. ib.*

powers to raise money to purchase, *id. ib.*

land-tax assigned, to become merged for benefit of living, *id. ib.*

purchase money how paid and applied, *id. ib.*

deed of, not liable to stamp duty, *id. ib.* [c.123. s.29.—461. pl.98.

proviso where incumbent pays for, from his own pocket, 53 G.3.

purchase money in such case how paid and applied, *id. ib.*

to be transmitted for registry when, and to whom, *id. s.30.*—461.

to be registered *gratis*, *id. ib.* [pl.93.

copy of such registry signed by the officer, evidence, *id. ib.*

not liable to stamp duty, *id. ib.*

Archbishop, bishop, or other corporation sole or aggregate, or companies,

may sell their lands to redeem land-tax on livings in their patronage when,

may grant a rent charge thereout, *id. ib.* [50 G.3. c.58. s.2.—461. pl.100.

land-tax so redeemed to be extinguished, *id. ib.*

entitled to a rent-charge out of livings to what amount, *id. ib.*

unless it is by declaration in writing suspended, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

proviso for recovering rent charge in next avoidance after suspension,

such declaration to be made at time of presentation, except when, *id. ib.*

Rector or vicar having redeemed land-tax,

lands sold for such redemption not necessarily confined to the quantity

absolutely necessary, 54 G.3. c.173. s.6.—461. pl.101.

so also for raising money to reimburse money or stock previously transferred, *id. ib.*

so also for raising money to purchase assignment of land-tax, *id. ib.*

any sale of lands for such purpose deemed good, *id. ib.*

proviso for commissioners being satisfied that it will be beneficial, *id. ib.*

for the ordinary's consent in writing, *id. ib.*

Consideration for redemption of land-tax,

on livings, what to be, 57 G.3. c.100. s.12.—462. pl.102.

Ecclesiastical and lay corporations, and trustees for charities,

may sell any lands to redeem land-tax on livings, *id. s.13.*—462. pl.103.

consent of commissioners by letters patent necessary, *id. ib.*

may apply personal property in funds in such redemption, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

so also legacies and voluntary contributions, or what other trust money,

so also any surplus money or stock arising by sales, &c. under this act, *id. ib.*

may declare in the redemption contract that living shall not be charged with a rent charge in their favour in respect of such redemption, *id. s.14.*—462. pl.104.

if no such declaration made, rent charge deemed payable, *id. ib.*

such rent charge may be suspended and revived how and when, *id. ib.*

to present a memorial of their intention to sell, to whom, *id. s.15.*—462.

such memorial what to state, *id. ib.* [pl.105.

in such memorial commissioners to certify their approbation, *id. ib.*

Ecclesiastical rector, having the right of patronage or donation of or to any vicarage or perpetual curacy,

may sell lands, &c. of the rectory to redeem land-tax on vicarage, &c.

when, 42 G.3. c.116. s.79.—462. pl.106.

rector entitled to annual rent charge on vicarage in such case, *id. ib.*

Livings under sequestration, or incumbents thereof outlawed,

the sequestrator may redeem the land-tax by sale of the glebe, &c. thereof, 53 G.3. c.123. s.27.—474. pl.264.

may mortgage same, or grant rent charges thereout, *id. ib.*

patron of the living may do so when, *id. ib.*

what consent necessary before such sales, &c. made, *id. ib.*

Livings united together : [474. pl.263.

sales of lands of one living to redeem land-tax on both good, *id. s.26.*—

such sales, &c. may be made in future, *id. ib.*

proviso for an annual rent charge in case they are disunited, *id. ib.*

Livings subject to an alternate right of patronage,

which of the patrons entitled to the preference, *id. s.28.*—474. pl.265.

party redeeming may sell, &c. the lands thereof to provide for redemption, land-tax so redeemed to be forthwith extinguished, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

proviso for an annual rent charge out of living to value of land-tax, *id. ib.*

for suspending same in favour of any incumbent, how and when, *id. ib.*

for recovering such rent charge at the next avoidance after such suspension, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous :

[ecclesiastical person,

mines, minerals, &c. belonging to lands so sold by any bishop or other not to pass with the lands, 42 G.3. c.116. s.80.—462. pl.107.

to be specially exempted out of contracts, *id. ib.*

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION—continued.

Miscellaneous :

[to any perpetual curacy, advowsons or right of patronage, &c. to any living or right of nomination not to pass, 42 G.3. c.116. s.80.—462. pl.107. to be specially exempted out of the contracts, *id. ib.*

(*Qu.* if these sales must not be sanctioned by the commissioners by letters patent, see 42G.3. c.116. s.76.—461. pl.94.)

where land-tax charged on hereditaments, tithes, &c. of any see, rectory, or vicarage, is redeemed by the bishop, &c. out of their private monies, and there is any stock which arose by any sale, &c. but which is not applied, standing in the names of the commissioners for reduction, &c. in trust for the see, &c.

bishop, &c. may treat with his predecessor or his executors, &c. for an assignment thereof, 57G.3. c.100. s.17.—475. pl.279.

consideration for may be made out of such stock how, *id. ib.*

transfer to be made to the assignor by whom and when, *id. ib.*

land-tax to become merged for benefit of see, &c., *id. ib.*

lands, tithes, &c. of livings comprised in contract for redemption, discharged, though not assessed, 53G.3. c.123. s.38.—474. pl.267.

Redemption of land-tax charged on crown-lands, rents, &c. and lands, &c. of the duchy of Cornwall.

Parties who may contract for such redemption, and the consent necessary thereto : [c.116. s.131.—467. pl.168.

when such lands, &c. are within the survey of the exchequer, 42 G.3.

so when within the survey of the chancellor, &c. of the duchy of Lancaster, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

so when tax charged on lands, &c. within the duchy of Cornwall, to contract with the sign manual commissioners, and proceed as herein directed, *id. ib.*

benefit of preference hereby given to be allowed, *id. ib.* See 455. pl.24.

Land-tax on lands within survey of the exchequer in England :

H. M. may, by warrant, appoint commissioners to ascertain same, *id. s.* 132.—467. pl.169.

commissioners to certify such proportions to the treasury, *id. ib.*

also the manors, lands, &c. on which the same is charged, *id. ib.*

also the parishes, &c. within which the same is charged, *id. ib.*

to transmit a copy of certificate to the surveyor-general, *id. ib.*

sale of crown lands, woods, &c. within such survey, may be made to any person, &c. by the surveyor-general, *id. s.* 133.—467. pl.170.

what crown property he may sell, and for what purpose, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

consideration for same to be subject to the approbation of the treasury,

purchase money to be paid into bank of England, to whose account, *id. ib.*

to be laid out in purchase of 3 per cents. by whose order, *id. ib.*

the two accounts to be kept separate, *id. ib.* [pl.173.

when made, surveyor to grant a certificate thereof, *id. s.* 136.—467.

such certificate what to specify, *id. ib.* See pl.183.

cashier of bank to accept purchase-money specified therein, *id. ib.*

to grant a receipt thereof on back of certificate, *id. ib.*

certificate and receipt, where to be enrolled, *id. ib.*

enrolment thereof, how testified, *id. ib.*

to be returned after enrolment to the purchaser, *id. ib.*

on such enrolment purchaser deemed in seisin of the premises, *id. ib.*

expences attending, by surveys, &c. how defrayed, *id. s.* 137.—467. pl.174. [*id. s.* 134.—467. pl.171.

contracts for, not to be made unless by special treasury warrant, form of, *id. s.* 138.—467. pl.175. See APPENDIX, No. XXIII. Sch. H.

where lessees, &c. of lands within survey of the exchequer, holden under demise from the crown, have redeemed the land-tax charged thereon, and transferred the consideration, [pl.187.

treasury may transfer to them a sum equal thereto, *id. s.* 150.—468.

to make such transfer out of what funds, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

after transfer H. M. entitled to benefit of land-tax from what day,

person to whom transfer made, how to acknowledge same, *id. ib.*

such acknowledgment, where to be registered, *id. ib.*

not liable to stamp duty, *id. ib.*

such lessees entitled to land-tax up to what day, *id. ib.*

Land-tax on lands, &c. of the crown within the survey, &c. of the duchy of Lancaster : [*id. s.* 135.—467. pl.172.

chancellor, &c. of duchy may appoint commissioners to ascertain same, such commissioners to certify same, how, and to whom, *id. ib.*

to transmit a copy to what officer of the duchy, *id. ib.*

sale of lands of the crown within such survey, [pl.176.

may be made to any person by such chancellor, &c., *id. s.* 139.—467.

may be assured in H. M.'s name under duchy seal, *id. ib.*

what property of the crown they may so sell, *id. ib.*

consideration for, what to be, *id. ib.*

to whom to be paid, and receipt for it by whom given, *id. ib.*

how laid out, *id. ib.*

contracts for, form of, *id. s.* 138.—467. pl.175. APPENDIX, No. XXIII.

Stock bought with money arising by such sales, or sales under 19G.3. c.45., and 34G.3. c.75. [treasury, when, *id. s.* 140.—467. pl.177.

may be transferred to the commissioners for reduction, &c. by order of

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION—continued.

Stock bought with money arising by such sales :

so also by order of the chancellor, &c. of the duchy of Lancaster, when, 42 G.3. c.116. s.140.—467. pl.177. [pl.178.

on transfer of, crown lands exonerated from land-tax, *id. s.* 141.—467.

Receipts for consideration,

form of, *id. s.* 138.—467. pl.175. APPENDIX, No. XXIII. Sch. R.

Land-tax on lands, &c. belonging to the duchy of Cornwall,

the prince of Wales, as duke, may appoint commissioners to ascertain same, *id. s.* 142.—467. pl.179.

such commissioners to certify same, how, and when, *id. ib.*

to transmit a copy to the surveyor-general, *id. ib.*

sale of lands of the duchy, [pl.180.

may be made to any person by the surveyor-general, *id. s.* 143.—467.

what property of the duchy he may so sell, *id. ib.*

consideration for same, what to be, *id. ib.*

to whom to be paid, and how accounted for, *id. ib.*

contracts for, not to be made unless by special warrant from whom, *id. s.* 144.—467. pl.181.

form of, *id. s.* 138.—467. pl.175. APPENDIX, No. XXIII. Sch. I.

receipt for consideration, form of, *id. ib.* APPENDIX, No. XXIII. Sch. R.

bank of England to open an account for such duchy, *id. s.* 145.—468.

to carry money arising by such sales to that account, *id. ib.* [pl.182.

certificate of contract to be granted to purchaser, by whom, *id. ib.*

what to specify, *id. ib.*

cashier of bank to accept purchase money therein specified, *id. ib.*

to grant a receipt for same without fee on the bank, *id. ib.*

certificate and receipt to be enrolled, where, *id. ib.* See pl.183.

enrolment thereof how attested, *id. ib.*

after enrolment same to be returned to purchaser, *id. ib.*

purchaser deemed in actual seisin, *id. ib.*

money so paid for, to be laid out in purchase of 3 per cent. stock, *id. s.* 147.—468. pl.184.

in whose name such stock shall be bought and transferred, *id. ib.*

duty of receiver general of duchy herein, *id. ib.*

stock so bought to remain in such name, and not be transferred, except when, *id. ib.*

dividends arising thereby, how accounted and applied, *id. ib.*

stock to be transferred by the commissioners for reduction, &c.

how, when and by whom, *id. s.* 148.—468. pl.185. [pl.186.

on such transfer, lands exonerated from tax, *id. s.* 149.—468.

land-tax so exonerated, deemed rent, and recoverable as such, *id. ib.* [or duchy of Cornwall,

contracts for sales by the surveyors general of land revenue of the crown holders of, forfeit the consideration paid into the bank if they neglect to sue forth the certificate of contract, when, *id. s.* 146.—468. pl.183.

if they neglect to pay up consideration to the bank, *id. ib.*

if they neglect to enrol certificate and receipt for how long, *id. ib.*

contract also in like cases deemed void, *id. ib.*

proviso where surveyor will allow enrolment *nunc pro tunc*, *id. ib.*

Inrolment of contracts for redemption of land-tax, and of sales &c. under this act.

Inrolment of such contracts :

when to be made, 42G.3. c.116. s.164.—469. pl.201.

to be made in books kept for that purpose, *id. ib.*

enroling officer to make out 3 parchment copies of what part, *id. ib.*

such copies how disposed of, *id. ib.* [—469. pl.202.

copy of registry good evidence of contract in all courts, when, *id. s.* 165. effect of registry, *id. s.* 38.—457. pl.28.

Inrolment of deeds of sale, &c. made under this act :

deeds of sale, &c. in England, 42G.3. c.116. s.119.—466. pl.153.

so if in the counties palatine, *id. ib.*

so if in Wales, *id. ib.*

may be registered according to law in Middlesex and Yorkshire, *id. ib.*

if in Scotland, where and how to be executed and enrolled, *id. ib.*

how registered if consideration don't exceed 200l., *id. ib.*

on enrolment and payment of consideration, deeds valid, *id. ib.*

time given for such enrolment, 43G.3. c.51. s.3., 45G.3. c.77. s.4.,

46G.3. c.133. s.7., 49G.3. c.67. s.5., 50G.3. c.58. s.3., 52G.3.

c.80., 53G.3. c.123. s.43., 54G.3. c.173. s.11., 57G.3. c.100.

s.24. all Exp. 466. pl.154.

deeds enrolled under such extended time as valid as if enrolled on the

day of date, 53G.3. c.123. s.43., 57G.3. c.100. s.24.—466. pl.155.

power of the commissioners for sale of land-tax to order deeds not enrolled in due time to be enrolled, 57G.3. c.100. s.24.—466. pl.156.

Penalties under these acts.

Penalties :

given to the party grieved, may be sued for by action of debt, or on the case, in what courts, 42G.3. c.116. s.189.—471. pl.227.

full costs allowed as in other cases, *id. ib.*

exceeding 50l. other than those to party grieved,

how sued for, and in what courts, *id. ib.*

full costs allowed as in other cases, *id. ib.*

how applied if sued for within six months, *id. ib.*

LAND-TAX REDEMPTION — continued.

Penalties under this act — exceeding 50l.:

H. M.'s attorney general may stay all proceedings for them, when, 42 G.3. c.116. s.189.—478. pl.227.

so also H. M.'s advocate general, when, *id. ib.*

not exceeding 50l. other than those to party grieved, [471. pl.228.

two justices may hear and determine the matter thereof, *id. s.190.—*

shall, on information, summon the party and witnesses, *id. ib.*

shall give judgment on what evidence, *id. ib.*

shall award warrant to levy same on goods of offender, *id. ib.*

may order goods to be sold if not redeemed, when, *id. ib.*

may commit offender for how long, if no distress, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

appeal from such justices, when, where, and on what conditions allowed,

power of the quarter sessions herein, *id. ib.* [471. pl.229.

witnesses, persons summoned as, not appearing, penalty, *id. s.191.—*

so if they appear, but refuse to be sworn or examined, *id. ib.*

penalty on, how levied and paid, *id. ib.*

other than those to party grieved, [pl.230.

not afterwards recoverable except in whose names, *id. s.192.—471.*

in such case, the whole to go to H. M., *id. ib.*

H. M.'s shares of, to whom to be paid, *id. ib.*

commissioners of taxes may reward persons out of them, when, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act, [pl.233.

limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id. s.195.—472.*

Miscellaneous:

former land-tax redemption acts how far to cease, 42 G.3. c.116. s.1.—453. pl.2.

commissions granted by H. M. under them not to cease, *id. ib.*

the powers of 38 G.3. c.5. to remain in force, *id. s.3.—453. pl.4.*

treasury may pay what expences and allowances under this act, *id. s.183. 471. pl.221.*

account of such expences to be laid before parliament, *id. ib.*

such expences not liable to account, except before treasury, *id. ib.*

notices under this act, what deemed good service of, *id. s.184.—471. pl.222.*

so if party beyond the seas, *id. ib.*

commissioners for the reduction, &c. two of them may execute all things herein required of them, *id. s.188.—471. pl.226.*

perjury, false swearing under this act, when deemed; and punished accordingly, *id. s.193.—471. pl.231.*

forgery of what documents required by this act, felony without clergy, *id. s.194.—471. pl.232. See 52 G.3. c.143. s.6.—1322. pl.37.*

so delivering or producing such documents, knowing them to be forged, the inspectors and surveyors of assessed taxes, [*id. ib.*

may inspect the several land-tax assessments, 53 G.3. c.123. s.15.—473.

also all contracts, books, &c. relating to the redemption, *id. ib.* [pl.254.

may take copies thereof, *id. ib.*

obstructing them, or withholding assessment; penalty, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

rewards for apprehending deserters, how paid where whole land-tax is redeemed, 50 G.3. c.58. s.4.—472. pl.241.

lay corporations to transmit an account of land-tax remaining unredeemed, to whom, 53 G.3. c.123. s.41.—474. pl.268. (*Qu. Exp.?*)

powers of the land-tax redemption acts applied to this act, 57 G.3. c.100. s.27.—475. pl.286.

LARCENY. See FELONS AND FELONY. OFFENCE, &c. ROBBERY. STEALING.

Simple Larceny:

by servants of their masters' goods, when felony, 33 H. 6. c.1. — 242. pl.18—20., 21 H. 8. c.7. — 510. pl.1. See **EMBEZZLEMENT.**

MASTER AND SERVANT.

by lodgers, of goods from ready furnished lodgings, felony, 3 W. & M. c.9. s.5.—247. pl.48. [248. pl.75. See **ROBBERY.**

by stealing bonds, bills, choses in action, &c. felony, 2 G.2. c.25. s.3.—

by officers of the bank, of what securities, felony without clergy, 15 G.2. c.13. s.12.—50. pl.55.

by officers of the post-office, felony without clergy, when, 7 G.3. c.50.

by plundering from ships in distress, felony without clergy, 26 G.2. c.19. s.1.—1609. pl.18. See **WRECK.** [2 & 3 Ed.6. c.33.—75. pl.11.

by stealing any horse, felony without clergy, 37 H.8. c.8. s.2.—376. pl.30.;

so any horses, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10.—75. pl.11. — 367. pl.33.

by stealing any dogs, see **Dogs.**

by stealing any public records, 8 H.6. c.12. s.3.—1317. pl.16. See **RECORD.**

by stealing lottery-tickets, 1 & 2 G.4. c.120. s.60.—500. pl.58.

Larceny from the person:

felony without clergy 8 El. c.4.; repealed, and new punishment instituted, by robbery, see **ROBBERY.** [48 G.3. c.129.—459. pl.92.

Compound Larceny:

in H. M.'s palace, 33 H.8. c.12. s.27.—1202. pl.14. See **PALACE.**

to the value of 12d. (See 4 *Bla. Com.*, 241.)

by taking any goods out of any parish church, felony without clergy, 23 H.8. c.3. s.1.—75. pl.5.; 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10.—75. pl.11.

so in any other church or chapel, *id. ib.*

by robbing a booth or tent in a market or fair, any person being therein, felony without clergy, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.9. s.5.—1329. pl.3.

LARCENY — continued.

Compound larceny — robbing a booth, &c. any person being therein:

so though such person be sleeping or waking, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.9. s.5.—1329. pl.3.

by robbing a dwelling-house in the day-time, some person being therein, felony without clergy, 3 W. & M. c.9. s.1.—76. pl.27.

so taking away goods therein without breaking, some person being therein and put in fear, *id. ib.*

so accessories to such crimes before the fact, *id. ib.*

to the value of 5s., committed

by breaking any dwelling-house in the day-time, although no person therein, felony without clergy, 39 El. c.15. s.2.—76. pl.25.

any out-house, shop, or warehouse thereunto belonging, *id. ib.*

so also accessories to such crime before the fact, 3 W. & M. c.9. s.1.—76. pl.27.

by privately stealing goods in any shop, &c. by day or night, felony without clergy, though same not broken, and though no person therein, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.1.—247. pl.53. [—247. pl.54.

clergy restored, and what punishment substituted, 1 G.4. c.117. ss.1,2.

so also any warehouse, coach-house, or stable, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.1.

so also accessories to such crimes, *id. ib.* [—247. pl.53.

to the value of 40s. committed

in a dwelling-house, although same not broken; and whether any person is therein or no, felony without clergy, 12 A. St.1. c.7. s.1.—1329.

so if in any out house thereto belonging, *id. ib.* [pl.14.

so accessories to such crimes, *id. ib.* [1329. pl.15.

exception for apprentices under 15, who rob their masters, *id. s.2.—*

to the value of 15l., committed

by privately stealing goods, &c. in any shop, &c. by day or night, felony without clergy, though same not broken, and though no person is therein, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.1., 1 G.4. c.117. s.1.—247. pl.53, 54.

so also if in any warehouse, coach-house, or stable, *id. ib.*

accessories to such crimes, *id. ib.*

Simple and compound larceny,

grand or petit, commutation of punishment of, 53 G.3. c.162.—249. pl.94.

peremptory challenge and standing mute on arraignment for, *See those titles.*

LAW DAY. See COURTS (LEET, &c.)

LAWING DOGS.

9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.6.—294. pl.12. See **FOREST.**

LAW PROCEEDINGS. See STAMPS, (Law Proceedings.)

LEAP-YEAR. See CALENDAR. DAYS IN BANK.

LEASES. (pages 475, 476.) See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Tenants in tail, &c., leases of lands, &c. under seal for life or years by:

good, if made by tenants in fee-simple, 32 H.8. c.28. s.1.—475. pl.2.

so if made by tenants in tail in their own right, *id. ib.*

in right of their churches, *id. ib.*

in right of their wives, *id. ib.*

jointly with their wives, *id. ib.* [*id. s.2.—475. pl.3.*

this not to extend to leases of lands, &c. already under lease, except when,

nor to grants of the reversion of any lands, &c., *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

nor to leases of lands not commonly letten to lease for 20 years before,

nor to leases made without impeachment for waste, *id. ib.*

nor to leases for above 21 years or 3 lives, *id. ib.*

amount of rent to be reserved under, *id. ib.*

reversioners entitled to like remedy against lessee as the lessors had, *id. ib.*

issue of lessor having any special estate tail shall have the rents, &c. reserved on, *id. ib.*

by husband of the inheritance of the wife:

wife to be party to them, 32 H.8. c.28. s.3.—476. pl.4.

same to be made by indenture, and sealed by her, *id. ib.*

rent, to whom to be reserved, *id. ib.*

husband not to aliene the rent except during coverture, *id. ib.*

except where aliened by husband and wife by fine levied, *id. ib.*

this act not to empower the taking of more farms than as before this

act, *id. s.4.—476. pl.5.*

nor empower parsons, &c. to grant leases than as before this act, *id. ib.*

Infants, lunatics, and feme coverts, surrender of leases by:

their guardians, committees, &c. may apply to what courts in a summary way, 29 G.2. c.31. s.1.—476. pl.9.

order of court, what leases may be surrendered under, *id. ib.*

surrender may be by deed only without fine levied, *id. ib.*

their guardians, &c. may accept new leases of same premises, in lieu, *id. ib.*

finer paid on renewal of lease and expences attending same,

how defrayed when for an infant or lunatic, *id. s.2.—476. pl.10.*

when for a feme covert, *id. ib.*, [*id. s.3.—476. pl.11.*

leases renewed liable to same trusts, charges, &c. as those surrendered,

such surrenders, and leases granted thereon, how far valid, *id. s.4.—476.*

Lunatics:

renewal and acceptance of surrenders of leases by,

lunatic, his guardian, &c. may accept surrender of an old lease, when,

11 G.3. c.20. s.1.—476. pl.14.

to accept same on order by court of chancery, *id. ib.*

LEASES—continued.

Lunatic—renewal, &c. and surrender of leases by—guardians, &c.
 may make a new lease of same premises, when and to whom, 11 G.3.
 c.20. s.1.—476. pl.14.
 lease so made, how far valid, *id.* s.2.—476. pl.15.
 fines, &c. paid on renewal, to be paid to whom and for whose benefit,
 how applied on death of lunatic, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.3.—476. pl.16.
 when to be deemed real not personal estate, *id.* *ib.*
 deemed personal if lunatic tenant for life only, *id.* *ib.*
 them or their committees, leases by, (see *IDIOT AND LUNATIC*.)
 in cases of holding limited estates, 43 G.3. c.75. s.3.—376. pl.55.
 of being seized in fee or in tail, *id.* s.4.—376. pl.56.
 of holding by copy of court roll, *id.* *ib.*
 of holding an absolute interest in leasehold estates, *id.* *ib.*
 leasehold estates of, [pl.52.
 may be sold and mortgaged, when and how, 43 G.3. c.75. s.1.—376.
 may be leased, when, *id.* s.4.—376. pl.56. See *IDIOT AND LUNATIC*.

Miscellaneous:

by assignees of insolvent debtors, how far allowed, 1 G.4. c.119. s.12.—
 —393. pl.34. [s.19.—66. pl.130.
 to bankrupts, assignees may decline or accept the same, 49 G.3. c.121.
 how far he is liable to the rents and covenants thereof, *id.* *ib.*
 leases not put in writing and signed, to have effect as estates at will only,
 29 C.2. s.3. s.1.—303. pl.24.
 exception, *id.* s.2.—303. pl.25. See *FRAUDS*.
 not to be assigned, granted, or surrendered, except by note in writing
 duly signed, *id.* s.5.—303. pl.26. [c.14. s.4.—439. pl.21.
 leases for life, rent reserved on may be recovered by action of debt, 8 A.
 new leases not necessary on restitution in equity after recovery in ejectment,
 when, 4 G.2. c.28. s.3.—440. pl.29. [c.7. s.3.—418. pl.100, 101.
 leaseholders, when qualified to serve on juries, 3 G.2. c.25. s.18., 4 G.2.
 leases, when exempt from *ad valorem* stamp-duties, 50 G.3. c.35. s.17.—
 1435. pl.406. See *STAMPS*, (*Conveyances*, *Deeds*, &c.)
 under leases, surrender of, unnecessary on surrender or several of lease in
 chief, when, 4 G.2. c.28. s.6.—440. pl.32. See *LANDLORD AND*
TENANT. [1318. pl.20. See *RECOVERIES*.
 recoveries valid without surrender of leases, when, 14 G.2. c.20. s.1.—

LEASES (ECCLESIASTICAL). (pages 476—477.)

Corporeal or incorporeal hereditaments:

Leases, gifts, grants, feoffments, conveyances, or estates of their lands,
tithes, &c. [pl.23.
 by the master and fellows of any college, void, 13 El. c.10. s.3.—476.
 by the dean and chapter of any cathedral, &c. church, void, *id.* *ib.*
 by the master or guardian of any hospital, void, *id.* *ib.*
 explained, 14 El. c.14. s.2.—476. pl.24.
 by any parson, vicar, &c. also void, 13 El. c.10. s.3.—476. pl.23.
 except where made for 3 lives or 21 yeays, *id.* *ib.*
 and where what rent is reserved, *id.* *ib.*
 lease not to be made in reversion, *id.* s.19.—477. pl.26.
 what rent must be reserved upon them, *id.* *ib.*
 to charge lessee with repairs, *id.* *ib.*
 for what term they may endure, *id.* *ib.*
 the 13 El. c.10. s.3. shall not extend to leases, &c. by such bodies, par-
 sons, &c. of houses and lands appertaining thereto, situate in any
 city, &c., 14 El. c.11. s.17.—476. pl.25.
 exception for the capital mansions of such persons, *id.* *ib.*
 also for houses with above 10 acres of land, *id.* *ib.*
 no houses to be aliened unless in exchange for what, *id.* *ib.* [477. pl.27.
 proviso for leases by colleges, &c. in the universities, 13 El. c.10. s.4.—
 for new leases to be made on surrender of old one, *id.* s.5.—477. pl.28.

Tithes or incorporeal hereditaments:

leases of, for 3 lives or 21 years,
 by any archbishop or bishop, good, 5 G.3. c.17. s.1.—477. pl.30.
 so if made by fellows and head of any colleges, &c., *id.* *ib.*
 by deans and chapters, precentors and prebendaries, *id.* *ib.*
 by masters and guardians of hospitals, *id.* *ib.*
 by what other persons, *id.* *ib.*

this not to enable them to lease for longer terms than by their local
 statutes they may do, *id.* s.2.—477. pl.31.

Lands of ecclesiastical persons anciently demised, by one lease under one rent,
or several rents issuing out of the whole: [s.1.—477. pl.34.

may be demised by several leases under several rents, 39 & 40 G.3. c.41.
 one part may be so demised and residue remain in lessor, *id.* *ib.*
 proviso for demises made before this act, *id.* s.2.—477. pl.35.
 rents to be reserved on such several leases, amount of, *id.* s.3.—477. pl.35.
 how proportioned where part only of such lands demised, *id.* *ib.*
 proviso for amount of not to exceed the value of the lands demised, *id.*
 s.4.—477. pl.36.
 specific things incapable of division usually reserved as, [447. pl.37.
 may be still reserved out of a competent part of the lands, *id.* s.5.—
 money, &c. reserved on leases already granted, deemed lawful, when,
id. *ib.* [pl.38.
 none reserved annually, leases not hereby confirmed, *id.* s.6.—477.
 on such several leases made by any college, &c. in the 2 universities, pro-
 viso for, *id.* s.6.—477. pl.39.

LEASES (ECCLESIASTICAL)—continued.

Lands of ecclesiastical persons anciently demised, &c.—rents reserved, &c.:
 so for colleges of *Eton* and *Westminster*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.41. s.6.—
 477. pl.38.
 covenants in entire leases of, to pay any stipend, &c. to any vicar, curate,
 schoolmaster, or other person than lessor, [477. pl.40.
 such several leases to provide for the payment thereof, how, *id.* s.8.—
 this not to confirm the claim of such vicar, &c. to such stipend, when,
id. s.9.—477. pl.41.
 surrender of leases of, when held in trust or granted out in under-leases,
 when allowed, *id.* s.10.—477. pl.42. [trust, *id.* *ib.*
 on such case, original lessor may lease to under-lessees and *cestui que*
 surrender, and lease thereon, good though under-lessees or *cestui que*
 trusts be infants or issue unborn, *id.* *ib.*
femes covert or persons absent from the realm, *id.* *ib.*
 otherwise incapacitated, *id.* *ib.*
 new lease to be for whose benefit, and expressly declared therein, *id.* *ib.*

Leases by bishops:

of their houses, manors, lands, &c., see *BISHOP*.
 not to be made except for 21 years or 3 lives, 1 El. c.19. s.5.—81. pl.39.
 if made, what rent to be reserved thereon, *id.* *ib.*
 exception, when made to H.M., *id.* *ib.*
 such exception abolished, 1 J.1. c.3. s.2.—81. pl.41.

Leases by the chief ruler of any college, cathedral church, hall, &c. in the uni-
versities, or by the head officer of Winchester, or Eton, colleges:

of their tithes, arable land, meadow or pasture,
 what corn-rent must be reserved thereon, 18 El. c.6. s.1.—1559. pl.4.
 such corn-rent to be in wheat at 6s. 8d. the quarter, or under, *id.* *ib.*
 or it may be in good malt at 5s. the quarter, or under, *id.* *ib.*
 rent to be delivered to such colleges, &c. yearly, *id.* *ib.*
 may be paid in ready money at election of the lessees, *id.* *ib.*
 if paid in money, how sum calculated, *id.* *ib.*
 such rent, whether in corn or money, how to be expended, *id.* *ib.*
 not to be let or sold away, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty if same is sold, deprivation of the governor, &c., *id.* *ib.*
 leases, if otherwise made, and all collateral bonds, void, *id.* *ib.*
 this not to extend to a lease of *Mouncken Barn*, *id.* s.2. (*Qu. Exp.?*)
 nor to a lease of the manor of *Fifield*, to the heir of *Sir Thomas White*,

Miscellaneous:

[when, *id.* s.3.—1559. pl.4.
 leases by spiritual persons for 6 years, good, 28 H.8. c.11. s.7., *REP.* 1 &
 2 P. & M. c.17.—476. pl.21.
 lessees may hold for a year, paying rent to successor, *id.* s.8. *REP.*, *id.* *ib.*
 action of debt for rent reserved on leases by any archbishop, &c. when it
 will lie, and against whom, 5 G.3. c.17. s.3.—477. pl.32.
 leases of bishops' temporalities, during vacance, how and by whom made,
 14 Ed.3. St.4. cc.4, 5.—79. pl.8.10. See *BISHOP*.

LEATHER MANUFACTURE. (pages 477—479.) See
HIDES AND SKINS. LONDON, (*Leather Manufactures*.)

Regulations affecting persons employed in the leather manufacture:

what persons within the act, 13 G.2. c.8. s.4.—478, 479. pl.21. See *MA-*
what leather manufactures within the act, id. ib. [NUFACTURES.
 embezzling or secreting such manufactures by such persons, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 so if they purloin, pawn, or exchange the same, *id.* *ib.*
 so if they do any act whereby to lessen the value thereof, *id.* *ib.*
 conviction for such offence on what evidence had, *id.* *ib.*
 before whom had, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty to be recovered with full costs, *id.* *ib.*
 how applied and levied, *id.* *ib.*
 if no distress for, offender how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 second and subsequent offences of like nature how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 accepting, &c. such goods in pawn, &c. penalty, *id.* s.5.—479. pl.22.
 conviction thereof, how and before whom to be had, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty not paid, subject to like distress as in s.4., *id.* *ib.*
 if no distress, party subject to like punishment as in s.4., *id.* *ib.*
 wages of persons employed in leather manufactures
 to be in lawful coin of the realm, *id.* s.6.—479. pl.23.
 may be in bank of *England* notes, 58 G.3. c.51. s.1.—504. pl.44.
 may be in notes of any licensed banker, when, *id.* *ib.* [s.6.—479. pl.23.
 not to be in victuals or goods, except at workman's request, 13 G.2. c.8.
 form of conviction for such offence, 58 G.3. c.51. s.5.—504. pl.48.
 goods delivered out to be wrought up,
 weight, quantity, or tale thereof to be delivered with them, 13 G.2. c.8.
 penalty in case of neglect herein, *id.* *ib.* [s.6.—479. pl.23.
 how applied, 58 G.3. c.41. ss.3, 4.—504. pl.46, 47.
 workmen guilty of any fraud or default in their work, penalty, 13 G.2. c.8.
 s.6.—479. pl.23.
 hiring themselves to another master before they have completed the work
 first given them by another, how punished, *id.* s.8.—479. pl.25.
 conviction for such, how and before whom had, *id.* *ib.*
 power of justices to determine offences against this act, *id.* s.7.—479. pl.24.
 appeals from justice's judgment under this act,
 when and to what sessions allowed, and on what notice, *id.* s.9.—479.
 power of sessions herein, *id.* *ib.* [pl.26.
 single costs how awarded, *id.* *ib.*
 treble costs, when to be recovered, 1 G.4. c.93. s.3.—504. pl.53.

LEATHER MANUFACTURE — *continued.*

Regulations affecting persons employed in — appeal:

order of sessions on, not to be quashed for want of form only, 13G.2. c.8. s.6.—479. pl.29. [pl.27.]
no person to be punished twice for same offence, 13G.2. c.8. s.10.—479. [pl.28.]
Scotland,
this act and 1 A. St.2. c.18. (501. pl.1—5.) extended to, *id.* s.11.—479.
warrants of distress issued in, for offences against this act, not to be sisted except by appeal to sessions, *id.* *ib.*

Frauds and wages of persons employed in working up. See **MANUFACTURES.**

Tanners:

what other business in leather they shall not follow, 43G.3. c.60. s.7.—479. penalty in case they do, *id.* *ib.* [pl.32.]
how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
public clause, *id.* s.8.—479. pl.32.

Curriers

not to use sumack except when, 56G.3. c.110. s.5.—479. pl.31.
refusing to curry leather sent them, penalty, 12G.2. c.25. s.4.—478. pl.16.
neglecting to curry such leather for how long, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
conviction for penalty, how and before whom had, *id.* *ib.*
penalty may be levied by distress and sale, *id.* *ib.*
how applied, *id.* *ib.*
who may mitigate the same, *id.* s.5.—478. pl.17.
appeal, before what sessions allowed, *id.* s.6.—478. pl.18.
sessions' decision on, final, *id.* *ib.*
no *certiorari* allowed to remove proceedings on, *id.* *ib.*
rights of the company of, how far saved, *id.* s.6.—478. pl.18.

Leather,

[in force?]
tanned, engrossing of, penalty, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.15. s.1.—478. pl.2. (*Qu.* if penalty how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [pl.3.]
proviso for certain persons to buy what leather they need, *id.* s.2.—478.
for such persons to sell their shreds, &c., *id.* s.3.—478. pl.4.
exportation of,
persons licensed for, may buy what quantity, *id.* s.4.—478. pl.5.
to show licence to whom on buying same, *id.* *ib.*
licence of, how to be indorsed, *id.* *ib.*
not to be sold by weight, 4J.1. c.6. s.3.—478. pl.10. [478. pl.11.]
otherwise now, as also hides and skins, 7 W. & M. St.1. c.33. s.6.—
sheep skins: [s.2.—478. pl.9.]
no penalty for selling same unsearched and unsealed, when, 4J.1. c.6.
buying or selling in small pieces:
dealers or workers in leather may buy or sell all sorts of red leather in open fair, &c. whether curried or not, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.33. s.6.—478. pl.14.
so also all sorts of tanned leather, 12G.2. c.25. s.1.—478. pl.14.
such leather to be first sealed and searched, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.33. s.6., 12G.2. c.25. s.1.—478. pl.14.
such dealers, &c. may sell it again in small pieces, *id.* *ib.*
this not to enable unlicensed persons to become shoemakers, cobblers, or translators, 12G.2. c.25. s.2.—478. pl.15.
persons to be curriers, &c. in towns where they cannot now exercise

Miscellaneous:

[such trades, *id.* s.3.—478. pl.15.]
books bound in leather not to be imported for sale, 19 H.7. c.6. s.1., 25 H.8. c.9. s.7.—83, 84. pl.2. 14.
exportation of boots and shoes, &c. how far prohibited, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.15. ss. 5, 6.—478. pl.6. (*Qu.* *Rep.* 5El. c.8., 13 & 14 C.2. c.7. s.6.?)

LEAVES.

Making in imitation of tea, see **FRAUDS.** [17G.3. c.29. s.1.—302. pl.14.]

Gathering them, or having them in custody, without consent of owner,

LECTURER. See **SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS.**

Declaration of conformity to liturgy,

[s.8.—1352. pl.54.]
must be subscribed by, before admission to lectureship, 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. before whom, *id.* s.10., 15C.2. c.6. s.5.—1352, 1353. pl.55. 62.
form of, 13 & 14C.2. c.4. s.9.—1352. pl.54.
certificate of having subscribed,
how procured, *id.* s.11.—1352. pl.56. [penalty, *id.* *ib.*
shall be read on some *Sunday* in 3 months after procured, and how; declaration itself shall be read at like time and place; penalty, *id.* *ib.*
lapse for not reading as above, when accrues, *id.* *ib.*, and *id.* s.16.—1353. pl.59.

Must be licensed before preaching, and by whom, *id.* s.19.—1353. pl.62.

Shall read the 39 articles, and declare assent to them before whom, *id.* *ib.*

When licensed,

shall, before his first sermon, publicly read the common prayer, and declare his assent thereto (as in s.6.—1352. pl.50.), or disabled to preach shall do the like, monthly on what pain, *id.* *ib.* [till he does, *id.* *ib.*

What declaration of assent to common prayer is sufficient by, in cathedral, &c.

Preaching any sermon or lecture during disability, [*id.* s.20.—1353. pl.63.
how imprisoned, *id.* s.21.—1353. pl.65. [c.6. s.7.—1353. pl.66.]

above punishments extend to persons prohibited by that act to preach, 15C.2. Common service shall be read before such sermon, lecturer being present, 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. s.22.—1353. pl.67.

Public university sermon excepted from this act, *id.* s.23.—1353. pl.68.

LECTURES.

What are exempted from 39G.3. c.79. **ASSEMBLIES.** —37. pl.24.

LEET. See **COURTS (LEET).**

LEGACY. See **STAMPS, (Legacy.)**

Persons twice convicted of blasphemy incapable of, 9 & 10W.3. c.32. s.1.—81. **BLASPHEMY**, pl.2.

As to liabilities and rights of executors, &c. herein, see **STAMPS (Legacy).**

LETTER-FOUNDERS. See **PRINTING.**

LEVANT COMPANY. (page 197. pl.101. 110.)

LIBEL. (pages 479, 480.) See **SCANDALUM MAGNATUM.**

SLANDER. **STAMPS, (Newspapers.)**

Functions of jury on indictment or information for a libel, 32G.3. c.60. s.1.—479. pl.2.

of the judge on trial of such indictments, &c., *id.* s.2.—479. pl.3.

this not to prevent the finding of a special verdict, *id.* s.3.—479. pl.4.

Motion in arrest of judgment, ground for, and how made, *id.* s.4.—479. pl.5.

Blasphemous and seditious libels:

order of seizure and detention, power of the court to make, 60G.3. & 1G.4. c.8. s.1.—479. pl.7.

in taking bail for publishing them, what additional condition may be inserted, 60G.3. & 1G.4. c.9. s.16.—1464. pl.654.

copies kept for use of defendant only to be seized, 60G.3. & 1G.4. c.8.

what evidence required before order of made, *id.* *ib.* [s.1.—479. pl.7.]

justices, constables, and others acting under order, may enter and search, what places they may so enter and search, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

may enter by force, by day, when, *id.* *ib.*

copies so seized, how disposed of, *id.* *ib.*

when to be restored, *id.* s.2.—480. pl.8.

when to be at the disposal of the court, *id.* *ib.*

in *Scotland*, power of the court of judicary to make, *id.* s.3.—480. pl.9.

copies thereof kept for use of defendant only to be seized, *id.* *ib.*

what evidence required before order made, *id.* *ib.*

such order how to be carried into effect, *id.* *ib.*

copies so seized when to be restored, *id.* *ib.*

when at the disposal of the court, *id.* *ib.*

persons a second time convicted of composing, printing, or publishing such libels, punishment of, *id.* s.4.—480. pl.10.

persons not banishing themselves pursuant to sentence, how punished,

power of the privy council herein, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.5.—480. pl.11.]

banished persons being found at large in kingdom before expiration of term, how punished, *id.* s.6.—480. pl.12.

where to be tried for such offence, *id.* *ib.*

certificate of former indictment, conviction, and order of banishment, by whom granted, and to whom transmitted, *id.* *ib.*

what to be stated in, *id.* *ib.*

fee on, what, *id.* *ib.*

how far evidence, *id.* *ib.*

certificate of former conviction where party indicted for a second offence, by whom granted, *id.* s.7.—480. pl.13.

to whom transmitted, and what stated in, *id.* *ib.*

fee on, what, and how far evidence, *id.* *ib.*

actions in *England* or *Ireland* for things done under this act,

limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, double costs, *id.* s.8.

actions in *Scotland* for things done under this act, [—480. pl.14.]

limitation, plea, evidence, dismissal, double costs, *id.* s.9.—480. pl.15.

punishment in *Scotland* for such libels not altered, *id.* s.10.—480. pl.16.

stamp duties imposed for the prevention of such libels, 60G.3. & 1G.4. c.9. —1463. pl.638.

newspapers or pamphlets, libels in. See **NEWSPAPER. STAMPS, (Newspapers.)**

LIBERATES.

Granted to debtors, on their discharge, *gratis*, 55 G.3. c.50. s.10.—1293.

Fees to sheriff on, under extent, 8G.1. c.25. s.5.—1316. pl.25. [pl.247.]

LIBERTIES. See **FRANCHISES.**

LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS. (pages 480—483.) See **HABEAS**

CORPUS. KING, &c.

Magna Carta and Carta de Foresta, and other charters and laws:

liberties secured to freemen of the realm by, 9H.3. M.C. c.1.—480. pl.2.

confirmed, 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.1.—480. pl.3.

further confirmed by statutes here enumerated, —480. pl.5.

by charters, 21 H.3., 49 H.3., 25 Ed.1.—480. pl.5.

breakers of this charter to be excommunicated, 34 Ed.1. St.4. c.6.—481.

so also for the breakers of this charter, 25 Ed.1. c.4.—481. pl.17. [pl.12.]

such sentences, by whom to be pronounced, *id.* *ib.*

when pronounced, to be published twice a-year, *id.* *ib.* [—168. pl.33.]

bishops negligent herein how to be compelled to do it, *id.* *ib.* (see

commonalty to choose commissioners to enquire of the breakers of this

charter, 28 Ed.1. St.3. c.1. *Art. sup. Cart.*—481. pl.18.

such charters to be sent for publication to whom, 25 Ed.1. c.1.—481. pl.14.

to be sent to the cathedrals, and read there twice a-year, *id.* s.3.—481.

judgments contrary to them void, *id.* c.2.—481. pl.15. [pl.16.]

writs to have allowance of charters shall be freely granted, 15 Ed.3. St.1. —481. pl.26. [pl.30.]

what officers to be sworn to maintain such charters, 15 Ed.3. c.3.—481.

such officers how to be punished for any default, *id.* s.4.—481. pl.31.

Liberties of the church

inviolable, 9H.3. M.C. c.1., 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.1., 2H.4. c.1.—480. pl.2—4.

LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS—continued.

Liberties of the church:

confirmed, —480. pl. 5.

by charters, 21 H. 3., 49 H. 3., 25 Ed. 1.—480. pl. 5.

officers sworn to maintain, 15 Ed. 3. c. 3.—481. pl. 30.

making default, how punished, *id.* c. 4.—481. pl. 31.*Liberties of cities, &c. in England*

[pl. 3, 4. 21.]

confirmed, 14 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 1., 2 H. 4. c. 1., 1 Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 9.—480, 481.

Administration of justice:

justice not to be delayed or sold, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 29.—480. pl. 6.

common right not to be delayed by command under great or little seal, 2 Ed. 3. c. 8., 11 R. 2. c. 10.—481. pl. 22. 32.

good justice and equal right shall be done to all, 1 R. 2. c. 2.—481. pl. 29.

none to be imprisoned but by law and judgment of his peers, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 29.—480. pl. 6.; 28 Ed. 3. c. 3.—481. pl. 9. [c. 11.—480. pl. 13.]

trespassers in parks and ponds not to be imprisoned at lord's will, 21 H. 3. none to be attached to answer by accusation but by M. C., 5 Ed. 3. c. 9.—480. pl. 7. [481. pl. 8.]

none to be taken but by indictment of lawful people, 25 Ed. 3. St. 5. c. 4.—or by process of original writ, *id.* *ib.*none to be put to answer without presentment, 42 Ed. 3. c. 3.—481. pl. 10. or without matter of record, *id.* *ib.*or without due process, *id.* *ib.*

none to be arrested contrary to M. C., 15 Ed. 3. c. 3.—481. pl. 30.

none to be outlawed or exiled but by law and judgment of his peers, 9 H. 3. king to condemn only by law, *id.* *ib.* [M. C. c. 29.—480. pl. 6.]

none to be forejudged of life or limb but by M. C., 5 Ed. 3. c. 9.—480. pl. 17. none to be put to death without due process of law, 28 Ed. 3. c. 3.—481. pl. 9. [what, 15 R. 2. c. 12.—481. pl. 33.]

none to be compelled to appear before the council of any lord to answer for parties grieved to have remedy, *id.* *ib.**English subjects offending in Scotland, how tried there, 4 J. 1. c. 1. s. 36.**ADD. OFFENCE, &c.—1621. pl. 1. (l); (but see 7 J. 1. c. 1. ss. 1—3.**—1621. pl. 1. (m). [c. 2.—482. pl. 48.]*commissions erecting certain ecclesiastical courts illegal, 1 W. & M. St. 2. suspending laws by regal authority illegal, *id.* *ib.*dispensations by *non obstante* not allowed when, *id.* s. 12.—482. pl. 54.

pardons not pleadable on impeachment, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. s. 3.—483. pl. 59. proceeding where lands, &c. in king's hands are claimed by subjects, 14 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 4.—481. pl. 23.

general inquiries to cease, 34 Ed. 3. c. 1.—421. pl. 7. [pl. 48.]

fines and punishments not to be cruel, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2. s. 1.—482. grant of fines before conviction illegal when, *id.* *ib.*juries in all cases ought to be duly impanelled, &c., *id.* *ib.*in high treason ought to be freeholders, *id.* *ib.*bail, excessive, not to be required, *id.* *ib.*judges' commissions to be *quamdiu se bene gesserint*, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. s. 3.—483. pl. 59. See JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.*Imprisonment of subjects of England, Wales, and Berwick:*

not allowed but by judgment of peers, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 29.—480. pl. 6.; 28 Ed. 3. c. 3.—481. pl. 9.; 15 Ed. 3. c. 3.—481. pl. 30.

not allowed to be in Scotland or Ireland, 31 C. 2. c. 2. s. 12.—338. pl. 13.

*Jersey or Guernsey, id. ib.*places beyond sea, *id.* *ib.*in such places adjudged illegal, *id.* *ib.*action for, by and against whom maintainable, *id.* *ib.*treble costs recoverable in, *id.* *ib.*damages not under 1000*l.* recoverable in, *id.* *ib.*not to be delayed but by rule for cause expressed, *id.* *ib.*

parties any way concerned in

disabled to bear any office or trust, *id.* *ib.*incur a *præmunire*, *id.* *ib.*incapable of pardon from H. M., *id.* *ib.*

this not to extend to persons

[pl. 14.]

agreeing with owner of plantations to be transported, *id.* s. 13.—338.convicted of felony, praying to be transported, *id.* s. 14.—338. pl. 15.guilty of capital offences in Scot. sent there for trial, *id.* s. 10.—338.guilty of such offences in Ire., sent there for trial, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 16.]guilty of such offences in H. M.'s islands, &c. sent there for trial, *id.* *ib.*

removal of prisoners, (see LOCAL JURISDICTIONS. TRANSPORTATION.)

in custody for criminal matters,

[see 337. pl. 4.]

habeas corpus for, how signed, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 4. s. 7.—47. pl. 113.not allowed unless on *habeas corpus* or other legal writ, 31 C. 2. c. 2. s. 9.—338. pl. 10. [*id.* *ib.*]

unless where delivered to some inferior officer to be carried to gaol,

where sent to the workhouse or house of correction by a judge of assize or justice of peace, *id.* *ib.* [for trial, *id.* *ib.*]where removed from one place to another, in same county, in case of fire, infectious disease, or other necessity, *id.* *ib.*warrants for, signing or countersigning, penalty, *id.* *ib.*obeying them, penalty, *id.* *ib.*not allowed by *hab. corp.* after assizes proclaimed, *id.* s. 18.—338. pl. 18. on such *hab. corp.* prisoner how dealt with, *id.* *ib.* [s. 19. *ibid.*]when assizes ended, prisoner to have *hab. corp.* according hereto, *id.* charged with, or as accessaries before the fact to petty treason or felony, *id.* s. 21.—338. pl. 20.

LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS—continued.

Imprisonment of subjects of Eng., Wa., and Ber. — removal of prisoners:

under sentence of naval courts martial, 56 G. 3. c. 5. s. 2.—1214. pl. 18.

actions for offences against this act, [See COURTS MARTIAL.]

limitation of, 31 C. 2. c. 2. s. 17.—338. pl. 17. [pl. 19.]

defendant in, may plead what, and give what in evidence, *id.* s. 20.—338.*Taxation of the subject:*

[c. 1.—481. pl. 11.]

aids, H. M. not to have them without consent of parliament, 34 Ed. 1. St. 4.

how to be granted to H. M., 1 Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 6.—481. pl. 19, 20.

loans to H. M., none compellable to make them,—481. pl. 27.

benevolences taken away, 1 R. 3. c. 2.—481. pl. 28.

voluntary present to H. M. permitted, 13 C. 2. St. 1. c. 4. EXP.—481. pl. 28.

proceeding touching the levying of ship-money declared void, 16 C. 1. c. 14.

(see the petition of right, 3 C. 1.—481. pl. 35.) [—482. pl. 38.]

levying money without consent of parliament illegal, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2. s. 1.—482. pl. 48.

The petition of right, 3 C. 1.

[481. pl. 35.]

recital of several acts securing the liberty of the subject, 3 C. 1. s. 1—9.—

liberties secured thereby in reference to taxation, *id.* s. 10.—481. pl. 36.in reference to the imprisonment of the person, *id.* *ib.*to billeting soldiers, *id.* *ib.*to commissioners for trials according to martial law, *id.* *ib.*proceedings contrary to the premises, not to be drawn into precedent, *id.* s. 11.—481. pl. 37.*The bill of rights, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2.—482. pl. 47.*the heads of the abdication of James 2., *id.* s. 1.—482. pl. 48.the rights and liberties insisted on, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s. 2.—482. pl. 48.]the tender and acceptance of the crown to king William and queen Mary, liberties so claimed, granted, *id.* s. 6.—482. pl. 49.William and Mary declared king and queen, *id.* s. 7.—482. pl. 50.*Court of star chamber, and all similar courts:*

[CHAMBER.]

abolished, 16 C. 1. c. 10. ss. 3, 4.—481. pl. 39, 40. See COURTS (STAR)

to what courts this to extend, *id.* s. 9.—482. pl. 45.to extend to warrants of the council board, *id.* *ib.*to commitments by H. M. in person, or the privy council, *id.* *ib.**Privy council. See PRIVY COUNCIL.*

power of, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. s. 3. REF. 4 A. c. 8. s. 24.—483. pl. 59.

not to have power by any means to draw into question, determine, or dispose of the subjects' lands, and goods, 16 C. 1. c. 10. s. 5.—481. pl. 41.

such questions to be decided in the ordinary courts, *id.* *ib.*penalty on such officers doing contrary hereto, *id.* s. 6.—481. pl. 42.

See COURTS (STAR CHAMBER).

*Habeas corpus, writs of, 16 C. 1. c. 10. s. 6.—482. pl. 44. See HABEAS CORPUS.**Miscellaneous:*

[1 R. 2. c. 2.—481. pl. 29.]

peace to be kept in the realm, so that all may go, come, and abide safely, none to be disseised of his freehold, but how, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 29.—480. pl. 6.

so also of his liberties and free customs, *id.* *ib.* [—480. pl. 7.]

so their goods or lands not to be seized into H. M.'s hands, 5 Ed. 3. c. 9. so none to be put out of their franchises, 25 Ed. 3. St. 5. c. 4.—480. pl. 80.

freeholds, *id.* *ib.* (see pl. 6.)

so none to be disinherited, 28 Ed. 3. c. 3.—481. pl. 9.

parliament, elections of M. P.s to be free, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2. s. 1.—482. pl. 48. See PARLIAMENT.

entitled to freedom of speech and debate, *id.* *ib.*

persons holding offices under H. M., not to be M. P.s, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. s. 3.—483. pl. 59.

so also persons holding pensions, *id.* *ib.* both REF. 4 A. c. 8. s. 25.

petitioning H. M. the right of the subject, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2. s. 1.—482. pl. 48.

standing army, illegal to keep it up without consent of parliament, *id.* *ib.*arms, protestant subjects entitled to hold them, *id.* *ib.*

naturalization or denization of aliens, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. s. 3., 1 G. 1.

St. 2. c. 4. s. 2.—483. pl. 59. [482. pl. 55.]

charters granted before 23d Oct. 1689, valid, 1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 2. s. 13.—the laws of the realm confirmed, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. s. 4.—483. pl. 60.

England not to be in subjection to H. M. as king of France, 14 Ed. 3. St. 5.—481. pl. 25.

not compellable to go to war without consent of parliament, when, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. s. 3.—483. pl. 59.

LIBRARIES (PARISH). (page 483.)

Parish libraries to be preserved to the uses for which given, 7 A. c. 14.—483. rules, &c. of the founders to be observed, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 2.]incumbents not to use libraries until they have given bond, *id.* s. 2.—483. penalty and condition of such bond, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 3.]books taken away or detained, action of trover lies, *id.* *ib.*who to bring such action, and damages and costs therein, *id.* *ib.*such damages, how applied, *id.* *ib.*

libraries appropriated to the use of the minister of any parish,

minister to make a catalogue of the books, and sign same, *id.* s. 4.—483. pl. 5.catalogue to be delivered to the ordinary, to be registered gratis, *id.* *ib.*

libraries given to parishes where there is a minister,

minister to make and deliver a like catalogue, *id.* s. 5.—483. pl. 6.libraries on death of a minister to be shut up, *id.* s. 6.—483. pl. 7.who only to have the privilege of entering same, *id.* *ib.*

LIBRARIES (*PARISH*) — continued.

Parish libraries — on death of minister :

when to be re-opened, 7 A. c.14. s.6.—483. pl.2.

proviso where place is used for public occasions, *id.* s.7.—483. pl.8.

for registering benefactions to the library, *id.* s.8.—483. pl.9.

for ordinary and donor making rules, *id.* s.9.—483. pl.10.

for not alienating any books, *id.* s.10.—483. pl.11.

for power of justice where any book is taken away or lost, *id.* *ib.*

parish library of *Ryegate* in *Surrey*, exempted herefrom, *id.* s.11.—488. pl.12.

LICENCE, ECCLESIASTICAL. See DISPENSATION.

LICENSING ACT. 13 & 14 C.2. c.33.—1349. pl.3. EXP.

LIFE BOATS. See BOATS.

Not liable to seizure, for being of unlawful built, 47 G.3. Sess.2. c.66. s.4.—82. pl.9.

Need not be licensed, 52 G.3. c.141. s.1.—82. pl.14. See BOATS.

With 6 oars not affected by this act, *id.* s.3.—82. pl.16.

LIFE ESTATES. See ESTATES, (LIFE).

LIGHTERMEN. See WATERMEN.

LIGHTHOUSE. See SEA MARK.

LIMITATIONS. (pages 483, 484.) See ACTION PENAL. QUIETING POSSESSIONS.

Actions real, avowry for rent, and scire facias, and writs of error on fines, &c.; limitation, [entry on lands,

in writs of right, 32 H.8. c.2. s.1.—483. pl.2.

so in assizes of *mort d'ancestor*, *id.* s.2.—483. pl.3.

so in *cosinage ayel*, and writ of entry in *disseisin*, *id.* *ib.*

so in other actions possessory, *id.* *ib.*

so in actions for lands on one's own possession, *id.* s.3.—483. pl.4.

so in avowry or recognizance for rent, suit, or service, *id.* s.4.—483. pl.5.

so in *formedons in descender*, 21 J.1. c.16. s.1.—483. pl.11. (see pl.12.)

in remainder, 32 H.8. c.2. s.5., 21 J.1. c.16. s.1.—483.

in reverter, *id.* *ib.* [pl.6. 11.

so of *scire facias* on fines of lands, 32 H.8. c.2. s.5.—483. pl.6.

default of *seisin* in such times bars the party suing such writs, *id.* s.6.—483. pl.7.

attaints for false verdicts therein will lie, *id.* s.11.—483. pl.8.

the 32 H.8. c.2. not to extend to writs of right, *advowson*, 1 M. St.2. c.5. s.4.—483. pl.9.

so also for writs of *quare impedit*, or *jure patronatus*, *id.* *ib.*

so also of assize of *darrein presentment*, *id.* *ib.*

limitation of

entry on lands, 21 J.1. c.16. s.1.—483. pl.11.

so after fine levied, 4 & 5 H.7. c.24. s.1.—251. pl.12. [pl.38.

so of the action on such entry to avoid a fine, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.16.—252.

further time allowed for entry, in what case, 21 J.1. c.16. s.2.—484. [pl.12.

Personal actions:

limitations of trespass *quare clausum fregit*, and trespass, 21 J.1. c.16. s.3.

of detinue or trover, *id.* *ib.* [—484. pl.13.

of replevin, *id.* *ib.*

on the case in general, *id.* *ib.*

for woods, *id.* *ib.*

of account, except between merchant and merchant, *id.* *ib.*

of debt without specialty, or for arrears of rent, *id.* *ib.*

of assault, menace, battery, &c. and imprisonment, *id.* *ib.*

after judgment reversed by writ of error, *id.* s.4.—484. pl.14.

after verdict and judgment against plaintiff, on motion in arrest of judgment, *id.* *ib.* [ment, *id.* *ib.*

further time allowed where plaintiff is an infant, *feme covert*, or lunatic, imprisoned, or beyond seas, 21 J.1. c.16. s.7.—484. pl.16.

so where defendant is beyond seas, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.19.—1343. pl.11.

so where defendant sued for seamen's wages, is beyond seas, *id.* *ib.*

Actions for seamen's wages in the admiralty court:

limitation of, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.17.—1343. pl.9.

further time allowed where plaintiff is an infant, *feme covert*, non compos, imprisoned, or beyond seas, *id.* s.18.—1343. pl.10.

so where defendant is beyond seas, *id.* s.19.—1343. pl.11.

Actions penal, limitation of, 31 El. c.5. s.5., 21 J.1. c.4. s.3.—9. pl.16. 25. See ACTION PENAL.

Writs of error:

limitation of to reverse fines or recoveries, 10 & 11 W.3. c.14. s.1.—484. judgments in real or personal actions, *id.* *ib.*

further time allowed, when, *id.* s.2.—484. pl.19.

Miscellaneous:

[St.1. c.1.—71. pl.5.

limitation of actions by incumbents, put out by king's presentee, 13 R.2.

of such actions taken away, 4 H.4. c.22.—71. pl.6.

of actions against feoffors being disseisors, 1 R.2. c.9., 4 H.4. c.7., 11 H.6. c.3.—303. pl.4—6.

for breaches of the *habeas corpus* act, 31 C.2. s.20.—338. pl.19.

on the statutes of hue and cry, 27 El. c.13. s.9.—370. pl.18.;

8 G.2. c.16. s.14.—371. pl.37.

against justices of peace, 24 G.2. c.44. s.8., 43 G.3. c.143.

(*Ir.*)—426. pl.92. [See FINES.

on plea of non-claim or fine levied, 4 & 5 H.7. c.24. s.1.—251. pl.12.

LIMITATIONS — continued.

Miscellaneous:

of application to reverse judgment by default in partition, 8 & 9 W.3. c.31. s.2.—1234. pl.8. [See TITHES.

of actions for not setting out tithes, 53 G.3. c.127. s.5.—1536. pl.38, 39.

of suits in equity for them, *id.* *ib.*

of suits in courts christian for them, *id.* *ib.*

of prosecutions for treason. See TREASON.

LINEN DRAPER. 21 H.8. c.14. REP. 28 H.8. c.4. s.1.—484. STAT. Rep. pl.1.

LINEN MANUFACTURES. (pages 484, 485.) See MANUFACTURES. WAGES.

Dowlas and lockrams:

not to be sold, unless marked as herein directed, 28 H.8. c.4. s.2.—484. penalty what, and how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [pl.2.

Linen cloth:

deceitfully used, forfeited, 1 El. c.12. s.1.—484. pl.3.

offender how punished and fined, *id.* *ib.*

the words "deceitfully used," explained, *id.* *ib.*

offences, before whom heard and determined, *id.* s.2.—484. pl.4.

recognizance to prosecute and pay penalty, by and before whom to be entered into, *id.* s.3.—484. pl.5.

penalties under this act, how disposed of, *id.* *ib.*

such recognizances to be estreated into exchequer, when and by whom, *id.* s.4.—484. pl.6.

barons to make process for H.M.'s share, *id.* *ib.*

Setting up trades connected with the making of linen cloth or tapestry:

natives or foreigners may do so in any place, 15 C.2. c.15. s.2.—484. pl.8.

what trades they may so set up, *id.* *ib.*

foreigners setting up such trades, naturalized when, *id.* s.3.—484. pl.9.

but liable to aliens duty, when, *id.* s.4.—484. pl.10. and note there.

Breaking or entering by day or night any place: [c.37. s.6.—484. pl.12.

with intent to steal linen, yarn, cloth, &c. felony without clergy, 4 G.3.

so with intent to cut or destroy it, *id.* *ib.*

so with intent to steal, cut, &c. the looms, tools, &c. *id.* *ib.*

so for wilfully destroying the same, when bleaching or drying, *id.* *ib.*

See BLEACHING GROUNDS.

so to break or enter, by day or night, any house or shop, with intent to cut

or destroy what linen or cotton goods in the loom, 22 G.3. c.40.

s.3.—484. pl.13.

so with intent to destroy any warp, shute, tools, &c. *id.* *ib.*

so for breaking, &c. tools used in carding, spinning, &c. linen, cotton,

&c. *id.* *ib.*

this act not to extend to *Scot.* or *Ire.*, 4 G.3. c.37. s.32.—484. pl.11.

the 22 G.3. c.40. s.3. shall extend to *Scot.*, 29 G.3. c.40. s.4.—484. pl.11. 13.

Patterns for printed linens, cottons, calicoes, or muslins:

designers or proprietors of, how long entitled to sole use of them, 27 G.3. c.38. s.1., 34 G.3. c.23. s.1.—484. pl.15.

copyright when to commence, 27 G.3. c.38. s.1.—484. pl.15.

name of printer or proprietor to be put at the end of every piece, *id.* *ib.*

persons infringing the copyright in *Eng.*, liable to an action, *id.* *ib.*

in *Scot.*, liable to an action, sued where, 27 G.3. c.38. s.1.—485. pl.16.

designer, or proprietor, may part with his interest, how, *id.* s.1.—484. pl.15.

persons buying the plate or block, may print same without being liable to any action, *id.* s.1.—485. pl.16.

actions under this act, limitation, *id.* s.2.—485. pl.17.

in *Eng.*, general issue, evidence, full costs, *id.* *ib.*

in *Scot.*, costs, *id.* *ib.*

Miscellaneous:

wholesale traders in linen, not liable to the duties on hawkers, &c. 3 & 4 A.

c.4. s.14., 29 G.3. c.26. s.20., 52 G.3. c.108. s.1.—346. pl.3. 5.

linen manufactures in *Isle of Man*, bounties to, 11 G.3. c.52. s.4.—484.

linen manufactures in *Scotland*, [pl.13.

number of trustees of increased, 48 G.3. c.110. s.4.—273. pl.86.

frauds, and wages of persons employed in. See MANUFACTURES.

export of tools used in printing them. See MANUFACTURES.

LITERARY PROPERTY, (BOOKS.) (pages 485—487.) See BOOKS.

Copyrights of authors of printed books and their assigns:

Exclusive right to print and reprint books:

vested in authors and their assigns,

as to books printed before 54 G.3. c.156. viz. 29 July, 1814,

for 14 years, 8 A. c.19. s.1.—485. pl.1.

for 14 years more if author living at end of first term, 8 A. c.19.

s.11., 41 G.3. U.K. c.107. s.1.—485. pl.1, 2.

exceptions as to what books, 41 G.3. U.K. c.107. s.2.—485. pl.6.

as to books composed and not printed or published before, 54 G.3.

c.156. viz. 29 July, 1814, [54 G.3. c.156. s.4.—485. pl.4.

for 28 years, and for life of author if living at end of that term,

as to books not published 14 years before 29 July, 1814, or of which

the author is living 28 years after first publication, how, *id.* *ib.*, and

id. ss.8,9.—486. pl.19, 20.

assignment of copyright must be in writing, 3 Maule & Selw. 7.—485. pl.4.

LITERARY PROPERTY (BOOKS) — continued.

Copyrights of authors of printed books, and their assigns:

copyright in pamphlet lost, if duty is not paid, 10 A. c. 19. s. 112. REF. 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 5.—1465. pl. 670.

action on case by owner of copyright for

1. printing, &c. such books by another without leave of such owner, 54 G. 3. c. 156. s. 4.—485. pl. 4.
2. importing such books without like leave, *id. ib.*
3. selling or having in possession for sale books so printed, &c. or imported without like leave, *id. ib.*

damages recoverable in, what, *id.* —485. pl. 5.double costs to plaintiff in, *id. ib.*

books and sheets so unlawfully printed, &c.

shall be delivered to owner of copyright, *id. ib.*on what order of court, *id. ib.*penalty of 3d. per sheet so printed, &c. how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*such books and sheets shall be made waste-paper of, *id. ib.*for like offences in Scotland, *id. ib.*

penalty of 3d. per sheet not incurred,

[s. 4.—485. pl. 8.

unless owner's right is entered at Stationers' Hall, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 107.

nor if owner's consent for printing, reprinting, importing, or selling be so entered, *id. ib.* [pl. 13.fee for each such entry, *id. ib.*; and see 54 G. 3. c. 156. s. 5.—486.inspecting entries and taking certificates; fees, *id. ib.*

clerk refusing to make such entries or give such certificates, punished,

41 G. 3. U. K. c. 107. s. 5., and 8 A. c. 19. s. 2.—485. pl. 9.

Entries of books at Stationers' Hall, London.

making, inspecting, and giving certificate of, in order to sue for penalty of

3d. per sheet on printed books, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 107. ss. 4, 5.—485. pl. 8, 9.

for ascertaining what books are published: [c. 156. s. 5.—487. pl. 13.

shall be made by publisher within what time after publication, 54 G. 3.

penalty for neglecting, *id. ib.*in what manner, and for what fees, *id. ib.*register book, where kept, and on what fees inspected, *id. ib.*warehousekeeper shall give certificate of, on what fee, *id. ib.*of magazines and other periodical publications, how made, *id. ib.*

Appropriation of copies of books by public bodies:

8 A. c. 19. s. 5., and 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 109. s. 6. as to, are REF. 54 G. 3. c. 156. s. 1.—486. pl. 10.

eleven printed copies of every book,

shall be delivered to stationers' company with all maps and prints belonging thereto, at their hall in 12 months after publication, *id.* s. 2.—486. pl. 11.institutions entitled to one: — British Museum, Sion-College, Bodleian Library, Cambridge Public Library, Advocates' Library at Edinburgh, Libraries of 4 Scotch Universities, Trinity College, and King's Inns Libraries in Dublin, *id.* s. 2.—486. pl. 11.on what paper, *id. ib.*copy for British Museum shall be on best paper, *id.* s. 3.—486. pl. 12.

demand in writing,

must be made for such copies, by whom, and at what time and place, *id.* s. 2.—486. pl. 11. [s. 3.—486. pl. 12.Qu. if need be made by British Museum? *id.* s. 5. 486. pl. 13., but see penalties on publisher or warehousekeeper for not delivering or receiving, may be delivered to librarian at library, when, *id.* s. 7.—486. pl. 15. [*id. ib.*

of second and subsequent editions,

when delivered, *id.* s. 3.—486. pl. 12.when not, *id. ib.*

lists of books entered at Stationers' Hall,

[—486. pl. 14.

shall be quarterly transmitted to librarians by warehousekeeper, *id.* s. 6.publisher, how may be called upon for copies demanded, *id. ib.*

Importing, selling, or having in possession for sale, any books

first published in U. K. and reprinted abroad:

such books may be seized and made waste paper, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 107. s. 7.

penalties on such importer, seller, &c. *id. ib.* [—486. pl. 16.what books first published in U. K. may be so imported, *id. ib.*

books in Greek, Latin, or foreign languages printed abroad, may be imported, 8 A. c. 17. s. 7.—486. pl. 17.

saving for rights of printing, or reprinting books by universities, &c. *id.*

s. 9.—486. pl. 17.

Trinity College, Dublin:

books given to, to make fund for advancement of learning,

shall be printed and reprinted solely at the College press, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 107. s. 3.—485. pl. 7.

unless given, &c. for a limited term, *id. ib.*penalties for printing or reprinting the same elsewhere, *id. ib.*importing same so unlawfully printed, &c. *id. ib.*college shall lose its privileges as to, when, *id. ib.* [485. pl. 8.must register their copyrights at Stationers' Hall, London, when, *id.* s. 4.

annual lists of titles of new books,

shall be delivered to Trinity College, by said hall, *id. ib.*refusal to deliver, penalty 20l., *id.* s. 5. 8 A. c. 19. s. 2.—485, 486. pl. 9.

entries of copyrights, [pl. 8.

inspecting and giving certificates of, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 107. s. 4.—485.

refusal so to enter or give certificate, penalty, *id.* s. 5.—485. pl. 9.

LITERARY PROPERTY (BOOKS) — continued.

Actions for things done under these acts:

in what time commenced, 8 A. c. 19. s. 10., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 107. s. 10., 54 G. 3. c. 156. s. 10.—486. pl. 21. [s. 8.—486. pl. 18.

plea, full costs to defendant, when, 8 A. c. 19. s. 8., 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 107.

English and Scotch universities, Eton, Winchester, and Westminster colleges:

Books given to, for advancement of learning:

sole liberty of printing and reprinting, at their respective presses, 15 G. 3. c. 53. s. 1.—486. pl. 23.

unless such books are bequeathed for limited term only, *id. ib.*penalties for printing, reprinting, importing, or selling, &c. any such books by any other, *id.* s. 2.—487. pl. 24.when shall forfeit the privileges granted by this act, *id.* s. 3.—487. pl. 25.must register their copyrights at Stationers' Hall, London, when, *id.* s. 4.inspecting and giving certificates of such entries, *id. ib.* [487. pl. 26.refusal by stationers' clerk to enter such books or give such certificate, penalty, *id.* s. 5.—487. pl. 27.notice of, giving by advertisement in Gazette, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act, [487. pl. 28.

defendant may plead general issue, shall have costs when, *id.* s. 7.—

LITERARY PROPERTY, (PRINTS & ENGRAVINGS.)

historical or other prints in mezzo-tinto or chiara oscuro, 8 G. 2. c. 13. s. 1.—487. pl. 30.

historical prints, prints of any portrait, conversation, landscape or architecture, map, chart, plan, or other print soever, 7 G. 3. c. 38. s. 1.—487. pl. 33. [modern, *id.* s. 2.—487. pl. 34.

print taken from picture, drawing, model or sculpture, either ancient or historical print, or print of portrait, conversation, landscape or architecture, map, chart or plan, or other print soever, 17 G. 3. c. 57.—487. pl. 40.

belong to designer, &c. for 28 years, 7 G. 3. c. 38. s. 7.—487. pl. 37. (14 years only, by 8 G. 2. c. 13. s. 1.—486. pl. 30.) 487, pl. 37.

consent of proprietors to copy, &c. must be in writing, how signed and attested, 17 G. 3. c. 57.—487. pl. 40.

action on the case lies for damages with double costs to plaintiff: [*id. ib.*

for what copying in all or in part, varying, adding to, diminishing, &c.

various modes of pirating enumerated, and penalties attached, 8 G. 2. c. 13. s. 1., 7 G. 3. c. 38. ss. 1, 2. 5.—487. pl. 30. 33. 35.

name of proprietor shall be engraved on each plate, and printed on each print, *id. ib.*prints unlawfully printed, &c. shall be forfeited and destroyed, how, *id. ib.* penalty of 5s. for each of, *id. ib.*purchasers of plates from proprietors indemnified, *id.* s. 2.—487. pl. 31.

actions for offences against this act,

shall be brought three months after discovery, *id.* s. 4.—487. pl. 32.

shall be brought in six calendar months after offence, 7 G. 3. c. 38. s. 6.

actions for things done in pursuance of this act: [487. pl. 36.

when commenced, 7 G. 3. c. 38. s. 8., 8 G. 2. c. 13. s. 3.—487. pl. 38.

defendant shall have costs in, when, *id. ib.*

copyright in designs for printing linens, calicoes, &c., 27 G. 3. c. 38., 34 G. 3. c. 23.—484. pl. 14. See LINEN MANUFACTURES.

LITERARY PROPERTY, (SCULPTURES — Models, Copies, Casts, &c.)

different kinds of, enumerated, 54 G. 3. c. 56. s. 1.—488. pl. 42.

copyright in, belongs to proprietor for 14 years from date of first publication, *id. ib.*name of proprietor with date of publication must be placed on, *id. ib.*works published under 38 G. 3. c. 77., protected for 14 years from this date, *id.* s. 2.—488. pl. 43.making, importing, exposing to sale, &c. printed copies or casts of, to injury of original owner, *id.* s. 3.—488. pl. 44.action on case lies for damages, with double costs, *id. ib.*purchasers of copyright of, secured in same, *id.* s. 4.—488. pl. 45.actions for offences against this act to be commenced in 6 calendar months, *id.* s. 5.—489. pl. 46. [pl. 47.additional term of 14 years in case maker of is then living, *id.* s. 6.—489. unless latter has divested himself of his right by sale, &c. before 18 May, 1814, *id. ib.*

LITTLE GOES. 42 G. 3. c. 119.—498. pl. 28. See LOTTERY.

LITURGY. See SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS.

LIVERIES. (page 488.) See MAINTENANCE.

Against giving for the purposes of maintenance, 1 R. 2. c. 7., 20 R. 2. c. 1.—117, 118. pl. 14. See CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.

Against unlawful detentions, 19 H. 7. c. 14.—488. pl. 4.

Liveries incident to tenure by knights' service, taken away, 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 1.—1531. pl. 19.

LIVERY-STABLE KEEPER.

Accounts of horses or carriages standing at livery, [s. 43.—1494. pl. 107. what; how kept and delivered to officers of taxes, penalty, 43 G. 3. c. 161.

LOCAL JURISDICTIONS. See FRANCHISES.

Offenders in local jurisdictions: [422. pl. 26.

justices for liberties may commit them to what prison, 15 G. 2. c. 24.—so committed, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

LOCAL JURISDICTIONS. — *continued.**Offenders in local jurisdictions:*

- being towns, &c. or places not counties, but having exclusive jurisdiction for trial of felonies, &c. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.
- justices there may commit them to county gaol, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.14.
- offenders so committed to be tried, where, *id. ib.* [s.1.—428. pl.140.
- prosecutor and witnesses to be bound over to the assizes, *id. s.2.—428. pl.141.*
- recognizance and depositions of, to be transmitted, where, *id. ib.*
- expences of such commitment of, how defrayed, *id. s.3.—428. pl.142.*
- how paid and raised, *id. ib.*
- power of judge of *oyer*, &c. herein,
- expences of prosecutor and witnesses herein, *id. ib.*
- how raised, defrayed, and paid, *id. ib.*
- by whom to be repaid, *id. ib.*
- power of judge of *oyer* herein, *id. ib.*
- bailing and examining in local jurisdictions of this realm and Wales,
- coroners and justices there may do so, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.13. s.6.—47. [pl.12.
- may take bail bonds, *id. ib.*
- may certify same to next goal delivery, *id. ib.*

Causes, &c. indictments, &c. and proceedings thereon, when venue is laid in a county of city, or town corporate in England:

- trial
 - may be had in adjoining county, when, 38 G.3. c.52. s.1.—1550. pl.8.
 - so where the return to a *mandamus* is traversed, when, *id. ib.*
 - court to order same, at whose prayer, *id. ib.*
 - to award jury process accordingly, *id. ib.*
- indictment,
 - preferring for offences committed in the county of a city, &c.
 - may be to grand jury of adjoining county, when, *id. s.2.—1550. pl.9.*
 - bills so found, how far valid, *id. ib.*
 - not to be so preferred except what recognizance entered into, *id. s.12.—1551. pl.20.*
 - not to be removed except on like recognizance, *id. ib.*
 - other criminal proceedings not to be so removed, except when, *id. ib.*
 - not to be preferred to grand jury thereof on notice of prosecuting in adjoining county, *id. s.7.—1550. pl.14.*
 - found or taken within such city, &c. or any franchise,
 - to be filed of record in the court of *oyer* of adjoining county, when, *id. s.3.—1550. pl.10.* [*id. ib.*
 - so also all inquisitions, recognizances, examinations, &c. relative thereto,
 - court to order same when, and at whose prayer, *id. ib.*
 - to order defendant to be removed where by *hab. corp.*, *id. ib.*
 - may commit defendant to county gaol if he is at large, *id. ib.*
 - shall bind over prosecutor and witnesses, *id. ib.* [county, *id. ib.*
 - to give like judgment, &c. as if offence committed in adjoining
 - may issue process to apprehend defendant, *id. ib.*
 - may issue process to compel attendance of witnesses, *id. ib.*
 - removal of prisoners, in custody for offences committed within such city, &c. for trial in adjoining county,
 - what judges and justices may order, *id. s.4.—1550. pl.11.*
 - into whose custody such prisoner to be so removed, *id. ib.*
 - removal of inquisitions, &c. taken before the coroner of such city, &c. on any franchise,
 - power of a judge of K. B. or justice of *oyer*, &c. to order, *id. ib.*
 - recognizances for prosecution, giving evidence and appearance within any city, &c. or any franchise, [1550. pl.12.
 - forfeited, if party don't appear in adjoining county, when, *id. s.5.—*
 - notice of prosecuting in adjoining county first, what required, *id. ib.*
 - so given, recognizance discharged, if party do so appear, *id. ib.*
 - what good service of, *id. s.6.—1550. pl.13.*
 - not to be estreated into exchequer, till when, *id. ib.*
 - though forfeited, may be discharged on good cause, shewn, when, *id. ib.*
 - to be returned to the court of *oyer* of adjoining county, when, *id. s.7.—1550. pl.14.* [1550. pl.14.
 - notice of prosecuting in adjoining county first required, *id. s.7.—*
 - what deemed good service of notice, *id. ib.*
 - examinations and depositions touching offences within such city, to be returned to court of *oyer* of adjoining county, when, *id. s.7.—1550.*
 - expences of prosecution, of witnesses, and rewards, &c. [pl.14.
 - how defrayed where trial had in adjoining county under this act, *id. s.8. 1550. pl.15.* [51 G.3. c.100. s.2.—1550. pl.16.
 - when paid by such county to be repaid by such city, &c. to whom,
 - power of court to order such repayment, *id. ib.*
 - punishment of persons tried under 38 G.3. c.52. and convicted,
 - where to be had, 51 G.3. c.100. s.1.—1551. pl.21.
 - proviso for their removal, when same had within such city, &c. *id. ib.*
 - duty of sheriff on order for such removal, *id. ib.*
 - adjoining county, what deemed such to Kingston-upon-Hull, 38 G.3. c.52.
 - so to town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *id. ib.* [s.9.—1550. pl.17.
 - this act not to extend to London, Westminster, or Southwark, *id. s.10.—*
 - to Bristol or Chester, *id. ib.* [1550. pl.18.
 - to Exeter, except how far, *id. ib.* [pl.19.
 - not take away what privileges anciently granted to them, *id. s.11.—1551.*
 - not to compel attendance of jurymen on what trials, *id. ib.*

LOCAL JURISDICTIONS. — *continued.**Miscellaneous:*

- acts of two justices in cities, &c., though neither of the quorum, good, 7 G.3.
- justices for counties may act in local jurisdictions, when, 9 G.1. c.7. s.3., 28 G.3. c.49., 1 & 2 G.4. c.63.—427. pl.120.—126. See JUSTICES OF PEACE. [faults done out of them, 31 Ed.1. c.35.—300. pl.2.
- persons passing through local jurisdictions not liable to answer there for decompelling persons so to answer, penalty, *id. ib.*
- of corporations and lords of ancient demesne, not to be taken away by collusion, 9 H.4. c.5., 8 H.6. c.26.—300. pl.11, 12.
- exhibition of friendly societies' rules at sessions of, 43 G.3. c.111.—305. pl.4. See FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
- watch and ward in. See WATCH AND WARD.

LODGER.

- When liable to pay for fire engine, 14 G.3. c.78. s.78.—255. pl.6. See FIRE.
- Stealing goods from his lodgings, 3 W. & M. c.9. s.5.—247. pl.48.

LONDINI

- Articulus Statuti Gloucester. correctus pro civibus*, 9 Ed.2. St.3.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

Sheriffs of,

- 13 & 14 C.2. c.21. s.1., respecting expences and attendants of, at assizes, does not extend to, *id. s.2.—1360. pl.73.*
- shall not take gratuity, &c. of undersheriff for his office, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.8. —1360. pl.81., but see 3 G.1. c.15. s.21.—1362. pl.102.

Undersheriffs of,

- may remain in office more than a year; *semb.* 23 H.6. c.7. s.1.—1358. [pl.22.

LONDON. (pages 488—495.)

BARBERS. See BARBERS.

BREAD. See BREAD.

BROKER. (page 488.) See PAWNBROKER.

- court of mayor, &c. may make rules for their behaviour, 8 A. c.16. s.3.
- admission of, in London, how had, *id. ib.* [—488. pl.4.
- fee on, and yearly afterwards, *id. ib.*
- how to be applied, *id. ib.*
- persons acting as brokers not so admitted, penalty, *id. s.4.—488. pl.5.*
- employing persons as brokers who have not been admitted, penalty, such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
- brokers buying or selling exchequer bills, shares in stock, &c.
- their fee, 10 A. c.19. s.121.—488. pl.6.
- taking any larger fee than that allowed, penalty, *id. ib.*
- penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

CARRIAGES. See CARRIAGES. CARRIER.

CATTLE.

Regulations as to driving cattle:

- [bills of mortality,
- drovers in London and Westminster, and the liberties thereof, and the occasioning mischief by negligence or ill usage in driving cattle, penalty, 21 G.3. c.67. s.1.—488. pl.8.
- so if they misbehave themselves, in what manner, *id. ib.*
- how to be apprehended and dealt with for such offence, *id. ib.*
- conviction before whom, and on what evidence to be had, *id. ib.*
- penalty not paid, party to be imprisoned for how long, *id. ib.*
- persons not employed as drovers,
- pelting the cattle with stones, &c. penalty, *id. s.2.—488. pl.9.*
- so if they set dogs at the cattle, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
- like power of apprehension, conviction and imprisonment, as in s.1.,
- persons giving information to constables of such offences,
- not attending such constable within what time, penalty, *id. s.3.—488.*
- what evidence thereof required, *id. ib.* [pl.10.
- penalty not paid, how to be levied, *id. ib.*
- rules for drovers of cattle, &c. within London,
- court of mayor, &c. may make same, *id. s.4.—488. pl.11.*
- may annex what penalties for their breach, *id. ib.*
- may amend same, *id. ib.*
- offences against such rules,
- before whom determined, *id. s.6.—488. pl.13.*
- limitation of prosecution for, *id. ib.* (see pl.17.)
- how offender to be apprehended, *id. ib.*
- conviction and penalty, *id. ib.*
- offender, how dealt with if penalty not paid, *id. ib.*
- offences against this act,
- parties apprehended for not declaring their names, how dealt with, *id. s.7.—489. pl.14.* [—489. pl.16.
- backing warrants for apprehension where offender escapes, *id. s.9.*
- for levying distress where goods in a different county, *id. ib.*
- justice doing so may determine the offence, *id. ib.*
- limitation of prosecution for, *id. s.10.—489. pl.17.*
- imprisonment for, discharges liability to pay, penalty, *id. ib.*
- appeal from judgment of justices, [—489. pl.18.
- where, when, and on what security and notice allowed, *id. s.11.*
- power of sessions to hear and determine, *id. ib.* [feited, *id. ib.*
- to award costs, and cause them to be levied with the money for order of sessions herein final, *id. s.12.—489. pl.19.*
- proceedings not to be quashed for want of form, *id. ib.*
- not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

LONDON (CATTLE) — continued.

Regulations as to driving cattle:

- form of conviction, 21 G. 3. c. 67. s. 13.—489. pl. 20.
- actions for things done under this act, [id. s. 14.—489. pl. 21.
- limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, and treble costs, *Smithfield market*, how long kept open, *id.* s. 5.—488. pl. 12.
- power of court of mayor, &c. to enlarge the time, *id.* *ib.*
- abstract of act, and rules fixed up, where, *id.* s. 8.—489. pl. 15.

CLERGY. See TITHES.

- the fire act, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 15.—489. pl. 22—32. ALT. 44 G. 3. c. lxxxix.
- annual tithes of *London* settled, *id.* *ib.*

COSTS AND DAMAGES.

- citizens of *London*, [—151. pl. 5.
- being disseisees, shall recover damages with the land, 6 Ed. 1. c. 14.
- disseisors shall be amerced before two barons of exchequer, *id.* *ib.*
- such barons to resort to the city once a-year so to do, *id.* *ib.*
- amercements, how to be levied, *id.* *ib.*

COURTS.

- time for declaring in, 8 El. c. 2. s. 3.—33. pl. 3.
- ERROR. (page 490.) See ERROR.
- FIRE, (page 490.) See ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, pl. 2.
- trades dangerous in respect of fire in *London*, may be prohibited and by whom, 19 C. 2. c. 3. s. 21.—290. pl. 37. [—490. pl. 38.
- the day of the fire of *London*, viz. 2 Sept. to be a day of fast, *id.* s. 28.
- a pillar to be set up in memory thereof, *id.* s. 29.—490. pl. 38.

FIRE-ARMS. See FIRE-ARMS.

FISH. See FISH.

FRANCHISE. (page 490.)

- [St. 1. c. 1.—300. pl. 1.
- liberties and customs of *London* confirmed, 9 H. 3. M. C. c. 9. ; 14 Ed. 3.
- freemen of *London* may carry their goods to any market, 3 H. 7. c. 9.
- ordinances of *London* to the contrary void, *id.* *ib.* [s. 1.—490. pl. 39.
- penalty on persons prejudicing another by occasion thereof, *id.* *ib.*
- how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [s. 4.—490. pl. 40.
- lord mayor to be sworn in at *Guildhall* on 8th Nov. yearly, 25 G. 2. c. 30.
- to be presented and sworn at the exchequer on the 9th Nov. yearly, 24 G. 2. c. 48. s. 11.—490. pl. 40.
- power of over land overflowed by *Thames*, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 15.—261. pl. 21.
- charter of city of *London*,
- judgment in *quo warranto* against, void, 2 W. & M. St. 1. c. 8. s. 2.
- grants of incorporation since, void, *id.* s. 4.
- proviso for acts done by officers of the city since judgment to be valid, *id.* ss. 5—8. *Semb. Exp.* [Semb. Exp.
- proviso for electing new officers and taking oaths, *id.* ss. 9—13.
- companies of the city to remain incorporated, *id.* s. 14.
- leases made by them since judgment, when good, *id.* s. 15.
- freedoms granted since judgment good, *id.* ss. 9. 16.
- London* to remain a corporation for ever, 2 W. & M. St. 1. c. 8. s. 2.
- may be and prescribe to be a body, politic, &c. by what name, *id.* *ib.*
- by what name to sue and be sued, *id.* *ib.*
- rights, privileges, and franchises of, secured, *id.* *ib.*

HACKNEY COACHES. See HACKNEY COACHES.

- aldermen, power of herein, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 17. s. 7.—341. pl. 44. [pl. 15.
- registry of owners of at *Guildhall*, 11 G. 3. c. 29. s. 113—115.—339.
- JURY. (pages 490, 491.) See ATTAINT. JURY. [490. pl. 42.
- dwellers in the stews in *Southwark* not to be on juries, 11 H. 6. c. 1.—
- not to keep taverns, &c. except there, *id.* *ib.*

qualification of jurors in the city courts:

- what in inquests, 11 H. 7. c. 21. s. 1.—490. pl. 45.
- what in actions personal or for lands, &c. *id.* *ib.*
- jurors not so qualified may be challenged, *id.* *ib.*

qualification of jurors of *London* in K. B. C. P. or exchequer.

- what, 4 H. 8. c. 3. s. 2.—490. pl. 45.
- issues on jurors in the city courts:
- what to be returned for each default, 11 H. 7. c. 21. s. 1.—490. pl. 45.
- how applied when in mayor's court, *id.* s. 1.—490. pl. 46.
- when in sheriff's court, *id.* *ib.*
- how levied, 4 H. 8. c. 3. s. 1.—490. pl. 46.

issues on jurors for defaults in K. B. C. P. or exchequer,

- what to be returned, 4 H. 8. c. 3. s. 3. ; 5 H. 8. c. 5. s. 1.—490. pl. 48.
- sheriffs making returns contrary hereto, penalty, 4 H. 8. c. 3. s. 3.—490. pl. 48. [pl. 48.
- such penalty not to be incurred except when, 5 H. 8. c. 5. s. 1.—490.
- how recovered and applied, 4 H. 8. c. 3. s. 3.—490. pl. 48.
- sheriffs may make returns in other courts as before this act, 5 H. 8.

attaints for false verdicts in the city courts: [c. 5. s. 1.—490. pl. 48.

- where and how to be sued, 11 H. 7. c. 21. s. 2.—490. pl. 49.
- election and qualification of grand-jurors herein, *id.* *ib.*
- summons of grand and petit jury, and the defendants in attaint, *id.* *ib.*
- tales for default of jurors, and who to be impannelled under it, *id.* *ib.*
- pleas on attaint commenced in *London* shall be tried there, *id.* *ib.*
- no challenge for lack of sufficiency of lands or goods, *id.* *ib.*
- further qualification of jurors in attaint, 37 H. 8. c. 5. s. 3.—490. pl. 49.
- trials of attaints in *London* where to take place, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
- citizens not compellable to appear out of *London* for such trials,
- judgment in attaint not to extend to lands or other punishment of petty jury, 11 H. 7. c. 21. s. 3.—490. pl. 50.

LONDON (JURY) — continued.

- Attaints for false verdicts in city courts—judgment in: [—490. pl. 52.
- nor to other process in attaint than herein limited, 11 H. 7. c. 21. s. 3.
- if grand jury find that untrue verdict was given, judgment against the defendant is as at common law, *id.* *ib.*
- in such case judgment against the petty jury, *id.* *ib.*
- corruption in petty jury, grand jury may enquire of altho' they affirm the first verdict, *id.* s. 4.—490. pl. 51.
- punishment of petty jury if such corruption found, *id.* *ib.*
- punishment of defendant in attaint corrupting the petty jury, *id.* s. 5.—491. pl. 52.

restitution of debt, costs and damages on untrue verdict so found, *id.* *ib.*

- to be enforced by action of debt, by and against whom, *id.* *ib.*
- nonsuit of plaintiff in attaint, plaintiff how punished, *id.* s. 6.—491. pl. 53.

verdict in affirmance of first verdict, plaintiff how punished, *id.* *ib.*

- abatement of attaint, death or nonsuit of one of several plaintiffs no so if all the petty jury die but two, *id.* *ib.* [cause of, *id.* *ib.*
- jurors in attaint not appearing, penalty, *id.* s. 7.—491. pl. 54.

such penalty, how applied, *id.* *ib.* [—491. pl. 54.

- jurors not to be distrained to appear out of the city, 37 H. 8. c. 53.
- process against the grand and petty jury and parties to be as at common law, 21 H. 7. c. 21. s. 7.—491. pl. 54.

default of appearance of defendant don't stay the attaint, *id.* *ib.*so for like default by petty jury, *id.* *ib.*

- attaints to be taken *per medietatem linguæ*, when, *id.* s. 8.—491. pl. 55.
- qualification of strangers serving on them, *id.* *ib.*

acts relating to attaints extended to *London*, *id.* s. 9.—491. pl. 56.

- attaints may be sued in *London* either on 11 H. 7. c. 21., or this act, 23 H. 8. c. 3. s. 10.—41. pl. 25.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

The statute of *gavelet* in *London*,

- rent in arrear, landlord may distrain for, 10 Ed. 2.—488. pl. 2.
- if no distress, may implead tenant of *gavelet*, *id.* *ib.*
- tenant to be so sued in the hustings court by what writ, *id.* *ib.*
- to pay up arrears, if they admit the services, *id.* *ib.*
- to pay double rent, when, with a fine to sheriff, *id.* *ib.*
- denying the services, how to proceed, *id.* *ib.*
- to forfeit their fees when, *id.* *ib.* [long, *id.* *ib.*
- not appearing on summons, fee to be delivered to plaintiff for how may have the fee again on what condition, *id.* *ib.*
- tenements in such case called *forschoke*, *id.* *ib.* [tion, *id.* *ib.*
- so if tenants do not acknowledge arrears and make satisfac-

LEATHER. See LEATHER MANUFACTURES.

artificers in, in *London*,

- [—478. pl. 7.
- not to curry or dress leather in his own house, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 15. s. 7.
- penalty in such case, what and how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
- master and wardens of the mystery of cordwainers, &c. in *London*,
- what ware of the currier subject to the search, 1 W. & M. St. 1. c. 33. s. 3.—478. pl. 12.
- such ware if insufficiently made, may be seized by them, *id.* *ib.*
- privilege of search, how far and to what persons it extends, *id.* s. 4.—478. pl. 13. (Qu. Rep. ? See note 20. pl. 13.)

PAINTERS.

- [s. 4.—1201. pl. 2.
- plasterers in *London* how far restrained from being painters, 1 J. 1. c. 20.
- penalty in case they do, what, and how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
- plasterers may use what size-colors, *id.* s. 5.—1201. pl. 8.
- wages of a painter by the day, *id.* s. 6.—1201. pl. 4.

PAPIST. See PAPIST.

- removing of from *London*, 1 W. & M. St. 1. c. 9.—1210. pl. 182.
- being recusants, removing them, 3 J. 1. c. 5. s. 4.—1208. pl. 134. See

PAWNBROKER. See (BROKER).

- [RECURSANT.
- stolen goods, sale, &c. of, to pawnbrokers in *London*, &c. don't alter the property, 1 J. 1. c. 21. s. 5.—1235. pl. 2.
- pawnbrokers refusing on request to shew such stolen goods, penalty, *id.* s. 67.—1235. pl. 3.
- so if they refuse to say how they got them or to whom they delivered such penalty how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [them, *id.* *ib.*
- what brokers not affected hereby, *id.* s. 8.—1235. pl. 4.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. See PHYSICIAN, &c.

POOR. (pages 491, 492.) See REGISTER.

- Children within the 17 parishes without the walls of London*, the 23 parishes of *Middlesex* and *Surrey*, within the bills of mortality, and the 10 parishes within *Westminster*,
- how to be nursed, 7 G. 3. c. 39. s. 1.—491. pl. 74.

what children within the act, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 75.

- what children to be sent into the country to be nursed, *id.* s. 3.—491.
- to what distance they shall be sent, *id.* *ib.*
- when they shall be so sent, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 76.

maintenance of such children, what to be paid for, *id.* s. 4.—491.

- reward payable to nurse over maintenance money, when, *id.* *ib.*
- expence of clothing, conveyance, medicines, burials, &c., by whom separate accounts to be kept thereof, *id.* *ib.* [defrayed, *id.* *ib.*

Guardians of parish poor children,

- who to be, *id.* s. 5.—491. pl. 77.
- how to be chosen, and election, when to be, *id.* *ib.*

LONDON (POOR) — continued.

Guardians of parish poor children : [—491. pl.77.
on death or resignation of, vacancy how filled up, 7 G.3. c.39. s.5.
how long to remain in office, *id.* s.6.—491. pl.78.
churchwardens and overseers not eligible, *id.* s.7.—491. pl.79.
power and duty of, *id.* s.8.—491. pl.80.
to complain to vestry, &c., when, *id.* *ib.*
to a justice, when, and his duty in such case, *id.* *ib.*
when, where, and how often to meet, *id.* s.9.—492. pl.81.
quorum, how many forms one, *id.* *ib.*
may call in churchwardens and overseers, when, *id.* *ib.*

Foundling hospital,
what parish poor children may be sent there, *id.* s.10.—492. pl.82.
who to make agreements for their maintenance, *id.* *ib.* [492. pl.83.
sums so agreed on to be paid out of poor-rate, by whom, *id.* s.11.—
if not paid, power of a justice, *id.* *ib.* [492. pl.85.
may be levied on overseers' goods, &c., when, *id.* *ib.* [492. pl.85.
hospital accounts of such children, how kept and signed, *id.* s.13.—

Apprenticing of such children,
boys as well as girls may be apprenticed, *id.* s.14.—492. pl.86.
fee on what, and when to be paid, *id.* s.16.—492. pl.87.
lists of children so placed, by whom and when to be made out, *id.* s.20.
to whom to be delivered, and form of list, *id.* *ib.* [—492. pl.91.
abstracts thereof to be made, how, and printed, *id.* *ib.*
copies of abstracts, how distributed, *id.* *ib.*
when to commence and end, *id.* s.21.—492. pl.92.

Registers of parish poor infants within the bills of mortality,
form of, *id.* s.16.—492. pl.88. See REGISTER.
who to make, 2 G.3. c.22. s.2.—491. pl.58.
what infants to be so registered, *id.* ss.2, 3.—491. pl.58, 59.
not to be so registered, *id.* s.8.—491. pl.64.
infants not baptised, to be so before registered, *id.* s.7.—491. pl.65.
by what name they shall be baptised, *id.* *ib.*
what to be specified in, *id.* s.3.—491. pl.59. [pl.60. 92.
time when to commence, *id.* s.4., 7 G.3. c.39. s.21.—491, 492.
how and when to be signed, 2 G.3. c.22. s.6.—491. pl.62.
copy of laid before vestry, when, *id.* s.9.—491. pl.65.
where deposited, *id.* s.10.—491. pl.66.

original book, where deposited, *id.* s.11.—491. pl.67. [pl.68.
copy of to be delivered to company of parish clerks, *id.* s.14.—491.
company of parish clerks to give a receipt for such copy, *id.* *ib.*
duty of in regard to such register, *id.* s.13.—491. pl.69.
to make an abstract of register, when, *id.* *ib.*
form of such abstract, 7 G.3. c.39. s.18.—492. pl.90.
where to deposit register and abstract, 2 G.2. c.22. s.14.—
491. pl.70. [491. pl.71.
to cause abstract to be printed and distributed, how, *id.* s.15.—
fee payable on delivery of abstract, *id.* s.16.—491. pl.72.
children not registered to be entered in gross at foot of register,
[when, 7 G.3. c.39. s.17.—492. pl.89.

Miscellaneous :
expences attending the nursing, maintenance, education, apprenticing,
&c. of children, how defrayed, 7 G.3. c.39. s.22.—492. pl.93.
penalties for neglect of duty under these acts, [491, 492. pl.73. 94.
what officers liable to them, 2 G.2. c.22. s.17, 7 G.3. c.39. s.23.—
how levied and recovered, *id.* *ib.* [s.12.—492. pl.84.
death, discharge, or apprenticing of any child, how certified, 7 G.3. c.39.
distinguishing marks, when to be put on children, 2 G.2. c.22. s.7.—
PORTERAGE ACT, 39 G.3. c. lviii. [491. pl.63.
RECOVERIES. (page 492.)

feigned recoveries in London to make a termor lose his term,
provision for termor to enjoy his term, 6 Ed.1. c.11.—492. pl.96.
recoveries by women covert in London, to be of like force as before
32 H.8. c.28. s.6., 34 & 35 H.8. c.22.—492. pl.98.
(as to 32 H.8. c.28. s.6. See **BARON AND FEME. LEASES**, pl.6.)

SHIPPING. (pages 492, 493.) See **THAMES, (Police.)**

Regulations for shipping in the port of London :
guns on board of vessels lying between London Bridge and Blackwall,
commanders, penalty on for keeping them shotted or loaded, 5 G.2.
c.20. s.4.—492. pl.100.
so for firing them off between what hours, *id.* *ib.*
exception for H.M.'s vessels, *id.* *ib.*
heating or melting on board such vessels any pitch, &c., penalty, *id.* *ib.*
an elder brother of the Trinity-house, [pl.101.
may enter on board and search after such guns, *id.* s.5.—492.
so also to search for such melting, &c. of pitch, &c., *id.* *ib.*
so also to search for gunpowder, *id.* *ib.*, but **REP.** 12 G.3. c.61.
s.31. **GUNPOWDER.**

penalties under this act, how applied, *id.* s.6.—492. pl.102.
offences against this act, by whom determined, *id.* s.7.—492. pl.103.
limitation of proceeding for such offences, *id.* *ib.*
justices may issue warrant to apprehend party, when and where, *id.* *ib.*
may proceed, though party don't appear, when, *id.* *ib.*
may award warrant to levy penalty by distress, *id.* *ib.*
may commit party to prison, when, *id.* *ib.*
appeals, where, and when allowed, *id.* *ib.*
power of sessions on, *id.* *ib.*

LONDON (SHIPPING) — continued.

Regulations for shipping in the port of London :

St. Saviour's docks, vessels lying moored there, penalty, 5 G.2. c.20. s.10.
exception for what vessels, *id.* *ib.* [—493. pl.104.
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
act deemed a public act, *id.* s.13.—493. pl.107.
actions for things done under this act : [id. *ib.*
limitation ; venue ; general issue ; evidence ; verdict ; treble costs,
rights of mayor, &c. of London on the Thames, saved, *id.* s.14.—493.
of lord high admiral, saved, *id.* s.15.—493. pl.109. [pl.108.
of what pilots, saved, *id.* s.11.—493. pl.105. [pl.106.
of the Trinity-house of Dover, Deal, &c., saved, *id.* s.12.—493.

SHOEMAKER. (page 493.)

Journeyman shoemakers, and others employed as such within bills of mor-
tality : [9 G.1. c.27. s.1.—493. pl.112.

purlaining or pawning what goods, how to be proceeded against,
duty and power of a justice herein, *id.* *ib.*
justice to award satisfaction to party grieved, *id.* *ib.*
may levy same by distress if not paid, *id.* *ib.*
may order offender to be whipped if no distress,
offender, how punished for a second offence, *id.* *ib.*
persons buying, receiving, or taking in pawn of such journeymen, &c.
any such goods, how to be proceeded against, *id.* s.2.—493.
to make recompence to party injured, *id.* *ib.* [pl.113.
not doing so, liable to like punishment as in s.1., *id.* *ib.* [pl.114.
search warrant, when and by whom to be granted, *id.* s.3.—493.
if entrance refused, house may be broken open, *id.* *ib.*
persons opposing search, penalty what, and how recovered, *id.* *ib.*
goods found on such search, to be restored to owner, *id.* *ib.*
party in whose custody same found, how dealt with, *id.* *ib.*
journeymen, &c. retained in the making of boots, shoes, &c.,
engaging with another master before they have done their first master's
how punished, *id.* s.4.—493. pl.115. [work,
conviction in such case, on what evidence had, *id.* *ib.*
appeal, where, when, and at what notice allowed, *id.* s.5.—493. pl.116.
power of sessions on, *id.* *ib.*
decision of sessions on, final, *id.* *ib.*

SILK MANUFACTURE.

silk throwers of London, [1370. pl.1. See **SILK MANUFACTURES.**
incorporated by patent, 5 C.1., see recital, 13 & 14 C.2. c.15. s.1.—
may execute powers granted by their patent or this act within London,
Westminster, and 20 miles round, *id.* s.5.—1371. pl.4.
freemen of, may employ persons not being apprentices, in what man-
shall not make bye-laws to [ner, *id.* s.9.—1371. pl.12.
settle their members' working prices, *id.* s.10.—1371. pl.12.
restrain number of mills, spindles, &c., 20 C.2. c.6. s.2.—1370.
1371. pl.13. [pl.13.
limit freemen to take less than 3 apprentices, *id.* s.4.—1370, 1371.
wages of silk manufacturers in London, Middlesex, and Westminster.
See **SILK MANUFACTURES.**

SKAVAGE OR SKEWAGE. (page 493.)

mayor of London levying skavage of denizen, liable to a penalty, when,
19 H.7. c.8. s.1.—493. pl.118.
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [pl.119.
H.M. in council to determine the amount of skavage, *id.* s.2.—493.
payment of by ships of the United States paying it, see **UNITED STATES.**

SPICES.

garbling of in London, 1 J.1. c.19. **REP.**, 6 A. c.16.—488. pl.2.

STREETS. See **CARRIAGES. STREETS.** [s.8.—1329. pl.12.

deemed highways within 4 & 5 W. & M. c.8. (**ROBBERY**), 6 G.1. c.23.

TITHES. (pages 493, 494.) See **CLERGY.** [pl.121.

arbitrators to be chosen to determine the tithes, 37 H.8. c.12.—493.
their decree valid as a statute, when, *id.* *ib.*
parties not paying tithes according to such decrees, how punished, *id.* *ib.*
the decree, 493, 494. pl.121.

VICTUAL. (page 496.) See **VICTUAL.** [pl.123.

all persons may bring victuals into London to sell, 31 Ed.3. c.10.—494.
mayor to redress defaults of fishers, butchers, &c. how, *id.* *ib.*
neglecting his duty ; penalty, *id.* *ib.*

WASTE. [1578. pl.8.

committing waste on lands in, pending suit, 6 Ed.1. **Stat. Glouc.** c.13.

WATER. (page 495.) [19 C.2. c.3. s.22.—495. pl.127.

common council may remove conduits and erect them where they please,
may contract them into smaller compass, *id.* *ib.* [Poor.

WORKHOUSE, 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. See **CONSTABLE. OFFICER, PUBLIC.**

WARRANTY. (pages 494, 495.) [c.12.—494. pl.125.

persons in London vouching foreign warranty, how to proceed, 6 Ed.1.
tenant in such case, if demandant recover against him, how to obtain
his equivalent from warrantor, *id.* *ib.* [6 Ed.1.—495. pl.126.
making default at the day given, how to proceed, **Art. Stat. Glouc.**

LONGITUDE. (pages 495, 496.)

The 12 A. c.15., 26 G.2. c.25., 30 G.3. c.14. repealed, 58 G.3. c.20. s.1.

Commissioners for discovering the longitude at sea : [—495. pl.2.

who to be, 58 G.3. c.20. s.2.—495. pl.3.

to judge of proposals relating to such discovery, *id.* *ib.*

LONGITUDE — *continued.*

Commissioners for discovering the longitude at sea: [—495. pl.3.
to reward useful discoveries connected with navigation, 58G.3. c.20. s.2.
three members of the royal society to be commissioners,
how chosen, and vacancies how filled up, *id. s.3.*—495. pl.4.
three other commissioners how elected, *id. ib.*
how long to continue in office, *id. ib.*
vacancies amongst them, how filled up, *id. ib.*
acts conferring any powers on them repealed, *id. s.4.*—495. pl.5.
sums they may yearly expend in experiments, &c., *id. s.6.*—491. pl.7.
in ascertaining the latitude and longitude of places, *id. s.7.*—495. pl.8.
in rewarding persons making improvement on former inventions, *id. s.8.*
—496. pl.9.
may call for journals, books, &c. of claimants, *id. s.9.*—496. pl.16.
examine what parties on oath, *id. ib.*
when satisfied pay the due reward, *id. ib.*
which of them entitled to salary, and its amount, *id. s.20.*—496. pl.23.
secretary to the board of commissioners,
how appointed, and his duty, *id. s.21.*—496. pl.24.
to hold office during whose pleasure, *id. s.22.*—496. pl.25.
his salary, *id. ib.*
duties of, may be divided and given to several persons, *id. ib.*
salary in such case how to be apportioned, *id. ib.* [496. pl.26.
salaries to commissioners and secretary carried to navy estimates, *id. s.23.*
receipt of, don't prevent the payment of half-pay, *id. s.24.*—496. pl.27.
Quorum of commissioners, id. s.27.—496. pl.30.
what commissioners in particular to be present, *id. ib.*
meetings of the commissioners, how regulated, *id. s.28.*—496. pl.31.
power of H.M. herein, *id. ib.*

Longitude:

reward for ascertaining same, what, and when payable, *id. s.5.*—495. pl.6.
H.M. to approve the scale of rewards for, *id. ib.*
scale when approved to be published in *London Gazette*, *id. ib.*

Northern Passage:

two acts relating to it repealed, *id. s.9.*—496. pl.10.
reward for first sailing through any passage between *Atlantic and Pacific*,
who entitled to, *id. ib.* [*id. s.10.*—496. pl.11.
for approaching within one degree of north pole, *id. s.11.*—496. pl.12.
who entitled to, *id. ib.*
scale of, for attempting such passage or approach,
commissioners to make, *id. s.12.*—496. pl.13.
to be approved by H.M. in council, *id. ib.*
when approved to be published in *London Gazette*, *id. ib.*
parties when entitled to claim such rewards, *id. ib.* [496. pl.14.
amount of, to be paid for such passage explained, 1 & 2 G.4. c.2. s.1.—
orders of council herein, may be revoked, and altered, *id. s.2.*—496.

Rewards payable under this act:

to crews of H.M.'s ships, how distributed, 58G.3. c.20. s.14.—496. pl.17.
executors, &c. and assigns of parties entitled to them, may receive them,
id. s.15.—496. pl.18.

half-pay payable notwithstanding the receipt of, *id. s.24.*—496. pl.27.

Nautical almanacs, and other useful tables:

the commissioners may cause them to be made, *id. s.16.*—496. pl.19.
may print, publish, or vend same, *id. ib.*
no person to print, &c. same without a licence, *id. s.17.*—496. pl.20.
such licence, by whom to be granted, *id. ib.*
printing, &c. the same without licence; penalty, *id. ib.*
such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
not to be sued for except by whom, *id. s.18.*—496. pl.21.
action for, not to abate by death of prosecutor, *id. s.19.*—496. pl.22.
not liable to any stamp duty, *id. ib.*

Sums required under this act:

commissioners to estimate same, *id. s.25.*—496. pl.28.
estimate to be approved by the admiralty, *id. ib.*
placed on ordinary estimates of the navy, *id. ib.*
mode of payment of monies under this act, *id. s.26.*—496. pl.29.

LONG PARLIAMENT. See **ADVOWSON**, 13. STAT. EXP. pl.1.
LOOM. [&c.

Cutting woollen goods in, or stealing them from. See **MANUFACTURES**. **WOOL**,

LORD LIVERPOOL'S OR HAWKESBURY'S ACT, (*Registry of Ships*.) 26G.3. c.60.

LORDS' ACT, 32G.2. c.28. See **INSOLVENT DEBTORS**.

LORD'S SUPPER, (*Sacrament of*.) See **SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS**.

LOTTERY. (pages 496—500.)*Provisions for the suppression of private lotteries:*

lotteries deemed public nuisances, 10 & 11 W.3. c.17. s.1.—497. pl.2.
grants and patents for them void and illegal, *id. ib.*
keeping open, &c. or drawing, &c. any lottery; penalty, *id. s.2.*—497. pl.3.
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
double costs, payable on its recovery, *id. ib.*
offender to be punished as a common rogue, *id. ib.*
playing or drawing at any such lottery; penalty, *id. s.3.*—497. pl.4.
such penalty recoverable with double costs, and applied as in s.1., *id. ib.*

LOTTERY — *continued.**Provisions for the suppression of private lotteries:*

sale of chances in tickets in lotteries authorized by act of parliament, by
persons not being possessed of such tickets, [pl.7.
such undertakings within the private lottery acts, 5G.1. c.9. s.43.—497.
penalty on parties buying or selling such chances, *id. ib.*
on parties selling such chances, *id. ib.*
how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
foreign lotteries, [pl.10.
setting up lottery offices under colour of; penalty, 9G.1. c.19. s.4.—497.
so for printing, &c. or advertising any scheme for such lottery, *id. ib.*
conviction herein, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*
penalty, how applied and levied, *id. ib.*
offender, how further punished, *id. ib.*
appeal to sessions allowed, and decision final, *id. s.5.*—497. pl.11.
setting up, or publishing the setting up, of any lottery,
penalty what, and how recovered and applied, 9A. c.6. s.56.—497. pl.5.
recoverable with costs, *id. ib.*
setting up, or keeping offices or places, [—497. pl.8.
under denomination of sales of houses, &c.; penalty, 8G.1. c.2. s.36.
so for selling houses, &c. by way of lottery, *id. ib.*
so for printing, advertising, &c. schemes for advancing small sums to be
divided out by chances if prizes in the public lottery, *id. ib.*
so for delivering out tickets entitling the holders to a share of the money
so advanced according to such schemes, *id. ib.*
so for the printing or publishing any proposal of like kind, *id. ib.*
conviction herein, how, and before whom to be had, *id. ib.*
appeal to sessions allowed, and their decision final, *id. ib.*
penalty, what, and how applied and levied, *id. ib.*
offender to be committed to prison, for how long, *id. ib.*
adventurers in such lotteries, &c.; penalty, *id. s.37.*—497. pl.9.
penalty to be recovered with costs, how, and how applied, *id. ib.*
Provisions for suppressing private lotteries and games of chance under 12G.2.
c.28. and 13G.2. c.19. ss.9, 10.
setting up, or keeping offices and places, [c.28. s.1.—497. pl.13.
under denomination of a sale of houses, &c. by lottery; penalty, 12G.2.
so if for like sale by lots, tickets, cards, or dice, *id. ib.*
so for printing, advertising like schemes as in pl.8., *id. ib.*
so for exposing to sale houses, &c. by game or device determined by lot,
or drawing by any means, *id. ib.*
conviction, how, and before whom to be had, *id. ib.*
penalty, what, and how applied and levied, *id. ib.*
how applied if incurred in *Bath*, *id. ib.*
adventurer in such lottery, sales, &c. penalty, *id. s.3.*—498. pl.15.
games declared within the private lottery acts. See **GAMES AND GAMING**.
ace of hearts, faro, basset and hazard, 12G.2. c.28. s.2.—498. pl.14.
persons setting them up, penalty, and how prosecuted, *id. ib.* [pl.15.
persons playing, staking, &c. at such games; penalty, *id. s.3.*—498.
royal palaces, proviso for games played in, *id. s.10.*—498. pl.22.
passage, and other games played with dice, 13G.2. c.19. s.9.—498. pl.25.
exception for games played on the back-gammon tables, *id. ib.*
penalty on persons setting them up, *id. ib.*
adventuring in such games, *id. ib.*
how sued for and disposed of, *id. ib.*
offender how prosecuted and convicted, *id. ib.* [—498. pl.26.
actions, &c. under this act, only one imparlance allowed in, *id. s.10.*
informer allowed double costs, *id. ib.*
sales of houses, lands, goods, ships, jewels, &c. [498. pl.16.
by game, lottery, &c. determined by chance, void, 12G.2. c.28. s.4.—
houses, &c. so exposed to sale, forfeited to whom, *id. ib.*
so forfeited, how recovered, *id. ib.* [—498. pl.23.
proviso for lands, &c. held by allotment, or partition by lots, *id. s.11.*
such penalties, [pl.20.
having no goods whereon to levy, offender how punished, *id. s.8.*—498.
exception where paid or secured, *id. ib.*
justices, &c. neglecting their duty herein; penalty, *id. s.9.*—498. pl.21.
such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
limitation of prosecution for, *id. ib.*
appeal from determination of justices,
where and when allowed, 12G.2. c.28. s.5.—498. pl.17.
what notice and recognizance required on, *id. ib.*
determination of sessions on, final, *id. ib.*
treble costs if judgment or conviction affirmed, *id. ib.* [498. pl.18.
convictions, or judgments not to be set aside for want of form, *id. s.6.*—
not removeable by *certiorari* till when, *id. ib.* [pl.19.
certiorari under this act not allowed till sureties found, *id. s.7.*—498.
condition of recognizance to be entered into by them, *id. ib.*
actions for things done under this act, [498. pl.24.
limitation; venue; general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id. s.12.* —
Little goes, lotteries, or games so called:
deemed nuisances, 42G.3. c.119. s.1.—498. pl.29.
no person to keep such little goes on what penalty, *id. s.2.*—498. pl.30.
so no other lottery not authorized by parliament, *id. ib.*
so not to permit his house, &c. to be used for drawing such lotteries, *id. ib.*
penalty recoverable in court of exchequer at suit of attorney general, *id. ib.*
to be to use of H.M., *id. ib.*

LOTTERY — continued.

Little goes, lotteries, or games so called — keeping them :

offenders deemed rogues and vagabonds, and punishable accordingly, 42 G.3. c.119. s.1.—498. pl.29.
against whom no such information made, punishable as rogues, according to 17G.2. c.5. and 27G.3. c.1., *id.* s.3.—498. pl.31.
power of justice on complaint of offences against this act, *id.* s.4.—498. pl.32.
doors of house where offence committed may be broken open, when, *id.* *ib.*
persons therein discovered, how dealt with, *id.* *ib.*
deemed rogues and vagabonds, and punishable as such, *id.* *ib.*
obstructing, &c. the execution of warrant, how punished, *id.* *ib.*
persons employing others to carry on such lotteries deemed rogues, and punishable as such, *id.* *ib.* [—498. pl.23.
promising to pay any sums on the event of any such lottery; penalty, *id.* s.5.
so for agreeing to deliver any goods on such event, *id.* *ib.*
so for forbearing to do any thing on such event, *id.* *ib.*
so for publishing any proposal for such purposes, *id.* *ib.*
offenders may be apprehended on the spot by any person, *id.* s.6.—498.
so apprehended, how dealt with, *id.* *ib.* [pl.34.
power and duty of justice herein, *id.* *ib.*
penalty not paid *instantly*, offender committed for how long, *id.* *ib.*
how applied, *id.* *ib.*

provisions of what acts extended to this act, *id.* s.7.—499. pl.35.

actions for things done under this act,

general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id.* s.8.—499. pl.36.

the word "plate," in 42 G.3. c.119. mentioned explained, 1 & 2 G.4. c.120. s.57.—499. pl.37.

Provisions of the annual lottery act :

[pl.39.

treasury authorized to sell 60,000 tickets, 1 & 2G.4. c.120. s.1.—499.

regulations as to the lottery, *id.* ss.2—10.—499. pl.39.

swearing managers of the lottery, and payment of the prizes, *id.* s.14—19.—499. pl.42. [499. pl.43.

drawing of lottery, nobody to take down the numbers drawn, *id.* s.20.—exception for persons duly licensed, by whom, *id.* *ib.*

regulations as to such licences, *id.* s.21.—499. pl.43.

witnesses not appearing on summons, penalty, *id.* s.22.—499. pl.44.

such penalty, how levied and paid, *id.* *ib.*

form of conviction, *id.* s.23.—499. pl.44.

lottery offices, power to licence same, *id.* ss.24—32.—499. pl.45.

how long to be kept open, *id.* *ib.*

treasury may annul such licences, *id.* *ib.* [499. pl.46.

licences under this act, (see pl 20. 24.) forgery of, penalty, *id.* s.33.—so for altering, &c. such licence, *id.* *ib.*

so for knowingly using any forged licence, *id.* *ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

stamp duty on, 44G.3. c.98. Sch.A.—1400. pl.20.

tickets in the lottery,

forgery of, felony without clergy, 1 & 2G.4. c.120. s.11.—499. pl.40.

so to alter any number or figure therein, *id.* *ib.*

so for uttering, &c. any forged ticket, *id.* *ib.*

offenders, managers of the lottery may commit them to *Newgate*, *id.* *ib.*

pardoned and rewarded on discovering accomplices, *id.* s.12.—

attainder of such felony don't work [499. pl.41.

corruption of blood, *id.* s.13.—499. pl.41.

dishonour of heirs, *id.* *ib.*

loss of dower, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.34.—499. pl.47.

sale of, not to be for less time than the whole drawing then to come,

to be only as in s.38. pl.51. permitted, *id.* *ib.* [pl.51.

to be by what shares and proportions only, penalty, *id.* s.38.—499.

publishing proposals for sale in any other manner, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

entering into agreement for sale in any other manner, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

offender to be punished as a rogue, &c. *id.* *ib.*

in authorized lotteries, penalty and punishment, *id.* *ib.*

so publishing proposals for such sale, *id.* *ib.*

shares of, regulations as to form of, *id.* ss.39—42.—499. pl.52.

forgery of, felony, *id.* s.43.—499. pl.53.

so for altering any words therein, *id.* *ib.*

so for uttering, &c. such forged share, *id.* *ib.*

drawing of, time to be limited to prevent insurance, *id.* s.42.—499. pl.52.

stealing, or taking by robbery, felony, *id.* s.60.—500. pl.58.

felony, how far clergyable or otherwise, *id.* *ib.*

attainder for don't work corruption of blood, &c. *id.* *ib.*

being prizes unclaimed, how disposed of, 56G.3. c.60.—1481. pl.36.

insurance of lottery tickets,

defined and prohibited, 1 & 2G.4. c.120. s.34.—499. pl.27.

publishing proposals for, *id.* *ib.*

contracts for, void, *id.* *ib.*

offender, if unlicensed, how punished, *id.* *ib.*

if licensed, to forfeit what, *id.* *ib.*

insurers, how proceeded against, *id.* s.35.—499. pl.48.

justice may direct him and his house, &c. to be searched, when, *id.* *ib.*

to order him to be apprehended, when, *id.* *ib.*

offender so apprehended, to be brought before 2 justices, *id.* *ib.*

to be convicted as a rogue, &c. on what evidence, *id.* *ib.*

witnesses, justice may summons them, when, *id.* s.36.—499. pl.49.

may be apprehended, when, *id.* *ib.* [(see pl.44.)

LOTTERY — continued.

Provisions of the annual lottery act — summoning witnesses :

offender remanded, when, and for how long, till they appear, 1 & 2 G.4. c.120. s.36.—499. pl.49.

information for such offences not to be produced, *id.* s.37.—499. pl.50.

offences against this act,

power of justice on complaint of, *id.* s.56.—500. pl.55.

doors of house where offence committed may be broken open, when, *id.* *ib.*

persons therein discovered, how dealt with, *id.* *ib.*

deemed rogues and vagabonds, and punishable as such, *id.* *ib.*

obstructing the execution of such warrant, punishment, *id.* *ib.*

persons employing others to carry on such lotteries, deemed rogues, &c. *id.* s.58.—500. pl.56.

penalties under this act, how disposed of, *id.* s.59.—500. pl.57.

recovered in whose name, and what courts, *id.* *ib.* [500. pl.59.

on every bill, &c. a *capias* may issue as the first process, *id.* s.62.—

affidavit may be first duly made, *id.* *ib.*

party to give bail below, and bail above, *id.* *ib.* [pl.60.

copy of process to be served on defendant, when, *id.* s.63.—500.

offenders convicted under this act before 2 justices, [pl.61.

to be sent to the house of correction, for how long, *id.* s.64.—500.

how punished for a second offence, and what evidence of former con-

form of conviction, *id.* *ib.* [viction, *id.* *ib.*

witnesses not appearing on summons, penalty, *id.* s.22.—499. pl.44.

penalty, how levied and applied, *id.* *ib.*

form of conviction, *id.* s.23.—499. pl.44.

actions for things done under this act,

general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id.* s.65.—500. pl.62.

LOTTERY (IRELAND).

Lottery acts of *England* extended to *Ireland*, 29G.2. c.7. s.26.—458. pl.27.

Irish lottery acts contrary to this act, repealed, 1 & 2 G.4. c.120. s.66.—500. pl.63.

Acts relating to stamps on offices, to keep lottery offices in force, *id.* *ib.*

LUNATIC. See IDIOT AND LUNATIC. LUNATIC ASYLUM.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. See MADHOUSE. [MADHOUSES.

County lunatic asylums : [c.96. s.1.—377. pl.60.

sessions in *England* and *Wales* to give notice of intention to erect, 48G.3.

also of intention to appoint justices to treat for uniting counties for such

such notice, how to be given, *id.* *ib.* [purpose, *id.* *ib.*

for county sole, [pl.61.

to be erected, on decision by what majority at sessions, *id.* s.2.—376.

building, erecting, and managing,

visiting justices to be appointed for, *id.* *ib.*

to report their proceedings to sessions, *id.* *ib.*

for county uniting with other counties or places of district jurisdiction,

committee for treating for union, how appointed, 48G.3. c.96. s.3.—

to consist of 5 justices for each county, *id.* *ib.* [376. pl.64.

notice of appointing, what required, *id.* *ib.*

agreeing, to enter into an agreement, *id.* s.4.—376. pl.65.

agreement, form of, *id.* *ib.* See APPENDIX, No. XXVIII. No.1.

how to be signed, and how far binding, *id.* *ib.*

to specify site of asylum,

the proportion of expence to be borne by each county, *id.* *ib.*

proportion, how calculated, *id.* *ib.*, 55G.3. c.46. s.10.—

376. pl.66.

the number of visiting justices for each county, *id.* *ib.* [pl.67.

number, how regulated, *id.* *ib.* 55G.3. c.46. s.11.—376.

duplicate of, to be delivered to clerk of peace, when, 48G.3.

to be entered of record, *id.* *ib.* [c.96. s.5.—376. pl.68.

report by, on agreement entered into, to whom to be made, *id.* *ib.*

building, erecting, and managing,

visiting justices, how many, and when to be appointed, *id.* *ib.*

how long to hold office, *id.* *ib.*

to be appointed annually, at what sessions, *id.* *ib.*

for counties uniting with asylum, established by voluntary contributions,

sessions may agree for such union, when, 48G.3. c.96. s.22.—378.

committee for treating for union, how appointed, *id.* *ib.* [pl.85.

with whom to treat, *id.* *ib.*

power of governors, &c. to nominate from their subscribers, *id.* *ib.*

meeting for appointing, how called, *id.* *ib.*

number of which committee to consist, *id.* *ib.*

power of committee to enter into agreement, *id.* *ib.*

provisions where counties unite, extended hereto, *id.* *ib.*

agreement so made by, not binding, till confirmed, how, *id.* *ib.*

committee of visiting, &c. governors, &c. to act with committee of visit-

ing justices,

to be elected annually, at what time, 55G.3. c.46. s.3.—378. pl.86.

meeting for election of, what notice of required, *id.* *ib.*

vacancies in, how filled up, *id.* *ib.*

in default of such meeting and election, standing committee deemed

legal one, *id.* s.4.—378. pl.87.

committee of visiting justices and governors in all these cases,

meeting of, how called in case of neglect to adjourn, 55G.3. c.46. s.5.

—379. pl.102. [*id.* *ib.*

so when same is necessary, before day to which adjourned, is come,

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—continued.

Asylums for counties sole or united, as aforesaid:

- committee of visiting justices for erecting and managing, [pl.62.
- to be elected annually, at what sessions, 55 G.3. c.46. s.1.—376.
- vacancies in, how and when filled up, *id. ib.*
- not elected, or vacancies in not filled up, committee still deemed legal, *id. s.2.—376. pl.63.*
- justices nominated for, to have notice from clerk of peace, 48 G.3. c.96. s.6.—376. pl.69.
- to meet within 2 months after, where, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
- meetings of, may be adjourned from time to time, and place to place, may be had as often as necessary, *id. ib.*
- a clerk and surveyor appointed at, *id. ib.*
- new meeting, how called, in case of neglect to adjourn, *id. s.5.—379. pl.102.*
- so in cases where any thing requires a meeting, within period to which they have adjourned, *id. ib.*
- to receive plans, &c. *id. ib.*
- to contract for purchase of lands and buildings, *id. ib.*
- for other purposes connected with asylum, *id. ib.*
- to name trustees of land, &c. purchased by them, *id. ib.*
- to report plans, contracts, &c. to quarter sessions, *id. ib.*
- the sums necessary to be levied to answer such expences, *id. ib.*
- how to sue, and be sued, *id. s.15.—377. pl.78.*
- actions against, don't abate by death, &c. of their clerk, *id. ib.*
- by act of clerk, unless with what consent, *id. ib.*
- how to select site for asylum, *id. s.16.—377. pl.79.*
- Erecting, &c. the asylum, and contracts for same; plans; and digging gravel, &c. and raising money for these purposes:*
- lands, &c. buildings, &c. for purposes of this act,
- purchased by visiting justices, to whom to be conveyed, 48 G.3. c.96. s.6.—376. pl.69.
- sale of by the king, allowed to such trustees, *id. s.11.—377. pl.74.*
- so also guardians, committees, trustees, and attornies, when, *id. ib.*
- so also corporations and husbands, when, *id. ib.*
- contracts valid, *id. ib.*
- money paid for, to corporations, guardians, &c. on behalf of infants, &c.
- how to be laid out if exceeding 100l., *id. s.12.—377. pl.75.*
- lands, &c. purchased with it, to what uses, &c. limited, *id. ib.*
- charges of conveyance, how paid, *id. ib.*
- how to be laid out till invested in such purchase, *id. ib.*
- how to be laid out if not exceeding 100l., *id. ib.*
- dividends, interest, profits, &c. arising thereby, how applied, *id. ib.*
- land so purchased, not to be assessed at greater value than it was at time of purchase, *id. s.23.—379. pl.92.*
- money to be expended for purchase, &c. under this act limited, how, 55 G.3. c.46. s.6.—379. pl.103.
- so also for purchasing, &c. of buildings under this act, *id. ib.*
- majority of justices in such case to be not less than 7, *id. ib.*
- contracts under this act,
- may be entered into by visiting justices, for what purposes, 48 G.3. c.96. s.61.—376. pl.69.
- contractor to give security to perform same, when and how, *id. ib.*
- to be entered in a book, with the orders made thereon, *id. ib.*
- book containing same, how kept, and where deposited, *id. ib.*
- open to public inspection, *id. ib.*
- not to be entered into for sums exceeding those limited by sessions, 55 G.3. c.46. s.6.—379. pl.103.
- exceeding such sums, void, *id. ib.*
- justices to have no interest in, when, 48 G.3. c.96. s.13.—377. pl.76.
- plans and designs given in by justices, when not entitled to reward, *id. ib.*
- soil, clay, sand, gravel, and stone, for completing asylum,
- five visiting justices may authorize same to be dug for, where, *id. s.14.—377. pl.77.*
- so dug dug for, may be taken away without payment, *id. ib.*
- may be manufactured for building, on the waste, &c. *id. ib.*
- pits, &c. made in digging for, to be filled up or fenced off, *id. ib.*
- raising money,
- assessments for purposes of this act to be made by sessions, 48 G.3. c.96. s.7.—377. pl.70.
- how raised and paid, *id. ib.*
- borrowing money for the purposes of this act,
- when sessions may do so by mortgage of the rat.s, *id. s.8.—377. pl.71.*
- form of mortgage, *id. ib.* See APPENDIX. No. XXVIII. No. 2.
- sessions not to take up money in less sums than 50l. *id. ib.*
- to fix the rate of interest payable on money so borrowed, *id. ib.*
- may treat for such loan, *id. ib.*
- may confirm the agreement made by order, *id. ib.*
- agreement for how to be signed, *id. ib.*
- effectual to secure principal and interest, *id. ib.*
- to be numbered in succession as granted, *id. ib.*
- copies of to be kept by clerk of peace, *id. ib.*
- transferable by indorsement, *id. ib.*
- no benefit of preference, *id. ib.*

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—continued.

Raising money for erecting:

- sinking fund to discharge such debts, how raised, 48 G.3. c.96. s.9.—[377. pl.72.
- amount of, *id. ib.*
- money so raised, how assessed, *id. ib.*
- payment of interest and principal, how and when to be made, *id. ib.*
- sessions to fix days of, *id. ib.*
- to make orders for assessment to answer same, *id. ib.*
- in what order securities to be paid, *id. ib.*
- day and hour of payment how fixed, *id. ib.*
- notice of payment, what required, *id. ib.*
- accounts of receipts and payments,
- by whom to be kept, *id. ib.*
- to be kept separate from all others, *id. ib.*
- how to be kept, *id. ib.*
- sessions to inspect same annually, *id. ib.*
- person keeping them, penalty for what default herein, *id. ib.*
- penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
- money so borrowed to be paid off in what time, *id. s.10.—377. pl.73.*
- Admission of persons into such asylums:*
- admission of insane persons chargeable to any parish,
- warrant for, what justices to issue, 48 G.3. c.96. s.17.—378. pl.80. ;
- overseer may apply for, *id. ib.* [51 G.3. c.79. s.5.—379. pl.99.
- neglecting to apply penalty, *id. s.13.—378. pl.81.* See IDIOT AND LUNATIC.
- penalty how recovered, levied, and applied, *id. ib.*
- justices may refuse to grant same, when, 57 G.3. c.79. s.1.—379. pl.95.
- so refusing same, to deliver his reasons in writing to overseer, *id. ib.*
- appeal from such refusal where and when to be brought, *id. s.2.—*
- appellant to give 10 days' notice to appellee, *id. ib.* [379. pl.96.
- sessions to determine same summarily, *id. ib.*
- returns of, when granted to be made by justices, *id. s.3.—379. pl.97.*
- (See pl.99.)
- so also when refused, together with their reasons for refusal, *id. ib.*
- to be made to quarter sessions and filed of record, *id. ib.*
- certificate of a medical person to be produced on applying for same, what to state, *id. ib.* [id. s.4.—379. pl.98.
- medical persons, justices may have lunatics visited by, *id. ib.* (see pl.99.)
- may be examined on oath by justice as to what points, *id. ib.*
- to be paid for his trouble by overseers on order by a justice, *id. ib.*
- rates for maintenance and clothing, &c. of patients in asylum:
- to be fixed by committee of visiting justices, 48 G.3. c.96. ss.17. 24.
- not to exceed in any case 14s. per week, *id. ib.* [—378. pl.80.89.
- increased, how and when, 55 G.3. c.46. s.7.—378. pl.90.
- order for, how to be signed and published, *id. ib.*
- how to be paid, *id. ib.* [s.17.—378. pl.80.
- justice to make an order on overseer to pay same when, 48 G.3. c.96.
- admission of patients not paupers, or criminals, or paupers of another when allowed, 55 G.3. c.46. s.12.—379. 380. pl.106. [county, &c.
- power of sessions herein, *id. ib.*
- to be on what conditions, *id. ib.*
- that patients be not admitted without what order, *id. ib.*
- what certificate of a medical man, *id. ib.*
- what undertaking to pay allowance, *id. ib.*
- to remove patient on notice, *id. ib.*
- conditions not complied with, penalty, *id. ib.*
- penalty, how recovered, &c. *id. ib.*
- rates for such patient how fixed, *id. ib.*
- amount of, how regulated, *id. ib.*
- persons committed to asylum, to be safely kept, 48 G.3. c.96. ss.17. 23.—
- not to quit asylum, *id. s.23.—378. pl.88.* [378. pl.80.88.
- not to be at large till discharged, *id. ib.*
- discharge of, by visiting justices, how signified, *id. ib.*
- penalty on officer permitting them to escape, *id. ib.*
- such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
- when discharged, expences of removal how paid and allowed, 51 G.3. c.56. s.6.—379. pl.100. [c.46. s.9.—379. pl.105.
- may be discharged by 2 visiting justices with what consent, 55 G.3.
- Regulations of asylum when completed,*
- regulations for management of asylum,
- to be made by committee of visiting justices, 48 G.3. c.96. s.24.—378.
- majority making same, to be not less than five, *id. ib.* [pl.89.
- number and descriptions of servants to be kept, to be set forth therein, also their duties and salaries, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
- accounts of treasurer to be audited annually by visiting justices, *id. ib.*
- to be reported to what sessions, *id. ib.*
- buildings erected under this act:
- not liable to house or window tax, *id. s.26.—279. pl.92.*
- repairs of to be made by visiting justices, *id. s.25.—378. pl.91.*
- expences attending, to be paid by county treasurer on what order, *id. ib.*
- treasurer neglecting to pay, penalty, and how recovered, &c. *id. ib.*
- site of what considerations to determine, *id. s.16.—377. pl.79.*
- what wards, airing yards, &c. to have, *id. ib.*
- how declared fit for reception of lunatics, *id. s.17.—377, 378. pl.80.*
- notice of, what required and how given,

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—continued.*Regulations of asylum when completed :*

bastards born in, where settled, 51 G.3. c.79. s.7.—379. pl.101.

Medical superintendent,

to make returns yearly to sessions, *id.* s.5.—379. pl.99.returns, for what purpose made, *id.* *ib.**Miscellaneous :*

directions of this act relating to counties, extend to what separate jurisdictions, 48 G.3. c.96. s.28.—379. pl.94.

relating to parishes, extends to villages, townships, &c. *id.* *ib.***LUSTERING COMPANY.**

9 & 10 W.3. c.43. ; 5 & 6 A. c.20—1371. pl.15.

LYING IN HOSPITAL.13 G.3. c.82.—372. pl.11. See **HOSPITAL.****M.****MACHINERY.** Exporting, see **MANUFACTURES.****MADDER, (page 500.)**

stealing or wilfully pulling up or destroying roots of, in any ground :

first offence :

satisfaction shall be made to owner and 10s. paid to poor of parish,

31 G.2. c.25. s.5.—500. pl.2.

on conviction before one justice on what evidence, *id.* *ib.*or offender shall be committed to house of correction for not exceeding one month, *id.* *ib.*may be whipped by constable, &c. as the justice thinks fit, *id.* *ib.**Second offence :*offender shall be committed to house of correction for 3 months, *id.* *ib.*

prosecutions under this act,

shall be commenced in 3 months after the offence, *id.* s.6.—500. pl.4.**MADHOUSES. See LUNATIC ASYLUM.***Licence to keep madhouses,*

[c.49. s.1.—373. pl.12.

persons in *Eng., Wa., and Ber.* not to confine lunatics without one, 14 G.3.exception for those committed by lord chancellor, *id.* *ib.*penalty for confining them without one, *id.* *ib.*one house only to be kept under one licence, *id.* s.9.—374. pl.20.how long to endure, *id.* *ib.*not to be granted till bond given to H.M., *id.* s.28.—375. pl.39 .

by royal college of physicians,

madhouses, within what limits to have, *id.* s.2.—373. pl.13.such college to choose commissioners for granting them, *id.* *ib.*such commissioners when to meet to grant them, *id.* s.8.—374. pl.19.to grant them for one year from 20 Nov., *id.* *ib.*to give notice in *London Gazette* of time and places for grantingto grant them to all who desire them, *id.* *ib.*[them, *id.* *ib.*licences by, how signed and sealed, *id.* *ib.*how to be stamped, *id.* *ib.* [*sed Qu.* no stamp duty in the new act?]fees payable for, *id.* *ib.*

by the quarter sessions,

madhouses, beyond what limits to have, *id.* s.22.—374. pl.33.licences by, to be granted to all who apply, *id.* s.23.—374. pl.34.fees payables on, *id.* *ib.*fees on, to whom to be paid, *id.* s.24.—375. pl.35.*Duties of the royal college of physicians in London :*

general meeting to elect 5 fellows to grant licences to be held annually,

when, *id.* s.2.—373. pl.13.such 5 fellows to grant such licences within what limits, *id.* *ib.*to be commissioners for that purpose, *id.* *ib.*two shall not have been commissioners before, *id.* *ib.*none shall be elected more than 3 years successively, *id.* *ib.*licenciates may be elected instead of, when, *id.* s.3.—374. pl.14.vacancies in commissioners, how filled up, *id.* s.4.—374. pl.15.commissioners to be sworn and form of oath, *id.* s.5.—374. pl.16.oath, by whom and when to be administered, *id.* *ib.*not taking oath penalty, *id.* *ib.*where and when to meet, *id.* s.6.—374. pl.17.who to be chairman of their meetings, *id.* *ib.*may appoint a secretary with a salary when, *id.* s.7.—374. pl.18.how to grant licences, *id.* s.18.—374. pl.19.

[374. pl.21.

not to be interested in keeping any madhouse, or penalty, *id.* s.10.—two of them may call a meeting, how, *id.* s.12.—374. pl.23.chairman to have the casting vote, *id.* s.13.—374. pl.24.shall make an exact account of their proceedings, *id.* s.17.—374. pl.28.such accounts to be registered with the minutes of visitation, *id.* *ib.*how and when summoned to first meeting, *id.* s.11.—374. pl.22.such summons, how served, *id.* *ib.*

persons applying to know if any person is confined in any mad house,

commissioners duty on, *id.* s.19.—376. pl.30.secretary to make search when, *id.* *ib.*to acquaint applicant with particulars required, *id.* *ib.***MADHOUSES—continued.***Duties of the royal college of physicians in London :*

secretary to commissioners, how appointed, 14 G.3. c.49. s.7.—374. pl.18.

salary, by whom paid, *id.* *ib.*to be sworn, and form of oath, *id.* *ib.*treasurer of the college to be treasurer under this act, *id.* *ib.*regulations as to keeping and settling his accounts, *id.* s.20.—374. pl.31.*Visitation and inspection of madhouses,*

inspection of madhouse,

within London, &c.

three commissioners for granting licences to make yearly, *id.* s.14.

—374. pl.25.

may make either with or without their secretary, *id.* *ib.*so also as often as they think proper, *id.* *ib.*[*id.* *ib.*

so also when required by lord chancellor or C.J. of K.B. or C.P.

between what hours such inspection to be, *id.* *ib.*fees to commissioners so inspecting them, *id.* s.20.—374. pl.31.minutes of their observations there, to be taken down, *id.* s.15.—374.to be registered how and when, *id.* *ib.*

[pl.26.

to be read to and signed by the commissioners, *id.* *ib.*[*id.* *ib.*

impeaching the character of any house, when not to be so entered,

report by commissioners of any thing they see deserving censure, *id.* *ib.*to be hung up in censor's room, and open to inspection, *id.* *ib.*keepers of madhouses refusing admission to commissioners forfeit
not within London, &c. [licence, *id.* s.16.—374. pl.27.quarter sessions to appoint 2 justices and a physician to inspect them,
id. s.23.—374. pl.34.such visitors may inspect such houses when they please, *id.* *ib.*to make minutes of their observations, *id.* *ib.*[*id.* *ib.*

minutes to be entered in a register to be kept by clerk of peace,

a copy to be sent to such secretary, *id.* *ib.*keepers refusing admission forfeit licence, *id.* s.26.—374. pl.37.

may be required to visit such houses by order from the chancellor

and the C.J.s of K.B. and C.P. *id.* s.29.—375. pl.40.to report what to the chancellor and C.J. *id.* *ib.*

visitation,

chancellor and C.J. of K.B. or C.P. may direct whom to make when,

id. s.29.—375. pl.40.*Register of minutes and proceedings :*

of visitors of houses within London, &c.,

where to be lodged, and under whose care placed, *id.* s.17.—374. pl.28.chest in which placed to be locked and secretary to keep the key, *id.* *ib.*

may be inspected by president when he pleases, in presence of secretary,

id. s.18.—374. pl.29.of visitors of houses not within London, &c., *id.* s.24.—374. pl.35.*Keepers of Madhouses :*

within London, &c.,

[pl.32.

to notify the arrival of patients, when and to whom, *id.* s.121.—374.exception for pauper lunatics, when, *id.* *ib.*notice, what to contain and how addressed, *id.* *ib.*to whom delivered, and how filed and registered, *id.* *ib.*not to receive patients without an order from a physician, &c., *id.* *ib.*penalty on receiving patients without order of a physician, &c., *id.* *ib.*for not giving such notice, *id.* *ib.*

not within London, &c.,

to notify the arrival of patients, when and to whom, *id.* s.27.—375. pl.38.exception for pauper lunatics, when, *id.* *ib.*[*id.* *ib.*

penalty on, for receiving patients without an order of a physician, &c.,

so for not giving such notice, *id.* *ib.*proviso for justification as at common law on writ of *habeas corpus* and
indictments, &c. against them, *id.* s.31.—374. pl.42.*Penalties under this act :*

incurred within London, &c.,

how sued for and recovered, *id.* s.32.—375. pl.43.limitation of action for, *id.* *ib.*how applied, *id.* *ib.*

incurred not within London, &c.,

how sued for and recovered, *id.* *ib.*how applied, *id.* *ib.*actions for things done under this act, limitation; venue; general issue;
evidence; verdict; and treble costs, *id.* s.33.—375. pl.44.*Miscellaneous :*

vagrant lunatics may be confined in private madhouses, when, 48 G.3. c.96.

s.19.—378. pl.82.

public hospitals not affected hereby, 14 G.3. c.49. s.30.—375. pl.40.

this act a public act, *id.* s.34.—373. pl.11.(a).clerk of the peace, what to be paid for his trouble, 14 G.3. c.49. s.24.—
374. pl.35.shall keep an account of money paid, &c. by him, *id.* *ib.*accounts of, how settled, *id.* *ib.*to defray what expences out of money arising hereby, *id.* *ib.*to be sworn, and form of oath, *id.* s.25.—375. pl.36.lord chancellor or C.J.s of K.B. or C.P. may direct whom to visit
such houses, *id.* s.29.—375. pl.40.may direct such visitors to make report of what to them, *id.* *ib.*

MADHOUSES—continued.

Miscellaneous:

- may inspect registers kept under this act, 14 G. 3. c. 49. s. 29.—375. pl. 40.
- may summon and examine persons concerned in executing this act, *id. ib.*
- persons not obeying such orders guilty of contempt of court, *id. ib.*

MADRAS. See EAST INDIA COMPANY.

MAGISTRATE. See JUSTICE OF PEACE.

Actions against as such, see OFFICER, PUBLIC.

MAGNA CHARTA, 9 H. 3. See CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.

MAIL COACHES. See STAGE COACHES.

Driver or guard of, retarding arriving of mail, by neglect, drunkenness, &c. 50 G. 3. c. 48. s. 11.—1397. pl. 11.

Free from toll, 25 G. 3. c. 57.—1557. pl. 100.; *REP.* 3 G. 4. c. 126.

MAINTENANCE. See CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.

To be inquired of by justices of assize, 20 Ed. 3. c. 6.—420. pl. 33.

Gift or feoffment of lands or goods for, void, 1 R. 2. c. 9.—303. pl. 4.

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. See TRESPASS. RIOT.

To the property:

- by pulling up starr or bent on sand-hills, 15 G. 2. c. 33. ss. 6—8.—54. pl. 5—8. See BANKS, &c.
- by cutting, destroying, digging up, &c. trees, shrubs, &c., 9 G. 1. c. 22. s. 1.—1327. pl. 32. See TREES. WOODS.
- by breaking down the banks of any river or sea-bank, 10 G. 2. c. 32. s. 4. 1328. pl. 45.
- by destroying banks and mounds, see BANKS OF RIVERS, &c.
- by destroying locks, sluices, &c., see INLAND NAVIGATION. [pl. 5.]
- by cutting the head of any pond, stew, pool, &c., 37 H. 8. c. 6. s. 4.—1548.
- by breaking down the head of any fish-pond, 9 G. 1. c. 22. s. 4.—1327. pl. 32.
- by trespass, see TRESPASS. [PASS.]
- to carts, waggons, granaries, &c. to prevent exportation of corn, see TRESPASS.
- by killing, maiming, &c. horses, sheep, cattle, &c., 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 7.—1548. pl. 6, 7.; 9 G. 1. c. 22. s. 1.—1327. pl. 32.
- by destroying, damaging, skuttling, &c. ships, 12 A. St. 2. c. 18. s. 5.—1609. pl. 9. And see SHIPS.
- by tearing or defacing garments, 6 G. 1. c. 23. s. 11.—248. pl. 73.
- by setting fire to any house, barn, or out-house, *id. ib.* See ARSON.
- to any stack, hovel, cock, or mow, *id. ib.*
- to any trees, woods, underwoods, &c., 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 48. s. 4.—1596. pl. 37. See TREES.
- to any furze, fern, or grass, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. s. 11.—313. pl. 84.; 28 G. 2. c. 19.—1597. pl. 38.
- to any mine, pit, or depth of coal, 10 G. 2. c. 32. s. 4.—1328. pl. 45.
- in this realm or the islands, &c. thereto belonging, or anyways aiding or assisting therein,
- any of H. M.'s ships, whether afloat or building, in H. M.'s docks, 12 G. 3. c. 24. s. 1.—1482. pl. 27.
- such ships whilst building or repairing by contract in private yards, *id. ib.* [H. M.'s victualling-offices or buildings thereon, *id. ib.*
- to any of H. M.'s arsenals, magazines, dock or rope yards, any of
- to any timber or materials placed for building, &c. vessels, *id. ib.*
- to any ammunition of war, *id. ib.*
- to any place where such stores are kept, *id. ib.*
- if committed out of realm, trial, where had, *id. s. 2*—1482. pl. 28.
- Damages recoverable;* and see ARSON. TREES. RIOT, &c. [pl. 32.]
- for breaking down the head of any fish-pond, 9 G. 1. c. 22. s. 1.—1327.
- killing, maiming, &c. any cattle, *id. ib.*
- cutting trees in an avenue, when, *id. ib.*
- setting fire to any house, stack, &c., *id. ib.*
- breaking down, &c. the banks of any river, or sea-bank, 10 G. 2. c. 32. s. 4.—1328. pl. 45. See 6 G. 2. c. 37. s. 5.—53. pl. 2., 365. pl. 5.
- cutting hop-binds, when, *id. ib.*
- setting fire to any mine, pit, or depth of coal, *id. ib.*
- to be answered by inhabitants of every hundred, where done, 9 G. 1. c. 22. not to exceed what sum, *id. ib.* [s. 7.—1327. pl. 34.]
- so recovered, how levied, *id. ib.*
- not recoverable unless what notice given, *id. s. 8*—1328. pl. 35.
- unless what examination taken, how, *id. ib.*
- unless party examined is bound over to prosecute, *id. ib.*
- where one of the offenders convicted, when, *id. s. 9*—1328. pl. 36.
- limitation of action for, *id. s. 10*—1328. pl. 37.
- Offences for which damages are so recoverable by* 9 G. 1. c. 22. s. 1. and 10 G. 2. where tried, 9 G. 1. c. 22. s. 14.—1328. pl. 40. [s. 34. s. 4.]
- does not work corruption of blood, or forfeiture, *id. ib.*
- loss of dower, *id. ib.*
- rewards for apprehending persons guilty of, *id. s. 12*—1328. pl. 37.
- orders in council for apprehending offenders, *id. s. 4*—1328. pl. 42.
- harbouring persons guilty of, *id. s. 5*—1328. pl. 42.

To the person:

- by murder, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. s. 10.—75. pl. 11.
- by poisoning, *id. ib.*
- by counselling others to commit murder, 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 4. s. 1.—76. pl. 14.
- by rape, 18 El. c. 1. s. 1.—76. pl. 19. See RAPE.
- by shooting, 43 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1.—249. pl. 86.

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF—continued.

To the person:

- by stabbing with intent to rob, 43 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1.—249. pl. 86.
- with intent to rescue, &c., *id. ib.*
- by poisoning with intent to murder, maim, &c., *id. ib.*
- by poisoning with intent to procure the miscarriage of women quick with child, *id. ib.* See FELONS AND FELONY.
- by accessories to such crimes, *id. ib.* [249. pl. 87.]
- persons indicted for such offences not to be deemed felons, when, *id. s. 1*.
- by assaulting others with intent to deface, &c. their garments, 6 G. 1. c. 23. s. 11.—248. pl. 73.
- by cutting and maiming under 43 G. 3. c. 53. at sea, trial of, 1 G. 4. c. 90. s. 2.—1252. pl. 41.
- by attempting to kill a privy councillor in execution of his duty, see PRIVY COUNCIL. [pl. 32.]
- by shooting at any person in any dwelling-house, 9 G. 1. c. 22. s. 1.—1327.
- MALT.** (*pages 500, 501.*)
- Brought to London from the counties of Huntingdon, Cambridge, Northampton, and Bedford,
- shall be well cleansed from dust before sale, 17 R. 2. c. 4.—500. pl. 2.
- searching same, *id. ib.* [s. 2.—500, 501. pl. 4.]
- Shall have 3 weeks at least in fat, floor, steeping and drying, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 10. only 17 days in June, July, and August, *id. ib.*
- penalty for doing contrary, or mixing bad with good malt for sale, *id. ib.*
- Selling dusty malt, penalty, *id. s. 3*—501. pl. 5. [—501. pl. 6.]
- Sessions and leets may determine as to the above penalties, how, *id. s. 4*.
- Bailiffs of boroughs, &c. may sell such bad malt at under-prices, when, *id. ib.*
- Offences must be prosecuted within a year, *id. s. 5*—501. pl. 7.
- Act does not extend to making malt for a man's own family, &c., *id. ib.*
- Must be bought by standard measure, 15 R. 2. c. 4., 1 H. 5. c. 10. s. 2., 11 H. 6. c. 8.—1587. pl. 14, 15. 23.
- Obstructing free passage or export of, 36 G. 3. c. 9. s. 1.—148. pl. 2., 11 G. 2. c. 22. s. 1.—1548. pl. 13.
- MAN, ISLE OF.** (*page 500.*) See FISHERIES, (*Isle of Man.*)
- Duke of Athol's sovereignty in, purchased for 70,000*l.*, 5 G. 3. c. 26.—501.
- Annuity equal to one-fourth of revenue customs in, [tit. *id.* pl. 1.]
- granted to Duke of Athol and heirs general of 7th Earl of Derby, 45 G. 3. c. 123.—501. pl. 2.
- Powers of 43 G. 3. c. 110. and 55 G. 3. c. 94. [FISHERY, (*Herring.*)] extended to 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 79. s. 7.—273. pl. 85.
- Writ of *habeas corpus* will run into, 56 G. 3. c. 100. s. 5.—339. pl. 31.
- Charles II.'s pension to clergy of, exempt from land-tax, 38 G. 3. c. 5. s. 103.—451. pl. 113.

MANCHESTER.

Stipendiary magistrate for, 53 G. 3. c. 72.—1253. pl. 3., &c.

MANDAMUS.

- To try title to corporation offices, 9 A. c. 20. s. 1.—301. pl. 44.
- Statutes of jeofails extended to, *id. s. 7*—302. pl. 50. [See FRANCHISE.]
- For examination of witnesses out G. B. on trial of public officers for crimes committed out of G. B., 42 G. 3. c. 85. s. 2.—534. pl. 9. See OFFENCE, &c. [s. 1.—1550. pl. 8. See LOCAL JURISDICTION.]
- Trial of facts in return to, in adjoining county when traversed, 38 G. 3. c. 52.
- MANOR.** See BURIAL. COMMON. COPYHOLD. INCLOSURE.

MANSLAUGHTER. See HOMICIDE. MURDER.

- Bailable, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 13. s. 2.—47. pl. 9. See BAIL.
- Verdict of, may be received on indictment for murder, when, 43 G. 3. c. 113. s. 6.—364. pl. 18. [c. 44. s. 1.—365. pl. 41.]
- Trial of, if committed at the Honduras, 57 G. 3. c. 53.—365. pl. 40.; 59 G. 3. at New Zealand or Otakeite, 57 G. 3. c. 53. s. 1.—365. pl. 40.
- in other islands not within H. M.'s dominions or the dominions of any European power, *id. ib.*
- in other islands not within the territories of the United States, *id. ib.*
- how far clergyable, 1 J. 1. c. 8.—364. pl. 21—23.
- Within H. M.'s palace, 33 H. 8. c. 12.—1201. pl. 4. See PALACE.
- Burning in the hand for clergyable manslaughter, commuted for what punishment, 19 G. 3. c. 74. s. 3.—405. pl. 2.
- Manslaughter, when deemed wilful murder, and ousted of clergy, 1 J. 1. c. 8. s. 2.—364. pl. 22.
- evidence of malice, when not required in such cases, *id. ib.*
- to whom this not to extend, *id. s. 3*—364. pl. 23.

MANUFACTURES. (*pages 501—507.*) See COTTON, FRAME-WORK, LACE, LEATHER, LINEN, PAPER, SILK, AND WOOLLEN Manufactures. BUTTONS. COALS. CONSPIRACY. CUTLERY. DYER. HATS, &c. IRON. LONDON, (*Shoemaker—Silk Manufactures.*) TAYLORS. THREAD.

Woollen, linen, fustian, cotton, and iron manufactures, of England and Scotland. See the acts collected in p. 501. pl. 1. and pl. 8.

purloining, secreting, selling, pawning, exchanging or illegally disposing of materials entrusted to workmen in, 1 A. c. 18. s. 1., 13 G. 2. c. 28. s. 1.—501. pl. 2.

MANUFACTURES—continued.

Woollen, linen, fustian, &c. manufactures of Eng. and Scot.:

buying or receiving such materials or manufactures from workmen knowing them to be purloined, 1 A. c.18-s.2., 13 G.2. c.28. s.1.—501. pl.3.

whether wrought up into merchantable wares or not, *id. ib.*

first offence; penalty, on conviction before one or more justices, 1 A. c.18. s.1., 13 G.2. c.8. s.1.—501. pl.2.

how punished, if penalty not forthwith paid with costs, *id. ib.*

penalty how applied, *id. ib.*

appeal to sessions against conviction, *id. ib.* [pl.2.

second or subsequent offence; penalty, 13 G.2. c.18. s.1. and s.4.—501.

how punished, if penalty not forthwith paid with costs, *id. ib.*

wages, demands, frauds, and defaults of workmen in, shall be determined by two justices, on what evidence, 1 A. St.2. c.18. s.4.—501. pl.5.

appeal to quarter-sessions against their judgment, *id. ib.*

costs to respondent if adjudged for him, *id. ib.*

treble, if the appeal was concerning wages, *id. ib.*, and 1 G.4. c.93. s.3.—504. pl.53. [s.11.—501. pl.7.

distress-warrant in Scot. under 13 G.2. c.8., how sisted, 13 G.2. c.8.

Woollen, linen, fustian, cotton, iron, leather, fur, hemp, flax, mohair, silk, felt or hat manufactures; dying and hot pressing in Great Britain and Ireland. See acts collected in 501. pl.8.

Workmen in, purloining, secreting, selling, pawning, exchanging, &c.,

materials of any such manufacture, or any such materials mixed together, 22 G.2. c.27. s.1.—501. pl.9.

owner's tools or drugs for dying entrusted to them to work up or dye such materials, 17 G.3. c.56. s.16.—503. pl.35. [*id. ib.*

whether such materials are first converted into merchantable wares or not, punished on conviction before 2 justices, on what evidence, *id. s.2.*—

for first and subsequent offences, how, *id. ib.* [501, 502. pl.9, 10.

whipping public, where inflicted, *id. ib.*

persons buying, receiving, or taking by gift, pawn, &c., [factures,

materials of, tools for making up, or drugs for dying any above manufacture from workmen, known to be such, without employer's consent,

from any other person knowing same to be purloined, &c.

first offence:

penalty, on conviction before 2 justices, 22 G.2. c.27. s.2., 17 G.3.

c.56. s.3.—502. pl.11.; and 17 G.3. c.56. s.16.—503. pl.35.

goes in moieties to informer and parish officers, 58 G.3. c.51.

s.3.—504. pl.46. [*id. s.4.—504. pl.47.*

entirely to poor of parish, if informer is called as a witness,

other punishments if not paid, 22 G.2. c.27. s.2., 17 G.3.

c.56. s.3.—502. pl.11.

conviction for, form of, 17 G.3. c.56. s.21.—502. pl.18.

appeal to sessions against, 22 G.2. c.27. s.3.—502. pl.17.

not removeable into K.B., but certified to sessions, *id. s.9.*,

17 G.3. c.56. s.21.—502. pl.18.

second, or subsequent offence, [s.4.—502. pl.14.

shall be tried at sessions, in what manner, penalty, 17 G.3. c.56.

persons selling, pawning, pledging, exchanging, &c.,

materials of, or tools for making up, or drugs for dying any of the above manufactures, (and see SILK MANUFACTURES.)

whether wrought, mixed, or not, if known to be purloined; punished,

17 G.3. c.56. s.5.—502. pl.15., and s.16.—503. pl.35.

workmen not returning materials not used up in,

within 8 days, if required by owner, punished as for purloining same,

22 G.2. c.27. s.7., 17 G.3. c.56. s.7.—503. pl.27.

so as to drugs for dying, and tools entrusted to workmen, 17 G.3. c.56.

s.16.—503. pl.35.

neglecting to work up materials for 8 days successively,

taking fresh materials or employ 8 days before work completed,

punished, 17 G.3. c.56. s.8.—503. pl.29.

Workmen,

receiving materials in fictitious name, [sent,

employing another workman to make up materials without owner's con-

how punished, *id. s.9.*—503. pl.30.

carriers designedly delivering materials to wrong workmen, punished, *id. ib.*

like offences as to tools and dying drugs entrusted to workmen punished

in like manner, 17 G.3. c.56. s.16.—503. pl.35.

Woolcomber, weaver, or servant in any of the above manufactures,

departing from his service before his term ended,

quitting or returning work before finished,

except for reasonable cause allowed by 2 justices, how punished,

12 G.1. c.34. s.2.—1600. pl.50., as Ext. by 22 G.3. c.27. s.12.—

563. pl.33. to all the above manufactures.

damnifying, &c. goods or work in his care, how punished, *id. ib.*

Unlawful combinations of workmen in. See 39 & 40 G.3. c.106., 41 G.3.

U.K. c.38. CONSPIRACY.

contracts, by laws, &c. of workmen for regulating trades, prices of goods,

or lessening hours of work; when illegal, 12 G.1. c.34. s.1.—

1600. pl.49., Ext. by 22 G.3. c.27. s.12. as above.

MANUFACTURES—continued.

Unlawful combinations of workmen in:

assaulting or hurting; sending letters, &c. threatening hurt to master manufacturer not complying with such illegal by laws, &c. or to his property, [Ext. as above.

felony, with 7 years' transportation, 12 G.1. c.34. s.6.—1600. pl.66.

owner of materials or tools used in, or of drugs for dying materials,

may enter workmen's shop, &c. to inspect same, 17 G.3. c.56. ss.15, 16.

—503. pl.34, 35.

refusal to permit such entrance or inspection, penalty, *id. ib.*

Dying felt, woollen, linen, fustian, cotton, leather, fur, flax, mohair, or

by working dyer, without consent of master, [silk materials,

penalties for 1st, 2d, and subsequent offences, *id. s.17.*—503. pl.36.

procuring or offering materials to be dyed without employer's consent,

penalties, *id. ib.*

how applied, 58 G.3. c.51. ss.2—4.—504. pl.45—47. [pl.36.

imprisonment, if not paid on conviction, 17 G.3. c.56. s.17.—503.

Saving for several acts,

against purloining, &c. silk, 22 G.2. c.27. s.10.—503. pl.31.

against above offences generally, and not REP. by this act, 17 G.3. c.56.

s.23.—504. pl.41.

Offender sued under one law,

shall not be punished under another for same offence, *id. ib.* 22 G.2. c.27.

Proceedings of justices under these acts:

one justice may issue warrant to apprehend and bring party before 2 or

more justices, 22 G.2. c.27. s.8., 17 G.3. c.53. s.19.—503.

pl.28. 38. [502. pl.16.

suspected persons, how proceeded against on charge on oath, *id. s.6.*—

search warrant,

for such purloined materials, tools, or drugs for dying, on premises of

party convicted, 22 G.2. c.27. s.4.—502. pl.19.; 17 G.3. c.56.

s.16.—503. pl.35. [pl.19.

by whom and in what hours executed, 22 G.2. c.27. s.4.—502.

materials, tools, or drugs found,

when returned to person on whose premises so found, *id. ib.*

when sold for benefit of the poor, *id. ib.* [*id. s.5.*—502. pl.20.

time in which convicted party may prove his property therein,

notice of, how served on party, *id. ib.*

penalty on gaoler for not serving notice, if party is in gaol, *id. ib.*

appeal to sessions from justices' order as to such sale, *id. s.6.*—

postponement of sale pending, *id. ib.* [502. pl.21.

sessions shall finally determine and award costs, *id. ib.*

for such purloined materials, tools, or drugs for dying, concealed in

any house, yard, &c.

by whom, and at what time executed, 17 G.3. c.56. s.10. and s.16.

—502, 503. pl.22. 35.

if found, and unaccounted for, owner is guilty of misdemeanor, *id. ib.*

so, though no proof of owner of purloined materials, &c., *id. ib.*

apprehending persons suspected of conveying purloined materials, tools.

or drugs for dying, by night, *id. s.11.* and s.16.—503. pl.23. 35.

latter not accounting for such possession, are guilty of misdemeanor,

so, though no proof given as to the right owner, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

party charged shall have reasonable time to produce the vendors,

id. s.12.—503. pl.24.

so in both cases mentioned in ss.10, 11. pl.22, 23., *id. ib.*

summoning witnesses to appear and give evidence, *id. ib.*

shall give recognizance to appear on day fixed, or be committed, *id. ib.*

if convicted after, how punished, *id. ib.*

on conviction for either misdemeanor of those in ss.10, 11. pl.22, 23.

stolen materials, tools, or dying drugs, how deposited, advertised,

and restored, *id. s.13.*—503. pl.25.

shall be sold if not claimed in 30 days, *id. ib.*

produce of sale, how applied, *id. ib.* [*id. s.14.*—503. pl.26.

penalties on 1st, 2d, or 3d conviction of any such misdemeanor,

how applied, 58 G.3. c.51. ss.3, 4.—504. pl.46, 47.

imprisonment on non-payment of, 17 G.3. c.56. s.14.—503. pl.26.

inhabitant of parish or place where offence done, is competent witness,

17 G.3. c.56. s.18.—503. pl.37.

appeal from conviction of offences in 12 G.1. c.34., 22 G.2. c.27, or

17 G.3. c.56., lies to sessions, 17 G.3. c.56. s.20.—503. pl.39.

right of, shall be made known to the party on conviction, *id. ib.*

notice of, and recognizance to abide judgement and pay costs, *id. ib.*

appellant shall be committed till the sessions, when, *id. ib.*

sessions shall finally decide and award costs, *id. ib.* [pl.53.

treble costs, when awarded against appellant, 1 G.4. c.93. s.3.—504.

corporal punishment shall be suffered in 48 hours after decision against

appellant, 17 G.3. c.56. s.20.—503. pl.39.

or penalty paid in like time, with costs awarded by sessions, *id. ib.*

imprisonment on default of payment, what, *id. ib.*

under original conviction, when included, *id. ib.*

no order or proceeding under this act, or 22 G.3. c.27. to conviction,

shall be quashed for want of form, *id. s.22.*—504. pl.40.

nor removeable into K.B. by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

conviction, how shall be drawn, *id. ib.*, and 502. pl.18.

how written and transmitted to next sessions, *id. s.22.*—504. pl.40.

[L 1]

MANUFACTURES—continued.

Proceedings of justices under these acts:

actions for things done in pursuance hereof,
venue, plea, evidence, 17 G.3. c.56. s.25.—504. pl.42.
treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*

Seducing artificers in any manufacture of U. K. to go into foreign parts out of H. M.'s dominions:

offence described, 5 G.1. c.27. s.1., 23 G.2. c.13. s.1.—504. pl.55.
penalties and punishments,
for first and second offence, by 5 G.1. c.27., *id. s.1., ib.*
for 1st, 2d, and subsequent offences, by 23 G.2. c.13., *id. s.1., ib.*
proceedings to recover penalties, *id. ib.*
prosecutions for, must be commenced in 12 calendar months, 23 G.2. c.13. s.2., 5 G.1. c.27. s.2.—504. pl.56.
artificer going abroad to exercise or teach trades,
disabled to take legacy or lands devised, &c., or to be executor or administrator, 5 G.1. c.27. s.3.—504. pl.57.
shall forfeit lands and goods to H.M., and be deemed alien, *id. ib.*
unless he return in 6 months after warned by ambassador, &c., *id. ib.*
persons endeavouring to seduce artificers as above:
artificer having promised, or preparing to leave the kingdom:
on what information taken, and bound over to appear at next assizes or quarter sessions, *id. s.4.—505. pl.58.*
committed till next assizes, &c., when, *id. ib.*
artificer so convicted,
shall give security not to leave H.M.'s dominions, *id. ib.*
or shall be imprisoned till such security is given, *id. ib.*
offences in Scot. shall be prosecuted in what court, *id. s.5.—505. pl.59.*

Seducing workmen employed in

Printing calicoes, cottons, muslins, and linens, or in making blocks, plates, or implements in that manufactory,
to go out of G. B. to parts beyond seas, 22 G.3. c.60. s.1.—506. pl.77.
Ireland not excepted in this act, *id. ib.*, as in 25 G.3. c.67. s.6.—507. pl.91.
penalty for each person contracted with,
for first and subsequent offences, *id. ib.*
prosecutions for, when and before whom brought, *id. s.2.—506. pl.78.*
actions for things done under this act,
limitation; bail; plea; treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.8.—506.*
Iron or steel manufactures, or in making tools for that manufactory,
to go out of G. B. to any foreign parts except Ire., 25 G.3. c.67. s.6.—507. pl.91.
penalty for each person contracted with,
for first and subsequent offence, *id. ib.*
prosecution for, what, and when brought, *id. s.7.—507. pl.92.*
penalties, how recoverable, *id. s.8.—507. pl.93.*
actions for things done under this act,
limitation; plea; treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.9.—507. pl.94.*

Machines, tools, or parts thereof; models or plans of tools, or parts thereof, used in cotton, linen, woollen, and silk manufactures; or in manufactures in which cotton and linen, or either are used.

shall not be put on board vessel not bound directly to some port in G. B. or Ire., 21 G.3. c.37. s.1.—505. pl.68.; 23 G.2. c.13. s.3., 14 G.3. c.71. s.1.—505. pl.61.
are forfeited if put on board or packed, or brought to any quay, &c. to be put on board, in order to illegal export, *id. ib.* [paid, *id. ib.*
besides penalty of 200*l.*, imprisonment for 12 months, and till penalty revenue officers may seize tools, &c. so shipped, &c., 23 G.2. c.13. s.4., 14 G.3. c.71. s.2., 21 G.3. c.37. s.2.—505. pl.62. 69.
seizures by, how sold and distributed, *id. ib.*
entering or passing such tools, &c. outwards, wilfully, how punished, 23 G.2. c.13. s.6., 14 G.3. c.71. s.4., 21 G.3. c.37. s.4.—505. pl.64. 71.
captain of ship knowingly suffering same to be put on board, penalty, 23 G.2. c.13. s.5., 14 G.3. c.71. s.3., 21 G.3. c.37. s.2.—505. pl.65. 70.
person collecting, obtaining, or causing to be made, for illegal export:
how apprehended, bailed, or committed and tried, 14 G.3. c.71. s.5., 15 G.3. c.5., 21 G.3. c.37. s.9., 26 G.3. c.76.—505. pl.65.; 21 G.3. c.37. s.6.—505. pl.73.
if convicted, shall forfeit the tools &c., 200*l.*, and be imprisoned 12 months, and till paid, *id. ib.*
tools, &c. shall be detained till trial, *id. ib.*

Penalties under these acts, [21 G.3. c.37. s.5.—505. pl.72.
how recovered, 23 G.2. c.13. s.3., 14 G.3. c.71. s.1.—505. pl.61., and how distributed, 23 G.2. c.13. s.7., 14 G.3. c.71. s.6.—505. pl.66.
incurred under 21 G.3. c.37.

prosecution for, must be commenced in 12 months, *id. s.6.—506. pl.73.*
how distributed, *id. s.7.—506. pl.74.*

Actions for things done under these acts:

limitation, bail, plea, evidence, 21 G.3. c.37. s.8., 23 G.2. c.13. s.8., 14 G.3. c.71. s.7.—505, 506. pl.67. 75.
treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*

N. B. wool cards, of a certain value, [—505. pl.65.
do not now seem exportable to American colonies, 26 G.3. c.76., &c.

MANUFACTURES—continued.

Blocks, plates, engines, or tools used in printing calicoes, cottons, muslins, or linens, or parts of such blocks, &c.

shall not be exported from G. B. to parts beyond seas, 22 G.3. c.60. s.3.—506. pl.79.

if put or endeavoured to be put on board, are forfeited, *id. ib.*
except ship be bound direct to some port of G. B., *id. ib.*
penalty for so putting on board, &c., how recoverable, *id. ib.*
revenue officer may seize same, when, *id. s.4.—506. pl.80.*
wilfully entering same outwards, &c., how punished, *id. s.6.—506. pl.82.*
seizure by, how disposed of, *id. s.4.—506. pl.80.* [—506. pl.81.
captain, &c. of vessel conniving at putting same on board, punished, *id. s.5.*
penalties,
in moieties to H. M. and party suing, *id. s.7.—506. pl.83.*
actions for things done under this act:
limitation, bail, plea, treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.8.—506. pl.84.*

Tools, or parts of tools, &c. used in iron and steel manufactures, or models of such tools, or parts thereof.

shall not be exported, put on board, or packed, or brought to quay in order thereto, on any ship bound to parts beyond seas, except Ireland, 25 G.3. c.67. s.1., 26 G.3. c.89. s.1.—506, 507. pl.86. 95.

lists of, *id. ib.*
what may be exported, 26 G.3. c.89. s.1.—507. pl.95.
may be seized by officers of customs if so packed, &c., *id. s.2.—506. pl.87.*
with packages and all other things therewith, *id. ib.* [—506. pl.89.
how sold, and produce how distributed, *id. ib.*
officers of customs wilfully entering or passing outwards, punished, *id. s.4.*
officer of vessel suffering to be shipped, penalty, *id. s.3.—506. pl.88.*
having in possession, applying for, or causing to be made, in order to illegal export:
party, how apprehended, bailed, or committed, *id. s.5.—506. pl.89.*
may be tried at assizes or quarter sessions, *id. ib.*
if convicted, shall forfeit the tools, 200*l.*, and be imprisoned 12 months, and till paid, *id. ib.*
prosecutions shall be brought in 12 calendar months, *id. s.7.—506. pl.92.*
penalties, how recovered and distributed, *id. ib.*
actions for things done in pursuance hereof,
limitation, plea, treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.9.—507. pl.94.*

Tools (in other trades) which may not be exported, or collected, &c. for export, except to Ireland:

list of, 26 G.3. c.89. s.2.—507. pl.96.

Regulations as to the hours of work and the instruction and health of persons employed in factories and mills in general:

(See *infra*, as to cotton mills, 59 G.3. c.66., 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.5.)
what mills and factories are subject to these regulations, 42 G.3. c.73. s.1.—348. pl.12.
masters and mistresses thereof to act in conformity therewith, *id. ib.*
ceilings and walls of mills, &c. washed with quick-lime twice a-year, *id. s.2.—348. pl.20.*
sufficient windows for admission of air to be made in such mills, &c. *id. ib.*
apprentices to be furnished with what clothing, *id. s.3.—348. pl.19.*
not to work more than 12 hours per day, *id. s.4.—348. pl.15.*
to work their hours between 6 a. m. and 9 p. m., *id. ib.*
not to work on any occasion between 9 p. m. and 6 a. m., *id. ib.*
to be instructed for the four first years daily, in what, *id. s.6.—348. pl.21.*
to be so instructed at the master's expence, *id. ib.* [—*id. ib.*
time employed in their instruction deemed part of their working-hours, to be instructed on every Sunday, for an hour in religious matters, *id. s.8.—348. pl.23.* [—*id. ib.*
in Eng. or Wa. to be examined yearly by the rector, &c. of the parish, to be prepared for confirmation, between what ages, *id. ib.*
to be sent to the bishop for confirmation, when, *id. ib.*
in Scotland to be taken for examination yearly to the minister, *id. ib.*
shall receive the sacrament, when, *id. ib.*
shall attend divine service once a month, *id. ib.*
when can't attend it, the service to be performed in the factory every Sunday before them, *id. ib.*
master, &c. to take care they do attend such service, *id. ib.*

Visitors of such factories, &c.

two to be appointed by annual Midsummer sessions, *id. s.9.—348. pl.24.*
not to be interested in, or connected with such mills, &c. *id. ib.*
one of them to be a justice for what county, and the other a clergyman, both may be justices or both clergymen, when, *id. ib.* [—*id. ib.*
may at all times in day-time inspect such mills, &c. *id. ib.*
to report the condition of such mills, &c. and apprentices to the sessions, report of, to be entered of record by clerk of peace, *id. ib.* [—*id. ib.*
two may be appointed for each district in a county, &c. when, *id. ib.*
power of sessions to divide county into districts for appointment of, *id. ib.*
powers of, in case of infectious disorders prevailing in any mill, &c. *id. s.10.—348. pl.25.*
duty of physicians called in by, *id. s.10.—348. pl.25.*
expences incurred by, in this behalf, by whom defrayed, *id. ib.*

MANUFACTURES—continued.

Visitors of such factories, &c.:

obstructing them in the execution of their duty, penalty, 42 G.3. c.73. s.11.—348. pl.26.

Masters or Mistresses,

offending against 42 G.3. c.73.

penalty, what and how disposed of, *id.* s.13.—348. pl.29. (See pl.30.)

limitation of information for, *id. ib.* (see pl.30.)

against 42 G.3. c.73. or this act,

penalty, 59 G.3. c.66. s.7.—349. pl.30.

penalty for, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

limitation for laying information for, *id. ib.*

to hang up two printed copies of this act, where, *id.* s.12.—348. pl.28.

to make entry with clerk of peace of their mills, &c. 42 G.3. c.73. s.14.

to make such entry annually, at what time, *id. ib.* [349. pl.31.]

such entry of, clerk of the peace to receive 2s. for, *id. ib.*

Offences against 59 G.3. c.66. by which a penalty is incurred:

to be determined by two justices, *id.* s.15.—349. pl.32.

penalties for, may be levied by distress and sale, by what warrant, *id. ib.*

costs of conviction for, may also be so levied, *id. ib.*

conviction for, on what evidence to be had, *id. ib.*

if no distress found to levy penalties for, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

warrant of distress for penalties, &c. for, not to issue till when, *id. ib.*

conviction for, not removeable by *certiorari*, or bill of advocation, *id. ib.*

form of, *id.* s.16.—349. pl.33.

to be certified to sessions to be filed of record, *id. ib.*

Additional regulations affecting Cotton Mills and Factories.

no child under 9 years old to be employed in cotton spinning, &c. 59 G.3.

persons under 16 years old, [c.66. s.1.—348. pl.13.]

not to work in any such mill, &c. beyond 12 hours *per day*, *id.* s.2.—

to work such hours between 5 a. m. and 9 p. m., *id. ib.* [348. pl.4.]

to be allowed half an hour to breakfast, *id.* s.3.—348. pl.16.

to be allowed one hour to dinner, *id. ib.*

to dine between 11 a. m. and 2 p. m., *id. ib.* [pl.16.]

to dine between 11 a. m. and 4 p. m., 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.5. s.2.—348.

time lost by the want of, or by excess of water may be made up by additional work, 59 G.3. c.66. s.4.—348. pl.17.

such additional labour not to exceed the rate of one hour *per day*, *id. ib.*

if mills destroyed by accident, persons belonging to them may be employed

in other mills, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.5. s.1.—348. pl.18.

such labour by night,

not to continue for more than 18 months, *id. ib.*

not to exceed 10 hours *per night*, *id. ib.*

ceilings and interior walls of such mills to be white-washed, how often,

proprietors of such mills, [59 G.3. c.66. s.5.—348. pl.20.]

to hang up copy of this act, where, *id.* s.6.—348. pl.28.

to sign such copy, *id. ib.* [c.73. penalty, *id.* s.7.—349. pl.30.]

master or mistress of any mill, &c. offending against this act, or 42 G.3.

penalties hereby inflicted, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

information for such offences, limitation of, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous points:

demolishing buildings, engines, &c. and warehouses used in any trade or

manufacture, [RIOT. MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.]

felony without clergy, 52 G.3. c.13. s.2.—1328. pl.48. See ARSON.

damages recoverable for such mischief, when, *id. ib.*

Manufactures of G. B.

wholesale traders in, not liable to duty as hawkers, &c., 29 G.3. c.26.

s.20., 52 G.3. c.108. s.1.—346. pl.5.

makers of, may sell same by retail without taking out hawker's licence,

50 G.3. c.41. s.23.—346. pl.29.

MAPS.

Copyright of, protected, see LITERARY PROPERTY, (*Prints, &c.*)

MARCHES.

Grants affecting the, 4 & 5 H.7. c.14.—429. pl.11.

Of Wales, see COURTS (MARCHES OF WALES.)

MARINES. See SEAMEN.

Personation and forgery to obtain wages, prize money, or other allowance due,

or supposed to be due to petty officer or private of, for services in

H. M.'s ship, felony without clergy, 57 G.3. c.127. s.4.—1349.

pl.135.

Exercising trades by, 56 G.3. c.67.—1260. pl.18. &c.

MARINE SOCIETY.

Incorporated, 12 G.3. c.67.—1348. pl.115. [c.49. s.1.—266. pl.143.]

Stock and powers of trustees of Westminster fish market, vested in, 22 G.2.

MARKETS AND FAIRS. (pages 507, 508.) See WEIGHTS

AND MEASURES.

Shall not be kept in church-yards, 13 Ed.1. c.6. Stat. Wynton.—507. pl.1.

Only necessary victual shall be shewn in, on Sundays, Good Friday, and other

feast days, penalty, 27 H.6. c.5.—507. pl.13.

except on the four Sundays in harvest, *id. ib.*

granted to be held on Sunday, &c. when held, *id. ib.*

shall be held full number of days except such Sundays, &c. *id. ib.*

Sheriffs shall proclaim the time for which they shall be holden, 2 Ed.3. c.15.

—507. pl.2.

MARKETS AND FAIRS—continued.

Lord of, shall at the beginning proclaim how long to last, 2 Ed.3. c.15.—507.

shall not hold them over due time, penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.2.]

After, time of fair ended, merchants shall close their booths, &c. penalty,

5 Ed.3. c.5.—507. pl.3.

Persons dwelling out of city, borough, corporate, or market town,

shall not retail woollen or linen cloth, haberdashery, grocery, &c. therein,

except at fairs, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.7. s.2.—508. pl.18.

penalty, what, and how recoverable, *id. ib.*

this does not affect wholesale sales, *id.* s.3.—508. pl.19.

freemen of cities, &c. may retail such goods therein as before, *id.* s.4., *ib.*

all may retail cloths of their own making in cities, &c. *id.* s.5.—508. pl.20.

saving for privileges of Oxford and Cambridge, *id.* s.6., *ib.*

Ale and beer may be sold at fairs without licence from two justices, 5 & 6 Ed.6.

c.25. s.6., 3 C.1. c.3. s.6.—14. pl.7.; 35 G.3. c.113. s.17.—18.

Taking excessive toll in, see TOLLS.

[pl.106.]

No one shall come armed to, 26 H.8. c.6. s.4.—1570. pl.44.

Purchasing liberty of holding, 27 Ed.1. St.2.—300. pl.7.

Persons selling goods in, not liable to hawkers, &c. duty, 50 G.3. c.41. s.5.

—346. pl.11.

Horses, sale of in, regulated, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.7. s.2.—367. pl.35.

In Cambridge, how far liable to land-tax, 38 G.3. c.5. s.124.—452. pl.132.

Piepoudre courts at fairs:

action lies in on oath that cause thereof arose within the time and limits of

fair, 17 Ed.4. c.2., 1 R.3. c.6.—508. pl.15.

defendant when discharged from, *id. ib.*

penalty on steward of, for default, *id. ib.*

exception for franchise of Durham, 17 Ed.4. c.2.—508. pl.15.

Clerk of market of king's house, or of duke of Cornwall or his deputy:

shall do his office well and take no common fine, 13 R.2. c.4.—507. pl.4.

his horses, stay in place, &c., *id. ib.*

penalty for acting contrary to this act, *id. ib.*

shall have his weights and measures of brass and exchequer standard,

16 R.2. c.3. s.1.—507. pl.5.

shall assay weights and measures by same, *id. ib.* [pl.7.]

shall only execute his office within verge of court, 16 C.1. c.19. s.3.—507.

office of, executed within corporations, &c. by head officers thereof, *id. ib.*

sealing other measure than standard:

refusing to seal weights, &c. agreeable thereto on paying usual fees,

penalty 50*l.*, how levied and applied, 16 C.1. c.19. s.5.—507. pl.9.

taking other than usual fines, fees, &c. or otherwise misdemeanor, penalty,

id. ib. [pl.10.]

punishment under this, precludes it under any other act, *id.* s.6.—507.

actions for acts done under this act,

plea, evidence, *id.* s.8.—507. pl.11.

treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*

MARQUE. (page 508.) See PRIZE.

Letters of,

when issued to party grieved, 4 H.5. c.7.—508. pl.2.

may be granted to H. M.'s ships in service of customs, excise, and other

public boards, 41 G.3. U. K. c.76. s.1.—508. pl.4.

what acts of warfare are authorised by, *id. ib.*

prizes taken, how distributed, *id. ib.*

no share to H. M. or public officers on, except for the duties, *id. ib.*

bail and security before granting, *id.* s.2.—508. pl.5.

sufficiency of, shall be inquired into and reported, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

laws as to, when granted to ships of subjects apply to these H. M.'s ships.

Commissions of war, letters of marque, or warrants, or certificates for making

counterfeiting, &c., penalty, 54 G.3. c.93. s.86.—1302. pl.102. [out,

MARRIAGE. (pages 508—510.) See BIGAMY. POLYGAMY.

REGISTER, and 3 G.4. c.75.

Prohibited degrees of, 25 H.8. c.22. s.3.—508. pl.1.

children of marriages within, are bastards, *id. ib.*

of what marriages interpreted, *id.* s.14., *ib.* [pl.4.]

Precontracts of, no marriages annulled for, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.23. ss.1,2.—508.

Indissoluble between lawful persons, when, 32 H.8. c.38. s.1.—508. pl.3.

Shall not be impeached without the Levitical degrees, *id. ib.*

Thus collaterals in 4th and higher degrees, as first cousins, &c. may marry,

see preamble to 32 H.8. c.38. Gibs. Codex, 413.

Shall not take place at any peculiar,

[See DISPENSATION.]

without a licence, 6 & 7 W.3. c.6. s.52., 10 A. c.19. s.176.—508. pl.5. 10.

except banns be published and certified, *id. ib.*

penalties on minister marrying persons contrary hereto, *id. ib.*

Clergyman marrying persons without licence or banns, penalty, 7 & 8 W.3.

c.35. s.2.—508. pl.7. [pl.8.]

suffering another so to marry persons in his church, penalty, *id.* s.3.—508.

penalty on such man married without licence or banns, *id.* s.4.—508. pl.9.

sexton or parish clerk assisting at such marriage, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalties how recoverable, *id.* s.3.—508. pl.8. [pl.141.]

if popish recusant convict, shall be in open church, 3 J.1. c.5. s.13.—1208.

Gaol marriages in Eng. (see 10 A. c.19. s.178.—508. pl.10.)

minister marrying persons,

without licence or banns, penalty, 10 A. c.19. s.176.—508. pl.10.

in any peculiar or other place soever, *id. ib.*

MARRIAGE—continued.

Gaol marriages in England—
 in a gaol not a county gaol, penalty, 10 A. c. 19. s. 176.—508. pl. 10.
 gaoler knowingly suffering a marriage in gaol without licence, &c.,
 jurisdiction of ordinaries saved, *id.* s. 177. *ib.* [penalty, *id.* *ib.*
Marriage act, 26 G. 2. c. 33.
 only extends to *Eng.* *id.* s. 18.—509. pl. 28.
 does not extend to marriages of royal family, Quakers, Jews, where both
 parties are Jews or Quakers, or to those had beyond seas, *id.* *ib.*
 s. 13. is *Ext.* to *Ire.*, how, *id.* —509. pl. 24.
 banns of, how published, 26 G. 2. c. 33. s. 1.—508, 509. pl. 12.
 where parties live in different parishes or chapelries, *id.* *ib.*
 or in extra parochial places, *id.* *ib.*, (and see s. 5.)
 publication, how certified in latter case, *id.* *ib.*
 minister must publish on 7 days' notice of names, &c. given him, *id.* s. 2.
 509. pl. 13. [publishing, when, *id.* s. 3.—509. pl. 14.
 indemnified for marrying infants without parents', &c. consent, after
 by banns, [pl. 12.
 shall be at one of churches, &c. where published, *id.* s. 1.—508, 509.
 by licence or dispensation, see DISPENSATION.
 where shall be solemnized, *id.* s. 4.—509. pl. 15. (and see s. 10.)
 parties live in extra-parochial place, *id.* *ib.* [189. pl. 6.
 children born after, are legitimate and may inherit, 25 H. 8. c. 21. s. 8.—
 surrogates, how deputed to grant licences for, 26 G. 2. c. 33. s. 7.—509. pl. 18.
 special licences to marry at any time and place, [PENSATION.
 granting under 25 H. 8. c. 21. ss. 3, 4., *id.* s. 6.—509. pl. 17. See DIS-
 must be solemnized before 2 witnesses besides the minister, *id.* s. 15.—509.
 entry of, shall be immediately made in the register, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 26.
 form of, and how signed and attested, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 28.
 register of, offences respecting enumerated, punishment, *id.* s. 16.—509.
 books how kept, 26 G. 2. c. 33. s. 14.—509. pl. 25. (See REGISTER, pl. 1, 2.)
 belong to parish or chapelry, *id.* *ib.*
 solemnizing in illegal places, or without banns or proper licence,
 felony, with 24 years' transportation, *id.* s. 8.—509. pl. 19.
 marriages so solemnized are void, *id.* *ib.*
 prosecutions for, when must be commenced, *id.* s. 9.—509. pl. 20.
 where either party is not widower or widow and is under 21,
 when void if without parents', guardians', or chancellor's consent, *id.*
 s. 11.—509. pl. 22., REP. 1 G. 4. c. 75. s. 1.
 infant desirous of marrying may petition the chancellor, [pl. 23.
 where guardian or mother, &c. is *non compos* or abroad, *id.* s. 12.—509.
 or where they refuse consent, *id.* *ib.*
 residences in parishes as required by s. 1. and s. 4., need not be proved
 after marriage in support of, *id.* s. 10.—509. pl. 21.
 suits to compel celebration of, *in facie ecclesiae*, [509. pl. 24.
 shall not be brought in ecclesiastical courts, on contracts for, *id.* s. 13.—
 whether contracts made *per verba de presenti* or *per verba de futuro*, *id.* *ib.*
 so in *Ireland* after 15 June, 1818, 58 G. 3. c. 81. s. 3., *id.* *ib.*
 extra-parochial place:
 what shall be within this act, *id.* s. 5.—509. pl. 16.
Of the royal family:
 are not within 26 G. 2. c. 33. *id.* s. 18.—509. pl. 28.
 shall not be contracted without consent of H. M., 12 G. 3. c. 11. s. 1.—
 exception, *id.* *ib.* [509. pl. 30.
 consent how signified, declared, set out, and registered, *id.* *ib.*
 may be contracted without H. M.'s consent:
 on giving 12 months' notice to privy council, *id.* s. 2.—510. pl. 31.
 unless both houses disapprove before that time is expired, *id.* *ib.*
præmunire for solemnizing or being present at, if without such consent,
id. s. 3.—510. pl. 32. [c. 33.
 in churches and chapels where banns not usually published before 26 G. 2.
 legalized down to 23d Aug. 1808., 48 G. 3. c. 127. ss. 1, 3.—510.
 registers of, how removed, *id.* s. 4.—510. pl. 35. [pl. 33, 34.
In Newfoundland:
 shall be celebrated by persons in holy orders, 57 G. c. 51. s. 1.—510.
 when may be otherwise had on oath of the parties to the contract, *id.* *ib.*
 saving for marriages before 1 Jan. 1818, or among Jews or Quakers,
 what, *id.* s. 2.—510. pl. 38.
Within British territories in India: by ordained ministers of church of *Scot.*
 good if before 31 Dec. 1818, 58 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1.—510. pl. 40. [*id.* *ib.*
 so after, where one or both parties are members of the church of *Scot.*,
 declaration of being such member, what must be made, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 41.
 certificate and duplicate of, how made and transmitted, *id.* s. 2.—510.
Miscellaneous points:
 marriage, [25 H. 8. c. 21. s. 8.—189. pl. 6.
 solemnized by virtue of licence or dispensation, issue are legitimate,
 jointure made after, effect of, 27 H. 8. c. 10. s. 9.—192. tit. DOWER.
 pl. 19. [pl. 27.
 contracts or agreements for, when not good, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 4.—303.
 of lunatics in *G. B.* or *Ire.*, when void, 15 G. 2. c. 30., 51 G. 3. c. 37.
 offices for insurances on, [373. pl. 11.
 setting up, penalty, 9 A. c. 6. s. 56.—397. pl. 11.
 keeping of, penalty, 10 A. c. 26. s. 109.—397. pl. 12.
 of popish recusants convict, 3 J. 1. c. 5. s. 13.—1208. pl. 141.
 polygamy, how punished, 1 J. 1. c. 11., 35 G. 3. c. 67.—1258. pl. 1.

MARRIAGE—continued.

Miscellaneous points:

absence of husband or wife, when a sufficient cause to bar proceedings
 for polygamy against the other party, 1 J. c. 11. s. 2.—1258. pl. 6.
 divorce, when also a sufficient cause to bar such proceedings, *id.* s. 3.
 register of, in parish, see REGISTER. [—1258. pl. 7.
 marriage act not *REP.* by this act, 52 G. 3. c. 146. s. 20.—1320. pl. 20.
 values and forfeitures of, taken away, 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 1.—1531. pl. 19.
aide pur fille marrier, taken away, *id.* *ib.*
 marriage goods in *Wales*,
 tithe on, taken away, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. s. 16.—1537. pl. 37.
 MARSH. See BANKS OF RIVERS. [(MARSHALSEA).
 MARSHALSEA COURT AND PRISON. See COURTS
 (NOTE. This is the prison of the court of the Marshalsea and of Palace court.)
 Relief of prisoners in, 53 G. 3. c. 113.—1291. pl. 219., &c.
 Time for declaring in court of, 8 El. c. 2. s. 3.—33. pl. 3.
 MARTYRDOM OF CAR. I. 12 C. 2. c. 30.—363. pl. 43.
 MASS. See PAPIST.
 MASTER AND SERVANT. (page 510.) See APPRENTICE.
 EXECUTORS, &c. LABOURERS.
 Servants withdrawing with goods of their masters worth 40s. are felons, 21 H. 8.
 c. 7. s. 1.—510. pl. 2.
 if such goods have been entrusted to them to keep, *id.* *ib.*
 saving for apprentices during apprenticeship, *id.* s. 2.—510. pl. 3.
 offenders not 18 years old, *id.* *ib.*
 embezzlement by clerks or servants. See EMBEZZLEMENT.
 characters of, giving false, 32 G. 3. c. 56. s. 1.—510. pl. 5.
 falsely personating master or mistress, or his or her agent, &c. *id.* *ib.*
 asserting a servant to have been retained for other than the actual
 period or capacity, *id.* s. 2.—510. pl. 6.
 that servant left or was discharged from any service at
 other than the actual time, *id.* s. 3.—510. pl. 7. [*id.* *ib.*
 that he had not been hired, &c. in any previous service,
 offering as servant,
 pretending to have served in any service in which he has not served, *id.*
 with forged certificate of character, *id.* *ib.* [s. 4.—510. pl. 8.
 erasing or altering any thing in character given by last master, *id.* *ib.*
 false pretending not to have been hired in any previous service, *id.* s. 5.—
 511. pl. 9.
 penalty of 20*l.* with 10*s.* costs on conviction before 2 justices, *id.* s. 6.—
 imprisonment if not paid forthwith with 10*s.* costs, *id.* *ib.* [511. pl. 10.
 how distributed, *id.* *ib.*
 informer, competent witness, *id.* s. 7.—510. pl. 11. [510. pl. 12.
 information by *particeps criminis*, when exempts him from, *id.* s. 8.—
 conviction for, forms of, *id.* s. 9.—510. pl. 13.
 appeal against, *id.* s. 10.—510. pl. 14.
Servants:
 murdering their masters ousted of clergy, 12 H. 7. c. 7. s. 2.—364. pl. 13.
 deemed petty treason, 25 Ed. 3. St. 5. c. 2. s. 2.—
 1544. pl. 26.
 assaulting their master, how punished, 5 El. c. 4. s. 21.—436. pl. 19.
 their overseers, how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 negligently setting fire to any house, penalty, 14 G. 3. c. 78. s. 84.—255. pl. 12.
 gaming by, 33 H. 8. c. 9. ss. 16, 22, 23., 30 G. 2. c. 24. ss. 14—23. — 320—
 322. pl. 38—47.
 MASTER AND WORKMAN.
 Arbitration between, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 106. ss. 18—22.—146. pl. 28. See CON-
 SPIRACY.
 MASTER OF CROWN OFFICE.
 Is king's coroner or attorney in K. B., 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 18. s. 6.—384. pl. 8.
 MASTER OF KINGS BENCH OFFICE.
 Is secondary or deputy of the chief clerk of pleas in K. B., 25 G. 2. c. 4. s. 1.
 —388. pl. 64.
 MASTER OF THE HORSE.
 1 Ed. 6. c. 5. s. 5.—367. pl. 12.
 MASTER OF THE ROLLS, and in Chancery. See CHAN-
 CERY.
 His salary to be 4000*l.* per ann., 39 G. 3. c. 110. s. 1.—411. pl. 4. See JUDGES.
 Pension to on retiring, 3300*l.* per ann., 39 G. 3. c. 110. s. 7., 53 G. 3. c. 153.
 s. 1.—411. pl. 15.
 MATERIALS.
 Entrusted to workmen to manufacture. See MANUFACTURES.
 MAYHEM. (page 511.) See CATTLE. CORONERS. HORSES.
 Coventry act, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 1.—511. pl. 2. [—511. pl. 1.
 Cutting tongues or putting out eyes of malice prepense, is felony, 5 H. 4. c. 5.
 Cutting out or disabling the tongue, putting out eye, slitting nose, cutting
 off nose or lip, or disabling limb, of any subject, felony without
 clergy, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 1. s. 7.—511. pl. 3.
 No corruption of blood or loss of dower, on conviction, *id.* s. 8.—511. pl. 4.
 By cutting off the ear, 37 H. 8. c. 6. s. 4.—1548. pl. 5.
 MAYOR. See CORPORATION.
 MEASURES. See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MEDIE TATE LINGUÆ, JURY DE.

28 Ed.3. c.13. s.3 —413. pl.18. See JURY.

MEDITERRANEAN PASS. (page 511.)

Forging, or seal of office thereon:

Uttering same as true, knowing it to be forged:

felony without clergy, 4 G.2. c.18. s.1.—511. pl.2.

[pl.3.]

Above offences committed abroad are triable in *G.B.* or *Scot.*, *id.* s.2.—511.

MEETING HOUSES. See NONCONFORMIST.

MERCHANTS. (pages 511—513.) See ALIEN. SHIPPING.

STAPLE.

Foreign, safe conduct for in this realm, on paying rightful customs, 9 H.3. M.C. c.30., 14 Ed.3. St.2. c.2., 2 R.2. St.1. c.1. s.1., 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.2.—511. pl.1. 3. 13. 16.; 5 R.2. St.2. c.1., 14 R.2. c.9.—512. pl.26.

how treated in war, 9 H.3. M.C. c.30., 5 H.4. c.7.—511, 512. pl.1.32. saving for franchises of *London*, and other cities and towns, 14 Ed.3. St.2. c.2.—511. pl.3.

[c.1. ss.1, 2.—511. pl.5, 6.]

what goods may buy and sell within, and export from realm, 9 Ed.3. St.1. to whom may sell same, 16 R.2. c.1. s.2., *ib.* and 16 R.2. c.1. s.2., 2 R.2. St.1. c.1. s.1.—511. pl.10. 13.

[s.2.—511. pl.5, 6. 14.]

disturbing in trade, penalty, 9 Ed.3. St.1. c.1. s.1, 2., 2 R.2. St.1. c.1. mayors, lords, &c. not redressing, penalty, 9 Ed.3. St.1. c.1. s.1., 2 R.2. St.1. c.1. s.2.—511. pl.5. 14.

shall not export wines, 9 Ed.3. St.1. c.1. s.2.—511. pl.6.

charters of franchise contrary to this act are void, *id.* *ib.*

saving customs to H.M., *id.* *ib.*

[511. pl.8. 14.]

disturbances, by whom enquired of, *id.* s.3., and 2 R.2. St.1. c.1. s.2.—511. pl.8. 14. may sell victuals, wines, &c. in all cities, &c. notwithstanding franchises, 25 Ed.3. St.4. c.2., 2 R.2. St.1. c.1. s.1.—511. pl.9. 13.

but not wools, &c. 16 R.2. c.1. s.2. *comm. semb.*—511. pl.10.

offenders against this act, how punished, 25 Ed.3. St.4. c.2.—511. pl.9.

shall not buy or sell within realm with each other to sell again, 16 R.2. c.1. s.2.—511. pl.10.

shall retail nothing in realm except victuals, *id.* *ib.*

shall sell wines and spicery by whole vessels and bales as imported, *id.* *ib.* and 2 R.2. St.1. c.1. s.1.—511. pl.10. 13.

so of great wares, *viz.* cloth, silk, &c., 2 R.2. St.1. c.1. s.1.—511. pl.13. and not by retail on pain of forfeiture, *id.* *ib.*

saving for right of retailing by citizens and burgesses, *id.* *ib.*

disturbing in lawful trade, and before whom redressed, *id.* s.2.—511. pl.14.

mayors, lords, &c. not redressing disturbance, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

purveyance shall not be made of their goods, penalty, 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.2.—511, 512. pl.16.

shall not be impeached for another's debt, whereof he is not pledge, &c. 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.17.—512. pl.18.

shall be allowed 40 days to depart realm on war with their nations, *id.* *ib.*

when allowed 40 days more, *id.* *ib.* [27 Ed.3. St.2. c.20.—512. pl.20.]

double damages to, for injuries out of staple, by what justices awarded, exports by, shall be free, 38 Ed.3. St.1. c.2.—512. pl.22.

may freely come and go into and from *Ireland* on paying customs, 34 Ed.3. c.17.—512. pl.23.

like act for intercourse between *Eng.* and *Ire.*, 34 Ed.3. c.18.—512. pl.24. trade by between *Hampton* and *Calais*, 2 R.2. St.1. c.3.—512. pl.25.

selling fish by, in realm, 6 R.2. St.1. c.10.—512. pl.27. (but see *FISH*, pl.57—78.)

disturbing in selling fish, penalty, 14 H.6. c.6.—512. pl.28. (but see *id.* *ib.* committed in *London*, where tried, *id.* *ib.*)

importing merchandize shall find surety to buy staple merchandize to like value, 14 R.2. c.1. s.2.—512. pl.29. [c.9., 4 H.5. c.5.—412. pl.30.]

sufficient hosts shall be assigned, with whom only they shall remain, 5 H.4.

shall not export foreign goods by them imported, 6 H.4. c.4.—512. pl.35.

shall not bind *English* subject to pay any debt in gold, 8 H.6. c.24. s.1.—512. pl.39.

6 months' credit only allowed to by *English* subject, 9 H.6. c.2., altering 8 H.6. c.24. s.2.—512. pl.40.

shall spend their money received in *Eng.* or *Wa.*, on commodities of this realm, penalty, 17 Ed.4. c.1.—512. pl.42.

how such expenditure shall be proved, *id.* *ib.*

Jersey and *Guernsey* merchants shall do like, and give security to customs *Hanse* merchants of *London*: [for same, 3 H.7. c.8.—513. pl.42.]

ancient privileges of, saved, 19 H.7. c.23.—513. pl.44.

Merchant robbed of goods at sea, on what proof shall regain them, 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.13.—512. pl.17.

Goods cast on sea-banks, but not wreck, how restored to owners, *id.* *ib.*

How liable for acts of his servant, 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.19.—512. pl.19.

No ships shall be forced to come to or abide in any port of *Eng.*, 28 Ed.3. c.13. ss.3, 4., 20 R.2. c.4.—512. pl.21. [7 H.4. c.9.—512. pl.37.]

Merchants may sell to any of H.M.'s lieges, as well as to citizens of *London*, But see as to non-freemen trading in *London*, 9 H.4. Rot. Parl. Nu.30. *ibid.*

English merchants may freely resort to *Flanders*, &c. on what fee to *London* merchants, 12 H.7. c.6.—513. pl.43.

penalties for taking greater fee than 10 marks, *id.* *ib.*

[pl.46.]

may freely trade to *Spain*, *Portugal* and *France*, 3 J.1. c.6. s.1.—513.

except restrained from going abroad by law or statute, *id.* s.2. *ibid.*

MERCHANTS—continued.

English merchants may freely resort to *Flanders*—on what fee, &c.

saving for charter of *Exeter* merchants, 4 J.1. c.9. s.3.—513. pl.47.

Staples shall cease, and merchants may go and come with merchandize, 2 Ed.3. c.9.—511. pl.2.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Dinas Mowddy lordship, united to, 27 H.8. c.26. s.19.—1572. pl.81.

Felonies committed in

shall not be tried in *Carnarvon*, or *Anglesea*, 8 El. c.20. ss.1, 2.

may be tried in *Salop* as next adjoining county within 26 H.8. c.6., see 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.86.—1575. pl.177.

MESNE. (page 513.)

Remedy for tenants in demesne by writ of, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.9.—513. pl.1, 2. [id. s.1.—513. pl.2.]

Tenant in demesne distrained on by lord paramount, may sue his mesne lord, *Qu.* if not *Exp.* since 18 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.2. *Quia Emptores?*—1531. pl.8.

MESNE PROFITS.

May be added to damages in ejectment, when, 1 G.4. c.87. s.2.—442. pl.64.

Action of distress for, how far barred, *id.* *ib.*

MESSENGER OF GREAT SEAL.

Conveying writs for election of M.P.s.—1219. pl.117., 1234. pl.432—439.

MICHAELMAS HEAD COURT. See SCOTLAND, (*Parliament*). COMMONS, (*Elections for Shires*.)

MILE.

Is 8 furlongs; every furlong containing 40 lugs or poles, and every pole 16 feet and half, (making 1760 yards), 35 El. c.6. s.12. *Qu.* *Exp.?*

Stones, 13 G.3. c.78. s.52.—317. pl.56.

MILITARY OFFICERS. See OFFICE, &c. OFFICER. SERVICES (PUBLIC).

MILITIA.

Exercising trades by, 56 G.3. c.67. s.3.—1260. pl.21.

MILLS. (pages 413, 514.) See BREAD.

Toll of, how shall be taken, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* c.4.—513. pl.1, 2., and see 36 G.3. c.85. s.5.—513. pl.12. [c.29. s.1.—513. pl.4.]

Demolishing wind-saw, wind or water-mill, felony without clergy, 9 G.3. So as to setting them on fire, *id.* s.2.—513. pl.5.

Prosecutions to be commenced within 18 months, *id.* s.4.—513. pl.5.

Damages to, by demolishing, &c. shall be reimbursed by the hundred, 41 G.3. U.K. c.24.—413. pl.6.

Standard balance and weights shall be kept in, 36 G.3. c.85. s.1.—513. pl.8.

how examined, and penalty for obstructing examination, *id.* *ib.*

penalty for not keeping, or for keeping false weights, &c. in, *id.* *ib.*

Miller shall weigh corn before, and produce after grinding on demand of penalty on for refusal, *id.* *ib.* [bringer, *id.* s.2.—513. pl.9.]

Produce of corn in weight, with what allowance after grinding, *id.* s.3.—513. penalty on miller for deficiency, *id.* *ib.* [pl.10.]

Tolls for grinding:

no part of corn brought, or its produce, shall be demandable as, *id.* s.5.—513. pl.12. shall be paid in money, *id.* *ib.*

except the bringer has not money to pay for grinding, and consents, *id.* *ib.*

what quantity may be so taken, *id.* *ib.*

shall be so taken in corn before put into mill, *id.* s.4.—513. pl.11.

nothing in s.5 extends to *Soke* or ancient mills, *id.* s.5.—513. pl.12.

table of, shall be put up in every mill; penalty, *id.* s.6.—513, 514. pl.13.

Private, exempted from this act, *id.* s.7.—514. pl.13.

Penalties imposed by this act, how recoverable, *id.* ss.8, 9.—514. pl.14.

Appeal from conviction, *id.* *ib.*

Conviction, form of, *id.* s.10.—514. pl.15.

Iron mills, duty on annual profits of, 38 G.3. c.5. s.4.—445. pl.6.

MINES. (pages 514, 515.)

Of or in which copper, tin, iron, or lead are found:

shall not be taken to be royal, though gold and silver are extracted therefrom, 1 W. & M. S.1. c.30. s.4.—514. pl.1.

but gold, &c. so extracted, shall be only used in coining monies at *Tower* mint, *id.* s.3.—323. pl.15. [& M. c.6. s.2.—514. pl.2.]

may be worked by subjects, bodies, &c. though claimed as royal, 5 & 6 W. H.M., or claimant of, as royal mines, may have ore of at what prices, *id.*

except tin-ore in *Devon* and *Cornwall*, *id.* *ib.* [s.3.—514. pl.3.]

nothing herein affects the tin mines, tanners, &c. of *Devon* and *Cornwall*, *id.* s.4.—514. pl.4.

time within which H.M. must pay such price, *id.* s.3.—514. pl.3.

Mine Adventurers' Company:

sales, leases, &c. of their mines, &c. when void, 9 A. c.24. s.1.—514. pl.6. calls on shares in, *id.* s.9.—514. pl.7.

Black lead mines:

forcibly breaking or entering with intent to take away black lead:

stealing lead from, without such forcible breaking:

felony with what punishment, 25 G.2. c.10. s.1.—514. pl.9. [id. *ib.*

breaking prison or returning from transportation, felony without clergy, former conviction, how proved on trial for, *id.* s.2.—514. pl.10.

buying or receiving black lead, knowing it to be stolen, *id.* s.3.—514. pl.11.

Miscellaneous points:

[other mine work:

pulling down or filling up air or water way, drain, pit, or shaft of coal or

MINES—continued.

Miscellaneous points:

destroying rail-way, tram, or other road to or from same: [right thereto: raising coal or mineral from mine in any waste without *bona fide* claiming entering level, pit, or shaft, intending so to raise, &c.: abetting any such offence: [514. pl.15. misdemeanor, with 6 months' imprisonment, 39 & 40 G.3. c.77. s.1.—act does not extend to underground damage by owners of neighbouring mines, *id.* s.2.—514. pl.16. contractors to raise, &c. coal, iron-stone, or ore: raising same contrary to stipulations or will of owner: refusing to fulfil stipulations: how punished, and on what conviction, *id.* s.3.—514, 515. pl.17. bargain becomes void on such conviction, *id.* *ib.* stacking coal, iron-stone, or ore, so as to deceive employer: removing iron-stone, or ore, to defraud the person who raised it: how punished, and on what conviction, *id.* s.4.—515. pl.18. stealing coal, culm, coke, wood, iron, ropes, or leather not above 5s. value, from bank, wharf, or barge, or carriage for carrying coal or iron: damaging such barge, waggon, &c.: stealing or embezzling tools used in raising, &c. such coal or iron: on what conviction and how punished, *id.* s.5.—515. pl.19. [pl.20. penalties of this act go to informer and poor of parish, &c., *id.* s.6.—515. evidence of inhabitants of the place is admissible, *id.* s.7.—515. pl.21. conviction, form of, *id.* s.8.—515. pl.22. [—515. pl.23. prosecutions under this act must be brought in 9 calendar months, *id.* s.9. appeal to quarter-sessions from determination of justices, *id.* s.10.—515. indictment for stealing minerals, timber, iron from mines: [pl.24. property in article stolen may be laid to be in one of several partners, 56 G.3. c.73.—515. pl.26. keeping gunpowder for use of mines, 12 G.3. c.61. s.12.—335. pl.27. maliciously setting fire to, damaging or destroying, engine, levels, &c. for draining coal or other mines: or roads, &c. for drawing coals or minerals therefrom: felony, with 7 years' transportation, 9 G.3. c.29. s.3.—514. pl.13. prosecutions for, commenced in 18 months, *id.* s.4. *ibid.* riotously and with force demolishing, fire or other engine for making or working, or used in coal or other mines: bridge, waggon-way, or trunk for carrying coals or minerals from mine: felony without clergy, 56 G.3. c.125. s.1.—515. pl.28. damages are recoverable against the hundred for, *id.* s.2.—515. pl.29. on what notice and examination on oath before justice, *id.* s.3.—515. pl.30. [515. pl.31. action for, must be brought within one year after offence, *id.* s.4.—proprietors of engines, &c. when bound over to prosecute offenders, *id.* s.3.—515. pl.30. [place, and to whom, *id.* *ib.* shall give notice of unlawful assembly as soon as may be after it takes Duty on annual profits of, 38 G.3. c.5. s.4.—445. pl.6. See LAND-TAX.

MINT. See COIN. GOLD AND SILVER.

Assayer and controller of mint: [—515. pl.2. their duty as to silver brought to and taken out of mint, 2 H.6. c.12. s.1. shall act without other fee than H.M.'s salary, penalty, *id.* *ib.* controller of mint, when to be executed in person, *id.* s.2.—516. pl.12.

Master and worker of H.M.'s mint: [2 H.6. c.12. s.1.—515. pl.2. shall keep his alloy in making white money according to his indenture, shall receive and coin silver at that rate, without selling, &c. same; penalty, *id.* *ib.* shall from time to time strike gold nobles, farthings, &c., *id.* s.2.—515. pl.3. net salary of 3000*l.* per ann. payable half-yearly, 39 G.3. c.94. s.1.—516. pl.5. taxes to which he is liable for his office, how payable, *id.* s.2.—516. pl.6. fees formerly payable to, how recovered and applied, *id.* s.3.—516. pl.7. office of, shall be granted subject to this act, *id.* s.4.—516. pl.8. may sit in house of commons, *id.* s.5.—516. pl.9.

Offices: [516. pl.11. warden of, in Eng. abolished, and his duty how done, 57 G.8. c.67. s.1.—controller of, when to execute duty in person, *id.* s.2.—516. pl.12. governorship of mint in Scot., when held by master of mint in Eng., *id.* s.3.—516. pl.13. offices in Scotch mint, when abolished, and how then executed, *id.* *ib.* salaries of, grant for, 7 A. c.24. s.3. *ibid.* [c.67. s.5.—516. pl.14. officers' apartments in buildings of Scotch mint, how disposed of, 57 G.3.

MISDEMEANOR. (page 516.) See OFFENCE, &c. TRAVERSE.

Prosecutions for in K.B.: defendant appearing in person, shall plead or demur in 4 days, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.4. s.1.—516. pl.2. shall not imparl to a following term, *id.* *ib.* defendant appearing by clerk or attorney, shall not imparl to a following term, *id.* *ib.* rule to plead may forthwith be given him, *id.* *ib.* plea, demurrer, how enforced, judgment by default, how entered, *id.* *ib.* further time to plead or demur may be granted, when, *id.* s.2.—516. pl.3.

Prosecutions for, at sessions of peace, great sessions, &c. in Eng. or Ire. defendant shall plead and be tried at sessions, where indictment found, when, *id.* s.3.—516. pl.4. trial stopped by delivery of *certiorari*, before jury sworn, *id.* *ib.*

MISDEMEANOR—continued.

Prosecutions for, at sessions of peace, great sessions, &c. in Eng. or Ire. *certiorari*, how obtained, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.4. s.4.—516. pl.5. when tried at sessions subsequent to that at which indictment found, *id.* s.5.—516. pl.6. such trial, how stopped by delivery of *certiorari*, and what, *id.* *ib.* indictment found by grand jury of city, or town corporate: removeable at prayer of defendant for trial in next county, *id.* s.6.—516. pl.7. defendant shall plead and be tried, as if found originally in latter, *id.* *ib.* further time for pleading or trial, may be granted, *id.* s.7.—516. pl.8.

Prosecutions instituted by attorney or solicitor general for: copy of information, &c. when to be delivered to defendant or his attorney, *gratis*, *id.* s.8.—516. pl.9. [s.9.—516. pl.10. defendant may bring on trial of, if not brought on within 12 months, *id.* 20 days' notice must first be given to attorney or solicitor-general, *id.* *ib.* this act does not extend to prosecutions in *quo warranto*, or for nonrepair of bridge or highways, *id.* s.10.—516. pl.11.

Miscellaneous points: accessories to felonies, [c.9. s.2., 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.6.—247. pl.45. 47. may be indicted for misdemeanor, tho' principal not convicted, 1 A. St.2. special jury may be had for trial of, on motion by either party, 3 G.2. c.25. s.15.—417. pl.94. to buy or receive stolen goods, 1 A. St.2. c.9. s.2., 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.6.—247. pl.45. 47.; 22 G.3. c.58.—536. pl.36. See STOLEN GOODS. to buy, &c. stolen lead, iron, &c. 29 G.2. c.30.—535. pl.23. See STEALING. to harbour or conceal felons, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.5.—247. pl.46. by public officers out of G.B., how tried, 42 G.3. c.85. s.1.—534. pl.7. in reference to embezzled stores, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. ss.11, 12. 16, 17.—1484. pl.58, 59. 63, 64. and see BREAD. FOREIGN ENLISTMENT. HIDES, &c. INSOLVENT. (1 G.4. c.119. s.33.—395. pl.55.) POLICE. THAMES POLICE, &c.

MODELS. See LITERARY PROPERTY (*Sculpture*). Of tools, &c. exporting, 21 G.3. c.37. s.1.—505. pl.68.

MONASTERIES. See RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

MOHAIR. See MANUFACTURES. WAGES.

MONEY. See COIN.

MONMOUTHSHIRE. Erected out of lordships marchers, 27 H.8. c.26. s.3.—1571. pl.65. Shire town of, shall be *Monmouth*, *id.* *ib.* County court, where kept, *id.* *ib.* Process into, out of courts of Eng.; sheriff, &c. *id.* s.4.—1571. pl.66. Gavelkind abolished in, 27 H.8. c.26. s.2.—1571. pl.64.; 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.91. 128.—1575. pl.182. [pl.183. no mortgage of lands in, allowed but at common law, *id.* s.92.—1575. Sheriff of, how may hold persons to mainprize in, and certify recognizances to quarter sessions, *id.* ss.21, 22.—1572. pl.83, 84. Persons so bound, shall appear at what sessions, *id.* s.22.—1572. pl.84. Two knights shall be elected to parliament for shire, and one burgess for town of *Monmouth*, *id.* s.28.—1572. pl.89. Wages of such M.P.s, 35 H.8. c.11.—1216. pl.30—34. Divided into hundreds, how, 27 H.8. c.26. s.26.—1572. pl.87., and see 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.3.—1572. pl.100. [pl.109. Liberties and customs in, remain as under 27 H.8. 26., *id.* s.101.—1575.

MONOPOLY. See LITERARY PROPERTY. Certain monopolies declared illegal and void, 21 J.1. c.3. s.1.—516. pl.2. Validity of, how determined, *id.* s.2.—516. pl.3. No person shall exercise, *id.* s.3.—516. pl.4. [516. pl.4. Parties grieved, or their chattels taken by pretext of, how may sue, *id.* s.4.—staying such action or execution thereon, except by act of court, is *premunire*, *id.* *ib.* Patents of sole making new manufactures in this realm, for 14 years or less to first inventor, when may be made, *id.* s.6.—516. pl.5. 14 years to be taken from date of patent, *id.* *ib.* Saving for [id. s.8.—516. pl.6. H.M.'s warrant to justices to compound for forfeitures, in penal actions, charters of cities, customs of corporations, companies, &c. *id.* s.9.—516. pl.7. patents for making gunpowder or ordnance, alum, or alum mines, *id.* ss.10, 11.—516. pl.8. grants of offices not decried by proclamation, *id.* s.10.—516. pl.8. customs, &c. of hoastmen on river *Tyne*, *id.* s.12.—517. pl.9. wine or tavern licences, *id.* *ib.*

MONTGOMERYSHIRE. Erected out of lordships marchers, 27 H.8. c.26. s.3.—1571. pl.65. Certain lordships, &c. declared part of, *id.* s.7.—1571. pl.69. County court of, where held, *id.* *ib.* Shire town of, what, *id.* *ib.* Sheriffs yearly appointed by H.M., *id.* s.9.—1571. pl.71. how may hold persons to mainprize, and certify recognizance to H.M.'s justices, *id.* ss.21. 23.—1572. pl.83. 85. [pl.86. appearance of persons so bound, before what justices, *id.* s.24.—1572. divided into hundreds, how, *id.* s.26.—1572. pl.87.; and see 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.3.—1572. pl.100.

MONUMENTS.

Removing from old to new churches, 59G.3. c.134. s.40.—130. pl.128.

MORAVIANS. See AMERICAN COLONIES.

MORT D'ANCESTOR. See ACTION REAL. ASSIZES. COSTS AND DAMAGES.

MORTGAGE. (pages 517, 518.) See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE. INROLMENT. WEST INDIES.

Frauds by clandestine mortgages, preventing:

person borrowing money by mortgage of lands, forfeits same to mortgagee if he gives him no notice of existing incumbrances, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.16. s.2.—517. pl.2.

unless mortgage money and interest are paid off in 6 months, *id. ib.* so where subsequent mortgage is given to secure money then due, *id. s.3.* former mortgage being in force, *id. ib.* [—517. pl.3.]

under mortgagees may redeem former mortgage, when, *id. s.4.*—517. pl.4. saving for dower of widow of mortgagor, *id. s.5.*—517. pl.5.

Redemption and foreclosure of:

mortgagee shall re-convey estate on tender of sum due, interest, and costs: after action of debt on mortgage bond, or of ejectment brought, 7G.2. c.20. s.1.—517. pl.7.

unless suit in equity is pending thereon, *id. ib.*

bringing money into court, if tender refused, *id. ib.*

shall deliver up all deeds, &c. to mortgagor, &c. *id. ib.*

act does not apply, [517. pl.9.]

where mortgagee questions the applicant's right to redeem, *id. s.3.*—or insists on other sums herein due, *id. ib.* [dants, *id. ib.*]

or where right of redemption is controverted among several defendants shall not prejudice subsequent mortgagee, *id. ib.*

Bill of foreclosure: [pl.8.]

decree may be made on before hearing the cause, when, *id. s.2.*—517.

Of lands in Wales, Monmouthshire, or other places annexed to England, by 27 H.8. c.26. &c., 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.92.—1575. pl.183.

of lands, slaves, cattle, &c. in *Ire.*, or H.M.'s colonies, &c. and transfers thereof, [ss.1, 2.—517. pl.11, 12.]

executed in *G.B.* are as valid as if executed in *Ire.*, &c. 14G.3. c.79. so as to collateral securities for payment of interest on, 1 & 2G.4. c.51.—517. pl.13. [14G.3. c.79. s.5.—518. pl.16.]

shall be registered within *Ire.*, or other kingdom, &c. within what time, 6l. per cent. interest, and no more may be taken on, *id. s.2.*, and 1 & 2G.4. c.51.—517. pl.12, 13. [14G.3. c.79. s.3.—517. pl.14.]

act shall not make good any mortgage, for more than worth of the estate, borrowing under this act more money than goods are worth, how punished, *id. s.4.*—518. pl.15.

Voting at elections of M.P.s in respect of mortgaged property:

mortgagee, [7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.7.—1219. pl.120.]

shall not vote at elections of M.P.s, unless in actual receipt of the rents, nor sit in house of commons in respect of estate; the equity of redemption of which is in another, unless in possession 7 years before his election, 9A. c.5. s.4.—1224. pl.236.

mortgagor, [rents, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.7.—1219. pl.120.]

may vote at such elections, except mortgagee is in actual receipt of the

Miscellaneous points: [pl.52.]

made by bankrupt, commissioners may redeem, 21J.1. c.19. s.13.—60. how far saved from operation of 27 El. c.4., 27 El. c.4. s.6.—304. pl.26.

See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE.

mortgagees, lunatics, how to convey their interest in, 4G.2. c.10. s.1.—373. pl.6.; 1 & 2G.4. c.114. s.1.—337. pl.8.

of estates of lunatics, when allowed, 43G.3. c.75.—376. pl.52.

of estates of insolvents by assignees, when allowed, 1G.4. c.119. s.8.—mortgagee of lease not in possession, [393. pl.30.]

saving for, where landlords proceed by ejectment to oust the tenant (mortgagor) after forfeiture, 4G.2. c.28. s.2.—439. pl.28.

of lands for redemption of land-tax. See LAND-TAX REDEMPTION.

mortgagees of advowsons, &c. of papist, when disabled to present, 1W. & M. St.2. c.26. s.4., 12A. St.2. c.14. s.1.—1211. pl.199.203.

commission for procuring loans on. See USURY.

MORTMAIN. (page 518.) See CHARITIES. CHURCHES. RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

No lands shall be given to, or taken by religious house, to be held again of them, 9H.3. M.C. c.36.—518. pl.1.

lands so given, &c. are forfeited to the lord of the fee, *id. ib.*

No lands shall be craftily bought or sold, so as to come into mortmain, 7Ed.1. St.2.—518. pl.2.

lords of fee may enter thereon, *id. ib.*

Ecclesiastical demandant's title, how ascertained, where judgment for land goes by default, 13Ed.1. West. Sec. c.32.—518. pl.3.

Lands where crosses are set, forfeited, 13Ed.1. West. Sec. c.33.—518. pl.4.

Purchase, under *Quia Emptores*, 18Ed.1. St.1. shall no wise come into, *id. s.3.*—518. pl.5., 1531. pl.9.

Alienation of lands not allowed if they come into mortmain, 13Ed.1.

Assent of lords mesne must be shewn on grants in, 34Ed.1. St.3.—518. pl.6.

Process against religious persons for purchasing lands in, 18Ed.3. St.3. c.3.—518. pl.7. [518. pl.8.]

Converting land into church yard, is within (7Ed.1. St.2.) 15R.2. c.5.—

MORTMAIN — continued.

Lands, advowsons, &c.

held by any to the use of religious persons:

purchased by corporations, &c. to their own use:

are considered to be in mortmain, 15R.2. c.5.—518. pl.8.

Feoffments to use of churches, chapels, companies, &c. of devotion, without corporation and for priests' service for 60 years, are void, 23H.8. c.10. s.2.—518. pl.10.

good if for 20 years, and when, *id. s.3.*—518. pl.11.

instruments to bind heirs, &c. contrary hereto, are void, *id. s.4.*—518. pl.12. statute, how to be interpreted, *id. ib.*

saving for customs of cities, &c. to devise in mortmain, *id. s.5.*—518. pl.13.

Licence to alien, and hold lands in mortmain or perpetuity,

may be granted by H.M., 7 & 8 W.3. c.37. ss.1, 2.—518. pl.14, 15.

Lands, rents, advowsons, &c. or personalty, can only be settled for charitable uses: [donor, 9G.2. c.36. s.1.—518. pl.17.]

by deeds executed before 2 or more witnesses, 12 months before death of days of execution and death included, *id. ib.*

deed to be enrolled in chancery 6 months after execution, *id. ib.*

Stocks to be transferred for like uses, shall be transferred,

6 months at least before death of donor, *id. ib.*

days of transfer and death included, *id. ib.*

Grants, how shall take effect, *id. ib.*

Proviso for purchases, &c. for valuable considerations, *id. s.2.*—518. pl.18.

Gifts for such uses, otherwise than by this act are void, *id. s.3.*—518. pl.19.

Saving for dispositions of property by the universities, and colleges of *Eton*, *Winchester*, and *Westminster*, *id. s.4.*—518. pl.20.

Nothing herein extends to *Scot.*, *id. s.5.*—518. pl.17.

2 & 3A. c.11. ss.4, 5. (queen *Anne's* bounty) in force, 9G.2. c.36. notwithstanding, 43G.3. c.107. s.1.—1312. pl.7.

MORTUARY. (pages 518, 519.)

Shall not be demanded except as given by this act, 21H.8. c.6. s.2.—518, 519. pl.1, 2. [by this act; penalty, *id. s.2.*—518. pl.2.]

No one shall be called before spiritual judge for greater sum for, than is given Shall not be demanded but where used to be paid, *id. s.3.*—519. pl.3.

Rates of, *id. ib.*

For what persons not payable, *id. s.4.*—519. pl.4.

How paid for wayfaring men, *id. ib.*

[church, *id. s.5.*—519. pl.5.]

Spiritual persons may take money bequeathed to them, or to high altar of

How shall be taken in *Wales*, *Calais*, *Berwick*, or *Marches*, *id. s.6.*—519. pl.6.

Taken away in bishoprics of *Bangor*, *Llandaff*, *St. Davids*, and *St. Asaph*, 12A.

So in archdeaconry of *Chester*, 28G.2. c.6. *ib.* [St.2. c.6.—519. pl.7.]

Where used to be taken of less amount than in s.3. shall continue same, *id. s.8.*—519. pl.8.

shall not be taken of person exempt by or contrary to this act, *id. ib.*

Prohibition in suit for, when will not lie, 13Ed.1. St.4., 9Ed.2. c.1.—1303. pl.3. 7.

In *Richmond* archdeaconry, co. *York*, 26H.8. c.15. ss.1, 2.—1389. pl.38.

MOURNING COACHES. See HACKNEY COACHES.

MURDER. See FELONS AND FELONY. HOMICIDE. MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. MANSLAUGHTER.

Benefit of clergy:

murder ousted of, 1Ed.6. c.12. s.10.—75. pl.11.

accessaries to, ousted of, *id. ib.*

cutting, &c. with intent to murder, ousted of, 43G.3. c.58. s.1.—249. pl.86.

poisoning with intent to murder, ousted of, *id. ib.*

accessaries to such cutting, &c. and poisoning, ousted of, *id. ib.*

persons outlawed for such cutting, &c. and poisoning, ousted of, *id. ib.*

peremptory challenge, &c. arraignment for murder, ousts, 25H.8. c.3. s.2.—75. pl.9.; 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.10. s.3.—76. pl.12. [pl.11.]

so also standing mute in like arraignment, *id. ib.*, 1Ed.6. c.12. s.10.—75.

Trial of such offenders:

of mother for murder of her bastard, on what evidence conducted, —249.

of peers, accessaries to murder, how conducted, —76. pl.15. [pl.89.]

examined before H.M. in council, may be had in any county by commission of oyer, &c., 33H.8. c.23. s.1.—364. pl.15.

such murders may be tried by men returned by the sheriff, *id. ib.*

no challenge allowed for the shire or hundred, *id. ib.*

challenge for want of freehold to be allowed, *id. s.2.*—364. pl.16.

peers so indicted to be tried by their peers, *id. s.3.*—364. pl.17.

the 33H.8. c.23. extended to accessaries to murder before the fact, 43G.3. c.113. s.6.—364. pl.18. [s.2.—246. pl.38.]

where stroke was in one county and party dies in another, 2 & 3Ed.6. c.24.

so where the stroke or death happens in *Eng.*, 2G.2. c.21.—364. pl.24.

so where the stroke or poisoning was at sea, and death in *Eng.*, *id. ib.*

so where the stroke or poisoning was in *Eng.* and death at sea, *id. ib.*

such trial effectual against principals and accessaries, *id. ib.*

powers of judges of oyer, &c. herein, *id. ib.*

offender to have the same defence, punishment, &c. as in other cases,

not allowed his challenge for the hundred, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

peremptory challenge, above 20, not allowed on, 22H.8. c.14. s.6.—

246. pl.28. See PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE, and, ante, this title.

for murders or manslaughters committed at the bay of *Honduras*,

by persons residing there, 57G.3. c.53. s.1.—365. pl.40.

MURDER—continued.

Trial of such offenders—in Bay of Honduras: [—365. pl.40.
by persons belonging to or having quitted a *British ship*, 57G.3. c.53. s.1.
may be within such settlement under what commission, 59G.3. c.44. s.1.
such commission, to whom to be directed, *id. ib.* [—365. pl.41.
the 46G.3. c.54. (PIRACY, pl.10.) extended to such commissions, *id. ib.*
powers of such commissioners, *id. s.2.*—365. pl.42.
persons convicted by them, how to be punished, *id. ib.* [*British ship*
for murders, &c. committed by persons belonging to or having quitted a
at *New Zealand and Otaheite*, 57G.3. c.53. s.1.—365. pl.40.
at any other island, &c. not within H.M.'s dominions, *id. ib.*
not within the dominions of any other *European power*, *id. ib.*
not within the territories of the *United States*, *id. ib.*
the 33H.8. c.33. not repealed hereby, 57G.3. c.53. s.2., 59G.3. c.44.
s.3.—365. pl.43.

Persons found guilty of murder,

when to be executed, 25G.3. c.37. s.1.—365. pl.27.
execution, judge may stay it after sentence when, *id. s.4.*—365. pl.30.
if stayed, judge may relax all the rigours hereof, *id. s.7.*—365. pl.33.
judge so relaxing, to give a licence in writing, *id. ib.*
to whom given for dissection, if executed in *Middlesex or London*, *id. s.2.*—
if executed elsewhere in *G. B.*, *id. ib.* [365. pl.28.
duty of sheriff and judge of assize in regard to such dissection, *id. ib.*
sentence on, where and when to be pronounced, *id. s.3.*—365. pl.29.
what to be expressed in, *id. ib.*
may be hung in chains, if so appointed by judge, *id. s.5.*—365. pl.31.
not to be buried, unless after dissection, in any case, *id. ib.*
judge to dispose of them either for dissection or hanging in chains, *id. ib.*
after conviction and judgment, to be confined in separate cells, *id. s.6.*—365.
none to be admitted to them, except whom, *id. ib.* [pl.32.
after sentenced, how to be fed, *id. s.8.*—365. pl.34.
exception for what cases, *id. ib.*
medical men, when may be admitted to them, *id. ib.*
name and abode of, to be entered in a book, *id. ib.*
gaolers offending or neglecting their duty herein, penalty, *id. ib.*
rescuing or attempting to rescue them, [pl.35.
in going to or during execution, felony without clergy, *id. s.9.*—365.
after execution, felony, with 7 years' transportation when, *id. ib.*
persons guilty of, returning from transportation how punished, *id. ib.*
this not to alter 11G.1. c.26. for execution of capital offenders in *Scot.*, *id.*
s.11.—365. pl.56.
lunatics, persons being so at time of trial or committal of the crime, how
dealt with, 39 & 40G.3. c.94.—375. pl.45. See IDIOT AND LUNATIC.

Miscellaneous:

juror's qualification for trial of murder, 23H.8. c.13.—413. pl.30.; 3G.2.
c.25. s.20.—418. pl.103. [knights, &c., 3Ed.1. c.11.—364. pl.3.
inquests of murder taken by sheriff to be taken by lawful men, being
writ *de odio et atia*, in case of. See ODIO ET ATIA.
killing by misfortune not murder, 52 or 54H.3. c.25.—364. pl.7.
killing by felony only, to be adjudged murder, *id. ib.*
murder committed in day time, township amerced if felon escape, 3H.7.
c.1. s.3.—364. pl.11.
so if persons wounded, and in peril of death, *id. ib.*
when deemed petit treason, 12H.7. c.7.—364. pl.12. [192. pl.15.
conviction of husband of murder don't bar dower, 5 & 6Ed.6. c.11. s.13.—
pardon for to be granted by crown only, 27H.8. c.24. s.1.—300. pl.14.
wilful poisoning deemed wilful murder, 1Ed.6. c.12. s.13.—364. pl.20.
within H.M.'s palace, 33H.8. c.12.—1201. pl.4. See PALACE.
murder by poisoning, power of justices of assize and peace to enquire of,
22H.8. c.9. s.2.—364. pl.19.
manslaughter, when deemed murder, 1J.1. c.8. s.2.—364. pl.22.

MUTINY. See SEDUCING H.M.'S FORCES. SEAMEN. SOLDIERS.
MUTUAL CREDIT. See SET-OFF.

N.

NATIONAL DEBT.

Commissioners for reducing, at what periods shall apply their funds, 57G.3.
c.48. s.17.

NATURALIZATION. (pages 519, 520.) See ALIEN.*Naturalization of foreign protestants:*

foreign protestants residing in H.M.'s *American colonies*
deemed natural born subjects, when, 13G.2. c.7. s.1.—519. pl.15.
what residence in colonies necessary, *id. ib.*
what oaths, affirmations, and declaration, &c. to subscribe, *id. ib.*
oaths, &c. how administered, and when, *id. ib.*
where to be recorded and entered, *id. ib.*
fee for entering in judge's book, *id. ib.*
taking any larger fee, penalty, *id. ib.*
proviso for altering same when taken by a Jew, *id. s.3.*—520. pl.17.
who conscientiously scruple taking an oath,
deemed natural born subjects, when, 20G.2. c.44. s.1.—520. pl.21.
what residence in colonies necessary, *id. ib.*

NATURALIZATION—continued.*Naturalization of foreign protestants—in American colonies:*

what declaration to subscribe, and the effect of what oaths to affirm,
20G.2. c.44. s.1.—520. pl.21.
to subscribe also the profession of Christian belief, *id. ib.*
such affirmation, &c. how administered, entered, and recorded, *id. ib.*
to enjoy the privileges of natural born subjects, *id. s.4.*—520. pl.24.
(see pl.28.)
sacrament, protestants not naturalized unless same has been taken,
13G.2. c.7. s.2.—520. pl.16.; 20G.2. c.44. s.2.—520. pl.22.
exception for *Quakers and Jews*, *id. ib.*
what certificate of having taken, to be produced, and to whom, *id. ib.*
certificate, how to be entered and recorded, *id. ib.*
testimonial of residence, and of having taken such oaths, &c.
evidence of the party being a natural born subject of *G. B.*, *id. s.4.*
to be admitted as evidence in all courts, *id. ib.* [—520. pl.18.
how to be sealed, *id. ib.*
this regulation extended to this act, 20G.2. c.44. s.3.—520. pl.23.
lists of parties entitling themselves to benefit of this act,
by whom and when to be made out, 13G.2. c.7. s.5.—520. pl.19.
to whom to be transmitted, *id. ib.*
penalty for neglect herein, *id. ib.*
open for public inspection, *id. ib.*
extended to this act, 20G.2. c.44. s.1.—520. pl.21. [engineers there,
foreign protestants who have served in the *Royal American regiments*, or as
deemed natural born subjects, 2G.3. c.25. s.1.—520. pl.26.
what oaths and declaration to make and subscribe, *id. ib.*
what certificate of having taken the sacrament to produce, *id. ib.*
what estates of, not confiscated on their titles impeached, *id. ib.*
parties naturalized by these acts [c.25. s.3.—520. pl.28.
not to be of the privy council, 13G.2. c.7. s.6., 20G.2. c.44. s.5., 2G.3.
not to be a member of either house of parliament, *id. ib.*
not to be capable of any office in *G. B.* or *Ire.*, *id. ib.*
not capable of a grant of lands in *G. B.* or *Ire.* from the crown, *id. ib.*
declared capable of offices, and grants of lands out of *G. B.* and *Ire.*,
13G.3. c.25.—520. pl.29.
these acts, and 13G.3. c.7. don't extend to naturalize persons by 4G.2. c.21.
s.2. pl.8. declared not entitled to benefit of 7A. c.5. pl.6., 20G.2.
c.44. s.6., 2G.3. c.25. s.2.—520. pl.25. 27.

Children of British subjects born abroad

deemed natural born subjects, 7A. c.5. s.3., 4G.2. c.21. s.1.—519. pl.6, 7.
(see 25Ed.3. St.2.—19. pl.2.)
so the children of such children, 13G.3. c.21. s.1.—519. pl.10.
proviso where the fathers were attainted of high treason, 4G.2. c.21.
s.2.—519. pl.8. [pl.9.
for such fathers returning in a limited time, *id. s.3.* Exp.—519.
this act not to repeal or alter 4G.2. c.21. ss.2, 3., 13G.3. c.21. s.2.—
519. pl.11. [id. s.3.—511. pl.12.
so 5G.1. c.27. for deeming native artificers aliens in certain cases,
so not to confer what privileges as to custom duties and others
unless they come to reside where, *id. s.3.*—519. pl.12.
they take and subscribe what oaths, *id. ib.*
they receive the sacrament, when, *id. ib.*
to produce a certificate of having taken same to whom, *id. ib.*
certificate how to be attested and entered of record, *id. ib.*

Setting up trades connected with linen manufactures:

aliens doing so deemed natural born subjects, 15C.2. c.15. s.2.—484. pl.8.

Bills of naturalization:

parties exhibiting,
must take the sacrament a month before exhibited, 7J.1. c.2.—519. pl.2.
must take what oaths before the bill is twice read, *id. ib.*
who may administer such oaths, *id. ib.*
requisites to be inserted in, 1G.1. St.2. c.4. s.2.—519. pl.4.
a clause disabling party to sit in either house of parliament:
to be of the privy council, *id. ib.*
to enjoy any office of trust, *id. ib.*
to have any grant of lands from the crown, *id. ib.*
to obtain in any foreign country any immunities in trade claimed by
natural born *British* subjects, by treaty or otherwise, 14G.3. c.84.
unless in case of what residence in *G. B.*, *id. ib.* [—520. pl.31.
no bill to be received without such clause, 1G.1. St.2. c.4. s.2.—519.
[pl.4.

Disabilities attending naturalized persons:

not to be of the privy council, 12 & 13W.3. c.2. s.3.—519. pl.3.
not to be a member of either house, *id. ib.*
not to enjoy any office of trust, either civil or military, *id. ib.*
not to have any grant of lands from the crown, *id. ib.*

NAVIGATION ACT.

12C.2. c.18. See now 3G.4. c.43.

Rewards for discoveries in, 58G.3. c.20.—495. pl.1. See LONGITUDE.

NAVY.

Agents, persons employed in *Greenwich Hospital* not to be, 54G.3. c.93. s.68.
—1801. pl.84.

Bills, stealing of, felony without clergy, when, 2G.3. c.25. s.3.—248. pl.75.

Officers. See OFFICER, PUBLIC. SEAMEN.

sitting in house of commons, 15G.2. c.22. s.1.—1223. pl.193.

NEWCASTLE.

Coal trade of. See COALS.

NEWFOUNDLAND. (pages 520, 521.) See FISHERY (NEWFOUNDLAND.)

Courts of judicature:

established 33G.3. c.76.—520. pl.3. [This act was continued by several acts, and suffered to expire, and the 49G.3. c.27. was passed instead. See the preamble to that act, and s.10.] [520. pl.4.]

criminal and civil court, H.M. authorized to institute, 49G.3. c.27. s.1. the style and jurisdiction of such court, *id. ib.*

certain islands, &c. annexed to Newfoundland, and jurisdiction of, extended thereto, *id. ss.* 14, 15.—111. pl.4., 521. pl.3.

court to determine according to law of England, *id. s.* 1.—520. pl.4. to be a court of record, *id. ib.*

chief justice and officers thereof, how appointed, *id. ib.*

salary to them, what, and to be in lieu of all other profits, *id. ib.*

surrogate courts of civil jurisdiction, [pl.4.]

governor may institute them, where, *id. s.* 2., 51G.3. c.45. s.2.—521.

may hear and determine suits in a summary way, *id. ib.*

to be courts of record, and suits there determined by law of Eng., *id. ib.*

surrogate, and other officers thereof, how appointed, *id. ib.*

salaries to such officers to be in lieu of fees, *id. ib.*

proceedings in such courts:

courts may cause the parties interested to appear, *id. s.* 3.—521. pl.5.

may examine what parties on oath, *id. ib.*

may give judgment, &c. and award damages and costs, *id. ib.*

arrest, where allowed to proceed by, *id. ib.*

summons, when compelled to proceed by, *id. ib.*

attachment of goods, &c. when allowed to proceed by, *id. ib.*

judgments, &c. how to be executed, *id. ib.*

process of, power of chief justice and surrogate herein, *id. ib.*

jury allowed if prayed for in causes above 40s. value, *id. s.* 4.—521. pl.6.

how many persons to be summoned, and how to proceed, *id. ib.*

assessors to chief justice and surrogate, when allowed, *id. ib.*

how to be appointed, *id. ib.*

appeals,

from surrogate court to the supreme court, [521. pl.7.]

when allowed, and on what notice and security, 49G.3. c.27. s.5.—

from supreme court to H.M. in council,

when allowed, and on what notice and security, *id. ib.*

execution stayed in all cases of, from what time, *id. ib.*

insolvents in Newfoundland,

how to proceed with, *id. s.* 6.—521. pl.8.

power of the court herein, *id. ib.* [—521. pl.9.]

what parties to be preferred in making distribution of the estate, *id. s.* 7.

insolvent, when entitled to a certificate of the court, *id. s.* 8.—521. pl.10.

certificate will bar what debts, *id. ib.*

probates of wills and letters of administration,

who to grant same within Newfoundland, &c., *id. s.* 9.—521. pl.11.

no effects to be administered without, *id. ib.*

jurisdiction of other courts in Newfoundland, [—521. pl.12.]

no courts, except those hereby established, to hold civil pleas, *id. s.* 11.

exception for vice admiralty court to determine maritime and revenue causes, *id. ib.*

so for the court of session before two justices of peace, *id. ib.*

court of session before two justices to determine

disputes concerning seamen's wages, *id. ib.* [acts, *id. ib.*

offences committed by hirer or employer against the fishery or other

offences concerning seamen, &c. absents themselves, *id. ib.*

refusing to work, *id. ib.*

suits for 40s. in a summary way, *id. s.* 12.—521. pl.13.

limitation of proceeding for such debts, *id. ib.*

may award costs therein, *id. ib.*

judgment of, final, and how to be executed, *id. ib.*

forms of process and rules for practice, how made, *id. s.* 13.—521. pl.14.

fees for business done,

by whom appointed, *id. ib.*

for probates and letters of administration, *id. ib.*

how paid and accounted for, *id. ib.*

of sheriff of Newfoundland how limited, *id. ib.*

so appointed, to receive approbation of the governor, *id. ib.*

penalties imposed by 49G.3. c.27. and other acts relating to Newfoundland,

how recovered, 49G.3. c.27. s.16.—521. pl.15.

so if of or under 10l., *id. ib.* [where to be estreated, *id. ib.*

penalties, &c. imposed in surrogate, or other inferior courts, how, and

power of supreme court to compel such estreats, *id. ib.*

such penalties, how applied, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act,

limitation; general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id. ib.*

Marriages in Newfoundland. See MARRIAGE.

Fees of officers of customs and naval officers at Newfoundland, 10G.3. c.37. s.2.,

altered 16G.3. c.47. s.3.—520. pl.2. See 5G.3. c.45. s.27.

remedy for recovery thereof, 10G.3. c.37. s.2., 16G.3. c.47. s.3 —520.

taking any greater fees than hereby allowed; penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.2.]

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

NEWFOUNDLAND—continued.

Miscellaneous:

passage vessels going to, regulated, 56G.3. c.83.—232. pl.32.; 44G.3. c.44.—230. pl.2. See EMIGRATION.

stealing goods left by English in any harbours of, or of Greenland; penalty, 15C.2. c.16. s.2.—282. pl.203. [*id. ib.*

burning or destroying houses, stages, &c. built there by English; penalty, penalties, how recovered, and in what courts, *id. ib.* [—282. pl.215.]

trees in, not to be rinded, or woods in, set on fire, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. s.12. no damage to be done to woods in, except for what purposes, *id. ib.*

regulations as to anchorage, *id. ib.* See FISHERY (NEWFOUNDLAND).

felonies committed in, where had, how determined and punished, *id. s.* 13.

Sunday to be duly observed in, *id. s.* 16.—282. pl.219. [—282. pl.216.]

alehouses to be closed on, *id. ib.*

coast of Labrador and adjacent islands, viz. Anticosti, &c. except the Made-
laines, re-annexed to Newfoundland, 49G.3. c.27. s.14.—111. pl.4.

ship-rooms there, what may be deemed private property, and let as such, 51G.3. c.45. s.1.—521. pl.17.

NEW HOLLAND AND NEW SOUTH WALES.

(pages 521, 522.)

Courts of judicature:

in the eastern part of the coast of New South Wales,

for trial of what offences committed there governor may convene, when, 27G.3. c.2. s.1.—522. pl.4.

the deputy governor may convene in governor's absence, *id. ib.*

who to be judges of such court, *id. ib.*

proceedings in order to try such offenders, *id. ib.*

judge-advocate's duty herein, *id. ib.*

may examine witnesses on oath administered by court, *id. ib.*

to declare the guilt or innocence of the party, how, *id. ib.*

what punishment they may award, *id. ib.*

what officer to execute the judgment of, *id. s.* 2.—522. pl.6.

sentence of death not to be executed without H.M.'s approval, except when, *id. ib.*

to be a court of record, with the powers thereof, *id. s.* 3.—522. pl.7.

in Norfolk Island, [c.2. s.1. pl.4., 35G.3. c.18. s.2.—522. pl.5.]

like provision for establishing, and for trial of like offences as in 27G.3.

what officer to execute the judgment of the court, *id. s.* 3.—522. pl.6.

sentence of death not to be executed without H.M.'s approval, except when, *id. ib.*

to be a court of record, with the powers thereof, *id. s.* 4.—522. pl.7.

Recovery of debts in New South Wales:

suits, &c. in the courts there, wherein any party in G.B. is interested, the plaintiff, defendant, or a witness, may verify any matter by affidavit, 54G.3. c.15. s.1.—522. pl.9.

so also by affirmation, if a quaker, *id. ib.*

such affidavit, &c. before whom to be made, *id. ib.*

how to be certified and transmitted, *id. ib.*

as effectual as *viva voce* evidence in open court, *id. ib.*

proviso for stating deponent's addition and abode, *id. ib.*

debts to H.M. may be proved in same way, *id. s.* 2.—522. pl.10.

perjury in such affidavits, how punished, *id. s.* 3.—522. pl.11.

real estates there subject to the party's debts, *id. s.* 4.—522. pl.12.

also subject to the remedies for selling, extending, &c. towards satisfaction, *id. ib.*

Imposition of duties by governor of New South Wales:

governor indemnified for, 59G.3. c.114. s.1.—522. pl.14.

duties so imposed may be continued or discontinued, *id. s.* 2.—522. pl.15.

duties further continued, 1G.4. c.62.—522. pl.13. [—522. pl.66.]

governor empowered to levy a duty within the colony, 59G.3. c.114. s.3.

may regulate the collection of the duty, *id. ib.*

duty not to exceed what sum, *id. ib.*

NEWSPAPERS. (pages 522—524.) See STAMPS, (Newspaper.)

Printing or publishing newspapers, or other paper containing public news or intelligence, or serving the purpose of a newspaper:

affidavit, &c. to be made and signed, 38G.3. c.78. s.1.—522. pl.2.

to be delivered to the stamp office, *id. ib.*

not to be on stamped paper, *id. ib.*

[*id. s.* 2.—522. pl.3.]

to specify the names, additions, and abodes of the printer and publisher, also of the proprietors thereof, and when two only will suffice, *id. ib.*, and pl.4. 7.

also the proportional shares of such proprietors, *id. ib.*

also a description of the house where paper printed, *id. ib.*

also the title of the paper, *id. ib.*

[522. pl.4.]

what proprietors' names to be stated when two only inserted, *id. s.* 3.—

proprietors resident out of G.B., names and abodes to be stated in same, *id. s.* 23.—523. pl.23.

how often same to be renewed, and when, *id. s.* 4.—522. pl.5.

to be in writing, and signed by party making it, *id. s.* 5.—522. pl.6.

before whom to be made, *id. ib.*

by whom same shall be made, *id. s.* 6.—522. pl.7.

by how many parties in case they exceed four, *id. ib.*

by how many in case some are not adult, *id. ib.*

parties signing and swearing to give notice to those who don't, when, *id. ib.*

not giving such notice; penalty, *id. ib.*

[M m]

NEWSPAPERS—continued.

Printing or publishing newspapers, &c. — affidavit:

printing, publishing, vending, &c. newspapers, before same sworn, &c.; penalty, 38 G.3. c.78. s.7.—523. pl.8.
 so for doing any thing before requisites hereof complied with, *id. ib.*
 falsely setting forth any thing herein required deemed perjury, and punished accordingly, *id. s.8.—523. pl.9.*
 so for omitting to set forth any thing herein required, *id. ib.*
 to be filed by the commissioners of stamps, *id. s.9.—523. pl.10.*
 copies of, certified to be true, how far evidence, *id. ib.*
 proviso for rebutting presumption thereby raised, *id. ib.*
 if ceasing to be proprietor, printer or publisher, [*id. ib.*]
 to whom to be delivered, and the effect thereof on legal proceedings, party not deemed printer, &c. if same proved to have been served prior to date of newspaper the subject of any legal proceedings, *id. ib.* and see *id. s.12. pl.13.*
 copy of affidavit of proprietorship, &c.
 who to make out, 38 G.3. c.78. s.13.—523. pl.14.
 any person entitled to, on payment of 1s., *id. ib.*
 how to be certified as true, *id. s.14.—523. pl.15.*
 hand-writing of party certifying to be proved, *id. ib.*
 not necessary to prove that he was a commissioner, *id. ib.*
 so certified to be good evidence of what facts, *id. ib.* [523. pl.16.
 persons not commissioners making such certificate; penalty, *id. s.15.—*
 so if they certify any other matter entrusted to such commissioners *id. ib.*
 falsely certifying that affidavits were made; penalty, *id. s.16.—523. pl.17.*
 so for certifying a false copy to be a true one, *id. ib.*
 so for certifying falsely that affidavit, &c. was duly sworn, &c. before the party certifying, by the parties whose names are subscribed thereto, *id. ib.*
 bills of discovery of names of any person concerned as printer, &c. or editor of any newspaper, in order to bring an action for slander not demurrable, *id. s.28.—524. pl.28.*
 such discovery how far evidence, *id. ib.*
 newspapers,
 to set forth the name, addition and residence of what parties, 38 G.3. c.78. s.10.—523. pl.11.
 also a true description of the place where printed, *id. ib.*
 printing or publishing same without such particulars; penalty, *id. ib.*
 what sufficient evidence of such printing or publishing, *id. ib.*
 copy of each newspaper published, to whom delivered, and when, *id. s.17.—523. pl.18.*
 such copy to be signed by whom, and state his name and abode, *id. ib.*
 commissioners of stamps to pay for same weekly, *id. ib.*
 parties not delivering such copies; penalties, *id. ib.*
 proviso for producing such copy in evidence on request, *id. ib.*
 recovery of penalties under this act,
 how far not necessary to prove the purchase of such paper at the defendant's house, 38 G.3. c.78. s.11.—523. pl.12.
 if they exceed 20l., how recovered, *id. s.29.—524. pl.29.*
 if they do not exceed 20l., power of a justice to determine same, *id. ib.*
 may be levied by distress and sale, how and when, *id. ib.*
 if no distress for same, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
 such penalties, how applied, *id. ib.*
 certiorari, advocacy, and suspension,
 proceedings before a justice, not removeable by, *id. s.30.—524. pl.30.*
 execution not to be stayed by, *id. ib.*
 this act, how far extended to Scotland, *id. s.31.—524. pl.31.*
 Sending newspapers to country not in amity:
 penalty, *id. ss.21, 22.—523. pl.22. Exp.*
 Paragraphs from foreign newspapers of a seditious tendency:
 printing as so copied, which were really not so, punishment, 38 G.3. c.78. s.24.—523. pl.24.
 party proceeded against to prove that same were copied, *id. ib.*
 party not making such proof, convicted, *id. ib.*
 party making such proof, publication deemed of such nature as it would have been before this act, *id. s.25.—524. pl.25.*
 Legal proceedings, civil or criminal, against the printer, &c. of any newspaper:
 what deemed good service of process, rules, &c. therein, *id. s.12.—523. pl.13.*
 such service good, only against what parties, *id. ib.*
 affidavit of ceasing to be printer, &c. and effect thereof, *id. ib.*
 party serving it no longer deemed printer, &c. *id. ib.*
 Stamps:
 newspapers not duly stamped. See STAMPS, (Newspapers.)
 persons printing or publishing same, penalty, 13 G.3. c.78. s.18.—523. pl.19. [same, *id. ib.*
 what proof required, and how made in any proceedings to recover persons having same in custody, penalty, *id. s.19.—523. pl.20.*
 printers and publishers thereof deemed debtors to H.M., in what sum, *id. s.27.—524. pl.27.* [when, *id. ib.*
 informations, &c. filed in his behalf, not to be pleaded or demurred to, party to make discovery of the matters required, *id. ib.*
 such discovery, how far evidence, *id. ib.*

NEWSPAPERS—continued.

Stamps:

sale of stamped paper for printing newspapers on,
 who only to sell same, 13 G.3. c.78. s.26.—524. pl.26.
 what security required of parties selling same, *id. ib.*
 condition of such security, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 such paper not to be sold to printers, &c. till what certificate produced,
 not to be sold to printers, &c. at all, when, *id. ib.*
 penalty on parties selling same till such security given, *id. ib.*
 NISI PRIUS. See SITTINGS, &c.
 Clause of, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.30.—418. pl.5.
 No inquests, except of assize and gaol delivery shall be taken by writ of, before sheriff has returned the jurors in the court below, 42 Ed.3. c.11.—413. pl.22., and see 3 Bla. Com. 352—354.
 NOLUMUS LEGES ANGLIÆ MUTARI, 31 H.3. c.9.—68. tit. BASTARD, pl.2.
 NONAGE. See INFANCY.
 NONCONFORMISTS. (pages 524—527.) See OATHS.
 PAPIST. QUAKER. SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS.
 Demolishing, &c. houses of religious worship, certified under 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18., felony, without clergy, 1 G.1. St.2. c.5. s.4.—1327. pl.22. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.
 Mayor, bailiff, or magistrate, in Eng., Wa., Ber., Jersey, or Guernsey, going to meeting in his formalities, how punished, 5 G.1. c.4. s.2.—526.
 What laws against papists or popish recusants, do not extend to, [pl.26.
 on taking oath of allegiance and supremacy, and making declarations against popery, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.2.—524. pl.2.
 no person shall be summoned to take oath of supremacy, 31 G.3. c.32. s.18.—524. pl.2. [St.1. c.18. s.2.—524. pl.2.
 How such oaths, &c. shall be administered, registered, and certified, 1 W. & M. Persons taking such oaths, &c.
 are free from penalties of recusancy, *id. s.4.—524. pl.3.*
 shall not be sued in spiritual court for nonconformity, *id. ib.*
 Assembling in place of worship with doors locked, lose benefit of act, *id. s.5.—524. pl.4.*, (and see 52 G.3. c.155. s.11.—526. pl.37.)
 Shall pay tithes and church dues, *id. s.6.—524. pl.5.*
 May exercise parochial or ward office, by deputy, if scrupling to take oaths of office, *id. s.7.—524. pl.6.*, but see Exemption, *id. s.11.—525. pl.13.* [s.13.—525. pl.8.
 Declarations against popery, and of fidelity, when shall be subscribed by, *id.*
 Profession of christian belief, subscribing by, *id. ib.*
 Declarations and subscription shall be made and recorded at sessions, *id. ib.*
 penalties from which persons are thereby exempt, *id. ib.*
 Ministers of, [what oaths, &c. *id. s.8.—524. pl.7.*
 exempted from penalties for officiating as clergy, preaching, &c. on taking on what terms exempted from signing 39 articles, 19 G.3. c.44. s.1.—declaration of christian belief by, in latter case, *id. ib.* [525. pl.10.
 shall be administered by sessions without fee, *id. ib.*
 exempt from militia, or imprisonment under act of uniformity, *id. ib.*
 so from serving on jury, or parochial or ward offices, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.11.—525. pl.13. [pl.35.
 see other Exemptions on another condition, 52 G.3. c.155. s.9.—526.
 making such oaths and declarations by, must be recorded at sessions, fee, *id. s.9.—525. pl.11.* see *infra.*
 shall not preach in any place with doors locked, *id. ib.* (and see penalty, 52 G.3. c.155. s.11.—526. pl.37.)
 baptizing infants by, privileges, *id. s.10.—525. pl.12.*
 may officiate out of county, where qualified, if duly registered, (as in 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.19.—525. pl.22.) 10 A. c.2. s.9.—525. pl.14.
 shall if required produce certificate of qualification, and what, *id. ib.*
 and take oaths, and subscribe declaration before justice of such county, *id. ib.* [19 G.3. c.44. s.2.—526. pl.23.
 shall not be prosecuted for instructing youth as a tutor or schoolmaster, but shall not be master of royal or endowed school; exception, *id. s.3.—526. pl.24.*
 Persons going to meeting for exercise of religion:
 may be required by justice to make declaration against popery, and take oaths of allegiance and supremacy, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.12.—525. pl.15.
 or to make declaration of fidelity, if scrupling to take oaths, *id. ib.*
 cannot be summoned to take oath of supremacy, 31 G.3. c.32. s.18.—524. pl.2.
 imprisonment of, for first refusal, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.12.—525. pl.15.
 declared popish recusant convict on second refusal, *id. ib.*
 Persons refusing to take oaths of allegiance and supremacy on tender by justice, shall not be let in to take, &c. the declaration of fidelity, and profession of christian faith, *id. s.14.—525. pl.16.*
 unless proved to be protestant dissenters, and by what proof, *id. ib.*
 (but oath of supremacy is dispensed with, 31 G.3. c.32. s.18.—524. pl.2.)
 shall give security, and what, to produce such proof, *id. s.15.—525. pl.17.*
 or shall be committed till such security is produced, *id. ib.*

NONCONFORMISTS — *continued.**Going to church on Sundays.* See **PAPIST.**

laws prescribing, saved, 31 G.3. c.32. s.16.—525. pl.18.
 except as to persons attending meeting, allowed by this act, *id. ib.*
Proviso for persons taking oaths, &c. during prosecutions on penal laws,
in pl.2., 10A. c.2. s.8.—525. pl.20.

Disturbing congregation by this act tolerated, or misusing preacher:
how punished, and on what conviction, 1W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.18.—525.
pl.21. (and see also 52G.3. c.155. s.12.—526. pl.38.)

Riotously demolishing, or beginning to demolish registered meeting house:
felony, without clergy, 1G.1. St.2. c.5. s.4.—1327. pl.22.

Congregations tolerated and protected by 1W. & M. St.1. c.18.
places of meeting of, [St.1. c.18. s.19.—525. pl.22.
must be certified to bishop, or archdeacon, or quarter sessions, 1W. & M.
must be recorded therein, or registered in bishop's or archdeacon's court,
certificate of such registry, how given, id. ib. [id. ib.]

Congregations tolerated and protected by 52G.3. c.155.

at which more than 20 persons are present, besides family and servants:
places of meeting [s.2.—526. pl.28.
must be certified, recorded, and registered, as above, 52G.3. c.155.
if registered in bishop's or archdeacon's courts, shall be yearly returned
to sessions, id. ib. [id. ib.]

at sessions, shall be returned yearly to bishops, &c. courts,
shall be registered in bishop's, &c. courts, and recorded at sessions, id. ib.
certificate of registry, &c. shall be given on demand for 2s. 6d. fee,
id. ib. [be used as, id. ib.]

penalties on occupier for suffering house, &c. not so certified, &c. to
preaching in any such congregation, in any place without occupier's con-
sent, penalty, id. s.3.—526. pl.29. [s.4.—526. pl.30.]

persons officiating at, or resorting to, from what penalties exempt, id.
preachers shall make oaths and declarations if required by one magis-
trate, when, id. s.5.—526. pl.31.

exempt from civil offices, militia, or local militia, id. s.9.—526. pl.35.
need not go more than 5 miles on such requisition, id. s.6.—526. pl.32.

justice of peace, how, and by whom may be required to administer
oaths, &c. under this act, id. s.7.—526. pl.33. [pl.34.]

shall give certificate of having taken such oaths, fee, id. s.8.—526.
certificate conclusive evidence of taking such oaths, id. ib.

producing false certificate, penalty, id. s.10.—526. pl.36.
shall not be had with doors fastened, so as to prevent entrance:

penalty on preacher, id. s.11.—526. pl.37. [supra.
congregation, 1W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.5.—524. pl.4. and
disturbing, maltreating preacher, how punished, 52G.3. c.155. s.12.—
526. pl.38. [pl.39.]

proviso for rites and jurisdiction of established church, id. s.13.—526.
quakers, or other acts not mentioned in s.1., id. s.14.—526. [pl.40.]

Prosecutions for offences under this act:

may be before 2 justices, when, id. s.15.—526. pl.41.
shall be brought before justices or quarter sessions, in what time, id. s.17.
—526, 527. pl.43.

penalties, how levied and distributed, id. s.15.—526. pl.41.
imprisonment on default of distress for, id. ib.

not payable after imprisonment, id. s.17.—526. pl.43. [526. pl.42.]

appeal to sessions from conviction by 2 justices, on what notice, id. s.16.—
costs and final judgment on, id. ib.

actions for things done under this act,
limitation; venue; plea; evidence; id. s.18.—527. pl.44.
treble costs to defendant, when, id. ib.

NONCLAIM.

No bar to fines levied, except when, 18 Ed.1. St.4.—250. pl.2.; 34 Ed.3.
c.16.—250. pl.3.; 4 & 5 H.7. c.24. s.1.—251. pl.12. See FINES.

NON OBSTANTE.

Dispensation by, taken away, 1W. & M. St.2. c.12.—482. pl.54.

NONPLEVIN.

Abolished, 9 Ed.3. St.1. c.2.—1320. pl.4.

NONSUIT. (*page 527.*)

On verdict against plaintiff in assize of novel disseisin, he shall not be non-
sued, 2 H.4. c.7.—527. pl.1.

so in assize of mort d'ancestor, id. ib.

Judgment as in case of, to be given when plaintiff neglects to bring issue to
trial, when, 14 G.2. c.17. s.1.—527. pl.3. See TRIAL.

In ejectment, default of defendant's appearance no ground for, when, 1 G.4.
c.87. s.2.—442. pl.64.

default of confessing lease, &c. no cause for, when, id. ib.
Defendant to have his costs in case of, 8 El. c.2. s.3.—33. pl.3.; 9 & 10 W.3.
c.11. s.2.—152. pl.20. See COSTS AND DAMAGES.

May be recorded at assizes, 12 Ed.2. St.1. c.4.—419. pl.15. See JUSTICES
OF ASSIZE.

NORFOLK.

Fold-courses in, 25 H.8. c.13. ss.10, 11.—1356. SHEEP. pl.11, 12.

NORTHERN BORDERS. (*pages 527—528.*)

Felons in the franchises of Tyndal or Hexhamshire, in Northumberland:

process to be made against them till outlawed, 2 H.5. St.1. c.5.—527. pl.2,
certificate of outlawry to be delivered to officer of franchise, id. ib.
such officer to take the felon, id. ib.

NORTHERN BORDERS — *continued.*

Felons in the franchises of Tyndal or Hexhamshire, in Northumberland:

lands, goods, &c. of, [pl.2.
within the franchise to be seized to the lord, 2 H.5. St.1. c.5.—527.
other lands, goods, &c. out of franchise to be seized to whom, id. ib.
saving of forfeitures to the crown, id. ib. [pl.3.
this extended to like offenders in Rydesdale, 9 H.5. St.1. c.7.—527.

Wards of North and South Tyndal:

annexed to the county of Northumberland, 11 H.7. c.9.—527. pl.6.
the king's writ to run there and his officers obeyed, id. ib.
leases of lands there, lessees to find surety to answer for felonies, id. ib.
lessors demising lands there without such surety, penalty, id. ib.
justices of peace to enquire of recognizances forfeited, id. ib.

Hexham and Hexhamshire:

annexed to county of Northumberland, 14 El. c.13.—527. pl.11.
pleas of the crown and civil pleas, how to be tried there, id. ib.
power of sheriff, coroner, justices of assize, &c. and the peace, id. ib.
sheriff of Northumberland to execute all process there, id. ib.
saving for the bailiff's right to execute process within liberty, id. ib.

Northumberland, county of:

gathering of head-pence there made to cease, 23 H.6. c.6.—527. pl.4.
penalty for gathering, what, and how recovered and applied, id. ib.
sheriff of, to put in sureties into king's exchequer, when, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c.34.
s.2.—527. pl.8.

to enter into recognizance there as other sheriffs do, id. ib.

not doing so, penalty, what, and how levied, id. ib.

only accountable for his own time, id. s.3.—527. pl.9.

chargeable with duties to H. M. in arrear by his predecessor, id. ib.

Cumberland, Northumberland, Westmoreland, and bishopric of Durham:

carrying away H.M.'s subjects from, felony without clergy, 43 El. c.13.
so if they are detained to ransom them, id. ib. [s.2.—527. pl.13.]

so if their persons or goods are spoiled, id. ib.

so all persons aiding, &c. therein are guilty of the felony, id. ib.

persons levying blackmail guilty of like felony, id. ib.

giving away any such blackmail, id. ib.

burning any barn, stack of corn or grain there, id. ib.

indicted for such offences, standing mute deemed guilty, id. ib.

so if they challenge peremptorily above 20, id. ib.

outlawry within such counties. [pl.14.]

clerk of peace to deliver parties' names to the sheriffs, id. ss.3, 4.—528.
sheriff to proclaim such outlawry, where, id. ib.

to proclaim them monthly there till they yield, id. ib.

mayors and bailiffs to proclaim them, when and where, id. ib.

harbouring of parties outlawed, how punished, id. s.5.—528. pl.15.

offences against this act, how heard and determined, id. s.6.—528. pl.16.

defaults of sheriffs, mayors, &c. herein, how heard, &c., id. ib.

how such parties to be proceeded against, id. ib.

jurisdiction of the lords warden of the marches of Eng. anenst Scotland,
saved, id. s.7.—528. pl.17.

Regulations for preventing theft, &c. by moss troopers:

acts relating thereto, and how CON. and MADE PERP., — 528. pl.18.

justices for counties of Northumberland and Cumberland, and parts adja-
cent, to Scotland: [14 C.2. c.22. s.2.—528. pl.19.]

may make a rate on inhabitants for defence against moss-troopers, 13 &
how much to be raised in county of Northumberland, id. s.3.—528.

Cumberland, id. ib. [pl.20.]

proviso for levying such rate, id. ib.

may appoint a treasurer to receive such money, id. s.4.—528. pl.21.

such treasurer to take the sacrament and what oaths, 29 & 30 C.2. c.2.
s.4.—523. pl.28.

may lessen such charge, 13 & 14 C.2. c.22. s.6.—528. pl.23.

body of men for defence of such county

sessions may raise and appoint commander, id. s.3.—528. pl.20.

how many men to be raised in such counties respectively, id. ib.

such men to apprehend malefactors, id. ib.

sessions may agree with men employed on the border service, id. ib.

may take security to do their duty, id. ib. [—528. pl.22.]

may punish such as forbear to apprehend a moss trooper, how, id. s.5.

may choose such men yearly, 29 & 30 C.2. c.2. s.3.—528. pl.27.

to give security to answer damages to parties injured by their neglect,
when to make such satisfaction, id. ib. [id. s.2.—528. pl.26.]

what proof first required, and where same to be made, id. ib.

goods stolen to be entered in a book, id. ib.

such book, where to be kept, id. ib.

men so employed to take the sacrament, when, id. s.4.—528. pl.28.

to make and subscribe what oaths and declaration, id. ib.

what certificate required before oaths, &c. taken, id. ib.

Miscellaneous:

thieves in such counties deprived of clergy, 18 C.2. c.3. s.2.—528. pl.25.
may be transported for life, when, id. ib.

this clause REP. as to taking away clergy, 1 G.4. c.116. s.1.—528. pl.25.

the 4 J.1. c.1. and 7 J.1. c.1. to be duly executed, 13 & 14 C.2. c.22. s.8.

for these two acts, see ADD. OFFENCE AND OFFENDER. [—528. pl.24.]

the 13 & 14 C.2. c.22., 18 C.2. c.3. s.2., 29 & 30 C.2. c.2. deemed public

acts, 12 & 13 W.3. c.6. s.2.—528. pl.18. [ADD., OFFENCES, &c.]

offences committed by English in Scotland, and vice versa, how tried, see

NORTHUMBERLAND. See **NORTHERN BORDERS.**

NORWICH. See **WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES.**

Assaying silver in, 12 & 13 W.3. c.4.—323. pl.18., &c.

NOTARIES PUBLIC. (pp. 528, 529.) See **STAMPS, (Notaries.)**

Admission of notaries: [41 G.3. U.K. c.79. s.1.—428. pl.2.
no person to act as a notary in *England*, unless duly admitted, where,
no person to be so admitted unless he has served as a clerk, and how long,
to be bound so to serve by contract in writing, *id. ib.* [id. s.2.—428. pl.3.
to whom to be so bound by contract, *id. ib.*

to cause what affidavit of execution of contract to be made by whom, *id. ib.*
affidavit, what to specify and where to be enrolled, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

officer with whom enrolled to sign a memorandum of filing same,
to be read in the court of faculties before party's admission, *id.* s.3.
—528. pl.4. [pl.5.

who the proper officers for taking and filing same, *id.* s.4.—528.

such officer to enter in a book the substance of affidavit, *id.* s.5.

such entry to specify what particulars, *id. ib.* [—528. pl.6.

fee of officer for filing same, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

book in which same entered open for public inspection for 1s. fee,
notaries acting as such before so admitted, penalty, *id.* s.11.—529. pl.12.
See 1465. pl.666.

proviso for parties bound before 1st Jan., 1801, *id.* s.12.—529. pl.13.
as to certificates of their admission and practising without it, see **STAMPS,**
(*Attornies' certificates—Notary Public.*)

oaths and declaration of, if protestant, 7 & 8 W.3. c.24., 13 & 14 W.3.
c.6. ss.2, 3.—531. pl.48. 54.; 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.2., 9 G.2.
c.26. s.3.—532. pl.68.

if catholics, 31 G.3. c.32. s.22.—1213. pl.250. [529. pl.16.

persons already admitted may continue to act, 41 G.3. U.K. c.79. s.15.—

Clerks to notaries:

none to have them but whilst he practises, *id.* s.6.—529. pl.7.

to be in actual employ of notary for 7 years, *id.* s.7.—528. pl.8.

may serve such time under different masters, in what cases, *id.* s.8.—
528. pl.9.

proviso for making, &c. affidavit as in s.2. hereof required, *id. ib.*

on admission, to make and file what affidavit of due service, *id.* s.9.—
529. pl.10. [titled to act as a notary:

Notary acting as such or suffering his name to be used for any person not en-
power of court of faculties herein, id. s.10.—529. pl.11.

may order him to be struck off the roll, *id. ib.*

may disable him from practising; exception as to what allowance, *id. ib.*

Faculty to act as notary in London, &c. persons applying for: [pl.14.

to become members of the *London* company of scriveners, *id.* s.13.—529.

what fees to pay on admission into such company, *id. ib.*

faculty not to issue till certificate of such admission produced, *id. ib.*

such certificate, how signed, *id. ib.*

Parties exempted from this act: [—529. pl.15.

proctors in the ecclesiastical courts of *England*, 41 G.3. U.K. c.79. s.14.

secretary to any bishop merely acting as such, *id. ib.*

persons acting as notaries *virtute officii* under government, *id. ib.* [pl.19.

registers or solicitors of the two universities, 1 & 2 G.4. c.48. s.3.—529.

stewards and solicitors of colleges, &c. in such universities, *id. ib.*

chapters' clerks in any collegiate, &c. church, *id. ib.*

this not to exempt proctor being also notary, for illegally permitting his
name to be used, 41 G.3. U.K. c.79. s.14.—529. pl.15.

Penalties under this act, how recovered and applied, *id.* s.16.—525. pl.17.

Actions for things done under this act,

limitation, general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id.* s.17.—529. pl.18.

NOTICE.

In bankruptcy of intention to dispute, 49 G.3. c.121. ss.10, 11.—65. pl.124,
125. [c.19. s.18.—439. pl.26, 27.

To quit by landlord or tenant holding over after, 4 G.2. c.28. s.1.; 11 G.2.
Of trial

and countermand thereof, 14 G.2. c.17. s.5.—527. **NONSUIT**, pl.7.

for sittings at *Westminster* at any place out of *Westminster Hall*, must state
such place, 1 G.4. c.21. s.2.—1372. pl.8.

NOTTINGHAM.

Power of justices of county of, to act for town of, 43 G.3. c.45.—427. pl.130.

NOVEL DISSEISIN. See **ACTION REAL.**

NUISANCE. (page 529.) See **TRADING SCHEMES.**

Writs of nuisance called *viconticls*, how made and determinable, 6 R.2. St.1.
c.3.—529. pl.1. [—529. pl.3.

Annoyances and garbage, &c. not to be thrown into rivers, &c. nigh to cities,
proclamation to be made in all cities to that effect, *id. ib.*

parties offending, how to be proceeded against, *id. ib.*

To bridges how enquired of, 22 H.8. c.5. s.1.—94. pl.4. See **BRIDGES.**
how removed, 43 G.3. c.59. s.1.—95. pl.33.

Buildings when deemed common nuisances, 14 G.3. c.78. s.58. 60.—103.
pl.59. 61. See **BUILDINGS.** [—257. pl.2. See **FIRE-WORKS.**

Throwing or letting off fire-works deemed a nuisance, 9 & 10 W.3. c.7. s.1.
To highways, 13 G.3. c.78. ss.6—10., 12., &c.—353. pl.10—13. 16., &c.

See **HIGHWAYS.**

In reference to bubble projects or trading schemes by joint stock companies,
6 G.1. c.18. s.18.—399. pl.47. See **TRADING SCHEMES.**

NUISANCE — continued.

Lotteries deemed public nuisances, 10 & 11 W.3. c.17. s.1.—497. pl.2.
See **LOTTERY.**

To havens, &c. 19 G.2. c.22. s.8.—1276. pl.9. See **PORTS.**

To river *Thames.* See **THAMES RIVER.**

Caused by furnaces used in working steam-engines. See **STEAM ENGINE.**

Caused by erection of weirs, &c. in rivers, &c. See **WEARS.**

NUNCUPATIVE WILL. See **WILLS.**

NURSERY GROUNDS. See **TREES. TRESPASS.**

O.

OATHS, (pages 529—534.) See **KING. NONCONFORMIST**
OFFICE AND OFFICER. PAPIST. PERJURY. QUAKER.

Oath of supremacy:

Present form, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.12.—531. pl.46.

what persons shall take, 1 El. c.1. s.19.430. pl.42. [pl.43, 44. 46.

punishment and disability for refusing to take, *id.* ss.20, 21. 23.—430.

ecclesiastical or lay officers shall take before exercising office, *id.* s.22.—
430. pl.45. [id. s.24.—430. pl.46.

temporal person doing homage to or in service of H.M. how shall take,

person taking orders or promoted to degree in university, how shall take,

id. s.25.—430. pl.48. [—430. pl.49.

person having estate in temporal office when may take after refusal, *id.* s.26.

no person shall be summoned to take, 31 G.3. c.32. s.18.—1213. pl.246.

or punished for not obeying such summons, *id. ib.*

persons in ecclesiastical orders or having degrees in any university:

schoolmasters and teachers of children:

benchers, barristers, and other members of inns of court and chancery:

attornies, sheriffs, and judges or other officers of any law or court,

shall take, on what penalties, 1 M. St.3. c.4. s.19.—430. pl.42.; 5 El.

may be taken, [c.1. s.5.—529. pl.2.

before what particular persons respectively, and at what time, *id. ib.*

before single judge of K.B. sitting in bail court, 1 G.4. c.55. s.4.—
534. pl.104.

in K.B., C.P., chancery, exchequer or quarter sessions of county where
party resides, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.8. s.3.; 1 A. St.1. c.22. s.5.—
530. pl.39. [c.22. s.5.—530. pl.47.

enrolling names of persons taking, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.8. s.13.; 1 A. St.1.

rolls of names where hung up, *id. ib.*

fees for, *id. ib.* [s.6.—529. pl.3.

archbishop or bishop may administer to clergy in his diocese, 5 El. c.1.

commissioners for administering, how appointed, *id.* s.7.—529. pl.4.

refusal to take on first tender of, how punished, *id.* s.8. (*Qu.* if altered by

1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.5.—529, 530. pl.5. 40.?)

certificate of, shall be made to K.B. on 100*l.* penalty, 5 El. c.1. s.9.

indictment for, *id. ib.* [—529. pl.6.

who only shall be compelled to take on 2d tender of, *id.* s.20.—530. pl.12.

2d refusal 3 months after 1st tender is high treason, 5 El. c.1. ss.10, 11.—

529. pl.7. (*Qu.* if altered by 1 W. & M. St.1. c.8. s.9.—530. pl.41.?)

proviso against corruption of blood, loss of dower, &c. 5 El. c.1. s.12.

—529. pl.8.

entry into offender's lands after his death, *id.* s.13.—529. pl.9.

refusal to make declaration against popery, penalties, *id.* s.9.—530. pl.41.

at what courts and halls this act shall be read and when, *id.* s.15.—529.

pl.10. [530. pl.11.

shall be taken by M.P. before sitting, or seat is forfeited, *id.* s.16.—529,

temporal peers not obliged to take, *id.* s.17. *id. ib.*, but see note 531. pl.45.

alms to offender is no aiding, &c. *id.* s.18.

peers offending against this act shall be tried by their peers, *id.* s.19.

Of allegiance:

present form, 1 G.2. St.2. c.13. s.1.—532. pl.68. [*infra.*

see further provisions as to taking with the oath of *abjuration* and *assurance*;
every man and woman above 18 years old shall take, 7 J.1. c.6. s.3.—

may be taken, [530. pl.14.

before what particular persons, by particular individuals, 7 J.1. c.6.

ss. 2—24.—530. pl.14—34. [534. pl.104.

before a single judge of K.B. sitting in bail court, 1 G.4. c.55. s.4.—

before what other persons and by whom, 7 J.1. c.6. ss. 2—24.—530.

pl.14—34.

in K.B., C.P., chancery, exchequer or quarter sessions of county where

party resides, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.8. s.3.; 1 A. St.1. c.22. s.5.—

530. pl.39.

two justices may require any person of 18 years or more to take, 7 J.1. c.6.

one justice may, when, *id. ib.* [s.26.—530. pl.35.

who may require baron or baroness above 18 years old to take, *id. ib.*

person convicted of not coming to church or not receiving communion

first refusal to take, [shall be required to take, *id. ib.*

on first tender, incurs imprisonment till next assizes or sessions *id. ib.*;

1 W. & M. St.1. c.8. s.5.—530. pl.35. 40.

second refusal incurs *præmunire*, *id. ib.*

by women *covertes*, other punishment, *id. ib.*

disabilities incurred by refusal to take, *id.* s.27.—530. pl.36.

OATHS—continued.

Of allegiance :

enrolling names of those taking in respective courts, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.8. s.13. ; 1 A. St.1. c.22. s.5.—531. pl.47.
rolls of, where hung up, *id. ib.*
fees for, *id. ib.*

Of allegiance and supremacy in general :

(See as to taking oath of allegiance with that of abjuration, &c. *infra.*)

any justice may tender oaths of allegiance and supremacy to any person, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.4.—525. pl.16. [s.18.—1213. pl.246.
but no person shall be summoned to take oath of supremacy, 31 G.3. c.32. refusal to take on lawful tender or summons, how punished, 7 & 8 W.3. c.27. s.1.—531. pl.50., (and see other provisions, *supra.*)
names and abodes of defaulters,

how recorded and certified to judges of assize and by them to exchequer, penalties may be pardoned and how, *id.* s.15.—531. pl.52. [*id. ib.*

quaker's assent to, how signified, *id.* s.12.—531. pl.51.

no person shall vote for M. P. without taking, *id.* s.19.—531. pl.53.

serjeants, barristers, attornies, proctors, clerks, notaries, &c.

shall take and make declaration against transubstantiation, 7 & 8 W.3. c.24.—531. pl.48. [pl. 250.

if papists, may take other oaths, and what, 31 G.3. c.32. s.22.—1213. practising without taking, penalty, 7 & 8 W.3. c.24.—531. pl.48.

six calendar months now allowed to, to take, &c. 9 G.2. c.26. s.3.—

Of abjuration :

(see the form 6 G.3. c.53. s.1.—532. pl.68. ; and provisions as to taking this oath with that of abjuration and the assurance, *infra.*)

what officers shall take and subscribe, and how, 13 & 14 W.3. c.6. ss.2, 3. within what time, 9 G.2. c.26. s.4. *ib.* [—531. pl.54.

in what courts, *id. ib.* [pl.104.

before a judge of K.B. sitting in bail court, 1 G.4. c.55. s.4.—534.

pleas shall cease during the taking, 13 & 14 W.3. c.6. ss.2, 3.—531.

neglect to take, forfeits the office, *id.* s.5.—531. pl.55. [pl.54.

executing office without taking, *id.* s.6.—531. pl.56.

shall be administered on tender to take, *id.* s.7.—531. pl.57.

how registered, *id. ib.*

office lost by neglect or refusal to take, how regained, *id.* s.8.—531. pl.58.

peers and M. P.s, [pl.59.

how shall take before sitting, voting, or making proxy, *id.* s.10.—531.

penalties and disabilities for voting, &c. without taking, *id.* s.11.—

531. pl.60., (and see 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. ss.16, 17.—533. pl.80, 81.

saving for [—531. pl.61.

offices executed by deputy ; on what conditions, 13 & 14 W.3. c.6. s.12.

certain civil and private offices, and what, *id.* s.14.—532. pl.63.

who may tender, *id.* s.13.—532. pl.62.

refusal how certified to sessions and K.B., *id. ib.* [—532. pl.68.

high constables now must take, 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.2. ; 9 G.2. c.26. s.3.

two justices may summon persons and tender the oath, 6 A.c.14. s.7.—

so may commissioners by order in privy council, *id. ib.* [532. pl.64.

refusal to take, how certified to K.B. in Eng. and court of session in

Scot. *id. ib.*

penalties if the oath is not taken at the next term or session, *id. ib.*

quaker exempted from, on what affirmation, 6 A.c.23. s.14.—532. pl.65.

Of allegiance and abjuration : and the Assurance :

forms, 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.1. ; 6 G.3. c.53. s.1.—532. pl.68.

form of abjuration oath Ext. to Ire. and rest of H.M.'s dominions, 6 G.3.

c.53. s.2.—532. pl.69.

H.M.'s civil, military, naval, and household officers :

ecclesiastical persons ; heads and members of colleges on the foundation :

teachers of pupils, schoolmasters, ushers :

teachers of separate congregations : high or chief constables :

serjeants, barristers, attornies, proctors, notaries, clerks, &c. in Eng. :

shall take before entering on their office or practice, 1 G.1. St.2. c.13.

s.2. ; 9 G.2. c.26. s.3. ; 6 G.3. c.53. s.1.—532. pl.68.

six months after admission now allowed, 9 G.2. c.26. ss.3, 4.—532.

heads and members of Scotch universities : [pl.68, 69.

divinity students, &c. schoolmasters in Scot. :

shall take and how, 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.5.—532. pl.70.

in chancery, K.B., C P, or exchequer in Eng, fees, &c., 9 G.2. c.26.

s.3. ; 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.9.—532, 533. pl.68, 74.

or before single judge of K.B. sitting in bail court, 1 G.4. c.55. s.4.

—534. pl.104.

in what courts in Scot. 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.9. & s.3.—533. pl.74.

no fees payable for taking by common seamen and soldiers, 1 G.1. St.2.

c.13. s.31.—533. pl.86.

by whom administered, 6 G.3. c.53. s.1.—532. pl.68.

persons beyond seas, [s 4.—532. pl.71.

have 6 calendar months after arrival in Eng. for taking, 6 G.3. c.26.

former acts specify "arrival in G.B." 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.6. ; 2 G.2.

c.31. s.5. ; 9 G.2. c.26. s.4.—532. pl.71.

neglect or refusal to take either or both oaths :

disables to hold or derive profit from office, 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.7.,

2 G.2. c.31. s.6., 9 G.2. c.26. s.5.—533. pl.72.

penalties, &c. for executing office after, *id. ib.*, and 1 G.1. St.2. c.13.

how recovered, *id. ib.* [s.8., &c.—533. pl.73.

OATHS—continued.

Of allegiance and abjuration ; and the assurance :

by head or member of Oxford or Cambridge on the foundation :

or refusal to produce certificate of having taken such oaths :

or if certificate not registered in college books in one month from taking :

electors shall elect another in 12 months, 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.12.

—533. pl.77.

if not then appointed, H.M. may nominate ; and whom, *id. ib.*

mandamus to admit latter, *id.* s.13.—533. pl.78.

may be tendered to suspected person by whom, *id.* s.10.—533. pl.75.

refusal to take, how certified to K.B. ; and penalties, *id. ib.*

how persons may be summoned to appear and take, *id.* s.11.—533. pl.76.

how dealt with and punished on refusal to appear, be sworn, &c., *id. ib.*

offices forfeited by neglect herein may be regranted, when, *id.* s.14.—533.

peers and M.P.s sitting, voting, or making proxy without taking, [pl.79.

penalties and disabilities, *id.* ss.16, 17.—533. pl.80, 81.

saving for offices of inheritance, [pl.82.

exercised by deputy taking oaths and approved by H.M., *id.* s.18.—533.

of lord chamberlain of Eng. on like condition, *id.* s.32.—533. pl.87.

in Scotland, *id.* s.19.—533. pl.82.

inferior peace and private officers, and what, *id.* s.20.—533. pl.83.

laws as to receiving sacrament and declaring against transubstantiation,

id. s.26.—533. pl.84.

convictions under these acts, how discharged, *id.* s.26.—533. pl.84.

Unlawful : [c.123. s.1.—533. pl.93.

administering, and taking without compulsion, how punished, 37 G.3.

what are unlawful oaths within this section, *id. ib.*

administering in order to bind taker to commit capital felony, how

punished, 52 G.3. c.104. s.1.—534. pl.94.

taking same without compulsion, how punished, *id. ib.*

compulsion shall not excuse taking, when, 37 G.3. c.123. s.2., 52 G.3.

c.104. s.2.—534. pl.95.

in case of, discovery to be made to whom, and in what time, *id. ib.*

accessaries to above offences how punished, 37 G.3. c.123. s.3., 52 G.3.

c.104. s.4.—534. pl.96. [52 G.3. c.104. s.4.—534. pl.97.

indictment for, need only state purport of the oath, 37 G.3. c.123. s.4.,

what engagement shall be deemed, 37 G.3. c.123. s.5., 52 G.3. c.104.

s.6.—534. pl.98. [acts, s.6. & s.7.—534. pl.99.

offences on high seas, out of realm, or in Eng. or Scot., where tried, same

persons tried under these acts

not liable to other prosecutions, same acts, s.7. & s.8.—534. pl.100.

persons guilty of above offences

may be tried as for high treason, *id. ib.*

Oaths in general :

of justices of peace. See JUSTICE OF PEACE.

in case of demise of crown, 1 G.3. c.13.—423. pl.45.

power of justices to administer, 15 G.3. c.39.—426. pl.110.

what shall be taken by alien before exhibiting bill of naturalization, 7 J.1.

c.2.—519. pl.2.

when prohibition won't lie in suits for. See PROHIBITION.

Miscellaneous points. [St.1. c.8. s.2.—530. pl.38.

former oaths of allegiance and supremacy repealed, and what, 1 W. & M.

form of oath in 13 & 14 C.2. c.3. s.18. is REP. by, *id.* s.11.—531. pl.45.

declaration in 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. s.3. against taking arms against H.M., &c.

repealed, *id. ib.* [c.13. s.27.—533. pl.85.

former forms of oath of abjuration and assurance taken away, 1 G.1. St.2.

abjuration again altered, 6 G.3. c.53. s.1.—532. pl.68.

administering to naval and military officers, 57 G.3. c.92.—534. pl.101

—103. ; and see OFFICE AND OFFICER.

what oaths and declarations may be taken, &c. before single judge of K.B.,

officers in H.M.'s service beyond sea, [1 G.4. c.55. s.4.—534. pl.104.

have 6 months after arrival in Eng. to take any oaths, &c. which may

be necessary, 9 G.2. c.26. s.4.—532. pl.71.

(Qu. as to arrival in G.B. ? See 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.6., 13 G.1. c.29.

s.1., 2 G.2. c.31. s.5.—532, 533. pl.71, 89.)

like time for receiving sacrament or making declaration against tran-

substantiation where necessary, 9 G.2. c.26. s.4. &c.—532. pl.71.

penalties, disabilities, &c. for not taking within such time, *id.* s.6.—532.

for executing office without taking, *id.* s.7.—532. pl.91. [pl.90.

administering to officers in H.M.'s service after receiving commissions,

57 G.3. c.92.—534. pl.101—103. See OFFICE AND OFFICER.

no oath *ex officio* shall be administered by any ecclesiastical person,

whereby any person shall charge himself with any crime, or be purged

thereof, 13 C.2. St.1. c.12. s.4.—1389. pl.64.

OATMEAL. See FRAUDS.

ODIO ET ATIA. See HOMICIDE.

Writ *de*, to be granted *gratis*, 9 H.3. M.C. c.26.—364. pl.1. ; 13 Ed.1. W. Sec.

abolished, 28 Ed.3. c.9.—364. pl.6., and note there. [c.29.—418. pl.3.

revived, 42 Ed.3. c.1.—480. pl.5.

Qu. whether it may be sued out now ?—364. pl.2. 6. [c.11.—364. pl.3.

Inquests taken on a writ of, to be by lawful men, 2 being knights, 3 Ed.1.

Writ of, restrained in case of killing by misadventure, or in self defence,

6 Ed.1. c.9.—364. pl.5.

Party to be imprisoned till coming of the justices of gaol delivery, *id. ib.*

Justices to inform H.M. thereof, *id. ib.*

OFFENCE AND OFFENDER. (pages 534—537.) See

FELONS AND FELONY. BENEFIT OF CLERGY. TRIAL.

[NOTE. The division in 4 *Bla. Comm.* has been here followed.]*Offences against God and religion,*

by blasphemy. See BLASPHEMY.

by heresy. See HERETICS. SPIRITUAL PERSONS, STATS. rep. &c. pl.10.

by reviling the ordinances of the church. See SERVICE, &c.

by nonconformity. See HOLYDAYS, &c. NONCONFORMIST. PAPIST.

by swearing. See SWEARING. [QUAKER. RECUSANTS. SERVICE, &c.]

by witchcraft, conjuration, &c. See WITCHCRAFT.

by religious imposture. See PROPHECY.

by simony. See SIMONY. ELECTIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL.

by profanation of the Lord's day, or sabbath breaking. See HOLYDAYS, &c.

by drunkenness. See ALEHOUSES. [MARKETS AND FAIRS.]

Offences against the law of nations,

by violating safe conducts. See SAFE CONDUCT.

by violating the immunities of a foreign minister. See AMBASSADOR.

by piracy. See PIRACY.

High Treason. See TREASON. COIN.*Offences injurious to the king's prerogative,*

relating to the coin. See COIN.

relating to the king's council. See KING, &c. PRIVY COUNCIL.

by serving foreign states. See FOREIGN ENLISTMENT.

by embezzling the king's armour or warlike stores. See STORES, PUBLIC.

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.

by desertion from his army or navy, 18 H. c.19. See SOLDIER.

by seducing H.M.'s forces. See SEDUCING, &c.

by administering oaths to soldiers, &c. See OATHS.

by oppressions of governors in colonies, &c. See post, this title.

Præmunire. See PRÆMUNIRE.*Misprisions and contempts affecting the king and government:*

misprision of treason. See TREASON. COIN, pl.43.

of felony. See HUE AND CRY, pl.3.

contempts against the king's prerogative

by not joining the *posse comitatus*. See RIOT.

contempts against the king's title. See TREASON.

by refusing to take what oaths. See OATHS.

contempts against the king's palaces or courts of justice

by striking in king's palaces. See PALACE.

Offences against public justice,

by embezzling or vacating records. See RECORD.

by false personating. See FALSE PERSONATING.

by gaolers compelling prisoners to become approvers. See PRISON, &c.

by obstructing the execution of process. See PRIVILEGED PLACES.

by breach of prison. See PRISON, &c.

by rescue. See RESCUE. PRISON, &c. TRANSPORTATION. RIOT. MURDER.

by returning from transportation. See TRANSPORTATION.

by taking reward for helping to stolen goods. See STOLEN GOODS.

felony, when, 4 G.1. c.11. s.4.—535. pl.14. [pl.15.]

rewards to persons prosecuting such offenders, 6 G.1. c.23. s.9.—535.

punishment mitigated, 1 G.4. c.115. ss.1, 2.—535. pl.16. 50.

by advertising reward, with "no questions asked," for stolen goods. See STOLEN GOODS.

penalty on persons so advertising, 25 G.2. c.36. s.1.—535. pl.17.

on persons printing, &c. same, *id. ib.*how recovered, &c., *id. ss.13, 14.—535. pl.18, 19.*

by receiving stolen goods. See STOLEN GOODS.

being lead, &c. See post, this title.

being jewels, plate, &c. See JEWELS. PLATE.

by compounding penal actions, &c. See ACTION (PENAL).

by barrety. See ATTORNIES, &c.

by champerty or maintenance. See CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.

by perjury. See PERJURY.

Offences against the public peace,

by riot. See RIOT.

by unlawful hunting. See GAME. RIOT.

by sending anonymous or threatening letters. See THREATENING LETTERS.

by destroying locks, sluices, banks, &c. See BANKS, &c. INLAND NAVI-

by affrays, &c. See CHURCHES. [GATION. MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.]

by tumultuous petitioning. See TUMULTUOUS PETITIONING.

by forcible entry or detainer. See DISSEISIN. ENTRY. ACTION REAL.

by riding or going armed. See ARMS, and post, this title.

by spreading false news. See SLANDERS. SCANDALUM MAGNATUM.

by false or pretended prophecies. See PROPHECY.

by libel. See LIBEL. STAMPS, (Newspapers—Pamphlets.)

by illegal associations, assemblies, meetings, &c. See ASSEMBLIES.

Offences against public trade,

by owling or illegal exportation of wool. See WOOL, &c.

by usury. See USURY.

by cheating. See CHEATS. EMBEZZLEMENT.

by forestalling. See FORESTALLER.

by establishing illegal joint stock companies. See TRADING SCHEMES.

by monopolies. See MONOPOLIES.

OFFENCE AND OFFENDER — continued.

Offences against public trade:

by illegally setting up trade. See APPRENTICE.

by transporting or seducing artificers. See MANUFACTURES.

Offences against the public health, and public police:

against the public health. See HEALTH, PUBLIC. QUARANTINE.

by unwholesome provisions. See BREAD. BUTCHER. FRAUDS. WINES.

against public police or economy. See POLICE. THAMES POLICE.

by clandestine marriages. See MARRIAGE.

by polygamy. See POLYGAMY.

see VAGRANT. GYPSY. NUISANCE. GAMES AND GAMING. GAME.

Homicide. See HOMICIDE. MURDER. MANSLAUGHTER.

by petit treason. See TREASON.

Offences against the persons of individuals,

by mayhem. See MAYHEM. TRESPASS.

by shooting at, stabbing, cutting, &c. any person. See RIOT. MALICIOUS

by forcible abduction and marriage. See WOMAN. [MISCHIEF.]

by taking away any woman child unmarried. See WOMAN.

by rape. See RAPE.

by sodomy. See SODOMY.

by administering medicines to procure abortion. See ABORTION.

to women not quick with child, 43 G.3. c.58. s.2.—249. pl.88.

to women quick with child, *id. s.1.—249. pl.86.*

by carrying them away, levying blackmail, or extorting ransoms in certain northern counties. See NORTHERN BORDERS.

Offences against the habitations of individuals,

by arson. See ARSON.

by breaking the house. See BURGLARY. HOUSE BREAKING.

Offences against private property,

by theft. See LARCENY.

by privately stealing from the person. See LARCENY.

by robbery. See ROBBERY.

by malicious mischief. See BANKS, &c. INLAND NAVIGATION. MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. RIOT. SHIPS. TREES. WOODS, &c.

by forgery. See FORGERY. BANK OF ENGLAND.

by theft not amounting to larceny, as stealing things attached to the realty, iron rails in the streets, &c. See STEALING. [SONATING.]

in reference to the stocks. See STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING. FALSE PER-

Offences against the public revenue. See REVENUE. STAMPS,*Miscellaneous Offences:* [Div.]*Crimes, oppressions, &c. by governors, commanders in chief, &c. in H.M.'s how tried and punished, 11 & 12 W.3. c.12.—534. pl.6. [colonies,**Crimes, misdemeanours, &c. of persons employed in civil or military capacities under H.M. out of Great Britain, (see Rex v. Jones, 8 East, 31.)**may be prosecuted in K.B. in England, 42 G.3. c.85. s.1.—534. pl.7.*by information by H.M.'s attorney general, *id. ib.*by indictment found, *id. ib.*where same laid to have been committed, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]offenders tried for under this act, or 11 & 12 W.3. c.12., how punished, disabled to hold office, when, *id. ib.*

evidence of matters charged in indictment or information, [pl.8.]

K.B. may issue writ of *mandamus* to obtain same, when, *id. s.2.—534.*such writs to issue on motion and notice, by whom, *id. ib.*to whom to be directed, *id. ib.* [pl.9.]parties to whom directed, how to proceed thereon, *id. s.2.—534.*examinations taken under such, how conducted, *id. ib.*to be reduced into writing, and transmitted to whom, *id. ib.*duplicates of to be made, when, *id. ib.*oath to be administered on delivery of to K.B., *id. ib.*how far good evidence, and subject to exceptions, *id. ib.*may be taken *de bene esse* on interrogatories, when, *id. s.3.—*in such, to be taken by whom, *id. ib.* [534. pl.10.]taken on interrogatories, how far evidence, *id. ib.*person so examined, giving false evidence, guilty of perjury, and punished accordingly, *id. s.5.—535. pl.12.*

so also persons examined under 24 G.3. Sess.2. c.25. (EAST

INDIA COMPANY), *id. ib.* [—535. pl.11.]

powers of persons to whom such writs directed, 42 G.3. c.85. s.4.

Felony without clergy, for

disguised persons being armed with swords, fire-arms, or other offensive weapons, and having their faces blacked,

to appear in parks, &c., or grounds inclosed where deer are kept, 9 G.1. c.22. (*Black act*) s.1.—1327. pl.32.to appear in warrens, or places where hares or conies are kept, *id. ib.*to appear in any high road, open heath, common, or down, *id. ib.*to hunt, &c., or steal any red or fallow deer, *id. ib.*, (*Qu. Rep.* 16 G.3.to rob any such warren, *id. ib.* [c.30. s.27.?to steal or take away any fish out of any river or pond, *id. ib.*to hunt, &c., or steal any red or fallow deer, fed or kept where, *id. ib.*(*Qu. Rep.* 16 G.3. c.30. s.27.?) [CHIEF.]to do what malicious mischiefs to property, *id. ib.* (see MALICIOUS MIS-to maliciously shoot at any person being in any dwelling house, &c., *id. ib.*to forcibly to rescue any person in custody for such offences, *id. ib.*to procure others to join in such unlawful acts, *id. ib.*

OFFENCE AND OFFENDER—continued.

Felony without clergy—offenders against black act:

rewards to persons apprehending or convicting

what payable, and when claimable, *id.* s.12.—1328. pl.39.

if party killed, executors, &c. entitled to what certificate, *id.* *ib.*

if party wounded, he himself entitled to such certificate, *id.* *ib.*

sheriff to pay it when, and entitled to have it allowed in his accounts, not paying it, liable to what penalty, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*]

reward and penalty, how recovered if not paid, *id.* *ib.*

such offences, where tried and determined, *id.* s.14.—1328. pl.40.

don't work corruption of blood, loss of dower, forfeiture of lands, &c. *id.* s.15.—1328. pl.41. [and how, *id.* s.4.—1328. pl.42.

justices to certify persons charged with to the home secretary, when such secretary to lay same before H. M. in council, *id.* *ib.*

H. M. to issue his order in council commanding officer to surrender, such order to be printed in *London Gazette*, *id.* *ib.* [where, *id.* *ib.*

to be transmitted to sheriff to proclaim it, how and when, and copy of it to be fixed up, where, *id.* *ib.* [where, *id.* *ib.*

offender not surrendering on, deemed convicted, and to suffer death, *id.* *ib.*

what court may award execution on, and when and how, *id.* *ib.*

harbouring such offender after time for surrender expired, *id.* s.5.—1328. pl.42. [1328. pl.43.

offenders may be apprehended notwithstanding such order, *id.* s.6.—when so apprehended, proceedings on such order dropped, *id.* *ib.*

damages recoverable for such offences, against whom, (see *MALICIOUS MISCHIEF*.)

Trial of offences committed by English subjects in Scotland,

where had, 4 J.1. c.1. s.26. *ADD. OFFENCE*, &c., 1620. pl.1. (b).

(but see now, 13 G.3. c.31., 44 G.3. c.92., 45 G.3. c.92., 54 G.3. c.186., *JUSTICES OF PEACE*, pl.60—83.

so accessaries to such offences, *id.* *ib.*

juries for, from what counties taken, *id.* *ib.*

party arraigned may produce witnesses in justification, *id.* *ib.*

what justices may bind over prosecutor and his witnesses to, *id.* s.27.—1620. pl.1. (c). [—1620. pl.1. (d).

if accessaries, may be had before conviction of principal, when, *id.* s.28. juror for, qualification of, *id.* s.29.—1620. pl.1. (e).

sheriff returning any one so qualified, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

not so qualified may be challenged, *id.* *ib.*

offenders herein ousted of clergy, *id.* s.28.—1620. pl.1. (d).

not allowed peremptory challenge above 5, *id.* *ib.*

indictments against, good, though what words omitted, *id.* *ib.*

does not incur any forfeiture of lands, &c., *id.* s.30.—1621. pl.1. (f).

so also accessaries to them, *id.* *ib.*

their blood not corrupted, nor dower forfeited, *id.* *ib.*

forfeit their goods, *id.* *ib.*

if English, not to be sent to Scotland for trial, when, *id.* s.36.—1621. [pl.1. (l).

to be sent into Scotland for trial, when, 7 J.1. c.1. ss.1—3.—1621.

power of justices of assize and peace herein, *id.* *ib.* [pl.1. (m).

offence, where to be laid to have been committed, 4 J.1. c.1. s.34.—1621. pl.1. (i).

evidence to be adduced before the jury, *id.* s.37.—1621. pl.1. (o).

peers being such offenders, how tried, *id.* s.38.—1621. pl.1. (p).

Trial of offences committed by Scotch subjects in England,

recital of a like provision to be made as in England, 4 J.1. c.1. s.31.

ADD. OFFENCE, &c. 1621. pl.1. (g). [pl.1. (g).

prosecutor and witnesses to be bound over by whom, *id.* s.32.—1621.

recognizance of forfeited, how to be proceeded in, *id.* *ib.* [pl.1. (h).

Scotchmen attending, privileged from arrest, how long, *id.* s.33.—1621.

guilty of murder or treason, excepted, *id.* *ib.*

offence, where to be laid to have been committed, *id.* s.34.—1621. pl.1. (i).

proviso where offender has been tried in Scotland, *id.* s.35.—1621. pl.1. (k).

(but see 7 J.1. c.1. s.5.—1621. pl.1. (m). 1. (n).

Offenders,

[when, 28 G.3. c.42. s.2.—427. pl.122.

apprehended in one county, may be carried before a justice in another,

may be carried through adjoining counties, when, *id.* s.3.—427. pl.123.

escaping from such custody, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

so any person aids them to rescue, or rescues them, *id.* *ib.*

ordered for transportation, may be carried through different counties, 56 G.3. c.27. s.7.—1524. pl.28.

to what prison to be committed by justices of peace, 6 G.1. c.19. s.2., 27 G.3. c.11.—422. pl.25., (see 5 H.4. c.10.—1280. pl.13.

so in case of local jurisdictions, 15 G.2. c.24.—422. pl.26.

so in case of conviction for small offences, 6 G.1. c.19. s.3., 27 G.3. c.11.—422. pl.25.

for whom no limited punishment is assigned, and convicted out of sessions, to be committed to house of correction, 17 G.2. c.5. s.32.—422. pl.27.

to be there kept to hard labour, how long, *id.* *ib.*

may be discharged before such time, when and how, *id.* *ib.*

sessions may discharge him or continue him in custody, how long, *id.* *ib.*

Returns of persons committed, tried, and convicted for criminal offences and misdemeanours in Eng. and Wales,

form of such returns, 55 G.3. c.49. s.1.—537. pl.44., *APP. XXXVIII.*

so for Ireland, 56 G.3. c.120.—537. pl.44.

OFFENCE AND OFFENDER—continued.

Returns of persons committed, &c. in Eng or Wales:

to be laid before parliament, when and by whom, 55 G.3. c.49. s.2.,

56 G.3. c.120. s.2.—537. pl.45.

fees to parties making, how settled and paid, *id.* s.3.—537. pl.46, 47.

Capital punishments,

in what instances repealed, and others substituted, 1 G.4. c.115. ss.1, 2.—537. pl.49, 50.

in what instances repealed, 1 G.4. c.116. s.1.—537. pl.52.

those relating to bridges, repealed, *id.* s.2.—537. pl.53.

OFFERINGS. See TITHES.

OFFICE AND OFFICER. (pages 537—542.) See OATHS.

OFFICER. SERVICES, PUBLIC. SHERIFF.

Civil, naval, or military officers under H. M. (see *OATHS*.)

what officers included under these words, 25 C.2. c.2. s.2.—1209. pl.167. shall take what oaths, and when and where, *id.* *ib.*

where to take them if employed beyond 30 miles from London, &c., *id.* *ib.*, and see 1 W. & M. St.1. c.25. s.2.—531. pl.43.

shall receive the sacrament, how soon after admission, 25 C.2. c.2. s.2., 16 G.2. c.30. s.3.—1210. pl.167, 168. [pl.169.

persons neglecting to take it, how far disabled, 16 G.2. c.30. s.4.—1210.

this not to restore persons to offices, benefices, &c. already avoided, *id.* s.5.—210. pl.169. [s.3.—1210. pl.170.

certificate of having taken sacrament to be produced, when, 25 C.2. c.2. the same to be proved also by two witnesses on oath, *id.* *ib.*

all this to be enquired of and recorded, how, *id.* *ib.* [pl.171.

not taking such oaths and sacrament, disabled to hold office, *id.* s.4.—1210. their offices also void, *id.* *ib.*

officers forfeiting their offices by such neglect, capable of a new grant, *id.* s.4.—1210. pl.171.

proviso for officers of H. M.'s navy, *id.* s.15.—1210. pl.180. [pl.177.

proviso for appointing deputies who take such rates, &c., *id.* s.11.—1210.

so neglecting, and yet continuing to exercise their offices,

disabled to sue at law or equity, *id.* s.5.—1210. pl.172.

cannot be guardian, executor, or administrator, *id.* *ib.*

incapable of any legacy or deed of gift, *id.* *ib.*

to hold office in England, Wales, or Berwick, *id.* *ib.*

shall forfeit 500*l.*, to be recovered and applied how, *id.* *ib.*

conviction for such offences, how to be had, *id.* *ib.* [pl.173.

parties, taking the oaths, lists of to be enrolled, in what courts, *id.* s.6.—1210.

such lists to be hung up, where, and how long to remain, *id.* *ib.*

open to public inspection gratis, *id.* *ib.*

fee for entering officers' names in, *id.* *ib.* [1210. pl.177.

deputies; parties refusing to take oaths, &c. may appoint them, *id.* s.11.—in such case the office not deemed void, *id.* *ib.*

deputy to take the oaths and sacrament, and make the declaration, *id.* *ib.*

administering such oaths, power of the court to do so, *id.* s.7.—1210. tender of the oaths by officers, court to administer them, *id.* *ib.* [pl.174.

single judge of K. B., sitting under 57 G.3. c.11., may administer such oaths, 1 G.4. c.55. s.44.—1209. pl.166.

Declaration against transubstantiation,

such officers to make, when, *id.* s.9.—1210. pl.176.

not made, officers subject to what penalties, &c., *id.* *ib.*

form of, *id.* *ib.*

may be made at time of taking oaths, 9 G.2. c.26. s.3.—1210. pl.176.

no person to be summoned to make, 31 G.3. c.32. s.18.—1213. pl.246.

such subscriptions of, to be registered as in case of oaths, pl.173., 25 C.2. c.2. s.9.—1210. pl.176.

peers may take the oaths, and make the subscription in parliament, *id.* s.12.—1210. pl.178.

in the intervals of parliament in court of chancery, *id.* *ib.* [pl.177.

this act not to prejudice any peer or peerage, 25 G.2. c.2. s.11.—1210.

not to take away creation money or bills of impost, *id.* *ib.*

nor to make void what pensions, *id.* *ib.*

nor estates of inheritance granted by H. M., *id.* *ib.*

not to extend to what parish officer, *id.* s.17.—1210. pl.181.

to any forester or keeper of any park, &c., *id.* *ib.*

to any game keeper, or like private offices, *id.* *ib.*

persons in H. M.'s service beyond seas, have six months after arrival in England to make the oaths, receive the sacrament, and make declaration against transubstantiation, 9 G.2. c.26. s.4.—533. pl.89.

penalties, disabilities, &c. on,

for not so taking, *id.* s.6.—533. pl.90.

for executing offices by, after such default, *id.* s.7.—533. pl.91.

Military and naval officers, commissioned, non-commissioned, or warrant: shall take oaths of allegiance and supremacy, when, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.8. s.10.—531. pl.42.

forms of oaths, *id.* s.12.—531. pl.46. [c.32. s.18. (*PAPIST*) pl.246.

shall make and subscribe declaration against popery, *id.* *ib.* (But see 31 G.3.

form of such declaration, 30 C.2. St.2. s.2.—1217. pl.67.

before what persons, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.8. s.10.—531. pl.42.

refusing to take such oaths, &c. forfeit commissions, &c., *id.*

OFFICE AND OFFICER — continued.

Military and naval officers, &c.:

commissions may be delivered to,
before taking such oaths, and making such declarations, 57G.3. c.92.
s.1.—534. pl.102. See the forms (OATHS) pl.68.
nothing herein extends to oaths, &c. to be taken *after* accepting, *id.* s.2.

Military officers:

[—534. pl.103.
receiving commissions above twenty miles from London,
may take oaths at next muster before the commissary, 1W. & M. St.1.
c.25. s.2.—531. pl.43.

certificate of having so taken oaths, &c. to whom sent, *id.* *ib.*
refusing to take oaths and subscribe declaration, forfeit commissions, *id.* s.3.
nothing herein affects militia or trained bands, *id.* s.4. *ib.* [—531. pl.44.
giving more than regulation price for commissions:
paying agents, &c. for negotiating their purchase, sale, &c.: [pl.19.
shall forfeit commissions, and be cashiered, 49G.3. c.126. s.8.—538.
their commissions shall be sold, *id.* *ib.*
produce how applied, *id.* *ib.*

Securities for performing duties and accounting for monies, &c. in public offices:

what shall be given by public officers, 50G.3. c.85. s.1.—539. pl.39.
within what times in different parts of the world, *id.* *ib.* [*ibid.*
bond shall be given in what sum and with what sureties, 50G.3. c.85. s.1.
shall be registered by what officer and in what time, *id.* s.3., 52G.3. c.66.
ss.4, 5.—539. pl.40.
time for registering, how calculated, 52G.3. c.66. s.13.—540. pl.50.
memorial of, how signed, and what, 50G.3. c.85. s.4.—539. pl.41.
registrar how appointed, 52G.3. c.66. s.5.—539. pl.42.
entries of, in registers, how made and reported to treasury, *id.* ss.6, 7.
—539. pl.43. [pl.44.
avoiding appointment for want of registry of, 50G.3. c.85. s.7.—539.
death or bankruptcy of surety in, shall be notified, and to whom, s.8. of
within what time, *id.* *ib.* [*both acts*, 539. pl.45.
penalty for not giving such notice of, *id.* *ib.*
new surety shall be put in and approved, in what time, and on what
penalty, *id.* *ib.* [17.—539, 540. pl.46. 53.
further time for giving when allowed, and how, 52G.3. c.66. ss.9.
given by public officers in *Scot.*, how sued upon, *id.* s.11.—540. pl.48.
of receiver-general of taxes, or his sureties:
shall be taken as before this act, and how, *id.* s.12.—540. pl.49.
irregularity in giving, renewing or registering, shall not vacate, *id.* s.14.
—540. pl.51. [pl.52.
shall be registered though period of registry has expired, *id.* s.15.—540.
no such registry shall waive any penalty incurred, *id.* *ib.*
penalties may be remitted by H.M., when, *id.* s.10.—540. pl.47.
plea and evidence in informations for, *id.* s.18.—540. pl.54.

Recompensing services in certain offices:

officers to whom 3000*l.* a-year pension for life may be granted by H.M. are,
first lords of treasury or admiralty:
principal secretary of state:
chancellor of exchequer, 57G.3. c.65. s.1.—541. pl.84.
for what length of service, *id.* *ib.*
only six such pensions shall exist at once, when, *id.* *ib.*
supernumerary pension, granting, *id.* s.2.—541. pl.85.
officers to whom 2000*l.* a-year pension for life may be granted by H.M. are,
chief secretary for *Ire.* or secretary at war, *id.* s.3.—541. pl.86.
for what length of service, *id.* *ib.*
only three such pensions shall exist at once, when, *id.* *ib.*
officers to whom 1500*l.* *per ann.* pension for life may be granted by H.M. are,
joint secretaries of treasury,
first secretary of admiralty, *id.* s.4.—541. pl.87.
for what length of service, *id.* *ib.*
only six such pensions shall exist at once, when, *id.* *ib.*
officers to whom 1000*l.* *per ann.* pension for life may be granted by H.M.,
under secretaries of state; clerk of ordnance; secretary to admiralty, *id.*
for what length of service, *id.* *ib.* [s.6.—541. pl.89.
only six such pensions shall exist at once, when, *id.* *ib.*
chancellor of exchequer of *Ire.* to what pension entitled, *id.* s.5.—541. pl.88.
persons having served eight years in several lower offices, may have pension
attached to highest office on three years' service therein, *id.* s.7.—
regulations as to pensions made to persons in office, [541. pl.90.
as to their taking effect, suspension and abatement, *id.* s.8.—541. pl.91.
interest of persons in office ceases in respect thereto on obtaining pensions,
id. s.9.—541. pl.92. [*id.* s.10.—541. pl.92.
previous pensions shall be relinquished on obtaining the above; exception,
pensions how paid, *id.* s.11. *ibid.* [*id.* s.12. *ibid.*
debentures for paying shall be passed by auditor of exchequer without fees,
warrants for payment how not determinable, *id.* s.13. *ibid.*
treasury and exchequer shall act herein without fee, *id.* s.14. *ib.*
receipts of pensions shall be sufficient discharges, *id.* s.15. *ib.*
pensions shall be paid tax free, *id.* *ib.*
officers of exchequer refusing to pay, how sued, *id.* *ib.*

Sale and brokerage of offices:

offices which shall not be sold, &c. enumerated, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.16. s.2.—537.
pl.8., and *Ext.* to other offices enumerated, 49G.3. c.126. s.1.—
533. pl.13.

OFFICE AND OFFICER — continued.

Sale and brokerage of offices:

[537. pl.8.
penalty of so selling or taking profit for same, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.16. s.2.—
bargains for, shall be void, *id.* s.3.—538. pl.8. [538. pl.9.
offices by inheritance, partnerships, &c. excepted from this act, *id.* s.4.—
official acts of offender good till his removal, *id.* s.5.—538. pl.10.
C. J.s of K. B. and C. P., and judges of assize, may grant offices as be-
fore the act, *id.* s.6.—538. pl.11. [ss.1. 12.—538. pl.13. 25.
other offices enumerated and placed within 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.16., 49G.3. c.126.
5 & 6 Ed.6. c.16. shall be construed as one act with 49G.3., *id.* *ib.*
right of appointment forfeited by either act vests in H.M., *id.* s.2.—538.
pl.14.

selling or bargaining for sale of, or to have loan or profit from sale:
entering into bond, &c. to pay for, or participate profits, &c. of:

or for any appointment thereto, or resignation thereof:

misdemeanor, *id.* s.3.—538. pl.15.

[to obtain:

taking, or agreeing to take, money under pretence of using interest, &c.,
negotiating for money any nomination, deputation, or resignation:

misdemeanor, *id.* s.4.—538. pl.16.

keeping an office for transacting such illegal business, &c.

misdemeanor, *id.* s.5.—538. pl.17.

[538. pl.26.

above misdemeanors committed in *Scotland*, how punished, *id.* s.13.—
committed abroad by chief, civil, or military governors, or their secre-
taries, [see 11 & 12 W.3. c.12.—534. pl.4.

prosecuted in K. B. under 42G.3. c.85., *id.* s.14.—539. pl.27., and

advertising such office, or any broker or agent thereto; penalty, *id.* s.6.

Exceptions from these acts for commissions and offices: [538. pl.18.

in the yeomen guard, or battle-axe guard in *Ireland*, *id.* s.7., and 53G.3.
c.54.—538. pl.19.

in the marshalsea and palace court, *id.* 49G.3. c.126. s.7. *ibid.*

in H.M.'s forces for prices fixed by H.M.'s regulations, *id.* *ib.*

for matters done therein by regimental agents, *id.* *ib.*

without advertising, or fee for, *id.* *ib.*

offices saleable under 5 & 6 Ed.6., 49G.3. c.126. s.9.—538. pl.21.

or saleable before this act, and in gift of any person in right of any
agreements valid before this act, *id.* *ib.* [office, *id.* *ib.*

deputing to office where deputy is lawful, *id.* s.10.—538. pl.22.

agreements as to payments by principal or deputy out of the profits, *id.* *ib.*

annuity reserved out of the fees to any former holder of the office, *id.* s.11.
—538. pl.23.

amount of, must be stated in successor's appointment, *id.* *ib.* [pl.24.

for sales, &c. of six clerks' office in *Ireland*, 53G.3. c.129. s.1.—538.
commencement of this act in different parts of the world, 49G.3. c.126.
s.15.—538. pl.28.

Patent offices in plantations belonging to G. B.:

not grantable by patent for longer than the grantee [—538. pl.30.

discharges the duty in person, and behaves well therein, 22G.3. c.75. s.1.

resides in colony, executes duty, and behaves well therein, 54G.3. c.61.

s.1.—538. pl.31. [538. pl.32.

removing holder for absence without governor's leave, 22G.3. c.75. s.2.—
for misbehaviour, *id.* *ib.*

appeal by party removed to H.M. in council, *id.* *ib.*

vacancy by death or removal, how filled up, *pro tempore*, *id.* s.3.—538. pl.33.

leave of absence from, may be given by governor, *id.* *ib.* [s.2.—539. pl.34.

shall be reported to a secretary of state within what time, 54G.3. c.61.

officer shall return or lose office if not confirmed by latter, *id.* *ib.*

confirmation of, within what time shall be made, *id.* *ib.*

neglect to report to secretary of state; penalty, *id.* s.3.—539. pl.35.

returns, annual, to parliament of officers not present in their offices, *id.* s.4.
—539. pl.36. [539. pl.36.

such offices may be granted, determinable at pleasure, 22G.3. c.75. s.4.—
saving for subsisting grants, *id.* *ib.*, and 54G.3. c.61. s.5.—539. pl.36.

for grants renewed to their holders on demise of crown, 54G.3. c.61.

s.5.—539. pl.36. [*id.* *ib.*

for offices, or leave of absence, &c. granted by E. I. Co. to their servants,

Miscellaneous points. [penalty, 3Ed.1. W. See. c.27.—537. pl.1.

no minister of H.M. shall take other than H.M.'s fee to do his office;

no fee for delivering *chapters*, *id.* c.27.—537. pl.2.

except by clerks of justices in eyre, *id.* *ib.*

penalty for doing contrary, *id.* *ib.*

chapters, what, *id.* *ib.*

chancellor, &c. having power to appoint,

shall be sworn not to appoint for fee or favour, 12R.2. c.2.—537. pl.5.

lists of offices abolished or regulated since 57G.3. shall be annually laid
before parliament, 57G.3. c.65. s.16.—541. pl.92.

patent officers in the courts,

how shall appoint deputies, 2H.6. c.10.—537. pl.6. [533. pl.82.

offices of inheritance in *Scotland*, how forfeited, 1G.1. St.2. c.13. s.19.—

warden and chief justice, and justices in eyre of H.M.'s forests and chases,

abolished, 57G.3. c.61.—1597. pl.54.

duty on the profits of offices, 38G.3. c.5. s.3.—444. pl.5.

by whom to be paid, *id.* s.109.—452. pl.117.

what offices are exempt from land-tax. See LAND-TAX.

persons holding them how far restrained from being M. P.s, 12 & 13W.3. c.2.

s.3., 4A. c.8. s.25.—483. pl.59. [1G.1. St.2. c.4. s.2.—519. pl.3,4.

naturalized persons disabled to hold any office, when, 12 & 13W.3. c.2. s.3.

OFFICE AND OFFICER—continued.

Miscellaneous points:

- foreign protestants naturalized, how far capable of, 13 G.3. c.25.—520. pl.29. [pl.136.]
 what offices popish recusants convicts cannot hold, 3 J.1. c.5. s.8.—1208.
 no office, place, &c. civil or military, is made void by demise of crown, 6 A. c.7. s.8.—1294. pl.4.
 holders of shall enjoy them for six months after when, *id. ib.*
 killing chancellor, treasurer, or judges, in execution of their duties, is high treason, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.2.—1544. pl.25.
 penalty on officers for writing matters liable to stamp duty on paper not stampd or unduly stampd, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.21. s.11., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.60.—1423. pl.163.

OFFICER, PUBLIC. See JUSTICE OF PEACE.

General issue may be pleaded in actions against

- justice of peace; mayor or bailiff of city or town corporate; headborough, portreve, constable, tithing-man, collector of subsidy or fifteens, churchwarden, sworn man or overseer, and their deputies acting under their command,
 for any act done in execution of their offices, 7 J.1. c.5.—542. pl.2.
 venue shall be laid in county where fact is done, 21 J.1. c.12. ss.3—5. *ib.*
 if fact not proved to be done in the county, verdict shall be for defendant, *id. ib.* [pl.2.]
 double costs to defendant, when, 7 J.1. c.5., 21 J.1. c.12. ss.3—5.—542.
 21 J.1. c.12. Ext. to all officers in or out of this kingdom, who may commit to safe custody, 42 G.3. c.85. s.6.—542. pl.3.
 acts done out of the kingdom where may be laid within it, *id. ib.*
 actions against, being M. P.s or peers, for breaches of trust or penalties, 2 & 3 A. c.18. s.1.—1216. pl.45, 46.

ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

- Relief to poor prisoners in suits on bonds taken by order of, 53 G.3. c.21.—1291. pl.217, 218.

OIL, VESSELS OF. See GAUGING.

ORDINARY. See EXECUTORS, &c.

- May counterplead H. M.'s right to present to benefice where it is not otherwise tried, 25 Ed.3. st.3. c.7.—71. pl.8.
 On attaind of clerk, shall have transcripts of indictments made therein, 34 & 35 H.8. c.14. s.2.—246. pl.30.
 Power of, on presentation by parties suspected of popery. See PAPISTS.

ORDINATIO.

De feodis majorum et constabulariorum staple, 27 Ed.3. tit. STAPLE.

De inquisitionibus, 38 Ed.1. St.2. JURY.

De libertatibus, 27 Ed.1. St.2.—300. pl.3—9.

ORDINATION AND CONSECRATION.

- Of archbishops, bishops, and ministers of the church, 3 & 4 Ed.6. c.12.—1389. pl.60., and 25 H.8. c.20. s.5.—80. pl.22. And see

Of priests. See PRIEST.

[SPIRITUAL PERSONS.]

Of deacons. See DEACON.

- Form of consecration of clergy [1 El. c.2. s.2. *id.* pl.11.
 added to Common-prayer book, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.1. s.5.—1351. pl.12. CONF.
 subscriptions to 39 articles apply to, 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. ss.30, 31.—1353.

Of foreign bishops,

[pl.75.]

- how may be had by English archbishops, 26 G.3. c.84. s.1.—1390. pl.72.
 on what proof of their learning, faith, and morals, *id.* s.2.—1390. pl.73.
 royal licence necessary, and what shall contain, *id. ib.*
 no person so consecrated bishop, or consecrated bishop, or ordained by such bishop, shall act in H. M.'s dominions, *id.* s.3.—1390. pl.74.
 certificate of consecration, how given, *id.* s.4.—1390. pl.75.

Of foreign clergy,

- admitting foreigners to orders of deacon or priest by bishop of London or his deputy, 24 G.3. St.2. c.35. s.1.—1390. pl.69.

- oath of allegiance not required from, *id. ib.* [1390. pl.70.
 foreigners so ordained cannot act as such in H. M.'s dominions, *id.* s.2.—
 testimonials of, requisites, *id.* s.3.—1390. pl.71.

Of clergy to act within H. M.'s colonies or foreign possessions only,

- may be had from English archbishops, bishops of London, or any bishop authorized by either of them, 59 G.3. c.60. s.1.—1390. pl.76.
 on observing what requisites, *id. ib.*

- shall not act as curate, or hold benefice or dignity in U. K. without licence of what bishop, *id.* s.2.—1390. pl.77.

- on what testimonial of good behaviour such licence shall be granted, *id. ib.*
 clerks ordained by bishops of Quebec, Nova Scotia, or Calcutta,
 shall not officiate or hold benefice in Eng. or Ire. without what consent of bishops, *id.* s.3.—1390. pl.78.

- ordained by colonial bishops not then having episcopal jurisdiction over, or resident in some place, shall not hold preferment, be curate or chaplain, or officiate as minister of church of Eng. or Ire. *id.* s.4.—1390. pl.79.
 admissions to curacies contrary thereto void, *id.* s.5.—1390. pl.80.

ORKNEY.

- Giving legal intimations of elections of M. P. for, at church doors of, 35 G.3. c.65. s.6.—1338. pl.90.

ORPHANS' FUND IN LONDON. 5 & 6 W. & M. c.10.

OUSTER LE MAIN. See ESCHEAT. Stats.Rep., &c. pl.1, 2.

- Taken away, 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.—1531. pl.19.

OUTLAWRY. (pages 542, 543.)

As to entering attorney's warrant in proceedings to, 18 H.6. c.9. 27. tit. Idemtitate nominis: [APPEARANCE, pl.4.]

- writ of, shall be granted, when, 37 Ed.3. c.2. s.1.—542. pl.4.
 is maintainable by executors, 9 H.6. c.4.—542. pl.5.

Exigent in criminal cases: See TREASON.

[pl.7.]

- shall not issue for trespass not against the peace, 18 Ed.3. St.2. c.5.—542.
 persons enumerated against whom exigent shall issue, 18 Ed.3. St.1.—542.
 on indictments against persons not dwelling in same counties: [pl.6.]

- second *capias* shall be issued into defendant's county, 8 H.6. c.10. s.2.
 when returnable, *id. ib.* [—542. pl.12.]

contents of, *id. ib.*

proclamation on, *id. ib.*

exigent awardable on non-appearance to, when, *id. ib.*

- how returnable where indictments, &c. are removed into K.B., 10 H.6. c.6.—542. pl.13.

outlawries otherwise awarded are void, *id.* s.3., and 10 H.6. c.6. *ib.*

- defendant acquitted by verdict may recover treble damages by action on the case, 8 H.6. c.10. s.4.—543. pl.14.

indictments in county of Chester are not within this act, *id.* s.5.—541. pl.11. (See 1 H.4. c.18.—154. pl.3, 4.)

persons indicted in county where they live, shall be prosecuted as before, *id.* s.6.—543. pl.15. [c.14. s.2.—246. pl.30.]

transcript of outlawry shall be made to K.B., containing what, 34 & 35 H.8. writ of proclamation:

shall issue at same time with, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.22. s.4.—543. pl.16.

shall bear same *teste* and return as exigent, *id. ib.*

shall be delivered to sheriff, in what time, *id. ib.*

Exigent in civil cases:

process of, lies

[542. pl.8.]

in debt, detinue, and replevin, as in account, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.17.—

in annuity and covenant as in debt, 23 H.8. c.14.—543. pl.22.

in actions under 5 R.2. St.1. c.8., for illegal entry on land, *id. ib.*

where exigent is awarded in one county, and defendant dwells in another:

writ of proclamation

shall go to sheriff of county, where defendant dwells at time of awarding exigent, 31 El. c.3. s.1.—543. pl.30., 6 H.8. c.4. s.1.—543. pl.18.

(31 El. c.3. is the governing act as to, Tidd, 7th Ed. 150, 151.)

shall go to sheriff of next shire, when, 6 H.8. c.4. s.1.—543. pl.18.

(and see now 1 Ed.6. c.10. s.2.—543. pl.24.) [543. pl.18.]

shall contain the effect of the action, *id. ib.*, and 6 H.8. c.4. s.1.—

shall order defendant to surrender to sheriff, 6 H.8. c.4. s.1.—543.

pl.18. [543. pl.30.; 6 H.8. c.4. s.1.—543. pl.18.]

sheriff shall make 3 proclamations in his county, 31 El. c.3. s.1.—

at what times and places, 31 El. c.3. s.1.—543. pl.30.

what officer shall make out, 6 H.8. c.4. s.3.—543. pl.20.

fees for such exigent, and writ of proclamation, what, *id.* s.4. *ib.*

and 31 El. c.3. s.1.—543. pl.30. [pl.30.]

sheriff's fee for proclamation at church door, 31 El. c.3. s.1.—543.

amercing sheriff for not duly executing and returning, 6 H.8. c.4. s.2.—543. pl.19. [pl.30.]

outlawries without are void, *id.* s.5., and 31 El. c.3. s.1.—543. pl.21.

contrary to this act may be avoided without writ of error, how,

6 H.8. c.4. s.5.—543. pl.21.

bail must be put in before avoiding, 31 El. c.3. s.3.—543. pl.31.

as well to satisfy condemnation, as to appear and answer plaintiff,

Pardons of outlawry: [when, *id. ib.*

shall be only granted by the crown, when, 27 H.8. c.24. s.1.—300. pl.14.

after judgment,

party shall pay the debt before granting, 5 Ed.3. c.12.—542. pl.2.

on non-appearance, [id. *ib.*

party shall first yield himself to prison, and plaintiff be warned to proceed,

Defeating by false allegation of imprisonment of defendant:

plaintiffs may traverse such alleged imprisonment, *id.* c.13.—542. pl.3.

Reversal of, in K.B.: [c.18. s.3.—543. pl.33.]

outlaw may appear by attorney, and reverse outlawry, 4 & 5 W. & M.

without bail, exception, *id. ib.*

where special bail are so required by the court,

sheriff may take attorney's engagement to appear for defendant, and

where special bail are so required, [reverse, &c. *id.* s.4.—543. pl.34.]

sheriff may take bond for defendant's appearance by attorney, &c. *id. ib.*

person committed to gaol on *capias utlagatum*,

may be discharged on finding security, and what, *id.* s.5.—543. pl.35.

limitation of action after, 21 J.1. c.16. s.4.—484. pl.14.

Miscellaneous points:

outlawry,

of a trader is an act of bankruptcy, 13 El. c.7. s.1.—58. pl.9.

of clerks, 23 H.8. c.1. s.5.—75. pl.7.

so in petit treason, murder, arson, robbery in dwelling-house or highway,

4 & 5 P. & M. c.4. s.1.—76. pl.14.

for rape and burglary, ousts clergy, 18 El. c.1. s.1.—76. pl.19.

for offences not clergyable, ousts clergy, 3 W. & M. c.9. s.2.—76. pl.28.

for what crimes does not prevent endowment of widow, 1 Ed.6. c.12.

s.17.—192. pl.15.

OUTLAWRY — continued.

Miscellaneous points:

in Cumberland, &c. 43 El. c.13, ss.3, 4. See NORTHERN BORDERS.
record of, cannot be amended, 4 H.6. c.3., 8 H.6. c.15. — 1317.
pl.8. 12.

appointing attorneys for impotent persons outlawed, 7 H.4. c.13. — 41. pl.10.

OUT PENSIONS. See CHELSEA & GREENWICH HOSPITALS.

OYER AND TERMINER. See JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

Sessions of, may be held in *Middlesex*, though the superior courts are sitting,
25 G.3. c.18. s.1. — 421. pl.56.

OVERSEERS. See BASTARD. POOR, (*In General*.)

Actions against, as such. See OFFICER, PUBLIC. [pl.210.]

Evidence of parishioners admissible in, when, 3 W & M. c.11. s.12. — 1272.

Quarter sessions may remedy grievance against poor committed by, 43 El.
c.2. s.6. — 1259. pl.9., 17 G.2. c.38. s.3. — 1268. pl.141.

Fines on, by justices, in case of neglect of duty, 33 G.3. c.55. s.1. — 427.
pl.128.

Papist named to be, may serve by deputy, 31 G.3. c.32. s.7. — 1213. pl.237.

Popish priest exempted from being, *id. ib.*

For time being, may sue on bastardy bond by their description of overseers,
54 G.3. c.170. s.8. — 69. pl.18.

Shall pay costs to prosecutors, &c. by what rate, in places where no county
or town rate is raised, 53 G.3. c.70. s.9, 10. — 250. pl.102, 103.

What oaths need not be taken by, 13 & 14 W.3. c.6. s.14. — 532. pl.63.,
1 G.1. c.13. s.20. — 533. pl.83.

OYSTER FISHERY. See FISHERY (OYSTER.)

P.

PAINTER. (*page* 1201.) See LONDON, (*Painter*.)PALACE. (*pages* 1201, 1202.)

Limits of H.M.'s palace,

at Westminster, 28 H.8. c.12. s.1. — 1201. pl.2. [1201. pl.3.]

ancient privileges of H.M.'s palaces extended to such limits, *id. s.2.* —

of the king's house, *id. ss.23, 24.* — 1201. pl.12.

coroners of H.M.'s household,

may take inquisition of parties slain in the palace, *id. s.3.* — 1201. pl.6.

to take same by oath of 12 yeomen; how returned, *id. ib.*

to direct a precept to returning officer, *id. ib.*

by whom appointed, *id. ib.*, *id. s.22.* — 1201. pl.10.

to certify such inquisitions to whom, and how, *id. s.3.* — 1201. pl.6.

inquisitions taken by, good in law, *id. ib.*

Offences within the palace:

treasons, misprisions of treasons, murders, manslaughters, bloodsheds, and

malicious strikings whereby blood is shed within the king's palaces,

trial of, before whom had, 33 H.8. c.12. s.1. — 1201. pl.5.

the steward of the marshalsea assigned how, when, *id. ib.*

so though H.M. remove from the palace, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

to be had by inquisition and verdict of H.M.'s household servants,

process, judgments, &c., how and by whom executed, *id. s.2.* — 1201.

grand jury to enquire of such treasons, &c. [pl.6.]

who qualified for, *id. ss.4—7.* — 1201. pl.7.

who to return them, and how many to be returned, *id. ib.*

jury of 12 to be taken from such number, *id. ib.*

petit jury,

who to issue precept for, and to whom, *id. ib.*

what and how many persons to be returned thereon, *id. ib.*

jury of 12 to be taken from such number, *id. ib.*

no challenge except for malice, *id. ib.*

arraignment for,

on indictment found by jury, *id. ib.*

on certificate of coroner, *id. ib.* [pl.9.]

standing mute on, equivalent to conviction, 33 H.8. c.12. s.19. — 1201.

punishment of, what, *id. ss.4—7.* — 1201. pl.7.

so in case of malicious striking, *id. ib.* [—1201. pl.8.]

parties to be present at execution of sentence for striking, *id. ss.8—18.*

their duty, *id. ib.*

persons not affected by this act, *id. ss.20. 26.* — 1201. pl.10. 13.

peers indicted of such offences, how tried, *id. s.20.* — 1201. pl.10.

stealing H.M.'s plate, jewels, or goods, felony, *id. s.27.* — 1202. pl.14.

so for breaking and entering H.M.'s house, *id. ib.*

offenders apprehended within the verge, how tried, *id. ib.* [pl.35.?]]

(*Qu. Rep.* see 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.4. AMD. 1 M. St.1. c.1. FELONS, &c.)

crier to make proclamation and call juries, by whom assigned, *id. s.19.* —
1201. pl.9. [pl.11.]

liberty and jurisdiction of the Marshalsea court saved, *id. s.21.* — 1201.

so for the circuit of the verge, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

[s.1. — 375. pl.49.]

lunatics intruding into H.M.'s palace, how dealt with, 39 & 40 G.3. c.94.

games played in, excepted from lottery act, 12 G.2. c.28. s.10. — 498. pl.22.

recusants convicts not to come into H.M.'s palace, 3 J.1. c.5. s.2. — 1208.
pl.133.

PALACE COURT. See MARSHALSEA.

PAMPHLETS. See STAMPS, (*Pamphlets*.)

PANNAGE. See FOREST.

PAPER MANUFACTORY. (*p.* 1202.) See MANUFACTURES.

Journeyman paper makers,

contracts between,

to obtain an advance of wages, void, 36 G.3. c.111. s.1. — 1202. pl.2.

so for lessening the usual hours of work, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

so for hindering any person from employing such persons as he pleases,

so if they any way affect the party carrying on such trade, *id. ib.*

journeymen entering, &c. into, how punished, *id. s.2.* — 1202. pl.3.

conviction herein, how, and before whom had, *id. ib.*

limitation of information for such offence, *id. ib.*

hours of work,

how many in the day, *id. s.3.* — 1202. pl.4.

how much allowed for refreshment, *id. ib.*

combinations of

[1202. pl.5.]

journeymen entering into them contrary hereto, how punished, *id. s.4.* —

so if they by what means prevent any person from hiring himself, *id. ib.*

so if they endeavour to prevail on any hired person to quit his service,

id. ib. [id. ib.]

so if they proscribe the master from hiring whom he thinks proper,

so if any journeyman refuses to work with any person so employed,

conviction herein, how, and before whom had, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

attending any meetings, &c. hereby declared illegal, how punished, *id. s.5.*

— 1202. pl.6.

so if they summon, &c. journeymen to attend same, *id. ib.*

so all persons who collect any sum from such journeymen, &c., *id. ib.*

enticing, &c. others to join such meeting, &c. *id. ib.*

enticing, &c. others to turn out against or quit his master, *id. ib.*

who pay any such money, *id. ib.*

who enter into subscriptions for such illegal purposes, *id. ib.*

conviction herein, how, and before whom had, *id. ib.*

offenders herein, admitted evidence, *id. s.6.* — 1202. pl.7.

so admitted, how far indemnified from prosecution, *id. ib.*

may be apprehended without summons, when, *id. s.9.* — 1202. pl.10.

in such case, before whom brought, *id. ib.*

on complaint made, justice how to proceed, *id. s.7.* — 1202. pl.8.

justice may summon party and witnesses, *id. ib.*

may have them apprehended, how, and when, *id. ib.*

may proceed on appearance or on non-appearance, when, *id. ib.*

to determine the matter on what evidence, *id. ib.*

may commit witnesses to prison, for how long, and when, *id. ib.*

conviction under this act, form of, 36 G.3. c.111. s.8. — 1202. pl.9.

to whom to be transmitted, *id. ib.*

not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

appeal

sessions' power to determine, *id. ib.*

to what sessions to be paid, *id. s.10.* — 1202. pl.11.

in case of execution of, judgment suspended, *id. ib.*

recognizance on, *id. ib.*

costs on, *id. ib.*

decision of sessions on, final, *id. ib.*

if judgment affirmed, appellant to pay costs and be committed, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act:

[pl.12.]

limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, double costs, *id. s.11.* — 1202.

PAPER.

Shall not be made by unauthorised persons with words "excise office," visible
in the substance, 52 G.3. c.143. s.9. — 1322. pl.40. [ENGLAND.]

With the words "bank of England," visible in the substance, see BANK OF

PAPIST. (*pages* 1202—1213.) See NONCONFORMIST. OATHS.

OFFICE, &c. PROVISOIRS. RECUSANTS. FOREIGN

INLISTMENT.

*Regulations touching the pope; bulls, &c.; popish books, &c.;
withdrawing from the established church; and popish
priests, Jesuits' seminaries, &c.*

The Pope and the See of Rome. See DISPENSATION. FIRST FRUITS.

Peter-pence not to be paid to, 25 H.8. c.21. s.2. — 1203. pl.1.

such payments to cease, *id. ib.* [1203. pl.3.]

maintaining the power of, in this realm is a *præmunire*, 5 El. c.1. s.2.

limitation of prosecution for such offences, *id. ib.*

offence, how enquired of, *id. s.3.*, 23 El. c.1. s.8. — 1203. pl.4. 11.

certificate of, to be made to K.B., when, 5 El. c.1. s.3. — 1203.

not so made, penalty to H.M., *id. ib.* [pl.4.]

justices of K.B. on certificate may determine offences, *id. s.4.* —

so on enquiry before themselves, *id. ib.* [1203. pl.5.]

form and mode of proceeding, *id. ib.*

parties a second time guilty of, high traitors, *id. ss.10, 11.* — 1203.

pl.6. [pl.8.]

aiding, &c. what not, so as not to incur the penalty, *id. s.18.* — 1203.

aiders not to be indicted, except when, *id. s.23.* — 1203. pl.10.

peers indicted for, how tried, *id. s.19.* — 1203. pl.9.

PAPIST—continued.

Pope and See of Rome—maintaining power of in this realm :

- attainder under this act don't work disherison of heirs, 5 El. c.1. nor corruption of blood, *id. ib.* [s.12.—1203. pl.7.]
- act to be read at the quarter sessions, *id. s.13.*—1203. pl.7.
- Bulls, interdicts, &c. from Rome*, (see 23 H.8. c.20. s.6.—80. pl.20.)
- DISPENSATION. PRÆMUNIRE. [1203. pl.13.]
- using them in H.M.'s dominions, high treason, 13 El. c.2. ss.2, 3.—so absolving or reconciling persons by colour of, *id. ib.*
- so granting or promising such absolution, &c. *id. ib.*
- aiders, abettors, &c. in such treasons, deemed high traitors, *id. ib.*
- punishment and forfeiture for such treason, *id. ib.*
- aiders, &c. incur a *præmunire*, when, *id. s.4.*—1203. pl.14.
- parties to whom such absolution, &c. bull, &c. is offered, concealing same, guilty of misprision of treason, *id. s.5.*—1203. pl.15.
- so guilty, how punished, *id. ib.* [pl.16.]
- what persons only to be molested for such misprision, *id. s.6.*—1203.
- peers indicted for such offences, how tried, *id. s.11.*—1203. pl.20.
- general saving of rights, &c. to all other than offenders, *id. s.12.*—1203. pl.21. [pl.22.]
- offences against 13 El. c.2., how tried, &c., 23 El. c.1. s.8.—1203.
- limitation of prosecution for, *id. ib.*
- conveyances to defeat forfeitures under that act or this act, void, *id.*
- to be discharged of tithes, see TITHES. [s.13.—1203. pl.22.]
- popish censures not to be divulged in the realm, 23 H.8. c.20. s.6.—
- Agnus Dei crosses, pictures, beads, &c. from Rome*, [80. pl.20.]
- bringing them into England, a *præmunire*, 13 El. c.2. s.7.—1203. pl.17.
- so offering same to any person in the realm, *id. ib.*
- party to whom tendered,
- apprehending offenders, discharged of penalty, *id. s.8.*—1203. pl.18.
- so if he discover same, to whom and when, *id. ib.*
- party who has accepted same,
- discharged of penalty on discovery made, *id. ib.* [—1203. pl.19.]
- justice to whom discovery made incurs a *præmunire*, when, *id. s.10.*
- peers indicted for such offences, how tried, *id. ib.*
- general saving of rights of parties, *id. s.12.*—1203. pl.21.
- offences against this act, and 13 El. c.2. how tried, 23 El. c.1. s.8.—
- limitation of prosecution for, *id. ib.* [1203. pl.22.]
- fraudulent conveyance to defeat forfeitures, void, *id. s.13.*—1203. pl.22.
- Books, primers, rosaries, missals, breviaries, &c. relating to popery*
- not to be imported or printed, 3 J.1. c.5. s.25.—1209. pl.153.
- penalty in case they are, what and how recovered, &c., *id. ib.*
- search for same, when may be made, *id. s.26.*—1209. pl.154.
- such books, crucifixes, &c. found on search, how disposed of, *id. ib.*
- (see further, 3 & 4 El. c.10.—83. pl.6. Books.)
- Withdrawing H.M.'s subjects from their allegiance or the established church.*
- acts relating to, confirmed, 1 J.1. c.4. s.1.—1206. pl.84.
- persuading such subjects so to withdraw, high treason, 23 El. c.1. s.2., 3 J.1. c.4. s.22.—1204. 1207. pl.24. 112. [1204. pl.24.]
- so willingly to withdraw, be absolved, or reconciled, 23 El. c.1. s.2.—
- so promising any obedience to the see of Rome, *id. ib.*
- aiding, &c. in such treason, deemed high treason, *id. ib.* [pl.25.]
- concealing such treason deemed misprision of treason, *id. s.3.*—1204.
- such offences, how tried, *id. ss.8, 9.*—1204. pl.30, 31.
- limitation of prosecution for, *id. ib.* 23.—1207. pl.112, 113.
- committed on or beyond the seas also high treason, 3 J.1. c.4. s.22,
- who not affected thereby although reconciled, *id. s.24.*—1207.
- such offences, where tried, *id. s.25.*—1207. pl.115. [pl.114.]
- peers indicted for, where tried, *id. s.26.*—1207. pl.116.
- fraudulent conveyance to defeat forfeitures, void, *id. s.13.*—1206. pl.36.
- drawing any into foreign courts, or purchasing translations, processes, &c. from Rome, see PRÆMUNIRE.
- Popish priests, Jesuits, &c.*
- statutes, &c. relating to, confirmed, 1 J.1. c.4. s.1.—1206. pl.84.
- priests, &c. ordained by the see of Rome, not to come or be in the realm, 27 El. c.2. s.3.—1205. pl.57.
- exception where they confirm hereto, *id. ib.*
- so coming, and not so conforming, guilty of high treason, *id. ib.*
- harbouring such, felony without clergy, *id. s.4.*—1205. pl.58.
- submitting, and taking what oaths, not affected hereby, *id. s.10.*—1205. pl.62.
- parties so submitting, not to come within 10 miles of H.M., *id. s.16.*
- except licensed by H.M., *id. ib.* (see pl.133.) [—1205. pl.67.]
- how punished in case they do, *id. ib.*
- sending money out of realm for such, a *præmunire*, *id. s.6.*—1205. pl.60.
- so for the relief of any college of Jesuits, or seminaries, *id. ib.*
- so for the relief of any person in such college, &c. *id. ib.*
- such offences, in what court determined, *id. s.8.*—1205. pl.61.
- peers indicted for, how tried, *id. s.11.*—1205. pl.63.
- knowing priests, &c. to be in the realm, and not discovering same,
- penalty, *id. s.13.*—1205. pl.64.
- to whom, and when discovery made, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]
- party to whom discovery made, not informing privy council, penalty,
- privy council to give a note testifying such information was given, *id. ib.*, *id. s.14.*—1205. pl.65.
- not so certified, penalty, *id. ib.*

PAPIST—continued.

Popish priests, Jesuits, &c.

- refusing to answer, on lawful examination, whether they are priests, &c. to be committed, for how long, 35 El. c.2. s.11.—1206. pl.77.
- discovering persons who have harboured priests, &c. reward, 3 J.1. c.5. s.1.—1208. pl.132.
- so for discovering that mass was said, and the parties present, *id. ib.*
- discoverer also freed from penalties, *id. ib.*
- entitled to a certificate from convicting judge, to authorize the officer levying the penalty to pay the reward, *id. ib.*
- no prosecution allowed under these acts, when, 31 G.3. c.32. s.3.—1213. pl.233.
- power of the court of judicary in Scotland, over such priests, 12 A. St.2. c.14. s.12.—1212. pl.214.
- mass, they may say it, where and when, 11 & 12 W.3. c.4. s.3.—1212. pl.216. (see pl.233.)
- not entitled to benefit of this act, when, 31 G.3. c.32. s.5.—1212. pl.227.
- regulations affecting them, when officiating in chapels hereby allowed, 31 G.3. c.32. s.5.—1213. pl.235.
- how far exempted from serving parish offices, and on juries, 31 G.3. c.32. s.7.—1213. pl.237, 238.
- Colleges of Jesuits, or seminaries beyond the seas:* [1205. pl.59.]
- subjects of H.M. there to return on proclamation, 27 El. c.2. s.5.—
- on their return they shall take what oath, and before whom, *id. ib.*
- not taking such oath on return, guilty of high treason, *id. ib.*
- sending money out of realm for relief of same, a *præmunire*, *id. s.6.*—
- so for relief of any person therein, *id. ib.* [1205. pl.60.]
- such offences, in what courts determined, *id. s.8.*—1205. pl.61.
- peers indicted for, how tried, *id. s.11.*—1205. pl.63.
- sending children there to be popishly bred, penalty, 1 J.1. c.4. s.6.—1206. pl.89.
- such children disabled to take any lands, goods, &c. *id. ib.*
- their heirs may notwithstanding take them, *id. ib.*
- estates given in trust for, void, *id. ib.*
- parties sending money or children, &c. there, and parties sent
- on conviction, disabled to sue at law or equity, 3 C.1. c.2. s.1.—1209. pl.162.
- disabled to be the committee of any ward, *id. ib.*
- to be executor or administrator, *id. ib.*
- to take any deed, legacy, or gift, *id. ib.*
- to bear any office, *id. ib.*
- shall also forfeit, what, *id. ib.*
- parties sent not liable to penalties, when, *id. s.2.*—1209. pl.163.
- to have his lands, &c. restored, when, *id. s.4.*—1209. pl.165.
- offences against this statute, where and how tried, *id. s.3.*—1209. pl.164. [pl.234.]
- no prosecution allowed under this act, when, 31 G.3. c.32. s.4.—1213.
- Children:*
- sending them abroad to be popishly bred, 1 J.1. c.4. s.6.—1206. pl.89.
- See DEPARTING REALM.
- breeding them in the popish religion,
- persons not being papists from their infancy, doing so, subject to what disabilities, 25 C.2. c.2. s.8.—1210. pl.175. [pl.234.]
- no prosecution allowed under these acts, when, 31 G.3. c.32. s.4.—1213.
- maintenance to children,
- popish parent refusing it, power of the lord chancellor herein, 11 & 12 W.3. c.4. s.7.—1212. pl.217.
- Regulations and disabilities affecting papists in general previous to the 31 G.3. c.32.*
- Removing papists from London, &c.* (see further as to recusants convict, RECUSANTS.) [St.1. c.9. s.2.—1210. pl.183.]
- reputed papists may be arrested, and tender what declaration, 1 W. & M. merchant foreigners excepted, *id. ib.*
- refusing to make, and continuing within London, &c. deemed recusant convicts, *id. ib.*, *id. s.3.*—1210. pl.184.
- justices who may act herein, *id. ib.*
- the justices for Essex may, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.17. s.2.—1210. pl.183.
- to certify subscription to such declaration, how and where, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.9. s.3.—1210. pl.184.
- also the names of parties refusing, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]
- parties so refusing on certificate returned, deemed recusant convict, foreigners being servants to ambassadors, &c. excepted, *id. s.4.*—1210. pl.185. [s.19.—1213. pl.247.]
- persons who have taken what oaths, excepted herefrom, 31 G.3. c.32.
- what persons not affected hereby, *id. ib.* [RECUSANTS.]
- Disarming papists and reputed papists*, (see further, as to recusant convict, two justices may tender what declaration to papists, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.15. s.1.—1210. pl.187.)
- papist refusing to make same, subject to penalties hereof, *id. ib.*
- so if he neglect to appear, on notice given, how, *id. ib.*
- justices to certify the name and abode of person refusing, how, *id. s.2.*—1210. pl.188.
- so also of the persons refusing to appear, *id. ib.*
- so also of the persons making same, *id. ib.*
- such certificate to be recorded by the clerk of the peace, *id. ib.*

PAPIST—continued.

Disarming papists, and reputed papists:

arms and ammunition, parties so refusing, not to have any, 1 W. & M. St. 1. c.15. s.4.—1210. pl.189.

exception for those allowed by order of sessions, *id. ib.*

search and seizure of, &c. when allowed, and how made, *id. ib.*

arms, &c. seized on, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

persons refusing, not delivering them up, penalty and punishment, *id. s.5.*—1210. pl.190.

so if they hinder any authorized person from searching, &c. *id. ib.*

arms so forfeited, how to be appraised, *id. ib.*

concealing them, &c. punishment and penalty, *id. s.6.*—1210. pl.191.

so persons knowing of concealed arms, and not discovering, *id. ib.*

so persons hindering the search and seizure of such arms, &c. *id. ib.*

reward for discovery of concealed arms, &c. when claimable, *id. s.7.*—1211. pl.192.

such reward, how assessed, and on whose goods levied, *id. ib.*

parties so refusing, submitting and taking what oaths, &c. discharged of all penalties, *id. s.8.*—1211. pl.193.

extended to Scotland, 1 G.1. St.2. c.20. s.16.—1210. pl.186.

Horses above 5l. value: [1211. pl.194.

papists refusing to make what declaration, cannot have them, *id. s.9.*—

horses above that value may be seized, how and when, *id. ib.*

so seized, forfeited to H.M., *id. ib.*

parties concealing any such horses, penalty and punishment, *id. s.10.*—

regulations of 1 W. & M. St.1. c.15. Ext. to Scot., 1 G.1. St.2. c.20.

Land: [s.16.—1210. pl.186.

papists disabled to hold, 11 & 12 W.3. c.4. ss.1—4. REP. 18 G.3. c.60. s.1.—1212. pl.224.

to register same, 1 G.1. St.2. c.55. REP. 31 G.3. c.32. s.21.—1213.

Harbouring persons who do not go to church:

how punished, 3 J.1. c.4. ss.32—34.—1207, 1208. pl.120—122.

no prosecution allowed for, when, 31 G.3. c.32. s.3.—1213. pl.233.

Schools, (see, as to children in colleges, ante.)

no person to keep any, or be a schoolmaster out of the universities, 1 J.1. c.4. s.9.—1207. pl.92.

exception for tutors, in what noblemen and gentlemen's houses, *id. ib.*

for free grammar schools, *id. ib.*

for persons licensed by the bishop, *id. ib.*

penalty, what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

papist not to be prosecuted for teaching youth, as a schoolmaster, when, 31 G.3. c.32. s.13.—1213. pl.243.

not to keep any in Oxford or Cambridge, *id. s.14.*—1213. pl.243.

not to receive any protestant child therein, *id. s.15.*—1213. pl.243.

not to keep any, till same recorded and certified, how, *id. s.16.*—1213.

parties offending herein, how punished, *id. ib.* [pl.244.

master of any school or college, papist cannot be, *id. s.14.*—1213. pl.243.

monasteries, schools, or colleges of papists within these realms, prohibited, *id. s.17.*—1213. pl.245.

uses and trusts heretofore deemed superstitious, deemed so now, *id. ib.*

Mass:

persons saying, penalty and punishment, 23 El. c.1. s.4.—1204. pl.26.

persons hearing it, penalty and punishment, *id. ib.*

such offences, how tried, and limitation of prosecution for, *id. ss.8,9.*—1204. pl.30,31. (see 29 El. c.6. s.2. pl.39.

proviso for conforming to discharge the penalty, how and when, 23 El. c.1. s.10.—1204. pl.32. [pl.33.

penalties hereby imposed, how recovered and applied, *id. s.11.*—1204. not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

conveyances to defeat such forfeitures, void, *id. s.13.*—1204. pl.35.

further provisions for avoiding same, 29 El. c.6. ss.1.8.—1204.

pl.38.44. [11 & 12 W.3. c.4. s.5.—1212. pl.216.

may be said in the house of a foreign minister, on what conditions, no prosecution under this act allowed, when, 31 G.3. c.32. s.4.—1213.

Parliament: [pl.234.

voting at election for a member of, by a papist,

not allowed in England, for the oath of supremacy required, 7 W.3. c.27. s.19.—531. pl.53. (see 4 Bla. Com. 58. note 1.)

otherwise in Ireland, 51 G.3. c.77. ss.3—8.—404. pl.80—85.

papist disabled to sit in, 30 C.2. St.2.—1217, 1218. pl.66—74.

Benefices, free schools, hospitals, donatives, prebendary, living, &c. [pl.146.

recusants convicted disabled to present to them, 3 J.1. c.5. s.18.—1209.

right of presentation thereof vested in Oxford, for what counties, *id.*

s.19.—1209. pl.147.

so in Cambridge, for what counties, &c. *id. s.20.*—1209. pl.148.

none to be presented who hath another benefice, *id. s.21.*—1209. pl.149.

papists refusing on tender to make declaration, &c.

disabled to present, when, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.26. s.2.—1211. pl.197.

who to have the right of presentment, &c. *id. ib.*

universities not to present any, who have other benefices, *id.*

s.5.—1211. pl.200. [1211. pl.201.

benefice void if person so presented is absent, how long, *id. s.6.*—

persons being papists, or reputed papists, or children thereof, not prohibited to present, 12 A. St.2. c.14. s.1.—1211. pl.203. [testants,

presentments by them void, *id. ib.*

PAPIST—continued.

Benefices, free schools, hospitals, donatives, prebendary, living, &c. [pl.203.

right of presentment in such case, void, 12 A. St.2. c.14. s.1.—1211.

trustees of advowsons, &c. for papists so refusing, and recusants,

disabled to present, 1 W. & M. St.2. c.26. s.3.—1211. pl.198.

mortgagees or trustees for papists, or such children,

disabled to present, 12 A. St.2. c.14. s.1.—1211. pl.203.

trustees, mortgagees, or grantees in trust for a recusant,

presenting without notice to the university, penalty, 1 W. & M. St.2. c.26. s.4.—1211. pl.199.

to whom, and when such notice to be given, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

disability to present, how purged, *id. s.7.*—1211. pl.202.

ordinary, archbishop, bishop, &c.

power of, in case of presentation from a suspected papist, or his trustee, 12 A. St.2. c.14. s.2.—1211. pl.204.

declaration against transubstantiation to be tendered, to whom, *id. ib.*

proviso in case party is absent, *id. ib.*

on refusal to make same, presentation void, *id. ib.*

ordinary to notify refusal to the university, *id. ib.*

university may present, *id. ib.*

to examine presentees on oath, as to what points, *id. s.3.*—1211. [pl.205.

presentees not answering, presentment void, *id. ib.*

such examinations reduced into writing, how far evidence, *id. s.7.*—1211. pl.208.

grants of advowsons, &c. of any benefice, &c.

by any papist, void, unless when, 11 G.2. c.17. s.5.—1212. pl.215.

by mortgagees or trustees for papists, void, *id. ib.*

grantees deemed trustees under 12 A. St.2. c.14., *id. ib.*

and presentees to make discoveries as thereby directed, *id. ib.*

devise of advowsons, &c. by any papist, &c. of any benefice,

void, when, *id. ib.*

devisees and presentees to make what discoveries, *id. ib.*

bills in equity for discovery of fraudulent trusts for papists:

by and against whom same may be exhibited, 12 A. St.2. c.14. s.4.—1211. pl.206.

defendants to answer in the discretion of the court, *id. ib.*

taken *pro confesso*, when, *id. ib.*

evidence against whom, *id. ib.*

costs of, proviso for defendant to have, when, *id. ib.*

answer to such bills how far evidence, *id. s.6.*—1211. pl.208.

not to subject party to any penalty, except what, *id. s.7.*—1211. pl.209. [id. s.10.—1211. pl.212.

discovering trusts, court may enforce the production of the deeds,

lapse, none to incur, in case of bill filed, *id. s.8.*—1211. pl.210.

what shall be a lapse after answer, &c., *id. ib.*

bill to be filed before lapse incurred, *id. ib.*

plenarty in such case no bar also except when, *id. ib.*

Quare impedit at suit of the universities:

court, on motion, may direct examination, &c. to discover any secret trust, 12 A. St.2. c.14. s.5.—1211. pl.207.

power of the court herein, *id. ib.*

if patron is a trustee he shall discover his *cestui que trust*, *id. ib.*

patron not making discovery, in contempt, *id. ib.*

court how to proceed in case discovery is made, *id. ib.*

patron deemed recusant convict, when, *id. ib.*

examination, &c. how far evidence, *id. s.6.*—1211. pl.208. [pl.209.

not to subject the party to any penalty, except what, *id. s.7.*—1211.

name in which universities may sue such writ, *id. s.9.*—1211. pl.211.

Scotland, this act does not extend to, *id. s.11.*—1212. pl.213.

Provisions for relieving papists from certain disabilities:

Conforming papists [what conditions, 11 G.2. c.17. s.1.—1212. pl.219.

to hold their estates, freed from the disabilities relating to papists, on

so all protestants claiming under such conforming papists, *id. ib.*

what oaths and declaration to be made, subscribed, and recorded, *id. ib.*

exception for suits commenced within 6 months before record made, *id. ib.* [1212. pl.220.

parties in possession 2 months before record made, saved, *id. s.2.*—

papists so conforming, afterwards relapsing, proviso for, *id. s.3.*—1212. pl.221. [pl.222.

reversioners and remainder-men, rights of, how far saved, *id. s.4.*—1212.

Conforming recusants, 1 J.1. c.4. s.2.—1206. pl.85. See RECUSANTS.

Papists taking certain oaths:

the 11 & 12 W.3. c.4. relating to apprehension of

popish priests, bishops, &c.

relating to such priests, &c. keeping schools,

disabling papists to take land by inheritance,

disabling also to take by devise or limitation,

disabling them also to purchase, [uses, &c.

making void all estates, &c. in lands to their

titles to lands, &c., though derived from any descent, &c., proviso for, *id. s.2.*—1212. pl.225. [pl.226.

this to extend only to parties taking the oath here given, *id. s.4.*—1212.

such oath when to be taken, *id. ib.*

when if party an infant, *id. ib.*

PAPIST — continued.

Papists taking certain oaths :

- when if party a lunatic, 18 G.3. c.60. s.4.—1212. pl.226.
 when if party in prison, or beyond seas, *id. ib.*
 form of, *id. ib.* (but see 43 G.3. c.30.—1213. pl.231.)
 by whom, and where same to be administered, 18 G.3. c.60. s.4.—1212. pl.226. [1210. pl.173.
 register of taking them to be kept, *id. ib.* (see 25 C.2. c.2. s.6.—this not to extend to popish bishops, priests, &c., when, *id. s.5.*—1212.
Persons professing the Roman Catholic religion in general, [pl.227.
 may take, make, and subscribe the declaration and oath here given, 31 G.3. c.32. s.1.—1212. pl.229.
 when and where to take, make, and subscribe same, *id. ib.*
 form of declaration and oath, *id. ib.*
 how to make such subscription, *id. s.1.*—1212. pl.230.
 certificate of having taken, &c. the same to be given; fee 2s., *id. ib.*
 certificate, how far evidence, *id. ib.*
 oath, &c. how to be recorded, *id. ib.* [43 G.3. c.30.—1213. pl.231.
 taking, &c. same entitles party to benefit of 18 G.3. c.60. pl.223.;
 lists of parties taking, &c. same transmitted yearly to privy council, 31 G.3. c.32. s.2.—1213. pl.232.
 gainsaying, &c., penalty, *id. s.12.*—1213. pl.242.
 having taken, &c. such oath, &c. [1213. pl.233.
 not to be prosecuted for not repairing to church, 31 G.3. c.32. s.3.—but laws for frequenting church on *Sunday* enforced, *id. s.9.*—1213. pl.239.
 exception for dissenting chapels, *id. ib.* See NONCONFORMIST.
 not to be prosecuted for keeping a popish servant, or a papist in his house, *id. s.3.*—1213. pl.233.
 so for being a papist or reputed papist, *id. s.4.*—1213. pl.234.
 so for being educated in the popish religion, *id. ib.*
 so for being a popish priest or deacon, *id. ib.*
 so for hearing or saying mass, *id. ib.*
 so for entering into any ecclesiastical popish order, *id. ib.* (see pl.245.)
 so for being present at the performing of any popish rite, *id. ib.*
 so for assisting and maintaining others therein, *id. ib.*
 so for instructing youth as a tutor or schoolmaster, *id. s.13.*—1213. pl.243.
Places of religious worship under this act, [pl.243.
 not allowed until certified to quarter sessions, 31 G.3. c.32. s.5.—1213. to be recorded by the clerk of the peace, *id. ib.* [pl.235.
 certificate of record of, to be given on payment of 6d., *id. ib.*
 priests, &c. not to officiate therein till names recorded, *id. ib.*
 fee for recording same, and obtaining certificate thereof, *id. ib.*
 whose names not so recorded, are not within this act, *id. ib.*
 assembling therein with locked doors, punishment, *id. s.6.*—1213. pl.236.
 disturbing congregations therein, punishment, *id. s.10.*—1213. pl.240.
 so for insulting, &c. any priest, &c. there, *id. ib.*
 persons doing so shall be bound in what recognizance, and by whom, proof of offence of, how had, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 not to have a steeple and a bell, *id. s.11.*—1213. pl.219.

Miscellaneous :

- parochial and ward offices
 papist chosen to, may execute them by deputy, 31 G.3. c.32. s.7.—such deputy how to be approved, *id. ib.* [1213. pl.237.
 popish priests, &c. exempted from serving, *id. s.8.*—1213. pl.238.
 juries, popish priests, &c. exempted from serving on, *id. ib.*
 tithes, parochial or church duties, papists not exempted from, *id. s.12.*—marriages, acts relating to, not hereby repealed, *id. ib.* [1213. pl.242.
 limitation of the crown, act relating to, not hereby affected, *id. ib.*
 oath and declaration. See OFFICE AND OFFICER. OATHS.
 no person to be summoned to make, 31 G.3. c.32. s.18.—1213. pl.246.
 what required of counsellors or barristers being catholics, *id. s.22.*—of attornies or solicitors, being catholics, *id. ib.* [1218. pl.250.
 how to be administered, registered, &c., *id. ib.*
 the 1 W. & M. S.1. c.9. (for removing papists from London) not to extend to whom, *id. s.19.*—1213. pl.247.
 peers not to be prosecuted on 30 C.2. St.2. s.5. (for coming into H.M.'s presence) when, *id. s.20.*—1213. pl.248. [s.2.—482. pl.52. 58.
 king not to marry a papist, 1 W. & M. St.2. c.2. s.9., 12 & 13 W.3. c.2. not to be a papist, *id. ib.* [13 W.3. c.2. s.2.—482. pl.53. 58.
 to make declaration against popery, 1 W. & M. St.2. c.2. s.10., 12 & impugning his authority in cases ecclesiastical, 35 El. c.1. s.1.—1204. pl.46. [13 W.3. c.2. s.2.—431. pl.70.
 no papist, or person married to a papist, can inherit the crown, 12 &

PARDONS. (pages 1214, 1215.)

Privilege of granting confined to the crown, 27 H.8. c.24. s.1.—300. pl.14.

Pardons for felony :

- when only to be granted, 2 Ed.3. c.2. s.1., 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.15.—1214. charters of, to set forth the suggestion on which granted, 27 Ed.3. St.1. c.2. also the name of the party making it, *id. ib.* [—1214. pl.4.
 void, if on enquiry by the justices, suggestion is found untrue, *id. ib.*
 to specify also the crime for which granted, when, 13 R.2. St.2. c.1. s.1.—1214. pl.6. [id. *ib.*
 also the name of the party murdered, &c. if slain by await, &c., power of justices to enquire if party murdered was so slain, *id. ib.*

PARDONS — continued.

- Pardons for felony*—to specify crime, &c. [c.1. s.1.—1214. pl.6.
 void if it is found that he was slain by await, &c., 13 R.2. St.2.
 void if crime not specified, *id. ib.*
 approvers, charters of pardons to, what to specify, 5 H.4. c.2.—1214. pl.7, 8.
 penalty in case they again become felons, *id. ib.*
 recognizance, what to be entered into by party pleading pardon, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.13. s.2.—1214. pl.9.
 before whom to be entered into, and its condition, *id. ib.*
 proviso in case of infants and feme coverts, *id. ib.*
Pardons to persons under sentence from naval courts martial on condition of transportation, imprisonment, hard labour, &c.
 benefit of power of a justice of K.B. or C.P., or baron of exchequer to allow it, 37 G.3. c.140. s.1., 56 G.3. c.5. s.1.—1214. pl.11.
 secretary of state to notify grant of pardon to such judge, *id. ib.*
 orders, &c. of judge herein, to be obeyed by all officers and others, *id. ib.*
 parties taking such benefit, are subject to what laws, *id. ib.*
 further provision for executing sentence of transportation under 55 G.3. c.156., 56 G.3. c.5. s.1.—1214. pl.12. [1214. pl.13.
 notification of, and order thereon, how recorded, 37 G.3. c.140. s.2.—fee to clerk of the crown for recording same, *id. ib.*
 offenders ordered under this act to be imprisoned or kept to hard labour, duty of clerk of the crown herein, *id. s.3.*—1214. pl.14.
 certificate of offence, &c. what to contain, and to whom delivered, *id. ib.*
 fee to clerk of the crown for such certificate, *id. ib.*
 offender to be delivered to gaoler, with such certificate, *id. ib.*
 certificate to be kept by gaoler as a warrant to detain offender, *id. ib.*
 gaoler to give a receipt to party bringing offender, *id. ib.*
 clerk of the crown to deliver certificate of offence to, when demanded, *id.* such certificate how far evidence, *id. ib.* [s.4.—1214. pl.15.
 his fee thereon, *id. ib.*
 removal of such offenders accepting conditional pardons, how far allowed, 37 G.3. c.140. s.5.—1214. pl.16. See 56 G.3. c.5. s.2. OFFENCE AND OFFENDER.
 offenders accepting such pardons, and their aiders, &c. subject to the laws touching the escape of felons under sentence of death, *id. s.6.*—1214. pl.17. [TRANSPORTATION.
Pardons for offences excluded clergy, on condition of transportation. See so where conviction is out of Eng. or Wa., 39 G.3. c.101.—1543. pl.41.
 so where the pardon arrives after the assizes concluded, 56 G.3. c.27. s.3. granted whilst offender is undergoing his sentence, [—1542. pl.24.
 by H.M., 4 G.1. c.11. s.2.—1541. pl.4.; 56 G.3. c.27. s.8.—1542. pl.29.
 by governor of the colony whither translated, 30 G.3. c.47.—1541. pl.18.
Pardons on offenders turning evidence. See FELONS AND FELONY.
 in cases of malicious mischiefs to inland navigation, 8 G.2. c.30. s.5.—384. pl.10. [See STEALING.
 in cases of stealing lead, iron, &c., 29 G.2. c.30. ss.8, 9.—536. pl.31, 32.
 in cases of felony in general, 22 G.3. c.58. s.5.—536. pl.41. See STOLEN
Fees on pardons under the great seal : [GOODS.
 none payable by the party to whom pardon granted, 58 G.3. c.29.—1215. treasury to pay them, *id. ib.* [pl.22.
Miscellaneous :
 pardons not liable to stamp duties, 58 G.3. c.29.—1215. pl.22. [pl.49.
 granted to principal don't acquit accessory, 1 A. St.2. c.9. s.1.—247.
 not allowed to party convicted of embracery, 34 Ed.3. c.8.—413. pl.12. See EMBRACERY. [483. pl.59.
 not pleadable to an impeachment by the Commons, 12 & 13 W.3. c.2.—not allowed to prisoners, except when, 38 Ed.3. St.2. c.2.—1305. pl.9.
PARISH. See POOR, (*Incorporated Parishes, &c.*)
 Meetings of, 57 G.3. c.19. s.38.—38. pl.41.
 Remain distinct as to rates, &c. and election of churchwardens, notwithstanding union of churches under 17 H.8. c.21., or 17 C.2. c.3., 17 C.2. c.3. s.2.—124. pl.11.
 As to dividing into "separate parishes," and into "district parishes," or districts for ecclesiastical purposes only. See CHURCHES, (*Dividing Parishes, &c.*)
 Rates on, for purchasing sites for enlarging, &c. churches, see 58 G.3. c.45. s.36.—130. pl.119, &c., and CHURCHES, (*Parish Rates.*)
 Evidence of parishioners may be admitted, [s.12.—1272. pl.210.
 in actions against overseers for mis-spending money, &c., 3 W. & M. c.11. as to rates, settlements, boundaries of parishes, &c., when, 54 G.3. c.170. s.9.—1274. pl.243.
 Parish Officers. See CONSTABLE. CHURCHWARDEN.
 appointing constables, headboroughs, and tithing-men on their deaths or leaving the parish, 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.15.—1275. pl.255.
 who exempt from by Tyburn ticket. See FELONS, &c.
 papists, how far liable to serve them, 13 G.3. c.32. s.7.—1213. pl.237.
 physicians and surgeons in London, when exempt from, 5 H.8. c.6.—1242. pl.5.10.
 Boundaries of, [pl.5.10.
 not affected by decision of sessions as to rating improved wastes, as if situate in, 17 G.2. c.37. s.2.—1621. tit. Poor, pl.2.(c).
 how settled in order to inclosures, 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.109. s.3.—380. pl.15.
 Uniting to provide poor-house, and maintain and employ the poor, 22 G.3. c.83. ss.4, 19.—1261, 1262. pl.38. 57.

PARISH — continued.

Uniting to provide poor-house, [s.20.—1262. pl.58.
bonds for securing money borrowed to build such poor-house, 22 G.3. c.83.
Lands of, see POOR, ("Incorporated parishes, &c." and "Workhouses.")

PARISH CLERK. See SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

Of new churches, appointed annually by minister, 59 G.3. c.134. s.29.—
131. pl.139.

PARISH REGISTER. See REGISTER. LONDON, (Poor.)

PARK. See GAME. DEER, and 9 G.1. c.22. RIOT.

Purchasing of, 27 Ed.1. St.2.—300. pl.4. See FRANCHISES.

Trespasses in, 21 Ed.1. St.1.—309. pl.4—6.

PARLIAMENT. See PEERS. IRELAND AND SCOTLAND, (Parliament.)

General points:

style of parliament of U.K., 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art.3.—399. pl.1.
united kingdom represented by one parliament, *id.* 1234. pl.431.
parliaments shall be holden once a year or oftener, 4 Ed.3. c.14., 36 Ed.3.
c.10.—1215. pl.2. [& M. c.2. ss.1, 2.—1215. pl.3.
not to be intermitted above 3 years at most, 16 C.2. c.1. s.3., 6 & 7 W.
shall continue 7 years, unless sooner dissolved, 1 G.1. St.2. c.38. Re-
pealing the triennial provision, 6 & 7 W. & M. c.2. s.3.—1225. pl.241.
absenting from, penalty, 5 R.2. St.2. c.4.—1215. pl.6.
called by H.M.'s lieutenant, not dissolved by H.M.'s return, 8 H.5.
c.1.—1215. pl.14, 15.

freedom of election, speech, and debate, 3 Ed.1. c.5.—1215. STATS. in
force, pl.1., 1 W. & M. St.2. c.2. s.1.—482. pl.48.

one knight for every shire, and one burgess for every shire town in Wales,
except Merioneth, 27 H.8. c.26. s.29.—1572. pl.90.

Residence of members or voters need not be in places for which they are
elected or vote, 14 G.3. c.58.—1215. STATS. Rep. &c. pl.1.

Assaulting M.P.s, 11 H.6. c.11.—1215. pl.16, 17.

their servants, 5 H.4. c.6.—1215. pl.12, 13. [pl.13. 17.
proclamation for offender's appearance in K. B. within 3 months, *id.* 1215.
double damages, and other punishment, *id.* *ib.*

Departing from parliament without speaker's licence,
penalty, 6 H.8. c.16.—1216. pl.35.

Convention at Westminster, on 22d Jan. 1688.

declared a parliament, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.1. s.2.—1218. pl.75.

crown accepted by W. & M. on 18 Feb. 1688, *id.* *ib.*

statutes passed in, commence from 13 Feb. 1688, *id.* *ib.*

Wages of members of house of commons,

of knights of shire, see *infra*,

of burgesses in Wa. and Monmouthshire,

levying and paying, 35 H.8. c.11.—1216. pl.30, &c., and 27 H.8.
c.26. ss.28, 29.—1572. pl.89, 90.

of burgesses for Haverfordwest. See HAVERFORDWEST.

Land-tax,

members where assessed to, 38 G.3. c.5. s.88.—450. pl.94. Qu. Exp.?

Meeting of parliament:

notice of, [c.127. s.1.—1234. pl.426—428.
within 14 days of date of H.M.'s proclamation, is good, 37 G.3.
houses stand prorogued to day in proclamation, *id.* *ib.*
so on an adjournment, 39 & 40 G.3. c.14. s.1.—1234. pl.429.
orders of house, or under provisions of acts standing for certain days,
how disposed of, *id.* s.2.—1234. pl.430.

Oaths:

[ss.10, 11.—531. pl.59, 60.
of peers before sitting or voting in any parliament, 13 & 14 W.3. c.6.
of members of the house of commons, 5 El. c.1. ss.16, 17., 7 J.1. c.6.
s.4. and s.8.—529, 530. pl.11, 15, 19.

Privilege of parliament,

General points:

[1 J.1. c.13. s.2.—1216. pl.42.
new execution to be sued against person delivered out of execution by,
after privilege of session, how ceased, *id.* *ib.*
officer from whose custody persons are so delivered, indemnified, *id.* *ib.*
punishment for making arrest during time of privilege, *id.* s.3.—1216.
pl.43. [s.4., 11 G.2. c.24. s.4.—1217. pl.64.
process for king's debts or revenues not delayed by, 12 & 13 W.3. c.3.
but no peer or M.P. shall be arrested during time of privilege, *id.* *ib.*
no additional jurisdiction hereby given to courts, ss.5. of both acts,
1217. pl.65.

Actions against peers, lords of parliament, members of the house of commons,
or their servants having privilege of parliament:

when commenced after prorogation or adjournment, 12 & 13 W.3. c.3.
ss.1, 2.—1216. pl.44, 51.
in what courts in England, Wales, and Ireland, *id.* *ib.*, and 11 G.2. c.24.
ss.1, 2.—1216, 1217. pl.44, 51, 52.
by summons and distress infinite, or original bill, &c, 11 G.2. c.24. s.2.
—1217. pl.52. [lege, 10 G.3. c.50. s.1.—1216. pl.49.
may be brought in any court without impeachment on account of privi-
no person having privilege of parliament, shall be arrested in time of
privilege, 12 & 13 W.3. c.3. s.2., 10 G.3. c.50. s.2., 11 G.3. c.24.
s.2., 45 G.3. c.124. s.8.—1217. pl.50.

PARLIAMENT — continued.

Actions against peers, members of H. of C., &c.

appearances, entering in,
for defendant, where no affidavit has been filed against him in order to
a commission of bankrupt, 45 G.3. c.124. s.3.—1217. pl.56, 57.
within what time, *id.* *ib.*
affidavit of personal service of summons must be filed, *id.* *ib.*

Distringas: (see 11 G.2. c.24. s.2.—1217. pl.52.)

court issuing, may order issues to be sold and applied to pay plaintiffs'
costs, 10 G.3. c.50. s.3.—1217. pl.61.

surplus of issues, retained till purpose of writ is answered, *id.* *ib.*

shall then be returned, or if sold, the residue repaid to distrainee,
id. s.4.—1217. pl.62.

obedience to rule of K. B., C. P., or exchequer,
enforced by distress infinite, *id.* s.5.—1217. pl.63.

Officers of revenue or public trust, being peers or M. P.s,

for breaches of trust or penalties, 2 & 3 A. c.18. s.1.—1216. pl.45, 46.,
and see 1217. pl.64.

process against, *id.* s.2.—1216. pl.47.

shall not be imprisoned in time of privilege, *id.* *ib.*

Bills in equity against peers, M. P.s, &c. having privilege of parliament,
in what courts in England exhibited, 13 & 13 W.3. c.3. s.2.—1217. pl.53.
Ireland, 11 G.2. c.24. s.1.—1217. pl.53. [pl.53.

proceeded upon by letter or subpoena, 12 & 13 W.3. c.3. s.2.—1217.
not by serving defendant with copy of bill since, 47 G.3. St.2. c.40.
—1217. pl.55.

sequestrating defendant's estate for want of appearance or answer,
without leaving a copy of the bill with defendant, *id.* *ib.*

entering defendant on return of process of, for not putting in appear-
ance to bill in equity, *id.* s.4.—1217. pl.58.

order of court for taking, v. a person having privilege of parliament, *pro*
confesso, how obtained, *id.* s.5.—1217. pl.59.

bill so taken *pro confesso*, is evidence of the facts therein contained,
when, *id.* s.6.—1217. pl.60.

How affected by demise of crown:

no parliament to be dissolved by demise of crown, 7 & 8 W.3. c.15. s.1.
4 & 5 A. c.8. s.4., 6 A. c.7. s.4.—1219. pl.109. [successor, *id.* *ib.*

parliament to sit for 6 months, unless sooner prorogued or dissolved by
if prorogued, shall meet on day of prorogation, and continue for 6 months,
unless sooner prorogued, &c., *id.* *ib.*

parliament in being at H.M.'s demise, but separated by adjournment or
prorogation, shall immediately meet and sit as above, 4 & 5 A. c.8.
s.5., 6 A. c.7. s.5.—1219. pl.110.

nothing in these acts shall abridge H.M.'s power to prorogue or dissolve
parliaments, nor shall repeal 6 W. & M. c.2., 7 & 8 W. & M. c.15.
s.5., 4 & 5 A. c.8. s.7., 6 A. c.7. s.7.—1219. pl.111.

members of both houses on H.M.'s demise, to take oaths of allegiance,
supremacy, and abjuration, as if newly put into such offices,
4 & 5 A. c.8. s.17.—1219. pl.112.

where demise happens after dissolution, and before day of assembling a
new parliament, last preceding parliament shall convene, and sit
at Westminster as above, 37 G.3. c.127. s.3.—1219. pl.113.

so where demise of the new king happens within the 6 months, and be-
fore or after dissolution of the old, and before new parliament has
met, *id.* s.4.—1219. pl.114.

so where demise happens on or after the day of assembling a new parlia-
ment, or after such day has been appointed, and before new parlia-
ment has met and sat, *id.* s.5.—1219. pl.115.

Qualifications to sit in house of commons:

for a knight of a shire:

600*l.* per annum arising from freehold or copyhold lands, &c. for life, or
some greater estate above reprises, 9 A. c.5. s.1.—1224. pl.231.

for a citizen, burgess, or baron of cinque ports:

300*l.* per annum above reprises, arising as above, *id.* *ib.*

return, how avoided for want of such estate, *id.* *ib.*

estate may be situate in Eng., Wa., or Ber., *id.* *ib.*, and 41 G.3. U. K.
c.101. s.23.—1224. pl.233.; Scot. or Ire., 59 G.3. c.37. s.1. pl.231.

these acts do not extend to

eldest sons, or heirs apparent of peers or lords of parliament, or of person
qualified to serve as knight of a shire:

members for Scotland, for the English universities, or Trinity college
Dublin, 9 A. c.5. ss.2, 3., 33 G.2. c.20. s.3., 41 G.3. U. K. c.101.
s.23., 1224. pl.235. [1224. pl.237.

candidate shall swear to the above qualifications, when, 9 A. c.5. s.5.—
avoids his election and return by refusing to take, *id.* s.7.—1224. pl.239.

oath of, relates only to 300*l.* per annum, where candidate stands for any
city, &c., *id.* s.6.—1224. pl.238.

before and by whom administered, *id.* s.7.—1224. pl.239.

how certified into chancery, and penalty for neglect, *id.* *ib.*

fees for administering, and for making and filing certificate of, *id.* s.8.
penalty for taking more, *id.* *ib.* [—1224. pl.240.

account of the parish, county, &c. in which the lands lie, shall be delivered
in by members, 33 G.2. c.20. s.1.—1224. pl.232.; 41 G.3. U. K.
c.101. s.23., *id.* pl.233.

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Qualification to sit in House of Commons:

oath of member as to such qualification, *id. ib.*

when taken, and how entered, *id. ib.*

M.P. who shall sit and vote before delivering such account and taking the oath, avoids his election, 33 G.2. c.20. s.2.—1224. pl.234.

mortgagee, [c.5. s.4.—1224. pl.235.

not qualified within this act, if equity or redemption is in another, 9 A. unless in possession 7 years before his election, *id. ib.*

officers of bank of England may be M.P.s, 3 G.1. c.8. s.43., 15 G.2. c.13. s.8.—50. pl.49. 53.

governors, &c. of the 2 corporations for marine insurances, may be members of, 6 G.1. c.18. s.10.—398. pl.39. [s.185.—471. pl.223.

commissioners for sale of land-tax, how far may be M.P.s, 42 G.3. c.116.

Who shall be disabled from being elected or sitting as members of the house of commons,

Papists, see infra.

persons under 21 years old, penalty, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.8.—1219. pl.121. judges in court of session, judiciary or baron of exchequer in Scot., 7 G.2. c.16. s.4.—1335. pl.32.

no M.P., or other in trust for him, shall be concerned in collecting duties, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.7. s.57.—1222. pl.186. *Qu. Exp.?*

except commissioners of treasury, *id. ib.*

shall not be commissioner, farmer, or officer of excise or excise appeals, 11 & 12 W.3. c.2. s.150.—1222. pl.187.

nor shall hold same by deputy, *id. ib.*

loses his seat on taking such office as above, *id. s.151.—1222. pl.188.*

person holding new place of profit under crown: [1222. pl.189.

cannot sit or be elected M.P., 4 & 5 A. c.8. s.26., 6 A. c.7. s.25.—

commissioner, sub-commissioner, secretary, or receiver of prizes, comptroller of army accounts, commissioner of transports, of sick and wounded, of wine licences, or of navy in out-ports, agent for regiment, governor or deputy governor of plantations, or pensioner during pleasure, *id. ib.* [1621. pl.195.(a).

commissioners, farmers, or officers of customs, 12 & 13 W.3. c.10. s.89.—

M.P. enjoying such office, vacates seat, *id. s.90.—1621. pl.195.(b).*

officers of customs, [—1621. pl.195.(c).

persuading or dissuading electors as to their votes, punished, *id. s.91.*

pensioners for years, 1 G.1. St.2. c.56. s.1.—1223. pl.197.

penalties on for sitting or voting as M.P.s, *id. s.2.—1223. pl.198.*

other officers and clerks, 15 G.2. c.22. s.1.—1223. pl.199.

except commissioned officers in regiments in Minorca or Gibraltar, *id. ib.*,

and see 4 & 5 A. c.8. s.28., &c.—1224. pl.193.

penalties and disabilities for so doing, *id. s.2.—1223. pl.200.*

exceptions to the above disabilities, *id. s.3.—1223. pl.201.*

contractors for public service, 22 G.3. c.45. s.1.—1223. pl.209.

how contract shall avoid seat, *id. s.2.—1223. pl.210.*

saving for such contracts by companies of more than 10 persons, *id. s.3.—1223. pl.211.*

for contracts not expiring till a year's notice, *id. s.5.—1223. pl.212.*

elections of, are void; how punished for sitting, &c. as M.P.s, *id. s.9.—1223. pl.213.* [mitted to share therein, *id. s.11.—1223. pl.215.*

condition shall be inserted in every contract, that no M.P. shall be ad-

prosecutions under this act commenced within 3 calendar months, *id. ib.*

persons belonging to offices of clerks of signet and privy seal, 57 G.3. c.63. s.5.—541. pl.82. [1390. pl.82.

priest, deacon, or minister of church of Scotland, 41 G.3. U.K. c.63. s.1.—

election void, penalties of sitting and voting, *id. s.2.—1390. pl.83.*

prosecutions for, penalties,

limitation is 12 calendar months, *id. s.3.—1390. pl.84.*

celebration of divine service by, is

prima facie evidence of his ordination or ministry, *id. s.4.—390. pl.85.*

police magistrate in London, Middlesex, and Surrey, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.15.—1255. pl.27. [1 G.1. St.2. c.4. s.2.—519. pl.34.

naturalized persons not born of English parents, 12 & 13 W.3. c.2. s.3,

certain naturalized foreign protestants, 13 G.2. c.7. s.6., 20 G.2. c.44. s.5.

2 G.3. c.25. s.3.—520. pl.28.

M.P. accepting office of profit, [1223. pl.190.

vacates seat, but may be re-elected, 4 & 5 A. c.8. s.27., 6 A. c.7. s.26.—

election of person so disabled is void, 4 & 5 A. c.8. s.30., 6 A. c.7. s.29.—1223. pl.191.; 41 G.3. U.K. c.52. s.6.—1224. pl.225.

penalty of sitting and voting as, how recoverable, *id. ib.*

persons disabled to sit as M.P.s in parliament of Eng., (6 A. c.7. s.30.—1224. pl.192.), or of G.B., (49 G.3. U.K. c.52. s.3., *ibid.*) shall not sit in that of U.K., 41 G.3. U.K. c.52. s.3., *ibid.*

commissioners for executing any office, [pl.192.

number of restrained, 4 & 5 A. c.8. s.28., 6 A. c.7. s.27.—1224.

this not to extend to certain officers of army or navy, &c., *id. s.29., and*

28.—1224. pl.193.

Papists, how disabled from sitting in parliament:

no peer or M.P. shall vote, make proxy, or sit in parliament during

debate, till he has taken, [St.1. c.1. s.6.—1217. pl.67.

the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, 30 C.2. St.2. s.2., 1 W. & M.

abjuration, 13 & 14 W.3. c.6. s.10.—531. pl.59.

on what penalties and disabilities, 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.17.—533. pl.81.

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Papists, how disabled from sitting in parliament:

so till they have subscribed the declaration against popery, 30 C.2.

St.2. s.1.—1217. pl.67., and see 1 Bla. Com. by Christian, 162.;

4th vol. 58. note 1.

oaths of allegiance, supremacy, and abjuration, forms of, 1 W. & M. St.1.

c.1. ss.6, 7.—1217. pl.67.) and

declaration against popery, (forms of, 30 C.2. St.2. s.2., *ibid.*)

shall be taken and made between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m., at the tables in

full houses, with speakers in their chairs, *id. s.4. ibid.* [1217. pl.67.

shall be administered on demand, other business laid aside, *id. s.11.—*

persons disabled (as in s.6.) unless they take and subscribe, are,

peers of realm of Scot. or Ire. being 21 years old, *id. s.5.—1217.*

members of house of commons, *id. ib.* [pl.68.

popish recusants convict advisedly coming into H.M.'s presence,

id. ib., see s.12.—1218. pl.73. [1217. pl.69.

disability and penalty incurred by neglect to take and make, *id. s.6.—*

both houses may order their members to make, *id. s.7.—1218. pl.70.*

peer or M.P. presuming to sit without taking, disabled to sit, &c. in

that parliament, *id. ib.*

new writ for member in his place, *id. s.8.—1218. pl.71.*

how taken in general, *id. s.11.—1218. pl.72.*

how filed, by whom, and with what fee, *id. ib.*

shall be shewn gratis on request, *id. ib.*

offender, taking after suits for penalties,

when discharged of penalties and disabilities, *id. s.13.—1218. pl.74.*

except 50l. penalty, *id. ib.*

coming into H.M.'s presence under licence,

exempted from this act, *id. s.12.—1218. pl.73.*

licence for, how granted, and for what time, how filed, *id. ib.*

What persons in Ireland are disabled from being elected, or sit-

ting as members of the house of commons.

persons disabled, &c. from sitting in

house of commons of G.B., are disabled from sitting in that of U.K. for

any place in G.B., 41 G.3. U.K. c.52. s.1.—1224. pl.217.

Irish house of commons are disabled from sitting in that of U.K. for any

place in Ireland, *id. s.2.—1224. pl.218.*

British house of commons by British statutes, [*id. s.3.—1224. pl.219.*

are disabled from sitting in that of U.K. for any place in Ireland,

Irish house of commons by Irish statutes,

are disabled from sitting in that of U.K. for any place in G.B., *id. ib.*

commissioners of customs, excise, or stamps, *id. s.4.—1224. pl.220.*

of appeals or accounts respecting same, *id. ib.*

clerks in offices of commissioners of stamps or appeals, *id. ib.*

of imprest accounts, *semb. Exp., id. ib.*

persons concerned in collecting or managing parliamentary grants, *id. ib.*

agents for regiments, *id. ib.* [service in Ire., *id. ib.*

clerks, &c. employed under, or contracting with Irish treasury, or for public

furnishing money for remittance abroad, or merchandize for public service

during such employment, *id. ib.*

in exchequer offices, *id. ib.*

persons having in their own or other's names, any place of profit by ap-

pointment, &c. of lord lieutenant, *id. s.5.—1224. pl.222.*

shall not vacate seat by remaining in or re-accepting office under new lord

lieutenant, *id. ib.*

to whom this exception does not extend, *id. ib.* [—1224. pl.225.

penalties for sitting in parliament notwithstanding such disabilities, *id. s.6.*

M.P.s accepting office of profit from H.M., or, through lord lieutenant,

vacate seats, *id. s.9.—1224. pl.227.*

may be re-elected, *id. ib.*

lord chancellor, master of rolls, judge in K.B., C.P., or exchequer, or

master in chancery in Ireland, cannot sit in house of commons,

1 & 2 G.4. c.44. s.1.—1234. pl.441.

penalties for infringing the act, *id. s.2.—1234. pl.442.*

proviso for elections before 28th May, 1821, *id. s.3.—1234. pl.443.*

Exceptions to the above disabilities: [—1224. pl.221.

commissioners of treasury and their secretary, 41 G.3. U.K. c.52. s.4.

auditor-general of exchequer, *id. ib.* [certain corporate contracts, *id. ib.*

members of trading companies consisting of more than ten members for

secretary to (Irish) chancellor of exchequer, *id. ib.* [But see pl.221.

persons holding offices for life or good behaviour, *id. s.8.—1224. pl.226.*

concerned in managing duties, &c. granted to H.M., *id. ib.*

Of elections; voting and splitting votes; polls; scrutinies; bri-

bbery; removing troops; and returns in general.

Freedom of elections:

elections shall be free, and not disturbed by arms or menace, 3 Ed.1. c.5.

—1215. Stats. in force, pl.1., 1 W. & M. St.2. c.2. s.1.—482.

pl.48.

penalties for interference in elections,

by excise officers, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.20. s.48.—1224. pl.194.

by customs officers, 12 & 13 W.3. c.10. s.91.—1621. pl.195.(c).

by certain other officers, 9 A. c.11. s.49., 10 A. c.19. s.182.—1223.

pl.195, 196. [c.118. s.15.—1255. pl.27.

by police magistrates or officers; penalty, and how recovered, 1 & 2 G.4.

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Writs of summons:

40 days between *teste* and return of, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.1.—1219. pl.117. shall be issued by chancellor as quickly as possible, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.* as well in case of vacancy during, as on summons of, a new parliament, shall be delivered to the messenger of the great seal, 53G.3. c.89. s.1. 1219. pl.117. [c.25. s.1.—1219. pl.117. day of receipt of, shall be indorsed thereon by such messenger, 7 & 8 W.3. directed to sheriffs of London or Middlesex, [1234. pl.433. shall be carried by such messenger to their offices, 53G.3. c.89. s.1. to other sheriffs, shall be carried to the post-masters general, *id. ib.* to be dispatched by the first mail, *id. ib.* duty of country post master on receipt of, *id. ib.* directed to sheriffs having offices within five miles of London, Westminster, or Southwark, shall be carried thither, *id. s.3.*—1234. pl.435. returning officers shall send the post masters general an account of their offices, *id. s.2.*—1234. pl.434. list of such places shall be hung up in general post office, *id. ib.* mileage to messenger shall cease, and another allowance be made him, messenger's present fees, *id. s.5.*—1234. pl.437. [id. *s.4.*—1234. pl.436. penalties for violating this act in Eng., *id. s.6.*—1234. pl.438. in Scot., *id. s.7.*—1234. pl.439. returning into chancery to be filed, 10 & 11 W.3. c.7. s.1.—1219. pl.122. *Precepts for elections at boroughs, Cinque Ports, &c.* shall be forthwith made out on receipt of writ of summons, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.1.—1219. pl.117. [id. *ib.* shall be delivered in three days after to returning officer of borough, &c. six days to returning officer of Cinque Ports, 10 & 11 W.3. c.7. s.2.—1219. pl.117. are now dispatched by mail, 53G.3. c.89. s.1.—1234. pl.433. indorsement of its receipt, how made thereon, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.1.—1219. pl.117. [id. *ib.* *Time and place of election:* returning officer [s.1.—1234. pl.433. shall forthwith give public notice of, *id. ib.* And see now 53G.3. c.89. between what hours, 33G.3. c.64. s.1.—1219. pl.117. [s.1. *ib.* shall give four days' notice at least of day of election, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. shall proceed to election in eight days after receipt of precept, *id. ib.* shall neither give nor take fee respecting such precept, *id. s.2.*—1219. [pl.118. *Voting in general:* trustees and mortgagees shall not vote unless in actual receipt of the rents, &c., 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.7.—1219. pl.120. mortgagor, or *cestui que trust*, may vote notwithstanding the trust, *id. ib.* no person under 21 shall vote; penalties, *id. s.8.*—1219. pl.121. land-tax: [42G.3. c.116. s.200.—472. pl.238.—1221. pl.160. redemption of, how proved in order to vote at election of M.P., purchased, voting in respect of, 51G.3. c.99.—1221. pl.161. magistrates and police officers of London, Middlesex and Surrey police offices, shall not vote at elections, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.15.—1255. pl.27. papists and quakers, on what terms may vote, 7 & 8 W.3. c.27. s.19.—531. pl.53.; 25 G.3. c.84. s.8.—1220. pl.134.; 34G.3. c.73. s.6. 1233. pl.425. [ing that county or place, votes declared legal by last determination of house of commons concern—shall be deemed so, 2G.2. c.24. s.4.—1218. pl.88. [—1230. pl.362. such determination shall be final, when, *id. ib.*, and 28G.3. c.52. s.31. persons convicted of perjury, or subornation thereof, cannot vote, 2G.2. c.24. s.6.—1218. pl.90. oaths of allegiance, supremacy, abjuration, and against bribery, (see *infra*, *Bribery*), to be taken by voters, 25G.3. c.84. s.5.—1232. pl.407. qualification oath of voters, *viz.* as to *property* and *age*, form of, and how may be administered, *id. ib.* commissioners may be appointed to administer, at candidate's request, how and when, 34G.3. c.73. s.1., 42G.3. c.62. s.1.—1233. pl.420. shall certify names of voters taking, *id. ib.* oath of, *id. ib.* [&c. before, *id. s.2.*—1233. pl.421. voter may apply to take all or any of the necessary oaths, declarations, shall grant certificate of having taken them, which entitles them to vote, how, *id. ib.*, and pl.424. persons offering to vote without certificate, shall withdraw and take said oaths before, *id. s.3.*—1233. pl.422. appointing more, where number is insufficient, *id. s.4.*—1233. pl.423. fees 1*l.* *per diem*, how defrayed and recoverable, *id. s.6.*—1233. pl.425. [—1233. pl.424, 425. hours of attendance by, at booths, to swear in electors, *id. ss.5, 6.* may swear in twelve voters at a time, *id. ib.* [quakers, *id. ib.* filling up printed forms of declaration of fidelity to be made by separate places for swearing in voters, providing, *id. s.6.*—1233. pl.425. expences of fees, printed forms, and booths, borne equally by candidates, [id. *ib.* *Splitting votes:* conveyances of lands, &c. in order to multiply voices, or split interest in any houses among several, are void, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.7.—1222. pl.180. But see 10 A. c.23. s.1.—1222, pl.184. only one voice shall be admitted for one tenement, *id. ib.*

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Splitting votes:

devises by will for these purposes are such conveyances and void; saving for rest of will, 53G.3. c.49. s.1.—1222. pl.181. [pl.182. saving for devises made 20 years before the act passed, *id. s.2.*—1222. fraudulent conveyances, to qualify to vote at elections of knights of shire, subject to reconveyance, &c. are absolute against the grantor, 10 A. c.23. s.1.—1222. pl.184. collateral securities for reconveying, &c. such estates, are void, *id. ib.* penalty for voting in respect of, *id. ib.* *Poll demanded at any election in England, Wales, and Berwick:* shall commence on day it is demanded, or on next day at farthest, except Sunday, and then on day after, 25G.3. c.84. s.1.—1232. pl.404. shall be proceeded in, except on Sundays, till finished, *id. ib.* shall not continue more than fifteen days, *id. ib.* [—1232. pl.406. shall be kept open seven hours per day, between eight and eight, *id. s.3.* shall be finally closed at or before 3 p.m. of 15th day, *id. s.1.*—1232. poll clerk how sworn, *id. s.7.*—1233. pl.409. [pl.404. saving for places where polls and scrutinies are specially regulated by returning officer, [statute, *id. s.9.*—1233. pl.411. shall forthwith declare names of persons having majority of votes, *id. s.1.*—1232. pl.404. [7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.6.—1219. pl.119. shall deliver copy of poll to any person on demand for reasonable fee, [c.84. s.1.—1232. pl.404. *Scrutiny:* may be demanded by candidate, or two electors, at close of poll, 25G.3. how granted, *id. ib.* [pl.405. returning officer, how to decide on votes objected to on, *id. s.2.*—1232. swearing witnesses upon, *id. s.6.*—1233. pl.408. [1232. pl.404. return, in what time made where scrutiny granted, 25G.3. c.84. s.1.—*Bribery and corruption relating to elections of members of parliament:* giving money, meat, drink, &c., or promising to give same to voters in particular, or to the place, &c. in general, prohibited, 7 & 8 W.3. c.4. s.1.—1218. pl.81. within certain periods of time, and what they are, *id. ib.* offender herein disabled to serve for such place on such election, *id. s.2.* several acts for preventing, 1218. pl.83—95. [—1218. pl.82. preventing, as to electors of commissioners or delegates for chusing burgesses in Scot., 16 G.2. c.11. s.33.—1218. pl.83. voter to take bribery oath before polling, on whose demand, and before what officer, 2 G.2. c.24. s.1.—1218. pl.84.; 43 G.3. c.74. s.1. form of oath or affirmation, if by quaker, *id. ib.* [—1218. pl.85. shall be administered *gratis*, on penalty of 50*l.*, *id. ib.* penalty, how recoverable, *id. ib.* sheriff admitting voter to poll without taking, if required, incurs 100*l.* penalty, *id. s.2.*—1218. pl.86. voter voting without first taking, if demanded, penalty, *id. ib.* sheriff, when to take, and how administered and recorded, 2 G.2. c.24. s.3.—1218. pl.87. penalty for receiving money or reward, or agreeing for money, &c., to give or forbear to give a vote at election, *id. s.7.*—1218. pl.91. for corrupting or procuring any person to give or forbear to give vote, disabilities after conviction, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.* exemption from, by discovering another offender to conviction, *id. s.8.* 1218. pl.92. reading this act publicly, on what occasions, *id. s.9.*—1218. pl.93. returning officer, [1218. pl.94. forfeits 50*l.* with costs, for wilful offence against this act, *id. s.10.*—perjury by, in his duty herein, punished as such, *id. s.5.*—1218. pl.89. limitation of incurring incapacity or penalty, (under 2 G.2. c.24.) 2 G.2. c.24. s.11., 9 G.2. c.38. s.1.—1218. pl.95. penalty for giving any money or gift to any person to procure, by himself or other, the election of an M.P., 49 G.3. c.118. s.1.—1218. pl.97. persons so elected, when disabled to serve for such place, *id. ib.* penalty for accepting gift, reward, or promise on such contract, *id. ib.* recoverable with costs; and in what courts in Eng., Scot., and Ire, *id. ib.* bona fide expences of election excepted from this act, *id. s.2.*—1219. pl.98. penalties for giving or promising to give, &c. any office, on agreement to procure or endeavour to procure a return to parliament are, loss of seat, as to member returned, *id. s.3.*—1219. pl.99. forfeiture of the office, incapacity to hold another, and 500*l.* as to receiver of the office, *id. ib.* 1000*l.* as to the party so giving such place, *id. ib.* [1219. pl.100. actions for penalties under this act, when must be commenced, *id. s.4.*—statutes of jeofails and amendments extend to, *id. ib.* *Soldiers quartered in the place of election:* [s.1.—1225. pl.243. shall be removed two or more miles off during election, 8 G.2. c.30. from one day before day of election, till one day after poll closed, *id. ib.* secretary at war neglecting to order such removal forfeits office, &c. *id. s.2.*—1225. pl.244. [—1225. pl.245. but notice of new writ must have been given him, and what, *id. s.5.* exception for guards of H.M. or royal family, and for garrisons, *id. s.3.*—1225. pl.246. [—1225. pl.247. officers and soldiers may notwithstanding vote at such elections, *id. s.4.*

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Returns, how made; defective, false, and double returns; contracts to procure same. See "*Petitions, &c.*" *infra*.
 returning officer, [filed, 10 & 11 W.3. c.7. s.1.—1219. pl.122.
 shall return writ of summons to clerk of crown in chancery to be within 14 days after election, *id. ib.*, but see 25 G.3. c.84. s.1.—1232. pl.404. *infra*.
 fees of such returning and filing, how paid, *id. ib.* [1219. pl.123.
 penalty on, for not making returns according to this act, *id. s.3.*—other penalty for same offence, 5 R.2. St.2. c.4.—1215. pl.6.
 penalty for leaving out places used to come to parliament, *id. ib.*
 shall at close of poll forthwith return the persons having majority of votes unless scrutiny granted, 25 G.3. c.84. s.1.—1232. pl.404.
 but in that case, before return of writ, *id. ib.*
 administering oaths on scrutiny, *id. s.6.*—1233. pl.408. [pl.404.
 within what time, where acting under precept, *id. s.1.*—1232.
 or on a writ issued during session or prorogation, *id. ib.*
 acting as M.P. in lieu of the proper member, [1216. pl.23.
 penalty to H.M., to M.P. grieved, or common informer, *id. s.3.*—false return,
 of knights of shires, see *infra*, "*Knights of Shires.*"
 of M.P. wilfully made, is illegal, 7 & 8 W.3. c.7. s.1.—1219. pl.102.
 return of M.P. contrary to last determination of house of commons of the right of election to such place is, *id. ib.*
 penalty on returning officer for making, *id. s.2.*—1219. pl.103.
 return of more members than required,
 like remedy by M.P. duly elected, *id. s.3.*—1219. pl.104. [pl.105.
 securities given to procure returns of M.P., are void, *id. s.4.*—1219.
 giving such security or reward to procure false or double return, penalty, returns, [id. *ib.*
 entries of, by clerk of crown, *id. s.5.*—1219. pl.106.
 access to, to search and take copies, *id. ib.*
 evidence of, *id. ib.*
 neglect or misfeasance of clerk of crown relating to, penalties, *id. ib.*
 limitation of actions under 7 & 8 W.3. c.7.
 two years, *id. s.6.*—1219. pl.107.

Knights of Shires:

shall be knights or esquires, and not yeomen, 23 H.6. c.14. s.3.—1216. pl.24. No.13.—1215. pl.5.
 no practising lawyer shall be, 46 Ed.3. Printed Rot. Parl. II. p.318.
 no sheriff while sheriff shall be, *id. ib.*
 knights or serjeants shall be, *id. ib.*
 writ of summons of, 7 H.4. c.15.—1215. pl.19., and see ante, "*Of Elections, &c. in general—Writs of summons.*"
 shall be elected in full county, *id. ib.*
 county court, [18 G.2. c.10. s.1. & s.10.—1219. pl.125.
 for election of knights of shires, where held, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.3.,
 ancient practice of proceeding to election at, *id. ib.*
 proclamation of holding special, for election of, 25 G.3. c.84. s.4.—
 where and when made, *id. ib.* [1219. pl.126.
 election shall be held at, on some day except Sunday, not sooner than
 10th, nor later than 16th day from the day of proclamation, *id. ib.*
 proceeding to election at, *id. ib.*
 usual or adjourned, shall be held for all other purposes, *id. ib.*
 may be adjourned to a Monday, Friday, or Saturday, 18 G.2. c.18.
 s.11.—1220. pl.127. [c.25. s.9.—1220. pl.131.
 heretofore held on Monday, shall be called on Wednesday, 7 & 8 W.3.
 statutes of jeofails and amendments extend to such action, &c., *id. s.15.*
 —1220. pl.143.
 treble costs to defendant on nonsuit, &c., *id. s.16.*—1220. pl.144.

Voting in general:

who may vote at elections of, 10 A. c.23. s.2.—1220. pl.145.
 voter must have 40s. freehold above all charges, *id. ib.*, 18 G.2. c.18.
 s.5.—1220. pl.147.; and 25 G.3. c.84. s.5.—1232. pl.11.
 taxes, county, church, or parish rates, [c.18. s.6.—1221. pl.148.
 are not charges payable out of freehold estate within this act, 18 G.2.
 profits of freehold, [id. s.5.—1221. pl.147.
 must have been received by voter for 12 calendar months before voting,
 exceptions for lands coming by descent, marriages, &c. &c., *id. ib.*
 dower and thirds out of one husband's estate, how voted in respect of by
 another husband, *id. s.12.*—1222. pl.171.
 voting without qualification, penalty, *id. s.5.*—1221. pl.147.
 persons may vote in respect of
 rents, tithes, incorporeal inheritances:
 messuages in extra-parochial places, or belonging to any offices:
 chambers in inns of court or chancery:
 lands not usually assessed to taxes, county, or church rates, and parish
 duties, 12 A. c.5.—1220. pl.146., and note. [—1221. pl.150.
 copyholder shall not vote at, in respect of copyhold, 31 G.2. c.14. s.1.
 penalty for voting by, how declared for, *id. s.2.*—1221. pl.151.
 evidence on trial for, *id. ib.*
 action for, shall be commenced in 9 calendar months, *id. s.3.*—
 1221. pl.151. [pl.153.
 statutes of jeofails and amendments extend to, *id. s.4.*—1221.
 treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.5.*—1221. pl.154.

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Voting in general:

annuity or rentcharge issuing out of freehold lands: [pl.270.
 voting in respect of, at shire elections in Eng., 3 G.3. c.24. s.1.—1226.
 certificate of possessing to 40s. value,
 shall be entered on oath with clerk of peace, &c. 12 calendar
 form of, *id. ib.* [months before election, *id. ib.*
 shall be entered on oath where rent-charge, &c. came by descent,
 marriage, marriage settlement, devise, or presentation to a benefice
 or office within 12 like months before election, *id. s.2.*—1226.
 form of, *id. ib.* [pl.271.
 memorial of grant of,
 must be registered with clerk of peace 12 like months before such
 election, *id. s.3.*—1226. pl.272. [contain, *id. ib.*
 how written, directed, signed, sealed, attested, and proved, what to
 grant shall be produced at time of registering, in order to the in-
 dorsing a certificate of date of registry on the former, *id. ib.*
 memorial of assignments of, and of the original grant,
 shall be attested and registered 12 calendar months before election,
 certificates and memorials, [id. s.4.—1226. pl.273.
 how entered, searched for, inspected, and copied; fees for same, *id.*
 s.5.—1226. pl.274.
 oaths required under this act, how administered, *id. ib.*
 memorials of grants or assignments of,
 what affidavit registered where latter are executed above 40 miles
 from proper office of registry, *id. s.6.*—1226. pl.275.
 clerks of peace, &c. shall attend elections with books of entries of,
 when, *id. s.7.*—1226. pl.276.
 on what notice and fees, *id. s.7.*—1226. pl.276. [pl.277.
 guilty of neglect or fraud contrary hereto, penalty, *id. s.9.*—1226.
 prosecution against, must be brought within 12 months, *id. ib.*
 fraudulent conveyance,
 to qualify to vote, subject to condition of re-conveyance, &c. is abso-
 lute against grantor, 10 A. c.23. s.1.—1222. pl.184. See ante,
 "*Splitting votes.*"
 freeholder, [pl.128.
 oath of, as to value of freehold voted for, 18 G.2. c.18. s.1.—1220.
 by whom administered, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.3.—1220. pl.128.
 entering *jurat* against name of freeholders having taken, 10 A. c.23.
 s.5.—1220. pl.133.
 guilty of perjury or subornation thereof, how punished, 18 G.2. c.18.
 s.1., 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.4.—1220. pl.129.
 bribery oath taken by, before polling, when and before whom, 2 G.2.
 c.24. s.1., 43 G.3. c.74. s.1.—1218. pl.84—87.
 other oaths as to voter's right to poll, 25 G.3. c.84. ss.5, 6.—1232,
 quaker, admitting to vote, *id. s.8.*—1220. pl.134. [1233. pl.407, 408.
 entering *affirmat* against his name; perjury by, *id. ib.*
Land-tax assessment, &c. in order to vote at elections for shires.
 no person shall vote for knight of shire in right of messuages, &c. not
 assessed to land-tax 6 calendar months next before election, 20 G.3.
 c.17. s.1.—1221. pl.155.
 in whose name such messuages shall be assessed, *id. ib.* [1221. pl.158.
 exceptions for annuities and fee-farm rents duly registered, *id. s.2.*—
 other exceptions, *id. ib.*, and 30 G.3. c.35. s.1.—1221. pl.159.
 assessment when made in the occupier's name, *id. s.2.*—1621. pl.159. (a)
 nothing to restrain voting for rents, chambers or messuages belonging to
 offices, because not usually assessed to land-tax, 18 G.2. c.18. s.4.
 —1221. pl.156. [c.116. s.200.—1221. pl.160.
 redemption of land-tax, how proved by voter in order to vote for, 42 G.3.
 voting in respect of land-tax purchased, 51 G.3. c.99.—1221. pl.161.
 assessment of, and form thereof, 20 G.3. c.17. s.3., 18 G.2. c.18. s.4.
 —1221. pl.162.
 distinct for messuages, &c. belonging to different owners, *id. ib.*
 appeal, if voter's name is not included in, *id. ib.*
 how made and returned, where neglected by parties concerned, *id. s.9.*
 —1222. pl.168. [1222. pl.169.
 appeal against determination of land-tax commissioners, *id. s.10.*—
 amending assessments by sessions under, *id. ib.* [pl.170.
 persons improperly omitted in, how inserted, *id. s.11.*—1222.
 dower or thirds, how assessed to, to enable 2d husband to vote, *id. s.12.*
 duplicates of, [1222. pl.172.
 shall be fixed on doors of churches, &c., 20 G.3. c.17. s.3., 18 G.2.
 c.18. s.4.—1221. pl.162.
 delivering to commissioners of land-tax, *id. ib.*
 altering, amending, and delivering to chief constable of hundred, *id. ib.*
 delivering by chief constable in open court to clerk of peace, to be
 filed among sessions records, *id. ib.*
 neglect in delivering; altering, or defacing, penalty, 20 G.3. c.17.
 s.4.—1221. pl.163.; and see pl.164, 165. [—1221. pl.164.
 clerk of peace shall examine as to annual delivery of, how, *id. s.5.*
 shall report to Michaelmas sessions if chief constables have not
 delivered same, *id. ib.*
 chief constable, how fined for neglect therein, *id. ib.*
 assessor, fined for not delivering duplicate to chief constable, *id. s.6.*
 —1222. pl.165. [cate, *id. s.7.*—1222. pl.166.
 when exempted by producing chief constable's receipt for dupli-
 [O o]

PARLIAMENT — continued.

Land-tax assessment, &c. in voting at elections for shires — assessor fined :
 fines shall be paid to county treasurer, and used as county stock,
 duplicates of, [20 G.3. c.17. s.8.—1222. pl.167.
 inspecting; furnishing copies of, *id. s.13.*—1222. pl.172.
 what copies shall be evidence of, *id. ib.* [1222. pl.173.
 clerk of peace shall attend shire elections with original, *id. s.14.*—
 at whose request and expence; amount of expenses, *id. ib.*
 shall attend *gratis* to receive applications for, and give copies of
 duplicates, when and where, *id. s.15.*—1222. pl.174.
 penalties, disabilities, &c. incurred by, mis-, mal-, or non-feazance
 in the above, *id. s.16.*—1222. pl.175.
 how recoverable, *id. s.18.*—1222. pl.177.
 prosecution for, when to be commenced, *id. s.19.*—1222. pl.178.
 forfeits his office after final judgment against him for a penalty,
 20 G.3. c.17. s.17.—1222. pl.176.

Poll : [s.5.—1220. pl.128. 130.
 taking by sheriff on demand at what place, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.3. and
 clerks, swearing in; their duty, *id. ib.*, and 10 A. c.23. s.5. — 1220.
 pl.128.; 25 G.3. c.84. ss.7, 8.—1232. pl.409; 410.
 fees of, 11. 1s. per day, 18 G.2. c.18. s.7.—1220. pl.137.
 inspectors, appointing, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.3.—1220. pl.128.
 adjournments of, *id. s.5.*—1220. pl.130. [—1220. pl.133.
 elector's freehold and abode shall be entered on taking, 10 A. c.23. s.5.
 books of, delivering over to clerk of peace to be recorded, *id. ib.*
 check-book allowing for, and how kept, *id. s.9.*—1220. pl.139.
 how affected where there is more than one clerk of the peace, *id. s.5.*
 —1220. pl.133. [1220. pl.135.
 seven polling places for county of York at candidates' expence, *id. s.6.*—
 tables in shire hall of *Cheshire*, *id. s.7.*—1220. pl.136.
 taking in *Isle of Wight*, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.10., 25 G.3. c.84. s.16.—
 1220. pl.132.
 booths for taking in county elections, 18 G.2. c.18. s.7.—1220. pl.137.
 lists of places contained in each hundred, delivering to candidates, *id. ib.*
 voting for places not mentioned in, *id. s.8.*—1220. pl.138.
 sheriff or under-sheriff how punished for wilful offence against this act,
id. s.12.—1220. pl.140. [pl.141.
 declaration in actions given by this act, how framed, *id. s.13.*—1220.
 indictment, &c. for offences under it, how framed, *id. ib.*
 limitation of both is 9 calendar months after fact committed, *id. s.14.*
 —1220. pl.142.

Returns of : and see *ante*, "*Of Elections, &c. in general — Returns, &c.*"
 made by writing names in indenture and tacking them to writ of summons,
 7 H.4. c.15.—1215. pl.19.
 how inquired of, 11 H.4. c.1.—1215. pl.20.
 penalty and imprisonment for defective, *id. ib.* and 8 H.6. c.7. *ib.*
 traversing office found against knights so chosen, and sheriffs of coun-
 returning-officers: [ties, 6 H.6. c.4.—1215. pl.21.
 fine and imprisonment for transgressing these statutes, 23 H.6. c.14.
 ss.1, 2.—1216. pl.22.
 besides penalty, by whom and within what time recoverable, *id. ib.*

Wages of : (pl.8.
 how levied, and what lands shall contribute to, 12 R. 2. c.12. — 1215.
 proclamation by sheriff for assessing, 23 H.6. c.10. s.1.—1216. pl.26.
 who shall be present; penalty, *id. ib.*
 hundreds and villages shall be assessed to, *id. ib.*
 penalty for wrongful levy or assessment, *id. ib.*
 sheriffs shall levy the assessments on the villages and deliver them to the
 knights, *id. s.2.*—1216. pl.27.
 penalties for defaults respecting, how recoverable, *id. ib.*
scire facias; treble costs, *id. ib.* [—1216. pl.28.
 what justices may enquire of such defaults, and at whose suit, *id. s.3.*
 expences not levied of places where not levied before, *id. ib.*
 in every writ to levy, this act shall be comprehended, *id. ib.* [pl.20.
 knights returned contrary to law lose their wages, 11 H.4. c.1.—1215.
 levying in *Wales* and *Monmouthshire*, 35 H. 8. c.11. s.1. — 1216.
 pl.30, 31.; and see *HAVERFORDWEST*.
 when and on what penalty shall be paid to the knights, *id. ib.*

Elections and returns of members for counties of cities or towns :
 sheriff of such city, &c.: [—1225. pl.254.

shall give what notice of time and place of election, 19 G.2. c.28. s.7.
 shall proceed to election in 8 days from receipt of writ, *id. ib.*

Voting at, in general :

who may vote at, 13 G.2. c.20. s.1., 19 G.2. c.28. s.1.—1220. pl.145.
 voter [19 G.2. c.28. s.4.—1225. pl.251.
 must have 40s. freehold in the county of city or town, above charges,
 tax, church, or parish or other rate is not a charge within this act, *id.*
 s.5.—1225. pl.252. [1225. pl.251.
 must have been in possession above 12 calendar months, *id. s.4.*—
 except when voter is possessed thereof by descent, marriage, devise, or
 promotion to benefice or office, *id. ib.*
 shall not vote
 more than once at the same election, *id. ib.*
 penalty of 40l. for voting contrary to intent hereof, *id. ib.*
 proof lies on defendant in action for, when, *id. ib.*

PARLIAMENT — continued.

Elections and returns of members for counties of cities or towns :

fraudulent conveyances to qualify persons to vote at,
 absolute against grantors, 13 G.2. c.20. s.1.—1220. pl.184.
 no person shall vote in respect of, 19 G.2. c.28. s.4.—1225. pl.251.
 penalty, 13 G.2. c.20. s.1. — 1222.
 pl.184.

voting at, in respect of rent charges of 40s. or more yearly value, issuing
 out of freehold lands in, see 3 G.3. c.24.—1226. pl.269., analyzed,
ante, "*Knights of shires — Voting in general.*"

Of land-tax assessment on freehold voted for :

land-tax must have been assessed on the tenements, &c. voted for, for
 12 months before election, 19 G.2. c.28. s.3.—1225. pl.250.

duplicates of copies of
 how signed by the commissioners, *id. ib.* [corded, *id. ib.*
 shall be delivered to clerks of peace within the districts, to be re-
 fees for inspecting and copying, *id. ib.* [assessed, *id. ib.*
 rents, messuages, &c. belonging to offices may be voted for, though not
 voting where land-tax is redeemed, 42 G.3. c.116. s.200.—472. pl.238.
 oaths of voters, [—1221. pl.160.
 what, and how administered, 19 G.2. c.28. s.1.—1225. pl.249.
 perjury in, *id. ib.* [pl.407.
 another oath, and how administered, 25 G.3. c.84. s.5.—1232, 1233.
 perjury in, *id. s.8.*—1233. pl.410.

Poll :

poll-clerks, how sworn at, 25 G.3. c.84. s.7.—1233. pl.409.
 cheque-books at, 19 G.2. c.28. s.6.—1225. pl.253.

General provisions :

[c.28., *id. s.8.*—1225. pl.255.
 sheriff or under-sheriff how prosecuted for offences against 19 G.2.
 declaration in debt under this act, how framed; evidence to support, *id.*
 s.9.—1225. pl.256. [pl.257.
 limitation of actions or indictments given by this act, *id. s.10.*—1225.
 statutes of jeofails extend to proceedings in such actions, &c., *id. s.11.*—
 1225. pl.258.
 treble costs, when recovered by defendant, *id. s.12.*—1225. pl.259.
 this act shall not extend to any county of city, &c. or to any person where
 the right of voting is
 by burgage tenure, *id. s.13.*—1225. pl.260.
 in respect of freehold of less than 40s. yearly value, *id. ib.*
 exceptions for the clauses for allowing cheque-books, or for notice
 of the time and place of election and proceeding to elect thereon,
id. ib.

Election and return of members for cities and boroughs.

no freeman to vote at, in *England*, *Wales*, and *Berwick* :
 unless admitted to freedom 12 calendar months before election, 3 G.3.
 c.15. s.1.—1225. pl.264.

on what penalty, *id. ib.*
 except in *London* or *Norwich*, *id. s.8. ib.*
 and except person entitled to freedom, by birth, marriage, or servitude
 according to custom of any such city, &c., *id. s.2. ib.*
 admission to freedom,
 antedating, penalty, *id. s.3.*—1226. pl.265.
 inspecting entries of, *id. s.4.*—1226. pl.266.
 not producing books of entries of at elections, penalty, *id. ib.*
 penalties recoverable, how, *id. s.5.*—1226. pl.267.
 within one year, *id. s.6.*—1226. pl.267.

this act (3 G.3. c.15.) to be read openly after 2 G.2. c.24. at., *id. s.7.* —
 1226. pl.268.

inhabitants paying scot and lot, inhabitants householders or keepers, pot-
 wallers legally settled or otherwise, inhabitant householders resiant,
 or inhabitants of any city or borough,
 must have been actually such inhabitants, &c. 6 calendar months before
 voting at, 26 G.3. c.100. s.1.—1226. pl.279. [1226. pl.280.
 this only extends to persons claiming to vote as inhabitants, *id. s.2.*—
 vote contrary hereto is void, and 20l. penalty incurred, *id. s.1.*—1226.
 proof of inhabitancy lies on defendant, *id. ib.* [pl.279.

nothing herein extends to

persons acquiring an house in any such city or borough by descent, de-
 vise, marriage, marriage settlement, or promotion to office or be-
 nefice, *id. ib.* [to that of inhabitant, *id. ib.*

persons claiming to vote by other title than, or qualification superadded
 oath of voter at, 25 G.3. c.84. s.5.—1232, 1233. pl.407.
 poll-clerks, how sworn at, *id. s.7.*—1233. pl.409.
 perjury in such oaths, *id. s.8.*—1233. pl.410.

*Elections of members in room of those dying or becoming peers
 of G. B. during any recess.*

speaker to issue warrant to clerk of the crown to make out new writ for,
 24 G.3. S.2. c.26. s.2.—1232. pl.395.

when, *id. s.3.*—1232. pl.396.

certificate of such death or of issue of writ of summons
 how signed, *id. s.2.*—1232. pl.395.

form of, *id. ib.* [realm, *id. ib.*
 to whom addressed where there is no speaker, or in his absence from the
 notice of, giving in *Gazette*, *id. s.3.*—1232. pl.396.

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Elections in room of M. P.s dying or becoming peers of G. B. during recess:
 return of the writ of election of member deceased or become a peer, when to be brought into office of clerk of crown, 24 G.3. S.2. c.26. s.4. warrant, when shall not be issued by speaker, *id. ib.* [—1232. pl.397.
 return of new member, in what time made where scrutiny is granted, 25 G.3. c.84. s.1.—1232. pl.404.
 speaker to appoint from 3 to 7 M. P.s to execute his powers of issuing warrants under this act, 24 G.3. St.2. c.26. s.6.—1232. pl.398.
 appointment valid for that parliament notwithstanding speaker's death, absence, or vacating seat, *id. ib.*
 new appointment, when may be made, *id. s.6.*—1232. pl.399.
 appointment shall be entered in journals of house of commons, and published in *London Gazette*, how preserved and filed, *id. s.7.*—1232. pl.400.
 person so appointed shall only act where there is no speaker or in his absence, and not after ceasing to be M. P., *id. s.8.*—1232. pl.401.
 publisher of *Gazette* to give receipt for notice of issuing such warrant, and what, *id. s.9.*—1232. pl.402. [ceived, *id. ib.*
 if more than one such notice is brought to him, shall publish the first re-

Petitions complaining of undue elections or returns; or of omissions or insufficiency of returns, in general.
 by whom subscribed, 28 G.3. c.52. s.1.—1229. pl.332.
 how subscribed where relating to election of members for any district of Day and hour for considering: [burghs in Scotland, *id. ib.*
 how appointed, 10 G.3. c.16. s.1.—1226. pl.282.
 notice of, how given to both sides, with order to attend the house, 11 G.3. c.42. s.2.—1228. pl.319.
 may be altered on giving what notice to all parties, *id. ib.*
 shall not be fixed within 14 days from opening of session, nor in 14 days after return brought into crown-office, *id. ib.*
 attendance of members, how enforced, 10 G.3. c.16. s.4.—1226. pl.284.
 order of day adjourned to following day unless 100 members present, except to Sunday or Christmas-day, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 Good Friday, 28 G.3. c.52. s.10.—1229. pl.341.
 Notice shall be given by speaker to returning officer of any death of sitting member or member returned on double return: summons of such member to house of peers: resolution by house of commons that such M. P.'s seat is vacant: intention of such member not to defend his election or return: happening before day fixed for considering petition therein, 28 G.3. c.52. s.2.—1229. pl.333.
 copy of notice shall be affixed to door of county or town hall, or parish church nearest the usual place of election, *id. ib.*
 shall also be inserted in *London Gazette*, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 order for considering petition adjourned for 30 days from such insertion,

Proceeding with petition in default of member:
 voter may petition the house to be admitted a party in room of M. P. so dying, summoned, &c. within what time, *id. s.3.*—1229. pl.334.
 sitting member giving notice of intention not to defend petition, shall not appear against it, or sit or vote till it is decided on, *id. s.4.*—1229. pl.335.

Heads of intended objections to voters: [pl.335.
 lists of, shall be delivered in to clerk of house of commons for inspection of parties concerned, 53 G.3. c.71. s.1.—1231. pl.375.
 within 10 days before day fixed for considering petition from Scotland, or county in England or Wales, and 5 days for other places in England and Wales, *id. ib.*
 within what time, where petition is postponed to another session, *id. ib.*
 evidence cannot be given out of, *id. s.2.*—1231. pl.376.
 costs of head of objection, reported to be frivolous, &c., how ascertained and recovered by opposite party, *id. ib.*

Discharging order for considering petition:
 if petitioners do not appear in person or by agent in one hour from time fixed, 28 G.3. c.52. s.13.—1229. pl.342.
 so on report by speaker that recognizance in 28 G.3. c.52. s.5. has not been entered into or received, *id. s.5.*—1229. pl.336.

Withdrawing order for considering petition:
 when allowed under 28 G.3. c.52., *id. s.8.*—1229. pl.339.
 53 G.3. c.71., *id. s.8.*—1232. pl.384.
 costs, when recoverable by opposite party on, *id. s.9.*—1232. pl.385.

Recognizance to H. M. shall be taken by and before the speaker:
 in 200l. with 2 sureties in 100l. each before proceeding on petition, 28 G.2. c.52. ss.5, 6.—1229. pl.336, 7.
 within what time in England, *id. s.5.*—1229. pl.336.
 Ireland, 47 G.3. S.1. c.14. s.8.—1229. pl.336.
 form of, —1231. pl.364.
 conditioned for appearance of petitioners before the house and committee, and for receiving petition in subsequent session or till withdrawn by leave of house, 28 G.3. c.52. s.5.—1229. pl.336.
 on report by speaker that it has not been entered into or received, the order for considering the petition shall be discharged, *id. ib.*
 time for taking may be once enlarged for not more than 30 days, *id. ib.*
 sufficiency of sureties, how ascertained and allowed, *id. s.6.*—1229. pl.337.

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Petitions on undue elections, &c. or insufficient returns — recognizance, &c.
 may be entered into before any justice where the parties or other sureties reside more than 40 miles from London, 28 G.3. c.52. s.7.—1229. pl.338.
 sufficiency of sureties, how ascertained in such case, *id. ib.* [pl.341.
 how forfeited and certified into exchequer as an estreat, *id. s.9.*—1229.
 need not be entered into on petition relating solely to question as to right of election, or of appointing returning-officers, *id. s.32.*—1230. pl.363.
 default in, how made by petitioners, *id. s.9.*—1232. pl.340.
 Good Friday excepted from regulations of 10 G.3. c.16., 11 G.3. c.42. and this act, 28 G.3. c.52. s.10.—1229. pl.341.

Recognizance to H. M. on such petitions:
 shall be taken in 1000l. with two sureties in 500l. each, before proceeding on any such petition, 53 G.3. c.71. s.3.—1231. pl.377.
 shall be entered into and sufficiency of sureties allowed as by 28 G.3. c.52. s.6.—1229. pl.337. regulated, *id. s.5.*—1231. pl.379.
 affidavit as to sufficiency of sureties in, by whom taken: perjury in, *id. s.11.*—1231. pl.383.
 names of proposed sureties in, to be delivered in writing to clerk of house, 8 days before recognizance entered into, *id. s.4.*—1231. pl.378.
 sureties, if sufficient, may be the same in this as well as the recognizance directed by 28 G.3. c.52. s.5. (pl.336. and 364., *id. s.6.*—1231. pl.380.
 within what time entered into, *id. s.3.*—1231. pl.377.
 conditioned for payment of costs, fees, &c., *id. ib.*
 form of, —1531. pl.377. and pl.364.
 form of condition, —1231. pl.377.
 on report by speaker that it has not been entered into or received by him the order for considering the petition shall be discharged, *id. ib.*
 time for taking may be enlarged once, and for not more than 30 days, *id. ib.*
 shall be forfeited and certified as estreat into exchequer for not paying to witnesses, opposing parties, or officers of the house, the sums due to them under speaker's certificate, *id. s.12.*—1231. pl.386.
 regulations of 53 G.3. c.71., as to recognizances, do not apply to petitions under 28 G.3. c.52. relating solely to question of right of election or of appointing returning-officer (which see, *infra*), 57 G.3. c.71. s.14.—1231. pl.388.

Witnesses' or clerks' fees and costs,
 usual and for delay, how taxed, 53 G.3. c.71. s.7.—1231. pl.381.
 as between attorney and client, *id. s.10.*—1232. pl.382.
 certificate by speaker as to such costs, shall be conclusive as to their amount, *id. s.7.*—1231. pl.381.
 claimant to give receipt at foot of, *id. ib.*
 has effect of warrant of attorney to confess judgment in action for costs or fees, *id. s.13.*—1232. pl.387. [1231. pl.383.
 taxers may take affidavits and administer oaths relative to, *id. s.11.*—provisions of this act as to, do not apply to petitions under 28 G.3. c.52. relating solely to question of right of election or appointing returning officer, 53 G.3. c.71. s.14.—1231. pl.388.

Other business allowed to be done before reading order of day for considering any petition:
 swearing in members, 11 G.3. c.42. s.4.—1226. pl.285.
 receiving reports from committees on election petitions, 28 G.3. c.52. s.12.—1226. pl.286.
 entering same on journals and giving directions thereon, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 clerk of crown may alter return of order made on that or former day, postponing any such order to attend H. M. or his commissioners in house of lords, *id. ib.*
 receiving message from lords, 32 G.3. c.1. s.1.—1227. pl.287.
 proceeding with impeachment fixed for trial on that day, *id. ib.*
 no other business than the above shall be so proceeded in, 36 G.3. c.59. s.2.—1227. pl.292.

Ballot, drawing names of 49 members by (100 members being present)
 names of all the members shall be written on paper rolled up in same manner to be put in equal numbers in 6 boxes or glasses on the table and shaken together, 10 G.3. c.16. s.5.—1227. pl.288.
 names of all the members so written and rolled up, shall have been previously put in a box, made up in presence of and sealed by speaker with attestation thereof, *id. s.16.*—1227. pl.303.
 names of the members remaining undrawn may be required to be drawn and read, how and when, *id. ib.*
 how conducted where sitting member does not appear before the house from time fixed, 28 G.3. c.52. s.14.—1229. pl.343.
 adjournment, [11 G.3. c.42. s.3.—1227. pl.289.
 where 49 members not set aside or excused cannot be completed, on the days immediately preceding Christmas-day, Whit-sunday, or Good Friday, 28 G.3. c.52. s.11.—1222. pl.290.
 shall be taken to be the adjournment day of the order for considering the petition, 36 G.3. c.59. s.1.—1227. pl.291.
 door shall be unlocked and the parties, &c. shall withdraw if such 49 members cannot be completed, *id. ib.*

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Further proceedings to form committees for trial of petitions,
attendance of members on business of house, may be enforced by order of house, 36 G.3. c.59. s.1.—1227. pl.291.
name of M.P. having voted at any election complained of, or being a petitioner complaining, or against whose return a petition is then depending or whose return has not been brought in 14 days, shall be set aside if drawn as one of the 49, 10 G.3. c.16. s.6.—1227. pl.293. [pl.294.
M.P.s of sixty years old or upwards when excused, *id.* s.7.—1227. so as to M.P.s who have served in such select committee during same session, when, *id.* s.8.—1227. pl.295. [accident, &c.
M.P.s chosen, but excused from attending throughout from inability, shall not be deemed to have *so served*, *id.* s.9.—1227. pl.296.
special grounds of excusing M.P.s from serving, *id.* s.10.—1227. pl.297. [complete, *id.* s.11.—1227. pl.298.
drawing names of other members not set aside or excused till the 49 are petitioners to name one member and sitting members another from the members present, whose names have not been drawn to be added to the 49, *id.* s.11.—1227. pl.298. [—1227. pl.299.
members so nominated, how set aside or excused from serving, *id.* s.12. nominating others in lieu of those set aside, &c. *id.* *ib.*
the 13 may appoint a nominee where the party opposing the petition might have done so, 28 G.3. c.52. s.14.—1229. pl.343.
committees are legally chosen from time of being sworn in at the table, 10 G.3. c.16. s.18.—1231. pl.389.
when 49 members and two nominees are chosen, door shall be opened; parties shall withdraw; and the house may proceed to other business, *id.* s.13.—1227. pl.300.
lists of the 49 members, giving to petitioners and sitting members, *id.* *ib.* striking off members by both parties, beginning with petitioners till reduced to 13, *id.* *ib.*
like method of ballot, reducing list drawn to 13; and chusing nominee, where any party waives his right of striking off names, or nominating, 28 G.3. c.52. s.15.—1230. pl.344.
names of the 13 with the 2 nominees to be delivered into the house, by whom and in what time, 10 G.3. c.16. s.13.—1227. pl.300.
swearing them in well and truly to try the matter of the petition and a true judgment to give according to the evidence, *id.* *ib.*
they are then a select committee to try the merits of the return, *id.* *ib.*, and s.15.—1227. pl.302.; 53 G.3. c.71. s.18.—1232. pl.389.
Committee, [c.16. s.13. and 28 G.3. c.52. s.10.—1227. pl.300.
shall meet within 24 hours of appointment, when and where, 10 G.3. on parties withdrawing, house shall continue sitting and the 51 members shall not leave the house till time of the meeting of the select committee is fixed, 10 G.3. c.16. s.14.—1227. pl.501.
on drawing an intended nominee as one of the 49, he shall be set aside, and serve as such, *id.* s.15.—1227. pl.302.
proceedings where either party does not nominate a member then present, who is admitted according to this act, *id.* *ib.*
chairman of, choosing, *id.* s.17.—1228. pl.304. [man, *id.* *ib.*
on death or necessary absence of original chair-
powers and duties of, in trying such petition, *id.* s.18.—1228. pl.305.
may examine person subscribing petition, unless he otherwise appears an interested witness, 53 G.3. c.71. s.19.—1231. pl.390.
determination of, is final, 10 G.3. c.16. s.18.—1228. pl.305.
shall be carried by majority of voices, *id.* s.27.—1228. pl.314.
when reported to house shall be entered on journals and carried into execution, and how, *id.* s.18.—1228. pl.305.
resolution of committee other than the above, may be reported to the house, *id.* s.25.—1228. pl.312.
shall sit every day except Sunday, *Christmas-day*, 10 G.3. c.16. s.19. and *Good-Friday*, 28 G.3. c.52. s.10.—1228. pl.306.
adjournments of, not to exceed 24 hours unless those days intervene, *id.* *ib.* may be made for other 24 hours by leave of the house, *id.* *ib.*
when made for 24 hours, shall be reckoned exclusive of intervening *Sunday*, &c. *id.* s.20.—1228. pl.307. [house, *id.* s.21.—1228. pl.308.
members not to absent themselves without leave or excuse allowed by the proceedings if all the members do not meet in one hour after time fixed, chairman to report absent members, *id.* s.22.—1228. pl.309. [*id.* *ib.*
they shall be ordered into custody of serjeant-at-arms, *id.* *ib.*
how may excuse themselves, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.23.—1228. pl.310.
shall adjourn if more than 2 members are absent, and so till 13 assemble, having occasion to report to the house,
may adjourn to the day appointed for its meeting, if it is adjourned for more than 3 days, *id.* s.5.—1228. pl.320.
if reduced by death or otherwise to less than 13, and so continues for three sitting days, shall be dissolved and another shall be chosen, 10 G.3. c.16. s.24.—1228. pl.311. (but see pl.316.)
chairman to report disobedience to summons of committee, misbehaviour of witnesses, &c. *id.* s.25.—1228. pl.313.
power of, to commit persons disobeying its order, or speaker's warrant to attend them, or witnesses for misbehaviour, prevarication, &c. to custody of serjeant-at-arms, without bail and for what time, 28 G.3. c.52. s.16.—1230. pl.345.
except peers or lords of parliament, *id.* *ib.*

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Petitions on undue elections, &c.—Committee: [pl.314.
room to be cleared for deliberations of, 28 G.3. c.52. s.27.—1228. questions, determination and resolution, [equality, *id.* *ib.*
shall be carried by majority of, chairman having casting voice on an thirteen members must be present, *id.* s.28.—1228. pl.315.
no member has a vote, who has not attended during every sitting, *id.* *ib.* when may proceed to business, if only 12 or 11 members are present, *id.* s.17.—1228. pl.316.
when dissolved if less than 12 or 11 are present, *id.* *ib.*
shall report whether such petitions did or did not appear to them to be frivolous or vexatious, when, 28 G.3. c.52. s.17.—1230. pl.346.
so as to opposition to such petition, *id.* *ib.*
so whether such election or return or alleged omission or insufficiency of return did or did not appear vexatious or corrupt, *id.* *ib.*
Costs to parties opposing petition where same is declared frivolous or vexatious, *id.* s.19.—1230. pl.347. [1230. pl.348.
to petitioners, where opposition is declared frivolous, &c. *id.* s.20.— where no opposition is made to petition, and the return, &c. or omission, &c. are declared vexatious or corrupt, *id.* s.21.—1230. pl.349.
payable by sitting member not having given notice of his intention not to defend same, or by other party to the petition, *id.* *ib.*
how ascertained, taxed, reported to speaker and certified to the party: fees of taxation, *id.* s.22.—1230. pl.350.
how recovered, evidence and costs in action for, *id.* s.23.—1231. pl.351.
contribution to, action for, *id.* s.24.—1230. pl.351.
not recoverable in cases of petitions relating solely to rights of election or appointing returning officer, *id.* s.32.—1230. pl.363.
Oaths directed by this act, [c.16. s.29.—1228. pl.317.
to be taken in the house shall be administered by the clerk, 10 G.3. to be taken before the committee by the clerk thereof, *id.* *ib.*
perjury in, *id.* *ib.*
Balloting for 49 members and reducing them to 13 where sitting member does not appear before the house in 1 hour from time fixed, 28 G.3. c.52. s.14.—1229. pl.348. [have done so, *id.* *ib.*
The 13 may appoint a nominee where the party opposing the petition might Like method of ballot—reducing list drawn to 13—and chusing nominee—where any party waives his right of striking off names or nominating, *id.* s.15.—1230. pl.344.
Petitions complaining of undue election, or return, where there are several parties on distinct interests or grounds of complaint:
notices of petition and orders to attend the house, (as in pl.212.) shall be given to each of the parties presenting separate petitions, 11 G.3. c.42. s.1.—1228. pl.318. [duced to 13, *id.* s.6.—1228. pl.321.
striking off names from the 49 members by each of such parties till re-
Nominees, [53 G.3. c.71. s.20.—1228. pl.322.
two to be chosen by the 13 members, and reported to house, *id.* *ib.*, how set aside, *id.* *ib.*
precedence of chusing in these cases, 47 G.3. St.1. c.1. s.2.—1228. pl.323., and 42 G.3. c.84. s.7.—1231. pl.372.
the 15 shall be sworn at the table and form select committee, 11 G.3. c.42. s.6.—1228. pl.321.
Petitions for want of returns of members:
who may petition and when, 25 G.3. c.84. s.10.—1228. pl.325.
petition, how subscribed, 22 G.3. c.52. s.1.—1229. pl.332.
day and hour for consideration, fixing, giving notices thereof, and orders to attend the house, to petitioners and returning officer, *id.* *ib.*
committee shall try whether the persons named in the petition ought to have been returned, or whether a new writ ought to issue, *id.* *ib.*
their determination is final, shall be entered on journals, and carried into execution, *id.* *ib.* [and 11 G.3. c.42., *id.* s.11.—1229. pl.326.
committees under this act shall follow the rules prescribed by 10 G.3. c.16. proceedings where returning officer cannot be served, or being served shall not appear, *id.* s.12.—1229. pl.327.
in like case where more petitions than one are presented as to striking off members, *id.* *ib.* [—1229. pl.328.
returning officer wilfully acting contrary hereto how prosecuted, *id.* s.13. forfeiture of double damages by, *id.* s.14.—1229. pl.329.
limitation of indictments or actions under this act, *id.* s.15.—1229. pl.330.
Petitions respecting disputed rights of election, or appointing returning officers:
committee shall make distinct resolutions as to such disputed rights, 28 G.3. c.52. s.25.—1230. pl.352.
on what statements, and by whom made, *id.* *ib.*
report of such resolutions, how entered on the journals, given notice of to the returning officer, &c. and inserted in the 2 next *London Gazettes*, *id.* *ib.*, and 53 G.3. c.71. s.17. *same pl.*
petition to admit any party to oppose right of election, or appointing returning officers, may be presented in 6 calendar months from report made, 53 G.3. c.71. s.15.—1230. pl.355.
regulations of 28 G.3. c.52. & 53 G.3. c.71., as to recognizances and costs, do not apply to, 28 G.3. c.52. s.32.—1230. pl.363., & 53 G.3. c.71. s.14.—123. pl.388.

PARLIAMENT—continued.

Petitions respecting disputed rights of election, &c.

petition may be presented within 14 days after first day of next parliament, or session, or meeting of parliament, 53G.3. c.71. s.15.—1230. how long shall lie on the table, *id. ib.* [pl.355.
day and hour for considering, how appointed and altered by order of the house, *id. ib.* [sidering petition, *id. ib.*
14 days at least must intervene between date of order, and day of con-
notices of day and hour so fixed, or of alteration thereof
shall be sent to petitioners, *id. ib.*
shall also be inserted in *London Gazette*, and sent to returning officer,
to be affixed as in pl.353., *id. s.17.*—1230. pl.356.
name of member who served on former committee, and was present at its
determination, shall if drawn be set aside, *id. s.16.*—1230. pl.354.
if no petition is presented as above, judgment of committee is conclusive in
all subsequent elections for the same place, 28G.3. c.52. s.27.—
1230. pl.357.
renewal of petitions in subsequent sessions regulated, 34G.3. c.83. ss.1, 2.
—1230. pl.358, 359. (*semb.* temporary, and see pl.364, &c.)
petition to be admitted a party to defend such right of election, or of ap-
pointing the returning officer, in what time made, 28G.3. c.52.
s.29.—1230. pl.360.
committee shall be sworn in to try merits of such petition, their determina-
tion shall be entered on the journals, and is conclusive as to the
place to which it relates, *id. ib.*
legality of votes declared legal by any such committee since, 28G.3. c.52.,
id. s.31.—1230. pl.362.
regulations prescribed for *select committees* apply to committees to try,
id. s.32.—1230. pl.363.
except as to recognizances and costs, *id. ib.*
committee not dissolved by prorogation of parliament, but adjourned to the
day after its next meeting, 28G.3. c.52. s.33.—1230. pl.364.

Proceedings where two or more petitions are to be considered in one day:

first, second, third, or other number of committees, how formed, and
nominees, how appointed, 42G.3. c.84. s.1.—1231. pl.366.
how many members must be present for such purposes, *id. s.2.*—1231.
pl.367.
member drawn for reason applying specially to one petition, may be drawn
again by lot on any of the others, *id. s.3.*—1231. pl.368.
intended nominee drawn as a committeeman, shall be set aside, and another
drawn if member consents, *id. s.4.*—1231. pl.369.
orders for considering petitions, how adjourned for want of members, as in
s.2., *id. s.6.*—1231. pl.370.
petitioners and other parties, and committees with their nominees, being
sworn at the table may forthwith leave the house, *id. s.6.*—1231.
pl.371.
committees may be attended by short hand writers, *id. s.8.*—1231. pl.373.

PARTITION. (pages 1234, 1235.)

Partition compellable to be made: [s.2.—1234. pl.2.
by joint tenants, and tenants in common of estates of inheritance, 31H.8. c.1.
to be made, by what writ decided in chancery, *id. ib.*
writ to be executed as in *coparcenary* at common law, *id. ib.*
each tenant to have aid of the other, to what intent, *id. s.3.*—1234. pl.3.
by such tenants of estates for life or years, 32H.8. c.32. s.1.—1234. pl.4.
or where some hold for life or years, and others the inheritance or free-
partition to be made by writ out of chancery, *id. ib.* [hold, *id. ib.*
this to be prejudicial only to the parties, their executors or assigns, *id.*
Proceedings in writs of partition: [s.2.—1234. pl.5.
in default of appearance within 15 days after return of *pone* or attachment,
8 & 9 W.3. c.31. s.1.—1234. pl.7.
what notice of such *pone*, &c. required, and copy of it, how served, *id. ib.*
court may examine demandant's title, and give judgment, when, *id. ib.*
may award a writ of partition for setting out demandant's part, *id. ib.*
such writ returned, and final judgment entered, what parties con-
cluded, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
parties concluded, though all parties concerned are not named,
though title of tenants untruly set forth, *id. ib.*
such judgment may be set aside, and tenant admitted to plead, when, *id.*
limitation for making application, *id. ib.* [s.2.—1234. pl.8.
so in case of infancy, coverture, lunacy, or absence out of realm,
id. ib. [costs, *id. ib.*
if first judgment affirmed, same good, against whom, and who to pay
new partition, court may award, when, *id. ib.*
limitation for it as before, *id. ib.*
second partition returned and filed, good against whom, *id. ib.*
abatement, pleas of, not admissible in suits for partition, *id. s.3.*—1235. pl.9.
suits for partition not to abate by death of any tenant, *id. ib.*
execution of writ,
regulation where high sheriff cannot be present at, *id. s.4.*—1235. pl.10.
what parties to give due attention on, *id. s.5.*—1235. pl.11.
proviso for non-attendance, on cause shewn to the court, *id. ib.*
not so attending, penalty to the demandant awarded by court, *id. ib.*
penalty, how recovered, *id. ib.*
fees for, demandant refusing to pay them, power of court, *id. ib.*

PARTITION—continued.

Proceedings in writs of partition:—execution of writ,
fees for, actions will lie for, when ascertained by the court, 8 & 9 W.3.
c.31. s.5.—1235. pl.11.
on partition made, returned, and filed, [1235. pl.10.
tenants before division to be tenants under the same conditions, *id. s.4.*—
landlords to warrant their tenants' parts as before partition, *id. ib.*
proviso where demandant is tenant in possession to the tenant to the
action for his part, *id. ib.* [See WASTE.

Partition under an action for waste, 13Ed.1. West. Sec. c.22.—1578. pl.12.

PARTNERS.

One alehouse licence sufficient for several, 48G.3. c.143. s.6.—19. pl.113.
One of them obtaining a certificate under a commission of bankrupt don't
discharge the others, 10A. c.15. s.3.—60. pl.54.
How far restrained from taking up money on bills, 15G.2. c.13. s.5.—50.
pl.52.; 21G.3. c.60. s.12.—50. pl.58. See *BILLS AND NOTES*, pl.12.
from underwriting policies of insurance for ships, &c. 6G.1. c.18. s.12.—
from lending money on bottomry, *id. ib.* [398. pl.41.

PARTRIDGES. See *GAME*, (*Partridges*.)

PASSAGE VESSELS. See *ISLE OF WIGHT*. *EMIGRATION*.

PASSENGER. See *EMIGRATION*. *STAGE COACHES*.

PATENTS.

21J.1. c.3. s.6.—516. *MONOPOLIES*, pl.5.

PAWNING. See *PAWNBROKER*.

Of stolen lead, iron, &c. 29G.2. c.30. s.5.—536. pl.28. See *STEALING*.
goods, 22G.3. c.58. s.4.—536. pl.40. See *STOLEN GOODS*.
Of goods stolen, &c. from shipping, &c. 2G.3. c.28. s.9.—1532. pl.10.
See *THAMES POLICE*. [s.12.—1396. pl.2.
Of things to retailer of spirits, such things, how recovered, 24G.2. c.40.
penalty on such retailers doing so, *id. ib.*
how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Of materials,

by workmen in certain manufactures. See *MANUFACTURES*.

PAWNBROKER. (pages 1235—1239.)

Regulations on receiving goods in pawn:

rates that pawnbrokers may take,
before they re-deliver the pledge, 39 & 40G.3. c.99. s.2.—1235. pl.6.
in satisfaction of interest and warehouse room, *id. ib.* [—1235. pl.7.
so where the intermediate sum lent exceeds 2s. 6d. but not 40s., *id. s.3.*
on redeeming pledges, pawnbroker to give farthings in change if neces-
sary, *id. s.4.*—1235. pl.8.
in default of giving farthing, he shall abate it, *id. ib.*
abatement of rate of interest, [first month, *id. s.5.*—1235. pl.9.
what allowed on redeeming pledge within 7 days after expiration of
so on redeeming pledge within 14 days after end of second month,
none allowed on expiration of such 14 days, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
like regulation to take place in every subsequent month, *id. ib.*
receiving goods in pawn, [1235. pl.10.
pawnbroker to make what entry in a book, 39 & 40G.3. c.99. s.6.—
to make the requisite enquiries of the pawnor, *id. ib.*
to make such entry forthwith, if sum lent exceeds 5s., *id. ib.*
to make such entry within 4 hours, if sum lent is 5s. or under, *id. ib.*
to make such entry in a separate book, if sum lent exceeds 10s., *id. ib.*
to number such entries, how, if sum exceeds 10s., *id. ib.*
what to specify in the note or memorandum of pledge, *id. ib.*
penalty in case of neglect to make such entry, *id. s.26.*—1238. pl.30.
duplicate,
pawnor entitled to a duplicate of such note, &c. *id. s.6.*—1235. pl.10.
what additional matter to be inserted in duplicate, *id. ib.*
pawnor to take such note, &c. or pawnee not to retain the goods, *id. ib.*
fee for such duplicate, what, *id. ib.*
duplicate to be produced before pawnee deliver the pledge, *id. ib.*
what indorsement to be made thereon, on redeeming pledge, *id. s.7.*
pawnbroker to keep same for a year, *id. ib.* [—1236. pl.11.
parties forging, &c. same, how punished, *id. s.9.*—1236. pl.13.
so for uttering, &c. the same, knowing it to be forged, *id. ib.*
person to whom same offered, may apprehend offender, *id. ib.*
offender, when apprehended, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
possession of, evidence of ownership, when, *id. s.15.*—1237. pl.19.
pawnbroker to deliver the goods to the holder of, *id. ib.*
indemnified for such delivery, unless when, *id. ib.*
list mislaid, destroyed, &c. proviso for, *id. s.16.*—1237. pl.20.
duty of pawnbroker on application by pawner, *id. ib.*
fee of pawnbroker for copy of duplicate, and form of affidavit, *id. ib.*
pawnee to prove his property in the goods, before whom and how,
to verify facts stated in the affidavit, how, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
such verification, how to be authenticated, *id. ib.*
pawnbroker to permit the party to redeem the goods, on leaving
such copy and affidavit with him, *id. ib.*
Regulations affecting persons offering things in pawn:
pawners not giving a good account of themselves,
pawnees may apprehend them, 39 & 40G.3. c.99. s.10.—1236. pl.14.
so if he cannot account for his possession of the goods, *id. ib.*
so if he give false information, on what points, *id. ib.*

PAWNBROKER—continued.

Regulations affecting persons offering things in pawn: [c.99. s.10.—1236. pl.14.
so if there is any reason to suspect the goods were stolen, 39 & 40 G.3.
so if any person not entitled attempts to redeem any goods, *id. ib.*
offenders so apprehended, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
may be committed for further examination, when, *id. ib.*
to be afterwards committed for trial, *id. ib.*
to be committed, for how long, if offence not indictable, *id. ib.*
unlawfully pawning goods, &c.:

justice may grant a warrant to apprehend offender, *id. s.8.*—1236. pl.12.
conviction, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*
penalty what, and how ascertained, *id. ib.*
not paid forthwith, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
how applied, *id. ib.*
costs of proceeding, how paid, *id. ib.*
proviso for searching for same as in s.11. provided, *id. s.13.*—1236. pl.17.

Regulations affecting pawnbrokers

unlawfully receiving in pawn or buying [1236. pl.15.
goods of any manufacture before same completed, penalty, *id. s.11.*—
materials intended for manufacturing any goods, penalty, *id. ib.*
linen or apparel entrusted with any person to wash, mend, make up, &c.
conviction herein, how and before whom had, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
penalty what and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
offender to restore the goods to owner in justice's presence, *id. ib.*

warrant to search for such goods, justice may grant it when, *id. s.12.*
search, time when same may be made, *id. ib.* [—1236. pl.16.
house, &c. may be broken open when, in order for search, *id. ib.*
no pawnbroker or other to oppose such search, *id. ib.* [how, *id. ib.*
goods found on search to be restored to owner, on identifying same
detaining pledges on tender of the money lent and profit within one year,
or one year and 3 months after goods pledged:

justice may call pawnee before him, *id. s.14.*—1237. pl.18.
pawnor how to proceed in laying complaint before justice, *id. ib.*
justice may examine what persons on oath touching the premises, *id. ib.*
to make an order on pawnee to restore, when, *id. ib.*
pawnee not restoring or not making satisfaction for the goods, how
punished, *id. ib.* [—1237. pl.19.

what a good ground for retaining the goods after such tender, *id. s.15.*
embezzling, losing, or damaging pledges, or selling them before forfeited
or otherwise than as hereby allowed:

power of justices to award satisfaction, *id. s.24.*—1238. pl.28.
sum allowed by justice to be deducted from principal and profit, *id. ib.*
in case of such damage, tender of residue, after such deduction, good,
id. ib. [id. *ib.*
pawnee to deliver goods without any payment if it equals principal, &c.,
to pay the excess, and deliver goods, if it exceeds principal, &c., *id. ib.*
not complying herewith, penalty, *id. ib.*

pawnbrokers

[pl.25.
not to purchase goods pledged, save at public auction, *id. s.21.*—1238.
not to suffer them to be redeemed with a view to purchase, *id. ib.*
not to contract for their forfeiture before end of the year, *id. ib.*
not to receive a pledge from children under 12 years old, *id. ib.*
from persons intoxicated, *id. ib.*
not to buy or take in pawn
the duplicate of a pledge, *id. ib.*

any goods in the course of his trade, except at what hours, *id. ib.*
not to employ persons under 16 to receive pledges, *id. ib.*
hours in which only they shall receive goods in pawn, *id. ib.*
so for *Saturdays, Good Friday, and Christmas eves, id. ib.*
not to receive pledges on *Sunday, Good Friday, or Christmas Day, id. ib.*
what regulations of this act they shall hang up in shop, *id. s.22.*—1238.
to paint what words over their doors, *id. s.23.*—1238. pl.27. [pl.26.
penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.*

how recovered and levied, *id. ib.*
not paid, and no distress for it, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
may be summoned to produce any book, duplicate, &c. in his custody,
when, *id. s.25.*—1238. pl.29.

penalty in case of refusal to produce same, *id. ib.*
penalties on, for offences against this act for which no specific one is
imposed, *id. s.26.*—1238. pl.30.

executors, administrators, and assigns of,
subject to these regulations, *id. s.31.*—1238. pl.35.
how far subject to penalties for breach of the act, *id. ib.*

Forfeited goods:

[(see pl.23.)
pledges deemed forfeited, when, 39 & 40 G.3. c.99. s.17.—1237. pl.21.
to be sold by public auction, and not otherwise, when, *id. ib.*
auctioneer to expose same to public view, *id. ib.*

to publish catalogues specifying what particulars thereof, *id. ib.*
to advertise sale, how and when, *id. ib.*

catalogues, what to specify, *id. ib.*
goods of each pawnbroker to be stated separately in, *id. ib.*
penalty to owners of the goods for neglect herein, *id. ib.* [china,
pictures, prints, books, statues, carvings, and other like works of art and
to be sold by themselves, and at what times, *id. s.18.*—1237. pl.22.
auctioneer to expose them to public view, *id. ib.*
to publish catalogues, and advertise sale, how, *id. ib.*

PAWNBROKER—continued.

Forfeited goods— auctioneer to publish catalogues:

penalty to the owners of the goods in case of neglect herein, 39 & 40 G.3.
c.99. s.18.—1237. pl.22.

notice not to sell, pawnee may give same how and when, *id. s.19.*—1237.
in such case goods not to be sold till when, *id. ib.* [pl.23.
owner may redeem them within what time, *id. ib.*

books of account of forfeited goods sold:
entries therein what to express, *id. s.20.*—1237, 1238. pl.24.

pawnee may inspect such entries on payment of 1d., *id. ib.*
so his executors, &c. first to produce their letters testamentary, &c.,
so his assigns first to produce assignment, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

penalty on pawnee refusing to permit such inspection, *id. ib.*
on pawnee in case goods sold for more than sum entered, *id. ib.*
how levied, *id. ib.*

overplus arising by such sale, after money lent and profit deducted,
to be paid to the pawner, his executors, &c. on demand, *id. s.20.*—1237.
demand to be made within 3 years after sale, *id. ib.* [pl.24.
costs and charges of sale to be deducted out of it, *id. ib.*

penalty on pawnee refusing to pay over same, *id. ib.*
how levied, *id. ib.*

Offences against this act:
penalties for, how levied and applied, *id. s.26.*—1238. pl.30.

limitation of prosecution for, against pawnbrokers, *id. s.27.*—1238. pl.31.
informations for, before whom prosecuted, *id. ib.*

churchwarden and overseers to prosecute, when, *id. s.28.*—1238. pl.32.
justice to direct them to make such prosecution, *id. ib.* [pl.33.
persons convicted of swindling not to prosecute hereunder, *id. s.29.*—1238.

inhabitants of the parish deemed competent witnesses in informations under
this act, *id. s.33.*—1238. pl.37.

conviction, form of, *id. s.34.*—1238. pl.38.
to be written on parchment, and transmitted to sessions, *id. ib.*
not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

appeal to sessions when allowed, *id. s.35.*—1239. pl.39.
power of sessions to determine same, *id. s.34.*—1238. pl.38.

execution of judgment suspended in case of, *id. s.35.*—1239. pl.39.
recognizance on, *id. ib.*
decision of sessions on, final, *id. ib.*

costs of, sessions may award them to either party, *id. ib.*
if judgment affirmed on, appellant to pay penalty, &c., *id. ib.*
appellant failing so to do, how punished, *id. ib.*

Persons lending money on pledge at 5 per cent. not within the act, *id. s.30.*—
Actions for things done under this act, [1238. pl.34.
general issue, evidence, double costs, *id. s.32.*—1238. pl.36.

PAYMASTER GENERAL. See ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC, (*Army*
PEACE. (page 1239.) [Accounts.)

Surety of:
process of the peace and good behaviour out of chancery or K.B.,
void unless granted on motion in open court, 21 J.1. c.8. s.2.—1239.

declaration on oath, what required, *id. ib.* [pl.2.
what to be indorsed on back of the writ, *id. ib.*
motion and declaration to be recorded, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

court may award costs to party grieved, and imprison offender, when,
writs of *supersedeas* granted by such courts void, when, *id. s.3.*—1239:
sureties on, what deemed sufficient, *id. ib.* [pl.3.
oaths of sufficiency, and names and abodes of sureties, to be recorded,
id. ib. [pl.4.

false sureties, court may punish them how, and when, *id. ss.4, 5.*—1239.

Breach of:
how laid in liberties, 27 H.8. c.24. ss.3, 4.—300. pl.16.

Officers of: see CONSTABLE. JUSTICE OF PEACE. POLICE.
actions against. See OFFICER, PUBLIC. [1 G.1. c.13. s.20.—533. pl.83.
inferior, what oaths need not take, 13 & 14 W.3. c.6. s.14.—532. pl.63.;

PECULIARS. See BISHOP.
Jurisdiction of archbishops and bishops over clergy in, 57 G.3. c.99. s.73.—
1395. pl.164.

Appeal from, lies at once into chancery, 25 H.8. c.19. s.10.—168. pl.20.
Visitation, &c. of, *id. ss.20, 23, 24.*—189. pl.17, 23, 24.

PEERS AND PEERESSES. (page 1239.)

Peeresses:
duchesses, countesses, and baronesses, to be tried by their peers, when,
20 H.6. c.9.—1239. pl.1.

Peers:
Trial of: see BENEFIT OF CLERGY. FELONS, &c. OFFENCE, &c.

when indicted as accessaries to petit treason, 4 & 5 P. & M. c.4. s.2.—76.
to murder, robbery, or arson, *id. ib.* [pl.15.

when indicted for murder, 33 H.8. c.23. s.3.—364. pl.17. See MURDER.
for offences within the palace, 33 H.8. c.12. ss.20, 26.—128. pl.10, 13.

for offences herein limited, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.15.—1239. pl.14.
for treason. See TREASON.

for treason or felony committed in *Scot.*, 6 A. c.23. s.12.—133S. pl.16.

Privileges of:
to be amerced by their peers, 9 H.3. M.C. c.14.—253. pl.2. [FOREST.
may kill the king's deer, when, 9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.10.—295. pl.20. See

PEERS AND PEERESSES—continued.

Privileges of:

peers how to be imprisoned or adjudged to lose their goods, 15Ed.3. St.1. c.2.—1215. pl.4.
 saving H. M.'s rights by due process against and for suit of parties, *id. ib.*
 exempted from arrest under the statute of provisors, 38Ed.3. St.2. c.1.—1304. pl.8. [c.12. s.14.—1239. pl.13.
 allowed benefit of clergy, without burning in the hand, when, 1Ed.6. exempted from the palace act, 33H.8. c.12. ss.20. 26.—1201. pl.10. 13. exempted from imprisonment, though land-tax not paid, 38G.3. c.5. s.17.—446. pl.24.
 by challenge, when a knight is not returned on the jury in suits where peers are parties, taken away, 24G.2. c.18. s.14.—418. pl.105.
 arrays not to be quashed for such default, *id. ib.*
 from arrest. See PARLIAMENT, (Privilege.)
 process against peers after dissolution, prorogation, or adjournment of parliament, 12 & 13W.3. s.2.—1217. pl.51.
 suits at law or in equity against. See BANKRUPT. PARLIAMENT, (Privilege.)
 Oaths, declaration against transubstantiation, &c.: [vilege.)
 oaths and fealty of peers, enrolling, 21R.2. c.5.—1215. pl.9.
 tender of, to peers being [RECURSANTS.
 recusants convict, 3J.1. c.5. ss.13. 41.—1207. pl.104. 129. See papists. See PAPIST.
 Oath of supremacy:
 temporal peers not obliged to take, 5El. c.1. s.17.—529, 530. pl.11.; but see note 531. pl.45., 25C.2. c.2. s.12.—1210. pl.178.
 oath of abjuration,
 shall be taken by, before voting, making proxy, or sitting in house of peers, 13 & 14W.3. c.6. s.10.—531. pl.59.
 at what time and place, *id. ib.* [s.11.—531, 532. pl.60.
 peer voting or making proxy without taking, &c., how disabled, *id.*
 so as to the assurance and declaration against transubstantiation, 1G.1. St.2. c.13. ss.16, 17.—533. pl.80, 81., 30C.2. St.2. c.2. s.2. & s.11.
 oath of allegiance, [—1217. pl.67.
 how may be required to take, 7J.1. c.6. s.26.—530. pl.35.
 oaths of allegiance and supremacy, [1210. pl.178.
 may be taken and subscribed in parliament by, 25C.2. c.2. s.12.—or in the court of chancery during intervals of parliament, *id. ib.*
 this act shall not prejudice any peer or peerage, or take away creation money or bills of impost, *id. ib.* s.11.—1210. pl.177.

Miscellaneous:

precedence regulated, 31H.8. c.10.—1239. pl.2—12. [1239. pl.11.
 peers witnesses in trials for treason in parliament, where to sit, *id. ib.* s.9.—purveyance by peers. See PURVEYANCE.
 titles of peers conferring right to sit in house of lords not affected hereby, 12C.2. c.24. s.11.—1531. pl.25. [—245. pl.2. See FEES.
 fees of peers doing homage for their dignities, 13Ed.1. West. Sec. c.42.
 peers being papists not to come within H. M.'s presence, when, 30C.2. St.2. s.5.—1217. pl.68. [pl.248.
 peers not to be prosecuted under that act, 31G.3. c.32. s.20.—1213.

Peers of Ireland:

Spiritual and temporal,
 privileges of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art.4. s.11.—400. pl.13.
 rank, precedence &c. of, *id. ib.*
 may be sued and tried as peers of G. B., *id. ib.*
 Irish peerages,
 how H. M. may create and promote, *id. ib.* s.5.—399. pl.6.
 shall be kept up to 100 above hereditary peerages of U. K., *id. ib.*
 in abeyance not deemed extinct, *id. ib.*
 revival of, when takes away next right of creation, *id. ib.*
 how to rank with those of G. B., *id. ib.* s.11.—400. pl.12.
 peer of Ireland,
 may sit in house of commons of U. K., and when, *id. ib.* s.4.—399. pl.5.
 waiving privilege of peerage, may be sued as commoner, *id. ib.*
 cannot be elected or vote at election of peer for Ireland, *id. ib.*

Peers of Scotland. See SCOTLAND, (PARLIAMENT—Peers.)
 PEMBROKESHIRE.

Certain lordships united to, out of the marches, 27H.8. c.26. s.17.—1571. pl.78.
 Except Haverfordwest, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.124, 125.—1571. pl.79.
 Persons put under mainprize in, before what justices shall appear, 27H.8. c.26. s.24.—1572. pl.86. [c.26. s.3.—1572. pl.100.)
 Divided into hundreds, how, *id. ib.* s.26.—1572. pl.87., (and see 34 & 35 H.8.)

PENAL ACTION. See ACTION PENAL.

PENITENTIARY HOUSES. (pages 1239—1241.)

Milbank penitentiary:

regulations for building, 52 G.3. c.44.—1239. pl.1—3.
 how far REP. and new ones made, 56G.3. c.63. s.1.—1289. pl.1.
 how many convicts same to accommodate, *id. ib.* s.1.—1239. pl.5., 59 G.3. c.136. s.1.—1239. pl.12.
 convicts to be confined there with approbation of home secretary, *id. ib.*
 chaplain to read prayers, &c. twice, 56G.3. c.63. s.30.—1240. pl.24.
 to baptize persons born there, *id. ib.* s.31. 1240. pl.24.
 to bury persons dying there, *id. ib.*
 to keep a registry thereof, and transmit it to whom, *id. ib.*

PENITENTIARY HOUSES—continued.

Milbank penitentiary:

taxes, parochial or public, none payable, 56G.3. c.63. s.41.—1240. pl.20. 26.
 children born, or parties employed there, not to gain a settlement, *id. ib.*
 expences attending the execution hereof to be laid before house of commons, *id. ib.* s.42.—1240. pl.26. [s.46.—1241. pl.29.
 persons not belonging to establishment may be directed to quit same, *id. ib.*
 not so quitting, how removed, *id. ib.*
 exempted from acts relating to gaols, &c. *id. ib.* s.47.—1241. pl.29.
 no person to bring money, liquors, &c. within same, except when, 59G.3. c.136. s.13.—1241. pl.34.
 letters, papers, &c. not to be brought in, except when, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case of disobedience herein, *id. ib.*
 visitors, how appointed, 56 G.3. c.63. s.5.—1240. pl.6.
 committee, H. M. may appoint, *id. ib.* s.2.—1240. pl.6.
 of how many persons to consist, *id. ib.*
 may direct how the accounts shall be kept, *id. ib.* s.11.—1240. pl.19.
 may appoint a sub-committee to examine them, *id. ib.*
 may examine what persons on oath, *id. ib.* s.12.—1240. pl.10.
 on fraud discovered may dismiss offenders, *id. ib.*
 offenders may be indicted at sessions, *id. ib.*
 to examine penitentiary and inspect accounts, *id. ib.* s.34.—1240. pl.24.
 may administer oaths where enquiry is hereby directed, *id. ib.* s.37.—1240. pl.25. [56 G.3. c.63. s.4.—1240. pl.6.
 to report state of buildings and bye-laws to parliament, *id. ib.* s.39.—1240. pl.25. [1240. pl.35.
 power of, to examine offences against this act, 59 G.3. c.136. s.15.—may reward meritorious convicts in & after discharge, *id. ib.* s.18.—1241. pl.37.
 bye-laws, committee may make them, subject to confirmation by K. B. to be reported to H. M. and parliament, *id. ib.* s.39., 59 G.3. c.136. s.16.—1240, 1241. pl.25—35. [1240. pl.7.
 officers, what may be, and by whom to be appointed, 56G.3. c.63. s.6.—to give security for due performance of their duty, *id. ib.* s.8.—1240. pl.8.
 not quitting penitentiary on dismissal, how ousted, *id. ib.* [1241. pl.33.
 may be increased or diminished, how and when, 59G.3. c.136. s.11.—bringing any money, liquors, letters, &c. to be suspended, *id. ib.* s.3.—1241. power of governor and committee herein, *id. ib.* [pl.34.
 governor to be a body corporate, *id. ib.* s.9.—1240. pl.9.
 by what name he may be sued, *id. ib.*
 may contract for clothing, diet, &c. for the convicts, *id. ib.* s.10.—1240. pl.10.
 may carry on trade there, and sell the goods made there, *id. ib.*
 power of, over the convicts, 56G.3. c.63. s.17.—1240. pl.18.
 liable to like punishment as gaoler for abuse, &c. of his office, *id. ib.*
 to keep a list of persons in his custody, *id. ib.* s.38.—1240. pl.25.
 to note all those discharged, or die, or escape, *id. ib.*
 to report same every term to K. B., *id. ib.* [pl.35.
 power of, to hear and punish offences against this act, *id. ib.* 14, 15.—1241.
 offenders who may be imprisoned in, 53 G.3. c.162.—249. pl.94.; 1 & 2 G.4. c.117. s.2.—247. pl.55.
 offenders within England or Wales sentenced to transportation may be confined there, 56G.3. c.63. s.13.—1240. pl.11. [s.2.—1240. pl.13.
 offenders within G. B. so sentenced, may be confined there, 59G.3. c.136. so whether confined in any gaol or on board of any hulk, *id. ib.*
 H. M. may order them to be admitted, when, 56 G.3. c.63. s.13.—1240. pl.11.
 period for which they may be confined, *id. ib.* s.13, 14.—1240. pl.11—15.
 sheriff, gaolers, &c. and commanders, &c. of convict vessels, [pl.16.
 duty of, in conveying convict to penitentiary, 56G.3. c.63. s.15.—1240.
 to deliver him to the governor, with what certificate, *id. ib.* [pl.17.
 to take a receipt of governor for him, *id. ib.*
 expences incurred by, in such removal, paid by whom, *id. ib.* s.16.—1240. such expences, how first ascertained, *id. ib.*
 the powers of 56 G.3. c.63. ss.15, 16. extended to commanders, &c. of convicts, [convict vessels, 59 G.3. c.136. s.3.—1240. pl.14.
 how dealt with when first brought, 56 G.3. c.63. s.19.—1240. pl.21.
 entitled to what rewards, on being discharged, *id. ib.* (see 59 G.3. c.136. s.18. pl.37.) [pl.21.
 to be kept to hard labour and instructed in his work, *id. ib.* s.20.—1240.
 to be kept separate as far as possible, *id. ib.* s.21.—1240. pl.21.
 to have allowances for diligence, *id. ib.* s.23.—1240. pl.21. [1240. pl.21.
 to be classified and transferred from one to the other class, *id. ib.* s.24.—to be recommended for mercy to H. M., and when, *id. ib.* s.25.—1240. how to be fed and clothed, *id. ib.* s.26.—1240. pl.21. [pl.21.
 may be employed as overseers of works, when, *id. ib.* s.28.—1240. pl.23.
 becoming insane whilst confined there, how dealt with, *id. ib.* s.18.—1240. pl.19. [pl.22. (see pl.29.)
 no person to come into their apartments in court yards, *id. ib.* s.27.—1240.
 to walk and air themselves, *id. ib.* s.32.—1240. pl.24.
 how visited and treated if sick, *id. ib.* s.33.—1240. pl.24. [pl.33.
 days and hours of work, voluntary labour, 59 G.3. c.136. s.12.—1241.
 escape of, gaoler, &c. conniving at, guilty of felony, 56G.3. c.63. s.44.—1240. pl.27. [id. ib.
 so persons supplying arms, tools, disguises, or otherwise aiding, &c. so though no escape actually made, *id. ib.* [punished, *id. ib.*
 gaoler negligently permitting, guilty of a misdemeanour, and how

PENITENTIARY HOUSES—continued.

Milbank penitentiary: [c.63. s.45.—1241. pl.28.
convicts escaping, breaking prison, or being rescued, how tried, 56 G.3.
what evidence of their being ordered into such confinement, *id. ib.*
how punished, 59 G.3. c.136. s.17.—1241. pl.36.
rescue of, [s.44.—1240. pl.27.
felony, whether during conveyance or whilst in custody, 56 G.3. c.63.
how punished, *id. ib.*
persons aiding, &c. therein, guilty of a like felony, *id. ib.*
gaolers, &c. attempting such rescue, guilty of felony, *id. ib.*
penalties under this act, how recovered and applied, 54 G.3. c.63. s.48.—
how to be levied, *id. ib.* [1241. pl.30.
if no distress for, offender, how punished, *id. ib.*
actions for things done under this act, [1241. pl.31.
against a member of the committee or governor, 56 G.3. c.63. s.49.—
against any person, general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id. ib.*
plaintiff not entitled to costs unless judge shall certify, *id. ib.*
venue in, and limitation of, *id. s.50.*—1241. pl.32.
false swearing under this act perjury, and punished as such, 59 G.3. c.136.
s.19.—1241. pl.38.
the 56 G.3. c.63. extended hereto, *id. s.20.*—1241. pl.39.

PENSIONS. See FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS.

Spiritual persons paying them may deduct the tenth, 26 H.8. c.3. s.21.—
259. pl.35.
Amount of, limited, *id. s.22.*—259. pl.36. See FIRST FRUITS, &c.
Ordinary, on resignation of benefice, not to assign above what, as, 26 H.8. c.3.
s.22.—259. pl.36.

All persons, by agreement or otherwise, restrained from so doing, *id. ib.*
If any is assigned above such value, incumbent need not pay it, *id. ib.*
Abbots or priors paying, may deduct one half, when, *id. s.23.*—259. pl.37.

PENSIONS. See CHELSEA, and KILMAINHAM, and GREEN-
WICH HOSPITALS. KING, (Civil List,) &c. OFFICE AND
OFFICER. SCOTLAND, (Pensions.) SERVICES, PUBLIC.

For services in certain high offices, 57 G.3. c.65. s.1.—541. pl.84.
Fees on transfer of pensions, 26 G.3. c.99. ss.1—3.—171. pl.69—71.
Duties on, who to be commissioners of, 1 & 2 G.4. c.123. s.1.—445. pl.9.
See LAND-TAX.

what payable, 38 G.3. c.5. s.3.—444. pl.5.
what pensions exempt from, *id. ss.100—103.*—451. pl.110—113.
assessments for, charging, where to be made, *id. ss.51. 73.*—448, 449.
regulations as to payment of, *id. s.32.*—447. pl.41. [pl.59. 81.
Holders of, how far restrained from sitting in parliament, 12 & 13 W.3. c.2.
s.3.; 4 A. c.8. s.25.—483. pl.59. See PARLIAMENT.

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE. See CHALLENGE.

By H.M. taken away, 33 Ed.1. St.2.—413. pl.9. (4 Bla.Com.353.)
To above 20, ousts clergy in petit treason or arson, 25 H.8. c.3. s.2.—75. pl.9.;
murder, *id. ib.* [22 H.8. c.14. s.5.—246. pl.28.
robbery, *id. ib.*; 3 W. & M. c.9. s.1.—76. pl.27.
felony, 25 H.8. c.3. s.2.—75. pl.9.; 22 H.8. c.14.
s.5.—246. pl.28.
horse-stealing, 37 H.8. c.8. s.2.—367. pl.32. (and
see 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10.—75. pl.11.
larceny or robbery in a dwelling-house, when,
3 W. & M. c.9. s.1.—76. pl.27.
so in accessories to such larceny or robbery, *id. ib.*
in house-breaking, when, *id. ib.*
in breaking any shops, &c. when, *id. ib.*
in accessories to burglary, *id. ib.*
in burglary, 25 H.8. c.3. s.2.—75. pl.9.
in all cases of felony debarred clergy, 3 W. & M.
c.9. s.2.—76. pl.28.
in accessories, when, 1 A. St.2. c.9. s.1.—76. pl.28.
To above 23, ousts clergy in larceny in a shop or warehouse without breaking,
10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.1.—247. pl.53.
in a ware-house, coach-house, or stable, *id. ib.*
To above 5, not allowed, when, 4 J.1. c.1. s.28. *ADD. OFFENCE, &c.*—1620.
pl.1.(d.)

PERJURY. (pages 1241, 1242.) See WITNESSES.

Perjury or subornation of perjury:
subornation of perjury,
in witnesses, penalty, 32 H.8. c.9. s.3.—118. pl.18.
in suits in the court of chancery, penalty, 5 El. c.9. s.3.—1241. pl.2.
so in suits in any of the courts of record, *id. ib.*
so in any leet, view of frankpledge or law-day, *id. ib.*
so in ancient desmene courts, hundred courts, or courts baron, *id. ib.*
so in the Stannary courts of Devon and Cornwall, *id. ib.*
so when sworn to testify in *perpetuam rei memoriam*, *id. ib.*
punishment in case offender cannot pay the penalty, *id. s.4.*—
1241. pl.3. (see 1243. pl.3.) [id. s.5.—1241. pl.4.
witnesses so convicted, disabled to testify till judgment reversed,
to recover damages on such reversal, how, *id. ib.*
perjury,
parties suborned, or of their own act committing,
in such courts, penalty and imprisonment, 5 El. c.9. s.6.—1241. pl.5.
so on examination *ad perpetuam rei memoriam*, *id. ib.*

PERJURY—continued.

Parties suborned, &c.
oath of parties so convicted not receivable in any court till judgment
reversed, 5 El. c.9. s.6.—1241. pl.5.
such parties to recover damages on such reversal, how, *id. ib.*
punishment in case offender can't pay penalty, *id. s.7.*—1241. pl.6.
penalties under this act, how recovered and applied, 5 El. c.9. s.8.—1241.
pl.7. [1241. pl.8.
offences against this act, how enquired of, heard and determined, *id. s.9.*—
this statute to be proclaimed by justices of assize in their circuits, *id. s.10.*
—1241. pl.9.
ecclesiastical courts excepted from this act, *id. s.11.*—1241. pl.10.
this not to restrain the power of chancellor to punish perjuries, &c. under
11 H.7. c.25., *id. s.13.*—1242. pl.13.
or of any judge having power to punish perjuries, *id. ib.*
such parties allowed to proceed as heretofore, *id. ib.*
punishment additional for perjury, or subornation of perjury,
imprisonment or transportation for 7 years, where, 2 G.2. c.25. s.2.—
1242. pl.14.
if transportation directed, sentence, how executed, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
felony without clergy, if party so committed escapes or break prison,
if party so transported return before his time, escape, &c. *id. ib.*
trial for felony, in what county had, *id. ib.*
attainder for it does not work corruption of blood, *id. ib.*

Informations or indictments: [1242. pl.16.
for wilful perjury, what sufficient to be set forth in, 23 G.2. c.11. s.1.—
so for subornation of perjury, *id. s.2.*—1242. pl.17.

Witnesses guilty of perjury: [pl.18.
justices of assize or *nisi prius* shall direct their prosecution, *id. s.3.*—1242.
so justices of great sessions for Wales, and the counties palatine, *id. ib.*
to direct prosecution, sitting the court, or within 24 hours after, *id. ib.*
to assign prosecutor counsel without fee, *id. ib.*
prosecutions directed, no fees or taxes payable on them, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
prosecutor entitled to certificate of such direction *gratis*, from whom,
certificate or direction not evidence on trial, *id. ib.*

PERMITS.

Engraving marks to resemble those used by excise board on, felony without
clergy, 52 G.3. c.143. s.10.—1322. pl.41.

PETER'S PENCE.

Abolished, 25 H.8. c.21. s.2.—1203. pl.1. See PARIST.

PETITION. See TUMULTUOUS PETITIONING.

On controverted returns to parliament. See 1226. pl.281.

PETITION OF RIGHT. 3 C.1.—481. pl.35. See LIBERTIES
AND RIGHTS.

PEWS.

In new churches. See CHURCHES.

PEWTER.

Stealing of. See STEALING.

Pots, receiving when stolen, 21 G.3. c.69.—536. pl.39. See OFFENCE, &c.

PEWTERERS. See BRAZIER AND TINKERS.

PHEASANTS. See GAME, (Pheasants).

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. (pages 1242, 1243.) See
APOTHECARIES.

Physicians and surgeons:
in London and within 7 miles thereof, [s.1.—1242. pl.2.
not to practise unless approved and examined, by whom, 3 H.8. c.11.
how many of those approved shall be allowed to practise, *id. ib.*
penalty what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [pl.3.
out of London, &c. [pl.3.
not to practise unless approved and examined, by whom, *id. s.2.*—1242.
may practise if approved as in s.1., *id. ib.*
penalty what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [1242. pl.4.
universities of Oxford and Cambridge not prejudiced thereby, *id. s.3.*—
physicians may practise as surgeons, when, 32 H.8. c.40. s.3.—1242. pl.12.
not to practise in England unless approved, by whom, 14 & 15 H.8. c.5.
s.3.—1242. pl.8. (see pl.3.)
exception for graduates of Oxford and Cambridge, when, *id. ib.*
prescriptions of physicians, [pl.9.
to be signed with his initials in his own hand, 55 G.3. c.194. s.5.—26.
apothecary refusing to compound, penalty, *id. ib.* [penalty, *id. ib.*
unduly compounding, setting to sale, or selling medicines directed by;
penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
to security, not to commit such offence again, when, *id. ib.*

College of physicians: [St.2. c.9. s.2.—1242. pl.6, 7.
letters patent of incorporation confirmed, 14 & 15 H.8. c.5. s.2., 1 M.
elects and president of, how chosen, 14 & 15 H.8. c.5. s.2.—1242. pl.7.
newly chosen elects of to be first examined and approved, by whom, *id. ib.*
members of, discharged of watch and ward in London, 31 H.8. c.40. s.1.—
not to be chosen as constables therein, *id. ib.* [1242. pl.10.
search of apothecaries' house by, for defective drugs, *id. s.2.*—1242. pl.11. 19.
defective drugs found on, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
apothecaries refusing admittance to make it, penalty, *id. ib.*
penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—*continued.*

College of physicians—search of apothecaries' houses: [pl.11. 19.
not made yearly by such college, penalty, 31H.8. c.40. s.2.—1242.
wardens of grocers' company may assist in, *id.* s.5.—1243. pl.19. 11.
may be had without such wardens, when, *id.* *ib.*
penalty on persons resisting it, what and how recovered, &c. *id.* *ib.*
what justices, constables, &c. to assist in it, *id.* s.6.—1243. pl.20.
offenders committed to prison by, gaolers to keep them, how long, 1M.
penalty on gaolers, *id.* *ib.* [St.2. c.9. s.4.—1242. pl.18.
how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

College of barbers and surgeons: [pl.14.
may have the bodies of 4 malefactors to dissect, 32H.8. c.42. s.2.—1242.
the two united, *id.* s.1.—1242. pl.3.
disunited, 18G.2. c.15.—1243. pl.21. [1242. pl.5.
members of, how far exempted from parish offices and juries, 5H.8. c.6.—

College of surgeons:
in London established and regulated, 18G.2. c.15.—1244. pl.21.
naval and military surgeons to be examined by them, *id.* s.9.—1243.
so also the mates of such surgeons, *id.* *ib.* [pl.22.
members of, when exempted from parish offices, *id.* s.10.—1243. pl.23.
when exempted from serving on juries, *id.* *ib.* [(see pl.5.)
if chosen, to be discharged on producing what, *id.* *ib.* [1243. pl.24.
this not to prejudice the college of physicians in London, *id.* s.11.—
every person, though not a surgeon, may administer outward medicines,

PICKPOCKET. See ROBBERY. [34 & 35H.8. c.8.—1243. pl.16.

PIEPOUDRE COURTS. See MARKETS, &c.

PIGEON. See GAME, (Pigeon.)

PILLORY. (page 1243.)

Statute of, 51H.3. St.6.—1567. pl.1.

Shall be of convenient strength, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* c.3.

Punishment of, abolished, 56G.3. c.138. s.1.—1243. pl.2.

exception for cases of perjury, when, *id.* *ib.*

what substituted in lieu, *id.* s.2.—1243. pl.3.

PILOT VESSELS. See BOATS. PILOTAGE.

PILOTAGE. (pages 1243—1250.)

Trinity-house of Deptford Strond.

Pilots of:

under whose governance to be, 52G.3. c.39. s.37.—1246. pl.39.

what vessels they may pilot, *id.* s.2.—1243. pl.3.

rates of pilotage to, *id.* s.3.—1243. pl.4. (see as to foreign ships, 55G.3.
c.87.—1250. pl.99. and App. No. XXX. [pl.5.

sums payable by, yearly, to whom to be paid, and when, *id.* s.4.—1243.
who not to pay, *id.* *ib.*

to be in satisfaction of all antient duties, &c. *id.* *ib.*

how applied, *id.* *ib.*

if not paid, pilot may be suspended, *id.* *ib.*

licence to, by whom and how granted, *id.* s.2.—1243. pl.3.

qualification of, before he is licensed, *id.* s.5.—1243. pl.6.

Vessels:

drawing above 14 feet water, by what pilot to be piloted, *id.* *ib.*

penalty on pilot and master herein, *id.* *ib.*

Rules and orders for such pilots: (see pl.43.)

who may make, and their object, 52G.3. c.39. s.37.—1246. pl.39.

to specify the sums payable to subcommissioners of pilotage, *id.* *ib.*

those payable for grant or renewal of licence, *id.* *ib.*

to be enforced by penalties, *id.* *ib.*

may be annulled, altered, or amended, *id.* *ib.*

to be conformable to this act, and not repugnant to the laws, *id.* *ib.*

to be confirmed how, before they bind, *id.* *ib.*

when made to have like effect as this act, *id.* *ib.* [pl.40.

copies of proposed ones transmitted to privy council, *id.* s.38.—1246.

also to the commissioners of customs, *id.* *ib.*

to be hung up, where and by whom, *id.* *ib.*

open to public inspection when hung up, *id.* *ib.*

notice of their being hung up published in *London Gazette*, *id.* *ib.*

copies of confirmed ones to be hung up, where, *id.* s.39.—1246. pl.41.

Cinque Port establishment:

Pilots of:

under whose governance to be, 52G.3. c.39. s.14.—1244. pl.16.

what vessels to be piloted by, *id.* s.2.—1243. pl.3.

licence to, by whom and how granted, *id.* *ib.*

rates of pilotage, *id.* s.9.—1244. pl.10. (see APPENDIX, No. XXX.)
see also as to foreign ships, 55G.3. c.187.—1250. pl.99.

may supersede other licensed pilots in ships lying at anchor, and having
pilot signal flying, when, *id.* s.10.—1244. pl.11. [pl.7.

examination, &c. of, how, where and before whom had, *id.* s.6.—1243.

pilots not to take charge of any vessels till had, *id.* *ib.*

penalty in case they do for a first offence, *id.* *ib.*

so for a second, third, and subsequent offence, *id.* *ib.*

when to be had a second time, *id.* s.7.—1243. pl.8.

examiners to take what oath, and how same administered, *id.* s.8.—
1244. pl.9. See APPENDIX, No. XXX.

number of, [s.16.—1245. pl.18.
increased from 140 to 160 by order from privy council, 52G.3. c.39.

PILOTAGE—*continued.*

Cinque Port establishment—*Pilots*—number of: [—1245. pl.18.

Trinity-house of Deptford Strond to apply to council, 52G.3. c.39. s.16.

twenty more may be added by like authority, when, *id.* *ib.*

when increased, to be kept up by new appointments as vacancies
occur, *id.* s.17.—1245. pl.19. [when, *id.* *ib.*

vacancies not to be filled up without special permission of privy council,
proviso where the number is below 140, *id.* *ib.* [1244. pl.14.

quitting ships in the *Thames* or *Medway*, not allowed, when, *id.* s.12.—
proviso for consent from whom, when another pilot succeeds, *id.* *ib.*

penalty, *id.* *ib.* [(see pl.45.)

Vessels:

drawing 11 ft. 6 in. water, by what pilots piloted, *id.* s.7.—1243. pl.8.

so those drawing above 14 ft. or 17 ft. water, *id.* *ib.*

pilots of, may pilot ships drawing more water than here specified for
their service, when, *id.* *ib.*

in such case they incur no penalties, *id.* *ib.*

master or owner not answerable for loss, &c. to consignees, *id.* *ib.*

contracts of owner or consignee, how far affected by such circumstance,
id. *ib.*

pilot's signal to be kept flying, in what limits, and for how long, *id.* *ib.*

master subject to penalties, in case of neglect so to do, *id.* *ib.*

pilots of a higher class may supersede those of a lower class, when, *id.* *ib.*

compensation to upper book pilots, for the liberty here given to lower

book pilots, to pilot ships of greater draught than heretofore,

how settled, *id.* s.13.—1244. pl.15.

to diminish in what proportion, *id.* *ib.*

to be in lieu of all other allowances, *id.* *ib.*

exception for *Trinity* money, clerks' fees, and for widows, *id.* *ib.*

power of the court of loadmanage herein, *id.* *ib.*

Rules and orders for:

who may make, 52G.3. c.39. s.14.—1244. pl.16.

commissioners of loadmanage, power of, herein, *id.* *ib.*

to be made within 4 months after the passing hereof, *id.* *ib.*

to enforce what objects, *id.* *ib.*

to extend to H.M.'s ships as well as all others, *id.* *ib.*

may be annulled, altered, and amended, how, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*

not binding till transmitted to London, and hung up in custom-house,

notice of, how and where to be published, *id.* *ib.*

objections to, who may make, and when, *id.* *ib.*

if any made, operation suspended till referred to privy council, *id.* *ib.*

if none made, within certain time, they are binding, *id.* *ib.*

power of privy council to decide thereon, *id.* *ib.*

persons objecting may be heard before the council, *id.* *ib.*

so also any person deputed by the court of loadmanage, *id.* *ib.*

copies of, who to have, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*

to establish rates for distribution of surplus earnings by lower-book pilots,
to be enforced by the exaction of penalties, *id.* *ib.*

by suspending or annulling licences, *id.* *ib.*

owners of ships, &c. may apply to privy council to amend, &c. when,
id. s.15.—1245. pl.17.

privy council to direct their distribution and publication, *id.* *ib.*

also when they shall take effect, *id.* *ib.*

Keeping afloat:

how many to keep afloat day and night, *id.* s.10.—1244. pl.11.

within what limits such pilots constantly to ply, *id.* *ib.* [—1244. pl.12.

this regulation may be suspended by H.M., when, 53G.2. c.140. s.17.

Signal houses: [—1244. pl.11.

to be established to give notice of approach of fleets, 52G.3. c.39. s.10.

when signal given, pilots to go on board, *id.* *ib.*

pilots neglecting to do so, penalty, *id.* *ib.* (see s.51. pl.53.)

*Boatmen employed within the limits of the Cinque Ports in assisting vessels in
distress, and taking off pilots*:

by whom to be licensed, and how many, 53G.3. c.140. s.1.—1249. pl.84.

to what harbours to conduct vessels in distress, *id.* *ib.*

to what vessels to take off pilots, *id.* *ib.*

in what ports to reside, and how many at each port, *id.* *ib.*

licence to require them to reside in such ports, *id.* *ib.*

when forfeited, *id.* *ib.*

on what certificate of ability licence to be granted, *id.* *ib.*

to be free of stamp duty, *id.* s.4.—1249. pl.87.

how to be written, and what to specify, *id.* s.5.—1249. pl.87.

boatmen to have it ready to produce when afloat, *id.* *ib.*

who may demand its production, *id.* *ib.*

not to be altered or obliterated, on what penalty, *id.* *ib.*

not to be transferred or lent, on what penalty, *id.* *ib.*

boatmen refusing to produce it; penalty, *id.* *ib.* [pl.88.

not to alter this act, or laws relating to smuggling, *id.* s.6.—1249.

not to exempt boatmen from excise and custom laws, *id.* *ib.*

how long to be in force, *id.* s.15.—1250. pl.97.

not to be annulled or suspended, but for what causes, *id.* *ib.*

examination licence not grantable till same had, *id.* s.1.—1249. pl.84.

by whom and where, and when to be had, *id.* *ib.*

parties taking, to grant a certificate of approbation, *id.* *ib.*

parties qualified on, names of, to be entered in a book, *id.* *ib.*

[P p]

PILOTAGE — continued.

Boatmen employed in limits of Cinque Ports, &c. — examination licence: vacancies in number here stipulated to be filled up from it in rotation, 52G.3. c.140. s.1.—1249. pl.84. [1249. pl.85.]
the mayors and two justices of what ports to join in taking, *id.* s.2.—rules for governance of, by whom made, *id.* s.3.—1249. pl.86.
when made, where to be hung up for public inspection, *id.* *ib.*
punishment of,
if convicted of offences against customs, excise, &c. laws, *id.* s.7.—1249. pl.89.
if concerned in any indirect practices, or fraud on the revenues, *id.* *ib.*
if they connive at such practices, *id.* *ib.*
if they participate in any spoil, &c. of vessels at sea in distress, *id.* *ib.*
so of the tackle, &c. cargo or crew, or passengers thereof, their money or goods, *id.* *ib.*
if they refuse to take off any cinque port pilot, *id.* s.13.—1250. pl.95.
rates payable,
for putting pilots on board, *id.* s.8.—1249, 1250. pl.90.
not payable unless pilot actually shipped, *id.* *ib.*
for piloting vessels into or out of such harbours, *id.* *ib.* [1249. pl.91.]
proviso where pilotage performed under circumstances of distress, for landing passengers and their goods, how settled in case of dispute, *id.* s.9.—1250. pl.91.
power of the commissioners of salvage herein, *id.* *ib.*
boat, only two licensed boatmen to go in one, *id.* s.10.—1250. pl.92.
one of such boatmen to be left with vessel wanting a pilot, when, *id.* *ib.*
boatman left not entitled to compensation, *id.* *ib.* [—1250. pl.93.]
what distinguishing marks to be placed on the boats and sails, *id.* s.11.
penalty in case of default herein, *id.* *ib.* [1250. pl.94.]
penalty on other boats carrying such distinguishing marks, *id.* s.12.—pilot refusing, in his turn, to go off on application of,
to lose his turn, *id.* s.14.—1250. pl.96.
vessel may be piloted by any licensed pilot, *id.* *ib.*
such pilot not thereby to lose his turn, *id.* *ib.*
penalties under this act recoverable, &c. as penalties under 52G.3. c.39., *id.* s.16.—1250. pl.98.

In particular ports and coasts near the same:

Ramsgate, Dover, Sandwich, and Margate harbours:

what pilots to be examined as to their ability to conduct vessels into and out of, *id.* s.18.—1245. pl.20. [1245. pl.21.]
compellable to pilot vessels into and out of; and penalty on refusal, rates for piloting vessels into and out of, *id.* s.19.—1245. pl.21.
so when pilotage performed under circumstances of distress, *id.* *ib.*
power of the commissioners of salvage in the Cinque Ports herein, *id.* *ib.*
pilot may quit the ship, and demand his pilotage when the ship is

Pilots there in general:

[moored, *id.* *ib.*]
how to be examined, and by whom, 52G.3. c.39. s.20.—1245. pl.22.
to be licensed by the *Trinity-house* of *Deptford Strond*, *id.* *ib.*
certificate of qualification to be transmitted to the *Trinity-house*, *id.* *ib.*
licence what to specify, *id.* *ib.*
to be renewed yearly, *id.* *ib.* [1245. pl.25.]
when licensed, *Trinity-house* to notify appointment, when, *id.* s.23.—to publish same in the *London Gazette*, and other newspapers, *id.* *ib.*
publication in the *Gazette*, evidence of notice given, *id.* *ib.* [1245. pl.26.]
to fix what time from which all vessels must be piloted by such pilot, rates of pilotage to, how fixed, *id.* s.35.—1246. pl.37.
on what principles to be fixed, *id.* *ib.*
notice of, how given, *id.* *ib.* [—1246. pl.38.]
parties interested may appeal to privy council if dissatisfied, *id.* s.36.
power of privy council in case of such appeal, *id.* *ib.*

*Pilots and pilotage in general:**Licence:*

[pl.46.]
description of his person to be endorsed on, 52G.3. c.39. s.44.—1246. to be inspected by masters of vessels when pilot comes on board, *id.* *ib.*
duty of master if he suspects the pilot not entitled to licence, *id.* *ib.*
no person to act as a pilot without one, *id.* s.46.—1246. pl.48.
registry of, to be had *gratis*, and pilot not to act till same done, *id.* *ib.*
no pilot to act as such, unless he has licence ready to produce, *id.* *ib.*
not to act out of limits of, or beyond his qualification, *id.* *ib.*
on death of owner to be transmitted to the grantors, *id.* s.47.—1246. pl.49.
penalty in case of neglect, *id.* *ib.*
not be lent, on what penalty, *id.* s.51.—1247. pl.53.
suspended or forfeited, pilots conducting vessels after; penalty, 52G.3. c.39. s.24.—1245. pl.26.
exception for cases of distress, and where there is no licensed pilot, *id.* *ib.*
such penalties how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [pl.27.]
such pilots may appeal to privy council if not satisfied, *id.* s.25.—1245. so also persons complaining of such pilots, *id.* *ib.*
privy council, power of, on such appeal, *id.* *ib.*
fee on, how ascertained, *id.* s.37.—1246. pl.39.
bond on applying for, to whom given, and in what penalty and condition, evidence, and not to be stamped, *id.* *ib.* [1246. pl.42.]
heretofore given for like purposes, how far valid, *id.* *ib.*

PILOTAGE — continued.

Licensed pilots:

[s.34.—1246. pl.36.]
may supersede persons not licensed within their limits, 52G.3. c.39.—masters acting as pilots after a licensed pilot has tendered his services; penalty, *id.* *ib.*
so if they continue any unlicensed person as pilot, *id.* *ib.*
so if they continue any pilot out of the limits of his licence, *id.* *ib.*
penalty extended to the party so acting, *id.* *ib.* [1246. pl.47.]
punishment of, if any ways interested in any public house or tavern, so if concerned in the sale of wine, spirits, tobacco or tea, *id.* *ib.*
exception for pilots doing so before *March*, 1808, when, *id.* *ib.*
so if convicted of any offence against custom or excise laws, *id.* *ib.*
so if he connives at indirect practices or frauds on such revenues, *id.* *ib.*
so if he connives at or abets, spoil, fraud, &c. on vessels, &c. in distress, so also on the tackle, &c. and cargo of such ships, *id.* *ib.* [1246. pl.48.]
so also on the crew or passengers thereof, their money or goods, *id.* *ib.*
if they decline taking charge of any vessel, *id.* s.51.—1247. pl.53.
if they decline to come on board on request from whom, *id.* *ib.*
if they decline to go off to vessels wanting pilots on request from whom, *id.* *ib.* See s.10. pl.11.
if they exact or bargain for greater hire than that allowed, *id.* *ib.*
if they delay going on board of any vessel, *id.* *ib.*
if they delay taking charge of her when on board or alongside, *id.* *ib.*
if they quit any vessel, or decline piloting her after engaged, or going so till service performed, *id.* *ib.* [alongside, *id.* *ib.*]
if by drunkenness they are incapable to perform their duty, *id.* *ib.*
if they run any vessel ashore, or lose or injure her, *id.* *ib.*
if they lend their licences, *id.* *ib.* [1247. pl.54.]
if they employ any boat, hawser, anchor, &c. beyond what is necessary, if they lead, decoy, or betray any vessel into danger, *id.* s.53.—1247. if they improperly cut any cable, *id.* *ib.* [pl.55.]
if by misrepresentation they endeavour to obtain the conduct of any vessel, *id.* *ib.* [1247. pl.56.]
the last three penalties extended to unlicensed persons acting as pilots, if they refuse to go off on application of pilot boatman, 52G.3. c.140. s.7.—1249. pl.89. [c.39. s.65.—1247. pl.57.]
pilot not to be taken to sea without his consent, except when, 52G.3. if taken to sea, entitled to what recompence, *id.* *ib.*
pilots of vessels going into or coming out of *West India* dock, not obeying orders of dock master; penalty, *id.* s.69.—1248. pl.71.
proclamations and orders in council touching quarantine, how communicated to, *id.* s.65.—1248. pl.67.
remedy by civil action against them or other persons not hereby taken away, *id.* s.31.—1245. pl.33. [1244. pl.13.]
Cinque Port pilot may supersede other licensed pilots, when, *id.* s.11.—

Lists of pilots,

by whom to be made, and what specify, *id.* s.64.—1248. pl.66.
to whom and when, and how often to be transmitted, *id.* *ib.*
to set forth rates of pilotage, and rules, &c. when, *id.* *ib.*
a corrected one to be annually transmitted stating what, *id.* *ib.*
residing within any port, [1248. pl.67.]
to be transmitted by commissioners of customs to their officers, to be transmitted, when and how often, *id.* *ib.*

Rates of pilotage:

see s.9. pl.10. and APPENDIX, No. XXX.
on foreign ships, (see *post.*)
on ships not foreign, against whom recoverable, *id.* s.57.—1247. pl.59.
how levied after demand made 24 days before levy, *id.* *ib.*

Pilot signals:

vessels, when to display them, or penalty, *id.* s.10.—1244. pl.13.
duty of master of vessel displaying them, *id.* *ib.*
master neglecting to display them; penalty, *id.* *ib.* See s.9. pl.61.
so if he don't facilitate the pilot's getting on board, *id.* *ib.*
so if he decline to take him, or to give ship in charge to him, *id.* *ib.*
additional penalty in this behalf not sued for, unless when, *id.* *ib.*

Vessels:

to be piloted by pilots hereby appointed, 52G.3. c.39. s.2.—1243. pl.3.
exception for what particular vessels, *id.* *ib.*
when to be piloted by pilots of the *Trinity-house*, *id.* *ib.*
by pilots of the Cinque Ports, *id.* *ib.*
of H.M. not affected by this act, *id.* s.28.—1245. pl.30. See s.14. pl.16.
so *British* registered ones not exceeding 60 tons burthen, *id.* s.29.—1245. pl.31.
masters and owners thereof also not affected, *id.* *ib.* [1245. pl.35.]
may be piloted by masters or mates residing where, when, *id.* s.33.—owners or part owners residing where, when so, *id.* *ib.*
masters, penalty on, if vessel not piloted by a licensed pilot, *id.* s.59.—1245. pl.61. See s.11. pl.13.
additional penalty, besides double rates, may be sued for, when, *id.* *ib.*
if sued for, permission to be certified in writing, *id.* *ib.*
not liable to penalties for acting himself as pilot, when, *id.* *ib.*
so for acting himself, or employing another to act as pilot, when, *id.* *ib.*
proviso for vessels in distress, and masters, &c. assigning them, *id.* *ib.*
draught of water of, persons falsely reporting it; penalty, *id.* s.60.—1247. pl.62.

PILOTAGE — continued.

Vessels — draught, &c.

altering the marks on stern, denoting it; penalty, *id. ib.*
 entry or report inwards on coming into port of London,
 master, &c. to insert name of pilot, *id. s. 62.*—1248. pl. 64.
 such name to be inserted without fee, *id. ib.*
 proper customs officers to report same monthly to whom, *id. ib.*
 clearance outwards,
 officer at *Gravesend* to take pilot's name, *id. ib.*
 such officer to transmit such list monthly to whom, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case of neglect to comply herewith, *id. ib.*
 brought into port by pilots may be afterwards removed by master, &c.
 when, *id. s. 22.*—1245. pl. 24.
 quitting at *Standgate Creek* of, before moored in place to which bound,
 pilots doing so, penalty, *id. s. 43.*—1246. pl. 45. See *s. 12.* pl. 14.
 proviso for consent when another pilot succeeds him, *id. ib.*

Quarantine, vessels bound to the *Thames* obliged to perform,
 what pilotage to pay, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 42.—1216. pl. 44.
 pilot entitled to what sum *per diem* whilst he remains, *id. ib.*
 proclamations and orders in council concerning it, how communicated to

Pilot vessels: [pilots, *id. s. 65.*—1248. pl. 67.
 who may licence, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 48.—1246. pl. 50. (See 1249. pl. 84.)
 what size and description they shall be, *id. ib.*
 licensed pilots may constitute a joint stock company to maintain, *id. ib.*
 such vessels and company, under what regulations to be, *id. ib.*
 such vessels, and vessels in pilot service, how to be fitted and painted, *id.*
 49.—1247. pl. 51.
 what distinguishing mark to carry at mast-head, *id. ib.*
 what name and number to be painted on the stern and bows, and how,
 penalty in case name or number concealed, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 who answerable for the observance hereof, and for such penalty, *id. ib.*
 boats, &c. not carrying pilots using distinguishing marks, penalty, *id.*
s. 50.—1247. pl. 52.
 vessels not in such service carrying a pilot, how distinguished, *id. ib.*
 running before vessels to direct their course, who entitled to the pilotage
 for the distance run, *id. s. 54.*—1247. pl. 56.
 what, and when same is payable in such case, *id. ib.*
 list of, so employed, by and to whom, and when to be transmitted, *id.*
 to state the number of men and boys in them, *id. ib.* [*s. 70.*—1248. pl. 72.]

Foreign vessels, or vessels not having British registers:

rate of pilotage, see APPENDIX, No. XXX.
 surplus arising from, [52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 56.—1247. pl. 58.
 if they pertain to the *Trinity-house*, to whom and where to be paid,
 how applied, *id. ib.*
 if they pertain to the *Cinque Ports*, to whom and where paid, *id. ib.*
 how applied, *id. ib.*
 in both cases how distributed, and by whose directions, *id. ib.*
 accounts of, to be laid before parliament, *id. ib.*
 against whom recoverable, *id. s. 58.*—1247. pl. 60.
 how recoverable, and on what proof, if not paid by captain, *id. ib.*
 parties liable to pay, may retain what money in their hands, *id. ib.*
 draught of water of,
 controversies concerning, how settled, *id. s. 61.*—1248. pl. 63.
 power of *Trinity-house* herein, *id. ib.*
 admeasurement, when to be made, and fee for making it, *id. ib.*
 bringing fish, corn, or provisions to London, [—1250. pl. 100.
 power of *Trinity-house* to make rules for their case, 55 G. 3. c. 87. s. 1.
 so to exempt from any rates of pilotage, *id. ib.*
 entering into, or sailing from port of London, [—1250. pl. 101.
 rates of pilotage due by, where, and by and to whom payable, *id. s. 2.*
 party receiving to pay over to pilot, when, *id. s. 4.*—1250. pl. 103.
 to grant a certificate of payment, *id. ib.*
 certificate of, to be produced before vessel clears outwards, *id. ib.*
 outwards, how calculated, *id. s. 3.*—1250. pl. 102. [*id. ib.* pl. 65.
 master of, not giving pilots name, penalty, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 63.—1248.
 liable to pilotage though no pilot on board, *id. ib.*
 pilotage in such case, to whom to be paid, *id. ib.*
 so paid, may be returned, when, *id. ib.*

Subcommissioners of pilotage, [1245. pl. 22.
 to be appointed by *Trinity-house* in all ports in England, *id. s. 20.*—
 exception for the *Cinque Ports*, and what other places, *id. ib.*
 how many to be appointed in each port, *id. ib.*
 what oath they shall take, *id. ib.*, see APPENDIX, No. XXX. Sch. D.
 to examine into qualifications of pilots for their respective ports, &c. *id. ib.*
 to transmit a certificate of qualifications, to whom, *id. ib.*
 under 48 G. 3. c. 104., to act under this act, *id. ib.*
 fees to, for examination, how ascertained, *id. s. 37.*—1246. pl. 39.
Trinity-house of the port of *Hull* and *Newcastle*,
 may appoint subcommissioners of pilotage to, *id. s. 21.*—1245. pl. 23.
 such commissioners may examine and license pilots, for what limits,
id. ib.

Contracts,

of insurance and other contracts relating to ships whether by owner, mas-
 ter, consignee of goods, &c. how far affected in case of loss, &c.
 arising, [vices allow, *id. s. 7.*—1243, 1244. pl. 8.
 where pilots conduct vessels of a greater draught of water than their ser-
 where no pilot is on board, *id. s. 26.*—1245. pl. 28.

PILOTAGE — continued.

Contracts:

[52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 26.—1245. pl. 28.
 proviso for refusal or neglect to use means to take pilot on board, *id. ib.*
 owner liable only for value of ship and freight, when, *id. s. 27.*—1245. pl. 29.
 where pilot incompetent, or guilty of any default or neglect, *id. s. 30.*
 —1245. pl. 32. [—1245. pl. 33.
 remedy by civil action against pilot, not hereby taken away, *id. s. 31.*

Penalties inflicted by this act or by the bye-laws made hereunder:

if they don't exceed 20*l.*
 how recovered and levied, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 71.—1248. pl. 73. [*id. ib.*
 so if party proceeds for 20*l.* only, though a greater penalty is inflicted,
 party may proceed in such way, with what consent, and in what
 limitation of proceeding to recover, *id. ib.* [cases, *id. ib.*
 before what justices to be recovered, *id. ib.*
 justices on complaint to grant a warrant to bring up offender, *id. ib.*
 conviction, on what evidence to be had, *id. ib.*
 if penalty not paid on conviction, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
 if they exceed 20*l.*,
 how recovered, *id. s. 72.*—1248. pl. 74. [*id. ib.*
 so if party proceed for more than 20*l.*, though a lesser penalty inflicted,
 party may so proceed, with what consent, and in what cases, *id. ib.*
 full costs recoverable with penalty, *id. ib.*
 limitation of proceeding for, *id. ib.* [the lower, *id. ib.*
 party may proceed for the full penalty, and jury award the higher or
 limitation of proceeding in both cases, what judge may extend the time
 for proceeding, and when, *id. ib.*
 backing warrants on escapes, [county, &c.
 of offenders against this act, before or after conviction, into another
 proviso for, *id. s. 74.*—1249. pl. 76.
 warrant so backed, how to be executed, and by whom, *id. ib.*
 power of justice backing it, or any other in such county, &c. *id. ib.*
 application of such penalties, *id. s. 75.*—1249. pl. 77.
 witnesses summoned under this act neglecting to appear, may be appre-
 refusing to be examined, how punished, *id. ib.* [hended,
 conviction, form of, *id. s. 78.*—1249. pl. 80.
 not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*, *id. s. 79.*—1249. pl. 81.
 appeal to quarter sessions, limitation, notice, recognizance, *id. s. 79.*—
 sessions may determine, on what proof, *id. ib.* [1249. pl. 81.
 decision of, final, *id. ib.*
 proceedings under this act not to be quashed for want of form only, *id. ib.*
 not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*
 actions for things done under this act; limitation, venue, general issue,
 evidence, verdict, treble costs, *id. s. 80.*—1249. pl. 82.

Miscellaneous:

former act relating to pilotage,
 how far repealed, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 1.—1248. pl. 2. [1245. pl. 34.
 local pilotage acts not to be hereby altered or repealed, *id. s. 32.*—
 deemed still in force, *id. s. 66.*—1248. pl. 68.
 where they refer to 48 G. 3. c. 104., deemed to refer to this act, *id. ib.*
 franchises, &c. granted to certain corporations, not hereby taken away,
id. ib. [*id. ib.*
Trinity-house not to have authority in ports of separate jurisdictions,
 former bye-laws made under 48 G. 3. c. 104., to continue in force under
 this act, *id. s. 41.*—1246. pl. 43. [1249. pl. 83.
 jurisdiction of the mayor of London on the *Thames* saved, *id. s. 81.*—
 of the court of loadmanage regarding pilots saved, *id. s. 73.*—1249.
 of the high court of admiralty, saved, *id. ib.* [pl. 75.
 unlicensed persons acting as pilots, 53 G. 3. c. 140. s. 7.—1249. pl. 89.
 See ante, "*Licensed pilots.*" [—1249. pl. 79.
 false swearing hereunder, perjury, and how punished, 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 77.

PINS. (page 1250.)

34 & 35 H. 8. c. 6. REP., 37 H. 8. c. 13. s. 1250. *tit. id.*

PIRACY. (pages 1250—1252.) See SEAMEN. SHIPS.

Duty of commander to defend their ships on attack, and their rewards for same.

ships of 200 tons and mounted with 16 guns,
 master yielding the goods to any *Turkish* ship or pirate without fighting,
 disabled to command in future, 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 11. s. 2.—1366. pl. 2.
 master afterwards commanding any ship, how punished, *id. ib.*
 proof of offence, where made, *id. ib.*
 money, goods, or ship released to master by captors,
 how far liable to the persons whose goods were taken, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 proviso when master's share not sufficient to cover the whole loss,
 proviso where crew force the master to yield, *id. s. 8.*—1366. pl. 7.
 master not to leave the ship if he discover any *Turkish* ship or pirate at
 sea, *id. s. 3.*—1366. pl. 3.
 ships not of 200 tons burden, or not carrying 16 guns, [1366. pl. 4.
 masters so yielding without fighting subject to like penalties, *id. s. 4.*—
 exception where the enemy has double the number of guns, *id. ib.*
 masters of such ships so offending
 may be seized by whom, and under what process, *id. s. 5.*—1366. pl. 6.
 so seized, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
 rights of foreign ports of states in amity saved, *id. s. 6.*—1366. pl. 6.
 mariners or inferior officers of *English* ships,
 refusing or declining on command of master to defend the ship, how
 punished, *id. s. 7.*—1366. pl. 6.

PIRACY—continued.

Duty of commanders to defend ships, and rewards for same: [pl. 6.
so if they utter any discouraging word, 22 & 23 C.2. c.11. s.7.—1366.
laying violent hands on commander to hinder his fighting, death, *id.* s.9.
—1366. pl.8.
ships carrying guns, [—1252. pl.32.
commanders, &c. not defending them on attack, penalty, 8 G.1. c.24. s.1.
so if they utter any discouraging words, *id.* *ib.* [same,
officers or seamen of merchant ships maimed in fight, or killed in defending
entitled to what reward, 22 & 23 C.2. c.11. s.10.—1367. pl.9.; 11 & 12
W.3. c.7. s.11.—1251. pl.24.
reward, how raised, and power of court of admiralty herein, *id.* *ib.*
not to exceed 2 per cent., on what sum, *id.* *ib.*
fee to registrar of court to whom money for, is paid, *id.* *ib.*
how distributed, and when, to widows or children of slain, *id.* *ib.*
who to assign the portions of, *id.* *ib.*
entitled to provision in Greenwich hospital if so maimed in fight against
pirates, 8 G.1. c.24. s.5.—1252. pl.36.
to be provided for, preferable to what other seamen, *id.* *ib.*
so if maimed in fight against H.M.'s enemies, 8 G.2. c.29. s.10.—
1252. pl.37., (see preamble to 20 G.2. c.38. s.1.—1345. pl.64.)
officers and seamen of merchant ships taking ships assaulting them, to divide
the prize, 22 & 23 C.2. c.11. s.11.—1368. pl.11.
*Offences deemed piracy, felony, or robbery; duty of commanders, &c. in defend-
foreign commissions:* [ing their ships, and rewards to them for same:
acts of piracy or hostility against H.M.'s subjects committed on the sea,
under colour of, how punished, 12 & 13 W.3. c.7. s.8.—1251. pl.19.
so robbery of such subjects under colour of, how punished, *id.* *ib.*
trials of such offences, how had, *id.* *ib.*
commissions from H.M.'s enemies:
parties committing hostilities under colour of, on H.M.'s subjects on sea
or in any haven, &c., how tried and punished, 18 G.2. c.30. s.1.—
—1251. pl.20.
on conviction, to suffer death and loss of lands, &c., *id.* *ib.*
proviso, in case of conviction or acquittal, that they shall not be tried
for treason, *id.* s.2.—1251. pl.20. [s.3.—1251. pl.21.
in case they are not so tried, that they may be tried for treason, *id.*
H.M.'s enemies, adhering to, how tried and punished, *id.* s.1.—1251.
pl.20.
so for giving aid or comfort to on the sea, or in any haven, &c., *id.* *ib.*
proviso for acquittal or trial for the treason, *id.* ss.2, 3.—1251. pl.20, 21.
commanders or mariners in any place where the admiral has jurisdiction,
how punished for
betraying their trust, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.9.—1251. pl.22.
if they turn pirate, enemy, or rebel, and run away with ship, &c., *id.* *ib.*
if they yield them up voluntarily to any pirate, *id.* *ib.*
if they bring any seducing messages from any pirate, enemy, &c., *id.* *ib.*
if they consult, &c. or attempt to corrupt any commander or mariner, *id.* *ib.*
to yield up or run away with ship, goods, &c., *id.* *ib.*
to turn pirates, or to go over to pirates, *id.* *ib.*
if they lay violent hands on their commander to hinder him from defend-
if they confine him, *id.* *ib.* [ing the ship, *id.* *ib.*
if they endeavour to make a revolt in the ship, *id.* *ib.*
trading with any pirate, &c. on the seas, punishment, 8 G.1. c.24. s.1.—
1252. pl.32. [ment, *id.* *ib.*
fitting out any ship to correspond or trade with any pirate, &c., punish-
furnishing any pirate with ammunition, stores, &c., punishment, *id.* *ib.*
consulting, combining, or corresponding with any pirate, &c., punishment,
forcibly boarding or entering any merchant ship, punishment, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
ships fitting out to trade or correspond with any pirate, forfeited, *id.* s.2.—
so also all the cargo on board thereof, *id.* *ib.* [1252. pl.33.
such forfeiture how sued for and distributed, *id.* *ib.*
accessaries to piracies and robberies: [s.10.—1251. pl.23.
by setting forth any pirate, how tried and punished, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7.
by assisting, maintaining, &c. persons committing them, how tried, &c.,
by receiving, concealing, &c. any pirate after offence done, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
by receiving, concealing, &c. any ship or goods piratically taken, *id.* *ib.*
such accessaries deemed principals, 8 G.1. c.24. s.3.—1252. pl.34.
*Proceedings on piracies, felonies, and robberies committed on the sea, or in any
haven, &c. where the admiral has jurisdiction:* (see note on this act,
pl.18.) [c.7. s.1.—1251. pl.12.
trial of, may be had at sea or on land according to this act, 11 & 12 W.3.
commissions issued under this act for trial of,
to whom directed, *id.* *ib.*
into the Cinque Ports,
to whom directed, *id.* s.16.—1252. pl.28.
jury under, from whence to come, *id.* *ib.*
commissioners may commit the offenders to custody on complaint, *id.* *ib.*
may call a court of admiralty on shipboard or land, *id.* *ib.*
court for trial of,
to consist of 7 persons, *id.* *ib.*
proviso where 7 commissioners can't be found, *id.* s.2.—1251. pl.13.
what persons only allowed to sit and vote on, *id.* s.3.—1251. pl.14.
how to proceed before trial of the party, *id.* s.4.—1251. pl.15.
to be guided by the civil law and the rules of the admiralty, *id.* *ib.*
parties convicted by, how punished, and what to forfeit, *id.* *ib.*

PIRACY—continued.

Proceedings on piracies, felonies, &c. — court for trial of:
president and members of, to take what oath, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. ss. 5, 6.
such oath, how administered, *id.* *ib.* [—1251. pl.16, 17.
regulations to be observed on going into trial, *id.* s.6.—1251. pl.17.
witnesses to be examined *viva voce* on either side, *id.* *ib.*
sentence how to be pronounced, *id.* *ib.*
of death, where to be executed, *id.* *ib.*
registrar of court, to be some public notary, *id.* s.7.—1251. pl.18.
president may appoint one, when, *id.* *ib.*
his duty, *id.* *ib.* [admiral has jurisdiction out of the body of any county:
*Proceedings on offences committed at sea, or in any haven, river, &c. where the
trial if offence is by piracy or manslaughter, 27 H.8. c.4. s.1.—1250. pl.2.
if by treason or confederacy, 28 H.8. c.15. s.1.—1250. pl.2.
if by robbery, murder, or felony, 27 H.8. c.4. s.1., 28 H.8. c.15. s.1.
—1250. pl.2. [pl.41.
if by cutting, &c. against 43 G.3. c.58., 1 G.4. c.90. s.2.—1252.
if of any nature soever, 39 G.3. c.73. s.1.—1250. pl.8.
in what county in the realm to be had, 27 H.8. c.4. s.1., 28 H.8. c.15.
s.1.—1250. pl.2.
in what colonies, plantations, &c. abroad, 46 G.3. c.54.—1250. pl.10.
may be had at sea when, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.1.—1251. pl.12. (but see
note to pl.18.) [46 G.3. c.54.—1250. pl.2. 10.
commission for trial of such offences, 27 H.8. c.4. s.1., 28 H.8. c.15. s.1.,
proceedings under to be according to course of law of the land, *id.* *ib.*
to be under H.M.'s great seal, *id.* *ib.*
to be directed to whom, *id.* *ib.*
how many of the commissioners to act under, 27 H.8. c.4. s.2., 28 H.8.
c.15. s.2., 46 G.3. c.54.—1250. pl.3. 10. [pl.10.
powers of the commissioners in the colonies, &c., 46 G.3. c.54.—1250.
issued into the Cinque Ports, to whom directed, 27 H.8. c.4. s.5, 28 H.8.
c.15. s.5.—1250. pl.6.
jury in such case, whence to come, *id.* s.6.—1250. pl.7.
grand jury to find bills; whence to come, 27 H.8. c.4. s.2., 28 H.8. c.15.
to present indictment to such commissioners, *id.* *ib.* [s.2.—1250. pl.3.
petty jury, whence to come, *id.* *ib.*
no challenge allowed for default of hundredors, *id.* *ib.*
process, judgment, and execution to, as in case of like offences on land, *id.* *ib.*
39 G.3. c.37. s.1., 46 G.3. c.54.—1250. pl.9, 10.
punishment to be as in case of like offences on land, *id.* *ib.*
benefit of clergy for such offences, [4 G.1. c.11. s.7.—1252. pl.29.
how far taken away, 27 H.8. c.4. s.3., 28 H.8. c.15. s.3.—1250. pl.4.;
how far allowed, 1 G.4. c.90. s.1.—1252. pl.40.
allowed on verdict of manslaughter on indictment for murder or man-
slaughter, 39 G.3. c.37. s.2.—1250. pl.9.
this extended to Ireland, 21 J.1. c.3.—1250. pl.1.
plantations in America under charter or proprietary government:
commissioners under 28 H.8. c.15. and this act, to have the sole power
of determining what crimes therein, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.14.—1252.
may issue their warrants to apprehend offenders, *id.* *ib.* [pl.26.
such offenders may be apprehended without such plantations, *id.* *ib.*
may be tried there or sent to Eng., *id.* *ib.*
governors to assist the commissioners and officers, *id.* *ib.*
to deliver up offenders for trial, *id.* *ib.*
not doing so, forfeit their charters, *id.* s.15.—1252. pl.27.
offences by 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. deemed piracy, felony, or robbery:
tried as by 28 H.8. c.15. directed, 4 G.1. c.11. s.7.—1252. pl.29.
ousted of clergy, *id.* *ib.*
may be prosecuted by indictment or information at Westminster, at suit of
the attorney general, 58 G.3. c.38. s.1.—1252. pl.30. (see the Qu.
there.) [*id.* *ib.*
court in such case may issue commissions to examine witnesses abroad,
depositions so taken, evidence, *id.* *ib.* [c.20. s.1.—249. pl.83.
standing mute on arraignment for piracy amounts to conviction, 12 G.3.
Miscellaneous: [11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.12.—1251. pl.25.
rewards for discovering confederacy for running away with the ship, &c.,
taking victuals, ropes, anchors, &c. from another ship:
persons doing so not prejudiced by this act, when, 27 H.8. c.4. s.4.,
28 H.8. c.15. s.4.—1250. pl.5.
but they shall pay for same, or give a bill, *id.* *ib.*
such bill to be at what date, *id.* *ib.**

PLANTATIONS.

Patent offices in. See OFFICE AND OFFICER.

PLASTERER.

Not to be a painter, 1 J.1. c.20. s.4.—1201. pl.2. See LONDON, (Painter.)

PLATE AND PLATED GOODS. See WAGES. STAMPS,
(Plate.) GOLD AND SILVER.

Names and marks of makers of goods plated with silver, within Sheffield, or
100 miles thereof,

may be struck thereon, 24 G.3. St.2. c.20. s.2.—327. pl.87.

names in plain characters, struck with one punch only, *id.* s.3.—327. pl.88.

marks shall be approved at Sheffield assay office, *id.* *ib.*

registered with 2s. 6d. fee, *id.* *ib.*

penalty for striking goods with, where not registered, *id.* s.4.—327. pl.89.

for striking goods with marks so registered by another maker, *id.* *ib.*

PLATE AND PLATED GOODS—continued.

Plate, [pl. 51.
buyers and receivers of, when stolen, how punished, 10 G.3. c.48.—247.

PLEADER. See STAMPS, (*Conveyancer and Pleader.*)

PLEADINGS. (*pages 1252, 1253.*)
What omissions not demurrable, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.1.—410. pl.14. See DE-
What defects cured by statutes of jeofails. See JEFAILS. [MURDER.
Pleas of land not to be holden by sheriffs, bailiffs, or constables, 9 H.3. M.C.
c.17.—1252. pl.1. [St.2. c.8.—1252. pl.2.
Beaupleader, fines for, taken away, 52 or 54 H.3. c.11., 3 Ed.1. c.8., 1 Ed.3.
Serjeants, &c. doing any thing in deceit of the court, how punished, 3 Ed.1.
c.29.—1252. pl.3.
Pleas to be decided by the justices in due order, 3 Ed.1. c.46.—1252. pl.5.
Exception of non-tenure, how far it abates the writ, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.16.—
1252. pl.7. [1252. pl.8.
Pleadings to be pleaded in *English* and inrolled in *Latin*, 36 Ed.3. c.15.—
Venue in declaration to be the same as that laid in the original writ, 6 R.2.
St.1. c.8.—1252. pl.9.
Damage clear taken away, 17 C.2. c.6.—1253. pl.12.
Leave to plead several matters, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.4.—1253. pl.14.
costs in such case, and power of judge to certify, *id.* s.5.—1253. pl.15.
Dilatory pleas not allowed unless on affidavit of truth, *id.* s.11.—1253. pl.16.
Payment may be pleaded in bar, when, *id.* s.12.—1253. pl.17.
so in case of a bond, with condition to make it void on payment of a lesser
sum, *id.* *ib.* [s.13.—1253. pl.18.
Bringing money in court, defendant in action on a like bond may do so, *id.*
defendant entitled to judgment on bringing same in, with costs, *id.* *ib.*
In actions against clergy for taking their tithes, 1 R.2. c.14.—1535. pl.2.
Pleas of land: [—1252. pl.6.
a writ of deceit maintainable in case of garnishment, in, 2 Ed.3. c.17.
so also in case of summons in pleas, *id.* *ib.* [—1252. pl.7.
exception of non-tenure, how far it abates the writ in, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.16.
no sheriff, bailiff, or constable to hold, 9 H.3. M.C. c.17.—1252. pl.1.

PLEDGES. [pl. 11.
Want of entry of, not demurrable, except specially, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.1.—410.
no cause to reverse judgment, 16 & 17 C.2. c.18. s.1.—409. pl.7. (see pl.4.)

PLURALITIES. See DISPENSATION. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

POISON.
Causing death by, ousted clergy, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.13.—364. pl.20.
so though party, on arraignment, stands mute, *id.* *ib.*
Administering, with intent to murder, 43 G.3. c.58. s.1.—249. pl.86.
to procure abortion, *id.* ss.1,2.—249. pl.86.88. [Ed.6. c.24. s.2.—246. pl.38.
in one county, and death ensues in another, where indictment to be, 2 & 3
Murderers by, may be enquired of by justices of peace, 22 H.8. c.9. s.2.—
justices of assize may determine same in their sessions, *id.* *ib.* [364. pl.19.

POLICE. (*pages 1253—1258.*) See THAMES POLICE.
Police establishment in the Cinque Ports, 51 G.3. c.36.—1253. pl.1.
Police establishment in Manchester and Salford, 53 G.3. c.72.—
1253. pl.2.
Justice of peace within the division of Manchester,
who to appoint him, 53 G.3. c.72. s.1.—1253. pl.3.
to be a barrister of 4 years' standing and a justice for the county, *id.* *ib.*
to execute his office of a justice within such division, *id.* *ib.*
plaintiff may be assisted by other justices for the county, *id.* *ib.*
within what limits he shall reside, *id.* s.2.—1253. pl.4.
to attend daily except *Sunday* at the *New Bailey* court house, *id.* *ib.*
his attendance may be supplied by other justices, *id.* *ib.*
how to be qualified, *id.* s.3.—1253. pl.5.
salary to such justice 1000*l.* per ann., *id.* s.4.—1253. pl.6.
quarter sessions, power of, to direct its payment, *id.* *ib.*
commissioners acting under 32 G.3. c.69., power of to pay, *id.* *ib.*
payments made on account of, how to be assessed, &c. *id.* *ib.*
distinct assessments to be made for payments under this act, *id.* s.5.—
such assessment not to exceed 3*d.* in the pound, *id.* *ib.* [1253. pl.7.
such assessment, distinct accounts to be kept thereof, *id.* *ib.* [1253. pl.8.
proportions in which *Manchester* and *Salford* shall contribute, *id.* s.6.—
recognizances estreated in such county supplied in aid of rate, *id.* s.7.—
1253. pl.9.
may be so applied, 1 A. St.1. c.7. notwithstanding *id.* *ib.*
not to be a member of the house of commons, *id.* s.8.—1253. pl.10.
Night constables of Manchester and Salford,
may take recognizances from persons brought before them, when, *id.* s.9.
condition and effect of such obligations, *id.* *ib.* [—1253. pl.11.
Police establishment on the river Thames. See *post*, and
THAMES POLICE.
Police establishment in London and its vicinity,
the former acts 56 G.3. c.37. s.187. repealed, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.1.—
1253. pl.14. [ss.46. 48.—1258. pl.58. 60.
general saving of rights, &c. of city of *London*, and *Trinity-house*, *id.*
so of the dean and chapter of *St. Peter's* and high steward of *Westminster*,
Police offices established, [id. s.47.—1258. pl.59.
one in the parish of *St. John, Wapping*, called the *Thames Police Office*,
id. s.2.—1253. pl.15.

POLICE—continued.

Police offices established in London:

one in the parish of *St. Margaret, Westminster*, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.2.
St. Andrew, Holborn, *id.* *ib.* [—1253. pl.15.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, *id.* *ib.*
St. Mary, Whitechapel, *id.* *ib.*
St. Saviour, in Surrey, *id.* *ib.*
St. Mary-le-bone, instead of the one at *Shadwell*, *id.* *ib.*

H. M. may alter the places where such offices shall be situate, *id.* s.17.
what justices to attend at, *id.* s.2.—1253. pl.15. [—1255. pl.29.
in case of a vacancy in, how same to be filled up, *id.* *ib.*

attendance at such offices what required, *id.* s.3.—1253. pl.16.

H. M. may alter the hours of attendance, *id.* s.17.—1255. pl.29.

justices for the county may attend at such offices, *id.* s.2.—1253. pl.15.

justices appointed to such offices not to be members of the house of
commons, *id.* s.15.—1255. pl.27.

not to vote at elections of M. P.s for what counties or boroughs, *id.* *ib.*

not to persuade electors to give or not to give their votes, *id.* *ib.*

penalty, what and how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

limitations of action to recover same, *id.* *ib.* [elections, *id.* *ib.*

this not to affect justices acting in execution of his office at such

where any law directs a justice residing near the parish where any matter

arises to do any act, like jurisdiction may be exercised by justices

of any of the police offices near such parish, *id.* s.16.—1255. pl.28.

chief magistrate of *Bow-Street* police office,

may swear in, how, the officers of such office, *id.* s.24.—1256. pl.36.

also the horse and foot patrol, *id.* *ib.*

Police officers,

by whom appointed, *id.* s.5.—1254. pl.18. See THAMES POLICE.

to be sworn in as special constables, *id.* *ib.*

power of such officers within particular counties, *id.* *ib.*

may be dismissed when, and by whom, *id.* *ib.*

not to vote at elections for M. P.s for what counties, boroughs, &c. *id.* *ib.*

not to persuade or dissuade electors, to or from giving their votes, *id.* *ib.*

penalty in case of disobedience therein, *id.* *ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

limitation of action for, *id.* *ib.*

of *Bow-Street* office,

[—1256. pl.36.

to be sworn in to act as special constables for what counties, *id.* s.24.

to be sworn in by the chief magistrate of *Bow-Street* office, *id.* *ib.*

power of such officers when so sworn in, *id.* *ib.*

ceases when they cease to belong to such office, *id.* *ib.*

Receiver of such eight offices,

who to be, *id.* s.4.—1254. pl.17.

how appointed, and by whom, *id.* *ib.*

[*id.* *ib.*

to recover all fees and forfeitures: &c. applicable to the purposes hereof,

to keep an exact account of all sums received by him, *id.* *ib.*

to apply such sums in the salaries, expences attending such offices, *id.* *ib.*

to make contracts and disbursements, *id.* *ib.*

property in houses, furniture, bought for use of the offices vested in him,

to prepare proper plans and estimates, *id.* *ib.*

[*id.* *ib.*

to do what other acts, *id.* *ib.*

his duty, if justices at such offices neglect to pay over fees or penalties

received by them to him, *id.* s.12.—1254. pl.25.

so if their clerks or any other persons neglect to do so, *id.* *ib.*

so if any removed receiver neglect to do so for 21 days, *id.* *ib.*

he may sue for same in his own name, or the name of his office, *id.* *ib.*

to sue in the courts at *Westminster* by action of debt, *id.* *ib.*

form of declaring, *id.* *ib.*

defendant may be held to special bail, when, *id.* *ib.*

court may refer the action to an officer of the court, when, *id.* *ib.*

power of referee in such case, *id.* *ib.*

power of the court on report made by such referee, and no good

cause shewn to the contrary, *id.* *ib.*

he may sue the executors or administrators of such parties in case of

their death, *id.* s.13.—1255. pl.26.

to sue in his own name, or the name of his office, *id.* *ib.*

form of declaring in such actions, *id.* *ib.*

he may sue also the executors, &c. of such executors, &c. *id.* *ib.*

what defence the defendant may make, *id.* *ib.*

evidence of the plaintiff's right in the office what sufficient, *id.* *ib.*

Salaries and expences,

to be issued from the exchequer yearly, *id.* s.7.—1254. pl.20.

salary to the justices, *id.* *ib.*

whole charges of offices not to exceed 35,000*l.* per ann., *id.* *ib.*

salaries to the police officers and surveyors, *id.* *ib.*

rewards to them for extraordinary exertions, *id.* *ib.*

proviso for extraordinary diligence, *id.* *ib.*

Fees

none payable to what justices, &c. for things done in execution of their

offices, *id.* s.8.—1254. pl.21.

exception for the justices, &c. at the police offices, *id.* *ib.*

penalty in case of justices, &c. accepting same, *id.* *ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

recoverable with full costs, *id.* *ib.*

this not to extend to what fees, taken where, *id.* *ib.*

POLICE—continued.

Police offices established in London — Fees:

to be taken at the police offices, and public office *Bow-Street*,
table of, to be hung up in, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.9.—1254. pl.22.
to be guided by 26 G.2. c.14., and 27 G.2. c.16. s.4., *id. ib.*

justice need not act till same paid, *id. ib.*
if not paid how recovered and levied, *id. ib.*
accounts of them to be kept by whom, *id. s.10.*—1254. pl.23.
how verified, and when and to whom delivered, *id. ib.*

to be paid to the receiver for such offices, and how applied, *id. ib.*
received and not paid over, how recovered, *id. ss.12,13.*—1255. pl.21,26.
Penalties recovered, &c. under any adjudication, &c. made at such offices:

accounts of them by whom to be kept, *id. ib.*
how verified, and when and to whom delivered, *id. ib.*
open to the receiver at all times, *id. ib.*

to be paid to the receiver, and how applied, *id. ib.*
if limited to H. M. in whole or in part, how accounted for, paid
over, and applied, *id. s.11.*—1254. pl.24. [*id. ib.*]

so if limited to any person other than the informer or party grieved,
such penalties so received and not paid over, how recovered, *id. ss.12,13.*
[—1255. pl.25,26.]

Coffee shops:

within what limits affected hereby, 1 & 2 G.4. c.18. s.18.—1255. pl.30.
when to be closed at night and opened in the morning, *id. ib.*

penalty if opened within the prohibited hours, *id. ib.*
so if any person is found therein, although closed, *id. ib.*

on whom to be levied, *id. ib.* [*id. s.20. pl.32.*]
conviction in, before whom and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*, its form,
not paid on conviction, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
if paid, how distributed, *id. ib.*

this not to affect licenced ale-houses, taverns, &c.

conviction under this act, not to protect from prosecution for keeping
Blowing horns or other noisy instruments, [a disorderly house, *id. ib.*]

within what limits prohibited, *id. s.19.*—1255. pl.31.
offender may be apprehended by any person, *id. ib.*

so apprehended, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
penalty what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
conviction for, form of, *id. s.20.*—1255. pl.32.

Reputed thieves and suspicious persons:

who deemed to be, *id. s.21.*—1255. pl.33.
may be apprehended by any person, *id. ib.* See *STOLEN GOODS.*

so apprehended how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
deemed rogues and vagabonds and dealt with accordingly, when, *id. ib.*
conviction of, form of, *id. s.22.*—1255. pl.34.

Watchmen and patrols,

within what limits subject hereto, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.25.—1256. pl.37.
power of 2 justices in case of incompetency or negligence, *id. ib.*

so in case of misconduct or delinquency, *id. ib.*
two justices may cause them to be suspended or dismissed, how, *id. ib.*

to give notice of suspension, &c. to whom and how, *id. ib.*
when suspended, &c. cannot be re-appointed, *id. ib.*

two justices may appoint them, after such notice, when, *id. ib.*
when above 40 not to be appointed, except when, *id. s.26.*—1256. pl.38.
when superannuated, what allowance may be made to, *id. s.27.*—1256.

Night constables:

may take bail by recognizance, when, *id. s.28.*—1256. pl.40.
to take same without fee and for appearance where and when, *id. ib.*

effect of recognizances taken by them, *id. ib.*
to enter such recognizances with what particulars in a book, *id. ib.*

to lay such book before whom and when, *id. ib.*
if party don't appear, how to proceed with recognizance, *id. ib.*

duty of the clerk as to recognizances so taken, *id. ib.*
power of justice to enlarge such recognizances, *id. ib.*

to discharge same without fee, *id. ib.*

Convictions under this act,

not to be quashed for want of form, *id. s.23.*—1255. pl.35.
not removable by *certiorari* into K.B., *id. ib.*

Appeals,

when and to what sessions allowed, *id. ib.*

recognizance, what required in case of, *id. ib.*

proviso in case of, from conviction as a reputed thief, *id. ib.*

proviso in case of, if offender don't appear, *id. ib.*

power of sessions to apprehend and commit offender not appearing, *id. ib.*

POLL.

Returning officer delivering copy of, at election, 1219. pl.119.

At county elections, 1220. pl.128—139.

POLYGAMY. (page 1258). See BIGAMY.

Marrying another in England or Wales, former husband or wife being alive:
felony and punished with death, 1 J.1. c.11. s.1.—1258. pl.2.

punished as persons convicted of grand or petit larceny, 35 G.3. c.67. s.1.
—1258. pl.3. [*id. s.2.*—1258. pl.4.]

persons transported under this act illegally at large in G.B., death,
offenders so found at large, where to be tried, *id. s.3.*—1258. pl.5.
clerk of the court to certify a transcript of the former conviction, *id. ib.*
such certificate how far evidence, *id. ib.*

POLYGAMY—continued.

Marrying another in England or Wales, former husband or wife being alive:
this not to extend to parties whose husbands or wives are absent for how
long, when, 1 J.1. c.11. s.2.—1258. pl.6.

so if they stay beyond seas how long, when, *id. ib.*

so to parties at time of marriage divorced by sentence of ecclesiastical
court, *id. s.3.*—1258. pl.7.

so to parties where former marriage is declared null, *id. ib.*

so to parties whose former marriage was within the age of consent, *id. ib.*
attainder hereunder don't work loss of dower, *id. s.4.*—1258. pl.8.

nor corruption of blood or disherison of heirs, *id. ib.*

PONDS.

Breaking down dams of, 5 El. c.21. s.2.—310. pl.31.; and see now 9 G.1.
c.22. s.1. Black Act, 1327. pl.32., held to be *RER.* as to fish
and fishponds by 5 G.3. c.14. s.1. See *Rex v. Davis*, 2 Leach,
Cr. Cas. 306. *sed quære?*

POOR. See LONDON, (Poor.) OVERSEERS.

Poor in general, (pages 1259, 1260.)

justices rated to taxes of any parish, may yet execute the poor laws therein,
how far, 16 G.2. c.18. ss.1. 3.—433. pl.55, 56.

What persons shall be set on work, [s.21.—1266. pl.110.]

by parish officers, 43 El. c.2. s.1.—1259. pl.2., and see 59 G.3. c.12.
imprisoned if they do not work, *id. s.4.*—1259. pl.6.

in northern counties, [c.12. s.21.—1259. pl.4.]

poor shall be set to work, &c. in their own townships in, 13 & 14 C.2.
power of justices over poor in, *id. s.22. ib.*

Apprentices, binding by overseers: See APPRENTICE.

boys, (for 7 years or till 21, 18 G.3. c.47. s.1.), girls, till 21 or marriage
43 El. c.2. s.5.—1259. pl.7. [3 C.1. c.4. s.22.—1259. pl.8.]

how received and kept by masters, 1 J.1. c.25. s.23., 21 J.1. c.28. s.1.,
Dwellings for poor, (see infra,)

may be built on wastes, when, 43 El. c.2. s.5.—1259. pl.7.
inmates, how placed in cottages, *id. ib.*

shall be used for the poor only, on what penalties, *id. ib.*

Cities and towns corporate, [c.2. s.8.—1259. pl.12.]

mayors and head officers, being justices, have exclusive power in, 43 El.
how justices shall act where only part of a parish lies in, *id. s.9.*—1259.
pl.13. [pl.142.]

accounts of overseers in, *id. ib.*, 50 G.3. c.49. s.4., 1 G.4. c.36.—1268.

Penalties imposed by 43 El. c.2.
how levied and applied to use of poor, *id. s.11.*—1260. pl.15.

Actions for things done under 43 El. c.2.:
plea, avowry, evidence, *id. s.19.*—1260. pl.17.

treble damages, with costs to defendant in, when, *id. id.*
lunatic poor, see *IDIOT, &c. LUNATIC ASYLUM.*

Officers, mariners, soldiers, and marines, [and s.3.—1260. pl.19. 21.]

may set up trades in any place in the kingdom, when, 56 G.3. c.67. s.1.
so as to their wives and children, *id. ib.*

shall not be removable till actually chargeable, *id. ib.*
actions against, for exercising such trades,
defence, double costs, &c., *id. ib.* [1260. pl.20.]

may be summoned to swear to last legal settlement, and how, *id. s.2.*—
attested copy of affidavit shall be given to, *id. ib.*

producing and leaving copy of, when sufficient, *id. ib.*
saving for privileges of *Oxford and Cambridge*, *id. s.4.*—1260. pl.22.

Local acts repealed for
sending to, or compelling pauper to remain in workhouse or house of
industry, 56 G.3. c.129. s.1.—1260. pl.23.

other than poor receiving parochial relief, *id. ib.*
detaining pauper after able to maintain themselves,
till the parish charges, &c. are repaid out of his earnings, *id. ib.*

apprenticing poor child to governor, &c. of such workhouse, &c., *id. ib.*
contribution by parish at more than 10 miles off to such workhouse, &c.,
benefit to like parish by same, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

hiring out labour of poor person by governors of same, *id. ib.*

Towns corporate and franchises, [c.95.—1260. pl.26.]

ancient separations of from parishes in which situate, confirmed, 59 G.3.
so as to separate appointment of overseers;
where separated more than 60 years, before 12 July 1819, *id. ib.*

Overseers of the poor: (see OVERSEER.)

churchwardens of parish, and 4, 3, or 2 householders there, shall be
called, 43 El. c.3. s.1.—1259. pl.2.

nominated yearly on 25th March, or in 14 days after, 54 G.3. c.91., *ib.*
in special sessions, 59 G.3. c.12. s.6.—1265. pl.104.

under hand and seal of 2 justices, 43 El. c.2. s.1.—1259. pl.2.
penalty for not nominating yearly, 43 El. c.2. s.10.—1259, 1260. pl.14.

vacancy by death, removal, or insolvency, before year of office ended:
filled up by appointment of 2 justices, 17 G.2. c.38. s.3.—1268.

new overseer, how long shall be in office, *id. ib.* [pl.145.]
removing to, from place to which he is appointed:
to whom shall deliver his accounts, money, papers, &c. of office, *id. ib.*

on what penalties, *id. ib.*
dying: [to whom, and in what time, *id. ib.*
executors and administrators shall hand over official papers and arrears,

POOR — continued.

Overseers of the poor :

shall act as churchwardens in things relating to the poor, where no churchwardens exist, 17 G.2. c.38. s.15.—1268. pl.160.
on what penalties, *id. ib.*
in northern counties, [c.12. s.21.—1259. pl.4.
two or more shall be chosen for each township, &c. in what, 13 & 14 C.2.
power of justices in such counties, *id. ib.*
appeal against acts of, [1268. pl.141.
general power of, 43 El. c.2. s.6.—1259. pl.9.; 17 G.2. c.38. s.3.—
appeal against accounts of, must be in 6 months after allowance,
17 G.2. c.28. s.4.—1268, 1269. pl.147. See 5 M. & S. Rep. 457.
non-resident householder, when may be appointed, *id. ib.*
cannot be compelled to serve office without his consent, *id. ib.*
assistant overseer, [1265. pl.105.
vestry may elect, specify his duties, and fix yearly salary, *id. s.7.*—
two justices may appoint, *id. ib.*
salary paid out of poor-rates, how, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
shall execute duties of office of overseer, as expressed in his warrant,
how long shall continue to be, *id. ib.*
security for faithful execution of office, giving by, *id. ib.*
to what persons made, and how sued on, *id. ib.* [—1266. pl.115.
overseers, &c. of poor, how named in action on, 59 G.3. c.12. s.17.
shall set to work,
what children, 43 El. c.2. s.1.—1259. pl.2.
what other persons, *id. ib.* [“Rates.”]
shall make rates, on what persons and property, *id. ib.*, (and see *infra*,
shall apply such rates to set the poor on work, relieve impotent poor, and
put out children apprentices, *id. ib.*
shall meet monthly in the church on the Sunday afternoon, 43 El. c.2.
s.2.—1259. pl.3.
penalty on, for absenting themselves or negligence in office, *id. ib.*
shall not supply articles for workhouse poor on 100*l.* penalty, 55 G.3.
c.137. s.6.—1271. pl.185.
evidence of parishioners good in actions against for misbehaviour,
3 W. & M. c.11. s.12.—1272. pl.210.
accounts of overseers of the poor [1268. pl.137.
shall be made up in a book and signed by them, 17 G.2. c.38. s.1.—
shall be verified on oath or affirmation before a justice, *id. ib.* } but *Qu.*
caption of, signed and attested *gratis* by such justice, *id. ib.* } see now
[50 G.3. c.49. s.1., next lines?
shall be submitted to 2 justices at special sessions, 50 G.3. c.49. s.1.—
1268. pl.139.; and 43 El. c.2. s.2.—1259. pl.3.
within 14 days after annual nomination of successors, 50 G.3. c.49.
s.1., and 17 G.2. c.38. s.1.—1268. pl.139. 137.
such justices may examine and swear overseers as to, 50 G.3. c.49. s.1.
may disallow and reduce charges, how, *id. ib.* [—1268. pl.139.
shall signify allowance, and sign caption thereof, how, *id. ib.*
refusing to account, punished, 43 El. c.2. s.4.—1259. pl.6.
neglect to yield and verify, punished, *id. ib.*, and 17 G.2. c.38. s.2.—
1268. pl.139.
to deliver over goods, &c. in overseers' hands to their successors,
punished, 50 G.3. c.49. s.1.—1268. pl.139.; 17 G.2. c.38. s.1.
id. pl.137.; 43 El. c.2. s.2.—1259. pl.3.
to pay over sums in their hands to successors,
latter may distrain their goods, and how, 50 G.3. c.49. s.1.—1268.
pl.139.; 43 El. c.2. s.4.—1259. pl.6.
imprisonment on default of distress, what, *id. ib.*
shall be preserved, and how, 17 G.2. c.38. s.1.—1268. pl.137.
inspected and copied, on what fees, *id. ib.*
appeal against, by parties grieved, must be had in 6 months after allow-
ance of, *id. s.4.*—1268, 1269. pl.147., repealing 43 El. c.2. s.6.
—1259. pl.9. As to the time, see 5 Maule & Sel. Rep. 457.
by overseers for disallowance, &c. of charges by the 2 justices, *id. s.2.*
costs of, how defrayed, *id. ib.* [—1268. pl.140.
order of sessions binding on all parties, *id. ib.*
saving for general power of appeal against such accounts, *id. s.3.*—
1268. pl.141.; and 43 El. c.2. s.6.—1259. pl.9.
in cities, towns, and places corporate in G.B.,
mayor, &c. or 2 magistrates, have like power under this act as to,
17 G.2. c.38. s.4.—1268. pl.142.
appeal lies to quarter sessions of city, &c., *id. ib.*
to quarter sessions of county, where city, &c. has not 4 justices, *id. ib.*
Orders of sessions and justices
not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. s.5.*—1268. pl.143.
are final, how far, *id. ib.*
Act does not apply
to accounts of what parish, *id. s.6.*—1268. pl.144.
to city of London, *id. ib.* See LONDON, (Poor.)
shall not alter 43 El. c.2., or 17 G.2. c.38., except as expressly men-
dentures of parish apprentices: [tioned, *id. s.7.*—1268. pl.145.
certificates of settlement of poor:
signed before 28th May 1821, by one church or chapel-warden only,
when and how far good, 1 & 2 G.4. c.32. ss.1, 2.—1260. pl.30, 31.
proviso for decisions and orders of justices before that day, *id. s.2.*—1260.
pl.31.

POOR — continued.

Overseers of the poor :

duty, accounts, &c. of churchwardens and overseers,
where visitors and guardians of poor are appointed, 22 G.3. c.83. ss.8,
&c.—1261. pl.43., &c.
Select vestry : [pl.99.
shall conform to directions of select vestry, 59 G.3. c.12. s.1.—1265.
shall give no other relief than ordered by select vestry, *id. ib.*
exception, *id. ib.*
Incorporated parishes, or relief of the poor by “visitors and
guardians,” incorporated in particular parishes.
Agreement to adopt the provisions of 22 G.3. c.83.
public meeting to make, 22 G.3. c.83. s.6.—1261. pl.40.
notice of, *id. ib.*
who shall compose and vote at, *id. ib.*
signified to justices by two-thirds in number and value of occupiers
actually attending such meeting, 33 G.3. c.35. s.1.—1261. pl.36.
in what form, 22 G.3. c.83. Sch. No.1. Appx. No. IX.
how registered, *id. s.3.*—1261. pl.35. [1264. pl.85.
nothing in this act applies to parishes not agreeing as above, *id. s.44.*—
Uniting parishes for purposes of this act :
how effected, and signified at public parish meeting, 22 G.3. c.83. s.4.
—1261. pl.38., and Appx. No. IX. Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5.
agreement to adopt this act, *id. ib.*
how registered, and copy left with clerk of peace, *id. ib.*
no parish more than 10 miles from poor-house shall be so united, *id. s.5.*
—1261. pl.39.
Officers appointed under, and acting in execution of this act in general :
visitor of poor-house, [1262. pl.47.
three persons shall be nominated for, when and how, *id. s.10.*—1261,
where several parishes are united, *id. ib.*
in a single parish, *id. s.11.*—1262. pl.48.
one of them shall be appointed by 2 justices, and how, *id. s.10.*—
1261, 1262. pl.47., and Sch. No.7. App. No. IX.
office, how discharged if all 3 successively decline it, *id. ib.*
shall appoint deputy, and how, *id. ib.*, and Sch. No.9., App. No. IX.
duty of self and deputy, *id. ib.*
governor, guardian, and treasurer shall obey orders of, *id. ib.*
shall enforce the rules established by this act, *id. ib.* (see Sch. No.16.)
Appx. No. IX.
free from serving as constable, juror, or other parochial officers, *id. ib.*
evidence of serving office of, what, *id. ib.*
treasurer of poor-house in single parish : [pl.49.
how appointed, and with what salary, 41 G.3. G.B. c.9. s.3.—1262.
Qu. if expences of poor-house shall be paid to by overseer? See 22 G.3.
c.83. s.8.—1261. pl.43.
treasurer of poor-house of united parishes [pl.50.
who shall be recommended to justices as, 22 G.3. c.83. s.12.—1262.
shall give security faithfully to account, *id. ib.*
his duty and salary, *id. ib.*
paying money to, for expences of poor-house, *id. s.8.*—1261. pl.43.
offices of guardian, governor, visitor, or treasurer,
vacancies in, how filled up, *id. s.13.*—1262. pl.51.
when shall determine, *id. s.14.*—1262. pl.52.
re-appointments to, *id. ib.*
guardian, visitor, or governor,
furnishing materials, or doing work in his trade for use of poor-house :
concerned in trade with person so furnishing, &c.:
penalty, on what conviction, *id. s.42.*—1264. pl.83.
justice of another limit, when may act in that of the poor-house, *id. s.15.*
—1262. pl.53. [*id. s.16.*—1262. pl.54.
may appoint and adjourn special sessions for executing this act, how,
[—1262. pl.61.
Visitors and guardians :
shall be a body politic and corporate, by what name, 22 G.3. c.83. s.21.
may sue, be sued, and take, by purchase or lease, lands for purposes of
act, *id. ib.*
may receive voluntary grants of lands for use of poor, *id. ib.*
what persons may convey lands to for use of poor, *id. s.22.*—1262. pl.62.
sums above 20*l.* paid to, to buy such lands, how laid out, *id. s.23.*—
how placed out at interest before so invested, *id. ib.* [1262. pl.63.
interest on, how paid, *id. ib.* [how, *id. s.2.*—1260. pl.34.
may contract for diet and clothing of poor in poor-house for 12 months
how agreed on and nominated, *id. s.3.*—1261. pl.35.
public meeting of inhabitants to make,
notice of, *id. s.6.*—1261. pl.40.
who shall vote at, *id. ib.* [33 G.3. c.35. s.2.—1261. pl.37.
two-thirds of qualified persons actually attending may nominate,
salaries, how fixed, *id. ib.* and 22 G.3. c.83. s.3.—1261. pl.35.
three may be nominated to justices, 22 G.3. c.83. s.3.—1261. pl.35.
four, when, 41 G.3. G.B. c.9. s.1.—1261. pl.42.
one shall be appointed by justices, 22 G.3. c.83. s.7.—1261. pl.41.
more than one, when to be appointed, 41 G.3. G.B. c.9. s.1.—1261.
pl.42.
shall attend monthly meetings, 22 G.3. c.83. s.7.—1261. pl.41.
shall be an overseer except as to making and collecting rates, *id. ib.*

POOR — continued.

Visitors and guardians :

notices, orders of removal, &c.

shall be delivered to, 22G.3. c.83. s.7.—1261. pl.41.

if given by mistake to overseer, &c. are valid, *id. ib.*

overseer, &c. shall deliver same to guardian; penalty, *id. ib.*

Churchwardens and overseers

shall not interfere with guardians in care of poor, *id. ib.*

powers and penalties relating to poor-rates, are saved to, *id. ib.*

shall pay sums to guardians for discharging poor-house expences,

on what order, 41 G.3. G.B. c.9. s.2.—1261. pl.44.

to guardian of single parish, 22G.3. c.83. s.8.—1361. pl.43.

to treasurer of united parishes, *id. ib.* [1261. pl.44.]

levied by distress on their goods, when, 41 G.3. G.B. c.9. s.2.—

appeal against such levy, *id. s.4.*—1261. pl.45.

accounts of examined monthly, how, 22G.3. c.83. s.8.—1261. pl.43.

verified and passed quarterly, how, *id. ib.* [s.25.—1263. pl.65.]

shall be produced at other times, on what notice and to whom, *id.*

monthly meeting of at poor-house to examine accounts :

in first week of month, at what day and hour, *id. s.24.*—1263. pl.64.

treasurer shall produce preceding month's account, in what form, *id. ib.*

and Nos.15 & 16. Appx. No. IX.

sums shall be paid to treasurer in one week after, *id. ib.*

proportionable sums payable by parishes, shall be settled at, *id. ib.*

guardian not attending, or, if he be ill, &c. not deputing agent,

penalty, 22G.3. c.83. s.26.—1263. pl.66. [pl.71.]

shall prosecute idle persons able but unwilling to work, *id. s.31.*—1263.

penalty, for neglect to prosecute, *id. ib.* [—1264. pl.82.]

removing pauper from parish without order of removal; penalty, *id. s.41.*

justice may order to relieve, or send pauper to poor-house, when, *id.*

to procure employment for pauper, *id. ib.* [s.35.—1263, 1264. pl.75.]

shall not summon guardian till visitor has also refused relief, *id. ib.*

visitor may order relief either in or out of poor-house, *id. ib.*

when may interfere though visitor has not been applied to, 59 G.3.

c.12. s.27.—1264. pl.77. [s.35.—1264. pl.75.]

penalty on guardian, for neglecting order of for relief, 22 G.3. c.83.

applied in part to use of pauper, when, *id. s.37.*—1264. pl.78.

may commit complainant to gaol, when, *id. s.35.*—1264. pl.75.

justices, how shall relieve, where guardians appointed under local acts

refuse, 59 G.3. c.12. s.2.—1265. pl.100.

paupers relieved shall wear badges, 22 G.3. c.83. s.35.—1263, 1264.

pl.75. *semb.* ALT. 50 G.3. c.52.

Governor of poor or work-house :

how agreed on and nominated, 22G.3. c.83. s.3.—1261. pl.35.

public meeting of inhabitants to make,

notice of, *id. s.6.*—1261. pl.40.

who shall vote at, *id. ib.*

salaries, how fixed, *id. s.3.* and *s.9.*—1261. pl.35. 46.

three may be nominated to justices, *id. s.3.*—1261. pl.35.

one shall be appointed by justices, *id. s.9.*—1261. pl.46.

shall have care and employment of poor therein, *id. ib.*

removed by visitor or two justices, how, *id. ib.*

keeper of work-house may be appointed, 50G.3. c.50. s.3.—1264. pl.92.

Poor or work-houses (see infra, "Workhouses in general"), and other parish

lands, houses, &c. provided under this act :

what poor shall be sent to, 22 G.3. c.83. s.29.—1263. pl.69. [pl.70.]

children, sending to and dismissing from, *id. ib.* and *id. s.30.*—1263.

poor sent to, how maintained in, *id. s.24.*—1263. pl.64. and *id. s.2.*—

1260. pl.34.

shall produce what order of admission, *id. s.28.*—1263. pl.68.

how provided, built, &c., *id. s.17.*—1262. pl.55.

tools and materials for work of poor in, how provided, *id. ib.*

shall be situate

in the parish for which used, if single, *id. s.18.*—1262. pl.56.

in one of several united parishes, *id. ib.*

not in another parish without what consent, *id. ib.*

parish buildings and lands :

how hired under this act, *id. s.19.*—1262. pl.57.

shall be paid for by guardians, *id. s.20.*—1262. pl.58.

visitors and guardians may borrow purchase-money for, how, *id. ib.*

money to pay for, how may be borrowed on credit of rates, *id. ib.*

interest and principal, how paid off, *id. ib.* and 42G.3. c.74.—1262.

pl.59.

removing tenants from, after 14 days' notice, *id. s.43.*—1264. pl.84.

rates may be diminished on what payments of, 43 G.3. c.110. s.2.

—1262. pl.60. [c.83. ss. 21—23.—1263. pl.61—63.]

who may receive voluntary grants of lands for use of parish poor, 22G.3.

enclosing 10 acres of waste for use of, how effected, *id. s.27.*—1262.

apprenticing out children from, *id. s.30.*—1262. pl.70. [pl.67.]

providing clothing for persons sent to, *id. s.33.*—1262. pl.73.

neglect in, how punished, and distress for, *id. ib.*

embezzling parish or other property in, punished, *id. s.40.*, 50G.3. c.50.

s.4.—1264. pl.81. 93. [s.43.—1264. pl.84.]

selling buildings erected for use of poor at parish expence, 22G.3. c.83.

purchase-money, how applied, *id. ib.*

POOR — continued.

Poor or work-houses, parish lands, &c.

[s.1.—1265. pl.95.]

further power of selling parish buildings, lands, &c., 1 & 2G.4. c.56.

omission to appoint guardians in each year does not affect sale of, *id. ib.*

purchase-money, how applied, *id. s.2.*—1265. pl.96.

rules in schedule of 22G.3. c.83. Appx. pages vi. vii. [1263. pl.74.]

shall be observed and hung up in each poor or workhouse, *id. s.34.*—

additions to, how made, *id. ib.*, 50 G.3. c.50. s.1.—1263. pl.91.

petty sessions may order to be observed in other parishes, when, 49G.3.

c.124. s.5., 50G.3. c.50. s.1.—1264. pl.90, 91.

powers of enforcing in other parishes, *id. ib.*

breach of, how punished, see the *Rules*, Appx., pages vi. vii.

how punished where adopted in other parishes, 50 G.3. c.50.

s.5.—1265. pl.94. [1287. pl.139., &c.]

spirits shall not be retailed or brought into, 24G.2. c.40. s.13., &c.—

Labour of paupers :

in poor-house of parish complying with this act,

by whom may be contracted for, 22 G.3. c.83. s.2.—1260. pl.34.

by whom not, *id. s.1.*—1260. pl.33.

contract for, shall be for 12 months only, *id. s.2.*—1260. pl.34.

dissolved for abuse, how, *id. ib.*

out of poor-house, where paupers are unable to get employ,

how may be contracted for, and by whom, *id. s.32.*—1263. pl.72.

shall be suited to capacity and strength of pauper, *id. ib.*

earnings how applied, *id. ib.*

pauper refusing, or running away from, how punished, *id. ib.*

Casual poor :

within one of such united parishes,

shall be relieved by all jointly, 33 G.3. c.35. s.3.—1264. pl.89.

in what proportion, *id. ib.* [—1264. pl.79.]

how provided for and removed to their settlements, 22 G.3. c.83. s.38.

dying before examination as to settlement :

found dead in strange parish :

shall be buried by parish where he died or was found dead, *id. ib.*

expences relating to, paid by place of settlement, *id. ib.*

if settlement not known or not within county,

expences shall be paid by county treasurer, how, *id. ib.*

Relief of poor at their houses :

[and see *infra*, "Guardians, &c."]

22 G.3. c.83. is not affected by 36G.3. c.23. for, *id. s.4.*—1264. pl.88.

Settlements :

nothing in 22 G.3. c.83.

shall affect settlements, 22G.3. c.83. s.39.—1264. pl.80.

or give bastards born in poor-house other settlement than that of their

mothers, *id. ib.*

or affect local acts as to workhouses, houses of industry, &c., *id. ib.*

Penalties incurred under 22G.3. c.83.,

how recovered, levied, and applied, *id. s.45.*—1264. pl.86.

imprisonment on default of distress to pay, *id. ib.*

Appeal from act of justice out of sessions :

lies to sessions on what notice, *id. s.46.*—1264. pl.87.

sessions' determination on is final, *id. ib.*

Guardians of poor appointed under local acts :

[pl.100.]

relief, how ordered by justices on refusal by, 59 G.3. c.12. s.2.—1265.

in incorporated hundreds or districts,

[pl.171.]

how may increase assessments to poor-rate, 36 G.3. c.10.—1270.

Select vestries. (pages 1267—1268.)

Select vestry for concerns of poor of parish :

householders shall be elected to in vestry, 59G.3. c.12. s.1.—1265. pl.99.

not more than 20 nor less than 5, *id. ib.*

appointed thereto by writing under hand and seal of a justice, *id. ib.*

vacancy among, what, and how filled up, *id. ib.*

clergyman, churchwarden, and overseers,

with such householders, shall constitute, *id. ib.*

three make a *quorum*, two being neither inhabitants nor overseers, *id. ib.*

shall act from year to year till what time in year, *id. ib.*

shall meet every 14 days or oftener, and where, *id. ib.* [pl.100.]

poor, how relieved, where they neglect so to meet, *id. s.2.*—1265.

chairman, how appointed—has casting vote, *id. s.1.*—1265. pl.99.

duty of, as to relief of poor, *id. ib.*

shall make orders for relief, and superintend poor-rates, *id. ib.*

overseers shall conform to directions of, *id. ib.*

shall give no other relief than ordered by select vestry :

exception, *id. ib.*

if they refuse relief,

justice shall not proceed on complaint of, when, *id. s.2.*—1265. pl.100.

may summon overseer before 2 justices, when, *id. ib.*

may order relief in cases of urgent necessity, how, *id. ib.*

for what length of time, *id. s.3.*—1265. pl.103.

two justices may order relief after such refusal, when, *id. ib.*

so if select vestry has not assembled at right times, *id. ib.*

shall expressly state cause of relief in the order, *id. ib.*

order shall not be for longer than a month from date, *id. ib.*

minutes of their transactions, sums received and spent, &c., [pl.101.]

shall be entered in books and signed by chairman, *id. s.3.*—1265.

shall be laid before general vestry, at what times, *id. ib.*

POOR — continued.

Select vestry for concerns of poor of parish :

minutes of their transactions, receipts, payments, &c.
belong to parish, and how preserved, *id. s.3.*—1265. pl.101.
ten days' public notice shall be given of holding vestry,
for establishing select vestry, *id. s.4.*—1265. pl.102.
electing member thereof or receiving report, *id. ib.*
shall state special purposes of such notice, *id. ib.*
powers of justices under this act, what, *id. s.35.*—1268. pl.131.
majority of churchwardens and overseers may act, *id. ib.*
townships, &c. having separate overseers,
shall be *parishes* and hold vestries within this act, *id. ib.*
act shall not affect
parishes, &c. having adopted 22 G.3. c.83., *id. s.36.*—1268. pl.132.
select vestries established by ancient custom, *id. ib.*
special powers of local acts, *id. ib.* [in all parishes, *id. ib.*
but so much hereof as is not repugnant to such acts shall be adopted
As to *workhouses, parish lands, buildings, &c.* (in ss.8—11., s.18., ss.24, 25.
1266. 1267. pl.106—109. 116. 122, 123.), see *infra*, "*Workhouses.*"
rates, (in ss.19—23.—1266. pl.117—121.) See "*Rates.*"
settlement and removal, &c. of paupers born in *Scotland, Ireland, Man,*
Guernsey, or Jersey (in s.28., ss.33, 34.—1267, 1268. pl.124. 129
—130.), see *infra*, "*Settlement and Removal.*"
relief in ss.29—32.—1267. pl.125—128., see *infra*, *RELIEF, &c.*

Rates. (pages 1268—1270.)

Rates for relief of poor.

churchwardens and overseers,
shall assess what property and persons to, 43 El. c.2. s.1.—1259. pl.2.
their power over, secured notwithstanding "*guardians of poor,*"
22 G.3. c.83. s.7.—1261. pl.41.
arrear of rates, [c.38. s.11.—1269. pl.156.
how paid over to former overseers, on levy by successors, 17 G.2.
reimbursing preceding overseers for expences as to poor, regulated,
41 G.3. U.K. c.23. s.9.—1270. pl.167. [(In General.)
as to *duty of, in general, in parish affairs*, in pl.137—146. see *ante*, *Poor*,
improved wastes and marshes, &c. how rated to, on dispute as to what
parish they are in, 17 G.2. c.37.—1621. *tit. Poor.*
no rate shall be made in respect of assessed taxes, 43 G.3. c.161. s.58.
to what purposes applied, 43 El. c.2. s.1.—1259. pl.2. [—1495. pl.121.
when liable for costs to prosecutors, witnesses, &c., in criminal prosecu-
tions, 58 G.3. c.70. ss.9, 10.—250. pl.102, 103.
of fire-engines, &c. 14 G.3. c.78. s.81.—255. pl.9.
may be applied in redeeming land-tax, when, 42 G.3. c.116, s.46.—458.
paying, entitles party to what votes. See *VESTRY.* [pl.58.
contribution to, where parish cannot levy money for its own poor,
by other parishes in the hundred, 43 El. c.2. s.3.—1259. pl.5.
in the county, *id. ib.*
must be allowed by two justices, *id. s.1.*—1259. pl.2. [pl.134.
public notice of such allowance, how given, 17 G.2. c.3. s.1.—1268.
rate invalid unless such notice is given, *id. ib.*
may be inspected and copied, on what fees, *id. s.2.*—1268. pl.135., and
s.13.—1269. pl.158.
distress and sale of goods of person assessed to, and refusing to pay,
48 El. c.2. s.4.—1259. pl.2.; 17 G.2. c.38. s.7.; 54 G.3. c.170.
s.12.—1299, 1270. pl.152.169. [1270. pl.169.
on refusal to pay for 7 days after demand, 54 G.3. c.170. s.12.—
in any place within same county, &c. *id. ib.* and 17 G.2. c.38. s.7.—
in any other county, how and when, *id. ib.* [1269. pl.152.
by what warrant, 43 El. c.2. s.4.—1269. pl.6.
imprisonment for default of distress, *id. ib.*
appeal against, 17 G.2. c.38. s.7.—1269. pl.152.
for what defect in form not illegal, or parties trespassers *ab initio*,
id. s.8.—1269. pl.153.
special damage by irregularity in, how recovered, *id. ib.*
costs to plaintiff in action for, *id. s.9.*—1269. pl.154.
tendering amends precludes recovery, when, *id. s.10.*—1269. pl.155.
proportions of, [17 G.2. c.38. s.12.—1269. pl.157.
how payable by persons coming to, or removing from house, land, &c.
how ascertained in case of dispute, *id. ib.*
copies of, how entered in books and attested, *id. s.13.*—1269. pl.158.
shall be preserved, inspected, and produced, how, *id. ib.*
parish officer infringing this act, penalty, *id. s.14.*—1269. pl.159.
overseers, how may act where no churchwardens, *id. s.15.*—1269. pl.160.
sessions having quashed rate [c.23. s.3.—1269. pl.161.
may order sum charged on any person not to be paid, 41 G.3. U.K.
may stop proceedings for recovery thereof, *id. ib.*
saving for acts of justice, &c. before notice of such order, *id. ib.*
altering name or rate on rated person, on appeal, *id. s.7.*—1269. pl.165.
sums newly rated or increased, &c. on appeal,
how distrained for, on non-payment, *id. ib.*
if any name is struck out, or rate lowered, [pl.166.
sessions shall order repayment of sum wrongfully paid, *id. s.8.*—1269.
two justices may discharge from paying, on proof of poverty, when,
54 G.3. c.170. s.11.—1269. pl.168.
consent of parish officers is necessary, *id. ib.*

POOR — continued.

Rates for relief of poor :

rating owners instead of occupiers of lodging houses :

where rent does not exceed 20*l.*, nor is less than 6*l.* per annum ;
or is reserved at shorter period than 3 months ;
or where tenancy is for less than a year, 59 G.3. c.12. s.19.—1266.
must be by resolution of vestry, *id. ib.* [pl.117.
owner shall be assessed at a fair pound rate, and how, *id. ib.*
rate, how levied on non-payment, *id. ib.*
occupier's goods may be distrained,
for what arrears of rate, *id. s.20.*—1266. pl.118.
sum so leviable, how restricted, *id. ib.*
deduction from rent for such distress, what, *id. ib.*
what trustee, agent, committee, &c. shall be rateable as owner, *id. s.21.*
appeal against, by owner, *id. s.22.*—1266. pl.120. [—1266. pl.119.
may vote in vestry as parishioner, *id. ib.*
owner not being occupier shall not be rated in places where vote for
M. P. depends on poor-rate, *id. s.23.*—1266. pl.121.
Appeal against poor-rate, or manner of imposing it, &c.
lies to next sessions, 17 G.2. c.38. s.4.—1268, 1269. pl.147.
notice of, must be given to churchwardens and overseers, or two of them,
and how, *id. ib.* 41 G.3. U.K. c.23. s.4.—1269. pl.162. [pl.164.
shall be given to what other persons, and in what cases, *id. s.6.*—1269.
requisites of, 41 G.3. U.K. c.23. s.4.—1269. pl.162.
appeal may be heard, though omitted, when, *id. s.5.* 1269. pl.163.
so though grounds of appeal are omitted or mis-stated in, *id. ib.*
may be adjourned to next sessions, if not given, 17 G.2. c.38. s.4.—
costs on, how awarded, *id. ib.* [1268, 1269. pl.147.
in corporations not having 4 justices,
lies to next sessions of county in which, &c. *id. s.5.*—1269. pl.148.
in corporations, &c. not having more than 6 justices ;
nor having jurisdiction over 2 or more whole parishes therein ;
lies to next sessions of county in which, &c. 1 G.4. c.36.—1269.
except in town or city being a county of itself, *id. ib.* [pl.148. (a).
Relief on, shall be given by amending particular rate, 17 G.2. c.38. s.6.
—1269. pl.149.
new rate, making, where the whole rate is set aside on, *id. ib.*
rate shall be altered on, without being quashed, when, 41 G.3. U.K.
c.23. s.1.—1269. pl.150. [*id. s.2.*—1269. pl.151.
assessments shall be levied, &c. though notice of appeal given, *id. ib.* and
sums so raised shall be carried to next effective rate, *id. s.1.*—1269.
pl.150. [pending, *id. s.2.*—1269. pl.151.
sums rated on same premises in last effective rate only shall be levied,

Relief and contracts. (pages 1270.—1272.)

any trade, &c. may be set up by overseers for relief of poor, 3 C.1. c.4. s.22.
—1259. pl.8.
father, grandfather, mother, grandmother, and children of pauper,
shall maintain him, when, penalty, *id. s.7.*—1259. pl.10.
two justices may assess to such end, 59 G.3. c.12. s.26.—1259. pl.11.
Relief to poor on refusal by overseers or vestry :
justice of peace may order, on what oath, 9 G.1. c.7. s.1.—1270. pl.174.
must first summon overseers, and confront them with pauper, *id. ib.*
two justices must order, where no select vestry, 59 G.3. c.12. s.5.—
1265. pl.103.
shall consider character of applicant, *id. ib.*
order of relief by justices, shall contain what statement, *id. ib.* [pl.180.)
how long shall continue, *id. ib.* (but see 55 G.3. c.137. s.3. — 1271.
in case of urgent distress, *id. ib.*
how ordered, on refusal by guardians of poor appointed under local
acts, 59 G.3. c.12. s.2.—1265. pl.100.
lists of persons receiving, how kept, 3 W & M. c.11. s.11.—1270. pl.173.
yearly produced, and new lists made, *id. ib.*
persons must be named therein before relieved ; exceptions, *id. ib.* 9 G.1.
c.7. s.2.—1270. pl.175. [*id. ib.*
penalty for charging parish with sums given to poor, not so named in,
Relief to poor at their own homes :
where poor-house is provided, and contract made for their support, &c.,
by overseers : with approbation of vestry or justice, 36 G.3. c.23. s.1.
—1271. pl.177.
by justice : at his own discretion, *id. s.2.*—1271. pl.178. [pl.179.
special cause of ordering by latter, how assigned, *id. s.3.*—1271.
shall not be made for more than one month, *id. ib.*
further order for, how made, *id. ib.*
shall not be given
where house of industry, *id. s.4.*—1271. pl.182. [force, *id. ib.*
where poor-house is provided under 22 G.3. c.83. or special act now in
where no contract is made for maintenance, &c. of poor,
justice may order, for 3 months, 55 G.3. c.137. s.3.—1271. pl.180.
two justices may make like order for 6 months, *id. ib.*
further order for, how made, *id. ib.*
discontinuing relief before end of term for which it is ordered, *id. ib.*
rate of such relief, *id. s.4.*—1271. pl.181.

Relief of poor by loans :

how made, and under what circumstances, 59 G.3. c.12. s.29.—1267.
[pl.125.
[Q q]

POOR—continued.

Relief to poor by loans:

[pl.125.]

order for repayment, how and when made, 59 G.3. c.12. s.29.—1267.
imprisonment for not repaying, *id. ib.*

Pensioner of army, navy, marines, or ordnance:

applying for relief for self or family,
overseers may require next payment of pension to be assigned them,
59 G.3. c.12. s.30.—1267. pl.126.
assignment, in what form, *id. ib.*
how transmitted to different pay officers, *id. ib.*
residue of pension shall be paid over to pensioner, *id. ib.*
overseers shall not receive pension, if assignor dies, when, *id. ib.*
leaving wife or family chargeable,
two justices may order next payment of pension to be made to over-
seers, &c.; how and when, *id. s.31.*—1267. pl.127.
shall transmit such order to pay-offices, how, *id. ib.*
payment of pension to overseers, on what proof made, *id. ib.*
how suspended to pensioner, *id. ib.*

Seaman not in H.M.'s service:

expences of supporting wife or family chargeable in absence of,
how refunded out of his wages, *id. s.32.*—1267. pl.128.
owners, &c. of ships shall pay, out of wages due to seaman, on what
after voyage completed only, *id. ib.* [penalties, *id. ib.*

Relief of wives and children deserted by husbands or parents:

goods, rents, &c. of latter, may be seized for, how, 5 G.1. c.8. s.1.—
1271. pl.190.

accounting for, by overseers, &c. *id. s.2.*—1271. pl.191.

General points as to relief, &c.:

paying base coin to poor as parish relief,
punished, 9 G.3. c.37. s.7.—1272. pl.192, 193.
poor receiving relief shall wear badges, 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.2. REP.
50 G.3. c.52.—1271. pl.188.
as to providing workhouses, contracts for building same, and for support
of poor therein, see *infra*, "Workhouses."

*Settlement and removal. (pages 1272—1274.)**Settlements are gained by*

[marriage;

birth (*recognized* 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.1.—1272. pl.195.), parentage, or
forty days' residence in a parish, township or place,
in a tenement of 10*l.* yearly value, 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.1., 59 G.3.
c.50.—1272, 1273. pl.195. 215.

tenement, of what shall consist, 59 G.3. c.50.—1273. pl.215.

must be held, and rent actually paid for one whole year, *id. ib.*

land, when part of shall be situate in what parish, *id. ib.*

as a householder, sojourner, apprentice, or servant, (*semb.*) *id. ib.*

notice of such residence in order to gain a settlement,

by person inhabiting tenement under 10*l.* per ann.,
shall be given to an overseer or churchwarden, 1 J.2. c.17. s.3.—
1272. pl.198.

churchwardens and overseers, 3 W. & M. c.11.
s.3.—1272. pl.199.

shall state abode, and number of family, *id. ib.*

shall be read in church on next Sunday, and how, *id. ib.* [pl.202.

penalty on churchwardens, &c. for neglect, *id. s.5.*—1272.

shall be registered in book of poor's accounts, *id. s.3.*—1272.

penalty for neglect, *id. s.5.*—1272. pl.202. [pl.199.

delivery and publication of,

by soldier, seaman, or workman in H.M.'s service,

shall not gain settlement till made after his dismissal, *id. s.4.*—
1272. pl.200. [c.101. s.3.—1272, 1273. pl.201. 214.

by any person coming into parish shall not gain settlement, 35 G.3.

settlements, when gained by 40 days' residence, though no such notice
delivered, &c. [3 W. & M. c.11. s.6.—1272. pl.203.

by serving for himself any annual office in parish or town for one year,

by paying public taxes therein, *id. ib.* [c.101. s.4.—1273. pl.214.

except where paid on tenement under 10*l.* yearly value, 35 G.3.

by hiring and service for one year, 3 W. & M. c.11. s.7.—1272.

of unmarried person without child, *id. ib.* [pl.204.

in same service for one year, 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.4.—1272. pl.205.

inrolment in militia does not vacate contract with master, unless

militia is embodied, 42 G.3. c.90. s.61.

by being bound apprentice in, and inhabiting the parish, &c., 3 W. & M.

c.11. s.8.—1272. pl.206. [c.11. s.1.—1272. pl.207.

by any deed lawfully stamp'd, whether indentured or not, 31 G.2.

by parish apprentices, when, 56 G.3. c.139. s.5.—31. pl.98.

persons aggrieved by act of justices herein may appeal, 3 W. & M.

c.11. s.9.—1272. pl.208.

Settlements are not gained

[59 G.3. c.50.—1273. pl.215.

by renting tenements not *bonâ fide* hired at 10*l.* per ann. for one whole year,
by hiring and service, or apprenticeship with certificated person, not hav-
ing since gained legal settlement, 12 A. St.1. c.18. s.2.—1273.

pl.216.

by purchase of estate whereof consideration is not 30*l.*

for longer than owner inhabits same, 9 G.1. c.7. s.5.—1273. pl.221.

except mother's settlement cannot be found, *id. s.9.*—372. pl.19.

by paying to scavenger's rate or repairs of highway, *id. s.6.*—1273. pl.222.

POOR—continued.

Settlements are not gained:

by bastards born in houses of industry, 20 G.3. c.36. s.2.—1273. pl.226.
or in public lying in hospitals, 13 G.3. c.82. s.5.—372. pl.15.
in lunatic asylums, 51 G.3. c.79. s.7.—379. pl.101.

by prisoners in K.B., or its rules, in the parish of St. George, Southwark,
23 G.3. c.23.—1274. pl.235.

by paying assessed taxes, 43 G.3. c.161. s.59.—1495. pl.122.

by being born in a prison or house licensed to receive pregnant women,
54 G.3. c.170. s.2.—1274. pl.238. [—1274. pl.240.

by residence in a parish as a prisoner on civil process, or for contempt, *id. s.4.*

by gate or toll keepers of turnpike road or navigation, *id. s.5.*—1274.
pl.241.

by person renting the tolls and living in toll-house, *id. ib.*

by residence in place provided by any charity as an object thereof, *id. s.6.*
—1274. pl.242. [1240. pl.20. 26.

by birth or employment in Milbank penitentiary, 56 G.3. c.63. s.41.—

Examinations as to settlements

of prisoners, how taken and signed, 59 G.3. c.12. s.28.—1267. pl.124.

shall be evidence for order of removal, how long, *id. ib.*

of aged or sick paupers unable to attend petty sessions, [pl.234.

may be taken by one magistrate of district, 35 G.3. c.101. s.4.—1274.

shall be evidence when reported to another such magistrate, *id. ib.*

of officers or soldiers quartered in any place in Eng., 1 & 2 G.4. c.9. s.70.

—1385. pl.59. [(This provision is repeated in every mutiny act.)

Settlements in general:

[33 G.3. c.54. ss.17—25.—306. pl.21—29.

of members of friendly societies and their servants, apprentices and bastards,

of lunatic criminals detained under 39 & 40 G.3. c.94.

how ascertained, 48 G.3. c.96. s.27.—379. pl.93.

of vagrant lunatics not known, how fixed, *id. s.20.*—378. pl.83.

follow the mother's settlement where pauper born in

poorhouse or house of industry, 54 G.3. c.170. s.3.—1274. pl.239.

so if bastard born therein, 20 G.3. c.36. s.2.—1273. pl.226.

public lying in hospital, 13 G.3. c.82. s.5.—372. pl.15.

except mother's settlement cannot be found, *id. s.9.*—372. pl.19.

lunatic asylum, 51 G.3. c.79. s.7.—379. pl.101.

bastards born during suspension of mother's removal, 35 G.3. c.101.

s.6.—1274. pl.231. [1274. pl.237.

local acts as to gaining or not gaining are REP., 54 G.3. c.170. s.1.—

removal of suspicious persons to, 52 G.3. c.17. s.30.—1180. pl.40.

Certificate of settlement in parish giving same:

what shall state, and by whom attested and signed, 13 & 14 C.2. c.12.

s.3., 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. s.1.—1272. pl.197. 211.

party having, shall not be removed till actually chargeable, 8 & 9 W.3.

c.30. s.1.—1272. pl.211. And see general provision, 35 G.3. c.101.

s.1.—1273. pl.227.

attesting witnesses how shall swear to, 3 G.2. c.29. s.8.—1273. pl.212.

party coming into parish under, [pl.213.

may acquire new settlement therein, how, 9 & 10 W.3. c.11.—1273.

any person may go to any place to work on carrying it with him, 13 & 14

C.2. c.12. s.3.—1272. pl.197.

how conveyed to his parish on falling sick, &c. *id. ib.*

returning to parish from which removed, or refusing to leave it:

punished, *id. ib.*

parish officers refusing to receive when sent back, how punished, *id. ib.*

Removal of pauper to place of settlement:

no poor person shall be removed to last settlement, [1273. pl.227.

till actually chargeable to parish where he lives, 35 G.3. c.101. s.1.—

two justices may then remove him on complaint by overseers, *id. ib.*,

and 13 & 14 C.2. c.12. s.1.—1272. pl.195.

appeal against acts of, *id. s.2.*—1272. pl.196. and pl.227.

of paupers being members of friendly societies, 33 G.3. c.54. ss.17—21.

26.—306. pl.11—25. 30. [c.82. s.6.—372. pl.16.

of bastards born in public lying-in-hospitals; expences how paid, 13 G.3.

of lunatic pauper from county asylum, expences how paid, 51 G.3. c.79.

s.6.—379. pl.100.

churchwardens and overseers of removing parish

may employ proper persons to remove pauper according to order,

54 G.3. c.170. s.10.—1274. pl.444.

delivery of pauper by such persons is sufficient, *id. ib.*

shall be reimbursed costs of maintaining and removing pauper, 3 G.2.

c.29. s.9.—1273. pl.220.

charges being first allowed by justice, *id. ib.*

may be levied by distress, when and how, *id. ib.*

of parish to which pauper is removed,

shall receive him, 3 W. & M. c.11. s.10.—1272. pl.209.

penalty for refusal, *id. ib.*

imprisonment on default of distress, *id. ib.*

suspending removal of pauper or vagrants and his family where pauper

or vagrant are ill, 35 G.3. c.101. s.2., 49 G.3. c.124. s.3.—1273,

1274. pl.228. 233. [1273. pl.228.

indorsement on order or pass in consequence of, 35 G.3. c.101. s.2.—

charges of, are payable by place of settlement, *id. ib.*

how may be levied, with what costs, *id. ib.*

warrant of distress, how signed, backed, &c. *id. ib.*

POOR — continued.

Removal of pauper to place of settlement — warrant of distress for charges of: appeal against, if exceeding 20*l.*, 35G.3. c.101. s.2.—1273. pl.228. sessions shall confirm or alter, *id. ib.*
 saving for justices' power over vagrants, *id. ib.*
 any other justice may direct execution of suspended order, &c., payment of costs, &c. when, 49G.3. c.124. s.1.—1273. pl.229.
 time of appeal against suspended order, how computed, 49G.3. c.124. s.2.—1274. pl.232. [c.101. s.5.—1274. pl.230.
 rogues and vagabonds shall be removed as actually chargeable, 35G.3. so as to convicts of larceny, or other felony, reputed thieves, &c., *id. ib.*
 unmarried woman with child may be removed to last settlement, *id. ib.* s.6.—1274. pl.231. [tment, *id. ib.*
 bastard born during suspension of her removal, follows mother's set-off pauper born in Scotland, Ireland, Man, Jersey or Guernsey, examination as to any settlement gained by him, or any of his family, 59G.3. c.12. s.33.—1267. pl.129. [*id. ib.*
 justice, how shall pass such person to place of birth, or last settlement, when may be punished as rogues and vagabonds before removal, *id. ib.* s.34.—1268. pl.130. [132.
 powers of justices, overseers, &c. herein, *id. ib.* ss.35, 36.—1268. pl.131, parishioners may give evidence, [1272. pl.210.
 in actions for sums misspent or taken by overseers, 3W. & M. c.11. s.12. so may give evidence for or against parish, [c.170. s.9.—1274. pl.243.
 as to rates, settlements, boundary between parishes, &c. &c., 54G.3. *Appeals concerning settlements, orders of removal, &c.*:
 what notice of, must be given to overseers, &c. of removing parish, 9G.1. c.7. s.8.—1273. pl.224.
 appeal adjourned if reasonable notice not proved, *id. ib.*
 shall be heard at sessions of county where removing parish lies, 8&9W.3. c.30. s.6.—1273. pl.218.
 costs of, may be ordered by sessions, how, *id. ib.* s.3.—1273. pl.217.
 may be levied by distress, *id. ib.*
 imprisonment in default of distress, *id. ib.*
 sessions of St. Albans and Nassaborough, co. Northampton, may hear, *id. ib.* s.8. and 9G.1. c.7. s.7.—1273. pl.219. 223.
 relief to appellant on undue removal, 9G.1. c.7. s.9.—1273. pl.225.
Prisoners under mesne process, settlements and removals, 52G.3. c.160. ss.3—7.—1291. pl.211—216.
Workhouses. (pages 1274—1276.)
 as to workhouses in parishes where there are visitors and guardians of the poor. See ante, "Incorporated parishes."
 rules in 22G.3. c.83. Sched. Appx. pages vi. vii.
 may be Ext. to other workhouses, how, 49G.3. c.124. s.5., 50G.3. c.50. s.1.—1264. pl.90, 91.
 how enforced in such other parishes, *id. ib.*
 breach of, in latter, how punished, 50G.3. c.50. s.5.—1265. pl.94.; and see 22G.3. c.83. Sched. Appx. pages vi. vii. [1264. pl.80.
 nothing in 22G.3. c.83. shall affect local acts as to, 22G.3. c.83. s.39.—spirits shall not be retailed or brought into workhouses, 24G.2. c.40.—workhouses, how provided, [1287. pl.138, &c.
 overseers, &c. with consent of vestry, may purchase or hire house in parish for, 9G.1. c.7. s.4.—1271. pl.176. [their work, *id. ib.*
 may contract with any person to keep the poor, and have the benefit of two parishes may unite to purchase, *id. ib.*
 settlement of paupers removed to workhouse in another parish, not affected, *id. ib.*, and see pl.109. [see pl.177—182.)
 poor persons, how punished for refusing to lodge, &c. in, *id. ib.* (but may be erected in a parish by direction of vestry, 59G.3. c.12. s.8.—1266. pl.106.
 other tenements may be enlarged, altered, &c. to make, *id. ib.*
 land may be bought, &c. for such building, &c. *id. ib.*
 where insufficient may be sold by churchwardens, &c. with consent of two justices, *id. ib.* s.9.—1266. pl.107.
 produce of sale, how applied, *id. ib.*
 where no poorhouse, &c. can be procured in the parish, same may be hired, &c. in adjoining parish, *id. ib.* s.10.—1266. pl.108.
 such building, as to settlements, is in the parish so purchasing or hiring, *id. ib.* s.11.—1266. pl.109. [*id. ib.* s.24.—1266, 1267, pl.122.
 notice to quit tenements belonging to parish, what, and how signed, &c. possession shall be given up in one month after, *id. ib.*
 two justices may deliver possession of premises, when, *id. ib.*
Visitors of: [workhouses, 30G.3. c.49. s.1.—1275. pl.262.
 what persons may visit and inspect condition of, and of the poor in may certify cause of complaint to sessions, *id. ib.*
 sessions may order its removal, *id. ib.*
 medical or other assistance, proper food, separation of poor, how obtained and effected by means of, *id. ib.* s.2.—1275. pl.263.
 charges of, paid out of poor-rates, *id. ib.* [1275. pl.264.
 nothing in 30G.3. c.49. extends to incorporated districts, *id. ib.* s.3.—
Goods, clothes, tools, &c. provided for use of poor:
 property of, is in overseers of poor, 55G.3. c.137. s.1.—1275. pl.268. shall be laid as their property in indictment, &c. respecting, *id. ib.*
 saving for acts providing joint owners in, with overseers, *id. ib.*
 may be marked with the word "workhouse," or other mark, *id. ib.* s.2.—1275. pl.269.

POOR — continued.

Workhouses — Goods, clothes, tools, &c. provided for use of poor:
 taking in pawn, exchanging, buying, or receiving, how punished, 55G.3. c.137. s.2.—1275. pl.269.
 so as to materials for manufacture by or for use of poor, *id. ib.*
 so as to provisions, *id. ib.*
 running away from workhouse with, punished, *id. ib.*
 mark is sufficient evidence of property, when, *id. ib.*
 obliterating, punished, *id. ib.*
 shall not be visible on exterior of clothes, *id. ib.*
 conviction, form of, *id. ib.* s.8.—1276. pl.271.
 appeal to quarter sessions, *id. ib.* s.9.—1276. pl.272.
Treatment of persons resident in:
 adults shall not be corporally punished, 54G.3. c.170. s.7.—1275. pl.266. may be confined, for what time, *id. ib.*
 no sane pauper shall be chained in, 56G.3. c.129. s.2.—1275. pl.267. refusal to work, drunkenness or other misbehaviour, punished, 55G.3. c.137. s.5.—1276. pl.270.
 form of conviction for, *id. ib.* s.8.—1276. pl.271.
 appeal against such conviction, *id. ib.* s.9.—1276. pl.272.
Contracts relating to poor in: [s.4.—1270. pl.176.
 for their food, clothing, maintenance, and labour, how made, 9G.1. c.7. contractor must be resident in what parish, 45G.3. c.54. s.1.—1271. must find sureties, and what for performing his trust, *id. ib.* [pl.183.
 to whom subject, and how punishable for disobeying orders, 50G.3. c.50. s.2.—1271. pl.187.
 how signed and approved, 45G.3. c.54. s.1.—1271. pl.183.
 void if made otherwise than in this act, *id. ib.* s.2.—1271. pl.184.
 determined by non-residence of contractor, *id. ib.*
 sureties not relieved by such removal, *id. ib.*
 saving for special acts of parliament, &c. *id. ib.*
 churchwardens, overseers, or collectors of poor-rates, shall not supply articles for workhouse poor, penalty 100*l.*, 55G.3. c.137. s.6.—1271. pl.185.
 exception on certificate of two justices, when, *id. ib.* [1271. pl.186.
 notice of, and of the security required on, how publicly given, *id. ib.* s.7.—[c.12. s.12.—1266. pl.110.
Parish lands
 may be taken into hand by overseers, &c. with consent of vestry, 59G.3. 20 acres of other lands in or near the parish, may be bought or taken on lease, *id. ib.* [s.1.—1259. pl.2.
 who shall be set on work thereon, their wages, *id. ib.*, and 49El. c.2. may be let to industrious inhabitants, on what terms, 59G.3. c.12. s.13.—1266. pl.111.
 possession of, how given to overseers, &c. on refusal to quit, or wrongful entry on same, *id. ib.* s.25.—1267. pl.123.
Rates for buying, building, or stocking, &c. land or buildings under this act:
 shall not exceed 1*s.* in the pound per ann., *id. ib.* s.14.—1266. pl.112. except by consent of two-thirds of inhabitants, *id. ib.*
 additional rate shall be raised by loan, or annuity, *id. ib.* s.15.—1266. pl.113. charged on future rates, *id. ib.*
 only 1*s.* in the pound shall be so charged, except by consent of two-thirds in value of proprietors of land, *id. ib.* s.16.—1266. pl.114.
Buildings, lands, &c. bought or hired under this act:
 shall be conveyed to and held by overseers, &c. in trust for the parish, how, *id. ib.* s.17.—1266. pl.115.
 overseers, &c. for time being shall be named in actions respecting, *id. ib.* actions, &c. not to abate by death of overseers, &c. *id. ib.*
 sales, &c. by incapacitated persons, *id. ib.* s.18.—1266. pl.116.
In weekly bills of mortality:
 how many, and how governed, 13 & 14C.2. c.12. s.4.—1274. pl.246. in Middlesex and Surrey,
 are a corporation, and may hold what lands and gifts, *id. ib.*
 shall hold courts, how, *id. ib.*
 president and governors of, how elected, &c. *id. ib.* s.5.—1274. pl.247. are a corporation, and may take lands and gifts, *id. ib.*
 how shall hold courts, &c. *id. ib.*
 presidents and governors in,
 may transport vagrants, *id. ib.* s.6.—1274. pl.248. (Qu. see 17G.2. c.5.?)
 assessment by, for supply of work, *id. ib.* s.7.—1275. pl.249.
 shall not exceed one-fourth of the poor's assessment, 22 & 23C.2. shall not be after 29th Sept. 1775, *id. ib.* [c.18. s.4.—1275. pl.259.
 justices, aldermen, &c.
 how may authorize assessments for raising such stocks, 13 & 14C.2. c.12. s.8.—1275. pl.250. [pl.251.
 stocks or legacies to poor disposable under this act, *id. ib.* ss.9, 10.—1275. bye laws, [*id. ib.* s.11.—1275. pl.252.
 as to setting poor on work, apprehending vagrants, &c. how made, must be allowed by quarter sessions, *id. ib.* s.12. *id. ib.* [pl.253.
 officers of such corporations, how chosen, removed, &c. *id. ib.* s.13.—1275. shall be aided by peace officers, when, *id. ib.* s.14.—1275. pl.254.
 quarterly accounts by 22 & 23C.2. c.18. s.1.—1275. pl.258.
 pleading general issue under this act, 13 & 14C.2. c.12. s.20.—1275. treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.* [pl.256.
 saving for dean and chapter of Westminster, *id. ib.* s.24.—1275. pl.257. 13 & 14C.2. c.12. is not affected within London, and St. Margaret's Westminster, 22 & 23C.2. c.18. s.6.—1275. pl.260.
 [Q q] 2

POOR - HOUSES. See **POOR**, (*Incorporated parishes — Workhouses.*)

POPERY.

Declaration against, 30C.2. St.2. s.2.—1217. pl.67. [pl.41.]

Refusal to make, punished, 5El. c.1. s.9., 1W. & M. St.1. c.8. s.9.—530.

POPULATION. (*page 1276.*)

Returns of, to be made up, 1G.4. c.94. Exp.—1276. pl.1.

Accounts of,

churchwardens shall preserve when made up in *England*, *id.* s.9.—1276. [pl.2.]

who to do so in *Scotland*, *id.* *ib.*

to be delivered over to their successors, *id.* *ib.*

PORTERAGE ACT. See **CARRIER.**

For *London*, 39G.3. c.lviii.

PORTS. (*pages 1276—1279.*) See **LONDON**, (*Shipping.*)
THAMES POLICE.

Regulations for preventing annoyances to by casting out ballast, sunken ships, or buildings, quays, &c.

casting out of any vessel, being within any haven, road, channel, or river running to any city, &c. any ballast, &c. penalty, 34 & 35 H.8. c.9. s.6.—1276. pl.1.

exception if thrown on land, above full-sea mark, *id.* *ib.*

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

casting out of any vessel, keel, boat, &c. riding within any haven, port, road, channel, or navigable river, within *England*, any ballast, wreck, gravel, &c. (see pl.23, 24.)

by masters of vessels, penalty, 19G.2. c.22. s.1.—1276. pl.3.

masters, &c. liable to penalty if it is done, *id.* *ib.*

exception if ballast, &c. is cast on land where the tide never flows, *id.* *ib.*

justices on information thereof, how to proceed, *id.* *ib.*

conviction, how and on what evidence had, *id.* *ib.*

penalty, how applied, *id.* *ib.*

what goods may be distrained to levy same, *id.* s.2.—1276. pl.4.

if no distress for it, offender how punished, *id.* *ib.*

distress not to be sold, till when, *id.* s.6.—1276. pl.7.

party convicted may redeem, when, *id.* *ib.*

vessel sunk, stranded, or run on shore, in any harbour, port, channel, or navigable river, or brought, or drove in, being there in a shattered condition, (see pl.29.) [pieces, *id.* s.3.—1277. pl.5.]

justice, how to proceed, if owner, master, &c. begin to take them to so if no person is there, who has the charge of such vessel, *id.* *ib.*

justice may issue warrant to seize and remove such vessel, and her tackle, &c. when, *id.* *ib.* [what charges, *id.* *ib.*

owner to give security to clear the harbour, &c. of the wreck, and pay justice may cause the hulk, tackle, &c. to be sold, *id.* *ib.*

how to apply the money arising by such sale, *id.* *ib.*

construction of piers, quays, wharfs, jetties, breasts, or embankments, in or adjoining any harbour, or river of the U.K. communicating therewith, so far as the tide flows, [c.153. s.1.—1276. pl.11.]

one month's notice of, to be given to the admiralty secretary, 46G.3.

secretary to lay notice before the admiralty board, *id.* *ib.*

to acknowledge the receipt of such notice, *id.* *ib.*

penalty if such notice is not given, what, and how recovered, *id.* *ib.*

rights of the city of *London* saved, *id.* s.2.—1276. pl.12.

ballast or shingle not to be taken from the shores or banks of what ports, &c. 54G.3. c.159. s.14.—1278. pl.26.

penalty in case of disobedience, *id.* *ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id.* ss.20—27.—1278, 1279. pl.32—39.

justices may execute this act, though rated in parish where conviction had, 19G.2. c.22. s.4 —1276. pl.6.

convictions under this act final, and not removeable, *id.* s.5.—1276. pl.6.

this not to prevent the casting out of any stone, &c. for building, &c. any act how to be construed, *id.* *ib.* [quay, &c. *id.* s.7.—1276. pl.8.]

rights of lands &c. of manors adjoining any haven, &c. saved, *id.* *ib.*

so those that any other person hath to any haven, &c. *id.* *ib.*

so those claimed to any banks, shores, or sides thereof, *id.* *ib.*

to any fisheries, manufactures, or royalties, *id.* *ib.*

nuisances to havens, &c. remedy for as heretofore, *id.* s.8.—1276. pl.9.

Ports, harbours, havens, roads, roadsteads, sounds, channels, creeks, bays, and navigable rivers of the U.K. where H.M. has or may have any docks, arsenals, wharfs, or moorings: [s.2.—1277. pl.14.]

regulations for their preservation, may be made by admiralty, 54G.3. c.149.

for mooring, anchoring, and placing what private ships, *id.* *ib.*

to extend as far as the tide flows and re-flows, *id.* *ib.*

what purposes to be effected by, *id.* *ib.*

may be varied and altered by the admiralty, *id.* *ib.*

when made or altered, how published, and where hung up, *id.* *ib.*

harbour master, by whom appointed, and how called, *id.* *ib.*

private ships, vessels, lighters, &c. [*id.* s.3.—1277. pl.15.]

moored to H.M.'s moorings, chains, buoys, piles, ships, &c. penalty, so if moored, &c. within the distance appropriated for moorings for H.M.'s ships, *id.* *ib.*

within the distance specified from H.M.'s docks, *id.* *ib.*

within spaces directed to be kept open, *id.* *ib.*

in the fair way, or channel, or across the stream, *id.* *ib.*

PORTS — continued.

Ports, harbours, roads, &c. — private ships, &c. — mooring at H.M.'s moorings — exception for ships, licensed so to do in certain and what manner, 54G.3.

forced thereto by stress of weather, *id.* *ib.* [c.149. s.3.—1277. pl.15.]

penalty, by whom to be paid, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.4.—1277. pl.16.]

if such vessels are not removed on notice, a further penalty is incurred, such notice by whom to be given, and how served, *id.* *ib.*

harbour master may remove such vessels, *id.* *ib.*

so also what other officers, *id.* *ib.*

if such vessels hook any of H.M.'s moorings, master, &c. not to unhook them, *id.* s.5.—1277. pl.17.

penalty in case they do, what, and by whom paid, *id.* *ib.*

master, &c. to give notice thereof, to whom, *id.* *ib.*

what sum payable for aid given in unhooking same, *id.* *ib.*

such sum, how recoverable, &c. *id.* *ib.* [see fit, *id.* s.6.—1277. pl.18.]

breaching ships, may be prohibited by admiralty, at any place on shore they not allowed afloat in any such ports, *id.* s.7.—1277. pl.19.

penalty in both cases if law not obeyed, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

fires not to be kept on board private ships, &c. there, within what hours, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

melting pitch, tar, &c. on board of any vessels there, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

so within 250 yards of H.M.'s vessels of war, *id.* *ib.*

250 yards of H.M.'s docks, arsenals, or wharfs, *id.* *ib.*

gunpowder, admiralty may order the places in such ports to which private ships, &c. may come, or be laden with, or having on board, exceeding 5lbs. of, *id.* s.6.—1277. pl.18.

admiralty may appoint places afloat or ashore, for depositing same, *id.* *ib.*

so for receiving it into such vessels, *id.* *ib.* See **GUNPOWDER.**

such orders, notices, &c. to be notified in *London Gazette*, *id.* *ib.*

persons there to receive same, by whom appointed, *id.* *ib.*

so for delivering same out, *id.* *ib.*

such persons to give receipts for same, *id.* *ib.*

to grant certificate of deposit, when, *id.* *ib.*

master to give them a declaration of having deposited same, *id.* *ib.*

entitled to a fee of 1s. for such certificate, *id.* *ib.*

to whom accountable for such gunpowder, *id.* *ib.*

entitled to what sum for warehouse room, *id.* *ib.*

vessels having, or having had it on board, not to clear out till when, *id.* *ib.*

penalty in case of noncompliance herewith, *id.* *ib.*

vessels coming in by stress of weather, how far excepted, *id.* *ib.*

pilots offending herein, disabled to act as pilots, *id.* *ib.*

guns shotted or loaded with ball, master keeping same on board his vessel there, penalty, *id.* s.8.—1277. pl.20.

so if he discharges same, within what hours, *id.* *ib.*

so if he permits them to be discharged, within what hours, *id.* *ib.*

search for gunpowder, who may make, and when, *id.* s.9.—1277. pl.21.

so for guns loaded and shotted, *id.* *ib.*

so for melting pitch, tar, &c. *id.* *ib.*

master, &c. refusing permission to come on board to search, penalty, [*id.* *ib.*

creeping or sweeping for anchors, cables, ropes, stores lost in such ports, &c.

what persons not to do so unless licensed, *id.* s.10.—1277, 1278. pl.22.

licence so to do, how granted or revoked, *id.* *ib.* [See **WRECK.**

within what particular parts of such ports this extends, *id.* *ib.*

ballast, stone, slate, gravel, earth, rubbish, wreck, or filth:

masters, &c. of private ships, throwing it into such ports, penalty, 54G.3. c.159. s.11.—1278. pl.23. [penalty, *id.* *ib.*

owners, &c. of quarries, mines, &c. near the sea, or such ports, doing so, so if they throw it on land where it is likely to be washed into the sea, or into such ports, &c., *id.* *ib.*

expences attending removal of, how recovered, *id.* *ib.*

not paid, offender how punished, *id.* *ib.*

materials for repairing, &c. any quay, &c. proviso for unlading, *id.* *ib.*

how and where to be unladen, *id.* s.12.—1278. pl.24.

not to be deposited below low water mark at neap tides, *id.* *ib.*

when to be unladen into lighters, and conveyed to shore, *id.* *ib.*

to be cast on shore from ship's side nearest land, *id.* s.13.—1278. pl.25.

persons offending in the premises, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

expences attending removal of, how recovered, *id.* *ib.*

not paid, offender how punished, *id.* *ib.*

taraulins to be used in taking and discharging ballast, *id.* s.15.—1278. penalty in case of neglect herein, *id.* *ib.* [—1278. pl.28.]

these provisions may be dispensed with by licence from whom, *id.* s.16.

vessels sunk or stranded in any such port, &c. (see pl.5.) [—1278. pl.29.]

if not weighed by the owner, &c. for 28 days, who may do it, *id.* s.17.

when weighed by such persons, same, with their tackle, goods, &c. may be money arising by such sale how applied, *id.* *ib.* [sold, *id.* *ib.*

if not weighed for 2 months, owner again at liberty to raise it, *id.* *ib.*

commissioners of the navy deemed justices for this act, *id.* s.20.—1278.

laws in force for ease of justices extended to them, *id.* *ib.* [pl.32.]

so to constables, &c. acting under their warrants, *id.* *ib.*

penalties hereby imposed,

before whom sued for, *id.* s.21.—1278. pl.33.

limitation of suing for them, *id.* *ib.*

how applied, *id.* *ib.*

commissioner or justice how to proceed on complaint made, *id.* *ib.*

PORTS—continued.

Ports, harbours, roads, &c. where H.M. has docks, &c.—penalties:

- conviction, on what proof to be had, 54G.3. c.159. s.21.—1278. pl.33.
- penalty not forthwith paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
- commissioner and justice may act [s.22.—1278. pl.34.
- under this act, though offence done out of their jurisdiction, when, *id.*
- so if offence committed out of the body of any county, *id. ib.*
- conviction under this act, form of, *id. s.23.—1278. pl.35.*
- to be returned to quarter sessions to be filed of record, *id. ib.*
- not removeable by *certiorari*, advocacy, &c., *id. ib.* [1278. pl.36.
- witnesses summoned under this act not appearing, penalty, *id. s.24.—*
- penalty how recovered, levied, and applied, *id. ib.*
- appeal from such conviction, to what sessions allowed, *id. s.26.—1278.*
- limitation, notice, recognizance, *id. ib.* [pl.38.
- power of sessions on, to hear same, and award costs, *id. ib.*
- decision of sessions final, *id. ib.* [s.25.—1278. pl.37.
- false swearing under this act deemed perjury, and punished accordingly, *id.*
- things done under this act, what parties indemnified for, *id. s.18.—1278.*
- pl.30. [s.27.—1279. pl.39.
- actions for, limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id.*
- rights, power of conservancy, &c. over any ports, &c.
- enjoyed by any corporation, saved, *id. s.28.—1279. pl.40.*
- so those enjoyed by any lord of any manor, *id. ib.*
- local acts affecting ports, &c., and the shipping resorting there, in force, *id. ib.*

PORTUGAL.

- Duties payable on ships of, entering the ports of G.B., or H.M.'s *European*
- dominions, 59G.3. c.54. s.8.—1559. pl.11.
- payable to city of London on account of subjects of, how answered,
- id. s.10.—1559. pl.10.* [—1559. pl.12.
- payable to Ramsgate harbour on like account, how answered, *id. s.9.*
- to the Trinity House, *id. ib.*
- how long in force, *id. s.12.—1559. pl.3.*

POST FINES (or KING'S SILVER). See FINES. FINES AND AMERCIAMENTS.

- No poundage to sheriff on collecting, 3G.1. c.15. s.3.—1361. pl.85.
- In courts of great sessions in *Wales*, what, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.43.—1361.
- pl.134.; 251. pl.25. [48G.3. c.73. s.21.—176. pl.39.
- Grants of post and *præfines* in *Wa.* and *Chester* may be made for 31 years,
- Estreating into exchequer, 22 & 23 C.2. ss.2—4. &c.—253. pl.14. &c.
- Collecting, accounting, and paying, where due to crown or its grantees,
- 32G.2. c.14.—252. pl.39.

POST HORSES. See STAMPS, (Post Horses.)

POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN. (page 1258.)

- Children born after father's decease may take estates as if born before, when,
- 10 & 11 W.3. c.16. s.1.—1279. pl.2.
- So though there be no trustees to preserve contingent remainders, *id. ib.*
- For the occasion of the act, see *Reeve v. Long*, 1 *Salk.* 227.

POST OFFICE.

- Revenues settled in fee simple on H.M., 1J.2. c.12. s.4.—431. pl.59.
- Offences of stealing letters or their contents, or buying or receiving the latter,
- 52G.3. c.143. ss.2—4.—1322. pl.33—35. See **LARCENY. REVENUE.**
- Forging franks, 4G.3. c.24. s.8., 42G.3. c.63. s.14.—1620. *tit. FORGERY,*
- pl.35. (a).

POT-WALLERS. See PARLIAMENT, 1226. pl. 279, 280.

POUND. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

- Breach of, for goods distrained for rent, 2W. & M. St.1. c.5.—439. pl.14.
- Premises may be made, for goods so distrained, 11G.2. c.19. s.10.—440.
- pl.40.

POUNDAGE. See SHERIFF, (Poundage.)

- In execution against goods of defendant,
- plaintiff may levy, with fees and expences of execution above sum re-
- To sheriffs, [covered by judgment, 43G.3. c.46. s.5.—35. pl.39.
- for serving extent or execution, 28 or 29 El. c.4., 7 G.3. c.29.—1360.
- pl.64—67. [pl.85.; and see **SHERIFF, &c.**
- for levying debts due to H.M. except postfines, 3G.1. c.15. s.3.—1361.

PRÆFINE (or PRIMER FINE). See FINES. POST FINES.

PRÆMUNIRE. (page 1303.)

Statute of, 16R.2. c.5.—1303. pl.5.

Offences subject to a præmunire:

- offences limited within since 1H.8., and all forfeitures concerning same,
- REP. 1M. S.1. s.5.—246. pl.35.
- molesting incumbent, when, 3H.5. St.2. c.4.—71. pl.15.
- if dean and chapter not proceeding to election on a *congé d'elire* within
- 20 days, 25H.8. c.20. s.6.—80. pl.24.
- archbishop, &c. not consecrating bishop, &c., when, *id. ib.*
- aiding, &c. in such offences, *id. ib.* See **BISHOP.**
- what in reference to suffragan bishops, 26H.8. c.14. s.4.—80. pl.30.
- suing to *Rome* for dispensations. See **DISPENSATION.** [See **BISHOP.**
- embarking in joint stock schemes tending to the prejudice of trade,
- 6G.1. c.18. s.18.—399. pl.46. See **TRADING SCHEMES.**
- what in reference to popery. See **PAPIST.**
- by delaying suits for the penalty incurred by exercising the right of pur-
- veyance, 12C.2. c.24. s.14.—1305. pl.7.

PRÆMUNIRE—continued.

Offences subject to a præmunire:

- to draw any out of the realm in plea whereof the cognizance pertains to the
- king's court, 27Ed.3. St.1. c.1. s.1.—1303. pl.2.
- so of things whereof judgment be given in the king's court, *id. ib.*
- to sue in the court of any other to defeat judgments given in the king's
- court, *id. ib.* [—1303. pl.6.
- to purchase or pursue in *Rome* or elsewhere any translations, 16R.2. c.5.
- any processes and sentences of excommunication, *id. ib.* (see 13El. c.2.
- 1203. pl.13.)
- any bulls, &c. which toucheth the king, his crown, or realm, *id. ib.*
- to bring any such into the realm, or to receive them, *id. ib.*
- to make notification or execution thereof within the realm, or without, *id. ib.*
- such offences, how punished, *id. ib.*
- molesting any person for lands, &c. of any bishopric, priory, &c. by process
- of any ecclesiastical court of the realm or without, 1 & 2 P. & M.
- c.8. s.40.—1303. pl.7.
- Process of præmunire*, 27Ed.3. St.1. c.1. s.1.—1303. pl.2.
- persons not appearing on, how punished, *id. ib.*
- if not to be found, to be outlawed, *id. ib.*
- coming before outlawed, to be received, *id. s.2.—1303. pl.3.*
- the forfeiture of lands, &c. to be in force, *id. ib.*
- Bonds in third person* binding people in another court out of the realm,
- Persons attainted of præmunire* [void, 38Ed.3. St.1. c.4.—1303. pl.4.
- not to be slain or killed on any pretence, 25El. c.1. s.21.—1303. pl.8.
- saving for due execution of persons legally sentenced to death, *id. ib.*
- saving for the pains of death that might heretofore have been done on
- persons sending into, or executing there, summons, &c. from *Rome*,
- id. s.22.—1303. pl.8.*

PRECEDENCE.

- Of peers, 31H.8. c.10.—1239. pl.2—12.

PRECONTRACTS.

- Of marriage *per verba de præsentia*,
- abolished, [c.33. s.13.—509. pl.24. 1 *Bla. Comm.* 435.
- in *England*, 2 & 3Ed.6. c.23. ss.1, 2.—508. **MARRIAGE**, pl.2.; 26G.2.
- in *Ireland*, after 15th June, 1818, by 58G.3. c.81. s.3. *ib.*

PRE-EMPTION.

- Abolished, 12C.2. c.24. s.14.—1305. pl.7. See **PURVEYANCE.**

PRIEST. See BENEFICE. SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

- No person shall be ordained priest till 24 years old complete, 13El. c.12. s.5.
- 1352. pl.43. using word "*minister*;" 44G.3. c.43. s.1.—1390.
- pl.87. [s.2.—1391. pl.88.
- saving for faculties of archbishops of *Canterbury* or *Armagh*, 44G.3. c.43.
- No person shall preach or administer the sacraments till attaining 24, 13El.
- Other requisites of admission to orders of, *id. ib.* [c.12. s.5.—1352. pl.43.
- Benefice with cure, or spiritual dignity taken by person admitted before 24
- years old, lapses to patron, how, 44G.3. c.43. s.1.—1390. pl.87.
- No person shall hold benefice or dignity, nor consecrate or administer sacra-
- ment till ordained, according to common prayer book; penalties,
- 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. s.14.—1352. pl.57.
- unless made priest by *episcopal* ordination, *id. ib.*
- penalties of this act do not extend to foreigners of reformed churches in
- Eng.*, *id. s.15.—1353. pl.58.*

As to ordaining foreign clergy, see **SPIRITUAL PERSONS.**

PRIMER SEISINS.

- Taken away, 12C.2. c.24. s.1.—1531. pl.19. See **TENURES.**

PRINTING. (pages 1279, 1280.) See LIBEL. LITERARY PROPERTY. NEWSPAPER.

- Indemnity*, [pl.1, 2,
- to persons for breach of the laws regarding printing, 1279. *STATS. Exp.*
- for publishing law proceedings without printer's name, 42 G.3. c.23. s.9.
- Printing presses*, [Exp.
- persons having them shall give notice, to whom, 39 G.3. c.79. s.23.—
- notice, how signed and attested, *id. ib.* [1279. pl.2.
- clerk of peace to grant a certificate thereof on payment of 1s., *id. ib.*
- to file such notice, and transmit a copy to home secretary, *id. ib.*
- form of, and of certificate, **APPENDIX**, No. XIX. 4, 5.
- such notice, &c. not given, penalty, *id. ib.*
- so for using elsewhere than in place expressed in notice, *id. ib.*
- search for, justice may direct, how and when, *id. s.33.—1279. pl.12.*
- to be made in the day time, by whom, *id. ib.*
- officers searching, may carry away such printing presses or types, *id. ib.*
- may carry away all printed papers there found, *id. ib.*
- Letter founders, and makers of printing presses*, [pl.4.
- to give notice of intention to carry on such trade, to whom, *id. s.25.—1279.*
- form of such notice, *id. ib.*
- clerk of peace to grant a certificate of same for 1s. only, *id. ib.*
- to file such notice, *id. ib.*
- to transmit an attested copy to home secretary, *id. ib.*
- penalty on persons carrying on such business without, *id. ib.*
- to keep an account of parties to whom they sell types or presses, *id. s.26.*
- to produce such account to any justice demanding it, *id. ib.* [—1279. pl.5.
- penalty on, in case of neglect to keep or produce such account, *id. ib.*

PRINTING — continued.

Printer of papers or books for publication :

to preserve a copy of every paper printed by him, 39 G.3. c.79. s.29.—1279. [pl.9.
how long to preserve such copy, and what to endorse thereon, *id. ib.*
penalty in case of neglect so to do, or to produce it on request by a justice,
id. ib. [only, 39 G.3. c.79. s.27.—1279. pl.6.

name and abode of, to be printed in front of all papers printed on one side
so in the first and last leaves of books consisting of more than one leaf, *id. ib.*
parties omitting so to do, penalty, *id. ib.* [&c., *id. ib.*
so also parties publishing or dispersing papers, &c. not having such name,
such penalty only leviable for 25 copies of the paper or book, 51 G.3.
c.65. s.1.—1279. pl.7.

this not to extend

to papers printed by authority of parliament, 39 G.3. c.79. s.28.— [1279. pl.8.
to any impression of any engraving, *id. s.31.—1279. pl.11.*
to printing by letter-press, visiting cards and cards of shops, &c., *id. ib.*
to papers for sale of estates or goods by auction or otherwise, *id. ib.*
to alter laws respecting newspaper and other printed papers, *id. s.32.*
—1279. pl.11.

to bank of England, and other notes or bills, 51 G.3. c.65. s.3.—1279.
to bonds or other securities for money, *id. ib.* [pl.14. *id. ib.*

to bills of lading, policies, letters of attorney, deeds, or agreements,
to transfers or assignments of stock or funds, *id. ib.*

to dividend warrants, receipts, or legal proceedings, *id. ib.*

to warrants or papers printed under any public board or officer, *id. ib.*
distributors or publishers of printed papers, &c. not having such name,
&c., or having a fictitious one,

liable to like penalty as the printer, 39 G.3. c.79. s.27.—1279. pl.6.
may be seized, and how dealt with by any person, when, *id. s.30.—*
1279. pl.10.

power of justice when they are brought before them, *id. ib.*

Penalties under this act,

exceeding 20*l.*

how, and in what courts recovered, *id. s.35.—1279, 1280. pl.17.*

form of declaring for same, *id. ib.*

recoverable, with full costs, *id. ib.*

not exceeding 20*l.*

how recovered, *id. ib.*

if not paid, how levied, and if no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

limitation of prosecution for, *id. s.34.—1279. pl.15.*

how far they may be mitigated, 51 G.3. c.65. s.2.—1279. pl.13.

how applied, 39 G.3. c.79. s.36.—1280. pl.18.

appeal from conviction, under 39 G.3. c.79.

when and to what sessions allowed, 57 G.3. c.65. s.4.—1279. pl.16.

notice of, what required, and to whom to be given, *id. ib.*

sessions may hear or adjourn same, *id. ib.*

may mitigate penalty, or order money levied to be returned, *id. ib.*

may award costs to either party, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act; limitation, venue, general issue,
evidence, verdict, double costs, *id. s.37.—1280. pl.19.*

forms of convictions and adjudications of forfeiture, *id. s.38.—1280.*
pl.20. See APPENDIX, No. XIX.

nothing herein to extend to H.M.'s printer, or the presses of Oxford or
Cambridge, *id. s.24.—1279. pl.3.* [c.5. s.57.—448. pl.65.

holders of shares in king's printing house, when liable to land-tax, 38 G.3.

PRINTING CALICOES, LINENS, &c. See LITERARY PRO-
PERTY. MANUFACTURES.

PRINTS. See LITERARY PROPERTY, (*Prints, &c.*)

PRISAGE. See WINES.

PRISON AND PRISONER. (*pages 1280—1293*) See
BAIL. HOUSES OF CORRECTION. PENITENTIARY.

Gaols, how built, repaired, &c.

Justices of peace may raise money for building or repairing gaols,

on presentment of grand jury at assizes, sessions, &c., 11 & 12 W.3.
c.19. s.1.—1282. pl.57.

expences of, how assessed and collected in the county, *id. ib.*

neglect to pay assessments, how punished, *id. s.2.—1282. pl.58.*

receivers of the assessments, how appointed, *id. ib.*

how shall account, *id. ib.*

may contract for building or repairing gaols, *id. ib.* [pl.60.

saving for owners of gaols by inheritance for life or years, *id. s.4.—1282.*
inhabitants of city, town, &c. having common gaol,

shall not be assessed to county gaol, *id. s.5.—1282. pl.61.*

actions for things done under this act,

plea, evidence, treble costs to defendant, when, *id. s.6.—1282. pl.62.*

no officer to enter peer's house to collect assessment, *id. s.8.—1282. pl.64.*

Quarter sessions may order county gaols to be rebuilt, &c.

on presentment by grand jury, 24 G.3. St.2. c.54. s.1.—1282. pl.65.

notice previous to considering such presentments, *id. s.2.—1282. pl.66.*

building new gaol in another part of county, *id. s.3.—1282. pl.67.*

gaols, with what apartments and utensils provided, *id. s.4.—1282. pl.68.*

prisoner shall not be kept underground, *id. ib.*

may purchase lands, &c. for enlarging, &c. gaol, *id. s.5.—1283. pl.69.*

PRISON AND PRISONER — continued.

Quarter sessions may order county gaols to be rebuilt, &c.

may remove prisoners to other confinement while gaol is building, 24 G.3.
St.2. c.54. s.6.—1283. pl.70. [pl.71.

shall nominate one or more justices to visit the gaols, *id. s.7.—1283.*

may order 200*l.* in a year to be laid out in their repair, *id. ib.*

one justice may order repairs of gaol for safe custody's sake, *id. ib.*

County rates :

how raised to pay for building, &c. gaols under this act, *id. s.8.—1283.*

when may be mortgaged to pay for building, &c. gaols, *id. s.9.—1283.*

form of mortgage of, *id. ib.* [pl.73.

mortgage of may be transferred, *id. ib.* [*id. s.10.—1283. pl.74.*

shall be charged with interest of sums borrowed, and securities, how,

account of receipts and payments, how kept, *id. ib.*

shall be inspected by quarter sessions, *id. ib.*

money borrowed on, shall be paid within 14 years, *id. s.11.—1283. pl.75.*

Bodies politic, corporate, trustees, guardians, &c.

may sell and convey lands for erecting new gaols, *id. s.12.—1283. pl.76.*

purchase-money exceeding 100*l.*, how shall be laid out, *id. s.13.—1283.*

pl.77. [pl.77.

shall be laid out in government securities till purchases made, *id. ib.*

on payment of, quarter sessions may take possession, how, *id. s.17.*

refusing to treat, [—1284. pl.81.

value shall be ascertained by jury, whose verdict is final, *id. s.14.—*

1283. pl.78.

jury, how summoned, challenged, fined for default, *id. s.15.—1283,*

1284. pl.79.

sheriff, witnesses, &c. may be fined for default, how, *id. ib.*

expences of jury, how defrayed, *id. s.16.—1284. pl.80.*

proviso for counties divided into several ridings, &c., *id. s.18.—1284. pl.82.*

justices, how shall meet to receive plans for rebuilding, &c., *id. ib.*

no justice acting as such under this act, shall be interested in any contract,

&c., *id. s.19.—1284. pl.83.*

Conveying offenders to gaol :

persons committed to gaol by competent justices, [pl.20.

shall pay their own and officers' charges thither, 3 J.1. c.10. s.1.—1280.

goods shall be sold to defray, when, *id. ib.*

how appraised, *id. ib.*

actions for distresses or other things done under this act,

plea or avowry, replication, treble damages to defendant, with costs,

when, *id. s.3.—1281. pl.21.*

constables' expences in. See CONSTABLE.

shall be allowed him by 2 justices, [1287. pl.133.

where prisoner has not sufficient effects in the county, 27 G.2. c.3. s.1.

parish shall not bear, tho' offender cannot, *id. s.2.—1287. pl.134.*

except in *Middlesex*, *id. s.4.—1287. pl.135.*

justices shall not allow in *Middlesex*, (as in s.1. directed), *id. ib.*

allowances to special and high constables for their services, (see CON-

Receipt of felons by gaolers from constables, [STABLES.)

shall be gratis, on what penalty, 4 Ed.3. c.10.—1280. pl.7.

*Extortion from prisoners; their lodging and general treatment:**In prisons in general :*

prisoners [c.20. s.10.—1281. pl.31.

shall be allowed to send for bedding, food, and beer, 22 & 23 C.2.

shall pay chamber rent, settled by what justices, *id. ib.*

penalty for taking more chamber-rent than so allowed, 32 G.2. c.28.

s.12.—1288, 1289. pl.164. [c.20. s.13.—1281. pl.34.

debtors and felons shall be kept apart, on what penalty, 22 & 23 C.2.

fees of gaoler, how settled before their abolition by 55 G.3. c.50. (see

infra), 32 G.2. c.28. s.5.—1288. pl.156.

Rules for government of prisons,

how made in different counties, &c., *id. s.6.—1288. pl.157.* [&c., *id. ib.*

shall be reviewed, and may be altered by judges of assize, great sessions,

or by courts at *Westminster*, or other makers, *id. ib.*

how shall be signed after making or altering, *id. ib.*

duplicates of tables of, how enrolled, *id. ib.*

shall be hung up in gaols and courts, how, *id. ib.*

inquiry as to such hanging up, &c. in prisons of the courts at *Westminster*,

shall be made in *Michaelmas* term, *id. s.7.—1288. pl.159.*

eight days' notice of, shall be given to prisoners, *id. ib.* [pl.160.

how made as to other prisons at assizes and sessions, *id. s.8.—1288.*

grand jury shall be charged to make, *id. ib.*

redress for neglect, *id. ss.7, 8.—1288. pl.159, 160.*

petitions by prisoners for officers' extortion,

to whom may be made, and how redressed, *id. s.11.—1288. pl.163.*

Prisoners in King's Bench :

felons, how kept by the marshal, 5 Ed.3. c.8.—1280. pl.8, 9.

penalties on marshal for escapes of felons, *id. ib.* [pl.18.

no sheriff shall have custody of *King's Bench* or *Marshalsea*, *id. s.6.—1280.*

appointment of marshal of *King's Bench* revested in the crown, 27 G.2.

c.17. ss.1—3.—1287. pl.145—147.

marshal, officers, and prisoners

shall be governed by the rules made under 2 G.2. c.22. (*Semble now,*

32 G.2. c.28.) *id. s.6.—1287. pl.148.*

PRISON AND PRISONER — continued.

Prisoners in King's Bench.

marshal shall be resident in, or within rules of prison, 27 G.2. c.17. s.5. shall hold office, *dum bene se gesserit*, *id. ib.* [—1287. pl.147.
shall have nomination of inferior officers, *id. s.7.*—1287. pl.149.
shall with them be liable to amoval by K.B., how, *id. s.8.*—1287. pl.150. [*id. s.9.*—1287. pl.151.
selling or bargaining for office of marshal, or inferior offices in, punished, prison of, how rebuilt, *id. s.15.*—1287. pl.152.
conveying lands, &c. for rebuilding, *id. s.16.*—1288. pl.153.
shall be repaired by the marshal, *id. s.17.*—1288. pl.154.
chamber rent, what shall be paid in, 8 & 9 W.3. c.27. s.14.—1282. pl.53.
penalty for extortion as to, *id. ib.*
penalties of this act, how disposed of, *id. s.16.*—1282. pl.54.
act, how construed, *id. s.17.*—1282. pl.55. [ant, when, *id. ib.*
actions for things done under act; plea, evidence, double costs to defend—relief of poor prisoners in, 53 G.3. c.113.—1291. pl.219.

Prisoners in the Fleet prison:

[c.4.—1280. pl.10.
prisoner in execution may not go out, penalty, 1 R.2. c.12. s.1., 7 H.4. debtors to H.M., not of record, [1280. pl.11.
removed to Fleet from other prison, how remanded, 1 R.2. c.12. s.2.—escapes from, see *infra*, this title, "Escapes."
actions against warden, see *id.* [pl.52.)
prisoners in, how sued, 13 C.2. St.2. c.2. s.5.—1281. pl.24., (but see declaration delivering to, 8 & 9 W.3. c.27.—1282. pl.52.
judgment, how signed against for want of plea, *id. ib.* [6th Ed. 48.
Fleet is the prison for chancery, C.P., and exchequer, *id. ib.*, and Tidd, chamber-rent, what shall be paid in, 8 & 9 W.3. c.27. s.1.—1282. pl.53.
penalty for extortion as to, *id. ib.*
penalties of this act, how disposed of, *id. s.16.*—1282. pl.54.
act, how construed, *id. s.17.*—1282. pl.55.
actions for things done under act,
plea, evidence, double costs for defendant, when, *id. ib.*
relief to poor prisoners in, 53 G.3. c.113.—1291. pl.219.

Relief of prisoners in general by bequests, gifts, produce of labour, parochial relief, and taxation of counties:

sessions may provide materials to set poor criminal prisoners to work, 19 C.2. c.4. s.1.—1281. pl.26. [pl.27.
so as to other prisoners who are willing to work, 31 G.3. c.46. s.12.—1281. may appoint overseers to set them to work, &c., 19 C.2. c.4. s.1.—1281. may make orders in the premises, *id. ib.* [pl.26.
materials shall be paid for out of county rates, 12 G.2. c.29. s.23.—1285. pl.101. [pl.26.
profit of prisoners' labour applied to their relief, 19 C.2. c.4. s.1.—1281. mayors, &c. having custody of gaols within corporations, may also provide such materials, *id. s.3.*—1281. pl.29.

Taxing parishes,

for relief of prisoners, abolished, 12 G.2. c.29. s.22.—1285. pl.100.
for setting them to work, abolished, *id. ib.*

Gifts and bequests to poor prisoners for debt:

how examined into, and by whom, 32 G.2. c.28. s.9.—1288. pl.161.; 22 & 23 C.2. c.20. s.11.—1281. pl.32.
accounts of shall be signed and registered, how, *id. ib.*
payment and receipt of, how settled, 32 G.2. c.28. s.9.—1288. pl.161.
table of, shall be kept hung up in every prison, *id. s.10.*—1288. pl.162.

Prisoners for debt by mesne process in gaols not county gaols:

may be ordered relief by parish in which gaol situate, when, 52 G.3. c.160. s.1.—1291. pl.208, 209.
shall not exceed 6d. per day, *id. s.2.*—1291. pl.210.
examination as to settlement of, *id. s.3.*—1291. pl.211.
orders of removal to their settlement, how made and suspended, *id. ib.*
copy of order of removal and of suspension [—1291. pl.212.
shall be served on overseers of parish where prisoner is settled, *id. s.4.*
advances to prisoner by parish where gaol is situate:
how repaid by places of his settlement, *id. s.5.*—1291. pl.213.
levied by distress, with costs thereof, when, *id. ib.*
distress-warrant for, how executed out of county, &c., *id. ib.*
appeal against costs of, if exceeding 5l., *id.*—1291. pl.214.
21 days' notice of must be given, *id.*—1291. pl.213.
sessions may alter sum of, how, *id. ib.*
appeal by parish where pauper is adjudged settled, [pl.215.
lies to quarter sessions of county where gaol is situate, *id. s.6.*—1291.
adjourned to next sessions if order of removal is not served 21 days before sessions held, *id. ib.*
pauper shall be deemed legally settled, when, *id. ib.* [pl.216.
relief to, where no legal settlement ascertained, what, *id. s.7.*—1291.

Prisoners under customs and excise laws:

[pl.217, 218.
may be allowed from 4½d. to 7½d. per diem, 53 G.3. c.21.—1291. by commissioners of excise, and how, *id. ib.*
prisoners in King's Bench, Fleet, and Marshalsea prisons, counties, how rated to relief of, 53 G.3. c.113. s.2. and Schedule, —sums for relief of [1291, 1292. pl.220, 221.
King's Bench and Marshalsea, shall be paid to treasurer for Surrey, Fleet, to chamberlain of city of London, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

PRISON AND PRISONER — continued.

Prisoners under customs and excise laws:

Surrey treasurer shall pay over sums so received, how, 53 G.3. c.113. s.3. —1291. pl.221.
chamberlain of London shall pay over sums so received, how, *id. s.4.*—1291. pl.222.
what receipts shall be discharges under this act, *id. s.5.*—1291. pl.223.
remedy against treasurers on default to pay over sums, *id. s.6.*—1291. pl.224.
treasurer of counties, &c. named in Schedule, [s.7.—1291. pl.225.
shall send names and abodes to clerk of crown of K. B., penalty, *id.* costs of rules of court against, shall be paid by, *id. s.8.*—1291, 1292. pl.226. [pl.227.
weekly distribution of money so raised to prisoners, *id. s.9.*—1292. relief, how ordered, and by whom, *id. s.10.*—1292. pl.228.
shall not exceed 6d. per day, *id. ib.* [1292. pl.229.
nor be given to prisoner in execution after what time, *id. s.11.*—nor unless prisoner swears himself not worth 10l., *id. s.12.*—1292. and that he cannot subsist without such relief, *id. ib.* [pl.230.
nor to persons supersedable, or entitled to discharge as insolvents, *id. s.13.*—1292. pl.231.
surplus monies shall be yearly paid to Bethlem hospital, *id. s.14.*—1292. pl.232.
accounts, how kept, and verified on oath, *id. s.15.*—1292. pl.233.
justices may make regulations besides provisions of this act, *id. s.16.*—1292. pl.234.

Removing prisoners in cases of sickness; preventing gaol distemper; and use of spirits in gaols:

sheriff or gaoler may in cases of sickness, &c. remove prisoners from gaols, 19 C.2. c.4. s.2.—1281. pl.28.
three justices must consent to such removal, *id. ib.*
mayor, &c. having custody of city, &c. gaols, may remove prisoners as above, *id. s.3.*—1281. pl.29.
three justices must consent to removal, *id. ib.*
removal must be to some place within the jurisdiction, *id. ib.*
quarter-sessions shall order walls and ceilings of gaols [pl.180.
to be scraped and white-washed once a year, 14 G.3. c.59. s.1.—1289. to be constantly cleaned and aired, *id. ib.*
sick-rooms, baths, &c. in gaols, *id. ib.*
this act shall be hung up in every gaol, *id. ib.*
surgeon, &c. shall attend gaol at fixed salary, *id. ib.*
shall report health of prisoners to each quarter-sessions, *id. ib.*
persons shall be washed before going out of gaol, *id. ib.*
shall have clothes provided for them, *id. s.2.*—1289. pl.181.
shall not be kept under ground, *id. ib.*, and 24 G.3. St.2. c.54. s.4.—1282. pl.68. [1282. pl.68.
gaols, building conformably to above purposes, 24 G.3. St.2. c.54. s.4.—courts of justice, how ventilated, 14 G.3. c.59. s.2.—1289. pl.181.
expences of executing this act,
paid out of county rates in counties, *id. s.3.*—1289. pl.182.
out of rates of cities, towns, or cinque ports, *id. ib.*
gaolers, &c. neglecting orders of sessions herein, how punished, *id. ib.*
salaries, allowing to, in lieu of profits from sale of liquors, *id. s.20.*—1284. pl.84. [1284. pl.85.
advertisements of intention to grant, what shall be made, *id. s.21.*—shall be signed by clerk of peace or deputy, *id. ib.* [pl.84.
certificate signed by chairman of sessions shall specify, *id. s.20.*—1284. shall not be so signed, when, *id. s.21.*—1284. pl.85. [pl.84.
shall be paid out of county rate on such certificate, *id. s.20.*—1284. shall not suffer tippling or gaming in prison, *id. s.22.*—1284. pl.85.
nor sell, or be licensed to sell or permit to be sold, wine, beer, ale, or liquors, *id. ib.*
nor have beneficial interest in sale or tap thereof, *id. ib.*
penalty, 10l., and how recoverable, *id. ib.* [pl.86.
convictions for offences against this act, how drawn up, *id. s.23.*—1284. actions for things done under this act:
plea; treble costs to defendant; when, *id. s.24.*—1284. pl.87.
licences shall not be granted to retail spirits in gaols, 24 G.2. c.40. s.13. shall be void if granted, *id. ib.* [—1287. pl.139.
gaolers, &c. selling, using, lending, or giving away spirits in gaols or suffering same to be done or brought into prison:
except from shop, and by order of medical man:
first offence, penalty 100l., how recoverable, *id. ib.*
forfeits office for second offence, *id. ib.*
prisons may be searched for such spirits, how, *id. s.14.*—1287. pl.140.
spirits found in, how destroyed, *id. ib.* [pl.141.
bringing spirits into gaols except as medicine, punished, *id. s.15.*—1287. copy of the above three clauses shall be hung up in each gaol, *id. s.16.*—1287. pl.142. [id. ib.
penalty if not shewn so hung up fair and legible to justice on demand, justices within limits of head excise-office in London,
shall monthly transmit respective convictions to clerk of peace for the county where they act, *id. s.17.*—1287. pl.143.
certificates, how recorded, and when evidence, *id. ib.*

PRISON AND PRISONER — continued.

Declarations against prisoners detained

by process out of courts at *Westminster*, in general : [—1281. pl. 36.
in what term and court plaintiff must declare, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 21. s. 2.
declaration may be delivered to prisoner or gaoler, *id. ib.*
appearance and plea to, *id. ib.*

on default of, plaintiff shall have judgment as for want of plea, *id. ib.*
by *King's Bench* process : [id. s. 3.—1281. pl. 37.
declaration shall state in whose custody prisoner is, at time of declaring,
effect of such allegation, *id. ib.*

by the *Fleet* : [1281. pl. 24.
prisoner, how charged in court with declaration, 13 C. 2. St. 2. c. 2. s. 5.
declaration may be delivered to prisoner in, how, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. s. 13.
rule to plead in 8 days, *id. ib.* [—1281. pl. 52.
judgment, how signed against defendant, *id. ib.*

gaoler, on demand whether a person be his prisoner or not, shall give note
thereof; penalty, *id. s. 9.*—1282. pl. 48.
such note is evidence of such custody, when, *id. ib.*

Retaking prisoners in King's Bench or Fleet, on mesne or final process or contempt :

judge of the court where action was brought, or by which the party was
committed, may grant warrant for retaking prisoner, on oath in
writing before him, 1 A. St. 2. c. 6. s. 1.—1284. pl. 89.

so if oath is made before commissioner of affidavits in the country, and
filed, 5 & 6 A. c. 9. s. 2.—1285. pl. 95.

prisoner may be retaken on *Sunday*, *id. s. 3.*—1285. pl. 96.
shall be committed to, and kept in the gaol used for debtors in the county
where he is taken, *id. s. 1.*—1284. pl. 94. [pl. 89.

except he be charged with any felony, &c., 1 A. St. 2. c. 6. s. 1.—1284.
he may then be removed to any other gaol, *id. ib.*

sheriff shall return such warrant, when, *id. ib.* [1284. pl. 90. 94.
shall answer for escape after such retaking, *id. s. 2.*, 5 & 6 A. c. 9. s. 1.—
how, if escape is made by prisoner in custody for contempt of chancery
or exchequer, 5 & 6 A. c. 9. s. 4.—1285. pl. 97.

bail for such prisoner [pl. 91.
may have writ to the sheriff to detain him, 1 A. St. 2. c. 6. s. 3.—1284.
delivery of such writ to the sheriff is a render by the bail, *id. ib.*
sheriff afterwards suffering prisoner to escape, how liable, *id. ib.*
shall return such writ, that a "*reddidit se*" may be entered on bail-
piece, *id. s. 4.*—1284. pl. 92.

act, how to be construed, *id. s. 5.*—1285. pl. 93.

actions for things done under the act :
general issue may be pleaded in, *id. ib.*
treble costs in, to defendant, when, *id. ib.*

Clergymen to officiate in gaols :

quarter-sessions shall regulate number and appoint on vacancies, &c.,
13 G. 3. c. 58. s. 3. and s. 1.—1289. pl. 169. and 166.

salaries of :

50*l.* per ann., *id. ib.*

increased to 100*l.* per ann., when, 55 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.—1289. pl. 170.

may be 150*l.* per ann., where gaol and house of correction are both
served by same person, 58 G. 3. c. 32. s. 2.—1289. pl. 174.

paid out of county rates on certificate of chairmen of quarter sessions,
13 G. 3. c. 58. s. 2.—1289. pl. 168. [pl. 170.

how adjusted in counties palatine of *Lancaster*, 55 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.—1289.
journal of clergyman's attendance,

how kept in order to entitle him to receive, *id. s. 3.*—1289. pl. 172.

shall be produced at sessions and signed by chairman, *id. ib.*

shall not officiate without diocesan's licence, *id. s. 5.*—1289. pl. 173.

copy of appointment of,

how transmitted to bishop and in what time, *id. ib.*

Abolition of gaol-fees and other fees connected with gaols in England :

provision for, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 1.—1292. pl. 236. [s. 14. *ibid.*
except in *King's Bench* and *Fleet*; and *Palace* and *Marshalsea* courts, *id.*
55 G. 3. c. 50. extends to civil and criminal prisoners in all prisons except
those in s. 14, 56 G. 2. c. 116. s. 3.—1293. pl. 251. [pl. 237.

compensation to gaolers, &c. for, *id. ib.*, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 2.—1292.
may be paid out of county, city, or town rates, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 3.—1292.

persons charged as criminals, [pl. 238.
on "no bill" found, default, prosecution, or acquittal, [pl. 239.

shall be immediately set at large, without paying fee, *id. s. 4.*—1292.

shall be detained on process authorizing detention, *id. ib.*

how retaken if discharged from ignorance of such process, *id. ib.*

clerks of assize, of the peace, of the court, and their deputies in *Eng.*,

shall receive no fee from prisoner on discharge, *id. s. 5.*—1292. pl. 240.

compensation to, in lieu of such fees, what, *id. s. 6.*—1292, 1293. pl. 241.
payable on judge's certificate, *id. ib.*

judges of assize shall grant certificates for, *id. ib.*

accounts of fees due to

clerks of assize, [pl. 245.
shall be delivered to judge of crown court, how, *id. s. 8.*—1293.
verified on oath before him, *id. ib.*

PRISON AND PRISONER — continued.

Abolition of gaol fees, &c. in England — account of fees due to

clerks of the peace, and their deputies, [pl. 244.
shall be delivered to each session of peace, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 7.—1293.
verified on oath in court, how, *id. ib.*

every other officer previous to 55 G. 3. c. 50.

shall be delivered to each session of peace, *id. ib.*

verified on oath in court before chairman, *id. ib.*

but *semb.* now delivered to and verified before judge of assize,
56 G. 3. c. 116. s. 1.—1293. pl. 242.

how paid, *id. s. 2.*—1293. pl. 243.

exactng such fees, how punished, 55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 2.—1293. pl. 246.

liberates granted to debtors without fee on their discharge, *id. s. 10.*—1293.

compensation to sheriff, &c. for usual fees on, *id. ib.* [pl. 247.

allowances in lieu of fees, [s. 11.—1293. pl. 248.

how raised in cities, towns corporate, &c. without public stocks, *id.*
may be paid out of poor-rates :

where too small for separate assessment, *id. s. 12.*—1293. pl. 249.

how paid where more parishes than one in the district, *id. ib.*

order for, not legal till approved by warrant of judge of assize, *id. ib.*

gaoler exactng fees, how punished, *id. s. 13.*—1293. pl. 250.

fees, how payable in *Dover* gaol, 56 G. 3. c. 116. s. 4.—1293. pl. 252.

Escapes :

of criminal prisoners. See *RESCUE*, and *ante* this title "*Retaking prisoners.*"

sheriff to take nothing for escape of felon till adjudged by justices in eyre;
penalty, 3 Ed. 1. St. West. 1. c. 3.—1280. pl. 1.

capital conviction for breaking prison, when had, 1 Ed. 2. St. 2.—1280.
pl. 2., and 16 G. 2. c. 31.—1286. pl. 126., &c.

retaking felon on fresh charge after discharge on one indictment, 55 G. 3.
c. 50. s. 4.—1292. pl. 239.

assisting escape from gaol, of prisoner charged with or convicted of
treason or felony, except petty larceny, is felony with seven years'
transportation, 16 G. 2. c. 31. s. 1.—1286. pl. 127.

petty larceny, or lesser crime, is misdemeanor, *id. ib.*

so though no escape is made, *id. ib.*

conveying disguise, instrument or arms into gaol to facilitate escape of
when felony, and when misdemeanor, *id. s. 2.*—1286. pl. 128.

no escape, or attempt to escape, needed to complete the offence of, *id. ib.*

assisting prisoner to attempt to escape, [larceny :

from officer conveying him to gaol, where the charge is above petty
from boat or ship carrying convicts for transportation or from the con-
tractor or his agents :

felony with seven years' transportation, *id. s. 3.*—1286. pl. 129.

prosecutions to be commenced in one year from the offence, *id. s. 4.*—
1286. pl. 130. [1286. pl. 131.

returning from transportation under this act, how punished, *id. s. 5.*—

of prisoners for contempt or on mesne or final process :

assisting prisoner for debt, amounting in all to 100*l.*, to escape, is mis-
demeanor, though no escape is made, 16 G. 2. c. 31.—1286. pl. 127.

conveying disguise, instrument, or arms, into gaol, for helping such es-
cape, is misdemeanor, *id. s. 2.*—1286. pl. 128.

prisoners in *King's Bench* or *Fleet* prisons,

how remanded after suing *certiorari corpus cum causâ* into chancery,
5 H. 4. c. 10.—1280. pl. 14, 15. [s. 1.—1281. pl. 40.

shall be actually detained within the walls or rules, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27.

every being at large out of the rules is an escape; exception, *id. ib.*

gaoler taking money to permit escape, how punished, *id. s. 4.*—1281. pl. 43.

refusing to shew prisoner to his creditor or attorney after a day's notice,
liable to action for escape, *id. s. 8.*—1282. pl. 47.

securities to, for lodging within the rules, saved, *id. s. 5.*—1281. pl. 44.

actions of escape,

against marshal of *King's Bench* or warden of *Fleet* prisons : [pl. 41.
their fees may be sequestered after judgment in, when, *id. s. 2.*—1281.

if they sue writ of error in, they must give special bail, *id. s. 3.*—1281.

against marshal, warden, or other gaoler, [pl. 42.

retaking on fresh pursuit, must be specially pleaded to action against,
id. s. 6.—1281. pl. 45.

affidavit that escape was without defendant's privity how filed, *id. ib.*

penalty if false, *id. ib.*

against warden, [id. s. 12.—1282. pl. 50.

judgment may be signed, within what time, on bill sued in term time,

bill may be filed against in vacation for escape, 59 G. 3. c. 64.—1282.

copy of, delivering to warden, *id. ib.* [pl. 51.

memorandum of filing, *id. ib.*

creditors may retake prisoner who has escaped, or have other kind of execu-
tion, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. s. 7.—1282. pl. 46.

Miscellaneous points :

marshal's fee in *K. B.* in *Ire.*, 17 Ed. 1. c. 5.—1280. pl. 4. [—1280. pl. 12.

castles and gaols shall be rejoined to bodies of counties, 13 R. 2. St. 1. c. 15.

none to be imprisoned but in common gaols, 5 H. 4. c. 10.—1280. pl. 13. ;

and see now 6 G. 1. c. 19. s. 2., 27 G. 3. c. 11., 15 G. 2. c. 24.—422.

certificate of execution of laws in gaols, [pl. 25, 26.

shall be made at *Michaelmas* quarter-sessions by gaoler, how, 29 G. 3.

how sworn to, and read publicly in court, *id. ib.* [c. 67. s. 1.—1289. pl. 184.

PRISON AND PRISONER — *continued.*

Miscellaneous points—certificate of execution of laws in gaols, sessions shall take into consideration, 29 G.3. c.67. s.2.—1289. pl.185. shall act upon, how, *id. ib.*
 penalty on gaoler for not delivering, *id. s.3.*—1289. pl.186.
 murderers and felons shall be imprisoned in the common gaol only, 11 & 12 W.3. c.19. s.3.—1282. pl.59. [pl.63.
 prisons on crown lands shall not be alienated from crown, *id. s.7.*—1282.
 compelling prisoners by duress to become appellors, punished, 1 Ed.3. St.1. c.7.—1280. pl.5; 6. [1280. pl.17.
 sheriffs to have custody of common gaols; exceptions, 19 H.7. c.10. s.1.—grants by H.M. of the keeperships of such gaols are void, *id. ib.*
 no sheriff of Surrey shall have custody of King's Bench or Marshalsea, *id. s.6.*—1280. pl.18. [c.12. s.28.—16. pl.64.
 persons retailing beer, &c. in prisons, are subject to alehouse laws, 29 G.2. general regulation as to committing offenders to particular prisons by justices, 6 G.1. c.19. s.3., 27 G.3. c.11., 15 G.2. c.24.—422. pl.25, 26. [pl.29.
 Milbank penitentiary exempt from prison laws, 56 G.3. c.63. s.47.—1241. [pl.25.
Prisoners:
 annual sums payable to, from county rate, 12 G.2. c.29. s.23.—159.
 removal of, from one prison to another, how far restrained, 3 C.1. c.1. s.10.—481. pl.36.; 31 C.2. c.2. ss.9. 18. 21.—338. pl.10. 18. 20.
 to undergo sentence on board hulks, &c. See TRANSPORTATION.
 lunatic, brought up to be discharged, how dealt with, 39 & 40 G.3. c.94. s.2.—375. pl.47.
 what are and are not bailable, 3 Ed.1. c.15.—47. pl.2. See BAIL.
 justice of peace to examine, bail, and certify both to justices of gaol delivery, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.13. s.4.—47. pl.10.
 imprisonment of subjects of Eng., Wa., or Ber., shall be in Eng., &c. only, 31 C.2. c.2.—s.12.—338. pl.13.

PRISONERS OF WAR. (page 1293.)

Escape of:

aiding in, felony, and how punished, 52 G.3. c.156. s.1.—1293. pl.2.
 aiding, in quitting any part of H.M.'s dominions, although not on the coast, deemed an aiding to escape, *id. s.2.*—1293. pl.3. [pl.4.
 aiding, whilst on the high seas, felony, and how punished, *id. s.4.*—1293. such offence in what county to be tried, *id. ib.* [1293. pl.5.
 persons may be prosecuted for such offence as before this act, *id. s.4.*—proviso for persons not to be punished twice for same offence, *id. ib.*

PRIVATE ACTS.

What are. See Preface, p. ix. and note (*).

PRIVATE BILL.

Enabling what judges to examine witnesses on, 41 G.3. U.K. c.105.—411. pl.24. See JUDGES.

PRIVATEER.

See ADMIRALTY, 12. pl.28—30. LETTERS OF MARQUE.
 Insurance on, 19 G.2. c.37. s.2.—397. pl.15.

PRIVILEGE OF PARLIAMENT. See PARLIAMENT.

1216. pl.41—65.

PRIVILEGED PLACES. (pages 1293, 1294.) See SANCTUARY.

Debtors within Whitefriars, Savoy, Salisbury Court, Ram Alley, Mitre Court, Fuller's Rents, Baldwin's Gardens, Montagu Close, Minorities, Mint, Clink, Deadman's Place, or places here enumerated:
 creditors may take out process against them, 8 & 9 W.3. c.27. s.15.—1293. may require what officers to take the posse, *id. ib.* [pl.2.
 officers may enter such places and arrest the party, *id. ib.*
 power of, in case of resistance, or refusal to open doors, *id. ib.*
 may arrest there, on mesne or other process, *id. ib.*
 may seize goods there in execution, or on an extent, *id. ib.*
 not executing such process, forfeit 100*l.* to the plaintiff, *id. ib.*
 persons resisting in execution of the process; penalty, *id. ib.*
 how to be further dealt with and punished, *id. ib.*
 persons rescuing the prisoner when taken; penalty, *id. ib.*
 penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 not paid, party may be transported, when, and for how long, *id. ib.*
 party, how to be transported, and by whose order, *id. ib.*
 returning before his time, death, *id. ib.*
 concealing felony, punished by transportation, *id. ib.*
 such person returning before his time, death, *id. ib.* [pl.54.
 penalties under this clause not before applied, how applied, *id. s.16.*—1282.
The Mint, or Suffolk Place, in the parish of St. George, in Surrey:
 persons opposing the service, or execution of any legal process there, guilty of felony, 9 G.1. c.28. s.1.—1293. pl.4.
 so if they oppose the execution of a warrant of a justice of peace, *id. ib.*
 so if they assault or abuse the person executing same, *id. ib.*
 such felony, how punished, *id. ib.*
 posse, justice may require sheriff, &c. to take it, when, *id. s.2.*—1293. pl.5.
 sheriff, &c. thereupon to enter into such Mint and arrest the party, *id. ib.*
 may break open doors to arrest the party, and seize goods, when, *id. ib.*
 not executing process on such warrant; penalty, *id. ib.*
 charge of raising, by whom paid, *id. s.9.*—1294. pl.11.
 felony punished by transportation,
 to resist the execution of process there, *id. ib.*

PRIVILEGED PLACES — *continued.*

The Mint, or Suffolk-Place, parish of St. George, Surrey—transportable felony: [1294. pl.11.
 to rescue any prisoner taken on such process there, 9 G.1. c.28. s.9.—to conceal any such prisoner, or any who rescued him, *id. ib.*
 to exercise any jurisdiction there, *id. ib.*
 to join in any rule or ordinance for supporting such place, *id. ib.*
 for opposing the execution of legal process there, *id. ib.*
 limitation of prosecution for such offence, *id. ib.*
Rewards to persons apprehending and convicting such offenders:
 what, and when payable, *id. s.4.*—1294. pl.6. See 249. pl.96, 97.
 sheriff of Surrey to pay, without fee, *id. ib.*
 what certificate he may require previous to payment, *id. ib.*
 power of judge, in case of dispute, to apportion, *id. ib.*
 proviso where the sheriff dies, *id. ib.*
 if sheriff makes default; penalty what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
 persons killed in endeavouring to apprehend such offenders; their executors, &c. entitled to what reward, *id. s.5.*—1294. pl.7.
 what sheriff to pay such rewards, and what certificate necessary, *id. ib.*
 sheriff making default herein; penalty, what, and how recovered, &c. *id. ib.*
 sheriffs paying such rewards, may deduct them when accounting to H.M., *id. s.6.*—1294. pl.8. [pl.9.
 if not sufficient money so to do, treasury to pay deficit, *id. s.7.*—1294.
 so as to applying to treasury, 3 G.1. c.15. s.4.—1361. pl.86.
 such apprehender being an offender, entitled to the reward and a pardon, 9 G.1. c.28. s.8.—1294. pl.10.
 the 8 & 9 W.3. c.27. s.15. not repealed, *id. s.10.*—1294. pl.12.
 actions for things done under this act; general issue, treble costs, *id. s.16.*—1294. pl.13.
Wapping, Stepney, and other places within the bills of mortality, wherein persons assemble to shelter themselves from their debts, which have been presented by the grand jury:
 three, or more persons there obstructing the executing of legal process, guilty of felony, 11 G.1. c.22. s.1.—1294. pl.15.
 so if they assault the person executing such process, *id. ib.*
 such felony how punished, *id. ib.*
 posse, judge of the court whence the process opposed issued, may require the sheriff to take, when, *id. s.2.*—1294. pl.16.
 sheriff thereupon to enter such places, and arrest the party, *id. ib.*
 may arrest on mesne or other process, extent, or execution, *id. ib.*
 may seize goods there on execution, or on extent, *id. ib.*
 neglecting his duty herein; penalty, *id. ib.*
 penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 felony punished by transportation,
 to resist the execution of such process, *id. ib.*
 to rescue any prisoner taken on such process, *id. ib.* [ib. id.
 to harbour or conceal a prisoner so taken, or the party who rescued him, to abet such resistance or rescue, *id. ib.*
 limitation of prosecution for such felony, *id. ib.*
Miscellaneous: [59. pl.30.
 warrant of commissioners of bankrupt will run into, 1 J.1. c.15. s.6.—writ of habeas corpus will run into, 31 C.2. c.2. s.11., 56 G.3. c.100. s.5.—338, 339. pl.12. 31. [pl.1.12.
 H.M.'s palace, limits of, 28 H.8. c.12., 33 H.8. c.12. ss.23, 24.—128.
PRIVY COUNCIL. (page 1294.)
 Proclamations made by H.M. with advice of, to have force as an act of parliament, 31 H.8. c.8. AMD. 34 & 35 H.8. c.23. REP. 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.5.—1294. STAT. REP.
 Privy counsellors in execution of their office,
 attempting to kill them, death without clergy, 9 A. c.16.—1294. pl.1.
 so for assaulting, striking, or wounding them, *id. ib.*
 Only one privy council to be for G.B., and its power same as before the union, 6 A. c.6. s.1.—1294. pl.2.
 Demise of the crown, privy council not dissolved by, 6 A. c.7. s.8.—1294. how long after to continue to act, *id. ib.* [pl.4.
 so also certain offices not determined thereby, *id. ib.*
 Persons detained by order of, may have an *hab. corp.*, 16 C.1. c.10. s.6.—482. pl.44. See HABEAS CORPUS. [c.94. s.4.—675. pl.49.
 Power of, in cases of lunatics intruding into H.M.'s presence, 39 & 40 G.3. Power of, 12 & 13 W.3. c.2. s.3. REP. 4 A. c.8. s.24.—483. pl.59.
 Not to decide on subjects' lands, and goods, 16 C.1. c.10. s.5.—481. pl.41. See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS. [s.2.—519. pl.3, 4.
 Naturalized persons not to be of, 12 & 13 W.3. c.2. s.3., 1 G.1. St.2. c.4. so naturalized foreign protestants, 13 G.2. c.7. s.6., 20 G.2. c.44. s.5., 2 G.3. c.25. s.3.—520. pl.28.
 Privy council in Scotland may be maintained, 5 & 6 A. c.8. ART. 19. 1340. in Ireland may be maintained, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. ART. 8. s.3. —469. pl.13.

PRIVY PURSE.

60,000*l.* per ann., 1 G.4. c.1. Sched.—434. pl.130.
 Payable quarterly, *id. s.6.*—435. pl.147. [c.88. s.10.—433. pl.125.
 Debts payable from, may be paid by bequest of H.M.'s personalty, 39 & 40 G.3. Keeper of, how to transfer account for H.M.'s shares in funds, 52 G.3. c.148. ss.1, 2.—434. pl.128, 129.

PRIVY SEAL.

Passing H.M.'s grants by 27 H.8. c.11.—430. pl.20., &c.
 Clerks of signet and privy seal,
 shall perform their duties in person, when, 57 G.3. c.63. s.1.—541. pl.78.
 on vacancies in, treasury shall provide for executing the same, *id.* s.2.—
 salaries of, shall be settled by treasury, *id.* *ib.* [541. pl.79.
 statements of former and new establishment shall be laid before parliament,
 when, *id.* s.3.—541. pl.80.
 savings arising by new regulations shall go to consolidated fund, *id.* s.4.—
 persons belonging to said offices, when regulated, [541. pl.81.
 cannot sit or vote as members of house of commons, *id.* s.5.—541. pl.82.

PRIZE. (pages 1295—1303.)

Prizes in America:

prize offices in *America* suppressed, 6 A. c.37. s.1.—1295. pl.1.
Property in vessels in goods taken in America,
 in whom vested, *id.* s.2.—1295. pl.2.
 same to be adjudged lawful prize, how, and subject to custom duties, *id.* *ib.*
 such prize how to be divided, *id.* *ib.*
Capture: [1295. pl.3.
 examination to prove that same was lawful, when to be made, *id.* s.4.—
 usual monition, when to be issued and executed, *id.* *ib.*
 how to proceed in case no claim entered and attested on oath, *id.* *ib.*
 what notice of claim entered required, *id.* *ib.*
 how to proceed in case claim made, but no security given as required,
 what security required, *id.* *ib.* [1295. pl.3.
 sentence of condemnation or discharge, judge when to pronounce it, *id.* *ib.*
 what papers to be produced before sentence pronounced, *id.* *ib.*
 how to proceed where claim duly entered and security given, *id.* *ib.*
 witnesses near the court, when to be examined, *id.* *ib.*
 witnesses more remote, when to be examined, *id.* *ib.*
 in such case court to have the capture appraised, how, *id.* *ib.*
 court to call on claimants to give what security, *id.* *ib.* [1295. pl.3.
 court to make interlocutory order for delivering prize to claimants,
 court to call on captors to give security if claimants refuse, *id.* s.5.
 —1294. pl.5.
 to make such order for delivering prize to captors, *id.* *ib.*
 brought into H.M.'s plantations in *America*,
 in whose custody to be, without breaking bulk, *id.* s.6.—1295. pl.6.
 on condemnation, to whom to be delivered if taken by a privateer, *id.* *ib.*
 so if taken by one of H.M.'s ships of war, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on judge, &c. delaying proceedings for condemnation or dis-
 how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [charge, *id.* *ib.*
 fees to judges and officers of the court for condemnation, *id.* s.7.—
 1295. pl.7.
 appeal from such court of admiralty, [1295. pl.8.
 to H.M.'s council allowed, when, and on what condition, *id.* s.8.—

Army prize-money:

and payment of unclaimed shares to *Chelsea* hospital, 54 G.3. c.86.

Prize-money in East Indies:

commission for adjudication of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. s.25.—216. pl.442.

Navy prize-money and payment of unclaimed shares to Greenwich hospital:

The 45 G.3. c.72., 48 G.3. c.132., 49 G.3. c.123., and 53 G.3. c.63. how
 far *REP.*, 54 G.3. c.93. s.1.—1295. pl.11.

navy prize-money to be divided agreeable to H.M.'s proclamation of 7 July,
 1803, 43 G.3. c.160. s.1. (*Qu. Exp. and REP.* 45 G.3. c.72. s.1.?)
 vice-admiralty court may enforce orders of high court of admiralty, how,
 54 G.3. c.98. s.6.—1295. pl.16.

receipts for prize-money, free from stamp-duty, *id.* s.52.—1380. pl.67.

Agents for prize or bounty money:

by whom appointed, and how many may be appointed, 54 G.3. c.93.
 s.13.—1296. pl.24. [s.28. pl.39.)
 commission not payable to any save them, *id.* s.16.—1296. pl.27. (See
 if illegally taken, penalty on agent and the receiver, *id.* *ib.*
 letters of attorney, by whom, and in what court to be exhibited, *id.* s.14.
 penalty in case of neglect so to do, *id.* *ib.* [1296. pl.25.
 proviso for exhibiting them, when agent appointed after condemnation,
id. s.15.—1296. pl.26. [1296. pl.28.
 to be registered by registrars of all courts of admiralty, *id.* s.17.—
 such registry what to contain, *id.* *ib.*
 copies of the registries to be transmitted to *Greenwich* hospital, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty in case of neglect so to do, *id.* *ib.* [—1296. pl.30.
 copies of them to be transmitted to *Greenwich* hospital, when, *id.* s.19.
 such copies to be sealed by the judge, *id.* *ib.*
 to be registered at the hospital for public inspection gratis, *id.* *ib.*
 expences of, by whom paid, *id.* *ib.*
 not transmitted, penalty on registrar, *id.* *ib.*
 how far evidence of agency, *id.* s.20.—1296. pl.31.
 bonds by, to perform their duty, what required, and when given, *id.* s.18.
 penalty on, in case of neglect to give them, *id.* *ib.* [1296. pl.29.
 copies of them to be transmitted to *Greenwich* hospital, *id.* s.19.—
 to be sealed by the judge, *id.* *ib.* [1296. pl.30.
 to be registered at the hospital for public inspection, gratis, *id.* *ib.*
 costs of, by whom defrayed, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty in case of neglect to transmit them, *id.* *ib.*

PRIZE—continued.

Agents for prize or bounty money:

licence,
 what agents to take out, 54 G.3. c.93. s.58.—1300. pl.74.
 to be granted by treasurer of the navy, *id.* *ib.*
 what security required, and its condition when granted, *id.* *ib.*
 fee thereon besides stamp, what, and how applied, *id.* *ib.*
 how long to be in force, *id.* *ib.* [1300. pl.75.
 treasurer of the navy may revoke same, when and how, *id.* s.59.—
 notice of revocation of same, how given, *id.* *ib.*
 on revocation of same, power of agent to cease, *id.* *ib.*
 lists of persons to whom same granted, to be hung up where, *id.* s.60.
 —1300. pl.76. [when, and to whom, *id.* s.61.—1300. pl.77.
 persons to whom same granted to give notice of change of residence,
 penalty in case of neglect so to do, *id.* *ib.*
 agents for prizes abroad, [c.93. s.39.—1298. pl.50.
 to make up and verify accounts, when, and before what courts, 54 G.3.
 to remit unclaimed balances to *Greenwich* hospital, *id.* *ib.*
 time when such remittance to take place, *id.* *ib.*
 not doing so, his bond forfeited, *id.* *ib.*
 substituted agents answerable for unclaimed shares, to whom, and how,
id. s.34.—1296. pl.45. [s.3.—1295. pl.13.
 not to be sued or arrested by parties marked "run," unless when, *id.*
 time allowed agents to pay prize after certificate of *R.* taken off, *id.* *ib.*
 discharged, if share was paid to *Greenwich* hospital, *id.* *ib.*
 not to distribute prize except under this act, till time of appeal elapsed,
id. s.4.—1295. pl.14. [pl.31. 43.
 evidence of agency, what deemed sufficient, *id.* ss.20. 32.—1296. 1298.
 liability of agents in case name of any party omitted in prize list, *id.* s.21.
 so if any party is misrated, *id.* *ib.* [—1296. 1297. pl.32.
 to *Greenwich* hospital, for what shares paid by hospital after distribu-
 tion, *id.* *ib.* [when, *id.* *ib.*
 commander of capturing ship, &c. answerable for what shares to agent,
 prize-money due to, agent may retain to answer same, *id.* *ib.*
 may retain prize-money for three years in his hands, when, *id.* s.37.—
 1298. pl.48.
 after that time he shall pay it to *Greenwich* hospital, *id.* *ib.* [post.
 not to pay prize-money on order, 58 G.3. c.64. s.3.—1299. pl.57. See
 persons employed in *Greenwich* hospital not to be, 54 G.3. c.93. s.68.—
 1301. pl.84. [meanor, *id.* s.57.—1300. pl.73.
 not licensed, receiving any wages, prize-money, &c. guilty of a misde-
 to satisfy prize claim or assign reason for the disallowance, on request
 from whom, *id.* s.55.—1300. pl.71.
 form of such request, and what agent to specify if claim satisfied, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on agent not complying, what, and how recovered and applied,
 form of declaring for it, and evidence, *id.* *ib.* [1296. pl.44.
Greenwich hospital,
 agent to forward what accounts to, 54 G.3. c.93. s.33.—1296. pl.44.
 such accounts how to be verified, *id.* *ib.*
 distribution list, copy of it to be transmitted to, by whom, *id.* *ib.*
 original prize list, copy of it also to be so transmitted, *id.* *ib.*
 such copies, &c. not transmitted, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 lists of prizes accounted for to, to be transmitted by and to whom,
id. s.40.—1296. pl.51.
 such lists to be open to public inspection gratis, *id.* *ib.*
 may use the powers hereby given to captors, for what purposes, for their
 benefit, *id.* s.44.—1299. pl.55.
 also the remedies and actions so given to captors, *id.* *ib.*
 persons entitled to prize producing false certificates or making false re-
 presentations to obtain it, guilty of a misdemeanor, and punished,
 how, 58 G.3. c.64. s.5.—1299. pl.60.
 fees paid by, at navy office for tracing services made to cease, 54 G.3.
 c.93. s.67.—1301. pl.83. [pl.84.
 persons employed in, not to act as agents for prizes, *id.* s.68.—1301.
 accounts, persons not delivering them to, as hereby directed, penalty, *id.*
 s.70.—1301. pl.86. [1301. pl.87.
 frauds permitted in making or balancing them, penalty, *id.* s.71.—
 power of, to compel licensed agents to account for prizes, *id.* s.74.—1301.
 pl.90. [ing of the accounts, *id.* *ib.*
 may issue precepts to compel the paying over of the money and deliver-
 if money not so paid over, how same recovered, *id.* *ib.*
 such money so recovered, how applied, *id.* *ib.* [counting, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on such agents not complying with such precepts by so ac-
 how recovered, *id.* *ib.* [1296. pl.44.
 agent not accounting after paying penalty, precept may be repeated,
 liable to new penalty, if such precept not complied with, *id.* *ib.*
 so liable, till due obedience is paid, *id.* *ib.* [1300. pl.78.
 may send and receive letters relating to prizes postage free, *id.* s.62.—
 method of franking such letters, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty for sending papers not relating to prizes under such franks, *id.*
Treasurer of the navy, [s.63.—1300. pl.79.
 what accounts to be transmitted to, *id.* s.35.—1296. pl.46.
 penalty in case same not transmitted, *id.* *ib.*
 may use what remedies and actions hereby given to captors for their
 benefit, *id.* s.44.—1299. pl.55. [1302. pl.95—101.
 power of, to direct examination of agent's accounts, *id.* s.79. 85.—1301,

PRIZE — continued.

Treasurer of the navy :

officer for prizes in navy pay office, how far allowed to send and receive letters relative to prize matters free of postage, 54 G.3. c.93. s.62. —1300. pl.78.

Prize list and omissions, mis-ratings, improper descriptions, or errors therein :

prize lists, by whom made out and sent to agent, 54 G.3. c.93. s.21. — how to be subscribed, and what to contain, *id. ib.* [1296, 1297. pl.32. names in, how arranged and to be taken from the ship's description an alphabetical list shall be prefixed to such list, *id. ib.* [book, *id. ib.* by what list to be corrected, and by whom to be certified, *id. ib.* agent how to proceed in case no list sent, *id. ib.*

commissioners of the navy to make out, when, *id. ib.*

for what returns to make it out, and to certify its truth, how, *id. ib.*

altering the name or rating of any person therein, penalty, *id. ib.*

taking away or adding any name thereto, penalty, *id. ib.*

errors in, may be corrected at or before distribution, *id. ib.*

omission of name in, agent how far liable, *id. ib.*

paying prize money according to owner's agreement, agent how far liable, *id. ib.* [how, *id. ib.*

omissions after distribution, party omitted may claim share, when and mis-ratings after distribution, party mis-rated may claim share, when and how, *id. ib.*

Greenwich hospital to pay such claims out of what funds, *id. ib.*

may recover same of agent, when and how, *id. ib.*

agent may recover same of the party who signed such list, when and how, *id. ib.* [claim, *id. ib.*

may retain prize money payable to him to answer such if such omissions, &c. happen in lists certified at navy office, clerk how far liable, *id. s.22. —1297. pl.33.*

commissioners of the navy may certify such liability, when, *id. ib.* in such case *Greenwich hospital* to pay the sum claimed, *id. ib.*

Captures, [1300. pl.80.

accounts of, to be sent by commanders of ships to whom, *id. s.64. —* such accounts to state name of port to which capture sent, *id. ib.*

also the name and abode of the agent, *id. ib.*

whether capture was sole, or joint and if joint what else, *id. ib.*

also the place where capture made, *id. ib.*

Distribution of prize-money, unclaimed, &c. shares, proceeds of prize :

notification of distribution when and by whom to be given, *id. s.29. —* 1297, 1298. pl.40. [Gazette, *id. ib.*

if condemnation in admiralty court of G.B., shall be published in London of amount of a share in each class to be also published, *id. ib.*

if condemnation in some vice-admiralty court, how given, *id. ib.*

how given if no gazette, newspaper of authority, or other newspaper, notifications so published to whom to be delivered, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

of amount of a share in each class to be also so delivered, *id. ib.*

so delivered how to be disposed of and distributed, *id. ib.*

to whom delivered, if no such officer of customs there, *id. ib.*

what to specify, *id. ib., id. s.30. —1298. pl.41.*

to be given how long before distribution, *id. s.29. —1297, 1298. pl.40.*

shares unclaimed for 3 months after, go to *Greenwich hospital*, *id. ib.*

agents, &c. not publishing, agreeable hereto, penalty, *id. s.31. —1298.*

officers not transmitting agreeable hereto, penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.42.

how far evidence of agency, *id. s.32. —1298. pl.43.*

Distribution of prize-money,

when allowed before time of appeal elapsed, *id. s.5. —1295. pl.15.*

captor notwithstanding to answer appeal when instituted, *id. ib.*

when time of appeal elapsed, what courts may order production of accounts, *id. s.6. —1295. pl.16.*

what courts may order distribution, *id. ib.*

such order, how to be enforced on agent or his sureties, *id. ib.*

vice-admiralty courts, how to enforce order of high court of admiralty, *id. ib.* [owner, *id. s.65. —1301. pl.81.*

prize-money when only to be paid to representatives of the deceased may be paid to their attorneys, when, *id. ib.*

distribution of prizes before 1st Jan. 1805, *id. s.72. —1301. pl.88.*

agent to keep an office open for payment of prize-money, when, *id. s.30. —1298. pl.41.*

to notify such place and days of payment on the notification, *id. ib.*

penalty in case he neglects to publish such place and days, *id. ib.*

to suspend all further payment at end of 3 months, *id. ib.* [pl.48.

may retain prize-money in their hands 3 years, when, *id. s.37. —1298.*

where capturing vessel not in a British port, or the British, Irish, or North Seas: [1298. pl.52.

proceeds of capture to be paid to *Greenwich hospital*, *id. s.41. —*

prize-money so paid to be invested in what securities, *id. ib.*

such hospital to distribute same on return of the vessels, *id. ib.*

proviso for owners applying for same before ship returns, *id. ib.*

persons fraudulently obtaining prize-money tho' really entitled, guilty of a misdemeanor, 58 G.3. c.64. s.5. —1299. pl.60.

rules concerning distribution,

extend to all seizures under revenue laws, 54 G.3. c.93. s.7. —

to all grants of H.M., *id. ib.* [1295. pl.17.

to all counties granted by act of parliament, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

to what money in agent's hands by capture, re-capture or seizure,

PRIZE — continued.

Distribution of prize-money — rules concerning :

distributing agent of prize, bounty, or other money :

navy agents shall send lists of orders received from non-commissioned officers, seamen, or marines, to, 58 G.3. c.64. s.9. —1620. tit. GREENWICH, &c. pl.45. (c).

shall pay over the shares due under such orders to *Greenwich hospital*, when, *id. ib.* [&c. or the payees in the orders, *id. ib.*

such shares shall be refunded by hospital treasurer to such seamen, unclaimed and forfeited shares of prize, &c. money,

shares forfeited by persons who desert before or after notification of distribution, 54 G.3. c.93. s.2. —1295. pl.12.

so by persons who run or withdraw from the capturing vessels, *id. ib.*

so by persons who are marked "run" in the ship's books, *id. ib.*

Greenwich hospital, forfeited shares go to, *id. ib.*

so also all shares unclaimed for six years, *id. ib.*

proviso for persons reclaiming them who are marked "run," *id. ib.*

for unclaimed shares being reclaimed when, *id. ib.*

power of court of admiralty, and directors of *Greenwich hospital* herein, *id. ib.* [notification, *id. s.29. —1298. pl.40.*

to be paid to *Greenwich hospital* if not claimed for 3 months after to be paid at end of 4 months after notification, *id. s.33. —1298. pl.44.*

penalty on agent not so paying them, what, *id. ib.*

deductions what only allowed on payment of such shares to the hospital, *id. s.38. —1298. pl.49.* [pl.45.

substituted agents answerable to such hospital for, *id. s.34. —1298.* not to pay such unclaimed shares to the original agent, *id. ib.*

to pay same to such hospital under what penalties, *id. ib.*

claims for shares, office to receive, to be kept open by whom, *id. s.36.* hours of attendance at such office, *id. ib.* [—1298. pl.47.

application of proceeds of prizes, [or appellant,

on condemnation by high court of admiralty, where no claimant court to compel agent to vest proceeds in what securities, *id. s.8. —1296. pl.19.*

what process to issue to compel agent so to do, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

property so invested to accumulate till time of appeal elapsed, to be subject to the directions of the court, *id. ib.*

agents to give notice of condemnation to *Greenwich hospital*, when, *id. s.24. —1297. pl.35.*

so also to the treasury of the navy, *id. ib.*

what to state in such notice and its form, *id. ib.* (See pl.105.)

penalty in case of neglecting so to do, *id. ib.*

on condemnation by vice admiralty courts where no claimant, &c.

court, at prayer of captors, to direct proceeds to be remitted to G.B., *id. s.8. —1296. pl.19.*

proceeds so remitted to be invested in what securities, *id. ib.*

to be subject to the directions of the high court of admiralty, *id. ib.* [1297. pl.34.

agent to give what security at request of the captors, *id. s.13. —* on condemnation by high court of admiralty where sentence is appealed from, [such prize, *id. s.9. —1296. pl.20.*

court to assign agent to bring into registry the nett proceeds of what expences may be deducted from such nett proceeds, *id. ib.*

limitation of application for this purpose, *id. ib.*

court to make such order at whose prayer, *id. ib.*

proceeds so brought in, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

court of appeal, [pl.21. may order proceeds of prizes to be paid into court, *id. s.10. —1296.*

proceeds of prizes and papers, &c. relating thereto, [—1296. pl.22. high court of admiralty may compel the production thereof, *id. s.11.*

may compel the answering of interrogatories touching same, *id. ib.*

at whose application and on what affidavit court so to interfere, *id. ib.* party cited, allowed his costs when and against whom, *id. ib.*

retaining contrary hereto, persons doing so liable to what interest

Orders for receipt of prize, &c. money: [thereon, *id. s.12. —1296. pl.23.* what words to be written on, *id. s.42. —1298. pl.53.*

altering, a misdemeanor and punished as such, *id. s.43. —1299. pl.54.*

provisions of 54 G.3. c.93. for paying money on, REP. 58 G.3. c.64. s.1. —1299. pl.56.

who only to pay money on, *id. s.2. —1299. pl.57.*

no agent to pay money on, *id. ib.*

penalty on agents paying same, to order what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*

form of, *id. s.3. —1299. pl.58.* See pl.105.

what to contain, *id. ib.*

to have a certificate printed on them, *id. ib.*

form of such certificate, and how same attested, *id. ib.* See pl.105.

money due with legal interest to be paid on, *id. ib.*

altering, a misdemeanor, *id. s.4. —1299. pl.59.*

producing a false certificate with intent to defraud, a misdemeanor, *id. s.5. —1299. pl.60.* [1299. pl.61.

agents to send lists of such orders to the distributing agent, *id. s.9. —* not recoverable if deposited in *Greenwich hospital*, *id. ib.*

distributing agents not to pay money to person making the order, *id. ib.*

to pay same to *Greenwich hospital*, *id. ib.*

to deliver over such orders on request to whom, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

entitled to a receipt for such orders and an undertaking to produce them,

PRIZE — continued.

Orders for receipt of prize, &c. money — receipt :

stamp duty on, 54 G.3. c.93. s.46.—1299. pl.62.
made under 43 G.3. c.160. how far void, *id.* s.47.—1299. pl.63.
none but licenced persons to receive wages, pay or prize, &c. money under, *id.* s.56.—1380. pl.72.
proviso for parents, wives, children, brothers or sisters, *id.* *ib.*
falsely representing self to be within such degrees of relationship, a misdemeanor, *id.* s.57.—1300. pl.73. [*id.* *ib.*]
so if any person not within such degrees receive such wages, &c., so if any person not licensed received such wages, &c. *id.* *ib.*
so if any agent whose licence is revoked receive such wages, &c.

Claims for prize-money paid over to Greenwich hospital, [*id.* *ib.*]

who may appoint a person to receive, 54 G.3. c.93. s.48.—1299. pl.64.
duty of person so appointed, *id.* *ib.* [—1299. pl.65.
party making claim to apply to such person and sign a petition, *id.* s.49.
to produce certificate of his service in the navy, *id.* *ib.*
such petition and certificate to be transmitted to the clerk of the such clerk's duty on receiving such petition, *id.* *ib.* [cheque, *id.* *ib.*
petition, &c. may be referred to the navy office, when, *id.* *ib.*
treasurer to grant a remittance bill for the amount due, when, *id.* *ib.*
party may apply by letter or otherwise at the hospital, when, *id.* s.50.—
such letter, &c. to whom to be addressed, *id.* *ib.* [1299. pl.66.
officer to whom letter addressed, his duty on receipt thereof, *id.* *ib.*
petitions forwarded by such officer, how filled up and attested, *id.* *ib.*
when so filled up to be returned to such officer, *id.* *ib.*
money claimed to be forthwith paid on demand, when, *id.* *ib.*
may be forwarded by a remittance bill or otherwise, when, *id.* *ib.*

remittance bills,

treasurer to make out duplicates of them, *id.* s.51.—1299. pl.67.
payable to party by what officers of the revenue, *id.* *ib.*
to be numbered, dated, and signed, and attested by whom, *id.* *ib.*
form of, *id.* *ib.*
when completed, how to be disposed of, *id.* *ib.*
duty of person paying, before he pays them, *id.* *ib.*
limitation of time for presenting, *id.* *ib.*
no fee payable on, when they are paid, *id.* *ib.*
to be returned to the hospital to be cancelled, when, *id.* *ib.*
money payable in such case, as if no such bill had been drawn, *id.* *ib.*
such bills and receipts on them, free from stamp-duty, *id.* *ib.*
paid by such revenue-officers to be repaid by hospital, when, *id.* s.52.
—1300. pl.68. [1300. pl.69.
proviso where officers of revenue have no money to same, *id.* s.53.—
penalty on such officers wilfully delaying the payment thereof, *id.* *ib.*
such penalty, how levied, recovered, and applied, *id.* *ib.*
fees, none payable on refunding such shares, on what penalty, *id.* s.54.—
1300. pl.70.

what persons entitled to claim after distribution, *id.* s.21.—1297. pl.32.

Accounts of the sales of prizes :

agent to exhibit them in what court, and when, *id.* s.25.—1297. pl.36.
power of the court to compel the exhibition, after distribution, *id.* *ib.*
to be transmitted to the high court of admiralty in *Eng.*, when, *id.* *ib.*
to be verified on oath, and accompanied with attested copies of the vouchers, *id.* *ib.*
such copies to be deposited in the public registry of such court, *id.* *ib.*
parties interested may object to the charges contained therein, *id.* *ib.*
court may confirm or disallow same, on hearing the parties, *id.* *ib.*
penalty in case of neglect to exhibit such accounts, *id.* *ib.*
distributing, without exhibiting such accounts, *id.* *ib.*
agent, in such case, liable to the process of the court to compel obedience, *id.* *ib.*

bond of, forfeited, and penalties leviable on the securities, *id.* *ib.*
to transmit copies of such accounts and vouchers to Greenwich hospital, when, *id.* s.26.—1297. pl.37.
not so transmitting them, penalty, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.27.—1296. pl.38.
to advertise the bringing in of such accounts in the *London Gazette*, such advertisement, when given, and what to state, *id.* *ib.*

Examination of accounts of agents, before exhibition of his accounts of sales :

who to appoint a person to take such examination, 54 G.3. c.93. s.79.—
what person's accounts to be so examined, *id.* *ib.* [1301. pl.95.
agents to transmit a copy of their accounts to such person for examination, *id.* *ib.* [pl.96.
examiner to give agent two certificates signed by him, *id.* s.80.—1301.
such certificates what to state, and how disposed of, *id.* *ib.*
agent also, with his accounts, to deliver a scheme for distribution, *id.*
form of such scheme, *id.* *ib.* [s.81.—1301. pl.97.
fee for such examination, what and by whom paid, *id.* s.82.—1302.
pl.98. [*id.* *ib.*
sums paid for, charged by agent in his account for distribution, sums recovered of agent, in consequence of examination, to be distributed, *id.* s.83.—1302. pl.99.
proviso in case same not recovered in time for first distribution, *id.* *ib.*
examiner to render an annual attested copy of his fees, to whom, *id.* s.83.
what charges to be paid out of such fees, *id.* *ib.* [—1302. pl.100.
remuneration to examiner, *id.* *ib.*

PRIZE — continued.

Examination of accounts of agents, &c. — examiner to give copy of fees, &c.
balance of such fees to be paid to Greenwich hospital, *id.* s.83.—1302.
pl.100.

account of charges and remuneration so allowed, to be laid before

Registrars [parliament, *id.* s.84.—1302. pl.101.

of the court of admiralty : [54 G.3. c.93. s.17.19.—1296. pl.28.30.
their duty in reference to letters of attorney, exhibited by agents,
to prize, &c. monies paid to them, *id.* s.73.
—1301. pl.89.

of the high courts of appeal and admiralty, [—1301. pl.92.
to transmit lists of prizes adjudged in their courts, to whom, *id.* s.76.
to transmit also the names of the capturing ships, and their commanders, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

also the names of the agents, dates of the captures, and sentences, of vice admiralty courts, [*id.* s.77.—1296. pl.93.

to transmit lists of prizes adjudged in their courts, to whom and when, to transmit also the dates of the captures, and names of capturing ships, *id.* *ib.*

also the names of the commander and agent, *id.* *ib.*

also a copy of the decretal part of the sentences, *id.* *ib.*

to deliver a duplicate of such lists to whom, *id.* *ib.*

such lists where to be hung up for public inspection, *id.* *ib.*

penalty on, for any neglect herein, *id.* *ib.*

time allowed for transmitting such lists, *id.* s.78.—1301. pl.94.

Letters relative to prizes,

may be sent and received free of postage, *id.* s.62.—1300. pl.78.

method of franking such letters, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.63.—1300. pl.79.

penalty for sending under such covers papers not relating to prizes, [—1302. pl.102.

Offences, penalties, and actions :

offences against this act committed out of the realm, where tried, *id.* s.86.

penalties under this act, how recovered, *id.* s.87.—1302. pl.103.

so if incurred in any place abroad, *id.* *ib.*

how applied, *id.* s.88.—1302. pl.104.

actions for things done under this act; limitation, general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id.* s.90.—1302. pl.105.

Miscellaneous :

[s.66.—1301. pl.82.

expences incurred in executing this act, how ascertained and allowed, *id.*

remuneration to the different officers employed, how ascertained, *id.* *ib.*

such expences and remuneration, out of what fund payable, *id.* *ib.*

accounts thereof to be annually laid before parliament, *id.* *ib.*

quarterly accounts thereof to be sent to whom, and by whom, for payment, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s.69.—1301. pl.85.

false swearing, or subornation so to do, under this act, how punished, commissions of war, letters of marque, or warrant or certificates for making out same, [*id.* *ib.*

penalty on persons counterfeiting erasing, altering, or falsifying same, penalty on persons publishing, &c. the same, if counterfeited, &c. *id.* *ib.*

prize-money to seamen of merchant ships taking any vessel first, assaulting them, 22 & 23 C.2. c.11. s.11.—1367. pl.10. [c.70.—1295. pl.9.

duty, none payable on ships of war or privateers taken as prizes, 34 G.3.

PROBATE AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

See STAMPS, (*Probate, &c.*) EXECUTORS, &c.

In *Newfoundland*, 49 G.3. c.27. s.9.—521. pl.11.

PROCEDENDO.

See 21 J.1. c.23. s.3.—172. COURTS (INFERIOR), pl.3.

PROCESS. See PRIVILEGED PLACES.

Resisting execution of, penalty, 52 H.3. St. Marl. c.3.—190. pl.9.

Disturbing execution of, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.39. s.4.—1357. pl.5.

PROCLAMATIONS.

Under 60 G.3. c.6. Seditious Assembly Act.—39. pl.50—55.

To have force of an act of parliament, 31 H.8. c.8. REP., 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.5.—1294. STAT. REP.

PROCTOR.

How far subject to notary act, 41 G.3. U.K. c.79. s.14.; 1 & 2 G.4. c.48.

s.3.—529. pl.15.19. [*England,*

Proctors of the arches court of *Canterbury*, or other ecclesiastical courts in to be struck off the rolls if they act as such for benefit of persons not proctors, 53 G.3. c.127. s.8.—1538. pl.63.

so if they permit their names to be used in what suits, *id.* *ib.*

so if they permit their names to be used in obtaining probates, *id.* *ib.*

in obtaining letters of administration, *id.* *ib.*

in obtaining marriage licences, *id.* *ib.*

so if they suffer such persons to participate in their profits, *id.* *ib.*

to be suspended from acting as proctors for like causes, when, *id.* *ib.*

how long to be so suspended, *id.* *ib.*

complaint and proof to be made to what court thereof, *id.* *ib.*

saving for allowances payable by surviving partners to widows, &c. of deceased ones, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

for agreements between articulated clerks and proctors heretofore executed,

Proctors of H.M.'s court of prerogative in *Ireland*, or of the consistorial or metropolitan courts of *Armagh* and *Dublin*, or any other ecclesiastical court of *Ireland*, [pl.63.

like provision as in 53 G.3. c.127. s.8. contained, 54 G.3. c.68. s.9.—1538.

PROCTOR — continued.

Admission and inrolment [—1538. pl.64.
proctors in *England* acting as such without, penalty, 53 G.3. c.127. s.9.
so in *Ireland*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.10.—1538. pl.64.
certificate of, and practising without, see STAMPS, (*Attorneys' Certificates*.)
Clerks in proctors' offices now and for 7 years prior to passing hereof,
salaries paid to them in *England*, how far affected hereby, 53 G.3. c.127.
s.10.—1538. pl.65.

so in *Ireland*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.11.—1538. pl.65.
Penalties hereby inflicted, how recovered and applied in *England*, 53 G.3.
c.127. s.11.—1538. pl.66.

so in *Ireland*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.12.—1538. pl.66.

Actions for things done under these acts:

limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, 53 G.3.
c.127. s.12. *Eng.*; 54 G.3. c.68. s.13. *Ire.*—1538. pl.67.

This act to extend only to *Ireland*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.14.—1538. pl.67.

Oaths and declaration against transubstantiation, 7 & 8 W.3. c.24., 13 & 14 W.3.
c.6. ss.2,3.—531. pl.48. 54., 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.2., 9 G.2. c.26.
s.3.—532. pl.68.

PROFERT.

Want of allegation of, in deeds, letters of administration, &c. judgment not
recoverable for, 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.1.—409. pl.7.

Only demurrable for, by special demurrer, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.1.—410. pl.14.
See DEMURRER.

PROFESSOR OF LAW.

In *Oxford*, saving for, from 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. or in respect of a certain pre-
bend, *id.* s.29.—1353. pl.74.

PROHIBITED GOODS.

Hawkers, &c. dealing in, penalty, 50 G.3. c.41. s.22.—346. pl.22.

PROHIBITION. (page 1303.)

Articles against the king's prohibition, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* XX.—1303. pl.1.
(*Qu.* superseded? see pl.2.) [pl.2.]

A writ of prohibition on *Stat. Art. Cleri*, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* XXI.—1303.

Prohibition cannot lie on proceedings in courts christian, [1303. pl.3.
for things that be merely spiritual, *Circumspecte agatis*, 13 Ed.1. St.4.—
for penance enjoined for deadly sin, if corporal, *id.* *ib.*

so also, though corporal commuted for pecuniary penance, 9 Ed.2. c.2.
s.2.—1303. pl.9. [13 Ed.1. St.4.—1303. pl.3.]

for leaving church-yard uninclosed, and church uncovered or undecked,
if a parson demand his tithes and oblations, *id.* *ib.* (see pl.12.)

if a parson sue another parson for tithes, when, *id.* *ib.* [1303. pl.7.
for tithes, oblations, when propounded by that name, 9 Ed.2. c.1.—
if a parson demand a mortuary, where accustomed, 13 Ed.1. St.4.—1303.

pl.3.
for mortuaries propounded by that name, 9 Ed.2. c.1.—1303. pl.7.

for pensions demanded of a parson, by a prelate or patron, 13 Ed.1. St.4.
—1303. pl.3.

for assaulting a clerk, if no money demanded, 13 Ed.1. St.4.—1303. pl.4.
so if excommunication sought, 9 Ed.2. c.3.—1303. pl.10.

so if corporal penance be enjoined, though afterwards redeemed by
money, *id.* *ib.*

for defamation, if no money be demanded, 13 Ed.1. St.4.—1303. pl.3.
prelates may correct for, notwithstanding prohibition, 9 Ed.2. c.4.—
1303. pl.11.

prelates may enjoin corporal penance, and redeem it with money, *id.* *ib.*
for breaking an oath, 13 Ed.1. St.4.—1303. pl.4.

for demanding title of new mill, 9 Ed.2. *Art. Cleri*. c.5.—1303. pl.12.
no prohibition to go except where the king hath cognizance, 18 Ed.3. St.3.
c.5.—1303. pl.14. [—1303. pl.16.]

prohibition will not lie after consultation granted, when, 50 & 51 Ed.3. c.4.
Prohibition will lie on proceedings in courts christian, [pl.7.]

for money for tithes sold by a clerk or religious man, 9 Ed.2. c.1.—1303.
where debate arises concerning the right to tithes, when, *id.* c.2. s.1.—
1303. pl.8.

where pecuniary penance is enjoined, *id.* c.2. s.2.—1303. pl.9.
for assaulting a clerk, when, *id.* s.3.—1303. pl.10.

against indictors in the sheriff's tourn, 1 Ed.3. St.2. c.11.—1303. pl.13.
For *sylva cadua*, 45 Ed.3. c.3.—1303. pl.15. (see 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.13. s.15.—
1536. pl.36.) [pl.5.]

Consultation, when may be granted after prohibition, 18 Ed.1. St.5.—1303.
costs allowed in, 8 & 9 W.3. c.11. s.3.—152. pl.21.

in suits for subtraction, &c. of tithes, see TITHES.

PROMISSORY NOTES. See BILLS AND NOTES.

PROPERTY TAX.

First imposed, 43 G.3. c.122.
increased, 45 G.3. c.15., 46 G.3. c.65.
continued, 55 G.3. c.53. EXPIRED, 5 Ap. 1816.

PROPHECY. (pages 1303, 1304.)

False prophecies on occasion of names, arms, &c. felony, 33 H.8. c.14.,
REP. 1 Ed.6. c.12., 1 M. St.1. c.1.—1303. *STATS. Rep. &c.* pl.1.

Publishing fantastical prophecies in arms, &c.
how punished for first offences, 5 El. c.15. s.2.—1303. pl.2.
second offence, *id.* s.3.—1303, 1304. pl.3.

PROPHECY — continued.

Publishing fantastical prophecies in arms, &c. [pl.3.]

forfeitures for, how recovered and applied, 5 El. c.15. s.3.—1303, 1304.

such offences, before whom determined, *id.* s.4.—1304. pl.4.

limitation of prosecution for, *id.* s.5.—1304. pl.4.

PROTECTIONS. (page 1304.)

From debt:

protections till king's debt paid, party may be proceeded against, notwith-
standing, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.19.—1304. pl.2.

in such case execution to be stayed till king's debts satisfied, *id.* *ib.*

creditors may pay such debt, and have execution for that and their
own debts, *id.* *ib.*

with a clause of *volumus*, not allowed, when, 1 R.2. c.8.—1304. pl.3.

of *profecturus*, not allowed, when, 13 R.2. St.1. c.16.—
1304. pl.4.

of *moraturus* allowed as before, *id.* *ib.*

chancellor may repeal them, when, *id.* *ib.*

not allowed in actions of escape against gaolers, 7 H.4. c.4.—1304. pl.6.

writs of course in the nature of, not grantable by officers of exchequer in
county palatine of *Chester*, except when, 34 & 35 H.8. c.13. s.2.—
such writs of course so granted, void, *id.* *ib.* [1304. pl.7.]

adversary may challenge, and aver what, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* VII.—
proceedings in case of such challenge, *id.* *ib.* [1304. pl.1.]

if the county pass against him, casting the protection,
if he be tenant, it is a default, *id.* *ib.*

if he be demanded he shall be amerced, *id.* *ib.* [300. pl.6.]

parties beyond sea having lands in *Eng.*, obtaining, 27 Ed.1. St.2. c.3.—
obtaining an act of bankruptcy, 21 J.1. c.19. s.2.—58. pl.11.

From impress. See FISH. IMPRESSMENT.

PROTESTANT STRANGERS.

May import fish, when, 1 G.1. St.2. c.18. s.1.—263. pl.67.

Naturalization of. See NATURALIZATION.

PROVISIONS. See CORN, 1622. VICTUAL.

Import of, see 115. *tit.* CATTLE, *STATS. in force*, pl.2.

Export of, all or any sort of, or of any article used as food, may be prohibited
by H.M. by order in council, 41 G.3. (*G.B.*) c.2. s.1.—1619. pl.9.

Recalling or altering such order, *id.* *ib.*

Laden on board contrary to such order, are forfeited, with ship and tackle,
besides treble value thereof, and may be seized by customs officer,
id. s.2.—1619. pl.10.

Penalties incurred under this act, are recoverable as penalties under customs
laws, *id.* s.3.—1619. pl.11.

Customs officer entitled to same share of seizures as at present, *id.* *ib.*

This act shall not prevent exporting provisions for
crew and livestock on voyages out and home, *id.* s.4.—1619. pl.12.

victualling H.M.'s navy, forces, or garrisons, *id.* *ib.*

British forts in *Africa*, or ships trading on the coast, *id.* *ib.*

carrying coastwise on usual security for landing same, *id.* *ib.*

evidence being received by board of customs, in order to prevent seizure
under this act, *id.* s.5.—1619. pl.13.

Coasting trade laws, how applied to execution of this act, *id.* s.6.—1619. pl.14.

Copies of such orders in council shall be laid before parliament, [pl.15.]

within what times, when parliament is and is not sitting, *id.* s.7.—1619.

PROVISORS. (pages 1304, 1305.) See PRÆMUNIRE. BENEFICE.

Purchasing provisions:

of abbies or priories, how punished, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.22.—1304. pl.2.
so also their procurators, how punished, *id.* *ib.* (but see 5 El. c.1. s.21.
—1302. pl.8.)

elections of archbishops, bishops, &c. to be as heretofore, 25 Ed.3. St.6.
s.1.—1304. pl.3.; 9 H.4. c.9.—1305. pl.16.

presentation and collation to benefices, to be as free as heretofore, *id.* *ib.*

where the pope makes reservation, collation, or provision in disturbance
of election of any archbishopric or dignity elective of the king's advowry,
the king shall collate for that turn as before free election granted,
25 Ed.3. St.6.—1304. pl.4.

so in cases of religious houses of the king's advowry, *id.* *ib.*

of any church prebend, or other benefices of the advowry of the church,
whereof the king is advowee paramount, the king shall have present-
ment or collation for that time, *id.* *ib.*

so always when the church is so disturbed of their presentations, *id.* *ib.*

rights of presentations saved where there is no such provision, &c. *id.* *ib.*

where the patrons actually present, *id.* *ib.* [in like case, *id.* *ib.*

collation, &c. to religious houses, and benefices given to every other lord
proviso for such collation to be in the king, in case advowees do not
present for 6 months, and bishop within one month after lapse, *id.* *ib.*

presentees, &c. of such benefices, [1304. pl.5.]

provisors preventing their taking possession, how dealt, 25 Ed.3. St.6.—
provisors disturbing them whilst in possession, how dealt with, *id.* *ib.*

procurators and notaries of such provisors, how dealt with, *id.* *ib.*

provisors of such benefices doing so, to be attached by their bodies, *id.* *ib.*

if convict to be imprisoned, make fine to the king, and satisfaction to
party grieved, *id.* *ib.*

to make renunciation before they are delivered, *id.* *ib.*

also to find surety to what effect, *id.* *ib.*

PROVISORS—continued.

Purchasing provisions — provisors to be attached: [pl. 5.
 if not found the *exigend* shall run against them, 25 Ed.3. St.6.—1304.
 writs to go against at suit of the king and party, *id. ib.*
 profits of the benefices, how disposed of in the meantime, *id. ib.*
 provisors accepting of benefices contrary to 25 Ed.3. St.6. how punished,
 13 R.2. St.2. c.2. s.1.—1304. pl.6.
 persons harbouring such provisors, how punished, *id. ib.*
 procurators, notaries, &c. of such persons, how punished, *id. ib.*
 sending to the court of *Rome*, contrary hereto, touching, archbishops, &c.
 benefices, &c. [punished, *id. s.2.*—1304. pl.7.
 the king doing so at the entreaty of any prelate, such prelate, how
 so if he do so at the entreaty of any temporal lord, *id. ib.*
 so if he do so at the entreaty of any, of more mean estate, *id. ib.*
 such parties themselves doing so, how punished, *id. ib.*

Process against, and punishment of persons,
 who obtain personal citations against the king or his subjects, from *Rome*,
 38 Ed.3. St.2. c.1.—1305. pl.8.
 who obtain from *Rome* deaneries, dignities, benefices, &c. *id. ib.*
 obtainers of churches, offices, &c. amortised or appropriated to collegiate
 churches, &c.
 before such amortisements be voided by due process, *id. ib.*
 obtainers from *Rome*, of dignities, &c. whereby prejudice may be done,
 the king, his subjects, or his laws, *id. ib.*
 maintainers, abettors, &c. of such offenders, *id. ib.*
 such offenders out of the realm, not appearing, or cannot be attached,
 they shall be punished as in 27 Ed.3. St.1. c.1. (*PRÆMUNIRE*) limited,
 38 Ed.3. St.2. c.2.—1305. pl.9.
 not to be pardoned, except on assent of the party grieved, *id. ib.*
 none but offenders specified shall incur any forfeiture hereunder, *id. c.3.*
 —1305. pl.10.
 persons accused shall be called to answer, and punished, how, *id. ib.*
 malicious prosecutions under this act,
 party instituting them, how punished, *id. c.4.*—1305. pl.11.
 to make amends to party grieved, *id. ib.*
 the king and all classes to assist each other in enforcing this act, *id. ib.*
 Bringing or sending within the realm any summons, &c. because of execu-
 tion of the statute of provisors, by prelates, how punished, 13 R.2.
 St.2. c.3.—1305. pl.12.

by persons of meaner estate, how punished, *id. ib.*
 Benefices, persons sending over sea, without the king's licence to obtain one
 in the realm, such persons, how punished, 12 R.2. c.15.—1305. pl.13.
 persons accepting benefices so procured, how punished, *id. ib.*
 benefices so procured void, and patron may present, *id. ib.*

Exemptions from obedience, regular, or ordinary, [1305. pl.14.
 provisors of them from the pope, accepting, how punished, 2 H.4. c.3.—
 Provisions from the pope to have any office perpetual, within any house of
 religion, persons accepting them, how punished, *id. ib.*
 Peers and prelates exempted from arrest under statutes of provisors, 38 Ed.3.
 St.2. c.1.—1304, 1305. pl.8.
 Provisors of benefices that are full, 7 H.4. c.8., 3 H.5. St.2. c.4.—71.
 pl.14, 15. See *BENEFICE*.

PROVISORS, STATUTE OF. 25 Ed.3. St.6.—1304. pl.1.
 Confirmed, 9 H.2. c.8.—1305. pl.15. (and pl.6. 8.)
 PUBLIC and quasi PUBLIC ACTS. See Preface, p.ix.
 and note (*), and see *tit. STATUTES*.

PURGATION.

After clergy allowed, taken away by 18 El. c.7. s.2.—76. pl.20. (see
 4 Bla. Com. 369.)

PURPRESTURES in the Forest.

9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.4.—294. pl.8. See *FOREST. CROWN PROPERTY*.

PURVEYANCE. (page 1305.)

Lords not to buy any thing by purveyance against owner's consent, 36 Ed.3.
 c.6.—1305. pl.2.

purveyors of lords doing so, how punished, *id. ib.*, 23 H.5. c.13.—1305.
 Purveyance of fish abolished, 5 El. c.5. s.4.—262. pl.37. [pl.3.
 of horses, 20 R.2. c.5.—366. pl.1. See *HORSES*.
 for H.M. abolished, 12 C.2. c.24. s.12.—1305. pl.5.
 for H.M., Her M. and their children and household, also abolished,
id. s.13.—1305. pl.6.

Pre-emption claimed on behalf of H.M., &c. abolished, *id. s.14.*—1305. pl.7.
 Persons making provision or purveyance for H.M., &c.
 to be committed for trial, by whom and when, *id. ib.*
 officers and inhabitants of the parish to be assistant, *id. ib.*
 to answer treble damages, and costs, to party grieved, *id. ib.*
 such damages, &c. how recovered, *id. ib.*
 delaying such action before judgment, after notice, a *præmunire*, *id. ib.*
 This act not to prejudice the rights of H.M. in the town of the Stannaries, *id. ib.*
 the ancient duties of prisage and butlerage, *id. ib.*

Q.

QUAIL.

Game certificate necessary in order to use dog, gun, &c. to take or kill,
 48 G.3. c.55., and 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L.—1512.

QUAKER. (pages 1306, 1307.) See NONCONFORMISTS.

Affirmation: [—1306. pl.3.
 quaker may make, where by law an oath is required, 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. s.1.
 so where oath is required by any statute, 22 G.3. c.46. s.36.—1306. pl.8.
 form of, 8 G.1. c.6. s.1.—1306. pl.7. [1306. pl.4. 8.
 effect of, is equal to an oath, 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. s.2., 22 G.3. c.46. s.36.—
 false affirmation punished as perjury, *id. s.3.*, 22 G.3. c.46. s.36.—1306.

Declaration of fidelity, and abjuration by quakers: [pl.5.8.
 form of, 8 G.1. c.6. s.1.—1306. pl.7.
 subscribing profession of faith by, 1306. pl.7. note.
 effects of, and consequences of falsely making them, *id. s.2.*—1306. pl.10.

Tithes and church rates, minister's dues, &c.

quaker refusing to pay or compound for, may be compelled to pay, (if not
 exceeding 50*l.*) by 2 justices, 53 G.3. c.127. s.6. for *Eng.*, 54 G.3.
 c.68. s.6. for *Ire.*—1537. pl.60., as extending 7 & 8 W.3. c.34.
 s.4.—1306. pl.13.

so as to tithes, rates, or customary or other dues of right payable for the
 stipend of the officiating minister, 1 G.1. St.2. c.6. s.2.—1306.
 pl.15., as *Ext.* by 53 G.3. c.127. s.6. for *Eng.*, and 54 G.3. c.68.
 s.6. for *Ire.*—1537. pl.60. [—1306. pl.13.

may be levied by distress, and sale of quaker's goods, 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. s.4.
 costs not above 10*s.* may be ordered by the justices, as is just on the merits,
 1 G.1. St.2. c.6. s.2.—1306. pl.15.

party grieved may appeal to sessions, 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. s.4.—1306. pl.13.
 costs may be given by sessions against appellant, when, *id. ib.*

proceedings not removeable to other court, unless the right to such tithes,
 dues, &c. is disputed, *id. ib.*, 1 G.1. St.2. c.6. s.2.—1306. pl.15.

Miscellaneous points:

quaker,
 admitting him an attorney, 12 G.2. c.13. s.8.—43. pl.65.
 cannot give evidence on criminal cases, serve on juries, or hold government
 office of profit, 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. s.6., 22 G.2. c.46. s.37.—1306.
 pl.6. 9.

how far exempt from watch and ward duty, 1 G.4. c.24. s.3.—1580. pl.26.
 may vote at elections of M.P.s in general,

on subscribing declaration of fidelity, 7 & 8 W.3. c.27. s.19.—531.
 pl.53.; 34 G.3. c.73. s.6.—1233. pl.425.

supremacy, 7 & 8 W.3. c.27. s.12.—531. pl.51.
 voting by at elections of knights of shires, 25 G.3. c.84. s.8.—1220. pl.134.

QUARANTINE. (pages 1307—1311.) See HEALTH (PUBLIC).

*Of liability to perform quarantine, and its consequences: orders
 of privy council; certificates of performance of qua-
 rantine, &c. &c.*

what vessels, boats, and persons, goods, &c. on board, shall be liable to
 quarantine, 45 G.3. c.10. s.15.—1308. pl.29.

quarantine, how performed, and in what place, *id. ib.* [pl.26., s.21. pl.40.)
 licence to land can only be given by order in council, *id. ib.* (and see s.12.

who are liable to penalties of this act for breaking its regulations, and those
 of any order in council against infection, *id. ib.*

goods specified in order of council as especially liable to retain infection:
 ships arriving from suspected places

shall be subject to regulations of orders in council, *id. s.11.*—1308. pl.25.
Order of privy council: [1308. pl.26.

3 members may make, on emergency, as to infection, when, *id. s.12.*—
 may regulate the cutting off communication with the persons in qua-
 rantine, *id. ib.*

may shorten, mitigate, or release quarantine altogether, *id. ib.*
 publication of, in *London Gazette*, is sufficient notice of its contents, *id.*
s.33.—1308. pl.23.

so of royal proclamation made in pursuance of this act, *id. ib.*
 may be notified in H.M.'s proclamation or in *London Gazette*, 46 G.3.
 c.98. s.7.—1397. pl.9.

how communicated to pilots, 52 G.3. c.39. s.65.—1248. pl.67.

regulations for destination of ships in which plague, &c. breaks out within
 or without the Straits: [c.10. s.13.—1308. pl.27.

directions of privy council as to, shall be obeyed on pain of death, 45 G.3.
 all persons on board the ship shall remain there, and avoid all intercourse
 with others, till such directions arrive, *id. ib.*

Signals to denote liability to quarantine,
 shall be hoisted, when, *id. s.14.*—1308. pl.28.

what to be, in day and night-time, *id. ib.*
 how long to be kept hoisted, *id. ib.*

penalty for neglect herein, *id. ib.*
 punishment of death for wilful neglect herein, *id. s.19.*—1309. pl.38.

hoisting by vessels not liable to quarantine; penalty, *id. s.15.*—1308.
Signals to denote plague or infectious disease on board, [pl.29.

shall be hoisted, when, 46 G.3. c.93. s.1.—1309. pl.30.
 what shall be, in day and night time, *id. ib.*

penalty of 200*l.* for neglect herein, *id. ib.*
Vessels arriving from foreign parts:

captain shall give the pilot a written account of
 1. the places at which she has loaded or touched; penalty, 45 G.3. c.10.
s.16.—1309. pl.31. [him; penalty, *id. ib.*

if on such statement the ship is liable to quarantine, pilot shall inform
 he shall then hoist the proper signal; penalties, *id. ib.*

QUARANTINE — *continued.*

Vessels arriving from foreign parts — captain to give pilot an account, [pl.32. 2. the articles composing the cargo; penalty, 46G.3. c.98. s.2.—1309. if any of them make the ship liable to quarantine, pilot shall inform proper signal shall be hoisted; penalties, *id. ib.* [him; penalty, *id. ib.* pilot who, after receiving or without demanding above papers, shall conduct vessel liable to quarantine into any improper place, forfeits 100*l.*, *id.* s.2. and 45G.3. c.10. s.17.—1309. pl.33. unless compelled thereto by stress of weather, *id. ib.* shall bring to vessel, that commander may be interrogated by quarantine officer; penalty, *id.* s.3.—1309. pl.34. leaving vessel liable to quarantine, may be compelled to return on board, besides fine and imprisonment, *id.* s.21.—1309. pl.40. [vails, *Vessels having touched in the West Indies or America while yellow fever, &c.* pre-may be ordered by privy council to certain stations in order to ascertain health of crew; but are not thereby liable to quarantine, unless specially ordered, 46G.3. c.98. s.6.—1307. pl.8.

Persons liable to perform quarantine, quitting vessel before regularly discharged, may be forced to return, besides fine and imprisonment, 45G.3. c.10. s.21.—1309. pl.40. are subject during time of quarantine to orders of superintendant or other officer of quarantine, *id.* s.23.—1309. pl.42. may be compelled to repair to proper lazaret for vessel, and on refusal or actual escape, shall suffer death as for felony, *id. ib.* may be apprehended by constable if escaped from lazaret, ship, &c., and how disposed of, *id.* s.24.—1309. pl.43. persons having had intercourse with a suspected vessel may be sent afloat to perform quarantine, *id.* s.25.—1310. pl.44. person entering lazaret during performance of quarantine shall perform it there, *id.* s.27.—1310. pl.40. may be compelled to return to lazaret, except in cases directed, and on licences given by the privy council, *id. ib.* actually escaping, shall suffer death as for felony, *id. ib.*

Goods liable to perform quarantine: how opened and aired, 45G.3. c.10. s.29.—1310. pl.48. removing, conveying, &c. letters, goods, &c. from ship or lazaret, how punished, *id.* ss.22. 31.—1310. pl.41. 50. embezzling, *id.* s.26.—1310. pl.45. wilfully damaging; penalty, *id. ib.*

Certificate of due performance of quarantine, by persons or vessels: by whom and on what proof granted, *id.* s.28.—1310. pl.47: to whom produced in order to their discharge, *id. ib.* by goods: by whom and on what proof granted, 46G.3. c.98. s.5.—1310. pl.48. to whom produced in order to their discharge, *id. ib.* [—1310. pl.45. wilfully giving false certificate, death without clergy, 45G.3. c.10. s.26. forging, interlining, altering, &c., how punished, 45G.3. c.10. s.30.—1310. pl.49.; 46G.3. c.98. s.8.—1307. pl.10.

Oaths in cases of quarantine, [s.9.—1307. pl.11. may be administered by H. M.'s consuls and vice-consuls, 46G.3. c.98. or by the persons authorized to take examinations or answers on oath, *id.* s.10.—1307. pl.12. [—1310. pl.55. perjury, and subornation thereof, in, how punished, 45G.3. c.10. s.37.

Superintendants of quarantine: [pl.35. appointed by any 4 commissioners of customs, 50G.3. c.20.—1309. duty of, may be done by customs officer appointed as above, when, 51G.3. c.46. and 45G.3. c.10. s.18.—1309. pl.36, 37. shall go off to vessel entering port, and interrogate commander, who shall answer him, and truly, on 200*l.* penalty, 45G.3. c.10. s.18.—1309. pl.37. [—1309. pl.34. commander shall bring to, when required by; penalty, 46G.3. c.98. s.3. not disclosing that he has touched at infected place, or has on board not hoisting signal as in s.14. pl.28: [infected person: shall suffer death without clergy, *id.* s.19.—1309. pl.38. shall deliver, on demand, his log-book, bill of health, journal, &c. to such superintendant, &c. on 100*l.* penalty, *id.* s.20.—1309. pl.39. power of, over persons and goods liable to perform quarantine, *id.* s.23. [—1309. pl.42.

Commander of vessel liable to quarantine, [—1309. pl.42. quitting, or suffering person to quit ship before quarantine performed, except under directions or licences of council, forfeits 500*l.*, *id.* s.21.—1309. pl.40. [place for performing quarantine, *id. ib.* so if he do not, within reasonable time, convey ship and cargo into proper shall give notice of arrival, with clean bill of health, after quarantine in foreign lazaret, before moving the cargo, to whom and how, *id.* s.22. and s.31.—1309, 1310. pl.41. 50. [council directed, *id. ib.* penalty of 200*l.* for moving cargo before, or otherwise than in order of

Stations for performing quarantine: all persons, boats and vessels, may be prevented from going within limits of; penalty, 46G.3. c.98. s.7.—1307. pl.9. Chetney Hill lazaret; its establishment, expences, &c., 45G.3. c.10. s.1. Small vessels under 20 tons, [—1307. pl.13. may be prevented from leaving G. B., Ire., or Guernsey, &c. in certain cases of infection in this or neighbouring countries; and how, 45G.3. c.10. s.32.—1310. pl.51.

QUARANTINE — *continued.*

Small vessels under 20 tons — may be stopped in certain cases: or must give bond not to touch at any place mentioned in the proclamation, bond, when void, *id. ib.* [in what sum, 45G.3. c.10 s.32.—1310. pl.51. sailing without giving bond, are forfeited to H. M., *id. ib.*

Officers of quarantine, [therein; penalty, *id.* s.26.—1310. pl.45. embezzling goods in quarantine; neglecting, deserting, &c. their duty

Quarantine duties: schedule of, 45G.3. c.10. s.3.—1307. pl.14. what ships besides government ships are not liable to, *same act*—1307. pl.15. ship not liable to, if liable to quarantine solely from having received on board, by force, any person, 46G.3. c.98. s.4.—1308. pl.24. levied, &c. as customs duties, *id. ib.* [pl.16. may be reduced and again raised by treasury warrant, when, *id.* s.4.—1308. no vessel shall be cleared inwards till paid, *id.* s.5.—1308. pl.17. tonnage of ships, how computed, *id. ib.* [towards, *id.* s.6.—1308. pl.18. importers and consignees shall pay the owners a reasonable contribution how paid and entered in exchequer, *id.* s.7.—1308. pl.19. applied to expences of lazarets, &c., *id.* s.8.—1308. pl.20.

Offences against acts or orders in council respecting quarantine: may be tried in any county of Eng. or Scot. or in Guernsey, &c. wherever committed, 45G.3. c.10. s.42.—1307. pl.4. if not felonies, may be tried before two justices, *id.* s.38.—1310. pl.56. who may order any penalty not exceeding 50*l.* or imprisonment for not more than 3 months, *id. ib.* [indictment, offender may be apprehended in order to be bound to H. M. to appear to on warrant of judge of K. B., *id.* s.41.—1310. pl.59. in what sum, and with what sureties, *id. ib.* refusing to be so bound, shall be committed for what time, *id. ib.* discharged, how and when, *id. ib.* plea of "not guilty" when entered for, by prosecutor, *id. ib.* attainder under this act works no corruption or forfeiture, *id.* s.39.—1310. pl.57. [evidence on trials for, 45G.3. c.10. s.40.—1310. pl.58. answers of commander of vessel to superintendant of quarantine, when

Offender may be apprehended by warrant of judge of K. B., *id.* s.41.—1310. pl.59. (And see 26G.3. c.77. s.18. — 1325. pl.11.; *semb.* REP. 45 G.3. c.10. s.9.—1308. pl.21.) shall be bound by recognizance to H. M., with 2 sureties in the sum named in the warrant, *id. ib.* refusing to be so bound, shall be committed to gaol, for what time, *id. ib.* shall be discharged, when, *id. ib.* shall have copy of indictment served on, *id. ib.* plea of "not guilty," when entered for by prosecutor, *id. ib.*

Penalties incurred under quarantine acts or orders in council: how recoverable in courts at Westminster, in Scotland, Guernsey, &c., 45 G.3. c.10. s.34.—1310. pl.52. shall go in moieties to the informers and H. M., *id. ib.* latter moiety, how applied, *id. ib.* actions for, must be commenced in whose names, *id.* s.35.—1310. pl.53. by officer of customs, may be stopped by attorney-general or lord advocate of Scotland, *id.* s.36.—1310. pl.54.

Actions for things done in execution of quarantine acts or orders in council: general issue may be pleaded in, 45G.3. c.10. s.43.—1307. pl.5. limitation of, is two months from the act done, *id. ib.* treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*

QUARE IMPEDIT. See ACTION REAL. ADVOWSON. By recoverers in a recovery for advowsons appendant to lands recovered, 7 H.8. c.4. s.2.—46. pl.1, 2. Days in bank given in, 52 or 54 H.3. c.12. Stat. Marl. — 185. pl.4, 5.; 32 H.8. c.21. s.7.—185. pl.14.; 34 G.2. c.48. s.10.—186. pl.25. In pleas of, [—185. pl.5. disturber not appearing, when to be attached, 52 or 54 H.3. c.12. s.1. when to be distrained by the great distress, *id. ib.* See DISTRESS, not coming on distress, what writ to go to bishop, *id. ib.* [pl.6, 7. Assizes of, regulated, see JUSTICES OF ASSIZE. [—1211. pl.203. By the universities, to oust the presentees of Papists, 12A. St.2. c.14. s.1. By what name they may bring it, *id.* s.9.—1211. pl.211. Recoverers may sustain, 7 H.8. c.4. s.2.—1318. pl.6. See RECOVERIES.

QUARTER-SESSIONS. (page 1311.) See JUSTICES OF PEACE. [s.2.—1311. pl.1.6. shall be holden four times a year, 25 Ed.3. St.1. c.7., 2 H.5. St.1. c.4. times when they shall be held, *id. ib.* Michaelmas sessions, when to be held, 54G.3. c.84. s.1.—1311. pl.9. this act not to affect the London and Michaelmas sessions, *id.* s.2.—1311. pl.10. may be held oftener if need be, 2 H.5. St.1. c.4. s.2.—1311. pl.6. justices not holding 4 times a year, how punished, 12 R.2. c.10.—1311. pl.3., —421. pl.10. [pl.7. justices in Middlesex discharged of such pain, when, 14H.6. c.4.—1311. proviso for holding the sessions for Middlesex, notwithstanding the sitting of the court of K. B. there, 32 G.3. c.48.—1311. pl.8.

QUARTER-SESSIONS—continued.

Sessions of justices of the peace:

justices to proclaim them 4 times a year, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 12. s. 1.—421. pl. 20.
not making such proclamations, penalty, *id. ib.*
form of proclamation, *id. s. 2.*—422. pl. 21.
appeals to, from judgment or order of justices: [s. 1.—423. pl. 51.
defects in form in, to be amended by sessions, without costs, 5 G. 2. c. 19.
sessions to proceed in, according to merits, *id. ib.*
to examine witnesses on oath, *id. ib.*
to determine according to law, as if no such defect, *id. ib.*
justices chargeable to parish rates not to act at sessions on orders touch-
ing such parish, when, 16 G. 2. c. 18. s. 3.—423. pl. 56.
certiorari to remove order, &c. made on such appeals, 5 G. 2. c. 19. s. 2.—
423. pl. 52. See *CERTIORARI*.

Power of:

[s. 9.—427. pl. 118.
to lay down rules as to allowances of constables charges, 18 G. 3. c. 19.
to settle the fees to be paid to justices' clerks, 26 G. 2. c. 14.—426. pl. 95.
to settle the fees to like clerks in *Middlesex*, 27 G. 2. c. 16. s. 4.—426.
pl. 100.
over offenders committed by justices, and for whom no limited punish-
ment is assigned by law, 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 22.—422. pl. 27. (but see
3 G. 4. c. 40.)
5 El. c. 1. shall be read at every, 5 El. c. 1. s. 15.—529. pl. 10.

Division of the court of quarter-sessions:

justices at sessions may appoint 2 or more justices to form a court, and sit
apart from them, 59 G. 3. c. 28. s. 1.—1311. pl. 16.
regulations made for apportioning the business need not be renewed
every session, *id. s. 2.*—1311. pl. 17.
clerk of peace to appoint a person to record the proceedings there, *id.*
s. 3.—1311. pl. 18.
records so made to be delivered over to such clerk and deemed records
of sessions, *id. ib.*
clerk of peace to be remunerated, how, *id. ib.*
additional cryer, how appointed and remunerated, *id. ib.*

Six weeks sessions of the peace:

established 33 H. 8. c. 10. REP. and business transferred to the ancient
quarter-sessions, 37 H. 8. c. 7. ADDENDA, —1621. pl. 14. (a).

Indictments taken in the sheriff's tourn:

[c. 2. s. 1.—1311. pl. 12.
sheriffs not to proceed on, but deliver them over to the sessions, 1 Ed. 4.
penalty, in case of default, *id. ib.*
sessions, how to proceed thereon, *id. ib.* [sessions, penalty, *id. ib.*
sheriffs arresting, fining, or ransoming such indictees without process from
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
sheriffs of *London*; how far not affected hereby, *id. s. 2.*—1311. pl. 13.
grantees of fines and franchises, how far not affected hereby, *id. s. 3.*—
1311. pl. 14.

QUAYS.

[THAMES RIVER.
Provision for erecting them, 46 G. 3. c. 113. s. 1.—1276. pl. 11. See *PORTS*.

QUEBEC.

Province of, divided into *Upper* and *Lower Canada*, 31 G. 3. c. 31. s. 2.—
111. pl. 1.

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY. (pages 1311—1313.) See BE-
NEFICE. FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS.

Governors of Queen Anne's bounty:

may be incorporated, how, 2 & 3 A. c. 11. s. 1.—1311. pl. 2.
shall have a common seal and perpetual succession, *id. ib.*
H. M. enabled to grant the revenues of first fruits, &c. to, *id. ib.*
such recoveries, how to be applied by them, *id. ib.*
grants and exchanges, &c. out of, to remain unimpeached, *id. s. 3.*—
1312. pl. 4.
statutes concerning first-fruits, &c. to be in force, *id. s. 2.*—1312. pl. 3.
rules made by, how to be approved in order to be valid, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10.
s. 3.—1312. pl. 15. [pl. 31.
courts and committees of, may administer oaths, when, *id. s. 19.*—1313.
shall make entries of augmentations, certificates, &c. under this act, *id.*
s. 20.—1313. pl. 32.
such entries to be approved and attested by a court of governors, *id. ib.*
to be taken as records, when, *id. ib.*
how far evidence, and how to be approved, *id. ib.*
power of, to discharge small livings of first-fruits, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 17.
—261. pl. 73. See *SMALL LIVINGS*.
may redeem what land-tax and how, 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 15. 44. 161.—454.
pl. 17., 458. pl. 55; —469. pl. 198.
lands and goods in,
may be conveyed to such governors by deed enrolled according to 27 H. 8.
c. 16. (INROLMENT), 2 & 3 A. c. 11. s. 4.—1312. pl. 5. [pl. 8.
may be so conveyed without deed enrolled, 45 G. 3. c. 84. s. 3.—1312.
this not to affect the law respecting conveyance of land, &c. by deed,
id. s. 4.—1312. pl. 9.
so also not to affect the gift of personals by will, *id. ib.*
may be bequeathed by will to such governors, 2 & 3 A. c. 11. s. 4.—1312.
when so given, how applied, *id. ib.* [pl. 5.
may be taken by such governors by purchase, without licence or writ of
ad quod damnum, *id. ib.*

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY—continued.

Governors of Queen Anne's bounty—lands and goods in:

this not to enable lunatics, infants, or *femes covert*s to make such gifts,
&c., 2 & 3 A. c. 11. s. 5.—1312. pl. 6. [c. 107. s. 1.—1312. pl. 7.
this in force, the 9 G. 2. c. 36. (MORTMAIN) notwithstanding, 43 G. 3.
Yearly value of benefices, and of the maintenance of the clergy of the church
of England: [c. 84. s. 1.—1312. pl. 11. 13.
bishops to inform themselves of it, how, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 1., 45 G. 3.
to do so as often as they see occasion, 45 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1.—1312. pl. 13.
also to inform themselves how such yearly values arise, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10.
s. 1., 45 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1.—1312. pl. 11. 13.
to certify the same to governors of Queen Anne's bounty, *id. ib.*
to certify such value for augmentation only, for what livings, 1 G. 1.
St. 2. c. 10. s. 2.—1312. pl. 12.
governors may act as if the restraint in 1 G. 1. c. 10. s. 2. had not been
made, when, 45 G. 3. c. 84. s. 1.—1312. pl. 13.
certificates under this act not to affect livings with respect to their
discharge from tenths, *id. s. 2.*—1312. pl. 14.

Augmented livings, donatives, &c.:

[c. 10. s. 4.—1312. pl. 16.
donatives so augmented deemed perpetual cures and benefices, 1 G. 1. St. 2.
ministers duly nominated thereto, to be esteemed bodies corporate, *id. ib.*
to have perpetual succession, by what name, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
may take in perpetuity all lands granted to them by such governors,
to have what customary annual allowance from impropiator, patron,
&c., *id. ib.* [mentation, *id. ib.*
what impropiators, patrons, rectors, &c. excluded the benefit of aug-
mentation, *id. ib.*
what rectors of mother churches, &c. not to be discharged of cure by
such augmentation, *id. s. 5.*—1312. pl. 17. [1312. pl. 18.
bishop, metropolitan, and crown, may present thereto by lapse, *id. s. 6.*—
patron may present, though lapse incurred, when, *id. ib.*
donatives now exempt from ecclesiastical jurisdiction subjected to it if aug-
mented, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10. s. 14.—1312. pl. 27.
not to be so augmented without what consent, *id. s. 15.*—1312. pl. 28.
agreement for patronage where living augmented by such governors, in
conjunction with private benefactors, [s. 8.—1312. pl. 20.
made by such benefactors, with what persons valid, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 10.
advowson, patronage, &c. to such churches, vested in such benefactors,
id. ib.
by guardians, for infants or lunatics, valid, *id. s. 9.*—1312. pl. 21.
by parson or vicar, to be with consent of ordinary, *id. s. 10.*—1312. pl. 22.
by persons seized in right of their wives, to be executed by such wives,
id. s. 11.—1312. pl. 23.
valid for supplying cures vacant from what time, *id. s. 12.*—1312. pl. 24.
exchange of lands settled in augmentation
may be made, for what other lands, &c., and with what consent, 1 G. 1.
St. 2. c. 10. s. 13.—1312. pl. 25.
shall extend to all buildings and lands belonging to augmented livings,
43 G. 3. c. 107. s. 2.—1312. pl. 26.

Allowances to ministers of donatives, curacies, or chapelries:

governors, before augmenting them, to agree with the patron, &c. for, 1 G. 1.
St. 2. c. 10. s. 16.—1312, 1313. pl. 29.
may so agree for charging what lands, with its payment, *id. ib.*
agreements so made by, how far valid, *id. ib.*
governors may refuse augmentation in case of refusal, when, *id. ib.*
Lands, &c. allotted to any church, and declared annexed thereto for ever:
same to be done by instrument in writing, under governor's common seal,
id. s. 21.—1313. pl. 33.
in such case, such lands to go in succession with the church for ever, *id. ib.*
augmentations so made shall be good, whether the church be full or vacant,
id. ib.
but instrument to be enrolled in chancery within 6 months after, *id. ib.*

Building, rebuilding, or purchasing parsonages: See *BENEFICE*.

governors may apply augmentation-money towards, when, 43 G. 3. c. 107.
s. 3.—1313. pl. 34.
houses so built deemed the parsonages of such livings, *id. ib.*
houses purchased with, deemed houses of residence, when, 57 G. 3. c. 99.
s. 7.—1391. pl. 97.

QUEEN CONSORT. See *KING*, &c.

May bequeath property, and what, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88. s. 9.—433. pl. 124.

QUIA EMPTORES TERRARUM.

18 Ed. 1. West. 2. c. 2.—1531. pl. 7, 8.

QUIETING POSSESSIONS. (pages 1313, 1314.)

H. M. shall not sue for lands or hereditaments, or profits thereof,
unless title has accrued, or rents been received, or been duly in charge
within 60 years, 21 J. 1. c. 2. s. 1.; 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 1.; and 48 G. 3.
c. 47. s. 1. as to *Ire.*—1313. pl. 3.

Subjects shall hold estates against

H. M., where his title has not accrued, nor rents been received, or been
duly in charge within 60 years, *same acts*,—1313. pl. 4.
claimants, by grants on suggestion of concealment where no sentence of
any court has been had for H. M., or other grantees, within 60 years
before suit commenced, 21 J. 1. c. 2. s. 1.; 9 G. 3. c. 16. s. 1.—1313.
pl. 5.

QUIETING POSSESSIONS—*continued.*

Rents, being in charge with auditor, shall be deemed 'duly in charge,' 9 G.3. c.16. s.2.; 48 G.3. c.47. s.2. for *Ire.*—1313. pl.6.
when shall be deemed not so 'duly in charge,' 21 J.1. c.2. s.7.; 9 G.3. c.16. s.10.—1313. pl.11.
Proviso for H.M.'s rights to reversions or remainders, sued for within 60 years after titles accrued, 21 J.1. c.2. s.2.; 9 G.3. c.16. s.3.—1313. pl.7.
for lands, manors, &c. granted by H.M.'s ancestors, or other persons through whom H.M. claims for particular estate, where the reversion is sued for in 60 years after it fell in, 21 J.1. c.2. s.3.; 9 G.3. c.16. s.4.; 48 G.3. c.47. s.3. for *Ire.*—1313. pl.8.
for tenures and services, rents, &c. out of lands, 21 J.1. c.2. s.4.; 9 G.3. c.16. ss.5, 6.; and 48 G.3. c.47. s.4. as to *Ire.*—1313. pl.9.
Fee farm or other rents paid to H.M. within 60 years before suit for, are confirmed, 21 J.1. c.2. s.6.; 9 G.3. c.16. s.7.; and 48 G.3. c.47. s.5. as to *Ire.*—1313. pl.10.
Saving for H.M.'s rights in *East Greenwich* or *Savoy*, sued for within certain time, 9 G.3. c.16. s.8.; 11 G.3. c.4. s.1.—1314. pl.12.
Saving for rights of H.M.'s grantees, sued for within certain time, 9 G.3. c.16. s.9.; 11 G.3. c.4. s.2.—1314. pl.13.

QUIT RENTS.

Recovery of, 4 G.2. c.28. s.5.—440. pl.31.
Avowry on distress for, 4 G.2. c.19. s.22.—441. pl.48.

QUORUM.

Clause of, when not necessary in order of justices, 26 G.2. c.27.—426. pl.102.
Acts of the justices for liberties valid, though not o the *quorum*, 7 G.3. c.21.—427. pl.103.

QUO WARRANTO. (page 1314.) See CORPORATION. FRANCHISES. MARKETS.

Writs for use of liberties granted by royal charters; forms of, 6 Ed.1. St.1. Liberties shall be seized into H.M.'s hands, [—1314. pl.1, 2.
if parties do not answer before justices of assize by what warrant they hold them, *id.* s.5.—1314. pl.3.
Parties who can prove the use of such liberties, *temp. Ric.* I. shall have them confirmed by H.M., 18 Ed.1. St.2. s.1.—1314. pl.4.
Liberties of which prescription is not so proved, shall be judged at law, *id.* *ib.*
Parties having H.M.'s charters, shall be judged thereby, *id.* *ib.* [pl.5.
Judgments in C.P. concerning, may be reviewed in K.B., *id.* s.2.—1314.
Pleas of, may be heard on the circuits, *id.* *ib.*
Limitation of [formation, 32 G.3. c.58. s.1.—1314. pl.8.
plea by defendant, that he had first taken the office 6 years before the in- may be pleaded singly or together, with any other lawful plea, *id.* *ib.*
costs to defendant if issue thereon for him found, *id.* *ib.*
Replication of forfeiture, surrender, &c. by defendant, within 6 years before information, *id.* s.2.—1314. pl.9.
costs to defendant if issue found for him, *id.* *ib.*
Proviso for defendant's title derived under any person who was in *de facto* exercise of his franchise 6 years before filing information, *id.* s.3.—1314. pl.10.
[the latter, *id.* *ib.*
unless legal proceeding has been carried on with effect against the title of Officer having custody of corporation records, shall permit members to inspect book of admissions of freemen, at what days, hours, and fees, *id.* s.4.—1314. pl.11.
or on refusal, shall forfeit 100*l.*, *id.* *ib.* [pl.47.
Proceedings in, for trying rights to corporation offices, 9 A. c.20. s.4.—301.
statutes of jeofails extended to, *id.* s.7.—302. pl.50. [pl.94.
Special jury allowed on informations in nature of, 3 G.2. c.25. s.15.—417.

R.

RABBITS. See WARRENS.

Game certificate necessary in order to use dog, gun, &c. to take or kill, 48 G.3. c.55.; and 52 G.3. c.93. Schs. L. 1512.
except for taking them in any warren or enclosed ground, or by any occupier on, or by his direction, on his own land, *same acts*, Exception II.

RADNORSHIRE.

Erected out of lordships marches, 27 H.8. c.26. s.3.—1571. pl.65.
Certain lordships, &c. declared part of; shire town of, *id.* s.6.—1571. pl.68.
County court of, where held, *id.* *ib.*; but see 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.118.—1575. pl.206.
Sheriff of, yearly appointed by H.M., 27 H.8. c.26. s.9.—1571. pl.71.
how may hold persons to mainprize, and certify recognizance to H.M.'s justices, *id.* ss.21, 23.—1572. pl.83, 85. [pl.86.
appearance of persons so bound, before what justices, *id.* s.24.—1572.
Divided into hundreds, how, *id.* s.26.—1572. pl.87.; and see 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.3.—1572. pl.100.

RAGEMAN.

Statute so called, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* XIX.—419. pl.19.

RANSOM

Of ships and goods captured from British subjects by H.M.'s enemies, prohibited on 500*l.* penalty, 22 G.3. c.25. ss.1—3.—1368. pl.35—37.

RANSOM—*continued.*

Of persons captured by others, see NORTHERN BORDERS.

RAPE. (page 1314, 1315.) See WOMEN.

Ravishment [c.13.—1314. pl.2.
of a maiden within age, with or without her consent, how punished, 3 Ed.1.
of a wife or maiden of full age, against her will, how punished, *id.* *ib.*
of any other woman against her will, how punished, *id.* *ib.*

Rape of a woman or maiden,

without consent before or after, man to have judgment of life and member, 13 Ed.1. (West Sec.) c.34. s.1.—1314. pl.5.
so though the woman consent after, *id.* *ib.*
deemed felony without benefit of clergy, 18 El. c.7. s.1.—76. pl.19.
persons outlawed for, ousted of clergy, *id.* *ib.*
carnally knowing any woman child under 10, is, *id.* s.4.—76. pl.22.
such offender also ousted of clergy, *id.* *ib.* [pl.41.
committed at the bay of *Honduras*, how tried, 59 G.3. c.44. s.1.—365.
where, after rape, the woman consents, both disabled to take by inheritance dower or jointure, 6 R.2. St.1. c.6.—1314. pl.6.
remainder man, &c. may enter immediately, *id.* *ib.* [consent, *id.* *ib.*
what persons may prosecute to life or member, notwithstanding such defendants denied wager of battle, and shall be tried by the country, *id.* *ib.*
saving of escheats of such ravishers to H.M. and other lords, *id.* *ib.*

Women carried away with the husband's goods, H.M. to have suit for the goods, 13 Ed.1. West Sec. c.34. s.2.—1314. pl.5.

Wives going away, and living with adulterer, barred of their dower, *id.* *ib.* otherwise if husband reconciled, *id.* *ib.*

Nuns, taking them away, how punished, *id.* s.3.—1314. pl.5.
Pledges to coroner on appeal of, 4 Ed.1. St.2. s.2.—148. pl.7.

REAL ACTIONS. See ACTION REAL.

REASONABLE PART. See WILLS.

Customs as to, in province of *York* abolished, 4 W. & M. c.2. ss.2, 3.—1590.
so in *city of York*, 2 & 3 A. c.5. s.1.—1590. pl.8. [pl.8.
so in *Wales*, 7 & 8 W.3. c.38. ss.1, 2.—1576. pl.216.
Remains as to citizens, freemen of *city of Chester* inhabiting therein at the time of their deaths, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.2. s.3.—1590. pl.9.

REBELLION. (page 1315.)

Acts of *John Cade* void, 31 H.6. c.1.—1315. pl.2.
Indictments made under any rebellion void, *id.* *ib.*
Pardon to those who repressed rebels, 5 R.2. St.1. c.6. Exp.—1315. pl.1.
Taking H.M.'s castles, fortresses, &c. how punished, 14 El. c.1. Exp.—1315. pl.3. [Exp.—1315. pl.4.
For preservation of the public peace in disturbed counties, 52 G.3. c.162.
RECEIPTS. See STAMPS, (*Receipts*.)
By H.M.'s receiver for debt paid to H.M., 33 H.8. c.39. s.67.—187. pl.19.
Persons paying money may demand, duly stamp, 43 G.3. c.126. s.5.—penalty for refusing to give, *id.* *ib.* [1477, 1478. pl.852.

RECEIVER OF POSTFINES See FINES.

RECEIVERS. (page 1315.) See ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC. CROWN PROPERTY. DUCHY OF LANCASTER. ESCHEATS. REVENUE. SHERIFF. TAXES (ASSESSED).

Bailiffs in arrear, and withdrawing without accounting, may be attached by the sheriff, 52 or 54 H.3. c.23.—1315. pl.2.
Servants, bailiffs, and receivers: [c.11.—1315. pl.4.
not accounting before their auditors, how arrested, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. shall be imprisoned in irons till master paid, *id.* *ib.*
may, on bail found, appeal to the exchequer, *id.* *ib.*
sheriff must then give notice to the master to appear, *id.* *ib.*
power of exchequer herein, *id.* *ib.*
flying, shall be distrained to appear, *id.* *ib.*
court to assign auditors, and commit them to gaol if found in arrear, *id.* *ib.*
may be outlawed if they fly, and cannot be found, *id.* *ib.*
are replevisable, *id.* *ib.*
liability of sheriff, if bailed by writ of *replegiare* by sheriff, *id.* *ib.*

Auditors of H.M.

shall yearly make precepts to officers and bailiffs accountant to appear within their respective counties, and account for rents payable to H.M. within their bailiwicks, at H.M.'s yearly audit, between *Michaelmas* and *Christmas*, 7 Ed.6. c.1. s.7.—1321. pl.14.
precepts to be served 12 days before day fixed, *id.* *ib.*
collector or bailiff accountant defaulting at that day, penalty for first and subsequent offences, *id.* s.7—8.—1321. pl.14. and 15. (misprinted 17.) [pl.23.
shall take accounts within what times, and on what penalty, *id.* s.16.—1321.
shall sign and deliver to receivers, duplicates of their accounts, penalty, *id.* [s.17.—1321. pl.24.
Receivers of H.M.
shall diligently gather and pay over H.M.'s monies, 20 C.2. c.2. s.1.—1321. pl.28.
duty of, on receiving H.M.'s debts, 33 H.8. c.39. ss.67—72.—187. pl.19—24. See DEBT TO AND FROM THE KING.
shall give bond to H.M. for due payment of the sums received by them for his use; condition and penalty, 7 Ed.6. c.1. s.3.—1321. pl.10.
shall annually make precepts to officers and bailiffs accountant, to appear within their respective counties, and pay sums due to H.M. in respect of their offices, at or before *Easter*, *id.* s.4.—1321. pl.11.

RECEIVERS — continued.

Receivers of H. M. :

precepts shall be served 12 days before appointed day, 7 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 4.—1321. pl. 11.

accountant defaulting at appointed day,

penalties for first and subsequent offences, *id.* ss. 5, 6.—1321. pl. 12, 13. shall pay over to the receiver-general,all money due at Easter by 20th June, penalty, *id.* s. 9.—1321. pl. 16.all money due at Michaelmas by 20th January then next, penalty, *id.* *ib.* shall enter their account yearly in Hilary term, and finish it before 10th March, and pay over the balance before 20th March, penalties, *id.* s. 10.—1321. pl. 17.may distrain for arrears of H. M.'s rents, rendering the overplus, *id.* s. 11.—1321. pl. 18.sheriff, how finable by head officer of H. M.'s courts of revenues of record for non or mis-return of any writ out of them touching the levying H. M.'s debts or rents, *id.* s. 12.—1321. pl. 19.shall, at 10 days' notice, declare in writing what sums due to H. M. are in their hands, and shall pay same as commanded; penalty, *id.* s. 13.—1321. pl. 20.shall yearly make a true account of money in their hands to H. M.'s use yearly, and at what days, *id.* s. 14.—1321. pl. 21.taking more than legal fee for payment of pensions, &c.; penalties, *id.* s. 15.—1321. pl. 22.indemnity to, where auditor refuses to take the account, *id.* s. 16.—1321. shall receive duplicates of their accounts from, and signed by, the auditor, on what penalty against him, *id.* s. 17.—1321. pl. 24.auditor shall sign and deliver duplicates of their accounts to, on what penalty, *id.* s. 17.—1321. pl. 24.

this act shall not charge

archbishop or bishop to make bond or pay H. M.'s tenths, otherwise than formerly, *id.* s. 18.—1321. pl. 25.nor any sheriff, escheator, or collector of subsidies, except tonnage and poundage, to pay money, &c. other than as before this act, *id.* s. 20.—1321. pl. 26.

having received monies to H. M.'s use, and not paid them over in 2 months, shall pay 12 per cent. per annum damages, 20 C. 2. c. 2. s. 2.—1321. pl. 29.

this act does not apply to accounting by sheriff, *id.* s. 3.—1321. pl. 30.

receivers of H. M.'s rents, &c. in Wales, process by, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 22.—1573. pl. 117.

how far liable to pay arrears to H. M., 13 El. c. 4. s. 1.—243. pl. 2.

treasurer may make certain allowances to, 3 G. 1. c. 4. s. 3., 7 G. 1. St. 1. c. 20. s. 36.—1315. pl. 6.

[25 G. 3. c. 35.]

Sales by crown of lands and chattels real of receivers and accountants, (before where arrears are not paid in 6 months after due, *id.* s. 2.—243. pl. 3.shall be good against debtor, his heirs, and H. M., *id.* s. 4.—243. pl. 5.

so where made after his death, 27 El. c. 3. s. 2.—243. pl. 15.

so where account made, or debt known in 8 years after his death, *id.* *ib.*

overplus of shall be paid over to accountant, 13 El. c. 4. s. 3.—243. pl. 4.

where the lands are conveyed to accountant in another's name, *id.* s. 5.—243. pl. 6.secret trusts of such lands shall be found by office, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 11.traverse of office, return of lands if traverse found true, *id.* s. 14.—243.

scire facias shall issue to heir, to shew cause why the lands should not be sold, 27 El. c. 3. s. 3.—243. pl. 16.

[debt, *id.* *ib.*sale shall be had if the executors have not sufficient assets to pay the lands *bonâ fide* purchased before *sci. fa.* shall not be sold, *id.* s. 4.—244. pl. 17.

sureties of accountant, when discharged, 13 El. c. 4. s. 15.—243. pl. 12.

to what persons 27 El. c. 3. extends, 27 El. c. 3. s. 5.—244. pl. 18.

process against heir in duchy court of Lancaster, *id.* s. 6.—244. pl. 19.

lands of heir,

shall not be sold during his minority, *id.* s. 7.—244. pl. 20.shall be liable to sale for 8 years after his full age, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 9.proviso against where present payment not required, *id.* ss. 11, 12.—243.

bishops' lands not within this act, 13 El. c. 4. s. 9.—243. pl. 7.

act does not extend to

accountants whose receipts do not exceed 300*l.*, *id.* s. 10.—243. pl. 8.sheriffs, escheators, or bailiffs of liberties, *id.* s. 13.—243. pl. 10.

act 13 El. c. 4. extends to

[243. pl. 14.

under-collectors of tenths and subsidies of clergy, 14 El. c. 7. s. 2.—

their lands and goods are liable to sale, &c. on default, *id.* s. 1.—243. pl. 13.bishops, &c. are free by so much as such lands, &c. fetch, *id.* s. 2.—243. pl. 14.Sales by crown of lands and chattels real of its debtors, (since 25 G. 3. c. 35.) exchequer may sell such lands, &c. extended under extent or *diem clausit extremum*, 25 G. 3. c. 35. s. 1.—244. pl. 22.on application of att.-gen. in summary way, *id.* *ib.*conveyance and title, how made to purchaser, *id.* *ib.*purchase money applied to pay crown debt, with costs of recovery, *id.* *ib.*surplus shall be paid to debtor on motion and notice to crown, *id.* *ib.*production of title deeds, enforcing by, *id.* s. 2.—244. pl. 23.

RECOGNIZANCES. (pages 1315, 1316.)

Acton Burnel, statute of, 11 Ed. 1.—1315. pl. 1., and note there.

Statutes merchant. See STATUTES MERCHANT, &c.

[1315. pl. 2.

before whom, and how to be acknowledged, 13 Ed. 1. St. 3. Stat. de Merc.

how to be inrolled; duplicates of, how disposed of, *id.* *ib.*obligation on such statute, how sealed, and by whom written, *id.* *ib.*if debtor don't pay holder of obligation, how to proceed, *id.* *ib.*mayor, &c. to commit debtor to prison if he be lay, *id.* *ib.*debtor so committed, how long to remain there, *id.* *ib.*keeper of prison not receiving such debtor, his liability, *id.* *ib.*if debtor cannot be found by mayor, recognizance sent to chancery, *id.* *ib.*chancellor to issue a writ for debtors arrest and detention, *id.* *ib.*when debtor arrested, his lands and goods shall be delivered, *id.* *ib.*debtor may sell his lands to discharge his debts, *id.* *ib.*of lands, &c. not sold, creditor to hold them till debt levied, *id.* *ib.*debtor to remain in prison, and creditor to find him bread and water, *id.* *ib.*lands of debtor so seized, what seisin in them the creditor shall have, *id.* *ib.*when debt paid, debtor to be discharged, *id.* *ib.*writ awarded by chancellor, what to specify, *id.* *ib.*sheriff, what return to make to, *id.* *ib.*creditors to appear before the court on day of return, if not satisfied, *id.* *ib.*

sheriff, how to proceed if writ not returned, or returned that it came

too late, *id.* *ib.*so if returned, that he delivered it to the bailiff of a franchise, *id.* *ib.*creditor, how to proceed if sheriff return that debtor is a clerk, *id.* *ib.*so if returned that debtor cannot be found, *id.* *ib.*debtor may sell his lands after delivered to creditors, when, *id.* *ib.*creditor entitled to damages and costs, *id.* *ib.*sureties for debtors to be ordered as principal debtors, *id.* *ib.*what lands of debtor creditor to have seisin of, *id.* *ib.*lands, how disposed of after debt paid, *id.* *ib.*heir of debtor in case of his death, or that of his sureties, how far liable, *id.* *ib.*fairs, seal to seal statutes merchant with there, *id.* *ib.*London, seal there by whom kept, *id.* *ib.*the statute to be read to debtor before enrolled, *id.* *ib.*fees due on such statutes, *id.* *ib.*this act extends to England and Ireland, *id.* *ib.*to be observed between all entering into such statutes, except jews, *id.* *ib.*writ of debt not abated thereby, *id.* *ib.*recognizances to be taken as heretofore, *id.* *ib.*

clerks deputed to receive such statutes,

[pl. 3.

where to reside, and how to be qualified, 14 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 11.—1315.

execution may be had on such statute from time to time, without shewing

it if it has been once certified to chancery, and returned into C. P.,

5 H. 4. c. 12.—1316. pl. 7.

[c. 15. s. 4.—1318. pl. 10.

tenants of land under, how affected by a common recovery suffered, 21 H. 8.

Statutes staple. See STATUTES MERCHANT, &c.

before whom to be taken, 27 Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 9.—1315, 1316. pl. 5.

seals with which such statutes shall be sealed, in whose custody to be, *id.* *ib.*fees on such statutes so acknowledged, *id.* *ib.*mayor of the staple, his power in case the debt be not paid, *id.* *ib.*may arrest debtor's goods within the staple, *id.* *ib.*how to dispose of such goods, *id.* *ib.*if debtor or goods not within the staple, how to proceed, *id.* *ib.*

execution on writ issued out of chancery, to be done as in Stat. de Merc.,

what estate the creditor shall have in the land, *id.* *ib.*how creditor shall recover such lands in case he is ousted, *id.* *ib.*

debtor not to have benefit of the quarter of a year by Stat. de Merc.

given, *id.* *ib.*[the debtor on his faith, *id.* *ib.*

if creditor shall not have such statute, he shall after term incurred, believe

recognisee on such statute, suing out *sci. fa.* to chancery to prevent execu-

tion, shall find sureties to recognisor and the king, 11 H. 6. c. 10.

—1316. pl. 9.

[s. 11.—1316. pl. 24.

mayors and constables of the staple, how far restrained taking, 23 H. 8. c. 6.

tenant of land under, how affected by a common recovery suffered, 21 H. 8.

c. 15. s. 4.—1318. pl. 10.

Recognizance of debt in the nature of a statute staple,

lands in Wales bound by, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 20. s. 94.—1575. pl. 185.

before whom to be taken, and their form, 23 H. 8. c. 6. s. 2.—1316. pl. 11.

how to be sealed and subscribed, *id.* s. 3.—1316. pl. 12.seal for sealing same to be appointed by H. M., and by whom kept, *id.* *ib.*register of recognizances to be appointed by H. M., *id.* s. 4.—1316. pl. 13.to write and enrol all such obligations, *id.* *ib.*to enrol them in 2 rolls indented, *id.* *ib.*how to dispose of the duplicates, *id.* *ib.*to dwell in London, or penalty in case he is absent two days, *id.* *ib.*to certify such recognizances into chancery, when, *id.* *ib.*

what to set down in the margin of the roll, 29 C. 2. c. 3. s. 18.—1316.

inrolment of such recognizances, how and by whom to be done, 8 G. 1.

c. 25. s. 1.—1316. pl. 16.

[nizances, *id.* *ib.*

the rolls shall be signed by the cognizee and the person taking the recog-

to be fixed together and deposited where at end of year, *id.* *ib.*clerk of recognizances to keep a docket to refer to them, *id.* *ib.*

RECOGNIZANCES — continued.

Recognizance of debt in the nature of a statute staple, —inrolment—docket.
 clerk of recognizances, what to add to such docket of them, 8 G.1. c.25. s.1.—1316. pl.16.
 loss of recognizance, clerk to certify same from the rolls into chancery, *id.* s.2.—1316. pl.17.
 such certificate to be certified under his seal, *id.* *ib.*
 what to be annexed to, *id.* *ib.*
 transcript to be left with it with the clerk of the petty bag office, *id.* *ib.*
 to be as effectual as if recognizance had been left there, *id.* *ib.*
 what to be evidence of such recognizance in case of loss, *id.* *ib.* [pl.18.
 payment of such recognizance, how to be enforced, 23 H.8. c.6. s.6.—1316.
 the recognizers, how relieved, *id.* s.7.—1316. pl.19.
 fee to H.M. on sealing such recognizances, *id.* s.8., 8 G.1. c.25. s.3.—1316. pl.20.
 to party before whom same is acknowledged, 23 H.8. c.6. s.10.—1316.
 to clerk writing and enrolling same, *id.* *ib.* [pl.22.
 for such certificate, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on such parties taking more than here allowed, *id.* *ib.*
 extent, duty of officer when sued out in order to ascertain H.M.'s fee, 8 G.1. c.6. s.3.—1316. pl.21.
 duty of the party suing out same, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
 H.M.'s fee calculated only on the sum inserted in same to be levied, re-extents may be awarded after *liberate* returned in the first, when, 8 G.1. c.25. s.4.—1316. pl.24. [*seisinan*, *id.* s.5.—1316. pl.25.
 fees to the sheriff under such extent, *liberate*, and *hob. fac. poss.* or mayors or constables of the staple [pl.23.
 not to take recognizances of the statute staple, 23 H.8. c.6. s.11.—1316.
 penalty on them in case they do what, and how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
 proviso for taking bonds between merchants free of the staple, *id.* *ib.*

Miscellaneous:

clerk of recognizances, duty in regard to statutes merchant and staple, 27 El. c.4. ss.7—10.—304. pl.27—30. See STATUTES MERCHANT.
 recognizance of bail taken by a commissioner, how returned, 4 W. & M. c.4. s.1.—47. pl.15.
 so when taken by a judge of assize, *id.* s.3.—47, 48. pl.17.
 by witnesses for appearance to give evidence, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.10. s.1.—how discharged, *id.* *ib.* [246, 247. pl.42.
 no fee due on discharging, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.7.—247. pl.61.
 witnesses appearing on, entitled to costs, when, 27 G.3. c.3. s.3.—248. pl.79. [AND AMERCIAMENTS.
 forfeited, how estreated, 22 & 23 C.2. c.22. s.3.—253. pl.14. See FINES
 not to be concealed, *id.* s.9.—254. pl.19.
 to pay costs and damages in ejectment when required, 1 G.4. c.87. ss.1—4.—442. pl.62. 66.
 for appearance of parties may be taken by night constables, when, 53 G.8. c.72. s.9.—1253. pl.11.; 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.28.—1256. pl.40.
 on trial, or preferring indictment, &c. for adjoining county, for offences committed in any county of a city, &c. See LOCAL JURISDICTIONS.
 false personating any person acknowledging, 21 J.1. c.26. s.2.—534. pl.2.

RECORDS. (pages 1316, 1317.) See JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS. JEOPAILS.

Records and processes determined, [St.1. c.5.—1316. pl.2.
 justices of assize, &c. to send them to the exchequer at Michaelmas, 9 Ed.3. to send them to the treasury every second year, 11 H.4. c.3.—1316. pl.3.
 such justices first to take out the estreats from them, *id.* *ib.*,
 so sent into the treasury not to be amended. 11 H.4. c.3.—1316. pl.3.
 not to be altered by command of the justices, *id.* *ib.*

Amending defects in records,

by misprision of clerks,
 process not annulled by mistaking one letter or syllable too much or too little, but same may be amended, 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.6.—1317. pl.6.
 such defects may be amended as well after as before judgment, 9 H.5. St.1. c.14.—1317. pl.7. [1317. pl.8.
 so also as well after judgment on demurrer as on verdict, 4 H.6. c.3.—this not to extend to records in *Wales*, *id.* *ib.*
 so not to records whereby any person is outlawed, *id.* *ib.* [pl.12.
 further power given for amending such defects, 8 H.6. c.15.—1317.
 this not to extend to *Wales*, *id.* *ib.*
 so also to records of outlawries, treasons, and felonies, *id.* *ib.*
 on error assigned, [s.1.—1317. pl.14.
 for what errors no judgment or records to be reversed, 8 H.6. c.12.
 judges of the courts in which such records, &c. are, may amend the same, *id.* s.2.—1317. pl.15.

except appeals, indictments for treason, and felonies, *id.* *ib.*
 outlawries for such offences, *id.* *ib.* [omitted where, *id.* *ib.*
 the substance of the proper names, surnames, and additions
 if records certified defective, the variance may be alleged and amended,

Records exemplified under the great seal, and enrolled in chancery, [*id.* *ib.*
 shall not be reversed, *id.* s.4.—1317. pl.17.

False entries of pleas, rasing rolls, changing of verdicts: [pl.5.
 judge or clerk doing so, how and when to be punished, 8 R.2. c.4.—1317.
 conviction for such offence, how to be had, *id.* *ib.*
 limitation of prosecution where party an infant or of full age, *id.* *ib.*

RECORDS — continued.

False entries of pleas, rasing rolls, or changing verdicts:
 offender to make amends to party grieved, 8 R.2. c.4.—1317. pl.5.
 party disinherited by such offence, how to obtain restitution, *id.* *ib.*
Embezzling or stealing records, or withdrawing the same:
 felony in the stealer, 8 H.6. c.12. s.3.—1317. pl.16.
 so also in their abettors, &c., *id.* *ib.*
 conviction for such offence, how and before whom had, *id.* *ib.*
 jury for trial of such offence to be half officers of the court, and half common persons, *id.* *ib.*

RECOVERIES. (pages 1317, 1318). See FINES.

Remedies against recoveries by default. See REVERSIONER.

if husband impleaded give up land by dower or lose it by default, [pl.3.
 woman may demand her dower, 13 Ed.1. *West. Sec.* c.4. s.1.—1317.
 in such case the tenant shall answer over and shew his right, *id.* *ib.*
 if he can show right he shall go quit, if not, dower shall be recovered,
 where wife endowed loseth her dower by default, [*id.* *ib.*
 tenants in free marriage demanding the land may vouch the reversioner,
 so also tenants by the courtesy of *England*, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
 so also tenants for life or in fee-tail, *id.* *ib.*
 the plea in such case shall pass between the warrantor and tenant, *id.* *ib.*
 in such actions demandant shall recover or tenants go quit, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
 proviso and form for joining the great assize or battail in such actions,
 where wife is endowed by collusion of the guardian, the heir being within age, [ancestors, *id.* s.2.—1317. pl.4.
 such heir when of full age may have a writ to demand the seisin of his
 the wife may show her right, *id.* *ib.*
 heir to be amerced if wife make good her right, *id.* *ib.*
 where a woman's dower is recovered against her by default,
 she may recover it again if she has right, *id.* s.2.—1317. pl.5.
 the form of the writ in such case, *id.* *ib.*
 tenant what he may shew in answer to the writ, *id.* *ib.*
 where a man loses his land by default, he may recover by other than a writ of right, *id.* *ib.*
 form of a writ in such case for a tenant in frank marriage, *id.* *ib.*
 for a tenant for life or in tail, *id.* *ib.*

Recoveries,

[pl.9.
 recoveries in, their heirs and assigns, [see *AVOWRY*, and 21 H.8. c.15. s.3.
 may distrain for rent services and customs, 7 H.8. c.4. s.2.—1318. pl.6.
 may aver or justify same as the recoveries might have done, *id.* *ib.*
 may also have a *quare impedit* for an advowson, *id.* *ib.*
 against lessors termors may falsify, for their terms, 21 H.8. c.15. s.2.—1318. pl.8. [—1318. pl.9.
 such termors to hold their terms as they might against the lessors, *id.* s.3.
 recoveries may have what remedies against such termors for their rents, &c. *id.* *ib.* [LONDON, (*Recoveries.*)
 so also for waste done after recovery had, *id.* *ib.* See also 6 Ed.1. c.11.,
 statutes merchants and statutes staple and *elegits*
 not avoided by 21 H.8. c.15. s.4.—1318. pl.10.
 but tenants by, may falsify as termors may, *id.* *ib.*
 where the reversion, &c. is in H.M. [s.2.—1318. pl.12.
 against tenants in tail, shall not bind the heirs in tail, 34 & 35 H.8. c.20.
 in such case heir in tail may enter on death of tenant in tail, *id.* *ib.*
 such heirs to take no advantage for recompence against the vouchee, *id.* s.3.—1318. pl.13.
 proviso for lessees of such tenants in tail, *id.* s.4.—1318. pl.13.
 by women covert in *London* and other cities, [pl.98.
 valid, the 32 H.8. c.28. s.6. notwithstanding, 34 & 35 H.8. c.22.—492.
 (the 32 H.8. c.28. s.6. declares that no act done by the husband only shall operate as a discontinuance of the wife's estate, see *LEASES*,
 collusive, [pl.6.)
 against tenants for life, &c.
 void, as against the remainder man, &c. 14 El. c.8. s.2.—1318. pl.16.
 so also when had against tenants by the curtesy, *id.* *ib.*
 tenants in tail after possibility of issue extinct, *id.* *ib.*
 this not to be prejudicial against persons recovering by good title, *id.* s.3.—1318. pl.17.
 such recoveries had with assent of such remainder-man, &c. valid as before this act, *id.* s.4.—1318. pl.18. [pl.9—14. See *DOWER.*
 by women being tenants in dower, effect of, 11 H.7. c.20.—191, 192.
 so when by women being tenants in tail or for life, *id.* *ib.* [pl.13.
 so when suffered by such tenants with consent of heir, *id.* s.5.—192.
 where land is leased for life under particular rents reserved,
 valid without surrender of such leases, 14 G.2. c.20. s.1.—1318. pl.20.
 so without conveyance from lessee to make good tenants to the writ of entry, *id.* *ib.*
 but tenant for life or other greater estate after such leases expired must convey estate for life at least to the tenant to the writ of entry, *id.* s.2.—1318. pl.21.
 this not to prejudice such lessee's estate, *id.* s.3.—1318. pl.22.
 this not to affect recoveries suffered prior to 16th Jan. 1740, *id.* s.7.—1318. pl.26. [died, *id.* s.8.—1318. pl.27.
 nor any question at law arising on recoveries not intended to be remedied for making a tenant to the writ of entry for suffering a recovery and declaring the uses, [1318. pl.23.
 evidence of the recovery suffered if no record found, when, *id.* s.4.—

RECOVERIES—continued.

Recoveries:

proviso for the person making such deed, to have sufficient power so to do, 14 G.2. c.20. s.4.—1318. pl.23. [when, *id.* s.5.—1318. pl.24.]
 recoveries deemed valid at end of 20 years, although such deed lost, so though fine or deed for making such tenant levied or executed after judgment given in the recovery and award of seisin, when, *id.* s.6. of lands held in ancient demesne, [—1318. pl.25.]
 what persons may suffer common recoveries by attorney, 59 G.3. c.80. proviso for *femes covert*, *id.* *ib.* [s.1.—1318. pl.29.]
 effect of such recoveries, *id.* *ib.* [s.15.—252. pl.37.]
 deeds declaratory of the uses after recovery suffered, valid, 4 & 5 A. c.16. errors, recoveries, suffered not reversible for, when, 23 El. c.3. s.2.—251, 252, pl.28. See FINES. [c.9. s.2.—251, 252. pl.28.]
 so when they are suffered in *Wales* and the counties palatine, 27 El. limitation of writs of error to reverse recoveries suffered, 10 & 11 W.3. c.14.—484. pl.17. [185, 186. pl.20.]
 writs of entry in, days given in *Michaelmas* term, 24 G.2. c.48. s.3.—of summons to warrant in, returns how abridged, *id.* s.8.—186. pl.23.
 false personating party suffering, felony, 21 J.1. c.26. s.2.—534. pl.2.
 how far protected from acts against collusive recoveries to defraud creditors in *Wales*, [tors, 13 El. c.5. s.4.—304. pl.15.]
 how suffered, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.40—43. —251. pl.21.—25. See how enrolled, 27 El. c.9. s.7.—252. pl.32. [FINES.]
 in *London*, see *LONDON*, (*Recoveries*.)

RECOVERY.

Collusive, against a bankrupt penalty, 13 El. c.7. s.7.—58. pl.22.
 Of tithes, spiritual profits, &c. in lay hands, 32 H.8. c.7. s.7.—1536. pl.19.
 See TITHES.

RECUSANTS, see PAPIST.

Popish recusants or persons forbearing to go to church:

See HOLYDAYS, &c., SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS.

Statutes against them confirmed, 1 J.1. c.4. s.1.—1206. pl.84.

Persons forbearing to go to church,

penalty, 23 El. c.1. s.5.—1204. pl.27.
 to be bound by recognizance, when and in what sums, *id.* *ib.*
 certificate of recusancy to be first made by and to whom, *id.* *ib.*
 persons of 16 years or more so forbearing how punished, 35 El. c.1. s.1. so if they forbear for a month, *id.* *ib.* [—1204. pl.46.]
 so if they move others not to repair to church, *id.* *ib.*
 so if they move others not to receive the communion, *id.* *ib.*
 so if they move others to be present at conventicles, *id.* *ib.*
 so if they are present themselves, *id.* *ib.*
 divine service performed in a private house, discharges such penalties, when, 23 El. c.1. s.12.—1204. pl.34.
 no prosecution under 23 El. c.1. allowed, when, 31 G.3. c.32. s.3.—Conformity and submission, [1213. pl.233.]
 under 23 El. c.1. [s.2.—1206. pl.85. (see pl.94.)]
 discharges penalty when, 23 El. c.1. s.10.—1204. pl.32., 1 J.1. c.4. before whom and how to be made, *id.* *ib.*
 under 25 El. c.1. proviso for, 25 El. c.1. s.1.—1204. pl.46.
 when and how to be made, *id.* s.2.—1205. pl.47.
 who may require to be made, *id.* *ib.*
 not made, party to abjure the realm, *id.* *ib.*
 if made, offender discharged of the penalties, *id.* s.4.—1205. pl.49.
 form of submission, *id.* s.5.—1205. pl.50.
 submission to be entered in a book by whom, *id.* s.6.—1205. pl.51. to be certified to the bishop, *id.* *ib.*

relapse, proviso in case of, after submission, *id.* s.7.—1205. pl.52.

Abjuration,

when abjurer to depart and at what port, *id.* s.2.—1205. pl.47.
 abjurer not to return without H.M.'s licence, *id.* *ib.*
 abjuration how certified and recorded, *id.* *ib.* [1205. pl.48.]
 offender refusing to abjure, guilty of felony, without clergy, *id.* s.3.—so, if he don't depart within the time allowed, *id.* *ib.*
 so if he return without H.M.'s licence, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on party refusing to abjure, *id.* s.13.—1205. pl.55.
 offences under this act don't work loss of dower, *id.* *ib.*
 nor corruption of blood, *id.* *ib.*

no recusant or feme covert compelled to abjure, *id.* s.12.—1205. pl.54.

Presentments and absence from church,

[—1206. pl.96.]
 what to state, and by whom, where, and how often made, 3 J.1. c.4. s.4. to be recorded by whom *gratis*, *id.* s.5.—1206. pl.97.
 not made or not recorded, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 reward for, what and when payable and how levied, *id.* *ib.* [239.]
 no prosecution allowed for, when, 31 G.3. c.32. ss.3.9.—1212. pl.233. [1204. pl.28.]

School-masters,

keeping any who don't repair to church, penalty, 23 El. c.1. s.6.—exception where same allowed by ordinary, *id.* *ib.* (see 19 G.3. c.44. s.2.)
 no fee payable for such allowance, *id.* s.—1204. pl.29.
 penalty on such schoolmasters, for teaching, *id.* *ib.*

Heirs of recusants:

not liable to penalties for his ancestor's recusancy, if not themselves recusants, 1 J.1. c.4. s.3.—1206. pl.86.
 so though they be recusants if they conform and take what oaths, *id.* *ib.*
 proviso where they are within 16 at ancestor's death, *id.* *ib.*

RECUSANTS—continued.

Conveyances of lands, &c. to defeat forfeitures under 13 El. c.1.

how far void, 23 El. c.2. s.13., 28 El. c.6. ss.1. 8.—1204. pl.35.38.44.

Femes covert, (see post, when convicted).

guilty of offences in not receiving the sacrament, husband not to answer, 3 J.1. c.4. s.40.—1208. pl.128.
 not liable to penalties at all, *id.* *ib.*

Baptism of children of such recusants,

where and when to be had, 3 J.1. c.5. s.14.—1208. pl.142.
 penalty in case of neglect, on father or mother, *id.* *ib.*
 how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

Burial of recusants,

to be had only in the church or church-yard, *id.* s.15.—1208. pl.143.
 if had elsewhere, penalty on the executors or administrators, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

Offences:

under these acts in general, [s.5.—1204. pl.41.]
 indictment not to mention that party is within the realm, 29 El. c.6. absence out of the realm may be pleaded in bar, *id.* *ib.*
 proclamation of indictment to be made for party to render, 29 El. c.6. s.5., 3 J.1. c.4. s.7.—1204. 1207. pl.41. 99.
 party not rendering within the time, deemed convicted, *id.* *ib.*
 default of appearance to be recorded and its effect, *id.* *ib.*
 reversal of indictment and proclamations, &c. [pl.101.]
 not allowed for defect of form or otherwise, 3 J.1. c.4. s.9.—1207.
 the facts alleged in the indictment may be traversed, *id.* *ib.*
 allowed on conformity and submission, *id.* s.17.—1207. pl.107.
 determination of, [—1207. pl.99.]
 may be had by the justices of assize and sessions, 3 J.1. c.4. s.7.
 conviction for, how and when certified, 3 J.1. c.4. s.9.—1207. pl.101.
 under 23 El. c.1. [31. 39.]
 how determined 23 El. c.1. ss.8, 9., 29 El. c.6. s.2.—1204. pl.30.
 limitation of prosecution, 23 El. c.1. ss.8, 9.—1204. pl.30.
 penalties for, how recovered, *id.* s.11.—1204. pl.33.
 how applied, *id.* *ib.*, 29 El. c.6. s.7.—1204. pl.43.
 conviction for to be had only at K.B. or the assizes, 29 El. c.6. s.2.
 certificate of, how estreated, *id.* *ib.* [—1204. pl.39.]
 under 35 El. c.1. [1206. pl.53.]
 penalties for, how recovered and applied, 35 El. c.1. ss.10, 11.—under 3 J.1. c.4., how tried, 3 J.1. c.4. s.36.—1208. pl.124.
 jurisdiction of courts ecclesiastical saved, 25 El. c.1. s.15.—1204. pl.37.; 3 J.1. c.4. s.35.—1208. pl.127.

Popish recusant convict:

Payments into the exchequer by, [s.8.—1207. pl.100.]
 what, and when to be made, 29 El. c.6. s.4.—1204. pl.40.; 3 J.1. c.4. to be made without further indictment, *id.* *ib.*
 if not made, H.M. may seize offender's goods, &c. 29 El. c.6. s.4.—1204. pl.40.; 3 J.1. c.4. s.9.—1207. pl.101.
 if not made, H.M. may seize also two parts of his lands, *id.* *ib.*
 lands seized for such payments,
 not allowed in case of conformity, *id.* s.6.—1204. pl.42.
 in case of death, *id.* *ib.* [—1204. pl.45.]
 so where same held for life, or in right of his wife, when, *id.* s.19.
 to go in satisfaction of the penalty, 1 J.1. c.4. s.5.—1206. pl.88.
 third part of the, no way liable for penalty, *id.* *ib.* [—1204. pl.45.]
 but the two parts to remain with H.M. after recusant's death, when, H.M. may refuse the penalty, and take two parts of the land in lieu, 3 J.1. c.4. s.8.—1207. pl.180. [pl.102.]
 what lands of the offender H.M. may so seize, *id.* ss.10, 11.—1207.
 saving of the right of H.M. and others, *id.* *ib.* [pl.103.]
 H.M. to leave the recusant his chief mansion-house, *id.* s.12.—1207.
 proviso for waste and leasing of such lands, *id.* *ib.* [pl.233. 239.]
 no prosecution under these acts, when, 31 G.3. c.32. ss.3. 9.—1213.

Repairing to their homes, and removing thence:

such recusants being 16, and H.M.'s subjects or denizens to do so, 35 El. c.2. ss.3, 4.—1205. pl.69, 70.
 exception and further time allowed, when, *id.* *ib.*
 not to remove from their homes above 5 miles, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty in case they do, to H.M., *id.* *ib.*
 penalty in case they do, to the lord of copyholders, *id.* s.5.—1205. pl.71.
 parties doing so, to deliver their names to whom, *id.* s.6.—1205. pl.72.
 such names to be entered in a book, by whom, *id.* *ib.* [1206. pl.73.]
 such book, how to be certified to sessions and recorded, *id.* s.7.—no prosecution under this act, when, 31 G.3. c.32. s.3.—1213. pl.233.
 abjuring realm, persons not so repairing and notifying same, when to do so, *id.* s.8.—1206. pl.74.
 so if they pass above five miles from home, *id.* *ib.*
 exception for *femes covert*, and parties not having lands or goods, *id.* *ib.*
 such abjuration to be made on oath, at whose request, *id.* *ib.*
 party abjuring, when, and from what post to depart, *id.* *ib.*
 time allowed for departure extended, when, *id.* *ib.* [pl.75.]
 abjuration to be recorded and certified to the assizes, *id.* s.9.—1206.
 feme covert not compellable to make, *id.* s.19.—1206. pl.83.
 persons not abjuring, adjudged felons without clergy, 35 El. c.2. s.10.—1206. pl.76.
 so if they do not depart the realm, *id.* *ib.*

RECUSANTS — continued.

Popish recusants convict — repairing to their homes, &c. [pl. 76.
 so if they return without H. M.'s licence, 35 El. c.2. s.10.—1206.
 excuses for travelling from home to save penalty, *id. ss.13, 14.*—1206.
 licences to recusants to go above 5 miles from their homes, [pl. 78, 79.
 H. M. may grant them without cause expressed therein, 3J.1. c.5.
 s.7.—1208. pl.135.
 three of the privy council may grant them, *id. ib.*
 with cause specified therein, who may grant them, *id. ib.*
 time allowed to be absent to be specified therein, *id. ib.*
 what oath to be made before same granted, *id. ib.*
 if granted contrary hereto, same void, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 persons going above 5 miles from home without one, how punished,
Conformity and declaration of submission, (see conformity before con-
 viction, *PAPIST.*)
 parties discharged of forfeitures by, 35 El. c.2. s.15.—1206. pl.80.
 when to be made, &c. *id. ib.*
 form of submission, *id. s.16.*—1206. pl.80.
 to be entered in a book, and certified to bishop, *id. s.17.*—1206. pl.81.
 proviso in case of relapse, *id. s.18.*—1206. pl.82.
femes covert bound hereby, how far, *id. s.19.*—1206. pl.83.
 recusant convict duly conforming, (see pl. 85.) [1206. pl.94.
 to receive the sacrament in his parish church yearly, 3J.1. c.4. s.2.—
 to receive it in church of adjoining parish, when, *id. s.3.*—1206. pl.95.
 not receiving sacrament, penalty for first, second, and third year, *id. ib.*
 so for such omission in any subsequent year, *id. ib.*
 such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
Oaths, (see 31 G.3. c.32. s.18.—1213. pl.246.) [1207. pl.104.
 tendering same to them, who may do so and when, 3J.1. c.4. s.13.—
 exception for noblemen and noblewomen, *id. ib.* (see pl.129.)
 to what parties they may be tendered, *id. ib.*
 name and abode of parties taken, how certified, *id. ib.*
 such certificate to be recorded by clerk of the peace, *id. ib.*
 parties refusing to take, how dealt with, *id. s.14.*—1207. pl.105.
 incur a *præmunire*, when, *id. ib.*
feme coverts, how dealt with on such refusal, *id. ib.*
 persons enlisting into foreign armies, &c. before they take, felons, *id.*
 s.18.—1207. pl.109. [1207. pl.129.
 noblemen and noblewomen to take, on tender made by whom, *id. s.41.*—
 refusing so to do, incur a *præmunire*, *id. ib.*
Femes covert being recusants convict: [s.10.—1208. pl.138.
 not conforming within a year after death of husband, penalty, 3J.1. c.5.
 disabled to be executrix or administratrix, *id. ib.* (see pl.150.)
 to take any of her husband's goods, *id. ib.* [s.28.—1209. pl.160.
 not conforming within what time, to be committed to prison, 7J.1. c.6.
 by whom committed if a baroness, *id. ib.*
 exception where husband will pay what penalty, *id. ib.*
 no prosecution under 3J.1. c.5. s.10., and 7J.1. c.6. s.28., allowed
 when, 31 G.3. c.32. s.3.—1213. pl.233.
House where H. M. or the heir apparent is:
 popish recusants convict not to enter, 3J.1. c.5. s.2.—1208. pl.133.
 exception when commanded by whom, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case they do, what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
London or 10 miles thereof:
 popish recusants convict, (see *PAPIST.*)
 to depart from thence, when, *id. s.4.*—1208. pl.134.
 to deliver their names to the lord mayor, *id. ib.*
 so to a justice of the peace; when, *id. ib.*
 penalty for default herein, what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
Functions, popish recusants convict disabled to perform:
 they cannot be attorneys or solicitors, *id. s.8.*—1208. pl.136.
 advocates or proctors,
 counsellors or clerks,
 physicians or apothecaries,
 judges, stewards, or clerks, &c. of any court,
 cannot keep any court,
 be registers or town clerks,
 hold what military offices,
 hold what naval offices,
 be governors, &c. of any port or castle;
 persons offending herein, penalty what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
 such recusants, or persons having recusant wives,
 not to execute any public office, *id. s.9.*—1208. pl.137.
 exception in case of a recusant wife, *id. ib.*
 disabled as one excommunicate till they conform, *id. s.11.*—1208. pl.139.
 parties sued by them may plead same in bar, *id. ib.*
 they may sue what actions, *id. s.12.*—1208. pl.140.
 cannot be executors or administrators, *id. s.22.*—1209. pl.150. (see pl.10.)
 guardian in socage of any children, also disabled to be, *id. ib.*
 in nurture of any lands, &c. also disabled to be, *id. ib.*
 who to have such guardianships in such case, *id. s.23.*—
 1209. pl.151. [pl.152.
 king's wards not to be sold to such recusants convict, *id. s.24.*—1209.
 [s.13.—1208. pl.141.
Marriage of:
 must be according to the English rites, and in open church, 3J.1. c.5.

RECUSANTS — continued.

Marriage of — must be according to English rites: [—1208. pl.141.
 if otherwise, husband cannot be tenant, by the curtesy, 3J.1. c.5. s.13.
 the woman shall lose her dower or jointure, *id. ib.*
 shall lose also her widow's estate and free bench, *id. ib.*
 shall have no part of her husband's goods, *id. ib.*
Arms and ammunition of: [pl.155.
 to be taken from them, when and by what warrant, *id. s.27.*—1209.
 exception for arms necessary for defence, *id. ib.*
 the same to be kept where, and at whose costs, *id. ib.*
 refusing to declare what armour they have, how punished, *id. s.28.*—
 1209. pl.156.
 to whom such declaration to be made, *id. ib.*
 hindering the delivery of such armour, how punished, *id. ib.*
 recusant to find arms, &c. as H. M.'s subjects are bound to, though
 same taken away, *id. s.29.*—1209. pl.157.
 to shew such arms, &c. at every muster, *id. ib.*
Arrest of:
 doors may be forced to make, *id. s.35.*—1208. pl.123.
 so posse comitatus raised to make, *id. ib.*
Attainder for felonies under this act:
 do not work loss of dower, *id. s.37.*—1208. pl.125.
 nor corruption of blood, nor disherison of heir, *id. ib.*
Actions for things done under this act; general issue, evidence, *id. s.38.*
 —1208. pl.126.
REDISSEISIN. See ADMEASUREMENT, &c. DISSEISIN.
ENTRY.
REGAL FISH.
 5 El. c.5. s.5.—261. pl.38. See FISH.
REGENCY ACT.
 51 G.3. c.1.—429. pl.52.
REGISTER. (pages 1318—1320.) See LONDON, (*Poor.*)
Of births, burials, and marriages in parishes, &c.: [—1318. pl.1.
 persons in holy orders in their parishes to keep one, 6 & 7 W.3. c.6. s.24.
 the words "persons in holy orders" explained, 9 & 10 W.3. c.35. s.4.—
 such register open to public inspection gratis, *id. ib.* [1319. pl.1.(a.)
 ministers not keeping same, penalty, and how recovered, &c. *id. ib.*
*Of public and private baptisms, marriages, and burials, within all parishes and
 chapeltries in England*:
 by whom they shall be kept, 52 G.3. c.146. s.1.—1319. pl.3.
 to what parishes, &c. this act extends, *id. ib.*
 this act extends to cathedrals, &c. churches, colleges, or hospital chapels,
 and burying grounds thereof, *id. s.20.*—1320. pl.20.
 also to the ministers thereof, though same not parochial, and there are
 no churchwardens, *id. ib.*
 in such case, at whose expence the books to be provided, *id. ib.*
 who to transmit copies thereof to registrar, *id. ib.*
 such copies, how to be attested, *id. ib.* [pl.3.
 such registers to be kept in books of parchment or paper, *id. s.1.*—1319.
 such books to be of parchment only, when, *id. s.2.*—1319. pl.3.(a.)
 to be provided by H. M.'s printer, at whose expence, *id. s.1.*—1319. pl.3.
 form in which to be printed, *id. ib.* See APPENDIX, No. XXXII.
 to be transmitted by H. M.'s printer to every parish, *id. s.2.*—1319.
 pl.3.(a.)
 to be proportioned to the population according to the last returns, *id. ib.*
 to be used for the purposes of this act, *id. ib.*
 how often to be furnished, and at whose request and expence, *id. ib.*
 to be of paper, unless when, *id. ib.*
 one of them to be assigned for each register, *id. s.3.*—1319. pl.4.
 where and by whom to be kept, *id. s.5.*—1319. pl.6.
 iron chest in which kept, at whose expence provided, *id. ib.*
 not to be removed from place where kept, except for what purposes, *id. ib.*
 making false entries in such registers, books, or the copies thereof, felony,
id. s.14.—1319. pl.14.
 so falsely to make, forge, utter, or counterfeit the same, *id. ib.*
 so wilfully to destroy, deface, or injure any such register book, *id. ib.*
 so wilfully to sign, or certify any false copy of such register, *id. ib.*
 such felony, how to be punished, *id. ib.*
 forging, interpolating, &c. marriage register, how punished, 26 G.2. c.33.
 s.18.—509. pl.28.
 errors in making such entries, may be amended, when, and how, 52 G.3.
 c.146. s.15.—1319. pl.15.
 such correction to be signed and dated, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 such correction to be certified in the copy transmitted to the registrar,
 fees payable to ministers for performing such ceremonies, *id. s.16.*—1319.
 to minister for copies of such registrations, *id. ib.* [pl.16.
 to registrars for copies of such registrations, *id. ib.*
 penalties under this act, how applied, *id. s.18.*—1319, 1320. pl.18.
Books of registries of baptisms and burials:
 entries in them, how soon to be made, and how signed, *id. s.3.*—1319. pl.4.
 how entered when performed out of the church, &c. and not by the minister
 of the parish, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 minister performing the ceremony, to transmit a certificate thereof, to whom,
 form of such certificate, *id. ib.* See APPENDIX, No. XXXII.

REGISTER—continued.

Books of registries of baptisms and burials:

in extra-parochial places, where there is no church,
officiating minister to deliver a memorandum thereof, to whom, 52 G.3.
c.146. s.10.—1319. pl.10.
such memorandum, how to be signed, and what to contain, *id. ib.*
memorandum so delivered, to be entered in the parish register, *id. ib.*

Copies of such registries:

[s.6.—1319. pl.7.
made out within 2 months of every year's end, by whom, 52 G.3. c.146.
to be so made out on parchment, provided by the parishes, *id. ib.*
contents thereof, how to be verified, *id. ib.*
form of certificate of verification, *id. ib.*
such certificate to be fairly written without stamp, *id. ib.*
signature of such certificate, how to be attested, *id. ib.* [pl.8.
so verified and attested, to be signed by a churchwarden, *id. s.7.—1319.*
to be transmitted to him by post, to whom, when, *id. ib.* [1319. pl.9.
registrar of diocese to report arrival of, or otherwise to the bishop, *id. s.8.—*
to specially state the default of any particular parish, *id. ib.*
to go postage free, and be addressed in what form, *id. s.11.—1319. pl.11.*
See APPENDIX, No. XXXII.

to be safely kept from damage, *id. s.12.—1319. pl.12.*
how to be arranged, and what alphabetical list required, *id. ib.*
to be open to every body's inspection for usual fee, *id. ib.* (see pl.1.)
officiating minister neglecting to sign and verify same, duty of church-
warden and register, *id. s.9.—1319. pl.9. (a).*
not liable to stamp duty, *id. s.17.—1319. pl.17.*
places preservation of copies of register books reported to privy council,
by whom, and when, *id. s.13.—1319. pl.13. Exp.*
so for preservation of original wills in each diocese, *id. ib.*
so for remuneration of registrar's offices, *id. ib.* [pl.19. Exp.

lists of extant registrars transmitted to whom, and when, *id. s.19.—1320.*
The 26 G.2. c.33. (*Marriage act*) not repealed, *id. s.20.—1320. pl.20.*

REGISTER ACTS.

Of lands, see INROLMENT, pl.4. to end. [pool's Acts.
Of ships, 26 G.3. c.60., 34 G.3. c.68., termed Lord Hawkesbury's or Liver-
REGISTRAR.

Of dispensations, by whom appointed, and his duty, 25 H.8. c.21. s.9.—
189. pl.7. See DISPENSATION.

Of rolls of dispensations, by whom appointed, *id. ib.*

Of bankrupts, see BANKRUPTS.

REGRATING. See FORESTALLERS.

Of fish in Billingsgate market, 33 G.2. c.27. s.13.—268. pl.172.

RELIGIOUS HOUSES. (page 1320.)

Religious houses, monasteries, abbeys, &c.

under 200l. yearly value, suppressed and given to H.M., 27 H.8. c.28.
the profit of their lands, &c. given to H.M., *id. ib.* [s.1.—1320. pl.2.
heretofore given to H.M. by any abbot, &c. confirmed to H.M., *id. ib.*
so also all such as have been suppressed or dissolved, *id. ib.*
the profits of their lands also given to H.M., *id. ib.*
grantees of such abbey, &c. lands from H.M. shall enjoy them, *id. s.2.—*
general saving of rights, *id. s.3.—1320. pl.2.* [1320. pl.32.
hospitality and husbandry shall be kept on the site of such houses, *id. s.9.*
11.—1320. pl.3.

enforced, 5 El. c.2. s.2., but REP. 21 J.1. c.28. s.11.—1320. pl.3.
what tenures H.M. may reserve upon those abbey lands which don't exceed
40s. yearly value, 35 H.8. c.14. s.3.—1320. pl.5. See TENURES.
exception for cottages, &c. which have no lands, &c. *id. ib.*
what rent also to be reserved, and to whom same payable, *id. ib.*
proviso for reserving rent on cottages, &c. to which no lands, &c. belong,
id. s.4.—1320. pl.5. [pl.7.

all monasteries suppressed and given to H.M., 31 H.8. c.13. s.3.—1320.
saving of rights of what persons, *id. s.4.—1320. pl.7.*
tithes, abbey lands before dissolution discharged of, to remain so, *id. s.21.*
saving of rights to H.M., *id. s.22.—1320. pl.8.* [—1320. pl.8.
churches, &c. of monasteries to be subject to the jurisdiction of the or-

Colleges, charities, and free chapels:

[dinary, *id. s.23.—1320. pl.9.*
dissolved at H.M.'s pleasure, 37 H.8. c.4.—1320. pl.11. [1320. pl.12.
possessions, &c. of such colleges, &c. given to H.M., 1 Ed.6. c.14.—
molesting persons holding abbey lands by any ecclesiastical process, incurs
a *præmunire*, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.8. s.40.—1320. pl.13.

Liberties coming to H.M. by dissolution of religious houses vested in him,
32 H.8. c.20. s.1.—301. pl.33. See FRANCHISE.

Monasteries, &c. not to be established within these realms, 31 G.3. c.32. s.14.
—1213. pl.243.

Templars, order of, dissolved, 17 Ed.2. St.1.—1320. STATS. Exp. pl.1.

Hospitallers, order of, dissolved, 32 H.8. c.24.—1320. STATS. Exp. pl.1.

Lands and goods of the hospitals of St. John of Jerusalem given to H.M.,
32 H.8. c.24.—1320. pl.10.

Tenures of lands of religious houses granted out by H.M., 37 H.8. c.20. s.2.
—1531. pl.15. See TENURES.

Alien governors of religious houses not to impose tallages, 33 Ed.1. and
penalty on, in case they do, *id. ib.* [35 Ed.1. St.1. s.2.—1388. pl.4.
being abbots, visitation of, *id. s.4.—1388. pl.5.* (See 2 Inst. 588.)

Common seal of, by whom to be kept, *id. s.3.—1388. pl.5.*
writings sealed with any other seal, void, *id. ib.*

REMAINDER. See RECOVERIES, REVERSIONS, &c.

Posthumous children may take estates in, though no trustees to preserve
them, 10 & 11 W.3. c.16. s.1.—1279. pl.2.

REMOVAL OF POOR. See POOR.

REMOVAL OF PRISONERS. See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.

LOCAL JURISDICTIONS. TRANSPORTATION.

Under backed warrants, 13 G.3. c.31. s.3., 44 G.3. c.92. s.5.—424. pl.64.
72. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.

RENTCHARGE.

Powers of grantees of, to recover same. See USES AND TRUSTS.

RENTS. See CROWN RENTS. LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Reserved on lease of bishops' temporalities must be certain, 14 Ed.3. St.4.
c.5.—79. pl.10.

Apportioned for benefit of tenants for life, 11 G.2. c.19. s.15.—440. pl.44.
of tenants in right of their wives, 32 H.8. c.37. s.3.
—428. pl.9.
of tenants *pur autre vie*, *id. s.4.—438. pl.10.*

Remedy by executors for arrears of rent-service, rent charges, rent-seck, or
fee-farm rents incurred in life of party seized thereof in fee-simple,
fee-tail, or for life, 32 H.8. c.37. s.1.—438. pl.7.

by executors, &c. where tenant for life dies before, or on day fixed for pay-
ment of rent, 11 G.2. c.19. s.15.—440. pl.44. [440. pl.31.

Rent-seck, rents of assize, and chief-rents, how recovered, 4 G.2. c.28. s.5.—
Fee-farm and other rents, duty on, 38 G.3. c.5. s.24.—447. pl.23.

Fee-farm rents,

due to the crown or to others by grant from the crown, provision for pay-
ment of land tax on, *id. s.30.—447. pl.39.*

so where due to other persons, *id. s.31.—447. pl.40.*

how to redeem land-tax where same not assessed, 42 G.3. c.116. s.35.—
456. pl.45. [pl.191.

grant of, in lieu of land-tax, where same redeemed, *id. s.134.—469.*
belonging to corporations may be disposed of to raise money to redeem
land-tax, *id. ss. 70.71.—460. pl.84, 85.* See LAND-TAX REDEMPTION.

RENTS NOMINE DECIMÆ. See FIRST FRUITS, &c.

REPLEVIN. (page 1320.) See AVOWRY. LANDLORD AND TENANT. DISTRESS.

Not allowed on distress for tenths, when, 26 H.8. c.3. s.15.—259. pl.23.

Allowed on distress for the king's debt, 28 Ed.1. c.12.—186. pl.8.

Persons resisting, how punished, 3 Ed.1. (West Pri.) c.17.—191. pl.20.

Of cattle, 52 or 54 H.3. c.21.—190. pl.16.

Deputies to take them, how and where appointed, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.12. s.3.—

Writ to remove plaint, [191. pl.31.

grantable at suit of defendant in replevin, when, 13 Ed.1. (West Sec.)
what cause to be put in the writ, *id. ib.* [c.2.—1320. pl.2.

Pledges to prosecute and to return, and replevin bond,

sheriff, &c. to receive them before distress delivered, *id. ib.*
not doing so, how far liable to the defendant in replevin, *id. ib.*

what security to take, and how, 11 G.2. c.19. s.22.—445. pl.48.

how to ascertain the value of the goods distrained, *id. ib.*

what condition to insert in such security, *id. ib.*

to assign the replevin bond to whom, and how, *id. ib.*

signature of, to assignment, how to be attested, *id. ib.*

may make assignment without stamp if same imposed afterwards, *id. ib.*
assignee of bond from, may sue in his own name, *id. ib.*

court to give what relief to the parties by rule, *id. ib.*

rule of, to operate as a defeazance to the bond, *id. ib.*

Avowry or cognizance, [13 Ed.1. (West. Sec.) c.2. s.1.—1320. pl.2.

a reasonable distress may be allowed on what seisin, from what time,

may be general as to what, 11 G.2. c.19. s.22.—441. pl.48.

in case of distress for rents, quit-rents, reliefs, heriots, &c., *id. ib.*

not to set forth the grant, tenure, title, or demise of lessors, &c., *id. ib.*

Judgment in,

pro retorno habendo, [—1320. pl.3.

when awarded, writ for, what to express, 13 Ed.1. West Sec. c.2. s.3.

replevin after, sheriff how to proceed, *id. ib.*

writ of second deliverance to issue, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

after judgment on such second replevin, the distress irreplevisable,

for arrearages and costs, [pl.8.

on nonsuit before issue joined, how assessed, 17 C.2. c.7. s.1.—46. 47.

after cognizance or avowry, how assessed, *id. s.2.—47. pl.9.*

on judgment on demurrer, *id. s.3.—47. pl.10.*

value of distress taken not equal to deficit, how supplied, *id. s.4.—47.*

Costs, double, to defendant, when, 11 G.2. c.19. s.22.—441. pl.48. [pl.10.

REPRIEVE. See PARDON.

After conviction, but before sentence, sentence by whom afterwards passed,

See further, TRANSPORTATION. [1 Ed.6. c.7. s.5.—188. pl.6.

REPRISAL. See MARQUE.

REPUTED THIEVES. See POLICE. STOLEN GOODS.

VAGRANT.

RESCUE. (page 1320.)

Of murderers going to, or during execution, felony without clergy, 25 G.2.

c.37. s.9.—365. pl.35.

RESCUE — *continued.*

Of the body of a murderer after execution, felony, and how punished, 25 G.2. c.37. s.10.—365. pl.36.
 Of offenders by damaging works of inland navigations, 4 G.3. c.12. s.5.—384. pl.6. [s.2.—427. pl.122.
 Of offenders being carried through different counties to goal, 28 G.3. c.49.
 Of convicts going to, or confined in *Milbank* penitentiary, see *PENITENTIARY HOUSES*. [c.88. s.1.—1320. pl.2.
 Of persons charged with, or committed for felony, how punished, 1 & 2 G.4.
 Of persons charged with offences under the Black Act, 9 G.1. c.22. s.1. See *RIOT. OFFENCE AND OFFENDER. MALICIOUS MISCHIEF*.
 Of persons undergoing sentence to hard labour on board of hulks, see *TRANSPORTATION*. [s.7.—1542. pl.28.
 Of persons on the road to a sea-port in order to be transported, 56 G.2. c.27.
 Assaulting constables, &c. to prevent the apprehension, or detainer of persons charged with felony, how punished, 1 & 2 G.4. c.88. s.2.—1320. pl.3.
 Assisting to escape from custody of constable, &c. whilst conveying to gaol, persons committed for treason, felony, when, 16 G.2. c.31. s.3.—1286.
 persons committed for felony except petty larceny, felony, *id. ib.* [pl.129.
 Assisting to escape from any boat, &c. carrying felon for transportation, from the contractors, &c., felony also, *id. ib.*
 Rescue of, uncustomed or prohibited goods after seizure, how punished, 52 G.3. c.143. s.11., 26 G.3. c.77. s.18.—1322. 1325. pl.42. 12.
 of goods distrained for rent, 2 W. & M. St.1. c.5.—439. pl.14.

RESIDENCE.

Of clergy on their benefices, see *SPIRITUAL PERSONS*.
 Houses of residence, see *BENEFICE. QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY*.

RESTITUTION.

Of bishops' temporalities, see *BISHOP*.

Of possession, [Disseisin. Entry.
 on disseisin with force, when allowed, 31 El. c.11. s.3.—234. pl.10. See
 after recovery on a vacant possession, 11 G.2. c.19. s.17. 441. pl.47.
 Of goods after robbery, &c., 21 H.8. c.11.—246. pl.23.
 writ for, *id. ib.*

RESTORATION OF CHARLES II.

12 C.2. c.14.—363. pl.41. See *HOLY DAYS, &c.*

RETAKING. See *PRISON, &c. ("Retaking Prisoners," — "Escapes."*

Criminal discharged as acquitted from ignorance of further process against
RETURNS. [him, 55 G.3. c.50. s.4.—1292. pl.239.

False, to parliament, see *PARLIAMENT*.

Of writs, see *DAYS IN BANK. WRITS*.

REVENUE. See *CUSTOMS. EXCISE. RECEIVERS. TREASURY*.

Felonies without clergy before 52 G.3. c.143.

for breach or resistance of the laws for collecting the revenue in *G.B.* are
 declared clergyable, unless excepted by *this act*, 52 G.3. c.143. s.1.
 —1322. pl.31, 32.

Capital felonies excepted by 52 G.3. c.143. as not clergyable :

post-office servant secreting, embezzling, &c. any letter containing certain
 specified instruments, or taking any such thereout, *id. s.2.*—1322.
 pl.33.

stealing letter from mail carriage or bag; from any post-office in *G.B.* or
 from any postman employed by post-office, *id. s.3.*—1322. pl.34.

assisting any servant of post-office to commit any offence in *s.2.*, *id. s.4.*
 —1322. pl.35.

buying or receiving the whole or any part of any instrument mentioned in
s.2., knowing it to have been contained in a letter stolen or em-
 bezzled as in *ss.2, 3.*, *id. ib.*

forging the hand of the receiver of prelines at alienation-office on any writ
 of covenant, is felony without clergy, *id. s.5.*—1322. pl.36.

forging contract, &c. or certificate for redemption or sale of land-tax, *id.*
 forging [s.6.—1322. pl.37.

any die, mark, or stamp used to express any duty under management of
 stamp-office, *id. s.7.*—1322. pl.38. [playing cards, *id. ib.*

or to denote any device appointed for the ace of spades to be used with
 impression of such die, &c. on any vellum, parchment, paper, card, ivory,
 gold or silver plate, or other material, *id. ib.* (see 13 G.3. c.59.
Note (2) tit. GOLD, &c. [die or impression, *id. ib.*

uttering or exposing to sale, &c. any vellum, &c. so marked with a forged
 privately using a stamp-office die, &c. with intent to defraud H.M., *id. ib.*
 transposing from one piece of plate of gold and silver to another, or to ware
 of base metal, any impression made by a stamp used by stamp-office
 to denote duties granted to H.M. thereon, *id. s.8.*—1322. pl.39.

stamping base metal ware with mark or die forged in imitation of stamp-
 office mark or die, *id. ib.*

selling, exchanging, or exporting from *G.B.* any plate or base metal ware,
 impressed with forged or transposed stamp, *id. ib.*

possession of such forged mark, stamp, or die, *id. ib.*

unauthorized making, or having in possession any mould, frame, &c. for
 making paper, with "*Excise Office*" visible in its substance, *id. s.9.*
 —1322. pl.40. [of any paper, *id. ib.*

making such paper, or procuring those words to be visible in the substance
 engraving marks to resemble those used by excise board on permits, *id. ib.*

REVENUE — *continued.*

Capital felonies excepted by 52 G.3. c.143. as not clergyable :

forging debentures for return of money from duties of customs or excise,
 52 G.3. c.143. s.10.—1322. pl.41.

wilfully using such forged debenture with intent to defraud H.M., *id. ib.*
 three or more armed persons within *G.B.* or *Man*, or any port therein,
assembling in order to assist

in illegal export of wool or other prohibited goods, or in running un-
 customed goods, or rescuing same after seizure, *id. s.11.*—1322.
 pl.42. [warehouses, *id. ib.*

in relanding goods exported on debenture or from any of H.M.'s
 in rescuing persons apprehended for felons under customs or excise
 laws, or in preventing the taking any person guilty of such offence,
assisting in such offence, id. ib. [id. ib.

shooting at ships of H.M.'s navy, or in customs or excise service within
G.B. or *Man*, or any port therein, or in the *British* or *Irish* Channels,
 or at sea within 100 leagues of *G.B.* or *Ire.*, *id. ib.*

maliciously shooting at, maiming, or dangerously wounding any officer of
 H.M.'s army, navy, customs, or excise, or person aiding him in
 enforcing laws of customs, excise, or smuggling, *id. ib.*

any of the above offences committed

in any port of *Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, or Man*, shall be tried there, *id. ib.*

out of *U.K.*, in any county of *U.K.*, *id. ib.*

within *Eng. or Scot. or Ire.*, in any county in that part of *U.K.*, *id. ib.*

justice taking the information of any offence in *s.11.*

shall certify same to secretary of state, *id. s.12.*—1323. pl.43.

H.M. may then, by order in council published in *Gazette*, order accused
 to surrender, *id. ib.*

order to surrender, how published by sheriff of county, *id. ib.*

persons not surrendering, or escaping, [limits, *id. ib.*

attainted of felony without clergy, if offence is committed in certain
 how dealt with if the offence is committed in, or within 100 leagues of

Miscellaneous points :

revenue, [coast of *Scot.*, *id. ib.*

bank of *England* notes may be taken in payment of, when, 56 G.3. c.68.

small branches of H.M.'s, what are the, 1 G.4. c.1. s.11.—435. pl.152.

prisoners for penalties incurred under laws of, how far subject to insolvent
 act, 1 G.4. c.119. ss.40, 41.—395. pl.62, 63.

pilots guilty of defrauding, 52 G.3. c.39. s.45.—1246. pl.47.

pilots' licensed boatmen guilty of frauds on, 55 G.3. c.140. s.7.—1249.
 pl.89. [c.93. s.7.—1295. pl.17.

seizures under laws of, subject to distribution according to prize-act, 54 G.3.

REVENUE OFFICER, (*PROTECTING.*) (*pp. 1324, 1325.*)

Actions against revenue collectors :

general issue may be pleaded, 13 & 14 C.2. c.17.—1324. pl.2.

Actions against customs or excise officers, or their assistants, for acts done in
notice in writing [execution of their duty as such :

must be given one calendar month before issuing writ, 23 G.3. c.70. s.30.,
 28 G.3. c.37. s.25.—1325. pl.5.

what shall contain, and how served; 20s. fee paid for serving, *id. ib.*

plaintiff shall not prove other cause of action than that laid in, *id. s.32.*
id. s.27.—1325. pl.7. [id. ib.

if not proved to have been given, defendant shall have verdict and costs,
 tender of amends: [s.26.—1325. pl.6.

may be made within a calendar month after such notice, *id. s.31.* and *id.*
 if refused, such tender may be pleaded with any other plea or pleas, *id. ib.*

if found by jury to be sufficient, verdict shall be for defendant, with costs
 as if general issue only were pleaded, *id. ib.*

if not made, or insufficient tender is made, [s.33., *id. s.28.*—1325. pl.8.

defendant may pay money into court before issue joined, and how, *id.*
 and if jury find against defendant on another plea, jury shall find for
 plaintiff, with what damages and costs they think fit, *id. s.31.* and
id. s.26.—1325. pl.6.

limitation, 3 months; venue, local, *id. s.34.*, *id. s.23.*—1325. pl.9.

plea may be general issue; treble costs to defendant if plaintiff nonsuit, &c.

Information for seizing any vessel, horse, carriage or goods : [id. ib.

if after verdict for claimant in, judge certifies probable cause of seizure,
 claimant shall have only 2d. damages, and no costs; nor shall de-
 fendant be imprisoned or fined above 1s., 28 G.3. c.37. s.24.—1325.

Persons

assaulting revenue officers, or their assistants, in execution of their duty as
 such: [seizure :

rescuing or attempting to rescue by force uncustomed, &c. goods after
 offending against laws of *quarantine*, (*semb. REP.* 45 G.3. c.10. s.9.—1808.
 pl.21.) [1325. pl.11.

judge of *K.B.* shall issue warrant to apprehend, 26 G.3. c.77. s.18.—
 they shall find bail to appear, or shall be committed, *id. ib.*

recognizances, when discharged, *id. ib.*

where detained for want of bail, prosecutor may cause copy of indict-
 ment to be delivered them with notice, 35 G.3. c.96.—1325. pl.13.

prisoner shall appear and plead,

if within 40 miles from *London*, in 6 days; if above 40 miles, in 8
 days. See *Reg. T. T. 1795.*, 6 Term Rep. 400.

entering appearance for discharging, *id. ib.*

REVENUE OFFICER, (*PROTECTING*) — continued.*Revenue officers in general:*

subject to orders of treasury, when, 56G.3. c.98. s.2.—1323. pl.47. and
vii. note (*). [pl.5.
false statement by, of sums collected by, punished, 50G.3. c.59. s.2.—230.
actions against, being M.P.s or peers, and guilty of breaches of trust, or
for penalties, 2 & 3A. c.18. s.1.—1216. pl.45, 46.
bonds given by,
valid, though not stamped, when, 50G.3. c.35. s.11.—1417. pl.47.

REVERSION AND REVERSIONER. (*pages 1325, 1326.*)*Cui in vita writ of entry:*

when grantable for a wife, 13Ed.1. (West. Sec.) c.3.—1325. pl.2.
how such writ shall be pleaded, *id. ib.* See RECOVERIES. [s.1.—1325. pl.3.
tenant to answer over when, notwithstanding he entered by judgment, *id.*
wife admitted to defend in her husband's life, when, *id. ib.*

Reversioners admitted to defend: see RECOVERIES.

if tenant in dower is impleaded, 17R.2. St.1. c.13. s.1.—1326. pl.8.
if tenant for life or by the curtesy is impleaded, *id. ib.*
if tenant in tail after possibility of issue extinct is impleaded, *id. ib.*
to be so admitted without delay by voucher and prayer, &c., *id. ib.*
after so admitted, to have no delay by essoin, &c., *id. ib.*
what days of grace to be given in such case, *id. ib.*
when so received, to find surety for the issues of the lands for what time,
id. s.3.—1326. pl.9.

to do so as well where receipt is counterpleaded as where granted, *id. ib.*

Heirs and reversioners admitted to defend:

[s.2.—1325. pl.4.
if tenant in dower make default, or will give up, 13Ed.1. West. Sec. c.3.
if tenant by the curtesy or otherwise for life do so, *id. ib.*
may recover in such case by writ of entry after the death of such tenants,
how to proceed on such writ, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
what two actions concur herein, *id. s.3.*—1325. pl.5.

persons received under 13Ed.1. (West. Sec.) c.3. to find what security,
[20Ed.1. St.3.—1325. pl.6.

Reversion:

of a bankrupt, when may be sold, 21J.1. c.19. s.12.—60. pl.51.
grantees and assignees of, may recover rent payable to grantor, how,
32H.8. c.34. s.1.—438. pl.4.
powers of tenants against, *id. s.2.*—438. pl.5.

REWARDS.

For the apprehension of criminals. See FELONS AND FELONY. SHERIFF.
when payable by hundreds, 8G.2. c.16. s.9.—370. pl.32. See HUE AND
CRY.

To officers and seamen of merchant ships maimed, &c. in defending ships
against pirates, &c., 11 & 12W.3. c.7. s.11.—1251. pl.24.; 8G.1.
c.24. s.5., 8G.2. c.29. s.10.—1252. pl.36. 37.

For discovery of confederacies to run away with ship, *id. s.12.*—1252. pl.23.

For apprehending persons resisting the execution of legal process. See PRI-
VILEGED PLACES. [TRANSPORTATION.

For apprehending, &c. persons illegally returning from transportation. See
For discovery of offenders embezzling public stores, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. ss.8
—10.—1484. pl.55—57. [pl.65. &c.

For apprehending and convicting coiners, 6 & 7W.3. c.17. s.9. &c.—138.

RIOT. (*pages 1326—1328.*) See ASSEMBLIES.*Riotous assembly:*

none to make, 17R.2. c.8.—1326. pl.1.
duty of sheriff in case same is made, *id. ib.*

Riot, assembly, or rout of people. See 2H.5. St.1. c.9. FELONS AND FELONY.

justices and sheriff in case of, to arrest the offenders, 13H.4. c.7. s.1.—
to record what they see done, *id. ib.* [1326. pl.3.

to convict offenders, how, *id. ib.*

how to proceed if offenders depart before they come, *id. ib.*

to certify such riot, &c. to H.M. in council, when, *id. ib.*

certificate of riot, &c. by such justices,
to be of like force as presentment by 12 men, *id. s.2.*—1326. pl.4.

offenders to be put to trial on it, and how punished, *id. ib.*

if traversed, same to be sent to K.B. for trial, *id. s.3.*—1326. pl.5—7.

offenders not coming before H.M. or K.B. at first precept,
another precept to be made to sheriff to take them, *id. ib.*

if not found, sheriff to proclaim them, how, *id. ib.*

not coming when proclamation returned, deemed convicted, *id. ib.*

chancellor to send H.M.'s writ to such justices, &c. on notice of riot, &c.
2H.5. St.1. c.8. s.3.—1326. pl.11. [id. *ib.*

justices not excused for not executing this act, although writ come not,
execution of this act, who to undertake, and penalty in case of neglect,
13H.4. c.7. s.4.—1326. pl.8.

on such neglect found, H.M.'s commission to issue at instance of party
grieved, 2H.5. St.1. c.8. s.1.—1326. pl.9.

what enquiry to be made under such commission, *id. ib.*

to whom same to be directed, *id. ib.*

inquests taken under it to be returned into chancery, *id. ib.*

jury under such commission. See JURY.

to be returned by the coroner, when, *id. s.2.*—1326. pl.10.

by whom returned, when sheriff found in default discharged his
office, *id. s.3.*—1326. pl.11. [pl.13.

24 persons to be returned, dwelling where, 19H.7. c.13. s.1.—1326.

RIOT — continued.

Riot, &c. — commission for trial of neglect in executing act — jury:

qualification of persons returned on, 2H.5. St.1. c.8. s.2., 19H.7.
c.13. s.1.—1326. pl.10. 13.

what issues to be returned on them, *id. ib.* [pl.10.

such issues to be levied to H.M.'s use, 2H.5. St.1. c.8. s.2.—1326.

coroner making default herein; penalty to H.M., *id. ib.* [pl.13.

sheriff making default herein; penalty, 19H.7. c.13. s.1.—1326.

bailiffs of franchises to impanel sufficient people, on what pain,
2H.8. St.1. c.8. s.4.—1326. pl.12.

penalty to H.M. in case of neglect, *id. ib.*

maintenance and embracery,

if riot, &c. not found by jury by reason of, duty of justices and
sheriff, 19H.7. c.13. s.3.—1326. pl.14.

what certificate they shall make thereof, and its effect, *id. ib.*

persons guilty thereof, how punished, *id. ib.*

expences attending execution of act by whom paid, 2H.5. St.1. c.8.

ss.4—7.—1326. pl.12.

lieges to assist in executing this act, how, and when, *id. ib.*

like ordinances to take effect in cities, and other places unfranchised, *id. ib.*

punishment of rioters for heinous riots, *id. ib.*

for petty riots, *id. ib.*

finer on rioters to be increased to meet expences of this act, *id. ib.*

Riotous petitioning,

[TUOUS PETITIONING.

of parliament, or H.M., 13C.2. St.1. c.5.—1326. pl.15. 17. See TUMUL-

Dispersion of persons unlawfully, riotously, and tumultuously assembled:

what persons may command same. 1G.1. St.2. c.5. (*the Riot Act*) s.1.—

1327. pl.19.

same to be commanded by proclamation in H.M.'s name, *id. ib.*

proclamation for, where, how, and by whom to be made; its form, *id. s.2.*

to be made by such persons, on notice of riot, *id. ib.* [—1327. pl.20.

opposing the reading of such proclamation whereby same not made,

felony without benefit of clergy, *id. s.5.*—1327. pl.23.

continuing together to number of 12 for one hour after proclamation made,

felony without benefit of clergy, *id. s.1.*—1327. pl.29.

what persons may apprehend those so continuing together, *id. s.3.*—

1327. pl.21.

justices may order all persons to assist in apprehending them, *id. ib.*

persons so apprehended, how dealt with, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

persons killing others in endeavouring to apprehend them indemnified,

continuing together to like number for one hour after reading of proclama-

tion opposed, felony without clergy, *id. s.5.*—1327. pl.23.

limitation of prosecution for such offences, *id. s.8.*—1327. pl.27.

this act, how far extended to Scot., *id. s.9.*—1327. pl.28.

to be at quarter sessions on what days, *id. s.7.*—1327. pl.26.

Compensation for damages done by:

inhabitants of county, of city, or town, not within any hundred, are bound

to make, 57G.3. c.19. s.38.—38. pl.38.

for what injuries, *id. ib.*

recoverable as in 1G.1. c.5., *id. ib.*

Demolishing, pulling down, or beginning so to do, by persons unlawfully, &c.

assembled. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.

any church or chapel, felony without clergy, 1G.1. St.2. c.5. s.4.—1327.

pl.22.

so any building for religious worship certified under 1W.&M. St.1. c.18.,

so what places of religious worship in Scot., *id. s.10.*—1327. pl.29.

so any dwelling-house, barn, stable, or out-house, *id. s.4.*—1327. pl.22.

so any erection or building used in any trade or manufactory of goods,

52G.3. c.130. s.2.—1328. pl.48.

so any engine used in such trade, &c., *id. ib.*

so any warehouse where goods are deposited, *id. ib.*

damages when church, house, &c. out of any city, &c. that is a county of

itself, and is within any hundred, (*Qu.* the act says, "and is not

within," but see s.6. pl.25. [pl.24.

inhabitants of such hundred to yield them to party grieved, *id. s.6.*—1327.

such damages how recovered, and by and against whom, *id. ib.*

in whose name recoverable for mischief done to any church, *id. ib.*

on whom, and how levied on judgment for plaintiff, *id. ib.*

damages when church, house, &c. is within any city, &c. and not within

any hundred, how, and by, and against whom recoverable, *id. s.6.*—

1327. pl.25.

such damages, on whom and how levied on judgment for plaintiff, *id. ib.*

such damages how recovered in Scot., *id. s.9.*—1327. pl.28.

damages for demolishing, &c. any such erection, engine, &c.

how recoverable, 52G.3. c.130. s.3.—1328. pl.49.

not recoverable, unless what notice is given, *id. s.4.*—1329. pl.50.

such notice, when and by and to whom to be given, *id. ib.*

how given in Scotland, *id. ib.*

not recoverable unless what examination is had, *id. ib.*

such examination to be had before what justice, and when, *id. ib.*

party examined to be bound over to prosecute, when, *id. ib.*

action for such damages, limitation of, *id. ib.*

RIVERS. (*page 1328.*) See BANKS OF RIVERS, &c. INLAND

NAVIGATION. THAMES.

Nets not to be fastened over, 2H.6. c.15.—261. pl.12, 13. See FISH.

RIVERS—continued.

Size of fish to be caught in

rivers *Severn* and *Vernieu*, 18 G.3. c.33.—261. pl.22.

rivers in general. See FISH.

Regulations touching navigable rivers. See PORTS. INLAND NAVIGATION.

What rivers only to be defended, 9 H.3. (M. C.) c.16.1328. pl.1.

Severn river:

H.M.'s barges to have the free passage thereof, 9 H.6. c.5.—1328. pl.2.

persons disturbing such passage to answer to party grieved, *id. ib.*

hindering vessels from passing there; penalty, 19 H.7. c.18.—1329. pl.3.

taking tolls of vessels passing there; penalty, *id. ib.*such penalty how recovered, *id. ib.*[of Gloucester, *id. ib.*

jurors from whence to come, if offence done in city of Worcester, or town

owners of lands to be satisfied for damage done by towing boats, *id. ib.*

hindering persons passing on the accustomed paths of; penalty, 23 H.8.

taking toll of persons so passing; penalty, *id. ib.* [c.12.—1328. pl.4.such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

ferries there,

[26 H.8. c.5.—1328. pl.6.

keepers of, not to convey offenders over at what times, unless when,

keepers of, how punished in case of disobedience herein, *id. ib.*

keepers of, in Gloucestershire and Somersetshire,

sessions to bind them over in what recognizances, *id. s.2.*—1329. pl.7.recognizance by, condition of, *id. ib.**Thames* river. See THAMES RIVER.

ROBBERY. (page 1329.)

Of a booth or tent. See LARCENY.

[pl.3.

ousted of clergy if some person was therein, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.9. s.5.—1329.

so though such person is sleeping or waking, *id. ib.*

Of a dwelling house, &c. (But see BENEFIT OF CLERGY. LARCENY.)

any person being therein, or within the precinct thereof, ousted of clergy,

so though such person be sleeping or waking, *id. ib.* [*id. s.4.*—1329. pl.2.

to the value of 40s. though house not broken, and no person therein,

From the person

[12 A. c.7.—1329. pl.14.

on the highway, ousted of clergy, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.10.—75. pl.11.

so wherever done, 3 W. & M. c.9. s.1.—76. pl.27.

[NAVIGATION.

On navigable rivers, ports of entry or discharge, wharfs or keys. See INLAND

to 40s. value ousted of clergy, 24 G.2. c.45.—1329. pl.20.

so also aiders or abettors therein, *id. ib.*

Rewards for apprehending and prosecuting a thief or robber to conviction,

repealed, and may be claimed only in what cases, 58 G.3. c.70. ss.1. 5.—

1329. pl.6.

[c.23. s.8.—1329. pl.12.

streets of London, and other towns, highways within, 4 W. & M. c.8., 6 G.1.

what, and where payable, and by whom, 4 W. & M. c.8. s.3.—1329. pl.5.

how soon to be paid, *id. ib.*certificate of conviction to be shewn to sheriff, *id. ib.*to be under hand of judge, *id. ib.*what to certify, *id. ib.*

to be signed and paid without fee, 6 G.1. c.23. s.8.—1329. pl.12.

except 5s. for writing it, *id. ib.*penalty on persons taking any fee, *id. ib.*how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

[pl.5.

dispute, touching, between parties claiming, 4 W. & M. c.8. s.3.—1329.

powers of judge herein, *id. ib.*certificate of conviction, what to state in such case, *id. ib.*sheriff dying, successor to pay, when, *id. ib.*not making such payment; penalty, *id. ib.*penalty how recovered, *id. ib.*recoverable with treble costs, *id. ib.*

[1329. pl.8.

their executors, &c. allowed such money in their accounts, *id. s.4.*—how reimbursed money so paid, *id. s.5.*—1329. pl.9.

may apply immediately to treasury without charging money in his accounts,

3 G.1. c.15. s.4.—1361. pl.86.

persons killed in endeavouring to apprehend a robber,

[pl.7.

executors, &c. of, entitled to such reward, 4 W. & M. c.8. s.3.—1329.

what certificate to be produced, *id. ib.*such certificate to be granted without fee, *id. ib.*money not paid; penalty, what, and how recoverable, *id. ib.*penalty recoverable with treble costs, *id. ib.*

saved from repeal hereby made, 58 G.3. c.70. s.1.—249. pl.96.

horse furniture, arms, money, goods, &c. of robber so apprehended,

who entitled to, 4 W. & M. c.8. s.6.—1329. pl.10.

saved from repeal hereby made, 58 G.3. c.70. s.1.—249. pl.96.

Robbers turning evidence when out of prison,

[1329. pl.11.

pardoned on discovering how many accomplices, 4 W. & M. c.8. s.7.—

entitled to the reward hereby given, *id. ib.*pardon covers all previous robberies by them committed, *id. ib.*bars appeals, *id. ib.*

Assault, with intent to rob,

[pl.17.

felony, punished by transportation for seven years, 7 G.2. c.21. s.1.—1329.

offenders so transported returning before term elapsed, guilty of felony

Miscellaneous:

[without benefit of clergy, *id. s.2.*—1329. pl.19.

robbery of chases in action, 2 G.2. c.25. s.3.—248. pl.75.

party travelling on a Sunday, and robbed, hundred not liable to an action

by, 29 C.2. c.7. s.5.—363. pl.49.

[365. pl.41.

robberies committed at bay of Honduras, how tried, 59 G.3. c.44. s.1.—

ROLLS (COURT OF THE).

Prison of, is the Fleet, Tidd, 6th Ed.48.

ROME. See BISHOP. DISPENSATION. FIRST FRUITS, &c.
PAPIST. PROVISOIRS.Appeals to See of, prohibited, 24 H.8. c.12.—167. pl.11., &c. and 25 H.8.
c.19. ss.3—6.—1389. pl.33.

Obtaining citations from, how punished; 38 Ed.3. St.2. c.1.—1304. pl.8.

ROMILLY'S ACT, 46 G.3. c.135. See BANKRUPT.

ROYAL ASSENT.

To statutes. See STATUTES.

ROYAL FAMILY. See KING, &c.

RUINOUS BUILDINGS.

When may be taken down, 14 G.3. c.78. s.70.—104. pl.71. See BUILDINGS.

RULES.

[and PRISON, &c. (Escapes.)

Of King's Bench and Fleet prisons. See 8 & 9 W.3. c.27.—1281. pl.38.,

S.

SACRAMENT. See PAPIST. SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS.

Receiving, on taking an office; in what time after arrival in this country,
2 G.2. c.31. s.5., 9 G.2. c.26. s.4.—532. pl.71. and OFFICE, &c.

SAFE CONDUCTS. (page 1330.) See PRIZE.

Letters of:

[c.3.—1330. tit. *id.* pl.2.

clause "Vidimus" shall not be put in any, without great cause, 15 H.6.

what shall be stated in, *id. ib.*[*id.* pl.3.

aliens may lade ships of enemies under letters of, 18 H.6. c.8.—1330. tit.

captures from ships not having, are good, *id. ib.* and 20 H.6. c.1. s.2. pl.5.

shall be inrolled in chancery before delivered, or are void, 20 H.6. c.1. s.1.

Restitution

[—1330. pl.4.

of ships taken,

[the latter, *id.* s.3.—1330. pl.6.

in reasonable time after inrolment is made known to captors, discharges

for injury to aliens in amity, truce, or safe conduct:

chancellor and one judge of K.B. or C.P. may proceed against offender

to compel, when, 31 H.6. c.4.—1330. pl.8.

SAIL CLOTH. (pages 1330, 1331.)

Who may make mildermix and powle daries; of what stuff and size; penalties,
and how recoverable, 1 J.1. c.24. ss.3—5.—1330. pl.2—4.

English sail cloth to have preference of foreign in H.M.'s navy, when, 7 &

English made:

[8 W.3. c.10. s.14. *semb.* Exp.—1330. pl.5.

shall be exported free, 7 & 8 W.3. c.39. s.2.—1330. pl.8.

British made:

bounties on export of, 12 A. St.1. c.16. s.2., 4 G.2. c.27. s.4.—1330. pl.9.

relanding, after bounty received, penalty and seizure, 12 A. St.1. c.16. s.3.,

29 G.3. c.55. s.2.—1330. pl.11, 12. [c.55. s.2.—1330. pl.12.

how must be stamped by searcher in order to obtain the bounty, 29 G.3.

single canvas British made entitled to bounty, when, 33 G.3. c.49. ss.2, 3.

—1331. pl.22, 23.

sail-maker shall stamp each piece of, how, 19 G.2. c.27. s.28.—1331.

pl.28.; 4 G.2. c.27. s.8., 9 G.2. c.37. s.3.—1330. pl.6. 16.

exposing sail cloth to sale without stamp, penalties, 2 last references.

wilfully cutting off or obliterating stamp on, or affixing another maker's

Foreign made:

[stamp to, penalties, *id. ib.*

shall be stamped at time of landing, and how, 9 G.2. c.37. ss.1, 2.—1330.

counterfeiting stamp on to defraud H.M., } penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.14, 15.

exposing to sale with counterfeit stamp on, }

stamped to denote the duties payable on all foreign made sail-cloth and

sails, 19 G.2. c.27. ss.1—6.

exemption from such duty for ships navigated with foreign-made sails

brought from E. I., *id. s.4.* is REP. 54 G.3. c.66. s.2.shall not be made up into sails unless so stamped, penalties, *id. s.5.*, 19 G.2.

c.27. s.7.—1331, 1332. pl.19. 25. [s.8.—1331. pl.26.

in what manner shall be made up into sails to show the stamps, 19 G.2. c.27.

no person shall alter or mend any unstamped foreign made sail; penalty,

id. s.9.—1331. pl.27.

Every ship built in G. B. or British America shall have one complete set of

British sails at first setting out; penalties, 9 G.2. c.37. s.4., 19 G.2.

c.27. s.11.—1330, 1331. pl.17, 18. [c.27. s.12.—1331. pl.21.

Penalties imposed by these acts, how recoverable, 9 G.2. c.37. s.9., 19 G.2.

SAINT HELENA. See BUONAPARTE.

SALOP, or SHROPSHIRE.

Lordships of Oswestry, &c. added to, from the Welsh marches, 27 H.8. c.26.

s.11.—1571. pl.73.

Town of Abertannad made parcel of, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.87.—1575. pl.178.

Is next adjoining county to North Wales,

for trial of felonies committed in North Wales, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.86.—

1575. pl.176., confirming 26 H.8. c.6. s.6.—1570. pl.46.; but see

now WALES, "Courts of Great Sessions."

for trial of causes arising in North Wales, where venue is not laid there,

see 13 G.3. c.51. s.1.—1576. pl.225. Goodright dem. Richards v.

Williams, 2 M. & S. 270.

[T t]

SALT. (*pages 1331, 1332.*)

Bushel of salt (except foreign) shall contain 56 lbs.; penalty, 7 & 8 W.3. c.31. s.49.—1331. pl.2.

Shall not be sold but at 56 lbs. to the bushel; penalty, 9 & 10 W.3. c.6. s.1.—1331. pl.3. [s.28.—1331. pl.4.]

Shall be bought by weight, and not by measure; penalty, 1 A. St.1. c.21. Offences against this act, how determined, 9 & 10 W.3. c.6. s.2.—1331. pl.5.

Officer shall attend the weighing out of, in order to its removal; penalty, *id.* s.3.—1331. pl.6. [23 C.2. c.12.—1588, 1589. pl.39—50.]

Measures of, by which to be bought and sold in general, 22 C.2. c.8., 22 & In London and weekly bills,

shall be sold at prices settled by mayor and aldermen; penalty, 7 & 8 W.3. c.31. s.92., 9 & 10 W.3. c.44. s.39.—1331. pl.7.

In other counties and places,

shall be sold at the prices settled by general sessions, *id. ib.*

Manuring land, feeding cattle, steeping seed, or preserving hay with salt: salt maker

may steep ashes, compost, &c. with fluid brine, and sell same, so steeped, for manure (only), 57 G.3. c.49. s.45.—1331. pl.9.

shall deliver annual account of quantity used to excise officer, *id. ib.*

penalty on, for so selling, using, &c. other saline substance than brine, *id. ib.* penalty for using such salted ashes, &c. otherwise than for manure, *id. ib.*, and see 58 G.3. c.77. s.4.—1331. pl.14.

owner of rock-salt pit may sell coarse rock-salt in lumps of not less than 20 lbs. for any of the above purposes at 2s. 6d. excise duty per bushel, 58 G.3. c.77. s.2. and s.5.—1331, 1332. pl.12. 15.

lumps of less than 20 lbs. and not less than 10 lbs., when may be sold as permit [above, 59 G.3. c.57. s.34.—1332. pl.21.]

must accompany such salt on removal, 58 G.3. c.77. s.2.—1331. pl.12.

shall be delivered by the consumer to the excise collector, when, *id. ib.*

for further removal to other lands, &c. of consumer, how obtained, *id.* s.4.—1331. pl.14.

certificate that such salt has been used for some of the above purposes

shall be delivered by consumer to excise collector, when, *id. ib.*

what shall contain, and penalties if false, *id. ib.* [pl.14.]

must be given in, before any further quantity of such salt is furnished,

id. s.3.—1331. pl.13. [s.4.—1331, 1332. pl.14.]

fresh, necessary for such salt as is again removed to other lands, &c., *id.*

consumer using such salt for any other than the above purposes, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalties imposed by this act, may be sued for under excise laws, *id.* s.6. warehouses [—1332. pl.16.]

may be established at certain places in G.B. for lodging and keeping

such salt for the above purposes, 59 G.3. c.57. s.33.—1332. pl.18.

not less than a ton, if any part is unground, shall be delivered at a time,

on producing excise officer's certificate, *id. ib.*

permit shall then be granted for its removal, *id. ib.*

regulations for building, *id. ib.* [ditions, *id. ib.* and pl.33.]

bond shall be entered into by occupier of warehouses to do certain con-

lumps of salt of not less than 10 lbs. each, may be delivered from, on

what certificate, *id.* s.34.—1332. pl.21.

powdered salt delivered from, when shall be mixed with coal-tar, *id. ib.*

such salt, not less than a ton, may, while in transitu to any such ware-

house, be delivered to purchasers directly from the ship, without

warehousing, *id.* s.35.—1332. pl.22.

what certificate and permit are necessary thereto, *id. ib.*

excise officers may enter and survey, and supervisors weigh the rock salt,

id. s.36.—1332. pl.23. [scales; penalties, *id.* s.37.—1332. pl.24.]

obstructing or deceiving officer; not supplying him with weights and

SALTPETRE. See ARMS. GUNPOWDER.

Export of, may be prohibited by order in council, 29 G.2. c.16. s.1.—335.

SALVAGE. See WRECK. [pl.7.]

SANCTUARY. (*pages 1332, 1333.*)

No offenders in high treason admitted to, 26 H.8. c.13. s.3.—1333. pl.1.

Statutes taking away sanctuary, revived, 21 J.1. c.8. s.6.—1333. pl.3.

No sanctuary henceforth allowed, *id.* s.7.—1333. pl.4.

SAND (SEA).

In Devonshire and Cornwall, [pl.2.]

may be taken by all persons under full sea mark, 7 J.1. c.18. s.1.—373.

may be cast from boats at usual places, *id.* s.2.—373. pl.3.

may be fetched away through the present roads, *id. ib.*

usual duties or tolls to be first paid, *id. ib.*

SCANDALUM MAGNATUM.

None shall report slanderous news whereby discord may arise between H.M.

and his people, or great men of realm; penalty, 3 Ed.1. W.1. c.34.

—1372. tit. *id.* pl.1. [c.5.—1372. tit. *id.* pl.2, 3.]

Speaking false news, &c. of prelates, lords, and great officers, 2 R.2. St.1.

Slanderer how punished if he cannot find the author of the tale, 12 R.2. c.11.

—1373. tit. *id.* pl.4.

SCHOOL AND SCHOOLMASTER. See CHARITIES. HOSPITALS.

Schools

discharged of first fruits and tenths, 1 El. c.4. s.40.—260. pl.62.

regulations as to, in general. See PARIST. RECUSANT.

SCHOOL AND SCHOOLMASTER—continued.

Schoolmasters:

[s.3.—532. pl.68.]

oaths of, 5 El. c.1. s.5.—529. pl.2.; 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.2., 9 G.2. c.26.

declaration by, of conformity to liturgy,

subscribing before admission to school, and before whom, 13 & 14 C.2.

c.4. ss.8—10.; 15 C.2. c.6. s.5.—1352, 1353. pl.54, 55. 59. 62.

instructing youth without ordinary's licence, punished, 13 & 14 C.2. c.4.

s.11.—1352. pl.56.

SCIRE FACIAS.

[pl.16, 17.]

Against H.M.'s receivers and accountants, 27 El. c.3. ss.3, 4.—243, 244.

For tithes against clerks, 18 Ed.3. St.3. c.7.—1388. pl.18.

Costs given in actions of, 8 & 9 W.3. c.11. s.3.—152. pl.21.; see 13 Ed.1.

West. Sec. c.45.—240. pl.3, 4.

SCOT AND LOT. See PARLIAMENT, 26 G.3. c.100.—1226.

SCOTLAND.

[pl.279.]

What acts exclusively relating to, are included in the Digest, see *Preface*,

What acts extend to, Vol. I. xiii—xv. [page vii.]

Land-tax in, 5 & 6 A. c.8. Art.9.—1339. See LAND-TAX. LAND-TAX REDEMPTION.

SCOTLAND, (ASSESSED TAXES.) [TION.]

Note. As to the acts exclusively applying to this head, see *Preface*, page vii.

Sheriffs depute and substitute shall execute 43 G.3. c.99. & c.161. as com-

missioners in their respective shires, &c., 43 G.3. c.161. s.7.—1492.

pl.84. [—1492. pl.89.]

Assessments are in force in Scot. for one year, beginning 24th May, *id.* s.24.

Shall be paid by half-yearly instalments; on what days, and penalties, *id. ib.*

SCOTLAND, (PARLIAMENT—COMMONS.) (*pages 1333*

—1338.) See PARLIAMENT.

Elections for shires or stewartries in Scotland:

M.P.s shall be elected by writs under great seal of G.B., 6 A. c.6. s.5.—1334. pl.18.

such writs shall be forthwith forwarded to sheriffs or stewards depute, or

in their absence to their substitutes, and the principal sheriff shall

never act respecting them, 35 G.3. c.65. s.2.—1338. pl.86.

omitting shire, where it has not the turn to elect M.P., 6 A. c.6. s.6.—

sheriff or steward depute, or substitute, [1334. pl.19.]

after reading the writ of election, need not take the bribery oath in, 2 G.2.

c.24. s.3.; 16 G.2. c.11. s.38.—1337. pl.74.

shall, within 6 clear days after returning writ, direct the legal notices to

be given as to time and place of election of M.P. for such county,

&c., 35 G.3. c.65. s.1.—1338. pl.85.

viz., at parish churches, 12 A. St.1. c.6. s.4.—1334. pl.25.

such notices of election, how given in Orkney, *id.* s.6.—1338. pl.90.

day of election shall be not sooner than 6, nor later than 15 days from

such notice given, *id.* s.1.—1338. pl.85. [s.3.—1338. pl.87.]

wilful neglect or refusal by, to do their duty as above; penalty, *id.*

other person presuming to interfere with office of; penalty, *id.* s.4.—

1338. pl.88.

limitation of action for offences against this act, *id.* s.5.—1338. pl.89.

persons in Scotland refusing to take abjuration oath, or, if quaker, to affirm

its substance, are disabled to vote at election of president of meeting

for making up rolls of electors, or at election of M.P., 6 A. c.23.

s.13.; 1 G.1. St.2. c.13. s.4.—1334. pl.21.

terms of abjuration oath, how to be construed, *id. ib.*

old extent of lands held of the king or prince, how must be proved in order

to vote or be elected for shire or stewartry, 16 G.2. c.11. s.8.—

1335. pl.44., and see Scotch act of 1681. c.21.

no division of lands so held by retour after 16 Sept. 1681, shall be evidence

of old extent, *id. ib.*

land so held liable to public burdens for 400l. Scots. is a qualification,

whatever the old extent may be, *id.* s.9.—1335. pl.45.

member absent at election must take the freeholders' oath in 7 G.2. before

sitting in parliament, or avoids his election, 16 G.2. c.11. s.10.—

1335. pl.46.

conveyances only entitle grantees to vote if infeoffment is taken, and seisin

registered within certain times, 12 A. St.1. c.6. s.1.—1334. pl.22.

freeholder's oath of trust and possession, (see 37 G.3. c.138. s.2.) *viz.*,

"that estate for which he applies to vote is not held in trust and for be-

hoof of another," when to be taken, *id. ib.*

form of, 7 G.2. c.16. s.2.—1334. pl.30.

administered by preses, 12 A. St.1. c.6. s.1.—1334. pl.22.

elector refusing to take,

shall not vote, *id. ib.* [pl.3.]

his name shall be erased from freeholders' list, 7 G.2. c.16. s.2.—1335.

perjury in, punished, *id. ib.*

member not present at election, shall take, before taking his seat, or

avoids his election, 16 G.2. c.11. s.10.—1335. pl.46.

other objections may still be made to votes, though such oath is taken, 12 A.

St.1. c.6. s.2.—1334. pl.23.

no infeoffment taken on redeemable rights entitles feoffee to vote or be

elected, *id.* s.3.—1334. pl.24.

except proper wadsets allowed by act of 1681. c.21. Sc., *id. ib.*

elector not inrolled at former elections may now be inrolled and vote without

consent of the electors formerly enrolled, 16 G.2. c.11. s.1., repealing

part of 12 A. St.1. c.6. s.3.—1335. pl.38.

SCOTLAND (PARLIAMENT—COMMONS)—continued.

Elections for shires or stewartries in Scotland:

sheriffs shall make the legal intimations at parish churches before elections; penalty, 12 A. St. 1. c. 6. s. 4.—1334. pl. 25. [1334. pl. 26.]
 heirs apparent may vote in right of predecessor's infeoffments, *id.* s. 5.—husband may vote in right of wives' infeoffments, *id.* *ib.*
 when not, *id.* s. 7.—1334. pl. 27.
 objection to title of any person on the roll of freeholders may be made by another freeholder, by complaint to court of session within certain time, *id.* s. 3.—1335. pl. 39. (a).
 proceeding by complaint to court of session where claimant is rejected by the freeholders, or struck off the roll, *id.* s. 4.—1335. pl. 40.
 complaint to lord ordinary equivalent to complaint to whole court, 30 G. 3. c. 17. s. 4.—1335. pl. 40.
 sheriff's clerk shall alter the roll if directed by court of session; penalty, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 5.—1335. pl. 41.
 freeholders' order of rejection or striking off roll, [—1335. pl. 42.]
 affirmed by court of session, penalty and costs to objector, what, *id.* s. 6.
 notice of intention to claim to be inrolled, how given, *id.* s. 7.—1335. pl. 43.
 of objection to any freeholder on the roll on account of alteration in his circumstances, how given, *id.* *ib.*
 heir, purchaser, or successor shall act before inrolled, *id.* s. 10.—1335. pl. 46.
 heir apparent, } how enrolled, *id.* *ib.*
 absentees, }
 Michaelmas head courts, [pl. 39. 47.]
 original constituent members of, who shall be, *id.* s. 2. and s. 11.—1335.
 minutes of proceedings shall be entered, and how produced, *id.* *ib.*
 neglecting to produce, or giving false copies of, penalties on sheriff's on what days shall be held, *id.* s. 18.—1336. pl. 54. [clerk, *id.* *ib.*
 rolls of electors last made up shall be used at next election of M. P., *id.* s. 12.—1336. pl. 48.
 election of preses or clerk at meeting for election of M. P., freeholders, if required, shall take the oaths at, 7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 1. and s. 9.—1334, 1335. pl. 29. 34.
 casting vote in, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 13.—1336. pl. 49. [pl. 9.]
 revenue officers shall not vote at; penalties, 37 G. 3. c. 138. s. 1.—1338.
 one freeholder may put the oath of trust and possession (See *Form thereof*, 7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 2.—1334. pl. 30.) to any person offering to vote at, *id.* s. 2.—1338. pl. 92.
 limitation of prosecutions under this act, *id.* s. 3.—1338. pl. 93.
 sheriff's clerk
 admitting false votes at; penalty, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 13.—1336. pl. 49.
 refusing good votes, or not calling voter's name from roll; penalty, has casting vote in, when, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
 preses and clerk chosen by majority are real preses and clerk, *id.* s. 14.—1336. pl. 50.
 electing and setting up other preses or clerk, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 acting as preses or clerk if not chosen by majority, penalty, *id.* *ib.* and 7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 1. and s. 9.—1334, 1335. pl. 29. 34.
 minutes of, by whom signed, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 15.—1336. pl. 51.
 refusing to sign and deliver to clerk chosen, or signing false minutes, preses at election of M. P. [penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 admitting false votes, penalty, *id.* s. 13.—1336. pl. 49.
 refusing good votes, or not calling for vote of voter on roll, *id.* *ib.*
 clerk at election of M. P.,
 return shall be truly made by; penalty, *id.* s. 16.—1336. pl. 52.; and 7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 1. and s. 9.—1334, 1335. pl. 29. 34.
 shall be annexed by sheriff to writ; penalty, *id.* s. 17.—1336. pl. 53.
 oath of, after his election, *id.* s. 37.—1337. pl. 73.
 perjury in any oaths required by this act, how punished, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 39.—1337. pl. 75.
 elections in Sutherlandshire, see 16 G. 2. c. 11. ss. 19—21.—1336. pl. 55.

Elections for royal burghs in Scotland:
 writs for such elections
 shall be issued under great seal, 6 A. c. 6. s. 5.—1334. pl. 18. to sheriffs or stewards depute, or their substitutes in their absence, 35 G. 3. c. 65. s. 2.—1338. pl. 86. [s. 5.—1337. pl. 76.]
 with as much expedition as may be, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 40.; 7 G. 2. c. 16. sheriff as steward shall indorse on writ the day of its receipt; penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 shall within 4 days direct precepts to each burgh within his shire, &c. to elect each a commissioner to vote for a burghess for the district of burghs, and shall serve same on the chief resident magistrate of each burgh; penalty, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 40.; 7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 5.—1330. pl. 76.; and 6 A. c. 6. s. 5.—1334. pl. 18. [pl. 87.]
 wilfully neglecting their duty; penalty, 35 G. 3. c. 65. s. 3.—1338.
 chief resident magistrate of borough
 shall indorse on the precept the day of its receipt, on what penalty, 16 G. 2. c. 11. ss. 41, 42.; and 7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 5.—1337. pl. 77. 78.
 shall within 2 days, summon the council together, on what penalty, 16 G. 2. c. 11. ss. 41, 42.—1337. pl. 77. 78.
 two clear days shall pass between the meeting of the council and the election of a commissioner, *id.* s. 42.—1337. pl. 78.
 returning officer
 need not take the bribery oath in 2 G. 2. c. 24. s. 3.—(1218. pl. 87.)
 after reading the precept, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 38.—1337. pl. 74.

SCOTLAND (PARLIAMENT—COMMONS)—continued.

Elections for royal burghs in Scotland:

commissioners are elected by majority of magistrates and town council, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 26.—1336. pl. 62.
 when so elected, shall meet to elect an M. P. on 30th, or 31st day after teste of writ (if 30th falls on Sunday), at the then presiding burgh of the district, 6 A. c. 6. s. 5.—1334. pl. 18.
 presiding burgh, [had, *id.* *ib.*
 in case of election on vacancy, is the burgh where the election was last which shall be, where election of magistrate and council is reduced and not revived in that burgh which is otherwise entitled to be, 14 G. 3. c. 81. ss. 2, 3.—1338. pl. 82, 83.
 persons refusing to take abjuration oath, or, if quakers, to affirm its substance, shall not vote at election of commissioners, 6 A. c. 23. s. 13.; 1 G. 1. St. 2. terms of such oath, how construed, *id.* *ib.* [c. 13. s. 4.—1334. pl. 21.
 casting vote in elections by commissioners for royal burghs, 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 22.—1333. pl. 17.; 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 28.—1337. pl. 64.
 who shall act in absence or on refusal to vote of presiding commissioner, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 28.—1337. pl. 64. [s. 6.—1335. pl. 33.
 double returns of commissioners for burghs, preventing, 7 G. 2. c. 16. annual elections of magistrates and counsellors, minority shall not separate from majority; penalty, 7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 6.—1335. pl. 33.; 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 22.—1336. pl. 58. [s. 23.—1336. pl. 59.
 magistrate so elected by minority, and acting, incurs what penalty, *id.* wrongs done by majority may be redressed by court of session, on complaint by any constituent member of meeting for such election, *id.* s. 24.—1336. pl. 60.
 on 15 days' notice of appeal, court of session shall issue warrant for service of complaint, 14 G. 3. c. 81. s. 1., *id.* *ib.*, and 1338. pl. 81.
 costs to prevailing party, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 24.—1336. pl. 60.
 time and place of taking oaths by magistrates and counsellors of burghs in Scotland, *id.* s. 25.—1336. pl. 61.
 common clerk of each borough
 shall sign the commission of each elected commissioner, and affix the borough seal; on what penalties for fraud or neglect, *id.* s. 26.—1336. pl. 62. [penalty, *id.* s. 27.—1337. pl. 63.
 acting as, and making out, &c. false commissions, without due election; qualifications of commissioner for choosing a burghess, *id.* s. 29.—1337. common clerk of presiding borough at election of M. P. [pl. 65.
 oath of,
 before proceeding to election of M. P.; penalty, *id.* s. 36.—1337. pl. 72.
 shall only allow the votes of persons producing commissions signed and sealed as above, *id.* s. 30.—1337. pl. 66.
 shall return to the sheriff the person elected by majority of commissioners; penalties, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* s. 31.—1337. pl. 67.
 return of the member shall be annexed by sheriff to writ, on what penalty, person insisting that he was duly elected commissioner [1337. pl. 66.
 shall not be admitted to vote unless he be duly commissioned, *id.* s. 30.—but may take the oaths, &c. as such, and declare for which candidate he would have voted, the same to be entered on the minutes, *id.* s. 32.—1337. pl. 68.
 elections of commissioners for royal burghs,
 bribery act, 2 G. 2. c. 24. extended to, 16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 33.—1337. pl. 69.
 oath by voters at, and at election of M. P. for Edinburgh, *id.* s. 34.—1337. pl. 70.
 oath of common clerk of each borough at, *id.* s. 35.—1337. pl. 71.
 perjury in oaths enjoined by this act, how punished, *id.* s. 39.—1337. pl. 75.
 penalties imposed by this act in Scot., how recovered, *id.* s. 43.—1338. pl. 79.
 limitation of prosecutions for penalties or incapacity under this act, *id.* s. 44.—1338. pl. 80.
 petition against return of M. P. for district of Scotch burghs, how subscribed, 28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 1.—1229. pl. 332.

Miscellaneous points:
 45 shall be the number of members for Scot. in house of commons, 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 22. 1333. pl. 17. [them, *id.* *ib.*
 30 shall be chosen by shires or stewartries, and 15 by royal burghs, stating no one shall vote or be elected, [popery, *id.* *ib.*
 except protestants of full age, or who refuse to subscribe formula against nor if he could not vote or be elected as commissioner for shire or burgh to Scotch parliament, *id.* *ib.*
 judges of court of session, justiciary, or exchequer in Scot., disabled to be elected M. P.s, 7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 4.—1335. pl. 32.

SCOTLAND, (PARLIAMENT—PEERS.) (page 1333.)
 Sixteen peers of Scotland.
 shall sit and vote in the house of lords, 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 22.—1333. pl. 1.
 shall have all privileges of other peers, and sit on the trial of peers, *id.* Art. 23. 1333. pl. 2. [ment, *id.* *ib.*
 how summoned in case of trial during prorogation or dissolution of parliament shall be named by peers of Scot., by plurality of voices and proxies, 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 25. s. 6.—1333. pl. 3.
 so on a vacancy by death or legal incapacity, *id.* *ib.*
 lists of peers, signed by absent peers, may be sent to all such meetings, *id.* *ib.*
 H. M.'s proclamation shall be issued for the peers of Scot. to assemble to elect, 6 A. c. 23. s. 1.—1333. pl. 5. [pl. 15.
 so if vacancy arises by death or legal incapacity to sit, *id.* s. 11.—1333.

SCOTLAND, (PARLIAMENT—PEERS) — continued.

Sixteen peers of Scotland — H.M.'s proclamation, &c.

shall be published where and what time before election, 6 A. c.23. s.2.—
[1333. pl.6.—1333. pl.7.]

peers, assembling, shall in presence of the peers take certain oaths, &c., *id.* s.3.

living in *Scot.* or *Eng.*, and absent from election,
where shall take such oaths, *id.* s.4.—1333. pl.8.

certificates thereof, how granted in order to making proxies, or sending
lists of the peers for whom they vote, *id.* *ib.* [or send lists, *id.* *ib.*

absent in service of H.M., and having taken the oaths, may make proxy
of *Scot.*, also peers of *Eng.* shall sign proxies and lists by *Scotch* title,
id. s.5.—1333. pl.9.

each peer has two proxies, *id.* s.6.—1333. pl.10. [—1333. pl.11.]

shall all give in the names of the nominees to sit in house of lords, *id.* s.7.

certificate of return of the 16 peers elected, how signed, and returned
into chancery, *id.* *ib.* [id. s.8.—1333. pl.12.]

shall come to such meetings with their ordinary attendants, penalties,
shall not treat of any other matter than the election, on pain of *præmunire*,
id. s.9.—1333. pl.13.

removing soldiers from place of election of one of, for what time, 8 G.2.
c.30. s.1.—1225. pl.243. [c.23. s.10.—1333. pl.14.]

Scotch act for settling election of peers and commons for *Scot.*, is *CONF.*, 6 A.
Trial of peer of *G.B.* guilty of treason or felony in *Scot.*, [pl.16.]

shall be by jury in *Scot.* under commission from great seal, *id.* s.12.—1333.

SCOTLAND, (PENSIONS.)

Civil list in Scotland: [per ann.]

amount of pensions to be granted from, till pension list is reduced to 2500l.

to any one person, 50 G.3. c.111. s.1.—1338., *tit.* *id.* pl.2.

in any one year, *id.* *ib.*

list of annual grants laid before parliament, *id.* *ib.*

amount of pensions to be granted from after such reduction,
to any one person, shall not exceed 600l.: exceptions, *id.* *ib.*

surplus monies arising on, [s.9.—1338. *tit.* *id.* pl.3.]

shall be carried to consolidated fund of U.K. during G.4., 1 G.4. c.1.

grants may be made for civil purposes out of, as heretofore, 50 G.3. c.111.
s.3.—1338. *tit.* *id.* pl.4.

SCOTLAND, (PORTS AND HARBOURS.)

Assigning new ports by H.M., by commission of *Scotch* exchequer, 6 A. c.26.
s.18.—1388. *tit.* *id.*

SCOTLAND, (SHIPS.)

Wilfully destroying, death, 29 G.3. c.46. s.1.—1367. pl.15.

SCOTLAND, (UNION.)

Union of *Eng.* and *Scot.* to take place on 1st May 1707, 5 & 6 A. c.8. Art.1.

Ensigns armorial, how conjoined, *id.* *ib.* [—1338. pl.4.]

Arms, &c. of *Lyon* king at arms in *Scot.*, *id.* Art.24.—1340.

Succession to monarchy of *G.B.*, settled on electress *Sophia*, and papists ex-
Parliament of *G.B.*, *id.* Art.3.—1339. [cluded, *id.* Art.2.—1339.]

Freedom of trade and all other rights, *id.* Art.4.—1339.

Scotch ships shall be *British* ships, on what oath and register, *id.* Art.5.—1339.

Trade regulations, customs, drawbacks, &c. the same throughout *G.B.*, *id.*
Arts. 6. and 18.—1339, 1340.

exceptions, *id.* Art.6.—1339.

Scotch cattle, oats, beans, &c. export; provisions, &c. import into *Scot.*, *id.* *ib.*

Excises on liquors same throughout *G.B.*:
except in *Scotch* beer or ale, *id.* Art.7.—1339.

Salt, foreign import into *Scot.* *id.* Art.8.—1339.

home made in *Scot.*, duty, *id.* *ib.*

may be brought from *Scot.* into *Eng.*, and *vice versa*, after 2s. 4d. per
bushel tax in *Eng.* on home salt, is taken off, *id.* *ib.*

penalties of carrying or having in possession *Scotch* salt brought into *Eng.*
by land, while 2s. 4d. duty exists, *id.* *ib.*

salting provisions, fish, &c. for export with *Scotch* salt,
Fisheries in *Scotland*, bounties, &c., *id.* *ib.*

Land-tax, quota of *Scotland* to, *id.* Art.9.—1339. [id. *ib.*

Scotland not chargeable with duties laid on in *Eng.* before union, exceptions,
Equivalent for contribution by *Scot.* to pay debts of *Eng.*, *id.* Art.15. 1339.

uses to which it shall be applied, *id.* *ib.*

commissioners for, *id.* 1340. [Eng., *id.* Art.16.—1340.]

Coin shall be of same standard and value throughout *G.B.* as it is now in
Mint shall be continued in *Scot.*, *id.* *ib.*

Weights and measures in *Scot.*,
same as those then used in *Eng.*, *id.* Art.17.—1340.

Court of session or college of justice, how far confirmed, *id.* Art.19.—1340.

who shall be judges of, and who not, *id.* *ib.*

Courts of judiciary, admiralty, and other courts in *Scot.* provided for, *id.* *ib.*

Jury council in *Scot.* may be maintained, *id.* *ib.*

Exchequer court in *Scot.*, established, *id.* and 6 A. c.26. s.1. *ibid.*

Heretable offices, &c. in *Scot.*, are reserved to the owners as rights of property,
5 & 6 A. c.8. Art.20.—1340.

Royal burghs; rights saved, *id.* Art.21.—1340.

One great seal for U.K. of *G.B.*, and when used, *id.* Art.24.—1340.

Seal in *Scotland* for passing grants, &c. there, *id.* *ib.*

Seals of courts in *Scotland*, providing for, *id.* *ib.*

Regalia of *Scot.*, *id.* *ib.*

SCOTLAND, (UNION) — continued.

[—1340.]

Laws of either kingdom inconsistent therewith, are void, 5 & 6 A. c.8. Art.25.

Protestant religion, and Presbyterian church government in *Scot.* secured,
id. s.2.—1340. pl.5.; and again 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art.5.—408. pl.5.

Scotch universities and colleges shall continue, 5 & 6 A. c.8. s.3.—1340. pl.6.

Subjects of *Scotland* not liable to any oath inconsistent with said church go-
vernment, *id.* s.4. *ibid.*

Successors to the crown shall, at their accession, swear to maintain the above
settlement of religion, *id.* *ib.* [s.5. *ibid.*

Parliament of *England* may provide for security of church of *England*, *id.*

Confirmation of the articles of Union and *Scotch* act as to presbyterianism,
id. s.10.—1340. pl.8.

Acts for securing the churches of *England* and *Scotland* are fundamental
conditions of the union, *id.* s.11.—1341. pl.9.

SCRUTINY, See PARLIAMENT.

25 G.3. c.84. ss.1, 2. 6.9.—1232—1233. pl.403, 404. 408. 411.

SEA. See MERCHANTS.

Open to all merchants to pass with their merchandize, 18 Ed.3. St.2.—1598.

pl.2.

SEA-BANKS AND WALLS.

Destroying of, when felony, 6 G.2. c.37. s.5.—54. pl.2.; 10 G.2. c.32. s.4.
—1328. Rior. pl.45.

Removing materials for making, penalty, 10 G.2. c.32. s.5.—53. pl.3, 4.

Damages for breaking down, &c. same, when recoverable, *id.* s.4.—1328.

Rior, pl.45.

SEA-MARKS. (pages 1341—1342.) See SIGNALS.

Beacons, marks, and signs for the sea:

who may set them up, and at whose cost, 8 El. c.13. s.2.—1341. pl.2.

in what places they shall be set up, *id.* *ib.*

when set up, at whose costs they shall be maintained, *id.* s.3.—1341. pl.3.

steeple, trees, &c. now standing as, [pl.4.]

not to be taken down or felled on notice given, when, *id.* s.4.—1341.

such notice, how to be given, *id.* *ib.*

penalty on persons taking down or felling same, after notice, *id.* *ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*

offender deemed convict of outlawry, *ipso facto*, when, *id.* *ib.*

Floating lights, or vessels exhibiting lights therein: [pl.69.]

the 8 El. c.13. and other like acts extended to, 52 G.3. c.39. s.67.—1248.

so also to all persons removing, injuring, or destroying them, *id.* *ib.*

such offences may be laid and tried in any county of *England*, *id.* *ib.*

riding by, making fast to, or removing them, penalty, *id.* s.68.—1248.

running them down or running foul of them, penalty, *id.* *ib.* [pl.70.]

Buoys or beacons,

riding, &c. by them, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

Clyde lighthouse:

to be erected in the island of *Little Cumray*, 29 G.2. c.20. s.1.—1341.

Lord *Eglintoun* to grant a free charter of lands for same, *id.* *ib.* [pl.6.]

fee-duty to be paid for same, *id.* s.2.—1341. pl.6.

commissioners for executing this act, who to be, *id.* s.3.—1341. pl.7.

such lands vested in them, *id.* *ib.*

may appoint officers and erect lighthouse, *id.* ss.4, 5.—1341. pl.7.

to keep minutes of their proceedings and accounts, *id.* s.9.—1341. pl.9.

may borrow what money by mortgage, *id.* s.10.—1341. pl.9.

to keep lighthouse in repair, *id.* s.14.—1341. pl.13.

Duties payable by vessels using:

what payable, and what vessels liable to it, *id.* s.6.—1341. pl.8.

entries, &c. not to be received in what ports till same paid, *id.* s.11.—
1341. pl.10. [1341. pl.11.]

right of seizure of vessel, &c. given in case same not paid, *id.* s.12.—

vessels, &c. seized for, may be appraised and sold, when, *id.* *ib.*

H.M.'s vessels exempted from them, *id.* s.13.—1341. pl.12.

actions for recovery thereof, where brought and how determined, *id.* s.15.
—1341. pl.14.

judges may issue decrees thereon, with double costs, *id.* *ib.*

actions for things done under this act, defendant may produce the act and
plead what, *id.* s.16.—1341. pl.15.

defendant may have double costs, when, *id.* *ib.*

Edystone lighthouse:

Duties payable,

what, by, and to whom payable, 4 & 5 A. c.20.—1341. pl.18.

by whom such duties shall be collected, and where, *id.* *ib.*

such duties, how recovered if not paid, *id.* *ib.*

what vessels liable to such duties, *id.* *ib.*, 8 A. c.17. s.1.—1341. pl.19.

cocquets, &c. not to be given by any customs officer till same paid, *id.*
s.2.—1341. pl.20.

collectors may go on board and receive such duties, *id.* s.3.—1341. pl.21.

may distrain, if same not paid, on the tackle, &c., *id.* *ib.*

may appraise and sell the distress, when, *id.* *ib.*

Skerries lighthouse:

in whom vested, 3 G.2. c.36. ss.1, 2.—1341. pl.23.

to be kept in repair by whom, *id.* s.10.—1342. pl.30.

lights to be kept constantly burning therein by night, *id.* *ib.*

duties payable, and what vessels liable to them, *id.* s.3.—1341, 1342. pl.24.

SEA-MARKS — *continued.*

Skerries lighthouse — duties payable, and what vessels liable to pay :
 coal-vessels to pay what, 3 G.2. c.36. s.4.—1342. pl.25.
 duties payable by, how levied, *id. ib.*
 mail packets to pay what, *id. s.5.*—1342. pl.26.
 H.M.'s vessels of war exempted, *id. s.7.*—1342. pl.28. [pl.27.
 collector may distrain what goods if duties not paid, *id. s.6.*—1342.
 may appraise and sell such distress, when, *id. ib.*
 actions for things done under this act; venue — general issue — evidence
 — verdict — full costs, *id. s.9.*—1342. pl.29.

The Smalls lighthouse :

Duties, what payable, and what vessels liable thereto, 18 G.3. c.42. s.1.—
 by and to whom same to be paid, *id. ib.* [1342. pl.32.
 how same recovered, *id. ib.*
 no cocquet, &c. given or lading, &c. shipped in any port until a receipt
 for such duties produced, *id. s.2.*—1342. pl.33.
 what colliers exempted from such duties, *id. s.3.*—1342. pl.34.
 such duties not payable any longer than whilst a light is exhibited, *id. ib.*
 the works called "*The Smalls*," grant of, by letters patent, 15 G.3. void,
id. s.4.—1342. pl.35.
 such works, in whom vested, *id. s.5.*—1342. pl.35.
 actions for things done under this; limitation, venue, no *certiorari*, &c.,
 general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, *id. s.6.*—1342. pl.36.

Spurn Point lighthouse :

acts relating to its erection, &c., 6 G.3. c.31., 12 G.3. c.29.—1342. pl.37.
 duties payable under charters of 28 C.2., 30 C.2., *id. ib.*

SEAMEN. (pages 1342-1349.) See ADMIRALTY. FISHERIES.
GREENWICH HOSPITAL. PIRACY. PRIZE SHIPS.*Seamen in H.M.'s service :*

attempting to seduce, stir up to mutiny, &c., see SEDUCING H.M.'s
Shall not be arrested by mesne or final process : [FORCES.
 other than for criminal act or real debt, 31 G.2. c.10. s.28.—1347.
 pl.111. [on the writ, *id. ib.*
 if for real debt plaintiff must swear it amounts to 20*l.*, and indorse oath
 single judge may discharge seaman arrested against this act, with costs,
id. ib.
 after such arrest shall not be discharged in due course, but delivered
 over to some officer of navy to serve therein, 44 G.3. c.13. s.1.—
 1348. pl.129. [provided, *id. ib.*
 expences of his journey and certificate of his receipt by officer, how
 if removed from custody of one sheriff to another, his detainer for
 H.M.'s service shall be indorsed by each on process of removal, *id.*
s.2.—1348. pl.130. [—1348. pl.132.
 shall be conveyed after discharge at 40 miles *per diem*, penalty, *id. s.3.*
 sheriff, &c. suffering seaman, &c. to escape, forfeits 100*l.*, *id. s.4.*—
 1349. pl.133.
 actions for things done in pursuance of 44 G.3. c.13.
 limitation, plea, treble costs, *id. s.5.*—1349. pl.134.
 plaintiff may enter appearance, outlaw, and proceed against goods, &c. of,
 31 G.2. c.10. s.29.—1347. pl.112.
Prize money, wages, or other dues for services in royal navy : [pl.73.
 shall not be received by unlicensed agents, 54 G.3. c.93. s.57.—1300.
 no unlicensed persons shall receive, under orders of seamen, *id. s.56.*—
 1300. pl.72.
 proviso for parents, wives, children, brothers or sisters, *id. ib.*
 unlicensed persons not within such proviso, receiving, are guilty of mis-
 demeanor, *id. s.57.*—1300. pl.73.
 no agent shall take above 6*d.* in the pound for receiving and paying ac-
 cording to his employer's orders, 31 G.2. c.10. s.30.—1347. pl.113.
 penalty for taking greater fee, how recoverable, *id. ib.*
 clerks, &c. in any navy-office are subject to like penalty for like of-
 fence, *id. s.31.*—1347. pl.114. [1475, 1476. pl.835.
 receipts by seamen for, are free from stamp-duty, 31 G.3. c.25. s.13.—
 applicable to support of seamen imprisoned by sentence of court-mar-
 tial, 56 G.3. c.5. s.3.—1215. PARDONS, pl.19.
Letters of administration of seamen : [c.50. s.1.—1416. pl.25.
 free of stamp-duty, when, 55 G.3. c.184. Sched., Part III., 29 G.3.
 personating officer or seaman, officer of marines, or marine, to obtain mo-
 ney due or supposed due to, or procuring same to be done:
 forging, altering or procuring, assisting, &c. to forge, &c. any letter of
 attorney or other instrument to receive any such money :
 publishing or aiding to publish such instrument as true, with intent to
 defraud : [enable it to be received :
 taking false oath to get probate or administration to receive such money or
 demanding or receiving same, knowing the will or oath to be false, with
 intent to defraud : [1349. pl.135.
 felony without clergy, 27 G.3. c.127. s.4., consolidating several acts, —
 treasurer, comptroller, clerk of acts, or commissioner of navy may act
 as justice of peace in apprehending persons guilty of above offences,
 9 G.3. c.30. s.5.—1349. pl.136. [id. ib.
 so in apprehending persons guilty of stealing, &c. H.M.'s naval stores,
 peace-officers shall execute and obey all their warrants for above pur-
 poses, *id. ib.*

SEAMEN — *continued.**Seamen in H.M.'s service :*

exercising trades, 56 G.3. c.67.—1260. pl.18., &c.
 officers of navy sitting in house of commons, 4 & 5 A. c.8. s.29., 6 A. c.7.
 s.28.—1224. pl.193.

Impress : See FISHERIES, (British — Herring — Whale, &c.)

fishermen or marines :
 how may be impressed, 5 El. c.5. s.41.—1342. STATS. *in force*, pl.1.
 fishermen, [1342. pl.2.
 impressed, shall be brought before 2 justices, and why, *id. s.43.*—
 how far protected, 50 G.3. c.108. s.2.—265. pl.109.
 so as to masters and owners of fishing-vessels, *id. ib.*
 in herring fishery, protected, 48 G.3. c.110. s.27.—275. pl.116.
 Thames watermen, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.16. s.8., 4 & 5 A. c.19. s.18. —
 1581. pl.8, 9. [pl.10.
 watermen of insurance offices, free from, 14 G.3. c.78. s.82. — 255.
 what seamen allowed to each collier; penalty for impressing them, 2 &
 3 A. c.6. s.20.—1343. pl.7, 8. *semb.* Exp.
 persons above 55 or under 18, and foreigners serving in merchant-ships,
 exempted from, 13 G.2. c.17. s.1.—1345. pl.59.
 so are all persons for 2 years after going to sea, *id. s.2.*—1345. pl.60.
 voluntary apprentices to sea, exempt for 3 years from, when, *id. ib.*
 protection shall be granted, *gratis*, to above persons, *id. s.3.*—1345.
 pl.61. [1348. pl.120.
 West India trade apprentices protected for 3 years, 37 G.3. c.73. s.4.—
 licences to landmen to serve aboard trading ships, [pl.5.
 may be granted by H.M. or admiralty, 7 & 8 W.3. c.21. s.15.—330.
 protect from impressment for 2 years, *id. ib.*

Disturbances by H.M.'s seamen :

treasurer, &c. and commissioner of navy or admiralty, (s.12.)
 may punish persons making disturbances in H.M.'s yards, offices, &c.
 at pay-days, &c. by fine and imprisonment; and may discharge
 same, 1 G.1. St.2. c.25. ss.1, 12.—1343. pl.21.
 may bind offenders over for trial at next assizes or sessions, when, *id.*
 s.2.—1343. pl.22. [pl.23.
 person punished by this act saved from other punishment, *id. s.13.*—1343.

In H.M.'s service, as connected with the merchant service or trading :

master of trader or privateer,
 shall not entertain deserters from H.M.'s ships, and shall take all means
 to discover them, penalty, 6 A. c.37. s.10.—1343. pl.13.
 shall deliver at custom-house, before leaving port, a list of his men; pe-
 nalty, *id. s.11.*—1343. pl.14.
 customs shall return attested copy of such list to, *id. s.12.*—1343. pl.14.
 such copy how and when altered and produced to customs or navy
 offices, penalty, *id. ib.*
 trading ships and packets outward bound to America,
 shall carry seamen for H.M.'s ships there, on what terms; penalty, *id.*
Officers of H.M.'s ships : [s.13.—1343. pl.16.
 convicted by court-martial of receiving on board goods other than for
 sole use of vessel, shall be cashiered and disabled for H.M.'s naval
 service, 22 G.2. c.33. s.2. Art. 18.
 further penalties on captains and owners of goods, 8 G.1. c.24. s.9.,
 22 G.2. c.33. s.24.—1343. pl.27, 28. [ralty,
 gold, jewels, wrecked goods, or goods put on board by order of admi-
 excepted, 8 G.1. c.24. s.8., 22 G.2. c.33. s.1., and Art. 18.
 rates of freight of, settled, 59 G.3. c.25.—305. pl.2.

Seamen in merchant service in general :

shall not (except apprentices) be carried to sea without prior agreement in
 writing for their wages and voyage, penalty, 2 G.2. c.36. s.1.—
 —1343. pl.30. [—1344. pl.41.
 2 G.2. c.36. is Ext. to H.M.'s plantations in America, 2 G.3. c.31. s.2.
 shall sign such agreement in 3 days after entering into it, 2 G.2. c.36.
 effect of such agreement, *id. ib.* [s.2.—1343. pl.31.
 deserting or refusing to proceed on voyage after signing such agreement :
 forfeit to the owner their wages then due, *id. s.3.*—1344. pl.22.; 11 &
 12 W.3. c.7. s.17.—1342. pl.4.
 except on entry into H.M.'s service, 2 G.2. c.36. s.13.—1344. pl.40.
 may be committed by justice to house of correction for what time, *id. s.4.*
 having engaged to go fishing voyage, [—1344. pl.33.
 not so going, penalty, 50 G.3. c.108. s.5.—266. pl.126.
 enticing them away, penalty, *id. s.6.*—269. pl.127.
 absenting themselves without leave, [pl.54.
 forfeit 2*d.* *per diem* to Greenwich hospital, 2 G.2. c.26. s.5. — 1344.
 leaving ship without written discharge from master,
 (except for H.M.'s service), forfeit a month's pay, *id. s.6.*—1344. pl.35.
 penalties imposed on seamen by 2 G.2. c.36. (except s.3.)
 go to Greenwich hospital, *id. s.9.*—1344. pl.38.
 shall be deducted by masters or owners, how, *id. ib.*
 accounted for by them in 3 months after deduction, *id. s.10.*—1344. pl.39.
 how paid over in American colonies, and on what penalties, 2 G.3. c.31.
 s.2.—1344. pl.41. [22 & 23 C.2. c.11. s.11.—1367. pl.10.
 prize-money to, where merchant ship takes the pirate, &c. assaulting her,

SEAMEN — continued.

Seamen in merchant service in general:

Wages:

how agreed on, 2G.2. c.36. s.1.—1343. pl.30. [—35.
deductions from, for what breaches of duty, *id.* ss.3—6.—1344. pl.32
what part of may be advanced to seamen before ship returns to port,
8G.1. c.24. s.7.—1343. pl.25.
penalty for advancing more, and how recoverable, *id.* *ib.*
shall be paid in what time after ship's arrival in *G.B.*, where demanded
and no covenant to the contrary; penalties, *id.* s.7.—1344. pl.36.
so after ship's arrival in *H.M.*'s plantations in *America*, 3G.2. c.31.
s.2.—1344. pl.41.
recoverable before justice in *England* and *Ireland* in 2 days after entry,
delivery of cargo, or discharge of seamen, 59G.3. c.58. s.1.—1349.
pl.138. [—1349. pl.137.
this provision continued for 7 years from 2d July, 1819, *id.* ss. 5—7.
justice shall summon master or owner to attend, *id.* s.1.—1349.
shall examine seamen and witnesses on oath, *id.* *ib.* [pl.138.
may order wages not exceeding 20*l.* to be paid to any one seaman,
how shall distrain on refusal to pay same, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
order of, final, unless appeal made to admiralty in 7 days, *id.* *ib.*
notice of appeal to admiralty [1349. pl.139.
must be given in 48 hours after order made, and how, *id.* s.2.—
bail on appeal, *id.* *ib.*
saving for all present remedies, *id.* s.4.—1349. pl.140.
disputes concerning, at *Newfoundland*, how settled, 49 G.3. c.27. s.11.
recoverable by action, &c. [—521. pl.12.
notwithstanding seaman signs agreement in this act, 2 G.2. c.36. s.8.
—1344. pl.37.
agreement shall be produced by master or owner, on suit for, *id.* *ib.*
no suit for, by seaman, shall fail for non-production of agreement,
suits for in admiralty court, [*id.* *ib.*
shall be commenced in 6 years after cause of action accrued, 4 &
when the 6 years begin to run, [5 A. c.16. s.17.—1343. pl.9.
in cases of disability by absence, &c. of plaintiff, *id.* s.18.—1343.
pl.10. [pl.11.
of defendant, *id.* s.19.—1343.

Seamen in coasting trade of Great Britain:

no master of ship shall carry seaman not an apprentice to open sea, with-
out written agreement for his wages, penalty, 31G.3. c.39. s.1.—
penalty, 5*l.* per man, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [1344. pl.43.
such agreement shall be signed by both, *id.* *ib.*
not liable to stamp duty, *id.* s.10.—1345. pl.52. [1344. pl.44.
seaman shall sign such agreement at time of entering himself, *id.* s.2.—
neglecting to proceed on voyage after making such agreement,
forfeits to crown all wages then due, *id.* s.3.—1344. pl.45.
may be committed by justice to house of correction, for what time,
and under what circumstances, *ibid.* 45 G.3. c.81.—1344. pl.45.
absenting himself before expiration of time or voyage agreed on,
forfeits 2 days' pay to *Greenwich* hospital, 31G.3. c.39. s.4.—1344.
deserting without entering *H.M.*'s service, [pl.46.
forfeits one month's wages, *id.* *ib.*
wages of seamen in coasting trade in general:
how, and at what times shall be paid by masters, if no agreement is
made to the contrary; penalty, *id.* s.5.—1344. pl.47.
usual means of recovering saved to them as before this act, *id.* s.6.—
1344. pl.48. [ment, *id.* *ib.*
seamen shall not fail in action for, by non-production of the agree-
recovering before a justice, 59 G.3. c.58. ss.1—4.—1349. pl.137—
penalties incurred under this act [141.
shall be deducted from, and go to *Greenwich* hospital, exception,
31 G.3. c.39. s.7.—1344. pl.49.
how and where accounted for, *id.* *ib.* [pl.50.
treble value forfeited by master for not so paying over, *id.* s.8.—1344.
how estimated where the seamen have agreed for wages *per* voyage,
and not *per* month, *id.* s.9.—1345. pl.51. [s.10.—1345. pl.52.
this act does not extend to coasting vessels under 100 tons burden, *id.*
entering *H.M.*'s service is not desertion within this act, *id.* *ib.*

Seamen in service of West India merchants:

articles entered into between master and seamen shall be in form in *Sch. A.*
App. No. XVI., 37G.3. c.73. s.11.—1348. pl.127.
deserting during voyage, out or home, forfeit all wages due during that
voyage, *id.* s.1.—1348. pl.117.
master of *West Indian*man,
engaging any seaman whom he knows to have deserted from another
vessel; penalty, *id.* s.2.—1348. pl.118.
shall not, in *W.I.*, hire seamen at more than double the monthly wages
of those hired at ship's last departure from *G.B.* in the same capa-
city, or other wages settled by the governor, &c., or collector of port
in *W.I.*, on what penalty, exceptions, *id.* ss.3, 10.—1348. pl.119.
contracts to the contrary are void, *id.* *ib.* [126.
no seaman entering vessel in *W.I.* shall receive wages other than above,
id. s.6.—1348. pl.122., but see s.10.
shall have one apprentice, under 17, duly indented for three years, for
every 100 tons, *id.* s.4.—1348. pl.120.

SEAMEN — continued.

Master of West Indianman — apprentices:

indentures shall be enrolled in three months after date or execution;
penalty, 37 G.3. c.73. s.4.—1348. pl.120.
wages of men dying on board shall, in three months after ship's arrival in
G.B., be paid to receiver of sixpenny duty for *Greenwich* hospital
to the use of his executors, &c.; penalty, *id.* s.7.—1348. pl.123.
disposition of, if not demanded within three years, *id.* s.8.—1348. pl.124.
penalties incurred under this act, how recovered and disposed of, *id.* s.9.—
this act shall not extend to [1348. pl.125.
seamen hired to serve on board any ship at any port in *W.I.*, who pro-
duce a certificate of their discharge from their last ship, *id.* s.10.—
1348. pl.126.
master shall grant such certificate, and how; on what penalty, *id.* *ib.*
seamen hired for hazardous service, or extraordinary duty, to be proved
in certain manner, *id.* *ib.*

Rights, relief, and rewards of seamen in general:

as to relief of their families in their absence. See *POOR*, (*Relief and Contracts*.)
relief of *H.M.*'s seamen, [fully indexed, *SOLDIERS*, (*Relief, &c.*)
by parishes and counties, 43El. c.3.—1381. pl.25. 40. See the act
by *Greenwich* hospital. See that title.
general right of merchant seamen to benefit of *Greenwich* hospital, what,
7 & 8 W.3. c.21. s.7., 10A. c.17. s.20., 8G.1. c.24. s.5., 8G.2.
c.29. s.10.—1345. pl.63., 1252. pl.36, 37.
master of merchant ship [abroad,
forcing on shore, leaving behind, or refusing to bring home seamen from
how punished, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.18.—1342. pl.5.
above offences how tried, 58G.3. c.38. s.1.—1342. pl.6.
leaving man or boy on shore on account of sickness,
shall pay his wages then due, to whom, how, and on what penalty,
id. ss.3, 4.—1347. pl.108, 109. [pl.108.
penalty if bill drawn for same is not paid by owner, *id.* s.3.—1347.
wages so paid applied to hospital expences, clothes, &c. but not sub-
sistence; surplus goes to seaman, *id.* *ib.*
actions for offences under this act,
in what courts tried, *id.* ss.3, 4.—1347. pl.108, 109.
issuing commissions to examine witnesses abroad, *id.* s.4.—1347. pl.109.
seaman wrecked, or discharged unserviceable by *H.M.*'s ship at foreign
place, how subsisted by *British* consul, or residents there, 31G.2.
c.10. s.26.—1347. pl.105.
navy board shall repay the expences at such rate *per diem* as the admiralty
shall from time to time appoint, 53G.3. c.85.—1621. SEAMEN,
pl.106. (a), amending 32 G.3. c.33. s.8. *ib.*, and 31G.2. c.10.
ss.26, 27.—1347. pl.105, 106.
shall be sent on board
H.M.'s ships, when, 31G.2. c.10. s.26.—1347. pl.105.
merchant ships, in what proportion to their tonnage, *id.* *ib.*
refusal by master of, to take such seamen on board; penalty, and
when recoverable, *id.* s.27.—1347. pl.106.
Seamen killed or wounded in defending merchant ship against pirates,
provision for, or their widows or children,
not to exceed 2 *per cent* on ship and goods, 22 & 23 C.2. c.11. s.10.—
1367. pl.9.; 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.11.—1251, 1252. pl.24.
shall be provided for at *Greenwich* before other seamen disabled by age,
8G.1. c.24. s.5.—1252. pl.36.
Seamen maimed in fight against *H.M.*'s enemies, [pl.37.
provided for at *Greenwich* as king's seamen, 8G.2. c.29. s.10.—1252.
seamen discovering confederacy to run away with ship,
how rewarded, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.12.—1252. pl.25.
Marine society,
incorporated, 12G.3. c.57.—1348. pl.115.
Society for relief of seamen sick, maimed, and disabled in merchant service, and
their widows and children:
incorporated, and may purchase lands, 20G.2. c.38. s.1.—1345. pl.63.
provision for disabled or aged seamen in hospital, or by out-pensions,
id. s.2.—1345. pl.64.
for their widows, and children under 14, *id.* *ib.*
seamen shall produce certificates of hurts or sickness,
how, and by whom attested, *id.* s.3.—1345. pl.66.
so shall the widows and children of seamen, *id.* *ib.*
forging such certificates, punished, *id.* s.4.—1245. pl.67.
when such certificate cannot be had, others shall be allowed, *id.* s.36.
—1347. pl.99.
shall not be provided for by, as decrepit or worn out till after five years'
service, and paying 6*d.* *per* month, *id.* s.3.—1345. pl.66.
president and assistants of,
elections annual; president has a vote; four general courts yearly;
weekly court; appointment of officers, &c., *id.* s.5—9.—1345.
filling up vacancies, *id.* s.12.—1346. pl.75. [pl.68—72.
accounts of, to what audit subject, *id.* s.10.—1345. pl.73.
receiver-general of, appointing, *id.* s.11.—1346. pl.74.
what persons shall be present
at elections of governors, *id.* s.13.—1346. pl.75.
at making bye-laws, *id.* s.14.—1346. pl.76.
president, who shall act in absence of, *id.* s.15.—1346. pl.77.

SEAMEN — continued.

Society for relief of seamen disabled in merchant-service:

- governors, who may be, 20 G.2. c.38. s.16.—1246. pl.78.
 sixpence per month to, [id. s.17.—1346. pl.79.
 what merchant seamen shall pay sixpence per month to, and exceptions,
 seamen in E.I. service are excluded from payment and benefits of,
 id. s.37, 38.—1347. pl.100, 101.
 master shall deduct from each seaman's wages, and pay it to the
 society's receiver at port where ship belongs; penalty, id. ss.18. 23.
 —1346. pl.80. 86.
 ship shall not be cleared inwards till it be paid, or only three months'
 arrears are left, id. s.23.—1346. pl.86. [—1346. pl.87.
 tidewaiters shall be kept aboard till acquittance for, produced, id. s.24.
 receivers of, at the ports, who shall be, salaries, id. s.19.—1346. pl.81.
 shall be appointed by *quorum* of trustees, id. s.27.—1346. pl.90.
 muster-roll of crews, how kept by masters; penalty, id. s.20.—1346.
 shall be delivered to trustees, id. s.30.—1346. pl.93. [pl.82.
 collectors shall summon and examine commanders and owners as to
 truth of, id. s.21.—1346. pl.84.
 penalty on masters for not discovering the truth, id. ib.
 clerks hiring ships for H.M.'s ships shall deliver duplicates thereof to
 collectors, id. s.22.—1346. pl.85.
 trustees for,
 shall be annually appointed, id. s.27.—1346. pl.90.
 instrument of their election shall be sent to president, id. ib.
 five are a *quorum* to make bye-laws for all purposes, id. ib.
 merchant venturers of *Bristol*, and *Trinity House* at *Hull*, are,
 id. ss.28,29.—1345. pl.91, 92. [—1346. pl.88.
 quakers refusing to affirm, where oath is required by act; penalty, id. s.25.
 perjury, how punished, id. ib.
 expences of obtaining act, how paid, id. s.26.—1346. pl.89.
 no seaman entitled to benefit of act, unless he has paid the duty, id. s.31.
 —1346. pl.94.
 seamen longest in service first provided for, id. s.32.—1346. pl.95.
 maimed at port to which ship does not belong, shall be relieved on the
 spot, how, id. s.33.—1346. pl.96.
 at what port relieved as worn out, where duty has been paid at differ-
 ent ports, id. s.34.—1346. pl.97.
 relieving seamen wrecked, or having been prisoners, and travelling with
 passes to their abodes, id. s.35.—1346. pl.98. [1347. pl.102.
 penalties incurred by this act, recoverable with double costs, id. s.39.—
 actions for things done under this act,
 limitation; venue; plea; double costs, id. s.40.—1347. pl.103.
Miscellaneous points: [See SHIPS.
 embezzlement or injury to ships by, how far makes owners responsible.
 apprentices to. See 5 El. c.5. s.12., 2 & 3 A. c.6.—28—30. pl.31. 55.
 70., &c. [STATS. Rep., &c. pl.2. and 1343. pl.18, 19.
 registering, with 40s. bounty to each, repealed, 9 A. c.21. s.64.—1342.
 guilty of swearing; penalty, 19 G.2. c.21. s.5.—1486. pl.6.
 leaving wife or family chargeable to parish,
 expences, how paid out of wages of seaman not in H.M.'s service,
 59 G.3. c.12. s.32.—1267. pl.128. [s.2.—1368. pl.40.
 preventing or deterring seamen from working, punished, 33 G.3. c.67.
 having faithfully served on board H.M.'s ship, or ship of *British* subject,
 for two years, are naturalized, 6 A. c.37. s.20.—1343. pl.17.;
 13 G.2. c.3. s.1. s.r.—1345. pl.55.
British merchant ships and privateers may be navigated with three-fourths
 of, during war, after H.M.'s proclamation to that effect, 13 G.2. c.3.
 s.4., and s.1.—1343. pl.57. 55.
 disabilities of seamen so naturalized, id. s.3.—1345. pl.55.
 nuncupative wills of, 29 C.2. c.3. s.24.—1591. pl.24.

SECRET SERVICE MONEY.

See 22 G.3. c.82. ss.24—28.—432. pl.90—94., and annual supply appro-
 priation acts.

SEDITION. See ASSEMBLIES. LIBEL. PRINTING. RIOT. TREASON.

- Affirming by preaching or express words that H.M. is not king or supreme
 head of the church, or that any other is, or ought to be, such king or
 supreme head;
 Compassing to depose him; [STATS. in force, pl.1.
 how punished for first and second offences, 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.6.—1349, 1350.
 third offence of, high treason, REP. 1 M. St.1. c.1. s.3., id. ib.
 peers indicted for above offences shall be tried by their peers, id. s.15.—
 1350. pl.2.
French king may be called King of *France*, id. s.21.—1350. pl.3.
 information of, must be given within 30 days if accuser is in realm, and six
 months if not, before whom, id. s.19.—1350. pl.9.
 no indictment lies for, without two witnesses, id. s.22.—1350. pl.4.
 Declaring by words that H.M. is a heretic, tyrant, infidel, or usurper, or
 abetting same, how punished, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.11. s.2.—1350. pl.6.
 forfeited cures shall be furnished by H.M. with curates, id. s.3.—1350.
 pl.7. [1350. pl.8.
 third offence of, high treason, id. s.4., REP. 1 M. St.1. c.1. s.3.—

SEDITION — continued.

- Withholding H.M.'s castles, ships, &c.
 high treason, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.11. s.5., REP. as above, id. ib.
 information of, must be given within three months, on accusation to whom,
 id. s.10.—1350. pl.9.
 conviction of, must be by two witnesses, id. s.12.—1350. pl.10.
 Bail bond for seditious libel, [pl.654.
 inserting what additional condition, 60 G.3., and 1 G.4. c.9. s.16.—1464.
 publishing seditious libels, how punished, 60 G.3., and 1 G.4. c.8. s.1.—
 479. pl.7. [38 G.3. c.78. s.4.—523. pl.24.
 printing seditious libels in newspapers as copied from a foreign newspaper,
 SEDUCING H.M.'s FORCES, &c. See SEAMEN. SOLDIERS.
 Persons (not enlisted soldiers) in *Great Britain*, *Ireland*, *Guernsey*, or *Jersey*,
 persuading soldiers to desert, penalty or imprisonment, 1 G.1. St.2. c.47.
 s.1.—1350. pl.2.
 penalties for above offences committed in *Eng.*, *Scot.*, *Ire.*, *Guernsey*,
Jersey, *Alderney*, *Sark*, or *Man*, in what courts sued for, 3 G.1.
 c.2. s.50., 4 G.3. c.3. s.63., 41 G.3. U.K. c.11. ss.83. 85.—
 1350. pl.3. 5:
 limitation of prosecution is 6 months, 1 G.1. St.2. c.47. s.2.—1350. pl.6.
 Person having been a papist, [s.3.—1350. pl.7.
 not declaring on enlistment that he is or hath been so, how punished, id.
 Attempting to seduce soldier or sailor from his allegiance, or to stir up
 mutiny, or mutinous assembly, or to commit mutinous practice,
 felony, without clergy, 37 G.3. c.70. s.1.—1350. pl.9.
 offences of, where prosecuted, id. s.2.—1350. pl.10.
 if tried as treason, or misprision thereof, are exempt from this act, and
 vice versa, id. s.3.—1350. pl.11.
 SENTENTIA LATA SUPER CARTAS, 37 H.3.—239. pl.1.
 SEPARATE FUND.
 33 G.3. c.52. s.124.—211. pl.361.; and 53 G.3. c.155. s.57.—221. pl.529.
 SEQUESTRATION.
 In case of discharge of clergymen under insolvent act, 1 G.4. c.119. s.38.
 —395. pl.60.; and see SPIRITUAL PERSONS.
 SERJEANTS AT ARMS. (page 1350.)
 Number and duty of, 13 R.2. St.1. c.6.—1350. tit. id.
 SERJEANT AT LAW. See BARRISTER. JUDGES.
 Serjeant at law, or barrister committing deceit on the court, how punished,
 3 Ed.1. c.29.—1252. pl.3.
 Plaintiff being made, action does not abate, 1 Ed.6. c.7. s.3.—188. pl.4.
 Power of H.M. to direct a barrister to be made in vacation, 39 G.3. c.113.
 Oaths and declarations taken by, see BARRISTER. [—411. pl.22.
 What oaths need not be taken by, 13 & 14 W.3. c.6. s.14.—532. pl.63.;
 1 G.1. c.13. s.20.—533. pl.83.
 SERMON. See DEACON. LECTURER.
 SERVANT. See MASTER AND SERVANT. SERVANTS. TAXES
 (ASSESSED).
 SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS. (pages 1350—1353.) See
 BENEFICE. LECTURER. ORDINATION, &c. PRIEST.
 SPIRITUAL PERSONS. UNIVERSITY.
Liturgy:
 ministers shall use the prayers, and celebrate the sacraments in the order
 contained in the *Revised* book of the, 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. s.2.—1352. pl.49.
 like provisions as to the *Former* Common Prayer book, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.6.
 s.1.—1351. pl.13. CONF. 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.1. s.5.—1351. pl.12.
 shall read in the order (as well as form, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.6. s.1.) therein,
 with addition of certain lessons for every *Sunday*, the litany, and
 sacrament of Lord's supper as corrected, 1 El.c.2. s.3.—1351. pl.14.
 performance of morning and evening service on *Sundays*, and of other
 service, may be enforced by bishop, how, 57 G.3. c.99. s.51.—
 form of consecrating clergy, [1394. pl.142.
 added to book of Common Prayer, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.1. s.5.—1351. pl.12.
 CONF. 1 El. c.2. s.2.—1351. pl.11. [pl.75.
 subscriptions to 39 articles apply to, 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. ss.30, 31.—1353.
 morning and evening prayers on,
 shall on every *Sunday* and other fixed times be openly read by clergy,
 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. s.2.—1352. pl.49.
 sacrament and divine service [pl.20.
 may be administered by H.M. and his subjects, 29 H.8. c.20. s.6.—80.
 shall be had notwithstanding censures of church of *Rome*, 24 H.8. c.12.
 s.3.—167. pl.13.
 clergy refusing to administer, shall be imprisoned and fined, id. ib.
 minister,
 refusing to read prayers, &c. in legal form and order:
 wilfully using other rites:
 preaching or speaking in derogation of,
 punishment for first, second, and third offences, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.1. s.1.
 1 El. c.2. ss.1—8.—1351. pl.15.
 speaking in derogation of, in plays, rhymes, or open words:
 compelling or procuring minister to perform any prayer or sacrament,
 otherwise than as therein fixed: [therein fixed:
 hindering or interrupting minister from performing prayer or sacrament as

SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS — continued.

Liturgy — hindering, &c. minister from reading, &c.

how punished for first, second, and third offences, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 2., 1 El. c. 2. ss. 9, 10.—1351. pl. 16.

not paying the penalty in either case, how imprisoned, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 2., 1 El. c. 2. ss. 12, 13.—1351. pl. 17.

justices of *oyer and terminer*, and assize, may hear and determine offences of, *id.* s. 3., and *id.* s. 17.—1351. pl. 18.

archbishop and bishop may associate themselves to, within his diocese, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 4.—1351. pl. 19.

prayers may be said privately in any foreign tongue, *id.* s. 5.—1351. pl. 20.

universities of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, may celebrate divine service in their chapels in *Greek*, *Latin*, or *Hebrew*, except holy communion, *id.* s. 6.—1351. pl. 21.

not in parish churches, *id.* *ib.*

psalms or prayers out of the Bible, how may be used, *id.* s. 7.—1351. pl. 22.

books of, provided for churches at parishioners' expence, on what penalty per month, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 26.—1353. pl. 71.; and see 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 8. *Exp.* same provision.

being willingly present at any other form of prayer or sacraments, or any mockery of ministers in the church, or other rites contained in,

how punished for first, second, and third offences, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 6.—1351. pl. 25. [—1351. pl. 26.

limitation of prosecution for above offences, *id.* s. 9., and 1 El. c. 2. s. 20.

peers guilty of above offences, tried by their peers for third offence only, 1 El. c. 2. s. 21. *semb.* overruling 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 10.—1351. pl. 27.

jurisdictions of [c. 2. s. 22.—1351. pl. 28.

London and other corporation over such offences, *id.* s. 11., and 1 El. c. 2. s. 12., and *id.* s. 23.—1351. pl. 29.

first offence punished by ordinary, when not punishable before justices, and the converse, *id.* s. 13., and *id.* s. 24.—1351. pl. 30.

H.M. may ordain further ceremonies or rites, when, 1 El. c. 2. s. 26.—1351. pl. 32.

laws establishing other service are void, *id.* s. 27.—1351. pl. 33.

shall be translated into, printed, and used in *Welsh* throughout *Wales*, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 27.—1353. pl. 72.

one such book in *Welsh*, and another in *English*, shall remain in every church in *Wales*, for resort to read same, *id.* *ib.*

Declaration of conformity to:

form of, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 9.—1352. pl. 54.

subscribing,

by clergy on admission to ecclesiastical promotion, curate's place, or lectureship. See *BENEFICE. LECTURER.*

by all heads, fellows, chaplains, and tutors in college, hall, or hospital, public professors, and readers in either university, and every college elsewhere, by schoolmasters and tutors in private families, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. ss. 8—11.—1362. pl. 54—56.

Sacrament of the Lord's supper:

contemning or reviling, [1350. *tit. id.* *STATS.* in force, pl. 2.

on what information and trial, and how punished, 1 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 1.—binding over witnesses and accusers to appear at trial for, *id.* s. 2.—1350. pl. 3.

process against, and bailing offender, *id.* s. 3.—1350. pl. 4.

writ to bishop to attend trial of, how shall be issued, *id.* s. 4.—1350. pl. 5.

limitation of prosecution is 3 months, *id.* s. 5.—1350. pl. 6.

innocence of, how proved, *id.* s. 6.—1350. pl. 7.

unlawfully abusing, punished, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 3. ss. 2—6.—1351. pl. 35.

shall be administered in both kinds, of bread and wine, 1 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 8.—

exhortations to receive, when made, *id.* *ib.* [1350. pl. 8.

shall not be denied by minister to any person devoutly and humbly desiring

receiving by officers, &c. in 6 months after arrival [it, *id.* *ib.*

in *England*, 9 G. 2. c. 26. s. 4.—532. pl. 71. [s. 1.—532, 533. pl. 71. 89.

in *Great Britain*, 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 13. s. 6., 2 G. 2. c. 31. s. 5., 13 G. 1. c. 29.

Miscellaneous points:

statutes concerning doctrine, or matters of religion, are *REP.*, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12.

s. 4.—1351. pl. 9. [1351. pl. 31.

ornaments of the church and ministers, how adjusted, 1 El. c. 2. s. 25.—

defacing altar, crucifix, or cross, in church, chapel, or church-yard, 1 M.

Sess. 2. c. 3. s. 4.—1351. pl. 35.

preaching lectures. See *LECTURER.* [SITIES.

performing service, &c. in universities, colleges, halls, &c. See *UNIVER-*

requisite performance of rites, in order to admission to benefice. See

BENEFICE. CURATE.

ordination of deacon, clergy. See *ORDINATION. DEACON. PRIEST.*

laws for uniformity of prayers, and administering sacraments,

are confirmed, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 24.—1353. pl. 69.; 5 & 6 A. c. 5. s. 2.

—1353. pl. 77. [c. 8. Art. 25. s. 9.—1353. pl. 78.

are fundamental part of union between *Eng.* and *Scot.*, *id.* s. 3., 5 & 6 A.

king or queen shall at coronation swear to maintain, within *Eng.*, *Ire.*,

Wa., and *Ber.*, *id.* s. 8.—1353. pl. 79.

churches of *Eng.* and *Ire.* united, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67. Art. 5.—408. pl. 5.;

and see 5 & 6 A. c. 8. Art. 25. s. 8.—1353. pl. 79. [geny.

prayers, litanies, and collects relating to H.M., the queen, or royal pro-

how may be altered as to the names, 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 25.—1353. pl. 70.

bird service on *Sundays*, &c. when to be had, 58 G. 3. c. 45. s. 65.—130.

pl. 132.

SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS — continued.

Miscellaneous points:

copies of 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. and of Common Prayer book, shall be preserved by all deans and chapters, for producing in evidence,

13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 28.—1353. pl. 73. [*id.* *ib.*

shall be preserved as records, in courts at *Westminster*, and the *Tower*,

Going to church. See *PAPIST.*

all inhabitants of H.M.'s dominions shall endeavour to go to church, on

what penalties, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 2., 1 El. c. 2. s. 4.—1351. pl. 23. 30.

jurisdiction of ordinaries herein, and punishment by church censures, *id.*

s. 4., and *id.* s. 16.—1351. pl. 24. [ss. 9—9.—1213. pl. 233, 234.

no prosecution allowed under 1 El. c. 2. s. 14., when, 31 G. 3. c. 32.

resident incumbent keeping a curate, shall at least monthly publicly read

the common prayers, and service, and administer the sacraments,

and other rites, in his church or chapel, on what penalty, 13 & 14 C. 2.

c. 4. s. 7.—1352. pl. 52.

lawful impediment thereto, may be allowed by ordinary, *id.* *ib.*

Disturbing ministers in execution of their duties:

persons disturbing by word or deed any minister

lawfully appointed by the ordinary, or universities, in his open sermon :

celebrating divine service or sacraments, authorized by H.M. :

how apprehended and imprisoned, 1 M. St. 2. c. 3. ss. 2, 5, 6.—1351.

pl. 35.; (and see 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 1. s. 2., 1 El. c. 2. ss. 9, 10.—1351.

pl. 16.)

rescuing offenders, how punished, 1 M. St. 2. c. 3. s. 7.—1352. pl. 36.

offenders escaping, parish amerced, *id.* s. 8.—1352. pl. 37.

jurisdiction, [*id.* s. 9.—1352. pl. 38.

of justices of assize and peace, and mayors of cities, &c. herein,

of law ecclesiastical, how saved, *id.* s. 10.—1352. pl. 39.

but one punishment by one law, for one offence, *id.* s. 11. *ib.*

Thirty-nine articles:

ecclesiastical person maintaining doctrine against, and not revoking

same, on being convented before bishop, or ordinary, or after revocation

re-affirming same, shall be deprived, 3 El. c. 12. s. 2.—1352. pl. 41.

no person shall be admitted to benefice with cure, except he be 23 years

old, a deacon; and has first subscribed to, and publicly read, and

declared his unfeigned consent to the, *id.* s. 3.—1352. pl. 42.

person must subscribe to, before admitted to order of deacon, *id.* s. 5.—

1352. pl. 43. [by whom given, *id.* *ib.*

testimonials of having read, are essential to admission, to priest's orders:

who shall be admitted to benefice of 30*l.* yearly value in king's books,

id. s. 6.—1352. pl. 44.

admissions, inductions, &c. contrary hereto, void, *id.* s. 7.—1352. pl. 45.

title to present by lapse under this act, when accrues, *id.* s. 8.—1352.

persons admitted shall be deprived, [pl. 46.

for not publicly reading 39 articles, with declaration of assent thereto,

in 2 months after being in possession of the benefice, 13 El. c. 12.

s. 3., and 13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 6.—1352. pl. 42. 50., as *AMD.* by

23 G. 2. c. 28. s. 2.—1352. pl. 51. See *BENEFICE.*

SERVICES, PUBLIC. (*pages 1353, 1354.*) See *OFFICE, &c.*

KING, (Civil List, &c.) SCOTLAND, (Pensions.)

Annual account of increase or diminution in public officers, their salaries,

superannuations, and grounds thereof shall be annually laid before

parliament, 50 G. 3. c. 117. s. 1.—1353. pl. 2. [s. 91. *ib.*

EXT. to the office of board of control, 51 G. 3. c. 75. s. 2., 53 G. 3. c. 155.

H.M. may still grant naval compensations and pensions, 53 G. 3. c. 86. s. 1.

1353. pl. 3.

such pensions shall be placed on navy estimates and laid annually before

parliament, *id.* s. 2. *ibid.* [allowance:

Compensation for abolition of office in nature of superannuation or retired

Special allowance to civil officer for good services: [s. 2.—1353. pl. 4.

shall be authorised by treasury or H.M.'s order in council, 50 G. 3. c. 117.

Military or naval pensions, half pay, pensions in offices of *secretary at war*,

excepted from this act, *id.* s. 3.—1353. pl. 5. [*ordnance*, and *admiralty*,

accounts of, shall be laid before house of commons, with army, navy, and

ordnance estimates, distinct from civil departments of those offices,

id. s. 4.—1353. pl. 6. [*ordnance*, and *admiralty* offices,

Account of allowances on superannuations in civil departments of *war*,

shall annually be laid before house of commons, distinct from army, &c.

Sale of old hard stores, [estimates, *id.* s. 5.—1353. pl. 7.

account of annual produce of,

shall be annually laid before parliament, *id.* s. 6.—1353. pl. 8.

to be credited in navy estimates, and charged with no pensions soever,

id. s. 6.—1353. pl. 9. [s. 7.—1353. pl. 10.

pensions now charged thereon, shall be included in navy estimates, *id.*

Fee funds,

superannuations to be charged on, *id.* s. 8.—1353. pl. 11.

if deficient, vote of parliament shall supply, *id.* *ib.*

out of what funds, *id.* s. 9., 56 G. 3. c. 46. s. 6.—1354. pl. 11.

superannuations, how paid in offices where no fee-fund exists, 50 G. 3.

Superannuations, [c. 117. s. 10.—1354. pl. 12.

paid without deduction for taxes, *id.* s. 11.—1354. pl. 13.

scale of, for different ages and services, *id.* s. 12.—1354. pl. 14.; but see now,

3 G. 4. c. 51. 62. [c. 21.—1354. pl. 15. 17.; and see *KING, &c.*

Pensions for services in foreign courts, 50 G. 3. c. 117. ss. 13, 14., 51 G. 3.

SESSIONS (QUARTER). See **QUARTER SESSIONS.**

SESSIONS (STATUTE).

May be held by constables for hundreds, 5 El. c.4. s.48.—436. pl.23.

SET-OFF. (page 1354.) See **BANKRUPT. INSOLVENT.**

Mutual debts:

between plaintiff and defendant,

where either party sues or is sued as executor or administrator:

where mutual debts exist between testator or intestate, and either party:

may be set against each other, 2 G.2. c.22. s.13.—1354. *tit. SET OFF.*

pl.2. [*tit. id. pl.3.*]

so though deemed in law of different nature, 8 G.2. c.24. s.5.—1354.

may be given in evidence on general issue, or pleaded in bar, 2 G.2. c.22.

s.13.—1354. *tit. id. pl.2.* [prove plaintiff's or intestate's debt, *id. ib.*

if general issue only pleaded, notice of set-off must be given in order to where the debt sued on or intended to be set off is founded on penalty in any specialty, the set-off shall be pleaded in bar, shewing what is justly due on either side, 8 G.2. c.24. s.5.—1354. pl.3.

if plaintiff recovers, judgment shall be entered for balance due, *id. ib.*

SETTLEMENT.

Act of, 12 & 13 W.3. c.2.—482. pl.56., &c.

Of poor, see **Poor**, (*Settlement and Removal*.)

Of church of *England*; confirmed, 5 & 6 A. c.5. ss.2, 3., and c.8. Art. 25. ss.8, 9.—1353. pl.76—78. [408. pl.5.]

England and Ireland, confirmed, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art. 5.—

Scotland, confirmed, 5 & 6 A. c.8. Art. 25. s.4.—1340, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art.5.—408. pl.5.

SEVERN. See **RIVERS**, "*Severn*."

Against fishing in, 30 C.2. St.1. c.9.—285. pl.267.

SEWERS.

What laws of sewers made before 23 H.8. shall be **CONF.**, 23 H.8. c.5. s.6. *Commissions of*, (in general) [—1355. pl.10.]

by whom granted, 23 H.8. c.5. s.1., 6 H.6. c.5., 6 H.8. c.10. s.1.—1354. pl.8. 2. 4. [s.15.—1256. pl.19.]

granted without charge, except for seal, writing, and enrolling, 23 H.8. c.5. how, under what seal, and to whom granted

in *Wales* and counties palatine, except *Lancaster*, *id.* ss.17—20.—1356.

in duchy of *Lancaster*, *id.* s.14.—1355, 1356. pl.18. [pl.21, 22.]

fees on issuing, &c. in latter, 3 & 4 Ed.6. c.8. s.2.—1356. pl.25.

shall continue for 10 years unless repealed

by new commission, 13 El. c.9. s.1.—1356. pl.27.

by *supersedeas*, 23 H.8. c.5. s.16.—1356. pl.20.

laws made by force of,

shall last notwithstanding repeal, &c. of the commission till repealed by the commissioners, 13 El. c.9. s.1.—1356. pl.27.

when shall expire, if not so repealed, *id.* s.2.—1356. pl.28.

justices of peace may execute, when, and when not, *id.* ss.2, 3.—1356. return of, need not be made, *id.* s.5.—1356. pl.31. [pl.28, 29.]

Commissioners of sewers,

power of, 8 H.6. c.3.—1354. pl.3.

who shall be, 6 H.8. c.10. s.3.—1354. pl.5. (and see pl.8.)

commissions of, and presentments before, when void for want of qualification, general act concerning, 23 H.8. c.5.—1354. pl.7. [*id.* s.4.—1354. pl.6.]

Ext. to sea-sands in Glamorganshire, 1 M. St.3. c.11. *ibid.*

all water-courses falling into *Thames* within two miles and a half copyhold lands, 7 A. c.10., *ibid.* [from *London*, 3 J.1. c.14. *ibid.*

shall be named by whom, and in what form, 23 H.8. c.5. s.1.—1355. how named in duchy of *Lancaster*, *id.* s.14.—1355. pl.18. [pl.8.]

powers of, under, and form of commission of sewers, *id.* ss.3, 4. 11.—1355.

shall be diligent in execution of commission, *id.* s.5.—1355. pl.9. [pl.8. 11.]

oath of, before chancellor or quarter sessions, *id. ib.* [1355. pl.12.]

decree of, against lands of persons refusing to pay rates, is valid, *id.* s.8.—

so if against copyhold lands, 7 A. c.10. s.1.—1356. pl.33.

finer on admission, how secured to the lord, *id.* s.2.—1356. pl.34.

valid against lands of H.M., 23 H.8. c.5. s.9.—1355. pl.13.

penalty on, for sitting as, without being sworn, or having certain property, or being called to the bar, 23 H.8. c.5. s.10.—1355. pl.14.

tenant for years of lands chargeable by laws of,

shall not sit as, penalty, 13 El. c.9. s.4.—1356. pl.30.

except for lands, not held by him as such tenant, *id.* s.7. *ibid.*

actions against, for acts done under commission,

plea or avowry, replication *de injuria*, issue, *id.* s.11.—1355. pl.15.

treble damages to defendant, with costs, and how applied, *id.* s.12.—1355. pl.16. [s.13.—1355. pl.17.]

fees to, and to their clerks, and allowances to latter out of the rates, *id.*

how discharged, *id.* s.16.—1356. pl.20.

who shall not be compelled to be, 25 H.8. c.10. s.1.—1356. pl.23.

refusing to take oath, forfeit what penalty, *id.* s.2.—1356. pl.24.

rates awarded by, on lands of H.M. or other person may be levied by distress thereon, 3 & 4 Ed.6. c.8. s.2.—1356. pl.25.

acquittance of H.M.'s receiver shall discharge the tenants, *id. ib.* [pl.35.]

so on goods of those refusing to pay, and how, 7 A. c.10. s.3.—1356.

H.M.'s fines, [penalty, *id.* s.6.—1356. pl.32.]

set by commissioners, shall be estreated by their clerks into exchequer,

at what times in each year, 22 & 23 C.2. c.22. s.6.—253. pl.16.

SHEEP. (pages 1356, 1357.) See **CATTLE.**

Number of sheep which may be kept:

[c.13. s.1.—1356. pl.2.]

only 2000 (2400, s.12.) sheep may be kept by one person, penalty, 25 H.8. at 1200 to the thousand, *id.* s.12.—1357. pl.13.

lambs under what age, not reckoned in such number, *id.* ss.2.13.—1356.

temporal subjects seised of certain estates in lands, [pl.3.]

may keep as many as they will, *id.* s.8.—1356. pl.9.

keeping 2000 sheep on their own lands, shall not keep more on any farms

in their holding, *id.* s.8.—1356. pl.10. [act, *id.* s.16.—1357. pl.15.]

spiritual persons may keep as many sheep on their own lands as before this

householder may keep above 2000, if necessary for maintenance of house,

persons having more than 2000 [*id.* s.9. c.1356. pl.11.]

by executorship or marriage, shall dispose of surplus within a year, *id.*

s.3.—1356. pl.4.

to the use of a child within age, are without this act, *id.* s.4.—1356. pl.5.

justices of peace shall determine offences without mitigation, *id.* s.5.—1356.

pl.6. [pl.7.]

limitation of prosecution one year; for H.M. three years, *id.* s.6.—1356.

owners of fold courses in *Norfolk* and *Suffolk* shall not farm quillies of

land within their limits, penalty, *id.* s.10.—1356. pl.11.

except where owners of quillies have not a right of feeding in the fold

courses, *id.* s.11.—1356. pl.12.

no man shall take above two farms, on what penalty, *id.* s.14.—1356. pl.14.

nor two farms, unless residing in the parishes where they are, *id. ib.*

sheepwalk separate. See 13 G.3. c.81. s.10., and s.25.—143. pl.18. 33.

On uninclosed lands: [13 G.3. c.81. s.21.—143. pl.29.]

rams shall not be on commons between 25th August, and 25th Nov.,

penalty on persons keeping, &c. on any uninclosed land, sheep, &c. infected

with scab or mange, or having been so infected 6 calendar months

before, 38 G.3. c.65. s.1.—144. pl.38.

act does not extend to *Scotland*, *id.* s.13.—144. pl.37.

sheep and lambs of above 3 months old, so turned out, shall be marked

with initials of owner's name, penalty, *id.* s.2.—144. pl.39.

justice when, and to whom to issue warrant to drive suspected sheep, &c.

up for examination, *id.* s.3.—144. pl.40.

shall award costs thereof to owner, where sheep prove sound, *id. ib.*

shall direct unsound sheep to be impounded, and marked with S., and

slit their left ears, the owner paying all costs, *id.* s.4.—144. pl.41.

such mark is evidence of the fact that such sheep, &c. were turned out

contrary to this act, *id. ib.*

sheep so impounded and not demanded within 5 days after marked, shall

be sold, and the proceeds paid to the overseers of parish, *id.* s.6.—

144. pl.43. [parish, *id. ib.*

proceeds not claimed in one year shall be applied in aid of poor-rate of

penalties, how levied and applied, warrants how granted, *id.* s.7.—144.

form of conviction and adjudication, *id.* s.8.—144. pl.45. [pl.44.]

appeal to sessions, by party grieved, *id.* s.9.—144. pl.46.

distress not unlawful, nor party trespasser *ab initio*, for want of form in

proceedings, *id.* s.10.—144. pl.47.

tender of amends, and paying money into court, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this act,

notice of, venue, plea, *id.* s.11.—144. pl.48.

evidence; verdict; treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.* [—144. pl.49.]

proceedings not quashed for want of form, or removable by *certiorari*, *id.* s.12.

Miscellaneous points: [—36. ARSON, *STATS. in force*, pl.2.]

killing wilfully in night time, punished with death, 22 & 23 C.2. c.7. s.2.

killing sheep with intent to steal carcase, or aiding therein, felony without

clergy, 14 G.2. c.6.—116. pl.14, 15. [aiding therein, *id. ib.*

so is feloniously driving away, or otherwise stealing one or more sheep, or

14 G.2. c.6. extended to any lamb, 15 G.2. c.34. *ib.* [116. pl.16., &c.]

reward for apprehension of stealers of sheep or lambs, 14 G.2. c.6. s.2.—

maiming, wounding, or hurting sheep or lambs,

treble damages for, 22 & 23 C.2. c.7. s.5.—1548. pl.7. [Wool, &c.]

export of, how far allowed or prohibited, 28 G.3. c.38.—1602. pl.102. See

skins of sheep or lambs,

shall not be distrained for debt, when, 51 H.3. St.4.—190. pl.3.

not to be made into pelts unless when, 5 El. c.22. s.1.—349. pl.2. [pl.5.]

called morkins, regulations as to buying or selling, 1 J.1. c.9. s.3.—350.

SHERIFF. (pages 1357—1366.)

Sheriffs, general points relating to them:

in counties palatine and *Wales*, see **COUNTIES PALATINE** (in general), and

(*Chester*), (*Lancaster*). **WALES.**

who are eligible to be, 28 Ed.1. c.13. *Art. sup. Cart.*—1357. pl.9.

shall be assigned by what officers, 9 Ed.2. St.2., 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.7.—1357.

on what day, 24 G.2. c.48. s.12.—1357. pl.18. [pl.13. 18.]

officers naming, shall be sworn not to name for fee or favour, 12 R.2. c.2.

—537. pl.5. [REP. as above.]

election of, by commons, 28 Ed.1. c.8. *Art. sup. Cart.*—1357. pl.8. *semb.*

shall have sufficient land in shire to answer H.M. and people, *id. ib.*

no steward, &c. to great lord shall be made, *id. ib.*

shall not stay in office more than one year, 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.7., 28 Ed.3.

c.7., 42 Ed.3. c.9.—1358. pl.18—20.

nor be re-chosen within 3 years; exception, 1 R.2. c.11.—1358. pl.21.

exception for sheriffs by inheritance and their officers, 23 H.6. c.7. s.1.—

1358. pl.22.

SHERIFF — continued.

Sheriffs, general points relating to them: [23 H.6. c.7. s.2.—1358. pl.23.
penalty of 200*l.* per. ann. for occupying office contrary to above acts, pardons for such offences void, *id. ib.*
patents of such offices for years or life are void, *id. ib.*
oath of office of, 3 G.1. c.15. s.18.—1361. pl.99.
how administered in town or country, *id. s.19.*—1361. pl.100.
may appoint under-sheriff; recognized, 3 G.1. c.15. s.11.—1361. pl.93.
shall not act as justice of peace in his county, 1 M. St.2. c.8. s.2.—1359.
baron and clerk of exchequer [pl.53.
shall be sent annually into every county to determine complaints against, 27 Ed.1. St.1. c.2.—1357. pl.7. [—188. pl.6.
justice of assize made one, supersedes his commission, 1 M. St.2. c.8. s.9.
of Northumberland to be accountable as other sheriffs, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.34.
not to collect headpence, 23 H.6. c.6.—527. pl.4. [s.2.—527. pl.8.
dying before expiration of office or *supersedeas*,
under-sheriff shall continue in office, and be amenable to H. M. on his bond to deceased sheriff till new one is sworn, 3 G.1. c.15. s.8.—1361. pl.90. [St.2. c.6.—1477. pl.6.
shall not seize goods in houses where merchants of the staple lodge, 27 Ed.3.
Number of sheriffs: [sheriff for two, 8 El. c.16. ss.1, 2.—1359. pl.54, 55.
one sheriff appointed for each of several counties which before had one Surrey and Sussex may still have one joint sheriff, *semb.* 13 El. c.22. s.2.—1359. pl.54.
profers of such counties severed, 8 El. c.16. s.3.—1359. pl.55.
tally of reward shall be severed, *id. s.4.*—1359. pl.56.
fees for shrievalty of several counties, *id. s.6.*—1359. pl.58.

Sheriff

shall not lease his office in farm, 9 Ed.2. St.2.—1357. pl.13.
nor his county, nor any hundred or wapentake, 4 H.4. c.5., 23 H.6. c.9. s.1.—1358. pl.30. 33. *repealing* 4 Ed.3. c.15.—1357. pl.15., and 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.9.—1358. pl.27.
shall reside in his bailiwick during his office, 4 H.4. c.5.—1358. pl.30.
need not swear to reside in Wales, or Cheshire, 3 G.1. c.15. s.20.—1362.
Officers of sheriff: (see UNDER-SHERIFF.) [pl.101.

Under-sheriff, clerk, bailiff, or receiver,

shall not hold office above a year, 42 Ed.3. c.9.—1358. pl.20.
bailiff of sheriff for one year shall be in no such office for 3 years after; exception, 1 H.5. c.4.—1358. pl.31.
shall not be attorney in any of H. M.'s courts during his office, *id. ib.*
London, Bristol, and counties where shrievalty is inherited, are excepted from 42 Ed.3. c.9., 1 H.5. c.4., 23 H.6. c.7. s.1., 6 H.8. c.18.—1358. pl.22. [1358. pl.23.
penalty on, for holding office contrary to above acts, 23 H.6. c.7. s.2.—patents for life or years of such offices are void, *id. ib.*
only one bailiff errant in one county, 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.9.—1358. pl.27.
bailiff in fee, letting his office to farm, *id. ib.*
shall not return their servants as jurors, 23 H.6. c.9. s.1.—1358. pl.34.
oath of office of under-sheriff before entering office; form, and by whom administered, 3 G.1. c.15. s.19.—1361. pl.100.
he shall also take oath of supremacy, 27 El. c.12. ss.2—4.—1359. pl.60.
semble, bailiff of franchise, and deputies and clerks of sheriff and under-sheriff, shall take like oaths, *id. ib.* [penalty, *id. ib.*
impanelling or returning jury or *tales* without having taken above oaths, penalties incurred under this act, how recovered, 27 El. c.12. s.5.—1360.
who may determine offences against this act, *id. s.6.*—1360. pl.63. [pl.62.
sheriff of London or Middlesex
shall not take gratuity of under-sheriff for execution of his office, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.8.—248. pl.72. (a).—1360. pl.81.
nor charge him with any but what usual expences, *id. ib.*
except rewards for taking highwaymen, clippers, coiners, and house-breakers, *id. ib.* (but see 3 G.1. c.15. s.4.—1361. pl.86.)
and fees of passing his accounts in exchequer, *id. ib.*
Under or deputy sheriff (see UNDER-SHERIFF), seal keeper, county clerk, gaoler, bailiff, or other sheriff's officer:
offices of, shall not be bought, sold, let, taken to farm, or contracted for, penalty, 3 G.1. c.15. s.10.—1361. pl.92.
aliter in London, Middlesex, Durham, Westmoreland, and counties of cities or towns, *id. s.21.*—1362. pl.102.
may take lawful fees, and give security to indemnify sheriff, *id. s.11.*—1361. pl.93.

Tourn of:

shall only be made twice a-year, and when, 9 H.3. M.C. c.35.—167. pl.2.
or shall be lost for that time, 31 Ed.3. c.15. *ib.*
View of frankpledge
shall then be made, 9 H.3. M.C. c.35. *ib.*
for keeping franchises, and the tithing entire, *id. ib.*
sheriff shall be content with usual fees, *id. ib.* [pl.3.
who need not come to, unless specially required, 52 or 54 H.3. c.10.—167.
owners of tenements in divers hundreds shall only attend that of bailiwick where they live, *id. ib.*
who shall make suit, 3 Ed.1. West.1. c.33.—167. pl.4.
no barrator shall be suffered to sue or give judgment, *id. ib.*
on penalty against the sheriff, *id. ib.*
sheriffs shall enquire of malefactors by 12 lawful men, 13 Ed.1. c.13.—qualification of jurors, 1 R.3. c.4. s.1.—413. pl.8. [167. pl.6.

SHERIFF — continued.

Tourn of:

inquisitions, how sealed, 1 R.3. c.4. s.1.—413. pl.8.
persons found guilty by, shall be imprisoned, *id. ib.*
remedy against sheriffs by persons otherwise imprisoned, *id. ib.*
so as to bailiffs of franchises, *id. ib.*
indictments in,
shall be by deed indented, 1 Ed.3. St.2. c.17.—167. pl.7.
parts of, with whom to abide, *id. ib.*
one part of, shall be shown to justice on making deliverance, *id. ib.*
shall be delivered to justices at sessions, in order to awarding process by latter, 1 Ed.4. c.2. s.1.—1311. pl.11, 12. See QUARTER SESSIONS.
this does not extend to London or certain franchises, *id. ss.2, 3.*—1311. pl.13.

County court: see COURTS (COUNTY).

no plaint shall be entered in, but where plaintiff or his attorney is present, only one plaint for one cause, *id. ib.* [11 H.7. c.15. s.1.—1359. pl.42.
sheriff, under-sheriff, &c. entering plaints contrary to this act, penalty, *id. ib.*
certifying penalty into exchequer, *id. ib.* [penalty, *id. ib.*
bailiff of hundred shall, on sheriff's precept, attach defendants so in suit;

Duty of sheriff as to civil arrest, mesne process, and bail:

Sheriff [23 H.6. c.9. s.2.—1358. pl.35.
shall not take fee for omitting to arrest or attach according to his office, legal fees to, and to bailiff and gaoler, *id. ib.*; but gaol fees abolished, warrant or precept [14 G.3. c.20. s.2., 55 G.3. c.50. s.1.
shall not be made by, before having writ on which it ought to issue; penalty, 6 G.1. c.21. s.53.—1366. pl.109.
date of, shall be same as of writ; penalty, *id. s.54.*—1366. pl.110.
fee for making, 23 H.6. c.9. s.3.—1358. pl.36.
shall admit to bail parties arrested
in actions personal, or indictments of trespass, *id. ib.*
but not if in ward by condemnation, execution, *capias ultagatum*, or *excommunicatum*, surety of peace, or special command of justices, bail bond taken by, how conditioned, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
fee for making, *id. ib.*; see 3 B. & A. Rep. 562.
practices by, on arrests on mesne process. See ARREST.
shall make deputy in each court at Westminster to receive writs and warrants, *id. s.4.*—1358. pl.37.
penalty for infringing 23 H.6. c.9. how recoverable, *id. s.5.*—1358. pl.38.
warden of Fleet and palace at Westminster not affected by this act, *id. s.7.*—1359. pl.40.

Duty of sheriff as to arresting criminals:

sheriff [pl.3.
not arresting felons, when able, how punished, 3 Ed.1. c.9. s.2.—370.
may attach the body of a criminal, when, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.14.—245. pl.15, 16. [245. pl.8.
penalty on, for seizing felon's goods before conviction, 1 R.3. c.3. s.2.—may carry offenders through adjoining counties to prison, when, 28 G.3. sheriffs, bailiffs of franchises, and other gaolers, [c.49. s.3.—427. pl.123.
to certify prisoners for felony to gaol delivery, 3 H.7. c.3. s.2.—47. pl.6.
to calendar such prisoners, *id. ib.*
penalty for default herein, *id. ib.* [4 Ed.3. c.2. s.3.—419. pl.25.
wrongfully taking bail, may be punished by justices of gaol delivery, duty of, in conveying offenders to Milbank penitentiary, 56 G.3. c.63. s.15.—1240. pl.16.

Returns and execution of process within franchises:

how writs shall be delivered to sheriffs to be executed, 13 Ed.1. W.2. c.39. s.1.—1357. pl.1, 2. [—1357. pl.2.
seal of sheriff to be put to bill of parties' names *gratis*, *id.* and 2 Ed.3. c.5.
writ of inquiry to try delivery of writ to sheriff where same is not returned, damages payable by sheriff if writ has been delivered, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
but now sheriffs shall appoint deputies in each court at Westminster to receive writs and warrants, 23 H.6. c.9. s.41.—358. pl.37.
returning *cepi corpus* or *reddidit se*, shall have the body at return of the writ, *id. s.6.*—1358. pl.39.
sheriff returning a liberty where none is, or the bailiff makes no return, *non omittas* shall issue, 13 Ed.1. W.2. c.39. s.2.—1357. pl.3.
bailiffs making no return, sheriff shall execute process in their liberty, *id. ib.*
punishment of sheriffs' defaults in returning of issues, *id. s.3.*—1357. pl.4.
proceedings where sheriff returns disturbance of execution of process, *id. s.4.*—1357. pl.5.
of jurors, mainperners, &c., 27 Ed.1. St.1. c.2.—1357. pl.7.
no fee on return of panel; and 4*d.* for copy thereof, 23 H.6. c.9. s.2.—1358. pl.35. [1358. pl.34.
shall not return any bailiffs or officers, or their servants, as jurors, *id. s.1.*—Old sheriffs [charged, 12 Ed.4. c.1.—1358. pl.24.
have all Michaelmas term after 6*th* Nov. to return writs in before dismay (unless discharged) execute writs in Michaelmas or Hilary terms, 17 Ed.4. c.7.—1358. pl.25. [s.1.—1366. pl.112.
shall turn over unexecuted process to new sheriff; penalty, 20 G.2. c.37.
shall not be called on to return writ except in 6 months after expiration
Execution of process within franchises: [of office, *id. s.2.*—1366. pl.113.
sheriff shall, at request of lord of franchise, appoint a deputy at costs of the lord, to be resident therein, and to receive process, and issue warrants thereon, 13 G.2. c.18. s.6.—1366. pl.115.
penalties on sheriff or deputy for wilful default herein, *id. ib.*

SHERIFF — continued.

Poundage to sheriff:

For levying debts due to H.M., (except postfines),

by process on summons of the pipe or green-wax or by *levari facias*, 3 G.1. c.15. s.3.—1361. pl.85.

by *fi. fa.* and extent, *id. ib.*

apportioning where sheriff dies, or is superseded before actual sale of goods seized by him, *id. s.9.*—1361. pl.91. [c.26.—537. pl.1.

sheriff shall take no fee but H.M.'s for doing his office, 3 Ed.1. W.2. nor from crown-debtor, by self or officer, for levying or forbearing to levy crown-debts, 3 G.1. c.15. s.13.—1361. pl.94.

or he incurs penalty of treble damages and costs with double sum extorted, *id. ib.* [id. s.15.—1361. pl.96.

summary orders of exchequer are competent to levy such penalties, general saving for above poundage, *id. s.14.*—1361. pl.95.

also, for poundage granted by crown for extraordinary services, *id. ib.*

For levying debts, &c. where both parties are subjects:

what sums may be taken for

serving extent or execution on body, lands or goods, 28 or 29 El. c.4.

s.1.—1350. pl.64, 65., (but see as to lands, 3 G.1. c.15. s.16.,

and extents, 8 G.1. c.25. s.5., and as to *ca. sa.*'s, 3 G.1. c.15. s.17. *infra.*) [—1360. pl.66.

act 28 El. c.4. does not apply to cities or towns corporate, *id. s.2.*

nor where sheriffs, &c. sue for benefit of crown on bail bonds of per- duties owing to H.M., 7 G.3. c.29.—1360. pl.67. [sons sued for running or receiving customable or prohibited goods, *id. ib.*

nor where sheriffs, &c. would not be entitled, if suit carried on in name of the crown, *id. ib.* [c.15. s.16.—1361. pl.97.

executing writs of *hab. fac. poss.* (and *elegits*, see *preamble*) 3 G.1.

same fees for extent, and for *liberate* and *hab. fac. poss.* on real and levy on personal estate under it, 8 G.1. c.25. s.5.—1316. pl.25.

shall not be taken for executing *ca. sa.* on any judgment, &c. of which part is paid for more than remains due to plaintiff; penalties, 3 G.1.

Estreats of amerciements due to sheriff: [c.15. s.17.—1361. pl.98.

shall be only made by survey of two justices, 11 H.7. c.15. s.3.—1359. pl.42.

such justices shall be appointed at *Michaelmas* sessions, *id. s.4. ib.*

process against sheriff, &c. offending, how made, *id. s.5. ib.*

bailliffs shall be sworn to collect only what is due, *id. s.3. ib.*

Disbursements, accounts, and collection of crown debts: sheriff,

allowances to, for dieting the judges of assize and all other expences, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c.4. s.7. *semb.* superseding 34 & 35 H.8. c.16. s.3.—1359. pl.48, 47.

annual order of exchequer for paying creation money, fees, annuities, and other sums payable by hands of, 8 El. c.16. s.5.—1359. pl.57. rewards payable by, shall be immediately repaid by treasury, 3 G.1. c.15. s.4.—1361. pl.86.

shall keep no public tables at assizes, nor make presents to judges or their servants, 13 & 14 C.2. c.21. s.1.—1360. pl.72.

number of his attendants in *Eng.* and *Wa.* limited, penalty, *id. ib.*

above does not extend to sheriffs of *London*, *Middx.*, *Westmorland*, or of cities and towns, *id. s.2.*—1360. pl.73.

fees payable by sheriffs or undersheriffs in *Eng.* and *Wa.* for passing their patents and accounts, penalty, 3 G.1. c.15. s.1.—1360. pl.82. and *Schedule*, 1362—1365.

4000*l.* per ann. set apart to enable sheriffs to pay expences of passing their patents and accounts, and obtaining *quietus*, 3 G.1. c.16. ss.1, 2.—1365. pl.106, 107.

list of sums, allowed to each county out of, 1366.

shall execute his warrant in levying issues and no more, 27 Ed.1. St.1. shall make tallies of all payments, *id. ib.* [c.2.—1357. pl.7.

shall have allowance by his oath of

the issues of the counties, 1 H.4. c.11.—1358. pl.29.

things casual, 4 H.5. c.2.—1358. pl.32.

how charged for things which run in yearly farms or demands, *id. ib.*

shall be sworn at day of prefixion at exchequer to deliver accounts of all levies which he has or might have made of *vicontiels* or other farms, 34 & 35 H.8. c.16. s.1., 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.4. s.10.—1359. pl.44. 51.

how charged for and discharged of *vicontiels*, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.4. s.9.—1359. pl.50. [1360. pl.74.

how eased in passing the 'foreign account,' 13 & 14 C.2. c.21. s.4.—

fees to remembrancers therein, *id. ib.*, but see 3 G.1. c.15. *Schedule* shall not answer illeivable seizures, rents, &c. *id. ib.* [and s.1.

bad debts leviable by, removed from annual roll, *id. s.5.*— [1360. pl.75.

accounting to H.M. are not governed by 13 El. c.4. (*id. s.13.*—245. pl.10.), nor by 20 C.2. c.2. (*id. s.3.*—1321. pl.30.)

process and commissions for levying remaining issues due to H.M. 34 & 35 H.8. c.16. s.1., 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.4. s.10.—1359. pl.44. 51.

shall be sent forth in reasonable time, and how, penalty, 13 & 14 C.2. c.21. s.6.—1360. pl.76. [—1361. pl.80.

proviso respecting issuing of, by remembrancers in exchequer, *id. s.10.* costs allowed to commissioners, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.4. s.11.—1359. pl.52.

tallies of reward may be had by sheriffs as before (*viz.* by 34 & 35 H.8. c.16.), 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.4. s.3.—1359. pl.44.

how sheriff shall account, if he does not take, *id. ib.*, & pl.45.

SHERIFF — continued.

Poundage — collection of crown debts — tallies:

Sheriff,

[ss.8, 9.—1359. pl.49, 50.

how discharged of sums he cannot levy if he does not take, 2 & 3 Ed.6. how stricken and delivered to sheriffs, *id. ss.4—6.*—1359. pl.46.

profers of rents, &c. payable by, and yearly set in process to, shall be revised and re-settled from time to time, how, 3 G.1. c.15. s.2.—1360. pl.84.

orders of court of exchequer herein shall be recorded accordingly, *id. ib.* sheriff or his officer taking fee from crown debtor for levying or forbearing to levy sums due to H.M. incurs treble damages and costs besides double the sum extorted, *id. s.13.*—1361. pl.94.

summary order of exchequer is valid to levy such penalties, *id. ib.*

and *id. s.15.*—1361. pl.96. [acquittance, *id. ib.*

bailliff shall account to, for crown debts levied by him and may demand need not charge in his accounts rewards paid for taking highwaymen, clippers, coiners or housebreakers, but may immediately apply to treasury for repayment, *id. s.4.*—1361. pl.86.

on what warrant arrested for not finishing his accounts, *id. s.5.*—1361. pl.87. [time, penalty, *id. s.6.*—1361. pl.88.

clerk, &c. retarding accounts of, or not signing, &c. *quietus* of, in due if in advance by disbursing sums for H.M.'s service, shall be repaid without "record of surplusage," how, *id. s.7.*—1361. pl.89.

this provision does not extend to counties palatine or *Wales*, *id. ib.*

Acquittances for debts due to H.M. [—1358. pl.16.

shall be given to persons paying the debt, 14 Ed.2. W.4. c.1. s.2.—without fee by bailliff, &c. receiving such debt, 32 G.2. c.14. s.1. *semb.*

superseding 3 G.1. c.15. s.13.—1361. pl.94.

shall be given by sheriff to bailliff on accounting for crown debts received by latter, *id. ib.* [to H.M. in exchequer, *id. ib.*

effectual discharge of crown debtors is by sheriff's totting sums received remedy of crown debtor, where sheriff *nichils* or does not truly answer to H.M. any debt actually received by him, *id. ib.*

sheriff is absolutely discharged from crown debts on having a *quietus est.* unless sued by exchequer within 4 years, 21 J.1. c.5. s.1., 13 & 14 C.2. c.21. s.8.—1360. pl.69. 78.

penalty for suing out process after such time, *id. ib.*

on third conviction, *id. s.2.*—1360. pl.70.

SHERWOOD FOREST, (*Nottinghamshire.*)

burning or cutting ling, or brakes in, or in any part of *Notts.*

without owner's licence, penalty, 5 & 6 A. c.14. s.5.—313. pl.88.

buying fern ashes of unlicensed person, penalty, *id. ib.*

scythes, rakes, &c. may be taken away, *id. ib.*

justices to issue warrants for offenders, *id. ib.*

conviction, imprisonment on nonpayment of penalties, *id. ib.*

SHIP-MONEY, 16 C.1. c.14.

SHIPS. (*pages 1366—1369.*) See BOATS. LONDON, (*Ships.*)

PILOTAGE. PIRACY. SEAMEN. THAMES POLICE.

Liability of owners of ships for

Embezzlement of goods on board ship by master, or marines:

owners are liable, as far as the value of ship and freight for that voyage, 7 G.2. c.15. s.1.—1367. pl.22. [1368. pl.52.

Freight within 7 G.2. c.15. what is and what is not, 53 G.3. c.159. s.2.—compensation in average to several freighters of goods so embezzled, how adjusted by bill in equity, 7 G.2. c.15. s.2.—1367. pl.23.

affidavit, annexing to bill where part-owner is plaintiff, *id. s.3.*—1367. pl.24. [id. s.4.—1367. pl.25.

no former remedy for, against master or mariners is divested by this act, embezzlement, robbery, loss, &c. on board ship, master or mariners not being parties:

owners are liable for, as far as the value of ship and her freight for that voyage, 26 G.3. c.86. s.1.—1367. pl.26. [—1368. pl.52.

Freight within 26 G.3. c.86. what is, and exception, 53 G.3. c.159. s.2. except for injury by fire to goods on board, 26 G.3. c.86. s.2.—1367. pl.27.

for gold or jewels lost, &c. on board, unless notice of their true value given on shipment, *id. s.3.*—1367. pl.28.

compensation in average to several freighters of goods so lost, &c. how adjusted in equity, *id. s.4.*—1367. pl.29.

affidavit annexing to bill, where part owner is a plaintiff, *id. ib.*

no former remedy against master or mariners, is divested by this act, *id. s.5.*—1367. pl.30.

Injuries by neglect or act done to any other vessel, or goods therein:

owners liable for, as far as the value of ship and freight for that voyage, 53 G.3. c.159. s.1.—1368. pl.51.

Freight within this act, what is and what is not, *id. s.2.*—1368. pl.52.

separate losses, compensation for, *id. s.3.*—1368. pl.53.

responsibility of master or mariner remains, though either is an owner or part-owner of his vessel, *id. s.4.*—1368. pl.54.

owners of vessels used only in inland navigation, or not duly registered, are not within this act, *id. s.5.*—1368. pl.55.

action may be brought for damage by persons suffering it, though others have sustained loss by same accident, *id. s.6.*—1368. pl.56.

bill in equity in order to compensate the losses of several persons, by sale of the ship and freight, *id. s.7.*—1368. pl.27.

SHIPS — continued.

Injuries by, &c. to any other vessel, or goods — bill in equity:
 affidavit, annexing to, where a part-owner is a plaintiff, 53 G.3. c.159. s.7.—1368. pl.57.
 value of ship and freight shall be paid into court, *id. ib.*
 defendants need not plead till such payment made, or security for it bill dismissed, with costs to defendants, when, *id. ib.* [given, *id. ib.*
 money paid into court, distributed to defendants without prejudice to actions of persons not parties to bill, *id. ib.*
 recovering costs in action brought by any such defendant, *id. ib.*
 if true amount of value of vessel, &c. is not paid, court shall require further payment, and how, *id. s.8.*—1369. pl.58.
 costs, how paid, if suit abated, and not recovered, *id. s.9.*—1369. pl.59.
 shall be charged on assets of deceased plaintiff, as a simple contract debt, *id. ib.* [pl.61.
 may be taxed as between attorney and client, when, *id. s.11.*—1369. no new bills filed, unless previous bills are dismissed without prejudice, *id. s.12.*—1369. pl.62. [*id. s.13.*—1369. pl.63.
 interest of money paid into court, belongs to parties entitled to principal, any bill filed by one part-owner, is equally binding on others, *id. ib.*
 actions of tort survive against representatives of part-owners, *id. s.14.*—1369. pl.64.
 courts of equity within this act, what are, *id. s.15.*—1369. pl.65.
 sums paid on account of damages, or costs, how brought into account, *id. s.16.*—1369. pl.66.

Obstructing the loading, unloading, or navigating ships:

3 or more persons forcibly obstructing the loading, unloading, or navigating any vessel, or boarding her for such purpose, how punished, 33G.3. c.67. s.1.—1368. pl.39.
 forcibly preventing, deterring, &c. seamen, keelmen, casters, or ship carpenters from working at their occupations, how punished, *id. s.2.*—1368. pl.40.
 transportation for second or subsequent offence, *id. s.3.*—1368. pl.41.
 saving for matters done by authority of H.M., *id. s.4.*—1368. pl.42.
 maliciously burning, or setting fire to ships, felony without clergy, *id. s.5.*—1368. pl.43. [s.6.—1368. pl.44.
 wilfully destroying or damaging ships in any other manner, punished, *id.*
 offences committed on high seas, how triable, *id. s.7.*—1368. pl.45.
 limitation of prosecution is 12 calendar months, *id. s.8.*—1368. pl.46.

Wilfully destroying ship or procuring it to be done:

with intent to damage any owner, or underwriter, or goods on board, is punished with death, 43G.3. c.113. s.2. *Eng.*, and c.79. s.2. *Ire.*, s.p., also 22 & 23C.2. c.11. s.12., 1 A. St.2. c.9. ss.4, 5.—1367. pl.12—14. *Eng. s.p.*
 where conviction is in *Scot.* See SCOTLAND, (*Ships.*)
 setting fire to H.M.'s ships, felony without clergy, 12G.3. c.24. s.1.—1481. pl.27. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.
 committed on high seas:
 where tried by admiralty commission, 1 A. St.2. c.9. s.5., 43G.3. c.113. s.3. *Eng.*, and *id. c.79. s.3. Ire.*, s.p.—1367. pl.14. 20.
 committed within body of county in *Eng.* or *Ire.*
 tried as other felonies committed therein, *two last acts.*—1367. pl.20.
 standing mute, or peremptory challenge to above 20 jurors, death, 1 A. St.2. c.9. s.5.—1367. pl.14. [c.67. s.5.—1368. pl.43.
 wilfully setting fire to, or burning ships, felony without clergy, 33G.3. wilfully destroying or damaging ships in any other manner, punished, *id. s.6.*—1368. pl.44.
 offences committed on high seas, how triable, *id. s.7.*—1368. pl.45.
 limitation of prosecution is 12 calendar months, *id. s.8.*—1368. pl.46.

Miscellaneous points:

surrendering ships to pirates without fighting, &c. see 22 & 23 C.2. c.11. commanders of merchant ships, [—1366, 1367.
 not defending them, penalty, 8 G.1. c.24. s.6.—1252. pl.38.
 betraying their trust, turning pirates, &c. 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. s.9.—1251. pl.22. See PIRACY.
 as to having gunpowder on board, keeping guns loaded, or firing them and as to melting pitch, tar, &c. and putting out fires, see GUN-POWDER. LONDON, (*Shipping.*) PORTS. THAMES POLICE.
 cordage for supply of, 25 G.3. c.56.—1482. pl.29. See CORDAGE. STORES, PUBLIC.
 as to weighing ships stranded, &c. in any harbour, &c. 10 G.2. c.22. s.3., 54 G.3. c.159. s.17.—1277, 1278. pl.5. 29.
 breaching them ashore or afloat, 54 G.3. c.159. s.6.—1277. pl.18.
 ships taken and condemned as prize, not chargeable with duty, 34 G.3. c.70.—1295. pl.9. [ss.12, 13.—1538. pl.16, 17.
 H.M. ships of war what tobacco to be used on board of, 6 A. c.22. of the United States and Portugal regulated. See PORTUGAL. UNITED STATES. [294. pl.8.
 equipping, &c. for foreign service, how punished, 59 G.3. c.69. s.7.—in service of a foreign power arriving here for warlike equipment, when a misdemeanour, *id. s.8.*—294. pl.9.
 having on board persons going to serve such foreign powers, liability, *id. s.5.*—293. pl.6. [penalty, *id. s.60.*—1247. pl.62.
 altering the masts or stern-post denoting the ship's draught of water,

SHIPS — continued.

British built ships:

purchased by British subject after capture by the enemy, shall be deemed foreign built, 48 G.3. c.70.—1368. pl.47, 48.
 otherwise if recaptured, 49 G.3. c.41.—1368. pl.49.
 ships taken and condemned as slave-ships, may be registered as British built, when, 54 G.3. c.59.—1369. pl.67.
 so if condemned by commission court established under Conventions against slave-trade, 1 & 2 G.4. c.99. s.11.—1369. pl.69.

Ransoming ships and merchandize captured from British subjects:

prohibited, 22 G.3. c.25. s.1.—1368. pl.35.
 contracts and securities for, are void, *id. s.2.*—1368. pl.36.
 penalty for, 500*l.*, *id. s.3.*—1368. pl.37.

Tonnage of ships:

how to ascertain, in order to bounty or allowance thereon; or where necessary to be known by acts relating to customs, excise or salt duty, 13 G.3. c.74. s.1.—1367. pl.32.
 how ascertained for above purposes, when afloat, 26 G.3. c.60. s.14.—1367. pl.33.
 of steam vessels how ascertained, 59 G.3. c.5.—1369. pl.71.

SHIRE OR COUNTY HALLS.

How to be repaired, 9G.3. c.20. s.1.—105. pl.1. See BUILDINGS (PUBLIC).

SHOOTING AT

Persons in general, see 43G.3. c.58. *tit. FELONS, &c.*—249. pl.85, &c.
 At H.M.'s officers, &c. while enforcing revenue laws, 52G.3. c.143. s.11.—1322. pl.42.

SHOP

Stealing in, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.1., 1 G.4. c.117. ss.1, 2.—247. pl.53—55.
 Book. See EVIDENCE.

SHORT-HAND WRITERS.

Attending committees on petitions, 42G.3. c.84. s.8.—1231. pl.373.

SHORT STAGES. See STAMPS, (*Stage Coaches.*)

SHRUBS. See TREES.

SIDESMEN OR QUESTMEN.

Are synodsmen, or *testes synodales.* See POOR, (*Churchwardens.*)

SIERRA LEONE COMPANY. (*page 1369.*)

Established, 31G.3. c.55.—1369. *STATS. Rep.*
 Letters patent, granting forts, &c. void, 40 G.3. St.2. c.44. s.1.—1369. *STATS. in force*, pl.1, 2.
 To determine in 7 years, *id. s.2. ib.*
 Disposal of buildings, forts, &c. of, *id. ss.1.3. ib.*
 Slave dealing in colony, prohibited, *id. s.4. ib.* [TRADE, pl.5.
 Possessions of African company may be annexed to, by H.M. See AFRICAN
 SIGNALS. (*pages 1369, 1370.*) See PILOTS. SEA-MARKS.
 Admiralty may survey lands for signal or telegraph stations, 55G.3. c.128. s.1.—1369. pl.2.
 may agree for purchase thereof, either absolutely, or for a term, *id. ib.*
 Obstructions arising, &c. between any two signal stations, how removed, *id. s.2.*—1369. pl.3.
 Public bodies, trustees, &c. may contract for sale, or demise of such lands, *id. s.3.*—1369. pl.4.
 owners absent, or refusing to sell or accept consideration, [1369. pl.5.
 two justices may put H.M.'s officers in possession of the lands, *id. s.4.*—and shall issue warrants to sheriff to summon a jury, to ascertain the compensation to be paid, *id. ib.* [—1369. pl.6.
 verdict, how set aside on motion in exchequer, by either party, *id. s.5.*
 jury shall then be summoned to next assizes or circuit court in *Scot.*, to ascertain the proper compensation, and how, *id. ib.*
 verdict final, exception, *id. ib.* [verdict, *id. s.6.*—1370. pl.7.
 proportion of compensation payable to lessces, shall be redeemed on the appeal respecting, *id. ib.*
 settled by former jury, when not altered, *id. ib.*

Security for costs before making rule for second trial, *id. s.7.*—1370. pl.8.
 Where lands are taken for any term of years, all erections for public service shall be removed on delivering them up to owners, *id. s.8.*—1370. pl.9. [*id. ib.*
 compensation for injury done thereby, if disputed, may be settled by a jury, saving for agreement with the owner of the land respecting such erections, *id. ib.* [membrancer to their use, *id. s.9.*—1370. pl.10.
 Purchase money belonging to incapacitated persons, how paid to deputy rebarons of exchequer, &c. on petition of parties interested, may order application of, *id. s.10.*—1370. pl.11.
 On death, or removal of deputy remembrancer, stocks and securities vest in successor, *id. s.11.*—1370. pl.12. [pl.13.
 Where no deputy, powers vest in H.M.'s remembrancer, *id. s.12.*—1370.
 Signal houses for accommodating pilots, 52G.3. c.39. s.10.—1244. pl.11.
 Pilot signals, when to be displayed, *id. s.11.*—1244. pl.13.
 SIGNET OFFICE AND CLERKS. See PRIVY SEAL.
 SIGN MANUAL. See 27H.8. c.11. s.1.—430. pl.21.
 SIGNIFICAVIT. See EXCOMMUNICATION.

SILK MANUFACTURES. (*pages 1370—1372.*) See LONDON, (*Silk Manufactures.*) MANUFACTURES' WAGES.

Silk throwsters:

exercising trade of, except by apprentices, or after 7 years apprenticeship, penalty, 13 & 14 C.2. c.15. s.2.—1370. pl.2.

aliter in London, see LONDON, (*Silk Manufactures.*)

laws for government of trade of, what, *id.* s.4.—1370. pl.3.

Frauds, embezzlements, &c. in silk manufactures. (See MANUFACTURES. *Silk winder or doubler:* (see *infra.*)

embezzling, pawning, selling, or detaining silk,

shall pay the damage and costs to party grieved, on conviction before one justice, 13 & 14 C.2. c.15. s.6.—1370. pl.5.

Quantum of such damage and costs, how adjusted, *id.* s.7.—1370. pl.8. corporal punishment

for not paying damage, &c. in 14 days after conviction, *id.* *ib.*

for 2d offence as above, *id.* *ib.*

to be committed to gaol till satisfaction paid, or other punishment had as in 13 & 14 C.2. c.15. s.7.—pl.8., 20 C.2. c.6. s.3.—

Every person guilty of above offences [1370. pl.6.

is within above laws, 8 & 9 W.8. c.36. s.6.—1370. pl.7. (and see 13 & 14 C.2. c.15. s.6.—1370. pl.5.)

Receivers, buyers, and pawnees of silk so embezzled, &c.,

are liable to above laws, *id.* *ib.*

shall make satisfaction as above, or shall be punished as in s.7. (pl.8.), 13 & 14 C.2. c.15. s.8.—1370. pl.9.

Further punishments for

[employer's consent,

buying or receiving materials used in, from known workman without whether of silk, or mixed with other materials, or made up or not, how punished, 32 G.3. c.44. s.4.—1370. pl.10., and 502. pl.12.

selling, pawning, exchanging, or unlawfully disposing of such materials, knowing them to be purloined, how punished, *id.* s.5.—502. pl.13.

Malicious mischiefs to silk manufactures, tools, &c.:

person entering house by force to cut or destroy

any manufacture of silk, or of silk mixed with other materials in the loom: any warp, or shute, or tools, used in silk manufacture:

shall suffer death, 22 G.3. c.40. s.2. *Eng.*; 29 G.3. c.46. s.3. *Scot.*—1372. pl.46.

Asiatic-made silks. (See CALICOES.)

silks, and stuffs mixed with silk or herba, of Asiatic make,

shall not be used in this kingdom, except as in this act, 11 & 12 W.3. c.10. s.1.—1371. pl.17.

shall, when imported, after entry, be put into warehouses till security be given for their export and against relanding in England, *id.* s.2.—1371. pl.18.

limitation of suits on such securities, 8 A. c.13. s.24.—1371. pl.19.

found out of such warehouses, how seized, sold, and their produce applied, 11 & 12 W.3. c.10. s.2.—1371. pl.20. [*id.* *ib.*

penalty of 200*l.* for so having in custody, how recovered and divided,

Refreshing for foreign markets:

terms on which permitted, 15 G.2. c.31. ss.8, 9.—1371. pl.21. 26.

officers not returning goods so taken out, punishment, *id.* s.10.—1371. pl.27.

Importing

into any other port than London:

into London without entry:

is clandestine running, punished by forfeiture, and 500*l.* penalty, 11 & 13 W.3. c.10. s.3.—1371. pl.22.

proof of place of manufacture lies on owner, *id.* s.4.—1371. pl.23.

warehousekeeper's duty under this act, *id.* s.6.—1371. pl.25.

owner may have one lock in order to view, &c. the goods in presence of warehousekeeper, *id.* s.8.—1371. pl.28.

actions for things done under this act:

plea; evidence; treble costs to defendant, when, *id.* s.5.—1371. pl.24.

Wages of journeymen weavers of silk in London, Tower Liberty,

Middlesex, and Westminster. See WAGES.

provisions in 13 G.3. c.68. respecting, are Extr. to manufacturers of silk mixed with other materials in above limits, 32 G.3. c.44. s.1.—1372. pl.43. [*Query in note.*

with those in 32 G.3. c.44. to women, 51 G.3. c.7.—1372. pl.44., and order for settling, shall be made by what magistrates, 13 G.3. c.68. s.1. *ib.*

shall be printed and published 3 times in 2 daily newspapers within 14 such publication is notice thereof, *id.* *ib.* [days after made, *id.* *ib.*

master weaver giving more or less wages than those settled; penalty, and how applied, *id.* ss.2.5.—1371. pl.31.34.

asking or taking more or less wages or prices;

combining to raise wages or prices of the work;

soliciting or intimidating journeyman, so that he quits his master;

assembling together in numbers exceeding 10, to frame or deliver petitions touching their wages, except to the sessions;

punished by not exceeding 40*s.* penalty; hard labour if not paid, *id.* s.3.—1371. pl.32. [justices, *id.* s.4.—1371. pl.33.

summons of persons to give evidence of such offence, how granted by two how served, *id.* *ib.*

apprehending persons disobeying summons, *id.* *ib.*

SILK MANUFACTURES—continued.

Wages of journeymen silk-weavers in London, &c.:

persons refusing to be examined or give evidence, how long imprisoned, 13 G.3. c.68. s.4.—1371. pl.33. [pl.34.

employing persons out of above limits to evade this act, *id.* s.5.—1371. nothing herein regulates wages payable to foremen, *id.* s.6.—1371. pl.35.

no weaver in above limits shall have more than 2 apprentices at one time; penalty, *id.* s.7.—1371. pl.36.

justices shall discharge surplus apprentices, *id.* *ib.*

conviction under 13 G.3. c.68. or this act, [—1371, 1372. pl.37.

form of; transmitting to general or quarter sessions, 32 G.3. c.44. s.2.

not removable by *certiorari* into K. B., *id.* s.3.—1372. pl.38.

appeal to sessions against, and costs thereof, 13 G.3. c.68. s.8.—1372. pl.40.

proceedings under 13 G.3. c.68. or this act not quashed for want of form, 32 G.3. c.44. s.3.—1372. pl.38. [1372. pl.41.

actions for things done under this act; limitation, 13 G.3. c.68. s.9.—plea; costs to defendant on nonsuit, &c., *id.* s.10.—1372. pl.42.

SILVER.

Coin. See COIN, 56 G.3. c.68.—140. pl.130., &c.

Delivering to be coined at mint, 56 G.3. c.68. s.9.—141. pl.136.

SIMONY. (*page 229. pl.5—10., and page 1372.*) See ELECTIONS (ECCLESIASTICAL.)

Presenting to benefice, or being presented for reward; penalties, 31 El. c.6. s.5.—229. pl.8.

Induction, &c. is void, and H. M. may present for that turn, *id.* *ib.*

Inducting, &c. to benefice for reward; penalty, *id.* s.5.—229. pl.8.

Benefice is void, and patron shall again present, *id.* s.6.—229. pl.9.

Title by lapse on voidance under this act,

on what notice shall accrue, *id.* s.7.—229. pl.10.

Corruptly resigning or exchanging benefices; penalties, *id.* s.8. 229. pl.11.

Ecclesiastical punishment saved, *id.* s.9.—229. pl.12.

Giving or taking money to ordain ministers, or to licence them to preach; penalty, *id.* s.10.—229. pl.13.

Simony shall not affect any other innocent patron, unless presentee or his patron be convicted thereof in lifetime of former, 1 W & M. St.1. c.16. s.2.—1372. tit. *id.* pl.2. [s.3.—1372. tit. *id.* pl.3.

Bona fide lease by simonist to person having no notice of simony, is good, *id.* Buying church preferment by clergy, see SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

SITES

Of churches, providing, 58 G.3. c.45. s.35.—128. pl.94. See CHURCHES.

SITTINGS AT NISI PRIUS in London and Middlesex.

Issues joined in K. B. or chancery, C. P. or exchequer, and triable by a jury of Middlesex, may be tried by any one judge or baron of those several courts as *nisi prius* judge for Middlesex, 18 El. c.12.; 12 G.1. c.31. s.1.; 24 G.2. c.18. s.5.; 1 G.4. c.55. s.1.—1372. pl.4.

in term time, 18 El. c.12. *ib.*

at any time in the vacation after end of any term, 1 G.4. c.55. s.1. *ib.*

Commissions and records of *nisi prius*, how issued; jury; tales; nonsuit, 18 El. c.12., 12 G.1. c.31. s.2.—1372. pl.5.

Duty of sheriffs, jurors, witnesses, &c. at, *id.* *ib.*

Trials at, as valid as if tried in term time at bar, 18 El. c.12. *ib.*

Issues joined in K. B. or chancery;

in London or Middlesex,

[C. J., 1 G.4. c.55. s.2.—1372. pl.6.

may be tried by any judge of K. B. sitting at *nisi prius*, at request of in Middlesex,

may be tried by any judge of K. B., in or out of term, in Westminster-hall, or elsewhere in Westminster, 1 G.4. c.21. s.1.—1372. pl.7.

sheriffs, jurors, witnesses, &c. shall attend, *id.* s.2.—1372. pl.8.

notice of place of trial, if out of Westminster hall, must be special, *id.* *ib.*

all other process, notices, records, &c. may lay the trial in Westminster-hall, *ib.* *ib.*

SIX ARTICLES ACT, 31 H.8. c.14. REP. 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.3.—

SIX CLERKS. See COURTS (CHANCERY.) [1387. pl.10.

SIXPENCES.

To debtors, 32 G.2. c.28. s.13.; 37 G.3. c.85. s.3.—389. pl.2.4.; 1 G.4. c.119. s.19.—394. pl.41.

SLANDER. (*pages 1372, 1373.*) See LIBEL, (*Scandalum Magnatum.*)

Suits for,

in ecclesiastical courts; limitation, 27 G.3. c.44. s.2.—168. pl.31.

prohibition will lie in, when, see PROHIBITION.

Actions for;

[c.16. s.16.—152. pl.16.

costs in, shall not exceed damages, if the latter are under 40*s.*, 21 J.1.

SLAUGHTERING CATTLE. 26 G.3. c.71.—368. pl.46. See CATTLE. HORSES.

SLAVE TRADE. (*pages 1373—1380.*

I. Statutes applying to the slave trade carried on by subjects of the U. K. and its dependencies, 1373—1377. [with foreign nations, 1377—1380.

II. Statutes connected with treaties for suppression of slave trade carried on [These provisions are not analyzed here, as a new act is in progress through parliament materially affecting the subject.]

SMALL BILLS. See BILLS AND NOTES.

SMALL LIVINGS. See **BENEFICE. QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.**

Augmented, 29 C.2. c.8. s.2.—71. pl.26.

Exoneration of, from land-tax:

commissioners of land-tax redemption may direct, how and when, 53 G.3. c.123. s.33.; 57 G.3. c.100. s.1.—453. pl.156.
what livings and charities are entitled to, *id. ib.* [453. pl.157.
may be directed, though same not rated to land-tax, 54 G.3. c.173. s.7.—
so as to farms with which 2 livings have been augmented by Queen Anne's
bounty, when, 57 G.3. c.100. s.5.—453. pl.159.
how to proceed to obtain, 53 G.3. c.123. ss.34—37.; 57 G.3. c.100.
ss.2.4. 6—8.—453. pl.161.
exoneration of, from first fruits, see 1 El. c.4. s.29.; 5 & 6 A. c.24. s.1. & s.3.;
6 A. c.27. s.1.—260. pl.52.66.68.

SMALL RENTS. See **LANDLORD AND TENANT.**

Distresses for rent where the sum demanded does not exceed 20l.:

costs of, not to exceed sums herein allowed, 57 G.3. c.93. s.1.—441. pl.54.
scale of allowances, *id. ib.* [pl.55.
persons taking greater sums than hereby allowed, penalty, *id. s.2.*—441.
charging any thing in such scale not really done, penalty, *id. ib.*
party aggrieved to apply to a justice for redress, *id. ib.*
justice to summon party and examine complaint, *id. ib.*
to order offender to pay what, *id. ib.*
may order such penalty to be levied by distress if not had, *id. ib.*
how to punish offender if no distress, *id. ib.*

witnesses:

justice shall summon and swear them, *id. s.3.*—441. pl.56.
not appearing when so summoned, penalty, *id. ib.*
refusing to be examined or sworn, penalty, *id. ib.*
such penalty, how levied and applied, *id. ib.* [441. pl.57.
if complaint unfounded, justice may give costs to other party, *id. s.4.*—
landlord not liable under this act, unless when, *id. ib.*
party aggrieved, how far barred of his remedy before this act, *id. ib.*
order, &c. of justices under this act, evidence under general issue, *id. ib.*
forms of such orders, *id. s.5.*—441. pl.58.
such orders, &c. how proved, *id. ib.*
orders regarding witnesses to be in such form as the justices deem fit, *id. ib.*
copy of this act shall be hung up in the shire halls in *England and Wales*,
id. s.7.—441. pl.60. [pl.59.
brokers to give a signed copy of their charges, to whom, *id. s.6.*—441.

SMALL TITHES. See **TITHES.**

*Tithes not exceeding [40s. yearly value, 7 & 8 W.3. c.6. s.1.] [10l. yearly
value, 58 G.3. c.127. s.4.] from one person:*
shall be duly set forth and paid, 7 & 8 W.3. c.6. s.1.—1537. pl.40.
if not paid for 20 days after demand, owner to complain to 2 justices, *id. ib.*
such justices not to be patrons of the church or interested in the tithes,
id. ib. [pl.41.
such complaint may be received by one justice, 52 G.3. c.127. s.4.—1537.
such justice to summon party to appear before 2 justices, *id. ib.*
on complaint made, justice to summon the person complained of, 7 & 8
W.3. c.6. s.2.—1537. pl.42.
how to proceed in case of party's appearance or default, *id. ib.*
justices to adjudge a compensation on the tithes, and how much costs, *id. ib.*
refusal to pay for 10 days, after notice of sum so adjudged,
such sum may be levied by distress, by whom, *id. s.3.*—1537. pl.43.
distress to be sold if sum not paid, when, *id. ib.* [1537. pl.44.
oaths, justices may administer them in proceedings under this act, *id. s.4.*
this not to extend to tithes in *London*, and what other cities, &c., *id. s.5.*—
1537. pl.45.
limitation of complaints under this act, *id. s.6.*—1537. pl.46.
appeal from judgment of such justices,
allowed to sessions, there to be finally determined, *id. s.7.*—1537. pl.47.
costs on, in case of judgment affirmed, what, and how levied, *id. ib.*
certiorari not allowed to remove proceedings under this act, *id. ib.*
exception where title to the tithes comes in question, *id. ib.*
modus or composition, when same insisted on, justices not to give judg-
ment, *id. s.8.*—1537. pl.48.
in such case defendant to deliver same in writing to the justices, *id. ib.*
also to give to complainant what security, *id. ib.*
in such case complainant may prosecute in other court, *id. ib.*
judgment of such justices out of sessions,
to be enrolled by whom, and where, *id. s.9.*—1537. pl.49.
clerk of peace to enrol the same on tender; fee for so doing, *id. ib.*
when same enrolled and satisfied, a bar to other actions, *id. ib.*
persons against whom such judgment is had, removing out of jurisdiction,
convicting justice to certify same to justices for county where he is, *id.*
s.10.—1537. pl.50.
power and duty of justice in such other county, *id. ib.*
costs to the defendant when justices shall award same, *id. s.12.*—1537.
how levied, *id. ib.* [pl.51.
clerks, &c. when not entitled to benefit of the act, *id. s.14.*—1537. pl.53.
actions for things done under this act; double costs, when recovered,
id. s.13.—1537. pl.52.
The foregoing provisions extended to tithes, oblations, &c. not exceeding 10l.
yearly value from one person, 53 G.3. c.127. s.4.—1537. pl.58.

SMALL TITHES — continued.

The provisions of the *Irish* acts, 1 G.2. c.12., 13 & 14 G.3. c.41. relating to
small tithes, extended to tithes oblations, offerings, &c. not exceed-
ing 10l. yearly value from one person, 54 G.3. c.68. s.4. *Ire.* —
so also to ecclesiastical dues, *id. ib.* [1537. pl.58.

SMITHFIELD MARKET. See **LONDON, (Cattle.)****SMUGGLING.**

See **REVENUE**, 52 G.3. c.143. s.11.—1322. pl.42.
Hawkers, &c. dealing in smuggled goods, penalty, 50 G.3. c.41. s.16.—
Smuggled goods, see **THAMES POLICE.** [341. pl.22.

SNIPE.

Game certificate necessary in order to use dog, gun, &c. to take or kill,
48 G.3. c.55., and 52 G.3. c.93. Sch.L. — 1512.
not so for taking them with nets or springs, same acts, Exception I., *ib.*

SOAP.

Vessels of soapmakers,
what to contain; penalties, 23 H.8. c.4. s.6.—1588. pl.34.
by whom gauged, *id. ss.7—9.*—147. pl.5—7.
Prices of, how settled, 8 El. c.9. ss.4—6.—147. pl.12—14.

SOCIETIES. See **ASSEMBLIES.**

Incorporated by royal charter or statute, are exempted from 39 G.3. c.79.
—37. pl.34.

SODOMY. (page 1380.)

With mankind or beast, is punished with death, 25 H.8. c.6.—1380.
Offender forfeits all goods, lands, &c., *id. ib.* [for 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.29. which
altered this provision of 25 H.8. is not Rep. by 5 El. c.17.]
Justices of peace shall determine offence of, *id. ib.*

SOLDIERS. (pages 1380—1384.) See **CHELSEA, &c. SE-
DUCING H. M.'s FORCES.**

*Mutiny act; regulations affecting the quartering and providing
carriages for soldiers; sporting by them without leave, &c.*
[These provisions form that part of the annual *Mutiny Act*, which is of general
interest.]

Quarters:

[1 & 2 G.4. c.9. s.48.—1382. pl.42.
houses in which soldiers may and may not be quartered, enumerated,
constables, chief officers, &c. or one justice, may quarter them, *id. ib.*
billeting in private house without owner's consent,
constable or military officer, how punished for, *id. ib.*

military officer threatening constables, &c. is *ipso facto* cashiered, on
what conviction, *id. ib.* [from, *id.* —1382. pl.43.

disproportionate number of soldiers billeted in one house; relieving
soldiers and their horses on march shall be billeted proportionably on
houses within a mile of the place named in the route, *id. s.51.*—
1382. pl.44. [stable of latter be present, *id. ib.*

constable of one county cannot billet soldiers in another, unless con-
licences for retailing ale, spirits, &c. in canteens, are transferable by
canteens, [2 justices at any time of year, *id. ib.*

licences to sell ale, spirits, &c. to be consumed in, when transferable
without usual legal requisites of transfer thereof, *id. s.52.*—1382.
excise-officers may grant licence to keep, when, *id. ib.* [pl.45.

uttering and selling victuals and exciseable liquors in premises of
cavalry, [only, without penalty, *id. ib.*

shall be billeted in inns, &c. mentioned in s.48., *id. s.57.*—1382.
pl.46. [id. ib.

shall have diet, small beer, stables, hay and straw, at rates fixed by act,
removing horses from billet, having no stables, on allowance paid in
lieu of quartering such horses, *id. s.58.*—1382. pl.47.

men and horses shall be billeted in one house, or as near each other as
possible, *id. s.59.*—1382. pl.48.

certain proportions of men to be always billeted with the horses, *id. ib.*
exchanging billets, *id. s.60.*—1382. pl.49.

officer taking, or suffering money to be taken for being excused the bil-
leting of soldiers, shall be cashiered, *id. s.61.*—1382. pl.50.

neglect or refusal by constables, &c. to billet men after sufficient no-
tice: [quarters:

receiving, demanding, or agreeing for money to excuse the furnishing
victuals, &c. refusing proper accommodation, food, and stables for
soldiers and their horses: [1382. pl.51.

penalty; from 40s. to 5l., at discretion of convicting justice, *id. s.62.*
how levied, *id. ib.* [mainder to poor of parish, *id. ib.*

applied to make satisfaction to soldier for his expences, and re-
preventing abuses in billeting soldiers,

justice may direct constables to specify to him the number of men
billeted, with the names and abodes of the housekeepers billeted on,
their signs, &c., *id. s.63.*—1382. pl.52.

enlarging route and extending circle of billets by justice at request of
commanding officer, *id. s.64.*—1382. pl.53. [—1382. pl.54.

diet and small beer shall be furnished at rates fixed by statute, *id. s.65.*
unless innkeeper will furnish them with candles, vinegar, salt, fire, and
necessary utensils for cooking and eating their meat *gratis*, *id. s.66.*
—1382. pl.55.

in latter case the troops, and not the innholder shall receive subsistence
money for diet and small beer, *id. ib.*

SOLDIERS—continued.

Quarters—diet and small beer: [s.66.—1382. pl.55.
cases in which innkeeper has no option, but must furnish, 1 & 2 G.4. c.9.
officer receiving the pay or subsistence money, [—1383. pl.56.
shall settle innkeeper's bills before paying the men; penalty, *id.* s.67.
how to act to innkeeper when unable to pay on account of sudden
order to march, *id.* s.68.—1385. pl.57.
quartering wives, children, men or maid servants of officer or soldiers on
the billets without owner's consent; penalty, *id.* s.69.—1385. pl.58.
settlements of officers and men,
justice may summons any officer or soldier quartered in *Eng.* to make
affidavit of his last legal settlement, *id.* s.70.—1385. pl.59.
attested copy of affidavit of, shall be delivered to commanding officer,
and is evidence before any justices, *id.* *ib.*
soldier need not swear to more than once, but shall leave a copy of his
attested copy, if again summoned, *id.* *ib.*

Providing carriages, &c. for troops:
justices shall issue warrants to constables of the divisions of any place
from, through, or near which the troops are to march, to provide
carriages and horses, or oxen, with able drivers, on what order,
id. s.71.—1383. pl.59.
warrants by, for above purposes, what shall specify, *id.* *ib.*
time given that the neighbourhood may not always bear the burden, *id.* *ib.*
constable can only demand payment for number of miles specified in the
warrant, *id.* *ib.*
miles travelled by such carriages, &c. shall not exceed the day's march of
the troops, when, or 25 miles at most, *id.* *ib.*
deficiency of sufficient carriages, &c. in one division, how supplied by
that next adjoining, *id.* *ib.*
constable authorized by warrant of the justice nearest to place specified
in route, may appoint persons to furnish carriages, &c. without
special warrant, *id.* s.73.—1385. pl.61.
lists of persons liable to furnish such carriages, &c., [*id.* *ib.*
shall be made out on delivery of such warrant, and thenceforth annually,
how may be inspected, *id.* *ib.* [possible, *id.* *ib.*
persons named in, shall furnish carriages, &c. in as equal rotation as
officer demanding carriages, &c. of constable, shall pay down to him for
use of their owner, the sums settled by the act, *id.* s.71.—1383. pl.59.
no carriage so used shall be stopped, or penalty incurred for overweight,
or number of horses or oxen, *id.* *ib.*
but no carriage pressed under this act shall be liable to carry above
30 cwt., *id.* s.76.—1384. pl.73.
military officer,
forcing waggon, &c. to travel beyond the distance in the warrant:
not discharging same in due time for return home on same day if
possible: [waggon:
suffering soldier or servant (except sick), or any woman to ride in
forcing any constable to get saddle horses for himself or servants:
forcing horses from owners:
forfeits 5*l.* on proof thereof on oath before two justices, *id.* *ib.*
penalty, how deducted from his pay, and paid to justices' order, *id.* *ib.*
rates of hire of carriages and horses in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, and *Ber.*, *id.* s.72.—
1383. pl.60. [*id.* *ib.*
additional, may be fixed by order of sessions; how, and for how long,
requisites of such order of sessions for, *id.* *ib.*
shall be stated in warrant granted by justice to officer as voucher to
the latter for its payment, *id.* *ib.*
further compensation shall be allowed by the magistrates granting
the press warrant where day's march exceeds 15 miles, *id.* *ib.*
also out of county stock under particular circumstances of time of
year, state of roads, &c., *id.* s.84.—1383. pl.66.
county rate to pay, *id.* s.85.—1383. pl.67.
regulations for furnishing saddle horses, providing carriages, gigs, horses,
waggons, &c. and barges and horses on canals, rivers, &c. for trans-
port of troops themselves on emergency, *id.* s.75.—1384. pl.62.
on emergency any justice may be required to issue warrants for provid-
ing saddle horses, coaches, chaises, and other four wheel carriages
let to hire, and also vessels on canals, *id.* s.75.—1384. pl.62.
regulations for providing same by constables, &c. *id.* *ib.*
officers demanding same shall pay down to the constable for the hire
thereof, such sums as the justice shall in his warrant direct, *id.* *ib.*
no post-horse duty, road, canal, or river tolls, shall be payable or allowed
in above case, *id.* *ib.*
constable shall give a receipt without stamp for sums so paid; and order
the horses, &c. to be provided, *id.* *ib.*
officers may convey themselves, the soldiers, and other persons, baggage
and equipage belonging to the regiment, on horses, &c. so pro-
vided, *id.* *ib.*
penalty on, for forcing horses, &c. to travel beyond distance specified
in warrant without special licence grantable at discretion of justice,
id. *ib.* [—1384. pl.63.
no carriage prest as above shall be liable to carry above 30 cwt., *id.* s.76.
constables and their deputies, [horses, &c.:
wilfully neglecting or refusing to execute warrants for providing
demanding or taking greater hire than above allowed:

SOLDIERS—continued.

Providing carriages, &c. for troops—constables
wilfully doing any act in hindrance of such warrant: [1384. pl.64.
forfeit from 40*s.* to 5*l.* on conviction before one justice, *id.* s.80.—
tolls; H.M.'s horses and soldiers, and horses, carriages, &c. employed
in his service exempt from, *id.* s.83.—1384. pl.65.
officer or soldier taking any sort of fowl, poultry, fish, or game, within
U.K. without leave of lord of manor,
forfeits 5*l.* to poor of place, *id.* s.89.—1384. pl.68.
commanding officer forfeits 20*s.* for such offence by any soldier under
his command, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*
officer not paying above penalties in two days, forfeits his commission,

Relief of soldiers by parishes and counties: (and see CHELSEA, &c. HOSPITALS.)
(*N. B.* 43 El. c.3. also applies to seamen in king's service.)
parishes charged with weekly payments for relief of sick and hurt soldiers,
to what amount, 43 El. c.3. s.3.—1381. pl.26.
assessments for within parishes, how made or compelled, *id.* *ib.*
levying, by distress, *id.* s.4.—1381. pl.27.
in London, *id.* s.19.—1381. pl.40.
out of what country or place soldiers pressed and not pressed shall be re-
lieved, *id.* s.16.—1381. pl.39.
money raised shall be paid by parish officers to high constable 10 days be-
fore each quarter-sessions, *id.* s.5.—1381. pl.28. [*id.* *ib.*
shall be paid over at quarter-sessions to treasurers elected by the county,
penalties for not paying over, *id.* s.6.—1381. pl.29. [pl.28.
treasurer, who shall be, and for what time; how to account, *id.* s.5.—1381.
penalty on, for not accounting or negligence, *id.* s.7.—1381. pl.30.
books of, *id.* s.11.—1381. pl.34.
refusing relief, fined, *id.* s.12.—1381. pl.35.
sick or disabled soldier
shall apply to treasurer of what county, *id.* s.3.—1381. pl.31.
shall produce certificate of his hurts and services, and what, *id.* *ib.*
treasurer shall relieve till next sessions, how, *id.* *ib.*
yearly pension to, granting by sessions, *id.* *ib.*
rates of, to soldiers and officers, *id.* *ib.*
revoking, *id.* s.9.—1381. pl.32.
passing to their counties on what testimonial, *id.* s.10.—1381. pl.33.
certificates of hurts and services,
how kept, abstracted, and indorsed by treasurer on returning or not
accepting them, *id.* s.11.—1381. pl.34.
counterfeiting by soldier, punishment, *id.* s.13.—1381. pl.36.
soldier begging, how punished, *id.* *ib.*
county stock, surplus how distributed, *id.* s.14.—1381. pl.37.
corporate towns, [justices, *id.* s.15.—1381. pl.38.
chief officers in shall execute this act to the exclusion of the county
provisions of this act, executing in, *id.* *ib.*
penalties incurred under this act, how applied, *id.* s.16.—1381. pl.39.

Passing wives and families of soldiers to their homes.
war-office shall issue passes to authorize issuing money for above purposes,
to be filled up by magistrate, 58 G.3. c.92. s.2.—1622. pl.74.
may make regulations respecting same, *id.* *ib.*
on regiments being ordered on foreign service, or on death of soldier,
return shall be made to war-office of wives and children desirous to re-
turn home, and their abodes, *id.* s.3.—1622. pl.75.
certificate of identity of wife, &c. shall be given her in order to get a pass
from magistrate, *id.* *ib.*
justice shall fill up blanks in, and certify the pass, and make out route
for such wife, &c. in exchange for such certificate, *id.* s.4.—1622.
pl.76. [*id.* *ib.*
allowance to woman not to exceed 1*l.* d., and to each child 1*d.* per mile,
overseers in *England*, treasurer of kirk session in *Scotland*, and post-
master in *Ireland*, [*id.* s.5.—1622. pl.77.
shall pay allowance specified in pass for not exceeding 18 miles,
shall indorse sum paid on pass, and take what receipt, *id.* *ib.*
money so advanced
by overseer or treasurer of kirk session shall be repaid by collector of
excise, *id.* s.6.—1622. pl.78.
how refunded to latter, *id.* *ib.*
by post-master in *Ire.* shall be allowed in his accounts, *id.* *ib.*
how repaid in *Ire.* to receiver general of post office, *id.* *ib.*
in *Dublin*, such woman shall apply to agent of the regiment, who shall
advance money, and observe certain directions, *id.* s.7.—1622. pl.79.
in case of sickness, &c. women or children are entitled to allowance,
though omitted in general return, when, *id.* s.8.—1622. pl.80.
special return and duplicate, how made in above case, *id.* *ib.*
pass, when shall be delivered up, and to what officer transmitted, *id.* s.9.
—1622. pl.81.
maintenance of such women and children where detained more than a
night by illness or want of vessel, *id.* s.10.—1622. pl.82.
wives and widows of soldiers having such passes, and not complying with
this act, may be passed to their homes as vagrants, *id.* s.11.—1622.
pl.83.

SOLDIERS—continued.

Miscellaneous points:

ancient provisions as to levy and service of, previous to 12C.2. c.24. see the acts, 1380, 1381. pl.1—24.
 officers of army sitting in house of commons, 15G.2. c.22. s.1., 4 & 5A. c.8. s.29., 6A. c.7. s.28.—1223. pl.199. 193.
 letters of administration of soldiers, free of stamp duty, when, 55G.3. c.184. Sch. Part.III. 29G.8. c.50. s.1.—1416. pl.25.
 receipts of, for wages are exempt of duty, 31G.3. c.25. s.13.—1475. pl.835.
 swearing by, penalty, 19G.2. c.21. s.5.—1486. pl.6.
 attempting to seduce from allegiance, or stir up to mutiny. See SEDUCING H.M.'s FORCES.
 quartered in places of holding elections for M.P.s, or peer of Scot., shall be removed, and how, 8G.2. c.30. s.1.—1225. pl.243.
 killing game, pigeon, poultry, or fish, without leave of lord, punished, 1 & 2G.4. c.9. s.89.—1384. pl.68., 319. pl.202.
 exercising trades, 56G.3. c.67.—1260. pl.18, &c.
 nuncupative wills of, 29C.2. c.3. s.24.—1591. pl.27.

Half pay:

officers unfit for service, may retire on, when, 51G.3. c.103. s.1.—1384. [pl.70.
 officer removed from permanent staff of quarter-master-general has, when, *id. ib.*
 medical certificates necessary for retiring on, *id. s.3.*—1385. pl.72.

Full pay:

officer on, or entitled to veteran battalion, but incapable of service, may retire on, on what certificate, 51G.3. c.103. s.2.—1385. pl.71.

Watermen of insurance companies not obliged to go as, 14G.3. c.78. [s.82.—255. pl.10.

Deserters:

rewards for apprehending, how paid, 50G.3. c.58. s.4.—472. pl.241. 3C.1. c.1. s.10.—481. pl.36.

SOLICITOR. See ATTORNEY AND SOLICITOR.

SOUTH SEA COMPANY. (pages 1385—1386.)

Incorporated, 9A. c.21. s.25.—1385. pl.3.
 Governor, directors, and officers of, may be chosen by the company of, *id. ib.*
 What number of directors may be re elected, 26G.2. c.16. s.2.—1386. pl.3—5.

Salaries of governors and directors of, shall remain as at present, *id. s.3. ib.*
 Court of directors of, what shall be deemed, *id. s.1.*—1386. pl.34.
 Governor or director of, disabled to be governor of bank of Eng., or E.I. Co., 9A. c.21. s.61.—1386. pl.27.
 Governor or director of bank of Eng., or E.I. Co. disabled to be governor, &c. of, *id. s.43.*—1385. pl.14.

H.M. shall be capable of being governor of, on address of the company, without ballot, or taking oath, 1G.4. c.2. ss.1, 2.—1387. pl.55, 56.
 may appoint sub-governor to act and vote for him, *id. ib.* [1385. pl.3.
 May purchase lands, not exceeding 1000*l.* yearly value, 9A. c.21. s.25.—
 Governor, other officer, or shareholder of,
 not thereby disabled from being M.P., *id. s.42.*—1385. pl.13.
 not thereby liable to be a bankrupt, *id. ib.*

Shall not borrow money on bills or notes, payable on demand, or at less than 6 months, *id. s.43.*—1385. pl.14. [company, *id. ib.*

Shall not discount bills or notes, or keep books or notes for other than the Stealing their bonds, or dividend warrants, by robbery, 2G.2. c.25. s.3.—248. pl.75. See ROBBERY. [c.112. s.1.—297. pl.25.

Forging witness's name to any authority, for a transfer of stock of, 37G.3. May lend money on bottomry, to whom, 6G.1. c.18. s.26.—399. pl.53.
 Power of, to transfer stock under orders of court of chancery, see STOCK, &c.
 Making South Sea company party to suits in equity, to give jurisdiction to the court, as to stock, 39 & 40G.3. c.36.—1480. pl.31, &c.

Claims of against Spain, on treaty of *Assiento*, and annual ship, discharged, 24G.2. c.11. s.1.—1386. pl.30.

Bonds under common seal of,

charge what funds of the company, 9A. c.21. s.57.—1386. pl.23.
 assignable by indorsement, *id. ib.*

assignee may sue on, *id. ib.*

stealing of, by robbery, punished, 2G.2. c.25. s.3.—248. pl.75. See ROBBERY. [counterfeiting common seal of the company:

forging or altering, or offering to dispose of such forged, &c. bond, or demanding any money therein, knowing it to be forged:

felony without clergy, 9A. c.21. s.57.—1386. pl.23.

forging indorsements on bond, or uttering same, knowing it to be forged, felony without clergy, 12G.1. c.32. s.9.—297. pl.20.

Stewards of, embezzling securities belonging or entrusted to the company, or to them as such servants, are guilty of felony without clergy,

Old and new South Sea annuities: [24G.2. c.11. s.3.—1386. pl.35.
 present amount of these stocks, 2 Adolphus's Political State, 99.

charges of management on redeemed part of, continued to the company, 24G.2. c.11. s.2.—1386. pl.31.

exempt from taxes, 9A. c.21. s.38.—1385. pl.10. [297. pl.25.
 forging witness's name to authority for transfer of, 37G.3. c.112. s.1.—

power of transferring, under orders of chancery. See STOCK AND STOCK

Capital stock of:

originally 9,471,325*l.*, at 6 per cent., 9A. c.21. s.1. (afterwards increased under powers in s.34.—1385. pl.6. to 10,000,000*l.* See COXE'S Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole.)

SOUTH SEA COMPANY—continued.

Capital stock of:

consisted of debts due from various public boards, 9A. c.21. ss.27—33. —1385. pl.5.

may be repaid by parliament at a year's notice, *id. s.24.*—1385. pl.2.

interest on, reduced to 3 per cent., 24G.2. c.11. s.1.—1386. pl.30.

charge of management on, 8000*l.* per ann., 9A. c.31. s.35.—1385. pl.7.

continued to the company, 24G.2. c.11. s.2.—1386. pl.31.

subscriptions to, 9A. c.31. s.26., and ss.39, 40.—1385. pl.11.

power of borrowing money on part of, for use of the public, 10A. c.19

s.185.—1385. pl.5. [51. pl.65, 66.

bank of Eng., and others, may lend money on, 12A. St.2. c.3. s.10.—

information to officers of exchequer, as to amount of, in order to paying

annuity on, 9A. c.21. s.26.—1385. pl.4.

shares in, how transferable, *id. s.36.*—1385. pl.8.

are personalty going to executors or administrators, *id. s.37.*—1385. pl.9.

are exempt from taxes, *id. s.38.*—1385. pl.10.

so are the annuities thereon, *id. ib.*

from foreign attachment, *id. s.42.*—1385. pl.13.

bills belonging to several persons jointly, coming into H.M.'s hands by

extent, how placed in, *id. s.41.*—1385. pl.12.

yearly fund shall be paid weekly or otherwise, at exchequer, and how, *id.*

one per cent. may be raised on, [s.44.—1385. pl.15.

to be employed in carrying on the fisheries of realm, *id. s.59.*—1386.

pl.25. [s.60.—1386. pl.26.

by order of general court, and on 14 days' notice in *London Gazette*, *id.*

Guarantee fund of South Sea company:

shall be formed in some public stocks, at 3 per cent., 55G.3. c.57. s.2.—

shall be transferred to company, in satisfaction of their exclusive rights,

when amounting to 610,464*l.* 3s., *id. ib.* [pl.39.

additional dividend of one half per cent. till such transfer, *id. s.3.*—1386.

deficiency in company's assets to make, how supplied, *id. ib.*

before making issue to supply, directors shall lay statement of ex-

pences, &c. before treasury, *id. s.4.*—1386. pl.40.

duties of customs on imports from places within former limits of the

company's exclusive trade, in order to raise, *id. s.5.*—1387. pl.41.

except on British caught blubber, train oil, fish, &c. *id. ib.*

nor on bullion, or foreign gold and silver coin, imported from thence,

56G.3. c.77. s.1. *ib.* [s.2.—1387. pl.42.

nor on goods deposited and taken out of warehouses for exportation, *id.*

shall be ascertained by former laws of customs, 55G.3. c.57. s.6.—

1387. pl.45. [on above limits, *id. s.5.*—1387. pl.41.

tonnage duties on ships entering inwards or outwards to, or from U.K.,

except on importing only blubber, train oil, &c. 56G.3. c.77. s.3.—

1387. pl.43.

nor on vessels in ballast only, entering outwards or inwards, at port of

U.K., 1 & 2G.4. c.60.—1387. pl.44.

shall be paid every voyage, 55G.3. c.57. s.7.—1387. pl.46.

of British or Irish built or owned ship, computed by register, *id. ib.*

of every other vessel, by admeasurement, *id. ib.*

customs and tonnage duties imposed by 55G.3. c.57. [pl.36.

excepted from general repeal of all customs, 59G.3. c.52. s.4.—1386.

acts for ascertaining value of, or duly exporting goods, remitting, mitigat-

ing, or securing duties, shall be applied to, 55G.3. c.57. s.10.,

and c.141. s.2.—1387. pl.48.

how shall be managed and levied, 55G.3. c.57. s.9., and c.141. s.1.—

1387. pl.49.

goods and vessels to what general and special rules and penalties liable,

id. ib. [c.57. s.11.—1387. pl.50.

produce of separate accounts, and payments of into exchequer, 55G.3.

shall be applied quarterly in purchase of stock, to form "guarantee

fund," *id. s.12.*—1387. pl.51. [—1387. pl.52.

shall cease when "guarantee fund" is completed, (as in s.2.) *id. s.13.*

actions for things done in pursuance of this act,

limitation of, 3 calendar months, venue, local, *id. s.14.*—1387. pl.53.

general issue and evidence, *id. ib.*

treble costs to defendant, when, *id. ib.*

Trade:

original limits of exclusive trade, 9A. c.21. s.46.—1385. pl.16.

limits of, first abridged, 47G.3. St.1. c.23.—1385, 1386. pl.17.

exclusive privileges of, abolished, 55G.3. c.57. s.1.—1386. pl.37.

trading by South Sea company, within certain limits of East India company's

trade prohibited, penalty, 9A. c.21. s.58.—1386. pl.24.

saving for right to trade within certain limits of East India company's

trade, 3G.2. c.14. s.15.—197. pl.109.

bye-laws of, how made by the company, 9A. c.21. s.48.—1386. pl.18.

finer for breaches of, levying, *id. ib.* [id. s.53.—1386. pl.19.

persons born on board ships, or in possessions of, are natural-born subjects,

embargo shall not affect company's ships or freights, *id. s.54.*—1386. pl.20.

H.M. may grant what other powers for encouraging, *id. s.55.*—1386.

pl.21. [company's common seal, *id. s.56.*—1386. pl.22.

bonds to H.M. from company shall be taken by board of customs, under

what property of company is charged by, how transferable, &c. *id. s.57.*

1386. pl.23.

SOVEREIGNS. See COIN, (Gold Coin.)

SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF COMMONS. See PARLIAMENT.

Quarterly account of [pl. 413.
 fees received by, shall be delivered to the treasury, 30G.3. c.10. s.1.—1233.
 sums received or due, on the allowance of 5*l.* per day from civil list, *id. ib.*
 Proceedings if quarterly receipts on both accounts exceed 1500*l.*, *id. s.2.*—
 Receipts of speaker, [1233. pl. 414.
 shall be made up clear 1500*l.* per quarter, and how, *id. s.4.*—1233. pl. 415.
 out of consolidated fund, with what preference, *id. s.5.*—1233. pl. 416.
 free of taxes, *id. s.6.*—1233. pl. 417. [pl. 418.
 Shall not hold any office under the crown, during pleasure, *id. s.7.*—1233.
 Shall give notice in Gazette when M. P. vacates his seat through bankruptcy,
 52G.3. c.144. s.2.—66. pl. 142.
 Issuing warrants to clerk of crown, for making out new writs, where members
 die in recess, 24G.3. St.2. c.26.—1324. pl. 392—402.
 Appointing M. P.s to issue such warrants, in case of his absence, death, or
 vacating seat, *id. ib.*

SPECIAL JURY. See ATTORNEY GENERAL. JURY.

SPECIAL LICENCE.

Granted by archbishop of Canterbury, and his officers only, 26G.2. c.33. s.6.
 —509. pl. 17., under authority of 25H.8. c.21. ss.3, 4.—188. *tit.*
 DISPENSATION, pl. 2, 3., and *id. s.16.*—189. pl. 13.

SPECIAL OCCUPANCY. See ESTATE, (*Life.*) Estate *pur autre vie.* WILLS, 1491. pl. 19, 20.

SPECIAL SESSIONS. See HIGHWAYS.

SPECIALTY.

Creditors by, how far relieved under commission of bankrupt, 21J.1. c.19.
 s.9.—60. pl. 48. [186, 187. pl. 11, 12. 17—31.
 For cause touching H. M., effect of, 33H.8. c.39. ss.50, 51. 54. 64—79.—
 Heirs at law, and devisees, when liable for debts of ancestor and testator, due
 by, 3W. & M. c.14. s.2.—304. pl. 32.

SPENCEAN CLUBS.

Suppressed, 57G.3. c.19. s.24.—37. pl. 27.

SPIRITUAL PERSONS. (*pages 1387—1396.*) See AD-
 VOWSON. BENEFICE. BENEFIT OF CLERGY. BISHOP.
 BLASPHEMY. CHURCHES. COURTS, (ECCLESIASTICAL.)
 COURTS, (FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS.) EXECUTORS, &C.
 HOLYDAYS, FASTS AND SUNDAYS. LEASES (ECCLE-
 SIASTICAL.) LONDON, (*Clergy—Tithes.*) MARRIAGE.
 OATHS. ORDINATION. PAPIST. PENSIONS. PRIEST.
 QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY. RELIGIOUS HOUSES. SANCTUARY.
 SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS. SIMONY.
 SWEARING. SMALL LIVINGS. TITHES. WILLS.

Holding farms, and trading by clergy:

no clerk having preferment, or performing ecclesiastical duty,
 shall take to farm more than 80 acres without leave of his diocesan in
 writing, 57G.3. c.99. s.2.—1390. pl. 91.
 such consent shall specify the number of years, not exceeding 7, for
 which it is given, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 penalty of 40*l.* per ann. for every acre above 80 taken without such leave,
 or shall, by himself or other to his use, engage in trade, or deal in goods
 by buying to sell again, *id. s.3.*—1390. pl. 92.
 penalty, forfeiture of value of goods, and contract is void, *id. ib.*
 proviso for [—1391. pl. 93.
 schoolmasters or tutors, and acts done in that employment, *id. s.4.*
 buying articles for his family, and selling the same, or any part
 which he does not want, *id. ib.* [of legal glebe, &c., *id. ib.*
 buying or selling again for profit, cattle, corn, &c. necessary to profit
 but no clerk shall buy or sell in person in any market, &c., *id. ib.*

Pluralities of benefices:

person having one benefice, with cure of 8*l.* per ann., or more, avoids it by
 induction to another with cure, 21H.8. c.13. s.9.—1389. pl. 47.
 dispensation, &c. to the contrary is void, *id. s.11. ibid.*
 penalty for obtaining, *id. 1389. pl. 48.*
 patron may present another incumbent, *id. s.10. ibid.*
 clergy who may hold three benefices with cure on buying dispensations,
 members of H. M.'s council, *id. s.13.*—1389. pl. 49. [80. pl. 34.
 bishops suffragans may hold two benefices with cure, 26H.8. c.14. s.8.—
 clergy who may hold two benefices with cure on buying dispensations:
 any chaplain to H. M. (and see s.29.), queen, or any of H. M.'s children,
 brothers, sisters, uncles, or aunts, 21H.8. c.13. s.13.—1389. pl. 49.
 the 8 chaplains of every archbishop, *id. s.14.* and s.24.—1389. pl. 50.
 6 ————— bishop, *id. s.15.* and s.24., and duke, *id. s.14.*
 5 ————— marquis and earl, *id. s.15., ibid.* [ibid.
 4 ————— viscount, *id. s.16. ibid.*
 2 ————— duchess, marquess, countess, and baroness, being
 widows, *id. s.18.,* or having married below a
 baron, *id. s.33., ibid.* [id. s.17., *ibid.*
 3 ————— lord chancellor, baron, or knight of garter,

SPIRITUAL PERSONS—continued.

Pluralities of benefices—who may hold two:

the 2 chaplains of every treasurer of household, H. M.'s secretary, amner,
 dean of H. M.'s chapel, master of rolls,
id. s.19., ibid. [id. *ib.*
 1 ————— chief justice of K. B., and warden of cinque ports,
 above number of chaplains not to be exceeded, *id. s.25.*—1389. pl. 54.
 such chaplains shall shew their certificates, *id. s.22.*—1389. pl. 52.
 legitimate brothers and sons of temporal lords and knights, *id. ss. 20, 21.*
 —1389. pl. 51.
 doctors and bachelors of divinity and canon law, *id. s.23.*—1389. pl. 53.
 H. M. may give any number of benefices to his chaplains notwithstanding
 this act, *id. s.29.*—1389. pl. 55. [1389. pl. 56.
 “Benefice with cure,” what ecclesiastical office shall not be, *id. s.31.*—
 benefices rendered void before 14th June 1819, by pluralists taking new
 benefice without that included in former dispensation, saved, 59G.3.
 c.40. ss.1—3.—75. pl. 84.

Buying church preferment by clergy, (see SIMONY.)

taking or accepting next presentation to benefice with cure, dignity, pre-
 bend, or living, [1390. pl. 67.
 the presentation is void, disability and penalty, 12A. St.2. c.12. s.2.—
 the agreement is simoniacal, and H. M. may present for that term, *id. ib.*

Residence of clergy on their benefices:

incumbent absenting himself from benefice without licence for 3 months
 together, or to be accounted at several times in a year, and abiding
 elsewhere than at some other benefice, shall forfeit,
 where absence exceeds 3 and not 6 months,
 one-third of the annual value of the benefice
 absented from, clear of all outgoings except
 curates' salary, *id. s.5.*—1391. pl. 94.
 6, but not 8 months, one-half, *id. 1391. pl. 95.*
 8 months, two-thirds, *id. ib.*
 whole year, three-fourths, *id. ib.*
 how recoverable and applied, costs, *id. ib.*
 ecclesiastical censures, non-residence, *id. s.25.*—1392. pl. 116. [pl. 104.
 not repairing house of residence on benefice, penalty, *id. s.14.*—1391.
 where no house of residence on the benefice,
 incumbent's residence within 2 miles of the church, &c. and within limits
 of the benefice, city, parish, &c. is legal residence within act, without
 licence for non-residence, *id. s.6.*—1391. pl. 96.
 shall be returned resident by bishop, *id. ib.*
 allowance by bishop of house belonging to benefice, but within or without
 its limits as house of residence, how registered, *id. s.9.*—1391. pl. 99.
 houses bought by Queen Anne's bounty, when deemed houses of residence,
id. s.7.—1391. pl. 97. [id. s.8.—1391. pl. 98.
 vicar may reside in rectory house, keeping vicarage in repair, when,
Clergy exempted from penalties of non-residence on their benefices, without
licence from the bishop,
 general enumeration of, *id. s.10.*—1391. pl. 100.
 certain chaplains resident with and attendant on certain persons, 25H.8.
 c.16. s.1., 33H.8. c.28. ss.1, 2.—1389. pl. 57, 58. *Virtually*
 CONF. 57G.3. c.99. s.10.—1391. pl. 100.
 every such chaplain named in this act shall visit his benefice twice a-year
 for 8 days, penalties, 33H.8. c.28. s.3.—1389. pl. 59.
 principal or professor of East India college, 53G.3. c.155. s.48.—
 220. pl. 520., *Expressly CONF. as above.*
 period of non-residence by, shall be taken to be legal residence on
 another benefice, (see s.5.) 57G.3. c.99. s.10.—1391. pl. 100.
 dean, prebend, canon, or other dignitary of cathedral, &c.,
 may account 4 months residence on his dignity a “legal residence on
 some benefice,” (within s.5.) *id. s.11.*—1391. pl. 101.
 how to reckon in cases where year of residence at cathedral, &c. begins
 at another period than 1st January, *id. ib.*
 bishop may licence to reside longer on his dignity, and less on any
 other benefice, when, *id. s.12.*—1391. pl. 102. [id. *ib.*
 in latter case, dean, &c. must reside on his dignity during that period,
 saving for persons appointed to prebends, canonry, or dignities before
 this act, *id. s.13.*—1391. pl. 103.
 archbishops and bishops having benefice,
 not liable to penalties for non-residence, but shall appoint resident
 curate to benefice held in commendam, *id. s.82.*—1396. pl. 172.
 clergy non-resident as above shall yearly notify the nature of such ex-
 emption of bishop, and whether annual value of benefice exceeds
 300*l.* per ann., penalty, *id. ss. 23, 24.*—1392. pl. 114, 115.
 return shall be made by every bishop to H. M. in council on or before
 25th March annually of every benefice, containing names of resi-
 dents, non-residents, and value of their benefices, and of curates,
 their salaries, abodes, &c., *id. s.23.*—1392. pl. 114.
 contracts for letting houses or their appurtenants, in which clergy are re-
 quired by order of bishop to reside,
 are void, *id. s.32.*—1393. pl. 125. [id. *ib.*
 order of bishop for residence of clerk shall be served on occupier under,
 such occupier holding possession after day appointed for such residence,
 penalty and costs, *id. ib.*

SPIRITUAL PERSONS—continued.

Clergy exempted from penalties of non-residence without licence:

clerk directed to reside, may have justices' warrant for possession, 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 32.—1393. pl. 125. 1393. pl. 126.

not liable to penalty while tenant continues to occupy, *id.* s. 33.—vicar need take no oath as to residence on vicarage, *id.* s. 34.—1393. pl. 127. non-residence shall be notified to the bishop within what time in each year, *id.* s. 23.—1392. pl. 114.

penalty for not making such notification, how levied, applied, and mitigated, *id.* s. 24.—1392. pl. 115.

act shall not exempt clergy from ecclesiastical censures for non-residence without licence, *id.* s. 25.—1392. pl. 116.

censures for non-residence shall not be in force, nor proceedings admitted, except at suit of bishop, *id.* *ib.*

Monition to reside, [*id.* s. 26.—1393. pl. 118.

may be issued where unlicensed person does not sufficiently reside, return thereto, and to other proceedings, within what time; shall be upon oath, when, *id.* *ib.*

copy to be filed, and may be inspected for 3s., *id.* *ib.*

where return is not made, nor is satisfactory, bishop may

order residence, and if disobeyed, may sequester and direct application of the profits of the benefice, *id.* *ib.*

may remit part of sequestered profits within what time, *id.* *ib.*

appeal to archbishop against sequestration, lies on giving security to bishop for payment of costs, *id.* *ib.*

order for sequestration not put in force till appeal determined, *id.* *ib.*

clergy returning to residence on,

shall nevertheless pay costs, *id.* s. 27.—1393. pl. 120.

absenting before 6 months thereafter, bishop may, without monition sequester the benefice, *id.* s. 28.—1393. pl. 121.

such sequestration is in force during appeal, *id.* *ib.*

clerk continuing under sequestration 2 years, or incurring 3 sequestrations in that period, avoids his benefice, *id.* s. 31.—1393. pl. 124.

bishops may punish past non-residence by levying the penalties, may remit same, &c., *id.* s. 29.—1393. pl. 122.

remission of penalties for recovery of which monition has issued, may be granted by the archbishop or bishop, *id.* s. 30.—1393. pl. 123.

special returns of the reasons for, shall be made, *id.* *ib.*

by bishop to archbishop, who shall finally allow or disallow the same, by archbishop to H.M. in council, for final allowance or contrary, *id.* *ib.*

king's prerogative of granting dispensations for, saved, *id.* s. 80.—1396. pl. 170.

Licences for non-residence.

to what clergy may be granted by bishop, *id.* s. 15.—1391, 1392. pl. 106.

on what petition, and proofs of facts stated therein, *id.* 1391. pl. 105.

application for, shall be in writing, signed; shall state certain particulars, *id.* s. 18.—1392. pl. 109.

shall be in writing, *id.* s. 15.—1391. pl. 105.

10s. fee to bishop's officer on, besides stamp duty, *id.* *ib.*

on bishop's refusal to grant, archbishop may grant or affirm refusal, *id.* *ib.*

security to bishop for costs of appeal, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 107.

may be granted by bishop in cases not enumerated in s. 15., *id.* s. 16.—1392. and renewed in clerk's absence from realm, when, *id.* *ib.*

stipendiary curates shall be appointed in such cases, salaries, *id.* *ib.*

reasons for granting such licences shall be transmitted to archbishop for examination, *id.* *ib.*

archbishop may allow or disallow same wholly or in part, or alter the period of absence, or curate's stipend, *id.* *ib.*

no such licence good, till so allowed by, *id.* *ib.*

shall send list of licences so allowed annually to H.M. in council, who may revoke same, *id.* s. 22.—1392. pl. 113.

may be granted by archbishop in his own diocese in cases not enumerated in s. 15., *id.* *ib.* [who may revoke same, *id.* *ib.*

list of licences so granted shall be annually transmitted to H.M. in council, proceedings on, and promulgation of such revocation, *id.* *ib.*

licence though revoked, is valid between grant and revocation, *id.* *ib.*

are not void by death or removal of grantor, *id.* s. 17.—1392. pl. 108.

by whom granted while a see is vacant, or bishop disabled to act, *id.* s. 19.—1392. pl. 110. [pl. 111. 108.

may be revoked by grantor or his successor, *id.* s. 20. and s. 17.—1392. clerk may appeal to archbishop against revocation, costs, *id.* *ib.*

are in force for three years from grant, or till 31st Dec. in second year after the year in which granted, *id.* *ib.*

copies of every licence and revocation thereof,

shall be filed in the registry of the diocese, and a list kept for inspection on 3s. fee, *id.* s. 21.—1392. pl. 112.

shall be transmitted to churchwardens of parish, &c. within what time, and for what purposes, *id.* *ib.*

registrar neglecting to enter same, forfeits 5l., how recoverable, *id.* *ib.*

shall be produced by churchwardens and read at the next visitation, *id.* *ib.*

Curates:

shall be appointed and licensed by bishops,

where incumbent who does not reside nine months in the year absents himself for above three months, without providing for doing the duty, *id.* s. 48.—1394. pl. 139.

SPIRITUAL PERSONS—continued.

Curates—shall be appointed and licensed

where incumbent neglects to notify death, or removal of his curate, to the bishop, or to nominate another to him, 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 48.—1394. pl. 139.

except where incumbent does the duty, being exempted from residence or licensed not to reside, *id.* *ib.* [when, *id.* *ib.*

may be licensed to reside more than five miles from church, &c. of parish, shall reside within their parish where the benefice amounts to or exceeds 300l. per annum, and population 300, or more, *id.* s. 49.—1394. pl. 140.

proviso for special circumstances, which must be stated in licence, *id.* *ib.* if duty is inadequately performed, the bishop may require incumbent to appoint curate, and on neglect to do so in three months, may himself appoint one, *id.* s. 50.—1394. pl. 141.

stipend shall be fixed by bishop according to this act, *id.* *ib.*

shall not, except in case of negligence, exceed one half the gross value of the benefice, *id.* *ib.*

requisition, and any affidavits, shall be filed by bishop in his registry, incumbent may appeal to archbishop, *id.* *ib.* [1394. pl. 143.

application for, what statement of particulars is necessary on, *id.* s. 52.—

Salaries of curates:

shall be appointed by bishop, subject to this act, *id.* s. 53.—1394. pl. 144. evidence of amount of, *id.* *ib.*

bishops may summarily determine differences respecting, *id.* *ib.*

where incumbents were appointed to benefices before 20th July, 1813,

shall not exceed 75l. per annum, besides use of house of residence, or 15l. in lieu thereof, exceptions, *id.* s. 54.—1394. pl. 145.

where incumbents were appointed to benefices after 20th July, 1813, shall not be less than 80l. per annum, or whole annual value of benefice if less, *id.* s. 55.—1394. pl. 146.

shall be higher in proportion to value and population of benefices, and enumeration of, *id.* *ib.*

annual value of benefices, how estimated in order to settle, *id.* *ib.*

may amount to whole value of benefice if latter does not exceed the rates fixed, *id.* *ib.* [pl. 147.

amount of, where benefice exceeds 400l. per annum, *id.* s. 56.—1394. smaller, allowed to curates under circumstances of age, sickness, &c. of incumbent, *id.* s. 57.—1394. pl. 148.

licence in such case, what to specify, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*

special reasons of granting, how entered, and by what leave inspected, of curate engaged to serve interchangeably at different places belonging to the same incumbent, *id.* s. 58.—1395. pl. 149.

where a curate is employed for the whole year on each or any of such benefices, *id.* *ib.*

of incumbent of benefice allowed to serve adjoining parish or parishes as curate, *id.* s. 60.—1395. pl. 151.

contracts for, contrary to this act, void, *id.* s. 61.—1395. pl. 152.

full amount of, mentioned in licence, may be recovered though less has been accepted and paid, *id.* *ib.* [costs, *id.* *ib.*

payment may be enforced by monition and sequestration, with treble limitation of such applications to bishop after leaving curacy or death of curate, *id.* *ib.*

where amounts to whole value of benefice,

shall be liable to outgoing and diminution in value thereof, how, *id.* s. 62.—1395. pl. 153.

deduction from, for repairs to chancel, house of residence, &c. may be allowed by bishop, *id.* s. 63.—1395. pl. 154.

shall not exceed what sum, *id.* *ib.*

where value of benefice exceeds 150l. per annum, [made, *id.* *ib.*

deduction from, for repairs of chancel house of residence, &c. how

House of residence.

may be allotted by bishop to curate, when, *id.* s. 64.—1395. pl. 155.

delivering possession of, to curate, when enforced by sequestration, *id.* *ib.* taxes of, when shall be paid by curates, *id.* s. 65.—1395. pl. 156.

bishop shall give curate three months' notice to quit possession of, *id.* s. 66. 1395. pl. 157.

penalty on curate for not giving up, *id.* *ib.*

rector, &c. shall not dispossess curate of, without order of bishop, and three months' notice, *id.* s. 67.—1395. pl. 158.

curate shall quit, in three months after appointment to vacant benefice,

on one month's notice to quit, *id.* *ib.*

shall not quit curacy without three months' notice to incumbent and bishop, except by leave of bishop; penalty, *id.* s. 68.—1395. pl. 159.

may be licensed when actually employed by incumbent, though not expressly nominated, *id.* s. 69.—1395. pl. 160.

licences to, may be revoked summarily, and curates removed by bishop, subject to appeal to archbishop, *id.* *ib.*

Copies of licences and revocations thereof:

shall be entered in the registry of the diocese, *id.* s. 70.—1395. pl. 161. may be inspected on paying 3s. fee, *id.* *ib.*

shall be transmitted to church or chapel wardens, to be deposited in parish chest, within what time, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*

registrar refusing, &c. to make such entry, or transmit copy, forfeits 5l., shall have 10s. fee for every copy sent to such churchwardens, *id.* *ib.*

SPIRITUAL PERSONS—*continued.**Penalties incurred by clergy under 57 G.3. c.99.*

may be recovered by bishop in summary way, by *monition* and *sequestration*, 57 G.3. c.99. s.76.—1396. pl.167.

no action at law will then lie for, *id. ib.*

not recoverable for more than the year ending 31st Dec. immediately preceding the commencement of such action, *id. s.35.*—1393. pl.128.

not proceeded for by *monition* before the 1st April next after the year in which incurred, may be recovered by *action* as in this act, *id. s.36.*—

Actions for, [1393. pl.129.]

when to be commenced, *id. s.37.*—1393. pl.129.

if at time of filing any *monition*, no notice of action has been given, no action shall be afterwards brought, &c. *id. s.46.*—1393. pl.137.

if action be so commenced defendant may plead *monition* in bar; proceedings thereon, *id. ib.*

Notice of, shall be given in writing to defendant and the diocesan one calendar month before commenced, *id. s.40.*—1393. pl.131.

what to contain, and how indorsed, *id. ib.*

service of, must be proved, or defendant shall have verdict, with double costs, *id. s.41.*—1393. pl.132.

no evidence of cause of action admissible, except that contained in, *id. s.42.*—1393. pl.133.

Paying money into court, [—1393. pl.134.]

may be done by defendant by leave before issue joined, *id. s.43.*—

Licence,

may be pleaded in bar of, *id. s.45.*—1393. pl.136.

full costs to defendant if plaintiff discontinue on plea of, *id. ib.*

Costs: [tiff, *id. ib.*

double costs to defendant on verdict for defendant, or nonsuit of plaintiff security for costs, judge may order plaintiff to give, *id. ib.*

recoverable against clergy, when recoverable by *monition*, &c. *id. s.77.* 1396. pl.168.

shall not be levied against the body where may be recovered by *sequestration* within three years, *id. s.47.*—1393. pl.139.

body so taken may be discharged, by whom, *id. ib.*

court in which action is pending may require diocesan to certify the reputed annual value of the benefice, *id. s.44.*—1393. pl.135.

Miscellaneous points arising under the Clergy act, 57 G.3. c.99.

act does not extend to Ireland, 57 G.3. c.99. s.85.—1390. pl.89.

bishops may enforce performance of morning and evening service on *Sundays* or other legal service by *monition* and *sequestration*, *id. s.51.*—1394. pl.142., see s.84.—1396. pl.173.

Clergy serving churches, [—1395. pl.150.]

spiritual person shall not serve more than 2 churches in one day, *id. s.59.*

except in special cases with licence from the bishop, *id. ib.*

reasons for granting such license must then be stated in it, *id. ib.*

nor shall clerk travel more than 16 measured miles per day, therein, *id. ib.* [in their dioceses and peculiars, *id. s.71.*—1395. pl.162.]

powers granted by this act to bishops in their dioceses, extend to archbishops archbishops and bishops may execute this act in places exempt or peculiars locally situate within their provinces or dioceses, *id. s.73.*—1395. pl.164.

[archbishop or bishop to whom they belong, *id. ib.*

provided that peculiars situate out of diocese, &c. are still subject to executing this act in benefices, &c. situate in more than one province or diocese or between the limits of two provinces, &c. *id. ib.*

where jurisdiction is given to any bishop or archbishop by this act, all concurrent jurisdiction shall cease, *id. s.74.*—1395. pl.165.

"Benefice" means benefices with cure only, including donatives, perpetual curacies and parochial chapelries, *id. s.72.*—1395. pl.163.

endowed vicarage or perpetual curacy without cure is not, *id. s.81.*—1396. pl.171.

Monition and sequestration under this act in general, (and see ss.26—28.)

monition issued under bishops' hand and seal how served and returned with certificate of service into registry of consistorial court of bishop, *id. s.75.*—1395. pl.166.

party *monished* may shew cause against *sequestration* issuing, *id. ib.*

sequestration shall issue in usual form under consistorial seal, unless good cause shewn, *id. ib.*

Fees, costs, &c. incurred by clergy under this act, unpaid for 21 days after demand thereof in writing, may be recovered by *monition*, &c. as in s.75., *id. s.77.*—1396. pl.168.

bishop's commission to commissary appointed to administer oath to curate on being licensed is free of stamp duty, *id. s.79.*—1396. pl.169.

Savings:

for powers of archbishops and bishops, *id. s.83.*—1396. pl.173.

for acts for due performance of divine service in any church, &c. or Year: [other clerical duty, *id. s.84.*, *ibid.*

when begins and ends for purposes of this act, *id. s.38.*—1393. pl.130.

Month: when calendar, and when contains only 30 days, *id. s.39.*, *ibid.*

General points respecting the clergy:

shall not sit in parliament, 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.63. ss.1—4.—1390. pl.82—85.

leases of allotments of common by, 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.109. s.38.—382. admission to [pl.40.]

benefices, requisites in order to, see BENEFICE.

SPIRITUAL PERSONS—*continued.**General points respecting the clergy — admission to*

benefices, examination belongs to ecclesiastical judge, 9 Ed.2. c.13. *Art. lectureships*, see LECTURER. [Cler.—1388. pl.12.]

be deacon, 13 El. c.12. s.5.—1352. pl.43. See DEACON.

minister, preach and minister sacraments, *id. ib.* See PRIEST.

guilty of crimes, when may be degraded, 23 H.8. c.1. s.4.—75. pl.8.

distresses on, regulated, 9 Ed.2. c.9.—191. pl.25. See DISTRESS.

how amerced, 9 H.3. M.C. c.14.—253. pl.2. See FINES AND AMERCIAMENTS.

dilapidations, conveyances by to defeat, 13 El. c.10. s.2.—304. pl.17.

sums recovered for, where shall be laid out, 14 El. c.11. s.18.—304. pl.18. [1 G.4. c.119. s.38.—395. pl.60.]

discharged under insolvent act, income of benefices how far liable to debts, leases by, of ecclesiastical property, 32 H.8. c.28.—475. pl.1. See LEASES (ECCLESIASTICAL).

conveyances and leases by, how far valid. See LEASES (ECCLESIASTICAL).

assaulting or defaming, prohibition in suits for. See PROHIBITION.

tithes, actions against, for taking, 1 R.2. c.14.—1535. pl.2. See TITHES.

no *scire facias* against clergy for, 18 Ed.3. St.3. c.7.—1388. pl.18.

no trespasses shall be committed against, 3 Ed.1. W.1. c.1.—1388. pl.2.

shall not send or carry rents, tributes out of kingdom, penalty, 33 & 35 Ed.1.—1388. pl.3.

sheriff shall not take goods or make extortion from, 2 Ed.2.—1388. pl.6.

laying violent hands on clerk, punished, 9 Ed.2. c.3. *Art. Cler.*—1388. pl.7.

same cause brought in courts ecclesiastical and secular, how decided, *id. c.6.*—1388. pl.8.

shall not answer before H.M.'s justices for things done touching the jurisdiction of the church, 15 Ed.3. St.1. c.6.—1388. pl.15.

temporal justices shall not inquire of process awarded by ecclesiastical jurisdiction, as on wills, &c. 18 Ed.3. St.3. c.6.—1388. pl.17.

bigamy of, shall be tried by ordinary, 18 Ed.3. St.3. c.2.—1388. pl.16.

shall be arraigned for all his offences at once, 25 Ed.3. St.3. c.5.—1388. [pl.23., but see 18 El. c.7. s.5. cont.]

Benefit of clergy: allowed to, for all felonies and treasons touching other than H.M., 25 Ed.3. St.3. c.4.—1388. pl.22.

instead of abjuring realm, 9 Ed.2. c.15. *Art. Cler.*—1388. pl.13.

without burning in the hand as lay clerks, 4 & 5 H.7. c.13.—75. pl.2. See BENEFIT OF CLERGY, and note in INDEX.

after confession of felony, 9 Ed.2. c.16. *Art. Cler.*—1388. pl.14.

Clergy in East Indies, 53 G.3. c.155. ss.49, 50, 52—54. 89.—199. pl.144., 221. pl.521—526.

indictments of ordinaries for extortion, how framed, 25 Ed.3. St.3. c.9.—*Shall not be arrested:* whilst [1388. pl.24.]

attending divine service:

bearing Lord's supper to the sick:

on what penalty, 50 Ed.3. c.5., 1 R.2. c.15.—1388. pl.25.

nor their servants when [8 H.6. c.1.—167. pl.3.—1388. pl.26.]

called to convocation by H.M.'s writ, *eundo, morando et redeundo*, incontinency of, may be punished with imprisonment by ordinary, 1 H.7. c.4.—1389. pl.28. [pl.30.]

patents to, for discharge from paying *dismes*, void, 4 & 5 H.7. c.5.—1389.

Convocation of, always assembled by H.M.'s writ, 25 H.8. c.19. s.1.—1389. pl.31.

Ecclesiastical jurisdiction: [ss.1.4.—1389. pl.41.]

may be exercised by doctors of civil law, though married, 37 H.8. c.17.

as amply as before 16 C.1. c.11., 13 C.2. St.1. c.12. s.1.—1389. pl.63.

no person having, may tender *ex officio* oaths in criminal matters, *id. s.4.*—1389. pl.64.

saving for H.M.'s supremacy, *id. s.5.*—1390. pl.65.

appeals in ecclesiastical matters, see COURTS (ECCLESIASTICAL).

Canons: [Ed.6. c.11. all Exp.—168. pl.23.]

revisal of, 25 H.8. c.19. ss.1,2., 27 H.8. c.15., 35 H.8. c.16., 3 & 4 what are now in force, 25 H.8. c.19. s.2.—1389. pl.32.

shall not be enacted in convocation without H.M.'s assent, on what penalty, *id. s.1.*—1389. pl.31., 168. pl.22.

nor executed if contrary to law or prerogative, *id. s.2.*—1389. pl.32.

in force not contrary to law, remain till revised, *id. s.7.*—1389. pl.37.

liable to same pains as laity for petty treason, arson, sodomy, murder, or other felony, 28 H.8. c.1. s.7.—1389. pl.39.

Marriage of priests: [pl.43.]

human laws against, taken away, when, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.21. s.2.—1389.

is lawful, their issue legitimate, and wives endowable, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.12. s.2., 1 J.1. c.2. s.50.—1389. pl.44.

priests may be tenants by curtesy, *id. ib.*

must be solemnized subject to other laws, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.21. s.3., 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.12. s.3.—1389. pl.45.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS. (page 1396.)

Against introduction of spirits into gaols, 24 G.2. c.40. ss.3—17. *tit. PRISON and PRISONER*,—1287. pl.138—143.

No debt for, shall be recoverable, unless *bona fide* contracted at one time to amount of 20s. or more, *id. s.12.*—1396. pl.2.

No item in any account for, shall be allowed where the liquors delivered at one time and mentioned in the item do not amount to 20s., *id. ib.*

Nor if any part of the liquors are returned or agreed so to be, *id. ib.*

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS—*continued.*

Retailer of, taking pawn as security for payment of sum owing to him for, forfeits 40s. how recovered and applied, 24 G.2. c.40. s.12.—1396. pawn shall recover thing pledged from, *id. ib.* [pl.2.]

Licence to sell. See ALEHOUSE.

SPLITTING VOTES.

7 & 8 W.3. c. 25. s.7., 53 G.3. c.49. s.1.—1222. pl.180, 181.

STABBING. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. MAYHEM.

Maliciously, 43 G.3. c.58. s.1.—249. pl.86.

STAGE COACHES, (196—198.) See CARRAIGES. STAMPS. (*Stage Coaches.*)*Outside passengers:*

Four-wheeled coach, or carriage, carrying passengers for hire in G.B.

drawn by four or more horses:

may carry ten outside: excluding coachman, but including guard, if any, 50 G.3. c.48. s.2.—1396. pl.2. [*id. s.21.—1396. pl.21.*]

may carry two more, when, and on what special licence obtained, drawn by two or three horses:

may carry five outsides, exclusive of coachman, *id. s.2.—1396. pl.2.*

Long or double-bodied coach:

may carry eight outsides; excluding coachman and including guard, *id. ib.*

may carry two more, when; and on what special licence obtained, *id. s.21.—1396. pl.21.*

Hackney coaches or hackney coach stages between London and vicinity:

not affected by this act, *id. s.23.—1397. pl.23.*

but such hackney coach stages are now placed under stamp office and regulations of stage coaches, 55 G.3. c.185. s.11.—1477. pl.860.

how shall sit, and when four may sit on front of roof, *id. s.2.—1396. pl.2.*

shall not sit on luggage, or on that part of the roof allotted to it, *id. ib.*

penalty on driver for suffering it, *semb. s.19.—1397. pl.19.*

penalty payable by such passenger, *id. s.4.—1397. pl.4.*

only one shall sit on box with coachman, *id. s.2.—1396. pl.2., and s.8.—1397. pl.8.*

no child in lap or under 7 years old, shall be counted one, unless there are more than one, *id. s.2.—1396. pl.2.*

two such children count as one grown person, *id. ib.*

regularly booked passenger may require toll collector to count, when, *id. s.14.—1397. pl.14.*

Penalty for carrying more persons inside or out

than by this act allowed: [*s.14.—1397. pl.14.*]

sum of, seems only ascertainable under s.19. 1397. pl.19. (and see may be levied on coach proprietor or driver, *id. s.2.—1396. pl.2.*

semb. on coach proprietor only in case driver cannot be found or is not known, *id. s.8.—1397. pl.8.*

when not enforced in favour of proprietor — imprisoning driver in default of payment, *id. ib.*

Query if it applies to mail coaches? *id. ib.* [*title, Licences.*]

than warranted by the licence, *id. s.7.—1396, 1397.—pl.5.* (see this than one passenger on the box, *id. s.8.—1398. pl.8.* (and see s.14.—1397. pl.14.)

sum of, seems only ascertainable under s.19.—1397. pl.19.

recoverable against proprietor, if driver cannot be found or is not known, *id. s.8.—1397. pl.8.*

unless proved to be incurred without owner's privity or benefit, *id. ib.*

driver how imprisoned on default of payment, *id. ib.*

Query, if extends to mail coaches? *id. ib.*

shall not sit inside except by leave of one inside at least, next whom shall be placed, *id. s.2.—1396. pl.2.*

driver or proprietor of any such coach or mail coach shall not suffer to ride on outside of a coach of more than a certain height or less than

a certain width of bearing on the ground, penalty, *id. s.3.—1396.*

as to holding reins by, see *id. s.15.—1397. pl.15.* [pl.3.]

Inside passengers:

Penalty for carrying more than

allowed by this act: [—1397. pl.8.]

shall be levied on proprietor, when; he shall be excused, when, *id. s.8.* (but this act does not limit any number of insides:)

sum of, how ascertained, *id. 19.—1397. pl.19.*

warranted by licence, 44 G.3. c.98. s.13.—1477. pl.857.

Luggage:

shall not be carried on roof of any coach or mail-coach, &c. exceeding a certain height, or less than a certain width on the ground, *id. s.3.*

shall not be higher than [—1396. pl.3.]

2 feet from roof where drawn by 4 or more horses, *id. s.4.—1396. pl.4.*

18 inches from roof where drawn by 2 or 3 horses, *id. ib.*

penalty on driver, or proprietor if driver cannot be found, 5*l.* for every

inch above these heights, *id. ib.*

if driver is owner of coach, then 10*l.* per inch, *id. ib.*

recoverable on confession, view of any magistrate, or oath of one witness before any magistrate acting for county or place where committed,

imprisonment if not paid, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

double the above penalty may be recovered, when, *id. s.14.—1397. pl.14.*

shall be placed on top, so that no passenger shall sit thereon, on what

penalty, *id. s.4.—1396. pl.4.*

STAGE COACHES—*continued.**Luggage:*

space on top allowed for, shall be distinctly railed off, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

may be measured by whom; penalty for obstructing such measurement, on requisition of passenger, when, *id. s.14.—1397. pl.14.*

may be carried of greater height from the roof than 2 feet, if not more than 10 feet 9 inches from the ground, *id. s.5.—1396. pl.5.*

Licences to keep stage coaches, &c. See STAMPS, (*Stage Coaches.*) (page 1477.)

shall state number of outside and inside passengers to be carried in, *id. s.6.* —1396. pl.6.

shall not be granted for more than the legal number, *id. ib.*

shall contain names and abodes of proprietors, *id. ib.*

copy of, shall be accessible at office where issued for copy or perusal, *id. ib.*

Inscriptions, plates, &c. on such coaches, &c. employed to carry passengers for hire: [proprietors,

number of passengers which coach is licensed to carry, and names of the shall be painted in words at length, on conspicuous part of coach;

penalty, *id. s.7.—1396. pl.7.; and 44 G.3. c.98. s.13.—1477.*

except on mail coaches, *id. ib.* [pl.857.]

may be required by stamp-office to be fixed on each coach, &c. with names of owners, and distinct number for each, 50 G.3. c.48. s.7.

—1396, 1397. pl.7. [one coach, &c., *id. ib.*]

how regulated where one person or firm is licensed to keep more than obliterating or defacing; penalty 5*l.*, *id. ib.*

employing carriage to convey passengers for hire without words, number, and name so painted; penalty, *id. ib.*

inscription or plate is evidence of ownership of coach, *id. ib.*

penalty for not painting or keeping legible, &c. may be recovered at any time, *id. s.22.—1397. pl.22.*

one month's neglect to do so is a new offence, *id. ib.*

*Duty of coachmen and guards of stage and mail coaches or carriages conveying passengers for hire:**Driver or guard,*

assessed tax on, 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (C.) No.4.—1504. pl.180.

payable by their employers, 52 G.3. c.93. Sch. (C.) No.4.—1504. pl.180, 181. [(and see *infra*, this tit. *Driver.*)]

endangering passengers' lives, limbs, or property, by any misconduct; not giving due care to property with which intrusted: [stage:

loitering or mis-spending time, so as to retard arrival of mail at next not conveying mail at the rate *per* hour fixed by post office, except prevented by weather, bad roads, or accident:

not duly accounting to employers or their agents for money received for passenger or parcel: [what, *id. s.11.—1397. pl.11.*

penalty; money embezzled to be returned; imprisonment if not paid, using insulting language to any passenger:

exacting more than legal sum:

penalty; imprisonment if not paid, what, *id. s.12.—1397. pl.12.*

guard firing his arms except for defence; penalty, *id. s.18.—1397. pl.18.*

Driver

shall not quit his horses or the box at any place where assistance can be had, till proper person holds the horses, and continues to do so for certain time; penalty, *id. s.10.—1397. pl.10.*

this section does not apply to two-horse hackney coaches, *id. ib.*

permitting any other person to drive without consent of a proprietor, or against consent of passengers:

quitting box without occasion, or for longer time than necessary, though reins be left in passenger's hands:

overturning carriage by furious driving or misconduct:

endangering persons or property of passengers or proprietors:

forfeits not less than 5*l.* nor more than 10*l.*, *id. s.15.—1397. pl.15.*

furious driving, or racing, or wilful misconduct of, by which any person is injured, is punished as misdemeanor, 1 G.4. c.4.—1398. pl.27.

this act does not extend to hackney coaches not plying as stage coaches, *id. ib.*

[than by this act allowed,

suffering more than one person on box besides himself, and more outsides what passenger may stop coach at turnpike, and require toll-collector to count passengers or measure luggage, *id. s.14.—1397. pl.14.*

toll-collector not counting, &c. as above, forfeits 5*l.*, *id. ib.*

refusing to stop for the above examination, forfeits 5*l.*, *id. ib.*

having carried more than by this act allowed, or luggage exceeding proper height, forfeits double penalty, in moieties to toll-collector and passenger, *id. ib.*

(but the specific penalty for carrying more passengers than by this act allowed is not fixed. However, see s.19.—1397. pl.19.)

passenger evading such examination by toll-collector, forfeits 10*l.*, *id. ib.*

Proceedings under 50 G.3. c.48. for levying penalties, &c.

penalties for offences against 50 G.3. c.48. where no specific penalty is thereby provided,

shall be imposed at discretion of magistrate, from 50s. to 10*l.* on what conviction, 50 G.3. c.48. s.19.—1397. pl.19.

imprisonment if not paid, *id. ib.*

Limitation of prosecution for penalties, id. s.22.—1397. pl.22.

but one recovery for one offence; exception, *id. ib.*

STAGE COACHES—continued.

Proceedings under 50 G.3. c.48. for levying penalties:

Summons by justice to driver or proprietor,

service of, on book-keeper in any town or place through which driver drives, is sufficient, 50 G.3. c.48. s.9.—1397. pl.9.

Warrant of justice:

[—1397. pl.13.

peace officers neglecting to execute; penalty; imprisonment, *id.* s.13.

Convictions:

oath may be administered by magistrate, *id.* s.16.—1397. pl.16.

costs of prosecution may be awarded, together with the penalty, *id.* *ib.*

imprisonment if penalty not paid, *id.* *ib.* [s.25.—1398. pl.25.

unless defendant enter into recognizance to appeal to sessions, as in final, if not appealed from in 14 days, *id.* s.24.—1397. pl.24.

appeal; recognizance with one surety; costs, *id.* s.25.—1398. pl.25.

mitigating penalties to half the penalty above costs, *id.* s.17.—1397. application of penalties in general: [pl.17.

half to informers and half to trustees of the roads where offence committed except in cases specially provided for by the act, *id.* *ib.* [mitted, *id.* *ib.*

Forms of proceedings in schedule

may be used with necessary variations, *id.* s.24.—1397. pl.24. See no objection for want of form in, *id.* *ib.* [Schedule.

Miscellaneous points:

felonies committed in, where tried, 59 G.3. c.96. s.1.—250. pl.107.

hackney coaches used as, regulations concerning, 44 G.3. c.88. s.1.—342.

pl.5., 55 G.3. c.185. s.11.—342. pl.84. and 1477. pl.860.

duties on, see 55 G.3. c.185., *Sched. tit.* Stage Coaches. *tit.* STAMPS.

50 G.3. c.48. applies to all carriages travelling for hire, *id.* s.2.—1396. pl.2.

who may measure carriage and luggage, 50 G.3. c.48. s.4.—1396. pl.4. as to counting passengers and measuring height of luggage, *id.* ss.4. 14.—1396, 1397. pl.4. 14.

passenger evading examination by toll-collector, by getting down before arriving at turnpike, &c. forfeits 10*l.* *id.* s.14.—1397. pl.14.

conniving for hire at offences against 50 G.3. c.48., how punished, *id.* s.20.—1397. pl.20.

trustees of roads shall order their surveyors to watch over execution of this act, *id.* s.17.—1397. pl.17.

STAMPS. (pages 1398—1477.)

List of the statutes in force relating to, 1398, 1399. pl.1.

Division of the subject, *id.* *ib.*

I. The duties. (pages 1399—1416.) (See "Accounts," Div. III. and "General Regulations," Div. IV.)

Miscellaneous points:

redeemable, how, 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.47.—1399. pl.1.

granted, repealed, and consolidated, how, 1399. pl.2.

all former ones repealed, and new ones granted, 44 G.3. c.98. s.1, 2.—1399. pl.3.—1400. pl.20.

proviso for the 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. (*the Act of Union*), *id.* *ib.*

those given by 44 G.3. c.98. in part *REP.* 48 G.3. c.149. s.1.; 49 G.3. c.143., 51 G.3. c.70. s.1., 55 G.3. c.184. s.1., c.185. s.1.—1399. pl.4. 6. [s.1.—1399. pl.4.

those given by 45 G.3. c.28., and 46 G.3. c.43., also *REP.* 48 G.3. c.149. new ones granted in lieu of those repealed, 48 G.3. c.149. s.2.—1399. pl.4. [1399. pl.2.

in fire policies in the *West Indies*, 50 G.3. c.35. s.2. those given by 48 G.3. c.149., 50 G.3. c.35. repealed, 55 G.3. c.184. s.1.—1399. pl.5. [1399. pl.5.

new ones given in lieu of those repealed, 55 G.3. cc.184, 185. ss.1.—management of the duties, *various acts*, and 44 G.3. c.98.; 55 G.3. cc.184, 185. ss.3.—1399. pl.7—9.

appointment of officers, and salaries, *id.* *ib.*

providing and altering the stamps and dies, *id.* *ib.*

appointment of the commissioners, 55 G.3. c.184, 185. ss.3.—1399. pl.9. collecting and levying of the duties, *various acts*, and 44 G.3. c.98. s.8. 55 G.3. cc.184, 185. ss.4.—1399, 1400. pl.11, 12.

powers of former acts extended to the present duties, *id.* *ib.*

payment of the duties to be made to receiver-general, *various acts*, and 44 G.3. c.98. s.26.; 55 G.3. cc.184, 185. ss.55. 13.—1400. pl.13. 15, 16.

to be made by such receiver into exchequer, when, *id.* *ib.* (see Div. III.) appropriation of the duties, 50 G.3. c.71. (*Qu. REP.* ?)—1400. pl.13.

further appropriated, 44 G.3. c.98. s.26.; 55 G.3. cc.184, 185. ss.55. 13, 14.—1400. pl.15, 16, 17. [1400. pl.18.

certain duties in *Scotland* not to be increased, 48 G.3. c.149. s.48.—duties imposed by several acts on one piece of vellum, &c. may be consolidated, 43 G.3. c.127. s.2.—1400. pl.19. (see pl. 89.)

officers at sea or on land to pay same duties, 6 & 7 W.3. c.12. s.6.; 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.46.—1417. pl.30.

schedules of duties, how to be construed, 55 G.3. cc.184, 185. s.2.—1401. pl.21.

Amount of duties now payable in Eng. and Scot.:

[pl.20.

on medicine and lottery-office licences, 44 G.3. c.98. Sch. A.—1400.

on medicine licences in *Scotland*, 52 G.3. c.150.—1400. pl.20. See STAMPS, (*Medicines*.)

STAMPS—continued.

Duties—Amount of duties now payable in England, and Scotland:

on post-horse licences, 44 G.3. c.98. Sch. A.—1401. pl.20. See STAMPS, (*Post-horses*.)

on cards and dice, 44 G.3. c.98. Sch. B.—1401. pl.20. See STAMPS, (*Cards and Dice*.) [horses.]

on post-horses, 44 G.3. c.98. Sch. B.—1401. pl.20. See STAMPS, (*Post-horses*.) on commission to collect post-horse duties in, 57 G.3. c.59. s.6.—1401. pl.20., 1473. pl.796.

exemption from post-horse duties, 44 G.3. c.98. Sch. B.—1400. pl.20. on race-horses, *id.* *ib.*

on medicines, *id.* *ib.* See STAMPS, (*Medicines*.)

on orders to receive prize-money, 54 G.3. c.93. s.46.—1299. pl.62.

on admission to offices, &c.; on instruments of conveyance, contract, obligation, and security for money; on deeds in general; and other instruments, matters, and things, not falling under either of the following heads, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch.—1401—1412. pl.21.

general exemptions from all stamp duties, *id.* *ib.*, —1412. See Div. II.

on law proceedings, or proceedings in the admiralty and ecclesiastical courts, and in the several courts of law and equity at *Westminster* and other courts in *G. B.*, and in the offices belonging thereto, and before the lord high chancellor, or the lord keeper or commissioners for the custody of the great seal in matters of bankruptcy or lunacy, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part II.—1412—1414.

are payable in *Eng.* for every skin, &c. on which the instrument charged is written, *id.* *ib.*

exception where duty imposed according to number of words, *id.* *ib.* instruments so charged, in what manner to be written, *id.* *ib.*

where court of law, &c. mentioned generally, what courts in *Eng.* meant, *id.* *ib.*

I. Proceedings in the high court of admiralty, and in the courts of the cinque ports exercising admiralty jurisdiction; the high court of appeals in prize causes, and the high court of delegates in admiralty matters in *Eng.*, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part II.—1412, 1413.

II. Proceedings in the ecclesiastical courts, and in the high court of delegates in ecclesiastical matters in *Eng.*, *id.* *ib.*—1413.

III. Proceedings in the courts of law or equity at *Westminster*, including the court of the duchy of *Lancaster*, and in other courts in *England* and the offices belonging thereto; and also before the lord chancellor in matters of bankruptcy or lunacy, *id.* *ib.*

IV. Proceedings in courts in *Scot.*, *id.* *ib.*—1414.

such duties, how to be charged, *id.* *ib.*

amount of duty payable in proceedings in the court of session, including the bill chamber, the commission of teinds, the court of exchequer, and the high court of admiralty, *id.* *ib.*

amount of duty payable on proceedings in the commissary court of *Edinburgh*, and all the courts in *Scot.* except those above-mentioned and the court of judicatory, *id.* *ib.*

V. General exemptions from all stamp duties;

on probates of wills, and letters of administration; on confirmations or testaments, testamentary or dative; on inventories to be exhibited in the commissary courts in *Scot.*; and on legacies out of real or personal, heritable or moveable estate, and on successions to personal or moveable estates upon intestacy, *id.* *ib.*—1414, 1415.

on legacies and successions to personal or moveable estate upon intestacy where testator or intestate died before 5th April, 1805. *id.* *ib.*—1415.

so where testator or intestate died after 5th April, 1805, *id.* *ib.*

on legacies out of real or heritable estates, or money arising by sale, mortgage, &c. of such estate, *id.* *ib.*

general exemptions, *id.* *ib.*

on advertisements, almanacks, newspapers, pamphlets, plate, and stage coaches, 55 G.3. c.185. Sch.—1415, 1416.

Discount and allowances:

what made, *various acts*, —1416. pl.22.

[—1416. pl.23.

same repealed, and new ones made, 44 G.3. c.98. ss.1, 2., and Sch. C.

what allowed to persons taking stamps to value of 30*l.*, or above, at once, to card makers, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*

to stationers buying receipt stamps, when, and on what conditions, *id.* *ib.*

to printers, &c. of newspapers, when, and on what conditions, *id.* *ib.* (but see now 55 G.3. c.185. ss.9, 10. STAMPS, (*Newspapers*.)

to *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, *id.* *ib.* [insurance—Fire.]

to receivers of the duty on fire insurances, *id.* *ib.* See STAMPS, (*Insurance*.) to persons, or bodies underwriting sea insurances in *London*, *id.* *ib.*

to receivers of the duty on gold and silver plate, *id.* *ib.*

to purchasers of medicine labels to value of 5*l.*, 50*l.*, or 100*l.*, *id.* *ib.*

to clerks of courts making out certain memorandums relative to the duty on attorneys' certificates, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*

to clerks of peace making out lists of persons licensed to sell ale, &c.

to clerks of peace, or sheriff, or steward clerk making out lists of persons taking out game certificates, *id.* *ib.*

to clerks of the course for race-horses, *id.* *ib.*

Recovery of the duties:

allowed with costs, when, 53 G.3. c.108. s.23.—1421. pl.125.

stamp a good discharge for the duties, *various acts*, —1423. pl.161.

STAMPS—continued.

II. Exemptions from stamp duties :

- (and see also the exemptions in 55G.3. cc. 184, 185. Schedule, *passim*, —1416, 1417.)
- any thing by 9 & 10W.3. c.25. exempted, 12A. St.2. c.9. s.22.—1417. pl.35. [s.13.—1417. pl.36.]
- exemptions from stamp duty in certain private acts repealed, 23G.3. c.58. this repeal how far qualified, *id.* s.14.—1417. pl.37.
- instruments relating to the land-tax redemption, 44G.3. c.98. s.19., 55G.3. c.184. Sch. Part II.—1417. pl.46.
- accounts, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.5., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.68.—1416. pl.24.
- accounts of goods imported or exported, 10A. c.19. s.102.—1417. pl.33.
- acts of parliament, 10A. c.19. s.102., 55G.3. c.185. Sch. *tit.* Pamphlet, —1417. pl.33.
- acts of state ordered by H.M. to be printed, *id.* [s.5.—1417. pl.29.]
- admissions of any annual officer in any corporation, when, 6 & 7W.3. c.12. to any inferior courts, when, *id.* *ib.*
- advertisements printed by themselves, 10A. c.19. s.102., 55G.3. c.185. Sched.—1417. pl.33. [—1417. pl.31.]
- affidavit for burying in woollen, (see 1598. pl.59.) 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.28. taken before a justice, *id.* *ib.*
- taken before officers of the customs, *id.* *ib.*
- taken before a commissioner under revenue act, *id.* *ib.* [pl.24.]
- bills of exchange, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.5., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.68.—1416. of parcels, *id.* *ib.*
- of fees, *id.* *ib.* [—1417. pl.33.]
- of goods imported or exported, 10A. c.19. s.102., 55G.3. c.185. Sched. of mortality, weekly, *id.* *ib.* [pl.24.]
- not sealed, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.5., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.68.—1416.
- bonds for payment of money, 23G.3. c.58. s.1., *REP.* as to bonds for 100*l.* or under, 35G.3. c.30. s.3.—1417. pl.40.
- bonds, 37G.3. c.111. s.2.—1417. pl.41.
- by officers of friendly societies, 35G.3. c.54. s.4.—305. pl.8.
- by revenue officers, when, 50G.3. c.35. s.11.—1417. pl.47.
- by surveyors of highways, 13G.3. c.78. s.3.—352. pl.7.
- to H.M. by card makers, 53G.3. c.108. s.19., 55G.3. c.184. Sch. *tit.* Bonds,—1417. pl.48.
- by proprietors, &c. of newspapers, *id.* *ib.*
- by stationers selling newspaper paper, *id.* *ib.*
- briefs for collecting charitable donations, 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.69., 55G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. *tit.* Grant.—1417. pl.32. [—1417. pl.33.]
- books of devotion, or for schools, 10A. c.19. s.102., 55G.3. c.185. Sch.
- certificate of marriage, when, 6 & 7W.3. c.12. s.2., 55G.3. c.184. Sch. —1416. pl.27.
- commission of rebellion in process, 6 & 7W.3. c.12. s.4.—1417. pl.28.
- to officers of yeomanry cavalry, 44G.3. c.98. s.18., 55G.3. c.184.
- to officers of voluntary infantry, *id.* *ib.* [Sch.—1417. pl.45.]
- by bishop to commissary to administer oath to curate, on being licensed, 57G.3. c.99. s.79.—1396. pl.169.
- deeds partly executed prior to 1st August, 1797, when, 37G.3. c.111. s.2., 39 & 40G.3. c.72. s.13.—1417. pl.41, 42. [1417. pl.27.(a).]
- entry of a degree of a B.A. in either university, 6 & 7W.3. c.12. s.3.—
- forms of prayer and thanksgiving, 10A. c.19. s.102., 55G.3. c.185. Sch. —1417. pl.33.
- grants of fee-farm rents of duchy of Lancaster, 39 & 40G.3. c.72. s.1., 55G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. *tit.* Grant,—1417. pl.44.
- indentures of apprenticeship, when, 37G.3. c.111. s.3.—1417. pl.42.
- land-tax redemption instruments relating to, when, 42G.3. c.116. ss.68. 81. 173.—460. 462. 470. pl.81. 108. 210.
- law proceedings, persons suing, or defending in *forma pauperis*, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.14., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.63., 12G.1. c.33. s.7., 44G.3. c.98. s.19., 55G.3. c.184. Sch. Part II.—1417. pl.26. 46.
- as pleas, complaints, &c. in courts baron, when, 53G.3. c.108. s.19.—1417. pl.48.
- letters of administration of any sailor or soldier, when, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.6., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.44., 19G.3. c.66. s.2., 29G.3. c.50. s.1., 55G.3. c.184. Sch. Part III.—1416. pl.25.
- letters of attorney, 37G.3. c.111. s.2.—1417. pl.41.
- leases for terms under 21 years when, *id.* s.3.—1417. pl.42.
- for lives, or years determinable on lives, when, *id.* *ib.*
- licence to stipendiary curates, when, 28G.3. c.28., 38G.3. c.56., 55G.3. c.184. Sch.—1417. pl.39. [pl.24.]
- notes not sealed, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.5., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.68.—1416.
- orders and decrees, &c. of the commissioners of sewers, 6 & 7W.3. c.12. s.2., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.45., 44G.3. c.98. s.19., 55G.3. c.184. Sch.—1417. pl.27. 46.
- of the court of Stannaries, *id.* *ib.*
- orders in council, 10A. c.19. s.102., 55G.3. c.185. Sch.—1417. pl.33.
- pardons, 58G.3. c.29. s.2.—1215. pl.22.
- parliamentary papers ordered by either house to be printed, *id.* *ib.*
- proceedings of courts martial, when, 6 & 7W.3. c.12. s.2., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.45., 44G.3. c.98. s.19., 55G.3. c.184. Sch.—1417. pl.27. 46.
- by friendly societies, in what courts, 33G.3. c.54. s.9.—305. pl.9.
- proclamations, 10A. c.19. s.102., 55G.3. c.185. Sch.—1417. pl.33.

STAMPS—continued.

Exemptions from stamp duties :

- probate of the will of a sailor or soldier, when, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.6., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.44., 19G.3. c.66. s.2., 29G.3. c.50. s.1., 55G.3. c.184. Sch. Part III.—1416. pl.25.
- recognizances taken before a justice, 6 & 7W.3. c.12. s.2., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.45.—1416. pl.27.
- surrender of a copyhold, *id.* *ib.* (see 55G.3. c.184. Sch.)
- transfer or assignment of stock in bank of Eng., 26G.3. c.82. s.11.—1417. pl.38. (see 55G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. *tit.* Transfer.)
- in South Sea company, *id.* *ib.*
- votes, printed, of the house of commons, 10A. c.19. s.102., 55G.3. c.184. Sch.—1417. pl.33. [pl.27.]
- warrant of a justice, 6 & 7W.3. c.12. s.2., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.45.—1416. signed by the C.J.s in eyre, 10A. c.26. s.74.—1417. pl.34.
- signed by wardens, &c. of H.M.'s forests, *id.* *ib.*
- to sue or defend in courts baron, 53G.3. c.108. s.19.—1417. pl.48., (see Exemptions at end of Sch., 55G.3. c.184. Part. II.)

III. The accounts ; and receiver-general of stamp duties. (pages 1417, 1418.)

as to the appropriation of the duties, see 1400. pl.13—17.

Accounts :

- [12G.1. c.33. s.14.—1418. pl.55.]
- what officers to exhibit them, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.14.—1417. pl.49.
- when, and to whom to be so exhibited, *id.* *ib.*, and their fee, 12G.1. c.33. s.14.—1418. pl.55.
- power of auditors of the imprest, when same exhibited, *id.* *ib.*
- vouchers for them to be produced, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*]
- to be declared before the treasury, and the chancellor of the exchequer, to be annually passed in the exchequer, by the comptroller and accountant general, 1A. St.2. c.22. s.8.—1417. pl.50.
- such annual account, what to state, *id.* *ib.* [pl.52.]
- to state also the stock of stamped vellum on hand, *id.* s.10.—1417. when to terminate, *id.* *ib.* [c.92.—1418. pl.54.]
- to whom, and when to be delivered, and by whom, *id.* *ib.*, 39G.3. penalty if not so delivered, and how applied and recovered, 1A. St.2. c.22. s.10.—1417. pl.52.
- discharge, what monies to be comprehended in it, *id.* s.8.—1417. pl.50.
- account signed by the auditor a good discharge, 12G.1. c.33. s.14.—1418. pl.55. [—1417. pl.51.]
- insuper*, when debts and arrears of duty to be so set, 1A. St.2. c.22. s.9. penalty on any officer unduly setting another *insuper*, *id.* s.11.—such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [1418. pl.53.]
- consolidated duties to be entered in one account, and not separately, as heretofore, 43G.3. c.127. s.9.—1418. pl.56.

Receiver general of stamp duties :

- [s.1.—1418. pl.58.]
- how, and when to pay money, bills, &c. into the bank, 46G.3. c.76. account of, with bank, how intitled, *id.* *ib.* [pl.59.]
- what money he may retain to answer current expences, *id.* s.2.—1418. how, and how often to make his payments into exchequer, *id.* s.4.—1418. pl.61. [—1418. pl.67.]
- his time for making payments into exchequer altered, 59G.3. c.39. s.1. power of treasury to direct payment by, into exchequer, 46G.3. c.76. s.4.—1418. pl.61.
- what sums he may draw out of the bank, *id.* s.5.—1418. pl.62.
- drafts of, in such case, how signed, and what to specify, *id.* *ib.*
- money so drawn out by, how to be accounted for, *id.* *ib.*
- drafts of, in such case, how far discharges bank, *id.* s.6.—1418. pl.63.
- how far discharged by payment into bank, *id.* s.8.—1418. pl.65.
- to keep what account with the bank, *id.* *ib.* [s.7.—1418. pl.64.]
- death or removal of, in such case money in bank to vest in successor, *id.* power of successor in such case to make drafts, *id.* *ib.*
- to pay unsatisfied demands, *id.* *ib.*

- bank, duty of on receiving money from, *id.* s.3.—1418. pl.60.
- comptroller and accountant general, their duty in such case, *id.* *ib.*
- commissioners of stamps, their duty in such case, *id.* *ib.*
- report to treasury in case of default by, *id.* *ib.* [id. s.9.—1418. pl.66.]
- forging handwriting of, or that of his clerk, felony without clergy, when, of a commissioner of stamps, felony, *id.* *ib.*

- forging any draft made by such receiver, or his clerk, like felony also, uttering, &c. any such forged draft, also felony, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*]

IV. General regulations. (pages 1419, 1420.)

- incidental charges may be paid out of the duties, by order of H.M., 12G.1. [c.33. s.5.—1419. pl.78.]
- Officers :
- writing any thing in books, or rolls unstamped, [s.4.—1419. pl.80.]
- not liable to penalties, if book, &c. signed by whom, 1A. St.2. c.22. to permit such book to be inspected at pleasure of the commissioners, *id.* *ib.*
- to pay to receiver-general all duties for things written, therein, *id.* *ib.*
- having custody of revenue debentures, records, pleas, &c.
- shall permit them to be inspected by whom, 9A. c.23. s.28., 5G.3. c.46. s.38.—1419. pl.83.
- shall permit books to be taken by such persons *gratis*, *id.* *ib.*
- penalty on, in case of neglect herein, *id.* *ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

General regulations—officers

of the stamp duties,

[1419. pl. 7—9. 68. 84.]

commissioners how and by whom appointed, *various acts*,—1399. 1418, guilty of a breach of trust, how punished, 5G.3. c.47. s.7., and *various acts*,—1419. pl.85.

forging hand of, felony, when, 46G.3. c.76. s.9.—1418. pl.66.

commissioners and inferior officers,

how, and by whom appointed, *various acts*,—1418, 1419. pl.68. 84.

penalty on them if they affix the stamp duty before duty paid,

5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.10., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.59.—1418. pl.71.

how recovered, &c. *id. ib.*

oath, and by whom and when administered, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21.

s.12., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.61.—1418. pl.73.

its form, *id. ib.*

further provisions concerning, *various acts*,—1419. pl.74.

salaries may be paid by H.M. out of the duties, 5 & 6W. & M.

c.21. s.22., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.66., 12G.1. c.33. s.5.—1419.

to whose orders subject,—1419. pl.75. 82. [pl.78.]

to take no fee for things done under the stamp act, 26G.3. c.48.

s.8.—1419. pl.82.

liable to an action by party grieved if they neglect their duty, *id. ib.*

elections not to interfere with them, 10A. c.19. s.182.—1419. pl.87.

penalty in case they do, *id. ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

incapacitated from serving H.M. if they do, *id. ib.*

for inspecting instruments liable to be stamped in courts and offices,

by whom appointed, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.10., 9 & 10W.3. c.25.

s.61., 26G.3. c.48. s.7.—1418. pl.72.

power and duty of, *id. ib.*

Judges, &c.:

to make order for securing the duties, *id. ib.*

Treasury

[pl.68.]

may appoint commissioners and officers, 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.48.—1418.

orders of, to be observed by them, *various acts*,—1419. pl.75. 82.

to set the price of stamped vellum, &c. over the duties yearly, *various acts*,—1419. pl.79.

to order such price to be stamped on it, *id. ib.*

Stamp office:

[1418. pl.68.]

where to be kept, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.7., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.48.—

may be in any of the four inns of court, 10A. c.19. s.181.—1418. pl.69.

may be in what parishes, though not within London or Westminster, *id. ib.*

Stamps or dies for stamping vellum, &c. (see Div.VIII.)

by whom provided, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.7., 9 & 10W.3. c.25. s.48.—

1418. pl.68. [s.7.—1418. pl.68.]

to be published by proclamation under great seal, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21.

may be altered or renewed at pleasure of H.M., *id. ib.* (see Div.VIII.)

when altered, alteration to be notified by proclamation, *id. ib.*

commissioners to see them made as little liable to forgery as possible,

5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.8.—1419. pl.70. [1419. pl.86.]

may be distinguished from one another by letters, 10A. c.19. s.179—

those already so distinguished deemed lawful, *id. ib.*

one stamp may be used to denote several duties, *various acts*,—1400.

pl.19., 1419. pl.89.

commissioners may provide one stamp to denote the duties on each

piece of vellum, &c. 43G.3. c.127. s.1.—1419. pl.95.

may alter, or renew such stamp, *id. ib.*

used for one instrument, not to be used for others, if it has its name on

its face, 48G.3. c.149. s.4.—1419. pl.98. (see pl.96.99.)

used for one instrument, and bearing its name, if used for others of no

avail, *id. ib.* [1419. pl.100.]

on old stamps, may be used to denote new duties, 55G.3. c.184. s.4.—

two stamps may be used to denote one duty, *id. ib.*

Stamped vellum:

[(see Div.XI.)]

commissioners to supply the kingdom with it, *various acts*,—1419. pl.76.

may be bought of the officers at a rate beyond the duty, *id. ib.*

persons may bring their own paper to be stamped, *id. ib.*

to be sold at a rate how ascertained, *various acts*,—1419. pl.79.

rate at which sold to be stamped on the vellum, &c. *id. ib.*

stamped for former duties, may be used for instruments charged with

new duties, 55G.3. c.184. s.5.—1419. pl.101.

additional stamps may be imposed to make up increased duties, *id. ib.*

used for particular instruments, not to be used for any others, *id. ib.*

proviso for stamped vellum rendered useless hereby, *id. ib.*—1420. pl.102.

commissioners to exchange all stamped vellum brought them, on pro-

clamation of alteration in the stamps, *various acts*,—1422. pl.137.

limitation of bringing such vellum, &c. to be exchanged, *id. ib.*

stamped vellum, &c. not so exchanged, deemed of no avail, *id. ib.*

such exchange to be made *gratis*, under what penalty, *id. ib.* (see

Div.VIII.) [—1423. pl.161.]

commissioners to stamp vellum in any quantities on demand, *various acts*,

Law proceedings

[c.24. s.64.—1419. pl.77.]

to be engrossed, &c. as now usual, 5 & 6W. & M. c.21. s.5., 9 & 10W.3.

Instruments and writings:

to be engrossed, &c. as now usual, *id. ib.* [pl.81.]

to be written over the stamp, penalty, 1A. St.2. c.22. s.5.—1419.

STAMPS—continued.

General regulations,—instruments and writings:

if two are written on one piece of vellum, both liable, 12A. St.2. c.9.—

s.24.—1419. pl.88.

writing them on vellum, &c. before used, if not restamped, felony, 12G.3.

c.48. s.1.—1419. pl.91. See pl.517.

erasing or scraping out any name, &c. written in them, felony, *id. ib.*

cutting off, &c. any stamp affixed to them, felony, *id. ib.* See pl.132.

escaping, or returning from transportation, after conviction thereof,

death, *id. ib.*

persons so escaping or returning, where tried, *id. ib.*

persons discovering others guilty of like felony, pardoned, when, *id. ib.*

—1419. pl.92.

liable to duty though engrossed, &c. on any material, other than vellum,

&c., 38G.3. c.85. s.4.—1419. pl.93.

when engrossed on such materials, former laws in force, *id. ib.*—1419.

pl.94. [s.11.—1419. pl.97.]

to pay only one duty though charged under two heads, 44G.3. c.98.

if stamped with two or more stamps to denote the single duty, valid,

48G.3. c.149. s.4., 55G.3. c.184. s.4.—1419. pl.98. 100.

otherwise if stamp devoted to a particular instrument, *id. ib.*

if stamped with a wrong stamp, or stamp of a greater or less value than

required,

how far valid, or otherwise, 43G.3. c.127. s.6., 50G.3. c.35. s.16.,

55G.3. c.184. s.10.—1419. pl.96. 99.

duty on, how charged where same relates to any property in Ireland,

1 & 2G.4. c.55. s.1.—1420. pl.104.

so where same relates to any thing to be done in Ireland, *id. ib.*

exception for the payment of money, *id. ib.* See pl.105.

so where same relates to any real or personal property in G.B., *id. ib.*

so where same relates to any thing to be done in G.B., *id. ib.*

exception for the payment of money, *id. ib.* See pl.105.

so where same relates to such property in Ire. and G.B., or elsewhere

than Ire., *id. ib.* [elsewhere than Ire., *id. ib.*

so where same relates to any thing to be done in Ire. and G.B., or

exception for the payment of money, *id. ib.* See pl.105.

chargeable on such instruments, whether executed in U.K. or not, *id. ib.*

so whether any of the parties are resident in, or executing same in

G.B. or Ire., or elsewhere, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

instruments so stamped, exempted from what further stamp-duty,

Instruments for the payment of money,

where money is not also secured on real or personal property:

duty on, how charged: [1420. pl.105.]

where all obligors, &c. are resident in G.B. or Ire., *id. ib.*—

where some or one of them reside in G.B., or elsewhere than in

Ire., and some in Ire., *id. ib.*

in such last case their residences to be truly described, *id. ib.*

payment of any rent or annuity deemed payment of money under

this act, *id. ib.* [G.B. or Ire., *id. ib.*—1420. pl.107.]

instruments stamped according hereto, evidence in all courts of

this not to affect bills or notes, *id. ib.*—1420. pl.106.

this not to charge checks or orders not now liable to duty, *id. ib.*

Trials for felony, and other criminal offences connected with the revenue of stamps:

[26G.3. c.82. s.6.—1421. pl.120.]

what deemed sufficient evidence of any person being a stamp officer,

so of any person being employed to provide or alter dies for stamps,

&c., *id. ib.* [pl.127.]

in what county, city, &c. same to be had, 53G.3. c.108. s.28.—1421.

Affidavits

required by this or any former act, or to be required by any future act,

or required by the stamp-office for executing the powers hereby

vested in them, or for verification of accounts, or for any other pur-

pose relating to the stamp-duties,

before whom to be taken in Eng., 55G.3. c.184. s.52.—1475. pl.822.

in Scotland, *id. ib.* [—1475. pl.823.]

persons directed to take them authorized to administer oaths, *id. ib.*

false swearing under them deemed perjury, *id. ib.*

V. Penalties. (pages 420, 421.)

prisoners in custody for stamp penalties, how far subject to insolvent act,

1G.4. c.119. ss.40, 41.—395. pl.62, 63.

Penalties not exceeding 20l., or offences for which a sum only is forfeited,

may be determined before two justices, 10A. c.19. s.172.—1420. pl.111.

limitation of prosecution, *id. ib.* See 26G.3. c.82. s.3.—1420. pl.117.

justices may summon accused and witnesses, and convict offender, *id. ib.*

may issue out warrant to levy penalty by distress and sale, when, *id. ib.*

party grieved may appeal to sessions, *id. ib.*

power of sessions on such appeal, *id. ib.*

justices may mitigate the penalties, how far, *id. ib.*—1420. pl.112.

certiorari not to supersede execution or orders of justices herein,

id. ib.—1420. pl.113. [c.82. s.1.—1420. pl.115.]

justices so convicting offenders, how to levy and apply penalty, 26G.3.

how penalty applied, if no direction in act, *id. ib.*, and *id. ib.*—1420.

pl.116. [—1420. pl.117.]

penalty not to be so applied if not sued for within six months, *id. ib.*

how applied and recovered if not so sued for, *id. ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

Penalties — not exceeding 20l., &c. [pl.118.
 shares of penalties due to H.M. to whom paid, 26G.3. c.82.s.4.—1420.
 accounts thereof by whom kept, *id. ib.*
 to be paid into exchequer by 1st August, yearly, *id. ib.*
 how to be applied, *id. ib.*
 conviction, form of, *id. s.5.*—1420. pl.119.
 to be returned to the sessions, and filed by clerk of the peace, *id. ib.*
 not removable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*
 but subject to appeal according to the stamp acts, *id. ib.* See pl.111.
 former laws in force and to be duly executed, 26G.3. c.82. s.8.—1421.
 pl.121.
 general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id. s.12.*—1421. pl.122.
Penalties in general, how recovered and applied:
 under 1A. St.2. c.22., *id. s.6.*—1420. pl.108.
 9A. c.23., *id. s.37.*—1420. pl.109.
 10A. c.19., *id. s.119.*—1420. pl.110.
 5G.3. c.46., *id. s.41.*—1420. pl.114.
 44G.3. c.98., *id. s.27.*—1421. pl.124.
 not to be prosecuted for, in any court, or before a justice, unless in
 whose name, 44G.3. c.98. s.10.—1421. pl.123.
 proceedings to recover same otherwise void, *id. ib.*
 this not to extend to post-horse duty, 57G.3. c.59. s.26.—1471. pl.765.
 power of the commissioners to share penalty with informer, 44G.3. c.98.
 s.27.—1421. pl.124. [pl.125.
 penalties to be recovered with costs, when, 53G.3. c.108. s.23.—1421.
 power of the commissioners to compound for, *id. s.24.*—1421. pl.126.
 commissioners may share composition with informer, *id. ib.*

VI. Forgery. (page 1421.)

Felony without clergy. See 52G.3. c.143. ss.1. 7.—1322. pl.32. 38.
 to forge stamps used under the stamp acts; *various acts*, 1421. pl.128.
 —1423. pl.163.
 fraudulently to use legal ones, *id. ib.*
 to forge stamps to resemble stamps used under the stamp laws, 16G.3.
 c.34. s.25., 44G.3. c.98. s.9., 55G.3. c.184. s.7.—1421. pl.130
 to procure, &c. the forging, &c. thereof, *id. ib.* [—132.
 to counterfeit the impression of any such stamp, *id. ib.*
 to procure the counterfeiting of such impression, *id. ib.*
 to utter or vend vellum, cards, &c. stamped with a counterfeit stamp, *id. ib.*
 to stamp any vellum with a forged stamp, 55G.3. c.184. s.7.—1421.
 pl.132.
 to privately and fraudulently use legal stamps, *id. ib.* See pl.128.
 to cut, &c. off the impression of any stamp, when, *id. ib.* See pl.91.
 to procure such impression to be cut, &c. off, *id. ib.*
 to forge any stamp, &c. or part thereof used to denote the duties on
 almanacs, newspapers, and stage-coach licences, 55G.3. c.185. s.6.
 —1421. pl.133.
 to procure the forging thereof, *id. ib.*
 to forge, or procure to be forged, the impression thereof, *id. ib.*
 to sell, or expose to sale, any paper stamped with a forged stamp, *id. ib.*
 to privately and fraudulently use the legal stamp, *id. ib.*
 to cause any stamp to be forged to resemble the legal one, 6G.1. c.21.
 s.60.—1421. pl.129.
 to cause any vellum to be stamped with such forged stamp, *id. ib.*

VII. General issue, costs, &c. (page 1421. pl.134—136.)

limitation; venue; general issue; evidence; and single, double, and treble
 costs; *various acts*, *id. ib.*

VIII. Altering stamps [dies] by H.M. (page 1422.) See
 “General Regulations,” Div. IV.

power of altering the stamps provided under the different acts, *various acts*,
 1422. pl.138.

On publication of proclamation for altering stamps,

all persons may bring their stamped vellum, &c. to be exchanged, *various*
acts, and 10A. c.19. s.109.—1422. pl.137.

limitation for bringing it, *id. ib.*

commissioners to exchange same, under what penalty, *gratis*, *id. ib.*
 vellum not so brought deemed of no avail, *id. ib.*

Proclamation on alteration of the stamps by command of H.M.,

to whom, and when to be sent, *various acts*, and 10A. c.19. s.110.—
 —1422. pl.139.

duty of person to whom sent to publish same, how, and when, *id. ib.*

penalty on such person neglecting to publish same, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

such proclamation to be judicially noticed, *id. s.180.*—1422. pl.140.

so also the stamps mentioned in same, *id. id.* [1422. pl.141.

former stamps good, though not so proclaimed, 12A. St.2. c.9. s.30.—

IX. Calculation of stamps. (page 1422.)

Number of stamps [ment,

required to be put on any indenture, lease, bond or other deed or agree-
 regulated by the number of common law sheets of 72 words each,
 37G.3. c.19. s.1., 37G.3. c.90. s.7.—1422. pl.142. 144.

for 15 such sheets, one stamp, *id. ib.*

for 30 such sheets, two stamps, *id. ib.*

and so progressively, one stamp for every entire 15 sheets, *id. ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

Calculation — number of stamps on indentures, leases, &c.

but no additional stamp required for any excess over 15 and under 30
 sheets, 37G.3. c.19. s.1., 37G.3. c.90. s.7.—1422. pl.142. 144.
 schedules, indorsements, &c. contained in indentures, &c. deemed part
 thereof, 37G.3. c.19. s.2., 37G.3. c.90. s.7.—1422. pl.143, 144.
 required on attested copies of an indenture, lease, bond, &c. for 10 com-
 mon law sheets of 72 words each, one stamp, 37G.3. c.90. s.8.—
 1422. pl.145.

and so progressively, one stamp more for every entire ten sheets, *id. id.*
 but no additional stamp necessary for any excess over 10 and under 20,
id. ib.

the 37G.3. c.90. s.8., confirmed 39 & 40G.3. c.72. s.6.—1422. pl.146.

X. Spoiled stamps. (pages 1422, 1423.) See post, this title, “In-
 surance, (Spoiled Stamps.)”

Spoiled stamps may be exchanged for others:

when, if instrument not executed, 5G.3. c.46. s.49.—1422. pl.148.

when, if instrument is executed on what proof on oath, 44G.3. c.98.
 s.17.—1422. pl.149.

oath in these cases, what required, 5G.3. c.46. s.49.—1422. pl.148.

by whom administered, *id. ib.* See pl.158.

where stamp used exceeds the one required by 50s. or more, 50G.3.
 c.35. s.13.—1422. pl.150.

where a 50s. stamp is used where none is required, *id. ib.*

where a 50s. stamp is used, but which is under the requisite value, *id. ib.*

in these cases exchange made without demand of penalty, *id. ib.*

also for similar stamps on those of another description, *id. id.*

commissioners to cause instrument to be duly stamped, *id. id.*

how to proceed if spoiled instrument given up to be cancelled, *id. ib.*

limitation of time for applying for relief herein, *id. ib.* See pl.152. 157.

what further proof required in case of stamps of under value, *id. ib.*

where instrument executed is unfit for the purpose, 50G.3. c.35. s.14.,
 53G.3. c.108. s.11.—1422, 1423. pl.151, 153. [up, *id. ib.*

where instrument cannot be executed by reason of death, and is delivered
 where stamps are used on presentations not followed by institution,
 53G.3. c.108. s.11.—1423. pl.153.

where an executed instrument is void in law, *id. ib.*

where by refusal of a party the instrument cannot be completed, *id. ib.*

where instrument is insufficient for want of a signature, *id. ib.*

where instrument fails of effect by refusal of a party to act under it, *id. ib.*

where instrument fails of effect by refusal of an office granted by it, *id. ib.*

where instrument is void for want of enrolment or registration, *id. ib.*

where one instrument is useless by the transaction being completed by
 another duly stamped, *id. id.*

in these cases instrument must be given up to be cancelled, *id. ib.*

limitation of time for applying for relief, *id. ib.* See pl.152. 157.

so where instrument void for want of enrolment, *id. ib.*

so where instrument is sent abroad, *id. ib.*

proviso for no action having been brought on such instruments in
 which it would be evidence, *id. ib.*

so for proving the grounds of relief by oath, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to policies otherwise provided for, *id. s.12.*—1423.
 pl.154. See STAMPS, (Insurance—Sea.) pl.486. [pl.155.

where in cases of bills of exchange or promissory notes, *id. s.14.*—1423.

in this case limitation of time for applying for relief, *id. ib.* See pl.157.

the bills or notes to be delivered up to be cancelled, *id. ib.*

the grounds of relief to be proved by oath or affirmation, *id. ib.*

where in cases of the high duty being twice paid on articles of clerkship,
id. s.15.—1423. pl.156. See 48G.3. c.149. s.10. pl.253.

in this case limitation of time for applying for relief, *id. ib.* See pl.157.

proviso for delivering up the articles to be cancelled, *id. ib.*

for party to pay what duty, *id. ib.*

for not enforcing the penalty, *id. ib.*

Rules and orders, &c. to regulate method of granting relief:

commissioners may make them, 44G.3. c.98. s.17., 53G.3. c.108. s.17.
 —1422, 1423. pl.149. 158. [1422. pl.149. See pl.157.

so for limiting the times for applying for relief, 44G.3. c.98. s.17.—

so for what affidavits or affirmation they will require, 53G.3. c.108. s.17.
 —1423. pl.158. [50G.3. c.35. s.15.—1423. pl.152.(a).

so for giving stamps of the same description, or another in exchange,

Affidavits, &c. in these cases,

before whom sworn, 53G.3. c.108. s.17.—1423. pl.158.

to what facts they may be required, *id. ib.* [—1423. pl.159.
 false swearing under them deemed perjury, and punished as such, *id. s.18.*

Limitation of time for applying for relief,

under 50G.3. c.35. ss.13, 14. extended from two to six calendar months,
 53G.3. c.108. s.13.—1423. pl.152. [id. s.16.—1423. pl.157.

so in cases arising in London, Westminster, Edinburgh, or 10 miles thereof,
 so in cases arising elsewhere, *id. ib.* [1422. pl.149.

commissioners may establish, by their rules, &c., 44G.3. c.98. s.17.—

XI. Stamping instruments before or after engrossed, &c. (pages
 1423—1425.)

(See, as to stamping bills or notes after made, STAMPS, (Bills and Notes),
 pl.311.)

STAMPS — continued.

Stamping instruments before or after engrossed :

Vellum, &c. liable to be stamped,

to be brought to the head office, *various acts*, —1423. pl.161.
 to be so brought before any thing is engrossed thereon, *id. ib.*
 commissioners to stamp it in any quantities without fee, *id. ib.*
 stamp a good discharge for the duty, *id. ib.*
 writing any thing on such vellum, &c. before stamped, penalty, 5 & 6 W.
 & M. c.21. s.11., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.60.—1423. pl.163.
 so writing such things on such vellum stamped with a stamp of under
 penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [value, *id. ib.*
 diminished to 5*l.*, 6 & 7 W.3. c.12. s.7.—1423. pl.163.
 raised to 10*l.*, 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.60.—1423. pl.163.

Instruments engrossed, &c. before stamped [pl.163. 166.
 subject to a 5*l.* penalty besides the duty, *various acts*, —1423, 1424.
 not evidence until stamped and receipt for the 5*l.* produced, *id. ib.*
 may be stamped on payment of such 5*l.* and duty, *id. ib.* (see pl.180, &c.)
 proviso where so engrossed by a public officer, *id. ib.*

*Instruments, except bills and notes and drafts liable to be stamped with stamps
 of a particular denomination or value, and whereon a wrong stamp,
 but one of equal or greater value than the one required, has been im-*
pressed, [s.1.—1424. pl.179.

may be properly stamped on payment of the duty and 5*l.*, 37 G.3. c.136.
 on payment of the duty only, 43 G.3. c.127. s.5.—1424. pl.180.
 commissioners to make no allowance for spoiled stamps, 37 G.3. c.136.
 s.1.—1424. pl.179. [*id. ib.*

instruments so stamped of like force as if stamped before engrossed,
*Instruments (except bills, &c.) brought after execution to be stamped, the same
 not having been stamped, or stamped with a stamp of under value, and
 which cannot be stamped without paying accumulated penalties,* (see
 pl.169.) [—1424. pl.181.

may be stamped on payment of the duty and one 10*l.* penalty, *id. s.2.*
 so though duty imposed by more than one act and penalty exceed 10*l.*,
id. ib.

instruments so stamped of like force as if stamped before engrossed, *id. ib.*

*Instruments, except bills, &c. engrossed, &c. before stamped by accident or
 necessity,* [s.2., 44 G.3. c.98. s.24.—1425. pl.182.

may be stamped, and penalty remitted in whole or part, 37 G.3. c.136.
 what oath required, and by whom administered, *id. ib.*

to be brought to the commissioners within 60 days after execution,
 37 G.3. c.136. s.2.—1425. pl.182.

within 12 months after it, 44 G.3. c.98. s.24.—1425. pl.182. [*id. ib.*
 persons concerned in such engrossing discharged from what penalties,
 this not to prevent the commissioners stamping receipts, when, *id. ib.*
 commissioners may make such allowances as are not hereby repealed, *id. ib.*
 (see Div. X.)

*Indentures, leases, bonds, or other deeds, which have been stamped with one
 stamp on each skin, &c. before engrossed,*

may be properly stamped on payment of the duty only, if brought before
 it is executed, 37 G.3. c.19. s.4.—1424. pl.168.

so if brought within one calendar month after its date, *id. ib.* (see pl.169.)
 in such case officer to calculate the stamps, set day of payment, and write
 same in the margin, *id. ib.*

be stamped on paying duty at head office, *id. ib.*

how stamped if duty paid elsewhere, *id. ib.*

in such case, duty of stamp officer, *id. ib.* [*id. s.5.*—1424. pl.169.

may be so stamped within 6 months after date, on paying duty and 10*l.*,
 after such 6 months, on paying what, *id. ib.* (see pl.181.)

adding any words to instrument after duty calculated, penalty, *id. s.7.*—
 so for altering such calculation in the margin, *id. ib.* [1424. pl.171.

so for uttering the instrument as true when so altered, *id. ib.*

former acts in force to be applied to this act, *id. s.8.*—1424. pl.172.

penalties hereby given, how recovered and applied, *id. s.9.*—1424. pl.173.

power of attorney and advocate general to enter a *nol. pros.*, *id. ib.*

limitation of time for suing for same, *id. ib.* [pl.174.

how recoverable, &c. if not sued for within such time, *id. s.10.*—1424.

shares of, belonging to H. M. to whom paid, *id. ib.*

power of the commissioners to reward informer out of same, *id. ib.*

actions against any person for engrossing, &c. same contrary hereto

not prejudiced by payment of duty and penalty, *id. s.6.*—1424. pl.170.

plaintiff entitled to recover notwithstanding, *id. ib.*

*Indentures, leases, bonds, or other deeds, agreements, and copies thereof
 attested as true,* [s.9.—1424. pl.175.

rules of 37 G.3. c.19. ss.4—10. applied for stamping same, 37 G.3. c.90.

attornies and others not bringing same to be stamped within time allowed,
 penalty, *id. ib.* and 37 G.3. c.19. s.3.—1424. pl.167.

penalty on, in this respect, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

such instruments of no avail until so stamped, *id. ib.*

limitation of action, venue, general issue, evidence, treble costs, 37 G.3.
 c.90. s.38.—1424. pl.176.

such attested copies may be stamped after attestation, on payment of duty
 only, when, 39 & 40 G.3. c.84. s.2.—1424. pl.177.

*Grants or appointments to offices, &c. signed by H. M. or the treasury lords,
 omitted to be stamped within time allowed, may be stamped without*

demanding the penalty, 53 G.3. c.108. s.20.—1425. pl.184.

such grants, &c. so stamped, valid, *id. ib.*

STAMPS — continued.

Stamping instruments before or after engrossed :

Certificates, indentures, bills of lading, almanacks, and licences :

vellum for same to be brought to head office to be stamped, 9 A. c.23.
 s.25.—1423. pl.162.

such vellum to be stamped in any quantities without fee, *id. ib.*

stamp a good discharge for the duty, *id. ib.*

penalty on persons writing, &c. same before stamped, *id. s.27.*—1424.
 pl.164. [*id. ib.*

so written on unstamped paper, liable to a 5*l.* penalty, besides the duty,
 not evidence until so stamped, and receipt for 5*l.* produced, *id. ib.*

may be stamped on payment of such 5*l.* and the duty, *id. ib.*

Debentures for drawbacks :

customs officers not to sign them until stamped, *id. ib.*

such officer incapacitated to hold office if he does sign them, *id. ib.*
 also liable to the penalty, *id. ib.*

Bills of lading :

penalty on persons signing before stamped, *id. ib.*

Almanacks :

selling or exposing same to sale before stamped, penalty, *id. ib.* See *post.*

Surrenders of, or admittances to, copyhold estates : [See STAMPS, (*Copyholds.*)]

penalty on persons writing, &c. same before stamped, 10 A. c.19. s.105.
 —1424. pl.165.

stewards or officers offending herein forfeit their offices, besides penalty,
id. ib. [duty, *id. ib.*

so written on unstamped paper, &c. liable to a 5*l.* penalty, besides the
 not available in law or equity until so stamped and receipt for the 5*l.*

may be stamped on payment thereof, *id. ib.* [produced, *id. ib.*

Pamphlets and newspapers : See STAMPS, (*Pamphlets — Newspapers.*)

penalty on persons selling or exposing them to sale before stamped, *id. ib.*
 exception for pamphlets exceeding one sheet in length, *id. ib.*

Public officers :

penalty on, for writing matters liable to stamp duty on unstamped
 paper, &c., 5 & 6 W. & M. c.21. s.11., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.60.—
 1423. pl.163.

so for writing same on paper stamped with a counterfeit stamp, *id. ib.*

so for writing same on paper stamped with a stamp under value, *id. ib.*

besides penalty, incapacitated to hold their offices, *id. ib.*

Attornies, &c. [(see pl.167. 175.)

guilty of what frauds in respect to stamps, disabled to practise, *id. ib.*

Admission

of annual officers to corporations exempt from duty, when, 6 & 7 W.3. c.12.
 to any inferior court, exempt from duty also, when, *id. ib.* [s.5.—1417. pl.29.

penalty on attornies, &c. not duly entering them, 1 A. St.2. c.22. s.1.—
 1442. pl.415.

Advertisements. (page 1425.) See “*Newspaper,*” *post*, this title.*Security for the duty on advertisements to H. M. :*

persons applying for stamped paper for pamphlets or newspapers to give
 it, 5 G.3. c.46. s.8.—1425. pl.187.

such persons not entitled to such paper till given, *id. ib.*

proprietors of newspapers to join in such security, 29 G.3. c.50. s.10.—

no stamped paper delivered out to them till given, *id. ib.* [1425. pl.188.

penalty for printing or publishing advertisements till given, *id. ib.*

Duty on advertisements : [1425. pl.186.

to whom paid if published within the weekly bills, 10 A. c.19. s.118.—
 to whom paid if published without such limits, *id. ib.*

on payment of, copy of advertisement to be stamped or receipt given,
 penalty on printer or publisher not keeping same, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

account of sums due for, to be delivered to printers, &c. of newspapers,
 29 G.3. c.50. s.11.—1425. pl.189.

when to be delivered, and what to state, *id. ib.*

money due by to be forthwith paid, *id. ib.*

proviso for striking out surcharges in, *id. ib.*

arrears of duty due by account, and not paid for 10 days, how sued
 for, *id. s.12.*—1425. pl.190.

a *capias* in the first process may issue to recover same, *id. ib.*

party may be held to bail on such *capias* on affidavit filed, *id. ib.*

who may be bail, and what they shall undertake for, *id. ib.*

none payable for single advertisements, 10 A. c.19. s.102., 55 G.3. c.185.

Sch.—1417. pl.33.

Agreements : (page 1425.)*Exemptions from duty :* (see 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. tit. Agreement.)

labels, &c. containing heads of insurance by what corporations, 23 G.3.
 c.58. s.3.—1425. pl.192. See STAMPS, (*Insurance.*) [pl.193.

agreements for leases at rack rent under 5*l.* yearly value, *id. s.4.*—1425.

for hire of a labourer, artificer, or menial servant, *id. ib.*

for hire of a manufacturer, *id. ib.*

made for sale of goods, *id. ib.*

where the matter thereof does not exceed 20*l.*, *id. ib.*

made in *Scot.* and stamped with the duty on deeds in *Scot.*,
id. ib. [—1425. pl.198.

contained in letters passing by post, when, 32 G.3. c.51. s.1.

contained in letters, evidence, although not stamped, *id. ib.*

contained in letters, when not exempted, *id. s.2.*—1425. pl.199.

[Y y]

STAMPS — continued.

Agreements — Miscellaneous :

agreements not void although not stamped, if stamped or the duty paid within 21 days after same entered into, 23 G.3. c.58. s.5.—1425. pl.194.

hereby charged with a duty of 1*l.* subject to rules of former acts touching them, 48 G.3. c.149. s.9., 55 G.3. c.184. s.9.—1425. pl.195.

[deeds charged with the like duty, *id. ib.* hereby charged with a duty of 1*l.* 15*s.* subject to such rules touching for leases duly stamped with the duty payable for such leases, valid as if stamped with proper agreement stamp, 48 G.3. c.149. s.9.—1425. pl.196.

charged with a 16*s.* (*Qu. now 1*l.*?*) duty, valid if stamped with a 1*l.* 10*s.* (*Qu. now 1*l.* 15*s.*?*) duty, 48 G.3. c.149. s.9.—1425. pl.196.

Ale and beer licences : (page 1425.)

duty on them REP. and new ones imposed and placed under the excise, 48 G.3. c.143. (see *ALEHOUSES*, pl.107.) —1425. pl.200.

Almanacks : (pages 1425, 1426.)

Stamping : [s.25.—1426. pl.162.

paper for, to be brought to head office before same printed, 9 A. c.23. one sheet only to be stamped if they contain more than one, *id.* s.26.—

Duty on, [1426. pl.202.

stamp a good discharge for, *id.* s.25.—1423. pl.162. [1426. pl.203.

security for, required on delivering out the stamped paper, *id.* s.38.— to require payment within 3 months after such delivery, *id. ib.*

abatement of, what and when allowed, *id. ib.*

perpetual almanacks in the bible or prayer book, how far liable, *id.* s.52. —1426. pl.205. [pl.205.

perpetual and other almanacks, how far liable, 21 G.3. c.56. s.7.—1426.

books, &c. serving the purpose of almanacks liable, 10 A. c.19. s.175.

such books, &c. not liable to pamphlet duty, *id. ib.* [1426. pl.206.

Selling, uttering, or exposing unstamped almanacks to sale :

penalty on persons so doing, 9 A. c.23. s.27., 21 G.3. c.56. s.5.—1424. 1426. pl.164. 209.

persons doing so liable to like punishment as hawkers of unstamped newspapers, 30 G.2. c.19. s.26.—1426. pl.207.

power of justices to convict such offenders, *id. ib.*

reward to persons apprehending such offenders, *id. ib.*

persons sued for things done hereunder, general issue, treble costs, *id.* s.74.—1426. pl.208. [s.6.—1426. pl.200.

what deemed the exposing to sale of unstamped almanacks, 21 G.3. c.56. [pl.209.

Printing almanacks :

some part of the printing to be on the stamp, 21 G.3. c.56. s.5.—1426.

penalty on persons printing them otherwise than according hereto, *id. ib.* how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

exposing them to sale with stamped affixed otherwise than as impressed at stamp-office, penalty, *id.* s.6.—1426. pl.210. [them,

journeymen, &c. printers using their masters' presses secretly for printing may be apprehended, and how dealt with, 55 G.3. c.185. s.8.—1426.

power of justices to convict and punish, *id. ib.* [pl.212.

rights of universities in respect to printing them not prejudiced, 9 A. c.23. s.52.—1426. pl.204.

so those of the company of stationers not prejudiced, *id. ib.*

so those of any other person, *id. ib.* (see 2 *Bla. Rep.* 1004.)

universities, yearly sum given them out of the duties, 21 G.3. c.56. s.10. —1426. pl.211.

nautical almanacks not liable to stamp-duty, 58 G.3. c.20. s.19.—1496. pl.22.

*Appraisers : (page 1426.)**Licence to appraisers :*

no person to act as an appraiser without taking out one, 46 G.3. c.43. what to state, *id. ib.* [s.5.—1426. pl.216.

by whom to be granted, *id. ib.*

when to be issued and dated, *id. ib.*

how long to be in force, *id. ib.* [pl.217.

no person to appraise what property until so licensed, *id.* s.6.—1426.

penalty on unlicensed persons doing so, *id. ib.*

proviso for auctioneers licensed as appraisers, *id.* s.7.—1426. pl.218.

Appraisement :

persons making, when deemed appraisers under this act, *id.* s.4.—1426.

to be delivered to employer on duly stamped paper, and when, *id.* s.8.— penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [1426. pl.219.

not written on duly stamped paper, appraiser not entitled to compensation from employer, *id.* s.9.—1426. pl.220.

employer not to receive, unless so stamped, *id. ib.*

penalty on, for receiving unstamped appraisement, *id. ib.*

stamping, when it consists of more than one sheet, *id.* s.10.—1426. pl.221. duty on, what exempted from, *id.* s.11.—1426. pl.222.

to be paid into exchequer, and how applied, *id.* s.12.—1426. pl.223.

accounts to be kept separate, *id.* s.13.—1426. pl.223.

to be annually laid before parliament, *id. ib.*

former acts extended to this act, *id.* s.3.—1426. pl.214.

*Apprentice. (pages 1426, 1427.)**Indentures of apprenticeship :*

the sum given to be inserted therein in words at length, 8 A. c.9. s.35. shall be dated the day signed, sealed, and executed, *id. ib.* [—1426. pl.225.

STAMPS — continued.

*Apprentice :**Indentures of apprenticeship :*

master or mistress offending herein, penalty, 8 A. c.9. s.35.—1426. penalty, how recovered and applied, and limitation for suing for it, *id. ib.* commissioners to provide stamps for stamping same, *id.* s.36. —1426.

executed within *London, Westminster*, or the weekly bills, [pl.226.

to be brought to head office to be stamped within one month after date, executed without such limits, [id. *ib.*

where sent to be stamped, *id.* s.37.—1426. pl.227.

so be so sent within 2 months after the date, *id. ib.*

to be stamped if sent to the head office, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

if sent to an officer he shall indorse a receipt and re-deliver them, if so indorsed, to be sent to head office, how soon, *id.* s.38.—1426.

not stamped with time here allowed, [pl.228., 5 B. & A. 413.

void and of no avail in any court, *id.* s.39.—1426. pl.229.

the apprentice incapable of being free of any city, *id. ib.*

if sum given not truly inserted, same void, *id. ib.*

apprentice incapable of being free of any city, &c., *id. ib.*

not admissible in evidence unless party producing it make what oath, *id.* s.43.—1427. pl.232. [1427. pl.242.

printed ones, to have what notice printed under them, 5 G.3. c.46. s.19.

form of such notice, *id. ib.*

penalty on persons selling such indentures without it, *id. ib.*

how recovered, *id.* s.41.—1427. pl.243. (see pl.114.)

Duty :

none payable for parish apprentices, 8 A. c.9. s.40.—1426, 1427. pl.230. so for those placed out by any public charity, *id. ib.*

none payable on their indentures, *id. ib.* [s.45.—1427. pl.233.

payable though the article given with the apprentice be not money, *id.* calculated in such case on the value of such article, *id. ib.*

master or mistress neglecting to pay, penalty, 9 A. c.21. s.66.—1427.

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [pl.235.

time given to pay till 29th Sept., 1747, on what condition, 20 G.2. c.45. s.4.—1427. pl.236.

none payable if premium under 10*l.*, 37 G.3. c.111. s.3.—1417.

pl.42. (*but no such exemption is mentioned in 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I.*)

Unstamped indentures : [these provisions are deemed repealed by the stamp-office.] [pl.236. *Exp.*

may be stamped on paying double duties, 20 G.2. c.45. s.4.—1427.

master or mistress paying them and tendering indentures to be stamped

within 2 years after determination of apprenticeship, and before

prosecution commenced indenture available in law, &c. *id.* s.5.—

apprentice may follow the trade, *id. ib.* [1427. pl.237.

persons paying them discharged from further penalties, *id. ib.*

apprentice, &c. may require master to pay such double duties, *id.* s.6.

when and how to make such request, *id. ib.* [—1427. pl.238.

may pay them himself if master refuse for how long, *id. ib.*

may so pay them within 2 years after expiration of apprenticeship, *ib. id.* [ib. *id.*

may demand repayment of double the premium given with him, how to recover such double premium, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

may be discharged of his apprenticeship after paying double duties, in such case discharged of all actions for not serving his time, *id. ib.*

may, when so discharged, have the benefit of the time served as in case of a turnover, *id.* s.7.—1427. pl.239.

entitled to benefit of apprenticeship if he pay such double duties within what time, although a prosecution has been commenced

against the master, *id.* s.8.—1427. pl.240.

Chamberlain and officers of cities, &c. in G. B. where apprentices obtain freedom by servitude :

to enter in a book the names of all persons placed out within the city, &c., 5 G.3. c.46. s.13.—1427. pl.241.

also the names and residences of the masters and mistresses, *id. ib.*

also the sums given with them, and their profession, &c., *id. ib.*

also the dates of the indentures, *id. ib.*

penalty on chamberlain, &c. neglecting so to do, *id. ib.*

how recovered, *id.* s.41.—1427. pl.243. (see pl.114.)

Miscellaneous :

[s.41.—1427. pl.231.

forging stamps provided under this act, felony without clergy, 8 A. c.9.

so also forging receipts for money payable under this act, *id. ib.*

persons sued for things done under this act or 8 A. c.9., [pl.234.

general issue, evidence, treble costs costs, 10 A. c.26. s.76.—1427.

Articled clerks. (pages 1427—1428.)

Contracts by persons to serve as clerks in order to their admission as solicitors &c. or attorneys :

duties on, for such admission in the courts at *Westminster*, 34 G.3. c.14. s.1., 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I.—1427. pl.245.

so in courts of great sessions in *Wales*, *id. ib.*

so in the courts of the three counties palatine, *id. ib.*

so in any court of record in *England*, holding pleas to the amount of affidavit of payment of the duty, on admission, [40*s.*, *id. ib.*

must be made before party permitted to practise, 34 G.3. c.14. s.3. 1427. pl.247.

STAMPS — continued.

Articled clerks — contracts to serve as, in order to admission, &c. — affidavit must be made before party enrolled or registered, 34 G.3. c.14. s.3. what to specify, id. ib. [—1427. pl.247. what to specify in case party has been previously admitted of another to be filed in court party admitted of, id. ib. [court, id. ib. to be openly read in court before party is enrolled, id. ib. registry of, no person permitted to practise till done, id. s.2.—1427. court to appoint an officer to take them, id. ib. [pl.246. affidavit of time of executing contract to be registered also, id. ib. such registry to be made within 6 months after execution, id. ib. not so made, period of service when to commence, id. ib. where the party has been previously articled for 5 years, duty on new contract with another attorney for residue of term, where former attorney died, 34 G.3. c.14. s.8.—1428. pl.252. so where former attorney left off practice, id. ib. so where the former articles were cancelled, id. ib. so in case of any other before such 5 years expired, id. ib. duty of 11. 10s. imposed on such new contract, 48 G.3. c.149. s.10., 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I.—1428. pl.252. so also on the duplicate, id. ib. [c.108. s.14.—1423. pl.156. allowance of stamps in this case where high duty twice paid, 53 G.3. where same made by different parts or duplicates, one part only need be stamped, 34 G.3. c.54. s.11.—1428. pl.255. commissioners to provide a stamp to put on the other, id. ib. may stamp such other part with same after execution, id. ib. part so stamped how far available, id. ib. vellum, &c. on which such contracts engrossed, to be brought to head office to be stamped before engrossed, id. s.10.—1428. pl.254. commissioners to stamp it in any quantities, id. ib.

Admission of attorneys to any court :

rules to be observed relative to his contract of service, before same allowed, 34 G.3. c.14. s.2.—1427. pl.246. persons admitted of the courts at *Westminster*, may be admitted of any other court without payment of duty, id. s.5.—1427. pl.249. to be subject however to all former laws, id. ib. persons admitted of the courts of great session in *Wales*, or in any court of the 3 counties palatine, or in any inferior court in *England* holding pleas to amount of 40s. [1428. pl.250. may be admitted of any other court without duty, id. s.6.—1427. exception for the courts at *Westminster*, id. ib. to be subject however to all former laws, id. ib. persons admitted of any such courts under contracts made before 5th and 10th of *February*, 1794 (see pl.248.) and service under same, may be admitted in all or any other of such courts, without duty, to be subject however to former laws, id. ib. [id. s.7.—1428. pl.251. *Suing out any writ or process, or prosecuting or defending proceedings in the courts at Westminster as an attorney in expectation of fee :* persons doing so who have not been admitted to such courts, penalty, id. s.4.—1427. pl.248. exception for persons admitted attorneys of what courts, under contracts made within bills of mortality before 5th *Feb.*, 1794, id. ib. like exception for person so admitted under contracts made elsewhere than within the bills, before 10th *Feb.*, 1794, id. ib. allowance on prompt payment, 34 G.3. c.24. s.12.—1428. pl.256. See 44 G.3. c.98. Sch. C.) [VIII. stamps, providing and altering them, id. s.13.—1428. pl.256. See Div. counterfeiting stamps, felony, id. s.14.—1428. pl.257. See Div. VI. former acts in force, id. s.15.—1428. pl.257. [Div. I. duties, to whom paid, and how applied, id. ss.16, 17.—1428. pl.257. See persons sued for things done hereunder :

general issue, evidence, treble costs, id. s.18.—1428. pl.258.

Attorneys' certificates. (pages 1428—1430.)

Certificate of admissions : (as to admissions, see ante, "*Articled clerks.*") what persons practising in the courts at *Westminster* to take out, 25 G.3. c.80 s.1.—1428. pl.260. so in the ecclesiastical courts, id. ib. so in the courts of admiralty or Cinque Ports, id. ib. so in H.M.'s courts in *Scotland*, id. ib. so in the courts of great sessions in *Wales*, id. ib. so in the courts of the counties palatine, id. ib. so in other courts of *G.B.* holding plea to value of 40s., id. ib. to be subscribed by what officers, and its form, id. s.4.—1428. pl.267. to be issued by what officers, id. s.5.—1428. pl.268. [1428. pl.262. to be under hand of the commissioners of stamps, 37 G.3. c.90. s.26.—when to be dated, 25 G.3. c.80. s.5., 37 G.3. c.90. s.26., 54 G.3. c.144. how long to be in force, id. ib. [s.13.—1428. pl.268. 266. 263. to be taken out annually, 25 G.3. c.80. s.5.—1428. pl.260. note in order to obtain, when and to whom to be delivered in, 25 G.3. c.80. s.3.—1428. pl.261. [s.26.—1428. pl.262. to be delivered in to the commissioners of stamps, 37 G.3. c.90. what to state, 25 G.3. c.80. s.3., 37 G.3. c.90. s.26.—1428. pl.261, to entitle party to his certificate when duty paid, id. ib. [262.]

STAMPS — continued.

*Attorneys' certificate of admission — note to obtain, when to be delivered in, 37 G.3. c.90. s.26.—1428. pl.262. See 44 G.3. c.59. s.3., 54 G.3. c.144. ss.13, 14. pl.265. 263, 264. registry of, [1428. pl.265. where, when, and with whom to be entered, 37 G.3. c.90. s.27.—with what officers entered in the courts of law and equity, 25 G.3. so in the courts ecclesiastical, id. ib. [c.80. s.4.—1428. pl.267. so in the courts of admiralty and Cinque Ports, id. ib. so in the courts in *Scotland*, id. ib. to be alphabetical as to names, and what to state, id. ib., 37 G.3. c.90. s.26.—1428. pl.264. 262. to be open to all persons, without fee, id. ib. officer's fee for making same, id. ib.*

Duties on them :

[pl.269. what persons liable to the higher duties, 25 G.3. c.80. s.6.—1428, 1429. not chargeable for any proceedings on any indictment, information, &c. in name of H.M., or at the instance of the attorney or advocate-general, or what other persons, id. s.27.—1430. pl.292. exception for what informations, id. ib. [pl.295. how applied, and former acts extended to them, id. s.31—35.—1430.

Attornies, notaries, proctors, &c. :

not to sue or defend in expectation of gain in any court without certificate, or penalty, 25 G.3. c.80. s.7., 37 G.3. c.90. s.30.—1429. so if they act therein as such attornies, &c., id. ib. [pl.270, 271. so if they deliver in to stamp-office a false residence to evade the higher duties, id. ib. disabled in such cases to sue for their fees in that behalf, id. ib. neglecting to take out certificate for a year, not to practise, 37 G.3. c.90. s.31.—1429. pl.272. admission of party in such case void, id. ib. power of court to re-admit party, on what conditions, id. ib. this not to include persons by 25 G.3. c.80. exempt, id. ib. who have obtained certificate, may sue or defend in another's name, 25 G.3. c.80. s.8.—1429. pl.273. to have consent of such other in writing, id. ib. such other also to have obtained his certificate, id. ib. penalty if certificate not obtained, id. ib. may practise in two courts under one certificate, id. s.9.—1429. pl.274.

Officers, clerks, and solicitors of what offices and courts :

not to sue or defend in expectation of gain in any court unless they have obtained such certificate, 25 G.3. c.80. ss.10, 11.—1429. pl.275, 276. so unless they enrol their names in the court to which they belong, id. ib. penalty in case of non-observance hereof, id. ib. what officers not to be so charged, id. s.12.—1429. pl.277. penalties under this act, how recovered and applied, id. s.29.—1430. pl.294. recoverable with full costs, id. ib. persons sued for things done under this act, general issue, evidence, treble costs, 25 G.3. c.80. s.36.—1430. pl.296. limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, 37 G.3. c.90. s.38.—1430. pl.297.

Bail bonds :

assignment of, when to be stamped, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.20.—48. pl.19.

Bills and notes. (pages 1430—1432.)

regulations affecting them repealed, 31 G.3. c.25. s.1.—1430. pl.299. not to be made otherwise than as before this act, id. s.11.—1430. pl.308. not allowed hereby to be re-issued, after payment deemed discharged, 55 G.3. c.184. s.19.—1432. pl.330. penalty on persons re-issuing unre-issuable notes, id. ib. not cancelling such notes after payment, id. ib. vellum for stamping to be brought to head office to be stamped, 31 G.3. c.25. s.19.—1430. pl.309. [id. ib. such vellum to be stamped in any quantities on payment of the duties, not to be stamped after bill, &c. made, id. ib. where drawn on unstamped paper, [pl.304. the full duty payable to H.M. by all parties, 31 G.3. c.25. s.6.—1430. penalty on persons making, issuing, accepting, paying, &c. them, 31 G.3. c.25. s.6., 48 G.3. c.149. s.11., 51 G.3. c.184. s.11.—1431, 1432. pl.307. 322. such penalty, how recovered, 31 G.3. c.25. s.6.—1431. pl.307. not available in any court, id. s.19.—1431. pl.309. where dated subsequent to day on which issued, [1431. pl.323. penalty on persons making, issuing, &c. same, 55 G.3. c.184. s.12.—exception when stamped, how, id. ib. where payable to bearer on demand, and drawn on a banker, penalty on persons issuing them if post-dated, 48 G.3. c.149. s.12., 55 G.3. c.184. s.13.—1431. pl.324. so if they do not specify place where issued, id. ib. penalty on persons receiving such bills, &c., id. ib. on bankers paying them, id. ib. bankers also not to be allowed the money paid on their account, id. ib. exception where instrument stamped as a bill, id. ib. [pl.329. where date printed in same, not to be issued, 55 G.3. c.184. s.18.—1432. penalty on persons issuing them, id. ib.

STAMPS—continued.

Bills and notes:

where stamped with stamps of a wrong denomination, but of equal or superior value to those required,
holders may have them stamped on paying the duty and penalty, 37 G.3. c.136. s.5.—1430, 1431. pl.310.
to produce them to the commissioners, *id. ib.*
entitled to a receipt for duty, and penalty on the back, *id. ib.*
indemnified from further penalties, *id. ib.* [1431. pl.311.
penalty payable in case same brought to be stamped before due, *id. s.6.*—
so where same so brought after due, *id. ib.*

where the stamps used for them are spoiled, how far allowed to be exchanged, 53 G.3. c.108. s.14.—1423. pl.155.

Foreign notes payable to bearer on demand made out of G.B. by or on the behalf of any person resident out of G.B.,
not to be negotiated or paid in G.B., 48 G.3. c.149. s.21., 55 G.3. c.184. s.29.—1432. pl.334.
so whether payable there or not, *id. ib.*
exception where same is stamped, how, *id. ib.*
penalty on persons negotiating, receiving, &c. same, *id. ib.*
paying same, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to notes made and payable only in Ireland, *id. ib.*

Small notes issued by the two banks of Scotland and British linen company,
what companies may issue them on unstamped paper, 48 G.3. c.149. s.16.—1432. pl.336.

for what sums they may so issue them, *id. ib.*

what security to be given, and accounts kept and produced, *id. ib.*

what duties to be paid, and when, *id. ib.*

may be reissued at pleasure, *id. ib.*

confirmed, 55 G.3. c.184. s.23.—1432. pl.337.

Duties on bills, notes, drafts, &c.,

heretofore imposed, repealed, 31 G.3. c.41. s.1.—1430. pl.299.

new ones granted, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I.

to be paid by the drawer, 31 G.3. c.25. s.2.—1430. pl.300., (see 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I.)

on foreign bills drawn in sets, not to exceed what, *id. s.3.*—1430. pl.301.

not to affect what drafts for money or demand, *id. s.4.*, 39 G.3. c.107.

s.2., 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I.—1430, 1431. pl.302. 318.

Bank composition,

old one to cease, 55 G.3. c.184. s.21.—1430. 1432. pl.303. 332.

new one made, and what it is, *id. ib.* [—1432. pl.333.

new one to be made when restriction on cash payments ceases, *id. s.22.*

Re-issuing bills, notes, drafts, &c., [1431. pl.319.

bills of exchange not re-issuable on any pretence, 39 G.3. c.107. s.5.—

penalty on persons re-issuing unre-issuable bills, notes, &c., 55 G.3. c.184. s.19.—1432. pl.330.

regulations as to 31 G.3. c.25. s.7, 8., 37 G.3. c.90. s.15., 39 G.3. c.107. ss.5, 6., 41 G.3. U.K. c.10. s.6., 44 G.3. c.98. ss.20, 21., 48 G.3. c.149. s.13., 53 G.3. c.108. ss.1, 2.—1430, 1431. pl.305. 320.

repealed virtually, 55 G.3. c.184. s.14.—1431. pl.320. [pl.325.

notes which may be re-issued without further duty, *id. s.14.*—1431.

so re-issued good in law, *id. ib.*

how far re-issuable by same firm after partnership altered, *id. s.15.*—1431. pl.326.

how far re-issuable where note itself altered in what particulars, *id. ib.*

notes in circulation on 31st August 1815,

how far re-issuable without duty, *id. s.16.*—1431. pl.327.

penalty on persons issuing them after such date, *id. ib.*

notes in Scot. with printed dates, and for 2l. 2s. and in circulation before 31st August 1815, how far re-issuable, *id. s.17.*—1431, 1432.

penalty on persons in Scot. illegally re-issuing them, *id. ib.* [pl.328.

notes allowed by this act to continue re-issuable for a limited time,

on payment to be cancelled, *id. s.19.*—1432. pl.330. [id. ib.

penalty on persons re-issuing them, or taking them after such period,

on persons neglecting to cancel them, when, *id. ib.*

if re-issued, a further duty payable to H.M., and how sued for, *id. ib.*

notes allowed by this act to continue re-issuable for a limited time,

similar provisions, 48 G.3. c.149. s.14.—1431. pl.321.

notes of the bank of England re-issuable at pleasure, 55 G.3. c.184. s.20.—1432. pl.331.

notes so re-issued, property of, in whom vested, 31 G.3. c.25. s.9., 39 G.3. c.107. s.7.—1430. pl.306.

rights of holder of such notes, *id. ib.*

notes of the two banks of Scotland and British linen company re-issuable at pleasure, 48 G.3. c.149. s.16., 55 G.3. c.184. s.23.—1432. pl.336, 337.

licence for re-issuing re-issuable notes payable to bearer on demand, to be taken out by all other persons issuing them, 55 G.3. c.184. s.24.—1432. pl.338.

by whom to be granted, when dated, and how long in force, *id. ib.*

a separate one necessary for each town where such rules issued, *id. ib.*

exception for what branch banks, 48 G.3. c.149. s.17.—1432.

in such case, what further to be stated in licence, *id. ib.* [pl.338.

STAMPS—continued.

Bills and notes:

Re-issuing bills, notes, drafts, &c.—licence for: [—1432. pl.338.
affidavit of fact to be transmitted to stamp office, 48 G.3. c.149. s.17.
confirmed, 55 G.3. c.184. s.26.—1432. pl.342.

what to specify, and particularly where granted to persons in partnership, 48 G.3. c.149. s.17., 55 G.3. c.184. s.24.—1432. pl.338.
void if such facts not stated, *id. ib.*

none to be taken out by the two banks of Scot. and British linen company, 48 G.3. c.149. s.16., 55 G.3. c.184. ss.23, 24.—1432. pl.336—338.

such banks and company to pay 20l. per ann. in lieu, *id. ib.*

this exception extends only how far, 48 G.3. c.149. s.19.—1432.

list of towns for which exception is good, *id. ib.* [pl.339.

liable to like penalties as other persons, if they issue notes without a licence for other towns, *id. ib.*

good where granted to partners, notwithstanding firm is altered, 48 G.3. c.149. s.20., 55 G.3. c.184. s.28.—1432. pl.340.

no person compelled to take out more than 4 licences 55 G.3. c.184. s.25.—1432. pl.341.

proviso where such person issues such notes in more than 4 towns, *id. ib.*

persons applying for, to leave specimens of their notes, *id. s.27.*—1432. pl.343.

penalty on persons issuing such notes without a licence, *id. ib.*

so for issuing them otherwise than according to licence, *id. ib.*

exception for the bank of Eng., *id. ib.*

Penalties hereby imposed: (see Div. V.)

how recovered and applied, 31 G.3. c.25. s.24.—1431. pl.312.

limitation of suing for, in order for informer to share, *id. ib.*

jurisdiction of justices of peace herein, *id. s.25.*—1431. pl.313.

limitation for laying information or complaint before them, *id. ib.*

justices to summon witnesses on both sides, and the party, *id. ib.*

to give judgment for the penalty, on what proof, *id. ib.*

how penalty applied and levied, *id. ib.*

offenders, how punished if no distress, *id. ib.*

appeal to next sessions allowed to party grieved, *id. ib.*

what security and notice required, *id. ib.*

sessions, power of, to summon witnesses, and determine same, *id. ib.*

sessions, power of to award costs to appellant, *id. ib.*

mitigation of, how far allowed, *id. s.26.*—1431. pl.314.

witnesses summoned to appear, neglecting so to do, penalty, *id. s.27.*—

so if they refuse to be examined on oath, *id. ib.* [1431. pl.315.

penalty on, how levied and paid, *id. ib.* [1431. pl.316.

how recovered and applied, if not sued for within such time, *id. s.28.*—

H.M.'s shares of, to whom to be paid, *id. ib.*

informer may be rewarded thereout, when, *id. ib.*

Actions against persons for things done under this act,

general issue, evidence, treble costs, 31 G.3. c.25. s.35.—1431. pl.317.

Cards and dice, (pages 1432—1434.)

Places for making,

[pl.346.

notice of to be given by the makers, to whom, 9 A. c.23. s.41.—1432.

to be given as often as such places are changed, *id. ib.*

to be given when any person sets up such trade, *id. ib.*

penalty in case same is not given, *id. ib.*

entry of by officers, when allowed, 9 A. c.23. s.41.—1432, 1433. pl.346.

penalty in case such entry refused, *id. ib.* [s.169.—1433. pl.354.

allowed in order to search and see what cards are making, 10 A. c.19.

penalty in case such entry is refused, *id. ib.* [pl.110.

recoverable how, with full costs, and how applied, *id. ib.* See Div. V.

not so notified, penalty for making cards, &c. there, 9 A. c.23. s.41., 10 A. c.19. s.166.—1432, 1433. pl.346, 347.

commissioners how to proceed, 6 G.1. c.21. s.59.—1433. pl.359.

power of a justice on information on oath thereof, *id. ib.*

doors of such houses may be broken open, when and by whom, *id. ib.*

cards, dice, tools, &c. found there may be seized and detained, *id. ib.*

so seized forfeited, and may be sold, when, *id. ib.*

produce, how applied, (see Div. V. pl.124.)

Removal of cards or dice, or materials from such places: [1432. pl.346.

as to cards or dice, not allowed till duly stamped, 9 A. c.23. s.41.—

penalty in case they are, *id. ib.*

allowed without stamping, &c., on what bond to export given, 10 A. c.19. s.170.—1433. pl.355.

such bond when to be given, and in what penalty and condition, *id. ib.*

to be left with the commissioners who shall certify same, *id. ib.*

for exportation, see post, this title.

as to materials, not allowed when begun to be wrought till made up,

penalty in case they are, *id. ib.* [id. s.166.—1433. pl.347.

makers of endeavouring by concealment to defraud H.M., penalty.

Stamping, [9 A. c.23. s.4.—1433. pl.350,

how done, 9 A. c.23. s.41.—1432, 1433. pl.346.

stamp to be appointed by the commissioners in writing, *id. ib.*

to be affixed on the painted side of one card in each pack, 10 A. c.19.

s.162.—1433. pl.351.

ace of spades, see post.

STAMPS—continued.

Cards and dice :

Entry of cards or dice made, with the commissioners of stamps,
when and how often to be made, 9 A. c. 23. s. 42.—1433. pl. 349.
to be made on oath, by whom administered, *id. ib.*
penalty in case same is not made, *id. ib.* [pl. 358.]

what bond to be entered into on making same, 6 G. 1. c. 21. s. 57.—1433.
Selling or exposing to sale, or using in any public gaming house,
unless the paper and thread enclosing is sealed, &c., how, penalty,
10 A. c. 19. s. 162.—1433. pl. 351., (see 6 G. 1. c. 21. s. 55.—
1433. pl. 357.)

so unless the painted side of one card in each pack is stamped, how, *id. ib.*
penalty recoverable with full costs, how, and how applied, *id. ib.*
stamp officers may enter places where same are so sold or used, *id. ib.* s. 169.
—1433. pl. 354.

may search and see whether they are duly stamped, *id. ib.*
occupier of such places refusing to admit such officers, penalty, *id. ib.*
penalty recoverable with full costs, how, and how applied, *id. ib.*
selling or exposing them to sale in *G. B.* unless duly stamped, penalty,
41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 10.—1434. pl. 384., (see 6 G. 1. c. 21. s. 55.—
—1433. pl. 357.) [*id. ib.*]

so unless the spotted side of one card in each pack is stamped, how,
so unless the thread or paper or wrapper inclosing them is stamped, how,
penalty recoverable with full costs, how, and how applied, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

Covers or labels which have been used to denote the duties on them, [pl. 363.]
buying or selling them to use again, penalty, 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 8.—1433.
such penalty, how applied, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.* s. 9.—1433. pl. 364.]
buyers or sellers of, informing, indemnified and admitted evidence,

Jews or wrappers,
that have been used before,
cardmakers using them again, penalty, 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 13.—1434.
pl. 372., (see 6 G. 1. c. 21. s. 55.—1433. pl. 357.) [1434. pl. 373.]
persons buying or selling them to use again, penalty, *id. ib.* s. 14.—
buyers or sellers informing admitted evidence, and indemnified, *id. ib.* s. 15.
for enclosing cards to be used for play in *G. B.*, [—1434. pl. 374.]
to be sent by cardmakers to the stamp office, *id. ib.* s. 10.—1434. pl. 369.
name of maker, and what else to be sent with them, *id. ib.*
commissioners to denote the sixpenny duty thereon, *id. ib.*

Waste, or second-hand cards,
selling or disposing of them until so marked as to prevent their being
used in play, penalty, 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 19.—1434. pl. 365.
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
further penalty for such offence after wrapper or cover broken open,
16 G. 3. c. 34. s. 17.—1434. pl. 366.
such mark to be affixed to the back or plain side of each card, *id. ib.*
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Aces of spades,
makers of cards to send paper to the commissioners to have them im-
pressed thereon, 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 9.—1434. pl. 368.
no pack of playing cards in *G. B.*, or exported without one of them, *id. ib.*
commissioners to make a new device to denote those made for play in
G. B., and those made for exportation, *id. ib.*
commissioners may alter or renew such device, *id. ib.* [pl. 371.]
where any of them damaged, new ones allowed, when, *id. ib.* s. 12.—1434.
damaged ones to be delivered up to the commissioners, *id. ib.*
makers of cards using aces that have been used before, penalty, *id. ib.* s. 13.
—1434. pl. 372. [pl. 373.]
persons buying or selling old aces to use again, penalty, *id. ib.* s. 14.—1434.
buyers or sellers informing, admitted evidence, and indemnified, *id. ib.* s. 15.
forging them, 52 G. 3. c. 143. s. 7.—1322. pl. 38. [—1434. pl. 374.]

Duties on: [pl. 349.]
to be paid and cleared off once in 6 weeks, 9 A. c. 23. s. 42.—1433.
penalty in case same are not so paid, *id. ib.*
bond for paying them to be entered into, when, and by whom, 6 G. 1. c. 21.
condition thereof, *id. ib.* [s. 57.—1433. pl. 358.]
free of stamp duty, 53 G. 3. c. 108. s. 19.; 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. tit.
Bonds,—1417. pl. 48.
accounts of the duties on cards for play in *G. B.* or for exportation, to
be kept distinct, 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 11.—1434. pl. 170. [*id. ib.*]
to be made out according to number of aces and wrappers delivered,
cardmakers to attend how often to settle and sign name, *id. ib.*
power of commissioners in case of dispute, and time allowed to settle
it, *id. ib.*

cardmakers not attending within such time, accounts conclusive, *id. ib.*
money arising by them paid into the exchequer, 9 A. c. 23. s. 43.—1433.
Dice : [pl. 350.]

duties on them, how charged, if the chances exceed 6 on each, 10 A. c. 19.
s. 168.—1433. pl. 353.
what deemed dice, and liable to the duty, *id. ib.*
filing, squaring, or new-spotting dice that have been sold and used ;
penalty, 6 G. 1. c. 21. s. 55.—1433. pl. 357.
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
when stamped, to be enclosed and fastened with thread in a stamped
wrapper, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 4.—1434. pl. 378.
commissioners, on request of maker, to provide a distinguishing mark to
be affixed to such wrapper, *id. ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

Cards and dice :

Cutting, tearing, &c. off the stamp denoting the duties on playing cards :
penalty, 6 G. 1. c. 21. s. 55.—1433. pl. 357.

such penalty, how recovered, *id. ib.*
felony without clergy, 12 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.—1419. pl. 91.
so also for cutting, &c. off the stamp from the outside paper of any
how punished, *id. ib.* [such cards, *id. ib.*]
escaping or returning from transportation after conviction thereof,
death, *id. ib.*

persons so escaping or returning, where tried, *id. ib.*
offenders discovering other like offenders entitled to a pardon, when,
[*id. ib.* s. 2.—1419. pl. 92.]

Forging, &c. :
any seal or stamp to resemble those used under this act or former acts,
felony without clergy, 10 A. c. 19. s. 163.; 26 G. 2. c. 13. s. 5.;
41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 16.—1433. pl. 352. 360. 385.

so to counterfeit the impression thereof on any cards, &c. or the
wrappers, &c., *id. ib.*

so to utter, &c. any cards, &c. with such counterfeited stamp, *id. ib.* ;
16 G. 3. c. 34. s. 15.—1421. pl. 130.

so fraudulently to use the legal stamps, *id. ib.*

so for forging, &c. any mark or name provided by the commissioners
under this act (see s. 4.—pl. 378.) for wrapping dice, and forming
part, or affixed thereto, 41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 16.—1434. pl. 385.

so for procuring such stamps to be forged, 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 5.—1433.
pl. 360. [&c., *id. ib.*]

such cards, &c. to be stamped with such forged stamp,
so to forge, &c. or procure to be forged, &c. any stamps directed to
be imposed on the painted side of any card (see pl. 352. 368.), *id. ib.*
See 52 G. 3. c. 143. s. 7.—1322. pl. 38.

so to utter or vend such card with such counterfeit stamp, &c. on the
painted side, *id. ib.* [side, *id. ib.*]

so fraudulently to use the legal stamp for stamping cards on the painted

Importation of cards and dice :
duties to be levied, how, 9 A. c. 23. s. 40.—1432. pl. 345. [pl. 348.]

the 3 Ed. 4. c. 4. against same confirmed, 10 A. c. 19. s. 167.—1433.
[—1433. pl. 355.]

Exportation of cards and dice :
removal for, without stamping, allowed on what bond, 10 A. c. 19. s. 170.
without payment of duties, allowed on what bond given,
41 G. 3. U. K. c. 86. s. 6.—1434. pl. 380.

bond for, penalty and condition of, *id. ib.*
left with the stamp-office, who shall certify that same is given, *id. ib.*
not to be vacated till what proof made, 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 7.—1433.
not to be vacated till what certificate produced, *id. ib.* [pl. 362.]
time limited for prosecuting them, 5 G. 1. c. 19. s. 48. *Rep.* ; 41 G. 3.
U. K. c. 86. s. 7.—1434. pl. 382.
may be prosecuted for any breach according to laws in force, *id. ib.* s. 6.
—1434. pl. 380.

how discharged, when cards to be landed in *Ire.*, *id. ib.* s. 7.—1434.
so when to be landed elsewhere in *Europe*, *id. ib.* [pl. 381.]
so when to be landed in *America* or *Africa*, *id. ib.*
so when to be landed in places beyond the *Cape*, *id. ib.*
what certificate required, and what to state, *id. ib.*

such certificate how to be signed, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]
may be discharged on proof that cards perished in the sea or by fire,
or on proof that they were taken by enemies, *id. ib.*
such proof left to the discretion of the commissioners, *id. ib.*

cards intended for exportation, [1433. pl. 361.]
to be packed as directed by the stamp-office, 29 G. 2. c. 13. s. 5.—
one or more cards in each pack to be stamped on the painted side, *id. ib.*
and, stamped as such, penalty on persons vending them in *G. B.*, *id. ib.*
so on persons using them in public gaming-houses, *id. ib.*
penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

notice of quantity to be exported, when and to whom given, 41 G. 3.
U. K. c. 86. s. 5.—1434. pl. 379.

no cards to be exported unstamped till 10 days after same given, *id. ib.*
to state port of exportation and importation, *id. ib.*

certificate of bond given to be brought to custom officer before same
what to state, and how signed, *id. ib.* [exported, *id. ib.*]
to be given without fee, *id. ib.*

shipping of them for, not allowed but in presence of an officer, according
to what laws, *id. ib.*

relanding cards shipped for exportation ;
penalty, if done fraudulently, 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 16.—1434. pl. 375.

persons concerned, informing, admitted evidence and indemnified, *id. ib.*
cards and dice so relanded forfeited, and how dealt with, 41 G. 3. U. K.

cards and dice entered for exportation, [c. 86. s. 9.—1434. pl. 383.]
exported contrary hereto, forfeited, and how dealt with, *id. ib.*

so if found in any unentered place, unless stamped how, *id. ib.*
so if found removing from place to place, unless stamped how, *id. ib.*

Penalties hereby imposed : (but see Div. V. pl. 123—125.)
in relation to cards and dice, how recovered and applied, 9 A. c. 23.
s. 43.—1433. pl. 350.

justices may determine penalties not exceeding 20*l.*, 10 A. c. 19.
ss. 172, 173.—1433. pl. 356. (See Div. V. pl. 111, 112.)

how recovered and applied, 5 G. 3. c. 46. s. 41.—1434. pl. 377.

STAMPS—continued.

Cards and dice :

Actions for things done under this act : (see Div. VII. pl.136.)

general issue ; evidence ; treble costs, 29 G.2. c.10. s.11.—1434. pl.367.
limitation ; venue ; general issue ; treble costs, 41 G.3. U.K. c.86. s.20.
—1434. pl.386. (see pl.136.)

Charter party. (page 1435. pl.387, 388.)

duties by 30 G.2. c.19. imposed, extended to, 5 G.3. c.35. s.10.—1435. pl.387.

on them, what, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Charter Party.

what deemed a charter party, 5 G.3. c.35. s.11.—1435. pl.388.

Conveyancers and pleaders. (page 1435. pl.387.)

persons drawing any conveyance of real or personal estate for fee, forfeit what, 44 G.3. c.98. s.14.—1435. pl.389. [*id. ib.*]

drawing any proceedings in law or equity for fee, forfeit what, exception for serjeants at law and barrister, *id. ib.*

for solicitors, notaries, proctors, agents, &c., *id. ib.*

for certificated conveyancers, being members of the 4 inns of court, *id. ib.*

for certificated special pleaders, being such members, *id. ib.*

for certificated equity draftsmen, being such members, *id. ib.*

for persons employed solely to engross, &c. any deed, &c., *id. ib.*

for public officers preparing official instruments, *id. ib.*

this not to prevent the drawing of any will, &c., *id. ib.*

so for the drawing of any agreement not under seal, *id. ib.*

so for any letter of attorney, *id. ib.*

Conveyances, deeds, &c. (pages 1435—1436.)

rules for charging the duty, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Conveyance.

Consideration paid, or agreed to be paid, to be truly set forth in words at length :

where an *ad valorem* duty is imposed on the conveyance on the sale of lands, &c. or other property, real or personal, or any interest in, to, or out of them, 48 G.3. c.149. s.22.—1435. pl.391.

where an *ad valorem* duty is imposed on the sale of any annuity, easement, or other right not before in existence, and not created by grant, but secured by bond, &c., *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

penalty on purchaser and seller in both cases, if same not truly set forth, what duty payable besides penalty in such case, *id. ib.*

parties so liable to increased duty informing against other party, indemnified, when, *id. s.23.*—1435. pl.392.

entitled to what reward, *id. ib.*

other persons giving such information also rewarded, how, *id. ib.*

if not truly expressed, it may be recovered back, *id. s.24.*—1435. pl.393.

by and against whom, and in what form action to be brought, *id. ib.*

so where action is brought in *Scotland*, *id. ib.*

double costs also recoverable, *id. ib.*

attornies, solicitors, writers to the signet, or others employed about such instrument, inserting other than the true consideration, or assisting therein ; penalty, *id. s.25.*—1435. pl.394.

disabled also, on conviction, to practise, *id. ib.*

officers entrusted with such instrument *ex officio*, lose their offices, *id. ib.*

not liable to penalty unless the full duty for same is not paid, *id. s.26.*

Officers [*—1435. pl.395.*]

enrolling deeds of bargain and sale before stamped with *ad valorem* duty,

Duty, how chargeable : [penalty, 48 G.3. c.149. s.28.—1435. pl.397.]

where an instrument operates as a conveyance on sale of any property, also operates as a conveyance of any other property by way of settlement, or for any other purpose, 53 G.3. c.108. s.5.—1435. pl.398.

so where it also contains matters besides those incident to property sold, *id. ib.*

such instruments heretofore made valid, though not so stamped, *id. ib.*

where lands or other property separately contracted to be purchased of different persons, are conveyed by one instrument, *id. s.6.*—1435.

proviso for instruments of this nature heretofore made, *id. ib.* [pl.399.]

where the equity of redemption or reversion of any lands or other property in mortgage, or charged with the payment of any money, is conveyed to persons entitled to money charged thereon, either in consideration of money due, or of that and a further sum, *id. s.7.*

—1435. pl.400.

proviso for conveyances of this kind heretofore made, *id. ib.*

where there are duplicates, &c. of instruments charged with the *ad valorem* duty imposed on mortgages or conveyances on the sale of lands or other property, *id. s.8.*—1435, 1436. pl.401.

same chargeable with ordinary duty, on deeds in general, *id. ib.*

all may be stamped to testify payment of *ad valorem* duty, when, *id. ib.*

where there are several instruments for effecting the conveyance, and doubts arise which is the principal one, and subject to the *ad valorem* duties, *id. s.9.*—1436. pl.402. [when, *id. ib.*]

the rest of them may be stamped to testify the payment of such duty,

Instruments exempt from ad valorem duties :

conveyances made after 31st Aug. 1815, of lands or other property contracted to be sold prior to 12th April, 1808, which under 48 G.3.

c.149. are exempt from *ad valorem* duties thereby granted, exempt also from those hereby granted, 55 G.3. c.184. s.30.—1437. pl.404.

chargeable with the ordinary duty of 1*l.* 15*s.* and the progressive duty in lieu, when, *id. ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

Conveyances, deeds, &c. :

Instruments exempt from ad valorem duties :

on repurchase or redemption of annuities and rent charges made originally subject to the same, the *ad valorem* duty not chargeable, 55 G.3. c.184. s.31.—1436. pl.405.

what duty they shall be charged with, *id. ib.*

leases, &c. not exceeding the term or interest specified in the exemption (in 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. tit. Lease contained), granted in pursuance of a previous contract to any other than the person contracted with, his heirs, &c. deemed within scope of exemption if

made prior to 31 Aug. 1810., 50 G.3. c.35. s.17.—1435. pl.406.

otherwise if made after such time, *id. ib.*

Stamping instruments with stamps testifying payment of the ad valorem duties : on the sale of estates of inheritance in lands, &c. in *England*, allowed

where the conveyance is by bargain and sale inrolled, and also by lease and release or feoffment to testify payment of the *ad valorem*

duties on the release, &c., when, 48 G.3. c.149. s.27.—1435. pl.396.

such stamp to be imposed on the deed of bargain and sale, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

when imposed, deed as available as if stamped with *ad valorem* duty, also allowed where the conveyance is by lease and release, and also by

feoffment to testify the payment of the *ad valorem* duty on the release, &c., *id. ib.*

the deed of feoffment to be so stamped, *id. ib.* [duty, *id. ib.*]

when stamp imposed, deed as available as if stamped with *ad valorem* neither bargain and sale or feoffment evidence till so stamped, *id. ib.*

where there are duplicates, &c. they may be so stamped, 53 G.3. c.108. s.8.—1435, 1436. pl.401.

where there are several instruments for effecting the same conveyance, and one of them stamped with the *ad valorem* duty, the others may

be so stamped, *id. s.9.*—1436. pl.402.

in cases where instruments are exempt from the *ad valorem* duties on mortgages, on the ground of being made in pursuance of any agreement charged with and having paid such *ad valorem* duty, *id. s.10.*

—1436. pl.403.

Copyholds. (page 1436.)

surrenders or admittances to custom right, or tenant right estates, copies of them ought to be free of stamp duty, 12 A. St.1. c.2. s.48.—1438.

Surrenders of copyhold or customary lands : [pl.407. (a).]

surrenderer to deliver a note to the steward, 48 G.3. c.149. s.30.—1436.

such note, what to specify, *id. ib.* [pl.412.]

surrender not to be accepted till same delivered, *id. ib.*

penalty on lord, &c. or stewards, in case it is, *id. ib.*

on persons stating surrender not to be on sale if it is so, *id. ib.*

consideration for, to be set forth in words at length, *id. ib.*

penalty on steward neglecting to insert, *id. ib.*

where same is made by the commissioners of bankrupt, or by executors,

&c. under the powers given by statute or a will,

if made out of court, not to be accepted, or tenant admitted till

stamped, *id. s.31.*—1436. pl.413.

if made by bargain and sale, or other deed, not to be enrolled, or

tenant admitted, till stamped, *id. ib.*

so no presentment to be accepted thereof, till stamp imposed, *id. ib.*

so whether made on sale, mortgage, or otherwise, *id. ib.*

penalty on lord, &c. or steward, doing the contrary, *id. ib.*

distinct stamp duties required, penalty on steward receiving the duties,

37 G.3. c.90. ss.11—13.—1436. pl.411.

such distinct duties not to be required, 38 G.3. c.85. s.1.—1436.

all this REPEALED, 48 G.3. c.98. s.25.—1436. pl.411. [pl.411.]

Lords, &c. or stewards of manors :

out of court, [48 G.3. c.149. s.32.—1436. pl.414.]

accepting surrenders, unless in writing on stamped paper, penalty,

so admitting tenants, penalty, *id. ib.*

so making voluntary grants of land, *id. ib.*

so granting licences to demise, *id. ib.*

in court, the steward of the manor, [—1436. pl.415.]

to make out a copy of surrenders on stamped paper, how soon, *id. s.33.*

so of admittances and voluntary grants of lands, &c. *id. ib.*

so of licences to demise such lands, *id. ib.*

to deliver such copy to whom, when called for, *id. ib.*

to whom, and when, if same not so called for, *id. ib.*

not making such copies or delivering them, penalty, *id. ib.*

stamp duty a debt to H.M. by him, whether received or not, *id. ib.*

by party also, when, *id. ib.*

to make out and deliver such copy without fee, *id. ib.*

to refund fees previously paid, or same may be recovered, how, *id. ib.*

his fee and stamp duty may be demanded before surrender accepted,

id. s.34.—1436. pl.416. [*id. ib.*]

so before making, &c. any admittance, voluntary grant, or licence,

if not paid, he may refuse to accept same, *id. ib.*

Officers, stewards, &c. of copyhold courts in Eng., Wales, or Ber.,

not to take any fee on delivering surrenders, till stamp paid, 5 G.3. c.46.

so on delivering any admittance, *id. ib.* [s.7.—1436. pl.408.]

so for any grant or lease, by copy of court roll, *id. ib.*

penalty in case they do, *id. ib.*

STAMPS — continued.

Copyholds :

Officers, &c. of copyhold courts in Eng., &c. — not to take fee in delivering the 5G.3. c.46. s.7. explained as to time for delivering surrenders, &c. 6G.3. c.40. s.3.—1436. pl.409. [pl.415.]
to whom to deliver such surrenders, *id.* s.4.—1436. pl.410. (but see limitation for delivering them, *id.* *ib.*)
Exemption from ad valorem duties, by 48G.3. c.149. under the head of mortgage, or of conveyance on sale of lands, copies of court roll made subsequent to 10th Oct. 1808, of surrenders made in court prior to that day, on sale or mortgage, 53G.3. c.108. s.4.—1436. pl.417. [s.105.—1424. pl.165.]
writing surrenders or admittances on unstamped paper, penalty, 10A. c.19.
Insurances, Sea and Fire. (pages 1436, 1437.)
Policies of insurances from loss at sea or by fire:
what deemed such, 10A. c.26. s.68.—1436. pl.419.
vellum to be stamped before same made, *id.* s.70.—1436. pl.420.
penalty on persons making or signing them before stamped, *id.* s.71.—how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [1436. pl.421.]
not stamped before, made liable to 5*l.* more, besides the duty, *id.* *ib.*
not evidence till stamped, and receipt for 5*l.* produced, *id.* *ib.*
to be stamped on such payment, and a receipt given, *id.* *ib.*
not to be stamped after engrossed, if a sea insurance, 35G.3. c.63. s.14.—1439. pl.474. [c.58. s.3.—1437. pl.422.]
made by what corporations not liable to the duty on agreements, 23G.3.
Insurance, Fire, (pages 1437, 1438.)
Licence to insure houses and goods from fire in G.B.: [1437. pl.426.]
no person to make such insurances without one, 22G.3. c.48. s.4.—proviso for *Royal Exchange and London Assurance*, *id.* s.5.—1437. pl.429.
to be granted by the commissioners of stamps, *id.* s.6.—1437. pl.430.
what to specify, *id.* *ib.* [pl.431.]
keeping offices for such insurances without one, penalty, *id.* s.7.—1437.
so for keeping them in any places, except those named in licence, *id.* *ib.*
so for keeping them in any way contrary to licence, *id.* *ib.*
how long to remain in force, *id.* ss.9, 10.—1437. pl.433, 434.
when granted to two persons, and one dies, *id.* *ib.*
how granted, where business carried on in companies, not incorporate, *id.* s.10.—1437. pl.434.
so where business carried on by partners, exceeding 4, *id.* *ib.*
not necessary to entitle persons to insure goods or houses in the *West Indies*, or elsewhere beyond seas, 50G.3. c.35. s.1.—1437. pl.427.
Duty on insurances: [granted, 22G.3. c.48. s.8.—1437. pl.432.]
bond with surety to be given to H.M., by persons to whom licence penalty, and condition of, *id.* *ib.* [1437. pl.435.]
such duty to be received by the insurer from the insured, *id.* s.11.—insurer to give a receipt for same, *id.* *ib.*
accountable to H.M., although he don't receive it, *id.* *ib.*
insured to pay up same annually, 15 days after year expired, *id.* s.12.
to have a receipt for same, from insurer, *id.* *ib.* [—1437. pl.436.]
policy void, if duty not paid, *id.* *ib.*
how charged where insurance for less than a year, *id.* s.14.—1437. pl.437.
so where it is for two or more years, and a part of a year, *id.* s.15.—1437. pl.438. [1437. pl.439.]
so where a new policy is taken out before old one expires, *id.* s.16.—for any number of years may be paid at once, *id.* s.18.—1437. pl.440.
in such case, what abatement to be made, *id.* *ib.* (see pl.451.)
the per centage duty hereby granted, by whom to be paid and received, 55G.3. c.184. s.32.—1438. pl.451. [*id.* *ib.*]
to be paid for the whole term insured at once, when premium is paid, return of part of, allowed when the property insured ceases before term expired, 22G.3. c.48. s.19.—1438. pl.441.
when to be paid up, *id.* ss.21, 22.—1437, 1438. pl.443, 444. (see pl.454.)
penalty in case same not so paid up, *id.* *ib.* [pl.445.]
allowance to persons receiving such duties, what made, *id.* s.23.—1438.
new one made, 55G.3. c.184. s.36.—1438. pl.455.
receiving same don't disqualify receivers from voting at elections, 22G.3. c.48. s.24.—1438. pl.446.
not to charge any public hospital, 22G.3. c.48. s.2., 55G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I.—1437. pl.425. [s.3.—1438. pl.449.]
on deeds by 37G.3. c.111. granted, don't affect policies, 38G.3. c.85. hereby imposed, don't affect policies against fire, 41G.3. U.K. c.10. s.2.—1438. pl.450. [55G.3. c.184. Sch.]
so also those for insuring contingencies relative to life, *id.* *ib.*, see *Insurances of houses, goods, &c. against fire in the West Indies, or elsewhere, beyond seas, within H.M.'s dominions:* [pl.427.]
may be effected in G.B. without a licence, 50G.3. c.35. s.1.—1437.
so without being liable to yearly duty, *id.* *ib.*
a new duty imposed in lieu, *id.* s.2.—1437. pl.427. (a).
that duty *REF.* and a new one given, 55G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I.—1437. pl.427. (a).
not to continue for more than 12 months in one policy, 50G.3. c.35. s.2. for any longer period, void, *id.* *ib.* [1437. pl.427. (a).]
party making them for a longer period, forfeits what, *id.* *ib.*
stamps spoiled in making them, may be exchanged, when, *id.* s.8.—1437. pl.428. (*Qu. REF.* see 54G.3. c.133. s.1. pl.487.?)

[surrenders :

STAMPS — continued.

Insurance, Fire :

Accounts of policies granted :

licensed insurers to keep them, 22G.3. c.48. s.20.—1437. pl.442.
the *London Assurance*, and *Royal Exchange* corporations also to keep them, 55G.3. c.184. s.32.—1438. pl.451.
what to be specified therein, 22G.3. c.48. s.20., 55G.3. c.184. s.33.—1437, 1438. pl.442, 452.
what affidavit necessary to support them, *id.* *ib.*
not delivered in, in time, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
when to be delivered in by offices within *London*, &c. and 5 miles thereof, 22G.3. c.48. s.21.—1437, 1438. pl.443.
may be called in by advertisement in *London Gazette*, *id.* *ib.*
penalty in case of default therein, *id.* *ib.* (see pl.452.) [pl.444.]
when to be delivered in by offices without such limits, *id.* s.22.—1438.
may be called in by advertisement, in what gazette or paper, *id.* *ib.*
penalty in case of default herein, *id.* *ib.* (see pl.452.)
to whom such accounts shall be transmitted, 55G.3. c.184. s.35.—1438. pl.454.
when to be delivered in by companies, using any other quarter days than those in pl.443. mentioned, *id.* s.34.—1438. pl.453.
Signing, sealing, executing, or subscribing such policies before stamped:
whereby houses, &c. are insured from loss by fire to amount of 1000*l.*, (see 10A. c.26. s.71.—pl.421.)
penalty on party doing so, 17G.3. c.50. s.24.—1437. pl.424.
how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
policy not to be stamped till duty and 5*l.* penalty paid, *id.* *ib.*
not evidence till so stamped, and a receipt of the 5*l.* produced, *id.* *ib.*
Miscellaneous :
Royal Exchange and London Assurance subject to provisions of 22G.3. c.48. and this act, 55G.3. c.184. s.32.—1438. pl.451.
penalties hereby imposed, (see 44G.3. c.98. s.10. pl.123.)
how recovered and applied, 22G.3. c.48. s.25.—1438. pl.447.
actions for things done under this act, (see Div. VII. page 1421.)
general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id.* s.27.—1438. pl.448.
Insurance, Sea. (pages 1438—1440.) See **INSURANCE.**
Policies of insurance on ships, goods, &c. or any share, &c. therein:
to be issued in 3 days after insurance made, 11G.1. c.50. s.44.—1438.
penalty on insurer not issuing them within such time, *id.* *ib.* [pl.456.]
how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
promissory notes for, void, *id.* *ib.* [pl.472.]
not to be made for longer than 12 months, 35G.3. c.63. s.12.—1439.
if made for a longer period, void, *id.* *ib.*
not evidence till duly stamped, *id.* s.14.—1449. pl.474.
not to be stamped after engrossed, *id.* *ib.*
duties on don't extend to fire or life insurances, 35G.3. c.63. s.2., 41G.3. U.K. c.10. s.2.—1438. pl.465. [—1440. pl.483.]
made to cease on policies stamped under this act, 35G.3. c.63. s.24.
don't extend to insurances from one part of G.B., *Ire.*, *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, &c. to another part thereof, 41G.3. U.K. c.10. s.7.—1440. pl.484. (see 55G.3. c.184. Sch.)
reduced, how much, 42G.3. c.99. ss.7, 8.—1440. pl.485. *Qu. Rep.*
penalty on persons concerned in evading the duty, 35G.3. c.63. s.17.—1439. pl.477. [1438. pl.463.]
stamping them where sum insured exceeds 1000*l.*, 8G.3. c.25. s.4.—policies for such sum not so stamped, void, *id.* *ib.*
premium paid on, in such case belongs to insurer, *id.* *ib.*
proof where persons are sued for stamping policies for 1000*l.*, with one stamp only, *id.* s.5.—1438. pl.462.
where the sum insured amounts to, or exceeds 200*l.*, but the premium shall not exceed 10*s.* per cent., 35G.3. c.63. s.1.—1439. pl.466.
when on unstamped paper, &c.
penalty on persons underwriting them, *id.* s.17.—1439. pl.477. (see as to the *London* and *Royal Exchange* assurances, *id.* s.18. pl.478.)
on persons receiving a premium on them, *id.* *ib.*
on persons paying, or allowing any sum, on a loss on them, *id.* *ib.*
on persons effecting them, *id.* s.15.—1439. pl.475.
on persons paying, or agreeing to pay premiums on them, *id.* *ib.*
on persons entering into contracts for them, *id.* *ib.*
brokers, &c. effecting them on unstamped paper, &c.
penalty, *id.* s.15.—1439. pl.475.
not entitled to brokerage from his employer, *id.* s.16.—1439. pl.476.
not to charge employer with the premium paid, *id.* *ib.*
money paid by employer to him for such premium, deemed paid without consideration, and remains his property, *id.* *ib.* [pl.460.]
alterations in when duly stamped and subscribed, (see 8G.3. c.25. s.6.
when not prevented hereby, 35G.3. c.63. s.13.—1439. pl.473.
no additional stamp required by reason of, *id.* *ib.*
not to affect what particulars, *id.* *ib.*
Where the properties of more than one person, or partnership, or corporation are assured by one policy:
policy void if amount exceeds 100*l.*, 5G.3. c.46. s.3.—1438. pl.458.
if amount exceeds 1000*l.*, 7G.3. c.44. s.1.—1438. pl.459.
policy good to any amount, if stamped, how, 5G.3. c.46. s.4., 7G.3. c.44. s.1.—1439. pl.461, 459. (and see 8G.3. c.25. s.4. pl.463.)

STAMPS—continued.

Insurance, Sea:

Where property of several parties assured in one policy:

policy, how far void, when any risk, &c. is added thereto, 5G.3. c.46. s.3., 7G.3. c.44. s.2., 8G.3. c.25. s.6.—1438. pl.458.460. (see 35G.3. c.63. s.13. pl.473.)

proof where any person is sued for assuring the property of any number of persons by one policy, with one stamp, 7G.3. c.44. s.7.—1438.

Printed forms of policies on stamped paper:

to be provided by the commissioners, and sold for duty only, 35G.3. c.63. s.5.—1439. pl.467.

not to be so provided, for sum under 10,000*l.*, *id. ib.*

repealed, and to be so provided, for what sums under 10,000*l.*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. s.8.—1439. pl.468.

forms for, 35G.3. c.53. s.5.—1439. pl.467. (see APPX. No. XV.)

persons may bring their own forms to be stamped, *id. ib.*

date of delivery of them for use, to be marked thereon, *id. ib.*

officers neglecting their duty herein, penalty, *id. ib.*

offices for the delivery thereof in city of London,

by whom established, 35G.3. c.63. s.6.—1439. pl.469. [*id. ib.*]

forms to be delivered on payment of duty, subject to what allowance, accounts at, may be opened with insurers, when, *id. ib.*

books for to be provided by the stamp office, *id. ib.*

insurers, with whom account opened, to give bond to H.M., *id. ib.*

bond by, penalty, and condition of, *id. ib.* s.7.—1439. pl.470.

how often renewed, *id. ib.*

to be delivered up to be cancelled, when, *id. ib.*

to be put in suit for a breach, when, *id. ib.*

if not so put in suit, void, *id. ib.* [1439. pl.469.]

may be supplied with stamped forms, in what quantities, *id. ib.* s.6.—

may claim what allowances, on paying up duty, *id. ib.*

policies delivered, to be set down in books of account, *id. ib.*

to be numbered, how, *id. ib.*

damaged by false entries by officer, their remedy, *id. ib.*

Contracts for, and labels or slips by the London and Royal Exchange Assurances. See Post. [pl.123, 124.]

Penalties hereby imposed: (see ante, Div. V. 44G.3. c.98. ss.10. 27.

how applied if sued for within 6 calendar months, 35G.3. c.63. s.19.—

how recovered if so sued for, *id. ib.* [1439. pl.479.]

if not so sued for, *id. ib.* s.20.—1439, 1440. pl.480.

how applied if not so sued for, *id. ib.*

H.M.'s shares of, to whom paid, *id. ib.*

informers may be rewarded out of such shares, when, *id. ib.*

prosecutions commenced for, may be stayed by H.M.'s attorney general, *id. ib.* s.21.—1440. pl.481.

so also by H.M.'s advocate general in Scotland, when, *id. ib.*

Forgery of stamps directed to be used under this act,

felony without clergy, *id. ib.* s.23.—1440. pl.482.

so to forge any impression of the same, *id. ib.*

so to utter, &c. any vellum with such forged stamp, &c., *id. ib.*

so fraudulently to use the legal stamps, *id. ib.* (see Div. VI.)

former acts extended to this act, *id. ib.* s.22.—1440. pl.482.

Insurance, Spoiled stamps. (pages 1440, 1441.)

Spoiled stamps on policies of insurance in G.B.: [—1440. pl.487.]

provisions respecting in all former acts repealed, 54G.3. c.133. s.1.—

cases in which commissioners may allow as spoiled, and cancel such conditions on which such allowance made, *id. ib.* [stamps, *id. ib.*]

in cases where allowance made, other policy stamps given in lieu thereof, *id. ib.*

where some only of the underwriters on policy brought for allowance

have underwritten another in lieu thereof in the 2d, 3d, and 4th cases,

allowance, nevertheless, to be made, 54G.3. c.133. s.2.—1440. pl.488.

not to cover sums not transferred to second policy, *id. ib.*

proviso for re-stamping first policy, where legal proceedings are about to be instituted which may require its production, *id. ib.*

where a policy is underwritten, but not to full amount of the stamp,

same may be stamped with a stamp equal to amount underwritten, *id. ib.*

s.3.—1440. pl.489.

another stamp to be given equal to difference, *id. ib.*

time limited for seeking such relief, *id. ib.* [pl.490.]

short interest, when, and what allowance made in case of, *id. ib.* s.4.—1440.

policy to be delivered up to be cancelled, and what proof made, *id. ib.*

declaration of return of premium

to be signed by all the underwriters, *id. ib.*

exception for those deceased, bankrupt, insane, or out of realm, *id. ib.*

how same to be signed in order to claim the allowance, *id. ib.* s.7.—

1441. pl.493. [*id. ib.*]

underwriters agreeing to return premium not signing same, penalty,

such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

what deemed sufficient return of premium, *id. ib.* s.8.—1441. pl.494.

what sums they may themselves retain, *id. ib.*

underwriter signing a false one, penalty, *id. ib.* s.9.—1441. pl.495.

such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

forging, &c. underwriter's name or handwriting thereto, penalty,

id. ib. s.10.—1441. pl.496.

so to alter or aid in altering same after signed, *id. ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

Insurance, Spoiled Stamps:

Spoiled stamps on policies, &c.—short interest—declaration of return of premium—forging: [c.133. s.10.—1441. pl.496.]

so fraudulently to utter same when so forged or altered, 54G.3. such penalties how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

forging, altering, or so uttering same a second or subsequent time, deemed felony, and punished by 7 years transportation, *id. ib.*

limitation of time for seeking such relief, *id. ib.* s.4.—1440. pl.490.

commissioners to deliver other policy stamps for duty allowed, *id. ib.*

valued policies, no allowance to be made for short interest on, *id. ib.*

where policy underwritten to greater amount than stamp will cover,

no allowance in general to be made, *id. ib.* s.5.—1440. pl.491. [pl.492.]

may be made when, and on what conditions, *id. ib.* s.6.—1440, 1441.

may be made though all the underwriters do not join in new policy, when, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

but no allowance made for sums not transferred to second policy,

time within which application to be made, *id. ib.*

old stamp cancelled, and new one imposed to denote duty for sums not so transferred, *id. ib.*

policy may be stamped to cover such excess, when, *id. ib.*

Commissioners of stamps:

[—1441. pl.497.]

rules, &c. may be made by them in regard to such allowances, *id. ib.* s.11.

affidavits, &c. may be required by them in regard thereto, *id. ib.*

before whom to be sworn or affirmed, *id. ib.*

written documents and other evidence may be called for by them, *id. ib.*

may authorize their officers to receive and examine claims, *id. ib.* s.12.—

also to take such affidavits, &c., *id. ib.* [1441. pl.498.]

also to administer oaths and do other acts for them, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

false swearing under this act deemed perjury, *id. ib.* s.13.—1441. pl.499.

spoiled stamps on policies of insurance on houses, &c. abroad, 50G.3. c.35.

s.8.—1437. pl.428.; *Qu. REP.* 54G.3. c.133. s.1.—1440. pl.487.?

where any person claims such allowance, and is indebted to H.M. for

stamps supplied on credit (see 35G.3. c.63. ss.6, 7. pl.469, 470.)

same may be written off from such sums so due instead of stamps

being delivered, 54G.3. c.144. s.12.—1442. pl.512.

Insurance, Contracts for. (pages 1441, 1442.)

Contracts for policies of insurance,

deemed policies of insurance, 35G.3. c.63. s.11.—1439. pl.471.

obligatory on underwriter to subscribe a regular stamped policy, 54G.3. c.144. s.5.—1441. pl.505.

to date subscription on same day as contract, *id. ib.*

available as competent instrument of insurance, *id. ib.*

to be written on duly stamped paper, 35G.3. c.63. s.11.—1439. pl.471.

not evidence till stamped, *id. ib.* s.14.—1439. pl.474.

not to be stamped after engrossed, &c., *id. ib.*

entering into same on unstamped paper, penalty, *id. ib.* s.15.—1439. pl.475.

particulars to be set forth in:

premium, risk, underwriters, and sum insured, *id. ib.* s.11.—1439. pl.471.

name of ship insured, except when, 54G.3. c.144. s.4.—1441. pl.504.

the voyage or risk insured against, and the premium, *id. ib.*

the name and style of dealing of one of the parties interested, *id. ib.*

what other name may be substituted, *id. ib.* [s.11.—1439. pl.471.]

such particulars not so set forth, contract void, *id. ib.* and 35G.3. c.63.

date, which shall be the day signed, 54G.3. c.144. s.3.—1441. pl.503.

what, when signed by different underwriters on different days, *id. ib.*

not properly set forth, penalty on underwriter and broker, *id. ib.*

stamped paper for effecting same on, [s.1.—1441. pl.501.]

to be supplied by stamp-office to whom, free of charge for paper, *id. ib.*

to be so supplied on credit on same terms as in 35G.3. c.63. ss.6, 7.

contained for blank stamped policy forms, *id. ib.* (see —1439.

pl.469, 470.)

bonds for securing the duties given under that act valid for paper sup-

plied on credit under this act, *id. ib.* s.2.—1441. pl.502.

allowance of duty for stamps on such contracts [produced,

where a regular policy signed by all the underwriters in contract is

to be made on delivering up contract to be cancelled, *id. ib.* s.6.—1441.

in stamps for contracts or policies, *id. ib.* [pl.506.]

notwithstanding policy varies from contract, when, *id. ib.*

in such case, on what proof, *id. ib.* [s.7.—1441. pl.507.]

time limited for applying for such relief, *id. ib.* s.6.—1441. pl.506.

where the policy is not signed by all the underwriters in contract,

to be made on delivering up contract to be cancelled, when, *id. ib.* s.8.

—1441. pl.508.

only for sums transferred to the policy, *id. ib.*

time limited for applying for such relief, *id. ib.*

proviso for re-stamping contract where legal proceedings are about

to be instituted which may require its production, *id. ib.*

where made to persons supplied on credit with stamped paper, (see s.1.

pl.501.) and who are indebted to H.M. for same, same may be

written off from sums so due, instead of stamps being taken, *id. ib.* s.12.

—1442. pl.512.

where contract is underwritten beyond what stamp will cover,

no allowance in general to be made, 54G.3. c.144. s.9.—1441. pl.509.

STAMPS — continued.

Contracts for policies of insurance — allowance of duty on such contracts: to be made when, and in what cases, 54 G.3. c.144. s.9.—1441. pl.509. spoiled stamps for such contracts, allowance to be made for, [pl.510. where stamp spoiled without being underwritten, *id.* s.10.—1441. also where regular stamped policies are not underwritten in lieu, in cases of greater or less sums being underwritten than stamp will cover, *id.* *ib.* [the insured, *id.* *ib.* also where insurance is made conditionally subject to approbation of also in cases of no risk, no interest, or short interest, *id.* *ib.* allowance to be made according as by 54 G.3. c.133. directed, *id.* *ib.* (see pl.486.) the 54 G.3. c.133. pl.486. and all its powers, penalties, rules, &c. extended hereto, *id.* s.11.—1442. pl.511.

Labels, slips, or memorandums, containing the heads of any insurance of the London and Royal Exchange assurances: officers making them on unstamped paper, not liable to penalty, 35 G.3. c.63. s.18.—1439. pl.478. but same must contain what in words at length, *id.* *ib.* and a duly stamped policy must be issued within what time, *id.* *ib.*

Lace manufactures:

46 G.3. c.81. s.16.—437. pl.14. See LACE MANUFACTORY.

Law proceedings: (page 1442.)

law proceedings to be engrossed, &c. as heretofore usual, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.21. s.15., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.64.—1419. pl.77.

Mesne process of arrest:

officers of K.B., C.P., or exchequer, signing, to mark thereon the day and year of such signing, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.21. s.4., 9 & 10 W.3. c.25. s.42.—1442. pl.514. such date to be entered on the remembrance, or where else, *id.* *ib.* penalty on officers neglecting so to do, *id.* *ib.* how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [s.54.—1366. pl.110. extended to warrants by sheriffs issued on such process, 6 G.1. c.21.

Entry or filing of any action, plaint, bail, appearance, admission, or other thing, [St.2. c.22. s.1.—1442. pl.515. officers, attorneys, &c. neglecting to do so within what time, penalty, 1 A. so if they neglect so to do before any further proceeding had, *id.* *ib.* so if they file such further proceeding before such action, &c. is filed, *id.* *ib.* explained as to inflicting penalty in this last case, 5 & 6 A. c.19. s.29.—1442. pl.516. [—1442. pl.515. entry not of itself evidence of time of filing, when, 1 A. St.2. c.22. s.1. proof of actual time of filing admissible, *id.* *ib.* this not to compel the entering of any appearance or judgment by confession, *id.* *ib.* persons convicted of penalties under this act, liable to what others, *id.* s.3.—1442. pl.518. [pl.519. penalties hereby inflicted, how recovered and applied, *id.* s.6.—1442.

Appearances:

duties on, extend only to appearances where no bail filed, 5 & 6 A. c.12. s.9.—1442. pl.520. (see 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part II.)

Writs, mandates, bonds, affidavits, or other thing liable to stamp-duty, writing them on paper before written on, if not re-stamped, penalty, 1 A. St.2. c.22. s.2.—1442. pl.517. erasing any name, sum, date, &c. out of such writ, &c., penalty, *id.* *ib.* cutting off stamp from any piece of paper to use again, penalty, *id.* *ib.*; but see now 12 G.3. c.48.—1419. pl.90.

Memorandum of warrant to prosecute or defend:

[pl.278. by whom and when to be filed of record, 25 G.3. c.80. s.13.—1429. to be filed on duly stamped paper, *id.* *ib.* what to state, and its form, *id.* *ib.* See APPENDIX, No. X. entries of, open to all, without fee, *id.* s.15.—1429. pl.280. officers what to receive, and file same, *id.* *ib.* what they shall sign on them, *id.* *ib.* penalty on, for neglect of duty herein, and how recovered, &c., *id.* *ib.* fee to, for their trouble herein, *id.* s.28.—1430. pl.293. where same not filed, penalty on person suing, defending, *id.* s.16.—1429. pl.281. no ground for staying proceedings, *id.* s.17.—1429. pl.282. no ground for reversal of judgment or sentence, *id.* *ib.* power of the court herein, *id.* *ib.* where a *præcipe* is required for the first process, same may be contained in such memorandum, *id.* s.14.—1429. pl.279. in such case, what further to be stated therein, *id.* *ib.* exception for *præcipes* for originals, *id.* *ib.* memorandum as valid for issuing, &c. writs as *præcipe*, *id.* *ib.* where defendant, before appearance, confesses the action, or gives a warrant of attorney, memorandum of *cognovit* to be delivered on stamped paper to proper officer, *id.* s.19.—1429. pl.284. so also of the warrant of attorney, *id.* *ib.* where attorney for plaintiff files common bail, &c. under the statute, no such memorandum necessary, *id.* s.22.—1430. pl.287. such common bail, &c. may be filed, free of the duties, *id.* *ib.* but attorney not to proceed further for defendant till memorandum, duly stamped, is filed, *id.* s.23.—1430. pl.288. penalty in case he does, *id.* *ib.*

STAMPS — continued.

*Law proceedings:**Memorandum of warrant to prosecute or defend.*

where a defendant is added by rule or order of court, plaintiff's attorney may proceed against without further memorandum, 25 G.3. c.80. s.24.—1430. pl.289. what to state in such case in *præcipe*, *id.* *ib.* clerk of judge of K.B. on special bail put in before such judge, attorney may deliver the memorandum to him, *id.* s.25.—1430. pl.290. clerk to receive same *gratis*, *id.* *ib.* to hand over same to what officer, and when, *id.* *ib.* fee to, for so handing them over, and by whom paid, *id.* *ib.* penalty, in case he neglect to hand them over, *id.* *ib.* penalty, if he deface them or the stamp, *id.* *ib.* where filed in inferior courts, duty not leviable, when, *id.* s.26.—1430. but memorandum to be delivered in to whom, *id.* *ib.* [pl.291. memorandum what to state, *id.* *ib.* plaintiff not to recover beyond the sum stated in memorandum, *id.* *ib.* attorneys, solicitors, notaries, proctors, &c. [pl.278. not to prosecute or defend till memorandum filed, *id.* s.13.—1429. penalty in case they do, *id.* s.16.—1429. pl.281. [see pl.521. not to charge the duty to their clients, *id.* s.20.—1429, 1430. pl.285. if they charge duty, bill may be referred to taxation how, *id.* *ib.* themselves to pay the costs of taxation, *id.* *ib.* power of taxing officer if they charge duty, *id.* *ib.* proviso where the person filing memorandum is employed immediately by the party prosecuting, &c., *id.* s.21.—1430. pl.286. may charge the duty, when, 44 G.3. c.98. s.15.—1442. pl.521.

Duties hereby imposed

not chargeable for any proceedings on any indictment, information, suit, writ, or process, in the name of H.M., 25 G.3. c.80. s.27.—at the instance of the attorney general, *id.* *ib.* [1430. pl.292. of the advocate general in Scot., *id.* *ib.* of any person authorized to sue in H.M.'s name, *id.* *ib.* suing for H.M.'s interest, *id.* *ib.* except informations in nature of *quo warranto*, when, *id.* *ib.* in courts of equity at the relation of private persons, *id.* *ib.* [of, *id.* *ib.* wherein any person other than H.M. claims any penalty or share there-amount of duties on memorandum to be kept by whom, *id.* s.28.—1430. what fees may be paid thereout, and to whom, *id.* *ib.* [pl.293. former acts extended to these duties, *id.* s.31.—1430. pl.295. how applied, *id.* s.32—35.—1430. pl.295.

Miscellaneous:

[when, *id.* s.18.—1429. pl.283. rules, orders, and practice of courts not rescinded or altered hereby, to continue in force unless rescinded or amended by the judges, *id.* *ib.* judges may make further ones for securing the duties, *id.* *ib.* penalties under this act, how recovered and applied, *id.* s.29.—1430. recoverable with full costs, *id.* *ib.* [pl.294. persons sued for things done under this act, general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id.* s.36.—1430. pl.296.

Legacy. (pages 1442—1458).

[statutes of distribution: Legacies, &c. out of personal estate given by will or coming by force of the duties on, [c.184. Sch. Part III.—1442. pl.525. made to cease and new ones imposed, 36 G.3. c.52. s.1., 55 G.3. c.51. s.2., 36 G.3. c.52. s.2.—1442. pl.523. 526. and 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part III. [Part III.—1442. pl.526. so not to the husband, 36 G.3. c.52. s.2., 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. so not to the children or grand-children, 33 G.3. c.58. s.2., 29 G.3. c.51. s.2.—1442. pl.523. [Sch. Part III. extend to children, 45 G.3. c.28. s.1.—1448. pl.579.; 55 G.3. c.184. don't extend to legacies given to the royal family, 36 G.3. c.52. s.2. 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part III.—1442. pl.526. payable by executors, &c. who are deemed debtors to H.M. for same, when, *id.* s.6.—1442. pl.530. [1446. pl.537. by legatees, who are deemed such debtors also, when, *id.* s.13.—on legacies given in succession and taken in default of disposition in the will, and as entitled by intestacy, *id.* s.15.—1444. pl.539. on estates *pur autre vie*, when, *id.* s.20.—1444. pl.544. to be provided by the court in which any suit is instituted concerning the administration of any estate, *id.* s.25.—1445. pl.548. where less duty has been paid on any legacy, &c. than ought to have been paid, commissioners may accept the difference, and what penalty, when, *id.* s.30.—1446. pl.554. such acceptance a good discharge from all further penalties, *id.* *ib.* what receipt to be written on the receipt for such legacy, *id.* *ib.* receipt for legacy to be also duly stamped, *id.* *ib.*

Legacies exempted from duty:

[pl.574. that of books to Eton college, by whom, 42 G.3. c.59. s.4.—1448. that of 8000*l.* for a public hospital at Bedford by whom, *id.* *ib.* that of any specific article bequeathed to any corporation, 39 G.3. c.73. to the four inns of court or chancery, *id.* *ib.* [s.1.—1448. pl.576. to the society of Serjeant's Inn, *id.* *ib.* to any endowed schools, *id.* *ib.* that of Mr. Cracherode to the British Museum, *id.* s.2.—1448. pl.577.

STAMPS—continued.

Legacy:

Gifts, &c.

[c.52. s.7.—1443. pl.531.
by will deemed such if satisfied out of testator's personal effects, 36 G.3.
so whether given by way of annuity or otherwise, *id. ib.*
so whether charged on personal estate or also on real estate, *id. ib.*

but how far excepted if paid out of real estate, *id. ib.* (see 45 G.3.
taking effect as donations *mortis causa*, *id. ib.* [c.28. pl.578.

Annuities

[terminable on lives, or for years or other period of time,
given as, whether payable annually or otherwise for lives or years de-
values of them, how calculated, *id. s.8.*—1443. pl.532.

where held in a single life, *id. ib.* TABLE I.—1448. [—1449—1458.

where held in the joint continuance of two lives, *id. ib.* TABLE II.

where held for a definite number of years, *id. ib.* TABLE III.—1458.

where held on any contingency besides death of any person, *id. ib.*

rules for inferring such values,

where held on joint continuance of 3 lives,—1458. Rule II.

where held on longest of 2 lives,—1458. Rule I.

where held on longest of 3 lives,—1458. Rule III.

duty chargeable thereon, payable how and when, *id. s.8.*—1443. pl.532.

so where annuity is determined before all instalments of duty due,
id. ib. [death, *id. ib.*

so where annuity is determined on any other contingency than
abatement of, allowed in this last case, when, *id. ib.*

commissioners to settle same, how, *id. ib.*

commissioners to repay it out of what funds, *id. ib.*

given as, for life or lives, or years determinable thereon, or for years or
other period of time, and charged on and made payable out of any
other legacy,

values of, how calculated, 36 G.3. c.52. s.9.—1443. pl.533.

duty, how charged, *id. ib.*

such legacy how charged, *id. ib.*

by whom payable and at what times, *id. ib.*

subject to like proviso as in s.8., if annuity determines before four
years, payment due, *id. ib.*

may be retained by party paying out of annuity, *id. ib.*

given as, by direction to purchase them out of any personal estate of
the testator, &c. of a certain amount for life or other term,

duty, how calculated and paid, *id. s.10.*—1443. pl.534.

persons paying such legacy, and the person for whose benefit same paid,
discharged from all further payments of duty, *id. ib.*

annuity so purchased to be reduced how much, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

purchase of reduced annuity, and payment of duty discharges legacy,

legacies charged with the payment of,

duty on, how charged, 36 G.3. c.52. s.9.—1443. pl.533.

to be paid by the legatees, and not the annuitant, *id. ib.*

may be deducted from annuity, *id. ib.*

Legacies given in such terms that the value, can only be ascertained by actual
application of the fund allotted for it:

duty on, how charged, *id. s.11.*—1443. pl.535.

[the duty:

Legacies given in such form that the value cannot be ascertained, so as to charge
duty, how charged, *id. ib.*

Legacies given to or for the benefit of, or so that same may be enjoyed by
different parties in SUCCESSION:

where they are either not at all chargeable, or chargeable at different rates,
duty, charged on the party enjoying the temporary interest, how, 36 G.3.

c.52. s.12.—1443. pl.536.

to be paid by each person as he comes into possession, *id. ib.*

times when it shall be paid, *id. ib.*

how charged where any other partial interest is given, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

how charged when party absolutely entitled comes into possession,

by whom and when to be first paid, *id. s.13.*—1443. pl.537.

how charged when property is paid to or vested in trustees, *id. ib.*

how charged when any partial interest arises thereout, and which is
satisfied by the person enjoying the property, *id. ib.* [penalties, *id. ib.*

persons so made chargeable debtors to H.M. and liable to what
where all the legatees in succession are chargeable at the same rate,

duty on, how charged, 36 G.3. c.52. s.12.—1443. pl.536.

duty on, by whom and when to be paid, at first, *id. s.13.*—1443.

so where same is paid to trustees, *id. ib.* [pl.537.

so where same is paid to the different parties in succession, *id. ib.*

consisting of articles of PLATE, FURNITURE, or other things not yielding
income and given to be enjoyed in SUCCESSION,

no duty payable whilst same in hands of a party only partially inter-
ested, 36 G.3. c.52. s.14.—1443. 1444. pl.538. [*id. ib.*

duty, how charged, when in hands of a party absolutely interested,
in such case, by whom paid, *id. ib.*

in such case how far a charge on such party, *id. ib.*

of any kind given to be enjoyed in SUCCESSION,

liable to duty if taken under the will and the dispositions thereof,
id. s.15.—1444. pl.539. [*id. ib.*

if taken in default of such dispositions and as entitled by intestacy,
Legacies given to or for benefit of persons in JOINT TENANCY some or one of

whom are chargeable to the duty,

duty, how charged on person so chargeable, *id. s.16.*—1444. pl.540.

STAMPS—continued.

Legacies given to persons in JOINT TENANCY, &c.

so where any person becomes entitled by survivorship, to a larger
interest than the duty was paid on, 36 G.3. c.52. s.16.—1444. pl.540.

so where such person so becomes entitled by severance of the joint
tenancy, *id. ib.*

Legacies given subject to a CONTINGENCY which may defeat them and the same
go to other persons: [1444. pl.541.

duty, charged as in case of an absolute bequest on whom, *id. s.17.*—
so though same may go on such contingency to parties not liable to
duty, *id. ib.*

but if same goes to persons on such contingency, who chargeable with
a higher rate of duty than that paid, the difference shall be made up,
proviso where same chargeable as an annuity, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

Legacies given subject to a power of APPOINTMENT for benefit of persons SPE-
cially DESCRIBED AS OBJECTS of such power:

duty, how charged, *id. s.18.*—1444. pl.542. [ment, *id. ib.*

chargeable on persons taking previous to and subject to such appoint-
ment, so also on persons taking under such appointment, *id. ib.*

so also on persons taking in default of such appointment, *id. ib.*

duty in these cases, how and when to be paid, *id. ib.*

duty in these cases when to be paid in default of such appointment, *id. ib.*

Legacies given for a limited interest and with a GENERAL AND ABSOLUTE
POWER OF APPOINTMENT,

duty, how charged on execution of power if persons making the ap-
pointment is not entitled to the property in default thereof, *id. s.18.*

—1444. pl.542. [pointment, *id. ib.*

so where such person is so entitled to the property in default of ap-
pointment, Legacies, &c. from personal estate directed to be applied in purchase of real

estate, how far liable to duty, *id. s.19.*—1444. pl.543. [estates:

Legacies, in estates, &c. pur autre vie applicable by law, (see 14 G.2. c.20.
s.9.) to same purposes as personal estate,

liable to duty, *id. s.20.*—1444. pl.544.

Legacies or sums left by will for the purpose of paying the duty chargeable on
other legacies given by same will,

not liable to duty, *id. s.21.*—1444. pl.545.

Specific legacies, and where the residue of any personal estate consists of
property not reduced into money:

duty, how charged and ascertained, *id. s.22.*—1444. pl.546.

commissioners may appoint a person to appraise same, when, *id. ib.*

may accept the duty for them without appraising them, *id. ib.*

may of their will have them appraised, when, *id. ib.*

valuation in such last case, may be reviewed, when and by whom, *id. ib.*

to be so reviewed by the commissioners of land tax, *id. ib.*

notice of appeal to them to be given to the stamp office, *id. ib.*

power of the commissioners of land tax herein, *id. ib.*

valuation of commissioners of stamps, good if not duly appealed from,
so if same is affirmed on appeal, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

but if same varied, duty paid according to such variation, *id. ib.*

costs of such appeal by whom defrayed, *id. ib.* [&c. respecting it,

valuation, where any dispute arises between the legatee and executor
reference may be made by either party to stamp office, *id. ib.*

duty may be assessed there, *id. ib.*

stamp office may have the property appraised, *id. ib.*

appraisal in such case at whose expence made, *id. ib.*

appeal to the commissioners of land tax allowed, when, *id. ib.*

valuation of stamp office good if not duly appealed from, *id. ib.*

so if same is affirmed on appeal, *id. ib.*

but if same varied, duty paid according to variation, *id. ib.*

such reference to be made to what district officer, if effects are 10 miles
from London, *id. ib.*

power of stamp office to authorize such officers to act herein, *id. ib.*

Legacies satisfied otherwise than by payment of money or application of spe-
cific effects or compounded for less than their value, or released:

duty on, how charged, *id. s.23.*—1445. pl.547.

proviso where any legacy, &c. is made in satisfaction of another, *id. ib.*

in this case duty how charged, *id. ib.*

Legacies, &c. which cannot, by reason of infancy or absence beyond seas of
the legatee, be paid to him: [s.32.—1446. pl.456.

may be paid, after deducting duty, into bank of England, 36 G.3. c.52.

to be so paid in with privity of the accountant-general, *id. ib.*

to be so paid in and placed to whose account, *id. ib.*

payment of into bank a good discharge for legacy, when, *id. ib.*

accountant-general to grant his certificate thereof, when, *id. ib.*

to lay it out in what funds without a formal request, *id. ib.*

to transfer same with the dividends, to whom and when, *id. ib.*

his certificate of payment, where to be filed, 37 G.3. c.135.—1446.

drafts of, on this money, how to be entered and signed, *id. ib.* [pl.557.

a warrant to bank to pay the money, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

orders of the court of chancery a good warrant for what he does herein,

court of chancery, power of, if money is improperly so paid, 36 G.3.
c.52. s.32.—1446. pl.456. [1446. pl.457.

to make orders for the execution of 36 G.3. c.52., 37 G.3. c.134.—

where more duty has been paid than ought to have been paid, [pl.556.
power of the stamp-office to return same, 36 G.3. c.52. s.32.—1446.

STAMPS—continued.

Legacies which cannot by reason of infancy, &c. be paid:

where less duty has been paid than ought to have been paid, duty of the person paying such legacy into bank, 36 G.3. c.52. s.32.—1446. power of the court of chancery herein, *id. ib.* [pl.556.]

Legacies, residue of personal estates, &c. which cannot be ascertained at the end of two years after the death of the deceased, and where time is required to collect the debts outstanding: [pl.558.]

duty may be compounded for, by whom and when, *id. s.33.*—1446. application to be made to what courts for leave to compound, *id. ib.*

to be so made with consent of the commissioners, *id. ib.*

to be made on what facts stated on oath, *id. ib.*

court to which application made to appoint an appraiser, *id. ib.*

appraiser to value the property and settle the duty to be paid, *id. ib.*

duty so settled to be accepted in full, when, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

commissioners to grant a receipt thereof expressive of the composition, effect of such receipt so far as it discharges the duty, *id. ib.*

in such case stamp receipt for legacies not to be required, *id. ib.*

such receipts, what to express, *id. ib.* [situation, *id. ib.*]

duty payable on other parts of personal estate not included in composition so paid, party subject to like rules, penalties, as before composition, *id. ib.*

Legacies which are either in whole or in part refunded after duty paid, by reason of debts recovered against the estate, or loss or other just cause:

commissioners to allow and refund the duty, 36 G.3. c.52. s.34.—1446, what proof of refunding may be required, *id. ib.* [1447. pl.559.]

Legacies to executors, &c., id. s.35.—1447. pl.560.

Receipts for legacies given by will or coming under the statutes of distributions: legacies, &c. not to be paid, &c. by any person without one, id. s.27.—1445. pl.550.

what to be stated in them, *id. ib.* (and see s.30. pl.558. and *id. s.5. pl.529.*) form of them, 36 G.3. c.52. s.5.—1442. pl.529. See —1448.

to be provided by stamp-office, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

may be used by all persons, or they may use their own when stamped, production of, necessary to prove payment of legacy, except when, *id. s.27.*—1445. pl.550.

of what deemed sufficient in order to admit proof of payment without producing one, *id. ib.*

not required on payment of annuities, except when, *id. ib.*

so with legacies directed to be charged with duty as an annuity, *id. ib.*

so where duty is compounded for under this act, *id. s.33.*—1446. pl.558.

in such case what same shall express, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

not taking one duly stamped on paying legacies, &c. penalty, *id. s.28.*—1445. pl.552.

so on persons taking benefit of legacy without giving one, *id. ib.*

so on such persons giving them, but not stating what is required, *id. ib.* persons guilty of such offences discovering another, *id. s.31.*—1446. pl.555. [pl.561.]

under former acts hereby REP., what deemed such, *id. s.36.*—1447. when required to be stamped according to such acts, *id. ib.*

power of executors, &c. to require them and retain the stamp-duty who deemed debtors to H.M. for such duties, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]

such debtors subject to what penalties, *id. ib.*

stamp not evidence till same imposed, *id. s.27.*—1445. pl.550.

not evidence if stamp of less value than it ought to be, 20 G.3. c.28.

stamp imposed before same engrossed, *id. ib.* [s.3.—1442. pl.522.]

when so stamped, how far discharged from other duties, 36 G.3. c.52. s.41.—1447. pl.566. [s.29.—1445. pl.553.]

paper for stamping to be brought to head office, *id. ib.*, 36 G.3. c.52.

to be provided duly stamped by whom, 36 G.3. c.52. s.5.—1442.

time limited for imposing stamp, *id. s.29.*—1445. pl.552. [pl.529.]

so where signed out of G.B., 48 G.3. c.149. s.44.—1445. pl.553.

further time given on what conditions, 36 G.3. c.52. s.29.—1445.

pl.552.; 48 G.3. c.149. s.144.—1445. pl.553.

proviso where same signed out of G.B., *id. ib.*

stamp-office, duty of, when same brought for stamping, 36 G.3.

how to stamp same, *id. ib.* [c.52. s.29.—1445. pl.552.]

stamp-officer, his duty, if duty paid to him elsewhere than at head office:

to transmit same, if requested, to stamp-office, *id. ib.*

his duty, if such request is made, *id. ib.*

duties on them, by whom paid, 20 G.3. c.28. s.3.—1442. pl.522.

repealed and new ones given, 36 G.3. c.52. s.1., 55 G.3. c.184.

Sch. Part III. —1442. pl.525.

forgery of them, 36 G.3. c.52. s.39.—1447. pl.544.

Executors, &c. or persons taking the burthen of the execution of the will, &c. or administration of the personal estate of any person deceased:

duties hereby granted to be paid by them, 36 G.3. c.52. s.6.—1442. when they shall be so paid, *id. ib.* [pl.530.]

deemed debtors to H.M. for the duties, [paid, *id. ib.*]

if they retain any legacy in their own or another's right before duty

so if they deliver any legacy or pay them before duty paid, *id. ib.*

in this case legatee also debtor to H.M. for duty, *id. ib.*

so if they pay or deliver such legacy, having deducted the duty, *id. ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

Legacy:

Executors, &c. taking administration of personal estate of deceased:

where suits are instituted against them for recovery of legacies, &c., how far protected if they have offered to pay pecuniary legacies, deducting the duty, which offer legatees or trustees refused, *id. s.24.*—1445. pl.547. (a).

so if they have offered to deliver specific legacies on payment of the duties, which offer was also so refused, *id. ib.*

so though no actual tender was made, *id. ib.*

costs of such suit, by whom to be paid, *id. ib.*

may be deducted from the legacy, &c., when, *id. ib.*

staying proceedings in such suit on motion of persons sued on payment of the money due, or disposing of the specific effects after deducting or receiving duty, court to make what order, *id. ib.*

where suits are instituted concerning the administration of the estates of any person dying testate or intestate, in which direction is given touching the payment of the legacies, &c., court also to provide for the duties, *id. s.25.*—1445. pl.548.

court also in taking account of estate to make no allowance for legacies without proof of duties paid, *id. ib.*

may pay legacies, &c. on payment of the duties, *id. s.26.*—1445. pl.549.

legacies, &c. given to them, when they are chargeable with the duties, *id. s.35.*—1447. pl.560.

to transmit a note thereof to the commissioners, when, *id. ib.*

such note, what to contain, *id. ib.*

commissioners to assess the duty on the legacy, how, *id. ib.*

what receipt to be given on payment of such duty, *id. ib.*

penalty for not paying duty within what time, *id. ib.*

where the authority under which such persons have acted is void or repealed, and they have paid any duty hereby imposed,

commissioners to return the duty, when, *id. s.37.*—1447. pl.562.

such return not allowed in cases where it has been rightfully paid, *id. ib.*

but the executor, &c. *de son tort*, not to be sued for such duty, *id. ib.*

same to be allowed him in his accounts with rightful executor, &c.,

where they have not paid the duty payable on legacies, &c., [*id. ib.*]

stamp-office may apply to court of exchequer, 42 G.3. c.99. s.2.—

1447, 1448. pl.573.

what affidavits to be made to ground application, *id. ib.*

power of the court on motion made, *id. ib.*

Duties on legacy or legacy receipts hereby imposed: (see further, ante.)

by whom managed, 36 G.3. c.52. s.3.—1442. pl.527.

what new stamps to be provided to denote them, *id. ib.*

collectors of, by whom and where to be appointed, *id. s.4.*—1442. pl.528.

what account of the duties they shall keep, *id. ib.*

account of, to whom transmitted, *id. ib.*

accounts of such duties, how to be kept, *id. s.4.*—1442. pl.528.

by whom to be paid and accounted for, and when, *id. s.6.*—1442. pl.530.

deemed a debt to H.M. if not paid by whom, *id. ib.*, *id. s.13.*—1443.

pl.537. [1447. pl.570.]

to be paid to receiver-general, and by him into exchequer, *id. s.45.*—

appropriated, *id. s.46.*—1447. pl.571.

Miscellaneous:

former regulations, &c. repealed, 36 G.3. c.52. s.1.—1442. pl.525.

false swearing under this act deemed perjury, *id. s.38.*—1447. pl.563.

altering any word, &c. in any assessment or receipt given under this act

after signed, penalty, *id. s.39.*—1447. pl.564.

so to utter or publish same when so altered, *id. ib.*

forging stamps provided under this act, felony without clergy, *id. s.40.*

—1447. pl.565. (but see *ante*, Div. VI.)

so to counterfeit the impression of the same, *id. ib.*

so to utter, &c. any such counterfeit stamp, &c., *id. ib.*

so fraudulently to use the legal one, *id. ib.*

former acts extended to this act, *id. s.42.*—1447. pl.566.

penalties hereby imposed,

limitation of suing for them, *id. s.43.*—1447. pl.568.

how recovered and applied if sued for within such time, *id. ib.*

in what courts to be sued for, *id. ib.*

power of the attorney and advocate-general to enter a *not. pros.*, *id. ib.*

how recovered and applied if not sued for within such time, *id. s.44.*

1447. pl.569.

or shares of penalties belonging to H.M., to whom paid, *id. ib.*

informers may be rewarded thereout, when and by whom, *id. ib.*

actions for things done under this, [*id. s.47.*—1447. pl.572.]

limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, and treble costs,

Legacies out of real property given by will:

duties imposed on them, 45 G.3. c.28. s.1.—1448. pl.579. See

55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part III. [*id. s.2.*—1448. pl.579.]

don't extend to legacies given by persons dying before 5th April, 1805,

to legacies given to the wife or husband, *id. s.3.*—1448. pl.579.

to the royal family, *id. ib.*

by whom to be paid, *id. s.5.*—1448. pl.581.

to be under the commissioners of stamps, *id. s.6.*—1448. pl.582.

how to be raised, *id. s.7.*—1448. pl.583.

the 36 G.3. c.52. extended to them, *id. ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

Legacies out of real property:

the provisions of 36 G.3. c.52. touching executors applied to trustees and owner of real estates chargeable with legacies, 45 G.3. c.28. s.7.—1448. pl.583. [1448. pl.583.]
to be paid to the receiver-general, and how appropriated, *id.* s.10.—separate accounts of to be kept, *id.* s.11.—1448. pl.584.
legacies, what deemed such under this act, *id.* s.4.—1448. pl.580.
sums charged by settlement on marriage or any deed on any real estate, and subject to be apportioned by will, &c., not deemed such, *id.* *ib.* [1448. pl.584.]
forging stamps used under this act, felony without clergy, *id.* s.8.—so to counterfeit the impression of the same, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*]
so to utter, &c. any vellum, &c. with such counterfeited impression, so fraudulently to use the legal stamp, *id.* *ib.*
actions for things done under this act: [*id.* s.12.—1448. pl.586.]
limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, and treble costs,

Marriage licences:

10 A. c.19. s.176—178.—508. pl.10.

Medicines. (pages 1458—1463.)

Drugs, herbs, oils, pills, waters, essences, tinctures, powders, or other preparations or composition used as medicines for the cure, &c. of disorders incident to the human body:

duties on,
imposed, 42 G.3. c.56. s.2.—1458. pl.588.
made to cease, and new ones granted, 44 G.3. c.98. Sch. B. pa.1401.
by whom and when to be paid, 42 G.3. c.56. s.3.—1458. pl.589.
how charged, *id.* *ib.* [pl.606.]
chargeable on those mentioned in the schedule, *id.* s.19.—1459, 1460.
schedule REF. and another given and deemed part of the act, 43 G.3. c.73. s.1.—1460. pl.607.
that REF. and another given, 44 G.3. c.98. s.1.—1460. pl.607.
that REF. and another given, 52 G.3. c.150. s.1.—1460. pl.608.
schedule itself, —1461. [pl.608.]
deemed part of 42 G.3. c.56., 52 G.3. c.150. s.1.—1460.
chargeable on what other medicaments, &c., 42 G.3. c.56. s.19.—1459, 1460. pl.606.
to be collected under this and former acts, 42 G.3. c.56. s.19., 43 G.3. c.73. s.1., 52 G.3. c.150. s.1.—1459, 1460. pl.606—608.
don't extend (*and see the Exemptions in schedule, —1462, 1463.*)
to drugs mentioned in what books of rates, 42 G.3. c.56. s.4.—1458. pl.590.
to drugs vended entire, and without any mixture or composition, by what surgeons, apothecaries, chemist or druggist, *id.* s.14.—by surgeons in the army or navy, when, *id.* *ib.* [1458. pl.590.]
by persons licensed under this act, *id.* *ib.* [1458. pl.591.]
to what other drugs, when vended by such surgeon, &c., *id.* s.5.—to medicines not deemed patent medicines, *id.* *ib.*
to ginger or peppermint lozenges, 55 G.3. c.184. s.54.—1460.
to any other confectionary, except when, *id.* *ib.* [pl.609.]
discount on such duties, 42 G.3. c.56. s.16.—1459. pl.603. (see now 44 G.3. c.98. Sch. C. —1416.)
licence to make and vend such drugs, &c.,
by whom to be taken out, 42 G.3. c.56. s.6.—1459. pl.592.
duty on, what, *id.* *ib.* (see 44 G.3. c.98. Sch. A. —1400.)
so where taken out in *Edinburgh*, 52 G.3. c.150. s.3.—1459. pl.593.
by whom granted, and when to be dated, and how long in force, 42 G.3. c.56. s.8.—1459. pl.594. [*id.* s.9.—1459. pl.595.]
making profit as proprietor of such medicines, without one, penalty, uttering, vending, &c. such drugs, &c. without one, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
to be taken by all persons selling medicines set forth in schedule, 42 G.3. c.56. s.19., 43 G.3. c.73. s.1., 52 G.3. c.150. s.1.—1459, 1460. pl.606—608.
need not be taken by what persons selling such medicines mentioned in schedule hereto annexed, 52 G.3. c.150. s.4.—1461. pl.622.
notice of the place of preparing, &c. or vending, &c. such drugs, &c. (see s.10. pl.596.) [—1459. pl.604.]
to be given in writing by and to whom, and when, 42 G.3. c.56. s.17.
to be given as often as such places are changed, *id.* *ib.*
what to contain, *id.* *ib.*
penalty on persons making default herein or giving false ones, *id.* *ib.*
covers, wrappers, or labels to be affixed to the bottles, &c. containing such drugs, [1459. pl.596.]
to be applied for by whom, at the stamp-office, 42 G.3. c.56. s.10.—what notes in writing required on such application, *id.* *ib.*
such note to be filed by the proper officer, *id.* *ib.*
stamp-office to imprint what on them, *id.* s.11.—1459. pl.597.
to deliver them to whom on paying the duties, *id.* *ib.*
to direct how they shall be affixed to such boxes, bottles, &c., *id.* *ib.* (see pl.599.)
to make rules for directing how they shall be so affixed, *id.* *ib.*
to deliver such rules to whom, and how often, *id.* *ib.*
boxes, bottles, pots, packets, &c. containing such drugs, &c., [pl.579.]
to have such covers affixed to them, 42 G.3. c.52. s.11.—1459.
to have such covers affixed according to direction of stamp-office, *id.* *ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

Medicines—bottles, pots, &c.

to have them so affixed so as the box, &c. cannot be opened without destroying same, 52 G.3. c.150. s.2.—1459. pl.599.
stamp on them,
uttering, vending, or exposing to sale such boxes without one, penalty, 42 G.3. c.56. s.12., 52 G.3. c.150. s.2.—1459. pl.498, 599.
so whether they be for foreign consumption or not, *id.* *ib.*
so if stamp is not duly affixed, *id.* *ib.* [—1459. pl.598.]
so if stamp of less value than it ought to be, 42 G.3. c.56. s.12.
fraudulently cutting, &c. off same after sold, penalty, *id.* s.13.—using those that have been used before, *id.* *ib.* [1459. pl.600.]
uttering or vending such box, &c. with such fraudulent stamp, penalty, *id.* *ib.* [penalty, *id.* s.14.—1459. pl.601.]
buying or selling such stamps that have been used, to use again, uttering, &c. boxes, &c. with such stamp affixed thereto, penalty, *id.* *ib.* [pl.605.]
spoilt covers, &c. allowed by commissioners, when, *id.* s.18.—1459.
covers of same denomination to be delivered in lieu, *id.* *ib.*
boxes sent by a public conveyance to the retail vender containing such drugs, or in order for exportation,
what word to be written on them, 43 G.3. c.73. s.3.—1460. pl.621.
may be opened and examined by custom or excise-officers, *id.* *ib.*
justice may grant his warrant to such officer, when and on what information, *id.* *ib.*
containing drugs not properly labelled, may be seized, *id.* *ib.*
when so seized, to be delivered at the head stamp-office, *id.* *ib.*
officers seizing them may be rewarded by the commissioners of stamps, *id.* *ib.*
receiving boxes, bottles, &c. containing such drugs, not duly labelled, persons doing so to return them to the party sending, 43 G.3. c.73. s.2.—1460. pl.620.
or they may give information to the stamp-office, how soon, *id.* *ib.*
they are to deposit the articles where, *id.* *ib.*
penalty in case they do not, what, and how recovered, *id.* *ib.*
offenders informing against the other indemnified, and entitled to what reward, when, 42 G.3. c.56. s.15.—1459. pl.602.
powers of former stamp-acts extended to this act, *id.* s.21.—1460. pl.610.
forging any seal, stamp, &c. used under this act, *id.* s.20.—1460. pl.610.
so to counterfeit the impression of the same, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*]
so to utter, vend, &c. any vellum with such counterfeit stamp thereon, so fraudulently to use the legal stamp, *id.* *ib.*
pecuniary penalties inflicted by these acts,
recoverable before a justice, when, *id.* s.25.—1460. pl.613.
justices of peace, power of to summon offender and witnesses, *id.* *ib.*
limitation for bringing information, *id.* *ib.*; 43 G.3. c.73. s.5.—1460. pl.615.
to convict offender on what proof, 42 G.3. c.56. s.25.—1460. pl.613.
to award his warrant to levy penalty, how, *id.* *ib.*
appeal from conviction allowed, when, *id.* *ib.*
what security to be given in case of, *id.* *ib.*
power of quarter sessions herein, *id.* *ib.*
conviction by, form of, *id.* s.27.—1460. pl.617.
not removable by *certiorari*, *id.* s.28.—1460. pl.617.
mitigation of penalties by, how far allowed, *id.* s.27.—1460. pl.617.
43 G.3. c.73. s.5.—1460. pl.618.
proceedings before, not to be instituted, unless in whose name, 43 G.3. c.73. s.4.—1460. pl.614.
proceedings instituted in any other name void, *id.* *ib.*
witnesses summoned by them not appearing; penalty, 42 G.3. c.56. actions, &c. for, in H.M.'s courts, [s.26.—1460. pl.616.]
what, and where to be brought, 42 G.3. c.56. s.22.—1460. pl.611.
not to be brought unless in whose name, 43 G.3. c.73. s.4.—1460. pl.614. [pl.123.]
brought unless in such name, void, *id.* *ib.* (See 44 G.3. c.98. s.10.)
limitation of, 43 G.3. c.73. s.5.—1460. pl.615.
penalties recovered by, how applied if sued for within what time, 42 G.3. c.56. s.23.—1460. pl.611.
so if not sued for within such time, *id.* s.24.—1460. pl.612.
actions for things done under this act:
general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id.* s.30.—1460. pl.618.

*Newspapers: (pages 1463—1465.) See NEWSPAPER. STAMPS, (Advertisements.)**Journals, mercuries, and newspapers:*

not subject to stamp duty on pamphlets, 11 G.1. c.8. s.13.—1463. pl.624
duties on, 55 G.3. c.185. Sch.—1415.
chargeable on every sheet or half-sheet of paper on which printed, 13 G.3. c.65.—1463. pl.625.
so whether same contained in a greater or less number of sheets, *id.* *ib.*
discount on paying the duties, 29 G.3. c.50. s.8.; 37 G.3. c.90. ss.33—36.; 41 G.3. U.K. c.10. s.10.; 42 G.3. c.99. ss.7,8.; 44 G.3. c.98. Sch. L.; 49 G.3. c.50.—1463. pl.628. 633.
of 20l. percent. allowed, when, 55 G.3. c.185. s.9.—1463. pl.634.
price of newspaper in such case, *id.* *ib.*

STAMPS — continued.

Newspapers — discount — 20 per cent. : [—1463. pl.635.
stamp to be provided to denote such discount, 55 G.3. c.185. s.10.
of 4l. per cent. allowed, when, *id.* s.9.—1463. pl.634.
price of newspaper in such case, *id.* *ib.* [pl.635.
stamp to be provided to denote such discount, *id.* s.10.—1463.
stamps on, [pl.627.
no allowance to be made for those unsold, 29 G.3. c.50. s.7.—1463.
so although they may be spoiled, *id.* *ib.*
may be imposed on single demy sheet instead of half sheets of double
demy, 34 G.3. c.72. s.1.—1463. pl.630.
penalty on persons printing newspaper before same imposed, 10 A.
c.19. s.105.—1424. pl.165.
may be imposed after printed, when, *id.* *ib.*
price of, [c.185. s.9.—1463. pl.631. 633, 634.
what, and how fixed, 37 G.3. c.90. s.37.; 49 G.3. c.50.; 55 G.3.
to be printed on the newspaper, 55 G.3. c.185. s.10.—1463. pl.634.
penalty for selling newspapers without same so printed thereon, *id.* *ib.*
for selling newspaper at higher price than that printed, *id.* *ib.*
for printing thereon a higher price than ought to be, *id.* *ib.*
size of newspapers, 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. s.19.; 44 G.3. c.98. s.22.—
1463. pl.636, 637.
letting them out to be read; penalty, 29 G.3. c.50. s.9.—1463. pl.629.
selling, hawking, or exposing to sale, any unstamped newspaper, &c.
(see 38 G.3. c.78. s.18.—523. pl.19.)
penalty, what, and how recovered, 10 A. c.19. ss.105. 120.—1424.
pl.165., 1465. pl.673. [s.5.—1463. pl.626.
justice of peace may commit offender for how long, 16 G.2. c.26.
conviction to be made on what evidence, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
offender may be apprehended and carried before a justice by any one,
persons so apprehending them entitled to what reward, *id.* *ib.*
justice to grant a certificate of conviction without fee, *id.* *ib.*
such reward, by whom to be paid, *id.* *ib.*
Bonds and recognizances :
bonds,
by printers, &c. of newspapers for securing the advertisement duty,
no paper for printing newspapers to be delivered out till same given,
3 G.3. c.46. s.8., 29 G.3. c.50. s.10. — 1425. pl.187, 188. (See
Advertisement.)
by printer of newspaper under 38 G.3. c.78. see *Newspaper*.
free of stamp duty, 53 G.3. c.108. s.19., 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I.
—1417. pl.48. [lets, &c. in *G.B. or Ire.*
bonds or recognizances by printers and publishers of newspapers, pamph-
when required, 60 G.3. 1 G.4. c.9. s.8.—1464. pl.646.
recognizance required of newspaper, &c. printed in *London*, &c.
Edinburgh, or *Dublin*,
before whom to be entered into, *id.* *ib.*
to be given with two sureties to whose satisfaction, *id.* *ib.*
penalty thereof, *id.* *ib.*
conditions of, to pay penalties in which he may be convicted, *id.* *ib.*
printing newspapers, &c. before same entered into; penalty, *id.* *ib.*
lists of, to be transmitted, when, to, and by whom, and how often,
id. s.12.—1464. pl.650. [&c., *id.* s.8.—1464. pl.646.
bonds required if newspaper, &c. printed elsewhere than in *London*,
before whom entered into, *id.* *ib.*
to be given with two sureties to whose satisfaction, *id.* *ib.*
penalty and condition thereof, *id.* *ib.*
not subject to stamp duty, *id.* s.11.—1464. pl.649.
to be transmitted to stamp-office, when, and by whom, *id.* s.12.—
renewal of bonds or recognizances, [1464. pl.650.
when it may be demanded, and by whom, *id.* ss.9, 10.—1464.
pl.647, 648. [id. *ib.*
printing newspaper, &c. before same renewed after demand; penalty,
sureties under such bonds or recognizances,
may withdraw their names, how, *id.* s.10.—1464. pl.648.
what notice of so withdrawing required, *id.* *ib.*
such notice on whom and how served, *id.* *ib.*
sureties, how far liable after such notice given, *id.* *ib.*
when so withdrawn, new bond, &c. entered into, *id.* *ib.*
printing newspapers, &c. before same so given; penalty, *id.* *ib.*
Pamphlets, books, and periodical publications, [“*Pamphlets*.”]
published at intervals not exceeding 26 days in *G.B. or Ire.*, (see *post*,
liable to same duties and allowances as newspapers, 60 G.3., & 1 G.4.
c.8. s.1.—1463. pl.639.
subject also to like regulations, penalties, &c., *id.* *ib.*
newspaper acts extended to them, *id.* *ib.*
such acts and this act to be construed as one, *id.* *ib.*
deemed newspapers, and within the newspaper acts, when, *id.* *ib.*
what deemed sheets of paper within this act, *id.* s.2.—1463. pl.640.
covers, &c. with advertisements, no part of the pamphlet, *id.* *ib.*
hereby made subject to newspaper duty, discharged of pamphlet duty,
id. s.7.—1460. pl.645.
containing any public news, &c. or any remarks thereon, printed for sale,
and published periodically or in parts at intervals EXCEEDING 26
days, if they do not exceed 2 sheets, and are published under 6d.,

STAMPS — continued.

Newspapers :

Pamphlets and periodical publications — containing public news, and pub-
lished at intervals EXCEEDING 26 days :
publication of, to be on what days only, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.9. s.4.—
publishing them on any other day; penalty, *id.* *ib.* [1463. pl.642.
day of publication to be printed thereon, *id.* s.5.—1463. pl.643.
publishing them without such day printed thereon, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
price to be also printed thereon, *id.* *ib.*
publishing them without such price printed thereon; penalty,
selling them for a less price than 6d.; penalty, when, *id.* *ib.*
proviso for allowance to retail sellers, *id.* s.6.—1463. pl.644.
containing any public news, &c. or any remarks thereon, in *G.B. or Ire.*,
copies of them delivered to stamp-office, when, *id.* s.13.—1464. pl.651.
delivered to a distributor, when, *id.* *ib.* [(see “*Pamphlets*,” *post.*)
commissioners to appoint an officer to receive them, *id.* *ib.*
to be signed with name and abode of whom, by whom, *id.* *ib.*
to be kept by stamp-office, *id.* *ib.*
price of them at retail to be paid for them, *id.* *ib.*
penalty in case of neglect herein, *id.* *ib.*
proviso where copy tendered, but refused as not within the act, *id.*
s.14.—1464. pl.652.
which ought to be stamped, selling them before stamped; penalty, *id.*
s.15.—1464. pl.653. (See “*Pamphlets*,” *post.*) [pl.654.
being blasphemous or seditious libels, bail in case of, *id.* s.16.—1464.
this act does not extend to what publications, *id.* s.26.—1465. pl.664.
when reprinted and republished not liable to stamp duties under this act,
id. s.27.—1465. pl.665.
so whether reprinted in whole or abridged, *id.* *ib.*
proviso that book had been published 2 years, *id.* *ib.*
proviso that book was not first published in parts, *id.* *ib.*
Penalties hereby imposed,
how recovered, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.9. s.17.—1464. pl.655.
proceedings for, in whose name to be instituted, *id.* s.22.—1465. pl.660.
had in any other name void, *id.* *ib.* [1464. pl.655.
recoverable before 2 justices if amount does not exceed 100l., *id.* s.17.—
justices in such case to summon party accused, *id.* s.18.—1464. pl.656.
what offences cognizable before, *id.* *ib.*
limitation of information, *id.* *ib.*
power of, to examine witness and give judgment, *id.* *ib.*
may commit accused for how long, unless penalty paid, *id.* *ib.*
appeal from judgment of justices allowed to sessions, when, *id.* *ib.*
what security required in case of, *id.* *ib.*
power of sessions on, *id.* *ib.*
mitigation of penalties allowed to what extent, *id.* *ib.*
witnesses summoned not appearing; penalty, *id.* s.19.—1464. pl.657.
so if they appear, but refuse to give evidence, *id.* *ib.*
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
conviction, form of, *id.* s.20.—1464, 1465. pl.658.
not removeable by *certiorari* or otherwise, *id.* s.21.—1465. pl.659.
certiorari, &c. not to supersede execution, &c., *id.* *ib.*
Duties hereby imposed,
by whom managed, *id.* s.23.—1465. pl.661. [1465. pl.662.
to be collected, levied, paid, &c. as the newspaper duties are, *id.* s.24.—
to be subject to like discounts as in case of newspapers, *id.* *ib.*
to be paid into exchequer, and how appropriated, *id.* s.25.—1465. pl.663.
former acts extended to this act, *id.* s.24.—1465. pl.662.
this act does not extend to what publications, *id.* s.26.—1465. pl.664.
to works reprinted and republished in parts, when, *id.* s.27.—1465.
pl.665.
Notaries (Public.) (page 1465.) See ante, “*Attornies’ Certifi-*
cates.” NOTARY PUBLIC.
acting as such before duly admitted; penalty, 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. s.7.—
1465. pl.666. [abode, *id.* *ib.*
so without taking out his certificate, and delivering in his name and
incapacitated to act as notaries, *id.* *ib.*
to recover any fee on account thereof, *id.* *ib.*
penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
duties on their certificates, 55 G.3. c.184. Sch. Part I. *tit.* Certificate.
Pamphlets. (page 1465.) See *Newspapers*.
Pamphlets liable to duty, 55 G.3. c.185. Sched. *tit.* Pamphlets, 1415.
copies of. See further 60 G.3. c.9. s.13, 14.—pl.651, 652. ante,
“*Newspapers*.” [pl.669.
to be delivered at the head office, when, 10 A. c.19. s.111.—1465.
title of, with number of sheets and duty, to be entered, *id.* *ib.*
to be delivered to a distributor, when, *id.* *ib.*
duty of distributor thereon, *id.* *ib.*
duty to whom to be paid, and what receipt given, *id.* *ib.*
not paid, author to lose his copyright, *id.* s.112. *REV.* 55 G.3. c.185.
s.5.—1465. pl.670.
not paid, penalty on publisher, *id.* *ib.* [1465. pl.672.
cancelling stamps on unsold copies, when allowed, 10 A. c.19. s.114.—
other stamps to be given in lieu thereof, *id.* *ib.*
commissioners to make rules for regulating such allowances, *id.* *ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

Pamphlets:

selling or exposing them to sale if not stamped, [pl.673.
 offences by, may be determined by two justices, 10 A.c.19.s.120.—1465.
 power of justices on complaint made, *id. ib.*
 limitation of information, *id. ib.*
 justices may summon accused, and witnesses, *id. ib.*
 may proceed to examine witnesses and give judgment, when, *id. ib.*
 may issue warrant to levy penalty, how, *id. ib.*
 may commit offender for how long if no goods, *id. ib.*
 appeal from his judgment allowed to sessions, *id. ib.*
 power of sessions on, *id. ib.*
 mitigation of penalties, how far lawful, *id. ib.*
 penalty for such offence, 60 G.3. & 1 G.4. c.9. s.15.—1464.
 pl.653.; 10A. c.19. s.105.—1424. pl.165. [pl.668.
 paper for same to be stamped before printed on, 10A. c.19. s.104.—1465.
 printing pamphlets on unstamped paper: penalty, *id. s.105.*—1424.
 pl.165. [5G.3. c.46. s.8.—1425. pl.187.
 not to be delivered till bond given to secure the advertisement duty,
 selling, &c. them without the name of printer, &c. printed thereon; pe-
 nalty, 10A. c.19. s.113.—1465. pl.671.

Pawnbrokers. (pages 1465, 1466.) See PAWNBROKER.

Licence to pawnbrokers in G. B.:

duties imposed on, 25G.3. c.48. s.1.—1465. pl.675.
 placed under the commissioners of stamps, *id. ib.*
 to be paid into the exchequer, *id. s.13.*—1466. pl.682.
 all pawnbrokers to take out one, *id. s.3.*—1465. pl.675.
 penalty if they act as pawnbrokers without one, *id. ib.*
 who deemed pawnbrokers within this act, *id. s.5.*—1465. pl.677.
 who not deemed such pawnbrokers although money lenders, *id. s.6.*
 1466. pl.678. [pl.676.
 by whom granted, when dated, and how long in force, *id. s.4.*—1465.
 a distinct one to be taken out for each house, &c., *id. s.7.*—1466. pl.679.
 partners need only have one licence, *id. ib.*
 stamps on them, may be altered by whom, *id. s.9.*—1466. pl.680.
 forgery of such stamps felony, *id. s.10.*—1466. pl.680. See Div. VI. *ante.*
 former acts extended to this act, *id. s.11.*—1466. pl.680.
 penalties, how recovered and applied, *id. s.12.*—1466. pl.681. [*ante.*
 recoverable with double costs, *id. ib.* See 44G.3. c.98. s.10. pl.123.
 actions for things done under this act,
 general issue; evidence; treble costs, *id. s.14.*—1466. pl.682.

Plate. (page 1466.) See GOLD AND SILVER.

Stamp denoting the duties on gold and silver plate; (see also 52G.3. c.143. s.7.—1322. pl.39.)

forging same, felony without clergy, 55G.3. c.185. s.7.—1466. pl.683.
 so to forge the impression of the same, *id. ib.*
 so stamping any gold or silver plate with such forged stamp, *id. ib.*
 so stamping any ware of base metal with such forged stamp, *id. ib.*
 so transposing the impression of the legal stamp from one piece of gold
 or silver plate or ware of base metal to another, *id. ib.* [ware
 so selling, exchanging, or exporting out of G.B., &c. any such plate or
 with such forged impression of any stamp, *id. ib.*
 with such impression of a forged stamp, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 with any impression transposed from piece of plate or ware to another,
 so to have in possession any forged stamp without excuse, *id. ib.*
 proof of excuse in such case on whom thrown, *id. ib.*
 so fraudulently to use the legal stamp, *id. ib.*

Post-horses. (pages 1466, 1472.) See "Stage Coaches," post.

provisions prohibiting all persons but postmaster-general to furnish post-
 horses, repealed 25G.3. c.51. s.66.—1469. pl.746. [pl.798.
 what acts relating to these duties repealed, 57G.3. c.59. s.8.—1473.

Duties on post-horses, and licences to let them to hire,

made to cease 25G.3. c.51. ss.1—3.—1466. pl.685.
 new ones imposed, *id. s.4.*—1466. pl.686.
 those repealed and new ones given, 44G.3. c.98. Sched.B. 1400.
 placed under the commissioners of stamps, 25G.3. c.51. s.5.—1466.
 [pl.686.

Duties on post-horses:

farming, may be let for, by treasury, 27G.3. c.26. s.1.—1472. pl.773.
 so by the commissioners of stamps, when, *id. ib.*
 term for which so let to farm, 27G.3. c.26. s.5., 1G.4. c.88. s.1.—
 1472. pl.777. 791. [—1472. pl.792.
 when so let to farm, former provisions still in force, 1G.4. c.88. s.2.
 to be so let to farm, subject to 27G.3. c.26., *id. s.1.*—1472. pl.791.
 districts for farming them fixed by treasury, 27G.3. c.26. s.2.—
 1472. pl.774.
 may be let to farm by private contract, when, 57G.3. c.59. s.4.—
 1472, 1473. pl.794. [pl.779.
 not let to farm at first to be put up again, 27G.3. c.26. s.7.—1472.
 name and number of, may be added to tickets given under 25G.3.
 c.51., *id. s.9.*—1472. pl.781.
 notice of letting them to farm, [pl.775.
 to be given in *London Gazette*, when, and by whom, *id. s.3.*—1472.
 how long required, and to specify time and place of letting, *id. ib.*
 to specify also districts, and sum at which to be put up, *id. ib.*
 the place where proposals are received, *id. ib.*

STAMPS—continued.

Post-horse duties—farming:

proposals for farming [s.4.—1472. pl.776.
 not proceeded on unless delivered in three days previous, 27G.3. c.26.
 how to be signed, and what to state, *id. ib.*
 auction for letting to farm, [1472. pl.777. 791.
 term for which to be let at, 27G.3. c.26. s.5., 1G.4. c.88. s.1.—
 rent at which to be put up, 27G.3. c.26. s.5.—1472. pl.777.
 bidding to be conducted under regulations of stamp office, *id. ib.*
 highest bidder at, deemed farmer, *id. ib.*
 contracts for farming
 to be executed forthwith after bidding, *id. s.5.*—1472. pl.777.
 rent under, when to be paid, *id. ib.*
 bond for payment of, what required, *id. ib.*
 to be paid in advance, *id. ib.*
 to contain what clause of nullity, *id. s.6.*—1472. pl.778.
 void on what notice of what resolution of house of commons, *id. ib.*
 not to be made with post-masters, *id. s.16.*—1472. pl.788.
 not to be made in trust for him, *id. ib.*
 so made, utterly void, *id. ib.*
 assigned to post-master, assignment void, *id. ib.*
 void, if deposit not made, contract executed, and bond duly given,
 57G.3. c.59. s.3.—1472. pl.793. [pl.793.
 deposit on account of rent when to be made, 57G.3. c.59. s.3.—1472.
 to what amount required, *id. ib.*
 not made, contract void, and deposit forfeited, *id. ib.*
 farmers of such duties, [1472. pl.780.
 deputation to collect them to be given to them, when, 27G.3. c.26. s.8.
 how signed and sealed, *id. ib.*
 what to authorise, *id. ib.*
 powers of, to collect such duties, *id. s.10.*—1472. pl.782.
 to recover such duties, *id. ib.* [H.M., *id. s.12.*—1472. pl.784.
 entitled to extents against receivers of such duties in like manner as
 actions brought by, deemed popular actions, *id. s.11.*—1473. pl.783.
 such duties to belong to them, *id. s.13.*—1473. pl.785.
 tickets issued on such duties returned to them, *id. ib.*
 to be returned by toll-gate keepers to them, *id. ib.* [pl.786.
 stamp office, weekly accounts to be brought in to them, *id. s.14.*—1473.
 not thereby disqualified for voting for M.P.s, *id. s.15.*—1472. pl.787.
 collectors of such duties, [s.5.—1473. pl.795.
 may be appointed by stamp office besides such farmers, 57G.3. c.59.
 to be so appointed at request of the farmer, *id. ib.*
 may grant licences to let out horses for hire, *id. ib.*
 may take the security by bond to H.M., *id. ib.*
 may receive the stamp-office weekly accounts, *id. ib.*
 the money due thereon, *id. ib.*
 may administer the oath hereby (s.18. pl.757.) required, *id. ib.*
 what other things they may do, *id. ib.*
 deputation to them, stamp duty on, *id. s.6.*—1473. pl.796.
 such duties chargeable according to rate of miles charged to traveller,
 25G.3. c.51. s.15.—1467. pl.696. [pl.700.
 to be paid by the hirer before horses used, *id. ib.*, and *id. s.19.*—1467.
 chargeable on post-master though he has not received them, *id. s.15.*
 —1467. pl.696.
 bond for payment of them, what required, *id. s.13.*—1466. pl.694.
 when to be paid by post-masters, *id. s.27.*—1468. pl.708.; 27G.3.
 c.26. s.14.—1472. pl.786.; 57G.3. c.59. s.20.—1470. pl.759.
 if not paid within such time; penalty, *id. ib.*
 postmaster not compellable to travel but how far to pay them, 27G.3.
 c.26. s.24.—1472. pl.786.; 57G.3. c.59. s.20.—1473. pl.759.
 return horses, duty on, by whom paid, 25G.3. c.51. s.31.—1468.
 pl.712. [—1469. pl.745.
 to be paid to the receiver general, and by him into exchequer, *id. s.64.*
 auditor to keep separate accounts thereof, *id. ib.* [pl.768.
 evidence in actions for the recovery of, 57G.3. c.59. s.28.—1471.
 distress for, when in arrear, not exceeding 10l. [pl.761.
 justice may grant his warrant for, when, 57G.3. c.59. s.20.—1471.
 distress so taken may be sold if not redeemed, when, *id. ib.*
 doors may be broken open to take such distress, when, *id. ib.*
 what deemed good service of summons to found distress on, *id. ib.*
 duties to be paid when account is so brought in, 27G.3. c.26. s.14.—
 1472. pl.786.; 57G.3. c.59. s.2.—1470. pl.759.
 not so paid; penalty, *id. ib.*
 no person need travel but how far to pay them, *id. ib.*
 Stamp-office, weekly accounts of the duties: [—1466. pl.693.
 paper for, to be delivered by stamp-office to whom, 25G.3. c.51. s.12.
 their form, *id. ib.*
 what to be inserted therein, and blanks how filled up, *id. ib.*
 officers neglecting their duty herein, liable to party grieved, how, *id. ib.*
 bond for delivering them faithfully made out and signed, *id. s.13.*—
 1466. pl.694.
 duty how entered where charged by the stage and not by mile, 57G.3.
 c.59. s.16.—1470. pl.755.
 what to be inserted therein, 25G.3. c.51. s.27.—1468. pl.708.
 repealed, and new directions, 57G.3. c.59. s.15.—1470. pl.754.

STAMPS — continued.

Post-horse duties — Stamp-office weekly accounts: [c.51. s.12.—1466. pl.693.
 what to be inserted therein when horses hired by mile or stage, 25 G.3. c.51. s.12.—1466. pl.693.
 so where the hiring is for any less period than 28 successive days, *id. ib.*
 so where the hiring is for 28 successive days or more, *id. ib.*
 so where the horses are returned before time hired for expired, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case any such particulars are omitted, *id. ib.* [(see pl.751.)
 how to be signed and attested, 25 G.3. c.51. s.27.—1468. pl.708.
 open to whose inspection, *id. ib.*
 when, and to whom to be delivered, when post-master resides in London or Westminster, *id. ib.*; 27 G.3. c.26. s.14.—1472. pl.786.; 57 G.3. c.59. s.20.—1470. pl.759.
 so when he resides elsewhere, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case same not so brought on, *id. ib.*
 tickets, &c. issued by post-masters to be entered in, the day issued, 25 G.3. c.51. s.29.—1468. pl.710.; 57 G.3. c.59. s.17.—1470. pl.752.
 post-master altering the dates of; penalty, *id. ib.*
 post-masters making false accounts to defraud H.M.; penalty, *id. ib.* s.30.—1468. pl.711.
 so if he is guilty of any contrivance to defraud H.M., *id. ib.*
 commissioners may refuse him a licence, *id. ib.*
 oath of truth of such accounts so delivered in,
 when, and before whom to be taken, *id. ib.* s.44.—1468. pl.725.
 by whom administered, *id. ib.*, and *id. ib.* s.5.—1473. pl.795.
 form of such oath, *id. ib.*, 57 G.3. c.59. s.18.—1470. pl.757.
 false swearing in, such oath deemed perjury, *id. ib.* [pl.725.
 post-master refusing to take it; penalty, 25 G.3. c.52. s.44.—1468. pl.752.
 so refusing, collector may refuse to receive the money, *id. ib.*
 provisions of 25 G.3. c.51. respecting such accounts, applied to accounts under this act, 57 G.3. c.59. s.19.—1470. pl.758.
 method of keeping them may be varied in what way by the farmers, 27 G.3. c.26. s.9.—1472. pl.781. [1473. pl.795.
 such accounts may be received by the collectors, 57 G.3. c.59. s.5.—1473. pl.795.
Carriages,
 furnished with horses let to hire by the mile or stage,
 what words to be painted thereon, 25 G.3. c.51. s.10.—1466. pl.753., 57 G.3. c.59. s.14.—1470. pl.753.
 such words, where and how to be painted, *id. ib.*
 where, if such carriages have no doors, *id. ib.*
 to be continued there as long as in use, *id. ib.*
 not writing them, or writing false ones, penalty, *id. ib.*
 how to be numbered, 57 G.3. c.59. s.14.—1470. pl.753.
 penalty if same not duly numbered, *id. ib.*
 exception for what hearses and mourning coaches, *id. ib.*
 with four or two wheels, furnished with horses let to hire for a day or less time, [s.11.—1466. pl.692.
 tin plates to be placed on them, with name and abode, 25 G.3. c.51. s.11.—1466. pl.692.
 where to be placed if carriage has a box or outside seat, *id. ib.*
 where, if carriage has no such seat, *id. ib.*
 to be continued there so long as carriage is in use, *id. ib.*
 omitting to place them there, or marking false name, &c. thereon, penalty, *id. ib.*
 taking it off, with what intent, penalty, *id. ib.* s.21.—1467. pl.702.
 passing through one turnpike without them, penalty, *id. ib.* s.22.—1467. pl.703.
Licences for letting horses to hire: [pl.703.
 no person to let horses to hire without one, 25 G.3. c.51. s.6.—1466. pl.687. (see pl.760.)
 so not to let them to hire by the mile or stage, *id. ib.*
 so not to let them to hire to draw what carriages travelling post, *id. ib.*
 so not to let them to hire for a day or less time, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case any do, *id. ib.* [1473. pl.795.
 by whom to be granted, *id. ib.* s.7.—1466. pl.688.; 57 G.3. c.59. s.5.—1470. pl.752.
 to be granted to what persons within G.B. for one year, 25 G.3. c.51. s.7.—1466. pl.688.
 when to commence and when to be renewed, *id. ib.*
 dates of such licences, and how long to continue in force, 57 G.3. c.59. s.7.—1473. pl.797. [c.51. s.6.—1466. pl.687.
 only one inn, &c. for letting horses to be kept by one licence, 25 G.3. c.51. s.6.—1466. pl.687.
 penalty if more than one such inn kept under one licence, *id. ib.*
 bond on receiving same, what required, *id. ib.* s.13.—1466. pl.694.
 penalty and condition thereof, *id. ib.*
 may be refused for what accounts, *id. ib.* ss.13. 17. 24. 29.—1466, 1467, 1468. pl.694. 698. 705. 711. [pl.724.
 when to be taken out after death of licensed postmaster, *id. ib.* s.43.—1468. pl.724.
 not so taken out, and such person letting to hire by the mile or stage any horse to be used in travelling, or shall let to hire for any period under 28 days, any horse for drawing carriages, chargeable with the duties, 57 G.3. c.59. s.21.—1470. pl.760.
 on notice from collectors to give in what accounts, *id. ib.*
 shall verify such account, how, *id. ib.*
 to forfeit 20*l.* and double duties, when, *id. ib.*
 indemnified from all penalties, when, *id. ib.*
 licensed postmasters, [pl.690.
 to write what words on their doors or sign, 25 G.3. c.51. s.9.—1466.

STAMPS — continued.

Post-horses — Licences for letting to hire — postmasters: [s.9.—1466. pl.690.
 letting out horses to hire without writing them, penalty, 25 G.3. c.51. s.9.—1466. pl.690.
 dying, how and by whom business carried on, *id. ib.* s.43.—1462. pl.724.
 new licence to be taken out, by whom and when, *id. ib.* [pl.713.
 new licence, party taking it liable to like rules as the postmaster, when only to let horses to hire by the mile or stage, *id. ib.* s.32.—1468. pl.713.
 penalty on them if they act contrary hereto, *id. ib.*
 penalty if they charge for a greater distance than that published as the distance by two justices, 57 G.3. c.59. s.24.—1471. pl.763.
 allowances to be made them for all monies paid on account of duties, 25 G.3. c.51. s.54.—1469. pl.735.
 by whom to be made, *id. ib.*
 three-pence in the pound may be deducted by them, *id. ib.*
 not to be farmers of the duties. 27 G.3. c.26. s.16.—1472. pl.788.
 names and abodes of, annually transmitted to tax-office, 43 G.3. c.161. s.47.—1494. pl.111.
Stamp-office tickets, [—1466. pl.693.
 to be delivered to licensed persons by stamp-office, 25 G.3. c.51. s.12.—1466. pl.693.
 what to be specified therein, *id. ib.*, 27 G.3. c.26. s.9.—1472. pl.781.
 officers neglecting their duty herein, liable to party grieved, how, 25 G.3. c.51. s.12.—1466. pl.693.
 to be returned and accounted for to the farmer of the duties, 27 G.3. c.26. s.13.—1472. pl.785.
 bond for redelivering tickets unaccounted for,
 to be given by whom, and when to H.M., *id. ib.* s.13.—1466. pl.694.; 27 G.3. c.26. s.11.—1472. pl.783.
 to be given by whom, and when to the farmer of the duties, 27 G.3. c.26. s.8.—1472. pl.780.
 penalty and condition thereof, 25 G.3. c.51. s.13.—1466. pl.694.
 may be prosecuted, when, *id. ib.*, and in whose name, 27 G.3. c.26. s.11.—1472. pl.783. [refused, *id. ib.*
 if prosecuted, and judgment given against defendant, licence may be tickets delivered up under, how valued, *id. ib.* s.14.—1467. pl.695.
 may be taken by the collectors, 57 G.3. c.59. s.5.—1473. pl.795.
 bars across roads for receiving such tickets, [pl.720.
 commissioners of stamps may erect them, 25 G.3. c.51. s.39.—1468. pl.720.
 persons placed there shall collect such tickets, *id. ib.*
 may demand the money from travellers not shewing same, *id. ib.*
 subject to like penalties as turnpike men, *id. ib.*
 not shewing such tickets at any turnpike, &c., or falsely alleging the horses not to be hired, penalty, 57 G.3. c.59. s.13.—1470. pl.752.
 forgery of such tickets, penalty, 25 G.3. c.51. s.55.—1469. pl.736.; 27 G.3. c.26. s.9.—1472. pl.781.
 so causing such forgery to be made, *id. ib.*
 so aiding therein, *id. ib.*
 so uttering any such false ticket, &c., *id. ib.*
Regulations for the different modes of hiring horses,
 where horses are let to hire by the mile or stage,
 duty to be paid before horses used, 25 G.3. c.51. s.15.—1467. pl.696.
 how charged, and penalty on postmaster not receiving it, *id. ib.*
 ticket to be given to hirer, stating what, *id. ib.*
 not so delivered, penalty on postmaster, *id. ib.* [pl.697.
 to be left at first turnpike through which he passes, *id. ib.* s.16.—1267. pl.697.
 toll-gate keeper to demand, receive, and file same, *id. ib.*
 penalty on travellers going post not taking ticket, *id. ib.*
 so if they do not leave it at such turnpike, *id. ib.*
 if penalty not paid, horses not to pass turnpike, when, *id. ib.*
 traveller to pay for horses according to miles charged in, *id. ib.* s.17.—1467. pl.698.
 falsely inserting place to which horses going, penalty, *id. ib.*
 filling up a less number of miles than charged to traveller, penalty, in such cases, licence may be refused in future, *id. ib.* [pl.723.
 when horses are only to be let to hire by the mile or stage, *id. ib.* s.32.—1468. pl.713. [s.42.—1468. pl.723.
 hiring by the mile deemed a hiring to travel post, 25 G.3. c.51. s.32.—1468. pl.713.
 so, though hirer does not go several stages on a post road, or change horses, *id. ib.*
 so though at stage where horse is hired there is no post-house, *id. ib.*
 so, though there be no post settled on the road, *id. ib.*
 where horses are let to hire by the stage only,
 duty, how charged, 25 G.3. c.51. s.18.—1467. pl.699.; 57 G.3. c.59. s.18.—1470. pl.755.
 what to be expressed in the ticket, *id. ib.* [c.59. s.16.—1470. pl.755.
 postmasters acting contrary hereto, penalty, *id. ib.*
 to enter duty in stamp-office, weekly account, how, 57 G.3. c.59. s.16.—1470. pl.755.
 where horses are let to hire for a day, or less period of time,
 duty to be paid before horses used, 25 G.3. c.51. s.19.—1467. pl.700.
 ticket stating what, to be delivered to hirer, *id. ib.*
 postmaster not so receiving duty, penalty, *id. ib.*
 not so delivering ticket, penalty, *id. ib.* [1470. pl.756.
 ticket to be left at first turnpike traveller passes through, *id. ib.* s.20.—1470. pl.756.
 toll gatherer to demand, receive, and file same, *id. ib.*
 to give the exchange ticket in return, *id. ib.*

STAMPS — continued.

Post-horses — regulations for the different modes of hiring :

- where horses are let to hire by the day, or less time, [1470. pl.756.
exchange ticket to be supplied by stamp-office, 57 G.3. c.59. s.20. —
what to contain, *id. ib.*
to be delivered to traveller *gratis*, *id. ib.*
to be shewn at every turnpike he passes through, *id. ib.*
penalty on hirer not giving up day ticket, *id. ib.*
so if he refuse to shew such exchange ticket at such turnpikes, *id. ib.*
if same not paid, hirer not to pass turnpike, when, *id. ib.*
same may be retained to his own use by toll gatherer, *id. ib.*
what deemed a letting to hire for a day or less, *id. s.25.* — 1467. pl.706.
such letting by the day, &c., when not allowed, *id. s.32.* — 1468. pl.713.
where horses are let to hire for 2 days or more, to be used in drawing
carriages on any public road, [c.51. s.24. — 1467. pl.705.
tickets of what nature to be delivered by postmaster to hirer, 25 G.3.
to be supplied by stamp-office, and specify what, *id. ib.*
postmaster to add what further to it, *id. ib.*
to be left by hirer at first turnpike he passes through, *id. ib.*
to be demanded, received, and filed by toll-gate keeper, *id. ib.*
not taking same, penalty on hirer, *id. ib.*
not leaving same at such turnpike, penalty, *id. ib.*
such penalty to be to use of toll-gate keeper, *id. ib.*
not paid, hirer not to pass through turnpike, *id. ib.*
postmaster inserting false name or abode, penalty, *id. ib.*
so if he insert a fictitious name and abode as hirer, *id. ib.*
so if he pretend to let horses for a longer time, to evade the duties,
in such case he may be refused a licence, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
open to inspection of surveyor of taxes, 43 G.3. c.161. s.46. — 1494.
pl.110. [1467. pl.705.
check ticket to be given in return for same, 25 G.3. c.51. s.24. —
whence supplied, and what to contain, *id. ib.*
to be delivered by toll-gate keeper to hirer *gratis*, *id. ib.*
to be shewn at every turnpike hirer passes through, *id. ib.*
no so shewing it penalty, to be paid before he passes the gate, *id. ib.*
such penalty to be to use of toll-gate keeper, *id. ib.*
toll-gate keeper may refuse to let him pass till penalty paid, *id. ib.*
where horses are let to hire to return in less period than two days, and the
miles are inserted instead of "for a day,"
postmaster how to fill up ticket, 25 G.3. c.51. s.23. — 1467. pl.704.
to state number of miles going and returning, *id. ib.*
not so filling up ticket, penalty, *id. ib.*
where horses are let to hire for any less period than 28 successive days,
for drawing carriages on any public road used in travelling post or
otherwise, [hereto, 57 G.3. c.59. s.9. — 1469. pl.748.
the 25 G.3. c.51. as to horses hired for a day or less time, extended
so whether the distance travelled is ascertained or not, *id. ib.*
except 25 G.3. c.51. s.26. pl.706., *id. ib.* [*id. s.10.* — 1469. pl.749.
tickets for denoting such hirings to be supplied by stamp-office,
exchange tickets to be also so supplied to the toll-gate keeper, *id. ib.*
such tickets to be so supplied whether distance ascertained or not, *id. ib.*
what to specify, *id. ib.*
original tickets to have blanks left for the time of hiring, *id. ib.*
what else to be stated in them, *id. ib.*
what, where hiring is to go to any certain place and back, *id. ib.*
where hiring is for two or more days, *id. ib.*
exchange tickets to have what blanks left in them, *id. ib.*
so, where hiring is to go to a certain place and back, *id. ib.*
such tickets to be delivered and shewn as tickets under 25 G.3. c.51.
are to be, *id. ib.*
where horses are hired for 28 successive days or above, for drawing cari-
ages on any public road, used in travelling post or otherwise,
the 25 G.3. c.51. as to horses hired for 2 or more days, extended to
them, *id. s.9.* — 1469. pl.748. [*id. s.11.* — 1469, 1470. pl.750.
certificates for denoting such hirings, to be supplied by stamp-office,
check tickets to be also so supplied to the toll-gate keepers, *id. ib.*
certificates to have blanks for what left in them, *id. ib.*
check tickets to have blanks for what left in them, *id. ib.*
such certificates and tickets to be delivered and shewn as under 25 G.3.
c.51. directed for hirings for 2 or more days, *id. ib.*
where horses are let to hire for drawing carriages used in travelling
either for 2 or more days, or for 28 successive days, or above, and
the horses are returned before the expiration of such time, (see
pl.754.) [*id. s.12.* — 1470. pl.751.
postmaster to receive exchange or check ticket given for original ticket,
to deliver such exchange, &c. ticket to the farmers of the duty, *id. ib.*
penalty if he neglects so to do, *id. ib.* [hiring, *id. ib.*
penalty if he uses such exchange or check ticket to cover any other
where horses cannot be furnished by postmasters to travellers,
postmaster to issue a fresh ticket, and take the duty, 25 G.3. c.51.
s.33. — 1468. pl.714. [*id. ib.*
to charge themselves with duty as if they had let the horses to hire,
where horses are on the return home,
duty, by whom to be paid, 25 G.3. c.51. s.31. — 1468. pl.712.
to be answered by such person, although not owner of the horses, *id. ib.*

STAMPS — continued.

Post-horses — regulations for the different modes of hiring :

- where horses are hired in G.B., and distance not ascertained,
duty payable as in case of horses for drawing carriages, 1 G.4. c.88.
s.3. — 1471. pl.769. [able, *id. ib.*
where horses are so hired, and distance is ascertained, what duty pay-
this act extends,
to horses drawing hearses, how, 57 G.3. c.59. s.23. — 1471. pl.762.
not to hackney coach horses, when, *id. ib.*, 25 G.3. c.51. s.41. —
1460. pl.722. [1471. pl.762.
not to fish carts, and horses drawing them, 57 G.3. c.59. s.23. —
Turnpike toll-gate keepers, (See as to depositing day tickets with, and
receiving the exchange ticket, and when they may detain horses
or carriages, ante "the different modes of hiring horses.")
receiving the day ticket and not giving the exchange one, penalty,
25 G.3. c.51. s.26. — 1467. pl.707. [*id. ib.*
so if he deliver the exchange, &c. ticket without receiving day ticket,
so if he alter the tickets hereby directed to be filed, *id. ib.*
so if he deliver them to any unauthorized person, *id. ib.*
entitled to what poundage for their trouble, *id. s.34.* — 1468. pl.715.
to carry and deliver such tickets to whom for such poundage, *id. s.35.* —
— 1468. pl.716. [27 G.3. c.26. s.13. — 1472. pl.785.
to deliver tickets to whom at the gate on demand, *id. s.36.* — 1468. pl.717.
penalty if they refuse to give them up, 25 G.3. c.51. s.36. — 1468. pl.717.
if they do not demand such tickets from hirer of horses, *id. s.37.* —
if they neglect to receive and file same, *id. ib.* [1468. pl.718.
Measuring distances in G.B.,
two justices may cause it to be done, 57 G.3. c.59. s.24. — 1471. pl.763.
surveyor to be paid out of the county rate, *id. ib.*
justices to issue warrant for his payment, *id. ib.*
when measurement made, same to be verified, how, *id. ib.*
when measurement made, same to be published twice, how, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
postmasters charging any greater distance than that so ascertained, penalty,
Recovery of penalties, &c.
penalties by these acts inflicted,
amounting to 50*l.*, how sued for, 25 G.3. c.51. s.57. — 1469. pl.738.
to 10*l.*, and under 50*l.*, how sued for, 57 G.3. c.59. s.25. — 1471.
pl.764.
under 50*l.*, how recovered, 25 G.3. c.51. s.59. — 1469. pl.740.
under 10*l.*, how recovered, 57 G.3. c.59. s.25. — 1471. pl.764.
application if sued for within six months, 25 G.3. c.51. s.56. — 1471.
pl.737.; 57 G.3. c.59. s.26. — 1471. pl.765.
so if not sued for within such time, 25 G.3. c.51. s.58. — 1471.
pl.739.; 57 G.3. c.59. s.26. — 1471. pl.765.
full costs, when recovered with, 25 G.3. c.51. s.56., 57 G.3. c.59.
s.26. — 1469. 1471. pl.737. 765.
name of attorney or advocate general must be used in suits for, when,
25 G.3. c.51. s.58. — 1469. pl.739.; 27 G.3. c.26. s.11. — 1470.
if sued for within 6 months, [pl.783.
recoverable in any person's name, the 44 G.3. c.98. s.10. pl.123.
and other acts notwithstanding, 57 G.3. c.59. s.26. — 1471. pl.765.
consent so to sue, what necessary, *id. ib.*
suit, by what solicitor to be conducted, *id. ib.*
proceedings may be stayed by the commissioners, when, *id. ib.*
notice of intention to apply for such consent, what required, 1 G.4.
c.88. s.5. — 1471. pl.767.
to be in writing, and how served, *id. ib.*
what to state, *id. ib.*
evidence, none admissible of any offence, not specified in notice, *id. ib.*
of signature of commissioners to consent to prosecute, not re-
quired, 57 G.3. c.59. s.28. — 1471. pl.768.
deemed good, if consent produced, when, *id. ib.*
evidence in actions for, or for recovering penalties or duties,
production of authority to let duties to farm not required, *id. ib.*
of commission of the commissioners, not required, *id. ib.*
proof of execution of contract, for letting such duties, not required, *id. ib.*
of deputation to collect the duties, not required, *id. ib.*
proviso for producing such contract and deputation, *id. ib.*
of a person being a farmer of such duties, what enough, *id. ib.*
this deemed sufficient, till the contrary is shewn, *id. ib.*
justices of peace, [50*l.*, 25 G.3. c.51. s.59. — 1469. pl.740.
may determine offences against this act, where penalty don't exceed
so against this act, and 25 G.3. c.51., 27 G.3. c.26., 44 G.3. c.98.,
and 57 G.3. c.59. when, 1 G.4. c.88. s.4. — 1471. pl.770.
may summon accused and witnesses, when, *id. ib.*
may give judgment, on what evidence and proof, *id. ib.*
may issue his warrant to levy penalty, how, *id. ib.*
may commit offender to prison, for how long, if no goods, &c. *id. ib.*
appeal from judgment of, allowed to next quarter sessions, *id. ib.*
security to, given in case of, *id. ib.*
power of sessions on, and to award costs, *id. ib.*
to be to next subsequent sessions, when, *id. ib.*
proceedings not to be removed by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*
not to be quashed for want of form, *id. ib.* [— 1469. pl.741.
witnesses summoned by, not attending, penalty, 25 G.3. c.51. s.60.

STAMPS — continued.

Post-horse duties — recovery of penalties — witnesses : [1469. pl. 71.
so if they attend, but refuse to be examined, 25G.3. c.51. s. 60. —
penalty on, how levied, *id. ib.* [s. 6. — 1471. pl. 771.
conviction, form of, 25G.3. c.51. s. 62. — 1469. pl. 743.; 1G.4. c. 88.
mitigation of penalties, how far allowed, *id. ib.* s. 63. — 1469. pl. 743.; *id. ib.*

Persons sued for things under this act :

general issue, evidence, treble costs, 25G.3. c.51. s. 67. — 1469. pl. 747.;
26G.3. c. 27. s. 17. — 1472. pl. 789.

Probates and letters of administration. (pages 1473—1475.)*Probates and letters of administration :*

how soon to be taken out after death of deceased, 37G.3. c. 90. s. 10. —
1473. pl. 800.; 55G.3. c. 184. s. 37. — 1473. pl. 807.

how soon in case there is any dispute touching right thereto, 55G.3.
c. 184. s. 37. — 1473. pl. 807.

penalty in case not so taken out, 37G.3. c. 90. s. 10. — 1473. pl. 800.;
55G.3. c. 184. s. 37. — 1473. pl. 807.

who liable to pay, 55G.3. c. 184. s. 37. — 1473. pl. 807.

how recovered and applied, 37G.3. c. 90. s. 10. — 1473. pl. 800.

limitation for suing for it, *id. ib.* (see Div. V.)

affidavit of value of estate, &c. being under a certain sum, (see pl. 822.)

probate or letters not to be granted, till made, 55G.3. c. 184. s. 38. —
by whom made, *id. ib.* [1473, 1474. pl. 808.

to exclude property, deceased held as a trustee, *id. ib.*

to include leaseholds for years, whether for life, or absolute, *id. ib.*

nothing to be deducted on account of debts from the deceased, *id. ib.*
before whom sworn, *id. ib.*

to be free of stamp duty, *id. ib.* s. 39. — 1474. pl. 809.

to and by whom, and when to be transmitted, *id. ib.*

penalty in case not so transmitted, *id. ib.* [id. s. 44. — 1474. pl. 814.

revocation thereof not allowed for too high, or too low stamp duty paid,
if done, no allowance to be made for duty on annulled probate, &c. *id. ib.*

where any will is proved, or letters taken out on same property, in more
than one court, or more than once in any such court, and duty
paid on each, [— 1473. pl. 801.

useless probate, &c. may be cancelled, when, 39 & 40G.3. c. 72. s. 16.

what oath required to be previously made, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

useless probate, &c. to be delivered up, and stamped one produced,
other stamps of like value and nature, to be given in lieu, *id. ib.*

where probates, &c. have been before taken out, and duly stamped, and
further probates, &c. are required, [s. 3. — 1473. pl. 802.

stamps distinguishable from others to be provided, 41G.3. U. K. c. 86.

such further probates to be stamped with such stamps, *id. ib.*

when so stamped, how far available, *id. ib.*

where estate has been estimated at a GREATER value than it really is,
old stamp may be exchanged, and new one with proper duty im-
posed, 55G.3. c. 184. s. 40. — 1474. pl. 810.

conditions to be complied with, *id. ib.*

limitation of time for applying for relief, *id. ib.*

difference to be made up in other stamps, or money, *id. ib.*

what affidavit herein required, *id. ib.* (see pl. 822, 823.)

where estate has been estimated at a LESS value than it really is,
probate, &c. may be stamped on paying full duty, and what penalty,
55G.3. c. 184. s. 41. — 1474. pl. 811.

what affidavit of value of estate required, *id. ib.*

no deduction of duty formerly paid allowed, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*

penalty may be remitted, and the difference of duty only demanded,
limitation of application in this last case, *id. ib.*

in cases of administration, the letters not to be so stamped, till what
security given, *id. ib.* s. 42. — 1474. pl. 812. [courts, *id. ib.*

accounts of probates, &c. so rectified, to be transmitted to the spiritual
value of estate, &c. on which rectification proceeded to be also stated, *id. ib.*

penalty in case executors, &c. do not apply to stamp office, and pay
the difference, *id. ib.* s. 43. — 1464. pl. 813.

limitation of time for so applying, *id. ib.*

where an executor, &c. hath paid debts due from the deceased, and pay-
able out of his personal or moveable estate, and thereby the duty
due on the estate, for which the probate, &c. or letters, or a com-
pensation for a testament, testamentary or dative, has been granted,
or which is included in any inventory, exhibited and recorded in a
commissary court in Scotland, would be reduced,

difference may be returned, 55G.3. c. 184. s. 51. — 1474, 1475. pl. 821.

limitation of time for claiming the difference, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

further reasonable time allowed so to do, under what circumstances,

trust property, in which the deceased was only interested as trustee,
probate, &c. valid, although its value is not covered by stamp duty,
48G.3. c. 149. s. 35. — 1473. pl. 804.

stock, in what funds, &c. and standing in the name of deceased,

executors, &c. may transfer same, without regard to stamp, when,
id. ib. s. 36. — 1473. pl. 805.

so they may receive dividends thereon, when, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*

what affidavit required before transfer made, or dividend received,
debts or other personal estate,

executors, &c. may recover same, without regard to stamp, *id. ib.*

debtor may require a like affidavit, before he makes over such effects
to them, *id. ib.*

STAMPS — continued.

Probates and letters of administration :

debts or other personal estate, or any chattels real,
executors, &c. may assign or transfer them, without regard to stamp,
48G.3. c. 149. s. 36. — 1473. pl. 805. [transfer, &c. *id. ib.*

cestui que trust may require a like affidavit, before they accept the
affidavit in the three foregoing cases,

by whom to be made, and what to state, *id. ib.* s. 37. — 1473. pl. 806.

when made by persons other than executors, &c., executors, &c. to
swear also to the truth thereof, *id. ib.*

before whom sworn, and to whom to be delivered, *id. ib.* [pl. 820.

so when deponent resides out of Eng., 55G.3. c. 184. s. 50. — 1474.

false swearing under, deemed perjury, 48G.3. c. 149. s. 37. — 1474.

Credit for the duty on probates, &c. [pl. 806.

may be given in what cases, 55G.3. c. 184. s. 45. — 1475. pl. 815.

may be given where administrator has not money sufficient to pay the
so also in case of executors, when, *id. ib.* [duty, *id. ib.*

probate, &c. in such case, how to be stamped, *id. ib.*

what penalty to be enforced, and when, *id. ib.* (see s. 41. pl. 811.)

stamp duty already paid, may be allowed, when, *id. ib.*

what affidavit, and proof first required, *id. ib.*

what security required, and the penalty and condition thereof, *id. ib.*

10l. per cent. per ann., interest payable on duty, when, *id. ib.*

probates, &c. so stamped, available in law, *id. ib.*

further time allowed to pay duty, after that agreed on, in the security
expired, when, *id. ib.* s. 46. — 1475. pl. 816.

probates, &c. so stamped, where deposited, *id. ib.* s. 47. — 1475. pl. 817.

not to be delivered up till duty paid, *id. ib.*

to be produced in evidence by a stamp officer, *id. ib.*

duty for which credit given, a debt to H. M., *id. ib.* s. 48. — 1475. pl. 818.

to be paid in preference to all other debts, out of deceased's estate, *id. ib.*

executors, &c. paying any debt in preference, penalty, *id. ib.*

where letters of administration *de bonis non* are taken out, before duty,
for which credit is given, is paid,

such letters, how to be stamped, *id. ib.* s. 49. — 1474. pl. 819.

such letters, in such case to be deposited with stamp officer, *id. ib.*

what further security required, *id. ib.*

such letters so stamped, how far available, *id. ib.*

Copies, or extracts from wills, &c. or accounts thereof : [— 1473. pl. 803.

what officers in ecclesiastical courts to make them out, 42G.3. c. 99. s. 3.

may be required, when, and by whom, *id. ib.*

fees to be paid to such officers for same, *id. ib.*

penalty in case officer neglects for one month so to do, *id. ib.*

so if he deliver in false ones, *id. ib.*

*In Scotland :**Probates of wills, and letters of administration issued :*

confirmation of any testament, testamentary, or dative, or eik thereto,
not to be granted in commissary court in Scot., unless mentioned in
the inventory, 48G.3. c. 149. s. 42. — 1475. pl. 831.

inventories of the estate, and effects of deceased persons, [pl. 831.

debts not recoverable unless mentioned in, 48G.3. c. 149. s. 42. — 1475.

exception where same vested in deceased as a trustee, *id. ib.*

this not to prejudice the laws of Scot., regarding total or partial
confirmation, *id. ib.*

this not to prejudice the rules of succession in Scot., *id. ib.*

to be exhibited on oath, in what court in Scot., 44G.3. c. 98. s. 23.,
48G.3. c. 149. s. 38. — 1475. pl. 825. 827.

oath, by whom administered, 48G.3. c. 149. s. 38. — 1475. pl. 827.

how soon to be so exhibited, and by whom, 44G.3. c. 98. s. 23.,
48G.3. c. 149. s. 38. — 1475. pl. 825. 827.

to be so exhibited, before party confirmed executor, &c. *id. ib.*

to state whether property is in Scot., or elsewhere, *id. ib.*

to be accompanied by the will, or other writing, relative to the dis-
posal of the estate, *id. ib.*

the same, together with the will, to be recorded, where, *id. ib.*

fees to be paid on recording, *id. ib.*

such recording to be without prejudice to the laws of Scot., in what
respect, 44G.3. c. 98. s. 23. — 1475. pl. 825.

so also not to prejudice what increase of fees, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of neglect to exhibit same, 44G.3. c. 98. s. 23., 48G.3.
c. 149. s. 38. — 1475. pl. 825. 827.

in case of any wilful omission, *id. ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [c. 149. s. 38. — 1475. pl. 827.

recoverable before the sheriff, steward, or borough court, 48G.3.

may be mitigated, by whom, and to what extent, *id. ib.*

double stamp duties to be paid, also by such offenders, *id. ib.*

a debt to H. M., and may be sued for accordingly, *id. ib.*

by whom to be retained, and where transmitted for filing, *id. ib.* s. 39. —
1475. pl. 828.

penalty in case same not so retained, transmitted and filed, *id. ib.*

in case he receives any record thereof not duly stamped, *id. ib.*

duty on such inventory, chargeable only on effects in Scot., *id. ib.* s. 41. —

1475. pl. 830. [s. 38. — 1475. pl. 825. 827.

additional inventory, when required, 44G.3. c. 98. s. 23., 48G.3. c. 149.

how soon to be so exhibited, 48G.3. c. 149. s. 38. — 1475. pl. 827.

STAMPS—continued.

Probates of wills, &c. issued in Scotland—additional inventory :

penalty in case same not so exhibited, 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 23., 48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 38.—1475. pl. 825. 827.
in case any part of estate is omitted, *id. ib.*
how recovered and mitigated, *id. ib.*
what to specify, 48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 38.—1475. pl. 829.
duty to be *ad valorem*, on what amount, *id. ib.* [tions, *id. ib.*
in such case, former duty to be returned, when, and on what condi-
party paying duty, entitled to what certificate thereof, *id. ib.*
where exempted from stamp duty, 53 G. 3. c. 108. s. 19.—1475. pl. 832.
if exhibited prior to 1st Sept. 1815, exempt also, how far, 56 G. 3. c. 107.—1475. pl. 833.

Receipts. (pages 1475—1477.)

Duties on receipts

don't extend to receipts (see Exemptions, 55 G. 3. c. 184. Sch. Part I.)
for legacies, &c., 31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 13.—1475, 1476. pl. 853. See
given by treasurer of the navy, when, *id. ib.* ["Legacy," ante.
by navy or army agents, when, *id. ib.*
by officers, seamen, or soldiers, for wages, &c., when, *id. ib.*
for the consideration for the purchase of what stock, *id. ib.*
for dividends payable on what stocks or funds, *id. ib.*
for money deposited in the bank of *Eng. or Scot.*, *id. ib.*
for money paid into a banker's hands, *id. ib.*
indorsed on any bill or note if duly stamped, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
when given by way of release or acquittance deeds, if duly stamped,
indorsed on bank of *England* notes, *id.* s. 14.—1476. pl. 856.
by way of letter acknowledging the safe arrival of bills, &c., *id. ib.*
indorsed on deeds, bonds, mortgages, &c., when, *id. ib.*
for money paid for drawbacks or bounties on exportation, *id. ib.*
by way of certificate for over entries of custom duties, *id. ib.*
for principal or interest due on exchequer bills, 50 G. 3. c. 35. s. 12.—
1477. pl. 855. [1476. pl. 837.
these exemptions confirmed, 35 G. 3. c. 25. s. 2., 43 G. 3. c. 126. s. 10.—
for prize-money, 54 G. 3. c. 93. s. 51.—1300. pl. 67.
to be paid by party requiring receipt, 35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 5.—1476. pl. 841.
exception where money is paid by H. M., *id. ib.*
how leviable, and on whom, *id. ib.* [s. 5.—1476, 1477. pl. 852.
parties paying money may provide stamped receipts, 43 G. 3. c. 126.
may demand the duty on such receipts from party receiving, *id. ib.*
penalty in case they refuse, what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
what receipts liable to, 35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 5.—1476. pl. 841.
avoiding same by expressing in any receipt a less sum than actually
paid, 43 G. 3. c. 126. s. 6.—1477. pl. 853.
by separating sum into divers sums; penalty, *id. ib.*
by writing off any debt, or being guilty of any fraud; penalty, *id. ib.*

Receipts :

rules, &c. relating to, how far repealed, 35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 4.—1476. pl. 840.
in full, what instruments deemed such, *id.* s. 6., 43 G. 3. c. 126. s. 3.—
not evidence unless stamped with what stamp, *id. ib.* [1476. pl. 842.
what to state, and when liable to the duty, 35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 5.—1476.
pl. 841.
what instruments deemed such, *id. ib.* and *id.* s. 7.—1476. pl. 843.
not evidence unless stamped, *id.* s. 10.—1476. pl. 846.; 43 G. 3. c. 126.
s. 6.—1477. pl. 853. [c. 55. s. 9.—1476. pl. 845.
expressing therein any sum less than what actually paid, penalty, 35 G. 3.
paper for same to be brought to head office for stamping, *id.* s. 10.—
to be stamped in any quantity on paying duty, *id. ib.* [1476. pl. 846.
not to be stamped after written on, except when, *id. ib.*
stamping them after written, [pl. 838.)
allowed on paying a 5*l.* penalty, when, *id.* s. 11.—1476. pl. 847. (see
allowed on paying a 10*l.* penalty, when, *id. ib.* [pl. 183.
such power of stamping receipts confirmed, 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 24.—1425.
writing them on paper not duly stamped, penalty, 35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 8.—
1476. pl. 845. [s. 4.—1476. pl. 851.
in such case full duty chargeable, and by whom paid, 43 G. 3. c. 126.
penalty not inflicted if same stamped within what time, 31 G. 3. c. 25.
s. 21.—1476. pl. 838.
so not inflicted till one month after date of receipt, *id. ib.*
so not inflicted if receipt written in an unstamped book, when, *id.*
s. 22.—1476. pl. 839.
book to be shewn at stamp-office, and how signed, *id. ib.*
consent of stamp-office necessary, and how signified, *id. ib.*
book to be open to inspection of stamp-officers, *id. ib.*
duties due thereby to be duly paid, *id. ib.* [pl. 848. and note there.
penalties hereby inflicted, how recovered, 35 G. 3. c. 55. ss. 12—16.—1476.
to be sued for in name of attorney or advocate general in what court, *id. ib.*
forging, &c. stamps used under this act felony without clergy, 43 G. 3.
c. 126. s. 11.—1476. pl. 849.
so counterfeiting the impression of the same, *id. ib.*
so uttering, vending, &c. vellum, &c. having such counterfeit mark, &c.,
so fraudulently using the legal stamp, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
former acts extended to this act, *id.* s. 12.—1476. pl. 850.
persons sued for things done under this act,
general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id.* s. 15.—1477. pl. 854.

STAMPS—continued.

Stage coaches. (page 1477.) See STAGE COACHES.

Coaches or other carriages with 2 or more wheels employed as stage coaches in
G. B. : [pl. 726.

licence to keep them, by whom granted, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 45.—1468.
how and by whom to be granted, *id.* s. 46.—1468. pl. 727.
to be granted yearly, and commence from day of date, *id. ib.*
when to be renewed, *id. ib.*
date of, what to be, 53 G. 3. c. 108. s. 22.—1477. pl. 859.
how long to be in force, *id. ib.*
this not to extend to hackney-coaches licensed as stage coaches, *id. ib.*
whence to be taken out, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 50.—1469. pl. 731.
keeping such coaches without a licence, penalty, *id.* s. 45.—1468.
pl. 726.
person doing so liable to all the duties as if licensed, 53 G. 3. c. 108.
how long liable to the duty, *id. ib.* [s. 21.—1477. pl. 858.
duty how calculated in this case, *id. ib.*
liable also to pay the licence duty, *id. ib.* [1469. pl. 730.
declaration on receiving same, what required, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 49.—
mileage duties on such coaches, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 48. REP. 44 G. 3. c. 98.
Sched. B. and REP. again, and new ones imposed, 55 G. 3. c. 185.
Sched. tit. *Stage Coaches*, 1416. [s. 49.—1469. pl. 730.
bond for securing them to be given to H. M., when, 25 G. 3. c. 51.
penalty and condition thereof, *id. ib.* [s. 52.—1469. pl. 733.
when and where to be paid up if coach runs from or to *London*, *id.*
so if coach runs from or to any other place, *id. ib.*
words to be painted on such coaches :
name of owner, where and how, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 52.—1469. pl. 733.
the place from and to which the coach runs, *id. ib.*
penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [1477. pl. 857.
the number of passengers licensed to be carried, 44 G. 3. c. 98. s. 13.—
how and where same to be so painted, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
using such carriages without such words painted thereon, penalty,
carrying more *inside* passengers than so licensed, penalty, *id. ib.*
[—1469. pl. 732.

Short stages :

owners of, entitled to what allowances on paying duty, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 51.
what oath required as to the number of journeys made in a day, *id. ib.*
power of the commissioners herein, *id. ib.*
or to make regulations where such allowances are claimed, *id. ib.*

Discontinuing coach by any proprietor :

notice of, what required, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 53.—1469. pl. 734.
to be endorsed on bank of licence, or on his bond, *id. ib.*
on service of, proprietor no longer chargeable with duty, *id. ib.*

Summons

issued by justices against stage-coach proprietors,
what deemed good service of, 25 G. 3. c. 51. s. 61.—1469. pl. 741.

Hackney-coaches licensed as stage-coaches :

acts authorizing commissioners of hackney-coaches to licence them re-
pealed, 55 G. 3. c. 185. s. 11.—1477. pl. 860.
so those exempting owners of such coaches taking out stage-coach
licences from stamp-office, *id. ib.*
them from the mileage duties, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
owners of, subject to same duties and rules as stage-coach proprietors,
Owners or drivers of stage-coaches,
how far allowed to take up passengers within the bills of mortality, *id.*
Penalties : [s. 12.—1477. pl. 861. See HACKNEY COACHES.
recovery and application of, 25 G. 3. c. 51. ss. 56—62.—1469. pl. 737—
743.; 57 G. 3. c. 59. ss. 26—28.; 1 G. 4. c. 88. ss. 3—6.—1471.
pl. 765. 771. See "Post Horses," ante.

STANDING CROPS.

Hawking in standing corn, 23 El. c. 10. s. 4.—310. pl. 40.

Distraining, 11 G. 2. c. 19. ss. 8, 9.—440. pl. 38, 39.

STANDING MUTE. See PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE.

Felons of evil name doing so, to have hard imprisonment, 3 Ed. 1. West. Pri.
c. 12.—247. pl. 11.

but this not to extend to those taken on light suspicion, *id. ib.*

On indictment for any offence debarred clergy, ousts clergy, 3 W. & M. c. 9.
so if the offender do not answer directly to, *id. ib.* [s. 2.—76. pl. 28.

On arraignment, amounts to conviction,
in felony, 12 G. 3. c. 20. s. 1.—249. pl. 83.

in piracy, *id. ib.*
so also not answering directly, *id. ib.*

this not to extend to the *American* colonies, *id. ib.*

Principal doing so don't discharge accessory, 1 A. St. 2. c. 9. s. 1.—247. pl. 49.

STANNARIES. See COURTS (STANNARIES).

STAPLE. (pages 1477, 1478.) See RECOGNIZANCE. [STATUTES
MERCHANT.

Statute of the staple, 27 Ed. 3. St. 2.

Liberties of the staple to be firmly kept, 27 Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 28.—1478. pl. 20.

saving for fairs, markets, &c., *id. ib.*

confirmed, with certain alterations, 28 Ed. 3. c. 13., 38 Ed. 3. St. 1. c. 7.—
[1478. pl. 24.

Cognizance of things within the staple,

not to belong to K. B. or C. P. though they come there, 27 Ed. 3. St. 2. c. 5.

so not to the justices in eyre or of assize, *id. ib.* [—1477. pl. 5.

STAPLE — continued.

Cognizance of things within the staple :

[pl.5.]

not to belong to the court of the Marshalsea, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.5.—1477.
mayors and constables of the staple to have, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.8.s.1.—1477. pl.8.
towns over which jurisdictions extend, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.1.—1477. pl.8.
authority of, extends over others besides merchants, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.8.
s.1.—1477. pl.8.; (see 28Ed.3. c.13. pl.24.)

to govern the merchants of the staple by what laws, *id. ib.*

merchants there to sue and be sued before them, when, *id. ib.*

to sue persons there, whether of the staple or not, before them, *id. ib.* (see
1778. pl.24.) [36Ed.3. c.7. pl.10.]

in case of contracts, entitled to what election in suing, *id. ib.* (see
in case of trespass, entitled to like election in suing, *id. ib.*

who to sit with them in pleas touching any of H.M.'s house, *id. ib.*

pleas of land and freehold to be as at common law, *id. ib.*

jury in trials before, *id. s.2.—1477. pl.9.*

to have cognizance of debts, covenants, and contracts, and what other
pleas, 36Ed.3. c.7.—1477. pl.10. [pl.11.]

oaths of, effect of, and before whom sworn, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.23.—1477.
shall be sworn first to H.M., and after to the staple, 14R.2. c.3.—1477.
pl.12. [pl.15.]

how many appointed in each staple town, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.21.—1478.
appointment, by whom made, and how long good for, *id. ib.*

their duty and power, *id. ib.*

to be aided by a lord of the county duly assigned, *id. ib.*

duty of such lord so assigned, *id. ib.*

merchants may complain of, to chancery, *id. ib.*

things doubtful herein, to be referred to the council, *id. ib.*

fees to them, what payable, 27Ed.3. s.1.—1478. pl.22.

to be put together and divided at year's end, *id. ib.*

surplus to be applied in buying weights, &c., *id. ib.*

how distributed, *id. s.2.—1478. pl.23.*

refusing their office, penalty, *id. ib.*

may take recognizances of debt of whom, 36Ed.3. c.7.—1477. pl.10.

Correctors and officers of the staple,

[pl.11.]

to be sworn before the mayor to what effect, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.23.—1477.

to be sworn first to H.M. and after to the staple, 14R.2. c.3.—1477. pl.12.

to be appointed in all staple towns, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.22.—1478. pl.16.

what sort of men to be so appointed, and their duty, *id. ib.*

to find sufficient mainpernors to perform their office, *id. ib.*

if found in default, shall pay what damage, *id. ib.*

not to meddle with merchandize while in office, *id. ib.*

entitled to no fee unless he meddle with the bargain on request, *id. ib.*

Alien merchants assigned to sit with the mayor, &c. :

by whom chosen, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.24.—1478. pl.17.

how shall be chosen, one for the north and one for the south, *id. ib.*

to hear what complaints moved before the mayor, &c., *id. ib.*

absence of, no cause for mayor not to proceed, *id. ib.*

disputes arising betwixt them, how determined, *id. ib.*

what arbitrators to be chosen, and sworn duly to execute their office, *id. ib.*

Houses where merchants of the staple and merchandize are lodged :

officers of H.M. not to meddle with them, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.6.—1477. pl.6.

so they shall not execute their office there, *id. ib.*

so they shall not take any thing to spare any therein, *id. ib.*

rent of, how fixed, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.16.—1477, 1478. pl.13.

power of the mayor and constable of the staple herein, *id. ib.*

Felony committed on the staple :

[1477. pl.8.]

jurisdiction of the mayor and constable in case of, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.8. s.1.—

persons guilty of, and detained in franchises, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

owner of franchise not delivering up, penalty to H.M., *id. ib.*

indictments for, out of staple, to be sent to whom, *id. ib.*

so if felony done out of the staple by merchants of the staple, *id. ib.*

process in case of, to be as at common law, 36Ed.3. c.7.—1477. pl.10.

saving for alien merchants, and what franchises, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous :

[c.25.—1478. pl.18.]

conspiracy to the disturbance or decay of the staple, felony, 27Ed.3. St.2.

who bound by the laws of the staple, and who not, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.8.,

28Ed.3. c.13.—1477, 1478. pl.8. 24.

forestalling merchandize at, how punished, 27Ed.3. St.2. c.11.—294. pl.7.

and note there.

[MERCHANT.]

statutes of, rules as to, 27El. c.4. ss.7—10.—304. pl.27—30. See STATUTES

STARCH. See EXCISE, same title.

For making hair-powder, adulterating, see FRAUDS.

STAR CHAMBER, 1478. See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.

Court of,

abolished, 16 C.1. c.10. s.3.—481. pl.39.—1473. pl.2.

no person to have power to hear or determine matters therein, *id. ib.*

so also not to do any ministerial or judicial act therein, *id. ib.*

acts by which any jurisdiction is given thereto repealed, *id. ib.*

the like jurisdiction before the president, &c. in the marshes of Wales,
abolished, *id. s.4.—481. pl.40., 1478. pl.2.*

so also in the northern parts, *id. ib.*

so also in the court of the Duchy of Lancaster, *id. ib.*

so also in the court of exchequer of the county palatine of Chester, *id. ib.*

no court with like jurisdiction to be erected, *id. ib.*

STAR CHAMBER — continued.

Court of :

[s.6.—481. pl.42.]

penalty to party grieved by what officers doing contrary hereto, 16C.1. c.10.

may be recovered by such party his executors, &c. how and when,

like penalty in case of a second offence, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

such offence a third time guilty and convicted to forfeit his office, *id. ib.*

disabled to make any gift or disposition of lands or goods, *id. ib.*

to take any gift or legacy, *id. ib.* [pl.43.]

officers also to forfeit treble damages to party grieved, *id. s.7.—482.*

persons restrained of their liberty by such officers,

entitled to an *habeas corpus* from what courts, *id. s.8.—482. pl.44.*

how to proceed on such *habeas*, *id. ib.* See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.

to what courts this act to extend, *id. s.9.—482. pl.45.*

to extend to warrants of the council board, *id. ib.*

to commitments by H.M. in person, *id. ib.*

by the privy council, *id. ib.*

limitation of actions under this act, *id. s.10.—482. pl.40., 1478. pl.2.*

STARR AND BENT.

Removing it from sand hills, penalty, 15 G.2. c.35. s.7.—54. pl.6.

May be cut on sea coasts of Cumberland, *id. s.8.—54. pl.8.*

STATIONERS' HALL. See LITERARY PROPERTY.

STATUES. See LITERARY PROPERTY, (*Sculpture.*)

STATUTE DUTY.

For highways or turnpike roads. See HIGHWAY.

STATUTE OF Cambridge,

12 R.2.

Oaths of the Clerks of Chancery.

18 Ed.3. St.5.

Estreats.

16Ed.2. Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XII. 258. ESTREATS.
pl.1—9.

Fines.

4 & 5 H.7. c.24.

Frauds.

29 C.2. s.3. See ESTATES, (LIFE). EXECUTION.
EXECUTORS, &c. FRAUDS. JUDGMENT. RECOGNI-
ZANCE. USES AND TRUSTS. WILLS.

Glocester, and explanations thereon.

6 Ed.1., 9 Ed.2. St.3.

Lincoln.

9 Ed.2.

Marlbrege.

52 or 54 H.3.

Merton.

20 H.3.

Mortmain. See MORTMAIN.

Northampton.

2 Ed.3. c.3. ARMS, 32. pl.3. See 7 R.2. c.13.

Provisors.

25 Ed.3. St.6.—1304. PROVISORS, pl.4., 27 Ed.3.
St.1., 38 Ed.3. St.2.—1303. PRÆMUNIRE, pl.1.

Treason.

25 E.3. St.5. See TREASON.

Uses.

[11.]

27 H.8. c.10.—192. pl.16—19.; 1559, 1560. pl.5—

Vouchers.

20 Ed.1.—1577, 1578. pl.3—6.

On the writ of Quo Warranto.

18 Ed.1. St.2.—1314. pl.4—6.

Westminster the First, &c. See WESTMINSTER.

Wills.

32H.8. c.1.—1590. pl.2. &c.

Wynton, and Articles thereon:

13 Ed.1. St.2.

York.

11 Ed.2., 9 Ed.3.

STATUTUM de Acton Burnell de Mercatoribus.

11 Ed.1. St.2.—169. pl.13. 23.

Admensuratione Terre.

[APPENDIX No. I.]

Stat. Incert. Temp. c. V.—1587. pl.3., and see

Allece.

31 Ed.3 St.2., 35 Ed.3.—273. pl.71.

*quod Angliæ regnum non subjiciatur Regno
Franciae.*

14 Ed.3. St.5.

Anno et die Bissextile.

21 H.3. See CALENDAR. DAYS IN BANK.

Appellatis,

28 Ed.1. St.2.—27. APPEAL, STATS. Rep. pl.5.

[3 A] 2

STATUTUM de Armis ad Torniamenta.

- Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XXIII.—32. STAT. Rep. pl. 3.
Asportatis religiosorum.
 35 Ed. 1.—1387, 1388. pl. 2—5.
Bigamis.
 4 Ed. 1. St. 3. (see c. 5. CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.)
Carleol (Carlisle) de Finibus.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XI. 250. pl. 1. 4., 41. pl. 3.
Catallis Felonum.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XVIII.—245. pl. 1. 4.
Champertie.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. VIII.—117. pl. 7, 8.
Cibariis utendis.
 10 Ed. 3. St. 3.
pro Clero, (3 Ed. 1. West. Pri. c. 1.) breve et litera patens super 11 Ed. 2.
 2 & 3 Ed. 2. St. 2. c. 3.—1338. pl. 6.
Clero.
 14 Ed. 3. St. 4., 18 Ed. 3. St. 3. 25 Ed. 3. St. 3.
Compositione Ulnarum et Perticarum.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. IV.—1587. pl. 3.
Conjunctim Feoffatis.
 34 Ed. 1. St. 1.—10. ACTION REAL. pl. 14—16. IN-
 [DCAVIT.—383.
 21 Ed. 1., 33 Ed. 1. St. 1.—117. CHAMPERTY, & C.
 pl. 1.; Stat. Incert. Temp. No. IX.—144, 145.
Consultatione. [pl. 2, 3.
 18 Ed. 1. St. 4., 24 Ed. 1.—1303. pl. 5.
Officio Coronatoris.
 4 Ed. 1. St. 2.—148. pl. 3. 12.—1609. pl. 3.
Defensione juris.
 20 Ed. 1. St. 3.—1321. pl. 1. 6.
Defensione portandi arma.
 7 Ed. 1., 2 & 3 Ed. 2. St. 3.—32. STAT. in force, pl. 1.
Dimissione [seu divisione] denariorum.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. VI.—135. STAT. Rep. pl. 1.
Diebus communibus in Banco in placito dotis.
 51 H. 3.—185. pl. 3. See DAYS IN BANK.
Distractione Scaccarii.
 51 H. 3. St. 4.—190. pl. 2, 3.
Donis Conditionalibus.
 13 Ed. 1. West. Sec. c. 1.—237. ESTATES (TAIL). pl. 1.
Escætoribus.
 29 Ed. 1. semb. Rep., 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 2. Ouster le
 Main,—235. pl. 1.
Essoin' calumpniandum.
 12 Ed. 2. St. 2.—237. ESSOIN, pl. 8, 9.
declaratione Exigendarum.
 18 Ed. 3. St. 1.—542. pl. 6.
Finibus Levatis.
 27 Ed. 1. St. 1.—251. pl. 5, 6.
Foresta.
 33 Ed. 1. St. 3., 34 Ed. 1. St. 4.—295. pl. 34—37.
Frangentibus Prisonam.
 23 Ed. 1., 1 Ed. 2. St. 2.—1280. pl. 2.
Gavelet in London.
 10 Ed. 2.—438. pl. 1, 2.
coheredibus Hiberniæ.
 14 H. 3.
Hiberniæ.
 17 Ed. 1., 31 Ed. 3. St. 4.—370. pl. 4.
Homagio Capiendo,
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XXX.
Iis qui ponendi sunt in Assisis,
 21 Ed. 1. St. 2.—412. JURY. pl. 3. 5.
Inquisitionibus.
 33 Ed. 1. St. 2.—413. pl. 9.
Judeismo.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XVIII.—410. pl. 2.
Juramento quando coronatur, &c.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XXXIII.
Justiciariis assignatis.
 21 Ed. 1. Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XV.—419. pl. 20.
forma Levationis Decime Quinte.
 25 Ed. 3. St. 7.—435. STAT. Rep. pl. 2.
Libertatibus perquirendis.
 27 Ed. 1. St. 2.—300. pl. 3—9.

STATUTUM de Civitatis London.

- 13 Ed. 1.
apud London.
 5 Ed. 2. Rep. 15 Ed. 2. St. 5.—1478. STAT. Rep. pl. 1.
Magnis Assisis et Duellis.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XXV.—1550. pl. 2.
Malefactoribus in Parcibus.
 21 Ed. 1. St. 1.—295. pl. 31—33.—309. pl. 4—6.
Manerii extenta.
 4 Ed. 1.
Marlbreges.
 52 or 54 H. 3.
Mercatoribus.
 13 Ed. 1. St. 3.—1315. pl. 2.
Militibus.
 1 Ed. 2. St. 1. Rep. 16 C. 1. c. 20.
Forma mittendi Extractas ad Scaccarium.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. semb. circa. 10 Ed. 1.—238. pl. 1—9.
Modo faciendi Homagium et Fidelitatem.
 17 Ed. 2. St. 3.—1531. pl. 11—13.
Modo levandi Fines.
 20 H. 3. See FINES.
Moneta.
 20 Ed. 1. St. 4.—135, 136. pl. 1—7., 9 Ed. 3. St. 2.
falsâ Moneta.
 27 Ed. 1. St. 3.—136. pl. 8.
Nativis ultra Mare.
 25 Ed. 3. St. 2.—19. ALIEN. pl. 1.
Panis et Servitiæ.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. II.
Pannis (of Cloths).
 25 Ed. 3. St. 4.
Petentibus Arreragiis tempore Judeorum.
 21 Ed. 1. Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XVII.—410. pl. 2.
Pisce.
 31 Ed. 3. St. 3.—261. pl. 11.
Pistoribus.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. I.
Pilloriâ vel collestrigio,
 51 H. 3. St. 6.—294. pl. 3.—1567. pl. 1—5.
Ponderibus et Mensuris.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. III.—1587. pl. 2. 6.
Prærogativâ Regis.
 17 Ed. 2. St. 2.
Protectionibus.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. VII.—1304. pl. 1.
Prysis.
 18 Ed. 2.
Rageman de Justiciariis Assignatis.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XIV.—419. pl. 19.
ne Rector prosternat Arbores in Cæmeterio.
 35 Ed. 1. St. 2. or Stat. Incert. Temp. No. X.—
 124. pl. 1.
Religiosis (or of Mortmain.)
 7 Ed. 1. St. 2. Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XVI.—518.
 pl. 2.
Sacramenta Justiciariorum.
 18 Ed. 3. St. 4.—419, 420. pl. 26.
Scaccario.
 51 H. 3. St. 4, 5., 10 Ed. 1.—168, 169. pl. 1—12.—
 190. pl. 2, 3.
*Novum de Scaccario: aliter dictum de Rote-
 land, Rutland, Rothlan, Rudhlan or Rhyd-
 dlan.*
 10 Ed. 1. St. 2.—169. pl. 13—23.
Servientibus.
 23 Ed. 3., 25 Ed. 3.
apud Staunford.
 2 & 3 Ed. 2. St. 1. See CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.
Stapulis.
 27 Ed. 3. St. 2. See STAPLE.
Tallagione non concedendo.
 34 Ed. 1. St. 4. See CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.
Templariorum terris.
 17 Ed. 2. St. 1.—1320. RELIGIOUS HOUSES, pl. 3.
Tenentibus per legem Angliæ.
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XIX.—1531. pl. 29, 30.

STATUTUM de Terris et Tenementis non Amortizandis.

34 Ed.1. St.3.—518. pl.6.

Vasto.

20 Ed.1. St.2.—1578. pl.613.

Vicecomite et Clericis.

Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XXXI.

Vicecomitibus.

9 Ed.2. St.2.—1357. pl.12, 13.

Visu Franci plegii.

18 Ed.2.—173. COURTS (LEET AND BARON), pl.3.

Visu Terræ et Essonio de Servitio domini Regis.

Stat. Incert. Temp. No. XXIV.—237. ESSOIN, pl.8,9.

Vocatis ad Warrantiam.

20 Ed.1. St.1., Stat. Incert. Temp.—1577, 1578. pl.3.6.

Walliæ,

12 Ed.1.—1568—1570. pl.1—35. See WALES.

Wardis et Releviis.

28 Ed.1. St.1.

STATUTES. (pages 1478, 1479.) See CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.

Statutes passed 21 R.2., repealed 1 H.4. c.3.—1478. pl.3.; 1215. pl.10.

11 R.2., confirmed 1 H.4. c.4.—1478. pl.4.; 1215. pl.11.

38 H.6., repealed 39 H.6. c.1.—1478. pl.5.

9 Ed.4. alias 10 Ed.4. alias 49 H.6., repealed 17 Ed.4. c.6.—1478. pl.6.

Extent of statutes. See the observations, page xiii. [—1478. pl.7.

Wales and Berwick included where England mentioned, 20 G.2. c.42. s.3.

Printed statutes, by H.M.'s printer,

evidence in all courts of statutes passed in England and G.B. since the union with Scotland, 41 G.3. U.K. c.90. s.9.—1478. pl.8.

so of statutes passed in Ire. prior to the union with G.B., id. ib.

Proclaiming statutes:

statute of Winchester, when, and how to be proclaimed, 28 Ed.1. c.17., 7 R.2. c.6.—1478. pl.2.

so as to Magna Carta, and Carta de Foresta, id. ib.

duty of sheriff herein, id. ib.

Proclamations to have the force of statutes, 31 H.8. c.8. REP. 1 Ed.6. c.12. s.5. See PRIVY COUNCIL.

Royal assent may be given by commission to bills, 33 H.8. c.21. ss.3, 4.

Naturalization bills, clauses to be introduced into, 1 G.1. St.2. c.4. s.2., 14 G.3. c.84. s.19.—520. pl.4. 31.

Taking effect of statutes,

time of, fixed by date following the title, 33 G.3. c.13.—1478, 1479. pl.10. such date to be the day on which royal assent given, id. ib.

to be endorsed in English by the clerk of parliament, id. ib.

Expiration of temporary acts,

bills expiring before royal assent given to continuing act to have effect from their expiration, 48 G.3. c.106.—1479. pl.12.

exception where it is otherwise specially provided, id. ib.

proviso for not inflicting penalties for acts done or omitted contrary to expiring act, between its expiration and date of continuing act, id. ib.

Statutes passed in the convention at Westminster, 22 Jan. 1688, when to commence, 1 W. & M. Sess.1. c.1. s.2.—1218. pl.75.

Public and private acts, what deemed so. See PREFACE, page ix. and note (*).

STEALING. See LARCENY.

Dwelling-houses, out-houses, yards, garden, &c. &c.:

lead, iron bars, gates, palisadoes, or rails fixed thereto, stealing same, felony, and how punished, 4 G.2. c.32.—535. pl.21.

so for ripping, cutting, or breaking same, with intent to steal, id. ib.

so for aiding, &c. in such offences, id. ib.

so for buying or receiving it, knowing it to have been stolen, id. ib.

copper, brass, bell-metal, utensil or fixture fixed thereto, stealing same, felony, and how punished, 21 G.3. c.68.—535. pl.22.

for ripping, &c. same, with intent to steal, id. ib.

so for aiding, &c. in such offences, id. ib.

so for buying or receiving it, knowing it to have been stolen, id. ib.

such aiders, buyers, indictable, though principal not convicted, id. ib.

Squares, courts, or other places:

iron rails fixed or set up therein, like provision for, as in case of copper, brass, &c., 21 G.3. c.68.—535. pl.22.

Robbing orchards, gardens, and other enclosed lands. See TRESPASS.

Stealing turnips, pease, beans, carrots, &c. See TRESPASS.

Discovery of accomplices:

parties stealing lead, &c. discovering the buyers or receivers, entitled to H.M.'s pardon, 29 G.3. c.30. s.8.—536. pl.31.

parties stealing lead, &c. discovering the person to whom he offered to sell, pawn, &c. the same, and who did not apprehend him, discharged of prosecution, id. s.2.—539. pl.32.

Pewter and pewter pots,

persons buying them, knowing them to have been stolen, like provision for as in 29 G.2. c.30. s.1.—pl.24.; 21 G.3. c.69.—536. pl.35.

STEALING—continued.

Stolen lead, iron, copper, brass, bell metal or solder, or lead, &c. suspected to be stolen:

buyers or receivers of, how punished, 29 G.2. c.30. s.1.—535. pl.24.

so if they leave open any window or shutter for such purpose, id. ib.

so if they buy or receive it in any clandestine manner, id. ib.

such buyers, &c. indictable, though principal not convicted, id. ib.

warrant to search for, justice may grant, when, id. s.2.—535. pl.25.

lead, &c. found there, and occupier of place where found, how dealt with, id. ib.

such occupier deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, when, id. ib.

persons carrying such lead, &c. may be apprehended by whom, id. s.3.—how to be dealt with, id. ib. [535. pl.26.

deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, when, id. ib. [pl.27.

such lead, &c. in such misdemeanor cases, where deposited, id. s.4.—535. to be advertised in the papers, when, id. ib.

notice to be given of it, when, and by whose order, id. ib.

to be restored to parties claiming it, when, id. ib.

may be sold if not claimed within 30 days, id. ib.

money produced by its sale, how disposed of, id. ib.

Pawning lead, &c.: [pl.28.

parties to whom offer made, to apprehend the pawner, when, id. s.5.—536.

such lead, and party apprehended, how dealt with, id. ib.

party to whom same offered, not apprehending the other, guilty of a misdemeanor, id. ib.

what receivable as evidence thereof, id. ib.

Misdemeanors, [for a first offence, id. s.6.—536. pl.29.

in having stolen lead, &c. in possession, or in carrying the same; penalty, so for a second or subsequent like offence, id. ib.

in neglecting to apprehend a party offering to pawn lead, &c.; penalty for first, second, third, and subsequent offence, id. ib.

penalties for, may be levied by distress and sale, id. ib.

how applied, id. ib.

if no distress for them, offender how punished, id. ib.

conviction to be certified to sessions by whom, id. s.7.—536. pl.30.

form of, id. ib.

not to be quashed by want of form, id. ib.

not removable by certiorari, id. ib.

offenders herein not to be punished twice, 29 G.2. c.30. s.11.—536. pl.34.

former laws relating to such offenders not repealed, id. ib.

actions for things done under this act,

limitation; general issue; evidence; treble costs, id. s.10.—536. pl.33.

STEAM ENGINE. (page 1479.)

Indictments for nuisances arising from the use of furnaces in working:

costs of, in case of conviction on, 1 & 2 G.4. c.41. s.1.—1479. pl.2.

time when court shall award them, id. ib.

alteration in construction of furnace,

court may make order for, without prosecutor's consent, id. s.2.—1479. [pl.2.

such order to be made before sentence passed, id. ib.

this act not to extend to what engines in mines, id. s.3.—1479. pl.4.

so not to those employed in smelting ores and minerals, when and where, id. ib.

STEAM VESSELS.

Tonnage, how ascertained, 59 G.3. c.5.—1369. pl.71.

No goods to be stowed in engine room of, id. ib.

STEEL MANUFACTURES. See CUTLERY. IRON.

Frauds, and wages of persons employed in. See titts. MANUFACTURES. WAGES.

STOCKING MANUFACTURES. See FRAME WORK MANUFACTORY.

Manufactory of, regulated 6 G.3. c.29.—298. pl.4.

Frames for making,

destroying, 28 G.3. c.55.—298. pl.17.

exportation of, 7 & 8 W.3. c.20. s.8.—298. pl.2.

selling or removing, id. s.9.—298. pl.2.

Combinations and wages of stocking makers, 12 G.1. c.34.—1600. pl.48., &c.

STOCK (FARMING).

Sale of, in execution. See EXECUTION.

STOCK AND STOCK-JOBING. (pages 1479—1481.)

Stock-jobbing,

how far a bar to bankrupt's certificate, 5 G.2. c.30. s.12.—60. pl.72.

contracts or wages relating to the present or future price of stocks,

when void, 7 G.2. c.8. s.1.—1479. pl.4.

penalty on parties making them, id. s.4.—1479. pl.7.

so on persons negotiating same, id. ib.

how recovered and applied, id. ib.

[when, id. ib.

not inflicted on persons prosecuting for the recovery of the premium,

nor on those who, before suit commenced, repay or tender premium, id. ib.

nor on those who discover such transaction by bill in equity, id. ib.

premiums paid thereon to be repaid, id. s.1.—1479. pl.4.

to be so repaid within what time, id. ib.

may be recovered with double costs by action of debt on this act, id. ib.

action for, where to be brought, id. ib.

no essoin, and only one imparlance allowed in, id. ib.

STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING — continued.

Stock-jobbing — contracts — premiums — action for :

how to declare in, 7G.2. c.8. s.1.—1479. pl.4.

bills for discovering any such contract or wager,

to be answered on oath by what persons, *id.* s.2.—1479. pl.5. [pl.6. plaintiff's relators, &c. in, to give security for costs, *id.* s.3.—1479.

compounding for difference for not delivering or receiving public stock, no money to be given for, *id.* s.5.—1479. pl.8.

contracts for the delivery or receiving of such stock to be specifically performed, *id.* *ib.*

penalty on persons so compounding, what, and how recovered, *id.* *ib.*

stock sold to be delivered and paid for on a certain day, [pl.9.

party selling not compelled to transfer if it is refused, *id.* s.6.—1479.

may sell same to another, *id.* *ib.* *id.* *ib.*

may recover the damage sustained from party first contracted with, stock bought to be accepted and paid for on future day, [pl.10.

party buying, may buy like quantity of another person, *id.* s.7.—1479.

may recover damage sustained from party first contracted with, *id.* *ib.*

contracts for buying or transferring stock whereof the person contracting to transfer is not actually possessed,

void, *id.* s.8.—1479. pl.11.

possessing stock in trustees names, sufficient, *id.* *ib.*

penalty in case contracts are made contrary hereto, *id.* *ib.*

on whom inflicted, and how recovered, *id.* *ib.*

stock brokers negotiating contracts, knowing that the person on whose behalf contract is made has no stock; penalty, *id.* s.8.—1479. pl.11.

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [pl.12.

to keep books for entering contracts made by him, *id.* s.9.—1479.

to make such entries the day contract made, and state whose names, *id.* *ib.*

not making such entry; penalty, *id.* *ib.*

fees of, 10A. c.19. s.121.—488. pl.6. See LONDON, (Broker.)

this act not to affect contracts made under order of court of chancery, when, *id.* s.10.—1479. pl.13.

not to hinder the loan of money on stock, when, *id.* *ib.*

Offences connected with stock by forgery, false personating, &c.:

stock of any body politic or corporate established by, or to be established, or annuities so established in respect whereof the proprietors have any transferable shares,

forging, &c. any instrument to transfer shares in same, felony without

clergy, 8G.1. c.22. s.1., 4G.3. c.25. s.15.—1479. pl.2. 14.

so for forging any instrument to transfer shares in such annuities,

4G.3. c.25. s.15.—1479. pl.14. [*id.* *ib.*

so for forging any instrument to sell, assign, or transfer such shares,

so for procuring, &c. same to be forged, &c., 8G.2. c.22. s.1.,

4G.3. c.25. s.15.—1479. pl.2. 14.

so for forging any instruments to receive dividends thereon, *id.* *ib.*

to recover any annuity, *id.* *ib.*

so to forge the name of any person entitled to such dividends or

annuities to such instrument, *id.* *ib.* [ment, *id.* *ib.*

so for endeavouring to transfer such shares under such forged instru-

or to receive any dividends or annuities thereunder, *id.* *ib.*

so for false personating such proprietors for what purposes, *id.* *ib.*

stocks, annuities, &c. transferable at bank of England in the bank books,

false personating proprietors of shares in, felony without clergy, when,

33G.3. c.30. s.1.—1480. pl.17.

so wilfully to assist therein, *id.* *ib.*

stocks, &c. so transferable, or bank stock, [1480. pl.18.

to forge any transfer of such shares, felony without clergy, *id.* s.2.—

so wilfully to assist therein, *id.* *ib.*

so to utter or publish such transfer as true, *id.* *ib.*

books of accounts of proprietors of stock,

making false entries therein, felony without clergy, *id.* s.3.—1480. pl.19.

so to alter or assist in altering, any figure therein, *id.* *ib.*

so in any manner to falsify same, *id.* *ib.*

dividend warrants, making them out for a greater or less sum than really due, punished by transportation, when, *id.* s.4.—1480. pl.20.

so to deliver such false dividend warrants, *id.* *ib.*

forging names of witness to transfer, or to receive dividends, 37G.3. c.122.—297. pl.25.

Stock mentioned in any cause depending in chancery or exchequer:

such courts may order what officers to transfer same, and into the name of party beneficially entitled,

where all the trustees are out of their jurisdiction, 36G.3. c.90. s.1.,

52G.3. c.158. s.2.—1480. pl.23.

so where the legal representatives of trustees are out of such juris-

diction, *id.* *ib.*

so where trustees are bankrupt or lunatic, *id.* *ib.*

so where they refuse to transfer such stock, *id.* *ib.*

so where they refuse to receive or pay over dividend to whom, *id.* *ib.*

so where it is uncertain if trustee or legal representative be living or

may make what other order herein, *id.* *ib.* [dead, *id.* *ib.*

may order whom to receive and pay over dividend, *id.* *ib.*

to make what order where only some of such trustees are so situated,

36G.3. c.90. s.1.—1480. pl.24. [pl.23.

stocks or annuities transferable at bank, subject hereto, *id.* s.1.—1480.

so South Sea and East India stock, 52G.3. c.158. s.1.—1480. pl.23.

STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING — continued.

Stock mentioned in any cause in chancery or exchequer — stock subject hereto :

so all other stocks transferable or to be transferable in their books,

52G.3. c.158. s.1.—1480. pl.23. [created, *id.* *ib.*

so all other transferable stock of any other company created or to be so also the dividends payable thereon, *id.* *ib.*

acts of such companies done under this act not to be impeached, *id.* s.3.—1480. pl.25.

infant party to the cause :

such courts may order dividends due, to become due, and arising from

stock standing in his name, or in which he is beneficially interested,

to be paid to whom, 52G.3. c.30.—1480. pl.26.

to direct their application in what manner, *id.* *ib.*

order of court to state guardian's name to whom paid, *id.* *ib.*

bank indemnified for what they do under such order, *id.* *ib.*

such dividends, guardian's receipt, how far valid, *id.* *ib.*

what stock subject hereto, *id.* *ib.* (See 52G.3. c.158. s.1.—pl.23.)

transfer of stock by bank, and East India and South Sea companies, without making them party to the suit :

bank of England, court of equity may order them to suffer a transfer

without making them party to the suit, 39 & 40G.3. c.36. s.1.—

1480. pl.32. [to parties to the suit, *id.* *ib.*

may be so ordered to pay the accruing dividends thereon belonging

may be restrained by injunction from permitting transfer or paying

dividends, *id.* *ib.*

what certificate requisite before order made on, *id.* *ib.*

order of the court on, what to state and how served, *id.* *ib.*

costs of, not to exceed 18s., *id.* *ib.*

may be enforced, how, *id.* *ib.*

certificate on which to found such order

to be granted on request in writing, how signed, and to whom

made, *id.* s.2.—1480. pl.33.

by whom to be signed, and to whom delivered, *id.* *ib.*

what to state in general, and when to state a transfer, *id.* *ib.*

fee to clerk in court signing request for, *id.* *ib.*

to solicitor drawing, &c. and serving request for, *id.* *ib.*

to officer of bank signing certificate, *id.* *ib.*

to what cases this does not extend, *id.* *ib.*

in what case they must apply by motion to the court to suspend

process to compel such transfer, *id.* *ib.*

South Sea and East India companies :

these provisions extended to them when stock in their funds is sub-

ject to a suit in equity, *id.* s.4.—1480. pl.34.

Bankrupts having stock standing in their names and in their own right :

chancellor, on petition of assignees, may order same to be transferred to

them, 36G.3. c.90. s.2.—1480. pl.27.

by whom such transfer to be made, and how far valid, *id.* *ib.*

chancellor may order whom to receive the dividends, *id.* *ib.*

may direct the application of such dividends, how, *id.* *ib.*

what stock subject hereto, *id.* *ib.* (See 52G.3. c.158. s.1.—pl.23.)

Lunatics having stock in their own right standing in theirs or their com-

mittee's names : [pl.28.

chancellor may order same to be transferred to whom, *id.* s.3.—1480.

may order dividends to be paid to whom, and how applied, *id.* *ib.*

transfer under order of, valid, *id.* *ib.*

what stock subject thereto, *id.* *ib.* (See 52G.3. c.158. s.1. pl.23.)

Charities having stock, the 36G.3. c.90. and 52G.3. c.158. extended to,

when, 57G.3. c.39.—1480. pl.28. (See 120. pl.62.)

Friendly societies having stock, the 36G.3. c.90. and 52G.3. c.158. ex-

tended to, when, id. ib.

Bank acting under orders made under these acts indemnified, 36G.3. c.90.

s.4., 52G.3. c.185. s.3.—1480. pl.29. 25.

Unclaimed dividends, lottery prizes, and balances of money issued for paying

principals of stocks, &c. :

capital, stock, part of the national debt, long annuities, and other termi-

nable annuities,

to be transferred to a new account if dividend on unclaimed for 10

years, 56G.3. c.60. s.1.—1481. pl.36.

such ten years, how calculated, *id.* *ib.*

exception were payment of dividend restrained by injunction, *id.* *ib.*

transfers of, by whom made and signed, *id.* s.2.—1481. pl.37.

bank indemnified, and not responsible to parties interested, *id.* *ib.*

list of, so transferred to be kept by the bank, *id.* s.1.—1481. pl.36.

what to state, and open to public inspection at transfer hours, *id.* *ib.*

duplicate of, to be kept at office of commissioners for reduction, &c.

id. s.3.—1481. pl.38. [balances,

dividends on stock so transferred, unclaimed lottery prizes, and such

to be paid over to whose account, and when, *id.* s.4.—1481. pl.39.

to be invested in purchase of capital stock, and placed to what account,

id. *ib.*

to be held by such commissioners subject to any after claims, *id.* *ib.*

retransfer of such stock, payment of such dividends, prizes, &c.,

bank to direct whom to make same, and when, *id.* s.5.—1481. pl.40.

persons claiming same, how to enforce their rights, *id.* *ib.*

petition of, in this behalf to be served on whom, *id.* *ib.*

power of the court on such petition of, and to award costs, *id.* *ib.*

STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING — continued.

Unclaimed dividends, &c. — re-transfer of stock, &c. — persons claiming: costs incurred by, to be paid out of such unclaimed dividends by the commissioners, when, 56 G.3. c.60. s.5. — 1481. pl.40.
notice of transfer to them by, and to whom to be given, *id. ib.*
transfers made to, who indemnified for, *id. s.6.* — 1481. pl.41.
to be answerable to subsequent claimants and not the bank, &c., *id. ib.*
subsequent claimants to demand same of prior ones, *id. ib.*
how to proceed if prior claimant refuses to pay, *id. s.7.* — 1481. pl.42.
court may order such commissioners to transfer same to them, *id. ib.*
such commissioner to make such transfer from what funds, *id. ib.*
joint stock companies, when illegal, 6 G.1. c.18. s.18. (See *TRADING SCHEMES.*) [1475, 1476. pl.835.
receipts for purchase of, exempt from stamp duty, 31 G.3. c.25. s.13. — for dividends also, so exempt, *id. ib.*
stock being trust property, subject to be laid out in land, power of chancery over, 39 & 40 G.3. c.56. — 238. pl.3.

STOCKS.

Drunkards, when to be set in, 4 J.1. c.5. s.2. 4. — 15. pl.26.28. (See *ALE-HOUSES.*)
Persons using false beams and weights in buying or selling brass or pewter, to be put in, when, 19 H.7. c.6. s.4. — 84. pl.5.
Common soldiers or sailors profanely cursing or swearing may be set in, when, 19 G.2. c.21. s.5. — 1486. pl.6.

STOLEN GOODS.

Rewards for helping persons to stolen goods,
felony, 4 G.1. c.11. s.4. — 535. pl.14.
exception, *id. ib.* [c.115. s.1. — 535. 537. pl.16. 49. 50.
how punished, *id. ib.* REP. and another punishment substituted, 1 G.4.
reward to party discovering, &c. any person guilty of such offence, 6 G.1.
c.23. s.9. — 535. pl.15. (See 58 G.3. c.70. — 249. pl.95.)
advertising, with no questions asked, for stolen goods;
penalty, 25 G.2. c.36. s.1. — 585. pl.17.
so also a party printing such advertisement, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
so for promising to return money advanced thereon by pawnbrokers,
such penalty, how recovered, *id. s.13.* — 535. pl.18.
form of declaring in such action, *id. ib.*
plaintiff, if he recovers, entitled to costs, *id. ib.*
limitation of such action, *id. s.14.* — 535. pl.19.
Buying and receiving,
a misdemeanor, 22 G.3. c.58. s.1. — 536. pl.37. (See *THAMES POLICE.*)
exception for lead, iron, &c., *id. ib.* (as to which, see 29 G.3. c.30. —
535. pl.23. and *STEALING.*)
exception where actual offender convicted of grand larceny, *id. ib.*
how punished, and where tried, *id. ib.*
offender indictable for, though principal not convicted, *id. ib.*
not punishable as accessory afterwards, when, *id. ib.*
buyers and receivers deemed accessories after the fact, 3 W & M. c.9.
s.4. — 247. pl.44.
to suffer death as felons convict, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.5. — 247. pl.46.
may be prosecuted for a misdemeanor, *id. s.6.* — 247. pl.47. (See
ACCESSARY.) [c.41. s.2. — 81. pl.2.
being linen from a bleaching ground, buyer, &c. how punished, 51 G.3.
being plate, jewels, watches, how punished, 10 G.3. c.48. — 247. pl.51.
in one part of U. K. when stolen in another, 13 G.3. c.31. s.4., 44 G.3.
c.92. s.8. — 424. pl.66. 75. [ING.)
being pewter or pewter pots, 21 G.3. c.69. — 536. pl.35. (See *STEAL-*
being public property, how punished, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.1. — 1483.
pl.48.
having stolen goods in possession in one part of U. K. which were
stolen in another, 13 G.3. c.31. s.4., 44 G.3. c.92. s.7. — 424.
pl.65. 74. (See *OFFENCE, &c.*)
when punishable by transportation, 4 G.1. c.11. s.1. — 1549. pl.2.

Search for :

warrant for, justice may grant, when, 22 G.3. c.58. s.2. — 536. pl.38.
party concealing such goods guilty of a misdemeanor, *id. ib.*
so also the party in whose custody same are found, *id. ib.*
such parties, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
being venison, 9 G.1. c.22. — 1328. pl.38.

Carrying goods suspected to be stolen :

party may be apprehended by whom, *id. s.3.* — 536. pl.39.
party so apprehended, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
guilty of a misdemeanor, and how punished, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous :

[— 536. pl.40. (See *THAMES POLICE.*)
pawning stolen goods, parties offering same to be apprehended, *id. s.4.*
discovering parties who have bought, &c. stolen goods, entitles informer to
H. M.'s pardon, when, *id. s.5.* — 536. pl.41.
former laws against such buyer, &c. not repealed, *id. s.6.* — 537. pl.42.
sale, &c. of, to pawnbrokers in London, does not alter the property, 1 J.1.
c.21. s.5. — 1235. pl.2. (See *LONDON, (Pawnbroker.)*)
stores of H. M. (See *THAMES POLICE.*)
of any ship, &c. in the river. (See *THAMES POLICE.*)
shall be tracked in Wales; penalty, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.106. — 1575. pl.194.

STORES (PUBLIC). (pages 1481—1486.) See *THAMES POLICE.*

Accounts of old stores to be annually laid before parliament, 50 G.3. c.117.
s.6. — 1354. pl.8.
Provisions regarding stores of war, naval, ordnance, or victualling stores, marked with H. M.'s marks, in 9 & 10 W.3. c.41., 9 G.1. c.8., 17 G.2. c.40. s.10., and 39 & 40 G.3. c.89.
extended to all public stores under whose care, if marked
with marks in the acts specified, 55 G.3. c.127. s.2. — 1481. 1485, 1486.
with the broad arrow, *id. ib.* [pl.7. 89.
with the letters B. O., *id. ib.*
with a crown and the broad arrow, or H. M.'s arms, *id. ib.*
with the letters G. B., *id. ib.*
extended to persons using such marks, *id. ib.*
to persons making goods marked with such marks, *id. ib.*
to persons in whose custody stores so marked are found, *id. ib.*
to persons receiving, concealing, &c. such stores so marked, *id. ib.*
to persons destroying, beating out, &c. such marks and their aiders, *id. ib.*
do not extend to persons duly authorised by whom, and how, *id. ib.*
persons having what certificate, *id. ib.* [— 1484. pl.50.
contractors for making stores for use of H. M., 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.3.
Scotland :
offenders in, tried according to what laws, *id. s.30.* — 1485. pl.76.
act extends to, and offenders in liable to like punishment as offenders in
England, *id. s.29.* — 1483. pl.47. [pl.77.
summary prosecution of offenders in, when to take place, *id. s.31.* — 1485.
before whom to be had, *id. ib.*
in whose names only to be brought, *id. s.32.* — 1485. pl.78. [pl.79.
fines for offences against this act, arising in, how applied, *id. s.33.* — 1485.
exchequer, court of in, actions that may be instituted for things done con-
trary to this act in courts at Westminster in England, may also
be instituted there, *id. s.34.* — 1485. pl.80. [1485. pl.81.
laws of to be observed in questions arising on this act in, *id. s.35.* —
Ireland :
what acts relating to such stores, &c. extended to, 52 G.3. c.12. s.1. —
1485. pl.84. [to, *id. s.2.* — 1485. pl.85.
summary mode of conviction by 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. established, extended
summary proceedings, with whose consent only to be adopted, *id. ib.*
exportation or carrying coastwise naval stores in, [1483. pl.45.
may be prohibited to be done by whom and how, 49 G.3. c.76. s.1. —
what deemed naval stores, *id. ib.* [1483. pl.46.
regulations, penalties, &c. of certain acts extended hereto, *id. s.2.* —
Manufacturing stores in general with such marks thereon :
no person to do so; exception, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. s.1. — 1481, 1482. pl.8.
so stores marked with the broad arrow not to be made, *id. ib.*
penalty on persons doing so, *id. ib.*
recoverable, with costs, how, *id. ib.*
disputes concerning, how settled, 9 G.1. c.8. s.5. — 1482. pl.12.
cordage of 3 inches and upwards not to be made with a white thread laid
contrary way, except by whom, *id. ib.* (See *CORDAGE.*)
below that size not to be made with a twine laid contrary way, *id. ib.*
with a worsted thread wrought in it, provisions of 9 & 10 W.3. extended
to, 54 G.3. c.60. — 1485. pl.87.
cannass, wrought or unwrought, [c.41. s.1. — 1482. pl.8.
not to be made with a blue streak in middle, except by whom, 9 & 10 W.3.
so when marked with a blue streak in serpentine form, 39 & 40 G.3.
buntin or bewper for making flags, [c.89. s.1. — 1483. pl.48.
not to be made with streaks of raised tape, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.1. —
[1483. pl.48.
Sale of stores marked with H. M.'s marks :
by whom same to be made, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. s.4. — 1482. pl.14.;
39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.25. — 1485. pl.72.
parties to whom sale made entitled to what certificate, *id. ib.*
certificate of sale, by whom and when to be granted, *id. ib.*
what to express, *id. ib.*
when to be given, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.25. — 1485. pl.72.
signing, giving, uttering, &c. a false one; penalty, *id. s.26.* — 1485. pl.73.
penalty for, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
offender liable to what further punishment, *id. ib.*
by whom granted on foreign stations, 56 G.3. c.80. — 1486. pl.91.
Loan of stores by H. M.'s ships to merchant ships at sea in distress :
may be made by whom, notwithstanding this act, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. s.8. —
what certificate to be granted on such loan, *id. ib.* [1482. pl.16.
stores so lent to be returned with all conveniency, *id. ib.*
Defacing the marks on such stores, [s.4. — 1484. pl.51.
felony, and punished by transportation for how long, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89.
Stores, &c. to the value of 20s. :
embezzling, purloining, or conveying away, [s.1. — 1481. pl.2.
by persons having the custody thereof, any armour, felony, 31 E1. c.4.
so any ordnance, ammunition, shot, powder, or habiliments of war, *id. ib.*
so any victuals provided for victualling the navy or army, *id. ib.*
limitation of prosecution, *id. s.2.* — 1481. pl.3.
such felony does not work forfeiture of lands, &c. except for life, *id. ib.*
so it does not work corruption of blood, *id. ib.*
loss of dower, *id. ib.*

STORES, PUBLIC — *continued.*

Stores, &c. to the value of 20s. — embezzling, purloining or conveying away: such offenders may call witnesses in their defence, 31 El. c.4. s.2.—1481. pl.3. [pl.4.]
deprived of clergy if found guilty by verdict, 22 C.2. c.5. s.3.—1481. so if they confess, will not answer, or stand mute, *id. ib.*
so if they are outlawed for such offences, *id. ib.* [1481. pl.5.]
punishment of death commuted for transportation, when, *id. s.4.* — to be inflicted if they refuse to be transported, *id. ib.*
if they unduly return from transportation, *id. ib.*
by persons not having such custody, [s.3.—1481. pl.4.]
where they embezzle, &c. any sails, felony without clergy, 22 C.2. c.5. so any cordage or other naval stores, *id. ib.* [by verdict, *id. ib.*
so though offender stands mute, confesses, is outlawed, or found guilty punishment of death commuted for transportation, when, *id. s.4.* — to be inflicted if they refuse or unduly return, *id. ib.* [1481. pl.5.]
having such stores in custody with H.M.'s marks thereon, or selling, receiving, or concealing same;
penalty on such persons, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. s.2.—1482. pl.9.
recoverable with costs, and how applied, *id. ib.*
discharged on production of what certificate, *id. ib.*
not paid, party how punished, *id. ib.*
mitigation of, how far allowed, 9 G.1. c.8. s.4.—1482. pl.11.
not paid after mitigated, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
disputes concerning, how settled, *id. s.5.*—1484. pl.12.
further punishment awarded, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.2.—1483. pl.49.
where they are charged to be in a raw state, or new, or only one-third worn, [—1483. pl.48.]
the parties deemed receivers of stolen goods, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.1. how punished on conviction, *id. ib.*
exception for what contractors or persons, *id. ib.*
for persons producing what certificates, *id. ib.*
cavass, or bewper, or buntin, parties having in possession, marked how: if same charged to be in a raw state, &c. deemed receivers of stolen goods, *id. ib.*
such offenders how punished, and when exempt, *id. ib.*
if same not charged to be in a raw state, &c., offenders how punished, *id. s.2.*—1483. pl.49.
liable to what further punishment, *id. ib.*
timber, thick stuff, or plank, marked with the broad arrow: parties having that in possession, how punished, 9 G.1. c.8. s.3.—so if convicted of concealing same, *id. ib.* [—1482. pl.10.]
further punishment assigned, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.2.—1483. pl.49.
penalty for such offence may be mitigated how far, 9 G.1. c.8. s.4.—1482. pl.11.
when mitigated, and not paid, party how punished, *id. ib.*
disputes of informers as to, how settled, *id. s.5.*—1482. pl.12.
offences against this act, or 9 & 10 W.3. c.41., punishment for,
where party has been convicted of a first offence, but not transported, if guilty of a second offence, which as a first offence is not transportable, he is liable to be transported for 14 years, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.5.—1484. pl.52.
where party returns from transportation before lapse of his term, death, *id. s.6.*—1484. pl.53. [pl.54.]
may be mitigated and what other substituted, when, *id. s.7.*—1484. if fine substituted, how applied, *id. ib.*
trial of offences against 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. and 9 G.1. c.8.
may be had at the assizes or quarter sessions, 17 G.2. c.40. s.10.—judges or justices there may impose the fine, *id. ib.* [—1482. pl.13.]
may mitigate the penalty, *id. ib.*
may commit offender till penalty paid, *id. ib.* [long, *id. ib.*
may order offender to be whipped, and kept to hard labour for how

Stores, &c. below the value of 20s.:
embezzled, &c. [1 G.1. St.2. c.25. s.12.—1482. pl.17. (see pl.19.)]
search warrant may be granted by a commissioner of the admiralty, by a commissioner of the navy, *id. s.3.*—1482. pl.17.
by the treasurer, comptroller, or surveyor of the navy, *id. ib.*
by the clerk of the acts, *id. ib.*
goods seized under, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
commissioners of the admiralty and navy, the treasurer, comptroller, and surveyor of the navy, and clerk of the acts, (see pl.65—71.)
may enquire of offenders herein, 1 G.1. St.2. c.25. s.1. 3. 12.—1482. pl.17. 24. [pl.17.]
may punish such offenders by fine and imprisonment, *id. s.3.*—1482. may commit them, till they enter into recognizance to appear where, *id. ib.* to what gaol or custody, *id. ib.* [pl.18.]
may convict offender on what proof or confession, *id. s.4.*—1482. may fine offender at discretion, subject to what limitation, *id. ib.*
fines imposed by, how levied, *id. ib.*
if not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.* [1482. pl.23.]
in what places or liberties they may execute such powers, *id. s.10.* — may act as justices in apprehending persons stealing, &c. H.M.'s naval stores, 9 G.3. c.30. s.5.—1349. pl.136. [18.]
offenders herein, how punished and convicted, *id. ss. 3, 4.*—1482. pl.17,

STORES, PUBLIC — *continued.*

Stores, &c. below the value of 20s. — embezzling, &c. — offenders punished hereunder, not to be punished under another act, 9 G.3. conviction of, under this act, final, *id. ib.* [c.30. s.13.—1482. pl.25.]
not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*
selling, delivering, receiving, having in possession, or concealing, stores marked with H.M.'s mark, the whole not exceeding 20s. value: complaints as to, by whom determined, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.18.—1484. limitation of bringing complaint, *id. ib.* [1485. pl.65.]
accused to be apprehended and brought before whom, *id. ib.*
to be summoned if not to be found or absconded, *id. ib.*
summons, how to be served, *id. ib.*
witnesses also to be summoned, *id. ib.*
penalty on, in case they neglect to appear, *id. s.23.*—1485. pl.70.
such penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
judgment to be given on, on due proof on oath or on confession, *id. s.18.*—1484, 1485. pl.65.
such oath, by whom administered, *id. ib.*
penalty for such offences to be inflicted on conviction, *id. ib.*
how applied and to whom to be paid, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
how levied by distress and sale of goods if not redeemed how soon, if not paid and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
may be mitigated by whom, and how far, *id. s.19.*—1485. pl.66.
moieties of such penalty not paid according hereto, penalty, *id. s.18.* — 1484, 1485. pl.65.
such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
punishment in lieu of penalty, what may be inflicted, *id. ib.*
reward to informer in case of, *id. s.20.*—1485. pl.67.
by whom paid, *id. ib.*
what certificate to be produced on claiming same, *id. ib.*
such certificate for, by whom granted, *id. ib.*
what to express, *id. ib.* [pl.68.]
appeal from such conviction to quarter-sessions allowed, *id. s.21.*—1485. recognizances, what required in case of, *id. ib.*
decision of sessions on, final, *id. ib.*
power of sessions on to award costs and enforce their payment, *id. ib.*
conviction to be written on paper and returned to sessions, *id. s.22.* — to be filed by the clerk of the peace, *id. ib.* [1485. pl.69.]
not removeable by *certiorari*, &c., *id. ib.*
form of, *id. ib.*
such offenders, notwithstanding such power of summary punishment, may be prosecuted as receivers of stolen goods, *id. s.24.*—1485. pl.71. [acts, *id. ib.*
or for concealing or unlawfully having them in custody, under what in what courts such prosecutions may be instituted, *id. ib.*
no former jurisdiction over them taken away by such summary power, not to be punished twice for same offence, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
summary power of conviction hereby given, how far extended to Scotland, *id. s.31.*—1485. pl.77.
at whose instance in Scotland only to proceed, *id. s.32.*—1485. pl.78.
fines arising by in Scotland, how applied, *id. s.33.*—1485. pl.78.
how far extended to Ire., 52 G.3. c.12. s.2.—1485. pl.85.
Stores illegally come by, search, seizure, and rewards for discovering of—
search for stores, &c. embezzled, (see 1482. pl.17.) [fenders:
warrant for, by whom granted, 39 & 40 G.3. c.32. s.11.—1484. pl.58.
what oath required before warrant granted, *id. ib.*
warrant will run into any county, when, *id. ib.*
search to be made in day time, and by what officer, *id. ib.*
stores found on, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
where stores, &c. are conveyed to any ship at anchor, not ready to sail, warrant to go on board, and search granted by whom, 1 G.1. St.2. what to be stated in, *id. ib.* [c.25. s.5.—1482. pl.19.]
will authorise the breaking open of hatches, when, *id. ib.*
goods found there to be seized to H.M.'s use, *id. ib.*
barges, boats, or other craft conveying them, may be stopped, searched, and detained by whom, when, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.12.—1482. pl.59.
stores, tackle, &c. found in them, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
parties conveying such stores in them may be apprehended, *id. ib.*
how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
to be committed for trial, when, *id. ib.* [H.M., *id. ib.*
to give an account of unmarked stores suspected to belong to not giving such account, such stores forfeited, *id. ib.*
so failing, guilty of a misdemeanour, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*
deemed forfeited, together with stores, tackle, &c. found in them, in such case how dealt with and disposed of, *id. ib.*
sale of in such case, warrant for, by whom granted, *id. s.15.* — warrant for, to whom directed, *id. ib.* [1482. pl.62.]
when to take place, and notice of what required and how given, *id. ib.* [see *id. s.18.* pl.65.]
proceeds of after expences deducted, to whom paid, *id. ib.*
how applied, *id. ib.*
where persons are carrying stores of H.M. suspected to be stolen, such persons may be seized and detained by whom, *id. s.18.* — 1482. power of watchman, police-officer, &c. herein, *id. ib.* [pl.60.]

STORES, PUBLIC — *continued.*

Stores illegally come by, search, seizure, &c. — persons carrying, &c.:
such persons so seized, how dealt with, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.13.—1482. pl.60.

where stores suspected to belong to H.M. are found but are *unmarked*, may be seized, when, see THAMES POLICE.

search for in any houses, &c., ships, &c., *id.* s.11.—1484. pl.58.

such stores found on, party to give account of them, *id. ib.*

party not giving such account, guilty of a misdemeanor, *id. ib.*

barges, &c. conveying them may be stopped and detained, when, *id.* s.12.—1484. pl.59.

stores, tackle, &c. found in, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

when deemed forfeited and may be, and how, *id. ib.*, and pl.59.

id. s.15.—1482. pl.62.

parties conveying them may be apprehended, when, *id.* s.12.—1484.

to give an account of such stores, *id. ib.*

not giving such account, stores forfeited, *id. ib.*

failing to give such account, deemed guilty of misdemeanor, *id. ib.*

persons conveying them may be apprehended and detained, *id.* s.13.—1484. pl.60.

powers of watchmen, peace-officers, &c. to arrest them, *id. ib.*

so arrested, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*

stores forfeited for not being so accounted for, or as being stolen,

to be forthwith returned to H.M.'s stores, *id.* s.14.—1484. pl.61.

how to be applied, *id. ib.*

proviso for real owner to claim them within what time, *id. ib.*

what proof of ownership required, *id. ib.*

owner to give a receipt for same, *id. ib.*

to pay what costs, *id. ib.*

misdemeanors mentioned in ss.11, 12. pl.58, 59., persons guilty of,

forfeit for first, second, third, and subsequent offences, what, *id.* s.16.

such penalties, how to be levied, *id. ib.* [—1484. pl.63.

how applied, *id. ib.*

not paid and no distress, party how punished, *id. ib.*

time for return of warrant of distress, *id. ib.*

convictions for to be certified to quarter-sessions, by whom, *id.* s.17.

to be recorded there, *id. ib.* [—1484. pl.64.

not to be set aside for want of form, *id. ib.*

not removeable by *certiorari*, &c., but final, *id. ib.*

rewards to persons discovering offenders, by embezzling, &c. stores, &c.

or apprehending or first informing against them, if not prosecuted

summarily, (see *id.* s.20. pl.67.)

what to be paid them on conviction, *id.* s.8.—1484. pl.55.

to be paid besides their right in the forfeitures, when, *id. ib.*

disputes touching same, how settled, *id.* s.9.—1484. pl.56.

by whom to be paid, *id.* s.10.—1484. pl.57. [same, *id. ib.*

certificate of conviction, how signed, to be produced on claiming

what to express, *id. ib.*

by whom to be given, and his fee thereon, *id. ib.*

money paid by such treasurer allowed in his accounts, *id. ib.*

Persons sued:

for seizures under this act,

general issue, evidence, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. s.5.—1482. pl.15.

defendant to have a verdict on proof that goods were marked how, *id. ib.*,

39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.27.—1485. pl.74.

so if he prove a reasonable ground of suspicion that they belonged to H.M. although not so marked, *id. ib.*

treble costs, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. s.5.—1482. pl.15.

for things done under this act,

general issue, evidence, verdict, double costs, 1 G.1. St.2. c.25. s.16.—1482. pl.15.

Miscellaneous:

commissioners of the navy, &c. acting under this act,

entitled to the protection of what acts relating to justices of peace, 39 & 40 G.3. c.89. s.28.—1485. pl.75.

so also all persons acting under their warrant, *id. ib.* [pl.26.

setting fire to stores, store-houses, ships, &c., 12 G.3. c.24. s.4.—1482.—28. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.

exportation of pig and bar-iron, hemp, pitch, tar, rosin, turpentine, anchors, cables, cordage, masts, yards, bowsprits, oars, oakum, ochre, sheet copper, and other naval stores,

may be prohibited by H.M., how, 33 G.3. c.2. s.1.—1483. pl.42. (see as to *Ire.*, 49 G.3. c.76. pl.45.) [—1483. pl.43.

such articles exported or laid on board for exportation, forfeited, *id.* s.2.

treble the value thereof and the ship, tackle, &c. also forfeited, *id. ib.*

coastwise carrying salt-petre, gunpowder, arms or ammunition, or laying same on board for so carrying, when prohibited by proclamation,

forfeiture, power of seizure, and penalty in case of, *id.* s.3.—1483. pl.43. (a).

vessels in which carried coastwise or exported, forfeited, *id.* s.4.—1483. pl.43. (b).

tackle, guns, &c. thereof, also forfeited, *id. ib.* [1483. pl.44.

this not to extend to H.M.'s ships of war or ships in his service, *id.* s.5.

to vessels in the employ of the board of ordnance, *id. ib.*

this not to prevent the taking on board of the necessary naval stores, *id. ib.*

the carrying arms, &c., by licence from whom, *id. ib.*

STORES, PUBLIC — *continued.**Miscellaneous:*

oaths relating to the receiving, keeping, issuing, or accounting for H.M.'s treasure, victuals, or naval stores, or relating to any other matter in the navy,

by whom may be administered, 1 G.1. St.2. c.25. s.9.—1482. pl.22.

STREETS.

Obstructing, plying for hire in, driving carriages in, &c., 30 G.2. c.22.

ss.5, 6.—114. pl.18, 19. See CARRIAGES. [STEALING.

Stealing the iron rails fixed in, felony, 21 G.3. c.68.—535. pl.22. See

Of London, and other towns deemed highways, 6 G.1. c.23. s.8.—1329. pl.12.

STYLE, OLD AND NEW.

See Calendar; and Vol.I. page cli. *note.*

SUFFOLK.

Fold-courses in, 25 H.8. c.13. ss.10, 11.—1356. pl.11, 12.

SUFFRAGAN BISHOP. See BISHOP.

SUGGESTION.

To the king, 37 Ed.3. c.18. See ACTION.

Of death, 8 & 9 W.3. c.11. s.7.—8. pl.18.

SUNDAY. See HOLYDAYS, &c.

SUPERANNUATION. See SERVICES, PUBLIC.

SUPREMACY.

Oath of joined with oath of abjuration, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.8. s.11.—531. pl.45.

Of king over clergy, 35 H.8. c.19.—1389.

SURGEON. See PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

SURRENDER. See COPYHOLDS. STAMPS, (*Copyholds.*)

Of leases by infants, lunatics, and *femes covert*, 29 G.2. c.31.—476. pl.8.

to lunatics, 11 G.3. c.20.—476. pl.13. See LEASES.

Of under-leases not necessary on grant of new lease in chief, 4 G.2. c.28.

s.6.—440. pl.32. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Of ecclesiastical leases held in trust, or granted out on under-leases, when allowed, 39 & 40 G.3. c.41. s.10.—477. pl.42.

SURVEYORS. See BRIDGES. BUILDINGS. COURTS (SURVEYORS). HIGHWAYS. TURNPIKE ROADS.

SUSPICIOUS PERSONS. See POLICE. STOLEN GOODS.

THAMES POLICE. WATCHMAN. WATCH AND WARD.

Removal of, by justice of peace, 5 Ed.3. c.14.—1579. pl.6.; 32 G.3. c.17. s.30.—1580, 1581. pl.40.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE. See SCOTLAND, (*PARLIAMENT — Commons.*)

Elections of M.P.s for, 16 G.2. c.11. s.19.—1336. pl.55.

Tenures of lands in, voting in respect of, *id.* s.20.—1336. pl.56.

When freeholders in shall meet and make a roll, *id.* s.21.—1336. pl.57.

SWANIMOTES. See FOREST.

SWANS. See GAME, (*Swans.*)

SWEARING. (*page 1486.*)

Acts against profane cursing, 21 J.1. c.20., 6 & 7 W. & M. c.11. REP. 19 G.2. c.21. s.15.—1486. pl.1.

Profane cursing and swearing:

penalty for a first offence, 19 G.2. c.21. s.1.—1486. pl.2.

so for a second, third, and subsequent offence, *id. ib.*

conviction for, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.* [pl.2.

if done in presence of a justice, no further proof required, *id.* s.2.—1486.

if done in presence of a peace officer,

how to deal with offender if he is known, *id.* s.3.—1486. pl.4.

so if offender is not known, *id. ib.* [pl.5.

offenders by, how punished, if penalty not forthwith paid, *id.* s.4.—1486.

justice of peace, duty of on information on oath thereof, *id. ib.*

to cause offender to appear before him, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

may require security, or commit offender to prison, if penalty not paid,

neglecting his duty herein, penalty, *id.* s.6.—1486. pl.7.

such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [1486. pl.10.

may act under this act, though rated to the poor of the parish, *id.* s.9.—

fee to clerks of, for proceeding under this act, *id. ib.*

constables, or other peace officers,

duty of, if any person swears in their presence, *id.* s.3.—1486. pl.4.

neglecting their duty herein, penalty, *id.* s.7.—1486. pl.8.

conviction in such penalty, before whom, and how had, *id. ib.*

such penalty, how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

offender, how punished if no distress, and penalty not paid, *id. ib.*

common soldiers or sailors guilty of such profane cursing,

to be set in the stocks, if penalty not paid, *id.* s.5.—1486. pl.6.

how long to remain, so set in the stocks, *id. ib.*

conviction for such profane cursing, form of, *id.* s.8.—1488. pl.9.

not recoverable by *certiorari*, but same final, *id. ib.*

to be written on parchment, and recorded at sessions, *id. ib.*

costs of to be paid by offender, besides the penalty, *id.* s.10.—1486. pl.11.

to be ascertained by justice convicting offender, *id. ib.*

if not paid or secured, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

if not paid by offender, to be paid by no one, *id. ib.*

SWEARING — continued.

Profane cursing and swearing :

penalties hereby inflicted, how disposed of, 19G.2. c.21. s.10.—1486. pl.11.
 actions against persons for things done under this act,
 general issue, treble costs, *id.* s.11.—1486. pl.12.
 limitation of prosecution for offences against this act, *id.* s.12.—1486. pl.13.
 reading act in parish churches, and public chapels,
 when, and how often, and by whom to be done, *id.* s.13.—1486. pl.14.
 penalty, in case omitted, *id.* *ib.*
 how levied, *id.* *ib.* [THEATRES, &c.]

by stage players in plays, penalty, 3J.1. c.21.—1534. pl.2. See
 SWORN-MAN. See OFFICER, PUBLIC.

T.

TAIL. See ESTATES, (TAIL.)

TALES DE CIRCUMSTANTIBUS. See JURY.

Grantable in attaints in London, 11H.7. c.21. s.2.—490. pl.49.

TANNER. See LEATHER MANUFACTURES.

Not to be a butcher, 22H.8. c.6. REP. 106. STATS. Rep. pl.1.

TAXES, (ASSESSED — GREAT BRITAIN.) (pages 1486—
 1529.) See SCOTLAND, (ASSESSED TAXES.)

In Ire., and Scot., see Preface, page vii.

List of titles :

officers of, see *infra*, "Commissioners," "Assessors," "Collectors," "In-
 spectors and Surveyors," "Inspectors general," "Receivers general,"
 returns and exemptions, see "Returns," &c. [&c.]
 assessment of, see "Assessment."
 payment of, see "Payment."
 surcharges, see "Surcharges."
 appeals against assessments or surcharges, see "Appeals," &c.
 penalties, see "Penalties," &c.
 actions for things done in pursuance of acts, see "Actions," &c.
 compounding for, see "Compounding," &c.
 Duties and regulations affecting
 armorial bearings, see *infra*, "Armoial Bearings."
 carriages, see *infra*, "Carriages," including "Taxed Carts," &c. and
 "Sellers of Carriages by auction," &c.
 coachmakers, see *infra*, "Coachmakers."
 dogs, see *infra*, "Dogs."
 game certificates, see *infra*, "Game," &c.
 hair-powder, see *infra*, "Hair-powder."
 horsedealers, see *infra*, "Horsedealers."
 horses, see *infra*, "Horses," &c.
 houses, see *infra*, "Houses," &c.
 servants, see *infra*, "Servants."
 taxed carts, see *infra*, "Carriages."
 windows, see *infra*, "Windows."

Miscellaneous points :

Assessed taxes : [c.40. s.41.—1487. pl.1.
 management of transferred to commissioners for affairs of taxes, 38G.3.
 except land tax, 43G.3. c.99. s.1.—1487. pl.3.; and see 45G.3. c.5.
 s.1.—1488. pl.9. [pl.70.
 officers of, shall obey orders of treasury, 43G.3. c.99. s.61.—1491.
 commence every year on 5th April, in Eng., Wa., and Ber., 43G.3.
 c.161. s.23.—1492. pl.88.
 24th May in Scot., *id.* *ib.*
 payable quarterly, on what days, 43G.3. c.161. s.23.—1492. pl.88.
 half yearly, when, 48G.3. c.141. No.III. Rule 3.—1516.
 utmost period for paying, *id.* No.V. Rule 2.—1520.
 Officers of assessed taxes : [c.99. s.19.—1489. pl.30.
 to what penalties liable for execution of acts relating to them, 43G.3.
 constables, &c. shall assist in execution of acts, *id.* s.59.—1491. pl.68.
 obstructing in due execution of duty, penalty 50*l.*, *id.* s.60.—1491. pl.69.
 books of poor-rates, or contributions of like kind in Scot.,
 how inspected, copied, &c. by officers of taxes, 43G.3. c.161. s.16.—
 1492. pl.87.
 Duties now in force, [1492. pl.87.
 rates of, 48G.3. c.55., 52G.3. c.93. Schedules, 1498—1512.
 those granted by 48G.3. c.55. when commenced in Eng., Wa., and
 Ber., and Scot., 48G.3. c.55. s.1.—1497. pl.149.
 previous schedules to cease, and those annexed to 52G.3. c.93. only
 to be used, *id.* s.3.—1498. pl.155. [pl.150. 152.
 repeal of certain former duties, 48G.3. c.55. ss.2, 3.—1497, 1498.
 consolidations of duties granted by 48G.3. c.55., 50G.3. c.104.,
 and 52G.3. c.93., 52G.3. c.93. s.2.—1497. pl.151.
 persons and things liable to, *id.* *ib.*
 exemptions from, *id.* *ib.*
 regulations of each distinct branch of, *id.* *ib.*
 act 43G.3. c.99. took effect, when, 43G.3. c.99. ss.2, 3.—1487. pl.3.
 salaries to officers of taxes, paid out of monies arising from the duties,
 43G.3. c.161. s.78.—1497. pl.142. [1497. pl.141.
 no letters patent, exemption from taxes, &c. shall avail as such, *id.* s.77.—

TAXES (ASSESSED — Great Britain) — continued.

Commissioners ; their clerks, &c.

qualification of, 43G.3. c.99. s.4.—1487. pl.4.
 in Wales, *id.* *ib.*
 in London, Westminster, bills of mortality, and parishes of St. Mary-
 le-bone, and St. Pancras, *id.* s.7.—1487. pl.7.
 penalty for acting as, without qualification, or taking certain oaths, *id.* *ib.*
 in general, *id.* s.4.—1487. pl.4.
 in London, &c. *id.* s.7.—1487. pl.7.
 oaths of, *id.* ss.5, 6.—1487. pl.5, 6. (see 1G.1. c.13. tit. OATHS.)
 how administered, *id.* s.6.—1487. pl.6.
 names of persons taking, transmitted to tax-office, *id.* *ib.*
 may act throughout county, division, or place, for which appointed, *id.* s.34.
 —1488. pl.8. [or residence, 45G.3. c.5. s.1.—1488. pl.9.
 benchers may act as, in inns of court, &c. without restriction of qualification
 who may act as :
 in liberties of Whitehall, and St. James's, *id.* *ib.*
 in St. Clement Danes, St. Mary le-Strand, or St. John the Baptist in the
 Savoy liberty, parts thereof being in Middlesex, and other parts in
 Westminster, *id.* s.2.—1488. pl.10.
 if concerned personally, or as agents, have no voice in controversies, but
 shall withdraw, 43G.3. c.99. s.8.—1488. pl.11.
 shall annually meet on or before 10th April, *id.* s.9.—1488. pl.12.
 two or more may hold such meeting, *id.* *ib.*
 clerk and assistant to be elected for one year, *id.* *ib.*
 how removeable during that year, *id.* *ib.*
 poundage to, when shall be allowed, and rates of, 48G.3. c.55. ss.6, 7.,
 52G.3. c.93. s.8.—1498. pl.156.
 to clerk's assistant, 43G.3. c.161. s.79.—1498. pl.158.
 shall issue precepts to such inhabitants, as they think fit to be presentors
 and assessors, 43G.3. c.99. s.9.—1488. pl.12. See *infra*, "Assessors."
 shall then appoint future day for the assessors to bring before them their
 certificates of assessments, in writing, verified on their oaths, *id.* *ib.*
 may meet at future day to execute their powers, where there has been de-
 fault as to their meeting, *id.* s.31.—1488. pl.19.
 proceedings of, not removeable either at law or equity, or revisable, except
 where surcharge is made, and a case demanded and stated, for opinion
 of some judge or baron, *id.* *ib.* [1492. pl.75.
 giving false evidence before, incurs punishment of perjury, *id.* s.65.—
 indictments for perjury before, in what courts tried, *id.* s.66.—1492. pl.76.
 books, papers, duplicates, &c. relating to assessed taxes, [pl.77, 78.
 belong, and shall be given up to the commissioners, *id.* ss.67, 68.—1492.
 penalty of 50*l.* for neglect to give them up, for one calendar month
 after notice, *id.* s.68.—1492. pl.78.
 not liable to penalties in 25C.2. c.2., *id.* s.69.—1492. pl.79.

Assessors. See "Assessment."

shall be parishioners appointed by commissioners so as to enter their office,
 on 6th April, 48 G.3. c.141. No.I. Rule I.—1515. pl.245.
 in extra-parochial places, who shall be, 43 G.3. c.99. s.17.—1488. pl.13.
 in places where 2 sufficient inhabitants cannot be found, who shall be, *id.* *ib.*
 number of them, *id.* *ib.* [—1488. pl.21.
 inhabitants of corporations, &c. not liable to serve out of their limits, *id.* s.16.
 appointments of, are in force for
 one year, 48 G.3. c.141. No.I. Rule 1.—1515. pl. 245.
 longer period, if new assessors not appointed before 6th April annually,
id. No.I. Rule 2.—1516. [id. No.I. Rule 3.—1516.
 collector shall take the office of, in cases of death or removal of assessor,
 penalties for not taking on them the office, or neglecting duty, 43 G.3.
 c.99. s.16.—1488. pl.21., 48 G.3. c.141. No.I. Rule 4.—1516.
 collector acting as assessor is liable to, 48 G.3. c.141. No.I. Rule 4.—
 1516. [c.99. s.18.—1488. pl.20.
 surveyor of district shall act as, when, *id.* No.I. Rule 5.—1516., and 43G.3.
 notice of their continuance in office, how to be given, *id.* No.I. Rule 6.—1516.
 shall attend within 7 days after 5th April, to take charge of all notices and
 papers delivered to them, for due execution of the acts, *id.* *ib.*
 shall be appointed by 2 justices or chief magistrate, and 2 justices in any
 city, &c. on notice by surveyor of default to appoint, 43 G.3. c.99.
 s.32.—1488. pl.14.
 party appointed refusing to act or take oath forfeits 50*l.*, *id.* *ib.*
 oaths or affirmations of, before entering office, what, and how administered,
id. s.10.—1488. pl.15. [id. s.11.—1488. pl.16.
 penalty of 50*l.* for acting without taking or affirming the oath in Sched.B.
 shall be informed by the commissioners of their duties and the manner of
 making their certificates or assessments, when, 43 G.3. c.99. s.9.—
 1488. pl.12. [id. *ib.* See "Assessment."
 how shall assess themselves and others chargeable to assessed taxes ; penalty,

Collectors :

two or more sufficient residents in the parish or place shall be returned by
 assessors to commissioners as, 43 G.3. c.99. s.9.—1488. pl.12.
 commissioners may appoint 2 out of those so presented, or 2 other persons
 to be, *id.* s.12.—1488, 1489. pl.17. 26.
 shall continue in office till new assessors created, 48G.3. c.141. No.I.
 Rule 3.—1516. [pl.21.
 penalty on, for not taking on them the office, 43 G.3. c.99. s.16.—1488.
 inhabitants of corporations, &c. need not serve as, out of their limits, *id.* *ib.*

TAXES (ASSESSED — Great Britain) — continued.

Collectors : [s.15.—1489. pl.29.]
 shall act as assessor by virtue of his appointment as collector, 43 G.3. c.99.
 office of assessor devolves to collector in case of death or unfitness for office,
 48 G.3. c.141. No.I. Rule 3.—1516.
 penalty on, for not taking on them, or neglecting office so devolving to
 them, *id.* No.I. Rule 4.—1516.
 notice of their continuance in office,
 how given to, *id.* Rule 6.—1516.
 shall attend on day named in, to take charge of notices and papers de-
 livered to them for due execution of the acts, *id. ib.*
 bond for their due performance of certain enumerated duties, what shall
 be given, and with what sureties, 43 G.3. c.99. s.13.—1489. pl.27.
 on default to give, other residents may be appointed collectors, *id. ib.*
 when shall be put in suit against principal, *id. ib.*
 sureties, *id. ib.*
 not subject to stamp duty, *id. ib.* [shall be collectors, *id. ib.*
 where no resident is able or willing to give, the persons first presented
 may be named by any two inhabitants assessed to the duties, or by any two
 churchwardens or overseers, guardians of poor, or members of
 select vestry, when, *id.* s.14.—1489. pl.28.
 how appointed within the bills of mortality, *Mary-le-Bone*, and *St. Pancras*,
id. s.15.—1489. pl.29.
 how and when examined by commissioners as to sums collected and paid
 by them to receiver-general, *id.* s.39.—1490. pl.49.
 shall answer for arrears, when, *id. ib.* [their inquiry, *id. ib.*
 receivers-general, inspectors and surveyors, shall assist commissioners in
 neglecting duty, shall be dismissed by the commissioners, *id.* s.40.—1490.
 new ones how appointed, *id. ib.* [pl.50.
 when dismissed, shall deliver up papers and pay over monies in hand on
 what penalties, *id. ib.* [pl.51.
 neglecting or disobeying orders of commissioners, penalty, *id.* s.41.—1490.
 penalties incurred by as such, how recovered and applied in aid of parish,
id. ib. [id. s.42.—1490. pl.52.
 shall deliver account of receipts and sums in arrear to what parish officers,
 penalty on, for gathering with false book; receiving more than rates;
 or altering rates, *id.* s.51.—1491. pl.59.
 in *Eng. Wa. and Ber.*
 shall pay or account to receiver general or deputy on certain half-yearly
 days for duties received by them on quarterly or other [*viz.* half-
 yearly, 48 G.3. c.141. No.III. Rule 3.—1516.] days, &c. 48 G.3.
 c.141. No.V. Rule 1.—1520.; 43 G.3. c.161. s.81.—1497. pl.144.
 43 G.3. c.99. s.48.—1491. pl.56.
 in *Scotland*, [burgh, 43 G.3. c.101. s.81.—1497. pl.144.
 shall pay same on certain half-yearly days to receiver-general at *Edin-*
 on default to pay full amount, schedule of arrears, and defaulters' names
 shall be produced on what oath, 48 G.3. c.141. No.V. Rule 1.—
 if no schedule is so delivered in due time, [1520.
 receiver-general shall certify amount unpaid and *distringas* shall issue
 against collector, 48 G.3. c.141. No.V. Rule 3.—1520.
 proceedings on such *distringas*, *id. ib.*
 advancing the duties for any person, whether at his request or not, may
 levy the sum so paid, *id.* No.V. Rule 6.—1520.
 payment of duties by collectors, [pl.57.
 how hastened and levied on their goods, 43 G.3. c.99. s.49.—1491.
 shall not be obliged to travel above 10 miles in order to make, *id.* s.50.—
 1491. pl.58.
 altering rates of assessment, how punished, *id.* s.51.—1491. pl.59.
 refusing to pay or account for duties received,
 estates and effects shall be sold, how, *id.* s.42.—1491. pl.60.
 accounting by, as to sums paid out of duties in pursuance of any other act,
 48 G.3. c.55. ss.6, 7., 52 G.3. c.93. s.8.—1498. pl.156, 157.
 poundage to, on money paid to receiver-general, for all assessed taxes ex-
 cept on game certificate, *id. ib.*
 out of what funds shall pay rewards for apprehending deserters, 50 G.3.
 c.58. s.4.—472. pl.241.
 money so paid shall be replaced from land-tax duties, when, *id. ib.*

Inspectors and surveyors :

how appointed, 43 G.3. c.99. s.20.—1489. pl.31.
 salaries of, may be paid out of duties, 43 G.3. c.161. s.78.—1497. pl.142.
 may inspect and take copies of the several *land tax assessments*, 33 G.3.
 c.123. s.15.—473. pl.254.
 so as to all contracts, books, &c. relating to its redemption, *id. ib.*
 obstructing such inspection, or withholding assessment, penalty, *id. ib.*
 shall inspect and examine all returns and assessments as well after as before
 allowance of latter by commissioners, 43 G.3. c.161. s.63.—1495.
 pl.126. [id. *ib.*
 may demand returns and assessments from those having them in custody,
 discovery, default, omission or undercharge, &c.
 before allowance of assessment by commissioners, may be corrected, *id. ib.*
 after such allowance, [id. *ib.* (see "*Surcharge.*")
 shall certify omissions, &c. to commissioners by way of surcharge,
 under-rating or omitting to charge any person, or guilty of misconduct in
 how punished, 43 G.3. c.99. s.23.—1489. pl.34. [their offices,
 penalty on, for making false or malicious surcharge, 48 G.3. c.141.—
 No. IV. Rule 6. 1517.

TAXES (ASSESSED — Great Britain) — continued.

Inspectors and Surveyors : [1519.
 rewards to, on allowance of surcharges, 50 G.3. c.105. No. IV. Rule 20.—
Inspectors general :
 ten may be appointed, their salaries and emoluments, 48 G.3. c.141. s.5.
 —1521. pl.257.
 shall not amend assessment or surcharge person in respect thereof, *id. ib.*
 shall visit the inspectors and surveyors of taxes, and examine their con-
 duct, &c., and report to tax office, *id.* Power 1st.—1521.
 inspectors, &c. shall on 3 days' notice attend them at appointed time and
 place, *id. ib.*
 may administer oath to inspectors, when, *id.* Power 2d.—1521.
 answers of inspectors, shall be written down, assented to, and signed by
 witness, *id. ib.*
 shall report to commissioners of district, when, *id.* Power 3d.—1521.
 commissioners of division shall hold meeting in consequence of such report,
 when, *id. ib.*
 dissatisfied with decision of commissioners on his report,
 shall state case for opinion of what judges, *id.* Power 4th.—1521.
 this act shall not extend to *Scot.*, 48 G.3. c.141. s.6.—1521. pl.257. (a).
Receivers general, and their deputies, and herein of paying the
duties into exchequer :
 securities for due performance of duty by, or his sureties, how taken,
 52 G.3. c.66. s.12.—540. pl.49.
 deputy of, how appointed, 43 G.3. c.99. s.48.—1491. pl.56.
 shall deliver list or certificate of sums paid by respective collectors; to what
 persons, and penalty, *id.* s.53.—1491. pl.61.
 in *England, Wales, and Berwick*,
 shall pay over the money into exchequer, before the end of the quarter
 in which received, 43 G.3. c.161. s.81.—1497. pl.144., 43 G.3.
 in *Scotland*, [c.99. s.54.—1491. pl.62.
 shall pay over same in 40 days after the half-yearly receipts, 43 G.3.
 c.161. s.81.—1497. pl.144.
 penalty on, for paying money to any other person than into exchequer,
 43 G.3. c.99. s.54.—1491. pl.62.
 monies so paid over by receiver-general shall be
 carried to consolidated fund and entered in separate book, 43 G.3.
 c.161. s.82.—1497. pl.145.; 48 G.3. c.55. s.8., 52 G.3. c.93.
 s.9.—1498. pl.158. (a). [c.161., *id.* s.83.—1497. pl.146.
 paid into exchequer and accounts thereof kept in one sum, 43 G.3.
 monies arising from each schedule (A—K) shall be paid and accounts
 thereof kept separately, *id. ib.*
 annual accounts of the produce of the duties to be laid before parlia-
 ment, 48 G.3. c.55. s.9., 52 G.3. c.93. s.10.—1498. pl.159.
 shall not return county or place *insuper* for arrears unless his accounts be
 passed in 2 years, 43 G.3. c.99. s.55.—1491. pl.63.
 penalties on, for returning into exchequer as arrears, sums which have
 been paid; or for setting persons *insuper* for such sums, *id.* s.56.—
 1491. pl.64.
 tax office shall give notice of death or removal of, to district commission-
 ers; and what, *id.* s.57.—1491. pl.65.
 when only shall recover against the hundred for robbery of such monies
 on H.M.'s highway, *id.* s.58.—1491. pl.66.
 accounts of, verified on oath; and by whom administered, 45 G.3. c.71.
 s.1.—1491. pl.67.
 poundage to, on monies paid into exchequer by, 48 G.3. c.55. ss.6—7.,
 52 G.3. c.93. s.8.—1498. pl.156, 157. (but see now 3 G.4. c.88.)
 certificate by,
 of collector's schedule of arrears, (see "*Collectors*") shall be ground
 of process from exchequer, 48 G.3. c.141. No.V. Rule 2.—1520.
 where no such schedule, in order to compel return thereof, *id.* Rule 3.
 —1520. see "*Collectors.*" [documents, *id.* Rule 4.—1520.
 surveyor of district shall attend receiver-general at his receipt, with what
 paying over to, of arrears returned in collector's schedule, *id.* Rule 5.—1520.
Of making returns by persons liable to pay, or claiming exemp-
tion from paying assessed taxes :
Who are liable to make, and penalty for not making, such returns :
 persons having kept male servants, carriages, horses, mules, or dogs, or
 having exercised the trade of horse-dealer, coachmaker, or seller of
 carriages by auction or on commission, or having used hair powder
 or armorial bearings, in the year preceding 5th April, shall return
 lists of the greatest number used at any one time therein to assessors,
 43 G.3. c.161. s.28.—1493. pl.92.
 such lists shall be annually renewed while the parties are liable, *id. ib.*
 are bound by such lists, but assessors are not if omission is found out,
id. ib., and *id.* s.31.—1493. pl.94.
 assessment on, shall be for the year in which the returns ought to be
 made, *id.* s.28.—1493. pl.92.
 no notice of having begun to keep taxable articles need now be given,
 50 G.3. c.105. s.4.—1519. pl.249. [pl.93.
 hackney-coach keepers excused from making, 56 G.3. c.66. s.10.—1506.
 on neglect or refusal to make, sign, and deliver list,
 assessors shall assess the party, and include same in certificate of
 assessment delivered to commissioners, 43 G.3. c.161. s.30.—1493.
 pl.93.

TAXES (ASSESSED—Great Britain)—continued.

Making return — who are liable, and penalty for not making — assessment on neglect to make :

such assessment is final without appeal, unless party prove his absence from home, or other sufficient excuse, 43 G.3. c.161. s.30. penalty 50*l.*, [—1493. pl.93.

for neglecting to make, or making false returns, besides duty, 43 G.3. c.161. s.37.—1493. pl.101.; and see 48 G.3. c.141. s.1. No.III.

Rule 2.—1516.

shall not be sued for after surcharge, &c. when, *id.* s.38.—1493. pl.102. persons keeping servants or taxable articles in places where they have no residence,

coming to or residing in places after time for returning lists, having no fixed residence, [pl.103.

shall make returns after what notice, *id.* s.23.—1493.

50*l.* penalty for false return, neglect, or removal without making return, *id.* *ib.*

Servants, horses, or carriages,

persons letting to hire

horses, so that stamp duty is not chargeable thereon,

shall make certain returns of the greatest number kept by them in the last year, 43 G.3. c.161. s.40.—1494. pl.104.

so as to servants and carriages, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*

duties on such horses, servants, &c. may be charged on letter or hirer, hirers of [carriages,

horses, so that stamp duty does not accrue thereon, or of servants or shall make what returns thereof, *id.* s.41.—1494. pl.105.

may be surcharged with progressive duties for such servants, horses, &c. if not so returned, *id.* s.42.—1494. pl.106.

proof that the letters thereof have been already charged, lies on the hirer, *id.* *ib.*

gate-keepers filing certificates of horses let to hire, so as not to be subject to post-horse stamp duty, and farmers of said duty, shall permit surveyors to see certificates; penalty, *id.* s.46.—1494. pl.110.

Livery-stable keeper, horse-dealer, maker or seller of carriages by auction or shall keep what accounts of [or for commission.

horses and carriages standing at livery,

of horses kept for sale or use,

of carriages built or sold, penalty, 43 G.3. c.161. s.43.—1494. pl.107. shall deliver copies of such accounts quarterly to what officers of taxes, penalty, *id.* *ib.*, and s.44.—1494. pl.108.

shall swear to truth of account, when, *id.* *ib.*

forms for entering such accounts, how provided, penalty for not delivering same, *id.* s.44.—1494. pl.108.

assessor shall certify duty chargeable on carriages entered in such accounts, to the commissioners, who shall assess same accordingly, *id.* s.45.—

Horse-dealer, [1494. pl.109.

person trading as, at different places, shall deliver returns at each place declaring where they intend to be charged, *id.* s.46.—1494. pl.110.

in London, Westminster, Southwark, &c., how shall pay the duties, *id.* *ib.*

Personal notices to inhabitants to make such returns :

shall be delivered by surveyors, inspectors, or commissioners to assessors, or to collectors acting as such, in order to serving them on the parties, 48 G.3. c.141. No.II. Rule 1.—1516.

as soon after 5th April annually as possible, *id.* No.II. Rule 2.—1516.

delivery of by inspectors or surveyors, is as effectual as if made by the commissioners of the division, *id.* *ib.*

directions of inspectors and surveyors as to time and manner of fixing or serving, shall be obeyed by assessors, *id.* No.II. Rule 3.—1516.

being previously allowed, by what commissioners, *id.* *ib.*

General notices to inhabitants to make such returns,

shall be annually affixed by assessors on the doors of the church, chapel, or market-house of the parish, &c., within 21 days after commencement of respective duties, (*viz.* 5th April in Eng. &c., and 24th

May in Scot., see s.23. pl.88.) 43 G.3. c.161. s.25.—1493. pl.90.

shall require such return to be made to the assessors in 14 days after its when so affixed, [date, *id.* *ib.*

shall be sufficient notice to all residents, of the time within which such returns are to be made, *id.* *ib.*

such affixing is deemed good service on them, *id.* *ib.*

shall be replaced during the 14 days if necessary, *id.* *ib.*

wilfully tearing down or defacing, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

Returns by householders having lodgers or inmates, and by such lodgers, &c. notice to make returns

shall be served

on the occupier of every dwelling house, where any person liable or supposed to be liable, usually resides, *id.* s.26.—1493. pl.91.

within 21 days from 5th April, in Eng., Wa., and Ber., and 24th May in Scot., *id.* *ib.*

return to, must be made in 21 days after date of, *id.* *ib.*, (and see 48 G.3. c.141. No.III. Rule 1.—1516.)

on occupiers of distinct stories or apartments, *id.* *ib.*

on lodgers or inmates, *id.* *ib.*

all be read over by householder to lodger or inmate not having received a like notice, penalty, *id.* s.32.—1493. pl.95.

TAXES (ASSESSED—Great Britain)—continued.

Returns by householders and lodgers — notice to make, &c.

lodger shall thereupon declare to occupier whether he is liable or exempted, or whether he resides and intends to be charged at another place; penalty, 48 G.3. c.141. s.32.—1493. pl.95.

shall attest such return, how; penalty, *id.* *ib.*

shall be left by assessors for lodgers or inmates whom the householder shall return as liable to any such duties, *id.* s.33.—1493. pl.97.

lodger shall thereupon make out and sign a list in what time, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

lodgers whose ordinary residence is elsewhere,

shall be returned by occupiers as such, *id.* s.52.—1493. pl.96.

shall return lists at each place, specifying what particulars, *id.* s.34.—1493. pl.98. [*id.* *ib.*

shall then also declare in what counties or parishes he means to pay, so as to persons having divers places of residence, or keeping servants, &c.

at different places in G.B., *id.* *ib.*

persons so declaring intention to pay duties in any other place, and not delivering list there, penalty, *id.* s.35.—1493. pl.99.

householders omitting to return lodgers who are liable to the duties, penalty, *id.* s.52.—1493. pl.96.

lodging-house keeper shall enter in a book accounts of lodgers so liable,

Returns of claims of exemption, [penalty, *id.* s.43.—1494. pl.107.

shall be made to assessors, how, 43 G.3. c.161. s.36.—1493. pl.100.

except by royal family, *id.* *ib.* [adduced, *id.* *ib.*

proof of claim of exemption lies on the party by his own oath or evidence penalty 50*l.*,

for not making, *id.* s.37.—1493. pl.101.

shall not be sued for, when, *id.* s.38.—1493. pl.102.

so by hirers of servants, horses, or carriages, *id.* s.42.—1494. pl.106.

no patents of exemption, &c. avail grantees, *id.* s.77.—1497. pl.141.

surcharges on invalid claims of exemptions, see "*Surcharges.*"

Returns or statements by persons liable to duties,

made before or after 20th Sept. yearly, how delivered to commissioners,

48 G.3. c.141. No.III. Rule 1.—1516.

shall be examined, &c. by inspectors or surveyors, 43 G.3. c.161. s.63. —1495. pl.126. See "*Surcharges.*"

Assessment. See "*Assessors,*" ante.

Certificates of,

shall contain the assessments of all the duties, with the names of those who have claimed exemptions, 43 G.3. c.161. s.62.—1495. pl.125.

shall be delivered by assessors to commissioners on or before 5th June, or other day appointed by them for that purpose, not later than

20th June in each year, 48 G.3. c.141. No.III. Rule 1.—1516.

amending, 43 G.3. c.99. s.12.—1488. pl.17.

shall be forthwith signed and allowed by the commissioners, 43 G.3. c.99. s.12.—1488. pl.17.

but may be examined and corrected, &c. by inspectors, &c. either before or after such allowance, 43 G.3. c.161. s.63.—1495. pl.126.;

56 G.3. c.105. Rule 1st, 1517. [s.12.—1488. pl.17.

three duplicates of, shall be forthwith signed and sealed, 43 G.3. c.99. one of them delivered with warrant of levy to respective collectors, *id.* *ib.*

another to surveyor of district, *id.* *ib.*

third to be kept by clerk for use of commissioners, *id.* *ib.*

how signed and allowed where sufficient commissioners do not attend, *id.* s.30.—1488. pl.18.

First assessment for the year, [No.III. Rule 3.—1516.

shall be made without including matters of surcharge, 48 G.3. c.141. shall be separately collected in moieties on 10th October and 5th April,

or in 21 days after either day, if not sooner paid by quarterly instalments, as by 43 G.3. c.161. s.23. (1482. pl.88.) directed, *id.* *ib.*

shall be contained in the first duplicates delivered to collectors and surveyors for that year, *id.* *ib.*

two duplicates of every assessment, [c.99. s.46.—1488. pl.22

shall be made out on parchment by commissioners' clerk, 43 G.3.

within what time after 5th April yearly, 50 G.3. c.105. s.5.—1488, 1489. pl.23.

shall be sent for previous inspection or copying by tax-office; penalty, 45 G.3. c.71. s.2.—1489. pl.25.

one delivered to receivers general, the other to H.M.'s remembrancer in exchequer, 43 G.3. c.99. s.46.—1488. pl.22.

within what time, 50 G.3. c.105. s.5.—1489. pl.23.

first duplicates of,

shall be delivered by commissioners to collectors on or before 20th July annually, 48 G.3. c.141. No.III. Rule 4.—1516.

public notice of delivering, access to, and examination of, *id.* *ib.*

second duplicates of,

shall be delivered by commissioners to collectors, on or before 20th September yearly, with their warrants to collect the duties, *id.*

shall contain what matters, *id.* *ib.* [No.III. Rule 7.—1516.

appeals against, (see "*Appeals,*" *infra.*)

shall be entered, and due notice thereof given in 21 days after delivery of first duplicates, *id.* No.III. Rule 5.—1516.

shall be heard and determined between 20th August and 10th Sept. and on what other days, *id.* No.III. Rule 6.—1516.

TAXES (ASSESSED—Great Britain)—continued.

Assessment—first assessment for the year—appeal: [Rule 6.—1516.
further time for; postponing hearing of, 48 G.3. c.141. No.III.
how made where parishes or places are in two counties, 43 G.3.
c.99. s.36.—1490. pl.44.
houses are situate in two parishes, *id. ib.*
relief against second assessment in either case, *id. ib.*
assessments on or against which appeal is pending on 20th September,
shall from time to time be added to, and to the respective duplicates of,
id. No.III. Rule 8.—1516, 1517.
duties in, shall be levied in 21 days after assessment made, or appeal
determined, *id. ib.*

*Supplementary assessments, 50 G.3. c.105. s.5.—1488. pl.23. See “Sur-
charges.”*
shall be made out on signature and allowance of certificates of surcharge,
and how, 48 G.3. c.141. No.IV. Rules 1. and 3.—1517.; and
50 G.3. c.105. Rule 2nd.—1517. [Rule 2.—1517.
appeals against such surcharges, when heard, 48 G.3. c.141. No.III.
compensation to appellant for attendance for hearing of when in-
spector does not attend, 48 G.3. c.141. s.4.—1521. pl.256.
duties charged on,
shall be collected at time appointed for paying the last instalment of
the first assessments for the year, 48 G.3. c.141. No.IV. Rule 4.
—1517. [instalment, *id. No.IV. Rule 5.—1517.*
how collected if assessed after the day fixed for paying such last in-
penalty on inspector or surveyor for wilfully making false or malicious
surcharges, *id. No.IV. Rule 6.—1517.*

On failure to assess the duties or return duplicates:
distringas shall issue from exchequer on application of tax office, against
whom, 43 G.3. c.99. s.47.—1489. pl.24.
how respited or discharged where defendants comply with the act, *id. ib.*

Assessments in Eng., Wa., and Ber., [1492. pl.88.
shall be in force for a year from every 5th April, 43 G.3. c.161. s.23.—
shall not be impeached for mistakes in the names or descriptions, *id. s.64.*
—1496. pl.127.
may be altered by commissioners when the party has been assessed twice
for the same cause, *id. s.76.—1497. pl.140.*
on what proof of that fact, *id. ib.*
penalty for fraudulently procuring alteration, *id. ib.*
altering by collectors, how punished, 43 G.3. c.99. s.51.—1491. pl.59.

Assessments in Scot.: [1492. pl.89.
shall be in force for a year from every 24th May, 43 G.3. c.161. s.24.—
duties in, payable half-yearly; penalty; receipt for same, *id. ib.*

Assessments in general,
not impeached for mistake in name or description, in what cases, 43 G.3.
c.161. s.64.—1496. pl.127.; 50 G.3. c.105. Rule 7th.—1518.

Lists of persons having made returns, or being charged to the duties,
shall be made out for what inspection, 43 G.3. c.161. s.49.—1494. pl.113.
copies of are evidence; fee for, *id. ib.*

Lists of persons charged to the duties,
may be published under direction of treasury, *id. s.50.—1495. pl.114.*
penalty for defacing or tearing down from church-door, &c., *id. ib.*

Re-assessments of arrears of duties on parishes in,
Eng., Wa., and Ber., id. s.56.—1495. pl.119.
Scot. for like arrears by default of collector, id. s.57.—1495. pl.120.
bankrupts, insolvents, and their assignees, how shall be assessed, 50 G.3.
c.118. s.1.—1490. pl.48.

Payment of assessed taxes, and incidents to default therein:
taxes in Eng., Wa., and Ber.
shall be paid quarterly, on what days, 43 G.3. c.161. s.23.—1492. pl.88.
may be paid half yearly, when, 48 G.3. c.141. No.III. Rule 3.—1516.
utmost period for paying, *id. No.V. Rule 2.—1520.*
taxes in Scot.
shall be paid half yearly, penalty, 43 G.3. c.161. s.24.—1492. pl.89.
commissioners shall issue warrants to collectors to levy accordingly,
arrear of, not so levied, [*id. s.23.—1492. pl.88.*
is recoverable as a debt on record to H.M., with all costs, *id. ib.*
when recovered, shall be paid to receiver-general in aid of parish, &c.
answerable for same, *id. ib.* (and see further, *infra.*)
collectors shall demand payment of the taxes charged in the duplicates
delivered to them by the commissioners,
at what places, and within what time, 43 G.3. c.99. s.12.—1489. pl.26.
shall give receipts gratis, except stamp duty, *id. ib.* [pl.41.
distress by, on refusal to pay the taxes; incidents to, *id. s.33.—1490.*
difference arising on taking, how determined, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
may break open houses, when, on what warrant, and how accompanied,
imprisonment on refusal to pay and no distress found, what, *id. ib.*
persons removing to other parishes,
how shall pay their taxes, *id. s.35.—1490. pl.43.* [1495. pl.115.
penalty on removing without paying the duties, 43 G.3. c.161. s.51.—
treble duties may be charged on persons escaping taxation by such re-
moval, when, *id. s.53.—1495. pl.116.*
executors or administrators of persons dying chargeable to assessed taxes,
shall pay same, *id. s.54.—1495. pl.117.*

TAXES (ASSESSED—Great Britain)—continued.

Payment; and incidents to default therein:
parents or guardians of infants so chargeable, shall pay same, 43 G.3.
c.161. s.54.—1495. pl.117.
duties assessed on landlords of premises [—1495. pl.118.
may be levied on tenant, who shall deduct same from his rent, *id. s.55.*
Goods liable to execution for arrears of taxes,
shall not be taken by other process or assignment, except plaintiff, &c.
will pay arrears, in certain proportions, *id. s.37.—1490. pl.45.*
except by process at suit of landlord for rent, *id. ib.*
may be distrained for taxes, notwithstanding seizure above prohibited, *id. ib.*
powers of officers of assessed taxes for recovering arrears, 43 G.3. c.99. s.38.
Schedules of arrears and defaulters: [—1490. pl.46.
persons from whom payment of the taxes is not demanded shall not be
inserted in, by collectors, but parish, &c. shall be answerable, 43 G.3.
c.99. s.43.—1490. pl.53.
so if on default of payment, the duties are not levied by commissioners'
warrant or precept in 2 calendar months after payable, *id. ib.*
collectors may insert name in, on what oath of his default, *id. s.44.—*
1490. pl.54. [pl.55.
shall return names to commissioners in, penalty, *id. s.45.—1490.*
within 3 days after times of payment or accounting, 48 G.3. c.141.
No.V. Rule 1.—1520.
shall remain with commissioners 40 days before certified by receiver
general into exchequer, *id. No.V. Rule 2.—1520.*
notice of, shall be given to defaulters within such time, how, *id. ib.*
arrears may be paid up within such time, *id. ib.*
fresh warrants to levy arrears, may be issued by commissioners within
such time, and to whom directed, *id. ib.*
further time given for paying arrears after insertion in, when, *id. ib.*
defaulters' names shall be inserted by commissioners in a schedule, and
delivered to receiver-general, to be by him certified into exchequer,
that process may issue, 43 G.3. c.99. s.45.—1490. pl.55.
such schedule, so certified, is evidence of debt due to H.M., and a
baron may issue process thereon, 48 G.3. c.141. No.V. Rule 2.—
1520. [c.105. s.11.—1520. pl.253. (a).
arrears shall not be levied by exchequer process; in what cases, 50 G.3.
parish shall be re-assessed in default of such schedule, 43 G.3. c.99. s.45.
—1490. pl.55.
persons shall not be assessed to poor rate or highway duty in respect of
duties payable by this act, *id. s.58.—1495. pl.121.*
payment of such duties does not confer settlement on payer, *id. ib.*

Surcharges:
provision respecting 43 G.3. c.161. as affected by 50 G.3. c.105. respecting
surcharges, 50 G.3. c.105. s.2.—1519. pl.247.

Inspectors or surveyors of taxes,
shall examine all returns and assessments, and correct same if they see
fit, as well before as after allowance thereof by the commissioners,
43 G.3. c.161. s.63.—1495. pl.126.; 50 G.3. c.105. Rule 1st.
—1517.
delivery of returns and assessments to, in order to copying same, *id. ib.*
discovering omission, mistake, or claim of exemption not allowed by
act, &c.
shall certify same to commissioners by way of surcharge, how, 43 G.3.
c.161. s.63.—1495. pl.126.; 50 G.3. c.105. Rule 2nd.—1517.
supplementary assessment, how made thereon, 43 G.3. c.161. s.63.—
such surcharges [1495. pl.126.
shall be made in the single or double duty, when, *id. ib.*
shall be signed and allowed by 2 or more commissioners, on what
certificate and oath of notice given, *id. ib.*
penalty on, for wilfully making false or malicious surcharge, 43 G.3.
c.161. s.72.—1496. pl.135.; 48 G.3. c.141. No.IV. Rule 6.—1517.
reward withheld from, for vexatious conduct, when, 50 G.3. c.105.
[Rule 13th.—1518.
how given to, and served on persons surcharged, 43 G.3. c.161. s.63.—
1496. pl.126.; 50 G.3. c.105. Rule 4th.—1517, 1518.; 43 G.3.
c.99. s.21.—1489. pl.32. [Rule 6th.—1518.
what is sufficient proof of the service and contents of, 50 G.3. c.104.
person surcharged has 10 days after, to deliver amended return to sur-
veyor, *id. s.8.—1519.*

Certificate of surcharge:
by what officers, and within what time made to commissioners, 43 G.3.
c.99. s.21.—1489. pl.32.; 48 G.3. c.141. No.IV. Rule 1.—1517.
delivery of, to clerk, in what case sufficient, 50 G.3. c.105. Rule 5th.—
is sufficient proof of notice, when, *id. Rule 6th.—1518.* [1518.
made by district commissioners to tax office, when, *id. Rule 20th.—1519.*

Surcharges:
when shall not be impeached for mistake in name or description, 43 G.3.
c.161. s.64.—1496. pl.127.; 50 G.3. c.105. Rule 7th.—1518.
how made if omitted on or before 1st Aug. annually, 43 G.3. c.99. s.22.
—1489. pl.33.
shall be heard by commissioners after 10 days' notice to party charged,
though the latter do not give notice of appeal, 50 G.3. c.105. s.8.—
1519. pl.251.

TAXES (ASSESSED—Great Britain)—continued.

Surcharges—Double duty.

when only chargeable, 50G.3. c.105. Rule 9th.—1519.
 avoided on making what return and affidavit or declaration, *id.* Rule 8th.—1518.; 43G.3. c.161. ss.65, 66.—1496. pl.128, 129.
 if surveyor approve and certify same to commissioners, *id.* *ib.*
 such affidavit or declaration, before whom sworn, 43G.3. c.161. s.66.—1496. pl.129.
aliter, if surveyor states cause of objection to the return or affidavit, 50G.3. c.105. Rule 8th.—1518.; 43G.3. c.161. ss.65, 66.—1496. pl.128, 129.
 notice of such objection, how given to party charged, *id.* *ib.*
 affidavit or declaration to avoid,
 where no return has been made,
 shall contain satisfactory account in excuse of party, and how attested, 43G.3. c.161. ss.65, 66.—1496. pl.128, 129., 50G.3. c.105. Rule 9th.—1518.
 where defective return has been made, or exemption not justly claimed, shall contain like matters, 43G.3. c.161. ss.67, 68.—1496. pl.130, 131.; 50G.3. c.105. Rules 10, 11.—1518.
 will avoid double duty, unless surveyor rectify objection, *id.* *ib.*
 no return or declaration is required if party give notice to surveyor that he abides by his return, 50G.3. c.105. Rule 12th.—1518.
 perfect and complete return, what is, 48G.3. c.141. s.3.—1521. pl.255.
 false declarations or affidavits in order to avoid, how punished, 56G.3. c.104. ss.9, 10.—1519, 1520. pl.252, 253.
 remitting or striking off,
 in general, 50G.3. c.105. Rule 16th.—1519. [pl.250.
 on appeal, *id.* Rules 17th, 18th.—1519.; 50G.3. c.104. s.7.—1519.

Appeal against surcharge,

lies to commissioners, 43G.3. c.39. s.24.—1489. pl.35.; 43G.3. c.161. ss.69, 70.—1496. pl.132, 133.; 50G.3. c.105. Rule 14.—1519.
 notice of, what shall be sufficient, 50G.3. c.105. s.8.—1519. pl.251.
 certain complete return and declaration shall be produced by appellant, or surcharge will be confirmed, *id.* *ib.*
 if surcharge be wholly or in part allowed on, double duty shall be charged on the supplementary assessments, 43G.3. c.161. s.71.—1496. pl.134.; 50G.3. c.105. Rule 15.—1519.
 remitting double duty on, 43G.3. c.161. s.71.—1496. pl.134.; 50G.3. c.105. Rules 17, 18.—1519.

compensation to appellant if inspector, &c. do not attend on day fixed for hearing of, and after notice of appeal, 48G.3. c.141. s.4.—1521.

Case for opinion of judge, baron, &c.:

when shall be stated by party dissatisfied with judgment of commissioners, 43G.3. c.161. s.73.—1496. pl.136. [pl.256.
 instalment on assessment as allowed by commissioners, may be collected before opinion certified, *id.* *ib.*
 proceeding if judge affirms surcharge, *id.* *ib.* [s.3.—1496. pl.137.
 repayment of assessment, where judge decides against it, 45G.3. c.71. 40s. costs payable by appellant if surcharge confirmed, 43G.3. c.161. s.74.—1496. pl.138. [1497. pl.139.
 proceedings if such case is not answered within certain time, *id.* s.75.—

Appeals against assessments or surcharges: (see ante.)

notice by commissioners of time and place of their hearing, 43G.3. c.99. to collectors, *id.* *ib.* [s.27.—1489. pl.38.
 to the public in churches or chapels; and by affixture in writing on doors thereof, *id.* *ib.*

when and by what number of commissioners may be heard and determined, 48G.3. c.141. No. III. Rule 6. No. IV. Rule 2. *ibid.*—1516, 1517.
 on what notice to surveyor, inspector, or assessor, 43G.3. c.99. s.24.—dismissed if such notice has not been given, *id.* *ib.* [1489. pl.35.
 compensation to appellant if inspector, &c. shall not attend at the hearing, 48G.3. c.141. s.4.—1521. pl.256.

assessment or surcharge,

shall not be altered before time for hearing, and then only on a surcharge not appealed against, *id.* s.25.—1489. pl.36. See "*Sur-*
nor on a general appeal day, except when, id. ib. [charges."
 how may be altered after appeal or time for appeal out, *id.* *ib.*
 charge of duty made by assessment or surcharge,
 when abated on hearing of, *id.* s.26.—1489. pl.37. See "*Surcharges.*"
 surveyor, &c. may be present the hearing of, and be heard in support of surcharge, *id.* *ib.*
 sum omitted in assessment or surcharge may be added, on hearing of, *id.* *ib.*
 no lawyer shall plead before the commissioners on, either *viva voce* or by writing, *id.* *ib.*
 determination of commissioners on, final, except where cases for opinion of judge or baron (as in s.64.—1492. pl.74.) are required, *id.* s.29.—1490. pl.40.

Penalties incurred under acts relating to assessed taxes:

one moiety of, goes to H.M., and the other, with costs, to the informer suing within 12 calendar months, 43G.3. c.99. s.62.—1491. pl.71.
 except where directed to be paid to poor of any parish, *id.* *ib.*
 in what courts sued for where incurred in *England or Wales*, *id.* *ib.*
 attorney-general may stay proceedings to recover, when, *id.* *ib.*

TAXES (ASSESSED—Great Britain)—continued.

Penalties incurred under acts relating to assessed taxes:

recoverable in name of attorney-general, 43G.3. c.99. s.63.—1491. pl.72.
 after the 12 calendar months, when, *id.* *ib.*
 belongs to H.M. entirely, *id.* *ib.*
 how paid over to H.M.'s use, *id.* *ib.*
 reward, when payable out of whole penalty recovered to H.M.'s use, *id.* *ib.*
 not exceeding 20l. are recoverable before two or more district commissioners, *id.* s.64.—1491. pl.73.
 so if they exceed that sum, but are to be added to the assessments, *id.* *ib.*
 commissioners shall hear such offences on information in writing, and summons to accused to appear, *id.* *ib.*
 without such summons where party appeared before them on appeal against a surcharge, *id.* *ib.*
 may be mitigated to one half, *id.* *ib.*
 shall be assessed and levied on the party as taxes, how, *id.* *ib.*
 informer shall receive his moiety, or, if more than one, his share thereof, in what proportion, *id.* *ib.*
 except where same is payable to poor of parish, *id.* *ib.*
 adjudication of commissioners herein is final, *id.* *ib.*

Actions for things done in pursuance of acts relating to assessed taxes:

limitation, venue, 43G.3. c.99. s.70., and c.161. s.86.—1492. pl.80., 1497. pl.147.
 one calendar month's notice of action, and what shall contain, *id.* *ib.*
 defendant may tender amends before end of such calendar month, *id.* *ib.*
 may plead such tender in bar, when; other pleas, *id.* *ib.*
 when shall have treble costs, *id.* *ib.*
 against collector, shall be defended by what commissioners, *id.* *ib.*
 costs of, how paid, *id.* *ib.*
 against commissioners, [c.105. s.3.—1519. pl.248.
 costs on verdict for defendants, or discontinuance by plaintiff, 50G.3.

*Windows:**Rates of duties on:*

in general, 48G.3. c.55. Sch. A. 1498, 1499. [Rule VIII.—1499.
 in chambers, or rooms in inns of court, universities or hospitals, *id.*
 in every distinct tenement in any dwelling-house, *id.* Rule XIII.—1499.

Rules for charging duties:

duties
 shall be charged on occupier annually, and are in force for one year from 5th April, 48G.3. c.55. Sch. A. Rules I. IV.—1499.
 every occupied tenement shall be charged with, on what penalty against assessor, 43G.3. c.161. s.10.—1501. pl.172.
 all lights, exterior or interior, in dwelling-houses, are liable to, 48G.3. c.55. Rule II.—1499.
 so as to lights in offices, &c. belonging to or occupied with dwelling-houses, *id.* Rule III.—1499. [—1499.
 how paid on change of occupier after assessment made, *id.* Rule V.
 discharged where house is unoccupied for rest of year after tenant's quitting, [—pl.173.(d).
 on what notice to assessor, *id.* *ib.*, and 43G.3. c.161. s.15.—1502.
 unoccupied house of 5l., or more annual value,
 shall be inserted in assessments of duties, how, *id.* *ib.*
 new occupier of, shall give notice within 20 days to assessor, and be charged from end of preceding quarter, *id.* *ib.*
 when liable to pay arrears of duty, *id.* *ib.*
 on houses let in apartments shall be charged on owner, 48G.3. c.55. Sch. A. Rule VI.—1499.
 when may be levied on the lodgers, *id.* *ib.*
 lodgers may deduct amount so paid from next rent due, *id.* *ib.*
 are charged on every different tenement in one house, as if it were an entire house, *id.* Rule XIII.—1499. [—1499.
 accrue on house left in care of any person or servant, *id.* Rule VII.
 so on sets of chambers in universities, inns of court or hospitals; and rates thereof, *id.* Rule VIII.—1499.
 so on dwelling-rooms in halls or offices, *id.* Rule IX.—1499.
 partitions of 12 inches wide between lights in one frame, make each side a distinct light, *id.* Rule X.—1499. [id. Rule XI.—1499.
 window lighting more rooms, landing or stories, than one, how charged, size of windows regulated, *id.* Rule XII.—1499.
 exceptions, *id.* *ib.* [pl.123.
 proof of, on dispute, lies on occupier, 43G.3. c.161. s.60.—1495.
 power of officer to examine and pass through houses to inspect and measure windows externally twice a year, *id.* *ib.*
 or to enter distinct tenements in one house to examine internally and externally, *id.* s.61.—1495. pl.124.

Exemptions from window tax for

[Case I.—1499.
 houses of royal family, public offices, &c., 48G.3. c.55. *tit.* EXEMPTIONS.
 hospital, charity school or poor-house, dwelling-house licensed as chapel, *id.* Cases II, III.—1500. [id. Case III.—1500.
 but must be assessed, and may then be discharged by commissioners, exemption for, how claimed, 43G.3. c.161. s.17.—1502. pl.173. (e).
 lunatic asylum, 48G.3. c.96. s.23.—379. pl.92.
 dairies or cheese rooms, though with glass windows, when, 48G.3. c.55. Case IV.—1500., and 57G.3. c.25. s.5.—1500. pl.160.

TAXES (ASSESSED—Great Britain)—continued.

Other discharges from window tax:

windows, [ss.18, 19.—1500. pl.162, 163.
how must be stopped up in order to exempt from duty, 43G.3. c.161.
shall not be newly made, restored, or stopped up, without notice by
occupier to surveyor, &c. of assessed taxes; penalty, *id.* s.20.—
1500. pl.164.
assessment of window newly made or restored, *id.* s.21.—1500. pl.165.
shall be double, if window is fraudulently stopped to evade the duty,
id. *ib.* [or appeal against assessment, *id.* s.22.—1500. pl.166.
must be stopped previous to 5th April, in order to abatement of duties
where house is unoccupied, 48G.3. c.55. Sch. A. Rule V.—1499.
occupier of tenements not having more than six windows, discharged on
account of poverty, on what proceedings, 43G.3. c.161. s.11—13.
—1501. pl.173. 173.(b).
occupier of tenement having more than six windows,
becoming poor and indigent at commencement of year, how exempted,
id. s.14.—1502. pl.173.(c).

Houses:

Rates of duties payable on inhabited dwelling-houses in G.B. worth 5*l.* rent
and upwards *per annum*, 48G.3. c.55. Sch. B.—1500.

Rules for charging duties on

every dwelling-house in G.B. worth 5*l.* or more *per ann.*, shall be charged
by assessor on what penalty, 43G.3. c.161. s.10.—1501. pl.172.
duties shall be charged annually on occupiers for time being, 48G.3.
c.55. Sch. B. Rule I.—1500.
may be levied on executors, &c. of occupier, *id.* *ib.* [Rule V.—1499.
how levied in case of change of occupation, *id.* *ib.* See Sch. A.
what out-houses, courts, gardens, &c. shall be valued with the dwelling-
house, *id.* Sch. B. Rule II.—1500.
no more than one acre of garden, &c. shall ever be so valued, *id.* *ib.*
shops and warehouses attached to or communicating with dwelling-house,
shall be valued therewith; exceptions, *id.* Rule III.—1500. See
Exemption, 57G.3. c.25.—1501. pl.167—178.
chambers in inns of court or chancery, or in colleges or halls, shall be
charged as entire house, *id.* Rule IV.—1500.
halls or offices chargeable with other taxes or parish rates, are chargeable
on the owners as entire houses, *id.* Rule V.—1500.
houses let in different stories, lodgings, &c.
duties shall be charged on landlord or owner, *id.* Rule VI.—1500.
may be levied on occupier, who may deduct them from his rent, *id.* *ib.*
houses divided in different tenements, being distinct properties,
duties charged on each tenement as entire house payable by occupiers,
id. Rule XIV.—1501.
unoccupied houses of 50*l.* or more annual value [pl.173.(d).
shall be inserted as such in assessments, 43G.3. c.161. s.15.—1502.
new occupier of, [able from end of preceding quarter, *id.* *ib.*
shall give notice thereof to assessor in 20 days, and shall be charge-
when liable to pay arrears of duty, *id.* *ib.*
shall be charged to whole duty for the year in which they became
unoccupied, except on what notice given, *id.* *ib.*
houses shall be estimated at no less annual value than that at which they
are charged in last poor-rate, *id.* Rule VII.—1500.
if such poor rate has been made throughout by a pound rate on full
annual value of houses, [Rule VIII.—1501.
assessment shall be made in like proportion as the poor rate, *id.*
if poor rate has been made on any proportionate part of such value,
assessment shall be made as if estimated in the poor rate at their
full value, *id.* Rule IX.—1501. [each other,
if poor rate has been made on dwelling-houses in due proportion to
assessment shall be made on the actual rent of the houses which seem
fairly let, *id.* Rule X.—1501.
to what houses only this rule extends, *id.* *ib.*
if houses are not rated to poor rate, or rated thereon with other pro-
perty not chargeable with assessed taxes,
assessment shall be made on actual rent at which the houses are let,
or would let by the year, *id.* Rule XI.—1501.
abatement from assessment on houses, when made, *id.* Rule XII.—1501.
increase of such assessment when made, *id.* Rule XIII.—1501.
Exemptions from house tax: [Exemptions, Case I.—1501.
houses of H.M. or royal family, and public offices, 48G.3. c.55. *tit.*
farmhouses occupied by
tenant, and used for purposes of husbandry only, *id.* Case II.—1501.
owner, and used for like purposes, if valued with the offices at 10*l.* or
less *per annum*, *id.* Case III.—1501.
hospital, charity school or poor house, *id.* Case IV.—1501. [pl.173.(e).
claim of this exemption, how made, 43G.3. c.161. s.117.—1502.
house left in charge of any person or servant not paying rates, &c. when,
48G.3. c.55. Case V.—1501.
dwelling-houses used solely for trade or lodging goods, no person abiding
therein, except in day time for purposes of trade,
on what proof of the facts and other proceedings, 57G.3. c.25. ss.1,2.
—1501. pl.167—169.
occupier of mill, place of manufacture, or warehouse, may place night
watchmen therein, and yet remain within this exemption, *id.* s.4.—
1501. pl.170.

TAXES (ASSESSED—Great Britain)—continued.

Male servants:

Duties in 48G.3. c.55., and 52G.3. c.93. Schs. C. Nos. 1. on menia
rates of, [male servants in general:
in general, 48G.3. c.55. and 52G.3. c.93. Schs. C. Nos. 1.—1502,
on underkeepers, 59G.3. c.118. s.5.—1503. pl.174. [1503.
shall be paid by master or mistress, 48G.3. c.55. and 52G.3. c.93.
Schs. C. Rule I.—1502.
extend to what servants, *id.* *ib.* and Rule II.—1502.
progressive duty chargeable on the greatest number of servants kept at
any time in preceding year of assessment, *same acts*, Rule I.—1502.
on gardeners, extend to what persons, *same acts*, *id.* Rule III.—1503.
extend to apprentices, except not exceeding 2 parish apprentices, not
wearing livery, *same acts*, Rule IV.—1503.
on game-keepers,
extend to what persons, *same acts*, Rule V.—1503.
on underkeepers of lord of manor, shall only be 10*s.*, when, 59G.3.
c.118. s.5.—1503. pl.174.
extend to coachman, &c. though retained for purposes of trade, where
master is chargeable with duty for other carriage than taxed cart,
or for 2 or more riding, or carriage horses, 48G.3. c.55., and
52G.3. c.93. Schs. C. Rules VI.—1503. [—1503.
so to every groom, &c. kept to take care of racer, *same acts*, Rules VII.
Exemptions from, see *infra*.
Duties in 48G.3. c.55., and 52G.3. c.93. Schs. C. Nos. 2., and in 50G.3.
c.104. Sch. No.1. on under and certain other gardeners:
rates of, *id.* *ib.*
how charged on, and paid by each employer, *id.*—1503.
Exemptions from such duties for
day labourers occasionally employed in garden of farm-house or house
not liable to house-tax, 48G.3. c.55., and 52G.3. c.93. Schs. C.
see also *Exemptions*, *infra*. [Exemptions,—1503.
Duties in 48G.3. c.55., and 52G.3. c.93. Schs. C. Nos. 3. on riders, clerks,
book or office-keepers; stewards, bailiffs, or managers, and their
clerks; shopmen, warehousemen, porters, or cellarmen, (except ap-
prentices, with whom no premium, or less than 20*l.* *per ann.* given)
waiters, grooms kept by training-stable-keepers, and male servants at
any time employed in domestic capacity:
rates of, 48G.3. c.55., and 52G.3. c.93. Schs. C. Nos. 3.—1503, 1504.
shall be paid by employers, and extend to corporations, societies, &c. not
corporate, and every concern (except husbandry) whereby employer
seeks a profit, 48G.3. c.55., and 52G.3. c.93. Schs. C. Nos. 3.
Exemptions from, [—1503.
for every male foot traveller above 4, kept by any partnership, 59G.3.
c.118. s.3.—1503. pl.175. See also *Exemptions*, *infra*.
for every male person,
employed as shopman or groom, &c. by his father, during his
occasional residence, 59G.3. c.118. s.2.—1503. pl.177.
under 15 years old so employed, and wholly maintained and lodged
by employer, *id.* *ib.* [ployer till 21, when, *id.* *ib.*
of 15 years of age or more, bound apprentice, or assigned to em-
(*Qu.* if only, when no premium taken with him, 48G.3. c.55.,
and 52G.3. c.93. Schs. C. Nos. 3. Exemptions,—1504.)
Duties in 48G.3. c.55., and 52G.3. c.93. Schedules. C. Nos. 4., on servants,
let to hire, for less than a year by innkeeper, coachmaker, &c. and on
rates of, *id.* *ib.* [stage-coachmen,
shall be paid by persons letting them, 48G.3. c.55. Sch. C. No. 4.—
1504. pl.180.
hirer must return such servants, or be charged with progressive duty,
id. *ib.*, 52G.3. c.93. Sch. C. No. 4.—1504. pl.182.
on coachmen and guards, shall be paid by employer, 52G.3. c.93. Sch. C.
No. 4.—1504. pl.181.
Exemptions from the duties in 48G.3. c.55. Sch. C. Nos. 1—4., and 52G.3.
c.93. Sch. C. Nos. 1, 2. for
servants employed solely in husbandry, manufacture, or trade, and in no
domestic, or other taxable capacity, *same acts*, Case I.—1504.
servants of royal family, or of the universities, or of Westminster, Eton,
or Winchester colleges, *id.* Case II.—1504.
certain hospitals in London, &c. *id.* Case III.—1504.
military or naval officers, for one servant, being soldier or sailor,
id. Case IV.—1504.
disabled officer on half-pay, for one servant, *id.* *ib.*
persons retained as servants in room of others, called out for training as
soldiers, *id.* Case V.—1504. [id. Sch. M.—1515.
sheriff, mayor, &c. for servants, carriages, or horses, kept during office,
Further Exemptions from above duties, for
persons ordinarily resident in Ire. before 43G.3. and M.P.s or other
public officers; what, 48G.3. c.55., and 52G.3. c.93. Schedules. M.
—1514. [51G.3. c.72. ss.1—8.—1514, 1515. pl.236—243.
servants, carriages, horses, and dogs kept in G.B., and Ire. respectively,
Carriages:
Duties on [c.55., and 52G.3. c.93. Schedules. D. No. 1.—1504, 1505.
carriages with 4 wheels, and additional bodies on same wheels, 48G.3.
built, &c. as taxed-carts, 58G.3. c.17. s.1.—
how charged, paid, &c. *id.* ss.2, 3.—1505. pl.184. [1505. pl.188.

TAXES (ASSESSED — Great Britain) — continued.

Carriages:

carriages with less than 4 wheels, drawn by one, or by two or more horses, 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. D. No. 2., 50G. 3. c. 104. Sch. No. 3.—1505. and pl. 185.
 rules for charging and paying, *id. ib.*
 carriages of 4 wheels, and less than 4 wheels, hired for less than a year, or kept to be let to hire, or carry passengers, 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. D. Nos. 3.—1505, 1506.
 progressive duty payable on, if no due return made, *id.*—1506.
Taxed-carts, 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. D. Nos. 4., 50G. 3. Exceptions, *id. ib.* [c. 104. Sched. Nos. 1, 2.—1506.
Exemptions from the duties in 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. D. carriages of H. M. or royal family, *id.* Case I.—1506. [Nos. 1—4. hackney-coaches
 in London, Westminster, and suburbs, *id.* Case II.—1506.
 used as stage-coaches, when, 56G. 3. c. 66. s. 10.—1506. pl. 193.
 carriages kept by coachmaker for sale, or lent by him, while another is making, mending, &c. 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. D. Case III.—1506.
 extra carriages kept by sheriff or mayor during office, *id.* Schs. M.—1515.
carts bona fide kept,
 for purposes of husbandry or trade, having "common stage cart" painted thereon, *id.* Schs. D. Case IV.—1506.
 so though owner or his servants occasionally ride thereon, when laden, or returning from place to which load was carried, *id. ib.*
 for conveying owners, or their families, to or from place of divine worship, on certain days, *id. ib.*
 for carrying persons to or from elections of M. P.s, *id. ib.*
 if not used for any other purpose of riding thereon, or let to hire for such purpose, *id. ib.*

Provisions applying to Taxed Carts:

makers of taxed carts
 shall return their names to commissioners of taxes, and keep accounts of carts sold for inspection of officers of taxes; penalty, 50G. 3. c. 104. s. 4.—1507. pl. 188.
 shall paint his own and purchasers name, with the words "a taxed-cart" thereon, before delivery from his shop, penalty, *id.* s. 5.—1507. pl. 189.
 using cart without particulars so painted, penalty, *id. ib.*
 "common stage-carts" may be used, in what cases, otherwise incurring duty, *id.* s. 6.—1507. pl. 190.
 such carts shall be produced to commissioners on dispute about the above particulars, on what notice, *id.* s. 7.—1507. pl. 191.
Duties on coachmakers, and makers of other taxable carriages, and on carriages made or sold as herein,
 rates of, 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. D. Nos. 5.—1507.
Duties on makers of taxed-carts, and on sale thereof by makers,
 rates of, 50G. 3. c. 104. last Sch., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Sch. D. No. 5.—1507. how charged, *id. ib.*
Duties on persons selling taxable carriages by auction, or on commission,
 rates on, 48G. 3. c. 55., 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. D. Nos. 6.—1507.
Further Exemptions from the above duties, for
 persons ordinarily resident in *Ire.*, before 43G. 3. and being M. P.s, or other public officers, what 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. M.—1514.
 servants, carriages, horses, and dogs kept in *G. B.* and *Ire.* respectively, 51G. 3. c. 72. ss. 1—8.—1514, 1515. pl. 236—243.

Horses, mares, geldings, and mules:

Duties on horses used for riding, or drawing taxable carriage, [1508.
 rates of in general, 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. E. Nos. 1.—on butchers' horses, 59G. 3. c. 13. s. 2. CONF. 1 & 2G. 4. c. 113. s. 37.—1508. pl. 195. [s. 3.—1508. pl. 196.
 on riding or carriage horses, not above 13 hands high, 59G. 3. c. 13. on farming bailiff's horse, *id.* s. 5.—1508. pl. 197.
 horse rode by waggoner, in driving carriers' waggons, 56G. 3. c. 66. s. 3.—1509. pl. 205. (a).
 are payable annually, and how, 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. E. Nos. 1. Rule I.—1508. pl. 192—194. [—1508.
General Exemptions from duties in above schedules, same acts, Rules I—III.
 instances of, *id. ib.* [—1515.
 extra horses kept by sheriff or mayor, during office, *same acts*, Schs. M.
Duties on,
 horses let to hire, *same acts*, Schs. E. Nos. 2.—1508.
 racers, *same acts*, Schs. E. Nos. 3.—1508.
 horses, mares, geldings, and mules, *same acts*, Schs. F. Nos. 1, 2.—1508.
 husbandry horses, *same acts*, Schs. F. Nos. 2., 56G. 3. c. 66. ss. 1, 2—1509. pl. 200. 205.; *Qu.* if in any case payable, since 1 & 2G. 4. c. 110. s. 1.—1510. pl. 209.? see note 1509. pl. 197. (a).
 Exemptions for horses or mules used in husbandry, though occasionally rode; repairing roads, or carrying fuel; by common carriers, except for riding with waggon, or for carrying ore, slate, stone, coal, &c. see the acts,—1509, 1510. pl. 197. (b)—208.; CONF. 3G. 4. c. 50. s. 4.

TAXES (ASSESSED — Great Britain) — continued.

Duties on husbandry horses and mules

abolished, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 110. ss. 1—3.—1510. pl. 209—211.
 so on mules carrying ore, slate, &c. from pits, or manure, lime, &c. on their backs, *id.* s. 4.—1510. pl. 212. [3G. 4. c. 50. s. 5.
 Exemptions for farming horses, occasionally let for hire, in what cases,
Exemptions in the several duties in 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. (E.) (F.) for
 horses of H. M. or royal family, *same acts*, Case I.—1510.
 persons licensed by stamp office,
 to let post horses, *id.* Case II.—1510.
 to keep public stage-coach or other carriages, *id.* Case III.—1510.
 hackney-coach horses, when, *id.* Case IV.—1510. [Case V.—1510.
 horses kept for sale by, horsedealers assessed to duties in Sch. H., *id.*
 any horse kept by person discharged from house-tax for poverty; when, *id.* Case VI.—1510.
 riding-horse of clergyman, when, *id.* Case VII.—1510.
 (draft horse of clergyman, when, see 1508. Exemption III.)
 certain horses of effective officer of volunteer corps, *id.* Case VIII.—1510., and see certificate of service, *same acts*, Schs. N.—1515.
 horses of yeomanry, when, *same acts*, Case IX.—1510.
 horses in H. M.'s cavalry, or artillery service, *id.* Case X.—1510.
 mares kept solely for breeding, 59G. 3. c. 13. s. 4.—1510. pl. 215.
Further Exemptions from the duties in the above schedules, for
 persons ordinarily resident in *Ire.* before 43G. 3. and being M. P.s, or other public officers, what, 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. M.—1514.
 servants, carriages, horses, and dogs, kept in *G. B.*, and *Ire.*, respectively, 51G. 3. c. 72. ss. 1—8.—1514, 1515. pl. 236—243.

*Dogs:**Duties on certain dogs:*

rates of, 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. G.—1510, 1511.
 payable by owner, or person having them in possession, and not discovering the owner, 52G. 3. c. 93. Sch. G. *ib.* [for
Exemptions from the duties in 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. G. dogs of H. M. or royal family, *id.* Case I.—1511.
 one cur dog of person discharged from house-tax, on account of poverty, *id.* Case II.—1511. [Case III.—1511.
 puppy not 6 calendar months old, at time of making tax returns, *id.*
 pack of hounds for which 34*l.* has been paid, as composition, *id.* Case IV.—1511.
 tax for each hound, how payable, if no composition made, 52G. 3. c. 93. Sch. G. Exemptions,—1511.
Further Exemptions from the above duties, for
 persons ordinarily resident in *Ire.* before 43G. 3. and being M. P.s or other public officers, what, 48G. 3. c. 55., and 52G. 3. c. 93. Schs. M.—1514.
 servants, carriages, horses, and dogs, kept in *G. B.*, and *Ire.*, respectively, 51G. 3. c. 72. ss. 1—8.—1514, 1515. pl. 236—243.

*Horsedealers:**Duties payable by horsedealers:*

rates of, 48G. 3. c. 55., and 55G. 3. c. 93. Schs. H.—1511.
 selling horses, bred or kept as farming stock, when does not incur, 59G. 3. c. 13. s. 4.—1511. pl. 216. (a).

*Hair powder:**Duties on hair powder,*

rates of, 48G. 3. c. 55. Sch. I.—1511.
 extend to what powder, *id.* Rule I.—1511. *ib.*
 worn by servants, is payable by master or mistress, *id.* Rule III. *ib.*
Exemptions from, for
 unmarried daughters, *id.* Rule II. *ib.*
 royal family, or their servants, *id.* Exemption I. *ib.*
 officers or soldiers in army, navy, &c. *id.* Exemption II. *ib.*
 clergymen, and dissenting preachers, when, *id.* Exemption III. *ib.*

*Armorial bearings:**Duties on armorial bearings used or worn:*

rates of, 48G. 3. c. 55. Sch. K. —1511.
 by what persons payable, and for what articles, *id. ib.*
 Exemption from:
 royal family and certain other public officers, *id.*—1511. pl. 217.

*Game certificates. See GAME, (Game Certificates.)**Compounding for assessed taxes:**First composition allowed:*

assessments for year ending 5th April, 1819, shall remain at same annual amount for 3 years, with an annual rate of 1*s.* on every 20*s.* or fraction thereof (except game duties), 59G. 3. c. 51. ss. 1, 2.—1521. pl. 261. 262.
 so, if certain certificates of composition are signed by the commissioners and parties compounding before 31 Dec., 1820., 1G. 4. c. 73. s. 2.—1523. pl. 284.

Further times allowed for composition and renewal of former composition:

the assessments of parties compounding for year ending 5th April, 1822. shall remain at same yearly amount for 6 years in respect of house and window tax, 1 & 2 G. 4. c. 113. s. 1.—1521. pl. 260.

T A X

TAXES (ASSESSED — Great Britain) — continued.

Compounding for assessed taxes — further time allowed :

5 years in respect of other taxes :

both computed from 5th April, 1822, 1 & 2 G.4. c. 113. s. 1.—1521. pl. 260. [years ending 5th April, 1822, *id. ib.*

so as to assessments comprised in any composition entered into for the so if certificates of composition are signed before 5th Oct., 1822, 3 G.4. c. 50. s. 1.

so persons assessed to duties for year ending 5th April, 1822, may compound on the amount so assessed in that year, on paying 5 per cent. additional duty *per annum*, 1 & 2 G.4. c. 113. s. 5.—1525. pl. 297.

compositions under 59 G.3. c. 51. and 1 G.4. c. 73., [s. 2.—1525. pl. 294. for window and house tax may be renewed for 6 years, 1 & 2 G.4. c. 113. for other taxes, may be renewed for 5 years from 5th April, 1822, *id.* s. 2.—1525. pl. 294. See *infra*, "Compositions under 1 & 2 G.4. c. 113." [tion under 1 & 2 G.4. c. 113.)

Composition under 59 G.3. c. 51. and 1 G.4. c. 73. (see *infra*, as to compositions of act enabling persons to make, how given, 59 G.3. c. 51. s. 12.—1522. pl. 272.

persons writing to compound shall apply to clerks of commissioners, who shall summon the commissioners to consider the applications, *id. ib.* [make, and their returns for the present year, *id. ib.*

surveyors shall examine the last year's assessments on persons applying to shall certify to commissioners their objections to such composition, doubts as to making, to whom referred, *id. ib.* [when, *id. ib.*

shall not be made in certain cases and after certain times, *id. ib.* and *id.* s. 14.—1522. pl. 274.

persons chargeable within the year ending 5th April, 1819, to a greater amount than in their last year's assessment, shall compound on the increased amount, *id.* s. 4.—1522. pl. 264.

but not unless a *bonâ fide* return of different establishment is made before 1st July, 1819, *id. ib.* [*id.* s. 15.—1523. pl. 275.

certificate of contract for, how and when made, filled up, signed, &c. yearly abstracts of, how made out, signed, and distrained on, *id.* s. 20.—1523. pl. 280.

may be signed by agent of the party, when, *id.* s. 8.—1524. pl. 290. is binding, though not signed, if one instalment has been made, *id. ib.*

when void, if prepared but not signed, *id. ib.*

if void, the assessments shall be restored and levied, *id. ib.*

how if taxes are compounded for in another district from that in which after such composition, [they are assessed, *id. ib.*

additional windows may be opened and additional articles of same description kept, free of duty, 59 G.3. c. 51. s. 3.—1521. pl. 263.

so though of different description, if chargeable with same or less duty, 1 G.4. c. 73. s. 3.—1523. pl. 285.

but four-wheel carriage may be set up for the 3 years by person compounding for two-wheel carriage, *id. ib.*

not so since 5th April, 1822, 1 & 2 G.4. c. 113. s. 17.—1526. pl. 309.

persons compounding shall be free from further compliance with laws of assessed taxes, and from assessments, 1 G.4. c. 73. s. 3.—1523. pl. 285. and 59 G.3. c. 51. s. 3. and s. 19.—1521. pl. 263., —1523. pl. 276.

except where chargeable in respect of dwelling house not comprised in composition, *id. ib.*

articles of different description, or chargeable with duty under some other schedule than that for which composition was made, *id. ib.*

REP. 1 G.4. c. 73. s. 3.

increased establishment shall not be charged for at end of term of composition, when, *id.* s. 5.—1522. pl. 265.

articles on which less tax is payable by any act of 59 G.3., may be compounded for at the less rate, 59 G.3. c. 51. s. 6.—1522. pl. 266.

for dwelling-houses from which party removes during the term, ceases on the 5th April next after removal, *id.* s. 7.—1522. pl. 267.

for other duties with persons who die, become bankrupt or insolvent, or assign their goods within the term,

ceases on 1st April next after such death, &c., *id. ib.*

parties removing, and executors and assigns of persons so dying, becoming bankrupt, &c., shall be answerable for composition accruing due up to the next 5th April, *id.* s. 9.—1522. pl. 269.

binds parties and their goods to punctual payment of sums due on composition, *id.* s. 8.—1522. pl. 268.

monies payable under, shall be raised and accounted for according to this act and other laws of assessed taxes, 59 G.3. c. 51. s. 16.—1523. pl. 276.

are payable quarterly like assessed taxes, *id.* s. 10.—1522. pl. 270.

except on compositions of not less than 20*l.*, which may be paid half-yearly to the bank or receiver-general for the county, *id. ib.*

receipts for, shall, on payment, be given by receiver-general and received by collector as cash, *id. ib.*

bank shall open account with treasury for, *id.* s. 11.—1552. pl. 271.

cashier shall receive such compositions as shall be paid half-yearly under this act, and enter same in said account, *id. ib.*

shall allow 3 per cent. *per ann.* discount to persons paying annual composition in advance, *id. ib.*

certificates or receipts by bank for sums paid in, shall be received by collectors as cash, *id. ib.*

T A X

TAXES (ASSESSED — Great Britain) — continued.

Compounding for assessed taxes — under 59 G.3. c. 51. and 1 G.4. c. 73. :

arrears of, how levied by distress, with poundage and costs, in preference to all other process against the estate, 59 G.3. c. 51. ss. 9. 20.—1522, 1523. pl. 269, 280.

on default payment of instalments and of levy by collectors, schedule of arrears shall be given in by collector, with affidavit that they were due, 1 G.4. c. 73. s. 9.—1524. pl. 291. [*id. ib.*

is evidence of debt due to H. M., after certified by receiver-general, exchequer may issue process thereon, and sheriff shall obey same, *id. ib.* [50 G.3. c. 51. ss. 17, 18.—1523. pl. 277, 278.

present officers enjoy powers of executing this act; their salaries, &c., amount of sums raised by, how inserted in commissioners' duplicates, *id.* s. 20.—1523. pl. 280.

disposal of sums raised by, *id.* s. 21.—1523. pl. 281.

forms of contracts of composition for taxes, to pay same half-yearly to receiver-general of division or his deputy, *id.* Sched.—1523. pl. 281.

bank of England, *id. ib.*

quarterly, on what days, *id. ib.* [their taxes,

effective members of volunteers or yeomanry having compounded for entitled to exemption for horses used in the corps, 1 G.4. c. 73. s. 4.—1523. pl. 286.

Cases and Rules for relief to, *id.* Sched. A. — 1524.

persons compounding in England or Ireland shall have like relief on removal from double assessment as provided by 51 G.3. c. 72., in respect to annual assessments, *id.* s. 5.—1524. pl. 278.

composition for taxes in one district of persons assessed in another, confirmed; and allowed on what certificate, *id.* s. 6.—1524. pl. 288.

compositions for horses, windows, and other assessed taxes in one certificate, confirmed, *id.* s. 7.—1524. pl. 289.

proportion of duty for each shall be distinguished by indorsement on the certificate, *id. ib.*

Composition under 1 & 2 G.4. c. 113. :

assessments made for year ending 5th April, 1822, shall, on composition, remain at same yearly amount for 6 years in respect of house and window tax :

5 years in respect of other taxes : [pl. 260.

both computed from 5th April, 1822, 1 & 2 G.4. c. 113. s. 1.—1521.

compounders to pay 5 per cent. additional duty, *id.* s. 5.—1525. pl. 297.

so as to assessments comprised in any composition made for the year ending 5th April, 1822, *id.* s. 1.—1521. pl. 260.

compositions under 50 G.3. c. 51. and 1 G.4. c. 73., for window and house tax, may be renewed for 6 years, from 5th April, 1822, and on same terms, 1 & 2 G.4. c. 113. ss. 2. 7.—1525. pl. 294. 299.

for other taxes, for 5 years from 5th April, 1822, *id. ib.*

with what exceptions, *id.* s. 2. and s. 8.—1525. pl. 294. 300.

contracts of, form, *id.* Sched. —1529.

may be used, whether all or only part of duties are compounded for by striking out parts not relating thereto, *id.* s. 39.—1528. pl. 390.

further time for signing given to 5th October, 1822, 3 G.4. c. 50. s. 1. what shall contain, 1 & 2 G.4. c. 113. s. 3.—1525. pl. 295.

servants and articles for which may be made, enumerated, *id.* s. 4.—shall not be made or renewed [1525. pl. 296.

for servants, or other articles kept to be let for hire, *id. ib.* and s. 6.—1525. pl. 298. [1525. pl. 298.

nor with any person in trade, for articles kept for trade, *id.* s. 6.—nor on any assessment charged on 2 or more persons in partnership

in trade, *id. ib.* [sickness, &c., *id.* s. 23.—1526. pl. 315.

in G. B., may be signed in presence of collector of parish in cases of in Ireland, may be executed by attorney, how, *id. ib.*

duties on articles not compoundable, or compounded for as above, shall be still assessed as if this act had not been made, *id.* s. 8.—1525.

persons competent and desirous to renew compositions, [pl. 300. shall deliver their contents to the division commissioners' clerk, with

notice of intention to renew, *id.* s. 9.—1525. pl. 301.—how, if former composition contains articles by this act declared not

compoundable, *id. ib.* form of notice of intention to renew, *id.* Sch. No. II. —1528.

persons may compound *de novo*, if since former composition they have reduced their establishments, on what notice, *id.* s. 10.—1525.

pl. 302. persons who since their composition have become possessed of property and kept establishment to an extent exceeding their total composition by 25 per cent.,

cannot renew such composition, but may compound *de novo*, *id.* s. 11.—1525. pl. 303.

persons having before compounded on less than the right amount of duty, shall not renew composition, *id. ib.* [5th April, 1822,

may be made on amount chargeable by assessment for year beginning where additional windows have been opened after 5th April, 1821, *id.*

s. 12.—1525. pl. 304.

T A X

TAXES (ASSESSED — Great Britain) — continued.

Compounding for assessed taxes under 1 & 2 G.4. c.113. [5th April, 1822, persons beginning to keep or increasing an establishment in year ending may compound on assessment of year beginning on that day, and how, *id.* s.13.—1525. pl.305. [1525. pl.306. proviso for exclusion of articles discontinued to be kept, *id.* s.14.—renewed composition shall not extend to articles of a different description than authorised by former composition, *id.* s.15.—1525. pl.307. compounders having removed to another division, may, on delivering former composition, compound therein, *id.* s.16.—1526. pl.308. persons intending to compound, shall sign and give notice thereof to surveyor, with a statement of the articles on which he means to compound, in whose presence, *id.* s.28.—1527. pl.320. form of such notices, *id.* Sch. Nos. I. III.—1528. surveyor shall thereupon examine assessments, contracts of composition, &c., *id.* s.28.—1527. pl.320. shall certify his satisfaction or objection to commissioners, *id.* *ib.* composition, when may be made after such objections, *id.* *ib.* compounders under this act, may open additional windows, or increase their establishments, &c. as under the former acts, *id.* s.17.—1526. pl.309. [situation, *id.* *ib.* are not liable to assessments during the respective terms of composition except for dwelling-house not contained in the composition, or for articles excluded by s.4. from composition, *id.* *ib.* [duty, *id.* *ib.* for carriages with 2 wheels only, cannot set up 4 wheel carriage free of for dogs other than hounds, cannot set up hounds duty free, *id.* *ib.* for fewer hounds than 10, shall not set up additional number, *id.* *ib.* on windows, or lights, or houses, though in same contract with other taxes, are deemed distinct from latter, *id.* s.18.—1526. pl.310. but both compositions shall be in one contract with the commissioners so in Scotland, *id.* *ib.* [of the division, *id.* *ib.* persons assessed in 2 or more places shall deliver to commissioners certain certificates of the particulars of assessment, *id.* *ib.* persons having compounded in a different division than where they are entitled, shall deliver like certificate of particulars of composition, may be vacated, if contrary to the above provisions, [*id.* *ib.* by whom, and on what proof, *id.* *ib.* unless it be proved to have arisen by mistake, *id.* *ib.* may be amended or made anew, when, *id.* s.29.—1527. pl.321. may be made for house without including the other taxes, and *vice versa*, *id.* s.18.—1526. pl.310. [when, *id.* s.22.—1526. pl.314. shall not be made with persons resident out of or absent from G.B., if made with persons afterwards succeeding to estates, and keeping larger establishments by one-fourth on amount compounded for, shall cease at end of year of assessment, *id.* s.24.—1526, 1527. pl.316. so if such greater establishment is kept by compounder on his marriage, &c., *id.* *ib.* but new composition may be made for remainder of term, *id.* *ib.* composition made contrary to this act void, and the party liable to assessment, *id.* *ib.* compounders are not liable to penalties of assessed tax acts except for certain concealments, and what, *id.* s.19.—1526. pl.311. persons not compounding who occupy houses, or keep articles compounded for, or set up by others under colour of composition, are liable to assessment, *id.* s.20.—1526. pl.312. also to treble duty on proof of intent to defraud the revenue, *id.* *ib.* fraudulently procuring contract to be made on a less amount than ought to be included, contract void, and penalty of 50*l.* incurred, *id.* s.21.—1526. pl.313. commissioners, and other officers acting under former composition acts, shall act in like manner under this act, *id.* s.25.—1527. pl.317. former composition acts shall be in force and apply to this act, when, *id.* s.26.—1527. pl.318. [s.27.—1527. pl.319. so in respect of limitation of time for executing powers of former acts, *id.* composition monies, [assessed taxes, *id.* s.30.—1527. pl.322. commissioners shall insert amounts of, in their annual duplicates of as—shall be paid to collectors of places named in the contracts, *id.* s.31.—1527. pl.323. shall go to consolidated fund, *id.* s.36.—1528. pl.328. schedules of defaulters shall be delivered by collector to receiver-general, with affidavit that same are due and have been demanded by former, within what time, *id.* s.32.—1527. pl.324. on collector's default to deliver in due time, receiver-general shall certify same, and the amount of composition due to exchequer, *id.* s.33.—1527. pl.325. such certificate shall authorise the court to issue process against the collector to levy certain issues and costs, *id.* s.34.—1528. pl.326. such issues may be remitted on payment of arrears, *id.* *ib.* penalties or issues levied under assessed tax or compounding acts, [pl.327. shall be paid over to receiver-general by sheriffs, &c., *id.* s.35.—1528.

TAXES in general.

Not to be imposed except by parliament, 34 Ed.1. St.4. c.1.—481. pl.11.36. (See LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.)

T A Y

TAXES in general — continued.

May be paid in bank notes, 38 G.3. c.1. s.9.—52. pl.89.; 56 G.3. c.68. s.18.—141. pl.141. [pl.102. Receivers-general of, not liable to bankrupt laws, 5 G.2. c.30. s.40.—64. Bank stock exempt from, 7 A. c.7. s.62.—50. pl.43.; 15 G.2. c.13. s.7.—48. pl.5.; 8 & 9 W.3. c.20. s.31.—49. pl.27. TAXING COSTS, 23 H.8. c.15. s.1.—151. pl.8. See COSTS, &c. TAYLORS. (pages 1529—1530. *Tailors or journeymen tailors making up men and women's work in London, Westminster, or the weekly bills of mortality:* [1529. pl.2. contracts, &c. by, for advancing their wages void, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.1.—so also those for lessening their hours of work, *id.* *ib.* persons entering, &c. into such contracts, how punished, *id.* *ib.* conviction for so doing, how and before whom had, *id.* *ib.* limitation of prosecution, *id.* *ib.* [c.17. s.1.—1529. pl.3, 4. hours of work for such journeymen, &c., 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.2., 8 G.3. what interval allowed in such hours, 8 G.3. c.17. s.1.—1529. pl.4. hours of work for foremen not hereby fixed, *id.* s.6.—1530. pl.15. quarter sessions for the limits may alter such hours, when, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.5.—1530. pl.9. may appoint what hours they shall work, *id.* *ib.* mayor, aldermen, and recorder of London, at their sessions, may set the hours of work for what limits, 8 G.3. c.17. s.4.—1530. pl.10. extra hours of work, no penalty for paying or receiving higher wages for, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.8.—1530. pl.14. [—1530. pl.15. what wages allowed for, in times of general mourning, 8 G.3. c.77. s.6. what wages allowed for, in other times, *id.* *ib.* proviso that agreements for, be not made to elude this act, *id.* *ib.* wages of such journeymen, &c., [pl.3, 4. what payable *per diem*, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.2., 8 G.3. c.17. s.1.—1529. in case of order for a general mourning, 8 G.3. c.17. s.1.—1529. pl.4. wages of foremen not hereby fixed, *id.* s.6.—1530. pl.15. quarter sessions for the limits may alter such rate of wages, when, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.5.—1530. pl.9. may appoint the wages that shall be paid, *id.* *ib.* to publish such altered rates, how, when, and at whose expence, *id.* *ib.* rates of wages published by, to be observed under what pain, *id.* *ib.* limitation of prosecution for such offence, *id.* *ib.* mayor, aldermen, and recorder of London, at their sessions, may alter, regulate, and appoint such wages, 8 G.3. c.17. s.4.—1530. pl.10. shall print and publish such order, how, and at whose expence, *id.* *ib.* when such order published, all tailors, &c. to observe same, *id.* *ib.* such order extends over city of London and 5 miles thereof, *id.* *ib.* what deemed good publication of such order, *id.* s.5.—1530. pl.11. paying or receiving greater wages than hereby allowed, penalty on master or journeymen, 8 G.3. c.17. s.2.—1529, 1530. pl.5. conviction for such offences, how and before whom had, *id.* *ib.* limitation of prosecution for such offence, *id.* *ib.* punishment, *id.* *ib.* [how, *id.* s.3.—1530. pl.6. foreman, &c., justice may require him to attend, when, where, and such justice may have him apprehended, when, *id.* *ib.* what deemed good service of summons for his appearance, *id.* *ib.* how punished if he refuse to be examined, *id.* *ib.* journeymen entitled to same wages as an apprentice, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.3.—1530. pl.7. non-payment of wages, 2 justices on complaint of, to summon offender, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.4.—1530. pl.8. justice may issue warrant to levy wages by distress, when, *id.* *ib.* justice, how to punish offender if no distress, *id.* *ib.* departing service before end of term for which hired or work finished: journeymen doing so, how punished, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.6.—1530. pl.12. refusing to work on request, journeymen, &c. doing so, how punished, *id.* *ib.* exception for cause allowed by 2 justices, *id.* *ib.* [without, tailors, &c. inhabiting within such limits, employing journeymen, &c. penalty on, in case they give higher wages than hereby allowed, 8 G.3. c.17. s.7.—1530. pl.19. such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* appeal to what sessions, and when, and on what notice allowed, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.9.—1530. pl.16. power of sessions to hear and award costs, *id.* *ib.* appeal to what sessions, and when allowed, 8 G.3. c.17. s.8.—1530. pl.17. what notice of, and what security on, required, *id.* *ib.* power of sessions to hear same and award costs, *id.* *ib.* party how punished if conviction affirmed on, *id.* *ib.* persons not to be punished twice for same offence, 7 G.1. St.1. c.13. s.10. actions for things done under this act: [—1530. pl.18. when against a justice, constable, or other person, limitation of, 8 G.3. c.17. s.9.—1530. pl.20. general issue in, evidence, and full costs, *id.* s.10.—1530. pl.21. Tailors not to set illegal buttons on clothes, 8 A. c.6., 4 G.1. c.7. s.1., 7 G.1. TEA. [St.1. c.12. s.2.—107, 108. pl.4.13. (See BUTTONS.) When may be imported from Europe on neglect of East India company to keep the market properly supplied, 14 G.3. c.34. s.3., 16 G.3. c.51. s.5.—201. pl.199.

TEA — *continued.*

Sales of, by *East India* company, regulated by 18 G.2. c.26. (Excise act.)
Sole trade in, vested in *East India* company, 53 G.3. c.155. ss.2.6.—
217. pl.464 & 468.; 54 G.3. c.34. s.1.—218. pl.469.; 1 & 2 G.4.
Dying leaves in imitation of, see FRAUDS. [c.65. s.2.—218. pl.471.]

TEAL. See GAME, (*Wildfowl*.)

TELEGRAPH. See SIGNALS.

TEMPORALITIES of bishops. See BISHOP.

TENANT. See ESTATES. RECOVERIES. REVERSION, &C.
TENURES.

Being perners of the profits liable to an action by disseisee, though not the
disseisor, 1 R.2. c.9., 4 H.4. c.7., 11 H.6. c.3.—303. pl.4, 5, 6.
limitation of such action, *id. ib.*

By the curtesy, see TENURES.

Joint and in common,

partition by, see PARTITION.

actions of waste by, 13 Ed.1. (West Sec.) c.22.—1578. pl.10.

partition in case of, *id. ib.*

For life, see LANDLORD AND TENANT. [440. pl.44.]

rent due to, at time of their death, how apportioned, 11 G.2. c.19. s.15.—

may be recovered by their executors, &c., *id. ib.*

may sell his land to redeem land-tax, when, 42 G.3. c.116. s.57.—459. pl.71.

power of, to enclose waste lands for growth of timber, see TREES.

warranties by, how far void, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.21.—1579. pl.12.

how far liable for waste done after assignment of their estates, 11 H.6. c.5.

Pur autre vie,

[—1578. pl.55.]

rent due to, at death of *cestui que vie*, may be apportioned, 32 H.8. c.37.

may be recovered, how, *id. ib.*

[s.4.—438. pl.10.]

may devise his estate, 29 C.2. c.3. s.12.—1591. pl.19.

liability of special occupant in case of no devise, *id. ib.*

not devising, and no special occupant, estate how distributed, 14 G.2. c.20.

In tail,

[s.9.—1591. pl.20.]

power of, to make leases, 32 H.8. c.28.—475. pl.1. See LEASES.

may sell part of his estate to redeem land-tax, 42 G.3. c.116. s.52.—459.
pl.66. [s.75.—187. pl.27.]

liable for specialty debts due to king by his ancestor, when, 33 H.8. c.39.

TENANT TO THE PRÆCIPE.

14 G.2. c.20. s.4.—1318. pl.23. See RECOVERIES.

TENDER. See COIN. STAMPS, (*Receipts*.)

Of bank notes. See BANK OF ENGLAND.

[ARREST.]

negating in affidavits to hold to bail, 38 G.3. c.1. s.8.—52. pl.87. See

In coin,

silver not to exceed 40s., 56 G.3. c.68. s.4.—140. pl.131.

gold is the only legal tender above 40s., *id. s.11—12.*—141. pl.138.

exception in cases of aliens, 8 H.6. c.24. s.1.—512. pl.39.

Of amends,

[(*Ir.*)—425. pl.86.]

in actions against justices of peace, 24 G.2. c.44. s.2., 43 G.3. c.143. s.2.

by persons distraining on tenants, 11 G.2. c.19. s.20.—441. pl.50. See
LANDLORD AND TENANT.

on plea of disclaimer of title in trespass, 21 J.1. c.16. s.5.—484. pl.15.

Of performance of condition,

by commissioners of bankrupt, 21 J.1. c.15. s.13.—60. pl.52.

TENTERS.

Stealing cloth, &c. from, 22 C.2. c.5. ss.3, 4., 15 G.2. c.27. ss.1—3.—1600,
1601. pl.68—73. See WOOL, &c.

TENTHS. See FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS.

TENURES. (*pages 1530, 1531.*)

Castle ward, no knight to be distrained for, when, 9 H.3. M. C. c.20.—1530.

Tenure of H. M. in socage, and of another by knight's service, [pl.2.]

who to have the custody of the heir and his lands, 9 H.3. M. C. c.27.—
1530. pl.4.

who to have the custody of the fee-farm, socage, or burgage, *id. ib.*

Tenure by petit serjeanty,

H. M. not to have custody of the heir by reason of, *id. ib.*

so also of any lands, which he holds of another by knight's service by
reason of, *id. ib.* [pl.12.]

Homage and fealty by a freeman to his chief lord, 17 Ed.2. St.3. s.1.—1531.

so by a freeman to his lord, *id. s.2.*—1531. pl.13.

so by a villain, *id. s.3.*—1531. pl.13.

Abbey lands above the yearly value of 40s.,

[RELIGIOUS HOUSE.]

what tenures H. M. may reserve on, 35 H.8. c.14. s.3.—1320. pl.5. See

granted by H. M. since 27 H.8. deemed to be holden in socage and not in
capite, when, 37 H.8. c.20. s.2.—1531. pl.15.

when deemed to be holden in burgage, *id. ib.*

Tenure of H. M. in *capite*,

[c.12.—1622. tit. TENURES.]

fine only, and no forfeiture, on alienation of land so held, 1 Ed.3. St.2.

Modern tenure :

tenure of H. M. or of any other by knight's service, [pl.19.]

wardships and liveries by reason of, taken away, 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.—1531.

so also *primer seisins*, and *ouster-le-mains*, *id. ib.*

values and forfeitures of marriages, *id. ib.*

mean rates, gifts and grants, *id. ib.*

TENURES — *continued.*

Modern tenure :

tenure of H. M., or of any other by knight's service — wardship, &c. taken
charges incident to such wardships, &c., 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.—1531.
charges incident to such tenures, *id. ib.* [pl.19. See GUARDIAN.
escuage and *aide pur file marrier*, and *pur fair fitz chevalier*, *id. ib.*
the tenure itself, *id. ib.*

the tenure by knight's service in *capite*, *id. ib.*

courts of wards and liveries taken away, 12 C.2. c.24. s.1.—1531. pl.19.

so also fines for alienation, seizures, and pardons for alienations, *id. ib.*

tenures by homage, *id. ib.*

[See s.6. pl.25.]

charges incident to wardships, &c., *id. ib.* See GUARDIAN.

tenures by socage in *capite* of H. M., *id. ib.* [Qu. see 2 Bla. Com.77.]

the consequence of such tenure by socage in *capite*, *id. ib.* [n.9.2]

tenures turned into free and common socage, *id. ib.*

of what charges such tenures to stand discharged, *id. s.2.*—1531. pl.20.

all conveyances and devises, how to be expounded, *id. ib.*

grants of lands, &c. by H. M.,

tenure to be in free and common socage, *id. s.4.*—1531. pl.21.

not to be by knight's service, *id. ib.*

to be discharged of wardship, *id. ib.* See GUARDIAN.

the 12 C.2. c.24. not to take away [—1531. pl.22.]

any rents certain, heriots or suits of court incident to what tenures, *id. s.5.*

any services incident to tenure in common socage due to them, *id. ib.*

any fealty or distresses incident to what, *id. ib.*

any relief in respect to rent, how far, *id. ib.*

any fines for alienation, except, how far, *id. s.6.*—1531. pl.23.

any tenures in *frankalmoign*, *id. s.7.*—1531. pl.24.

such tenures to be subject only to what charges, *id. ib.*

the honorary services of grand serjeanty, except what, *id. ib.*

the 12 C.2. c.24.

not to alter tenures, by copy of court roll, or services incident thereto,
id. ib.

not to infringe what title of honour conferring right to sit in house of
lords, *id. s.11.*—1531. pl.25.

Tenure, liability to repair a bridge by reason of, this act don't affect it, 43 G.3.
c.59. s.7.—96. pl.44. [—1531. pl.10.]

Guardians in socage, authority and duty of, 52 or 54 H.3. c.17.—334. pl.6.

Tenures by the curtesy :

alienation of land by tenants by the curtesy,

don't bar the son of such tenant, 6 Ed.1. (*Stat. Glouc.*) c.3.—1531. pl.27.

such son in such case to recover his mother's seisin, how, *id. ib.*

son not barred, although his father's deed binds him to warranty, *id. ib.*

otherwise if any heritage descend to him from his father, *id. ib.*

proviso for tenant to recover if at any time after any heritage so descend,

for issue of the son to recover, by what writs, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

for heir of wife to recover, after death of his parents, his mother's in-

heritance, aliened by his father in his mother's life, and whereof no

fine is levied, *id. ib.* [*Explanations Stat. Glouc.*—1531. pl.28.]

this act in force for lands aliened by husband, whereof no fine levied,
who deemed a tenant by the curtesy, *Stats. Incert. Temp.* No. XIX.—1531.

to whom the land reverts after such tenant's death, *id. ib.*

[pl.30.]

if there is no child born, *id. ib.*

proviso for any second husband, whether the first left any issue or not, *id. ib.*

TERMS.

Trinity and Michaelmas regulated. See DAYS IN BANK.

TEST ACT, 25 C.2. c.2. explained 9 G.2. c.26.

THAMES POLICE. (*pages 1531—1534.*) See LONDON, (*Ship-*
ping.) POLICE.

Thames police established, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.2.—1253. pl.15. See POLICE.

police surveyors, how many employed besides officers, *id. s.6.*—1254. pl.19.

how appointed, *id. ib.*

to be sworn in as special constables, *id. ib.*

their power and duty, *id. ib.*

may enter into all vessels lying in the river by day or night, *id. ib.*

may be dismissed, when and by whom, *id. ib.* [—1256. pl.42.]

power of, in case of felonies committed on board of any ship, &c., *id. s.30.*

so if they suspect any felony to be about to be committed, *id. ib.*

how far disabled to vote at elections for M. P.s, *id. s.15.*—1255. pl.27.

power of, to search for unlawful quantities of gunpowder, *id. s.31.*—
1256. pl.43.

boats of such police office, and their sails, oars, tackle, goods, &c.

persons damaging or destroying them; penalty, *id. s.29.*—1256. pl.41.
so if they attempt to damage or destroy them, *id. ib.*

persons doing so liable to an action at law for damages, *id. ib.*

Bum-boats, &c. employed on the Thames in selling, &c. liquors, slops, tobacco,
brooms, fruit, gingerbread, and such like ware amongst the seamen :

a misdemeanor to let them out to hire, 2 G.3. c.28. s.1.—1531. pl.2.

so to lend or navigate, or to be aiding therein, *id. ib.*

so to sell, barter, exchange, &c. any liquors, &c. in or from them, *id. ib.*

so to take in exchange, sell, or deliver any ropes, &c. to them, *id. ib.*

so any cordage, tackle, materials, &c., *id. ib.* [had, *id. ib.*
conviction for such misdemeanors, before whom, and on what evidence
persons on board such boats may be apprehended by whom, *id. ib.*

THAMES POLICE — continued.

Bumboats, &c. on the Thames, selling liquors, &c. to seamen:

boats themselves, with tackle, &c. and lading, may be searched and detained, 2 G.3. c.28. s.1.—1531. pl.2.
boats entered at *Trinity* house, and used only when, excepted, *id. ib.*
entry of such boats, when and where to be made, *id. s.2.*—1532. pl.3.
what to specify, *id. ib.* [1532. pl.4.
a fresh one to be made on exchange of property in boats, *id. s.3.* —
to be received and registered, by whom, *id. s.4.*—1532. pl.5.
fee for same and delivery of number, *id. ib.*
limits within which such boats are liable to entry, *id. s.2.*—1532. pl.3.
when such entry may be refused, *id. s.16.*—1533. pl.17.
number of boat, where to be obtained, *id. s.2.*—1532. pl.3. [*id. ib.*
to be painted with the owner's name and abode, on what part of boat,
to be repainted and altered on change of property in the boat, *id. s.3.*
—1532. pl.4. [1532. pl.5.
to be delivered out by whom, and fee for same and entry, *id. s.4.*—
rules for directing the part of boat where same to be placed, by whom
made, *id. ib.*
so for ascertaining, the size, &c. of the letters, &c., *id. ib.*
so for renewing and keeping same legible, *id. ib.*
to be published once in the *London Gazette*, and then binding, *id. ib.*
to be also affixed on what places, *id. ib.*

rowing, using, navigating, &c. such boats within such limits. (See s.2. pl.3.)
if name not entered, marked and numbered; penalty, *id. s.15.*—1533.
if falsely marked or numbered, *id. ib.* [pl.16.
if same have not the owner's real name and abode on them, *id. ib.*
if same have not the numbers, &c. kept legible, *id. ib.*
conviction before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
penalty for such offences, how applied, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
boats not so entered, &c. or falsely marked, &c. may be seized by whom,
party seizing boats to give notice within 48 hours to a justice, *id. ib.*
justice to hear complaint as soon as may be, *id. ib.*
to direct sale of boat to levy the penalty, when, *id. ib.*
sale of boat under warrant of justice, by whom made, *id. ib.*
thefts, frauds, &c. carried on in any of such boats, [pl.17.
owners may be summoned by whom, to appear where, *id. s.16.*—1533.
who to enquire into the complaint summarily, *id. ib.*
number given to boat may be taken away and entry refused, when, *id. ib.*

Offences:

cordage, cables, buoys, bouy-ropes, head-fasts, &c. See WRECK.
cutting, damaging, or spoiling same if fixed to anchors, &c. of vessels in
the *Thames*, how punished, *id. s.13.*—1533. pl.14.
so cutting, &c. any rope used for mooring, &c. masts or rafts, *id. ib.*
so persons aiding, &c. therein, *id. ib.*
gunpowder, [—1256. pl.43.
power of *Thames* police surveyors to search for, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.31.
may use the powers of 12 G.3. c.61. to seize, &c. the same, *id. ib.* See
GUNPOWDER. [*Bridge and Blackwall.* See LONDON, (*Shipping.*) PORTS.
guns, shotted or loaded, on board vessels in the river between *Westminster*
masters of such vessels not to keep them so, or penalty, *id. s.36.*—1256.
not to permit them to be fired, except when, *id. ib.* [pl.48.
exception for H.M.'s vessels, *id. ib.*
melting pitch, tar, rosin, grease, tallow or oil on board such vessels,
masters, &c. not to permit it, or penalty, *id. ib.*
such last two offences, conviction for, before whom, and how obtained, *id. ib.*
limitation of information, &c. for such offences, 10 days, *id. ib.*
offender how punished if penalty not paid, *id. ib.*
appeal to sessions, and notice of it, and recognizance, *id. ib.*
sessions on, may finally determine the matter, and award costs, *id. ib.*
sessions on, may summon and examine witnesses, *id. ib.*
penalties, how applied, *id. ib.*
breaking, &c. packages, with intent that contents may be spilled, a misde-
meanor, when, *id. s.38.*—1257. pl.50.
letting fall articles into the river, or a boat, with fraudulent intent, a mis-
demeanor, *id. s.39.*—1257. pl.51.
so also persons accessory thereto, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
so also purposely conveying away such articles from any ship, wharf, &c.
boat into which such articles are so let fall may be seized, *id. ib.*
so also all persons therein, and persons near thereto, *id. ib.*
such persons so seized, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
guilty of a misdemeanor, when, *id. ib.*

*Goods stolen, &c. or unlawfully come by, or suspected so to be, taken out of ship,
&c. in the river, or the wharfs, quays, &c. adjoining, such as ropes,
cordage, tackle, stores, materials, cargo, lading, H.M.'s stores:*

boats carrying same: [c.28. s.5.—1532. pl.6.
searchers of, power of *Trinity House* and ship-owners to appoint, 2 G.3.
may be detained and searched by such searchers, *id. ib.* (see 1256. pl.44.)
parties on board thereof may be apprehended by them, *id. ib.*
such parties how dealt with, and guilty of misdemeanor, when, *id. ib.*
same, with their tackle, loading, &c. forfeited, *id. ib.*
may be detained and searched when, and by whom, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118.
s.32.—1256. pl.44.
parties on board thereof may be apprehended when, *id. ib.*
such parties how dealt with, *id. ib.*
guilty of a misdemeanor when, and how punished, *id. ib.*

THAMES POLICE — continued.

Goods stolen, &c. out of ships, or from wharfs, &c. — boats carrying,
with their tackle, &c. forfeited, and how disposed of, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118.
s.32.—1256. pl.44.
persons carrying same, [1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.33.—1256. pl.45.
may be apprehended when, and by whom, 2 G.3. c.28. s.6.—1532. pl.7.;
articles carried by them may be also seized and detained, *id. ib.*
they and such articles so seized, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
guilty of a misdemeanor, when, *id. ib.* [s.33.—1256. pl.45.
such parties guilty of a misdemeanor, how punished, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118.
search for same, when and on what authority allowed, 2 G.3. c.28. s.7.—
1532. pl.8.; 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.34.—1256. pl.46.
articles found on, where deposited, 2 G.3. c.28. s.7.—1532. pl.8.
persons on whose premises same found, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
such persons guilty of a misdemeanor, when, *id. ib.*
Thames police officers may make it when, and on what warrant, 1 & 2 G.4.
may be made by night or by day, *id. ib.* [c.118. s.34.—1256. pl.46.
officer making it may use force if requisite, when, *id. ib.*
articles found on, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
persons in whose premises articles found on, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
persons in such premises, and privy to offence, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
such persons guilty of a misdemeanor when, and how punished, *id. ib.*
vendors of such goods to be examined by a justice, *id. s.35.*—1257. pl.47
so also every prior pretended purchaser, *id. ib.*
misdemeanor, when justice to declare any of such parties guilty of, *id. ib.*
disposal of such goods, &c. on conviction of the party:
convicting justice shall have them deposited where, and for how long,
2 G.3. c.28. s.8.—1532. pl.9.
to be advertised how and when, and by whom, *id. ib.*
to be cried by the public crier, *id. ib.*
notice of them to be affixed up where, *id. ib.*
to be restored to the owner if he claim them within what time, *id. ib.*
when restored, owner to pay what charges and expences, *id. ib.*
how dealt with if not claimed, *id. ib.*
money arising by sale of such unclaimed goods, how disposed of, *id. ib.*
pawning such goods, &c. so unlawfully obtained. See STOLEN GOODS.
pawnee to apprehend the pawner, when, *id. s.9.*—1532. pl.10.
pawnee so apprehended, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
articles seized on pawnee, how disposed of, *id. ib.*
buying or receiving such goods a transportable felony, *id. s.12.*—1532,
1533. pl.13. [fastened, *id. ib.*
doing so by suffering any door, window, &c. to be left open or un-
at any time in a clandestine manner, *id. ib.*
accessary punished, though principal not convicted, *id. ib.*
false bills of parcels to prevent the seizure of such goods:
framing them, a misdemeanor, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.37.—1257. pl.49.
so also to produce them, *id. ib.*
justice may advertise offender, when, *id. ib.*
Exciseable goods stopped or taken by a police or peace officer, or other person,
under 2 G.3. c.28. and 39 & 40 G.3. c.87. (but *Qu. now* 1 & 2 G.4.
c.118. ?) See JUSTICES OF PEACE. [1533. pl.26.
where to be taken if seized for having been smuggled, 43 G.3. c.115. s.1.—
so if seized for having been unshipped without payment of duty, *id. ib.*
run on shore without duty, *id. ib.*
manufactured without duty, *id. ib.*
removed without a permit, *id. ib.*
so if seized for any other cause of forfeiture, *id. ib.*
so if stopped on suspicion of having been stolen, *id. s.2.*—1533. pl.27.
of having been feloniously received, *id. ib.*
when so seized, how soon same to be taken to such place, *id. s.1.*—1533.
pl.26. [*id. s.2.*—1533. pl.27.
goods, &c. so deposited, how long to remain there, and for what purpose,
officer seizing same to give notice at chief excise office when, *id. s.3.*—
excise officer to take an account thereof, *id. ib.* [1533. pl.28.
how dealt with, when party tried for the felony, *id. s.4.*—1533. pl.29.
when to be prosecuted for forfeiture, or restored to owner, *id. ib.*
goods, &c. so seized, and not so conveyed, forfeited, *id. s.5.*—1533. pl.30.
may be seized and re-seized by whom, *id. ib.*
party neglecting so to convey them to forfeit what, *id. ib.*
such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. s.7.*—1533. pl.32.
molesting, &c. any excise officer executing the powers hereof, penalty, *id.*
s.6.—1533. pl.31.
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. s.7.*—1533. pl.32.
Customable goods, &c. stopped or taken by such officers or other persons:
where to be taken if seized for being imported without duty, 49 G.3. c.65.
so if seized as prohibited goods, &c., *id. ib.* [s.7.—1533. pl.33.
for being unduly unshipped, *id. ib.*
for any other cause, *id. ib.*
when so seized, how soon to be taken to such place, *id. ib.*
where to be taken if such goods are stopped as having been stolen, *id. s.8.*
so if seized as having been feloniously received, *id. ib.* [—1533. pl.34.
goods so deposited, how long to remain there, and for what purpose, *id. ib.*
seizing officer to give notice to the commissioners of customs, *id. s.9.*—
1534. pl.35.
when to give such notice, and what to state therein, *id. ib.*
how dealt with when party tried for the felony, *id. s.10.*—1534. pl.36.

THAMES POLICE — continued.

Customable goods stopped, &c. by police or peace officer, &c. [s.10.—1534. pl.36.
when to be prosecuted for forfeiture, or restored to owner, 49 G.3. c.65.
goods, &c. so seized, and not so conveyed, penalty, *id.* s.11.—1534. pl.37.
may be seized and re-seized by any officer of customs, *id. ib.*
such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Proceedings against persons guilty of offences herein described :

punishment of persons guilty of misdemeanors under these acts :
what for first, second, and subsequent offences, 2 G.3. c.28. s.10.—1532.
pl.11. (see 1257. pl.52.)
forfeitures inflicted as, how levied and applied, *id. ib.*
such forfeitures not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
such punishment may be either under this act or the 2 G.3. c.28., 1 &
2 G.4. c.118. s.42.—1533. pl.24.
what, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.40.—1257. pl.52.
so when punishment is by infliction of a penalty, which is not paid, *id. ib.*
such penalty, when paid, how applied, *id. ib.*
offences herein declared misdemeanors, or for which a penalty is inflicted,
before whom only determinable, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.41.—1258. pl.13.
convictions thereon, how filed, certified, and entered, *id. ib.*
form of, *id. ib.*, 2 G.3. c.28. s.11.—1532. pl.12.
convictions under this act, how certified and filed, 2 G.3. c.28. s.11.—1532.
their form, *id. ib.* [pl.12.]

not to be quashed for want of any other form, *id. ib.*
not removeable by *certiorari*, but final, *id. ib.*
pardon to accomplices for discovery of others, when to be granted, *id.* s.14.
effect of such pardon, *id. ib.* [—1533. pl.15.]
apprehension of offenders against this act may be by any person, *id.* s.18.—
when made, offender how dealt with, *id. ib.* [1533. pl.19.]
obstructing persons executing this act, how punished, *id.* s.19.—1533.
conviction, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.* [pl.20.]
witnesses in proceedings under this act, who competent, *id.* s.20.—1533.
[pl.21.]

Miscellaneous :

oaths required under this act, who may administer, *id.* s.21.—1533. pl.22.
to be administered without fee, *id. ib.*
disposal of boats forfeited under 2 G.3. c.28. and 1 & 2 G.4. c.118.
boat, with her tackle, &c. to be burnt how soon after conviction, 2 G.3. c.28.
who to destroy them, and on what warrant, *id. ib.* [s.17.—1533. pl.18.]
such boat, &c. may be restored to owner, when, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.43.—
may be sold, and produce applied how, *id. ib.* [1258. pl.55.]
actions for things done under this act against any justice or member of the
Trinity House, [—1533. pl.23.]
venue, limitation, general issue, evidence, treble costs, 2 G.3. c.28. s.22.

Wages of workmen employed in the shipping in the river, and quays, &c. adjoining :
power of justices to determine disputes concerning, 1 & 2 G.4. c.118. s.44.
what workmen subject to this jurisdiction, *id. ib.* [—1258. pl.56.]

justice, how to proceed on complaint made, *id. ib.*
sum ordered to be paid must not exceed 5*l.* besides costs, *id. ib.*
if sum ordered to be paid is not paid for 24 hours, how levied, *id. ib.*
if no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
order of justice herein final, and not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*
proviso for jurisdiction of the lord mayor, &c. of *London* herein, *id.* s.45.
Jurisdictions, rights, and privileges saved or not affected hereby : [—1258. pl.57.]
those of the lord mayor, &c. of *London* to act as justices in *Southwark*, *id.*
s.46.—1258. pl.58.
those claimed by the lord mayor, &c. within *Southwark*, *id. ib.*

over the river *Thames*, *id. ib.* [pl.59.]
those of the dean and chapter of *St. Peter's, Westminster*, *id.* s.47.—1258.
those of the high steward of *Westminster*, *id. ib.* [1258. pl.60.]
those of master, wardens, and assistants of the *Trinity House*, *id.* s.48.—

THAMES RIVER. (page 1534.) See PORTS. LONDON,
(Shipping.)

Lands overflowed by, authority of mayor of *London* over, 4 & 5 H.7. c.15.
—261. pl.21.

Exactions of occupiers of locks, &c. on, prevented, 6 & 7 W.3. c.16. REP.
24 G.2. c.8. s.26. (local act) —1534. STAT. rep. pl.1.

Annoyances to the river, penalty, 27 H.8. c.18.—1534. pl.2.
making shelds by mining, digging, &c., penalty, *id. ib.*
so for casting dung or rubbish therein, penalty, *id. ib.*
so for taking away boards, &c. from banks, *id. ib.*
so for undermining any bank or wall on the water-side, *id. ib.*
such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
proviso for taking ballast, *id. ib.* (see PORTS, pl.13.)
wears in, to be pulled down, 9 H.3. M.C. c.23.—1586. pl.2. See WEARS.

THEATRES AND PLACES OF PUBLIC ENTERTAIN-
MENT. (pages 1534, 1535.)

*Houses, rooms, gardens, or other places kept for public dancing, music, or other
entertainment within London, &c. and 20 miles thereof :*

licence to be granted at *Michaelmas* quarter sessions, 25 G.2. c.36. s.2.—
1534. pl.14.
signed and sealed by 4 of the justices present in open court, *id. ib.*
shall be openly read by clerk of the peace, *id. ib.*
not to be granted at an adjourned sessions, *id. ib.*
shall be granted without fee, *id. ib.* [pl.15.]
what conditions to be inserted in, and made part of same, *id.* s.3.—1534.

THEATRES, &c. — continued.

Houses, rooms, &c. for public dancing, music, &c. in London, &c. — licence :
when forfeited, and liable to be revoked, and by whom revocable, 25 G.2.
c.36. s.2.—1534. pl.14.

not to be renewed nor a new one granted to offender, *id. ib.*
such houses deemed disorderly if not licensed, *id.* s.2.—1534. pl.14. See
constables may enter, to arrest offenders, *id. ib.* [DISORDERLY HOUSE.
keepers of them if unlicensed, how punished, and forfeit what, *id. ib.*
penalties on, how applied, *id. ib.*
what to be affixed over doors of, when licensed, *id.* s.3.—1534. pl.15.
not to be opened before what hour, *id. ib.*
this not to extend to theatre royal *Drury Lane*, *id.* s.4.—1535. pl.16.
so not to the *Opera House* or *Covent Garden*, *id. ib.*
so not to performances, &c. under letters patent or licence from the crown
or the lord chamberlain, *id. ib.*
penalties hereby inflicted, how and where sued for, *id.* ss.13, 14.—1535.
limitation of action for, *id.* s.14.—1535. pl.17. [pl.17.]
form of declaring for same, *id.* ss.13, 14.—1535. pl.17.
recoverable with full costs, *id. ib.*

Theatrical representations out of London, &c. :

licence to represent them, sessions may grant to whom, 28 G.3. c.30.—
what plays may be represented under, *id. ib.* [1535. pl.19.]
within what places only to be in force, *id. ib.*
how long to endure, and representations under, when to commence, *id. ib.*
only one to be in use at once within same jurisdiction, *id. ib.*
not to be granted within what places, *id. ib.*
within cities, &c. having peculiar jurisdictions, [1535. pl.20.]
not to be granted unless with consent of justices thereof, *id.* s.2.—
may be granted subject to obtaining such consent, *id. ib.*
such consent, how to be obtained, *id. ib.*
within any city or town, [pl.21.]
not to be granted unless on what notice by applicant, *id.* s.3.—1535.
such notice, to whom and when to be given, *id. ib.*

Theatrical representations within Oxford or Cambridge, or 5 miles thereof :

persons for gain exhibiting there, deemed rogues and vagabonds, 10 G.2.
c.19. s.1.—1534. pl.4.
so also persons acting parts, or assisting therein, *id. ib.*
such persons may be committed to what prison, and by whom, *id. ib.*
such persons so committed, how to be punished, *id. ib.*
licence so to do granted by the chancellor, &c. of no avail, *id. ib.*

Theatrical representations in general,

not to be acted by persons not being settled in the place, 10 G.2. c.28. s.1.
so such persons not to act any part therein, *id. ib.* [—1534. pl.6.]
such persons doing so deemed rogues and vagabonds, *id. ib.*
exception where authorized by letters patent from H.M., *id. ib.*
by licence from the lord chamberlain, *id. ib.*
persons, whether settled or not, acting in, without such letters, &c., pe-
nalty, *id.* s.2.—1534. pl.7.
if such penalty paid, party not liable to any others, *id. ib.*

lord chamberlain : [pl.8.]
new plays, &c., copies of them to be sent to him when, *id.* s.3.—1534.
account when, and place where to be first represented to be also sent,
such copies of new plays, &c., how signed, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]
penalty on persons representing new plays before copy sent to him, *id.*
party so doing to forfeit his licence, *id. ib.* [s.4.—1534. pl.9.]
may prohibit the representation of any play, prologue, &c., *id. ib.*
penalty on persons acting plays, &c. so prohibited, *id. ib.*
such persons so doing forfeit their licence, *id. ib.*
penalties hereby inflicted, how recovered in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, &c., *id.* s.6.—1534.
so in *Scotland*, *id. ib.* [pl.11.]
may be recovered before 2 justices in a summary way, on what evidence,
may be levied by distress and sale, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]
if no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
appeal by party grieved by judgment of such justices, where and when
order of sessions on, final, *id. ib.* [allowed, *id. ib.*
how applied, *id. ib.*

limitation of prosecution for offences against this act, *id.* s.8.—1534. pl.13.
actions against justices for things done under this act,
limitation, general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id. ib.*
letters patent from H.M. and licence from lord chamberlain for acting
plays, &c. for gain in *G.B.*

not to be granted except in *Westminster*, *id.* s.5.—1634. pl.10.
except also in places where H.M. resides, and then only during his re-
pealed as to *Bath*, 8 G.3. c.10. [sidence there, *id. ib.*

Birmingham, 47 G.3. c. xlv.

Bristol, 18 G.3. c.8.

Chester, 17 G.3. c.14.

Edinburgh, 7 G.3. c.27. s.19.

Glasgow, 43 G.3. c. cxlii.

Kingston-upon-Hull, 9 G.3. St.2. c.17.

Liverpool, 11 G.3. c.16.

Manchester, 15 G.3. c.47.

Margate, 26 G.3. c.29.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 27 G.3. c.50.

Norwich, 8 G.3. c.28.

York, 9 G.3. St.2. c.17.

THEATRES, &c. — continued.

Theatrical representations in general :

- stage players, penalty on for speaking profanely of *God*, 3 J.1. c.21.—1531.
- so of speaking profanely of *Christ Jesus*, *id. ib.* [pl.2.
- of the *Holy Ghost* or the *Trinity*, *id. ib.*
- such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
- plays, &c. not to be represented on a *Sunday*, 1 C.1. c.1.—363. pl.37.
- hackney coaches left at theatres, &c. unattended, how dealt with, 55 G.3. c.159. s.11.—344. pl.113. [—1534. pl.12.
- alehouses, &c., plays acted in, deemed acted for gain, 10 G.2. c.28. s.7.

THELLUSSON'S WILL. See **ESTATES, (Tail.)**

THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES. See **SERVICE AND SACRAMENT.**

NONCONFORMIST. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.

13 El. c.12., &c.—1352. pl.40., &c.

THIRDS. See **DOWER.**

Voting for election of M.P. in respect of. See **PARLIAMENT, "Voting in General."**

THREAD. (page 1535.)

Ounce thread,

- reels used in making it up, circumference of, 28 G.3. c.17. s.1.—1535. pl.2.
- persons using other reels to forfeit them, and what penalty, *id. ib.*
- reels so forfeited to be destroyed, *id. ib.* [1535. pl.3.
- to be made up in hanks, ounces, quarters, and lbs. avoirdupois, *id. s.2.—*
- hanks to contain how many rounds of the reel, *id. ib.*
- ounce to contain how many hanks and no broken parts, *id. ib.*
- quarter to contain how many ounces, *id. ib.*
- pound to contain how many quarters, *id. ib.*
- packages of, covers of how to be stamped, *id. ib.*
- stamp thereon, what to specify, *id. ib.*
- persons not to reel up such thread otherwise than as aforesaid, *id. ib.*
- not to sell such thread, if manufactured in *G.B.*, unless duly reeled and stamped, *id. ib.*
- reeling up such thread otherwise than as aforesaid, penalty, *id. ib.*
- selling, &c. same unduly reeled or stamped, penalty, *id. ib.*
- penalty to go to informer, *id. ib.*
- stamps on packages of such thread,
- counterfeiting same with what intent, penalty, *id. s.3.—1535. pl.4.*
- selling, &c. such thread with such counterfeited stamp, penalty, *id. ib.*
- stamp itself to be forfeited and destroyed, *id. ib.*
- offender to forfeit the thread and 10*l.*, to whom, *id. ib.* [pl.5.
- offenders against this act, two justices may summon, when, *id. s.4.—1535.*
- such justices may give judgment against, for the penalties, when, *id. ib.*
- may issue warrant to levy penalties by distress, *id. ib.*
- may direct distress to be sold, if not redeemed, when, *id. ib.*
- may commit offenders if no distress, for how long, *id. ib.*
- appeal to quarter sessions allowed, on what security given, *id. ib.*
- sessions on, may summon and examine witnesses, *id. ib.*
- may finally determine appeal, *id. ib.*
- may order appellant to pay costs, when, *id. ib.*
- witnesses on either side may be summoned by two justices, when, *id. ib.*
- so summoned, not attending, penalty, *id. s.6.—1535. pl.7.*
- penalties on, how levied, *id. ib.*
- compellable to attend after penalty paid, how, *id. ib.*
- mitigation of penalties, by whom, and how far allowed, *id. s.5.—1535. pl.6.*
- foreign thread, *onus* of proving it in case it is seized, on whom it lies, *id. s.7.—1535. pl.8.*
- such proof not made, thread forfeited, *id. ib.*

THREATENING LETTERS.

Sending anonymous letters, demanding what, felony without clergy, 9 G.1. c.22. s.1.—1327. pl.32.

So sending such letters signed with a fictitious name, *id. ib.* [pl.33.

So sending such letters, though no money demanded, 27 G.2. c.15.—1327.

So sending letters threatening to kill or murder H.M.'s subjects, though no money demanded, *id. ib.* [no money demanded, *id. ib.*

So sending letters threatening to burn any houses, barns, stacks, &c., though

Sending them to master wool-combers, &c., 12 G.1. c.34. s.6.—1600. pl.66.

Sending, with intent to extort money or goods, how punished, 30 G.2. c.24. s.1.—122. pl.6.

with intent to extort any bond, bill, bank, or promissory note, or other security or order for payment of money, 52 G.3. c.64.—122. pl.8.

with intent to extort any security or order for delivery or transfer of goods or other valuables, 52 G.3. c.64.—122. pl.8.

Sending to master manufacturer not complying with illegal demands of work-

men, 12 G.1. c.34. s.6.—1600. pl.66., as *Ext.* by 22 G.3. c.27.

s.12.—503. pl.33.

TILES. See **BRICKS AND TILES.**

TIMBER. See **TREES.**

TINKER. See **BRAZIERS AND TINKERS.**

Not liable to take out an hawk's licence, 50 G.3. c.41. s.23.—346. pl.29.

See **BRAZIERS, &c. HAWKERS AND PEDLARS.**

TITHES. (pages 1535—1538.) See **SMALL TITHES. LONDON, (Tithes—Clergy.)**

Regulations as to paying, setting out, &c. tithes, and recovery thereof :

- tithes, how to be paid, 27 H.8. c.20. (*Qu. Exp.* see s.4. of the act, but see it recited, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.13. s.1.?)
- all H.M.'s subjects to pay tithes according to law and custom, 27 H.8. c.20. s.1.—1535, 1536. pl.9.
- power of ordinary in case of subtraction of tithes, *id. ib.*
- power of H.M.'s council, or two justices to assist ordinary, *id. ib.*
- offender refusing to obey the process of the spiritual courts, how punished, *id. ib.* [pl.11.
- parties to such suits to have their actions, prohibitions, &c., *id. s.3.—1536.*
- this act not to extend to *London*, *id. s.2.—1536. pl.10.*
- act, how long to be in force, *id. s.4.—1536. pl.12.*
- setting out and paying tithes and offerings, [s.2.—1536. pl.14.
- all persons to do so according to the custom of the place, 32 H.8. c.7.
- party not doing so may be convented before the ordinary, &c., *id. ib.*
- power of ordinary to hear and determine the complaint, *id. ib.*
- appeal in case of, ordinary to compel appellant to pay costs, how, *id. s.3.—1536. pl.15.*
- ordinary to take security of appellee to restore the costs, when, *id. ib.*
- costs on such appeals, or other suits concerning tithes, *id. ib.*
- parties refusing to pay after sentence definitive, how dealt with, *id. s.4.*
- power of justices of peace herein, *id. ib.* [—1536. pl.16.
- this not to extend to lands discharged of tithes, *id. s.4.—1536. pl.17.*
- to land in *London*, *id. s.6.—1536. pl.17.* See **LONDON, (Clergy—Tithes.)**
- to authorise suits for tithes in temporal courts, *id. s.8.—1536. pl.20.*
- setting out predial tithes,
- all persons to do so without fraud, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.13. s.1.—1536. pl.22.
- all persons to do so of tithes that have been paid for 40 years before this act,
- no person to carry them away without doing so, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
- except where same agreed for with the parson, &c., *id. ib.*
- penalty in case of neglect so to do, treble value, *id. ib.* [pl.23.
- owner of the tithes, or their servants, may see them set out, *id. s.2.—1536.*
- so may quietly take them away, *id. ib.*
- penalty for hindering them from viewing or taking them away, *id. ib.*
- such penalty recoverable with costs, before whom, *id. ib.* [pl.38. 59.
- limitation of actions for not setting out, 53 G.3. c.127. s.5.—1537.
- of suits in equity for them, *id. ib.*
- of suits in courts of ecclesiastical for them, *id. ib.*
- in actions for, costs given, when, 8 & 9 W.3. c.11. s.3.—152. pl.21.
- execution stayed on, on writ of error brought, when, 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.5.—234. pl.22. [JEOPAILS.
- statute of jeopails extended to, 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.2.—410. pl.16. See
- subtraction of tithes before or after set out, penalty, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.13. s.2.
- such penalty recoverable with costs, before whom, *id. ib.* [—1536. pl.23.
- subtraction of tithes, obventions, profits, or other duties herein mentioned,
- shall be sued in H.M.'s ecclesiastical courts, *id. s.13.—1536. pl.34.*
- parsons, &c. not to sue the withholders in any other courts, *id. ib.*
- party not obeying sentence of ecclesiastical court, to be excommunicated, *id. ib.*, (but see 53 G.3. c.127., **COURTS (ECCLESIASTICAL). EXCOMMUNICATION.**)
- how to proceed if excommunication endure 40 days, *id. ib.*
- prohibition in such cases. See **PROHIBITION.**
- when sued, party to deliver a copy of the libel subscribed with his hand, *id. s.14.—1536. pl.35.*
- suggestion to be written under the libel, *id. ib.*
- how to be proved, and within what time, *id. ib.*
- consultation to be granted on default of proving suggestion, *id. ib.*
- party hindered by prohibition, shall on such default recover double such costs, &c. how to be assessed, *id. ib.* [costs, &c., *id. ib.*
- such costs and damages, how recovered, *id. ib.* [pl.36.
- this not to give jurisdiction to courts spiritual, *id. s.15.—1536, 1537.*
- to hold plea contrary to 13 Ed.1. West Sec. c.5. See **ADVOWSON.**
- to Stat. *Art. Cleri*, 9 Ed.2. See **PROHIBITION.**
- to *Circumspecte Agatis*, 13 Ed.1. See **PROHIBITION.**
- to *Sylva Cædua*, 45 Ed.3. c.3. See **PROHIBITION.**
- to the treatise *De Regia Prohibitione*, 1 Ed.3. St.2. c.11. See **PROHIBITION.**
- to 1 Ed.3. St.2. c.10. See **BISHOP.**
- to hold plea whereof H.M.'s courts ought to have jurisdiction, *id. ib.*
- tithes of hemp and flax in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ber.*, [1537. pl.55.
- parsons, &c. entitled to 5*s.* per acre yearly, 11 & 12 W.3. c.16. s.1.—
- such tithe to be paid before hemp, &c. carried off the ground, *id. ib.*
- proviso for lands discharged by a *modus*, &c., *id. s.2.—1537. pl.56.*
- quaker, tithes by, (see 7 & 8 W.3. c.34. s.4., 1 G.1. St.2. c.6. s.2.) See **QUAKERS.**
- power of 2 justices to enforce payment of tithes by quakers, extended to cases where sum does not exceed 50*l.*, 53 G.3. c.127. s.6. *Eng.*, 54 G.3. c.68. s.6. *Ire.*—1537. pl.60.
- one justice may receive the complaint and summon party to appear before two justices, *id. ib.*

TITHES — continued.

Regulations as to paying, setting out, &c. tithes, and recovery thereof:

- tithe of madder, ascertained, 32 G.2. c.12., Exp. 500. *STATS. Exp.* pl.1.
 cattle, when depasturing in wastes whereof parish not known, tithe of, to whom to be paid, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.13. s.3.—1536. pl.24.
 barren and waste ground, when improved and converted into arable and to pay tithe of hay and corn, when, *id.* s.5.—1536. pl.26. [meadow, exception where same discharged of tithe by act of parliament, *id.* *ib.* if liable to tithe before such improvement, &c., liable to pay it afterwards, for how long, *id.* s.6.—1536. pl.27.
 personal tithes, or tithes of a man's trade or labour, who liable to pay it, *id.* s.7.—1536. pl.28.
 when to be paid, *id.* *ib.*
 exception for a common day labourer, *id.* *ib.*
 proviso for custom of places where handicraftsmen have for 40 years paid it, *id.* s.8.—1536. pl.29. [pl.29.
 parties refusing to pay it may be called before ordinary, *id.* s.9.—1536. such parties may be examined in all ways but on their oaths, *id.* *ib.*
 parishes on the sea coasts paying tithe in fish, how far affected hereby for paying tithes, *id.* s.11.—1536. pl.32. for paying their offerings, *id.* *ib.*
London, Canterbury, and other towns paying tithe by their houses, not affected hereby, id. s.12.—1536. pl.33.
Wales, tithe of marriage goods in, taken away, id. s.16.—1537. pl.37.
 offerings to be paid yearly, by whom and to whom, *id.* s.10.—1537. pl.31. not paid on the 4 offering days, shall be paid at *Easter*, *id.* *ib.*
 prescription or composition, no person to be sued for tithes whose lands *Miscellaneous:* [are discharged of tithes by, *id.* s.4.—1536. pl.25.
 recovery of parsonages, &c., pensions, tithes, &c., or spiritual profit made temporal, or admitted into temporal hands by law, persons disseised, what remedy to have, 32 H.8. c.7. s.7.—1536. pl.19.
 writs of covenants, and other writs for fines and assurances thereof, to be granted in chancery, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 judgments given, and fines levied of tithes, to be of like force as of land, this not to give remedy in temporal courts for not setting out tithes, *id.* s.8.—1536. pl.19.
 so also for detaining tithes or offerings, *id.* *ib.*
 power of the chairman of the quarter sessions for county of *Dublin* to hear by civil bill all actions or monitions from the metropolitan and consistorial court of the diocese of *Dublin*, for non-payment of tithes, whatever their amount, 54 G.3. c.68. s.8.—1538. pl.62.
 actions against the clergy for taking their tithes, general averments not to be taken, 1 R.2. c.14.—1535. pl.2.
 what special matter must be shewn, *id.* *ib.*
 bulls, &c. to be discharged of tithes, [pl.4.
 not to be put in execution by religious and seculars, 2 H.4. c.4.—1535. so also not to be purchased by them, *id.* *ib.*
 persons doing so incur a *præmunire*, *id.* *ib.*
 further provision against them, 7 H.4. c.6.—1535. pl.5.
 aliens' lands liable to tithes, though seised into H.M.'s hands, 5 H.4. c.11.—1535. pl.7. See *ALIENS*.
 leases of, or other incorporeal hereditaments, how far valid, 5 G.3. c.17.—477. pl.29.
 duty on, 38 G.3. c.5. s.4.—445. pl.6. See *LAND-TAX*.
 redemption of, where not assessed, 42 G.3. c.116. s.35.—456. pl.45.
 discharged, though not rated if same comprised in contracts for redemption of land-tax on livings, 53 G.3. c.123. s.38.—474. pl.267.
 papists to pay them, 31 G.3. c.32. s.12.—1213. pl.242. See *PAPIST*.
 dissenters to pay them, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18. s.6.—524. pl.5.
 when prohibition won't lie for suits for, see *PROHIBITION*.
 will lie for suits for, see *id.*
 abbey lands discharged of tithes before their dissolution, to remain so, 31 H.8. c.13. s.21.—1320. pl.8. [pl.1.
 obligations made by duress not to sue for tithes, void, 1 R.2. c.13.—167. no *sci. fa.* lies against a clerk for, 18 Ed.3. St.3. c.7.—1338. pl.18.
 patents to discharge clerks from paying them void, 4 & 5 H.7. c.5.—1389. pl.30.
 aliens paying, see *ALIEN*.

TITHING-MAN. See *CONSTABLE. OFFICER, PUBLIC.*

TITLES in this Digest. (pages clv.—clviii.)

TOBACCO. (pages 1538, 1539.)

- Planting, setting, or sowing tobacco in G.B. and Ireland, Wales, Guernsey, Jersey, or Berwick:*
 extended to *Scotland*, 22 G.3. c.73. s.1.—1538. pl.1.
 repealed as to *Ireland*, 19 G.3. c.35. s.1.—1538. pl.1. [pl.2.
 planting, &c. the same in any field, &c., penalty, 12 C.2. c.34. s.1.—1538. such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
 tobacco itself also forfeited to whom, *id.* *ib.*
 additional penalty for so doing, 15 C.2. c.7. s.18.—1538. pl.3.
 how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [c.34. s.2.—1538. pl.4.
 burning same when so planted, by whom and when to be done, 12 C.2. resisting execution of this act, penalty, *id.* s.3.—1538. pl.5.
 such penalty, how recovered and when to be distrained for, *id.* *ib.*

TOBACCO — continued.

Planting, setting, or sowing, in G.B., &c. — penalty:

- if not paid, offender how punished, 12 C.2. c.34. s.3.—1538. pl.5.
 what recognizance required before offender discharged, 15 C.2. c.7. s.19. search for tobacco planted, sown, growing, or curing, [1538. pl.6.
 warrants for, by and to whom, and when to be issued, 22 & 23 C.2. c.26. s.2.—1538. pl.7.
 such persons to make what presentment thereof, *id.* *ib.*
 presentment of persons who have sown, &c. any tobacco, to be made on oath by whom, and what to state, *id.* *ib.*
 where same to be filed, *id.* *ib.* [pl.8.
 when filed, a full conviction of the party, except when, *id.* s.3.—1538. notice of, how to be given, *id.* *ib.*
 constables, tithing-men, &c. [pl.9.
 to destroy all tobacco seed, plant, leaf, planted, &c., *id.* s.4.—1538. penalty on persons neglecting to do so for how long, *id.* s.5.—1538. how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.* [pl.10.
 neglecting to assist in execution of this act, penalty, *id.* s.6.—1538. pl.11.
 such penalty how levied, and if not paid offender how punished, *id.* *ib.* resisting constables, &c. in execution of this act, penalty, *id.* s.7.—1538. pl.12.
 such penalty how levied, and if not paid offender how punished, *id.* *ib.* actions against persons for things done under this act, 12 C.2. c.34., or general issue, evidence, full costs, *id.* s.8.—1536. pl.13. [15 C.2. c.7. tenants of land where tobacco is sown, &c. deemed the planters, *id.* s.2.—1538. pl.7. [c.7. s.2., 22 & 23 C.2. c.26. s.6.—1538. pl.4.
 proviso for private gardens and physic gardens, 12 C.2. c.24. s.4., 15 C.2. *Tobacco used on board ships of war:* [6 A. c.22. s.12.—1538. pl.16.
 not to be of the growth of *Europe*, or mixed with tobacco of such growth, to be of the growth of the *British* plantations, *id.* s.13.—1538. pl.17.
 to have paid the duties and been manufactured in *G.B.*, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 penalty, if this not complied with, on whom inflicted, how recovered, &c., *Manufacturing leaves to resemble tobacco:*
 persons doing so, penalty, 1 G.1. St.2. c.46. s.1.—1538, 1539. pl.19.
 so if they colour or cure such leaves so as to resemble tobacco, *id.* *ib.*
 so if they sell, &c. same, mixed or unmixed with tobacco, *id.* *ib.*
 such penalty how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
 exporting, &c. such leaves or endeavouring to obtain the drawback, penalty, *id.* s.2.—1539. pl.20.
 such penalty how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
 search for such leaves and utensils used in manufacturing them, may be made by whom, *id.* s.3.—1539. pl.21.
 at what hours only to be made, *id.* s.4.—1539. pl.22. [1539. pl.21.
 seizure of such leaves and utensils, by whom only to be made, *id.* s.3.—where to be deposited, *id.* s.4.—1539. pl.22.
 cause of seizure, by whom to be determined, *id.* *ib.*
 leaves, &c. so seized to be burnt when condemned, *id.* *ib.*
 persons employed in cutting, &c. such leaves or vending same, how punished and before whom convicted, *id.* s.5.—1539. pl.23.
 actions for things done under this act:
 general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id.* s.6.—1539. pl.24.
Snuff:
 mixing or colouring with ochre, amber, &c., penalty, *id.* s.7.—1539. pl.25.
 exception for water tinged with *Venetian* red, *id.* *ib.*
 mixing any fustick, yellow ebony, or other wood with it, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 mixing any dirt, sand, or dust sifted from tobacco with it, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 so if any person expose such snuff to sale, *id.* *ib.* [1539. pl.26.
 powers of 1 G.1. St.2. c.46. extended to such offenders, 5 G.1. c.11. s.22.

TOLERATION ACT.

Of Protestant dissenters, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.18.—524. pl.1. See *NONCONFORMIST*.

Of *Roman Catholics*, 31 G.3. c.32.—1213. pl.228. See *PAPIST*.

TOLLS. (page 1539.) See *TURNPIKE*.

- Tolls, taking excessive, H.M. to seize the franchise of the market, 3 Ed.1. when done by a bailiff, liability of bailiff, *id.* *ib.* [c.31.—1539. pl.2.
 Murage, taking excessive, penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 Of fish, how far restrained, 5 El. c.5. s.2.—262. pl.35. See *FISH*. [pl.133.
 coming to *Billingsgate* market, what, 10 & 11 W.3. c.24. ss.3—7.—266.
 On fish-carts going through turnpikes, 2 G.3. c.15. ss.6. 8.—264. pl.89. 91.
 On horses sold in fairs or markets, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.7. s.2.—367. pl.35.
 See *HORSES*.

Inland navigation, collectors of in, assaulting them, how punished, 8 G.2. Land-tax, [c.20. s.11.—384. pl.15. See *INLAND NAVIGATION*.

profits arising by tolls, liable to, 38 G.3. c.5. s.4.—445. pl.6. See *LAND-TURNPIKE* tolls exempt from, *id.* s.122.—451. pl.130. [TAX.

H.M.'s horses and soldiers, and horses, carriages, &c. employed in his service exempted from toll, 1 & 2 G.4. c.9. s.83.—1384. pl.65.

TOKENS. (pages 1539, 1540.) See *COIN*.

Regulations for issuing tokens:

- gold and silver tokens,
 of any kind, prohibited to be issued, 52 G.3. c.157. s.1.—1559. pl.2.
 so also metal tokens mixed with gold or silver, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty on original issuer, *id.* *ib.*

TOKENS — continued.

Regulations for issuing tokens — gold and silver tokens

again prohibited to be issued, 54 G.3. c.4. s.2.—1539. pl.4.

penalty on persons passing them, *id. ib.*

allowed to be issued, 52 G.3. c.157. s.2.—1539. pl.3.

repealed, and such tokens allowed to be issued till 5th July, 1813.

53 G.3. c.19. ss.1, 2.—1539. pl.3. [ss.1, 2.—1539. pl.3.

and such tokens allowed to be issued till when, 53 G.3. c.114.

repealed altogether, 54 G.3. c.4. s.1.—1539. pl.3.

banks of England and Ireland not affected hereby, 53 G.3. c.19. s.4.,

53 G.3. c.114. s.6., 54 G.3. c.4. s.5.—1539. pl.5.

copper tokens,

of any kind, prohibited to be issued, 57 G.3. c.46. s.1.—1539. pl.7.

penalty on original issuer or maker, *id. ib.*

so such tokens not to pass for money, &c., *id. s.2.*—1539. pl.8.

penalty on persons passing them, *id. ib.*

proviso for persons presenting them for payment, *id. ib.*

bank of England not affected hereby, *id. ib.*

Sheffield penny token,

may be circulated till 25th March, 1823, *id. s.3.*—1539. pl.9.

not to be passed after such a day, *id. ib.* [—1589. pl.10.

proviso for paying them on presentment after 25th March, 1823, *id. s.4.*

for recovering their value if payment refused, *id. ib.* [pl.11.

for calling them in previous to 25th March, 1823, *id. s.5.*—1539.

Birmingham penny tokens,

circulated till 25th March, 1820, *id. s.6.*—1540. pl.12.

copper money current by proclamation, proviso for, *id. s.18.*—1540. pl.13.

issuers of such tokens, [s.3., 54 G.3. c.4. s.3.—1540. pl.24.

liability of, and of their executors and administrators, 53 G.3. c.114.

value of the tokens, how recoverable against them, *id. ib.*

promissory notes of gold or silver, not being tokens, proviso for, *id. s.4.*

offences against this act, [*id. s.4.*—1540. pl.25.

what justices to hear and determine them in a summary way, 52 G.3.

c.157. s.4., 57 G.3. c.46. s.9.—1540. pl.14.

such justices to summon accused, and witnesses on either side, *id. ib.*

witnesses neglecting to attend, penalty, *id. s.5.*, *id. s.10.*—1540. pl.15.

penalty on them, how levied, *id. ib.* [s.16.—1540. pl.21.

may be inhabitants of place where offence committed, *id. s.11.*, *id.*

conviction, its form, *id. s.6.*, *id. s.11.*—1540. pl.16.

to be returned to sessions to be filed of record, *id. ib.*

clerk of peace to give a copy of, on 1s. fee, *id. s.7.*, *id. s.12.*—1540.

penalties inflicted by these acts, [pl.17.

how applied and levied, 52 G.3. c.157. s.8., 57 G.3. c.46. s.13.—1540.

form of warrant of distress, *id. ib.* [pl.18.

offender may be detained until warrant returned, unless when, *id. s.9.*

how punished if no distress, *id. ib.* [*id. s.14.*—1540. pl.19.

appeal,

to what sessions allowed, *id. ib.*

what notice of, and what recognizance on required, *id. ib.*

power of sessions to determine, *id. ib.* [1540. pl.22.

certiorari, proceeding hereunder not removeable by, *id. s.12.*, *id. s.16.*—

actions for things done under this act, [*id. s.17.*—1540. pl.23.

limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, *id. s.13.*,

penalties under this act, how applied and levied, 53 G.3. c.19. s.4., c.114.

s.6., 54 G.3. c.4. s.5.—1539. pl.5.

Dollars and tokens of the bank of England,

not to circulate after 25th March, 1818, 57 G.3. c.113. s.1.—1540. pl.27.

persons uttering or tendering them for payment, penalty, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

conviction in penalty; how, before whom, and on what evidence had,

proviso for presenting them for payment before 25th March, 1820, *id. ib.*

for selling them for old silver, *id. ib.* [pl.28.

time of their circulation extended till 5th July, 1818, 58 G.3. c.14.—1540.

offences and penalties against and under this act,

how determined and inflicted, 57 G.3. c.113. ss.2—11. *verbatim* with

52 G.3. c.157. ss.4—13., 57 G.3. c.46. ss.9—17. *ante*, pl.8—17.

TOOLS, &c.

Entrusted to workmen, exporting, 17 G.3. c.56. s.16.—503. pl.35. See

MANUFACTURES.

TOT AND NICHIL.

In passing sheriff's accounts in exchequer, 3 G.1. c.15. s.13.—1361. pl.94.

TOURN. See SHERIFF, (*Tourn.*)

TOWN CLERK. See CLERK OF PEACE.

TOWNS. See CITIES AND TOWNS CORPORATE. CORPORATIONS. LOCAL JURISDICTIONS.

TOWNSHIPS.

Meetings of, where they have separate overseers, 60 G.3. c.6. s.1.—38. pl.41.

TRACTATUS DE PONDERIBUS ET MENSURIS.

Stat. Incert. Temp. See WEIGHTS, &c.

TRADE.

Board of, in Eng. and Scot., 22 G.3. c.83. ss.15, 16.—431. pl.79, 80.

TRADERS.

Within the bankrupt laws, liability of heirs or devisees of to pay simple contract or specialty debts, 47 G.3. St.2. c.74.—66. pl.132.

TRADING SCHEMES. See LOTTERY.

Acts to be deemed illegal and void, and punished as common nuisances:

certain undertakings by public subscriptions tending to prejudice of trade, 6 G.1. c.18. s.18.—399. pl.46.

public subscriptions, receipts, transfers, &c. proceeding therefrom, *id. ib.*

such as acting as corporate bodies without charter, *id. ib.*

raising transferable stock and transferring same, *id. ib.*

acting under charters granted for particular circumstances otherwise than according to such purposes, *id. ib.*

acting under charters become obsolete, void, or voidable, *id. ib.*

such undertakings and proceedings deemed common nuisances, *id. s.19.*—399. pl.47.

such nuisances, how heard and determined, and punished, *id. ib.*

persons guilty of, liable to *præmunire*, *id. ib.* [s.20.—399. pl.40.

merchants or traders damaged thereby, against whom to have remedy, *id.*

how and in what courts to seek such remedy, *id. ib.*

shall recover treble damages and costs, *id. ib.* [399. pl.49.

brokers buying or selling shares in such undertakings, penalty, *id. s.21.*—penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

so doing, disabled to act as brokers in future, *id. ib.* [pl.50.

this not to extend to what undertakings when established, *id. s.22.*—399.

to the two corporations for marine insurances, *id. s.23.*—399. pl.50.

to the South Sea company, except how far, *id. s.24.*—399. pl.51.

to traders in partnership, except how far, *id. s.25.*—399. pl.52.

to what other corporations, *id. s.27.*—399. pl.54.

to subscribers for enlarging South Sea stock, *id. ib.*

to the East India company, *id. s.28.*—399. pl.55.

extended to the American colonies, 14 G.2. c.37. See AMERICAN COLONIES. (see 9 East, 518., 14 East, 406., 15 East, 510.)

TRANSFER. See STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING.

Of bank stock not to be liable to stamp duty, 15 G.2. c.13. s.6.—48. pl.5.;

3 G.1. c.8. s.51.—50. pl.51. (now chargeable, see 55 G.3. c.184.

Sch. Part I. *tit.* Transfer.)

Forging, attesting witness's name to authority to transfer stock, 37 G.3. c.112. s.2.—297. pl.25.

Power of courts of chancery and exchequer to order same to be made in particular cases. See STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING.

TRANSPORTATION. (pages 1540—1543.) See OFFENCE AND OFFENDER.

Regulations for the transportation of offenders: [1542. pl.24.

place of transportation appointed by H. M. in council, 56 G.3. c.27. s.3.—

what places to be so appointed, *id. ib.*

may be to America, or elsewhere, 19 G.3. c.74. s.1.—1541. pl.15.

what court or judges may change such places, and how, and when, *id.*

contractors for transportation, [s.16.—1543. pl.37.

to give security for due landing of convicts, 4 G.1. c.11. s.3.—1541. pl.5.

to procure certificates of such landing, from whom, *id. ib.*

offenders to be transferred to them, by order of court, *id. s.1.*—1541.

pl.4.; 56 G.3. c.27. s.3.—1542. pl.24.

to have a property in offender's services, 8 G.3. c.15.—1541. pl.13.;

56 G.3. c.27. s.3.—1542. pl.24. [c.27. s.5.—1542. pl.26.

nature and condition of the security to be required of them, 56 G.3.

who may appoint them, and with whom contract to be made, *id. s.6.*—

1542. pl.27.

what justices to order gaolers to deliver over offenders to them, *id. ib.*

security and contract to be filed of record, and certified where, and to whom, *id. ib.*

in whose name to be taken, and if forfeited, sued on, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

proviso for costs on suits on, and application of money recovered on,

power to them to carry offenders through different counties, *id. s.7.*—

1542. pl.28. [c.24. s.5.—1541. pl.17.

H. M. may appoint them, and direct what security shall be taken, 28 G.3.

Offenders subject to transportation, or pardoned on condition of transportation:

offenders in the East Indies, 39 & 40 G.3. c.79. ss.13, 14.—216.

offenders excluded clergy, [pl.436, 437.

and pardoned on condition of transportation. See PARDON.

benefit of pardon, court how to allow it, 4 G.1. c.11. s.1.—1540,

1541. pl.2.; 56 G.3. c.27. s.3.—1542. pl.24.

term of transportation if pardon general, *id. ib.*

grant of pardon, how and to whom signified, *id. ib.*

power of the court, on grant of pardon, signified, *id. ib.*

but reprieved and recommended for mercy, and afterwards pardoned

on condition of transportation, after assizes, &c. concluded,

power of judge recommending on notification of pardon, 8 G.3.

c.15.—1541. pl.13. [*id. ib.*

effect of such transportation, and its term when pardon general,

what judges or justices on intention of mercy signified, may act

herein after assizes or sessions concluded, 56 G.3. c.27. s.3.

effect of order of transportation so made, *id. ib.* [—1542. pl.24.

offenders convicted beyond Eng., or Wa., except Scot., or Ire., of fraud,

sentenced to transportation, or pardoned on condition of transport-

ation, and brought to Eng., may be confined in places under 56 G.3.

c.27. provided for how long, 59 G.3. c.101. s.1.—1543. pl.41.

contractors for transportation of such offenders, how appointed, *id. ib.*

TRANSPORTATION — continued.

Offenders subject to, or pardoned on condition of transportation:

powers of 56G.3. c.27. extended to convicts imprisoned under this
offenders sentenced by courts martial, [act, 59G.3. c.101. s.1.—1543. pl.41.
to transportation, or to death and pardoned on condition of transporta-
tion, orders made by what judges in relation to their transportation,
to be obeyed, 59G.3. c.119.—1543. pl.43.
being naval courts martial, to death, and pardoned on condition of
transportation, sentence, how carried into effect, 37G.3. c.140. s.1.,
56G.3. c.5. s.1.—1214. pl.11, 12.
offenders entitled to clergy, and subject to be burnt in the hand, or whipt,
may be transported for 7 years, if convicted of grand or petit larceny,
4G.1. c.11. s.1.—1540. pl.2.
so when convicted of any felony, stealing of money, goods, &c. *id. ib.*
exception, when convicted of buying or receiving stolen goods, *id. ib.*
may be transported for 14 years, when convicted of such buying, &c. *id. ib.*
court convicting, or court held for same place, may sentence them, *id. ib.*
what other courts may do so, 6G.1. c.23. s.1.—1541. pl.3.; 56G.3.
c.27. s.3.—1542. pl.24. [c.11. s.4.—1541. pl.4.
offenders who have duly served their term, deemed pardoned, 4G.1.
how affected by order of transportation, when place of destination
changed, 56G.3. c.27. s.16.—1543. pl.37. [294. pl.94.
may be imprisoned when, where, and for how long, 53G.3. c.162.—
returning from transportation, before term expired, or being found at large
in *G.B.*, or *Ire.*, [1541. pl.4. 7.; 8G.3. c.15.—1541. pl.13.
deemed felony, without clergy, 4G.1. c.11. s.2.; 6G.1. c.23. s.6.—
so where person is ordered for transportation, 16G.2. c.15. s.1.—1541.
so where he agrees to transport himself, *id. ib.* [pl.9.
so where the place of transportation is changed under this act, 56G.3.
c.27. s.16.—1543. pl.37. [pl.29.
in what cases deemed felony, without clergy, 56G.3. c.27. s.8.—1541.
such offence to be tried, where, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
certificate of former conviction, by whom made out, and what to contain,
such certificate, how far evidence, *id. ib.*
fee for same, what, *id. ib.* [—1541. pl.10.
trial and conviction for such offence, 6G.1. c.23. s.7., 16G.2. c.15. s.2.
reward for apprehending and prosecuting to conviction, persons guilty of
such offence, 16G.2. c.15. s.3., 8G.3. c.15., 56G.3. c.27. ss.8,
16.—1541, 1542, 1543. pl.11. 13. 29. 37.
pardoning offenders transported, before their terms are expired,
H.M. may do so at any time, 4G.1. c.11. s.2.—1541. pl.4.; 56G.2.
c.27. s.8.—1542. pl.29.
offender to pay his owner what compensation in such case, *id. ib.*
power given to governors of colonies abroad to pardon, when, 30G.3.
c.47. s.1.—1541. pl.19. [pl.20.
governors to transmit a duplicate of pardon, to whom, *id. s.2.*—1541.
names of offenders so pardoned, to be inserted in next general pardon,
id. ib. [—1542. pl.28.
rescue of offenders on the road in order to be transported, 56G.3. c.27. s.7.
charges of transportation, by whom borne, *id. s.6.*—1542. pl.27.
so also of making contracts, and taking securities hereunder, *id. ib.*
treasurer to pay them, on order of quarter sessions, *id. ib.* [pl.25.
fee on order of transportation, by whom, and to whom paid, *id. s.4.*—1542.
ships of H.M. when offenders transported in, H.M. may give a property
in their services, to any person he pleases, how, 48G.3. c.15.—
1541, 1542. pl.22.
in such case, no security for due transportation required, *id. ib.*
Regulations for the confinement of offenders sentenced to transportation, in the
in the Milbank Penitentiary, [penitentiary, or on board the hulks:
allowed, 56G.3. c.63. s.13., 59G.3. c.136. s.2.—1240. pl.11. 13.
on board the hulks, [See PENITENTIARY HOUSES.
removal of male offenders to places of confinement, within *Eng.*, or
Wales, either on land, or on board of any ship in the *Thames*, &c. or
within any port,
what offenders may be so removed, and by whose order, 56G.3. c.27.
s.9., 59G.3. c.101. s.1.—1542, 1543. pl.30. 41. [1542. pl.30.
offenders so removed, how long to remain there, 56G.3. c.27. s.3.—
sheriffs, &c. on receipt of order to convey offenders there, *id. ib.*
to deliver offenders to superintendent, or overseer, *id. ib.*
to deliver also an attested copy, of what part of the proceedings, *id. ib.*
to deliver also what certificate, *id. ib.*
to take a receipt for offender of the superintendent, *id. ib.*
expences of removal, and fees of discharge, by whom paid, in such
case, *id. s.10.*—1542. pl.31.
such expences and fees, how ascertained, *id. ib.*
to be annually laid before parliament, *id. s.17.*—1543. pl.38.
to be provided for in the next supplies, when, *id. ib.*
offenders so removed to be washed, &c. *id. s.11.*—1542. pl.32.
their clothes, how to be disposed of, *id. ib.*
to be provided with clothes on discharge, by whom, *id. ib.*
to be provided with how much money on discharge, *id. ib.*
powers of superintendent, &c. over, *id. s.12.*—1542, 1543. pl.33.
escape of, superintendent how far answerable, *id. ib.*
how to be fed and clothed, *id. ib.*
how to be kept to labour, *id. ib.*

TRANSPORTATION — continued.

[offenders so removed:

Regulations for confinement of offenders in Penitentiary, or on board hulks: —
time of their confinement reckoned in discharge of term of trans-
portation, 56G.3. c.27. s.12.—1542, 1543. pl.33.
how punished in case guilty of disorderly conduct, *id. s.13.*—1546.
escaping from custody, how punished, *id. ib.* [pl.34.
how to be treated and visited, 28G.3. c.24. s.4.—1541. pl.17.
expences of their maintenance, or death, how defrayed, *id. ib.*
the 28G.3. c.24. how long in force, 1 & 2 G.4. c.6.—1541. pl.14.
rescue of such offenders, or assisting them to escape, how punished, 56G.3.
c.27. s.13.—1543. pl.34. (see 16G.2. c.31. s.3.—1286. pl.129.)
superintendent of such places, how appointed, *id. s.15.*—1543. pl.36.
to make what returns, and to whom, and when, *id. s.14.*—1543. pl.35.
such returns, what to state, *id. ib.*
to visit such places 4 times a year, *id. s.15.*—1543. pl.36.
his duty, when he makes such visits, *id. ib.*
what report to make to home secretary, *id. ib.*
home secretary to lay such report before parliament, *id. ib.*
what he shall state in such report, *id. ib.*
to make a special report, when, *id. ib.*
such special report of, when made, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
his salary and travelling expences, *id. ib.*
officers besides superintendent, what may be appointed, *id. ib.*
when to reside near the place, and when within it, *id. ib.*
how long to hold office, and their salaries, *id. ib.*

TRANSUBSTANTIATION.

Declaration against. See OFFICE AND OFFICER. PAPIST.

Making by M.P.s, 30C.2. St.2. c.2. ss.2. 11.—1217. pl.67.

Is contained in the declaration against popery, *id. ib.*

Separate form, 25C.2. c.2. s.9.—1210. pl.176.

Must be taken by what lawyers, and others, 7 & 8W.3. c.24.—531. pl.48.

Catholic lawyers may take other oaths in lieu of, and what, 31G.3. c.32.
s.22.—1213. pl.250. [s.6, &c.—532. pl.71.

May be taken within 6 months after arrival in *Eng.*, when, 1G.1. St.2. c.13.

Penalties for not taking, *id. s.7*, &c.—533. pl.72.

TRAVERSE.

To indictment for not repairing highways, what allowed, 13G.3. c.78. s.24.

Immaterial not demurrable, 4 & 5A. c.15. s.1.—410. pl.14. [—355. pl.28.

To indictment for misdemeanors. See MISDEMEANOR. [SEDITION.

TREASON. (pages 1543—1546.) See IMPEACHMENT.

Law of *Eng.* and *Scot.* as to, assimilated, 6G.3. c.53. s.3.—532. pl.67.

Offences declared treason:

and followed by forfeitures to H.M.

[1544. pl.25.

compassing or imagining the king's death, 25Ed.3. St.5. c.2. s.1.—

so also the death of the king's wife, or of their eldest son and heir, *id. ib.*

so also whether within the realm or without, the death or destruction
of the king, 36G.3. c.7. s.1.—1544. pl.29.

so also to do him any bodily harm, *id. ib.*

so also to maim, wound, imprison, or restrain him, *id. ib.*

so also to deprive or depose him of the kingly office, *id. ib.*

levying war against H.M., 25Ed.3. St.5. c.2. s.1.—1544. pl.25.

so doing in the realm, to compel H.M. to change his measures, &c.,
36G.3. c.7. s.1.—1544. pl.29.

adhering to H.M.'s enemies, 25Ed.3. St.5. c.2. s.1.—1544. pl.25.

so giving aid or comfort to H.M.'s enemies, *id. ib.* See PIRACY.

so to move them to invade H.M.'s dominions, 36G.3. c.7. s.1.—
pl.29. [1544. St.5. c.2. s.1.—1544. pl.25.

violating H.M.'s companion, or eldest daughter, unmarried, 25Ed.3.

so also the wife of H.M.'s eldest son and heir, *id. ib.*

counterfeiting H.M.'s great or privy seal, *id. ib.*

H.M.'s money, *id. ib.* See COIN, (*Counterfeiting coin.*)

importing false money, counterfeit of the money of *Eng.*, *id. ib.*

slaying the chancellor whilst in execution of his duty, *id. ib.*

so also the treasurer, or justices of K.B. or C.P., *id. ib.*

so also the justices in eyre, and other justices, *id. ib.* [pl.29.

intimidating both, or either house of parliament, 36G.3. c.7. s.1.—1544.

forgery deemed high treason, when, 1M. St.2. c.6. s.1.—296. pl.2.

See FORGERY.

arson, when, 8H.6. c.6.—36. pl.2.; REF. 1M. St.1. c.1.—1544. pl.33.

followed by forfeitures to the lord,

where a servant slays his master, 25Ed.3. St.5. c.2. s.2.—1544. pl.26.

a wife slays her husband, *id. ib.*

a man, secular or religious, slays his prelate, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous offences:

[s.3.—1544. pl.27.

offences not hereby declared treason, but supposed so, how dealt with, *id.*

offences not to be declared treason, but deemed felony or trespass,

riding armed, covertly to slay, rob, take, or keep for ransom any man,
id. s.4.—1544. pl.28.

the year and waste, and forfeiture of chattels saved to H.M.

sci. fa.'s granted against the land tenants, without original or protec-
tion, *id. ib.*

offences deemed misprision of treason,

what only deemed such, 1Ed.6. c.12. s.20., 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.11. s.11.

1 & 2 P. & M. c.10. s.8.—1544, 1545. pl.31. 49.

offences deemed misprision of treason, offender, how to forfeit, *id. ib.*

TREASON — continued.

Miscellaneous offences :

offences deemed treason, petty treason, or misprision of treason, what only deemed such, 1H.4. c.10., 1Ed.6. c.12. s.1., 1M. St.1. c.1. ss.1, 2.—1544. pl.32—34.
 what to be deemed such in reference to maintaining popery. See PAPIST. putting papal bulls, &c. in ure in the realm, 18El. c.2. ss.2, 3.—1203. pl.13. [c.30.—1251. pl.19—21. See PIRACY.
 and committed at sea, deemed piracy, 11 & 12W.3. c.7. s.8., 18G.2. and committed in H.M.'s palace, 33H.8. c.12.—1201. pl.4. See

Forfeitures for treason :

[PALACE.
 where party dead before attainted, none incurred, 34Ed.3. c.12.—1544. in such case, heirs, &c. of such party not to be impeached, *id. ib.* [pl.36. but forfeitures of deceased felons to be presented, *id. ib.*
 what lands forfeited where party attainted by presentment, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.11. s.9.—1545. pl.48.
 so where attainted by confession, verdict, or outlawry, *id. ib.*
 what rights of others than offenders saved, *id. s.12.—1545. pl.50.*

Attainder for treason :

[treason,
 dower on attainder of husband for treason, misprison of treason, or petit widow may claim, 1Ed.6. c.12. s.17.—192. pl.15. [pl.51.
 otherwise on attainder of high treason, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.11. s.13.—1545. persons serving the king, not subject to for time being, 11H.7. c.1.—1544. pl.38. [pl.68.
 records of not reversible for error after party executed, 29El. c.2.—1545. by common law, as effectual as if done by parliament, 33H.8. c.20. s.3.—1545. pl.40.
 H.M. in such case deemed in possession of the land, &c. *id. ib.*
 rights of persons saved, how far, *id. ib.*

Outlawry of persons indicted for treason, or misprision thereof :

allowed, and party thereby attainted, 7 & 8W.3. c.3. s.3.—1545. pl.57. persons so outlawed, coming in and tried, allowed the benefit hereof, *id. ib.* outlawry within the realm of traitors resiant without, as good as if made when traitors were in the realm, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.11. s.7.—1545. pl.46.
 but same may be reversed, and penalties thereof waved, how, *id. ib.*

Pardon for, privilege of granting it, confined to the crown, 27H.8. c.24. s.1.—300. pl.14.

Judgment in may be given by justices of nisi prius, 14H.6. c.1.—420. pl.50.
Habeas Corpus, parties detained for treason, when entitled to, 31C.2. c.2. s.2.—337. pl.3. See HABEAS CORPUS.

Errors in indictment, or process, &c.

what not sufficient to quash them, 7 & 8W.3. c.3. s.9.—1545. pl.62. exception to them, when to be taken, *id. ib.*
 what not sufficient to arrest judgment, *id. ib.*
 but judgment may be reversed on writ of error, *id. ib.*
 in records of attainders of high treason, 29El. c.2.—1545. pl.68.

Proceedings of persons accused of treason, [s.7.—1545. pl.54.
 to be had according to the course of the common law, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.10. c.11. s.12.—1545. pl.50.

what rights, &c. to be saved, *id. ib.*
 accusers, persons indicted for treason must be accused by 2, 5 & 6 Ed.6. to be confronted with the accused, *id. ib.*

to avow what they have to say unless party confess, *id. ib.*
 witnesses, person so indicted must be accused by 2, 1Ed.6. c.12. s.22, 7 & 8W.3. c.3. s.2.—1545. pl.53. 56. [pl.56. 58.

overt acts, how to be proved by them, 7 & 8W.3. c.3. ss.2. 4.—1545. proviso for confession, 1Ed.6. c.12. s.22., 7 & 8W.3. c.3. s.2.—1545. pl.53. 56. [pl.56.

for standing mute or refusing to plead, 7 & 8W.3. c.3. s.2.—1545. for peremptory challenge above 35, when, *id. ib.*

list of, not to be given, 7 & 8W.3. c.3. s.1.—1545. pl.55. to be given and when, and in whose presence, and what to contain, not to be given, in what cases, 6 G.3. c.53. s.3. [7 A. c.21. s.11.

witnesses for prisoner, may be examined on oath, 7 & 8W.3. c.3. s.1.—1545. pl.55. may be compelled to appear, how, *id. s.7.—1545. pl.60.* [pl.55.

indictment, copy of it when to be delivered to accused, *id. s.1.—1545.* such copy to be delivered 10 days before trial, 7 A. c.21. s.11. to be delivered in whose presence, *id. ib.*

to be demanded, and 5s. paid for it, 7 & 8W.3. c.3. s.1.—1545. pl.55. when two treasons laid, what sufficient proof of them, *id. s.4.—1545.* this not to extend to what trials for treason, 6 G.3. c.53. s.3. [pl.58.

to be in king's name only, 27H.8. c.24. s.1.—300. pl.14. jury, list of persons returned on, when to be delivered, 7 & 8W.3. c.8. s.7.—1545. pl.60.

such list to be delivered 10 days before trial, 7 A. c.21. s.11. what to contain, *id. ib.*
 to what trials for treason this don't extend, 6 G.3. c.53. s.3.
 persons returned on ought to be freeholders, 1 W. & M. St.2. c.21. s.1.—482. pl.48. [c.3. s.6.—1545. pl.59.

limitation of prosecution for treason committed within Eng., &c., 7 & 8W.3. exception for treason by attempting to assassinate H.M., *id. ib.*
 overt acts, publishing any printing or writing deemed so, when, 36 G.3. c.7. s.1.—1544. pl.29.

TREASON — continued.

Proceedings against persons accused of treason — overt acts :

how proved, 7 & 8W.3. c.3. ss.2. 4.—1545. pl.56. 58. [pl.61.
 none to be given in evidence except those expressly laid, *id. s.8.—1545.* counsel, party accused may defend by, *id. s.1.—1545. pl.55.*
 court to assign 2 on request, *id. ib.*

they may have access to prisoner at all seasonable times, *id. ib.*
 trial, parties indicted of treason, their rights on prayer for, 31C.2. c.2. s.7. in particular cases, [—337. pl.8.

against persons accused of treason, &c. committed out of the realm, how to be had, 35 H.8. c.2. s.1., 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.11. s.6.—1544, 1545. pl.43. 45. (Qu. REP. see note to pl.39. ?) [1544. pl.43.

to be had before K. B. by good men of that shire, 25 H.8. c.2. s.1.—or else before what commissioners, and in what shire, *id. ib.*

peers indicted thereof to be tried by their peers, *id. s.2.—1544. pl.44.* against persons accused of offences 36G.3. c.7. declared treason, what deemed overt acts of such treason, 36G.3. c.7. s.1.—1544. pl.29.

conviction and trial, how had, *id. ib.* [s.11., *id. s.5.—1544. pl.30.* such persons allowed the benefit of, 7 & 8W.3. c.3., and 7 A. c.21. may be tried at common law, *id. s.6.—1544. pl.30.*

against peers or peeresses accused of treason, their lordships to be summoned 20 days before trial, 7 & 8W.3. c.3. s.10, 11.—1545. pl.63.

every peer summoned, to give his vote, *id. ib.*
 what oaths such peers shall take previous to voting, *id. ib.*
 against persons impeached by the commons. See IMPEACHMENT.

against persons for treason in counterfeiting the coin, the great or privy seal, sign manual, or privy signet, this act does not extend to 7 & 8W.3. c.3. s.13.—1545. pl.65.

so also the 7 A. c.21. s.11. does not extend to, 6 G.3. c.53. s.3. against persons compassing, &c. the king's death, [—1545. pl.66.

to be similar to those had in cases of murder, when, 39 & 40 G.3. c.93. the 7 & 8W.3. c.3., and 7 A. c.21. s.11. don't extend to such cases, judgment and execution in such case, what, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

against persons attainted of treason, and falling lunatic, execution to be had notwithstanding, 33 H.8. c.20. s.2.—1544. pl.40. but see the note to pl.39., and IDIOT AND LUNATIC.

against persons being lunatic at time of trial, or of committing the crime, 39 & 40 G.3. c.94.—375. pl.45. 59. See IDIOT AND LUNATIC.

Punishment for treason :

of women convicted of high or petty treason, [—1545. pl.72. common law one taken away and another substituted, 30 G.3. c.48. s.1. liable to take forfeitures as before this act, *id. s.3.—1545. pl.74.*

to like corruption of blood as before this act, *id. ib.*
 of persons convicted of high treason, [s.1.—1546. pl.76. common law one taken away, and another substituted, 54 G.3. c.146. power of H.M. to alter the punishment, *id. s.2.—1546. pl.77.*

Restitution of lands unduly found by inquisition to be the lands of a person guilty of, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.8. s.7.—236. pl.26.

TREASON, MISPRISION OF. See TREASON.

TREASON, PETTY.

Accessaries to, ousted of clergy, 4 & 5 P. & M. c.4. s.1.—76. pl.14. Outlawry for, ousts clergy, *id. ib.*

Peers, being accessaries to, how tried, *id. s.2.—76. pl.15.* See PEERS.
 Peremptory challenge above 20, on indictment for, ousts clergy, 25 H.8. c.3. s.2.—75. pl.9.

not allowed in, 22 H.8. c.14. s.6.—246. pl.28. Standing mute on arraignment for, ousts clergy, 25 H.8. c.3. s.2.—75. pl.9.

Persons charged with, not bailable by *habeas corpus*, 31C.2. c.2. s.21.—338. So also persons charged as accessaries to, *id. ib.* [pl.20.

What offences only to be declared so, 1Ed.6. c.12. s.1., 5 & 6Ed.6. c.11. s.11. 1 M. St.1. c.1. ss.1, 2.—1544. pl.31.49. [pl.15., (see 1545. pl.51.

Widow endowable, though husband attainted of, 1Ed.6. c.12. s.17.—192. Women convicted of, how punished, 30 G.3. c.48. s.1.—1645. pl.72.

so convicted, liable to what further penalties, *id. s.2.—1545. pl.73.* sentence on her, when to be passed, *id. ib.*
 execution of her, when to be done, *id. ib.*
 her body to remain at whose disposal, *id. ib.* [—1545. pl.74.

liable to like forfeitures and corruption of blood as before this act, *id. s.4.*

TREASURE TROVE. See CORONER.

TREASURY. See REVENUE.

Consolidated funds of G. B. and Ire., shall become one general consolidated fund of the U.K., charged indiscriminately in either exchequer,

with the whole interest and sinking fund of the consolidated national debt, from 5th Jan. 1817, 56 G.3. c.98. s.1.—1343. pl.46.

with certain other payments, and what, *id. ib.*
 Offices of lord high treasurer of G. B. and Ire. united, *id. s.2.—1323. pl.47.*

Office of lord high treasurer of U. K. may be executed by commissioners of the treasury of U. K., *id. ib.*

Commissioners of the treasury, description of, *id. s.3.—1323. pl.48.* [and page vii. note (*).
 all revenue officers of U. K. are subject to, when, *id. s.2.—1323. pl.47.,*

TREASURY—continued.

Commissioners of treasury :

two additional for Irish business, 56 G.3. c.98. s.14.—1324. pl.61.
may sit in parliament, *id.* s.16.—1324. pl.63.

Vice treasurer of Ireland, [pl.49.
appointed for issuing money out of exchequer there, salary, *id.* s.4.—1323.
his oath, deputy, and expences of his office, *id.* s.5.—1323. pl.50.
may sit in parliament, *id.* s.16.—1324. pl.63.
deemed a governor of all corporations, *id.* s.24.—1324. pl.67.
may frank letters as chancellor of exchequer did in *Ire.*, *id.* *ib.*

Provision for warrants signed before 3d Jan. 1817., *id.* s.7.—1323. pl.52.
Issues, [pl.53.

for services in *Ire.* shall be recorded in British exchequer, *id.* s.8.—1323.
may be made out of either exchequer for interest, &c. of national debt,
id. s.9.—1323. pl.54.

out of the exchequer of G.B. may be made in advance, &c. as usual of
the growing produce of consolidated fund, 57 G.3. c.48. s.2.—
1323. pl.56.

of any part or quarterly surplus of consolidated fund in either exchequer,
may be made by order of treasury for remittance to the other,
56 G.3. s.98. s.11.—1323. pl.57. [—1323. pl.58.

may be made in *Ire.* out of consolidated fund for current services, *id.* s.12.
shall be made from Irish exchequer or lord lieutenant's warrant, counter-
signed by vice-treasurer, *id.* s.6.—1323. pl.51.

Quarterly account of consolidated funds arising in each county, shall be
transmitted to, and deposited in each exchequer, 56 G.3. c.98.
s.10.—1323. pl.55. [pl.59.

Accounts in the Irish exchequer, how to be made up, 57 G.3. c.48. s.1.—1324.
shall be certified by auditor general, and transmitted by him to treasury of
Commissioners for reduction of national debt, [U.K., *id.* *ib.*

British commissioners declared commissioners for U.K., *id.* *ib.*

Signature of lord lieutenant equivalent to that of Irish treasury before this
act, *id.* s.15.—1324. pl.62.

Consent of lord lieutenant, when so equivalent in revenue and other cases, *id.* *ib.*

Power of 35 G.3. c.28. *Ir.* for regulating receipts and issues of treasury,
applied to this act, *id.* s.18.—1324. pl.64.

Quarterly accounts of auditor-general in *Ire.* shall be examined and signed by
vice-treasurer, and certified to treasury by him, *id.* s.19.—1324.
pl.65.

Weekly abstracts from auditor general, clerk of pells, and bank of *Ire.*,
shall be sent to vice-treasurer, and by him transmitted to treasury,
id. s.20.—1324. pl.66.

Vice-treasurer may order issue of amount of duties paid into Irish exchequer
for local purposes, *id.* s.21. see Errata at p.1324.

Annual accounts,
of all public income and expenditure shall be laid before parliament by the
treasury, *id.* s.22.—5. pl.110.

and of all warrants issued by vice-treasurer, by him, *id.* s.23.—5. pl.111.
treasury and revenue accounts in *Ire.* relating to, shall state their total
amount in British currency, *id.* s.26.—6. pl.113.

Existing orders of Irish treasury confirmed till revoked; books to remain
with vice-treasurer, *id.* s.25.—1324. pl.68. [id. ss.27, 28.

Acquittal of public accountants in *Ire.* by commissioners for auditing them,
Certain grants from surplus of consolidated fund declared satisfied and can-
celled, 57 G.3. c.48. s.3.—1324. pl.69. [id. s.4.—1324. pl.70.

Balances of joint contributions between G.B. and *Ire.* declared cancelled,
Exchequer bills may be issued by treasury to answer deficiency in any
quarter's produce of consolidated fund, *id.* ss.6—8.—1324. pl.71.

banks may advance money on, *id.* s.9.—1324. pl.72.

application of in *Eng.*, *id.* ss.10, 11., in *Ire.*, *id.* s.12.—1324. pl.73—75.
charged with interest on the growing produce of consolidated fund in next
quarter, *id.* s.13.—1324. pl.76.

accounts of, shall be laid before parliament, how, *id.* s.14.—1324. pl.77.

Power of to consent to discharge of crown debtors under insolvent act,
1 G.4. c.119. s.40.—395. pl.62.

in reference to stamp duties, various acts, 1419. pl.75. See STAMPS, Div. IV.

TREATING ACT, 7 W.3. c.4. See PARLIAMENT.

TREES. (pages 1546—1548) See FORESTS. TRESPASS.
WOODS.

Inclosure of woods, &c.

Of woods, wastes, and pastures in *Eng.*, whereon there is right of common of
pasture, for growth of timber or underwood :

H.M., and other owners of such woods, &c. may do so with what con-
sent, 29 G.2. c.36. s.1.—1546. pl.9. [id. *ib.*

so also the owners and occupiers of tenements having right of common,
so also any other person or body, with what assent and grant, *id.* *ib.*
recompense

to the owners or occupiers of such tenements,
how to be made, *id.* s.2.—1546. pl.10.
to be laid out in purchase of lands, &c., or a rent charge, *id.* *ib.*
to be paid to the overseers till so laid out, *id.* *ib.*
to be applied towards relief of the poor, *id.* *ib.*
to be made to the persons interested in the right of common,
31 G.3. c.41.—1546. pl.10.

TREES—continued.

Inclosure of woods, pastures, &c. wherein there is right of common—recompense:
not to be paid to the overseers as by 29 G.2. c.36. directed, 31 G.3.
c.41.—1546. pl.10.

to the owners of the waste and commoners jointly, where such owners
have not a fee simple, or are restrained from alienation,
how to be made, 29 G.2. c.36. s.2.—1546. pl.10.

to be held by such owners, subject to like limitations as their estate
where made by annuity, [in the waste, *id.* *ib.*

such annuity deemed a rent-charge on lands inclosed, 10 G.3. c.42.
s.7.—1546. pl.11.

parishes purchasing right of inclosure hereby given, [1546. pl.12.

recompense may be paid out of the poor's rates, 29 G.2. c.36. s.2.—
what consent necessary before recompense is so made, *id.* *ib.*

what notice required of vestry to be held for obtaining such consent,
what further charges may be paid out of such rates, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*

profits arising by such inclosure, how paid, applied, and accounted
tenants for life, or years determinable on lives, [for, *id.* *ib.*

may execute the powers of 29 G.2. c.36. and this act, 31 G.2. c.41.
deemed owners within the 29 G.2. c.36., *id.* *ib.* [s.2.—1546. pl.13.

their acts of no force after determination of their interests, *id.* s.3.—
agreements for inclosures under this act, [—1546. pl.13.

inrolment of,

with whom, and when to be made, 29 G.2. c.36. s.3.—1546. pl.14.
agreements to be previously signed by the parties, *id.* *ib.*

further time allowed for, 10 G.3. c.42. s.4. Exp.—1546. pl.14.

appeal to sessions by parties grieved by, [1546. pl.15.

when to be made, and powers of sessions on, 29 G.2. c.36. s.4.—
if none made, agreement for ever binding, *id.* *ib.*

how signed, *id.* s.3.—1546. pl.14.

binding if not appealed from, when, *id.* s.4.—1546. pl.15.

may be made by all bodies politic, &c., *id.* s.5.—1546. pl.15.

by feoffees in trust, *id.* *ib.*

by executors, &c. guardians, committees, and other trustees, *id.* *ib.*

by husbands and femes covert, *id.* *ib.*

such parties indemnified, *id.* *ib.*

Cutting down, taking, destroying, barking, burning, spoiling, &c. trees growing
in such inclosures, [c.36. ss.6. 9.—1547. pl.16. 19.

owners may have remedy for such mischief, against whom, 29 G.2.

such owners, how to recover such damages, *id.* *ib.*

exception where offender convicted within what time, *id.* *ib.*

offenders by cutting down, &c. such trees,

may be apprehended by order of two justices, *id.* s.7.—1547. pl.17.

how punished, *id.* *ib.*

Actions for things done under this act :

general issue, evidence, treble costs, *id.* s.10.—1547. pl.20.

Provisions for the preservation of timber trees, shrubs, roots,
plants, &c.

Timber trees, or trees likely to become timber, or the lops or tops thereof,

cutting, barking, burning, plucking, lopping, defacing, &c. or carrying
away, [owner, (see 6 G.3. c.36. pl.22.)

without whose consent in H.M.'s forests, &c., or the consent of the

penalty for the first offence, 6 G.3. c.48. s.1.—1547. pl.24.

not paid, offender how punished, *id.* *ib.*

penalty for second offence, and punishment in case not paid, *id.* *ib.*

third offence, and transportation if not paid, *id.* *ib.*

conviction, how and before whom had, *id.* *ib.* [1548. pl.25. 35.

what deemed timber trees within this act, *id.* s.2., 13 G.3. c.33.—1547,

the 6 G.3. c.48. s.1. extended to trees hereby deemed timber trees,

Shrubs, roots, or plants : [13 G.3. c.33.—1548. pl.35.

plucking them up, spoiling, destroying, or taking them away out of the

fields, nursery grounds, gardens, or other cultivated lands, (see

6 G.3. c.36. pl.22.)

penalty for first offence, 6 G.3. c.48. s.3.—1547. pl.26.

for second offence, *id.* *ib.*

persons guilty of such offence a third time, transported, *id.* *ib.*

conviction how, and before whom had, *id.* *ib.*

Entering woods, underwoods, or wood grounds

of H.M.'s subjects,

and their cutting, lopping, topping, &c., or carrying away wood,

underwood, stocks, &c. See further, Woods.

penalty for first and second offence, *id.* s.4.—1547. pl.27.

persons guilty thereof a third time, transported, *id.* *ib.*

having in possession, and not accounting for such wood, &c.,

penalty for first and second offence, *id.* *ib.*

persons guilty thereof a third time, transported, *id.* *ib.*

conviction for such offences how and before whom had, *id.* *ib.*

and there cutting down, &c., or carrying away, or having in posses-
sion hollies, thorns, and quicksets, [—1547. pl.28.

the 6 G.3. c.48. s.4. extended to such offenders, 9 G.3. c.41. s.8.

justices empowered to administer oaths, and proceed as if such

provisions were here repeated, *id.* *ib.* [c.66. s.1.—1547. pl.28.

and there taking away any bark, or having it in custody, 45 G.3.

of His Majesty, [c.31. s.4.—1597. 1.39.

instruments used in lopping, &c. trees there, may be seized, 4 G.3.

TREES — continued.

Entering woods, underwoods, or wood-grounds of H.M. :

the 6 G.3. c.48. s.4. extended to like offenders there, 9 G.3. c.41. s.8.—1547. pl.28.

persons there taking away, cutting down, &c. hollies, thorns, or quicksets, the 6 G.3. c.48. s.4. extended to them, *id. ib.*

having them in possession, and not accounting for such hollies, &c. the 6 G.3. c.48. s.4. extended to them, *id. ib.*

of H.M. in G.B., as well in the right of the duchy of Lancaster as otherwise, and whether they are within H.M.'s forests or chases, or not, [c.66. s.1.—1547. pl.28.

the 6 G.3. c.48. s.4. and 9 G.3. c.41. s.8. extended to them, 45 G.3. and taking away, &c., any bark there such acts extended to such offenders, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

so if party is in possession of such bark, and cannot account for same, justices empowered to administer oaths, and proceed as if such provisions were here repeated, *id. ib.*

Proceedings for such offences, and penalties,

offences against 6 G.3. c.48., 9 G.3. c.41. s.8., or this act,

persons guilty of them more than 3 times, how punished, 45 G.3. c.66. s.3.—1547. pl.29.

justices, what to put this act in execution, 6 G.3. c.48. s.5.—1547. pl.30. to administer oaths, *id. ib.*

punishment in case penalties not paid on conviction, *id. s.6.*—1547. pl.31.

opposing the seizing of persons carrying away such timber or other trees, penalty, what, and how applied, *id. s.7.*—1547. pl.32.

not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

penalties under this act, how applied, *id. s.8.*—1547. pl.33.

so under this act, 13 G.3. c.33.—1548. pl.35.

convictions under these acts,

[1548. pl.34.

form of, 6 G.3. c.48. s.9, 9 G.3. c.41. s.9., 45 G.3. c.66. s.2.—1547, how and where to be certified and recorded, *id. ib.*

not to be quashed for want of form, *id. ib.*

not removeable by *certiorari*, but final, *id. ib.*

Felony :

[which transports only for the third offence.)

punished by transportation for how long, (*but see* 6 G.3. c.48. s.1.,

by night to top, lop, cut down, &c., bark, destroy, or carry away what trees, 6 G.3. c.36.—1547. pl.22. [*id. ib.*

so any timber or other trees standing for or likely to become timber,

so in the aiders, &c. thereof, *id. ib.*

so to pluck up, dig up, break, spoil, destroy, or carry away,

any root, shrub, or plant of 5s. value, growing where, *id. ib.*

so also in the aiders, &c. thereof, *id. ib.*

so also in the buyers thereof, *id. ib.*

maliciously to cut down any trees, 9 G.1. c.22. s.1.—1327. pl.32.

Damages done to trees, &c. :

statutes of hue and cry extended to 9 G.1. c.22. s.7.—1327. pl.34.

so where such damage is done to trees growing in the waste, 29 G.2. c.36. s.9.—1547. pl.19.

by malicious persons, see MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.

to timber, fruit, and other trees, by and against whom recoverable, 1 G.1. St.2. c.48. s.1.—1546. pl.2. [11 East, 349.

how such damages recoverable and costs ascertained, *id. ib.* (See how same to be viewed, *id. ib.*

how recoverable where done in Scotland, *id. ib.*

not recoverable if offender convicted when, *id. ib.*

to woods, springs, or springs of wood, how recoverable, 6 G.1. c.16. s.1.—1546. pl.5.

so to trees, poles, woods, tops of trees, or underwoods, *id. ib.*

so to coppice woods, thorns, or quicksets, *id. ib.* [COMMON, pl.3.]

so to hedges and ditches, *id. ib.* ; (and see 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.46.

so to gates, posts, stiles, railing, walls, or fences, *id. ib.* See TRESPASS.

so to dikes, banks, or other enclosures of such woods, &c., *id. ib.*

by breaking down, &c. as in s.1. pl.2. any timber, fruit, or other trees,

power of 2 justices or the sessions, on complaint made, 1 G.1. St.2.

by whom complaint to be made, *id. ib.* [c.48. s.2.—1546. pl.3.

offenders may be apprehended, and if convicted how punished, *id. ib.*

to be whipped, where, when, and how often, *id. ib.* [pl.4.

not to be discharged till they find what sureties, *id. s.3.*—1546.

by cutting, taking, &c. as in s.1. pl.5., maliciously, or in a riotous, open, tumultuous, or secret manner,

any woods, or springs of wood, coppice, or underwood, power of 2 justices or sessions, 6 G.1. c.16. s.2.—1546. pl.6.

any hedges, ditches, gates, stiles, posts, fences, &c., *id. ib.*

by whom complaint to be made, and offenders how punished, *id. ib.*

growing in commons, over which the right of common is exercised, persons cutting or destroying, &c. them, how punished, 29 G.2. c.36.

such offenders, how convicted, *id. ib.* [s.8.—1547. pl.18.

actions for things done under this act, or under 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.46. or 1 G.1. St.2. c.48.

general issue, evidence, treble costs, 6 G.1. c.16. s.3.—1546. pl.7.

Miscellaneous.

felling timber in woods, 35 H.8. c.17.—1595. pl.1. See Woods.

TREES — continued.

Miscellaneous :

carrying or having in possession unlawfully, young trees, poles, or parts of fences, 15 C.2. c.2.—1596. pl.32. [43 El. c.7.—1548. pl.8.

cutting, spoiling, and destroying wood, young trees, fences, &c., *id. ib.*, setting on fire trees, &c. in woods, or furze, fern, &c. there, 1 G.1. St.2.

c.48. s.4.—1596. pl.37. ; 28 G.2. c.19.—1597. pl.38.

cutting, &c. when standing within a certain distance of highways, 13 G.3. c.78. s.67.—353. pl.10, 11.

being timber-trees growing in hedges, *id. s.12.*—354. pl.16.

oak, ash, elm, or other trees, *id. ib.*

[c.116. s.67.—460. pl.80.

cutting down, felling, &c. to raise money to redeem land-tax, 42 G.3. trees used as sea-marks not to be cut down, 8 El. c.13. s.4.—1341. pl.4.

See SEA-MARKS.

TRESPASS. (pages 1548, 1549.) See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.

Pleas of trespass :

[1548. pl.2.

sheriffs to plead them in their counties as heretofore, 6 Ed.1. c.8. s.1.—writs in not allowed before the justices, except when, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*

if plaintiff in, complain of beating, he shall answer that his plaint is true, proviso for wounds and maims, *id. ib.*

defendants in may make their attornies, when, *id. s.2.*—1548. pl.3.

to be taken by sheriff if attainted in their absence, *id. ib.*

how punished, although absent when judgment given, *id. ib.*

how to forfeit when they essoin themselves of H.M.'s service, *id. ib.*

plaintiff in, to have a day given if he is essoined after first appearance, *id. ib.*

Damages to party grieved :

treble, by persons who maliciously [37 H.8. c.6. s.4.—1548. pl.5.

cut the head or dams of any ponds, pools, moles, or stews, &c., the head or pipes of any conduit, *id. ib.*

burn any cart, &c. laden with any goods, &c., *id. ib.*

any heap of wood of any other person, *id. ib.*

cut out the tongue of any tame beast of any other person, *id. ib.*

off the ear of any person otherwise than by chance, *id. ib.* See

bark any apple, pear, or other fruit-tree, *id. ib.* [MAYHEM.

such damages how recovered, *id. ib.* [C.2. c.7. s.5.—1548. pl.7.

in the night-time maim, wound, &c. any horses, cattle, &c., 22 & 23

destroy any trees, *id. ib.*

throw down any inclosure, *id. ib.*

how recovered, *id. ib.*

in discretion of justice,

[See 15 C.2. c.2., Woods, &c.

by such who take away corn growing, 43 El. c.7. s.1.—1548. pl.9.

who rob orchards or gardens, *id. ib.* See STEALING, and *post* this tit.

who cut any hedges, pales, rails, or fences, *id. ib.* See TREES, and

who dig up, &c. any fruit-trees, *id. ib.* [post, this tit.

who cut or spoil any poles or trees standing, or woods or under-

so also by such who aid and assist therein, *id. ib.* [woods, *id. ib.*

conviction, how, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*

offender not paying such damages, how punished, *id. ib.*

how punished in a second or subsequent conviction, *id. ib.*

constables, &c. not executing the punishment awarded, how punished,

id. s.2.—1548. pl.10.

[*id. s.3.*—1548. pl.11.

justices being parties concerned, not to execute this act except when,

Trespasses committed to the person or property with intent to hinder the exportation of corn, or the sale or purchase thereof :

persons beating, &c. others with such intent in any market, how punished, 11 G.2. c.22. s.1.—1548. pl.13.

so if they seize on or stop any waggon loaded with grain, *id. ib.*

so if they break the same or cut or separate it or the harness, *id. ib.*

so if they take off, drive away, kill, or maim the horses, *id. ib.*

so if they beat or wound the drivers, *id. ib.*

so if they scatter such grain, or damage or spoil the same, *id. ib.*

conviction for such offences, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*

felony, punished by 7 years' transportation,

to commit such offences a second time, *id. s.2.*—1548. pl.14. [*id. ib.*

to throw down, &c. store-houses for grain intended for exportation,

to enter such store-houses and carry away grain or spoil it, *id. ib.*

to enter any barge and carry away grain, or throw it out, or spoil it,

id. ib.

[*id. ib.*

persons so convicted being at large in this kingdom, death without clergy,

attainder for such felony not to work corruption of blood, *id. s.3.*—1548. pl.15.

so also not to work loss of dower or disherison of heirs, *id. ib.*

no person to be punished twice for the same offence, *id. s.4.*—1548. pl.16.

satisfaction for damages so done,

to be made by hundred wherein offence committed, *id. s.5.*—1548. pl.17.

not to exceed 100*l.*, *id. ib.*

how to be levied, *id. ib.*

[pl.18.

not recoverable until what notice of offence is given, *id. s.6.*—1548.

so also until what examination on oath is given in, *id. ib.*

so also until party grieved is bound over to prosecute, when, *id. ib.*

if the offender is convicted within what time, *id. s.7.*—1549. pl.19.

actions for not to be brought till one year after offence committed, *id.*

limitation of, *id. ib.*

[s.8.—1549. pl.20.

TRESPASS—continued.

Stealing turnips, potatoes, cabbages, parsnips, pease, carrots, (and beans, 42 G.3. c.67.) growing in any garden, lands, or grounds open or enclosed (or orchard, 42 G.3. c.67.): [pl.22, 23.
penalty on persons doing so, 13G.3. c.32. s.1., 42 G.3. c.67.—1549.
such penalty how disposed of, 13G.3. c.32. ss.1. 3.—1549.pl.22.25.
not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*, 42 G.3. c.67.—1549.
conviction, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.* [pl.23.
how to proceed if offence committed in *Scotland*, 13 G.3. c.32. s.1.—
1549. pl.22. [s.2.—1549. pl.24.
evidence of owner of turnips and inhabitants, good under this act, *id.*
form of conviction, *id.* s.4.—1549. pl.26.
limitation of prosecution, *id.* s.5.—1549. pl.27.
*Malicious injuries and trespasses to public or private property in England or
Ireland: (Calvert's Act.)* [pl.29.
persons committing them on buildings, penalty, 1G.4. c.56. s.1.—1549.
when committed on fences, hedges, gates, stiles, guide posts, or mile-
stones, *id. ib.* See *ante* and TREES.
on trees, woods, underwoods, orchards, or gardens, *id. ib.*
on nursery grounds, crops, vegetables, plants, lands, &c., *id. ib.*
on any real or personal property, *id. ib.*
conviction, how, when, and before whom to be had, *id. ib.*
under this act a good bar to any action for the same trespass, when,
penalty how applied, *id.* s.1.—1549. pl.29. [*id.* s.7.—1549. pl.35.
how applied in *Ireland*, *id. ib.*
not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
proviso where the injury is done to property of a public nature, *id. ib.*
offenders being under 16 not paying penalty, how punished, *id.* s.2.—
1549. pl.30.
may be apprehended without warrant, by whom, *id.* s.3.—1549. pl.31.
so apprehended, how dealt with, *id. ib.*
conviction, form of, *id.* s.4.—1549. pl.32. [pl.32.
appeal to sessions, when and on what conditions allowed, *id.* s.5.—1549.
power of sessions to hear same and award costs, *id. ib.*
decision of sessions on, final, *id. ib.*
appellant to pay penalty and costs of judgment affirmed on, *id. ib.*
not so doing, how punished, *id. ib.*
certiorari, proceedings hereunder not removeable by, *id. ib.*
proviso for acts in force as to punishment for trespass, *id.* s.6.—1549.pl.34.
for cases where the damage done exceeds 5*l.*, *id. ib.*
for cases where the act was done under a supposition of right, *id. ib.*
in hunting, *id. ib.*
in shooting or sporting, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

trespass done in time of predecessors, bishop may maintain action for, 52 or
so for intrusion on lands in vacation, *id. ib.* [254. pl.25.
in actions for trespass *capiatur* fine taken away, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.12.—
trespass in parks or forests, 21 Ed.1. St.1.—295. pl.32. See FOREST.
indictments for trespass to be in the king's name only, 27H.8. c.24. ss.3,4.
limitation of actions in, see LIMITATION. [—300. pl.16.
plea of disclaimer of title and tender of amends in trespass, 21J.1. c.16.
to the person, [s.5.—484. pl.15.
when costs not to exceed damages in actions for, 22 & 23 C.2. c.9. s.136.
—152. pl.14. [9W.3. c.11. s.1.—152. pl.19.
costs in cases of acquittal of one or more defendants in actions for, 8 &
to real property, [s.4.—152. pl.22.
costs, when not to exceed damages in actions for, 8 & 9 W.3. c.11.
in cases of several defendants and one or more acquitted, *id.* s.1.—
[152. pl.19.

TRIAL. (pages 1549—1551.)

Plaintiff neglecting to bring issue to trial when joined in what courts:
judge may on motion give judgment as in cases of nonsuit, 14 G.2. c.17.
notice of such motion to be given *id. ib.* [s.1.—527. pl.3.
judge may allow further time for trial, when, *id. ib.*
if issue not tried within such further time, judge may give judgment as in
case of nonsuit, *id. ib.* [527. pl.4.
such judgments to be of same effect as judgments on nonsuit, *id.* s.2.—
defendant on such judgment to have his costs, *id.* s.3.—527. pl.5.
Notice of trial at assizes or nisi prius: [s.4.—527. pl.6.
what required where defendant resides above 40 miles from *London*, *id.*
what notice of countermand required, *id.* s.5.—527. pl.7.
notice of countermand not given, what costs payable, *id. ib.*
Inquests in cases where witnesses to the deed in question were part of the jury:
(See 13Ed. 1. West. Sec. c.38.) [1550. pl.4.
the absence of such witnesses not to delay them, 12 Ed. 2. St.1. c.2.—
what process to be awarded to cause them to appear, *id. ib.*
day to be given them if they do come, but inquest is still untaken, *id. ib.*
witnesses forfeit their issues if they don't appear on such day, *id. ib.*
inquest not to be deferred because of their absence, *id. ib.* [not, *id. ib.*
so although such witnesses dwell in franchises where H. M.'s writ runs
in cases where such deeds bear date in such franchises, and witnesses, &c.
named of such franchises what process to go, 9Ed.3. St.1. c.4.—
1550. pl.6.
how to proceed if such witnesses do not appear at the great distress, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

trial of criminal offenders, see FELONS AND FELONY.

TRESPASS—continued.

Miscellaneous:

trial of murderers, see MURDER. [—365. pl.43.
in places out of H. M.'s dominions, 57 G.3. c.53., 59G.3. c.44. s.3.
of felonies against the stamp laws, 26 G.3. c.82. s.6., 53 G.3. c.108.
s.28.—1421. pl.120. 127.
of treasons in H. M.'s palace, 33 H.8. c.12.—1201. pl.4. See PALACE.
of peeresses, 20 H.6. c.9.—1239. pl.1. See PEERS, &c.
parties accused of treason or felony, rights of, on prayer for, 31 C.2.
c.2. s.7.—337. pl.8.
no bailiff to put a man to his open law or to an oath on a bare charge, ex-
cept when, 9 H.3. M. C. c.28.—1549. pl.1.
trial by battle, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* No. XXV.
abolished, 59G.3. c.46.—27. pl.1, 2.
trial at bar,
trial at sittings for *Middlesex* tantamount to, 18El. c.52.—1372. pl.5.
trial where venue laid in any county of a city, &c.,
in causes or indictments, &c., 38 G.3. c.52.—1550. pl.7—21. See
LOCAL JURISDICTIONS.

TRINITY. See NONCONFORMIST.

Persons impugning doctrine of, from what penalties relieved, 53G.3. c.160.
ss.1, 2.—81. pl.2.; —527. pl.45.
Certain *Scotch* acts against blasphemy repealed, *id.* s.3.—597. pl.46.
Irish act repealed as to penalty for denying, 57G.3. c.70.—527. pl.47.
The 53 G.3. c.160. is Ext. to *Ireland*, *id. ib.*

TRINITY-HOUSE.

Power of, in reference to pilotage, 52 G.3. c.39.—1243.pl.1. See PILOTAGE.

TRINITY TERM. See DAYS IN BANK.

Fixed in each year by falling of *Easter-Day*, 24 G.2. c.23. s.3.—109, 110.
pl.6.

TRUCE. See SAFE CONDUCT.

TRUSTEES. See USES AND TRUSTS.

Concealing bankrupt's effects, 13El. c.7. s.7.—58. pl.22.; 5G.2. c.30. s.21.
—62. pl.81. See BANKRUPT.
Being lunatics, how they may convey their interest in estates, 4G.2. c.10. s.1.
—373. pl.6., 1 & 2 G.4. c.114. s.1. — 373. pl.8. See IDIOT AND
LUNATIC. [pl.16.

May redeem the land-tax of their *cestuique trusts*, 42G.3. c.116. s.14.—454.

May apply personal trust property in such redemption, *id.* s.42.—457. pl.52.

May use the powers of sale, &c. hereby given to redeem land-tax, *id.* s.53.—
459. pl.67.

Of advowsons for benefit of papists disabled to present, when, 1 W. & M.
St.2. c.26. s.4., 12 A. St.2. c.14. s.1. — 1211. pl.199. 203. See
PAPIST.

To preserve contingent remainders, posthumous children may inherit without
intervention of, when, 10 & 11 W.3. c.16. s.1.—1279. pl.2.

Transfer of stock vested in names of, under order of court, 36G.3. c.90. s.1.,
52G.3. c.158. s.2.—1480. pl.23.

Shall not vote at elections of M.P.s unless in actual receipt of the rents,
7 & 8 W.3. c.25. s.7.—1219. pl.120.

Cestuique trust may vote notwithstanding trust, *id. ib.*

TUMULTUOUS PETITIONING. See ASSEMBLIES.

*Petitions, complaints, remonstrance, declaration or address to H.M., or parli-
ment:* [pl.16.

no person to procure above 20 hands to, 13C.2. St.1. c.5. s.2.—1326.
except where same assented by whom, *id. ib.* [persons, *id. ib.*

no person to repair to parliament or H.M. to present them with above ten
penalty and punishment in case they do, *id. ib.*

offence where prosecuted, and limitation of prosecution, *id. ib.*

must be proved by two witnesses, *id. ib.*

this not to debar persons, not exceeding 20, presenting petitions to M.P.
after his election, *id.* s.2.—1327. pl.17.

so also during the continuance of parliament, *id. ib.*

so also to H.M., *id. ib.* [liament, *id. ib.*

so this not to extend to any address to H.M. by both houses of par-

TURNCOCK. See FIRE.

TURNPIKE ROADS. (pages 1551—1558.) See HIGHWAYS.

General act as to, 13G.3. c.84.—1551. pl.3. [c.20.—1551. pl.3.

AMD. 14 G.3. cc.14. 57. 82., 16 G.3. cc.39. 44., 18 G.3. c.28., 21 G.3.

mails not to pay toll, 25G.3. c.57.—1551. pl.100.

carriages employed in husbandry exempted from toll, 52G.3. c.145.—1557.
pl.102. AMD. 53G.3. c.82., 57G.3. c.37.—1551. pl.102.

tolls on certain carriages abated, 55G.3. c.119.—1558. pl.115.

all these acts REP. 3G.4. c.126. [These acts being thus repealed by an
act not coming within the limits of the Digest, are not indexed.]

Miscellaneous:

demolishing turnpike gate, felony, 1G.2. St.2. c.19. s.1., 8 G.2. c.20.
s.1., REP. 7G.3. c.40. s.61.—1551. pl.1.—384. pl.2. 4.

forcibly passing through turnpike gates, penalty, 8G.2. c.20. s.11.—384.
pl.15. REP. as before.

tolls exempt from land-tax, 38G.3. c.5. s.122.—451. pl.130.

on fish carts going through such gate, 2G.3. c.15. ss.6, 7.—264. pl.89,90.

duty of toll-gate keeper in reference to post horses. See STAMPS, (*Post
Horses.*)

TUTOR.

In colleges:

oaths of, 5El. c.1. s.5.—529. pl.2.

declaration of conformity to church of *England* liturgy, how subscribed by, 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. ss.8—11.—1352. pl.54—56.

TYBURN TICKET.

10 & 11 W.3. c.23. ss.2—4., 53 G.3. c.70. s.2.—247. pl.56—59. See FELONS, &c.

U.

UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS AND LOTTERY PRIZES.

56 G.3. c.60. See STOCK, &c.

UNCLAIMED STOCK.

56 G.3. c.60.—1481. pl.36. See STOCK AND STOCK JOBBING.

UNDER-SHERIFF. See SHERIFF, (*Under-sheriff*), &c.

May be appointed by sheriff, 3 G.1. c.15. s.11.—1361. pl.93.

Shall not stay in office above a year, 42 Ed.3. c.9.—1358. pl.20.

Shall not act as attorney in any of H.M.'s courts during his office, 1 H.5. c.4.—1358. pl.31. [—1359. pl.42.]

Wrongfully entering plaints in county court, how punished, 11 H.7. c.15. s.1.

What expences of office shall be paid by, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.8.—1360. pl.81.

How arrested for not finishing accounts, 3 G.1. c.15. s.5.—1361. pl.87.

Shall remain in office on death or *supersedeas* of high sheriff, when, *id.* s.8.—1361. pl.90. [penalty, *id.* s.10.—1361. pl.92.]

Office of, shall not be contracted for, bought, sold, let, or taken to farm;

May constitute a deputy in case of high sheriff's death, *id.* s.11.—1361. pl.93.Sheriff of *London* or *Middlesex*shall not take gratuity from, for his place, 5 & 6 A. c.31. s.8.—248. pl.72.(a). nor charge him with what expences, *id.* *ib.*

UNIFORMITY.

Acts of, 2 & 3 Ed.6. c.1., 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.1., 1 El. c.2., 8 El. c.1., 13 El. c.12.

13 & 14 C.2. c.4. CONF. 5 & 6 A. c.5. ss.2, 3. and c.8. Art.25. s.9.—

1353. pl.78. See SERVICE AND SACRAMENTS.

UNION.

With *Ireland*, on 1st Jan. 1801, 39 & 40 G.3. c.67. See IRELAND, (*Union*.)With *Scotland*, on 1st May, 1707, 5 & 6 A. c.8. s.1. Art.1.—1338. STATS. in force, pl.4.With *Wales*, declared A.D. 1536, 27 H.8. c.26. s.1.—1571. pl.63.

UNITARIAN. See TRINITY.

UNITED STATES. (pages 1558, 1559.) See AMERICAN COLONIES.

Goods the growth, produce, or manufacture, of the *United States*,

[1559. pl.2.]

may be imported into *G.B.* in *American* built vessels, 49 G.3. c.59.—also in vessels taken and condemned as prize there, *id.* *ib.*when imported in prize vessels, proof of condemnation how had, *id.* *ib.*exception for what prohibited goods, *id.* *ib.*vessels importing them, how owned and manned, *id.* *ib.*liable to like duties as if imported in ships not *British* built, *id.* *ib.*to like duties as if imported in ships *British* built, when, 59 G.3. c.5. s.2.—1559. pl.4. [—1559. pl.5.]so imported, may be sold by auction free of auction duty, when, *id.* s.3. of the *United Kingdom*, [vessels, *id.* s.4.—1559. pl.6.]liable to what duties on exportation to the *U.S.* in *British* or *American* what bounties payable on them on like exportation, *id.* s.5.—1559. pl.7.American built vessels, or vessels taken and condemned as prize in the *U.S.*,may clear out in ports of *U.K.* for what settlements in the *East Indies*, *id.*with what goods they may so clear out, *id.* *ib.* [s.6.—1559. pl.8.]to what rules, &c. they shall be subject when so clearing out, *id.* *ib.*what duties leviable on them in *British* ports, *id.* s.8.—1559. pl.11.saving for package, scavage, bailage, or portage, *id.* s.7.—1559. pl.9.See LONDON, (*Scavage*.)for other duties payable to mayor or city of *London*, *id.* *ib.*for other duties payable to other cities in *G.B.*, *id.* *ib.*for special privileges, &c. to particular persons, corporations, &c., *id.* *ib.*such duties as are payable to city, &c. of *London*, how answered, *id.* s.10.—1559. pl.10. [*id.* *ib.*]

duty of the collector thereof, and the commissioners of customs herein,

duties payable to *Ramsgate* harbour, how made up, *id.* s.9.—1559. pl.12.to the *Trinity House*, how made up, *id.* *ib.*this act how long in force, *id.* s.12.—1559. pl.3.Passage vessels going to the *United States*,

regulated, 56 G.3. c.114.—231. pl.16. See EMIGRATION.

UNIVERSITY. (page 1559.) See ADVOWSONS.

Universities of *Oxford* and *Cambridge* made two corporations, 13 El. c.29.—their style, *id.* *ib.* [1559. pl.2.]by what name they shall sue or be sued, *id.* *ib.*the letters patent to *Oxford* of 14 H.8. 1st April, confirmed, *id.* *ib.*Cambridge of 3 El. 26th April, confirmed, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*]savings of rights to things in these patents conveyed away before their dates, for the liberties of the mayors, &c. of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, *id.* *ib.*

UNIVERSITY—continued.

Oaths of members of, to king and government. See OATHS.

Subscribing declaration of conformity to liturgy in, by heads, fellows, chaplains, tutors, public professors and readers in, before admission to headships, &c., 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. ss.8—10., 15 C.2. c.6. s.5.—1352, 1353. pl.54—56. 59. 62.

No other form of prayer or sacraments shall be used in any church or chapel in any college or hall in either university, or in *Westminster*, *Winchester*, or *Eton* colleges, than the common prayer, 13 & 14 C.2. c.4. s.17.—1353. pl.60.Heads of *Westminster*, *Winchester*, and *Eton* colleges,shall subscribe to the 39 articles, and to the common prayer book within one month after election, &c., how and on what pain, *id.* *ib.*shall read the morning prayer in their college chapel once a quarter at least, on what pain, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* *ib.*]

forfeit their headships for neglecting the above for 6 months after suspension,

Common prayer may be read in *Latin* in the above colleges, *id.* s.18.—1353. pl.61. [s.23.—1353. pl.68.]Public university sermons and lectures excepted from 13 & 14 C.2. c.4., *id.*

Leases of land appertaining to colleges, &c. in them. See LEASES (ECCLESIASTICAL). [pl.60. See ALEHOUSES.]

Alehouses in, how far affected by alehouse laws, 26 G.2. c.31. s.15.—16.

Drunkards in, how punished, 1 J.1. c.9. s.6.—15. pl.17.

Beer measure act, rights of the two universities not affected by, 11 & 12 W.3. c.15. s.10., 12 & 13 W.3. c.11. s.19.—70. pl.28, 29.

Bread assise laws, such right not affected thereby, 31 G.2. c.29. s.45., 15 G.3. c.62. s.17., 50 G.3. c.70. s.4., 53 G.3. c.116. s.12., 59 G.3. c.36. s.25., 1 & 2 G.4. c.50. s.24.—90. 93. pl.90. 126.

Registrars, &c. of, not affected by the notary act, 41 G.3. U.K. c.79., 1 & 2 G.4. c.48. s.3.—529. pl.19.

Benefices of papists, right of presentation to, vested in them. See PAPIST.

Quare impedit may be sued by the universities in what name, 12 A. St.2. c.14. s.9.—1211. pl.211. [PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.]

Physicians and surgeons in, how far affected by acts relating to them. See

Printing act don't extend to, 39 G.3. c.79. s.24.—1279. pl.3. See PRINTING.

Theatrical representations in, how far prohibited, 10 G.2. c.19.—1534. pl.3. THEATRES, &c.

Rights of, in reference to almanacks. See STAMPS, (*Almanacks*), pl.204. 211. to wine licences, and wine taverns, 17 G.2. c.40. s.11.—1593. pl.32.

Persons exercising woollen manufacture not to set up trade in, without what licence, 49 G.3. c.109. s.8.—1608. pl.188.

UPHOLDERS. (page 1559.)

Feather beds, bolsters, and pillows, how to be stuffed, 11 H.7. c.19., 5 & penalty in case not so stuffed, *id.* *ib.* [6 Ed.6. c.23. s.1.—1559. pl.2.]

exception where not stuffed for sale, 11 H.7. c.19.—1559. pl.2.

Quilts, mattresses, or cushions, how to be stuffed, 11 H.7. c.19., 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.23. s.2.—1559. pl.2.

penalty in case not so stuffed, *id.* *ib.* [pl.3.]

such penalties how recovered and applied, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.23. s.3.—1559.

USE AND OCCUPATION. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Evidence on action for 11 G.2. c.19. s.14.—440. pl.43.

Action for, to recover rent, when it lies, *id.* *ib.*

USES AND TRUSTS. (pages 1559, 1560.) See TRUSTEES.

Lands held to uses:

reliefs, heriots, and other duties, [pl.3.]

lord may claim them on death of *cestui que use*, 19 H.7. c.15. s.2.—1559.possession of, transferred to the *cestui que use*, 27 H.8. c.10. s.1.—1559,what estate such *cestui que use* to take therein, *id.* *ib.* [1560. pl.6.]so where divers are seised to the use of one or more of them, *id.* s.2.—saving for all persons other than the feoffees to uses, *id.* *ib.* [1560. pl.7.]saving for feoffees to uses their rights in such lands, *id.* s.3.—1560. pl.8.

to pay a yearly rent to one person, and another annual rent to another,

for life or years, or some special time limited,

the grantees of such rents deemed in possession thereof for what estate,

may distrain for non-payment thereof, *id.* *ib.* [*id.* ss.4, 5.—1560. pl.9.]may avow or make cognizance for same, *id.* *ib.*may have re-entry and other remedies for same, *id.* *ib.*

this not to release, &c. any bond, &c. by the execution of any estate under

this act, *id.* s.10.—1560. pl.10.estates executed in possession under this act, (but see TENURES,) fines for alienations of, payable to H.M., *id.* s.12.—1560. pl.11.reliefs and heriots also payable to H.M., *id.* *ib.*the same not payable to private persons till after 1st May, 1536, *id.* s.13.liveries and *ouster le mains* to be sued for them, *id.* *ib.* [Exp.]

Declarations of uses or trusts

of lands, &c. [1560. pl.13.]

to be manifested by writing duly signed, or by will, 29 C.2. c.3. s.7.—

if not so manifested, the same are void, *id.* *ib.*proviso for trusts arising by implication of law, *id.* s.8.—1560. pl.14.so for trusts transferred or extinguished by operation of law, *id.* *ib.*

valid, though same not declared till after fine levied or recovery suffered,

4 & 5 A. c.16. s.15.—1560. pl.15.—252. pl.37.

on goods in use of party making it, void, 3 H.7. c.4.—303. pl.12.

USES AND TRUSTS—continued.

Grants and assignments of trusts,
to be in writing duly signed, or by will or devise, 29 C.2. c.3. s.9.—1560.
not so made, utterly void, *id. ib.* [pl.16.]

Execution

on lands held to uses, (see EXECUTION,)
may be had for debts of *cestui que use*, 19 H.7. c.15. s.1.—1559. pl.2.
(see 50 Ed.3. c.6., 2 R.2. Sess.2. c.3.—303. pl.1. 8.)
rights of *cestui que use* in such case, *id. s.3.*—1559. pl.4.
on lands, rectories, tithes, &c. held in trust,
may be had for debts of *cestui que trust*, 29 C.2. c.3. s.10.—1560. pl.17.
lands in such case to be held free from what incumbrances, *id. ib.*

Trusts descending to heir of cestui que trust in fee simple,

deemed assets by descent, *id. ib.*
heir chargeable with obligation of his ancestor by reason thereof, *id. ib.*
but heirs so made liable, not chargeable to pay the money out of his own
estate, *id. ib.* [the same comes after writ purchased, *id. ib.*
execution to be sued against whole estate so made assets to whosoever hands

Miscellaneous :

[c.30. s.1.—58. 60. pl.17. 59.
uses and trusts for benefit of a bankrupt, how far liable, 13 El. c.7. s.2., 5 G.3.
heretofore deemed superstitious, deemed so now, 31 G.3. c.32. s.17.—
1213. pl.245.
monies held in trust to purchase lands to be held to uses and trusts, power
of lord chancellor over, 39 & 40 G.3. c.56.—238. pl.5.
probate, &c. in cases where deceased held property as a trustee. See
STAMPS, (*Probate and Letters, &c.*)

USURY. (pages 1560, 1561.)

Cognizance of usurers,

pertains to H.M. if they be dead, 15 Ed.3. St.1. c.5.—1560. pl.2.
to the ordinary if they be living, *id. ib.*
restitution of usuries taken, how compelled, *id. ib.* [c.51. MORTGAGE.)
Rate of interest allowed to be taken per ann. (see 14 G.3. c.79., 1 & 2 G.4.
10 per cent., 37 H.8. c.9. ss.3, 4.—1560. STATS. rep. &c. pl.4. REP. 12A.
St.2. c.16. s.1.—1560. pl.8.
none, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.20. REP. 13 El. c.8. s.1.—1560. STATS. rep. &c. pl.5.
10 per cent. again, 13 El. c.8. REP. virtually, 12 A. St.2. c.16. s.1.—1560. pl.8.
8 per cent., 21 J.1. c.17. virtually REP. 12 A. St.2. c.16. s.1.—1560. pl.8.
6 per cent., 12 C.2. c.13. virtually REP. 12 A. St.2. c.16. s.1.—1560. pl.8.
5 per cent., 12 A. St.2. c.16. s.1.—1560. pl.8.
contracts, &c. on which above 5 per cent. reserved, void, *id. ib.*
penalty on persons taking greater interest than 5 per cent. per ann., *id. ib.*
how recovered and applied, *id. s.2.*—1561. pl.9.

Selling wares, &c. and buying them within 3 months at a lower price,

not allowed, 37 H.8. c.9. s.2.—1560. pl.5. [pl.6.]
penalty in case of, what, and how recovered and applied, *id. s.6.*—1560.
this not to extend to *bona fide* obligations, &c., when, *id. ib.*
to what recoveries, fines, feoffments, grants, &c. *id. ib.*

Brokage for soliciting or procuring loans :

what allowed to be taken, 12 A. St.2. c.16. s.2.—1561. pl.9.
penalty on solicitors, &c. taking more, *id. ib.*
punishment of solicitors, &c. taking more, besides the penalty, *id. ib.*
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Bills and notes

given for a usurious consideration or contract, not void in hands of an
Bottomry bonds, [indorsee for value, except when, 58 G.3. c.93.—1561. pl.11.
money let on, when deemed usurious, 6 G.1. c.18. s.12.—398. pl.41.]

V.

VACANT POSSESSIONS. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

VAGRANTS. (pages 1561—1566.)

Wandering persons, pretending to be soldiers and mariners, 39 El. c.17.—
1561. pl.1. Repealed, 52 G.3. c.31.—1622. ADD. VAGRANT. See

Vagrant acts :

[SOLDIER.
7 J.1. c.4. in part REP., 12 A. St.2. c.23.—1561. pl.9. [pl.16.]
13 & 14 C.2. c.12. ss.16—18. 20. 23. and note in Poor, pl.245.—1562.
2 & 3 A. c.6. s.16.—1562. pl.22.
5 & 6 A. c.32. s.5.—1562. pl.23.
14 G.2. c.33. s.3.—1562. pl.24.
17 G.2. c.5. AMD., 25 G.2. c.36. s.12., 26 G.2. c.34. s.2., 32 G.3. c.45.,
1 & 2 G.4. c.64. EXP. 1 Sep. 1822.—1562. pl.26.
all REPEALED, 3 G.4. c.40. [These provisions are therefore not indexed.]

Persons deemed vagrants :

[pl.30.]
persons having implements of housebreaking, when, 23 G.3. c.88.—1562.
having pistols, hangers, cutlasses, bludgeons, &c., when, *id. ib.*
found in any dwelling-house, or any inclosed yard, garden, area, &c.,
id. ib. (Qu. REP. by the general words of 3 G.4. c.40. s.1.?)
hawkers and pedlars, when, 50 G.3. c.41. s.17.—346. pl.13. [pl.7.]
persons infected with plague quitting their houses, 1 J.1. c.31. s.7.—348.
keeping illegal lotteries, when, see LOTTERY.
actors, stage players, &c., when, 10 G.2. c.28. s.1.—1534. pl.6.
Soldiers, sailors, and marines : (see SOLDIER.)
asking relief on their routes,
not deemed vagrants, 43 G.3. c.61. s.1.—1566. pl.77.

VAGRANTS—continued.

Soldiers, seamen, and marines—asking relief :

[pl.77.]
to obtain what certificate from a justice, &c., 43 G.3. c.61. s.1.—1566.
what justice to grant certificate, *id. ib.*
discharge to be produced before certificate granted, *id. ib.*
certificate, what time for journey to be limited in, *id. ib.*
to be produced on demand, by whom, *id. ib.*
wives of, when ordered for foreign service,
entitled to like certificate, *id. s.2.*—1566. pl.78.
to make what proof before certificate granted, *id. ib.*
sickness or accident,
in case of, new certificate to be granted by whom, *id. s.3.*—1566. pl.79.
new certificate, what to state, *id. ib.*
admiralty or war-office
may grant such certificates, as heretofore, *id. s.4.*—1566. pl.80.
terms of such certificate may be extended, when, *id. ib.*
Lunatics apprehended under 17 G.2. c.5. s.20. how dealt with, 48 G.3. c.96.
s.19.—378. pl.82.
may be committed to private madhouses, when, *id. ib.* (See MADHOUSE.)
Justices may execute the laws concerning, though rated in the parish, 16 G.2.
c.18. s.1.—423. pl.55.

VENUE.

Erroneously laid, cured by judgment or verdict, 16 & 17 C.2. c.8. s.1.—439.
In indictments, see FELONS, &c. INDICTMENT. [pl.7.]

VERDICT.

Judgment after, not reversed for slight errors, see JEOPAILS.
Special, may be given on trial of woman for murder of her bastard, 43 G.3.
c.58. s.4.—249. pl.90.

VERT, or VENISON. See FOREST, pl.47.

VESTRY. (pages 1566—1567.) See POOR, Div. III.

Vestry or meeting of inhabitants of any parish :

notice of,
to be given before same is holden, 58 G.3. c.89. s.1.—1566. pl.2.
what to state, and when and how to be given, *id. ib.*, *id. s.7.*—1567. pl.9.
chairman,
how elected in case minister not present, *id. s.2.*—1566. pl.3.
entitled to casting vote in addition to his own, when, *id. ib.*
books of minutes of proceedings at vestries
to be kept and signed by the chairman, *id. ib.*
to be provided by the churchwardens, *id. ib.*
to be also signed by any of the inhabitants present, *id. ib.*
by whom and where to be preserved, *id. s.6.*—1567. pl.8.
votes at vestries, [(see pl.10)]
how many each inhabitant present may have, *id. s.3.*—1566. pl.4.
no inhabitant to have more than 6, *id. ib.*
how split in cases where two persons jointly rated are present, *id. ib.*
how given in similar cases where only one of such persons is present, *id. ib.*
inhabitants coming into a parish since last rate may give them, *id. s.4.*
—1568. pl.5.
so also persons liable to be rated, though not actually rated, *id. ib.*
inhabitants refusing to pay rate not entitled to give them, *id. s.5.*—
1566. pl.6. [pl.7.]
such provision amended and re-enacted, 59 G.3. c.86. s.3.—1566, 1567.
such inhabitants may vote when rent is paid, *id. ib.* [pl.12.]
persons rated, though not parishioners, may give them, *id. s.1.*—1567.
persons so rated may give them according to value of the premises, *id. ib.*
how given where corporations or companies are rated, *id. s.2.*—1567.
pl.13.
what number of them may be given for such corporations, &c., *id. ib.*
not to be given for such corporations, &c. unless rate duly paid, *id. s.3.*
—1567. pl.14. [ters,
books, documents, papers, orders of court, &c. except marriage &c. regis-
with whom and where to be deposited, 58 G.3. c.69. s.6.—1567. pl.8.
persons having custody of, destroying, &c.; penalty, *id. ib.*
so if they suffer same to be done, *id. ib.*
so if they neglect, on notice and demand, to deliver them up, *id. ib.*
to deposit them where, *id. ib.*
penalty, conviction for, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*
how levied, paid, and applied, *id. ib.*
proviso for proceeding against such offenders as before this act, *id. ib.*
this act, [—1567. pl.9.]
in relation to parishes, extends to what towns, villages, &c., *id. s.7.*—
in relation to vestries, extends to what meetings, *id. ib.*
not to extend to any parish in London, *id. s.9.*—1567. pl.11.
not to extend to any parish in Southwark, *id. s.10.*—1567. pl.11.
extends only to England and Wales, *id. s.11.*—1567. pl.11.
not to alter the time of holding vestries required by statute to be holden
on a day certain, *id. s.8.*—1567. pl.10.
not to prejudice the powers of vestry, &c. holden under special acts, *id. ib.*
not to prejudice the powers of a vestry, &c. holden of any ancient and
special custom, *id. ib.*
not to affect the manner of voting there, *id. ib.*
Highways, duty of vestry in relation to, 13 G.3. c.78. ss.1. 66.—352. 358.
pl.5. 70. (See HIGHWAYS.)

VETERAN BATTALION.

See 51 G.3. c.103. s.2.—1385. pl.71.

VICAR.

[pl.127. (See SPIRITUAL PERSONS.)
Need not take oath as to his residence in vicarage, 57 G.3. c.99. s.34.—1393.

VICTUAL. (pages 1567, 1568.)

Statute of the pillory and tumbrel, 51 H.3. St.6.—1567. pl.1.

Brewers and bakers,

[—1567. pl.2.
not observing the assize, how punished, first, second, and third time, *id. s.1.*
bakers, when punished by the pillory, *id. ib.* (See PILLORY.)
brewers, when punished by the tumbrel, *id. ib.*
bailiffs to bring them in with their measures, *id. ib.*

Measures :

[&c.)
6 men to be sworn to gather bushels, &c. of the town, *id. ib.* (See WEIGHTS,
also pounds, half pounds, &c. for weighing bread, *id. ib.*
name of the owner to be written on them, *id. ib.*
also measures of mills, *id. ib.*

Inquiry by twelve men sworn to answer :

when to answer secretly, 51 H.3. St.6. s.1.—1567. pl.2.
of the price of best and second wheat, barley, and oats, *id. ib.*
how bakers' bread doth agree, *id. ib.*
how assize and weight of bread ought to change with price of weight, *id. ib.*
also for what default in weight a baker ought to be amerced, *id. ib.*
also if any steward or bailiff take a bribe to discharge pillory or tumbrel,
if the town has a fit pillory, *id. s.2.*—1567. pl.3. [*id. ib.*
the assize and price of wine, when and how, *id. ib.*
the assize of ale, and how it is, and if observed, *id. ib.*
of brewers not observing the assize, *id. ib.*
any who sell by one measure and buy by another, *id. s.3.*—1567. pl.4.
any who use false weights and measures, *id. ib.*
butcher selling bad flesh, *id. ib.*
those who buy flesh of jews and sell it to christians, *id. ib.*
of cooks selling unwholesome flesh or fish, *id. ib.*
forestallers and their definition, *id. ib.*

Beer and ale :

its price, *id. s.4.*—1567. pl.5. (See BEER AND ALE.)

Victuallers :

[c.6.—1567. pl.6.
not to sell wine or victuals whilst in office in cities, &c., 12 Ed.2. St.1.
so not to exercise any judicial office there, 6 R.2. St.1. c.9.—1567. pl.7.
exception when none other to be found, *id. ib.*
in such case he shall abstain from victualling, under what penalty, *id. ib.*
when chosen to office, there to assess, &c. victuals, 2 others to act for him,
such 2 others, how chosen, *id. ib.* [3 H.8. c.8.—1567. pl.13.
how sworn, and how long to be in office, *id. ib.*
and victualler may sell victuals in gross or retail, &c., *id. ib.*
this not to extend to London, York, or Coventry, *id. s.2.*—1568. pl.14.
what statutes relating to, repealed, 7 R.2. c.11.—1567. pl.9.
they, and vintners in London, to be under whose rule, *id. ib.*
not to sell flesh on what days, see FLESH.

Searchers and surveyors of ale, beer, and other victuals :

letters patent to them void, 12 Ed.4. c.8.—1567. pl.11.
persons exercising such letters ; penalty, *id. ib.*
such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
exception for mayors, &c. of cities and towns doing so, *id. ib.*

Prices of victuals :

may be set by whom and when, 25 H.8. c.2. s.1.—1568. pl.16.
when same set, proclamation to be made thereof, *id. ib.* [pl.17.
farmers, victuallers, &c. to sell their victuals at such prices, *id. s.2.*—1568.
doing to the contrary, forfeit what, *id. ib.*
penalty on, how levied, *id. ib.* [—1568. pl.18.
this act not to prejudice mayors having authority to set such prices, *id. s.3.*
so also sheriffs, bailiffs, and other officers of cities, &c., *id. ib.*

Horse bread :

not to be made by hostlers or innholders, 21 J.1. c.21. s.1.—1568. pl.20.
to be made by bakers, *id. ib.*
assize of same to be kept and weight given, how, *id. ib.*
may be made by such hostlers, when, *id. s.2.*—1568. pl.21.
if made by such hostlers, &c. and not of usual price, how they shall be
punished, *id. s.3.*—1568. pl.22.
so if it is not of the due assize, *id. ib.*
for a fourth offence herein, they are prejudged of their inns, *id. ib.*
such offences, how enquired of, *id. ib.*

Innholders,

[pl.20. (See INNKEEPERS.)
to sell their hay, oats, &c. for reasonable gain, 21 J.1. c.21. s.1.—1568.
so also all victuals, both for man and beast, *id. ib.*
not to take any thing for litter, *id. ib.*

Alien merchants,

[2 R.2. St.1. c.1. s.1.—511. pl.9.13.
may sell in all cities, &c. notwithstanding franchises, 25 Ed.3. St.4. c.2.,

VIEW. (page 1568.)

Not to be granted

but where necessary, 18 Ed.1. (West Sec.) c.48.—1568. pl.2.
examples, where, *id. ib.*
in a writ of dower for land aliened by husband, when, *id. ib.*
in a writ of entry, when, *id. ib.*
in actions for lands demised by demandant to tenant, *id. ib.*
granted in such actions where land was demised to ancestor of tenant, *id. ib.*

VIEW — continued.

Not to be granted

in a writ of ward, *S tat. Incert Temp.* No. XXIV.—1568. pl.3.
in a writ of customs and services, *id. ib.*
in a writ of advows on of churches, except when, *id. ib.*
in a writ of dower, *id. ib.*
in a nuper obiit, *id. ib.*

Allowed,

when, in actions depending in the courts at Westminster, see JURY.
court to issue special writs of *distringas* and *hab. corp.*, 4 & 5 A. c.16.
s.8.—1568. pl.4. [*id. ib.*
such writs to direct the sheriff, &c. to take 6 of the jurors to the place,
the matter to be shown such jurors by 2 persons named in the writ, *id. ib.*
such 2 persons to be appointed by the court, *id. ib.*
sheriff to make a special return of the view had, *id. ib.*
further regulations where a view allowed, 3 G.2. c.25. s.10.—417. pl.60.
when to assess land to county rate, 55 G.3. c.51. s.10.—160. pl.39.
When granted, no *ven. fac. de novo* allowed, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.1.—415. pl.60.

VISCONTIELS. See NUISANCE. SHERIFF.

VISITATION.

Of places exempt

[—189. pl.17. 20.
of heads of houses, &c. not to allow from Rome, 25 H.8. c.21. ss.20. 23.
such visitation to be made within the realm, *id. ib.*
by archbishop of Canterbury, does not extend to, *id. s.20.*—189. pl.17.
how made, *id. ib.*

Persons not to depart the realm for, *id. ib.*

Of mills and factories, 42 G.3. c.73. s.9.—348. pl.24. (See MANUFACTURES.)

Of private madhouses, 14 G.3. c.49. ss.14. 23. 29.—374. pl.25. 34. 40. (See
MADHOUSES.) [—1620. pl.1.(a).

Of hospitals, 39 El. c.5. s.1.—372. pl.4. ; 2 H.5. St.1. c.1. ADD. HOSPITAL,

VOTING FOR MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.

Legality of, ascertaining by committee of house of commons, 2 G.2. c.24.
s.4.—1218. pl.88. ; 28 G.3. c.52. s.31.—1230. pl.362.

VOUCHER.

Statute of, 20 Ed.1. St.1. See WARRANTY.

Conveyances by reason of in writs of *formedon*, valid, 13 El. c.5. s.5.—304. [pl.16.

W.

WADSET.

Proper wadsetter may vote at elections of M.P., &c. in Scotland, 12 A. c.6.
s.3.—1334. pl.24.

WAGES. See LABOURERS. MANUFACTURES.

In woollen, linen, fustian, cotton and iron manufactures in G.B.,
justices' power to determine as to wages, 1 A. St.2. c.18. s.4.—501. pl.5.
payments for work done in, shall be in lawful coin, *id. s.3.*—501. pl.4.
when may be in bank of England, or licensed banker's notes, 58 G.3.
c.51. s.1.—504. pl.44.

In woollen, linen, fustian, cotton, iron, leather, felts or hats, fur, hemp, flax,
mohair, silk, steel, steel and iron mixed, plated articles, and cutlery
manufactories : trades of dying and hotpressing, and in collieries and
coalmines in U.K.

wages of workmen may be paid in notes of bank of England, or licensed
banker, 58 G.3. c.51. s.1.—504. pl.44.

if workmen consent to take same, and not otherwise, *id. ib.*

shall be paid in full in money if demanded, 12 G.1. c.34. s.3. (EXT. to
the above manufactures by 22 G.2. c.27. s.12.—503. pl.33. and
other acts collected in 1599, 1600. pl.47.)

and not in goods, *id. ib.*

no deduction made in, for goods sold previously, *id. ib.*

when levied by distress and sale of goods, *id. ib.*

what imprisonment in default of distress, *id. ib.* [pl.52.

penalty for paying in goods by truck or other than in money, *id. s.4.*—1600.
how distributed, 58 G.3. c.51. ss.2, 3.—504. pl.45, 46.

appeal against to sessions, *id. s.5.*—1600. pl.65. EXT. as above.

adjourned to next sessions for want of reasonable notice, when, *id. ib.*
costs of, awarded by sessions, *id. ib.*

general clause of appeal, 17 G.3. c.56. s.20.—503. pl.39.

penalties for payment of, otherwise than in money, how distributed, 58 G.3.
c.51. ss.2, 3.—504. pl.45, 46.

shall go in toto to poor of parish, when, *id. s.4.*—504. pl.47. [pl.48.

conviction for penalties incurred by mispayment of wages, *id. s.5.*—504.

powers of certain acts as to payment of, saved, *id. s.6.*—564. pl.49.

employers making restriction as to place or manner of laying out ; pe-
nalty, 1 G.4. c.93. s.1.—504. pl.51.

penalty, how recoverable, *id. s.2.*—504. pl.52. [—504. pl.53.

treble costs to respondent in appeal to sessions concerning, when, *id. s.3.*

Miscellaneous points :

to persons employed in the lace manufactory, 19 G.3. c.49.—437. pl.1.
in leather manufactures, 13 G.2. c.8. s.6.—479. pl.23.
of a journeyman painter in London, 1 J.1. c.20. s.6.—1201. pl.4.
contracts by paper makers to obtain advance of, void, 86 G.3. c.111.—
1202. pl.1.

WAGES — continued.

Miscellaneous points :

of persons employed on the river and quays, &c. See **THAMES POLICE**.
 of journeymen, &c. taylor. See **TAYLORS**.
 of persons employed in the woollen trade. See **WOOL**, &c.

WAGGON.

Felonies committed in, where tried, 59G.3. c.96. s.1.—250. pl.107.

WALES. (pages 1568—1577.)

Statute of Wales,

is 12Ed.1.—1568. **STATS.** in force, pl.1. and note there.

abolished laws of *Wales* in criminal matters, and as to real property, *id. ib.*
 except as to partition in *gavelkind*, (*id.* s.88.—1570. pl.35.) which was
 abolished by 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.91. 128.—1575. pl.182.; and
 27H.8. c.26. s.2.—1571. pl.64.; but see *id.* s.35.—1572. pl.94.
 confirmed them as to personal contracts, &c. See 1568. **STATS.** in force,
 pl.1. and note there.

wives to have their dower, *id. ib.*

females to succeed in default of male heirs, *id. ib.* [—1568. pl.2.
 justice of *Snowden*, appointing by 12Ed.1. s.2. how superseded. See note,
Snowden, counties comprehended in, *id.* ss.3—7.—1568. pl.3.

sheriffs, coroners and bailiffs in, *id.* ss.7—9. 1568, 1569. pl.4, 5. [pl.6.
Carmarthen and *Cardigan* shires, sheriffs, coroners, &c. in, *id.* s.10.—1569.
 sheriff to have jurisdiction over what cases, and by what summons, &c.,
id. s.11.—1569. pl.7. [*id.* s.12, 13.—1569. pl.8, 9.

county court of, in counties composing *Snowden*, and proceedings therein,
 town of, in commotes, *id.* s.16.—1569. pl.10.

things enquired of at, *id.* ss.16—20.—1569. pl.10—14.

duty of, on taking verdicts, *id.* ss.21, 22.—1569. pl.15.

coroner shall be in every commote, how chosen, *id.* ss.23—26.—1569. pl.16.

Real actions in *Wales*: (see ss.63, 64.—1569. pl.26.) and see *infra*, "*Courts
 novel disseisin*, writ of, *id.* ss.27—30., *id. ib.* [*of Great Sessions.*"

assizes of *novel disseisin*, &c. how tried, *id.* s.31.—1569. pl.17.

common writ in, before justice of assize, *id.* ss.34, 35.—1569. pl.18.

may be sued before justices of the bench, *id.* s.33—40.—1569. pl.19.

mort d'ancestor, proceedings on writ of, *id.* ss.55, 57, 62.—1569. pl.22, 25.

essoins in, *id.* s.56.—1569. pl.23.

count in, *id.* s.65.—1569. pl.65. [*id.* s.66.—1569. pl.28.

issue in, shall be determined by jury, and not by battle or great assize,
attornment, writ of, *id.* ss.47—54.—1569. pl.21.

Personal actions in *Wales*: (see ss.63, 64.—1569. pl.26.) and see *infra*,
 "*Courts of Great Sessions*, — *Actions.*"

of debt, for less than 40s., shall not be tried before the justice, *id.* ss.41.

69.—1569, 1570. pl.20, 31. (*semb.* **REP.** 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.34.

—1573. pl.125. [*id. ib.*

of debt, amounting to 40s., shall be had in county and commote courts,

proceedings in, *id.* s.67.—1569. pl.29.

payment how pleaded, &c. by defendant, *id.* s.68.—1569. pl.30.

of covenant for tenement or chattel. See ss.63, 64.—1569. pl.26.

proceeding, if defendant do not appear, *id.* ss.71, 72.—1570. pl.32.

what lies for, *id.* ss.73—75.—1570. pl.33.

of personal trespass, [1570. pl.34.

plaintiff shall swear that his action exceeds 40s., how, *id.* ss.76—86.—

*Actions personal commenced in courts at Westminster, and tried
 in next English county where cause arises, and de-
 fendant resides in Wales.* See "*Courts of Great
 Sessions — Actions.*"

costs shall be paid by plaintiff to defendant if 10l. is not recovered, 13G.3.
 c.51. s.1.—1576. pl.225.

if judge certify what, and on what suggestion on roll, *id. ib.*

unless judge certify that title to land came chiefly in question, or that
 cause was fit to be tried in *English* county, *id. ib.*

so in transitory actions arising in *Wales*, if venue laid out of *Wales*,
id. s.2.—1576. pl.226.

but plaintiff shall be allowed the sum recovered, *id. ib.*

verdict for plaintiff shall bar action for same cause, though no judgment
 entered therein, *id. ib.*

Bail. See "*Courts of Great Sessions — Bail.*"

in ejectments, brought in *Wales*, when required, 1G.4. c.87. s.1. — 442.
 pl.62.

Chief constables, [pl.162.

two appointed in each hundred, and how, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.70.—1574.

Coroners, [pl.160.

two shall be elected in each shire by writ out of chancery, *id.* s.68.—1574.

writ *de coronatore eligendo* for *Flintshire* shall issue out of exchequer at
Chester, *id.* s.69.—1574. pl.161.

Courts in general :

shall be kept at places fixed by the justices, 26 H.8. c.6. s.6.—1570. pl.46.
 persons living in *Wales* shall appear before justices in; unlawful summons,
 penalties, *id.* s.1.—1570. pl.41.

wrongs done by officers of, redressed, *id.* ss.2, 3.—1570. pl.42, 43.

no weapon shall be brought to; penalty and exception, *id.* s.4.—1570.
 pl.44., and 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.90.—1575. pl.181.

arthur shall not be cast into, 26H.8. c.6. s.5.—1570. pl.45.

WALES — continued.

Courts in general :

statutes of jeofails extend to, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.24.—410. pl.13.

proceedings in, shall be in *English*, 3G.2. c.14. s.3.—412. pl.2.

Courts of Great Sessions in Wales and County Palatine of
Chester:

shall be kept twice a-year in every shire of *Wales*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.5.
 1572. pl.102.

H.M. may appoint two judges instead of one to each *Welsh* circuit, includ-
 ing *Cheshire*, 18El. c.8. ss.3, 4.—1573. pl.103, 105.

court of, at *Chester*, termed '*Court of Assize.*' See title of 6 G.2. c.14.
 —1576. pl.218.

Chester circuit, shires in, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.6.—1572. pl.104.

North Wales circuit, shires in, *id.* s.7. *ib.*

South Wales circuit, shires in, *id.* s.8. *ib.*

Carmarthen circuit, shire in, *id.* s.9. *ib.*

shall continue open six days at every session, *id.* s.14.—1573. pl.109.

proclamation of time and place of, when made, *id. ib.* [pl.110.

day, giving in, from day to day, and session to session, *id.* s.15.—1573.

Judges of. See **JUDGES.** [pl.104.

shall have letters patent and commissions under great seal, *id.* s.10.—1572.

fee of 100l. per annum to judges of *Chester* circuit, 50l. per annum to
 those of the other circuits in *Wales*, *id.* ss.6—9.—1572. pl.104.

associating other learned persons to, 18El. c.8. s.4.—1572. pl.105.

accommodation during time of session; limited to 10l., 8G.3. c.14.
 ss.1, 2.—1576. pl.221—223.

shall hold pleas of the crown as amply as K.B. in *England*, 34 & 35 H.8.
 c.26. ss.12, 13.—1572. pl.106.

shall administer common justice according to laws of *Eng.*, *id.* s.13. *ib.*
 cannot exercise their office by deputy, 13G.3. c.51. s.3.—1573. pl.107.

except for calling and adjourning courts, receiving motions, taking, &c.
 fines and recoveries, *id.* s.4. *ib.*

H.M. may appoint deputy in place of, when disabled by illness, &c.
id. s.5.—1573. pl.108. [s.55.—1574. pl.146.

shall be put in every commission of peace in *Wales*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26.
 so shall H.M.'s attorney and solicitor generals, *id. ib.*

fines and forfeitures of recognizances in, how estreated into exchequer to
 H.M.'s use, *id.* s.52.—1574. pl.143.

Prenotaries, or prothonotaries in,

their appointment, duty, &c., *id.* s.44.—1573. pl.135.

fees of, *id.* ss.47—51.—1573, 1574. pl.138—142.

certificates of convictions shall remain with, and with clerks of peace in,
 without transcript to K.B., 34 & 35 H.8. c.14. s.5.—246. pl.33.

Marshal and criers in,

on each circuit; their appointment, duty, &c., 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.45.

fees of, *id.* s.46.—1573. pl.137. [—1573. pl.136.

Original seals of, [—1573. pl.111—115.

for sealing original writs and process returnable at sessions, *id.* ss.16—20.

what process and actions, &c. shall be sealed with, *id.* ss.21, 32.—1573.
 keepers of, [pl.116, 124.

their authority, and for what purposes may use the seals, *id. ib.*

shall answer H.M. for profits of the seals, *id. ib.*

may award process under the seals against accountants, returnable be-
 fore themselves, when, *id.* s.22.—1573. pl.117.

Judicial seals of,

for sealing judicial process and bills sued in, *id.* s.29.—1573. pl.120.

the judges shall account to H.M. for profits of, *id.* s.30.—1573. pl.121.

teste of process and bills under, what, *id.* s.31.—1573. pl.122.

process, actions, &c. shall be sealed with, *id.* ss.35, 37—39.—1573.
 pl.126, 128—130.

fees for affixing, *id.* ss.36, 37, 39.—1573. pl.127, 128, 130.

Process in, in actions in general :

original writs, bills, &c. returnable before justices of *N.* or *S. Wa.*, may
 be made returnable on first *Wednesday* in any month, in each annual
 vacation, or on first day of next sessions, 13G.3. c.51. s.15.—
 1677. pl.236.

how signed penalty for neglect, *id.* s.16.—1577. pl.237.

affidavit of debt, bail, appearance, &c. see *infra*.

Suits in equity in :

where defendant absconds, cannot be served with process, or refuses to
 appear, copy of order to appear, how posted in market towns,
 5G.2. c.25. s.1.—164. pl.30. [164. pl.38.

affidavits of defendants residence within jurisdiction of court, *id.* s.9.—

Actions in :

real mixt, and on statutes; attainments, conspiracies, assizes, *quare impedit*,
 shall be sued by original writs, sealed with original seals of the
 courts; return of such writs, what, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.32.—1573.
 pl.123., and see *ante*, "*Statute of Wales — Real Actions.*"

ejectments in *Wa.* shall not be removed into *Eng.*; exception, 1G.4.
 c.87. s.5.—442. pl.67.

personal, [s.33.—1573. pl.24.

amounting to 40s., may be sued by original or bill, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26.

under 40s. may be sued by bill, *id.* s.34.—1573. pl.125.; altering
Stat. Wa., 12Ed.1. ss.41, 69.—1569, 1570. pl.20, 31.

under 20s. shall not be so sued, *id.* s.99.—1573. pl.125., 1575. pl.188.

WALES — continued.

Courts of Great Sessions in, &c. — actions in: [pl.188.
when may be tried at petty sessions, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.99.—1575.
jury *de circumstantibus* in trial of, *id.* s.103.—1575. pl.191. see
infra, “*Juries*.” [resident in *Wa.*
for penalties given by statutes where offence is done, and defendant is
may be sued, and penalties recovered in courts of great session, except
when only sueable for in exchequer, 13G.3. c.51. s.17.—1577.
pl.238. [27G.3. c.43.)
Affidavits, taking in courts of great sessions in Welsh shires, (in Cheshire,
commissioners for taking, concerning any cause or proceedings in great
sessions, how appointed, 13G.3. c.51. s.9.—1576. pl.230.
fees, &c. on such commissions, *id. ib.*
shall be filed in offices of courts of great sessions, *id. ib.*
force of, *id. ib.*
perjury on, *id. ib.* [s.10.—1577. pl.231.
shall not be taken before commissioner during the great sessions, *id.*
may be sworn before what other officers, *id.* s.11.—1577. pl.232.
Bail in courts of great sessions in Welsh counties, (in Cheshire, 27G.3. c.43.)
commissioners for taking, by usual recognizances, or bail pieces,
how appointed, 13G.3. c.51. s.12.—1576. pl.233.
filing bail-pieces and fee, *id. ib.* [—1577. pl.235.
notice of shall be given to plaintiff’s attorney, within what time, *id.* s.14.
exception to, may be entered in prothonotary’s office, in what time, *id. ib.*
justifying after exception, in what time, *id. ib.*
rules for, how made, *id.* s.13.—1576. pl.234.
on affidavit touching value of estates of bail, *id. ib.*
bond remains in force till bail finally justify, *id. ib.*
special bail, or common appearance, [pl.236.
shall be entered on return day, or in 14 days after, *id.* s.15.—1577.
on neglect to file special bail as above, in *bailable actions*,
sheriff shall assign bail-bond to plaintiff, at his request, *id. ib.*
plaintiff may sue thereon, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
relief to plaintiff and defendant, and bail how granted in such case,
on neglect to appear as above, in *actions commenced by serviceable*
process, and notice to appear, [of process, *id. ib.*
plaintiff may appear for defendant, on affidavit of personal service
so in personal actions by original writ, for less than 10l.
if defendant do not appear at 3d day of sitting after process,
and notice to appear served 8 days before sessions, 6G.2.
c.14. s.1.—1576. pl.219.
fee for copy of original so served, *id.* s.2.—1576. pl.220.
writs, bills, complaints, &c. shall be used in every *Welsh circuit*, as in *N.W.*
circuit, *id.* s.96.—1575. pl.187.
Declaration in: [13G.3. c.51. s.15.—1577. pl.236.
shall be filed after special bail put in, or common appearance entered,
plea to, when put in, *id. ib.*
may be filed conditionally, how, *id.* s.13.—1576. pl.234.
plea to, in what time, *id. ib.*
Juries in: [—415. pl.52.
jury acts in general, how far *Ext.* to *Wales*, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24. s.18.
qualification of jury in *Wa.*, *id.* s.15.—414. pl.35.
venire facias, form of, *id. ib.* [s.3.—414. pl.36, 37.
no hundredors to be returned on, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.6., 24G.2. c.18.
returns to, how made, 3G.2. c.28. s.9.—417. pl.88.
attendance of jurors at courts in *Wa.*, 1 & 2G.4. c.46. s.1.—418. pl.112.
tales de circumstantibus in personal actions, 5 El. c.25. s.2.—414.
pl.41.—1576. pl.209. [pl.52.
tales men, qualification of, in *Wales*, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.24. s.18.—415.
special,
in what cases, and how struck, 13G.3. c.51. s.6.—1576. pl.227.
expences of, paid by applicant for, unless judge certify, *id.* s.7.—
1576. pl.228.
fees of special jurors not to exceed 1l. 1s. each, *id.* s.8.—1576. pl.229.
except in case of view ordered, *id. ib.*
Final judgment in:
after obtaining, if neither person or effects are to be found within juris-
diction of great sessions, courts at *Westminster* may issue execution
in *Eng.*, 53G.3. c.68. s.1.—1577. pl.240.
Execution in:
shall not be staid by writ of false judgment, *id.* s.3.—1575. pl.202.
except on certain recognizance given by prosecutor, *id. ib.*
debt lies for breach of condition of recognizance, *id. ib.*
Error in, [c.27. s.4.—1575. pl.201.
in what courts redressed, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.113., 1W. & M. St.1.
Costs in,
how regulated, 12 & 13W.3. c.9. s.1.—152. pl.17.
Fines and recoveries, &c. in, [—1573. pl.131.
may be taken without *dedimus* of what lands, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.40.
amending and reversing for errors, 27El. c.9.—251. pl.26—35.
fines to H.M. on, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.42, 43.—1573. pl.133, 134.
Fines of lands,
levied in, with certain proclamations are valid, *id.* s.41.—1573. pl.132.
Recoveries in,
how suffered, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.40—43.—351. pl.21—25.
inrolled and amended, 27 El. c.9. s.7.—252. pl.32.

WALES — continued.

Courts of Great Sessions in, &c. [—1575. pl.179, 180.
Foreign pleas in,
triable in other shire of *Wa.*, or in *Eng.*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.88, 89.
Tumults,
making at, penalty, *id.* s.90.—1575. pl.181.
Insolvent debtors, [—389, 390. pl.6.
may be discharged under lords’ act, when and how, 32G.3. c.28. s.15.
Warrants issued by judges of,
backing, 44G.3. c.92. s.4., 48G.3. c.58. s.2.—424. pl.71. 62.
Records of,
amending, 4 H.6. c.3., 8H.6. c.15.—1317. pl.8. 12.
Courts leet and baron:
may be held by stewards in *Wa.*, for pleas under 40s. with what fees,
34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.23.—1573. pl.118. (and see *id.* ss.34. 99.—
felony not inquirable in, *id.* s.24.—1573. pl.118. [1573. pl.125.)
no leet kept, but where so accustomed before, 26H.8. c.6., *id.* s.25. *ib.*
trial in, when by wager of law, or verdict of six men, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.74.
—1574. pl.165.
Courts of mayors, &c. of corporate towns in Wales:
may be held according to their charters and course of *English laws*, *id.* s.26.
jury in may consist of 6 men, *id. ib.* [—1573. pl.119.
Custos Rotulorum,
shall be appointed in every shire by chancellor under great seal, 34 & 35 H.8.
c.26. ss.53, 54.—1574. pl.144, 145.
Divine service in Wales:
bible and prayer book to be translated into *Welsh*, and provided in every
church, &c. in, 5El. c.28. s.1.—1576. pl.211.
divine service shall be used in *Welsh* throughout said dioceses, *id. ib.*
bible and common prayer in *English* shall be also provided in every church
in *Wales*, *id.* s.2.—1576. pl.212. [c.4. s.27.—1353. pl.72.
providing *Welsh* and *English* prayer books in *Welsh* churches, 13 & 14 C.2.
Escheators,
shall be named in every shire in *Wales*, by whom their oaths, recognizances,
and duty, *id.* s.66.—1574. pl.158.
what freehold must have, *id.* s.67.—1574. pl.159.
Ejectment:
brought in, not to be removed into *Eng.*, exception, 1G.4. c.87. s.5.—
442. pl.67.
Felonies and murders in Wales,
may be tried in adjoining counties in *Eng.*, (viz. *Salop*, for *North Wales*,
and *Anglesea*, *Herefordshire* for *South Wales*,) 26 H.8. c.6. s.6.—
1570. pl.46. CONF. 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.85.—1575. pl.176.
in *Merionethshire*,
shall not be tried in *Carnarvonshire*, or *Anglesea*, 8 El. c.20. ss.1, 2.
may be tried in *Salop*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.86.—1575. pl.177.
pleas in, and trials of, 26H.8. c.6. ss.6—13.—1570. pl.46—52.
no offender for shall be put to his fine, but shall suffer by laws of *Eng.*,
34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.84.—1575. pl.175.
may be reprieved, how, *id. ib.* [*id.* s.100.—1575. pl.189.
no agreement shall be made with offenders, without consent of a justice,
Forests of Wales:
recital of divers unlawful customs in, 27H.8. c.7. ss.1, 2.
custom of fining or maiming persons passing through, and of taking and
detaining cattle strayed in, abolished, *id.* s.3.—1571. pl.59.
all subjects may pass freely through, without paying unlawful exactions,
id. s.4.—1571. pl.60.
such exactions declared robberies within 26 H.8. c.6., *id. ib.*
cattle strayed in, and there marked and seized within a year,
shall be re-delivered to owner, on what terms, *id.* s.5.—1571. pl.61.
foresters refusing to deliver, penalty and outlawry, *id. ib.*
detinue for, *id. ib.*
Forfeitures, felons’ and outlaws’ goods,
go to H.M., saving his subjects’ rights, *id.* s.112.—1575. pl.200.; and *id.*
ss.52. 60. 76.—1574. pl.143. 151. 165. [c.15. s.6.—1572. pl.91.
see as to rights of lords of lordships to, 27H.8. c.26. s.30., 1 & 2 P. & M.
Gamekeepers in. See *GAME*.
Judges. See “*Courts of great sessions.*”
Juries and attaints. See “*Courts of great sessions — juries.*”
who may pass in juries, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.107.—1575. pl.195.
attaints, *id.* s.109.—1575. pl.196.
jurors *de circumstantibus*, 5 El. c.25. s.2.—414. pl.41.
Justices of peace in Wales:
originally appointed in certain counties only, 27 H.8. c.5. s.1.—1571. pl.54.
shall be in every shire, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.53.—1574. pl.144.
shall be as many as H.M. shall please, 4 & 5 W. & M. c.4. s.2.—1574.
pl.146. [—1574. pl.145.
shall be appointed by chancellor under great seal, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.54.
attorney and solicitor general shall be in every commission of peace, *id.*
s.55.—1574. pl.146. [s.56.—1574. pl.147.
may exercise the office, though not dispending 20l., or learned in laws, *id.*
present qualification of, 5G.2. c.18. s.1., 18G.2. c.20. s.1.—422. pl.29.
shall take what oaths before executing office, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.56.—
quarter sessions of, *id.* s.57.—1574. pl.148. [1574. pl.147.

WALES—continued.

Justices of peace in Wales:

fees of, and of their clerks, and clerks of peace, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.58.
—1574. pl.149.; 27 H.8. c.5. s.7.—1571. pl.57.

finer, issues, &c. before,

taxing, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.9.—1574. pl.150.

estreating, *id.* s.60.—1574. pl.151.

[pl.55, 56.

estreats shall be returned into what exchequer, *id.* ss.2—6.—1571.

bailiffs of hundreds shall attend sessions of, *id.* s.71.—1574. pl.163.

Lands in Wales, Monmouthshire, or other places annexed to Eng. by 27 H.8. c.26.

shall descend, &c. as at common law, and not be partible as in gavelkind, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. ss.91. 128.—1575. pl.182. (*Gavelkind* was also abolished, 27 H.8. c.26. s.2.—1571. pl.64., but see *id.* s.35.—1572. pl.94.)

[note there,

wives may have dower out of, 12 Ed.1.—1568. *STATS. in force*, pl.1.

females may succeed in default of male heirs, *id.* *ib.* [1575. pl.183.

no mortgage of allowed but as at common law, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.92.—

all persons may alien, *id.* s.93.—1575. pl.184.

persons having lands in *Wales*, and being bound in *Eng.* by statute staple, or recognizance,

remedy against if debt not paid, *id.* s.94.—1575. pl.185.

process immediately out of C.P. against, *id.* s.95.—1575. pl.186.

Marches of Wales. See COURTS (MARCHES OF WALES).

court of "president and council of marches" appointed by 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.4. abolished 1 W. & M. St.1. c.27. s.2.—1576. pl.213, 214.

lordships of, some united to *Eng.*, some to *Wa.*, and how; some divided into counties, 27 H.8. c.26. s.3.—1571. pl.65.

lords of, shall attend on crown of *Eng.*, and not principality of *Wa.*, 28 Ed.3. c.2.—1570. pl.36.

[pl.37—39.

jurors in, regulation and punishment of, 26 H.8. c.4. ss.1, 2.—1570. murders and felonies in, (see *ante*, "*Felonies, &c.*")

shall be inquired of, in what courts of adjoining counties in *Eng.*, 26 H.8. c.6. s.6.—1570. pl.46. (and pl.40. *CONF.* 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.85.—1575. pl.176.)

pleas in, and trial of, *id.* ss.6—13.—1570. pl.46—52.

persons living in, shall appear in courts of *Wa.*, on lawful summons, *id.* s.1.—1570. pl.41.

wrongs done by officers in, how redressed, *id.* s.2.—1570. pl.42.

remedy against officer by party imprisoned by him, on feigned surmises, *id.* s.3.—1570. pl.43.

no weapon shall be brought to any court, fair, or church in, on what penalty; exception, *id.* s.4.—1570. pl.44.

none to levy exactions, commorthis, or make games of running, &c. in, except shooting, *id.* s.5.—1570. pl.45.

arthen shall not be cast into courts in, on pain of imprisonment, *id.* *ib.*

lordships formerly contained in,

part of, erected into counties of *Monmouth*, *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Montgomery*, and *Denbigh*, 27 H.8. c.26. s.3.—1571. pl.65.

other part of, united to other, and what counties, *id.* ss.5—19.—1571, 1572. pl.67—78, 80, 81.

laymen heirs of lords marchers,

shall keep the franchises thereof, *id.* s.30.—1572. pl.91.

shall have moiety of what forfeitures, *id.* *ib.*, and s.25.—1572. pl.92. and note there. [1572. pl.91, 92.

so may spiritual lords of such lordships, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.15. ss.5, 6.—

franchises of lordships in, shall remain as under, 27 H.8. c.26., 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.101.—1575. pl.190.

Markets and fairs in Wales:

sale of stolen goods in, shall not change the property, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.104.—1575. pl.192.

buying cattle out of, *id.* s.105.—1575. pl.193.

Outlawry in civil suits in K.B. or C.P. against person dwelling in Wales.

Recital that the king's writ did not run into *Wales* or county or city of *Chester* and that writs of proclamation on *exigents* were therefore directed to sheriffs of next county, 1 Ed.6. c.10. s.1.

practice otherwise now, *Douglas, Rep.* 213. *Recognized*, 13 G.3. c.51. s.1. writ of proclamation in the above cases,

shall go to sheriff of that shire of *Wales* in which defendant dwells, 1 Ed.6. c.10. s.2.—543. pl.24.

immediately on awarding *exigent*, *id.* *ib.*

shall be *teste'd* and returned like the *exigent*, *id.* *ib.*

sheriff shall proclaim and return it according to its tenor, *id.* *ib.*

outlawries against persons living in *Wales* without, are void, *id.* *ib.*

sheriff shall have deputy in C.P. and K.B. to receive, *id.* s.3.—543.

shall be delivered to such deputy, *id.* *ib.*

[pl.25.

fees for making and enrolling, *id.* *ib.*

penalty on sheriff for false return of, *id.* s.5.—543. pl.27.

process of, may be directed to sheriff of any county in *Wales*, *id.* s.4.—may be delivered of record to his deputy, *id.* *ib.* [543. pl.26.

how executed and returned, *id.* *ib.* [pl.28, 29.

franchises of counties and marchers of *Wales* saved, *id.* s.6, 7.—543.

outlaws' goods go to H.M. 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.112.—1575. pl.200.

WALES—continued.

Process into Wales. See "Outlawry," ante.

shall be made by what authority, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.115., but see *id.* s.12.—1572. pl.106. [s.1. *id.* *notis.*

latitat runs into *Wales*, *Douglas, Rep.* 213. *Recognized*, 13 G.3. c.51.

Sheriffs in Wales. See SHERIFFS.

shall be yearly appointed by H.M. in every shire of *Wales*, and how, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.61., 1 W. & M. St.1. c.27. s.3.—1574. pl.152.

authority and duty of, *id.* s.62.—1574. pl.153.

shall have power over criminals, *id.* s.62.—1574. pl.154.

accounts and fees of, *id.* s.64., 3 G.1. c.15. s.22.—1574. pl.155, 156.

shall be apposed and account before H.M.'s auditor in *Wales*, whose *quietus* is sufficient discharge, 13 & 14 C.2. c.21. s.9.—1360. pl.79. 3 G.1. c.15. s.22.—1361. pl.103.

oaths of, *id.* s.20.—1362. pl.102.

being in surplusage or credit for disbursements made for the crown,

how repaid, 3 G.1. c.15. s.7.—1361. pl.89. and see *SHERIFF.*

fees payable by, in *Wales*, *id.* *Schedule*, 1362—1265.

all sheriffs and officers of justice shall obey justices of peace, &c. in *Wales*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.65.—1574. pl.157.

gaols, keeping by, *id.* s.71.—1574. pl.163.

county courts of,

shall be held monthly, *id.* s.72.—1574. pl.164.

tourns of,

[—1574. pl.164.

shall be held yearly after *Easter* and *Michaelmas* as in *England*, *id.* s.73.

hundred courts for pleas under 40s. as in *England*, *id.* s.72.—1574. pl.164.

fees of, in such courts, *id.* *ib.*

[—1574. pl.165.

trials in such courts, when by wager of law or verdict of six men, *id.* s.74. fines, &c. incurred in any such courts,

go to H.M., *id.* s.76.—1574. pl.167.

[pl.168.

estreats of, may be viewed and offered by justices, *id.* s.77.—1574.

sheriff shall not levy execution for, before such offering, penalty, *id.* *ib.*

cannot award *ca. sa.* or *fi. fa.* on judgment in county or hundred court in plaint under 40s. 33 G.3. c.68. s.2. repealing *id.* ss.77.

—114. *quoad hoc.*

[171.

fees of, in executing several writs, *id.* ss.78—80.—1574, 1575. pl.169—may put suspected persons under common mainprise, *id.* s.81.—1575.

pl.172.

[pl.173.

fees of, for common mainprise and service of writs, *id.* s.82.—1575. fees in general under this act, how may be rated, augmented, and diminished, *id.* s.83.—1575. pl.174.

Wills of personalty in Wales:

persons having goods in *Wales* may dispose thereof by last will as in province of *Canterbury*, 7 & 8 W.3. c.38. s.1.—1576. pl.216.

widows, children, and kindred of, barred to claim any part of estate except as by such will appointed, *id.* *ib.* [—1576. pl.217.

saving for existing wife's or children's right to "*reasonable part*" *id.* s.2.

Miscellaneous points:

dominion of, united to *England*, and *Welsh* shall have all liberties as other subjects, 27 H.8. c.26. s.1.—1571. pl.63.

laws of *Eng.*, and no other, shall be used in *Wales*, *id.* s.2.—1571. pl.64. so in *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Montgomery* and *Denbighshires*, *id.* s.10.—

1571. pl.72.

[1571, 1572. pl.80.

so in *Glamorgan*, *Camarthen*, *Pembroke* and *Cardigan* shires, *id.* s.18.—divided into 12 shires, eight ancient, and four new, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.2.

subjects in, how taxable, *id.* s.110.—1575. pl.198.

[1572. pl.99.

courts, oaths, &c. shall be proclaimed, kept and made in *English*, 27 H.8. c.26. s.20.—1572. pl.82.

[also, *id.* *ib.*

no person using *Welsh* tongue shall hold office, unless he speak *English* wages of M.P.s in *Wales*, how levied by sheriffs, 35 H.8. c.11.—1216.

pl.30.—34.

one knight for every shire, and one burgess for every shire town in *Wales*, except *Merioneth*, 27 H.8. c.26. s.29.—1572. pl.90. *CONF.*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.110.—1575. pl.198.

customs used in three shires of north *Wales*, and liberties of county of *Lancaster* in *Wales*, saved, 27 H.8. c.26. s.31.—1572. pl.93.

the "*three counties of north Wales*," are *Carnarvon*, *Anglesea*, and *Merioneth*, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.10.—1572. pl.104.

no exactions, commorthis, or games of running, &c. (except shooting,) shall be had in, 27 H.8. c.26. s.5.—1570. pl.45.

no weapon shall be brought to any court, fair or church, penalty and exception, *id.* s.4.—1570. pl.44.

distresses taking in, when felony, 28 H.3. c.4.—191. pl.27. *Exp.*

tallage, how paid on change of lords, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.109.—1575. pl.197 stolen goods shall be tracked in *Wales*, on what penalty, *id.* s.106.—1575.

general saving for

[pl.194.

liberties and customs in, as under 27 H.8. c.26., *id.* s.101.—1575. pl.190. private rights and pernaney of offices and fees, 34 & 35 H.8. c.26. s.126, 127.—1575. pl.190. 207.

franchises of duchy of *Lancaster*, *id.* s.130.—1576. pl.208.

WAPENTAKES. See HUNDREDS.

Severed from counties, shall be rejoined thereto, 2 Ed.3. c.12., 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.9.—1357, 1358. pl.14. 27.

Shall not be let to farm, 23 H.6. c.9. s.1.—1358. pl.33.

WARD. See **GUARDIAN, &c.**

WARDROBE.

Business of, how transacted, 22 G.3. c.82. ss.1. 13, 14.—431. pl.73. 77, 78.
Warden of, shall account yearly in exchequer, 51 H.3. St.5. s.7.—169. pl.9.

WARDS and LIVERIES. See **COURTS (WARDS AND LIVE-WAREHOUSE.**

Setting fire to, felony without clergy, 43 G.3. c.58. s.1.—249. pl.86. See **ARSON.**

So for privately stealing in, 10 & 11 W.3. c.23. s.1., 1 G.4. c.117. s.1.—
Regulations as to building, see **BUILDINGS.**

WARRANT. See **BACKING WARRANTS.**

Of justice of peace issued under 2 G.3. c.15. and 50 G.3. c.108. may be backed when, 30 G.3. c.108. s.10.—265. pl.118.

Backing of, when issued in any part of U.K. and by all persons having authority to issue them, 13 G.3. c.31., 44 G.3. c.92., 45 G.3. c.92., 48 G.3. c.58. s.2., 54 G.3. c.186.—424. pl.60. See **JUSTICES OF PEACE.**

Backing them from one county to another in *G. B.*, 24 G.2. c.55.—423. in *Ire.* 44 G.3. c.92.—423. pl.68.

Bailing persons apprehended on such backed warrants, 45 G.3. c.92. s.1.—
Of attorney to prosecute, [APPEARANCE, 10 H.6. c.4.—27. pl.4.

entering in actions where exigent awarded, see **ATTORNEY, "Warrants of,"**
Of attorney, to defend or prosecute, see **STAMPS, (Law Proceedings.)**

WARRANTY (pages 1577, 1578.) See **LONDON, (Warranty.)**

Vouching to warranty and counterpleading same,
in writs of possession, as of *mort d'ancestor*, of *cosinage*, of *aiel*, *nuper obiit*, intrusion, &c. where lands, &c. are demanded which ought to descend, &c.

if tenant vouch to warranty demandant may counterplead same, 3 Ed.1. c.40. s.1.—1577. pl.4. [id. ib.

such averment of demandant to be received if tenant will abide thereon, tenant to answer over, if he will not so abide and has not his warrantor present, id. ib. [St.1.—1578. pl.6.

averment to be received whether vouchee absent or present, 20 Ed.1. that vouchee is dead, to be received when, 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.18.—1578. pl.11.

saving the demandant what exceptions, 3 Ed.1. c.40. s.1.—1577. pl.4.
in writs of entry which make no mention of degrees and in writs of right, such writs where only maintainable, id. s.2.—1577, 1578. pl.5.

if tenant vouch to warranty, demandant may counterplead what, id. ib.
such averment of demandant to be received if tenant will abide thereon, id. ib. [sent, id. ib.

tenant to answer if he will not so abide and has not his warrantor pre-
averment to be received whether vouchee absent or present, 20 Ed.1. St.1.—1578. pl.6. [1578. pl.11.

that vouchee is dead to be received, when, 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.18.—
saving the demandant what exceptions, 3 Ed.1. c.40. s.2.—1577, 1578. pl.5.

such exception to have place in what writs, id. ib. [pl.5.
saving for tenants having charter of warranty of another who is bound in none of these cases to the warranty of an elder degree, id. ib.

plea not to be delayed thereby, id. ib.
in writs of entry which make mention of degrees,
none to vouch out of the line, id. ib.

Warranties by tenant in dower or alienation, &c.
effect of, 11 H.7. c.20. s.1.—191, 192. pl.10. See **DOWER.**

by tenant for life of lands, &c. coming to reversioner, &c. void, 4 & 5 A.
collateral, void against heir, when, id. ib. [c.16. s.21.—1579. pl.12.

Days given in, [c.26.—1577. pl.2.
no amercement if vouchee don't appear the first day, when, 52 or 54 H.3.
how many if vouchee within the shire, id. ib.

if vouchee without the shire, id. ib.
feoffors, what words bind, and what words don't bind them to warranty,
4 Ed.1. St.3. c.6.—1578. pl.7. [pl.10.

vouchee denying his warranty, penalty, 13 Ed.1. (*West. Sec.*) c.6.—1378.
in such case demandant may require a jury when, id. ib.

WARRENS. (page 1578.)

Killing trespassers in, by warreners, 21 Ed.1. St.1.—295. pl.31, 32.—309.
pl.4, 5. [pl.13, 14. [Qu. if superseded by 9 G.1. c.22. ?]

Unlawful hunting in, in night or with disguises, felony, 1 H.7. c.7.—310.
Purchasing liberty of, 27 Ed.1. St.2. s.4.—300. pl.7.

Timber of coney skins and grays, contains 40 skins, *Tract de Pond. &c. St.*
Incert. Temp. No. III.—1587. pl.6. [this title.]

Rabbits enumerated as game, 22 & 23 C.2. c.25. s.2.—312. pl.65. (see post-
rabbits may be killed in, or in uninclosed lands by occupiers without
game certificate, 52 G.3. c.93. *Sch. (L.)*—1512. Exceptions.

not otherwise without game certificate, 52 G.3. c.93. *Sch. (L.)*—1512.
Duties.

Protection of conies in grounds enclosed since 5 El. c.21. but not since 3 J.1.
c.13. except by licence of H.M., id. s.7.—311. pl.55.

entering (by night s.8.—311. pl.56.) such grounds used to keep conies
and chasing or taking them therein, 3 J.1. c.13. s.2.—311. pl.50.
punished by imprisonment, treble damages, and costs, id. ib.

surety for good abearing for 7 years, on what pain found, id. ib.

WARRENS — continued.

Protection of conies in enclosed grounds, &c. — surety for good abearing:
how released by party grieved, 3 J.1. c.13. s.3.—311. pl.51.
how discharged by sessions, id. s.6.—311. pl.54.
what justices may enquire of such offences, id. s.3.—311. pl.51.
further remedy for, by treble damages, id. s.4.—311. pl.52.
using gun, bow, &c. to kill conies in, id. s.5.—311. pl.53.
keeping engine, nets, ferrets, or coney dogs,
by persons not having
lands, &c. &c. worth 40l. per ann. or 200l. in goods; penalty, id. ib.
grounds inclosed for keeping conies, and worth 40s. per ann.; penalty,
or not being keepers or warreners in their grounds: [id. ib.
subjects offender to the taking his gun, &c. by any freeholder of 100l.
per ann., id. ib.

Entering warrens or grounds kept for breeding or keeping conies, in the night
time, though not inclosed, and then and there killing conies,
persons doing so, how punished, 53 G.3. c.14. s.6.—1578. pl.2.
persons aiding therein, how punished, id. ib.
conviction for such offence before whom had, id. ib. [—1578. pl.3.
persons punished under this act, not punishable under a former one, id. s.7.
killing them on sea or river banks,
allowed in day time by any person, id. s.8.—1578. pl.4.
allowed on the banks, &c. in county of *Lincoln*, id. ib.
no satisfaction recoverable for damage done, except when, id. s.9. ib.

Protection of conies in uninclosed lands: [s.4.—312. pl.67.
entering, chasing, and killing them in, against owner's will, 3 J.1. c.13.
treble damages, imprisonment, sureties for good abearing, id. ib.
killing on borders of warrens, punished, id. s.5.—312. pl.68.
conviction, how had, id. s.7.—312. pl.70.
appeal from, id. s.9.—312. pl.72.

Appearing armed with faces blacked or disguised:
in hare or coney warrens, or in any high road, open heath, common or
robbing such warren, id. ib. [down, 9 G.1. c.22. s.1.—1327. pl.32.
felony without clergy, id. ib. (*Qu. REX. 5 G.3. c.14. s.6. on the principle*
laid down in Rex v. Davis, Leach, Cr. Cas. 306. ?)

Entering open or inclosed land to destroy rabbits,
armed with gun or offensive weapon and by night, 57 G.3. c.90. s.1.—
what hours are deemed night within the act, id. ib. [319. pl.207.
misdemeanor and how punished, id. ib.
offenders may be seized and by whom, id. s.2.—319. pl.208.
shall be conveyed by peace officer before justice, id. ib.
if not taken, justice may issue warrant to take, id. ib.
bailing, id. ib.
how dealt with in *Scot.*, id. ib.

WASTE. (page 1578.)

Waste in the forest, 9 H.3. *Car. de For.* c.4.—294. pl.8. See **FOREST.**

Action of waste:
lies against whom, 6 Ed.1. *Stat. Gloc.* c.5.—4573. pl.6.
penalty in case of attain on, id. ib. [—1578. pl.10.
writs of prohibition not awardable in, when, 13 Ed.1. *West. Sec.* c.14.
writ of summons to be awarded, id. ib.
persons not coming on, to be attached, id. ib.
after attached, to be distrained, id. ib.
after distrained sheriff to make what inquisition, id. ib.
judgment in after inquisition, id. ib.
costs in, 8 & 9 W.3. c.11.—152. pl.21. [*West. Sec.* c.22.—1578. pl.10.
tenants in common may sustain such action against one another, 13 Ed.1.
on judgment given, defendant shall have what election, id. ib.,
defendant to have the part wasted if he insists on partition, id. ib.
writ of partition in such case, id. ib.

tenants for life or years assigning their estates and taking the profits,
how far liable for waste done to the reversioner, &c., 11 H.6. c.5.—
to answer in treble damages and the place wasted, id. ib. [1578. pl.15.
[1578. pl.8.

Waste in land pending suit:
not allowed in *London* or other cities, &c., 6 Ed.1. *Stat. Gloc.* c.13.—
if committed, mayor, &c. to cause land to be kept at demandant's suit, id. ib.

Heirs and wards:
within age,
guardians not to commit waste in lands of, 3 Ed.1. c.21.—1578. pl.4.
keepers of lands of, not to commit waste therein, 9 H.3. *M. C.* c.4.4—
may have reasonable issues, &c. without waste, id. ib. [1578. pl.1.
sheriff or other to whom H.M. commits the custody of such lands,
how far answerable for waste done in them, id. ib.
so though the custody is given or sold by H.M. to them, id. ib.
shall lose the custody if they commit waste, and same given by H.M.
to whom, id. ib. [1578. pl.6.
shall recompense the heir, &c., what damages, 6 Ed.1. *Stat. Gloc.* c.5.
so in case of waste done in time of wardship, id. ib.
the 9 H.3. *M. C.* c.4. extended thereto, id. ib. [1578. pl.13.

whether within age or not, [1578. pl.13.
may recover for waste done in time of their ancestors, 20 Ed.1. St.2.—
may recover for waste done in their own times, id. ib. [id. ib.
may recover the tenements wasted, and treble damages according to pl.10.,
Archbishoprics, bishoprics, and other spiritual dignities:

waste not to be committed in, during vacation, 3 Ed.1. c.21.—1578. pl.4.;
14 Ed.3. St.4. c.4. s.1.—79. pl.7. See **BISHOP.**

WASTE — continued.

Termors:

not to commit waste on their lands, 52 or 54 H.3. c.23. s.2.—1578. pl.2.
penalty in case they do, *id. ib.*
exception in case of covenant mentioning that they may, *id. ib.*
Statute of waste, 20 Ed.1. St.2.—1578. pl.13.

WATCH, See CLOCKS AND WATCHES.

WATCH AND WARDS. (pages 1578—1581.)

Cities boroughs, and towns,

[1579. pl.2.
if walled, gates of, when to be closed, 13 Ed. 1. Stat. Wynt. c.4.—1578,
no man to lodge in suburbs of, except when, *id. ib.* (see c.6. pl.3.)
bailiffs to make weekly inquiry of persons so lodged, *id. ib.*
towns to be kept as usual, and how many to watch same, *id. ib.*
cities to have 6 men at each gate, *id. ib.*
boroughs to have 12 men at each gate, *id. ib.*
strangers found in them how dealt with, *id. ib.*
hue and cry to be raised for, when, *id. ib.*
arrest of none punishable for, *id. ib.* [pl.3.
presentments for default of pursuit of, by whom made, *id. s.6.*—1579.
presentments for default of pursuit, by whom made, *id. ib.*
so for want of watches on highways, *id. ib.*
so of persons lodging strangers in uplandish towns, when, *id. ib.*
justices to present them to parliament, *id. ib.* [—1579. pl.4.
keeping of, 13 Ed. 1. Stat. Wynt. cc. 4. 6.; who bound for, 28 Ed.1. c.17.
reading of such statute, how often done, *id. ib.*

Watches on the sea-coast:

how kept, 5 H.4. c.3.—1579. pl.7.
the 13 Ed. 1. Stat. Wynt. extended hereto, *id. ib.*
power of inquisition herein given to justices of peace, *id. ib.*

Acts relating to, what, and how Cox. and AMD. — 1579. pl.8.

putting them in execution, [s.1.—1579. pl.9.
special general sessions for, when and by whom to be called, 52 G.3. c.17.
order for calling same, by whom made and to whom directed, *id. ib.*
notice of, what required, and how and by whom and when given, *id. ib.*
witnesses to testify as to necessity of calling same; how summoned,
id. s.3.—1579. pl.11. [punished, *id. ib.*
so summoned, not appearing, or refusing to be examined, how
compensation to, *id. ib.*
by whom and how paid, *id. ib.* [pl.12.
notice of adjudication for, by and to whom to be given, *id. s.4.*—1579.
where the necessity is urgent and decision of sessions can't be waited for,
acts hereby required to be done by special sessions may be done by
whom, 52 G.3. c.17. s.13.—1579, 1580. pl.22.
all penalties and regulations extended to their proceedings, *id. ib.*
suspending execution of such acts, when and how done, *id. s.45.*—1581.
notice of to be given to the home secretary, *id. ib.* [pl.45.
Parishes, townships, and places in which disturbances prevail: [1579. pl.10.
declaration by sessions that peace officers of are insufficient, *id. s.2.*—
of persons liable to watch by night and ward by day, *id. ib.*
when made, 5 justices may order these acts to be executed, *id. ib.*
when made, notice thereof to be given by and to whom, *id. ib.*
to be published, how, *id. ib.* [—1580. pl.23.
so declared subject to watch, &c., to be visited weekly by whom, *id. s.14.*
constable visiting same may enquire respecting what, *id. ib.*
to report what to special or petty sessions, *id. ib.*
rattles, staves, lanthorns, arms, watch-houses in,
to be provided for use of persons watching, &c., *id. s.17.*—1580. pl.27.
to be returned by such persons to whom and when, *id. ib.*
to be provided at whose expence and under whose direction, *id. ib.*
expences of providing same to be paid out of what funds, *id. ib.*

Persons liable to watch and ward:

who are such, *id. ss.2.4.*—1579. pl.10. 12. (see s.10. pl.19.)
who not so liable when, and when exempt, *id. s.15.*—1580. pl.24.
lists of, precepts for making same, by and to whom to be issued, *id. s.4.*
—1579. pl.12.
constables, how soon to make same, *id. ss.4.6.*—1579. pl.12. 14.
may be required to make new ones, when, *id. s.8.*—1569. pl.16.
may inspect and take extracts of poor assessments, *id. s.5.*—1579.
may demand what assistance from overseer, *id. ib.* [pl.13.
penalty in case such inspection or assistance refused, *id. ib.*
to whom and when to make returns of, *id. s.4.*—1579. pl.12.
to give notice of liability to all persons subject to watch, &c., *id. s.6.*
form of such notice by, *id. ib.* [—1579. pl.14.
constables, attendance of, may be required by justices, when and where, *id.*
not attending, penalty, *id. ib.* [s.7.—1579. pl.15.
neglecting to return such lists, how punished, *id. ib.*
guilty of wilful partiality or neglect herein, how punished, *id. ib.*
to verify such lists on oath, when and where, *id. s.9.*—1579. pl.17.
to settle rotation in which each person shall serve, 1 G.4. c.24. s.2.—
to regulate the manner of doing the duty, *ibid.* [1579. pl.18.
persons aggrieved by their regulation herein appeal where, *id. ib.*
amendment of such lists, when to be made, 52 G.3. c.17. s.9.—1579. pl.17.
names omitted to be inserted in, *id. ib.*
rotation and time of service of, to be fixed by justice, when, *id. ib.*
how many to serve at a time, *id. ib.*

WATCH AND WARD — continued.

Persons liable to watch and ward — rotation and time of service, &c.:

to be fixed by constables, when, 1 G.4. c.24. s.2.—1579. pl.18. [*id. ib.*
penalty on persons not attending in rotation, &c. fixed by constables, &c.,
appeal from regulations of constables allowed, when, *id. ib.*
appeal in case of exemption from service or undue insertion or omission
of names, [pl.20.
may be made to special or petty sessions, 52 G.3. c.17. s.11.—1579.
may be determined there by 2 justices, *id. ib.*
may be adjourned to another day, *id. ib.*
notice of time and place of, *id. s.6.*—1579. pl.14. [pl.36.
compensation to, what payable, and when, 52 G.3. c.17. s.26. — 1580.
by whom to be paid, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
to be entered in a book, to be delivered to the overseer and verified how,
verification to be certified in writing to whom, *id. ib.*
if withheld, party may appeal to a justice, whose decision is final, *id. ib.*
persons not rated to the poor-rate, liable to serve when, *id. s.10.* — 1579.
when called on subject to regulations hereof, *id. ib.* [pl.19.
entitled to what compensation, and how paid, *id. ib.*
not appearing to watch, &c. when so appointed, or not proceeding accord-
ing to regulations of constables herein,
penalty on persons doing so, *id. s.15.*—1580. pl.24.
not inflicted if they can prove what, *id. ib.*
substitutes for, to be approved by whom, *id. s.16.*—1580. pl.25.
name, age, occupation, and abode to be enrolled where, *id. ib.*
to be personally liable instead of hirer, *id. ib.*
to give notice to whom and when on withdrawing his service, *id. ib.*
persons supplying them not liable to penalty in s.15. pl.24. mentioned,
quakers so appointed to watch and ward, [*id. ib.*
not liable to fine by 52 G.3. c.17. s.15. pl.24. imposed for not appear-
ing, 1 G.4. c.24. s.3.—1580. pl.26.
substitutes for may be hired by justices, *id. ib.*
how enrolled, and how far liable to regulations of these acts, *id. ib.*
money paid for, to be levied by distress and sale of quakers' goods, *id. ib.*
quaker not paying such money and no distress, how punished, *id. ib.*
duty of, when so appointed to watch, &c., 52 G.3. c.17. s.18.—1580. pl.28.
to arrest and detain what persons, *id. ib.*
to deliver parties so arrested to whom, how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*
to give assistance to one another on signal by rattle, outcry, &c., *id.*
not to leave their particular stands or walks, *id. ib.* [s.19.—1580. pl.29.
except when, and by what leave, *id. ib.*
conduct of parties so appointed to watch, &c.,
to be entered by whom in a book against their names, and hours of at-
tendance, *id. s.20.*—1580. pl.30.
book stating same, how often and to whom to be delivered, *id. ib.*
duty of constable or special constable herein, *id. ib.*
assaulting them in execution of their duty,
penalty on persons doing so, *id. s.28.*—1580. pl.38.
conviction in, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*
persons doing so, how to be further punished, *id. ib.*
victuallers and alehouse-keepers permitting them to tipple in their houses,
forfeit what for 1st, 2d, 3d, and subsequent offence, *id. s.29.*—1580. pl.39.
Special constables: (see 1 G.4. c.37. JUSTICE OF PEACE. pl.143.)
how many, by whom, and who to be appointed, *id. s.12.*—1579. pl.21.
to act with or without a constable, when, *id. ib.*
to direct persons watching, &c. subject to whose control, *id. ib.*
what person not compellable to serve as, *id. ib.*
by whom appointed in case no special sessions called, *id. s.13.*—1580.
compensation to when so appointed, *id. ib.* [pl.22.
what payable, *id. s.26.*—1580. pl.36.
acting as, don't make a legal settlement, *id. s.36.*—1581. pl.46.
Local jurisdiction, as cities, boroughs, towns, &c.: (whether exclusive or
otherwise, see s.22.) See LOCAL JURISDICTIONS. [pl.31.
magistrates and justices of, may carry act into execution, *id. s.21.*—1580.
two magistrates thereof may do all acts required to be done by a greater
number in a county, *id. ib.* [of peace, *id. ib.*
how clerk &c. of, may give any notice required hereby to be given by clerk
provisions hereof fully extended to them, *id. ib.*
expences attending execution of act in, [s.22.—1580. pl.32.
to be paid out of city, &c. rate, if same distinct from county rate, *id.*
so though the jurisdiction is not exclusive of the county, *id. ib.*
when paid out of city, &c. rate, county rate not leviable in, *id. ib.*
rates for answering not leviable within city, &c. beyond the limits where
watch and ward kept, *id. ib.* [*id. s.23.*—1580. pl.33.
headboroughs, &c. in provisions hereof touching constables, extended to,
Ridings or divisions having separate sessions:
subject to provisions hereof relating to counties, *id. s.24.*—1580. pl.34.
Extra parochial places:
may be added to parishes for purposes hereof, *id. ib.*
may be so added by justices for counties, cities, &c., *id. ib.*
provisions hereof extended to them, *id. ib.*
constables, special constables, &c. to have authority there, *id. ib.*
expences attending execution of act in, how paid, *id. ib.*
rates may be levied in, to answer same, when, *id. ib.*
rates to answer same, how raised, levied, collected, &c., *id. ib.*

WATCH AND WARD — continued.

Townships or divisions of parishes :

subject to provisions hereof relating to parishes, 52 G.3. c.17. s.24.—1580. [pl.34.]

Offenders against this act :

may be apprehended by whom, in any places, *id. s.25.*—1580. pl.35.
so though such place is out of his jurisdiction, *id. ib.*

Voluntary assemblies for watching and warding :

allowed when, and with what approbation, *id. s.27.*—1580. pl.37.
to be subject to the regulations of the magistrates, *id. ib.*
compensation to persons so assembling, what, and when payable, *id. ib.*
out of what fund payable, *id. ib.*
power to raise sum to pay them by rates, *id. ib.*

Appeal to quarter-sessions :

allowed from judgment of justices, *id. s.32.*—1581. pl.42.
recognizance on, what required, *id. ib.* (see pl.44.) [id. ib.]
bringing of, not to prevent execution of justices' judgment, except when,
Penalties, pecuniary, hereby inflicted : [—1581. pl.43.]
conviction in, to take place before whom and on what evidence, *id. s.33.*
how levied and applied, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
conviction to be drawn up on parchment, *id. s.34.*—1581. pl.44.
to be transmitted for recording, where and by whom, *id. ib.*
form of, *id. ib.*

appeal from conviction allowed to quarter-sessions, *id. ib.*

notice of, what required and to whom given, *id. ib.*

sessions, power of, to determine same, *id. ib.*

power of to award costs, *id. ib.*

order of, binding on all parties, *id. ib.*

not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. ib.*

Suspicious persons,

or persons suspected of exciting riots or disturbances, not being householders, nor legally settled in the place, or natives thereof :

two justices may issue a warrant to apprehend, 52 G.3. c.17. s.30.—1580,

to issue such warrant on what information, *id. ib.* [1581. pl.40.]

may examine suspicious person as to what points, on oath, *id. ib.*

to reduce to writing and sign such examination thereof, *id. ib.*

to transmit such writing to the quarter-sessions to be recorded, *id. ib.*

may order suspected person to his last legal settlement, *id. ib.*

may remove him if he refuse to obey such order, *id. ib.*

how to act if settlement cannot be ascertained, *id. ib.*

may commit him as a vagrant if he return, *id. ib.*

so if he refuse to be examined, *id. ib.*

so if his account of himself is false, *id. ib.*

appeal by, from conviction of 2 justices, *id. s.32.*—1581. pl.42. [latches,

suspected persons and night-walkers, as roberdesmen, wastors, and draw-

to be arrested by constables, &c. and delivered to whom, 5 Ed.3. c.14.—

to be kept in custody till next gaol delivery, *id. ib.* [1579. pl.6.]

sheriffs, bailiffs, &c. to take inquests concerning such persons, *id. ib.*

to return the inquisitions before the justices of gaol delivery, *id. ib.*

penalty on those neglecting so to do, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

justices to proceed to their deliverance whether inquisition taken or not,

Lists of persons above 14, residing in any parish or place :

two justices may require constables to make them out, when, 52 G.3. c.17.
s.31.—1581. pl.41.

constables may require what of each householder in the parish, *id. ib.*

penalty on householder refusing to give same, *id. ib.*

so if he give a false one, *id. ib.* [id. ib.]

penalty on constable not making them out and delivering same to whom,
recovery of the penalties, and appeal, *id. ss.33, 34.*—1581. pl.43, 44.

Oxford and Cambridge,

jurisdictions and rights of saved, *id. s.37.*—1581. pl.47.

Persons sued for things done under this act, [1581. pl.48.]

limitation, venue, general issue, evidence, verdict, treble costs, *id. s.38.*

WATCHMAN. See FELONS, &c. STOLEN GOODS. WATCH
AND WARD.

Pursuing burglars, and slain, their executors, &c. entitled to the reward, 5 &
6 A. c.31. s.2.—248. pl.69., 58 G.3. c.70. s.3.—249. pl.97.

On duty, may apprehend

parties carrying lead, &c., 29 G. 2. c.30. s.3.—535. pl.26. See
STEALING. [Goods.]

parties carrying bundles, 22 G.3. c.58. s.3.—536. pl.39. See STOLEN

Watchmen and patrols in London, &c., see POLICE.

may apprehend parties carrying stores suspected to be stolen, 39 & 40 G.3.
c.89. s.13.—1482. pl.60.

WATER MEASURE.

Contains 5 pecks stricken, 11 H.7. c.4. s.7.—1588. pl.27.

May be used on shipboard, *id. ib.* [16 C.1. c.19. s.7.—1588. pl.38.]

Shall continue in ports, maritime towns, and other places, as formerly,
Of fruit, ascertained, 1 A. St. 1. c.15. s.1.—1589. pl.54.

London Fruiterers' Company not bound by this act, *id. s.2.*—1589. pl.55.

WATERMEN. (pages 1581—1586.)

*Company of watermen occupying rowing on the Thames between Gravesend
and Windsor :* [pl.3.]

overseers and rulers of, how appointed, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.16. s.3.—1581.

WATERMEN — continued.

Company of watermen, &c. — overseers and rulers of :

must be householders occupying rowing on the Thames, 1 & 2 P. & M.
election of, when to take place, *id. ib.* [c.16. s.3.—1581. pl.3.]
their style, *id. ib.*

to keep good order amongst watermen, *id. ib.*

may call what persons before them, *id. s.9.*—1581, 1582. pl.10, 11.

to register names of watermen, *id. ib.*

to survey boats, &c. before launched, *id. ib.*

penalty on, if they negligently use their places, *id. s.10.*—1582. pl.12.

so if persons refuse to take on them the office, *id. ib.*

to read rules, &c. made by them in common hall, when, 1 J.1. c.16.

penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [s.3.—1582. pl.16.]

how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [1581. pl.4.]

admission to be members of, how far necessary, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.16. s.4.

how to be signed, and by whom granted, *id. ib.* [—pl.33.]

lightermen to be admitted members of, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.1.—1582.

who deemed such, *id. ib.*

Company of wherry-men, watermen, and lightermen on the Thames :

united, and made one company, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.1.—1582. pl.33.

overseers and rulers of, by whom chosen, *id. s.3.*—1582, 1583. pl.35.

how many of, to be watermen, *id. ib.*

lightermen, and how chosen, *id. ib.*

qualification for, *id. ib.*

election of, when to take place, *id. ib.*

their style, *id. ib.*

to keep good order amongst watermen and lightermen, *id. ib.*

may call what persons before them, *id. ib.*

to register names of lightermen, *id. ib.*

to take what orders therein, *id. ib.*

to nominate watermen to the principal towns, stairs, &c. between Graves-
end and Windsor, *id. s.4.*—1588. pl.36.

assistants, how chosen amongst watermen, *id. ib.*

must be householders, *id. ib.*

number of, not to exceed 60, *id. ib.*

reduced to 30, 2 G.2. c.26. s.5.—1583. pl.37.

being lightermen, how chosen, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.4.—1583. pl.36.

meeting of, to choose, when to take place, *id. ib.*

how many to be chosen, *id. ib.*

duty of, *id. ib.*

auditors of, how and when appointed, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.4.—1583. pl.36.

how many to be watermen, and how many lightermen, *id. ib.*

to audit accounts of the overseers and rulers, *id. ib.*

to enter accounts in a book, and sign same, *id. ib.*

accounts of overseers and rulers, how audited, *id. ib.*

to be set in company's hall for public inspection, *id. ib.*

rulers, assistants, and auditors of :

persons chosen as, refusing to take on them the office, penalty, *id. ib.*

negligently using their offices, penalty, *id. ib.*

to appoint persons to ply on Sundays, *id. s.13.*—1583. pl.46.

Rules, orders, and constitutions for governing such company :

rulers, &c. may make them, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.4.—1583. pl.36.

summons on, for making same, how served, *id. ib.*

to lay them before whom for examination, &c., *id. ib.* 4 & 5 A. c.13. s.2.

rules made by, how to be confirmed, *id. ib.* [—1582. pl.21.]

when so confirmed, to be executed, *id. ib.* [pl.20.]

those made as to age of apprentice, repealed, 4 & 5 A. c.13. s.1.—1582.

to be read in common hall when, and how often, 1 J.1. c.16. s.3.—

penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [1582. pl.16.]

saving for duke of Richmond and mayor, &c. of Gravesend, 4 & 5 A.

c.13. ss.3, 4.—1582. pl.22., 1586. pl.84, 85.

penalties inflicted by rulers, &c. for breach of rules,

if no distress for, offender may be committed to prison for how long,
2 G.2. c.26. s.3.—1583. pl.49.

oath that there is no distress, to be made before whom, *id. ib.*

committal of such offender to be made by the mayor or a justice, *id. ib.*

court of mayor and aldermen of city of London [1584. pl.66.]

may make rules, &c. for governing watermen, &c., 34 G.3. c.64. s.1.—

may alter and repeal those now in force, how, *id. ib.* [pl.67.]

may make others in lieu thereof, and alter, &c. them, *id. s.2.*—1584.

may annex penalties for breach of rules not exceeding what, *id. ib.*

rules, &c. made by, to be approved by whom, *id. ib.*

such approval to be granted without fee, *id. ib.*

copies of, or of alterations of, to be left where, *id. s.3.*—1584. pl.68.

to be so left 30 days prior to their allowance, *id. ib.*

rulers, &c. may submit their objections to court of mayor, &c., *id. ib.*

may also submit them to chancellor or C. J. of K. B. or C. P., *id. ib.*

after allowance of, to be sent to the police offices how soon, *id. s.4.*—

to be sent also to what clerks of the peace, *id. ib.* [1584. pl.69.]

to be published how, and by whose direction, *id. ib.*

enforcing all such rules, &c. mayor, recorder, and aldermen of such city may,
id. s.1.—1584. pl.66.

may be justices for what counties, *id. ib.*

what persons liable to such rules, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.2.—1582. pl.34.

WATERMEN — continued.

Apprentices to wherry-men, watermen, and lightermen, between Gravesend and Windsor: [s.1.—1582. pl.18.
 masters of, must have been themselves apprenticed for 5 years, 1 J.1. c.16.
 penalty on, in case of non-compliance herewith, *id. ib.*
 how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* (see pl.40.)
 exception for owners of barges, mill-boats, &c., *id. ib.*
 must be a house-keeper, or have some known lodging, 2 G.2. c.26. s.1.
 —1582. pl.23.; 10 G.2. c.31. s.5.—1582. pl.29.
 register of lodging to be made by, with watermen's company, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.*
 conviction in, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
 how levied and applied, *id. ib.*
 if not paid, and no distress, master how punished, *id. ib.*
 such clerk to register same without fee, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case he neglect so to do, *id. ib.*
 how recovered, levied, and applied, *id. ib.*
 not done, apprentice may be turned over to another, *id. ib.*
 how to apply for such turn-over, *id. ib.* [s.5.—1582. pl.29.
 must be owner of some house, and lodge his apprentice, 10 G.2. c.31.
 penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [1582. pl.28.
 not to take a second apprentice till first has served 4 years, *id. ib.* s.4.—
 penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [pl.25.
 age of, must be 18 years or more, 1 J.1. c.16. s.31.—1582. pl.18.; see
 this not to extend to watermen's sons, being 16 years old, *id. ib.* s.2.—
 1582. pl.19.
 the 1 J.1. c.16. ss.1, 2. REP. as to age, 4 & 5 A. c.21. s.1.—1582. pl.28.
 rules made as to, under 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. repealed, *id. ib.*
 as to, how made, how examined, confirmed, altered, &c., *id. ib.* s.2.—
 1582. pl.28.
 must be 14 years, and under 20 years, 10 G.2. c.31. s.1.—1582. pl.25.
 certificate of, what and when required to be produced, *id. ib.*
 producing false one, penalty, *id. ib.* s.6.—1582. pl.30. [*id. ib.*
 such penalty, conviction in, before whom and on what evidence had,
 binding of, must be for 7 years, 1 J.1. c.16. s.1.—1582. pl.18. [(see pl.40.)
 penalty in case of neglect herein, what, and how recovered, &c., *id. ib.*
 to be by indentures enrolled where, 10 G.2. c.31. s.2.—1582. pl.26.
 to be for serving 7 years on such river, *id. ib.*
 penalty on persons doing contrary hereto, *id. ib.*
 conviction in, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
 if contrary hereto, no freedom or advantage conferred, *id. ib.* s.3.—1582.
 apprentice liable to what penalty, *id. ib.* [pl.27.
 penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 number of, allowed each master, or widow of master, two only, 10 G.2.
 c.31. s.4.—1582. pl.28.
 the second not to be taken till first has served 4 years, *id. ib.*
 two, where waterman, &c. owns 12 lighters, *id. ib.* s.7.—1582. pl.31.
 four, where waterman, &c. owns 20 lighters, *id. ib.*
 oath, what required as to property in lighters, *id. ib.*
 by whom administered, *id. ib.*
 to be produced in writing before whom, *id. ib.*
 having care of any boat within such limits,
 denied them till 17 years old, 2 G.2. c.26. s.2.—1582. pl.24.
 till 16 years old if sons of watermen, *id. ib.*
 unless they have worked on river how long, *id. ib.*
 penalty on master if apprentice offends herein, *id. ib.*
 how levied, recovered, and applied, *id. ib.*
 imprisoned for offences against these acts, or such rules, &c.
 to serve a term equivalent with time of imprisonment beyond his original
 term, 34 G.3. c.65. s.11.—1585. pl.76.
 such term not served, apprentice deemed not to have served legally, *id. ib.*
Registry of wherry-men, lightermen, &c. on the Thames between Gravesend and Windsor, and their boats, craft, &c.
 what persons to make, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.16. s.9.—1582. pl.10, 11.
 with whom to be made, *id. ib.* [12 W.3. c.21. s.2.—1582. pl.34.
 persons working lighters, or other great craft, to register where, 11 &
 exception for what persons, and boats, barges, &c., *id. ib.*
 also to register their names with whom, *id. ib.* s.3.—1582, 1583. pl.35.
Fares of watermen, &c.
 settled, 6 H.8. c.7.—1581. pl.1. and note there. [s.1.—1584. pl.66.
 again settled, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.16. s.11.—1582. pl.13. REP. 34 G.3. c.65.
 may be settled in future by whom, 34 G.3. c.65. s.1.—1584. pl.66.
 refusing to pay persons doing so, may be summoned, *id. ib.* s.7.—1585.
 complaint of, before whom made, *id. ib.* [pl.72.
 summons on such persons, how served, *id. ib.*
 such persons may be apprehended by warrant from whom, and when, *id. ib.*
 fare due to be ordered to be paid, with a sum for loss of time, *id. ib.*
 sums so ordered to be paid not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
 penalty on them if they don't give name and abode, *id. ib.* s.8.—1585. pl.73.
 if they give any false name, &c., *id. ib.*
 how recovered, *id. ib.* [Gravesend:
 Gravesend boats, or boats worked in the long ferry between London Bridge and
 burden of,
 if tilt boats, must be of 15 tons, 10 G.2. c.31. s.9.—1584. pl.35.
 if other boats, must be of 5 tons, *id. ib.*
 exception for boats hired by any person for his own use, *id. ib.*

WATERMEN — continued.

Gravesend boats, &c. between London Bridge and Gravesend — burden of:
 penalty in case of neglect herein what, and how applied, 10 G.2. c.31.
 s.9.—1584. pl.35.
Gravesend wherries not to be used with closed decks, id. ib. s.10.—1584. pl.56.
 so if they have rails nailed not moveable, *id. ib.*
 exception for tilt-boats, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case of neglect herein what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
 losing tide from Billingsgate to Gravesend, or vice versa,
 passengers discharged for paying passage money, when, *id. ib.* s.11.—1584.
 bells to ring at time of high water or first flood, [pl.57.
 officers to ring, by whom appointed, *id. ib.* s.12.—1584. pl.58.
 to attend night and day for such purpose, *id. ib.*
 boats to put off when bell rings, *id. ib.*
 not so putting off, penalty, *id. ib.*
 putting on shore to take passengers or goods, penalty, *id. ib.*
 penalty how recovered, levied, applied, *id. ib.*
 overseers or rulers neglecting to set up such bells, penalty, *id. ib.* s.12.—1584.
 so if they neglect to appoint such officers, *id. ib.* [pl.59.
 such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 officers neglecting to ring such bells, penalty, *id. ib.* s.13.—1584. pl.60.
 such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 manning of such boats must be by two men, *id. ib.* s.12.—1584. pl.58.
 the youngest of such men must be 18 years old at least, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case such boats are not so manned, *id. ib.*
 conviction in, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
 how levied and applied, *id. ib.*
Western barges:
 persons occupying them, not to take into service what single persons, 2 &
 3 P. & M. c.16. s.12.—1582. pl.14.
 to take into service only what persons, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [1584. pl.51.
 what flat-bottomed boats or barges deemed such, 4 G.2. c.24. s.1.—1583,
 persons working them, not liable to what penalty, *id. ib.*
 provision of 4 G.2. c.24. s.1. confirmed, 10 G.2. c.31. s.17.—1584. pl.63.
Mariners licensed by the Trinity House, (see 34 G.3. c.65. s.21.—1586. pl.86.)
 may row in their own wherries on the Thames, 8 El. c.31. s.5.—1582.
 in wherries hired by them, *id. ib.* [pl.15.
 in wherries in which they are hired to work, *id. ib.*
 not thereby drawn under government of watermen's company, *id. ib.*
Lightermen and lighters: [1583. pl.39. Qu. Exp.?
 who deemed lightermen, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.1.—1582. pl.33., *id. ib.* s.6.—
 joined to watermen's company, *id. ib.*
 to register their names with whom, *id. ib.* s.2.—1582. pl.34.
 liable to the rules, &c. for government of the company, *id. ib.*
 exception for Trinity men, fishermen, or ballastmen, *id. ib.*
 for western barges and mill boats, *id. ib.*
 for chalk hoys, and what lighters and other craft, *id. ib.*
 those persons only who are deemed such, may use, keep, or work lighters,
 exception for what free watermen, *id. ib.* [id. s.6.—1583. pl.39.
 for persons who have duly served as apprentices, *id. ib.*
 persons not deemed such, keeping, &c. lighters, penalty, *id. ib.*
 what persons only allowed to work barges on Thames, *id. ib.* s.7.—1583. pl.40.
 lessees, owners, &c. of keys where on Thames may use their own lighters,
 and for what purposes, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.8., 2 G.2. c.26. s.8.—
 may employ what persons to work them, *id. ib.* [1583. pl.41.
 woodmongers or retailers of fuel may use their own lighters for what pur-
 pose, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.8.—1583. pl.41.
 may row them with their own servants, *id. ib.*
 such servants of, must be lightermen, *id. ib.* [—1583. pl.41.
 coal-merchants keeping wharfs may use their own lighters, 32 G.2. c.26. s.1.
 proprietors of laystals carrying off soil in lighters, proviso for, 11 & 12 W.3.
 c.21. s.9.—1583. pl.42.
 gardeners using their own boats, proviso for, *id. ib.*
 persons not having been duly apprenticed rowing large craft where, penalty,
 conviction of, how had, *id. ib.* [2 G.2. c.26. s.4.—1583. pl.50.
 penalty how levied, and if no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
 this not to extend to whom, *id. ib.*
Watermen and wherries on the Thames between Gravesend and Windsor:
 what persons only to act as watermen there, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.16. s.5.—
 1581. pl.5.
 to ply for hire in boats there, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.7.—1583. pl.40.
 qualification of persons rowing there two in a boat to carry passengers,
 2 & 3 P. & M. c.16. s.5.—1581. pl.5.
 certificate of sufficiency must be had when, and from whom, *id. ib.*
 persons not so qualified rowing there, penalty, *id. ib.*
 persons not having been apprenticed 7 years rowing there, penalty, 2 G.2.
 conviction of, how had, *id. ib.* [c.26. s.4.—1583. pl.50.
 penalty on, how levied, *id. ib.*
 what persons not liable to such penalty for so doing, *id. ib.*
 wherries there, how long and how broad to be, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.16. s.7.—
 to be substantially well built, *id. ib.* [1581. pl.7.
 to be able to carry how many persons, *id. ib.*
 forfeited if built contrary hereto, *id. ib.*
 so forfeited, how disposed of, *id. ib.*
 to be surveyed by whom before launched, *id. ib.*

WATERMEN — continued.

Ferry boats worked between Kingston and Windsor,
not to be deemed large craft, 4 G.2. c.24. s.1.—1583, 1584. pl.51.
persons working them not liable to penalties of 2 G.2. c.26. s.4., *id. ib.*
Flat-bottomed boats and barges,
deemed western barges when, *id. ib.*
persons working them not liable to penalties of 2 G.2. c.26. s.4. pl.50., *id. ib.*
Passengers to be carried by tilt-boats, row-barges, or other boats,
in case of tilt-boats or row-barges, 37 only, 10 G.2. c.31. s.8.—1584. pl.54.
three more if brought on board by the way, *id. ib.*
in case of other boats, 8 only, *id. ib.*
two more if brought on board by the way, *id. ib.*
in ferry-boats or wherries worked on *Sundays*, 8 only at a time, *id. ib.*
penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.*
conviction in, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
how applied, *id. ib.*
punishment in case of third such offence, *id. ib.*
in case of such offence, and any person is drowned, *id. ib.*
Plying on Sundays or the Lord's day:
appointment of persons so to do, by whom made, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.13.
how many persons to be so appointed, *id. ib.* [—1583. pl.46.
between what places on the river such persons to be so appointed, *id. ib.*
fares for passengers carried by such persons, *id. ib.*
received on such day, paid over to whom, *id. ib.*
so received, how applied, *id. ib.*
not so applied, penalty, *id. ib.*
penalty for not so applying same, how recovered, *id. ib.*
ferry from *Westminster Bridge* to *Stangate*, and from the *Horse-ferry* to
this act don't extend to, *id. s.16.*—1583. pl.47. [Lambeth,
watermen of *St. Margaret* to work in turns as heretofore, *id. ib.*
monies earned by them, how applied, *id. ib.*
powers of 2 justices to see same applied, *id. ib.*
to choose 2 stewards and a clerk to appoint such persons when, *id. ib.*
Impressment of watermen, &c.: [s.8.—1581. pl.8.
watermen between what places withdrawing in time of, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.16.
so doing, how punished, *id. ib.*
how, and on what evidence to be convicted, *id. ib.*
so doing, incapacitated to row for how long, *id. ib.*
admiralty to give notice to rulers, &c. of number of men required, 4 & 5 A.
c.19. s.18.—1581. pl.9.
rulers, on notice given, to summon watermen, *id. ib.*
watermen not appearing within 10 days after notice, to be sent on board
H.M.'s fleet, how punished, *id. ib.*
conviction, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
watermen disabled to row on *Thames* for how long, *id. ib.*
Complaints by watermen, &c. or widows of watermen, against one another for
offences against this act, or such rules, &c.:
before whom same determined, *id. s.9.*—1589. pl.74.
power of 2 rulers, &c. herein, *id. ib.*
limitation of time for bringing same, *id. ib.*
summons on offender, how served, *id. ib.*
fine, what may be imposed on offender, *id. ib.*
not paid, offender to be apprehended by warrant from whom, *id. ib.*
not paid on such apprehension, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
form of conviction, *id. ib.* [pl.75.
authority here given to rulers don't extend to what persons, *id. s.10.*—1585.
Offences against these acts, and the rules, &c. established thereunder:
complaint of, before and by whom to be made, 2 & 3 P. & M. c.16. s.3.—
1581. pl.3.; 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.5.—1583. pl.38.
how to proceed on complaint made, *id. ib.* [pl.38.
conviction, on what evidence grounded, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.5.—1583.
penalties for, touching watermen, how levied, *id. ib.*
limitation of prosecution, *id. s.10.*—1583. pl.43. [1583. pl.45.
persons punished for, not to be punished under any other law, *id. s.12.*—
Offences against this act, and the rules established thereunder:
complaint of, before whom to be made, 34 G.3. c.65. s.5.—1584, 1585. pl.70.
limitation for bringing same, *id. ib.*, *id. s.16.*—1584. pl.81. [pl.70.
summons on complaint of, by whom issued, and how served, *id. s.5.*—1584.
warrant for apprehension of offender, when granted, *id. ib.* [pl.71.
not to authorise the taking of offender out of any boat, *id. s.6.*—1585.
notice of this provision to be inserted in same, *id. ib.*
how to proceed on appearance of offender, *id. ib.*
conviction, on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
what penalty may be imposed on such conviction, *id. ib.*
such penalty not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.* [1585. pl.76.
apprentices imprisoned for, how to make up time to master, *id. s.11.*—
oaths directed to be administered hereby, by whom administered, *id. s.12.*—
1585. pl.77.
penalties levied under this act, how applied, *id. s.13.*—1585. pl.78.
convicting magistrate may reward informer out of, *id. ib.*
conviction, form of, *id. s.12.*—1585. pl.77. [id. s.14.—1585. pl.79.
appeal from judgment of mayor, justices, &c. rulers, &c. allowed to sessions,
recognizance on, *id. ib.*
sessions to determine same, and award costs, *id. ib.*
may order penalty and costs to be levied, how, *id. ib.*

WATERMEN — continued.

Offences against 34 G.3. c.65., and the rules, &c. established thereunder:
proceedings in case of, not to be quashed for want of form, *id. s.15.*—1583.
pl.80.
not removable by *certiorari*, or otherwise, *id. ib.* [1586. pl.88.
persons punished under this act not punishable under any other law, *id. s.23.*
not to be punished twice for same offence, *id. ib.*
Penalties, [how levied, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.5.—1583. pl.38.
under 11 & 12 W.3. c.21., or any former act, or rules, &c. made under same,
how applied, *id. s.7.*—1583. pl.40. [pl.52.
under 2 G.2. c.26., by whom, and how sued for, 2 G.2. c.26. s.9.—1583.
how applied, and limitation for suing for, *id. ib.*
under 10 G.2. c.31., how levied, 10 G.2. c.31. s.15.—1584. pl.61.
warrant of distress, by whom granted, *id. ib.*
if no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
how applied, and limitation of suing for, *id. ib.*
by whom to be sued for, *id. s.16.*—1583. pl.53.
under 34 G.3. c.65., how levied, &c., 34 G.3. c.65. s.13.—1585. pl.79.
Actions for things done
under 2 G.2. c.26. or any act relating to watermen, [s.10.—1584. pl.53.
limitation; general issue; evidence; verdict; treble costs, 2 G.2. c.26.
under 11 & 12 W.3. c.21.
plea; evidence; double costs, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.11.—1583. pl.44.
under 10 G.2. c.31. [c.31. s.18.—1584. pl.64.
limitation; venue; general issue; evidence; verdict; treble costs, 10 G.2.
under 34 G.3. c.65. [c.65. s.17.—1585. pl.82.
limitation; venue; general issue; evidence; verdict; double costs, 34 G.3.
against mayors, aldermen and justices acting in execution of this act,
the 24 G.2. c.44. [JUSTICES OF PEACE] extended to them, 34 G.3. c.65.
s.18.—1585. pl.83.
against peace officers acting in execution hereof,
notice of action to be given to them, *id. ib.*
how served, and what to express, *id. ib.*
how signed, *id. ib.*
tender of amends good within 14 days after notice, *id. ib.*
may be pleaded in bar if refused, *id. ib.*
may plead general issue, and what other pleas, *id. ib.*
jury to find for plaintiff, when, *id. ib.*
defendant, when, *id. ib.*
costs, when plaintiff entitled to, *id. ib.*
when defendant entitled to, *id. ib.*
Saving
to the duke of *Richmond* to hold what court, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.14.,
4 & 5 A. c.13. s.3., 2 G.2. c.26. s.6., 34 G.3. c.65. s.19.—1586.
pl.84.
to the mayor and jurats of *Gravesend* and *Milton*, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.15.
4 & 5 A. c.13. s.4., 2 G.2. c.26. s.7., 34 G.3. c.65. s.20.—1586.
pl.85.
to the *Trinity House* of *Deptford Strond*, 4 & 5 A. c.13. s.4., 34 G.3. c.65.
s.21.—1586. pl.86.
Former laws to be executed, 11 & 12 W.3. c.21. s.1.—1582. pl.33.
how far not hereby repealed, 34 G.3. c.65. s.22.—1586. pl.87.
Constables to aid in execution hereof, 2 G.2. c.26. s.10.—1584. pl.53.
WATERMEN OF INSURANCE OFFICES.
Free from impress, when, 14 G.3. c.78. s.82.—255. pl.10. See FIRE.
Not obliged to go for soldiers, *id. ib.*
WATER WORKS.
Duty on annual profits arising from, 38 G.3. c.5. s.57.—448. pl.65. &c. See
LAND TAX.
may be redeemed, how, 42 G.3. c.116. s.13.—454. pl.15.
See LONDON, (Water.)
WAX. (page 1586.)
Wax chandlers, regulations touching, 11 H.6. c.12. REF. 21 J.1. c.28. s.11.
Wax mixed with tallow, rosin, &c. [—1586. Stat. rep.
melting it, or making it for sale; penalty, 23 El. c.8. s.1.—1586. pl.2.
so if wax sold before the deceit found out, *id. ib.*
such penalty how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
selling same; penalty, *id. s.4.*—1586. pl.5.
Wrought wax, or waxen wares, persons not to melt, mix, sell, or work same
but with good stuff, in convenient quantity, *id. s.3.*—1586. pl.4.
same to have what mark of maker fixed on them, *id. ib.*
selling false wax, or waxen wares; penalty, *id. ib.*
Unwrought wax, pieces of, how to be stamped, *id. s.2.*—1586. pl.3.
makers of, to provide what kind of stamp so to do, *id. ib.*
penalty in case same not so stamped, what, and how recovered, *id. ib.*
Barrels, firkins, &c. of honey, how to be marked, *id. s.4.*—1586. pl.5.
if same sold unmarked; penalty, *id. ib.*
how much to contain, and penalty if they contain less, *id. ib.*
corrupting the honey in them; penalty, *id. ib.* [—1586. pl.6.
This act not to extend to persons selling wax of their own bees, when, *id. s.5.*
nor to servants mingling wax at master's commands, when, *id. ib.*
Counterfeiting marks hereby directed to be provided, (See ss.2, 3. pl.3, 4.)
penalty on persons so doing, *id. s.6.*—1586. pl.7.
so if they set the proper mark without consent, *id. ib.*
such offenders to be pillored, when, *id. ib.*

WEARS. (page 1586.)

Mills, wears, stanks, stakes and kiddles, &c.
 in the *Thames, Medway*, and through *England*, to be pulled down, 9H.3. M.C. c.23.—1586. pl.2.
 exception for wears by the sea coast, *id. ib.* [1586. pl.2.
 confirmed for free passage of rivers and safety of fish, 12Ed.4. c.7. s.1.—
 set up in time of Ed.1. to be pulled down, when, 25Ed.3. St.4. c.4.—
 1586. pl.3.
 when so pulled down, not to be renewed, *id. ib.*
 writs to be sent to sheriffs thereon, and justices assigned, *id. ib.*
 annoyances created by, by what process abated, 45Ed.3. c.2.—1586. pl.4.
 repairing them after once pulled down; penalty, *id. ib.*
 such penalty, how levied, *id. ib.*
 enhancing them after once pulled down; penalty, *id. ib.*
 erection of, on sea coasts, and in havens, &c. how far restrained, 3J.1. c.12.
 s.2.—262. pl.55. [pl.4. 6.
 breaking them down, felony, 8G.2. c.20. s.1., 4G.3. c.12. s.5.—384.
 drawing up flood-gates of, how punished, 8G.2. c.20. s.2.—384. pl.7.
 costs of prosecuting such offences, by whom paid, 5G.2. c.33. s.3.—384.
 pl.3.
 surveyors of highways not to dig for gravel, &c. in any river, how near any
 dam or wear, 13G.2. c.78. s.27.—355. pl.31.
 commissions to survey same to be made to justices in *England*, 1H.4. c.12.
 4H.4. c.11.—1586. pl.5, 6. [1586. pl.5.
 waters of great rivers to be surveyed and kept under it, 1H.4. c.12.—
 so also defaults amended, and statutes executed, *id. ib.*
 such surveys to be made by their advice, and by inquest, *ib. id.*
 appeal from proceeding under, how far allowed, *ib. id.* [—1586. pl.6.
 offenders to be punished by fine in proceedings under same, 4H.4. c.11.
 such fines, how to be estreated, *id. ib.*
 fee to justices travelling to execute commission, *id. ib.*
 by whom, and from what funds paid, *id. ib.*
 wears, &c. adjudged under same,
 to be enhanced or straightened, shall be pulled down or amended,
 1H.4. c.12.—1586. pl.5.
 costs thereof, by whom to be paid, *id. ib.*
 such costs, how soon to be paid, and penalty in case of default, *id. ib.*
 repairing them after such adjudication; penalty, *id. ib.*
 to be enlarged, straightened, &c. owner shall be warned by *sci. fa.* to
 amend, 12Ed.4. c.7. s.1.—1586. pl.7.
 owner not so amending after warning; penalty, *id. ib.*
 offenders, their heirs or assigns, continuing such default; penalty,
 12Ed.4. c.7. s.2.—1586. pl.8.
 such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 heirs and assignees of such offenders continuing such default; penalty,
id. s.3.—1586. pl.9.
 such penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

WEEKLY BILLS. See BILLS OF MORTALITY.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. (pages 1586—1589). See MILE. WATER-MEASURE.

One weight, measure and yard, regulated by exchequer standard, shall be
 throughout the realm; penalties, 9H.3. M.C. c.25.—1586. *tit.*
 WEIGHTS, &c. pl.1.; 27Ed.3. St.2. c.10., 13R.2. c.9., 16C.1.
 c.19. s.2.—1587, 1588. pl.12, 13. 37.
 except in county of *Lancaster*, 13R.2. c.9.—1587. pl.13.
 selling, buying, or keeping other weights, &c.; penalty, 16C.1. c.19.
 s.2.—1588. pl.37. [1586. pl.1.
 One wine, ale and corn measure, shall be throughout realm, 9H.3. M.C. c.25.
 One breadth of cloth shall be throughout realm, and what, *id. ib.*
 All weights and measures shall be according to H.M.'s standard, 25Ed.3.
 St.5. c.10.—1587. pl.11.
 Weight of sterling penny, ounce, pound, and stone, *London*, *Stat. Incert.*
Temp. No.III. or 31Ed.1.—1587. pl.2. *semb.* CONF. 12H.7. c.5.
 —1588. pl.31.
Cwt. contains how many *lbs.* [pl.6.
 in general, or of particular articles, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* No.III.—1587.
 Inch, foot, yard, perch, acre, [APPENDIX, No.I.
 contents of, *Stat. de Admens. Terræ, Incert. Temp.* No.V.—1587. pl.3.
 Mile. See MILE.
 Beer, measure of quarts and pints for selling, 11&12W.3. c.15., 12&13W.3.
 c.11. s.19.—70. pl.19. See BEER AND ALE.
 Brass or Pewter, false weights used in selling, forfeited, 19H.7. c.6. s.4.—
 84. pl.5. See BRAZIERS.
 Cheese, wey of, what, 9H.6. c.8.—106. pl.1.
 Corn, measure of. See CORN. [1587. pl.6.
 Gloves and Skins, diker and dozen of, what, *Stat. Incert. Temp.* No.III.—
 Herrings, last of, what, *id. ib.*
 Horse-shoes, diker of, what, *id. ib.*
 Lead, how weighed, *id. ib.*
 Leather, last of, what, *id. ib.*
 Miscellaneous articles, how weighed and measured, *id. ib.*
 Tallow, wey of, what, *id. ib.*
 Wine measure. See WINES. [c.9., 13R.2. c.9.—1587. pl.10. 13.
 Wool, weights by which shall be bought and sold, *id. ib.*, and 25Ed.3. St.5.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—continued.

Standard measures, [Temp. c.8.—1587. pl.4.
 of bushels, gallons and ells, how sealed and kept; penalty, *Stat. Incert.*
 how assayed, sealed, &c. by clerk of market within verge of court, 16C.1.
 c.19. ss.3. 5.—507. pl.7. 9. CONF.; 14Ed.3. St.1. c.12. s.2.—
 1587. pl.8.
 regulating measures by, in towns, &c. *Stat. Incert. Temp.* c.8.—1587. pl.4.
 in whose custody shall be in the towns, *id. c.9.*—1587. pl.5.
 officers assigned to examine that weights, &c. are according to standard;
 penalty for difference, 14Ed.3. St.1. c.12. s.1.—1587. pl.7.
 their reward, *id. s.2.*—1587. pl.8. [507. pl.7. 9.)
 except within verge of court, *id. ib.*, (and see 16C.1. c.19. ss.3. 5.—
 Founders company of *London* may assay, &c. all brass weights made, sold,
 &c. in *London*, or 3 miles thereof, 14G.2. c.92. s.6.—139. pl.109.
 Aunsel weight taken away, 25Ed.3. St.5. c.9.—1587. pl.10.
 Cities, boroughs and towns. See 11H.7. c.4. s.6.—1587. pl.26.
 shall have common balances with sealed weights; penalty, 8H.6. c.5.
 ss.1. 3.—1587. pl.17. 19.
 to be kept by mayor or constable, *id. s.1.*—1587. pl.17.
 inhabitants may weigh freely; foreigners shall pay fees, and what, *id. ib.*
 weights and measures used in, must be sealed, and not added to, &c., *id. s.2.*
 —1587. pl.18. [—1587. pl.20.
 shall have common bushel according to exchequer standard, 11H.6. c.8.
 a weight and measure of exchequer standard shall be sent to certain cities,
 &c. by the M.P.s, 11H.7. c.4. s.1.—1588. pl.21.
 enumeration of such cities, &c., *id. s.9.*—1588. pl.30.
 how bushels and gallons shall be provided by; penalty, 12H.7. c.5. s.2.
 —1588. pl.33.
 common weights in, shall be made according to those received, as in s.1.;
 and how marked, *id. s.2.*—1588. pl.22.
 examining weights in, twice a-year; penalties, *id. s.3.*—1588. pl.23.
 offences in Cinque Ports, how punished, *id. s.8.*—1588. pl.28.
 proviso for weights for coinage of tin in *Cornwall* and *Devon*, *id. s.9.*—
 1588. pl.29.
 Mayors, &c. in their cities and boroughs, shall, on entering their offices, be
 sworn to keep these statutes, 11H.6. c.8.—1588. pl.20.
 All justices in every county may put these acts in execution, *id. ib.*
 Examiners of measures:
 appointed by petty sessions, 55G.3. c.43. s.1.—1589. pl.57.
 may enter shops, stalls, &c. in search of false measures of capacity, when,
id. s.2.—1589. pl.58.
 may view all such measures, and seize those not according to standard, *id. ib.*
 obstructing, or not producing measures for examination by; penalty, *id.*
s.3.—1589. pl.59.
 recompence to, *id. s.5.*—1589. pl.61.
 special, by whom appointed, and where, *id. ss.7, 8.*—1589. pl.63. 64.
 saving for powers to examine or destroy measures in certain jurisdictions,
id. s.12.—1589. pl.68.
 False and deficient measures,
 may be seized by examiners, 53G.3. c.43. s.2.—1589. pl.58. [id. *ib.*
 penalty for having measures not according to standard, and how recovered,
 shall be broken or disposed of as petty sessions may direct, *id. ib.*
 penalties forfeited by this act, how applied, *id. s.4.*—1589. pl.60.
 limitation of prosecutions under this act, *id. s.13.*—1589. pl.69.
 not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. s.9.*—1589. pl.65.
 convictions under this act, *id. ss.10, 11.*—1589. pl.66. 67.
 Quarter sessions shall purchase proper measures for use of their respective
 limits, to be deposited with clerks of peace, *id. s.6.*—1589. pl.62.
 WEST INDIES. (pages 1589, 1590.) See AMERICAN COLO-
 NIES. MORTGAGES.
 Foreigners may lend money at 5*l.* per cent. on security of freehold estates in
 any of H.M.'s colonies in *West Indies*, 13G.3. c.14. s.1.—1589.
 may sue for same in time of war, *id. ib.* [pl.2.
 when and in what courts they may bring suits, *id. s.2.*—1589. pl.3.
 are entitled to like remedy as *British* subjects, *id. ib.*
 Court of chancery
 may order sale of mortgaged premises in, *id. s.3.*—1589. pl.4.
 proceedings in, where means are wanted to compel foreigners to appear,
 may make a final decree, *id. ib.* [id. s.4.—1589. pl.5.
 Mortgagees refusing to receive sum tendered, mortgagor may pay it into bank
 of *England*, *id. s.5.*—1589. pl.6.
 discharge to mortgagor, how given and certified, *id. s.6.*—1589. pl.7.
 mortgage money,
 laying out on government security, *id. s.7.*—1589. pl.8.
 how paid over to mortgagee, *id. s.8.*—1589. pl.9.
 Insuring houses in, see STAMPS, (*Insurance, Fire.*)
 Accounts of public expenditure in, see ACCOUNTS (PUBLIC.)
 Seamen deserting from merchant ships trading to, 37G.3. c.73.—1348. pl.116.
 WESTMINSTER.
 Bishopric of, dissolved and added to that of *London* 30th March, 1550,
 4Ed.6. 15Rym.Fred.—222.
 County rate in, 12G.2. c.29. s.15.—1285. pl.89.
 Fishmarket, see FISHMARKET.
 House of correction in, 12G.2. c.29. s.16.—1285. pl.99.
 [3 F]

WESTMINSTER — continued.

Meetings, public,

of city of, 57 G.3. c.19. s.23.—37. pl.26. [pl.65.
 of parishes of *St. John* and *St. Margaret* in, *id. ib.*; 60 G.3. c.6. s.23.—39.
 Statute of, the *First*, 3 Ed.1.
Second, 13 Ed.1.
Third, 18 Ed.1.
Fourth, 14 Ed.2.

WESTMORLAND. See NORTHERN BORDERS.

Sheriff of, may sell, &c. the place of under-sheriff, &c. notwithstanding
 3 G.1. c.15., *Same act*, s.21.—1362. pl.102., (and see 23 H.6. c.7.
 s.1.—1358. pl.22.)

Act 13 & 14 C.2. c.21. s.1. respecting sheriff's expences and attendants at
 assizes, does not extend to, *id.* s.2.—1360. pl.73.

WEY

Of cheese, what, 9 H.6. c.8.—106. pl.1. [pl.6.
 Of lead, wool, and tallow, is 14 stone, *Stat. Incert Temp.* No.III.—1587.

WIDGEON. See GAME, (*Wildfowl*.)

WIDOW. See DOWER. FEME COVERT.

*Women holding lands, the inheritance, or purchase of their husbands, or given to
 them and their husbands, in tail or for life, by ancestor of husband or
 other person seized to use of husband or his ancestors,*
 in dower, discontinuances by them of such lands when sole or with any
 after-taken husband void, 11 H.7. c.20. s.1.—191, 192. pl.10.
 so also alienations by them of such lands, *id. ib.*
 so also releases or confirmations with warranty by them thereof, *id. ib.*
 so also collusive recoveries by them thereof, *id. ib.* (See RECOVERY.)
 for life, such discontinuances, &c. thereof void, *id. ib.* [pl.11, 12.
 in tail jointly with her husband, such discontinuances, &c. thereof void,
 only to themselves or their use, such discontinuances, &c. thereof void,
id. ib. [ss.2, 3.—192. pl.11, 12.
 heir or reversioner on such discontinuances, &c. may enter, when, *id.*
 to hold same during such husband's life, *id.* s.2.—192. pl.11.
 widow on death of such husband may re-enter, *id. ib.* [pl.13.
 proviso where discontinuance, &c. was with their consent, *id.* s.5.—192.
 may sell them for term of her life only, *id.* s.6.—196. pl.14.

Her quarantine, see DOWER.

Not to be distrained to marry, 9 H.3. M.C. c.7.—191. pl.2.

WIFE. See BARON AND FEME. FEME COVERT. HUSBAND AND WIFE.

Of a bankrupt may be examined as to concealment of his effects, 21 J.1. c.19.
 s.6.—60. pl.45. (See BANKRUPT.) [pl.26.

Slaying her husband deemed petty treason, 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.2. s.2.—1544.
 how punished, 30 G.3. c.48.—1545. pl.71.

Suit of, for right aliened by husband, [force, pl.1.
 not abated by minority of heir, 13 Ed.1. West.2. c.40.—1494. Sts. in
 WIGTOWN.

To be presiding borough of that district in the next parliament, 7 G.2. c.16.
 s.11.—1335. pl.36.

WILDFOWL. See GAME, (*Wildfowl*.)WILLS. (pages 1590, 1591.) See EXECUTORS, &c. FRAUDULENT DEVISES, &c. STAMPS, (*Probates and Letters, &c.*)

Of the king or queen consort, see KING, &c.

Real property :

Persons may devise

lands or hereditaments held in socage, 32 H.8. c.1. s.1.—1590. pl.3.
 act commenced from 20th July, 1540., *id.* s.2., *id. ib.*
 by will or otherwise, and how, *id.* s.1., *id. ib.*
 reliefs and heriots thereout are payable as usual, *id.* s.14.—1590. pl.4.
 interest in lands held in fee-simple, coparcenary, or in common, whether
 in possession, reversion, or remainder, 34 & 35 H.8. c.5. s.4.—
 1590. pl.5.
 rents, commons, or profits of such lands, *id. ib.*
 to any person except bodies corporate, *id. ib.*
 estates *pur auter vie*, 29 C.2. c.3. s.12.—1591. pl.19.
 but where not devised and no special occupant, [—1591. pl.19.
 assets in hands of executors or administrators, 29 C.2. c.3. s.12.
 surplus of, after payment of debts, shall be distributed as personalty,
 14 G.2. c.20. s.9.—1591. pl.20.

Devise of lands or tenements: its requisites, effect, &c.

by *feme covert*, infant, idiot, or person of nonsane memory, bad,
 34 & 35 H.8. c.5. s.14.—1590. pl.6. [pl.11.
 must be in writing, how signed and attested, 29 C.2. c.3. s.5.—1590.
 so whether made under statute of wills, custom of *Kent*, or other
 custom, *id. ib.*
 to person attesting will, is void as to him, 26 G.2. c.6. s.1.—1590. pl.12.
 except charge on estate for payment of debts, *id. ib.*
 such devisee
 is a witness to prove the will, *id. ib.*
 shall never take any benefit thereby, 29 C.2. c.3. s.7.—1590. pl.15.
 creditor attesting, may prove the execution, though the land is charged
 with his debt, 25 G.2. c.6. s.2.—1591. pl.13.
 credit of attesting witnesses to, how determined, *id.* s.6.—1591. pl.14.

WILLS — continued.

Real property — devise of lands, &c.

circumstances relating to execution of, [s.6.—1591. pl.14.
 determined by court or jury where testimony, &c. used, 25 G.2. c.6.
 this act (25 G.2.) extends to *American* colonies, when and how, *id.*
 ss.10, 11.—1591. pl.16, 17.
 how revocable, 29 C.2. c.3. s.6.—1591. pl.18.
 wills of lands are fraudulent as against creditors by specialty in which
 the heirs are bound, 3 W. & M. c.14. s.2.—304. pl.32.

Personal property :

Wills of, in general :

legacy to person attesting will is void as to him, 25 G.2. c.6. s.1.—
 except charge on estate for payment of debts, *id. ib.*
 such legatee

is witness to prove the will, *id. ib.*

shall take no benefit by such void legacy, *id. ib.*

legatee having refused to receive any legacy on tender, shall never after
 take benefit thereby, *id.* s.7.—1591. pl.15.

credit of attesting witnesses and circumstances relating to its execution
 shall be determined how, *id.* s.6.—1591. pl.14. [pl.16, 17.

this act extends to *American* colonies, when, *id.* ss.10, 11.—1591.
 how may be revoked or altered, 29 C.2. c.3. s.22.—1591. pl.25.

when may be altered by word of mouth only, *id. ib.* See *infra*.

wills of personalty in *Wales*, see *Wales*, (*"Wills, &c."*)

Nuncupative will,

[s.19.—1591. pl.21.
 requisites of, where estate bequeathed exceeds 30*l.* value, 29 C.2. c.3.
 witnesses to prove, who shall be, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.14.—1591. pl.22.
 testimony respecting, must be committed to writing in 6 days after will
 made, or is inadmissible, 29 C.2. c.3. s.20.—1591. pl.23.

probate of

[—1591. pl.24.
 shall not pass seal of court till 14 days after testator's decease, *id.* s.21.
 nor till process issued to call in widow or next of kin to contest same,
 when allowed to alter a written will, *id.* s.22.—1591. pl.25. [id. ib.
 of soldiers on service and sailors at sea, will pass what property, *id.* s.24.
 —1591. pl.27.

Miscellaneous points :

statute of wills, 32 H.8. c.1.—1590. pl.2., &c.

probate of wills, see EXECUTORS, &c. STAMPS, (*Probates and Letters, &c.*)
 ecclesiastical jurisdiction over causes testamentary

recognised, 18 Ed.3. St.3. c.6.—1388. pl.17.

saved, subject to this act, 29 C.2. c.3. s.24.—1591. pl.27.

devises, bad against specialty creditors, how far, 3 W. & M. c.14. s.2.—
 304. pl.32. (See FRAUDULENT DEVISE.)

money may be devised to redeem land tax, 42 G.3. c.116. s.49.—458. pl.61.
 surrenders by executors, &c. under powers given by wills, 48 G.3. c.149.
 s.31.—1436. pl.413.

widows may bequeath crop of land held in dower; saving for lord's services,
 20 H.3. St. Merton, c.2.—1590. pl.1.

workmen in king's yards and docks,

probates of their wills, or letters of administration, shall be granted by
 ordinary of diocese, 4 & 5 A. c.16. s.26.—1591. pl.28.

wages of, are not *bona notabilia*, *id. ib.*

WINCHESTER BUSHEL.

Capacity of, what, 13 & 14 W.3. c.5. s.29.—1589. pl.51, 52. See CORN.

WINES. (pages 1591—1593.) See GAUGER.

Assay and price of wines. See VICTUALS.

assay, enquiry of wines sold against same, by whom, and when made, 6 Ed.1.
 c.15.—1591. pl.2.

enquiry so made, before whom presented, *id. ib.* [eyre, *id. ib.*

parties presented to be amerced, and not tarry the coming of justices in
 when and how often to be made, 4 Ed.3. c.12.—1591. pl.3.

by whom made, *id. ib.*

officers setting same, conduct of in so doing how enquired of, *id. ib.*
 how punished, *id. ib.*

Price of wines,

[4 Ed.3. c.12.—1591. pl.3.
 proclamation for none to sell wine at unreasonable prices to be made,
 what deemed unreasonable price, *id. ib.*

if sold in gross, who may settle it, 28 H.8. c.14. s.2.—1592. pl.10.

proclamation of when set, where to be made, *id. ib.*

when same to be so set, 37 H.8. c.23. s.2.—1592. pl.10.

persons not selling at such prices, wines may be taken from them, when,
 28 H.8. c.14. s.3.—1592. pl.10. [pl.12.

penalty on them, what, and how recovered and applied, *id.* s.3.—1592.
 such default of, by whom heard and determined, *id.* s.4.—1592. pl.13.

if sold by retail, at what prices to be sold, 5 El. c.5. s.25.—1592. pl.11.
 various acts relating to, repealed, 1 J.1. c.25. s.43, 21 J.1. c.28. s.11.—

Retailing wines:

[1592. pl.14. 9.
 not allowed any where but in cities, towns corporate, boroughs, &c.,
 7 Ed.6. c.5. s.3.—1592. pl.15.

allowed in towns of *Gravesend*, *Sittingbourne*, *Tarford*, and *Bagshot*, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case of non-compliance herewith, *id. ib.*

not allowed in cities, &c. except by persons appointed by whom, *id. ib.*

licence for, by whom granted, *id. ib.* See ALEHOUSES. [1592. pl.15.
 may be granted to any person, 30 G.2. c.19. s.3., 30 G.3. c.38. s.6.—

WINES — continued.

Retailing wines — licence for :

- how long to be in force, 7 Ed.6. c.5. s.3.—1592. pl.15.
 to be granted by writing under hand and seal of the justices, *id. ib.*
 penalty on persons retailing wines without one, *id. ib.*
 towns in which such taverns shall be appointed, *id. ib.*
 number of taverns allowed in each, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case such number exceeded, *id. ib.*
 to be drunk in house, &c. of retailer, forbidden, *id. s.4.*—1591. pl.16.
 penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 exception for importers taking no money for same, *id. s.5.*—1592. pl.17.
 so for high sheriffs of counties, *id. ib.*
 mayors, bailiffs, and sheriffs of cities, &c., *id. ib.*
 inhabitants of forts and towns fortified, *id. ib.* [pl.18.
 offences against this act, by whom and how enquired of, *id. s.6.*—1592.
 effect of such enquiry or presentment, *id. ib.*
 penalties for, found by such presentment, how applied, *id. ib.*
 limitation of prosecution, &c. for, *id. s.7.*—1592. pl.19. [1592. pl.19.
 liberties of the universities of Oxford and Cambridge, proviso for, *id. s.8.*—
Measures in which wine to be retailed,
 to be made of pewter, and duly stamped, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.34. s.19.—1592.
 penalty for not doing so, what and how levied and applied, *id. ib.* [pl.22.
 further penalty for so selling it in glass bottles, &c., 2 W. & M. c.14.
 s.3.—1592. pl.24.
 conviction in, before whom and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*
 limitation of prosecution for, *id. ib.*
 how levied if not paid, *id. ib.*
 if no distress for, party how punished, *id. ib.*
 proceedings for not removeable by *certiorari*, *id. s.4.*—1592. pl.25.
 persons punished under this act not punishable under any other law, *id. ib.*
 obstructing officers in execution of duty under this act, or 1 W. & M. c.34.
 persons doing so to be committed for trial, *id. s.5.*—1592, 1593. pl.26.
 by whom such persons shall be so committed, *id. ib.*
 sessions to fine such offenders, how much, *id. ib.*
 offenders to remain in prison till fine paid, *id. ib.* [pl.31, 32.
 in universities of Oxford and Cambridge, 17 G.2. c.40. ss.11, 12.—1598.
Gascony wines : [1591. pl.4.
 forestalling them, proclamation against to be made, 27 Ed.3. st.1. c.5.—
 also against taking them away by buying to pay in England, *id. ib.*
 taking above what price for them, *id. ib.* [37 Ed.3. c.16.
 breach of such proclamation punished by life and member, *id. ib.*, REP.
 also by forfeiture of wine and goods to H.M., *id. ib.*
 also by forfeiture of lands, &c. to chief lord, *id. ib.*
 confirmed, 38 Ed.3. St.1. c.10.—1591. pl.4. [c.6.—1591. pl.5.
 importation of, by merchants of Gascony, how far allowed, 27 Ed.3. St.1.
 butlerage allowed on, *id. ib.*, REP. 49 G.3. c.98. ss.33, 35.
 merchants not to go to Gascony to buy them, before when, 27 Ed.3. St.1.
 not to abide there, or to have agents there, *id. ib.* [c.7.—1591. pl.6.
 when they may go there, *id. ib.* [c.11.—1592. pl.8.
 not being artificers, may pass into Gascony to fetch them, 38 Ed.3. St.1.
 so also merchants denizens, *id. ib.*
 proviso for H.M. to ordain herein at his discretion, *id. ib.*
Adulteration of wines : [—1591. pl.3.
 spoiled and corrupt wines to be poured out, and vessels broken, 4 Ed.3. c.12.
 Spanish wines not to be mixed with French or Rhenish wines, 12 C.2.
 c.25. s.11.—1592. pl.21.
 so also not with honey, cyder, perry, sugar, &c., *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*
 so no isinglass, brimstone, raisins, or juice of raisins to be put with it,
 so no water or other ingredients, clary, or other herb or flesh, *id. ib.*
 French wines not to be mixed with like ingredients, *id. ib.*
 Rhenish wines not to be mixed with like ingredients, *id. ib.*
 penalty on persons selling such mixed wines by gross or retail, *id. ib.*
 how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 merchants, vintners, wine-coopers, or sellers of wine wholesale or retail,
 corrupting or adulterating same, penalty, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.34. s.20.—
 so if they utter or sell same so adulterated, *id. ib.* [1592. pl.23.
 penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
 liable to 3 months imprisonment, *id. ib.*
 Universities of Oxford and Cambridge : [c.19. s.2.—1593. pl.30.
 rights of to licence taverns not affected by 9 G.2. c.23. s.21., 10 G.2.
 of city of Oxford also not affected, *id. s.5.*—1593. pl.30. [pl.32.
 retailing wines in, licence for, by whom granted, 17 G.2. c.40. s.11.—1593.
 penalty for so doing without a licence, *id. ib.*
 how and where recovered, and where applied, *id. ib.*
 how levied, *id. ib.*
 if no distress for, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
certiorari, not allowed to remove such proceedings till when, *id. ib.*
 recognizance on granting same, what required, *id. ib.*
 privileges of the mayor, &c. of Oxford, proviso for, *id. s.12.*—1593. pl.32.
Prisage and butlerage of wines :
 not hereby taken away, 12 C.2. c.24. s.14.—1593. pl.33.
 abolished, 49 G.3. c.98. s.35, 36.—1593. pl.33.
 treasury enabled to purchase same, 43 G.3. c.156. [c.79.
 agreement with duke of Grafton for purchase thereof, confirmed, 46 G.3.

WINES — continued.

Prisage or butlerage of wines :

- money received on account of, and purchase money for same, how applied,
 49 G.3. c.28. ss.33, 34.
Alien merchants
 shall not export wines, 9 Ed.3. St.1. c.1. s.2.—511. pl.6.
 may sell in cities, &c. notwithstanding franchises, 25 Ed.3. St.4. c.2.,
 2 R.2. St.1. c.1. s.1.—511. pl.9, 13. [—511. pl.10, 13.
 by whole vessels only as imported, 16 R.2. c.1. s.2., 2 R.2. St.1. c.1. s.1.
 may come in and sell their wines, 38 Ed.3. St.1. c.11.—1592. pl.8.
 shall not export them, 9 Ed.3. St.1. c.1. s.2.—511. pl.6.
 merchants, aliens, and denizens importing wines and merchandize into the
 staples, cities, &c.
 may sell them by gross or retail, 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.11.—1592. pl.7.
 meeting wines coming into realm not allowed, *id. ib.*, (see pl.6. 8.)
 going on board ship to buy same before landed, not allowed, *id. ib.*
 penalty for these offences, *id. ib.*
Wine measures : [WEIGHTS, &c. pl.1.
 one measure to be throughout the realm, 9 H.3. M.C. c.25.—1586.
 in case of retailing wines, 1 W. & M. St.1. c.34. s.19.—1592. pl.22.;
 2 W. & M. St.2. c.14. s.3.—1592. pl.24,
 gallon to contain what, 5 & 6 A. c.27. s.17.—1593. pl.28. *Tract de Pond.*
 Stat. Incert. Temp. No.III.—1587. pl.2. [c.11.—1587. pl.16.
 ton to contain 252 gallons, 5 & 6 A. c.27. s.17.—1593. pl.28.; 2 H.6.
 butt or pipe to contain 152 gallons, 5 & 6 A. c.27. s.17.—1593. pl.28.
 126 gallons, 2 H.6. c.11.—1587. pl.16.
 hogsheads or tertian to contain in proportion, *id. ib.*
 hogsheads to contain 63 gallons, 5 & 6 A. c.27. s.17.—1593. pl.28.
 contents of vessels of. See GAUGING.
 WITCHCRAFT. (page 1593.) See PROPHECY.
 Acts relating to, repealed, 9 G.2. c.5. ss.1, 2.—1593. pl.2.
 in Ireland, repealed, 1 & 2 G.4. c.18.—1593. pl.2.
 Prosecutions for witchcraft, sorcery, enchantment, or conjuration won't lie,
 9 G.2. c.5. s.3.—1593. pl.3.
 for charging another with such offence won't lie, *id. ib.*
 Persons pretending to use witchcraft, how punished, *id. s.4.*—1593. pl.4.
 so if they undertake to tell fortunes, *id. ib.*
 so if they undertake by occult science to discover lost or stolen goods, *id. ib.*
 WITNESSES. (pages 1593, 1594.) See EVIDENCE. IRELAND,
 (Evidence.) PERJURY.
General points :
Inhabitants of parish, township, or place,
 may prove offence committed within its limits, though interested as such
 in the penalty, 27 G.3. c.29. s.1.—1593. pl.3.
 aliter if penalty exceeds 20*l.*, *id. s.2.*—1593. pl.4.
 so in case of indictments, &c. for not repairing decayed bridge or high-
 way, 1 A. St.1. c.18. s.13.—94. pl.23.
 may be witnesses in actions *v.* overseers, for mis-applying parish money,
 3 W. & M. c.11. s.12.—1272. pl.210.
 so for or against parish, as to rates, settlements, boundary between
 parishes, &c., 54 G.3. c.170. s.9.—1274. pl.243. [pl.8.
 so in parish prosecutions of disorderly houses, 25 G.2. c.36. s.9.—188.
 persons are competent witnesses in prosecutions for penalties under
 county rate act, though liable to poor or county rates, 55 G.3. c.51.
 Scotch and Irish judges : [s.22.—161. pl.55.
 on bills referred to them by house of lords, [—1593. pl.78.
 may examine witnesses on oath, 41 G.3. U.K. c.105.—411. pl.23, 24.
 perjury before, how punished, *id. ib.*
 Law respecting witnesses refusing to answer questions, declared, 46 G.3.
 c.37.—1593. pl.6.
 in courts of law and equity in Ireland. See IRELAND, (Evidence.)
 Suborning to maintain a cause to hinder justice, or procure perjury by
 false verdict,
 how punished, 32 H.8. c.2. s.3.—118. pl.18. See PERJURY.
 Attesting witness, forging hand-writing of, punished, 37 G.3. c.112.—
 s.2.—297. pl.25.
 Hab. corp. ad testific. how awarded, 44 G.3. c.102.—338. pl.24.
 In England, affidavits of, received in courts of New South Wales in lieu
 of *viva voce* evidence, 54 G.3. c.15.—522. pl.8.
 Mandamus to examine them out of G.B., 42 G.3. c.85. s.2.—534. pl.8.,
 24 G.3. Sess.2. c.25. [s.9.—1239. pl.11.
 Witnesses being peers in trials in parliament, where to sit, 31 H.8. c.10.
 Guilty of perjury, [pl.18.
 power of court to direct their prosecution, 23 G.2. c.11. s.3.—1242.
 how punished, 5 El. c.9. s.6., 2 G.2. c.25. s.2.—1241, 1242. pl.5, 14.
 Witnesses duly served with process, neglecting to appear according to
 exigency thereof, penalty, 5 El. c.9. s.12.—1241, 1242. pl.11.
 but tender of expences must be first made, *id. ib.*
 answerable in damages to party grieved, *id. ib.*
 such penalty and damages, how recovered, *id. ib.*
 Commissions to examine them, when may be issued,
 in cases of prosecutions under 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. (PIRACY, SEAMEN,)
 58 G.3. c.38. s.1.—1252. pl.30.
 [3 F] 2

WITNESSES—continued.

Resident in East Indies,
evidence of, how obtained in general, 13G.3. c.63. s.40.—204. pl.241., ss.44, 45.—200. pl.162, 163.; 26 G.3. c.57. s.38.—205. pl.250.
in support of divorce bills for adultery in *India*,
speaker of either house may issue warrant for examining witnesses in *India*, 1G.4. c.101. s.1.—1594. pl.19. [rected, *id. ib.*
warrant to what judges at *Calcutta*, *Madras*, *Bombay*, or *Ceylon* duplicates of shall be transmitted, how, *id. ib.*
witnesses shall be examined by such judges, on their receipt of such warrant, *id. s.2.*—1594. pl.20.
notice of such examination, what shall be given, *id. ib.*
two copies of the examinations shall be certified and transmitted to examinations so returned shall be evidence, *id. ib.* [speaker, *id. ib.*
judges may ask such further questions, and require such further witnesses as are necessary, *id. s.3.*—1594. pl.21.
may name counsel if necessary, *id. ib.* [—1524. pl.22.
proceedings not discontinued by prorogation, &c., of parliament, *id. s.4.*
In criminal cases:
no person compellable to accuse himself by oath, 13 C.2. c.12. s.4.—1389. pl.64.
attendance of witnesses, how compelled on trials in adjoining county, if offence committed in county of town or city, 38 G.3. c.52. s.4.—1550. pl.11. [2 & 3 P. & M. c.10. s.1.—246. pl.42.
are bound by recognizance taken by a justice, to appear and testify, service of *subpoena* in one part of U.K. shall compel attendance in another, 45G.3. c.92. s.3.—425. pl.80.
witness not appearing, court to certify such default, how and where, *id. ib.*
such court to transmit certificate to,
K.B. in *Eng.*, when, *id. ib.*
K.B. in *Ire.*, when, *id. ib.*
court of judiciary in *Scot.*, when, *id. ib.*
such defaulter, how to be punished, *id. ib.* dered, *id. s.4.*—425. pl.81.
courts not to proceed against defaulter, unless his expences were ten-letters of second diligence issued in *Scot.*, to compel attendance of witnesses resident in *Eng.*, *Wa.*, or *Ire.*, may be indorsed by any judge, of the courts at *Westminster*, 54G.3. c.186. s.3.—425. pl.83.
of the court of sessions in *Chester* and *Wales*, *id. ib.*
of the courts of record in *Dublin*, *id. ib.*
so indorsed, what force to have, *id. ib.*
bearer may apprehend witness, and convey him to *Scot.*, *id. ib.*
no tender of expences necessary, *id. ib.*
treason or felony, [pl.1.
oath of witnesses for prisoner on trial for, 1 A. St.2. c.9. s.3.—1593. pl.3.
petty larceny,
convicts for are competent witnesses, 31G.3. c.35.—1593. pl.3.
costs of,
when allowed, 27 G.2. c.3. s.3.—248. pl.79.
not allowed, unless witness bound by recognizance to appear, or subpoenaed or summoned by notice, 58G.3. c.70. s.8.—250. pl.101.
WOMEN. (pages 1594—1595.) See **BASTARD.** **DOWER.** **POLYGAMY.** **RAPE.** **TREASON (PETTY).** **WIFE.**
Ravishment of women: [tion, 31H.6. c.9.—1594. pl.3, 4.
remedy for women inforced by, or by other means to be bound by obligata-
taking away against their wills, or procuring, felony, 3 H.7. c.2.—1594.
principals in, or accessories before the fact, [pl.5, 6.
deprived of benefit of clergy in certain cases, by 39 El. c.9. s.2. which
is *REP.* 1G.4. c.116. s.1. *ib.*
no woman child under 16 shall be taken from the custody of the father, or
his apprentice, except *bona fide*, by or for her master, or guardian
in socage, 4 & 5 P. & M. c.8. s.2.—1594. pl.8.
taking away any such woman child by person, above 14, from lawful
custody, how punished, *id. s.3.*—1594. pl.9.
so taking away and deflowering such woman child, *id. s.4.*—1594. pl.10.
contracting matrimony with such woman child by secret letters,
how punished, *id. ib.*
above offences, determinable by justices of assize, how, *id. s.5.*—1595. pl.11.
woman child above 12, and under 16 years, consenting to such contract of
matrimony, [tract, *id. s.6.*—1595. pl.12.
next of kin shall enjoy her lands during life of person making such con-
orphans, customs concerning, not affected by this act, *id. s.7.*—1595. pl.13.
Convicted of,
felonious taking of money or goods above 12d., and under 10s. value:
how punished for first offence, 21 J.1. c.6.—1595. pl.14, 15.
so being accessory thereto, if clergyable in men, *id. ib.*
Clergy allowed to, 3 W. & M. c.9. s.6.—76. pl.30.
Whipping of,
abolished, how, 1G.4. c.57. s.2.—1595. pl.17.
confinement instead of, for what time, *id. s.3.*—1595. pl.18.
Bastards: [43G.3. c.58. s.3.—249. pl.89.
trial of mother for murder of, shall be conducted by usual rules of evidence,
punishment, if birth of concealed, *id. s.4.*—249. pl.90.
Dower of felon's lands,
when shall be had, 17Ed.2. St.2. c.16.—245. pl.3. See **FELONS, &c.** **DOWER.**

WOMEN—continued.

Treason, high,
punishment on conviction of, 30G.3. c.48.—1545. pl.71. See **TREASON.**
Livery of land,
at what age may be made to, 39H.6. c.2.—1594. pl.2.
WOODCOCK.
Game certificate necessary in order to use dog, gun, &c. to take or kill,
48G.3. c.55., and 52G.3. c.93. Schs.L.—1512.
not so for taking them with nets or springes, *Same acts*, Exception I. *ib. id.*
WOODS. (pages 1595—1597.) See **CROWN PROPERTY.**
FORESTS. TREES.
Felling coppice-woods and underwoods:
coppice-woods and underwoods of 24 years growth, or under,
standils or storers, how many to be left standing on felling same, 35 H.8.
of what trees to be left, *id. ib.* [c.17. s.1.—1595. pl.2.
to be such standils as were left at former fellings, *id. ib.*
how long to be preserved, *id. ib.*
not so left, penalty on owner of the wood, *id. ib.*
penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
underwoods, [id. s.2.—1595. pl.3.
cut down at age of 14 years, to be inclosed for 4 years, from what day,
cut down at above 14, and under 24, to be inclosed for 6 years, *id. ib.*
may be otherwise preserved from cattle for such time, *id. ib.*
time of inclosure, &c. encreased 2 years more, 13 El. c.25. s.18.—
1596. pl.20. [c.17. s.2.—1595. pl.3.
penalty for not so inclosing them, and on whom inflicted, 35 H.8.
not to be converted into pasture or tillage, when, *id. s.3.*—1595. pl.4.
penalty in case same are so converted, *id. ib.*
woods and underwoods with great trees above 24 years growth, [pl.5.
such trees, how many to be left standing, on felling same, *id. s.5.*—1595.
what kind of trees to be so left, *id. ib.*
how long such trees to be preserved, *id. ib.*
inclosure of, for 7 years, from 20th April, after felling, *id. ib.*
may be otherwise preserved from cattle, for such time, *id. ib.* [pl.20.
time of inclosure, &c. encreased 2 years, 13 El. c.25. s.18.—1596.
not leaving so many trees standing, penalty, 35 H.8. c.17. s.5.—1595. pl.5.
not inclosing same, penalty, and by whom incurred, *id. ib.*
woods or underwoods, wherein is any right of common of pasture,
to be inclosed as herein directed, before felled, *id. s.7.*—1595. pl.7.
exception for the sole use of owner, *id. ib.*
one fourth thereof to be set out and inclosed, *id. ib.*
to be set out with assent of owner and commoners, *id. ib.*
in case of dispute, two justices to be appointed by sessions, *id. ib.*
such justice not to be of kin, alliance, &c. to owner, *id. ib.*
to be appointed on request of such owner, *id. ib.*
to call 12 commoners before him, *id. ib.*
may impose what penalties on commoners not appearing, *id. ib.*
to proceed on their appearance to set out the fourth part, *id. ib.*
to have assent of commoners herein, when, *id. ib.*
owner to inclose same within 3 months after set out, *id. ib.*
to fell wood in same after inclosure, *id. ib.* [—1595. pl.8.
standils or storers, how many to be left standing on felling same, *id. s.8.*
what trees, such standils, &c. to be left of, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
great trees, how many to be left standing on felling same, and when,
penalty for not leaving such standils, or great trees, or not preserving
inclosure of, to take place immediately, *id. ib.* [them, *id. ib.*
how long to be kept on, *id. ib.*
time of encreased 2 years, 13 El. c.25. s.18.—1596. pl.20.
penalty in case same not made, 35 H.8. c.17. s.8.—1595. pl.8.
no beast to feed in such part so inclosed, *id. ib.*
penalty for putting beasts to feed there, *id. ib.*
if wood not felled for 4 months after same made, commoners may
put their cattle in, *id. s.12.*—1596. pl.12.
owner to leave places of entrance and exit, *id. ib.* [1596. pl.10.
part not so inclosed, open to common of pasture, *id. s.10.*—1595,
owner not to put his cattle there during inclosure, *id. ib.*
part not so inclosed, and part inclosed, open to common of pasture
woods in waste grounds, [again, when, *id. ib.*
subject to regulations of, ss. 7, 8, 10, 12., *id. s.9.*—1595. pl.9.
owners of, cutting them down contrary hereto, penalty, *id. ib.*
penalty on, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
any person may fell and enclose same, which before this act were
enclosed, &c. *id. s.11.*—1596. pl.11.
woods in any park or inclosed ground, wherein deer are kept,
fences inclosing same, on being felled, how long to be kept up by owner,
id. s.18.—1596. pl.17.
woods in forests, parks, and chases,
cutting down and enclosing same, 22 Ed.4. c.7.—296. pl.56.
coppice-woods, underwoods, standils, and storers, great woods and trees,
may be felled as before this act, for what purposes, 35 H.8. c.17. s.6.—
1595. pl.6. [and *Sussex*, *id. s.13.*—1596. pl.13.
this act not to extend to owners of woods within the wilds of *Kent*, *Surry*,
except common woods, *id. ib.*

WOODS — continued.

Felling coppice-woods and underwoods — act not to extend to charge any persons with penalties for timber trees, within 2 miles of the sea in Cornwall, 35 H.8. c.17. s.15.—1596. pl.14.
for any other timber trees being sear and dead, *id. ib.*
taken by H.M.'s commission, *id. ib.*
limitation of prosecution for such offences, *id. ib.*

Inclosures of woods under this act: [TRESPASS.
breaking the fences of, penalty, 35 H.8. c.17. s.16.—1596. pl.15. See suffering unringed or unpegged swine to enter same, penalty, *id. s.17.*—penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.* [1596. pl.16.
fences, if broken down against will of owner, and things damaged, owner not liable to the penalty, but same extended to persons doing the damage, *id. s.19.*—1596. pl.18.
so if woods, others destroyed against will of owner, *id. ib.*
colts and calves under one year old may be put in them, when, *id. s.20.*—1596. pl.19.
no cattle to be put there, till when, 13 El. c.25. s.18.—1596. pl.20.
exception for calves and yearling colts, when, *id. ib.*
time for which same to remain inclosed increased, *id. ib.*

Wood, underwood, poles, young trees, bark, or bast of trees, gates, stiles, posts, rails, hedgewood, broom, or furze. See further, TREES. TRESPASS.
constables may apprehend all persons carrying or having same, 15 C.2. c.2. s.2.—1596. pl.33.
may search the houses of such persons, under what warrant, *id. ib.*
apprehend persons suspected of taking it where on search they find it, persons so apprehended, how dealt with, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
to be convicted of cutting and spoiling woods, &c. within, 43 El. c.7. when, *id. ib.* [pl.34.
liable to pay what damages on conviction for first offence, *id. s.3.*—1596. also to forfeit, how much to the poor, *id. ib.*
not paying such damages and fine, how punished, *id. ib.*
how punished for a second and third offence, *id. ib.*
buying same, when suspected to be unlawfully come by, [1596. pl.35.
one justice on complaint may examine the matter on oath, *id. s.4.*—may award treble damages to party, from whom same taken, *id. ib.*
may grant a warrant to levy same, by distress and sale, *id. ib.*
may commit offender, for how long, if same not paid, *id. ib.*
limitation of prosecution, *id. s.5.*—1596. pl.36.
persons punished by former laws, not punishable under this, *id. ib.*

Setting on fire, or burning wood, underwood, or coppice:
deemed felony, 1 G.1. St.2. c.48. s.4.—1596. pl.37.
where offence committed in Scotland, offenders how punished, *id. ib.*

Setting on fire any grass, furze, or fern, in any forest, or chase in Eng.:
persons doing so, or aiding, &c. therein, forfeit what, 28 G.2. c.19. s.3.—1597. pl.38.
to be brought before a justice, and convicted on what evidence, *id. ib.*
penalty, how levied and applied, *id. ib.*
not paid, and no distress, how punished, *id. ib.*

Surveyor of H.M.'s woods and forests:
may seize instruments used in unlawfully lopping, &c. or destroying trees, underwoods, &c. in such chases, 4 G.3. c.31. s.4.—1597. pl.39.

Surveyor-general, [Now commissioners of woods, forests, and land revenues, 50 G.3. c.65.—179. pl.93.] [pl.41.
officers appointed under, to take what oath, 46 G.3. c.142. s.2.—1597. oath to, by whom administered, *id. ib.*
to subscribe all returns, estimates, and accounts, touching what, with their names, *id. s.3.*—1597. pl.42.
to verify such returns, &c. on oath, *id. ib.*
oath by as to such returns, &c. by whom certified and administered, *id. ib.*
to transmit such returns, &c. to such surveyor previous to verification, *id. s.4.*—1597. pl.43. [how, *id. ib.*
may amend errors in such returns, &c. when, and have them certified, to attend on request before surveyor, to be examined, *id. ib.*
examination of, to what points directed, *id. ib.*
surveyor to reduce it to writing, and cause party to sign it, *id. ib.*
guilty of perjury on such examination, or verification, how punished, *id. s.5.*—1597. pl.44. [1597. pl.45.
letters and packets by may be sent, and received postage free, *id. s.6.*—to be so sent and received, subject to what regulations, *id. ib.*
money, bills, and drafts received by him, account of such revenues, to be paid into bank of England, when, *id. s.7.*—1597. pl.46.
cashier to give a good discharge for same, *id. ib.*
to be carried to what account, *id. ib.* [id. *s.8.*—1597. pl.47.
what sum he may reserve out in his own hands for ordinary payments, surveyor may draw on bank for sum necessary to make up such allowance paid into exchequer, *id. s.9.*—1597. pl.48. [ance, *id. ib.*
drafts on bank by surveyor, what to specify, *id. s.10.*—1597. pl.49.
for what payments to be made, *id. ib.*
to have what figure marked in margin, *id. ib.* [pl.50.
how far authority to bank to pay same to bearer, *id. s.11.*—1597.
successor, sums in bank vest in him on death, &c. of predecessor, *id. s.12.*—1597. pl.51.
such sum to be transferred to his account, *id. ib.*
may issue drafts for paying claims due from his predecessor, *id. ib.*

WOODS — continued.

Surveyor-general (now commissioners of woods and forests):
account with the bank rightly kept by surveyor, he is not liable for sums paid into bank, 46 G.3. c.142. s.13.—1597. pl.52.
bank answerable for all money received by such surveyor, *id. ib.*
forging name or hand-writing of such surveyor, or his deputy, to any draft, &c. to receive money at bank, felony without clergy, *id. s.14.*—1597. pl.53.
so to forge any draft, &c. in form of such draft, &c. *id. ib.*
so to utter or publish same as true, *id. ib.* [South of Trent, Offices of wardens, C. J., and justices eyre, of H.M.'s forests, &c. North and abolished, when, 57 G.3. c.61. s.1.—1597. pl.55.
duty of, by whom to be performed, *id. ib.*
powers of, in whom vested, for executing such duties, *id. ib.*
no fee or salary payable for executing such duties, *id. ib.*
salaries of such offices so abolished, how applied, *id. s.2.*—1597. pl.56.

Miscellaneous:
converting wood and timber into fuel, for use in iron works, 1 El. c.15., 23 El. c.5., 27 El. c.19.—1596. pl.21. 24. 29. See IRON WORKS.
woods in the forests, rights of owners of, 9 H.3. Car. de For. c.4.—294.
lopping, topping, cutting, &c. trees in. See TREES. [pl.8.

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES, (pages 1597—1608.) See MANUFACTURES. WAGES.
Acts repealed and expired relating to,—1597, 1598. pl.1—64.
Acts repealed by acts hereby repealed, not revived, 49 G.3. c.109. s.4.—1608. pl.183.

Wool,
weights, &c. by which to be bought or sold, Tract. de Pond. Stat. Incert. Temp. No. III. 25 Ed.3. St.5. c.9., 13 R. 2. c.9.—1587. pl.6.
10. 13., 11 H.7. c.4. s.4.—1588. pl.24.
natives and strangers may buy, 18 Ed.3. St.2. c.3.—1598. pl.2.
price of, not to be abated by covin, 31 Ed.3. c.2.—1598. pl.9.
weights of, standards of sacks, half sacks, pounds, &c. to be sent to the balances for, to be made according thereto, *id. ib.* [sheriffs, *id. ib.*
wool not to be bought or sold by other weight, *id. ib.*

Packing of,
may be ordained in the staples, 27 Ed.3. c.23.—1598. pl.5.
to be sworn to due execution of their office, *id. ib.*
to make good packing, 8 H.6. c.22.—1598. pl.13. [(see further, post.)
packing of, merchant selling bound to warranty, 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.3.—the 27 Ed.3. St.2. c.3. repealed, 28 Ed.3. c.13. s.1.
the 28 Ed.3. c.13. extended to cloths of merchants in London, 1 H.4. [c.14.—1598. pl.12.

Winding of, [pl.6.
winders of,
sworn, oath by whom administered to, 23 G.3. c.38. s.85.—1598.
to produce what certificate, previous to being sworn, *id. ib.*
such certificate to, by whom granted, *id. ib.*
oath of, form of, *id. ib.*
to be entered of record at the sessions, *id. ib.*
certificate that same was taken to be given by clerk of peace, *id. ib.*
persons may be employed as winders though not sworn, *id. s.86.*—1598. pl.7. [c.17. s.1.—1598. pl.25.
winding wool not done till sufficiently rivered and washed, 23 H.8. what things not to be wound in any fleece, *id. ib.*
penalty what and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*
increased to two shillings, 28 G.3. c.38. s.79.—1599. pl.25.
so increased, how applied, *id. ib.* [pl.28.
so increased, how levied if not paid for six days, *id. s.81.*—1599.
discharged on proof of no intention to defraud, *id. s.80.*—1599. pl.27. [id. *ib.*
discharged where dirt, &c. mixed with fleece after washing, &c. where the seller was not the winder,
he may require justice to summon winder, *id. s.82.*—1599. pl.29.
to give notice of time and place of winder's appearance, to whom, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
justice how to proceed on appearance or contempt of winder, to discharge seller, when, *id. ib.*
to convict seller, when, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
to commit party convicted for how long, if penalty not paid, action of deceit lies for putting such things in fleeces, 8 H.6. c.22. offences against this act and 23 H.8. c.17. [1598. pl.13.
may be determined summarily before one justice, 28 G.3. c.38. s.79.—1599. pl.25.
justice to summon offenders on information, *id. ib.*
duty of, on appearance or contempt of offender, *id. ib.*
appeal from judgment of justices allowed to sessions, when, *id. s.83.*—1599. pl.30.
notice of, what required and to whom given, *id. ib.*
recognizance on, *id. ib.*
power of sessions on to determine same and award costs, *id. ib.*
conviction herein not to be set aside for want of form, *id. s.84.*
nor for mis-stating any facts, when, *id. ib.* [—1599. pl.31.

Wool delivered out to be worked up:
to corders, spinners, and other work-people to be delivered by weight, penalty if not so delivered, *id. ib.* [4 Ed.4. c.1. s.5.—1598. pl.14.

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES — continued.

Wool delivered out to be worked up:

- declaration of weight of, to be given therewith, 1 A. St.2. c.18. s.3.—
penalty, what and how applied, *id. ib.* [501. pl.4.
application of RER. and how applied again, 58 G.3. c.51. ss.2, 3.
504. pl.45, 46.
how applied if informer called as a witness, *id. s.4.*—504. pl.47.
to be so delivered at 16oz. to the lb., 13 G.1. c.23. s.2.—1601. pl.76.
to be received back again at like weight, *id. ib.*
penalty in both these cases, *id. ib.*
limitation of prosecution for, *id. s.4.*—1601. pl.77.
conviction in, before whom had, *id. ib.*
to be levied by distress and sale, *id. ib.*
how applied, *id. ib.*
not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*
appeal allowed on what notice given, *id. s.6.*—1601. pl.79.
power of sessions on, *id. ib.*
certiorari not allowed to remove proceedings hereunder, *id. ib.*
search for such weights, when allowed, *id. s.7.*—1601. pl.80.
warrant for, by whom granted, *id. ib.*
interrupting officer in, penalty, *id. ib.* [s.18.—1601. pl.82.
persons sued for things done hereunder, general issue, treble costs, *id.*
charter to clothiers of Worcester, proviso for, *id. s.15.*

*Wool, woolfels, mortlings, shortlings, wool-flocks, worsted, bay or woollen yarn:**Packing of,*

- to be in trusses of leather or canvass, 28 G.3. c.38. s.28.—1604. pl.127.
may be in linen or woollen, *id. ib.*
packing-cloths to be stamped with the word "wool" how, *id. ib.*
forfeiture if not so marked, *id. ib.*
further penalty on the owner of such articles, *id. ib.*
forfeiture and penalty, how applied, *id. ib.* [pl.126.]
paper, woollen, or worsted yarn may be packed in, *id. ib.* [see s.27.
to be directed to the consignee, *id. ib.*
the word "worsted" or "yarn" to be marked thereon, how, *id. ib.*
parcel not to exceed 14lb. weight, *id. ib.*
forfeiture for not having the word "wool" stamped on packing-cloths,
may be remitted and wool restored on order of a justice, *id. s.29.*—
1604. pl.128.
in case of remission of, penalty not mitigated below what, *id. ib.*
packer, penalty on, for packing same, otherwise than according hereto,
id. s.30.—1604. pl.129.
so for packing same in any box, barrel, cask, chest, &c., *id. ib.*
pressing same with screws, &c. into any pack or wrapper, forfeiture and
penalty, *id. ib.*
so for steaming same, &c. into any butt, pipe, &c., *id. ib.*
forfeitures and penalties, how applied, and who liable to, *id. ib.*
offenders herein subject to what further punishment, *id. s.31.*—1604.
so also the aiders of such offenders, *id. ib.* [pl.130.
court convicting them may punish them accordingly, *id. ib.*
illegal packing, party concerned discovering master-packer, indemnified,
discovery to be made, prior to his apprehension, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
discoverer entitled to the wool, &c. illegally packed, *id. ib.*
master-packer, discovering his employer, indemnified, *id. ib.*
to make discovery before information laid against him, *id. ib.*
entitled to the wool, &c. illegally packed, *id. ib.*
persons directing same to be done, liable to what penalties, *id. ib.*

Wharfingers in G.B. keeping wharfs for reception of,

- bond to H.M. when to be entered into, *id. s.32.*—1604. pl.131.
penalty, and condition of, *id. ib.*
to be deposited with commissioners of customs, *id. ib.*
entry of quantity of bags, or cloths of wool received by them to be kept,
so also of quantity delivered, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
to state time of receipt and delivery, *id. ib.*
names and residences of consignor and consignee, *id. ib.*
the marks and numbers on the sheets, *id. ib.*
the weight thereof, *id. ib.*
copies to be delivered to whom and how often, *id. ib.*
penalty on, for not entering into bond, to party suing for same, *id. ib.*
so for not making such entry, *id. ib.*
so for making or delivering false entries, *id. ib.*
permitting wool to be shipped otherwise than according hereto, how
his aiders in, liable to like punishment, *id. ib.* [punished, *id. ib.*
persons informing, entitled to what reward and when, *id. ib.*
rewards to them by whom paid, *id. ib.* [id. s.33.—1605. pl.132.
note of wool received by them to be sent to the customer of the port,
to be so sent within 7 days after such receipt, *id. ib.*
how to be signed, and what to certify, *id. ib.*
to whom sent, if no such customer, *id. ib.*
penalty in case of neglect, to party suing, *id. ib.*

Importation of wool, woolfels, or leather,

- admitted without duty, when, 34 Ed.3. c.19.—1598. pl.10. (see 59 G.3.
no customs payable on, without assent of parliament, 36 Ed. 3. c.11.,
45 Ed.3. c.4., 11 R.2. c.9.—1598. pl.11.

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES — continued.

Importation of wool:

- [1 W. & M. St.2. c.32. s.6.—1599. pl.44.
from Ireland, allowed from what ports of Ire. to what ports in Eng.
port of New Ross in Ireland added, 4 & 5 A. c.7.—1599. pl.44.
port of Milford Haven and Bridgewater in England added, *id. ib.*
this not to avoid charters made to what companies, 1 W. & M. St.2.
Exportation, [c.32. s.13.—1599. pl.13.

of wool, woolfels, or leather, (see further post.)

- by Englishmen, felony with forfeiture of life, lands, and goods,
27 Ed.3. St.2. c.3. s.1.—1598. pl.9. [pl.9.
forfeiture of life and member repealed, 38 Ed.3. St.1. c.6.—1598.
of lands and goods, repealed, 46 Ed.3. Rot. Parl. No.46.—1598.
of wools or woolfels, [pl.9.
parties in prison for want of bail for, judgment to be entered against
them by default, if they refuse to appear or plead for one term,
4 G.1. c.11. s.6.—1541. pl.6. (see 28 G.3. c.38. s.75.—pl.171.)
parties punished by transportation in default of penalty, returning
unduly, felony without clergy, *id. ib.*
strangers not to force, clack, or barb same for, 8 H.6. c.22.—1598.
penalty and punishment, *id. ib.* [pl.13.

Removal of wool,

- to within 5 miles of the sea, 28 G.3. c.38. ss.11, 12, 13, 14.—1603.
entry and certificate, *id. ib.* [pl.111—113.
not allowed between sun-rise and sun-set, *id. s.25.*—1604. pl.124.
penalty, forfeiture of goods, with cart and horses, &c. to whom, *id. ib.*
driver of cart, &c. how punished, *id. ib.* [—1604. pl.125.
proviso for grower to remove wool, from place of shearing, *id. s.26.*
for persons carrying parcels of woollen yarn, *id. s.27.*—1604. pl.126.
such yarn to be twisted in 2 threads and prepared for knitting, *id. ib.*
to be directed to, and carrying to retailer, *id. ib.* [s.28.)
parcels of, not to exceed 14lbs. and be marked how, *id. ib.* (see
where shorn and lodged within 10 miles of the sea within Kent and Sussex,
allowed to a place where a regular fair is kept, *id. s.21.*—1604. pl.120.
wool, &c. so removed may be brought back again if not sold, *id. ib.*
permits for such removal and bringing back, to be taken, *id. ib.*
by whom granted, *id. ib.*
what to contain and how long to be in force, *id. ib.*
to accompany the wool for which granted, *id. s.22.*—1604. pl.121.
to be produced by purchaser on sale of the wool, to whom, *id. ib.*
another to be granted to such purchaser, *id. ib.*
such other what to express, *id. ib.*
wool, &c. so removed and returned unsold, subject to what regula-
tions, *id. s.23.*—1604. pl.123.
these regulations how far repealed, 54 G.3. c.78.—1607. pl.178.

Sale of wool by residents in Kent or Sussex, within 15 miles of the sea:

- allowed by whom and on what bond given, 28 G.3. c.38. s.20.—1604. pl.119.
purchasers also to give like bond, *id. ib.* [such 15 miles, *id. ib.*
sellers may remove same to the warehouse of purchaser, although within
notice of such removal, &c. what required, *id. ib.*
these regulations how far repealed, 54 G.3. c.78.—1507. pl.178.

Buyers and receivers

- of embezzled wool, or yarn delivered out to be worked up
to make satisfaction to party grieved, 7 J.1. c.7. s.2.—1599. pl.40.
conviction of, how and before whom had, *id. ib.*
not able to make satisfaction, how punished for first or second offence,
id. ib. [id. s.3.—1599. pl.41.
extended to them when receiving any embezzled, &c. wool or yarn,
of tools or materials delivered out for manufacturing,
house of, may be searched, 14 G.3. c.25. s.2.—1603. pl.85.
warrant for search, when and by whom granted, *id. ib.*
how dealt with if such tools, &c. found in their custody, *id. ib.*
when deemed convicted, and how punished, *id. ib.*
tools, &c. found in search of, how disposed of, *id. ib.*

*Cloths or woollen goods:**Importation of,*

- prohibited, 5 Ed.4. c.1.—1599. pl.15.
exception for cloths made in Ireland or Wales, *id. ib.*
for cloths taken as prize, *id. ib.*

Exportation of,

- [1599. pl.45. (see further, post.)
allowed, paying the usual customs, 1 W. & M. Sess.1. c.32. s.12.—
of unfilled yarn prohibited, 7 Ed.4. c.3.—1599. pl.16. [pl.17.
penalty, *id. ib.*; how recovered and applied, 3 H.8. c.7. s.1.—1599.
confirmed, 3 H.8. c.7. s.1.—1599. pl.17. [s.1.—1599. pl.17.
when unbarbed, unrowed, or unshorn, prohibited, when, 3 H.7. c.11.
penalty, *id. ib.*; how recovered, &c. 3 H.8. c.7. s.1.—1599. pl.17.
exception for what cloths, *id. s.2.*—1599. pl.17., 3 H.8. c.7. s.2.,
5 H.8. c.3., 27 H.8. c.13., 33 H.8. c.19., RER. 50 G.3. c.83.—
confirmed, 3 H.8. c.7. s.1.—1599. pl.17. [1599. pl.18.
licence to export may be granted, 8 El. c.6. s.2.—1599. pl.33.
granted on condition of exporting one dressed, for nine undressed
penalty for not carrying such dressed cloth, *id. ib.* [cloths, *id. ib.*
how recovered and applied, *id. s.6.*—1599. pl.36.
such tenth cloth not counted in number mentioned in licence, *id.*
s.3.—1599. pl.34.
made in Kent or Suffolk may not be exported, *id. s.4.*—1599. pl.35.

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES—continued.

Cloth, &c. — Exportation of—made in *Kent* or *Sussex*, prohibited: [pl.36.
penalty, *id. ib.*; how recovered and applied, 8 El. c.6. s.6.—1599.
licence for exporting, don't extend to, *id. s.5.*—1599. pl.35.

Foreign cloth-workers,

if in the realm, in H.M.'s protection, 11 Ed.3. c.6.—1598. pl.1.
to have safe conduct, *id. ib.*

H.M. to grant them franchises, *id. ib.*

Packing,

merchants of *London* free from warranty of, 1 H.4. c.16.—1598. pl.12.

Width and breadth,

when not forfeited for lacking in, 14 & 45 H.8. c.11.—1599. pl.22.

Rack or tenters,

cutting or stealing same from, by night, felony; death, 22 C.2. c.5. s.3.
so whether offender found guilty by verdict or confession, *id. ib.* (See
22 G.3. c.40. s.1.—pl.101.)

so if they will not answer, or stand mute, *id. ib.*

so if they challenge peremptorily above 20, *id. ib.*

so if they are outlawed, *id. ib.*

offenders, judges may relieve them and commute punishment for
what, *id. s.4.*—1601. pl.73.

refusing commutation, to suffer death, *id. ib.*

returning before term of transportation lapsed, to suffer death, *id. ib.*

or place where woollen yarn or wool is left to dry, such cloth, &c. stolen
by night from, [1600, 1601. pl.69.

owner to complain within 10 days to justice, 15 G.2. c.17. s.1.—
search-warrant to be granted by such justice, *id. ib.*

to whom directed, *id. ib.*

whose house, &c. liable to search under it, *id. ib.*

persons in whose custody such goods found to be apprehended, *id. ib.*
how to be dealt with, *id. ib.*

deemed convicted of stealing same, when, *id. ib.*

first offence, offender to forfeit what, *id. ib.*

penalty not paid, how levied, *id. ib.*

if no distress for offender, how punished, *id. ib.*

second offence, offender to forfeit what, *id. ib.*

what further punishment inflicted, *id. ib.*

penalty for, how levied, &c., *id. ib.*

third offence, offender to be committed for trial, where, *id. ib.*

offender how punished on conviction, *id. ib.*

returning unduly from transportation, how punished, *id. ib.*

appeal allowed to sessions herein, when, *id. s.2.*—1601. pl.70.

power of sessions on, *id. ib.*

determination of sessions on, final, *id. ib.*

this act not to repeal laws for punishing stealing or receiving same,
except when, *id. s.3.*—1601. pl.71.

Cloth mixed medley or white:

[1601. pl.75.

warping bars in making same, how long to be, 13 G.1. c.23. s.1.—
extra 3 inches to be in lieu of over-measure, *id. ib.*

round warping bars, circumference of, *id. ib.*

extra 4 inches to be in lieu of over-measure, *id. ib.*

thrums at end of such warping bars, how long to be, *id. ib.*

using bars or thrums of other length; penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty, limitation of prosecution for, *id. s.4.*—1601. pl.77.

conviction in, before whom had, *id. ib.*

to be levied by distress and sale, *id. ib.*

how applied, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

appeal allowed, on what notice given, *id. s.6.*—1601. pl.79.

power of sessions on, *id. ib.*

certiorari not allowed to remove proceedings hereunder, *id. ib.*

search for unlawful bars and thrums, when allowed, *id. s.7.*—1601.

warrant for, by and to whom granted, *id. ib.*

[pl.80.

interrupting officer in; penalty, *id. ib.*

charter to clothiers of *Worcester*, *id. s.15.*

[s.18.—1601. pl.82.

persons sued for things done hereunder; general issue; treble costs, *id.*

Cloth, foreign made,

not to be imported, 4 Ed.1. c.1.—1598, 1599. pl.15.

exception for cloth made in *Wales* or *Ireland*, *id. ib.*

for prize cloth taken at sea, *id. ib.*

Hawkers, &c.,

[c.108. s.1.—346. pl.5.

wholesale traders in, not liable to duty on, 29 G.3. c.26. s.20., 52 G.3.

Felony without benefit of clergy: (see 22 C.2. c.5. ss.3,4.)

to break into shop to cut serges, &c. in the loom, 12 G.1. c.34. s.1. REP.
22 G.3. c.40. s.4.—1600. pl.67.

to break or enter by force, by day or night, any house or shop, with
intent to cut, &c. any woollen goods in the loom or on the rack,
22 G.3. c.40. s.1.—1602. pl.101.

to cut or destroy such goods on the rack or in the loom, *id. ib.*

to cut, burn, &c. racks on which such goods are hung to dry, *id. ib.*

to break the tools used in making such goods, *id. ib.*

extended to *Scotland*, 29 G.3. c.46. s.2.—1602. pl.101.

conviction in *Scotland*, how had, *id. ib.*

Dying of such goods

regulated, 13 G.1. c.24.—192. pl.1. (See DYER.)

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES—continued.

Worsted:

not to be dry calendered; penalty, 5 H.8. c.4.—1599. pl.20. [*id. ib.*

apprentices for 7 years to persons of the craft only to wet calendar same,
to be admitted and approved by mayor of *Norwich*, and whom else, *id. ib.*

persons not so apprenticed calendering same; penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

[1599. pl.21.

dyers of worsteds, stainers, or says, not to calendar same, 25 H.8. c.5. s.2.

penalty, in case they do, what, and how recovered, &c., *id. ib.*

dressing of, in *Yarmouth*, 14 & 15 H.8. c.3.—1599. pl.23.

Norwich, and *Lynn*, 26 H.8. c.16.—1599. pl.23.

yarn of, in *Norfolk*, 33 H.8. c.16., 1 Ed.6. c.6.—1599. pl.23.

*Yarn:**Reeling it,*

[s.1.—1602. pl.93.

short or false, how punished, 22 G.2. c.27. s.1. REP. 14 G.3. c.44.

penalty for first and second offence herein, 14 G.3. c.44. s.2.—1602.

punishment for a third and subsequent offence, *id. ib.* [pl.94.

conviction, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*

penalties, how applied, *id. ib.*

[1602. pl.98.

with costs, may be levied by distress and sale, 15 G.3. c.14. s.1.—

not paid and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

conviction herein, form of, 14 G.3. c.44. s.3.—1602. pl.95.

to be returned to sessions and filed of record, *id. ib.*

copies of, to be made by clerk of peace on request, *id. s.4.*—1602.

fee for making such copies of, *id. ib.*

[pl.96.

appeal to sessions allowed, *id. s.5.*—1602. pl.97.

recognizance on, *id. ib.*

sessions to take cognizance of, *id. ib.*

may affirm conviction and award costs, *id. ib.*

costs awarded by sessions, how levied, *id. ib.*

if no distress for, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

determination of sessions on, final, *id. ib.*

[1602. pl.99.

appeal to sessions allowed, and their decision final, 15 G.3. c.14. s.2.—

proceedings hereunder not vacated for want of form, 14 G.3. c.44. s.5.

not removeable by *certiorari*, &c., *id. ib.*

[—1602. pl.97.

Reeling yarn in Essex for clothiers, &c. in certain towns in Essex:

spinners sending it back by shorter reel than 2 yards about, liable to fine,
and what other punishment, 7 J.1. c.7. s.4.—1599. pl.42.

Wool cards:

exportation of, to *American* colonies prohibited, 26 G.3. c.76.—505. pl.65.

importation of, prohibited, 39 El. c.14. s.2.—1599. pl.37.; 13 & 14 C.2.
c.19. s.2.—1599. pl.37, 38. [c.19. s.1.—1599. pl.38.

so also foreign card-wire or iron-wire for making them, 13 & 14 C.2.

penalty, and how recovered and applied, 39 El. c.14. s.2., 13 & 14 C.2.

c.19. s.1.—1599. pl.37, 38. [c.19. s.2.—1599. pl.38.

this not to prevent the amending of old overworn wool cards, 13 & 14 C.2.
the exportation of old overworn wool cards, *id. ib.*

*Ends of yarn, wefts, thrums, short yarn, or other refuse of cloth, drugget, &c.:**Places where kept*

may be searched, 14 G.3. c.25. s.3.—1602. pl.87.

justices may grant warrant for such search, when, *id. ib.*

such ends, &c. found on search, may be seized, *id. ib.*

persons in whose house, &c. same found, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

how punished on conviction, *id. ib.*

materials found in custody of, to be burnt, *id. ib.*

exception for flocks or pinions, *id. ib.*

Gatherers of,

who deemed such, 13 G.1. c.23. s.8.—1501. pl.81.

justice may grant warrant to search them, when, *id. ib.*

how to be dealt with if such ends found on them, *id. ib.*

deemed rogues and vagabonds, and punished as such, when, *id. ib.*

conviction, on what evidence had, *id. ib.*

[pl.82.

persons sued by, may plead general issue; treble costs, *id. s.18.*—1601.

Persons employed in the manufacturing of cloth, &c.:

Carders, spinners, weavers, fullers, shearmen, and dyers, (see DYER.)

shall duly perform their occupation, 4 Ed.1. c.1.—1599. pl.15.

penalty on, in case of neglect, *id. ib.*

complaints by, or against, by whom determined, *id. ib.*

forfeitures inflicted on, not paid, party how punished, *id. ib.*

offenders may be summoned to appear, when, *id. ib.*

if convicted, to forfeit what, *id. ib.*

process to compel appearance of, *id. ib.*

no fee payable for any thing done herein, *id. ib.*

fullers to use teasels, and not cards; penalty, *id. ib.*

[*neymen,*

Contracts, clubs, societies, &c. between wool-combers, weavers, or their jour-
for regulating such trades, void, 12 G.1. c.34. s.1.—1600. pl.49. (See

so those for settling the price of goods, *id. ib.*

[s.8. pl.48.)

for advancing their wages, *id. ib.*

for lessening their usual hours for work, *id. ib.*

keeping up, acting in, signing, &c. same, such persons doing so, how
so if they are concerned therein, *id. ib.* [punished, *id. ib.*

so if they attempt to put the same in execution, *id. ib.*

conviction herein, before whom and on what evidence had, *id. ib.*

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES—continued.

Contracts, societies, &c. between wool-combers or journeymen:—keeping up, &c.
 limitation of prosecution, 12 G.1. c.34. s.1.—1600. pl.49. [tracts,
 assaulting master wool-combers or weavers not assenting to such con-
 if they receive any bodily harm, felony, *id.* s.6.—1600. pl.66. (See
 s.8. pl.48.)
 sending them letters or messages threatening what, felony, *id.* *ib.*
 such felony, how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 limitation of prosecution for, *id.* *ib.*
 conviction in, to be had on indictment found, *id.* *ib.*
Wool-combers, weavers, or their journeymen,
 departing service before term expired, *id.* s.2.—1600. pl.50.
 quitting or returning work before same completed, *id.* *ib.*
 such offences, how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 conviction in, before whom had, *id.* *ib.*
 damnifying or destroying goods committed to to their care; penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty, conviction in, before whom had, *id.* *ib.*
 may be levied by distress and sale, *id.* *ib.*
 not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 appeal, when and where, and how allowed, *id.* s.5.—1600. pl.65.
 the 12 G.1. c.34. extends to combers of jersey and wool, *id.* s.8.—1600.
 to frame-work knitters and makers of stockings, *id.* *ib.* [pl.48.
 to all persons concerned in woollen-manufactures, *id.* *ib.*
Wages (see WAGES.)
 of carders, spinners, and other work people, see MANUFACTURES. WAGES.
 to be paid in ready money, 4 Ed.4. c.1. s.5.—1598. pl.14.
 not to be paid in goods, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty, *id.* *ib.* [1601. pl.78.)
 disputes concerning, how settled, *id.* s.1.—1598, 1599. pl.15. (See
 of labourers in woollen-manufactures to be paid in money, 12 G.1. c.34.
 s.3.—1600. pl.51. [pl.48.
 what persons and workmen included herein, *id.* *ib.* and *id.* s.8.—1600.
 may be paid in what bank notes, when, 58 G.3. c.51. s.1.—1600.
 pl.51. (See 37 G.3. cc.45. 91.) [pl.51.
 not to be paid in goods or by way of truck, 12 G.1. c.34. s.3.—1600.
 by bill or note, 29 G.2. c.33. s.3.—1600. pl.55.
 no deduction to be made for goods sold, when, 12 G.1. c.34. s.3.—
 1600. pl.51. [id. *ib.*
 non-payment of, complaint in case of, to be made to two justices,
 offender to be summoned by justice, *id.* *ib.*
 wages to be levied by distress on goods of, *id.* *ib.*
 if no goods, how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 appeal allowed to the sessions, on what notice, *id.* s.5.—1600. pl.65.
 adjourned if notice of, not duly given, *id.* *ib.*
 sessions finally to determine, *id.* *ib.*
 paying in goods or by way of truck; penalty, *id.* s.4.—1600. pl.52.
 penalty, how levied and applied, *id.* *ib.* [1600. pl.52.
 application of, REP. and new mode given, 58 G.3. c.51. ss.2.3.—
 how applied, if informer called as a witness, *id.* s.4.—1600. pl.53.
 conviction in, form of, *id.* *ib.*
 limitation of prosecution for, 13 G.1. c.23. ss.16, 17.—1600. pl.54.
 paying, in goods, &c. or by bill, &c. or otherwise than in money;
 penalty, 29 G.3. c.33. s.3.—1600. pl.55.
 who liable to this penalty, *id.* *ib.*
 penalty recoverable by action of debt, *id.* s.4.—1600. pl.56.
 before two justices, *id.* *ib.*
 on oath of one witness, or by confession, *id.* *ib.*
 how levied, if not paid with costs, how soon, *id.* *ib.*
 not paid and no distress, offender how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 how applied, *id.* s.5.—1600. pl.57. (See 58 G.3. c.51. ss.2—4.
 —1600. pl.52, 53.) [pl.58.
 recovered by action, not recoverable before a justice, *id.* s.6.—1600.
 before a justice, not recoverable by action, *id.* *ib.*
 appeal allowed to what sessions, and when, *id.* s.7.—1600. pl.59.
 (See also 17 G.3. c.56. s.2.—503. pl.39.)
 recognizance on, *id.* *ib.*
 notice of, what required and on whom served, *id.* *ib.*
 sessions to determine same finally and award costs, *id.* *ib.*
 costs and damages awarded by, may be levied by distress, *id.* *ib.*
 if no distress, may commit offender for how long, *id.* *ib.*
 may award treble costs, when, 1 G.4. c.93. s.3.—504. pl.53.
 limitation of prosecution, 29 G.2. c.33. s.8.—1600. pl.60.
 rates of, to be fixed by justices, *id.* ss.1, 2. REP., 30 G.2. c.12. s.1—
 1600. pl.61.
 contracts for payment of, with clothiers and makers of mixed medley and
 white or broadcloths, and weavers, valid, *id.* s.2.—1600. pl.62.
 to extend only to price of workmanship or amount of wages, *id.* s.3.
 —1600. pl.63.
 not to affect payment of, otherwise than in money, *id.* *ib.*
 paying them in money, how soon after due to be made, *id.* s.4.—
 1600. pl.64.
 penalty, what, and how recovered and applied, *id.* *ib.*
 disputes touching such wages, how determined, 13 G.1. c.23. s.5.—
 1601. pl.78.
Disputes relating to work, wages, or damages between clothiers, weavers, &c.
 determined before two justices, 13 G.1. c.23. s.5.—1601. pl.78.

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES—continued.

Disputes relating to work, wages, or damages between clothiers, weavers, &c.
 justices to summon the parties, 13 G.1. c.23. s.5.—1601. pl.78.
 to hear and examine on oath, and adjudge satisfaction, *id.* *ib.*
 may award costs and damages, *id.* *ib.*
 may issue warrants to levy same by distress, *id.* *ib.*
 may commit for how long if no distress, *id.* *ib.*
 appeal from judgment of justices allowed to sessions, *id.* s.6.—1601.
 notice of, what required, *id.* *ib.* [pl.79.
 sessions may award costs and damages on, *id.* *ib.*
 may grant warrant to levy same by distress, *id.* *ib.*
 may commit for how long if no distress, *id.* *ib.*
 orders of, final, *id.* *ib.*
certiorari, proceedings before justices herein, not removeable by, *id.* *ib.*
 persons sued for things done hereunder, general issue, treble costs, *id.*
 s.18.—1601. pl.82.
Embezzlement of wool or yarn delivered out to be worked up:
 sorters, carders, kembers, spinsters, or weavers, doing so, to make what
 satisfaction to party grieved, 7 J.1. c.7. s.2.—1599. pl.40.
 so also the buyers and receivers of embezzled wool, &c., *id.* *ib.*
 conviction herein, before whom, and on what evidence had, *id.* *ib.*
 satisfaction not made, parties how punished for a first offence, *id.* *ib.*
 so for a second offence, *id.* *ib.*
 searching for embezzled goods, see *post*, Search.
Not returning working tools entrusted to them,
 how punished, 14 G.3. c.25. s.1.—1601. pl.84.
 so wool, yarn, chain, woof, or abb delivered out to be worked up, *id.* *ib.*
 so all materials wherewith they are entrusted, *id.* *ib.*
 what persons liable to be so punished, *id.* *ib.*
 excused on giving a satisfactory account of such tools, &c., *id.* *ib.*
 conviction herein, how, and before whom had, *id.* *ib.*
Taking off, cutting, or picking out,
 the list, forrel, or other mark on cloth, how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 parties liable hereto, and how convicted, *id.* *ib.*
Steaming or damping wool or yarn so delivered out,
 how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 parties liable hereto, and how convicted, *id.* *ib.*
 house, &c. of such parties may be searched, when, *id.* s.2.—1601. pl.85.
 search-warrant, by whom, and to whom granted, *id.* *ib.*
 persons in whose custody any wool, &c. found on such search, how dealt
 wool, &c. found on such search, how disposed of, *id.* *ib.* [with, *id.* *ib.*
Search for wool, yarn, tools, &c. so embezzled,
 allowed where party entrusted with them absconds, *id.* s.2.—1601. pl.85.
 so where such party sells or disposes of them, *id.* *ib.*
 so where any party is suspected as a buyer or receiver of them, *id.* *ib.*
 so where same are kept back by damping or steaming the wool, &c., *id.* *ib.*
 warrant granted on oath thereof made before a justice, *id.* *ib.*
 by whom, and to whom granted, and when to be executed, *id.* *ib.*
 what places may be searched under, *id.* *ib.*
 tools, &c. found on, delivered over to whom for sale, *id.* *ib.*
 produce of sale of, how applied, *id.* *ib.*
 persons in whose custody goods, &c. found to be apprehended, *id.* *ib.*
 to be brought before some justice, *id.* *ib.*
 deemed convicted, and how punished, when, *id.* *ib.*
 accused parties may require time to produce evidence of sale, &c., *id.*
 s.3.—1601, 1602. pl.86. [id. *ib.*
 also to produce the person of whom they bought or received the same
 justice to appoint such time, and summon the party, *id.* *ib.*
 to issue summons to a constable of the place where party resides,
 recognizance on such request made, *id.* *ib.* [id. *ib.*
 to be committed for what time on default of recognizance, *id.* *ib.*
 how punished if afterwards convicted, *id.* *ib.*
 to be committed for trial at sessions, when, *id.* s.5.—1602. pl.88.
 may give recognizance with sureties to appear, *id.* *ib.*
 informer to be bound over to prosecute, *id.* *ib.*
 sessions to determine same in a summary way, *id.* *ib.*
 to commit offender for how long if found guilty, *id.* *ib.*
 how to punish offender if a second time convicted before them, *id.* *ib.*
 appeal from judgment of justices, when allowed, *id.* s.7.—1602. pl.90.
 right of, to be made known by justice at time of conviction, *id.* *ib.*
 notice of, what required, *id.* *ib.*
 recognizance, *id.* *ib.*
 sessions to determine same in a summary way, *id.* *ib.*
 may award costs, *id.* *ib.*
 judgment affirmed on, offender how punished, *id.* *ib.*
 conviction, form of, *id.* s.8.—1602. pl.91.
 to be returned to sessions, and filed of record, *id.* s.9.—1602. pl.91.
certiorari, proceedings hereunder not removeable by, *id.* s.10.—1602.
 pl.92.
 orders made hereunder not to be quashed for want of form, *id.* *ib.*
Frauds by such persons: see MANUFACTURES. WAGES.
 workmen guilty of any fraud or default, 1 A. St.2. c.18. s.3.—501. pl.4.
Apprenticeship [manufacture, 49 G.3. c.109. s.3.—1608. pl.184.
 not necessary to enable persons to exercise any branch of the woollen
Exercising trades in any town or place of this kingdom: [1608. pl.182.
 allowed to wool-combers, their wives and children, 35 G.3. c.124. s.1.—

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES—continued.

Persons employed in—Exercising trades in any town, &c. in G.B.:—allowed: such wool-combers, &c. not removeable till actually chargeable to parish, 35 G.3. c.124. s.1.—1608. pl.182.
to persons who have served apprenticeships to any branch of this manufacture, 49 G.3. c.109. s.5.—1608. pl.185.
so also to persons entitled to exercise the same, *id. ib.*
so also the wives and children of such persons, *id. ib.*
such person so setting up trade,
not removeable till actually chargeable to parish, *id. ib.*
how to plead in case sued for setting up such trades, *id. ib.*
when entitled to double costs, *id. ib.*
examination of such persons as to their settlements, justices may summon them for, *id. s.6.*—1608. pl.186.
attested copy of, given to them, and how far evidence, *id. ib.*
need not swear if summoned a second time, but to leave such copy, *id. s.7.*—1608. pl.187.
this act not to affect Oxford or Cambridge, *id. s.8.*—1608. pl.188.
not to permit them to set up as vintners there without whose leave,
not to extend to city of London, *id. s.9.*—1608. pl.188. [*id. ib.*]
not to alter the laws of apprentices in London, *id. ib.*
wool-combers, similar provisions for, as in 49 G.3. c.109. ss.5. 9., 35 G.3. c.124.—1608. pl.182.

*Exportation or carrying coastwise, or to Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man:**Acts repealed relating to the exportation:*

of live sheep, rams, and lambs, 28 G.3. c.38. s.1.—1602. pl.103.
so of wool, woolfells, mortlings, or shortlings, *id. ib.*
so of yarn or worsted made of wool, *id. ib.*
so of wool-flocks, cruels, coverlids, or waddings, *id. ib.*
so of other woollen manufactures slightly made up, *id. ib.*
so of mattresses or beds stuffed with combed wool, *id. ib.*
stuffed with wool fit for combing or carding, *id. ib.*
so of fullers' earth, fulling clay, or tobacco pipe clay, *id. ib.*
exception for, 9 & 10 W.3. c.40. ss.3—5., 28 G.3. c.38. s.1.—1602. pl.103. REP. 54 G.3. c.78.—1607. pl.178.
provisions of this act to take effect on such articles, *id. ib.* [*said articles, Cocquets for carrying coastwise or for exportation of wool or any of the afore-*
to be on paper, and not parchment, 28 G.3. c.38. s.44.—1605. pl.140.
how to be signed, *id. ib.*
to state the exact weight of wool shipped or landed, *id. ib.*
the numbers and marks thereon, *id. ib.*

*Certificates of landing to be on paper only, and how signed, id. ib.**Weighing of wool to take place previous to shipping or landing, id. ib.**Insurance to carry sheep or wool, &c. beyond seas:*

persons making, how punished, *id. s.45.*—1605. pl.141.
so persons delivering same beyond seas in pursuance of, *id. ib.*
so also the aiders of such persons, *id. ib.*
or persons paying any money for such insurance, *id. s.46.*—1605. pl.142.
sheep, wool, &c. so insured, forfeited to whom, *id. ib.*
insurer, &c. discovering same to whom, indemnified, *id. s.47.*—1605. discovery, when to be made, *id. ib.* [1606. pl.143.
party making it, entitled to such sheep, wool, &c., *id. ib.*
entitled to the insurance money, *id. ib.*
insured making such discovery, may recover back his premium, *id. ib.*
when to make such discovery, *id. ib.*
indemnified from paying premium if same not paid, *id. ib.*
agreements by, for paying same, void, *id. ib.*
indemnified from the penalties, *id. ib.*
policies of, on goods afterwards proving to be wool or woollen, &c. yarn, void, *id. s.48.*—1606. pl.144.

H.M.'s ships, &c. in any port, creek, or road, or in the open seas within what limits:

masters of, may enter and search any ship, &c., *id. s.49.*—1606. pl.145.
so also deputed officers of, *id. ib.*
may seize ship and goods if any such prohibited articles found therein, on seizure, may carry ship and crew into what ports, *id. ib.* [*id. ib.*]
exception where a licence to carry coastwise is produced, *id. ib.*
wool and other articles, and ships, &c. seized by, where to be lodged, *id. s.50.*—1606. pl.146.
to be sold on condemnation, by inch of candle, to the best bidder, *id. ib.*
notice of sale of, what required, and to whom given, *id. ib.*
produce of sale of, how disposed of, and in what proportions, *id. ib.*
informers entitled to what reward, and indemnified when, *id. ib.*
masters of, neglecting their duty herein, punishment and penalty, *id. s.51.*—1606. pl.147.
incapacitated to serve H.M. in what offices, *id. ib.*
persons informing against them entitled to what reward, *id. ib.*
rewards to, by whom, and how, and when to be paid, *id. ib.*

Seizures under this act,

to be made only in presence of a peace officer, *id. s.52.*—1606. pl.148.
exception for customs and excise officers, *id. ib.*
peace officers to attend on request made, *id. ib.*
not attending on request, penalty, *id. s.53.*—1606. pl.149. (see neglecting his duty in the premises, penalty, *id. ib.* [s.58. pl.154.]

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES—continued.

Exportation or carrying coastwise, &c.—Seizures: [s.53.—1606. pl.149.
peace officers neglecting duty, penalties on, how applied, 28 G.3. c.38.
proviso for power of seizure given to masters of H.M.'s ships, &c., *id. ib.*
customs and excise officers for making same, who deemed such, *id. s.54.*
—1606. pl.150.

power of sessions or 2 justices to direct sale of, *id. s.63.*—1606. pl.159.

Collusive seizures or informations of articles hereby prohibited from being exported, or collusive agreements whereby the owners or offenders may avoid the penalties, &c.:

persons making them, liable to what punishment, *id. s.55.*—1606. pl.151.
proceedings in, to be only for whose benefit, *id. ib.*

persons concerned in, indemnified on discovering same, *id. ib.*

when to make such discovery, *id. ib.*

one accomplice to be convicted by them, *id. ib.*

persons first discovering same, entitled to what reward, *id. ib.*

rewards to, by whom and when paid, *id. ib.*

Opposing execution of act by wounding, obstructing, beating, &c.

persons endeavouring to seize sheep, wool, &c. intended for exportation, transportation for 7 years, *id. s.56.*—1606. pl.152.

so when seizure made for carrying same on ship-board, *id. ib.*

so whether opposition is by land or water, by night or by day, *id. ib.*

so also persons armed rescuing such sheep, wool, &c. so seized, *id. ib.*

so also persons disguised rescuing same, *id. ib.* [benefit of clergy, *id. ib.*

such offenders returning before term expired, to suffer death without

Bribing

[—1606. pl.153.]

customs or excise officers to permit illegal exportation, penalty, *id. s.57.*

so to conceal any act whereby provisions hereof are broken, *id. ib.*

so to bribe any other person so to do, *id. ib.*

penalty recoverable whether bribe accepted or not, *id. ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Officers of customs or excise

[s.58.—1606. pl.154.]

neglecting duty herein, deemed aiders in exportation of sheep, &c., *id. ib.*

so if they compound for any sheep, wool, &c. forfeited under this act, *id. ib.*

how punished, *id. ib.* (and see s.53. pl.149.)

Bonds

given under this act, free of stamp duty, *id. s.59.*—1606. pl.155.

Exportation of sheep, wool, fullers' earth, &c.:

persons found exporting or attempting to export same, may be detained, 28 G.3. c.38. s.65.—1607. pl.161.

what officers and persons may detain them, *id. ib.*

persons aiding in such exportation may also be so detained, *id. ib.*

such persons so detained, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

to be committed to the county gaol for trial at sessions, *id. ib.*

power of sessions on trial of, *id. ib.*

persons apprehending them, to be bound over to prosecute, *id. ib.*

aiding or assisting in:

[1607. pl.174.]

first three persons guilty of, first informing, indemnified, *id. s.68.*—

to make discovery to a justice of peace, *id. ib.* [&c., *id. ib.*

exception if such persons are owners or part owners of sheep, wool,

masters and mariners loading ship indemnified on giving what inform-

ation on oath, *id. ib.*

to give such information within what time, *id. ib.*

to whom, *id. ib.*

to be bound over, how, personally to appear and testify, *id. ib.*

entitled to what benefits under this act, *id. ib.*

assembling armed to do so, felony without clergy, 52 G.3. c.143. s.11.

—1322. pl.42.

[*id. ib.*

rescue, assembling armed so to do, after seizure, also felony without clergy,

allowed

[s.10.—1603. pl.110.]

for tobacco pipe clay to West Indies under 17 G.3. c.43., 28 G.3. c.38.

for tobacco pipe clay, fullers' earth, and fulling clay to any of H.M.'s

possessions, 47 G.3. Sess.1. c.49.—1603. pl.110.

for sheep into Isle of Man from any port of G.B.:

licence for, by whom granted, and how long in force, 38 G.3. c.63.

s.9.—1607, 1608. pl.179.

to authorize importation into what ports of the isle, *id. ib.*

how many sheep annually to be imported, *id. ib.*

such exportation under what rules, *id. ib.*

for sheep into Isle of Man from Whitehaven, Liverpool, or Bristol:

licence for, by whom granted, and how long in force, 45 G.3. c.99.

s.8.—1608. pl.179.

into what port of such isle sheep to be imported, *id. ib.*

how many sheep to be so imported annually, *id. ib.*

under what rules exportation to take place, *id. ib.*

for sheep into Isle of Man from Liverpool or Whitehaven:

licence for, by whom granted, and how long in force, 51 G.3. c.50.

—1608. pl.179.

into what ports of the said isle sheep to be imported, *id. ib.*

how many sheep to be so exported annually, *id. ib.*

under what rules exportation to take place, *id. ib.*

for worsted or woollen yarn from London to Canada:

five thousand pounds weight allowed annually by H.M. in council,

47 G.3. Sess.1. c.9.—1608. pl.179.

extended to 20,000 lbs., 52 G.3. c.55.—1608. pl.179.

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES—continued.

Exportation of live sheep, rams, or lambs, of the breed of G.B. or such islands:
 such sheep, &c. with the vessel, forfeited, if received there for, 28G.3. c.38. s.2.—1602, 1603. pl.104.
 sheep, &c. and vessel may be seized, for whose benefit, *id. ib.*
 proviso where carried for diet of crew, *id. ib.*
 offenders herein, penalty and punishment for first offence, *id. ib.*
 who liable such penalty and punishment, *id. s.9.*—1603. pl.109.
 so for a second or subsequent offence, *id. s.2.*—1602. pl.103.
 penalties, how applied, *id. ib.*
 wether sheep, proviso for where carried for diet, *id. ib.* [pl.105.
 licence to ship same, obtained before put on board, *id. s.3.*—1603.
 by whom granted, and where applied for, *id. ib.*
 where no comptroller, &c. *id. s.4.*—1603. pl.106.
 what to specify, *id. s.3.*—1603. pl.105.
 number so shipped, not to exceed how many, *id. ib.*
 shipping to be in presence of an officer, *id. ib.*
 otherwise sheep forfeited, to whom, and penalty, *id. ib.*
 in whose presence to be where no such officer, *id. ib.*
 proviso where same are carried in ship, bound between the *Mull of Cantyr*, and *Cape Wrath*, *id. s.5.*—1603. pl.107.
 sheep, &c. to the islands and back again, and from island to island in the firths of *Scotland*,
 this act don't extend to, *id. s.6.*—1603. pl.108. [pl.178.
 bond to H.M. to be entered into, by whom, *id. s.7.* (see 54G.3. c.78.
 sheep not to be removed till same is entered into, *id. ib.*
 penalty, and condition of, *id. ib.*
 to whom to be delivered when entered into, *id. ib.*
 to be transmitted, by whom, to customs commissioners at *Edin-*
free of stamp duty, *id. s.59.*—1606. pl.155. [burgh, *id. s.8.*
 licence to remove also to be taken out, *id. s.7.*
 by whom granted, *id. ib.*
 to be granted on giving such bond, *id. ib.*
 what to contain, *id. s.8.*
 how long to continue in force, *id. ib.*
 copy to be transmitted to, and by whom, *id. ib.*
 prosecutions for illegal exportation of sheep, [s.60.—1606. pl.156.
 evidence that sheep, &c. were of the breed of *G.B.*, not required, *id.*
 that same were not of such breed, admissible, *id. ib.*
Exportation out of G.B., or such islands, [s.9.—1603. pl.109.
 of wool, of the growth of this kingdom, &c. prohibited, 28G.3. c.38.
 so of woollfells, mortlings, shortlings, yarn or worsted, made of wool,
 so of woollflocks, cruels, coverlids, or waddings, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 so of woollen manufactures slightly made up, *id. ib.*
 so of mattresses, or beds stuffed with combed wool, or wool fit for comb-
 ing or carding, *id. ib.*
 so of fullers' earth, fulling clay, or tobacco-pipe clay, *id. ib.*
 penalty and punishment of for a first offence, *id. ib.*
 exporter liable thereto, *id. ib.*
 so the owner of the ship or vessel, *id. ib.*
 so the owner of the carts, &c. or horses, &c. on which same laid with
 intent to be exported, *id. ib.*
 so the masters and mariners of such ships, &c. *id. ib.*
 so the factor or servant aiding therein, *id. ib.*
 so every customs officer aiding therein, *id. ib.*
 penalty and punishment for a second and subsequent offence, *id. ib.*
 same persons liable to it, *id. ib.*
 penalties, how applied, *id. ib.*
 forfeitures enure for benefit of the seizer, *id. ib.* [1605. pl.136.
 shipping same with intent to export, penalty and forfeiture, *id. s.37.*—
 penalty and forfeiture, how applied, *id. ib.*
 master deemed exporter, and liable to punishment accordingly, *id. ib.*
 indemnified on discovering his employer, *id. ib.*
 to be in such case bound over to prosecute, and give evidence, *id. ib.*
 this not to extend to master not regularly clearing out to foreign
 parts, *id. s.38.*—1605. pl.137.
 vessels not furnished with a foreign clearance,
 master deemed shipper of such goods, if found on board of, *id. ib.*
 liable to what punishment, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 all persons on board knowing thereof, liable to such punishment,
 indemnified on giving information, as may lead to master's con-
 entitled to a reward of 40*l*, *id. ib.* [viction, *id. ib.*
 reward to, by whom, and to whom payable, *id. ib.*
 evidence in discharge of penalties for wool exported, or intended so
 to be, *id. s.39.* see *post*.
 wool found on board any vessel, or in any cart, or on any horse, &c.
 for exportation, forfeited, for whose benefit, *id. s.40.*—1605. pl.138.
 such articles laid on shore, near the sea, or a navigable river, to be
 exported, may be seized, by what persons, *id. s.15.*—1603.
 pl.114. (see *s.52.* pl.148.)
 offender so doing, how punished, *id. ib.* [clay :
Carrying coastwise of wool, &c. fullers' earth, and fulling, and tobacco-pipe
provisions of 28G.3. c.38. as to fullers' earth, fulling, and tobacco-pipe
clay, repealed, 57G.3. c.88. s.1.—1608. pl.180. [1608. pl.180.
 such articles may be carried coastwise under 32G.3. c.50., *id. s.2.*—

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES—continued.

Carrying coastwise of wool, &c., fullers' earth, &c.
 entry of such wool, &c. to be made at what port, 28G.3. c.38. s.11.—
 what to specify, *id. ib.* [1603. pl.111.
 to be made before wool carried within 5 miles of such port, *id. ib.*
 certificate, that same made to be granted, by whom, *id. ib.*
 to accompany the wool, &c. *id. ib.*
 not made, wool carrying for, forfeited, *id. ib.*
 wool, &c. so forfeited, may be seized, for whose benefit, *id. ib.*
 carrying from place of shearing to owner's house, within such
 5 miles, proviso for, *id. s.12.*—1603. pl.112.
 certificate of quantity to be made, to whom, and when, *id. ib.*
 to be made previous to removal, or disposal of wool, *id. ib.*
 what to state, *id. ib.*
 to be made when, on removal from such house, *id. ib.*
 to be registered and kept by customs officers, *id. ib.*
 not given, offender liable to what penalties, *id. ib.*
 entry and certificate, where obtained, when port is more than 5 miles
 from owner's house, *id. s.13.*
 proviso for certifying quantity where sheep sheared between 1st *March*,
 and 1st *July*, *id. s.14.*—1603. pl.113. [pl.178.
 regulations as to removal of wool, how far *REP. 54G.3. c.78.*—1607.
Carrying coastwise of wool, woollfells, mortlings, shortlings, combed wool, &c.
 notice of shipping same for, to be given to whom, 28G.3. c.38. s.34.—
 to state quantity, quality, and package, *id. ib.* [1605. pl.133.
 marks, numbers, and weights thereof, *id. ib.*
 names of ship and master, *id. ib.*
 names and residences of owners of the goods, *id. ib.*
 name of place of landing same, and of consignee there, *id. ib.*
 bond also to be given to H.M. in two sureties, *id. ib.*
 penalty, and condition of, *id. ib.*
 by whom to be executed, *id. ib.*
 execution of, deemed act of shipper, or owner of the goods, *id. ib.*
 money expended by shipper, on account of, may be recovered back,
 how, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 such money, how recovered, in case of different owners of such goods,
 not to be discharged till what certificate produced, *id. s.36.*—1605.
 pl.135.
 certificate in discharge of, when, and by whom to be granted, *id. ib.*
 what to express, *id. ib.*
 with whom to be left, *id. ib.*
 to be transmitted when, and by, and to whom, *id. ib.*
 penalty, if same not transmitted, *id. ib.*
 duplicate of to be granted, when, and to, and by whom, *id. ib.*
 to be granted without fee, *id. ib.*
 not so discharged, to be put in suit, when, *id. ib.*
 to be transmitted to custom-house at *London* for such purpose, *id. ib.*
 licence for, also to be taken out, *id. s.34.*—1605. pl.133.
 by whom to be granted, *id. ib.*
 to be granted without fee, *id. ib.*
 forfeiture in case of shipping same for, without such bond or licence, *id. ib.*
 proviso for carrying same to and from locks, and from islands to main-
 land in *Scotland*, *id. s.35.*—1605. pl.134. [s.36.—1605. pl.135.
 customers, &c. to transmit what notice to place of landing same, *id.*
 notice of to be transmitted on clearance of ship, *id. ib.*
 what to state, *id. ib.*
 not so transmitted, penalty, *id. ib.* [whom, *id. ib.*
 certificate of landing to discharge bond, to be granted without fee, to
 not granting same, or not duly transmitting it, penalty, *id. ib.*
 notice by, of not duly landing wool, to be transmitted to whom, when,
 on receipt of, what inquiry to be instituted, *id. ib.* [id. *ib.*
 register of wool sent coastwise, and the return of the landing of wool, &c.
 by whom to be kept, *id. s.41.* (Stated in *Digest* as repealed, by mis-
 what to state, *id. ib.* [take.)
 copy of to be transmitted to whom, and how often, *id. ib.*
 to be registered at custom-house, *id. ib.*
 persons to register, by whom appointed, *id. ib.*
 so registered, open to public inspection, on what fee, *id. ib.*
 printed, to be transmitted where, when, and to whom, *id. ib.*
 so transmitted, open to public inspection, on what fee, *id. ib.*
 unpacking same after shipment for, penalty, *id. s.42.*—1605. pl.139.
 exception for cases of necessity, *id. ib.*
 penalty, how applied, *id. ib.*
 shipment of wool, &c. for, to be in presence of an officer, *id. s.43.*
 (Stated in *Digest* as repealed, by mistake.)
 to be only at the proper quays, how set out, *id. ib.*
 commissioners of customs may appoint proper quays, *id. ib.*
 to appoint such quays by writing, under their hands, *id. ib.*
 appointment of, how long to continue in force, *id. ib.*
 exception for special sufferance, and leave of such commissioners, *id. ib.*
 penalty, what, and how applied, *id. ib.*
Exporting wool to Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, or Sark,
 allowed from *Southampton* only, 28G.3. c.38. s.16.—1603, 1604. pl.115.
 exportation to be under what regulations, *id. ib.*
 shipment of wool for, to be in ships, how owned, *id. ib.*

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES — *continued.*

Exporting wool to Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, or Sark :

writing authorising such exportation, to be delivered to whom, *id. ib.*
by whom granted, 28 G.3. c.38. s.16.—1603, 1604. pl.115.
to express name of party, and number of tods allowed, *id. ib.*
that exporter hath entered into what bond, *id. ib.*
not to be granted beyond what number of tods, *id. s.17.*—1604. pl.116.
penalty if such number exceeded, *id. ib.*
fee for granting same, *id. s.18.*—1604. pl.117.

number of tods to be exported annually to *Jersey*, or *Guernsey*, *id. ib.*
so for *Alderney* and *Sark*, *id. ib.*
custom officers at *Southampton*, to keep account of quantity exported, *id. ib.*
not to permit the specified quantity to be exceeded, *id. ib.*
penalty what, and how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Ships in which wool, &c. fullers' earth, &c. (Qr. REP. as to fullers' earth, &c. 57G.3. c.88. s.1. pl.180.) [pl.118.

shipped, not to be alien-owned in whole, or in part, *id. s.19.*—1604.
not to be owned in whole or part, by non-resident *British* subjects, *id. ib.*
being so owned, and having same on board, forfeited to whom, *id. ib.*
this not to extend to lamb-skins, when, *id. ib.*

Exportation of wool, woolsels, mortlings, shortlings, woolflocks, woollen bay yarn, worsted yarn, cruels, or wool slightly manufactured from England or Scotland, to Ireland, regulated, 48G.3. c.44.—1608. pl.179.

Prosecutions, &c.

For things done or omitted contrary to 28 G.3. c.38. :

evidence that sheep of the breed of this kingdom not required, 28 G. 3. c.38. s.66.—1606. pl.156.
that wool is of the growth of this kingdom, not required, *id. ib.*
to the contrary may be given by the defendant, *id. ib.* [vity,
evidence to shew, from certain circumstances, want of knowledge or pri-
allowed in prosecutions for forfeiture of any vessel bound coastwise
or to foreign parts, and regularly cleared out, *id. s.39.*
so also for forfeiture of the guns, tackle, &c., *id. ib.*
of wool and such other prohibited articles found on board, *id. ib.*
of any vessel other than those not cleared out, *id. ib.*
of any cart or horses on which wool laid, *id. ib.*
so in prosecutions of master of such vessels, *id. ib.*
owner or driver of such cart, horses, &c., *id. ib.*
to such effect given, such parties not punishable, *id. ib.*
ship tackle, horse, cart, &c. not forfeited, *id. ib.*
but wool, &c. to remain liable to forfeiture, *id. s.40.*

For penalties or for offences against 28 G.3. c.38. :

may be brought in what courts at *Westminster* and in *Scotland*, 28 G. 3. at the assizes, *id. ib.* [c.38. s.61.—1606. pl.157.
in a summary way before 2 justices, *id. ib.*
summary not allowed when penalties exceed 20*l.*, *id. s. 62.* — 1606.
limitation of *id. s.77.*—1607. pl.173. [pl.158.
information for to be laid on oath, *id. s.71.*—1607. pl.167.
jury for trial of, from what county summoned, *id. s.74.*—1607. pl.170.
capias in first process may go when, *id. s.73.*—1607. pl.169.
to specify penalty sued for, *id. ib.*
bail to be taken on, *id. ib.*

application of penalties, seizures, &c., *id. s.64.*—1606. pl.160.
penalties, how levied, when inflicted, by sessions or 2 justices, *id. s. 63.* —1606. pl.159. [pl.163.

not paid and no distress, offenders how punished, *id. s. 65.* — 1607.
no warrant of distress need be issued, when, *id. ib.*
security for, by 2 sureties may be accepted before commitment, when, *id. s.66.*—1607. pl.164.

to stipulate for payment of, with charges within 14 days, *id. ib.*
not satisfied, offender and his sureties how punished, *id. ib.*
parties in prison for want of bail for, refusing to appear or plead on
declaration or information delivered for one term, judgment to be
entered against them by default, *id. s. 75.*—1607. pl.171. See
4G.1. c.11. s.6.—1541. pl.6. [c.38. s.69.—1607. pl.165.

appeal from judgment of justices allowed to quarter-sessions, 28 G. 3.
notice of, what required and to whom given, *id. ib.*
recognizances on, with sureties, *id. ib.*

without sureties, when, *id. s.70.*—1607. pl.166.
power of sessions on, *id. s.69.*—1607. pl.165.
judgment affirmed on, appellant liable in double costs, *id. ib.*
costs awarded on, by sessions, how levied, *id. s.63.*—1606. pl.157.
witnesses on either side may be summoned and examined, by whom, *id. s.71.*—1607. pl.167.

rewards to prosecutor or informer where no seizure to pay same,
to be paid out of public money, by whom, *id. s.76.*—1607. pl.172.
what payable, *id. ib.*

remission of prosecutions, *id. ss.87, 88, 90.*—1607. pl.175.

Actions :

[or persons aiding them,
for things done under this act, against navy, customs, or excise-officers
discharged if plaintiff claim the benefit of this act, *id. s.89.*—1607.
officers may plead general issue, *id. ib.* [pl.176.
may recover costs, *id. ib.*

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES — *continued.*

Prosecutions, &c. — actions :

for seizures or things done under this act, [pl.177.
limitation, venue, general issue, treble costs, 28 G.2. c.38.—1607.
in case of seizures on verdict for claimer, court to certify what, *id. ib.*
in such case no costs recoverable, *id. ib.*
seizer not liable to any action, *id. ib.*
in case of indictment or other prosecution on verdict for defendant,
court to certify what, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
in such case, besides ship, &c. only 2*d.* damages recoverable,
no costs recoverable, *id. ib.*
defendant only liable to a fine of 1*s.*, *id. ib.* [required :

*Forging or counterfeiting any licence or certificate, or other instrument hereby
penalty, what, and how recovered, &c., id. s.24.*—1604. pl.123.
so knowingly to use such counterfeited licence, &c., *id. ib.*

Fees : [penalty, *id. s.72.*—1607. pl.168.

taking greater fees for any sufferance, licence, &c. than here limited,
WORKHOUSES. See *Digest, tit. POOR. Divs. II. and VII.*
WORKMEN. See **ARTIFICERS. COMBINATION. CONSPIRACY.**
LABOURERS. MANUFACTURES. WAGES.

Seducing, see MANUFACTURES.

In H.M.'s yards and docks, [c.16. s.26.—1591. pl.28.

probate of wills of, or administration, where they die intestate, 4 & 5 A.
WORKS, PUBLIC. (page 1608.) See **BRIDGES.**

*Works repaired at the expence of any county, city, division, liberty or town
corporate :*

may be presented for want of repair, 12G.2. c.29. s.14.—158. pl.16.
after presentment, sessions may contract for repairing such works, *id. ib.*
what works to be so repaired, *id. ib.*

contract for repairs, how long to endure, *id. ib.*
to be for a certain annual sum, *id. ib.*

contractor to give security for due performance to whom, *id. ib.*
sessions to give notice of intention to contract, *id. ib.*

contracts to be at most reasonable prices, *id. ib.* [id. ib.
when agreed to, to be deposited with clerk of peace or town clerk, &c.,
shall be entered in a book by such officers, *id. ib.*
open to inspection gratis, by whom, *id. ib.*

*Actions for damages done to county property, and indictments, &c. for stealing.
in whose name brought, 43G.3. c.59. ss.3, 4.—95. pl.40, 41.*

Board of works :

surveyor-general of H.M.'s works and public buildings,
by whom appointed, 54G.3. c.157. s.2.—1608. pl.2. See **KING.**
his salary, *id. ib.*

architects to surveyor-general or attached to the office of works,
by whom appointed, *id. s.3.*—1608. pl.3.

how many to be so appointed, *id. ib.*
their duty, and whose orders they shall obey, *id. ib.*
their salaries, *id. ib.*

officers in general at the office of works,
what may be abolished, and by whom, *id. s.5.*—1608. pl.4.

what officers may be appointed, and by whom, *id. ib.*
salaries of officers, *id. ib.* [pl.4.
abolished, what provision allowed for persons holding it, *id. s.5.*—1608.
not to be engaged in any buildings as architects or builders, *id. s.6.*—
exception, *id. ib.* [1658. pl.5.

exception for carrying on private business as architects,
to what officers, *id. ib.*

penalty, *id. s.8.*—1608. pl.7.

not to be contractors for what buildings, *id. s.6.*—1608. pl.5.
penalty, *id. s.8.*—1608. pl.7.

fees to the surveyor-general and other officers of the board of works,
none allowed, *id. s.7.*—1608. pl.6.

penalty, *id. s.8.*—1608. pl.7. [lation of its expenditure,
code of instruction for conduct of business of board of works and regu-
by whom and when to be drawn up, *id. s. 9.*—1608. pl.8.

to be conformable to the 22 G.3. c.82., *id. ib.* See **KING, &c.**, pl.76.
to be transmitted to whom, and how signed, *id. ib.*

who to be guided by, *id. ib.*

copy of to be laid before parliament, when, *id. ib.*

how to be altered, and by whom, *id. ib.*

alterations of to be also laid before parliament, *id. ib.*

WORSTED. See **WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES.**

WRECK. (pages 1608—1617.)

Regulations as to wreck and salvage in general :

The 12 A. St.2 c.18., 4G.1. c.12., 26 G.2. c.19.

not to prejudice H.M.'s rights to any wreck or goods found jetsam, 12A.
St.2. c.18. s.9.—1609. pl.13. ; 26 G.2. c.19. s.14.—1610. pl.33.

nor those of the grantees of the crown, *id. ib.*

nor those of the lord of any manor, *id. ib.*

not to affect the ancient jurisdiction of the admiralty or Cinque Ports,
who to put them in execution, [4G.1. c.12. s.2.—1609. pl.14.

in the counties, &c., 26 G.2. c.19. s.9.—1610. pl.28. [pl.14.

in the Cinque Ports, *id. s.10.*—1610. pl.29. ; 4G.1. c.12. s.2.—1609.

WRECK — continued.

Regulations as to wreck in general: — certain acts,

how far in force, 26 G.2. c.19. s.16.—1610. pl.35.

not to extend to Scotland, *id.* s.18.—1614. pl.36.

Ships and the goods therein wrecked:

not deemed wreck, when, 3Ed.1. West. Pri. c.4.—1608.. pl.2.

sheriff, coroner, or H.M.'s bailiff,

to keep the goods, *id. ib.*

to deliver the goods into whose hands, *id. ib.*

to restore the goods to owner if claimed in what time, *id. ib.*

duty in case the goods are not so claimed, *id. ib.*

to be seized to H.M., when, *id. ib.*

to another claiming the wreck, when, *id. ib.*

punishment of persons doing otherwise, *id. ib.*

what, if he is a bailiff, *id. ib.*

liability of his lord in such case, *id. ib.*

persons laying hands on, to be attached by sufficient pledges, 4 Ed.1. St.2.—1609. pl.3.

wreck to be valued and delivered to whom, *id. ib.*

Collecting contributions for the use of shipwrecked mariners:

in the kingdom of Portugal, 8G.1. c.17., 54 G.3. c.126.—1609. pl.15.

in the ports of St. Mary and Cadiz in Spain, 9G.2. c.25.—1609. pl.15.

in the port of Leghorn, 10 G.2. c.14.—1609. pl.16.

Burial

of dead human bodies cast on shore by the sea, see BURLAL.

Salvage:

ships, in danger of being stranded, or stranded,

commander to apply to whom, 12 A. St.2. c.18. s.1.—1609. pl.5.

sheriff, justices, &c. to summon men for preservation of ship and cargo, *id. ib.*

constables may require the aid of H.M.'s and other ships, *id. ib.*

officers of such ships refusing aid, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty, how and by whom recoverable, *id. ib.*

persons assisting in the prescription of,

entitled to what reward, *id.* s.2.—1609. pl.6.

reward when to be paid, and by whom, *id. ib.*

not paid, ship and cargo how disposed of, *id. ib.*

disputes touching, how settled, *id. ib.*

how recovered, *id. ib.*

goods saved out of,

how disposed of, if not claimed, *id. ib.*

who to have the custody thereof, *id. ib.*

not claimed, to be sold forthwith if perishable, *id. ib.*

to be sold at the end of 12 months if not claimed, *id. ib.*

money arising by sale of, how applied, *id. ib.*

to be transmitted to exchequer for use of owner, *id. ib.*

owner may claim it from exchequer, when, *id. ib.*

penalty,

for entering on board of, without whose leave, *id.* s.3.—1609. pl.7.

such entry may be repelled by force, *id. ib.*

for molesting persons endeavouring to save ship or goods, *id. ib.*

for endeavouring to hinder the salvage thereof, *id. ib.*

for defacing the marks on any goods, *id. ib.*

for such offences not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

goods stolen or carried away from,

party possessing to deliver up, *id.* s.4.—1609. pl.8.

refusing, penalty, and how recovered, *id. ib.*

customs officers,

abusing trust hereby reposed in them, penalty, *id.* s.7.—1609. pl.11.

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

this act,

[1609. pl.10.

actions for things done under, general issue, full costs, *id.* s.6.—

how often, and where to be read, *id.* s.8.—1609. pl.12.

salvage of ships or cargoes by persons not employed by the master, &c. in the absence of those employed,

entitled to what reward, when, 26 G.2. c.19. s.4.—1610. pl.22.

such persons to carry the ship or goods where, *id. ib.*

to give notice thereof to whom, *id. ib.*

[cealed, *id. ib.*

entitled to what reward for discovering where wrecked goods are con-
reward, by whom to be paid, *id. ib.*

how adjusted in case of disagreement, *id. ib.*

adjustment of salvage, and execution of this act and 12 A. St.1. c.18.

meeting for, by whom called, *id.* s.6.—1610. pl.23.

who to give notice of, *id. ib.*

who to be present at, *id. ib.*

persons present at, may employ others to save ship, &c., *id. ib.*

may examine persons on oath, *id. ib.*

may adjust and distribute the salvage, *id. ib.*

fee to, for their trouble, *id. ib.*

salvage not paid or secured for 40 days

custom officers to borrow money sufficient, *id.* s.7.—1610. pl.24.

to give a bill of sale of the goods and ship saved under his hand and seal, *id. ib.*

bill of sale to be redeemable on payment of principal, and 4 per cent.
per ann. interest, *id. ib.*

WRECK — continued.

Salvage:

assaulting, beating, &c. any justice, sheriff, &c. exercising his duty in the salvage of any ship in distress, or goods, &c. wrecked, persons doing so, how punished, 26 G.2. c.19. s.11.—1610. pl.30. indictment for, where to be brought, *id. ib.*

in what court tried, *id. ib.*

posse comitatus to repress violence, who may raise, *id.* s.12.—1610. pl.31.

persons assembled to save any ship or goods,

to whose orders to conform, *id.* s.13.—1610. pl.32.

order in which persons to take the command in absence of one another,

penalty for not obeying such orders, *id. ib.*

[*id. ib.*

how levied, *id. ib.*

not paid, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

officers of customs acting in the preservation of any ship or cargo,

to cause what persons to be examined on oath, *id.* s.15.—1610. pl.33.

who to take such examination, *id. ib.*

examination to be in writing,

[*id. ib.*

copy to be delivered, with a copy of the account of goods, to whom,

to be transmitted to the admiralty, *id. ib.*

to be published in London Gazette, *id. ib.*

Offences connected with stranding ships or goods, or ships or goods stranded,

felony without clergy,

[c.19. s.1.—1609. pl.18.

to steal, &c. any goods from a ship in distress, wrecked, &c., 26 G.2.

so whether any living creature be on board or not, *id. ib.*

to steal any furniture, tackle, apparel, or provision, *id. ib.*

to steal any part of the vessel, *id. ib.*

to beat or wound persons endeavouring to escape, *id. ib.*

to obstruct any person so endeavouring to escape, *id. ib.*

to put out any false lights, *id. ib.*

to make holes in ships in distress, 12 A. St.2. c.18. s.4.—1609. pl.9.

to steal, or aid in stealing any pump, *id. ib.*

wilfully to do any thing tending to loss of ship, *id. ib.*

stealing goods and effects of small value, stranded or cast on shore,

may be prosecuted as for petit larceny, when, 26 G.2. c.19. s.2.—1609.

how punished, *id. ib.*

[pl.19.

offering to sale goods, &c. belonging to any shipwrecked vessel,

persons to whom same offered may stop and seize such goods, *id.* s.4.

—1609. pl.21.

so also customs or excise or other peace officer, *id. ib.*

persons so seizing such goods, to give notice to justice, *id. ib.*

person so offering goods to sale, to appear before justice within what time, *id. ib.*

not so appearing, justice to order goods to be delivered to whom,

penalty on, and how punished if not paid, *id. ib.*

reward to party seizing such goods, *id. ib.*

prosecution of,

[St.2. c.18. s.3. pl.7.

for plunder or theft, or the breaking of any ship contrary to, 12 A.

to be carried on by clerk of peace, when, 26 G.2. c.19. s.8.—1610.

in what county brought, *id. ib.*

[pl.25—27.

charges of, when brought by clerk of peace, how paid, *id. ib.*

how ascertained, *id. ib.*

in what county brought by other than the clerk of peace, *id. ib.*

so if fact committed in Wales, *id. ib.*

clerk neglecting so to prosecute, penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

Search,

[H.M.'s dominions.

for part of cargo or effects of any ship lost or stranded on the shores of

justices may issue warrant for, when, 26 G.2. c.19. s.3.—1609. pl.20.

person in whose custody goods found on, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

owner or occupier of house where found in, how dealt with, *id. ib.*

penalty in, and how punished if not paid, *id. ib.*

Foreign liquors and tobacco found derelict jetsam, flotsam, lagan, or wreck

coming into G.B., (see as to goods in general, 1 & 2 G.4. c.75.

s.28.—1614. pl.74.)

duties on, 52 G.3. c.159. s.1.—1610. pl.38.

drawbacks and allowances on, *id. ib.*

bringing them into this kingdom, or finding them on the coasts,

notice to be given, to whom, and when, *id.* s.2.—1610. pl.39.

what to specify, *id. ib.*

when given, officer to take what account, *id. ib.*

officer to demand the duties of whom, *id. ib.*

to lodge the goods where, if duty not paid, *id. ib.*

not given, penalty, *id.* s.2.—1610. pl.40.

removing, opening, altering, or aiding in removing, &c. same, or break-

ing, &c. the cases containing such liquors or tobacco before lodged

penalty, *id.* s.2.—1611. pl.41.

[in the warehouse,

liquors, &c. forfeited, and liable to seizure, *id. ib.*

duties not paid,

liquors, &c. may be sold, how soon, *id. ib.*

so sold, what expences to, satisfied out of produce, *id. ib.*

overplus of sum produced by sale, to whom paid, *id. ib.*

sum produced by sale not sufficient to pay expences,

owner may sell them for exportation, *id. ib.*

owner declining to do so, how they may be dealt with, *id. ib.*

WRECK — continued.

Foreign liquors, &c. derelict jetsam, flotsam, lagan, &c. :
 how far liable to be sold to answer expences of salvage, *id. ib.*
 lord or lady of the manor, or party finding,
 may retain them for how long, 52 G.3. c.159. s.3.—1611. pl.42.
 to give what bond to H.M., *id. ib.* [1611. pl.43.
 molesting or hindering officer in execution of this act; penalty, *id. s.4.*—
 penalties hereby imposed,
 if sued for by order of the commissioners of customs,
 how recovered and applied, *id. s.5.*—1611. pl.44. [*id. ib.*
 officers of customs concerned in seizures, entitled to what share thereof,
 if sued for by order of the commissioners of excise,
 how recovered and applied, *id. s.6.*—1611. pl.45.

Regulations affecting wreck of the sea, and weighing of anchors, cables, goods, &c. manufactures of anchors, buoys, buoy ropes, dealers in marine stores, and adjustment of salvage without the jurisdiction of the cinque ports.

Extent of the acts relating thereto :

these acts,
 not to extend to abridge the jurisdiction of the high court of admiralty of England, 49 G.3. c.122. s.26., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.24.—1613. pl.70. [and what other towns, *id. ib.*
 so also the jurisdiction of the admiralty courts of the cinque ports, not to deprive H.M. of any rights, 49 G.3. c.122. s.27., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.25.—1613. pl.71.
 so also any patentees or grantees of the crown, *id. ib.*
 not to extend to what limits, 49 G.3. c.122. ss.24, 25., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.23.—1613. pl.69.
 not to abridge the liberties and franchises of the Trinity-house, 49 G.3. c.122. s.28.—1614. pl.80.
 nor those of the Trinity-house of Hull, 49 G.3. c.122. s.29., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.34.—1614. pl.81.
 nor those of the commissioners of salvage in the Humber, *id. ib.*
 nor those of the Trinity-house of Newcastle on Tyne, *id. ib.*
 of Scarborough, *id. ib.*

not to take away any right or authority of the city of London in and on the Thames and Medway, 49 G.3. c.122. s.30., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.35.—1614. pl.82. [c.75. s.36.—1614. pl.83.
 not to extend to Scotland or Ireland, 49 G.3. c.122. s.31., 1 & 2 G.4.

Adjustment and payment of salvage in general. See ante, this title.

the 12A. St.2. c.18. for such purpose, extended to cases of salvors acting under authority of magistrates, 49 G.3. c.122. s.32., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.37.—1614. pl.84.

so to those acting under authority of the commander, or other superior officers, mariners or owners of ships in distress, *id. ib.*

in such cases officers of the customs, or other persons, not to retain any vessel or goods on pretence of a right to salvage, when, *id. ib.*

sale of the goods, &c. in order to pay salvage,
 by whom to be made, 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.38.—1614. pl.84.

what expences to be paid out of money produced by, *id. ib.*
 who to ascertain such expences, *id. ib.*

to be made custom-duty free, when, *id. ib.*

commissioners of customs may refer justices award of salvage, &c. to the court of admiralty, when, *id. ib.* [water mark,

questions relating to salvage of vessels or goods between high and low declared within the cognizance of the high court of admiralty, 53 G.3. c.87. s.6., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.31.—1614. pl.77.

also within that of the courts at Westminster, *id. ib.*

Salvage for anchors, cables, goods, &c. weighed; services rendered; and carrying out anchors, cables, &c. to vessels:

how adjusted in case of dispute, 49 G.3. c.122. s.8., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.7. three justices may adjust same, *id. ib.* [—1611, 1612. pl.53.

how soon they shall determine the point, *id. ib.*

may appoint a third person if they cannot agree, *id. ib.*

power of third person so appointed, *id. ib.*

fee of such person, and by whom paid, 49 G.3. c.122. s.11., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.10.—1612. pl.56.

may examine parties and witnesses on oath, 49 G.3. c.122. s.8., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.7.—1611, 1612. pl.53.

what other claims for services they may decide, 49 G.3. c.122. s.9., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.8.—1612. pl.54. [*id. ib.*

may decide claim for being instrumental in saving the life of a man, who to be present when they decide such claims, *id. ib.*

what cases of services rendered to ships in distress, otherwise they may determine, *id. ib.*

what parties and witnesses they may examine on oath, *id. ib.*

their decision final, except when, *id. ib.*

parties not satisfied with justices' or third person's decision, to declare his intention of applying the court of admiralty, 49 G.3. c.122. s.10., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.9.—1612. pl.55.

to make such declaration, how soon after award made, *id. ib.*

to take out monition within 30 days after award made, them, *id. ib.*

justices to deliver articles on which salvage claimed to them, *id. ib.*

WRECK — continued.

Salvage for anchors, cables, goods, &c. weighed, &c. :

to give bail in the sum awarded for salvage, to whom, 49 G.3. c.122. s.10., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.9.—1612. pl.55.

bail so taken, to be certified, how, *id. ib.*

form of certificate of, *id. ib.*

to be transmitted to whom, *id. ib.*

certificate of gross value of articles saved to be also transmitted, *id. ib.*
 unstamped copies of the proceedings and award to be also transmitted, such copies, under whose hand to be certified, *id. ib.*

how far evidence, *id. ib.*

Anchors, cables, tackle, apparel, furniture, stores or materials, goods or merchandizes parted from, cut, or left by any ship within the harbours, &c. or on the costs of this kingdom :

weighed, swept for, or taken up, or found, [s.1.—1611. pl.47.

report to deputy vice-admiral, 49 G.3. c.122. s.1., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75.

by whom made, *id. ib.*

to be made whether left by a ship in distress or not, *id. ib.*

what to state, *id. ib.*

how soon to be made, *id. ib.* [1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.2.—1611. pl.48.

deputy vice-admiral to send a copy to whom, 49 G.3. c.122. s.2.,

not to send such copy till goods amount to 20*l.*, 49 G.3. c.122.

s.3., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.2.—1611. pl.48.

fee to, for his trouble herein, 49 G.3. c.122. s.15., 1 & 2 G.4.

c.75. s.14.—1611. pl.60.

when to be paid and how accounted for, *id. ib.*

copy of, to be hung up, where, 49 G.3. c.122. s.3., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75.

open to public inspection, *id. ib.* [s.2.—1611. pl.48.

fee to secretary of Trinity-house herein, 49 G.3. c.122. s.15.,

1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.14.—1611. pl.60.

when to be paid, and how accounted for, *id. ib.*

articles so weighed, found, &c. [c.75. s.1.—1611. pl.47.

where deposited, and with whom, 49 G.3. c.122. s.1., 1 & 2 G.4.

how soon to be deposited, *id. ib.*

pilots, boatmen, &c. detaining or concealing same; penalty, 49 G.3.

c.122. s.1., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.1.—1611. pl.47.

so if they deface the marks, &c. so as to prevent the identification of the goods, *id. ib.*

so if they do not report and deliver such goods as aforesaid, *id. ib.*

guilty of such offences, forfeit salvage, *id. ib.*

deemed receivers of stolen goods, and punished accordingly, *id. ib.*

carrying anchors or cables so weighed to foreign ports to dispose of,

felony, 49 G.3. c.122. s.16., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.15.—1612. pl.61.

deputy vice-admiral, [c.75. s.3.—1611. pl.49.

may seize articles not so reported, 49 G.3. c.122. s.4., 1 & 2 G.4.

to deposit articles so seized, where, *id. ib.*

to make such deposit thereof as aforesaid, *id. ib.*

not making such report within what time; penalty, *id. ib.*

penalty, before whom, and on what evidence recoverable, *id. ib.*

how applied, *id. ib.*

reward to,

or making seizure without previous information,

by whom to be paid, *id. ib.*

owner not agreeing with deputy as to reward, how same ascer-

tained, 49 G.3. c.122. s.5., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.4.—1611.

pl.50. [s.6., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.5.—1611. pl.51.

for making seizure after previous information given, 49 G.3. c.122.

persons giving information entitled to what share thereof, *id. ib.*

sale of articles so reported and deposited, [1611. pl.52.

when may be made, 49 G.3. c.122. s.7., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.6.—

purchaser to have what certificate of such sale, *id. ib.*

money arising by, how applied, *id. ib.*

what salvage may be paid thereout, *id. ib.*

buyers and receivers of such articles before the directions herein con-

tained complied with [c.75. s.12.—1612. pl.58.

deemed receivers of stolen goods, 49 G.3. c.122. s.13., 1 & 2 G.4.

liable to what punishment, *id. ib.*

lords of manors, or others claiming title to wreck of the sea, or goods

found jetsam, flotsam, or lagan,

not to appropriate same to their use, till what report made, 49 G.3.

c.122. s.27., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.25.—1613. pl.72.

report by, to whom made, *id. ib.*

what to contain, *id. ib.*

goods not to be appropriated till a year and a day after made, *id. ib.*

deputy vice-admiral,

his duty on receiving report, *id. ib.*

to transmit a copy to Trinity-house,

penalty in case of neglect, *id. ib.*

Trinity-house to hang up report, where, *id. ib.*

may be inspected by all persons, *id. ib.*

goods damaged, or of a perishable nature, taken possession of by any

lords of manors, or others entitled thereto, or by the deputy vice-

admiral, or other persons acting under this act or 1 & 2 G.2. c.76.

may be sold by public auction, or private contract, 53 G.3. c.87. s.3.,

1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.27.—1614. pl.73.

WRECK — continued.

Anchors, cables, &c. goods, &c. parted from or left, &c. — weighed, &c. — damaged, or of a perishable nature:
 whose consent to be obtained to such sale, 53 G.3. c.78. s.3., 1 & 2 power of a justice herein, *id. ib.* [G.4. c.75. s.27.—1614. pl.73.
 justice to direct such sale in writing, under his hand, *id. ib.*
 what to state in such writing, *id. ib.*
 money produced by such sale, where deposited, *id. ib.*
 what expences may be defrayed thereout, *id. ib.*
 reports to be made as herein required, notwithstanding such sale, *id. ib.*
 account of sale to be transmitted with such report, *id. ib.*
 penalties in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [seas:

Anchors, cables, goods, &c. found and taken on board any ship, beyond the entry to be made in the log-book, 49 G.3. c.122. s.14., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. to state what, id. ib. [s.13.—1617. pl.59.

report to be made thereof to the *Trinity-house*, when, *id. ib.*
 to be delivered to the deputy vice-admiral, at what port, and when, *id. ib.*
 copy of report to *Trinity-house*, also to be delivered to him, *id. ib.*
 such deputy to transmit report to *Trinity-house*, *id. ib.*
 report to be hung up for public inspection, where, *id. ib.*
 may be sold if not claimed, how soon, *id. ib.*
 penalty in case of default herein, *id. ib.*
 so if the master disposes of such articles, *id. ib.*
 on what evidence, and before whom recoverable, *id. ib.*
 how applied, *id. ib.*

Passing and repassing with horses, carriages, and servants, over lands near the coast, where a vessel is wrecked:

allowed to what persons concerned in the salvage, 53 G.3. c.87. s.4., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.29.—1614. pl.75.

owner of the lands not to interrupt such persons, *id. ib.* [pass, *id. ib.*
 proviso that there is no road by which such persons may as conveniently such persons may lay planks, timber, and goods on such lands, *id. ib.*
 compensation to be made for the damage done, *id. ib.*

to be a charge in nature of salvage, *id. ib.*

how settled, in case of dispute, *id. ib.*

owners or occupiers of such lands, penalty on, for interrupting or obstructing such passing, for such purposes, 53 G.3. c.87. s.5., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.30.—1614. pl.76.

so if they do not permit such timber, goods, &c. to remain there, *id. ib.*

Importation of wrecked goods saved, (and see as to liquors, ante, this title.) commissioners of customs and excise,

may permit goods saved from wreck of ships homeward bound, to be forwarded to their original destination, 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.28.—1614. pl.74. [to the port where shipped, *id. ib.*

also goods saved from wreck of ships outward bound, to be returned in such cases to take security for protecting the revenue, *id. ib.*

Dealers in marine stores: [1613. pl.62.

who deemed such, 49 G.3. c.122. s.17., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.16.—1612, to have what words painted over their doors, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of default, *id. ib.*

before whom, and on what evidence recoverable, *id. ib.*

how applied, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

not to cut up, or uncant, or untwine what cables, except on what permit, permit, by whom granted, *id. ib.*

not to be granted, unless on what affidavit, *id. ib.*

what to be specified therein, *id. ib.*

to recite the affidavit, hereby required, *id. ib.*

penalty on default, for first offence, *id. ib.*

so for every second, or subsequent offence, *id. ib.*

how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

entries of marine stores bought by, to be made in a book, 49 G.3. c.122.

what to state, *id. ib.* [s.18., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.17.—1613. pl.63.

penalty, in case of refusal to make, *id. ib.*

cutting up cables pursuant to permit,

what advertisements to be published in newspaper, *id. ib.*

advertisement, what to state, *id. ib.*

penalty, in case of neglect to advertise, *id. ib.*

persons suspecting such cables to be their property,

to verify suspicions on oath, before whom, *id. ib.*

justice to grant warrant to suspect such entries, and the cables, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of refusal to permit inspection, *id. ib.*

penalties, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

not paid, together with expences, may be levied, how, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

Proceedings for recovery of penalties under these acts: [pl.65.

conviction, form of, 49 G.3. c.122. s.20., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.19.—1613.

no *certiorari*, allowed for removal of, *id. ib.*

appeal, [—1613. pl.66.

allowed to quarter sessions, 49 G.3. c.122. s.21., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.20. limitation of, *id. ib.*

notice and recognizance, *id. ib.*

power of sessions on, *id. ib.*

costs of, *id. ib.*

decision of sessions on, final, *id. ib.*

not to be quashed for want of form only, *id. ib.*

WRECK — continued.

Proceedings for recovery of penalties:

not removeable by *certiorari*, 49 G.3. c.122. s.21., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.20. inhabitants of the parishes deemed competent witnesses, 49 G.3. c.122. s.22., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.21.—1613. pl.67.

what penalties recoverable in the courts at *Westminster*, 53 G.3. c.87. s.8., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.33.—1614. pl.79.

Felonies, misdemeanors, and other offences under these acts: [pl.68.

in what county tried, 49 G.3. c.122. s.23., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.22.—1613. so if the article in question was sold in foreign parts, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous:

manufacturers of kedge anchors and anchors

to place their names on the crown and shank, 49 G.3. c.122. s.19., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.18.—1613. pl.64.

to number the anchors made by them, how, *id. ib.*

to place also the weight on the crown and shank, *id. ib.*

to place also the names, and the number and weight, of anchors where penalty in case of neglect herein, *id. ib.* [else, *id. ib.*

before whom and on what evidence recoverable, *id. ib.*

how applied, *id. ib.*

buoy, buoy-rope, or buoy mark of any vessel, or attached to any anchor or cable of any vessel, [1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.11.—1612. pl.57.

cutting them away, or casting them adrift, felony, 49 G.3. c.122. s.12.

removing, altering, or defacing them, felony, *id. ib.*

doing any other act with intent to cut away, &c. them, felony, *id. ib.*

doing any other act to injure or conceal them, felony, *id. ib.*

such felony, how punished, *id. ib.*

punishment may be mitigated, how far, *id. ib.*

damages done by foreign vessels to any *British* vessel, barge, boat, craft, buoy, or beacon, in any harbour, port, creek, or river,

summary application may be made to the courts at *Westminster*, 53 G.3. c.87. s.7., 1 & 2 G.4. c.75. s.32.—1614. pl.78.

also to the judge of the high court of admiralty, *id. ib.*

such court or judge may arrest such foreign vessel, *id. ib.*

master, owner, or consignee to appear, *id. ib.*

to give what bail, and on what condition, *id. ib.*

in actions for, who to be made defendant, *id. ib.*

who to be stated as owner of the foreign vessel, *id. ib.*

what sufficient evidence of the liability of the defendant, *id. ib.*

Regulations affecting wreck of the sea and weighing anchors, cables, &c. and the adjustment of salvage within the jurisdiction of the Cinque Ports:

These acts, [1617. pl.103.

who may execute them, 48 G.8. c.130. s.16., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.15.—power of lord warden to nominate persons to execute, *id. ib.*

not to abridge the jurisdiction of the court of admiralty of Eng., 48 G.3. c.130. s.18., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.16.—1617. pl.105.

nor that of the court of admiralty of the Cinque Ports, *id. ib.*

not to impeach any liberties, &c. granted to *Trinity-house*, 48 G.3. c.130. s.19., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.17.—1617. pl.106.

Commissioners of salvage, [pl.87.

who may appoint, 48 G.3. c.130. s.1., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.1.—1615. how many to be appointed, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

to adjust the salvage for weighing, bringing off, &c. anchors, cables, &c. to give their decision within 24 hours after dispute referred to them, *id. ib.*

to elect a secretary, when, *id. ib.*

such secretary to be a notary or master extraordinary in chancery, *id. ib.*

who to be, in the port of *Dover*,

his duty, *id. ib.*

when elected, to be approved by lord warden, *id. ib.*

boundaries of their jurisdiction, 48 G.3. c.130. s.20., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.18.—1615. pl.88. [s.2.—1615. pl.89.

what demands they may decide on, 48 G.3. c.130. s.2., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. may examine parties and witnesses on oath, *id. ib.*

oath to be administered by whom, *id. ib.*

fees to them and their secretary herein, 48 G.3. c.130. ss.3,4., 1 & 2 G.4. by whom to be paid, *id. ib.* [c.76. s.3.—1615. pl.90.

for what proceedings demanded, *id. ib.*

lord warden to appoint, *id. ib.*

for what ports of the Cinque Ports to act, *id. ib.*

swearing, before acting, *id. ib.*

form of oath, *id. ib.*

Appeal from award of commissioners of salvage,

to what court of admiralty allowed, 48 G.3. c.130. s.5., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. by whom may be brought, *id. ib.* [s.4.—1615. pl.91.

intention to bring, to be declared 8 days after award made, *id. ib.*

duty of commissioners, on such declaration made, *id. ib.*

monition to be taken out 20 days after such declaration, *id. ib.*

ship and goods may be delivered up notwithstanding, *id. ib.*

bail in such case, what required, *id. ib.*

by whom taken and certified, *id. ib.*

form of certificate of, *id. ib.*

to be transmitted to what court, *id. ib.*

certificate of value of cargo, ship, &c. to be also transmitted, *id. ib.*

WRECK — continued.

Appeal from award of commissioners of salvage :

official copy of the proceedings, awards, &c. to be certified by whom, 48 G.3. c.130. s.5., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.4.—1615. pl.91.

how far evidence, *id. ib.* [1616. pl.92.

final, and no other allowed to H.M. in chancery, 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.5.— [pl.100.

Dealers in marine stores :

who deemed such, 48 G.3. c.130. s.13., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.12.—1616. to have what painted over their doors, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of default, *id. ib.*

before whom and on what evidence recoverable, *id. ib.*

how applied, *id. ib.*

not to cut up, or uncant, or entwine what cables, except on what permit, permit, by whom granted, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

not granted unless on what affidavit, *id. ib.*

affidavit, with whom left and what to state, *id. ib.*

to be recited in the permit, *id. ib.*

entries of marine stores bought by, to be made in a book, 48 G.3. c.130. s.14., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.13.—1616, 1617. pl.101.

what to state, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of neglect to make, *id. ib.*

cutting up cables pursuant to permit,

what advertisement to be published, *id. ib.*

in what newspapers to be published, *id. ib.*

what to state, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of neglect to advertise, *id. ib.*

persons suspecting cable to be their property,

to verify suspicions on oath, before whom, *id. ib.*

justice to grant a warrant to inspect such entries and cables, *id. ib.*

penalty in case of refusal to permit inspection, *id. ib.*

penalty, how recovered and applied, *id. ib.*

not paid, together with expences, may be levied, how, *id. ib.*

not paid, and no distress, offender how punished, *id. ib.*

Adjustment and payment of salvage : (see ante, this title.)

the 12 A. St. 2. c.18. for such purpose extended to cases of salvors acting under authority of the commander or other superior officers, marines, or owners of ships in distress, 48 G.3. c.130. s.21., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.19.—1617. pl.107.

in such cases officers of customs or other persons not to retain any vessel or goods on pretence of a right to salvage, when, *id. ib.*

sale of goods, &c. in order to pay salvage,

by whom to be made, 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.20.—1617. pl.109.

what expences to be paid out of money produced by, *id. ib.*

who to ascertain such expences, *id. ib.*

to be made custom-duty free, *id. ib.*

commissioners of customs may refer award of salvage, &c. to what [court, *id. ib.*

adjustment of salvage in cases of dispute, when salvors acted without applying to, and without authority from the officers &c. in 12 A. St. 2. c.18. mentioned,

to be made by 3 justices, 48 G.3. c.130. s.22.—1617. pl.108.

who to nominate such justices, *id. ib.*

in case of dispute in such nomination, who shall nominate, *id. ib.*

power of justices so nominated, *id. ib.*

Anchors, cables, ship stores or materials, or any goods parted from or left by any vessel, whether in distress or otherwise :

swept for and weighed, [pl.94.

where deposited, 48 G.3. c.130. s.7., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.7.—1606.

places of deposit named, *id. ib.*

lord warden may nominate others, *id. ib.*

who to receive such articles at such places, *id. ib.*

such articles not deposited, party in whose custody found guilty of receiving stolen goods, and how punished, *id. ib.*

preserved from any vessel stranded, or deserted, or wrecked, whether belonging to foreigners or subjects, [s.8.—1616. pl.95.

where landed and delivered, 48 G.3. c.130. s.8., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76.

places for landing named, *id. ib.*

lord warden may nominate others, *id. ib.*

selling or disposing thereof, felony, *id. ib.*

so also concealing, defacing, or obliterating the marks, *id. ib.*

serjeant-deputies or other officers of the lord warden,

may seize all such articles they find concealed, 48 G.3. c.130. s.9., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.9.—1616. pl.96.

so also all those they find conveying out of their jurisdiction, *id. ib.*

so also all those they find removing from place to place within their

buying or receiving, [jurisdiction, *id. ib.*

deemed a buying or receiving of stolen goods, and punished how,

48 G.3. c.133. s.10., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.10.—1616. pl.97.

carried away to places out of jurisdiction, [pl.98.

who may seize, 48 G.3. c.130. s.11., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.11.—1616.

articles so seized, where to be deposited, *id. ib.*

Miscellaneous :

cutting cables or buoy ropes, or doing other acts tending to destruction or wreck of the ship,

pilots, boatmen, or others counselling masters of vessels so to do,

guilty of a transportable felony, 48 G.3. c.130. s.12.—1616. pl.99.

WRECK — continued.

Miscellaneous :

buoy, buoy ropes, or marks belonging to vessels, or attached to any anchor or cable,

cutting them away, casting them adrift, a transportable felony, 48 G.3.

c.130. s.6., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.6.—1616. pl.63.

so removing, altering, or defacing them, *id. ib.*

so sinking or destroying them, *id. ib.*

inhabitants of the parish deemed competent witnesses, 48 G.3. c.130.

s.15., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.14.—1617. pl.102.

what penalties recoverable in the courts at Westminster, 1 & 2 G.4. c.75.

s.33.—1614. pl.79.

commission under 28 H.8. c.15. [PIRACY] for trial of offences within the Cinque Ports,

to whom to be directed, 48 G.3. c.130. s.17., 1 & 2 G.4. c.76. s.16.

—1617. pl.104.

power of the commissioners sitting under such commission, *id. ib.*

trial, in what county may be had, *id. ib.*

what offences may be tried under, *id. ib.*

trial, conviction, &c. under, how far effectual, *id. ib.*

WRIT. (pages 1617, 1618.) See DAYS IN BANK. STAMPS, (Law Proceedings.)

Writs in general,

to be in the king's name only, 27 H.8. c.24. s.1.—300. pl.16.

not to be executed or served on Sunday, 29 C.2. c.7. s.6.—363. pl.50.

exception for treason, felony, or breach of the peace, *id. ib.*

vouching to warranty on certain writs. See WARRANTY.

not to be awarded under petit seal, when, 28 Ed.1. c.6.—1618. pl.12.

not to abate by exception of villenage, when, 37 Ed.3. c.17.—1618. pl.20.

defects and variances in, when cured by judgment, 32 H.8. c.30. s.1.,

21 J.1. c.13. s.2.—409. pl.46.

delivery of, to sheriff. See SHERIFF.

sheriff to make a bill after what form, 2 Ed.3. c.5.—1618. pl.17.

not to take any thing for making same, *id. ib.*

not making bill, who to set seal to same, *id. ib.*

return of writs, [186. pl.23.

judge of assize may assign special days for, when, 24 G.2. c.48. s.8.—

in liberties, [c.5.—1618. pl.15.

made to sheriff by bailiff of franchise to be by indenture, 12 Ed.2. St.1.

sheriff changing return so made, penalty, *id. ib.*

bailiff to send his name with the return, *id. ib.*

penalty in case he neglect so to do, *id. ib.* [—1618. pl.16.

false, recovery may be had against whom, and how, 1 Ed.3. St.1. c.5.

bailiff only to be punished, *id. ib.*

by sheriff, sheriff to state his name, 12 Ed.2. St.1. c.5.—1618. pl.15.

penalty in case he neglect so to do, *id. ib.*

in case of not making return, *id. ib.* [id. ib.

sheriff not making return, who to enquire thereof, and award damages,

if false, the 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.69. (SHERIFF, pl.1.) extended to,

28 Ed.1. c.16.—1618. pl.13.

in proceedings before justices in eyre,

justices in their circuits to appoint time for delivery of writs, 13 Ed.1.

West. Sec. c.10.—1617. pl.6.

what time they shall so appoint, *id. ib.*

sheriff at such time to certify to chief justice how many writs he hath, *id. ib.*

no writ to be received after such time, *id. ib.*

process on writs received after such time, *id. ib.*

proviso for certain writs, *id. ib.*

teste and return day of writs. See DAYS IN BANK.

distance between, in jury and execution process in actions depending by

original, 13 C.2. St.2. c.2. s.6.—1618. pl.24.

this not to extend to writs of *ca. sa.*, when, *id. ib.* s.7.—1618. pl.25.

this not to extend to what actions, *id. ib.* s.11.—1618. pl.26.

Writs in particular cases :

writs of entry,

in *consimili casu*, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.24. s.1.—1617. pl.8.

for common recoveries, day given in Mich. term, 24 G.2. c.48. s.3.—

185, 186. pl.20.

[s.5—252. pl.30. See FINES.

or covenant for passing fines not to be received till when, 23 El. c.3.

in *novel disseisin*, damages in, 6 Ed.1. c.1.—151. pl.2.

sur *disseisin* in the post, when it lies, 52 or 54 H.3. c.29.—1617. pl.2.

See ACTION REAL.

[REVERSIONER.

cui *in vita* for a wife, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.3.—1325. pl.2. See

summons in, 24 G.2. c.48. s.8.—186. pl.23.

writ of right, [c.46. s.2.

champion's oath, 3 Ed.1. c.41.—1617. pl.4.; Ref. virtually, 59 G.3.

advowson, summons in, 24 G.2. c.4. s.8.—186. pl.23.

writ of *juris utrum*,

who may have, 14 Ed.3. St.1. c.17.—1618. pl.19.

what lands may be recovered under, *id. ib.*

writs in criminal cases. See FELONS, &c.

may be made to run through England, when, 5 Ed.3. c.11.—245. pl.13.

to arrest criminals, and proclamations thereon, when awardable, 2 H.5.

St.1. c.9. s.1.—245. pl.17.

suggestion of riot to be first made, *id. ib.* s.2.—245. pl.18.

WRITS—continued.

Writs in particular cases:

- writs of dower,
proceedings in, 20 H.3. c.1.—191. pl.4. See DOWER.
unde nihil habet, proceedings in, 3 Ed.1. West. Pri. c.49.—191, pl.6.
writs of *habeas corpus*. See HABEAS CORPUS.
to remove a prisoner, how signed, 1 & 2 P. & M. c.13. s.7.—1618. pl.21.
penalty on writer, if issued before so signed, *id. ib.*
writ of *certiorari*. See CERTIORARI.
to remove any recognizance, how signed, *id. ib.*
penalty on writer of, issued before so signed, *id. ib.*
writ of *habeas corpus*, or other writ sued out of the courts at Westminster,
to remove any action, &c. depending in any city, town corporate, &c.,
not to be received after one of the jury sworn, 43 El. c.5. s.2.—1613.
writ of certificate of bastardy, 9 H.6. c.11.—68. pl.4. See BASTARDY. [pl.23.
writ of delivery for restitution of boats seized by customs or excise, 19 G.3.
c.69. s.6.—82. pl.12.
writ of enquiry, none to be executed on recovery against heir at law or
devisee, when, 3 W. & M. c.14. s.6.—304. pl.36. See FRAUDU-
LENT DEVISE. INQUIRY, WRIT OF.
writ *de heretico comburendo* taken away, 29 C.2. c.9. s.1.—349. pl.2.
of *ad quod damnum*, appeal from inquisition taken on, 55 G.3. c.68.
de odio et atia. See ODIS ET ATIA. [s.3.—360. pl.90.
of justices' courts, holding plea by, costs in actions for assault or
slander there, 58 G.3. c.30. s.1.—172. pl.9, 10.
de non ponendis in assisis, when not to be granted, 4 & 5 W. & M.
c.24. s.21.—415. pl.54. [pl.66.
penalty on sheriff unduly allowing it, 7 & 8 W.3. c.32. s.6.—416.
of nuisance called vicontiels, 6 R.2. St.1. c.3.—529. pl.1.
of partition. See PARTITION.

WRITS—continued.

Writs in particular cases:

- writs of *supersedeas* on process for good behaviour in chancery or K.B.,
21 J.1. c.8. s.3.—1239. pl.3. See PEACE (*Surety of*).
of deceit maintainable in case of garnishment in plea of land, 2 Ed.3.
c.17.—1252. pl.6.
so also on summons in plea of land, *id. ib.* |
of prohibition. See PROHIBITION.
of prohibition and summons in actions of waste, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec.
c.14.—1578. pl.10. [s.2.—1617. pl.9.
of *quod permittat* by successor of a parson, 13 Ed.1. West. Sec. c.24.
to try whether land be the free alms of that church or another, *id. s.2.*
jury process. See JURY. [—1618. pl.10.

Y.

YARN.

Receiving stolen ends of, from workmen, punished, 22 G.2. c.27. s.2.,
Reeling it, see WOOL, &c. [17 G.3. c.56. s.3.—502. pl.11.

YEAR. See CALENDAR.

YORK.

Assaying silver in city of, 12 & 13 W.3. s.4.—323. pl.18., &c.
County of, 2 additional knights for, 1 & 2 G.4. c.47.—1234. pl.444.
Custom of province and city of, as to distribution of intestate's estate, 1 J.2.
c.17. s.8.—242. pl.31.; 4 & 5 W. & M. c.2.—1590. pl.7., &c.
Statute of, 12 Ed.2.—10. pl.17.
Wills in, See EXECUTORS, &c. WILLS. [c.31.
Bishoprics of Chester and Man severed from Canterbury, and given to, 33 H.8.

THE END.

CORRIGENDA & ADDENDA.

TO THE READER.

THE length of the following catalogue of "Corrigenda & Addenda," has been occasioned by the novelty and extent of the undertaking, as well as by the great mass of matter contained in these closely printed volumes. Those who are well acquainted with the difficulties of arranging and reducing to proper order the acts of parliament on any single subject of jurisprudence possessing the least importance, will be little surprised that errors have occurred in a work which contains an arranged, reduced, and consolidated view of the Statute Law, on the many and various heads to be found in the List of Titles prefixed to the first volume. It has been the source of infinite regret to the Editors to find that the minute accuracy which they so anxiously endeavoured to attain, and of the full value of which they are too well aware, has thus eluded their utmost efforts; but they have taken care to amend in the INDEX every error they have discovered in the DIGEST, and in many instances occurring both in the Index and list of Corrigenda, &c. have made considerable ADDITIONS to its text. The very full references given in the following list, will enable the reader to make the requisite corrections in the margin of the Digest, or at least to consult the Editors' last corrections where he has the least doubt. The whole is now commended to the indulgence of the Profession.

Page	
1.	Stats. Exp. pl. 2. l. 3. for 'c.10.' read 'c.11.'
	pl. 2. l. 4. for 'c.10.' read 'c.9.'
	Stats. in force, pl. 5. l. 3. for 's.2.' pl. 8. read 's.3. pl.9.'
	pl. 5. l. 8. for '25 G.2.' read '25 G.3.'
2.	pl. 29. last line, for 'id.' read '25 G.3. c.52.'
	pl. 36. l. 1. after 'and' add 'the commissioners.'
3.	pl. 48. last line, for 'pl.6.' read 'pl.61.'
	pl. 55. l. 1. for 'commissioners' read 'commissaries.'
	pl. 57. l. 1. after 'any' add 'such.'
5.	pl. 86. last line, for 's.1.' read 's.4.'
	pl. 89. l. 3. after 'interest' insert 'from passing this act.'
	pl. 92. l. 6. for 'annually' read 'in each year.'
	pl. 111. last line, for 's.22.' read 's.23.'
8.	tit. ACTION ON THE CASE, l. 3. after 'c.15.' insert '(Ir.)'
9.	pl.11. l. 3. for 'id.' read '18 El. c.5.' [Assize, pl.5.]
	pl. 3. at end, instead of 'NISI PRIUS' read 'JUSTICES OF'
	pl. 9. last line, for 'c.26.' read 'c.6.'
10.	pl. 22. l. 2. for 'fine' read 'force.'
14.	ALEHOUSES, pl. 7. last line, for 'c.4.' read 'c.3.'
15.	pl. 38. for 'J.2.' read 'J.1.'
16.	pl. 63. for 'customs' read 'excise.'
17.	pl. 81. last line, dele 'ss. 27—37. SCOTLAND, (Alehouse.)'
	pl. 86. last line, for 's.28.' read 's.25.'
20.	pl. 34. l. 1. dele 'pl.9.13.'
	pl. 40. last line, for 'c.29.' read 'c.39.'
	pl. 42. l. 1. after 'shall' add 'not.'
23.	pl. 18. last line, for 'c.26.' read 'c.46.'
	pl. 19. last line, for '23 G.3. c.26.' read '22 G.3. c.46.'
25.	pl. 5. l. 10. for 'on judgment entered' read 'or judgment entered.'
	pl. 18. l. 1. after 'cases' insert 'at greater rate of brokerage than 10s. for every 100l. actually paid.'
27.	tit. APPEAL, Stat. Exp. pl. 8. l. 2. for 'c.10.' read 'c.6.'
	Stat. in force, pl. 2. l. 1. for 'reserved' read 'received.'
	tit. APPRENTICE, pl. 6. l. 3. for '32 G.2.' read '32 G.3.'
	End of pl. 6. for 'Index' read 'Chronological Table of SECTIONS, &c. repealed and expired.'
28.	l. 2. from top of first column, for 's.36.' read 's.35.'
	pl. 14. l. 8. for '32 G.2.' read '32 G.3.'
	pl. 32. l. 3. after '7 G.3. c.39. s.14.' add '18 G.3. c.47. s.1.'
	after '32 G.3. c.57.' add 'ss. 1—7. 9—14.'
	pl. 34. l. 1. after 'London' add 'Westminster, and the weekly bills.'
29.	pl. 50. l. 7. add 's.' to 'justice.'
30.	pl. 87. l. 1. & 2. dele '18 years of age and other voluntary apprentices' and after 'impressed' add 'or voluntarily enter into H.M.'s service.'
32.	tit. ARMS, Stats. in force, pl. 1. l. 2. for 'S.2.' read 'S.3.'
	pl. 1. l. 3. for 'S.2.' read 'S.3.'
	pl. 2. l. 7. for 'S.2.' read 'S.3.'
	pl. 3. l. 11. for '2 Ed.3. c.2.' read '2 Ed.3. c.3.'
33.	pl. 11. l. 3. for 'G.3.' read 'G.2.'
35.	pl. 32. l. 2. dele 'in any action.'
	pl. 36. l. 9. after 'shall' insert 'not.'
36.	col. 2. l. 1. for 's.19.' read 's.22.'
39.	pl. 46. l. 4. for 's.3.' read 's.1. pl.41.'
	pl. 50. l. 2. for 's.3. pl.45.' read 's.1. pl.41.' [this act.]
	pl. 56. l. 3. dele 'as in s.8. pl.50.' and read 'directed by'
40.	tit. ATTAIN, Stats. Exp. pl.1. l. 2. for '11H.8.' read '1H.8.'
41.	pl. 22. l. 3. for '36 G.2.' read '30 G.2.'
42.	pl. 17. l. 3. for '3 J.1. c.7.' read '2 G.2. c.23.'
43.	pl. 70. l. 2. for 'county' read 'courts.'
45.	after pl. 17. add 'goods imported in American built, &c. vessels, on first sale thereof. See 1559. pl. 4, 5.'
	III. l. 4. after '32.' add 's.1.'
	V. pl. 4. l. 2. for 'recovering' read 'receiving.' [he will.]
	pl. 4. l. 5. for 'conditioned to' read 'conditioned that'
	pl. 4. l. 10. dele 'shall.'
	pl. 4. l. 11. for 'return' read 'retain.'
	pl. 9. l. 2. for 'c.53.' read 'c.50.' [on 'read 'or.'
46.	col. 2. l. 3. from top, after levied, insert a comma, and for
47.	tit. BAIL, Stats. Exp. pl. 1. last line, for 'c.77.' read 'c.17.'
48.	tit. BANK OF ENGLAND, pl. 4. last line, for '5 & 6 W.3.' read '8 & 9 W.3.'
52.	pl. 91. first line, for 'id. s.2.' read '59 G.3. c.49. s.2.'
	pl. 107. l. 16. for 'none-payment' read 'non-payment.'
55.	pl. 26. l. 7. for 'c.30.' read 'c.3. s.25.'
	pl. 29. l. 9. after 'deposit' insert 'nor for money received.'
56.	pl. 40. l. 6. for '3 per cent.' read '3 pence per cent.'
57.	pl. 1. l. 1. for 'bankrupts' read 'bankrupt.'
	pl. 4. l. 1. for 'every person that shall keep his house' read 'every person who after any such person shall keep'
	pl. 4. l. 2. dele 'or who.'
58.	pl.11. l.13. for 'c.19.' read 'c.15.'
	last line, for 'J.2.' read 'J.1.' [ties married.]
59.	pl. 29. l. 5. for 'with the parties named' read 'both the par-
60.	pl. 51. l. 4. after 'tail' insert 'in.'
63.	pl. 86. l. 1. for 'or' read 'on.'
	l. 7. for 'c.95.' read 'c.115.'
	pl. 89. last line, for 's.24.' read 's.29.'
	pl. 91. last line, for 'c.38.' read 'c.30.'
	[credit.]
65.	pl. 115. l. 8. instead of 'such credit given' read 'giving such'
	pl. 123. last line, for 's.2.' read 's.9.'

Page	
66.	pl. 135. last line, for 'id. s.1.' read '4 G.3. c.33. s.1.'
	pl. 144. last line, for 'c.95.' read 'c.115.'
67.	pl. 145. and 153. last line, for 'c.95.' read 'c.115.'
	pl. 2. Stats. in force, last line, for 'id. s.1.' read '47 G.3. St.1. c.13. s.1.'
	pl. 2. Stats. Rep. &c. last line, for '58.' read '57.'
	pl. 9. last line, for 'c.93.' read 'c.89.'
68.	pl. 18. l. 2. after 'department' insert 'and by such style.'
	pl. 20. l. 2. for 'rest' read 'vest.'
	pl. 14. l. 6. for 'c.2.' read 'c.9.'
69.	pl.12. l.5. from last line, for 'partly' read 'firstly above.'
	pl. 19. l. 2. for 'c.57.' read 'c.51.'
70.	pl. 10. last line, instead of 'id. s.1.' read '31 El. c.8. s.1.'
	pl. 18. l. 1. for 'retail' read 'retailing.'
	pl. 33. l. 1. for '57 G.3.' read '51 G.3.'
71.	pl. 36. last line, for '1W.&M. c.24. s.3.' read '56 G.3. c.58. dele 'pl.2.' in 'Stats. Rep. and Exp.'
	pl. 4. last line, for 'writs of it' read 'writs out.'
	pl. 5. l. 3. for 'presentative,' read 'presentation.'
	pl. 7. last line, for '25 G.3.' read '25 Ed.3.'
72.	pl. 34. last line, after 'c.66.' insert 'public clause, s.3.'
	pl. 41. last line, add 'the forms herein given shall be observed in execution of 17 G.3. c.53. and this act, 21 G.3. c.66. s.2.'
73.	pl. 47. l. 2. after 'monies' insert 'arising by that bounty.'
	l. 3. after 'livings' insert 'not.'
74.	pl. 63. l. 15. for '14.' read '19.'
	pl. 65. l. 7. for 's.14. pl.75.' read 's.19. pl.80.'
	pl. 68. l. 4. dele 'such benefice' and insert 'in respect of such benefice the income of which exceeds 50l.'
	pl. 74. l. 1. after 'none of the' insert 'incapacitated.'
75.	pl. 3. last line, for 's.7.' read 's.1.'
	pl. 4. l. 7. for 'H.3.' read 'H.8.'
	pl. 5. last line, for 's.7.' read 's.1.'
	pl. 6. l. 2. for 's.1.' read 's.3.'
76.	col. 1. l. 2. from top, for '20th' read '24th.'
	l. 3. at end. [This revived in favour of clerks in orders, their benefit of clergy without burning in the hand as lay clerks, to which 32 H.8. c.3. s.8. pl.13. had subjected the former by abolishing this previous distinction between them. Hobart's Reports, 294. cited 4 Bla. Com., 367., and alters that provision <i>pro tanto</i> . Clerks in orders claiming clergy, are now subject to 4 & 5 H.7. c.13.—75. pl.2.]
	pl. 12. l. 1. add 'TO TAKE AWAY THE BENEFIT OF CLERGY FROM SUCH as rob in one shire and flee into another, 5 & 6 Ed.6. c.10. [After reciting 25 H.8. c.3. and 1 Ed.6. c.12.] it is enacted that.'
	pl. 13. at end, add 'but see note to pl. 11.'
	pl. 14. l. 4. dele 'who.'
	l. 5. dele 'shall;' and after 'wilfully' insert 'to.'
	tit. BIGAMY, end of pl. 1. add 'semb. Exp.' but see 18 Ed.1. St.3. c.2. SPIRITUAL PERSONS, pl.16. which remits trial of the offence to the spiritual court.
77.	pl. 16. l. 2. for 'c.57.' read 'c.51.'
78.	pl. 34. l. 1. after 'If' read 'after 1st Aug. 1821.'
	pl. 35. last line, for pl. 35. read 'pl.5.'
79.	pl. 14. last line, for 'id. s.1.' read '23 H.8. c.20. s.1.'
80.	pl. 16. at end, add 'but see next pl.'
	pl. 17. last line, for 'id. s.4.' read '25 H.8. c.20. s.3.'
	pl. 18. last line, for 'id. s.4.' read '23 H.8. c.20. s.4.'
81.	tit. BLEACHING, Stats. in force, pl. 1. last line, for 'c.51.' read 'c.41.'
	[c.9. s.16.]
	tit. BOATS, pl. 1. l. 7. after '12 G.1. c.23. s.14.' insert '33 G.2. tit. BOATS, pl. 2. last line, after 'customs' insert a bracket, and after 's.16.' insert a bracket, and connect pl. 2. and
82.	pl. 3. last line, add '33 G.2. c.9. s.16.'
	[pl.3. together.]
	pl. 4. l. 2. for 's.3.' read 's.4.'
	pl. 11. last line, for '18 G.1.' read '8 G.1.'
90.	pl. 89. last line, for 'c.6. s.6.' read 'c.62. s.16.'
	[c.73.]
	pl. 91. last line, for 's.77.' 50 G.3. c.70.' read 's.17. 50 G.3. c.70.'
	pl. 92. last line, for 'id. s.13.' read '53 G.3. c.116. s.13.'
94.	pl. 2. l. 1. for 'Exp.' read 'explained.'
	pl. 10. last line, for 's.8. pl.18.' read 's.6. pl.16.'
95.	pl. 31. l. 4. for 'c.100.' read 'c.110.'
	pl. 39. last line, for '56 G.3.' read '54 G.3.'
	pl. 40. last line, for 'c.39.' read 'c.59.'
	pl. 41. l. 5. for 'these' read 'their.'
96.	pl. 43. last line, for 'c.50.' read 'c.59.'
102.	pl. 47. l. 16. for 'stories or' read 'stories of.'
103.	pl. 61. l. 19. dele 'or.'
104.	col. 2. dele 'BUILDING, (London.)' and the pl. under it.
105.	tit. BURNING IN HAND, pl. 1. l. 2. for 's.5.' read 's.3.'
108.	pl. 19. l. 4. for 'marked' read 'packed.'
	tit. CALICO, pl. 8. last line, for 's.10.' read 's.9.'
112.	pl. 21. last line, for 'id.' read '14 G.3. c.83.'
114.	pl. 12. last line, for '18 G.2. c.33. s.10.' read '24 G.3. sess.2. c.27. s.10.'
	pl. 13. last line, for 'id. s.6.' read '18 G.2. c.33. s.6.'
115.	tit. CARRIER, pl. 2. l. 2. for 'date' read 'rate.'
	tit. CATTLE, Stats. Rep. &c. pl. 1. l. 2. for 'c.1.' read 'c.9.'
116.	pl. 17. two last lines, dele from 'sheriffs' to 'funds,' both inclusive, and read instead 'see.'

Page	
116.	pl. 17. last line, after 'SHERIFFS' add '1361. pl. 86.'
	pl. 2. l. 6. after 'costs' read 'and damages;' for 'they' read 'the justices.'
	pl. 2. last line, for 'c.28.' read 'c.8.'
117.	pl. 8. last line, after 'pleasure' read 'heretofore attributed to;' and add at end 'but more properly Stat. Incert. Temp. c. VIII. [3 C.1. c.4. s.27.]
118.	l. 3. after 'c.1.' add '8 H.6. c.4., which last is repealed'
119.	pl. 14. l. 9. after 'respective' read 'ministers and.'
	pl. 19. last line, for 'c.115.' read 'c.111.'
	pl. 20. l. 6. after 'before' read 'or immediately after.'
121.	pl. 62. last line, for 'c.101.' read 'c.102.'
	pl. 63. last line, for 'c.101.' read 'c.102.'
122.	pl. 77. l. 12. after 'wholly' dele 'or' and read 'evicted, or in case the same shall be.'
127.	pl. 67. l. 4, 5. dele, 'and with consent of the bishop.'
128.	pl. 97. l. 1. add 's.' to 'commissioner.'
	pl. 101. l. 10. for 'thereon' read 'therein.'
129.	pl. 109. last line, for '59 G.3.' read '58 G.3.'
	pl. 112. l. 1. for 'mortgages' read 'mortgagees.'
	pl. 112. last line, after 'cease' read 'provided that in case the sum due on any such mortgages, with all interest due thereon, shall amount to more, than the real value of the premises to be ascertained as directed by this act, the commissioners shall not be liable to pay the mortgagees more than such real value so ascertained.'
130.	after 'pl.122.' add '122.(a) The churchwardens of any parish, with consent of vestry, or persons possessing its powers, and of the bishop and incumbent, may borrow and raise upon the credit of the church rates, or of any rates made under 58 G.3. c.45., or this act, of any such parish, such sums as may be necessary for the defraying the expence of repairing any churches or chapels; and are required in any case in which such money has been borrowed to raise by rate a sum sufficient from time to time to pay the interest of the money so borrowed, and not less than 10 per cent. of the principal sum borrowed out of the produce of such rates, till the whole of the money so borrowed is repaid, 59 G.3. c.134. s.14.'
131.	pl. 145. l. 2. for 'using such' read 'serving any.'
133.	tit. CLOCKS, &c. pl.5. l.18. for 'recovering' read 'receiving.'
	tit. COALS, pl.13. l.2. for 'coal trade or' read 'coal trade for.'
134.	pl. 15. l. 4. dele first 'or.'
135.	pl. 28. l. 2. for '300l.' read '500l.;' after 'Rep.' add '400l. more added for like purposes, viz. for expences of prosecuting offenders against the coin laws, 7 A. c.24. s.4. Exp.; and see pl.32.'
	pl. 29. l. 2. for '27 G.3.' read '27 G.2.'
136.	pl. 9. last line, add 'Rep. 59 G.3. c.49. ss. 10—12.'
137.	pl. 42. first line, after 'coin' read '[Sic.]'
	pl. 52. last line, for 's.8.' read 's.9.'
138.	pl. 67. l. 4, 5. dele 'is not obliged to pay the money from his own funds' and read 'may now apply to treasury for immediate repayment without charging them in his [accounts.]'
	pl. 68. last line, for 'c.18.' read 'c.17.'
139.	pl. 95. l. 6. for 'c.21.' read 'c.28.'
	pl. 103. l. 2. for '41' read '14.'
141.	pl. 142. l. 3. for 'May' read 'June.'
	pl. 1. l. 3. for 'c.7.' read 'c.9.'
	pl. 4. l. 3. for '3 G.1.' read '1 G.1.'
	pl. 5. l. 2. for '5 G.3., 6 G.3.' read '5 G.1., 6 G.1.'
143.	pl. 17. l. 4. after 'cottagers' read '&c.'
	pl. 26. l. 3. after 'such' read 'stinted.'
	pl. 28. l. 2. after 1st 'in' read 'stinted.'
	pl. 33. l. 1. after 'occupiers' read 'of lands, or of a separate sheepwalk in such common arable fields.'
	pl. 33. l. 1. after 'any' read 'such.'
145.	pl. 2. last line, for 'VIII.' read 'IX.'
	pl. 3. l. 9. after 'E.' read 'I.'
	[read 'or.'
146.	pl. 24. l. 4. after 'wages' read 'mode or;' and for 'and'
150.	pl. 8. l. 1. for 's.12.' read 's.10.'
	pl. 9. l. 9. after 'administered' place a colon.
	pl. 10. last line, for '3 G.1.' read '5 G.1.'
	pl. 16. l. 9. after first 'court' place a colon; after second 'court' dele a semicolon.
	pl. 16. l.13. for 'which' read 'such.'
151.	tit. COSTS AND DAMAGES, pl.3. l.2. after 'aforesaid' insert 'and this shall hold place in all cases where the party is to recover damages.'
152.	pl.14. l.6. for '22 & 32' read '22 & 23.'
	pl.10. l.2. for '24' read '14.'
154.	col.2. pl.8. l.2. for 'justices' read 'justicer.'
	l.3. after 'deputy' add 'but see 13 G.3. c.51. s.3.—1573. pl.107.'
155.	pl.17. last line, for '26 G.3.' read '26 G.2.'
	pl. 20. l.5, 6. after 'which' read 'commission the' and dele 'the commission.'
158.	pl.16. l.2. after 'any' insert 'county.'
	pl.16. last line, for 'id. s.1., &c.' read 'id. s.14.'
160.	pl.36. l.3. for 'recovering' read 'receiving.'
	pl.42. dele the whole pl.
	pl.45. l.5. for 'rule' read 'rate.'
	pl.47. last line, for 'id.' read '55 G.3. c.51.'
	[3 H.]

CORRIGENDA & ADDENDA.

Page
161. pl. 57. 1.1, 2, 3. for 'commissioners' read 'commissions.'
pl. 58. 1.17. for 'parties' read 'justices.'
pl. 61. last line, for '35 G. 3.' read '55 G. 3.'
pl. 63. 1.2. for 'c. 57.' read 'c. 51.'
pl. 63. 1.4. for 'commissioners' read 'commissions.'
162. pl. 2. last line, for 'E. 5.' read 'E. 3.'
pl. 15. 1.3. for '3' read '8.'
pl. 15. 1.4. for 's. 10.' read 's. 9.'
163. pl. 21. 1.2. for 's. 4.' read 's. 5.'
166. pl. 78. 1.2. for 's. 2.' read 's. 3.' [West. 1.]
167. tit. COURTS (COUNTY), pl. 4. last line, for 'West. 2.' read
169. pl. 16. 1.6. after 'accounts' read 'id. s. 3.'
pl. 16. last line, for 'id. s. 3.' read 'id. s. 4.'
pl. 28. last line, for 'R. 1.' read 'R. 2.'
170. pl. 45. 1.1. for 'office' read 'offices.'
171. pl. 68. last line, after 'G.' insert '3.'
172. pl. 9. 1.2. for 'justices' read 'justices.'
173. tit. COURTS, MARSHALLSEA, pl. 7. last line, for 'id. s. 1.' read
'2 H. 4. c. 23. s. 1.' [therein.]
tit. COURTS (STANNARIES), pl. 2. 1.1. for 'thereon' read
174. tit. CROWN PROPERTY, Stats. Rep. &c. pl. 4. 1.5, 6. for
'12 & 24 W. 3.' read '12 & 13 W. 3.'
pl. 4. 1.7. for '13 G. 2.' read '24 G. 2.'
176. pl. 35. 1.9. dele 'such' and read 'the whole of the term to
be granted or demised, except such rent or such part
thereof for any.'
For any rent amounting to 26 G. 3. c. 87. add 's. 12. viz.
not less than 24 years' purchase of the net amount
thereof after deducting the land-tax chargeable
thereon:
For any rent amounting to 5s. per ann., and being under
10s. per ann., not less than 22 years' purchase of the
gross amount thereof:
And for any rent amounting to 1s. per ann., and being
under 5s. per ann., not less than 20 years' purchase of
the gross amount thereof.'
178. pl. 78. last line but one, for 's. 3.' read 's. 13.'
pl. 80. last line, after 'section' add 'APP. No. XXXVII.'
pl. 85. 1.9. after 'same oath' add 'see a similar oath,
APP. No. XIV.'
180. pl. 109. last line, for 'commons' read 'commissioners.'
pl. 116. after last line, add '116. (a) The said commissioners
of woods, &c. and any 3 or more commissioners of the
treasury, may contract on behalf of H. M., his heirs, &c.
with the owners of small parcels of land within royal
forests, to sell all rights and interests of H. M. of, in,
to, or over such lands, and shall convey to the pur-
chasers at the best prices which can be obtained, not
being less than the value set thereon by the surveyor
employed by the commissioners of woods to value same;
and such sale and conveyance shall be regulated by
52 G. 3. c. 161. as far as applicable thereto; 55 G. 3.
pl. 123. 1.1. for 's. 1.' read 's. 11.' [c. 55. s. 11.]
181. pl. 132. last line but one, dele 'such'; for 'H.M.' read 'the
pl. 132. last line, for 'c. 51.' read 'c. 55.' [crown.]
pl. 140. 1.1. for 's. 11.' read 's. 10.'
183. pl. 171. last line, for 's. 26.' read 's. 25.'
pl. 172. last line, for 's. 27.' read 's. 26.'
185. pl. 2. last line but one, for '24 G. 3.' read '24 G. 2.'
186. pl. 13. 1.15. dele 'and of.'
pl. 13. 1.17. after 'life' insert 'only accepted.'
187. pl. 39. 1.7. after '41 G. 3.' insert 'U. K.'
189. pl. 8. 1.2. dele 'in such books.' [punished.]
190. tit. DISTRESS, pl. 3. 1.16. for 'shall punish' read 'shall be
192. tit. DYER, pl. 13. 1.5. for '3d.' read '5d.'
194. col. 1. 1.9. dele 'on the consolidated fund only.'
pl. 30. 1.1. for '26 G. 2.' read '26 G. 3.'
1.3. for '1753.' read '1786.' for 'G. 2.' read 'G. 3.'
1.4. for '1779.' read '1789.'
pl. 31. 1.6. for 'S. 1.' read 'S. 2.' [c. 34. s. 4.]
195. pl. 41. 1.5. from the last 'for, id. s. 2.' read '24 G. 3. S. 2.'
196. pl. 72. 1.2. for 's. 2.' read 'ss. 1, 2.'
197. pl. 103. 1.3. after 'c. 17.' add 's'; instead of '14.' read '9, 10,
as to s. 12. by id. s. 14.'
pl. 104. 1.3. after 'pl. 29.' add 'and 36.' [c. 17. s. 14.]
pl. 106. 1.3. dele 'id. s. 14.' and after 's. 12.' insert '17 G. 2.'
198. pl. 131. last line, for 'c. 50.' read 'c. 52.'
199. pl. 145. 1.2. for 'courts' read 'court there.'
pl. 145. last line, for '23 G. 3.' read '33 G. 3.'
200. pl. 159. 1.5. for 'aforesaid' read 'in s. 40. pl. 241.'
pl. 159. last line, after 'post' read 'pl. 241.'
202. pl. 204. 1.6. after 'misdemeanor' add 'committed in E. I.
by British subjects holding offices there under H. M.
or the company.' [in such lists.]
203. pl. 223. 1.5. after 'judges' read 'of that court.'
204. col. 1. 1.2. from top, for 's. 12.' read 's. 21.'
pl. 239. last line but one, after 'afterwards' read 'and be-
fore discharged therefrom.'
pl. 241. 1.29. for 'id. s. 78.' read '24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 25. s. 78.'
pl. 241. last line but one, for 'id. s. 78.' read '24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 25. s. 78.'
read '24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 25. s. 78.], 24 G. 3. S. 2. c. 25. s. 78.'
205. pl. 263. last line, for 's. 6.' read 's. 3.'
pl. 264. last line, for 'pl. 263.' read 'pl. 463.'
211. pl. 350. last line, for 'this act' read '33 G. 3. c. 52.'
214. pl. 398. 1.2. for 'c. 72.' read 'c. 79.'
215. pl. 415. 1.2. for 'county' read 'country.'
219. pl. 494. 1.3. for 'residences' read 'presidencies.'
221. pl. 537. 1.2. after 'pl.' read '364.'
pl. 538. last line, for 'pl. 445.' read 'pl. 455.'
226. pl. 635. 1.2. for '52 G. 3. c. 122.' Ext. to Ire. 52 G. 3. c. 122.
read '53 G. 3. c. 155. s. 96.' Ext. to Ire. 52 G. 3. c. 122.
230. pl. 12. 1.2. for 'mortgages' read 'mortgages.'
231. pl. 10. last line, for 's. 72.' read 's. 7.'
232. pl. 21. 1.6. for 's. 3. pl. 5.' read 's. 4. pl. 6.'
233. pl. 3. last line, for 'c. 3.' read 'c. 2.'
234. tit. ERROR, pl. 6. 1.6. for 'adjournment' read 'return.'
pl. 14. 1.2. for 's. 2.' read 'ss. 2-4.'
pl. 18. 1.2. for 's. 15.' read '27 E. 1. c. 8. s. 2.'
at end of pl. 19. insert 'TO PREVENT SUPERSEDING EXECU-
TIONS, 16 & 17 C. 2. c. 8. s. 3-5. See rest of this statute,
JEOPAILS, pl. 7. 8. and 16.'
pl. 20. last line, for 'id. s. 3.' read '16 & 17 C. 2. c. 8. s. 3.'
235. pl. 10. 1.19. after 'return' add 'except to persons tendering
traverses within such month, 18 H. 6. c. 6.—429. pl. 8.'
237. tit. ESTATES TAIL, pl. 2. last line but one, after 'wife' read
'to whom the land was so given.'
238. tit. ESTATES TAIL, pl. 4. last line but one, after 'claim' read
'[alter if levied with proclamations, 32 H. 8. c. 6. s. 1.
—251. pl. 17.] [debtor for the said debt, or.]
tit. EVIDENCE, pl. 3. 1.4. after 'or' add 'obligation of the
239. pl. 3. 1.6. for '19 Ed. 2.' read '9 Ed. 2.'

Page
240. pl. 8. last line, for 's. 9. see next pl.' read 's. 10. see pl. 10.'
242. pl. 26. 1.1. for 'reserve' read 'receive or have.'
pl. 31. 1.2. after 'WILLS' read 'or other places having
known and received customs peculiar to them.'
pl. 31. last line, for '22 & 23 C. 2. c. 10. s. 8.' read '1 J. 2.
c. 17. s. 8.'
pl. 32. last line, for 'id. s. 5.' read '22 & 23 C. 2. c. 10. s. 5.'
244. dele pl. 2.
245. pl. 11. 1.4. for 'like' read 'light.'
pl. 45. last line, for 'xvii.' read 'xviii.'
248. pl. 65. 1.2. after 'AMD.' add '6.'
pl. 74. 1.3. after 'c. 18.' add 's. 1.'
249. pl. 90. 1.2. after 'may' insert 'find.' [any house.]
pl. 96. 1.12. after 'burglary' insert 'or breaking or entering
pl. 23. 1.2. after 'appeal to the' insert 'next.'
257. pl. 24. 1.9. after '53 G. 3. c. 115.' insert a bracket.
pl. 27. 1.5. after 'shall be' insert 'annually.'
259. pl. 14. last line, for 'c. 5.' read 'c. 3.'
pl. 30. 1.1. for '28 H. 8.' read '26 H. 8.'
263. pl. 60. 1.7. for 'c. 29.' read 'c. 49.'
pl. 60. 1.9. for '54.' read '45.'
pl. 75. 1.3. for 'id. s. 8.' read '1 G. 1. S. 2. c. 18. s. 8.'
pl. 77. 1.3. for 'c. 26.' read 'c. 24.'
pl. 78. last line, for 'c. 34.' read 'c. 33.'
pl. 79. 1.3. for 'c. 16.' read 'c. 14.'
264. pl. 101. 1.3. for 'contained' read 'containing.'
pl. 104. last line, for 'c. 181.' read 'c. 118.'
pl. 107. last line, for 'id. s. 23.' read '2 G. 3. c. 15. s. 20.'
266. pl. 140. last line, for 'id. s. 16.' read 'id. s. 14.'
pl. 141. last line, for 'id. s. 18.' read 'id. s. 15.'
pl. 142. 1.12. for 'c. 29.' read 'c. 39.'
pl. 142. 1.13. for 'c. 144.' read 'c. 19.'
267. pl. 154. 1.6. for 'found' read 'sound.'
268. pl. 169. 1.2. for '8d.' read '6d.'
269. pl. 178. last line, for '29 G. 9.' read '29 G. 2.'
270. pl. 22. 1.3. for 'ss. 7-12.' read 's. 4.'
pl. 23. last line, for 'pl. 37.' read 'pl. 130.'
pl. 26. last line, after 's. 19.' add 'see Poore, pl. 18.'
pl. 28. last line, after 'pl.' add '130.'
271. pl. 52. last line, after 'pl.' insert '104.'
272. pl. 64. last line, dele 'pl. 71.'
273. pl. 81. last line, for '51 G. 3.' read '55 G. 3.'
275. pl. 107. last line but four, for 'port' read 'foot.'
276. pl. 120. 1.7. for 's. 13. pl. 100.' read 's. 31. pl. 119.'
pl. 124. 1.11. for 's. 32. pl. 136.' read 's. 32. pl. 122.'
277. pl. 129. 1.1. after 's. 32. pl. 122.' insert '(sed. qu. s. 35. pl. 127.?)'
pl. 129. 1.5. dele the first 'and.'
pl. 130. 1.5. for 'being packed' read 'bung packed.'
278. pl. 138. 1.8. for 's. 6. pl.' read 's. 36. pl. 130.'
pl. 139. last line, for 'c. 96.' read 'c. 94.'
pl. 144. 1.5. after 'at least,' insert 'or if intended for
exportation to any place out of Europe, 212 lbs. at
least.'
279. pl. 163. 1.13. for 'thereon respecting the' read 'on their
pl. 166. 1.5. for 'superintending' read 'superintendent.'
pl. 168. 1.3. for 'rocks' read 'lock.'
280. pl. 183. 1.9. dele 'not.'
281. pl. 201. 1.5. for 'S. 2.' read 'S. 1.'
284. for 'pl. 232.' read 'pl. 252.'
285. for 'pl. 366.' read 'pl. 266.'
pl. 267. 1.5. for 'c. 17.' read 'c. 21.'
pl. 276. 1.2. for '1st Sept.' read '15th Sept.'
287. pl. 306. last line, before '35 G. 3. c. 92.' insert 'and.'
288. pl. 317. 1.5. for 'c. 124.' read 'c. 96.'
pl. 323. last line, add 'id. s. 16.' [suits for offences.]
289. pl. 336. last line, for 'where the offences' read 'where
pl. 349. last line, for '56 G. 3.' read '59 G. 3.'
pl. 352. last line, for 'c. 102.' read 'c. 103.'
pl. 366. 1.3. for 'AMD. 26 G. 3.' read 'AMD. 29 G. 3.'
291. 1.3. from top of first column, after 'be one,' insert '[and
which is Rep. by 58 G. 3. c. 15. s. 1. post, pl. 371.]'
pl. 369. 1.3. for 'c. 52.' read 'c. 53.'
pl. 374. 1.10. for 'pl. 317.' read 'pl. 371.'
pl. 374. 1.13. for 'schedule' read 'account.'
294. tit. FORESTALLERS, pl. 5. last line, for 'S. 1.' read 'S. 4.'
295. pl. 35. 1.2. for 'charge' read 'chace.'
296. pl. 56. last line, for '21 Ed. 4.' read '22 Ed. 4.'
297. pl. 25. last line, for 'c. 112. s. 2.' read 'c. 122. s. 1.'
299. 1.14. and 16. for '52 G. 3.' read '54 G. 3.'
301. pl. 24. last line, for 'c. 14.' read 'c. 24.'
304. pl. 18. 1.3. for '1 J. 1. c. 10.' read '1 J. 1. c. 25.'
pl. 36. 1.1. for 'lien' read 'heir.'
310. pl. 25. 1.3. after 'wild' read 'ducks, mallards, widgeons,
teals, or wild geese, and other wild'
pl. 29. 1.2. for 'bustards' read 'bussards, (viz. buzzards.)'
312. pl. 61. 1.1. after 'manor' insert a bracket;
1.5. after '400l.' another bracket; [brackets by.]
last line, after 'REP.' insert 'as to matter in
after 'pl. 66.' insert 'but quere.'
pl. 65. 1.4. after 'other dogs' dele the comma. [—pl. 98.]
313. pl. 95. 1.2. after 's. 1.' read 'but see 2 G. 3. c. 19. s. 6.'
pl. 97. last line, for 'id. s. 5.' read '2 G. 3. c. 19. s. 5.'
314. pl. 102. last line, for 'pl. 87.' read 'pl. 99.'
pl. 109. dele all after 'id. s. 1.'
pl. 111. 1.4. for 'buckstalls' read 'buckstalls.'
316. pl. 137. last line, for 'c. 36.' read 'c. 30.'
pl. 142. last line, after 'partridges' insert 'pheasants,'
after 'Ire.' insert 'and pheasants in Scot.'
318. pl. 175. 1.3. for 'G. 5.' read 'G. 3.'
pl. 177. last line, for 's. 2.' read 's. 3.'
pl. 180. 1.3. after 'until' place a bracket after 'July' read
'altered by 48 G. 2. c. 55. and 52 G. 3. c. 93. Sched-
dules L.—1512. pl. 217. (b) to 5 April.'
321. pl. 27. 1.5. for 'G. 3.' read 'G. 2.'
322. tit. GAUGING, Stats. in force, pl. 1. 1.9. for 'or' read 'to.'
323. pl. 16. last line, add 'Qu. if not REP. 12 G. 2. c. 26. s. 5.—
325. pl. 38. as to the forfeiture? see Rex v. Davis,
324. pl. 20. last line, for 's. 2.' read 's. 3.' [2 Leach, Cr. Cas. 306.]
325. pl. 38. 1.4. after '22.' read '[now 18, 38 G. 3. c. 69. s. 3.]'
pl. 38. 1.9. after 'ALT.' read 'on gold manufactures.'
last line, add 'King's head added on all gold and silver
plate, 24 G. 3. St. 2. c. 53. s. 5.—328. pl. 97.'
pl. 39. 1.2. for 's. 35.' read 's. 5.'
pl. 40. 1.10. place a bracket before 'and.'
pl. 40. 1.15. after 'duty' read 'Semb. REP. 24 G. 3. St. 2.
c. 53. s. 13.—329. pl. 103. and s. 6.—328. pl. 98.'
pl. 40. last line, add '24 G. 3. St. 2. c. 53. s. 4.—328. pl. 96.'
pl. 41. last line, add 'but see 25 G. 3. c. 64. s. 3.—329.
326. pl. 57. last line, dele 'Semb. Exp.' [pl. 109.]
327. pl. 85. 1.7. for 's. 3.' read 's. 5.'
328. pl. 94. 1.5. for '5 G. 3.' read '59 G. 3.'
330. pl. 10. 1.9. place a bracket before 'within.' [s. 6.—331. pl. 23.]
pl. 10. 1.10. after 'inwards' read 'but see 2 G. 2. c. 7.'

Page
331. pl. 31. last line, for '13 G. 2.' read '11 G. 2.'
332. pl. 40. 1.8. for 'c. 120.' read 'c. 119.'
pl. 41. 1.2. after 'seamen' read 'not provided for within
the hospital.' [1349. pl. 135.]
pl. 44. last line, for 'tit. PRIZE' read 'tit. SEAMEN—
pl. 45. 1.4. after '&c.' read '[as in pl. 43.]'
pl. 46. 1.1. for last 'pl.' read 'pl. 43.' [1349. pl. 135.]
pl. 48. last line, for 'tit. PRIZE' read 'tit. SEAMEN—
333. pl. 54. last line, for '44 G. 3.' read '54 G. 3.'
pl. 59. last line, for '56 G. 3.' read '55 G. 3.' [igation.]
334. pl. 86. 1.3. for 'colonial revenue' read 'colonial navi-
pl. 88. 1.6. for 'restore' read 'reduce.'
335. col. 1. pl. 14. 1.5. for 'deposition' read 'disposition.'
pl. 17. 1.4. add commas after 'mortgagor' and
pl. 17. 1.6. for 'person' read 'infant.' [infant.]
col. 2. pl. 16. 1.5. after 's. 9.' add '47 G. 3. S. 1. c. 57. s. 2.
pl. 24. last line, for 's. 8.' read 's. 9.'
336. pl. 40. last line, for 'id. s. 24.' read '12 G. 3. c. 61. s. 24.'
337. tit. GYPSY, pl. 2. last line, for 'c. 166.' read 'c. 116.'
339. pl. 1. 1.4. for '12 Ann. S. 2.' read '12 Ann. S. 1.'
pl. 13. last line, for '2 G. 3.' read '42 G. 3.'
pl. 16. last line but one, for '26 G. 3.' read '24 G. 3.'
pl. 17. last line but one, for '27 G. 3.' read '24 G. 3.'
343. pl. 99. 1.7. for 'pl. 27.' read 'pl. 37.'
345. pl. 3. 1.2. for '21 G. 3.' read '25 G. 3.'
346. pl. 11. last line, dele '50 G. 3. c. 41. s. 4.'
348. pl. 5. 1.9. for 'such writ' read 'such sort.'
pl. 21. last line, after 'master, &c.' insert 'and the time
employed in such instruction shall be deemed part of
their working hours.'
349. tit. HERETIC, Stats. Rep. &c. pl. 2. last line, after 'but
351. pl. 34. dele the last seven lines. [REV. insert 'and REP.'
352. Stats. Rep. pl. 18. 1.2. for '53 G. 3.' read '55 G. 3.'
355. col. 1. 1.6. from top, for 'exceed 30' read 'exceed 50.'
pl. 33. 1.27. for 's. 27.' read 's. 29.'
360. pl. 105. 1.4. for 's. 4. pl. 8.' read 's. 41. pl. 42.'
361. pl. 107. 1.2. for 'made by two' read 'made to two.'
364. pl. 6. 1.7. for '2 Bla. Comm.' read '3 Bla. Comm.'
pl. 7. 1.7. for 'one justice' read 'our justices.'
pl. 11. last line, for '31 H. 7.' read '3 H. 7.'
366. pl. 15. 1.1. for 'buy' read 'bag.'
370. pl. 4. 1.5. for '13 G. 3.' read '13 G. 2.'
pl. 5. 1.9. for 'pl. 2 B. & P.' read '2 B. & P.'
l. 36. of first column, instead of '5. All sums,' read '6. (a)
All sums, &c.' [HUNDREDS.]
tit. HOSPITAL is misplaced after tits. HUE AND CRY, and
373. pl. 22. last line, for 'c. 2.' read 'c. 82.'
376. pl. 53. 1.1. for 'Such assent' read 'Such of the powers.'
pl. 60. last line, for '49 G. 3.' read '48 G. 3.'
378. pl. 80. last line, for 'post, pl. 108, 109.' read 'post, pl. 95, 96.'
379. pl. 102. last line, for 'pl. 59.' read 'pl. 61.'
380. pl. 3. 1.7. for 'such' read 'the.'
pl. 3. 1.8. for 'and' read 'thereof.' [surement.]
pl. 6. last line but one, for 'amendment' read 'admea-
382. pl. 31. 1.5. for 's. 2.' read 's. 24.'
pl. 35. 1.5. for 'thereof' read 'of such writing.'
pl. 37. 1.2. for 'furnished' read 'finished.' [bills.]
383. pl. 45. 1.3. for 'their preambles' read 'preambles of such
tit. INDICAVIT, 1.3. for 'St. 4.' read 'St. 1.'
384. pl. 1. last line, for '33.' read '12.'
385. pl. 2. 1.1. for 'state' read 'estate.'
pl. 21. 1.3. dele 'id. s. 18. and.'
386. pl. 15. last line, after 's. 22.' read 'so in W. Riding, 5 &
6 A. c. 18. s. 9.—387. pl. 35. and see id. s. 34.—387. pl. 43.'
387. pl. 41. last line, add 'W. Riding also by effect of 6 A.
c. 35. s. 34.—387. pl. 43.'
pl. 42. last line, same addendum.
388. pl. 64. last line, for '35 G. 2.' read '25 G. 2.'
397. pl. 5. 1.6. for 's. 1.' read 's. 2.'
pl. 8. 1.1. after 'witness' insert 'going to sea.'
399. pl. 2. 1.2. for 'Eng.' read 'Ire.'
pl. 57. 1.7. for 's. 43.' read 's. 44. and dele last line.'
400. pl. 7. lines 7, 8. from top, for 'right of extinction' read
'right of creation.'
pl. 9. last line, for 'c. 131.' read 'c. 101.'
pl. 19. last line, for 'Con.' read 'CONF.'
403. pl. 68. 1.3. place 'county of a city or of town' in brackets,
adding 'REP. comm. semb. by 60 G. 3. and 1 G. 4.'
404. pl. 83. last line, for 's. 8.' read 's. 6.' [c. 11. ss. 38, 39.]
pl. 86. 1.2. for '1 G. 4.' read '60 G. 3. and 1 G. 4.'
pl. 87. last line, same erratum.
pl. 92. 1.6. from bottom, for 'whose' read 'which.'
405. pl. 93. last line, for '1 G. 4.' read '60 G. 3. and 1 G. 4.'
pl. 96. 1.4. for 'such election' read 'any election for any
county, city, borough, or other place.'
406—408. pl. 96. 104. 112. 113. 124. last lines, for '1 G. 4.'
read '60 G. 3. and 1 G. 4.'
407. pl. 123. 1.7. after 'and' read 'upon the day.'
pl. 123. last line, add after 's. 38.' 'semb. altering 45 G. 3.
c. 59. s. 1.—403. pl. 68.'
408. pl. 139. 1.6. after 'provided' read 'id. s. 8.'
409. pl. 4. 1.3. for 'warrant' read 'variance.'
410. tit. JEWS, Stats. Rep. pl. 2. after 'Temp.' insert 'No. XVII.'
410. pl. 15. 1.8. dele 'id.'
411. pl. 11. last line, for 'id. s. 4.' read '39 G. 3. c. 110. s. 4.'
412. pl. 7. 1.6. for 'continuing' read 'containing.'
413. pl. 7. 1.5. after 'S. 2.' add 'c.'
pl. 22. last line, for '4 Ed. 3.' read '42 Ed. 3.'
414. pl. 40. 1.5. for 'on behalf of' read 'for'; for 'request of'
pl. 40. last line, for 's. 4.' read 's. 3.' [read 'request by.'
415. pl. 59. 1.3. after 'ss. 3-6.' add '10 A. c. 14. ss. 5, 6,
and for 'c. 16.' read 'c. 14.'
418. pl. 1. 1.9. for 'c. 15.' read 'c. 12.'
pl. 1. 1.10. for 'pl. 49.' read 'pl. 1.'
pl. 3. 1.8. for 'S.' read 'West.'
pl. 5. 1.11. after 'any day' insert 'by.'
pl. 106. last line for '49.' read '29.'
419. pl. 11. 1.1. for 'Those' read 'How.'
419. pl. 17. last line but one, dele 'in the county' and insert
'in the country in assizes of darrein presentment,
and quare impedit.'
pl. 20. 1.13. after 'shall' insert 'not.'
420. pl. 30. last line, for 'id. s. 2.' read '20 Ed. 3. c. 2. s. 2.'
pl. 52. 1.1, 2. for 'KING, &c.' read 'LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.'
421. pl. 12. last line, for 'id. ib.' read '14 R. 2. c. 11.'
pl. 16. 1.3. for 'c. 2. ss. 1-6.' read 'c. 1. ss. 2-6.'
422. pl. 23. 1.3. for 'id. ss. 42, 43.' read '18 H. 6. c. 11.'
pl. 30. 1.2. after 'peace' add 'within in any county.'
424. pl. 61. 1.16. for 'c. 56.' read 'c. 55. ante, pl. 57.'
425. pl. 77. 1.1. after '92.' add '45 G. 3. c. 92.'
pl. 85. last line, for '44 G. 3.' read '43 G. 3.'
427. pl. 129. last line, for '107.' read '108.'

CORRIGENDA & ADDENDA.

- Page
428. pl. 10. 1. 2. after 'crown' read '9 H. 3. M. C. c. 31.'
429. pl. 1. last line, after '28 Ed. 1.' add 'St. 3.'
pl. 2. last line, for 'c. 10.' read 'c. 11.'
430. pl. 26. 1. 2. after 'palatine' read 'or duchy,' after 'Lancaster' read 'out of the county palatine.'
pl. 36. last line, for 'id. s. 2.' read '13 El. c. 6. s. 2.'
431. pl. 70. last line, for 'S. 1. c. 6.' read 'St. 2. c. 2.'
pl. 73. 1. 2. dele 'but quere now.'
432. pl. 85. last line, for 'c. 90.' read 'c. 99.'
pl. 99. last line, for 'id. s. 32.' read '22 G. 3. c. 82. s. 32.'
433. pl. 118. 1. 1. after 'all' read 'manors, lands, tenements, and.'
pl. 120. 1. 1. after 'H. M.' read 'his heirs, and successors.'
pl. 124. 1. 2. for H.M.'s read 'the king's.'
434. pl. 130. 6th Class, for '28 G. 3. c. 32.' read '22 G. 3. c. 82.'
435. pl. 4. last line, for 'El.' read 'Ed.'
pl. 9. 1. 2. dele the (.) between 3 and 9 and insert a (—)
pl. 16. 1. 1. for '5 H. 8.' read '6 H. 8.' [from]
pl. 152. 1. 6. dele 'of duchy of Cornwall and' read 'arising'
pl. 152. 1. 7. after 'thereof' read '(except the revenue of the duchy of Cornwall, 1 G. 3. c. 1. s. 3.)'
438. col. 1. dele 'LANDLORD AND TENANT' at top, and insert 'LACE MANUFACTORY.'
pl. 24. last line, for 's. 5.' read 's. 25.'
439. pl. 15. last line, for 's. 8.' read 's. 5.'
440. pl. 39. 1. 3. for 'lodger' read 'lessee.'
442. Stats. Exp. pl. 1. 1. 2. after 'year' insert '4 & 5 W. & M. c. 1., 5 & 6 W. 3. c. 1., 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 3., 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 5., 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 24.'
443. pl. 19. for '9 G. 3. c. 9.' read '9 G. 3. c. 5.'
pl. 41. last line, for 'pl. 73.' read 'pl. 74.'
444. pl. 62. last line, for '53 G. 3.' read '55 G. 3.'
449. pl. 67. 1. 4. dele 'marshal of the Marshalsea' and insert 'prison of the marshal and of the Marshalsea prison and all.'
pl. 74. last line, for '23 G. 3. c. 103.' read '26 G. 3. c. 103.'
453. pl. 158. dele the whole placitum, and annex its reference to pl. 156.
454. pl. 9. 1. 2. for 'pl. 67.' read 'pl. 6.' [pl. 21. 23.]
455. pl. 25. 1. 1. for 'ss. 21. 61.—pl. 23. 75.' read 'ss. 20, 21.—'
456. pl. 35. 1. 17. for 'pl. 38.' read 'pl. 34.'
458. pl. 55. last line, for 'pl. 98.' read 'pl. 198.'
466. pl. 154. 1. 6. for '50 G. 3.' read '52 G. 3.' [s. 120.]
pl. 157. last line, for 'id. s. 120.' read '42 G. 3. c. 116.'
469. pl. 198. 1. 7. after 'of any land' insert 'tax.'
pl. 202. 1. 2. for '119.—pl. 153.' read '164.—pl. 201.'
470. pl. 213. 1. 10. for 'pounding' read 'poinding.'
472. pl. 239. last line, for '43 G. 3.' read '45 G. 3.'
473. pl. 246. last line, for '33.' read '53.'
474. pl. 264. 1. 5. for 'if' read 'of.'
pl. 264. 1. 6. for 'person' read 'patron.'
476. pl. 19. for 'c. 90.' read 'c. 20.'
pl. 23. last line, for 'pl. 59.' read 'pl. 39.'
477. pl. 3. 1. 1. for 'c. 52.' read 'c. 5.'
pl. 42. 1. 1. for 'shall hold' read 'holding.'
pl. 42. 1. 2. dele the first 'or.'
478. pl. 14. 1. 6. for 'same' read 'small.'
479. pl. 23. 1. 9. for 'sale' read 'tale.'
pl. 24. 1. 2. after 'any' read 'two.'
480. tit. LIBERTIES, &c. Stats. Rep. pl. 1. 1. 3. for 'c. 1.' read 'c. 2.'
pl. 5. last line, dele '34 Ed. 1.'
481. pl. 13. last line, for '21 H. 3.' read '20 H. 3.'
pl. 25. last line, for 'id. s. 5.' read '14 Ed. 3. St. 5.'
pl. 28. 1. 3. for '12 C. 2.' read '13 C. 2.'
pl. 36. 1. 1. after 'petition' insert '3 C. 1.'
pl. 36. dele the last line. [insert, c. 14.]
pl. 38. last line, dele 'c. 10. and recital in ss. 1, 2' and
pl. 39. last line, for 'id. s. 3.' read '16 C. 2. c. 10. s. 3.'
482. col. 1. 1. 2. for '1000.' read '1000.'
483. tit. LIMITATION, Stats. Rep. pl. 2. for '21.' read '20.'
484. pl. 16. last line, after 's. 7.' add 'Limitation of actions which have accrued against defendant when beyond seas, 4 & 5 A. c. 16. s. 19.—1343. pl. 11.'
486. col. 1. 1. 11. for 's. 2.' read 's. 3.'
487. pl. 30. 1. 5. after 'for' insert a bracket, after '14.' read 'Ext. by 7 G. 3. c. 38. s. 7. infra, pl. 37. to] 28.'
pl. 37. 1. 2. 'G. 3.' read 'G. 2.'
pl. 40. 1. 4. after 'any' read 'other.'
488. tit. LIVERIES, pl. 1. 1. 1. for '7 H. 4.' read '1 H. 4.'
pl. 4. last line, for 'MAINTENANCE' read 'CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.'
pl. 44. 1. 3. 4. for 'printed' read 'pirated.'
490. pl. 40. last line, for 'c. 31.' read 'c. 30.'
pl. 36. 1. 2. for 'reserve' read 'receive.'
pl. 49. 1. 3. for '200.' read '400.'
491. pl. 53. 1. 2. for 'oath' read 'verdict.'
497. pl. 1. 1. 5. for 'c. 9.' read 'c. 19.'
498. pl. 21. 1. 1. after 'neglect' insert 'to.'
501. pl. 4. 1. 2. for 'manufacture' read 'manufactures.'
pl. 8. after 's. 2.' read 'and s. 3.—pl. 45, 46.'
pl. 6. dele the whole placitum.
pl. 8. 1. 14, 15, 16. for '17 G. 2.' read '17 G. 3.'
502. pl. 12. line penult. for 'c. 4.' read 'c. 44.' [inclusive.]
503. pl. 28. 1. 1, 2. dele the bracket, and from '22.' to 'justices' 1. 2, 3. for 'to them' read 'to him.'
1. 4. for 'their' read 'his.'
1. 5. for 'them and' read 'two or more justices of such county, &c. who.'
pl. 34. 1. ante penult. after 'as the' read 'two.'
penult. for 'justice thinks' read 'justices think.'
pl. 36. 1. 11. after '2' read 'or more.'
pl. 37. 1. 1. after 'parish' read 'township or place.'
pl. 38. dele the whole placitum.
504. col. 1. 1. 1. for 'parties' read 'justices.'
507. pl. 95. 1. 24. for 'whigs' read 'whips.'
508. pl. 12. 1. 1. before 'All' insert 'after 25th March, 1754.'
509. pl. 22. 1. 3. after 'dead, of the' add 'guardian or.'
pl. 22. 1. 4. after 'age' read 'lawfully appointed.'
511. tit. MERCHANTS, Stats. in force, pl. 2. 1. 1. for 'MERCHANTISES' read 'MERCHANTS.'
513. tit. MILLS, pl. 1. 1. 1. for 'c. 2.' read 'c. 4.'
pl. 3. 1. 2. for 'barns' read 'burning.'
515. col. 1. 1. 1. dele the comma between 'iron' and 'stone'.
pl. 18. 1. 1. same alteration.
tit. MINT, pl. 1. 1. 2. for 'c. 4.' read 'c. 6.'
517. pl. 2. 1. 10. after '[second]' read 'or other.'
pl. 4. 1. 2. after 'person' read 'or persons.'
518. col. 1. 1. 3. for 's. 9.' read 's. 3.'
pl. 2. penult. line, after '7 Ed. 1.' add 'St. 2.'
519. tit. MORTUARY, pl. 5. 1. 1. for 'persons' read 'parsons.'
520. pl. 26. 1. 5. for '3 G. 2. c. 17.' read '13 G. 2. c. 7.'
521. pl. 3. 1. 6. for '1743.' read '1763.'

- Page
521. tit. NEW HOLLAND, &c. Stats. Rep. 1. 2. for 'c. 55.' read
522. pl. 7. 1. 2. for '25 G. 3.' read '35 G. 3.' [c. 45.]
pl. 8. 1. 4. for 'circuits' read 'actions.'
pl. 12. 1. 6. for 'to the law' read 'by the law.'
pl. 12. 1. 10. after 'such debts' insert 'in like manner as.'
pl. 16. last line, for 'leased' read 'levied.'
524. Stats. in force, pl. 2. penult. line, after 'declaration' add
'or comm. semb. so much of it as relates to denying
transubstantiation. See the form, 1217. pl. 67.'
525. pl. 14. 1. 2. for 'pl. 2.' read 's. 19. pl. 22.'
526. pl. 28. lines 14, 15. dele 'and the converse.'
528. pl. 18. 1. 3. for 'c. 16.' read 'c. 14.'
529. tit. OATHS, pl. 1. 1. 2. for 'ss. 5—77.' read 'ss. 5—20.'
pl. 11. 1. 6. from top, before '59' read '45 and.'
530. pl. 39. 1. 1. for 'declarations' read 'declaration.'
1. 2. for 'oaths' read 'oath.'
1. 5. after 'oaths' add a comma.
531. pl. 53. last line, for 's. 10.' read 's. 19.'
532. pl. 63. 1. 1. after 'high' read 'semb. Rep. 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 13.
s. 2., 9 G. 2. c. 26. s. 3., as to high constables, see pl. 68.'
pl. 71. 1. 5. after 'Eng.' read '[9 G. 2. c. 26. s. 4. only;
G. B. in the other acts.]' [this act.]
533. pl. 79. 1. 1. after 'neglect' read 'or refusal according to
pl. 89. 1. 7. after 'G. B.' read '[that part of G. B. called
Eng., 9 G. 2. c. 26. s. 4.]'
535. pl. 21. last line, dele 's. 1.'
537. pl. 49. 1. 5. for '45 G. 2.' read '5 G. 2.'
540. pl. 76. delendum est.
543—1200. pl. 14. 1. 4. for 'plaintiff' read 'the procurer.'
pl. 18. 1. 21. after parenthesis insert a bracket.
pl. 18. 1. 23. dele the bracket.
pl. 22. 1. 1. after 'PROCESS' read '[OF OUTLAWRY.]'
pl. 23. last line, for '5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 26. s. 2.' read '1 Ed. 6.
c. 10. s. 2.' [after 'plaintiff']
pl. 31. 1. 5. for 'of the' read 'if the' and dele the comma
pl. 5. 1. 2. for 'killings' read 'striking.'
1201. pl. 12. 1. 3. after 's. 8.' add 'and s. 13.'
1203. pl. 13. last line, for 'id. ss. 2, 3.' read '13 El. c. 2. ss. 2, 3.'
1204. pl. 25. 1. 2. for 'or offending' read 'so offending.'
pl. 30. 1. 1. for '5 El. c. 2.' read '5 El. c. 1.'
pl. 35. 1. 2. for 'ruinous' read 'covenous.'
1205. pl. 67. 1. 5. for 'convert' read 'convict.'
1206. pl. 89. last line, for 's. 16. pl. 105.' read 's. 16. pl. 144.'
1207. pl. 112. 1. 1. for 'these as' read 'the seas.'
1208. pl. 131. 1. 8. after 'c. 5.' add 'AMD. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. s. 6.'
1209. pl. 148. 1. 6. for 'Derbyshire' read 'Denbighshire.'
pl. 166. 1. 5. for 'OFFICES' read 'OATHS.'
1210. pl. 176. 1. 8. for 'OFFICES' read 'OATHS, pl. 68.'
1214. pl. 4. 1. 2. for 'C.' read 'Ed.'; after 'St. 1.' add 'c.'; after
'2.' add '3.'
pl. 6. 1. 3. for 'c. 20.' read 'c. 18.'
pl. 6. 1. 5. for '16.' read '15.'
pl. 10. 1. 1. after 'EFFECTUALLY' insert 'TO GRANT.'
1215. pl. 22. last line, for 'id. s. 12.' read 'id. ss. 1, 2.'
1216. pl. 41. 1. 2. after 'AMD.' add '2 & 3 A. c. 18.'
1217. pl. 65. 1. 3. for 's. 15.' read 's. 5.'
pl. 66. 1. 4. for 's. 1.' read 's. 2.'
pl. 67. dele the note at the end.
1218. pl. 74. last line, dele 'but see note to s. 11.'
pl. 88. 1. 2. for 'to' read 'concerning.' [c. 127. s. 3.]
1219. pl. 113. last line, for '4 & 5 A. c. 8. s. 3.' read '37 G. 3.'
pl. 115. 1. 3. for 'after' read 'before.'
1220. pl. 133. 1. 5. for 'pl. 123.' read 'pl. 128.'
pl. 145. 1. 6. for 'G. 3.' read 'G. 2.'
1221. pl. 148. last line, for 's. 2.' read 's. 1.'
pl. 158. 1. 2. for 'pl. 145.' read 'pl. 155.' [in Eng. or Wa.]
pl. 159. 1. 2. for 'the said parliaments' read 'a shire in
pl. 159. last line, for 's. 2.' read 's. 1.'
pl. 163. 1. 3. for 'place' read 'pl.' [ss. 89—91.]
1222. pl. 185. 1. 4. after 'ss. 150, 151.' insert '12 & 13 W. 3. c. 10.'
1223. pl. 202. last line, for 'which see' read 'SCOTLAND, (Parliament), pl. 91.'
pl. 203. last line, for '23 G. 2.' read '22 G. 2.'
1225. pl. 251. 1. 7. for 'they' read 'the same.'
1227. pl. 293. 1. 2. after 'election' read 'so complained of as
aforesaid; after 'complaining' add 'of an undue
election or return.'
pl. 295. last line, after 'insufficient' read 'to fulfil the
purposes of this act respecting the choice of such select
1229. pl. 334. 1. 1. for '39.' read '30.' [committee.]
pl. 335. 1. 4. dele 'not.'
pl. 336. 1. 5. for '384.' read '364.'
1230. pl. 344. last line, for 'G. 2.' read 'G. 3.'
pl. 349. 1. 4. for 'petition' read 'same.'
pl. 356. last line, after 'parish' read 'church to the place
where such election has usually been held.'
1233. pl. 419. 1. 4. for 'c. 63.' read 'c. 62.'
pl. 420. 1. 7, 23, & 24. same erratum.
1234. pl. 5. 1. 2. for 'lessee' read 'persons.'
pl. 7. 1. 13. for 'redeemable' read 'returnable.'
1235. Stats. Rep. pl. 1. 1. 1. for 'c. 25.' read 'c. 24.'
pl. 2. 1. 3. for 'c. 32.' read 'c. 52.'
1239. Stats. in force, PENITENTIARY, &c. pl. 1. 1. 5. for 'c. 84.'
read 'c. 44.' [c. 136 s. 17.]
1241. pl. 36. last line, for '56 G. 3. c. 63. s. 17.' read '59 G. 3.'
pl. 31. 1. 10. for 'proved' read 'joined.'
1242. pl. 2. last line, for '5 H. 8.' read '3 H. 8.'
pl. 15. 1. 2. for 's.' read 'c.' [s. 82.]
1243. tit. PILOTAGE, pl. 1. of Stats. in force, 1. 3. for 's. 8.' read
1245. pl. 24. last line, for 's. 24.' read 's. 22.'
1251. pl. 17. last line, for 's. 7.' read 's. 6.'
pl. 18. 1. 11. for '4 G. 3.' read '4 G. 1.'
pl. 20. last line, for 'id. s. 2.' read '18 G. 2. c. 30. s. 2.'
pl. 22. last line, for 'c. 11.' read 'c. 7.'
1252. pl. 31. 1. 4. for '10' read '6.'
1253. tit. PLEADING, pl. 10. last line, for 'irarum' read 'viarum.'
1255. pl. 28. last line, for 's. 17.' read 's. 16.'
pl. 29. last line, for 's. 18.' read 's. 17.'
1259. pl. 2. 1. 12. after 'parson' read 'vicar.'
pl. 2. last line, for 'ss. 3—15.' read 's. 3. and s. 15.'
pl. 3. 1. 4. after 'within' read '[Virtually ALT. 17 G. 2.
c. 38. s. 1.—1268. pl. 137.]'
1260. pl. 23. 1. 2. after 'persons' read 'other than those.'
pl. 32. 1. 3. after '35 G. 3. c. 35.' add 's. 3. pl. 89.'
1261. pl. 35. 1. 5. after 'of' read 'the directions of.'
pl. 38. 1. 1. for 'pl. 40.' read 'pl. 35.'
1264. pl. 81. penult. and last line, for '55 G. 3. c. 137. post,
pl. 180., &c. read 50 G. 3. c. 50. s. 4. post, pl. 93.'
1268. pl. 144. 1. 2. after 'in any' read 'parish or.'
1269. pl. 147. 1. 3. after 'the sum to' read 'be.'
pl. 149. 1. 1. after 'relief' read 'from rates.'
1270. pl. 172. 1. 3. after 'PEACE' read 'pl. 124.'
1271. pl. 185. last line, for 'id. s. 6.' read '55 G. 3. c. 137. s. 6.'

- Page
1272. pl. 192. for 'PAPER' read 'BASE.'
pl. 194. 1. 7. for '250.' read '200.'
pl. 194. 1. 14. after '31 G. 2. c. 11.' read 's. 1.; s. 2. is Exp.
see LABOURERS, pl. 43.'
pl. 195. 1. 8. for 'discharged' read 'discharge.'
pl. 195. last line, after 'c. 101.' read 's. 1.'; for 'pl. 214.'
read 'pl. 227.'
pl. 202. last line, for 'id. s. 5.' read '3 W. & M. c. 11. s. 5.'
pl. 203. last line, after 'id. s. 6.' read 'but see 35 G. 3. c. 101.
s. 4.—1273. pl. 214.'
1273. pl. 214. 1. 2. for 'or' read 'and.'
pl. 215. last line, for '59 G. 5.' read '59 G. 3.'
pl. 225. 1. 3. after 'appellant' read 'that such pauper was
unduly removed.'
pl. 227. 1. 1. after 's. 1.' read 'pl. 195.'
pl. 260. 1. 2. for 'with' read 'within.'
pl. 265. 1. 5. after 'c. 137.' read 'ss.'
1278. pl. 31. 1. 2. for 'to call' read 'to cause.'
1281. pl. 21. last line, for '3 G. 1.' read '3 Jac. 1.'
pl. 43. 1. 2. for 'to commit' read 'for the same to pro-
cure, assist, connive at.'
1284. pl. 89. 1. 7. after 'oath' insert 'thereof in writing.'
1285. pl. 106. 1. 20. after 'sending them' read 'to, or':
1. 22. for 'any' read 'the':
1. 23. for 'leave' read 'quit the possession of.'
1287. pl. 132. last line, after '41 G. 3.' read 'U. K.'
pl. 136. same erratum.
1288. for 'pl. 578.' read 'pl. 157.'
1291. pl. 215. 1. 4. for '20.' read '21.'
pl. 215. 1. 5. after 'not' place a comma, and dele the
comma after 'then.'
1293. pl. 244. last line, for 'id. s. 7.' read '55 G. 3. c. 50. s. 7.'
1294. tit. PRIVY COUNCIL, pl. 1. last line, for 'STAR CHAMBER'
read 'LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS.'
tit. PRIZE, pl. 8. last line but one, for 'c. 180.' read 'c. 100.'
1298. pl. 40. last line, for '59 G. 3.' read '54 G. 3.'
1303. tit. PROHIBITION, pl. 13. 1. 3. dele 'no.' [4 & 5 H. 7.]
1304. tit. PROTECTIONS, Stats. Exp. pl. 1. 1. 3. for '5 & 5 H. 7.' read
tit. PROVISORS, pl. 4. 1. 2. for 'or' read 'of.'
1305. 1. 8. col. 1. for '58 Ed. 3.' read '38 Ed. 3.'
1306. pl. 13. 1. 12. dele 'see next pl.' and insert 'under 50L,
53 G. 3. c. 127. s. 6. Eng., 54 G. 3. c. 68. s. 6. Ire.—1537.'
1308. last line of col. 1. for 'other' read 'order.' [pl. 60.]
pl. 27. 1. 20. for 'island' read 'islands.'
1311. col. 1. line 15 from top, for 'thereof' read 'the indict-
ment or information.'
pl. 7. last line, for 'id. ib.' read '14 H. 6. c. 4.'
1312. pl. 11. 1. 3. for 'with one' read 'with cure.'
pl. 7. 1. 1. for '3 & 3 A.' read '2 & 3 A.'
1314. tit. QUO WARRANTO, dele 'pl. 6.'
tit. RAPE, pl. 4. last line, for '3 Ed. 1.' read '13 Ed. 1.'
1315. tit. RECEIVERS, pl. 5. 1. 2. for '6 G. 1.' read '7 G. 1.'
pl. 6. 1. 3. for 'vouchers' read 'sureties.'
pl. 6. last line, for 's. 30.' read 's. 36.'
1317. tit. RECOVERIES, pl. 3. 1. 24. for 'defendants' read 'demand-
ants.'
pl. 3. last line, for '3 Ed. 1.' read '13 Ed. 1.'
tit. RECORDS, pl. 16. last line but one, for 'K. B. and C. P.'
read 'K. B. or C. P.'
1318. tit. REGISTER, pl. 1. 1. 3. for 'named' read 'married.'
pl. 20. last line, for 'c. 28.' read 'c. 20.' [pl. 53.]
pl. 28. last line, for 'LUNATIC' read 'IDIOT AND LUNATIC'
after the number of the second [pl. 3.] insert '(a.)' so at
[read 'id. s. 20.'
1320. tit. REGISTER, pl. 20. last line, for '53 G. 3. c. 146. s. 20.'
tit. RELIGIOUS HOUSES, Stats. Exp. pl. 1. 1. 3. for 'St. 3.' read
pl. 5. 1. 3. for 'composed' read 'comprised.' [St. 1.]
pl. 5. 1. 11. dele '(except s. 3.)' and insert 'to which no
lands, &c. belong, not being any of H. M.'s princely
houses reserved by a keeper thereof, to the king's use.'
pl. 13. last line, for 's. 48.' read 's. 40.' [writ.]
tit. REPLEVIN, pl. 2. 1. 5. for 'into the court' read 'in the
1. 1. of col. 2. for '17.' read '15.'
pl. 17. 1. 1. after 'yearly' read 'in.'
1321. pl. 20. 1. 6. after 'commanded' add 'by sufficient warrant.'
pl. 29. 1. 5. after 'detained' add 'or not paid.'
1322. pl. 38. 1. 6. from top of col. 2. for '142' read '143.'
pl. 42. 1. 19. for 'the navy' read 'H. M.'s navy.'
1323. pl. 44. last line, dele '14.' and read '4 and 6—14.'
pl. 45. last line, same erratum.
1324. after 'pl. 66.' add '66 (a). The vice-treasurer for Ire.
may by warrant under his hand, directed to the auditor-
general of Irish exchequer, order the issue thereof of
all taxes actually paid into the same for any local or
special purposes in Ire. under any act in force in Ire.
and such issue shall be made to all bodies or persons,
authorised by law to receive it accordingly, id. s. 21.
(see ss. 22—23, and 26. tit. ACCOUNTS (PUBLIC)).
1325. tit. REVENUE, pl. 5. last line but one, for '20L.' read '20
pl. 6. last line, for '73.' read '70.' [shillings.]
pl. 9. last line but one, for '26.' read '23.'
pl. 11. 1. 3. after '18.' read 'semb. REP. as to quarantine
by 45 G. 3. c. 10. s. 9.—1308. pl. 21., which act in s. 41.—
1310. pl. 59. re-enacts a nearly similar provision.'
pl. 13. 1. 5. for 'M.' read 'T.', and after the last 'T.' add
'1795.'
1327. pl. 23. last line, for 'OFFENCES, &c.' read 'FELONS AND
pl. 24. 1. 1. for 'in s. 5.' read 'in s. 4.' [FELONY]
pl. 31. 1. 8. for 'c. 30.' read 'c. 32.' [lieges.]
1328. tit. RIVERS, pl. 2. 1. 1. for 'H. M.'s barges' read 'H. M.'s
1329. pl. 4. 1. 2. after 'London' add 'and other towns.'
1330. pl. 12. 1. 1. for 'award' read 'reward.'
1331. pl. 2. last line, for 'id. ib.' read '7 & 8 W. 3. c. 31. s. 49.'
tit. SALT, pl. 11. last line, for 'ss. 23.' read 'ss. 33.'
pl. 24. 1. 2. dele 's. 7.—&c.' and read 'ss. 7—10.'
1334. pl. 18. 1. 3. after 'stewards' read 'depute; and in their
absence to their substitutes, 35 G. 3. c. 65. s. 2.—1338.
pl. 86.'
pl. 22. 1. 11. after 'elector' add 'and the preses shall ad-
minister the same. See the oath, pl. 30.'
1335. pl. 41. last line, for 'id. s. 5.' read '16 G. 2. c. 11. s. 5.'
1337. pl. 77. last line, add '7 G. 2. c. 16. s. 5.'
1338. pl. 85. 1. 5. for 'less' read 'later.'
pl. 89. last line, for 'id. s. 4.' read 'id. s. 5.'
pl. 90. last line, for 'id. s. 5.' read 'id. s. 6.' [c. 16. ss. 3—5.]
tit. SCOTLAND (UNION), Stats. in force, pl. 3. 1. 2. dele '8 A.'
pl. 4. Art. 1. 1. 1. for 'upon May' read 'upon 1st May.'
1342. pl. 5. 1. 8—10. dele the words from 'tried' to 'also be',
both inclusive.
1343. pl. 11. last line, dele the words in brackets, inserting in-
stead 'see as to limitation of actions by plaintiffs being
beyond seas when cause of action accrued, 21 J. 1. c. 16.
s. 7.—484. pl. 16.'

CORRIGENDA & ADDENDA.

- Page
1343. pl. 20. 1. 2. before 'c. 25.' read 'St. 2.'
pl. 26. last 3 lines, dele all between brackets.
pl. 29. 1. 3. after 'AMD.' read 'and EXT. to H. M.'s colonies in America.'
1344. pl. 42. 1. 2. add 'AMD. 45 G. 3. c. 81.'
1347. pl. 104. 1. 3. after 'generally by' read '53 G. 3. c. 85. and.'
pl. 105. 1. 7. after 'per diem each' add '(but see pl. 106. (a). 1621.)'
pl. 106. 1. 8. after '6d.' read 'increased to 9d., 32 G. 3. c. 33. s. 8., and see further regulated, 53 G. 3. c. 85.—1622. tit. SEAMEN.'
pl. 111. 1. 12. for 'oaths' read 'oath.' [ing.]
pl. 111. 1. 19. for 'plaintiff' read 'the party so complain-'
1351. pl. 15. 1. 8. after 'and' read 'ipso facto.'
pl. 25. 1. 3. for 'rights' read 'rites.'
pl. 25. 1. 4. for 'pl. 20.' read 'pl. 12.'
pl. 28. last line, for 's. 23.' read 's. 22.'
1352. pl. 42. 1. 5. after 'the same' add 'and every person admitted to benefice with cure shall be ipso facto deprived, except [in 2 months after induction he publicly reads the said articles in the same church whereof he hath cure in time of common prayer there, with declaration of unfeigned assent thereto; and *semb.* REP. 23 G. 2. c. 28. s. 2. *infra*, pl. 51.] he be admitted to minister the sacraments [or be made a priest, *comm. semb.* see s. 5.] within one year after his induction, if not so admitted'
pl. 42. 1. 5. 6. dele all between brackets. [before.]
pl. 50. 1. 14, 15. for 'id. s. 6.' read '13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 6.' dele all between brackets.
pl. 51. last line, after 's. 3.' add 'in part', and dele last pl. 52. dele 2 last lines. [reference.]
pl. 53. dele all between brackets in 2 last lines.
pl. 54. 1. 7. after 'possession' read 'of any deanery, &c. or other ecclesiastical promotion, or of any curate's place, lecture, or school.'
pl. 54. 1. 8. for 'id. s. 8.' read '13 & 14 C. 2. c. 4. s. 8.'
1. 10. for 's. 9.' read 's. 12. *now* EXP.'
pl. 56. 1. 8. dele 'such' and '&c.', and after 'parson' read 'vicar, curate, and lecturer.'
1353. pl. 66. 1. 2. for 'the act' read 'that act.'
pl. 1. last line, add '56 G. 3. c. 46.'
pl. 2. 1. 12. after 'c. 117.' add 's. 1.'
1354. tit. SET-OFF, pl. 2. 1. 2. after 'sue' read 'or is sued.'
tit. SEWERS, pl. 6. 1. 3. for 's. 3.' read 's. 4.'
pl. 7. 1. 5. for 'J. 3.' read 'J. 1.'
1356. pl. 3. 1. 3. dele (—) and read (.)
pl. 8. 1. 1. for 'all persons' read 'Every temporal subject.'
1357. pl. 12. 1. 2. for 'c. 8.' read 'c. 9.'
pl. 13. last line, for '2 Ed. 2.' read '9 Ed. 2.'
1358. pl. 27. 1. 6. after 'pl. 15.' read 'but REP. 23 H. 6. c. 9. s. 1.—1358. pl. 34.' [at end of pl. 36.]
pl. 35. 1. 7. dele words between brackets, and place them pl. 36. 1. 5. for 'redemption' read 'condemnation.'
1359. pl. 42. 1. 21. for 'shire's' read 'sheriffs.'
pl. 44. 1. 5. for 'forms' read 'farms.'
pl. 60. last line, for '99.' read '100.'
1360. pl. 64. last line, dele 's. 1.'
pl. 67. same *erratum*.
1361. pl. 94. 1. 4. after 's. 1.]' read 'which acquittance such officer shall deliver to the party paying the debt.'
1365. pl. 107. 1. 5. after 'sums to' add 'be.'
1369. 1. 2. from top of col. 1. for '26 G. 3. c. 86.' read '53 G. 3. c. 86.' [c. 159.]
1370. pl. 1. 1. 3. dele 'duns.'
1371. pl. 20. 1. 1. after 'mixed' read 'served.'
pl. 22. last line, for 's. 5.' read 's. 3.'
pl. 31. last line, for 's. 3.' read 's. 2.'
1372. col. 2. pl. 1. 1. 2. for '1 G. 1.' read '12 G. 1.' [pl. 7.]
pl. 4. 1. 6, 7. for 'c. 24.' read 'c. 21.', and for 'pl. 6.' read 'pl. 4. last line, dele 's. 1.' after '13 El. c. 12.'
1372. pl. 5. 1. 11. dele 's. 2.' after '13 El. c. 12.'
1378. pl. 89. 1. 3. after 'ss. 10, 11.' read 'by 59 G. 3. c. 17. s. 1.'
pl. 89. last line, after 'with' read 'the rest of.'
1380. tit. SODOMY, pl. 1. 1. 3. after 'and' read '25 H. 8. c. 6.'
pl. 2. 1. 6, 7. dele from 'The' to the end. [HOBLEERS.]
tit. SOLDIERS, Stats. in force, pl. 3. 1. 1. for 'NOBLES' read 'col. 1. 1. 2. from top, for 'E. 9.' read 'E. 6.'
1381. pl. 31. 1. 4. for 'court' read 'county.'
pl. 40. last line, add 'id. s. 19.'
1383. pl. 56. 1. 1. for 'off' read 'or.'
1385. pl. 17. 1. 1. for 'pl. 19.' read 'pl. 16.' [accepted.]
1386. pl. 30. 1. 1. for 'heretofore granted' read 'agreed to be pl. 30. 1. 2. after 'company' read 'till 25th Dec. 1757.'
pl. 30. 1. 2. after 'shall be' read 'afterwards.'
1387. pl. 9. for 'c. 1.' read 'c. 13.'
pl. 52. last line, for 'c. 157.' read 'c. 57.'
1388. pl. 19. 1. 1. after 'H. M.' read 'or his heirs.'
pl. 19. 1. 1. after 'NOR' read 'henceforth take title to.'
pl. 19. 1. 5. after 'H. M.' read 'and his heirs.'
1389. pl. 39. 1. 2. for 'SANCTUARY' read 'petty treason, murder, and felony, tit. FELONS, &c.'
2d pl. 39. for '39.' read '40.'
pl. 39. 1. 3. after '3.' add 'REP. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. s. 10.'
pl. 44. 1. 3. dele '50.' and read '1 J. 1. c. 2. s. 50.'
pl. 48. last line, for 's. 12.' read 's. 11.'
pl. 58. last line, for 's. 16.' read 's. 10.'
pl. 58. last line, for 'pl. 107.' read 'pl. 100.'
pl. 62. last line, dele all between brackets.
1390. col. 1. 1. 1. for '16 C. 2.' read '13 C. 2.'
pl. 67. 1. 6. for 'term' read 'turn.'
1391. pl. 94. 1. 3. after 'together' read 'or.'
pl. 95. 1. 2. for 'values' read 'value.'
pl. 99. 1. 3. after 'benefice' read 'and belonging thereto.'
pl. 100. last line but two, for 'above period' read 'any such period as aforesaid.'
pl. 102. last line, for 'in any' read 'during.'
pl. 103. 1. 1. for 'such' read 'prebend, canonry, or.'
1396. STAGE COACHES, Stats. Rep. 1. 2. for 'c. 50.' read 'c. 57.'
Stats. in force, pl. 1. 1. 2. for '57 G. 3.' read '50 G. 3.'
pl. 7. 1. 11. after 'coach' read '&c.'
1397. pl. 7. last line, for 'c. 41.' read 'c. 48.'
pl. 8. 1. 4. for 'the' read 'this.'
1398. col. 1. 1. 2. for 'c. 44.' read 'c. 48.'
col. 2. pl. 1. 1. 13. for '11 G. 3.' read '11 G. 1.'
pl. 1. 1. 29. for '25 G. 3.' read '25 G. 3. c. 51'
pl. 1. 16th line from top of col. 2. for '17.' read '20.'
20th line - - - for 'c. 29.' read 'c. 98.'
21st line - - - for '18.' read '21.'
28th line - - - after 'and' read 'as.'
- Page
1417. pl. 39. 1. 5. for 'c. 38.' read 'c. 28.', and for '28 G. 3.' read '38 G. 3.'
pl. 40. 1. 1. for '25 G. 3.' read '23 G. 3.'
1419. pl. 83. 1. 3. for 'signet' read 'sight.' [or elsewhere.]
1420. pl. 105. 1. 11. for 'in G. B. and elsewhere' read 'in G. B.'
pl. 120. 1. 6. for 'any deeds' read 'any dies.'
1421. pl. 133. 1. 5. for 'any newspaper' read 'the impression.'
pl. 132. last line, for 's. 7.' read '1322. pl. 32. 38.'
1422. pl. 140. 1. 2. for 'judiciously' read 'judicially.'
1424. pl. 167. last line, for 'pl. 176.' read 'pl. 175.'
pl. 169. 1. 1. after '6 calendar' insert 'months.'
1423. pl. 265. 1. 5. for 'see pl. 265.' read 'see pl. 263.'
1430. pl. 304. last line, for 'id. s. 6.' read '31 G. 3. c. 25. s. 6.'
1431. pl. 313. 1. 19. for 'to the appellant' read 'against the ap-'
pl. 318. last line, for '35 G. 3.' read '55 G. 3.' [pellant.]
1433. 1. 4. from top of col. 1. for '9 A. c. 33.' read '9 A. c. 23.'
pl. 359. 1. 7. dele 'to.' [c. 149. s. 25.]
1435. pl. 394. last line, for '42 G. 3. c. 149. s. 257.' read '48 G. 3. c. 149. s. 257.'
1436. pl. 407. 1. 5. for 'ss. 30—32.' read 'ss. 30—34.'
1438. pl. 461. last line, add '(see pl. 459.)'
pl. 464. 1. 5. dele the (—) and insert a colon.
1439. pl. 475. last line, dele '(See 23 G. 3. c. 58. s. 3. pl. 422.)'
1442. pl. 512. 1. 1. for 'in contracts' read 'on contracts.'
pl. 513. 1. 3. for '1 & 10 W. 3.' read '9 & 10 W. 3.'
pl. 514. last line, for '4 G. 1.' read '6 G. 1.'
pl. 517. at end, add '(see 12 G. 3. c. 48. pl. 90.)'
pl. 525. last line, for 'c. 51.' read 'c. 52.'
1443. pl. 535. last line, for 'c. 32.' read 'c. 52.'
1460. pl. 607. last line, for 'c. 70.' read 'c. 73.'
pl. 609. last line, for '52 G. 3.' read '55 G. 3.'
pl. 611. last line, for 'id. s. 22.' read 'id. s. 23.'
1463. pl. 623. 1. 5. for 's. 20.' read 's. 22.'
1464. pl. 634. printed in error '634.'
1466. pl. 686. last line, for 'id. s. 6.' read 'id. s. 5.'
1467. pl. 704. 1. 7. for 'as before in s. 12, pl. 693.' read 'as herein before [Qu. in this section or in s. 12. pl. 693.]'
pl. 705. 1. 19. after 'check ticket' insert 'so.'
1469. pl. 729. last line, after 'carriage' add 'and 55 G. 3. c. 185. Sch. 1416.'
pl. 732. 1. 2. for 'such' read 'short stage.'
pl. 749. 1. 20. for 'book' read 'back.'
1471. pl. 772. 1. 4. for 'c. 33.' read 'c. 23.'
1474. pl. 809. 1. 6. for 'pl. 802.' read 'pl. 803.'
1475. pl. 821. last line, for 'c. 185.' read 'c. 184.'
1476. pl. 838. 1. 4. for 'pl. 848.' read 'pl. 847.'
pl. 850. 1. 1. for 'id. s. 18.' read '35 G. 3. c. 55. s. 18.'
1477. tit. STAPLE, Stats. Rep. &c., pl. 1. 1. 2. for 'c. 7.' read 'c. 17.'
pl. 856. 1. 2. for 's. 33.' read 's. 13.'
1478. tit. STAR CHAMBER, Stat. Rep. pl. 1. 1. 2. for '5 H. 7.' read '5 H. 7.' [S H. 7.]
1485. pl. 85. 1. 2. dele 's. 29.'
pl. 89. 1. 2. for '17 G. 3.' read '17 G. 2.'
1487. pl. 15. 1. 3. for 'c. 186.' read 'c. 106.' [Rule I.—1516.]
1488. pl. 17. 1. 4. after 'yearly' read '(see now 48 G. 3. c. 141. pl. 17. last line, for '45 G. 3.' read '43 G. 3.'
1489. pl. 26. 1. 3. for 'and' read 'who.'
1491. pl. 63. 1. 4. for 'c. 72.' read 'c. 71. s. 4.—451. pl. 121.'
1492. pl. 81. 1. 3. after 'AMD.' read '45 G. 3. c. 71. s. 3.—pl. 137.'
1493. pl. 92. 1. 12. for 'hereby' read 'before.'
pl. 92. last line, after '*infra*' add '1506. pl. 193.'
1494. pl. 108. last line, for 'c. 141.' read 'c. 161.'
1495. pl. 125. 1. 3. after 'c. 99.' read 'viz. s. 12.—1488. pl. 17., now altered by 48 G. 3. c. 141. No. III. Rule I.—1516.'
pl. 126. 1. 2. for 'shall' read 'are empowered to.'
1496. pl. 136. 1. 12. after 'commissioners' read 'which.'
pl. 136. 1. 13. dele 'and.'
pl. 137. last line, for 'c. 72.' read 'c. 71.' [1488. pl. 12.]
1498. pl. 158. 1. 2. for '47 G. 3. c. 161. s. 79. Exp.' read 's. 9.—'
pl. 171. 1. 1. after 'House' add 'and Window.'
1508. col. 1. 1. 1. for 'Sch. (D.)' read 'Sch. (E.)'
1512. col. 1. 1. 1 & 3. for '41 G. 3.' read '48 G. 3.'
pl. 217. (b). 1. 3. 4. place the bracket in 1. 3. before 'or to assist' in 1. 4.
1513. pl. 225. last line, add '52 G. 3. c. 93. Sch. (L.) Rule X.'
1513. pl. 226. line penult. for 'Rule X.' read 'Rule XI.'
pl. 228. last line, after 'c. 93.' add 'Sch. (L.)'
pl. 229. 1. 1. dele 'after 30 June, 1818.'
1. 3. for 'to' read 'do.'
1. 7. for '3l. 3s.' read '3l. 13s. 6d.'
1. 11. after 'committed' read 'at any time within 6 months after the offence committed, and the surcharge shall be allowed by 2 commissioners.'
last line, after 'id. ib.' read 'and 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (L.) Rule XII.' [shillings.]
1515. col. 1. 1. 41. from bottom, for 'guinea' read 'pound, five col. 2. 1. 4. for '—day of—' read '5th day of April next. See 48 G. 3. c. 55. Sch. (L.) Rule I. & 52 G. 3. c. 93. id. ib.—1512. pl. 217. (b).'
col. 2. 1. 14. for 'guinea' read 'pound, five shillings.'
1. 15. for '—day of—' read '5th day of April next.'
1. 30. for 'guineas' read 'pounds, 13 shillings, and 6 pence.'
1. 38. for '—day of—' read '5th day of April next.'
1. 48. for 'guineas' read 'pounds, 13 shillings, and 6 pence.'
1. 52. for '—day of—' read '5th day of April next.'
1521. Power First, last line, add '48 G. 3. c. 141. s. 5.'
pl. 261. last line, for '1 & 3' read '1 & 2.'
1531. pl. 30. 1. 1. after '*eadem*' add '*uxore*'. [read '*idem*.'
pl. 30. 1. 2. place '*uxore*' before '*sua*'. [read '*idem*.'
pl. 30. 1. 3. after '*habeat*' read '*procreatum*'; after '*si*'
pl. 34. 1. 4. for 'shipped' read 'stopped.'
1533. pl. 5. 1. 7. for 'c. 44.' read 'c. xlv.'
1534. tit. TITHES, pl. 3. 1. 1. for 'PROVISIONS' read 'PROVISORS'
1537. pl. 38. 1. 4. for '57 G. 3.' read '53 G. 3.'
pl. 58. 1. 3. for 'offences, ecclesiastical dues, or compositions, subtracted, &c.' read 'oblations [offerings, ecclesiastical dues, 54 G. 3. c. 68. s. 4. *Ire.*] or compositions subtracted or withheld'
pl. 60. 1. 1. for '*Ire.*' read '*Ir. bis*'.
1538. pl. 63. 1. 7. after 'in the profits' add 'and complaint is made to the court and proof given.'
pl. 65. 1. 3. for 'the 7 years' read 'for 7 years.'
1539. tit. TOKENS, Stats. Rep. pl. 1. last line, for '57 G. 3. c. 110.' read '51 G. 3. c. 110.'
1540. pl. 15. 1. 4. for 's. 4.' read 's. 5.'
pl. 21. 1. 3. for '54 G. 3.' read '52 G. 3.'
pl. 24. last line, for 'c. 116.' read 'c. 114.'
pl. 28. 1. 2. after 'extended' add 'till 5th July, 1818.'
- Page
1542. col. 1. 1. 7. for '26 G. 3.' read '24 G. 3.'
pl. 24. 1. 19. dele 'or.'
1543. pl. 12. 1. 2. dele all after 'Exp.'
1544. pl. 39. 1. 6. for 'pl. 52.' read 'pl. 54.'
pl. 40. 1. 5. after 'by parliament, and' insert 'H. M.'
pl. 43. 1. 5. for 'id.' read '35 H. 8. c. 2.'
1546. pl. 2. 1. 1. for 'Every person who' read 'If any person.'
pl. 5. 1. 1. for 'Every person who' read 'If any person.'
1547. pl. 29. 1. 3. after '6 G. 3. c. 48.' insert '9 G. 3. c. 41. s. 8.'
1548. pl. 6. 1. 1. dele 'KILLING OR.'
1549. pl. 34. 1. 3. after 'private, or' insert 'extend.'
1550. pl. 7. 1. 3. for 'c. 32.' read 'c. 52.'
pl. 17. 1. 4. for 'c. 32.' read 'c. 52.'
1551. Stats. Exp. &c., pl. 1. 1. 2. after 'c. 19.' read 'ss. 1, 2. in pl. 21. 1. 2. for 'c. 32.' read 'c. 52.'
pl. 21. last line, for 'c. 32.' read 'c. 52.'
1553. pl. 25. after '25.' add '(a).'
pl. 30. last line, for '13 G. 2.' read '13 G. 3.'
1557. pl. 100. 1. 2. add 'but see as to *Scot.* 53 G. 3. c. 68.'
1558. pl. 1. 1. 5. for '26 G. 3. c. 4.' read '26 G. 3. c. 1.'
1559. pl. 9. 1. 1. for 'postage' read 'portage.'
pl. 10. last line, for 's. 8.' read 's. 10.'
pl. 11. last line, for 's. 9.' read 's. 8.'
pl. 12. last line, for 's. 10.' read 's. 9.'
1560. pl. 9. 1. 11. for 'recoveries' read 'avowries.'
1561. Stats. in force, pl. 1. 1. 2. after 'c. 17.' read 'Rep. 52 G. 3. c. 131. Add. tit. VAGRANTS.'
1562. col. 1. 1. 5. from top, for '1 J. 1.' read '7 J. 1.'
1567. tit. VESTRY, pl. 13. 1. 1. 2. dele 'of such corporation, &c.' tit. VICTUALS, Stats. in force, pl. 2. 1. 5. after '*viz.*' insert 'a baker to the pillory.' [25 H. 6.]
1568. tit. WALES, Stats. Rep. pl. 8. 1. 1. for '23 H. 6.' read '23 H. 6.' [see 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 34.—1573. pl. 125.]
1569. pl. 20. 1. 3. add 'and s. 69. pl. 31. (but see 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 34.—1573. pl. 125.)'
1570. pl. 40. last line, for 's. 83.' read 's. 85.—1575. pl. 176.'
1571. pl. 64. 1. 4. after 'see' read 's. 35.—1572. pl. 94.'
pl. 68. last line, after '*Rothergowry*' read '[Rep. as to *Rothergowry*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. s. 118.—1575. pl. 206.]' [Preston, id. ib.]
1572. pl. 97. 1. 1. for 'misses' read 'mises.'
pl. 103. 1. 4. after '10.' read 'directs them.'
1573. pl. 107. 1. 5. for 'thereon' read 'thereat.'
pl. 118. 1. 5. for 'town' read 'torn.'
pl. 119. last line, after 'by' read 'six.'
1574. pl. 146. last line, for 's. 5.' read 's. 2.'
1575. col. 2. 1. 2. for '40s.' read '20s.'
pl. 189. 1. 2. after 'end' read 'or agreement.'
1576. pl. 209. 1. 3. for 'pl. 37.' read 'pl. 32. 41.'
pl. 219. last line, add 'and see 13 G. 3. c. 51. s. 15. pl. 236.'
1579. pl. 8. 1. 3. after 'c. 22.' read '56 G. 3. c. 131.'
1581. pl. 1. last line, for 'c. 63.' read 'c. 65.' [rules.]
1582. pl. 21. 1. 2. for 'amend or such rules' read 'amend such 1583. pl. 42. last line, for 'c. 4.' read 'c. 21.'
1585. pl. 82. dele all between brackets.
1587. pl. 3. 1. 4. after '*Temp.*' add 'No. IV.'
1. 7. after '*Temp.*' add 'No. V.'
pl. 6. 1. 5. after 'cheese' read 'but see 9 H. 6. c. 8.'
pl. 8. 1. 1. for 'said assignees' read 'persons so assigned.'
1589. pl. 59. 1. 1. for 'abstract' read 'obstruct.'
1590. tit. WILLS, pl. 5. 1. 3. after 'remainder' read 'or of rents or services incident thereto and having no lands holden of H. M. by knights service.'
pl. 10. 1. 8. for '25 G. 3.' read '25 G. 2.'
1591. Stats. in force, pl. 1. 1. 1. for 'c. 13.' read 'c. 15.'
pl. 15. 1. 11. after 'And' read 'for.'
1592. pl. 26. 1. 2. after 'c. 34.' insert 'empowered.'
1594. pl. 6. 1. 9. after 'fact' read 'if standing mute, making no direct answer, or challenging peremptorily above 20.'
pl. 6. 1. 10. for 'c. 116.' read 'c. 115.'
1595. pl. 2. 1. 7. for 'selling' read 'felling.' [pl. 55.]
pl. 1. Stats. in force, for 'FORESTS, pl. 52.' read 'FORESTS, pl. 38. last line, add 's. 3.'
1597. pl. 38. last line, add 's. 3.'
1598. Stats. in force, pl. 1. 1. 2. for 'these' read 'them.'
pl. 10. 1. 1. for 'the canvass' read 'their corners.'
1599. pl. 21. 1. 1. for 'stainers' read 'stamins.'
pl. 23. 1. 1. for 'stainers' read 'stamins.'
pl. 25. 1. 1. for 'warped' read 'rivered and washed.'
pl. 29. 1. 12. for 'him' read 'the party convicted.'
pl. 41. 1. 1. after 'Every' insert 'buyer and.'
pl. 44. 1. 2. for 'now REP.' read 'New Ross.'
pl. 44. 1. 4. after 's. 6.' read 'Bridgewater and Milford Haven added.'
1600. col. 1. 1. 2. from top, for 'Ext. in toto' read 'The provisions in ss. 1—6. are Ext.' [pl. 33.]
1. 3. after 'pl. 8.' read 'by 22 G. 2. c. 27. s. 12.—503. pl. 54. dele '[Form of conviction given as in last pl.]'
pl. 66. 1. 11. for 'ss. 5—6.' read 'ss. 1—6.'
1601. col. 1. 1. 21. for 'any further' read 'a second.'
1. 24. after 'offence' insert 'a third time.'
pl. 84. 1. 8. for 'sorrel' read 'forrel.'
1603. col. 1. 1. 9. after 'gaol' for 'insert' 3 calendar months, and until forfeiture be paid, so as the whole imprisonment does not exceed 12 months; and on conviction for a second or subsequent offence shall forfeit for each sheep or lamb 5*l.*, and suffer solitary imprisonment for.'
pl. 108. 'The 28 G. 3. c. 38. ss. 7, 8. are here deemed repealed by 57 G. 3. c. 88. but they are not so repealed, and see 54 G. 3. c. 78.'
pl. 109. 1. 8. for 'made' read 'may.'
pl. 109. 1. 13. after 'which any' insert 'sheep or.'
pl. 110. 1. 3. for 'fulling' read 'fullers.'
pl. 111. 1. 7. after 'at the port' insert 'from whence the same is intended to be conveyed.'
1604. pl. 119. 1. 5. for 'to remove' read 'may remove.'
pl. 120. 1. 10. for 'permits' read 'permit.'
pl. 129. 1. 2. after 'in any' insert 'box, barrel, casks, &c.'
pl. 129. 1. 6. for 'steam' read 'steam.'
pl. 130. 1. 4. for 'steam' read 'steam.'
1605. pl. 134. last line, for 'id. s. 55.' read 'id. s. 35.' [WOOL.]
pl. 137—139. (Qu.) the repeals there stated. See INDEX.
pl. 142. 1. 2. for 'or exporting' read 'the exporting.'
pl. 142. 1. 4. after 'sheep' insert '&c.'
1609. pl. 15. last line, add '54 G. 3. c. 126.'
1619. tit. CORPORATION, 1. 1. for 'pl. 7.' read 'pl. 8.'
1. 6. for 'pl. 11.' read 'pl. 9.'
1620. tit. GREENWICH, &c. pl. 45. (a). 1. 3. for 'clerk' read 'clerks.'
1622. pl. 73. 1. 3. prefix '58' to 'G. 3.'
pl. 82. last line, dele '(f)'

Tyrwhitt, Robert P.

A digest of the public general statutes from Magna Charta

Bd.: 2

London (1822)

4 J.rel. 65-2

urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb10518770-1